PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

BOOK NO. 111

ACCESSION

q52 L84i

72750

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427—5M—8-38

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90037 5321
PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT

THE

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times.

1911.

LONDON:
Printed and Published by John Parkinson Bland, at The Times Office,
Printing House Square.

*q52
L84i III

72750

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1911.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f.* Thus Jan. 25, 9*f*, denotes the issue of Jan. 25, page 9, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; A.N.—Automobile Notes ; art.—article (s) ; c.a.—Court of Appeal ; c.c.—County Court ; c.c.a.—Court of Criminal Appeal : c.L.c.—City of London Court ; c.sess.—Court of Session (Scotland) ; d.c.—Divisional Court ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; e.e.—early edition ; F.S.—Financial Supplement ; h.l.—House of Lords ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; lect.—lecture ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; m.c.—Mayor's Court ; m.e.—midday edition ; mem.—memorandum ; M.N.—Military Notes ; N.N.—Navy Notes ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; r.c.c.—Railway and Canal Commission ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; S.A.S.—South American Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sh.c.—Sheriff's Court ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.—W.S.S.—Winter Sports Supplement.

A

"A."—on Lord Wolverhampton : services as chairman of Indian currency committee (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f*

"A." — on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons (l.), July 28, 5*b*

"A. B."—on literature : improper novels (l.), May 10, 10*a*

"A. B."—on year books (l.), May 18, 17*a* (e.e.)

"A. C. B."—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 28, 11*d*

"A. C. G. H."—on Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : age limit (l.), Mar. 4, 7*c* ; army regulations (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*c*

"A. C. J."—on Mr. G. A. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors (l.), April 22, 7*e*

"A. E. B."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 25, 5*d*

"A. K." Travelling Fellowships : see under EDUCATION

"A. L."—on late Lord James of Hereford (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7*d*

"A. L. G."—on labour disputes : prevention ; reinstatement of strikers (l.), Sept. 29, 5*f*

"A. M. "—on Copyright Bill : replies to Lord Haldane (l.), Nov. 16, 7*a*

"A. P."—on sword presented to Duke of Wellington by officers in India (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 14*f*

"A. P. S. "— on New Forest : military manœuvres (l.), June 3, 11*c*

"A. S."—on late Canon Body (l.), June 7, 11*d* ; —education (l.), Dec. 27, 9*d*

"A. 6112 "—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants (l.), June 22, 12*c*

à ABABRELTON, Mr. R. A.—at British Association, on labour exchanges, Sept. 2, 10*c*

ABADY, Mr. Jacques — on Westminster street refuges (l.), July 22, 4*b*

ABAZA Pasha (Egypt)—defeated at election to legislative council. Jan. 12, 5*f* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*d*

ABBAS Effendi : see ABDUL Baha

ABBASSI (Wassau) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 16*a*

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland—awarded Symons gold medal by Royal Meteorological Society, Nov. 18, 12*a*

ABBEY, Alfred — women's suffrage agitation prosecution, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ABBEY, Mr. Edwin A.—operation, June 27, 11*a* ; health, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; death : funeral arrangements, 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 3, 9*e* ; funeral, 4, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Pennsylvania, picures for state capitol of—inspected by artists, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; installation arrangements, 19, 11*a*

ABBEY, Mrs. Edwin A.—leaves for New York, Oct. 20, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 7, 11*a*

ABBEY, Mr. Henry—death, Sept. 11, 9*b* will, Oct. 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 15, 11*b*

ABBEY-ROAD Permanent Building Society—trustee elected, Oct. 6, 15*c*

ABBEY Theatre Company—plays : see under DRAMA—Abbey Theatre Company

ABBONTIAKOON Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; share issue ; result, Mar. 11, 21*d*

ABBOT, Mr. C. G.—"The Sun" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*
ABBOTT, Col. (New Zealand)—to train with British officers, May, 6, 7*f*
ABBOTT, Mr. Edmund R.—at Guildhall, on town-planning, July 21, 6*c*
ABBOTT, Mr. G. F. :—
"Ambassador of Loss, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b*
"Philosophy of a Don, The," noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207*a*
on Jews—allegations respecting Albanian revolt (l.), Aug. 1, 11*d*
ABBOTT, Rev. Dr. Lyman—at New York, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, Jan. 23, 11*e*
ABBOTT, Dr. Maude—at Royal College of Surgeons, on International Association of Medical Museums, May 26, 17*b*
ABBOTT, Robert J. I.—bigamy charge, May 26, 4*a*
ABDUL Aziz : see under MOROCCO
ABDUL Aziz, Mr. Syed—on Indian students in London : moral character (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14*d*
ABDUL Baha (Abbas Effendi) — arrives in London, Sept. 6, 6*d*
ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey—surveillance : new arrangements, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Imperial Bank of Germany—deposits acquired by Turkish Government ; to be deposited with Deutsche Bank (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d*
Jewels — sale : proceeds to be used for national warships fund, Mar. 17, 5*a* ; sale announced, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; Nov. 27, 5*b* ; sold, 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*f* ; Dec. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 8*d* (e.e.), 16*e*
ABDUL Hamil Zahravi (Turkey) — candidature for post as first deputy speaker supported by Committee party, Oct. 16, 5*b*
ABDUL Karun Khan, Risaldar Maj.—receives medal of Victorian order, July 7, 11*e*
ABDULLAH Pasha (Turkey)—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
ABDULLAH Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command Albanian operations reported, July 17, 8*d* ; arriving at Skutari, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; reported appointment as governor-general of Albania, 9, 3*d* (e.e.)
on Turkey — Montenegro war prospects (statement), July 31, 5*c*
ABDUL Latif Bey Soufani (Egypt)—succession to leadership of opposition in legislative council probable, Feb. 7, 5*d*
ABDUL Majid, Nawab—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
ABDURRAHMAN Shereef Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of education, May 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
ABDY, Col. Anthony J.—appointed C.B., June, 20, 9*c*
ABDY, Florence Lady — alleged theft from : prosecution, Nov. 6, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; Dec. 7, 2*f* ; law case (negligent driving of motor-car), Aug. 3, 2*f*
ABDY, late Sir William N.—art collection to be sold, April 22, 11*d* ; sold, May 6, 13*e* ; silver plate sold, 15, 13*b*
ABECASSIS, Mr. Moses—will, May 5, 11*d*
ABELL, Prof. W. S. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —at Liverpool Engineering Society, on ships : safety (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b*
ABELSON, Dr. A. R.—at British Association, on education : tests for "backward" children (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*
ABELSON, Rev. J.—at Portman Rooms, on Jewish version of Bible, June 13, 4*a*
ABEOKUTA — described, May 24, 57*b*
ABEOKUTA, Alake of—on Southern Nigeria : liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5*f* ; Bp. Tugwell (l.), July 7, 5*f*
ABERAVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
ABERCONWAY of Bodnant, Lady (Lady McLaren)—at Women's Liberal Federation, on Home Rule Bill : suggested inclusion of women's suffrage, May 10, 8*c*
ABERCONWAY of Bodnant, Lord (Sir Charles McLaren)—gives dinner, June 2, 11*b* ; created baron, 20, 10*a* ; takes title, July 10, 11*c* ; *Gazette* notice, 12, 8*c* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 18, 12*a* ; leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 30, 11*a*
at British Iron Trade Association, on iron trade, May 13, 21*d* ; —at Cardiff, on coal trade, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —at Guildhall, on extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16*b*
ABERCORN, Duke of — re-elected president of Ulster Unionist Council, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; health, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; received by King, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; not to preside at South African dinner, 18, 11*b* ; leaves for Baronscourt, May 25, 13*a* ; to be High Constable of Ireland at coronation, 31, 10*c* ; arrives in London, June 7, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 25, 11*a*
Russell, allegations by Mr. T. W.—Duke of Abercorn replies, Oct. 10, 7*e*
at British South Africa Company, on Rhodesia, Feb. 24, 20*b* ; —at Westminster, on volunteer police force, Dec. 12, 7*e*
on coronation : colonial troops entertainment fund : appeals (l.), Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Mar. 27, 8*e* ; thanks (l.), July, 6, 7*f* ; —home rule : attitude of Ulster (tel.), Aug. 14, 5*c* ; message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; —police : volunteer police force (l.), Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —West London Hospital : appeals, May 31, 15*f* ; (l.), Dec. 9, 11*c*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
"Mary and the Bramble" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b*
"Sale of St. Thomas, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b*
ABERCROMBY, Sir George — leaves for Castle Douglas, Dec. 8, 11*a*
ABERDARE, Lord — presents prizes at St. Margaret's School (Bushey), May 30, 12*b* (e.e.) ; retiring from presidency of Church of England Liberal and Progressive Union, Nov. 24, 2*c*
ABERDEEN—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 28, 6*d* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND ; —harbour : floating dock launched ; described (E.S.), April 5, 27*b* ; (E.S.), May 10, 27*b* ; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c* ; —North : electoral, Feb. 9, 14*e* ; Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —population : census results, May 1, 4*a*
ABERDEEN, Bp. of : see ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Rowland
ABERDEEN, Lady — consents to distribute prizes at Limerick Technical School, Jan. 24, 4*d* ; arrives in London, April 5, 11*a* ; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, 20, 4*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; health, July 3,

ABERDEEN, Lady (continued) :—
11*b*; accepts honorary fellowship of Royal Institute of Public Health, Aug. 16, 9*c*; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, 24, 7*a*; leaving to attend meeting and conference of International Council of Women at Stockholm and Christiania, Sept. 2, 9*a*
at Royal Institute of Public Health's congress, on tuberculosis; Women's National Health Association of Ireland, Aug. 16, 9*c*
on Mary, Queen — visit to Dublin: presentation of address from women of Ireland (letter to Irish press), Feb. 9, 6*e*
ABERDEEN, Lord—leaves for Dublin, Jan. 24, 11*a*; to give dinners and receptions, Feb. 2, 10*c*; gives evening party at Dublin Castle, 22, 11*b*; gives dinners at viceregal lodge, 23, 10*a*; 28, 14*f*; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*; house party for Punchestown races, 26, 13*a*; at Haddo House, June 14, 13*a*; appointed G.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*; to open Haulbowline dock, 17, 4*c*; arrives at Belfast: to attend congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 24, 11*a*; visits Royal Dublin Society's horse show, Aug. 23, 9*c*; 24, 7*a*; presents Irish open polo cup to winning team, 28, 10*e*; gives garden party to members of Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, 31, 6*e*, 7*a*; presides at opening of enlarged naval dock at Haulbowline, Sept. 1, 7*e*; leaves Queenstown for Rosslare, 1, 7*e*; in London, 2, 9*a*; messages on visit of German cruiser *Hansa* at Queenstown, 12, 7*b*; 15, 5*f*; at Haddo House, Oct. 2, 9*a*; opens new school on Haddo House estates; leaves for Dublin, 19, 11*a*: arrives in London, Nov. 4, 11*a*; returns to Dublin, 6, 11*a*; gives party, 13, 11*c*; holds reception, Nov. 4, 11*b*; to spend Christmas in Dublin, 20, 11*a*; gives children's party at Dublin Castle, 29, 7*a*
Aberdeen—alleged interference during general election: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Commons
Drawing rooms—dates, Dec. 2, 11*a*
Home rule messages to Mr. J. M. Henderson: County of the City of Dublin Black Chapter of the Orange Institution passes resolution, Jan. 25, 6*b*
Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—replies to invitation to attend ball at Dublin, Jan. 6, 7*c*
Ireland — labour: railwaymen and timber trade strikes: intervenes to promote settlement, Sept. 25, 8*a*; suggests meeting between Mr. J. Larkin, timber merchants, and railway directors, 25, 8*a*; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6*a*; telegram to mayor of Clonmel, 26, 4*d*; policy: *Irish Times* comment: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 5*d*; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4*c*; (l.), 21, 7*e*; correspondence with Sir W. J. Goulding, 21, 7*e*; —position of Protestants: Mr. Birrell's Skipton speech: replies to inquiry by editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15*c*; —viceroyalty: County of the City of Dublin Black Chapter of the Orange
ABERDEEN, Lord—Ireland (continued) :—
Institution suggests withdrawal, Jan. 25, 6*b*
Levées—dates, Dec. 2, 11*a*
Marriages, mixed—attitude in McCann case: Rev. D. McMillan (s.), June 14, 10*b*
Police, City of Dublin — appreciation of services, Sept. 1, 7*e*
at Dublin, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 31, 14*e*: on Irish poultry industry, May 5, 7*d*; —at Home Office, on improper literature, Dec. 8, 4*d*; —at Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland's dinner, on housing, Feb. 27, 6*f*
on marriages, mixed — McCann case: replies to letter from Rev. W. J. Lowe (l.), Jan. 9, 6*d*; correspondence with Rev. W. Corkey, 10, 6*d*
ABERDEEN and North of Scotland College of Agriculture—new calendar noticed, Sept. 4, 5*c*
ABERDEEN Heritable Securities and Investment — dividend, July 22, 19*f*
ABERDEENSHIRE — West: electoral, Feb. 7, 10*d*
ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 12, 21*d*
ABERDEEN University — agriculture: Strathcona-Fordyce chair: ordinance of university court (Parlt. paper), July 12, 15*b*; —astronomy: chair endowed, April 25, 4*c*; —bird migration inquiry: see under BIRDS—Migration; —Cruickshank, Miss A. H.: particulars of bequests, April 25, 4*c* —degrees awarded, Mar. 1, 16*c*; conferred, April 7, 7*d*; —George V., King: receives address: replies, July 19, 10*a*; —humanity: professor elected, Sept. 15, 9*b*; —lord rectorship: candidates chosen, May 18, 11*c*; election prospects (P.N.), 20, 11*f*; Mr. A. Carnegie: consents to stand, June 26, 6*b*; letter to Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, July 11, 15*d*; candidates nominated, Oct. 25, 11*e*; Mr. Bottomley withdraws, 26, 4*e*; 28, 11*d*; Mr. A. Carnegie returned unopposed, 30, 10*c*
ABERDOUR, Lord — leaves for Quebec, May 8, 11*a*; death, Sept. 30, 11*c*
ABERGAVENNY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
ABERLOUR Orphanage — Mr. G. F. McCorquodale: appeal, May 27, 8*c* (c.c.)
ABERYSTWITH — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ABINGDON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
ABINGDON, Lord — sale of Rycote estate announced, Jan. 3, 9*b*; sold, June 1, 11*b*
ABINGER, Helen Lady — on horses: treatment (l.), May 15, 3*d*
ABINGER, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 13, 11*a*; disposes of property at Bournemouth, July 29, 11*a*; leaves for Sweden, Sept. 7, 7*a*
ABIR Congo Concessionaire Company — concession in Congo: see under CONGO—Concessions
ABLETT, Mr. T. R. — delivers lecture at Royal Drawing Society, April 22, 10*d*
ABNEY Park Cemetery — accident: gravedigger poisoned by gas fumes (fatal), June 9, 6*e*; 13, 6*d*
ABORS: see under ASSAM
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 17*c*

ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15*f*; meeting, 26, 23*c*
ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T., Bp. of Derby — at Church congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. William ("Mabon") — biographical; sworn of privy council, Jan, 2, 10*a*; (s.), 10, 10*d*; recalls refusal of knighthood, 10, 10*d*
Coal-mining dispute at Cambrian combine collieries—exclusion from negotiations: decision of strikers, June 10, 6*e*
in Parliament, on South Wales coal strike riots, Feb. 8, 13*b*
on coal-mining: wages (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 10*c*; strike (views quoted): council of South Wales Miners' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6*b*
ABRAHAMS, Rabbi Joseph — arriving in England from Melbourne, Nov. 22, 7*d*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Lionel—biographical; appointed assistant under-secretary for India, June 13, 13*e*; appointed member of departmental committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Victor E. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 6, 4*e*; application for order of discharge, June 28, 4*a*
ABRAMOVITCH, Myer: see under MURDER —Millstein
ABRASHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5*c*
ABREUS, Señor (Cuba)—appointed to inspect cruisers being constructed in England, Mar. 2, 7*d*
ABREY, Mr. John — will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the — meets German Emperor, Mar. 27, 5*e*; leaves Taranto on board *Vettor Pisani*, Sept. 29, 6*b*; assumes command in Brindisi district, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Turco-Italian war — engagement at Preveza: report, Oct. 2, 6*c*
"ABSENTEE in future from Drury Lane, An"—on pantomime music at Drury Lane (l.), Jan. 9, 10*f*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17*d*
ABYSSINIA:—
Banking — Bank of Abyssinia: meeting, June 19, 46*a*
Emperor (Menelek) — gift of animals to M. Fallières, Jan. 3, 3*c*; health, Sept. 15, 3*d* (e.e.); New Year reception held, 15, 3*d* (e.e.)
France — mission, Abyssinian: entertainment credits voted by French Chamber, April 17, 3*f*
Gold — consular report, Aug. 24, 14*c*
Italy — Eritrean frontier: Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), June 16, 5*d*; —mission received by King Victor, July 19, 5*b*; —war: battle of Adowa recalled: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 5*c*
Lidj-Jeassu — proclaimed emperor, May 16, 5*d*; report denied, 25, 7*e*; instability of succession: Italian comments, July 14, 5*d*; sends gifts to King of Italy, 19, 5*b*
Manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS
Population — statistics, Aug. 28, 15*a*
Regency—attitude of Shoan chiefs, June 6, 5*e*
Regent: see RAS Tesamma
Somaliland (Italian) — boundary delimitation: Abyssinian commission leaves Addis Abeba, Jan. 14, 7*b*
ABYSSINIA (continued):—
Trade — condition: consular report, Aug. 28, 15*a*
Treason — Ras Olie condemned, May 16, 5*d*
Unrest — Shoan chiefs rebel: peace negotiations concluded, June 6, 5*e*; battle between Ras Michael and son of Ras Olie reported, July 14, 5*d*; flight of son of Ras Olie, 19, 5*b*
ABZAC, Comtesse Zavier d' — "Camelots du Roi" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
ACADEMIC Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature
"ACADEMICUS" — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*d*
Academy, The—anniversary dinner, July 20, 11*c*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art — Bancroft medal presented, May 26, 10*d*; — certificates presented, May 26, 10*d*; — performances announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 27, 10*d*; 29, 11*b*; April 3, 11*d*; given, 8, 11*d*; announced, July 17, 10*d*; given, 22, 10*a*: programme of plays, June 5, 10*c*; announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*; given, Dec. 16, 6*c*
ACADIA Sugar Refining (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 31, 20*f*
ACASTER, Frederick — appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2*e*
ACCIDENTS — aeronautics, &c.: see their respective titles
ACCOUNTANTS — London Association of Accountants (Ltd.): see that title; — profession Bill; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Ashbourne (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*b*; Lord Chichester (s.P.), 28, 12*b*; — Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: see that title; —training: Mr. C. H. Nelson (p.), Sept 23, 15*e*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Society of: see SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors
ACCRINGTON — electricity supply: new scheme proposed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
"ACCURACY" — on railway labour: directors' attitude towards trade unions (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
ACETONE: see under CORDITE
ACEVEDO, Gen. (Cuba) — leading revolt at Regla, Aug. 2, 3*a*
ACEVEDO, Señor Eduardo (Uruguay) — appointed minister of industry, Mar. 6, 5*c*
ACHELIS, Herr — elected president of North-German Lloyd, Sept. 23, 18*f*
ACHESON, Lord—infant son baptized, July 22, 11*a*
ACHESON, Dr. E. G.—to lecture at Society of Chemical Industry (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*c*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on deflocculation (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*d*
ACHESON, Lady Theo—leaves London for West Indies, Mar. 2, 11*a*
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 21*e*; law case, April 1, 3*e*
ACHIM, M. Andreas — murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
ACHONRY, R. C., Bp. of: see LYSTER, Rt. Rev. John, and MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Patrick
ACHONRY, R. C. Bishopric of — vacancy: meeting of priests to select candidates, Feb. 14, 7*c*

ACIDS—sale: new regulations issued, Mar 25, 4*f*; Oct. 2, 2*f*
ACKER, Father — received by Emperor William, Nov. 1, 5*d*
ACKER, M.—"Les Exilés" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*
ACKLAND, Lieut.-Col. Alfred D.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*c*
ACKLAND, Mr. Thomas G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: unemployment provisions (report) (sp. art., "Insurance against unemployment: actuarial report"), May 19, 17*c*; estimated financial effect of unemployed (part 2) amendments (report, Parlt. paper), Nov. 28, 21*f*
ACKROYD and Best (Ltd.) — catalogue of mining lamps noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*
ACLAND, Lady—operation, June 30, 11*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 20, 7*d*
ACLAND, Mr. A. H. Dyke—at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers, Nov. 15, 7*f*
ACLAND, Sir C. Thomas Dyke:—
at St. Martin's vestry hall, on Church of England: admission of non-conformists to Holy Communion; education: religious teaching in schools, July 15, 4*c*
on Church of England: discipline (with another, circular), Jan. 5, 3*c*
ACLAND, Mr. Francis Dyke—appointed financial secretary to War Office, Feb. 1, 12*a*; appointed Parliamentary under-secretary for foreign affairs, 24, 8*a*; appointed governor of London School of Economics, Dec. 14, 4*b*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Feb. 7, 9*e*; Oct. 28, 10*a*
at Croydon, on foreign relations; arbitration agreement between Great Britain and United States, Nov. 30, 6*b*; —at Hackney, on navy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 7*c*; —at Highgate, on House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill, July 31, 10*b*; —at Oldham, on Persian dispute with Russia: British attitude; Anglo-German relations; home rule, Dec. 9, 7*e*; —at Regent's Park, on army: horse supply, April 18, 10*c*; —at Tiverton, on territorial army, Oct. 23, 6*c*; on Ireland: home rule; financial relations with Imperial exchequer, 23, 7*e*; —at West Somerset, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers, July 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on animal diseases, Mar. 22, 13*c*; —army: horse supply, Feb. 18, 12*d*; veteran reserve, Mar. 15, 13*d*; re-engagement of soldiers; Mediterranean command, 23, 13*a*; billeting, April 20, 10*d*; soldiers' pay: deductions for process money 20, 11*a*; soldiers, invalid: pensions, May 19, 13*b*; expenditure, Aug. 15, 5*b*; —artillery: range in Northumberland, Mar. 18, 7*b*; strength 23, 13*a*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude: Mr. F. E. Smith's speech, Nov. 10, 13*c*; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*e*; —factories, government: labour conditions, Mar. 16, 13*d*; June 14, 14*d*; —ordnance factories: financial grants, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Persia: dispute with Russia:
ACLAND, Mr. Francis Dyke—in Parliament, on (continued):—
British attitude, Dec. 5, 12*e*; — sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 13*c*
ACLAND, Dr. Theodore D.—at St. Thomas's Hospital, on medical education; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 4, 4*f*
ACLAND, Sir William Dyke—biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*b*
Special article ("Sir William Dyke Acland: an English Admiral who served with the Chilian army," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*b*
ACLAND-HOOD, Sir Alexander F.: see ST. AUDRIES, Lord
ACOUSTIC Patents (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3*c*
"ACTIVE canvasser, An"—on House of Lords: Unionist party's policy (l.), Feb. 24, 14*d*
ACTON—coronation: see under CORONATION; —district council: chairman elected, April 27, 7*c*: —electricity supply: Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Acton district) Bill: see under METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company; —garden, new: particulars, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.); —St. Martin's Church: building fund: bazaar held, Nov. 13, 4*c*; —schools: housekeeping: provision for instruction to be made, Aug. 3, 8*c*; —town council: by-election (south-east ward): Miss S. M. Smee returned, Mar. 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
ACTON, Lord—leaves for Florence, Feb. 7, 11*a*; appointed chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, Oct. 4, 11*a*
Nationality Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ACTON, Mr. Frederick—at Gloucester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4*c*
ACTORS—pensions King George Pension Fund for Actors: see that title
ACTORS' Association—dinner given, Dec. 4, 6*b*; meeting, Feb. 8, 6*a*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund — dinner, Dec. 11, 11*b*; —meeting, Feb. 8, 6*a*; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 11*b*
ACTORS' Church Union — conference: arrangements, July 10, 4*b*; held, 14, 16*d*; —service: arrangements, Feb. 20, 3*d*; held, Mar. 6, 4*d*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund—garden party in aid: arrangements, May 22, 12*a*: June 12, 10*b*; held, July 12, 11*c*; profits, Aug. 17, 9*a*: —Hampshire: property for orphanage given, Aug 17, 9*a*; —meeting (Playhouse): held, May 27, 4*b*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League — performances announced, Mar. 6, 10*d*; *matinée* at Lyceum Theatre: arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*d*; performance arrangements, Oct. 2, 8*b*; 16, 12*c*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 11*d*; given, 28, 10*b*: "at home," 7, 8*f*
"ACTUARY"—on amalgamation of Midland Railway Company and London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (l.), Feb. 13, 18*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 3, 22*d*
ACWORTH, Mr. William M.:—
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — to be adopted as Unionist candidate, Oct. 7, 8*a*
at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, addresses meetings, Oct. 11, 10*b*; 17, 7*e*; on result of poll, 28, 9*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of children under sixteen (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*

ADAIR, Mr. Cecil—"Cantacute Towers" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
ADAIR, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—received by King, Mar. 7, 11*a*
"ADA Leigh" Homes in Paris: see under PARIS
ADAM, Mr. J.—"The Vitality of Platonism" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*
ADAM, Mr. P. W.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ADAMI, Prof. J. G.—at Montreal, on Mr. Bernard Shaw, June 8, 5*d*
ADAMS, Mr. A. H.—"A Touch of Fantasy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c*
ADAMS, Arthur—verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry—at Society of Engineers on chimneys: design (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*b*
ADAMS, Rev. J. W.—exchanging benefice, Oct. 6, 10*c*
ADAMS, Dr. James A.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 27, 7*b*
ADAMS, Prof. John—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Caxton Hall, on teaching profession, Jan. 16, 4*d*; —at College of Preceptors, on class teaching, Jan. 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; —at Training College Association's meeting, on training colleges, Dec. 21, 10*f*
ADAMS, Mr. John Q.—non-payment of fare charge, Feb. 14, 4*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.—on costume: large hats; wearing in church (l.), Aug. 30, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 21, 9*c*
ADAMS, Thomas, and others — intimidation charges, Aug. 30, 4*f*; Sept. 6, 8*b*
ADAMS, Mr. William—will, May 11, 13*d*
ADAMS-ACTON, late Mr. J. — original models of busts by of Lord Brougham and Cardinal Manning accepted by National Gallery, Jan. 5, 7*c*
ADAMS Manufacturing Company — Glasgow office opened (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. A. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on temperature influences on iron and steel (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*d*
ADAMSON, Henry, and Charles Alexander—thefts charge, April 8, 4*c*; May 1, 3*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. J. E. (South Africa)—on education: language question: report quoted (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*c*
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—at College of Preceptors, on education: moral teaching, Jan. 13, 7*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. Laurence W.—death, Nov. 9, 11*d* (e.e.)
ADAMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c*; — navy: expenditure, Mar. 17, 13*d*;
ADAMSON, Mr. William—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*; will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
ADANA—hospital appeal: Rev. W. N. Chambers (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 8*d*; — massacres: see under ASIA Minor
ADCOCK, Mr. A. H.—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 4, 11*c*
ADCOCK, A. St. John—"A Man with a Past" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11*b*
ADCOCK, Mr. F. Ezra — biographical; elected to fellowship at King's College (Cambridge University), Mar. 20, 12*f*
ADDERLEY, Rev. Hon. J. G.—resigning living of Saltley, Aug. 11, 2*c*
on Wales — Church disestablishment: proposed conference, Dec. 9, 6*c*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries (Ltd.) —report, Aug. 1, 19*d*
ADDINGTON — Archbishops' memorial described, April 28, 15*c*; dedicated, May 15, 6*c*; Archbp. of Canterbury replies to letter of thanks from vicar of Addington, Aug. 3, 13*c*
ADDINGTON, manor of — history; sale announced, June 17, 16*c*
ADDINGTON Palace Estate — sale announced, May 13, 8*f*; offered at auction, July 12, 7*d*
ADDIS, Mr. Charles S.—appointed manager of London branch of Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Dec. 28, 11*d*
ADDISON, Dr. C.:—
in Parliament, on Asylums Officers (Employment Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d*; — Elementary Schools Instruction in Hygiene Bill, April 12, 6*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*c*; July 7, 13*c*; 12, 14*c*; 13, 13*f*; 18, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 2, 11*b*, *e*; 3, 11*a*, *d*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 9, 7*d*; 16, 13*b*; Dec. 7, 14*a*; —poor law administration, April 28, 12*c*
ADDISON, Mr. E. E. — appointed assistant manager of Australian small arms factory (Lithgow), Jan. 9, 3*e*
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Mar. 16, 9*f*; appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Oct. 28, 10*a*
ADDITIONAL Bishoprics Committee—members elected, Nov. 23, 6*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—clergy, payments to: reduced, Feb. 16, 7*d*; — —contributions: (statistics for 1910), Jan. 19, 12*d*; May 23, 14*c*; (anonymous), Aug. 2, 13*c*; —grants: reductions: details, Mar. 15, 4*e*; additional: voted, June 21, 15*c*; —meeting, May 10, 6*d*
ADEANE, Mr. Charles R. W.—elected director of National Provident Institution, July 5, 22*f*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —stock issue, May 31, 20*d*; report, Nov. 25, 21*f*
ADELPHI Play Society—"The Father": performance announced, July 10, 6*c*; 17, 10*c*; performed, 24, 10*d*; performances announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*,
ADELPHI Theatre, Feb. 13, 10*d*; Mar. 23, 10*a*; April 21, 9*d*; May 23, 10*e*; July 17, 10*c*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; Sept. 11, 9*d*; Oct. 14, 9*c*; 23, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*f*; Dec. 26, 9*e*
ADELSVAERD, Baron (Sweden)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 9, 4*a*
ADEN—*Hinterland*: railways: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — special article ("Aden and its future"), May 24, 41*f*
ADENEY, Dr. W. F.—elected chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 9, 18*c*
ADEY (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3*a*
ADKINS, Mr. F. J.—on Switzerland: school holiday excursions: letter quoted, June 12, 10*e* (e.e.)
ADKINS, Sir William R. D.—biographical, July 19, 8*c*; knighted, June 20, 10*b*; correction, 24, 3*b*; appointed recorder of Nottingham, July 19, 8*e*

ADKINS Sir William R. D. (continued) :—
Lancashire (Middleton) by-election—candidature announced, July 19, 8*f*; Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 29, 7*c*; telegram from Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 8*b*
at Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 2, 11*f*
in Parliament, on arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13*e*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 12*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*c*; Mar. 8, 12*c*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c*; April 12, 7*b*; May 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 5*f*
on land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer: contradicts statement in Political Note (Mar. 31, 10*c*) (l.), April 3, 6*b*; —Parliament Bill: attitude of Unionists at Lancashire (Middleton) by-election (l.), Aug. 10, 5*d*
ADLER, Dr. (Austria)—in Chamber, on increased cost of living, Oct. 6, 6*e*
ADLER, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, July 28, 9*a*
ADLER, Dr. Felix—at universal races congress, on racial questions, July 20, 4*f*
ADLER, Dr. Guido—on musical congress, international (art.), June 22, 11*d* (e.e.)
ADLER, Rev. Dr. H.—health, April 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; June 30, 7*e*; July 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; death: memoir, 19, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; funeral, 21, 11*c*; memorial services, 21, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
at Bournemouth, on Houndsditch shooting outrages, Jan. 9, 8*a*; —at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*d*; —at Portman Rooms, on Shops Bill, June 13, 4*a*
ADLER, Mr. Herbert M.—appointed president of Stepney Jewish School, May 17, 17*f*
ADLER, Mr. Isaac—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 20, 10*c*
ADLER, Mr. Jacob P.—to give performances at Pavilion (Mile End-road), June 20, 12*c* (e.e.)
ADLER, Mr. Marcus N.—death, Feb. 27, 12*d* (e.e.); Mar. 3, 11*c*; memorial service held, 14, 11*b*; will, April 6, 11*d*
ADLER, Rev. Michael—at Jewish Historical Society of England, on history of Canterbury Jewry, Mar. 29, 4*e*
ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY
ADMIRALTY Offices—archways: gates: described, Mar. 31, 7*b*; to be opened for traffic, June 22, 8*d*; opened, 26, 4*f*; —London County hall, damage to light of: arbitrators' award, April 10, 16*e*
"ADMIRANS"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
ADNITT, Mr. Jesse — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
ADULTERATION—National Society for the Prevention of Adulteration: see that title
ADVERTISEMENTS—Baltimore: bottle device described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*; —London County Council (general powers) Bill: see under LONDON
ADVERTISEMENTS (continued) :—
county council — Bill (general powers); —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), June 30, 7*b*; —pictorial: Premier Auto-Advertising Syndicate (Ltd.): "Auto-Advertising" cabinets described, May 4, 10*b*; —scenery, effect on: see under SCENERY; —special article ("National advertising: ideas for the collective system"), Sept. 29, 15*e*
ADVERTISEMENTS Regulations Act—Hants county council: proposed by-law: see under SCENERY
ADYE, Maj.-Gen. John—promoted major-general, June 28, 14*d*
AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary)—dispute with Mgr. Granito di Belmonte concerning Dr. Wahrmund's lectures recalled, Jan. 4, 5*e*; arrangements for leave of absence, 6, 5*e*; alleged dispute with Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf concerning defence of Lake Garda, Jan. 25, 5*b*; leave of absence; arrangements, Mar. 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; rumours of retirement from Foreign Office denied, 2, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; German opinion, 2, 5*c*; receives diplomatic corps; leaves for Abbazia, 13, 5*d*; relation to German Emperor's visit to Vienna: Austrian opinion, 24, 5*e*; confers with Reschid Pasha, June 12, 8*d*; confers with Italian ambassador at Vienna, 19, 29*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; receives Count Khuen Hedervary, July 6, 5*b*; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 1, 3*b*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 6, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*
Batthyany, Count T. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Foreign policy: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Foreign policy
Foreign secretaryship — retirement prospects: alleged attitude of Tsar; *Zeit* (art. quoted); our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*f*; returns to Vienna; resumes duties as foreign minister, 24, 7*a*; retirement reported probable, Oct. 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; *Tagespost* (art. quoted), 14, 5*c*; differences with Gen. Baron von Schönaich reported, 14, 5*c*; prospects: Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5*a*; prospects, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 7, 5*c*; 26, 3*b*; alleged statement by Emperor William II. to Prince Fürstenberg, 26, 3*b*; *Lokalanzeiger*: *démenti* published, 28, 3*e*; Russian attitude, 26, 3*b*
Heironymi, M. de (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Turco-Italian war — Austrian attitude, Dec. 29, 3*f*
in Delegations, on foreign policy, Dec. 29, 3*f*; —foreign relations, Jan. 31, 7*a*; French comment, Feb. 1, 7*a*; replies to criticism (s.), 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*d*; German comments, 3, 5*a*; 6, 7*b*; —Friedjung forgeries, Feb. 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; —Germany, relations with, Feb. 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*; (s.), Austrian opinion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: Austrian policy, Dec. 29, 3*f*; —powers: grouping, Feb. 8, 5*d*; —Prussia: expulsion of Czechs, Mar. 4, 6*a*; —Russo-German negotiations, Jan 31, 7*a*; Count Aehrenthal ex-

AEHRENTHAL, Count (Austria-Hungary) —in Deleg tions, on (continued) :— plains speech, Feb. 8, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 5*d*; (s.), Feb. 4, 5*c*
on foreign policy: relations with Italy; army: proposed increase (s.), Dec. 14, 5*c*; —Turco-Italian war: Austrian policy: statement read in Austrian and Hungarian Chambers, Oct. 25, 5*a*
AEHRENTHAL, Baroness Lexa von—death, Oct. 14, 9*c*
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations — report, Aug. 3, 17*d*
ÆOLIAN Hall, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; 20, 10*b*, 11*d*; 25, 10*f*; 30, 12*e*; Feb. 3, 10*f*; 4, 13*e*; 8, 11*d*; 13, 10*c*; 17, 11*d*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 8, 10*c*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*f*; April 1, 11*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; May 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 13*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 12*d*; June 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*f*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*d*; 29, 10*e*; July 6, 10*d*; 7, 7*d*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 6*e*; Oct. 30, 11*d*; 31, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 11*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*f*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 9*d*; Dec. 1, 10*e*; 4, 6*c*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 10*f*; 18, 10*f*
"AEQUITAS" — on Sir Henry Cotton's speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's house (l.), Jan. 6, 4*e*
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 14, 15*d*; Oct. 13, 5*e*; report, Nov. 6, 22*b*; meeting, 15, 19*f*
AERIAL League of the British Empire — meeting, May 25, 8*a*; —Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom and Aeronautical Society of Great Britain: agreement: Aerial League notifies withdrawal; negotiations for new agreement reported, Dec. 16, 5*f*
AERIAL Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Dec. 20, 4*a*
AERIAL Traffic Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 8*e*; capital to be increased, 10, 8*e*; arrangement with Parseval Company announced, 10, 8*e*
Aero — April issue noticed, Mar. 31, 7*c*
AERO Club de France — aeroplane accidents: sub-committee's report: see under AERONAUTICS — Casualties; — prizes distributed, Mar. 27, 7*f*
AERO Club of Washington — gold medal presented to Mr. Atwood, July 15, 10*b*
AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain — Aerial League of the British Empire and Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom: agreement: see under AERIAL League of the British Empire; —council: names of members, Sept. 27, 3*d*; —meeting, Dec. 7, 7*d*;— rules, new: adopted, Sept. 27, 3*d*
on aeroplanes: speed (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents: see Casualties, below
"Ader": see under Military—France—weapon for airmen, defensive, below
Aeroplanes — flights from surface of water described, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):— Amerigo, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*b*; casualty: see Casualties, below; —Antoinette type: new machine described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b*; —Arctic exploration: see under ARCTIC; —artillery: see under Artillery, below; —Astley, Mr. H. J. D.: at Brooklands; flight, Jan. 9, 7*a*; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*; 29, 7*a*; —Atwood, Mr. H.: flight over New York described, July 3, 8*d*; at White House: receives gold medal from Mr. Taft, 15, 10*b*; flight from St. Louis to Boston: progress, Aug. 17, 3*d*; 18, 3*f* (e.e.); at Buffalo, 21, 4*b*; at Castleton, 24, 3*d*; at Hudson River, 25, 6*d*; at Governor's Island: completes flight, 26, 6*b*; flight across United States: attempt announced, Sept. 4, 5*f*; record: see Records, below; —Aubrun, M.: fast flights, June 23, 6*e*; flights over Atlantic liners, July 29, 7*b*; —Audemars, M.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; —Bague, Lieut.: flight from Nice across Gulf of Genoa to Gorgona Island, Mar. 6, 8*b*; attempt to fly across Mediterranean begun, June 6, 8*c*; disappearance, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: makes passenger flight, May 13, 10*a*; —Barnwell, Mr. H.: flight on all-Scottish machine; wins J. R. K. Law prize, Feb. 1, 9*d*; —Barra, M.: competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; July 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 12*b*; —Battenberg, Princess Louis of: makes passenger flight, Aug. 1, 8*e*; —Beachey, Mr. L.: flight over Niagara Falls, June 29, 8*e*; flight from New York to Philadelphia; wins prize, Aug. 7, 5*c*; high altitude flight, 22, 8*f*; —Beatty, Mr. W. G.: flight at Chicago meeting, Aug. 21, 4*c*; —Beauchamp, Mr. E.: makes passenger flight, May 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*b*; —Beaumont, M.: see Conneau, Lieut. R. A., below; —Beese, Fräulein: flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 25, 8*b*; 27, 3*d*; record: see Records, below: flights at Berlin meeting, Oct. 2, 4*a*; at Hanover meeting, 9, 4*a*; casualty; see Casualties, below: —Bellanger, Capt.: flight from Paris to Pau; descends at Bordeaux, Feb. 2, 10*a*; arrives at Pau, 3, 6*d*: flight from Pau to Vincennes, April 3, 7*e*; —Berriman, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a*; —Bielovucie, M.: at Lima: flights, Jan. 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*c*; Mar. 6, 12*a*; flight over Paris, Dec. 29, 8*c*; record: see Records, below; —Bier, Lieut.: flight from Vienna to Budapest, June 21, 7*c*; casualty: see Casualties, below; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; —Blackburn Aeroplane Company: list noticed (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; —Blanchet, M.: competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; —Blériot, M. Louis: English Channel flight: see English Channel, below; —Bouvier, M.: casualty: see Casualties, below; —Bregi, M.: flights in Morocco, Sept. 14, 4*c*; 16,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—8*d* ; arrives at Fez, 19, 6*c* ; leaves, 21, 3*d* ; flight from Fez to Mekinez, 22, 3*f* ; flight from Mekinez to Fez, 23, 4*b* ; completes journey from Casablanca to Fez, 25, 8*b* ; —Brequet, M. Louis : competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; record : see Records, below ; assists to repair defect in motor of Lieut. Ludman's aeroplane, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; —Brindejon, des Moulinais, M. : flight out to sea from Toulon, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Brindley, Oscar—record : see Records, below ; —"Bristol" type : described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*c* ; —British machines : manufactured by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company : demonstrations given on Salisbury Plain, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : offer prize for flight : particulars, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; competitions : entries, April 14, 4*f* ; held, 18, 4*a* ; airmen : threatened strike, May 9, 8*a* ; averted ; withdraw demands, 11, 8*a* ; conference, 15, 8*e* ; demonstrations witnessed by delegates to imperial conference, 22, 16*a* ; competition held ; result, June 6, 6*f* ; —Büchner, Herr : competes in German cross-country race, June 16, 13*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; —Burke, Capt. C. J. : flights, June 16, 13*d* ; —Burke, Capt. D. C. : at Farnborough : flight : machine wrecked, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; —Buson, M. : record : see Records, below ; —Cammell, Lieut. R. A. : flight from Hendon to Farnborough, May 2, 10*d* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 10*a* ; 25, 9*f* ; accident, 24, 10*a* ; flight from Hendon to Hardwick, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; —Cammerman, Lieut. : wins Weiler prize, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Cardonnier, M. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Caspar, Herr : flight at Berlin meeting : machine wrecked, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —Castellane, Mr. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —casualties : see Casualties, below ; —Caters, Baron de : at Bangalore : flight, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —Cauzique, M. : machine damaged, June 15, 13*e* ; —Chantard, Lieut. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Chevreau, Lieut. : competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June 5, 6*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; —China : first flight, April 26, 8*d* ; —Cobianchi, Signor : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Cody, Mr. S. F. : wins Michelin prize (British Empire) ; flight described, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; particulars of engine, 3, 6*c* ; presentation arrangements, 3, 8*c* ; at Laffan's Plain : flights with passengers, 16, 6*d* ; at Farnborough : flights with army officers, 24, 6*c* ; at Laffan's Plain : flights, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; flight from Farnborough to Brooklands ; competes in competition at Brooklands, June 6, 6*f* ; gives exhibition flights at Aldershot before George V., 7, 8*c* ; new aeroplane : flights, July 15, 10*b* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 6*c* ; wins prize offered by Northumberland and Durham Aero Club, 27, 10*b* ; competes in *Daily Mail* race, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; completes circuit of

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—Britain, 7, 5*c* ; competes for Michelin cross-country prize, 25, 6*e* ; competes for Michelin cup, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; competes for Manville prize, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; wins British Michelin cup (No. 2), 17, 6*b* ; competes for Michelin track cup, 30, 6*c* ; wins British Michelin cup (No. 2), Nov. 2, 8*a* ; flight to qualify for special certificate of Royal Aero Club, 30, 11*f* ; machine damaged, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; —Colliex, M. : flight, Aug. 4, 8*d* ; —Collins, Capt. M. : makes passenger flight at Salisbury Plain, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; —Conneau, Lieut. Jean (M. Beaumont) : competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May 29, 9*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; wins Paris-Rome section, June 1, 10*c* : 2, 6*c* ; French Chamber of Deputies passes vote of congratulation, 2, 6*c* ; decorated by King of Italy, 5, 6*d* ; retires from last stage of contest, 12, 4*d* ; received by M. Delcassé, 15, 13*e* ; European circuit race : competes, 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; (s.), 29, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; wins prize offered by *Standard*, 4, 8*d* ; wins race 8, 10*d* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* : wins race, 27, 9*f* ; silver inkstand presented by Stirling town council, 26, 9*f* ; received by King George V., 28, 6*e* ; British Government to purchase machine : negotiations concluded, 28, 6*e* ; report corrected, 29, 7*a* ; dinner given at Crystal Palace ; presented with gold cup and cheque, 31, 6*e* ; training : correspondence, July 31, 6*c* ; machine to be exhibited, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; exhibited, 3, 4*a* ; competes in French military competition, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; casualty : see Casualties, below : record : see Records, below ; —Contenet, M. : competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; —control, automatic : Doutre device : experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b* ; —coronation : flights to witness : suggested prohibition : correspondence, May 12, 10*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 17, 12*e* ; Royal Aero Club statement, 18, 7*b* ; Bill : see Navigation—Bill, below —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; —Crombez, M. : competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; machine wrecked, 10, 8*f* ; —Curtiss, Mr. G. : gives demonstration of practicability of use in naval warfare, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : makes passenger flight, May 15, 8*e* ; —Dawes, Lieut. : at Bombay : flight ; machine wrecked, Mar. 27, 7*f* ; —Dechaurand, Gen. : passenger flight, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —De Forest prize : see under English Channel, below ; —De Haviland, Mr. G. : new machine tested, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; at Farnborough : flight, 20, 6*b* ; flight, machine damaged, Feb. 1, 6*d* ; —Denman, Lord : makes passenger flight, May 15, 8*e* ; —De Perdussin cup : competition result, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Deutsch

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—prize : M. Fourny : becomes holder, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; —development : Conneau, Lieut. J. (views), Aug. 1, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "The development of the aeroplane," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*c* ; —Divetain, Mr. : flights, July 29, 7*b* ; —Dover Aero Club : demonstrations announced, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —Drexel, Mr. A. : altitude record : attempt announced, June 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Driver, Mr. A. : flight with mails from Hendon to Windsor, Sept. 12, 6*a* ; inaugurates postal service in South Africa, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; —Ducrocq, Maurice : flights at Workington carrying passengers, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; —Dutrieu, Mlle. : wins Femina cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; machine collides with tree : persons injured, Aug. 30, 3*c* : flight : wins Femina cup, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —Duval, M. : competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 5, 8*e* : retires, 6, 8*d* ; — eagles attack airmen, May 26, 5*b* ; 27, 11*f* ; —Egerton, Mr. W. : at Eastchurch : flight, May 2, 10*d* ; —Eiffel, M. : details of researches : Mr. L. B. Desbleds (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design," E.S.), July 26, 23*b* ; —Ely, Mr. E. : flight from Selfridge-field (San Francisco) to on board cruiser *Pennsylvania* and back, Jan. 19, 8*a* ; record : see Records, below ; —Engelhardt, Capt. : flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*f* ; —engines : Messrs. Vickers's experiments (E.S.), April 5, 26*e* ; twin : Short biplane : flight, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —English Channel flights : see under English Channel, below ; —Euler, Herr : new triplane : trial flights, Nov. 29, 16*e* ; —Ewen, Mr. W. H. : flight across Firth of Forth, Aug. 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —Farman, Mr. Henry : at Etampes : flight, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Félix, Capt. : record : see Records, below ; —Femina cup : competition result, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —Fequant, Lieut. : records : see Records, below ; —Ferber, Capt. : memorial : see under FERBER, Capt. ; —Fisher, Mr. E. V. : flight at Brooklands, Oct. 13, 7*f* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Fleming, Mr. H. R. : qualifies for pilot's certificate, April 27, 6*e* ; —Florencie, M. : machine wrecked, Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —folding monoplane : particulars, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; —"fool-proof" : invention by Mr. L. Hargreave : particulars June 6, 8*c* ; —Fourny, M. : becomes holder of Deutsch prize, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; record : see Records, below ; —Fowler, Mr. R. G. : flight across America begun, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; attempted flight across Sierra Nevada range, 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Frey, M. : competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b* ; 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; in Paris-Rome-Turin race, 31, 10*d* ; June 1, 10*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 10*d* ; machine smashed, 1, 10*c* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; — Fulton, Capt. : machine damaged, May 6, 9*d* ; —Galczowski, M. : machine damaged by fire, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Garros, M. Roland : competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b* ; 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 11*f* ; competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, 29, 9*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; June 1, 10*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; retires, 12, 4*e* : casualty : see Casualties, below ; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; record : see Records, below ; —Gibert, M. Louis : competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b* ; 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; 27, 11*f* ; attacked by eagle, 26, 5*b* ; competes in European circuit race, June 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* : July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; —Gilmour, Mr. G. : flights from Brighton to Portsmouth, May 10, 10*c* ; from Portsmouth to Brighton, 12, 6*a* ; from Shoreham to Brighton, 22, 16*a* ; flight from Shoreham to Salisbury begins, 27, 12*d* ; arrives at Salisbury, 29, 3*c* ; flight from Basingstoke to Brooklands, June 5, 6*d* ; flight through London, July 6, 8*e* ; Royal Aero Club : secretary (l. quoted), 7, 7*a* ; decision, 19, 8*d* ; flight at Henley Regatta : certificate suspended by Royal Aero Club, 19, 8*d* ; application to Court to restrain suspension announced, 20, 8*e* ; law case, 22, 3*c*, 8*d* ; Royal Aero Club's decision, 22, 8*d* ; —Girard, Lieut. : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —glider : invented by Wright Brothers : experiments announced, Oct. 11, 6*c* ; trials, 18, 7*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; new automatic balancing device fitted, 23, 12*f* ; —Gobe, M. : see Records, below ; —Gobert, Lieut. : competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Gordon-Bennett race : see Races, below ; —Gordon-England, Mr. E. C. : flight from Amesbury to Bristol, July 19, 8*d* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; flight from Salisbury to Isle of Wight : machine damaged, Aug. 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Gorrissen, Herr von : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Grahame-White, Mr. C. : receives presentation in commemoration of flight from London to Lichfield Jan. 21, 9*b* ; (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d* ; at Hendon ; trials with new aeroplane, 13, 6*c* ; at Hendon : flights, April 15, 5*a* ; flight from Hendon to Birmingham, 18, 4*a* ; gives demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome before Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee, May 13, 10*a* ; flight from Hendon to Barnes and back, June 5, 6*d* ; proposed flight over London from Hendon to Royal Botanical Gardens : application to Royal Aero Club for permission ; *The Times* comment, 12, 4*d* ; flights at Hendon, July 25, 9*f*, 10*a* ; to compete at Boston (U.S.A.) meeting, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; new machines described 21, 4*b* ; wins prizes at Boston meeting, 28, 5*c* ; competes at Boston meeting, Sept. 4, 5*f* ; wins races round Boston Light and back, 7, 4*b* ; 8, 10*a* ; competes at Nassau

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—Boulevard meeting, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*e* ; action against by Messrs. Wright, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; —Greswell, Mr. : flights with mails from Hendon to Windsor, Sept. 12, 6*a* ; 15, 5*f* ; from Windsor to Hendon, 18, 8*e* : abandons flight, 19, 6*c* ; —gyroscopic control : Maj. B. F. S. Baden-Powell (s.), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; Mr. V. E. Johnson (lect.), Jan. 10, 8*d* : —Hamel, Mr. G. : at Hendon : flight, Feb. 13, 6*c* : flight from Hendon to Brooklands and back, Mar. 13, 6*d* : attempted flight from Hendon to Brighton and back, April 13, 12*d* : at Hendon : flights, 15, 5*a* ; wins race from Brooklands to Brighton, May 8, 6*a* ; receives prize, 9, 8*a* : carries despatches from Hendon Aerodrome to Aldershot and back, 13, 10*a* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 6*c* ; inaugurates postal service between Hendon and Windsor, Sept. 11, 6*e* ; return flight described, 11, 6*c* ; flights, with mails, described, 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 6*c* : 20, 6*b* : flight from London to Paris announced, Dec. 23, 8*d* : casualty : see under Casualties, below : English Channel flight : see under English Channel, below ; —Hammond, Mr. J. J. : at Perth (W.A.) : flight, Jan. 30, 8*a* ; flight from Melbourne to Geelong, Feb. 21, 6*a* : —Hart, Mr. , flight, Nov. 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —Hayes, Mr. Edward : patent described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d* ; —Helen, M. : becomes holder of Michelin cup, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; becomes provisional holder of Quentin Bauchart prize, 29, 3*d* (e.e.) ; record : see Records, below ; wins French Michelin cup, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Hendon : exhibition flights given, April 15, 5*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; —Hendon to Brooklands and back, flight from : prizes offered, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; flights, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; prizes awarded, 20, 10*b* ; —Henriot's machine : successful flights, April 24, 6*e* ; —Herveux, Mlle. Jane : flight of 63 miles ; becomes holder of *Femina* cup, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; —Hespel, Count J. D. : competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; machine damaged, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; —Hewlett, Mrs. : qualifies for flying certificate, Aug. 19, 3*f* ; —Hewlett, Sub.-Lieut. F. E. : awarded pilot's certificate, Nov. 10, 5*e* ; —Hirth, Herr : high flight, May 9, 8*a* ; flight from Munich to Berlin, July 1, 5*b* ; flights at Berlin meeting, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; at Hanover meeting, 9, 4*a* ; record : see Records, below ; —Hoffmann, Herr : flight at Berlin meeting, Sept. 29, 3*f* ; —Horta, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Hubert, Mr. C. : postal service : see Postal services—London, below ; —Hucks, Mr. B. C. : flight from Filey to Scarborough racecourse, May 18, 10*b* ; machine wrecked, July 15, 10*b* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; flight, Sept. 11, 8*e* ; —Huntingdon : first machine constructed ; trial, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —hydro-aeroplanes : see

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—Hydro-aeroplanes, below ; —Indian, Red : makes passenger flight with Mr. S. F. Cody, Feb. 11, 6*d* —Ireland : prize offered by Aero Club of Ireland for longest distance flight, Mar. 23, 14*d* ; —Jankowsky, M. : competes in Moscow-St. Petersburg race, July 25, 10*d* ; —Jeannin, Herr : flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; —Jenkins, Mr. T. C. : at Brooklands : flight, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; —Johnstone, Mr. St. C. : long duration flight, July 28, 6*e* ; —Joly, M. : casualty : see under Casualties, below : —Jullerot, Mr. H. M. : at Calcutta : flight, Jan. 7, 6*d* ; cross-country flight in India, Feb. 21, 6*a* ; —Kimmerling, Herr : competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May 31, 10*d* ; June 2, 6*c* ; abandons attempt, 5, 6*d* ; competes in European circuit race, 20, 12*e* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; —König, Herr : wins German cross-country race, July 11, 8*b* ; —Laemmlin, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Lanser, M. : flight with passengers, April 15, 10*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 23, 3*d* ; machine wrecked, 10, 8*f* ; —Latham, Mr. H. : flight from Brooklands to Oxford and back, May 20, 8*c* ; competes in competition at Brooklands ; machine damaged, June 6, 6*f* ; —Lebaut, M. René : passenger flights with M. Bregi in Morocco described, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; —Leblanc, M. Alfred : record : see Records, below ; —Lee, Mr. Z. Y. : passes test for pilot's certificate, Oct. 13, 7*f* ; —Legagneux, M. : competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; record : see Records, below ; flight at Lugano meeting, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; —Legrand, M. : machine capsizes, April 3, 7*e* ; —Le Lasseur, M. : competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; —Lemarten, M. : record : see Records, below ; —Lesseps, M. Paul de : awarded Statue of Liberty prize, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; protest by Royal Aero Club, 20, 10*b* ; —Level, M. : flight at Rheims, Oct. 13, 7*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; record : see under Records, below ; —Lima : flights by MM. Bielovucie and Tenaud (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b* ; —Lindpainter, Herr : at Châlons ; machine wrecked, May 3, 10*d* (e.e.) ; competes in German cross-country race, June 12, 4*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; —London Aviation Company : machines destroyed by fire at Ealing sheds, May 16, 8*b* ; —London to Paris : M. Pierre Prier : non-stop flight described, April 13, 8*c* ; French Aero Club to present medal, 21, 5*f* ; —London county council county hall : suggested provision of roof garage : question, Dec. 21, 3*e* ; —Loridan, M. : machine destroyed by peasants, Feb. 25, 6*f* ; record : see Records, below ; —Lucca, Lieut. : competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —— Ludman, Lieut. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —McClean, Mr. F. K. : at Eastchurch ; flights : presenting aeroplanes for use of naval officers, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; flights, Sept. 19, 6*e* ; Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —McCurdy, Mr. : attempted flight from Key West (Florida) to Havana, Jan. 31, 8*c* : record : see Records, below ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : makes passenger flight, May 13, 10*a* : —MacKenthum, Lieut. ; machine wrecked, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; —Mahieu, M. : record : see Records, below ; —Manville prize : regulations, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; April 10, 10*e* ; competition concluded, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; awarded, 13, 7*f* ; —Marie, M. Pierre : competes for Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; proposed Paris-London flight abandoned, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —Martin, Mr. : flight from Hendon to Brooklands and back, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; —Melly, Mr. H. : flight from Liverpool to Manchester and back, July 8, 10*d* ; flights, July 26, 10*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Menard, Lieut. : flight from Chalons to Satory, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; tour round France, June 1, 10*c* ; 7, 8*e* (e.e.) ; machine smashed, 1, 10*c* ; accepts new machine from Gen. Roques, 9, 6*f* ; casualty : see Casualties, below : —Michelin cup (French) : competition result, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Michelin cup (international) : flights for ; M. Tabuteau wins cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; received, Mar. 27, 7*f* ; M. Renaux : becomes holder, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; correction, 9, 10*d* ; M. Védrines ; becomes holder, 10, 8*f* ; M. Helen : becomes holder, 28, 5*e* ; M. Védrines : flight, Sept. 2, 3*f* ; —Michelin prize (British Empire) : flight described ; Mr. S. F. Cody wins prize, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; presentation arrangements, 3, 8*c* ; official declaration, 4, 6*c* ; regulations, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; won by M. Eugene Renaux, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; (No. 2) : conditions of competition, April 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; competition result, Oct. 17, 6*b* ; competition result, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —military : see Military, below ; —Miller, Mr. F. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Moisant, Miss : competes at Nassau Boulevard meeting, Sept, 25, 8*b* ; —Molla, M. : flight with four passengers, Nov. 15, 7*e* ; —Montalent, M. de : competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; 25, 10*a* ; record : see Records, below ; —Montjou, Lieut. de : flight from Toul to Rheims, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —Moore, Miss Denise : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Moorhouse, Mr. W. B. R. : flight from Northampton to London with parcel of boots announced, Oct. 14, 10*f* ; 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; begun, 19, 6*b* ; arrives at Hendon, 20, 10*d* : flight at Huntingdon, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; flights, Dec. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; machine damaged, 9, 7*f* ; —More, Capt. : machine damaged, June 15, 13*c* ; —Morin, M. : flight from Pau to Toulouse, Feb. 28, 11*c* ; record : see Records, below ; —Morison, Mr. O. C. : flight from Brooklands to Brighton, Feb. 16, 6*c* ; flight from Shoreham to Eastbourne ; machine damaged, April 17, 8*b* ; flight from Haywards-heath to Shoreham fails, May 10, 10*c* ; flight from Paris to Shoreham, July 10, 12*b* ; falls into sea : machine damaged, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; —Morocco : flights by M. Bregi : see Bregi, M., above : —Muller, Herr : casualty : see Casualties, below ; Napier, Mr. G. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —New York : flight over described, July 3, 8*d* ; Nassau Boulevard meeting : held, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*c* ; —Nieuport, M. : record : see Records, below : fast flight, May 12, 6*a* ; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), July 29, 7*a* ; —Ogilvie, Mr. A. : competes for Michelin prize (British Empire), Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Olieslagers, Max : at Leeuwarden : flight, July 14, 8*c* ; record : see Records, below ; —Outochin, M. : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race witnessed from aeroplanes, April 3, 10*a* ; —Paillole, M. : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Paris-Brussels flight : M. Wynmalen wins prize, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Parisot, M. : competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; —Paterson, Mr. : competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; —Paulhan, M. Louis : orders Curtiss hydro-aeroplane, Dec. 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —photographs : views taken at altitude of 4,000ft., Aug. 9, 10*d* ; 30, 3*e* ; —Pietscher, Herr : flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 3*d* ; 29, 3*f* ; Oct. 2, 4*a* ; —Pixton, Mr. : competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; competes for Manville prize, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; wins prize, 13, 7*f* ; —Pizey, Mr. C. P. : flight in thunderstorm described, May 16, 8*b* ; flight from Amesbury to Brooklands, July 19, 8*d* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; —Pommery prize : competition : conditions, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; —Porte, Lieut. : competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; machine wrecked, 24, 9*f* ; —postal services : see Postal, below ; —Poulain, M. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Pourpe, M. Marc : flight from Boulogne to Dover, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; flight from Dover to Boulogne, 29, 3*d* (e.e.) ; machine smashed, 31, 3*b* (e.e.) ; English Channel postal service : negotiations with British and French postal authorities, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —Prévost, M. : competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; flight to Bétheny ; replenishes reservoir without landing, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; record : see Records, below ; —Prier, M. Pierre : London-Paris flight : see London to Paris, above ; —Prussia, Prince Henry of : describes first flight, Jan. 7, 6*d* ; flights, April 15, 10*a* ; 24, 6*e* ; accident to machine, 24, 6*e* ; —Prussia, Princess Henry of : makes passenger flight, Aug. 1, 8*c* ;

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
—Quentin-Bauchart prize : competition result, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; —races : see Races, below ; —Radley, Mr. J. : competes at San Francisco meeting, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; leaves Les Baraques for Dover, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; at Shorncliffe, 15, 3*d* ; —Raynham, Mr. : wins prize in competition at Brooklands, June 6, 6*f* ; —records : see Records, below ; —Reichardt, Herr : at Darmstadt ; flights, April 11, 6*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; —Renaux, M. Eugene : 210 mile flight with passenger described ; wins Michelin prize, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; receives, 27, 7*f* ; competes in European circuit race, June 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; flight for Michelin cup, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; wins Quentin-Bauchart prize, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; —Reynolds, Lieut. R. P. : competes for *Daily Mail* prize, July 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; machine smashed, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; —Ridge, Lieut. T. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —rifle shooting : practice at aeroplanes from quarter-deck of battleship *Mississippi*, April 10, 10*e* ; 18, 4*a* ; —Ripon, Mr. J. : machine damaged, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —Rodgers, Mr. C. P. : competes in competition across America, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; record : see Records, below ; flight across United States : arrives at Paasdena : completes journey, Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —Roger, M. : record : see Records, below ; —Roze, Lieut. de : flight from Pau to Vincennes, April 3, 7*e* ; flight from Vincennes to Lunéville, May 29, 9*d* ; —Rupp, Albert : flight over Berlin, July 21, 8*d* ; —Ryk, Mme. de : granted pilot's certificate, Oct. 19, 6*b* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : alleged flight round : see Gilmour, Mr. Grahame, above ; —Salmet, Mr. : see Records, below ; —Samson, Lieut. C. R. : flights, June 16, 13*d* ; —Schall, Herr : high flight, May 30, 11*e* ; —Schendel, Herr : at Berlin : flight, June 7, 8*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Schmidt, M. : flight at Berne meeting, Oct. 16, 12*a* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : makes passenger flight, April 26, 10*c* ; —Senge, Paul : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Short Brothers, Messrs. : machine designed by : described, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; trial, Sept. 19, 6*e* ; particulars of new machines, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —Singer prizes : competition : regulations, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; —Sliusarenko, M. : casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Snowden-Smith, Lieut. R. C. : at Brooklands : flight, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; machine damaged, Dec. 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Sommer, M. Roger : flight from Calais to Dover with eight passengers announced, Aug. 20, 3*d* (e.e.) ; record : see Records, below ; —Sopwith, Mr. T. : wins De Forest prize, Jan. 2, 11*f* ; flight for Michelin prize described, 2, 12*a* ; flight from Brooklands to Windsor Castle ; received by King, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; delivers package from Brooklyn to

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
passenger on board the *Olympic* at sea, June 29, 8*e* ; package not received on liner, 30, 5*c* (e.e.) ; action by Messrs. Wright Brothers announced, July 22, 8*d* ; competes at Chicago meeting, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; wins prizes at Boston meeting, 28, 5*e* ; competes at Boston meeting ; wins prizes, Sept. 4, 5*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; falls into sea, 11, 8*e* ; competes at Nassau Boulevard meeting, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*e* ; —speed : effect on stability : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 4, 14*e* ; 11, 22*d* ; Mr. L. B. Desbleds (l., E.S.), 18, 14*e* ; —stabilitator : experiments, July 22, 8*d* ; Doutre : experiments, Aug. 12, 5*c*

Stability—Beaumont, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —Berriman, Mr. A. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24*e* ; —Dines, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (add.) ; Mar. 9, 10*c* ; (lect.), 15, 25*d* ; —Petavel, Prof. J. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —prize : offer suggested : Duke of Argyll (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d* ; Women's Aerial League (l.), 3, 6*d* ; —Shaw, Dr. W. N. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*b* ; —White, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a* ; —Wright, Mr. W. (int.), Mar. 24, 8*c*

Sutton, Mr. E. : flight at Swansea ; machine wrecked, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; —Suvelack, Herr : flight at Berlin meeting, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; record : see Records, below ; —Tabuteau, M. : wins Michelin cup, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; receives cup, Mar. 27, 7*f* ; at Badminton ; flights, April 18, 4*a* ; competes in European circuit race, June 20, 12*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; —Tenaud, M. : at Lima : flight ; machine damaged, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Tetard, M. : flight round Salisbury Cathedral, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; flight over Bristol, May 31, 10*d* ; —Thelen, Herr : competes in German cross-country race, June 26, 12*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; —Train, M. : competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Aeroplanes — Paris, below ; —train, express : journey from London to Edinburgh compared, July 25, 10*c* ; incident in race for *Daily Mail* prize, 26, 10*b* ; —Tretarré, Lieut. : flight from Douai to Doullens and back, May 15, 8*e* ; machine smashed, 16, 8*b* ; —Truchon, Lieut. : casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Turner, Mr. C. C. : qualifies for pilot's certificate, April 27, 6*e* ; —Tyck, M. : at Bangalore ; flight, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; competes in Belgian circuit race, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; machine damaged, 15, 3*d* ; wins race, 24, 3*d* ; —Valentine, Mr. J. : competes in European circuit race, June 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; competes for *Daily Mail*

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 6*c* : wins tea-service given by Harrogate Chamber of Trades for flight from Hendon to Harrogate, 25, 10*b* ; competes in *Daily Mail* race, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 8*d* ; completes circuit of Britain, 5, 8*c* ; presented with gold cup by Brighton Hotel Keepers' Association, 8, 10*c* : flight from Shoreham to Dover, Sept. 22, 3*f* ; flight from Dover to Burnham-on-Crouch, 23, 4*b* (e.e.) ; receives prize offered by Harrogate Chamber of Trades, Nov. 20, 10*a* ; flight to qualify for special certificate of Royal Aero Club, 30, 11*f* ; —Valkyrie type : no military trials made, May 18, 10*b* ; —Vallon, M. : at Shanghai ; flight, April 26, 8*d* ; —Vasilief, M. : competes in Moscow-St. Petersburg race, July 20, 10*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; successful flight in St. Petersburg-Moscow race : receives congratulations from Tsar, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; —Vasseur, M. : flight by moonlight, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; —Védrines, M. : begins flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Pau, Mar. 28, 24*a* (m.e.) ; record : see Records, below ; flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Moulins, 3, 7*e* ; from Paris to Pau ; wins Paris-Pau cup, 25, 10*b* ; competes in Paris-Madrid race, May 23, 5*b* ; 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; wins race ; eagle incident ; particulars of machine used ; receives order of Alfonso XII., 27, 11*f* ; French Chamber of Deputies passes resolution of congratulation, June 2, 6*c* ; competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race ; machine damaged ; abandons attempt, 7, 8*e* ; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; awarded consolation prize, 27, 9*f* ; proposed benefit meeting at Hendon, 27, 10*b* ; held ; amount realized ; presented with gold medal, 31, 6*c* ; consolation funds : see under RACES—*Daily Mail*, below ; flight from Hendon to Issy-les-Moulineaux (Paris) described, Aug. 5, 8*c* ; proposed presentation of Legion of Honour, 8, 10*c* ; becomes holder of Michelin cup, 10, 8*f* ; leaves Issy-les-Moulineaux for Trouville with letters ; lands at Longchamp, 12, 5*c* ; at Trouville, 14, 5*c* ; falls into sea, 17, 3*d* ; machine damaged, 30, 3*e* flight from Rheims to Issy-les-Moulineaux, Nov. 10, 5*e* ; casualty : see Casualties, below ; —Vickers (Ltd.), Messrs. : new machine : particulars, July 20, 8*e* ; —Vidart, M. : competes in Paris-Rome-Turin race, May, 1, 10*c* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; abandons attempt, 8, 8*e* ; competes in European circuit race, 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; July 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; —Vollmoeller, Herr : at Berlin : flight, June 7, 8*e* ; competes in Berlin cross-country race, 26, 12*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*f* ; —Warchalowski, Herr A. : flight with box containing wedding present for Princess Zita of Parma, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; —Ward, Mr. J. J. : flight across America begun, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; machine damaged, 18, 6*b* ; —warfare, use in : see Warfare, below ; —Weiler prize : competition result, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; —Weymann, Mr. C. T. : cross-country flights : with two passengers, Jan. 18, 6*f* ; with three passengers, 21, 7*c* ; competes in European circuit race, June 19, 32*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; abandons attempt, 28, 5*f* ; wins Gordon-Bennett cup race, July 3, 7*e* ; competes for *Daily Mail* prize, 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; competes at French military meeting, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; record : see under Records, below ;—Wheeler, navel cadet R. F. : awarded pilot certificate, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; —Whittaker, Mr. W. E. de B. : machine wrecked, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; —Widmer, Herr : flight over Adriatic, Sept. 26, 14*a* (m.e.) ; —Willard, Mr. : record ; see Records, below ; —wireless telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below ; —wireless telephony : see Wireless telephony, below ; —Witte, Herr : flights at Berlin meeting, Sept. 27, 3*d* ; 29, 3*f* ; —Wittenstein, Herr : competes in German cross-country race, June 27, 5*e* ; —Wood, Capt. H. F. : flight from Eastchurch described, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; —Wright, Mr. W. (int.), Mar. 21, 9*f* ; 24, 8*c* ; —Wright, Messrs. : patents : law cases in France, May 1, 5*b* ; action against Mr. Sopwith announced, July 22, 8*d* ; new glider : see Gliders, above ; action against Mr. C. Grahame-White, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; —Wynmalen, M. : wins prize for Paris-Brussels flight, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; competes in European circuit race, June 20, 12*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ;—Zimmermann, Herr : machine damaged, Nov. 6, 6*f*

Africa, South—Kenilworth racecourse : meeting held, Dec. 23, 8*d* ; —postal service : see under Postal services below ; —school of aviation : proposed establishment at Cape Town, Oct. 28, 7*f*

Agriculture — damage to crops : reference at council meeting of National Fruit Growers' Federation, Jan. 24, 6*c*

Airmen—certificates : awarded, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; new rules issued, Feb. 21, 6*a* ; special Royal Aero Club tests : conditions, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; flights for, 30, 11*f* ; Royal Aero Club passes resolution, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; —Chinese airmen, first : see Aeroplanes — Lee, Mr. Z. Y., above ; —flying, effects of : Dr. Cruchet and Dr. Moulnier (report), April 26, 8*d* ; —training in France of scientific : Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (letter quoted), July 31, 6*c*

Airships — *Adjudant Réau* : records : see Records, below ; —Atlantic Ocean crossing : *Suchard* : see *Suchard* below ; — Vaniman expedition, projected : particulars, June 12, 4*d* ; attempt announced ; trial flight of airships, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; postponed, 10, 5*c* ; —casualties : see

AERONAUTICS—Airships (continued) :—
Casualties, below : —*Clement-Bayard IV.* : flight, June 20, 12*e* ;—*Ersatz Deutschland* : described, Mar. 28, 14*d* ; flight, 31, 7*c* ; described, April 13, 12*d* ; flight, 1, 6*f* : leaving Friedrichshafen for Stuttgart, 5, 15*d* ; at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, 11, 6*a* ; voyage to Düsseldorf described, 12, 10*e* : casualty : see Casualties, below ; repairs completed ; trial flights, 26, 8*d* ; 27, 6*e* : —M. 3 : flight from Gotha to Metz, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —military : see Military, below ; —*Morning Post* National Airship Fund : committee meeting, Mar. 31, 7*c* : —naval : see under Naval, below : —P. 4. : 200th flight Oct. 9, 4*a* : —*P.L.V.* : ascent at Bitterfeld : damaged, April 19, 6*e* : —*Parseval V.* : acquired by Aerial Traffic Company, April 10, 8*e* ; —*Parseval VI.* : flight over Berlin, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; acquired by Aerial Traffic Company ; flight to Holland arranged, April 10, 8*e* ; leaves Berlin for Amsterdam : defects developed ; lands between Isenbüttel and Leiferde, 22, 6*e* ; —Parseval type : arrangement between Parseval and Aerial Traffic Companies reported, April 10, 8*e* : our Berlin correspondent describes vessels being constructed at Bitterfeld works, 19, 6*e* ; —pilots' certificates : new rules issued, Feb. 21, 6*a* ; —records : see Records, below ; —Schuette-Lanz vessel : particulars; flights, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —*Schwaben* : passenger flight from Baden Baden to Gotha, Sept. 17, 4*b* ; from Gotha to Berlin, 11, 8*e* : from Gotha to Düsseldorf, 13, 3*e* ; statistics of flights made Oct. 9, 4*a* : flight from Düsseldorf to Berlin, 20, 5*d* (e.e.) ; flights, Nov. 16, 7*f* ;—services : Turin exhibition : announced, April 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —shelters : *Daily Mail* garage (Wormwood-scrubs) acquired by Government, Jan. 5, 4*a* ;—Shütle, Prof. : new vessel described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*c* ; —*Siemens-Schuckert* : described, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; trial flights, 24, 6*c* ; flight at Berlin, April 12, 5*c* ; —*Suchard* : described, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; Atlantic Ocean crossing : attempt announced (art., "German Transatlantic airship project"), 3, 8*e* ; named by Princess Henry of Prussia, 16, 6*c* : Atlantic Ocean crossing : attempt postponed, Mar. 28, 14*d* ; —Victor Emmanuel, King : makes passenger flight, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; —*Ville de Bruxelles* : breaks adrift ; lands at Himdelberg, June 13, 6*b* ; —*Ville de Pau* : record : see Records, below ; —Willows, Mr. E. T. : flight in *City of Cardiff* round Eiffel Tower, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; projected flight from Issy-les-Moulineaux to Pau, 7, 6*d* ; abandoned, 9, 7*a* ; French customs decision respecting airships, 9, 7*a* ; airship despatched to England, 10, 8*d* ; flight from Wolverhampton to Birmingham and back, April 3, 7*e* : flight over Birmingham, May 18, 10*c*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC—Mawson's expedition, Dr.D.
Argyll, Duke of (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d*
Article ("British engineering : aeronautics," E.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Artillery—aeroplanes : artillery practice recorded, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; one-pounder gun designed to destroy : experiments held, 28, 5*e* ; six-pounder gun described, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; aerial torpedo : invention by Herr C. Weiner and Wilhelm Schwartz described, April 8, 6*b*
Atlantic Ocean crossing : see under Airships, above
Australia : see under Military, below
Austria-Hungary : see Military, below
Bacon, Miss G. (add.), Jan. 25, 6*e*
Baden-Baden meeting — held, May 20, 8*c*
Balloons—Assheton-Harbord, Mr. and Mrs. : voyage from London to Somerset, Nov. 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Azurea : voyage from Zurich to Dieppe, Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —Bienaimé and Rumpelmayer, MM. : record flight : see Records, below ; —casualties : see Casualties, below ; —English Channel flights : see under English Channel, below ; —fabrics : experiments at National Physical Laboratory : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 23*e* ; —Harbord, Mrs : ascent from Pembroke docks, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —Harmer, Mrs. : voyage from Wandsworth to Denton, May, 1, 6*d* ; —*Hélène* : descent into sea ; occupants rescured by fishing trawler, Oct. 20, 10*d* ; —races : see Races, below ; —Radlett, Mr. J. : voyage, May 1, 6*d*
Belgium—aerodrome of Berchery Ste Agathe opened, May 15, 8*e* ; military see Military, below
Berlin meeting—held, June 5, 6*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; Sept. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*f* ; Oct. 2, 4*a*
Berne meeting : held, Oct. 16, 12*a*
Boston meeting—held, Aug. 28, 5*e* ; Sept. 4, 5*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 10*a*
Bourget, Lake (Savoie) — meeting announced, Aug. 7, 5*c*
British Aerial League : see that title
Brooklands Automobile Racing Club—offer of prizes : particulars, Jan. 26, 10*c*
Burton-on-Trent meeting (1910)—financial result, Sept. 14, 2*c*
Canada : see under Military, below
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes — names of airmen killed since September, 1908, Jan. 2, 11*f* ; May 26, 8*e* ; Sept. 4, 5*f* ; fatal accidents to military airmen : list, Feb. 7, 6*a* ; fatal accidents to French airmen since September, 1909 : number, 10, 10*f* ; —Amerigo, M. : at Ans, June 23, 6*e* ; —Badger, Mr. W. R. (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —Bague, Lieut. : disappearance during flight across Mediterranean, June 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; supposed discovery of wreckage of aeroplane, Aug. 25, 6*e* ; —Bardot, M. : at Rheims, May 23, 5*b* ; —Beese, Fräulein : at Hanover meeting, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; —Belton, Mr. : at Chicago, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —Benson, Mr. B. : at Hendon (fatal), May 26, 8*c* ; inquest, 30, 5*d* ; —Bier, Lieut. H. : machine falls into sea, July 17, 12*d* ; —Böhme, Herr : at Johannisthal, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; —Boockemueller, Herr Hans : at Johannisthal flying

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
ground (fatal), May 12, 6*a*; — Bouvier, M.: at Kairwan, April 26, 8*d*; —Brindejonc des Moulinais, M.: particulars, July 17, 12*d*; —Budapest: spectator killed, June 19, 30*f*; —Burke, Capt. D. C.: at Farnborough, Jan. 9, 7*a*; —Byasson, Lieut.: at Coignières (fatal), April 15, 10*a*; —Cacheux, M.: at Kiewit, May 5, 7*e*; —Camine, Capt. V. A.: at Nangis (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*; — Cammell, Lieut. R. A.: at Hendon aerodrome (fatal), Sept. 18, 6*b*; inquest, 20, 7*d*; —Caspar, Herr: at Mersburg, May 10, 10*c*; — Castellane, Mr. at Mansfield (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*b*; — causes: Aéro Club de France: commission d'aviation sub-Committee's report, May 23, 5*b*; —Cei, M.: at Puteaux (fatal), Mar. 29, 15*b*; — Chautard, Lieut. (fatal), Sept. 14, 4*c*; —Cirri, Cirro: at Voghera (fatal), May 29, 9*d*; —Clarke, Mr. J. C.: at Nassau Boulevard meeting (fatal), Sept. 26, 3*e*; — Coblanchi, Signor: at Pisa, Jan. 24, 6*c*; —Conneau, Lieut.: at Rheims, Oct. 7, 3*f*; —Cordonnier, Robert: particulars, July 17, 12*d*; —Darnell, Mr. Harry (fatal), July 28, 6*e*; —Dawes, Lieut.: on Bombay-Baroda Railway, April 18, 6*d*; —Dechaurand, Gen.: at Pisa, Jan. 24, 6*c*; —Decroce, Signor: at Turin (fatal), Nov. 27, 10*c*; — De Forest prize competition: casualties recalled, Jan. 2, 11*f*, 12*a*; —Desparmet, M. Jean: at Rheims (fatal), Oct. 28, 7*f*; — Dixon, Mr. C.: at Spokane, Oct. 3, 6*d*; — Dufour, M.: at Nice, April, 17, 8*b*; —Dupuy, M. Paul: at Bétheny (fatal), May 19, 7*f*; — Ely, Mr. E.: at Macon (fatal), Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e.); — Engelhardt, Capt. P.: at Johannisthal, Sept. 30, 10*b*; —Erhard, Lieut.: at Dorfen, Sept. 21, 3*d*: — Erler, Lieut.: at Dresden, April 21, 5*f*; —European circuit race (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; —Eyring, Herr Raymund: at Stuttgart (fatal), Sept. 11, 8*e*; —Fisher, Mr. E. V.: at Brooklands, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —France: officer (Lieut. Loder) succumbs to injuries, Dec. 14, 5*a*; —Frey, M.: at Machiagrossa, June 14, 10*d*; 15, 13*e*; — Frisbie, Mr. J. J.: (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Gaget, M.: at Mezières, June 20, 12*c*; 21, 7*c*; —Garros, M. Roland: in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June 1, 10*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*c*; —Germany: spectators injured at Friedrichshafen, Sept. 16, 8*d*; Girard, Lieut., July 22, 8*d*; —Gobert, Lieut.: at Soissons, June, 19, 32*d*; — Gorrissen, Herr von: at Berlin, Sept. 27, 3*d*; —Grailly, Lieut. de: at Nogent-sur-Seine (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Hamel, Mr. G.: in Gordon Bennett cup race, July 3, 7*c*; — Hardlee, Mr. A. V.: at Los Angeles (fatal), May 18, 10*c*; — Hennequin, Lieut.: in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June, 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*f*; — Hespel, Count d': mechanic killed; charge of homicide, Oct. 18, 7*d*; —Hoff: at Berlin (fatal), June 10, 5*c*; — Horta, M., Oct. 13, 7*f*; —Hoxsley, Mr. A.: at Los Angeles (fatal,) Jan. 2, 11*f*; —Hubert, Charles: at Hendon, Sept. 12, 6*a*; Hucks, Mr. B. C.: at Filey, May 19, 7*f*; —Johnstone, Mr. St. Croix (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*c*: — Joly, M. (fatal), July 25, 10*d*; — Kelly, Lieut.: at San Antonio (fatal), May 11, 8*a*; —Kursk: aeroplane falls: spectators injured, May 22, 7*d*; correction, 23, 5*b*; further details, 24, 7*c*; — Laemmlin, Herr: at Strassburg (fatal), May 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*;— Landron, M.: at Chateau-Thierry (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; —Langhe, M. de: at Rheims, April 15, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; —La Torre, M. Carlo: at Dauzy (fatal), Feb. 10, 10*f*; 11, 6*f*; 14, 11*b*; —Lautheaume, Lieut.: at Melun (fatal), Sept. 14, 5*a*; —Lecomte, Léon: at Bilzheim (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*a*; — Leeuwarden: spectators injured, July, 14, 8*e*; —Leforestier, M.: at Huelva (fatal), Sept. 5, 6*b*;— Le Lasseur, M.: in European circuit race, June 23, 6*c*; —Le Mans: spectators injured, Aug. 30, 3*e*; —Lemartin, M.: at Vincennes (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; —Level, M.: at Rheims, Oct. 13, 7*f*; death, 16, 12*a*; inquiry to be held, 18, 7*d*; —Loder, Lieut.: succumbs to injuries, Dec. 14, 5*a*; —Loringhoven Lieut. von F.: at Döberitz (fatal), Nov. 27, 10*c*; —Louis, M. Pierre (fatal), April 21, 5*f*; —Lucca, Lieut.: in Paris-Rome-Turin race, June 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*f*; —Ludman, Lieut, (fatal), Sept. 13, 3*e*; —Lusigny, Lieut. de: near Versailles, Dec. 14, 5*a*; —Madrid meeting: spectators killed and injured, Mar. 4, 10*e*; —Maitland, Mr. H. M.: at Salisbury Plain, Mar. 31, 7*c*; — Marie, M. Pierre: at Bétheny (fatal), May 19, 7*f*; —Marra, Signor: at Rome (fatal), June 9, 8*e*; —Marron, M.: at Chartres (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Matievitch, M. M.: at Sebastopol (fatal), May 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*; —Melly, Mr. H. G.: at Manchester, July 26, 10*b*; — Ménard, Lieut.: at St. Gaudens, June 7, 8*e* (e.e.); —Miller, Mr. F.: at Troy (Ohio) (fatal), Sept. 23, 4*b*; —Moisant, Mr. J. B.: at New Orleans (fatal), Jan. 2, 11*f*; —Molla, M.: at Mons, May 1, 6*d*; —Montgomery, Prof. John: at San José (fatal), Nov. 1, 6*d*; — Moore, Miss Denise (fatal), July 22, 8*d*; —Moorhouse, Mr. W. B. R.: at Huntingdon, Dec. 27, 9*a*; — Mosca, M.: at Wiener Neustadt (fatal), Nov. 30, 11*f*; —Müller, Herr: at Magdeburg, June 14, 10*d*; —Napier, Mr. G.: at Brooklands (fatal), Aug. 2, 6*f*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 8*d*; —Neumann, Lieut.: at Bilzheim (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*a*; —Nieuport, M.: at Charny, Sept. 16, 8*d*; death, 18, 6*b*; —Nisol, Prince de: at Etampes, April 4, 7*c*; —

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Noël, M. : at Dauzy (fatal), Feb. 10, 10*f* ; —Outochin, M., July 26, 10*c* ; —Oxley, Mr. Hubert, and Mr. R. Weiss : at Filey (fatal) : Mr. A. C. Hunt (int.), Dec. 7, 7*d* ; —Paillole, M. (fatal), July 17, 10*b* ; —Paris : Issy-les-Moulineaux aviation ground : by M. Train's aeroplane ; M. Berteaux killed ; M. Monis injured ; details, May 22, 7*a* ; condolences, 22, 7*b*, *d* ; 23, 5*a* ; probable cause, 22, 7*d* ; Spanish opinion, 22, 7*d* ; list of previous accidents to spectators, 22, 7*d* ; condition of injured, 22, 7*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; —Paterson, Mr. C. : at Greenpoint, Dec. 27, 9*a* ; —Paulhan, M. : at Rheims, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; —Pietschker, Herr A. : at Johannisthal (fatal), Nov. 16, 7*f* ; —Poulain, M. : at Aalborg, Aug. 11, 12*b* ; —Prentice, Mr. R. : at Hendon, Sept. 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Princeteau, Lieut. : at Issy-les-Moulineaux (fatal), June 19, 32*d* ; —Queiros, Señor : at Sao Paulo (fatal), June 5, 6*d* ; —Reeb, Herr : at Breitenfurt (fatal), Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —Rheims military meeting : soldier killed, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; M. Prevost : charge of homicide, 18, 7*d* ; —Ridge, Lieut. T. : at Farnborough (fatal), Aug. 19, 3*f* ; inquest, 22, 8*b* ; —Rogers, Mr. C. P. : at Middleton, Sept. 19, 6*e* ; —Rosen, Lieut. : at Mulhausen, May 3, 10*d* ; —Roussijan, M. : at Belgrade (fatal), Jan. 10, 8*d* —Saint Cyr : French officer, May 9, 8*a* ; —St. Omer : spectator killed, Oct. 14, 10*f* ; —St. Petersburg and Moscow race : accidents to competitors, July 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; —Sarrier, M. : at Etampes, April 4, 7*a* ; —Schendel, Herr : at Berlin (fatal), June 10, 5*d* ; —Schirtel, Herr : at Johannisthal, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; —Schmidt, M. : at Berne (fatal), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; —Schriver, Mr. T. (fatal), Dec. 5, 8*b* ; —Sée, M. Raymond : at Issy-les-Moulineaux, May 9, 8*a* ; —Senge, Paul : at Karlsruhe, Sept. 8, 10*a* ; —Seurant, Lieut. : near Douai, May 16, 8*b* ; —Shimanski, M. (fatal), July 26, 10*c* ; —Sliusarenko, M., July 26, 10*c* ; —Smith, Mr. : at Voghera (fatal), May 29, 9*d* ; —spectators, accidents to : list, May 22, 7*d* ; —Stein, Lieut. : at Döberitz (fatal), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —Tacks, Herr : at Schneverdringen (fatal), Oct. 23, 12*f* ; —Tarron, Capt. E. : near Villacoublay (fatal), April 19, 8*c* ; —Tenaud, M. : at Lima, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; —Tiersch : at Châlons, Dec. 20, 7*d* ; —Truchon, Lieut. : at Bouy (fatal), July 1, 5*b* ; —Vallon, M. : at Shanghai (fatal), May 8, 6*a* ; —Védrines, M. : at Versailles, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; —Weiss, Mr. R. : see Oxley, above ; —Wiesenbach, Herr Vincenz : at Wiener Neustadt (fatal), June 12, 4*d* ; —Wynmalen, M. : at Paris, May 3, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Zolotuchin, Lieut. (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*e*

Agriculture — damage to crops caused by crowds : report of council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, Dec. 7, 7*d*

Airships — derelict vessel reported, May 22, 16*a* ; —*Ersatz-Deutschland* : at Düsseldorff, April 17, 8*b* ; wrecked ; particulars ; Major Gross (int.), May 17, 10*e* ; —Lebaudy airship : see under Military — Great Britain, below ; —*P. IV.* : fire ; passengers injured, June 27, 5*e* ; —*Parseval VI.*, Mar. 17, 10*e*

Balloons — *Albatross* : at Turin : passengers injured, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; —*Andromede* : falls into North Sea ; body of occupant washed ashore, July 11, 8*b* ; 14, 8*e* ; —Blondel, M. (fatal), June 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*f* ; —Corbin, M. : body recovered, July 14, 8*e* ; —*Hildebrandt* : missing, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; discovered in lake in Pomerania (fatal), 17, 8*e* ; recovered, 18, 8*c* ; —*Nordhausen* : at Dresden, April 18, 4*a* ; 24, 6*e* ; —North Sea (fatal), June 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*f* ; —Oidtman, Capt. von, April 18, 4*a* ; death, 24, 6*e* ; —Rambaldo, Lieut. (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*c* ; —Southfields : balloon falls on house, May 8, 6*a*

Employers' liability — French legal decision, July 8, 10*d*

Explosion—Chalai Neudon balloon establishment : hydrogen cylinder explodes (fatal), Aug. 22, 8*f*

Memorials — Issy-les-Moulineaux : committee formed, Feb. 2, 10*a*

Charts and landmarks — permanent committee of aerial navigation : report, April 11, 6*a*

Chicago meeting—held, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; 21, 4*b*

Chile : see under Military, below

China : see under Military, below

Committee, advisory — report, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; (E.S.), June 14, 23*d* ; work : report for 1910-11, Aug. 3, 4*b* ; (E.S.), 9, 21*c*

Congo — aeroplane service : establishment projected : particulars, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; —commission to study application of aviation in : appointment sanctioned by King of Belgians, Mar. 22, 14*f*

Development—special article ("Aeronautics in 1910"), Jan. 3, 8*a*

Doncaster meeting (1910) — financial result, Sept. 14, 2*e*

Engineering — Northampton Polytechnic Institute : see under NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute

Engines — Alexander prize : competition result, Jan. 9, 7*a* ; Mr. P. Alexander renews offer (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c* ; list of entries, July 14, 8*e* ; —tests at National Physical laboratory : of Green, Humber, and Wolseley engines described (sp. art., "Tests of aeronautical engines," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*d* ; propellers : suggested conditions (E.S.), 11, 21*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
English Channel, crossing of — aeroplanes: M. Blériot's first flight: monument to commemorate to be erected at Calais. Mar. 23. 14*d*; described, June 17, 12*d*; erected, July 17, 11*c* (e.e.); De Forest prize: competition result, Jan. 2, 11*f*; official declaration, 4, 6*c*; casualties recalled, 2, 11*f*, 12*a*; European circuit race: see Races, below; Hamel, Mr. G.: from Boulogne to Wembley, Oct. 13, 7*f*; Legrand, M.: attempt announced, Mar. 30, 6*c*; Prier, M. Pierre: flight: see London to Paris flight under Aeroplanes, above; — balloons: Blanchard's crossing in 1785: monument to commemorate erected, Aug. 16, 5*e*
Espionage, prevention of use for: see under PARLIAMENT
Exhibitions—Olympia: arrangements, Jan. 9, 7*a*; Feb. 11, 6*d*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; King becomes patron 8, 11*a*; exhibits described (art., "The aero exhibition at Olympia: a tour of inspection"), 24, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The aero show: a preliminary"), 22 24*c*; ("The aero exhibition at Olympia: some interesting features") 30, 6*c*; held, 25 4*d*; (sp. art., "The aero show: some aeroplane engines," E.S.), 29, 23*d*; — Paris: held Dec. 18, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The Paris aerial exhibition: the military aeroplane"), Dec. 19, 5*e*; — Paris (1912): date; arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*f*; —St. Petersburg: announced Jan. 31, 8*c*; held April 24 6*e*; May 1, 6*d*; silver medal awarded to British aeroplane 4, 14*d*
France — Aeronautic Institute (St. Cyr): inaugurated July 7, 7*b*; — military: see under Military below; —naval: see under Naval, below; — navigation, regulation of: Bill to be submitted, Aug. 1, 7*c*; terms of decree to be issued, Aug. 8, 10*c*; Mr. H. Farman (views), 15, 3*d*; text of decree, 15, 3*d*; submitted to President for signature, Nov. 24, 6*b* (e.e.); details, 27, 10*c*; —Paris municipality: vote sum for encouragement of aeronautics Jan. 3, 8*c*; —Rheims: fortifications photographed from aeroplane Aug. 9, 10*d*; —trade: aeroplanes: output: statistics for 1910, Nov. 13, 6*d*
Germany — Aerial Traffic Company: meeting held; arrangement with Parseval Company reported; capital to be increased April 10, 8*e*; — fortifications, flights over: war minister replies to representations from chief burgomaster of Cologne, April 17, 8*b*; Cologne: airman prosecuted, 17, 8*b*; —military: see under Military, below; —school for airshippers (Friedrichshafen): to be dissolved June 17, 12*d*
Gordon-Bennett race: see under Races—Aeroplanes below
Great Britain—defence: Col. H. S. Massy (lect.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; — Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (lect.), Feb. 3, 6*d*; —military: see under Military, below; —naval: see under Naval, below
Grounds—Hendon: described, May 9, 5*b*; —Huntington: Port Holme meadow acquired, April 6, 6*d*
Hanover meeting—held, Oct. 9, 4*a*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Helsingfors meeting — regulations issued, Jan. 25, 6*c*
Hendon—school established, Dec. 1, 5*d*
Hydro-aeroplanes—Atwood, Mr. H.: see under Records, below; — Barrow: trials held, Aug. 4, 3*a*; accident, 10, 8*f*; particulars of damage, 14, 15*c* (e.e.); —Colliex, M.: flights with passenger, Aug. 11, 12*b*; —Curtiss, Mr. G.: at San Diego experiments, Jan. 28, 12*c*; —naval: see Naval, below; —Wakefield, Mr. E. W.; new machine; trial flights, Nov. 29, 16*c*; correction, Dec. 5, 8*b*
Imperial College of Science and Technology — instruction: see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology
India — aeroplane flights given at Calcutta, Jan. 7, 6*d*; Mr. F. Thurstan and Mr. H. Jullerot: official invitation to give aeroplane demonstration, 7, 6*d*; —airships: control of manufacture: Bill to be introduced, Aug. 28, 5*e*; introduced; Mr. J. L. Jenkins (s.), Sept. 12, 6*b*; —postal service: see under Postal services, below
International Aeronautic Federation: see that title
International law: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Italy—military: see under Military, below
Kites—Kite and Model Aeroplane Association: acquisition of kite: appeal for contributions by Maj. Baden-Powell, May 20, 8*d*
Law cases (loss of aeroplane), Mar. 17, 3*a*; (useless aeroplane propellers), Oct. 13, 7*f*; (sale of aeroplane: alleged misrepresentation), Dec. 21, 3*c*; (claim for making envelope), July 15, 10*b*
Lugano meeting—held, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Madrid meeting—held, Mar. 4, 10*e*
Malaga meeting—arrangements, Nov. 9, 14*d*
Maps: see under MAPS
Massy, Col. H. S. (lect.), Jan. 13, 10*f*
Military :—
Australia—school being established, Dec. 19, 10*c*
Austria-Hungary — aeroplanes: Lieut. Bier: flight, May 1, 6*d*
Bannerman, Maj. Sir A. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d*
Belgium—aeroplanes: use: provisional scheme outlined, May 30, 11*e*
Canada—training: officers to attend aviation course in England, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Chile—school of aviation: organization recommended, Jan. 16, 6*d*
China—mission in France: witnesses aeroplane flights at Buc, Oct. 30, 6*c*
France :—
Aeroplanes—new type of Henri Farman aeroplane tested, Aug. 2, 5*c*; experiment with new Astra triplane: held, Sept. 1, 3*e*; flight by seven lieutenants from Etampes to Satory, Oct. 25, 7*e*; number, 28, 7*f*; official name, Dec. 7, 7*d*; —Africa: experiments announced, Feb. 27, 7*d*; —competition: eliminating trials held, Oct. 7, 3*f*;

AERONAUTICS — Military — France — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
10, 8*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 10*f*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*d* course selected, 16, 12*a*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 8*a*; elimination trials, 1, 6*d*; 2, 8*a*; candidates: selected, names, 2, 8*a*; competition proper: held, 6, 6*e*; 9, 14*d*; 14, 7*e*; 28, 8*d*; British officers to attend: arrive at Rheims, 2, 8*a*; race from Rheims to Amiens and back, 14, 7*c*; result; prize money allotted; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*d*; —Hennessy, M. Jean: offer of aeroplane accepted by minister of war, June 5, 6*d*; —Ludmann, Lieut., reconnaissance flight between St. Omer and Belgian frontier, Aug. 10, 8*f*; —Menard, Lieut.: aeroplane *Tour de France* accepted by War Office, May 17, 8*a*; —officers: manœuvres near Rheims: authorized, June 19, 32*d*; flights, 24, 6*b*; held, 27, 5*c*; reconnaissances, Aug. 10, 8*f*; 21, 4*b*; 30, 3*e*; reconnaissance along eastern frontier: ordered, Nov. 13, 6*d*; flight by Lieut. de Montjou, 30, 11*f*; —Petite Gironde: offer of Blériot machine accepted by government, Nov. 30, 11*f*; —stations: establishment progress, Sept. 7, 3*b*; —statistics: M. Rousseau (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*b*

Airmen, civilian—urged by Gen. Roques to qualify for military airman's certificate, Aug. 3, 4*a*

Airships—strength, Sept. 7, 3*b*; —*Adjudant Réau*: flights, Sept. 11, 8*e*; 20, 3*d*; long voyage described, 20, 3*d*; trails, Dec. 1, 5*d*; —*Adjudant Vincenot*: flights, May 8, 6*b*; 12, 6*a*; trial trip, July 10, 12*b*; records: see Records, below; flight from Paris to Compiègne, 19, 8*d*; flight from Lamotte-Breuil to Toul, Oct. 14, 10*f*; —*Capitaine Ferber*: flight over Paris, Dec. 29, 8*c*; —*Capitaine Marchal*: presented by MM. Lebaudy to minister of war, Feb. 16, 6*c*; flight, Mar. 25, 4*d*; —*Lieutenant Selle de Beauchamp*: trial flight, Oct. 31, 6*d*

Algeria—grounds to be established near Algiers, Mar. 18, 6*d*

Bregi — recommended for military medal, Dec. 9, 7*f*

Estimates (1912)—provisions, Sept. 7, 3*b*

Fleet—composition: M. Clementel (report), Jan. 30, 8*a*; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Manœuvres, army—aeroplanes: details of work, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 3*b*; 12, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; balloon and luminous shell experiment described, 2, 3*d*; —airships: *Adjudant Vincenot* to participate, 7, 3*a*; flight, 11, 8*e*; delivers messages to commanding officers: in wireless communication with Verdun and Eiffel Tower, 16, 8*d*

AERONAUTICS — Military — France (continued) :—
Morocco—machine sent to Casablanca, Sept. 6, 3*a*

Organization—M. Messimy (int.), Oct. 30, 6*c*

Roques, Gen.—inspects aviation stations at Paris by aeroplane, Aug. 11, 12*b*

Rousseau, M. Paul (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*b*

Waddington, M.—report, June 6, 6*f*

Weapon for airmen, defensive—official name ("Ader"), Dec. 7, 7*d*

Germany :—
Aeroplanes —officers: flights from Doeberitz to Magdeburg, Jan. 3, 8*c*; reconnaissance by Lieutenants Erler and Markenthun from Berlin to Hamburg, Dresden and Bremen, Mar. 30, 5*d*; 31, 7*c*; at Hanover, April 1, 6*f*; return to Berlin, 3, 7*e*; reconnaissance by Lieut. Mackenthun, Lieut. Förster, and Lieut. von Thuenna, May 29, 9*d*; training: course of instruction in flying at Doeberitz begun, April 5, 15*d*; high flight, 27, 6*e*

Airships — reconstructed vessel: trial at Berlin, Aug. 30, 3*c*; new vessel described, Sept. 27, 3*d*; vessel of Parseval type being built, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*M.I.*: damaged, Nov. 15, 7*e*; —*M. III.*: Gen. von Heeringen makes ascent, Aug. 23, 3*d*; envelope destroyed, Sept. 14, 4*c*; being reconstructed, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*M. XIV*: flight at Berlin, April 12, 5*c*; —*P. IV.*: particulars, April 19, 6*e*; —*Parseval II.*: envelope ripped, May 19, 7*f*; —*Z.* 6: particulars; trial, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*Zeppelin III.*: purchased, Feb. 13, 6*c*; —*Zeppelin IX.*: trials: prospects, April 14, 4*f*

Fleet — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT

Manœuvres—airmen to participate, Aug. 10, 8*f*; airship *M. I* attached to air battalion for service, 25, 6*e*; *M.* I. attached to air battalion for army manœuvres, Aug. 25, 6*e*; Berlin airship battalion: participation, Sept. 8, 10*a*; details of airships and aeroplanes participating, 12, 3*a*; particulars of operations, 13, 3*a*; officers receive distinctions, 15, 3*e* (e.e.); our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 6*b*

Stations—airship: construction at Cologne projected, Mar. 6, 12*a*

Great Britain :—
Aeroplanes — new machines acquired, Jan. 5, 4*a*; machine wrecked at Farnborough, 9, 7*a*; instructional flights at Farnborough, 24, 6*c*; Mr. R. B. Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; additional machines to be purchased: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trial of Brequet biplane at Farnborough: Oct. 13, 7*f*

AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; number, 28, 7*f* ; government policy : Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), 31, 13*c* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 13*c* ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), 31, 13*d* ; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 31, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —army, territorial : London Balloon Company : members begin course of instruction, May 18, 10*c* ; offered use of two aeroplanes, Nov. 21, 8*c* ; — Barber, Mr. H. : offer of machines accepted, June 30, 8*b* ; machines described, July 1, 5*b* ; —competitions : claims of British firms, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; meeting held, 22, 6*d* : Col. H. S. Massy (l. quoted), 20, 10*a* ; Mr. R. Wallace (s.), 22, 6*d* : Col. Seely receives deputation, 29, 16*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; War Office attitude ; Col. H. S. Massy (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5*d* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely receives deputation, 6, 4*e* ; conditions and prizes published, 15, 8*c* ; —De Haviland machine damaged Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —demonstration to be given at Hendon : arrangements, April 26, 10*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; programme (art., "Military aviation : the demonstration at Hendon"), May 8, 6*a* ; order of the tests, 11, 8*d* ; held ; experiments described, 13, 10*a* ; Mr. Barber refused permission to compete : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a* ; — Deperdussin monoplane purchased by War Office, Dec. 23, 8*d* ; —design : Aeronautical Society of Great Britain : discussion, Dec. 7, 7*d* ; Burke, Capt. C. J. (s.), 7, 7*d* ; Capper Col. J. E. (s.), 7, 7*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; Cody, Mr. S. F. (s.), 7, 7*d* ; Radcliffe, Maj. (l.), 19, 10*c* ; Royal United Service Institution : discussion, 19, 10*c* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.) 19, 10*c* ; Women's Aerial League : suggestions, 8, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Wood, Capt. H. F. (s.), 7, 7*d* ; — development : research work at National Physical Laboratory (art., "War Office researches"), May 15, 8*c* ; —officers : conditions for prize offered by Manor House Club for flight, July 7, 7*b* ; training : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 19, 8*b*, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Engineers, No. 2 Air Company : period of instruction on Salisbury Plain announced, May 11, 8*a* (e.e.)

Air battalion—object and organization ; special army order issued ; qualifications required, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; detachment to co-operate in practice of siege artillery brigade, 27, 4*d* ; biplane purchased for use ; detachment visits aero exhibition at Olympia, 27, 7*f* ; officers : names, April 13, 12*d* ; aeroplane flights at Aldershot, 13, 12*d* ; aeroplane flight by officers, May 5, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; organization : provisional regulations issued, June 20, 4*f* ; detachment to be quartered temporarily at Bulford, Nov. 17, 15*e* ; reserve : formation : special army order, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; proprietors of Brighton-Shoreham aerodrome offer to provide fees for tuition of candidates, 29, 16*c*

Airships—accident : officers and men of cruiser *Hermione* exonerated, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; —Aldershot command : landing : instructions issued to soldiers to assist, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; —*Beta* : flights, Jan. 18, 6*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; Feb. 11, 6*d* ; May 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; mishap, 19, 7*f* ; —*Delta* : described ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; particulars, July 31, 6*d* ; trials announced, 31, 6*d* ; —*Gamma* : flight, July 29, 7*b* ; failure of engines, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; returns to Farnborough, 16, 8*d* ; deflatation experiment described, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; — Lebaudy : wrecked : particulars, May 5, 8*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Army, territorial London balloon company : training arrangements, July 19, 8*d*

Balloons — Lieut. Fox : voyage from Aldershot to Chippenham and back, June 9, 6*f*

Committee, technical reserve advisory—composition, April 15, 10*a*

Estimates—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Factory — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Fleet—increased (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*

Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*c*

Officers—allowances : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay, extra : see under PARLIAMENT ; new scheme announced : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Oct. 31, 13*c* ; withdrawal from regiments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : Women's Aerial League's suggestions, Dec. 8, 5*e* (e.e.)

Parliamentary aerial committee—deputations to War Office and Admiralty : arrangements (P.N.), May 15, 12*a* ; received, 24, 12*b*

Policy—announcement of change anticipated (P.N.), July 15, 7*d* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —Hardwicke, Lord, (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 19, 8*d*, 12*c* ; (s.), Dec. 19, 10*c* ; — *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*b*

AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain (continued) —
Reserve corps—Mr. C. Grahame-White (s.), Jan. 21, 9*b*
Shelters—buildings(new) acquired, Jan. 5, 4*a*; Aldershot: Mr. A. Fell (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 18, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Farnborough: alterations announced, Jan. 23, 7*c*: —Wormwood-scrubs: *Daily Mail* garage acquired, Jan. 5, 4*a*
Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*b*
Training: see under PARLIAMENT
War service, proposed new: see under PARLIAMENT
India—aeroplanes: machine presented to army by Maharaja of Patiala, April 14, 4*f*
Italy—Col. Moris (views), Jan. 23, 7*c*
Japan—military mission visits aeronautical installations at Versailles; aeroplane flights, May 2, 10*d*
Rumania—army manœuvres: participation by aeroplane and balloon reported, Oct. 10, 3*f*; mission arrives in France to study aeronautics, Nov. 13, 6*d*
Russia—aeroplanes: machines built by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company tested, April 13, 12*d*; Bristol machine exhibited at St. Petersburg aeronautical exhibition purchased by War Office, May 11, 8*a* (e.e.); participate in Army manœuvres, Aug. 16, 5*e*; nine machines purchased from abroad, Sept. 11, 8*e*; —airships: three new vessels to be constructed, June 29, 5*c*; —Duma committee of national defence: approves expenditure of £1,000,000, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —fleet: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —manœuvres, army: airmen to participate, Aug. 16, 5*e*; Sept. 13, 3*c* (e.e.); —school: subsidy for maintenance: Bill introduced, Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Tsarskoe Selo exhibition: flights by officers over; messages dropped, Aug. 26, 6*b*
Turkey—French aeroplanes to be supplied, Nov. 18, 7*d*
United States—aeroplanes: purchase of machines authorized, Jan. 14, 10*f*; —hydro-aeroplanes: contracts awarded, May 26, 8*c*
Morocco—Fez-Tangier service to be organized, Nov. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
Motors: see Engines, above
National Institute and School of Aerotechnics: see that title
Naval:—
France — Capt. Daveluy appointed to organize service, Aug. 23, 3*d*; admirals' attitude, Jan. 25, 6*c*; aerodrome to be established near Toulon, Aug. 23, 3*d*; Nov. 13, 6*d*; —aeroplanes: experiments at Toulon announced, Jan. 31, 8*c*; to participate in naval manœuvres, June 5, 6*d*; —kites: Capt. Saçonney: experiments, Aug. 22, 3*d*; 28, 5*e*; —reserve flotilla: to be established, Aug. 14, 5*c*
Germany—aeroplanes: Chief Naval Engineer Loew appointed to superintend construction, July 28, 6*e*; establishment of service
AERONAUTICS — Naval — Germany (continued):—
at Danzig: Herr Löw, appointed to assist in organization, Oct. 10, 8*d*; two triplanes acquired, 17, 4*b*
Great Britain:—
Aeroplanes—Barber, Mr. H.: offer of machines accepted, June 30, 8*b*; machines described, July 1, 5*b*: arrive at Royal Aero Club's grounds, Sept. 20, 3*d* (e.e.): —Liverpool: offer of machine by citizens: conditional acceptance by Admiralty, Oct. 7, 3*f*
Airmen—tour in France to visit aviation grounds, Oct. 5, 5*f*
Airships—new vessel being constructed by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim: described, Feb. 3, 6*d*; 15, 8*c*; construction progress, 13, 8*b*; officer appointed, Feb. 13, 4*d*, 8*b*; special article ("The naval airship"), Feb. 15, 8*c*; launch arrangements, April 29, 10*c*; inspecting captain: assistant appointed, April 14, 4*f*; vessel described, May 23, 8*d*: mishap 5, 7*e*; launch arrangements, 5, 7*e*; prospects, 8, 6*b*: 9, 8*a*; 10, 10*c*; 16, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 16*a*; launched, 23, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d*; tests while moored, 24, 10*c*: 25, 8*a*; returned to shed at Barrow for alterations, 26, 8*c*; hydrogen supply: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trial arrangements, July 31, 6*d*; particulars of alterations; weighed, Aug. 10, 6*b*; lifting capacity: unable to fulfil Admiralty conditions, 26, 6*b*; hydrogen supply difficulty, Sept. 14, 4*c*; trial: arrangements, 19, 6*e*; 20, 3*d*; wrecked: details, 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 6*c*; examination by Capt. Sueter, 29, 8*c*; inquiry held, Oct. 12, 4*c*; 19, 7*b*
Ground—land acquired by Admiralty, June 17, 10*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hydro-aeroplanes—Barrow: trial of machine, Sept. 15, 5*f*; Nov. 20, 10*a*
Officers, training of—Nore command: Hon. M. Egerton consents to instruct, Feb. 1, 9*d*; flights at Eastchurch, Mar. 17, 8*b*; 18, 6*d*: names of officers selected for training, 22, 6*f*; Lieutenants Samson, Longmore, and Parke qualify for pilot certificates, April 27, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lieutenants Gregory and Gerrard qualify for pilot certificates, May 2, 10*d*; Lieut. Gerrard selected for aviation course at Eastchurch, 4, 14*d*; flights, 6, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*f*
Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*d*
Straus, Mr. B. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 6*d*

AERONAUTICS—Naval (continued) :—
United States—gunnery experiments : announced, July 5, 15*d* ; —officers : school to be established, July 12, 6*d*
Navigation—Bill : introduction announced, May 25, 5*a* ; provisions (P.N.), 26, 10*c* ; text, 27, 10*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.) 30, 16*f* ; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), June 2, 12*a* ; Montague of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), 31, 8*b* ; Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee : attitude (P.N.) (P.N.), 30, 12*b* ; Royal Aero Club : attitude, 29, 10*d* : special meeting of committee to consider, 31, 8*b* : Wallace, Mr. R. (views), 29, 10*d* (s.), 31, 8*b* ; —Thames, flights over : finance and general purposes committee of Thames Conservancy : recommendation, Oct. 10, 8*d*
Navigation Act—coronation : flights to witness : prohibition order issued, June 13, 9*b* ; Norwich : King's visit : prohibition order issued, June 22, 4*e* ; Windsor Castle : visit of King and Queen on July 1 : prohibition order issued, June 22, 4*e* ; —Henley regatta, suggested application to : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scotland, royal visit to : prohibition, July 11, 8*e*
Nice meeting—arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*b*
Parachutes—M. Hervieu gives demonstration of safety parachute invented for airmen, Feb. 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
Patents — report of comptroller-general for 1910, Mar. 27, 3*d*
Peru — flights at Lima, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 6*c*
Pisa meeting — held, Jan. 24, 6*c*
Plymouth, Lord (s.), July 31, 6*c*
Postal services—Africa, South : proposed establishment of service between Cape Town and Johannesburg, Oct. 28, 7*f* ; service from Kenilworth racecourse to Maizenberg inaugurated by Mr. Driver, Dec. 28, 3*c* ; —English Channel : proposed service between Calais and Dover : negotiations with M. Marc Pourpe, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —Heaton, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 5*f* ; —Indian : aeroplane service established in connexion with United Provinces exhibition at Allahabad : particulars, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; —Issy-les-Moulineaux and Trouville : M. Védrines delivers letters, Aug. 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; — London to Windsor : proposed letter service, Aug. 4, 8*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; (art., "Letters by aeroplane : arrangements for the new 'aerial post'"), 28, 4*e* ; object, Sept. 8, 5*f* ; collecting stations and hours, 6, 5*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; inaugural service : arrangements, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 4*a* : 8, 5*f* ; King and Queen to have letters forwarded, 7, 4*a* ; transmission of copies of leading newspapers suggested, 7, 4*a* ; special envelopes and post-cards : sale statistics, 8, 5*f* ; cost of organization, 8, 5*f* ; service arrangements, 8, 5*f* : message despatched by women suffragists to Mr. Asquith, 9, 6*d* ; inaugurated by Mr. G. Hamel ; King replies to message from honorary organizing committee, 11, 6*c* ; time occupied : congratulation from Postmaster-General, 12, 6*a* ; service continued ; particulars, 12, 6*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*b* ; 26, 3*c* : flights delayed by weather, 14, 4*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; message of thanks from King for souvenir letters, 14, 4*c* : statistics of mails carried, 16, 8*e* ; M. Félix Roussel replies to message from Lord Mayor Strong, 16, 8*e* ; concluded ; results : Capt. W. G. Windham (int.), 27, 9*e* ; fund : amount, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; sum allocated to King Edward VII. Hospital, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; Charles Hubert : casualty, Sept. 12, 6*a* ; compensation : correspondence between Mr. Hamel and organizing committee, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*c* ; Capt. W. G. Windham (int.), 25, 8*b* ; receives £500 compensation, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; acknowledges receipt, 21, 8*c* ; —United States : mails carried from Nassau Boulevard meeting to Garden City, Sept. 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Windsor to Hendon arrangements, Sept. 8, 5*f* ; 12, 6*a* ; inaugurated, 18, 8*e*
Press, attitude of—Dalziel, Mr. D. (s.), July 5, 10*c* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 2, 8*a* ; —Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), July 5, 10*c* ; Nov. 2, 8*a*
Prizes—Alexander : see under Engines, above ; —Berteaux, M. : prize to be founded in memory, June 2, 6*c* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —*Daily Mail* £10,000 prize : see under Races—Aeroplanes, below : —De Forest prize : see under English Channel — Aeroplanes flights, above ; —Deperdussin cup : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Femina cup : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Hendon-Brooklands flights : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Manville : see under Aeroplanes, above : —Michelin : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Michelin "air target" : conditions for competitors, Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Michelin Cup (British Empire) : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Paris-Brussels flight : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —*Petit Parisien* prize : see under Races—Paris-Madrid, below ; —Pommery : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Quentin-Bauchart prize : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Singer : see under Aeroplanes, above ; —Weiler : see under Aeroplanes, above
Racecourses, flights over — appeal by committee of Royal Aero Club, May 18, 10*c*
Races :—
Aeroplanes—Belgian circuit : progress, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 3*d* ; result, 24, 3*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*f* ; —Brighton-Shoreham to Dieppe, proposed : prize offered by proprietors of Brighton-Shoreham aerodrome, July 28, 6*e* ; Dieppe Corporation passes resolution, 29, 7*b* ; committee of Royal Aero Club refuse to sanction race, Aug. 19, 3*f* ; —Brooklands to Brighton : route, April 21, 5*f* ; entries, 22, 10*c* ;

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
28, 6c; postponed, 24, 6e; prospects, 29, 8d; postponed, May 1, 6d; described: result, 8, 6c; prizes presented, 9, 8a; —Chicago: held, Aug. 14, 5c: 21, 4b; — *Daily Mail*: new £10,000 prize announced, Mar. 2, 9f; regulations, 21, 9f; omission of Newport (I.W.) from list of stopping places: Newport town council passes resolution, 27, 7f; letters from proprietors considered by Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce and Newport town council, April 5, 15d; letter of committee of Royal Aero Club to Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce, 21, 5f; entries, May 1, 6d; inclusion of Salisbury plain in route: letter from War Office, 19, 7f; entries: period for receiving extended, June 3, 6e; names of airmen and machines competing, July 12, 6d; order of starting 14, 8e; arrangements, 18, 8e; 20, 8e; 22, 8c; route; outlined, 18, 8e; maps, 22, 8c; 24, 10b; 25, 10a; 26, 10a; *Autocar*: warning issued, 19, 8d; *The Times* comment, 20, 8e; machines to be marked, 20, 8e; Mr. Desprez offers chronograph watches to pilots of Bristol aeroplanes, 20, 8e; Mr. Grahame-White to lecture at Hippodrome, 21, 8d; (lect.), 24, 10b; list of competitors, 22, 8c; begun, 24, 9f; progress, 24, 9f; 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 9f; first stage (Brookland to Hendon), 24, 9f; second stage (Hendon to Edinburgh), 25, 9f; third stage (Edinburgh to Bristol), 26, 9f; fourth stage (Bristol to Brooklands), 27, 9f; result, 27, 9f; Lieut. Conneau received by King George V., 28, 6c; M. Védrines: *Financial Times* opens consolation fund, 28, 6e; benefit meeting at Hendon announced, 28, 6e; held, 31, 6c; British competitors continue flights, 28, 6e; 29, 7a: 31, 6c; prize presented to Lieut. Conneau: luncheon given; Lord Northcliffe (s.); Lieut. Conneau (s.), 29, 7a; dinner given; Lord Plymouth (s.); Lieut. Jean Conneau (s.); Mr. Grahame-White (s.); Capt. Pumperneel (s.), 31, 6c; British competitors' progress, Aug. 1, 7e; 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 8d; 5, 8c; finish, 7, 5c; Lieut. Conneau: machine to be exhibited, 2, 5c; official list of awards, 19, 3f; —Douglas: announced, Mar. 25, 4d; —European circuit race: exclusion of Germany from course proposed, Mar. 31, 7c; route, April 3, 7e; 12, 10e; 19, 6e; prize-list: amount, 12, 10e; Corporation of London invited to present prize, 26, 8d; 28, 6d (e.e.); route of course of English section, June 13, 6b; number of competitors, 15, 13e; 17, 12d; route of course, 15, 13e; first stage: airmen start from Vincennes, 19, 32d; arrivals at Rheims, 17, 32d; arrivals at Liége, 19, 32d; 20, 12e; result, 21, 7c; second stage (Liège to Spa and back), 22, 4f; third stage (Liège to Soesterberg), 23, 6e; 24, 6b; fourth stage (Utrecht to Brussels): airmen refuse to start, 26, 12c; airmen start, 27, 5e; arrivals at Brussels, 27, 5e; 28, 5f; fifth stage: Brussels to Roubaix: result, 29, 5e; sixth stage (Roubaix to Calais), 30, 5c; arrangements in England, 26, 12c; Colonial and Indian visitors to coronation invited by mayor of Dover to witness arrivals of airmen at Dover, 27, 5e (e.e.); banquet given in honour of airmen at Brussels; Lieut. Conneau (s.), 29, 5e; casualties at start (fatal), 19, 32d; spectators invade ground: charge by cavalry: persons injured, 19, 32d; discussed in French Parliament, 20, 12e; French opinion, 20, 12e; M. Monis (int.), 22, 4f; seventh stage (Calais to Hendon): arrangements; competitors' names, July 3, 8d; flights described, 4, 8d; 5, 8e; final stage (Hendon to Calais): flights to Shoreham and Dover described, 6, 8d; flights from Dover to Calais, 7, 7b; flights from Calais to Vincennes, 8, 10d; result, 8, 10d; 10, 12b; prize winners, 4, 8d; 8, 10d; *Standard* prize won, 4, 8d; reception given to competitors at Royal Automobile Club house, 4, 8e; luncheon given by proprietors of *Standard*; Mr. R. Wallace (s.); Mr. D. Dalzie (s.); Lieut. J. Conneau (s.); Lord Northcliffe (s.), 5, 10c; —German aerial circuit: arrangements, May. 13, 10b; —Germany: cross-country competition: prizes offered, April 20, 4f; held, June 12, 4d; 13, 6b; 14, 10d; 16, 13d; 17, 12d; 19, 30f; 24, 6b; 26, 12e; 27, 5e; 28, 5f; July 8, 10d; 10, 12b; result, 11, 8b; prizes awarded, 12, 6d; — Gordon-Bennett Cup: preparations, Jan. 19, 13c; French Aero Club to challenge, Feb. 20, 6d; challenge received, 27, 6c; entries: date, Mar. 3, 10a; changed, 22, 14f; —Gordon-Bennett trophy: Kansas city selected for race; probable date, April 5, 15d; names of British airmen entered, May 8, 6a; arrangements, 18, 10c; British and French teams: names of airmen, June 28, 5f; arrangements, 30, 8b; July 1, 5b; race described; result, 3, 7e; —international race (England): projected, Feb. 18, 10b; attitude of Imperial Automobile Club of Berlin; attitude of French and German governments, 21, 6a; contests arranged in Belmont Park to select U.S.A. airmen to compete abandoned, April 19, 20a (m.e.); —Morison, Mr., v. Mr. Gilmour: race arranged, May 8, 6b; held; result, 15, 8e; —New York to Statue of Liberty (1910): award of prize: International Aeronautic Federation's request, Jan. 11, 10f; Aero Club of America: decision, 12, 10d:

AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
20, 5c ; (1911) : prize awarded to M. de Lesseps, Mar. 16, 14d ; protest lodged by RoyalAero Club, 20, 10b ; appeal to International Aeronautical Federation congress on behalf of Mr. Grahame-White : result, Nov. 27, 10c ; Nice to Corsica and back : Marquis de Villeneuve-Trans : attempt fails, April 22, 10e ; — Paris-Madrid : *Petit Parisien* offers prize, Mar. 22, 14f ; route, 27, 7f ; French officers to compete, 27, 7f ; arrangements, April 1, 6f ; 10 10e ; held, May 22, 7a ; 23, 5a ; 24, 7d (e.e.) ; 25, 7c ; 26, 5b ; 27, 11f ; result (art., "Paris - Madrid air race : a wonderful achievement"), 27, 11f ; casualty : see Casualties— Aeroplanes — Paris, above ; — Paris to Rome and back to Turin : prizes offered, April 3, 7e ; arrangements, 10, 10e ; held, May 29, 9d ; 30, 11e ; 31, 10d ; June 1, 10c ; 2, 6c ; 3, 6e ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 8e ; 8, 8e ; 12, 4e ; 14, 10d ; 15, 13e ; —regulation : M. Monis (int.), June 22, 4f ; —St. Petersburg to Moscow : announced, April 24, 6e ; arrangements, June 30, 5c (e.e.) ; race : progress, July 24, 10b ; 25, 10d ; 29, 7b
Balloons — Aero Club point-to-point race : postponed, June 26, 12c ; —Gordon-Bennett cup : date selected, Feb. 9, 14d ; Kansas City selected for race ; probable date, April 5, 15d ; race to select United States representatives held, July 13, 6d ; begun, Oct. 6, 3e ; result, 9, 6d ; (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 13, 7b ; —Hedges-Butler challenge cup : order of starting, July 14, 8e ; postponed, 17, 12d ; —Llangattock cup : point-to-point race : held, May 29, 9e ; result, 31, 10d ; —Paris, from : held, June 27, 5e (e.e.) ; 28, 5f
Records—list, Jan. 3, 8a ; —aeroplanes : altitude : by M. Legagneux, Feb. 3, 6d ; by Herr Hirth, June 7, 8e ; by M. Loridan, July 10, 12b ; by Capt. Félix, Aug. 7, 5c ; Oscar Brindley, 21, 4b ; disallowed, 22, 8f ; (with passenger) by M. de Montalent, 8, 10c ; 9, 10d ; by Lieut. Blard, 10, 8f ; previous records recalled, Sept. 5, 6a ; by Mr. Garros, 5, 6a ; by M. Mahieu, 23, 4b ; by Fräulein Beese, 27, 3d ; British : previous flights recalled ; by M. Salmet, Nov. 30, 11f ; M. Prévost (with passenger), Dec. 4, 5d ; cross-country : by Lieut. Gerrard, Aug. 17, 3d ; by Mr. Atwood, 25, 6d ; 26, 6b ; by Mr. C. P. Rodgers, Oct. 12, 6d ; distance : 210 mile flight with passenger : by M. Eugene Renaux, Mar. 8, 6a ; M. Sommer flies 62 miles with eight passengers, April 1, 6f ; by Lieut. R. A. Conneau, June 2, 6c ; by M. Max Olieslagers, July 18, 7e ; by M. Loridan, 22, 8d ; by M. Helen, Sept. 9, 5d ; (with passengers) by M. Sommer, Oct. 18, 7d ; (single flight) by M. Gobe, Dec. 26, 6d ; duration : by Mr. T. Sopwith, Aug. 15, 3d ; by M. Fourny, Sept. 2, 3f ; Herr Suvelack (with passenger), Dec. 9, 7f ; passenger carrying : by M. Roger, Jan. 27, 10c ; by M. Lemartin, Feb. 3, 6d ; previous flights recalled ; by M. Bréquet, Mar. 24, 8c ; by M. Sommer, 27, 7f ; speed : by Mr. E. Ely, Jan. 9, 7a ; by M. Bielovucie, 21, 9b ; previous flights recalled, Feb. 28, 10c ; by M. Morin, 28, 10e ; by M. Védrines, April 1, 6f ; by M. Leblanc, 14, 4f ; by Lieut. Fequant, May 17, 8a ; by M. Weymann, 17, 8a ; by M. Alfred Lablanc, June 14, 10d ; M. Nieuport, 14, 10d ; 23, 6e ; by Mr. McCurdy, Aug. 4, 8d ; Mr. Willard, 4, 8d ; passenger carrying : by M. Louis Brequet, Jan. 20, 6b ; Mar. 8, 6a ; by M. Buson, Feb. 15, 14f ; M. Nieuport, 8, 6d ; 11, 5a ; by M. Level, July 10, 12b ; —airships : by *Ville de Pau*, April 5, 15d ; altitude : *Adjudant Réau*, Dec. 7, 7d ; distance : by *Adjudant Vincenot*, July 10, 12b ; —balloons : by MM. Maurice Bienaimé and René Rumplemayer : flight of 1,056 miles in 16½ hours, Nov. 15, 7e ; —hydro-aeroplanes : distance : by Mr. H. Atwood, Dec. 22, 6c
Rhine (Upper) — meeting held, May 22, 16a ; 23, 5b ; 24, 7d (e.e.) ; 25, 7c ; 29, 9d
Rome meeting—held, Feb. 24, 14f ; 27, 6c ; Mar. 1, 14d
Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom : see that title
Rumania : see under Military, above
Russia : see under Military, above
St. Petersburg meeting — arrangements, May 20, 8c
San Francisco meeting — held, Jan. 9, 7a
Services — airship : see under Airships, above
Terms — technical words committee (report), Jan. 16, 6c ; (E.S.), 18, 14b
Tests — organization recommended, Jan. 16, 6d
Training, scientific — suggested college courses : Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Aug. 23, 20e
Turkey — military : see under Military, above
United States — military : see under Military, above ; —Naval : see under Naval, above
Valencia meeting—arrangements, July 8, 10d
Ventnor meeting — exhibition flight, Aug. 16, 5e
Volunteer Motor Man-lifting Kite and Wireless Telegraph Corps : see that title
Warfare, use in — aeroplanes : demonstration given by Mr. G. Curtiss, Feb. 18, 10b ; use by French in Morocco proposed, May 10, 7a ; first actual reconnaissance, Oct. 24, 5d ; first instance of bomb throwing, Nov. 2, 5d ; Conneau, Lieut. J. (int.), Aug. 1, 7e ; (l. quoted), 11, 12b ; correspondence, April 7, 9e ; Desbleds, Mr. L. B. (l.), April 10, 10b ; France : Michelin aero target prizes : competition conditions, Aug. 23, 3d ; Mexican revolution : offer of aeroplane for employment during accepted by Gen. Hayt, Feb. 7, 6a ; Parliament : see under

AERONAUTICS — Warfare, use in (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; submarines : visibility from : experiments held, Aug. 3, 4*a* ; United States : experiments described, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; —airship versus aeroplanes : experiments held, Feb. 17, 14*f* ; —defence, national : invasion : see under DEFENCE, national ; —explosives : Mr. W. F. Reid (p.), Sir A. Noble (s.), Col. F. Stone (s.), Feb. 23, 16*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Tripoli —Italian expedition — Aeroplanes ; —weather : effect : our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3*d*
Wireless telegraphy — message transmitted from aeroplane, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; Mar. 30, 5*d* ; experiments from *Beta* (airship), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; experiments : Mr. T. T. Baker (lect.), June 9, 6*f* ; message transmitted by French airmen, July 31, 6*d* ; transmission : Lieut. J. Conneau (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 12*b* ; Capt. Brenat : experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b*
Wireless telephony — aeroplanes : Mr. H. G. Matthews communicates with airman in flight, Sept. 25, 8*b*
Women, attitude of — Mrs. M. Hewlett (add.), Oct. 11, 6*c*
Women's Aerial League : see that title
Year (1910) reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1910"), Jan. 3, 8*a*
Young Aerial League : see that title
Aeroplane—first number noticed, June 16, 6*b*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AFFLECK, Sir James O.—knighted ; biographical, July 22, 10*a*
AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer — health, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Dr. W. Saise (lect.), April 13, 5*f* ; sanctions opening of subscription list for Turkish wounded in Turco-Italian war, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Anglo-Russian agreement — Ameer's attitude : Lord Minto (s.), May 18, 5*f*
Arms traffic : see ARMS traffic
Development — Dr. W. Saise (lect.), April 13, 5*f*
Electricity—hydraulic power scheme for Kabul sanctioned by Ameer (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*
Ghilzai tribe — particulars, April 4, 5*c*
History, May 24, 36*d*
India—history of relations (sp. art., "The external affairs of India : Afghanistan"), May 24, 36*d*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Weather — severe cold, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
AFLALO, Mr. F. G. :—
"Behind the Ranges" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*c*
"Regilding the Crescent" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*b*
on Russia—photography : police restrictions (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 10*a*
AFRICA :—
Arms traffic : see under ARMS Traffic
Banking—African Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : report, June 13, 23*c* ; Dec. 25, 10*b* ; —Bank of Africa : report, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; meeting, 30, 20*f* ; dividend, July 28, 18*c*
AFRICA (continued) :—
Fauna—preservation : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), July 26, 5*d*
Great Britain — further expansion not desirable ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*b* ; policy : omissions in German versions noticed, 30, 6*a*
Labour, native—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*
Liquor traffic — conference, international : see under LIQUOR traffic ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : receives deputation, July 12, 5*c* ; —Nigeria, Southern : see under NIGERIA, Southern
Mahomedanism : see under MAHOMEDANISM
Natives—trade, freedom of : Act of Berlin : violation by France alleged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —treatment : Mr. E. D. Morel (s.), May 30, 7*e*
Railways—Cape to Cairo Railway : construction : progress of El Obeid section, May 30, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Anglo-German negotiations respecting territory between Lake Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza : Duke of Argyll (l.), Dec. 1, 6*e* ; Sir H. Johnston (l.), 9, 4*c* ; —sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Slave traffic — *Matin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*c*
Spain—policy : Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 3, 3*f*
AFRICA, British East :—
Administration—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a* : —secretary, chief : appointed, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Sept. 9, 9*b* ; —treasurer appointed, Aug. 26, 11*a*
Colonial Office—Mr. H. J. Read's mission : see under COLONIAL Office
Crime—Cole, Mr. G. : shooting native charge : deportation ordered, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; granted month to settle affairs, 11, 3*d* ; (sp. art., "The deportation of Mr. Cole : settlers and officials"), 11, 3*d* ; correspondence, 14, 3*d* ; *Law Journal* comment, 15, 3*b* ; settlers memorial : signatures reported, 21, 3*b* ; leaves Mombasa ; addresses protest to government, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; validity : legal action announced, 11, 3*f* ; Sir H. Seton-Karr (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; 9, 2*f* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sheep stealing : attitude of natives, Sept. 11, 3*d*
Development—Sir P. Girouard (s.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
Finance—loan : proposed new British : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b* ; (sp. art., "The budget and East Africa : purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5*d*
Fossils : see Fossils
Game—preservation (sp. art., "East African game and its preservation : the wealth of game"), June 22, 13*c*
Land—crown : leasing : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kitchener, Lord : see under KITCHENER, Lord ; —settlement : Mr. Anderson's agitation for increased rent and decreased acreage per settler noticed, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —settlers, lease to : Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14*b* ; Hill, Sir C. (s.P.), 21, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIA-

AFRICA, British East—Land (continued) :—MENT ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), 21, 13*e* ; —tenure, system : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —titles : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Laws—revision : Sir P. Girouard (s.), Mar. 10, 5*e*
Mail service : see under POST Office—Mails
Masai tribe—Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), July 25, 6*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 21, 13*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Natives—Lenana (Masai tribe) : death, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; British expedition despatched to Maraguet, Nov. 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
Population — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Religions—A. Kiyuku and A. Kamba tribes : Mr. C. W. Hobley (p.), Sept. 7, 8*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Settlers—associations : convention framed : particulars, Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —Colonists' Association : dispute with Landholders' Association : particulars, Sept. 11, 3*d*
Uganda — proposed administrative amalgamation reported (art., "The new Governor of Uganda"), Mar. 10, 5*e*
AFRICA, British West :—
Banking—Bank of British West Africa: dividend, May 11, 21*d* ; Oct. 27, 18*d* ; director appointed, July 27, 19*f* ; Dakar branch : reopening suggested, April 25, 3*e*
Currency—committee, departmental : composition, Dec. 5, 19*f*
Development—Sir R. Antrobus (s.) ; Sir O. Philipps (s.) ; Mr. J. J. Thorburn (s.), April 8, 6*a*
Gold output—estimated value : statistics for years 1908-9-10, Jan. 23, 13*d* ; January, 1908, to January, 1911, Feb. 23, 21*f* ; to February, 1911, Mar. 20, 19*f* ; to March, 1911, April 21, 17*f* ; to May, 1911, June 21, 21*f* ; to June, 1911, July 20, 19*e* ; to July, 1911, Aug. 21, 10*e* ; to August, 1911, Sept. 23, 15*f* ; to September, 1911, Oct. 20, 15*a* ; for October, Nov. 22, 17*d* : to November, 1911, Dec. 18, 19*e*
Mining—native labour : Lord Harris (s.), Nov. 9, 21*e*
Natives — Ogwashi-Oku military operations : African general service medal granted to forces, June 7, 14*f*
Railways—extension : Lord Harris (s.), Nov. 9, 21*e* ; —rates : Lord Harris (s.), Nov. 9, 21*e*
Tariff — import duties on kola nuts : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, Central :—
Darfur — Sultan's assurances to Sir R. Slatin, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; —France : mission to be despatched to Upper Ubangi and Sudan ; composition, Nov. 24, 5*e*
France and Turkey—boundary commission appointed to delimit boundaries beyond Ghadames, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; delimitation of Sudan-Tripoli boundary completed, 17, 5*c* ; delimitation of Tunis-Tripoli frontier arranged, 17, 5*b*
Great Britain and France—Wadai-Darfur boundary question : Sir R. Slatin's visit to Darfur ; Foreign Office receives report, Feb. 4, 7*d*
AFRICA, Central (continued) :—
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Territorial changes suggested — M. Caillaux (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c* ; French opinion, 6, 5*c* ; M. de Selves (s.), 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Tibesti region—occupied by Turkish troops, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; French attitude, 6, 5*b*
Turkey—policy (sp. art., "Islam in Africa : Turkish activities in the south"), Sept. 28, 3*d*
AFRICA, East
Shilluk—divine kings : Dr. C. G. Seligmann (p.), Sept. 7, 8*c*
AFRICA, French Central :—
Army, French — troops in Gaboon, Ubanghi, and Middle Congo districts to be increased, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Cables : see under CABLES
French policy in Chamber : M. Félix Chautemps (s.), M. Messimy (s.), April 6, 5*a*
Massalits — defeated : details of operations, May 15, 7*a*
Sahara—military operations : troops ambushed by El Auir brigands near Zirafiet, May 25, 7*b*
Wadai—natives : reassembly of followers of Sultan Dudmurrah : action threatened, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; fighting, 14, 20*a* (m.e.) ; 18, 8*e* ; Aradha occupied, May 10, 7*b* ; French camp at Dar Konti attacked by Allah Djabu, 15, 7*a* ; march to Fort Lamy begun, 20, 7*b* (e.e.) : action at Fuka, June 24, 5*a* ; French force enters Abeshr, Aug. 5, 3*c* ; *Matin* comments, 7, 3*a* ; *Temps* comments, 8, 5*e* ; fighting reported, 19, 3*a* ; Commandant Hyllaire's column reported defeat by Sultan Mehmed Salih, 24, 3*a* ; report not confirmed, 25, 3*a* ; operations by Maj. Hilaire and Capt. Arnaud against Kodoys described, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; reinforcement urged, 10, 3*d* ; ex-Sultan Dudmurrah offers submission on reinstatement ; French attitude, 28, 5*d* ; Col. Largeau's report, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; ex-Sultan Dudmurrah submits to Col. Largeau, 21, 5*b* ; report confirmed, 27, 5*e* (e.e) ; Col. Largeau (int.), Dec. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ex-Sultan Dudmurrah (int.) ; exiled ; leaves for Fort Lamy, 27, 3*c* (e.e) ; —slavery, suppression of : Col. Largeau : statement, Dec. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo) :—
Cameroons, German : see under CAMEROONS, German
Cameroons boundary question — frontier incidents reported, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; German policy, July 18, 5*c* ; Franco-German development company proposed : particulars, July 8, 7*a* ; delimitation commission to be appointed, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; Franco-German agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany
Concessions—proposed annulment : in French Chamber : resolution referred to budget committee, April 7, 5*c* ; revision proposed, April 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Ngoko Sanga Development Company : indemnity : inquiry by budget committee of

AFRICA, French Equatorial (French Congo)
—Concessions (continued) :—
French Chamber, Jan. 27, 7*b* (e.e.) ; findings, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; decision of French government, April 3, 8*b* ; history of case, 6, 5*f* ; discussed in Chamber, 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* ; M. Jacques Piou (s.), 6, 5*f* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 6, 5*f* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 7, 5*c* ; resolution referred to budget committee, 7, 5*c* ; French attitude : effect of Franco-German Moroccan agreement (1909) : M. Pichon's speech (June 30) recalled, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Germany — demands : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Demands
History (art., "French Congo : its history and resources"), July 20, 8*c*
Mao Kabi river—new waterfalls : described by Mr. P. A. Talbot, Feb. 28, 8*e*
Natives—treatment : Lieut. Arnold appeals against sentence : sentenced, July 28, 6*d*
Trade (art., "French Congo : its history and resources"), July 20, 8*c*
Wireless telegraphy — installations announced, July 25, 6*a*
AFRICA, French North—Ujda : see under MOROCCO—Ujda
AFRICA, French West :—
Fisheries—Breton fishermen leaving for West Africa, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Governor-general : see MERLAND-PONTY, M. William
Liberia—boundary : fighting between Liberian natives and French forces, Oct. 13, 5*f*
Liquor traffic : M. William Merland-Ponty (int.), April 25, 3*e*
Natives—French officers murdered, April 3, 8*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Special article ("French West Africa : the port of Dakar"), April 25, 3*e*
AFRICA, German East—cotton : see under COTTON
AFRICA, German South-West :—
Coal—deposit discovered, Feb. 9, 18*b*
Diamonds—diamond found at farm Amalia, Feb. 27, 18*d*
Finance—taxation, proposed military : German official publication issued, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Hottentots — movements on British frontier, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; executed, June 20, 7*d*
Iron—Otavi : ore deposit discovered, Nov. 4, 18*b*
Labour, native—fighting at Wilhelmstal ; British subjects killed : correspondence between Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society and Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; proposed compensation for British subjects : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Ovamboland—rising reported, Aug. 7, 3*f* (e.e.)
AFRICA, North :—
Map : see under MAPS
Turkey — policy ; relations with Senussi (sp. art., "Islam in Africa : Turkish activities in the South"), Sept. 28, 3*d*
AFRICA, North-East :—
Climate—changes : Dr. W. F. Hume and Mr. J. I. Craig (p.), Sept. 1, 4*c*
Germany—political aims : German press comments recalled, Oct. 2, 3*d*
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Missions—British : bishops received by Portuguese foreign minister, Mar. 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; regulations, new : effect upon Protestant missions, Jan. 16, 4*e*
Mozambique : see MOZAMBIQUE
Natives—Rovuma (river) : expedition against Chanyama (sp. art., "A campaign on the Rovuma"), Sept. 19, 3*d*
Railways—Lorenzo Marques Railway : rates : modification proposed, July 29, 18*b*
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Cocoa trade—proposed purchase of cocoa by British group ; considered at meeting of planters of São Thomé and Principe, Dec. 15, 7*f* ; progress of negotiations, 23, 5*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; proposed purchase of plantations for Anglo-Portuguese syndicate refused, 23, 5*b* ; Bill prohibiting sale of plantations introduced in Portuguese Parliament ; withdrawn, 28, 3*b*
Labour, native—cocoa cultivation : shortage reported : Senhor Leote do Rego : statement, Dec. 2, 15*f*
Missions—Baptist Missionary Society : material for erection of places of worship exempted from customs duty, Feb. 25, 13*e*
Natives—Cassange : revolt, Sept. 23, 4*a* ; expedition organized, 23, 4*a*
Railways—Benguella Railway : special article ("The Benguella Railway : progress of the line," E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*e* — Lobito Bay Railway : Katanga Railway : connexion : Sir C. Metcalfe (int.), April 28, 21*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; section opened by Mr. Williams, July, 26, 20*f*
Slave labour—cocoa plantations (San Thomé) : recruiting in Angola to be discontinued ; recruiting in Portuguese Guinea to be substituted, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; Messrs. Cadbury Brothers : letter to *African Mail*, 14, 14*d* ; Lieut.-Col. J. A. Wyllie, (l.), 25, 17*d* ; new law : particulars of opposition ; minister of interior receives deputation, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; minister of marine and colonies (Senhor Amaro Azevedo Gomes) (int.), 4, 7*c* ; receives deputation from Anti-Slavery Society, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; decree signed ; Portuguese Anti-Slavery Society publishes note, April 1, 5*b* ; Maj. Vieira's report, May 4, 5*f* ; repatriation : Rev. J. M. Harris's letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society quoted, Aug. 7, 3*b*
Slave traffic cases reported, July 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
AFRICA, South :—
Administration — centralization : Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—co-operation : Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (l.), Feb. 22, 10*d* ; Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 24, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —development : Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 11, 5*e* ; —grain elevators : Sir T. Price (report, E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c* ; —maize : crop damaged

AFRICA, South — Agriculture (continued) :—
by drought, May 6, 24c ; failure owing to drought ; export statistics, June 10, 21d ; Sir T. R. Price (report), Nov. 27, 4e ; trade ; conference between trade commissioner and representatives of London Corn Trade Association, July 21, 21b ; —special article ("South African agriculture : the closer settlement report"), May 24, 58d
Architecture—Mr. Herbert Baker founds scholarship : conditions, Jan. 11, 8b
Army—command : Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C. Hart appointed, Aug. 22, 4f ; —garrison, British : Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13b ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 16, 13b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —inspection : Gen. Sir G. Hamilton (int.) Oct. 6, 3d ; —military college : site offered by Pretoria municipality, Mar. 4, 5e ; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Mar. 2, 5d
Army, proposed—Lord Methuen (s.), Jan. 30, 5a ; correction, 31, 7e
Asiatics — government policy : Gen. Smuts (s.) ; debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 1, 5d
Immigration—Bill(restriction) : to be introduced : Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 1, 5d ; protest meeting held, 13, 5d ; Indians : petition to be presented to Parliament, 16, 5a ; in House of Assembly : second reading, 14, 5e ; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), 22, 5e ; withdrawn ; statement by Gen. Smuts, April 26, 3a ; new Bill to be introduced next year, April 28, 5d ; prospects of limited application to Transvaal, 29, 7e ; particulars, Aug. 14, 3e ; correspondence between Mr. Gandhi and Gen. Smuts respecting removal of racial bar in Transvaal and Orange Free State quoted ; Mr. H. S. L. Polak (l.), Aug. 23, 3f ; Article ("The Asiatic problem in South Africa : the proposed legislation"), Aug. 14, 3e ; —Crewe, Lord : despatch to Lord Gladstone quoted, Mar. 20, 5e ; —Indians, position of British : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT : —Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d ; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), Mar. 14, 5e
Indians, treatment of — appeal of Indians refused permission to land from *Sultan* dismissed, Jan. 12, 5f ; Mrs. Sodha sentenced, 12, 5f ; Chotabhai : decision of Transvaal inferior courts reversed by appellate court : Lord de Villiers : judicial comments, 26, 5e ; Mrs. Sodha's appeal dismissed, April 26, 5a ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 6d ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a ; —immigration, prevention of : Transvaal provincial council adopts resolution, Jan. 26, 5d ; —labour : South African planters' agents recruiting coolies in India : protest meeting held by Indian South African League, Mar. 3, 5d ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14a ; —Natal : indentured coolies : suicides : see under PARLIAMENT ; emigration from India to be prohibited ; decision of Indian government, Jan. 4, 5a ; South African opinion, 5, 5a ; Natal Sugar Association suggests postponement of prohibition, 12, 5f ; Mr. L. W. Ritch (l.), Jan. 5, 6d ; labour deficiency anticipated, Aug. 3, 3d ; Mr. Burton confers with planters, 26, 3f ; law case : application to restrain deportation refused, Dec. 19, 5b ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passive resistance movement : cessation : correspondence between Gen. Smuts and Mr. Gandhi published, April 28, 5d ; meeting of Indians accepts terms, 28, 5d ; meeting of Indians at Johannesburg accepts provisional settlement, 29, 7e ; —registration question : compromise reported, May 24, 7b ; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 24, 7b ; —Ritch, Mr. L. W. (l.), Jan. 5, 6d ; —special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41e ; —Transvaal gold law : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Banking — National Bank of South Africa : dividend, Jan. 24, 13d ; report, April 12, 17d ; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa : report, May 17, 23f ; —Standard Bank of South Africa : branches, new : opened, Feb. 25, 20e ; Mar. 1, 23b ; 8, 20f ; 9, 20d ; July 28, 17e ; director elected, Sept. 15, 14e ; dividend, Aug. 30, 14d ; meetings, Jan. 4, 19a ; April 14, 15b ; Oct. 18, 16a ; Nov. 8, 20a ; report, Mar. 1, 23a ; 25, 21d ; Oct. 2, 18e ; shares : proposed division, Sept. 30, 17f
British South Africa Company : see that title
Buildings, new—large number being erected, Jan. 2, 7b
By-election — Georgetown : arrangements, Dec. 20, 12a (m.e.)
Cattle—British : importation restrictions removed, April 27, 6a ; embargo repealed, May 13, 10d ; —foot-and-mouth disease : prohibition order extended to Europe, Aug. 11, 5f
Church—congregational : deputation to England ; composition, June 30, 3f ; —Dutch Reformed Churches Bill : in Senate : second reading, Mar. 29, 5f ; third reading, April 14, 3e ; colour question : see under Colour question, below : —meeting at Belgrave-square : held, Feb. 23, 7e ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 7e ; —Unitarians : new movement at Johannesburg : Rev. G. C. Sharpe accepts charge, Sept. 21, 9e ; —work : Bp. of Pretoria (l.), Feb. 18, 7b ; (sermon), April 3, 4e
Cigarette duties : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Civil service — commission : chairman resigns, Aug. 30, 3e ; reconstituted, Sept. 15, 3e ; —reorganization urged, April 26, 5a ; Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 21, 5d ; —retrenchments : particulars, June 12, 5f ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 12, 5f ; Mr. Davison : particulars,

AFRICA, South — Civil service (continued) :—
July 6, 8c ; Mr. Palmer : particulars, July 6, 8c ; —salaries : government circular : attitude of commission ; Mr. A. Browne resigns, Aug. 30, 3c
Colour question — Botha, Gen. (s.), Sept. 28, 3f ; —Dutch Reformed Church Bill : colour clause discussed in House of Assembly, Feb. 17, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —education : white schools : admission of coloured children (law case), Aug. 14, 3f ; —Hertzog, Gen. : speech at Bloemfontein recalled, Sept. 7, 3d ; —Moller, Mr. : application to compel local education authorities to admit children : appeal dismissed, Dec. 14, 5f ; — Society of Advocates, proposed : deletion of compromise clause by Bloemfontein conference : action of Cape Bar (sp. art., "The colour problem in South Africa : action of the Cape Bar"), Sept. 7, 3d
Coronation : see under CORONATION
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—Devine, William T. : theft charge : extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Dec. 30, 2c ; —Macleay, Hugh : fraud charge : extradition from England : application to court, Nov. 22, 3b
Defence—Bill : Lord Methuen to remain in South Africa pending passage, Nov. 1, 5c ; text : summary, Dec. 1, 8b ; South African comments, 2, 5b ; Col. Crewe (s.), 2, 5b ; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c ; (int.), Aug. 14, 3d ; (s.), Nov. 22, 5d ; —Farrar, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c ; — Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 5, 5f ; — imperial conference : South African proposals outlined, Feb. 15, 8e ; — Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 9, 5c ; —Parliament : debate, Mar. 2, 5d ; 9, 5c ; —Phillips, Mrs. L. (l.), July 17, 7e ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Mar. 2, 5d ; —Solomon, Sir R. (p.), Mar. 1, 5d ; —Unionist party : congress passes resolutions, Nov. 22, 5d ; 23, 5b
Development—Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5d ; 22, 6c ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (int.), Oct. 6, 3d
Diamonds—output : for 1910 : value, Nov. 18, 21f ; Cape province : value since first discovery, Nov. 18, 21f ; — profits : government share : budget charge foreshadowed : Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 13, 5d
Education :—
Colour question : see under Colour question, above
History, English — discontinuance of separate teaching suggested : Dutch Teachers' Union passes resolution, Dec. 22, 6b
Language question—considered by education committee, Mar. 18, 5a ; *modus vivendi* probable, 18, 5a ; —Adamson, Mr. (report quoted) (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66c ; — Botha, Gen. L. (int.), May 22, 7f ; (s.), 29, 9b ; Sept. 26, 3f ; Nov. 22, 5d ; —Burton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 3d ; —committee, select : agreement respecting medium of instruction, April 6, 8e ; compromise reported : report anticipated, 14, 3d ; Gen. Hertzog : statement respecting separate schools, 14, 3d ; report, 18, 3b ; Gen. Beyers presents minority report, 18, 3b ; particulars of Gen. Hertzog's and Unionist members' reservations, 21, 3b ; debate in House of Assembly, 25, 3d ; Mr. Malan (s.), 25, 3d ; — compromise : Botha, Gen. L. : attitude, Aug. 25, 3a ; Orange Free State : attitude : Gen. Hertzog (s.), Aug. 25, 3a ; Transvaal : draft ordinance amending Act (1907) : second reading : passed by provincial council, Aug. 24, 3f ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 25, 3a ; third reading, 26, 3f (e.e.) ; Unionist party : attitude, Aug. 25, 3a ; provincial laws to be amended : Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 22, 5d ; —De Wet, Gen. (s.), Nov. 24, 5b ; —Hertzog, Gen. : address presented by Orange Free State residents, Sept. 4, 3c ; (s.), Nov. 23, 5b ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 28, 5d ; —Orange Free State : law cases (Fraser v. Hertzog), Aug. 26, 3f ; 28, 3d ; 31, 3c ; Sept. 1, 3c ; 2, 3c ; Nov. 2, 6c ; (Ward v. Hertzog), Sept. 7, 3c ; — Sauer, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 24, 5c ; —second language, teaching of : adoption of Transvaal ordinance advocated, Dec. 8, 5c ; attitude of Unionist party, 8, 5c ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 8, 5c ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 21, 5d ; 23, 5b ; — special article ("Bi-lingualism in South Africa : views of a director of education," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66c ; —Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5d ; Sept. 4, 3c
Natives : proposed college at Fort Hare : appeal, Jan. 16, 6b ; grant from Rhodes Trust, Feb. 8, 10b
Separate schools —statement by Gen. Hertzog, April 14, 3d
Steyn, Mr. (s.), April 7, 5f (e.e.)
Unionist party's congress—passes resolutions, Nov. 23, 5b (e.e.)
University, proposed (sp. art., "Education in South Africa : the problem of the University"), Mar. 31, 5c ; conversion of Cape University to be postponed, April 18, 3c ; Lord Gladstone (s.), Feb. 20, 5d ; particulars, May 26, 11d
Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King
Empire day : see under EMPIRE day
Executions—exercise of crown prerogative : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fauna—George V. : presentation of collection to : see under GEORGE V. ; —special article ("The wild fauna of South Africa"), Mar. 27, 6b
Finance—Appropriation Bill : in House of Assembly : third reading, April 21, 3b (e.e.) ; —bills, treasury : issue : official statement, June 29, 22b ; —budget : accounts balanced, Jan. 2, 7b ; annual statement : Mr. Hull (s.), Mar. 11, 5e ; debate in House of Assembly, 21, 5e ; 28, 5e ; Sir E. H. Walton (s.), 21, 5e ;

AFRICA, South—Finance (continued) :—
Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 21, 5*e*; correction, 27, 5*d*; Mr. Hull (s.), 28, 5*e*; —condition: official statement, June 29, 22*b*; —debts, provincial: particulars of debts taken over by Union, Mar. 28, 21*f*; redemption: House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5*b*; —debts, public: redemption proposals not to be proceeded with this year, April 13, 5*b*; —economy: finance department issues circular to heads of departments, June 27, 8*e*; official statement, 29, 22*b*; —estimates: introduced; particulars, Feb. 14, 5*c*; —Floating Debts and Public Works Bill: provisions, Mar. 31, 5*c*; in House of Assembly: discussed, 31, 5*e*; —loans: new issue (public works): resolution passed by House of Assembly ways and means committee, April 13, 5*b*; stock issue (to consolidate balance of provincial debts): House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5*b*: provincial borrowing powers: House of Assembly ways and means committee passes resolution, April 13, 5*b*; new loan: rumours contradicted, June 29, 22*b*; new issue for agricultural purposes announced: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 7, 7*f*; —provincial and union governments, relations between: see under Union, below; —returns: first quarter, Aug. 11, 3*f*; —taxation: new taxes foreshadowed; Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —cigarette duties: Bill adopted by House of Assembly, April 7, 5*c*; land-tax, proposed: Unionist party's congress passes resolution, Nov. 23, 5*b*; stamp duties: new tariff adopted by House of Assembly, April 7, 5*c*; Bill: third reading, 21, 3*b*; stocks and shares, transfer of: Gen. Botha (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 18*d*; Municipal Associations Congress at Pietermaritzburg passes resolution, 28, 21*f*

Fiscal policy—British preference: abolition proposal, Feb. 14, 5*e*; Sir R. Solomon (views), 14, 5*e*; proposal withdrawn, 15, 8*e*; official correspondence published, 18, 8*c*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*; —wine and spirit duties: readjustment: question in House of Assembly, Feb. 16, 5*e*

Franchise—natives: see under Natives, below

Fruit—show: see under FRUIT—Shows

George V., King—state portrait presented, June 21, 5*a*

Gold—output: for 1910: value, Nov. 18, 21*f*

Golf — championship: see under GOLF —Championships

Harbours—commission, government: interim report, Oct. 16, 20*f*; —expenditure: appropriation Bill: in House of Assembly: third reading, April 25, 3*d*; 26, 5*a*

High Commissioner in London—Bill creating appointment passed by House of Assembly, Feb. 11, 5*c*; offices (London): new address, Nov. 24, 18*f*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Holland—naval visit, Dutch: *De Zeven Provinzien* at Cape Town, Jan. 9, 7*b*; leaves, 18, 5*c*; entertainment arrangements, 18, 5*c*; at Durban, 25, 6*a*; officers and men visit Pretoria, 25, 6*a*

Immigration — Asiatic: see under Asiatics, above; —Bill: see under Asiatics, above; —Botha, Gen. L. (int.), Aug. 14, 3*d*; (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f*; Nov. 22, 5*d*; 25, 7*c* (e.e.); —Burton, Mr. (int.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; —Fischer, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 3*c*; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 5, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*b*; (s.), July 22, 5*c*; (statement), Aug. 15, 3*c* (e.e.); (s.), Sept. 22, 3*b*; —*Johannesburg Star* comment, June 12, 5*f*; —Methuen, Gen. Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 5*b*; —ministry (Botha): differences reported, Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Sauer, Mr. J. W. (s.), July 24, 5*c*; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (s.), May 19, 5*a*; —Senate: select committee's report: discussed; Gen. Botha (l.), May 13, 7*b*; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), May 19, 5*a*; —Unionist party: policy, June 27, 5*f*; —women: new hostel at Johannesburg opened, Jan. 16, 8*c*

Imperial conference: see IMPERIAL conference

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians: see under Asiatics, above

Irrigation—Gen. L. Botha (s.), Jan. 23, 5*c*; —Van Rhynsdorp: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*d*

Labour :—
Disputes—printers: strike at Cape Town, May 10, 7*d*; progress, 11, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 5*a*; 27, 7*b*; labour leaders appeal to railwaymen for assistance, 27, 7*b*; abandoned, June 29, 5*f*; —tramwaymen: Johannesburg strike begun, May 13, 7*b*; progress, 15, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*; demonstrations, 15, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; arrests, 15, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*

Mining—phthisis, miners': compensation Bill: provisions, Mar. 8, 5*b*; in Union Assembly: second reading debate, 10, 5*b*; Mr. J. C. Smuts (s.), 10, 5*b*; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), 10, 5*b*; Bill withdrawn, April 22, 5*e*; relief fund: Bill to be introduced, 22, 5*e*; Bill: third reading passed; Gen. Botha (s.), 25, 3*d*; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 25, 3*d*; —regulations Bill: see under Mining, below

Labour, native — agricultural districts, proposed restriction of recruiting in: Mr. H. Burton (s.), Dec. 16, 5*e*; —Burton, Mr. (int.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; —death-rate: Mr. H. Burton (s.P.), Dec. 16, 5*e*; —importation: Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), July 10, 5*f*; —mining Bill: in House of Assembly: second reading, Feb. 14, 5*c*; debate, April 10, 5*e*; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), 10, 5*e*; —Nyasaland: proposed recruiting: attitude of imperial government: Mr. Burton (s.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; 28, 3*d*

Labour, white—agricultural: supply: Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c* (e.e.); —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*d*;

AFRICA, South — Labour, white (continued) :—
—unskilled : prospects : Mr. Burton (int.), Aug. 24, 3*f*
Land — settlement : Senate : select committee's report, April 8, 5*d* ; discussed ; Gen. Botha (s.), 12, 5*e* ; May 13, 7*b* ; scheme to be introduced : Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f* ; —taxation, proposed : see under Finance—Taxation, above ; —unoccupied : reported proposed tax officially denied, Feb. 25, 22*a*
Language question—education : see under Education, above ; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Jan. 21, 7*b* ; —National convention : proceedings disclosed : Sir P. FitzPatrick (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d* ; —railways : circular respecting promotion ; South African comments, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
Law—bar : natives, exclusion of : resolution passed by bar representatives, July 31, 5*b* (e.c.) ; society of Advocates of South Africa, proposed : constitution : attitude of Transvaal Bar, Aug. 14, 3*d* ; draft constitution adopted at Bloemfontein : decision of Cape Bar, Sept. 7, 3*d* ; colour question : see under Colour question, above ; —jury system : Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3*c* ; abolition in cases between whites and natives proposed : Transvaal Native Union's petition to Lord Gladstone, Oct. 25, 5*d* ; Rhodesian Agricultural Union passes resolution, 26, 5*b* ; *Bulawayo Chronicle* comment, 27, 5*c* ; *Salisbury Herald* comments, 28, 5*d* ; Bishop, Dean, and Chapter of Mashonaland and Matabeleland diocese pass resolution, Nov. 24, 5*b* ; resolution passed by Southern Rhodesian legislative council, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; Sir C. Coghlan (s.), 2, 15*e* ;—sp. arts., (" The law of South Africa ") : I. (" Its growth and present state "), Dec. 28, 2*e* ; II. (" The work of consolidation "), 29, 3*d*
Law cases—De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) v. Union Government, Nov. 28, 17*f* ; —Fraser v. Hertzog, Aug. 26, 3*f* ; 28, 3*d* ; 31, 3*c* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*c* ; Nov. 2, 6*c* ;—Ward, v. Hertzog, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; Nov. 9, 5*e* ; 15, 5*f*
Machinery—British imports (sp. art., " British machinery exports : the Union of South Africa," E.S.), Nov. 8, 21*b*
Mary, Queen—state portrait presented, June 21, 5*a*
Military training, compulsory—Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 2, 5*d* ; Unionist party : congress passes resolution, Nov. 23, 5*b*
Minerals—output : for 1910 ; value, Nov. 18, 21*f*
Mining—labour : see under Labour, above ; —Mines Regulation Act : summary of text, April 3, 17*c* ; (sp. art., " Sunday labour on the Rand : probable effects of the new legislation "), 3, 17*c* ; ; provisions respecting Sunday labour, 3, 17*c* ; —Regulations Bill : in Parliament : second reading, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; in committee, 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* ;
AFRICA, South—Mining (continued) :—
Mar. 1, 5*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; third reading, 21, 5*e* ; in Senate : debate, 25, 5*c* ; third reading, 29, 5*f* ; eight hours day, proposed : amendment discussed, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Mr. L. Phillips (s.), 28, 5*d* ; proposal negatived, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; provisions respecting Sunday labour : General Mining and Finance Corporation receives telegram, Feb. 4, 10*c* ; discussed, 27, 5*f* ; Labour party's amendment discussed, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; inquiry promised ; Mr. Smuts (s.), Sir L. Jameson (s.) ; Sir P. FitzPatrick (s.) ; Gen. Botha (s.), 16, 5*c*
Ministry (Botha)—Col. Leuchars appointed minister of commerce, Feb. 23, 5*f* ; changes reported, July 18, 5*d* ; Gen. Botha (statement), July 26, 5*c* ; Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), July 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; dissensions alleged ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 27, 6*d* ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), 23, 5*b* ; Gen. Hertzog : moderate speech : quoted, 23, 5*b* ; dissensions reported, Dec. 9, 5*d* : policy : Gen. Botha : speeches : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; (s.), 22, 5*d*
National anthem, subsidiary — adoption of song written by Mr. Viljoen proposed, Dec. 23, 6*b*
Natives :—
Assaults on white women—instances reported, Feb. 4, 7*a* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; Parliament : notice of motion, 4, 7*a* ; South African opinion, 4, 7*a* ; Johannesburg ; petition to mayor, 7, 5*f* ; meeting held, 8, 5*c* ; Women's Unionist Association : petition to Lord Gladstone, 7, 5*f* ; Penhalonga case : Mrs. Thomson shoots native, 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*c* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 8, 5*c* ; meeting of women at Johannesburg passes resolution, 11, 5*c* ; natives shot by women near Genniston and Krugersdorp, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; natives reprieved by Lord Gladstone : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; case at Port Elizabeth ; protest demonstration held, May 17, 10*c* ; cases, 23, 5*e* ; Johannesburg : native shot by Mrs. Lumley, June 19, 32*e* ; Mrs. Lumley discharged, 22, 5*b* ; Lewis, Mr. S. : examined for shooting native, June 1, 5*d* ; trial, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; 16, 8*d* ; acquitted, 16, 8*d* ; Silwani sentenced at Bergville, Aug. 25, 3*a* ; Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3*c* ; South African Press comments, 6, 3*b* ; Bp. of Natal (s.), 14, 3*d* ; Port Elizabeth : native sentenced, 19, 3*b* ; Rhodesia : see under RHODESIA
Botha, Gen. (int.), June 14, 7*d* ; Burton, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 3*d*
Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs. (" Olive Schreiner ")—letter read at universal races congress, July 27, 4*e*
Dube, Rev. Mr. (s.), July 6, 5*d* (e.c.)
Education—Sir G. Lagden (s.), Mar. 4, 12*d*

AFRICA, South—Natives (continued) :—
Franchise question — Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 3*f*
Handicrafts exhibition — meeting in support held at Durban, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Rape — sentence for : Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (l.), 27, 7*c*
Reserves — segregation in : Parliament : notice of motion, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Rubusana, Mr. W. B. (s.), July 29, 4*f*
Sekgoma — release authorized ; at Mafeking, Mar. 6, 5*a*
Solomon, Sir R. (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b*
Women, position of—Mrs. A. Macfadyen (s.), July 29, 4*f*
Naval Volunteer Reserve — to be created, Dec. 1, 8*b*
Navy, imperial—suggested contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Neutrality : see under IMPERIAL relations—War—Neutrality, colonial
Nursing—order : establishment proposed as memorial to King Edward : appeal for funds, May 8, 5*d* ; Lord Gladstone and Mr. L. Phillips offer to contribute, June 19, 32*c*
Parliament—members, payment of : return quoted, Mar. 9, 14*a* ; —Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6*d* ; —session : legislation reviewed, April 26, 5*a* ; prorogued, 26, 5*a* ; —(sp. art., "The union Parliament : a review of the first session"), May 24, 58*a*
Parliamentary representation—census : effect : number of new seats, June 30, 5*c*
Parliament House (Cape Town)—Mr. Roworth's picture representing national convention to be hung, Oct. 23, 8*d* ; described, 24, 7*f*
Parties, political—division : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 26, 5*a*
Nationalist party : see South African party, below
Orangia Unie—congress held, June 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b*
Racialism—Botha, Gen. L. : appeal for unity (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —FitzPatrick, Sir P. (s.), 23, 5*b* ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), 23, 5*b* ; —Schoon, Rev. Mr. (bitter speech), July 5, 5*d* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 31, 9*d* ; (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*
South African party—name changed : congress passes resolution, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Bond party : amalgamation voted, Dec. 8, 5*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; —congress (Bloemfontein) : date, Sept. 11, 3*a* ; postponed, Oct. 24, 5*e* ; held, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; Natal representation : our Durban correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —constitution : draft issued, April 29, 7*c* ; drafting committee appointed, Nov. 22, 5*d* : discussed at congress, 23, 5*b* ; Het Volk party : union announced, Nov. 27, 5*d* ; —leadership : Gen. Hertzog presented with address at Bloemfontein, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; Unionist opinion, 5, 3*b* ; *Volks-*

AFRICA, South — Parties, political — South African party (continued) :—
stem (art. quoted), 11, 3*a* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 23, 3*d* ; —policy : Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 22, 5*d*
Unionist party—congress (Durban) : arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*e* ; held, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; —Farrar, Sir G. : retiring from political work, Dec. 13, 8*e* ; attitude of Unionists, 14, 5*c* ; meeting of Unionists passes resolution, 15, 7*b* ; —Natal : representation : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 5*b* ; —presidents elected, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Population — census : Parliamentary representation : see under PARLIAMENTARY representation ; returns, Aug. 14, 3*d*
Postcards — obscene : prosecution, July 19, 5*c*
Post office :—
Bill — introduced ; provisions, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; debate, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 31, 5*b* ; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 7, 5*d* ; prospects, 15, 5*a* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 18, 5*a* ; Mr. Merriman (s.), 18, 5*a* ; third reading, April 4, 5*b* ; in Senate : introduced, 5, 8*d* ; third reading, 7, 5*c* ; Mr. C. McArthur (l.), April 27, 24*d* ; mail contracts : see under Mails, below ; special article ("The union government and shipping : the rebate system attack"), April 5, 19*b*
Mails — contracts : provisions of Bill outlined, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; Union-Castle Steamship Company : prospects of renewal of contract (sp. art., "South African freights"), Feb. 16, 17*d* ; Union-Castle Steamship Company ; letter to members of Union Parliament (sp. art., "South African shipping : the mail company and the Post Office Bill"), 18, 24*c* ; debate in Parliament, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 7, 5*d* ; amendment according preferential treatment to firms outside conference, 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 18, 5*a* ; 20, 6*a* (e.e.) ; amendment excluding foreign shipping lines proposed, 27, 5*d* ; negatived, 31, 5*b* ; attitude of imperial post office, 31, 5*b* ; proposed amendment precluding foreign contracts ; attitude of Imperial government : discussed in Union Parliament, April 1, 5*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; discussed in Senate, 5, 8*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; Sir D. Graaff (s.), 5, 8*d* ; amendment precluding contracts with shipowners charging unreasonable rates negatived, 7, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), April 21, 20*a* ; Sir T. Smartt (int.), May 15, 8*d* ; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), May 8, 22*f* ; negotiations between government and shipping companies broken off, July 29, 10*a* ; Gen. L. Botha (int.), Aug. 14, 3*d* ; Sir D. Graaff (int.), 14, 3*d* (e.e.) ; negotiations completed, 29, 12*b* ; conditions : provisions, Sept. 2, 6*c* ; prospects (sp. art., "South African mails : the outlook"), 9, 3*f* ; Mr.

AFRICA, South — Post Office — Mails (continued) :—
Fischer (s.), 25, 3c ; Gen. Botha (s.), 28, 3f ; tenders received, Oct. 20, 13d ; tenders declined, 25, 5d ; proposed state-owned shipping service : see under Shipping, below ; (sp. art., "South African mails and shipping : features of the new position"), Dec. 19, 13c
Shipping rates rebates question : see under SHIPPING—Rates
Stamps — designs : details, Feb. 10, 6f ; premiums offered, 21, 6a
Potatoes — importation : new regulations, Oct. 2, 12e
Press — imperial news service : Mr. Lemieux (int.), Jan. 6, 6d ; Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (l.), 7, 6b
Printing — labour : see under Labour, above
Racialism : see under Parties, political, above
Railways—accidents : at Blaauwkrantz Bridge: list of killed and injured, April 24, 8e ; statement by Mr. Sauer, 25, 3c ; victims buried, 25, 3b ; inquest, May 9, 7b; managing director of Kowie Railway arrested, 17, 7c ; managing director acquitted, July 21, 5e ; at Gaikas Loop (fatal), Jan. 6, 5e ; number killed, 9, 5c ; correction, 10, 6a ; inquiry opened, 21, 8a (e.e.) ; —earnings : statistics for seven months, Jan. 2, 7b ; —extensions : appropriation Bill : in House of Assembly : third reading, April 25, 3d ; 26, 5a ; —finance : revenue and expenditure : statistics ; estimates : discussed in House of Assembly, Mar. 31, 5e ; Mr. Sauer (s.), 31, 5e ; —Hoy, Mr. W. W. : report (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26d ; —language question : see under Language question, above ; —New Cape Central Railway Company : report, Aug. 7, 10d ; —mails : order placed with German steel combination, Sept. 7, 11e ; —rates : reductions announced, June 1, 20e ; meeting of joint board of Transvaal and Portuguese delegates : modifications made, Nov. 6, 20c ; —report, Sept. 19, 14c ; Rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), April 26, 26e ; —Selati Railway : construction progress, May 5, 19e ; —South African Netherlands Railway : ex-employees : proposed indemnity discussed in Dutch States General, Jan. 21, 7d ; statement by Dutch foreign minister, 31, 7e
Scenery — photographs : exhibited, Aug. 26, 8e
Shipping — rates : see under SHIPPING — Rates ; —state-owned service, proposed : government inquiring among British shipbuilders, Nov. 1, 5e
Stamp duties : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Sunday observance — commission appointed, Aug. 14, 3d (e.e.)
Tariff — Gen. L. Botha (s.), Jan. 23, 5c ; catalogues : new arrangement for payment of duty, 13, 12f
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Trade — condition : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7b ; Mr. R. S. Holland (report), 26, 4f ; Mr. H. Peel (s.), Oct. 18, 16a ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to October, Jan. 21, 15c ; January to November compared, Feb. 17, 18c ; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d ; 1910-11 for January compared, April, 21, 17e ; for January and February : 1910-11 compared, 19, 21b ; January to March compared, June 22, 17a ; January to April compared, July 21, 20f ; January to May : 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15b ; from January to June : 1910-11 compared, Sept. 22, 13d ; seven months compared, Oct. 4, 15d ; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21f ; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d ; —special article ("South African trade and industry : progress since the union"), Oct. 4, 15d ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade : South Africa," F.S.), Jan. 13, 25b
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — Bill (racing and betting) : draft circulated ; provisions outlined, Sept. 15, 6e
Union — anniversary : message of congratulation from King ; congratulations from Imperial conference and imperial government, May 31, 10a ; celebrated, June 1, 5a : —Basutoland : attitude of chiefs : Letsie (s.), May 11, 7b ;—Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Jan. 23, 5c ; (int.), May 4, 5b ; (int.), June 1, 5d ; Aug. 10, 6d ; —buildings, government : Pretoria : cost : debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 22, 5e ; Sir G. Farrar (s.), 22, 5e ; Mr. Smuts (s.), 22, 5c ; —centralization : attitude of provincial capitals towards, Aug. 10, 3f ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at dinner to Mr. J. N. Dunn, Jan. 30, 8c ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Jan. 31, 9b ; Feb. 23, 6a ; Mar. 22, 6e ; May 25, 8e ; —convention (Bloemfontein) : minutes published, Oct. 30, 6a ;—convention, national : Mr. Roworth's picture ; see under ROWORTH, Mr. Edward ; proceedings disclosed : see under Language question, above ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 4, 11b ; 18, 11b ; given, 22, 6c ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6e ; —finance : debt, public : particulars of provincial debts taken over by Union, Mar. 28, 21f ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8d ; —Goldie, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 23, 6a ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 31, 9d ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 30, 5d (e.e.) ; (s.), July 31, 5b ; Aug. 7, 3c ; —imperial conference : ministers reply to congratulations, June, 9, 5e ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d ; —Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6d ; —provincial administration : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 30, 7b : —provincial and union government : financial relations : appointment of commission delayed, Jan. 30, 7b ; commission appointed ; composition, Feb. 4, 7a ; —Rhodesia : proposed inclusion of : Mr. C. Boyd (p.) ; Lord Milner (p.) ; Lord Winchester (p.), April 12, 5e ; special article ("Rhodesia and the union : the case for

AFRICA, South—Union (continued) :—
delay "), May 24, 58*f*; Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 6*c*; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 22, 6*c*; —Steyn, Mr. (s.), June 8, 5*d*
War : see under SOUTH African War
Weather—drought at Johannesburg, Dec. 7, 5*e*; 8, 8*c*; ends, 9, 8*d*; hailstorm, 9, 8*d*
Wireless telegraphy — stations at Slangkop opened, May 11, 8*a*
Women—Guild of Loyal Women dissolved; new patriotic association formed : Miss M. Talbot (statement), May 4, 4*a*; —immigration : see under Immigration, above
AFRICA, West :—
Exploration — Miss O. MacLeod's expedition described, May 10, 7*f*
Labour, native—Lord Harris (s.), April 12, 18*f*
Liquor traffic—Central Board of Missions of Church of England : recommendations, Mar. 27, 15*d*; —Wesleyan Methodist United Committee : statement to Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Oil, palm—extraction : new methods (sp. art., " West African palm oil : modernizing the method of extraction "), Sept. 4, 13*f*; Mr. C. A. Moore (l.), 29, 18*d*; our correspondent's reply, 29, 18*d*; Mr. H. W. Teppet (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d*; Mr. C. A. Moore (l.), 12, 15*f*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
AFRICAN Association (Ltd.) — dividends, June 9, 19*d*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; meeting, July 5, 21*e*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 21*f*; report, 14, 15*e*
AFRICAN Entomological Research Committee — progress of work; Mr. A. Carnegie founds scholarship, Feb. 24, 6*c*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*a*
AFRICAN Redemption, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Liberia
AFRICAN Rubber Company (Ltd.)—agents, commercial : appointed, Aug. 14, 15*f*; —director appointed, Aug. 14, 15*f*; —report, July 3, 20*c*; —Suku Suku estates : particulars, April 8, 24*c*
AFRICAN Society—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 18, 11*a*; given, Feb. 23, 6*a*; arrangements, April 26, 8*b*; given, May 13, 26*b*; date, Nov. 2, 9*a*; given, 30, 8*f*; —report, July 29, 6*f* (e.e.)
AFRICAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 16, 19*f*; Aug. 10, 7*d*; meeting, 30, 20*e*
AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 21, 17*f*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Aug. 16, 15*b*; Nov. 9, 21*d*
AFTAB Ahmed Khan (India)—at Bengal Mahomedan education conference, on education : attitude of Mahomedans, Oct. 25, 5*d*
AFTER-CARE Association for Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children—meeting, Mar. 8, 7*e*
AFTER-CARE Association for Poor Persons Discharged Recovered from Asylums for the Insane—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*; contribution, Aug. 3, 4*b*; Nov. 10, 11*b*
AGADIR—German action : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany; —name, derivation of : correspondence, July 25, 6*a*; 28, 3*b*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —port (art., " The port of Agadir "), July 18, 5*c*; —strategic position : Maj. G. Paget (l.), July 7, 8*b*; *La France Militaire* (art. quoted), 7, 5*a*
AGA KHAN—biographical, June 7, 7*b*; promises contribution to fund for proposed Aligarh Moslem University, Jan. 2, 7*a*; attends Moslem Congress at Nagpur; attends Hindu-Mahomedan conciliation conference at Allahabad, 2, 7*a*; gift for proposed Aligarh University, Feb. 13, 5*f*; to visit Europe, Mar. 8, 11*c*; arrives at Marseilles, 27, 11*a*; arrival in London : date, April 27, 6*f*; awarded Honorary LL.D., degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6*a*; leaves for Monte Carlo, 18, 11*a*; arrives in London, 25, 13*a*; received by King, 26, 7*a*; arrives in London, 10, 9*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a*; places wreaths on tomb of Queen Victoria and coffin of King Edward, 17, 13*a*; contributes to Red Crescent Fund, Nov. 3, 5*a*; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
at Bombay, on Aligarh Moslem University scheme, Mar. 29, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Crystal Palace, on India : Mahomedans; suggested royal viceroy, July 4, 5*e*
on India : Benares University, proposed (tel.), Dec. 29, 6*c*; capital : change from Calcutta to Delhi (views), Dec. 18, 8*a*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on land taxes : reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13*a*
on magistracy : appointment of justices of peace (l., with others), May 12, 10*c*
AGE—Rosebery, Lord (l.), Aug. 18, 9*c*; —young men : political education (leading art., " Mr. Balfour and young men "), April 7, 9*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.), 7, 6*d*
AGE, old—links with the past : correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*e*; Aug. 2, 9*e*; Doyle, Mr. H. L. : record described, Aug. 2, 9*e*; Gumbrell, Daniel : festivities on Queen Victoria's coronation day recalled, June 21, 9*f*; Mr. Wicks's attendance at previous coronations recalled, June 22, 10*d*
AGED Pilgrim's Friend Society—meeting, May 10, 6*c*
AGENDA Club—meetings announced; objects : the board of control (l.), Feb. 4, 8*b*; meeting; objects, Mar. 2, 11*e*; board of control : on school children : appeal for social workers (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 3*b*
" AGENTS "—on house rents during coronation (l.), Jan. 26, 11*d*
AGGERHOLM, Miss Ellen—to perform at His Majesty's Theatre, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T.—biographical, April 29, 10*d*
Cheltenham by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, April 4, 15*d*; 10, 10*a*; address : Mr. A. Ure (s.), 20, 7*f*

AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T. (continued) :—
at Cheltenham by-election, addresses meeting, April 14, 8c
on members of Parliament : payment : disposal of salaries (l.), Sept. 16, 9c ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7d
AGILETE Lagos Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 25, 10b
AGIUS, Mgr. Ambrose—death, Dec. 14, 11b ; correspondence, 16, 11b
AGLEN, Mr. F. A.—administration of post as inspector-general of Chinese customs : our Peking correspondent's comments, May 2, 8b ; appointed inspector-general of Chinese customs, Oct. 26, 6e
AGLIARDI, Cardinal — received by Pius X., Aug. 30, 9c
AGLIONBY, Col. Arthur—death ; funeral, Feb. 15, 11e
AGNEW, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 3, 11a
AGNEW, Sir G. :—
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, April 8, 12d ; 28, 7c
AGNEW, Sir William—will, Feb. 18, 11c
AGNEW'S Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
"AGRICOLA"—on landed property : sales (l.), Jan. 14, 10c ; 23, 7e ; —small holdings : ownerships (l.), July 17, 12a
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Credit and Insurance Societies Bill : see under LAND—Banks
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Act — compensation claim, Feb. 9, 7b ; correction, 14, 14a ; —market gardeners : compensation : see under AGRICULTURE—Gardeners, market
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—development fund : grant : commissioners' proposal outlined, July 18, 6e ; —meeting, June 2, 6c ; —North-Eastern Counties Agricultural Organization Committee : incorporated, Nov. 13, 13c ; —North Wales branch : meeting, Oct. 21, 6d ; —report, Aug. 28, 4c ; —societies affiliated : statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 3d ; —southern section formed, Feb. 23, 10d (e.e.) : —treasury grant : Mr. R. A. Yerburgh (s.), June 2, 6c ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (s.), June 2, 6c
AGRICULTURAL Produce Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
AGRICULTURAL Rates Act — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
AGRICULTURE :—
Adulteration :—
Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill — Carrington, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14a ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : adulteration committee's report adopted, Jan. 25, 7c ; receive deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 22, 10e ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14a ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14a
Amateur farmers : Sir T. C. Warner (s.), Dec. 12, 6f (e.e.) ; —banks, credit : see LAND—Banks ; —banks, land : see under LAND ; —bracken : eradication experiments on Auchentorlie estate : results, April 24, 13b ; —capitalist farming : special articles ("Agriculture : capitalist farming"), Mar. 27, 12a ; II. ("Book-keeping") April 17, 4a ; —cattle : see CATTLE ; —condition : *The Times* comment, Feb. 27, 13a ; —conference (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, Oct. 7, 11f ; held, 19, 12d ; 20, 11f (e.e.) ; —congress, international (Madrid) : reception in honour of delegates, May 1, 14a (m.e.) : delegate leaves England, 2, 11a ; session closed, 8, 5b
Co-operation — article ("The value of co-operation"), Feb. 20, 13d : —development fund : societies : proposed grants from development fund : Lord Graham : correspondence with Treasury (l.), Feb. 6, 5d ; Col. H. Pilkington (l.), 13, 7d ; grant to form new society suggested : commission's report quoted, July 18, 6e ; —Hely-Hutchinson Sir W. (l.), Feb. 22, 10d ; —landlords and tenants between (sp. art., "Government and land holdings"), Feb. 27, 13a ; —McInnes, Mr. (s.), June 7, 15a ; —Montgomery, Mr. H. de F. (l.), Mar. 4, 12d ; —Morrison, Capt. J. A. (s.), June 7, 15b ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (s.), June 2, 6c
Co-partnership : see under LABOUR ; —counties, south-east : special article ("Agriculture : soils and farming in south-east England"), Aug. 14, 11d ; —credit banks : see LAND—Banks ; —credit societies : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b
Crop and live stock—prospects, Jan. 2, 18c ; 9, 15d ; 16, 15a ; 23, 15b ; 30, 5c ; Feb. 6, 5b ; 13, 7c ; 20, 13a ; 27, 13c ; Mar. 6, 13c ; 13, 13d ; 20, 13d ; 27, 12d ; April 3, 13b ; 10, 4c ; 17, 4b ; 24, 13c ; May 1, 15b ; 8, 12b ; 15, 14c ; 22, 15c ; 29, 14c ; (reports for quarter, 8, 12b), June 5, 13c ; 12, 12a ; 19, 37d ; 26, 13b ; July 3, 12d ; 10, 13b ; 17, 13c ; 24, 13b ; 31, 4c ; Aug. 7, 4d ; 14, 11f ; 21, 11b ; 28, 4a ; Sept. 4, 5b ; 11, 4d ; 18, 10d ; 25, 4c ; Oct. 2, 12a ; 9, 10b ; 16, 14c ; 23, 13b, c ; 30, 15e ; Nov. 6, 14f ; 11, 22b ; 13, 13c ; 20, 12c ; 27, 4b ; Dec. 4, 4b ; 11, 13a ; 18, 13c ; 25, 2b ; —*Salisbury Journal* : comments, July 31, 4b ; —weather, effects of severe, April 7, 10e
Crops — aeronautics, damage by : see under AERONAUTICS ; —averages, ten years', Aug. 9, 15f ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8c ; preliminary returns for 1910-11 compared, Oct. 13, 16f ; Nov. 4, 20a ; —catch-crop system (sp. art., "Agriculture : catch crops in normal and exceptional seasons"), Aug. 7, 4a ; —electrification : Farmers' Club : discussion, April 4, 10b ; Newman, Mr. : apparatus described, 3, 13a ; special article ("Agriculture : the electrification of crops"), 3, 13a ; *The Times* comment, 29, 6a ; Wentworth, Prof. : experiments described (E.S.), June

AGRICULTURE—Crops (continued) :—
14, 25c ; —harvest : to begin, July 14, 6a ; 20, 15d ; Mr. J. Robinson's Pinchbeck farm : date of beginning ; 50 years' record kept, Aug. 5, 5c ; article ("Harvest early and premature"), 9, 15d ; effect of heat : South Bedfordshire labourers work by moonlight, 16, 5f ; world : international Agricultural Institute's report, 24, 12a ; reports, Sept. 4, 5b ; —local : special article ("Agriculture : local reports"), Aug. 28, 4b ; —reporting service (sp. art., "The International Institute of Agriculture : the method of crop reporting"), April 24, 13d ; methods : Mr. H. D. Vigor (p.), May 17, 6b ; 22, 15c ; —root crop : Sir H. T. Wood (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 5c ; effect of drought, Dec. 4, 4c ; preliminary statement for 1911, 5, 24f ; —*The Times* special reports (sp. art., "Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports"), July 10, 13d ; Aug. 9, 15d ; Sept. 9, 13c ; Oct. 10, 11a ; —unrecorded (sp. art., "Unrecorded farm crops"), Mar. 6, 13b ; —world's : statistics for 1910 issued by International Agricultural Institute, Jan. 23, 15a ; February bulletin issued, Feb. 20, 13b ; March bulletin, Mar. 20, 13b ; April bulletin, April 24, 13e ; May bulletin, May 22, 15b ; June bulletin issued, June 19, 37b ; July bulletin, July 4, 7e (e.e.) ; Hungarian statistics discontinued, Sept. 4, 14b ; yield, estimated : statistics, 19, 16b ; International Agriculture Institute : preliminary statement, 27, 8c ; November bulletin, Nov. 24, 18f ; December bulletin, Dec. 29, 15b

Demonstrations, suggested experimental : Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), Sept. 4, 5d ; Mr. F. J. Lloyd (l.), 14, 8f

Development — Carrington, Lord : message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14e ; —grant : allocation (sp. art., "Agriculture : the development grant : information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d ; Sir E. Strachey (s.P.), April 13, 7b ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 13, 7b ; Mr. L. Hardy (s.P.), June 13, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), June 15, 12d ; Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 15, 12c ; 16, 12f ; development commission's report quoted, July 18, 6d ; particulars of applications and recommendations, 18, 6e ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 21, 6d

Diplomas : examination : arrangements, Feb. 24, 4b ; examination (1912) : syllabus issued, Aug. 10, 12b (e.e.) ; —drought : effect, June 9, 6e ; 12, 12a ; July 20, 15d ; 24, 13b ; effect in Cheshire, 31, 4b ; —dry farming : *The Times* comment, Dec. 4, 4c

Education—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 15f ; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, April 3, 3f ; —Board of Education (mem.), Jan. 16, 4c ; memorandum and circular issued, July 17, 13e ; —Burton, Mr. J. H. (p.), Sept. 5, 10e ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 12d ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : agricultural education committee's report, Dec. 7, 15f ; —Cheshire education committee : deputation received by Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, Oct. 27, 8e ; —colleges proposed allocation of development grant (sp. art., "Agriculture: the development grant : information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d ; —conference : meeting, May 29, 5e ; —development fund : grants : advance from development fund announced : Board of Education issues circular to county education authorities, July 17, 13e ; particulars, 18, 6e ; Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 24, 7d ; —institutes, suggested farm : Board of Education: circular, July 17, 13e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 10e ; —schools : report : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Parlt. paper) issued, July 24, 13d ; Mr. F. R. Harding-Newman (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147b ; —Sutton, Mr. Leonard (s.), Sept. 5, 10f ; —University College, Reading : report, Jan. 2, 18d ; —Wilson, Prof. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 10f ; —Wiltshire county council : agricultural education committee's reports, Dec. 4, 4c

Field experiments : Staffordshire and Shropshire : report, April 14, 5c ; —floods : effect, Jan. 2, 18d ; —gardeners, market : trade prospects, Dec. 11, 13b ; Market Gardeners' Compensation Bill : provisions (P.N.), 9, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grants : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 2, 10e ; —grass, couch : eradication methods : leaflet noticed, July 14, 3f ; —grass lands : liming (art., "The liming of sheep pastures"), May 29, 14c ; Rev. E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock's pamphlet noticed, Sept. 4, 5c ; —grievances, farmers' : correspondence, Nov. 6, 14c ; 13, 13e ; —harvest : see under Crops, above ; —hedges : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 12d ; —institutes : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 2, 10e ; —intensive culture : East Lothian : particulars of farms in, Feb. 20, 13c ; Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —International Institute of Agriculture : see that title ; —investments : suggested increase : Lord Milner (s.), Oct. 7, 11f ; —labour : see under Labour

Live stock—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary returns for 1910-11 compared, Oct. 13, 16f ; —breeding (sp. art., "Agriculture : breeds and breeding"), July 10, 13a ; —exports : departmental committee : sittings, Mar. 25, 10a ; (report), Nov. 15, 6c ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see that title ; —returns for 1911, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8c ; —shows : Turin exhibition :

AGRICULTURE—Live stock (continued) :—see under EXHIBITIONS —statistics, Nov. 15, 6c ; world's : bulletin issued by International Institute of Agriculture, Feb. 20, 13b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —winter keep, effect of drought (sp. art., "Agriculture : drought and the wintering of live stock"), Nov. 13, 13a ; farmers' views quoted, 13, 13a, b ; 20, 12c ; Mr. G. Taylor (l. quoted), 13, 13a ; Mr. R. Stratton (l. quoted), 13, 13a ; Mr. H. Smith (l. quoted), 13, 13a ; Mr. S. R. Sherwood (l. quoted), 13, 13b ; Mr. W. Crosland (l. quoted), 13, 13b ; Mr. T. A. Buttar (l.), 20, 12c
Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 12c ; —machinery : see under MACHINERY
Manuring—artificial manures : exorbitant prices : instances, June 19, 37d ; (sp. art., "Agriculture : artificial manures"), April 24, 13a ; —autumn (art., "Autumn manuring"), Oct. 30, 15e ; —basic slag, use of (art., "Manures and mutton production"), Jan. 23, 15c ; —experiments : Cockle Park : results, Aug. 21, 13d ; Kineton : report, Feb. 13, 7d ; particulars of experiments by Mr. E. Parke and Dr. B. Dyer, Oct. 2, 12b ; —Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act : see that title ; —grasslands : Mr. W. Bruce's report, July 17, 13b ; experiments at Royal Agricultural College : Prof. Kinch (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 4b ; —green : Mr. A. D. Hall describes experiments at Woburn and Rothamsted (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 12b ; —hops : Mr. Shrivell and Dr. B. Dyer : details of experiments, Nov. 6, 14c ; —lime and chalk, use of (sp. art., "Agriculture : lime and chalk"), Jan. 16, 15a ; —milk : effect on yield : result of experiment, Mar. 13, 13b ; —peat moss : Royal Botanical Gardens (Kew), bulletin noticed, Nov. 20, 12b ; —sludge, use of : experiment (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b ; —storage of manures : Prof. Berry (leaflet), April 24, 13c ; —Wiltshire county council : agricultural education committee's report, June 5, 8f
Museums, suggested : Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), Sept. 11, 4e ; —Norfolk (sp. art., "Farming in Norfolk"), June 19, 37c ; —Parliamentary representation : National Farmers' Union : members consent to stand as candidates, May 4, 10c
Pests—Acts : proceedings under : report for 1909-10 (part 2) published, Feb. 10, 11d (e.e.) ; —birds : Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : prize offered for essay on prevention of damage to crops, June 12, 12c ; special article ("The plague of birds"), Jan. 23, 15a ; —eelworms : Mr. W. E. Collinge (p.), April 10, 4e ; —flies (*Phyllotreta Nemorum*) : preventive noticed, June 5, 8e
Insects — destruction : imperial co-operation ; conference at Colonial Office held, June 17, 12b ; animal dressing : recipe quoted, July 17, 13c ; —
AGRICULTURE — Pests — Insects (continued) :—
mustard beetle : Board of Agriculture issues notice, July 26, 6f ; —tobacco, use as insecticide of : see under TOBACCO ; —turnip fly (art., "The turnip fly"), June 12, 12b ; use of turpentine to prevent, July 24, 15c ; —warble fly, restriction of : advice issued by Board of Agriculture, May 22, 15d
Pigeons, damage by wood (art., "A plague of wood pigeons"), Feb. 13, 7c ; 20, 13b ; correspondence, 20, 13b ; Sir T. Elliott : letter to Mr. H. C Stephens, 20, 13c ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (l.), 20, 13c ; Devon Farmers' Union : shoots arranged, 27, 13c ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), 27, 13e ; campaign in Isle of Wight : particulars, Mar. 10, 10c ; Board of Agriculture suggests combined effort, 17, 6e ; art., "Destruction of wood pigeons"), 18, 6c ; reduction of number at Milborne announced, 22, 10d (e.e.) ; numbers reduced in Dorset, Hampshire, Wiltshire, April 3, 7c ; Crediton branch of Devon Farmers' Union passes resolution, 10, 4d ; —rooks : damage in Devon : particulars, Mar. 13, 13c ; —seagulls : particulars of depredations, Sept. 18, 10d ; East Kent Farmers' Club passes resolution, 23, 5b ; Mr. A. Collard (views), 23, 11d ; —shot-hole fungus : Board of Agriculture (leaflet), Mar. 17, 14c ; —sparrows, Mr. T. Odgood (s.), Jan. 25, 20f ; damage : decision of Milborne Farmers' Club, Mar. 22, 10d (e.e.)
Policy, suggested national : Lord Milner (introduction to "Land Problems and National Welfare"), Jan. 24, 6d ; —Priestley, Prof. J. H. (p.), April 4, 10b ; —rainfall, effect of, Aug. 28, 4a ; —rats : see under RATS
Research—Ainsworth-Davis, Mr. J. R. (p.), Sept. 5, 10e ; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 19, 12d ; —colleges, proposed allocation of development grant (sp. art., "Agriculture : the development grant : information and research"), Jan. 9, 15d ; —Development Fund : grants : particulars, July 18, 6e ; Aug. 26, 6c ; (art., "Agriculture : the development commission's grants"), 28, 4c ; —Lloyd, Mr. F. J. (l.), Sept. 14, 8f ; —Morris, Sir D. (s.), Sept. 5, 10f ; —scientific : Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11b
Rotation crops : Norfolk : particulars, June 26, 13b ; —Rothamsted Experimental station : see that title ; —scholarships in agricultural science research : awarded by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Nov. 16, 15f
Shows—Argentina : Rural Society's show (Palermo) : Mr. J. D. Willis to act as judge of Shorthorn classes, June 26, 13c ; —Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (1912), date, July 17, 13b ; arrangements, 28, 13f ;

AGRICULTURE—Shows (continued) :—
—Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: arrangements, Feb. 6, 5*f*; date, May 23, 14*e*; (Cardiff) held, June 1, 15*c*: 2, 15*e*; 3, 10*a* (e.e.); 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*b*; prize list, 1, 15*c*; 5, 13*e*: visitors: aggregate, 6, 10*b*; (1913): Truro selected as venue, Oct. 2, 12*c*; 1912 show: arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*c*; —Cheshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —Clumber estate: held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Denbighshire and Flintshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 12, 8*d*; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 24, 7*c*; —Dorset grain show: held, Oct. 16, 14*b*; —East Surrey Agricultural Association: held, June 8, 6*d*: —Essex Agricultural Society: held, June 8, 6*d*; (1912): arrangements, Dec. 12, 7*e* (e.e.); —Guild of the Daughters of Ceres: held, May 29, 14*d*; —Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society: held, June 8, 6*d*: —Herts Agricultural Society: held, July 29, 14*e*; —Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland: held, July 26, 15*b*; —Lancashire Agricultural Show: held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Leicestershire: held, July 27, 11*d*; —Lincolnshire Agriculture Society: arrangements, April 16, 4*d*; —Madresfield Agriculture Club: held, Aug. 11, 12*b*; —multiplication: Lord Warwick (s.), June 12, 12*c*; —Newport (Mon.): held, Nov. 22, 15*e*; —Northamptonshire: held, June 8, 6*d*; —Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society (Colnwick Park): held, June 7, 15*b*; 8, 6*d*; —Oxfordshire Agricultural Society: held, May 18, 15*b*; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: held; prize list, July 5, 15*a*; —Redhill Agricultural Society: held, Nov. 30, 13*d*

Royal Agricultural Society of England—Bristol (1913): meeting; executive committee appointed, Mar. 11, 4*a*; —cattle sales: *The Times* comment, July 3, 12*d*; —Doncaster (1912): meeting approves invitation for next year's show, Feb. 20, 13*c*; amount of prizes, July 27, 14*f*; date, Sept. 9, 6*d*; amount voted for prizes, Oct. 26, 4*e*; arrangements, Dec. 7, 15*e*; prize farm competitions: objects outlined, 11, 13*b*; —Norwich show: prize sheet published, Jan. 16, 15*c*; George V.: letter to acting-president, 26, 8*b*; forestry: schedule of prizes issued, Feb. 9, 14*d*; Devon Cattle Breeders' Society: grant in aid of freight, 20, 13*c*; Great Eastern Railway: new temporary station to be built at Crown Point (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*; King: arrangements for visit, April 6, 11*c*; prospects, 10, 4*d*; visit of King: arrangements, May 4, 8*b*; entry arrangements, 15, 14*d*; bread competition: correspondence, 23, 6*b*; exhibitors:

AGRICULTURE—Shows—Royal Agricultural Society of England (continued) :—
names, 25, 12*d*; (art., "Norwich royal show"), 30, 18*c*; (art., "Royal Agricultural show"), June 5, 13*f*; opening arrangements, 24, 7*c*; judges: names, 24, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the Royal Society's show: the Norwich entries"), 26, 13*a*; held, 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b*; list of awards, 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 15*c*; George V.: letter quoted, 28, 6*a*; visit, 29, 11*a*; visitors: statistics, 29, 6*b*; 30, 15*c*; statistics of visitors, 30, 15*c*; machinery and implements (sp. art., "Royal show at Norwich: machinery and implements," E.S.), 28, 25*b*; held, July 1, 7*b*; prize awards, 1, 7*b*; visitors: statistics, 1, 7*b*; King George V.: letter to lord Mayor of Norwich: letter to Sir A. Fellowes; Sir A. Fellowes (l., quoted), 3, 12*c*; prizes: prize farm competition result, July 17, 13*b*; special article ("A comparison with former shows"), 3, 12*c*; George V. (l. quoted), Sir A. Fellowes (s.); financial result, 7, 15*e*

Royal Counties Agricultural Society: Weymouth show: royal contribution, Feb. 1, 13*a*; guarantee fund contributions, Jan. 14, 11*b*; held, June 14, 14*e*; 15, 4*a*; 1912 show: Guildford to send invitation, April 17, 4*c*; —Royal Dublin Society: agricultural show prize schedule, Jan. 30, 5*e*: entries, Mar. 22, 13*d*; entries of English cattle to be declined, 24, 6*f*; 27, 12*d*; arrangements, April 17, 5*b*; held, 19, 6*f*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*b*; prize list., 20, 4*b*; date, June 5, 13*f*; entries, Dec. 6, 6*e*; held, 7, 10*d*; —Royal East Berks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 8*c*;—Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: held, July 21, 11*a*; —Royal Jersey Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*c*;—Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 6, 8*c*; King's prizes awarded, 7, 11*f*; —season (art., "The show season"), May 22, 15*d*; —small holders' produce (Festival of Empire): held, Aug. 30, 8*c*; —Tiverton: held, July 28, 4*c*; goat classes: particulars, July 28, 4*c*; —Tredegar, Lord: opened at Newport (Mon.), Nov. 22, 15*e*; —Tring, held, July 31, 4*b*; Aug. 12, 8*e*; milk and butter tests, 14, 11*e*;—Turin: see under EXHIBITIONS—Turin; —Warrington and District Agricultural Society: date, July 24, 15*c*; —Warwickshire: held, Aug. 31, 2*d*; —Welbeck Tenants' Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 8, 11*e*; —West Ham Council Allotment Association: held, Aug. 21, 9*a*

Societies: see their titles; —South Downs: Mr. A. D. Hale (p.), Sept. 2, 11*e*; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), I. ("The vale of Pewsey"), Sept. 11, 4*b*; II. ("The Upper Thames Valley"), 14, 8*c*; III.

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
("The Vale of Evesham"), 18, 10*a*; IV. ("The West Midlands"), 21, 10*d*; V. ("The valley of the Teme: hops and fruit"), 25, 4*b*; VI. ("West of the Severn: cider and forest sheep"), 28, 10*a*; VII. ("Shropshire: sheep and barley growing"), Oct. 2, 12*d*; VIII. ("Shropshire: cheesemaking and vegetable growing"), 5, 4*a*; IX. ("Cheshire: dairying and intensive culture"), 9, 10*a*; X. ("Factories and Farming") 12, 12*a*; XI. "North Lancashire Stock raising"), 16, 14*a*; XII. ("The Furness district: mixed farming"), 19, 12*a*; XIII. ("The lake district and the Eden valley"), 23, 13*a*; XIV. ("Ireland: the Ards, flax, and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14*d*; XV. ("Ulster: land tenures"), 10, 14*d*; XVI. ("Ulster: potatoes and barley"), 16, 15*e*; XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), 23, 15*e*; XVIII. ("Central Ireland: the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4*a*; XIX. ("Conclusion: the new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13*e*; —statistics: for 1910: Board of Agriculture issues part I. of Vol. XLV., April 6, 4*f*; Board of Agriculture (part III.), issued, Aug. 14, 11*c*; —weeds: meadow lands: extermination instructions issued, June 21, 7*f*; wild onions on arable land: report, July 28, 13*f*;—weights and measures: see under WEIGHTS and measures; —winter: special article ("The farmer's winter"), Feb. 20, 13*a*; —year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Agriculture: a review of 1911"), Dec. 25, 2*b*

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—administration: Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 15, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 15, 12*d*; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; —estimates, supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: surplus-money returned to Treasury: statistics for 1906-1911 (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10*b*; —inspector, superintending: appointed, Oct. 5, 2*e*; —intelligence division: annual report issued, June 5, 13*a*; —policy: Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 20, 11*f*; —reports: delayed issue: Lord Strachie (s.P.), April 13, 7*b*; Mr. B. Stanier (s.P.), 13, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —secretary, assistant: appointed, June 8, 9*f*
on cattle supply: shortage of stores: correspondence with Mr. E. Grey (l.), July 17, 13*a*

AGRICULTURE party, proposed: see under PARTIES, political

AGRICULTURE Produce Marks Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

AGROND, Louis E. P. d'—theft charge, May 8, 3*b*; 15, 3*d*; 26, 4*a*

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20*d*; dividend, Nov. 13, 20*c*

AGUILAR, Dr.—at British Dental Association's conference, on abnormal physiognomy: Hapsburg family, Aug. 5, 6*e* (e.e.)

AGUTIS (rodents)—particulars, Nov. 6, 17*d*

AHARONIAN, Avétis—appeal on behalf, Jan. 26, 3*c*

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIGEN, Count de (Denmark) :—
in Landsthing, on Anglo-Danish arbitration treaty, Mar. 29, 5*c*

AHMED AGA—trial: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

AHMED Agareff (Turkey)—on relations with Germany (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 5*a*

AHMED Effendi (Turkey)—leading Mahomedan revolt in Albania, Sept. 27, 3*b*

AHMED Mukhtar (Turkey)—appointed president of senate, Oct. 16, 5*b*

AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—attends ministerial council, Sept. 29, 6*a*; elected president of chamber, Oct. 16, 5*b*
on Turco-Italian war—appeal to Socialists: letter to *Vorwärts* quoted, Oct. 23, 5*c*

AIKEN, Dr. W. A. :—
"Voice, The: An introduction to Practical Phonology" reviewed, July 29, 11*c*
on Liverpool—effect of labour strikes on death-rate (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 8*b*

AILESBURY, Lord—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, June 22, 11*b*
at Great Bedwyn, on death duties; effect of land taxation on Savernake estate, July 13, 4*f*

AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—resignation of ministry of interior not accepted, Jan. 4, 5*d*; resigns post as minister of interior, 24, 8*d*

AINLEY, Mr. Henry—health, Nov. 11, 7*e*

AINSDALE—Southport and Birkdale: amalgamation with: see under SOUTHPORT

AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas—"Mirage" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 414*a*

AINSWORTH, Mr. George—biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*

AINSWORTH, Harry—theft charge, Sept. 23, 2*e*

AINSWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)

AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12*f*; Mar. 8, 13*d*; May 17, 16*e*; Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Scotland; administration, June 2, 12*e*; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14*c*; —Scottish grand committee: composition, June 2, 12*e*

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Mr. J. R.—at British Association, on agricultural research, Sept. 5, 10*e*

AIN ZARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Tripoli

AIR—desiccation: MM. F. A. Daubine and E. V. Roy (p., E.S.), May 17, 27*e*

AIRD, Sir John—death, Jan 7, 8*d*; funeral: arrangements, 9, 11*b*; memorial service; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, Mar. 23, 11*b*

AIRD (John) and Sons, Messrs.: see AIRDS (Ltd.)

AIRDS (Ltd.)—formed, July 3, 22*c*

AIREDALE, first Lord—death, Mar. 17, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*b*; memorial service; arrangements, 20, 11*b*; held, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, 29, 11*d*; memorial at Horsforth Convalescent Home unveiled, Oct. 9, 9*a*

AIREDALE, Lord—elected director of London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), May 25, 20*d*

AIREY, Col. Henry P.—death, Oct. 16, 11*b*
AIREY, Rev. J. A. L.—memorial tablet unveiled at St. Helen's Church (Bishopsgate), Mar. 14, 7*c*
AIR-GAS: see under GAS
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AIRY, Miss Anna—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
AITCHISON, Mr. James—death, Dec. 26, 9*a*
AITCHISON, Mr. John G.—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
AITCHISON (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26*e*
AITKEN, Mr. Charles—biographical; appointed keeper of National Gallery of British Art, Feb. 3, 11*e*
AITKEN, Sir G.—in Parliament, on imperial conference: work, July 21, 13*d*
AITKEN, Mr. G. A.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
AITKEN, Canon Hay—at Islington, on union of churches, Jan. 11, 4*d*
AITKEN, Mr. John C.—death, April 29, 13*e*; correction, May 2, 11*c*
AITKEN, Sir Max—purchases land in Montreal district, Aug. 19, 3*b*
AITKEN, Mr. Russel:—
on London, port of: accommodation for large vessels (l.), Nov. 7, 26*f*; —plague at Bombay: transmission by mosquitoes: replies to Maj. Larrymore's letter (l.), April 7, 14*d*
AITKEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
AITKEN, Mr. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on automatic telephones (E.S.), May 24, 80*a*
AITKEN, Sir William M.—knighted, June 20, 10*b*
AIYANGAR, Mr. S. K.—"Ancient India" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*a*
AIYAR, Mr. P. R. S.—appointed judge of high court of Madras, Jan. 16, 9*f*
AIYAR, Mr. V. K.—appointed member of Madras council (governor-general's), Jan. 16, 9*f*; Feb. 8, 6*d*
AKBAR Reformatory school: see HESWALL Reformatory School
AKED, Rev. C. F.—biographical, Mar. 8, 8*e*; to retain pastorate of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Jan. 17, 12*e*; probable acceptance of call to San Francisco, Mar. 6, 6*b*; resignation of pastorate of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 8, 8*e*
AKEMOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns presidency of council of empire, Mar. 21, 8*a*; received by Tsar, 30, 5*a*; conveys Tsar's message to M. Durnovo, 31, 5*d*
AKERHIELM, Baron E.—health, Feb. 22, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 8, 11*a*
AKERS, Dr. William Dutton—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 30, 4*f*
AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. Aretas: see CHILSTON, Lord
AKIDZUKI, Mr. (Japan)—on Russia: ultimatum to China (views), Feb. 20, 8*e*
AKIM, M. Andreas—murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
AKKA Dimueni, Kaid: see under MOROCCO—Unrest
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21*d*; —Southern Iron and Steel Company: consolidation announced, June 21, 5*b*; amalgamation: plans completed, Oct. 10, 16*a*; modified, Dec. 7, 19*c*; time for depositing securities extended, 28, 13*e*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed governor-general of Fars Oct. 13, 5*e*; refuses to take up appointment, 20, 6*e*; assaults treasury gendarmes, Nov. 3, 5*e*; attitude of Samson-es-Sultaneh, 4, 7*f*; agrees to pay taxes, 6, 8*b*; taxes paid, 8, 5*d*; resigns governorship of Fars 20, 8*a*; assassination: see under PERSIA—Crime
ALA-ES-SULTANEH, Prince (Persia) — appointed minister of public works and education Mar. 13, 5*d*; appointed minister of public instruction July 27, 5*d*; receives Persian students in England Oct. 27, 4*a*
at London legation, on education, Oct. 27, 4*a*
ÅLAND Islands — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ALAPETITE, M. (France)—leaving Paris for Tunis, Nov. 10, 5*c*; arrives at Tunis, 14, 5*d*
ALARGENT, M. (France)—abetting riots charge reported, Sept. 14, 3*a*
ALASKA:—
Coal lands—Cunningham claims cancelled; Mr. Bich's evidence in Ballinger Pinchot controversy recalled June 27, 5*e*; Guggenheim waterside rights on Controller Bay: Democrats charge against administration, July 7 5*e*; Mr. C. P. Taft's claims: denied by Mr. W. H. Taft, 27, 5*d*; ("Trials of a president: Mr. Taft's three dilemmas"); ("The scandal of Alaska"), Sept. 29, 3*e*
ALASKA Goldfields (Ltd.)—chairman elected, July 13, 18*d*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; May 18, 21*f*; Nov. 23 20*e*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; May 18, 21*f*; Aug. 18, 15*e*; Nov. 23, 20*e*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; Nov. 23, 20*e*
ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Continent, Jan. 7, 11*a*
ALBANI, Mme. — farewell concert at Royal Albert Hall: royal patronage, April 4, 8*d*; arrangements July 13, 14*e*; Miss M. Verne (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 10*e*; Mme. Bernhardt not to appear, Oct. 14, 8*e*; given, 16, 11*c*; sings in Winchester cathedral, 27, 9*b*
"Forty Years of Song" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a*
on Crystal Palace—preservation: letter to Lord Tenterden, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.)
ALBANIA:—
Administration—Ferid Pasha (tel.), April 4, 5*b*; Young Turks' policy criticized: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5*b*; 15, 3*f*; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 15, 3*f*; insurgents' demands outlined, 17, 3*c*; German opinion, 20, 3*b*; Hakki Bey: telegram to *Tanin*, May 3, 5*d*; (s.) June 8, 5*a*
Arms—disarmament: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*e*
Austria-Hungary — policy: opinion in Northern Albania, Nov. 9, 5*c*; military preparations reported, 9, 5*c*; inquiries by powers, 18, 7*d*; Italian attitude, 15, 7*c*

ALBANIA (continued) :—
Bregumatia — Albanian inhabitants described, Aug. 11, 3c
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Education — language : adoption of Latin alphabet : attitude of Turks : schools closed : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 6a ; reported issue of *fetva* by Sheikh-ul-Islam, 24, 5a ; progress of agitation, Feb. 10, 5b
Governor-general — reported appointment of Abdullah Pasha, Aug. 9, 3d (e.e.)
Independence—proclaimed by Mirdite tribe, June 5, 8c ; Montenegro : semi-official *communiqué* issued, 6, 8c ; proclamation : pro-pects, Sept. 28, 6c
Inspector-general — creation proposed : Austrian comments, June 29, 5a
Language question : see under Education, above
Mahomed V.—proposed visit : see under MAHOMED V.
Montenegro—number of refugees in, Jan. 24, 5a ; number remaining ; attitude of Turkish authorities, Feb. 28, 5b ; to be removed from frontier, Mar. 29, 5a (e.c.)
Press—*Shkipetar* : suppression suggested : decision of court-martial, July 5, 5e ; suppressed, 17, 8d
Roads — Skutari to Rapsha : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c
Turkey — policy : discussed at Congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 27, 3d
Unrest—bands renew activities in Mat and Dibra districts, Jan. 20, 5d ; Issa Boletinatz reported in Lower Dibra, 20, 5d ; band of brigands destroyed in Argyro-Castron district, Feb. 10, 5b ; our Constantinople correspondent's report, 10, 5b ; Austrian press reports, 11, 5e ; Turkish military operations to be resumed, 11, 5e ; attitude of Turkish authorities ; large supplies of arms reported, 28, 5b ; fighting near Dibra reported, Mar. 1, 5b ; Austrian press reports, 13, 6c ; Turkish troops to be concentrated, 18, 5d ; fighting on Turko-Montenegrin frontier, 29, 5a ; Skodra ; fighting, 30, 8e ; Moslems armed ; *jihad* summoned, 31, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 8e ; Torgut Shevket Pasha to conduct military operations, 30, 8e ; Turkish military arrangements, 31, 5a ; Austrian comments, 31, 5a ; progress of campaign, April 1, 5d ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5c ; 10, 8c ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5d ; 14, 3c ; 17, 3c ; 19, 5c ; 20, 3b ; 21, 3e ; 24, 5f ; 25, 3a ; 26, 5e ; 27, 5b ; Turkish military preparations, 3, 5c ; Turkish Chamber : interpellation, 4, 5b ; villages burned, 7, 5a ; 20, 3b ; Turkish tactics criticized, 7, 5a ; 15, 3f ; reinforcements to be despatched, 10, 8c ; Djavid Pasha leaves for Oussinyeh, 11, 5a ; European criticism suggested, 12, 5d ; insurgents' demands outlined, 17, 3c ; reinforcements land at Giovanni di Medua, 19, 5c ; extension prospects, 19, 5c ; 24, 5f ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha to negotiate with neutral clans, 19, 5c ; reinforcements arrive at Skutari, 25, 3a ; Torgut Shevket Pasha threatens to burn villages, 26, 5d ; Albanian leaders' appeal for clemency : telegram to Sultan, 29, 7a ; progress of campaign, May 1, 5f ; 2, 5e ; 3, 5e ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5d ; 6, 7b ; 8, 5b ; 10, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 12, 5c ; 13, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 5b ; 17, 7f ; 20, 7b ; 22, 7f ; 23, 5f ; 26, 5a ; 30, 7b ; insurgents' demands outlined, 1, 5f ; reinforcements : mobilized, 2, 5e ; arrive, 2, 5e ; transport progress, 6, 7b ; 8, 5b ; insurgents' appeal for clemency ; Turkish government to consult Torgut Shevket Pasha, 3, 5e ; Turkish warships patrol coast to prevent landing of foreign volunteers, 8, 5b ; strength of insurgents, 10, 7c ; casualties : statistics, 12, 5c ; Torgut Shevket Pasha : proclamation inviting insurgents to surrender, 12, 5c ; Turkish communications cut between Skutari and Tuzi, 13, 7a ; condition of Turkish troops, 13, 7a ; 22, 8a ; operations resumed, 16, 5b ; foreign intrigues alleged, 17, 7f ; progress of campaign, June 1, 5e ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5f ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8e ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5a ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5c ; 12, 8d ; 13, 10a ; 14, 5c ; 16, 5b ; 19, 29c ; 20, 7b ; 23, 7a ; 24, 5b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; pillaging by Turkish troops reported, 2, 5c ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 10, 5d ; milder Turkish methods expected, 12, 8d ; Turkish press comments, 12, 8d ; Torgut Shevket Pasha's army : statistics, 16, 5b ; armistice : Torgut Shevket Pasha issues proclamation, 20, 7b ; 21, 5c ; houses burned, 20, 7b ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5e ; 29, 5a ; Miss Durham (l.), 29, 5a ; Signor Zoli (evid.), 29, 5a ; Turkish outrages : details, 22, 5f ; 26, 5c ; 30, 5b ; our correspondent describes visit to Montenegrin frontier, 22, 5e ; American traveller's report, 26, 5c ; armistice reported violated by Turkish troops, 24, 5a ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 27, 5b ; insurgent chiefs outline grievances : statement issued, 26, 5c ; reinforcements despatched, 28, 5d ; armistice extended, 28, 5d ; Turkish government's reply, 29, 5a ; progress of campaign, July 3, 5a ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5e ; 8, 7c ; 10, 5c ; 15, 5b ; 17, 8d ; 18, 5a ; 19, 5f ; 20, 5c ; 25, 5e (e.c.) ; 27, 5d ; Turkish outrages : particulars, 4, 5d ; 5, 5e ; our own correspondent's report, 4, 5d ; houses destroyed, 4, 5d ; 5, 5e ; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 5, 5e ; Turkish *démentis* published, 5, 5e ; destruction of Mahomedan houses by Malissori reported, 5, 5e ; seditious meetings reported at Colonia, Tepeleni, and Fraseri, 7, 5c ; troops : condition : Col. Sauer's report, 7, 5c ; armistice : to be prolonged, 8, 7c ; extended, 11, 5d ; 12, 5c ; Turkish troops : number of killed and wounded, 17, 8d ; Turkish reservists called out, 18, 5a ; armistice to end, 20, 5d ; revolt of Malissori described : causes and effects, 21, 5b, c ; outrages described ; attitude of powers, 25, 5d ; Southern

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Albanians' demands, 26, 5*e* ; settlement : prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 31, 5*c* ; Russian press comments, 31, 5*d* ; progress of campaign, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 3*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; Malissori to be summoned to surrender, 1, 5*a* ; Turkish intention to pursue insurgents to frontier reported, 1, 5*a* ; 2, 3*c* ; armistice ends, 2, 3*c* ; Turkish troops : excited attitude : *Politische Correspondenz* comment, 2, 3*c* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), Austrian press comment, 11, 3*c* ; Turkish army (sp. art., "The Turkish army in Albania : lessons of the campaign"), Sept. 15, 3*c* (e.e.) ; agitation in northern districts reported, 20, 3*f* ; activity of bands reported in Kossovo, Dibra, Kochova, and Gostivar districts, 28, 3*f* (e.e.) : disturbance at Prishtina reported, 28, 6*c* ; effect of Italian demands respecting Tripoli : Austrian reports, 28, 6*c* ; French reports, 29, 6*c* ; probable effect of Turco-Italian war : views of Albanians, Oct. 4, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 3*b* ; disorders reported at Ipek, Berane, and Djakova, 18, 5*c* ; unrest reported, Nov. 9, 5*c* ; effect of Turco-Italian war, 9, 5*c* ; statement by correspondent recently in Albania, 9, 5*c* : demands by non-insurgent tribes reported, 9, 5*c*
Abdullah Pasha — reported appointment as commander of Turkish troops, July 17, 8*d* ; appointment confirmed, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; Montenegrin opinion, 20, 5*c* ; arriving at Skutari, Aug. 2, 3*c* ; reported appointment as Governor-general in Albania, 9, 3*d* (e.e.) ; leaves for Tuzi, 11, 3*c*
Alessio—attacked by Mirdites, June 5, 8*c* ; capture reported, 6, 8*e* ; details, 9, 5*a* ; evacuation reported, 7, 5*e* ; fighting, 9, 5*a*
Amnesty—prospects, June 13, 10*a* ; Turkish government's terms, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 19, 29*c* ; Austrian comments, 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; attitude of insurgents, 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 19, 29*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; terms communicated to Italian government, 15, 5*c* ; Austrian semi-official note, 15, 5*c* ; announced, 19, 29*c* ; proclaimed, 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; difference in Albanian, Turkish, and French texts noticed, 23, 7*a* ; conference of Albanians proposed, 23, 7*a* ; *Agence Ottomane* comment, 23, 7*a* ; reported not general, 26, 5*d* ; Malissori chiefs confer with Sadr-ed-Din, 26, 5*c* ; statement issued, 26, 5*c* ; discrepancies between original and official translation of proclamation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkish government's reply, 29, 5*a* ; Turkish written statement of concessions handed to insurgents : terms, July 3, 5*a* ; insurgents' reply, 3, 5*a* ; further concessions expected, 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; insurgent leaders invited to discuss terms, 6, 5*d* ; Archbp. of Skutari to confer with insurgent leaders, 5, 5*e* ; at Cettigne, 6, 5*d* ; confers with insurgents, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ;
ALBANIA — Unrest — Amnesty (continued) :—
11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; received by King Nicholas, 7, 5*c* ; at Podgoritza, 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; progress of negotiations, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; withdrawal of concessions reported, 12, 5*d* ; proposed terms to rebels, 22, 5*d* ; Archbp. of Skutari leaves Podgoritza, 25, 5*d* ; Southern Albanians' demands, 26, 5*e* ; terms, 29, 5*f* ; date of expiration, 29, 5*f* ; King Nicholas's proposals : Turkish reply presented : terms, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; Turkish terms presented to Malissori, 1, 5*b* ; Turkish responsibility to powers urged, 1, 5*b* ; negotiations : progress, 1, 5*b* ; 2, 3*c* ; Turkey announces concessions : Montenegrin interpretation accepted, 3, 3*a* ; terms, 3, 3*a* ; negotiations with insurgents at Podgoritza announced, 3, 3*a* ; particulars, 4, 3*c* ; tribesmen accept terms, 4, 3*c* ; Turkish opinion, 3, 3*a* ; Russian opinion, 3, 3*a* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; meetings of tribesmen held, 5, 3*c* ; Montenegrin advice, 5, 3*c* ; 7, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Grudi and Holti refuse Turkish terms ; Kastrati and Shkreti accept, 5, 3*c* ; tribesmen leave Podgoritza, 7, 3*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; number returned to Turkey, 9, 3*f* ; terms to be extended to further tribes, 11, 3*c* ; Turkish promises to refugees, 12, 3*b* ; Montenegrin policy towards chiefs refusing to return, 12, 3*b* ; money to be distributed to tribesmen, 14, 3*c* ; free pardon to be offered to Albanians in arms : Turkish circular to governors of Skutari and Yanina, 25, 3*d*
Guarantee, suggested international—demand by insurgents, July 5, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c*
Special article ("The Malissori settlement : results and reactions"), Aug. 17, 3*e*
Argyrokastron (Ergeri) — rising reported, July 13, 5*a* ; 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*d*
Arms — landing of consignment reported, June 7, 5*c* ; consignment from Italy landed, 8, 5*a* ; details, 9, 5*a* ; French consignment received by Mirdites, 26, 5*c* ; right to carry : recognition probable, June 17, 7*a* ; Hakki Pasha gives assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5*d* ; surrender not to be exacted ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 7, 5*e* ; Porte's decision, 27, 5 *d* ; negotiations, 28, 3*c* ; Turkish reply to King Nicholas, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 3*c* ; concession announced, 3, 3*a* ; granted, 8, 5*e* ; carrying by Malissori : our correspondent's comments, 29, 3*c*
Austria-Hungary—comments, April 3, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 15, 3*f* ; 17, 3*c* ; intervention urged, 20, 3*b* ; 25, 3*a* ; press comments, June 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 12, 8*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 26, 5*c* ;

ALBANIA—Unrest—Austria-Hungary (continued) :—
27, 5b ; 28, 5d ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; *Neue Freie Presse* : semi-official note, 8, 5a ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 9, 5a ; Montenegrin opinion, 10, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 10, 5c ; 17, 7a ; 19, 29c ; German press comments, 10, 5c, d (e.e.) ; 12, 8d ; Count Aehrenthal confers with Reschid Pasha, 12, 5d ; confers with Italian Ambassador, 19, 29c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 12, 8d ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 12, 8d ; semi-official note, 20, 7b ; *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 24, 5a ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official note, 27, 5b ; note issued, 29, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 29, 5a ; opinion in, July 1, 5d ; 3, 5a ; 4, 5d ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 8, 7c (e.e.) ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5b ; 14, 5b ; 18, 5a ; 25, 5d ; *Neue Freie Presse* : article by Albanian leader quoted, 3, 5a ; article quoted, 7, 5c : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official note, 4, 5d ; *Zeit* : article by eye witness quoted, 11, 5c : representations to Turkey reported, 12, 5c ; semi-official press comments, 13, 5b ; Austro-Hungarian opinion : speech from throne quoted ; Herr S. Hazai (views quoted), 19, 5f ; questions in Hungarian parliament by M. Ivanka, 20, 5c ; Count K. Hedervary (statement), 21, 5a ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 22, 5c (e.e.) ; opinion, Aug. 2, 3c ; 3, 3b

Austria-Hungary and Italy—prospects of joint action : rumours of negotiations contradicted, June 10, 5c

Avlona — situation, July 21, 5a ; 27, 5d

Balkan committee — resolution agreed to, July 5, 5f ; circular : contradiction by Monastir and Uskub clubs, 31, 5d

Bashi-Bozouks — employment criticized, April 7, 5a ; reported dismissed by Torgut Shevket Pasha, May 1, 5f ; reported disarmament contradicted, 5, 5d ; attack on Christians at Skutari feared, June 10, 5c ; particulars of outrages, July 4, 5d ; arming proposed, Dec. 15, 7e

Batoucha—at Vothai, April 27, 5b

Berana—activity of bands reported, May 3, 5e

Bessim Bey—action near Goritza, July 3, 5a

Bettjohn, M.—action at Treptché : Turkish embassy issues statement, July 6, 5d

Binashi—at Vothai, April 27, 5b

Blajo, Gen.—action at Treptché : Turkish embassy issues statement, July 6, 5d

Boston (U.S.A.) — meeting of Albanians passes resolution, June 6, 8e

Bregumatia — situation : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 20, 5c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Bulgarian and Albanian committees —conference, April 14, 3b ; understanding arranged, 17, 3c

Christians — Skutari : local institutions placed under military protection, April 8, 5c ; treatment of catholic priests : particulars, 20, 3b ; churches burned, 20, 3b : attitude of clergy, May 10, 7c ; Bp. of Skutari refuses to influence insurgents, 10, 7c ; massacre feared, June 10, 5c

Churches—destruction : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c

Commission, mixed civil and military—to be appointed, July 10, 5c

Committee of Union and Progress—policy criticized (sp. art., "The Salonika committee and Albania : effects of their policy"), Sept. 22, 3c (e.e.)

Dachiche — insurgents defeated, May 5, 5d

Dechitch—fighting, April 27, 5b ; May 8, 5b

Distress — special article ("Podgoritza and its refugees : scenes of poverty"), Aug. 1, 5a ; condition of villages, 12, 3b ; particulars, 18, 3c ; our correspondent's reports, 29, 3c ; relief work : progress, 29, 3c ; money grants : distribution progress, 29, 3c ; our correspondent's comments, 29, 3c ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson : report, Oct. 20, 8d (e.e.)

"Ditra" — organization described, Aug. 11, 3c

Djaffer Bey — column defeated, May 30, 7b

Djakova—reported taken by Mahomedan Albanians, Aug. 7, 3b ; situation, 11, 3c

Djavid Pasha—commanding troops against Albanian insurgents, April 11, 5a ; reported successor to Edhem Pasha, July 21, 5a

Docchi, Monsignor Bruna—sent to Orochi to negotiate with Mirdites, June 9, 5a (e.e.)

Drishte—fighting, June 19, 29c

Durham, Miss Edith — organizing assistance at Podgoritza, June 26, 5c ; (l.), 29, 5a ; work among refugees described, July 31, 5d ; appeals for help, 21, 5c ; 25, 5d ; 31, 5d ; particulars of relief work, Aug. 1, 5a ; (l.), 29, 3c

Edhem Pasha's column—junction with Torgut Shevket Pasha's column prevented by insurgents, May 22, 8a ; arrest reported, July 13, 5b ; column attacked : number of casualties, 17, 5d ; particulars of defeat, 19, 5f ; 20, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5a

Education—language question : details, Sept. 22, 3c (e.e.)

Epirote Christians — meeting at Janina passes resolution, Aug. 4, 3c

Epirus, Northern — outbreak apprehended, July 7, 5c ; Greeks refuse to support Albanians, 22, 5d

Farrell, Mr. J. (l.), April 13, 3f

Fazli Pasha, Gen. — lands at Alessio, June 9, 5a

Ferid Pasha (tel.), April 4, 5b

France—attitude, May 29, 7c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Garibaldi, Gen. R. — expresses willingness to lead expedition, April 3, 5c ; attitude, May 11, 7c ; expedition abandoned ; Albanian opinion, June 7, 5c
Germany — opinion, April 20, 3b ; press comments, June 9, 5a ; 12, 8d ; 26, 5c (e.e.) ; attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 5c, d (e.e.) ; semi-official statement, 16, 5b ; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 19, 29c ; semi-official press comments, July 17, 5b ; opinion in, Aug. 1, 5b (e.e.)
Golich — occupied by Turkish troops, June 3, 5f
Great Britain — intervention suggested : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 14, 5a ; 18, 5a
Grudi—fighting, May 20, 7b
Gruse—fighting, April 21, 3e
Hakki Bey (views), April 11, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5d ; speech quoted, June 8, 5a
Hakki Pasha—assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5d
Houses — rebuilding : Turkish government to provide funds : Hakki Pasha gives assurances to Marquis Pallavicini, July 1, 5d ; destruction : our correspondent's report, Aug. 29, 3c
Ibrahim Effendi Kjori — statement, July 11, 5c
Ipek — disturbances, Aug. 3, 3a ; 11, 3c
Isa Boletin (views), April 11, 5b ; joins insurgents, 26, 5d ; at Vothai, 27, 5b ; at Prishtina ; to greet Sultan, June 14, 5c
Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh (views), July 28, 3c
Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), April 17, 3c ; received by King Nicholas, June 14, 5c ; (views), 14, 5c ; attack by press : particulars, July 22, 5c (e.e.) ; (int.), Aug. 1, 5b
Issad Pasha — appointment as commander of Turkish troops reported, July 15, 5b
Italian opinion, April 3, 5c
Italy—prevention of aid by Italian subjects : German comment, April 20, 3b ; warships patrol coast to prevent departure of volunteers, May 8, 5b ; Ivanay Bey expelled, 11, 7c ; no prospects of expedition, 11, 7c ; Italians arrive in Albania, 13, 7a ; consignment of arms arrives, 15, 7b ; Italian consul gives assurance to Turkey, 15, 7b ; attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 19, 29c ; volunteers join insurgents, 20, 7b ; probable attitude : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 6b
Ivanay Bey — expelled from Italy, May 11, 7c
Jews—appeal for intervention : see under JEWS
Kapitan Marko — arrested, June 10, 5c
Kastrati — fighting, April 1, 5d ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5b ; 8, 5c ; 10, 8c ; 12, 5d ; 20, 5b ; 21, 3e
Kiazim Bey—at Tuzi, Aug. 8, 5c
ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Klementi—fighting, May 1, 5f
Kossovo—disturbances reported, Oct. 4, 5a
Krushevo—village burned, May 22, 8a
Language question—Turkish reply to : King Nicholas ignores subject, Aug. 1, 5a ; concession announced, 3, 3a ; Albanian schools : subvention announced : Turkish circular to governors of Skutari and Yanina, 25, 3d
Mahmud Shevket Pasha (views), July 28, 3c
Mahomedans — attitude : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3c ; troops : withdrawal progress, 29, 3c ; revolt : at Rozaz, Sept. 27, 3b ; at Djakova, 27, 3b
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Malissori — tribesmen described, Aug. 1, 5a ; renewal of revolt probable, Sept. 28, 6c ; payment of government money grant delayed, Oct. 4, 5a ; payment reported, 7, 3b ; distributed, 12, 5c ; delay reported, 21, 5a ; attempted imposition of taxes at Bregumatia reported, 4, 5a ; rising : renewal prospects, 7, 3b ; 21, 5a ; 25, 5b ; theft of government funds by brigands reported, 26, 5b ; money grant part paid, Nov. 9, 5c ; part captured by brigands, alleged, 9, 5c ; grievances : inquiry by Turkish ministry of interior : result, Dec. 1, 5e
Martial law—proclaimed, May 12, 5c
Mirdites—revolt reported, June 5, 8c ; progress, 6, 8e ; 7, 5c ; 19, 29c ; Montenegro : semi-official *communiqué* issued, 6, 8e ; alleged bribes by authorities, 8, 5a ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 10, 5d ; Kurds despatched against, 10, 5c ; fighting at Krueszetza, 19, 29c ; revolt probable, Sept. 28, 6c ; revolt reported, Dec. 15, 7c
Mirefta — destroyed, July 25, 5c (e.e.)
Monastir and Uskub military clubs—alleged allegations against : Balkan committee's circular cantradicted, July 31, 5d
Montenegro — assurances received, Mar. 31, 5a ; Austrian comments, 31, 5a ; attitude : question in Turkish Chamber : Rifaat Pasha : statement, April 3, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5c ; 8, 5c : 11, 5a, b ; Turkish representations respecting supply of arms, 5, 5f ; participation of Montenegrins reported, 5, 5f ; M. Popovitch gives assurances to Rifaat Pasha, 8, 5c ; Turkish official opinion, 11, 5a ; action near Montenegrin frontier : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 5c ; transport of Turkish wounded permitted, 11, 5a ; Podgoritza : hospital erected, 11, 5a ; given over to Turkish wounded, 19, 5c ; Isa Boletin : accusation against Montenegrin government, 11, 5b : Nicholas II. : statement, 13, 5d ; *Reichspost* comment, 17, 3c ; Sadr-ed-Din Bey (views),

ALBANIA — Unrest — Montenegro (continued) :—
19, 5c ; alleged participation of Montenegrins : number of absentees in Zatrijebatch district, 19, 5c ; German comment, 20, 3b ; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 27, 5b ; alleged participation of Montenegrins : engagements reported at Mojkovatz and Baza Hova, May 3, 5e ; intrenchments at Bule reported, 4, 5d ; Montenegrin assurance to Turkey, 6, 5b : Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 16, 5b ; strained relations reported, 20, 7b ; Montenegrin raid reported, 20, 7b ; *Glas Tzernogortza* comments, 23, 5f (e.e.) ; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 26, 5a ; attitude of Chauvinist party, 29, 7c ; military preparations, June 1, 5e ; semi-official *communiqués* issued, 6, 8e ; 10, 5c ; 17, 7a ; 19, 29c ; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 8, 5a ; 16, 5b ; 19, 29c ; Turkish official opinion, 12, 8d ; attitude towards massing of Turkish troops, 16, 5b ; 19, 29c ; Montenegrin attitude, 16, 5b ; 17, 7a ; attitude of refugees, 17, 7a ; Turkish complaint to powers, 20, 7b ; attitude of King Nicholas, 20, 7b ; 23, 7a ; French representations, 21, 5b ; representations by powers, 23, 5a ; menace in text of Torgut Shevket Pasha's proclamation noticed, 23, 7a ; King Nicholas expresses views to foreign representatives, 26, 5c ; 27, 5b ; reported decision of Turkish ministerial council, 26, 5c ; alleged participation of Montenegrins : Turkish embassy issues statement, 27, 5b ; Austrian comments, July 1, 5d ; 13, 5b ; M. Miuskovitch visiting St. Petersburg, 1, 5d ; Gen. Popovitch visiting Vienna, 1, 5d ; Montenegrins reported participating, 3, 5a ; 6, 5a ; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 5, 5e ; mobilization of troops reported : postponed, 6, 5d ; 8, 7c ; 12, 5c ; statement by King Nicholas 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 8, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 6, 5d ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 6, 5d ; Montenegrin chargé d'affaires gives assurance to Rifaat Pasha, 7, 5c ; Nicholas II. ; statement to representatives of powers, 8, 7c ; Turkish opinion, 8, 7c ; Halil Bey (int.), 12, 5d ; King Nicholas confers with representatives of powers : statement, 21, 5a, c ; 22, 5d ; attitude of Austria-Hungary, Russia, Italy ; Austro-Hungarian note published, 25, 5d ; suggested solution of Montenegrin question by powers, 27, 8c ; attitude of tribesmen, 28, 3c ; attitude of Mahmud Shevket Pasha : *Zeit* comments, 28, 3c ; views of Ismail Hakki Babanzadeh : *Neue Wiener Tagblatt* comments, 28, 3c ; demands indemnity for maintenance of refugees, 31, 5c ; Russian press opinion, 31, 5d ; Austrian press attacks on King Nicholas, Aug, 3, 3b ; Montenegrin press bureau's reply, 3, 3b

ALBANIA — Unrest — Montenegro (continued) :—
Podgoritza hospital — Albanians visited by Crown Princess of Montenegro and Princess Xenia, June 6, 8e
Refugees — Montenegrin note to powers, April 3, 5c ; King Nicholas withdraws subsidy, 3, 5c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 5c ; Malissori refugees to be ordered to return, 29, 3b ; Skupshtina convoked to vote credits, 20, 3b ; Catholics arriving at Zatriyebatch urged to return, 29, 7a ; influx expected, May 16, 5b ; Turkey demands Montenegrin government to disarm refugees crossing frontier, 25, 7d ; Turkish request for removal : Montenegrin attitude, 27, 7a ; return proposed, June 14, 5c ; Montenegrin attitude : Italian semi-official note, 15, 5c ; statement of Marquis di San Giuliano, 15, 5c ; Montenegrin attitude, 16, 5b ; 17, 7a ; German semi-official statement, 16, 5b ; attitude of refugees, 17, 7a ; 20, 7b ; Italian representations : prospect, 19, 29c ; Montenegrin semi-official *communiqué* issued, 17, 7a ; arriving at Fundja, 20, 7b ; our correspondent describes visit to frontier, 22, 5e ; reported removal to interior : Turkish opinion, 23, 7a ; Montenegrin indemnity claim : Turkish attitude, 30, 5b ; King Nicholas's statement on guarantee question, July 21, 5a ; 22, 5d ; conditions, 25, 5d ; Miss E. Durham (l.), July 21, 5c ; statement, 25, 5d ; Turkey threatens pursuit to frontier, Aug. 1, 5a ; (sp. art., "Podgoritza and its refugees ; scenes of poverty"), 1, 5a ; insurgents decide to return, 4, 3c ; relief work : details, 1, 5a ; return of tribes to Albania, 5, 3c ; 7, 3b ; 8, 5e ; 9, 3f ; 11, 3c ; 12, 3b ; 14, 3c ; estimate of expenses incurred by Montenegro, 15, 3a ; Montenegrin government's difficulties, Oct. 21, 5a ; 25, 5b
Appeal — Sir J. Roper Parkington (with others, l.), June 17, 7a
Namik Bey — surrender reported, Aug. 21, 3e
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Peace—prospects, June 12, 8d ; 13, 10a ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5c ; conference at Tuzi proposed, 20, 7b
Pikali—fighting, June 28, 5d
Pius X., Pope — receives Bp. of Skutari : intimation to Turkish government respecting Nunciature at Constantinople, April 11, 5b
Plavintza — eported captured by Turks, May 20, 7b ; retaken, and abandoned by insurgents, 22, 8a ; fighting, June 29, 5a
Poll tax—proceeds to be used for roads and bridges, Aug. 25, 3d
Postripa clan—attack by Shala expected, May 2, 5e ; revolutionary outbreak probable, Sept. 28, 6c

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Powers — intervention suggested ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 25, 3*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; Turkish attitude, 26, 5*d* ; prospects : our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 10, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c* ; Gen. Miyusheviuh visiting St. Petersburg, 22, 5*e* ; Turkey issues note to powers, 22, 5*e* ; Austrian comments, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; reported British suggestion, 28, 5*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, July 1, 5*d* ; negotiations between Austria, Russia, and Italy reported, 4, 5*d* ; *Neue Freie Presse* report of agreement : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 5, 5*f* ; statement by Count Hedervary, 6, 5*d* ; German press comment, 17, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 5*a* ; correction, 26, 5*e* ; guarantee question : King Nicholas's attitude ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d* ; solution of Albanian question suggested by Powers, 27, 8*c* ; Russian, Austrian, and Italian ministers confer, 28, 3*c* ; Mr. N. Buxton, 28, 10*f* ; Great Britain : see Great Britain, above ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 11*b* ; Austrian opinion, 29, 5*f* ; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), 28, 10*f* ; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), July 28, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Premedi — attacked, July 18, 5*a*
Prenk Bib Doda Pasha (Mirdite chief) — despatched to parley with insurgents, April 1, 5*d* ; to accompany Torgut Shevket Pasha, 3, 5*c* ; at Vienna, 11, 5*a*, *b* : (views), 11, 5*a* ; secretary's overtures rejected by Shala and Dibra clans and Mirdites, May 2, 5*e* ; refuses command of expedition against Mirdites, June 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Prizrend road — closed, May 8, 5*b*
Relief fund—appeal : Bp. of London (l., with others), July 31, 5*c*
Russia—intervention : Montenegrin envoy at St. Petersburg instructed to make request, June 30, 5*b* ; policy, July 27, 5*d* ; opinion, Aug. 3, 3*a*
Sadr-ed-Din Bey—confers with Malissori chiefs, June 26, 5*c*
San Giovanni—Mirdites approaching, June 6, 8*e*
San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 22, 5*a*
Seltchi—fighting, June 8, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 19, 29*f* ; 20, 7*b*
Sem river—fighting, July 3, 5*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 5*d*
Seredji, Mgr. : see Skutari, R. C. Archbp. of, below
Shala tribe—advance reported, June 10, 5*c* ; Turkish expedition leaves Skutari, 10, 5*c* ; march on Skutari begun, 16, 5*b* ; engagement at Drishte, 19, 29*c* ; progress, 23, 5*a* ; tribesmen join insurgents beyond Sem, July 8, 7*c* : particulars of Turkish methods, 11, 5*c*
Sheep tax—Turkish reply to King Nicholas's proposal, Aug. 1, 5*a* ; Turkey refuses remission, 3, 3*a*

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Shipzanik—relief reported, April 1, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d*
Skutari—siege, April 4, 5*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; harmony between Christians and Mahomedans urged, 11, 5*a* ; Mahomedans armed, 13, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; martial law maintained, June 10, 5*c* ; Shala tribe begins march on, 16, 5*b*
Skutari, R. C. Archbp. of (Mgr. Seredji)—at Podgoritza, July 5, 5*e* ; at Cettigne, 6, 5*d* ; confers with insurgents, 7, 5*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; received by King Nicholas, 7, 5*c* ; at Podgoritza, 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; leaves Podgoritza ; mission fails, 25, 5*d*
Small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
Sokolbacci—action at Treptché : Turkish embassy issues statement, July 6, 5*d*
Southern tribes—rising reported, July 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; 21, 5*a* ; Aug. 3, 3*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; 14, 3*c* ; 17, 3*d*, *e* ; 21, 3*e* ; *Politische Correspondenz* reports, 18, 3*c* (e.e.)
Special article (" The Albanian revolt : causes and effects "), July 21, 5*b*
Tocchi, Terenzio—expelled from Podgoritza, Aug. 14, 3*c*
Torgut Shevket Pasha—at Giovanni di Medua, April 19, 5*c* : proclamation, May 12, 5*c* ; (int.), 16, 5*b* ; telegram to *The Times*, June 28, 10*d* ; rumours of supersession, 30, 5*b* ; interviewed by our correspondent, July 5, 5*e* ; recall reported, 15, 5*b* ; reported appointment of successors, 15, 5*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; recall confirmed, 18, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; disarming of Malissori : described, 21, 5*b* ; attitude towards insurgents, 21, 5*c* : leaves Skutari, 22, 5*d*
Tosks—outbreak in Epirus : government terms accepted (" The Tosks and the Porte : submission of the rebels "), Sept. 20, 3*f*
Traboina—occupied by Turks, May 22, 8*a* ; raid, June 20, 7*b*
Turkey — infantry, fifty-ninth : annihilation reported, May 10, 7*c* ; ministry's attitude, July 1, 5*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; differences between committee insurgents and extremists reported, 1, 5*d* : 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; council of ministers held, 5, 5*e* ; press comments, 5, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; Halil Bey (int.), 6, 5*d* ; *Politische Correspondenz* comments, 25, 5*d* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 31, 5*c*
Agreement—suggested by powers, July 27, 8*c*
Tuzi—siege, April 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; reported burnt by insurgents, May 3, 5*e* ; fighting, 8, 5*b* ; our correspondent describes visit, July 4, 5*d*

ALBANIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Yukli clan—fighting with Turks, June 23, 7*a*
Zadrima—fighting, June 6, 8*c*
Zatrechi—fighting, May 1, 5*f*
Zoli, Signor (evid.), June 29, 5*b*
Zum (river)—fighting, June 23, 7*a*
Vali — Torgut Shevket Pasha appointed, April 10, 8*c*; report not confirmed, 12, 5*d*
Weather—snowfall, April 6, 5*c*
Yemen revolt—attitude of Albanian redifs to mobilization: see under YEMEN—Revolt
ALBANY—capitol: fires: see under UNITED States—Fires
ALBANY, Duchess of — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; present at reopening of St. George's old parish church (Esher), Feb. 6, 4*d*; celebrates 50th birthday; future arrangements, 18, 11*a*; to visit Queen-Mother of Netherlands, Mar. 25, 11*a*; visits gallery of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves for Flushing, Mar. 31, 11*a*; returns to Esher, April 13, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, May 1, 11*a*; visits battleship *Neptune* at Portsmouth; presents flag, 9, 12*a*; attends Middlesex Needlework Guild's exhibition, 11, 13*a*; to attend festival of Incorporated National Union for Christian Social Service, 11, 10*b*; opens Paget Memorial Hall (Islington), 22, 18*f*; attends entertainment for Deptford Fund, 24, 13*b*; lays foundation-stone of new church at Oxshott, 26, 17*d*; to receive purses at anniversary meeting of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 26, 17*d*; receives, 31, 5*d*; visits Royalty Theatre, 27, 13*a*; returns to Claremont, 31, 13*a*; gives "at home"; attends Mrs. Bland-Sutton's luncheon party, June 2, 11*a*; opens floral *fête* in aid of League of Mercy, 8, 11*a*; visits training colony for unemployables at Lingfield, 10, 13*a*; opens new wing of Thames Ditton and Esher Cottage Hospital, 13, 13*a*; accepts invitation to luncheon given by Sir Jeremiah Colman, July 8, 13*a*; entertains Metropolitan police at garden party at Claremont, 31, 11*a*; to open new school of Homes for Little Boys at Farningham, Oct. 9, 9*a*; visits Infants Hospital (Vincent-square), 26, 9*a*; leaves for Ashford, 30, 11*a*; opens Mackirdy House for Girls and Women, Nov. 3, 11*a*; plants oak tree in Esher village, 16, 11*a*; opens lace exhibition at Portman-square, Dec. 15, 2*f*; rows from Molesey to Sunbury, 23, 9*a*; visits Esher fire station, 26, 9*a*
Claremont estate—assessment: appeal to reduce, Oct. 11, 7*d*
Villa Nevada (Cannes)—to be let, Nov. 18, 13*c*
ALBANY, late Duke of—anniversary of death: memorial service held, Mar. 29, 11*a*
ALBAS, M. Agustin de las Manos :—
on America, Latin: relations with United States (sp. art., "Alliances opposed to the United States," S.A.S.), June 27, 1*a*; —America, South: armaments (sp. art., "South American armaments: the question of their necessity,"
ALBAS, M. Agustin de las Manos—on America, Latin (continued) :—
S.A.S.), July 25, 1*a*; boundaries (sp. art., "South American boundaries"), Sept. 30, 1*a*; finance; loans (sp. art., "Origin of South American borrowings"), Nov. 28, 1*a*; relations with United States (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 3*b*
ALBENGA, Capt. (Italy)—stranding of *San Giorgio*: sentenced, Aug. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
ALBERGER Pump Company (Ltd.)—large order placed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*b*
ALBERT I., King of the Belgians—sets aside annuity grant for purchase of steamers for Congo, Jan. 12, 5*b*; renounces interests in Niederfullbach foundation, Feb. 2, 5*a*; presents portrait to Finsbury dispensary, 3, 11*a*; grants advance to Congo finances from special fund, 7, 5*e*; leaving Brussels for St. Moritz, 8, 11*a*; Socialist appreciation: M. Donnay (s.), 9, 5*b*; leaves Brussels for Genoa, 15, 11*a*; arrives at Rapallo, 17, 11*a*; returns to Brussels, 25, 11*a*; contributes to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 27, 8*d*; leaves Brussels, 28, 11*a*; leaving Genoa for Egypt, Mar. 7, 11*a*; arrives at Cairo, 13, 11*a*; arrives at Khartum, 21, 11*a*; leaves Cairo, April 18, 9*a*; date of return to Brussels, 21, 3*d*; leaves for Gibraltar, 24, 7*c*; at Gibraltar; leaves for London, 25, 11*e*; arrives in London, 28, 10*f*; visits King and Queen, 29, 13*a*, *c*; leaves for Brussels, 29, 13*c*; visit to England: returns to London, May 1, 8*c*; in London, 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*d*; leaves for Brussels, 4, 11*e*; at Brussels: receives M. Fallières, 10, 7*c*; confers with M. Cruppi, 12, 5*d*; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 22, 7*a*; at Brussels, June 2, 5*a*; summons M. Beernaert, M. Woeste, and M. Cooreman to conference on Education Bill, 6, 5*b*; receives M. Dupont and M. Schollaert, 7, 5*e*; receives M. Correman, Viscount Simonis, and Baron de Broqueville, 9, 5*c*; at Brussels, 13, 5*b*; returns to Ostend, 14, 5*b*; present at grand review at Beverloo, 20, 7*d*; leaves Brussels for Possenhofen, Aug. 30, 3*d*; returns to Brussels from Tyrol, Sept. 13, 7*a*; confers with Baron de Broqueville and Gen. Hellebaut, 14, 3*c*; attends cabinet council; confers with Gen. Jungbluth, 16, 3*b*
at Brussels, on relations between Belgium and Netherlands, July 27, 5*f*
ALBERT, Prince — arrives at Britannia Royal Naval College, Jan. 16, 11*e*; contracts measles, Feb. 14, 8*e*; health, 15, 8*d*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 8*d*; *Lancet* comment, 17, 8*b*; health, Mar. 3, 9*f*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 29, 11*e*; at Newquay, 13, 8*e*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 10*d*; visits Truro, 23, 11*e*; returns to Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 29, 11*e*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 31, 11*b*; leaves for Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), May 10, 13*a*; to attend coronation ceremony, June 20, 8*e*; in London, 21, 13*b*; returns to Dartmouth, 27, 11*a*; arrives at Cowes, Aug. 3, 9*a*;

ALBERT, Prince (continued) :—
leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; celebrates 16th birthday, Dec. 15, 13*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 9*a*
ALBERT, Prince (late Prince Consort)—memorial : suggested naming of sewerage system recalled : Mr. W. R. Cotton (s.), Feb. 3, 11*f*
ALBERT, Kate B.—illegal operation charge, April 27, 4*c*
ALBERT, Marcelin (France)—message to Aube *vignerons*, April 19, 5*b*
ALBERTA :—
Boundary question—western lands : suggested withdrawal of Dominion control, Aug. 12, 3*c*
By-elections—results, Nov. 2, 5*f*
Central—booklet noticed, June 27, 22*d*
Law cases : see under CANADA—Law cases
Negro immigration : see under CANADA—Immigration
Population—provincial census proposed : union of municipalities passes resolution, Oct. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Railways : see under CANADA
ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERTA Central Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) (Canada)—debenture issue announced, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; applications invited, 24, 20*f*
Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) (England — disclaims connexion, Oct. 27, 19*f*
ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) (England)—on Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) : disclaims connexion, Oct. 27, 19*f*
ALBERTA Railway and Irrigation Company : see under CANADA—Railways
ALBERT Committee—to inquire into decline of study of German in England, May 2, 6*c* ; conference held (Ed. S.), June 6, 91*a*
ALBERT Hall, Royal : see ROYAL Albert Hall
ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS
ALBERTO, Ben, and George Victor—misuse of naval uniform charge, Sept. 22, 2*e*
ALBION Contract Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, July 15, 3*d*
ALBION Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*
ALBION Steamship Company—cruises : arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; cruise to Norwegian Fjords announced, May 22, 14*d*
ALBION Trio—concert, June 8, 10*e*
ALBRIGHT, Mr. M. C.—elected master of South Herefordshire Hunt, May 4, 15*d*
ALBRIGHT, Mr. W.—at Lisbon : confers with Senhor Gomes, Mar, 24, 5*c*
ALBU, Mr. George—at Johannesburg, on condition of mining, Mar. 18, 21*c*
ALBUERA, Battle of (May 16, 1811)—(sp. art., "Albuera : May 16, 1811 : centenary of the battle"), May 16, 5*e* ; celebrated at Aldershot and Dublin, 17, 8*a* ; memento of losses by British infantry regiments published : Col. G. Boyle, (l.), 17, 8*a*
ALBUQUERQUE, Cardinal — received by Pius X., Aug. 28, 3*d*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*b* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 21*b* ; dividend, 19, 16*d*
ALCOCK, Dr. Nathaniel H.—biographical ; appointed to chair of physiology at McGill University, May 4, 6*e*
ALCOCK, Mr. Walter—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
ALCOHOL—beer : artificial production : see under BEER ;—hot weather, excessive use during : Dr. Trevor (evid.), June 6, 7*a* ; —workhouses : see under POOR law
ALCOHOLIC beverages—international committee : members join English section, Mar. 27, 7*e*
ALCORN, Henry, and Henry Ellerington—tampering with taximeters charge, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; July 13, 3*d*
ALCORTA, Dr. Fiqueroa (Argentine) —arrives in London, May 22, 13*a* ; received by King, 27, 13*a*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDEBURGH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —sprat fishermen : dinner ; message from King, Jan. 19, 8*b*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy : —
at British Institution of Social Service, on tuberculosis, Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —at League of Liberal Christianity, on labour ; wages, Oct. 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —Plumage Bill, Feb. 23, 13*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—letter quoted, July 5, 7*e*
ALDENHAM, Lord—presides at meeting of Additional Curates' Society, May 10, 6*d* ; elected master of Spectacle-makers' Company, Nov. 27, 8*b*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 10*b* ; —children : training of deaf (l., Ed. S.), June 6, 96*a* ; —National Society : City branch (l.), April 20, 5*d* ; —Social Welfare Association : letter read at meeting, May 13, 8*c*
ALDENHAM School—scholarships awarded, June 17, 13*b* (e.e.)
ALDER (jun.), Mr. Gilbert—resigns seat on board of Lambert Brothers, Mar. 1, 23*b*
ALDER, Rev. H. R.—death, Jan. 16, 11*e* ; will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
ALDER, Rev. Herbert—death, Aug. 23, 9*e*
ALDERMEN, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of
ALDERNEY—lieutenant-governor appointed, April 22, 10*c*
ALDERSHOT—accidents : houses collapse in Lime-street, July 14, 6*a* ;—church, parish : reopening announced, Feb. 25, 13*e* ; extension : appeal, May 4, 4*c* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —hospital : foundation stone laid, July 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
ALDERSON, Lady — elected president of Royal Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot), Mar. 7, 13*d*
ALDERTON, Lieut. Harold F.—attempt to rescue drowning sailor described ; drowned, Feb. 23, 16*f* ; memorial service : arrangements, April 15, 4*b* ; held, 20, 4*e*
ALDGATE High-street — name : Aldgate to be substituted, Jan. 20, 11*b* (e.e.) suggestion vetoed, Aug. 12, 10*d*

ALDOUS, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
ALDRICH, Mr. Nelson W. (U.S.A.)—health, Feb. 9, 8*c*
Banking reform — proposed reserve association: see under UNITED STATES—Banking
on banking reform—report published, Jan. 18, 5*c*
ALDRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. William G.—will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
ALDWORTH, Mr. Philip—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
ALDWYCH: see under STRAND—Improvement
ALDWYCH Club—dinner, June 30, 7*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Jan. 21, 13*b*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; 21, 11*c*; May 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*b*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 12*c*; offered at auction, Sept. 23, 12*b*
ALEPPO—severe cold: questions in Turkish Chamber, Feb. 11, 5*d*
ALEPPO, Castle of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Turkey
ALEXANDER II., Tsar of Russia — bust being placed in front of Tauris Palace, Mar. 2, 5*b*; unveiled, 6, 5*a*
ALEXANDER, Miss—meeting at Armagh to organize presentation; Cardinal Logue (s.), Jan. 30, 12*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. and Miss—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, late Mr. Boyd — collection of African birds bequeathed to British (Natural History) Museum, June 1, 15*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. D. L.:—
at Hotel Great Central, on rejected alien immigrants; Shops Bill; position of Jews; Jewish divorce practice, Jan. 30, 14*d*; —at Jewish Board of Deputies, on riots at Tredegar, Nov. 20, 6*e*
ALEXANDER, Evelyn — "The Essence of Life" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. F. H. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: bending moments (E.S.), April 19, 24*c*
ALEXANDER, Sir George — completes 21st year of theatrical management, Jan. 30, 12*c*; knighted, June 20, 10*b*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 18, 11*a*; to produce dramatic version of Mr. Hichens's novel "Bella Donna," Nov. 13, 12*d*; arrangements for plays to be produced, Dec. 25, 8*f*
at Birkbeck College, on education; drama, Jan. 7, 4*c*; —at London county council, on stage play licences for music-halls, Nov. 25, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, Rev. Joseph G. — on opium conference: replies to Bp. of Durham (l.), April 13, 10*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. L. C. — "Echoes of Whistler" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*a*
ALEXANDER, Miriam — "House of Lisronan" selected as winner of 250 guineas prize novel competition, Dec. 23, 10*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Patrick — renews offer of prize for aerial motor (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*
Aerial light motors prize: see under AERONAUTICS—Engines
ALEXANDER, Mr. Robert—will, June 8, 11*d*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. — appointed treasurer to chapter of St. Paul's cathedral, Feb. 8, 15*a*
at St. Paul's cathedral, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*; on
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued):—
late Dean Gregory (sermon), Aug. 7, 9*c*; —at Southwark cathedral, on Dr. Gregory's resignation of deanery of St. Paul's, May 8, 6*d*
ALEXANDER, Most Rev. William — receives G.C.V.O., Feb. 9, 8*d*; 11*a*; 11, 10*a*; national tribute: meeting held, 18, 13*d*; health, June 27, 11*a*; Sept. 12, 4*d*; death (sp. art., "Death of Archbishop Alexander"), 13, 7*c*; correspondence, 14, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 14, 7*b*; messages of condolence from King and Queen and Duke of Connaught, 15, 9*b*; memorial service, 18, 9*b*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; 26, 7*a*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexander, Oct. 2, 9*a*
Logue, Cardinal — appreciation (s.), Jan. 30, 12*b*
Memorial proposed—Ven. G. Galbraith (l.), Sept. 19, 7*e*; Rev. C. K. Irwin (l. quoted), 23, 9*d*
Poem ("The Coronation"), June 19, 18*c*
Testimonial—committee formed, Mar. 17, 14*f*; honorary secretaries and treasurers appointed, 18, 6*f*; Duke of Connaught sends contribution, May 8, 11*e*; committee formed, 9, 8*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. William G.—will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
ALEXANDER and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheets, Jan. 14, 13*c*; July 11, 21*b*
ALEXANDER Nevsky Order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ALEXANDRA, Princess—rescue from the *Delhi* off Cape Spartel described, Dec. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 8*c*; experiences on shore, 14, 8*a*; at Tangier, 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; visits *The Times* correspondent, 19, 6*c*; leaves Tangier in cruiser *Hampshire*; arrives at Gibraltar, 20, 8*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 8*b*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; contributes to King Edward VII. Home for Nurses, 2, 13*c*; message read at dinner given to Crimean and Indian mutiny veterans at Belfast, 4, 10*f*; message to Sir W. Treloar on crippled children's hampers, 4, 11*e*; contributes to charitable institutions, 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; allocates sum resulting from sale of Canon Fleming's sermon on "Recognition in eternity," 13, 11*a*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 18, 10*a*; gives patronage to international horticultural exhibition (1912), 18, 11*a*; reported intended visit to Ireland contradicted, 23, 8*d*; visits Hunstanton, 30, 13*e*
Feb.—gift to Danish sailors wrecked on Goodwin Sands, 3, 11*b*; gives patronage to fair in aid of restoration fund for Hetling House (Bath), 8, 11*a*; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 9, 10*b*; congratulations to Mr. W. T. Stead on 21st anniversary of *Review of Reviews*, 13, 11*b*; to inspect alterations at Marlborough House, 14, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lady Suffield, 22, 11*a*; to take up residence at Marlborough House, probable date, 25, 8*d*
Mar.—represented at funeral of Sir F. C. A. Stephenson, 16, 11*a*; consents to room being called Queen

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Alexandra Room at Sailors' Rest (Malta), 17, 11*a*; presents shamrock to Irish Guards, 18, 6*d*; contributes to jubilee *vente de charité* in aid of Mission to French-speaking Foreigners in London and Great Britain, 21, 11*a*; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 21, 11*e*; 23, 11*e*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 11*e*; 31, 11*b*; gives patronage to coronation fête of Our Dumb Friends' League, 22, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 27, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; visits King Manoel and Queen Amélie at Richmond, 27, 11*a*

April — at Marlborough House, 11, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; gives patronage to institutions, 6, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; contributes to charitable institutions, 11, 11*a*; lends photographs to Royal Photographic Society, 1, 11*a*; gift of chocolates to patients in Sir William Treloar's Cripples' Hospital (Alton), 7, 11*e*; Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, 4, 10*a*: 5, 10*a*; leaves for Genoa, 6, 11*a*, *e*; leaves Calais, 6, 11*e*; at Genoa, 7, 11*e*; 8, 9*f*; at Naples, 10, 11*b*; 11, 10*a*; leaves, 12, 8*b*; visits Queen Maria Pia, 11, 10*b*; at Corfu, 14, 6*e*: 15, 6*b*; 18, 9*b*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 13*c*; entertains German Emperor, 14, 6*e*; 26, 13*a*; entertains King of Greece, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*b*; 18, 9*b*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; reported conversation with Archdukes Joseph and Augustine of Austria, 10, 11*b*: correction, 17, 3*b*; to visit Trieste, 27, 10*a*; abandons proposed visit to Malta, 27, 10*a*; leaves for Valona, 28, 10*f*; contributes to coronation bazaar in aid of National Blind Relief Society, 8, 9*f*; to lend photographs to coronation exhibition, 25, 11*e*; household appointment, 1, 11*a*

May — at Sebenico, 1, 6*f*; at Trieste, 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*d*; leaves, 4, 8*b*: returns to England, 5, 11*e*: at Marlborough House, 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*: 26, 11*a*; expresses sympathy with woman injured in motor-car accident, 8, 10*c*; lends photographs to Royal Photographic Society's exhibition, 10, 13*b*; future arrangements, 13, 9*d*; 15, 13*b*; at Woodlands, 16, 11*a*; date of departure, 20, 13*a*; message read at gathering of visitors at Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, 22, 19*a*; leaves Woodlands, 23, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 29, 12*b*, 13*a*; visits camp of King's Own Norfolk Yeomanry, 30, 13*a*

June — to leave Sandringham, 2, 11*e*; arrives in London; to present weather-vane to King of Norway, 3, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 35*a*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 10*c*; at Sandringham, 21, 13*a*; 23, 6*f*; gives portraits to Whippingham School; gives permission for name to be used in connexion with park at Hoole, 14, 13*e*; visits international horse show (Olympia), 15, 7*c*; meets Empress Marie of Russia, 19, 35*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 20, 12*b*; attends service in commemoration of coronation, 23, 10*c*

July—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; returning to London, 5, 11*e*; at Marlborough House, 6, 10*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; visits Radium Institute, 11, 8*e*, 11*a*; visits Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, 13, 11*e*; visits Festival of Empire 13, 22*a* (m.e.); visits Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital and Royal Military College of Medicine for Tropical Diseases, 14, 11*f*; visits Messrs. Tooth's galleries, 15, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 17, 11*b*; leaves, 18, 11*a*; witnesses display of Red Cross Society's voluntary aid detachments at Thornham, 29, 11*a*

Aug.—contributes to West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 1, 11*a*; gives portrait of King Edward to London Homœopathic Hospital, 2, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 7, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; date of arrival in London, 11, 9*a*; to visit Studley Royal, 15, 9*a*; leaves Sandringham, 16, 9*a*; at Studley Royal, 16, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; private secretary appointed, 19, 9*a*; gives bath chair to Church Army, 21, 9*a*; contributes to St. Mary's House (Dartford), 22, 7*a*; at Marlborough House, 23, 8*a*; 9*a*; 26, 9*a*: 28, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Lord James of Hereford, 24, 7*a*; visited by Queen Mary, 25, 7*a*; visited by Queen Amélie and Grand Duchess George of Russia, 26, 9*a*

Sept.—arrives at Copenhagen, 15, 9*a*; represented at memorial service of Rev. A. L. B. Peile, 23, 9*a*; message to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3*a*; contributes to bazaar in aid of Victoria Primitive Methodist church (Hampton-hill), 29, 9*a*

Oct.—message of sympathy on death of Archbp. Alexander, 2, 9*a*; returning to England, 3, 9*a*; arrangements, 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 8*d*; leaves Denmark, 20, 9*d*; message of regret on death of Caroline Lady Seafield, 12, 11*a*; message of sympathy to Lady St. Germans, 13, 9*a*; at Marlborough House, 21, 6*c*, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 8*d*; message of thanks to survivors of Balaclava Light Brigade charge, 26, 9*d*; contributes to King's Lynn Nursing Association, 31, 11*a*

Nov.—at Sandringham, 6, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 8*b*, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 7, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*: contributes to Florence Nightingale memorial fund, 7, 13*a*; receives portrait of King Edward from British Chamber of Commerce (Paris), 8, 11*a*; message read at New York British schools and universities club's dinner, 11, 5*f*; accompanies King and Queen to Portsmouth, 13, 11*a*; returning to Sandringham, 16, 11*a*; contributes to Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 21, 11*a*; sends box of fancy goods to Sir W. Treloar's bazaar, 24, 11*a*; message read at dinner in aid of building fund for Bedford College for Women, 24, 7*a*; telegram to Mawson antarctic expedition, 28, 5*a* (e.e.)

Dec.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*c*; 4, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 25, 7*e*, 9*a*; 26, 6*a*; at Marlborough House, 13, 11*b*;

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
14, 11*d*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*: celebrates 67th birthday: attends cinematograph display depicting Cripples' Hospital (Alton), 1, 11*a*; entertains children at Sandringham: replies to congratulations, 2, 11*c*; present at funeral of Sir Stanley Clarke, 4, 11*a*; sends gift to British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham), 7, 11*a*; entertains house party, 11, 11*a*; returning to London, 11, 11*c*; leaves Sandringham, 12, 11*a*: visits Haymarket Theatre, 12, 8*a*; visits *Evening News* doll show, 14, 11*d*: sends contributions to institutions, 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 9*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 19, 9*a*; message read at *Reynolds's Newspaper* dinner to sandwichmen, 23, 10*f*; Christmas beef distributed to workpeople on Sandringham estate, 25, 7*e*
Chaplains—appointed, May 10, 13*a*; June 10, 4*f*: Rev. F. P. Farrar: appointment cancelled, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Christmas — festivities at Sandringham: arrangements, Dec. 21, 8*d*
Christmas-card—design described, Nov. 17, 6*c*
Delhi, wreck of the — message to Atlantic fleet, Dec. 15, 10*b*; message to M. Fallières, 16, 8*a*; replies to resolution of sympathy passed by corporation of London, 16, 8*a*
Edward VII.—death: facsimile of letter to nation: allocates sums from sale, Feb. 9, 10*b*; 10, 8*b*; publication of memorials desired: Col. J. Gildea (l.), Dec. 1, 11*c*
Household — tradespeople: royal warrants granted, May 29, 8*a*; 31, 13*d*; Dec. 30, 10*e*
New Zealand, invitation to visit—correspondence with Sir J. G. Ward, Nov. 22, 8*e*
Police — contributes £1,000 to provide orphan scholarships at Metropolitan and City Police orphanage, June 19, 32*c*
St. Katharine's Hospital: see under ST. KATHARINE'S Hospital—Funds
Scandinavia and Denmark — cruise: arrangements, Aug. 22, 7*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; leaves for Norway, 29, 7*a*, *e*; at Christiania, 31, 7*a*
on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 4*d*; — coronation: acknowledges message from Lord Grey (tel.), June 26, 8*b*; —London Homœopathic Hospital: extension: letter read at meeting of governors, Mar. 18, 11*d*; — Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital (Nice) (l.), Dec. 13, 11*b*; —Sheffield and District Nursing Association: appreciation of work (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 11*c*
ALEXANDRA, Tsaritsa of Russia—contributes to Turkestan earthquake relief fund, Jan. 18, 5*f*; prospects of visit to Germany: reports of unsuitability of Nauheim treatment contradicted, Maj. 27, 5*b*; arrives at Peterhof, June 12, 11*d*; visit to Friedberg Castle cancelled; to visit Peterhof, July 10, 5*f*; thanks Turkish subjects for contributions to Vyernyi earthquake relief fund, Aug. 3, 3*a*
ALEXANDRA Docks and Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
ALEXANDRA Dramatic and Musical Society —performance, Nov. 28, 10*a*
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—Christmas treat for patients given, Jan. 6, 11*b*; Christmas sale in aid held, Nov. 29, 11*a*; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—royal gift, Dec. 16, 11*a*
ALEXANDRA Palace, Jan. 16, 11*d*:— fireworks: Messrs. Pain: benefit announced, Sept. 5, 9*b*; —lawn tennis: proposed new covered courts, Dec. 18, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society — performs Bach's Mass in B minor, Mar. 27, 10*f*; programme of concerts, Oct. 7, 8*e*
ALEXANDRA Park—race meeting: see under TURF
ALEXANDRETTA — harbour concession awarded to Baghdad Railway, Mar. 18, 5*e*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*
ALEXANDRIA—fires: see under EGYPT—Fires; —library, burning by Mahomedans of: Isyâ Joseph (art. quoted), Mr. George Zaidan (views quoted) (sp. art., "The burning of the Alexandrine library"), June 24, 13*b*; Mr. A. J. Butler (l.), 27, 14*d*; — massacre (1882): particulars, Sept. 22, 3*f*
ALEXANDRIA Water Company (Ltd.) — report, June 28, 22*c*; dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*
ALEXEYENKO, Prof. (Russia)—received by Tsar; Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as president of Duma, April 1, 6*a*; declines election, 5, 5*d*
on budget—statement, Feb. 10, 5*f*
ALFARO, President (Ecuador) — on Galapagos Islands: proposed purchase by U.S.A. (statement), Jan. 31, 7*c*
ALFARO, Gen. Eloy (Chile) — resigns presidency, Aug. 16, 3*c*
ALFONSO XII., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
Jan.—receives Señor Canalejas, 2, 8*a*; leaves Madrid, 6, 5*d*; at Malaga, 7, 5*c*; anarchist arrested at Malaga, 7, 5*c*; to attend naval review at Ferrol, 12, 5*a*; at Almeria; leaves for Madrid, 16, 5*d*; at Madrid, 17, 5*c*; not to visit Vigo during visit of British fleet, 20, 5*b*; name day observed: receives congratulations, 24, 5*b*: to visit Ceuta and North Africa, 28, 7*b*
Feb.—leaves Madrid for Alicante, 11, 5*d*; at Alicante, 13, 5*b*; to visit Seville, 13, 5*b*; returns to Madrid, 16, 5*e*; leaving Madrid for Seville, 23, 11*a*
Mar.—leaves Madrid for Seville, 6, 11*a*; to take part in polo matches at Seville, 24, 11*a*
April—returns to Madrid from Seville, 3, 5*f*; receives M. Canalejas, 3, 5*f*; new ministers sworn in, 4, 5*f*; leaves Madrid for Bordeaux, 17, 3*f*; at Bordeaux, 18, 9*a*; visited by Dr. Moure; health, 19, 5*b*; inaugurates military wireless telegraphy station at Carabanchel, 25, 3*f*
May—health: authoritative statement, 5, 8*d*; attends closing session of international agricultural college, 8, 5*b*; to visit Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage in August, 13, 10*a*; celebrates birthday,

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued) :—
18, 11*a*; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 22, 7*d*; elected member of Institution of Naval Architects, 31, 13*a*
June—sends contribution towards coronation celebration at Cowes, 9, 7*e*; at La Granja, 21, 13*b*
July—attendance at Eucharistic congress: statement by Señor Canalejas, 1, 5*a*; to visit Eaton Hall, 5, 11*a*; to visit Princess Henry of Battenberg in Isle of Wight, 13, 8*c*; leaving for England, 22, 11*a*; polo ponies stabled at Osborne, 24, 14*c*; leaves Santander for England, 25, 11*a*; to arrive in London, 26, 11*a*; arrives in London, 27, 11*e*; visits Adelphi Theatre: future arrangements, 29, 11*e*; lunches with George V., 28, 9*a*; plays polo at Hurlingham, 28, 13*f*; lunches at Spanish embassy; visits White City; visits Lyric theatre; at Osborne Cottage, 31, 11*e*
Aug.—at Cowes: demonstration by spectators, 1, 11*e*; steers in yacht races, 1, 14*a*; visit to Eaton Hall: arrangements, 2, 6*b*; visits George V., 4, 9*a*; yacht *Giralda II.*: casualty, 4, 8*e*, 12*a*; yacht *Hispania* wins race at Cowes, 5, 12*a*; visit to Eaton Hall: date, 7, 8*b*; arrangements, 8, 8*f*; in London, 9, 11*b*; at Eaton Hall; plays in polo tournament, 10, 9*c*; returning to Spain, 12, 9*b*; yachts leave Solent, 12, 12*f*; returns to London; visits Vaudeville theatre; returns to Osborne Cottage, 14, 9*d*; leaves for Spain, 15, 9*b*; arrives at San Sebastian, 17, 9*a*; at Bilbao, 28, 9*a*; at Madrid, 31, 3*d*
Sept.—arrives at Madrid, 14, 3*b*; delays return to San Sebastian, 16, 3*b*; confers with Señor Canelejas, 20, 4*a*; 21, 3*c*; leaves for San Sebastian; to return to Madrid, 23, 3*f*
Oct.—presides at ministerial council, 20, 5*c*; bequest by M. Albert Sapene, 30, 8*b*
Nov.—sends autograph letter to George V., 7, 13*a*
Eulalia, Infanta — dispute respecting publication of book: see under SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of
Morocco, visit to: see under MOROCCO—Spain
ALFORD, Rev. Daniel P.—will, Sept. 9, 9*c*
ALFORD, Canon J. G.—appointed personal chaplain to Bp. of Bristol, Feb. 23, 7*d*
ALFRED Roth Chamber Trio—concert, Feb. 15, 10*d*
ALGECIRAS—notes, Dec. 13, 11*a*
ALGERIA :—
Army, French — garrisons to be reinforced, April 28, 8*b*; training of native troops: see under FRANCE—Army
Banking—Bank of Algeria: operations in Morocco: discussed in Chamber; M. Charles Dumont (s.); M. Jaurès (s.); M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 25, 3*a*; privilege, state: extension: discussed in French Chamber, Dec. 25, 3*a*
France—policy: Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Aug. 5, 3*b*; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 8, 15*c*
Germany—trade: increase: particulars, Sept. 13, 4*a*
ALGERIA (continued) :—
Governor-general—M. Jonnart tenders resignation, Feb. 28, 15*a* (m.c.); telegram to M. Briand quoted, Mar. 1, 5*a*; M. Viviani declines appointment, 18, 5*c*; M. Lataud: appointed, 23, 5*b*; tenders resignation, Oct. 24, 5*b*
Morocco — frontier commissioner: Gen. Lyautey retiring: Gen. Baillond issues order, Jan. 9, 6*a*; Gen. Alix to command French troops, Nov. 8, 5*c*; high commissioner appointed, Dec. 4, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*
Natives—Emir Omar at Paris, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Secretary-general — M. Varnier superseded by M. Genébrier; attitude of M. Lutaud, Oct 24, 5*b*
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6*f*
ALGERIAN Esparto Grass Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 25, 21*f*
ALGERIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 18*d*
ALGERNON Press (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3*c*
ALGIERS—unrest: precautions taken, Nov. 14, 5*d*
ALGOMA Eastern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 20, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 4*e*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 10*c*; 18, 8*c*; May 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*d*; 22, 12*a*; 31, 13*c*; June 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*a*; July 3, 10*b*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*c*; Aug. 7, 8*e*; 15, 9*d*; 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*f*; 26, 8*e*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*e*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*e*; 26, 6*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*e*; 16, 12*c*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 13*c*; Nov. 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 14, 11*d*
Auditorium — projected reconstruction, Mar. 6, 20*f*
Ballet (coronation) — production arrangements, Mar. 13, 10*b*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis of (Spain) — title conferred, Jan. 16, 5*d*; confers with Russian and Italian ambassadors, Sept. 8, 6*b* (e.e.); confers with M. Geoffray, Dec. 8, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*; 21, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Morocco: German action at Agadir; Franco-Spanish relations, July 14, 5*c*
in Senate, on Franco-Moroccan agreement, Mar. 22, 5*f*
ALIANZA Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 21*f*; Oct. 20, 15*c*
ALIENS :—
Admission: London immigration board discusses case of diseased Russian child, Dec. 6, 4*d*; —Bill (Mr. Goulding's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b*; April 18, 6*c*; (P.N.), 19, 10*d*; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (s.P.), 29, 4*f*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 29, 4*c*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 19, 12*c*; 29, 5*a*; Sir G. Doughty (s.P.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. W. H. Fisher, (s.P.), 29, 4*d*; Mr. E. A. Goulding (s.P.), 29, 4*a*; Mr. S. Gwynn (s.P.), 29, 4*f*; Mr. W. S. Jones (s.P.), 29, 5*b*; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), 29, 4*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 29, 5*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 29, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), April 29, 4*b*
Criminals—Bill (Mr. Churchill's): introduction announced (P.N.), April 13, 9*f*; 18, 6*c*; text, 20,

ALIENS—Criminals (continued) :—
4a ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 19, 12b ; Sir W. E. Gordon (views), 20, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Herr Ritter von Pollaky (l.), 22, 12f ; Radical M.P.'s ; attitude (P.N.), 21, 7f ; —deportation : see under PARLIAMENT
Exclusion—article ("The exclusion of aliens : difficulties of enforcement"), Jan. 5, 8e ; —Bermondsey board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 10f ; —coroner's comments, Feb. 11, 4f ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c ; —Evans-Gordon, Maj. Sir W. (l.), Jan. 9, 7d ; —Hoxton ; petition by residents, Jan. 14, 10a ; —Lawson, Mr. H. B. (l.), Jan. 6, 10b ; —Lewisham borough council : notice of motion, Jan. 16, 10c ; —London, Corporation of : notice of motion, Feb. 2, 15f ; passes resolution, 3, 6a ; —London county council : notice of motion, Jan. 23, 6b ; —Newton, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 20, 6c ; —Novikoff, Mme. O. (l.), Jan. 13, 10e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 10b ; —recorder's comments, Jan. 5, 8e ; 6, 10b ; 10, 7d ; 11, 10b ; 17, 7c ; —Ridley, Mr. S. F. (l.), Jan. 5, 8b ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Sidney-street fight : inquest : jury adds rider to verdict, Jan. 19, 6d ; —Society of Friends of Foreigners in Distress (report), Jan. 19, 6d ; —special article ("Alien London to-day : a new Ghetto"), Mar. 16, 8c ; —Stepney board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 10f ; —Stepney borough council : resolution : terms, Jan. 10, 7d ; discussed and carried, 12, 8a ; Stepney Jewish organizations' protest, Feb. 21, 14f ; —Vaughan, Rev. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 8e ; —Woolwich borough council : general purposes committee passes resolution, Jan. 13, 10e
Firearms, unlicensed carrying of : magisterial comments, Dec. 22, 2e ; 28, 2c ; —foreign opinion, Jan. 8, 8c ; —immigration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —imperial and colonial laws : suggested uniformity imperial conference resolution discussed and agreed to ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), June 14, 8a ; —Manchester : houses searched, Jan. 7, 7b ; —Middlesex sessions : convictions : Mr. Montagu Sharpe's charge, Jan. 9, 3a ; —Rentoul, Judge (comments), July 6, 3a ; —special article ("Criminal aliens : success and failure of the old Act"), April 18, 6c ; —statistics, April 18, 6c
Expulsion : special article ("The expulsion of aliens : an intricate problem"), Jan. 11, 10b ; —franchise : see under FRANCHISE ; —Greeks : Mr. I. J. Stavridi (l.), Feb. 2, 10c ; —Houndsditch shooting outrage : see that title
Immigration — Chinamen : see CHINAMEN ; —foreign press com-

ALIENS—Immigration (continued) :—
ment, Jan. 5, 6c ; —imperial and colonial laws : co-ordination : imperial conference : resolution agreed to, June 21, 6c ; —*Jewish Chronicle* : comments, Jan. 6, 10b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rejected immigrants : right of legal assistance : Mr. D. L. Alexander (s.), Jan. 30, 14d ; —statistics, Oct. 2, 9e
Immigrants : receiving house at Tilbury : establishment suggested by departmental committee, Mar. 27, 3e ; —jury service : see under LAW—Juries ; —London : East : Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (sermon), Mar. 16, 4a ; special article ("Alien London to-day : a new Ghetto"), Mar. 16, 8c ; —London, Port of : arrivals : statistics, Jan. 5, 8c ; for March, April 24, 7b ; for June, July 13, 14d ; Chinamen rejected, April 20, 4c ; inspection conditions : departmental committee's report, Mar. 27, 3e ; —Naturalization Act : see that title ; —passenger traffic between United Kingdom and European ports : statistics for December quarter, Feb. 4, 8e ; —police regulations, foreign : Ritter von Pollaky (l.), Jan. 7, 8a ; (l.), April 22, 5f ; —poor law relief : Whitechapel board of guardians : statistics for 1908-9-10, Sept. 16, 8f ; —Russian refugees (sp. art., "Anarchists and aliens : revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5f ; —trachoma, transmission of : see under DISEASE—Eye
ALIENS Act :—
Administration : article ("The exclusion of aliens : difficulties of administration"), Jan. 5, 8c ; Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), 10, 8c ; Mr. J. F. W. Deacon (s.), 19, 6d ; Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), 19, 6d ; Mr. Justice Lawrance (observations), 13, 10e ; Mr. H. B. Lawson (l.), 6, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. S. F. Ridley (l.), 5, 8b ; Mr. H. S. Sankey (s.), 11, 10b ; special article ("Criminal aliens : success and failure of the old Act"), April 18, 6c ; —amendment : London corporation : passes resolution, Feb. 3, 6a ; special article ("The amendment of the Aliens Act"), Jan. 10, 8c
Criminals—Benson (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval), William : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Alien criminals
Deportation—disobeying orders : prosecutions, Jan. 5, 3b ; 13, 4e ; Feb. 20, 3c ; Mar. 3, 4c ; May 9, 3c ; Dec. 30, 2d ; —recommended, Jan. 5, 3b ; 11, 3b ; 12, 4f ; 14, 4b ; April 6, 4d ; 20, 4c ; June 3, 3e ; 28, 4d ; (recorder's comments), 29, 4d ; Sept. 12, 2d ; Oct. 25, 2f ; Nov. 8, 4c ; Dec. 22, 2f ; —return : judicial observations, Nov. 8, 4c ; —Russian subjects deported from Grimsby, Feb. 8, 8d ; —statistics for 1909, Jan. 11, 10b ; (white paper), Feb. 4, 8e ; (blue-book), Aug. 1, 6e
Evans-Gordon, Maj. Sir W. (l.), Jan. 9, 7d ; —magisterial comments, Feb. 14, 7c ; —naturalization : see under NATURALIZATION ; —Porter, Mr. H. : report (blue-book),

ALIENS Act (continued) :—
Aug. 1, 6c ; —Southampton : aliens rejected. Jan. 25, 6b ; —statistics (white paper), Feb. 4, 8e ; (blue-book), Aug. 1, 6c
ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed—discussed at Mahomedan congress at Nagpur : Aga Khan promises contribution, Jan. 2, 7a ; funds : contributions, Feb. 13, 5f ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 61c ; subscriptions promised : amount : Aga Khan (s.), Mar. 29, 5d (e.e.) ; scheme sanctioned by Lord Crewe, Aug. 4, 3f ; Indian government's attitude : Mr. Butler confers with Mahomedans, Oct. 25, 5d
Butler, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 29, 6c
Durbhunga, Maharajah (tel.), Dec. 29, 6c
Funds—amount collected, Oct. 25, 5d
La Touche, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 15, 6e
Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College (Aligarh) Association's dinner—discussion, Feb. 15, 6e
Special article ("Aligarh University scheme : A Mahomedan ideal"), Aug. 5, 3f
ALI HAIDAR (Turkey)—appointed member of mission to Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5b
ALI HUSAIN—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
ALI KHAN, Subadar-Maj. B.—receives medal of Victorian order, July 7, 11c
ALIM KHAN : see BOKHARA—Emir
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
at Church Congress, on education, Oct. 6, 4d
on Lichfield : diocese : proposed division (l.), Oct. 5, 9e ; —poetry : literature : relation to speech (l.), Feb. 22, 15b ; —Shrewsbury School : new hall, Mar. 9, 7d
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—gives ball, May 18, 11b
ALISON-JOHNSON, Mr. Richard—will, May 11, 13d
ALIWAL, battle of — anniversary commemorated, May 30, 4c
ALIX, Brig.-Gen. (France) — to command troops on Algero-Moroccan frontier, Nov. 8, 6e ; 28, 5c
ALI YUSEF, Sheikh (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war : Red Crescent mission refused permission to land (tel.), Nov. 16, 5d
ALLADAD Khan, late Nawab — to have been appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6a
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 22d
ALLAHABAD—Oxford and Cambridge Hostel : principal (report), Feb. 15, 7b
ALLAN, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on employment of troops during railwaymen's strike, Oct. 6, 5b
ALLAN, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 13, 10d
ALLAN, Mrs. Charles—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 1, 11a
ALLAN, Mr. Charles E.—application to acquire foreshore near Bo'ness (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17a
ALLAN, Mr. Hugh A.—returning from United States, Oct. 5, 16d
on Allan Line—new vessels (int.), Oct. 7, 15d
ALLAN, Miss Maud — to give *matinée* at Palace Theatre, Feb. 6, 12d ; performances, 11, 10a ; 14, 10e
ALLAN, Thomas : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Symington
ALLAN (Edgar) and Company (Ltd.)—agreement with Mr. F. Siemens reported (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3d
ALLAN Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—guide, holiday : noticed, May 24, 10e (e.e.) ; —law case, Dec. 20, 2e ; —manager for Great Britain and Europe, general passenger : appointed, Feb. 23, 21f ; —officers pay advanced, Feb. 23, 6b ; —prosecution, see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping :—vessels, new : Liverpool-St. Lawrence : tenders invited for two steamships, Sept. 7, 14e ; Mr. H. A. Allan (int.), Oct. 7, 15d : orders placed, 30, 22b : particulars, Nov. 4, 22e ; 24, 20c
ALLAN-WODDROP, Lieut.-Col. W.—death, Jan. 2, 13b
ALLARD, Couvreux, Dollfus, Sillard, and Wiriot, Messrs.—Port Argentine Great Central Railway's port at Samborombon : awarded contract for construction of docks, Oct. 6, 16b
ALL-BRITISH Fabric and Fashion Association : see under COSTUME—Exhibitions
ALL-BRITISH Industries Association — objects, June 28, 24d
on imperial commercial relations — proposed commercial relations (l.), June 28, 24d
ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas C.—awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
at prevention of destitution conference, on public health, June 1, 13f
on tuberculosis—sanatoria (with others statement), July 14, 4c
ALLCHIN, Sir William—"Account of the Reconstruction of the University of London," second part noticed (Ed.S.)), Feb. 7, 55b ; (L.S.), 10, 58c
ALLCOCK, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 15, 11d
ALLCROFT, Mr. Herbert J.—death, May 27, 13d ; will, July 25, 11d
ALLCUT, Mr. E. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas-producers (E.S.), May 3, 27d
ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 20d ; Nov. 13, 20c
ALLDRIDGE, Mr. T. J.—to lecture on Sierra Leone, Mar. 16, 11c (e.e.)
ALLEN, Lady—gives dance, May 13, 13b
ALLEN, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal) : inquest, May. 23, 13f
ALLEN, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on—children : use of workhouses as remand homes, Aug. 4, 11a ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13e ; —local taxation committee : Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13d ; —Scotland : street trading by children, June 2, 12f
ALLEN, Mr. A. A.—in London county council, on proposed reduction of school classes in London, Feb. 9, 7b
ALLEN, Sir C. G. H.—will, Jan. 17, 11b (e.e.)
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Nov. 8, 11a
ALLEN, Sir Charles — portrait presented, Feb. 10, 11a ; (E.S.), 15, 24c
ALLEN, Mr. Edgar — presents Medico-Mechanical Institute to Sheffield, July 14, 8e ; (E.S.), 19, 24d ; correction, 20, 7f
ALLEN, Mr. F. K.—on public trustee : attitude towards foreign stock : premature publication of reply to Parliamentary question in *The Times* (l.), April 1, 10e ; letter to Mr. Bottomley, 1, 10c

ALLEN, Mr. F. S., and Mr. W. T. Harris—"Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a*
ALLEN, Mr. George—will, May 31, 13*d*
ALLEN, Mr. George—on colonies: treatment of Indians (l.), Jan. 5, 6*d*
ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—appointed director of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Feb. 9, 19*d*
ALLEN, Mr. H. E.—death, July 12, 11*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—appointed director of European Petroleum Company (Ltd.), April 27, 24*b*
ALLEN, Mr. J. H.—on Cambridge University Union Society: election of officers (l.), Mar. 18, 10*b*
ALLEN, John—assault charge, Jan. 5, 3*b*; Feb. 13, 3*f*
ALLEN, Tom—begging charge, May 25, 4*a*
ALLEN, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*d*
ALLEN, Mr. W. W.—elected master of Carmen's Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Walker—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
ALLEN, Mr. William H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, July 12, 11*b*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co. (Ltd.) — manufacture of cement-making plants begun (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*; dividend, April 1, 22*f*; Tinsley works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 14*e*
on steel—Mr. R. Mushet's invention (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e*
ALLEN, Everitt, and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*e*
ALLENBY, Capt. R. A.—awarded good service pension, July 22, 12*d*
ALLENDALE, Lady—dance: date, June, 3, 11*b*; given, July 6, 11*b*
ALLENDALE, Lord — gives dinner-dance, Mar. 29, 11*a*; created viscount, June 20, 10*a*; entertains foreign representatives, 28, 6*d*; gives dinner, July 4, 11*b*; viscounty gazetted, Aug. 5, 9*a*; appointed lord-in-waiting to King, Oct. 3, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Rag Flock Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a*
ALLENDALE, Fred: see ARNOLD, Mr. Frederick
ALLERTON, Lord:—
at King's-cross station, on development of South Yorkshire collieries, Feb. 11, 22*c*; on Great Northern Railway: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: labour disputes, Aug. 11, 17*c*
ALLEYN Club—dinner: date, June 26, 11*c*; given, July 6, 11*b*
ALLEYN School—old boys dinner, July 6, 11*b*
ALLFREE, Mr. G. S.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ALLGEMEINE Electricitäts Gesellschaft—report, Nov. 22, 19*c*
ALLGOOD, Miss—visits House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*
ALLHALLOWS church (Barking)—William Penn: memorial to be dedicated, July 5, 15*d*; dedicated, 14, 12*a*; harvest thanksgiving service: arrangements, Oct. 10, 4*c*
ALLHALLOWS church (Lombard-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Mar. 4, 4*e*
ALLHUSEN, Mr. A. H. E.—drawing-room meeting: date, Dec. 6, 11*a*
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 19*f*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 19*c*; Nov. 16, 20*f*; report, April 14, 15*d*; meeting, 27, 22*e*
Economic Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—amalgamation: premature reports noticed: *The Times* comment, Mar. 7, 22*c*; provisional agreement arranged, April 6, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The Alliance and the Economic: terms of the agreement"), 6, 19*f*; approved, 27, 22*e*; transfer to approved, May 13, 23*f*
ALLIANCE Française—London branch: meeting, Mar. 20, 7*d*
ALLIANCE Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 22, 21*e*; Oct. 10, 15*d*; meeting, May 3, 22*c*
ALLIANCE Israélite Universelle—on Jews: Asia Minor: attitude during Armenian disturbances, Aug. 15, 3*f*
ALLIANCE of Honour—meeting held: message from King, May 26, 11*d*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*d*; dividend, Sept. 30, 19*b*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 20*d*; Sept. 11, 15*a*
ALLIED Artists' Association—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—dinner given, Feb. 23, 10*c*; meeting, 23, 10*e*
ALLIN, Dr. Thomas—"The Augustinian Revolution in Theology" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*c*
ALL-INDIA Moslem League—congress (Nagpur): held, Jan. 2, 7*a*;
London branch—meetings, June 3, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 5*d*; secretary: change, July 26, 6*c*
on army: suggested appointment of native officers; representations to Lord Crewe, Jan. 27, 7*c*; —Eastern Bengal: proposed high court: representations to secretary for India, Aug. 25, 3*b*; —Mahomedans: proposed Church of England mission (l.), Mar. 15, 5*f*
ALLINGHAM, Mr. H., and Mr. E. B. Williams—"Letters to William Allingham" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*a*
ALLISON, Sir R. A.:—
on House of Lords question: creation of peers (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*; 27 10*b*; Reform Bill (1832): Sir J. Graham's views (l.), Aug. 21, 4*d*; right to reject money Bills; Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 2, 9*e*; —Parliament Bill (l.), June 5 7*f*
ALLISON, Mr. William—libel action by, Dec. 8, 3*a*
ALLOA—electricity extension: plans approved (E.S.), May 3, 27*a*; —water supply: restriction announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b*
ALL Saints Church (Buxton-street)—schools: mortgage: appeal by Rev. J. B. Rust, Mar. 24, 7*c*; (l.), May 23, 14*c*
ALL Saints Church (Fulham)—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*c*
ALL Saints' Church (Margaret-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
ALL Saints' Church (Norfolk-square)—Lent services: arrangements, Mar. 1, 4*c*

ALLSOPP, Mr. Henry—on Ruskin College: attitude of trade unions: letter quoted, June 12, 8*d*
ALLSOPP, Lieut-Col. Ranulph—death, Dec. 26, 9*a*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*a*; funeral, 29, 7*b*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—receivers appointed, June 17, 3*c*; July 5, 22*f*; receiver for 3½ per cent. debenture-holders: Mr. W. J. Jessop suggests appointment (circular), 17, 21*f*; committee: proposed: General Investors and Trustees issues circular, 26, 17*d*; petition for winding-up, Nov. 15, 3*b*; —debenture-holders: meeting suggested: correspondence, July 25, 21*a*; protection: committee formed, Dec. 6, 17*d*; —Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation announced (sp. art., "Allsopp and Ind, Coope announcements: combination of the two companies"), June 7, 17*c*; meeting; Sir J. F. Remnant (s.), 16, 20*c*; —law cases (debenture-holders' action), Nov. 6, 3*a*; (threatened distraint on tenant for rent), Dec. 2, 3*f*
"ALL'S Well that ends Well"—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*
ALLT, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 13, 11*b*
ALLUNSKA, Ackumsha—murder charge: see under MURDER—Cacma, Ellaibux
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 22*c*
ALMACK, Mr. Edward—"An Establishment for the New Raised Forces begun the 26th of January, 1660": copy sold (£710), May 27, 10*d*
ALMAGAM (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 20*a*; report, Nov. 24, 18*d*; meeting, Dec. 2, 20*f*
ALMARAZ y Santos, Mgr. Enriquez—created cardinal, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence—health, Sept. 23, 9*a*; Dec. 14, 11*a*
ALMEIDA, Dr. Celestino (Portugal)—appointed minister for colonies, Sept. 4, 3*a*; appointed minister of marine, Nov. 13, 5*f*
ALMEIDA, Señhor J. de (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f*; resigns post as minister of interior in consequence of shop assistants' strike: requested not to resign by strikers, Jan. 12, 5*a*; statement issued by Portuguese legation; withdraws resignation, 13, 5*c*; attitude of carbonari, 13, 5*c* (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a*; differences with Senhor Affonso: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d*: arrest recalled, 20, 5*f*; attacked at Lisbon, Oct. 23, 5*d*; to tour in northern provinces on behalf of Moderate Republicans, Nov. 2, 5*c*; withdraws support from ministry (Chagas), 9, 5*e*
on Monarchist press—offices attacked (views), Jan. 10, 5*c*
ALMEREYDA, M. (France)—biographical, Oct. 11, 3*f*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d*
ALPHA Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 22, 20*d*
ALPINE Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ALPINE Montangesellschaft — extensions proposed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
ALPOUIR, Senhor (Portugal)—health, Jan. 14, 5*a* (m.e.)
ALPS—scenery, preservation of: Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Canals—improvements proposed (E.S.) July 12, 23*c*
Constitution:—
Bill: debate in Reichstag, Jan. 27, 7*e*; 30, 7*c*; prospects, 27, 7*e*; first reading, 30, 7*c*; in committee, Feb. 10, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; amendments carried: government attitude, 10, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; proceedings suspended, 17, 5*a*; sittings resumed, Mar. 10, 5*c*; Federal council adopts new proposals, 10, 5*c*; discussed by committee, 15, 5*c*; April 1, 5*e*; special committee to resume discussion, May 6, 7*b*; discussed, 10, 7*e*; 12, 5*a*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*a*; deadlock respecting constitution of Upper Chamber, 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; arranged, 12, 5*a*; disagreement respecting use of German language, 12, 5*a*; rejected: division, 12, 5*a*; passed, 20, 7*c*; divisions, 22, 7*a*; third reading, 27, 7*d*; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 30, 7*c*; Mar. 24, 5*d*; May 22, 7*a*; —Delbrück, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e*; Feb. 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; —French opinion, Jan. 28, 7*b*; 30, 7*d*; —Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*; —Köhler, Herr von (s.), April 6, 5*e*; —Lorraine Sportive, La: Metz demonstrations dispersed by police, Jan. 10, 5*e*; arrest, 13, 5*d*; dissolved, 13, 5*d*; members sentenced, April 5, 5*c*; police attitude: dispute between Herr Blumenthal and Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, May 6, 7*b*; Herr Blumenthal challenged to duel, 10, 7*e*; —Naumann, Herr (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e*; —provincial committee: debate, Feb. 10, 5*c*; attitude, Mar. 24, 5*d*; —Prussia: debate in Diet, Mar. 24, 5*d*; discussed in upper house, April 6, 5*e*; —Social Democrats: demonstrations, Jan. 10, 5*e*; —Statthalter, appointment of: amendment carried by Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*d*; Count Wedel (s.), 23, 5*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c*; Federal council rejects proposed life appointments, Mar. 10, 5*c*; —Wedel, Count (s.), April 6, 5*e*
Franchise Bill—debate in Reichstag, Jan. 27, 7*e*; 30, 7*c*; first meeting, 30, 7*c*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 30, 7*c*; Social Democrats: demonstrations, Jan. 10, 5*e*; in Reichstag: in committee, Feb. 10, 5*c*; provincial committee: debate, Feb. 10, 5*c*; discussed by special committee, May 20, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; plural voting provisions deleted, 20, 7*c*; passed, 20, 7*c*; second reading, 25, 7*c*; third reading, 27, 7*d*
German federal council — representation in: see under GERMANY—Federal council
Germany — annexation by: French opinion, Mar. 20, 5*a*
Lorraine Sportive, La: see under Constitution — Bill, above; dissolved, Jan. 13, 5*d*; members sentenced, April 5, 5*e*

ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued) :—
Provincial committee — Constitution Bill : see under Constitution—Bill, above ; prorogued, May 10, 7*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 7*c*
Statthalter : see WEDEL, Count Carl
ALSOP claim : see under CHILE—United States
ALSTON, Mr. Beilby—to accompany Prince Alexander of Teck to Siam : appointment anticipated as councillor of British legation at Peking, Sept. 27, 6*e* ; leaves for Siam, Oct. 28, 11*a*
ALSTON, Maj. J. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*
ALSTON, Mr. James—selected as Labour candidate to contest Glasgow (Camlachie), Nov. 18, 9*a*
ALSTROMER, Baron J.—arrives in London, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Stockholm, April 7, 11*a*
ALTAMIRA y Crevea, Don Rafael—"Historia de España y de la Civilizacion Española" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 83*a*
ALTAMONT, Lady — gives dance, Feb. 21, 11*a*
ALTHAM, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointed brigadier-general in charge of administration at Salisbury, Dec. 4, 3*d* ; 23, 4*c*
ALTONA, Mlle. Marie—vocal recital, Nov. 30, 9*d*
ALUMINIUM—electrical transmission, use for : see under ELECTRICITY—Power—Transmission ; —motors, use for : see under MOTORS ; —pulleys : see under MACHINERY ; —solder, new : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c* ; —uses : booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e* ; —wires : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*e*
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.) — report, June 5, 12*b*
ALVAREZ, Mme. Marguerite—engaged to sing at London Opera House, Nov. 2, 9*c*
ALVAREZ, Señor Melquiades (Spain) :—in Chamber, on Ferrer — execution, Mar. 31, 5*c*
ALVERSTONE, Lord — attends children's school treat at Alverstone, Jan. 11, 11*a* ; arrives at Mentone, 30, 13*a* ; presents challenge trophy to Surrey golf clubs, Mar. 6, 14*d* ; to open new buildings of Sutton Adult School, 14, 11*d* (e.e.) ; distributes prizes at South London Musical Festival, 20, 12*d* ; becomes freeman of Musicians' Company, April 26, 13*a* ; leaves London, Aug. 17, 9*a* ; portrait presented to Surveyors' Institution, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; unveiling arrangements, 17, 8*d* ; portrait at Surveyors' Institution : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 4, 14*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; unveiled 14, 13*e* ; placed on roll of honour of Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, 18, 13*a* ; celebrates 69th birthday, Dec. 22, 9*a*
at Café Royal, Regent-street, on Germany : judicial system, July 26, 6*d* ; —at City of London Solicitors' Company's dinner, on juries, Mar. 7, 3*f* ; —at Dorset assizes, on additional facilities for trial of civil causes at autumn assizes, Oct. 19, 2*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. A. Fuller Maitland : services as musical critic to *The Times* ; criticism, June 15, 7*e* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on House of Lords reform, April 29, 8*a* ; —at Mansion House on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, May 26, 17*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Justice Grantham, Dec. 2, 4*d* ; —at Surveyors' Institution, on Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 14, 13*e*
in Parliament, on—County Courts Bill, April 6, 12*b* ; July 13, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*e* ; —London : water supply : Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a* ; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12*b* ; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12*d* ; —Perjury Bill, Feb. 24, 12*a*
on Dickens, Charles : centenary stamp scheme (with others, l.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —labour : stevedores' dispute at London docks : award as arbitrator, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —London sessions : suggested hearing of cases at Central criminal court (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 4*d* ; —marriage licences : opinion in 1895 quoted, Jan. 30, 3*d*
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—arrives in London, May 31, 13*a*
ALVES, M. J. de P. Rodrigues—returns to London, April 20, 9*a*
ALWAR, Maharajah of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
AMADE, Gen. d' (France)—received by M. Messimy, Aug. 23, 3*d*
AMALGAMATED Asbestos Corporation (Ltd.) —coupon : payment prospects, Nov. 16, 21*b* ; British committee formed ; issue circular, 18, 20*f*
AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners—report, Dec. 1, 7*d*
AMALGAMATED Association of Tramways and Vehicle Workers — conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, May 18, 15*b*
AMALGAMATED Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 27, 23*f*
AMALGAMATED Oil Fields (Maikop) (Ltd.) —meeting, Aug. 1, 19*c*
AMALGAMATED Oil Pipe-lines of Galicia (Ltd.) — share issue, May 22, 22*e* ; meeting, Sept. 28, 15*f*
AMALGAMATED Pictorials (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 17, 15*e*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*b* ; meeting, 15, 24*a* ; law case, 18, 3*b*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, Dec. 23, 13*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners — Associated Carpenters and Joiners' Society : amalgamation arrangements completed, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
AMALGAMATED Society of Cranemen, Boilermen, Firemen, and Electrical Workers —British Steel Smelters' Society and Iron and Steel Workers of Scotland : amalgamation : conference, May 5, 7*e*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers — law cases (deferred superannuation), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; (Parliamentary fund), April 28, 3*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants —Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, relations with : see under ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen ; —con-

AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants (continued) :—
gress (Carlisle) held, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*b* ; —congress (1912) to be held at Dublin, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —finances : report, April 21, 8*c* ; statistics, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company : relations : Lord G. Hamilton (evid.), Sept. 19, 4*c* ; —membership : statistics, Aug. 17, 8*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : relations : Mr. A. K. Butterworth (evid.), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Osborne, expulsion of Mr. W. V. (law case), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a*

AMALGAMATED Society of Shuttlemakers —on shuttle-making : use of African boxwood (l.), Jan. 2, 7*f*

AMALGAMATED Society of Telephone Employees — conference (Leeds) : held, April 15, 7*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; —report, 15, 7*f*

AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) —reports, Jan. 7, 15*c* ; May 3, 22*d*

AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners —meeting, delegate held, Aug. 15, 2*f*

AMALGAMATED Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association — meeting, July 5, 7*b*

AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 13, 30*d* ; April 1, 22*f* ; July 5, 21*f* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; Dec. 20, 17*c* ; reports, Sept. 6, 15*b* ; Oct. 11, 17*c*

AMANULLA MIRZA, Prince (Persia)—takes refuge at British consulate at Tabriz, Dec. 28, 3*f*

AMARAL, M. S. G. do (Brazil) — appointed *chargé d' affaires* at Madrid, May 2, 11*a* ; appointed minister at Colombia, June 9, 11*a*

AMARSINHJI Banesinhji, Sir — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*

"AMATEUR"—on music : child compositions (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*

AMATEUR Athletic Association — committee, general : meeting, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; —meeting, annual : held, May 1, 16*d* ; —National Cyclists' Union : dispute : general committee of Amateur Athletic Association passes resolution, Feb. 6, 19*a*

AMATEUR Fencing Association — meeting, Feb. 23, 17*c*

AMATEUR Printers' Association — Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Oct. 14, 9*d*

AMATEUR Rowing Association — committee meetings, April 3, 14*f* ; Oct. 28, 13*d* ; annual general meeting held, Dec. 15, 17*d*

AMATO, Luigi d' and Giuseppe Coppola—insurance frauds charge, Dec. 2, 3*f*

AMAZONAS — unrest : situation reported quiet, April 28, 5*e* (e.e.)

AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —liquidation, proposed : (circular), Feb. 15, 19*f* ; meeting announced, April 4, 22*f* ; first return to shareholders ; sale of fleet and assets in Brazil announced, Aug. 1, 18*f*

AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*d* ; meeting, 15, 19*e*

AMBASSADORS—political attacks on : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Nov. 13, 6*c*

AMBROSE, Thomas John—converting trust money charge, Feb. 2, 4*c*

AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed — appointed paid member of judicial committee of privy council, July 6, 8*c* ; leaves England, 29, 11*a* ; returns to England, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; to lecture at London University, Nov. 13, 4*a*

AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed (continued) :—
at East India Association, on race prejudice ; treatment of Indians in colonies, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —at Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College Association, on Islamism, Jan. 19, 12*e* ; —at 22, Albemarle-street, on Indian students in England, June 3, 5*f* ; —at University College, on position of Mahomedan women, Nov. 30, 3*e*
on Tripoli : Italian policy (l.), Sept. 28, 6*d* ; —Turco-Italian war ; attitude of Mahomedans : religious aspects ; suggests British intervention (l.), Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Italian reprisals on Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; mutilation of Italian soldiers (l.), Dec. 1, 6*f*

AMEER Mujahid (Persia)—appointment as treasurer-general suggested, Dec. 28, 3*f*

AMELIA, Queen — attends organ recital at Worcester cathedral, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves Wood Norton ; at Richmond, 13, 11*e* ; palace of San Telmo (Seville) purchased as residence, 27, 7*b* ; visits King, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; visits German Emperor and Empress at Buckingham Palace, May 20, 8*d* ; visits Bushey Park, 22, 8*d* ; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 12*b* ; visits camp of King's Own Norfolk Yeomanry, 30, 13*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, June 17, 13*a* ; leaves for Ripon, Aug. 21, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 26, 9*a* ; entertained by Duc d'Orléans, Sept. 16, 7*a* ; visits Brompton Hospital, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; visits West London Hospital, 28, 11*a* ; received by King, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; visits Graves's Galleries, 10, 11*a* ; visits London Hippodrome, 22, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 27, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Norfolk House, 29, 11*a* ; visits Royal Hospital (Richmond), Dec. 5, 11*a* ; sends gift of game to St. George's Hospital, 6, 11*a* ; visits West London Hospital (Hammersmith), 27, 9*a*
Financial advances—Portuguese commission's report, June 16, 5*b*
Jewels — requests provisional government to return remainder, April 3, 5*c* ; decision of provisional government, 5, 5*c*

AMERICA — origin of name : particulars, July 17, 5*e* ; —Pan-American Union : see that title

AMERICA, Central :—
United States — financial policy (sp. art., "The United States and Central America" : a financial policy"), July 14, 19*c* ; policy : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 14, 5*f*

AMERICA, North—discovery : Norsemen's discovery of Wineland ; Dr. Nansen (lect.), Nov. 7, 8*a*

AMERICA, South :—
Antarctic—islands (sp. art., "Land and water south of South America : following Darwin's route," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*b*
Armaments—special article ("South American armaments : the question of their necessity," S.A.S.), July 25, 1*a*
Church—appeal : Bp. of Falkland Islands (l.), Sept. 4, 9*c* ; Falkland Islands, Bp. of (lect.), Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —special article ("The Anglican Church in South America : the republics of South America east of the Andes," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*c*

AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Development—special article ("The progress of South America"), I. ("The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru"), Jan. 31, 1c; II., ("From Buenos Aires to Valparaiso via the Transandine," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 7a; III., ("The Pan-American railway: a gigantic railway scheme"), Mar. 28, 6a; IV. ("Potosi soon to be reached by a railway," S.A.S.), April 25, 1c: V. ("The development of Southern Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 1c; VI. ("Sheep-raising in Southern Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 3e; ("The development of Southern Chile"), S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7a
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Finance—loans (sp. art., "Origin of South American borrowings," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 1a; —special article ("Origin of South American borrowings"), II. ("Argentine loans and developments," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1a
Fisheries—Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay: international treaty proposed, Sept. 22, 3d
Forestry—special article ("The forest wealth of the Southern Andes," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 4a
Gold—discovery at Wenamu reported; see under WENAMU
Great Britain—commercial relations (sp. art., "British commerce on the Peruvian coast: bad British methods"), Mar. 21, 17d; —trade prospects: Falkland Islands, Bp. of (lect.), Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 28, 10b
History (sp. art., "Historical sketches"), IV. ("The period of the revolutions," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6a
Immigration special article ("South American immigration: the people of the steerage," S.A.S.), April 25, 8a
Investments, British — Señor O. V. Salomón (lect.), April 21, 5d
Labour, native—special article ("The South American labour problem: question of aboriginal Indians," S.A.S.), July 25, 1b
Maps: see under MAPS
Monroe doctrine—suggested application against United States: see MONROE doctrine
Natives — Senor O. V. Salomón (lect.), April 21, 5d
Navies (sp. art., "Naval strength of South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a; (art., "The South American navies"), April 10, 5b
Nitrate trade: see under NITRATE
Postal congress—inaugurated, Jan. 10, 5d; held (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9c
Press—receipt of journals acknowledged (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6f
Railways—development (art., "Railway development in South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10b; —Antofagasta-Salta: line between projected (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11c; —Madeira-Mamoré Railway: special article ("The Madeira-Mamoré railway: its economic importance," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4a; —Pan-American railway, proposed: see PAN-AMERICAN railway, proposed; —Quiaca-Tarija proposal: Bolivia:
AMERICA, South—Railways (continued) :—
Bill passed by Chamber, Nov. 21, 22a (m.e.); —South American Railway Construction Company (Ltd.): see that title
Royal Geographical Society: see that title
Shipping—passenger traffic: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6a
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
United States, relations with—Albas, Senor Augustin de Las Manos (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 3b; —special articles ("Alliances opposed to the United States," S.A.S.), June 27, 1a
West Coast—special article ("The future of the West Coast of South America," S.A.S.), May 30, 3a; June 27, 9a
AMERICAN, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed—proposal recalled: correspondence (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19d; 11, 19d; Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), Nov. 1, 26d
AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 25b
AMERICAN Copper Producers' Association —output in December: statistics, Jan. 10, 12b; —report for February: discrepancies in statistical statement: see under UNITED States—Copper—Exports.
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company (Ltd.)—earnings, Nov. 14, 21a
"AMERICAN exile, An" :—
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (l.), Mar. 18, 9f; —Empire Theatre production of "New York": misuse of U.S.A. flag (l.), Oct. 12, 10e; —Great Britain and U.S.A.: naval relations (l.), Jan. 12, 10a; —Parliament Bill: relations between U.S.A. Senate and House of Representatives (l.), Aug. 3, 5d; —U.S.A. railway strike in 1894 (l.), Aug. 21, 4f
AMERICAN Federation of Labour—trade union congress, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: delegates welcomed at, Sept. 8, 7f
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London—capital: rearrangement scheme, June 2, 17d; chairman and director elected, Oct. 24, 20b; dividend, Dec. 1, 21c
AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23e; Aug. 23, 20a
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19f; Sept. 14, 12b
AMERICANISTS — international congress (1912): particulars: subjects to be considered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11c; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10b; shipping services: arrangements by companies (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4b; representatives of Oxford University appointed, Dec. 22, 10b
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 21d; Oct. 28, 19c; report, April 21, 18f
AMERICAN National Electric Light Association—convention held (E.S.), July 19, 24d
AMERICAN Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"AMERICAN Republican very proud of his fellow-citizens in this contrast, An"—on prize-fighting: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 27, 5d

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—coal lands: alleged fraudulent transactions: see under UNITED States—Land; —report, Aug. 17, 15c
AMERICAN Society—Independence day banquet: arrangements, June 27, 11a; given, July 5, 15b
AMERICAN Society of Automobile Engineers—England, visit to: arrangements, Nov. 3, 5e (e.e.); entertained at Trocadero Restaurant, 13, 4d; —Institution of Automobile Engineers: joint meeting (London) announced, Nov. 3, 5e (e.e.)
AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Jan. 4, 16b
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 9, 21a; holdings in Western Sugar Refining Company and Carver County Sugar Company of Chaska sold, Dec. 8, 24a
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—Chicago Telephone Company (Ltd.): share exchange proposal, Nov. 24, 19b; —dividend, June 22, 18b; —earnings: statistics, April 19, 19d; July 15, 18f; Oct. 17, 14b; —Home Telephone Company of San Francisco, acquirement of, Dec. 12, 23a; —report, Mar. 24, 19f; —stock issue authorized, June 21, 22a; —Western Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured, Oct. 19, 20b
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 22b
AMERICAN Tobacco Company—Liggett and Myers Company: see that title; —Lorillard Tobacco Company: see that title; —prosecution and reorganization: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust
AMERICAN Water Works and Guarantee Company, Pittsburg U.S.A. (Ltd.)—earnings, July 7, 19f
AMERICAN Women in London, Society of: see SOCIETY of American Women in London
AMERY, Capt. H. F. S.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6c
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—biographical, April 22, 8e; May 4, 10c; elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11a; health, 28, 10a; Bedford Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution, 28, 10a; address changed, Oct. 30, 11a
Bedford—to be Unionist candidate at next general election, Mar. 6, 10a
Birmingham (South) by-election—recommended for adoption as Liberal Unionist candidate, April 22, 8e; adopted, 26, 15d; address, 27, 15d; returned unopposed; receives congratulations, May 4, 10c
Libel action against, Jan. 12, 3b; 26, 4a; 27, 3e; 28, 3f; 31, 4a; Feb. 1, 3d; 2, 3a; 3, 3e; 4, 3d
at Birmingham, on Parliament Bill; Unionist party's policy, April 26, 15d; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 9, 4d; home rule, 11, 7d; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war: suggested intervention, Nov. 9, 5b; 16, 5e; —at Patriotic Club, on emigration, Mar. 21, 7c; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 7e; —at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of clerks, Dec. 9, 10b
AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 18, 14d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 18, 14d; July 8, 14e; 19, 12f; Oct. 27, 11f, 12b; 31, 12c, 13a, b; (closure motion), 26, 12a; Nov. 1, 13c, e; 2, 11d; 3, 16b, 17a; 8, 7a; 21, 13c; 29, 15b; Dec. 1, 12f; 2, 12c; —labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 4f; —Uganda railway: proposed loan for extension, May 18, 14d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others, circular l.), Aug. 24, 2c; method of accumulating reserve funds (l.), Nov. 11, 7c; —Parliament Bill: attitude of Unionist party; creation of peers (l.), July 21, 10d; 22, 7f; 25, 7f; Unionist party's attitude (l.), Aug. 3, 5c
AMERY, Mr. W. D'Amery—will, Jan. 5, 11e
AMES, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.)—allegations against Mr. Lodge concerning proposed sale of colliers to navy; contradicted by Mr. Roosevelt, Jan. 16, 5e
AMES, Frederick M.—betting charge, Feb. 2, 16d
AMES, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 5a
AMES, Mr. Victor—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
AMES-HOLDEN-McCREADY (Ltd.) — bond issue, May 3, 22a
AMETTE, Cardinal—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
AMHERST, Hon. Sibyl—stage version of Book of Job arranged by: produced at Norwich, Mar. 24, 10d
AMHERST of Hackney, Lady—books and manuscripts sold, Dec. 13, 11e; —estate (Foulden): to be sold, Aug. 1, 15a
AMICABLE Society of Blues—dinner (St. George's day): given, April 26, 7c
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—visits hop district of Mid-Kent, Sept. 4, 2d
AMIOT, M.—"L'Approche du Soir" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b
AMISTAD Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 15, 3b; shareholders' meeting held, April 27, 23f
AMMANFORD—new church: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 4, 4c
AMMON, Mr. C. J.—at Glasgow, on postal servants' grievances, Sept. 16, 6b
AMMONIA—liquid preparations: order in council, July 12, 6a
AMMUNITION—army: see under ARMY
AMOR, Frederick, and Arthur Amor—burglary charge, Jan. 7, 3c
AMORY, Mr. Ian—accepts mastership of Tiverton Hunt, Jan. 17, 16d
AMOS, Mr. Alfred—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
AMPHLETT, Judge—at Birmingham, on imprisonment of debtors, Jan. 5, 2e
AMPHLETT, Miss Katharine—health, July 17, 11b
AMPTHILL—sewage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 24, 21e; —water supply: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 24, 21e
AMPTHILL, Lady—appointed lady of bedchamber, Jan. 2, 9d

AMPTHILL, Lord—health, Oct. 7, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; leaves for West Indies, Nov. 8, 11*a*; arrives in Southampton, Dec. 13, 11*a*
at East India Association, on race prejudice in India, Jan. 31, 8*b*
in Parliament, on army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12*c*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 7, 6*b*, *d*; May 19, 12*d*; —Crewe, Lord: illness, Mar. 7, 6*b*; —defence, national: invasion, April 5, 12*c*; —House of Lords reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*a*; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12*f*; July 6, 13*a*; 7, 6*e*, *f*; Aug. 9, 5*f*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Mar. 10, 5*a*; 22, 4*d*; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5*b*
AMSDEN, Mr. Ernest—will, May 24, 12*e*
AMSLER, Dr. Alfred—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers' Zurich meeting, on new types of dynamometers (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*e*
AMSTERDAM—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —labour: shipping strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping: —National gallery: Rembrandt picture damaged; arrest, Jan. 14, 8*c*: Sigrist sentenced, Feb. 4, 7*f*; correction, 11, 5*b*; Mr. J. C. J. Drucker presents pictures, May 27, 7*b*; —port improvements: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*; —Rembrandt House: see under ART—Exhibitions
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Ronald—antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC; —arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
AMUR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 21*a*
ANÆSTHETICS—Bill: Sir F. Hewitt (s.), Sept. 1, 5*c*; —British Association: committee's report, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —chloroform: administration: British Medical Association's special committee's report, July 13, 4*c*; discovery by Sir J. Y. Simpson (sp. art., "The discovery of chloroform"), June 7, 4*c*; "poisoning, delayed": correspondence, June 7, 4*c*; —deaths under, Jan. 18, 6*f*; May 29, 5*d*; inquest held, Oct. 21, 12*d*: British Medical Association (mem.), Feb. 14, 14*d*; —Hewitt, Sir F. (s.), Sept. 1, 5*c*; —inhalers: "Vernon Harcourt": tested by committee of British Medical Association, July 13, 4*c*; —Waller, Dr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 1, 5*c*
ANALYSTS, Society of Public: see SOCIETY of Public Analysts
ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19*c*; dividend, Nov. 11, 21*d*
ANARCHISTS:—
Argentine—Buenos Aires: José Planes Virella and Solano Regis escape from prison (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*; Buenos Aires: plot discovered; arrests, July 10, 5*e*
Correspondence, Jan. 11, 10*c*; 13, 9*f*
Expropriation (sp. art., "'Expropriation' and Anarchists: the movement in London"), Jan. 7, 8*b*
France—General Confederation of Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour; —laws of 1893 and 1894: motion for rejection negatived in Chamber, Dec. 7, 5*e*; —Paris: plot discovered, May 8, 8*d*
Germany — particulars, Jan. 5, 6*c*; Munich police raid; arrests, Jan. 12, 5*e*
Gori, late Pietro—memory honoured by Rome municipal council, Jan. 18, 5*f*
Houndsditch shooting outrage: see that title
Italy—army: propaganda among soldiers reported, Nov. 1, 5*b*; Col. Giuseppe Stroppa shot by Augusto Masetti, 1, 5*b*
Japan—treason trial: see under JAPAN—Emperor—plot against life
Leeds — supposed anarchist club: particulars, Jan. 5, 8*b*
London — propaganda (sp. art., "Anarchists in London: the Lettish refugees"), Jan. 4, 10*b*; *Tribuna* (Rome) (art. quoted), 18, 5*f*
Pagan, Mr. John (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
Poland, Russian — Lodz: fight with police, April 25, 3*c* (e.e.)
"Right of Asylum" — foreign opinion, Jan. 5, 6*b*, *c*
Rocker — particulars of propaganda, Jan. 18, 5*f*
Russian refugees (sp. art., "Anarchists and aliens: the Russian revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5*f*
Sidney-street (Stepney)—fight with police and military: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
Spain—Barcelona: attempt to destroy bridge, Sept. 18, 3*e*; —Ferrer: execution of Señor: official document being prepared, Jan. 21, 5*d*; forthcoming debate in Spanish Chamber: Señor Canalejas (int.), Feb. 22, 5*b*; Señor Maura (views), 22, 5*b*; debate in Spanish Chamber: postponed, Mar. 7, 5*d*; debate, 28, 5*f*; 31, 5*c*: Señor Soriano (s.), 28, 5*f*; Señor Soriano (s.); Señor Alvarez (s.); Señor Canalejas (s.), 31, 5*c*; debate in Spanish Chamber, April 3, 5*f*; attitude of army: particulars, 3, 5*f*; meeting of Republicans and Socialists passes resolutions, 3, 5*f*; debate resumed, 6, 5*f*; Republican motion negatived, 10, 5*e*; —Ragel, Cesar: arrested at Malaga, Jan. 7, 5*c*
United States—demonstration against Japanese consulate at New York, Jan. 31, 7*d*
Uruguay—demonstration at Montevideo, Mar. 2, 5*e*
ANASTASIA, Mother: see KELLY, Miss
ANATOLIA—North-East German attitude towards Russian sphere of influence: Turkish opinion, Jan. 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*a*; proposed railways: German comments, 16, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 26, 5*a*; —railways: Russian attitude, Feb. 13, 5*d*; Turco-German negotiations: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, Feb. 14, 5*a*
ANCANIO, Puch, and Co., Messrs., and Charles Paice — unsound tomatoes charge, Aug. 1, 3*f*
ANCASTER, Lady — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others): letter quoted, July 10, 7*b*
ANCASTER, late Lord — will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
Campbell, Rev. W. A.—appreciation, Jan. 3, 9*d*

ANCASTER, Lord—gives dinner, July 4, 11*b*; list of guests, Aug. 15, 9*a*; abates rent of agricultural tenants, Dec. 21, 11*c*
Drummond Castle — reported sale contradicted, Nov. 6, 6*b*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) general election—expenses, Jan. 16, 10*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 30, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*e*; June 30, 12*e*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*e*
ANCHOR Diamond Mines (Ltd.) — share issue, Oct. 7, 16*a*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Bros.) (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*: —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): agreement concluded, Nov. 28, 17*f*; *Cameronia* to take place of *Lusitania* on voyage from Liverpool to New York on January 27, Dec. 28, 4*d*: —fleet: particulars, Nov. 28, 17*f*; —India: King's visit: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to; —prosecution: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping: —services: statistics for 1910 Jan. 14, 8*a*: Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
ANCHOR Society (Bristol)—dinner given, Nov. 14, 10*c*
ANCIENT Monuments: see MONUMENTS, ancient
ANCIENT Order of Druids—Auld Lang Syne Lodge No. 445: dinner announced, Mar. 16, 4*e*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—High Court meetings, Aug. 8, 7*b*; 9, 6*d*; officials elected, 12, 5*c*: —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see INSURANCE, industrial; —membership: entrance fee abolished, Aug. 12, 10*d*; —pensions, old-age: see under PENSIONS
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—board, national: meeting, June 12, 4*d*; —Bryce, Mr. James: alleged membership: see under BRYCE, Mr. James; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c*; —George V.: visit to Ireland: passes resolution, June 12, 4*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, position of: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; —special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule: new nationalist forces: the A.O.H."), Dec. 26, 5*a*
ANCIENT Order of Shepherds — high sanctuary: meetings, June 6, 7*a*; 8, 6*c*
ANCOBRA Exploration and Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 16*d*
ANDALUSIA—Bréal, M. Auguste (lect.), June 10, 6*d*
ANDERSEN, Henrick—rescued at sea, Jan. 9, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mr.—Africa, British East: land: agitation for increased rent noticed, Sept. 11, 3*d*
ANDERSON, Canon — at Central (Unemployed) Body for London, on Mr. J. Burns: unemployed schemes, Feb. 18, 6*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—to be United States minister in Brussels, Aug. 9, 3*c*
ANDERSON, Mrs. (Miss Mary MacArthur):—at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 21, 15*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*b*; —at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*; —at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*b*
on charwomen: employment in London county council schools (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 7*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Preb.—presentation of portrait: arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*c*; receives, 16, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. J.—"The Artistic Side of Photography in Theory and Practice" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. M.—judicial appointment expected, Sept. 11, 5*f*; appointment as solicitor-general for Scotland expected (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*b*; appointed, Dec. 4, 8*d*; necessity for re-election on appointment discussed (P.N.), 9, 7*a*
at Ayrshire (North) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 22, 6*a*
on hygiene — exhibition (Dresden) (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alan G.—biographical; appointed director of Midland Railway Company, July 8, 22*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander W. — will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Amelia, and others — theft charge, July 21, 2*f*
ANDERSON, Augustus — death, Aug. 7, 9*c*
ANDERSON Mr. F.—at China Association, on commercial relations between China and Great Britain, April 26, 8*c*
ANDERSON, Francis—inquest, Aug. 29, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Frank: see under FORGERY
ANDERSON, Mrs. Garrett—at Royal Free Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*c*
ANDERSON, Sir George—to attend coronation, June 7, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—on United States: trade: far east (views), Oct. 12, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Capt. H. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Rev. J.—at Florence-court, on home rule, Jan. 16, 6*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.:—on Assam tea trade: labour recruiting (l.), Nov. 17, 22*c*; —Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b*
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. J. G., Bp. of Moosonee—on Canadian forest fires: appeal, Aug. 4, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. H.—on unemployed: central body for London: appeal (with others, l.), July 14, 15*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. W. S.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. James—will, Dec. 26, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—appointed secretary to committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
ANDERSON, Sir John—biographical, June 27, 8*e*; received by King, May 25, 13*a*; appointed permanent under-secretary of state for Colonies, June 27, 8*e*; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*

ANDERSON, Sir John (continued) :—
on Straits Settlements—Shipping Bill: receives memorials, April 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Sir K. S. :—
at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6*a*
on Declaration of London, Feb. 17, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Richard — body recovered, Mar. 28, 14*c* (c.e.)
ANDERSON, Sir Robert — created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
on crime : condition ; prisons commission's report ; prevention (l.), Oct. 5, 9*d* ; —on Ireland : labour : strikes : quotes letter written from Dublin (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Miss Violet—vocal recital, June 13, 12*e*
ANDERSON, William — begging letters charge, May 10 4*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. William C.—re-elected chairman of Independent Labour party, April 19, 7*c* ; withdraws candidature as prospective Labour candidate for Wolverhampton (West), June 5, 7*b*
Buckmaster, charges against Mr. S. O. —debate arranged, Oct. 23, 10*c* ; held, 24, 7*e*
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — adopted as Labour candidate, Oct. 11, 10*b*
at Caxton Hall, on labour : railwaymen's unions ; disputes, Nov. 23, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on socialism ; unemployed, April 18, 5*d* ; —at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, addresses meetings, Oct. 17, 7*e*
ANDOVER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ANDRADE, Maj. Freire d' (Portugal)—returns from visit to England ; confers with Portuguese ministers, Jan. 25, 5*d*
on Mozambique—development (views), Jan. 25, 5*d*
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary)—joins Opposition in Chamber, Nov. 8, 5*c*
ANDRÉ, Baron Adolf von—death ; funeral, May 11, 7*c*
ANDRÉ, M. Edouard F.—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*
ANDREW, Capt. C. W.—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
ANDREW (Jno. Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—Toledo Steel works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*a*
ANDREWS, Miss—performance at Hotel Cecil announced, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; performance at Little Theatre : programme, 20, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on fossil reptiles, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; —at Zoological Society, on discovery of fossil mammals in British East Africa, May 25, 4*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
ANDREWS, George—inquest, Feb. 27, 10*c*
ANDREWS, Henry—hunting accident, Nov. 11, 14*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. J.—at Stratford town-hall, on employment of military in railwaymen's strike, Sept. 4, 8*a*
ANDREWS, Jem—inquest, Feb. 20, 12*b*
ANDREWS, Dr. Marion—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on public health reform, Oct. 11, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. Thomas—at Craigavon, on home rule, Sept. 25, 5*a*
ANDRY, Gen. (France)—death, June 5, 11*d*
ANEMONES : see under HORTICULTURE
ANGEL, Mr. John—biographical : wins gold medal and travelling studentship of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12*b*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26*e* ; dividend, Nov. 3, 22*a*
ANGELI, Mrs. Helen R.—"Shelley and his Friends in Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318*b*
ANGELICO, Fra—"Madonna della Stella" stolen : see under ART—Thefts
ANGELL, Mr. Norman—to read paper at London Institution Dec. 19, 17*c*
ANGELLIER, M. Auguste—death, Mar. 3, 11*e* ; correction, 4, 11*c*
ANGER (police-sergeant)—shooting accident ; operation ; condition Jan. 6, 3*a*
ANGIER, Sir T. V. S.—on Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f*
at Shipowners' Society, on Shipping Federation, July 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
on Parliament Bill — attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 25, 7*c*
ANGLAS, M. Boissy d' (France) :—
in Senate, on Naundorff claimant, Mar. 29, 5*b*
on Naundorff's family—claims to be descendants of Louis XVII., Mar. 11, 5*d*
ANGLESEY—deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 22, 11*a* ; Dec. 16, 11*a*
ANGLESEY, Lord — contributes to funds of University College of North Wales (Bangor), July 15, 10*b* ; agrees to accept mayoralty of Burton-on-Trent, 27, 11*a* ; chosen as mayor of Burton-on-Trent, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; makes abatement on rents of tenant-farmers, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; health, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; Dec. 29, 7*a*
ANGLESEY county council—King receives address : replies, July 8, 10*a*
"ANGLICAN priest"—on ceremony of "Washing the Altar" : performance in England, April 21, 4*c*
ANGLING—contamination of water by anglers : discussed by Metropolitan Water Board, Feb. 25, 10*f* ; —fish, taking undersized : prosecution, July 28, 13*f* ; —flies : artificial (sp. art., "Angling : artificial flies and their critics"), Dec. 26, 11*c* ; dry-flies, use of (sp. art., "Dry-fly streams and methods : an old Hampshire diary"), May 13, 6*a* ; —salmon : see under SALMON ; —takes, notable, Mar. 28, 16*e* ; April 15, 11*a* ; May 8, 14*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 16*d*
"ANGLO-AMERICAN" — on late Mr. Joseph Pulitzer's attitude towards England (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20*d* ; report, 11, 21*d* ; meeting, 19, 20*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 15*c* ; May 3, 22*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company — issues pamphlet of motor tours in Lake District, June 6, 13*b* ; oil contracts : attitude, Aug. 29, 13*c* ; licence granted to store 100,000 gallons of petroleum, Dec. 13, 13*c*
on liquid fuel : orders placed (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16*d* ; April 8, 22*e* ; July 15, 19*b* ; Sept. 30, 19*b* ; meetings, Feb. 4, 16*d* ; 25, 6*b*, 22*c* ;

ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
July 29, 19*c*; Oct. 17, 16*f*; passes resolution altering memorandum of association, Feb. 25, 6*b*; reports, Jan. 27, 23*f*; July 21, 20*f*
Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), lease to : see under WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.)
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 21*d*; report, April 4, 21*f*; meeting, 13, 17*d*; stock issue, Oct. 23, 17*e*
"ANGLO-ARGENTINO" — on Argentina : trade with Great Britain (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9*f*
ANGLO-ASIATIC Rubber and Finance Trust (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 14*b*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Assets Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 31, 16*f*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 20*f*; report, April 8, 22*e*
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—consignment of rubber sold at Hamburg, May 19, 21*e*; property : report by Mr. A. G. Wallis, July 13, 19*d*
"ANGLO-BRAZILIAN" — on Brazil : Post Office : revival of law relating to duties on newspapers (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*c*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 23*a*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Lands (Ltd.)—land : sale statistics, June 21, 22*c*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Mortgage Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 11, 21*c*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Timber Company of British Columbia (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 26, 22*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 7, 19*d*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—bonds : numbers drawn for redemption published, April 1, 24*d*; dividends, May 5, 20*d*; Oct. 20, 15*c*; report, May 11, 21*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15*f*; meetings, 24, 14*f*; 26, 17*c*
ANGLO-CUBAN Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 13, 17*e*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java (Ltd.) —meetings, Mar. 18, 20*c*; Aug. 25, 13*d*; report, 15, 15*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) : sale of property to : particulars, Sept. 7, 13*c*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 9, 20*a*; meeting, 21, 20*f*; dividend, July 5, 21*f*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Investments Agency (Ltd.) —winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Nov. 30, 2*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Automatic Company (Ltd.) —gaming charge, April 4, 3*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 22, 20*d*; secretary's statements, 23, 21*e*; report, April 18, 10*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 16*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19*f*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; report, April 25, 23*a*
"ANGLO-GERMAN"—on Germany : paraphrase of nursery rhyme (l.), July 22, 7*b*
ANGLO-GERMAN Friendship Committee—formed, Jan. 19, 4*d*; —German navy law : pamphlet noticed, Nov. 24, 7*c*; —meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, Mar. 24, 14*b*; April 21, 12*f* (e.e.); 29, 9*d*; meeting at Mansion House; formed; Duke of Argyll (s.), ; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), May 2, 6*c*; letter received from kindred society in Germany, 15, 5*c*; William II. thanks lord mayor for bound copy of speeches delivered at inaugural meeting, 23, 5*f*; meetings, July 29, 8*e*; Nov. 3, 11*b*; Dec. 16, 5*f*; report sent by Lord Mayor Crosby to mayors and provosts, Dec. 15, 5*c*
ANGLO-GERMAN Institute : see KING Edward VII. British-German Foundation
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 2, 16*c*
"ANGLO-INDIAN" — on conditions of Orientals at exhibitions (l.), May 24, 13*d*
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on India : murder of Mr. Ashe : Col. Seely's reply to Parliamentary question, June 23, 3*c*
"ANGLO-INDIAN" — on plague in India (l.), Mar. 18, 8*d*; April 19, 5*c*; on Indian opium exports to China : extinction (l.), June 13, 6*d*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society — particulars, Sept. 30, 3*d*; meeting : arrangements, Sept. 30, 3*d*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 22*b*; meeting, 25, 22*b*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 28, 21*d*; July 18, 19*c*; prospectus, April 3, 18*d*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*; claims settled, Dec. 9, 19*f*
ANGLO-LEVANTINE Banking Company—meeting, May 9, 7*f*
ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 3, 19*a*; May 10, 22*c*; manager appointed, Mar. 25, 21*d*; new capital scheme : details, May 10, 24*c*; meetings, 18, 21*d*; Sept. 2, 17*c*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 14*f*; July 27, 20*f*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, April 10, 18*c*
ANGLO-PALESTINE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 7*f*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—dinner, July 11, 11*b*; meeting, Aug. 9, 19*c*; share issue, Oct. 30, 18*e*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 17*d*; report, May 25, 23*c*
ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Petroleum (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 24*e*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Bank (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 23, 13*d*; meeting, April 29, 25*c*; new offices : address, Sept. 19, 14*c*; register of Russian bearer bonds to be compiled, 30, 18*a*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.) — dividend Jan. 12, 14*f*; meeting, 20, 14*b*; prospectus, Nov. 21, 20*d*
"ANGLO-SAXON"—on international law : Declaration of London (l.), Jan. 2, 6*f*; 6, 4*f*

ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*; —Patriotic Club: amalgamation negotiations, Dec. 2, 15*c* (e.e.)
ANGLO-SIBERIAN Company (Ltd.) — dividends Feb. 8, 20*d*; July 7, 19*f*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; report, Feb. 9, 20*a*; meeting, 17, 20*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 17*f*; reports, Sept. 27, 15*c*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; meeting, 19, 17*d*; directors elected, 25, 20*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Real Property Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, June 16, 19*f*
ANGLO-SPANISH Copper Company (Ltd)—officials prosecuted, Feb. 21, 20*c*; 28, 4*d*; Mar. 21, 4*d*; 27, 3*e*; April 10, 3*e*; 13, 4*b*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; May 16, 4*d*; 26, 4*a*; July 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*e*; 14, 3*d*; Oct. 24, 4*b*; 26, 2*e*; 27, 2*e*; 28, 3*f*; 31, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 4*a*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 15, 19*d*
ANGLO-TEREK Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 23, 20*e*
ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN Kent Coal Syndicate —concession granted by Ecclesiastical Commissioners: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wheater, Cornwallis West, and Co. (l.), Dec. 11, 19*c*
ANGOLA:—
Germany—seizure of forts alleged: *Humanité* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 5*e*
Germany and Portugal—frontier delimitation: German press comments; Dr. Machado (statement), Aug. 10, 3*c*; German press comments, 11, 3*b*; German claims outlined; Portuguese army commission to be despatched, Sept. 18, 3*c*
Labour, native: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
Missions, German — discussed in Portuguese Chamber, Aug. 8, 5*c*
Natives—revolt reported, June 7, 5*d*; Lunda: rising quelled, Oct. 24, 5*c* (e.e.); Mexico: revolt reported, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Religious orders—expulsion: see under PORTUGAL—Religious orders
Rhodesia—frontier delimitation: commissioners appointed, April 28, 5*c*
Spirits—manufacture prohibited; indemnity proposed, Jan. 3, 3*a*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 20*f*; report, Nov. 28, 20*f*
ANGOT, E.—"Louis de Talleyrand-Périgord," noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*b*
ANGUS, James—negligent driving charge, Dec. 28, 2*b*
ANGUS, Sir William—health, April 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*
ANGWIN, Mr. William Charles (Western Australia)—appointed to ministry, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society—"at home" in aid: given, Feb. 27, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — tuberculin dispensaries (l.), July 15, 7*c*
ANIMALS:—
Aquatic: food: Dr. W. J. Dakin (p.), Sept. 6, 10*b*; —bodies, unburied: danger of infection: correspondence, Aug. 9, 2*f*; —captivity: effect on life: Mr. C. Mitchell (lect.), Feb. 10, 15*e*; 17, 14*d*; (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*d*; —childhood: Dr. C. Mitchell (lect.), Dec. 29, 8*f*; —Council of Justice to Animals: see that title; —cruelty: Newcastle, Duchess of (s.), April 21, 7*f*: prosecutions, July 19, 13*c* (e.e.); Aug. 4, 8*c*: Oct. 20, 10*a*; Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; Schultess-Young, Mr. H. S. (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d*
Diseases—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*: —Acts: proposed separate administration for Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Land — Small Landholders Bill: pleuro-pneumonia account: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Agriculture: the Diseases of Animals Acts"), Nov. 20, 12*a*; —Board of Agriculture: report for 1910, Sept. 18, 10*c*; —foot and mouth disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease;—parasitic mange: order issued, Nov. 29, 1 *d*; —prevention (art., "Animals diseases and the meat supply"), Mar. 20, 13*c*; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; —Stockman, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 3, 10*b*; —weekly reports, Jan. 2, 18*d*; 9, 15*e*; 16, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; (returns for 1910), 2, 18*d*; Feb. 6. 5*f*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 13*c*; Mar. 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 12*c*; April 3, 13*d*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 13*b*; May 1, 15*d*; 8, 12*d*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 14*c*; June 5, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 37*b*; 26, 13*c*; July 10, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 4*b*; Aug. 7, 4*c*; 14, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 4*c*; (Board of Agricultural report for 1910), 7, 4*c*; Sept. 4, 5*c*; 11, 4*f*; 18, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 12*b*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 15*e*; Nov. 6, 14*f*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 4*b*; Dec. 4, 4*d*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 2*e*; —wire worms: Dr. R. T. Leiper (l.), June 13, 14*e*
National Equine Defence League: see that title; —Our Dumb Friends' League: see that title; —prosecution (contravention of Foreign Animals Order), Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Protection Act: provisions; inaugurated, Aug. 24, 6*c*; —Protection Bill: Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), July 1, 13*b*; Mr. R. Barry (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Lord Carrington (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; Lord Clonbrock (s.P.), 28, 10*a*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 28, 10*a*; Lord Derby (s.P.), 28, 10*a*; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Mr. G. Greenwood (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Lord Herschell (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Salisbury (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; Lord Saye and Sele (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; Mr. Alexander Ure (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Mr. G. C. H. Wheler (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —sealing congress (Washington): see under SEALING; —slaughtering: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —"sulking": Dr. W. Cottle and Dr. R. Cunyngham Brown (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*; correspondence, 22, 16*e*; —tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (Animals); —vivisection: see VIVI-

ANIMALS (continued) :—
SECTION ; —weather, effect of hot . Zoological Society's gardens : see ZOOLOGICAL Society
ANIMATOPHONE Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3c
ANINAT, Señor Don F. (Chile) — leaves London for Paris, Jan. 24, 11a ; arrives in London, 28, 13a
ANKOBRA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 28, 19f ; compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 29, 3b
ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —share issue announced, Oct. 25, 18c ; prospectus, 26, 17b
ANLEY, Lt.-Col. H. A.—received by King, May 11, 13a
ANNABLE, Mr. H. D.—death, Jan. 14, 11c
ANNALY, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 1, 11a ; health, Sept. 29, 9d ; invites Sir C. Lowther to act as master of Pytchley Hunt during absence in India, 29, 9d ; health, Oct. 11, 11b
ANNAM—Mme. G. M. Vassal (add.), Jan. 7, 16c
ANNAN, Mr. Archibald—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5a
ANNENBERG, Richard — obstructing highway charge, June 17, 4c
ANNESLEY, Maude—"Shadow Shapes" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady — operation, Mar. 4, 11a ; acknowledges sympathy, 29, 11a ; leaves for Continent, April 1, 11a ; jewels stolen : prosecution, Oct. 5, 2e ; 12, 2f
ANNING, Mr. E. J.—will, Feb. 22, 11d (e.e.)
ANNUITIES, life—Bill (Sir W. Bull's) : adoption by Unionist Social Reform Committee proposed (P.N.), June 3, 7e ; Sir W. Bull (s.P.), April 5, 13f ; —special article ("Growth of annuity business : mortality and interest"), April 24, 17c
ANNUNCIATION, Order of the : see under ORDERS, foreign—Italy
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' :—
"Martyre de Saint Sébastien, Le"—production announced ; Signor d'Annunzio (int.) ; Mgr. Amette issues warning to Roman Catholics ; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5b ; produced, 23, 8b
Works — placed on Vatican index, May 16, 5a
"ANOTHER banker"—on consols (l.), Dec. 14, 18b
"ANOTHER Catholic" — on Protestants : relations with Roman Catholics : decree "ne temere" (l.), Jan. 20, 6a
"ANOTHER flag officer" —on navy : directors of naval intelligence ; Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 5e
"ANOTHER Oxford M.A."—on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons ; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 31, 4f
"ANOTHER Oxford resident" — on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons ; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 29, 10c
"ANOTHER Oxford tutor"—on Oxford University : reform ; standard of scholars (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132a ; classical tutors (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148a
"ANOTHER railway officer"— on railways : carriage lighting (l., E.S.), July 26, 24c
"ANOTHER small employer"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 30, 4b
"ANOTHER stockbroker"—on consols : Post Office circular (l.), Sept. 13, 13b
"ANOTHER Sussex landowner"—on income-tax : supertax (l.), Mar. 4, 15c
"ANOTHER underwriter"—on insurance, marine : over-insurance (l.), July 28, 18d
ANOVER de Tormes, Condesa de—will, April 15, 9b
ANREP, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5a
ANSDELL, Ernest W.—charged at central criminal court, April 27, 4c
ANSELL, Florence Jean, and Mr. F. R. Fraphrie—"The Art of the Munich Galleries" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b
ANSON, Mr. F. W.—gives dinner, May 19, 11b
ANSON, Capt. G. A.—on police : arming (l.), Jan. 7, 7f
ANSON, Sir William—biographical ; elected trustee of British Museum, Feb. 16, 11d ; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10a ; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11a
in Parliament, on—civil service examinations, Mar. 4, 12a ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12e ; May 3, 6b ; July 12, 12f ; 29, 12c ; Aug. 19, 5a ; —education : grants to necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12c ; local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, 22, 12f ; secondary school regulations ; appointment of inspectors ; elementary, July 14, 15c ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12b ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14b ; April 4, 15e ; 6, 13f, 14a ; 11, 13d ; 12, 7a ; 19, 13b, 14b ; 21, 10f ; 26, 15a ; 27, 12f ; May 2, 13c ; 3, 13f ; 10, 15a, b, c ; —teachers, secondary : salaries, July 14, 15c ; —Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13d
on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7c ; —referendum (l.), Jan. 3, 6d ; 4, 7b ; 18, 10c ; —Ruskin College (Oxford University) building fund : appeal (with others, l.), May 10, 8d
ANSTED, Mr. G. L.—on Chile : irrigation : construction of works (report), April 24, 22c
ANSTEY, Capt. (Chile)— to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Dec. 18, 15e
ANSTICE, Mr. William—on singers' English (l.), Feb. 1, 13d
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. A. W.—at House of Lords on horses : registration of stallions, July 10, 13f
ANSTRUTHER, Mrs. Basil—dance, May 2, 11b
ANSTRUTHER, Pittenweem, and St. Monans —new deep water harbour proposed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29b
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W. :—
in Parliament, on—army horses : census, April 20, 10f ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13b ; —Scotland : fisheries : illegal trawling : suggested loans to fishermen, June 2, 13a ; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14c ; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a, b

ANTARCTIC :—
Aeroplanes : use of : see under AERONAUTICS—Antarctic
Amundsen expedition — meeting with Scott expedition, Mar. 28, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "The race for the South Pole : Capt. Amundsen's expedition"), 30, 9*f* ; telegram to Capt. Scott recalled, 31, 5*f* ; plans, April 1, 8*e* ; meeting with Scott expedition : details, 1, 8*e* ; Prof. Otto Nordenskiöld (views), 5, 5*e* ; Capt. Amundsen : letter to chairman of committee explaining change of plans, 5, 5*e* ; letter to Dr. Nansen quoted ; Dr. Nansen (l.), 26, 5*f* ; *Fram* at Buenos Aires, 20, 3*e* ; Capt. Nilsen's report, 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*b* ; Capt. Amundsen describes landing at "Framheim" (sp. art., "Amundsen Polar expedition : a successful landing"), June 7, 8*a* ; M. Pedro Christoffersen offers to pay expenses, 19, 29*b* ; *Fram* leaves Buenos Aires, Oct. 7, 3*c* ; (e.e.)
Aeroplane — wings wrecked : not to be used again for flying, Oct. 31, 6*d*
Australia — geological discovery during Sir E. Shackleton's expedition : particulars, Jan. 16, 8*c*
Australian expedition (Dr. Mawson's) —Sydney science congress votes contribution, Jan. 16, 6*a* ; contributions, 17, 6*a* ; plans : Dr. D. Mawson (p.), April 11, 10*b* ; aeroplane to be used ; particulars, May 10, 10*d* ; *Aurora* : particulars, 23, 14*d* ; Dr. Mawson (int.), 2, 14*d* ; meeting in support held at Sydney, June 15, 8*c* ; Eskimo dogs arrive from Greenland, July 18, 11*d* ; arrangements, 22, 6*a* ; 27, 3*f* ; *Aurora* : date of departure from Thames, 22, 6*a* ; monoplane to be used, 20, 8*e* ; 22, 6*a* ; *Aurora* sails, 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; *Aurora* : at Sheerness, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; crew : Cardiff men engaged, 8, 3*d* ; leaves Cardiff for Cape Town, 8, 3*d* ; South Australian government grant, Aug. 15, 3*e* ; funds : New South Wales government grant, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; contributions, 13, 3*d* ; federal government grant announced, 14, 3*a* ; Victorian government grant, 19, 6*e* ; amount, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; message from King George V. to members ; Mr. E. E. Joyce : leaving England to join, 12, 8*d* ; Dr. Mawson (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Queen Alexandra (tel.), 28, 5*a* (e.e.) ; *Aurora* leaves Hobart, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; (e.e.) ; at Macquerie Island, 22, 5*c*
Wireless telegraphy—proposed communication with Australia : Dr. Mawson's views, Oct. 11, 3*d*
Exploration — Sir E. Shackleton (views), Jan. 7, 6*a* ; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), April 11, 10*b*
Filchner (German) expedition—programme outlined ; financial arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*e* ; meeting held at general staff buildings, Berlin, 4, 5*e* ; motor sledges described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c* ; date of departure, Mar. 29, 5*a* ; names : leaves Hamburg ; Lieut. Filchner (int.), May 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; leaves for Brunshaupten, 5, 5*f* ; leaves Bremerhaven, 9, 5*c* ; Lieut. Filchner : telegram to William II., 9, 12*b*

ANTARCTIC (continued) :—
Ice barrier — Prof. E. David (s.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
Japanese expedition — at Wellington, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*c* ; equipment noticed, 11, 5*c* ; prospects : reports as to intentions, Mar. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 9*f* : returns to Sydney ; abandoned, May 2, 8*d* ; *Kainan Maru* at Sydney ; leaves for antarctic, Nov. 20, 6*b* ; letter to Capt. Scott, 21, 5*b*
Scott expedition — despatches received from Capt. R. F. Scott and Lieut. H. L. L. Pennell, Mar. 28, 8*a* ; meeting with Amundsen expedition, 28, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "The race for the South Pole : prospects of the two expeditions"), 30, 9*f* ; meeting with Amundsen expedition : details, April 1, 8*e* ; *Terra Nova* : at Port Lyttelton, 1, 8*c* ; Maj. L. Darwin (s.), 11, 10*b* ; Dr. Nansen (l.), 26, 5*f* ; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 29, 6*a* (e.e.) ; plant and fish life : new specimens discovered, May 29, 7*e* ; *Terra Nova* chartered for survey work by New Zealand government, 29, 7*e* ; postage stamps arrive in England, June 23, 6*a* ; *Terra Nova* leaves Christchurch (N.Z.) on winter cruise, July 12, 15*b* : *Terra Nova* at Lyttelton, Oct. 9, 4*b* ; letter addressed to Capt. Scott by commander of Japanese expedition, 21, 5*b* ; *Terra Nova* leaves Christchurch, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; funds : amount subscribed by South Africa, May 3, 5*c* ; appeal by Sir E. Speyer and Sir C. Markham, 9, 10*c* ; appeal : Sir A. Geikie (with others, l.), Nov. 20, 10*b* ; Royal Geographical Society : further contribution promised : Lord Curzon (l.), 21, 8*e* ; Sir E. Speyer : appeal (l.), 29, 11*b* ; —grant, government : Mr. J. M. Henderson (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*e* ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 17, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mail for : Post Office established in Victoria Land, Sept. 19, 6*e* ; arrangements for forwarding, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Shackleton expedition (1907-9) — Sir E. Shackleton (lect.), Jan. 7, 6*a* ; geological discovery : particulars, 16, 8*c* ; Prof. E. David to publish report ; to discuss discoveries at meeting of Royal Geographical Society, 30, 8*a*
Wireless telegraphy stations, suggested establishment of—Prof. E. David (s.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—increase of salary : decision of Local Government Board, Jan. 19, 7*c*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) — circular, Jan. 12, 14*f* ; report, July 13, 20*e* ; meeting, 21, 20*d*
"ANTHONY"—on Cleopatra's Needle : suggests new site (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 2*e*
ANTHRAX—Bobbing : outbreak, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board : member of Bradford Trade Council withdraws, Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —deaths from, Mar. 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 28, 6*b* ; inquest, July 10, 4*a* ; —felt manufacture, infection of workmen in : reports, April 20, 12*b* ; —Heeley : cases, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; —Herefordshire : case, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; outbreak, Nov.

ANTHRAX (continued) :—
25, 9c ; —infection : by sacks : Mr. L. T. E. Llewellyn (l.), Sept. 5, 10f ; by inhalation (fatal case) : Dr. Eurich (evid.), Nov. 30, 4c ; —Market Drayton : outbreak, Jan. 5, 6e ; —outbreaks : weekly reports, Jan. 2, 18d ; 9, 15d ; 16, 15c ; 23, 15c ; 30, 5d ; (returns for 1910), 2, 18d ; Feb. 6, 5f ; 13, 7d ; 20, 13c ; 21, 13c ; Mar. 6, 13c ; 13, 13a ; 20, 13d ; 27, 12c ; April 3, 13d ; 10, 4d ; 17, 4c ; 24, 13b ; May 1, 15d ; 8, 12d ; 15, 14d ; 29, 14c ; June 5, 13e ; 12, 12c ; 19, 37b ; 26, 13c (cases at Afon Valley), 27, 7b ; July 10, 13c ; 17, 13d ; 24, 13c ; 31, 4b ; Aug. 7, 4c ; 14, 11e ; 21, 11b ; 28, 4c ; (Cheshire : cases), Aug. 9, 15c ; Sept. 4, 5c ; 11, 4f ; 18, 10c ; Oct. 2, 12b ; 9, 10c ; 16, 14c ; 23, 13c ; 30, 15e ; Nov. 6, 14f ; 13, 13f ; 20, 12b ; 27, 4b ; Dec. 4, 4d ; 11, 13c ; 18, 13f ; 25, 2e ; (new recording system adopted), Jan. 16, 15c ; —Stoke Poges : suspected case, May 17, 8c (e.e.)

ANTHROPOLOGY—Australia, Northern : aborigines : Prof. B. Spencer's expedition : letter to Mr. J. G. Fraser quoted, Nov. 1, 5b ; Dr. W. E. Roth (l.), Dec. 26, 10a ; —Broadstairs : skeletons of prehistoric men discovered, Nov. 13, 13f ; —Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), Feb. 21, 7d ; 23, 7e ; 25, 6d ; 28, 16f ; —Neanderthal man : remains discovered : particulars, May 16, 7f ; —neolithic man : discoveries at Malta : Mr. T. Ashby (l.), May 17, 6c ; —Olivier, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 2, 8d ;—Papua Oxford University expedition : see under PAPUA : —Rivers, Dr. W. H. R. (add), Sept. 2, 10e ; —Wales : Dawkins, Prof. W. B. (add.), Aug. 30, 8b ; —Western Australia : Cambridge University expedition (sp. art., "Western Australian natives : the Cambridge anthropological expedition"), June 6, 3f

ANTI-CORRUPTION" — on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers (l.), July 22, 7b

ANTICOSTI, Island of—purchase : law suit : negotiations, July 27, 5c

ANTI-CYCLONE" — substitutes for word suggested : correspondence, Mar. 4, 13d ; 7, 13f ; 8, 6f ; 11, 6b ; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 6, 12d

ANTIENT Mariner"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision : suction theory (l.), Dec. 28, 9e

ANTIGUA, Bp. of : see HUTSON, Rt. Rev. E.

ANTILLES — governor-general appointed, July 28, 3c ; appointment abandoned, 29, 5c

ANTI-MILITARISM — Edmondson, Ex-Sgt.-Maj. (s.), Aug. 28, 5f

ANTIOCH—unrest reported, April 22, 5e (e.e.)

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour : deputation received by Senhor Gomes, Mar. 24, 5c ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11d ; held, Mar. 4, 12d ; —Parliamentary committee : meetings (P.N.), Feb. 28, 10a ; July 10, 8d
on Africa, German South-West : British native subjects killed : correspondence with Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 3c ; —Peru : treatment of natives : rubber plantations (l.), June 3, 5f

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of Great Britain—appeals, Nov. 8, 7b ; Mr. C. Lowther (l.), Mar. 13, 7d ; 27, 9f ; —campaign : in North of England begun, Feb. 21, 10b ; summer campaign : particulars, July 10, 7b ; —fund (£100,000) : contributions, April 1, 3d ; 12, 10b ; 22, 6a ; Sir W. Bull contributes (l.), 3, 6c ; —Labour day : demonstrations announced, April 28, 13d ; —lectures : arrangements, Feb. 22, 10b ; —Lowther, Mr. Claude (l.), April 3, 6c ; —meeting at Chesterfield-street (Mayfair) : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a ; held, 24, 11a ; —Morrison-Bell, Sir C. : conditional contribution, Mar. 27, 9f ; —pamphlets noticed, Jan. 11, 10d ; —women's branch : executive committee : meeting, June 2, 8d (e.e.)

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches—dinner given, Mar. 28, 11d

ANTI-VIVISECTION Society—Battersea and Clapham branch : meeting, Mar. 24, 10c

ANTOFAGASTA — described (S.A.S.), April 25, 2c

ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways

ANTOINE, Mr. Gustave—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 10, 2d ; statement of affairs issued, Sept. 13, 12f ; public examination held, Nov. 3, 3d

ANTON, Mr. E.—on escalator : use of term (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 12f

ANTON, Rev. Peter—death, Dec. 12, 11c

ANTONELLI, Signor—appointed gentleman-in-waiting to Archbishp. Bourne, Nov. 25, 6c

ANTONIETTI, Signor Aldo — violin recital, Dec. 8, 5f

ANTRIM—lord-lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9c

ANTROBUS, Miss E. M. — will, Feb. 25, 11e (e.e.)

ANTROBUS, Mrs. Mary E.—death, July 4, 11b

ANTROBUS, Mr. R. C.—death, Feb. 13, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11b

ANTROBUS, Sir R. L.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
at Criterion Restaurant on development of British West Africa, April 8, 6a

ANTWERP—art gallery : Vandyck's portrait of De Wael : acquired, Jan. 31, 8c ; —coronation of George V. : see under CORONATION—Belgium ; —dock, dry : inrush of water, Feb. 20, 5d ; (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b ; construction : time period extended (E.S.), May 24, 7c ; particulars of new works (E.S.), June 14, 25b ; (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23b ; bridge, new swing : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3b ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —fire : see under BELGIUM—Fires ; —grain trade : failures reported : see under CORN—Trade ; —port : proposed "grand coupure" (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b ; special commission's recommendations (E.S.), April 5, 27d ; improvements : proposals outlined (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19a ; —water supply concession : renewal prospects (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19c

ANURADHAPURA—described, May 24, 54d ; particulars, 24, 40e

ANVERS, Mme. Cahen d'—attacked in train : see under FRANCE—Railways—Outrages

ANWYL, Sir Edward — knighted, July 15, 10*a*
ANZIO, Fanciulla d' (statue) : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AOKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed Japanese Consul-general in London, July 25, 11*a*
AOSTA, Duchess d'—leaves for Continent, July 4, 11*a*
AOSTA, Duke of—appointed to represent Italy at coronation of George V., Mar. 7, 8*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; England visit : arrangements, 17, 8*a* ; names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; attends coronation, June 23, 12*c* ; visits Italian Hospital, 27, 7*c* ; contributes to Italian Hospital (Queen-square), 28, 7*e* ; at Sandringham, 29, 11*a*
AOWIN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Oct. 25, 3*c*
APCAR, Sir Apcar A.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
APES : see MONKEYS
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22*f* ; dividends, June 15, 19*d* ; Dec. 15, 22*f*
APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 20*f*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividends, July 6, 21*f* ; Dec. 1, 21*c* ; report, July 13, 18*e*
APOLLO Theatre, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*e* ; April 17, 9*d* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; July 3, 10*b* ; 31, 10*e* ; Aug. 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 6*b*
APOTHECARIES' Hall — history ; sale of surplus land announced, Aug. 26, 11*d*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPELLATE Jurisdiction Bill : see under LAW
APPENDICITIS—Lloyd, Prof. J. (add.), July 28, 4*b*
APPERLEY, Col. — receives present from King ; receives Coronation medal, July 18, 8*b*
APPERLY, Sir Alfred—receives presentation from employees at Strand mills, Jan. 28, 13*a*
APPLEBY—coronation : see under CORONATION ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
APPLEBY (E. G.) and Co., Messrs.—"Phœnix" electro-magnets described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c* ; —saws, high-speed friction : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*
APPLEFORD, Edward—assault charge, July 28, 12*f*
APPLEGARTH, Mr. Robert — presentation, proposed : appeal issued, July 24, 6*f*
APPLES — shippers' convention, international (Detroit) : president's cup awarded, Aug. 23, 13*f* ; —weight : correspondence, Oct. 2, 16*e*
APPLETON, Harry—betting charge, Feb. 8, 3*f*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—
on India : labour conditions : attitude of British labour leaders (l.), Mar. 15, 10*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14*e* ; position of small unions (int.), Oct. 13, 3*d* ; —labour : Industrial Council (views), Oct. 12, 6*a* ; railway commission's report, 23, 6*f* ; acceptance : alleged pledge (int.), 25, 8*c*
APPLEYARD, Maj.-Gen. F. E.—death, April 6, 11*c* ; funeral, 10, 11*b* ; will, May 19, 11*d*
APPLEYARD, Mr. George T.—will, April 24, 11*c*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo :—
at Institute of Civil Engineers, on submarine cables : new reading instrument (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*
on cables (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*c* ; Nov. 8, 21*e* ; —*Encyclopædia Britannica* : engineering articles (sp. art., "*The Encyclopædia Britannica*," E.S.), April 19, 21*b* ; —navy : officers : cost of training, Oct. 31, 4*d* ; engineers : training : U.S.A. scheme compared (l.), Dec. 29, 8*e*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Austria-Hungary) —in Hungarian Chamber, on Triple alliance, Dec. 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
APPRENTICES—work : exhibition held, Nov. 2, 4*f*
APPRENTICESHIP :—
Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Sept. 18, 4*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE, industrial ; — London committees : co-operation with local advisory committees in connexion with labour exchanges : London Juvenile Advisory Committee's scheme outlined, Mar. 8, 15*b* ; —motor trade : Incorporated Institute of Automobile Engineers issues statement (E.S.), July 19, 25*c* ; Institution of Automobile Engineers : issues statement (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d* ; —National Education Association (report), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; —premium pupils : Sheffield city council : discussion (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*
APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association — appeal : Lord Henry Bentinck (with others, l.), July 14, 6*f* ; —contributions, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; — smithing trade : result of inquiry : see under LABOUR — Smithing trade
APPS, Miss H. A. R.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
APRILE, Signor Finocchiaro (Italy) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 30, 5*c*
APPROPRIATION accounts : see under CIVIL service — Estimates
ARABIA arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic ; — cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —unrest : see YEMEN—Unrest
ARABI Pasha (Egypt)—death, Sept. 22, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "The late Arabi Pasha : career and character"), 22, 3*e*
George V., King—audience at Kandy : Mr. R. H. Ferguson (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*b*
ARAMAYO, Franke, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 29, 14*a*
ARAN Islands—boycotting : see under IRELAND—Crime—Boycotting ; — local taxation disputes : negotiations for settlement, June 22, 12*b* ; dispute settled, Aug. 25, 6*d*
ARANYI, Miss Adila and Miss Hortense—concert, May 12, 10*f*
"ARATUS"—on imperial conference (l.), April 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*f*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*
ARAUJO, Señor Manuel (Salvador) — elected president, Jan. 13, 5*c*

ARBITRATION, commercial — British empire: proposed enforcement of awards: Mr. Buxton (s.); Dr. Findlay (s.); discussed at imperial conference: referred to committee, June 6, 6*a*
ARBITRATION, international—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Anglo-American treaty, proposed: see under FOREIGN relations — United States; —arbitral court, proposed: German attitude: question in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 30, 5*c*; — Australian attitude: Mr. Fisher (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*; ——Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —Beernaert, M. (s.), Feb. 15, 5*a*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Mar. 31, 8*c*; German opinion, April 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; French opinion, 1, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5*b*; —Bolivia-Ecuador: proposed agreement: see under BOLIVIA—Ecuador; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 26, 5*c*; — Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 18, 8*b*; — Clémentel, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c*; — Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*b*; — court, proposed international: U.S.A. opinion; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5*f*; Mr. Foster (s.), 10, 6*b* (m.e.); French attitude: debate in chamber: motion referred to committee: M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. N. M. Butler (s.), May 25, 7*e*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14*a*; —France and United States: proposed treaty: see under UNITED States — France; —Germany debate in Reichstag, Mar. 31, 8*c*; April 4, 5*e*; —Germany and United States: proposed treaty: see under UNITED States—Germany; —Great Britain and Russia: proposed treaty: see FOREIGN relations—Russia—Arbitration treaty; —Great Britain and United States: see under FOREIGN relations—United States; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8*a*; German opinion, 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 15, 22*a* (m.e.); 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 5*b*; (s.), 18, 8*a*; French opinion, 15, 22*a* (m.e.); 20, 5*a*; — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Hardy, Sir R. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*a*; —Hungary: motion discussed in Chamber, Mar. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); — Interparliamentary Union: general council passes resolution, April 10, 5*b*; —Jewish ministers' conference (Portman Rooms): passes resolution, June 13, 4*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.L.), Mar. 14, 12*d*; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 22, 6*c*; —M.P.'s, Radical (views), Mar. 15, 10*a*; —New York Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, April 7, 5*f*; —Peru: attitude (sp. art., "Peru and arbitration," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*a*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*c*; —Rogstad, Miss (s.), Mar. 23, 5*e*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*f*; —Schönaich-Carolath, Prince (s.), April 4, 5*c*; — Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*c*; — Strauss, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 7*f*; — Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d*; 29, 15*f*; 31, 8*d*; April 5, 15*c*; (s.), 5, 15*c*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 5, 5*f*; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 7*f*; — Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —
ARBITRATION, international (continued):— treaties: number: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; restrictive clauses: exclusion suggested: M. Janson (s.), May 5, 5*c*; —United States: Arbitration Sunday: date, Mar. 25, 4*d*; April 8, 8*b*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —women's committee: meeting, Dec. 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Ellinor—will, June 29, 11*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Capt. Sir R. K.—appointed, naval aide-de-camp to King, Mar. 14, 4*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Aland Islands — stone-age relics discovered, Aug. 7, 3*c*
Anzio, Fanciulla d' (statue) — Dr. E. Loewy replies to Mrs. Strong (art. quoted), April 19, 3*d*
Avebury—excavations: particulars, April 27, 6*f*; (sp. art., "The excavations at Avebury"), Aug. 8, 15*e*; temple: fall of stone, Dec. 4, 10*d*
Bardney Abbey—excavations; Rev. C. E. Laing (l.), Oct. 9, 2*f*
Boat, ancient—discovered at Ramsay St. Mary's described, Sept. 4, 2*e*
Boat, ancient Roman — London county council (pamphlet), Jan. 25, 4*e*; described; removed to London Museum, Aug. 25, 7*e*
Britain, Roman — exploration in 1910: Prof. F. Haverfield (add.), Feb. 23, 16*c*
Brookwood Park—two Roman villas discovered: particulars, April 7, 10*f*
Buxton — Roman wells discovered, Dec. 8, 11*c*
Caerwent—excavations: particulars, Jan. 17, 14*f*
Cappuck, Roman fort at — excavations conducted, Sept. 4, 2*e*
Carchemish: see under Syria, below
Cave dwelling at Wookey Hole—discoveries described, Mar. 24, 10*d*
Ceylon—iron and steel implements: Sir R. Hadfield (s.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
Clausentum: see under Wight, Isle of, below
Coffin, stone—discovered at Sharnbrook Churchyard, Nov. 24, 10*b*
Coins, ancient — discovered in South Hampshire: Mr. G. F. Hill (add.), April 21, 8*e*
Coligny calendar—Sir J. Rhys (p.), Nov. 24, 5*f*
Congress (Burlington House) — held, July 6, 4*d*
Congress, international (1912)—to be held at Rome, Sept. 5, 3*e*
Corfu—particulars of excavations at Garitza: supposed temple discovered, April 14, 6*d*; 17, 3*b*; Prof. Dörpfeld (views), 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*d*; concession presented to William II. by King of Greece, 22, 8*e*; William II. distributes money among workmen, May 2, 3*e*; discoveries described on site of Corcyra (sp. art., "Archæological research in Greece: the discoveries in Corfu," illus.), 15, 7*f*
Coronation stone: see under CORONATION of George V.—Ceremony—Westminster Abbey
Corstopitum (Corbridge)—excavations (report); discovery of gold coins: Duke of Northumberland (s.), Jan.

ARCHÆOLOGY — Co'stopitum (Corbridge) (continued) :—
26, 11c ; Roman coins discovered, Sept. 5, 6d ; Prof. F. Haverfield and Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 6, 5d ; tombs of Palmyrene soldier and wife discovered ; Prof. F. Haverfield and Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 6, 5d ; excavations : Mr. H. Forster (s.), Dec. 6, 14c
Crete—Mr. D. G. Hogarth (lect.), Jan. 14, 12c
Cyprus—Roman portraits : Prof. Myres (p.), Sept. 7, 8d ; excavations : discoveries at temple of Aphrodite at Paphos and Rantidi (sp. art., " Excavations in Cyprus : new discoveries at Paphos "), 11, 3e
Dorchester—Maumbury Rings : excavations (sp. art., " Excavations at Maumbury Rings "), Mar. 29, 17a
Egypt—Abydos : Osireion : excavation work of Egypt Exploration Fund described, Oct. 31, 14c ; —British school : details of excavations (sp. art., " The British school of archæology in Egypt "), June 23, 7e ; exhibition : date, 23, 7f ; held, 28, 8f ; proposed excavation at Memphis and Heliopolis (art., " British School in Egypt : Memphis and Heliopolis "), Nov. 7, 14d ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6c ; —Hawara : excavations on site of Labyrinth : temple relics described : Roman portraits described, June 23, 7e ; exhibition held, 28, 8f ; Roman portraits discovered : exhibition held, July 4, 7d (e.e.) ; Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (p.), Sept. 7, 8c ; —Hilton-Price collection (art., " A sale of Egyptian antiquities : the Hilton-Price collection "), June 19, 34c ; —iron beads : Mr. G. A. Wainwright (p.), Sept. 7, 8d ; — Mazghuna : pyramids examined : particulars, June 23, 7e ; —Smith, Dr. G. E. (p.), Sept. 7, 8c
Egypt Exploration Fund—Abydos : excavation of Osireion : see under Egypt — Abydos, above ; meeting, Nov. 11, 6c ; discoveries described, 11, 6c
Exhibition (Rome) : see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome
Eye (Peterborough) — sepulchral barrow : bronze-age remains discovered, Sept. 2, 7e (e.e.) ; 4, 2e
Fenchurch-street—supposed Roman relics discovered, June 15, 13d
Flood—discovery at Niffer : Prof. T. G. Pinches (s.), Mar. 21, 7c
Fosse Way (sp. art., " The modernizing of the Fosse Way "), June 16, 6f
Fotheringay — discoveries described, July 22, 7b (e.e.)
Gaul—Celtic inscriptions : Sir J. Rhys (p.), Nov. 24, 5f
Greece—details of excavations by Greek Archæological Society, French Mission ; American school and British school (sp. art., " Archæological research in Greece "), July 31, 3e ; British School at Athens : meeting : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11d ; Oxford University grant renewed, Nov. 1, 7f ; dinner, 8, 10f ; Dean of Westminster (s.), 8, 10e
Hittites—Carchemish : see under Syria —Carchemish, below ; excavations :
ARCHÆOLOGY—Hittites (continued) :— committee's appeal, Aug. 7, 2e ; arrival reported, Sept. 22, 3b ; at Salije Geuzi : Prof. Garstang reports excavations, Oct. 21, 5e ; Prof. Garstang returns to Alexandretta, Nov. 23, 5f
India — archæological department, proposed abolition of : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Oct. 7, 4a ; India Society : letter to Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), 9, 4b ; Lord Minto (l.), 10, 4d ; Mr. T. Turner (l.), 10, 4d ; Mr. H. Cousens (l.), 12, 10a ; Mr. E. B. Howell (l.), 17, 4f ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 18, 4f ; government intention announced, 20, 5e ; Lord Lamington (l.), 20, 5f ; Sir H. Risley (evid. quoted), 20, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Prof. R. P. Karkaria (l.), Nov. 2, 5c ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 3, 12b ; Lord Crewe (office not to be abolished) (s.P.), 3, 13a ; —Elephanta rock temples : repair work criticized ; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 5e ; correspondence, 23, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —manuscripts, ancient, discovered, Feb. 23, 6d
Italy :—
Rome—ancient : model exhibited at Rome ; described, May 13, 5c ; baths of Diocletian : restoration (sp. art., " The baths of Diocletian "), April 10, 5f ; —British School : first open meeting held, Jan. 21, 7e ; Oxford University : contribution increased, June 7, 4d ; meeting, Nov. 22, 7a ; study of architecture : Mr. R. blomfield (l.), 23, 6c ; Prof. C. H. Reilly (l.), Dec. 7, 4c ; extension scheme : Lord Esher (l. quoted) ; (mem.) : Prof. J. S. Reid (s.) ; Sir R. Rodd (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7a ; students' work : exhibition held, 23, 6c ; sculpture : proposed scholarships : Sir T. Brock (l.), 28, 11e ; —Domitian : pavement of dining-hall discovered, Oct. 17, 5b ; British School : meeting : arrangements, 28, 11d ; —Forum excavations : Commendatore Boni preparing report, Sept. 5, 3e (sp. art., " Excavations from the Roman Forum "), I. (" Twelve years' work "), 5, 3e ; II. (" The Basilica Aemilia "), 6, 3e ; Basilica Aemilia : discoveries described, 6, 3e ; temple of Jupiter Stator : discoveries described, 5, 3e ; tribunal of Trajan : discoveries described, 5, 3e ; —study : Prof. F. Haverfield (add.), May 12, 6a
Jerablus : see Carchemish, above
Jersey—discoveries described, Feb. 24, 11c (e.e.) ; May 16, 7f
Jerusalem — excavations described : Virgins' pool described : Mr. H. Cox to publish pamphlet : *Field* version (sp. art., " Underground Jerusalem : story of the excavations "), Sept. 16, 3e ; Capt. Parker returning to Jerusalem, 23, 3d ; Capt. Parker's expedition : arrives at Jaffa, Oct. 30, 6a
Solomon's temple — Capt. Parker's expedition : sacrilege at mosque of Omar alleged : private letter quoted, May 4, 5d : special committee to investigate proceedings,

ARCHÆOLOGY — Jerusalem — Solomon's temple (continued) :—
5, 5*f*; Capt. Parker issues statement, 8, 8*d*; Turkish Chamber: debate, 10, 7*f*; governor of Jerusalem recalled, 16, 5*d*; commission concludes inquiry, 16, 5*d*; Palestine Exploration Fund (l.), 9, 8*c*; question in Turkish Chamber, June 5, 5*d*; officials: trial arrangements, 15, 5*c*; All-Indian Sufi Conference; secretary's report, July 24, 6*a*; alleged sacrilege: *Field* version quoted, Sept. 16, 3*e*
Lake dwellings — Great Britain: examination of lakes during drought suggested: Prof. W. B. Dawkins (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*
Macedonia — Exploration Fund: committee formed: appeal, Mar. 15, 5*f*
Malta — excavations at Mnaidra and Hagiar Kam: Dr. T. Ashby (s.), Jan. 21, 7*e*; rock-tomb discovered: Dr. T. Ashby (l.), May 17, 6*e*
Maumbury Rings: see Dorchester, above
Meare — Lake-village (sp. art., "The Meare Lake-village"), June 17, 6*c*
Meroë: see under Sudan, below
Meux's collection, Lady (art., "Lady Meux's antiquities: British Museum and the Egyptian relics"), Jan. 12, 8*c*
Neolithic village—supposed discovery between Harrogate and Bolton Abbey: particulars, Sept. 26, 2*f*
Nigeria, Northern — Frobenius expedition: restoration of religious symbols ordered, Feb. 4, 7*b*; Lieut.-Col. Frobenius: communication to German press, 14, 5*e*; methods: our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 5*c*; charges against British officials: communication to German press, April 24, 9*f*; methods: correspondence, May 1, 4*e*; progress, Aug. 30, 3*e*; refused permission to visit proclaimed area of Munchi country, 30, 3*e*; incidents at Ife and Mukwa recalled, 30, 3*e*
Palestine—Beth Shemesh: discoveries: Col. Sir C. Watson (s.), June 17, 7*e* (e.e.); —Exploration Fund: meeting, June 17, 7*e* (e.e.); offices: new address, Dec. 19, 10*d*; Dr. A. E. Ward (s.), 16, 14*d*
Pareymeirch—Promontory Hill fortress: discoveries described, Sept. 4, 2*e*
Paternoster-row — pottery discovered, Oct. 17, 6*b*
Peru—Miss A. C. Breton (p.), Sept. 2, 10*f*; —Cuzco: particulars (S.A.S), Dec. 26, 6*c*; —exportation of antiquities prohibited: new decree issued (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
Phaistos Disc—interpretation of characters by Miss F. Stawell, Mar. 10, 10*f*; (sp. art., "The Phaistos Disk: text of a primitive prayer"), April 19, 3*d*
Philistines—history: Prof. R. A. S. Macalister (Schweich lect.), Dec. 16, 14*d*; 19, 10*d*; 23, 4*d*
Polycleitan head, supposed — Prof. E. Gardner (p.), Feb. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
Qem-Ptah—sarcophagus: acquired by British Museum; described, Aug. 23, 10*f*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Roman villa at Hucclecote — inscriptions in: Canon W. Bazeley (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
Royal Archæological Institute: see that title
Saffron Walden — ladies' ornaments discovered, April 29, 6*f*
Sale—Egypt: Hilton-Price collection sold, July 13, 6*d*
Salije Geuzi — Hittite expedition: see under Hittites, above
Samaria—Dr. G. Schumacher's expedition: discoveries described (sp. art., "Excavations at Samaria"), Feb. 8, 14*e*
Scotland—pottery vessel discovered: particulars, April 6, 6*a*
Sheffield—upper part of quern discovered, April 19, 8*e*
Spain—Medina-az-Zahra: Mr. H. Sandars (l.), April 14, 4*b*; correspondence, 29, 8*c*; —Seville: Roman Aqueduct (Caños de Carmona): demolition proposed (sp. art., "The Roman aqueduct at Seville: proposed demolition"), June 15, 5*e*
Statuary—"Guarnacci Hercules": history: discovered in London, Mar. 13, 6*d*
Sudan :—
Meroë — Sun Temple: particulars: visited by Sir R. F. Wingate and Lord Kitchener, Jan. 17, 5*b*; discoveries: Lord Kitchener, letter to Prof. Garstang, May 24, 17*f*; Prof. Garstang's discoveries: exhibition at Society of Antiquaries (sp. art., "The Meroë exhibition: Prof. Garstang's discoveries"), June 13, 4*a*; opened 17, 13*c*: bronze head found at: Prof. J. Garstang (l.), July 10, 6*c*; bronze head described; acquired for British Museum (art., "The bronze head discovered at Meroë"), Aug. 2, 8*e*
Syria—Carchemish excavations: particulars, May 19, 8*b*; Prof. D. G. Hogarth (sp. art., "The excavations at Carchemish"), July 1, 5*e*; excavations: Hittite discoveries described (sp. art., "The excavations at Carchemish: second report"), Oct. 9, 5*a*; Mr. D. G. Hogarth (p.), Dec. 14, 7*d*
Tel Ahmar—ruins described, Oct. 9, 5*b*
Thorpe—discoveries, April 4, 8*b*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 11*b*; inquiry held, 14, 8*d*
Trajan, column of — drawings: Mrs. A. Strong (s.), Jan. 21, 7*e*
Tripoli—Ain Zara: Roman temple discovered, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Turkey—Aleppo, castle of: demolition: correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*; —Biredjik: demolition of buildings; correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*; —Urfa: demolition of buildings: correspondence, Aug. 8, 10*c*; 9, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*
Uriconium: see Wroxeter, below
Wales — excavations: Prof. Bosanquet (s.), Aug. 8, 8*d*
Welwyn — ancient British implements discovered: Mr. A. J. Evans (l.), 28, 15*a*
Westminster—articles found described, May 4, 8*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Wight, Isle of — Clausentum, discoveries at : Mr. C. F. Cooksey (l.), April 18, 5*b*
Wroxeter — excavations : arrangements by Society of Antiquaries with owner : Mr. Peers (s.), Sept. 27, 6*b* ; Rev. A. H. G. Cox (l.), 28, 9*b* ; Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
Wye (river)—site of Roman ford discovered, April 22, 12*e*
Yucatan—Chichen Itza : ancient frescoes : Miss A. C. Breton (p.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
ARCHAMBAULT, M. Paul — "Hegal" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
ARCHANGEL—bar : vessel aground ; pilots decline responsibility for vessels over 18ft. draught, June 7, 10*d*
ARCHBISHOPS' Western Canada Fund : see under CANADA—Church
ARCHBOLD, Miss A. J.—will, July 19, 11*e*
ARCHDALL, Rt. Rev. Mervyn, Bp. of Killaloe—resigning bishopric, Nov. 17, 6*e* ; 18, 8*b*
ARCHER (workman)—death by electrocution, July 14, 11*e* (e.e.)
ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. Charles—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
ARCHER, Edward T. C.—shooting accident (fatal), Mar. 16, 14*c*
ARCHER, Mr. Thomas—libel action by, Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.)
ARCHER, Mr. W. J.—returns to London, Jan. 3, 9*a*
ARCHER, Mr. Walter E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
at English Association on spelling reform, Jan. 30, 4*f*
on press — scandal-mongering by domestic servants (l.), Jan. 23, 8*e*
ARCHER-HIND, Mr. T. H.—death, Feb. 4, 13*b* ; funeral, 10, 11*b*
ARCHERS, Royal Company of : see ROYAL Company of Archers
ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. G. :—
Royal Naval College (Osborne), expulsion from—Mr. M. Archer-Shee (l.), April 4, 10*c* ; correspondence between Messrs. Lewis and Lewis and Treasury solicitor, 5, 10*d* ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.), 7, 13*e* ; Mr. P. J. Power (s.P.), 7, 13*e* ; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; compensation question to be considered by Sir E. Carson, Lord Mersey, and Sir R. Isaacs, 7, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 7, 13*e* ; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), 7, 12*e* ; Mr. N. Craig (s.P.), 7, 13*e* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 7, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 7, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 7, 13*a*, *e* ; history, Aug. 1, 8*e* : compensation award : Mr. M. Archer-Shee (l.), 1, 8*e*
ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. :—
in Parliament, on—army : officers promotion from the ranks ; supply ; recruiting, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; billeting, April 20, 10*d* ; —Insurance (industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e* ; closure motion, Oct. 26, 12*b* ; Nov. 8, 6*f*, 7*a* : —Post Office : stamps : new design, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13*d*
on Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : expulsion from Royal Naval College (Osborne) (l.), April 4, 10*c* ; compensation award (l.), Aug. 1, 8*e* ; —Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons ; Unionist policy (l.), July 28, 10*c*
ARCHES, Court of—sittings, Mar. 9, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 3*f*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. R. M.—(S. Africa) to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
ARCHITECTS—registration : projected Bill, May 9, 8*a* ; Bond, Mr. G. E. (add.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ; —training : Horsley, Mr. G. C. (add.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
ARCHITECTURAL Association — particulars : students' drawings exhibited, Aug. 1, 6*d* ; meeting, Oct. 3, 4*d*
ARCHITECTURAL Association School of Architecture—architectural history : lecturer : delivers opening lecture, Sept. 26, 7*e*
ARCHITECTURE—authority : suggested appointment of minister : Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c* ; —British School in Rome : prospects of establishment : Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13*c* ; —concrete, effect of : Prof. B. Pite (p., E.S.), June 14, 25*d* ; —exhibition opened, July 22, 7*d* : Mr. L. Stokes (s.), 22, 7*d* : —Jacobean : Bolton, Mr. A. T. (p.), Nov. 28, 6*c* ; —Pite, Prof. B. (lect.), Sept. 26, 7*e* : —school : London : Dr. G. Foster (s.), July 22, 7*d* ; —study : Reilly, Prof. C. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*f* ; Stokes, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*f*
ARCOLEO, Signor (Italy)—on Senate reform : report quoted, Jan. 9, 5*b*
ARCONATI-VISCONTI, Marquise — gift to found fund for Paris police, Jan. 19, 5*a* ; gift to Paris University, Dec. 23, 6*c*
ARCTIC :—
Aeroplanes, use of—Dr. F. Nansen (lect.), Nov. 13, 6*c*
Amundsen, Capt.—proposed expedition : letter to Dr. Nansen quoted ; Dr. Nansen (l.), April 26, 5*f*
North-West passage—Capt. Bernier returning from attempt to discover, Sept. 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*d* ; arrives at Quebec, 27, 3*c*
Peary Channel—M. Rasmussen announces expedition, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Russia — Yenisei and Kara sea : navigation : Capt R. F. Webster completes voyage, Oct. 27, 6*b*
ARCTIC Enterprises (Ltd.)—law case, June 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*c* ; 27, 4*a*
ARDEL, H.—"L'Aube" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
ARDEN, Mr. John S.—will, July 1, 11*c*
ARDFERT, Dean of : see MACEWEN, Very Rev. James
ARDILAUN, Lady — list of guests, Aug. 23, 9*a*
ARDIN, Mgr., Archbp. of Sens—death, Nov. 22, 11*c*
ARDING and Hobbs, Messrs.—fire at Clapham Junction premises : see under FIRES—Clapham Junction
ARDINGLY—coronation : see under CORONATION
ARDROSSAN—harbour : graving dock extension announced (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24*d*
ARDWALL, Lord—death, Nov. 22, 11*c*
ARELLANO, Count—gives luncheon, May 22, 13*a*
ARENBERG, Prince d' (France)—at French Academy, on archæology : Egypt, Oct. 26, 5*d*

ARGENTEUIL—bridge: tolls extinguished, Jan. 3, 3*b*
ARGENTI, Mr. Pandely L.—death, Oct. 7, 15*f*; will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
ARGENTINA:—
Agriculture—cereals: export statistics for 1910, Jan. 24, 5*d* (e.e.); —crops: reports, Jan. 14, 12*c*; fires: see under Fires, below; prospects, Feb. 14, 5*b*; second official estimate, April 21, 3*f*; prospects, July 11, 22*a* (m.e.); report, Aug. 5, 18*b*; harvest prospects, 21, 11*a* (m.e.); 22, 3*f*; 24, 3*a*; (S.A.S.), 29, 5*a*; preliminary official area statistics, Sept. 27, 16*c*; 29, 17*c*; final report, Nov. 16, 17*f*, 21*d*; effect of rains, 18, 22*c*; 20, 21*f*; 25, 22*c*; prospects (S.A.S.), 28, 5*c*; report, Dec. 11, 22*d*; effect of storms, 13, 24*e*; harvest prospects (S.A.S.), 26, 5*c*; cultivation: official statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*; exports: statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*; —harvest: particulars (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15*b*; —live stock, British: importation prohibited, Mar. 17, 6*c*; —maize crop: failure expected, Jan. 16, 8*c*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Army—registration, compulsory military: proposals outlined (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*a*; new system described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*
Banking—Banco de la Nacion Argentina: report, Nov. 15, 19*d*; —Banco Español del Rio de la Plata: dividends, Jan. 23, 13*d*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; report, 25, 15*c*; —gold stock: statistics, Jan. 24, 13*c*; —returns: for 1910, Jan. 30, 7*b*
Bolivia—diplomatic relations resumed: decrees signed, Jan. 11, 5*a*
Brazil — commercial relations: suggested tax on wheat (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*b*
Cattle—embargo on British: removed, Jan. 28, 7*d*; 30, 4*a*; Board of Agriculture announcement, Feb. 10, 14*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; removal announced, May 20, 7*c* (e.e.); Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), June 15, 12*e*; —foot-and-mouth disease: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish and Scotch: admission permitted: telegram read at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4*b*; —sales: prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c*; —show (annual): held (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Cattle estancia—Tres Bonitas sold, Feb. 14, 5*b*
Chile — international police force organization: government's decision, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Colombia — arbitration treaty: signing delayed, July 17, 5*e*
Congress: see Parliament, below
Constitution — policy of President Peña (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*
Crime—outrages, bomb: Rosario (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b*; outrage, shooting: Buenos Aires (Señor Conti shoots student), Feb. 14, 5*a*; at Buenos Aires (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b*
Ecuador, relations with — arbitration treaty signed, July 17, 5*e*
Electoral reform — new methods of registration: attitude of congressmen (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
ARGENTINA (continued):—
Electricity—apparatus: large demand reported (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*
Engineering — details of new proposed works (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
Exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS
Explosions—Rosario: firework factory, Dec. 6, 22*a* (m.e.); — San Martin (fatal), Jan. 11, 5*a* (e.e.)
Finance—budget: details, Jan. 21, 7*e*; estimates reduced: decree issued, Mar. 14, 24*c*; details, Sept. 4, 13*e*; 21, 13*d*; —condition: Señor S. Peña: message to congress, May. 13, 7*c*; special article ("Argentine finance in the past ten years: living on loans"), Sept. 21, 13*d*; (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*b*; Nov. 28, 5*c*; —expenditure: waste alleged, Sept. 21, 13*d*; —loans: (1884): numbers published of bonds drawn for payment, June 10, 23*d*; three-and-a-half per cent. external loan (1889): purchase of bonds by tender announced, 12, 22*b*; numbers of redeemed bonds, July 7, 19*e*; new issue (£14,000,000) for public works: Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, 3, 19*d*; passed by Senate, 5, 5*e*; council of Ministers decide to accept offer of French and Belgian bankers, 14, 19*d*; contract signed, 16, 17*d*; (1887): bonds drawn for payment, Mar. 3, 19*b*; (1888): numbers of bonds drawn for payment announced, Mar. 14, 20*d*; (1907): bonds drawn for payment: numbers published, May 16, 21*f*; (1909): redemption: sale of bonds announced, Dec. 14, 16*d*; external issue, new: proposed, May 1, 8*e*; announced, 13, 7*c*; Bill introduced, 15, 20*d*; internal issue voted by Chamber, 30, 28*a* (m.e.); new issue: details (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*b*; (1911): repayment: notice issued by Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co., 3, 20*f*; 31, 17*d*; special article ("Origin of South American borrowings"), II. ("Argentine loans and developments," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1*a*; — report: issued by minister of treasury (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*c*; —revenue: deficit (S.A.S.), Sept. 30 9*a*; —subsidies, veto of: President Peña's message to congress (sp. art. "President Sáenz Peña: veto of certain subsidies," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3*c*
Fires—Buenos Aires, Feb. 18, 24*c*; 28, 8*b* (S.A.S.); docks burned, Mar. 23, 8*d*, 22*c*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 5*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*b*; investigations begun, 24, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; insurance rates increased, 25, 5*c*; Commercial Defence League appoints committee, 25, 5*c*; *Review of the River Plate*: comments, April 7, 22*c*; inquiry: progress, 13, 5*c*; fire, Nov. 16, 22*a* (m.e.); — Santa Fé: reported crop fire in Teodolina, Jan. 23, 8*d*; 24, 5*d* (e.e.); alarmist reports contradicted (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*
Fisheries—Chile and Uruguay: proposed international treaty: see under AMERICA, South—Fisheries
Foreigners — influence ("The foreigner in Argentina: his influence on the race," S.A.S.), April 25, 7*a*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Great Britain—commercial relations : correspondence (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9*f* ; —business methods, British : Sir J. W. Benn (l.), Feb. 7, 22*f* ; —diplomatic service : appointment, May 27, 13*c* ; —trade : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Horses—sales of bloodstock : prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Immigration — Italy : government policy : official statement, July 31, 5*a* ; emigration prohibited : Argentine practice respecting doctors boarding vessels explained, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; dispute respecting quarantine regulations (sp. art., "Emigration to Argentina : the prohibition by Italy"), Sept. 8, 3*d* ; effect (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a* ; health regulations to be abolished, Dec. 19, 18*a* (m.e.) ; —special article ("Immigration into Argentina : its classification," S.A.S.), May 30, 4*a*
Independence, centenary of—exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS—Buenos Aires
Irrigation—dams (Juju province) : government approves plans, Feb. 27, 5*f* ; —department formed, May 13, 7*c* ; —works : scheme (S.A.S.), June 27, 7*f*
Labour — scarcity : Peruvians to be employed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —Buenos Aires : strikes expected, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; carters' strike begun, 16, 8*c* ; —living, cost of : increase in prices (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*a* ; —railways : dispute : railwaymen's meetings held, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; minister of interior receives deputation, 8, 24*b* ; strike prospects, 23, 13*d* ; drivers and firemen : demands outlined (S.A.S.), 26, 6*b* ; hours : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*b* ; wages : increases demanded by drivers and firemen, Nov. 17, 22*c* ; particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*b*
Land—frauds, alleged : particulars, April 6, 5*e* ; —values : effect of railways : particulars, Mar. 27, 21*c*
Meat—exports : statistics, Jan. 7, 13*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 11, 23*b* ; 18, 23*b* ; 25, 23*b* ; Mar. 4, 22*b* ; 11, 22*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 22*b* ; April 1, 23*f* ; 8, 23*b* ; 17, 10*e* ; 22, 22*b* ; 29, 27*d* ; May 6, 26*c* ; 13, 25*b* ; 20, 25*c* ; 27, 25*b* ; June 3, 22*e* ; 10, 24*c* ; 17, 25*d* ; 24, 14*c* ; July 1, 23*f* ; 8, 24*c* ; Aug. 5, 18*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; Sept. 2, 18*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 16, 16*c* ; 25, 15*f* ; 30, 20*c* ; Oct. 7, 18*b* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; Nov. 4, 20*e* ; 11, 22*c* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c* ; Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 9, 20*e* ; 16, 23*b* ; 23, 16*b* ; —Great Britain, trade with : see under MEAT—Supply ; —United States beef trust : attempted control (sp. art., "Our meat supply"), II. ("The American beef trust"), Feb. 27, 22*e* ; ("Argentine meat and the 'beef trust' : views of an estancia owner"), April 7, 21*e*
Ministry—changes, Dec. 23, 5*d*
Navy—battleships, new : American contractors unable to fulfil conditions : attitude of Argentine government, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —dock, Dreadnought : tender of German firm accepted, July 31, 5*a* ; —expenditure : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct.
ARGENTINA — Navy (continued) :—
31, 6*b* ; —*Moreno* launched, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; —ports : special article ("Argentina's naval accommodation : Port Argentine," S.A.S.), April 25, 6*b* ; —*Rivadavia* : launched; particulars, Aug. 28, 3*d* ; ("Argentina's *Rivadavia* : the world's record Dreadnought," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —*San Luis* : launched, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; —*Santa Fé* : construction progress (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; —*Santiago* : launched, April 27, 7*c* ; — special article ("Naval strength of South America : Argentina as a combatant," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*a* ; — torpedo-boat destroyers : vessel built at Messrs. Cammell, Laird and Company's yard launched, Mar. 16, 6*b*
Northern (sp. art., "A run north in Argentina" S.A.S.) Jan. 31, 4*a*
Oil—deposits : discovered at Comodoro Rivadavia : government commission's recommendations, Sept. 13, 16*c* ; government survey : report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c* ; special article ("Argentine oil : the promising future of a growing industry," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Opera—"Isabeau" produced, June 5, 10*d*
Paraguay — seizure of Argentine vessels by Col. Jura : Argentine government threatens reprisals, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; Col. Jura promises return, 6, 5*e*
Parliament (Congress) — opened (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*a* ; business particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*a* ; —session : opened ; president's message read, May 13, 7*c*
Parties, political—Socialist party : history (S.A.S.), July 25, 3*c*
Pensions—particulars of grants (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Ports—Pareja river : contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; trade : statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*
Post Office—new buildings : contract awarded (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*c*
President : see PEÑA, Señor Saenz
Press — *Comerciante Argentino, El* : October number noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d* ; —*La Prensa* : celebrates forty-second birthday (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a*
Prisons—criminals escape, Jan. 9, 5*d*
Public works—sum allotted by government (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*a*
Quebracho—agitation for replanting, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; particulars, 21, 5*f* ; 28, 10*c* (S.A.S.) ; government planting urged (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b*
Railways—Argentine Great Western Railway Company : dividend, April 6, 19*c* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*b* ; meeting, 14, 20*f* ; —Argentine North-Eastern Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 3, 22*a* ; report, 21, 21*a* ; capital : increase proposed (circular), 29, 19*c* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 17*d* ; stock issue, 15, 20*f* ; —Argentine Transandine Railway Company : dividend, Nov. 25, 21*f* ; report, Dec. 9, 19*e* ; —Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company : stock issues, Feb. 18, 21*d* ; May 13, 24*e* ; report, Oct. 25, 19*e* ; —Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Com-

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
pany : officials of Caledonian Railway Company accept appointments, July 7, 10*f* ; dividend, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; report, 25, 19*e* ; meeting, Nov. 3, 22*c* ; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f* ; reports, April 8, 22*e* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 7, 15*f* ; meeting, 19, 18*b* ; capital : increases proposed, 7, 15*f* ; 19, 18*b* ; —Buenos Ayres Midland Railway Company : report, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; —Buenos Aires Western Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f* ; reports, April 10, 18*c* ; Oct. 5, 15*d* ; 6, 16*d* ; capital : increase proposed, 6, 16*d* ; meeting, 18, 15*f* ; extensions : construction progress, Oct. 6, 16*d* ; —Central Argentina Railway Company : share issue announced, Mar. 9, 20*f* ; 10, 17*d* ; Mr. J. W. Todd (s.), 17, 20*f* ; meetings, 17, 20*f* ; Oct. 25, 19*f* ; dividends, April 7, 20*a* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; reports, April 11, 19*f* ; Oct. 18, 17*c* ; directors : change, May 1 , 21*f* ; —Central Railway of Chubut Company : report, Nov. 22, 19*e* : —companies : financial position (sp. art., "Argentine railway results : a satisfactory year"), Oct. 18, 15*d* ; —Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company : dividends, May 17, 23*f* ; Oct. 11, 17*c* ; report, 14, 17*b* ; meeting, 25, 19*f* ; —Cordoba Central Railway Company : stock issue, Jan. 17, 14*e* : directors : changes, April 7, 19*d* ; reports, May 20, 25*a* ; Nov. 14, 20*c* : dividends, June 1, 20*c* ; Nov. 9, 21*d* ; —Entre Rios Railways Company : dividends, April 13, 17*f* ; Oct. 12, 17*c* : reports, April 17, 19*b* ; Oct. 14, 17*b* ; capital : increase proposed, July 8, 23*e* ; extensions announced, July 20, 19*e* ; shares : new issue announced, July 20 19*e* ; —extensions : projected (sp. art. "Argentine railway extensions : the Central's £3,000,000 programme"), Mar. 10, 17*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —locomotives, new : contracts awarded (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a* ; —Port Argentine Great Central Railway Company : concession : alleged cancellation rumours, Aug. 16, 14*d* ; debenture issue announced, Sept. 19, 14*b* ; prospectus issued, 20, 12*c* ; port : see under SAMBOROMBON ; —Port Argentine Great Western Railway Company : bond issue announced, May 16, 21*f* ; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : petition for compulsorily winding-up (circular), Dec. 25, 10*b* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c* ; —special articles ("Argentine railways : capital still wanted"), April 12, 15*c* ; ("The growth of Argentine Railways : some statistics"), July 28, 15*b* ; —statistics, Mar. 27, 21*c* ; July 28, 15*c* ; —Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company : report, Oct. 25, 19*e*
Sheep—effect of drought on grazing (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*a*
Shipping — Buenos Aires : statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c* ; —Nelson Line : vessels assigned *status* of first-class passenger and mail steamers, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; — statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5*c*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Socialism — development (sp. art., "Socialism in Argentina," S.A.S.), July 25, 3*b*
Sugar—duty, import : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*a* : —trade (sp. art., "A sugar 'ingenio,'" S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*a*
Sunday observance — effect of new decree (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a*
Telegraphs — offices, new : contract awarded (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*c*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics 1907 to 1909 compared (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*c* ; for 1910, Jan. 30, 7*b* ; (sp. art., "Argentine trade in 1910 : an adverse balance"), Mar. 9, 17*d* ; for 1906-1910, 9, 17*d* ; for six months ended June, July 29, 18*b* : Aug. 7, 10*a* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*c* ; for nine months ended September 30, Oct. 25, 20*c* : for nine months ended October, Nov. 22, 19*b* ; —industries : census statistics published (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*c*
Tramways — electric : contracts granted to Mr. Juan Carosio, Mar. 1, 26*d*
Tres Bonitas — estancia sold, Feb. 14, 5*b*
Turf — horse sales : see under HORSES —Sales—Bloodstock, above ; —Palermo race meeting : held (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*b*
United States — diplomatic service : changes reported, Aug. 5, 3*c* ; —trade : U.S.A. business campaign reported (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*
Uruguay — Argentine delegation arrives at Uruguay, Mar 2, 5*c*
Venezuela, relations with — arbitration treaty : prospects, July 7, 5*d*
Viticulture — special article ("The vine-clad hills of Mendoza," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1*c*
Weather—rainfall, Jan. 26, 5*d* ; 31, 14*c* : drought ends, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b* ; rainfall, April 1, 5*b* ; storms at Buenos Aires, 14, 3*c* ; 17, 3*d* ; rainfall, May 15, 7*b* ; (S.A.S.), June 27, 7*f*
Wireless telegraphy — Buenos Aires : communication with Great Britain and Italy projected (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*b*
ARGENTINA, Bishop of : see EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.
ARGENTINA Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—share : issue announced, Nov. 4, 18*b* ; prospectus, 6, 22*c*
ARGENTINE Club (London)—opened, Mar. 30, 8*d* ; special article ("The Argentine Club in London," S.A.S.), April 25, 8*c*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 20*f* ; meeting, 13, 23*a*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*d* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; reports, May 18, 21*f* ; Oct. 26, 17*d*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17*f* ; Nov. 13, 20*c* ; meeting, 23, 20*d*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.) —report, May 23, 22*e*

ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 3, 22*a*
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—flotation: underwriting arrangements completed, Oct. 20, 15*d*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA —Railways
ARGLES, Miss—death, Mar. 24, 11*c*
ARGONITE Non-Flammable Celluloid Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 20*e*
Argus—Australasian mails for 1912: handbook noticed, Nov. 28, 22*c*
ARGUS Printing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 21*d*
ARGYLL, Duke of—leaves Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 13*a*; health; unable to attend lecture at Royal Colonial Institute, Mar. 15, 11*a*: 16, 11*a*; elected president of Royal Aero Club, 31, 7*c*; to carry sceptre with cross at coronation, May 31, 10*c*; receives order of the Garter, June 20, 10*a*; opens school for tuberculous children at Kensal House (Harrow-road), July 7, 11*e* (e.e.); visits Festival of Empire, 26, 11*a*; arrives at Roseneath Castle, Oct. 10, 9*a*; converses with "General" Booth, 10, 9*a*; entertained, Nov. 14, 8*b*; health, Dec. 12, 11*a*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*: 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 11*a*; visits London Opera House, 28, 7*a*: arrangements for production of libretto of opera, 29, 7*f*
Dunstaffnage Castle — claim to (law case), June 30, 12*f*
"Yesterday and To-day in Canada" —addition quoted, Mar. 7, 5*c*
at Anglo-German Friendship Committee, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 19, 4*d*; —at Bridgewater House, on literature, May 19, 4*c*; —at Earl's Court, on ancient art exhibition, May 20, 6*d*; —at Edinburgh School of Cookery, on cookery: French influence, June 8, 11*c*; —at Glasgow Islay Association, on Lord Cawdor, Feb. 11, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Glasgow Trades House dinner, on Houses of Parliament, Oct. 12, 10*b*; —at Liberal Union Club dinner, on Lord Selborne, April 27, 6*a*; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-German Friendship Society, May 2, 6*c*; —at New Gallery Restaurant, on Dominions Club, Nov. 14, 8*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on aeronautics, Feb. 1, 9*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on emigration to Canada, May 10, 24*c*
on boys' brigades: seaside camps: appeal (with others, l.), July 17, 4*d*; —Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —Great Britain and Germany: relations: British East African Company: attitude towards Cape-Cairo railway route recalled (l.), Dec. 1, 6*e*; —home rule (l.), Feb. 27, 8*e*; (all round) (l.), May 26, 10*b*; —House of Lords reform (l.), Feb. 27, 8*e*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), May 9, 10*b*; —Imperial Mission (with others, circular l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; —military training, compulsory (l.), April 6, 8*d*; —Scotland: projected Clyde and Forth Canal: letter to secretary of Mid-Scotland Ship Canal National Association, Mar. 15, 6*d*
ARGYLL-PLACE—widening: proposal of improvements committee adopted by Westminster city council, Oct. 27, 11*b*
ARGYLLS (Ltd.)—motor-engine: new type described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*d*; 26, 4*f*; report, Nov. 28, 20*f*
ARICA-LA PAZ Railway—Bolivian section: see under BOLIVIA—Railways; Chilian section: see under CHILE—Railways
ARICA to Tacna Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
ARIEL and General Repairs (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 27, 18*d*
ARION, M. (Rumania)—appointed minister of education, Jan. 14, 5*c*
"ARISTIDES"—on army examinations: coaches (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*b*
"ARISTIPPUS" — on House of Lords: suggested creation of peers (l.), July 18, 8*d*
ARISTOCRACY—Napoleon: *dictum* recalled (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a*
ARISTOCRACY of character—Sir Bartle Frere (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
ARITHMETIC — teaching: elementary schools: Jackman, Mr. M. (p.), April 27, 6*c*
ARIZON, Gen. (France) — assumes command of Gen. Ordoñez's division in Morocco, Oct. 16, 8*c*
ARIZONA — constitution, proposed (sp. art., "Arizona and the Union: the statehood question"), April 27, 5*c*; Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 15, 7*c*: —statehood Bill: see under UNITED States—States, new
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 27, 17*a*; dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; July 7, 19*f*; reports, Feb. 16, 19*f*; July 28, 18*b*; Dec. 20, 17*c*; new works at mine to be erected; consulting engineer appointed, June 16, 21*b*
ARKLOW—explosion: see under IRELAND—Explosions
ARKWRIGHT, Rev. E. H.—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11*a*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—estate (Derbyshire): sale of part announced, Jan. 12, 10*d*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. John S.:—
Estate (Hampton-court) — portions sold, June 20, 17*e*; July 27, 4*d*
in Parliament, on members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*e*
on Parliament Bill—ministerial advice to Crown: Mr. W. Churchill's letter to supporters at Dundee (l.), Aug. 10, 6*b*
ARKWRIGHT, Mrs. William—death, Feb. 25, 11*d*
ARLINGTON Association—"The Suffrage Girl": performance announced, Feb. 9, 10*d*
ARLOW, Mr. C. P.—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*
ARLT, Frederick, and Frank Hunt—false pretences charge, June 15, 3*f*; Aug. 10, 2*c*
ARMAGH, Archp. of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMAMENTS:—
Limitation — Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c*; 17, 13*e*; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Bebel, Herr: increase predicted (s.), Sept. 13, 3*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von

ARMAMENTS—Limitation (continued) :—
(s.), Mar. 31, 8c ; German opinion, April 1, 5a ; 3, 5b ; French opinion, 1, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 1, 5a ; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5a ; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5b ; —Clémentel, M. (s.), Mar. 18, 5c ; —Delcassé, M. (s.), April 1, 5a ; correction, 3, 5b ; —France : M. Sembat's motion discussed in Chamber ; M. Sembat (s.) ; M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 24, 5c ; motion negatived ; Radical resolution passed, 24, 5c ; debate in Chamber, Mar. 18, 5c ; — Germany: attitude ; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 9, 5d ; 15, 5c ; Reichstag : notice of motion, Mar. 18, 8c ; discussed, 31, 8c ; Reichstag passes resolution ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 3, 5b ; attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; opinion in, Oct. 9, 3f
Great Britain and Germany — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed in Reichstag, 14, 8d ; 15, 5c ; proposed arrangement : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a ; German opinion, 16, 8a ; 17, 8c ; Austrian opinion, 16, 8a ; 17, 8c ; 18, 5b ; Germany expresses willingness to exchange information as to naval programmes : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 31, 8c ; proposed exchange of information as to naval expenditure ; *North-German Gazette* comment, April 3, 5b : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 7, 14a ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 7, 14a ; suggested agreement : Austrian opinion, Nov. 24, 5e ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5c : Sir H. Norman (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15c
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14b ; Austrian comments, 15, 5e ; German comments, 15, 5f ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a ; German opinion, 16, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 16, 8a ; Sir E. Grey (s.), June 2, 6b ;—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13a ; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7c ; —John, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b ; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6b (e.e.) ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d ; —Labour party : discussion at Leicester conference ; passes resolution, Feb. 1, 9b ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 10c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 17, 16a ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 8c ; —Luschau, Dr. F. von (p.), July 27, 4e ; —. Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12c, 13c, 14d ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12f ; —miners' international congress : resolution passed, July 28, 11e ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, Mar. 25, 6d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d, 13c ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b ; 17, 13d ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13c ; —Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, April 17, 5e ; referendum result, July 24, 7e ; —Socialists : attitude : German press comments, April 24, 5d ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13b
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 7f ; —Strauss, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 4, 7f
ARMBRUSTER, Mr. C. H.—"Initia Amharica. An Introduction to Spoken Amharica" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32c
ARMENIA—Christmas celebration : concert at Queen's Hall : arrangements, Feb. 11, 7d ; —distress : appeals, Feb. 3, 16c : 21, 6c ; report, April 6, 7d (e.e.)
ARMENIA, Friends of : see FRIENDS of Armenia
ARMENIAN Church — Patriarch, œcumenical : Joachim III. to resign, Dec. 23, 5d ; renounces intention to resign, 25, 3a ; —Turkey : patriarch elected, Dec. 16, 5e
ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell—"Mothers and Fathers" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c
ARMIL, Count (Portugal) — arrested, June 19, 29b
ARMIT, Mr. H. W.—on Hygiene Exhibition (Dresden) (l.), Feb. 27, 15e ; British section (l.), Sept. 2, 3f
ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
ARMITAGE, Mr. Samuel—will, May 17, 12e
ARMITAGE, Mr. Vernon K.—will, June 13, 13d
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanap) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22e
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. S.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f
ARMITT, Miss Mary L.—will, Nov. 14, 11b
ARMOUR—Holme Lacy sale : action by Lord Chesterfield : see under CHESTERFIELD, Lord—Law case : —sale of late Mr. E. Croft's collection, Dec. 20, 11d ; —Toft (or Topf) suit (Lord Chesterfield's) : history ; sold (£2,000), June 24, 13d
ARMOUR, Mr. — entertains Emperor William II. at luncheon on board *Utowana*, April 21, 3d
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 20, 11e ; —clerk appointed, May 8, 4f ; —master appointed, May 8, 4f
ARMOUR plate : see under STEEL
ARMS : see HERALDRY
ARMS— Pistols Bill, forthcoming : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 19, 12c ; (P.N.), 19, 10d ; —sale : Bill to be introduced, April 5, 3f
ARMS traffic :—
Africa — *Matin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7c
Arabia — fighting between armed dhow and gun-runners, Mar. 20, 6a
Arizona — seized at Barrow by customs authorities, Aug. 26, 6d ; particulars, 28, 6d ; 31, 7c ; to be dismantled, 31, 7c ; seized at

ARMS traffic—*Arizona* (continued) :—Barrow by Customs authorities : reported not acting under auspices of Portuguese loyalists, Sept. 1, 6*d* ; warrant for detention issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 2*f*
Bessie—seized by customs authorities at Barrow, Aug. 29, 14*b* ; cargo being unloaded, 30, 5*f* ; released, 31, 7*c*
Foam Queen — seized at Gravesend by customs authorities, Aug. 25 6*c* ; (art., "Supposed gun-running ships : the case of the *Foam Queen*"), 26, 6*d* ; particulars, 31, 7*c* ; warrant for detention issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 9, 2*f*
France — discarded weapons : sale announced, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; sale of obsolete arms postponed, May 31, 7*c*
Jibuti — Muscat trade : see Muscat trade, below
Leith—packages of rifles and bayonets seized, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Morocco — M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; boats to patrol coast, May 15, 10*d* ; sale of obsolete French arms postponed, 31, 7*c*
Muscat trade — proposed Anglo-French agreement, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; British concessions to France urged, 4, 5*d* ; *Petit Journal* comment, 4, 5*d* ; Muscat consular report quoted (statistics of value of imports from European countries), 5, 5*a* ; French rights, Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a* ; French comment, 24, 5*a* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; particulars of trade, April 4, 5*e* ; Anglo-French negotiations suggested : Mr. L. Fraser (p.), May 18, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "The arms traffic : the position at Muscat"), July 6, 5*e* ; correspondence, 25, 6*b*
New Hebrides—exportation of arms from Australia prohibited, July 3, 5*d*
Persian Gulf—dhows seized by H.M.S. *Fox*, July 25, 6*a* ; Sheikh of Debai captures caravan, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; dhow captured, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —Afghans : proceeding to coast, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; particulars of participation, April 4, 5*e* ; —Birmingham trade : attitude (art., "Gun-running in the Persian Gulf"), Jan. 2, 6*f* ; —Bombay : consignment of rifles for Koweyt seized, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a* ; —Debai : engagement between *Hyacinth* and Arabs : details, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; Turkish press allegations, 27, 7*b* ; Turkish newspaper corrects reports, 31, 7*d* ; —Fraser, Mr. Lovat (p.), May 18, 5*f* ; —Great Britain : alleged protection of gun-runners : Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; expedition sanctioned, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; composition ; name of commander, 31, 5*b* ; leaves Bombay, April 8, 8*c* ; *Highflyer* substituted for *Hyacinth*, 8, 8*c* ; Persia : statements by foreign minister : our Teheran correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d* ; special article ("The chase of the gun-runners : the Afghans and the traffic"), 4, 5*e* ; progress, May 3, 8*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; detachment landed at Buith, 3, 8*d* ; detachment landed at Sirik, 3, 8*d* ; engagement with Barkat Khan, 9, 10*d* ; leaves Sirik for Bombay, 9, 10*d* ; march on Binth described ; diary of events (sp. art., "With the Mekran field force : the dash on Binth"), June 6, 5*d* ; march on Sarzeh described ("With the Mekran field force : the second landing"), 10, 5*e* ; ("Review of the expedition"), 27, 5*c* ; map : see under MAPS ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Hyacinth* : operations recalled : returns to Plymouth, May 12, 8*b* ; —India : cost to government, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Jibuti-Muscat trade : see Muscat trade, above ; —Mekran : conditions : Indian press reports quoted, April 12, 5*b* ; Persian government, report, 25, 3*f* ; —Mir Barkat Khan : supporting gun runners, May 3, 8*d* ; British expedition : engagement with followers described, June 10, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, July 12, 5*f* ; —Mir Hadji : powers : effect of British expedition, June 27, 5*c* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; —Muscat trade : see Muscat trade, above ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), May 18, 5*f* ; —special articles ("The external affairs of India : the Persian Gulf"), May 24, 36*e* ; ("British interests in the Persian Gulf : the arms traffic"), July 6, 5*c* ; ("The operations against gun-running"), 8, 7*d* ; — statistics, July 8, 7*d* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*e* ; July 27, 13*f*
Red sea—Turkish warships watching for German steamer, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; exchange of views between Italy and Turkey reported, April 19, 5*c*
Yemen—Turkish gunboats watching for German steamer in Red Sea, Mar. 13, 5*b*
ARMSTRONG, Lady—health ; leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 22, 11*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr.—on Congo reforms ; treatment of natives ; consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. N.—in London, Feb. 13, 8*b*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Donald P.—"The Marriage of Quixote" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. F.—elected fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute, April 8, 24*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir George—on Germany : navy (l.), Mar. 16, 6*e*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—entertained at dinner by old pupils (E.S.), May 19, 26*b* ; awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 11*e* ; receives Davy medal ; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
at College of Preceptors, on science teaching, Jan. 16, 4*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Harold — suicide ; inquest, Sept. 30, 10*a*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. T.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on solidified petroleum, April 1, 7*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Joseph F.—will, Oct. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas—death, April 25, 11*c*; biographical, May 3, 11*d*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 30, 11*d*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 20*b*; dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; report, 29, 21*f*; —Brazilian navy: battleship being constructed: building risks insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —chairman: reported retirement, Nov. 15, 11*d*; —Chilean navy: tender for building battleship accepted, Aug. 7, 6*f*; battleship being constructed: building risks insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —Elswick works: history, May 16, 19*e*; —navy: provisional contract for cruiser placed, Oct. 19, 7*b*; Dec. 30, 12*e*; —Turkey: navy: contract for two battleships awarded, April 11, 8*c*; 12, 5*d* (e.e.); —Watts, Sir P.: joins board of directors, Nov. 7, 10*b*
ARMSTRONG College—calendar noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
ARMY:—
Accidents—Rangoon: men of 62nd Company of Royal Garrison Artillery drowned, Jan. 19, 8*c*
Aeronautics: see AERONAUTICS—Military—Great Britain
Agriculture, schools of—establishment at military stations proposed, Nov. 29, 16*d*
Aldershot command—cattle on government farms: cases of tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal); —commander-in-chief: change expected, July 21, 8*d*; appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Haig), Aug. 10, 6*f*; duties to be performed by Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —distance judging competition: result, Dec. 6, 14*e*; —division, 1st: official inspection; operations held, Aug. 8, 3*c*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 12*a*; —division, 2nd; official inspection; operations held, Aug. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*f*; 3, 8*f*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 4*f*; appreciation expressed by Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien, 10, 12*a*; —Douglas shield competition: result, April 29, 6*d*; —food supplies: scarcity of mineral waters and green vegetables reported, Aug. 11, 2*f*; —Nogi, Gen.: inspection of troops: telegram to general officer commanding in chief, July 7, 15*e*; —operations of troops described; witnessed by King, June 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; message from King to troops, 9, 7*f*; —rifle shooting: best shot competition: returns, Aug. 1, 6*c*; meeting: competition arrangements, 3, 8*f*; results, 15, 10*b*; 17, 2*e*; 18, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 2*f*; Sept. 1, 2*e*; 2, 8*d*; Cholderton cup: result, 7, 2*f*; —staff tour: arrangements, May 20, 5*b*; —tattoo, torchlight: held, Sept. 15, 5*e*
Ammunition—new design issued (sp. art., "The new rifle ammunition: an improved design"), Feb. 20, 4*e*; allowance for practice with machine
ARMY—Ammunition (continued):—guns: increase announced, Mar. 28, 17*a*; bullets: new design: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; defective, alleged: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ·303 Mark II. Dum Dum condemned, July 28, 12*b*; reserves: see under PARLIAMENT
Amnesty—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*b*, *c*; 6, 3*e*; 7, 12*b*, *c*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 7*c*, *d*; 2, 6*c*; 14, 7*d*, *e*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*a*, *b*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 12*e*, *f*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 8*b*; Feb. 2, 12*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*c*, *f*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 14*b*, *c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*d*, *e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 16*b*, *c*; 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*; Mar. 4, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 7*d*, *e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 4*a*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*b*, *d*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 4*d*; 29, 6*d*, *e*; April 1, 4*c*; 3, 4*d*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*, *e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*b*; 15, 4*b*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 3*a*, *b*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 7*d*; May 1, 12*e*; 3, 15*c*, *d*; 6, 8*c*, *d*; 8, 14*e*; 10, 6*c*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*d*, *f*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 3*e*; 31, 9*d*; June 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*c*, *d*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*b*, *c*; 14, 16*d*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 14*b*, *d*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 17*a*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 4*c*; 28, 14*d*, *e*; July 3, 15*d*; 5, 4*d*; 8, 15*a*, *b*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 4*c*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 14*c*, *f*; Aug. 2, 4*b*, *e*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 4*d*, *f*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 3*c*; 9, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 2*f*; 12, 11*c*, *d*; 14, 4*c*; 16, 10*b*, *c*; 18, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*, *e*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*f*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 2*f*; Sept. 2, 8*c*, *d*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 2*f*; 8, 4*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 5*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 3*e*; Oct. 2, 5*e*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 12*c*, *f*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 10*a*, *b*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 4*b*, *f*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 14*a*, *b*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 15*b*, *c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 4*c*, *d*; Nov. 1, 7*e*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 4*d*; 11, 13*b*, *c*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 6*b*, *c*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*e*; 25, 8*b*, *c*; 28, 6*c*; 30, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 15*f*; 2, 14*a*; 4, 3*d*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*b*, *c*; 11, 15*c*; 13, 17*d*, *f*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 17*f*; 16, 15*c*, *f*; 20, 12*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 10*f*; 29, 8*d*
Arms—reserve supply: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*e*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 16, 13*e*
Army council—first military member: change probable, May 9, 11*c*
Army Rifle Association: see that title
Artillery: see ARTILLERY
Astronomy — course of lectures at Aldershot: officers selected to attend, Jan. 9, 3*e*; arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Barracks—new: Mr. W. Long (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ARMY (continued) :—
Bayonet fighting—Lomax competition: result, April 25, 14*a*
Billeting—Army (Annual) Bill: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), April 20, 10*d*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P), 20, 10*d*; Capt. M. V. Faber (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10*d*; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 20. 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Boxing: see under BOXING—Championships
Cavalry: see CAVALRY
Chaplains — dress: new regulations, Oct. 5, 4*e*
China—particulars of troops at Kongkong and Tientsin, Oct. 19, 8*c*
Christmas—celebrated in barracks in London district, Dec. 26, 10*f*
Civil authorities, employment by — Bodkin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*f*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 10*d*; —Dallwitz, Herr von (s.), Jan. 18, 5*a*; —legal aspect: Featherstone commission's report quoted, Jan. 9, 7*c*; *Law Times* comment, 9, 7*c*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 10, 8*b*; —London: employment at Sidney-street; instances of previous employment recalled, Jan. 4, 9*f*; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7*d*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*; 11, 10*d*; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c*
Civil disputes, employment in — soldier refuses to fire on rioters: details, Aug. 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; Maj. B. Stuart (statement), 30, 6*b*; extra ration allowance sanctioned to troops recently employed on strike duty, Sept. 23, 10*c*; —labour disputes, see under LABOUR—Disputes—Military; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —payment: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 27, 12*c*; —railwaymen's strike: see under LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike; —special article ("Military duty in aid of the civil power: the soldier's problem"), Sept. 18, 4*c*; —transport workers' strike: see under LABOUR — Transport workers—Disputes
Colonial contributions — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Colonial garrisons—Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*
Commands — administrative staffs: conference announced. Jan. 4, 4*b*; changes expected, July 21, 8*d*; changes, Aug. 10, 6*f*; 22, 4*f*
Commissions — examinations (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; regulations altered, Mar. 7, 7*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b*; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; committee of Headmasters' conference (circular), 30, 10*e*; results, May 4, 6*d*; qualifying: announced, June 9, 4*d*; date 29, 17*e*; reduction of theoretical work: Army Council considering proposals, July 15, 12*c*; results, Nov. 16, 14*f*; Royal Army Medical Corps: successful candidates, Jan. 30, 6*c*; arrangements, Mar. 16, 11*b*; results, Aug. 2, 4*e*; arrangements, Sept. 25, 11*d*; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich): results, Jan. 3, 5*b*; Aug. 4, 13*c*; 19. 4*c*; announced, 24, 8*c*; Royal Military College
ARMY—Commissions (continued) :—
(Sandhurst): results, Jan. 10, 10*f*; Aug. 19, 4*e*; announced, 24, 8*c* —Oxford University: delegacy for superintending instruction of candidates (report), Feb. 9, 4*f*; —special reserve: arrangements, Sept. 11, 11*f*; —University candidates: nominated Jan. 7, 12*b*; July 20, 10*b*; names of successful candidates, Nov. 23, 7*d*; Cambridge University officers training corps: number and distribution of successful candidates, 7, 14*f*
Compulsory service, proposed: see MILITARY training, compulsory
Condition—Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 28, 8*d*; Sir W. G. Nicholson (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*; Lord Roberts (l.), Dec. 16, 15*a*
Connaught's ambulance shield, Duke of—competition: result, April 29, 6*d*
Connaught's challenge shield, Duke of—race: result, Sept. 18, 4*e*
Coronation—review: see REVIEWS, below
Deserter—prosecuted, Feb. 20, 3*c* (e.e.); 22, 7*d* (e.e.); Spiers, Harold, Aug. 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 6*b*; court-martial held, Sept. 23, 10*c*; 26, 4*b*
Douglas shield—competition arrangements, Sept. 11, 11*f*
Eastern command — commander-in-chief: change expected, July 21, 8*d*; appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M. Grierson), Aug. 10, 6*f*; —staff tour: announced, Oct. 14, 4*b*
Estimates — abstract (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 7*d*; —committee, proposed select: see FINANCE—Estimates — Committee, proposed select; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 6*a*; (mem.), 25, 7*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The army estimates, 1911-1912"), Feb. 27, 7*a*
Evelyn Wood Challenge cup—competitions, Mar. 20, 4*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*
Examinations—coaches: correspondence (Ed.S.), May 2, 86*b*; new syllabus issued, July 6, 17*f*; 10, 4*c*; announcement, Dec. 14, 4*d*
Expeditionary force—age of soldiers, average: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —communication services: co-ordination arrangements (M.N.) Jan. 5, 4*b*; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; April 4, 12*e*; May 5, 12*b*; — Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*f*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f*; — Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*: —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —special article ("The debate on defence: the expeditionary force"), April 7, 7*b*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*e*; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
Expenditure — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —appropriation account: report of comptroller (Parlt. paper), Feb. 24, 15*f*; —

ARMY—Expenditure (continued) :—
Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fencing — alterations in rules (sp. art., "Fencing in the Army"), Feb. 28, 7*a* — Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
Gädke, Col. (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 5*b*
General staff — chief : change expected, July 21, 8*d* ; —conference : arrangements, Dec. 22, 10*c* ; — manual : officers to retain copies, Oct. 11, 4*d*
Gymnastics — display given by instructors, Aug. 14, 4*d*
Haldane, Lord — annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; (s.), May 1, 7*b* ; Oct. 23, 6*c*
Health — Sir T. Gallway (s.), Jan. 19, 10*c* ; report for 1909, 25, 12*f* ; report for 1910, Nov. 18, 12*a*
Horses—purchased after April 1 next to be inoculated with anti-strangles serum, Mar. 27, 4*d* ; — breeding : Mr. George Pinckard gives land to War Office, July 26, 13*f* ; no breeding establishment contemplated, 27, 7*f* ; —mobilization, collection on : conference arranged, Oct. 24, 6*f* ; new scheme (sp. art., "Horses and mobilization : a new War Office scheme"), Nov. 7, 6*a* ; —tattooing of army numbers on gums of horses to be resumed, Dec. 12, 16*f* (c.e.)
Horse supply—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 14*d* ; (s.), April 18, 10*c* ; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*e* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b* ; — census : Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), April 20, 10*f* ; Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), 20, 10*f* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 20, 11*a* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 20, 10*d* ; Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 20, 10*e*, *f* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Haversham, Lord (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 20, 10*d* ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), 20, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), April 20, 10*d*, *e*, *f* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), 20, 10*e*, *f* ; special article ("Military notes : army horses"), June 8, 4*a* ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 20, 10*e*, *f* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 20, 10*d*, *f* ; —Chilean ponies : use advocated ("Chilean ponies for mounted infantry," S.A.S.), June 27, 9*c* ; — Clanwilliam, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*b* ; —Clay, Capt. H. Spender (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a* ; — Erroll, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*b* ; — Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*f* ; —Greville, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*c* ; Mar. 15, 12*b* ; May 5, 12*a* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*c* ; — Ireland : purchase of remounts : Irish Department of Agriculture replies to representations from Tipperary agricultural committee, April 14, 4*e* ; representative of Army remount department to inspect horses at Fethard, Oct. 31, 6*c* ; Tipperary farmers show horses at Fethard barracks ; purchases by representative of remount department, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; — Meath : horse shows to facilitate dealings between farmers and government representatives to be held, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tipperary show : deputy assistant director of remounts at Dublin to visit, Sept. 1, 7*e* ;— Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a*
Hospitals—milk supply : see under MILK—Supply ; —Parkhurst : see under PARKHURST
India : see under INDIA—Army
Infantry : see INFANTRY
Inspector-general of home forces—appointed, Aug. 10, 6*f*
Inspector-general of oversea forces—functions : imperial conference : committee's report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 8*c*
Inspectors-general — duties defined : War Office memorandum (Parlt. paper), Sept. 27, 8*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE, industrial — Scheme — Bill — Naval and military services
Interpreters—examination : successful candidates, April 7, 7*e*
Irish command—All-Ireland army rifle meeting : arrangements, June 24, 4*d* ; competitions ; results, Aug. 14, 4*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 5*e* : 17, 10*b* ; —commander-in-chief : change expected, July 21, 8*d* : appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget), Aug. 10, 6*f* ; —manœuvres : see under Manœuvres, below ; —review by King : see under GEORGE V.—Ireland—Review
Jews—Feast of Passover : facilities for observance to be granted, April 13, 4*d* ; service at Central Synagogue : arrangements, Nov. 18, 6*f*
Labour — employment during South Wales coal-mining dispute : see LABOUR—Coal-mining disputes — Wales, South—Military
Leave—reported stoppage of periods of long leave contradicted, Sept. 14, 4*b*
London—troops employed in fight at Sidney-street ; instances of previous employment recalled, Jan. 4, 9*f*
Manœuvres —Bill (amending) : text issued ; memorandum, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; Mr. H. C. Gooch (l.), 21, 6*d* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Manœuvres (1910)—damage by troops : Army Council circular letter issued, Feb. 8, 6*b* ; commission (report), 10, 6*e* ; incident at Winterbourne Stoke : court of inquiry held, Jan. 4, 4*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Manœuvres (1911)—conference at War Office announced, Feb. 7, 4c ; area ; territorial troops to take part, Jan. 4, 4b ; appointments to command of forces, April 8, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; area : particulars of land authorized ; order in council, May 6, 8c ; dates, 16 8b ; territorial units selected to participate, 2, 7b ; chief compensation officer appointed, 16, 6b ; dates, June 22, 12b ; effect of drought : probable abandonment, Aug. 19, 6f ; arrangements with War Office contractors cancelled, 21, 6f ; abandoned, 22, 4c ; —Cambridge University officers training corps : representatives : names, July 24, 3d ; —East Anglia : probable effect of rat plague : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 4e ; correspondence, 10, 6c ; —infantry brigade, 7th : stopped, Aug. 18, 6c ;—Irish command : arrangements, Sept. 12, 9b ; —New Forest : appeal by naturalists, June 2, 6d ; correspondence, 3, 11c ; 5, 4e ; 6, 11c ; 7, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Eversley (l.), 5, 4e ; Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society ; letter to Lord Haldane quoted, 5, 4e ; —Overton : camp for mounted troops opened, July 15, 12c ; —Oxford University : representatives appointed to attend, July 13, 4d ; —regulations : amendments issued, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Scotland : arrangements, Feb. 6, 6d
Manœuvres (inter-divisional)—dates, May 16, 8b
Meat—frozen : contracts : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. D. Kilbride (s.P.), 16, 13c ; Maj. G. F. Stanley (s.P.), 16, 13c ; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 16, 13f ; Australia : circular of director of army contracts quoted (P.N.), 17, 10b
Medals—African general service : awards, Feb. 4, 12d ; June 7, 14f
Medical service — examinations : acting surgeons : official notification, Dec. 12, 16f (e.e.)
Mediterranean command—transfer to Cairo rumoured ; contradicted, Feb. 6, 7d ; Mr. F. D. Acland, Mr. J. L. Baird, Capt. G. V. Baring, Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a, b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Messing—War Office adviser : Col. H. G. Morgan appointed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Robson (l. quoted), May 31, 14d ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), June 1, 13a ; Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), 1, 12d ; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 1, 12e ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 1, 12e ; Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.), 1, 12e ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 1, 12e
Military Works Loan Acts—estimate of expenditure (Parlt. paper), April 14, 4e
Mobilization—Sir C. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13c
Music—Royal Military School of Music : see that title
Musketry—School of Musketry (Hythe) : see under HYTHE
Northern command — commander-in-chief appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O. Plumer), Aug. 22, 4f

ARMY (continued) :—
Notes (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4a ; June 8, 4a
Nursing service — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see that title
Officers — designation : officers holding honorary rank : Army Council decision, Nov. 7, 6c ; —education : University training : Prof. S. Wilkinson (lect.), Nov. 13, 4a ; —expenses (law case), Jan. 5, 2f ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 13, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —infantry : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —interpreters : examination result, April 7, 7e ; May 5, 6d ; —pay : article ("Parliament and the army : officers"), Mar. 25, 7a ; Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 15, 13f ; Bagot, Col. J. F. (s.P.), 23, 13a ; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.) 15, 14a ; cavalry regiments : correspondence, June 23, 3b ; our military correspondent's comments, 23, 3b ; Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), 23, 13e ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 16, 13a ; Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 23, 13b ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 15, 12f ; half-pay : precedence on return to full pay : royal warrant amended, Aug. 3, 8f ; Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13b ; headmasters' conference : committee issues circular (Ed.S.), April 4, 71c ; *The Times* military correspondent's comment (Ed.S.), 4, 71c ; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 14f ; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 16, 12c ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 23, 12c ; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), 23, 13a ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 15, 13e ; retired : royal warrant : amendments issued, Sept. 6, 5b ; new scale : rate, Dec. 28, 9f ; —pensions : increase to officers commissioned from ranks announced, Sept 9, 4c ; Lieut.-Col. Swabey's case : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —promotion : consultation of reports : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; examination results issued, Mar. 6, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 23, 13b ; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 23, 13a ; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), 16, 13e ; —ranks, promotion from : statistics from 1885 to 1910, April 20, 4e ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13e ; 23, 12f ; Mr. F. Kellaway (s.P.), 16, 13e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 23, 12d ; Col. J. F. Bagot (s.P.), 23, 13a ; Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.) 23, 12e ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 23, 13b ; Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (s.P.), 23, 12d ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 23, 12c ; —reports, confidential : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shortage : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —staff : conference at War Office, Jan. 16, 4f ; —supply : Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13d ; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7c ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13b ; correspondence (Ed.S.) April 4, 71a ; Craik, Sir H. (l.), April 4, 6a ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12f ; 23, 12f ; headmasters' conference : committee issues circular (Ed. S.), April 4,

ARMY — Officers (continued) :—
71*a* ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*c* ; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7*c* ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 7*c* ; April 5, 12*a* ; Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (L., Ed. S.), June 6, 96*b* ; special articles ("The supply of officers"), Mar. 7, 7*b* ; ("Public schools and the army : a reply to critics," Ed. S.), April 4, 71*c* ; ("Public schools and the army," Ed.S.), May 2, 86*b* : —Tillett, Mr. B. attack on (s.), Sept. 11, 5*b* ; — training : Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; London School of Economics and Political Science : fifth course : report of advisory board (white paper), Aug. 15, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; —uniform : see Uniform, below
Ordnance : master-general : Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Hadden's appointment extended, Jan. 7, 12*b*
Ordnance department—dinner, July 1, 11*c*
Organization—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*f* ; — Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; April 4, 12*e* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), 16, 13*c*
Physical training (sp. art., "Physical training in the army : three years' results"), June 5, 4*a*
Prisons—report for 1910, June 10, 4*b*
Punishments—commanding officers' powers, proposed extension of : Lord Castlereagh (s.P.), April 20, 11*a* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Quartermaster-general — appointed (Maj.-Gen. J. S. Cowans), Sept. 27, 6*d*
Ragging—Aldershot : reported incident, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway corps—Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*
Ranges—Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*f*
Recruiting — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —labour exchanges, effect upon : army annual report quoted, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; — London headquarters : address changed, May 8, 14*e* ; —statistics for 1910 ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Recruits—physique : Lord Haldane (l.) quoted, Oct. 30, 4*f*
Regiments : see their titles
Report (annual) (blue-book), Mar. 15, 7*d* ; earlier publication suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reserve :—Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; April 5, 12*c* ;—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; — Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d*
ARMY (continued) :—
Reserve, veteran : see under ARMY, territorial
Retirements, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; Feb. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 22, 4*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; April 5, 6*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 4*b* ; 19, 3*a*, *b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; May 3, 15*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 10, 6*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; June 3, 14*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 17*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 14*e* ; July 5, 4*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 19, 15*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; Oct. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; Nov. 8, 12*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*a* ; 16, 15*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reviews—coronation : not to be held at Aldershot, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; correspondence, 27, 8*e*
Revolver practice — instructions : changes announced, Nov. 21, 6*c*
Rifles—prospects of new design, Feb. 20, 4*f* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; automatic : experiments Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Army Clothing Factory : see that title
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : see under WOOLWICH
Royal Military Benevolent Fund : see that title
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : see under SANDHURST
Scarlet fever—Wellington barracks : cases, Feb. 23, 16*b*
Scotland—quartermaster-general, assistant : appointed, Dec. 2, 14*a*
Scottish command—manœuvres : see MANŒUVRES, above
Signalling—co-ordination of services : results of experiments (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
Soldiers—arts and crafts : exhibition of work : see under ARTS and crafts ; — criminal charges : wearing of uniform : Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —grievances : Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; — industrial training : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 16, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Woolwich garrison : book-keeping class to be formed, April 21, 4*f* ; — invalid : pensions : Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.) ; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.) ; Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — pay : Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23, 12*a* ; deductions for process money : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), April 20, 11*a* ; — pensions : committee : sitting, Jan. 7, 12*c* ; Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a* ; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 23, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — re-engagement : Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.) ; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 23, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;

ARMY—Soldiers (continued) :—
—suicide : of hospital sergeant : evidence at inquest, April 25, 4c ; Malta : of Gunner J. Hammond, May 3, 15c ; — trades and professions : see Industrial training, above ; —tubercular : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; — welfare : Sir A. Spicer (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13c ; — young : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
Soldiers, ex—employment : Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b ; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 15, 13f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Capt. G. V. Baring (s.P.), 16, 13f ; 23, 13b ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), 16, 13e ; 23, 13a ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 13c ; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 23, 13b
Southern command—commander - in - chief appointed (Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien), Aug. 22, 4f ; — staff tour : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7d ; Mar. 17, 7c ; Sept. 26, 6c ; — training : Gen. Sir C. Douglas : (criticism), Oct. 6, 3d
Special reserve—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4c ; 7, 12c ; 11, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 6b ; 25, 12e ; 28, 6b ; Feb. 4, 6d ; 8, 6d ; 11, 14c ; 15, 7c ; 18, 7e ; 22, 16c ; 25, 7e ; Mar. 4, 7c ; 8, 7c ; 11, 7d ; 15, 7d ; 22, 4b ; 25, 7d ; 29, 6e ; April 5, 6b ; 8, 7d ; 12, 4b ; 19, 3b ; 22, 4c ; May 3, 15e ; 6, 8d ; 10, 6c ; 13, 5b ; 17, 4d ; 20, 5c ; 24, 6c ; June 3, 14d ; 7, 14f ; 10, 4c ; 14, 16d ; 17, 14b ; 21, 17a ; 24, 4c ; 28, 14e ; July 5, 4e ; 8, 15b ; 12, 15c ; 22, 12c ; Aug. 2, 4b ; 5, 4d ; 9, 7d ; 12, 11d ; 23, 10d ; 30, 10c ; Sept. 2, 8c ; 6, 4e ; 9, 4d ; 13, 8d ; 16, 5d ; 20, 8e ; 23, 10d ; Oct. 4, 12d ; 7, 10b ; 11, 4b ; 14, 4f ; 18, 13b ; 21, 14b ; 25, 15b ; 28, 6d ; Nov. 4, 6b ; 8, 12e ; 11, 13c ; 15, 4c ; 18, 6b ; 25, 8c ; Dec. 2, 14b ; 16, 15d ; 20, 12e ; — Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12c ; — colours : army : order issued, Feb. 27, 7c ; — commissions : see under Commissions, above ; —condition : Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13f ; 18, 7a ; Sir C. Warner (s.P.), 15, 14a ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12b ; 16, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. H. Lee, (s.P.), 16, 13b ; Lord Wolmer (s.P.), 16, 13c ; — Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7a ; —Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10b ; —officers : attachment to regular units : period shortened : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; candidates, applications of : Army Council direction, Feb. 15, 7e ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13d ; regulations : provisions, April 18, 4c ; supply : shortage : statistics, Feb. 28, 6f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new regulations ; Army Council (mem.), June 29, 17e ; training : Army council decision, Aug. 25, 8f ; —organization : changes (army order), Feb. 28, 6e ; —recruits : six months' drill and two weeks' annual training to be enforced, Sept. 13, 6e ; —retirements, Jan. 11, 7c ; 21, 6b ; 25, 12e ; 28, 6b ; Feb. 4, 6d ; 8, 6d ; 11, 14c ; 22, 16c ; 25, 7e ; Mar. 4, 7e ; 8, 7c ;
ARMY—Special reserve (continued) :—
22, 4b ; 25, 7d ; 29, 6e ; April 5, 6b ; 12, 4b ; 19, 3b ; 22, 4c ; May 3, 15e ; 6, 8l ; 17, 4d ; 20, 5c ; June 3, 14d ; 7, 14f ; 10, 4c ; 17, 14b ; 24, 4c ; 28, 14e ; July 5, 4e ; 12, 15c ; Aug. 2, 4b ; 5, 4d ; 9, 7c ; 12, 11d ; 23, 10d ; Sept. 6, 4e ; 16, 5d ; 23, 10d ; Oct. 4, 12c ; 7, 10b ; 11, 4c ; 18, 13b ; 21, 14b ; 28, 6d ; Nov. 4, 6b ; 8, 12e ; 11, 13c ; 18, 6b ; 25, 8c ; Dec. 2, 14b ; 16, 15d ; 20, 12e ; —strength : Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Lucas, Lord (s.P.) ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : period increased, Feb. 7, 4c ; 22, 16b ; Lord Haldane (mem.), 25, 7a ; changes (army order), 28, 6e ; arrangements, May 15, 5b ; camp arrangements, July 10, 4c ; 24, 4c ; Salisbury Plain operations described, July 1, 7b
Sports : see under ATHLETICS
Staff College (Camberley)—admission : names of officers nominated, Sept. 9, 4b ; Nov. 4, 6a ; —dinner : date, June 3, 11b ; 23, 6f ; —examination, admission : date, April 12, 4a ; postponed, May 5, 6d ; result, Sept. 5, 8c
Stations—changes, Jan. 7, 12c ; 20, 6e ; 25, 12f ; Feb. 13, 4d ; 17, 14d ; Sept. 7, 2f ; 9, 4c ; 30, 3c ; Oct. 2, 5e ; 5, 4e ; 10, 5d ; Dec. 25, 4d ; 26, 10f
Statistics (white paper), Mar. 31, 6e
Strategy—training manuals quoted (sp. art., "Tendencies in the German army : English theories"), Feb. 20, 4a
Strength—article ("Recruiting and strengths"), Mar. 24, 7e —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d ; — Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12a ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 13b, d ; 23, 12e ; April 4, 12e ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13d ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13b ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13b ; 23, 12e ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12c ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12d ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13a ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12e ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7d (e.c.) ; — special article ("The debate on defence"), April 7, 7a ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12d
Syphilis—use of preparation 606 : see under SYPHILIS
Temperance—Grenfell, Lord (s.), May 17, 8c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), May 17, 8c ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Tournaments—Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; — Tidworth : arrangements, Feb. 15, 7e
Training — brigade : at Cowshot ; inspected by King, June 9, 7f ; Salisbury Plain : battalions inspected by Lord Haldane, 26, 4d ; 1st Brigade : encampment at Goodwood Park : particulars, July 3, 15d : arrangements, Aug. 25, 8f ; 4th Brigade : arrangements, 29, 8d ; —company : special articles

ARMY—Training (continued) :—
("Company training"), I. ("Its effect on efficiency"), May 9, 6*a*; II. ("Progress of the infantry"), 10, 6*a*;—regulations: amendments issued, Mar. 24, 7*d*; —Salisbury Plain: encampments: list issued, April 13, 4*d*; —third division: tactical march, Jan. 5, 4*c*; on Salisbury Plain, Aug 9, 7*b*; operations described, 10, 12*f*; —year (1910) reviewed (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
Transport—mechanical: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*: (art., "Mechanical transport"), 25, 7*a*; —motor lorries, petrol: provisional scheme for subsidizing private: War Office memorandum, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —motors: Mr. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), April 20, 10*e*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —railway: experiment at Bulford camp by London and South-Western Railway Company, Dec. 14, 4*d*
Uniform—committee, War Office: appointed, Dec. 5, 7*c*: —head-dress: infantry officers: no alteration contemplated, Jan. 16, 4*f*; —sash, new: for infantry officers, Mar. 21, 8*c*; Lord St. Audries (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; order cancelled, April 1, 8*e*: —shako: history (sp. art., "The shako"), Dec. 26, 10*d*; Col. R. H. MacKenzie (l.), 29, 8*d*: —waistbelts: wearing outside great-coats: abolition proposed, June 12, 12*e*
Veterans: see VETERANS, army and navy
Voluntary service—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; April 4, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*e*
Western command—staff tour: arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*c*
Year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., 'Military notes: a year's progress"), Jan. 5, 4*a*
ARMY, citizen—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a*; Stokes, Mr. (s.), Sept. 7, 5*f*; Oct. 13, 8*c*; Toynbee, Mr. (s.), Oct. 13, 8*c*; trade union congress: resolution discussed and rejected, Sept. 7, 5*f*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 7, 5*f*
ARMY, territorial—fourth year: ending date, Oct. 28, 6*c*; ends, 31, 14*b*
Accidents—Bulford (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*c*; —compensation: Sgt.-Maj. Holman's claim: Lord Winterton (s.P.); Mr. Tennant (s.P.); Col. Seely (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Falmouth: cartridge explodes; troops injured, April 17, 8*c*; —Greenock: explosion; men injured, Feb. 25, 7*d*; deaths, 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 6*c*
Adjutants—appointment: qualification at school of signalling as condition; abolition announced, June 22, 12*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Military—Great Britain
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Ammunition—illegal traffic in: War Office committee formed, Mar. 2, 7*d*
Ammunition columns—15 pounder q.f. guns to be issued to for training purposes, Mar. 29, 6*d*
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4*c*; 7, 12*b*, *c*; 9, 3*e*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*c*; 16, 4*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 6*a*: Feb. 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 15*f*; 11, 14*b*, *c*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; 22, 16*d*; 25, 7*e*; Mar. 1, 16*d*; 4, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*, *d*; 18, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 4*d*; 29, 6*e*: 31, 6*e*; April 5, 6*c*; 8, 7*d*, *e*; 12, 4*a*, *b*; 19, 3*b*; 22, 4*c*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 7*d*; May 2, 7*b*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*b*; 13, 5*b*, *d*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*f*; 20, 5*c*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 4*c*; June 3, 14*e*; 6, 3*f*; 10, 4*c*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 16*d*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 17*a*; 24, 4*c*, *d*; 28, 14*e*; July 3, 15*d*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 15*b*; 12, 15*c*; 15, 12*d*; 19, 15*a*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*; Aug. 2, 4*b*; 5, 4*d*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 11*d*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 2*e*; 19, 4*b*, *d*; 23, 10*d*; Sept. 4, 2*f*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 4*d*; 13, 8*d*; 16, 5*d*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 8*f*; 23, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*; 30, 3*e*; Oct. 4, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 13*b*; 21, 14*b*; 25, 15*b*, *c*; 28, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 7*e*; 4, 6*c*; 8, 12*e*; 11, 13*b*; *c*; 15, 4*c*; 18, 6*a*, *b*; 25, 8*d*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 14*b*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*c*; 13, 17*f*; 16, 15*e*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; 30, 12*f*; —provisional promotions: failure of officers to comply with conditions: Army Council announcement, Mar. 20, 4*d*
Artillery—drill grounds, provision of: Army Council recommendations, June 28, 14*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*; —horses: see Horses, below; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —practice: arrangements (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; 11, 7*d*; 21, 6*a*; —range accommodation: Army Council memorandum, Jan. 7, 12*b*; —Royal Field Artillery: see that title; —Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c*; —training: proposed acquisition of land: War Office memorandum issued (P.N.), July 7, 10*c*; Sir S. Scott (l.), 18, 15*b*
Associations, county—council: meeting of Scottish committee, Nov. 2, 4*c*
Balloon companies: see under AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*e*; Nov. 28, 6*c*; addresses Liverpool business men in support, Dec. 11, 15*c*
Bonus to men re-engaging, suggested: see under Strength, below
Boots, shirt, and socks—free issue suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b*
Bullock, Maj.-Gen. G. M. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*e*
Ceremonies, attendance at state Lord Esher (s.), May 12, 6*b*
Chaplains—dress: regulations issued, Oct. 5, 4*e*
Commanders—conference: arrangements, Sept. 23, 10*c*
Commissions: see under ARMY
Condition—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*c*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12*c*; —Cranbrook, Lord

ARMY, territorial—Condition (continued) :—(s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*f* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*e* ; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; April 4, 12*e* ; Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Harris, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*a* ; Dec. 14, 6*e* ; — Newton, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; (l.), Dec. 16, 15*a* ; — Wilson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c* ; — Wynford, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 14*a* ; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), Feb. 4, 12*d*
Coronation of King and Queen—representation : see under CORONATION —Military
Council, advisory : see under PARLIAMENT
County associations—financial position (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*e*
Cowans, Maj.-Gen. J. S. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*e* ; Mar. 29, 14*f* ; Dec. 11, 15*c*
Cyclists — battalions : Essex and Suffolk cyclist battalion disbanded ; 6th Cyclist Batt. (Suffolk Reg.) ; 8th Cyclist Batt. (Essex) Reg.) formed, Sept. 13, 8*d* ; —corps : formation suggested, Nov. 20, 4*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; Dec. 21, 8*e*
Disposition of troops—map hung in House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b*
Dockyard employees, joining facilities for—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Army Council decision, Dec. 9, 13*b*
Dockyards, royal — employment of members : Admiralty decision, Sept. 28, 5*d* ;
Drill halls—Ipswich : opened, May 15, 5*c* ; —Ryde : opened, Feb. 18, 7*d*
Drill money—payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b* ; Col. T. E. Ekin (s.), 20, 4*c*
Dudley, Lord (s.), Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
Engineering, military — refresher course for instructors : arrangements, Aug. 19, 4*b*
Essex Association—meeting, June 1, 6*c* ; new offices opened, Oct. 23, 6*e*
Estimates—Haldane, Lord (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*b*
Expenditure—Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
French, Gen. Sir J. (views quoted), Nov. 16, 8*b* ; report : see under Reports, below
Functions—Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.) Mar. 7, 6*a*
Gädke, Col. (art quoted), Jan. 11, 5*b*
George V.—gives facilities to servants on Balmoral estates to join, Mar. 8, 8*d*

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), May 16, 6*b*
Grants — increased : Army Council (mem.), Mar. 1, 16*d* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*, *b*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; (mem.) Feb. 25, 7*b* ; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; Oct. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; Nov. 27, 6*b* ; Dec. 18, 6*f*
Headquarters—our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 4*c* ; buildings : prosecution under London Buildings Act, July 21, 4*e*
Henniker, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*
Horses—artillery : supply : Worcester system to be adopted by 1st and 2nd Cumberland batteries, 4th East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade (R.F.A.), June 8, 4*b* ; — census : see under ARMY — Horse supply
Hospitals—Wales, North : Lady Dundonald offers use of mansion of Duffryn Aled, Dec. 13, 17*d*
Hyde Park — use for drills : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Intrenching implement—issue to infantry announced, Mar. 17, 7*c*
Invasion : see under Defence, national —Invasion
London Association, City of—committee, general purposes : meetings, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; April 13, 4*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; July 13, 4*e* ; 19, 15*c* : Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —report, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; —vice-chairmanship : change, Jan. 18, 6*b*
London Association, County of—meeting, Mar. 25, 7*b* ; May 12, 6*b*
London division, 1st — inspection : arrangements, June 27, 16*f* ; July 14, 16*c* ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington, 17, 4*a* ; staff ride : arrangements, Sept. 29, 8*c*
Lucas, Lord (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*
Manœuvres — no special manœuvres to be arranged for 1911, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; army : see under ARMY
Medical service—voluntary aid detachments : formation progress, April 29, 6*b* ; Mr. B. M. Gray (l.), 29, 6*b* ; street duty during coronation festivities, April 29, 6*b* ; correspondence, May 2, 13*f* ; work : thanks of Army Council, Dec. 15, 17*f* ; Lancashire (West) : organization of detachments : progress, Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Pembrokeshire : organization of detachments : arrangements, Dec. 29, 8*d* ; —Yorkshire (North Riding) : formation progress, Jan. 6, 3*d*
Middlesex Association — new drill hall : War Office contributes, Jan. 2, 6*c*
Milner, Lord (art. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*d*
Mobilization—Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Motor-cars — registration for mobilization and staff rides : invitation to owners in Surrey : result, April 28, 15*b*
Musketry—classification practices : facilities approved by Army Council, June 10, 4*b* ; —Sunday practice : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 18, 6*f* ; Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H. Henniker-Major (s.), 19, 10*a* ; correspondence,

ARMY, territorial—Musketry (continued) :— 23, 4*f*; 29, 8*e*; Canon J. Wood (l.), 26, 7*e*; Mr. G. F. Chambers (l.), 28, 9*f*; —training: results for 1910, May 29, 3*e*; London district return for 1910, Jan. 3, 5*b*; officers: local courses (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; officers, n.-c.: course at Hythe School of Musketry announced, Aug. 19, 4*b*; range accommodation: particulars (m.n.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; Army Council memorandum, 7, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
National Defence Association — debate, Mar. 29, 14*e*
National Service League—attitude; Col. A. Keene (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), Dec. 2, 15*b*; Gen. Sir J. French (extract from report), 14, 4*e*; Col. W. J. Bird (int.), 15, 17*f*; executive committee of National Service League (l.), 15, 17*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Service League (l.), 22, 10*d*
Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Notts and Derby infantry brigade, 8th Batt.—colours presented, Aug. 3, 9*a*
Nursing service—appointments, April 8, 7*e*; Dec. 16, 15*f*; — London, city and county of: lady mayoress entertains committee and nurses, Oct. 28, 11*a*; — retirements, April 8, 7*e*; Dec. 16, 15*f*
Officers—adjutants: extra pay granted to officers appointed after July 12, last: correspondence, Mar. 7, 7*f*; —commanders and staff officers, higher: appointments: regulation, Feb. 4, 6*f*; —decorations conferred, Jan. 11, 7*b*; Mar. 25, 7*c*; Oct. 11, 4*d*; —exercises (Portsmouth): arrangements, Jan. 11, 7*d*; —regular and special reserve officers: attachment to units during annual training: Army Council announcement, Sept. 14, 8*c*; —supply: shortage: statistics, Feb. 28, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; titles: Col. Sir E. Ward: replies to correspondent, Dec. 5, 15*c*; —training: officers to be attached to units of army during manœuvres, June 14, 16*c*; initial courses: Army Council announcement, Sept. 25, 11*d*; —travelling allowances: Army Council concessions, April 7, 7*e*; —Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*f*
Pembroke county association — president appointed, Mar. 28, 17*a*
Railways — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Raitt, Gen. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*f*
Ranges—Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a*; encroachments by golf clubs: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Recruiting — proposed acceleration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Army Council (mem.), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —"bringing money": payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b*; —correspondence, Nov. 18, 6*a*; — Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 20, 4*c*; — Ekin, Col. T. E. (s.), Nov. 20, 4*c*; —foreigners: regulations: Army
ARMY, territorial — Recruiting (continued) :— Council instructions, Feb. 23, 16*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 6*c*; —Kent: special campaign started, Feb. 7, 4*c*; —Larking, Capt. A. (l.), June 2, 13*c*; —London: statistics, Mar. 25, 7*b*; shortage: meeting held; Lord Esher (s.), May 12, 6*b*; (art., "Territorial recruiting in London: difficulties and their solution"), 20, 5*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: new procedure sanctioned, June 10, 4*b*; —Royal United Service Institution: discussion announced, Dec. 22, 10*c*; —Scott-Kerr, Col. (s.), Nov. 20, 4*c*
Regiments: see under their respective titles
Repington, Col. à Court (add.), Mar. 29, 14*e*
Reports—French, Gen. Sir J.: report, Dec. 14, 4*c*; Col. Sir L. Hale (l. quoted), 19, 6*c*
Reserve, national (Reserve, veteran) —new title: special army order, Aug. 7, 6*d*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*d*; —armament: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Army Council memorandum: terms, Mar. 8, 7*a*; —badges, war: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Burnley: Capt. F. W. Steele: telegram to Col. T. Mitchell, June 23, 7*f*; —Hackney section: inspected by Lord Roberts (s.), Aug. 28, 11*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 7*a*; (s.P.), 15, 13*b*; (s.), Aug. 28, 11*f*; Oct. 27, 6*b*; — Hammersmith division: parade at Earl's Court exhibition; men receive badges, Sept. 15, 5*e*; — Hampshire: strength, Oct. 11, 9*f*; Southampton division: George V. replies to loyal message, Oct. 11, 9*f*; — jury service: see under LAW—Juries—Service; — labour disputes, suggested employment in: see under LABOUR—Disputes; — London: appeal: Lord Mayor Vezey-Strong (l.), Jan. 7, 12*a*; organization: arrangements, 14, 6*a*; registration: application statistics, 14, 6*a*; arrangements, Feb. 16, 6*f*; correspondence, 21, 7*d*; progress, Mar. 31, 6*e*; strength, April 13, 4*f*; July 7, 15*e*; Oct. 13, 2*f*; Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.); officers to be entertained, 22, 4*b*; entertained, 26, 12*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 26, 12*d*; city section: committee: meeting, May 22, 6*b*; badges: presentation arrangements, June 5, 4*d*; Paddington unit: badges distributed, June 12, 4*b*; efficiency grants: decision of City of London Territorial Force Association, July 13, 4*c*; strength, Sept. 11, 11*f*; Haldane, Lord, invites metropolitan mayors to conference, 23, 6*c*; held, 27, 6*b*; borough organizations, proposed: Lord Haldane (s.), 27, 6*b*; —London division, City of: meeting, Dec. 20, 12*d*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c*; — meeting (Mansion House)—held, Mar. 8, 7*a*; — Midleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 3*f*; — Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations, new: issue announced, Oct. 27, 6*b*; provisions, Nov. 3, 7*c*; — Roberts, Lord: appointed colonel,

ARMY, territorial — Reserve, national (Reserve, veteran) (continued) :—
Aug. 9, 8*f* ; — Steevens, Maj.-Gen. J. (l.), Feb. 4, 6*f* ; (s.), June 12, 4*b* ; — Suffolk section : strength, Oct. 19, 7*b* ; — Surrey section : inspected by Gen. Sir E. Elles ; bronze badge presented to members, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; strength : Lord Roberts to inspect, 27, 4*a* ; Godalming company : parade ; medallions presented, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; *Spectator* comments, 7, 12*a* ; strength : statistics, 27, 5*d* ; Surrey Territorial Force Association passes resolution, 27, 5*d* ; parade announced, May 3, 15*c* ; inspection by Lord Roberts (sp. art., "Surrey veteran reserve : the organization"), 20, 6*a* ; 1st Batt. enrolled, July 24, 4*c* ; — uniform : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Wood, Sir Evelyn (l.), May 26, 17*b*
Reserve, veteran : see Reserve, national, above
Retirements, Jan. 4, 4*d* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; Feb. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; Mar. 4, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; April 5, 6*c* ; 12, 4*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; May 6, 8*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; 20, 7*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; June 10, 4*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; Aug. 5, 4*d* ; 9, 7*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; Sept. 6, 4*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; Oct. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 10*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; Nov. 8, 12*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; Dec. 2, 14*b* ; 6, 14*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 23, 4*c*
Returns for 1910 (blue-book), Mar. 30, 14*f*
Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; Nov. 2, 4*c*
Scouting — Vesey Dawson competition held, Aug. 17, 2*c*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 16, 8*b*
Separation allowances—payment suggested, Nov. 20, 4*b*
Service abroad—signature of contract : Army Council decision, Jan. 9, 3*e*
Strength, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; Mar. 30, 14*f* ; — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f* ; — Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; — bonus to men re-engaging, suggested — City of London association : discussion, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; Surrey association : discussion, 19, 7*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 4*b* ; Lord Roberts (s.), 2, 4*d* ; Scotland : Scottish committee of council of county associations passes resolution, 2, 4*c* ; — Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* ; — Esher, Lord (s.), May 12, 6*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; April 4, 12*e* ; (s.), Sept. 28, 8*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*e* : — Haversham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*d* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*c* ; —McMicking, Maj. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 12*e* ; —shortage : suggested bonus
ARMY, territorial—Strength (continued) :— to men re-engaging : see under Bonus to men re-engaging, above ; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12*b* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*b* ; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), 21, 12*a* ; special article ("The Territorial force : deficiency in numbers : suggested remedial measures"), 20, 4*a* ; —special article ("The debate on defence : territorials and invasion"), April 7, 7*e* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*c*
Surrey association — meeting, Jan. 27, 5*d*
Training — arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; —absentees : prosecutions, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; Dec. 11, 15*c* ; —artillery camps : performance of administrative duties : Army Council decision, Mar. 7, 7*f*
Camps — arrangements, July 28, 12*a* ; 29, 14*f* ; Aug. 5, 4*f* ; — absentees : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; —Aldershot : arrangements, April 28, 15*b* ; — artillery : Northumbrian brigade ("The territorial artillery : the Northumbrian brigades"), Aug. 22, 8*c* ; London field artillery : practice with live shell described, 12, 11*b* ; —attendance : Army Council : *communiqué* to county associations, Dec. 30, 12*e* ; —Brentwood : details, Sept. 21, 10*e* ; —Cranston, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 2, 4*c* ; —Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 4th and 5th Battalions of : arrangements, Dec. 4, 3*d* ; —East Anglian division : camp at Thetford : particulars, Aug. 1, 6*a* : operations described (by our military correspondent), 1, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "Territorial training : the East Anglian division ; first impressions"), 5, 4*a* ; —home counties division (sp. art., "Territorial training : the home counties division"), I., Aug. 15, 10*a* ; II., 16, 10*a* ; III., 18, 10*a* ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e* ; —Kent brigade : composition, Aug. 16, 10*c* ; — London division, 1st : arrangements, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; composition : battalions leave London for Aldershot, 7, 4*f* ; exercises described, 11, 2*f* ; 15, 10*b* ; field operations described, 14, 4*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; aeroplane : Mr. Cody assists in operations, 16, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Value of territorial training : the first London division"), 22, 8*d* ; —London division, 2nd : at Shorncliffe and Dover, Aug. 8, 3*b* ; exercises : programmes, 8, 3*b* ; described, 15, 10*b* ; signalling tests held, 12, 11*b* ; strength, 12, 11*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; arrangement for return of troops, 23, 13*e* ; sp. art. ("The second London division") ("Territorial operations in Kent"), 18, 10*c* ; ("Lessons of the training : numbers and efficiency"), 24, 8*a* ; — London division, 3rd : operations described, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; — London infantry brigade, 4th :

ARMY, territorial — Training — Camps (continued) :—
in Kent : effect of heat on troops, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; our special correspondent's comments ; Canon H. Henson (l. quoted), 12, 9*b* ; —London mounted brigade : see under YEOMANRY ; —London Territorial Telegraph Companies (wireless, cable, and air-line) : arrangements, July 13, 4*e* ;—Middlesex brigade : composition, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; —(1912) : artillery : camp at Pembrey announced, Dec. 4, 3*d* ; —North of England : arrangements, June 17, 14*d* ; —Royal Automobile Club : request to motorists, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; —Royal Engineers : Cheshire Railway battalion at Woolmer Forest, July 6, 17*f* ; —Southern command : Gen. Sir C. Douglas : criticism, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —Surrey brigade : compostion, Aug. 16, 10*a* ; —Swingate downs : thefts from camp : prosecutions, Aug. 19, 4*e* ; —West Lancashire division (sp. art., "Territorial training : the West Lancashire division"), I., Aug. 19, 4*a* ; II., 21, 13*e* ; —West Riding division : work described ; our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; —Whitsuntide : arrangements, June 2, 13*e* ; work described, 5, 4*d* ; —Yeomanry : see YEOMANRY ; —Young Men's Christian Association, work of : appreciation by Bp. Taylor Smith, Aug. 16, 10*b*
Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3*a* ; —Easter : arrangements, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; 27, 4*d* ; April 10, 6*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; departures from London, 14, 4*f* ; work at Aldershot described, 15, 4*f* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*a* ; —Hale, Col. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), April 22, 4*a* ; —methods : Army Council notification, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Salisbury Plain : arrangements, May 15, 5*b* ; troops arrive, 27, 4*c* ; 29, 3*e* ; —Scotland : arrangements, June 24, 4*d* ; operations described, July 28, 12*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "Scottish territorial training : the lowland division in Ayrshire"), 28, 12*a* ; operations at Troon : Sir B. Hamilton's criticisms, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; —Semphill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —South Midland division : exercises announced, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; —Wessex (Howitzer) Brigade (R.F.A.) : arrives on Salisbury Plain, May 15, 5*b* ; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*
Travelling expenses—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Veterinary corps units — formation being considered by Army Council, Nov. 16, 14*f*
Voluntary service league, suggested—Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3*a* ; —Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. P. (l.), April 21, 5*c* ; —Preece, Maj. P. (l.), April 15, 4*c* ; 26, 7*d* ;
Women, attitude of—"League of Loyal Hearts," suggested formation

ARMY, territorial — Women, attitude of (continued) :—
of : Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune (add.), Nov. 28, 6*c*
Yeomanry : see YEOMANRY
ARMY and Navy Auxiliary Co-operative Supply (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*d*
ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society—report, April 15, 10*f*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 1, 21*c* ; report, 8, 23*a*
ARMY and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation—ball : date, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; —meeting ; reports, Feb. 4, 4*e* ; Oct. 12, 4*b*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-expired Men's Employment Society—royal contribution, Feb. 6, 13*a*
ARMY and Navy Stores—thefts from : prosecutions, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; Dec. 21, 3*f* ; 30, 2*e*
ARMY and Navy Veterans' Association—Dublin centre : inspected by King, July 10, 10*b*, 11*a*
ARMY (Annual) Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY Council—members at Malta, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; date of departure for Egypt, 6, 7*d* ; leave for tour of inspection in Egypt, 14, 6*c* ; arrive at Gibraltar ; inspect barracks, Mar. 1, 16*d*
Army Review—new title, April 22, 4*b* ; distribution of free copies : see under PARLIAMENT ; second number noticed, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; —articles : opinions : Army Council issues statement, Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —editor : Col. à Court Repington's appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The *Army Review* : a new military magazine"), July 1, 7*c*
ARMY Rifle Association—meetings, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; competitions : results, July 7, 15*f* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; general meeting : arrangements, Dec. 19, 11*e*
ARMY Service Corps—dinner, June 16, 11*b* : —officers' mess (Aldershot) : alleged disorder, Mar. 4, 8*d*
ARMY Service Corps (territorial army) — adjutants : relieved of army duties ; additional pay granted, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; —mounted brigades : instructors : sergeant instructors to replace warrant officers, Feb. 3, 7*c*
ARMYTAGE, Mr. Percy—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
ARMY Veterinary Service—dinner, June 17, 13*b*
ARNE, Dr. Thomas Augustine—bicentenary : memorial at St. Paul's (Covent-garden) : contributions invited, Feb. 21, 10*c*
ARNISTON Coal (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Lieut. (Belgium)—sentence for ill-treating natives : see under CONGO—Natives—Treatment
ARNOLD, Mr.—at York, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 8, 7*a*
ARNOLD, E.—motor cycle accident, June 5, 15*d*
ARNOLD, Prof. E. V. :—
"Roman Stoicism" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315*a*
at Bangor, on teaching of Latin, Sept. 11, 8*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. F. S.—on labour strikes : cause : effect of hot weather (l.), Aug. 19, 5*b*

ARNOLD, Mr. Frederick (Fred Allendale)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 27, 15*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. George—receives presentation, Nov. 8, 11*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. George F.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
ARNOLD, Mrs. J. O.—"The Fiddler" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*d*
on Sheffield steel trade (sp. art., "The Sheffield steel industry: the beginnings and development," E.S.), Nov. 22, 9*a*; —steel rails: manufacture (l., E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Mr. F. K. Knowles—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and manganese alloys: effect of carbon (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*c*
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron and chromium (E.S.), May 24, 81*d*
ARNOLD, Matthew—"Alaric at Rome": copy of first edition sold (£40), Mar. 18, 8*c*
ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas—public schools: work recalled (sp. art., "Dr. Arnold and after" Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 53*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. T. W.—appointment as educational adviser: see under INDIA—Education—Students in England
at India Society, on art in India, April 29, 5*f*
ARNOLD, Perrett, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
ARNOSO, Count—death, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
ARNOT, Mr. Allen—"The Dempsey Diamonds" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*
ARNOT, Clairmonte J. P.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 3*d*; 13, 3*e*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 2*f*; Dec. 7, 2*f*
ARNOTT, Miss Jane W.—death, June 7, 11*d*
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 24, 13*e*; arrangement for synchronized clocks described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*; report, June 13, 23*c*; meeting, 21, 21*e*
AROSEMENA, Mr. Carlos C. (Panama)—on Panama-David Railway (int.), Mar. 30, 17*d*
AROSEMENA, Dr. Pablo (Panama)—on railway between Panama Canal and David (views) (sp. art., "A new railway for Panama: views of the president"), Feb. 8, 21*c*
ARRAN, Lord—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*
at Irish Unionist Alliance conference, on home rule: ministerial policy, April 25, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 6, 13*a*
on Children's Country Holiday Fund (with another, l.), Mar. 21, 11*c*; appeal, Sept. 2, 8*e*
ARRAN, Lady Winifred—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women (l.), July 28, 4*f*
ARREN, M. Jules—"Guillaume II" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*; Dec. 21, 536*b*
ARRIAGA, Dr. Manoel (Portugal)—presidency: election prospects, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.); elected president, 25, 4*d*; opinion in Oporto, 25, 4*d*; congratulated by M. Fallières, 26, 3*a*; receives Sir Arthur Hardinge, Oct. 31, 5*c*; wireless message to George V. and Queen Mary on board the *Medina*, Nov. 14, 8*e*
ARROL (Sir William) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*f*
ARSCOTT, Samuel—inquest, June 8, 3*e*
ARSENIC—beer: see under BEER
ARSHAD-ED-DOWLEH: see under PERSIA—Crisis
ARSHARUNI, Mgr. Ohannes — elected Armenian Patriarch in Turkey, Dec. 16, 5*e*
ARSLAN, Emir—places wreath on tomb of Italian soldiers killed during Crimean war, Nov. 3, 5*b*
ART:—
Ajanta paintings: see under Buddhist, below; —applied: teaching: Mr. W. Reynolds-Stephens (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 139*a*; —British pictures: attitude of national galleries: Sir H. Cunynghame (s.), April 6, 14*d*; study, promotion of: Walpole Society (circular), April 8, 6*b*; —Buckingham Palace: pictures ("Pictures at Buckingham Palace") Dec. 7, 11*d*; —Buddhist: Ajanta paintings (Mrs. Herringham's) discussed (sp. art., "Buddhist paintings at the Festival of Empire"), Sept. 7, 7*c*; collection lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 18, 11*b*; —Chile: English pictures purchased for National Gallery, Feb. 1, 10*d*; —Christian, early: origin: Prof. J. Herzegowski (lect.), Nov. 23, 11*d*; —city companies, influence of: Sir E. Poynter (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d*; —collections, pripate: Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11*c*; —education: National Society of Art Masters: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 24, 12*e*; teaching: Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l., Ed. S.), Oct. 3, 127*b*; international congress (Dresden): arrangements, July 6, 13*f* (e.e.); Mr. Walter Crane (s.), 28, 9*e*; Mr. R. G. Halton (s.), 28, 9*e*; Mr. S. Image (l.), Sept. 7, 8*f*; Mr. Harry Powell (l.), 8, 9*e*; regulations, new: Board of Education circular, Dec. 11, 11*c*; Prof. C. Waldstein (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*a*; —engraving: see ENGRAVINGS; —etchings: see ETCHINGS; —examinations: Board of Education (circular), Jyly 6, 10*e*; regulation, new: Board of Education circular, Dec. 14, 11*e*
Exhibitions—Adam, Mr. P. W.: pictures, Mar. 22, 7*e*; —admirals, Adm. Sir W. Fawkes's collection of engraved portraits of British, Feb. 15, 6*e*; —Agnew's Gallery, Messrs. (sp. art., "Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 16, 11*c*; —Airy, Miss A.: pictures, Nov. 10, 6*d*; —Allfree, Mr. G. S.: water-colours, Oct. 18, 11*d*; —Allied Artists' Association held, July 8, 13*d*; —Alpine Club: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*d*; held, 14, 4*c*; —Ames, Mr. V.: water-colours, May 11, 6*b*; —Amsterdam (international): works by living artists: arrangements, Nov. 3, 6*d*; —ancient art (Earl's-court): honorary committee: members join, Jan. 21, 9*e*; —Aumonier, Mr.: pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b*; —Baden-Powell, Sir R.: sketches, Jan. 30, 12*a*; —Baillie Galleries: held, Jan. 10, 11*d*; names of contributors of pictures, 14, 11*a*; Feb. 14, 14*b*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; April 6, 10*e*; May 11, 6*b*: June. 10, 15*d*; July 17, 6*f*; Aug. 9, 11*c*; Oct. 14, 9*e*;

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
18, 11*d* ; Nov. 10, 6*d* ; —Barcelona : British sections : awards, July 22, 6*b* ; —Barnard, Miss E. : lectures, May 11, 6*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; —Bath : historic places (pictures), May 22, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Beerbohm, Mr. Max : caricatures announced, April 10, 11*b* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Max Beerbohm's caricatures : exhibition at the Leicester Galleries"), 25, 10*e* ; at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Birch, Mr. L. : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Bosboom, Johannes : pictures : announced, April 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; pictures exhibited, June 7, 11*c* ; —Brighton art galleries : held, Oct. 9, 4*f* ; —Brooks, Mrs. Ellingham : held, June 17, 13*c* ; —Burlington Fine Arts Club : names of exhibitors, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; held, 1/, 14*b* ; exhibition of Venetian pictures ("Burlington Fine Arts Club : eighteenth century Venetians"), May 13, 6*b* ; —Cadorin, Signor E. : bas-reliefs, May 11, 6*b* ; —Cambridge Drawing Society : arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; —Camden Town Group : pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; —Carfax gallery : held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Mar. 23, 14*b* ; —Carlton gallery : old masters, May 31, 12*e* ; —Caxton Hall : held, May 11, 5*d* ; —Cézanne : pictures, Nov. 28, 11*c* ; —Chenil gallery : held, Jan. 27, 13*c* ; Dec. 11, 12*b* ; —Cheviot, Miss Lilian : pictures, May 13, 13*a* ; —Chinese pictures, Aug. 9, 11*c* ; Mr. Paterson's gallery, May 31, 12*e* ; —Colnaghi, Messrs. P. and D. : mezzotints, May 31, 12*e* ; —coronation exhibition : pictures : arrangements April 29, 14*b* (e.e.) ; art exhibits (sp. art., "The coronation exhibition : the fine art palace and other sections"), Aug. 22, 8*e* ;—Courbet, Gustave : paintings, Mar. 6, 11*c* ; —Craig, Mr. G. : drawings and designs : announced, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; designs (sp. art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs : art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7*e* ; —Davidson, Mr. A. W. : water-colours, Nov. 10, 6*d* ; —Diaz, Diego : pictures, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —Doré Gallery : held, May 11, 6*b* ; —Dowdeswell's Gallery Messrs. : held, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; particulars, July 17, 6*f* ; held Nov. 25, 13*d* ; —Dudley Gallery ; held, May 11, 6*b* ; Oct. 7, 9*d* ; —Dunthorne's gallery, Mr. : held, Mar. 6, 11*c* ; —Dutch masters, old : exhibition to be opened at Paris, April 25, 3*c* ; —East Berks Art Exhibition : date, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; held, 9, 11*a* ; —ecclesiastical art (Stoke) : exhibits described, Sept. 30, 7*e* ; held, Oct. 2, 11*f* ; (Hanley) : held, 3, 4*d* ; —Edward VII., photographs of : exhibits described, May 8, 7*c* ; —Emmott, Lady C. : pictures Mar. 22, 11*a* ; —engravings : see under ENGRAVINGS ; —Etty, William : pictures announced; Feb. 18, 13*a* (e.e.) ; held, 21, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "Etty memorial exhibition at York"), 22, 7*e* ; —Fine Art Society's gallery ; held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Feb. 14, 14*b* ; April 6, 10*e* ; Oct. 18, 11*d* ; Dec. 11, 12*c* ; —Florence (sp. art., "Italian portraits at Florence"), Aug. 9, 11*c* ; —flower paintings (Baillie Gallery) : held, Mar. 1, 11*d*
France—Salon of Champs Elysées (sp. art., "The old Salon"), May 29, 8*e* ; —Salon of National Society of Fine Arts : M. Fallières visit, April 15, 3*a* ; (sp. art., "The salon of the 'Beaux Arts'"), April 18, 8*e* ; —Société des Artistes Français : salon opened, May 1, 5*b* ; —Société des Peintres, Sculpteurs, et Architectes Suisses : held at Geneva ; (sp. art., "Art in Switzerland"), Aug, 16, 9*c* ; —Society of Independent Artists (sp. art., "Independent Artists in Paris : revolutionary painting"), April 24, 10*d*
French Gallery (120, Pall-mall) : held, June 7, 11*c* ; —French masters : Messrs. McLeon's exhibition : particulars, July 17, 6*f* ; —French pictures (Mr. Van Wisselingh's Gallery) : held (sp. art., "French pictures"), April 11, 10*c* ; —Friday Club : held, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —Furniss, Mr. Harry : pen-and-ink drawings, June 17, 13*c* ; illustrations of Thackeray's books, Oct. 24, 4*f* ; —Gaugin : pictures, Nov. 28, 11*c* ; —General Post Office Arts Club : arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*f* ; held, 29, 14*f* ; —Glehn, Mr. Wilfred von : pictures, Mar. 22, 7*e* ; —Goff, Col. : pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; —Gould, Sir F. C. : cartoons, June 9, 10*f* ; (art., "Sir F. C. Gould's cartoons : exhibitions in London"), 13, 7*e* ; —Goupil gallery : held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Feb. 14, 14*b* ; Mar. 22, 7*e* ; June 7, 11*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; Nov. 4, 11*d* ; correction, 7, 13*d* ; —Grafton Galleries : arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; (sp. art., "A century of art : exhibition at the Grafton Galleries"), June 2, 10*f* ; old masters : see old masters, below ; —Graves's Gallery, Messrs. : held, May 11, 6*b* ; Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Greaves, Mr. Walter : pictures (sp. art., "An unknown master : exhibition at the Goupil gallery"), May 5, 8*e* ; ("Chelsea Regatta," Nov. 4, 11*d* ; correction, 7, 13*d* ; —Guildhall : aquatints of London (sp. art., "Coloured aquatints of London"), Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —Haden, Sir F. S. : pictures : announced, April 5, 7*c* ; etchings and drawings : announced, June 26, 7*e* ; drawings, July 12, 10*f* ; —Harrison, Mr. B. : pictures, Dec. 11, 12*c* ; —Hayes, Mr. Claude : pictures, Dec. 2, 6*f* ; —Heath, Miss E. M. : pictures, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —Hollar, Wenceslas : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. C. J. ; pictures, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Hughes-Stanton, Mr. : drawings, June 17, 13*c* ; —humorous art (Castle of Rivoli) : arrange-

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
ments, Mar. 28, 6*e* ; —Ingres : exhibition to be opened at Paris, April 25, 3*c* ; —Innes, Mr. J. D.: water-colour drawings, Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : arrangements ; exhibits described, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : the international"), April 8, 10*c* ; special exhibition for June and July : announced, 27, 7*d* ; free admittance to students of London art schools, June 22, 4*f* ; —Isabey : pictures, Nov. 16, 6*e* ; —Italian portraits (Florence) : held, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —Jamieson, Dr. Alexander : pictures, Mar. 22, 7*e* ; —Japanese pictures : Mr. A. De'Ath's collection (Fishmongers'-hall)) ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), May 23, 7*d* ; water-colours (Dudley Gallery), 9, 5*c* ; —John, Mr. Augustus : at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; pictures, Dec. 11, 12*b* ; —Jungmann's Galleries, Mr. : held, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Knœdler's Gallery, Messrs. : held, Oct. 24, 10*c* ; —Kuhnert, Herr Wilhelm : pictures : announced, April 29, 13*e* ; described, May 4, 10*e* ; —Lady Art Workers' Guild : held, July 13, 14*d* ; —Laszló, Mr. : portraits (sp. art., "Mr. Laszló's portraits"), May 18, 11*d* ; —Legros, M. : etchings (sp. art., "M. Legros's etchings"), July 5, 10*c* ; —Leicester galleries : held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Feb. 14, 14*b* ; Mar. 22, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "Pictures : the Leicester Galleries"), July 12, 10*f* ; held, Sept. 7, 7*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; Oct. 7, 9*d* ; (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : The Leicester Galleries"), Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —Livens, Mr. H. : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Liverpool : "Fiona" (miniature) : disappearance, Nov. 18, 10*e* ; —loan : proposed circulating : correspondence, May 26, 10*e* ; —London county council art students' work : held, July 21, 6*d* ; —Lucas, Mr. Bernard : pictures : date, July 24, 10*d* ; —McEvoy, Mr. A. : at New English Art Club, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Macnair, Mr. and Mrs. : water-colours, Nov. 10, 6*d* ; —MacWhirter, Mr. J. : water-colours : announced, May 15, 5*d* ; sketches, June 17, 13*c* ; —Mahomedan art : announced, Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Manchester City Art Gallery : held, Dec. 7, 4*b* ; —Maris, W. : pictures : announced, April 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; described, June 7, 11*c* ; —Mauve, Anton : pictures, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Mendoza Galleries : held, May 13, 13*a* ; —Mettling, late Louis : portraits, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; —Meyrick, Mr. A. : water-colours, May 11, 6*b* ; —Modern Gallery : held, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; —Modern Society of Portrait Painters (sp. art., "Modern Society of Portrait Painters"), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*e* ; held, 18, 11*d* ; —Mostyn, Mrs. : water-colours, date, May 15, 13*a* ;—Mostyn, Mr. T. E. : pictures, June 10, 15*d* ; portraits, 17, 13*c*

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
—National Portrait Society (sp. art., "The National Portrait Gallery at the Grafton Galleries"), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; —New English Art Club (sp. art., "The New English Art Club : some fine landscapes"), May 22, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The New English Art Club"), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Nicholson, Mr. : pictures ("Mr. Nicholson's pictures"), May 15, 5*d* ; —Norman (Rouen) : appeal for exhibits, Mar. 17, 10*e* ; —Norris, Mr. Hugh : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Obach's galleries, Messrs. : French and Dutch pictures, May 31, 12*e* ; —Ogilvie, Mr. F. F. : drawings of Egypt, July 4, 11*a* ; —Old Dudley Art Society : held, Mar. 18, 11*c* ; —"Old London" : see under Whitechapel Art Gallery, below ; —old masters : to be held, July 7, 7*e* ; King gives patronage, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; opening arrangements, 22, 7*a* ; 30, 11*c* ; Grafton Galleries (sp. art., "Old Masters at the Grafton Galleries"), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; ("second and concluding notice"), 23, 12*d* ; opened, 4, 11*c* ; Lord Michelham removes pictures ; pictures lent by Lord Clanricarde and Lord Hylton, 13, 6*e* ; (Graves Galleries) : held, 21, 11*b* ; at Royal Academy see under Royal Academy, below ; (sp. art., "Old Masters at Burlington-house"), Dec. 30, 10*d* ; —oriental : Dudley Gallery, May 9, 5*c* ; —pastels by English artists (Paris) : arangements, Feb. 1, 23*a* ; 6, 13*c* ; particulars, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; opened, April 8, 5*d* ; —Pastel Society ("The Pastel Society"), June 15, 11*e* ; —Paterson's Gallery, Mr. : held, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; Nov. 10, 6*d* ; Chinese pictures, May 31, 12*e* ; —Persian Art Gallery : held, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Pissarro, pictures by Camille (Stafford Gallery) : announced, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; held, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, pictures by (Manchester) : names of painters represented, Sept. 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; (Tate Gallery) : announced, Nov. 25, 13*d* ; —Rackham, Mr. Arthur : drawings, Oct. 7, 9*d* ; —Raeburn, Sir Henry portraits by : announced, Oct. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; pictures (French Gallery), Nov. 16, 6*d* ; —Rankin, Mr. W. B. E. : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Rembrandt House (Amsterdam) (sp. art., "The Rembrandt house at Amsterdam"), June 24, 6*d* ; —Rischgitz, late M. : pictures, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Rome : see under EXHIBITIONS — Rome ; —Rothenstein, Mr. A. : paintings and drawings, Oct. 26, 9*d* ;—Rothenstein, Mr. W. Indian drawings, June 7, 11*c* ; —Royal Academy of Arts : picture by W. P. Frith lent, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; portrait of Sir David Stewart of Banchory by Sir W. Q. Orchardson lent, 21, 6*c* ; private view (art., "Private view at the Academy"), April 29, 13*c* : (sp. art., "The Royal Academy ; first article"), 29, 11*f* ; "Sem"

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
caricatures announced, 29, 13*e* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 7*c* ; (sp. art.,, " The Royal Academy : second notice : review of the portraits "), 3, 7*a* ; (" Third notice : landscape "), 8, 10*b* ; (" The Royal Academy : fourth notice : miscellaneous "), 10, 13*d* ; pictures reproduced in colour photography by *Illustrated London News*, 5, 11*e* ; (sp. art., " The Royal Academy ") (" Fifth notice : sculpture and architecture "), June 3, 10*b* ; winter exhibition : arrangements, July 31, 11*b* ; held (sp. art., " Old masters at Burlington house "), I. (" English pictures "), Dec. 30, 10*d* ; —Royal Amateur Art Society : arrangements, Feb. 8, 14*f* ; 18, 13*c* ; King lends portraits, 18, 13*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; private view, 6, 11*a* ; exhibits described ; list of prize-winners, 6, 11*c* ; held, 7, 11*d* ;—Royal College of Art : students' work, July 27, 11*d* ; — Royal Drawing Society : exhibits described, April 1, 14*f* ; held ; prize-winners, 31, 10*c* ; lecture delivered, 22, 10*d* ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters : autumn exhibition (sp. art., " Royal Institute of Oil Painters "), Oct. 6, 9*e* ; —Royal Scottish Academy (sp. art. " The Royal Scottish Academy "), May 9, 5*d* ; exhibits described, 13, 8*d* ; (sp. art., " Royal Scottish Academy : a notable exhibition "), July 21, 10*f* ; —Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-Colours : arrangements, Mar. 24, 13*f* ; — Royal Society of British Artists : held, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; autumn exhibition (sp. art., " The Royal Society of British Artists : autumn exhibitions "), Oct. 4, 11*d* : — Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers (sp. art., " Royal Society of Painter-Etchers "), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours (sp. art., " Royal Water-Colour Society "), Mar. 31, 11*d* ; —Royal Water-Colour Institute (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : Royal Water-Colour Institute "), Mar. 18, 11*c* ; — Royal Water-Colour Society : held Jan. 10, 11*d* ; (sp. art., " Royal Water-Colour Society : winter exhibition "), Nov. 3, 10*f* ; — Scottish National Exhibition (sp. art., " The Scottish National Exhibition : historical portraits ; Scottish painting "), May 3, 7*d* ; —screens, Chinese : Baillie Gallery May 9, 5*c* ; —Senefelder Club : names of exhibitors, Jan. 5, 14*c* ; held, 10, 11*d* ; lithographs : exhibitions arranged, May 16, 7*e* ; — Severn, Mr. Arthur : pictures, Mar. 22, 7*e* ; —" Shadow of the Cross, The," (picture) : Doré Gallery, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —Shepherd's Gallery, Messrs. : held, Mar. 18, 11*c* ; Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Shields, late Mr. F. J. : pictures and drawings announced, Sept. 8, 9*e* ; held, 29, 9*b* ; —Short, Mr. F. : mezzotints, May 9, 5*c* ; —Sickert, Mr. Walter : pictures (sp. art., " Mr. Walter Sickert's pictures "), July 11, 11*d* ; —Simpson, Mr. T. : water-colours, May 11, 6*b* ; — Sketch Society ; held, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; —Slovak art (Doré Gallery) : held, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; —Smith, Miss P. C. : pictures, June 10, 15*d* ; —Society of Graver-Printers : colour-prints, June 7, 11*c* ; — Society of Women Artists : held, Jan. 25, 11*d* : —South African Art (Ritz Hotel) : arrangements, Dec. 18, 10*d* ; held, 19, 8*a* ; —Southwark and Lambeth Picture Exhibition : date, May 19, 14*f* ; held, June 6, 6*c* ; —Spare, Mr. A. O. : drawings, Oct. 18, 11*d* : —Stafford gallery : held, Mar. 6, 11*c* ; Stark, James and Arthur : sketches, Oct. 7, 9*d* : —Stevens, Mr. Alfred : to be held at Tate Gallery, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; held (sp. art., " The Alfred Stevens exhibition : his likeness to Raphael "), 18, 6*c* ; —Strang, Mr. W. : etchings, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; —Stuttgart : exhibits described, Aug. 29, 7*d* ; —Swan, late Mr. J. M. : drawings, Feb. 7, 10*e* ;— Swedish royal portraits (Brighton galleries) : arrangements, Mar. 3, 11*b* (e.e.) ; held, April 24, 10*b* ; closed ; results, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; — Teed, Mr. H. S. : water-colours, Oct. 18, 11*d* ;— Tringham, late Mr. Holland : paintings and drawings, July 25, 11*c* ; — United States : at Corcoran Galleries (Washington) (sp. art., " Paintings in America : modern tendencies "), April 15, 9*e* ; —Uprka, Joseph : pictures, Mar. 16, 11*d* ; —Venetian pictures : see Burlington Fine Arts Club, above ; —Venice : date, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —Venice international exhibition : British pavilion : exhibition of works of art in aid of funds, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; —Victoria Galleries : held, May 11, 6*b* ; — Walker, Mrs. R. : pictures, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; —Walker's galleries ; held, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 18, 13*b* ; June 9, 10*f* ; July 25, 11*c* ; — Walls, Mr. W. ; sketches, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; —Watson, Mr. C. J. : etchings, Mar. 6, 11*c* ; — Whitechapel Art Gallery (" Thirty years of art at Whitechapel "), April 13, 11*c* ; " Old London " : date, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; held, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; — Winterstoke collection of pictures (Bristol) ; held, May 19, 4*b* ; — Wolmark, Mr. A. : pictures, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; —Women's International Art Club ; held, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; — Wood, Sir Henry : sketches : announced, May 19, 10*c* ; — Wyllie, Mr. W. L. : pictures : announced, Mar. 13, 13*d* ; held. 22, 7*e*

Exports : proposed export duty : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Balcarres (s.), May 11, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Cust (s.), 11, 8*d* ; Sir E. Vincent (s.), 11, 8*d* ; statistics for 1910-1906 (table), July 18, 11*e* : Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —forgeries : Cuyp : forged picture (" Cows on a mound in in a meadow ") : sold at Paris, May 19, 5*f* ; —frauds : Mr. Daulby : sale of

ART (continued) :—
counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; sentenced ; history of case, 16, 6*a* ; —imports (sp. art., "Early importations of pictures : Tudor and Stuart collectors"), Nov. 10, 6*c* ; Sir J. C. Robinson (l.), 20, 10*c* ; —India : Festival of Empire : see FESTIVAL of Empire—Indian section ; —Italy : official catalogue (art., "Works of art in Italy : The official catalogue. Part I."), Nov. 6, 11*c* ; —Mabuse : Adoration of the Magi" : Mr. M. W. Brockwell's article quoted, Aug. 5, 6*d* ; purchased by National Gallery (£40,000) (sp. art., "The Castle Howard Mabuse : purchase for the National Gallery"), Sept. 1, 6*e* ; —military portraits : catalogue noticed, April 15, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —miniature paintings, Early English (sp. art., "Early English paintings"), Feb. 9, 10*b* ; —Murray, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —National Art Collections Fund : see that title ; —National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) : Pre-Raphaelite pictures lent (sp. art., "Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery"), Dec. 14, 11*c* ; —old masters : exhibition : see Exhibitions, above ; sales : see Sales, below ; —Persia : special article ("Persian and Indo-Persian painting"), July 7, 7*e* ; —portraiture : early English præ-Holbein school : Dr. W. A. Shaw (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7*f* ; —post-impressionism : Sir W. Richmond (lect.), Jan. 10, 11*c* ; —pre-Raphaelites : pictures at the Tate Gallery (sp. art., "Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery"), Dec. 14, 11*c* ; correction, 16, 11*b* ; —Royal College of Art : see that title

Sales—Botticelli : picture of "Virgin, Child, and Angels" (3,300 guineas), Sept. 27, 9*e* ; —Boucher : portraits by (£4,000 and £5,520), Dec. 4, 5*b* ; —bronze group, "Vice overcoming Virtue" (2,900 guineas), Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —bronzes : Seillière collection sold, Mar. 10, 8*d* ; —Carpaccio : "A Pietà" (picture), Aug. 4, 6*f* (sp. art., "A Carpaccio for New York : the Abdy 'A Pietà'"), Aug. 4, 6*f* ; —Chepstow House (Southfields) : contents, June 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Corot, J. B. C. : "Le Marais" (1,550 guineas), May 1, 11*c* ; —first century (A.D.) portrait sold ; particulars, July 20, 6*d* ; —Gainsborough, T. : "Portraits of the Linleys" (sp. art., "Gainsborough's 'Portraits of the Linleys' : sale for nearly £40,000"), Mar. 2, 8*e* ; portrait of Mrs. Provis (4,700 guineas), May 20, 13*d* ; portrait (8,300 guineas), July 15, 8*e* ; —Gardner, Daniel : drawings, July 18, 10*e* ; picture sold (2,200 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c* ; —Hals, Frans : portrait (2,750 guineas), June 2, 11*d* ; —Hobday, W. A. : portrait by (1,350 guineas), Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —Hone, N. : portrait by (1,050 guineas), Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —Hoppner, J. : "Portrait of Second wife of Rev. Basil B. Beridge" (6,200 guineas), April 10, 7*d* ; portrait of Miss Barwell (4,500 guineas), May 20, 13*d* ; picture sold (1,150 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c* ; —Italian picture : record price, May 6, 13*e* ; —Kann, Maurice : collection described (sp. art., "The Maurice Kann collection : to-morrow's sale"), June 8, 5*b* ; sold, 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; correction, 13, 5*d* ; —Keene, Charles : sketches sold, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —Lawrence, Sir T. : portraits (high prices), May 20, 13*d* ; 27, 11*e* ; picture sold (8,000 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c* ; —Mabuse, Jan (Jan Gossart) : "Adoration of Kings" (£40,000), Sept. 1, 6*e* ; —Maris, Willem : picture (3,050 guineas), July 1, 11*d* ; —Napoleon I. : caricatures : Messrs. H. Sotheran and Co. publish catalogue, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; —Nelson, Lord : pastel portrait to be sold, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; —old masters (sp. art., "Investments in old masters: the growth in prices"), Oct. 27, 10*c* ; —Pearson, Mr. George : collection, July 18, 10*d* ; —Pinturicchio : ("The Dismissal of Hagar") (680 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —portraits : record price paid, May 20, 13*d* ; —portraits, historical : sold, Nov. 27, 11*d* ; —Raeburn, Sir H. : portrait of Miss Robertson of Lawers (22,300 guineas), May 20, 13*d* ; portraits to be sold, July 7, 10*d* ; sold, 15, 8*e* ; —Rembrandt : picture sold for £20,000, Feb. 7, 8*a* ; 20, 10*f* ; "Young girl holding out a Medal on a Chain" sold for £14,000, 20, 5*e* ; previous sales of pictures for £100,000 recalled, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; "Landscape with a Windmill" : see under REMBRANDT ; —Romney : portrait of Lady Augusta Hay (4,000 guineas), May 20, 13*d* ; portrait of Mrs. Masters (760 guineas), July 20, 6*d* ; —Rubens "Departure of Lot and his Family from Sodom" (6,500 guineas), May 27, 11*c* ; —Schongauer, Martin : supposed picture by (1,600 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —Stubbs, G. : picture (240 guineas), June 29, 6*b* ; —taxation, alleged effect of : Duke of Rutland (l.), Oct. 12, 3*a* ; —Titian : "A Man in a Red Cap" (£30,000), Mar. 6, 8*b* ; portraits of Philip II. of Spain and François I. of France purchased by English firm in Germany, April 26, 6*b* ; "Tarquin and Lucretia" (2,600 guineas), May 26, 14*d* ; —Vermeer, Johannes : "A Woman Weighing Pearls" (picture) purchased by Mr. P. A. B. Widener, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; —Verrochio, Andrea del : "Madonna and Child" 6,000 guineas), May 16, 14*d* ; —Wright, Mr. J., picture sold (440 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*

Sales—at Green Park House (Piccadilly), Mar. 24, 6*b* ; —at Grove House (Harrogate) : announced, July 6, 6*c*

Sales—by International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, April 27, 7*d* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; Feb. 6, 19*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 6*e* ;

ART—Sales (continued) :—
27, 7*b* ; Mar. 4, 15*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; April 8, 10*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; May 1, 11*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; 16, 11*d* ; 31, 12*a* (e.e.) ; June 10, 12*c* ; (art., "Plate and pictures at Christie's"), 12, 4*e* ; July 19, 4*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; Nov. 25, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 6*f* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 18, 11*c* ; —by Messrs. Foster, July 20, 10*b* ; Dec. 7, 7*d* ;—by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, May 16, 11*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; July 19, 4*d* ; Sept. 18, 8*e* ; Dec. 1, 4*d* ; 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; July 7, 10*d* ; Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 25, 13*d* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Dec. 1, 4*d* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; Mar. 15, 8*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; Nov. 3, 11*d* ;—by Mr. J. C. Stevens, July 7, 10*d*
ales—of late Sir William N. Abdy's collection : announced, April 22, 11*d* ; May 6, 13*e* ; —of Lord Abercromby's collection, July 15, 8*e* ; —of late Louisa Lady Ashburton's collection, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; —of Judge Bacon's collection, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; —of Sir W. Barttelot's pictures, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —of late Lady Amelius Beauclerk's collection, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —of late Mr. G. E. E. Bellis's pictures, May 19, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —of late Rev. Basil Beridge's pictures, April 10, 7*d* ; —of late Mr. M. P. W. Boulton's pictures, Dec, 11, 12*c* ; —of Bridge collection, Sept. 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 4*d* ; —of late Dr. D. Brown's pictures, April 4, 10*c* ; —of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, May 23, 7*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; pictures (high prices), 26, 14*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; July 7, 10*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; —of Calthrop collection : announced, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; —of late Mr. Alexander Casella's collection, Feb. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; —of Mr. J. D. Charrington's pictures, June 10, 12*c* ; —of late Mr. R. S. Collinge's pictures, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; —of Mr. Ernest Croft's pictures, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —of M. Pierre Decourcelle's collection, May 31, 7*d* ; —of late Sir T. A. De la Rue's collection, June 15, 6*c* ; —of late Mr. G. E. Dering's pictures : announced, Dec. 1, 4*d* ; held, 18, 11*c* ; —of late Sir Charles Dilke's pictures, April 11, 10*c* ; May 9, 13*d* ; —of late Mr. J. Dixon's pictures, Mar. 20, 7*f* ; —of Mr. L. J. Drew's pictures, Feb. 20, 4*f* ; —of late Sir J. Evans's collection, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; —of Mr. E. Foxwell's collection, Dec. 19, 9*d* ; —of late Mr. T. D. Galpin's pictures, May 1, 11*c* ; —of Lady Florence Grant's collection, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; —of Mrs. Murray Guthrie's collection : announced, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; —of M. Henri Haro's collection : announced, Dec. 11, 12*e* ; —of Sir J. G. Hill's pictures, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —of late Mr. Hilton-Price's collection, July

ART—Sales (continued) :—
14, 12*b* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; —of late Mr. R. Hoe's collection : announced, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; held, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; Mar. 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 4, 5*e* ; —of Lord Hood's collection, June 17, 13*c* ; —of late Mr. Henry Huth's collection, July 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; —of Japanese colour - prints, April 8, 10*b* ; —of Maurice Kann pictures : announced, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —of Mr. Arthur Kay's collection, May 15, 13*b* ; —of Col. Keighley's miniatures, Dec. 6, 11*c* ; —of Mr. B. Keppel's pictures, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —of Baron von Lanna's collection, Mar. 31, 5*d* (e.e.) ; May 18, 5*f* ; —of Mr. H. Lee Warner's collection, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; —of late Mr. T. Lloyd's pictures, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; —of late Mr. G. McCulloch's pictures, May 1, 11*c* ; —of late Mr. D. P. McEuen's pictures, April 3, 6*c* ; —of late Mr. R. A. Marsden's collection, Jan. 18, 12*c* ; —of late Sir T. Martin's drawings, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; Sept. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; —of late Mr. J. Mathys's collection, Dec. 19, 5*d* ; —of late Col. Montagu's collection, May 11, 12*d* ; —of late Sir F. G. Moon's collection, May 31, 12*a* (e.e.) ;— of M. Nelidoff's collection : announced, May 19, 5*f* ; —of late Mr. Peter Owen's collection, April 24, 11*c* ; —of Papworth Hall collection : announced, Sept. 13, 6*c* ; —of Herr J. Patterer's collection : announced, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —of late M. Alexis Rouart's pictures : announced, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —of Mr. W. W. Sampson's collection, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; —of Mr. A. Sanderson's collection, June 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; —of late Judge Satow's Japanese prints, Dec. 2, 6*f* ; —of Schemm collection of pictures, Mar. 18, 4*f* ; 20, 10*e* ; —of late Baron A. Seillière's collection : announced, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; Mar. 10, 8*d* ; —of Mr. W. Taylor's pictures, Feb. 20, 4*f* ; —of late Lord John Thynne's collection, May 2, 11*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; —of Col. Tipping's collection, May 18, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —of Townshend heirlooms, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; —of Twisden collection : announced, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; held, 31, 11*d* ; —of Prof. C. Ulrich's collection ; announced, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; —of Mr. J. G. Ure's pictures, May 1, 11*c* ; —of Sir C. Wakefield's collection, July 1, 11*d* ; —of Mr. Weber's collection ; date, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —of Mr. John Wright's pictures, April 10, 7*d*

State attitude : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 7*c* ; —study : Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 11, 12*a* ; —Switzerland (sp. art., "Art in Switzerland"), Aug. 16, 9*c* ; —Tate Gallery : see National Gallery of British Art, above ; —teaching : see under Education, above

Thefts — Angelico, Fra : "Madonna della Stella" stolen from Museo di San Marco, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; arrests, 23, 5*b* ; recovered,

ART—Thefts (continued) :—
25, 10*d*; —Castres Museum: copper cross and Italian dagger stolen, Oct. 19, 5*d*; —Florence: church of Santa Maria Novella: picture by Orcagna stolen; recovered, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Grand Palais, Paris: "Trianon sous la neige" stolen, Sept. 7, 3*a*; —Louvre (Paris): Phœnician antiquities: theft reported, Sept. 1, 6*d*; further thefts discovered, 2, 6*e*; restored, 7, 3*a*; M. Guillaume Apollinaire arrested, 11, 3*c*; theft of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Gioconda": see under Vinci, Leonardo da, below; —Quimper: Boucher's "Néptune et Amphitrite" stolen, Oct. 6, 3*c*; arrest: picture recovered, 25, 5*c*; —Schleissheim (Lustschloss): pictures stolen, Nov. 16, 5*f*; —Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), Aug. 30, 9*e*; —Verdun: see under FRANCE — Crime — Church robberies; —Vinci, Leonardo da: "La Gioconda" (picture) stolen from Louvre (Paris), Aug. 23, 6*f*; details, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*b*; inadequate number of attendants noticed, 24, 4*d*; recovery prospects, 24, 4*d*; rewards offered, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*b*; correspondence, 24, 4*d*; administrative inquiry ordered, 25, 4*e*; progress, 28, 3*a*; reports concluded, 33, 3*d*; previous thefts recalled, 25, 4*e*; finger prints obtained, 25, 4*e*; 28, 3*a*; evidence of workman and *employé* in official establishment: theory of theft outlined, 26, 6*e*; 28, 3*a*; official *communiqué* issued, 26, 6*e*; *Cordillère* (mail boat) searched, 26, 6*e*; Germans arrested and released, 28, 3*a*; motives of theft discussed, 29, 3*b*; inquiry to be opened at Brussels, 29, 3*b*; Louvre to be reopened, 29, 3*b*; reopened, 30, 3*d*; judicial inquiry: progress, 30, 3*d*; *Kaiser Wilhelm II.*: searched at New York, 30, 3*d*; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 30, 9*e*; M. Drioux (int.), 31, 3*b*; U.S.A. art connoisseur suspected, 31, 3*b*; U.S.A. ports watched, 31, 3*b*; M. Homolle dismissed; head attendant dismissed, Sept. 1, 6*d*; French opinion, 2, 6*b*; recovery; telegram to *Matin* from Glasgow, 2, 6*e*; *Liberté* report, 2, 6*e*; method of appointing conservators criticized, 2, 6*e*; search; progress, 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*d*; café waiter's statement, 4, 3*a*; examined, 5, 3*b*; rewards offered, 8, 3*d*; evidence of loiterer at Quai d'Orsay station 11, 3*c*; persons suspected: particulars, 13, 3*b*; report as to whereabouts, Oct. 9, 4*a*; M. Dujardin-Beaumetz: statement to budget commission, 19, 5*d*; in Chamber: discussed, Dec. 2, 5*f*; (e.e.); 7, 5*d*; M. Simyan's report quoted, 2, 5*f*; arrest at Valence, 6, 5*e*

Training: standing committee of advice: composition, July, 6, 10*e*; —United Kingdom, pictures in: suggested royal commission: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

ART (continued) :—
—wall paintings: at Borough Polytechnic (sp. art., "Wall paintings: interesting experiment at the Borough Polytechnic"), Sept. 19, 9*c*

ARTHUR, Charles — attempted murder charge: recorder of London (charge), Jan. 11, 3*e*; trial, 16, 3*c*; appeal for leave to appeal against sentence refused, Feb. 8, 3*a*

ARTHUR, Mr. Frederick—"John Merridew" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*

ARTHUR, John W.: see under FORGERY

ARTHUR, Mr. Robert—forming repertory company to play at Coronet Theatre, Mar. 24, 10*f*

ARTHY, Mr. A. J.—resigns clerkship to Southend magistracy, Aug. 9, 7*c*

ARTILLERY :—
Accidents: Whale Island gunnery school (fatal), June 15, 6*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*;—Canada cup: competition held; result, Sept. 4, 2*f*;—field guns: invention for laying and firing on uneven ground: experiments announced, April 15, 4*b*; Col. Deport's invention: experiments on Salisbury Plain, June 19, 36*f*;—guns: Turkish artillery commission's recommendations, May, 2, 8*b*; breech construction: M. Eugene Schneider's invention described (E.S.), June 28, 25*e*; Deport field gun: trials: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 23*e*;—howitzers: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*b*;—Londonderry cup: competition held; result, Sept. 4, 2*f*;—National Artillery Association: see that title;—naval: development: Sir A. Noble (p.), July 8, 8*f*
Ranges—new: negotiations for acquisition, Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: range to be constructed, Nov. 10, 14*b*; —Northumberland: new range: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), 18, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salisbury Plain new range named, Feb. 28, 7*b*; opening arrangements, June 15, 6*a*; opened, 19, 36*f*
Royal Artillery: see ROYAL ARTILLERY
Royal Canadian Militia Artillery—visit to England, Feb. 25, 5*d*; May 20, 10*b*; competition on Salisbury Plain being arranged, May 3, 15*c*; 20, 10*b*; date, June 16, 15*e*; arrangements, July 11, 15*c*; 31, 13*d*; Canadian team: composition; reception committee formed, 31, 13*d*; previous visits recalled, 31, 13*d*; Lord Stradbroke appeals for contributions towards entertainment (l.) Aug. 5, 11*b*; programme, 12, 5*f*; detachment arrives in London, 17, 2*e*; entertained by National Artillery Association, 17, 2*e*; visits Alhambra theatre, 17, 2*e*; telegram expressing loyalty to King; his Majesty's reply, 18, 9*a*; team takes part in competition on Salisbury Plain, 26, 11*b*; detachment at Portsmouth, 28, 11*e*; competition with National Artillery Association: negotiations for use of Lydd ranges, 28, 11*e*; takes part in competition at Cliff End Battery (Isle of Wight), 31, 2*f*; detachment at Chelsea barracks: visit by

ARTILLERY — Royal Canadian Militia Artillery (continued) :—
Lord Roberts, Sept. 2, 8*d*; contests with territorial army artillery teams for Canadian and London cups: held, 4, 2*f*; farewell dinner given by National Artillery Association; Duke of Connaught (s.), 6, 5*b*; message to King, 6, 5*b*; his Majesty's reply, 7, 2*f*; leaves England; appreciation of hospitality, 7, 2*f*; Lt.-Col. F. Macnachtan's letter to Lt.-Col. E. T. Lea quoted, 26, 3*f*
Royal Field Artillery: see that title; —Royal Garrison Artillery: see that title; —Royal Horse Artillery: see that title; —Shoeburyness: see under SHOEBURYNESS; —strength: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 16, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 16, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 23, 13*a*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 23, 12*d*; —training: revision: War Office committee appointed, Oct. 4, 12*f*
ARTIN Pacha, Jacoub—awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
"England in the Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 63*b*
"ARTIST, An"—on Indian archæology: Elephanta (l.), Nov. 23, 7*d*
ARTISTIC Copyright Society — on Copyright Bill (l.), April 24, 9*b*
ARTISTS—students (London): costume ball held, Mar. 22, 6*d*
ARTISTS' Annuity Fund — smoking concert, April 10, 6*b*
Presidency—Mr. T. Brock retires; receives presentation, April 10, 6*b*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 4, 20*a*; —dinner given, May 4, 30*a*; —exhibition in aid: held, May 18, 11*d*; —funds: contributions, July 21, 3*f*
ARTISTS Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 28th Batt
ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*a*
"ART lover, An"—on Dresden art gallery (l.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
ARTON, Mr. Thomas—will, May 25, 13*e*
ARTS and crafts :—
Central School of Arts and Crafts: see that title
Exhibitions—Arts and Crafts Society: arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*a*; —Brighton Guild of Applied Art: held, Feb. 27, 11*c* (e.e.); —Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts: held, Jan. 25, 12*f*; —Cambridge Arts and Crafts Society: date, June 15, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 4, 13*f*; —Home Arts and Industries Association (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 18, 6*b*; —London county council trade schools exhibition of pupils' work, Mar. 3, 10*d* (e.e.); —Queen Alexandra House (Kensington Gore): held, June 9, 3*f*; —soldiers' work (Tidworth): arrangements, April 8, 4*e*; held, 22, 4*d*
Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey): see that title
"ART student, An"—on Paris Louvre: entrances (l.), Aug. 24, 4*d*
ARUNDEL—mayor elected Nov. 10, 7*c*
ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel T. — appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions in India, Feb. 11, 16*b*
ARUNDER, Sarah Elizabeth: see under MURDER
ASAHAN (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, July 24, 19*b*
ASBECK, Lieut. Baron van (Netherlands) —on Defence Bill (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*b*
ASBESTOS—Canada: see under CANADA
ASCENSION, chapel of the: see under HYDE Park-place
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—leaving for Australia, Oct. 23, 11*d*
ASCOT—race meeting: see under TURF
ASGARD Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 21*d*
ASH, Dr. Edwin—at nursing conference, on treatment of nervous disorders, April 8, 4*a*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 13, 24*c*; June 15, 19*d*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, May 22, 24*e*
ASHANTI Development (Ltd.)—share capital: petition for reorganization, May 30, 4*a*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 23, 14*e*; dividends, Mar. 28, 22*c*; July 26, 11*e*; Nov. 22, 19*e*; Mr. W. R. Feldtmann visits workings of mines: impressions, May 11, 20*d*; report, Dec. 7, 19*c*; meeting, 15, 24*b*
ASHANTI Goldfields Territories (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
ASHANTI Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.)—gold output: statistics, May 20, 25*e*; report, Oct. 19, 18*c*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. :—
"Should We Stop Teaching Art?" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b*
on art; teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*b*; —Dering, Mr. George Edward (l.), Feb. 20, 6*e*; —Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 31, 7*b*
ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—Accountants (Professional) Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Children (Street Trading) Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e*; May 11, 14*b*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —fishing rights: riparian rights, Nov. 30, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*c*; —Ireland: railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*d*; July 6, 12*e*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
ASHBOURNE, Robert — converting trust money charge, Nov. 21, 14*f*
ASHBOURNE Shire Horse Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
ASHBROOK, Lady—death, Nov. 10, 11*c*
ASHBURTON, late Louisa Lady—contents of Melchet Court to be sold, Aug. 23, 6*e*; sold, Sept. 27, 9*e*
ASHBURTON, Lord :—
Law case, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Mar. 24, 3*a*
in Parliament, on—mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*a*
ASHBY, Mr. George—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
ASHBY, Sir James W.—death, Oct. 24, 11*d*; will, Nov. 28, 11*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Richard W.—will, July 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—
at British school of Rome, on Malta—excavations (l.), Jan. 21, 7*e*
on archæology—rock-tomb discovered in Malta (l.), May 17, 6*c*

ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lady—holds reception, May 25, 13*b*; gives dinner, June 3, 11*b*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord—returns to England, Mar. 27, 11*a*; operation, May 19, 11*a*; health, 20, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; June 8, 11*a*
Small holdings — Glamorganshire: see under SMALL holdings
at Canford Park, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 8, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — Belfast: Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 17, 12*c*;—Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14*a*, *b*; —defence, national: invasion, April 4, 13*d*; —Ireland: housing: labourers' cottages: Bill, Aug. 17, 4*a*; Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a*; Dec. 6, 6*a*; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec. 15, 14*e*; —military training: compulsory, April 4, 13*d*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 15, 14*d*; 16, 12*a*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 22, 19*e*
ASHCOMBE, Lord — lays foundation-stone of St. Peter's Church (Harrow), Oct. 16, 13*c*
on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Central Church Defence and Instruction Committee's appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e*; (with others, l.), July 17, 4*a*
ASHCROFT, Prof. — death, Dec. 15, 16*f* (e.e.)
ASHDOWN, Mrs. Charles H. — lecture announced, Nov. 14, 10*d*
ASHE, Mr. R. D. — murder: see under INDIA — Unrest
ASHFORD, Mr. Cyril E.—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11*a*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. — "British Dominions" noticed (L.S.), May. 25, 206*c*
ASHLEY, Mr. W. W.—appointed Unionist Whip (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —army: officers: pay; strength; special reserve, Mar. 15, 13*f*; 18, 7*a*: strength, 23, 12*d*; motor traction, April 20, 10*e*; —army, territorial: strength, Mar. 15, 13*f*; —British Ornithologists Union: government grant, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 18, 7*a*; —navy: colonial contributions, Mar. 21, 13*e*; — Office of Works: estimates, Mar. 7, 12*c*
ASHLEY, Mrs. Wilfrid — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 8, 11*b*; held; funeral service, 10, 11*b*; will, Mar. 23, 11*b*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 17*c*; report, Nov. 14, 20*e*
ASHLING, Mr. Herbert — elected town clerk of Bournemouth, Feb. 18, 6*b*
ASHMOLE, Mr. W. H.—appointed borough treasurer of Swansea, May 11, 4*f*
ASHMORE, Maj. Edward B.—appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13*a*
ASHOVER Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) — law case, July 8, 4*b*
ASHTON — cottages rebuilt: described, Sept. 13, 2*f* (e.e.); water supply: new works: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b*
ASHTON, Lord—celebrates 68th birthday: gives banquet, Jan. 2, 13*a*; presents silver cup to chrysanthemum show at Lancaster, Nov. 16, 11*c*; withdraws subscriptions in Lancaster, 14, 8*a*; statement issued on authority, 20, 7*c*; executive committee of Lancashire Division Liberal Association passes resolution, 20, 7*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR—Ashton, Lord
Labour party — references by Labour speakers: Lord Ashton's attitude; Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a*; Lancaster town council passes resolution, 22, 11*e*
Law case, Feb. 4, 5*b*
ASHTON, Brig.-Gen.—to remain in South Africa pending passage of Defence Bill, Nov. 1, 5*c*
ASHTON, Mr. A. J.—consents to contest Cheshire (Wirral) as Liberal candidate again, Jan. 28, 12*a*; Mar. 20, 10*c*
ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on Beaconsfield, Lord: condition of grave (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 11*e*
ASHTON, Mrs. Louisa—will, Oct. 6, 9*b*
ASHTON, Miss Mary—at Portman Rooms, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Percy—estate (Lancashire): sold, May 5, 14*e*
ASHTON, Sir Ralph P. — knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
on labour—coal-mining: circular on *minimum* wage question; explanation required by council of South Wales Miners' Federation, Nov. 29, 6*b*; South Wales disputes, June 5, 7*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas G.: see ASHTON of Hyde, Lord
ASHTON of Hyde, Lord (Mr. Thomas G. Ashton) — appointed chairman of Commons standing orders committee (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f*; created baron, June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 21, 12*a*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —electricity: station to be extended (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
ASHTOWN, Lord — elected to Ballinasloe district council, June 8, 10*c* (e.e.); Irish Estates: estate commissioners issue notice, Nov. 15, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 6, 13*a*
ASHWELL, Mr. Arthur Thomas—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 24, 17*e*; public examination adjourned, June 29, 4*b*; statement of affairs, Oct. 19, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 2, 3*d*
ASHWELL, Mr. John B.—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena — to appear at Palace Theatre, Sept. 12, 7*c*
ASHWORTH, Mr. F. — on cotton trade: short time prospects (views), Feb. 14, 14*d*
ASHWORTH, Miss M. J.—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
ASHWORTH, Mrs. Mary — on India: medical service: proposed women's department (l.) Dec. 23, 10*d*
ASIA — Europe, relations with (sp. art., "Europe's relations with Asia: the reflections of an exile"), May 24,

ASIA (continued) :—
48*d* ; travel (sp. art., "To Asia through Canada : the grand tour of the twentieth century"), May 24, 54*a*
ASIA Minor — massacres : Adana : compensation of Armenian victims' dependents : budget commission refuses credits, Feb. 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; alleged Jewish instigation : see under JEWS ; —railways : Turco-German negotiations : *Neue Freie Presse* comments, Feb. 14, 5*a*
ASIATIC Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — Standard Oil Company (Ltd.) : rate war : see under OIL—Prices
ASIATIC Society of Bengal—meeting, Feb. 23, 6*d*
ASKE, Sir R. W.—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; invited to be nominated as Liberal candidate for Hull (Central) by-election, June 5, 7*b* ; accepts invitation, 12, 10*a* ; addresses workers, 13, 12*d*
ASKERN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—new colliery : sinking ; progress of preparations (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*
ASKWITH, Lady—gives "at home," Oct. 31, 11*c*
ASKWITH, Sir G. R.—biographical, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; presides at conference at Board of Trade on London transport workers' strike ; issues explanatory statement on agreement, Aug. 12, 7*f* ; attends Home Office conference on London transport workers' strike, 19, 5*d* ; at Manchester ; intervenes in carters' dispute, 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; services : references by lord mayor acknowledged by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 24, 6*b* ; leaves for Liverpool, 24, 5*a* ; intervenes in Liverpool tramwaymen's strike, 25, 4*a* ; adjusts outstanding grievances in Liverpool transport workers' trade, 26, 7*f* ; appreciation of services : Lord Brassey, 30, 5*d* ; presides at conferences at Board of Trade on cement workers' dispute, Sept. 13, 6*b* ; promoted K.C.B. ; invested with insignia, 18, 5*e*, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 21, 9*a* ; appointed chairman of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; admitted freeman of City of London, 26, 7*d* ; leaves for Dundee, Dec. 23, 6*a* ; at Dundee : intervenes in Dundee transport workers' strike : arranges settlement, 25, 6*d*
at Bermondsey, on railway commission's report conference, Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —at Board of Trade, on railway commission's report conference agreement, Dec. 12, 10*b* ; —at Cutlers' Company's feast, on labour disputes : industrial Council, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —at Weavers' Company's dinner, on labour disputes : Industrial Council, Oct. 24, 8*d*
on Industrial Council : replies to letter from Mercantile Service Association, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —labour : strikes and lock-outs in 1910 : introduction to report of labour department of Board of Trade (Parlt. paper), Sept. 22 6*a* ; strikes : prevention ; government attitude (int.), Dec. 29, 6*e*
ASKWITH, Ven. W. H., Archdeacon of Taunton—health, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; death, April 10, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 9*b*
ASPDEN, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
ASPHALTE—pneumatic cutting tools : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*d*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E. :—
on sugar crop : replies to Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d* ; —West Indies : effect of abolition of sugar bounties (l.), June 19, 30*c*
ASPLAND, Dr. W. H. G.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6*b*
on plague : outbreak in China (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*e*
ASPLEY Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 17, 3*d* ; creditors' meeting held, Sept. 29, 16*d*
ASPREY and Co., Messrs —report, June 23, 18*f* ; meeting, 30, 22*d*
ASQUITH, Mr. Arthur M.—joins Franklin and Herrera (Ltd.) at Buenos Aires, Sept. 12, 7*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. Charles T.—on angular measurement : percentage unit (l., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril—awarded Hertford scholarship (Oxford University), June 19, 36*d* ; awarded Ireland and Craven scholarships, Dec. 15, 4*e*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth—health, Mar. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Mr. and Mrs. Asquith express gratitude to friends for inquiries, April 4, 11*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Jan.—at Archerfield, 3, 9*a* ; to give Parliamentary dinner, 10, 9*f* ; 14, 9*f* ; at Downing-street, 14, 9*f* ; leaves for Easton Grey, 16, 10*a* ; returns to London, 17, 11*a* ; Lord Knollys visits, 21, 10*b* ; leaves for Cheshire, 21, 10*b* ; received by King, 24, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*, *d* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*
Feb.—gives Parliamentary dinner, 6, 8*d* ; inspection of boy scouts at Archerfield, on Christmas Sunday ; Rev. R. Small (s.), 8, 15*b* ; at Downing-street ; gives lunch, 14, 9*f* ; confers with Welsh party officials (P.N.), 15, 10*c* ; received by King, 21, 11*a*
Mar.—message of condolence on death of Dr. R. Spence Watson, 6, 11*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, 10, 8*e* ; at Lauterbrunnen, 11, 8*b* ; visits Grindelwald, 14, 8*e* ; visits Merlingen, 15, 8*c* ; leaves for England, 16, 8*b* ; returns to London, 11, 10*a* ; to give dinner, 21, 11*b* ; takes seat in House of Commons, 21, 12*a* ; gives dinner, 25, 11*e* ; entertained at dinner by Mr. C. and Mr. E. Wason (P.N.), 31, 10*c*
April—received by King, 5, 11*a* ; health, 6, 10*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; to preside at dinner of Liberal Colonial Club, 8, 6*f* ; to address Guildhall meeting on proposed Anglo-U.S.A. arbitration agreement, 13, 10*b* ; to respond to toast of Royal Academy at Royal Academy dinner, 13, 10*b* ; to speak at Free Trade Hall (Manchester) ; date, 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
May—present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10*a* ; dinner in honour of King's birthday, date, 18, 7*d* ; given, 29, 4*a* ; holds reception in Hotel Great Central, 20, 12*a* ; to address meeting of Reading Liberal Social Council, 24, 10*a* ; presides at dinner given by Liberal Colonial Club to Sir Edgar Speyer, 25, 12*c* ; to address meeting of Liberal Social Council : report contradicted, 25, 13*a*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
June—leaves for Nuneham, 3, 11*a*; leaves for Ewelme, 13, 13*a*; to entertain King and Queen; arrangements, 17, 10*a*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 10*d*
July—gives dinner party: entertains King and Queen, 1, 11*d*; received by King, 24, 8*a*, 11*a*; 25, 8*d*, 11*a*; 29, 8*d*, 11*a*; receives Mr. S. Buxton and Mr. Churchill, 26, 8*a*; confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 26, 8*a*; gives dinner, 29, 11*b*; gives garden party, 28, 9*a*; leaves London, 31, 8*a*
Aug.—health, 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*b*; 9, 8*c*; Lord Knollys visits, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; cheered by crowd outside House of Commons, 8, 8*c*; to speak at National Liberal Club, 9, 8*c*; visits Berkshire, 10, 6*b*; to reside at Archerfield (East Lothian) during Parliamentary vacation, 10, 6*b*; visits King; leaves London for country, 12, 6*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 16, 6*a*; unable to attend luncheon at National Liberal Club to Lord Carrington, 19, 9*e*; leaves London, 18, 8*b*; leaves for Easton Grey, 25, 7*a*; leases Archerfield (Haddingtonshire) for part of September, 28, 9*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4*c*; expected at Archerfield, 30, 9*a*
Sept.—returning to London, 1, 9*a*; health, 2, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; returns to Downing-street, 2, 9*a*; leaves for Archerfield, 4, 9*a*; 59th birthday, 12, 7*a*; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*; returns to Archerfield, 16, 9*a*; plays golf on Archerfield links, 19, 9*a*; stay at Archerfield to be prolonged, 22, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*
Oct.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, 3, 9*a*; future arrangements, 4, 11*a*; returns to Archerfield, 9, 9*a*; returning to London, 17, 9*a*; becomes member of Royal Literary Fund, 27, 9*a*; at Archerfield, 28, 11*a*; arrives in London, 31, 11*a*
Nov.—leaves London, 6, 11*a*; received by King, 7, 13*a*; 11, 11*a*; elected chairman of political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), 18, 12*c*; entertainment at dinner to commemorate passage of Parliament Act proposed (P.N.), 23, 10*b*
Dec.—gives dinner party, 8, 11*c*; at Sandringham, 11, 11*a*; leaves for Archerfield, 18, 11*a*; at Archerfield, 23, 9*a*
Adkins, Sir W. Ryland—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton), Aug, 1, 8*b*
Anderson, Mr. A. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Ayrshire (North) by-election, Dec. 20, 10*e*
Baring, Sir Godfrey—message to, on his candidature for Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, May 4, 10*c*
Buckmaster, Mr. S. O.—telegram to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, Oct. 25, 10*d*
Civil service appointments—memorial to be presented (P.N.), May 30, 12*b*
Declaration of London—letter of protest from chambers of commerce, shipping, and insurance associations, June 27, 8*a*
Dinner to commemorate passing of Parliament Act—date (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Education Bill, proposed—receives deputation: letter to Mr. H. Morgan recalled (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b*
Electoral reform—receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6*a*; speeches recalled, Nov. 18, 10*b*
Fife (East) — 25th year's Parliamentary representation: projected memorial to commemorate, Feb. 23, 15*f*; testimonial to be presented, May 23, 11*a*; celebration arrangements; Mr. Asquith unable to attend, July 20, 7*c*; presentation made: Mr. Asquith (tel.), 22, 8*f*; Mr. Birrell (s.), 22, 7*f*; thanks constituents, 29, 11*a*
Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill: receives deputation, Nov. 8, 8*a*; receives deputation of women suffragists, 18, 10*a*; itinerant ministers' grievances: replies to Halifax minister, 25, 12*d*
Fuller, Sir J. M. F.—letter on his appointment as governor of Victoria April 7, 14*b*
Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—telegram to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock by-election, Sept. 20, 6*e*; congratulations on victory, 28, 6*d*
Greg, Mr. T. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hitchin by-election, Nov. 22, 10*d*
Grenville, George — administrations compared: Lord Macaulay's essay on Earl of Chatham recalled: correspondence, Mar. 1, 7*d*
Home rule (Scotland)—to receive deputation (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f*; 16, 10*b*; date (P.N.), 17, 13*c*; receives deputation (P.N.), 23, 9*f*
Hope, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, April 20, 7*f*
Imperial conference—attendance at: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; opposition opinion (P.N.), April 6, 10*c*; delegates: gives dinner party; receives at Foreign Office reception, May 23, 8*a*
Imperial council, proposed—memorial to: list of signatories (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10*b*; to receive deputation (P.N.), 19, 10*c*; receives deputation, April 28, 8*d*
Ireland railway strike, attitude towards: Mr. Gore (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c*
Labour—strikes: attends conference at Downing-street, Aug. 16, 6*b*; railwaymen's strike: offer of royal commission to investigate grievances (statement), 18, 7*b*; Labour party's attitude; Mr. Asquith replies to notice of intended vote of censure, 18, 8*b*; Mr. H. Emery (s.), Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 21, 5*b*; message of congratulation from King, 22, 4*d*; Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4*d*; attitude: Mr. T. Louth (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*; 25, 8*a*; railway commission's report: confers with representatives of companies and workers, Nov. 4, 8*b*; attitude during Featherstone riots recalled; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5*b*; settlement of Manchester dispute: congratulations to lord mayor, 24, 6*b*
Military, employment of — alleged threat: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5*b*; Mr. Lloyd George

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—Labour—Military, employment of (continued) :—
(s.P.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 23, 5*d*; Mr. Bellamy (s.), 28, 5*f*; Mr. A. Fox (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*
Land—reform and taxation: to receive memorial (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; receives, 19, 7*c*
League of Young Liberals—Leeds meeting: letter read, May 13, 8*e*
Licensing Gill—reintroduction: reception of deputation in 1909 recalled; Mr. L. Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*; receives deputation: repeats pledge, 31, 8*b*
Magistracy—appointments: memorial presented to chief whip by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 11, 12*d*
Mathias, Maj. L.—message to, on his candidature for Cheltenham by-election, April 28, 10*a*
Millar, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (North-East), by-election, Mar. 2, 14*e*
Motor accident — collides with cyclist, Aug. 21, 9*d*; inquiries after condition of Miss Green, 25, 7*a*; requests London specialist to examine Miss Green, 31, 6*f*
Muspratt, Mr. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Bootle), by-election, Mar. 24, 10*c*
Parliament—opening: circular letter to Liberal members, Jan. 25, 10*b*
St. Davids, Bp. of—appreciation (s.), Dec. 14, 7*c*
Scotland—Temperance Bill: promises introduction, Mar. 31, 8*b*; Small Holdings Bill: receives deputation (P.N.), July 5, 7*f*
Secretaries—appointed, Feb. 28, 9*f*; July 4, 10*d*
Snowdon, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Stanley, Mr. A. L.—letter to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4*e*
Suffrage, universal—to be requested to receive deputation (P.N.), April 5, 9*f*
Vivian, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: receives deputation of Welsh nonconformists; declaration of government's intentions, Mar. 8, 8*c*; (P.N.), 8, 9*f*
Ward, Mr. C. H. Dudley—letter to, on candidature for Somerset (West) by-election, July 20, 13*d*
Ward, Sir J. G.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5*f*
Webb, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 15, 10*d*
White, Mr. J. Dundas—telegram to, on his candidature for Tradeston, July 4, 7*e*
Women's suffrage—deputation announced, Jan. 4, 11*b*; declines to receive deputation from Men's League for Women's Suffrage, Mar. 23, 14*d*; correspondence with Men's League for Women's Suffrage, Nov. 14, 8*c*; receives deputation, 18, 10*a*; incident at dinner at Hotel Cecil, 24, 7*a*; receives deputation from National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*a*; policy: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 20, 8*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's)—replies to invitation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to receive deputation, May 27, 12*a*; Parliamentary facilities: correspondence with Lord Lytton, Aug. 24, 6*e*
at Board of Trade, on railwaymen's dispute, Aug. 18, 7*f*
at City Temple (prevented from speaking by women suffragists), Nov. 30, 6*b*
at Downing-street, on payment of members of Parliament, Feb. 10, 6*a*;
at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*a*; on Duke of Connaught, Jan. 31, 9*d*; on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership; coronation; Delhi durbar; imperial conference; labour disputes; government policy; revolution in China; Turco-Italian war; Morocco international crisis: settlement; foreign relations, Nov. 10, 10*c*; French comment, 11, 5*b*; Austrian comment, 11, 5*b*; Lord Mayor Crosby, 10, 10*e*
at Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion's dinner, on Welsh nationality: investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, Dec. 14, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on education: addresses delegates to imperial conference, April 27, 6*c*
at imperial conference, addresses delegate on death of Edward VII.; accession of George V.; imperial relations; proposed imperial council; imperial defence, May 24, 7*d*; press: proposed admission, 24, 8*a*; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f*; Colonial Office: reorganization, 27, 7*f*, 8*a*; Declaration of London, June 2, 5*f*; 3, 8*a*; on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; imperial trade relations, 17, 8*a*; imperial and colonial ministers: suggested reciprocal visits imperial conference: suggested sittings in colonies, 21, 5*f*; Mr. Harcourt; concluding speech, 21, 6*a*
at Ladybank, on Parliament Bill; Mr. Balfour's Haddington speech; Unionist party; Halsbury Club; House of Lords reform; autumn session: proposed legislation; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; home rule; Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 23, 7*a*; correction, 24, 7*d*
at Manchester, on ministerial policy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; House of Lords question; referendum: Australian experience; Parliament Bill; home rule: ministerial policy; Liberal policy, May 8, 4*a*; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 8, 4*f*
at Mansion House, on Lord Minto, Feb. 24, 7*c*
at Princes' Galleries, on investments abroad; fiscal policy, May 25, 12*c*
at Royal Academy banquet, on art: state attitude; new rooms at National Gallery; Royal Academy exhibition, May 1, 7*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible (suffragist interruption) Mar. 30, 7*a*
at West India Club's dinner, on development of West Indies, June 16, 6*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—
Address, Feb. 7, 14*c*
Blocking motions, April 19, 12*e*
Business — government programme; appropriation of private members' time ; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, Oct. 25, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; programme for remainder of session, Dec. 1, 12*e*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; U.S.A. opinion, 11, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W.—Home Office administration, Feb. 7, 14*c*
Declaration of London, July 4, 14*b*
Dissolution, Feb. 7, 14*b*, *d*
Fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 12*e* ; Mr. E. A. Bagley (l.), 14, 10*b*
Foreign policy—secrecy, Nov. 28, 14*b*
France—relations with, Feb. 7, 14*c* ; French comment, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b*
Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 14, 12*b*
Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Grantham, Mr. Justice—speech at Liverpool, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; Mar. 2, 8*b*
Home rule, Feb. 16, 13*c* ; forthcoming Bill, Nov. 3, 17*b*
House of Lords—reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 12*f*
India — administrative changes, Dec. 13, 14*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 12*e* ; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 10*b* ; Dec. 7, 14*d*
Italy—relations with, Feb. 7, 14*c* ; Italian opinion, 8, 5*b*
Labour — railway strike : settlement ; appointment of royal commission, Aug. 23, 4*d* ; conciliation boards ; royal commission's report : conference proposed ; alleged agreement to accept, Nov. 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b*
Land taxes—allocation of proceeds to local authorities, Mar. 30, 13*b*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8*e* ; Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, 18, 12*a*, *b* ; 21, 12*f* ; 13*b*
Magistracy — appointment of justices, May 2, 12*e* ; Dec. 16, 12*d*
Members, private—time : ministerial intentions, Feb. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; appropriation of, 17, 12*d*, 13*e* ; April 19, 12*d*, *e*
Moroccan international crisis — Great Britain : attitude, July 7, 12*c*, 8*b* ; foreign comment, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*b* ; (s.P.), 28, 10*e* ; foreign comment, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 31, 9*f* ; Franco-German negotiations : British attitude, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*b* ; April 4, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 14*a*, *c*, *f* ; 11, 12*e*, *f* ; 12, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; 19, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 25, 6*a*, 7*b*, *c* ; 26, 14*c*, *e*, 15*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; May 2, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 16, 14*b* ; closure motion, 9, 15*d*, 16*b* ; speech interrupted : scenes, July 25, 12*d*, 13*a* ; official text of speech, 25, 13*c* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 12*c*, *e*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Pensions (Old-Age) Bill — speech in 1908 referring to German insurance scheme recalled (P.N.), July 7, 10*c*
Privilege (Commons')—peers' rights during Parliamentary elections : Lord Roden's action at Down (South), Feb. 7, 13*d* ; Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen, 7, 13*e*
Revenue Bill — closure motion, Mar. 28, 12*f*, 13*e*
on Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry : statue at Stirling : letter read at meeting at Albert Hall (Stirling), Mar. 21, 8*c*
on civil service—appointment of royal commission : letter to Mr. P. Snowden, Dec. 21, 8*e*
on education — replies to resolution passed by Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee, April 4, 9*f*
on finance — proposed committee on estimates (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d*
on home rule — message to editor of *Home Rule Notes*, Dec. 4, 5*f*
on India — charges against police : replies to letter from Mr. F. Mackarness, April 10, 10*a*
on industrial training—letter read at Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4*d*
on ministerial policy (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4*e*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers : King's assent signified : letters to Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne read at meeting of opposition peers, July 22, 8*a* ; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 26, 7*f* (e.e.) ; guarantees question : declarations recalled, Aug. 5, 6*b*
on Scotland — land legislation : letter to Mr. E. Wason (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*c*
on Turco-Italian War—proposed intervention by powers : to receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; receives deputation, 7, 10*c*
on women's suffrage—replies to letter from Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*
on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's)—proposed Parliamentary facilities : letter to Lord Lytton, June 17, 12*e*
on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation) (s.), Nov. 8, 8*a*

ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—gives evidence in West slander action, Jan. 18, 7*a* ; leaves for Switzerland, 19, 11*a* ; at Mürren, 20, 11*a* ; present at skating competitions at Wengen, 25, 6*d* ; returns from Switzerland, Feb. 4, 13*a* ; gives reception, 6, 8*d* ; leaves for Switzerland, Mar. 10, 8*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; at Lauterbrunnen, 11, 8*b* ; returning to London 30, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 3, 11*a* ; to succeed to presidency of Women's National Liberal Association 12, 10*b* ; gives garden party, May 24, 13*b* ; visits Miss Green at Newbury District Hospital, Aug. 22, 7*c*

ASQUITH, Miss Violet—attends reception of Liberal Social Council at Camberwell Baths, Mar. 22, 6*f* ; to open Wesley House (Kingsway), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; opens Wesley House of West London Mission, Dec. 7, 4*b*

ASSAM :—
Abors—particulars, April 8, 5*b* ; 13,5*c*
Expedition (1848) — Maj.-Gen. Babbage (notes), Sept. 15, 3*c*
Holdich, Col. Sir T. (lect.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
Independence — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Revolt (1859) recalled — Commander C. R. Low (l.), April 14, 4*b*
Special article ("The Abors and their country : a restless democracy"), Nov. 20, 5*f*
Tribes — Mr. A. J. Harrison (l.), July 28, 3*f*
Williamson (Mr.) and party reported murdered, April 8, 5*b* ; report confirmed, 10, 5*e* ; (art., "The North-east borderland"), 8, 5*b* ; police expedition leaves Dibrugarh, 10, 5*e* ; movements, 11, 5*e* ; 13, 5*c* ; Assam Valley Light Horse Volunteers mobilized, 10, 5*e* ; survivors' versions, 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; (art., "Abors and Miris"), 13, 5*c* ; military expedition ordered to Abor country, 17, 3*f* ; postponed, 19, 5*d* ; Dr. Gregorson's fate uncertain, 17, 3*f* ; official report, 19, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; punitive expedition to be sent to Abors, July 28, 3*f* ; war dogs to be supplied, July 31, 8*c* ; tribesmen preparing to resist, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; attitude of Dihong river tribes, 26, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; 19, 3*d* ; 21, 3*f* ; composition, 6, 3*f* ; name of commander, 6, 3*f* ; tribesmen : defensive preparations, 6, 3*f* ; 23, 4*a* ; statistics of strength, 20, 3*d* ; Maxim gun detachment of Assam Valley Light Horse to be despatched, 15, 3*c* ; Tibetans supply arms to Minyong tribe, 20, 3*d* ; *Krishnagurh* : collision with flat containing stores, 26, 3*c* ; Kobo : fortified base being formed, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; tribesmen : preparations reported, 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Assam Valley Light Horse Volunteers ; assembling ; attitude of planters, 6, 3*d* ; Maj.-Gen. H. Bower to command, 7, 3*c* ; receives Rajah of Khamtis, 11, 3*c* ; concentration of troops completed, 11, 3*c* ; rains : effect, 11, 3*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 18, 5*a* ; Balek-Kalek road destroyed ; telegraphic communication interrupted, 18, 5*a* ; reconnoitring party arrives at Oniyuk, 21, 5*e* ; at Pasighat, 26, 5*b* ; movements, 27, 6*e* ; fighting near Ledum, 27, 6*e* ; second column arrives at Pagishat, 28, 5*d* ; Ledum column attacked, 30, 6*a* ; movements, Nov. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 7, 7*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; column attacked near Ledum, 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; base changed ; Pasighat abandoned in favour of Janakmukh, 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; fighting near Kakeng, 7, 7*b* ; Mr. N. Williamson's box discovered, 11, 5*d* ; Damras headsmen protest innocence, 11, 5*d* ; telegraph coolies attacked near Sirpo camp, 14, 5*d* ;
ASSAM — Abors — Williamson (Mr.) and party (continued) :—
Kharan village occupied : fighting, 14, 5*d* ; reconnaissance towards Rotung ; fighting ; Capt. J. R. Hutchins wounded, 20, 5*e* ; correction, 24, 5*b* ; stockade captured, 21, 5*d* ; stockade near Rotung captured, 23, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. Gregorson's servant arrives at Rotung, Dec, 1, 5*d* ; Capt. Hutchins : death, 5, 5*e* ; progress, 6, 5*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; 27, 3*b* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 3*e* ; Kekar Monn Ying captured, 6, 5*b* ; Kebang captured, 14, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Yemsing column returns, 18, 5*f* ; Yemsing attacked, 18, 5*f* ; Rotung and Kebang warriors : responsibility for murder of Mr. Williamson alleged, 21, 5*e* ; messages sent to villages, 22, 5*c* ; Christmas message received from King George, 25, 3*f*
China — English opinion in, Oct. 7, 3*c*
Correspondence between viceroy and secretary of state for India published (Parlt. paper), Nov. 20, 5*e*
High commissionership, creation of — announced by King George V. at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a* ; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a*
Labour : tea trade : see under INDIA—Labour
Map : see under MAPS
Miris (art., "Abor and Miris"), April 12, 5*e* ; British mission : reported attack by Dafla tribesmen, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; report contradicted, 4, 22*a* (m.e.)
Mishmis, mission to : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; objects : Parliamentary paper published, Nov. 20, 5*e*
Railways : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 22*c* ; Nov. 21, 21*a* ; report, June 15, 19*f* ; meeting, 27, 21*f*
ASSAM dinner — given, June 8, 6*a*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, May 29, 22*e*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSER, Mr. T. M.—awarded Nobel peace prize, Dec. 11, 8*b*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 6,21*f*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; meeting, 17, 15*f* ; dividend, June 17, 24*f*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir C. G.—biographical, July 18, 8*b* ; presents houses in Castle-square, Carnarvon Castle, to Crown, April 11, 8*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; to receive freedom of Carnarvon, May 3, 11*b* ; presents Grove House (Carnarvon) to corporation, 9, 9*d* ; to give workmen gifts to commemorate investiture of Prince of Wales, July 4, 10*c* ; created baronet, 18, 8*b* ; baronetcy : receives congratulatory address from workmen at Dinorwic quarries, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; receives freedom of Carnarvon, 20, 9*a* ; house party, Dec. 18, 11*a*

ASSIM Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 10, 3c; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 9, 6d; 10, 3b, c; received by Said Pasha, 10, 3b; Austrian opinion, 10, 3c
in Parliament, on Persia: dispute with Russia; Russian assurances to Turkey, Dec. 18, 5f

ASSIZES—autumn: days and places, Sept. 22, 2e; 29, 2f; (correction), 30, 10a; Oct. 4, 3a; 18, 3c; —circuits: Incorporated Law Society: report of council, 6, 4b; commission days: alterations; order in council, July 8, 9c; correction, 19, 3b; —circuit system, revision of: Birmingham Law Society's report, Feb. 18, 4c; —civil causes at autumn assizes: additional facilities: Lord Alverstone (comments), Oct. 19, 2f; —Midland circuit, Jan. 18, 4e; Feb. 6, 3c; 8, 4c; 11, 4b; 20, 3a; 25, 4b; Mar. 4, 3d; 6, 3d; 11, 4a; 13, 3a; 17, 4c; 18, 3c; 20, 4a; 21, 4f; 22, 3e; June 9, 3c; 10, 4a; 14, 5d; 27, 4e; July 8, 4f; Nov. 23, 4d; Dec. 5, 4a; 9, 8c; Warwick: commission day postponed, Nov. 6, 3e; —North and South Wales and Chester circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 16, 4a; Mar. 2, 4f; 3, 4d; 18, 3c; 21, 4a; June 10, 4a; Nov. 15, 10a; 24, 4a; 29, 4e; —North-Eastern circuit, Jan. 14, 3b; 18, 4e; Feb. 25, 4b; 27, 4e; 28, 6e; Mar. 3, 4d; 9, 4e; 10, 4c; 11, 4a; 20, 4a; 22, 3e; 24, 4d; 29, 4a; May 2, 4f; 8, 3e; 16, 3f; July 8, 3e; Oct. 13, 3b; Nov. 15, 4d; 20, 3d; 22, 10b; 23, 4d; Dec. 1, 3f; 2, 16f; —Northern circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 30, 3b; Feb. 2, 4e; 4, 5b; 8, 4c; 10, 4b; 18, 4c; 20, 3a; 23, 4d; 24, 4a; 25, 4b; 28, 4c; Mar. 10, 4c; 14, 4c; 29, 4a; April 20, 2f; 21, 4d; 22, 3c; May 4, 3e; Oct. 28, 7e; 30, 3f; Nov. 8, 4a; 16, 10a; 23, 4d; 24, 4a; Lancaster and York: arrangements for spring assizes; order in council, Mar. 8, 3b; —Oxford circuit, Jan. 18, 4e; Feb. 7, 3d; 8, 4c; 11, 4b; 15, 4a; 16, 2f; 18, 4c; 24, 4a; 27, 4e; June 5, 3c; 6, 3e; 9, 3c; 19, 27d; 27, 4e; July 10, 3e; Oct. 30, 3e; —reform: General Council of Bar: report of special committee adopted, Dec. 16, 4a; —South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 14, 4c; 16, 4a; 19, 4d; 20, 4a; 21, 4d; 26, 4e; Feb. 2, 4c; 7, 3d; 8, 4c; 10, 4b; 11, 4b; 13, 3b; 20, 3a; 24, 4a; 25, 4b; 27, 4e; Mar. 2, 4f; 3, 4d; 4, 3d; 7, 3f; 8, 3a; 10, 4c; June 16, 4c; 27, 4e; July 11, 4a; 13, 3e; Oct. 16, 3d; Nov. 6, 3e; Dec. 2, 16f; 5, 4a; —Stafford: civil cases not to be transferred to Birmingham, June 3, 10a (e.e.); —summer: days and places, May 25, 4b; —Western circuit, Jan. 11, 4d; 18, 4e; 19, 4d; 21, 4d; 23, 3e; 31, 5e; Feb. 3, 4f; 8, 4c; 14, 4e; 15, 4a; 20, 3a; June 10, 4a; July 7, 4d; 8, 4f; Oct. 16, 3d; 30, 3e; Nov. 3, 4c; —winter: dates and places, Jan. 11, 3d; 18, 4e; July 12, 3a; names of judges, Nov. 17, 3f

ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music —examinations: result, May 5, 6e

ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting, July 17, 6d

ASSOCIATED Carpenters' and Joiners' Society—Amalgamated Society of Carpenters' and Joiners': amalgamation: arrangements completed, Aug. 30, 7f (e.e.)

ASSOCIATED Coal Miners of Scotland —Coal Mines (Regulation) Bill: letter to Parliamentary Grand Committee: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege

ASSOCIATED Councils of British and German Churches—*Peacemaker*: see *Peacemaker*

ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 17d

ASSOCIATED Golf Clubs—meeting, June 1, 14e

ASSOCIATED Ironmoulders of Scotland —parliamentary fund (law case), Mar. 27, 8b

ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—law case (bill posting), Feb. 15, 14a; —rates: appeal announced, Dec. 30, 2e

ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 17, 15f

ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 7, 20a; meeting, 14, 22c

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 22, 22e; labour: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Cement workers

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900)—report, Oct. 21, 18b; meeting, 31, 20f

ASSOCIATED Royal Academy and Royal College of Music—Ottawa: examination: prizes presented by Duke of Connaught, Nov. 23, 5c

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: inducements to members to join: resolution to be discussed at trade union congress, Aug. 22, 6a

ASSOCIATED Stock Exchanges—consols: see under CONSOLS—Transfer

ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 10, 15d

ASSOCIATION for Improving the *Status* of the Unbeneficed Clergy—meeting: report, May 27, 4a; Queen Mary contributes, Dec. 19, 9a; 23, 9a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of Church of England curates (l.), Dec. 2, 6e

ASSOCIATION for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind—appeal: Lord Portman (l.), Mar. 29, 16f

ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a; held, Mar. 11, 13c

ASSOCIATION for the International Interchange of Students — work during 1910 described, Jan. 6, 3c; meeting (Oxford): held, Feb. 11, 6c; conference arranged; work: correspondence, Dec. 15, 4e

ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—contributions: dinner: postponed, Mar. 9, 11a

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — meeting: arrangements, Dec. 9, 6e

ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom—Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law; —meeting (annual): programme, Mar. 2, 5f; (sp. art., "Association of Chambers of Commerce: financial and commercial reforms"), 13, 17d; held, 15, 7c; 16, 10c; 17, 7a; passes resolutions, 15, 7c; 16, 10c;

ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom (continued) :—17, 7*a* ; meeting (Dublin) : announced, May 27, 22*d* : programme, Aug. 16, 15*f* ; resolutions outlined, 26, 15*b* ; held, 30, 5*d* ; 31, 6*e* ; receptions given by Lord Iveagh and Mr. Mooney to members, 30, 9*a* ; garden party given by Lord Aberdeen, 31, 7*a* ; —meeting, annual (1912) : to be held in London, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : resolutions to be submitted announced, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : invitation to visit to be given, Mar. 11, 5*f*

ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—banner awarded, political challenge, May 13, 9*d* ;—concert, smoking : held, May 20, 12*b* ;—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; May 11, 15*f* ; held : letter from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, 20, 12*b*

ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers—inaugural meeting ; date ; proposed rules outlined (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 14*b*

ASSOCIATION of County Councils in England and Wales—dinner given, May 26, 14*d*

ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; officers elected, Jan. 4, 3*f*

ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists—meeting : arrangements, April 4, 4*b* ; held, 7, 14*b* ; 10, 10*e*

ASSOCIATION of Education Committees—meetings, June 2, 13*b* ; 3, 7*c*

ASSOCIATION of Engineers-in-Charge—dinner given, Mar. 28, 10*e* (e.e.) ; meeting (E.S.), April 19, 23*c*

ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers—dinner given, May 11, 8*c*

ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses—conference (Wakefield) held, June 10, 6*d* ; conference : special article ("Head mistresses in council : a member's retrospect." Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 115*a*

ASSOCIATION of Irish Post Office Clerks—loyal toast : see under GEORGE V.

ASSOCIATION of Medical Officers—meeting arrangements, Sept. 21, 9*c*

ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner : date, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 1, 14*f*

ASSOCIATION of Mining Electrical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d* ; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*

ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—council meeting, July 15, 7*a* ; dinner given, Mar. 22, 6*e* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; meeting : arrangements, Feb. 27, 8*e* (e.e.) ; held, Mar. 23, 14*e* ; Oct. 16, 10*f*

ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales—meeting, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; —Wandsworth board of guardians : attitude, April 21, 4*f*

ASSOCIATION of Port Sanitary Authorities—meeting, Dec. 16, 14*c*

ASSOCIATION of Public Schools Science Masters—meetings, Jan. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*b*

ASSOCIATION of Readers for the Diocese of London—conference arrangements, Oct. 31 4*c*

ASSOCIATION of Shorthand Writers and Typists—article ("The typist's wage : organization and insurance") Nov. 16, 14*d*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference (Southport) : held, June 6, 10*b* ; 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; meeting, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.) ; north of Ireland branch : meeting, May 15, 3*f*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects—on housekeeping : training schools (l.), July 24, 3*c* ; correction, 26, 7*b*

ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Mathematics—meeting (Tonbridge School) : held, Nov. 27, 6*c*

ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—conference held, Feb. 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —meeting, July 8, 9*b* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—dinner given, May 11, 10*b*

ASSOCIATION of Under Sheriffs (Ireland)—on sheriffs : functions (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d*

ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, Oct. 31, 8*d* (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of Water Engineers—meeting (E.S.), May 24, 80*c*

ASSOCIATION to Advocate National Contributory Insurance—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see INSURANCE (Industrial Bill

ASSOCIAZONE fra gli Industriali Metallurgici Italiana—publication noticed (E.S.,) Nov. 15, 22*e*

ASSYR—Ameer : Syed Idris demands recognition, July 17, 5*b* ; —revolt : Turkish troops to be reinforced, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*c* ; Turkish ministry of interior issues *communiqué*, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; progress, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; April 19, 5*c* ; Sherif of Mecca expected to leave Taif, 19, 5*c* ; Abha captured by insurgents, June 2, 5*c* ; Turkish plans outlined, 24, 8*e* : Gheezan occupied by Syed Idris, Nov. 3, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 23, 5*e*

ASTBURY, Mr. J. M.—operation, July 20, 11*b* ; health, 24, 11*a*

ASTILL, Mr. J. E. (mayor)—at home : acceptances, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; gives reception to mayors of metropolitan boroughs, Oct. 13, 9*a*

ASTILL, Mr. John—house broken into, April, 22 11*d*

ASTLEY, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

ASTLEY, Mrs.—contributes to Blackburn and East Lancashire Infirmary, June 24, 12*a*

ASTLEY, Mr. Charles M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 29, 3*f* ; composition approved, Oct. 4, 3*a*

ASTLEY, Mr. H. J. D.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS

ASTLEY and Tyldesley Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*b*

ASTON, Brig.-Gen. G. G.—"Letters on Amphibious Wars" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b*

ASTON, Mr. R. Godfrey—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotives : oil fuel (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b*

ASTON, Mr. William G.—death, Nov. 27, 11*d* ; biographical, Dec. 4, 11*d*

ASTON (G.) and Sons (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' and contributories' meetings, held, Oct. 25, 20*d*

ASTON Manor—magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY

ASTOR, Col. John J.—engagement to Miss M. T. Force announced, Aug. 2, 6*b*

ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—acquires *Observer*, April 6, 8*b* ; invites nurses of London hospitals to view coronation proces-

ASTOR, Mr. W. W. (continued) :—
sions, June 20, 8e ; gives dinners, 28, 13b ; 30, 11c ; house party, July 11, 11b
ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15d ; Nov. 2, 11d ; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14a ; April 12, 7c
on *Olympic*—collision with cruiser *Hawke* (int.), Sept. 21, 6a
ASTORIA—centenary stamps : special issue announced, June 24, 6b
ASTRONOMY :—
Asteroid MT : discovered by Dr. Palisa at Vienna Observatory ; particulars, Oct. 6, 7f ; photographs obtained at Greenwich, 27, 4c ; report qualified, 28, 7e ; —British Astronomical Association : see that title
Comets—Beljawsky's : discovered at Simies, Sept. 30, 11e ; period of visibility, Oct. 2, 5a ; 3, 10d ; observed at Copenhagen and Greenwich, 3, 10d ; observed at Cambridge University, 6, 7f ; positions : table (diagram), 7, 6b ; —Borrelly's : positions, Dec. 14, 8c (e.e.) ; —Brooks's : discovered, July 31, 10d ; (art., "Brooks's comet : present position favourable for observation"), Sept. 23, 8b ; developing tail : details, 26, 5e ; reported visible to naked eye : correspondence, Oct. 6, 7f ; position (diagram), 7, 6b ; Sir T. S. Cave (l.), 25, 8b ; positions : table, 27, 4c ; —Encke's : return anticipated, July 19, 8a ;—Kiess's : discovered : particulars, July 19, 8a ; 31, 10d ; —observatories : see OBSERVATORIES ; —Quinniset's (art., "A new comet : independent discovery in England and France"), Sept. 26, 5e ; position : particulars, 30, 11e ; period of visibility, Oct. 2, 5a ; orbit : computation by Herr Ebel, 3, 10d ; positions, 3, 10d ; (diagram), 7, 6b ; —Schaumasse's : discovered, Dec. 5, 8b ; table of positions, 11, 11d ; —Wolfe's : observed, July 19, 8a
Knobell, Mr. E. B. (add.), Oct. 26, 4a ; —Mars : occultation by moon : Mr. A. Burnett (l.), Dec. 4, 10d ;—meteors : appearance observed at Steep : correspondence, Feb. 8, 15c ; Rev. M. Davidson (p.), April 29, 16a ; andromedid : dates of probable appearance, Nov. 15, 11e ; observation begun at Greenwich, 18, 12a ; leonid : dates of probable appearance, 15, 11e ; observation begun at Greenwich, 8, 12a ; Mr. C. P. Olivier (p.), Dec. 4, 10d ; —moon : halo observed : correspondence, Jan. 16, 6b ; —observatories : see OBSERVATORIES ; —planets : Mars and Saturn, conjunction of, Aug. 17, 6e ; Mr. A. Burnett (l.), 15, 10d ; Mercury observed from Hampstead-heath : correspondence, April 17, 8b ; —Royal Astronomical Society : see that title ; —"Star Almanac and Chart" noticed, Jan. 21, 12a
Stars—census : Mr. F. W. Dyson (s.), Feb. 3, 7c ; — clusters : Mr. Campbell's observations : Prof. J. J. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a ; — distances, measuring : Mr. F. W. Dyson (lect.), Jan. 27, 23d ; — distribution : British
ASTRONOMY—Stars (continued) :—
Association discussion, Sept. 7, 8a ; Prof. F. W. Dyson (s.), 7, 8a ; Mr. A. S. Eddington (p.), 7, 8a ; Mr. A. R. Hinks (s.), 7, 8a ; — Espin, Rev. T. H. : discovers new star (art., "The new star : Mr. Espin's discovery"), Jan. 3, 6a ; observed at Cambridge, 3, 6a ; Prof. Bickerton (l.), 4, 10d ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 5, 9f ; 20, 8b ; photographs taken by Dr. Wolf recalled ; our astronomical correspondent's comments, 13, 8a ; details published, 27, 23d ; observed at Harvard College Observatory : Mr. F. W. Dyson (l.), 14, 8d ; —Perseus : discovery recalled : Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), Jan. 5, 9f
Sun — eclipse (art., "To-day's eclipse of the Sun"), April 29, 10d ; government expedition at Vavau : Dr. Lockyer's report, May 1, 8d ; messages received from astronomers, 5, 14e ; observed in Australia, 2, 10d ; observed in Friendly Islands, 9, 8d ; Rev. A. L. Cortie, S.J. (p.), Sept. 7, 8a ; — Mount Wilson observatory : observations at : Mr. F. W. Dyson (lect.), Jan. 20, 7f ; — power from : Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), Mar. 6, 3f ; 13, 12d ; Mr. F. Schuman (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 18, 22d ; — spots : periodicity : Prof. J. J. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a
Third body, theory of : our astronomical correspondent's comments, 3, 6a ; Prof. A. W. Bickerton (l.), 4, 10d ; 6, 10e ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 5, 9f ; — Turner, Prof. H. H. (add.), Jan. 12, 7c
ASTRUC, Mlle. Yvonne—violin recital, May 27, 12e
ASYLUMS Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill (Lord Wolmer's) — provisions, April 21, 8b ; Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 24, 12c ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), April 22, 12d ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 22, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 22, 12c ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), 22, 12c ; Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), 22, 12c ; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 22, 12c
ASYLUMS Officers' Superannuation Act—administration : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Commons' attitude to Lords' amendments recalled : Sir W. Collins (l.), April 18, 8a ; — officers : conditions of duties : special committee's report, Aug. 8, 4f ; —officers and servants, established : law officers' dicision : see under PARLIAMENT
ASYLUMS Officers (Superannuation) Bill :—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ATACAMA (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 3, 3f
ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 14, 22c ; property : report by Mr. R. G. Brown, May 12, 22b ; report, Dec. 7, 19c

ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Spassky Copper Mines (Ltd.)—proposed acquisition of controlling interest in, May 12, 22*b*
ATCHISON Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATCHLEY, Mr. Chewton—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
ATHELSTAN, first Bp. of Ramsbury—memorial screen dedicated at Church of Holy Cross (Ramsbury), Feb. 28, 7*d*
ATHENÆUM Club — committee : members elected, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; Mar. 8, 11*a* ; April 5, 11*a*
ATHENE Society of Broderers — embroidery pageant : see under EMBROIDERY
ATHENS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Greece ; —exhibition by British Manufacturers : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —National gallery : building : gift by M. Marinos Corgialenio, April 6, 5*f*
ATHENS University — anniversary, 75th : celebration : London University representative appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; Oxford University representative appointed, Nov. 16, 4*d* ; — fire : chemical laboratories burned, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; —Greek literature, chair of : M. Menardo nominated : debate in Greek Chamber (scenes), Nov. 18, 7*d*
ATHERLEY, Lady I. J. E. — will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*f* ; —Baghdad Railway : British attitude, Dec. 15, 15*e* : — Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 24, 12*c*, *d* ; 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Declaration of London, June 29, 14*d* ; — Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13*c*, *e* ; — Moroccan international crisis : Franco - German negotiations ; British attitude, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *e* ; Dec. 8, 13*d* ; — Parliament Bill : guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*f*, 14*a* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May. 31, 15*c*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 17, 7*b* ; June 27, 13*e* ; Mr. J. Wylie (l.), 28, 8*d*
ATHERSTONE—St. Mary's Church : ancient tomb discovered, Feb. 28, 7*f*
ATHERTON — electricity : supply station : new plant announced (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*
ATHERTON, Mr. Jacob — on coal-mining : accidents (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*
ATHERTON, Mrs. Mabel L. — slander action by, Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e*
ATHILL, Mr. Charles H. — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
ATHLETICS :—
Amateur Athletic Association — championship competitions held, May 1, 16*d* ; sports held, June 19, 39*e* ; meeting : arrangements, July 1, 14*d* ; held, 3, 13*f*
Army — southern command competitions, May 1, 16*d* ; meeting arrangements, July 11, 15*c* ; held, 26, 15*b* ; 28, 13*c*
Berkhampsted School—sports held, May 15, 15*f*
ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Blackheath Hariers—meeting held, May 15, 15*f*
British Press Charity — sports : entries, July 19, 14*f* ; held, 24, 14*f*
Cambridge University Athletic Club—fixtures arranged, Jan. 25, 20*f* : inter-college sports : competitions, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; 22, 16*f* ; sports held, Feb. 28, 16*c* ; Mar. 2, 15*d* ; three miles trial race : result, 13, 15*b* ; v. London Athletic Club, 6, 14*e* ; president elected, June 2, 15*b* : meeting, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; freshmen's sports, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; v. Amateur Athletic Association : date, 29, 17*e* ; trial race results, Dec. 6, 15*b* ; v. Amateur Athletic Association, 8, 17*c*
Championships — army : meeting, July 27, 14*f* ; —Essex : meeting, July 17, 15*d* ; —public schools : held, May 8, 14*c*
Charterhouse School sports — held, April 3, 14*f*
Civil Service Athletic Association—sports held, June 19, 39*e*
Crewe—athletic festival held, June 19, 39*e*
Essex County Cycling and Athletic Association—competitions : arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*d*
Eton College—competitions, Feb. 18, 10*a* ; Mar. 21, 14*e* : 25, 13*f* ; 28, 16*e* ; April 3, 14*f* ; 6, 15*d*
Festival of Empire — Australian athletes : names, June 9, 13*f* ; sports held, 26, 14*f*
Forest School—sports held, May 17, 18*l*
Gaelic sports (Dublin)—refusal of competitors to compete, Aug. 29, 4*d* (e.e.)
Grenadier Guards, 2nd Batt.—sports held, July 5, 4*c*
Guy's Hospital—sports held, June 19, 39*e*
Harrow School — sports held, April 7, 15*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 10, 12*e*
Harvard and Yale Universities v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities prospects, July 11, 15*a* ; results, 12, 16*f* ; members visit Cambridge University, 14, 16*c* ; special articles ("Athletics : Oxford and Cambridge v. Harvard and Yale"), 11, 15*a* ; 12, 16*f*
Inter-clubs' meeting — held : Lord Kinnaird's Cup : result, May 29, 16*e*
Ireland—v. Scotland : results, June 26, 14*f* ; July 17, 15*d* ; —championship result, June 6, 14*f*
London Athletic Club—competitions, May 25, 16*b* ; June 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; v. Oxford and Cambridge, 19, 39*e* ; Oxford competitors unable to attend, 20, 16*b* ; competitions held, 22, 13*d* ; meeting held, July 6, 7*b* ; competitions, Sept. 25, 10*f* ; —Sweden : visit of team : composition, July 13, 14*e* ; competitions, 31, 10*a* ; Aug. 2, 3*f* ; 7, 3*e*
Lord Kinnaird's Cup : see under Inter-clubs meeting, above
Marlborough College — sports held, April 6, 15*d*
Merchant Taylors' School — sports held, May 8, 14*c*
Midland Counties Amateur Athletic Association—sports held, June 19, 39*e*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Mill-hill School—sports held, May 8, 14c
Naval and military meeting—results, April 29, 15c
Navy—competitions, May 1, 16d; coronation review: foreign ships to compete, 5, 7b
Northern Counties' championships — held, June 5, 15d
Norwich charity sports—date, May 11, 16e; King presents cup, 11, 16e
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—to send challenge to Harvard and Yale Universities, May 9, 18a; Harvard and Yale accept challenge, 18, 17c; teams chosen, 19, 15e; date of arrival of American competitors, 30, 18b; athletes leaving United States, June 21, 16b
Oxford University — competitions, Mar. 6, 14e; 7, 14d; v. London Athletic Club, 13, 15b; v. Cambridge University: Mr. G. R. L. Anderson unable to represent Oxford University, 11, 14f; Cambridge team selected, 14, 16b; Oxford team selected, 18, 12f; 23, 15c; prospects, 25, 13f; competitions held, 27, 13d; freshmen's sports, Nov. 8, 15c; 10, 15e; freshmen's race, 14, 15b
Polytechnic Hariers — accepts Berlin Sports Club's challenge, Aug. 26, 10f; visit to Berlin; competition with Berliner Sports Club, Sept. 4, 3f
Public Schools Athletic Club — formation proposed, June 3, 13c; Universities and Public School Athletic Club (Ltd.): see that title
Ranelagh Club—ladies' sports held, May 29, 16e
Records — mile: amateur record by Mr. Jones, May 29, 16e
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports held, April 1, 14c
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) —sports held, April 1, 14c
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — sports held, June 15, 14e
St. Thomas's Hospital — sports held, June 10, 15c
Salford Hariers — ten miles race: result, Jan. 9, 16d
Scotland — championship: result, June 26, 14f
Shuldham, Mr. W. F. Q.—wins seven events at Marlborough College sports, April 6, 15d
South London Hariers — sports held, May 26, 16d
Surrey Athletic Club — competitions, Dec. 25, 11c
The Times—sports, July 31, 13d
University College and Hospital Union and Medical Societies—sports held, Mar. 23, 15c (e.e.)
University of London Athletic Union —held, May 31, 16f
Uppingham School — sports held, April 15, 11d
Wales—championship: result, June 26, 14f
Westminster School—sports postponed, April 5, 15f; held, May 8, 14c
ATHLUMNEY, Lord—admitted to freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, Feb. 7, 4a
ATKIN, Mrs. Burnaby—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11b
ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. W. H. — on telephones: registration of calls (l.), Aug. 16, 15b
ATKINS, Chief-inspector—retirement announced, Oct. 10, 2e
ATKINS, Mr. J. B. — "Life of Sir William Howard Russell" (leading article), Jan. 31, 4e; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 42b; Sir R. Harrison (l.), 18, 6f; Mr. J. B. Atkins (l.), 21, 7e
ATKINS, Dr. John — on Queen Mary's Hostel (int.), May 27, 13d
ATKINS, Sir W. — in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7a
ATKINSON, Lady — death, Jan. 18, 11b: funeral, 21, 13b
ATKINSON, Mr. A. E. — appointed unofficial member of legislative council of British East Africa, Sept. 9, 9b
ATKINSON, Mr. A. G. B. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 5, 10d; 7, 10b; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 27, 2e
ATKINSON, Rev. Christie C.—death, Nov. 21, 11d
ATKINSON, Mr. E. — boating accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 4e; inquest, 13, 6c; funeral, 15, 9a
ATKINSON, Dr. Edward — celebrates 92nd birthday, Aug. 7, 9a
ATKINSON, Canon James A.—death, Nov. 21, 11d
ATKINSON, Mr. John—will, Feb. 23, 11d
ATKINSON, Mr. Robert—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6b
ATKINSON, Samuel — murder charge: see under MURDER—Wilson, George
ATKINSON, Miss Sophie—"An Artist in Corfu" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 230b
"ATLANTIC"—on electrical exhibitions (l., E.S.), Nov. 1, 25c
ATLANTIC, Quebec, and Western Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
ATLANTICA — port: construction proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20c
ATLANTIC and Pacific Transportation Company: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping
ATLANTIC Ocean—expedition (*Michael Sars*), deep sea: Dr. J. Hjort (p.), Jan. 17, 6a
ATLANTIC Union — future arrangements, Mar. 13, 7f; party visits places in London associated with Shakespeare and Dickens, April 24, 6e; —dinners: arrangements, Feb. 27, 15d; Mar. 23, 22c; given, April 7, 6e; date, 14, 9a; given, May 6, 13a; (Dickens dinner): date, Dec. 7, 11c; given, 21, 4a; —entertainment: arrangements, April 24, 6e; —Lake, Dr. Richard; gives reception for, Feb. 23, 11a; —meeting, April 5, 15c; —members visit British Museum, Dec. 13, 11a; —president elected, Mar. 13, 7f; —visitors, oversea party visit Southwark cathedral, May 4, 11a; visits arranged, 16, 4c; party visits Oxford, 29, 9b; receptions: dates, July 7, 7d
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15d; meeting, 29, 25a; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c; —Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.): conditional agreement, July 8, 23d; circular to shareholders of Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society, 10, 18e
ATLAS Resilient Road Wheels (Ltd.)—new wheel design described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c

ATLAS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*b*; —Trust Union (Ltd.), sale of assets to: conditional agreement arranged; terms Mar. 3, 19*b*
ATLAY, Mrs. Francis T.—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
ATLAY, Mr. T. W.—"Trial of the Stauntons" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 9, 18*e*; crop statistics, Dec. 23, 14*b*
ATTEE, Mr. William Beckitt (otherwise William Beckitt)—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
ATTERIDGE, Mr. A. Hilliard—"Joachim Murat: Marshal of France and King of Naples" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*b*
ATTFIELD, Mr. John — death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 22, 11*c*; will, May 2, 11*d*
ATTHILL, Dr. Lombe—"Recollections of an Irish Doctor" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*c*
ATTRIDGE, Capt. John — gun accident (fatal), June 10, 6*f*
ATWATER, Mr. A. W.—at Canada Club, on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States, Feb. 16, 6*b*
ATWOOD, Capt.—charges against: see SHIPPING casualties—*Elingamite*
ATWOOD, Mr. Harry N.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
AUBERT, Vice-Adm. (France)—appointed to command naval squadron, July 10, 5*e*
AUBOYNEAU, M. Gaston—death, Sept. 13, 7*e*
AUBREY, Mr. H. P. — appointed assistant dental surgeon at Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12*b*
AUBREY, Dr. W. H. S.—on labour: picketing, Aug. 15, 8*e*
AUBRUN, M.—aeroplane: see AERONAUTICS
AUBRY, Adm. (Italy)—at Rome: confers with ministers, Nov. 2, 5*d*
AUCKLAND, Bp. of: see CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas L.
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 23, 19*c*
AUCTIONEERS—unlicensed: prosecutions, Aug. 12, 2*e*
AUCTIONEERS' Clerks' Association—concert arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*f*
AUCTIONEERS' Institute—council meeting (London): arrangements, Sept. 2, 5*f*; —dinners: (arrangements), April 29, 5*e*; Sept. 15, 4*f*; —fellows elected, Sept. 15, 4*f*; —Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute: amalgamation (art., "Auctioneers and estate agents: amalgamation of institutes"), Dec. 6, 7*b*; —Kent, Surrey, and Sussex branch: meeting, June 10, 10*b* (e.e.); —meetings: arrangements, April 15, 10*d*; (annual) held, May 12, 15*e*; (Portsmouth): programme, Aug. 30, 8*c*; arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*c*; held, 15, 4*f*; —membership: strength, Sept. 15, 4*f*; —midland counties branch: meeting, Jan. 14, 12*c*; —president elected, May 13, 16*d*; —session (winter): opening arrangements, Oct. 14, 6*c* (e.e.); opened, 21, 12*a*
AUCTION Mart Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 15*c*; dividend, Oct. 7, 10*f*
AUDEMARS, M.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
AUDEN, Dr. G. A.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on school attendance: abuse of medical exemption certificates, July 29, 4*e*
"AUDI alteram partem" — on fire at Guilford-street: position of Hospital for Sick Children (l.), Mar. 8, 10*d*
AUDIGIER, Camille—"Appassionato" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*
AUER, Dr. J.—on Germany: education (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*c*
AUFFENBERG, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary) —appointed war minister, Sept. 20, 3*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 6, 5*f*
in Delegations, on—defence: expenditure: British compared, Dec. 29, 3*f*; —Germany, relations with (s.), Dec. 29, 3*f*
on foreign policy; proposed increase of army (s.), Dec. 14, 5*c*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) — appointed minister of public works, June 28, 5*c*
Western State Railway — goods traffic; reorganization: receives deputation, Oct. 18, 5*a*
at Lyons, on Moroccan international crisis; peace; anti-militarism, Aug. 30, 3*a*; —at Nice, on Great Britain and France: *entente cordiale* (l.), Aug. 9, 3*a*
in Chamber, on—Liberia: U.S.A. policy, Jan. 17, 5*a*; —New Hebrides: charges against missionaries, April 6, 5*d*; —railways: *sabotage*: outrage near Rouen, July 4, 5*d*
in Senate, on railways: *sabotage*, July 6, 5*f*; Western Railway reorganization, Nov. 25, 7*b*
AUGUST: see under WEATHER
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—health, Mar. 18, 5*d*; launches *Kaiser*, 23 8*e*; at Vienna, 25, 5*b*; at Corfu, 30, 3*d*; at Potsdam, May 8, 11*a*; visit to England: names of suite; arrives at Sheerness, 15, 10*a*; attends unveiling of Queen Victoria's statue, 17, 13*a*; attends garden party given at St. Dunstan's Lodge by Lord Londesborough, 17, 10*d*; attends performance at Drury Lane Theatre, 18, 8*a*, *b*, 11*a*; lunches at German Embassy, 18, 8*c*; visits National Gallery, Gallery of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Messrs. Hampton and Sons' premises; purchases picture by Mr. J. C. Dollman, 18, 8*c*; visits Windsor Castle; dines with Lord Lansdowne, 19, 8*a*, 11*a*; visits German Hospital and the German Orphanage (Dalston), 19, 8*a*; receives Miss Matcham, 19, 8*b*; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 20, 10*c*, 13*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10*c*, 13*a*; present at state ball at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10*a*; visits Mr. J. Vickery's showrooms, 22, 11*f*; takes leave of King and Queen; leaves London, 22, 11*f*, 13*a*; leaves Port Victoria, 22, 11*f*; arrives at Wilhelmshöhe Castle, July 6, 11*a*; health, Aug. 4, 6*f*; 5, 3*a*; at Hamburg, 26, 3*d*; at Stettin, 29, 4*a*; receives first set of feathers from ostriches bred in Germany, Oct. 9, 13*e*; celebrates birthday, 23, 11*a*
William II.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 26, 3*d*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*d*
AUGUSTUS, Emperor — supposed bronze representation of head: Prof. Garstang (l.), July 10, 6*c*

AULARD, M. (France)—25th anniversary of occupancy of chair of history of French Revolution at Sorbonne celebrated, Mar. 13, 6*a*
AULBY, Count d' : see DAULBY, Mr.
AULD, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 21, 11*a*
AULD, Maj.-Gen. Robert—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*; funeral, 22, 11*b*; will, April 8, 11*b*
AUMALE, Duc d' (France) — papers deposited in Musée Condé, July 28, 3*b*
AUMONIER, Mr. James—death, Oct. 6, 9*b*
Exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
AUNAY, Comte d' (France)—retiring from diplomatic service, June 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
AURIOLE, Emile — theft charge, Feb. 27, 4*f* : April 6, 4*d*
AURORA Steel and Iron Gearing Company (Ltd.)—Sheffield works : described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*c* ; report, April 19, 19*d*
AUROY, M. (France)—sentenced for anti-militarist offences : appeal courts' decision, Nov. 11, 5*b*
AUSTIN—dam bursts : town destroyed : particulars, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; number of deaths : estimate, 2, 4*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The dam at Austin : dangers of leakage," E.S.), 4, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 20*c*
AUSTIN, Judge — appointed arbitrator in short sea traders' arbitration, Aug. 26, 8*a*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—celebrates 76th birthday, May 30, 13*a* ; excused from attending coronation service, June 21, 10*b*
"Autobiography of Alfred Austin, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 220*b* ; correspondence ,15, 11*d*
on Lyall, Sir Alfred (l.), April 15, 9*b*
AUSTIN, Miss E. A.—at Library Association's meeting, on books for blind, Sept. 8, 9*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Vernon—will, July 22, 10*d* (e.e)
AUSTIN, Sir William — hunting accident, Jan. 26, 16*f*
AUSTIN (S.P.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 23*c*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking — Bank of Australasia : branches opened, Feb. 8, 18*d* ; dividend, Mar. 3, 21*a* ; Sept. 8, 14*d* ; report, 27, 15*c* ; meeting, Oct. 6, 14*b* ; —Colonial Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : report, June 13, 23*c* ; Dec. 22, 17*e* ; —National Bank of Australasia : dividend, April 7, 20*a* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; meeting, May 4, 22*e* ; branches opened : at Doodlakine, July 12, 20*c* ; at Kempsey and Wairoa, 19, 18*c*
Meat trade — attempted control by U.S.A. trust : Australian minister of customs issues memorandum, Feb. 28, 5*d*
Medical congress—London University representative appointed, Feb. 23, 16*c*
Wool — Dalgety and Co., Messrs. (circular), Aug. 30, 16*c* ; —exports : statistics, Sept. 7, 14*c*
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 21, 3*f*
AUSTRALASIAN Club—president appointed, Nov. 10, 11*a*
AUSTRALASIAN dinner — arrangements, April 5, 11*b* ; given, May 22, 15*d*
AUSTRALASIAN Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—sale of properties : progress, Aug. 22, 12*f* ; capital : reduction proposal, Sept. 22, 12*d* ; meeting, 30, 19*a*
AUSTRAL Club — meeting, May 5, 10*b* ; ball : date, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; given 30, 9*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines — Mr. Batchelor receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; further details, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —language : Dr. W. E. Roth (l.), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —Northern territory : protection : government policy outlined ; protector appointed, June 1, 5*c* ; federal government's proposals criticized, July 12, 5*d* ; Mr. B. Spencer : expedition : letter to Mr. J. G. Fraser quoted, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; —Roth, Mr. W. E. (l.), July 12, 15*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Greig, Mr. R. B. (views), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —Scottish commission : particulars of tour, 7, 6*b* ; report, May 13, 7*e* ; (sp. art., "Agriculture : the Scottish commission in Australia"), 22, 15*a* ; Australian comments, June 15, 5*d* ; —share farming : *Land* comment, June 13, 5*c* ; —wheat crop : estimated yield, Feb. 14, 17*d*
Antarctic : see under ANTARCTIC
Arms — Lithgow factory : completion to be probably advo ated, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; completion date, April 1, 5*e*
Army—*Commonwealth Military Journal* : first number noticed, June 9, 6*c* ; —defence s heme : Lord Dudley (views), Aug. 10, 3*f* ; —manœuvres : Lord Dudley participates, April 21, 3*f* ; —mission : at Harfleur ; visits Creusot works, July 19, 15*c* ; —officers : civilian to be substituted for soldier orderlies, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; training : military college at Canberra to be opened ; date, May 27, 7*b* ; —organization : progress (art "The Australia defence scheme : success in the initial stages"), May 27, 7*b*; —Royal Military College, Duntroon : opened, June 28, 5*f* ; —small arms factory : assistant manager appointed, Jan. 9, 3*e* ; equipment : Capt. Clarkson (views), June 22, 5*d* ; —strength : statistics of number registered, May 27, 7*b* ; —training : inaugurated, July 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*f* ; special article ("The backbone of an army : training in Australia"), May 5, 5*e*
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce : report, Jan. 28, 15*d* ; Mar. 13, 21*a* ; Sept. 11, 15*a* ; meeting, July 27, 18*c* ; —bank-note issue : amount : estimate, June 6, 5*c* ; —Bill : introduction announced, July 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; in Parliament : Mr. Deakin's amendment negatived, Nov. 24, 20*a* (m.e.) ; provisions, Dec. 6, 17*c* ; savings banks : state premiers' joint letter to Mr. Fisher, Dec. 1, 21*d* ; provisions, Dec. 6, 17*c* ; special article ("The Commonwealth new state bank : provisions of the Bill"), Dec. 6, 17*e* ; —Commercial Banking Company

AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued) :—
of Sydney : dividend, meeting, July 22, 19*c* ; —Commercial Bank of Australia : dividends, Jan. 18, 18*b* ; July 19, 20*f* ; reports, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; Aug. 22, 13*b* ; new branch opened, Feb. 20, 19*e* ; April 12, 18*e* ; new branch opened at Chillingollah, 19, 21*c* ; branch at Lascelles opened, Aug. 11, 16*a* ; —deposits : consular report, Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —notes, commonwealth : gold reserve : Bill : introduced, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; passed by House of Representatives, 21, 15*e* ; amended and adopted by Senate, 22, 17*e* ; —State bank, proposed : Bill announced, Oct. 24, 15*e* ; provisions, Dec. 6, 17*e* ; —statistics : for 1910, Feb. 14, 17*d* ; —Union Bank of Australia : dividend, Jan. 11, 25*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; reports, 16, 13*d* ; July 15, 19*b* ; meeting, Jan. 24, 15*a* ; July 25, 21*a* ; new branch opened, Mar. 13, 21*d* ; Sept. 15, 14*c*
Butter—France : consignment despatched to Marseilles, Sept. 12, 3*b*
By-election — late Mr. Batchelor's seat won by Liberals, Nov. 15, 5*f*
Cadets—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —enrolment statistics, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —organization progress, July 11, 5*e* ; —training : progress (sp. art. "Australian affairs : the compulsory training scheme"), Oct. 25, 5*e*
Canada — shipping : see under SHIPPING—Australia and Canada ; —trade : Mr. Tudor receives deputation from Melbourne Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 7, 5*b*
Capital — designs : particulars of competition, July 22, 5*f* ; plaster model on view at high commissioner's office ; described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*e* ; prizes offered, Sept. 19, 5*d*
Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease : prohibition order issued, July 22, 7*b*
Central—subterranean water : Prof. J. W. Gregory (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*b*
Chambers of Commerce—inter-state council : sittings, May 12, 5*b*
Church of England — bishoprics : appeal : Bp. of Perth (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e* : —expansion : meeting at Park-lane in aid : arrangements, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; held, Dec. 15, 5*d*
Church work—Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 15, 5*d*
Companies — law : memorandum of changes issued, Sept. 9, 13*f*
Constitution—amendments : to be issued at general election : Mr. Fisher (tel.), May 4, 5*b* ; voting returns April 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; Australian opinion, 28, 5*d* ; Mr. Hughes (views), 28, 5*d* ; final returns, 29, 7*e* ; Mr. Deakin (s.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 1, 5*c* ; Mr. Hughes (s.), 3, 5*d* ; special article ("Australian affairs : the referenda"), April 7, 5*e* ; result : ministry's attitude, May 5, 5*c* ; influence of trusts ; *Worker's* comments, 5, 5*c* ; Mr. A. Fisher (int.), 16, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Australian financial interests : the question of control"), 18, 19*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under Parliament, Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7*d*
Copper—export duty, proposed : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Copyright Act—Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), April 19, 6*c* ; museums, compulsory free copies of works to : Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), July 13, 6*a*
Coronation : see under CORONATION
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Defence—British Immigration League : deputation received by lord mayor of Sydney, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7*b* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8*d* ; —Dudley, Lord (s.), June 6, 5*c* ; —expenditure : explanation issued by minister ; statistics for 1910-11 (table), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. Andrew (int.), May 16, 5*c* ; (s.), 19, 6*f* ; June 5, 7*e* ;—Fuller, Sir J. M. F. (s.), April 5, 7*b* ; —Henderson, Adm : scheme : particulars, May 24, 57*f* :—Murray, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 7*e* ;—Pearce, Mr G. F. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*c* ; Oct. 24, 5*e* ; —Reid, Sir B. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*c* ;—Royal Engineers : services of captain applied for, Dec. 28, 9*f* ;—Sydney : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Feb. 22, 5*b* ;—Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 7*e* ; —youths : number registered, Feb. 23, 5*d*
Development — our Sydney correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; Capt. R. M. Collins (p.), April 5, 7*b* ; private enterprise : government encouragement : correspondence, Aug, 15, 14*f* ; 17, 16*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Electoral reform — campaign funds, publicity of : Bill : provisions : in Senate : introduced, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; passed by Senate ; amendment respecting signature of political articles agreed to, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Emigration — statistics for 1910, Mar. 11, 5*b*
Engineering—Mr. J. Alex Smith (add.), May 10, 28*e*
Federal powers — extension : particulars of new powers acquired at New Year, Jan. 2, 7*a* : —Victoria : surrender of state rights to be offered, July 6, 5*b*
Federation—Tasmania : effect in : Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23*f*
Finance—budget : annual statement ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Oct. 27, 5*f* ; special article ("The finances of the Commonwealth : the first labour budget"), Dec. 16, 19*c* : — customs returns for October, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —loans : federal advance to states announced, Feb. 15, 21*b* ; new issue : Bill passed by House of Representatives ; objects, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; —revenue : returns for six months, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; for first half year of 1910-11, Feb. 14, 17*d* ; for eight months, Mar. 22, 22*f* ; for ten months of fiscal year, May 2, 24*f* ; statistics for nine months ended March 16, 22*c* ; for May, June 2, 13*c* (m.e.) ; surplus anticipated, 21, 5*d* ; for fiscal year, July 4, 5*f* ; for last two months of fiscal year, Sept. 4, 14*b* ; for September quarter, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; —special article ("Australia : the past year"), Feb. 14, 17*d* ;

AUSTRALIA—Finance (continued) :—
—stock, government : creation proposed, Dec. 16, 19*c* ; —syndicate formed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 12*a* (m.e.) ; — taxation : copper export duty proposed, Oct. 31, 5*a* ; increase (sp. art., "The growing cost of governing Australia : the increase of taxation"), June 28, 23*f* ; land tax : validity : law case announced, Jan. 17, 6*a* ; special article ("The Australian land tax : aims and results"), Jan. 24, 5*e* ; position of land companies : correspondence, Mar. 6, 20*e*; Mr. G. T. Rait (s.), May 6, 25*c* : Mr. J. T. Steele (l.), 31, 23*f* ; validity : federal high court's decision, June 1, 10*b* ; probable effect, 2, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Fisher : to receive deputation of London Chamber of Commerce, June 13, 5*c* ; receives ; replies, 14, 8*e* ; opinion of members of London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 17*d* ; special article ("The Australian Land Act"), June 15, 17*d* ; ("Australian land policy : the tax and the British investor"), Aug. 10, 3*e* ; Mr. A. Williamson (s.), June 13, 22*b* ; 14, 8*e* ; Mr. W. P. Reeves (add), Sept. 1, 4*d* : Mr. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (s.), Oct. 26, 17*d* ; effect : valuers' report, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; Mr. E. T. Doxat (s.), 17, 20*b* ; Mr. G. T. Rait (s.), 18, 21*d* ; McGowen, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 19, 19*f*
Fiscal policy : see Tariff, below
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Franchise—women's suffrage : see Women's suffrage, below
General elections—voting statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 3*c*
Germany — commercial competition with Great Britain : Capt. Stahan (s.), Jan. 6, 6*b*
Golf : see under GOLF
Governor-general — Lord Dudley : resignation reported impending, Jan. 11, 8*d* ; to retire ; Lord Denman to be appointed, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; appointed, 4, 9*f* ; Sydney residence : New South Wales government gives Commonwealth government notice to quit, June 2, 8*d* ; Australian opinion, 13, 10*d* ; decision to be postponed, 14, 5*c* ; use of government house : Mr. McGowen considering question, Dec. 29, 3*e*
Harbours—Institution of Civil Engineers : papers read (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
Immigration — accommodation of immigrants, temporary : provision urged, June 6, 5*c* ; —Baillieu, Mr. W. L. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*f* ; —British : Australian opinion, June 13, 5*c* ; Mr. H. G. Easton (s.), 14, 8*d* ; —British Immigration League of Australia : see that title ; —Danes : Sir J. Taverner to interview Danish foreign minister, April 27, 11*c* ; —depôts, immigrant : increased number required : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; —farm training schemes (sp. art., "Boy immigrants in Australia : three plans of training"), Feb. 10, 5*e* ; attitude of government, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; extension urged, April 28, 5*d* ; Dreadnought scheme : trustees express willingness to accelerate expenditure, May 5, 5*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 13,
AUSTRALIA—Immigration (continued) :—
5*f* ;—government policy : press comments, Dec. 29, 3*e* : —grants, government : suggested, May 5, 5*c* ; — Labour party : attitude, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; —labour unions, attitude of, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "The scarcity of labour in Australia : the unions and immigration"), 11, 3*e* ; —ministerial policy : decision to be postponed pending Mr. Fisher's visit to London, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; — *Pakeha* : contingent of immigrants landed, June 7, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Presbyterian Church of Victoria : invitation to Presbyterians issued, July 18, 10*d* ; —state governments : policy : Sir G. Reid (l. quoted) : statement : Australian comments, Dec. 29, 3*e* ; —statistics : for 1910, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; —*Sydney Morning Herald* comments, June 27, 5*f* ; — transport : increased shipping facilities urged, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; inadequacy : government policy criticized, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; Mr. Fisher promises inquiry, 13, 5*f* ; federal control : new scheme rejected by Labour party caucus, 21, 5*d* ; — trips for prospective immigrants suggested, June 13, 5*e*
Imperial conference : see IMPERIAL conference
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Iron—ores : suitability : royal commissioner appointed to report, Aug. 7, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. F. W. Paul (report), Oct. 31, 17*f* ; —trade : Mr. M. L. Baillieu (l.), July 31, 18*e* ; map : see under MAPS ; nationalization : correspondence, Aug. 15, 14*f* ; 17, 16*b* ; special article ("Australian iron : efforts to establish the industry"), Oct. 3, 13*c*
Japan, relations with—(art., "Great Britain and Japan : Japan and Australia"), July 15, 8*c*
Labour — arbitration : Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —arbitration courts : Mr. S. Manger (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), 6, 10*c* ; — disputes : special article ("Labour and its aims : the Australian moral"), Aug. 12, 3*e* ; strikes : particulars, Aug. 10, 3*e* ; —living, cost of : suggested investigation : *Worker* comment, June 6, 5*c* ; — Melbourne : wharf labourers' strike begun, Jan. 30, 7*b* ; strikers decide to resume work, 31, 7*d* ; —mining : vacancies for miners : alleged statement by Mr. Fisher ; messages from secretary of New South Wales Miners' Federation, Sept. 9, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie, 16, 8*d* ; Associated Northern Collieries of Newcastle (tel.), 23, 5*d* : motion negatived, 30, 5*f* ; —shipping trade : dispute : arbitration court's award, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; New South Wales : see under NEW SOUTH WALES ; — shortage : discussed at meeting of manufacturers, Mar. 31, 22*a* (m.e.) ; demand for factory hands, April 1, 5*d* ; demand for clothing factory hands, builders, and artisans, 28, 5*d* ; particulars, May 30, 7*d* ; June 15, 5*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; New South Wales' commission's report ; Western Australia : commission to be appointed,

AUSTRALIA—Labour (continued) :—
July 4, 5*f* ; New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales ; special article ("The scarcity of labour in Australia : the unions and immigration"), Oct. 11, 3*e* ; trade unions : attitude, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; —sugar industry : strike begun, July 20, 5*a* ; dispute : strike settled, Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —Sydney : gas-workers' strike, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; agreement ratified, 14, 5*f* ; —trade unions : government attitude : House of Representatives : motion to be discussed, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; discussed, 25, 3*d* ; attitude of manufacturers, 25, 3*d* ; motion rejected, 30, 5*f* ; —wages boards : Mr. S. Manger (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), 6, 10*c*
Land — irrigation : Burrinjuck scheme : Mr. E. Mead's report, June 7, 5*b* ; —nationalization : attitude of farmers, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —settlement : Northern territory : government policy outlined, June 1, 5*c* ; —taxation : see under Finance —Taxation, above
Law — courts : system outlined, May 9, 7*e* ; —imperial court of appeal, suggested : see that title ; —Privy Council appeals : see under LAW — Privy Council appeals
Law cases — Ore Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) and Australian Ore Concentration Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.), July 25, 21*f*
London, offices in — concentration urged : Lord Dudley (s.), June 6, 5*c* ; Aldwych site : government decision to purchase freehold of eastern portion of site : approved by Parliament : Sir G. Reid (int.), Dec. 13, 7*c* ; building : particulars, 14 4*f* ; (sp. art., "The Australian Commonwealth building," illus.), 15, 4*b* ; provisions of Loans Bill quoted, 16, 5*a*
Machinery — imports, British : statistics (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*b*
Meat trade — U.S.A. meat trust : attitude of federal and state governments, Mar. 9, 5*d*
Military training—cadets : training system outlined, Feb. 11, 14*a* ; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7*b* ; —compulsory : inaugurated, July 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*f* ; organization progress, 11, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "Australian affairs : the compulsory training scheme"), Oct. 25, 5*f* ; Anti-Militarist Council : cablegram to Mr. Keir Hardie quoted, Aug. 10, 3*f* ; Fisher, Mr. A. : replies to message from Lord Roberts (tel.), July 8, 9*d* ; International Socialistic party : issues manifesto, Aug. 21, 3*e* ; quakers : to be trained for non-combatant duties : statement by Mr. Pearce, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; recruits : registration : statistics, July 27, 5*c* ; Roberts, Lord : message to Mr. A. Fisher (tel.), July 8, 9*d*,—emigrants : warning respecting conscription : Sir G. Reid contradicts statements in pamphlet, Nov. 8, 14*d*
Militia forces—expenditure : explanation issued by minister ; statistics, Jan. 7, 6*a* ; —increase ; particulars, Jan. 9, 6*c*
Mining—labour : see under Labour, above ; —ventilation regulations : attitude of miners : Dr. C. J. Martin (s.), Sept. 6, 10*d*
Ministry (Fisher)—suggested resignation : Mr. Hughes's attitude, May 5, 5*c* ; House of Representatives : no confidence motion to be discussed, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; discussed, 25, 3*d* ; —caucus : see under Parties, political—Labour party, below ; —policy : legislative programme outlined, July 11, 5*e*
Monopolies—nationalization : Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7*d* ; referendum : voting returns, April 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; Australian opinion, 28, 5*d* : Mr. Hughes (views), 28, 5*d* ; final returns, 29, 7*e* ; special articles ("Australian affairs : the referenda"), April 7, 5*e* ; ("Australian financial interests : the question of control"), May 18, 19*d*
Natives, original : see Aborigines, above
Navy—title of "Royal Australian navy" conferred, Sept. 20, 4*e* ; —*Australia* : launch : date, Sept. 2, 6*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 25, 5*f* ; vessel described, 25, 5*f* ; launched, 26, 6*c* ; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), June 27, 16*f* ; —board : established, Mar. 4, 8*e* ; appointments, April 1, 5*e* ; constitution : Adm. Sir R. Henderson (report, blue-book), 21, 5*a* ; powers ; first series of orders issued, May 25, 6*a* ; —cadets : enrolment progress, Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —college : principal : Capt. B. Chambers's appointment confirmed, June 6, 3*f* ; building : Middle Head recommended as site, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; Barranjoez, Broken Bay, suggested, 27, 5*f* ; Port Hacking chosen, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; attitude of contributors to Dreadnought fund ; attitude of federal Labour party, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; —Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7*b* ; —cruisers : cost to be increased, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; construction progress, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —defence scheme : details : text of memorandum, July 29, 8*a* ; Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —discipline : regulations to be issued, Oct. 25, 5*e* ; —dock : Cockatoo Island : shipbuilding preparations begun, June 27, 5*f* ; to be placed under board of experts, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; —expenditure : explanation issued by minister ; statistics, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 19, 6*f* ; —fleet : building progress, Sept. 2, 6*f* ; composition, Sept. 2, 6*f* ; Oct. 25, 5*f* ; —Henderson, Adm. Sir R. : recommendations : *Age* report, Mar. 4, 8*e* ; report : summary, 14, 5*c* ; financial requirements involved, 15, 5*b* ; Australian comments, 16, 5*c* ; Mr. Pearce (s.), 16, 5*c* ; recommendations, April 17, 8*c* ; blue-book published ; appendix on control and administration reproduced, 21, 3*a* ; —imperial control suggested : Adm. Sir R. Henderson (int.), Mar. 24, 5*c* ; —King-Hall, Vice-Adm. (s.), July 1, 5*d* ; —Lewes, Capt. V. (s.), June 27, 16*f* ; —London, representative in : Capt. H. Booth appointed, Nov. 30, 5*f* : Dec. 1, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —officers : appointment

AUSTRALIA—Navy (continued) :—
of imperial naval officers necessary : our Sydney correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 5*e* ; imperial naval officers to be lent, Nov. 29, 16*f* ; uniform : instruction issued, Nov. 13, 4*b* ; —organization : Adm. Sir R. Henderson's recommendations to be adopted, April 1, 5*e* ; government policy : Mr. Pearce (int.), June 2, 5*b* ; —*Parramatta* : new steering-engines to be fitted, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; not to be fitted ; defect rectified, 23, 14*c* ; at Sydney, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 17*a* ; —*personnel* : call for volunteers announced, June 27, 5*f* ; Admiralty contribution : details, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; selection of volunteers for service : Admiralty approval, Nov. 13, 4*b* ; Meyer, Mr. G. (int.), Aug. 10, 3*a* ; recruiting : alleged preference to Royal Navy men, July 1, 5*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 25, 5*e* ; strength : increase : particulars, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; training with Royal Navy : extension of period : Admiralty decision, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; inaugurated, July 4, 5*f* ; —*Psyche* : application to Admiralty for temporary use as training ship, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*c* ; —state contributions : New South Wales ; undertaking respecting construction, April 1, 5*e* ; accepted by federal government, 4, 5*b* ; —submarines : two vessels to be constructed by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —*Warrego* : launched, April 5, 5*d* ; complaints respecting work and material reported, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; —*Yarra* : new steering engines to be fitted, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; not to be fitted ; defect rectified, 23, 14*c* ; at Sydney, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 17*a*

New Zealand—shipping : see under SHIPPING

Northern territory : transfer to federal authorities : proclaimed, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —aborigines : see under Aborigines, above ; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. : issues statement, June 1, 5*c* ; —development : ministerial policy, April 28, 5*d* ; Mr. E. L. Batchelor : statement, June 1, 7*c* ; Mr. Thomas : receives deputation, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; —exploration : expeditions : particulars, June 1, 7*c* ; progress, July 12, 5*b* ; —law : supreme court established : ordinance issued, June 6, 5*c* ; —members of Parliament : summer visit suggested, Dec. 29, 3*e* ; —ministerial policy : government statement postponed, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; —special article (" The Northern territory of Australia : ministerial statement "), June 1, 5*c*

Nursing—Bush nurses scheme : nurse installed at Beech Forest, Mar. 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Miss A. Hughes (add.), Feb. 24, 14*a*

Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES

Parliament—address : discussed, Nov. 17, 5*b* ; —members : payment : return quoted, Mar. 9, 14*a* ; —Senate : Mr. E. A. Harney (add.), Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —session : opening date, July 11, 5*e* ; legislative programme, 11, 5*e* ; opened : Lord Denman's speech quoted, Sept. 6, 3*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Parties, political — Labour party : caucus (sp. art., " The caucus in Australia : experiences of the last session "), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; rule respecting conferences and elected representatives : incident at New South Wales labour conference ; our Australian correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*e* : constitution : amendments to be recommended, July 3, 5*d* ; dissensions : anticipated, July 3, 5*d* ; ministries : difficulties in reconciling extreme sections outlined (sp. art., " Australian affairs : difficulties of labour governments "), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; Holman and Beeby, Messrs. : conference to consider action during referenda, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; policy : Mr. A. Fisher (s.), June 14, 8*e* ; syndicalists : expulsion suggested ; Mr. Hughes (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 5*f* ; " professional politicians," Lord Dudley's speech on : Mr. Fisher (views), Oct. 24, 5*e* ; Mr. McGowen (views), 24, 5*e* ; —special article (" Politics and progress in Australia : a retrospect of the year"), May 24, 57*e*

Pearl fisheries — poachers captured, June 1, 5*e*

Pensions, old-age — estimates increased, Dec. 16, 19*d* : Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 19, 6*f*

Poetry—Poetry Society : readings given, Jan. 24, 10*c*

Population — statistics, Feb. 14, 17*d* ; increase during 1910 : statistics, Mar. 11, 5*b* : census : returns, June 15, 5*d* ; final returns, 28, 5*f*

Post office—penny postage to British Empire and Egypt : announced, April 26, 10*c* ; statement by general post office, 27, 6*e* : telegrams exchanged between Australian and British postmasters-general ; congratulations from Sir J. G. Ward, May 2, 8*d* ; first batch of letters received : Mr. J. Thomas and Mr. W. McCourt : letters to Mr. H. Heaton, June 6, 11*b* ; presentation to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Aug. 5, 4*c* ; —stamps, designs for : details, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; invited from artists ; conditions of competitions, 20, 7*e* ; interchangeability among states : correspondence, 15, 14*e* ; 20, 7*f* ; premiums offered, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; watermarked paper to be unified, Dec. 19, 10*b* (e.e.) ; new : particulars of design, 29, 6*e*

Public works, proposed new — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*

Railways — new proposals outlined (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c* ; —decentralization commission : recommendations, May 25, 7*c* ; —extension : contract awarded to Messrs. Griffiths and Co., Nov. 20, 20*f* ; —gauges : Mr. J. A. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*b*, 24*d* ; —Kalgurli to Port Augusta (transcontinental line) proposal : Bill : in House of Representatives : first reading, Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.) : third reading, Oct. 14, 5*f* : provisions outlined, Nov. 29, 5*b* ; cost : estimate, Nov. 29, 5*b* ; gauge : fixed, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; federal government's decision, Nov. 29, 5*b* ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b* ; —Northern territory :

AUSTRALIA—Railways (continued) :—
construction : government policy outlined, June 1, 5c ; —Transcontinental railway : routes : Port Darwin to Bourke : claims urged, July 3, 5d : Sir J. Forrest suggests employment of private contractor ; water gravitation scheme suggested, Sept. 25, 3d ; Bill : in Senate : third reading, Dec. 7, 5f
Referendum — Collins, Capt. R. M. (p.), April 5, 7b ; —constitutional amendments : see under Constitution — Amendments, above ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 13d ; — working : our correspondent's comments, May 24, 57f ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 8, 4a ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), 8, 4f ; Mr. McGowen (views), correspondence, 9, 8c ; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 11, 8a ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 12, 14d ; statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 4, 3c
Rifle shooting — clubs : number of efficient members, Oct. 19, 5e ; — National Rifle Association : King's prize : competition result, Oct. 14, 6b
Sheep — breeding : Mr. J. Cooke (p.), June 26, 13c
Shipping — labour : see under Labour, above ; —mercantile marine: officers' salaries : new scale (table) ; Imperial Merchant Service League (letter to shipowners), Feb. 3, 19b ; —Navigation Bill : Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6b ; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 15, 7c ; amendment prospects, July 11, 5e
Spirits — importation : storage in wood : notification respecting, July 31, 18d
Stamps : —see under Post office, above
State rights — federal powers : see Federal powers, above
Sugar — labour : see under Labour, above ; —trade : condition : Mr. H. V. de Satgé (l.), Sept. 26, 13c
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tariff — Bill : additional amendments issued, Dec. 21, 17f ; —British preference : Australian opinion, Feb. 17, 5d ; to be restricted to goods finished in Great Britain : official notification published, Mar. 1, 22b ; form of certificate prepared, 29, 22f ; Sir G. Reid (s.), Mar. 30, 7c ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, June 17, 25f ; notification respecting application to goods manufactured from foreign material, July 21, 18d ; —revision : special article ("The Australian tariff position : questions of British preference"), June 17, 25f
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Telephones — Geelong : installation contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
Temperance — Mr. A. A. Kirkpatrick (s.), June 15, 7e (e.e.)
Trade — all-British shopping week, proposed : particulars, May 30, 7d ; —development : Sir G. Reid (s.), Mar. 30, 7c ; —imports and exports : special article ("Australia : the past year"), Feb. 14, 17d ; —statistics : for 1910 (sp. art., "Increased trade of the Commonwealth"), Mar. 7, 17d ; for February, Mar. 27, 20c ; for March, May 5, 21f ; statistics for 1910 : Mr. Cheadle (s.), 12, 5c ;
AUSTRALIA—Trade (continued) :—
for May, 26, 20a (m.e.) ; 27, 24c ; for July, Aug. 30, 16b ; for December, Dec. 27, 10f ; —special article ("Australian commerce : the Board of Trade report"), Aug. 22, 11d ; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade : Australia," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24c
Travel—boys' tour announced, Feb. 13, 4c
Trusts—anti-trust law : coal vend : members fined, Dec. 23, 5d ; judgment : judicial comments, 25, 6b ; history of case, 25, 6b
Turf — Australian Cup race : result, Mar. 13, 14b ; —Caulfield Cup race ; result, Oct. 23, 14d ; —Caulfield Guineas race : result, Oct. 16, 15c ; —Grand National Race meeting : result, July 10, 14c ; —Jockey Club's Derby race : result, Oct. 2, 13c ; — Melbourne Cup : result, Nov. 8, 15c ; —Metropolitan Handicap : result, Oct. 3, 11b ; —Victoria Derby race meeting : result, Nov. 6, 16c
United States — commercial relations : reciprocity agreement, proposed : negotiations alleged : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; — postal relations : penny postage proposed : negotiations begun, July 6, 5b ; U.S. government declines proposal, Aug. 10, 3b ; —Spokane Chamber of Commerce : excursion to Australia organized, July 12, 5e
Unification, suggested—Mr. R. L. Nash (l.), June 23, 7d
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f
Weather — rainfall, Feb. 14, 20e ; Aug. 25, 3f ; Sept. 4, 3c ; 30, 19f ; Nov. 25, 22b ; 28, 21f ; 30, 18f ; Dec. 2, 15a (m.c.) ; 4, 5d
Wireless telegraphy — British officer to be appointed to organize service, Mar. 13, 5d ; Post Office regulations issued (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25d
Women's suffrage — Fisher, Mr. A. : receives deputation of members of National Union of Woman Suffrage Societies, June 3, 7f ; —Lyne, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 1, 13c ; —Senate : resolution passed : see under PARLIAMENT
Wool—exports : statistics, Feb. 9, 21f ; May 10, 23c ; July 6, 22b ; Oct. 7, 18c ; Nov. 15, 20c ; Dec. 8, 24c ; 14, 19b ; —sales, June 17, 25b ; July 8, 24b ; Sept. 6, 16a (m.e.) ; 11, 16a ; 22, 12d ; Oct. 3, 3c ; 16b ; 20, 16b ; Nov. 4, 20a ; 7, 26c ; 20, 21f ; 24, 19b
Year reviewed ("Politics and progress in Australia : a retrospect of the year"), May 24, 57e
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 28, 19c
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 14, 14d ; June 21, 21d ; reports, Jan. 26, 14f ; July 13, 20e ; meetings, Feb. 1, 21f ; July 19, 20f
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 16, 20e
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—Declaration of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law

AUSTRALIAN Coking and By-Products Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 2, 18*e*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19*d*; meeting, 13, 22*b*
AUSTRALIAN Freeholds Development (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 4, 20*f*
AUSTRALIAN Historical Society—on Rev. Samuel Marsden: proposed memorial (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4*d*
"AUSTRALIAN in London, An"—on Fisher, Mr.: interview with Mr. Stead (l.), July 27, 7*f*;—referendum in Australia: working (l.), May 9, 8*c*
AUSTRALIAN Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15*e*
"AUSTRALIAN merchant"—on income-tax: colonies: double tax question (l.), July 13, 22*f*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21*f*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 13*f*; May 30, 26*e*; Nov. 28, 20*f*; meetings, Feb. 7, 22*b*; Dec. 19, 16*b*; reports, Jan. 30, 9*c* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 19*e*
AUSTRALIAN Student Volunteer Band—members offer services for work in Sudan, Feb. 15, 7*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Augustine of — converses with Queen Alexandra, April 10, 11*b*; correction, 17, 3*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of—biographical, June 15, 5*d*; marriage with Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia reported contemplated, Mar. 20, 5*d*; to represent Austria-Hungary at coronation of George V., 23, 14*b*; entertained by Sir F. L. Cartwright, April 20, 9*a*; appointed to represent Emperor of Austria at coronation, 24, 7*b*; betrothal to Princess Zita of Parma, June 15, 5*d*; to represent Austria at coronation: date of departure, 9, 7*b*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; motor accident, Aug. 24, 3*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Stephen of—steam yacht launched, May 31, 12*e*; to visit Dartmouth, July 21, 11*a*; at Cowes, Sept. 2, 9*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, 5, 9*a*; presents scarf-pin to harbour master at Cowes, 16, 9*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Ferdinand Charles of—renounces Archducal rights: see BURG, Ferdinand Charles
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—absence from Austrian Court ball: *Reichspost* comment, Jan. 18, 5*b*; alleged Servian plot against: *Vossiche Zeitung* report officially contradicted, 23, 5*e*; to attend coronation of George V., Feb. 21, 7*a*; 27, 11*c*; non-attendance at coronation of George V. explained, Mar. 23, 14*b*; arriving at Nice, 29, 11*b*; entertains German Crown Prince at luncheon, April 11, 5*d*; to visit Potsdam; invited to attend German naval manœuvres, 18, 3*e*; visits Holland, 20, 3*e*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 6, 7*b*; assumption of part of Emperor Francis Joseph's duties suggested, *Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), June 3, 5*c*; to attend German naval review at Kiel, Sept. 4, 3*a*; attends, 6, 6*d*; leaves Berlin, 7, 3*b*; in
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of (continued):—
Berlin, Nov. 9, 11*a*; attitude towards Gen. Baron von Hoetzendorf's retirement, Dec. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; health; reported intention to visit St. Moritz contradicted, 22, 5*c*
Germany—navy: invited to witness manœuvres, May 2, 5*e*
Policy—*Pesti Hirlap*: interview with high general officer reported, Dec. 6, 5*f*
William II.—reported meeting at sea: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of—arrives at Potsdam, April 20, 9*a*; unveils statue of Emperor Francis Joseph at Karlsbad, Aug. 29, 3*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Isabella of — betrothal to Prince George of Bavaria announced, Dec. 12, 11*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of—death: decision of judicial senate of supreme court marshal's office, May 11, 7*e*; will, June 7, 5*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph of—converses with Queen Alexandra, April 10, 11*b*; correction, 17, 3*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—to attend coronation of George V., Feb. 27, 11*c*; report corrected, Mar. 2, 5*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Rainer of—50th anniversary as curator of Austrian Academy of Sciences celebrated; gives endowment to academy, Mar. 10, 5*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Valerie of — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 22, 5*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — maize crop: estimated output, Nov. 22, 20*b*
Armaments — estimates voted by delegations; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*f*
Army — artillery: howitzer (42 centimetres): construction at Skoda works reported, April 15, 3*a*; — Bill, new: reservation for 1912 delegations probable, Jan. 24, 5*b*; — estimates: forecast, Jan. 24, 5*b*; details, 25, 5*b*; German Liberal parties, union of: *communiqué* issued, Jan. 27, 7*b*; discussed in delegations, Feb. 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; Gen. Baron Schönaich (s.), 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 9, 5*c*; adopted by delegations, Mar. 6, 5*f*; *Zeit* comment, Dec. 18, 5*b*; — garrisons: changes (1912): non-publication of arrangements: *Zeit* comments, Nov. 3, 5*a*; Bosnia: reinforcements: inquiries by powers, 18, 7*c*; — general staff, chief of: resignation of Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf rumoured, Jan. 25, 5*b*; announced, Dec. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*f*; successor appointed, 2, 5*f*; farewell order issued, 5, 5*d*; crisis respecting foreign policy: see under Foreign policy, below; —guns: 12 centimetre, new steel: preliminary trials reported, April 15, 3*a*; —penal procedure: Bill: introduction prospects; agreement respecting language, May 3, 5*c*; —recruiting: two-years' service system: Bill: introduction prospects, May 3, 5*c*; — Reform Bill: prospects in Austrian and Hungarian Chambers, Mar. 28,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Army (continued) :— 5d ; Hungarian Chamber : introduction announced, April 4, 5d (e.e.) : attitude of opposition : bracketing with Franchise Reform Bill proposed, Nov. 8, 5e ; — rifles automatic : experiments at Austrian Small Arms Factory (Steyr) ; semi-official statement issued, April 13, 5d ; —strength : increase of annual contingents of recruits : semi-official announcement, May 3, 5c ; increase proposed : Gen. von Auffenberg (s.) ; Count Aehrenthal (s.) ; discussed at inter-ministerial conference, Dec. 14, 5c ; two-years' service system : Gen. Baron Schönaich (s.), Feb. 6, 7c ; 9, 5c ; prospects of adoption by delegations, 9, 5c

Austria :—

Academy of Sciences — Archduke Rainer celebrates 50th anniversary as curator ; gives endowment, Mar. 10, 5b

Finance — budget : Dr. Meyer : statement to budget commission of Reichsrath, Mar. 10, 5b ; vote on account passed, Dec. 6, 22a (m.e.) ; provisional supply voted, 18, 5b ; —condition : Prof. R. Redlich (art. quoted), April 22, 19d ; special article ("Finances of Austria : heavy military and naval expenditure"), 22, 19d ; M. de Zaleski (s.), Dec. 13, 6b ; — loans : new issue for military purposes proposed, Jan. 25, 5b ; new issues sanctioned by Chamber, Dec. 6, 22a (m.e.) ; to be deferred, 18, 5b ; —supply, provisional : proposed vote for three months discussed in Austrian Chamber, Mar. 9, 5d ; opposition noticed, 28, 5d ; decree published, 31, 5d ; —taxation : income-tax : proposed increase : Dr. Meyer (s.), Mar. 10, 5b

General election — prospects, Mar. 28, 5d ; June 13, 5d ; to be held in June, Mar. 31, 5d ; polling, June 14, 5b ; Vienna : riots, 14, 5b ; results, 15, 5d ; second ballot, arrangements, 20, 7a ; results, 21, 5b ; Galicia riots, 20, 7a ; 21, 5b ; effect on political parties, 22, 5c

Ministry (Bienerth) — crisis : Baron von Bienerth appointed to form new cabinet, Jan. 2, 8b ; reconstructed : details, 10, 5e ; attitude of German parties, 10, 5e ; policy : Baron von Bienerth (s.), Jan. 18, 5b ; relations with German and Slav parties : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 5d ; effect of general election, June 21, 5b ; 22, 5c ; Dr. Weiskirchner resigns, 22, 5c ; resignation prospects, 22, 5c ; resigns, 27, 5d ; 28, 5f

Ministry (Gautsch) — appointment gazetted, June 30, 5b ; composition : Dr. Sylvester (int.) : interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, 3f ; resigns, Nov. 1, 5d

Parliament (Reichsrath) — session reassembles, Jan. 18, 5b ; prorogued, Mar. 28, 5d ; dissolution expected, Mar. 28, 5d ; decree published, 31, 5d ; Austrian comments, 31, 22a (m.e.) ; spring

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Austria — Parliament (Reichsrath) (continued) :— session : opened, Mar. 9, 5d ; session : opening date, July 10, 5f ; opened, 19, 5b ; opened, Oct. 6, 6e ; general election : see General election, above ; shooting outrage : see under Crime, below ; scenes : Herr Malik attacks Herr Hummer with dog whip, Nov. 11, 8e ; Czech deputies demonstrate against Dr. von Hochenburger, 30, 5f

Parties, political — relative strength : effect of general election, June 22, 5b ; Germans and Slavs, relations between : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 6d ; German Liberal parties, union of : meeting, Jan. 27, 7b

Spirit duty — increase proposed : Dr. Meyer (s.), Mar. 10, 5b

Women—political rights : Austrian Women's Union petition to Chamber, Feb. 10, 5c

Balkan policy : see under BALKANS

Banking—Austrian Creditanstalt : increase of capital projected, Jan. 19, 14d ; (F.S.), 27, 16d ; decision of shareholders, Mar. 4, 20c

Austro-Hungarian Bank—charter, renewal of : Bill : debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 12, 5d ; 21, 7c ; M. Kossuth (s.), 12, 5d ; M. Hantos (s.), 21, 7c ; discussed in Austrian Reichsrath, Jan. 21, 7c ; D. Bilinski (s.), 21, 7c ; old charter prolonged, Feb. 16, 5d ; Bill : in Hungarian Chamber : debate, Feb. 16, 5d ; second reading, Mar. 9, 5d ; in Austrian Chamber : prospects, 9, 5d ; provisional prolongation extended, May 31, 20c ; adopted, July 29, 5e ; —gold coins exported to Paris and Berlin, Sept. 25, 13c ; — gold reserve : M. Hantos (s.), Jan. 21, 7c ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 7c ; details, 26, 5b ; —Hungarian separation question : M. Kossuth (s.), Jan. 2, 5d ; —Imperial Bank of Germany : proposed treaty respecting exchange of gold reserves : discussed in Austrian Reichsrath, Jan. 21, 5c ; 26, 5b ; Dr. de Bilinski (s.), 21, 5c ; 26, 5b ; attitude of Czechs : Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 26, 5b ; details as to gold reserves of Austro-Hungarian Bank, 26, 5b ; —rate changed, Feb. 6, 15c ; Sept. 22, 14c, 12c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 20b, c ; —returns, Jan. 5, 13b ; 11, 25a ; 18, 17c ; 27, 19b ; Feb. 4, 15b ; 11, 20d ; 20, 18d ; 28, 20b : Mar. 4, 20c ; 11, 20c ; 20, 18e ; 28, 20d ; April 4, 20c ; 12, 16b ; 20, 16b ; May 3, 20d ; 10, 20d ; 19, 18d ; 29, 20d ; June 5, 12a ; 12, 18d ; 19, 44d ; 28, 20c ; July 5, 19d ; 12, 20b ; 19, 18c ; 26, 17f ; Aug. 4, 15d ; 11, 15d ; 19, 14b ; 28, 13f ; Sept. 5, 14b ; 12, 12b ; 27, 14b ; Oct. 4, 15c ; 11, 16a ; 18, 16a ; 27, 16b ; Nov. 4, 18b ; 11, 19d ; 20, 18d ; 28, 18b ; Dec. 5, 20c ; 12, 20d ; 20, 16b ; 28, 12b ; —special articles ("The Austro-Hungarian Bank"), I. ("State regulation of exchange

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking — Austro-Hungarian Bank (continued) :—
rates "), Mar. 2, 21*e* ; II. (" Effects of the new charter "), 7, 21*e*
Budapest and Trading Company : increase of capital announced, June 15, 18*e* ; —Kais. Koen. Privilegierte Oesterreichische Laenderbank Vienna : report, Feb. 14, 19*e*
Bulgaria—improved relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 3*e* ; increased Austrian influence at Sofia alleged, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; —Ferdinand, King : at Vienna, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 5*f* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 6*b* ; 7, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*f* ; leaves Vienna, 7, 5*f* ; at Vienna June 7, 5*e* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5*e* ; visit to Vienna ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*e* ; —Gueshoff, M. (s.), June 7, 5*e*
Canals—construction : Bill : passed by Chamber, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; —Galicia : Baron von Bienerth (s.), Jan. 18, 5*b*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Crime—Galicia : arrests, April 27, 8*e* ; —murder : M. Andreas Achim : murdered by Gabriel Zsilinsky, May 16, 5*b* : peasants demonstrate against Zsilinsky family, 16, 5*b* ; Andreas and Gabriel Zsilinsky : trial result, June 26, 5*d* ; Holzknecht, Baron : three children reported murdered : Dr. Von Matkovitch commits suicide, Nov. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; eldest son reported still living, 18, 5*e* ; Potocki, Count : Siczynski escapes from prison, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —outrage, shooting : Austrian Chamber : Dr. von Hochenburger (minister of justice) : attempt on life ; Njegus arrested : confession, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; biographical, 7, 3*e* ; Baron Gautsch (s.), 6, 6*e* ; Austrian comments, 7, 3*e* ; Emperor Francis Joseph : letter to Dr. von Hochenburger, 7, 3*e*
Defence, national—expenditure : Gen. von Auffenberg (s.), Dec. 29, 3*f*
Diplomatic service — changes, April 3, 5*d*
Drama : see DRAMA
Dual relations- delegations : session closed, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; provisional session : date, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; held, 29, 3*f* ; 30, 3*e*
Easter : see under EASTER
Electricity—Budapest : new power plant to be erected (E.S.), July 26, 24*e* ; —Mödling : new works proposed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d* ; —water power schemes : Gacka river : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*e* ; Innsbruck : proposal to utilize Achensee announced (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d* ; Salzburg : proposal to utilize Aschaver Ache (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d* ; Pressburg : station to be established (E.S.) Oct. 4, 20*d*
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Engineering — new works : proposals (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d*
Espionage — Italians : Tomasini and Fortunato Dalpozzo arrested, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Finance — bourse : speculation noticed, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; effect of debate on naval estimates, 31, 7*b* ; — currency reform : (art., " The Austro-Hungarian currency reform "), Mar. 2, 21*e* ; —estimates : naval and military : forecast, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; debate in delegations, Feb. 6, 7*e* ; Dr. R. Meyer (s.), 6, 7*e* ; —exchange rate : state regulation (sp. art., " The Austro-Hungarian Bank : state regulation of exchange rates "), Mar. 2, 21*e* ; —expenditure, increased : Austrian opinion, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; —loans : British advance : negotiations rumoured, Dec. 29, 12*e* ; *The Times* comment, 30, 15*f* ; foreign advances, suggested : *Zeit* comment, Dec. 18, 5*b* ; French advance, suggested ; suggestions respecting Austrian assent to Franco-German Moroccan treaty discussed, Dec. 18, 5*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 18, 5*b* ; reports contradicted : semi-official statements issued, 19, 5*d* ; subject raised in French chamber, 20, 7*a* ; French opinion, 26, 3*a* ; M. Caillaux's policy discussed, 26, 3*a* ; M. André Cheradame (art. quoted), 27, 3*b* ; attitude of government, 30, 15*f* ; —reform : Dr. R. Meyer (s.), Feb. 5, 7*e* ; —stock : consolidated : proposed new issue discussed in Austrian chamber, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; quotation on Paris bourse suggested : French attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; —stocks and shares : Skoda works (Pilsen) : speculation noticed, April 15, 3*a* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 19*d*
Fires — Glinicki Marianpolski : naphtha reservoir, June 29, 22*e* ; —Teplitz : glass factory burned, Aug. 9, 3*a*
Food — prices : increased cost of living : see under Labour, below
Foreign office — estimates : adopted by Hungarian delegations, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Foreign relations — crisis reported : divergent policies of Count Aehrenthal and Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf discussed, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf retired from post as chief of general staff, 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*f* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; German opinion, 2, 5*f* ; successor appointed, 2, 5*f* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand's attitude, 2, 5*f* ; authoritative military statement issued, 2, 5*f* ; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; Count Khuen Hedervary's attitude, 4, 5*d* ; Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf appointed resident military inspector of Vienna, 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; issues farewell order, 5, 5*d* ; *Pesti Hirlap* : interview with general staff officer published, 6, 5*f* ; Austrian chamber : interpellations, 7, 5*e* ; Hungarian chamber : interpellations, 7, 5*e* ; 9, 5*e* (e.e.), 21, 5*e* ; Count Albert Apponyi (s.), 9, 5*e* ; discussed at inter-ministerial conference ; Gen. von Auffenberg (s.), ; Count Aehrenthal (s.) ; *Budapest* report, 14, 5*e* ; *Tagespost* (art. quoted), 15, 7*e* ; Count Sturgkh (s.), 16, 5*d* ; *Deutsche Revue* (art. quoted), 16, 5*d* ; Count

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Foreign relations (continued) :—
Khuen Hedervary (s.), 21, 5c ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (note quoted), 21, 5c
Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan 31, 7a ; French comment, Feb. 1, 7b ; replies to criticism (s.), 1, 7b ; 2, 5c ; 8, 5d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5c ; 8, 5d ; German comments, 3, 5a ; (s.), 27, 5b ; *Zeit* comments, Mar. 13, 5d ; attack in *Reichpost* : (art. quoted), Oct. 13, 5c ; (s.), Dec. 14, 5c ; 29, 3f
Auffenberg, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 14, 5c ; 29, 3f
Austrian press comment, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.)
Delegations—debate, Jan 31, 7a ; Feb. 1, 7b ; 2, 5c ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5e ; 24, 5e ; 27, 5b ; vote of confidence passed by Austrian committee, 2, 5c ; discussion, Dec. 29, 3f ; 30, 3c ; Hungarian delegation to pass resolution, 30, 3c
Esterhazy, Count Paul (s.), Feb. 20, 5b
Fuchs, Baron von (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
Koroshetz, Dr. (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; (views), Feb. 2, 5c ; (s.), Dec. 30, 3c
Foreign secretary — Count Aehrenthal to take leave of absence : arrangements, Mar. 2, 5c ; 8, 5f ; rumours of retirement contradicted, 2, 5c ; Austrian opinion, 2, 5c ; German opinion, 2, 5c ; Marquis Pallavicini acquainted with business, 8, 5b ; prospects of Baron von Aehrenthal's retirement : alleged attitude of Tsar : *Zeit* (art. quoted), May 4, 5f ; Baron von Aehrenthal resumes duties, 24, 7a ; retirement prospects : Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5a ; Count Aehrenthal : retirement rumours, Dec. 5, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 26, 3b ; William II. : alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg, 26, 3b ; *Lokalanzeiger* : *démenti* published, 28, 3e ; Russian attitude, 26, 3b
Forgeries, alleged Friedjung—alleged complicity of M. Svientochowski ; M. Svientochowski dismissed from legation at Belgrade ; *Zeit* comments, Jan. 12, 5d ; authorship discussed in delegations, Feb. 23, 5e ; 24, 5e ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 23, 5e ; 24, 5e ; Prof. Masaryk (s.), 23, 5e ; *facsimiles* of minutes of Slovenski Jug as copied by Vasitch circulated among delegates, 23, 5e ; Count Forgach contradicts alleged statements concerning Count Aehrenthal's responsibility, 24, 5e ; Baron von Chiari reads statement, 24, 5e
France—Fallières, M. (s.), Mar. 22, 5d (e.e.) ; —finance : proposed quotation of Austro-Hungarian stock on Paris bourse : French attitude ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 3a ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5e ; —municipal relations : Vienna municipal council : members visit Paris, Jan. 16, 6b ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b ; Austrian comments, 14, 5d ; (s.), 17, 5a
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Gas—Transylvania (sp. art., "Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary : a new 'Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13d
Germans and Slavs—Austrian ministry : effect of reconstruction : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 5e ; —Bohemia : language question : see under BOHEMIA
Germany—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; Feb. 1, 7b ; 2, 5c ; German comments, 3, 5a ; (s.), Austrian comments ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5b ; policy : German press attacks, Dec. 16, 5d ; *Deutsche Revue* (art. quoted), 16, 5d ; (s.), 29, 3f ; —Auffenberg, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 29, 3f ; —Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.) ; —Balkan policy, Austrian : German attitude : M. René Pinon (views quoted), Jan. 2, 8b ; —Crown Prince of Germany : visit to Vienna announced, Mar. 15, 22a (m.e.) ; visit to Austria ; at Vienna, April 10, 5c ; 11, 5d ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 10, 5c ; press comments, 10, 5c ; *communiqué* to *Politische Correspondenz*, 10, 5c ; —Elbe shipping dues : see under Germany—Canals and Waterways—Shipping dues : —Esterhazy, Count Paul (s.), Feb. 20, 5b ; correction, 24, 5f ; —German Union of Lower Austria : meeting held, Nov. 14, 5f ; —Grabmayr, Dr. (s.), Feb. 1, 7b ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5e ; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; Dec. 30, 3c ; —naval attachés : Austrian attaché in Berlin : post created ; first appointment, Sept. 11, 3c ; —William II. : visit announced ; arrangements, Feb. 13, 5a ; Mar. 14, 5c ; Austrian comments, 14, 5c ; arrangements, 18, 8d ; 20, 5e ; 24, 5e ; at Vienna : received by Francis Joseph, 25, 5b ; meeting with Archduke Francis Ferdinand at sea reported, 29, 5e ; details, 30, 5d ; William II. : signal ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand : addresses commanding officers ; exchanges messages with Adm. Count Montecuccoli, 30, 5d ; receives visit from Austrian squadron at Corfu, April 25, 3c ; 27, 5b
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
Hungary :—
Banking — State bank question : see under Banking, above
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Emigration — shipping concessions granted, Jan. 17, 5e ; government shipping concession renewed (F.S.), 27, 16d
Finance—loans : new issue : partial flotation announced, Jan. 4, 5d ; prospectus issued, 6, 5c ; 9, 6a ; details, 9, 6a ; whole amount to be issued, 11, 5c ; foreign subscriptions desired, 11, 5c ; subscriptions, 12, 5d ; 13, 5d ; 14, 6a ; 16, 5f ; over subscription : Austrian comments, 13, 5d ; 16, 5f ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13,

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary — Finance (continued) :—
5*d* ; German portion : subscriptions, 14, 6*a* ; 16, 5*f* ; proposed French issue : revival of project proposed, April 11, 8*c* ; suggestions noticed : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 20, 5*b*
Franchise—Reform Bill : attitude of opposition ; bracketing with Army Reform Bills proposed, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Ministry (Hedervary) — debate in chamber on bank question ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 12, 5*d*
Parliament—Chamber : opposition adopts obstructionist tactics : amendment of standing orders proposed ; president and vice-presidents resign, Nov. 8, 5*e* ; attitude of Count Julius Andrassy, 8, 5*e* ; compromise reported, 9, 5*e* ; presidency : M. de Berzeviczy resigns, Nov. 8, 5*e* ; Count Tisza : candidature announced, 8, 5*e* ; abandoned, 9, 5*e* ; —scenes : particulars, Aug. 4, 3*d* (c.e.)
Parties, political—Independence party : M. Kossuth supports separate bank proposal : dissensions composed, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; —Peasant party : M. Andreas Achim murdered : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6*f*
Insurance, industrial—Mr. G. W. Richmond (add.), Mar. 28, 23*b*
Italy — Gen. Baron von Hoetzendorf's policy : attitude of Count Aehrenthal, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; German opinion, 2, 5*f* ; Austrian military preparations : *Pesti Hirlap* : interview with general officer, 6, 5*f* ; attitude of Gen. von Auffenberg, 6, 5*f* ; alleged inspection of Italian defences by King Victor-Emmanuel : *Vaterland* comment, 7, 5*c* ; interpellations in Austrian Chamber, 7, 5*c* ; interpellations in Hungarian Chamber, 7, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; relations discussed at inter-ministerial conference ; Gen. von Auffenburg (s.), Count Aehrenthal (s.) ; *Budapest* report, 14, 5*c* ; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 15, 7*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 21, 5*c* ; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a* ; Feb. 2, 5*c* ; —alliance : publication suggested : *Neues Pester Lloyd* (art. quoted) : attributed to Baron Doczi, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —arbitration treaty, proposed : question in Hungarian Chamber, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 20, 5*b* ; —Balkans : alleged negotiations concerning Austrian policy : see under BALKANS—Austria-Hungary ; —Chamber of Deputies, Austrian : Dr. Rybarzh's anti-Italian speech : Dr. Malfatti (s.), Nov. 10, 5*e* ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : to send mission to equestrian tournament at Tor de Quinto, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; visit to Italy proposed ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b* ; —Garda (lake) : defence : proposed Austrian naval flotilla : alleged
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy (continued) :—dispute between Count Aehrenthal and Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —Grabmayr, Dr. von (s.), Feb. 24, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 27, 5*c* ; —Hedervary, Count Khuen (s.), Dec. 2, 15*c* ; —Irredentists : refused permission for production of *Romanticismo* at Florence ; questions in Chamber, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; —juridical faculty in Vienna, Italian : resolution passed by Reichstrath budget committee, Feb. 10, 5*c* : Italian opinion, 13, 5*e* ; Bill : attitude of Austrian Clerical deputies, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; prospects in Reichsrath, 17, 5*a* ; history of question, 17, 5*a* ; Reichstag : obstruction reported, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; attitude of German parties in Austria, 9, 5*c* (c.e.) ; 15, 7*c* ; *Reichspost* comment, 9, 5*c* (c.e.) ; —Parliamentary visits : Austrian deputies to visit Rome, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; attitude of Austrian Clericals, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; —*Tagespost* (art quoted), Dec. 15, 7*c* ; —*Tribuna* (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 5*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : Austrian anti-Italian press comments : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Austria-Hungary ; —Vienna Male Choral Society : to visit Rome, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —war prospects : Vice-Adm. Chiari (views), Jan. 27, 7*b* ; statements in Italian press : question in navy committee of Hungarian delegations, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; Adm. Count Montecuccoli (s.), 1, 7*b*
Labour—disputes : Fiume : general strike, June 3, 5*b* ; —hours : statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e* ; —living, cost of : agitation against, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*f* ; riots : at Vienna, 18, 6*c* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; deaths, 23, 3*f* ; estimated value of damage, 23, 3*f* ; at Zwitter, 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; funeral of Socialist workman, 22, 3*d* ; Socialist instigation alleged, 19, 3*a* ; German opinion, 19, 3*a* ; demonstrations at Prague, 19, 3*a* (c.e.) ; Austrian opinion, 20, 3*c* ; railway rates reduced, 21, 3*a* ; Diet : discussion, 21, 3*a* ; Dr. Adler (s,), Oct. 6, 6*e* ; Vienna riots : Baron de Forest (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*f* ; —railway men : disputes : Austria : increased wages demanded : conference and meeting held at Vienna, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; strike : prospects, 5, 3*a* ; —shipping : strike at Trieste, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.) ; Hungarian Croatian Shipping Company : strike begun, June 3, 5*b* ; —tailors : strike ordered ; demands outlined, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; lock-out at Vienna, May 24, 17*a* (m.e.) ; —trade unions : membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*
Meat—importation : debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 11, 5*c* : proposed removal of restrictions : attitude of Hungarian government, Sept. 21, 3*a*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry (Aehrenthal) — navy department : separate ministry suggested, Jan. 11, 5*e* ; —war minister : change, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; details of relations between Gen. Baron von Schonaich and Gen. Conrad von

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Ministry (Aehrenthal) (continued) :—
Hoetzendorf, 23, 3*e* ; imperial rescripts issued, 23, 3*e* ; nomenclature changed, 23, 3*e*
Navy—active squadron : visits Corfu, April 25, 3*c* ; fires salute in honour of William II., 25, 3*c* ; leaves, 27, 5*b* ; —administration : creation of independent ministry suggested, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; —*Anaconda* : steam pipe bursts (fatal), Nov. 14, 6*b* ; —*Archduchess Maria Annunziata* : launched, June 26, 8*b* ; —battleships, new : construction arrangements, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; secret agreement as to contracts between Hungary and navy department divulged ; Austrian delegates' attitude, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; Austrian attitude, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; Hungarian attitude, 1, 5*c* ; voted by Austrian delegation, 4, 5*a* ; (*Dreadnoughts*) : construction : provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; launching dates, May 10, 7*c* ; Erzherzog class : armament : changes reported, Mar. 1, 5*c* (e.e.) ; (*Rudetzky*) : improvements : provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —cost : comparison with Germany and Great Britain : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : *Neue Freie Presse* forecast, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; forecast, 24, 5*b* ; particulars : issued to Hungarian delegation, 25, 5*b* ; Adm. Count Montecuccoli : statement to committee of Hungarian delegation, 28, 7*c* ; discussed, 28, 7*e* ; 31, 7*b* ; union of German Liberal parties : *communiqué* issued, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; discussed in delegations, Feb. 6, 7*c* ; adopted by Hungarian delegation, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; adopted by Austrian delegation, 4, 6*a* ; *Zeit* comment, Dec. 18, 5*b* ; —expenditure : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —*personnel* : increase : provisions of estimates, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —reserve squadron : reviewed by William II. in Adriatic sea ; message to Archduke Francis Ferdinand ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand : addresses commanding officers ; exchanges messages with Adm. Count Montecuccoli, Mar. 30, 5*d* ; William II. : text of telegram to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, April 3, 5*b*
Strength — building programme : expenditure to be spread over 6 years ; *Zeit* announcement, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; provisions of estimates, 25, 5*b* ; statement by reporter on naval estimates : our correspondent's comments, 31, 7*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 31, 7*b* : sanctioned by Hungarian delegation, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; contracts awarded to Danubius yard (Fiume), April 3, 5*b* ; —Montecuccoli, Adm. Count : article in *Magyar Figyloe* quoted, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; correction, 17, 5*c* ; (s.), 28, 7*c* ; (s.), Feb. 6, 7*c* ; —private firms : effect on shares : questions in delegations, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; relations with Admiralty : Adm.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Navy — Strength (continued) :—
Count Montecuccoli (s.), 22, 5*d* ; —special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : Austria"), Mar. 4, 7*b*
Submarines : vessel launched at yard of Messrs. Whitehead and Co. ; particulars, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; —*Viribus Unitis* : named, April 3, 5*b* ; details of dimensions and armament, 7, 7*d* ; launch : date, May 8, 14*e* ; launched, June 26, 8*b*
Navy League—meeting, Mar. 27, 5*e*
Oil :—
Galicia — oil fields (sp. art., "Virgin oilfields of Galicia : extent and possibilities," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The virgin oilfields of Galicia : local customs and the English syndicates"), Mar. 17, 17*c* ; ("Amalgamation of Galician pipe line interests"), 18, 18*d* ; (art. "Galician oil pipe lines"), 28, 24*c* ; combination : Karpath Company disclaims membership, April 4, 21*a* ; Mr. W. H. MacGarvey (l.), 7, 20*d* ; ("Galician oil : production rapidly sinking"), July 1, 19*c* ; ("The Galician refining industry : effect of foreign competition"), 4, 19*d* ; ("British capital and Galician oil"), 10, 17*c*
Iza Valley (sp. art., "Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary : a new 'Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13*d*
Regulations — Austria and Hungarian refineries : agreement concluded, July 17, 21*e* ; negotiations to be begun with Limanova and Vacuum Oil Companies, 17, 21*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parties, political — war party, alleged formation of : *Pesti Hirlap* : interview with general officer, Dec. 6, 5*f*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Population — census : statistics, Mar. 24, 5*a*
Portugal — commercial relations : *modus vivendi* signed, July 10, 5*d*
Press — *Arbeiter Zeitung* : issue confiscated, Sept. 19, 3*a*
Railways — Bosnia-Herzegovina : new lines proposed : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 28*b* ; —Budapest Electric City Railway : Municipality purchase shares, May 5, 7*f* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —South Austrian Railways : new bondholders' agreement : draft agreed to, July 21, 18*c*
Regency, suggested—*Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), June 3, 5*c*
Roman Catholic Church — nuncio in Vienna : Mgr. Belmonte's resignation accepted, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*e* ; dispute concerning Dr. Wahrmund's lectures recalled, 4, 5*e*
Rumania — diplomatic service : change, April 3, 5*d*
Russia — relations : *Reichspost* comment, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a* ; —agreement, prospects of : Austrian comment, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5*a* ; (e.e.) —Balkan agreement : renewal proposed ; negotiations reported, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; French attitude, 26, 3*b* ;

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia (continued) — —diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5*d*; —frontier: shooting incident near Volochisk, Feb. 2, 5*c*; —German comment, Feb. 6, 7*b*; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a*; (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*; —Nicholas II.: prospects of visit to Austria; alleged attitude towards Count Aehrenthal: *Zeit* (art. quoted); our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 4, 5*f*; —Ruthene territory: alleged Russian agitation: M. Vassiliko (s.), Mar. 2, 5*c*
Servia — commercial treaty: debate in Hungarian Chamber, Jan. 6, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; adopted, 11, 5*c*; — diplomatic service: M. Sviento-chowski dismissed from Belgrade legation, Jan. 12, 5*d*; change, April 29, 7*a*; —Peter, King of Servia: to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, April 15, 3*d*; Emperor Francis Joseph requests King Peter to postpone visit, 27, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 28, 5*b*; 29, 7*a*; Servian press agitation recalled, 28, 5*b*; visit to take place this year, May 4, 5*f*; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 4, 5*f*; to visit Austria, Sept. 21, 3*b* (e.e.); —plot, alleged Servian: *Vossische Zeitung* report officially contradicted, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Shipping—Austrian Lloyd: new vessels to be purchased for Indian service (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f*; services between Trieste, Brindisi, and Alexandria: new arrangements, June 23, 17*d*; Trieste and Shanghai: new fast service arrangements, Nov. 8, 12*e*; —Austro-Americana Company: dividend expected (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*; —emigrants: Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): relations with Hungarian government resumed, Mar. 15, 18*c*; —Hungarian Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.): new service to Australia: particulars, Dec. 13, 16*b*; — labour: see under Labour, above
Slavs, treatment of — Dr. Cingrija (s.), Dec. 20, 7*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 7*e*
Town-planning — Birmingham corporation deputation (report), May 1, 3*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10: January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15*c*; January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17*c*; 17, 18*b*; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18*d*; 1910-11: January compared, April 21, 17*e*; January and February compared, May 19, 21*b*: January to March compared, June 22, 17*a*; January to April compared, July 21, 20*f*; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15*b*; from January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d*; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d*; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21*f*; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Austria-Hungary," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*b*
Triple alliance: see under TRIPLE alliance
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued):—
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather — severe cold; thaw, Feb. 18, 5*d*; storms, 21, 5*f*; heat: fatalities, July 31, 6*a*
AUSTRIAN Creditanstalt: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chamber of Commerce and Industry in London—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*b*; 22, 11*a*; April 4, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; given, 12, 4*d*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN dinner—date, June 15, 11*b*; given, 22, 11*b*
"AUTHOR, An"—on Copyright Bill: free copies of publications to university libraries (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*; 29, 16*a*
AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
Autocar—libel action by proprietors, May 13, 4*b*
AUTOGRAPHS:—
Royal — Huth collection (art., "Royal autograph letters: historic correspondence in Huth collection"), May 3, 7*f*
Sales—Bach, J. S.: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Beethoven: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Dec. 9, 11*c*; Bovet, Alfred: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; Byron, Lord: letters sold, July 18, 10*e*; Dickens, Charles: MSS. sold, July 18, 10*e*; letters sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*; Luther, Martin: letter to Emperor Charles V. (£5,100), May 4, 5*a*; Moscheles, Ignaz: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; Poe, Edgar Allan: letter ($1,700), May 5, 5*d*; Richelieu, Cardinal: letter, May 5, 5*d*; Shelley: letters sold, July 18, 10*e*; Dec. 9, 11*c*; Sheridan, Richard: letters sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*; Thackeray, W. M.: letters sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*; Wagner, Richard: letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —by Messrs. Hodgson's, Nov. 17, 6*e*; by Leo Liepmannsohn, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 23, 13*e*; June 3, 7*d*; July 18, 10*e*; Dec. 8, 5*e*; 9, 11*e*; —of late Mr. H. A. Huth's collection, June 13, 7*f*; 14, 9*f*; of Mr. O. Wilde's letters, July 28, 9*c*
AUTOMATIC Machine Manufacturing Company—prosecuted, Nov. 7, 18*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company ((Ltd.) — registered, Nov. 24, 15*d*; prospectus, 29, 24*f*
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union —amalgamation: joint meeting: arrangements (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; meeting held; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), 11, 7*b*; —functions: proposed separation (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d*; — hotels: improvement: campaign announced, Oct. 24, 12*a*; details of scheme, 28, 9*f*; —Jarrott, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; —meeting, July 27, 4*c*; —northern section: dinner, Feb. 25, 8*c*; —special article ("Automobilism: the Automobile Association"), Dec. 26, 11*e*
on cycling — rear lights: statement issued, July 17, 12*d*
AUTOMOBILE Co-operative Association (Ltd.)—dinner, Nov. 8, 11*b*

AUTOMOBILE Owner (London) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, June 13, 3*d*
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AUTOMOBILES de Luxe (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 12, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 19, 2*e*
AUTOMOBILES Rolls-Royce (France) (Ltd.) —prospectus, May. 31, 20*d*
AUTRAN, Señor Don Carlos (Cuba)—assumes duties as chancellor to legation in London, Mar. 2, 11*a*
AUTUMN—special articles ("The on-coming of autumn: wanderings of birds"), Oct. 7, 4*d*; ("Wind and rain in autumn"), Nov. 4, 5*e*
AUVERT, Rear-Adm. Paul (France)—appointed chief of general staff, Jan. 24, 4*e*
AVADHENDRA Bahadur Sing, Raja—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
AVANT, Councillor (mayor) — receives presentation, Oct 24, 11*a*
AVEBURY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AVEBURY, Lord — health, Nov. 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*
"Marriage, Totemism, and Religion" noticed (L.S.), May. 25, 206*b*
at Crystal Palace, on Festival of Empire, May 16, 7*a*; —at Guildhall, on British Empire trade mark, Mar. 16, 15*e*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on private property at sea, April 24, 7*d*; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 2, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14*a*; June 30, 12*d*; July 4, 6*a*, *b*; 7, 6*d*; 21, 13*a*
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (int.), May 8, 7*f*; (with others, l.), 22, 9*b*; (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6*c*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*a*; —Proportional Representation Society: appeal (with others, l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; —Selborne Society: plant preservation section: appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 21, 13*f*; —telephones: proposed central authority (l.), April 18, 10*c*; —Turco-Italian war: suggests reference to Hague tribunal (l.), Oct. 9, 3*a*; arbitration: prepares memorial, Nov. 10, 5*b* (e.e.); —Unionist party: leadership: policy; fiscal policy (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*a*; correction, 4, 11*d*
AVELING, Mr. T. L.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
AVENT, Rev. John—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 20*a*; dividend, July 13, 20*e*
AVERY, Mr. S. P.—purchases enamels at Hoe sale, Feb. 20, 5*c*
AVERY (W. and T.) (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 19*c*
"Abuse of Roads" noticed (E.S.), June 21, 24*c*
AVIATION Courses (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22*d*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 14, 2*e*
AVILÉS, Señor Don J. (Ecuador)—appointed to represent Ecuador at coronation of George V., Mar. 30, 7*d*; appointed minister in London (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*; presents letters of credence to King George, May 11, 9*a*; to represent Ecuador at coronation, June 7, 7*d*; leaves London, July 20, 11*c*
on Ecuador-Peru boundary question (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1*b*
AVINO Mines (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 19, 16*b*
AVON Gorge—fall over (fatal), June 26, 12*b*
AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice)—receives presentation, Jan. 25, 11*a*; awarded LL.D. of Cambridge University, May 10, 8*e*; receives; Dr. Sandys (s.), 26, 17*c*; elected honorary fellow of Corpus Christi College, June 20, 4*d*; incident at central criminal court with Mr. Fox-Davies, Dec. 16, 4*b*
at Bury St. Edmunds, on jurisdiction of quarter sessions, June 1, 7*e*; — at Liverpool assizes, on Liverpool strike riots, Nov. 2, 2*f*
AVREBOO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, May 26, 20*b*; report, June 20, 22*f*
AWDRY, Mr. Charles—estate (Lavington Manor): War Office purchase of portion: arbitrator's award, Feb. 14, 4*f*
AWOS—particulars, Jan. 6, 6*b*
AXFORD, Mr. W. H. — will, Feb. 11, 11*b*
AXHAM, Dr. Frederick W.—assisting Mr. H. A. Barker: name erased from medical register, May 25, 5*c*; Mr. F. W. Axham (l.), 29, 5*e*; attitude of General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 4, 6*e*; correspondence, 4, 6*e*
AYE-AYE—particulars, Jan. 9, 6*e*; Zoological gardens (London): animals received, Jan. 9, 6*e*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d*
AYLESFORD, Dowager Lady—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*; memorial service; funeral, 26, 9*a*
AYLESFORD, Lord — law case, April 12, 12*f*
AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen B. (Canada)—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*; Canadian opinion, 3, 3*b*; to visit Washington, 4, 5*b*; at New York, 7, 5*e*; at Washington, 10, 5*d*; presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 5*d*; Mr. Bryce: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, 26, 5*d*; resigns office as minister of justice, Aug. 9, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States: fisheries dispute, Mar. 4, 5*a*; —marriages, mixed: Roman Catholics: *ne temere* decree, July 27, 5*c*
on marriages, mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants: *ne temere* decree (statement), Aug. 7, 3*c*
AYLIFFE, Mr. F.—on tugs *Lady Truscott* and *Sir Richard Mayne*: improper navigation (l.), April 5, 17*b*
AYR—bridge: bronze panels placed in east parapet wall: details of inscriptions, June 13, 4*e*; —harbour: new wall proposed (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b*; —race meetings: see under TURF
AYRES (C. and G.), Messrs.—short delivery of coal prosecution, Aug. 5, 2*e*
AYRSHIRE—North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Sept. 11, 5*d*; —population: census results, May 1, 4*a*; —South: electoral, Dec. 21, 10*c*

AYRTON, Mrs.—on Royal Literary Society: Academic Committee (l.), Mar. 29, 17*b*
AYRTON, Prof. W. E.—"Practical Electricity" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
AYSCOUGH, Mr. John—"Hurdcott" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334*a*
AYUB Salvi Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Constantinople, April 25, 3*a*
AZEVEDO, Senhor José (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5*e*
AZEVEDO E SILVA, Dr. (Portugal)—to leave for post as high commissioner of Mozambique, April 24, 5*f*
AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
AZORES—cyclone, Sept. 12, 3*d*
AZOV, Sea of—navigation: marks on spits and wrecks: replacement to be expedited, April 29, 28*b*
AZZATI, Señor (Spain)—arrested, Nov. 14, 5*b*

B

"B"—on Falkland Islands: history (l., S.A.S.), July 25, 6*a*
"B."—on Parliament Bill: French revolution recalled (l.), Aug. 11, 5*d*
"B.A.C."—on Mr. C. F. Moberly Bell (l.), April 8, 11*e*
"B.P."—on repair of roads in Hyde Park (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8*b*
"B.P." Girl Guides' Association—headquarters: entertainment in aid: arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*c*; —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 11, 7*d*; —parade: arrangements, May 11, 17*d*
"B.W.S."—on Mr. Henry Smart: organ music (l.), April 19, 10*e*
BABBAGE, Maj.-Gen.—on Abors: expedition against (1848); notes, Sept. 15, 3*c*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.)—crane department: new plant added (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*; report, April 14, 15*d*
BABIES' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton)—chairman appointed, June 13, 4*d*; —contribution, Aug. 18, 11*e*; —entertainment in aid: arrangements, Jan. 31, 13*a*; Feb. 7, 6*c*; given, 22, 11*a*; —funds: appeal: Mr. W. Pett Ridge (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c*
BABINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on beer: brewing: use of hop substitutes (l.), Oct. 4, 12*e*
BACH, John Sebastian—MSS. and letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*
"St. Matthew Passion"—new edition: performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 15, 9*c*
BACH Choir—to give performance at Westminster Abbey, Feb. 3, 10*f*; given, 18, 10*c*; gives performance at Queen's Hall, Mar. 15, 11*c*
BACHE (J. S.), Messrs.—on United States: condition of trade (circular), Aug. 28, 15*a*; steel trade, Dec. 27, 10*b*
BACHELORS—taxation: Mecklenburg: see under MECKLENBURG; Reuss: see under REUSS
BACHELORS' Club—meeting, annual: held Mar. 4, 13*c*
BACK, Mr. Ivor—elected to A.K. travelling fellowship, April 28, 6*f*
BACKHAUS, Herr—piano recitals, June 12, 10*c*; Oct. 9, 9*c*; Nov. 3, 10*d* (e.e.)
BACKHAUS, Herr, and Herr Steinbach—concert, Dec. 11, 6*d*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 21*e*
BACON—curing: output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —factories, co-operative: establishment of factory at Hitchin: Lord Lucas contributes, Oct. 28, 7*f*; at Isle of Wight: proposal, Oct. 2, 12*c*; resolution passed at meeting of traders and farmers, Nov. 13, 13*c*
BACON, Mrs.—100th birthday: receives congratulations from King, Jan. 16, 11*a*
BACON, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed private secretary to American ambassador in London, April 29, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, July 29, 11*a*; Dec. 26, 9*a*
BACON, Judge Francis H.—health, Feb. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*a*; death, June 12, 10*d*; funeral arrangments, 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; will, July 22, 10*f*; art collection sold, Nov. 29, 11*d*; collection of silver plate sold, 30, 9*b*; Dec. 1, 4*d*; books: date of sale, 2, 6*f*
Macpherson, Mr. A. — appreciation, June 14, 13*b*
BACON, Miss Gertrude—at Ladies' Automobile Club, on aeronautics, Jan. 26, 6*c*
BACON, Mr. John H. F.—to paint picture of coronation ceremony, June 2, 9*f*; 24, 11*d*
BACON, Rear-Adm. Reginald H. S.—at Lisbon; confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5*c*
at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6*c*
BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—leaves Paris for U.S.A., Mar. 11, 11*a*; leaves Liverpool, 13, 11*a*; visits White House, Washington, 23, 5*e*; leaves for Paris, April 13, 11*a*; receives presentation, July 17, 5*e*; arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a*; at Dorchester House, 7, 9*b*; leaves London, 9, 11*a*; arrives at Southampton, Sept. 18, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 23, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 16, 11*b*
BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P.:—
on birds: appearance of swallows at Crowhurst (l.), Dec. 5, 15*b*; —Brighton: instances of longevity (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f*; Aug. 9, 15*f*; population: growth (l.), May 30, 12*c* (e.e.); —flowers, preservation of wild (l.), May 1, 15*e*; —Oldaker, Mr. Isaac (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 10*a*; —Sheriffs' Fund Society (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Sinden, Mrs. Sarah: centenarian (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c*
BACUP—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —storm: building damaged, Nov. 6, 6*a*
BACUP and Rawtenstall petty sessions—no cases; white gloves presented to presiding magistrates, Sept. 8, 9*d*
BADCOCK, Miss E. G.—on apples: weight (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 16*e*
BADDELEY, Mr. Vincent W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*; appointed assistant secretary for finance duties at Admiralty, Oct. 14, 4*b*
BADDELEY cake: see under DRURY Lane Theatre
BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 16*c*

BADEN, Prince Max of—to attend coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrival date, 15, 8*c*; arrives in London, 19, 31*e*; 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; at Sandringham, July 3, 11*b*
BADEN-BADEN—"Notes," Oct. 10, 9*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.:—
at Victoria-street, on gyroscopic control of aeroplanes, Jan. 10, 8*d*
on defence, national: invasion: use of aeroplanes (l.), April 7, 9*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert S. S.—received by Tsar, Jan. 3, 9*a*; sketches exhibited, 30, 12*a*; to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 20, 10*b*; inspects boy scouts at Cambridge, May 22, 8*f*; leaves for Christiania, Aug. 8, 11*a*; visit to Sweden: arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*a*; arrives at Amsterdam; inspects boy scouts, 7, 3*e*; inspects contingent of South Bucks boy scouts, 19, 8*e*; appointed colonel of 13th Hussars, Dec. 13, 17*f*; reviews boy scouts of Berkshire Association, 18, 15*e*
at Ebury-square, on King's attitude towards boy scout movement, June 9, 6*c*: —at Newport, on boy scout movement, Mar. 15, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Royal United Service Institution, on boy scouts, Mar. 30, 6*d*
on scouts, boy — organization in Europe (report), Sept. 15, 5*f*
BADGER, Rear-Adm. Charles J. (U.S.A.)—Emperor William presents portrait, June 27, 8*e*
BADGER, Mr. W. R.—aeronautic accident: see under AERONAUTICS — Casualties —Aeroplanes
BADGERS—hunting: season begins, May 6, 15*c*; —special article ("Badgers"), Feb. 10, 15*c*
BADMINTON:—
Championships—All England: arrangements, Feb. 22, 17*c*; competitions, 23, 17*e*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 14*c*; —London: mixed doubles: final round played, Mar. 21, 7*c*:—Middlesex: entries, Jan. 3, 13*c*; 4, 19*d*
Ealing tournament — competitions, April 3, 14*d*
Ireland—championships: All-Ireland competitions, Feb. 4, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*
Scotland v. Ireland — Scottish team selected, Jan. 10, 15*c*; match played, 23, 16*f*
South of England — competitions, Jan. 11, 27*c*; 12, 15*d*
BADOCK, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c*
BAEDEKER, Herr—death, May 13, 13*e* (e.e.)
BAELZ, Mr. Robert—resigns chairmanship of Spratt's Patent (Ltd.), Nov. 17, 20*d*
BAER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York for England, June 29, 8*e*; leaves Southampton for New York, Aug. 31, 7*a*
BAERNREITHER, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary):—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d*
BAEYER, Prof. Adolf von—awarded Perkin medal, Mar. 31, 11*b*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)—output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 13*c*
BAGEHOT — "English Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*
BAGGE, Mr. Henry T. J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 8, 3*d*; public examination held, July 6, 3*d*; —law case, Mar. 15, 4*f*; —libel action by, Mar. 9, 3*b*
BAGGS, Robert—theft charge, Oct. 26, 2*e*
BAGHDAD — vali (Nazim Pasha): dismissal demanded: to be discussed in Chamber, Feb. 4, 7*d*; recalled, Mar. 18, 5*c*; reinstatement demanded; disturbances, 27, 5*c*; recalled: Yussuf Pasha nominated; statement by Nazim Pasha, April 10, 5*c*; inaugural speech: attitude of Europeans; terms of *firman*, Sept. 2, 3*c*
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGHINO, John Jones—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
BAGLEY, Mr. E. Ashton—on Mr. H. H. Asquith: speech on imperial fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b*
BAGLEY, Mr. Melville S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 17, 3*b*
BAGLEY, Mr. Ralph—will, July 27, 11*b*
BAGLEY, Mr. T. W. A.—operation, Jan. 21, 13*a*
BAGNANI, Lieut.-Col. Ugo — leaves for Continent, Mar. 1, 11*a*
BAGNELL, Mrs. Georgiana L.—will, Dec. 28, 7*c*
BAGOT, Lord—health; leaves for sea voyage, Feb. 6, 13*a*
BAGOT, Mr. Cecil V.—on stamp duties: voluntary disposition duty: position of land conveyed to urban district council (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
BAGOT, Col. Josceline F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers: promotion from ranks: pay, Mar. 23, 13*a*
BAGOT, Mr. Richard—"My Italian Year" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 395*a*
BAGSHOT Miniature Rifle Club—range opened, July 27, 11*c*
BAGUE, Lieut. Edouard J.—biographical, June 7, 8*e*; attempted aeroplane flight across Mediterranean, 6, 8*c*; disappearance, 7, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*
Aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
BAGWELL, Hilda M. J. S.—inquest, Dec. 12, 14*c*
BAGWELL, Mr. J.—reported appointment as general manager of Great Northern Railway Company (Ireland), Nov. 23, 18*d*
BAGWELL, Mr. R.—on home rule (l.), Oct. 18, 9*f*
BAHAI movement — Abdul Baha (Abbas Effendi): see ABDUL Baha
BAHAMA Islands—Canada: annexation proposed: Bahama Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 15, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir W. Grey-Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5*e*; —currency: United States coins: proclamations revoked, Dec. 20, 12*c*; —law: chief justice appointed, Aug. 12, 9*d*
BAHIA — governor resigns, Dec. 25, 3*c*
BAHIA Blanca—described (sp. art., "Bahia Blanca: a port with a future," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6*a*: —docks, new: order placed with German firms, May 9, 7*f*; contract awarded (S.A.S.), June 27, 7*f*
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA —Railways
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 28*d*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 4, 16*d*
BAHR, Herr Hermann — "O Mensch" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
BAHR, Frau von Mildenburg—on music: attitude of English and Austrian audiences (art. quoted), April 18, 8*e*

BAHREIN Islands—described, July 22, 5*e*; —pearl fisheries: see under PEARL fisheries; —Turkish claims: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*e*
BAILDON, Mr. W. P.—on public records (evid.), Dec. 15, 5*c*
BAILEY, Sir Abe — biographical; appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10*c*; to entertain colonial troops attending coronation, April 17, 9*c*; leaves for Ireland, Sept. 9, 9*a*; given reception at Rossmore Castle, 11, 9*a*; leaving for South Africa, 23, 9*a*; gift of South African venison to Church Army, Oct. 7, 7*e*
BAILEY, Mr. E. H.—at Bishops Itchington, on financial condition of rural branches of friendly societies, July 13, 7*b*
BAILEY, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
BAILEY, Mr. John:—
on Edward VII. London memorial: Shadwell site (with another, l.), Aug. 2, 9*c*; —Referendum Bill: ministerial: resignations consequent upon rejection of Bills (l.), Mar. 30, 9*e*; —Royal Academy: protection of collection (l.), Aug. 26, 6*e*; 30, 9*e*
BAILEY, Mr. John C.—on Copyright Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*
BAILEY, Mary—accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 10*d*; inquest, 25, 6*d*
BAILEY, Richard—libel charge, Sept. 6, 2*f*
BAILEY, Mr. Rowland — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
BAILEY, Mr. T. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*
BAILEY, William George—inquest, July 18, 7*d*
BAILLEHACHE, Countesse F. de—"Le Remorquer" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*
BAILLIE, Canon A. V.—at Church congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4*e*
BAILLIE, Lady Blanche — funeral arrangements, April 17, 9*b*; funeral, 19, 11*a*; will, June 3, 11*d*
BAILLIE Gallery—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Mr. W. A.—on British Columbia: lumbering (l.), June 6, 13*c*
BAILLIE-SAUNDERS, Rev. F.—on children of East London: country holiday: appeal, May 29, 12*e*
BAILLIEU, Mr. M. L.:—
on Australia—iron trade: development (l.), July 31, 18*e*; nationalization of iron industry; state encouragement of private industry (l.), Aug. 17, 16*b*; immigration (l.), Oct. 31, 4*f*
BAILLOUD, Gen. (France) — biographical; receives Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 7*a* (e.e.); attitude of Gen. Galliffet: references in M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers, Feb. 8, 5*b*; leaves Oran for Ujda, May 10, 7*a*; leaves Algiers for Paris, 18, 5*c*; at Paris, 19, 5*c*; received by M. Berteaux, 19, 5*c*; at Taurirt, 31, 7*c*
BAILLY, Gen. (France)—death, June 5, 11*d*
BAILWARD, Mr. W. A.—on poor law: outdoor relief: new order (l.), Feb. 20, 3*c*
BAIN, Mr. James, and Dr. J. S. Haldane—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal-mining; reversing main air current (p., E.S.), June 7, 27*d*
BAIN, Col. James R.—alleged attempt to blackmail: prosecutions, July 8, 4*f*; 14, 3*e*; 19, 4*c*
BAIN, Miss M. W.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
BAIN (W.) and Co., Messrs.—works, new (Sonterhouse): particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*a*
BAINBRIDGE, Cecil—drowned, April 7, 10*c*; inquest, 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
BAINBRIDGE, Col. Sir Edmond—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*c*: will, May 23, 11*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Emerson—health, May 10, 13*a*; 12, 11*a*; death, 13, 13*d*: funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, July 3, 11*d*
BAINES, Mr. F. E.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
BAINES, Mr. Frederick E.—death, July 7, 11*f*; funeral, 10, 11*c*
BAINES, Rt. Rev. Frederick S., Bp. of Natal—at Natal Diocesan Synod, on natives: assaults on white women, Sept. 14, 3*d*
BAINES, Sir Jervoise A.—at Royal Statistical Society, on development of British Empire, June 14, 8*d*
BAINES, Mr. Talbot—on Sunday schools: reform (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c*
BAIRAKTAR Alemdar Mustafa Pasha (Turkey) — remains removed from Seven Towers to Mosque of Zeinab Sultana, Aug. 29, 3*d*
BAIRAM Tzura (Turkey)—leading Mahomedan revolt in Albania, Sept. 27, 3*b*
BAIRD, Lady—theft of jewelry from: prosecution, Mar. 30, 11*b*
BAIRD, Mr.—at Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 31, 6*e*
BAIRD, Mr. H. H.—will, Mar. 6, 11*d*
BAIRD, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on Declaration of London, June 30, 14*c*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. A. B. Law (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—army: Mediterranean command and inspector-general of overseas forces, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 24, 12*f*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*a*; —diplomatic service: pay, Mar. 22, 13*c*; —Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 15*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14*c*; July 12, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 12*f*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 13*e*, 14*b*; 2, 11*f*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*; 21, 13*c*; —Nigeria, northern: railways extension, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*e*; May 3, 13*b*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13*d*
BAIRD, Mr. R. H. H.—at Belfast, on printing trade dispute, June 13, 8*b*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 22*b*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, July 17, 18*d*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*c*; —report, Sept. 27, 15*c*
BAKER, Mr. A Conyers—on motors: traffic in Switzerland (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 3*d* (e.e.)
BAKER, Alfred Ernest, and others — intimidation charge, Nov. 20, 3*d*

BAKER, Mr. Allen :—
in Parliament, on relations with Germany, Dec. 15, 16*f*
BAKER, Arthur : see under FORGERY
BAKER, Capt. B. G.—"The Danube with Pen and Pencil" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on Copyright Bill : registration (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 8*e*
BAKER, Sir Edward Norman—biographical, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; health, July 1, 5*b* ; granted leave of absence, 1, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 3, 5*c* ; arrives in England, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; to resign office as lieutenant-governor of Bengal, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; opinion in India, 11, 3*c*
BAKER, Miss Ellen—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
BAKER, G. R. : see under CRICKET
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on National Physical Laboratory's experimental tank (E.S.), April 19, 24*b*
BAKER, Mr. H. A.—sacrilege at Thorpe Church : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
BAKER, Mr. Harold T. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; —Parliament Bill : guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*b*
BAKER, Henry — stone-throwing at railway train charge, Sept. 6, 8*c*
BAKER, Mr. Henry D. (U.S.A.) :—
on Australasian banks (report), Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —New Zealand : paper trade : effect of preference on U.S.A. trade (consular report), July 8 , 7*f* (e.e.)
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—founds South African scholarship for architectural study : conditions, Jan. 11, 8*b*
BAKER, Lady Jane M.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
BAKER, Mr. L. A.—wilfully stopping tramcar charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
BAKER, Leslie T. N.—drowned, Sept. 4, 8*e*
BAKER, Mr. Lloyd—at British Constitution Association, on government scheme of industrial insurance, April 13, 10*c*
BAKER, Mary Ann—inquest, July 18, 7*b*
BAKER, Mr. P. Bryan—to execute statue of King Edward VII. for Huddersfield, Aug. 25, 6*c*
BAKER, Mr. P. J.—biographical ; awarded Whewell scholarship in international law, Nov. 24, 6*d*
BAKER, Sir Randolf L.—hunting accident, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; health, 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army horses : supply, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; census, April 20, 10*f* ; generals, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*d* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 22, 12*d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b* ; —national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*c*
BAKER, Sir Richard—death, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
BAKER, Mr. T. Thorne—at Royal Institution, on wireless telegraphy, June 9, 6*f* ; (E.S.), 14, 26*b*
BAKER, Mr. Walter R.—appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
BAKER, Rev. William — funeral, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; will, 26, 11*b*
BAKER, William, and Ada Cope—theft charges, May 25, 3*b*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Company (Ltd.) —reports, April 8, 22*e* ; Oct. 7, 17*b*
BAKER (Albert) and Company (1898) (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 9, 20*d* ; —report, Feb. 21, 20*f*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 14, 12*b* ; —report, Mar. 22, 20*b*
BAKERS—exhibition : see CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Traders' Exhibition and Market ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners : see that title
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —extension : particulars, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —robberies : at Bank station : correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*c* (e.e.) ; at Oxford-circus station : correspondence, Jan. 17, 12*e*
BAKER-STREET Church of England High School for Girls : see FRANCIS Holland School
BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—appointed ambassador at Washington, Sept. 11, 3*a* ; appointment confirmed, 29, 3*d*
BAKHURST, E. H.—drowned, Aug. 30, 5*b*
BAKING-POWDERS — Local Government Board report, April 7, 9*f*
BAKU — motor exhibition : see under MOTORS—Exhibitions ; —municipality : finance : bond issue, Oct. 23, 17*e* ; result, 27, 15*d* ; —water supply : contract awarded to British firm, Feb. 18, 20*d* ; particulars, 24, 6*c* ; (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*a*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 1, 21*b* ; petition for reduction of royalty on plot No. 36 Bibi-Eibat, May 12, 20*f* ; report, July 10, 19*c* : meeting, 19, 20*d* ; application for recognition sanctioned, Nov. 29, 21*f*
BALACLAVA, battle of—Light Brigade charge : relief fund for survivors : Mr. T. H. Roberts (l.), April 5, 10*d* ; dinner given ; messages from King and Queen Alexandra read, Oct. 26, 9*d* ; veteran : death, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; veterans' relief fund : Rev. E. L. H. Tew (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; Mr. T. H. Roberts (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 3*b* ; *matinée* given at Alhambra Theatre in aid, 23, 13*e*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20*c* ; —report, April 25, 22*f*
BALASHOVA, Mlle.—dancing described, July 25, 10*e*
BALATA—purification : process discovered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*b*
BALCARRES, Lord—to be appointed chief Unionist whip (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* ; appointed (P.N.), 20, 12*d* ; entertained at dinner by Lancashire Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; unable to fulfill engagement at Heywood, Nov. 20, 7*d*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—telegram to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 11, 7*e*
at Chorley, on Parliamentary procedure : closure : Unionist party's prospects, Dec. 4, 6*f* ; —at Constitutional Club, on ministry, July 22, 7*d* ; —at National Art-Collections Fund, on export of works of art, May 11, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —debates : arrangements between whips and speaker,

BALCARRES, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Feb. 21, 13*a* ; —labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*d* ; —post office : stamps : new design, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —post offices : site purchased in Threadneedle-street, Mar. 18, 7*a* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8*a*
BALCH, Mr. H. E., and Mr. R. D. R. Troup—at Society of Antiquaries, on cave-dwelling at Wookey Hole, Mar. 24, 10*d*
BALCH, Robert : see under MURDER
BALCOBO Tin Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 10, 22*d* ; meeting, Aug. 10, 17*d*
BALCOMBE, Stephen B.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—"Practice of Water-colour Painting" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 405*b*
BALDWIN, Mr. Frank H.—death, Oct. 2, 4*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. J. M.—"Thought and Things" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*b*
BALDWIN, Rev. O. de L.—resigning vicarage of Leyland, April 8, 4*d* (e.e.)
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at West Worcestershire Conservative Association, on payment of Members of Parliament, May 29, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 10, 13*d* ; 17, 12*a*
BALDWIN Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 16, 23*b*
BALDWINS (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; meeting, 27, 18*b*
BALDWIN'S Bridge Trust : see under ETON
BALDWIN-WISEMAN, Mr. W. R.—at Association of Water Engineers, on water supplies (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*d*
BALE, Mr. Edwin—on Copyright Bill : position of artists (l.), April 20, 12*d* ; 22, 3*d*
BALE, Mr. H. J.—on insurance, life : endowment system (l.), Mar. 6, 21*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur—biographical (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ; elected master cutler of Sheffield, 26, 8*d* ; installed as master cutler of Cutlers' Company, Oct. 6, 10*b*
at Sheffield, on Sheffield trade ; trade marks : misuse of word "Sheffield," Oct. 6, 10*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur J. :—
Jan.—plays golf at North Berwick, 2, 18*a* ; at Whittingehame, 3, 9*a* ; to preside at dinner to Unionist seat-winners at general election, 10, 9*f* ; returns to London, 10, 11*a* ; leaves for France, 12, 8*b* ; at Cannes, 14, 9*f* ; 17, 11*a* ; return from Cannes : arrangements, 19, 8*d* ; opens permanent greens on golf links at Cannes, 21, 13*a* ; to play for Cannes Golf Club, 24, 15*f* ; at Monte Carlo, 30, 13*a*
Feb.—leaving Cannes for London, 1, 13*a* ; returns from France, 4, 13*a* ; to address demonstration of Primrose League at Royal Albert Hall, 3, 9*f* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, 6, 8*d* ; plays golf at Cannes, 6, 18*f* ; attends funeral of Col. Eustace Balfour, 21, 11*b* ; re-elected president of East Lothian Unionist Association, 22, 10*b*
Mar.—re-elected president of United Club, 2, 14*f* ; to address meeting at Junior Imperial and Constitutional League, 20, 8*e* ; visits Women's International Art Club exhibition, 27, 11*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
April—to visit Duke of Beaufort, 1, 11*a* ; agrees to become president of Sociological Society, 6, 11*a* ; to address Guildhall meeting on proposed Anglo-American arbitration agreement, 13, 10*b* ; to speak at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 26, 10*d* ; 29, 6*d* (e.e.) ; to address meeting at Leeds : date, 29, 8*d*
May—to preside at Royal Albert Hall meeting of Primrose League, 3, 10*a* ; presides, 12, 14*b* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne meeting : arrangements, 9, 12*a* ; makes passenger aeroplane flight, 13, 10*a* ; at Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; opens premises of Conservative Club, 19, 6*a* ; returns to London, 20, 13*a*
June—to preside at Constitutional Club luncheon, 1, 5*f* ; at Le Touquet, 13, 13*a* ; presides at luncheon to Dominion premiers at Constitutional Club, 19, 28*a* ; to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel on Declaration of London, 22, 8*e* ; to attend opening of building of University College of North Wales (Bangor), 29, 6*e*
July—confers with opposition peers (P.N.), 11, 7*d* ; 12, 9*f* ; to address constituents at Cannon-street Hotel, 12, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; arrangements, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; postponed : letter to Sir J. Dimsdale, 25, 7*f* ; City of London Conservative Association : passes resolution, 26, 8*a* ; to attend council meeting of National Union, 15, 7*b* ; to undertake cure at Gastein, 20, 7*e* ; addresses central council of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, 22, 8*b* ; leaves London, 24, 7*f* ; received by King, 25, 8*d* ; celebrates 63rd birthday, 25, 11*a* ; receives telegram from Liverpool Constitutional Association, 26, 8*b* (e.e.) ; expected to leave for Continent, 29, 8*d* ; leaves London, 31, 8*a*
Aug.—leaves for Gastein, 11, 9*a*
Sept.—arrives in London, 4, 9*a* ; plays golf at North Berwick, 5, 9*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; at Whittingehame, 9, 9*a* ; to speak at St. Andrews University celebrations, 11, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 12, 7*a* ; to speak at Haddington, 13, 5*f* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 15, 9*a* ; returning to Whittingehame from North Berwick, 22, 7*a* ; to contribute article to *Hibbert Journal*, 23, 6*e* ; gives coronation commemorative entertainment to tenantry at Whittingehame, 23, 9*a* ; tour of congested districts in Ireland in 1890 recalled, 25, 5*b* ; leaves for St. Andrews, 26, 7*a* ; invited to address meeting at Northampton, 27, 9*d*
Oct.—accepts invitation of Conservative Club (Glasgow) to dinner, 6, 6*b* ; entertained, 23, 10*c* ; house party at Whittingehame, 10, 9*a* ; to address meeting of Nonconformist Unionist Association, 11, 7*b* ; opens new premises of Edinburgh Conservative Working Men's Club, 23, 9*f*
Nov.—returns to London, 4, 11*a* ; entertained by Nonconformist Unionist Association, 7, 11*f* ; cancels political engagements, 9, 8*b* ; visits motor exhibition, 9, 11*a* ; received by King, 9, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 10, 8*c* ; arrives at Cannes, 28, 11*a*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
Dec.—elected president of Oxford Down Sheep Breeders' Association, 6, 14*a*; to spend Christmas at Whittingehame, 6, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; leaves Cannes for London, 11, 11*a*; reported visit to Cannes contradicted, 13, 11*b*; at Whittingehame, 29, 7*a*
Acworth, Mr. W. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, Oct. 26, 8*a*
Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—letter read at meeting, July 5, 7*b*
Association of Conservative Clubs—letter read at meeting, May 20, 12*b*
Blyth, Mr. Hall—letter to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, April 17, 6*a*
Boles, Col. D. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (West) by-election, July 20, 13*d*
Cox, Mr. H.—letter to, on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—message to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 11, 7*e*
East Dorset Conservative Association's demonstration — message read, June 6, 10*e*
Goff, Mr. Park—telegram to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (North-east) by-election, Mar. 8, 10*b*
Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—letter to on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, July 31, 8*a*
Hickman, Mr. J. O.—telegram to, on his candidature for Bedfordshire (Luton) by-election, July 20, 13*d*
Hoffgaard, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for Bethnal Green (South-West) by-election, July 28, 5*f*
Home Rule Bill—attitude: Lord Londonderry (s.), Nov. 23, 7*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation from Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, July 20, 7*b*; attitude Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 10*d*
Kyd, Mr. D. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 24, 13*f*
Larmor, Sir J.—joins committee for candidature for Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 1, 12*b*; letter to, 8, 7*e*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—message to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Bootle) by-election, Mar. 25, 10*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
Minto, Lord—letter on his candidature for lord-rectorship of Edinburgh University; protest by Liberal members of university, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Mursell, Rev. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f*
Parliament—opening; dinner date, Jan. 19, 8*d*; (circular l.), 24, 9*f*
Parliament Bill—confers with committee of Lord Halsbury's supporters, Aug. 4, 6*a*
Political career (sp. art., "Mr. Balfour's political career: thirty-seven years' work"), Nov. 9, 8*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 9, 9*f*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
Punch cartoon—explanation by editor, Feb. 16, 11*e*
Rees, Sir J. D.—message to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, Sept. 21, 8*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Sykes, Mr. Mark—message to, on his candidature for Hull (Central) by-election, June 29, 13*b*
Unionist party — leadership: policy of direct letters to members of party suggested: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8*a*; Lord Dartmouth (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*; Mr. R. Hunt (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e*; attitude of Halsbury Club members: correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; Lord Halsbury (l.), 18, 8*c*; on Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), 18, 10*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6*c*; Lord Avebury (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*a*; Duke of Bedford (s.), ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 7, 9*a*; Halsbury Club passes resolution: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 7, 10*b*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 8, 7*d*; resigns: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 9, 8*a*, 9*f*; (l. quoted), 9, 8*b*; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), Lord Midleton (s.), ; Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), 9, 8*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 9, 8*c*; Liberal opinion; Unionist opinions, 8, 8*c*, 10*c*; opinion in Canada, 9, 8*c*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.) 9, 8*d*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.) ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 9, 8*d*; 17, 9*a*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 9, 8*d*; 16, 8*c*; Duke of Rutland (int.); Lord Fitzwilliam (int.); Duke of Devonshire (int.); Mr. W. Crooks (s.), attitude of members of Halsbury Club, 9, 8*d*; Lord Aldenham (l. quoted), Mr. H. Gibbs (s.); City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, 9, 10*b*; Irish Unionist's opinion, 9, 10*c*; 10, 8*d*; references at meeting of Maryport Liberal Association's meeting, 9, 10*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Lord R. Cecil (s.); Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.); executive committee of East Worcestershire Conservative Association passes resolution; U.S.A. press comment; French opinion; Indian opinion, 10, 8*c*; Irish Unionist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), 10, 10*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 10, 10*c*; Australian opinion; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.); Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 11, 8*b*; Ulster Reform Club and Ulster Liberal Unionist Association pass resolutions, 13, 8*a*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 13, 8*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.); Sir J. Simon (s.); Sir A. Spicer (s.), 13, 8*b*; committee of University of London Conservative Association passesresolution, 14, 10*b* (e.e.); meeting of Unionist party at Carlton Club passes resolution, 14, 9*f*; executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association passes resolution; City of London habitation of Primrose League passes resolution; Lord Ronaldshay; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.); Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 14, 10*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 14, 9*f*; 15, 9*f* (e.e.); alleged difference with party on

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—Unionist party (continued) :—
fiscal policy denied, 15, 10*b* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 16, 7*d* ; National Union of Conservative agents passes resolution, 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 16, 8*e* ; conference (Leeds) of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional associations passes resolution, 17, 10*e* ; message of thanks from Mr. Balfour, 20, 8*c* ; Lord Derby, 17, 10*f* ; Mr. R. Hunt (l. quoted), 21, 10*c* ; Lord G. Hamilton (s.), 22, 13*f* ; Committee of City Carlton club passes resolution, 23, 7*f* ; (e.e.) metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation passes resolution, 28, 7*f* ; Liberal Unionist Council (report), Dec. 1, 14*f* ; passes resolution, 2, 10*d* ; message of thanks from Mr. Balfour, 2, 10*d* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 9*f* ; grand council of Primrose League passes resolution, 8, 7*a* ; Lord Derby (s.), 11, 7*c*
Watts, Mr. J. H.—message to, on his condidature for Tradeston by-election, July 5, 7*e*
Wild, Mr. Ernest — letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North) by-election, July 7, 7*a*
at Bangor, on Prince of Wales : investiture ; University College of North Wales ; university education, July 15, 10*b*
at Canon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London ; food supply in war time, June 28, 9*a*, *f*
at City of London Conservative Association, on his political career : resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8*a*
at Constitutional Club, on results of general election ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; referendum ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ; Mr. F. E. Smith ; Mr. A. Bonar Law ; Unionist party, Feb. 7, 15*b* ; government : party system ; imperial relations ; union ; imperial conferences, June 19, 28*a*
at Edinburgh, on Unionist policy ; social reforms ; Mr. Lloyd George's methods ; sweating ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; proposed use of closure, Oct. 23 9*f*
at Glasgow, on Canadian general election ; imperial relations ; imperial fiscal policy ; Parliament Bill ; guarantee question ; Crown ; ministry ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; proposed closure ; payment of members of Parliament ; government : growth of executive powers ; increased expenditure, Oct. 23, 10*d*
at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*b*
at Haddington, on ministry ; Parliament Bill : Unionist policy ; Wales : church disestablishment ; home rule ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Unionist party's policy ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ; most-favoured-nation clause, Oct. 9, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 23, 7*a*
at Lambeth Baths, on home rule ; relations between Irish Nationalist party and ministry ; imperial federation ; social reform ; monarchy ;
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—at Lambeth Baths (continued) :—
political education of young men ; Unionist party's policy, April 7, 6*a*
at Mansion House, on National Society: religious teaching in schools, Mar. 24, 7*a*
at musical congress, on music, May 31, 12*b*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on House of Commons ; government ; representative system ; House of Lords question ; payment of members of Parliament ; home rule ; social reform ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; referendum, May 19, 6*a*
at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on House of Lords ; ministerial policy ; home rule, Nov. 7, 11*f*
at Pilgrims' dinner, on Mr. J. H. Hammond ; Great Britain and United States : relations : arbitration agreement ; democracy, June 29, 6*a*
at Princes Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain ; imperial fiscal policy : effect of most favoured nation treaties ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 11, 7*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on House of Lords question ; home rule ; referendum, May 12, 14*b* ; on imperial fiscal policy ; imperial relations : Canadian-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement ; most favoured nation treaties, 24, 9*a* ; on experts ; birthrate : decline, 31, 8*c*
at St. Andrews University, on St. Andrews University ; poets of Scotland ; growth of knowledge, Sept. 15, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—
Address, Feb. 7, 13*f*
Arbitration, international, Mar. 17, 13*e*
Armaments—limitation, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*e*
Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 12*f*
Budget (1911) (delayed introduction), April 19, 12*d* ; May 17, 16*e* ; 18, 14*e*
Business—government programme, Oct. 25, 12*b*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14*a* ; 1, 13*b* ; Mar. 9, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W.—Home Office administration, Feb. 7, 14*a*
Copyright Bill, April 8, 13*a*
Crime—punishment, Feb. 7, 14*a*
Declaration of London, July 4, 12*c*, 13*c*
Defence, national, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; Admiralty memorandum, 14, 13*d*
Dissolution, Feb. 7, 14*b*
Education—local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*b*
Estimates, Feb. 7, 13*f*
Fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; Mar. 9, 13*b*
Germany — navy : policy, Mar. 14, 13*f*
Government—party system, April 5, 14*e*
Hamilton, Sir I. — "Compulsory Service," Mar. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c*
Hoare, Mr. S. J. G.—Mr. W. Runciman's attack, Mar. 22, 13*b*
House of Commons, April 5, 14*e*
House of Lords reform—ministerial policy, May 4, 13*b*, *f*, 14*a*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—(proposed unofficial committee), June 2, 12*e*; July 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*e*: closure motion, Oct. 26, 10*c*, 12*b*
Koweit—see under Persian Gulf, below
Labour—coal-mining: South Wales riots, Feb. 7, 14*a*; employment of Metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c*, *d*
Land taxes—increment duty: evasions by lessors, 10, 12*c*, *d*
Licence duties — Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b*
Members—payment, May 17, 16*e*
Members, private—appropriation of time, Feb. 7, 13*f*; 8, 12*c*; April 19, 12*d*; Oct. 25, 12*b*
Moroccan international crisis — Great Britain: attitude, July 28, 10*e*; foreign comment, 29, 5*a*, *b*
Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 12*e*, 13*c*
Navies — conversion of merchantmen, July 5, 14*c*
Navy — expenditure: building programme; two-power standard, Mar. 14, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; Mediterranean fleet; trade routes: protection, 17, 13*d*; battleships; armament: building programme: trade routes, protection of: cruisers, July 5, 14*c*
Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 14*b*; 22, 12*f*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; April 4, 14*e*, 15*c*, *d*, *f*; 5, 14*a*, *b*, *e*; 6, 13*b*, *c*, *e*; 11, 12*f*, 13*e*, *f*; 12, 6*e*, 7*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 19, 13*a*, *c*; 21, 10*d*, 11*c*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 6*c*, 7*b*, *c*; 26, 14*c*, *f*, 15*c*; 27, 14*b* *d*; May 2, 13*a*, *d*, *f*; 3, 13*c*; *f*, 14*a*; 4, 13*b*, *f*, 14*a*; 9, 16*c*; 16, 14*d*; (closure motion), 9, 15*e*; July 25, 12*d*, 13*a*; Aug. 9, 4*f*; 5*d*: guarantees question: censure motion, 8, 12*b*
Parliaments—duration, May 3, 14*a*
Persia—railways, Mar. 9, 13*a*
Persian Gulf—British rights, Mar. 9, 13*a*
Privileges, Common's—peers' rights during Parliamentary elections: Lord Roden's action at Down (South); Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen, Feb. 7, 13*e*
Revenue Bill — closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*b*, *e*
St. Paul's bridge—Bill, July 19, 13*d*
Scotland—Small Landholders' Bill, June 3, 12*c*
Sidney-street — criminals fight with police and soldiers, Feb. 7, 14*a*
Sinking fund, old—calculation, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Tuberculosis — proposed government grant for sanatoria, May 18, 14*e*
United States—proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 17, 13*e*
on Bergson, M. — philosophy article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted (sp. art. "Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy: decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8*a*
on City of London Conservative Association—letter read at annual meeting, Feb. 28, 14*f*

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—
on education, industrial—message read at Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4*d*
on fiscal policy—quotes speeches at Grimsby, Haddington, and Wrexham (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*
on Great Britain and Germany—relations; letter read at meeting at Church House, April 29, 9*d*
on home rule—message to Sir J. D. Rees, Sept. 21, 8*c*; Unionist attitude: replies to Sir John Benn's statement (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (tel.), Oct. 26, 8*a*
on Junior Imperial League—thanks members for services during general election (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*
on land taxes; licence duties: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*
on licensing taxation — Dewsbury *minimum* scale: letter to solicitors, April 1, 10*c*
on ministerial policy—letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, April 17, 6*a*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy: letter to Lord Newton, July 26, 8*c*; letter to constituents, 31, 8*a*; letter to Mr. Hewins, 31, 8*a*; Unionist party's policy (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*c*; acknowledges resolution of Scottish Western Council of Conservatives (l. quoted), 10, 6*c*
on Penn, William—letter read at commemorative dinner, July 14, 12*a*
on political methods—correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*
on St. Audries, Lord—services to Unionist party (s), Aug. 2, 6*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c*
on women's suffrage—views: letter to Mrs. Fawcett, May 5, 10*b*
BALFOUR, Lady Betty—on women's suffrage: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 17, 10*d*; procession through London (l.), June 15, 13*d*; replies to Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.) Dec. 1, 7*e*
BALFOUR, Col. Eustace — health, Feb. 13, 10*a*; 14, 11*a*; death; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*d*; memorial services: arrangements, 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.), 20, 11*b*; will, May 11, 13*d*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
"Lady Victoria Campbell" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c*
on National Scottish Church (Crown-court)—appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. George—adopted at Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, Dec. 7, 6*b*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Dec. 12, 7*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald W.—declines to stand as Unionist candidate at Cambridge University by-election, Jan. 19, 10*a*; appointed director of St. James's and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 20*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. Graham—at imperial education conference, on continuation schools, April 29, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Maj. Kenneth R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Newington (Walworth), Aug. 4, 5*f*

BALFOUR, Sir Robert—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady — disclaims connexion with "Lady Balfour" mentioned in report of prosecution of Louisa Mary Heritage (l.), July 17, 3*f*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — appointed G.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*; leaving for Switzerland, 13, 11*a*; appointed chairman of House of Lords committees, Feb. 8, 12*a*; April 7, 12*b*; entertained by executive of Laymen's Missionary Movement, 21, 4*e*; leaving for Carlsbad, June 8, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; leaves, 9, 9*a*
Parliament — private Bills: to confer with Mr. Emmott, Jan. 27, 10*d*
St. Andrews University quincentenary celebrations—holds reception, Sept. 13, 6*e*; on St. Andrews University; functions of universities, 14, 5*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Duchy of Cornwall housing scheme, Mar. 21, 10*c*; —at Edinburgh, on House of Lords reform, April 5, 15*b*; on missions, 21, 4*e*; —at Society for Promoting the Employment of Women, on moneylenders' circulars to women, April 10, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Belfast Corporation Bill, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Copyright Bill, Dec. 5, 12*b*; —House of Lords: pictures loaned and given, May 5, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Parliament Bill, July 14, 13*b*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6*a*; correction, 7, 6*d*; (s.P.), 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*, *e*; 6, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 14*d*
BALHAM Hippodrome—granted stage-play licence, July 5, 13*c*
BALHAUS, M.—at miners' international congress, on children: employment in mines, July 27, 2*f*
BALIAN, Mr. Mihran—on consols (l.), Dec. 14, 18*b*; 22, 14*c*
BALIJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*f*; dividend, Nov. 10, 20*c*
BALKAN Committee—*Autonomous Macedonia*: foundation alleged; Austrian reports quoted, Feb. 17, 5*f* (e.e.); —Buxton, Messrs. Noel and C. R.: report noticed, Feb. 22, 5*a*; —meeting: date, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.); held, July 5, 5*f*; —Turkish press comments, Feb. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; Austrian press comments, 11, 5*e*;
on Albanian revolt: resolution passed, July 5, 5*f*; —Macedonia: disarmament: cruelty: resolution passed, Feb. 22, 5*a*
BALKANS:—
Austrian policy—Count Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 30, 7*a*; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 30, 7*a*; policy: negotiations with Italy alleged; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5*a*; reinforcement of garrisons in Bosnia; inquiries by powers, 18, 7*d*
Confederation proposed — Russian opinion, Nov. 13, 5*e*; Bulgarian attitude, 25, 7*c*
Great Britain — appointment of diplomatic representative: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BALKANS (continued):—
Unrest—probable effect of Italian demands respecting Tripoli: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 30, 8*c*; German opinion, 30, 8*c*; probable effect of Turco-Italian war: German opinion, Oct. 2, 3*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 3*d*; 11, 3*a*; our Sinai correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The Balkans and the war: a reassuring report"), 6, 3*b*: probable effect of declaration of annexation of Tripoli: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7*a*; 27, 5*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 7*a*; —Austria-Hungary: assurance to Turkey, Oct. 2, 6*c*; opinion in, 11, 3*a*; 20, 5*b*; policy: Servian opinion, Dec. 5, 5*d*; —Bulgaria: opinion in, Oct. 21, 5*c*; —Servia: opinion in, Dec. 5, 5*d*; —Turkey: opinion in, Oct. 12, 5*c*
BALL, Mr. Albert—on Tattershall Castle: particulars of correspondence with National Trust (l.), Sept. 27, 9*d*
BALL, Sir Charles B.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
at Dublin University, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 27, 14*c*; —at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, May 25, 5*b*
BALL, Mr. F. E.—"The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift, D.D.," Vol. I. (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan 5, 1*b*; Vol II., Sept 28, 347*b*
BALL, Mr. J. B.—on Temiscouata Railway: state lease proposed (s.), Dec. 6, 20*f*
BALL, Mr. R. S.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28*a*
BALL, Tom—appointed professional to Raynes Park Golf Club, June 7, 13*d*
BALL, William—damage at Home Office charge, Dec. 23, 2*e*
BALL, William Henry—appeal against sentence, Jan. 17, 3*c*
BALL, Baker, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 22, 3*a*
BALL and Whicher, Messrs.—suspend payment: see under UNITED States—Failures
BALLAGH, Dr. J. C.—"The Letters of Richard Henry Lee" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198*c*
BALLANCE, Samuel (police-constable): see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Riots
BALLANTINE, Mr.—drowned, Sept. 4, 3*f*
BALLANTYNE, Maj. E. W.—death, May 3, 11*d*
BALLARD, Rev. J. W.—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*
BALLARD, Mr. Maxwell—at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding: Ayre-Ballard principle (E.S.), April 19, 24*b*
BALLETS—"All in a Garden Fair," July 17, 10*e*; —"Butterflies and Roses": production announced, June 5, 10*e*; performed, June 13, 12*d*; — Covent Garden: Russian ballet: see Russian ballet, below; —"Dance Dream, The": date of production, May 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; produced, 31, 13*e*; new dance to be introduced, June 5, 10*e*; Mlle. Balashova's dancing described, July 25, 10*e*; —"1830" produced, Oct. 20, 9*c*; —"New York": production arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*c*;

BALLETS (continued) :—
7, 5b ; produced, 11, 10d ; alleged misuse of United States flag : correspondence, 12, 10e ; —"Our Own," July 17, 10e : — Russian, imperial : programme, June 15, 10e ; performances, 22, 11d ; "Carnival," 22, 11d ; 26, 11e ; "Le Spectre de la Rose," 26, 11e ; special *matinées* at Covent Garden opera house announced, 29, 10e ; "Scheherazade" performed, July 21, 11e ; last performances, Aug. 1, 10d ; engaged for autumn season at Royal Opera (Covent Garden), 1, 10f (e.e.) ; arrangements, Oct. 13, 9d ; 14, 8e : "Giselle" ; "Scheherazade," 17, 6d ; "Le Pavillon d'Armide," "Scheherazade," "Carnaval," 18, 10e ; "Les Sylphides," 25, 11b ; (art., "Covent Garden : Mme. Pavlova's return"), 30, 10d ; "Les Sylphides" ; "Cléopâtre," Nov. 2, 8e ; "La Belle au Bois Dormante," 4, 10e ; Mme. Kschessinska makes first appearance, 15, 10d, 11b ; "Cléopâtre," 17, 11c ; "Armida Pavilion," 20, 10d ; "Lac des Cygnes," 25, 12f ; "Les Sylphides" ; "Prince Igor," 29, 10e ; "Le Lac des Cygnes," Dec. 1, 10e ; last performance, 11, 6e ; see under MUSIC—Ballets ; — "Snowflakes" produced, Aug. 8, 10d ; — "Sylvia" : produced, May 19, 10d
BALLIN, Herr—operation, Jan. 10, 11a
William II., Emperor — appreciation (s.), June 22, 5c
BALLIN, Mr. J. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : probable effect on apprenticeship (l.), July 31, 17a
BALLINASLOE—district council : Killaun district : representatives elected, June 8, 10c (e.e.)
BALLINGER, Mr. J.—on Welsh public records (evid.), Nov. 24, 6b
BALLINGER, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as minister of interior ; Mr. Taft (l.), Mar. 8, 5e
Pinchot, Mr.—controversy recalled : Alaska coal lands : see under ALASKA
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLY, Maj.-Gen. John F.—death, Sept. 25, 9d ; will, Dec. 14, 11c
BALMACEDA, President — biographical (S.A.S.), June 27, 2b
BALMORAL Ceylon Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 18, 19f
BALTHY, Mme. Louise—appears at Palace Theatre, Feb. 28, 10d ; vocal recital July 13, 8b (e.e.)
BALTIC and White Sea Conference : see under SHIPPING
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange— director elected, Nov. 9, 24d
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BALUCHISTAN, British—Kharan : troops mutiny ; chief killed, April 25, 8b
Self-government — durbar held at Quetta ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), April 10, 5d
BALUCHISTAN, Persian : see under PERSIA
BALWANT Rao Bharya Scindia — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
BALY, Dr. A. L.—appointed chief medical officer to Lambeth board of guardians, Jan. 12, 10b
BALZAC, Honoré de — medallion affixed to house at Passy, Nov. 27, 5f
Martigny, Mme. de (lect.), Mar. 29, 17b
BAM, Capt. Sir Pieter S.—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 18, 11a ; leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11a ; arrives in England, April 10, 11b
BAMAGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 21a
BAMBER, Col. Charles J. — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 13, 19c ; dividend, 17, 20b ; report, July 10, 19e
BAMBRIDGE, Mr. W. S.—biographical ; retiring from post as organist at Marlborough College, Feb. 27, 15c ; presentation by Old Marlburians : presentation arrangements, Oct. 24, 12b ; receives, 30, 6a
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23c
BAMPTON, Father—at Farm-street, on Catholic Stage Guild, Nov. 28, 7d
BANANAS—trade (sp. art., "The banana industry," S.A.S.), July 25, 2a ; electricity : see under ELECTRICITY
BANASTER, Maj. George—will, Dec. 1, 11f
BANBURY — Fritwell Manor : history, Oct. 16, 4b ; sale announced, 16, 4b ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —town clerk elected, Aug. 29, 7c
BANBURY, Mr. Edward—joining board of Standard Bank of South Africa, Sept. 15, 14c
BANBURY, Sir Frederick G. :—
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4c ; —Asylums Officers' (Employment, Pensions and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12c ; —budget (1910), Feb. 24, 12d ; —budget (1911), May 17, 16d ; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4f, 5a ; —business : government programme ; suspension of eleven o'clock rule, Oct. 25, 12d ; —civil service : examinations, Mar. 4, 12a ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d ; 25, 14b, c ; Dec. 6, 12d, 13a ; —Copyright Bill, July 29, 12c ; —education : necessitous areas grants, Mar. 18, 7b ; —Education (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill, July 15, 12b ; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13e ; — Great Northern Railway Company employees : contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13f ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13e ; —Holyrood Palace : redecoration, Feb. 18, 12b ; —horse breeding : government scheme, Feb. 25, 12f ; —income-tax : collection delay, May 12, 12e ; —India : civil service : Pensions Bill, Aug. 16, 5c ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14e, f ; 12, 13e ; 18, 13b, c ; Aug. 3, 11d ; Oct. 28, 12b ; 31, 12f ; (closure motion), 26, 12b ; Nov. 1, 13d ; 11, 12d, e ; 16, 13a ; 21, 13c, e ; 29, 15d ; Dec. 2, 12d ; — Ireland : horsebreeding, Mar. 7, 12c ; land valuation, 7, 13a ; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13a ; —labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 12f, 14b ; —land : valuation : undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14f ; —licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13b ; —members : payment, May 17, 16d ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13b ; April 19, 12e ; —Metro-

BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
politan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13*b* ; —Morgan, Col. : appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 13*a* ; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*, *b* ; —national debt : allocations to old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*e* ; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 5*a* ; diversion of funds, from old sinking fund, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13*e* ; —Office of Works : estimates, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*c* ; 6, 13*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d*, 15*a* ; May 2, 13*b* ; 10, 14*f*, 15*c* ; closure motion, 9, 16*a* ; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b* ; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27 14*a* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*a* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 12*e* ; —stamps : printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —Stationery Office : estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c* ; —stocks and shares : depreciation, June 21, 14*d* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*
on consols : depreciation (l.), June 16, 18*e* ; —women's suffrage (with others l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*a*

BANBURY, Mr. George—celebrates centenary of father's and mother's wedding, May 10, 13*a* : death, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*

BANBURY Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking

BANCO de la Nacion Argentina : see under ARGENTINA—Banking

BANCO de la Nacion Boliviana : see under BOLIVIA—Banking

BANCO del Peru y Londres (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 20*d*

BANCO di Napoli : see under ITALY — Banking

BANCO Español Del Rio de la Plata : see under ARGENTINA — Banking

BANCROFT, Lady—command performance of "Money" : non-inclusion in cast : correspondence, Mar. 15, 9*f*

BANCROFT, Sir Squire—congratulated by King and German Emperor on production of "Money" at Drury Lane Theatre, May 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*d*

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; dividend, Sept. 26, 15*c*

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 26, 17*d*

BANDEIRA, Senhor Carlos Santos (Portugal) —contradicts reports concerning alleged reactionary movement in *The Times* of Dec. 31, Jan. 6, 5*f*

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*

BANDS—championship : result, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; —festival (Crystal Palace) (sp. art., "Music : the musical workingman"), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; held, Oct. 2, 8*d* ; —King's Cross, Halifax, Subscription Prize Band : see that title

BANDY—special article ("The Alps in winter : bandy"), Feb. 3, 19*c*

BANERJEE, Mr. Surendranath—at Indian National Congress, on India : administrative changes, Dec. 28, 3*f*

BANERJI, Mr. Albion R. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*

BANFFSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Dec. 30, 11*a*

BANFFSHIRE Liberal Association — meeting, May 18, 10*b*

BANFFY, Baron Desiderius — death, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; report contradicted, 28, 5*d* ; death, May 25, 7*d*

BANFIELD, Lieut.—biographical ; polo accident (fatal), June 1, 9*f*

BANFIELD, Mr. E. J.—"My Tropic Isle" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 338*c*

BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 17*f*

"BANGERS" : see under EXPLOSIVES

BANGKOK—hospital : to be built in memory of late King Chilalongkorn, Jan. 18, 5*d*

BANGOR—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —freedom : awarded to Sir J. Prichard-Jones, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; conferred, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —University College of North Wales : see under WALES, University of

BANGOR, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.

BANGOR, fifth Lord—death, Feb. 25, 11*c* ; funeral, 28, 11*b*

BANGOR, Lord—claim to vote in election of Irish peers : petition presented to House of Lords, April 6, 10*c*

BANHAM, Arthur—sale of poisoned larks for food charge, Mar. 10, 11*d*

BANKART, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R.—awarded Blane medal, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; promoted C. V.O., June 20, 9*f*

"BANKER"—on investments in British Columbia (l.), May 31, 24*b*

BANKERS' clearing-house—Mr. R. Martin-Holland (annual statement), Jan. 3, 11*b* ; returns (weekly), 6, 12*c* ; 13, 29*c* ; 20, 18*e* ; 27, 19*f* ; Feb. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 18*e* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 18*d* ; April 7, 18*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; May 5, 18*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 20*c* ; June 2, 18*b* : 9, 16*d* ; 16, 18*c* ; 22, 16*b* ; 30, 20*d* ; July 7, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Aug. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 16*b* ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 18*b* ; 8, 20*d* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; —Bank of England : relations : see under BANK of England

BANKERS Guarantee Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22*e*

BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*e* ; Oct. 19, 18*c* ; report, May 9, 24*c*

BANKERS' Trust Company (U.S.A.)—Mercantile Trust Company : amalgamation ratified, Aug. 10, 18*a*

BANKES, Sir Eldon (Mr. Justice)—receives presentation, May 24, 13*b* ; entertained, July 6, 11*a*
at Mold, on associations with Flintshire, June 13, 3*f*

BANKING :—
Association of Chambers of Commerce ; notice of motion, Aug. 16, 15*f* ; —Association of English Country Bankers : see that title ; —balances, dormant : Bill (Mr. Bottomley's) :

BANKING (continued):—
Mr. Horatio Bottomley (s.P.), May 24, 16*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; committee, suggested select: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Maj. White's): provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; 23, 21*b*; special article ("The Bankers Bill"), Mar. 29, 19*d*
Bills of lading—use as collateral security: Mr. G. Wallace (p.); Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Mar. 9, 22*c*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, passes resolution, Mar. 15, 7*c*; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 23*f*; —Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), Mar. 14, 23*f*; —Hoult, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 9, 19*f*
Conditions: special article ("Conditions in modern money centres: the quarterly and half-yearly pressure"), May 26, 19*d*; —Country Bankers' Association: see that title;—development: *Statist* comment, May 20, 25*c*: —foreign methods compared: Mr. L. Joseph (p.), April 26, 22*d*
Gold reserves—Begg, Mr. F. F. (l.), April 21, 16*c*; —correspondence, Feb. 25, 21*d*; April 7, 18*d*; —Morawitz, Herr K. (add.), Mar. 17, 8*c*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13*c*; —special article ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), Mar. 14, 19*c*; —table of principal banks of issue, April 8, 20*d*
Labour unrest, effect of: Mr. A. McNeil (add.), Oct. 13, 13*d*; —land banks: see under LAND; —Mansion House dinner to bankers: date, May 13, 13*c*; —poor man's bank: scheme to establish (law case), Jan. 21, 3*d*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*c*; —Post Office savings bank: see under POST OFFICE; —reform: Mr. C. Rozenraad: tables of statistics noticed, Mar. 8, 16*c*; —reserves: Mr. C. Rozenraad (tables), Jan. 10, 13*b*; table of principal banks of issue, July 11, 21*c*; —savings banks: see SAVINGS banks; —securities as investments: correspondence, June 12, 19*d*; —statistics: *City Press*: chart noticed, Aug. 30, 15*d*; —Thrift and Credit Societies Bill: Carrington, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; Welby, Lord (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; —traders, suggested advances to small: Mr. A. McNeill (lect.), Sept. 16, 13*d*; —trustee banks: see TRUSTEE banks; —unclaimed balances: see under PARLIAMENT; —year: 1910 reviewed (art., "Banking: more favourable conditions," F.S.), Jan. 13, 14*c*
BANKNOCK Coal Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3*a*
BANK-NOTES—Banco di Napoli: new issue: see under ITALY—Banking; —circulation: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 28, 15*b*; Feb. 27, 18*d*; Mar. 27, 18*d*; April 29, 22*d*; May 29, 20*d*; June 30, 20*e*; July 28, 16*d*; Aug. 26, 13*f*; Sept. 29, 14*c*; Oct. 28, 18*a*; Nov. 27, 15*e*; Dec. 28, 12*b*; —Haymarket: £5 notes found, Sept. 9, 8*e*; —robbery: curious instance described, April 28, 15*c*
BANK of Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA—Banking
BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Africa: see under AFRICA — Banking
BANK of Athens: see under GREECE—Banking
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
BANK of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of Brazil: see under BRAZIL — Banking
BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Burma: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT — Banking
BANK of England—armed lunatic incident, Jan. 24, 10*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*f*; attack on Mr. Kenneth Grahame in 1903 recalled, 24, 10*c*; —accumulative dividends: stock required for investment purchased, April 7, 22*d*; May 5, 20*f*; June 3, 22*e*; July 8, 23*d*; Aug. 4, 18*b*; Sept. 5, 14*b*; Oct. 9, 17*a*; Nov. 4, 18*c*; Dec. 5, 24*b*; —assessment: appeal, June 1, 18*d*; —bankers' clearing house: joint quarterly meetings: Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), July 22, 7*b*; (sp. art., "The Bank of England and the clearing banks: quarterly meetings at the bank"), 22, 17*d*; *The Times* comment, 24, 17*b*; —bullion for shipment abroad: conveyed to Paddington station in taxi-cabs, Aug. 11, 8*e*; —courts held, Mar. 17, 20*c*; April 6, 18*b*; —deposits, private and public: compared, Mar. 10, 18*d*; —deputy-governor elected, April 5, 20*c*; —directors appointed, April 6, 18*b*; court of: meeting date, June 9, 17*b*; —gold: influx and efflux: statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 15*a*; —governor elected, April 5, 8*d*; 20*c*; Mr. A. C. Cole to be recommended for re-election, Nov. 10, 19*b*; —guard: to be provided from Guards battalion stationed at Tower of London, May 3, 15*c*;—meeting, Sept. 22, 13*d*;—note (97 years' old): contributed to Church Army, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); —rate changed, Feb. 17, 18*b*; Mar. 10, 18*d*; 31, 18*d*; Sept. 22, 12*b*; assessment of rates: appeal entered, Oct. 12, 10*b*; corporation rates: appeal announced, Dec. 30, 2*c*; —returns, Jan. 6, 12*c*; 13, 29*c*; 20, 18*e*; 27, 19*f*; Feb. 3, 18*e*; 10, 18*b*; 17, 18*b*; 24, 18*c*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*b*; April 7, 18*c*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 16*b*; 28, 18*d*; May 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 20*c*; June 2, 18*b*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 18*c*; 26, 18*b*; 30, 20*d*; July 7, 18*b*; 14, 20*b*; 21, 18*b*; 28, 16*d*; Aug. 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 12*b*; Sept. 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 14*b*; Oct. 6, 13*d*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 16*b*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*d*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 16*d*; Dec. 1, 18*b*; 8, 20*d*; 15, 20*d*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 12*b*
BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking
BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking

BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking
BANK of Korea : see under KOREA—Banking
BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—capital to be increased, Mar. 8, 22*d* ; —Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : terms of agreement, Feb. 21, 18*c* ; Mar. 8, 22*d* ; —directors appointed, Aug. 30, 14*e* ; Oct. 4, 16*a* ; —dividend, July 8, 23*c* ; —meeting, July 18, 18*a* ; —report, July 12, 21*c*
BANK of Madras : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Mahon (Minorca) : see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Mauritius : see under MAURITIUS—Banking
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of Mytilene : see under TURKEY—Banking
BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Banking
BANK of North Queensland (Ltd.) : see under QUEENSLAND
BANK of Norway : see under NORWAY—Banking
BANK of Portugal : see under PORTUGAL—Banking
BANK of Rangoon : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Roumania : see under RUMANIA—Banking
BANK of Saxony : see under SAXONY—Banking
BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain — see under SPAIN — Banking
BANK of the Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS—Banking
BANK of Upper India : see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANKRUPTCY—Bill : projected introduction : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), May 11, 10*b* ; provisions, Dec. 20, 15*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —charges, official : letter from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce to Board of Trade ; inspector-general's reply, Mar. 23, 19*c* ; —failures : see FAILURES ; —official receivers : appointments, May 27, 8*e*
BANKRUPTCY Acts—working : report (blue-book), Sept. 8, 2*d*
BANKS, Charles, and Nellie Douglas murder charge : see under MURDER—Hallock
BANKS, Edward—theft charge, April 10, 4*e*
BANKS, Sir Joseph—memorial tablet affixed to Soho-square residence, Mar. 23, 7*f*
BANKS, Robert G. S.—frauds charge, April 3, 7*c*
"BANK shareholder"—on banking ; gold reserves (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*
BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 25, 18*b* ; Feb. 9, 18*b* ; Mar. 11, 20*c* ; April 8, 20*d* ; May 11, 20*d* ; June 10, 22*b* ; July 22, 18*b* ; Aug. 12, 15*f* ; Sept. 12, 12*b* ; Oct. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; Nov. 10, 18*d* ; Dec. 12, 20*d*
BANNATYNE, Prof.—at Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland, May 27, 5*d*
BANNATYNE, Mr. J. J.—death, Sept. 12, 7*b*
BANNERJI, Norendranath — arrest : see under INDIA — Unrest — National Medical College
BANNERMAN, Maj. Sir A.—at Princes' Restaurant, on aeronautics, Feb. 1, 9*d*
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'A. G.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
BANNERS : see under FLAGS
BANNINGTON, Mr. A. C.—at Social Democratic party's conference, delivers presidential address, April 15, 8*b*
BANQUE des Pays du Nord—formed : objects, Mar. 11, 21*d*
BANQUE Générale de Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
BANQUE Internationale du Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
BANSTEAD Asylum—Craik, James G. : see CRAIK, James G.
BANSTEAD Downs — storm (fatal) June 1, 8*d*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17*d*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15*f*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*
BANTOCK, Mr. — overture performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept 14, 7*d*
BANTOCK, Miss Helen F.—"A Woman's Love" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*
BAONI, Riaz-ul-Hassan Khan, chief of —death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
BAPST, M. (France)—granted leave of absence from Foreign Office, Nov. 13, 5*a*
BAPTIST Building Fund—meeting, April 21, 4*e*
BAPTIST Missionary Society—Congo : see under CONGO—Missions ; —finance : condition, April 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; contributions towards clearing off debt, July 10, 4*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, April 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Metropolitan Tabernacle : demonstration held, April 24, 3*e* ; —missions : thanksgiving week ; arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*b*
BAPTISTS—Brown, Rev. C. (add.), April 26, 6*d* ; —churches : statistics, Dec. 28, 2*d* ; —congress, world (Philadelphia) : arrangements, April 14, 8*e* ; Dr. J. Clifford (s.), 25, 14*c* ; arrangements, June 19, 36*e* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 16, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 20, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*f* ; 6, 4*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 4*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; April 17, 2*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; May 1, 12*f* (e.e.) ; 8, 6*d* ; 22, 18*f* ; June 5, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; July 5, 4*b* ; 27, 4*d* : (e.e.) ; Aug. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 3*d* ; 17, 11*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; 24, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; 31, 2*c* ; Sept. 8, 5*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; Oct. 5, 4*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —statistics, Feb. 20, 3*e* ; —tercentenary : celebrated, April 26, 6*d*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—assembly, spring : arrangements, Feb. 23, 7*e* ; held, April 25, 14*c* ; 26, 6*d* ; —conference (Brighton) : arrangements, Sept. 15, 2*f* ; held, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —pastors : scale of *minimum* salaries recommended, April 25, 14*c* ; —president elected, April 25, 14*c*

BAR—absent counsel: recorder's observations, Feb. 8, 4*a*; —barristers: calls, Jan. 27, 4*c*; May 11, 4*d*; June 29, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 5*f*; unrobed: incident at Westminster county court, Oct. 25, 3*b*
Council of Legal Education — examination results, Jan. 12, 4*d*; April 26, 4*a*; June 14, 5*b*; correction, 21, 12*e*; Nov. 2, 2*d*; — examiners: appointment announced, Jan. 6, 3*b*; 21, 12*b*; appointed, Mar. 4, 3*d*; —Hindu and Mahomedan law: lecturer appointed, Aug. 2, 2*f*; —readers and assistant-readers appointed, Aug. 2, 2*f*
County Courts Bill: Lord Loreburn's attitude: see under COUNTY courts—Bill
General Council of the Bar—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 12, 3*d*; held, Jan. 19, 4*c*; (annual): arrangements, Dec. 16, 4*a*; 25, 2*e*; —members elected, Feb. 15, 4*d*; May 25, 3*d*; chairman elected, 22, 4*a*; —statement (annual), Jan. 19, 4*c*; Dec. 16, 4*d*
Indian students: see under INDIA—Education; —Jewish barristers: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 16, 11*c*; —training: Gray's Inn: new scheme announced (sp. art., "A new departure in legal training"), Feb. 6, 4*a*; Lincoln's Inn: masters of the bench to provide funds to encourage (sp. art., "Reading in barristers' chambers: the study of law in the concrete"), May 5, 4*a*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 23*c*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
BARBADOS—Codrington College: bi-centenary: commemoration arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*b*; —labour, native: recruiting: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipping: fumigation of steamships: notice to owners, Sept. 30, 20*b*; West Indian mails: see under WEST INDIES—Shipping
"BARBARA"—on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Birmingham ("men and horses"), June 12, 6*e*
BARBAROUX, Dr. E.—appointed Uruguayan minister to Belgium, Jan. 10, 11*a*
BARBER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, July 27, 11*b*
BARBER, Mr. G. W.—elected master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BARBER, Mr. H.—aeroplane: incident at military demonstration at Hendon aerodrome, May 13, 10*a*; offer of aeroplanes for naval and military services accepted, June 30, 8*b*; machines described, July 1, 5*b*
BARBER, Mr. J. Lionel—on Bolivia: travel (l., S.A.S.), May 30, 10*b*
BARBER, Mr. Percival E.—appointed professor of midwifery at Sheffield University, Oct. 28, 11*d*
BARBER, Rev. R. H.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 6, 10*c*
BARBER, Mr. W. H.—at Guildhall, on registration of teachers, Jan. 11, 4*b*
BARBERS' (or Barber Surgeons) Company—master elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*; — wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*
BARBOUR, Mr.—on fiscal policy, imperial (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c*
BARBOUR, Sir David—at East India Association, on Indian currency policy: history of closing of mints, June 15, 20*e*
BARCELONA—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —labour: see under SPAIN—Labour; —parties, political: see SPAIN—Parties, political; — revolutionary movement: see under SPAIN; —royal residence: our Madrid correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 5*e*; —students' riots: arrests, Nov. 27, 5*f*
BARCK, M. (Russia)—to be appointed assistant minister of commerce, Aug. 26, 3*b*
BARCLAY, Capt.—expedition in Northern Territory (Australia): particulars, June 1, 5*c*
BARCLAY, Rev. Dr.—retires from St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Montreal), Mar. 15, 4*e*
BARCLAY, Lady—receives order of the Sun, June 23, 10*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. Charles T.—joins Messrs. Sheppards, Pelly, Price, and Pott, Oct. 2, 16*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. E. E.—hunting accident, Dec. 30, 11*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn—on Licensing Bill (1908) (l.), Nov. 16, 4*c*
BARCLAY, Sir G.—on Persia: condition of Southern: official correspondence published, May 18, 5*a*
BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. George—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. George—will, Jan. 21, 13*e*
BARCLAY, late Col. Hanbury—library sold, Feb. 10, 11*e*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Herbert—"Trevor Lordship" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. Terence—mauled by lion, Dec. 19, 9*e*; health, 20, 11*a*; death, 28, 4*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 11*a*
BARCLAY, Sir Thomas—presents coronation robes to lord mayor of Birmingham, June 21, 13*b*; elected honorary member of Royal Academy of Jurisprudence of Spain, Aug. 31, 7*a*
BARCLAY, Curle, and Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*d*; — ship (oil-engined): construction announced, Feb. 4, 8*e*; particulars, 14, 8*b*; progress (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*a*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.)—capital to be reduced: circular, April 3, 8*d*, 19*b*; sanctioned, May 24, 3*e*; —meetings, April 13, 17*c*; July 25, 21*b*; —memorandum, July 18, 17*d*; —report, July 17, 20*c*; —stock issue, June 9, 16*c*
BARCLAY and Company (Ltd.)—fraud on: prosecution, Sept. 21, 2*e*; —meeting, July 21, 20*d*; —reports, Jan. 14, 13*c*; July 17, 20*c*; —Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company (Ltd.), purchase of goodwill of business of: provisional agreement, Aug. 9, 17*f*; approved, 18, 15*d*; confirmatory resolutions passed, Sept. 2, 17*d*
BARDNEY Abbey—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BARDOT, M. (France)—aeroplane accident, May 23, 5*b*
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—at Paris, on labour disputes in England, Dec. 21, 5*f* (e.e.)

BARDSWELL, Dr. Noel D.—at British Dental Association's meeting, on dental treatment, Aug. 4, 13*f*
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18*d*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
BARGY, M. le—duel: see under DUELLING—France
BARHAM, Mr. Cornelius—death, Sept. 29, 9*d*
BARHAM, Mr. G. Titus—on milk: causes of increase in price (int.), Oct. 10, 4*b*
BARHAM, Sir George—on coronation: Georges' gift to King (l.), June 10, 9*d*
BARHAM, Rev. R. H.—"Ingoldsby Legends": presentation copies sold, Feb. 4, 4*f*
BARIATINSKY, Princess (Mme. Lydia Yavorska)—to give *matinées* at Royalty Theatre, Jan. 20, 10*d*; 30, 12*e*; performances, Feb. 15, 14*d*; Mar. 1, 11*e*; season extended, 23, 10*a*; to appear at Kingsway Theatre, Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 11*d*
BARIATINSKY, Prince V.—"The Great Young Man": performed at Kingsway Theatre, Nov. 1, 10*e*
BARING, Hon. Cecil—appointed director of Baring Brothers and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 7, 18*c*
BARING, Sir Godfrey—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Nov. 3, 9*e*
Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election—returned; Sir G. Baring (int.), May 9, 12*e*
at Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, addresses Liberal delegates, April 19, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: closure motion, Oct. 26, 11*a*
BARING, Capt. Guy V.:—
in Parliament, on—army: employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 16, 13*f*; Mediterranean command; employment of ex-soldiers, 23, 13*b*
BARING, Hon. Hugo—elected director of Parr's Bank, Feb. 25, 21*d*
BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
"Diminutive Dramas" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*b*
"Green Elephant, The"—produced at Comedy Theatre, July 4, 10*e*
"Russian People, The" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 421*a*; Mr. M. Baring (l.); our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 23, 481*a*
on Stolypin, M.—interference in agrarian riots in Saratov recalled (l.), Sept. 20, 3*b*
BARING, Miss Venetia—appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*
BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —director appointed, Mar. 7, 18*c*
BARING-GOULD, Rev. S.:—
"Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellers of Europe" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*b*
"Land of Teck and its Neighbourhood, The," noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
BARJANSKY, Dr. Serge—violoncello recital, May 9, 12*d*; 25, 12*e* (e.e.)
BARKAT Khan—biographical, July 12, 5*f*
BARKER, Lady—riding accident, Sept. 30, 11*a*
BARKER, Lieut.—disappearance reported, Nov. 8, 8*d*; found, 9, 5*e*
BARKER, Mr.—at Borough Polytechnic, on technical education, Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
BARKER, Amy—shoplifting charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
BARKER, Mr. Arthur—appointed lecturer in department of heating and ventilating engineering at Universty College (London), June 10, 3*d*; to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 13, 10*c*
BARKER, Mr. B. T. P., and Mr. V. F. Hillier—at British Association, on cider: sickness, Sept. 2, 11*c*
BARKER, Frank—attempts to wreck trains charge, Mar. 9, 7*c*; 11, 4*a*; July 19, 3*b*
BARKER, Mr. G.—elected to executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 8*b*; 6, 5*a*
at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 7*f*
BARKER, George—burglary charge, Feb. 8, 4*c* (e.e.)
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
BARKER, Mr. Granville—to appear at Palace Theatre, Jan. 25, 10*e*; 30, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; to appear at Little Theatre, Mar. 6, 10*d*; to present third act of "John Bull's Other Island" at Mr. Asquith's dinner party to King, June 20, 8*b*
"Madras House, The" — published in book form, Jan. 16, 10*d*
BARKER, Mr. Herbert A.:—
Axham, Dr. F. W.: see under AXHAM, Dr. F. W.
General Medical Council, attitude of—correspondence, Dec. 4, 6*e*; 18, 15*e*
Law case (negligence), Feb. 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*d*
Surgery, manipulative: see under SURGERY—Manipulative
on surgery—manipulative (l.), Feb. 18, 6*e*; Mar. 15, 10*d*
BARKER, Sir John—conditional contribution to West London Hospital, April 13, 10*e*
at Bishop's Stortford Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*
on Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley): appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 15*b*; May 1, 4*a*; —railway accidents: precautions (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
BARKER, Capt. John S.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
BARKER, Sidney—death, Aug. 28, 9*c*
BARKER, Thomas—awarded Edward medal, Nov. 18, 12*c*
BARKER, Thomas, and William H. Smith—stoning police charge, Sept. 13, 6*b*
BARKER, Very Rev. William, Dean of Carlisle—leaves for Norway, May 26, 11*a*
at Church Congress, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 10*b*
on Wales—church: disestablishment: attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Dec. 22, 4*a*
BARKER (John) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 19*f*; report, 30, 21*a*; meeting, April 8, 22*b*
BARKER Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 22*a*
BARKING—church, parish: contents of collecting boxes stolen, May 29, 3*b*
BARKING, Bp. of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas
BARKING Gas Company (Ltd.)—Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under GAS Light and Coke Company

BARLEY—crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*d*; Sept. 9, 13*c*; Oct. 10, 11*a*; special article ("The cereal year: fine quality of British crops"), Sept. 6, 13*c*; world: estimated yield, 19, 16*b*; International Agricultural Institute: report, Aug. 24, 12*a*; preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8*c*; — cultivation: Shropshire: particulars, Oct. 2, 12*d*

BARLEY, Mr. J. R.—at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 9*f*

BARLOW, Capt. A. E.—funeral Jan, 26, 11*b*; will, Mar. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)

BARLOW, Adm. Charles J.— promoted admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*

BARLOW, Mr. Clement A. M.—returns to London, Jan. 2, 13*a*: acquires interest in Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, 9, 11*e*
at London diocesan conference, on education, May 19, 4*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; — labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 5*a*; — local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of church workers (l.), June 8, 6*c*; — St. Nicholas, Church of (Deptford): restoration (with others, l.), July 13, 4*d*

BARLOW, Miss Jane:—
"Flaws" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 246*b*
"Mac's Adventures" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*a*

BARLOW, Mr. Montague—at Church congress, on religious training of teachers; Church training colleges, Oct. 6, 4*c*

BARLOW, Sir Thomas—receives title of emeritus professor of clinical medicine at University College, Mar. 30, 4*a*; re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, April 11, 10*e*: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept, 8, 2*c*: receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession, June 2, 7*f*; — at 11, Downing-street, on total abstinence for nurses, Dec. 15, 9*c*
on international hygiene exhibition (Dresden) — British participation: appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 18, 6*a*

BARMEN—labour: see under LABOUR; — union: see under TRADE unions—licensed trade

BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel—administration of post as director of naval construction to Admiralty recalled, July 10, 8*c*

BARNARD, Lord:—
at Church Congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, July 7, 6*e*; — Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*

BARNARD, Mr. A. B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*

BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—at Metropolitan Water Board Offices, on London water supply: Thames reservoirs, Mar. 16, 14*c*; 25, 3*f*

BARNARD, Miss Elinor—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

BARNARD, John—theft charge, Feb. 3, 4*f*; 7, 3*f*

BARNARD, late Mr. Talbot: see under Russia—Crime—Murder—Caucasus

BARNARD (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 18*d*

BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—"at home" in aid: date, May 2, 11*a*; —concert in aid: date, May 20, 13*a*; —contributions, Jan. 12, 7*f*; Feb. 10, 8*e* (e.e.); 23, 6*d*; —Dolgorouki, Princess Alexis: gives entertainment in aid, July 13, 11*e*; —emigration to Canada: party leaves, Feb. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); statistics for 1910-11, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —fête in aid: arrangements, June 8, 11*a*; —Girls' Village Home (Barkingside): visited by overseas visitors, June 12, 5*f*; — Lowther, Mr. J. W.: to give reception in aid: date, Dec. 5, 11*a*: gives (add.), 16, 6*c*; —meeting in aid: held, Feb. 9, 11*a*; garden meeting to be held, July 4, 11*b*; held at Devonshire House, 11, 11*c*; —report, Aug. 1, 8*d*; —Somerset, Duke of (l.), May 9, 13*d*; —Stepney causeway: boys leave for camp, July 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —visitors: notice to, July 17, 11*e*; —Young Helpers' League: Christmas entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 7, 11*a*; given, 16, 10*e*

BARNARDO'S Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr.—annual meeting, April 28, 11*c*

BARNATO, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*

BARNES, Mr. C. E.—on British Columbia: fruit farming: effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 20, 20*e*

BARNES, Mr. E. W.—on *Encyclopædia Britannica*: publication by syndics of Cambridge University (with others, protest), Dec. 1, 14*f*

BARNES, Mr. George—will, April 21, 9*d*

BARNES, Mr. George N.—health, Jan. 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; motor accident, Aug. 21, 9*d*; health, 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; operation, Sept. 1, 9*a*; health, 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 2, 12*b*: —at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 19, 7*c*; —at Leman-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 6, 15*d*; —at New Reform Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 7*c*
in Parliament, on — Admiralty: labourers' and messengers' wages, June 16, 14*e*; —Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, Mar. 21, 13*a*; —army: soldiers: industrial training, Mar. 16, 13*d*; — contracts, government: fair wages clause, June 1, 13*b*; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c*; July 29, 12*c*; Aug. 18, 5*b*; —factories, government: labour conditions, Mar. 16, 13*d*; — House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*d*; July 6, 15*a*; 12, 14*a*, *d*; 13, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 12*b*, *c*; 28, 12*b*, *d*; Nov. 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 13*e*, 14*a*; 17, 14*b*; 21, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*; —labour:

BARNES, Mr. George N.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
railway strike, Aug. 23, 5*a* : — land taxation : undeveloped land duty, Mar. 28, 12*e* ; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d* ; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; engineer-officers : training ; promotion of artificers and stokers, April 7, 13*e* ; —Old Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 2, 14*b* ; (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15*b* ; — Parliament Bill, April 5, 14*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; May 4, 12*f* ; —Scotland : forthcoming House Letting Bill, June 2, 12*e* ; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*a*, *c*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* ; — House of Lords : restriction of veto ; reform ; Parliament Bill (art. quoted) ; *Reynolds's Newspaper* comment, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; — labour : railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6*f* ; —Labour party : relations with Liberal party (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10*b* ; —Parliament : opening (circular, l.), Jan. 12, 9*f*
BARNES, Mr. George S.—biographical ; appointed comptroller-general of labour department of Board of Trade, Oct. 21, 11*b*
BARNES, Sec.-Lieut. H. C.—removed from special reserve of officers, Nov. 4, 6*b*
BARNES, Henry W.—motor-omnibus accident, July 3, 4*c*
BARNES, Mr. James S.—appointed private secretary to Vice-Adm. Sir G. Le C. Egerton, Mar. 30, 9*e* ; appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir F. C. B. Bridgeman, Dec. 6, 10*f*
BARNES, Mr. Lionel H.—on motors : horns (l.), July 17, 12*d*
BARNES, Mrs. Mary A. B.—will, Oct. 14, 9*a*
BARNES, Mr. R. Gorell—"Babes in the African Wood" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*b*
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. Reginald W. R.—received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*
BARNES, Rosanna : see under MURDER
BARNES, Mr. Thomas :—
at Brighton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 6, 7*a* ; — at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; —at Plymouth, on industrial insurance, Jan. 11, 4*e* ; —at Royal Albert, Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8*c*
BARNES, Mr. W. D.—appointed colonial secretary of Hong-kong, April 19, 11*c*
BARNES, Mr. W. G.—death, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; will, 28, 11*b*
BARNES, Mr. W. G.—at Royal Sanitary Institute congress, on meat inspection, July 29, 7*d*
BARNET—crime : motor-cyclist shot : see HAY, George D. ; —Dollis Brook : pollution : prosecution, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; —fair : held, Sept. 5, 5*b*
BARNET, Alfred—theft charge, Nov. 14, 4*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; 25, 5*d*
BARNET District Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 19, 15*e*
BARNETT, Mr. Braham—contempt of court : judicial observations, Nov. 23, 3*b* ; law case, Nov. 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*b*
BARNETT, Mr. Domenico D. J.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c*
BARNETT, Mrs. Henrietta O.—on Hampstead Heath : preservation (l.), May 20, 16*a*
BARNETT, Canon Samuel A.—awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, July 13, 4*d* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University ; Dr. Goudy : appreciation (s.), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; appointed steward of Westminster Abbey, Oct. 10, 4*c*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund (with another, l.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; appeal (l.), June 7, 10*b* ; —Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell site (l.), June 14, 13*c* ; —poor : appeal for personal service (l.), Dec. 26, 2*e* ; —Sidney-street : fight with anarchists (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; — social service, Cavendish Club (l.), Oct. 5, 9*e* ; —teachers : supply (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 83*c*
BARNEVILLE, P. de—"Le Sabot de Venus" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*
BARNICOAT, Miss Constance A.—ascends Gross Schreckhorn, Jan. 30, 7*e*
BARNITT, Mr. Francis — will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
BARNS, Miss Ethel — concert, Nov. 6, 7*c*
BARNS, Miss Ethel, and Mr. Charles Phillips—concerts, Feb. 8, 11*d* ; Dec. 6, 11*d* ; 11, 6*a*
BARNSLEY — borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BARNSTAPLE — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —general election : application to court by Mr. C. S. Parker, Feb. 25, 3*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BARNSTON, Mr. Harry :—
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b* ; April 6, 13*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 26, 14*d*, 15*d* ; —small holdings : commissioners ; appointment of Mr. Horne, June 16, 12*f*
BARÓ, Señor D. Teodoro — "Historia de España" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446*c*
BARODA :—reforms : Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda (s.), July 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
BARODA, Gaekwar of — biographical, June 7, 7*a* ; prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; contributes to Lascars' club, July 18, 13*a* ; received by King, 24, 11*a* ; leaves London, 27, 11*a* ; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; leaves London for Scotland, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; entertained at Ritz Hotel, Oct. 20, 9*a* ;
Coronation durbar (Delhi)— attitude at : letter of apology published : conduct at coronation at Westminster recalled, Dec. 18, 8*b* ; (art. "The Gaekwar and Indian sedition"), 18, 8*b* ; telegram from Gaekwar's secretary ; *The Times* comment, 22, 6*d*
Divorce case (Statham v. Statham and His Highness the Gaekwar of Baroda) — cited as co-respondent, Dec. 12, 3*c* ; 22, 3*f*
Krishnavarma, Mr. Shyamaji : relations with : *The Times* comment, Dec. 18, 8*b* ; Gaekwar of Baroda : telegram from secretary, 22, 6*d* ; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), 27, 9*a*

BARODA, Gaekwar of (continued) :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on India—appointment of natives to official posts ; Baroda : reforms, July 11, 5e (e.e.)
on India — education : to head deputation to Lord Crewe, July 21, 5e ; correspondence, 26, 8e
BARODA, Maharani of—arrives at Bad Nauheim, July 27, 11a
BARODA, Maharani of, and Mr. S.M.Mitra—"The Position of Women in Indian Life" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384b
"BAROGRAPH"—on "anticyclone" : proposed substitution of "halcyon" (l.), Mar. 7, 13f
BARO-KANO Railway : see under NIGERIA, Northern—Railways
BAROTSELAND—Lewanika, King : received by Lord Gladstone, Sept. 28, 3f ; —unrest : reported attempt on life of Lewanika denied ; deposition attempted, Mar. 24, 5c ; details of plot : Mr. Wallace (tel.), 25, 5b
BARR, Amelia E.—"A Reconstructed Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
BARR, Prof. Archibald—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26f, 28b
BARR, Capt. Charles—death, Jan. 25, 8d ; funeral, 30, 13b
BARR, Mr. Frederick H.—will, Oct. 27, 9d
BARR, Sir James :—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 8b ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7b ; —at Royal Institute of Public Health's congress, on Ireland : insanity ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 17, 11f
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Dec. 26, 7f
BARR, Messrs.—bulb catalogues noticed, Sept. 8, 5e
BARRA, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BARRA, Señor de la (Mexico) — at New York ; confers with Señor Limantour, Mar. 9, 8c ; appointment as foreign minister reported, 27, 5b ; appointed, 28, 5e ; appointment as president suggested, May 6, 10b ; to become acting president, 19, 5d ; takes oath as provisional president, 27, 7b ; desire to relinquish presidency reported, Oct. 30, 5a ; leaves Mexico for Vera Cruz ; leaving on special mission to Rome, Nov. 8, 5f ; appreciation of administration as provisional president (sp. art., "The outlook in Mexico : the work of Señor de la Barra"), Nov. 21, 5e
in Chamber, on—revolution : peace overtures ; U.S.A. attitude, April 22, 5d
on Mexico — revolution ; movement of U.S.A. troops ; issues statement, Mar. 9, 8c
BARRADALE, Mr. W.—resigns clerkship to Birmingham city justices, Sept. 13, 5d (e.e.)
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 8, 14d ; report, 22, 13d
BARRAN, Sir John — leaves for New York, Jan. 9, 11d
in Parliament, on—bee disease, June 16, 13f ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 11, 11c
BARRAN, Mr. Rowland—health, Nov. 6, 11a
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 12e ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 12e
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 18b
BARRANCA Mines (Ltd.)—visit of inspection to property by Mr. C. Grimwade (report), Mar. 6, 20a
BARRAND, Mr. A. R.—at Institute of Actuaries, on Assurance Companies Act (1909), Feb. 28, 22c
BARRANQUILLA—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3a
BARRASS, Rev. James S.—costs in legal action : distraint on church tithes, &c., ordered, Nov. 30, 4b
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas J.—presents collection of birds to Hampstead borough council, Feb. 27, 4e ; elected master of Barbers' Company, Sept. 1, 8d ; purchases log-book of the *Victory*, Nov. 9, 9e
BARRATT, Col. William C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
BARRATT and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19d ; Dec. 20, 17e
BARRERA, Lieut.-Col.—at Larache, April 28, 5a
BARRÈRE, M. Camille (France)—at Paris ; confers with M. de Selves, Aug. 23, 3a ; negotiating with Italian Government, Dec. 1, 5b
BARRÈS, M. (France)—promotes petition for preservation of churches, Mar. 11, 5d
BARRETO, Col. (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5f ; visits garrison towns, April 13, 5d
BARRETO, Gen. Dantas (Brazil)—resigns position as minister of war (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c
BARRETO, Gen. Menna (Brazil)—appointed minister of war (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c
BARRETT, Maj.-Gen.—appointment to 7th (Meerut) division expected, July 21, 8d
BARRETT, Mr. Alfred W.—"Justus Wise" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167b
BARRETT, Mr. C. R. B.—"The History of the 13th Hussars" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464c
BARRETT, Rev. Dr. G. S.—presentation, Jan. 13, 4f
BARRETT, George—forgery charge, June 5, 3c
BARRETT, Mr. James W. (Australia)—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
BARRETT, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
on Panama Canal (views, S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 2c ; —Pan-America : union (views quoted, S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6b
BARRETT, Richard—charged at Lambeth police-court, Nov. 17, 4a ; 25, 4f
Dulwich College, employment at—Mr. A. H. Gilkes (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 5f ; solicitor's statement, 25, 4f
BARRETT-LENNARD, Mr. Fiennes—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : fares : charges for Pullman cars (l.), July 13, 22d
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T. :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Feb. 24, 13c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 6e ; 15, 14a ; —Ireland : education : grants, Mar. 25, 12b ; May 24, 16c ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12b
on home rule—position of Ulster (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5f

BARRIE, Mr. James M.—"Youth": performance in England probable, Jan. 2, 13*d*
BARRINGTON, Lord—leaves for Florence, April 8, 11*a*; returns to London, May 19, 11*a*
BARRINGTON, Mr. C. G.—death, April 24, 11*e*; will, June 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
BARRINGTON, Mr. M.—"Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec 14, 514*c*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Percy E.—death, June 1, 11*d*
BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell—"Essays on the Purpose of Art. Past and Present Creeds of English Painters" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 204*c*
BARRIOS, Dr. Juan (Guatemala)—arrives in London, June 14, 11*f*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
"BARRISTER"—on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 25, 22*f*
"BARRISTER, A"—on motors: horns; night use (l.), July 7, 10*d*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*d*; held, April 4, 4*b*
BARRON, Señor Don Alfredo (Mexico)—leaves London for Madrid, Feb. 18, 11*a*; returns to London from special mission to Spain, April 4, 11*a*; leaves London for Spain, Sept. 8, 9*a*
BARRON, Mr. Claude A.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*e*
BARRON, Alderman J. W. D.—appointed secretary of Church Association, Feb. 17, 6*d*
BARROSA, battle of (Mar. 5, 1811)—centenary: celebrated by 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, Mar. 8, 8*c*; —special article ("Barrosa, March 1, 1811"), Mar. 6, 4*a*
BARROW—dock: improvements proposed: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*; protection: Admiralty precautions, Sept. 9, 6*d*; new deep water wharf: particulars; dredging: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*; —electricity, supply of: extension proposed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; —tramways: proposed extension to Biggar Bank: particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*e*
BARROW, Alderman—at Croydon County police-court, on motor-car caution signals at Mitcham, Feb. 6, 17*c*
BARROW, Sir Edmund—knighted: receives Order of the Bath, May 24, 13*a*
BARROW, Gen. Sir E. G.—appointed aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8*b*
BARROW, Miss Eliza Mary: see under MURDER
BARROW, Mr. George—death, Feb. 22, 11*c*; inquest, 23, 11*d*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
BARROW Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BARRY—docks: caisson collapses, Jan. 16, 12*d*; 17, 10*b* (e.e.); 18, 10*d* (e.e.); raised, 23, 12*d*; salved (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*b*
BARRY, Canon—at Kilkenny, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society's attitude towards Nationalist party, Dec. 16, 14*f*
BARRY, Lady—gift of pulpit to St. Anne's Church (Portsmouth), Jan. 7, 3*d*
BARRY, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—retirement from navy, Jan. 17, 5*e*; 17, 13*a* (m.e.)
BARRY, Mr. A. J.—on St. Paul's bridge: Bill: letter to Mr. Mott, July 12, 8*b*
BARRY, Maj. E. T. J.—to be called to bar, June 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
BARRY, Mr. Ernest—receives presentation, Dec. 16, 16*e*
BARRY, late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D.—memorial at St. Anne's Church (Portsmouth): dedication announced, April 7, 7*c*; dedicated, 10, 6*c*
BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on training of engineers, June 29, 7*c*; (E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, *d*
BARRY, Mr. John A.—death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
BARRY, Lionel—betting charge, Nov. 10, 2*f*
BARRY, Mr. Redmond—biographical, Aug. 29, 7*d*; leaves for Dublin, June 2, 11*a*; appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland expected, Aug. 24, 4*e*: appointed, 29, 7*d*; appointment *gazetted*, Sept. 6, 8*f*
in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —boycotting, June 21, 14*f*; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 11, 12*a*; 18, 7*a*: land courts: decreased receipts, 18, 7*a*; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*; Housing (Labourers' Cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*e*; —Royal Irish Constabulary: alleged employment as bailiffs, April 13, 7*f*; —Shops Bill, July 7, 15*d*; —Sligo Corporation Bill, May 12, 13*d*
BARRY, Maj. Stanley—resigning post as brigade major of London mounted brigade: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 4*b*
BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 21*a*
BARRYMORE, Lord—leaves for Teneriffe, Jan. 21, 13*a*
at Cork, on Ireland: land purchase, Jan. 11, 10*e*
BARRYMORE, Miss Ethel—health, Oct. 6, 8*d*
BARRY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
BARSI Lght Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BARSOM, Mr.—at Redhill, on small holdings, April 24, 12*e*
BARTER, Sir Richard—knighted, June 20, 10*b*
on dental aid for poor children: appeal, Oct. 2, 11*e*
BARTET, Mme. (France)—health, Mar. 1, 5*b*
BARTHOLDT, Mr. Richard—at Postdam: presents replica of statue of Gen. von Steuben to William II., Sept. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 24*f*; Dec. 1, 21*c*; report, 4, 18*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Gilbert—death, Dec. 15, 13*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. M.—on "Yost" Typewriter Company (Ltd.): goods sequestered in Italy (l.), Jan. 19, 14*e*
BARTHOLONI, Mme.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley: biographical (l.), 10, 11*e*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—at Les Basses Pyrenées, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations, Sept. 26, 3*a*
BARTLEMAN, Sgt. James—theft charge, Mar. 1, 4*d*; 8, 4*a*; 22, 3*e*; May 13, 4*d*

BARTLETT, Col.—injured in bridge accident at Malta, Nov. 25, 7*a*
BARTLETT, Mrs.—offers to erect church at Hoyland, June 19, 36*e*
BARTLETT, Com. Charles A.—appointment as senior marine superintendent of White Star Line announced, Dec. 13, 16*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Edward W.—on Sherborne School for Girls: fire (l.), Jan. 20, 6*c*
BARTLETT, Sir H. F.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
BARTLETT, John, with others—theft charge, Mar. 13, 7*c*
BARTLETT, Canon W.—appointed honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Nov. 30, 4*b*
BARTOLO, Dr. Auguste—at De Keyser's Hotel, on entertainment of oversea journalists by Empire Press Union, June 29, 6*c*
BARTON, Mr. A. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Persia: dispute with Russia, Dec. 15, 16*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, May 31, 15*c*
BARTON, Mr. Edward Golding—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BARTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—awarded prize for essay on "all red route" at Festival of Empire, Aug. 9, 6*c*
BARTON, Mr. F. B.—"Etude sur l'Influence de Laurence Sterne en France" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*
BARTON, Mr. Marmaduke—piano recital, Feb. 27, 10*e*
BARTON, Mr. Reginald A. P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 14, 3*d*
BARTON, Mr. Sidney—appointed Chinese secretary to British legation at Peking, June 17, 12*a*
BARTON, Mr. W.—"The Engadine Year-Book" noticed, Jan. 11, 6*a*
BARTON, William H.—scaffolding accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 6*b*
BARTON, William John—selling bread otherwise than by weight charge, Feb. 23, 4*d*
BARTON common—right of way (law case), Feb. 11, 3*b*
BARTON-WRIGHT, Mr. Edward W.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 23, 3*c*
BARTRAM, Canon H.—resigns vicarage of St. Mary (Dover), Dec. 30, 4*b*
BARTRAM, Mr. Robert—contributes to Sunderland Technical College, Mar. 24, 10*b*
BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on insurance against rain (l.), April 5, 24*e*
BARTRUM, Mr. J. A.—elected master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BARTRUM, Mr. J. Arscott—on cattle: scarcity of store (l.), July 31, 4*d*
BARTTELOT, Capt. Sir W. B.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Denman, June 2, 13*c*; pictures sold, 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
Stopham estate—sale announced, June 20, 17*e*; July 1, 11*e*
BARWANI, Rana Ranjit Singh of—salute increased, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BARWELL, Capt. Osborne, N. H.—death, Dec. 16, 11*a*
BARWELL, Rev. W. M.—call to Grafton-street Congregational Church, Jan. 4, 3*e*; accepts, 9, 4*e*
BARWISE, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on children: medical treatment, July 29, 4*e*
BARWISE, Miss Margaret—will, April 21, 9*d*
BARWOOD, Mr. A. E.—will, April 13, 11*b*
BARZILAI, Signor (Italy)—on Tripoli: Italian occupation; Turco-Italian war (views), Oct. 2, 3*d*
BASEDOW, Dr. Herbert—appointed medical protector to aborigines of Northern Territory of Australia, June 1, 5*d*
BASEVI, Col. C. E.—"Victimized" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
BASFORD, Mr. Frank—suicide; inquest, Oct. 5, 8*c*
BASHFORD, Dr. E. F.—awarded Walker prize for investigation of cancer) April 7, 4*c*; receives Walker prize, May 12, 14*e*
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—report to, July 21, 6*b*
on cancer research—international conference at Paris (report, Parlt. paper), April 1, 4*c*; introduction quoted, Nov. 6, 4*a*
BASIC slag—manure, use as: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring
BASING, Lord—leaves for Bergen, Aug. 26, 9*a*
BASINGHALL-STREET—improvement: decision of court of Common Council, Oct. 6, 2*e*
BASINGSTOKE—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*;
BASINGSTOKE Canal—bridges over: repair: Bill announced, Jan. 18, 6*e*; —preservation: Mr. E. S. Day: appeal, Nov. 7, 12*e*
BASKETMAKERS' Company—wardens elected, Oct. 23, 11*e*
BASLÉ, Rt. Rev. A. F., R.C. Bp. of Mysore—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
BASNETT, James D.—see under MURDER—Beard, Caroline C.
BASON, John—thefts charge, June 26, 3*d*; July 12, 4*e*
BASRA—customs house, condition of: Mr. Crow: consular report quoted, July 18, 20*f*; —dredgers: ordered, Jan. 3, 3*c*: disturbances reported, 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; Turkish *gendarmerie* ordered, 10, 6*a*; —Great Britain: influence: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*e*
BASRI Bey (Turkey)—at Salonika, May 19, 5*b*
on Committee of Union and Progress—dissensions (int.), May 22, 7*e*; methods: letter to Said Bey, Oct. 28, 5*b*
BASS, Henry—killed by lightning, Aug. 23, 10*b*
BASS, Lady Noreen—operation, April 28, 11*a*
BASS, Sir William—racehorses to be sold, April 29, 15*c*; sold, May 11, 16*c*
Law case (moneylender's claim), June 15, 4*b*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17*b*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany:—
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, Jan. 27, 7*e*; —armaments: limitation, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Army Bill, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: relation to Italian occupation of Tripoli, Nov. 11, 5*a*; Franco-German agreements, 18, 7*e*; British attitude, Dec. 6, 8*b*; —Turkish international crisis: German intervention, Feb. 24, 5*a*
on Morocco—unrest: German intervention (s.), July 24, 5*e*

BASSET, Mrs.—on women's suffrage: canvass in Surrey (and another, L.), Mar. 20, 10b
BASSETT, Dr. Henry — appointed professor of chemistry at University College (Reading), Dec. 12, 4d
BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet-Surgeon Percy W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
BASSOM, Superintendent—on motor-cab fares (evid.), May 10, 4f
BASTARD, Maj. W. E. Pollexfen—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, July 8, 13b
BASTIA — quarantine: delays: British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: representations to French Government, Nov. 11, 5f
BASTIAN, Mr. C. Orme—on wind: generation of power from (L.), Oct. 11, 20c
BASTIAN, Prof. H. C.—"The Origin of Life" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91b
BASU, Mr. Bhupendranath (India) — luncheon given in honour, June 13, 3f; leaves London, July 28, 9a
at Bengal provincial conference, on India: police: charges against, Oct. 23, 5f; —at Indian national congress, on India: administrative changes, Dec. 27, 3f; —at Restaurant Frascati, on administration in India, June 13, 3f
in imperial council, on—Bengal: press government susbidy, Mar. 9, 5e
BASUTOLAND — chief, paramount: see LETSIE; —Gladstone, Lord: visit: see under GLADSTONE, Lord; — natives: Lord Selborne (s.), Feb. 3, 6f; —South African union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
BATAILLE, M. Henry:—
"Enfant de l'Amour, L'": performed at Paris, Feb. 28, 8e
"Vierge Folle, La"—licence withheld by Lord Chancellor; performance at Paris: comments of our Paris correspondent recalled, Nov. 18, 12f; licensed, 23, 8c; our dramatic critic's comments, 27, 8d
BAT and Ball Club — New Year entertainment given, Jan. 4, 11e
BATAVIA — cholera: see under CHOLERA
BATCHELLER, Mrs. T. B. — "Italian Castles and County Seats" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511e
BATCHELOR, Mr. Egerton L. (Australia)—to attend imperial conference, Jan. 5, 5e; leaves for England, April 8, 5d; arrives in London, May 16, 5c; present at reception given by Sir G. Reid at Imperial Institute, June 9, 6b; leaves for Australia, 30, 5c; arrives at Thursday Island, Aug. 16, 9e (e.e.); death, Oct. 9, 3e
at imperial conference, on Declaration of London, June 2, 5f; on proposed imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5f; metric system, 6, 6a; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5f; emigration to colonies; suggested colonial representation in Emigrants' Information Office, 10, 12a; naturalization laws, 14, 7f, 8a; workmen's compensation, 14, 8a; on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8b, d; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7f
on aborigines: treatment: receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5e (e.e.); Mar. 3, 5d; —imperial conference (int.), June 30, 5c; —northern territory: statement issued, June
BATCHELOR, Mr. Egerton L. (Australia)—(continued):—
1, 5c; —observatory, proposed: receives deputation, Sept. 1, 4c
BATE, Mr. J. Pawley—appointed reader in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law by council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2f
BATE, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 31, 11b
BATEMAN, Lord—gives dinner at Cannes, Mar. 22, 11b
BATEMAN, Sir Alfred E.—arrives in England, June 13, 13a
on sugar—price; effect of convention (L.), Nov. 9, 22c
BATEMAN, Mr. F. W.—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on instruction of opticians in diseases of eye, Nov. 25, 13d
BATEMAN, Lieut. J. A.—bravery rewarded, July 13, 10a
BATEMAN, Mr. W.—appointed Fullerian professor of physiology, Dec. 5, 7b
BATES, Miss — body recovered, May 31, 7d
BATES, Archie I. — theft charge, Feb. 1, 5e
BATES, Mr. E. S.—"Touring in 1600" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502b
BATES, John Thomas—appeal against conviction, Mar. 14, 3a
BATES, Canon Thomas — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 7, 11c; funeral, 10, 11b
BATESON, Mr. John — will, Nov. 23, 11c
BATESON, Mr. W.—at British Association, on agriculture: scientific research, Sept. 2, 11b
BATESON, Mr. William—appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, May 18, 4a; to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture at Oxford University, Nov. 30, 12b
BATH—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions: —art gallery: collection: additions described, April 18, 8d;—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.);—freedom: confered on Lord Strathcona: telegram from Sir W. Laurier, July 14, 11f; —Hetling House restoration fund: fair in aid: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a; held, 23, 11a; —Institution Gardens: development scheme, Mar. 2, 6b (e.e.);—mayor: Mr. T. F. Plowman to be nominated, Oct. 12, 11e; elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —pumproom orchestra: conductor appointed, Feb. 9, 10e
BATH, Archdeacon of: see FISH, Ven. L. J.
BATH, Lord—operation, Feb. 27, 11a; health, Mar. 10, 11a; leaves for Cannes, 27, 11a
BATH, Mr. Thomas Henry (Western Australia)—appointed minister of lands and agriculture, Oct. 10, 3f (e.e.)
BATH, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH and Wells—diocese: conference held, Oct. 12, 12d
BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION Rt. Rev. G. W.
BATH and West and Southern Counties Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society—*Journal*: noticed, May 15, 14d;—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH Dog Show: see under DOGS—Shows
BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22b

BATHER, Dr. F. A. — awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 21, 10*c*
on census: attitude of women suffragists (l.), Mar. 9, 7*b* —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
BATHGATE, Councillor J. M. (mayor)—gives reception, Feb. 28, 11*a*
BATHING—accidents: Jersey, July 19, 13*e* (e.e.); Serpentine: new regulations for schoolboys during summer holidays; 17, 12*f*; coroner's comments, 18, 7*d*
BATHURST, Bp. of: see CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev. Charles E.
BATHURST, Lord—resignation of presidency of Gloucestershire territorial army association reported, July 18, 15*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*d*
BATHURST, Col. A. B.:—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 22, 13*c*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles:—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9*a*; —at Crystal Palace, on Land Banks Bill, Oct. 19, 12*d*; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on extermination of rats, Mar. 27, 14*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 13*f*; —at Lydney and District Farmers' Club, on Lord Onslow; agricultural education, Oct. 30, 15*f*; —at South Somersetshire by-election, on Mr. A. Bonar Law, Nov. 20, 12*a*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on seed: adulteration, Feb. 22, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—agriculture: Development Fund: allocation of grants, April 13, 7*b*; —Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —army horses: census, April 20, 11*a*; —British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; —education: grants: new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 25, 12*a*; —flour: bleaching, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —foot-and-mouth disease: preventive regulations, April 13, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*c*, *d*, 13*a*; 12, 13*d*, 14*d*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*; Aug. 1, 12*f*; 2, 10*f*; Oct. 25, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 13*a*, *c*; (closure motion), 26, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 13*b*, *e*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 11*c*, *d*, *e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 13*b*, *f*; 22, 12*c*, 13*f* (e.e.); 29, 15*a*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*d*; —land: valuation, July 26, 13*b*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*a*; —local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13*d*; —Milk Bill, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; —petrol duty: suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14*d*; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*; —Roads Board: grants, April 13, 7*b*; work maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16*f*, 18*a*, *b*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*d*, *f*; — tobacco cultivation, excise duties, Mar. 29, 14*c*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles (continued):—
on foot and mouth disease: corrects *The Times* report of Parliamentary question (l.), July 7, 13*c*; —Ghent, treaty of: centenary celebrations (l.), Dec. 16, 5*f*; — Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*e*; — railways: proposed increase of rates (l.), Aug. 26, 15*f*; nationalization: rates on agricultural produce (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b*; 18, 7*b*; — Small Holdings and Allotments Bill (Lord Carrington's): Lord Strachie's speech at Shepton Mallet (l.), Sept. 20, 9*e*
BATIFFOL, M. Louis—awarded Gobert prize by French Academy, Mar. 25, 5*b*
BATLEY—borough council election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; — St. Andrew's church: district chapel: order in council, Nov. 15, 11*c*
BATLEY, Mr. Arthur H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3*c*: application for order of discharge, June 22, 2*f*
BATLLE, Señor Jose (Uruguay)— tour through Germany, Jan. 16, 11*a*: elected president, Mar. 2, 5*e*; April 15, 3*c*: our Montevideo correspondent's comments, 15, 3*c*
Administration — Señor A. S. de Zumaran (l.), May 5, 19*f*
Labour—strike at Montevideo: attitude, May 16, 5*d*; 25, 7*e*
on insurance — government monopoly: message to legislature (art., "Insurance in Uruguay: the state proposals"), June 1, 18*e*
BATSON, Rev. Arthur W.—drunk and disorderly charge, Sept. 19, 5*c*
BATTALGALLA Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*f*
BATTEN, Mr. T. H.—biographical: adopted as Unionist candidate for Hull (East), June 27, 13*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Albert of—returns from Continent, Jan. 16, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of—attends coming-of-age festivities of Mr. M. K. Lloyd, Feb. 23, 11*a*; visits King, Mar. 1, 11*a*; leaving for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; becomes president of Portsmouth centre of St. John Ambulance Association, Aug. 1, 11*a*; health, Sept. 9, 9*a*; shoots over Osborne estate coverts, Sept. 23, 9*a*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of:—
Jan.—sends Christmas tree to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 5, 11*a*: presents game to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 23, 11*a*; contributes to parish funds of James's (East Cowes), 28, 13*a*
Feb.—at Bournemouth, 4, 13*a*; returns to Kensington Palace, 15, 11*a*: accepts presidency of reorganized Isle of Wight County Rifle Association, 25, 11*a*
Mar.—visits King, 2, 11*a*; leaves for Algiers, 3, 11*a*; arrives, 8, 11*a*: to present coronation medals to school children in Isle of Wight, 16, 14*d*; gives luncheon in honour of M. Jonnart, 28, 11*a*
April—celebrates birthday, 14, 9*a*; birthday celebrated at Windsor, 17, 9*a*; leaving Algiers, 27, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued) :—
May—arrives at Dover, 1, 11*a* ; visits Opera (Covent Garden), 10, 13*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; attends performance at Court Theatre, 11, 13*b* ; visits New Theatre, 13, 13*a* ; at Carisbrooke Castle, 15, 13*a* ; witnesses performance at Garrick Theatre, 17, 13*c* ; distributes prizes at Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum, 25, 13*a* ; attends meeting of Colonial Nursing Association, 26, 6*c* ; opens fête at Victoria Hall (Ealing), 27, 13*a* ; attends charity *matinée* at Kew Theatre, 30, 13*a*
June—attends concert at 11, Hill-street, 1, 11*a* ; present at Covent Garden Theatre, 2, 11*a* ; present at Covent Garden opera, 8, 11*a* ; visits Festival of Empire, 12, 7*f* ; visits Vaudeville Theatre, 14, 13*a* ; visits Palace Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; letter to children of Isle of Wight, 23, 9*c* ; visits children's fête at Alexandra Palace, 27, 7*c*
July—visits Duke of York's Theatre, 1, 11*a* ; attends Covent Garden Opera, 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; visits Mr. F. F. Ogilvie's exhibition of drawings, 4, 11*a* ; attends athletic meeting of 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 5, 4*c* ; visits Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road), 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Osborne Cottage, 13, 11*e* ; takes cruise in yacht Sheila, 15, 11*b* ; attends demonstration of Isle of Wight branch of Red Cross Society, 17, 11*b* (e.e.) ; visits annual show of Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society, 21, 11*a* ; attends meeting in aid of Bishop of Winchester's Fund, 25, 11*a* ; visits Bp. of Southampton, 28, 9*a*
Aug.—motor-car mishap, 23, 9*a*
Sept.—opens new drill halls for Isle of Wight rifles, 1, 9*a* ; 7, 2*f* ; visited by Archduke Charles Stephen of Austria, 5, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of Frank James Memorial Cottage Hospital, 8, 9*a* ; visits Lord Beauchamp at Madresfield Court, 13, 7*a* ; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a* ; arrives 20, 7*a* ; leaves, 30, 11*a* ; to visit Sir A. Edmonstone at Duntreath Castle, 30, 11*a*
Oct.—arrives in London, 5, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 21, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; to visit Queen of Spain at Madrid, 21, 11*a* ; contributes to exhibition of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 26, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 27, 9*a*
Nov.—visits Mayfair artificial flower makers' exhibition, 8, 11*a* ; visits Comedy Theatre, 14, 11*a* ; attends concert in aid of Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 15, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Brighton, 17, 11*a* ; opens Church Army bazaar, 22, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of work of Berks and Bucks Needlework Guild, 23, 11*a* ; leaving for Madrid, 25, 13*a*
Dec.—visits exhibition of late Prof. Van Hier's works, 5, 11*a* ; attends *café chantant* in aid of West London Hospital, 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Madrid, 9, 11*a* ; arrives in Madrid, 11, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of — welcomed in New Zealand by Sir Joseph Ward, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; health, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 8, 8*d* ; leaves Sydney for Hong-kong, 17, 10*c* ; arrives at Manila, April 6, 11*a* ; arrives

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of (continued) :—
at Victoria, B.C., May 22, 13*a* ; at Montreal : health, 31, 7*e* (e.e.) ; returns to England, June 10, 9*c*, 13*a* ; visits Festival of Empire, 12, 7*f* ; appointed K.C.V.O., 20, 9*f* ; riding accident, July 17, 8*a* ; 19, 11*b* ; health, 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Cowes, Sept. 7, 7*a* ; arrives at Osborne, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; health, 20, 9*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 9, 11*a*

BATTENBURG, Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; appointed vice-admiral commanding third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; to assume command of third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 7*c* ; assumes command, 15, 7*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; returns from Continent, 11, 11*a* ; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 18, 11*a* ; entertained to dinner by Count Benckendorff, 21, 11*a* ; becomes vice-president of Sailors' Home (Well-street), 24, 10*c* ; hoists flag in the *Bulwark*, 27, 4*d* ; inspects vessels of home fleet at Devonport, April 4, 6*b* ; flag transferred to *Irresistible*, 29, 6*d* ; flag transferred to the *Forward*, May 2, 7*b* ; to the *Africa*, 4, 6*c* ; receives illuminated address, 12, 11*a* ; visits Royal Aero Club grounds, 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; receives order Red Eagle, 18, 8*c* ; visits King, 24, 13*a* ; gives luncheon, June 26, 11*b* ; to hoist flag in *King Edward VII.*, July 25, 6*d* ; flag hoisted on the *King Edward VII.*, Aug. 5, 4*f* ; appointed second sea lord, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 4*e* ; our naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 5*f*
Secretaries, private — appointed, Dec. 6, 10*f*
at Carpenters' Company's Hall, on connexion between Carpenters' Company and navy, Feb. 21, 6*f* ; — at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics, Dec. 19, 10*c*
on board battleship *Commonwealth* : on Australian navy, June 27, 16*f*

BATTENBURG, Princess Louis of — visits King, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; returns from Continent, 11, 11*a* ; makes aeroplane flight, Aug. 1, 8*e* ; leaves for Chester, Dec. 12, 11*a*

BATTENBURG, Princess Louise of—makes aeroplane flight, Aug. 1, 8*e*

BATTENBURG, Prince Maurice of — leaves for Madrid, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; leaves Sweden for London, Feb. 25, 11*a* ; arrives at Kensington Palace, 27, 11*a* ; visits King, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; appointed second lieutenant in King's Royal Rifle Corps, 4, 8*b* ; appointed K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f* ; motor-car accident, Oct. 9, 6*b*

BATTER, John Henry—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 5, 3*b* ; July 12, 4*e*

BATTERSEA—Ascension, church of the : scene by followers of Mr. J. A. Kensit, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; threatened removal of crucifix, 31, 6*b* ; —Baptist Sunday school (York-road) : foundation-stone laid, Dec. 18, 12*c* ; —brown dog statue : see under VIVISECTION ; — charities, parochial : distributed, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —churchmen : procession to Battersea Park : arrangements, June 15, 4*d* ; —electorate : statistics of voters on Parliamentary

BATTERSEA (continued) :—
register, Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —Latchmere baths : public meetings announced, Dec. 26, 5*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —St. John with St. Paul, parish of : new parochial hall opened, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; —town hall : disturbance : prosecutions, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —voters : latchkey : see under FRANCHISE—Latchkey voters
BATTERSEA, late Lord—memorial : stained glass window erected at Priory Church, Brecon, May 23, 11*a*
BATTERSEA Park—botanical garden : conversion into old English garden, proposed, Nov. 27, 4*e* ; —trees, Japanese dwarf : model garden from Japan-British exhibition installed, Mar. 17, 7*e*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic — *conversazione* held, Feb. 27, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —hygiene and physiology, department of : grant by Drapers' Company for erection, April 29, 10*d*
BATTHYANY, Count Theodore (Hungary) :
in Chamber, on—Aehrenthal, Count : policy, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; —Servian commercial treaty, Jan. 6, 5*c*
in Delegations, on Powers : grouping, Feb. 8, 5*d*
BATTY, Alfred West—theft charge, Aug. 3, 2*e*
BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 22*c*
BATU Kawan Rubber and Cocoanut Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 20*d* ; —reports, Feb. 3, 19*a* ; Dec. 6, 20*e*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 10, 20*d* ; Nov. 21, 22*c* ; report, Nov. 7, 24*f*
BATURLIN, Capt. — murder : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b* ; dividend, Oct. 25, 19*e*
BATY, Prof. T. :—
on Brougham, Lord : attitude towards Reform Bill (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d* ; —Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 6, 12*c* ; April 15, 8*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; June 7, 6*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Reform Bill (1832) (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; —Turco-Italian war : proposed blockade of Dardanelles (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*,
BAUCHI province (Nigeria)—special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems : mining development and the Bauchi plauteau"), Sept. 25, 3*f*
BAUDIN, M. Pierre (Canada)—leaving Paris for London ; to confer with Sir W. Laurier, June 29, 5*b* (e.e.)
BAUDOT, M.—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
BAUER, Cardinal—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
BAUER, Mr. Harold—piano recital, Mar. 13, 11*d*
on Debussy — "Children's Corner" : performance recalled (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
BAUER, Mr. Harold, and M. Achille-Rivarde—concert, May 16, 10*d*
BAUMANN, M. Antoine—"Hugues Capet" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on Anglo-German relations : "Memoirs of Sir Robert Morier" quoted (l.), Dec. 11, 6*f*
BAUMANN, M. Emile—"La Fosse aux Lions" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196*c*
BAUMBACH von Kaimberg, Herr (Germany)—dispute with Herr Blumenthal, May 6, 7*b* ; challenges Herr Blumenthal to duel, 10, 7*e*
BAUMER, Mr. Lewis—executes drawing for cover of appeal for Royal Hospital for Incurables, July 22, 3*f*
BAUMGARTEN, Rev. C. :—
on Vacant Land Cultivation Society : work (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 2*f* ; —Wales : church : disestablishment (l.), Sept. 29, 10*l*
BAUMGARTNER (*alias* Charles Bessoen), Lewis—theft charge, Jan. 6, 3*b*
BAVARIA :—
Diet—dissolution, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Finance—taxation : death duties : claim against heirs of Ritter von Klemm for undervaluation of estate, May 12, 5*d*
General election — announced : prospects, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Post office—stamps : set to commemorate 90th birthday of Prince Luitpold described, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; new 60-pfenning stamp issued, Sept. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Regent : see BAVARIA, Prince Luitpold of
Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS
BAVARIA, Infante Fernando of—to represent Spain at coronation of George V., Mar. 6, 8*c*
BAVARIA, Prince George of—accepts position as protector of Bavarian branch of German Navy League, May 4, 5*c* ; betrothal to Archduchess of Austria reported, Dec. 12, 11*a*
BAVARIA, Duchess Karl Theodor in—arrives at Brussels, Feb. 6, 13*a*
BAVARIA, Prince Konrad of—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 27, 5*c*
BAVARIA, Prince Luitpold of—90th birthday : album being prepared, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; official celebration ; replies to address (s.), Mar. 10, 5*b* ; awarded order of Garter, 11, 8*b* ; celebrated 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; presented with portrait by William II., 13, 5*b* ; William II. gives luncheon party in honour (s.), 13, 5*b* ; reference in Reichstag ; attitude of Socialists, 14, 5*d* ; Prince Luitpold issues edict ; allocation of national funds, 14, 5*d* ; invested with insignia of order of Garter, April 5, 5*e* ; received by Emperor Francis-Joseph, May 12, 5*a* ; regency : 25th anniversary celebrated, June 10, 5*a* (e.e.) ; health, July 31, 5*b* ; Aug. 26, 9*a* ; Oct. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b*
BAVARIA, Prince Rupert of—to attend coronation, May 8, 7*a* ; June 3, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*
BAVIN, Lieut. Harold S.—court-martial held, Aug. 5, 4*f*
BAX, Mr. E. Belfort—"The Last Episode of the French Revolution" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*
BAXENDALE, Mr. A. S.—on rubber shares : value (l.), Feb. 13, 20*a* ; 22, 23*c*
BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry G. O.—biographical, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; appointed minister of Sofia, 10, 8*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; at Berne : presents letters of recall to M. Ruchet, 24, 5*c* ; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Sofia, Feb. 4, 13*a* ; arrives at Sofia, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
on Switzerland—referendum : report quoted, Mar. 9, 5*d*

BAXTER, Mrs. Dudley—"The Letters of Peter Lombard" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382*c*
BAXTER, John, and others—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*
BAXTER, Mr. Michael P.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, June 13, 3*d*; July 11, 4*b*; public examination held, 13, 22*f*; application for order of discharge, Oct. 26, 3*d*
BAYAM, Col. (Portugal)—sentenced for negligence during royalist invasion, Nov. 3, 5*e*
BAYES, Mr. Gilbert—receives commission to design great seal, May 23, 10*d*
BAYFORD, Mr. R. A.—elected treasurer of Inner Temple, Dec. 4, 3*b*
BAYLEY, Mr. C. B.—India: Delhi durbar: press camp: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to
BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—biographical, Mar. 7, 11*c*; Dec. 29, 3*e*; promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; appointed lieutenant-governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Mar. 7, 11*c*; appointed lieutenant-governor of Behar, Chota-Nagpur, and Orissa, Dec. 29, 3*e*
at Assam dinner, on Assam tea industry, June 8, 6*a*
BAYLEY, Maj. Edward C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
BAYLEY, Emily Anne Theophila Lady—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
BAYLEY, Mrs. Georgina—inquest, Mar. 8, 4*e*
BAYLEY, Mr. J. Moore—appointed registrar for probate district of Warwickshire, Mar. 11, 15*b*
BAYLISS, Dr. William M.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 11*e*; receives medal; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
BAYLISS, Jones, and Bayliss (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19*c*
BAYLY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred W. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Lewis—appointed rear-admiral commanding first cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10*e*; health, Aug. 15, 6*e*; 16, 9*e*; resumes temporary command of first division of home fleet, Sept. 7, 2*f*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton:—
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 11, 13*c*
on grammar: "In our midst" (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*e* (e.e.); —Paton, late Dr. J. B.: appreciation (l.), Mar. 23, 7*b*
BAYNES, Mr. H. K.—on Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company (Ltd.): special express service *via* Brindisi (l.), April 5, 10*a*; 14, 10*b*
BAYON, Mr. P. G. E.—biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*a*
BAYREUTH—musical festival: held, July 29, 11*d*; special articles ("Music: 'Parsifal' at Bayreuth"), Aug. 15, 9*c*; 24, 7*e*: ("Music: 'The Mastersingers' at Bayreuth") 19, 9*d*; 24, 7*e*; (1912): programme, Oct. 17, 9*c*
BAYST, Mr. W. A.—Crystal Palace: suggested purchase for imperial use: correspondence, Aug. 24, 3*f*
BAZ, Señor Don J. W.—arrives in London from Berlin, Feb. 28, 11*a*
BAZAARS—Dublin, R. C. Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10*b*
BAZELEY, Canon William—on archæology: inscriptions in Roman villa at Huccleccote (l.), Feb. 22, 14*f*
BAZIN, M. René—"La Douce France" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 253*a*
BAZLEY, Mr. Gardner S.—death, June 24, 13*b*; will, Sept. 15, 9*b*
BEACH, Mr. M. H. Hicks—appointed director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 9, 15*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: sanatoria, Nov. 17, 4*d*; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*, *c*; Aug. 3, 11*d*; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 12*a*; Nov. 9, 7*d*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —land taxes, Mar. 29, 14*d* (e.e.); —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7*b*; —road board: maintenance work, Aug. 16, 4*f*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Richard M.—portrait presented by members and officials of London county council, Feb. 8, 10*e*; leaves for Italy, 13, 11*a*; elected representative of Metropolitan Water Board on Thames Conservancy Board, Dec. 5, 7*c*
on Mall: improvement (l.), Jan. 27, 8*e*; —members of Parliament: payment: suggests return to Treasury as conscience money (l.), Sept. 7, 6*e*; 15, 5*c*
BEACHEY, Mr. Lincoln—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BEACHY Head—accident: man falls over cliff (fatal), July 5, 8*c*; inquest, 6, 13*c*
BEACOCK, Henry C., and Henry Starns—false pretences charge, Jan. 21, 4*d*
BEACONSFIELD—urban district council: law case, Mar. 16, 3*c*; May 25, 3*d*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—autograph letters sold, Dec. 8, 5*e*
Death—anniversary: commemoration arrangements, April 19, 7*b*; commemorated; statue in Parliament square decorated, 20, 8*e*
Devonshire, eighth Duke of—letter to quoted, Oct. 16, 7*d*
Grave—condition: correspondence, Oct. 16, 11*c*
Novels: first edition copies sold, July 20, 6*f*
BEADLE, Mr. Charles—"The City of Shadows" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
BEADON, Maj. Gen. E. M.—will, Feb. 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
BEAGARIE, Mr. John—on Bunyan's anvil (l.), June 22, 3*e*
BEAGLE Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
BEAL, Mr. S.—elected to Court of Common Council, Nov 17, 2*f*
BEALE, Alderman—at Birmingham University, on finances of Birmingham University, Mar. 1, 16*c*
BEALE, Mr. Charles G.—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6*a*; protest by joint executive committee of railwaymen's union, 24, 4*a*; reported solicitorship to Midland Railway Company: Board of Trade announcement: Mr. D. M. Paul (l.), 25, 6*a*

BEALE, Ernest J., and others—adding saccharine to beer charge, Jan. 14, 4*e*
BEALE, Frederick—cheque frauds charge, Jan. 31, 12*a* (e.e.)
BEALE, Rev. Ignatius — sentence of major excommunication, Feb. 25, 8*b*; 27, 7*e*; text, 28, 6*f*; Bp. A. H. Mathew (l.), Mar. 7, 11*d*
BEALE, Mr. Octavius C.—"Racial Decay" noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*a*
BEALE, Mr. W. P.:—
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, July 4, 14*b*; — land taxes: increment value duty; evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*
BEALTY, Rear Adm. David—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
BEAMAN, Maj. George Philip Roberts—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 26, 4*a*; scheme of arrangement approved, Aug. 23, 2*e*
BEAMISH, Capt. H. D.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
BEAMOND, Mr. C.—at Manchester, on railwaymen's dispute at Liverpool, Aug. 14, 8*c*
BEAN, Algernon C.—appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
BEAN, Mr. C. E. W.—"Dreadnought of the Darling, The" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461*a*
BEANES, Mr. Edward—will, Sept. 22, 7*e*
BEANS—crops: condition: *The Times* special report, July 10, 13*e*; Aug. 9, 15*e*; Sept. 9, 13*c*; Oct. 10, 11*b*;—soya: see SOYA beans
BEAN'S Express (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours denied, June 22, 15*d*
BEAR Brewer and Bowman (Ltd.)—petition for winding up of partnership, April 26, 3*b*
BEARD, Caroline C.: see under MURDER
BEARD, Dr. John—"The Enzyme Treatment of Cancer and its Scientific Basis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*c*
BEARD, Mrs. Sarah—motor omnibus accident at Paris, June 6, 8*d*
BEARD, Thomas George (selicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 11, 3*c*
BEARD, Mr. Walter—retires from court of Common Council, Sept. 11, 8*b*
BEARDMORE, Mr. William—law case, Oct. 11, 18*b*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—navy: further order for guns received, Mar. 17, 7*c*; order for machinery for cruiser placed, Sept. 25, 11*d*; contract for battleship placed, Dec. 23, 6*d*; — oil engines: contracts awarded (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*: — steel rolling mill, new: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
BEARDWOOD, Rt. Rev. J. Camillius — death, July 13, 11*e*
BEARDWOOD, James — sued for medical attendance, July 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
BEARS—fight at Bostock Jungle (White City) described, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —*Teddy* (King's Royal Rifle Corps' pet): escapes from Shorncliffe camp, April 3, 10*d*; recaptured, 4, 8*e*; banished from regiment, 7, 14*e*
BEART, Mr. Montague — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11*d*
BEART, Mr. Walter J.—death, Nov. 22, 11*c*
BEASLEY, Mr. A.—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*a*
BEASLEY, Lieut. F. A.—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11*a*
BEATON, Dr.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on London water supply: effect of drought, Oct. 7, 4*f*
BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart—leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*b*
BEATSON, Surg.-Gen. William B.—death, April 29, 13*d*
BEATTIE, Mr.—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
BEATTY, Mrs. David—gives dance, July 19, 11*c*
BEAU, M. (France)—appointed minister at Berne, June 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8*d*; appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, 21, 9*f*; elected president of Royal Institute of Public Health, Mar. 24, 10*f*; to carry sword of state at coronation, May 31, 10*c*; appointed lieutenant for Gloucestershire, July 6, 8*a*; to entertain Liberal peers, Aug. 9, 6*b*; assumes presidency of Gloucester territorial army association, Aug. 29, 8*d*; house party, Sept. 13, 7*a*; takes oath as lord-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Bromley estate, sale of—conditions: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*
at City Liberal Club, on home rule, Nov. 3, 9*f*; —at Hereford, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers, Aug. 28, 5*c*; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, April 8, 8*d*; —at Royal Institute of British Architects on London architecture, Feb. 14, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—children: street trading: Bill, Mar. 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; —defence, national: invasion, Mar. 7, 6*b*;—Dewsbury Grammar Schools, religious teaching, April 6, 12*a*; —Education (School Attendance) Bill, May 5, 12*a*; —Hodeida-Sanaa Railway, May 31, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*b*; —magistracy: appointments: advisory committees, May 31, 14*b*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*b*; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*f*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 26, 12*c*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; 16, 4*b*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*a*; —Wales: Sunday schools: administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation, April 6, 12*c*
on Carpentaria — diocese: appeal (l.), July 28, 9*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward—makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8*e*; correction, 16, 8*b*; created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
Libel action, July 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*e*; 22, 13*b*; —local taxation: Exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d*; — navy: expenditure, Mar. 17, 13*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold—at Bank of New Zealand, on New Zealand trade and finance, Aug. 19, 13*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. J. W.—at Municipal Electrical Association, on electricity: wiring (p., E.S.), June 28, 28*c*

BEAUFORT, Duchess of — presides at meeting on behalf of restoration scheme of Bristol Fine Arts Academy, April 5, 11*a*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, 18, 4*a*
BEAUFORT, Duke of — list of guests, April 8, 11*a*; house party, 24, 11*a*; to carry curtana at coronation, May 31, 10*c*
Sievier, Mr. R.—message to, on his adoption as prospective candidate for Hoxton, Oct. 5 6*d*
BEAUGEY, M. (France)—superseded as director of State railways department, Feb. 20, 5*a*
BEAUJEU, Anne de—"Hours": sold (£4,800), May 3, 5*b*
BEAULIEU—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires; —"Notes," April 3, 11*b*
BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BEAUMARIS Castle: see under WALES—Houses, historic
BEAUMONT, M.: see CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean
BEAUMONT, Mr. Comyns — on Peru, ancient: social conditions (sp. art., "The ancient people of Peru: tectonics and new theories on their origin," S.A.S.), June 27, 3*a*
BEAUMONT, Ethel Lady—gives performance in aid of district nursing association, April 21, 9*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—at Guildhall, on poor law reform, Feb. 22, 4*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on Greece: navy: national fleet fund (report), Dec. 18, 15*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H. D.—leaves for Athens, Jan. 28, 13*a*
BEAUMONT, Adm. Sir Lewis A.—biographical; appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to King, Feb. 7, 8*d*; received by King, 15, 11*a*; receives order of Red Eagle, May 18,, 8*c*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Percy — bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb; 23, 4*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. Worby—appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8*b*
at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10*a*; on rail corrugation (E.S.), 6, 19*d*
on motors—development (sp. art., "The modern motor-car: ten years' progress," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Wentworth H. C.—celebrates coming of age, Aug. 12, 9*a*; Sept. 20, 7*a*
BEAUMONT College—jubilee: celebrated, Oct. 11, 11*c*
BEAUNIER, M. André—at Kent House, on Alfred de Musset, Nov. 29, 16*e*
BEAUREGARD, Maj. (Belgium) — leaving for Rhodesia July 29, 5*c*
BEAUREGARD, M. Paul (France):—
in Chamber, on—ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8*b*; — Railwaymen's Pensions Bill (retrospective), Mar. 17, 5*c*
BEAU Sejour Ceylon Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21*b*
BEAVEN, Rev. A. B. — on coronation honours: letter quoted, June 24, 3*b*
BEAVON — widow awarded compensation by Admiralty, April 14, 7*f*
BEAZLEY, Prof. Raymond—elected corresponding fellow of Academy of Sciences (Lisbon), Feb. 10, 7*b*; appointed to deliver course of lectures on Ilchester foundation, Mar. 23, 7*e*
BEBBINGTON, Arthur J. H.—inquest, Aug. 12, 8*d*
BEBEL, Herr (Germany):—
at Hamburg, on general election: Baghdad Railway, Mar. 28, 5*c*;—at Socialist congress (Jena), on Moroccan international crisis; limitation of armaments, Sept. 12, 3*d* (e.c.); 13, 3*a*; on Moroccan international crisis: British and German policies; war: prevention, 15, 6*b*; German opinion, 16, 3*a*
in Reichstag, on—Moroccan international crisis: British attitude, Dec. 6, 8*b*;—war: suggested international strike to prevent, Nov. 13, 5*b*
BECCLES — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BECHSTEIN Hall, Jan. 12, 11*e*; 18, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 12*e*; Feb. 2, 11*c*; 3, 10*f* (e.e.); 8, 11*d*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; 4, 10*b*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 10*f*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*f*; April 1, 11*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*f*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 11*d*; 20, 8*e*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 12*e* (e.c.); 26, 10*e*; 27, 12*c*; June 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 10*f*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*, 28, 13*c*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 7*e*; July 5, 10*d*; 13, 6*e*; 8*b* (e.c.); 14, 12*d*; 18, 11*d*; Oct. 30, 11*d*; 31, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 7, 9*c*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 9*c*; Dec. 1, 10*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 10*f*; 18, 10*f*; 19, 9*c*; 21, 11*e*
BECHSTEIN Hall Orchestra, May 27, 12*e*
BECHUANALAND — population: census: returns, Sept. 4, 3*c*
BECHUANALAND Copper Company (Ltd.)—work at mine: progress, June 7, 24*f*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company — report, July 17, 20*d*
BECK, Mrs.—funeral, Feb. 4, 13*b*
BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Feb. 3, 9*f*; appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Nov. 8, 9*e*
Essex (Saffron Walden) general election — expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 14*a*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*d*; Mar. 1, 13*a*; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12*e*
BECK, Mr. Charles—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 24, 13*a*
BECK, Canon E. J. — at Church House, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 23, 14*c*
BECK, Miss Emma Josephine — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BECK, Mr. Ernest—robbed of jewelry in railway train, Mar. 3, 7*a*
BECK, Sir J. H. M. — knighted, Jan. 2, 10*c*

BECK, Sir Raymond — elected chairman of Lloyd's, Jan. 3, 11c; knighted, June 20, 10b; reception at Lloyd's, 21, 15f
BECK (R. and J.). Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c
BECKE, Mr. C. C. — death, Aug. 10, 9b
BECKER, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 31, 3d; Nov. 1, 3b
BECKETT, Mr. Arthur:—
"Wonderful Weald, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
at Eastbourne, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, Sept. 23, 8c
BECKETT, Charles J.—drowned, Aug. 1, 7d
BECKETT, Mr. Gervase — consents to erect statue of Capt Cook at Whitby; consults local authorities at Whitby, June 5, 9f
on Cook, Capt. — proposed statue in London: Board of Works attitude (l.), May 27, 8e
BECKETT, Mr. R. W. E.—motor-cycling accident, Nov. 7, 8d
BECKETT, Mr. Rupert:—
at Associated Chambers of Commerce conference, on picketing in labour disputes, Aug. 31, 6e; —at Leeds Chamber of Commerce, on picketing in labour disputes, Aug. 26, 8b
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert — health, Jan. 31, 13a; Feb. 3, 11a; 4, 13a; 6, 13a; 10, 11a; 25, 11a; April 1, 11a; 3, 11a
BECKETT, Mr. W. P.—will, Feb. 9, 10e (e.e.)
BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 17, 14d
BECK-FRIS, Baron A. — leaves London, Jan. 18, 11a
BECKITT, Mrs. Anne D.—will, May 8, 10c
BECKITT, William: see ATTEE, Mr. W. Beckitt
BECKMANN, Prof. (Germany) — appointed director of institute of chemical research, Jan. 12, 5c
BECKTON Gas Works — Equitable Slate Club: secretary prosecuted, Feb. 2, 4c
BECKWITH, Mr. E. G. A.—appointed headmaster of United Services College (Windsor), Nov. 7, 138e
BECKWORTH, Mr. W.—resigns chairmanship of leather industries department (Leeds University), Jan. 27, 23d
BEDDINGTON, Mr. H. E. — on turf: weights (l.), Jan. 17, 16b
BEDDINGTON, Mr. S. H.—reception, May 8, 11b
BEDDOE, Mr. Daniel—vocal recital, June 29, 10e
BEDDOE, Dr. John—death, July 20, 11d
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b
BEDDOME, Col. R. H.—death, Feb. 27, 12c; will, April 7, 11d
BEDELL, Mr. Frederick, and Mr. C. A. Pierce — "Direct and Alternating Current-Testing" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25c
BEDFORD — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, Nov. 20, 14e; —electoral, Mar. 6, 10a; May 23, 10c; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—date of return from Australia, May 2, 11a; opens Heartsease Guild, Nov. 24, 11a
BEDFORD, Duke of—gift of advowson of churches on Tavistock estate to Bp. of Exeter announced, Jan. 14, 10f;
BEDFORD Duke of (continued):—
unlicensed male servant: appeal, Mar. 24, 3b; gift of church of St. Guthlac to residents of Whittlesey, April 8, 4d; consents to pay legal expenses of transfer, 11, 6e; re-elected president of Zoological Society (London), 29, 16a; new yacht ordered, June 22, 12f
De Forest, attack by Baron: Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 7, 6b; 26, 6f; Baron de Forest (l.), 11, 9d; 30, 9b
Estates — Devonshire: offered at auction, June 14, 10d; 16, 10f; 19, 30c; 27, 13d; July 8, 13d; 12, 7d; 13, 4f; 15, 8d; 19, 7f; 20, 11e; —Maulden: sale announced, April 17, 6e; sold, June 14, 10d; —North Petherwin, Werrington, and St. Giles-in-the-Heath: sale announced, Feb. 22, 15d; — Tavistock: sale announced: proposed purchase of properties by Tavistock district council, Jan. 12, 11c
at Bedford Unionist Association, on House of Lords question, Feb. 27, 10a; —at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 6c; —at Luton, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; home rule; Wales: church disestablishment; Unionist leadership; House of Lords reform, Nov. 7, 9a; —at Woburn, on peers, creation of; Mr. C. Harmsworth: peerage anticipated; Parliament Bill, July 20, 7c
in Parliament, on—army: strength; reserves; expeditionary force, Feb. 23, 12a; shortage of officers, Mar. 15, 7c; reserves; organization, April 5, 12c; expeditionary force, May 5, 12b; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12a; condition, April 5, 12c; Nov. 21, 12b: — defence, national: invasion, Feb. 23, 12a; April 5, 12c; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13c; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 11d
on Edward VII.: Middlesex memorial: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 10c; —Parliament Bill: letter read at dinner of Bletchley Working Men's Unionist Association, Feb. 22, 7c; proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 7, 5e
BEDFORD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorships, Nov. 21, 21d
BEDFORD, Mr. Arthur—appointed clerk to Joiners' Company, July 28, 9b
BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
BEDFORD, Frederick Charles—confesses to murder: see under MURDER—Martin, Marius
BEDFORD, Adm. Sir Frederick G. D.—to receive freedom of Pattenmakers' Company, Oct. 13, 9a; receives freedom, 21, 11a; admitted freeman of City of London, 28, 7d
at Cannon-street Hotel, on navy; new Lords of Admiralty, Dec. 9, 7e
BEDFORD, H. Louisa—"His Will and Her Way" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c
BEDFORD, Mr. Henry L.—death, May 8, 4f
BEDFORD (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: described, Nov. 22, 14f
BEDFORD College for Women—appointments, July 20, 4f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 7b; —building fund: fair in aid: date, June 23, 6d; held,

BEDFORD College for Women (continued) :— 28, 16*f* (e.e.) ; dinner in aid : arrangements, July 27, 11*a* ; Oct. 10, 9*a* ; Nov. 10, 11*a* ; given ; message from Queen Alexandra read ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 24, 7*b* ; contributions, 25, 6*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 15, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 24, 7*b* ; —Greek play, "Trachiniae" of Sophocles : performance announced, June 22, 3*f* ;—Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 7*b* ; —London University, relations with : Miss M. J. Tuke (l.), Nov. 10, 7*b* ; —mathematics department : assistant appointed, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (with others) : appeal (l.), Nov. 9, 12*a* ; —scholarships : awarded, July 20, 4*f* ; —training department : course (January) : free places and bursaries awarded, Dec. 23, 10*d*

BEDFORD Literary and Scientific Institute and General Library—Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : see under BUNYAN, John ; —meeting, Feb. 2, 10*f*

BEDFORD Modern School — old boys' dinner : date, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; —prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*d*

BEDFORDSHIRE—archives, county : document of thirteenth century discovered, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, July 12, 11*b* ; —Luton : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —South : electoral, Jan. 23, 9*f*

BEDFORD Unionist Association—meeting, Feb. 27, 10*a*

BEDIER, M. Joseph—awarded Gobert prize by French Academy, Mar. 25, 5*b*

BEDRI Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as vali of Skutari, April 11, 5*a* ; leaves Skutari for Constantinople, 25, 3*a*

BEDSTEADS—special articles ("Studies in furniture"), ("English bedstead"), I., Dec. 15, 5*a* ; II., 22, 4*e*

BEDSTEAD trade—manufacturers : proposed combination, May 30, 27*b*

"BEE"—on Tasmania : finances ; imperial federation (l.), May 13, 24*b*

BEEBY, Mr. G. S. (New South Wales — appointed minister of lands, Sept. 8, 3*a* (e.e.) ; attitude towards referenda : to be considered at Labour party's conference, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; appointed secretary for lands and minister of labour, Nov. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)

BEEBY, Walter — arson charge, Jan. 17, 4*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; appeal against conviction, Feb. 28, 3*a*

BEECH, Mr. Mervyn W. H.—"The Suk, Their Language and Folklore" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b*

BEECHAM, Mr. Thomas—concert, June 17, 12*b* ; law case, Dec. 9, 3*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d*

BEECHAM Symphony Orchestra — concert, Dec. 5, 11*d* (e.e.)

BEECHEY, Sir William — painting of Robert Lindley sold, April 8, 8*b*

BEECHING, Very Rev. Henry C., Dean of Norwich — biographical, Sept. 22, 4*e* ; nominated for professorship of poetry (Oxford University), Feb. 1, 5*d* ; appointed dean of Norwich, Sept. 22, 4*e* ; appointment gazetted, Dec. 16, 4*f* ; installed, 21, 4*d*

at Church congress, on Bible, Oct. 5, 10*c* ; —at Sion College, on Prayer-book revision, May 12, 6*c*

on Bible : authorized and revised versions (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 7*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 21, 7*b* ; —Prayer-book revision (l.), May 6, 6*e*

BEECROFT, Consul—biographical ; memorial suggested : Mr. J. Irvine (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)

BEEF : see under MEAT

BEEL, Mr. Sigmund — violin recital, May 26, 10*c*

BEER—arsenic in : death from : evidence at inquest, Sept. 8, 6*b* ; Messrs. A. C. Chapman and E. R. Moritz (l. quoted), 9, 4*a* ; —de-alcoholized : Mr. O. Overback : describes new process (p.), Jan. 10, 3*e* ; breweries to be started at Grimsby and in Lincolnshire, 12, 10*f* ; —hop substitutes, use of : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; Brewers' Society (l.), Oct. 4, 12*c* ; —saccharin, adding : prosecutions, Jan. 14, 4*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; May 20, 4*b* ; —trade : bottled : condition at Burton-on-Trent, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)

BEER, Mr. George E.—on inquests (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*

BEERBOHM, Miss Constance—on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund : appeal, Aug. 1, 7*e*

BEERBOHM, Mr. Max — exhibition of caricatures : see under ART — exhibitions

BEERNAERT, M.—at Hague Peace Court, on international arbitration ; Savarkar case, Feb. 15, 5*a*

BEES—disease : National Fruit Growers' Association : council passes resolution, Mar. 28, 10*a* (e.e.) ; diseased bees exhibited at Zoological Society's meeting, April 10, 4*d* ; Board of Agriculture issues notice 28, 8*d* ; Surrey : correspondence, May 15, 6*a* ; progress (sp. art., "Bees and fruit"), 15, 14*a* ; Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, 29, 14*a* ; Sir J. Barran (s.P.), June 16, 13*f* ; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), June 15, 12*c* ; *The Times* comment, July 31, 4*d* ; —fruit fertilization : see under, FRUIT ; —honey : see HONEY ; —Italian and Syrian : importation : *The Times* comment, May 15, 14*b*

Keeping—apiary, experimental : to be established ; grant, July 31, 4*d* ; —article ("Bee-keeping notes"), April 3, 13*d* ; Oct. 2, 12*c* ; —British Beekeepers' Association : see that title ; —development fund : proposed grant : Mr. W. F. Reid (s.), May 1, 15*d* ; —grant : see under BRITISH Beekeepers' Association

Sting—death, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.)

BEESE, Fräulein—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

BEESLY, Mr. Alfred—libel action against, Oct. 28, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

BEESLY, Mr. Edward Spencer—on France : Parliaments : dissolution, right of (l.), Sept. 8, 6*f*

BEESON, Edward — negligent driving charge, Feb. 28, 3*b*

BEETHOVEN—letters and MS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; letters to Mr. C. Neate, senr., sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*

Ninth symphony—misprinted metronome and omission of second bassoon movement : Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel to publish corrected edition : Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c* ; correction (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*

BEETLES—Stoke-on-Trent : detonator used to exterminate ; persons injured, Sept. 6, 5*c*

BEETROOTS—cultivation: trials: competition results, Aug. 21, 13*d*
BEET sugar: see SUGAR (beet)
BEGAS, Prof. Reinhold—death, Aug. 4, 6*e*; biographical, 5, 9*d*
BÉGASSIÈRE, Marquis de la—arrives in London, Jan. 27, 13*a*; leaves London for Brussels, 28, 13*a*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold:—
"Challenge, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*
"In the Hand of the Potter. A study of Christianity in action" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
"Other Sheep" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*c*
BEGBIE, Sir James—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on telephones, May 19, 21*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Canada: general election, Nov. 23, 10*c*
on gold reserves (l.), April 21, 16*c*
BEGG, Mr. John—arrives in London, Feb. 21, 11*a*
BEGG, Col. R. Burns—biographical; appointed resident commissioner in Rhodesia, Feb. 24, 8*c*
BEGGING—prosecutions, Jan. 2, 3*b*; Feb. 13, 3*f*; Sept. 18, 2*e*; 23, 12*c*
BEHAR, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa—lieutenant-governorship, creation of: announced by King George V. at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a*; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a*; Sir C. S. Bayley appointed, 29, 3*e*; (sp. art., "The new capital and provinces in India: the new provinces"), 30, 3*f*
BEHRENS, Mr. Charles—on labour: disputes: suggested arbitral court; Manchester strike: correspondence with Sir C. W. Macara, July 18, 7*e*
BEHRING Sea—sealing: see under SEALING
BEHUBOR Tea (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
BEILBY, Dr. George:—
at Institute of Chemistry, delivers presidential address, Mar. 2, 6*d*; —at Institute of Metals, on metals: hardness (E.S.), May 17, 28*b*
BEIRA:—
Port—customs returns: statistics for December, Feb. 8, 21*f*; for 1910, 18, 21*f*; statistics, Mar. 7, 22*a* (m.e.); statistics for April: 1910-11 compared, June 17, 24*e*; statistics for May, July 8, 23*c*; statistics for June, Aug. 9, 20*d*; statistics for July, Sept. 6, 16*b*; statistics for August, Oct. 11, 16*a*; statistics for September, Nov. 14, 22*e*; statistics for October, Dec. 12, 20*d*; —dredger: described, June, 12, 19*f*; —improvements: construction of new works begun, Feb. 22, 5*f*; conference between commission of Mozambique Company and railway officials announced, May 8, 19*b*; improvements: particulars, June 12, 19*e*
BEIRA Junction Railway: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Rubber and Sugar Estates (Ltd.)—sugar: output statistics, Sept. 20, 12*e*
BEIRUT—local government: separate Christian and Moslem municipalities dissolved, Mar. 24, 5*f*
BEISTEGUI, Señor Miguel de (Mexico)—appointed minister in London, June 7, 5*e*; at Brussels, 13, 13*b*; arrives in London, July 14, 11*f*; received by King: presents letters of credence as minister for Mexico, Aug. 9, 11*a*: new address, Nov. 23, 11*a*
BEIT, Mr. Alfred—statue (Salisbury): unveiled, May 12, 5*b*
BEIT memorial fellowships for medical research: see under MEDICAL
BEJA, R. C., Bp. of: see LEITE de Vasconcellos, Rt. Rev. S.
BEKE, Mrs. C. T.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*
BEKIR Sami Bey (Turkey)—leaving Constantinople for Tripoli, Sept. 28, 6*a*
BELAND, Dr. H. (Canada) — appointed postmaster-general of Canada, Aug. 7, 3*c*
BELCHER, Mr. Henry — "The First American Civil War," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 501*a*
BELCHER, Mr. John—on St. Paul's bridge (with others, l.), Feb. 9, 10*e*
BELCOURT, Mr. (Canada)—arrives in England, May 1, 5*d*
on imperial conference—prospects of Sir W. Laurier's attendance, May 1, 5*d*
BELDING, Paul, and Corticelli Silk Company (Ltd.)—formed, May 12, 22*d*: debenture issue, June 30, 20*e*
BELFAST—church: insufficient clergy: Archbp. of Dublin's pastoral letter, Feb. 1, 9*c*; —coal relief fund administration: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4*f*; —coronation: see under CORONATION: Corporation Bill — Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Churchill, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), 16, 4*a*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; —MacDonell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roman Catholics, employment of: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 29, 16*b*; Sir J. Lonsdale (s.), Dec. 1, 7*d*; (e.e.); Belfast corporation passes resolution, 2, 15*c*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 10*c*; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a*; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 17, 12*c*
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —explosion: see under IRELAND — Explosions; —fires: see under IRELAND — Fires; — freedom: conferred on Mr. G. W. Wolff, April, 21 5*b*; — harbour: dock, new graving: opened, April 3, 7*d*; particulars (E.S.), 5, 27*b*; hydraulic apparatus described (E.S.), May 3, 27*a*; Harland and Wolff, Messrs.: alleged refusal by harbour board of additional land for extension of works: Lord Pirrie (s.); reply of harbour commissioners, Oct. 13, 16*b*; Lord Pirrie (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 21*f*; Mr. R. Thompson (s.), 22, 8*b*; correction, 24, 10*c*; —labour: dock labourers strike, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —lord lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9*e*; Nov. 22, 11*a*; —lord mayoralty: Mr. W. Moore (l.), Nov. 8, 7*b*; Mr. W. H. Davey (l.), 11, 6*b*; correspondence, 13, 5*c*; —lord mayor's new year's treat: correspondence, Jan. 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*f*; —marriages, mixed: attitude of Roman Catholic Church: see under

BELFAST (continued) :—
MARRIAGE ; —riots : see under IRELAND—Crime—Riots ; —shipbuilding trade : see under IRELAND—Labour—Shipbuilding trade
BELFAST and Ulster Employers' Association — formed, Dec. 20, 10*d*
BELFAST Asylum — inmate attacks fellow-patients (fatal), May, 8, 7*d*
BELFAST Electric Theatres (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 17, 3*d*
BELFAST Resident Magistrates Bill : see under IRELAND — Magistracy
BELFAST University : see QUEEN'S University (Belfast)
BELFIELD, Mr. Frederick — appointed judge of Straits Settlements, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; to visit Gold Coast Colony to inquire into concessions, Nov. 30, 10*c*
BELGIUM :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army — artillery : new machine gun : tests held, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; — cavalry : remounts to be purchased in Ireland, Feb. 24, 13*f* : purchased, April 14, 4*c* ; —estimates : details, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; — fortresses : defensive preparations : see under Defence, below ; —manœuvres : abandoned, Aug. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; field exercises abandoned ; fortress manœuvres substituted, Sept. 2, 3*c* : —soldiers : 1909 contingent to be retained with colours, Sept. 14, 4*b* ; disbandment arrangements, 28, 3*a*
Banking — National Bank of Belgium : rate changed, Jan. 13, 29*a* ; 30, 15*c* ; Feb. 20, 18*d* ; May, 12, 18*c* ; Sept. 15, 14*b* ; 22, 4*c*, 12*c* ; Oct. 27, 16*b* ; Dec. 1, 18*b* ; returns, Jan. 2, 15*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; Feb. 6, 15*c* ; 13, 16*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 18*d* ; Mar. 6, 18*d* ; 13, 18*d* ; 20, 18*c* ; 27, 18*d* ; April 3, 18*d* ; 10, 16*d* ; 17, 10*a* ; 24, 18*e* ; May 1, 20*c* ; 8, 18*e* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 22*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; June 5, 12*a* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 44*d* ; 26, 18*b* ; July 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 31, 16*f* ; Aug. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 14*a* ; Oct. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 15*f* ; 16, 18*d* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 18*e* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 13, 19*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; Dec. 4, 16*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 18*b* ; 25, 10*a*
Cableway, aerial — between Mons and Condé : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*
Canals and waterways — Antwerp-Rhine Canal, proposed : scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*a* ; —Canal du Centre : particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; —"Grande Coupure" scheme : decision of special commission (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*a* ; — Liège-Hasselt canal, proposed : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27*c* ; — Liège to Maestricht : improvement proposed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c*
Cattle — importation : removal of restrictions proposed, Sept. 7, 3*a*
Chile — Belgian capitalists visit Chile, May 13, 7*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Coal-mining—new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; Campine : new works : details, July 26, 25*b* ; electric power stations erected : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b* ; coal-field : extensions announced (E.S.,) Dec. 13, 27*c* ; — labour : see under Labour, below
Coal trade — German coal : collier arrives at Brussels (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* ; — syndicate, Liège : dissolution announced, Dec. 22, 17*f*
Coke—trade : new works to be established (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*
Congo, relations with : see under CONGO
Crime—British engineers : Bell Telephone Company's charges ; acquitted on appeal ; counter action for damages announced, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; —outrages, bomb : Liège : particulars, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Defence, national — condition of defences : in Chamber : interpellation discussed, Nov. 22, 5*e* ; 30, 5*f* ; M. Trollet (s.), Gen. Hellebaut (s.), Nov. 22, 5*e* ; M. Hymans (s.), M. Woeste (s.), 30, 5*f* ; discussed in Chamber, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*e* ; Baron de Broqueville (s.), Dec. 1, 5*a* ; M. Vandervelde (s.), 2, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate, 20, 7*c* ; Gen. Hellebaut (s.), 20, 5*c* ; —Antwerp : new works : construction progress, Sept. 14, 3*c* ; —fortresses : war preparations : progress, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; particulars of preparations at Liège and Namur, 4, 3*b* ; Belgian comments, 4, 3*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; King confers with Baron de Broqueville and Gen. Hellebaut, 14, 3*c* ; *North-German Gazette* : explanation, 21, 3*b* ; Gen. Hellebaut inspects, 22, 3*b* ; troops ordered to return to garrisons, 22, 3*b* ; —frontier : mobile troops to be stationed, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —Hellebaut, Gen. (statement), July 26, 5*f* ; — Liège : defences : strengthening : preparations, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; —Namur : defences : strengthening : preparations, Aug. 31, 3*c* ; —Scheldt : closing : Gen. Hellebaut (statement), July 26, 5*f* ; —William II. : alleged statements to Belgian general at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 20, 5*c*
Development—employment of index number : M. Ormand Julin (p.), Jan. 18, 6*a*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education :—
Bill—introduced ; provisions, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; opposition decided by Liberal and Socialist parties, 25, 5*c* ; particulars of opposition, April 18, 3*c* ; debate in Chamber, May 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*c* ; provisions, 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; attitude of non-clerical parties, 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; in committee : deadlock reported, June 6, 5*b* ; King Albert summons M. Beernaert, M. Woeste, and M. Cooreman to conference, 6, 5*b* ; Socialist demonstration : date, 6, 5*b* ; held, 9, 5*c* ; ministerial crisis : see under Ministry (Scholaert), below ; new Bill to be introduced, 22, 5*c* ; —Broqueville, Baron de (s.), June 21, 5*b* ; (statement), Aug. 15, 3*c* ; — Brussels : demonstration held : resolution passed, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; —Liberal-Socialist demonstration: arrangements, June 30, 5*b* ; — Roman catholic demonstration announced : date, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; held at Brussels, Aug. 28,

BELGIUM—Education—Bill (continued) :— 3*b* ; —Woeste, M. : attitude, June 9, 5*c*
Ghent University : see that title
Muysen : school dispute : debate in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Elections, municipal—results, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*f* ; Liberals and Socialists issue manifestoes, 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
Electricity—water power : Ourthe river scheme : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*
Failures—Antwerp : two grain firms suspend payment, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Fires—Antwerp : port : Australia and Queensland warehouses, Aug. 12, 16*c* ; names of insurance companies affected, 15, 14*a* ; Ferdinand dock : timber stores burned, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; amount of damage, 14, 3*b* ; 21, 3*f* (e.e.) ; incendiarism suspected, 14, 3*b* ; effect on British fire offices, 14, 14*b* ; —Brussels : Schaerbeek town-hall burned, April 18, 3*b* ; incendiarism suspected, 19, 5*a* ; details of damage, 19, 5*a* ; —Dinant (fatal), Jan. 20, 5*d* ; —forests : Hertogenwald : particulars, Aug. 12, 3*d*
Fish—preserved : site acquired for German factory at Sas Slykens, April 28, 21*e*
Floods—Berlaere, Oct. 3, 6*d*
France—commercial relations : tariffs : Belgian upper council of industry of commerce votes application of reprisals against French goods, Feb. 2, 5*a* ; treaty : prospects, May 11, 7*e* ; M. Cruppi confers with King Albert and M. Dovignon, 12, 5*d* ; —Congo : French reversionary rights : agreement : see under CONGO — France ; —diplomatic service : change, May 31, 24*a* (m.e.) ; June 1, 5*a* ; —Fallières, M. : to visit Belgium, Jan. 30, 7*e* ; date : arrangements, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; May 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; at Brussels, 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; French opinion, 11, 7*e* ; —municipal relations : Belgian burgomasters and aldermen visit Paris ; received by M. Fallières, April 6, 5*f* (e.e.)
Franchise—universal suffrage : Brussels : demonstration held : resolution passed, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; Liberal-Socialist demonstration : arrangements, June 30, 5*b*
Gas — manufacturing trade : new works to be established (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*
General election—prospects, June 6, 5*b* ; date, Nov. 16, 5*b*
Germany—railways : Brussels-Aix-la-Chapelle railway, proposed : agreement reported (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Greece—diplomatic service : appointment, Mar. 9, 11*a*
Harbours — new works announced (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*
Hero trust fund—gift by Mr. Carnegie, May 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
Iron — pig-iron : output statistics (E.S.), June 21, 25*b* ; —raw : statistics of production for eleven months of 1909 and 1910 compared (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; trade : new furnaces erected (E.S.), June 21, 25*b* ; imports and exports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; S. A. de Grivegnée : amalgamation with S. A. des Hauts Fourneaux d'Athus reported ; new plant to be established (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c* ; works : extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*b* ; Liège : U.S.A. consular report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*
Italy—arbitration treaty : approved by Belgian Chamber, May 5, 5*c*
Kasai Company : see under KASAI Company
King : see ALBERT I.
King, late : see LEOPOLD II., late King of the Belgians
Labour—coal-mining : dispute concerning application of new law respecting hours : strike : progress, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 5*f* ; disturbances, 5, 6*a* ; shots exchanged between strikers and *gendarmes*, 5, 6*a* ; woman dies, 10, 6*a* ; King and Queen urge settlement, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; hours : new laws (9½ hours) : effect on trade (E.S.), July 12, 23*c* ; M. Harmant (lect., E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c* ; —colonies : correspondence, Sept. 25, 13*f* ; —disputes : statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e* ; —Ghent : disputes : flax mills : strike begun, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; —hours : statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e* ; —living, cost of : agitation against, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*c* ; 21, 3*a* ; riots, 2, 6*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; shops sacked, 5, 3*a* ; butchers' demonstrations held, 7, 3*a* ; free importation of cattle suggested, 7, 3*a* ; —shipping trade : dispute at Antwerp : strike announced, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; international strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ;—trade unions : membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*
Land—small holdings : ownership : Mr. B. S. Rowntree's "Land and Labour Lessons from Belgium" quoted, April 14, 5*a* ; Mr. B. S. Rowntree (l.), 22, 14*b* ; correspondence, 24, 13*f*
Law cases — British engineers : action against Bell Telephone Company for malicious prosecution, June 24, 5*b*
Matches — output : statistics, Dec. 7, 17*d* ; —trust, projected : particulars, Dec. 7, 17*d*
Meat — importation : proposed removal of restrictions : minister of agriculture replies to National Butchers' Federation's deputation, Sept. 21, 3*a*
Medical — practitioners : relations with sick clubs : Cercle Médical of Antwerp's contract : particulars, June 16, 13*c*
Mercantile marine — regulations Bill : to be introduced, June 28, 7*b* ; —strike : see under LABOUR — Shipping
Ministry (Schollaert) — defeated in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; crisis reported imminent, June 6, 5*b* ; resigns, 9, 5*c* ; M. Cooreman and M. Liebaert decline appointment, 9, 5*c* ; Baron de Broqueville : received by King, 9, 5*c* ; to form Cabinet, 10, 5*b* ; probable composition, 10, 5*b* ; negotiations, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Ministry (Broqueville)—formed : probable composition, June 14, 5*b* ; composition, 15, 5*b* ; —policy : Baron de Broqueville (s.), June 21, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber, 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; debate in Senate, 22, 5*c* ; Baron de Broqueville (s.), Nov. 16, 5*b*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Netherlands, relations with — Albert, King (s.), July 27, 5*f* ; —Wilhelmina, Queen : to visit Brussels, April 20, 3*e* ; programme, July 18, 5*b* ; arrives in Brussels ; banquet : speeches, 27, 5*f* ; reception at Hotel de Ville ; review of pupils of communal Girls' Schools, 28, 3*a* ; leaves Brussels ; Belgian opinion on visit, 29, 5*d* ; Queen Wilhelmina (s.), July 27, 5*f*
Neutrality — treaties recalled, Jan. 20, 5*a* ; Netherlands Defence Bill : see under NETHERLANDS — Defence
Niederfullbach foundation — securities transferred to nation : agreement concluded between government and members of foundation, Feb. 2, 5*a* ; King Albert renounces rights, 2, 5*a* ; (art., "The Niederfullbach foundation"), 2, 5*a* ; details, Nov. 15, 8*c* ; Princess Louise's action : law case, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Parliament — scenes : in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; June 22, 5*c* ;—session opened, Nov. 16, 5*b* (e.e.) ; presidents elected, 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Parliamentary representation — population basis : increased number of deputies urged, June 9, 5*e*
Parties, political — Liberal party : relations with Socialist party : joint demonstration announced : attitude of Roman Catholics, June 30, 5*b* ; alliance : M. Brouckere : order of day rejected, July 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — Socialist party : relations with Liberal party : see under Liberal party, above
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Ports — maintenance : expenditure in 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*
Post Office — stamps : designs for new series approved, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways — Antwerp and Gladbach, Düsseldorf, Elberfeld, Hanover, and Berlin service : improvement proposed : negotiations reported, Nov. 1, 25*c* ; —Antwerp-Cologne service : improvement proposed, Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —Asch to Neerpelt, new line from : construction proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Belgian State Railways : services : holiday arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; —Bilsen to Genck, new line from : construction proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Brussels : junction between Nord and Midi stations to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b* ; construction begun (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; modification probable (E.S.), July 19, 25*c* ; improvements proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; Luxemburg station : improvements proposed ; goods station at Boendal proposed (E.S.), 29, 29*c* ; —Charleroi district : five line track to be laid from Luttre to Le Campinaire (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; — coal tenders adjudged, Oct. 5, 15*d* ; —extensions, projected : details
BELGIUM—Railways (continued) :—
(E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —Genck-Bilsen railway proposed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 28, 19*a* ; —locomotives : new large engines described (E.S.), April 12, 20*c* ; new (Flamme system) engines : tested (E.S.), May 24, 79*c* ; Cockerill works : conveying plant described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a* ; —Luxemburg bridge : reconstruction : announced (E.S.), June 7, 27*c* ; —Meirelbeke station : extension announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; —Ostend-Welkenraedt service : improved service proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —rolling stock : condition of manufacturing trade (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; Oct. 18, 21*b* ; orders placed, Nov. 30, 18*e* ; — Schaerbeek : bridge : to be constructed, Sept. 28, 19*a* ; —services : Ostend to Milan : daily service announced, April 20, 6*c* ; —sleepers : timber : statistics of use ; steel : tests held (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; — Tournay to Jurbise and Land n to Hasselt Railway Company : dividends, April 4, 21*f* ; Oct. 3, 15*c* ; shares drawn for redemption : numbers published, April 4, 22*b* ; —viaducts : Brussels and Diest : construction announced (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*a*
Railways, light—system described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*c*
Shipbuilding—new orders : particulars (E.S.), June 21, 14*b*
Shipping—Belgium State Railways and Mail Packet Service : services : excursions announced, July 4, 7*e* ; — Brazil : new services : particulars, May 12, 19*d* ; Nov. 22, 17*d* ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; — Nieuport-Dover service : proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b* ; —Ostend-Dover service : two turbine steamers to be built (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; — Ostend-London service, projected, Aug. 7, 8*e* (e.e.)
Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness
Steel — rails : exports for 1910 : statistics (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; — telegraphs : rates : special reductions for newspapers and business firms introduced, May 26, 5*c*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 17*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11 : January compared, 17, 18*d* ; January and February compared, April 21, 17*e* ; January to March compared, May 19, 21*b* ; January to April compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to May compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to June compared, Aug. 18, 15*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to August compared, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; to October compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*
Turf—Ostend Grand Prix race meeting : held, July 10, 14*e*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Uruguay—diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; Miss C. Luisi appointed attaché (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Weather—heat, Aug. 11, 3*b* ; storms, Aug. 2, 5*a* ; Oct. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 6*d* ; Dec. 21, 12*a* (m.e.)
Wool—sales, July 7, 20*b*
BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of — receives order of Netherlands Lion, July 28, 3*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—claim against late King Leopold's estate : see under LEOPOLD, late King
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children (Clapham-road)—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —contributions, 22, 2*f* ; Goldsmiths' Company contributes, Mar. 22, 11*c* ; royal gift, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; —entertainment given, Jan. 5, 11*a*
BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls—sale of work in aid : date, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; arrangements, 11, 11*a* ; opened, 16, 11*a*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26*f* ; July 14, 21*d*
BELHAVEN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on compulsory military training, April 5, 12*d*
BELISSELSKY, Prince—arrives in London, June 9, 11*a*
BELJAWSKY, M.—discovers comet, Sept. 30, 11*e*
BELL, Canon—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7*a*
BELL Miss—death, Oct. 19, 11*a*
BELL, Mr.—massacre reported : see under PAPUA
BELL, Mr. A. C. (Canada) — appointed senator, Oct. 23, 5*e*
BELL, Mr. Angus T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3*e*
BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. G.—"The Magic of Spain" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
BELL, Mr. C. F. — reorganizes Oxford University art galleries : particulars, Jan. 23, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. C. F. Moberly—death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Moberly Bell"), April 6, 9*f* ; Sir G. Reid : appreciation (l.), 6, 10*b* ; message of sympathy from staff of *Novoe Vremya*, 6, 10*b* ; condolences, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; French and Russian press tributes, 7, 11*d* ; Empire Press Union passes resolution of sympathy, 7, 11*d* ; Mr. W. S. C. Greene (l.), 7, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; Egyptian opinion, 8, 11*e* ; funeral, 10, 9*f* ; Bp. of Ripon (l.), 11, 11*b* ; will, May 1, 11*e* ; furniture and books to be sold, 31, 13*c*
Baker-street Church of England High School for Girls (Francis Holland School) — association with : correspondence, April 10, 10*a*
Correspondence, April 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*e*, 13*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 11*b*
at *The Times* Office, on Lord Roberts, Jan. 23, 6*e*
BELL, Mrs. C. F. Moberly — presides at dinner of lady farmers and gardeners, Feb. 24, 14*f* (e.e.) ; acknowledges sympathy, April 10, 11*a*
BELL, Miss Cecilia—bankruptcy : hearing, July 1, 6*d*
BELL, Mr. E. Hamilton—on Wallace collection : protection of exhibits (l.), Dec. 25, 9*e* ; 29, 6*f*
BELL, Mr. Edward—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 20, 12*c*
BELL, Miss G. L.—"Amurath to Amurath" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11*a*
BELL, Mr. George—will, Mar. 10, 11*d*
BELL, Sir H. Hesketh—arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; received by King, May 25, 13*a* ; leaving Liverpool for Nigeria, Aug. 2, 3*f* ; arrives at Lagos, 19, 9*a*
at African Society's dinner, on Northern Nigeria : railway construction, May 13, 26*b*
BELL, Mr. H. I.—"Greek Papyri in the British Museum" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*b*
BELL, Henry — betting circulars charge, Oct. 23, 15*d*
BELL, Mr. Henry — appointed deputy-general manager of Lloyds Bank, Jan. 3, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. Henry L.—death, April 24, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Horace — on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7*f*
BELL, Sir Hugh — biographical, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; leaves England, Feb. 13, 11*a* ; elected mayor of Middlesbrough, Sept. 8, 9*e* ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Brussels, on international congress of iron and steel trades, Aug. 15, 13*d*
on Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. B. : testimonial (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 14*f* ; —iron trade : condition (views), May 26, 6*d*
BELL, Dr. J. Carter—on chloroform : use in sweets (views), May 19, 7*a*
BELL, J. J.—"The Kingdom of Dreams" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*
BELL, Mr. J. R. — to contest division of Hull as Labour candidate at next election, Nov. 20, 7*e*
BELL, Dr. James—death, April 12, 11*c*
BELL, Gen. Sir James—appointed K.C.V.O., Nov. 28, 5*a* ; Dec. 13, 11*a* ; receives King and Queen at Aden, 28, 5*a*
BELL, Sir James—knighted, June 20, 10*b* ; salary : increase proposed, Dec. 13, 17*c* ; recommendation carried, 15, 10*c*
BELL, Mr. John—will, July 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
BELL, Dr. Joseph — death, Oct. 5, 9*c* ; biographical, 12, 11*d*
BELL, Hon. Joshua Thomas—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
BELL, Mrs. Kathleen M.—will, June 6, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Mackenzie—on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir George Kemp's) (l.), May 3, 14*c*
BELL, Richard — awarded medal of Royal Humane Society, Sept. 9, 2*f*
BELL, Mr. W. H.—entertained, Dec. 20, 11*a*
BELL (R.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 22*c*
BELL and Nicolson (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 19, 16*b*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; report, 22, 20*b*
BELLAIRS, Mr. Carlyon W. :—
Essex (Walthamstow) general election —expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*
BELLAIRS, Sir William — health, June 28, 13*a*
BELLAMY, Mr. A. :—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' meeting, on railway strike : employment of military, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; —at Glasgow, on railwaymen's agitation, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; —at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b* ; —at Lowmoor, on railwaymen's conditions of service, Feb. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Nottingham, on employment of military in railwaymen's strike : Mr. Asquith's alleged threat, Aug. 28, 5*f* ; —at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 2, 4*d*

BELLAMY, Mr. A. (continued) :—
on labour : railway commissions report : conference acceptances, Dec. 12, 10*b*
BELLAMY, Mr. W.—celebrates 66th anniversary of marriage, Sept. 21, 9*a*
BELLAMY, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—verse quoted, May 24, 12*a*
BELLAN, M. Louis (France) — presides at opening of commercial Parliament, May 31, 7*d*
BELLANGER, Capt. (France)—order of Servian White Eagle conferred, Nov. 20, 5*d*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—"Punjab Rivers and Works" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e*
BELLET, M.—on French Free Trade League: correspondence with Lord Welby, Jan. 3, 4*f*
BELLEW, Lord — death, July 17, 11*c* : funeral, 19, 11*c* ; will, Nov. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
BELLEW, Mr. Harold Kyrle—death, Nov. 3, 11*b*
BELLINI and Tosi, Messrs.—wireless telegraphy system for ships described (E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*e*
BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—appointed lord-lieutenant of Louth, Sept. 28, 9*e*
BELL-IRVING, Mrs. James J.—gives dance, June 20, 13*c*
BELLIS, late Mr. G. E. E.—pictures sold, May 18, 8*e* (e.e.)
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—biographical ; appointed head of English department of East London College, July 1, 4*d*
"Eye-Witness, The," noticed (L.S.), June 22, 239*c*
"First and Last" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442*c*
"Footpath Way, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 244*c*
"Girondin, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 186*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*b*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire, and Mr. Cecil Chesterton—"The Party System" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56*c* ; statements in : correspondence with Mr. Stanley Buckmaster, Mar. 6, 12*c*
BELLO Horizonte—municipality : finance : loan (1905) : numbers of bonds drawn for payment announced, Mar. 17, 20*c*
BELLOSSELSKY, Princess—sale of English industries at St. Petersburg : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*a*
BELLOWS, Mr. W.—on home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f*
BELLS—carillon : special articles ("Carillon music"), July 28, 8*e* ; ("Carillon music : pioneers at Cattistock"), Aug. 12, 9*c* ; —church : see under CHURCH bells ; —muffin : see under NOISES—Street
BELL'S United Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 10*b* ; report, 19, 19*d*
BELL Telephone Company of Canada (Ltd.)—bond issue, Mar. 23, 19*c*
BELLUE, Adm. (France)—assumes command of first squadron of navy, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; appointed to command battleship squadron, July 10, 5*e*
on navy : *Liberté* explosion ; B. powder (views), Sept. 28, 3*a*
BELMONTE, Cardinal Granito di—biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; resignation of post as nuncio in Vienna accepted ; letter from Pius X., Jan. 3, 3*e* ; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*e* ; dispute with Count Aehrenthal concerning Dr. Wahrmund's lectures recalled, 4, 5*e* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 16, 5*f* : to represent Pius X. at coronation, May 8, 7*b* ; leaves Rome, June 16, 7*d* : to celebrate high Mass in Westminster cathedral, 21, 15*c* ; visits Archbp. Bourne, 22, 7*f* ; received by Pope, July 10, 5*f* ; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
BELMONT Workhouse (Sutton)—riot : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 7*d*
BELPER, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*a*
on Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (l.), May 15, 5*b*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 26*d* ; report, Nov. 4, 19*d* ; meeting, 18, 21*d*
BELT, Mr. Richard—reference in *The Times* obituary notice of Sir C. Lawes-Wittewronge, Oct. 7, 9*b* ; Mr. J. Stevenson (l.) ; *The Times* expresses regret, Nov. 4, 11*b*
BELTON, Mr.—aeroplane accident, Nov. 23, 7*b*
BELTRAMELLI, Signor Antonio—"Diario di un Viandante" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 51*b*
BELTRAMI, Signor L. — "Fonte della Divina Commedia Scoperta e Descritta da Paolo Amaducci" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
BEMROSE, Lady—death, Sept. 2, 9*e*
BEMROSE, Sir Henry—receives presentation portrait, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; death, May 6, 13*c* ; funeral, 11, 13*a* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
BENANO, Señor—scheme of improvements for Montevideo : details, May 20, 22*d*
BENARES—constituted native state : proclamation issued ; Sir Probhu Narain Singh invested as ruling chief, April 25, 3*d*
BENARES University, proposed—Aga Khan (tel.), Dec. 29, 6*c* ; —Butler, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 29, 6*c* ; —contributions, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; Dec. 29, 6*c* ; (Aga Khan) ; —government recognition : government conditions observed, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; —Sankaran Nair, Justice : letter to Mrs. Besant, Nov. 11, 5*d*
BÉNAZAT, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—*inscrits maritimes* : disbandment, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; —navy : expenditure ; building programme, Mar. 10, 5*d*
BENCEY, Mr. W. A.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
BENCKENDORFF, Count — visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; correction, 14, 10*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a* ; leaves, 27, 13*a* ; gives dinner, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; leaves for Scotland, June 3, 11*a* (e.e.) ; leaves for Isle of Mull, July 20, 11*c* ; returns to London, 26, 11*a* ; leaves for Northumberland, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; returns to London, 8, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 30, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; leaves 20, 7*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 21, 9*a* ; gives dinners, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 11*b* ; leaves

BENCKENDORFF, Count (continued) :—
for Paris : to confer with M. Sazonoff, 7, 5*a* ; at Paris, 8, 5*a* ; arrives in London, 12, 11*a*
Encyclopædia Britannica : see under *Encyclopædia Britannica*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess—leaves for Paris, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; returns, 18, 11*a* ; "at home," April 28, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Russian Benevolent Fund, July 7, 11*f* (e.e.) ; leaves London for Russia, Oct. 17, 9*b*
BENDOFF, Woolf—assault charge, Mar. 2, 3*f*
BENEDICT, Mr. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*
BENENDEN Sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
BENENSON, Mr. Grigori—elected director of Imperial and Foreign Corporation, Oct. 20, 14*b*
BENETT, Mr. W.—"Justice and Happiness" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*b*
BENETT-STANFORD, Capt. J. M.—assault incident during army manœuvres : court of inquiry held, Jan. 4, 4*b*
BENEVOLENT Fraternity of Tramway and Vehicle Workers—dinner given, Nov. 21, 10*a*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick—president elected, Feb. 4, 13*a* ; —prizes distributed, Feb. 4, 13*a* ; Mar. 18, 6*d*
BENEYTO, Señor Don J.—appointed attaché to Spanish embassy in London, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 31, 13*a*
BENGAL—conference, provincial : held, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —dacoity : see under INDIA—Unrest ; —education : Mahomedan : conference held, Oct. 25, 5*d* ; —governor-general : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —governorship, creation of (new partition scheme) : announced by King George V. at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a* ; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a* ; Bengalis : attitude, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a*, *b* ; Indian National Congress : discussion, 27, 5*f* ; Indian opinion, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; Mohomedans : attitude, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; legislation, proposed (sp. art., "The reconstitution of Bengal : necessity for legislation"), 21, 5*e* ; Luttman-Johnson, Mr. H. (l.), 23, 5*f* ; O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), 16, 5*b* ; Roberts, Sir J. Herbert, (l.), 22, 5*f* ; —law : high court : proposed additional appointments, June 3, 5*e* ; delays and exhorbitant fees : our correspondent's comments, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; proposed separate high court for Eastern Bengal : see under EASTERN Bengal and Assam —Law ; —lieutenant-governor, acting : appointed, July 1, 5*b* ; Sir E. Norman Baker to resign, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; Indian opinion, 11, 3*c* ; —partition (new scheme) : see Governorship, above ; special article ("The Indian high courts : Bengali opinion and Partition"), July 19, 5*d* ; —press : see under INDIA—Press ; —unrest : see INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and Assam, Eastern : see EASTERN Bengal and Assam
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta) (Ltd.) —reports, May 19, 20*f* ; Nov. 22, 19*c*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company : see under INDIA — Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; meeting, 27, 21*f*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company (Ltd) : see under INDIA — Railways
BENGEL, M. (Holland) — appointed registrar of Condominium Court in New Hebrides, June 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
BENGER, B. —"Highways and Hedges" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256*b*
BENGER, Joseph — killed on railway, June 29, 10*e*
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.) — dividend, April 22, 21*e* ; report, May 2, 22*d*
BENGOUGH, Mr. Guy D. :—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on corrosion of brass and copper (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*b*
on metals—corrosion : report to committee of institute of metals (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
BENGUELLA Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
BENIANS, Mr. E. A. — elected to A. K. Travelling Fellowship, April 28, 6*f*
BENIN — city and people described, May 24, 56*f*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Arthur J. — on Kern River Oilfields of California (Ltd.), (l.), May 30, 27*f*
BENJAMIN, Mr. H. N. — address, Jan. 12, 11*a*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Henry D. — will, June 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
BENN, Mr. A. Shirley—returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; resigns aldermanship of London county council, 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, June 29, 14*f*
BENN, Eng.-Com. E. P. St. J. — receives order of Double Dragon, Oct. 11, 4*d*
BENN, Mr. Hamilton :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13*e* ; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7*d*
BENN, Mr. I. H. — returns from United States, Feb. 7, 11*a*
on Canada and United States — reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 16, 6*b*
BENN, Sir John W. — slander and libel action against, Jan. 12, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; Mar. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a*
at Belfast, on Sir Edward Carson : attitude towards home rule question, Sept. 20, 7*d* ; Sir E Carson (s.), 26, 6*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 6*d* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Lawler Wilson (l.), 17, 8*a* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 19, 10*d* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6*e* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 24, 7*c* ; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10*c* ; Board of Education grants to London county council schools, 25, 12*b* ; on London county council : exchequer grants, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; on Mall improvement, 1, 9*f* ; on local taxation, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; on tramways, May 10, 6*f* ; 24, 17*a* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 13*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; on cost of administration of local government, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; on rates of London, 29, 16*d* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; tramway over St. Paul's bridge ; London Police Rate Bill, 20, 7*f*
on Argentina : British business methods (l.), Feb. 7, 22*f* ; —home rule : Unionist party's attitude :

BENN, Sir John W.—on home rule (continued) :—
replies to Mr. Bonar Law (l.), Dec. 16, 6e ; —London : proposed new roads : suggests co-operation between L.C.C. and property owners (l.), Feb. 20, 6b
BENN, Mr. W. W.—at National League of Young Liberals, on franchise, Oct. 9, 8d
BENNER, Mr. H.—at Anderton's Hotel, on grievances of excise officials, Aug. 30, 5f ; Nov. 20, 20d
BENNET, Mr. John L.—death, Mar. 27, 11c
BENNETT, Lady—death, Sept. 11, 9b
BENNETT, Mrs. (Miss Clifford)—law case, Feb. 1, 12c
BENNETT, Mr. A. R.—on telephones : locally controlled systems (l.), July 3, 22e ; 17 20f
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—
"Card, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c
"Hilda Lessways" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340c
BENNETT, Mr. Benjamin—will, Oct. 20, 9a
BENNETT, Mr. C. W. :—
on New York (state) : trade (report), April 14, 16b ; —United States : money markets : Wall-street (report), Aug. 25, 12d
BENNETT, Dr. Charles H.—will, April 14, 9f
BENNETT, Preb. F. G.—resigns headmastership of Chichester Prebendal School, Aug. 10, 9d ; appointed to prebend of Gates in Chichester cathedral, Sept. 15, 2f ; presentation, Nov. 23, 6e
BENNETT, Councillor George—will, Feb. 16, 11d
BENNETT, Mr. George—will, Nov. 22, 11c
BENNETT, Joseph — burglary charge, Jan. 12, 4b ; 13, 4c ; appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—death, June 13, 13c
BENNETT, Mrs. Lyon—death, June 6, 6e ; inquest, 7, 3f
BENNETT, Mary—theft charge, Oct. 26, 2e
BENNETT, Mr. Richard — porcelain collection (sp. art., "Fine Oriental porcelain : Mr. Richard Bennett's collection"), May 23, 7d ; sold (£300,000), July 8, 10c
BENNETT, Mr. Seymour J.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—to contest Lincolnshire (North Lindsey) again as Unionist candidate, May 8, 10a
BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—on "India and the Durbar : a reprint of the Indian articles in the 'Empire Day' edition of *The Times*, May 24, 1911" (sp. art., "India and the Durbar"), Sept. 15, 3f
BENNETT, Mrs. W. S.—at Women Foresters' Federation, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of women, Aug. 8, 7b
BENOIST, M. Charles (France) :—
in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements, Dec. 20, 5a
BENONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22f
BENSON, Mrs. — on Biblical study : vacation term at Cambridge (with another, l.), Mar. 11, 4d
BENSON, Prof. A. C.—appointed professor of English fiction at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10d
BENSON, Prof. A. C. (continued) :—
"Leaves of the Tree, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 411b
"Ruskin : a Study in Personality" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 165b
on Cambridge University : by-election (l.), Jan. 27, 12d ; —franchise : university representation (l.), Nov. 29, 16c ; —Overstrand church : restoration, Dec. 13, 11c ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 25, 6a
BENSON, Mr. A. H.—on London : water supply : proposed new reservoirs (l., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26e
BENSON, Mr. Bernard G.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 26, 8c ; inquest, 30, 5d ; funeral, June 1, 10c (e.e.) ; will, Oct. 20, 9a
BENSON, Judge Denman—lays foundation-stone of new wing of applied science department at Sheffield University, Sept. 29, 5b
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Account Rendered" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69b
"Juggernaut" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399b
BENSON, Mr. F. G.—on Heritage Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailey) : appeal, June 2, 15e ; 6, 11c (e.e.)
BENSON, George — robbery charge, Oct. 13, 2e
BENSON, Mr. Godfrey R. : see CHARNWOOD, Lord
BENSON, Mr. J. B.—on University College School : admission : London county council scholars (l.), Mar. 21, 8d
BENSON, Mgr. R. H. :—
at Croydon, on education : religious teaching in schools, July 28, 4d (e.e.) ; —at Farm-street, on Catholic Stage Guild, Nov. 28, 7d
BENSON, Mr. Ralph B.—will, Nov. 17, 11b
BENSON, Mrs. Robert—gives dances, April 28, 11a ; May 4, 11a
BENSON, Mr. Robert H.—"The Dawn of All" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 278b
BENSON, Mr. W. A. S.—on review of Mr. J. W. Mackail's "Lectures on Poetry" (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 535a
BENSON, Judge W. D.—elected master of Drapers' Company, Aug. 9, 2e
BENSON, Capt. W. J. P.—to lecture at West India committee rooms, Jan. 2, 16d
at West India committee rooms, on suitability of West Indies as health resort, Jan. 19, 8c (e.e.)
BENSON (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval), William : see under ALIENS — Criminals
BENSON and Hedges (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 9, 13d
BENTHAM, Mr. Thomas — appointed demonstrator in zoology at Armstrong College, Nov. 21, 14e
BENTINCK, Baron—biographical : authorized to bear and use title of baron, Oct. 14, 6c
BENTINCK, Mrs. H., and Mrs. A. W. Wynn —give dance, Mar. 23, 11a
BENTINCK, Lady V. C.—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 28, 11a
BENTINCK - UND - WALDECK - LIMPURG, Lieut. W. E. von—returns to London, Jan. 5, 11a
BENTLEY, Miss Annie—will, Mar. 24, 11b
BENTLEY, Dr. Arthur J. M.—death, April 21, 9d
BENTLEY, Mr. and Mrs. John—motor-car accident, Aug. 21, 4c

BENTLEY, late police-sergeant R.—infant son christened, Mar. 9, 10*e*
Murder : see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
BENTLIFF, Mr. Walter—at Royal Albert Hall, on Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, May 15, 3*f*
BENT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 11, 13*b*
BENTON, Sir John—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
BENTWICH, Miss Margery—violin recital, Mar. 1, 11*d*
BENTWICH, Mr. Norman—"Declaration of London" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 163*b*
BENUE (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—Mr. A. W. Anderson : extracts from letter, July 28, 17*e*
BENWELL, Mr. J. P.—retiring from Lloyds Bank, Mar. 30, 18*a*
BENYON, Mrs. — gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
BENZ et Cie (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b*
BENZOL : see under MOTORS—Fuel
BEPIN Chandra Pal—arrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15*d*
BÉRARD, M. (France) to be retired from War Office, Nov. 8, 5*e*
BÉRARD, M. Charles—leaves for Paris, April 13, 11*a* ; leaves London for Continent, Sept. 8, 9*a*
BÉRARD, M. Léon (France) :—
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8*b*
BÉRARD, M. Philippe—death, Aug. 5, 9*d*
BERCHEM, Count — leaves London for Paris, Jan. 12, 11*a*
BERCHEM, Count Hans von — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; leaves London for Germany, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 13, 9*a*
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary) — retires from post as ambassador to Russia, April 3, 5*d* ; gives farewell reception, 6, 5*c* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c*
BERCONICI, Adolph — libel charge, Feb. 25, 4*d*
BERENS, Commander — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy at Berlin, Feb. 24, 11*a*
BERESFORD, Mrs. Caroline — death, May 25, 13*d*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles — health, Jan. 2, 13*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; compulsory retirement under age regulations announced, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; retired, 10, 6*d* ; *Gazette* notice, 11, 14*b* ; celebrates 65th birthday ; congratulations from Portsmouth Unionist Association ; gives dinner, 11, 11*a* ; at Bath, 17, 11*a* ; health, 18, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate for lord rectorship of Glasgow University, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 18, 11*a* ; motor-coat stolen : prosecution, 31, 4*d* ; gives dinner, April 8, 11*b* ; leaves for Nice, 12, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 29, 7*f* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; arrives at New York, 17, 9*a* ; arrives at Montreal, 26, 9*a* ; probable date of return from Canada, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; arrives at Victory (B.C.), 26, 7*a* ; returning from Canada, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; arrives at Liverpool, 28, 6*c* ; received by Mr. W. Churchill (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; postpones publication of new work on naval administration (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e* ; received by King, 9, 11*a*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles (continued) :—
Glasgow University rectorial election—candidature : telegram to Mr. J. R. McIntosh, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Portsmouth general election — thanks Primrose League habitations, Jan. 10, 10*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9*f* ; —at Imperial Industries Club, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; —at Leicester, on navy : Mr. McKenna's administration ; Mr. Churchill's appointment ; changes at Admiralty and squadron and fleet commands, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna : letter to Liberal agent for Monmouthshire (North) quoted ; letter reported unauthorized, 22, 6*c* ; (int.) 23, 6*e* ; Lord C. Beresford (int.), 22, 6*c* ; —at naval architects' congress on navy : engineer officers, July 6, 6*c* ; —at Portsmouth, on navy : Mr W. Churchill's Guildhall speech, Nov. 11, 6*b* ;— at Princes' Restaurant, on seamen's hospitals, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —at Southsea, on Moroccan international crisis ; navy : alleged unpreparedness for war : proposed war staff, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; —at Stafford House, on relations between Great Britain and United States, July 14, 12*b* ; —at United Empire Club, on national defence, May 31, 12*a* ;—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 20, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty proposed, Mar. 21, 12*e* ; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13*e* ; —armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13*f* ; —defence, national : Admiralty memorandum, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; relations with : war prospects, 21, 12*d* ; relations with ; army : condition, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; —Mahomedans : British policy, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*d*, *f* ; —navy : expenditure ; building programme, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; protection of trade routes ; *personnel*, 21, 12*e* ; reserves ; compensation for accidents to seamen, May 19, 13*a* ; armament ; building programme ; protection of trade routes ; cruisers, July 5, 14*a* ; —workmen's compensation : Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 13*f*
on Churchill, Mr. W. : appointment as first lord of Admiralty (int.), Oct. 28, 6*c* ; —Declaration of London (views), June 19, 34*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; replies to message from Imperial Merchant Service Guild, 22, 8*e* ; Mr. R. McKenna's attitude towards admirals : letter quoted, July 3, 6*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —Naval Prize Bill (l.), Dec. 5, 8*a* ; —navy : cruiser *Invincible* (int.), June 3, 8*d* ; allotment of contract for warship to Thames (tel.), Dec. 29, 8*c* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 8*d* ; military analogies ; letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10*a*
BERESFORD, Ciss—theft charge, Dec. 6, 4*d* (e.e.)

BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
"Hampdenshire Wonder, The," noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*b*
"Jacob Stahl" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
BERESFORD, Mr. James—will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
BERESFORD, Mr. M. H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — received by King, Feb. 10, 11*a*; Nov. 11, 11*a*
BERESFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Mostyn de la Poer—will, Sept. 14, 7*c*
BERESFORD Dale—right of way (law case), Nov. 8, 3*a*
BERG, Dr. Fridtjov (Sweden)—appointed minister of public worship and instruction. Oct. 9, 4*a*
BERGE, M. Henri—death, Mar. 30, 11*d*
BERGER, M. Elie (France) — French academies: elected to administrative board of domain of Chantilly, Jan. 5, 5*b*
BERGER, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.)—sworn member of congress (first Socialist), April 5, 5*a*; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 5*b*
BERGER, Prof. Wilhelm—death, Jan. 17, 11*b*
BERGERET, M. — "Souvenirs d'un Enfant de Paris" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
BERGERON, Mr. (Canada) — at Moosejaw, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; alleged reference to Mrs. Taft, June 29, 5*d* (e.e.)
BERGSON, M. Henri—to lecture at Oxford University, May 18, 4*a*; delivers lecture: receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, 29, 5*f*; lectures at University College (London): arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*d*; becomes Gifford lecturer at Edinburgh University from 1913 to 1915, Dec. 19, 6*e*; to lecture at Colombia University, Dec. 23, 5*b*
"Creative Evolution" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*b*
"Laughter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 445*b*
Philosophy — Mr. A. J. Balfour: article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted (sp. art., "Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy: decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8*a*
at University College (London), on soul, Oct. 21, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 10*b*
BERGSON, Mark, and others—disorderly conduct charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
BERGSTROEM, M. David (Sweden)—appointed war minister, Oct. 9, 4*a*
BERI-BERI—*Fox*: cases on board, Sept. 29, 18*b*; —*Ledia*: cases on board, Feb. 21, 6*c*; —*Orion*: cases on board, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —*Rochambeau*: cases on board, April 1, 6*f*
BERIDGE, late Rev. Basil — silver-plate collection sold, April 7, 11*d*; pictures sold, 10, 7*d*
BERKELEY, Lord — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*a*
BERKELEY, Dr. Comyns — at Middlesex Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*b*
BERKELEY, Mr. George A.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
BERKHAMPSTEAD School — law case, April 3, 3*c*;—prizes distributed, July 26, 4*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
BERKS, Bucks, and Oxon Musical Festival —held, May 15, 12*c*
BERKS and Bucks Needlework Guild—exhibition: date, Nov. 20, 11*a*; held, 23, 11*a*
BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, Feb. 20, 13*c*; April 3, 3*f*; July 10, 13*f*; Oct. 30, 15*f*; —president elected, Oct. 30, 15*f*
on dairying — proposed central research station: passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15*f*
BERKSHIRE — Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Feb. 2, 11*c*; —licensing compensation: see under LICENSING; —vagrancy: bread station scheme: see under VAGRANCY — Bread
BERKSHIRE Automobile and Aero Club—meeting, May 15, 8*c*
BERKSHIRE county council — offices, new: completed, Mar. 8, 10*d*
BERKSHIRE County Nursing Association and Emergency and Private District Nurses' Home — coster fair in aid: held, Aug. 11, 6*f* (e.e.)
BERKSHIRE Regiment — parade, church: held at Blenheim Park, June 5, 11*a*
BERLIN — explosion (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*c*; —finance: loans: new public works issue projected (£16,000,000), June 12, 8*c*, 18*e*; (£14,500,000): borrowings sanctioned by city council, Nov. 18, 21*c*; —hats: wearing of hats in theatres prohibited: police order issued, Aug. 28, 6*d*; —Kaiser Friedrich Museum: Rembrandt's "Rape of Europa": lent to, Mar. 31, 8*b*; —laryngological congress, international: see LARYNGOLOGICAL congress, international; —opera: see under GERMANY; —poisoning cases: see under GERMANY — Poisoning; —police: see under GERMANY—Police; —riots in Moabit district: trial: hearings, Jan. 10, 6*a*; 12, 5*e*; sentences, 12, 5*e*; passage from court record quoted, 13, 5*d*; discussed in Prussian Diet: Herr Dallwitz (s.), 18, 5*a*; second batch of prisoners sentenced, 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
BERLIOZ—"Benvenuto Cellini": produced at Vienna, Feb. 27, 10*f*
BERMINGHAM, Mr. H. J.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
BERMONDSEY — borough council: electricity department: loan: application to London county council refused, Nov. 15, 6*b*; —Congregational Church (Rouel-road): fire: see under FIRES—Bermondsey; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —poor: performance in aid of clubs and social work given, Mar. 30, 11*a*; —public health: medical officer: report, Sept. 2, 2*e*; —St. John's Church (Horsleydown): application to remove coffins from crypt, Mar. 6, 4*d*; —St. Paul's church: country holidays for Sunday school scholars: appeal, June 9, 6*e*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 12, 6*b*; —workhouse: alcohol expenditure: correspondence, Jan. 30, 4*a*
BERMONDSEY Bioscope Company (Ltd.)—Sunday opening of cinematograph theatre charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
BERMUDA—dredger, new: trials (E.S.), June 7, 27*b*; —executive council: member appointed, Sept. 13, 7*a*; —legislative council: member appointed, June 14, 8*e*; —tercentenary: memorial to commemorate landing of Sir George Somers unveiled, Mar. 20, 4*d*
BERNABÉ, Señor Polo de (Spain)—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 13, 7*a*
BERNALDEZ, Lieut.-Col.—killed in action in Melilla, Dec. 26, 3*c*

BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15*c*; dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d*
BERNARD, M. Augustin (France)—on Morocco: unrest: French relief column: transport difficulties: letter to *Temps* quoted, May 9, 7*a*
BERNARD, Canon Edward R.—appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Nov. 1, 7*d*
BERNARD, Mr. H. M.—"Some Neglected Factors in Evolution" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231*c*
BERNARD, Miss Jane—will, Oct. 7, 9*d*
BERNARD, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Ossory—biographical; appointed Bp. of Ossory, June 15, 4*a*; enthroned, Aug. 2, 13*c*
at Kilkenny diocesan synod, on home rule: position of church of Ireland, Sept. 23, 5*c*
BERNASSA, Gen. (Uruguay) — appointed minister of war and marine, Mar. 6, 5*e*
BERNATZIK, Dr. Edmund (Austria-Hungary)—on Netherlands: Defence Bill (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*e*
BERNDT, Edith L.: see under MURDER
BERNE—finance: bond issue, June 10, 22*a*;—International Telegraph Union's monument: see under INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union
BERNELL, Frederick G. A.—inquest, June 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
BERNERS, Dame Juliana—"Boke of St. Albans": copy sold ($12,000), April 26, 5*e*
BERNEY, Mr. Augustus—will, Mar. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
BERNHARDT, Mr.:—
Cocoa duties — agitation against: Mr. E. Peto (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 12, 16*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 16*a*
BERNHARDT, Mme Sarah—"La Samaritaine" prohibited at Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 7*f*; to appear at London Coliseum, July 3, 10*b*; arriving in London, Sept. 12, 7*a*; arrives, 15, 6*e*; season at London Coliseum: arrangements, 18, 9*d*; performance described, 19, 8*e*; to recite at Mme. Albani's farewell concert, 25, 9*b*; to appear at London Coliseum, Oct. 9, 9*d*; performance described, 10, 9*e*; not to appear at benefit concert for Mme. Albani, 14, 8*e*
BERNHEIM, Dr. S.—on tuberculosis: new treatment (int.), May 30, 7*d*
BERNHEIM, Dr. S., and Dr. Louis Dieupart—on tuberculosis: new method of treatment (p.), May 24, 10*c*; 26, 6*b*
BERNIER, Capt. — returning from attempt to discover North-West passage, Sept. 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*d*; arrives at Quebec, 27, 3*c*
BERNSTEIN, Abraham J.—disobeying deportation order charge, Dec. 30, 2*d*
BERNSTEIN, M. Henri (France)—obtains permission to re-enter army, Oct. 14, 6*b*
"Après Moi" — produced at Paris (sp. art., "M. Bernstein's new play: 'Après Moi'"), Feb. 21, 10*d*; demonstrations during performances at Paris, 25, 5*f*; 27, 5*e*; MM. Léon Daudet and Gustave Théry refuse to accept challenge to duel; M. Bernstein's letter to seconds, 27, 5*e*; disturbances during production at Paris, Mar. 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*b*; sentences, 6, 5*c*; withdrawn, 4, 5*d*; M. Bernstein: letter to M. Monis, 6, 5*c*
BERNSTEIN, Herr Max—"Die Sünde": performed at Cripplegate Institute, April 12, 10*f*
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Sigmund—death, Aug. 25, 6*e*
BERON, Léon: see under MURDER
BERON, Solomon — creates disturbance in Royal Courts of Justice; arrested, Mar. 18, 8*d*; health, 21, 3*c*
BERRIDGE, Mr. Isaac L.—will, Sept. 27, 9*c*
BERRIDGE, Mr. T. H. D.— leaves for New York, Jan. 9, 11*a*; Nov. 14, 11*a*
on Bryce, Mr. J. — attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Dec. 23, 8*c*
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10*a*
BERRINGTON, Mr. Arthur D.—will, May 15, 13*e*
BERRINGTON, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
BERRY, Mr. A. J.—"England and the English" noticed (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*
BERRY, Edward—fraud charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
BERRY, Rev. G. B.—leaving for China: farewell service held at Emmanuel Church (Plymouth), Sept. 18, 4*e*
BERRY, Mr. George A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BERRY, Henry—betting charge, April 20, 2*f*
BERRY, Mr. James A.—suicide; inquest, May 11, 3*e*
BERRY, Mr. John—death, Jan. 20, 11*e*; biographical, 25, 11*d*
BERRY, Mr. W. W.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar beet cultivation in Kent, April 24, 13*c*
BERRY, Mr. William H. A.—on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 17, 20*d*
BERRYER, M. (Belgium) — to be minister of interior, June 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
BERRYMAN, John—theft charge, May 27, 3*f*
BERTEAUX, M. Henri M. (France)—biographical, May 22, 7*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Mar. 1, 5*a*; appointed, 2, 8*c*; receives Gen. Bailloud, May 19, 5*c*; aeroplane accident (fatal), 22, 7*a*; condolences, 22, 7*a*; 26, 5*b*; funeral: state ceremony proposed, 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*; arrangements, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 5*b*; credits voted by Parliament, 24, 7*c*; state ceremony described, 27, 7*c*; low mass celebrated, 30, 7*a*; aviation prize founded in memory, June 2, 6*c*
at Blois, on Morocco—French intervention, May 16, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—army: horse supply: guns; Lebel rifle; ammunition supply; strength, Mar. 21, 5*c*; proposed medal for survivors of war of 1870, 22, 5*d*; reserve: training periods; Neufchateau railway station: obstructions on mobilization platform, 24, 5*c*; foreign legion: proposed participation in review at Longchamp, 25, 5*b*; native troops: training in Algeria, April 8, 5*a*; — birth rate, Mar. 21, 5*c*
on Morocco—French policy (s.), April 26, 5*b*; (s.), May 2, 5*a*; Fez: relief force: delay explained (int.), 10, 7*a*

BERTIE, Sir Francis—presents diplomatic corps to M. Fallières (s.), Jan. 2, 7*d*; congratulates M. Briand on escape from attempt on life, 19, 5*a*; opens exhibition of English pastel portraits at Galeries Brunner (Paris), April 8, 5*d*; to visit London, May 26, 11*a*; arrival date, June 14, 13*a*; returns to Paris, July 12, 5*a*; received by M. de Selves, 12, 5*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*b*; present at conference between Mr. Asquith, Sir E. Grey, and Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 8*a*; received by King, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 29, 8*c*; received by M. de Selves, Aug. 30, 3*a*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; 4, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 20, 4*d*; arrives in London, Oct. 23, 11*a*; leaves London, Nov. 2, 9*a*; receives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 9, 5*b*
at Paris, on Edward VII., Oct. 23, 5*a*
BERTILLON, Dr. Jacques:—
Cancer—publishes statistics, April 11, 3*f*
on population — birth rate (views), May 18, 5*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. Anton—appointed attorney-general of Ceylon, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
BERTRAM, Mr. H. (Ceylon)—entertained at Princes' Restaurant, April 4, 10*b*
BERTRAM, J., and F. Russell—"The Starlit Mire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a*
BERWICK—freedom: conferred on Sir E. Grey, Oct. 7, 8*f*
BERWICK, Mr. W. E. H.—biographical; appointed assistant lecturer in mathematics at Bristol University, April 27, 7*f*
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BERWICKSHIRE—election, Jan. 31, 12*a*
BERZEVICZY, M. de (Hungary)—resigns presidency of Chamber, Nov. 8, 5*e*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—to lecture in London, Mar. 30, 11*b*; lays foundation-stone of new headquarters of Theosophical Society, Sept. 4, 2*d*
at universal races congress on child marriage in India, July 27, 4*e*; Indians: emigration to European countries, 28, 8*b*
BESNARD, M. Réne (France)—appointed under-secretary in ministry of finance, June 29, 5*c*
BESSBOROUGH, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*; funeral service arrangements, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 19, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*; will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord:—
at Grand Hotel, on hotel licence duties, April 8, 22*d*
on consols—proposed issue of small value securities (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 21*c*
BESSEMER gold medal: see under IRON and Steel Institute
BESSEMER memorial laboratory: see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology
BESSIM Bey: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
BEST, Miss—endows bed at Chester Infirmary, Oct. 4, 3*c*
BESTO, Rear-Adm. T. M. De L. (Brazil)—granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport, Feb. 2, 12*e*
"BETA"—on life assurance surrender values (l.), Mar. 30, 22*a*
BETBEDER, Adm.—arrives in London, Jan. 17, 11*a*
BETHEL, Mr. E. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: malingering (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*
BETHELL, Maj. A. B.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 16, 15*b*
BETHELL, Mr. A. J.—collection of porcelain sold, Mar. 25, 11*c*
BETHELL, Col. H. A.:—
"Modern Artillery in the Field" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 143*c*
on ordnance—manufacture (sp. art., "Ordnance manufacture: some foreign specialities," E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*b*
BETHELL, Sir John H.—health, Jan. 11, 11*a*; dinner given in honour of return for Romford division, Feb. 24, 11*a*; created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; election agent summoned, 22, 3*c*
Wanstead residence—theft of horse and carriage, Feb. 1, 9*b*; prosecution, Mar. 6, 3*d*; 30, 4*c*
BETHLEHEM Hospital—report, May 31, 13*d*
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany)—reads speech from throne in Prussian Diet, Jan. 11, 5*b*; visit to London: report contradicted, 10, 5*c*; invited to deliver address at launch of *Kaiser*, 17, 5*b*; address delivered, 23, 8*e*; promoted major-general, 27, 5*c*; confers with M. Cambon, April 28, 5*a*; at Strassburg, May 8, 5*f*; to visit Wiesbaden and Heidelberg, 12, 5*a*; removes to country residence, July 10, 5*b*; confers with Emperor William and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 9; returns to Berlin, Aug. 21, 3*e*; returning to Berlin, 29, 3*a*; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3*a*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 8, 6*a*; received by Emperor William, 15, 6*b*; to give dinner to foreign affairs committee of federal council, Oct. 12, 3*f*; entertained at dinner by William II., Nov. 11, 8*c*; receives assurance of confidence from William II., 13, 5*c*; makes ascent in airship, 15, 7*e*; received by Emperor William, Dec. 19, 5*a*
William II., Emperor—letter of congratulation on passage of Alsace-Lorraine Constitution Bill and Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 5*a*
at Heidelberg, on trade: relations between business men and state; business methods, May 15, 7*d*; —at Kiel, on *Kaiser*: launch, Mar. 23, 8*e*
in Prussian Diet, on—Alsace-Lorraine: constitution Bill; representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5*d*; —Vatican, relations with, Mar. 8, 5*a*; modernism: dispensation from anti-modernist oath, Mar. 8, 5*a*; press comments, 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: constitution and franchise Bills, Jan. 30, 7*c*; constitution Bill, May 24, 7*a*; —Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; Dec. 6, 8*b*; French comments, Nov. 11, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; Dec. 7, 5*d*; German opinion, Nov. 13, 5*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b*; —arbitration, international, Mar. 31, 8*c*; German opinion, April 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; French opinion, 1, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5*a*;—armaments: limitation; proposed exchange of infor-

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von — in Reichstag, on (continued) :—
mation with Great Britain, Mar. 31, 8c ; German opinion, April 1, 5a ; 3, 5b ; French opinion, 1, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 1, 5a ; U.S.A. opinion, 1, 5a ; —foreign policy : proposed debate, Oct. 19, 5c ; — Great Britain : navy : strength Mar. 31, 8c ; —living, cost of, Oct. 24, 5c ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement ; British attitude, Nov. 10, 8a ; Dec. 6, 8a ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 10, 8a ; 11, 5a ; (Parlt. paper), 27, 8b ; French opinion, 11, 5b ; comments, Dec. 7, 5d ; Austrian opinion, Nov. 11, 5b ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5f ; Dec. 6, 8b ; 7, 5d ; German opinion, Nov. 13, 5b ; Dec. 6, 8b ; comments, 7, 5d ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5b ; translation published (Parlt. paper), 15, 7e ; —Prussia : franchise, Jan. 30, 7c ; —tariff, Oct. 24, 5c
on foreign policy : Moroccan international crisis ; Turco-Italian war : explains government attitude to war's debate in Reichstag : letter to president, Oct. 18, 5b

BETHNAL-GREEN—board of guardians : by-election : poll, Mar. 8, 10d ; May 1, 6d ; school : epidemic : particulars : July 26, 4d (e.e.) ; —borough council : by-election : South ward. Oct. 10, 4b ; printing contract : correspondence with Messrs. Waterlow Brothers and Layton, May 6, 6b ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; — electoral, June 28, 12e ; —electricity supply : Mr. J. F. C. Snell to prepare scheme, Oct. 23, 11c ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —infirmary : nurses : weekly rest day arranged, June 30, 4d ; —library, free : books formerly belonging to Miss F. Nightingale presented, Jan. 16, 11d ; Bp. of Hereford becomes vice-president, Oct. 18, 10b ; contribution, 23, 13e ; appeal, Dec. 23, 3b ; —mayoralty : Mr. W. H. Clark elected, Oct. 14, 10c ; Nov. 10, 7c ; —museum : George V., King : Abyssinian collection on view, Aug. 10, 9d ; King and Queen : lend coronation gifts from China, to collection, Nov. 8, 11d ; —North-East : electoral, Jan. 25, 10b ; —South-West : electoral, July 10, 7a ; 14, 7b (e.e.) ;—Sunday trading : effect of Shops Bill : see under SHOPS —Bill—Sunday ; —town clerk : appointed, May 19, 7c ; —unemployed Workmen Act : see under UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act

BETH Shemesh : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

BETHUNE, Maj.-Gen. E. C.—riding accident, June 20, 13b
at Liverpool, on territorials, Nov. 28, 6c ; addresses members of stock exchange, Dec. 11, 15c ; — at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14e

BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. James Franklin— elected Lady Margaret professor of divinity at Cambridge University, July 21, 4e

BETT, Fleet-Surg. William—receives Victorian order, April 13, 11a

BETTANY, Mr. Lewis — "The Bargain Book" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c

BETTING—bookmakers' boys : imprisonment ; see under PARLIAMENT ; — football circulars : prosecution, Oct. 23, 15d ; —frauds : prosecutions, Sept. 7, 2c ; 9, 10e ; Dec. 9, 4c ; —law cases : see LAW cases—Gaming and wagering ; —magisterial comments, Nov. 10, 2f ; —Nottingham : boy's letter to Bp. of Southwell, May 2, 11c ; —prosecutions, Jan. 24, 4c ; Feb. 2, 16d ; 8, 3f ; 17, 4a ; 22, 4a ; 23, 15f ; 27, 6a ; April 13, 4b ; May 15, 3e ; July 25, 4a ; Sept. 27, 2e ; Oct. 26, 2e ; 31, 3f ; Nov. 8, 4c ; 10, 2f ; — Rochdale workhouse : alleged betting by paupers, Mar. 18, 8d

BETTRIDGE, Ernest G.—neglecting children charge, Mar. 24, 3c

BETTRIDGE, Rachael E. J.—inquest, Dec. 8, 4f

BETTS, Mr. W. A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, April 6, 11a

BEVAN, Mrs.—at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7a

BEVAN, Ven. E. L., Archdeacon of Brecon—in Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, May 4, 4d

BEVAN, Rev. J. O.—"Wits and Their Humours" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b

BEVAN, Rev. R. F.—at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Biblical criticism, May 20, 6c

BEVEN, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 19, 11d ; funeral, 21, 13b

BEVERAGES, non-alcholic—trade : record for season, Aug. 7, 10a

BEVERIDGE, Mr. A. J. (U.S.A.)—on Lorimer, Mr. : bribery during election charge : minority report presented to Senate, Jan. 11, 5a

BEVERIDGE, Mr. Robert B. — drowned, June 19, 27d

BEVERLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —Turner's charity : distribution of gratuities to female domestic servants, Jan. 14, 3f

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 16, 19f

BEVILLE, Gen. Sir G. F. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a

BEVINGTON, Col. R. K.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Southwark (Bermondsey), Aug. 4, 5f

BEVINGTON, late Col. S. B.—statue unveiled, Mar. 20, 8a (e.e.)

BEVIONE, Señor G.—"L'Argentina" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4c

BEVIR, Mr. Raymond—on Oxford Union Society : opening of new buildings (l.), May 18, 11c

BEVIS, Mr. J. F.—"British Plants" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320b

BEWDLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A. :—
on Morocco : French and Spanish intervention (l.), June 22, 4e ; — railways : carriage of goods : use of bills of lading suggested (l.), Nov. 13, 13e ; —Spain : new mining law : confiscation of concessions (l.), Sept. 21, 13f ; —Uruguay : insurance : proposed monopoly (l.), Nov. 13, 21f

BEXHILL—colonnade : opened, July 25, 11c ; —Little Folks' Home : opening arrangements, April 29, 13a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

BEYER, Peacock, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 19*b*; report, 21, 20*f*; Mar. 2, 20*b*
BEYERS, Gen. C. F. (Transvaal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
BEYERS, Gen. Fredrik W. (South Africa):—Education — language question: committee: to present minority report, April 14, 3*d*; presented, 18, 3*b*
BHAI Ram Singh — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
BHAVNAGAR, Maharani of—receives decoration of order of Crown of India, Dec. 12, 6*c*; our correspondent's comments, 12, 6*e*
BHOPAL, Begum of—biographical, June 7, 7*a*; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*; arrives at Dover, May 8, 7*a*; received by King and Queen, 10, 9*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 11, 13*a*; leaves for Bad Nauheim, 13, 13*a*; at Bad Nauheim, 15, 13*a*; leaves Bad Nauheim, June 15, 11*a*; visits Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 30, 11*b*; visits Festival of Empire, July 4, 11*a*; leaves England, 17, 11*b*; subscribes £5,000 to relief fund of Constantinople fire, Aug. 7, 3*f*; at Florence, Sept. 26, 7*a*; leaves Florence, Oct. 4, 11*a*; receives decoration of order of Crown of India, Dec. 12, 6*c*
BHOPAL, Khan of — appointed honorary major, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BHOPAL, Maharajah of—to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*
BHOR, Shankar Rav Chimnaji Pant Sachiv of—salute increased, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.—leaving for India; invited to contest constituency at next general election, Mar. 8, 11*a*; summoned for using abusive language, Aug. 12, 2*e*
at Waldorf Hotel, on India: imperial relations, Dec. 13, 6*f*
BHUTAN, Maharajah of—granted salute of 15 guns, July 15, 5*d*; appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
BIARRITZ—Edward VII. memorial: fund to be raised, Mar. 31, 7*b*
BIBBY, Mr. Frank—receives presentation, Aug. 7, 13*c*
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—explosion at Liverpool works: see under EXPLOSIONS—Liverpool
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 24*c*
BIBBY Line—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 16, 16*f*; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 11, 7*d*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—returns to London, Jan. 17, 11*a*; April 20, 9*a*; June 7, 11*a*
BIBIANI (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 24*f*
BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Nov. 1, 20*d*
BIBLE:—
Authorized version—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Mar. 31, 14*e*; —Alexander, Canon (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*a*; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*; 17, 6*f*; 21, 7*b*; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), April 21, 5*d*; —Bonney, Canon T. G. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Brown, Rev. C. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*b*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*; —Chandavarkar, Sir N. (art. quoted), April 21, 5*d*; —Cornish, Mr. F. Warre (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Mar. 27, 4*b*; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 6, 4*c*; —Ely, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Exeter, Bp. of (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*b*; —Fletcher, Rev. Dr. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a* —Harris, Rev. I. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —Henson, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 8, 15*a*; 18, 7*a*; (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*; —James I., King: associations with: Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6*f*; correspondence, 5, 3*c*; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*c*; —Moulton, Prof. J. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a*: —natural history of: exhibition from collections in Natural History Museum to illustrate: arrangements, Mar. 29, 8*b*; June 3, 10*c*: (sp art., "Bible natural history: exhibition at South Kensington"), 7, 4*e*; guide book published, Aug. 12, 5*e*; Northampton, Lord (s.), Mar 30, 7*a*; —Oxford University Press edition of 1611 in Roman type: photographic *fac simile* of black letter original published, April 7, 14*d*; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Feb 18, 7*a*:—production, associations of Stationers' Company with: Mr G Cnater (s.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; 22, 7*c*; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 22, 7*c*; —Reid, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 30, 7*b*;—special articles ("England's Bible: value and influence of the authorized version"), Mar. 21, 7*a*; ("The Bible,") L.S.), Mar. 23, 113*b*; Sir V. Strong (s.), Mar. 6, 4*c*;—Taft, Mr. W. H: message read at Royal Albert Hall commemoration meeting, Mar. 30, 7*c*
Tercentenary — commemoration: King to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 11*e*; celebration arrangements, Mar. 24, 7*b*; Royal Albert Hall meeting; arrangements, 24, 7*b*; held, 30, 7*a*; special services in London churches held, 27, 4*a*; meeting at Dublin, 31, 14*e*; celebrated in New York; letters read from Mr. Taft and King George V.; Mr. J. Bryce (s.), April 26, 5*c*; —exhibition (British Museum): announced, Jan. 14, 7*e*; arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d*; held, 20, 12*c*; guide: display in church porches: Rev. R. C. Nightingale (l.), 22, 7*c*; British and Foreign Bible Society: exhibits described, Mar. 29, 8*b*; at Bristol, Durham, Cardiff, Manchester, 24, 7*b*; —Frowde, Mr. H.: to issue reprint, Jan. 9, 12*d*; —George V.: to receive deputation, Feb. 6, 13*c*; receives deputation; replies to address; receives copy of Bible: described, Mar. 22, 7*a*, *b*; —National Bible Society of Scotland: meeting to celebrate held, Mar. 8, 9*e*; —Oxford

BIBLE—Authorized version—Tercentenary (continued) :—
University Press : to issue reprint, Jan. 19, 12*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, Feb. 28, 10*a* ; —Stationers' Company : give luncheon, Mar. 22, 7*c*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —Welldon, Bp. (sermon), Mar. 27, 4*a*
Canonical Scriptures : Dean of Canterbury (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —flood : discovery of tablet at Nipper : Prof. T. G. Pinches (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —Greece : see under GREECE ; —Gutenberg and Fust *editio princeps* : copy sold (£10,000), April 26, 5*e* ; —Hoe Library, Robert (art., "Robert Hoe library : rare Bibles"), Mar. 27, 11*d* ; —interlinear Bible : cheap edition to be issued by University Presses of Oxford and Cambridge, Mar. 29, 4*e* ; —Jewish version : Rev. J. Abelson (p.), June 13, 4*a* ; —Job, Book of : stage version : see under DRAMA ; —Latin Bible, MS. of : sold (£810), April 6, 7*a* ; —Mazarin : publication of facsimiles : arrangement concluded between Mr. Welter and Insel-Verlag (Leipzig), April 17, 2*e* ; —New Testament : miracles in : Rev. H. D. A Major (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d* ; Rev. J. M. Thompson : see THOMPSON, Rev. J. M. ; —Origen : supposed manuscript commentary by, discovered : announcement by Prof. A. Harnack, Sept. 21, 3*b*
Revised version — editions (divided into verses) : to be issued by University Presses of Oxford and Cambridge, May 29, 4*e* ; —Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d* ; Feb. 3, 7*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 21, 7*b* ; —churches, use in : Dean of Canterbury (s.), May 5, 6*b* ; Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, 5, 6*b* ; Canon H. Henson (s.), 5, 6*b* ; Canon T. P. Papillon (l.), 9, 9*c* ; —Cornish, Mr. F. Warre (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a* ; 31, 6*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 8, 15*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; —Moulton, Prof. J. H. L. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 18, 7*a* ; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —Welldon, Bp. (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a*
Rogers, Henry : "The Eclipse of Faith" quoted, Mar. 27, 9*e* ; —sales : Mazarine Bible : copy (£5,800), Nov. 21, 11*c* ; of Huth library collection, Nov. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; —vulgate : see that title
BIBLE Society, British and Foreign : see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BIBLE Society of Scotland, National : see NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland
BIBLICAL criticism — Beeching, Very Rev. H. C. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*c* ; —Bevan, Rev. R. F. (s.), May 20, 6*c* ; — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 20, 6*c* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 20, 6*c* ; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, May 20, 6*c* ; —Christ Church, Dean of (lect.), Nov. 24, 4*d* ; —Cooke, Prof. G. A. (add.), Feb. 1, 14*f* ; —Croydon, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6*c* ; —Knowling, Canon (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —
BIBLICAL criticism (continued) :—
Nairne, Rev. Prof. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*c* ; —Selwyn, Rev. E. G. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —Thompson, Rev. J. M. : views discussed at Canterbury diocesan conference, May 20, 6*c*
BIBLICAL study — Cambridge : vacation term : Mrs. Benson with another (l.), Mar. 11, 4*d* ; vacation terms held, Aug. 14, 2*e* ; —Kennett, Canon R. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 4*c* ; —Society for Biblical Study : see that title ; —teachers in elementary schools : Bible study week at Claydon : arrangements, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; Easter holiday classes at Claydon held, May 2, 7*d*
BICESTER Agricultural Association — president elected, Oct. 20, 9*a*
BICKER, Mr. William — celebrates diamond wedding : receives congratulations from King, Jan. 20, 11*a*
BICKERDIKE, Mr. (Canada) — at Montreal, on British preference, Sept. 2, 3*f*
BICKERDIKE, Mr. C. F. — at British Association, on land taxation, Sept. 1, 5*a*
BICKERSTAFF, Mary, and George Anderson —base-coin charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*
BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.—on astronomy : new star : theory of third body (l.), Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 10*e*
BICKFORD, Maj. Arthur L.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
BICKFORD, Rev. W. Pennington—on Clare-market and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund : appeal, Aug. 11, 11*f*
BICKNELL, Mr. Algernon S.—death, Oct. 31, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)
BIDDELL, Mr. Sidney—will, July 28, 9*b*
BIDDELL, Brothers, Messrs.—law case, Nov. 4, 3*b*
BIDDER, Mr. G. B.—on Victoria and Albert Docks (l.), Jan. 30, 14*d*
BIDDER, Mr. H. F., and Mr. W. V. Graham —on water supply : control (p.), Mar. 14, 23*b*
BIDDULPH, Gen Sir R.—leaving England, Jan. 18, 11*a*
BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* : —meningitis, cerebro-spinal : see under MENINGITIS
"BIDENTIS Amans"—on lopping of London trees (l.), Mar. 30, 13*f*
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 22, 13*d*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d*
BIELIAEFF, M. Sergius—death, May 4, 11*b*
BIELOVUCIE, M.—reception at Lima, Jan. 9, 7*a*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BIENAIMÉ, M. Maurice—balloon flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BIENERTH, Baron von (Austria)—to form new ministry, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; ministry reconstructed, 10, 5*e* ; ministry : resignation prospects, June 22, 5*c* ; resigns, 27, 5*d* ; to be appointed lord lieutenant of lower Austria, 25, 8*f* in Reichsrath, on ministry (Bienerth) : policy, Jan. 18, 5*b*
BIER, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Austria-Hungary
BIETSCHTAL Tunnel—construction : progress (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*
BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland H.—experimenting to produce new variety of wheat, Aug. 28, 4*a* ; exhibit wins prize at Dorset grain show, Oct. 16, 14*b* ; elected fellow of Emmanuel College (Cambridge University), Nov. 1, 7*f*

BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland H. (continued) :—
at Royal Agricultural Society's office, on wheat breeding experiments, April 5, 7*f*
on Royal Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya) — administration (with others, l.), May 27, 6*b*
"BIG BEN"—on coronation : decoration of Westminster Bridge (l.), April 21, 9*e*
BIGELOW, Mr. A. B.—on Clemens, Mr. S. L. (Mark Twain) : biography : appeal for papers (l., L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b*
BIGELOW, Mr. John—health, June 7, 8*c* ; death, Dec. 20, 11*c*
BIGG, Mr. Heather—on surgery : manipulative (l.), Feb. 11, 6*e*
BIGG, Mr. Henry R. H. — death, Dec. 11, 11*c*
BIGGAM, Mr. William—will, Nov. 22, 11*c*
BIGGART, Mr. Y.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : Scottish employers' deputation to Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted, P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
BIGGE, Sir Arthur J. : see STAMFORDHAM, Lord
BIGGE, Mr. Selby :—
Education—minute : Mr. F. Kellaway (s.P.), July 14, 15*f* ; Mr. Runciman (s.P.), 14, 15*f*
BIGGS, Alfred—arson charge, April 1, 3*d*
BIGGS, Annie—breaking widdows charge, Oct. 2, 2*f* ; 9, 2*e*
BIGGS, Mr. Claud—piano recital, May 13, 12*e*
BIGGS, Ernest William—suicide, April 17, 8*f*
BIGGS, Lieut. Geoffrey N.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; scheme approved, June 29, 4*b*
BIGLAND, Mrs.—names the *Adamant*, July 13, 4*e*
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14*a* ; —fiscal policy, Dec. 15, 16*e* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14*a* ; May 23, 13*e* ; —foot-and-mouth disease, June 15, 12*e* ; —Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 16*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 14*a*, *d* ; —Parliament Bill, April 21, 10*f* ; May 11, 15*c* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*f*
BIGNOLD, Lady—death, May 23, 11*d* ; report contradicted, 24, 13*b*
BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur—house party, Oct. 6, 9*a*
BIGNOLD, Mr. C. A. Bathurst—resigns general managership of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.), Nov. 1, 21*d*
BIGNOLD, Rev. F. E.—withdraws resignation of rectory of Medstead, Sept. 26, 8*d*
BIGOT, M. — model of ancient Rome described, May 13, 7*c*
BIGOUT, M.—on Jews : influence in Turkey : participation in Adana and Damascus massacres (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*
BIJAWAR, Maharaja of — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 31, 21*a*
BIKANIR, Maharajah of—biographical, June 7, 7*a* : prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6*a* ; to arrive in London, 22, 13*b* ; arrives in London, 23, 11*a* ; received by King, 25, 9*a* ; loses diamond, 31, 10*b* ; lost diamond
BIKANIR, Maharajah of (continued) :—
returned, June 2, 4*c* ; at Windsor Castle ; places wreaths on Edward VII.'s coffin and Queen Victoria's tomb, 12, 9*e* ; visits Bromsgrove Guild of Applied Arts, 13, 13*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a* ; leaves for India, July 13, 11*e* ; promoted G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
at Cambridge, on native princes of India : loyalty, June 16, 11*b*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
BILBY, Mr. H. W.—presides at meeting of Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks Association, Mar. 2, 10*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association (statement), Dec. 4, 7*b*
BILES, Mr. J. Harvard :—
"Design and Construction of Ships, The," Vol. II. reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*e*
at British Association, on ships : rolling, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; (E.S.), 6, 18*c* —at Greenock, on modern battleship (James Watt lecture), Jan. 21, 6*f* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c*
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision : suction theory (l.), Dec. 26, 6*b*
BILETTA, Signor Roberto—song recital, July 4, 7*d*
BILGRAMI, Syed Ali — death, May 23, 11*d*
BILINSKI, Dr. de (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Reichsrath, on Austro-Hungarian Bank : proposed treaty with Imperial Bank of Germany concerning gold reserves, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; 26, 5*b*
BILLERICAY—housing : see under HOUSING
BILLIARDS :—
Australia—Lindrum : notable break, June 7, 13*d* ; —Stevenson v. Lindrum, Aug 21, 12*c*
Championships :—
Amateur — matches played, Mar. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 14*f*
Amateur (Billiard Association's)—southern qualifying competition : entries, Jan. 18, 21*b* ; draw, 26, 16*e* (e.e.)
Billiards Control Club — Stevenson v. Inman, May 1, 17*c*
Professional—Inman v. Reece, April 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 13*a* ; —Stevenson v. Inman, 18, 13*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; —Gray : application to compete for championship in 1912 considered by Billiards Control Club, April 7, 15*f*
Chapman v. Stevenson, Jan. 30, 19*b*
Cook v. Peall Jan. 10, 15*c* ; 11, 27*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 31*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; 16, 12*d*
Dawson v. Lovejoy, Oct. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; v. Aiken, Nov. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; v. Stevenson, 27, 6*f*
Diggle v. Aiken, Jan. 17, 16*c* ; 18, 21*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; 20, 19*c* ; 21, 17*b* ; 23, 16*f* ; Sept. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 9*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14,

BILLIARDS—Diggle v. Aiken (continued) :— 9*e* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; v. Harverson, Nov. 28, 15*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 16*d* ; 4, 12*d*
Gray v. Diggle, Jan. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 19*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 17*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 27*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 31*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; methods of play discussed (art., "Gray and his future"), 10, 15*c* ; v. Duncan, 27, 23*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; records : see Records, below ; v. Diggle, Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 18*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; to play match at Holborn Hall, 3, 19*d* ; v. Nelson, 20, 15*b* ; v. Osborne, 21, 14*e* ; 22, 16*f* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 14*e* ; v. Nelson, Mar. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; v. Harverson, 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; to play exhibition game at Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney Heath), 22, 14*c* ; v. Diggle, April 1, 14*d* ; 3, 15*c* ; v. Inman : match arranged, May 3, 16*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; v. Nelson, 15, 16*f* ; v. Inman, June 6, 15*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 16*c* ; 19, 38*f* ; v. Cook, 20, 16*b* ; 21, 16*f* ; Sept. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; Oct. 2, 13*e* ; v. Stevenson : match prospects, 26, 13*e* ; v. Diggle, Nov. 6, 16*f* ; v. Chapman, Dec. 4, 12*d*
Championship : see under Championships—Professional, above
Harverson v. Reece, Jan. 2, 17*c* ; 12, 15*f* ; v. Lovejoy, Feb. 7, 17*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; Mar. 1, 17*c* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 14*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; v. Williams, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Inman v. Aiken, Feb. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 15*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; v. Reece, Mar. 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 14*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; v. Aiken, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; v. Diggle, 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; v. Reece, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 16*b* ; 18, 15*c*
Lindrum, F. — leaves Australia for England, Sept. 21, 11*d* ; method of play discussed, Nov. 28, 15*e* ; v. Collens, 28, 15*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; method of play discussed, Dec. 26, 11*d* ; v. Collens, 1, 15*b* ; 2, 16*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; v. Pearson, 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; v. Reece, 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Lonsdale, Mr. H. A. O., v. Stevenson, April 1, 14*d* ; 3, 15*c*
Mack v. Cook, Jan. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 19*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 17*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 15*d*
Records—by Gray, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; 7, 16*b* ; 9, 17*c* ; 30, 19*b* ; previous breaks of over 1,000 : list, 7, 16*b* ; by Gray, Feb. 8, 14*f* ; Mar. 3, 15*c* ; 20, 14*d*

BILLIARDS (continued) :—
Reece v. Cook, Jan. 24, 17*a* ; 25, 21*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 23*c* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 19*b* ; 31, 18*f* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 18*b* ; v. Mack, 22, 16*f* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; v. Mack, Mar. 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; v. Harverson, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 16*f*
Roberts v. Cook, Mar. 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; April 1, 14*d* ; 3, 15*c* ; v. Diggle, 18, 13*c* ; 19, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 13*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; May 1, 17*c* ; v. Harverson, 2, 15*c* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 17*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 15*e* (e.e.) ; v. Newman, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 13*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; Dec. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*e*
Scoring — correspondence, Jan. 17, 16*c*
Special article ("Billiards : recent matches"), Dec. 26, 11*d*
Stevenson v. Inman, Jan. 9, 17*c* ; 23, 16*f* ; v. Diggle, May 2, 15*c* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 17*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 16*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 16*e* ; 17, 17*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 16*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; 29, 15*f* ; v. Gray : matches of 18,000 up : articles signed, Nov. 4, 13*f* ; dates, 15, 14*f* ; v. Dawson, Dec. 4, 12*d* ; v. Gray, 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 17*f* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 16*b* ; 18, 15*c*
Tournament, professional — Reece v. Harverson, Jan. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 19*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 16*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 21*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 20, 19*c* ; 21, 17*b* ; 23, 16*f* ; Stevenson v. Inman, 10, 15*c* ; 11, 27*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 31*e* ; 14, 15*d* ; Diggle v. Inman, 24, 17*a* ; 25, 21*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 23*c* ; 28, 17*e* ; 30, 19*f* ; Harverson v. Stevenson, 31, 18*f* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 18*b* ; Inman v. Reece, 7, 17*b* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; Stevenson v. Diggle, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 15*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; Inman v. Harverson, 21, 14*e* ; 22, 16*f* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; Stevenson v. Reece, 28, 16*b* ; Mar. 1, 17*c* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 14*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; Diggle v. Harverson, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 14*f* ; 13, 14*f* ; Inman v. Stevenson, 14, 16*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; Diggle v. Reece, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*f* ; Harverson v. Stevenson, 28, 16*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; (Messrs. Burroughes and Watts's) : competitors : names, Sept. 12, 8*b* ; handicap, 20, 9*d* ; heats played : Mack v. Elphick, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; Reece v. Aiken, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 13*b* ;

BILLIARDS — Tournament, professional (continued) :—
23, 15*d* ; Diggle v. Mack, 24, 13*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; Inman v. Aiken, Nov. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; Diggle v. Reece, 7, 18*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; Inman v. Stevenson, 15, 14*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; Harverson v. Mack, 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; Inman v. Reece, Dec. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 16*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; Aiken v. Elphick, 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; Diggle v. Harverson, 12, 17*f* ; 13, 17*c* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 17*e* ; 16, 16*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; Stevenson v. Reece, 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*e* ; Harverson v. Aiken, 27, 11*f* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Women (sp. art., "Billiards for women"), Jan. 31, 19*a*
BILLIARDS Control Club—council : meeting, April 7, 15*f*
BILLINGSGATE Market—fish : glut, Mar. 31, 22*c* ; supply statistics for December, Jan. 11, 4*c* : for June, July 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; for July, Aug. 14, 6*e* (e.e.) : —porters : threatened strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — London—Strike : —shrimps and periwinkles : sale on Sunday : abolition discussed at Court of Common Council, Dec. 15, 14*f* (e.e.)
BILLINGTON, Mrs.—*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; given, Mar. 1, 11*a*
BILLINGTON-GREIG, Mrs. — to speak at Queen's Hall, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; resigns from Women's Freedom League, Jan. 19, 10*c*
"Militant Suffrage Movement, The : Emancipation in a Hurry" reviewed, Mar. 28, 14*d*
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, April 11, 13*f*
on women's suffrage—agitation (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*c*
BILLITON — disturbances : see under EAST Indies, Dutch
BILLOT, Cardinal Louis—biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
BILLS of exchange—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 11, 8*b* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : special committee of council (report), Mar. 28, 22*d*
BILLS of lading :—
Collateral security, use as : see under BANKING ; —Corn trade frauds : United States : charges against Mr. P. Pitt, Nov. 6, 8*b*
Cotton :—
Forged — Bremen firm in financial difficulties, April 4, 22*d* ; 5, 24*c* ; United States Inter-state Commerce Commission issues order, May 20, 25*e* ; law fixing responsibility on railways proposed, 20, 25*e* ; —conferences : held, April 19, 19*f* ; June 20, 7*d* ; 21, 22*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; —Kern, Mr. H. : circular, July 21, 21*c* ; —law cases : U.S.A. supreme court : appellate division's decision, June 5, 5*e* ; Hannay v. Guaranty Trust Company : explanation of Judge Noyes's decision, May 27, 25*f* ; Guaranty test case proposed,
BILLS of lading—Cotton—Forged (continued) :—
June 30, 24*a* (m.e.) ; not to appeal against finding of federal circuit court, July 1, 23*b* ; Hanover National Bank of New York v. Springs and Co. : new trial ordered, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; Steel, Miller, and Co. : members prosecuted ; sentenced, April 14, 3*e* ; Louisville and Nashville Railway v. Southern Railway : announced, April 4, 5*c*
Protection against — clearing house, proposed : to be established in New York, April 14, 16*e* : discussed at conference at New York, June 20, 7*d* ; 21, 22*b* ; 22, 18*b* : establishment prospects, Aug. 18, 16*a* ; attitude of directors of Cotton Exchange, 17, 10*b* (m.e.) ; agreement signed between committee of cotton bills of lading conference, American Banker's Association, and U.S.A. railway companies : Mr. H. Kern (circular), Aug. 7, 10*f* ; attitude of United States bankers and buyers, 29, 12*c* ; attorney of Liverpool cotton bills of lading committee issues statement, Sept. 1, 16*a* (m.e.) ; approved by American Bankers' Association, 4, 15*a* ; action of Southern cotton conference : opinion of New York bankers, 20, 14*b* ; scheme revised : circular issued by committee of cotton bills of lading committee, 22, 14*b* ; National City Bank of New York : decision not to accept committee's drafts contradicted, Oct. 27, 17*d* ; Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), Nov. 9, 22*a* : Guaranty Trust Company of New York : co-operation with central bureau in New York announced, 17, 22*c* ; conference of bankers at New Orleans : decision, 28, 20*f* ; agreement : American Bankers' Association : bills of lading committee (report), Dec. 11, 19*b* ; —special article ("The American cotton bill frauds : possible remedies"), April 21, 15*c*
BILSBARROW, Rt. Rev. J., R. C. Bp. of St. Louis—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
BILSE, Mr. William H.—death, June 13, 13*c*
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold—"The Protector" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a*
BINGHAM, Edith Agnes—murder charge : see under POISONING—Arsenic—Lancaster—Bingham, James
BINGHAM, Mr. Hiram—"Across South America" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 2*b*
BINGHAM, James Henry : see under POISONING—Arsenic—Lancaster Castle
BINGLEY—urban district council : law cases, Mar. 10, 3*a*
BINGLEY, Mrs. C. A.—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*
BINGLEY Training College for Women Students—principal appointed, May 26, 17*c*

BINNIE, Sir Alexander—leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 3, 3*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28*c*
BINNIE, Mr. William—leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 3, 3*e*
BINNING, Lord—health: leaves Mellerstain for Algiers, Feb. 9, 11*a*; hunting accident, Nov. 17, 11*a*
BINNING, Mr. Alan—biographical; wins gold medal and travelling studentship of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12*b*
BINNS, Mr. H. B.—"The Adventure" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*a*
BINTH—British expedition: see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—to lecture at Kent House, Feb. 23, 6*c*
BIOGRAPHY—Mr. S. Lee (Leslie Stephen lecture), May 15, 6*a*
BIOLETTE, William, and others—betting charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*
BIOLOGY—study: progress: Sir N. Lockyer (l.), May 30, 12*c*; Prof. W. Bateson (l.), 31, 9*b*
BIPSINE (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4*a*
BIRCH, Mr. A. L.—becomes Unionist agent for South West Ham, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
BIRCH, Arthur—death, Feb. 4, 17*a*; will, 23, 11*d*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
BIRCH, Mr. Francis C.—will, Jan. 9, 11*b*
BIRCH, Jane—burned (fatal), Feb. 13, 10*a*
BIRCH, Mr. Lamorna—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
BIRCH, William—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 15, 9*f*
BIRCHAM, Mr. B. O.—"Public Companies" noticed, April 25, 23*c*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred:—
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
in Parliament, on—members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*f*; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*d*
BIRD, John—motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 12, 2*f*
BIRD, Mr. M. C.—appointed captain of Surrey county cricket team, Mar. 11, 14*e*
BIRD, Mary Ann—bigamy charge, Mar. 6, 12*c*
BIRD, Mr. S. R. S.—on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b*
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4*d*
BIRD, Col. W. J.—on National Service League: attitude towards territorial army recruiting (int.), Dec. 15, 17*a*; (l.), 22, 10*d*
BIRD, Mr. William M.—will, April 24, 11*c*
BIRDCAGE-WALK—tramways in, suggested, Feb. 27, 4*e*
BIRDS—African: late Mr. Boyd Alexander's collection bequeathed to British (Natural History) Museum, June 1, 15*b*; —agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —bower birds: particulars, Aug. 21, 4*f*; —Cage Birds League: see that title; —captivity: effect on life: Dr. C. Mitchell (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*d*; —Christmas trees for: particulars, Dec. 26, 10*e*; —crops, damage to: see under AGRICULTURE — Pests; — Hampstead Heath: collection of local birds presented to Hampstead borough council, Feb. 27, 4*e*; —herons: plumage: see Plumage, below; —India: plumage traffic: illegal exports: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; special articles ("Some birds of an Indian district"), I., Dec. 16, 14*a*; II., 29, 7*e*; —Kakapo, or New Zealand owl-parrot: described, June 12, 4*c*; —kingfishers: appearance in Regent's Park: correspondence, Jan. 7, 16*d*; 9, 6*c*: at Hounslow: correspondence, 14, 10*b*; —landrails: death from fright: instance; correspondence, Feb. 22, 16*e*; —larks: poisoned sold as food: prosecution, Mar. 10, 11*d*; —migration: Aberdeen University inquiry (circular), Sept. 4, 2*e*; (sp. art., "The on-coming of autumn: wanderings of birds"), Oct. 7, 4*d*; Mr. H. F. Witherby (l.), Dec. 2, 7*d*; —New Guinea: specimens exhibited, April 3, 15*c*; (sp. art., "Birds from New Guinea: inspection at the Natural History Museum"), 6, 6*b*; —Northwood, appearance of flock at: correspondence, Feb. 9, 15*e*; —owls: attack by: described, July 25, 10*e*; pair of screech owls observed at Kensington: correspondence, Aug. 29, 8*f*; —paradise, birds of: experiment in Trinidad: particulars, May 29, 12*e*
Pigeons — diphtheria, transmission of: see under DIPHTHERIA: — homing: bird found dead at Court Grange, Newton Abbot, Aug. 15, 5*b*; at Stoke Newington, 17, 10*b*; at Ruthin (North Wales), 21, 9*d*; —shooting: prosecution, Jan. 7, 13*e*: —wood-pigeons: damage to agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
Plovers: special article ("Plovers"), Jan. 7, 4*a*
Plumage — Bill: Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 13*a*; Downham, Mr. C. F. (l.), April 21, 9*c*; Johnson, Sir H. H. (l.), 22, 4*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Buckland, Mr. J.: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 30, 10*d*; —herons, white: cruelty of natives in Colombia and Venezuela: Mr. A. H. Meyer (statement), June 2, 15*d* (e.e.); — importation: international conference proposed (P.N.), April 28, 10*b*; —New York (state) Bill: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Nov. 15, 7*e*; —ostrich: consignment leaves Liverpool for New York: estimated value, Aug. 7, 11*d*; — traffic: Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; correspondence, Aug. 18, 2*f*; India, smuggling feathers from: Mr. P. T. L. Dodsworth's statement, Oct. 9, 9*e*; London Chamber of Commerce: "The Feather Trade: The Case for the Defence" published, Jan. 12, 15*b*; New York (state): law: Mr. J. Buckland (l.), Aug. 12, 9*e*; — winter (sp. art., "Birds in English winters: contrasts of plumage"), Dec. 2, 7*a*
Razorbills: seen in London, Nov. 21, 14*b*; —redshanks: bird (London address affixed) shot at Westport, Nov. 29, 16*d*; —redstart, black: appearance in Cumberland: Canon Rawnsley (quoted), July 13, 7*f*; —ring-ousel:

BIRDS (continued) :—
appearance at Millbeck Chyll, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; —robins : nest in bath room : instance, May 9, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —rooks : cruelty prosecution, April 1, 6*b* (e.e.) ; damage to agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title ; —sales : by Mr. Stevens, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; —sanctuaries : Brent valley : Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; booklet : third edition of noticed, 25, 6*f* (e.e.) ; national : Mr. J. C. Tregarthen (s.), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; —shows : London and Provincial Ornithological Society held, Feb. 4, 5*b* ; London Cage Bird Society : held, Nov. 25, 15*f* ; —special articles ("Summer warblers"), May 6, 8*a* ("Turning-points in nature : birds and butterflies"), June 3, 4*a* ; —starlings : damage to fruit trees : see under FRUIT ; incident at New Ross, Mar. 31, 14*e* ; —storks : appearance of bird on Laindon-common, Jan. 12, 10*a* ; —summer (sp. art., "Summer warblers"), May 6, 8*a* ; —sun-birds : particulars, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; —swallows : appearance at Crowhurst : correspondence, Dec. 5, 15*b* ; —swans : Australian : pair placed on Thames at Kingston, May 15, 10*e* ; — United States : wild game birds : protection campaign conducted by Zoological Society of New York and Dr. W. T. Hornaday, April 15, 11*d* ; —wagtails : appearance at Taplow Rectory (Buckinghamshire) : correspondence, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; —weather, effect of hot : Zoological Society's gardens : see ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY ; —wild, protection of : Collinson, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 11*c* ; Lancashire, order published, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; Middlesex : Home Office order issued, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; Sussex, East : order issued, Aug. 31, 9*f*

BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
on Bible, English : Sir N. Chandavarkar ; views quoted) (l.), April 21, 5*d* ; —"Folk-rhymes of Devon" (l., L.S.), Oct. 12, 385*b* ; —George V. : visit to India : fires at Delhi ; Hindoo omens (l.), Dec. 9, 8*a* ; —Hindus : teeth (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 4*e* ; —House of Lords : payment of members of Parliament (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e* ; —India : unrest : murder of Mr. Ashe : civil service : natives, appointment of ; suggested appointment of Prince of Wales as Viceroy (l.), July 14, 5*d* ; —mosquito plant : Indian *Tulasi* (l.), April 7, 14*d* ; —Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 28, 11*d*

BIRDWOOD, Col. William R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

BIRKBECK, Mr. Benedict—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 12, 4*a*

BIRKBECK, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. J. Tennant, Nov. 8, 9*e*

BIRKBECK Bank—history : suspends payment ; official statement ; bank taken over by senior assistant official receiver ; last balance-sheet : particulars of investments, June 9, 8*a* ; incidents at, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; clearing banks' offer to customers and depositors, 10, 10*a* ; provisional order for compulsory winding-up made, 10, 10*a* ;

BIRKBECK Bank (continued) :—
application by depositor to magistrate at Marlborough-street police-court, 10, 10*b* ; aid from Bank of England ; payment of first instalment : arrangements, 12, 8*c* ; reopened ; 13, 11*f* ; payments to depositors made : incidents described, 13, 11*f* ; 14, 6*a* : 15, 13*d* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 27*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; arrangements : official notices, 16, 6*a* ; 29, 15*c* ; Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), 13, 11*f* ; Mr. W. G. Wall (l.), 14, 6*a* ; death of depositor, 17, 12*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; letter from Messrs. Rubinstein, Nash, and Co. to Mr. H. W. Roberts, 26, 4*e*
"A" shareholders—meeting held : message from official receiver read, June 21, 7*d* ; adjourned meeting : arrangements, July 7, 20*f* ; Mr. H. Brougham (l.), 8, 23*c* ; held : passes resolutions, 11, 6*e* ; payment of dividends : statement by Mr. Brougham, 14, 7*f* ; special meeting held, 25, 4*c* ; invited to send names and addresses to chairman of advisory committee, Aug. 19, 14*b*
"B" shareholders—liability : scheme of arrangement to be amended, July 22, 19*b* ; Mr. H. Brougham (s.), 25, 4*c* ; discussed at meeting of creditors and depositors, 25, 4*c* ; Mr. E. F. Cray's amendment : poll to be taken, 25, 4*d* ; ballot result, 27, 18*d* ; discussed at meeting of "A" shareholders, 25, 4*d*
Building Societies' Association—Parliamentary committee (statement), Nov. 13, 22*a*
Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 22, 7*b*
Committee, advisory—letter to "A" shareholders, Sept. 7, 11*d* ; Messrs. Hennen and Co. (l. quoted), 9, 14*a*
Creditors and depositors—meeting : announced ; official receiver advises against attendance, July 3, 17*d* ; private meeting announced, 20, 19*e* ; held, 22, 18*b* ; meeting : arrangements, 21, 21*b* ; held, 25, 4*c* ; —claims : treatment ; official statement issued, July 7, 20*f* ; priorities : applications to court, 12, 4*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; statement to be made by official receiver on financial position, 12, 4*d* ; payments to shareholders deferred, 12, 4*d*
Depositors—meeting ; priority of treatment claimed, Sept. 25, 14*f* ; request for names and addresses : Mr. H. E. Hobbs (l.), Oct. 11, 16*a* ; correspondence, 13, 14*e* ; 14, 15*f* ; judicial decision, Nov. 7, 26*e* ; correspondence, 8, 26*f* ; 9, 24*c* ; 13, 22*e* ; 14, 22*e* ; Mr. A. W. Findlay (l.), 13, 22*a* ; police-court application by depositor for summons against managing director, 22, 4*d* ; meeting at Memorial Hall passes resolutions ; Mr. L. Sinclair (s.) ; Mr. H. E. Hobbs (s.) ; Mr. T. K. Evans (s.), 30, 11*f* ; applications for leave to appeal against Mr. Justice Neville's decision, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a*
Illegality, alleged—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), Nov. 9, 22*a*
Law case, Mar. 2, 18*c*
Liberal financial policy, alleged effect of—chief accountant letter quoted ; Mr. D. Lloyd-George (s.P.), June 16, 12*c*

BIRKBECK Bank (continued) :—
Liquidation—distribution of assets : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Crown law officers : consultation by official receiver : see under PARLIAMENT
London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.), agreement with—official statement, June 19, 27*e* ; (sp. art., "The Birkbeck Bank : sale of the premises"), 19, 43*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Properties—sales : date, July 15, 4*f* ; held, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 10*f* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov. 15, 10*a* ; 29, 26*d* ; Dec. 9, 6*f*
Scheme of arrangement of affairs, official receivers' — details, July 15, 7*b* ; "A" shareholders' committee issues statement, 19, 22*c* ; amendment in respect of "B" shareholders liability announced, 22, 18*b* ; ballot result, 27, 18*d* ; Mr. H. Brougham (s.), 25, 4*c* ; discussed at meeting of creditors and depositors, 25, 4*c*, *d* ; application to court : hearings, 26, 3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; official receiver's application to court, Oct. 13, 3*b* ; hearing, 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; judgment, Nov. 7, 26*e* ; Mr. H. E Hobbs (l.), 7, 26*f* ; correspondence, 7, 26*f* ; 9, 24*c* ; further litigation : probable effect : official receiver's views, 9, 24*c* ; application for leave to apppeal : Mr. Justice Neville's decision, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 22, 19*e*
Securities, depreciation of—Sir W. Plender (evid.), June 19, 27*d*
Securities lodged with—removal : announcement by official receiver, Nov. 27, 15*f*
Shareholders, position of — correspondence, Oct. 11, 16*a* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 15*f*
Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 10, 10*b*
Special article ("The Birkbeck Bank : causes of the suspension"), June 19, 43*d*
Superannuation fund (law case), Nov. 6, 3*a*
BIRKBECK College—session, winter : opening arrangements, Sept. 21, 2*f*
BIRKBECK Permanent Building Society—petition for winding up : hearing date, June 14, 6*a* ; compulsory winding-up order made, 21, 3*c* ; assets sold, Aug. 19, 10*d*
BIRKBECK School of Art—report, Sept. 26, 7*c*
BIRKDALE—Southport and Ainsdale : amalgamation with : see under SOUTHPORT
BIRKENHEAD—accident : fall of masonry (fatal), June 24, 11*c* ; —Chinese : anti-Chinese riot, April 3, 7*c* ; —gas works : extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —reservoir, new : see under CORWEN ; —water supply : details of new scheme (E.S.), Mar, 15, 24*e* ; Alwen (river) dam : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 28*b* ; new works inspected, Oct. 4, 3*f*
BIRKENHEAD Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, June 8, 19*f*
BIRKETT, Mr. Arthur—elected master of Ironmongers' Company, Sept. 1, 8*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. J. Stanwell—on Mall improvements : acquirement of No. 55, Charing-cross : arbitrator's compensation award (l.), May 5, 7*c* ; 10, 4*d*
BIRKETT, W. J. H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 21, 14*f*
BIRKETT, William—appeal against conviction, Feb. 1, 3*a*
BIRKHEAD, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland, Feb. 7, 9*e*
BIRLEY, Mr. Maurice—appointed warden of Toynbee Hall, June 16, 4*e*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Boundaries (extension)—Bill : Mr. W. R. Adkins (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.) ; Mr. E. Parkes (s.P.) ; Mr. E. M. Pollock (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Staveley-Hill (s.P.) ; Mr. S. Walsh (s.P.) ; Feb. 17, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —city council : boundaries committee : report, June 5, 4*d* ; —Handsworth, annexation of : financial adjustment with Staffordshire : Mr. W. Edge (s.), May 17, 9*b* ; —inaugurated, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Carr's-lane Church : vacancy in pastorate : Rev. G. McLuckie : probable recommendation, May 9, 18*c* ; Rev. G. McLuckie invited to accept, June 9, 3*f* ; declines invitation, 19, 36*e* ; —children : street trading : see under CHILDREN—Trading, street
City council—aldermen : election : Mr. L. C. Tipper (s.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —election : Birmingham Liberal Association (report quoted), May 9, 8*a* (e.e.) ; result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; 3, 10*e* ; —electricity supply committee : report, May 18, 22*b* ; —gas supply committee : report, May 18, 22*b* ; —meeting, Nov. 16, 11*d* ; —water department : report, May 18, 22*b*
—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —corporation : town-planning deputation to continental towns : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —council House : extension : construction progress ; details (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b* ; —crime : chief constable's annual report, Mar. 13, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —diocese : conference held, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; plainchant : instructor appointed, June 22, 12*d* ; —drainage : new works proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; —Edward VII.'s memorial fund : contributions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; —electoral : selection of candidates from Conservative and Unionist parties : Mr. L. C. Tipper (s.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —electricity : supply stations : new plant proposed (E.S.), May 31, 27*b* ; —explosion : see under EXPLOSIONS ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —freedom : conferred on Mr. J. Collings and Mr. W. Kenrick, July 20, 11*b* ; —Gun Trade Technical School : transfer to city council proposed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; —lord mayor : receives coronation robes, June 21, 13*b* ; Mr. W. H. Bowater to be nominated for re-election, July 18, 13*d* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —museum : portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain presented, April 11, 10*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —sewerage : new works : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27*b* ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX ; —South : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —special article ("Greater Birmingham : municipal and industrial progress"), May 27, 21*c* ; —statistics, Nov. 10, 7*e* ;

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—
—Tame and Rea Drainage Board : electrical station : Mr. L. F. Mountfort (p., E.S.), Feb. 15, 26*b* ; —Tangye, Mr. George : gifts to corporation, Nov. 16, 11*d* ; —town planning scheme : Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 5, 12*f* ; authorized by Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 7*f*
Tramways—cars, new : orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e* ; —City of Birmingham Tramway Company : acquisition of lines proposed, July 19, 20*f* ; —Handsworth and Bristol road routes acquired by corporation (E.S.), July 12, 25*c* ; —rails : contract awarded to German firm (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, May 11, 21*c* ; —rolling stock, new : to be purchased (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Archdeacon of : see BURROWS, Ven. W. O.
BIRMINGHAM, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association :—
Meetings : resolutions outlined, Mar. 23, 8*d* ; held (letter from Mr. Joseph Chamberlain read), 25, 6*b* ; Aug. 3, 6*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles ; and WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry Russell
BIRMINGHAM, R. C. Bp. of : see ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward
BIRMINGHAM, George : see O'HANNAY, Rev. J.
BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society—show : see under CATTLE —Shows
BIRMINGHAM and District Friendly Societies Council — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —meeting, Oct. 9, 4*d*
BIRMINGHAM Assay office — old silver plate stolen : particulars, Jan. 12, 6*d*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Jubilee : banquet given, Nov. 16, 8*d*
Meetings, Mar. 23, 19*c* ; Aug. 23, 6*b*
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Association —meeting, May 13, 8*c*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association :—
Dinners : arrangements, Jan. 24, 4*c* ; given, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 23, 9*a*
Report, Mar. 17, 21*b*
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association—report, May 9, 8*a* (e.e.)
BIRMINGHAM prison—Heath, Samuel E. : see HEATH, Samuel E.
BIRMINGHAM quarter sessions—sitting, July 6, 4*b*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) :—
Dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
Labour — strike of engineers : see under LABOUR — Engineering trade — Disputes
Meeting, Oct. 5, 15*b*
Report, Sept. 26, 13*c*
BIRMINGHAM University — coal-mining : demonstrator appointed, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; —degrees : awarded, July 13, 4*d* ; presented in connexion with British
BIRMINGHAM University (continued) :—
Medical Association's meeting, 28, 4*c* ; —financial position (report), Feb. 7, 11*d* ; Alderman Beale (s.), Mar. 1, 16*c* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 1, 16*c* ; —grants : Mr. J. Chamberlain's appeal to Birmingham city council for further grant, Jan. 9, 4*d* ; recommendation of Birmingham education committee to increase grant, 23, 4*a* ; approved, 28, 9*d* ; —medicine, faculty of : organization : changes announced, May 20, 5*b* ; —physiology : lecturer resigns, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —principal : report, Feb. 7, 11*d* ; —town planning : lectureship established, Sept. 23, 2*f*
BIRNBAUM, Mr. Bernard—will, Oct. 14, 9*a*
BIRNBAUM, Mr. Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*d*
BIRON, Mr. H. C. — health, Mar. 14, 11*a*
at Thames police-court, on late Mr. Pickersgill, Oct. 16, 14*d*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine — returns to London from Continent, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; unable to preside at meeting of United Kingdom Alliance, 24, 13*f* ; rumours concerning peerage (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b* ; denial by Mr. Birrell (s.), 18, 10*b* ; rumoured intended retirement from chief secretaryship for Ireland and appointment to judgeship : denial by Mr. Birrell, 14, 10*a* ; leaves for Dublin, June 3, 11*a* ; motor-car tour in West of Ireland, 10, 6*f* ; at Belfast, 12, 4*e* ; in Aran Islands, 14, 12*e* ; returns to London, 15, 11*a* ; leaves London, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; intervenes in Aran islanders' rate dispute, 25, 6*d* ; motor-car tour in West of Ireland, 30, 9*a* ; visits The O'Conor Don at Clonalis, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 5, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle 11, 9*a* ; elected lord rector of Glasgow University, Oct. 30, 10*e*
Glasgow University lord rectorship : accepts invitation to stand, Feb. 17, 6*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, June 19, 34*b*
Ireland—railway strike : attitude ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4*c* ; absence during : discussed at meeting of Blackrock (Dublin) urban council, 6, 5*c*
Russell, Mr. T. W.—congratulations to, on victory in Tyrone (North) by-election, Oct. 9, 8*e*
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 10, 9*f*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation from Manchester branch of Men's league for Women's Suffrage, Dec. 14, 6*f*
at Althorp House, on Parliament Bill ; proposed creation of peers ; scene in House of Commons, July 27, 7*a* ; — at Blebo, on Mr. Asquith, July 24, 7*f* ; — at Boz Club, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 18, 15*b* ; — at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 19, 34*b* ; referendum, 19, 34*f* (e.e.) ; on Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 22, 14*a* ; — at Bristol Liberal Club, on House of

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine (continued) :—
Lords : Parliament Bill, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; — at Eighty Club, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; referendum, Feb. 28, 10*c* ; — at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7*a* ; — at House of Commons, on Sir J. M. F. Fuller, April 7, 14*b* ; — at Ilfracombe, on home rule : ministerial proposals, Oct. 20, 6*a* ; Irish opinion, 21, 6*d* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6*e* ; — at Leeds, on home rule ; Adult Suffrage Bill ; women's suffrage, Nov. 18, 11*e* ; — at Liverpool Collegiate School, on education, Oct. 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — at Manchester, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty ; referendum ; Parliament Bill ; home rule, Mar. 25, 6*e* ; on Ireland : home rule : position of Protestants : Skipton speech ; home rule (all round), Dec. 9, 7*c* ; — at Mansion House, on Charles Dickens memorial stamp scheme ; copyright (interrupted by women suffragists), Feb. 25, 6*b* ; — at National Home Reading Union's meeting, on reading, Nov. 7, 18*b* ; — at National Liberal Club, on Parliament Bill ; Home Rule Bill, Aug. 17, 9*e* ; — at Oxford Union Society, on home rule, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; — at Rochdale, on John Bright, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; — at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on authors, May 19, 7*b* ; — at Skipton, on Ireland : home rule : position of Protestants ("billiard balls" speech), Nov. 29, 16*b* ; Lord Aberdeen replies to editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law, (s.), 8, 7*c* ; Mr. A. Birrell (explanation, s.), 9, 6*c* ;—at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 3, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Belfast Resident Magistrates Bill, Dec. 5, 4*e* ; — Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*e* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; — home rule, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*a*, *b* ; — Ireland : horse breeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*, *e* ; grants for science and art classes, 7, 12*d* ; crime, 11, 12*b* ; land courts : receipts, 11, 12*c* ; education grants ; teachers, May 24, 16*b* ; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13*b* ; local taxation : railway companies, Aug. 4, 11*a* ; Land Purchase Act (1903), administration, 17, 5*c* ; — marriages, mixed : McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; — pensions, old-age : administration in Ireland, Dec. 13, 15*d*
on Anchor Society : letter read at dinner, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; — criminal law procedure : counsel's right to reply ; correspondence with Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill, Jan. 28, 3*b* ; — Ireland : land : statistics of farms purchased by tenants : letter to Mr. J. H. Heaton, Aug. 3, 13*e* ; no prospects of legislation (statement quoted, Dec. 14, 7*f* ; — local taxation committee : Irish representative : replies to letter from Mr. P. J. Brady, April 10, 8*d* ; — Penn, William : letter read at commemorative dinner, July 14, 12*a*
BIRRELL, Mrs. Augustine—gives garden party, Aug. 26, 9*a*
BIRT, Rev. Henry N.—"Benedictine Pioneers in Australia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336*a*
BIRT, Sir William—death, May 19, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 1, 11*e*
BIRT, Potter, and Hughes (Ltd.), Messrs. —services : Liverpool and River Plate : Argentine meat trade : arrangements (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a*
BIRTH-RATE—decline : Father Bernard Vaughan (sermon), April 3, 4*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 31, 8*c* ; National Council of Public Morals : manifesto, 31, 5*d* ; Bp. of Durham (s.) : conference at Jerusalem Chamber passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —Elderton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Dec. 19, 8*a*
BIRTHS—King's bounty awarded, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; —quadruplets, Jan. 16, 15*f* ; Nov. 2, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —triplets, Jan. 5, 6*c* (e.e.) ; April 17, 8*f* ; July 25, 6*d* ; Oct. 21, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
BIRTHS and deaths—lowest rates on record, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; 1871 and 1910 compared (Parlt. paper), May 10, 8*a* ; —Essex : see under ESSEX ; —Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX ; — registrar-general : returns for December quarter ; summary of returns for 1910, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; returns published, May 13, 8*e* ; —sea, deaths at : return for 1910, June 2, 15*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 2, 13*c* ; —statistics (quarterly), Aug. 22, 2*e* ; Nov. 21, 8*b* ; (weekly), Jan. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 27*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; 25, 20*e* ; Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; Mar. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 17*c* ; April 5, 7*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 26, 6*a* ; May 4, 3*f* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; July 6, 4*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; 10, 2*e* ; 16, 9*d* ; 23, 2*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; Oct. 4, 12*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 30, 13*c*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. C. A.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
BISCOE, Mr. Henry S. T.—will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
BISCUIT factories—labour : see under LABOUR
BISGOOD, Mr. J. J.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*a*
BISHENDEN, Mr. C. J.—on Crystal : Palace proposed purchase for nation : contribution by members of Handel festival choir suggested (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
BISHEN Narain Dar — elected president of Indian national congress, Oct. 31, 5*c*
at Indian national congress, on India : administrative changes ; reforms, Dec. 27, 3*f*
BISHOP, Mr. (Newfoundland)—appointed to represent legislative council at coronation, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; to attend imperial conference, 17, 5*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Alfred—health, Sept. 27, 8*e*
BISHOP, Maj. C. F.—at British Association, on sheep disease : louping ill, Sept. 6, 10*a*
BISHOP, Edward—outrage charge, Jan. 18, 4*b*
BISHOP, George, and others—false pretences charge, Jan. 30, 3*b*
BISHOP Auckland — sewage : disposal scheme : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*b*

BISHOP of Birmingham's Fund—contribution, Feb. 24, 4*d* —meeting, Feb. 22, 15*c*

BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council —Hyde Park: open-air services: arrangements, June 5, 3*f*; July 10, 4*b*; —lectures, mission: arrangements, May 31, 5*d*; —mission workers: services at St. Paul's cathedral arranged, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —procession from Charing-cross to St. Paul's cathedral: see under GOOD Friday; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E.: presentation: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.

BISHOP of London's Fund—board of management: meeting, Feb. 21, 7*b*; —committee, executive: report, July 14, 16*d*; —contributions: Dec. 22, 4*d*; list of churches contributing over £100, Mar. 10, 4*e*; royal contribution, Feb. 9, 11*a*; —Grosvenor House meeting: arrangements, April 29, 6*c*; held, May 16, 4*c*, 6*a*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 16, 4*c*; pastoral letter to be read in churches in diocese, 20, 6*b*; —meeting at Hampstead town-hall: held, Nov. 21, 6*f*

BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for "East London-over-the-Border" — appeal, Jan. 11, 4*d*; —Barking, Bp. of: appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 7*e*; —contributions, Jan. 18, 11*d*; Dec. 18, 12*c*; —council: meetings, Jan. 27, 4*f*; Feb. 24, 4*d*; Aug. 4, 13*e*; Nov. 24, 4*c*; —meeting, June 3, 4*b*; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c*; held, 19, 4*e*; —Procter, Canon J. M.: appeal (l.), Sept. 30, 7*c*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 16, 4*c*

BISHOP of Winchester's Fund—fête in aid: arrangements, July 21, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*a*; —meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*

BISHOP of Worcester's Church Extension Fund—meeting, Oct. 2, 11*d*

BISHOPSBOURNE — church: lych gate dedicated as memorial to Richard Hooker, July 21, 4*f*

BISHOP'S Castle — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

BISHOPS' College (Cheshunt) — festival: held, Aug. 1, 6*e*

BISHOPSGATE — incorporation of Bishopsgate-street Within and Bishopsgate-street Without effected, Aug. 12, 10*d*; —widening: vote granted by court of common council, Feb. 3, 11*d*; improvements and finance committee of corporation (report), Mar. 17, 6*e*

BISHOPSGATE Institute — library, reference: reopening arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*d*; 28, 8*e*; building described, 23, 4*b*; re-opened, Nov. 8, 13*b*

BISHOPSGATE Ward Club — dinner given, Feb. 22, 16*e*

BISHOP'S Stortford — Gilbey, Sir W.: gift of land, Jan. 21, 9*b*

BISHOP'S Stortford College — building fund: bazaar to be held, May 15, 9*d*

BISLAND, Mrs. Elizabeth — "The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*b*

BISLETI, Cardinal — biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

BISLEY — schoolboys' camp: see under MILITARY training

BISMARCK, Prince — promotion as major-general recalled, Mar. 27, 5*c*; dispute with Count Waldersee (1888) recalled, Dec. 2, 5*f*

BISMARCK, Prince (continued):—
on international law—treatment of rice as contraband during war time: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8*b*

BISSEKER, Mr. H. — "A Student's Library" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*

BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) — received by King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 24, 5*a*; declines proposed ministerial appointment, 29, 5*e*

BITTENCOURT, Mme. — leaves for south of France, Nov. 25, 13*a*

BITTENCOURT, Señor Don Julio F. A. (Chile) — leaves for France, Jan. 9, 11*a*; at Monte Carlo, 16, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*; arrives in London from Norway, Sept. 6, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, 11, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 10, 9*a*; gives dinner, Nov. 25, 13*a*; leaves for Germany, Dec. 23, 9*a*

BIXBY, Gen. (U.S.A.) — on *Maine* explosion: statement, July 7, 5*f*

BIZOT, M. (France)—appointed to Foreign Office accounts department; appointed member of financial reorganization committee, April 20, 3*e*

BLACK, Mr. C. E. D.—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 10, 8*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on proposed railway from Egypt to India, Oct. 19, 6*d*

BLACK, Miss Clementina — "The Linleys of Bath" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316*c*

BLACK, Rev. Hugh — receives D.D. degree of Glasgow University, July 7, 8*e*

BLACK, Mr. James T. — death, Nov. 20, 11*d*; will, Dec. 22, 9*e*

BLACK, Miss Janet M.—appointed lecturer in English at Grenoble University, Sept. 6, 9*e*

BLACK, Capt. R. B.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4*e*

BLACK, Dr. T. P.—appointed registrar of Nottingham University College, Mar. 14, 4*e*

BLACK, Mr. W. R. — drowning accident, July 21, 10*e*

BLACKALL, Mr. A. T. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railway signalling (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*d*

Black and White Publishing Company (Ltd)—receiver appointed, Oct. 25, 3*c*; debenture-holders' action, Dec. 5, 3*c*

BLACKBURN — board of guardians: vaccination officer: increase of salary: Local Government Board's attitude: reply from board of guardians, Dec. 25, 9*c*; — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —bridge (Moorgate-street), new: test described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 18*d*;—electoral, Jan. 11, 10*a*; —general election: personation prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*b*; —Holy Trinity: schools, new: dedicated, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Bartholomew's Church: Lund, Miss: gift for tower and bells, Jan. 28, 12*e*; —St. Silas Church: Lund, Miss: gift for endowment, June 24, 3*f*; —socialism: see under SOCIALISM

BLACKBURN, Mr. Douglas, and Capt. W. Caddell — "Secret Service in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320*a*; Sept. 7, 327*c*

BLACKBURN, Mr. E. M. — "A Study of Words" reviewed (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*a*

BLACKBURN Aeroplane Company — list noticed (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*
BLACKBURN and East Lancashire Infirmary — contributions, June 24, 12*a*
BLACKBURNE, Miss Clara—piano recitals, Feb. 3, 10*f* (e.e.); Dec, 12, 10*c*
BLACKBURNE, Mrs. Georgiana A. — will, June 24, 13*e*
BLACK Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
BLACKER, Mr. C.—on "Agadir": derivation (l.), July 25, 6*a*
BLACKETT, Canon Selwyn — appointed to canonry in Salisbury Cathedral, Mar. 16, 4*b*
BLACKETT, Rev. Thomas H.—inquest, Dec. 28, 4*d*
BLACKETT, Mr. W. C.—at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on coal-mining: rescue station at Elswick, April 10, 13*d*
BLACKFRIARS-BRIDGE—widening: north-east corner: bronze tablet recording inserted; hoarding removed, Jan. 27, 20*e*
BLACKFRIARS-ROAD—Railway Tavern: fall of coping (fatal), Jan. 13, 8*c*; 17, 4*d*
BLACKHEATH—St. John, parish of: new schools opened, April 7, 4*d*
BLACKHOLLY, William — manslaughter charge, Jan. 17, 4*e*
BLACKIE, Mr. James R.—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
BLACKLANDS—church: choir: strike of boys, Sept. 18, 6*d*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, Jan. 11, 3*d*; 18, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 4*f*; 10, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*; Mar. 1, 3*f*; 14, 14*e*; April 29, 5*e*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 4*c*; 19, 3*f*; 26, 4*b*; June 1, 3*b*; July 8, 4*f*; 14, 3*c*; 19, 4*c*; Aug. 24, 2*b*; Sept. 12, 2*d*; Oct. 4, 3*b*; Nov. 3, 10*a*; 15, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; Dec. 12, 3*d*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*d*
BLACKMAN, Prof. V.H.—biographical; appointed professor of plant physiology and pathology at Imperial College of Science and Technology; resigning chair of botany at Leeds University, Feb. 16, 6*c*
BLACKMAN, William — charge against: bill ignored, Mar. 29, 4*b*
BLACKMORE, Mabel—murder: see under MURDER
BLACKPOOL—art gallery opened, Oct. 27, 4*f*; —electricity: extensions proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*; —library, free: opened, Oct. 27, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —musical festival: held, Oct. 14, 8*f*; 16, 11*d*; —pleasure beach: scenic railway: accident, Aug. 15, 9*d*; —promenade: improvements: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*b*; extension: construction completed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —sea water mains: extensions announced (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*; —water supply: particulars of proposed new works (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*c*
BLACKROCK—King: receives address: replies, July 10, 10*b*, 11*a*
BLACK sea—navigation: impeded by ice, Feb. 28, 21*b*; —Russia: naval strength in: see under RUSSIA—Navy—Black sea; —storm: shipping damaged, Feb. 23, 23*f*
BLACK Sea Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 1, 22*e*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BLACKSOD Bay—motor-boat service to railway at Achill announced, Mar. 18, 6*f*; —Transatlantic terminus, proposed: see under SHIPPING—Atlantic trade
BLACKWALL Tunnel—electric light: fails, Sept. 12, 6*d*
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 22*f*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; report, July 1, 22*f*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Ernley R. H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*; appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
BLACKWELL, Mr. P. T.—at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon—"The Centaur" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. James—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
BLACKWOOD Coffee Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15*b*
BLADY, Adolph—assault charge, Oct. 16, 3*f*
BLAENAVON Company (Ltd.)—permitting naked lights in pit charge, Feb. 16, 6*d*: debenture stock issue, June 1, 21*f*; report, Dec. 11, 21*d*
BLAIN, Mr. Richard (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5*c*
BLAIN, Sir W. A.—death, Feb. 13, 11*d*; will, June 9, 11*c*
BLAINE, Mr. Charles H.—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
BLAIR—drowned, Jan. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
BLAIR, Rev. Sir D. H.—leaving for Brazil, Jan. 10, 11*a*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. L. F. D., Bp. of Falkland Islands—leaving for England, Mar. 15, 4*e*; itinerary campaign (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*c*; lectures: arrangements, Nov 2, 4*e*; campaign: particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*c*
at His Majesty's Theatre, on South America: Church work: British trade prospects, Oct. 26, 4*b*; — at Mansion House, on South America: British trade prospects, Oct. 28, 10*b*
on America, South: church work: appeal (l.), Sept. 4, 9*c*; —Falkland Islands: diocese: appeal (S.A.S.), May 30, 3*a*
BLAIR, Mr. R.:—
at imperial education conference, on trades schools, April 29, 9*e*
on optical industry—establishment of technical institute (report), Mar. 3, 10*c*
BLAIR, Mr. Reginald—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley), April 6, 6*d*
BLAIR, Rupert Scott (*alias* Prof. Zodiac) — fortune telling charge, Oct. 30, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 3*e*
BLAIR castle—Highland games: held, Sept. 7, 7*a*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—to read paper at Surveyors' Institution, Jan. 7, 12*f*
BLAKE, Sir Henry:—
at international rubber exhibition, on rubber industry, June 27, 16*e*; letter quoted, 30, 4*d*; on rubber cultivation, July 4, 19*e*
on navy: Admiral of the Fleet: alteration of title to "Grand Admiral" or "Great Admiral" suggested (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*; —

BLAKE, Sir Henry (continued) :—
railwaymen's strike: experiences in Fishguard express train (l.), Aug. 22, 7c
BLAKE, Mr. Joseph Charles — threatening wife charge, Mar. 16, 4c; 23, 3e
BLAKE, Lieut.-Col. Llewellyn—demanding money by threats from: prosecution, Mar. 22, 13d
BLAKE, Superintendent W. E.—on Metropolitan District Railway: robberies (int.), April 24, 3b
BLAKE, Rev. W. Norman—to be admitted to Church of England, Dec. 27, 2e
BLAKE, Mrs. Warrenne—"An Irish Beauty of the Regency" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 205a
BLAKE, William—grave identified, June 29, 11d; suggested interment of remains in Westminster Abbey: Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), July 6, 7f
"Marriage of Heaven and Hell"—copy sold ($3,500), April 27, 5d
"Milton"—copy sold (£1,800), April 27, 5d
BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—railway wagons: receive contracts, Dec. 1, 20e
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
on Paget, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Oxford: contributions to theological literature (l.), Aug. 5, 9d; —printing: artistic (l.), Oct. 14, 9d
BLAKENEY, Capt. William—banner made by: described, Nov. 9, 4c
BLAKE-ODGERS, Dr. W.—elected president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 17, 5c
BLAKEWAY, Ven. C. E. — biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Stafford, Aug. 2, 13c
BLAKISTON, Dr. H. E. D.:—
on "Complete Works of Emily Brontë, The" (l., L.S.), Jan. 19, 22c; —James I.: statues (l.), Jan. 3, 5f
BLAKISTON, Mr. W.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund: unauthorized collections: letter quoted, July 5, 10b
BLANC, M. Charles (France)—on Champagne: delimitation: report to Conseil d'Etat, May 20, 7c
BLANC, Sir Henry—death, Oct. 3, 9c; will, Dec. 1, 11f
BLANC, Louis—centenary celebrated, Nov. 27, 5f
BLANCHARD, M. — balloon flight across English Channel in 1785: monument erected to commemorate, Aug. 16, 5e
BLANCHET, M.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
BLAND, Naval Cadet H. M. F.—funeral arrangements, June 9, 4d
BLAND, Mr. J. D.—endows bed in Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 22, 9b
BLANDFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
BLANDFORD, Dr. George F.—death, Aug. 26, 9e; will, Oct. 23, 11c
BLAND-SUTTON, Mr. J.—resigns post at Chelsea Hospital for Women, Oct. 19, 11a
"Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b
BLANE, Sir Seymour—death, June 27, 11d; funeral arrangements, 28, 13a; funeral, 30, 11d
BLANKENBURG, Mr. (U.S.A.) — elected mayor of Philadelphia, Nov. 9, 5f
BLASERNA, Prof. Pietro — biographical: awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2e
BLASPHEMY—prosecutions, Nov. 11, 3e; 17, 4c; 18, 2d; 24, 2f; Dec. 6, 4d
BLATCH, Mrs. Harriet S.—prevented from speaking at Wall-street, New York, Nov. 28, 8c
BLAU, Jesin—carrying loaded revolver without licence charge, Dec. 28, 2e
BLAXHALL—parish-room: opened, Dec. 18, 10e
BLAZEK, Yosef and Rosa: see TWINS, inseparably joined
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 25a; dividend, Dec. 11, 21d
BLEACHING — electrolytic: Mr. E. Reuss (p., E.S.), Feb. 22, 28d
BLEASE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on lynching: speech: opinion in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 5f
BLECH, Mr.—received by King George V. on board *Medina* at Port Said, Nov. 21, 8d
BLECH, Aimée—"A Debt of Destiny" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
BLED, Victor du—"La Société Française du XVIe Siècle au XXe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 144b
BLENHEIM, battle of—anniversary: new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 9b
BLENKHORN, Richardson, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 19b
BLENKINSOP, Mr. Edward R. K.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
BLENKINSOPP, Mr. George I. L.—will, May 16, 11d
BLENNERHASSETT, Charlotte Lady—"Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20b
BLÉRIOT, M. Louis—monument to commemorate aeroplane flight across English Channel described, June 17, 12d
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BLEZARD, Mrs. George — gives dance, July 7, 11c
BLIGH, Mr. S. M. — "The Desire for Qualities" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403b
BLIGHT, Mrs. J. T.—death, Feb. 4, 13b
BLIND — annuities to: Mr. S. Johnston's volume noticed, Jan. 19, 15f; Rev. W. Hetherington's charity: qualifications of candidates required, Oct. 2, 2f; —Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: see that title; —books for: suggested public library service: Miss E. A. Austin (p.), Sept. 8, 9c; —Chinese: Rev. W. H. Murray's teaching system: correspondence, Sept. 11, 9b; —conference, international (Exeter): held, July 5, 5f (e.e.); —Eason, Dr. H. L. (s.), April 10, 3f; —National Blind Relief Society: see that title; —Parliamentary representation: ballot of National League of the Blind to be taken, May 3, 14b (e.e.); National League of the Blind passes resolution, Sept. 12, 7f; —Society for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind: see that title; —teachers: training: discussion at international conference at Exeter, July 5, 5f (e.e.); —treatment: conference: Mr. J. M. Myers reports discussed, Aug. 7, 8a; —typewriters, appeal for: Mr. H. Stainsby (l.), Jan. 5, 15f; —United States: see under UNITED States; —workshops, suggested national: Mrs. Humphry Ward (s.), Mar. 8, 7e; —writing and reading: Ryan system: demonstration given, Mar. 17, 10a

BLINKS, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
BLISS, Mr. Cornelius—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
BLISS, Sir H. W.:—
on Gainsborough, Thomas: portraits by in Abingdon corporation council chamber (l.), Feb. 15, 14*f*; —horses: overloaded (l.), Sept. 7, 5*e*
BLITZ, Prof. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National (views), Nov. 3, 17*c*
BLOCH, Max, and Herman C. Dausel—theft of bills of exchange charge, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 4*c*
BLOCK, Sir Adam—on Turkey: fire at Stambul: relief: report, Sept. 12, 3*c* (e.e.); external debt; war with Italy (report), Nov. 30, 15*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN — diocese: Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 6*f*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CHANDLER Rt. Rev. A.
BLOEMFONTEIN Mission Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 6*f*
BLOGG, Canon H. B.—death, Nov. 30, 11*e*
BLONDEL, M.—balloon accident (fatal), June 27, 5*e* (e.e.); 28, 5*f*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald — on new British school at Rome: study of architecture (l.), Nov. 23, 6*c*
BLOOD — capillaries: Dr. J. Tait (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*; —human: tests for detection: demonstration given at Royal Institute of Public Health, Feb. 14, 10*c*; Mr. Justice Darling: observations, July 4, 3*e*; —photography: see PHOTOGRAPHY
BLOODHOUND Breeders' Association—report, Feb. 25, 6*c*
BLOOMER, Joseph—contravention of Trade Boards Act charge, Aug. 26, 6*c*
BLOSSOM, Mr. H.—at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*
BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram—at Institute of Chemistry, on cement (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*c*
BLOUNT, Mr. G.—"The Blood of the Poor" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*
BLOUNT, Mr. Henry E.—death, Jan. 13, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
BLOXAM, Mr. F. Abel—on Seaside Camps for London Working Boys (l. quoted) Oct. 16, 4*a*
BLOY, M. Léon—"Le Vieux de la Montagne" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
BLOYD, Mr. Francis G.:—
at Society of Engineers, delivers presidential address (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*b*; —at Society of Engineers' dinner, on training of engineers, May 30, 9*c* (e.e.)
BLUCHER, Princess — leaves London for Continent, Oct. 11, 11*b*
BLUM, Herr Moritz—death, June 13, 13*d*
BLUMENTHAL, Herr—dispute with Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, May 6, 7*b*; challenged to duel by Herr Baumbach von Kaimberg, 10, 7*e*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—on Small Holdings Act: evasions (l.), July 31, 10*d*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, Feb. 2, 16*d*
BLUNDELL of Crosby, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 13*d*
BLUNDELL'S School (Tiverton)—buildings, new: plans approved, April 12, 11*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 26, 12*f*
BLUNT, Mr. Reginald—on Chelsea: old burial ground (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 6*d*
BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid S.—"Gordon at Khartoum" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 394*b*; reference to battle of Abu Klea: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 15, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BLYTH, Lord—gives dinner, June 22, 11*b*; holds reception at Hôtel Bristol (Karlsbad), Sept. 5, 9*a*; returns to London, 9, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 23, 9*a*
on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b*; —House of Lords, May 4, 14*b*; disputes with House of Commons; dispute concerning Irish Church Disestablishment Bill recalled (l.), Feb. 7, 15*e*; 11, 12*f*; —penny postage, universal (l.), May 29, 9*b*; telegraphs: rates, May 29, 9*b*
BLYTH, Mrs.—jewelry stolen, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. P., Bp. of Jerusalem — on Jerusalem: Protestant cemetery (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 4*b*
BLYTH, Mr. Hall—to receive presentation portrait, Dec. 28, 7*a*
at Dunbar, on Scottish fisheries: extension of territorial limit, April 15, 8*c*; —at Haddingtonshire by-election, addresses meetings, Mar. 31, 7*c*; on result of poll, April 21, 8*c*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*c*; —at Tramways and Light Railways Association, on tramways: transfer fares, July 14, 12*d* (e.e.)
BLYTH, Mr. James—"The Peril of Pines Place" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lady—reception, May 3, 11*c*
BOAG, Mr. Thomas—inquest, Jan. 21, 9*d*; Feb. 4, 8*d*
BOAGA, Senhor Theophile (Portugal)—on republic (int.), Feb. 18, 5*e*
BOAKES, William—shot by Mr. E. Charlesworth, Mar. 3, 10*c*; inquest, 6, 3*d*; 11, 6*a*
BOALER, Mr. Bernard—application to institute criminal proceedings refused, Feb. 25, 3*a*
BOARDING-HOUSES—luggage (law case), Jan. 7, 6*d*
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
BOATING:—
Accidents—Appledore (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Barry Roads (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Clacton, July 17, 12*f*; —Clyde (fatal), Sept. 9, 8*e*; —Corton (fatal), Aug. 5, 8*b*; 8, 3*e*; —Devonport, July 31, 6*a*; —Dover, Jan. 10, 6*c*; Aug. 9, 15*c*; —Durham (fatal), Feb. 25, 6*d*; —Falmouth (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*e*; —fishing-boats: see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels; —Gareloch (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Germany: Emmerich (fatal), July 26, 5*e*; —Hammersmith (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Kingston (fatal), July 10, 6*c*; —Kingstown (fatal), Sept. 19, 6*a*; —Lantic Bay (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*e*; 13, 6*c*; —Lea (fatal), April 20, 12*b*; —lifeboats: see under LIFEBOATS; —Lytham (fatal), April 17, 5*b*; —Mankala rapids (Finland) (fatal), Sept. 11, 3*b*; —Mersey (fatal), Sept, 25, 4*e*; —Portleven (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Portsmouth (fatal), Aug. 24, 7*c*; 26, 5*c*; —Portsmouth

BOATING—Accidents (continued) :—
harbour, June 26, 6*d*; —Queenstown (fatal), Oct. 31, 11*a* (e.e.); —Roker (fatal), Mar. 27, 7*a*; —Salcombe, July 31, 6*a*; —Saltford Weir (fatal), April 18, 4*f*.; —Shanklin (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Southampton Water (fatal), Aug. 29, 8*b*; 30, 5*b*; —Southend (fatal), Mar. 16, 14*c*; July 17, 12*f*; —Start Bay (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*e*; inquest, 9, 8*e*; prosecution, Nov. 3, 4*c*; —Swanage (fatal), July 6, 8*b*; 7, 11*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, Sept. 6, 8*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 2*d*; —Switzerland: on Lake Geneva (fatal), July 25, 5*c*; —Wavency (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*b*
Boat, discovery of Roman: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; — motor-boats: see MOTOR-BOATS; —rowing: see under ROWING; — Thames: hiring regulations: coroner's comments, May 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
BOBBILI, Zamindar of—promoted G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
BOBBY and Co., (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17*b*
BOBRINSKY, Count (Russia) — agitation in Ruthene territory alleged: M. Vassiliko (s.), Mar. 2, 5*c*
BOBRINSKY, M. Vladimir (Russia) :—
in Duma, on constitution: crisis, May 12, 5*c*
BOBSLEIGHING — accidents: St. Moritz (fatal), Jan. 2, 18*a*; Semmering (fatal), Feb. 7, 16*d*; —special articles ("The alps in winter: bobsleighing"), Feb. 3, 19*c*; ("Tobogganing and bobsleighing," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
BOBTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 30, 5*c*
BOCAS de Ceniza—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*b*
BOCCACCIO—"Decameron": copy sold, ($7,000), April 27, 5*d*
BOCK und Polack, Field Marshal von (Germany) — created field marshal, Jan. 3, 6*d*
BODDY, Mrs. Fanny — will, July 14, 12*b*
BODDY, Mary: see under MURDER—Hitch, George
BODE, Mrs.—on Mrs. Ramsay MacDonald: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 7*b*
BODE, Mrs. Mabel — receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20*c*; dividend, Dec. 23, 15*c*
BODEN, Mr. Joseph — will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
BODENHAM—"England's Helicon": copy sold ($1,500), April 27, 5*d*
BODEVE, S.—"Son Mari" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*
BODINGTON, Mr. —at British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, on French customs classification methods, Feb. 11, 19*d*
BODINGTON, Sir Nathan—health, May 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 8*d*; death, 13, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, July 20, 11*d*
BODINIER, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on railways: accidents on Western Railway, Nov. 25, 7*b*
BODKIN, Mr. A. H.—health, Oct. 17, 4*e*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*
BODLEY, late Mr. George F.—memorial at Holy Trinity Church (Kensington-gore): to be unveiled, June 15, 11*a*
BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C :—
at Royal Institution on Cardinal Manning, April 26, 13*d*
BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C. (continued) :—
on Bortholoni, Mme.: biographical (l.), Jan. 10, 11*c*; — France: ministry (Gambetta): Parliaments: dissolution; replies to Prof. Dicey (l.), Sept. 7, 3*f*
BODMIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BODY, Canon George—death, June 6, 11*b*; correspondence, 7, 11*d*; memorial service to be held, 7, 11*b*; arrangements, 8, 11*a*; funeral, 9, 11*c*; will, 28, 13*d*
Memorial — Lord Ravensworth (l.), July 29, 11*d*
BODY, Mr. J. B.—entertains Gen. Diaz at Mexico, May 29, 7*d*
BOEHM, Herr Adolf—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*
BOEHM, Sir Edgar — exceeding motor speed charge, June 30, 11*e*
BOEHMER, Mr. E. E. B—on public records (evid.), May 25, 17*a*
BOEHMER, Dr. Paul—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
BOEHN, Lt. Gen. von (Germany) — Medjidieh order conferred, Sept. 5, 3*b*
BOER War: see SOUTH African War
BOESCHOTEN, Sir J. G. van — knighted, Jan. 2, 31*c*
BOESER, D. P. A. A.—"Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederlandishen Reichsmuseums der Alterthümer in Leiden" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*c*
BOESLAGER, Mme. Millicent von — on Napoleon Buonaparte: Mme. Bertrand's sketches (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 17*d*
BOETHIUS — "De Consolatione Philosophiae": Flemish edition: copy sold, ($4,900), April 27, 5*d*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 21*b*
BOGER, Maj. Richard W.—memorial at garrison church (Woolwich) unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c*
BOGOJAVLENSKY, M. (Russia)—drowned, Feb. 13, 5*c*
BOGUTSKY, Dr.—on Manchuria: plague, reports quoted, Feb. 9, 5*c*
BOGYE, John—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*
BOHEMIA—language question: history of dispute between Germans and Slavs; Count Thun's policy; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 19, 5*b*
BOHET, M. René—violin recital, June 22, 11*d*
BOHLE, Mr. Hermann, and Mr. David Robertson—"A Treatise on Transformers" (E.S.), reviewed, Dec. 13, 26*c*
BÖHME, Herr—aeroplane accident, Oct. 9, 4*a*
BOHN, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 9, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*c*; biographical, 18, 11*c*
BOIL, Commander — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy at Rome, Feb. 25, 11*b*
BOILEAU—bicentenary of death celebrated, Mar. 13, 6*b*
BOILEAU, Miss M. G.—will, Feb. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
BOILERMAKERS and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society—report, May 11, 8*a* (e.e.)
BOILERS—Bettingdon type: coal dust experiment: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; —Buchan, Mr. W. (mem.), Dec. 5, 10*e*; —condenser tubes, corrosion of: Sir G. Muntz (s.), Sept. 21, 5*c*; —corrosion, prevention of:

BOILERS (continued) :—
"caktine" : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c* ; —design, improved : described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d* ; special article ("The design of steam boilers : conditions of heat transference," E.S.), Dec. 6, 23*b* ; —"Eau-Sho" type : described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c* ; —"Ivanhoe" type : tests described (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; —Jenkins (Robert) and Co. : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; —Lancashire type : Mr. W. H. Casmey (lect., E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d* ; —live-steam feed heaters : Prof. A. H. Gibson (p., E.S.), Feb. 1, 8*d* ; —"Niclausse" type : described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c* ; —plates, large : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b* ; 8, 25*a* ; 15, 25*b* ; large weldless stampings described (E.S.), June 26, 24*c* ; —steam : care : Mr. W. Buchan (mem., E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*d* ; —steam generators, new : Mr. G. R. Steward's invention described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c* ; June 28, 26*c* ; —trials : weighing apparatus for coal consumption (E.S.), June 14, 24*c* ; —tubes : "Duro" type : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c* ; —Yorkshire type : orders placed (E.S.), May 24, 78*c* ; Aug. 23, 18*c* ; Nov. 8, 22*c* ; Mr. W. H. Casmey (lect., E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d*

BOINSU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 30, 17*d*

BOIS, Prof. Dr. Henri—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

BOISSET, M. (France)—attempts to reach Capt. Moreau's force in Morocco, April 24, 8*b* ; Legion of Honour conferred, 24, 8*b* ; May 10, 7*b*
Alcazar incident : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain—Alcazar

BOKHARA :—
Emir (Alim Khan)— arrives at New Bokhara ; coronation ceremony, Jan. 9, 5*e*
Emir, late (Abdul Ahad)—death, Jan. 6, 11*d*

BOLAND, Mr. John P. :—
in Parliament, on—education : secondary school regulations, July 14, 15*c* ; —workshops : hours : extension during coronation period, April 13, 7*c*

BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; Sept. 2, 17*d* ; —frauds, alleged steel rail : workman charged with blackmail, May 4, 6*c* ; —meeting, Sept. 28, 15*d*

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Dennis Fortescue—biographical July 24, 7*f* ; entertained, Oct. 20, 6*b* ; receives presentation, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Somerset (West) by-election — selected as Unionist candidate, June 26, 6*c* ; address, July 3, 6*f* ; nominated Unionist candidate, 15, 7*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour : letter quoted, 20, 8*d*

BOLITHO, Col. Otho G.—death, Oct. 31, 11*b*

BOLIVAR, Simon—special article ("Bolivar : the Washington of South America," S.A.S.), Mar 28, 4*a*

BOLIVAR Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

BOLIVIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Banking — Banco de la Nacion Boliviana : to be established ; details, Feb. 3, 8*b* : (sp. art., "The Bolivian National Bank"), 9, 21*b* ; formed (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*c*
Boundary — expeditions : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
Brazil — commercial relations : treaty ratified (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
Chile — commercial relations (art., "Chile and Bolivia : revival of trade for 1911" S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —presidents : meeting proposed, April 20, 3*d*
Copper — production during 1910 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
Finance — taxation : mines : tax on net profits : Bill adopted by Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 13, 21*f*
Floods — particulars, May 3, 24*f*
Italy — arbitration treaty : prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*b*
Marriage law, proposed civil—attitude of Liberal and Clerical parties (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7*a* ; Bill passed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
Mines — tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Nitrate trade (art., "The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*c*
Peru, relations with — attitude of Bolivian press (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7*a* ; —arbitration agreement : protocol signed, April 1, 5*e* ; —boundary dispute : delimitation : British officers lent to Peru ; names ; leave England, Jan. 5, 6*a* ; Maj. Fawcett leaving England, Feb. 28, 5*c* : mixed commission : protocol determining basis of procedure signed ; names of commissioners, April 19, 5*f* ; —frontier : fighting at Fortin Aberoa (S.A.S.), Jan 31, 11*a*
Presidency — Col. Montes : candidature reported (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
Railways — Arica-La Paz Railway : track damaged by floods, May 3, 24*f* ; —Potosi to Sucre, construction of railway between : Bill passed by Chamber, Nov. 18, 20*f*
Special articles — for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tariff — Bill : passed by Chamber of Deputies, Oct. 21, 18*a*
Tin — special article ("Tin deposits of Bolivia," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*a*
Trade — condition (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c* ; —exports : statistics for March quarters, 1910 and 1911 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —foreign : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*
Travel — correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 10*b*
United States — diplomatic service : legation at La Paz : tenders for new buildings issued (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*

BOLLMANN, Rev. C. W. — celebrates Holy Communion in German at St. Mary's (Charing-cross-road), Dec. 11, 15*d*

BOLLON, Clarence — assault and libel charges, Oct. 4, 3*b*

BOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 25, 10*b*

BOLOTOFF, Serge V. de — unpaid licence duties prosecution, July 11, 4*a*

BOLTON — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electricity: power supply: statistics (E.S.), June 7, 26e; —gasworks: extensions described (E.S.), May 31, 27b; —King's Hall Wesleyan Mission: free from debt, Feb. 16, 7d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —police: see under POLICE; —water supply: new works approved (E.S.), April 5, 27b
BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T. — at Architectural Association, on Jacobean architecture, Nov. 28, 6c
BOLTON, Mr. Edward — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10c
BOLTON, Edward, and George Wilson — house-breaking charge, Aug. 3, 2e
BOLTON, Dr. Joseph S.—appointed professor of mental diseases at Leeds University, Feb. 16, 7d
BOLTON, Robert Fitzroy — false pretences charge, April 3, 3e; May 20, 4b
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas — on telephones: control: proposed authority (l.), May 8, 20f
BOLTWOOD, Lilly—bravery at fire described, May 8, 6f
BOLUS, Dr. Harry — death, May 29, 12d
BOMBAY—arms traffic: seizure of rifles: see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf; —council, legislative: session opened, Jan. 27, 7c; —development (sp. art., "The expansion of Bombay: great schemes of development"), May 24, 43a; —docks: improvements outlined, May 24, 43d; —electricity: see under INDIA—Electricity; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —fire brigade: new motor fire-ladder described (E.S.), April 19, 22c; —improvements: funds allotted by government, May 2, 5b; —land reclamation scheme: described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27c; plan, May 24, 43b; —Low, Commander C. R. (l.), May 29, 11f; —plan: see under MAPS—India; —population: census returns, Mar. 16, 5a; —religious riots during Mohurrum celebrations: see under INDIA—Mahomedans; —textile industry: condition, Oct. 10, 3f; —turf: see under INDIA—Turf
BOMBAY, Bp. of: see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
"BOMBAY duck"—described, May 24, 39f
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 19c
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 15, 15d; report, April 21, 18d
BOMPARD, M. (France)—at Paris; confers with M. Cruppi, Mar. 28, 5e
BOMPIANI, Gen. (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war: operations: military situation in Tripoli (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 5c
BONAPARTE, Prince Roland — supports proposal for Academy of Women, Jan. 26, 5c; contributes to French Academy of Science, Nov. 28, 5e
BONASI, Count (Italy):—
in Parliament, on Senate: reform, Feb. 11, 5b
BONCOUR, M. Paul (France) — appointed minister of labour, Mar. 2, 8c
in Chamber, on pensions law, new, June 14, 5c
BONCOUR, M. Paul (France) (continued):—
on labour: living, cost of (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 3f
BOND, Mr.—at Surrey county council, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, Mar. 15, 6c
BOND, Dr. Francis T. — death, Dec. 6, 11b
BOND, Mr. Frederick—will, May 2, 11d
BOND, Mr. G. E.—at Society of Architects, on registration of architects, Nov. 17, 15e
BOND, Mr. R. Warwick—"Early Plays from the Italian" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 317a
BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland):—
in Parliament, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Feb. 10, 8d (e.e.)
BOND-CABBELL, Mrs. Margaret—death, July 18, 11c
BONDI, Com. Augusto—"Memorie di un Questore" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315b
BOND-STREET — motor-omnibus service: Messrs. Crichton Brothers (l.), April 5, 10c; coroner's comments, 7, 15f (e.e.)
BONE, Prof. A. W.—visit to U.S.A.: lectures described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14d
at Royal Institution, on gas: incandescent surface combustion (E.S.), April 2, 20c
BONE-SETTING: see under SURGERY
BO'NESS—water supply: contracts awarded for new works (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; 8, 24c
BONGE, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—foreign policy, Nov. 21, 5a; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements: Franco-Spanish negotiations, Nov. 21, 5a
BONI, Commendatore—Rome: Forum; excavations: report, Sept. 5, 3e; 6, 3e; —discovers pavement of Domitian's dining-hall at Rome, Oct. 17, 5b
BONI, Signor Livio — violoncello recital, April 28, 10d
BONI, Signor Livio, and Mme. Maria Carreras—sonata recital, May 12, 10f
BONIG, Mr. Max Carl Christian—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
BONILLA, ex-President (Honduras) — proclaimed president, Jan. 4, 5d; 10, 6b (m.e.); defies commander of U.S.A. cruiser (*Tacoma*) to seize revolutionary gunboat (*Hornet*), 23, 5e; influence increasing, Feb. 4, 7b
BONILLA, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—appointed minister of communications and public works, Nov. 8, 5f
BONINGTON, Richard P. — memorial: statue unveiled, May 4, 11c
BON Marché (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20b; —theft from: prosecution, Jan. 12, 4f
BONN, Mr. Leo—at Upper Brook-street, on welfare of deaf: central bureau for education, June 10, 13c
BONNAFOUS, Sergeant—court-martial: see under FRANCE—Army
BONNAL, Gen. (France)—on Franco-Russian alliance: interview published as interview with Gen. Brun, Feb. 6, 7b
BONNETT, Mr. John—will, Jan. 7, 10c
BONNEY, Mr. E. H.—receives presentation, Jan. 4, 11a
BONNEY, Canon T. G.—at Exeter Cathedral, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4a

BONNINGTON Temperance Hotel — particulars; opened, April 24, 6*e*
BONNYMAN, Capt. Charles Basil —suicide, May 17, 17*d*; inquest, 20, 4*f*
BONSEY, Mr. H. D.—appointed judge of county courts circuit, No. 2, Feb. 15, 9*f*
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo—at Cannon-street Hotel, on suggested removal of Charing Cross station, Jan. 28, 12*f*
BONYSSON, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on religious orders: government attitude towards Ursuline school at Bazas, April 1, 5*b*
BOOCKEMUELLER, Herr Hans — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 12, 6*a*
BOOKBINDING—Stephens, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 7*d*
BOOK exhibitions—Paris printed books, early (London Library): exhibits described, May 15, 3*f*
BOOKKEEPING—farm: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: leaflet published, Mar. 31, 4*b*
BOOKS—cheap: Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 9*d*; —"Constitutions of Charles II.": copy discovered; particulars, Sept. 21, 9*e*; —horn books: Sir J. Evan's collection described, Feb. 23, 7*b*; —museums and libraries, compulsory presentation of new works to: history: Mr. J. Murray (l.), July 7, 7*f*; correspondence, 7, 7*f*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 7*b*; Nov. 18, 6*a*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 4*f*; —rare: owners wanted: police notice issued, Aug. 28, 5*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 4*a*; Nov. 8, 13*b*; —superfluous: Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4*a*; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 19, 11*c*; librarian of Guildhall Library (int.); views of librarian of subscription library quoted, 20, 7*d*; Prof. G. Saintsbury (l.), 21, 4*f*; Mr. J. Radford Thomson (l.), 21, 4*f*; Lord Rosebery (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 9, 12*f*; Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*; special article ("The superfluity of books"), Dec. 27, 9*e*; —titles, misleading: Dr. G. K. Fortescue (add.), Nov. 21, 14*e* (e.e.)
BOOK-SALES:—
Alexander, Sir W.: "Map and Description of New England, etc., 1630," copy sold, Mar. 23, 7*b*; —Charlotte, Queen: works from library, Sept. 22, 7*e*;—"Cleriadus and Meliadice": copy sold, April 27, 5*d*; —Cruikshank, volume illustrated by, July 29, 10*c*;—Dickens, Charles: copy of letters to Maria Beadnell, Aug. 8, 11*b*; first editions sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*;—"Horae": Hoe collection: high prices, May 3, 5*b*; —Klein library: sold, Feb. 18, 5*d*
Manuscripts — Almack's "An Establishment for the New Raised Forces begun the 26 of January, 1660" (£710), May 27, 10*d*;—Bach, J. S.: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*;—Chopin: MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —Cook, Capt.: journal of first voyage, July 28, 9*c*; —Haydn: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —Heine's introduction to "Kahldorf über den Adel" (£350), May 5, 5*b*;—Moscheles, Ignaz: collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; —Mozart: MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —Schiller's "Hero and Leander" (£700), May 5, 5*b*; —Schubert: letter sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —Schültz, Heinrich: note sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —Schumann: MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —Wagner, Richard: letters and MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —Wilde, Oscar: autograph manuscripts, July 28, 9*c*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Dec. 8, 5*c*; 9, 11*c*; forthcoming sale: private view 11, 12*c*; held, 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*b*; 20, 11*d*;—of Mr. A. Bovet's collection sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*;—of Mr. Patrick Henry's collection, Jan. 5, 4*c*;—of Sir Thomas Phillipp's collection, April 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*e*; 29, 13*c*; —of Townshend collection, Dec. 19, 9*d*; 20, 11*d*
"Missale Romanum" ($18,900), May 3, 5*b*;—"Nova Statua" from 1 Edward III. to 22 Edward IV. ($5,200) May 6, 7*c*;—Sheridan, R. B.: first edition of "Rivals" (£16), Dec. 14, 11*e*;—Thackeray, W. M.: set of first edition of works, May 26, 10*f*; copy of "Flore et Zephyr" (£226), Nov 18, 13*c*;—*The Times* Book Club: see under *The Times* Book Club:—Vespucci: "Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi": first edition copy to be sold (sp. art., "The first edition of Vespucci: a treasure of the Hoe sale"), Aug 25, 4*c*;—Walton, Izaak: "The Compleat Angler": copy of first edition (high price), May 27, 10*d*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 23, 7*b*;—by Messrs. Hodgson and Co., Jan. 25, 6*d*; 26, 11*d*; Mar. 23, 7*b*; April 28, 11*d*; Oct. 14, 9*c*;—by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, April 28, 11*d*; Oct. 7, 8*f*;—by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 4, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*; May 4, 6*c*; 27, 10*d*; July 28, 9*c*; Aug. 8, 11*a*; Oct. 28, 10*b*; Nov. 11, 6*d*; Dec. 7, 6*d*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*b*; 19, 9*d*; 22, 10*f*
of Amherst library: date, Nov. 20, 11*b*; held, Dec. 13, 11*e*: —of Bacon: "Essays" sold (£1,950), Nov. 18, 13*c*;—of late Col. Hanbury Barclay's library, Feb. 10, 11*e*;—of Bridge library, Sept. 22, 7*e*; —of Burra, late Mr. J. S.: date, Nov. 20, 11*b*; held, Dec. 16, 6*b*; —of late Mr. Charles Butler's library: announced, Mar. 9, 11*b*; April 6, 7*a*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 10*b*; 13, 11*d*;—of late Mr. D. Church's library, May 2, 5*d*;—of George Cruikshank's works (Douglas collection), Feb. 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 4*b*;—of late Rev. J. H. Dent's library, Jan. 25, 6*d*; 26, 11*d*; —of late Mr. E. Dicey's library, Oct. 14, 9*c*;—of late Sir Charles Dilke's library, May 2, 11*d*; 10, 12*d*:—of late Sir J. Evans's collection of horn books, Mar. 20, 6*a* (e.e.);—of Mr. H. H. Gilchrist's collection, July 28, 9*c*;—of Lord Ronald Gower's library, Mar. 10, 10*e*;—of Mr. Hoe's library, April 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 7*a*; May 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 7*c*; 8, 5*d*; arrangements, Aug. 25, 4*c*; catalogue issued: contents described, Nov. 27, 11*e*;—of Mr. Huth's library: announced, Jan. 17, 11*d*; to be subject to sanction of Court of Chancery,

BOOK-SALES (continued) :—
18, 11*d*: postponed, May 19, 11*d*: first portion of library to be sold: catalogue ("The Huth library sale: issue of the catalogue of the first portion"), Sept. 28, 9*c*; date, Nov. 7, 13*c* (art., "The Huth library: private sale of Shakespeare folios and quartos"), 11, 6*d*; sale held, 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c* (sp. art., "The Huth library: the first day's prices"), 16, 6*b*;—of Rev. Dr. A. Jessopp's library, Dec. 5, 14*f*; —of Lord Kinnoull's library, Nov. 8, 11*c*: 9, 7*d*;—of Sir Theodore Martin's library, June 29, 11*d*; 30, 7*a*;—of Mr. W. Baskerville Mynors' library, July 20, 6*f*;—of late Mr J. F. Payne's library, July 13, 6*d*; —of late Sir Thomas Phillipp's library, May 9, 13*d*;—of Mr. James Round's library, Mar. 23, 7*b*; —of Princess Victor Duleep Singh's library, Oct. 27, 9*c*; —of Townshend heirlooms, Feb. 23, 10*f*: date, Nov. 20, 11*b*;—of late Judge Willis's library, Dec. 13, 10*f*; 16, 6*b*; —of Xavier collection, Mar. 13, 6*b*

BOOKSELLING trade—Keay, Mr. H. W. (add.), July 17, 6*d*; —net price system: Sir F. Macmillan (s.), July 17, 6*d*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS

BOOLE, Mr. M. E.—"Some Master-keys on the Science of Notation," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 9*b*

BOON, Dr. E. G.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions

BOON, Dr. James E.—at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon medical profession, June 1, 7*c*

BOONGAJA, Sharaer Musrwanji — inquest, Sept. 13, 9*e*

BOOSEY, Mr. William—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 1, 4*b*; 4, 7*c*

BOOT, Mr. Horace—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on electric trackless tramways (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d*

Boot and Shoe Retailer and Leather Trades Gazette—law case, June 22, 2*e*

BOOT and shoe trade—fair (Royal Agritural Hall): held, Nov. 1, 10*c*; —imports and exports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: see under LABOUR; —output: statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —special article ("The British boot and shoe trade"), Mar. 22, 20*e*

BOOTH, "General"—future arrangements, Jan. 7, 3*d*; addresses meeting at Finsbury Park Empire, 30, 4*d*; leaving on Continental tour, Feb. 16, 7*d*; progress, 28, 7*e*; addresses meeting at Berne, Mar. 2, 4*f*; eyesight impaired; addresses meeting at Rome, 10, 4*e* (e.e.); addresses meeting at Naples, 11, 4*b*; arrives at Florence; receives message of sympathy from King of Italy, 13, 11*a*; returns to London, 21, 7*c*; 82nd birthday, April 10, 11*b*; receives congratulations from Queen, 11, 8*b*; addresses meeting at Clapton Congress hall, 11, 8*b*; health, May 3, 7*b*; leaving for preaching tour in Norway and Sweden, June 28, 16*f*; has interview with Gen. Botha, Aug. 2, 9*e*; motor car campaign: programme, 9, 2*f*; health; addresses meeting at Nuneaton; future arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*e*; seventh motor-car "campaign" ends, 26, 8*d*; converses with Princess Louise and Duke of Argyll; to visit Canada and United States, Oct. 10, 9*a*; to undergo operation for eyesight, 10, 9*a*; 30, 4*c*; addresses meeting at Balham Hippodrome, 30, 4*c*; leaves for Germany and Denmark, Nov. 18, 8*b*; addresses meeting at Berlin, 23, 6*e*
at Belfast, on reclamation of criminals, Jan. 16, 4*a*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on work of Salvation Army, June 1, 11*e*; —at Eastbourne, on reclamation of criminals, Aug. 7, 2*f*; —at New Barnet Congregational Church, Feb. 16, 6*d*; —at Nottingham, on reclamation of criminals, May 3, 7*b*
on Salvation Army — self-denial week (tel.), Mar. 18, 4*f*

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell:—
on children: homes for fallen (l.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; —girls: engagements on Continent (l.), Aug. 19, 9*c*

BOOTH, Mr. Charles—appointed director of Bank of Liverpool, Oct. 4, 16*a*

BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel—incident with Lord Winterton in House of Commons, Nov. 16, 12*e*; personal explanations, 17, 13*b*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5*c*; —at Pontefract, on Exeter general election petition result, April 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*b*; —Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f*; —coal-mining: additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12*d*; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 13*b*; July 29, 12*b*, *d*, *e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*; —Exeter general election petition, April 22, 12*b*; —India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b*; —insurance, industrial, Feb. 8, 13*e*; Mar. 15, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; July 6, 13*f*, 14*e*, *f*; 11, 13*a*, *c*: 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*, 13*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*f*, 13*b*; Aug. 3, 11*c*; Oct. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*f*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*b*; —Ireland: Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*c*; mineral rights duty, 31, 13*e*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13*d*; —Official Secrets Bill (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*b*; —Old Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15*b*; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —rivers: pollution, June 16, 14*e*; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Aug. 31, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 5*e*; Nov. 7, 18*b*

BOOTH, Mrs. G. C.—riding accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 4*f*

BOOTH, Capt. Haworth (Australia) — appointed naval representative in London, Nov. 30, 5*f*; Dec. 1, 5*e* (e.e.)
BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on Easter customs (l.), April 17, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. John R.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: letter read at meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 7, 3*e*
BOOTH, Mr. P. H.—at Wakefield, on formation of police reserve, Sept. 21, 6*c*
BOOTH, Mr. W. Bramwell:—
on crime: treatment of criminals (l.), Jan. 30, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial Bill: position of charitable institutions (l.), Nov. 17, 14*f*
BOOTH, Mr. W. H. — at Association of Engineers in charge, on well boring (E.S.), April 19, 23*c*
BOOTHAM School (York)—centenary of John Bright: see under BRIGHT, John—Centenary
BOOTHBY, Edwin—theft charge, Feb. 2, 3*f* (e.e.)
BOOTHBY, Capt. William O.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; receives Victorian order, July 5, 8*b*
BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —report, May 22, 24*e*; —services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*d*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
BOOTH-TUCKER, "Commandant" — on India: administration: Salvation Army social work (int.), Dec. 26, 2*d*
BOOTH-TUCKER, Mrs.—health, Aug. 31, 7*a*
BOOTLE—electricity supply: extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c*; meeting, June 9, 18*d*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 1, 21*e*
BOOTY, Capt. E. L.—appointed captain of fleet for coronation review, Mar. 16, 14*d*; receives Victorian order, July 5, 8*b*
BOR, Col. James H.—receives C.B., June 20, 9*c*
BORARADEJ, Prince—leaving Paris for Siam, Jan. 6, 11*a*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; April 20, 17*c*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; 25, 19*e*; —meeting, Feb. 25, 22*c*; —report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 4, 21*a*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
BORDEAUX — Alcazar Theatre: false alarm of fire; panic created by "Apaches," Nov. 21, 5*a*; —port: new works announced (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*
BORDEAUX (wine): see under FRANCE—Viticulture
BORDEN, Sir Frederick (Canada) — biographical, April 12, 5*f*; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8*c*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; to confer with War Office, May 13, 10*d*; entertained at luncheon by Duke of Connaught, 27, 8*a*; health, 30, 7*f*; 31, 8*a*; departure date, June 17, 8*d*; appointed honorary surgeon-general, 19, 10*d*; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10*a*; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4*a*; to be appointed high commissioner in London, 12, 5*b*; expected not to take appointment, Aug. 3, 6*f*; not to be high commissioner, Sept. 23, 6*b*
BORDEN, Sir Frederick (Canada) (continued):—
at Canadian Artillery Association, on militia, Feb. 25, 5*d*; —at Imperial Institute, on Duke of Connaught's appointment as governor-general of Canada, July 1, 6*b*
BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; leadership of Conservative party: resignation prospects, Mar. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; to continue leadership of Conservative party, April 3, 5*a*; to visit Nova Scotia, June 5, 5*f*; birthday celebrated, 28, 5*e*; confers with Mr. Cochrane and Mr. Rogers, Aug. 2, 3*a*; to address meeting at Toronto, 3, 3*c*; ministry: probable composition, Sept. 23, 6*b*; at Ottawa: demonstrations, 27, 3*c*; receives Lord Strathcona, Oct. 2, 3*f*; ministry: probable composition, 3, 3*f*; received by Lord Grey; invited to form ministry 7, 6*c*; appointed premier, 11, 8*d*; received by Duke of Connaught, 16, 5*e*; meeting of British imperialists at Chelsea town-hall passes resolution of congratulation, 18, 10*c*; leaving for holiday in Virginia, 23, 5*e*; returns to Ottawa, 31, 5*d*; to take charge of external affairs, Nov. 25, 7*f*; at New York, Dec. 9, 8*a*; entertained by Canadian Club at New York, 9, 13*a* (m.e.)
General election — address, Aug. 1, 5*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3*a*; appeal issued, 20, 3*e*; result: congratulations from Constitutional Club, Oct. 9, 4*e*
Monk, Mr. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a*
Special articles ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5*e*; ("Mr. Borden's career: an appreciation"), Sept. 23, 3*c*
Western tour — arrangements, June 5, 5*f*; 17, 7*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d*; at Winnipeg, 20, 7*c*; at Brandon, 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; at Calgary, 28, 5*e*; at Moosejaw, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); at Alberta, 29, 5*e*; at Edmonton, July 3, 5*c*; progress: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 5, 5*c*; 8, 7*f*; at Dauphin, 8, 7*f*; at Winnipeg; at Brandon; press comments, 18, 5*e*, *f*
at Alberta, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 29, 5*e*; —at Brandon, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: receives deputation of grain growers, June 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*; — at Canadian Club, Ottawa, on imperial relations: Canada, Sept. 29, 3*a*; —at Chateau Frontenac, on Crown: Canadian attitude, Oct. 14, 6*d*; —at Dauphin, on imperial relations, July 8, 7*f*; —at Halifax (Canada), on imperial relations; tariff commission: civil service reform; Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Nov. 4, 7*f*; —at London, on Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Aug. 16, 3*c*; —at Montreal, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Jan. 21, 10*c*; on general election, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —at New York, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Dec. 9, 13*a* (m.e.); —at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 8, 8*a*; —at Truro,

BORDEN, Mr. Robert L. (Canada) (continued) :—
on general election ; Conservative's policy, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; —at Winnipeg, on Conservative party's policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ; imperial defence : Canadian attitude, June 20, 7*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; Feb. 10, 8*c* ; (annexation), 23, 5*a* ; Mar. 9, 8*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; naval vessels on great lakes, 28, 5*f* ; Reciprocity Bill, July 25, 5*a* ; —Festival of Empire : non-representation of battle of Chateauguay, May 17, 7*d* ; —imperial conference : Sir W. Laurier's attendance, April 29, 10*c* ; —navy : ministerial policy, referendum, Nov. 22, 5*e* ; —parliamentary representation : redistribution, July 25, 5*a* ; —speaker : Dr. T. S. Sproule's election, Nov. 16, 8*c*
on Canada Cement Company : inquiry into formation proposed : correspondence with Sir R. Fleming, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; (views), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; April 3, 5*a* ; issues statement, July 11, 5*e* ; —general election : results (int.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —parliamentary representation : redistribution, July 8, 7*f*
BORDER Mounted Rifles—dinner, April 19, 11*a*
BORDER Regiment—dinner, June 5, 11*b*
BORDIGHERA—notes, Dec. 5, 11*a*
BORDIGONI, Lieut. (Italy)—stranding of *San Giorgio* : sentenced, Aug. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12*d*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop : statistics, Dec. 23, 14*b* ; —report, May 22, 24*e*
BORGENSTRÖM, Gen. (Finland) — resigns governorship of Abo, July 19, 5*d*
BORGES, Senhor Franca (Portugal) :—
in National Assembly, on republic : reactionary movement : proposed Bill, July 18, 5*a*
BORGHESI, Victor — attempted murder charge, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; Mar. 4, 3*e* ; wounding charge, April 5, 3*f*
BORGMAN, Prof. Ivan I. (Russia) — biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BORGONE, Lieut. (Claude Farrère")—charges against MM. Lockroy and Pelletan ; relieved from duties on naval general staff, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; ordered to rejoin station at Toulon, 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 5, 12*d* ; Dec. 11, 21*d*
BORLAND, Mr.—at Birkbeck College, on singing in schools, Jan. 6, 3*c*
BORNE, Señor Frederico Puga (Chile)—received by M. Fallières, Nov. 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
BORNEO, British North :—
Administration : Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20*a* ; —coal industry : Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20*b* ; —development : Sir West Ridgeway(s.), July 13, 20*a* ; —dinner in London : arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*a* ; —labour, Chinese : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), Dec. 15, 23*d* ; —
BORNEO, British North (continued) :—
minerals : Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20*b* ; —population : statistics, Dec. 15, 23*c* ; —railways : Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20*b* ; —rubber : see under RUBBER ; —trade : condition : Sir West Ridgeway (s.), July 13, 20*a*
BORNEO Mission Association—meetings, June 9, 3*f* ; Dec. 22, 4*d*
BORNET, M. Edouard — death, Dec. 19, 9*b*
BOROD (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 16, 13*e*
BOROI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*a*
BOROUGH Market (Southwark)—law case, Jan. 18, 3*c* ; April 28, 3*b*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 17, 22*c* ; Nov. 15, 19*d*
BOROUGH of Wandsworth Conservative and Unionist Association — meetings, open-air van : arranged, Sept. 4, 8*d*
BOROUGH Polytechnic — wall paintings : see under ART—Wall paintings
BORRADAILE, Mr. William McL.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 30, 3*e*
BORROW, George—memorial tablet affixed to Hereford-square residence, June 30, 3*f*
BORSTAL Association—committee : members join, April 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
BORSTAL Institution (Rochester)—escape of inmate, May 13, 4*f* ; Mr. McKenna (l., quoted), Dec. 27, 9*a*
BORSTAL system : see under PRISONS
BORT, M. Teisserenc de — scientific observations recalled : Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4*a*
BORUP, Mr. George—" A Tenderfoot with Peary " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
BORWICK, Mr. F.—on Clifton College : register (l.), Oct. 9, 9*a*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — piano recitals, Mar. 30, 10*d* ; April 6, 10*d*
BORWICK, Sir Robert—leaving for New York, June 24, 13*a*
BOSANQUET, Mr. B. J. T.—on cricket : rules : no-ball (with others, l.), April 29, 16*a*
BOSANQUET, Prof. Bernard — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BOSANQUET, Sir F. A.—at central criminal court, on costs in criminal cases, Jan. 13, 4*c*
BOSANQUET, Rev. G.—on late Rev. A. E. Northey (l.), Jan. 31, 17*d* (e.e.)
BOSANQUET, Mrs. Helen—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 21, 10*f*
BOSANQUET, Prof. R. C.—at Carmarthen, on Wales : archæological research, Aug. 8, 8*d*
BOSCASTLE—accident, cliff (fatal), Aug. 9, 15*c* ; 10, 6*b*
BOSDARI, Count (Italy)—at Sofia : visits M. Teodoroff, Oct. 2, 6*c*
BOSKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed commander of frontier troops, May 27, 7*a*
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA :—
Annexation by Austria-Hungary — Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*f*
France, attitude of — M. Constant (s.) ; M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Russia — attitude : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*
Fires—Visoko, Nov. 25, 7*a*
Turkey — frontier incident : see under TURKEY—Austria-Hungary

BOSSUET—monument at Meaux : unveiled, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; M. Jules Lemaître (add.), 30, 5*d*
BOSTOCK, Messrs.—lion, alleged cruelty to : employees prosecuted, July 12, 6*d*
BOSTON—bridge, new : construction announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BOSTON, Lord—on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*
BOSTON, David W. — wounding charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M.—arrives in England, June 2, 11*a*
BOTELIER, Mlle. Gauthier le—lectures at Little French Theatre, Nov. 25, 12*f*
BOTHA, Mr. Chris (South Africa)—on imperial relations : war : neutrality, colonial ; attitude of South Africa (views quoted), July 19, 5*c*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa)—to visit England ; visits Kissengen, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; possible attendance at St. Patrick's day dinner at Dublin announced, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; to attend coronation ; to be guest of King, 22, 8*e* ; date of departure for England, April 25, 11*e* ; awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6*a* ; arrives in London, 22, 7*f* ; visits Sir E. Grey, 27, 8*a* ; entertained at dinner at Reform Club by Sir R. Solomon, 27, 8*a* ; attends dinner party at Norfolk House, 31, 8*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 1, 6*d* ; receives, 12, 5*f* : awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 3, 14*c* ; at Bristol : signs roll of freemen ; attends dinner of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d* ; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b* ; freedom of Glasgow : message to corporation, 9, 6*b* ; attends British Empire League's reception, 14, 8*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a* ; departure for Kissengen : date, 17, 8*d* ; to attend coronation service at Dutch Church (Austin Friars), 24, 13*a* ; returns from Kissingen, July 27, 11*a* ; visits Scala theatre, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; has interview with "General" Booth, 2, 9*e* ; receives freedom of Glasgow, 10, 8*d* ; leaves England, 14, 3*d* ; Transvaal provincial council passes resolution of welcome, 24, 3*b* (e.e.) ; arrives at Cape Town, 30, 3*b* ; to address meeting at Losberg, Sept. 11, 3*a* ; tour in Cape Colony : arrangements, Oct. 24, 5*e*
Education — language question : compromise : attitude, Aug. 25, 3*a*
Goudy, Prof. H. (s.), June 12, 5*f*
Nationalist party — leadership : see under AFRICA, South—Parties, political
Policy — our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Nov. 15, 5*f*
Tour—ends : returns to Pretoria, Nov. 15, 5*f*
at Adelaide, on agriculture : co-operation ; irrigation, Oct. 24, 12*a* (m.e.) ; —at Bristol Chamber of Commerce, on South African union ; imperial relations, June 7, 6*d* ; — at Carnarvon, on agriculture : development : new taxation foreshadowed, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; —at Eighty Club, on language question ; imperial relations, May 29, 9*a* ; —
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) (continued) :—
at Glasgow, on similarity in characteristics between Scotsmen and Boers : South Africa, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; —at imperial conference, on Edward VII.'s death ; late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman ; South African union, May 24, 7*f* ; press : proposed, admission, 24, 8*a* ; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f* ; on Declaration of London, June 3, 8*a* ; on imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5*f* ; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*, 6*a* ; on workmen's compensation, 14, 8*a* ; on income-tax ; death duties, 19, 29*e* ; on imperial and colonial ministers : suggested reciprocal visits, 21, 5*f* ; concluding speech, 21, 6*a* ; —at Kenhardt, on finance : proposed new loan, Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —at Losberg, on agricultural policy ; land settlement ; immigration ; education : language question, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; 27, 6*d* ; colonies : neutrality in war time ; natives : franchise question ; South African opinion, 27, 6*d* ; —at Pretoria, on South African party's congress ; immigration ; white agricultural labour, Nov. 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Riet-Vley, on colour question ; native franchise question ; Post Office : mail contracts, Sept. 28, 3*f* ; —at South African party's congress (Blomfontein), on South African party : policy ; education : language question ; immigration ; defence ; racialism, Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —at Wellington (Cape Colony), on South African union ; tariff ; irrigation, Jan. 23, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—defence, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —land : settlement, April 12, 5*e* ; —Miners' Phthisis (Compensation) Bill, April 25, 3*d* ; —Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5*c* ; — Post Office Bill, Mar. 17, 5*a*
in Senate, on—immigration : Senate committee's report, May 13, 7*b* ; —land settlement, May 13, 7*b*
on Africa, South : union : language question (int.), May 4, 5*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; immigration ; defence ; post office ; mail contracts, Aug. 14, 3*d* ; — finance : taxation : transfer tax (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 18*d* ; —imperial conference : joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence (int.), May 29, 9*c* ; colonies ; consultation respecting imperial treaties and foreign relations (int.), June 22, 5*b* ; —imperial relations : war : colonial neutrality (statement), July 26, 5*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; *Cape Times* : criticism of policy, 27, 5*c* ; — ministry : changes : prospects (statement), July 26, 5*c* ; —native question (int.), June 14, 7*d* ; — shipping : rings : telegram to South African government, June 28, 5*e* ; —union (int.), June 1, 5*d*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis, and Dr. Leyds—action against Mr. Nyland in Dutch courts for restitution of Kruger relics, June 22, 5*a* ; appeal announced, Sept. 7, 3*c*
BOTHAMLEY, Margaret F.—on holidays for poor women (l.), June 23, 18*c*
BOTKIN, M. (Russia)—prospects of appointment as acting foreign minister, Mar. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)

BOTKINE, M. Peter (Russia)—arrives at Fishguard, July 11, 11*b*
BOTT, Mr. W. G.—summoned for refusing to permit holder of pawn-ticket of pledge to inspect books, Mar. 11, 3*e*
BOTTERILL, Mr Richard—will, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
BOTTERMUND, Herr—violoncello recital, April 28, 10*d*
BOTTICELLI—"Scene from the Life of St. Zenobius" (picture): sold (10,800 guineas), May 6, 13*e*; —"Virgin, child, and angels" (picture): sold (3,300 guineas), Sept. 27, 9*e*
"BOTTOMLESS pitman, A"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio — health, Jan. 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; nominated candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, Oct. 25, 11*e*; withdraws, 26, 4*e*; judgment summons against: application to court, Dec. 18, 3*d*
Bankruptcy — voluntary receiving order made: Mr. H. Bottomley (statement), Dec. 8, 8*c*; creditors' meeting held: statement of assets and liabilities, 29, 14*b*
Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation—summons: hearing adjourned, Nov. 29, 3*b*
Law cases, Feb. 8, 3*d*; June 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*; July 1, 3*e*; 4, 3*c*; 8, 4*a*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 2*d*, *e*; 29, 3*c*; 31, 3*b*; (action by Miss Curtis), Aug. 1, 3*a*; statements by solicitors, 11, 5*f*; 15, 8*e*; appeal to House of Lords withdrawn, 11, 5*f*; Mr. H. Bottomley: explanation (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*
Prudential Assurance Company — action announced, Sept. 30, 10*e*; discontinues action against, Oct. 5, 6*d*
at Bristol, on *John Bull* League: Parliamentary candidates, Oct. 31, 10*c*; —at Crystal Palace, on *John Bull* League's Parliamentary candidates, Oct. 9, 8*e*; —at Hackney Empire, on his relations with Liberal party, June 12, 10*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill, May 4, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Bank Balances (Dormant) Bill, May 24, 16*a*; —Holidays (Working Classes) Bill, May 31, 14*d*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 8, 13*a*; 17, 12*f*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 8, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 13*b*; April 21, 10*d*, *e*; 25, 7*c*; May 16, 15*a*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. J. H.—biographical; joins staff of Conservative Central Office, Feb. 18, 10*a*
BOTTOMLEY, Prof. W. B.—at British Association, on plants: germination, Sept. 7, 8*d*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. W. C.—appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Jan. 20, 9*f*; appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, April 4, 9*f*; appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Emmott, Oct. 28, 10*a*
BOUCH, Miss Sarah A.—will, June 7, 11*d*
BOUCH, Mr. T.—receives presentation, Sept. 4, 9*a*
BOUCHER—pictures sold (£4,000 and £5,520), Dec. 4, 5*b*
"Neptune et Amphitrite" (picture) theft: see under ART — Thefts — Quimper
BOUCHER, Col. Arthur—"La France Victorieuse dans la Guerre de Demain" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
BOUCHER, Rev. C. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 13, 8*c*
BOUCHET—"L'Amoureux": copy sold ($3,400), April 27, 5*d*
BOUCK, Mr. John A.—will, Nov. 21, 11*b*
BOUDOIR Theatre, Mar. 3, 10*c*; May 24, 12*d*; June 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*; —stage plays, unlicensed: prosecution, Oct. 27, 2*f*; Nov. 11, 3*e*
BOUÉ De Lapeyrère, Adm. (France) — to be appointed to command of squadron of battleships, May 1, 12*e*; July 10, 5*e*; assumes command of first (Dreadnought) squadron, Aug. 7, 4*f*
in Chamber, on navy: new battleships, Feb. 14, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*
BOUGHEY, Mr. A. H. F.—on Cambridge University by-election: Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 26, 9*f*
BOUGHTON—St. Paul's church: bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 14, 11*a*
BOUGHTON, Robert—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Oct. 3, 2*e*; 17, 3*e*; Nov. 13, 3*d*
BOUILLARD, M. — visits Peking-Hankau Railway junction at Shihchiachuang, Nov. 11, 5*d*
BOULANGER, Mr. P. A.—on Count Leo Tolstoy: last days (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days"), Jan. 3, 3*f*
BOULAOTE, Mr. E. F.—appointed mathematical master at Rugby School, July 10, 4*d*
BOULARD, Col. (France) — reported as commanding flying column in Morocco, April 27, 8*b*
BOULESTIN, Mr. X. M., and Mr. Francis Toye — "The Swing of the Pendulum" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*
BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius C.—"The Battle of the Boyne" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 391*a*
BOULNOIS, Mr. Edmund—death, May 8, 11*c*; will, July 10, 11*e*
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. P. — entertained on retirement from Local Government Board, April 29, 13*e*
BOULTER, Harry — blasphemy: prosecution, Nov. 11, 3*e*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), 17, 14*e*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 17, 14*e*, *f*; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), 17, 14*e*; sureties: applications to Bow-street police-court, 18, 2*d*; 24, 2*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BOULTON, John, with others—attempted safe robbery charge, Aug. 29, 6*e*
BOULTON, late Mr. Matthew P. W.—collection of pictures sold, Dec. 11, 12*c*; art collection sold, 13, 5*d* (e.e.); 16, 6*a*
BOULTON, Maj. O. E.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
BOULTON, Mr. Robert G. H.—gives dinner, June 29, 11*b*
BOULTON, Sir S. B.—on labour: suggested arbitral court; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board (l.), July 21, 6*e*

BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Canada)—offered nomination for County La Belle at general election, July 5, 5c; not to become candidate for House of Commons, Aug. 26, 3c; assaulted in St. Hyacinthe county, Sept. 22, 4a
Article ("The Nationalist leader: Mr. Bourassa's career"), Sept. 25, 3b
General election—manifesto, Aug. 3, 3c; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3a
at Montreal, on Nationalist party's policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, April 11, 5e; June 2, 5d;—at Quebec, on Nationalist party's policy; navy: suggested plébiscite, Oct. 24, 5e; —at Sudbury, on Nationalist policy; imperial relations, Sept. 20, 3e
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5f; 10, 8d; pamphlet noticed, Mar. 8, 8b; attitude, 20, 5f;—Connaught, Duke of: proposed appointment as governor-general of Canada (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8d; —defence, imperial (s.), July 5, 5c; —general election: results; attitude towards ministry (Borden): message to *Toronto News*, Sept. 25, 3a; —Hughes, Col.: military policy (s.), Dec. 27, 3b
BOURBON, Prince Alphonse d'Orléans: see Orléans-Bourbon, Prince Alphonse d'
BOURBON, M. Charles Louis de (France)—Naundorff claim: see under NAUNDORFF family
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — joins theatre committee of Festival of Empire, Jan. 6, 11c; to lecture at Oxford University, 23, 4a; to deliver lecture on Shakespeare at Bristol, Feb. 13, 10d; to appear at Palace Theatre, Dec. 4, 6d
at Oxford University, on drama: Shakespeare, Feb. 4, 12e
on "Kismet": action of censor (statement), Nov. 25, 12d; —Shakespeare: national theatre; proposed costume ball in aid (l.), Feb. 7, 11d
BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—at Hampstead Garden Suburb, on St. Jude's-on-the-Hill Church, Mar. 20, 10d
BOURCHIER, Capt. R. W. H. — riding accident, Nov. 13, 4f
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—received by M. Monis, May 26, 5b; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, June 27, 5b (e.e.); received by M. Caillaux, Dec. 30, 3a
in Senate, on—Champagne: delimitation, April 12, 5a; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 25, 3b
on Moroccan international crisis—letter to M. Caillaux requesting presentation of documents to Senate committee, Dec. 27, 3a
BOURGET, M. Paul:—
"Démon du Midi, Le"—publication announced, Mar. 15, 5d
"Envers du Decor, L'," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b
"Tribun, Le"—M. Bourget (int.), Mar. 15, 5d; produced, 16, 5d
BOURKE, Mr. H. L.—death, Jan. 31, 13c; funeral: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11c; will, April 5, 11c
BOURN, Mr. William B. — purchases Muckross estate (Killarney), Aug. 17, 9a
BOURNE (Lincolnshire) — Board of guardians: workhouse: resolution passed allowing inmates beer on Christmas day, Oct. 27, 4a
BOURNE, Cardinal Francis (Archbp. of Westminster)—biographical, Oct. 30, 9f; Pope accedes to requests; leaves Rome, Jan. 19, 12d; visits Cardinal Ferrari at Milan, 20, 11a; visits House of Studies at Friburg; visits Paris; returns to London, 23, 4d; opens exhibition of articles given by Pius X. to poor churches, Feb. 10, 7f; dines with King, Mar. 4, 11a; performs Maundy Thursday ceremonies in Westminster cathedral, April 14, 6e; lays foundation-stone of church at Bethnal-green, May 8, 6d; to consecrate motor mission chapel, June 12, 3d; consecrates, 15, 4d; visits Mgr. Granito de Belmonte, 22, 7f; holds reception, 26, 7d; receives address from Roman Catholic congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Aug. 5, 8a; present at opening of Roman Catholic church at Chigwell, 29, 2f; to attend pilgrimage at Willesden, 29, 2f; attends pilgrimage at Willesden, Sept. 4, 2d; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.); receives congratulations, Oct. 30, 9f; 31, 4c; leaving for Rome, 31, 4c; to visit English college (Rome), Nov. 20, 3f; leaves for Rome, 21, 6f; arrives in Rome, 23, 11a; to become titular of St. Pudenziana, 24, 4c; received by Pope, 25, 6c; created Cardinal: receives *Biglietto* (add.) 28, 5c (e.e.); reception at English College in Rome, 29, 7f; received by Pope, Dec. 6, 14e; visits British School at Rome, 12, 11a; visits Malta, 25, 9a; 26, 3f; 27, 7e
Presentation — committee formed, Dec. 1, 8c
at Catholic Truth Society, on attitude of Roman Catholics towards rationalism, April 29, 6b; on Roman Catholic Church in England, Nov. 4, 10b; —at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9d; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Portugal: government attitude towards British Roman Catholics: Board of Education: attitude towards religious teaching in schools, Aug. 5, 8a: Roman Catholic church: confederation, 7, 2f; —at Rome, on Roman Catholic Church in England, Dec. 5, 11e; —at Westminster cathedral: preaches Easter Sunday sermon, April 17, 5d
on coronation: letter to clergy of diocese quoted, June 12, 7a; —Holy Communion: first celebration (pastoral), Feb. 27, 7e; —Pope: temporal sovereignty (pastoral letter), Mar. 13, 12b; —Portugal: church and state: separation law: message to Portuguese episcopacy, Nov. 27, 5f; —Society of the Holy Childhood: message to members, Feb. 28, 7c
BOURNE, Prof. Gilbert C. — on science museum: proposed extension; British (Natural History) Museum: suggested removal of spirit room (l.), May 11, 5d

BOURNE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Progressive Republic league, Jan. 24, 8*e*
BOURNEMOUTH—bands: proposed Sunday performances: town council's decision, July 29, 11*b* (e.e.); —centenary fêtes: call upon guarantors, Feb. 28, 4*d*; expenses of entertaining mayors: decision of Local Government Board auditor, Sept. 28, 7*e*; town council: entertainment of lord mayor of London; councillors surcharged, Nov. 1, 10*e*: —coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —music: municipal orchestra: programme, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —Talbot Woods: Finance Act: claim for exemption from undeveloped land duty; town council passes resolution, May 3, 10*d*; —town clerk appointed, Feb. 18, 6*b*; —town planning: corporation authorized to prepare scheme, Nov. 11, 11*c*; —Undercliff-drive: foundation-stone laid, July 1, 13*c*
BOURNEMOUTH, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 5, 20*f*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17 20*a*; July 8, 23*e*; report, Mar. 6, 26*c*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 10, 20*a*; Aug. 14, 16*f*
BOURNVILLE model village—administration of trust: complaint by tenants, June 28, 16*f* (e.e.); —house rents: secretary (l.), July 4, 14*d* (e.e.)
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R. — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*e*
BOUTELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as minister to Switzerland, April 21, 3*a*
BOUTENEFF, M. (Russia) — leaves London for Moscow, Sept. 9, 9*a*
BOUTET, M. — anti-militarist manifesto: see under FRANCE—Anti-militarism
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. in South Tokyo—arrives in England, June 29, 7*e*
on St. Hilda's Central House and School (Tokyo) — appeal on behalf of rebuilding fund (l.), Jan. 23, 4*b*
BOUTROS Pasha, late — memorial service held, Feb. 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
BOUTROUX, M. E. — "William James" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248*b*
BOUVIER, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BOUVIER, M. — at 35, Bryanston-square, on position of women, Mar. 25, 4*d*
BOVARADEJ, Prince — leaving Paris for Siam, Feb. 1, 13*b*
BOVET, Alfred — autograph collection: sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*
BOVRIL (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 31, 16*e*; meeting, Feb. 8, 20*e*; dividend, July 15, 19*b*
BOW — children, poor: entertained, Jan. 3, 8*c*; —St. Stephen's Church: struck by lightning, May 15, 4*a*; school and institute: appeal: Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c*
BOWATER, Mr. W. H. — to be nominated for re-election as lord mayor of Birmingham, July 18, 10*d*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 22, 10*d*; on inland waterways (l.), Nov. 10, 7*e*
BOWDEN, Rev. J.—resigning benefice, Oct. 4, 3*e*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel—opens bazaar at Ealing, Oct. 19, 11*a*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Edward VII.'s support to Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 27, 13*b*
BOWDLER, Capt. B. W. B.—appointed Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
Bow Electric Theatre—music: restricted licence granted, Nov. 11, 3*d*
BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations, June 20, 6*d*
BOWEN, Mr. Edward—will, July 18, 11*d*
BOWEN, Esther—keeping disorderly house charge, Oct. 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—"Defender of the Faith" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*b*
BOWEN, Rev. Oliver—Longcross-street Baptist Church: pulpit teaching: see under CARDIFF—Baptist Church
BOWEN, Mr. York—piano recital, Jan. 23, 10*c*
BOWENS, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 24, 11*b*
BOWER, Prof. F. O.—on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*a*
BOWER, Mr. George—death, Nov. 30, 9*c*
BOWER, Mr. George C.—appointed official trustee of charitable funds under charity commission, July 8, 5*c*
BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton—biographical, Oct. 7, 3*c*; to command expedition against Abors, Sept. 6, 3*f*; Oct. 7, 3*c*; receives Rajah of Khamtis, 11, 3*c*
Tibet—expedition (1891-92) recalled: correspondence, Nov. 28, 5*f*
BOWER, Lieut.-Col. John—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*
BOWER, Capt. Sir John W. Nott—biographical: knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*: receives Victorian order, July 25, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on police: arming, Feb. 21, 6*b*
on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (evid.), May 2, 7*a*
BOWER, Canon Richard—death, Nov. 4, 11*b*; will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
BOWER, Mr. Richard—death, Sept. 23, 6*d*: memorial service, 26, 7*a*; will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*c*; elected secretary to trade union congress, Sept. 5, 8*a*; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Oxford, on printing trade: reduction of hours, Jan. 10, 10*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on printing trade: reduction of hours, Jan. 2, 6*b*; —at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8*a*; —at White Swan Restaurant, on railway nationalization: quotes statement by minister, Oct. 14, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Argentina: cattle: British embargo, June 15, 12*e*; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*a*
on Death Certificates (Charges) Bill (int., P.N.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6*e*
BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P. A., Bp. of Thetford — receives presentation from parishioners of North Creake, Jan. 17, 12*c*; holiday announced, July 28, 12*c*
on George V., King — suggested universal thanksgiving service (l. quoted), July 20, 10*b*

BOWERS, Mr. William E.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. Kenneth—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
BOWES-LYONS, Mr. Francis—Norton Manor estate sold, July 17, 12*a*
BOWICK, Miss Ellen — gives recitations, June 14, 13*c*
BOWIE, Dr. J. T. B.—to visit England, Oct. 21, 5*e*
on New Hebrides—Great Britain and France: working of condominium (views), Oct. 21, 5*e*
BOWIE, Dr. John M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: proposed National Insurance Medical Association (l.), Dec. 28, 5*f*; (views), 28, 5*f*
BOWKER, Mr. Joseph—will, Aug. 16, 9*b*
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.—knighted, June 20, 10*b*
BOWLES, Mrs. H. C. B.—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
BOWLES, Mr. Oliver—at Somerset Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease, Dec. 23, 10*f*
BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson — to support Unionist party: issues manifesto to electors of Lynn, Dec. 23, 8*c*
Law case (income-tax)—Nov. 24, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 3*e*; 8, 3*b*; 13, 3*b*
at Baltic exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 6*e*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9*f*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 14, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; 24, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; June 2, 8*a*; 5, 7*f*; 30, 7*f*; U.S.A. attitude (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f*; 26, 6*b*; on Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (l.), June 17, 18*f*; — international law: mine-laying; Hague conventions (1907) (l.), Oct. 16, 4*f*; —ministry (manifesto), Dec. 23, 8*c*; —Parliament Bill: guarantees question: ministerial advice to crown (l.), Aug. 10, 5*c*; —Roman Catholic schools: Home Office attitude (l., quoted), Dec. 23, 9*e*; — sugar: price; effect of Convention and additional Act (1907) (l.), Nov. 1, 21*d*; —Turco-Italian war: Great Britain: proclamation of neutrality: omission of reference to blockade and contraband (l.), Oct. 7, 8*c*; mine-laying in Dardanelles (l.), 16, 4*f*; execution of Arabs; Hague convention respecting warfare on land (l.), Nov. 3, 7*b*
BOWLEY, Prof. A.—at British Association, on labour: wages; exchanges, Sept. 2, 10*c*
BOWLING, Mr. Peter—Australia: intervention in labour disputes recalled, Aug. 12, 3*e*
BOWLS—meeting, international: results, July 14, 17*e*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 15*c*
BOWMAN, Miss—canoe accident (fatal), April 18, 9*a*
BOWMAN, Mr. David (Queensland) — present at labour demonstration at Merthyr Tydvil, May 2, 6*e*; entertained at dinner by Labour party (P.N.), 3, 9*f*
BOWMAN, Sir W. Paget—elected chairman of Clergy Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 19*e*
BOWNS, Mr. Henry — will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
BOWRING, Mr. Charles C.—appointed chief secretary to government of British East Africa, Aug. 26, 8*d*
BOWRING, Mr. Edgar A.—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*; will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
BOWRING, Mr. F. C.—consents to name being submitted as Liberal candidate for Cardiff, Dec. 13, 13*f*; adopted, 23, 7*f*
BOWRING-HANBURY, Mrs.—estate (Derbyshire): sold, Mar. 25, 14*a*
BOWRON, John Allen — fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4*a*; May 4, 3*f*; 5, 4*b*; 8, 3*d*; June 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*; July 6, 3*a*; 7, 4*c*
BOWRON, Sidney—fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4*a*; May 4, 3*f*; 5, 4*b*; 8, 3*d*; June 28, 4*d*; acquitted, 29, 4*d*
BOWRON Brothers, Messrs.—bankruptcy: statement of affairs, Mar. 25, 22*f*; creditors' meeting held, April 4, 22*e*; public examination held, June 16, 20*e*; June 27, 22*d*
BOW-STREET police-court—magistracy: rumoured resignation denied, April 8, 6*d*; —photographing: prohibited, May 19, 3*e*; —poor-box: contributions, Jan. 7, 3*c*; Feb. 18, 3*f*; Nov. 14, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 2*e*; 16, 3*e*; 21, 3*f*; 23, 2*e*; funds distributed, 25, 2*e*
BOWYER, Mr. George T.—will, Sept. 19, 9*d*
BOWYERS' Company—master elected, July 3, 6*c*; Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BOXALL, Mr. George—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
BOXALL, Mr. W. P. G.—appointed recorder of Brighton, April 4, 9*f*
BOXING:—
Army—competition for money prizes: army council replies to correspondent, Dec. 20, 12*d*; championships: see Championships, below
Australia—championships: heavy-weight result, Aug 10, 13*b*; Lang v. Lester, Sept. 11, 10*c*; —McVea v. Langford, Dec. 27, 11*d*
Bowker v. Houghton, Mar. 28, 16*e*
Burns — accepts challenge from Lang, Jan. 12, 15*f*
Cambridge University — competitions held, Feb. 28, 16*d*; v. London Hospital, Dec. 5, 15*d*
Carpentier v. Lewis, Dec. 14, 13*f*
Championships:—
Amateur—entries, April 5, 17*a*; competitions, 6, 15*e*; (world's) competitions: British representatives' names, May 6, 15*c*; stopped by police at New York, 22, 17*e*; competitions, 29, 8*f*
Army—date, Dec. 20, 13*c*; 23, 4*e*
Army and navy—competitions, Oct. 19, 12*f*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 14*f*
Bantam-weight (amateur)—competitions, Feb. 28, 16*d*
Featherweight—Driscoll v. Robson, Jan. 31, 17*e*
Heavy-weight—Bombardier Wells v. Ian Hague, April 25, 13*d*
Light-weight—Welsh v. Wells, Feb. 28, 16*d*
Middle-weight, world's — Sullivan v. Papke, June 9, 13*c*
Public schools — entries, April 7, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*; date, Dec. 20, 13*c*
Welter-weight—Summers v. Lewis, Jan. 26, 16*e*
Charpentier v. Young Josephs, Oct. 24, 13*b*
Chase v. Storbeck, May 30, 17*b*
Colour question: see under COLOUR question
Dyson v. Kellar, Jan. 30, 18*f*
Eton College — competitions, Mar. 31, 15*f*

BOXING (continued) :—
Fatal contests—inquest, Jan. 18, 21*b* ; prosecutions, Feb. 28, 16*c* (e.e.) : fatal contest, Mar. 17, 10*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; prosecution, April 22, 3*c* ; statistics, Nov. 6, 18*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Flynn v. J. Burns, Feb. 2, 17*c*
Hague v. Chase, Jan. 31, 17*e*
Hospitals — competitions, Mar. 13, 15*b*
Johnson, Jack — arrives at Plymouth, June 13, 16*d* ; (art., "The art of Johnson"), July 4, 14*d* ; presented to King Manoel, Aug. 25, 9*e* ; to retire from boxing, Sept. 29, 7*f*
Johnson v. Langford—matched, Jan. 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
Johnson v. Wells — arrangements ; date, Sept. 12, 8*e* ; prospects (sp. art., "Boxing : Johnson v. Wells : a study in style"), Sept. 12, 8*e* ; application for use of Stadium refused, 15, 6*d* ; Mr. E. Corri declines to be referee (l. quoted), 25, 6*d* ; application on behalf of Variety Theatres Controlling Company for injunction to prevent Johnson competing, 26, 4*c* ; heard, 28, 8*b* ; Wells (int.), 26, 4*c* ; training quarters, 27, 5*d* ; application by Metropolitan District Railway Company for injunction against Earl's Court (Ltd.) granted, 28, 7*f* ; summonses granted against Johnson, Wells, and others, 27, 5*d* ; heard, 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*f* ; undertaking given at Bow-street police court on behalf of principals not to fight in England, 27, 7*f* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (int.), 29, 7*f* ; proposed transfer of contest to Paris : Mr. J. White (int.), 29, 7*f* ; failure of Johnson to keep appointment with Wells : letter from Wells received by *Sporting Life* ; Johnson leaves for Paris, 30, 10*e* ; abandoned contest : Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), Oct. 2, 13*e* ; —Africa, South : press opinion, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; —Boxers' Union : executive committee passes resolutions, Sept. 21, 5*f* ; petition to Mr. W. Churchill, 27, 5*d* ; —Brown, Rev. C. (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (sermon), 18, 5*d* ; —Brown, Mr. J. C. (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 6*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of : letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Carlile, Preb. W. (tel.), Sept. 15, 6*d* ; —cinematograph reproduction : Africa, South : prohibition of films suggested, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; London county council elementary schools : representative managers pass resolution, 27, 5*d* ; —correspondence, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; —Corri, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 6*d* ; (s.), 27, 5*d* ; —Digby, Rev. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —Earl's-court exhibition : letter from chairman to chairman of London county council, Sept. 15, 6*d* ; official's views quoted, 15, 6*d* ; press manager's views, 16, 8*c* ; attitude of owners of building, 23, 5*a* ; action by freeholders, 25, 6*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : attitude of National council, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —Grahamstown, Bp. of (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. J. (l.), Sept. 22, 6*d* ; —Henson, Canon H. (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6*d* ; —
BOXING—Johnson v. Wells (continued) :—Hollander, Count V. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —home secretary : decision, Sept. 26, 4*c* ; Mr. J. White (int.), 26, 4*c* ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (l.), Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —Hotel Cecil : meeting of sportsmen passes resolution, Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —Jowett, Dr. J. H. (int.), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —Kensington : protest by leading nonconformist ministers, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —London county council : letter from chairman to licensee of Earl's-court exhibition, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —Lonsdale, Lord (int.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), 23, 5*a* ; (tel.), 27, 5*d* ; —Memorial Hall : form of protest circulated from, Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —memorial to home secretary, national : Rev. F. B. Meyer (int.), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; support from Bp. of London (tel.), 21, 5*e* ; text, 23, 5*a* ; presentation to Mr. Churchill at Balmoral Castle proposed, 25, 6*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill : message to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 26, 4*c* ; signatures, 26, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; despatched, 28, 8*d* ; Bp. of Birmingham : inclusion of name unauthorized (l.), 29, 8*a* ; explanation by secretary of Free Church Council, 30, 10*e* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; (s.) ; (sermon), 18, 5*d* ; offers to start fund to indemnify Mr. J. White (int.), 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*b* : on national memorial to home secretary (int.), 21, 5*e* ; replies to offer made by Mr. J. White, 22, 6*d* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d* ; —police attitude, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Primitive Methodist Church : general committee passes resolution, Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —Sandow, Mr. E. (views), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —Stanhope, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 5*a* ; —Sunday School Union : national council passes resolution, Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*a* ; —Wain, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*b* ; —Wesleyan Methodist Church : synod of second London district passes resolution, Sept. 14, 4*d* ; —White, Mr. James (int.), Sept. 15, 6*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; (l.), 18, 5*d* ; challenge to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 18, 5*d* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer offers to start fund to indemnify (int.), 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*b* ; Mr. J. White (int.), 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; offer to Rev. F. B. Meyer ; Rev. F. B. Meyer's reply, 22, 6*d* ; on home secretary's decision, 26, 4*c* ; —Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 25, 6*d*
Lang v. Curran, Jan. 19, 17*c* ; v. Langford, Feb. 22, 16*e*
Langford v. MacVea, April 3, 15*b*
McFarland and Welsh — matched, Jan. 5, 6*e*
McVea v. Lang, Oct. 30, 14*c*
Matches, professional — legality : Moran v. Driscoll : test case announced, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. W. L. Smith (l. quoted), 7, 18*f* ; summonses to be issued, 8, 15*d* ; served, 10, 15*e* ; counsel retained for defence, 10, 15*e* ; summonses heard at Birmingham : decision of stipendiary, 14, 7*d* ; notices served on Birmingham stipendiary asking for case to be stated, 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

BOXING (continued) :—
Meyer, Rev. F. B.—attitude : discussed at conference of North Glamorgan Welsh Congregationalists, Oct. 20, 10*a*
Moir v. Wells, Jan. 12, 15*f*
Navy—competition for money prizes prohibited, Oct. 30, 4*f*
O'Toole v. Stanley, Feb. 10, 15*e*
Oxford University—competitions, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; Cambridge University : Oxford competitors selected, 10, 15*d* ; competition, 14, 16*e* ; novices' competition held, Dec. 2, 15*e*
Professional—reform : Mr. L. Wain (l.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
Referees—duties (sp. art., "Boxing : the referee and his duties"), Jan. 14, 15*c*
Royal Navy and Army Boxing Association : see that title
Rules : Mr. L. Wain (l.), Jan. 17, 16*d*
Scotland—championships : amateur competitions, Mar. 20, 14*d*
Smith v. Johnson, Jan. 24, 17*a*
Special articles ("English champions"), July 29, 13*c* ; ("The psychology of pugilism : boxing and physical pain"), Oct. 18, 13*a*
Stanley v. Burns, Jan. 30, 18*f*
Summers v. Josephs — contest abandoned, Mar. 28, 16*e*
United States—public matches : first match held under new law ; our New York correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 6*f* ; Mackey v. Cohen, Dec. 11, 14*f*
Wells v. Flynn, Mar. 9, 15*e* ; v. Brown, Sept. 1, 6*f* ; v. Attell, 22, 9*e* ; v. Moir : contest arranged, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; v. Storbeck, Dec. 19, 11*d*
Wolgast v. Brown, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; v. Moran, July 5, 5*f*
BOYCE, Mr. F. B. (Australia)—on empire day (l.), May 24, 9*e*
BOYCE, Lieut.-Col. John H. A.—death, Oct. 27, 9*e*
BOYCE, Sir Rubert—health, June 17, 13*a* ; death, 19, 35*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 13*c*
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
"Yellow Fever and its Prevention" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 182*b*
at African Society's dinner, on yellow fever in West Africa, May 13, 26*b* ; —at West India Committee rooms, on suitability of West Indies as health resort, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
BOYD, Mr. Charles—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Rhodesia : proposed inclusion in South African Union ; development, April 12, 5*e*
BOYD, Rev. F. L.—resuming lectures at St. Paul's (Knightsbridge), Jan. 13, 4*f*
BOYD, Florence—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 9*d*
BOYD, Mr. George — promoted second assistant registrar of deeds (Ireland), Oct. 27, 12*f*
BOYD, Mr. H. C.—resigns directorship of East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 21*c*
BOYD, Rev. James — memorial being erected at National Scottish Church, Feb. 3, 7*b*
BOYD, Miss Louisa S.—will, June 19, 35*e*
BOYDE, Mr. W.—presents model motor-car for use of children at Princess Christian Holiday Home for London Crippled Boys, Mar. 17, 11*a*
BOYES, Mr. John—"John Boyes, King of the Wa-Kikuyu" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*c*
BOYES, Mr. W. E.—at Sheffield, on fruit-growing, Nov. 15, 6*c*
BOYLE, Mr. A. G. — sworn as acting governor of Southern Nigeria, May 19, 11*c*
BOYLE, Hon. Alan—leaves for Beaulieu, Feb. 11, 11*a*
BOYLE, Sir Cavendish—on Mauritius : riots (tel.), Jan. 21, 7*b*
BOYLE, Sir Edward — leaves Ceylon for Japan, Mar. 1, 11*a*
BOYLE, Hon. Georgiana — will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
BOYLE, Col. Gerald—on Albuera, battle of (l.), May 17, 8*a*
BOYLE, Capt. R. F.—assumes command of eastern coastguard district, Oct. 2, 5*e*
BOYLE, Mr. William L. :—
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*a* ; —poor law : removal of workhouse master at Launditch, Aug. 4, 10*d*
BOYNE, battle of—celebrated, July 13, 7*c*
BOYNE, Leslie — libel charge, April 11, 4*c* ; June 29, 4*d*
BOYNE, William—theft charge, June 3, 3*f* ; 15, 4*c*
BOYNTON, Lieut.-Col. F.—appointed commandant of Purfleet rifle ranges, June 14, 16*c*
BOYS—Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys : see that title ; —sports, influence of (sp. art., "Games and the boy," Ed.S.), July 4, 10*c*
BOYS, Mr. Graham—vocal recital, April 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
BOYS' Brigade for the United Kingdom—camps : appeal : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M. Moody (l.), Sept. 15, 5*d* ; —council : meetings (Plymouth) : arrangements, Sept. 7, 2*e* ; held, 11, 11*e* ; (1912) : invitation from Birmingham accepted, 16, 4*f* ;—heroism, cross for : awarded Sept. 16, 4*f* ; —membership : statistics, Sept. 11, 11*e*
BOYS' Brigades — Aberdeen section : King sends donation, June 3, 11*a* ; —army council : attitude : see under PARLIAMENT :—army council cadet scheme : refusal of official recognition under, May 18, 6*d* ; —camps : War Office attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Church of England Council : formed, June 3, 10*c* (e.e.) : —coronation procession : see under CORONATION ; —cross : awards, May 13, 5*a* ; —George V., King : review at Edinburgh, July 21, 8*b* ; —Oratory Boys' Brigade : reviewed by Sir John French, June 26, 4*f* ; —Roman Catholic branch : meeting, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Royal Albert Hall demonstration : arrangements, April 22, 4*a* ; demonstration held ; messages from King, Archbp. of Canterbury, Lord Kitchener read, May, 5, 11*e* ; —seaside camps : Duke of Argyll (with others, l.), July 17, 4*d* ; —war office attitude : see under PARLIAMENT
BOYS' Country Work Society—appeal, June 20, 4*f* ; —funds : contributions ; appeal, July 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
BOY scouts : see SCOUTS, boy
BOY Scouts' Commissioners — dinner : date, Nov. 23, 11*b*
BOYS' naval camp (Marchwood) —particulars, Jan. 10, 3*d*

BOYS' Shelter Home Building Fund —contribution, Dec. 4, 3c
BOYTON, Mr. James — re-elected president of Property Owners' Protection Association (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 18c
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 18, 14f; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 3, 10f; —land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13a; — land valuation, Feb. 15, 13c; July 26, 12f; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14f
on land—valuation (l.), Aug. 23, 10b
BOZ Club—dinner given, Feb. 8, 15b
BRABAZON, Mr. Ernest—motor-car accident, May 23, 13f
BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John P.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
BRABROOK, Sir Edward:—
at Café Monico, on George Meredith, Jan. 26, 11b; — at Hotel Cecil, on East and West, Mar. 28, 14f; — at London School of Economics, on position of friendly societies: Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 17, 8e
on insurance, industrial: international congress (Dresden) (l.), July 5, 13e; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (with others, l.), May 26, 9b; June 5, 7b; Sept. 16, 8b; effect on friendly societies (l.), Dec. 12, 7b; — Shakespeare: Head Press (Stratford-on-Avon) (with others, l.), April 17, 9c
BRABY, Mr. Frederick—death, Oct. 10, 9c; will, Nov. 25, 13d
BRACE, Mrs. Ellis—will, April 29, 13e
BRACE, Mr. William—resigns position as advisory agent of Monmouthshire Western Valley district, Oct. 6, 5a
at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8a
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13e; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d, f; Dec. 6, 12e; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13e; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14d; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13c
BRACE, William, and William Edward Brace — stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 16, 3e
BRACHER, Mr. Edwin—will, June 30, 11d
BRACKFIELD, Mr. Frank—cycling accident, April 15, 7f
BRACKLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
BRACKLEY, Lord — infant daughter christened, Oct. 17, 9a
BRACQ, Dr. J. C.—"France under the Republic" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b
BRADBURY, Mr. John S.—biographical; appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8b
BRADBURY, William George — manslaughter charge, Mar. 7, 3f (e.e.)
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 2, 16c; dividend, July 3, 20c; 21, 20c
BRADDELL, Mr. T. D de M. L.—appointed attorney-general of Straits Settlements, Jan. 4, 12e
BRADFIELD, Mr. George—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Aug. 8, 7b
BRADFIELD College—Greek play "Agamemnon" of Æschylus: performance announced, May 20, 4a; Rev. H. C. White (l.), 29, 9c; performed, June 12, 7d; — scholarships and exhibitions: awarded, July 10, 4d
BRADFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; — Central: electoral, Jan. 6, 7d; —coronation of George V.: see under CORONATION; —education: director: appointment recommended, Jan. 5, 11d; director appointed, Mar. 8, 11e; —general election (1909) (January): altering poster prosecution, Jan. 6, 7d; — grammar school: Rev. W. H. Keeling (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a; —Lister Park: trees: dispute, April 15, 6d (e.e.); law case (appropriation of land for road widening), July 27, 3b; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —recreation ground: presented by Lord Rosse, Oct. 28, 10d (e.e.); — royal infirmary, new: design competition: result, June 21, 13c; — storm (fatal), Feb. 24, 10d; 25, 6d; —trade: exports: effect of labour strikes, Sept. 2, 6e; —trams, trackless: electric: cars to be delivered (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; inaugurated, June 20, 10d; 21, 7c; successful experiments; system to be extended, Sept. 12, 2e; —United States, trade with: see under FOREIGN relations; —water supply: scarcity reported, Sept. 2, 6b: effect on public health, 8, 6b; hours of supply curtailed, 9, 6c; lord mayor (statement), 12, 6d; effect of rain, 13, 5e: —West: electoral, June 29, 13c (e.e.)
BRADFORD, Sir Edward — death, May 15, 12d; correspondence, 16, 10e: funeral arrangements, 16, 11b; 17, 13d; funeral, 18, 11b: 19, 11b; Canon H. Henson (sermon), 22, 13b; will, July 6, 10e
Memoir (sp. art., "Sir Edward Bradford"), May 15, 12d
BRADFORD, Rear-Adm. Edward E. — appointed rear-admiral commanding fourth cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10e; assumes command of fourth cruiser squadron, Feb. 9, 15f
BRADFORD, Frederick D.—appeal against sentence, Oct. 31, 3c
BRADFORD, Mr. Gamaliel—death, Sept. 2, 9e
BRADFORD, H. H. Spencer—altering election poster charge, Jan. 6, 7d
BRADFORD, Dr. John — receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c
BRADFORD, Sir John R. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
BRADFORD and District Machine Woolcombers' Association—Gasworkers' and General Labourers' Union: employment at Bradford: agreement between, Nov. 17, 7b
BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce — dinner given, Feb. 18, 13c
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 5, 13c; July 6, 21f; report, 15, 19d
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 17, 20a; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f; dividend, Aug. 18, 15e
BRADFORD Grammar School—speech day, Aug. 2, 5b (e.e.)
BRADFORD Technical College—extension: opened, Oct. 26, 12f
BRADFORD town-hall—prisoners: escapes from cells; recaptured, Dec. 25, 2e
BRADLEY—distress fund: Rev. E. F. F. Bradley appeal, June 15, 7f (e.e.)
BRADLEY, Prof. A. C.—appointed principal of Edinburgh Veterinary College, May 2, 12e

BRADLEY, Mr. Arthur G.—"Britain across the Seas. America" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505*a*
BRADLEY, Charles T.—old-age pension: false representation charge, April 28, 4*c*
BRADLEY, Fleet-Surgeon Cornelius — death, Sept. 5, 8*c*; inquest, 6, 5*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. Cuthbert ("Whipster")—"Good Sport" seen with some Famous Packs" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. Henry B.—will, Mar. 21, 11*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Micah G.—will, April 24, 11*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. R. N.—"Latent Impulse in History and Politics" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*c*
BRADLEY and Burch (Ltd.)—tin, terne, and black plates: statistical card noticed, Mar. 23, 22*c*
BRADLEY-MARTIN, Mr.—guests at Balmacaan: names, Sept. 19, 9*a*
BRADLEY Williams Ore Treatment Company (1910) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 10, 13*d*; new works to be opened at Tyneside (E.S.), April 12, 20*d*
BRADNEY, Lieut.-Col. Joseph A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
BRADPOLE: see under PAGEANTS
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Albert—gives "at home," Jan. 27, 13*a*
BRADSHAW, Mrs. Emma L.—will, July 25, 11*d*
BRADSHAW, John—theft charge, Dec. 20, 5*b*
BRADSHAW, Dr. T. R.—on Oberammergau Passion Play (l.), Mar. 29, 10*d*
BRADSHAW lecture—delivery arrangements, Nov. 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*d*
BRADSTOCK, Mr. William B.—"Not at Gribbin's" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*b*
BRADWALL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*c*
BRADY, Sir A. N.—knighted, June 20, 10*b*
BRADY, Mr. E. J.—"The King's Caravan" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461*a*
BRADY, Mr. Patrick J.:—
in Parliament, on—labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*: —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*a*: —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*
on Dublin: lord mayoralty: appointment of Protestants (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f*: —local taxation committee: suggested appointment of Irish representative: letter to Mr. A. Birrell, April 10, 8*d*
BRAEMAR Royal Highland Society — gathering held, Sept. 8, 6*e*
BRAGA, Pres. Theo (Portugal) — biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f*
on Monarchist press — attack on offices at Lisbon: interviewed by *The Times* special correspondent, Jan. 19, 5*e*
BRAGANZA, Dom Affonso of—reported on French frontier, Oct. 7, 6*a*; reported in Galicia, 9, 6*a*
BRAGANZA, Prince Francis-Joseph of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 9, 6*a*
BRAGANZA, Prince Joseph of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 6, 6*d*
BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel of—rumoured departure for Portugal contradicted; departure for South of France delayed, Jan. 17, 5*c*; expected at Barcelona, 18, 12*a* (m.e.)
BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel of (continued):—
Policy — programme outlined (int.), Jan. 7, 5*e*; views: leader of Miguelista party at Lisbon, 25, 5*d*; Dom Miguel's views outlined; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 7*a*; leaves Vienna, 28, 7*a*
Portugal—movement in favour reported, Oct. 11, 3*d*
Portuguese succession — claims: see under PORTUGAL—succession
on Portugal—royalist movement (int.), Oct. 9, 6*a*
BRAGANZA, Prince Miguel of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 9, 6*a*
BRAGG, Prof. W. H.—at British Association, on corpuscular rays, Sept. 7, 8*a*
BRAGINGTON, Mr. William—Strand School, King's College: proposed testimonial: Mr. G. H. Wallen (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c*
BRAHMS—festival at Wiesbaden: see under MUSIC—Wiesbaden; —Surette, Mr. (lect.), Nov. 3, 11*c*
BRAID, James—wins *News of the World* golf tournament, Oct. 6, 11*d*
BRAILEY, Dr. William A.—biographical, Nov. 9, 12*b*; elected honorary fellow of Downing College, June 3, 14*c*; Nov. 9, 12*b*
Braille Literary Journal—first number noticed, Feb. 14, 10*d*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. N.—on women's suffrage: memorandum on police treatment of woman suffragists (l.), Mar. 18, 10*c*; Bill (Conciliation Committee's), (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
BRAIN, Tom—perjury charge, Oct. 30, 3*e*
BRAINS—abnormal: Dr. Paton (observations), April 1, 11*e*
BRAINTREE—water supply: new scheme proposed: details (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Cecil—on British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.): capital rearrangement scheme (l.), Oct. 7, 15*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. W. G.—appointed for service under New Zealand government, April 27, 7*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J. — appointed secretary to insurance commissioners for England, Nov. 29, 8*b*; salary: amount fixed, Dec. 2, 6*a*
BRAITHWAITE, Col. Walter P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
BRAKPAN (Transvaal)—government consents to laying out of township, April 6, 20*c*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 10, 18*c*; report, May 4, 20*a*; circular Dec. 22, 15*e*
BRAKSPEARE (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 23*f*
BRAMALL, Mr. Walter—"Requirements and Penalties" noticed, Mar. 13, 21*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Frank — biographical; elected Royal Academician, May 5, 8*d*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—at Waldorf Hotel, on cycle trade, Nov. 18, 12*d*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*c*; dividend, Nov. 1, 19*f*
BRAMWELL, Mr. A. R.—on trade: business methods (l.), Feb. 9, 19*f*
BRAMWELL, Dr. Byrom—receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, July 28, 4*c*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 6*c*; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4*b*

BRANCA, Dr. Wilhelm—"Der Stand unserer Kenntnisse Vom Fossilen Menschen" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
BRANCH, Mr. C. E. St. J.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12*f*
BRANCHE, A., and L. Dagoury, Mesdames—"Recollections of a Parisian (Docteur Poumiès de la Siboutie) (1789-1863)" (ed.) (L.S.), June 1, 213*b*
BRANCO, Senhor Castello (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5*e*
BRANCO, Senhor Jose Azevedo Castello (Portugal)—charges against: see under PORTUGAL—Republic
BRANDER, Mr. Bruce M.—receives Pereira medal, May 5, 6*e*
BRANDES, Prof. George—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BRANDON, Mr. Jocelyn—accident, Dec. 15, 9*d*
BRANDON, Lieut. V. —espionage: see under Germany
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*f*; 22, 20*b*
BRANDRETH, late Mr. Thomas — legacy received at Tower-bridge police-court poor-box, Feb. 18, 3*f*
BRANDY — sales: high prices, July 28, 4*f*
BRANFOOT, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur M. — promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
at Princes Restaurant, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 18, 7*b*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 20, 13*e*
BRANLIK, Mr. G. — electrical catalogue noticed, Sept. 13, 16*c*
BRANLY, Prof. Edouard (France) — biographical; elected member of French Academy of Sciences, Jan. 24, 5*d*
BRANTHWAITE, Dr. — at Church of England Temperance Society, on treatment of inebriates, May 17, 6*b*
BRANWELL, Mr. Auckland — on commercial education (l.), April 14, 15*e*
BRASS — corrosion: Mr. G. D. Bengough (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*b*; Mr. P. T. Bruehl (p., E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*d*
BRASSEY, Lady — gives dance; list of guests, Jan. 5, 11*a*; to give dance, Feb. 22, 11*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 4, 11*b*; dance, May 10, 13*b*
BRASSEY, Lord — becomes president of Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, Feb. 17, 15*d*; resigns mastership of Bexhill Hariers, Mar. 10, 15*c*; leaves for south of France, 27, 11*a*; entertains members of royal commission on canals and waterways, May 5, 11*b*; created earl, June 20, 10*a*; presents trays for competition to Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, July 5, 17*b*; created earl: *Gazette* notice, 19, 11*e*; to receive freedom of Hythe, Aug. 10, 9*a*; to unfurl Australian flag at Hastings school, Sept. 30, 3*e*; completes cruise in *Sunbeam*, Oct. 7, 9*a*; invited to accept office as mayor of Hastings, 14, 10*c*; receives freedom of Hythe, 18, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, delivers presidential address, Mar. 15, 7*c*; on Declaration of London, 15, 6*b*; imperial council, 16, 10*c*; on Irish industries; labour strikes: appreciation of Mr. G. R. Askwith's services, Aug. 30, 5*d*; —at Guildhall, on industrial training, Mar. 1, 4*d*; —at Hastings, on women's suffrage, May 22, 5*e*
BRASSEY, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on — defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12*c*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*; —navy: conversion of merchant vessels as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*
on Cook, Capt.: London memorial (with another, l.), Feb. 14, 4*f*; — home rule (all round): Parliamentary representation (l.), July 26, 7*e*
BRASSEY, Mr. Albert — gives hunt breakfast, Oct. 31, 15*e*
BRASSEY, Capt. R. B. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Banbury, May 10, 15*d*
BRASSEY, Mr. T. A.—accident, Jan. 6, 11*f*; hunting accident, Mar. 8, 11*a*
at Bexhill Conservative Club, on home rule, Jan. 21, 12*c*
on home rule (all round) (l.), Mar. 4, 10*d*
BRASSEY, Lady Violet—health, Aug. 5, 9*a*
BRASSINGTON, Mr. Isaac — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6*e*
BRATT, Mr. Charles E. — inquest, April 27, 16*e*
BRAUN, Lieut. von (Germany)—long distance ride begun from Danzig, May 20, 10*e*; progress, July 12, 5*b*
BRAUN, Lily — "Memoiren Einer Sozialistin" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*
BRAUNSTEIN, Mr. Maurice A. — appointed chairman of Village Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), July 14, 21*c*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 22, 16*a*
BRAVA, Viscount Ribeira (Portugal) — biographical, Feb. 20, 5*f*
BRAVERY — sailor: instance, Oct. 7, 5*e*; —Smith, Clive (police-constable): see SMITH, Clive (police-constable)
BRAVERY rewarded:—
Albert medal awarded, Feb. 20, 3*e*; 24, 8*a*; Mar. 29, 8*c*; Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); 27, 9*d*; Oct. 11, 11*a*:—Board of Trade awards, Mar. 8, 11*e*;—Boys' Brigade cross awarded, May 13, 5*a*; Sept. 16, 4*f*;—bulls, rescue from, May 24, 13*a*; Dec. 23, 11*f*;—burglar, attempting to arrest, Aug 5, 2*e*; fight with, Nov. 30, 2*f*:—Carnegie Hero Fund: awards, Jan. 27, 12*c*; Feb. 20, 3*c*; 24, 11*b*; Mar. 31, 10*d*; June 30, 4*c*;—Christie, William James (attempt to save member of crew of *Marcus Hook*), July 25, 6*f*;—colliery rescues, Nov. 8, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*;—drowning rescues, Jan. 14, 10*d*; Feb. 15, 6*a*; 23, 10*b*; Mar. 7, 15*a*; April 4, 7*d*; 12, 7*f*; May 24, 13*a*; July 7, 11*d*; Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.) 11*e*; 27, 9*d*; Oct. 16, 12*b*; Nov. 16, 13*f*; Dec. 14, [illegible]—Edward medal awarded, Feb. 11, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 24, 8*b*; Mar. 4, 11*e*; 15, 9*f*; April 26, 13*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c*; Oct. 11, 11*a*; Nov 18, 12*c*;—fire rescues, April 13, 4*e*; Aug. 19, 5*e* (e.e.); London firemen: fire brigade committee of London county council: recommendations, Oct. 23, 3*d*; confirmed, 25, 7*c*; Society for the Protection of Life from Fire: awards, Jan. 25, 19*c*; 31, 8*c*; Mar. 30, 3*d*;—Hanwell Asylum: saving life of patient, May 8, 12*f*; 24, 13*a*;—horses, runaway, June 2, 4*d*; Oct. 18, 3*f*;—King's medal awarded, April 21, 8*c*;—mining rescues, May 24, 13*a*;

BRAVERY rewarded (continued) :—
July 7, 11*d* ; Sept. 23, 10*e* ;—police, assisting, Feb. 16, 11*d* ; Aug. 28, 2*e* ; —railway rescue, Jan. 20, 10*b* (e.e.) Oct. 7, 7*e* ; —Romford Brewery : rescue from vat, May 24, 13*b* ; —Royal Humane Society : awards, Jan. 18, 18*e* ; Feb. 15, 6*a* ; Mar. 16, 11*e* (e.e.) ; April 4, 7*d* ; 15, 4*e* ; May 11, 4*e* ; June 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; July 3, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 10*a* ; Sept. 9, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 12*b* ; 21, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 7*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; —St. John of Jerusalem, order of : awards presented, July 6, 15*b* ; —scouts, boy : Frederick Hampton : receives medal, Dec. 16, 11*d* ; J. Wynn, receives watch, 23, 11*f* ; —shipwreck rescuers, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; Board of Trade awards, April 25, 10*e* ; May 2, 11*a* ; July 7, 11*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; 22, 11*d* ; Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 15, 6*a*

BRAVINGTON, Mr. George—will, Oct. 30, 11*d*

BRAY, Col. Claude A. appointed C.B., June 20, 9*e*

BRAY, Mr. Denys de Saumarez—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*

BRAY, Mr. E. J. on Mexico : ports : methods of discharging cargoes (L., S.A.S.), July 25, 6*b*

BRAY, Rev. Edward—resigns vicarage of St. Paul (Chichester), July 7, 4*f*

BRAY, Col. F. de—"Mémoires du Comte de Bray" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*

BRAY, Mr. F. E. :
"British Rights at Sea under the Declaration of London" reviewed, Feb. 27, 6*b*
on Declaration of London (L.), Feb. 25, 24*d*

BRAY, Mr. J. at Guildford Rural Council, on houses at Ockham : condition, July 27, 4*b* (e.e.)

BRAY, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 3, 11*b*

BRAY, Mr. R. A. at London Education committee, on medical treatment of school children, Jan. 26, 10*e*

BRAY, Mr. Reginald—"Boy Labour and Apprenticeship" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 231*a* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d*

BRAY, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice)—health, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 3, 11*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 11, 11*a*
at Swansea Assizes, on garrotting : punishment, July 31, 6*d*

BRAY (Arthur) and Son (Ltd.)—Gibb (James) and Son : amalgamation announced, April 5, 21*a*

BRAYBIN, Claude Gregory (*alias* Claude Gregory)—theft charge, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; 23, 3*e* ; 28, 4*e*

BRAYE, Lord—received by Pope, Mar. 28, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*e*

BRAYN, Sir Richard—knighted, June 20, 10*e*

BRAYTON, Miss Lily—health, June 7, 11*e*

BRAZIL :
Agriculture—pests : locusts : extermination of : particulars (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a* ; —wheat : Rio Grande do Sul : particulars of cultivation scheme (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Banking—Bank of Brazil : branches to be established abroad, Mar. 13, 18*d* ; managing-director : Senhor Nilo Peçanha refuses appointment

BRAZIL—Banking (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; rubber trade : advances, Oct. 14, 15*f* ; —Caixa de Conversao : see under Finance, below ; —Pará : government to establish bank, June 17, 23*f*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Cables : see under CABLES
Caroa—particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*f*
Coffee—crop prospects, Oct. 14, 15*f* ; Nov. 13, 18*d* ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 22*e* ; reports (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c* ; —exports : statistics for six months, Aug. 15, 13*e* ; statistics for nine months : 1910-11 compared, Dec. 7, 17*d* ; —price increased, Oct. 14, 15*f* ; —San Paulo : sale of government coffee announced, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; Feb. 27, 17*b* ; sale : prices realized, April 3, 21*e* ; 24, 20*b* ; —valorization scheme : effect on trade of Sao Paulo (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—bomb outrage : Pernambuco : particulars, Nov. 9, 8*e*
Customs — false declarations : protests by merchants in London, Feb. 10, 18*e*
Diplomatic appointments, May 2, 11*a*
Electricity — water power : Paulo Affonso Falls : concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
Exploration—Mr. A. H. S. Landor : journey described (L. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*
Finance—bond issue, Dec. 12, 24*d* ; —Caixa de Conversao : London branch to be established (art., "Brazilian exchange finance : a branch of the Caixa for London"), Mar. 7, 19*f* ; our Brazilian correspondent's comments, April 10, 15*d* ; fund : reduction (sp. art., "Brazilian trading and development : the Caixa de Conversao fund"), April 10, 15*d* ; gold deposits ; statistics, Oct. 14, 15*f* ; —condition : President Hermes da Fonseca : message to Congress, May 4, 5*c* ; Minister of Finance : message to Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, 9, 22*d* ; minister of finance : message to Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, June 21, 19*d* ; —currency : paper money : amount in circulation, May 4, 5*c* ; —debt, external : redemption progress ; statistics, May 4, 5*c* ; —debt, internal : statistics, May 4, 5*c* ; —loans : issue arrangements Mar. 25, 20*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; particulars of applications, 28, 20*d* ; loan raised for port works (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*b* ; proposed : particulars, May 30, 27*f* ; bonds drawn for payment : numbers published, June 20, 20*e* ; 1895 and 1900 : dividends : payment arrangements, July 17, 20*a* ; —revenue and expenditure : deficit anticipated, May 4, 5*c* ; —special articles ("Brazilian finance," E.S.), Jan. 13, 21*e* ; ("Brazilian finance : increase of expenditure," S.A.S.), June 27, 7*b* ; —taxation : rubber export duty : details of projected increase, Sept. 29, 17*b*
Fires—Imprensa Nacional (National Printing Office) : destroyed (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c* ; —Rio de Janeiro : National Printing offices burned, Sept. 18, 3*e*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Fisheries — industry to be developed (S.A.S.), April 25, 7*c*
Gold—imports, Oct. 14, 15*f*
Great Britain—commercial relations: opportunities for British capital (sp. art., "British opportunities in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9*a*
Immigration—immigrants: conditions (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*: —Portuguese (sp. art., "The Portuguese in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5*b*; —Spaniards: treatment: attitude of Spanish council of emigration (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*c*
Iron—deposits: working: companies organized, July 25, 22*b*
Iron and steel—trade: official decree issued (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*: establishment of works contemplated, April 10, 15*d*; concession for foundry near Rio de Janeiro awarded (E.S.), 12, 20*c*; (sp art., "Brazilian government and the steel trade: remarkable concession"), 14, 13*d*
Labour—living, cost of: increase in prices (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c*; Dec. 26, 6*c*
Land—Sao Paulo: speculation, Nov. 13, 18*d*
Law—Supreme Court: dispute with president concerning Rio de Janeiro city council: particulars, April 25, 3*b*
Marble—deposits: working: company to be formed, July 25, 22*b*
Meat — syndicate formed: grazing lands purchased, Dec. 28, 4*d*
National characteristics—hospitality: described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*b*
Navy—battleships, new: vessel being constructed by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.): building risks: insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —casualties: *Aquidaban*: recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b*;—mutiny at Rio de Janeiro: British fourth cruiser squadron under fire, Jan. 3, 6*e*: death of imprisoned naval mutineers, 9, 12*a* (m.e.): —officers: training and instruction: appointment of foreign naval mission approved by Congress, Oct. 14, 4*b*; —*personnel*: reform (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*a*; strength for 1912 fixed, Oct. 14, 4*b*: —*Rio de Janeiro*: Messrs. Armstrong submit plans for building (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*: construction progress, July 19, 25*b*: —special articles ("Naval strength of South America: the navy of Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*a*: ("The navy of Brazil: its present position," S.A.S.) Nov. 28, 1*b*
Paper-trade — prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*b*
Parliament (Congress)—Fonseca, Marshal Hermes da: messages: see under FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da: —session: opened, May 4, 5*c*
Portugal—arbitration treaty: ratified by Portugal, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Post office—newspaper duty: law revived: correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*c*
President: see FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da
Press—*Diario de Pernambuco*: 85th anniversary celebrated (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*c*

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Railways — Brazil Great Southern Railway Company: report, Aug. 28, 15*a*; meeting, Sept. 5, 15*e*; 1893 six per cent. bonds: renewal announced, Oct 24, 20*f*;—Brazilian Street Railway Company: report, Oct. 28, 19*c*;—Brazil Railway Company: Mr. H. A. Knox Little's services engaged, Oct. 27, 16*d*; bond issue, April 8, 21*f*: dividend, June 17, 24*f*; Dec. 20, 17*c*; report, Nov. 15, 19*d*;—Central Bahia Railway Trust: dividend, Jan. 4, 19*b*; —Central Railway: expenditure, (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*b*; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company: dividend, April 6, 19*c*; report, 13, 17*f*; Oct. 18, 17*c*; locomotives: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*;—Itabapoana Railway Company: extension from Antonio Caetano to Bom Jesus de Itabapoana: plans approved (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c*;—Jupiá-Corumbá Railway: particulars; construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*b*;—Leopoldina Railway Company: dividend, May 10, 22*c*; report, 11, 21*d*; meeting, 20, 24*f*: special article ("Brazil's railway policy: the Leopoldina line," S.A.S.), June 27, 10*a*; report: *Jornal do Commerci 's* comments, July 17, 17*d*;—Madeira-Mamoré Railway Company: bond issue, April 3, 18*c*;—Mogyana Railway Company: bond issue, Feb. 23, 22*c*;—policy: special article ("Brazil's railway and steamship policy: low freights on government lines"), July 17, 17*d*;—Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company: dividend, April 12, 17*d*; Oct. 11, 17*c*; report, April 14, 15*e*; capital: rearrangement proposed, Oct. 9, 18*d*: meeting; committee appointed to discuss, 10, 15*d*:—winding up circular, Dec. 25, 10*b*; Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires: proposed railway: scheme (S.A.S.), June 27, 10*b*;—San Paulo and Minas Railway Company: report, July 6, 21*f*;—San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; Sept. 7, 13*c*; report, April 14, 15*c*; Oct. 23, 19*e*; meeting, April ; 27, 22*c* Nov. 2, 16*c*;—Sao Paulo-Rio Grande Railway Company: Extension from Jaguarianyva to Colonia Mineira: plans approved (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c*; —Sorocabana Railway Company: debenture issue announced, Nov. 14, 20*f*; issued, 17, 19*f*; particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*e*;—Southern San Paulo Railway Company; debenture issue announced, Feb. 7, 22*c*; issue, 8, 20*c*; result, 11, 20*d*; meeting, May 6, 25*d*; new bridges: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*;—special article ("Railway enterprise in Southern Brazil"), April 28, 17*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shipbuilding — repair yard at Rio de Janeiro: contract for equipment awarded (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*
Shipping—Amazon: Port of Para Company to organize transport fleet, June 17, 23*f*;—Brazilian Colonization and Development Company: formed (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*; —Lloyd Brasileiro Company: new

BRAZIL—Shipping (continued) :—
European service announced (E.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e*; sale: negotiations rumoured, July 17, 17*d*; foreclosure effected by Bank of Brazil; temporary receiver appointed, Aug. 22, 13*b*; company not to be sold; new directorate appointed by government, 25, 12*d*; D. Rodriguez, accepts appointment as director, 26, 13*c*;—Mississippi Valley South American and Orient Company: formed (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*; —policy: special article ("Brazil's railway and steamship policy: low freights on government lines"), July 17, 17*d*;—services: new Belgian service announced; new service from New Orleans proposed, April 10, 15*d*
Sugar — export duty: petition to government to raise (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*; —trade: condition (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*;—valorization scheme: arranged, April 10, 17*e*
Tariff — customs duties on newspapers to be removed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*
Tea—trade: prospects (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*
Timber—industry: particulars (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*a*
Trade — statistics (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*a*;—Sao Paulo: statistics for 1910 (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*b*;—year (1909) reviewed (sp. art., "Brazilian trade in 1909," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8*c*
United States—commercial treaty: correspondence, Feb. 20, 7*b*;—diplomatic appointments, April 25, 11*a*
BRAZIL, James — estate: application to court by administrator, Aug. 26, 5*c*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Extract of Meat and Hide Factory (Ltd.) — meeting, May 1, 21*d*
BRAZILIAN Lloyd Company: see under BRAZIL—Shipping
BRAZILIAN Street Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 31, 23*c*; proposed reconstruction: circular, Oct. 21, 18*c*; meeting, 30, 20*e*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) (new company)—prospectus, Dec. 20, 17*c*
BRAZIL Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
BREAD—bakers, London: exchange of stale bread for new: Local Government Board replies to letter from a nurse, Jan. 25, 20*a*: —competition: Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich show: Mr. T. McRow (l.), May 23, 6*b*; —dietetic values: Mr. A. Smethson (pamphlet noticed), Sept. 4, 5*c*; —flour: see FLOUR; —Local Government Board: Dr. J. M. Hamell's reports, April 7, 9*f*; —nutritive value: Dr. J. M. Hamill's report (buff-book), Aug. 16, 9*d*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 18, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; navy: see under NAVY—Victualling; —price: probable effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (sp. art., "The price of bread: one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5*e*; prices advanced, Aug. 11, 8*b*; —sale: Mr. A. L. Johnstone (add.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
BREAD (continued) :—
Standard—specimens on view in food section of Institute of Hygiene, Mar. 11, 8*d*; bakers' exhibition prizes: awarded, Sept. 9, 9*b*: —Brown, Dr. K. (s.), Mar. 30, 14*b*: —Cassal, Col. C. E. (add.), Mar. 16, 14*d*;—conference (Institute of Hygiene) held: passes resolution, Mar. 30, 14*b*; —Creswell, Mr. K. (l.), Feb. 18, 6*e*; correspondence, 20, 6*d*;—Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 14*b*;—Goodall, Dr. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 14*b*; —Mayhew, Col. M. (s.), Mar. 30, 14*b*: —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Richardson, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 30, 14*b*; —sales: unweighed loaves: prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4*d*; Mar. 17, 15*f*; April 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
Wholemeal: Sir O. Mosley (circular l.), Jan. 12, 10*c* (e.e.); (int.), 14, 10*b*: replies to correspondents requesting samples made from flour ground at Rolleston Hall, Feb. 2, 13*f*
BREADALBANE, Lord — dinner, April 24, 11*b*
BREAD and Food Reform League—Queen Mary: letter to secretary, April 6, 11*a*
BRÉAL, M. Auguste—at Grafton Galleries, on Andalusia, June 10, 6*d*
BREATHWAITE, Mr. Alfred—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8*b*
BRECON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*: —Priory Church: stained glass window erected in memory of Lord Battersea, May 23, 11*a*
BRECON, Archdeacon of: see BEVAN, Ven. E. L.
BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: see under WALES —Railways
BREDON, Mrs. Annie I.—inquest, Jan. 4, 7*c*
BREDON, Sir Robert E.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Jan. 28, 13*a*
BREDOW, Herr (Germany)—at German Society of Naval Architects, on wireless telegraphy: Nauern station, Nov. 24, 5*d*
BREEDEN, Rev. John — biographical, April 18, 5*f*
on India — education: Europeans and Eurasians (l.), Dec. 22, 10*d*
BREEDS, Mr. Alexander—will, July 17, 11*c*
BREGI, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BREHAUT, Mr. Louis — biographical: appointed lecturer in ethics at Manchester University, June 24, 3*d*
BREIDENBACH, Mr. R. D.—on coronation: seats and stands: fire precautions (l.), June 12, 7*c*
BREITENBACH, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on importation of English coal, April 7, 21*f*
in Reichstag, on labour: railways: dismissal of union employees, Nov. 14, 5*c*
BREITMEYER, Mrs.—gives dance, May 11, 13*b*
BREITTMAYER, M. — duel: see under DUELLING—France
BREMA, Miss Marie — vocal recital, Nov. 10, 11*d*
BREMA, Miss Marie, and Miss Mathilde Verne—concert, May 12, 10*f*

BREMNER, Mr. Ashton—on turbines : steam (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*
BREMNER, Capt. Donald—health ; granted leave of absence, Feb. 3, 8*d* (e.e.) ; purchases Inch Shipbuilding Works (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
BREMNER, Dr. James — summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, June 3, 3*f*
BREMOND, Maj. (France)—reports of death not confirmed, April 29, 10*a*
BRÉMONT, Anna Comtesse de—"Oscar Wilde and his Mother" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*
BRENGUES, Dr. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
BRENNER, M. Ernest — death, Mar. 13, 11*c*
BRENNER (L. F.) and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 6, 3*e*
BRENOT, Capt.—wireless telegraph experiments with aeroplane described, (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b*
BRENT (river)—land skirting : accepted for public open space, Dec. 8, 7*a* (e.e.)
BRENT, Vice-Adm. H. W.—death, Mar. 3, 11*d* ; funeral, 8, 11*b*
BRENTFORD—board of guardians : Miss L. D. Ellis elected chairman, April 20, 4*f*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 8, 20*d* ; July 27, 20*f* ; meeting, Feb. 25, 22*d*
BRENTFORD Printing and Publishing Company—betting prosecution, Feb. 23, 15*f*
BRENT Garden Village—purchase of estate completed, Feb. 3, 17*c* ; first house built occupied, Nov. 14, 7*c*
BRENTHAM Garden Suburb—club and institute : opened, May 29, 8*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of : presents engravings, June 15, 11*a*
BRÉQUET, M.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BRERETON-MACE, Mrs. Julia K.—will, Oct. 11, 11*b*
BRESLAUER, M.—"Die Türkenbulle Papst Calixtus III" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
BRESLAU University—centenary : Cambridge University representative appointed, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; May 12, 6*b* ; London University representative appointed, Mar. 30, 4*a* ; Oxford University representative appointed, June 8, 3*f* ; held ; cabinet order from Emperor William read, Aug. 3, 3*c*
BRETHERTON, Rev. Humphrey W.—will, June 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
BRETON, Miss A. C.—at British Association, on ancient frescoes at Chichen Itza ; archæology in Peru, Sept. 2, 10*f*
BRETT, Sir Cecil M. W. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
BRETT, Edwin—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
BRETT, Mr. Maurice—resigns commission in Coldstream Guards, Feb. 8, 11*a*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver — receives presentation, July 6, 11*a*
BRETT'S Stamping Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 25, 15*b*
BREUER, Mrs. Ada M. L.—will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
BREUL, Dr. Karl H.—appointed chairman of examiners for medieval and modern languages tripos (Cambridge University), Mar. 8, 7*e*
at Modern Language Association, delivers presidential address, Jan. 11, 4*c*
BREW, Mr. J. B.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on sugar machinery (E.S.), April 26, 28*c*
BREW, Mr. William—"Three-Phase Transmission. A Practical Treatise on the Economic Conditions Governing the Transmission of Electric Energy by Underground and Overhead Conductors" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*c*
BREWER, Mr. Alfred—to lecture at Baltic and Shipping Exchange, Mar. 15, 22*e* ; Oct. 26, 18*e*
BREWER, Mrs. Emma — will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
BREWER, Florence Madden : see under MURDER
BREWER, Mr. John—resigns post as clerk of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, July 20, 11*a* (m.e.)
BREWERIES—stocks : see under STOCKS and Shares
BREWERS—companies : combinations (sp. art., "The position of brewery companies : advantages of combination"), July 18, 17*d* ; financial condition : correspondence, 22, 18*c* : 27, 20*e* : —exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, Oct. 9, 4*d* : inaugural luncheon, 16, 14*d* : held, prize-winners, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 8*b* : 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d*
BREWERS' Company—master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
BREWERS' Society — dinner given, Nov. 18, 12*d* ; —meeting, May 20, 26*b*
on beer : brewing : use of hop substitutes (l.), Oct. 4, 12*e*
BREWERS' Sugar Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 17*c*
"BREWERY directory, A"—on Licensing Bill (1908) : attitude of churchmen ; Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 7, 9*f*
BREWIN, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*c*
BREWSTER, Alice Emily : see under MURDER—Godinho
BREWSTER, Lieut. H. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Feb. 15, 11*b*
BREWSTER, Thomas — theft charge, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; Nov. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 14*d*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—returns to Paris, Jan. 10, 6*a* : resigns premiership, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; received by M. Fallières, 28, 8*c* ; Mar. 1, 5*a* ; holiday announced, 4, 5*c* ; leaves for Mediterranean cruise, 25, 11*a* ; leaves Nice for Monaco, April 7, 11*b* ; meets M. Clemenceau, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Attempts on life — Auguste Jizolime arrested, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; congratulations on escape, 19, 5*a* : 20, 5*b* ; Jizolime declared mentally deranged, 19, 5*a* ; declared insane ; to be placed in asylum, Feb. 15, 5*a* ; Lacour : sentence confirmed, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; *camelots du roi* sentenced, 30, 5*a*
Ministry : see FRANCE — Ministry (Briand)
in Chamber, on church : grants for superannuated priests, Jan 24, 5*d* ; —Durand : strike murder case, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; —General Confederation of Labour, Jan 21, 7*a* ; French opinion 23, 5*c* ; —police : alleged employment of agents-provocateurs, Nov. 24, 5*a* ; —poor law : administration, Jan 18, 5*c* ; —religious orders : administration of laws, Feb 25, 8*b* ; —wine trade : labourers' riots in Champagne, Jan 21, 7*a*
on Brun, late Gen. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*b*

BRIANT, Mr Frank — appointed justice, Oct 25, 4*d*
BRIANT, Mr Rowland — on singing : pronunciation of English (l.), Feb. 3, 10*f*
BRIBERY — gardeners, British : offers of secret commissions from foreign firms : warning issued by Secretary of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Aug. 3, 8*e* ; —prosecutions, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; Oct. 6, 2*f* ; Nov. 10, 2*e*
BRICARELLI, Father — libel action with Father Verdesi, May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e*
BRICCOLA, Lieut.-Gen. Ottavio (Italy)—to command division in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3*b*
on Turco-Italian war—Bengazi : military situation (tel.), Nov. 7, 7*a*
BRICE, Mr. R. A.—elected to judge at Altcar Club Waterloo cup meeting, Jan. 25, 21*c*
BRICE, Mr. W. H.—will, Mar. 20, 11*b* (e.e.), Mar. 31, 10*d*
BRICOUT, M. J.—"Où en est l'Histoire des Religions ?" noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*b*
BRIDEWELL and Bethlem Hospitals — clerk retires, July 20, 11*a* (e.e.)
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian — distributes prizes at Berkhamsted school, July 26, 4*e* ; granted good service pension, Sept. 14, 8*e*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c* ; —at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6*c*
on Admiralty : directors of naval intelligence (l.), July 3, 5*e* ; —Declaration of London (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —shipping : all British route (report quoted), June 2, 5*e*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick — to lecture at Rayleigh House, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; new choral ballad performed at Royal Choral Society, 31, 10*d* ; gives Shakespeare concert, July 7, 7*d* : entertained at dinner by Duke of Devonshire, 21, 8*b* ; appointed C.V.O., 25, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on music at coronation, April 19, 11*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. George E.—death, Jan. 9, 11*e*
BRIDGE, Henry — manslaughter charge, Dec. 2, 3*f*
BRIDGE, Hervey—arrested, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; manslaughter charge, 25, 4*f*
BRIDGE, Messrs. John and John Gawler—collection of historic and royal relics : described, Aug. 26, 8*f* ; sold, Sept. 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 4*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady — entertains members of Royal Naval Friendly Union of Sailors' Wives, May 19, 11*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. Francis — death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis C. B.—biographical, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Nov. 29, 8*a* ; appointed commander-in-chief of home fleet, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Feb. 16, 7*c* : assumption of command, date, 21, 7*c* ; to make presentation to Mr. M. J. Stapylton, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; assumes command of home fleet, 27, 4*d* ; promoted admiral, April 13, 5*d* ; receives Victorian Order, July 5, 8*b* ; health, 24, 4*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; leaves Portsmouth for London, 24, 4*c* ; health, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; to resume command of home fleet, Sept. 9, 4*b* ;
BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis C. B. (continued) :—
appointed first sea lord, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 4*c*
Secretary, private — appointed, Dec. 6, 10*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Gertrude C.—will, April 11, 10*e* (e.e.)
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), June 24, 12*c*
at National Society, on education : endowments, June 16, 15*c* ; —at Torquay, on Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 27, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—education : grants : agricultural districts, June 16, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*e* : 18, 13*b* ; 19, 12*f* : —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d* : —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14*b* ; May 2, 13*a* : 16, 15*b* ; —small holdings : commissioners : appointments, June 16, 12*f* ; —Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13*c*
BRIDGER, Albert Edward — inquest, July 15, 6*f* (e.e.)
BRIDGER, Alderman Ernest — election as mayor of Godalming recommended, Oct. 18, 7*d*
BRIDGER, Rev. John — death, July 21, 11*d*
BRIDGES—electricity : use for demolition (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. George—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; public examination held, April 13, 3*e*
BRIDGES, Mrs. M. M.—"A New Handwriting for Teachers" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
"Poems of Digby Mackworth Dolben, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 529*b*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. T.—arrives in London, June 5, 11*a*
BRIDGES, Mrs. Walter — gives dance, Feb. 28, 11*b*
BRIDGES-WEBB, Maj. W.—at Baltic exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 6*e*
BRIDGNORTH—mayoralty : Councillor R. Price accepts office, Oct. 16, 4*d* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BRIDIER, Abbé—"A Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror" reviewed (ed., L.S.), June 8, 219*b*
BRIDLINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BRIEH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 2, 16*d*
BRIERLEY, Capt. E. C.—appointed director of physical training at Rugby school, July 10, 4*d*
BRIERLEY, Prebendary Joseph H. — will, Oct. 21, 11*d*
BRIEUX, M. Eugène — "Three Plays by Brieux" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 184*b*
BRIGG, Sir John—health, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; death, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 5, 9*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. A. F. — at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*

BRIGGS, Albert Edward — theft charge, Mar. 13, 3*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. B. S. — appointed official receiver for Wakefield, July 28, 4*d*
BRIGGS, Ben — falls from Seaford Head (fatal), May 22, 8*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. G. S. E. — on horses: effect of heat: device for relieving (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 13*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. George — biographical: July 4, 4*c*; Sept. 29, 10*e*; elected sheriff of City of London, July 4, 4*c*: committee formed to present chain and badge of office, 31, 13*e*; receives presentation of gold chain of office, Sept. 26, 6*b* (e.e.); admitted to office: gives dinner, 29, 10*e*
BRIGGS, Mr. H. S. (Canada) — at Washington, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 22, 5*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. J. — "History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*b*
BRIGGS, Joseph G.—disturbance in church charge, Jan. 10, 4*a*
BRIGGS, Mrs. Louisa — inquest, Nov. 30, 4*c*
BRIGGS, Alderman Thomas—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
BRIGHOUSE — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold — "The Price of Coal": to be performed at Playhouse, Nov. 11, 7*e*
BRIGHOUSE Engineering Society—meeting, (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d*
BRIGHT, Lady Catherine — will, Mar. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles :—
"Imperial Telegraphic Communication" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*a*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial cables, April 26, 24*b*
on Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company: agreement (int.), May 8, 22*e*
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
BRIGHT, Rev. Hugh — at Church Congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4*e*
BRIGHT, John :—
Biography — to be written by Mr. G. M. Trevelyan, Nov. 18, 12*f*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
Birth — centenary commemoration at Rochdale proposed, April 13, 10*d*; celebration arrangements, Sept. 21, 9*c*; Conservatives to participate, 30, 10*a*; arrangements, Oct. 16, 7*d*; Cobden Club to give dinner, Nov. 6, 11*a*; given, 17, 7*a*; celebrated, 17, 7*a*; 18, 12*f*; — Bootham School (York): commemoration announced, Nov. 14, 6*e*; letter from John Bright preserved (art. quoted), 14, 6*e*: — special article ("The centenary of John Bright: his career and influence; lessons of his life"), Nov. 16, 9*f*
Child labour, attitude towards — Rochdale Trades Council's decision; Mr. John Bright: letter written in 1884 quoted, Nov. 16, 10*b*
Parliament Bill — suggestion in 1884; Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; Sir R. Edgecumbe (l.), 27, 8*c*
Russell, Mr. G. W. E. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
BRIGHTLINGSEA — mayor elected, Dec. 5, 7*e*
BRIGHTON — aquarium: special committee (report), Jan. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); town council aquarium committee's report, Dec. 5, 15*b*: —art galleries: Swedish royal portraits exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —board of guardians: receiving homes: scheme adopted, June 14, 13*c*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —churches: discipline: see under CHURCH of England: — cinematograph exhibitions: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —guide: "The Book of Brighton" noticed, May 18, 4*c*; —Hôtel Métropole: coming of age celebrated, Oct. 28, 14*b*; — longevity: see under LONGEVITY; — mayoralty: Councillor C. Thomas-Stanford accepts invitation, Sept. 16, 6*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*: —music: orchestra, municipal: Mr. Lyell-Taylor's engagement as director inaugurated, June 26, 8*c*; special committee: report, Jan. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); special committee's recommendations, Feb. 20, 12*b*; decision of town council, Mar. 3, 11*b* (e.e.); aquarium committee (report), April 4, 16*e*; director appointed, 7, 14*c*: — Palladium Theatre of Varieties opened, Oct. 31, 11*d*; — pier: improvements: sanctioned by Board of Trade, June 1, 7*e*; —population: correspondence, May 30, 12*e* (e.e.); statistics, Sept. 11, 8*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Pavilion: concerts announced, Oct. 28, 10*f*; —Royal York Hotel: Christmas tree dolls sold by auction, Dec. 29, 7*b* (e.e.); —St. Bartholomew's Church: vicar inducted: disturbance by Mr. J. A. Kensit, Jan. 14, 10*b*; Mr. C. A. Rubie (l.), 16, 7*d*; Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 18, 10*e*; —storm: house damaged, Nov. 11, 10*f*; —town council: financial condition: statement by Mr. Colbourne, July 29, 2*e*: —tramways: proposed construction of tramway from Worthing: see under WORTHING; railless services: Bill: decision of Brighton town council, Jan. 21, 16*d*; May 19, 14*d*; proposed service to Hove, Oct. 18, 13*c*: 25, 22*f*; Bill to be promoted, 27, 13*f*; Dec. 5, 14*f*; attitude of Hove town council, Nov. 13, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tramway department's report, May 29, 24*b*:—West Pier theatre: performance, Sept. 4, 9*d*; — workhouse administration: charges against late master: hearing, Sept. 6, 8*f*; 9, 4*e*
BRIGHTON and Hove United Omnibus Company—Bill (railless traction): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BRIGHTON and Sussex Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
BRIGHTON College — prizes presented, Aug. 1, 6*d*
BRIGHTON Guild of Applied Art—exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
BRIGHTON Municipal Day Training College—particulars, Oct. 31, 10*d*
BRIGHTON University, proposed—meeting announced, Nov. 17, 6*f*; Dec. 5, 11*d*; held, 13, 4*f*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. Charles R.—appointed private secretary to Mr. G. Lambert, Oct. 28, 10*a*

BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 22*e*; proposed reconstruction, June 15, 20*e*: (circular), Dec. 15, 25*d*
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 13, 23*e*; Dec. 7, 19*c*
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 20*d*; dividend, June 16, 19*f*
BRINDLEY, Oscar — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BRINDLEY, Rev. R. B.—accepts pastorate of Southbourne church, Dec. 14, 4*b*
BRINDLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—death, April 20, 8*e*; will, Aug. 25, 7*b*
BRINE, Commander F. G.—drowned, Nov. 16, 8*e*; further particulars, 17, 10*f*; report corrected: Capt. D. Nicholson (l.), 20, 4*c*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
BRINE Bill: see under SALT—Trade
BRINGAN, Surgeon J. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Sept. 16, 9*a*
BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. Frank — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons, Messrs.—Guildhall School of Music, pianos at: protest against proposed substitution of German-made for British make, Mar. 31, 6*e*
BRIQUETTES: see under FUEL — Patents
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 23*f*; meeting, 28, 22*e*
BRISBANE University — agriculture, tropical, and sub-tropical: foundation of chair: contribution, June 27, 8*d*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*e*; dividend, Nov. 24, 18*d*
BRISSON, M. Henri (France)—elected president of Chamber, Jan. 11, 5*e*; received by M. Fallières, June 26, 5*a*
BRISTOL—city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —Colston Girls' School: prize distribution arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a*: —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: accounts: appointment of auditor: see under PARLIAMENT; finance: stock issue, Jan. 25, 18*d*; redemption funds: diversion: correspondence, Mar. 2, 19*d*; stamp duties on transfers: agreement with Inland Revenue, Oct. 25, 20*f*; —diocese: Bp. of Bristol (s.), Oct. 4, 10*d*; establishment of church house: provisional committee formed, Jan. 6, 3*d*; —dock: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; trade: docks committee's annual statement, Sept. 26, 14*b*; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Edward VII. memorial: Lord Knollys replies to letter from lord mayor, Feb. 18, 11*e*: —engineer, city: resigns, Sept. 13, 5*d* (e.e.); —freedom: conferred on Mr. A. Fisher and Sir E. P. Morris, June 8, 6*a*; —industries, local: particulars, May 9, 21*c*; —lord mayor elected, Oct. 9, 4*c*; Nov. 10, 7*d*; —museum: Dame Emily Smyth Room opened, Feb. 22, 11*b*; —police: see under POLICE; —poor: concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 24, 10*e*; —St. Aidan's Church: building fund contribution, Jan. 12, 7*e*; —St. Mary Redcliffe, Church of: Edward VII.'s death: tablet erected, Jan. 5, 11*c*; —special article ("Modern British ports: Bristol"), May 9, 21*c*;
BRISTOL (continued):—
—sugar industry: Bristol Sugar Company (Ltd.): see that title: —workhouse water supply: law case, Oct. 31, 3*c*
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.
BRISTOL, Lord:—
Agricultural Holdings Act — compensation claim against, Feb. 9, 7*b*: correction, 14, 14*a*
at National Physical Laboratory, on national experimental tank, July 6, 6*c*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company — dividend, Feb. 2, 16*c*; report, 6, 17*a*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 14, 14*d*; July 15, 19*b*; report, Feb. 1, 21*e*
BRISTOL Chamber of Commerce — to entertain dominion premiers at dinner, June 1, 5*f*
BRISTOL Channel—ports (sp. art., "The Bristol Channel ports: gateways of South Wales trade"), Dec. 11, 24*a*
BRISTOL Fine Arts Academy—restoration scheme: meeting on behalf held, April 5, 11*a*
BRISTOL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*
BRISTOL General Hospital—extension fund: Lord Winterstoke contributes, Jan. 24, 7*c*
BRISTOL Grammar School—Wills, Miss S.: contributes £10,000, July 8, 5*b*
BRISTOL Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
BRISTOL Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 23*f*
BRISTOL Royal Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 15, 10*e*
BRISTOL Sugar Company (Ltd.)—Bristol: lease of land for factory granted by city council, Nov. 10, 19*a*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f*; dividend Aug. 2, 17*c*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 23*f*; July 21, 20*e*; report, Feb. 4, 16*e*
BRISTOL University—chancellorship: Lord Haldane accepts, Nov. 27, 11*a*; elected, Dec. 21, 4*e*; —degrees conferred, Oct. 21, 4*c*; —history: lecturer appointed, May 3, 15*b*; —mathematics: assistant lecturer appointed, April 27, 7*f*; —scholarships: Merchant Venturers awarded, Sept. 20, 7*c*; Proctor Baker scholarship awarded, 11, 11*e*; —sports: field presented by Mr. G. A. Wills, Jan. 30, 4*c*
BRISTOL University Colston Society — dinner, annual: given, Jan. 17, 11*a*
BRISTOL Water Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*e*
BRISTOW, Mrs. — celebrates 104th birthday, April 10, 11*a*; receives congratulations from King, 11, 11*a*
BRISTOW, Mrs. Frances E.—death, June 1, 11*d*; will, 16, 11*c*
BRISTOW, Canon Rhodes—on Country Clergy Holiday Fund: appeal, May 20, 6*b*
BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a*
BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, July 6, 10*d*; —lecture: arrangements, April 25, 4*a*; —meetings: arrangements, April 25, 4*a*; held, Jan. 19, 4*e*; Feb.

BRITISH Academy (continued) :—
23, 16*c*; June 8, 11*e*; July 6, 10*d*; Oct. 26, 4*c*; Nov. 24, 5*f*; —president elected, July 6, 10*d*;—Schweich Trust: archæology: exploration work: Dr. A. Ward (s.), Dec. 16, 14*d*; lectures: arrangements, Nov. 24, 6*b*; delivered, Dec. 16, 14*d*; 19, 10*d*; 23, 4*d*
BRITISH Aerial League—meeting, Oct. 19, 6*b*; —report, Oct. 19, 6*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*f*; booklet issued (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*e*; Dec. 13, 26*c*
on aluminium—use for electric wiring (l., E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 20*b*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*c*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company—employees: wages paid for time lost during railway strike, Sept. 4, 8*a*
BRITISH and African Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*; report, 10, 21*a*
BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*c*; dividend, Sept. 5, 15*f*
BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 11, 17*c*; report, April 14, 15*d*
BRITISH and Benington's Tea Trading Association (Ltd.)—dividends, May 26, 21*f*; Nov. 13, 20*c*; correction, 16, 20*f*; report, 20, 20*a*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 18*e*
BRITISH and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.)—works (Filton) particulars; aeroplane demonstrations on Salisbury Plain described, Feb. 3, 6*d*
BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 3, 19*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—anniversary, 107th: children's party given at Guildhall, Mar 6, 4*c*; —appeal, Oct. 21, 11*d*; —Bibles and New Testaments: circulation statistics for 1910, May 1, 12*e*; —Colchester and East Essex auxiliary: centenary: celebration announced, Feb. 23, 7*e*: —exhibition: see under BIBLE—exhibitions; —Farnham branch: meeting, Aug. 5, 11*d*; —George V: to receive Bible and address, Feb. 6, 13*c*; 27, 11*c*; —meeting, May 4, 4*c*; —report, May 1, 12*e*; —Rice, Rev. E. P.: see RICE, Rev. E. P.; —Salisbury, Bp. of: relations with: see under WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John; —Weymouth auxiliary centenary: celebration announced, Feb. 21, 7*b*
on Bible —Greece: effect of new constitution (l.), July 21, 4*f*
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23*a*; dividend, June 24, 14*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—contribution, May 16, 4*c*; —Malta: King Edward VII. Sailors' Rest: see under MALTA; —meeting (Mansion House): held, May 16, 4*c*; —Victor Emmanuel, King: receives secretary, Feb. 6, 13*c*; —Wales, Prince of: investiture: commemoration announced, May 18, 9*e*; —Weymouth: Sailors' Rest: see under WEYMOUTH
BRITISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—president elected, June 9, 3*f*
BRITISH and Irish Cattle Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
BRITISH and North Atlantic Line — prosecution: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-Trust law — Shipping
BRITISH Archæological Association — London and Middlesex Archæological Society: joint congress held, Sept. 26, 7*d*
"BRITISH Argentine trader" — on Post Office: South American mails: delays (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 10*b*; Mar. 28, 10*c*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Agriculture — subsection to be promoted to section, Sept. 1, 4*a*; general committee's decision, 7, 8*a*; designatory letter, 7, 8*a*
eeting (Portsmouth) — arrangements: presidents of sections appointed, Feb. 8, 8*d*; preliminary programme, April 27, 8*d*; social arrangements, July 14, 8*e*; 17, 6*a*; forecast (sp. art., "The British Association meeting: a forecast"), 15, 6*a*; (sp. art., "British Association: the Portsmouth meeting"), Aug. 29, 8*c*; prospects; handbook noticed, 30, 6*f*; Sir W. Ramsay: presidential address, 31, 8*a*; —agricultural section: to be held, Aug. 29, 8*c*; —corresponding societies, conference of delegates of: held, Sept. 2, 11*f*; —delegates: visit Portsmouth dockyard, Sept. 1, 4*a*; statistics, 2, 10*a*; visit new filtration works at Portsmouth water works, 2, 10*a*; (E.S.), 6, 19*e*; party visits Isle of Wight, 4, 4*a*; New Forest, 4, 4*a*; Chichester, 4, 4*a*; Arundel, 4, 4*a*; Goodwood House, 4, 4*a*; naval demonstration given, 5, 6*e*; 10*a*; resolution of thanks to Adm. Sir A. Moore and officers and men voted; Sir A. Moore (s.), 7, 8*e*; mayor and corporation of Portsmouth: resolution of thanks voted, 7, 8*e*; —education section: programme for discussion, Aug. 1, 109*c*; —section A. (mathematics and physics): sittings, Sept. 1, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 8*a*; —section B. (chemistry: sittings, Sept. 4, 4*b*; 7, 8*b*; —section C. (geology): sittings, Sept. 1, 4*c*; 7, 8*b*; —section D. (zoology): sittings, Sept. 4, 4*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 8*b*; —section E. (geography): sittings, Sept. 1, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; —section F. (economic science and statistics): sittings, Sept. 1, 4*d*; 2, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*c*; —section G. (engineering): sittings, Sept. 1, 5*a*; (E.S.), 6, 19*e*; 13, 17*d*; —section H. (anthropology): sittings, Sept. 2, 10*e*; 7, 8*c*; —section I. (physiology): meeting, Sept. 1, 5*a*; 2, 11*a*; 6, 10*d*; —section K. (botany): sittings, Sept. 4, 4*e*; 5, 10*c*; subsection K. (agriculture): sittings, Sept. 2, 11*b*; 7, 8*d*; —section L. (educational science): sittings, Sept. 1, 5*c*; (Ed.S.), 5, 116*b*; 6, 10*e*; —sittings, Aug. 31, 8*a*; Sept. 1,

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—Meeting (Portsmouth) (continued) :—
4a ; 2, 10a ; 4, 4a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10a ; 19e ; 7, 8a ; 13, 17d ; —special article (" The British Association : a retrospect "), Sept. 8, 4a ; —visitors : list of foreign, Aug. 29, 8c
Meeting (1912) : date ; to be held at Dundee ; president chosen, Sept. 2, 10a ; —meeting (1913) : invitation from Birmingham accepted, Sept. 2, 10a
BRITISH Association for Labour Legislation—meeting, June 30, 7f
BRITISH Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.)—law case, July 5, 3c
BRITISH Astronomical Association — meetings, April 1, 7d ; 7, 11b ; 29, 16a ; Oct. 26, 4a
BRITISH Australian Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 18d ; meeting, 13, 22d
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23f ; Nov. 16, 20f ; report, 18, 21c ; meeting, 29, 24f
BRITISH Bank of Commerce—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 4c ; April 7, 3e
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21a ; meeting, 25, 21e ; dividend, Aug. 25, 13b ; 26, 15a
BRITISH Beekeepers' Association—development commission : grant announced, July 31, 4d ; correspondence, Aug. 3, 2f ; 14, 11f
BRITISH Berkshire Pig Society—council : meeting, Nov. 27, 4c
British Birds—editor : on birds : migration (l.), Dec. 2, 7d
BRITISH Borneo and Burmah Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 17a
BRITISH Borneo Development Company—(Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19d
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 19, 14d ; report, Nov. 3, 22a ; dividend, 23, 20e ; meeting of Adelaide shareholders held ; official statement, Dec. 16, 21d
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 13, 30e
BRITISH Burma Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —share issue, April 25, 21c
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 3, 22a
BRITISH Canadian Association — formed, Aug. 4, 3d
BRITISH Canadian Lumber Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, May 29, 22c
BRITISH-CANADIAN Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company — charter granted, April 14, 14d ; incorporated, May 15, 22d
BRITISH Central Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 22, 20c
BRITISH Ceresit Waterproofing Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), May 3, 26d
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Italy—on Turco-Italian war : British attitude (l.), Oct. 18, 7b
BRITISH Colonial Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—Nigeria, Southern : works : engineer's report, Feb. 14, 20e
BRITISH Columbia :—
Asiatics : see under CANADA—Immigration
BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Church—British Columbia Church Aid Society : see that title ; —Columbia, Bp. of (with another, letter quoted), June 12, 3d ; (s.), 13, 4c
Coal : see under CANADA—Coal
Commercial travellers—tax : Sir E. Fithian (circular), Feb. 20, 21b
Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 10, 12c ; —McBride, Mr. R. (s.), June 10, 12c ; —special article (" British Columbian investments : rapid growth and prosperity "), May 23, 19c
Electricity : see under CANADA—Electricity
Forestry—commission : report (sp. art., " The forests of British Columbia "), Feb. 8, 21b ; —special articles (" The forest wealth of British Columbia "), I. (" The language of the woods "), May 24, 50a ; II. (" The world's timber supply "), 24, 50f ; III. (" The British Columbian forests "), 24, 50f ; IV. (" Tenures of forest lands "), 24, 51d : V. (" Life in a lumber camp "), 24, 52a ; VI. (" Tree-falling in the woods "), 24, 52b ; VII. (" Taking out the logs "), 24, 52d ; VIII. (" From the woods to the mill "), 24, 52f ; IX. (" Forest fires "), 24, 53a ; X. (" Timber as an investment "), 24, 53c
Fruit—apples : consignment sold at Covent Garden, Dec. 15, 2e ; consignment from Okanagan Valley sent to England, 19, 11e ; exhibited, 30, 5d
Fruit-growing—Barnes, Mr. C. E. (views), Feb. 20, 20e ; —Barnes Company : land certificate scheme : particulars, April 22, 22e : —railway facilities (art., " Fruit farming in British Columbia "), April 22, 22e
Investments (sp. art., " British Columbian investments : the need for careful selection "), May 23, 19c ; correspondence, 31, 24b ; —British (art., " British Columbia and American capital "), June 12, 20f ; —United States (art., " British Columbia and American capital "), June 12, 20f
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Land, forest — leases : methods described, May 24, 51f
Longstaff, Dr. T. G.—describes journey of exploration across Purcell range, Mar. 14, 5f (e.e.)
Lumbering — correspondence, June 6, 13c ; conditions : adverse rumours denied : British Empire Trust Company (circular) ; Mr. A. D. McRae (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 17f ; — special article (" The forest wealth of British Columbia ") : V. (" Life in a lumber camp ") May 24, 52a
Minerals—report of Bureau of Mines (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c ; —Kootenay : deposits discovered, Aug. 23, 13f ; — output : statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 13e ; value, Aug. 26, 15b ; — — special article (" Mining in British Columbia : exploration of new fields "), Feb. 20, 20d
Mining — development : particulars of machinery required (sp. art., " Mining development in New British Columbia : openings for machinery," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23e

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Resources, natural : Mr. R. McBride (add.), July 11, 6c
Timber industry—Mr. W. C. F. Pretty (add.), April 26, 23d ; statistics, May 24, 51c
BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
BRITISH Columbia Church Aid Society—festival postponed, Jan. 24, 4d ; —meeting, June 13, 4c
BRITISH Columbia dinner—date, April 14, 9a ; May 19, 11b ; 31, 13c
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
BRITISH Columbia Land and Investment Agency (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 19f ; directors : chairman elected, Nov. 23, 21c
BRITISH Columbian Fisheries (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 24d
BRITISH Columbia Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, June 20, 22f
BRITISH Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—stock issue, Oct. 13, 16a ;—receiver and manager appointed, Nov. 18, 5b
BRITISH Constitution Association—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —meetings, Jan. 17, 10b ; 31, 12d ; Feb. 21, 6c ; Mar. 9, 14b ; July 8, 9c ; Nov. 21, 14b
on constitution : reform suggested (l.), Aug. 15, 5f ; —Insurance Industrial) Bill : referendum suggested (l.), Nov. 20, 7b
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21c
BRITISH Cotton Ginning Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 24b ; report, 17, 20c
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Egypt and Sudan : deputation to visit, Dec. 12, 19d ; —funds : contributions, June 19, 48c ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 3, 24f ; —operatives : contributions, Sept. 13, 14c ; statistics, Dec. 1, 7d ; —report, April 26, 23e
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—chemist, consulting (report), Mar. 13, 13c ; —council : members elected, Oct. 5, 4c ; —meetings, Mar. 8, 7d ; Oct. 5, 4c ; —Netherlands : members' visit : particulars, May 15, 14d ; —shows : see under DAIRYING — Shows
BRITISH Dental Association—meetings : arrangements, Aug. 1, 13c ; held, 4, 13f ; 5, 6c ; (1912) : arrangements, Aug. 4, 13f
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—name altered ; fire insurance department opened, Mar. 4, 20b ; report, April 4, 21f ; meeting, 24, 20e
BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18c
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.) directors : change, Nov. 28, 22b
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—reorganization ; dinner to celebrate announced (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20? ; given, 13, 9b ; —committee, executive and finance : elected, (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2d ; — council : meeting : arrangements, Oct. 2, 8f ; —secretary : appointed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16d ; —vice-presidents elected (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2d
BRITISH Electric Automatic Machines — stamp machines : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e ; licence granted (E.S.), 11, 16e
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—capital, reorganization of : circular issued, Aug. 2, 18b ; (sp. art., "British Electric Traction : the reorganization of capital"), 5, 15c ; sub-division scheme : Mr. E. Garcke (mem.) ; Mr. C. Braithwaite (l.), Oct. 7, 15d ; circular to shareholders, 10, 13e ; meeting, 18, 17d ; new scheme : provisions, 31, 21b ; amended scheme ; meetings held, Nov. 4, 22d ; 23, 22e ; —directors resign, Dec. 20, 15d ; —London motor-omnibus service (art., "London omnibus competition : the proposed British Electric Traction scheme"), Dec. 8, 15f ; —meetings, Oct. 18, 17d ; Nov. 4, 22d ; 23, 22e ; —report, June 10, 23c
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22a
BRITISH Empire :—
Cession of colonial territory : see under Parliament
Consuls-general, foreign — *status* : Canadian attitude, May 13, 7d
Development — Sir J. A. Baines (p.), June 14, 8d ; Mr. G. De Wesselitsky (l.), 23, 16d
Dominions—proposal to place matters directly under prime minister of United Kingdom discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 8a
Exhibition, suggested : see under EXHIBITIONS
Governors — appointments : appointment of colonial civil servants suggested : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Dec. 2, 5e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pensions : see under PENSIONS
High commissioners — functions discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 7f ; Sir J. Ward (s.), 27, 7f ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27, 7f ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 27, 8a ; Mr. Malan (s.), 27, 8a ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 27, 8a
Indians, position of—Ameer Ali, Mr. (s.), Jan. 31, 8b ; Australian comment, June 22, 5b ; Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 20, 7f ; correspondence, Jan. 5, 6d ; Crewe, Lord (s.), June 20, 7e, f ; Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), 20, 7f ; Imperial conference : discussion, 20, 7f ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 20, 7f ; Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), 20, 7f ; Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), 20, 7f ; special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41a ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 20, 7f
Local taxation—return issued, July 29, 8b (e.e.)
Ministers, imperial and colonial—suggested reciprocal visits : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 21, 5f ; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), 21, 5f ; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), 21, 5e, f ; imperial conference discussion ; resolution agreed to, 21, 5e, f ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 21, 5e ; Morris, Sir E. (s.), 21, 5f ; Ward, Sir J. (s.), 21, 5e
Navies—Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 5, 13f ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), 5, 14f ; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 5, 14c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *personnel*, interchangeability of : Mr. McKenna (s.), June 14, 10b

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Officials, British—criticism : Lord Selborne (s.), May 4, 6*a*
Police — examinations : list of successful candidates, Aug. 16, 9*e*
Population — proposed redistribution : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c*
Public schools — association in New Zealand : letter from Mr. H. Watson quoted (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*b*
Resources — Mr. G. R. Enock (p.), Sept. 5, 10*c*
Self-governing colonies—Imperial Parliament's position : correspondence, Mar. 22, 10*d* ; 25, 6*f* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 29, 9*a*
Shipping laws : see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
Stamps, postage : see under STAMPS
Taxation, imperial military — official German publication noticed, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Under-secretary, permanent—vacancy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wars, imperial—neutrality : see under INTERNATIONAL law
BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Company (Ltd.) — scheme of arrangement outlined, Feb. 25, 21*f* ; report, Dec. 12, 22*e*
BRITISH Empire League—meetings, date, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —members elected, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; —oversea visitors : entertainment arrangements, June 12, 7*c* ; reception given, 14, 8*d* ; dinner given, 17, 8*d*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—"Cymbeline" : reading given, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; —elocution competition : arrangements, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —"King Henry IV." (Part II.) : reading announced, Nov. 24, 11*d* ; play read, Dec. 4, 6*d* ; —"King Richard II." : reading : arrangements, April 17, 9*d* ; play read, 25, 11*d* ; —"Love's Labour Lost" : performance announced, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; —report, annual, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; —"Winter's Tale, The" : performances announced, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; Oct. 6, 8*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; given, 10, 9*d*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*f* ; Oct. 28, 19*c* ; Nov. 23, 20*e* ; —meeting, July 26, 20*b* ; —reports, July 14, 21*d* ; Dec. 29, 13*e*
BRITISH Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3*e*
BRITISH Esperanto Association—Dr. J. Pollen : resigns presidency, Nov. 25, 16*d*
BRITISH Fire-Prevention Committee — commission to Paris : leaves London, Aug. 9, 11*c* ; in Paris, 11, 3*f* ; attends fires : visits fire brigades and review of firemen in Tuileries gardens, 14, 3*c* ; visits Montparnasse cemetery ; Lord Londesborough places wreath on memorial to Paris firemen, 14, 3*c* (e.e.) ; entertained, 15, 3*a* ; —coronation : report, July 28, 5*e*
BRITISH Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 12, 3*a* ; stay of proceedings, May 3, 3*f*
BRITISH Foundrymen's Association — London branch : formation voted at meeting at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d* ; —meeting (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*a*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; Aug. 31, 13*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20*a*
BRITISH Guiana : see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Holstein Cattle Society — new members elected, Dec. 11, 13*c*
BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—ball in aid : date, June 5, 11*a* ; arrangements, 10, 13*a* ; —Christmas : entertainment given, Dec. 28, 7*c* ; —contributions, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; Feb. 2, 11*a* *c* ; 9, 10*b* ; —garden party : date, April 26, 13*a* ; —jubilee : celebrations, June 5, 11*a* ; dinner given, 15, 7*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; —Queen Alexandra wing : building : contribution, Nov. 16, 11*e* ; —royal gifts, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; Dec. 7, 11*a* ; —Strathcona, Lord : sends donation, Nov. 16, 11*e*
BRITISH Honduras Rubber Company (Ltd.), —report, Feb. 8, 20*e*
BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference (Manchester) : arrangements, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; held, 29, 9*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —meeting, June 3, 7*a*
BRITISH Humboldt Engineering Company —order placed for Wetherill Magnetic Separator (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c* ; —furnaces, roasting : order received for (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*
on Portland cement—use of slag (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e*
BRITISH Immigration League of Australia—Mr. H. G. Easton (s.), June 14, 8*d* ; particulars of work, Oct. 11, 3*e*
BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—meeting (London) : British Chamber of Commerce at Paris appoints representative, May 1, 15*e* ; meeting of representatives of Chambers of Commerce ; Mr. C. Charleton (s.) ; Lord Desborough (s.) ; Sir A. Spicer (s.) ; formed, July 6, 4*e* ; —special article ("Proposed council of commerce : need for unification"), May 25, 19*c*
BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
BRITISH Institute of Social Service—conference : arrangements, Nov. 30, 2*f* ; —constitution : alteration proposed, Mar. 20, 7*d* ; —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*d* ; held, April 7, 4*d*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21*a*
BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner given, Feb. 1, 22*d*
BRITISH Investment Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3*c*
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 14*e* ; dividend, July 15, 19*b*
BRITISH Iron and Steel Trades Association—meeting, May 13, 21*d* ; —report, May 13, 21*d*
BRITISH Labour party : see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 16*c* ; report, 10, 20*a*
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Oct. 25, 19*b* ; —dividend, July 1, 22*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; —report, Mar. 3, 21*a*

BRITISH League of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women—meeting, June 8, 4*c*
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 22*a*
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital (Endell-street)—contribution, Nov. 16, 11*e*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 21, 11*d*; —royal gift, April 27, 11*a*; —staff: appointment, Oct. 28, 11*d*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 46*c*
BRITISH Medical Alliance — conference (Luton): held, Sept. 18, 8*b*
BRITISH Medical Association—chloroform: administration: special committee's report, July 13, 4*c*; —constitution: amendment proposed; Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), Jan. 29, 6*a*; —dinner, annual: given, July 28, 4*c*; —Edinburgh branch: meeting, July 17, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Medical profession; —meeting (Birmingham): programme, Mar. 25, 7*f*; July 4, 7*d*; 24, 4*d*; 12, 12*d*; held, 22, 10*d*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 4*e*; delegates entertained by Lady Warwick, 29, 4*f*; members visit Warwick and Leamington, 31, 6*e*; —Sandow Curative Institute: see that title; —Whitaker, Mr. J. Smith: appointment as medical commissioner: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Commissioners
BRITISH Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild—concert in aid: arrangements, April 24, 11*a*
BRITISH Medical Temperance Association—meeting: date, April 14, 11*f*
BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
BRITISH Motor-boat Club—commodore: appointed, April 25, 13*d*; —dinners, Feb. 17, 11*c*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —meeting held, Mar. 1, 17*b*
BRITISH Museum—visited by King and Queen, Mar. 23, 11*a*
Appointments, Nov. 16, 11*d*: —archæology: bronze head discovered at Meroe acquired (art., "The bronze head discovered at Meroe"), Aug. 2, 8*e*; sarcophagus of Qem-Ptah acquired: described, 23, 10*f*; —bible, English: see under BIBLE—Authorized version—Tercentenary; —books: misleading titles in catalogue: Dr. G. K. Fortescue (add.), Nov. 21, 14*e* (e.e.); —books, foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —building, new (King Edward VII. galleries): plan, Jan. 21, 5*b*; special article ("The British museum extension"), 21, 5*a*; —coins: gift of Bleazby collection of Mahomedan coins of India (art., "Commemorative gift to the British Museum"), Dec. 13, 10*f*; —collections: additions described, Aug. 23, 10*f*; Persian manuscripts: additions described, April 27, 7*f*; —Cross, Mr. J. W.: unpublished letters acquired, Aug. 28, 7*f*; —explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; —fossil mammals discovered in British East Africa: presented, May 25, 4*e*: —funds: particulars; petition to House of Commons for further financial support, May 4, 10*b*; —guide, official: to be provided, April 26, 6*d*; appointed (Ed. S.), May 2, 86*c*; permanent service: establishment authorized, Nov. 22, 8*d*: —guide demonstrators: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Huth
BRITISH Museum (continued):—
collection: bequest announced, Jan. 17, 11*d*; selection of books by trustees (sp. art., "The Huth bequest to the British Museum"), April 10, 7*a*; —engravings purchased (sp. art., "The Huth engravings: British Museum acquisitions"), July 17, 6*e*; —Lewes, Mr. George Henry: letters acquired, Aug 28, 7*b*; —Lewes, Mrs. M.E. ("George Eliot"), unpublished letters acquired, Aug. 28, 7*f*; —Meux's archæological collection bequeathed, Lady, Jan. 11, 8*c*; (art., "Lady Meux's antiquities: British Museum and the Egyptian relics"), Jan. 12, 8*c*; —music: King George lends library, Feb. 13, 8*d*; —Neall, Mrs.: gift of late Mr. G. E. Dering's archæological collection, Mar. 24, 8*e*; —Polynesian idols: London Missionary Society's collection purchased, May 3, 8*b*; described, 4, 4*b*; —press notices: alleged partiality: see under PARLIAMENT; —reading room: closed temporarily, Mar. 2, 15*e*; use: Mr. R. A. Peddie's lectures announced, Sept. 29, 8*d*; given (lect.), Dec. 4, 9*e* (e.e.): —report of director, annual (Blue-book), Aug. 23, 10*f*; —Swan, late Mr. J. M.: drawings presented, Jan. 16, 8*d*; —telephone, public: being installed, Mar. 28, 10*b*; —trustees elected, Feb. 16, 11*d*; May 25, 10*e*; —visitors: statistics: Easter Monday, April 18, 4*c*; bank holiday, Aug. 8, 8*c* (e.e.); for 1910, 23, 10*f*; bank holiday, Dec. 27, 7*f*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Bible: natural history exhibition: see under BIBLE — Authorized version—Natural history; —birds, African: Mr. Boyd Alexander's collection bequeathed, June 1, 15*b*; —buildings: correspondence, April 29, 14*b*; —collections: additions described, Jan. 2, 4*e*; April 22, 4*d*
Extension:—
Science Museum, relations with (proposed removal of spirit museum): Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial presented, May 29, 5*d*; —Bateson, Prof. W. (l.), May 31, 9*a*; —Bourne, Prof. G. C. (l.), May 11, 5*d*;—British Ornithologists' Union: passes resolution, May 22, 5*c*; —correspondence, May 2, 6*f*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 18*a*; 10, 8*f*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*; 27, 6*a*; 29, 5*d*, *e*; 30, 12*c*; —correspondence between Office of Works and trustees of British Museum (P.N.), April 20, 8*a*; (Parlt paper), May 18, 10*d*; —Dufferin and Ava, Lord (with others, l.), May 9, 18*a*; —Entomological Society of London: passes resolution, May 11, 5*d*; —Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (l.), May 29, 5*e*; —Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), June 3, 6*c*; 9, 6*f*; —Linnean Society of London: passes resolution, May 11, 5*d*; —Lockyer, Sir N. (l.), May 30, 12*c*; June 3, 6*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 15*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roscoe, Sir H. E. (l.), May 8, 7*e*; —Rothschild, Mr. W. C. (l.), May 17, 6*b*; —Royal Horticultural Society passes

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Extension—Science Museum (continued): resolution, May 11, 5*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; —Sedgwick, Prof. A. (l.), May 31, 9*b*; June 5, 7*d*; —Selborne Society passes resolution, June 26, 3*d*; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), May 2, 6*f*; 13, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*; June 6, 10*c*; 17, 13*d*; —South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies passes resolution, June 26, 3*d*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 17, 26*b*; —Thorpe, Sir T. E. (l.), June 6, 10*d*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 11, 5*d*; —Wheeler, Mr. G. (l.), May 11, 5*d*
Site acquired—particulars, Sept. 4, 6*c*
Geological department: fossil worm-tubes exhibited (art., "Problems of chalk fossils"), May 5, 7*d*; —guide demonstrators: appointment suggested: Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —New Guinea expedition, Dutch: gift of collection of zoological specimens: thanks of trustees, Dec. 8, 7*e*; —special article ("Natural History Museum"), Jan. 2, 4*e*: —spirit museum: proposed new building: correspondence between British Museum trustees and Office of Works (P.N.), April 20, 8*a*; correspondence, 29, 14*b*; —visitors: statistics: Easter Monday, April 18, 4*e*; for 1910, Aug. 23, 10*f*; bank holiday, Dec. 27, 7*f*; —whales: visit of school to Penzance: specimen and photographs acquired, Aug. 11, 11*f*
BRITISH Musicians' Pension Society—concert in aid: given, Mar. 31, 10*c*
BRITISH Mutual Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 14*c*
BRITISH Mycological Society — fungus foray in West Somerset, Sept. 19, 6*c*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d*; meeting, July 1, 22*d*
BRITISH Niclausse Boiler Company (Ltd.) pamphlets described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*; noticed (E.S.), June 21, 24*c*
BRITISH North Borneo Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 16, 18*e*; —meetings, July 13, 20*a*; Dec. 15, 23*d*
BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 19*d*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—Manchester: new mills: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a*; — reports, Feb. 13, 18*e*; July 31, 18*b*
BRITISH Oil and Guano Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 26*d*
BRITISH Optical Association—dinner given, May 18, 10*c*
BRITISH Ornithological Union:—
Grant, government — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.) Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.). Mar. 11, 12*d*
Meeting, May 22, 5*c*; —New Guinea, Dutch: expedition: see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough) — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —contributions, Jan. 28, 6*c*; April 20, 9*d*; June 20, 12*c* (e.e.); —meeting, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —prizes: distribution date, June 17, 13*a*: arrangements, 29, 13*c* (e.e.); distributed, July 28, 12*e*; —report, Jan. 12, 10*d*
BRITISH Oxygen Company — Sheffield: factory to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*
BRITISH Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — appointed suppliers of motor spirit to King (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*; —oil fuel: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
BRITISH Pharmaceutical Congress: see under PHARMACY
"BRITISH Pharmacopœia"—new issue: names of editors, Sept. 22, 4*e*; sales in 1911: statistics, Dec. 2, 13*a*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—formed (sp. art., "Portland Cement Developments: a new company formed"), Dec. 22, 13*d*; further details, 23, 15*c*; managing directorship: arrangements, 26, 6*d*
BRITISH Radium Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — army, territorial: voluntary aid detachments: see under ARMY, territorial — Medical service; —concert in aid: given, Oct. 31, 11*a*; —Dorset: formation of detachments: progress, Oct. 19, 4*e*; —East Grinstead branch: meeting, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —Guildford branch: meeting, Dec. 11, 11*c*; —London branch, City of: meeting, Jan. 14, 11*c*; Oct. 12, 4*a*; —North Riding branch: county director appointed, May 1, 12*e* (e.e.); —Sussex branch: meeting, July 8, 13*a*; —Westminster branch: inspection arranged, June 28, 8*e*; —Winchester division: members attend camp at Salisbury, Aug. 4, 13*f*
BRITISH School at Rome: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Rome
BRITISH Science Guild — committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 20, 7*c*; Oct. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 18, 6*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 13*a* (e.e.); —lectures: arrangements, Dec. 15, 9*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*c*; 30, 6*d*; held, April 8, 7*b*: —report, April 8, 7*b*
BRITISH Seafarers' Union—formed, Oct. 7, 5*c*
BRITISH Sigarera (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 10, 3*e*
BRITISH Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH South Africa Company — Beira Railway: purchase of shares: see under RHODESIA — Railways — Beira Railway; —law cases, Oct. 25, 3*c*: (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 24, 3*a*: (exclusive right to mine for diamonds in Rhodesia), Dec. 5, 7*b*; 6, 22*c*: (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19*f*; —Liebig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.): agreement completed, April 28, 18*c*; —Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways: financial returns, Jan. 17, 6*b*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 20*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Feb. 16, 7*a*; —Rhodesia: agricultural estate: see under RHODESIA; commercial representative appointed, July 22, 17*d*; —special articles ("The 'Chartered' company: Rhodesian confidence"), Feb. 16, 17*c*; ("The 'Chartered' meeting: progress of Rhodesia"), 24, 17*c*

BRITISH South Africa Company's Mines Development Company (Ltd.) —registered, Nov. 1, 19*c*
BRITISH South African Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*c*
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 31, 22*a*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, July 15, 19*b*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; —meeting, July 27, 20*e*; —report, July 18, 19*c*
BRITISH Steel Smelters' Society—Amalgamated Society of Cranemen, Boilermen, Firemen, and Electrical Workers and Iron and Steel Workers of Scotland: amalgamation conference, May 5, 7*e*
BRITISH Stone and Marble Company (Ltd.)—ferro-stone grazing bars described (pamphlet, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Council—on sugar beet cultivation: mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 18, 13*e*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.)—on turbines: tests: Zoelly and Curtis types compared (l., E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*e*
British Trade Journal—editor: on fiscal policy; Brazil-United States commercial treaty (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b*
BRITISH Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3*a*; —Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.), action against (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d* (e.e.)
BRITISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Maclaren, Mr. A. J.: accepts managing directorship, Feb. 17, 18*c*; —meeting, June 17, 24*b*; —report, June 7, 19*f*
BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection—on vivisection (l.), June 7, 7*f*
BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows—council, legislative: meetings, Aug. 8, 7*a*; 9, 6*d*
BRITISH Unity, Sickness, Accident, and Insurance Administration Company (Ltd.)—prosecuted by Board of Trade, Sept. 21, 2*c*
BRITISH Wagon Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Swansea
BRITISH Welding Company (Ltd.)—Motherwell: works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*
BRITISH West African Association—coronation exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —council: members join, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*b*; held, 23, 22*b*; —Festival of Empire: see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —meeting announced, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —officials elected, Jan. 10, 12*e*
BRITISH West Africa Trader (Ltd.)—liquidation: winding-up order made, July 19, 22*c*; creditors' meeting held, Nov. 11, 22*d*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company—meeting, May 2, 22*f*; —pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*; —report, April 24, 20*d*; —turbines: orders placed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*; May 31, 26*c*; July 12, 24*c*
BRITISH White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Feb. 15, 4*d*
BRITISH Women's Emigration Association —meeting, Mar. 21, 7*f*
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—ball: date, May 20, 13*a*; — dinner, Nov. 24, 11*a*
BRITISH Workmen's Club—manager prosecuted, April 12, 3*f*
BRITNELL, Franci W.—theft charge, Mar. 9, 4*e*
BRITTA, Mlle.—to appear at London Coliseum, Feb. 6, 12*d*
BRITTAIN, Rev. Arthur H. B.—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Harry—at Overseas Club, on cable rates, June 26, 7*c*
BRITTAN, Col. Edward P.—death, Sept. 6, 9*e*
BRITTANY—riots: see under FRANCE—Labour—Fisheries
BRITTANY, Duchess Anne of—monument (Rennes): unveiled: attitude of Breton "Particularists," Oct. 30, 5*d*
BRITTEN, Mrs. Penelope A.—will, Mar. 16, 11*c*
BRITTEN, William H.—inquest, Jan. 18, 6*f*
BRITTON, Mr. S. E.—on Chester: electricity: report on water power scheme (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*
BRIXHAM—breakwater: extension: development commissioners grant £10,000, Dec. 25, 6*c* (e.e.)
BRIXTON — streets: widening: approved by London county council, Mar. 22, 13*f*
BRIXTON Liberal Club—sale of work: opened, July 8, 13*a*
BRIXTON prison — Brixton parish church, oratorio choir of: give performance, April 15, 5*a*
BRIXTON Skating Rink (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*; City of London Real Property Company (Ltd.) (l.), 10, 18*a*; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 5, 24*b*
BROACHA, Sir S. B.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
BROAD, Mr. Charlie D.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oct. 10, 4*d*
BROAD, Mrs. Harriet Angelina—will, Nov. 6, 11*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. Frank—on electricity: use for driving printing machinery (art. quoted), May 31, 26*e*
BROADBRIDGE, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 2, 9*c*
BROADHURST, Mr. Henry—health, Oct. 11, 11*b*; death, 12, 11*c*; funeral, 16, 11*a*; will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
on Nightingale, Florence—memorial (l.), Mar. 3, 11*b*
BROADLEY, Mr. A. M.—on Napoleon Buonaparte: portraits (l.), Sept. 2, 9*e*
BROADSTAIRS—skeletons of prehistoric men discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
BROADSTONE Spinning Company (Ltd.)—meeting of shareholders called, April 11, 4*f*
BROADWAY, Mr. Alexander — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BROADWAY Theatre (New Cross), Dec. 11, 6*b*
BROADWAY Trust Company (Ltd.)—capital: proposed increase, Dec. 28, 14*c*
BROADWOOD, Mr. A. S.—will, July 20, 11*d*
BROADWOOD, Mr. Henry J. T.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*c*; will, Mar. 30, 10*e*
BROADWOOD, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 30, 11*c*
BROADWOOD concerts, Jan. 20, 11*d*; Feb. 3, 10*f*; 10, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*; Mar. 10, 11*d*; 24, 10*c*; April 7, 10*f*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 10*e*; Oct. 27, 9*c*; Nov. 10, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; Dec. 15, 13*d*
BROADWOOD Rooms, Feb. 6, 12*c*; Mar. 8, 10*f*; 15, 11*c*; 22, 10*e*
BROCK, M. (France)—expected in Manchuria, Feb. 7, 5*b*

BROCK, Mr. Henry — receives presentation, Feb. 23, 15*f*
BROCK, Sir Thomas — receives presentation on retiring from presidency of Artists' Annuity Fund, April 10, 6*b*; knighted, May 17, 12*c*, 12*e*, 13*b*; to execute statue of Capt. Cook, 20, 13*e*
on British School at Rome: training of sculpture students (l.), Nov. 28, 11*e*; —Victoria, Queen: memorial (int.), May 15, 10*b*
BROCK, Miss Vera—piano recitals, April 25, 10*d*; Nov. 30, 9*d*
BROCK (C. T.) and Co., Messrs—firework season: model battleship noticed, Oct. 21, 14*c*
BROCKBANK, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
BROCKINGTON, Mr. A. Allen—"Mark of his Calling, The" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c*
BROCKLEBANK — dock: improvement proposed (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir Thomas—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 26, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, Feb. 1, 13*b*; will, April 22, 11*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—appointed master of Cottesmore hunt, Feb. 4, 17*d*
BROCKMAN, Mr. Edward L.—appointed colonial secretary of Straits Settlements, Jan. 14, 11*f*
BROCKSOPP, Mr. William E. J.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.—on Mabuse: "Adoration of the Magi" (art. quoted), Aug. 5, 6*d*
BRODEUR, Mr. Louis P. (Canada)—biographical, April 12, 5*f*; to visit Washington, Jan. 4, 5*b*; at New York, 7, 5*e*; at Washington, 10, 5*d*; presented to Mr. Taft, 10, 5*d*; Mr. Bryce: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, 26, 5*d*; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8*c*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; to confer with Admiralty, May 13, 10*d*; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4*a*; leaves, 4, 7*b*; to take seat on supreme court bench, Aug. 7, 3*c*; official announcement, 12, 3*c*
at imperial conference, on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8*c*; on shipping rings, 19, 29*f*; insurance, marine: combine against British North-American ports, 19, 29*f*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 20, 23*b*; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*c*; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10*a*
in Parliament, on St. Lawrence (river): shipping regulations, Mar. 28, 5*f*
BRODHURST, Mr. Henry W. F. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
BRODIE, Mr. J. A.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28*c*
BRODIE, Lady Maria—death, Feb. 2, 11*d*; will, 24, 11*e*
BRODRICK, Miss Frances S.—will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
BRODRICK, Miss Sybil — appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*
BRÖGGER, Prof. Waldemar C.—awarded Wallaston medal, Jan. 21, 10*c*
BROKE, Rev. George—"The Central Alps, Part II." reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 277*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; May 18, 21*f*; Aug. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 17, 20*c*; —reports, Jan. 4, 19*a*; May 15, 22*c*; July 5, 22*d*; Nov. 3, 22*a*; Dec. 29, 13*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 19*f*; Oct. 24, 17*f*; —reports, Jan. 4, 19*a*; May 12, 19*f*; July 5, 22*d*; Nov. 6, 22*b*; Dec. 29, 13*e*; —Torrington Ore Company's Mine, projected purchase of: circular, Aug. 30, 14*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; July 15, 19*b*; Oct. 21, 19*c*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*d*; —reports, Feb. 17, 20*a*; Aug. 17, 15*c*; Oct. 11, 17*c*
BROKEN Hill South Blocks (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 21*a*; —transfer books: closure announced, July 15, 18*f*; — Zinc Corporation (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation, May 12, 19*d*; sale to: arrangements, July 29, 18*b*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; May 20, 25*a*; Aug. 26, 15*a*; Nov. 24, 18*d*; —reports, Feb. 17, 20*a*; Aug. 18, 15*f*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 23*a*; May 24, 76*b*; Sept. 2, 17*d*; Nov. 22, 19*e*; —reports, Feb. 3, 19*a*; April 4, 21*f*; Sept. 14, 12*b*; —water consumption: statistics for May, June 10, 24*b*; for October, Nov. 2 16*b*
"BROKER"—on consols: redemption (l.), July 27, 21*b*
BROMBY, Canon Henry B.—resigns vicarage of All Saints (Clifton), May 20, 6*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 6, 10*c*; death, Dec. 22, 9*d*
BROMLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —St. Michael and All Angels, Church of: churchwarden: election announced, May 22, 18*f*
BROMLEY, Mr.—at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials; employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 7*f*, 8*a*
BROMLEY, Mrs. Hannah—will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*c*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. William—libel action by, June 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*c*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) — dividend Mar. 4, 21*f*; report, 11, 21*f*; meeting, 17, 20*e*
BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 30, 4*c*; —contributions, Jan. 11, 11*e*; Mar. 8, 11*a*; May 8, 7*d*; July 22, 6*f*; Nov. 11, 11*a*; 18, 8*a*; —funds: condition, July 22, 6*f*; —governors: court held, Mar. 18, 11*d*; July 22, 6*f*; meeting, Nov. 18, 8*a*; —laboratory, new: fund: Maharajah of Nepal contributes, Oct. 10, 6*d*; —sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria
BROMSGROVE School—Cobham, Lord (s.), June 15, 10*c* (e.c.); —scholarships awarded, July 13, 10*b*
BRONCHITIS—treatment: new method discovered by Dr. A. de Szendeffy, May 26, 6*b*
BRONTCHOUX, M. (France) — arrested; incitement charges, Sept. 12, 3*b*

BRONTË, Charlotte — autograph letter : sale announced, Feb. 28, 11*d* (e.c.) ; manuscripts exhibited in London Library, Mar 2, 11*d* ; sale of birthplace announced, May 3, 10*a*
BROODBANK, Mr. J. D. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on trade of Port of London, Aug. 5, 6*d* (e.e.)
on transport workers' strike — disturbance at Poplar : attitude of police, Aug. 19, 5*b*
BROOK, Maj.-Gen. E. Smith — memorial unveiled in Huddersfield parish church, July 24, 4*c*
BROOKE, Lord—infant son to be christened: date, May 2, 11*a* ; ceremony, 4, 11*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 4, 9*a*
BROOKE, Sir Arthur de C. — retires from prospective candidature for Northamptonshire (East), Feb. 27, 6*d*
BROOKE, Canon Charles E.—death, July 3, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; National Society passes resolution of sympathy ; Bp. Montgomery (letter quoted), 6, 11*d* ; will, Aug. 23, 9*b* ; memorial : committee formed, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; appeal by committee, Nov. 8, 10*c*
on Turner, late Bp. — memorial (l., with another), Jan. 13, 4*c*
BROOKE, Mr. Charles E.—on plague : outbreak in China (l.), Mar. 17, 5*e*
BROOKE, Henrietta Lady—death, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
BROOKE, Rev. Hubert—to give addresses at All Souls' Church (Langham-place), Mar. 17, 4*d*
BROOKE, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d* ; meeting, 30, 22*b*
on tea trade — report for 1910-11, Oct. 25, 20*a*
BROOKE (J. W.) and Company (Ltd.) — works : new equipment described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*
BROOKE (Joseph) and Co., Messrs. — United States : alleged customs frauds : see under UNITED States—Customs
BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir T. — elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
BROOKES, Mr. Warwick — consents to contest Newington (West) again, Mar. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
BROOKFIELD, Mr. Charles H. E.—biographical ; appointed joint examiner of plays, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; company of Pioneer Players passes resolution, 27, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Drama — Censorship ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; leaves for Nîmes, 18, 11*a*
BROOKLANDS Automobile Racing Club — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —motor races : see under MOTORS—Races
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) — property : Mr. Gibson (report), Aug. 11, 16*b* ; —report, Oct. 21, 18*b*
BROOK Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—labour : see under LABOUR—Dressmakers—Disputes—Northampton
BROOKS, Dr.—at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*c*
BROOKS, Mr.—retires from South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, April 1, 10*c*
BROOKS, Edward—illegal operation charge, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. Ellingham—art exhibition : see ART—Exhibitions
BROOKS, Mr. F. T.—at British Association, on diseases of cherry trees, Sept. 2, 11*d*
BROOKS, Maj. Francis A. — promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*c*
BROOKS, Frederick, and others — fraud charge, July 25, 7*b*
BROOKS, Mr. Henry F.—will, Mar. 27, 10*a*
BROOKS, Mr. James H.—appointed director of victualling in navy, Oct. 4, 8*d*
BROOKS, Richard—burglary charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
BROOKS (A. F.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
BROOKS (J. B.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d*
BROOKS and Doxey (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16*f*
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*b*
BROOME, Lady—death, Mar. 7, 11*c*
BROOME, Col. Ralph C.—appointed C.I.E. Jan. 2, 9*e*
BROOME Park—particulars, April 15, 6*e*
BROOMHALL, Mr. Benjamin—death, May 31, 13*d*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 23, 17*b* ; meeting, 30, 19*a*
BROPHY, Mr. Andrew—death, Dec. 13, 11*c*
BROQUET, Dr. (France)—on plague : outbreak in Manchuria (views), Feb. 17, 5*b*
BROQUEVILLE, Baron de (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 9, 5*c* ; to form ministry, 10, 5*b* ; appointed premier and minister of railways, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b* ; at Paris : confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; received by King Albert, 14, 3*c*
in Chamber, on—defences : condition, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; —ministerial policy, June 21, 5*b* ; Nov. 16, 5*b*
on Belgium — Education Bill (statement), Aug. 15, 3*c*
BROSS prize : see under LAKE Forest University
BROSTER, D. K., and G. W. Taylor—"Chantemerle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c*
BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew—conference : held, July 17, 4*d*
BROUGH, Capt. J.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
BROUGH, Mr. Lawrence — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 2, 3*d*
BROUGH, Mr. Sydney—death, Mar. 29, 11*e* (e.e.) ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 11*a* ; funeral, April 1, 11*b*
BROUGHAM, Mr. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Birkbeck Bank, July 25, 4*c*
on Birkbeck Bank—adjourned meeting of "A" shareholders (l.), July 8, 23*c*
BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry—operation, Feb. 9, 11*a*
BROUGHAM, Michael—attempted suicide charge, June 28, 4*a*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, first Lord—attitude towards Reform Bill (1832) : Mr. T. Baty (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, third Lord—arrives at Cannes, Dec. 26, 9*a*
BROUGH-SIMPSON, Mr. W. and Mrs. A.—inquest, Aug. 4, 8*d*

BROUGHTON, Sir Delves—sale of Haslington property announced, Feb. 25, 10*a*; sold, May 16, 10*e*; law case, Dec. 21, 11*b*
BROUGHTON, Dr. Len G.—invited to accept pastorate of Christ Church (Westminster-bridge-road), Oct. 19, 4*e*
BROUGHTON, Mr. Robert J. P.—death, June 16, 11*e*; will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
BROUN, Col. Montague—raised from lower to royal foundation of Military Knights of Windsor, April 24, 3*f*
BROUSSAIS, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on navy: concentration in Mediterranean, Mar. 10, 5*d*
BROWN, Mgr.—receives presentation in celebration of silver jubilee in priesthood, Mar. 22, 11*a*
BROWN, Mr. Alexander C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BROWN, Miss Ann—will, July 13, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. C. A.—on United States: patent law (views, E.S.), April 19, 22*b*
BROWN, Charles — motor-car accident, Jan. 21, 8*e*
BROWN, Rev. Charles—invited to attend unveiling of memorial to Queen Victoria, May 9, 9*d*; motor tour in Wales, Aug. 29, 2*f*
at Baptist Union of Great Britain, on Baptists: churches: inter-communion, April 26, 6*d*; —at Evangelical Free Churches conference, delivers presidential address, Mar. 8, 4*f*; —at Ferme Park Baptist Chapel, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*; on coronation (sermon), June 26, 7*d*; on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5*d*; —at Hornsey, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*; —at Long Eaton, on Free Church Council: politics, relations with, Sept. 13, 6*e*
on boxing — Johnson-Wells match (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. Charles J.—appointed chief engineer to Great Northern Railway Company, June 7, 12*d*
BROWN, Capt. Clifton—consents to contest Tower Hamlets (St. George's-in-the-East) as Unionist candidate again, Feb. 16, 14*f*
BROWN, Mr. Curtis:—
Scandal-mongering — alleged letters to U.S.A. press: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*e*
on press—attempted scandal-mongering by domestic servants (l.), Jan. 24, 8*d*; 27, 12*f*
BROWN, Gen. David—will, Feb. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
BROWN, late Dr. Dyce—pictures sold, April 4, 10*e*
BROWN, Prof. E. W.—elected honorary fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Oct. 30, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward:—
on eggs: preservation (l.), Mar. 13, 13*d*; —Germany: poultry industry (report quoted), Jan. 20, 16*f*
BROWN, Mr. Edward H.—will, Dec. 13, 11*b*
BROWN, Eliza—exposing children charge, Aug. 29, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. Elmer Ellsworth (U.S.A.)—inaugurated chancellor of New York University, Nov. 10, 5*b*
BROWN, Elsie I. P.—inquest, Feb. 6, 8*b*
BROWN, Ernest—drowned, Feb. 20, 12*c*
BROWN, Mr. F. C.—"Elkanah Settle, His Life and Works" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129*c*
BROWN, Mr. Francis—discovers comet, Sept. 26, 5*c*
BROWN, Rev. Francis Ernest—appointed headmaster of Preston Grammar School, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.); appointed principal of Church of England Grammar School (Geelong), Oct. 9, 2*f*
BROWN, Mr. Frank P.—on Royal College of Art: appointments for students (l., Ed.S., with others), Nov. 7, 139*b*
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin:—
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies on ancient Greek dress, Nov. 15, 7*c*
on Tattershall Castle—sale of fireplaces (l.), Oct. 14, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. George—on Cornwall: weather; flowers (l.), Jan. 3, 10*a*
BROWN, Mr. George H. — will, Dec. 13, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. H. Y. L. (South Australia)—discovers uranium and corundum deposits, Sept. 16, 3*c*
BROWN, Mr. H. Harris—gives private view at studio, Nov. 1, 11*a*
"Proclamation of his Majesty King George V. at Dublin Castle, The" (picture)—inspected by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
BROWN, Dr. Haydn—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: refusal of services by medical practitioners (l.), Dec. 28, 5*f*
BROWN, Mr. Henry J. C.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. Hugh—will, July 13, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. Calvin—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match: letter to chairman of London county council, Sept. 15, 6*d*
BROWN, Dr. J. Macdonald—at School of Pharmacy, on pharmacy, Oct. 5, 4*c*
BROWN, Sir J. McL.—returns to London, Jan. 2, 13*a*; leaves for Berlin, Mar. 22, 11*a*; returns to London, 28, 11*a*
BROWN, Capt. J. Martin—death, July 12, 11*d*
BROWN, Rev. J. W.—"Florence Past and Present" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*a*
BROWN, James: see COOMBES, Balentine Lacey
BROWN, James (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, June 2, 4*d*
BROWN, Mr. James Birch—biographical; awarded mathematical studentship at Trinity College (Dublin University), Nov. 22, 6*b*
BROWN, Dr. John—election as chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales proposed, Mar. 30, 7*e*
BROWN, Mr. John—death, Feb. 4, 8*f*
BROWN, Mr. John—death, Nov. 2, 9*c*
BROWN, John, and Arthur Clark — disturbing political meeting charge, Mar. 24, 4*c*
BROWN, Alderman Joseph — death, May 29, 12*d*
BROWN, Dr. King—at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14*b*
BROWN, Mary C.—"Mary Tudor, Queen of France" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b*
BROWN, Mr. R. Scott—accepts invitation to contest Aberdeen (North) as Unionist candidate again, Dec. 11, 7*b*
BROWN, Mr. Richard Aldred—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5*b*
BROWN, Rev. Richard G.—will, Oct. 27, 9*d*

BROWN, Lady Richmond—returns from Lucerne, Feb. 9, 11*a*; leaves for south of France, 27, 11*a*; leaves for Rome, Mar. 20, 11*a*
BROWN, Mr. Robert—elected provost of Dalkeith, Nov. 11, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. S. Stanley—resigns general managership of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 15*d*
BROWN, Mrs. Sarah: see under CENTENARIANS
BROWN, Mr. Stanley — drowned, Aug. 17, 2*e*
BROWN, Mr. Stuart K.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe, Oct. 12, 9*e*
BROWN, Brig.-Surg. Thomas E. B.—death, June 30, 7*c*; will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—on trade (int.), Oct. 6, 16*b*
BROWN, Dr. W. Carnegie—at international rubber conference, on health of rubber districts, July 7, 30*f*
BROWN, Rev. W. F.—appointed headmaster of Norwich Grammar School, July 21, 11*e*
BROWN, Sir W. S.—knighted, July 19, 10*a*
BROWN, William—summoned by Fishmongers' Company, May 12, 14*f*
BROWN, William (Sgt.)—appointed senior inspector of Gibraltar police, Aug. 18, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. William—will, Sept. 27, 9*e*
BROWN, William Andrew, with others—betting charge, Sept. 27, 2*e*
BROWN, Mr. William Francis—will, Nov. 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
BROWN, Westhead, Moore, and Co., Messrs.—complete order for china to be used during King's visit to India, June 2, 11*e*
BROWN (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—Atlas works: described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Clyde shipyard: extension described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d*; arrangements, Mar. 22, 27*a*; —dividend, Nov. 30, 17*d*; —meeting, July 1, 22*f*; —navy: machinery for cruiser awarded, Jan. 20, 6*e*; order for t.b.d's placed with, Aug. 2, 4*d*; —report, June 16, 19*f*; —theft by storekeeper: prosecution, Mar. 25, 4*e*; —works: Sheffield: blast furnaces abandoned, April 12, 20*d*
BROWN Bailey's Steel Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 20*b*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21*f*
BROWNE, Father—at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Albert (South Africa)—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10*c*; resigns chairmanship of civil service commission, Aug. 30, 3*c*
BROWNE, Mr. B. S.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6*b*
BROWNE, Mr. Balfour—at County of London Sessions, on Mr. Loveland Loveland, July 20, 2*f*
BROWNE, Capt. Bankhead—hunting accident, Jan. 24, 15*f*
BROWNE, Sir Benjamin C.:—
at Newcastle Economic Society, on labour: engineering trade: conditions (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*b*
on boy labour; apprenticeship (l.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 10, 7*e*; —labour: strikes ("The lesson of the the strike," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*b*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: working (l.), Jan. 30, 8*b*
BROWNE, Mr. C.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
BROWNE, Mr. C. F.—discovers banknotes, Sept. 9, 8*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Charles M.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 13, 11*d*
BROWNE, Prof. E. G.:—
"Persian Revolution of 1905-09, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2*b*
at Albemarle-street, on Persia: Indian Parsis, June 28, 7*b*
on Morocco: partition (l.), Aug. 5, 3*b*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Nov. 15, 5*e*; dispute concerning inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's property (with others, l.), 22, 5*a*; dispute with Russia (with another, l.), Dec. 21, 5*a*
BROWNE, Mr. Francis A.—will, June 30, 11*d*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol—health, April 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*
at Bristol press fund dinner, on his probable retirement, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —at Cambridge, on Stuart dynasty, May 16, 10*c*; —at Church congress, on diocese of Bristol, Oct. 4, 10*d*
in Parliament, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*
on Roman Catholic Church, conversions to—replies to statement in *Vaterland* (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 7*c*
BROWNE, Miss H. H.—suicide, Jan. 23, 10*b*; inquest, 24, 4*a*
BROWNE, Gen. Sir J. F. M.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. B.—at Royal Institution, on water supply, Mar. 18, 3*e*; (E.S.), 22, 27*d*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour — elected treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 5*f*
BROWNE, late Col. J. Percy—memorial in Sherborne Abbey: unveiling arrangements, April 8, 7*e*; 29, 13*a*; unveiled, May 4, 11*b*
BROWNE, Dr. Langley—at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, May 25, 5*b*
BROWNE, Col. R. A.—death, Mar. 21, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 11*a*
BROWNE, Mr. Robert—joins board of London Produce Clearing House, April 27, 23*e*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne—libel action by, Dec. 21, 2*f*
BROWNE, Rev. Robert H. N.—will, May 27, 13*e* (e.e.)
BROWNE, Thomas Sexton—libel charge, Nov. 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*a*
BROWNING, Miss M. A.—memorial: fund inaugurated, Jan. 3, 9*a*
BROWNING, Rear-Adm. M. E.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 25, 11*d*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar:—
on Cox, Mr. H.: proposed candidature for Cambridge University (l.), Jan. 11, 10*a*; —races congress, universal (l.), April 14, 8*d*
BROWNING, Robert—"Pauline": copy of first issue sold (£164), May 4, 6*c*;
BROWNING, Mrs. Robert—manuscripts exhibited at London Library, Mar. 2, 11*d*
BROWNING, Mr. and Mrs. Robert—letters to be sold, Jan. 11, 9*f*; sold, 14, 10*c*; —spiritualism: see under PSYCHICAL
BROWNING Hall (Walworth)—labour week: programme, April 15, 8*a*

BROWNING-HALL, Miss Ellen A.—will, July 14, 12*b*
BROWNLEE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
BROWNLEES, Dr. J. K.—elected medical officer of Strand Union poor law school, Oct. 18, 10*e*
BROWNLOW, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 7, 11*a*; health, May 20, 13*a*
Tattershall Castle — preservation: to issue appeal, Sept. 11, 8*c*
BROWNLOW, Sir Charles H.—on India: defence: proposed reduction of army (l.), June 8, 10*c*
BROWN-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Col. Edward D.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*c*
BROXBURN Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*f*; awarded contract for supply of oil to railway company, Aug. 28, 15*b*
Oakbank Oil Company, Pumpherston Oil Company, and Young's Paraffin Oil and Mineral Light Company: amalgamation: see under SCOTLAND—Oil—Companies
BROZEL, Mr. Philip—law case, Dec. 9, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*
BRUCE, Lord—at Limekilns United Free Church, on Church Union in Scotland, Jan. 17, 12*e*
BRUCE, Dr. Alexander—death, June 8, 11*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Charles T.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Whitefield's Tabernacle (l.), Oct. 16, 4*c*
BRUCE, Col. Sir David—appointed head of special commission to investigate tropical diseases, July 7, 12*c*; assault charge, Aug. 7, 2*d*; arrives at Blantyre, Dec. 20, 5*b*
Sleeping sickness experiments—results placed before Royal Society, Feb. 3, 6*c*
BRUCE, Col. Edward—death, June 8, 11*d*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on late Sir Charles Elliott (l., Ed S.), June 6, 95*b*
BRUCE, Sir Gainsford—on shipping: law: compulsory pilotage: non liability of shipowners for damage (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*
BRUCE, Hon. Henrietta A.—will, June 3, 11*d*
BRUCE, Mr. Henry J.—appointed secretary in diplomatic service, June 3, 11*a* (e.e.)
BRUCE, Adm. Sir James—on Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead): appeal (l.), Mar. 4, 13*c*
BRUCE, Mr. W.—on agriculture: improvement of pasture land: report, July 17, 13*b*
BRUCE, Ven. W. C.—at Newport, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill: effect on parishes in Monmouth, May 2, 11*d*
BRUCE (Robert) and Son, Messrs.—Rosyth naval base: awarded contract for erection of explosives magazines, Feb. 25, 6*c*
BRUCE-JOY, Mr. A. — bronze-bust of Edward VII. placed in main entrance to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Feb. 10, 11*d*; 11, 10*e*; to execute statue of late Mr. Hornby, April 5, 11*a*; to execute memorial to Archbp. Cranmer, 26, 8*c*; commissioned to execute bust of late King Edward VII. for Mayo Hospital, Punjab, Sept. 30, 5*c*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. (Montreal):—
on Edward VII.: proposed memorial at Montreal, Jan. 17, 5*d*; —marriages, mixed: "*Ne temere*" decree: application in Canada (views), Nov. 23, 5*e*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lady Margaret — on National Association for the Feeble Minded: farm colony at Hildenborough: appeal (with others, l.), July 11, 6*f*
BRUDER, Elizabeth: see under MURDER—Randall, Emily
BRUEHL, Mr. Paul T. — at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of brass (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*d*
BRUN, Gen. Jean J. (France) — biograpical: death, Feb. 24, 5*d*; tributes in Chamber, 24, 5*d*; funeral: state ceremony announced, 24, 5*d*; condolences, 25, 5*d*; messages exchanged by King George and M. Fallières, 25, 5*d*; state funeral; Gen. Michel (s.); M. Briand (s.), 28, 5*b*
Franco-Russian alliance — interview with Gen. Bonnal published as interview with Gen. Brun, Feb. 6, 7*b*
in Chamber, on courts martial, Feb. 4, 7*f*
BRUNEL, Mrs. Geils—death, May 18, 11*d*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
BRUNETIÈRE, M. Ferdinand — monument (Montparnesse): unveiled, Nov. 7, 7*e*
"Etudes sur le XVIIIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
BRUNNER, Antoine — contravention of Marriage Registration Act charge, Mar. 10, 2*f*; 13, 3*e*; 31, 4*b*
BRUNNER, Sir John—health; leaves for Continent, Jan. 26, 11*a*; gift of interest in Widnes and Runcorn Suspension Bridge to Widnes Corporation, April 7, 14*c*; returns to England, 28, 11*a*; arrives at Homburg, Aug. 18, 9*d*; arrives in London from Rome, Oct. 23, 11*a*; elected president of National Liberal Federation, Nov. 24, 8*b*
at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on William II.: influence on peace, Nov. 24, 8*b*
on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
BRUNNER, Mr. John F. L.:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*f*, 14*a*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)—assessment appeal; result, April 6, 10*d* (e.e.); —Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, May 13, 24*c*; 16, 22*b*; Nov. 4, 19*d*; —employees: boys to be provided with dinner, Dec. 11, 7*d*; —Gossage (W.) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Nov. 25, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: see under LABOUR — Chemical trade
BRUNO, Senhor Joseph Pereira (Portugal)—abandons political life, Feb. 20, 5*e*
BRUNOT, Prof. — at Modern Language Association, on French language, Jan. 12, 7*a*
BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Duke Ernest Augustus of—attends coronation, June 23, 12*b*
BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Duke George William of—attends coronation, June 23, 12*b*

BRUNTON, Mr. James Forest — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder—elected to committee of London Library, Feb. 13, 10*c*
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on milk: tuberculous, July 26, 6*c*
on tuberculosis — sanatoria: (with others: statement), July 14, 4*c*
BRUNYATE, Mr. J. B.:—
in Indian legislative council, on expenditure, Jan. 26, 5*c*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.)—particulars of orders for turbines (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*
BRUSSELS — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
BRUSSELS Quartet — concert, Feb. 10, 11*a*
BRUTON Company (Ltd.) — incorporated, Dec. 5, 23*b*
BRUTTON, Maj. Edward—death, July 31, 11*c*
BRUYÈRE, Miss de la—concert, April 26, 12*c*
BRYAN, Mr. B. — appointed assistant curator at Stoke-on-Trent Municipal Museum, Aug. 4, 11*b*
BRYAN, Mr. Charles P. (U.S.A.)—appointed United States minister at Tokyo, Aug. 9, 3*d*
BRYAN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, April 5, 5*a*; reported on board *Prinz Joachim*, Nov. 23, 5*a*
Democratic party — influence in: our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Policy—programme, April 5, 5*b*
Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
Underwood, Mr.—dispute: Mr. Underwood replies to article by Mr. Bryan (s.), Aug. 3, 3*c*
on tariff—wool duties: issues manifesto, June 2, 5*d*
BRYANS, Rev. Edward de V.—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
"BRYANSTON-SQUARE"—on motor horns: night use (l.), July 6, 4*f*
BRYANT, Mrs.—portrait unveiled at North London Collegiate School for Girls, Mar. 31, 11*d*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—alleged cure for tuberculosis: investigation begun, July 27, 10*d*
BRYANT, Mr. Frederick B.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
BRYANT, Mr. Walter W.—on Easter: weather: sunshine records for past 34 years (l.), April 17, 5*b*
BRYANT, Sub-inspector William—granted retiring allowance, April 7, 10*a*; receives presentation from inhabitants of Portsoken ward, May 12, 3*f*
BRYANT, Mr. William Cullen—"The Embargo": copy sold ($3,350), April 27, 5*d*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.)—chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 13*c*; —deputy-chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 13*c*; —dividend, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —report, May 2, 22*d*
BRYCE, Mrs. Annan—gives dance, May 13, 13*b*
BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 17*a*; 10, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*a*; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12*f*; Small Landholders Bill, Aug. 3, 13*d*; Nov. 7, 18*a*; 18, 14*c*
BRYCE, Mr. James—arrives at New York, meets Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 2, 10*e*; presents Mr. Brodeur and Sir A. B. Aylesworth to Mr. Taft, 10, 5*d*; appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, 12, 5*d*; to receive LL.D. degree of Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 20, 5*b*; 24, 11*a*; to visit Ottawa, Mar. 8, 8*b*; confers with Mr. Knox, April 1, 5*b*; visits Mr. Taft, 3, 8*d*; portrait to be unveiled at National Liberal Club, Oct. 25, 11*a*; unveiled, Nov. 9, 11*d*; at Ottawa, Dec. 6, 5*f*; confers with Duke of Connaught, 6, 5*f*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 7, 5*d* (e.c.)
Ambassadorship at Washington—our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5*f*
"American Commonwealth, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12*b*; (leading art., "American universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65*c*
Ancient Order of Hibernians—alleged membership: see under PARLIAMENT
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement—assistance in negotiations: see under CANADA-UNITED States—Commercial relations
Dicey, Prof. A. V.—appreciation (l.), Nov. 13, 6*c*
Grey, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 9, 11*d*
at Baltimore, on Ireland, Mar. 20, 6*a*; —at Detroit, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 22, 5*c*; —at New York, on arbitration, April 26, 5*c*; on Bible: tercentenary of authorized version, 26, 5*c*; —at Toronto, on imperial relations, May 10, 7*d*
on Atlantic fisheries question: negotiations at Washington: letter to Sir E. Grey quoted, Jan. 26, 5*d*; —missions (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 5*f*
BRYCE, Mr. Lloyd (U.S.A.)—to be United States minister at The Hague, Aug. 9, 3*c*
BRYDGES, Canon—at 24, Park-lane, on church work in Northern Victoria, Dec. 15, 5*d*
BRYNDDU Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 3, 3*b*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—gives garden party, July 14, 11*f*; 80th birthday, Sept. 9, 9*a*; entertains school children attending Dalkeith Episcopal public school, 11, 9*a*
Estate (Furness)—transferred to Lord Dalkeith, Jan. 26, 10*f*
BUCHAN, Mr. John—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Peebles and Salkirk, Mar. 27, 6*f*
BUCHAN, Mr. John—"Sir Walter Raleigh" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 396*c*
BUCHAN, Mr. William — on boilers (mem.), Dec. 5, 10*e*; (E.S.), 13, 28*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr.—appointed professor of electrotechnics at School of Mines (Johannesburg), Feb. 28, 11*d*
BUCHANAN, Prof.—appointed member of permanent committee of Oceanographic Institute, Jan. 25, 5*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Alfred—"Where Day Begins" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*a*
BUCHANAN, Sir E. J. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir George—received by Tsaritsa, Feb. 16, 11*a*; gives reception, 18, 11*a*; leaves St. Petersburg, June

BUCHANAN, Sir George (continued) :—
6, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 9, 11*a* ; at St. Petersburg : confers with M. Neratoff, July 7, 5*a* ; Aug. 5, 3*d* ; health, 24, 3*b* ; Sept. 20, 3*a* ; in England, 27, 9*a* ; received by King, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, 15, 11*a* ; received by M. Neratoff, 22, 5*b* ; confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 30, 3*d*
at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations, Jan. 13, 5*f*
on Russia—espionage charge against Badaget (Povaget) : denies complicity of embassy staff, April 7, 8*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. George C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
BUCHANAN, Dr. George S.—biographical ; appointed second assistant medical officer of Local Government Board, Feb. 27, 15*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Courtney—at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : hospital reform, July 28, 4*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. J. Y.—awarded gold medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Nov. 9, 11*e*
on industrial military training : results in Germany (l.), April 3, 7*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. James—contributes to Tariff Reform League, Nov. 14, 10*b*
BUCHANAN, Mrs. John—on women : emigration (l.), Feb. 8, 6*f*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Robert—at Hotel Great Central, on flour : adulteration, July 18, 6*f*
BUCHANAN, Mr. T. R.—death, April 8, 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; W. Markby (l.), 11, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*a* ; will, May 25, 13*e*
BUCHER, Prof.—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 21, 3*c*
BUCHLER, Robert (supposed lunatic) — incident at Bank of England : arrested, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; charged at Mansion House police-court, 25, 4*d* ; ordered to City of London Lunatic Asylum, 26, 4*f*
BUCK, Mr. P. C. — "Unfigured Harmony" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 323*a*
BUCK, Mr. W. J., and Mr. Abel Chapman—"Unexplored Spain" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 77*b*
BUCK and Hickman (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*
BUCKELEY, Mr. B. W. L — appointed director of education for Nottingham, Nov. 1, 14*e*
BUCKELL, Sir Robert—elected vice chairman of Thames conservancy board, Aug. 3, 4*b*
at Donington House, on fish mortality in Thames, Oct. 10, 2*f* : —at Thames conservancy board, on destruction of fish in Thames, Aug. 1, 7*b*
BUCKIE—harbour : extensions : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
BUCKINGHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —St. John's Chapel : appeal by National Trust, Feb. 23, 11*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Duchess of—gives private view of paintings in aid of St. Mary's Club for Working Girls, Mar. 30, 11*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Maj. Aubrey W.—appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. H. C. — infant daughter christened, Jan. 27, 13*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Harvey—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—receives presentation, Oct. 3, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAM Palace — art galleries : visited by members of National Art-Collections, Fund, Dec. 7, 11*d* ; — gateway, proposed new : particulars, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; construction prospects, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*f* ; —improvements proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repair, proposed : Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c* ; correspondence, April 14, 9*c* ; Mr. J. Smithers (l.), 18, 9*b*
BUCKINGHAM Palace-road — accident : fall from travelling cradle (fatal), Aug. 8, 4*f* ; correction, 15, 11*e*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — Coombe Hill : land purchased by Mr. A. Lee to be presented to public ; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty (l.), April 25, 8*d* ; correction, 26, 8*d* ; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.) ; — Edward VII. memorial : meeting held, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —North : general election : see under PARLIAMENT
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — entertains tenants, Jan. 4, 11*a*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association — sale : opened, May 5, 11*a*
BUCKLAND, Rev. A. R. — at Jerusalem Chamber, on improper literature, Nov. 21, 7*a*
BUCKLAND, Mr. James — to lecture at Hôtel Métropole, April 22, 6*e*
on birds — plumage : illegal trade in India (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; Plumage Bill (with others, l.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; plumage : law in New York (state) (l.), Aug. 12, 9*e* ; New York Plumage Bill (l.), Nov. 15, 7*e*
BUCKLAND, William — forgery charge, June 5, 3*c*
BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—change of address, May 22, 13*a*
BUCKLEY, Col. Arthur D. B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
BUCKLEY, Canon F. J.—will, April 25, 11*c* (e.e.)
BUCKLEY, Sir H. B. (Lord Justice) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on unpaid magistrates, Oct. 26, 12*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 1, 6*c* ;
BUCKLEY, Mr. Harold — drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, July 3, 3*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. James F. — will, Oct. 21, 11*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. R. R. — "The Shakespeare Revival and the Stratford-upon-Avon movement" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 159*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. T. J. W. — death, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; funeral, 7, 11*b*
BUCKLEY'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. — biographical, Oct. 28, 9*f* ; receives presentation, May 12, 11*a* ; appointment as solicitor-general expected (P.N.), June 15, 10*d* ; suggested, Oct. 20, 7*e*
Parliamentary duties, alleged neglect of — debate with Mr. W. C. Anderson announced, Oct. 23, 8*e* ; held, 24, 7*e*
"Party System, The" — statements in : correspondence with Mr. H. Belloc and Mr. C. Chesterton, Mar. 6, 12*c*

BUCKMASTER, Mr. S. O. (continued) :—
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Oct. 10, 8*a*; 12, 10*d*; adopted, 13, 8*b*
at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election, addresses meetings, Oct. 17, 7*e*; on result of poll, 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*
on children—street trading: inquiry into London county council by-laws (report), Feb. 10, 6*b*
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. Stanley O.—health, Sept. 28, 9*a*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. Walter — polo play: our polo correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 14*a*
BUCKNALL, Steamship Lines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 20*d*: meeting of first debenture-holders; passes resolution for reduction of debentures, Sept. 7, 14*b*
BUCKNELL, Mr. Francis J.—will, Dec. 16, 11*e*
BUCKNILL, Lieut.-Col. J. T. :—
on labour: wages: effect of cost of living (l.), Aug. 24, 6*d*; —*Maine*, loss of U.S.A. warship (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 10*a*; —Turco-Italian war: Dardanelles: reported mine-laying (l.), Oct. 13, 9*f*
BUCKNILL, Sir Thomas T. (Mr. Justice) — attack on, in connexion with decision in Hull (Central) general election petition, June 2, 8*d*
at Emmanuel College Old Boys' Association's dinner, on sport: reminiscences, Nov. 30, 6*c* (e.e.); — at Epsom, on bar point-to-point steeplechases: alleged cruelty to horse, April 11, 13*f*; —at Guildford, on wearing of uniform by soldiers charged with crime, Mar. 3, 4*d*; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on intemperance: effect on crime, Jan. 25, 17*f*; —at Nottingham, on trial of election petitions by judges, May 20, 4*a*
BUCKROSE, Miss—"Down Our Street" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c*
BUCKROSE, Mr. J. E.—"Love in a Little Town" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b*
BUCKS and Oxon District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Jan. 4, 3*c*; summary of statement of affairs, April 6, 3*c*
BUCKS Coalfields Syndicate (Ltd.)—registered, Oct. 7, 6*e*
BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 22*f*
BUCKTON, Col.—presents advowson of North Eling to Bp. of Liverpool, June 2, 4*f*
BUCKWELL, Mr. J. C.—at Brighton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 6, 7*a*
BUDAPEST — electricity: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Electricity; — finance: loan: terms, April 4, 20*d*; French tender accepted; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 5, 23*b*; —railways: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
BUDAPEST Bank and Trading Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Banking
BUDDE, Dr. K. F. R.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
BUDDHISM—India: special article ("Religion and caste: the failure of Buddhism"), May 24, 45*a*
BUDGE, Dr. E. A. :—
"Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457*a*
"Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 518*b*
BUDGE, Señor Don Oscar (Chile)—death, May 25, 13*c*
BUDGEN, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 27, 11*b*
BUDGET (1909)—framing: history recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
Arrears, irrecoverable: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finance Act: appeals: rules of court regulating proceedings (Parlt. paper), Feb. 23, 15*f*; —hospitals: effect: Lord Sandhurst (s.), May 15, 8*d*: —House of Lords, rejection by: Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*: correspondence, 6, 7*d*; —house property, effect upon: judicial observations, Jan. 11, 6*b*: —hunting: effect upon masters of hounds: Mr. G. Hardy (s.), Jan. 14, 16*b*; —landlords, effect on: Lord Graham (s.), Feb. 21, 6*f*; Lord Onslow dismisses employees on Clandon estate, April 1, 10*e*; —land taxation: see under LAND: —licensing taxation: see under LICENSING; —motors, taxation of: see under MOTORS: —property market, effect on: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*d*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 7*f*
BUDGET (1910-11) :—
Insurance rates against duties, Jan. 26, 10*a*
Ireland, position of — Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*e*; — O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Walsh, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*f*
Reintroduction, partial introduction of second Finance Bill: probable provisions (sp. art., "The budget of 1910-11: the second instalment"), Jan. 10, 10*a*; —Unionist budget committee: meeting summoned (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 24, 13*c*; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 21, 14*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 21, 13*d*; 24, 12*d*; Cripps Sir C. A. (s.P.), 21, 13*e*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 21, 14*b*; France, Mr. G. (s.P.), 21, 13*e*; Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 21, 13*c*; 24, 12*d*; Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), 21, 14*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 21, 14*a*; 24, 13*c*; McLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*: Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), 21, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pretyman Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Revenue Bill, 1911: provisions (P.N.), 27, 9*f*; Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), 21, 13*f*
Revenue Bill — carriage licences: see CARRIAGE licences; —clause 10: see LAND — Taxation — Exchequer, retention of proceeds

BUDGET (1910-11) — Revenue Bill (continued) :—
by ; — closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; — income-tax : see INCOME-TAX ; —land taxes : see LAND — Taxation : — licence duties : see LICENSING — Taxation ; — tobacco duty : see TOBACCO duty
BUDGET (1911)—annual statement, May 17, 15*a* ; analysis, 17, 10*a*
Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 17, 16*e* ; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), May 18, 14*d* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 17, 16*e* ; 18, 14*e* ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 17, 16*d* ; Aug. 10, 4*f*, 5*a* ; — Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; — Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* : — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), May 17, 16*b* ; 18, 14*f* ; Aug. 10, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; — Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a* ; — Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — delayed introduction : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), April 19, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Fell (l.), 28, 13*d* : meeting of business men at London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 2, 8*b*, 21*f* ; Mr. W. J. Thompson (s.) ; Mr. S. Machin (s.) ; Mr. T. Lough (s.), 2, 21*f* ; ministerial intentions (P.N.), June 19, 32*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14*d* ; Aug. 10, 4*f* ; — Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), May 17, 16*e* ; — Finance Bill : clause 9 quoted, June 3, 19*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; — Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4*e*, *f* ;—Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a* ; Aug. 10, 5*b* ; — Howorth, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), May 18, 14*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; —insurances effected : rates, Feb. 22, 20*e* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; April 22, 8*d* ; May 9, 10*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; position of underwriters, 18, 13*e* ; opinion of M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 9*a* ; — Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 17, 15*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; Aug. 10, 4*c*, *d*, *e* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 17, 16*d* ; Aug. 10, 5*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 17, 16*c* ; — Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; — Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a* ; Aug. 10, 5*b* ; — Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 18, 14*b* ; Aug. 10, 5*a* ; — Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; — Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; — Strauss Mr. A. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a* ; — Strong, Sir T. V. (s.), July 22, 7*a* ; — Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; correction, 19, 14*c* ; — Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), May 17, 16*e* ; Aug. 10, 5*b*
BUDGET (1911-12) — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*b* ; — Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*c* : —delay : attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —Finance Bill : cocoa duties : see under COCOA ; income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ; land taxes : see LAND — Taxation ; licensing taxation : see under LICENSING ; money bill, not a : Speaker's decision : Lord Morley of Blackburn (s P.), Dec. 16, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; petrol duty : see under PETROL ; tea duties : see under TEA ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*c*
BUDGET (1912-13) : see under PARLIAMENT
BUDGET Protest League — Hutchinson, Robert H. P. : see FORGERY—Hutchinson, R. H. P.
BUDGETS—introduction : fixed date urged by London Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; —referendum : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 7, 15*b*
BUDGETT, Mr. H. M.—at Royal Society, on adherence of flat surfaces (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*d*
BUDIBERT, Leonard—inquest, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
BUDWORTH, Rev. R. D.—on Durham school : new register (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*
BUENOS Aires (city) — demonstrations (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*b* ; details of foundation (S.A.S.), 28, 10*a* ; described (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*a*
Administration : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*a* ; —anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS ; —clock tower (British memorial) : described ; plan (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 10*a* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ;—finance : loan (1888) : payment of bonds announced, May 3, 20*d* ; loan (1906-9) : amortization arrangements, Nov. 28, 18*c* ; — fires : see under ARGENTINA—Fires ; —floods : particulars (E.S.), April 27, 5*f* ; May 15, 7*b* ; —living, cost of : increase in prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*a*
Port — condition : *Review of the River Plate* comments, April 7, 22*c* ; Mr. R. P. Houston (l.), June 12, 19*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; customs warehouse chiefs : legal action against president of Commercial Defence League begun, 21, 3*b* ; new works : contract awarded to Messrs. Walker and Co., May 1, 8*e* ; (E.S.), 3, 25*d* ; plan (E.S.), 3, 25*d* ; particulars of ferro-concrete work (E.S.), 10, 26*c* ; details of tenders (E.S.), June 7, 27*c* ; contracts awarded (S.A.S.), 27, 7*f* : —finance : five per cent. debentures : number drawn for payment published, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; —insurance for storage of goods on lighters : see under INSURANCE, marine
Railways : underground construction begun (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; — special article ("An impression of Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*b* ; —streets : widening scheme (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*a* ; —tramways : reported financing of subsidiary company by Belgian Syndicate contradicted, Feb. 20, 19*a* ; —waterworks extension :

BUENOS Aires (city) (continued) :— contract awarded to Messrs. J. Simpson and Co. (Ltd.), April 11, 18*b* : —wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy ; —Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
BUENOS Aires (province) — administration : particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —finance : budget approved by commission of deputies, Jan. 19, 5*c* ; —industries : commercial and industrial establishments : particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —land : taxation : particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; valuation : particulars, 28, 6*a*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
BUENOS Ayres Midland Railway Company see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
BÜHLER, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 5*b*
BUICK, Mr. T. Lindsay—"An Old New Zealander" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
BUILDING Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 17*d*
BUILDINGS—construction : new methods (E.S.), April 26, 26*b* ; — designs : comcompetitive : Mr. R. W. Vawdrey (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d* ; — ferro-concrete : new form of frame construction described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; use : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*b* ; London county council buildings act committee : regulations drafted, Nov. 20, 14*e* ; —roof construction : "Eureka" patent described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*e* ; —timber, use of (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*b* ; —walls, concrete : casting : new method described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b* ; —walls, damp : method of drying described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*
BUILDING trade—exhibition (Olympia) : arrangements ; held, April 21, 8*b* ; 24, 3*d* ; engineering exhibits described (E.S.), 26, 25*c* ; — land taxation, effect of : Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from Lancashire builder, Mar. 9, 14*b* ; —London : statistics from 1880 to 1909, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; —Sunday work : Rev. W. H. Davies (l.), May 3, 6*d*
BUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France) — at Vienne, on Michael Servetus, Oct. 17, 5*c*
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 20, 17*d*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 19*c* ; report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 15*c*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, July 11, 21*b*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 12*a* ; Mar. 30, 21*a* ; Sept. 28, 15*c* ; Dec. 30, 17*b* ; report, July 5, 21*f*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 19*e*
BUKIT Tambun Coconut Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*d*
BULBS : see under HORTICULTURE
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—crops, corn : official estimates, Dec. 29, 15*b*
Albanian unrest : see under ALBANIA
Army—clothing : credit allotted from surplus of budget, Jan. 30, 7*b* ; — estimates : extra credits proposed, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; —strength : statistics : Gen. Nikolaieff (s.), Jan. 28, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Capitulations — renunciation by powers : M. Gueshoff (s.), Nov. 27, 5*c*
Constitution—Bill : provisions, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; in Sobranye : first reading 14, 5*c* ; third reading, 20, 5*b* ; — National Assembly : elections to take place this year, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; — Sobranye, great : convocation date, May 18, 5*e* ; elections : date, May 3, 5*e* ; results, June 20, 7*a* ; opened by King Ferdinand : protest by M. Stambolisky, 23, 7*f* ; presidents elected, 23, 7*f* ; correction, 26, 5*e* ; discussions, 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; Bill : principle voted, July 1, 5*a* ; second reading arrangements, 3, 5*c* ; legislative committee : amendments agreed to by government, 8, 7*f* ; second reading, 11, 5*e* ; articles adopted, 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; third reading, 22, 5*b*
Crown Prince—to attend coronation, May 24, 17*a* ; date of arrival, June 8, 7*d* ; leaving for England, 17, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; lunches with Sir John Lister-Kaye, 26, 11*a* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d* ; receives Legion of Honour, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; engagement to Grand Duchess Olga of Russia reported, Sept. 18, 6*e*
Elections—results, Sept. 19, 3*c*
Engineering trade — openings for British goods : consular report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
English — society for promotion of study founded, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Finance—loans (1892) : conversion arrangements, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; particulars, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; new issue announced, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; prospectus, April 10, 20*d* ; M. Kravareff (int.), 12, 15*d* ; arrangements with English syndicate : extended period expires : government attitude ; M. Kravareff (int.), May 17, 22*c* ; new issue cancelled : Messrs. Oppenheimer, Blandford, and Co. (l.), June 19, 44*d* ; (1907) : bonds drawn for payment, July 17, 18*d*
Floods—particulars, July 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; estimated damage, 5, 5*d*
France—conference (Paris) : names of representatives : held, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; — convention : signed, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; — Paris : new street named as Sofia : King Ferdinand thanks municipal council, Jan. 19, 5*b*
General election—date, Aug. 12, 3*b* ; campaign progress, 21, 3*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations — Bulgaria
Greece, relations with—Greek press comments, April 28, 5*b* ; —stu-

BULGARIA—Greece, relations with (continued) :—
dents, Bulgarian : to visit Athens, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; at Athens, April 24, 5*f* ; M. Venezelos receives deputation (s.), 27, 5*b* ; leaves for Varna, 27, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 27, 5*b*
Harbours — statistics of proposed expenditure (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*
Independence — proclamation : alleged previous understanding with Austria-Hungary : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; anniversary celebrated, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; King Ferdinand places wreaths on tombs of Stoïloff and Grekoff ; entertains M. Kaltcheff at dinner, Dec. 22, 5*c* ; —insurrection (1876) : death of maker of cherry wood cannon, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Italy — consular convention : ratified by Sobranye, Feb. 24, 5*e*
King : see FERDINAND
Ministry (late Stambolovist)—charges against : debate in Chamber, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 5, 5*e* ; referred to committee, 4, 5*c* : functions of committee, 5, 5*e* ; Russian opinion, 5, 5*e* ; discussed in Chamber, Feb. 23, 5*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; Gen. Savoff (s.), 24, 5*e* ; decision of Chamber : charges to be heard before special court, 27, 5*e*
Ministry (Malinoff)—resigns, Mar. 23, 5*c* ; M. Daneff invited to form cabinet, 25, 5*e*
Ministry (Gueshoff) — appointed : composition, Mar. 30, 5*c* ; M. Ivan Gueshoff invited to form cabinet, 29, 5*d* ; declaration of policy to be issued, April 1, 5*d* ; programme, Aug. 21, 3*e*
Orders—see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Sobranye)—session closed, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; opening date, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; opened ; speech from Throne, 30, 5*f*
Press—newspapers suspended, Oct. 7, 3*b*
Railways — statistics of proposed expenditure (E.S.), April 19, 22*c* ; —Radomir to Dubnitza : construction by government announced, Jan. 26, 5*d* ; —rolling stock : shortage reported (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
Rumania — improved relations : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; M. Gueshoff (s.), 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; M. Gennadieff (s.), 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; improved relations ascribed to Austrian influence, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Russia — absence of reference in Bulgarian speech from throne noticed, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; —convention, alleged : disclosure during hearing of charges against ex-ministers, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —conventions (consular jurisdiction, civil courts jurisdiction, and extradition) signed, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; —Eastern Rumelia : arrangements for payment of debt announced, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Servia—commercial relations : Servian mission arrives at Sofia, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 7, 7*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
BULGARIA, Prince Boris of—receives order of the Annunciation, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; returns to Sofia from Constantinople, May 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of—returns to Sofia from Constantinople, May 13, 7*f* (e.e.)
BULGARIAN Church—Greek Church : arrangement respecting defence of common educational interests reported, April 15, 3*d*
BULKELEY, Capt. T. H. R.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8*d*
BULL, Dr. G. J.— death, Jan. 4, 11*d*
BULL, Ex Sgt. George—libel charge, Nov. 17, 7*e*
BULL, Rev. Herbert—at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, Nov. 3, 11*d*
BULL, Mr. James—will, Feb. 20, 12*b*
BULL, Mrs. Ole—death, Jan. 20, 11*c*
BULL, Lieut. Philip T.—found shot, Mar. 13, 11*e*
BULL, Mr. Richard—on sheriffs : functions (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d*
BULL, William, *alias* William Jones — arson charge, Jan. 23, 3*e*
BULL, Sir William — elected treasurer of London Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; elected chairman of Seaford Convalescent Home, April 10, 13*e* ; gift of challenge shields to National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, May 20, 12*b*
Declaration of London — claims responsibility for issue of posters (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*
at Grindell-Matthews Wireless Telephone Syndicate's meeting, on wireless telephony, Oct. 14, 16*a*
in Parliament, on—annuities, life : Bill, April 5, 13*f* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*d*
on Anti Socialist Union : contributes £1,000 to funds (l.), April 3, 6*c* ; —Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 16, 6*a* ; —Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (l.), June 16, 6*b*
BULL and Bull, Messrs.—action against, Nov. 3, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 4, 4*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; 17, 3*f* on divorce court alleged sketching by representative of *Evening Times* (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 3*d*
BULL (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) (London and Sydney) — issue of stock announced, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; prospectus, 9, 13*d* ; dividends, May 1, 21*d* ; Oct. 16, 20*e* ; report, 27, 18*d*
BULL (William) and Sons, Messrs.—orchids: show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
BULL Ant Proprietary Company — liquidation proposed : circular issued, July 17, 21*f*
BULLDOG Club (Incorporated)—show : see under DOGS—Shows
BULLEIR, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. H. St. G Gray —"The Glastonbury Lake Village," reviewed (L S.), Dec. 21, 535*b*
BULLEN, Mr. F. T.—at Royal Geographical Society, on deep-sea fish, Jan. 3, 10*b*
BULLER, Commander H. T. — receives Victorian order, April 13, 11*a*
BULLER, late Sir Redvers—memorial at Crediton church : unveiled, June 3, 11*a* ; memorial in Winchester cathedral : particulars, Aug. 14, 4*d* : unveiling arrangements Oct. 26 9*a* ; unveiled 30, 11*c*
BULLERS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*a*
BULLFINCH East Gold Mining Company (Ltd)—meeting, Feb 7, 22*b*
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W. A.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17*d*
BULLOCH, Lade, and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 18, 15*e*

BULLOCK, Rev. Charles — death, Sept. 25, 9*d*; will, Dec. 19, 9*e*
BULLOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*; promoted lieutenant-general, 28, 14*d*
at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*e*
BULLOCK, Jane, and James Bullock—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 11, 3*e*
BULLOCK, Rev. T. L.—elected vicar of St. Mark (Clerkenwell), Mar. 17, 4*d*
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R.:—
at Church Congress, on Church of England finance, Oct. 6, 4*e*: —at Gloucester diocesan conference, on Church of England finance, Oct. 13, 10*b*
BULLOUGH, Mr. T.—on rats: extermination (l.), Jan. 16, 7*d*
BULL River Electric Power Company—formed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*d*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany) — silver wedding celebrated, Jan. 9, 11*a*; 10, 5*e*; present at banquet to Crown Prince of Germany at Rome, April 7, 5*f*
on Delcassé, M.: speech on death of Baron von Ketteler: despatch quoted, Mar. 13, 5*e*; —Great Britain and France: foreign trade in Colonies attitude compared: statement recalled, Sept. 13, 4*a*
BULSTRODE, Dr. H. T. — death, July 22, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*b*; funeral, 26, 11*b*
on shellfish — transmission of disease (report), April 1, 6*c*
BULSTRODE, Mr. William — will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
BULTEAU, Mme. ("Fœmina") — "L'Âme des Anglais" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*
BULUWAYO Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
BULWER, Miss D. E.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 13, 7*b*
BULWER, Gen. Sir E. E. G.—will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
BULWER, Col. W. E. G. L.—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
BUMLEY-CAMPBELL, Col.—tour round world recalled, Sept. 1, 9*e*
BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert N.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
BUNBURY, Col. V. T.—appointed to command of Kent territorial infantry brigade, May 5, 6*d*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
BUNBURY, Col. William E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
BUNCH (B.) and Sons, Messrs.—works offered for sale (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*
BUND, Mr. J. W. W.—at Worcestershire quarter sessions, on creation of police reserves, Oct. 10, 5*b*
BUND, Mr. Willis—at Worcester, on sanatoria: proposed government grants, May 23, 7*c*
BUNDI (state)—special article ("A progressive Rajput state"), Dec. 26, 3*f*
BUNDI (town)—special article ("The Queen-Empress in Rajputana: visit to Bundi"), Dec. 25, 3*d*
BUNN, Mr. J. W.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointments of local education inspectors, April 19, 7*a*
BUNN, Mr. W. G.—death, Sept. 23, 9*b*
BUNSEN, Robert William — centenary: celebration: Mr. F. Jones and Mr. J. Grossmann (l.), Mar. 20, 4*a*
BUNTING, Alderman J. H.—gift of Manor House to Spalding Unionists for club premises, Mar. 6, 11*c*
BUNTING, Kate—poisoning charge, Sept. 8, 6*d*; 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
BUNTING, Sir Percy William—death: funeral arrangements, July 24, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 25, 11*a*; funeral, 26, 11*b*; will, Aug. 30, 6*e*
BUNTINGFORD Association — insurance scheme: comparison with Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national
BUNYAN, John:—
Anvil—history: Mr. J. Beagarie (l.), June 22, 3*e*
Foxe's "Book of Martyrs"—copy described, Feb. 2, 10*f*; 3, 11*e*: correspondence), 8, 15*b*: sale announced, April 27, 10*d*; correspondence, May 23, 10*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 10*f*; our Bedford correspondent's comments, 25, 8*b*; intervention of attorney-general: book withdrawn from sale, 27, 10*d*; authenticity of verse and signatures (art., "Bunyan's Foxe: the verse and signatures"), 27, 10*d*; Mr. W. Hale White (l.), 29, 11*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attorney-general's decision, July 7, 8*a*; Bedford Library Council request compensation for government interference, 15, 8*e*; Mr. A. R. Goddard (l.), Aug. 4, 9*b*; offered for sale at Messrs. Sotheby's: withdrawn, Dec. 15, 5*b*; Mr. C. F. Farrar (l.), 28, 5*e*
Westminster Abbey — memorial window: described: presentation arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*c*
BUQUOY, Count Charles (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3*c*
BURBANK'S Main Lode (1904) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 28, 21*c*; report, Nov. 15, 19*d*
BURBIDGE, Mrs. Kate—found shot, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
BURBURY, Mr. Samuel Hawksley—death, Aug. 23, 9*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4*c*; Sept. 15, 8*e*; will, Dec. 19, 9*e*
BURCHELL, Mr. Tufnell—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
BURCHETT, Mr. Godfrey—"The Indelible Factor of Individual Sentient Life" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231*b*
BURCHETT, Mr. Sebastian — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11*c*
BURCHINGER, George Henry — theft charge, Nov. 28, 4*d*
BURD, Mr. Henry W.—biographical, Nov. 23, 6*b*
BURDEN, Maj. Henry—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
BURDEN, Mr. Valentine — misapplying workhouse provisions charge, Sept. 6, 8*f*; 9, 4*e*
BURDETT, Sir Henry:—
at British Hospital Association's congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 29, 9*b*; —at Home Hospitals' Association for Paying Patients, on administration of hospitals, Mar. 25, 4*b*; correction, 27, 6*c*; —at Mansion House, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions in aid of hospitals, Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; —at St. James's Palace, on League of Mercy finances; hospitals: posi-

BURDETT, Sir Henry (continued) :—
tion, Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — effect on voluntary hospitals ; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Dec. 2, 6*a*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. A.—gives dinners, Feb. 28, 11*b* ; Mar. 9, 11*a* ; leaves England, April 6, 11*a* ; gives parties, June 2, 11*a* ; garden parties : dates, July 1, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; given, 13, 11*e* ; 19, 11*b*
Law case, Oct. 18, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—army : horse supply, Mar. 23, 13*b* ; —debates : arrangements between speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13*b* ; —horse breeding : government scheme, Feb. 25, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15*b* ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*c*
BURDITT, Ada Rose—inquest, April 25, 4*c*
BURDWAN, Maharajadhiraja of — appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
BURFIELD (police-sergeant) — stops runaway horses, April 15, 7*f*
BURFIELD, Mr. S. T.—appointed assistant superintendent of museum of zoology at Cambridge University, July 24, 3*d*
BURFITT, Mr. C. T.—on proposed memorial to Rev. S. Marsden (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4*d*
BURG, Ferdinand Charles (Archduke Ferdinand Charles of Austria)—renounces archducal rights ; assumes name of Ferdinand Charles Burg, Oct. 25, 8*d* : marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated ; renunciation of archducal rights accepted, Nov. 18, 10*c*
BURGE, Mr. C. O. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*
on New South Wales — Burrinjuck dam (sp. art., "Irrigation in New South Wales : the Burrinjuck dam," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*e*
BURGE, Mr. C. W.—on railwaymen's strike : fund for loyal employees (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 6*e*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Southwark — biographical ; April 25, 8*d* ; correction, 26, 8*d* ; health, Mar. 27, 8*d* ; appointed Bp. of Southwark, April 25, 8*d* ; consecration : arrangements, May 11, 4*c* ; 22, 18*f* ; 25, 6*b* ; consecrated, 26, 17*d* ; enthronment : arrangements, 25, 6*b* ; does homage upon appointment, 31, 13*a* ; enthroned at Southwark cathedral ; addresses congregation, June 5, 3*d* ; appointed chaplain to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12*b* ; leaves diocese for holiday, Aug. 3, 13*e* ; accepts chairmanship of council of Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, Oct. 31, 4*c*
at Battersea Town Hall, on temperance, Nov. 15, 11*c* ; —at Church House, on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, July 12, 15*f* ; —at Dulwich College, on public schools, July 28, 12*d* ; —at Hamnerton Hall, on South London Church Fund, Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —at Southwark cathedral, sermon, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; baptism ; education : religious teaching in schools, 17, 6*f* ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*b* ; —at Southwark diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Nov. 16, 4*c*
on Royal Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road) : Sunday night services (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 2*f* ; —Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund : appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; —Southwark diocese : clergy : training and supply (l.), Nov. 25, 13*c*
BURGE, Woodall, and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 2, 3*d* ; application for discharge, Oct. 19, 4*b*
BURGESS, Prof. C. F.—ferro-concrete : experiments concerning corrosion of iron described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*b*
BURGESS, Mr. C. T. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
BURGESS, Emily (*alias* Maythum)—fraud charge, July 29, 4*c*
BURGESS, Frank—shot, Mar. 23, 10*b*
BURGESS, Helen—inquest, Feb. 22, 10*f*
BURGESS, Mr. J.—at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 19, 7*c*
BURGESS, Mr. Joseph—will, May 17, 12*e*
BURGESS, Mr. Joseph—"John Burns" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*c*
BURGESS, Robert Percy H.—misappropriation charge, Oct. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b*
BURGESS, Thomas William—biographical, Sept. 7, 4*d* ; in London ; reception, Sept. 9, 8*e* ; gives sitting for portrait-model to be placed in Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 15, 11*c*
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
BURGH, Strabolgi, and Cobham, baronies of—claims to : particulars, May 18, 4*c*
BURGHCLERE, Lord — leaves Paris for Cannes, Feb. 25, 11*a* ; dinner postponed, May 26, 11*c* ; given, July 7, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*d* ; 14, 6*d*
on Diseases of Animals Act : administration (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; —monuments, historic : preservation (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; —rats : extermination (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.—"The Vision of Balmaine" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
BURGLARIES—Ashstead : Mr. Meyer's residence, July 5, 10*b* ; —Aston : offices of Healy and Co., April 10, 13*d* ; —Belgrave-square : particulars, Dec. 7, 8*c* ; —Bond-street : Messrs. Stewart and Co.'s premises, Jan. 12, 6*d* ; —Brook-street (Old Bond-street) : jewellers' premises, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Carlton-house-terrace : man arrested, Dec. 4, 6*e* ; reward offered for information, 4, 6*e* ; prosecution, 5, 3*f* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 2*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; —Chelsea Theatre of Varieties : particulars, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; —Cosham : Purbrook Grange : arrests, Dec. 11, 7*a* ; —Croydon : premises of Louis Courlander (Ltd.), April 10, 13*d* ; police-constable rewarded, May 19, 3*e* ; prosecutions, Nov. 14, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Dinas Powis : Cross farm, Dec. 28, 2*c* ; —Dolgelly (Mannan) : prosecutions, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; —Ealing : prosecution, Aug. 3, 2*e* ; —Elgin-avenue

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
prosecutions, Oct. 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*c*; —Elgin House (Osterley Park): prosecution, Feb. 6, 6*f*; 13, 3*b*; —Eton College: see under ETON College; —Forest-gate: Mr. F. A. S. Stern's residence, July 5, 10*b*; —Great Dover-street: arrest of armed burglar: testimonial fund: meeting, Jan. 3, 6*a*; contributions, 6, 3*a*; prosecution, 6, 3*a*; trial, 16, 3*e*; Charles Arthur appeal rejected, Feb. 8, 3*a*; Mrs. Wright rewarded, 16, 11*e*; receives Albert medal, 24, 8*b*; police-constable Haytread receives King's police medal, 24, 8*c*; —Gregynog Hall: prosecutions, Mar. 21, 8*e*; 28, 3*e*; May 26, 3*f*; —Henley: Red Lion Hotel, April 10, 13*d*; —Highgate: particulars, Jan. 10, 3*c*; —Houndsditch: see under Houndsditch—Shooting outrage; —Islington: Englefield-road: prosecution, Dec. 22, 8*c*; 29, 2*d*; —Kensington, Talgarth-mansions: prosecutions, Mar. 8, 4*a*; 23, 3*f*; —Kingston-on-Thames: ladies attacked by burglar, Feb. 6, 13*e*; prosecution, 7, 6*d*; 22, 7*b*; Mar. 4, 3*d*; —Lennox House (Ovington-square): prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4*c*; —Montague-street: prosecutions, Feb. 22, 4*d*; Mar. 1, 4*a*; 30, 4*c*; April 26, 3*b*; — North Killingholme: police-constable injured, May 13, 8*d*; —Oxford-street: Westminster Photographic Exchange, Oct. 14, 10*d*; prosecution, 16, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; Nov. 9, 2*d*; —Park-lane (Woods-mews): accident to supposed burglar, Sept. 22, 8*d*; —Pirie, Capt. D. V.: chateau de Varennes, Dec. 15, 13*b*; —post offices: see under POST Offices; —Regent-street: premises of Messrs. Revillon Frères (Ltd.); prosecution, Nov. 20, 3*c*; 27, 3*b*; —statistics: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sunderland: pawnbroker's shop, Mar. 21, 4*e*; April 4, 16*d*; —Thornton-heath: Messrs. Whitbread's stores, Jan. 9, 12*f*; — Thurgarton Priory, Feb. 21, 4*f*; — Totteridge Hill: Mr. E. H. Downe's residence; police-constable assaulted, May 3, 4*c*; —Vaughan-Morgan, Mr. Henry: house robbed, Nov. 23, 11*b*; —Ware Girls' Grammar School, June 27, 4*e*; —Windlesham: prosecution, May 17, 8*c* (e.e.); —Woking: prosecution, Aug. 9, 6*c*

BURGON and Ball (Ltd.) — Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d*

BURGOYNE, Mr. Allan — garden party: date, June 1, 11*a*; given, July 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b*; —navy: battleships: armament; torpedo-boat-destroyers, July 5, 14*d*

BURGOYNE, Mr. P. B.—gives garden party, July 3, 11*c*

BURGOYNE, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 28, 11*c*

BURGWIN, Mrs.—at Patriotic Club, on feeble-minded children, Feb. 17, 10*d*

BURIAL Laws Act (1880)—St. Crantoc (Cornwall): vicar refuses to allow burial of nonconformist: see under PARLIAMENT

BURKE, Miss Billie—leaving for United States, Aug. 10, 12*a*

BURKE, Capt. C. J.—lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on design of military aeroplane, Dec. 7, 7*d*

BURKE, Capt. D. C.—aeroplane casualty, Jan. 9, 7*a*

BURKE, Edmund :—
Calcutta University — works excluded from curriculum: Parliament, British; see under PARLIAMENT

BURKE, Mr. H. F.—received by King, Jan. 24, 11*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*; appointed Norroy King of Arms, Oct. 28, 11*e*

BURKE, Maude, and Fanny Burke — unbecoming conduct in church charge, Sept. 14, 6*d* (e.e.)

BURKE, Patrick (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*b*

BURKE, William J. (constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*

BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 24*e*; Nov. 28, 20*f*; report, June 12, 20*b*

BURKETT, Mr. Lawrence J.—will, June 23, 6*d*

BURKILL, Miss M. L.—will, April 27, 11*d* (e.e.)

BURKITT, Prof. Francis C.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*c*

BURKITT, Rev. James—will, Oct. 23, 11*c*

BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions

BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 8, 20*e*; dividend, June 15, 19*d*

BURLS, Mr. G. A.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: rating (E.S.), Feb. 15, 26*c*

BURMA :—
Chinese colony — particulars, May 3, 5*f*
Concessions: see under INDIA—Concessions
Crime—charges against Mr. Dalrymple-Clark: re-trial held; acquitted, Mar. 11, 5*b*; Mr. Dalrymple-Clark discharged, 17, 5*c*
Development—Mr. J. Nisbet (sp. art., "The development of Burma: a flourishing province"), May 24, 40*c*
Education — religious teaching in schools: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—accidents: on Sodar-Lashio Railway, Mar. 9, 5*f*
Rice—crop prospects, Dec. 13, 13*d*
Yunnan—frontier question: British troops in disputed territory; Yunnan viceroy's attitude, Feb. 8, 5*a*; 20, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Burma-Yunnan boundary"), 9, 5*a*; particulars of opposition to British police force, 10, 5*d*; delimitation arrangements, 10, 5*d*; commission being arranged, 20, 5*d*

BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 25, 23*a*; 29, 26*d*; dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d*; 27, 18*d*

BURMA Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 21*e*

BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways

BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 8, 23*e*; meeting, 18, 19*b*

BURMA Society—club: opened; grant from secretary of state, April 3, 7*e*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 3, 7*e*;— Fryer, Lady: gives at home, April 3, 7*e*; —Fryer, Sir F. (s.), April 3, 7*e*; — meeting, Oct. 30, 12*e*; —White, Sir H. T. (s.), Oct. 30, 12*e*

BURMA Solid Fuel Company (Ltd.)—registered, May 29, 22*c*

BURMESTER, Miss Ellen—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
BURN, Col. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on—army : soldiers' grievances ; officers' pay, Mar. 15, 14*a* ; officers : promotion from the ranks, 23, 12*e* ; —budget (1911), May 17, 16*f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; —Parliament Bill, May 3, 13*b* ; 10, 15*a*
BURN, Mrs. Rosdew—gives dance, Mar. 8, 11*a*
BURNABY (British Columbia) — municipality : debenture stock : issue announced, July 19, 18*d*
BURNABY, Hon. Mrs. Sybil—falls from window, May 15, 8*b* ; death, 27, 3*c* ; inquest, 30, 9*d* (e.e.) ; funeral, 31, 13*c*
BURNARDS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 22*e*
BURNE, Com. Charles—appointed to command of Chilean War College, Jan. 27, 5*d*
BURNE, Mr. Henry H.—will, Oct. 10, 9*c*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—drawings, "The Crucifixion" and "The Nativity," presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 15, 11*b*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—gives evening party, June 30, 11*b* ; leaves for Nice, Dec. 30, 11*a*
on members of Parliament—payment (l.), Aug. 29, 6*e*
BURNES, Mr. C. W. :—
on friendly societies : reserve funds, (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10*d* ; (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; payment of sickness benefit (int.), Dec. 5, 9*f*
BURNET, Mr. Arthur—on astronomy : conjunction of Mars and Saturn (l.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; Mars : occupation by moon (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d*
BURNET, Dr. John—on "quincentenary" (l.), Sept. 22, 6*d*
BURNETT, Sir David—on motor-horns : night use (l.), Aug. 9, 10*b*
BURNETT, Mrs. F. Hodgson—accident to motor-car, July 14, 5*d*
BURNETT, Mr. John — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6*a*
BURNETT, Mrs. Katherine C.—will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
BURNETT, Samuel, and others — disturbances charge, Nov. 23, 4*d*
BURNETT, Thomas — drunk charge, Nov. 3, 4*a*
BURNEY, Vice-Adm. Cecil—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; appointed rear-admiral commanding fifth cruiser squadron, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; appointed to command Atlantic fleet, 29, 8*a* ; Dec. 6, 14*e* ; flag to be transferred to the *Prince of Wales*, 19, 11*e*
BURNHAM, Lord—presides at meeting of Newspaper Press Fund, Feb. 27, 13*e* ; welcomes representatives of overseas press at Empire Press Union banquet, June 19, 28*c*
at Princes Restaurant, on Empire Press League ; imperial unity, June 19, 28*c*
BURNHAM, Mr. John C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
BURNLEY—borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electricity : supply station : new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; May 10, 27*c* ;—
BURNLEY (continued):—
extension sanctioned by Local Government Board (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —gas works : improvements proposed (E.S.), May 10, 27*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —workhouse : heating system : improvement proposed (E.S.), May 10, 27*c*
BURNLEY Paper Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
BURNLEY Weavers' Association—membership : statistics, Dec. 25, 7*f*
BURNS, Mr. C. O.—on Post Office savings banks : contract for home safes : replies to Mr. Newman's speech (l.), May 22, 18*e*
BURNS, Mr. John — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; to open town-planning exhibition at Crosby Hall, 31, 12*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, Mar. 1, 16*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, April 7, 7*d* ; visits Borough, 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; replies to letter from aged inmates of Whitgift Hospital (Croydon), 22, 3*d* ; visits Goupil Gallery, May 10, 13*a* ; opens workmen's dwellings at West Byfleet, 15, 12*b* ; opens pumping station at Walton-on-Thames, June 12, 6*e* ; to address National Association for Prevention of Consumption's conference, July 15, 7*c* ; receives honorary degree of Birmingham University, 28, 4*b* ; visits Hampton Court, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; visits Treasury Office, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; at Stratford-on-Avon, visits Shakespeare Library and Museum, 29, 9*a* ; inspects National Sanatorium (Benenden), Oct. 5, 5*b* ; inspects arrangements at Quinton Polyclinic for sea-water treatment of disease, 6, 8*c* ; invited to address public meeting at Battersea on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 22, 8*d*
Labour — London transport workers' strike : acts as chairman of conference, Aug. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; lightermen's dispute : acts as chairman of conference, 26, 8*a*
Rag flock — receives deputation, Jan. 13, 10*c*
Unemployed — suggestions to Central (Unemployed) Body for London : Canon Anderson (s.), Feb. 18, 6*b*
Venereal disease — compulsory treatment : receives deputation, July 14, 16*e*
Vermin — extermination : receives deputation, Mar. 17, 6*e*
at Battersea Park, on Cardinal Manning, July 17, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —at Battersea Town Hall, on general election, House of Lords reform : fiscal policy, Jan. 11, 10*a* ; —at imperial conference, on emigration to colonies ; suggested colonial representation; Emigrants' Information Office, June 10, 12*a* ; on suggested uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12*b* ; —at London Docks, on settlement of transport workers' strike, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; —at National Association for Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : Milk Bill, July 20, 6*c* ; —at Southwark Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; on settlement of lightermen's strike, 21, 5*c* ; —at Walton-on-Thames, on London's water supply, June 12, 6*e* ; —at West Byfleet, on housing, May 15, 12*b*

BURNS, Mr. John (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13c ; — children : school meals : proposed feeding during coronation holidays, Mar. 28, 14d ; poor law administration ; boarding-out system, Aug. 4, 10e ; remand homes, 4, 11a ; — emigration : to colonies, Aug. 4, 10d ; —Housing Act : administration ; closing orders ; appeals, Aug. 4, 10e, 11a ; —labour exchanges : statistics, Feb. 11, 12d ; Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), 13, 6f ; — licensing : taxation : Cambridge, July 26, 13c ; —London county council : payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14d ; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works), Bill, Aug. 1, 13b ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13e ; —poor law : relief, outdoor : expenditure, July 26, 12c ; administration, Aug. 4, 10d ; children's liability for parents' maintenance ; dismissal of workhouse master at Launditch ; outdoor relief, 4, 10e ; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14c ; —rivers : pollution, June 16, 14e ; —smallpox : outbreak in London, April 13, 7e ; — Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12c ; —Unemployed Workmen Act : administration : Herne Bay scheme, Mar. 28, 14d ; Hollesley Bay experiment, Aug. 4, 10e ; — vaccination, April 13, 7e ; officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10e
on Henderson, Rev. Ebenezer : appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7d ; —London water supply : Metropolitan Water Board's administration (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 4b ; — pensions, old-age : removal of pauper disqualification : payments from boards of guardians to government : letter to Mr. C. Breach, Feb. 1, 9a ;
BURNS, Robert—patent as exciseman : sold (£500), Nov. 24, 6e
Poems—copy of Kilmarnock edition sold ($1,625), April 27, 5d ; copy of first edition sold (£730), Nov. 24, 6c
BURNS, Robert—assault charge, Nov. 22, 4e (e.e.)
BURNS, Walter, and Alfred W. Coleman—base coin charge, Dec. 5, 4a
BURNSIDE, Mr. Walter F.—on Greek : study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52b
BURNSIDE, Mr. William E.—will, June 21, 13c
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 21a
BURNS Steamship (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 22e
BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
BURR, Mr. Arthur :—
Libel on—prosecution, Nov. 14, 22b ; 30, 6d ; Dec. 14, 7a ; 21, 4a ; *The Times* report corrected, Nov. 15, 14c ; Dec. 2, 3f ; Rev. Sir C. J. Shaw (s.) ; Mr. A. Wells (s.), Nov. 27, 17e
at Dover, on coal-mining in Kent : alleged arrangement between ecclesiastical commissioners and Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Company, Nov. 27, 17e
BURRA, Mr. James S.—will, April 14, 9f ; collection of engravings sold, Nov. 2, 12f ; library sold, Dec. 16, 6b
BURRADON and Coxlodge Coal Company—collieries : electrification scheme : details (E.S.), July 12, 25b
BURRARD, Col. Sidney G.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
BURRELL, Miss — consents to defray cost of new out-patients' department at Royal South Hants and Southampton Hospital, June 16, 8b
BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—biographical ; appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 11, 8d ; sworn in as minister of agriculture, 17, 5d
in Parliament, on Canada-United States Reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8d
BURRELL, Sir Merrik R.—on horses : breeding : government scheme (l.), Dec. 23, 4b
BURRIDGE, Mr. F. V.—appointed principal of Central School of Arts and Crafts, Nov. 16, 7a
BURRILL, Mr. C. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11e
BURROUGH, Mr. Hubert A. R.—poisoned ; particulars, Oct. 12, 3c ; inquest, 16, 3b
BURROUGHS, Mr. E. A.—on Church of England prayer-book : suggested revision of lectionary (l.), June 15, 4d
BURROW, Mr. C. Kennett—"Carmina Varia" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482e
BURROWES, Lieut.-Col. Algernon St. L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9e
BURROWS, Mr. Herbert—resigns membership of Social Democratic party, April 28, 13d
BURROWS, Mr. James M.—contempt of court : application to court, Nov. 24, 3c
BURROWS, Mr. John S.—death, Dec. 28, 7b
BURROWS, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 24, 11b
BURROWS, Ven. W. O., Archdeacon of Birmingham :—
at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4b ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 3, 15a
BURROWS (T.) (Ltd.)—works, new : to be erected (E.S.), June 7, 27b
BURRY Port and Gwendraeth Valley Railway—light railway commissioners' order confirmed, Oct. 10, 10d
BURSTAL, Mr. E. K.—on Metropolitan Water Board : projected new Thames reservoirs (l.), Mar. 7, 14f
BURSTALL, Miss S. A. :—
at British Association, on education : examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116b ; —at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4b
BURSTALL, Sarah A., and M. A. Douglas—"Public Schools for Girls" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59a
BURSTON, Mr. Clement—on sheep : disease (l.), July 3, 12f
BURT, Sir Henry Parsall — promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
BURT, Rev. J. H.—death, Jan. 30, 4d
BURT, Mr. Peter—motor-car engine : new type invented : described, Oct. 26, 4f
BURT, Mr. Thomas—biographical, Oct. 11, 8c ; salary : Northumberland miners' decision, Jan. 19, 6e ; to deliver lecture at Armstrong College, 24, 4f ; to receive D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 15, 13a ; degree conferred, June 28, 17a ; welcomed by delegates at trade union congress, Sept. 6, 7f ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c ; to receive freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 6, 11a ; celebrates 74th birthday, 14, 11a ;

BURT, Mr. Thomas (continued) :—
receives presentation, Dec. 4, 5*f* ; entertained at National Liberal Club, 12, 6*e*
Testimonial—appeal issued, April 14, 9*f*
at Armstrong College, on Mr. Joseph Cowen, Oct. 16, 13*f* ; —at National Liberal Club, on home rule ; labour prospects ; trade unions, Dec. 12, 6*e* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour : development of trade unions ; collective bargaining, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; on railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6*e* ; —at trade union congress, on peace, Sept. 9, 8*a*
on coal-mining accidents : effect of coal dust (circular), Feb. 3, 6*e* ; —Ireland : railwaymen's strike (circular), Oct. 4, 4*c* ; —labour : railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 10*a*
BURTON—charge against : see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
BURTON, Lord—memorial at Burton : unveiled, May 15, 13*b*
BURTON, Mr. (Natal)—at Graaf Reinet, on education : language question ; natives, Sept. 6, 3*d*
BURTON, Mrs.—acts as coxswain of lifeboat, Sept. 27, 6*d* (e.e.)
BURTON, Dr. C. V. I.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4*a*
BURTON, Mr. E. C.—memorial erected at Daventry, Feb. 7, 11*a*
BURTON, Staff-Surg. E. T.—receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, July 22, 11*b*
BURTON, Col. Edmund B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) — to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
at Burghersdorp, on native labour : proposed restriction of recruiting in agricultural districts ; death rate, Dec. 16, 5*e*
on labour : native and white ; immigration (int.), Aug. 24, 3*f* ; confers with Natal planters, 26, 3*f*
BURTON, Mr. J. H. :—
at British Association, on agriculture —education, Sept. 5, 10*c*
on Canada — agriculture : education and research work : report to Somerset county council agricultural education committee, Oct. 23, 13*b*
BURTON, James, and Charles E. Pike—false pretences charge, Aug. 7, 8*c*
BURTON, Mr. R. C.—appointed assistant superintendent in Geological Survey of India, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
BURTON, Sir Richard :—
Manuscripts (law case), Mar. 28, 3*c*
"Sentiment of the Sword, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 159*a*
BURTON, Mr. W. S.—picture acquired for Guildhall Art Gallery, Dec. 21, 11*d*
Testimonial, proposed — appeal : Mr. J. S. White (l.), Dec. 23, 10*c*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18*f*
BURTON-BROWNE, Col.—at Church Association's conference, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 2*f*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —mayoralty : Lord Anglesey willing to accept, July 27, 11*a* ; nominated, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; — town clerk appointed, May 1, 6*f*
BURTON-ON-TRENT Canine Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
BURWELL, Mr. H. M.—at Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, on Vancouver : water supply (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d*
BURY (Lancashire) — borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; — electricity : new works announced (E.S.), April 19, 22*e* ; new station opened (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c* ; —freedom : conferred on Mr. J. Kenyon, Alderman J. Parks, Col. O. O. Walker, and Col. G. E. Wike, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; —gas works : extensions announced (E.S.), April 5, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
BURY, Capt. Lord—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Denman, April 15, 4*b*
BURY, Mr. Ernest—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coke oven by-products recovery (p., E.S.), June 7, 28*a*
BURY, Rev. G. F.—death, Oct. 31, 11*d*
BURY, Mr. G. Wyman—"The Land of Uz" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*
BURY, Mr. George F. (Canada) — appointed vice-president and general manager of Western Canadian Pacific Railway, Oct. 6, 3*f*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—appointed bishop for European chaplaincies, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; future arrangements, 26, 6*d* ; resigns bishopric of Honduras, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; at St. Petersburg ; received by Tsar, April 6, 5*b*
at St. Paul's cathedral, on home life, June 28, 16*f*
BURY, Prof. J. B.—to deliver Romanes lecture : date, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; granted leave from duties at Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 7*f*
"Cambridge Medieval History, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 489*a*
"Imperial Administrative System in the Ninth Century, The" (L.S.), June 29, 246*a*
BURY, Mr. Lindsay—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
BURY, Mr. Oliver—elected chairman of railway general managers' conference, Nov. 8, 20*a*
at Royal Commissions House, on railway men : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of trade unions ; Trade Disputes Act, Sept. 26, 8*c*
Bury Free Press—libel action against, Nov. 9, 2*e*
BURY Paper Making Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
BURY St. Edmunds—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
BUSCH, Carl—theft charge, Dec. 9, 4*c*
BUSH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected president of Missouri Pacific Railway Company, April 19, 20*a* ; elected president of St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railway, 21, 19*b*
BUSH, Agnes—attempted suicide charge, Sept. 12, 4*b* (e.e.)
BUSH, Mr. F. Robert—on London Playing Fields Society : appeal for bats and balls (l.), Sept. 13, 9*f*
BUSH, George—attempted murder charge, April 7, 4*a*
BUSH, Rear-Adm. P. W.—assumes command of Cape station, Jan. 5, 4*c*
BUSH, Mr. William—will, May 30, 13*c*
BUSH, Mr. Edward P.—joins board of Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.), Dec. 7, 18*f*
BUSHE, Lady Kathleen—gives reception, May 26, 11*a*

BUSHE, Mr. Robert G.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
BUSHEY Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3*c*
BUSHEY Park—allotments : appropriation of land for benefit of parish of Hampton authorized, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —chestnut Sunday : date, May 15, 9*d* ; observed, 22, 9*d* ; —entrance, new : particulars, July 21, 4*f* ; authorized, Dec. 14, 13*b*
BUSH Hill-park—St. Mark's church : alleged ritualistic practices : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
BUSHIRE—trade : statistics, July 20, 5*e*
BUSK, Sir Edward—health, Jan. 14, 7*f*
on marriages, mixed — McCann case (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b*
BUSK, late Mr. George—memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, April 17, 9*a* ; unveiled, 28, 11*a*
BUSK, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, June 5, 11*e*
BUSSELL, Dr. F. W.—"The Roman Empire" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 246*a*
BUSSEY, Mr. John—will, Aug. 21, 9*d*
BUSZARD, Mr. Marston :—
at Leicester quarter sessions, on capital punishment : executions ; corporal punishment, Jan. 3, 12*f*
on Cambridge University by-election—Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 25, 10*a*
BUTCHER, Miss—death Jan. 9, 6*e*
BUTCHER, Dr. E. L.—"Egypt as we knew it" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 16*b*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.—house party, Sept. 6, 9*a*
at Dinnington, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 24, 7*e* ; —at Nostell Priory, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 17, 7*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on food supply in war time ; Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —at York, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 31, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—army : officers : supply, Mar. 23, 13*b* ; —carriage licences : collection, Mar. 25, 12*d* : —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Declaration of London, June 29, 14*e* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12*f* ; Oct. 28, 12*a*, *b* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 17, 14*c*, *d* : —Ireland : land valuation, Mar. 7, 12*f*, 13*a* ; tobacco cultivation : government grant, Mar. 31, 13*d* ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*e* ; increment value duty, 30, 13*d* ; position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Naval Prize Bill, July 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d* ; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 12*f*, 13*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 25, 6*f* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; —vaccination officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10*c*
on Grey, Sir E. : refusal to answer questions respecting Declaration of London (l.), June 16, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 7*b* ; powers of commissioners (l.),
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 15*e* ; —Parliament Act : powers respecting bills other than money bills : Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 15, 14*f*
BUTCHER, Mr. S. H.—memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; funeral : memorial services, 4, 11*b* : Mr. Samuel Roberts (l.), 3, 9*b* ; Mr. J. C. Medd (l.), 5, 10*c* ; Lord Reay : appreciation (s.) ; British Academy passes resolution, 19, 4*e* ; will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
Browne, Father — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
Classical Association — passes resolution, Jan. 7, 4*d*
Geikie, Sir A.— appreciation (add.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
Greek, study of — views quoted : Rev. E. Lyttelton (l.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 6, 11*f*
Hastie, Prof. W. R. — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
Knight, Prof. (l., Ed.S.), Jan ?, 50*b*
Long, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*
Mackail, Prof. J. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
Murray, Prof. G.—to deliver commemorative address at Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 27, 15*a* ; delivers address, April 8, 7*a*
Postgate, Prof. — appreciation (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
BUTCHER, William — inquest, April 3, 3*c*
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*e*
BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; —wardens elected, Sept. 20, 9*e*
BUTE, Lady — gives dance, May 31, 13*a*
BUTE, Lord — opens new Cardiff Railway, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; health, July 6, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; Aug. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a*
Wedding dowry — lord mayor of Cardiff : award, April 21, 12*d*
BUTLEN (driver)—accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 10*c*
"BUTLER, A" — on press : scandal-mongering (l.), Jan. 28, 12*f*
BUTLER, Dr.—on Children Act : children in verminous condition : compulsory cleansing of home recommended (report), Aug. 14, 2*f*
BUTLER, Lady :—
"Floreat Etona" (picture) — sale announced, April 17, 9*e*
"Steady, the Drums and Fifes" (picture) — particulars, May 16, 5*f*
on coronation — horses : bearing reins (l.), June 13, 6*e*
BUTLER, Mr.—at Lake Mohonk arbitration conference, on peace : Mr. Carnegie's endowment, May 25, 7*e*
BUTLER, Mr. A. J. :—
on Alexandrine Library (l.), June 27, 14*d* ; — Egypt : Coptic grievances (l.), Feb. 20, 6*b*
BUTLER, Lord Arthur — returns from Ireland, Mar. 21, 11*a*
BUTLER, late Mr. Charles — library : sale announced, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; collection : sale announced ; engravings sold, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; library sold, April 6, 7*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; pictures described, May 11, 8*c* ; sold, 23, 7*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 11*e* ; July 7, 10*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; collection of coins and medals : sale held, July 6, 7*f* ; 12, 14*f*
BUTLER, Constance — reported missing, Dec. 4, 5*f*

BUTLER, Mr. G. G.—"Colonel St. Paul of Ewart" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*
BUTLER, Mr. G. Prentiss — death, April 10, 3*e*
BUTLER, Mr. Geoffrey G.—on law courts: special tribunals; Star Chamber Court (l.), Sept. 1, 2*f*
BUTLER, Mr. H. W. — resigns post as chief engineer to Electrical Power Storage Company (Ltd.), May 17, 27*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Harcourt:—
Indian education department — particulars of functions, Jan. 5, 5*a*
at Delhi, on Indian education: proposed universities, Dec. 29, 6*c*; — at Indian sanitary conference (Bombay), on public health; sanitation, Nov. 14, 5*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Harold E. — biographical: appointed professor of Latin at London University, June 15, 6*b*
BUTLER, Dr. Henry M. — appointed Romanes lecturer at Oxford University for 1912, Nov. 23, 6*b*; portraits painted by Mr. W. Orpen, 6, 12*b*; presented to Trinity College and to Mrs. Butler, 27, 6*c*
BUTLER, Mr. J. G. —adopted as Socialist candidate for Reading, Aug. 4, 5*f*
BUTLER, Mr. Montague S.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas Murray — elected member of American Academy of Arts and Letters, Feb. 14, 5*b*
on university examinations (evid.), May 8, 14*f*
BUTLER, Mr. S. H.—on Aligarh University, proposed: confers with Mohomedans, Oct. 25, 5*d*
BUTLER, Mr. S. M.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 12*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Slade — appointed recorder of Rye, April 26, 11*e*
BUTLER, Sir Spencer H. — promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
BUTLER, Capt. T. D.—promoted C.V.O., (P.N.), Feb. 9, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*
BUTLER, Gen. Sir William:—
Autobiography — publication announced, Jan. 6, 11*a*
"Sir William Butler. An Autobiography" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 87*a*
BUTLER, William H., and Herbert Marshall —blackmail charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*d*
BUTLER (George) and Company (Ltd.) — Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*b*
BUTLIN, Miss F. M.—on International Visits Association: visit to Denmark: letter quoted, June 13, 6*e*
BUTLIN, Sir Henry T.—to be entertained, May 12, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; entertained by medical profession to banquet, 14, 9*a*; elected president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 5*c*; resigns presidency of Royal College of Surgeons of England; council passes resolution, Nov. 10, 14*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession, June 2, 7*f*; 14, 9*a*; — at International Dental Federation's conference, on influence of smoking on cancer; dentistry, Aug. 2, 4*f*; — at Royal College of Surgeons, on Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —at Royal Free Hospital, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 13*c*
BUTLIN, Sir Henry T. (continued):—
on cancer — parasite (p.), Nov. 14, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*
BUTT, Mme. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Cambysopolis — biographical; appointed Bp. of Cambysopolis, Jan. 12, 11*c*; takes episcopal oath, 20, 7*b*; consecration arrangements, 20, 7*b*; Feb. 2, 12*c*; consecrated, 25, 13*e*; to sing first pontifical Mass in Westminster cathedral, Mar. 18, 4*d*; sung, 20, 4*c*; appointment as auxiliary Bp. of Westminster confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Westminster Cathedral—preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*d*
BUTT, Thomas Henry, and Charles Edward—misappropriation charge, July 22, 3*e*
BUTTAR, Mr. T. A.—on agriculture: live stock: winter feeding (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12*c*
BUTTE Coalition Company (Ltd.)—purchased by Anaconda Copper Mining Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 18*b*
BUTTER — adulterated: prosecution, May 12, 4*b*; July 21, 2*f*; —manufacture: season: Westmorland farmers' views, July 17, 13*b*;—output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
BUTTERFIELD, Rev. Herbert — cycling accident (fatal), July 29, 11*e*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A. — at international photometric commission, on photometric flame standards (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*b*
BUTTERFLIES — mimicry: Prof. E. B. Poulton (p.), Sept. 6, 10*a*; —peacocks: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4*d*; — Piccadilly tube station, specimen seen in: correspondence, Aug. 25, 6*b*; — scent-patches: Dr. F. A. Dixey (p.), Sept. 6, 10*a*; —special article ("Turning points in nature: birds and butterflies"), June 3, 4*a*; —vapourer moths: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4*d*; —white admirals: habits: particulars, Oct. 7, 4*d*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14*f*; Feb. 27, 20*b*; Mar. 29, 21*f*; April 28, 21*c*; June 2, 19*d*; Aug. 31, 13*d*; Dec. 2, 21*a*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. A. Kaye:—
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen—working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions; strike: volunteer workers; disputes on North-Eastern Railway; picketing, Sept. 29, 10*a*
on labour: railway strike: position of the North-Eastern Railway Company (l.), Aug. 29, 11*e*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: police: membership of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (circular), May 18, 15*b*
BUTTERWORTH, Com. Henry — appointed captain-superintendent of training-ship *Indefatigable*, June 9, 4*d*
BUTTON, Mr. Henry — "Flotsam and Jetsam" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*
BUTTON, Percy Charles — assault charge, June 10, 3*e*
BUTTONS (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 25, 22*a*
BUXTON, Dowager Lady—death, Aug. 21, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 22, 7*a*; funeral, 23, 9*a*
BUXTON, Mr. A. St. C—on "Solos" (l.), May 12, 11*e*

BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—not to contest Devon (Ashburton) again, Mar. 18, 10*c* (e.e.); 20, 10*c*
BUXTON, Catherine Lady—will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Charles S.—health, Aug. 31, 7*a*; death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*a*; funeral, 5, 9*a*; will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Ruskin College — bequest, Oct. 3, 4*b*; memorial scholarship endowed, Nov. 11, 4*b*
BUXTON, Dr. Dudley W.—on chloroform: "delayed poisoning" (l.), June 7, 4*c*
BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—on crime: treatment of habitual criminals (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Francis — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 26, 11*a*; health: returns to Grosvenor-gardens, Oct. 17, 9*a*: operation, Nov. 11, 11*a*; death, 15, 11*b*; correspondence, 16, 11*d*
on House of Lords: reform (l.), May 22, 8*c*; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (l.), July 27, 7*b*
BUXTON, Mrs. Gerald — motor-car accident, Nov. 28, 4*c*; 29, 11*a*
BUXTON, Mr. J. B.—appointed professor of hygiene and dietetics at Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, June 29, 6*e*
BUXTON, Rev. J. F. — resigning vicarage of St. Peter (Lee), April 26, 7*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—Turkish press attacks, Feb. 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; Austrian press comments, 11, 5*c*; leaves for the Wash, June 19, 35*b*; arrives in Berlin, Oct. 7, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 14*a*; —Edward VII., late King: memorials: London sites, Aug. 16, 5*b*; —fisheries: government attitude; territorial limit, June 21, 14*d*; —France, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*c*; —Germany, relations with, Mar. 9, 14*a*; Nov. 28, 14*c*; —Malecka, Miss: arrest in Russia, July 5, 14*f*; —Persia, relations with, Mar. 9, 13*e*; —Turkey, relations with, Mar. 9, 13*e*, 14*a*
on foreign relations: Germany: Sir E. Grey's speech (l.), Dec. 9, 4*a*; —Russia: Malecka, Miss Kate: arrest (with others, l.), July 6, 13*c*; —Turkey: education of girls (with another, l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*; reforms; cruelties in Macedonia (l.), Feb. 15, 6*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel, and Mr. A. Ponsonby—on foreign relations, Parliamentary control of: proposed Liberal committee: letter to Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—returns to London, Jan. 19, 11*a*; to be entertained by Swansea Chamber of Commerce, 25, 12*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 27, 13*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*c*; visits Mr. Asquith, July 26, 8*a*; gives dinner to London Liberal M.P.'s., Aug. 3, 6*b*; leaves for Sussex, 26, 9*a*; entertains members of Industrial Council at dinner, Oct. 27, 8*b*; gives dinner, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—to receive deputation, July 10, 7*b*; receives deputations, June 15, 7*a*; July 13, 7*b*
Labour—strikes: attends conferences at Downing-street, Aug. 16, 6*b*: general railway strike: consults
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney — Labour (continued):—
advisers at Board of Trade, 16, 8*c*; meets representatives of railway companies and railwaymen at Board of Trade, 17, 7*f*; takes part in negotiations, 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; receives message of thanks from King, 21, 6*b*
Mercantile marine — proposed conciliation board: correspondence with Shipping Federation (Ltd.), June 15, 10*b*
Seamen, training of British—receives deputation, Feb. 24, 15*f*
Shipping—conferences: receives deputation, May 12, 21*f*; colonial legislation: receives deputation, 16, 24*c*
Testimonial, public — committee formed, Nov. 6, 11*a*
Trades union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 11, 7*d*
Welsh national library — proposed compulsory contributions by authors: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on relations between Board of Trade and Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 16, 10*c*; —at Board of Trade offices, on labour disputes; Industrial Council, Oct. 27, 7*f*; —at Chamber of Shipping's dinner, on Board of Trade: relations with shipping trade, Feb. 18, 6*c*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on Copyright Bill, Dec. 9, 11*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on commercial travellers: facilities for entry of samples abroad; consular service; Bankruptcy Bill; bills of exchange, May 11, 10*b*; —at imperial conference, on proposed imperial labour exchanges, June 6, 5*f*, 6*a*; proposed enforcement of commercial arbitration awards, 6, 6*a*; proposed uniform imperial laws, 6, 6*a*; metric system, 6, 6*a*; international exhibitions, 6, 6*a*; suggested preference to British shipping, 6, 6*b*; colonies: position under imperial treaties, 4, 6*b*; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6*b*; shipping rings, 17, 8*b*; 19, 29*f*; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*c*; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 29, 8*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14*c*
Parliament, on—British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13*b*; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*a*; 28, 7*c*; May 3, 6*b*; 5, 4*d*; 26, 17*c*; June 16, 4*e*; 28, 14*c*; July 12, 12*f*; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13*b*; —Great Northern Railway Company: employees: contracting out of: arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*b*; July 6, 13*f*; closure motion, Oct. 26, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; Nov. 3, 6*e*, *f*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *c*; —labour: shipping: strike: alleged Board of Trade assistance to Chinese seamen, June 21, 14*d*; —Nether-

BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
lands : tariff, June 1, 13*a* ; —railways : accidents : labour conditions, June 18, 12*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : memorandum ; delayed issue explained (P.N.), May 10, 12*c* ;—shipping : labour : settlement of strike at Hull : congratulations to citizens (tel.), July 5, 10*a*
BUXTON, Mrs. Sydney—to give evening party at Board of Trade, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; holds reception at offices of Board of Trade, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; leaves for Continent, 17, 11*a*
BUXTON, Sir Thomas F.—resignation of chairmanship of Epping bench announced, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; receives presentation, 29, 11*a*
at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4*e*
on Overstrand Church restoration, Dec. 9, 10*f*
BUXTON, Mr. Victor—at Far and Near Club, on missions, Nov. 15, 10*e*
BUXTON and District Cottage Hospital —foundation-stone laid, June 8, 6*a*
BUXTON Gardens—music : pavilion orchestra : director appointed, May 10, 3*e*
BUYERS' Association (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
BYARD, Mr. Theodore—gives concert at Vienna, Feb. 6, 12*c* ; vocal recitals, Mar. 10, 11*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; May 4, 10*e* ; Oct. 28, 10*f*
BYASSON, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 15, 10*a*
BYATT, Mr. Horace A.—appointed British commissioner in Somaliland, Aug. 5, 9*b*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Ayrshire (North), Nov. 28, 10*c* ; (labour candidate : prospects), 28, 10*c* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; (art., "North Ayrshire by-election : issues of the contest"), 20, 10*e* ; poll, 21, 10*c* ; result ; Capt. D. F. Campbell (s.) ; Mr. A. W. Anderson, 22, 6*a*
Bedfordshire (Luton), June 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*d*, 15*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; July 10, 7*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; nomination date ; poll : date, 10, 7*a* ; appeal for motors, 19, 7*c* ; polling, 21, 7*f* ; result, 22, 7*e* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
Bethnal-green (South-West), July 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 6*f*, 13*b* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*f* ; Saturday poll proposed : attitude of Jews : Lord Swaythling (s.), 26, 6*f* ; Mr. E. Wild : appeal for motors (l.), 29, 7*f* ; poll : result ; Mr. E. Hoffgaard (s.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 31, 8*e*
Birmingham (South), April 18, 6*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; attitude of Liberals (P.N.) 21, 7*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; May 1, 10*a* ; Liberals not to contest, 2, 10*e* ; unopposed return, 4, 10*c*
Brighton, June 10, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 19, 34*a* (e.e.) ; 22, 10*a* ; decision of Liberals not to contest, 16, 10*b* ; unopposed return, 27, 13*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Bristol (East), Oct. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; Unionist party not to contest, 25, 10*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; Labour party not to contest, 26, 8*a* ; nominations : date ; poll : date, candidates nominated, 27, 8*a* ; 31, 10*c* ; *John Bull* League candidate nominated, 31, 10*c* ; prospects, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; poll : result, 4, 10*c*
Cambridge University, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; Feb. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; no Liberal candidate, 9, 14*e* ; poll, 13, 10*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 7, 8*e* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; 26, 9*f* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 12*a* ; Feb. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 10*b* : —Cox, Mr. H. : candidature : see under COX, Mr. H. : —Larmor, Sir J. : candidature : see under LARMOR, Sir J. ; —Page, Mr. T. E. : candidature : see under PAGE, Mr. T. E. ; —Parsons, Mr. C. : candidature : see under PARSONS, Mr. C. ; —Unionist candidate : Mr. R. T. Caldwell (with others, l.), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; correspondence, 9, 8*c* ; meetings held, 19, 10*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 27, 12*d* : —women's suffrage : attitude of candidates : correspondence, Jan. 30, 9*d*
Carnarvonshire (Arfon), Feb. 10, 10*b* ; unopposed return, 13, 10*c*
Cheltenham, Mar. 31, 7*a* ; April 1, 10*d* ; 4, 15*f* ; 10, 10*a* ; 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 8*c* ; 17, 6*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; poll : date, 21, 8*c* ; result, 29, 10*d* ; motor-cars required for use of Unionist candidate, 24, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; poll : result ; Maj. Mathias (s.), May 1, 10*a*
Cork (East)—issue of writ : Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), July 7, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; nomination date, 10, 7*a* ; poll : date, 10, 7*a* ; conference of All-for-Ireland League members, 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; unopposed return, 17, 7*d*
Cork (North-East)—(P.N.), July 5, 7*f*, 13*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; nomination date, 10, 7*a* ; poll : date, 10, 7*a* ; unopposed return, 17, 7*d*
Devonshire (Barnstaple), April 17, 6*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; 24, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; nominations and poll : dates, 24, 10*a* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; candidates nominated, 1, 10*a* ; poll, 8, 10*a* ; result, 9, 12*c*
Dorset (East), April 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; attitude of Unionists (P.N.), 21, 6*f* ; 22, 8*e* ; unopposed return, May 1, 10*a*
Glasgow (Tradeston), June 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; Labour party : attitude, 26, 6*c* ; not to nominate candidate, 29, 13*b* ; Irish Nationalist attitude, 29, 13*b* ; July 3, 6*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; candidates nominated : poll : result, 7, 7*a*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Gloucestershire (Dean Forest), Jan. 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 12*c*; 3, 10*b*; 4, 12*c*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*a*; 24, 13*f*; Labour candidate: national executive of Labour party suggests nomination, 1, 12*c*; no candidate to be adopted, 10, 10*b*; poll, 25, 10*b*; result, 27, 6*d*
Haddingtonshire — prospects (P.N.), Mar. 23, 9*f*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 6*f*; 31, 7*c*; April 5, 15*a*; 13, 10*b* (e.e.); 14, 8*c*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 6*a*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 7*f*; candidates nominated, 14, 8*c*; poll, 20, 7*f*; result, 21, 8*c*; Mr. J. D. Hope (s.), Mr. Hall Blyth (s.), 21, 8*c*
Hertfordshire (Hitchin), Oct. 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 9*f*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 7*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 4*f*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*f*; attitude of committee of Free Trade Union, 7, 9*b*; 1 , 7*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 14*e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*f*; monthly "Journal" of young Unionists of Hitchin noticed, 16, 14*e*; *North Herts News Letter*: libel action by Lord R. Cecil against: see under *North Herts News Letter*; attitude of Socialists, 16, 14*e*; candidates nominated, 17, 7*c*; Lord Ebury (l. quoted), 21, 10*a*; poll, 24, 8*b*; result: Lord R. Cecil (s.); Mr. T. T. Greg (s.), 25, 9*a*
Hull (Central), June 3, 10*e*; 5, 7*b*; 8, 10*e*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 13*d*; 19, 34*a*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 13*b*; poll: date, 26, 6*c*: July 3, 6*f*; 5, 7*e*; candidates nominated, 3, 6*f*; poll: result, 6, 8*b*
Kent (Dartford): expected (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*, 15*d*; (St. Augustine), June 20, 15*c*; 21, 15*b*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 13*b*; July 3, 6*f*; 5, 7*e*; Liberals not to contest, 5, 7*e*; unopposed return, 8, 12*c*
Kilmarnock Burghs, Aug. 28, 5*d*; 31, 7*e*; Sept. 1, 7*e*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*, 6, 8*d*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*d*; 11; 5*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*c*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 6*c*; 22, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*b*; Liberal candidate: Mr. A. Murray (l. quoted), 5, 8*d*; decision of Young Scots National council, 7, 6*d*; United Irish League issues circular, 11, 5*d*; Labour candidate adopted, 11, 5*d*; alleged support from Unionists; Sir J. D. Rees replies to question, 18, 8*d*; denial by Mr. McKerrell, 20, 6*e*; attitude of Liberals, 12, 5*f*; candidates: nomination date, 13, 5*e*; nominated, 20, 6*e*; poll: date fixed, 13, 5*e*; women suffragists: attitude towards candidates, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 6*e*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; poll, 27, 6*b*; result; ministerial congratulations to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone, 28, 6*d*
Lanarkshire — (Govan), Nov. 28, 10*c*; (labour candidate: prospects), 28, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 8*d*; 7, 6*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; candidates nominated,
BY-ELECTIONS—Lanarkshire (continued) :—
16, 10*e*; Govan labour representation committee: decision to support Unionist candidate; Mr. Johnson (views), Mr. A. Henderson (views); Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), 22, 6*b*; (art., "The Govan contest: issues of the contest"), 22, 6*b*; poll: result; Mr. D. T. Holmes (s.), 23, 7*f*; —(North East), Feb. 11, 13*a*; 13, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 15*f*; Labour candidate: Scottish Miners' Federation: executive committee passes resolution, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); writ issued, 22, 12*a*; nominations and polling fixed, 23, 15*f*; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 28, 14*e*: prospects, Mar. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 10*f*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 14*b*; candidates nominated, 3, 14*e*: poll: result, 10, 9*f*
Lancashire — (Bootle), Mar. 14, 8*c*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 6*f*; nomination and polling dates, 16, 13*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 10*c*; candidates nominated, 22, 13*d*; poll: result; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 28, 8*d*; —(Middleton), July 19, 8*e*; 21, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 28, 5*f*; 31, 8*c*; poll, Aug. 2, 11*f*; result: Sir R. Adkins (s.), Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 3, 6*c*
Liberal successes — Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle), Jan. 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*a*; 6, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; writ: probable date of issue, 9, 7*b*; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 9, 7*b*; prospects, Feb. 3, 10*b*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 10*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 9*f*; candidates nominated, 13, 10*b*; 1910 election address of Mr. J. W. W. Weigall published: letter from Mr. J. W. W. Weigall to Capt. A. G. Weigall, 13, 10*b*; poll, 18, 10*a*; result: Capt. Weigall (s.), 18, 10*a*
Louth (North), Feb. 25, 10*b*; 28, 14*e*: Cardinal Logue: letter to clergy, 28, 14*e*; prospects, Mar. 11, 6*d*; 15, 14*b*; motion for writ: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; unopposed return, 16, 13*f*
Middlesex (Brentford), Mar. 15, 14*b*; 20, 10*c*; Liberals not to contest, 17, 10*a*; unopposed return, 24, 10*c*
Oldham, Oct. 24, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*; 30, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 10*b*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 7*a*; candidates nominated, 9, 7*f*; poll: result; Mr. E. R. B. Denniss (s.); Mr. A. L. Stanley (s.), 14, 8*a*; Tariff Reform League campaign (statement), 15, 10*b* (e.e.): Liberal opinion (P.N.), 15, 9*f*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 15, 9*f*; selection of Liberal candidate: opinion at Liberal headquarters recalled (P.N.), 15, 9*f*
Primrose League—services: announcement, July 7, 7*a*
Ross and Cromarty, May 19, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*; large number of Liberal candidates noticed (P.N.), 25, 11*f*; Land League candidate, 26, 10*c*;

BY-ELECTIONS—Ross and Cromarty (continued) :—
nomination and polling dates, June 1, 7*f* ; candidates nominated, 7, 10*a* ; poll, 15, 13*d* ; result, 17, 12*e*
Somerset — (South), Oct. 24, 8*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 9*f* ; Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 9, 7*f* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*d* ; candidates nominated, 17, 7*c* ; poll, 22, 10*d* ; result, 23, 9*f* ; Central Church Defence Committee : particulars of propaganda (P.N.), 23, 10*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, (s.), 25, 12*a* ; — (Wellington), June 20, 15*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; —(West), July 3, 6*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 24, 7*f* ; nominations : date, 8, 12*c* ; candidates nominated, 15, 7*d* ; appeal for motors, 19, 7*c* ; polling, 22, 7*e* ; result, 24, 7*f* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
Tyrone (North), Aug. 24, 4*e* ; 29, 7*d* ; Sept. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 13, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; relations between Liberal and Nationalist parties : our Londonderry correspondent's comments, 4, 8*d* ; issue of writ announced, 13, 6*d* (e.e.) ; candidates selected, 20, 6*c* ; poll : date, 21, 8*d* ; candidates nominated, 30, 10*b* ; Oct. 6, 8*c* ; poll, 7, 8*a* ; result : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 8*e* ; Mr. W. W. Grantham (l.), 9, 8*e* ; allegations by Mr. T. W. Russell of intimidation of illiterate Nationalists by Duke of Abercorn : Duke of Abercorn replies, 10, 7*e*
West Ham (North), June 21, 15*b* ; 22, 10*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 13*b* ; (Protestant Alliance : handbill), 29, 13*b* ; July 3, 6*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; London Society for Women's Suffrage publishes poster, 3, 6*f* ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : appeal ; Women's Social and Political Union : circular, 5, 7*e* ; party colours : confusion caused to visitors, 5, 7*e* ; appeal to members of Primrose League, 5, 7*e* ; candidates nominated, 6, 8*b* ; Mr. J. J. Terrett withdraws nomination papers, 6, 8*b* ; poll : result, 10, 7*a* ; Baron de Forest on result ; Liberal procession, 11, 7*b* ; Edward Appleford : assault charge, 28, 12*f*
Wicklow (East), July 7, 7*a* (e.e.) ; nomination date, 10, 7*a* ; poll : date, 10, 7*a* ; unopposed return, 14, 7*b*
Wiltshire (Westbury), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 11, 13*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; poll, 23, 15*f* ; result, 24, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women's Social and Political Union—attitude towards candidates : manifesto, July 3, 6*f*
Yorkshire (Keighley), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; Labour party's attitude : *Labour Leader's* comments, 13, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments,
BY-ELECTIONS—Yorkshire (Keighley) (continued) :—
21, 6*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; candidates nominated, 23, 8*c* ; poll : result : our special correspondent's comments, 28, 9*b* ; Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (int.) ; Mr. W. M. Acworth (s.), 28, 9*f*
BYETT, Miss — at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 21, 5*c*
BYLANDER, Mr. S. — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on Royal Automobile Club's new building (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*c*
BYLES, Mr. A. H.—death, Dec. 23, 9*b*
BYLES, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 14, 20*b*
BYLES, Sir William P.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; — debates : arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13*a* ; — foreign policy : secrecy, Dec. 15, 16*f* ; — Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; — land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; — Louth (North) : general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*e* ; — Man, Isle of : Harbours Bill, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Oct. 25, 12*d* ; — members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; — Nigeria : natives : liberty, July 21, 13*e* ; —Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; — Parliament Bill, April 26, 10*d* ; May 8, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; — Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; — Salford : postal address, May 19, 14*b*
on Lowther, Mr. J. W. — alleged letter published in *Midland Reporter* (Mullingar), Feb. 24, 10*e*
BYNDON-AYRES, Mr.—gives vocal recital, Mar. 24, 10*e*
BYNE, Mr. A. — drowned, Mar. 22, 11*c*
BYNG, Mr. Gustav — will, Jan. 11, 11*c*
BYRNE, Mr. Alfred — at Dublin corporation, on evicted tenants in Ireland, Nov. 25, 8*e*
BYRNE, Mr. J. — on Post Office telephones : installation delays (l.), Jan. 28, 6*e*
BYRNE, Sir William P.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f* : appointed to inquire into storage of explosives, Nov. 8, 14*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Social Union for Workers in Home Office Schools, Oct. 31, 10*b* ; — at Royal Commissions House, on motor-cab trade, April 21, 6*b*
BYRON, late Lord — death place (Missolonghi) : memorial tablet to be erected, April 17, 3*a* ; autograph letters sold, July 18, 10*e* ; Dec. 8, 5*e*
Huth library collection of works — sold, Nov. 24, 6*c*
BYRON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*b* ; — Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
BYWATER, Dr. E. F. W. — appointed medical officer of health for Finchley, June 14, 10*d* (e.e.)
BYWATERS, Thomas George — inquest, Jan. 21, 4*b*

C

"C"—on Edward VII., London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
"C."—on literature: improper (l.), Mar. 25, 4*d*
"C."—on postage stamps: suggests open competition for design (l.), July 3, 4*b*
"C. A."—on Regent's Canal: dangerous condition at Grove-road (l.), Sept. 19, 9*a*
"C. ALEX."—on Sir Wilfrid Laurier: policy respecting imperial relations and imperial defence; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), June 14, 8*f*
"C. F."—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b*
"C. H. F."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 9, 10*b*
"C. J. D."—on New Forest: military manœuvres (l.), June 6, 11*c*
"C. J. L."—on heraldry: "jall" (l.), May 9, 9*c*
"C. O. B."—on planet Mercury: view from Hampstead-heath (l.), April 17, 8*b*
"C. of P."—on crown prerogative: Mr. Gladstone's address respecting temporalities of Irish Church: corrects Lord Lansdowne's speech in Parliament (Mar. 31, 12*a*) (l.); April 1, 10*e*
"C. R. E."—on stocks and shares: depreciation (l.), June 24, 7*f*
"C. R. S."—on land taxation: letter quoted, July 13, 14*d* (c.e.)
CAAMAÑO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 20*a*; meeting, 24, 20*e*; share issue, Mar. 4, 20*b*; circular, Oct. 10, 15*d*
CABALLERO, Señor Perez (Spain)—operation, April 15, 9*a*
on Morocco — Franco-Spanish negotiations: statement, June 21, 5*c*
CABANÈS, Dr.—"Balzac Ignore" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*
CABBURN, Mr. John—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 8, 13*b*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association—contribution, Mar. 4, 15*e*; royal gift, Dec. 20, 11*a*
CABINET councils: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
CABLES:—
Africa, French Central: from Libreville to Loango: appropriation of credits authorized, Mar. 6, 5*c*; —American, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed: see AMERICAN, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875), proposed
Atlantic — amalgamation of Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company: Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.), Feb. 4, 8*c*, 16*d*; 25, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Atlantic cable amalgamation: latest details of the new scheme"), April 14, 13*c*; Mr. J. H. Carson (int.); views of officials of Direct United States Company quoted, 25, 19*d*; agreement: Mr. T. N. Vail issues statement, May 4, 22*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (art., "The cable agreement: the dividend question"), 6, 23*d*; Mr. C. Bright (views), 8, 22*e*; Direct United States Cable Company (Ltd.): secretary (l.), 9, 24*a*; lease suggested (sp. art., "The proposed Atlantic cable combination: a lease suggested"), 22, 21*d*; terms (sp. art., "Cable companies' combination: terms of agreement"), Sept. 15, 13*c*; meeting to consider: date, 15, 13*c*: Mr. George Clapperton: (statement), 18, 13*f*; sanctioned by shareholders, 30, 19*b*; (sp. art., "The cable combination: shareholders' sanction"), 30, 17*e*; sanctioned by stockholders of Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Oct. 12, 18*b*; resolutions approving adopted by Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), 17, 16*f*; —companies: agreement: London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 30, 18*b*; —control: special article ("'All red' cable connexion with Australia: the Atlantic control"), June 20, 24*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
State-owned, proposed imperial—question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 19, 5*e*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7*a*; —Bright, Mr. C. (p.), April 26, 24*b*; —Canadian opinion, May 22, 7*f*; June 17, 7*e*; Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), June 16, 5*f*; —Graaff, Sir de V. (s.), June 16, 5*f*; —imperial conference: resolutions discussed: Mr. Samuel's resolution agreed to, June 16, 5*f*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 13, 5*b*; June 16, 5*f*; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d*; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 16, 5*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), June 16, 5*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 16, 5*f*; —special article ("The imperial conference: the cable question") ("A state-owned Atlantic line"), June 15, 5*f*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 16, 5*f*
Brazil: from Pernambuco to Monrovia laid, April 3, 10*c*; (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*; rates to be reduced (S.A.S.), 30, 9*a*; decree authorizing Mr. Reidy to lay cables: application by Western Telegraph Company for cancellation: decision, Oct. 23, 17*f*; —companies: special article ("The leading cable companies: their position reviewed"), May 8, 17*c*; correction by Direct United States Cable Company, 10, 20*f*; —England to Norway: new cable laid between Newbiggin and Arendal; particulars, Jan. 2, 10*d*; —Germany and Brazil: Emden-Teneriffe - Monrovia - Pernambuco connexion: communication established, Mar. 31, 5*b*; —heating: Mr. S. W. Melsom and Mr. H. C. Booth (p., E.S.), May 31, 27*d*; —imperial:

CABLES (continued) :—
Mr. C. Bright (p.), April 26, 24*b* ; state owned, suggested : Royal Society meeting at Ottawa ; approves Sir S. Fleming's memorandum, May 20, 7*a* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), June 7, 6*d* ; — inductance, application of : proposals of Prof. S. Thompson, Prof. Pupin, and Prof. Cuntz described (sp. art., "Transatlantic tables and telephony," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 19*c*, 20*c* : correspondence (E.S.), 4, 19*d* ; 11, 19*d* ; Mr. H. Laws Webb (l., E.S.), 11, 19*c* : Prof. Cuntz's invention : Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), Nov. 1, 26*d* ; Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), 8, 21*c* : —instrument, new reading : Mr. R. Appleyard (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d* : —jointing materials : Messrs. (W. T.) Henley's Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) : booklet issued (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d* ; — Newfoundland: Commercial Cable Company : decision of supreme court as to landing taxes, May 10, 7*b* ; —Pacific : history, June 15, 5*f* ; 20, 24*a* ; Australia and New Zealand, proposed cable between : details of proposal (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; — Pacific Bill : text issued, July 28, 3*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pacific Cable Board : see that title : — rates : see TELEGRAPHS—Rates

CABRAL, Father (Portugal)—expulsion from Spain requested, May 24, 10*b*
on Portugal — treatment of religious orders (l., quoted), Jan. 10, 6*b*

CABRERA, Bp. — ordains presbyters at Oporto, April 29, 6*c*

CABRIÈRES, Cardinal de—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Duke of Orleans (tel.), 4, 7*d* (e.e.)

CABS :—
Accidents—Brompton-road (fatal), Sept. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 30, 3*a* ; — Charing-cross (fatal), April 1, 11*c* ; —Fetter-lane (fatal), Jan. 11, 26*e* ; —Grosvenor-place (fatal), Jan. 11, 26*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; —Old Kent-road, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; —Trocadero Restaurant, outside, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; —Victoria Embankment (fatal), Aug. 30, 9*d*
Calls : all night telephone established, Jan. 12, 10*b* ; offer to fix telephone set at cab ranks at Great Cumberland-place refused, Nov. 22, 10*b* ; —drivers : labour : see LABOUR ; —fares : non-payment : magisterial comments, Feb. 11, 4*b* ; —licences : hire purchase agreements : refusal in respect of cabs purchased under : law case, July 27, 3*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; licences granted in 1910 : statistics, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; —ranks : London : list of appointments, Feb. 18, 10*f*
Taximeter—accidents : Caswell Bay, May 18, 10*d* ; Charing-cross (fatal), April 1, 11*c* ; Gray's Inn-road, May 9, 8*d* ; King's cross, May 26, 11*a* ; —companies (sp. art., "Motor-cab companies : capital invested and profits"), April 29, 21*b* ; —crawling : correspondence April 1, 10*a* ; —development : statistics, April 25, 12*e* ; years 1905-1909 compared, May 13, 9*b* ; Mr. J. S. Crutchley (p.), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; —drivers : Taxi-Couriers' Association : see that title
Fares—Bassom, Superintendent (evid.), May 10, 4*f* ; —Bell,

CABS—Taximeter—Fares (continued) :—
Mr. H. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; — Byrne, Mr. W. P. (evid.), April 21, 6*b* : —committee, Home Office appointed ; terms of reference, April 6, 8*b* ; sittings, 12, 11*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 25, 12*e* ; May 2, 14*d* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 3*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; report : summary, July 27, 4*f* ; Mr. A. E. Hughes : statement, 27, 4*f* ; London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) : discussions at meetings of executive council, Aug. 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 12*e* ; issues statement, 11, 12*e* ; remuneration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dalziel, Mr. D. (evid.), May 3, 6*d* ; —Davies, Mr. D. J. (evid.), May 4, 3*e* ; —Davies, Mr. J. E. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; —De Bertadano, Mr. (evid.), May 9, 7*c* ; —Du Cros, Mr. G. (evid.), May 3, 6*d* : —extras : London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.) : attitude, Oct. 25, 10*c* : strike of drivers : see under LABOUR—Cab trade ; —Greathed, Mr. (evid.), May 9, 7*c* ; —Jenkins, Mr. R. (evid.), May 4, 3*e* : —London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association : meeting ; passes resolution, April 12, 11*c* ; (statement), 22, 7*f* ; —Lynch, Capt. D. A. (evid.), April 22, 7*f* ; —Russell, Mr. L. (evid.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Smith, Mr. A. (evid.), May 4, 3*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), April 25, 12*e* ; — stationary cabs : drivers' methods (A.N.), Aug. 8, 6*b*
London : statistics, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; —prosecutions : driver, drunken, May 22, 4*e* ; Nov. 4, 4*b* : driving, negligent, May 27, 3*f* ; Nov. 22, 4*d* ; Dec. 28, 2*b* ; —restriction of number suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —tampering, alleged : prosecutions : see under GENERAL Motor-Cab Company ; —theatre arrangements : Motor Cab Owner-Drivers' Association (l.), Feb. 9, 10*c*

CACERES, President (Dominica) — assassinated, Nov. 21, 8*d*

CACHEUX, M.—aeroplane casualty, May 5, 7*e*

CADBURY, Mr.—at Lisbon ; confers with Senhor Gomes, Mar. 24, 5*c*

CADBURY Brothers, Messrs.—Bournville works : pension fund : meeting, Mar. 3, 4*f* ; employees : summer holiday begins, Aug. 3, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —capital : petition to confirm reorganization, Dec. 6, 3*e*
on Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour on San Thomé cocoa estates : letter to *African Mail*, Jan. 14, 14*d*

CADDELL, Col. Henry M. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Linlithgow, Aug. 16, 9*a*

CADDICK, Mr. David W.—on Chile and Great Britain : abandonment of British naval visit (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8*c*

CADDIES' Aid Society — objects, May 20, 15*f* ; members elected, 26, 16*b* ; meeting : date, Nov. 17, 15*d* ; 22, 15*b* ; held, 28, 11*c* ; acting committee : meeting, Dec. 9, 14*f*

CADET corps :—
Appointments, June 10, 4e ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12c ; —Imperial Cadet Association : see that title ; —Imperial Cadet Corps of London : see that title ; —King's Royal Rifle Corps : 1st Cadet battalion : prize distribution arrangements, Mar. 27, 4d ; —retirements, Jan. 7, 12d ; 28, 6a ; Feb. 18, 7f ; 22, 16f ; Mar. 4, 7f ; April 12, 4c ; May 13, 5d ; 24, 6d ; June 3, 14f ; 10, 4e ; 21, 17b ; Sept. 20, 8f ; Oct. 21, 14c ; 25, 15c ; Nov. 4, 6d ; 11, 13d ; —yeomanry : see under YEOMANRY
"CADIZ" — correspondence, July 25, 6a
CADOGAN, Lady—joins Ladies' Committee of Chelsea Hospital for Women, June 2, 11e ; gives dance, July 5, 11c
CADOGAN, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 9, 11a ; becomes chairman of central executive of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 19, 10b ; received by King, Mar. 9, 11a ; leaving for Continent, 27, 11a ; to hold canopy over King at coronation, May 13, 9a ; dinner : date, June 7, 11a ; entertains Prince Arthur of Connaught, 10, 13b ; gift of land to Chelsea Hospital for Women for extension, 16, 8b ; entertains foreign representatives, 27, 7c ; gives dinner, 28, 13b ; entertains employees on Culford Estate, Sept. 25, 5c
at Culford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5c
CADOGAN, Mr. Edward—to be appointed private secretary to Mr. J. W. Lowther, Jan. 31, 10e ; appointed (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a
CADOGAN, Mr. S. R.—death, Jan. 20, 11c ; will, Mar. 28, 11d (c.e.)
CADOGAN Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 15b
CADOGAN Laundry Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, June 15, 22d
CADORIN, Signor E.—exhibition of bas-reliefs : see under ART—Exhibitions
CADOT, M.—at miners' international association, on coal mines : suggested curtailment of production, July 29, 7d
CAELUWAERT, M.—at miners' international congress, on coal mines : suggested curtailment of production, July 29, 7d
CAERPHILLY—national school administration of trusts (law case), Oct. 20, 3a
CAERWENT : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CAFTANZOGLU, M. (Greece) — leaves London for New York, Jan. 16, 11a
CAGE Birds League — formed ; objects, June 14, 6d
CAGNI, Rear-Adm. (Italy) — promoted Rear-Admiral, Dec. 27, 3c
CAHORS, Bp. of : see LAURANS, Mgr.
CAHU, T.—"L'Homme aux Papillons" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b
CAIE, Rev. Norman—receives call to St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (Montreal), Mar. 15, 4e ; declines, 18, 4d
CAILLARD, Vice-Adm. (France) — retires from active list : receives distinguished service medal, Jan. 24, 4e
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—biographical, June 27, 5a ; appointed minister of finance, Mar. 2, 8c ; prospects of forming ministry, 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; received by M. Fallières, 27, 5a ; visits M. Monis, 27, 5a ; visits M. Fallières, 28, 5c ; appointed premier and minister of interior, 28, 5c ; visits ministry of
CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued) :—
marine, 29, 5b ; confers with Baron von Schoen, July 3, 8c ; confers with M. Jules Cambon, M. Delcassé, and M. Messimy ; receives Signor Tittoni, 5, 5b ; holiday announced, Aug. 3, 6d ; confers with M. de Selves, 4, 3a ; receives grand cordon of Hafidian order, Aug. 5, 3a ; leaves Paris, 7, 8a ; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 23, 3a ; 24, 3a ; visits M. Fallières, 25, 3c ; 26, 6a ; confers with M. Lebrun, 28, 6b ; at Mamers, 28, 6b ; receives M. Jules Cambon, 31, 4a ; confers with M. Pam and M. Couvba, Sept. 2, 6a ; confers with M. Le Brun, 4, 6a ; to attend naval review, 4, 3a ; confers with M. de Selves, 6, 6b ; 9, 6b ; 11, 6b ; 12, 4a ; 21, 6d ; visits M. Fallières, 7, 4a ; confers with M. Messimy, 9, 6b ; confers with Baron de Broqueville, 11, 6b ; confers with M. Paul Cambon, 12, 4a ; confers with M. Geofroy, 12, 4a ; witnesses army manœuvres, 14, 3c ; receives M. Delcassé, 27, 3a ; confers with M. de Selves ; receives M. de Verneuil, 30, 5a ; confers with M. Fallières, Oct. 2, 4b ; receives Gen. Moinier, 7, 3d ; engagement to Mme. Rainouard announced, 17, 6e ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated ; receives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 11, 5a ; health, 11, 8c ; receives M. Léon Bourgeois, 30, 3a
Moroccan international crisis — alleged interference : French press comments, Dec. 14, 5a
at Alençon, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations, Sept. 25, 6a ; —at Lille, on income-tax Bill, Jan. 10, 6a ; —at Mamers, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations, Aug. 28, 6b ; —at Paris, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements : Morocco : French policy, Nov. 16, 5c ; —at Saint Calais, on Morocco : French policy ; Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements, Nov. 6, 5c ; French comments, 6, 5c ; on ministerial policy, 7, 7f
in Chamber, on—Bourse : treatment of foreign securities, April 11, 18c ; —Champagne : delimitation, June 9, 5d ; —labour : railways : reinstatement of dismissed strikers, July 8, 7f ; 11, 8b ; 12, 5b ; —ministry (Caillaux) : policy, July 1, 5b ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-Spanish negotiations, Dec. 15, 7e ; 19, 5d ; Franco-German agreements, 19, 5c ; French opinion, 20, 5a ; conference at Kissingen between M. Cambon and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 30, 3a ; evidence before senate committee, 29, 3b ; —Ngoko Sanga Company's claims, April 6, 5f ; —police : alleged employment of *agents-provocateurs*, Nov. 24, 5a
in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee; on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement ; Franco-Spanish negotiations ; proposed Fez-Tangier and Fez-Algeria railways, Nov. 23, 5d
on income-tax Bill : statement to Senate committee, Mar. 16, 5b ; —pensions, railwaymen's : Bill (retro-

CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued) :—
spective) : statement to budget committee of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5b : —railways : *sabotage* (views), July 13, 5a
CAIN, Mr. G. T.—motor-car accident, Aug. 7, 5c
CAINE, Charles W. (police-constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8c
CAINE, Mr. Hall—new play to be produced at Theatre Royal, Manchester, Aug. 15, *11e
Libel action against, Oct. 10, 8b
at Newspaper Society's dinner on copyright—position of authors, May 11, 8d
on Man, Isle of : reform of constitution : thanks members of commission, May 24, 12e ; administration of justice : letter read at dinner of London Manx Society : Mr. J. W. Ross-Brown (s.), Nov. 13, 4e
CAIRD, Mr. David—on Wales : church : purchase of Nonconformist buildings (l.), Sept. 28, 11e
CAIRD and Co., Messrs.—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company place contract for two steamships, Feb. 23, 6b
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) : acquirement of passenger and cargo business of Thomson Line from : particulars, Mar. 17, 9f, 18d
CAIRNS, Mr. F. C. (U.S.A.)—biographical : to be Persian director of taxation, April 6, 5b
CAIRNS, Mr. Robert — will, June 6, 11e
CAIRO—cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —labour : see under EGYPT—Labour ; —visitors : winter season : prospects, Nov. 27, 8c
CAISSON disease : see under DISEASES, industrial
CAITHNESS, Lord—law case (succession to Auchmacoy estate), Nov. 8, 11c ; Mr. N. Sinclair (l. quoted), 9, 11d
CALAIS—dock workers strike : see under FRANCE — Labour — Transport workers
CALCIUM carbide — order in council, Aug. 19, 2f ; —manufacture : methods outlined (art., " The calcium carbide industry : conditions of production "), Dec. 27, 13c
CALCOTT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 16e
CALCULATING apparatus : see under MACHINERY
CALCUTTA—capital : transfer to Delhi : see under INDIA—Capital ; —improvement scheme : export duties on jute and gunnies involved, Mar. 13, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill : passed by Bengal legislative council (sp. art., " The improvement of Calcutta : broad roads and open spaces "), Sept. 12, 3d ; —pageant : see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to ; —population : statistics, Mar. 14, 5d : —port : trust : finance committee's report, July 4, 21e ; —Victoria memorial hall : (sp. art., " The all-India Victoria memorial," illus.), May 24, 46a ; —zoological garden : report, Dec. 26, 11f
CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S.
CALCUTTA dinner—given, May 30, 13b
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation — director elected, Oct. 28, 18a ; dividends, May 5, 20d ; Oct. 27, 18d ; report, May 16, 22b ; units supplied to consumers : statistics for February, April 11, 19f ; for March, May 31, 24b ; for August, Sept. 20, 14f ; for October, Nov. 4, 22e ; for November, Dec. 14, 17d
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19f ; dividend, Oct. 4, 17a
CALCUTTA University—Burke, Edmund : works excluded from curriculum : see under BURKE, Edmund ; —degrees conferred, Feb. 6, 7d
CALDAS, Senhor Jose (Portugal) — appointed minister to Italy, Jan. 9, 5c
CALDECOT, Dr.—on East Rand Proprietary Mines : alleged loss of gold (reports), Dec. 23, 13e
CALDECOTT, Col. Charles T.—will, June 5, 11e
CALDER (James) and Company Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 21d
CALDERON, Mr. George—at Kingsway, on Maxim Gorki, Dec. 16, 14d
CALDERON, Señor Manuel (Peru)—appointed to represent Peru at coronation, June 9, 7b
CALDICOTT, Mr.—removal from Worcester Commission of peace : see under MAGISTRACY—Justices of the Peace—Worcester
CALDWELL, Benjamin : see under MURDER —Harvey, George
CALDWELL, Mr. R. T.—awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 7f ; receives degree, 24, 6d
on Cambridge University : by-election : Unionist candidature (with others, l.), Jan. 9, 8c
CALDWELL, Robert — death, Jan. 14, 10d ; Portland estates : Druce claim : see under PORTLAND, Duke of
CALEDONIAN Ball—date, May 6, 13b ; held, 30, 13a
CALEDONIAN Canal—report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 14, 16e
CALEDONIAN Insurance (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 22b ; report, 18, 10c
CALEDONIAN Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALENDAR reform—Bills (Mr. R. Pearce's) : memorandum (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a : Archdeacon of Bath (add.), April 27, 7b ; Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, May 6, 6d ; (Sir H. Dalziel's) : memorandum, Aug. 23, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Convocation of Canterbury : appointment of committee : request from upper house to Archbp. of Canterbury, July 7, 4e ; —Easter, effect on : sunshine records for past 34 years quoted : Mr. W. W. Bryant (l.), April 17, 5b ; —Lynn, Mr. (p.), April 29, 16a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Philip, Mr. A. (p.), Sept. 2, 10d
CALENDARS : see under PUBLICATIONS
CALERO, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—to be appointed foreign minister, Oct. 18, 5e ; appointed, Nov. 8, 5f
CALGARY—diocese : Bishop Pinkham College : appeals, Jan. 21, 6f ; Aug. 18, 2e ; boys' department : principal appointed, July 13, 4e ; churches, mission : increase needed, Aug. 18, 2e ; division, proposed : Bp. of Calgary: appeal, Aug. 18, 2e ; Edmonton bishopric fund : see under EDMONTON ;

CALGARY (continued) :—
women workers : house for : Deaconess Lampard (appeal), Nov. 9, 12*d* ; —finance : debenture issue, May 29, 22*c* ; —particulars, Mar. 10, 20*c* ; —statistics, Aug. 28, 15*c*
CALGARY, Bp. of : see PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. W. C.
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22*f* ; Sept. 26, 13*c* ; —land sales : statistics, Mar. 3, 20*f* ; May 3, 20*d* ; June 3, 20*c* ; Aug. 4, 18*c* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; Oct. 3, 14*b* ; Nov. 3, 22*e* ; —report, May 6, 24*a*
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 19*e* ; Aug. 12, 17*c* ; law case, Nov. 8, 3*c*
CALIFORNIA :—
Aliens — Land Bill : see under UNITED States — Immigration — Asiatics
Asiatics : see under UNITED States—Immigration—Asiatics
Elections—results, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f*
Law—recall of judges : see under UNITED States—Law
Travel—English tourists missing ; names, June 22, 5*e*
Women's suffrage : see under UNITED States—women's suffrage
CALIFORNIA Amalgamated Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 26*d* ; output : statistics, Sept. 2, 17*b* ; share issue : circular, 21, 13*f*
CALIFORNIA, Arizona, and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States
CALIFORNIA-IDAHO Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 10, 18*d*
CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*f* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; report, May 1, 21*d* ; meeting, 11, 21*e*
CALISSANO, Signor (Italy) — appointed minister of posts, Mar. 30, 5*c*
CALLABY, Samuel—drunk charge, Dec. 9, 3*e*
CALLAGHAN, Vice-Adm. Sir George — biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; to hoist flag in *Hercules*, July 25, 6*d* ; appointed commander-in-chief of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; flag hoisted in the *Hercules*, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; flag transferred to *Neptune*, 15, 17*f*
CALLAGHAN, Thomas — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 3*f*
CALLAN, Mr. Walter E. E.—appointed resident magistrate for King's county, Sept. 16, 9*d*
CALLAO—harbour : order for cranes placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*
CALLARD, Mr. Ernest—on Insurance (Industrial Bill (s.), Dec. 2, 21*c*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*d* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*c*
CALLENDER, Mr. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e* ; meeting, June 9, 18*e* ; dividend, Oct. 20, 15*c*
CALLET, M. Albert — "L'Agonie du Vieux Paris" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
CALLISH, Miss Betty—takes leading part in "A Waltz Dream," Mar. 10, 10*f*
CALMETTE, M. Gaston (France)—on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-Spanish negotiations (art. quoted), Nov. 23, 5*d*
CALNE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CALO, Miss Speranza—vocal recitals, June 16, 10*f* ; 30, 7*e*
CALOSSO, Signorina Eugenia — gives concert, July 11, 11*d*
CALTHROP, Mr. D. C.—"Perpetua" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*
CALUMET and Hecla Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation of nine subsidiary copper mining companies in northern Michigan ratified by shareholders, Mar. 8, 20*b*
CALVERA, President (Guatemala)—message to congress on finance : proposed U.S.A. loan, Mar. 3, 22*a* (m.e.)
CALVERLEY, Mrs. Selwin — gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
CALVERT, Mrs.—"An Irish Beauty of the Regency" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 205*a*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F. :—
"Nigeria and its Tin Fields" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b*
"Spain" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
CALVERT, Mrs. Betsy J.—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
CALVERT, Mrs. Charles—"Sixty-eight years on the Stage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342*c*
CALVERT, Mr. Louis — to produce play at Empire Theatre, Nov. 22, 10*d*
CALVINISTIC Methodists—pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c*
CAMACHO, Capt. (Portugal)—reported leading royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 7, 3*a*
CAMACHO, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; —differences with Senhor Costa : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; invitation to form ministry expected, Aug. 31, 3*a*
in Chamber, on Almeida, Dr. : attack on, Oct. 23, 5*d*
CAMAGNA, Signor Carlo (Italy)—on Turco-Italian war : attitude of British press (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 19*d* ; meeting, 24, 18*e*
CAMBERS, Arthur (police-constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*
CAMBERWELL—ball : arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —Camden Church schools : see CAMDEN Church (Camberwell) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; — North : electoral, Mar. 2, 14*e* ; June 23, 6*e* (c.e.) ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —registration fees : see under FRANCHISE
CAMBERWELL Mission—appeals, July 17, 15*d* ; Dec. 18, 12*f*
CAMBERWELL School of Arts and Crafts—exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions
CAMBON, M. Henri (France)—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 16, 11*a*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France) — confers with Herr Kiderlen-Waechter, April 11, 5*c* ; confers with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 28, 5*a* ; at Paris : confers with M. Monis and M. Cruppi, May 3, 5*a* ; at Kissingen, June 21, 5*c* ; returning to Berlin, July 4, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; received by M. Caillaux, 5, 5*d* ; received by M. de Selves, 8, 7*a* ; conversations with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at Kissingen recalled, 8, 7*a* ; at Berlin, 10, 5*b* ; received by Herr von Kider-

CAMBON, M. Jules (France) (continued) :—len-Waechter, 10, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; visit to Paris announced ; future arrangements, 21, 3*d* ; arrives in Paris, 22, 3*c* ; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; health, 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; return to Berlin : arrangements, 30, 3*a* ; confers with Baron von Schoen ; confers with M. de Selves and M. Caillaux, 31, 4*a* ; leaves for Berlin, 31, 4*a* ; health, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 5, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*f* ; entertained at dinner, by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 25, 6*b* ; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Oct. 5, 3*f* ; 10, 3*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; to leave Berlin on leave of absence, 7, 5*a*
Moroccan international crisis—appreciation of work : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8*b*

CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; visits Tewfik Pasha, 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; leaving for Continent, 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 16, 11*a* ; returning to London, 21, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 24, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 20, 11*a* ; returns to London, 24, 11*a* ; presides at dinner of French Chamber of Commerce in London, 29, 4*e* ; to visit Nice, 29, 11*b* ; gives dinner, April 3, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, 8, 11*a* ; arrives at Nice, 13, 11*a* ; returns to Paris, 27, 11*c* ; visits foreign office, May 8, 11*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; leaves for Paris, June 1, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 14, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 20, 13*b* ; visits Foreign Office, July 4, 11*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; holds reception at London embassy, 15, 5*c* ; arrives in London, 25, 11*c* ; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; leaving for Paris, 4, 9*a* ; at Paris ; confers with M. de Selves, 23, 3*a* ; returns to London ; visits Foreign Office, 24, 3*a* ; received by M. de Selves, 28, 6*b* ; returning to London, 30, 3*a* ; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; visits Foreign Office, 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 11, 9*a* ; at Paris, 11, 6*b* ; confers with M. de Selves and M. Caillaux, 12, 4*a* ; returns to London, 14, 7*a* ; leaves for Continent, 25, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; visits Tewfik Pasha, 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 13, 9*a* ; returns to London, 18, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 31, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, Nov. 4, 11*a* ; 25th anniversary of appointment as ambassador : receives presentation, 8, 5*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Home for French Governesses, Dec. 1, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 9, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 20, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 9*a*
at Café Royal, on study of French in England, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —at French Benevolent Society's dinner,

CAMBON, M. Paul (France) (continued) :—on French Benevolent Society, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; —at Fulham, on tire industry, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-French relations ; arbitration, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; —at London embassy, on *entente cordiale*, July 15, 5*c* ; —at Mansion House, on study of French in England, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Anglo-French commercial relations, Mar. 29, 4*e*

CAMBRIAN Archæological Association—meeting, Aug. 30, 8*b* ; particulars of archæological discoveries, Sept. 4, 2*e*

CAMBRIAN Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 4, 17*d*

CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways

CAMBRIDGE—borough council : Cambridge University : representative elected, Oct. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —boundaries, extension of : Local Government Board order authorizing : Sir G. Fordham (s.), Mar. 17, 11*b* ; letter from Local Government Board, April 7, 14*b* ; draft provisional order received, May 13, 9*d* (e.e.) ; approved, Dec. 18, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Chesterton : electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —Edward VII. memorial : contributions to fund, June 26, 12*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

CAMBRIDGE, Annie — illegal operation charge, Feb. 28, 4*c*

CAMBRIDGE Antiquarian Society—see under EXHIBITIONS—Historical

CAMBRIDGE Arts and Crafts Society—exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts

CAMBRIDGE Drawing Society : see under ART—Exhibitions

CAMBRIDGE House—meeting, Nov. 30, 4*b* ; report, Nov. 30, 4*b*

CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—officers elected, Nov. 1, 7*f*

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—fens : wildfowl : see under WILDFOWL ; —Newmarket : electoral, July 31, 8*e* ; —Wisbech : electoral, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; 14, 6*c*

CAMBRIDGE Union Society—officers elected, June 7, 10*e*

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Abbot scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Acton Library — Library Syndicate (report), Dec. 6, 14*b*
Adams prize awarded, Jan. 27, 23*d* ; subject, Mar. 15, 11*d*
Agriculture—diploma : alteration in regulations proposed, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; examination results, June 8, 3*f* ; 17, 6*c*
Allen scholarship awarded, Mar. 7, 4*d*
All Souls College—election of fellows : statute amended, Aug. 9, 7*b*
Anthropology—expedition in Western Australia (sp. art., "Western Australian natives : The Cambridge anthropological expedition"), June 6, 3*f*
Appointments, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; May 3, 15*b* ; Oct. 4, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; Dec. 6, 14*b* ; 29, 2*e*
Appointments Board — reports, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; Nov. 15, 6*d* ; (special article, "Commerce and the universities : work of the Cambridge Appointments Board"), Mar. 25, 19*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Arabic—teacher appointed, Nov. 1, 7*f*
Archæology — examiners : additional appointments proposed, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; study : Dr. C. Waldstein (l.), quoted, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment, 15, 8*b* ; Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), 16, 12*f*
Archæology and ethnology, museum of — block 2 : tender for erection awarded, Dec. 4, 3*b*
Architecture — lectures announced, Oct. 13, 10*c* ; study offer by Dr. C. Waldstein, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; accepted, 24, 6*d*
Art—professor, Slade : Dr. C. Waldstein resigns, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; —study : Dr. C. Waldstein (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment ; 15, 8*b* ; Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), 16, 12*b*
Astronomy—Solar Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
B.A. degree — examination results, June 7, 4*d* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 4*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*f*
Barnes scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Bell scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Benn W. Levy studentship—awarded, Jan. 25, 14*c* ; election announced, Nov. 23, 6*b*
Bhaonagar medal—awarded, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Bibliography—Sandars reader appointed, June 7, 4*d*
Botany — demonstrations appointed, June 20, 4*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Browne's medals, Sir William : see Sir William Browne's medals, below
Buildings, new (sp. art., "New buildings at Cambridge"), Dec. 28, 7*e*
Burney prize awarded, Jan. 24, 4*f* ; subject, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Burney studentship awarded, June 22, 3*f*
Butler prize, Montagu : see Montagu Butler prize, below
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Cambridge Review — 800th number noticed, Feb. 16, 7*d*
Capitation tax—recommendation of council of Senate, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; amended report issued, June 12, 7*f* ; proposal for re-arranging rejected, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Carus Greek Testament prizes—examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; prizes awarded, Nov. 16, 4*d*
Chancellor's medals awarded, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; 24, 4*c*
Chancellor's prizes—English verse : subject, June 1, 6*d* ; presented, 9, 3*e*
Charles Oldham classical scholarship awarded, June 22, 3*f* ; Nov. 3, 11*d*
Chawner, late Mr. W. — bequeaths fund, April 26, 6*c*
Chemistry —examination results, June 15, 6*b* ; Dec. 12, 4*d*
Christ's College—fellows elected, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; Oct. 30, 4*c* ; Sir William Browne's medals awarded, Feb. 14, 7*b*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Clare College — fellow elected, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Classics—examination results, June 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* ; tripos : class lists, June 14, 4*d* ; 19, 36*b* ; special board : members appointed, July 1, 4*d* ; examiners: chairman appointed, Nov. 29, 16*e*
Congregation—meeting, May 12, 6*b* ; dates, Sept. 30, 7*c* ; held, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; Nov. 24, 6*d*
Corpus Christi College — tutor appointed, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; organists appointed, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; dinner : date, June 29, 11*c* ; fellows elected, June 20, 4*d* ; Oct. 21, 4*c*
Craven studentship awarded, June 22, 3*f*
Crosse scholarship — examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; awarded, Dec. 11, 11*d*
Day Training College : see Schoolmasters — Training College for Schoolmasters, below
Degrees awarded and conferred, Jan. 20, 7*a* ; 25, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 7*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 24, 4*c* ; Mar. 6, 11*d* ; 17, 7*a* ; April 28, 6*f* ; May 3, 15*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 17*c* ; June 3, 14*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*f* ; 21, 15*c* ; July 14, 16*c* ; Oct. 13, 10*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; Dec. 4, 3*b* ; 8, 15*f* ; 20, 13*d* ; —B.A. degree : special examinations : proposed exemption of honours candidates : proposals of General Board of Studies ; decision of Senate, Oct. 27, 4*e*
Fees—recommendations of council of Senate, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; amended report issued, June 12, 7*f* ; report of council of senate (sp. art., "Degree fees at Cambridge : new proposals"), Oct. 9, 5*c* ; proposal to be submitted to congregation, 11, 6*d* ; Dr. J. N. Keynes (with others, circular l.), 24, 6*e* ; Mr. St. J. Parry (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 6, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; Dr. H. M. Butler (with others) : appeal, 6, 12*b* ; Mr. L. Whebley (circular), 7, 14*c* ; Mr. E. S. Roberts (views) ; attitude of students ; Mr. G. B. Shirres (views) : Mr. A. Gray (l.) ; Archdeacon Cunningham (l.), 8, 13*a* ; Mr. Doctson (circular), 8, 13*a* ; graces discussed and rejected, 10, 7*f*
Divinity — new exhibition : particulars, May 29, 5*f* ; Lady Margaret professorship : election announced, June 3, 14*c* ; names of candidates, 28, 17*a* ; candidates to deliver prelections : subjects, July 6, 17*e* ; Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker elected, 21, 4*e*
Downing College — fellow elected, June 3, 14*c* ; Nov. 9, 12*b*
Economics—tripos : examiners : chairman appointed, Mar. 23, 7*e* ; lecturer appointed, June 9, 3*e* ; tripos : class list, 13, 4*d* ; university lecturer appointed, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Emmanuel College — master to be elected, April 6, 11*d* ; master appointed, May 9, 18*b* ; fellows elected, June 19, 36*d* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; research studentships awarded, July 20, 4*f*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
English essay prize—subject, Mar. 15, 11*d*
English literature — King Edward VII. professorship : Mr. A. W. Verrall appointed, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; professor delivers lecture, May 11, 5*c*
Examination, general — results, June 15, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 4*f*
Examinations—previous : Joint Matriculation Board's senior school certificate : exemption for students holding : council of Senate (report), Jan. 18, 10*f* ; results, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; 31, 6*f* ; April 1, 7*f* ; June 27, 4*e* ; 28, 17*a* ; Dec. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; —tripos : lists of candidates issued, Mar. 9, 7*d*
Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Fencing : see under FENCING
Finance—accounts for 1910 published, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; auditors appointed, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; revenue and expenditure estimates for 1911, May 8, 14*f* ; college contributions : financial board (report), Oct. 18, 6*c* ; Prof. W. Ridgeway (L., Ed S.), Dec. 5, 147*a*
Financial Board — representative of general board of studies appointed, Feb. 8, 6*a*
Fitzwilliam Museum — additions described, Jan. 19, 12*c* ; 25, 12*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Sunday opening proposed, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; additions described, 16, 7*d* ; catalogue : new edition issued, 24, 4*c* ; King lends drawings, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; additions described, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; Dec. 1, 4*e* : — collections : pictures lent described, May 3, 15*b* ; additions, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; pictures lent described, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —Sunday opening : vote in Congregation ; result, May 12, 6*b* ; — Vulliamy, Mr. E. O. : appointment extended, Nov. 15, 6*d*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Forestry committee — members appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*
Frank Smart prizes awarded, June 17, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 14*c*
Geography — education fund : offer of council of Royal Geographical Society to contribute, June 7, 4*d* ; grant from University chest continued, 16, 6*e* ; lecturers : appointment announced, 7, 4*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; examination results, 7, 4*d* ; 19, 36*d* ; lecturers appointed, July 1, 4*d*
Geological Museum — theft of instruments : undergraduates charged, Jan. 16, 4*a*
Geology—examination results, June 8, 3*f*
George Williams prize—examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; awarded, Nov. 29, 16*e*
Girton College — Gamble Prize : awarded, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —Pfeiffer fellowship awarded, July 1, 4*e* ; — prizes awarded, July 1, 4*e* ; — scholarships and exhibitions : awarded, April 17, 5*f* ; July 1, 4*e* ; examination arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —senate : representative members appointed, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Golf : see under GOLF
Gonville and Caius College — Drosier fellowship awarded, Nov. 10, 7*f*
Gordon Wigan Fund—prize awarded, July 24, 3*d*
Hare prize—subjects, May 11, 5*a*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*b*
Hilary term — meeting days of colleges and halls, Jan. 17, 12*f*
History—examination results : amended list issued, Jan. 2, 6*f* ; examiners : additional appointments proposed, Feb. 9, 4*f* : examination result, June 15, 6*b* : tripos : class lists, 19, 36*c* ; examination results, Dec. 18, 4*f* ; tripos (part II.) : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*
History, ancient — lecturer appointed, May 11, 5*a* : professor : stipend increased, June 9, 3*e*
History, modern — reader : appointment announced, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; reader appointed, Dec. 1, 2*e*
Hopkins prize awarded, Feb. 1, 5*d*
Hospital, research—new : particulars, contributions, Aug. 8, 6*f*
Hulsean lecturer — election : date, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; elected, 20, 3*c*
Hulsean lectures—title, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Hulsean prize—not awarded, Feb. 20, 3*c* (1912) : subject, 22, 15*d*
Hunnybun, Mr. E. W.—presents collection of drawings of flowering plants, July 1, 4*d*
India Civil Service—exhibition at Trinity College not awarded, Oct. 23, 15*e*
Indian Civil Service Board—teachers appointed, June 19, 36*d*
Isaac Newton studentship—awarded, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; election announced, Nov. 1, 7*f*
Jeremie prizes — examination announced, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; award, Dec. 1, 2*e*
Jesus College—fellows elected, Mar. 21, 7*d* ; May 4, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; fellowship research : election announced, June 8, 3*f*
John Winbolt prize—awarded, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Lady Margaret preacher appointed, May 10, 8*e*
Languages, medieval and modern—tripos examiners : chairman appointed, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; tripos : class list, June 16, 6*e* ; examination results, 13, 4*d*
Latin—professor elected, Jan. 19, 12*c* ; professorship : reconstitution of board of electors proposed, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; grace approved, 17, 7*a* ; date of lecture, 23, 7*e* ; to be called, Kennedy professorship, June 7, 4*d*
Law — examination results, June 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 18, 4*f* ; tripos : class lists, June 19, 36*b* ; tripos (1912) : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 13, 4*f*
Le Bas prize awarded, May 26, 17*c*
Lecture arrangements, April 26, 6*c*
Leslie Stephen lecture — lecturer appointed, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; date, May 10, 8*e* ; delivered, 15, 6*a*
Local examinations—results, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; entries, June 9, 4*e* ; arrangements ; candidates : statistics, July 14, 3*a* ; class list, 17, 7*c* ; results, Aug. 25, 7*b* ; entries, Dec. 8, 8*a* ; (e.e.)
Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate — report, Mar. 29, 4*b*
Logic—examination results, June 15, 6*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
M.D. degree — examination result, Jan. 2, 6*f*
McMahon law studentship—awarded, Jan. 31, 5*d*
Magdalene College—Mr. Peskett, A. G. : portrait placed in combination room, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —Pepys's manuscripts, collection of : see under PEPYS, Samuel—Manuscripts
Maitland prize — subject for 1912, Nov. 23, 6*b*
Marmaduke Levitt scholarship awarded, Mar. 11, 4*c*
Mason prize awarded, May 16, 4*c*
Mathematical tripos—Parts I. and II. : changes in alterations announced, Feb. 9, 4*f*
Mathematics—examination results, June 13, 4*d* ; Dec. 16, 4*f* ; tripos : class lists ; wranglers names, June 16, 6*d* ; Dec. 16, 4*f* ; tripos (1912) : examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 6, 14*b*
Matriculations—statistics, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; Oct. 25, 11*d* ; statistics for 1910-11, May 12, 6*b*
Mechanical sciences—tripos : part II. : chairman of examiners appointed, Jan. 18, 10*f* ; tripos : class list, June 14, 4*d* ; examiners : chairman appointed, Dec. 6, 14*b*
Mechanics — examination results, Mar. 29, 4*b*
Mechanism and applied scinces — examination results, June 16, 6*e*
Medical and surgical examination—results, April 28, 6*f* ; June 19, 36*d* : 21, 15*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 26, 3*d* ; pass lists, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; examination results, Dec. 18, 4*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 10*d*
Medical students — number entered : statistics, Oct. 18, 6*c*
Medicine, psychological — examination : diploma to be awarded to successful candidates, Mar. 1, 16*c*
Members' prize (English essay)—awarded, Dec. 4, 3*b* : (Latin essay) : awarded, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Metallurgy—examination result, Jan. 18, 10*f*
Military subjects—examination results, June 9, 3*e*
Montagu Butler prize awarded, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; subject, June 1, 6*d* ; presented, 9, 3*e*
Moral sciences — tripos examiners : chairman appointed, Mar. 1, 16*c* ; lecturer appointed, May 10, 8*e* ; tripos : class list, June 15, 6*b*
Music—examination results, June 3, 14*c* ; Dec. 14, 4*b*
Natural sciences tripos — class lists, June 17, 6*b*
Newnham College — fellowships awarded, May 29, 9*e* ; — scholarships : awarded, Mar. 24, 11*c* ; Aug. 7, 2*e* ; — studentships awarded, June 22, 3*e*
Non-collegiate students' board — appointments, Dec. 29, 2*e* ; —exhibitions awarded, Dec. 29, 2*e*
Officers training corps — artillery, field : reorganization as four-gun battery approved, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; — commissions : number taken by members during last training year : table, Nov. 7, 14*f* ; —October term : programme, Nov. 7, 14*f* ; report, Nov. 7, 14*f* ; —tournament, military : held, June 13, 7*d* ; — training : field artillery joins Bulford camp, April 6, 7*d* ; artillery contingent : arrangements, May 17, 4*f* ; cavalry contingent : arrangements, May 11, 6*c* ; cancelled, 18, 6*c* ; camp at Farnborough-common, June 24, 4*d* ; operations described, 27, 16*f* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 17*d* ; particulars of training ; disperses, July 5, 4*c*
Oriental languages tripos—examiners : chairman appointed, Mar. 15, 11*d* ; class lists, June 17, 6*c*
Palæobotany—particulars of work : Prof. T. McKenny Hughes (l.), Sept. 4, 8*e*
Pembroke College—fellows elected, April 28, 6*f*
Pensions—for professors and readers : report of syndicate, Oct. 11, 6*d*
Peterhouse College—chapel : Dr. A. Jackson's memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 21, 14*e* ; — fellow elected, Oct. 31, 14*c* ; —Ward, Dr. A. W. : portrait to be hung in hall presented, Oct. 31, 14*c*
Physics—examination results, June 10, 3*d*
Physiology department of — site described, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; recommendations of sites syndicate approved, 17, 6*a* ; examination result, June 7, 4*d*
Political economy — examination results, June 14, 4*d*
Porson prize awarded, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; subject, June 1, 6*d* ; presented, 9, 3*e*
Press—*Encyclopædia Britannica* : see that title ; — syndics : secretary changed, Dec. 13, 4*f*
Previous examination : see under Examinations, above
Proctors—admitted, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; nominations, 11, 6*d*
Psychology — examination results, June 15, 6*b*
Psychology laboratory — site described, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; recommendations of sites syndicate approved, 17, 6*a* ; erection authorized, April 28, 6*f*
Racquets : see under RACQUETS
Rayleigh prizes awarded, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Rede lecture—delivery arrangements, May 24, 16*e*
Reforms—Page, Mr. T. E. : (letter to senate), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —Ridgeway, Prof. W. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*a* ; correction, 7, 4*a* ; —Senate, council of : remaining recommendations of report not to be proceeded with, Feb. 8, 6*a*
Registrary, assistant — appointed, June 1, 6*d*
Ridley Hall — new building : particulars, April 5, 7*f* ; dedication date, Dec. 7, 4*b*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Russian teacher appointed, Dec. 29, 2*e*
St. John's College — choral studentship awarded, April 24, 4*b* ; — classics : lecturer appointed, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; Nov. 7, 14*c* ; —president elected, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; —quarter-centenary celebration : arrangements, May 6, 9*d* ; celebrated, June 30, 4*d*
Sanitary science — examination result, April 26, 6*c*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Sanscrit—Rajah of Cochin prize : conditions of award, April 21, 5b
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 7, 4c ; 10, 4c ; 13, 7b ; 16, 4e ; Mar. 7, 4d ; 11, 4c ; 23, 7e ; 25, 4a ; 27, 15b ; May 16, 4c ; June 12, 7f ; 22, 3f ; 26, 3d ; 28, 17a ; Aug. 9, 7b ; Dec. 18, 4c ; 28, 9f ; schools of successful candidates, Dec. 18, 4e
Schoolmasters — Training College for Schoolmasters : new title, Mar. 15, 11d
Scientific departments syndicate — fees : recommendation carried, Nov. 24, 6d
Seatonian prize—subject, Mar. 15, 11d ; awarded, Nov. 6, 12b
Sheepshanks exhibition awarded, Jan. 23, 4a
Signalling : see under SIGNALLING
Sir William Browne's medals—subjects, June 1, 6d ; presented, 9, 3e
Smith prizes awarded, Mar. 23, 7e
Solar Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Sports : see under ATHLETICS
Squire scholarships — not awarded, July 6, 17e
Steeplechases : see under TURF
Stephen lecture, Leslie : see Leslie Stephen, above
Stewart of Rannoch prizes—awarded, May 10, 8e ; 11, 5a
Students—entry : statistics for October, 1910-11 compared, Oct. 12, 12c ; in residence : table published, 24, 6e ; —Wesleyan Methodist ministry, students for : proposed hostel : Mr. M. Gutteridge offers £5,000, Nov. 20, 3f
Studies, general board of — representative of special board for moral science appointed, Oct. 18, 6e
Summer meeting : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Teachers — examination results, Feb. 1, 5d
Term, new—opened, Oct. 2, 8a
Theology — examination : results, June 15, 6b ; 16, 6e ; Dec. 16, 4f ; pastoral : lecturer appointed, May 10, 8e ; —tripos : class list, June 19, 36c ; —tripos (1912) : examiners appointed, June 14, 4d
Theology, pastoral — lecturer appointed, Dec. 29, 2e
Thirlwall prize awarded, Jan. 27, 23d
Tiarks German scholarship awarded, June 22, 3f
Trinity College—Butler, Dr. H. M. : portrait presented to be hung in hall, Nov. 27, 6c ; —fellow elected, Oct. 7, 9a ; 10, 4d
Trinity Hall — fellows elected, Jan. 23, 4a ; Feb. 3, 7a ; offer £1,000 to university for maintenance of buildings, Mar. 8, 7e ; 15, 11d ; history lecturer appointed, Mar. 11, 4c
Tropical medicine and hygiene — examination result, Jan. 18, 10f ; diplomas awarded, Oct. 4, 3d
Turkish—teacher appointed, Dec. 29, 2e
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship awarded, May 16, 4c
Tyson medal — awarded, June 16, 6d
Undergraduates — charge against : see PERRY, Evelyn W. C., and SKINNER, Cyril R.

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Union : see CAMBRIDGE University Union Society
Vice-chancellor — election announced, May 24, 16e ; candidates nominated, June 1, 6d ; Mr. R. F. Scott vacates office (valedictory add.) ; readmitted, Oct. 2, 8a
Walsingham medal adjudged, Dec. 6, 14b
Whewell scholarships in international law awarded, Nov. 24, 6d ; examination (1912) : notice issued by electors, 29, 16e
Williams prize, George : see George Williams prize, above
Wiltshire prize awarded, June 17, 6c
Winbolt prize : see John Winbolt prize, above
Winchester reading prizes—subjects, Mar. 15, 11d ; awarded, May 2, 13f
Yorke prize awarded, Feb. 2, 12e ; Yorke prize (1913) : subject, Nov. 15, 6d
Zoology—examination results, June 9, 3e
Zoology, museum of—assistant appointed, Mar. 23, 7e ; Mr. S. T. Burfield appointed assistant superintendent, July 24, 3d
CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club : see under ATHLETICS
CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club : see under ROWING
CAMBRIDGE University Carlton Club—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 28, 11d
CAMBRIDGE University Eugenics Society—formed : council : names ; president elected, May 1, 4a
CAMBRIDGE University Settlement (South London)—appeal : Mr. A. Lyttelton (with others, l.), Jan. 31, 12a
CAMBRIDGE University Union Society—Garrett Memorial Library : opening arrangements, May 12, 6b ; opened, 23, 14a ; —House of Lords : Parliament Bill : debate announced, Mar. 13, 7d ; held ; resolution voted, 15, 10b ; officers elected, Mar. 15, 14b ; Dec. 6, 13b ; Mr. J. H. Allen (l.), Mar. 18, 10b
CAMBRON, Mr.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on silk trade, Nov. 1, 14d
CAMBS, Hunts, and Isle of Ely Public House Trust Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 4c
CAMBUSLANG Gas Company (Ltd.)—works : extension begun (E.S.), Mar 1, 27b
CAMBYSOPOLIS, Bp. of : see BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph
CAMDEN, Lady—performs naming ceremony of cruiser *Chatham*, Nov. 10, 14f
CAMDEN Church (Camberwell)—schools: appeals, Mar. 4, 11d ; July 10, 4b
CAMDEN School (Frances Mary Buss School for Girls)—prizes distributed, June 9, 11c
CAMDEN Town group—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CAMEL, M. Théophile—death, Jan. 31, 13c
CAMERA Club—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
CAMERON, Miss A. D.—to lecture at Imperial Institute, Feb. 6, 13b
at Imperial Institute, on Canada—imperial relations, Feb. 25, 11d
on Canada—mounted scout movement in Saskatchewan (l.), Mar. 3, 4b

CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—selected as prospective Labour candidate for Durham (Jarrow), Mar. 27, 6*f*

CAMERON, Lieut. C. Aylmer and Mrs.—robbed of necklace valued at £6,500, Feb. 10, 10*e*; arrested, 27, 8*c*; charged, 28, 8*d*; counsel retained, Mar. 7, 11*e*; application to appeal court announced, 8, 10*e*; application by Mr. Cameron to appeal court at Edinburgh, 9, 14*c*; fraud charge, May 4, 14*f*; 17, 8*a*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 5*b*: June 1, 6*a*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*d*; Lieut. Cameron removed from army, 28, 14*e*; reported release of Mrs. Cameron contradicted: removed from Calton goal to private hospital, Sept. 5, 6*c*; released on licence, 14, 4*d*

CAMERON, Sir Charles—receives freedom of City of Dublin, Feb. 21, 6*c*
at Dublin, on visit of King and Queen to Ireland, Mar. 13, 7*c*; May 4, 14*a*; —at Dublin Castle, on Irish milk supply, Nov. 30, 11*e*

CAMERON, Mr. D. C.—sworn in as lieutenant-governor of Manitoba, Aug. 3, 3*c*

CAMERON, Mr. D. T.—on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill": proposed purchase for National Gallery (l.), Mar. 27, 10*e*

CAMERON, Mr. D. Y.—elected associate engraver of Royal Academy, Jan. 27, 13*d*

CAMERON, Mr. H. C.—appointed assistant physician to Guy's Hospital, May 12, 4*b*

CAMERON, Sir Hector C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

CAMERON, Maj. John McL.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 11, 4*b*

CAMERON, Mr. M. P. (New Zealand)—on engineering trade: report (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*

CAMERON Highlanders—detachment leaves London on return to Canada, July 8 15*a*

CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—dinner, June 9, 11*c*

CAMEROONS—Africa, French Equatorial (French Congo): boundary question: see under AFRICA, French Equatorial; —cotton see under COTTON; —crime: murder officials murdered at Buea, Feb. 20, 5*a*: —Great Britain: trading rights: Parliament see under PARLIAMENT

CAMIDGE, Rt. Rev Charles E.—death, May 6, 13*c*

CAMINE, Capt. V. A.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*

CAMMELL, Lieut. Reginald A.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 18, 6*b*; inquest, 20, 7*d*; funeral, 22, 7*b*; will, Oct. 20, 9*a*; —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

CAMMELL, Laird, and Company (Ltd.)—Birkenhead works: demand for labour, Jan. 17, 8*d*; dividend, Mar. 16, 19*f*; report, 21, 19*f*; meeting, 30, 20*f*; Sheffield works: large new mould described (E.S.), May 10, 27*c*; large steel ingot: details (E.S.), July 12, 25*b*; dividend, Sept. 14, 12*b*; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 13*a*; fire at Tranmere yard: see under FIRES

CAMMERMAN, Lieut.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS

CAMOËNS—331st anniversary of death celebrated, June 12, 5*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. A. C.—on Turco-Italian war: British attitude (l.), Oct. 18, 7*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. A. Y. G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. C. H.—death, Feb. 3, 11*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. C. W.—resigns post as Chinese secretary to British legation at Peking, April 19, 5*f*

CAMPBELL, Admiral Sir Charles—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*c*; funeral, 13, 11*b*; will, Mar. 20, 11*b*

CAMPBELL, Hon. Colin—leaving Bristol, July 25, 11*a*

CAMPBELL, Lady Colin—death, Nov. 3, 11*b*; funeral, 6, 11*b*; will, 20, 11*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin G.—death, May 29, 12*d*; will, Aug. 8, 11*e*

CAMPBELL, Miss D.—to compete in Scottish and open ladies' golf championships, Mar. 10, 15*d*; wins Ladies' Golf Championship, May 20, 15*f*

CAMPBELL, Douglas—false pretences charge, Jan. 20, 4*b*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Feb. 14, 3*a*

CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan—biographical, Dec. 23, 6*a*
Ayrshire (North) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Dec. 6, 13*c*; receives congratulations, 22, 6*a*
at Ayrshire (North) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 22, 6*a*

CAMPBELL, Col. Duncan McN.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Ethel—false pretences charge, Aug. 24, 2*b*; 31, 2*c*; Sept. 1, 2*d*; 16, 2*f*

CAMPBELL, Sir Francis A.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Fraser—death, Nov. 10, 21*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. G. D.—on trade: business methods: Canada (l.), Dec. 23, 14*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Garrett—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10*d*

CAMPBELL, Ven. H. E.—appointed to canonry of Carlisle, Nov. 15, 11*c*

CAMPBELL, Capt. H. H.—biographical, July 31, 8*c*; received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*; dines with King, 31, 11*a*; appointed governor to Prince of Wales, Aug. 8, 11*a*; appointed C.V.O., Nov. 11, 11*a*
on Wales, Prince of—duties on the *Hindustan* (int.), Oct. 26, 6*c*

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. W.—will, Jan. 23, 11*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. C. (Australia)—retention of title of "honourable" approved, Jan. 14, 11*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. F.—"The Celtic Dragon Myth" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. James—elected director of Republican Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.), Aug. 25, 14*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. James H. M.—called within Bar, Oct. 31, 3*d*
at Belfast, on home rule, Sept. 26, 6*d*; —at Bristol, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10*b*; —at Church of Ireland general synod, on mixed marriage: *Ne temere* decree, April 26, 15*e*; —at Constitutional Club, on home rule, Mar. 2, 10*b*; —at Dublin, on mixed marriages in Ireland, Jan. 31, 8*e*; —at Dublin, on Ireland: railwaymen's strike: government

CAMPBELL, Mr. James H. M. (continued) :—
policy, Oct. 4, 4c ; —at Dublin University, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 27, 14d ; —at Hitchin by-election, on ministry, Nov. 11, 7e ; —at Hounslow, on home rule, Dec. 9, 7d ; —at Somerset (South) by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 20, 7e
in Parliament, on—home rule, Feb. 8, 12c ; —Ireland : local taxation : railway companies, Aug. 4, 10f ; —marriages, mixed : McCann case, Feb. 8, 12c
on Ireland : railwaymen's strike : *Irish Worker's* alleged incitement to murder : Government attitude (l.), Oct. 21, 7e ; Nov. 20, 7c ; —Parliament Bill : home rule, Aug. 9, 6c

CAMPBELL, Capt. Hon. John—not to contest Berwickshire again, Jan. 31, 12a

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Joseph A.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e

CAMPBELL, Senator Marshall (Natal) — operation, Sept. 16, 9a

CAMPBELL, Mr. Muirhead — dance, May 2, 11b

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick—"at homes" : dates, May 19, 11a
His Majesty's Theatre—gala performance : text of verses to be spoken, June 27, 8d

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—alleged attempted fraud on : prosecution, Mar. 13, 3e ; to attend Congregational Union meetings at Nottingham, Sept. 14, 8c ; leaves for New York, Oct. 20, 9a
at City Temple, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4b ; preaches Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5c ; —at Congregational Ministers' National Fraternal on Christianity : history of Jesus, May 11, 4c ; —at Congregational Union's conference, on Christianity, Oct. 12, 12e ; on church attendance ; religion : public attitude, 13, 10d ; —at League of Liberal Christianity, delivers presidential address, Oct. 17, 4c ; on Socialism, 18, 6d
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.e.) ; —United States tour : corrects press misreports (l.), Dec. 12, 4e

CAMPBELL, late Lady Victoria—memorial at National Church of Scotland (Crown-court), Jan. 16, 4e

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. A.—on late Lord Ancaster : appreciation, Jan. 3, 9d

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. B.—death ; funeral ; memorial service, Feb. 28, 11b

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. Hume—at Church congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4e

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. M. :—
at West India Committee, on relations between Canada and West Indies, May 12, 20b
on sugar — price ; Berne convention (l.), Sept. 20, 14d ; 29, 16f

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. S.—expedition in Northern Territory (Australia) : particulars, June 1, 5c

CAMPBELL, Mr. W. W.—astronomical observations : Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4a

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Walter—appointed temporarily as assistant commissioner of City police, Mar. 2, 11e

CAMPBELL, Capt. Sir Walter—health, Sept. 13, 7a

CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir William—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a

CAMPBELL, William K.—inquest, April 25, 4b

CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19c

CAMPBELL (P. and A.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 20c

CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 26f ; meeting, 19, 16b

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, late Sir Henry —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7e ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7f ; —statue at Stirling : meeting held : letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read, Mar. 21, 8c ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 7f

CAMPBELL-PATTERSON, Miss Flora—vocal recital, June 17, 13b

CAMPBELL-WALKER, Col.—funeral, April 21, 9c

CAMPBELTOWN—harbour : dredging arranged (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23b

CAMP Bird (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 14f ; April 6, 19c ; reduction in profits : official statement, May 24, 73f ; report, June 10, 23f ; redemption scheme : circular, July 10, 19c ; meeting, 19, 20e ; new share issue announced, 27, 19e ; 28, 18b ; dividend, 28, 18c ; circular, Sept. 15, 13d ; report, Oct. 19, 18c ; meeting, 31, 20d ; debentures : redemption announced, Dec. 2, 21c

CAMPERDOWN, Lord—appointed chairman of House of Lords committees temporarily, May 11, 14c ; 12, 12a
in Parliament, on—animals : Protection Bill, July 18, 12a ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10c ; —copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12b ; 16, 12b ; —defence, national : Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12a ; 14, 6a ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14d ; June 29, 12e ; 30, 13f ; July 7, 6d, f ; 14, 13e ; 21, 13a ; Aug. 11, 4e ; —pensions, old-age : Bill, Aug. 16, 4a ; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4a ; —Scotland : House Letting Bill, Dec. 9, 12a ; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6b ; Dec. 5, 12c, e ; 6, 6b, e ; 15, 14c, d ; —Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14a, b ; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12b ; July 26, 12a
on Parliament Bill—suggests passage by Lords and insertion of protest in journal (l.), July 28, 5b

CAMPION, Mr. J. M.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Jan. 21, 5f

CAMPION, Col. W. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, Nov. 11, 11a

CAMPION, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
on coronation bonfires (with others, l.), June 28, 12d

CAMPOS, Dr. Abel — arrested, June 19, 29b

CANADA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops : effect of frosts, Sept. 2, 17d ; report, 7, 14f ; yield in west : official statement, 9, 16b ; bulletin, 15, 3a ; acreage : statistics, Sept. 2, 17d ; Alberta : statistics of grain yield for 1910, April 26, 24c ; Southern : record crop antici-

CANADA—Agriculture (continued) :—
pated, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; Canadian Agency : map issued, Sept. 20, 14*b* ; Grey, Lord (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; Manitoba prospects, July 8, 23*a* ; Ontario : damage by heat reported, July 8, 7*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; prospects, 11, 5*e* ; prospects and reports, June 15, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 28, 22*e* ; July 13, 22*b* ; 15, 19*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 26, 17*f* ; Aug. 3, 3*c* ; 11, 18*b* ; 14, 15*f* ; 16, 15*d* ; 23, 13*f* ; 30, 13*d* ; official reports, 25, 12*c* ; Western prospects, 30, 3*c* ; Sept. 11, 8*c* ; 13, 14*f* ; Saskatchewan : final government report, April 8, 23*f* ; statistics for 1910, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; 1900 and 1911 compared, Nov. 7, 25*c* ; values : statistics, Sept. 21, 16*e* : —dairymen : deputation received by government, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —development : Lord Strathcona (s.), Jan. 5, 14*c* ; —education : Burton, Mr. J. H. : report to Somerset county council agricultural education committee, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; University College, Reading (report), Jan. 2, 18*d* ; —experimental farms, government : particulars : director appointed, April 18, 8*b* ; —grain : inspection at Winnipeg : statistics, July 8, 23*c* ; Bill : special article ("Canadian grain standards : scope of the consolidating Bill"), July 18, 7*c* ; elevators, terminal : Bill (providing public control) introduced, Feb. 10, 5*d* ; Bill to be introduced ; Duke of Connaught (speech from Throne), Nov. 17, 8*a* ; statistics of carloads inspected at Winnipeg, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; —grasshoppers : pest reported, July 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —harvest : prospects, July 5, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; 10, 5*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; special arrangements for harvesters : Canadian Pacific Railway Company's scheme, July 25, 15*b* ; 50,000 hands required, Aug. 1, 6*d* ; British harvesters leave Bristol, 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; report, 19, 13*f* ; statistics of men transported by Canadian Pacific Railway, 26, 15*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —livestock : British : no embargo order ; importation permits cancelled, Mar. 20, 13*a* ; —machinery, use of (sp. art., "Automatic farming : grain growing by gasolene in western Canada"), Dec. 18, 13*a* ; —methods, new : particulars of farm in Prince Edward Island : Dr. J. W. Robertson (views), April 14, 3*e* ; —Ontario : northern survey results : Mr. J. L. Cochrane (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a* ; —special article ("Country life in Canada : the children of the pioneers"), May 24, 55*a* ; —state aid, proposed : Duke of Connaught (speech from Throne), Nov. 17, 8*a* ; —tractors, motor : particulars of demand (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*d* ; —wheat : black rust : outbreak reports denied, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; reported outbreak in Manitoba, 8, 5*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; competition, school boys' selection : particulars, June 13, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "Canada's wheat crop : rapid development"), 30, 19*c* ; crop : report, June 7, 20*f* ; western : report of department of trade and commerce, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; report, 18, 18*c* ; alleged lowering of Manitoba grades : reports contradicted, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; Marquis type

CANADA—Agriculture (continued) :—
described, Dec. 4, 4*c* ; North-Western provinces : estimate of acres of land to be sown, May 12, 20*f* ; United States, diversion of supplies to : see under PARLIAMENT ; trade statistics for 1908-1910 : Mr. A. J. Nesbett (l.), Sept. 19, 16*b*

Aliens—immigration : Dr. Hodgetts (s.), Jan. 19, 5*c* :

Asbestos—Mr. Fritz Cirkel : report quoted (art., "Asbestos in Canada : its exploitation and uses," E.S.), May 31, 25*d*

Asiatics—immigration : see under Immigration, below

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Bahamas—proposed annexation : see under BAHAMAS

Banking — Bank of British North America : reports, Feb. 15, 20*a* ; 27, 20*b* ; Sept. 7, 13*c* ; dividends, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; Aug. 9, 19*d* ; Sept. 6, 15*b* : meeting, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; charter renewed, June 30, 21*c* : new branch opened, July 27, 19*f* ; New York (city) : granted licence to transact business, Nov. 8, 18*b* ; —Bank of Montreal : new branch to be opened, Mar. 7, 19*d* ; dividends, May 1, 21*d* ; July 31, 18*b* ; Nov. 8, 19*f* ; report, May 25, 23*c* ; Nov. 30, 17*d* ; Dec. 22, 16*e* : new branch opened, Sept. 4, 14*a* ; capital : increase authorized, 8, 14*c* : burglary : missing bank-notes : numbers, Oct. 5, 14*b* : general manager resigns, Nov. 29, 20*d* : Dec. 5, 23*b* ; new appointment, Dec. 5, 23*b* ; 8, 24*d* ; —Banque Internationale du Canada : application for charter, Jan. 27, 7*d* ; in orporation Bill : in Parliament : discussed in committee, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; agreement between government and promoters : title changed, 28, 5*f* ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce (Ltd.) : dividends, Jan. 23, 13*d* ; April 24, 20*d* ; July 24, 19*b* ; Nov. 3, 22*a* ; meeting (F.S.), Feb. 3, 16*c* ; reports, Mar. 3, 21*a* ; Dec. 11, 21*d* ; 22, 16*e* ; share issue, May 8, 18*e* ; branches opened, Nov. 1, 22*b* ; Eastern Townships Bank : amalgamation announced, Dec. 22, 14*d* ; 25, 10*a* ;—Dominion Bank : meeting, Feb. 14, 19*f* ; branch to be opened in London, May 8, 18*c* ; opened, July 7, 20*f* ; —Eastern Townships Bank : Canadian Bank of Commerce : amalgamation announced, Dec. 22, 14*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; —Farmers' Bank of Canada : failure : Mr. Travers confesses theft from funds, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; sentenced, 17, 5*e* ; details of liabilities, 24, 5*c* ; particulars of losses ; shareholders' liabilities, May 5, 18*c* ; —Imperial Bank of Canada : dividend, Jan. 4, 17*d* ; April 11, 19*f* ; July 8, 23*e* ; Oct. 15, 15*d* ; branch opened, Mar. 17, 19*f* ; report, June 13, 23*c* ; —Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), June 16, 20*f* ; —Merchants Bank of Canada : meeting (F.S.), Jan. 13, 25*a* ; —Molson's Bank (Ltd.) : report, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; Nov. 29, 24*e* ; dividends, Mar. 7, 20*a* ; June 2, 19*d* ; Sept. 6, 15*b* ; Dec. 5, 22*b* ;—Royal Bank of Canada:

CANADA—Banking (continued) :—
dividend, Mar. 1, 23*a* ; May 19, 20*f* ; 27, 24*e* ; Aug. 17, 15*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; Nov. 16, 20*f* ; 27, 17*d* ; Colonial Bank (Ltd.) : amalgamation negotiations, Dec. 2, 19*e* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), May 10, 24*c* ; June 16, 20*f* ; —special article (" Canadian banking in 1910 "), Feb. 23, 19*d* ; —statistics for 1910, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; for May, June 28, 22*e* : for July, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), May 10, 24*c* ; —Taylor, Mr. F. W. (p.), May 10, 24*c* ; —Union Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : law case, Nov. 9, 3*a* ; report, Dec. 28, 13*d* ; —Walker, Sir E. (p.), June 16, 20*f*
Bounties — iron and steel : statistics, Nov. 7, 21*e* ; (sp. art., " Canadian iron and steel bounties "), Feb. 9, 21*c* ; no provision for continuance, April 5, 5*e* ; Sir W. Mackenzie (views), 18, 3*c* : Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held ; discussion, 21, 3*a* ; cessation (sp. art., " The Canadian bounty system : cessation of payments "), May 1, 19*d* ; —iron, pig : proposed renewal : deputation representing iron companies received by ministers, Nov. 24, 15*d*
Cables — rates : see under TELEGRAPHS—Rates—Atlantic
Cadets — Duke of Connaught (s.), Nov. 28, 5*b* ; organization proposed : superintendents appointed, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Canals and waterways — Edmonton to Winnipeg : proposed canal : survey announced (E.S.), June 14, 25*b* : —Georgian Bay Canal : construction : special estimate to be voted, Jan. 25, 5*a*
Cattle — English : embargo imposed on imports, Mar. 16, 6*d* ; removed, April 24, 13*e* ; embargo imposed, July 8, 10*c* ; extended, Aug. 29, 3*b* : rescinded, Sept. 29, 17*f* ; permits cancelled, Oct. 4, 12*f* : —export trade : condition, May 5, 20*d*
Cement trade — statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26*d*
Chinese : see under Immigration — Asiatics, below
Chinese Famine Fund : see under CHINA—Famine—Relief
Church—Archbishops' Western Canada Fund appeal : Archbps. of Canterbury and York (l.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; contributions, April 11, 6*e* ; 25, 14*b* : June 17, 4*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; council : vice-chairman appointed, April 3, 4*e* ; members appointed, 25, 14*b* ; chairman appointed, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Queen's Hall meeting postponed, 31, 4*c* ; members nominated, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; General Synod of Canada : passes resolution of thanks, Oct. 2, 11*d* : payments from, July 6, 4*d* ; work : progress during 1910, Jan. 28, 11*f* ; workers : services : Bp. Harding (l.), Jan. 10, 14*a* : dismissal service at Lambeth Palace chapel held, Feb. 25, 13*d* : July 1, 4*d* ; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), Nov. 15, 11*c* ; —grants, Dec. 19, 4*a* ; —Protestant communities : union : league formed, Mar. 28, 17*a* ; —railway mission : Qu' Appelle : work : Rev. D. Ellison's letter quoted, May 22, 18*e* ; headquarters house at Regina burned, Dec. 19, 4*a* : —St. John the Divine (Cariboo), parish of : formation by vicar and parishioners of St. John the Divine (Kennington) projected ; particulars, April 3, 4*e* ; curates leave for Canada, 28, 15*c* ; additional workers : appeal by Rev. D. Ellison, April 25, 14*b* ;
Churches—mission work, home : Presbyterian, Methodist, and Congregational denominations : report of joint committee, April 14, 8*c* :—union : Congregationalists, Methodists, and Presbyterians : votes, announced, Aug. 28, 2*f*
Cinematographs : see CINEMATOGRAPHS
Civil Service—officials participating in general election to be dismissed, Dec. 23, 5*f* ;—commission, royal : appointed ; composition, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; powers outlined, 23, 5*f*
Coal—production : statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d* ;—British Columbia : deposits reported at Skeena river, Oct. 14, 15*d* ; (sp. art., " Coal in British Columbia : huge anthracite beds "), 14, 15*d* ;—Copper River : London syndicate acquires bituminous coal lands, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Coal-mining — labour : see under Labour, below
Coal trade—labour : see under Labour, below
Colour question—negro immigration : see Immigration—Negroes, below
Companies — unsound companies founded in Great Britain : Mr. A. W. Smithers : warning, Nov. 23, 10*c* ;—law : memorandum issued, Sept. 9, 13*f*
Consular service, commercial — establishment suggested, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Contracts, government — award of contracts by Laurier ministry : attitude of Borden ministry, Oct. 4, 5*c*
Copyright Bill — introduced ; provisions, April 27, 5*c* : prospects, July 19, 5*c* ; M. Pierre Baudin : to confer with Sir W. Laurier, June 28, 5*b* (e.e) ; special article (" The Canadian Copyright Bill : a blow to Canadian authors "), June 23, 7*c*
Coronation : see under CORONATION
Costume—prices, May 24, 55*d*
Crime—murder : Neapolitana, Angelina : death sentence commuted, July 15, 5*b* ;—Osborne, Charles A. : extradition appeal, Oct. 25, 4*a*
Crown — loyalty to : see under CROWN
Currency—special article (" The currency of Canada : large increase of paper money "), Nov. 17, 21*e*
Death duties : see under Finance — Taxation, below
Defence—Duke of Connaught (s.), May 25, 8*d*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Lord Grey (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; (s.), 25, 9*f* ; Dec. 7, 6*a* : Mr. E. T. Powell (p.), Feb. 15, 14*b* ; Lord Strathcona (s.), June 17, 8*e* ; Oct. 18, 7*c* ; Sir C. Tupper (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ; Mr. W. H. White (s.), 27, 5*d*
Diamonds — deposit discovered in Tulameen River district, Mar. 28, 22*b* ; —Black Lake deposits : consular report, June 27, 21*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Dominion — tablet to commemorate establishment affixed to Westminster Palace Hotel, May 20, 9*e*
Dominion day — dinner in London given, July 1, 6*b*
Education—conference (Montreal) : arrangements, May 26, 5*c* ;—McGill University : see that title ;—physical drill : Strathcona Fund system : meeting of trustees ; attitude of Roman Catholic public schools of Quebec, Jan. 4, 4*f* ;—teachers : conference (London) : arrangements, June 27, 16*d* (e.e.) : visit to England : Mr. F. J. Ney (l.), Feb. 3, 16*c* ; arrive in London, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; entertained in Dominion Club's grounds, Crystal Palace, July 20, 6*e* ;—technical : commission, royal : in England, April 14, 3*e* ; future arrangements, 14, 3*e* ; in London : visits Colonial Office, 21, 5*c* ; examines work of London county council schools, 27, 11*c* ; visits Borough and Battersea Polytechnics, 29, 13*a* ; entertained by Lord Strathcona, May 1, 4*f* ; future arrangements, 1, 4*f* ; at Berlin, 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; Robertson, Dr. J. W. (views), April 14, 3*e* ;—universities : Lord Strathcona (s.), Feb. 11, 6*c* ; conference (Montreal) : secretary of imperial university congress to attend, May 18, 4*a* ; McGill University : see that title
Edward VII., King—memorial : see under EDWARD VII., King—Memorials
Electricity—British Columbia : Bull River Electric Power Company formed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*d* ; —Niagara falls : new plant : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; power stations : plan ; Dr. J. Winthrop Spencer (sp. art., "The power of Niagara falls," E.S.), Mar 8, 23*b* ; Ontario : service inaugurated, May 4, 6*c* ; —Winnipeg : new water power plant (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
Engines—oil : see under ENGINES—Oil
Englishmen, openings for—university men (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107*a* ; lawyers (Ed.S.), 1, 107*b* ; doctors (Ed.S.), 1, 107*c* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*c* ; special article ("University men in Western Canada," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107*a*
Exhibition, national : see EXHIBITIONS—Toronto
Festival of empire : see under FESTIVAL of empire
Finance—budget : introduction delayed, April 3, 5*d* ; annual statement : Mr. Fielding (s.), 5, 5*e* ; statistics, May 24, 53*e* ; —debt : statistics, Nov. 7, 21*e* ; 20, 21*b* ; —estimates : supplementary : particulars, May 9, 7*d* ; —loans : four-per-cent. : redemption of bonds announced, Mar. 1, 23*b* ; statistics for 1910, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; —municipal bond issues : statistics, July 8, 23*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for nine months ending Dec. 31, Jan. 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; statistics for fiscal year ended March 31, (surplus), April 3, 5*d* ; revised statement, June 17, 7*e* ; Nov. 7, 21*e* ; statistics for June, July 1, 24*b* ; for September, Oct. 19, 15*d* ; for
CANADA—Finance (continued) :—
first half of fiscal year, 19, 15*d* ; for October ; first seven months of fiscal year, 13, 21*f* ; 20, 21*b* ; statistics : for November ; for eight months of fiscal year, Dec. 22, 16*e* ; —taxation : death duties (sp. art., "Death duties in the United States : the case of Canada"), May 10, 24*e* ; rebate of British duty on estates of British residents noticed, 19, 21*d* ; provinces : levies compared, July 17, 22*c* ; special article ("Canadian inheritance taxes : collection by provinces only"), July 17, 22*c* ; —*Toronto Globe* : review for 1910, quoted, Jan. 3, 3*b*
Fires—Farnham, Aug. 2, 18*c* ; —forest (sp. art., "Forest fires : the damage and the means of their control"), May 24, 53*a* ; Northern Ontario : details, July 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; relief funds : opened, 13, 8*b* ; contributions, 15, 8*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; number of deaths, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; Mr. M. Wardrope describes experiences, 14, 8*b* ; militia sent to survivors ; mining plants destroyed : effect on insurance markets, 15, 8*d* ; provisional list of dead and injured, 17, 5*f* ; appeal by Bp. of Moosonee, Aug. 4, 13*c* ; —Hamilton (Ontario) : lunatic asylum burned (fatal), Aug. 2, 6*f* ; —London (Ontario) : details, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; —Middleton (Nova Scotia), Jan. 28, 7*d* ; —Owen Sound : grain elevators burned, Dec. 12, 24*a* (m.e.) ; —Porcupine goldfield, May 23, 24*a* ; (m.e.), 25, 23*b*
Fiscal policy : see Tariff, below
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Flax — cultivation : prospects of establishment of linen industry, Dec. 18, 13*a*
Forestry—British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia : —conservation : convention (Quebec) : opened : Lord Grey (s.), Jan. 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Fernow, Dr. (views quoted), May 24, 51*c* ; —prairies : tree planting experiments : particulars, May 24, 53*f* ; —Schlich, Mr. (views quoted), May 24, 51*c* ; —statistics, May 24, 50*f*
France—commercial relations : imports and exports : statistics for nine months, July 8, 23*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; —commissioner, Canadian : appointed, April 26, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; —postal relations : direct parcels post service suggested : parcels insurance suggested ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : letter to Canadian Postmaster-general, Nov. 11, 5*f* ; new arrangement concluded, Dec. 9, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy
French Canadians—statistics ; Mr. Henry Lemay (art. quoted), June 24, 5*c*
Fruit—crop : report, Oct. 9, 17*f* ; —peaches : trial shipment to Great Britain, June 28, 22*e* ; —prairies : tree planting experiments : particulars, May 24, 53*f*
General election—prospects, April 12, 5*f* ; May 8, 8*a* ; 23, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*d* ; Conservative party : attitude, 16, 5*c* ; Liberals warned, 23,

CANADA—General election (continued) :— 5d ; June 8, 8d ; 19, 29f ; campaign : progress, 8, 8d ; 19, 29f ; 26, 5e ; probable effect of census, 24, 5c ; prospects, July 3, 5c ; 14, 5b ; 24, 5c ; campaign progress, 3, 5c ; 5, 5c ; *Toronto Globe* report, 14, 5b ; probable date, 26, 5c ; prospects, 31, 8d ; United States opinion, 31, 8e ; date, 31, 8a ; campaign progress, Aug. 1, 5c ; 2, 3a ; 3, 3c ; 4, 5d ; 7, 3c ; 11, 3f ; 15, 3b ; 16, 3c ; 19, 3b ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3b ; 26, 3c ; 31, 3c ; prospects, Sept. 2, 3e ; 6, 3a ; 8, 3a ; 9, 3c ; 13, 3c ; 15, 3a ; 16, 3f ; 18, 6e ; 19, 6e ; 20, 3e ; 21, 6c ; *Montreal Liberal* : forecast, 6, 3a ; nominations, 15, 3a ; party forecasts, 15, 3a ; unopposed returns, 16, 3f ; 18, 6e ; press comment, 16, 3f ; statistics of relative strength of parties in last Parliament, 21, 6c ; 22, 4a ; 23, 6a ; results, 22, 3a, 4a ; 23, 3a, b, 6a, b ; 25, 3a ; 26, 3e ; 27, 3c ; names of successful candidates, 22, 3a ; 23, 3a, b ; 25, 3a ; 26, 3e ; 27, 3c ; ministry (Laurier) : defeat reported, 22, 3a, 4a ; 23, 6b ; Mr. Bourassa assaulted, 22, 4a ; statistics of relative strength of parties, 23, 6a ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), 23, 6a ; Sir W. Laurier (statement), 23, 6b ; Mr. Borden (int.), 23, 6b ; (s.), 25, 3a ; Sir J. P. Whitney (statement), 23, 6b ; United States opinion, 23, 6e ; 27, 3c ; Mr. Taft (views), 23, 6c ; opinion in New Zealand, 23, 6c ; effect on Chicago wheat market, 25, 18b, c ; Mr. Bourassa : message to *Toronto News*, 25, 3a ; attitude of Liberal party, 25, 3a ; South African opinion, 25, 3b ; Australia opinion, 25, 3c ; German opinion, 25, 3c ; Austrian opinion, 25, 3c ; demonstrations at Ottawa, 27, 3c ; shooting accident (fatal) : Mr. D. Causton killed, 30, 5f ; results, Oct. 6, 6c ; 25, 5c ; re-election of ministers : arrangements, 13, 5f ; re-elected, 28, 5f

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10d ; —Begg, Mr. F. F. (s.), Nov. 23, 10c ; —Borden, Mr. R. : address, Aug. 1, 5c ; programme of meetings, 7, 3c ; issues manifesto, 15, 3b ; speech at London, 16, 3c ; *Montreal Star* comments, 16, 3c ; speech at Chatham, 19, 3b ; speeches in Ontario, 23, 3b ; speech at Montreal, 31, 3c ; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3a ; appeal issued, 20, 3e ; —Bourassa, Mr. H. : manifesto, Aug. 3, 3c ; speech at St. Hyacinthe, 15, 3d (e.e.) ; campaign progress, Sept. 15, 3a ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 20, 6b ; Nov. 9, 10e ; —Chelsea town-hall : demonstration to celebrate : arrangements, Oct. 12, 6d ; held ; message to Mr. Borden, 18, 10c ; —Conservative and Nationalist parties : relations : Liberal press comments ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 31, 3c ; —Conservatives : programme issued, Aug. 15, 3b ; —Constitutional Club : congratulations to Mr. R. L. Borden, Oct. 9, 4e ; —grain growers' Association : prospects of adoption of independent candidates, July 5, 5c ; not to be adopted, Aug. 4, 3d ; —Hearst, Mr. W. R. : copies of *Boston American* distributed in Canada : Conservative Association of Montreal demands explanation, Sept. 8, 3a ; protest meeting held, 11, 3a ; —Laurier, Sir Wilfrid (s.), July 25, 5a ; address, Aug. 1, 5c ; programme of meetings, 7, 3c ; at Simcoe, 16, 3c ; 17, 3f ; at Three Rivers, 19, 3b ; at St. Eustache, 24, 3b ; at St. John, 31, 3c ; campaign progress, Sept. 6, 3a ; 9, 3c ; 15, 3a ; to become candidate for Soulanges, 6, 3a ; speeches in Ontario, 9, 3c ; elected by acclamation for East Quebec, 18, 6c ; speech at Ottawa, 20, 3e ; speech at Montreal, 21, 3e ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10e ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. : speech at St. Hyacinthe, Aug. 15, 3d (e.e.) ; —Macdonald, Baroness (l. quoted) ; correspondence, Oct. 6, 3f ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10e ; —Oliver, Mr. (s.), July 3, 5c ; —provinces : prospects, July 31, 8d ; —Quebec : Liberals' campaign : progress, July 5, 5c ; Nationalists' campaign : progress, 5, 5c ; prospects, 31, 8d ; —Quebec (East) : Nationalist candidate withdraws : Sir W. Laurier elected : statement by Mr. Leduc, Sept. 18, 6c ; Sir W. Laurier's reply to letter from Mr. Leduc, 19, 6e ; bribery charge against Mr. Letourneau, 29, 4e ; Mr. René Leduc's charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. E. Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 14, 8c ; —Rowley, Mr. (s.), Oct. 11, 3d ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 21, 7d ; —special article ("The Canadian elections : an exciting struggle"), Aug. 26, 3c ; ("The Canadian elections") ("Progress of the struggle"), Sept. 2, 3e ; ("Survey of the constituencies"), 13, 3c ; —*The Times* : *New York Times* article quoted as *The Times* comment : *The Times* replies to correspondents, Oct. 10, 6c ; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 14, 10e

General election (second)—prospects, Sept. 2, 3e

General election, next — appeal on naval policy probable, Nov. 23, 8c

Geology — Hudson Bay expedition : *Jeanie* (schooner) wrecked, Jan. 13, 5e

George V., King — message : Duke of Connaught (s.), Oct. 14, 6d

Germany—commercial relations : proposed treaty : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; reported negotiations denied, May 5, 5b ; 9, 7c ; statement by Mr. Fielding, 9, 7c ; Canadian surtax : repeal : effect on imports, Nov. 13, 21f

Gold — output : statistics for 1910, Jan. 21, 15c ; —Porcupine goldfield (sp. art., "The new goldfield : position at Porcupine"), April 13, 15c ; Mr. F. Cochrane (int.), May 3, 24d ; (sp. art., "The new goldfield : further particulars as to Porcupine"), 3, 24d ; Mr. A. Gray (views), 3, 24d ; fire : particulars of damage, May 23, 24a (m.e.) ; 25, 23b ; plan, with notes by Mr. W. G. Miller : new edition noticed, July 12, 19d ;

CANADA—Gold (continued) :—
Rea mine new vein discovered, May 25, 23*b* ; Messrs. Scott, Dawson, and Paterson : handbook noticed, May 18, 20*c*
Golf : see under GOLF
Governor-general — Lord Grey's administration : Ontario Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 22, 5*f* ; appreciation (sp. art., "Lord Grey and Canada : a successful governor-general"), Oct. 12, 9*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of : prospects of appointment, Jan. 20, 8*a* ; question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 18, 8*d* ; proposal not modified by King's visit to India, 26, 5*d* ; appointed, 30, 10*d* ; Canadian opinion, 31, 10*c* ; Montreal Canadian Club passes resolution, Feb. 8, 5*f* ; *Gazetted*, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; sworn in, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; —drawing rooms : presentation of foreign consuls : special arrangement announced Nov. 16, 5*f* ; —Rideau Hall (residence) : improvements : credits voted, May 13, 10*d* ; —Teck, Duke of : prospects of appointment, Jan. 20, 8*a*
Gypsum — shipments from Merritt (B.C.) : statistics, June 28, 22*e*
High commissioner — Lord Strathcona to resign, July 1, 6*b* ; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*e* ; names mentioned as to successor, 3, 8*e* : Sir F. Borden to be appointed, 12, 5*b* ; Sir F. Borden not expected to take appointment, Aug. 3, 6*f* ; names mentioned, Sept. 23, 4*b* ; 25, 3*a* ; Lord Strathcona to retain post, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; 3, 3*f* ; prospects of appointment of Mr. E. B. Osler, 3, 3*f* ; appointment of Sir W. Laurier suggested, 4, 5*c* ; appointment of Sir W. van Horne suggested, 4, 5*c*
Housing—building permits : granted during first seven months of 1911 : value, Aug. 23, 13*f*
Immigration—estimate, April 17, 3*a* ; government policy : Mr. Rogers confers with Atlantic shipping trade representatives, Dec. 14, 5*f* ; — advertising campaign : decision of conference of representatives of ministries of agriculture and interior and Canadian Pacific Railway, July 10, 5*f* ; —Asiatics : British Columbia : position of British Indians (art., "India and the colour question : the struggle in British Columbia"), May 24, 41*c* ; Chinese : agreement with China proposed ; head tax : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Japanese : discussed in Parliament, May 20, 7*d* ; to be administered by department of interior, June 6, 5*c* ; royal commission report, July 24, 6*a* ; Indians : Sikhs : permission to bring families to Canada proposed, Nov. 29, 5*a* (e.e.) ; immigration of wives and families to be permitted, Dec. 16, 5*e* ; petition to King George announced, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; Dr. Sunder Singh (s.), 19, 5*b* ; Japanese (art., "Great Britain and Japan : Japan and Canada"), July 15, 8*c* ; —British : Mr. J. S. Dennis (s.), Jan. 18, 20*e* ; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a* ; — Canadian Northern Railway : emigration department : first party organized by leaves England, Jan. 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; particulars, 14, 10*b* ; —children, British : Mr. Smart's report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; poor law : provision of farms : Mrs. Close (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8*d* ; —deportations : statistics for fiscal year, June 1, 5*d* ; —governments, provincial : co-ordination of policies probable, Oct. 30, 18*d* ; —Great Britain : Mr. A. Hawkes to be appointed special commissioner, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —Grigg, Mr. R. : report quoted, April 1, 6*a* ; —home-making : Miss M. K. Grimes : appeal, Aug. 18, 10*b* ; — nationality : statistics, June 24, 5*c* ; —negroes : influx from Oklahoma : Canadian attitude, April 10, 5*a* ; article ("Canada and negro immigration : a growing problem"), 13, 5*b* ; stopped, June 6, 5*c* ; — rejections : statistics for fiscal year, June 1, 5*d* ; —report, government : summary, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; —Salvation army : Nova Scotia : see under SALVATION Army—Nova Scotia : —Scott, Mr. W. D. (int.), April 3, 13*f* ; —servants, British domestic : Canadian Northern Railway Company (leaflet), Feb. 8, 6*f* ; —statistics : for fiscal year ending March, 1910, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; for first five months of fiscal year, 3, 5*e* ; for first six months of fiscal year, 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; for seven months of fiscal year, 28, 10*c* ; from April, 1910, to February, April 1, 23*e* : for ten months to January, 8, 23*f* ; for fiscal year, 26, 5*e* ; May 24, 53*e* ; for May, July 8, 23*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company's report, 18, 5*d* ; for June, 18, 5*d* : Oct. 30, 18*c* ; for 1901-1911, 19, 5*e* ; —Sutherland, Duke of : to co-operate with Canadian government, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —United States, from : Mr. W. J. White : special report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), May 24, 8*e* ; statistics 1901-1910 compared (sp. art., "American migration figures : the exodus to Canada"), Dec. 12, 5*d* ; U.S.A. commission's report (1909-10) quoted, 12, 5*d* ; — White, Mr. W. T. (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*
Imperial conference : see under IMPERIAL conference
Imperial federation : see under IMPERIAL federation
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians : see under Immigration—Asiatics, above
Industrial training—commission, royal : see under Education—Technical, above ; —Robertson, Dr. J. W. (views), April 14, 3*e*
Insurance—Act (1910) : Mr. H. C. West (l.), Mar. 7, 22*c*
Insurance, marine—rates : see under INSURANCE, marine—Rates
Investments—British : statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f* ; Mr. R. Grigg : report quoted, April 1, 6*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —United States : statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f*
Iron and steel—bounties : see under Bounties, above ; —output : statistics, Feb. 9, 21*c* ; —special article ("Canadian iron : the first year without the bounty system"),

CANADA—Iron and steel (continued) :—
Dec. 9, 17*d* ; —trade : statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*d* ; special article ("Canada's iron and steel industry : 'recent mergers'"), June 20, 22*e*
Irrigation—Alberta, Southern : particulars (art., "Great irrigation works : watering the dry belt of Canada"), Mar. 2, 21*f* ; —special article ("Irrigation in Canada," E.S.), July 26, 23*e*
Japan—commercial relations : question in Canadian Parliament, April 6, 8*b* ; proposed new treaty : question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; agreement : termination : most-favoured nation tariff arrangements to be extended, May 17, 7*d* ; in Parliament : discussed ; agreed to, 20, 7*d*
Japanese : see under Immigration—Asiatics, above
Labour—agricultural : scarcity reported, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; large demand for labourers announced, June 30, 5*c* ; shortage, July 10, 5*f* ; —British Columbia : conditions, Oct. 13, 18*c* ; —coal-mining : disputes : strike begun in Alberta and British Columbia, April 3, 5*d* ; arbitration proposed, 12, 5*c* ; strike ends ; agreement signed, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; Nova Scotia : strike at Springfields settled, May 29, 7*d* ; 30, 7*a* (e.e.) ; conciliation board's award rejected by Crow's Nest miners, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; British Columbia : Granby Mines and Smelter closed, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; Western provinces : settled, Nov. 24, 5*f* ; —congress : held, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; Canad an manufacturers, Association : relations : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; —navvies : appeal for newspapers and magazines, July 12, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; —Prince Rupert : strike riots, April 8, 8*a* ; —railways : disputes : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : boiler-makers and machinists : strike begun, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; Grand Trunk Railway strike (1910) : amount of direct loss to company, May 3, 5*e* ; —wages : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : conciliation board recommends increase, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : mechanics awarded increase, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; Grand Trunk Railway Company : new agreement inaugurated, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Land — settlement : scheme to be promoted for settlement of England and Scottish farmers, Aug. 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; homesteads : statistics of entries from January to November (1910), Jan. 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; for 1910, Feb. 4, 12*b* ; for February, Mar. 17, 21*b* ; new free homesteads along new branches of Canadian Northern Railway : statistics, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; —speculation (sp. art., "Land gambling in Canada : some words of warning"), Nov. 2, 15*c* ; —Sutherland, Duke of : obtains option on site near Kamloops, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; plan for settlement of Scotsmen in Alberta, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —values : increase, June 28, 22*e*
Law—supreme court : judge appointed, May 5, 5*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
Law cases—Alberta and Great Waterways Railway Company v. Alberta province, Nov. 8, 5*f* ; —Beiquer v. Montreal Street Railway, Oct. 26, 15*e* ; —Workman, Dr. v. Wesleyan Methodist College (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 11, 8*c*
Legislatures, provincial—powers : Mr. G. L. Fox (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*
Liberal party, British : see under PARTIES, political—Liberal party
Licensing — local option : result of voting in Ontario, Jan. 25, 12*d*
Lumbering — British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia : —trade licences : statistics, May 24, 51*e*
Machinery — imports from Great Britain (sp. art., "British machinery exports : Canada," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*d* ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Feb. 8, 24*c*
Marine and fisheries department — *Bellechasse* contract : particulars of award, May 13, 26*e* ; —*Estevan* contract : particulars of award, May 13, 26*e*
Marriages—civil : Bill to be introduced, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; mixed—*Ne temere* decree : see under MARRIAGE—Mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants
Militia — accidents : Ottawa : pom-pom cartridge explodes (fatal), Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —appointments, Dec. 27, 3*b* ; —artillery : Royal Canadian artillery team's visit to England : see under ARTILLERY ; —committee, consultative : Col. Hughes accepts proposal for appointment, Nov. 20, 5*c* ; —estimates : details ; increase noticed, May 8, 5*d* ; —French, Sir J. : reorganization : see under reorganization, below ; —general staff : chief (Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie) to visit British War Office, April 15, 3*c* ; —Hughes, Col. S. : policy : particulars of proposals : Mr. Bourassa (s.), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; —Indian immigrants : formation of regiment proposed : Col. Hughes (views), Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —mission : at Harfleur ; visits Creusot works, July 19, 15*c* ; —officers : appointment of British contemplated, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; appointed to command new military divisions : names, July 22, 5*d* ; conference announced, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; held, 18, 10*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; luncheon given, 18, 10*d* ; —Quebec : commander appointed, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; —Queen's Own Rifles : visit to England : gift from regiment to Col. Sir H. Pellatt ; Sir J. Whitney (l.), Jan. 6, 6*f* ; —reorganization : Sir J. French's recommendations to be adopted ; Sir F. Borden (s.), Feb. 25, 5*d* ; begun : Mar. 23, 5*d* ; —Royal Canadian cavalry corps (Strathcona's Horse) : Lord Strathcona gazetted honorary colonel, Oct. 27, 5*c* ; —Royal Canadian Engineers : two officers of Royal Engineers required for temporary service, Feb. 17, 7*d* ; —Royal Canadian Militia Artillery : visit to England : see under ARTILLERY ; —Royal Military College, Kingston : surveying instructor appointed, May 31, 9*d* ; —swords : German supplied as British : Col. Hughes's intimation to British agents, Nov. 23,

CANADA—Militia (continued) :—
8*b* ; British manufacturers' views quoted, 25, 8*b*
Minerals—output : values for 1909-10 compared, April 21, 19*f* ; preliminary report for 1910 noticed (E.S.), May 3, 26*d* ; report by department of mines (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
Ministry (Laurier)—charges against Mr. Frank Oliver : see under OLIVER, Mr. Frank ; changes, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; defeated at general election, Sept. 22, 3*a*, 4*a* ; 23, 6*b* ; cabinet meeting held, Oct. 2, 3*f* ; resignation date, 5, 3*f* (e.e.) ; resigns, 7, 6*e* ; award of contracts : see under Contracts, government, above
Ministry (Borden) — probable composition, Sept. 23, 4*b* ; names mentioned, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; 5, 3*f* (e.e.) ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; Mr. R. Borden invited to form cabinet, 7, 6*e* ; composition, 11, 8*d* ; Canadian comments, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; re-election of ministers : arrangements, 13, 5*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; re-elected, 28, 5*f* ; —majority, Parliamentary : statistics, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; —policy : Mr. Borden (s.), Sept. 25, 3*a* ; Dr. G. R. Parkin (l.), 8, 8*c* ; programme to be prepared, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —special article ("The new Canadian ministry : Conservatives and their allies"), Oct. 26, 5*e* ; — state and external affairs departments : separation proposed : Bill to be introduced, Nov. 25, 7*f*
Molybdenum mines — department of mines issues report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*
Mormons : see under MORMONS
Motor-boats : see under MOTOR-BOATS
Motors : see under MOTORS
Navy—Act : repeal prospects, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —casualties : *Niobe* ashore, July 31, 13*f* ; particulars, Aug. 3, 3*c* ; *Cornwall* leaves to assist, 5, 4*f* ; court-martial : see under Court-martial, below ; —construction : organization of shipbuilding company : particulars, July 17, 5*f* ; — control : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Aug. 24, 3*b* ; —court-martial : minute of council investing powers in minister of marine : approved by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 30, 5*a* (e.e.) ; *Niobe*, stranding of : arrangements, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; officers from imperial navy to participate, 26, 5*f* ; hearings, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; Lord Alastair Graham to be reprimanded, 17, 5*c* ; Lieut. White found guilty, 18, 5*b* ; Commander Macdonald acquitted, 20, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cruiser, new : construction progress (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; defence scheme : details : memorandum presented to Parliament, July 29, 8*a* ; agreement with imperial government (Parlt. paper) ; map, Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —*Egeria* : purchase by British Columbia Navy League, Oct. 10, 16*a* (m.e.) ; —flag : use of white ensign : Rear-Adm. Kingsmill (s.), April 26, 5*c* ; —ministerial policy (Borden) : Canadian comments, Oct. 12, 5*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; *Montreal Star* comment, 24, 5*e* ; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 24, 5*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 26, 5*e* ; Sir W. Laurier, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; Mr.
CANADA—Navy (continued) :—
Borden (s.), 22, 5*e* ; Mr. Hazen (s.), 23, 8*c* ; Mr. F. D. Monk (s.), 24, 5*f* ; Mr. Hazen to confer with Admiralty, Dec. 6, 5*f* ; —Montreal works : see under MONTREAL ; —*Niobe* : Sub.-Com. von Ferbonide Sposetti's comments : Adm. Kingsmill's statement, July, 20, 5*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — officers : midshipmen appointed to battleship *Dreadnought* (imperial navy), Oct. 4, 8*e* ; imperial navy ; promotion : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Britisa : Lieut. C. White and Lord A. Graham : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Rainbow* : commander resigns, Aug. 7, 3*c* ; — referendum : suggested : Mr. Bourassa (s.), Oct. 24, 5*e* ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), 30, 5*a* ; Mr. Lavergne (s.), 30, 5*a* ; Liberal press comments, 30, 5*b* ; announced : Mr. Borden (s.), Nov. 22, 5*e* ; appeal at general election probable, 23, 8*c* ; —Royal Naval College : first session opened, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; —strength : building programme : construction contracts : Mr. Borden to confer with imperial authorities, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; —supply department : organization : Mr. J. Oliver lent by imperial government, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; —warship construction : tenders invited, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; list of British tenders, May, 4, 8*b* ; attitude of ministry (Laurier) : Mr. Hazen (s.), Nov. 23, 8*c*
New Zealand—shipping : see under SHIPPING
North-west — settlement : migratory movement from Edson begun, April 14, 3*e*
Nurses—visit to London : arrive in London, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
Orangemen—grand lodge : meeting ; political programme adopted, July 3, 5*d* ; —Ontario : parades held, July 13, 5*f* ;
Parks—Jasper Park : decision of government, April 14, 3*e*
Parliament—address : in Commons : discussed, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; Sir W. Laurier's amendment negatived : division, 30, 5*d* ; — business : government to have precedence, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; condition, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —dissolution : prospects, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; May 26, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*d* ; June 8, 8*d* ; 19, 29*f* ; dissolution probable, July 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*c* ; dissolved, 31, 8*d* ; —governor-general's assent to Bills : procedure by deputy : discussed in Senate, May 20, 7*d* ; — Lanctot, Mr. : charges against : referred to committee of privileges, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; report, April 8, 5*d* ; — members : payment : return quoted March 9, 14*a* ; non-attendance : fines, July 17, 5*f* ; —Opposition : leader's salary : attacks on Mr. R. Borden recalled, Sept. 23, 3*c* ; — Senate : appointments, May 5, 5*b* ; Oct. 23, 5*e* ; abolition proposed : resolution discussed in Commons, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; Fox, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a* ; reform : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 1, 7*f* ; in House of Commons : resolution discussed ; Sir W. Laurier

CANADA—Parliament (continued) :—
(s.), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —session : prospects of closing before coronation, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; adjournment arranged, May 4, 8*e* ; no arrangement reported, 5, 8*b* ; arranged, 6, 7*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10*b* ; announcement by Mr. Fielding, 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; reassembly date, June 26, 5*e* ; opening arrangements, July 17, 5*f* ; opened, 19, 5*c* ; opening date, Aug. 17, 3*f* ; Oct. 17, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; business : programme to be drawn up, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; Duke of Connaught's speech : forecast, 16, 8*c* ; summary, 17, 8*a* ; opened : ceremony described, 17, 8*a* ; Christmas adjournment arrangements, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; session (1912) : list of proposed Bills, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; —speakers appointed, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; Commons : Dr. T. S. Sproule elected : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mr. R. Borden (s.), Nov. 16, 8*c* ; —supply : *interim* Bill voted, May 23, 5*d*

Parliamentary representation—census : effect : details, Oct. 19, 5*e* : —Redistribution Bill : prospects of introduction, May 8, 8*a* ; probable effect of census, 13, 7*f* ; Conservative party : attitude, June 19, 29*f* ; probable effect of census (sp. art., "Canadian parties and the census : its influence on the coming election"), June 24, 5*c* ; press comments, July 19, 5*c* ; Mr. R. Borden (s.), July 8, 7*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; effect of census : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*e*

Parties, political—Conservatives : leadership : resignation of Mr. Borden probable, Mar. 28, 5*f* ; Conservative and Liberal press comments, 29, 5*d* ; Mr. McBride's attitude ; Mr. Borden to continue as leader, April 3, 5*a* ; Nationalist party, relations with : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; 6, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; Mr. Bourassa (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The new Canadian ministry : Conservatives and their allies"), 26, 5*e* ; policy : Mr. Borden (s.), June 20, 7*c* ; Saskatchewan convention : declaration respecting relations with federal party, July 18, 5*e* ; —Liberal party : private meeting of M.P.'s, April 21, 3*a* ; leadership : Sir Wilfrid Laurier : retirement prospects, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; to continue as leader pending reorganization, 25, 3*a* ; Mr. Lemieux : prospects of appointment, 23, 6*b* ; Mr. Graham suggested, 29, 3*a* ; Sir W. Laurier expected to continue as leader, Oct. 26, 5*f* ; Mr. Graham : prospects of nomination on Sir W. Laurier's retirement, Nov. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Nationalists, relations with : speeches in general election campaign noticed, Aug. 26, 3*c* ; relations with Conservative party : Liberal press comments, 31, 3*c* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; 6, 3*a* ; 8, 3*a* ; —Nationalist party : probable effect of general election, Sept. 25, 3*a* ; Conservative party, relations with : see under Conservative party, above ; Liberal

CANADA—Parties, political (continued) :—
party, relations with : see under Liberal party, above ; policy : Mr. H. Bourassa (s.), April 11, 5*e* ; Oct. 24, 5*e* ; Quebec Nationalists : meeting held, June 2, 5*d* ; policy : Mr. Monk (s.), June 2, 5*d* ; —special article ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden : the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5*e*

Pauperism — compared with Great Britain, May 24, 55*c*

Peat — tests to be continued, June 28, 22*e*

Police—dogs : purchased by North-West Mounted Police, Jan. 21, 12*d* —North West Mounted : party found dead near Fort Macpherson, April 19, 8*c*

Population—census : prospects, May 13, 7*f* ; returns received : chief commissioners' estimate, June 1, 5*d* ; estimates, 24, 5*c* ; statistics, Oct. 19, 5*e* ; Parliamentary representation : see under Parliamentary representation, above ; —Grey, Lord (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b*

Postmaster-general—appointed, Aug. 7, 3*c*

Post office—mails : Great Britain : payment for carriage on poundage basis proposed, May 16, 5*d* ; —stamps : design : details, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; statement by Mr. Lemieux, April 12, 5*c* ; to be issued, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; particulars : issue announced, Dec. 28, 6*d*

Prairies—special article ("Fruit and trees for the prairies : some new experiments"), May 24, 53*f*

Prices—British labour disputes : effect, Aug. 17, 3*b*

Prince Edward Island—proposed car ferry service : see under PRINCE Edward Island

Provinces—lieutenant-governors : appointment : attitude of provincial governors, June 1, 5*b* ; —Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan : western lands : proposed transfer from dominion control in exchange for withdrawal of annual subsidy, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; extension arranged ; subsidy to be readjusted, Nov. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)

Railways :—
Alberta and Great Waterways Railways—Alberta provincial government : claim against : particulars, June 7, 5*b* ; law case : to recover proceeds of bonds, Nov. 8, 5*f*

Alberta Central Railway—purchased by Mr. Hill and Great Northern Railway, June 12, 20*f*

Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—meeting, Feb. 23, 22*e* ; sale to Canadian Pacific Railway Company : resolution passed sanctioning, Feb. 23, 8*d*, 22*e* ; report, Oct. 23, 19*e*

Algoma Eastern Railway Company —gold bond issue, July 11, 18*d*

Amalgamation—prospects, July, 28, 18*e*

Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway — investigating committee appointed, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; investigation by Quebec legislature probable, 13, 8*a* ; Mr.

CANADA — Railways — Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway (continued): —
Lemieux contradicts reported connexion with failure, 17, 8*b*; official receiver of Charing Cross Bank (report quoted), 21, 9*a*; subsidy: return presented to Parliament, Feb. 18, 5*d*; statement by Mr. Graham, 24, 5*b*
British Columbia Electric Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 15*f*; April 19, 19*d*; July 17, 20*e*; Nov. 24, 18*d*; stock issue, Mar. 22, 20*d*; share issue: circular, July 15, 17*d*; meetings, Nov. 23, 20*e*; Dec. 1, 21*a*; capital: increase sanctioned, 1, 21*b*; negotiations for purchase by corporation of Vancouver: Mr. H. M. Horne-Payne (s.), Dec. 1, 21*a*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—reports, Feb. 13, 18*d*; Aug. 7, 10*d*
Canadian Northern Alberta Railway Company—stock issue, Mar. 15, 22*b*
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway — debenture stock issue, Dec. 7, 20*f*; 8, 20*f*
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway Company—debenture issue announced, Nov. 14, 20*f*; issue, 16, 18*e*; report, 15, 9*d*
Canadian Northern Railway Company—government to guarantee bonds: details, May 10, 24*c*; Parliament: resolution passed by House of Commons, 12, 5*b*; proposed transfer of head offices to Montreal rumoured, June 15, 20*e*; —express business to be placed with Dominion Express Company, Nov. 27, 11*d* (e.e.); temporary arrangements with Dominion Express Company: particulars, Dec. 2, 14*f*; —extensions: construction announced, Mar. 14, 5*d*; prospects: Mr. Hanna (statement), April 1, 23*c*; Sir W. Mackenzie: statement, 10, 5*a*; Toronto to Ottawa: contracts awarded for construction, May 20, 22*d*; construction progress, June 27, 5*f*; mountain sections: contracts awarded, 27, 5*f*; Selwood to Port Arthur: construction contract placed; cost of extension, July 15, 5*a*; Kamloops to United States boundary: construction contract let, Aug. 26, 15*b*; —immigration: see under Immigration, above; —land: English syndicate purchases 125,000 acres in Saskatchewan, May 3, 23*c*; —locomotives: orders placed, April 28, 18*e*; —Montreal: construction of new terminals proposed, June 15, 20*e*; new proposals outlined, Dec. 29, 3*f*; —Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company: agreement ratified, Mar. 18, 21*a*; —rails: orders placed, April 28, 18*e*; —special articles ("The Canadian Northern Railway: from Atlantic to Pacific"), June 10, 21*c*; ("Canada's railways"), II. ("The Northern and the Intercolonial"), Dec. 5, 22*f*; —stock issues, Mar. 15, 22*b*; 16, 18*e*; April 10, 16*c*
CANADA—Railways (continued): —
Canadian Pacific Railway Company —Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company: sale to: resolution passed sanctioning, Feb. 23, 8*d*, 22*e*; —British Columbian section: Walhachin: improvements authorized, April 22, 22*e*; 27, 22*e*; —Calgary: hotel: construction begun, Aug. 26, 15*b*: —dividend increased to 3 per cent., Jan. 10, 8*d*; —dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e*; May 9, 26*b*; Aug. 15, 3*c*; Nov. 14, 21*b*; —earnings, Feb. 4, 8*f*; Mar. 29, 22*b*; April 18, 8*b*; 29, 28*d*; June 6, 12*c*; July 18, 20*b*; Aug. 18, 16*b*; Sept. 29, 17*f*; Oct. 4, 18*c*; Nov. 25, 22*c*; 29, 20*d*; Dec. 29, 13*d*; —Erie Railway Company: amalgamation reports denied, July 5, 22*a*; —extensions: programme for 1911, Jan. 24, 5*c*; construction announced, Mar. 14, 5*d*; Sir T. Shaughnessy (int.), April 6, 5*d*; new line from Smith's Falls to Toronto to be constructed, 26, 5*d*; projected: details, Aug. 30, 14*f*; new line from Victoria Harbour to point on main line between Toronto and Montreal: last rail laid, Oct. 31, 18*c*; particulars, Nov. 28, 21*e*; —law cases, Feb. 4, 3*a*; May 12, 20*c*; —meeting: date, Aug. 19, 13*e*; Oct. 5, 16*f*; —Montreal: Windsor-street station being enlarged, June 15, 20*c*; —offices (London): theft of gold dust, Nov. 4, 10*a*; —passenger statistics, July 8, 23*c*; —Père Marquette Railroad: rumoured proposed acquirement, Nov. 21, 21*d*; —Prince Albert: terminal facilities: negotiations, June 28, 22*e*; —Quebec Central Railway Company: lease to: provisional agreement (circular), Aug. 25, 11*d*; —rails: order placed, June 30, 23*b*; —report, Aug. 16, 15*b*; 30, 14*f*; —revenue accounts: separation (circulars to shareholders), April 3, 19*b*; —shipping: see under Shipping, below; —stock: depreciation noticed, Sept. 11, 3*a*; issued, Dec. 12, 19*e*; 14, 18*d*; —Toronto: water front: elevation of tracks ordered, April 26, 5*d*; —traffic congestion: Winnipeg Board of Trade passes resolution; Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), Dec. 23, 13*f*; —Western system: Sir W. Whyte to resign control, Aug. 30, 3*c*: vice-president and general manager appointed, Oct. 6, 3*f*; —West Indies shipping service: see under West Indies, below
Canadian South Shore Railway Company—Quebec Southern Railway Company amalgamation: alleged conspiracy: judicial decision, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Central Ontario Railway Company —bonds: payment of coupons announced, June 1, 19*d*
Central Railway Company of Canada —mortgage bonds: issue announced, July 26, 19*f*
Commission—division into Eastern and Western sections announced: objects, Nov. 10, 17*d*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Construction — expenditure : statistics for 1910, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; (sp. art., "Canada's railways : constructions proceeding and contemplated "), Nov. 28, 21*e* ; correspondence, Dec. 14, 20*a*
Expenditure, proposed — particulars, June 15, 20*e*
Extensions — supplementary estimates proposed, May 9, 7*d*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company—construction : Scottish labourers to be employed : Mr. W. Stewart to visit Scotland, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; completion : probable date, 4, 5*b* ; effect of labour shortage, May 27, 10*d* ; report, Oct. 18, 15*e* ; —extensions : statistics of mileage projected and completed, April 18, 3*c* ; —Hays, Mr. C. M. (int.), May 4, 17*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above :—law cases, Nov. 3, 3*a* ; —Rail and River Coal Company : purchase of coal lands from reported, Dec. 26, 3*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; contradiction, 29, 15*b* ; —share issue, Mar. 11, 21*d* ; —works, new : contracts awarded, Mar. 25, 8*b*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — administration : rearranged, Oct. 12, 17*b* ; —cars : purchase of 2,000 cars in New York, Nov. 1, 20*b* ; —construction progress, July 8, 23*c* ; —director : Sir F. Schuster elected, Feb. 11, 21*f* ; —extensions : contracts placed, April 18, 3*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —meetings, April 21, 18*b* ; Oct. 27, 19*a* ; —Montreal : projected improvement of terminals, May 3, 23*c* ; construction of new buildings proposed, June 15, 20*e* ; —North Bay to Cochrane : rights over Ontario government railway : negotiations, Aug. 19, 3*b* ; —Ontario and Temiskaming Railway, running rights over : agreement with Ontario Government reported ; Sir J. P. Whitney's election address quoted, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; — rails : contract placed, April 5, 23*e* ; 18, 3*c* ; displaced tract to be used for yards and sidings on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 18, 3*c* ; —report, Feb. 11, 22*a* ; April 12, 17*d* ; Aug. 12, 17*e* ; Oct. 18, 17*c* ; —stock issues, Jan. 28, 15*d* ; Nov. 7, 26*d* ; 8, 20*a* ; —Toronto water front : elevation of track ordered, April 26, 5*d* ; —transcontinental railway : see under Transcontinental Railway, below ; —vice-presidents appointed, Oct. 12, 17*b*
Halifax and Eastern Railway — construction to be begun, April 1, 21*c*
Hudson Bay Railway, proposed—leasing : offers by Grand Trunk Pacific Railway and Canadian Northern Railway, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; government control : particulars, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; construction : government decision : statement by Mr. Graham, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; tenders invited, May 25, 24*b* ; June 3, 5*b* ; supplementary estimate voted, May 9, 7*d* ; tenders opened,

CANADA — Railways — Hudson Bay Railway (continued) :—
Aug. 3, 3*c* ; contract awarded, 12, 3*d* (e.e.) ; rails : tenders to be invited, Sept. 9, 16*b* ; government intentions : Mr. White (s.), Nov. 3, 24*a* (m.e.) ; Duke of Connaught : speech from throne, 17, 8*a*
Inter-colonial Railway — surplus for fiscal year announced, May 20, 26*f* ; extensions : contracts to be awarded by ministry (Laurier), Oct. 4, 5*c* ; —improvements : proposed expenditure, July 8, 23*c* ; —special article (" Canada's railways "), II. (" The Northern and the Intercolonial "), Dec. 5, 22*f*
Inverness Railway and Coal Company—coal : output statistics, Oct. 30, 21*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Maritime provinces — government acquires lines, May 17, 7*c*
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island—tunnel, proposed : survey to be made (E.S.), June 21, 24*d*
Ontario—government subsidy proposed, Sept. 26, 3*e*
Ontario, Northern—construction of line urged, May 12, 5*b*
Ontario and Temiskaming Railway —Grand Trunk Railway : agreement : see under Grand Trunk Railway, above
Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*a* ; interest on new debentures : payment announced, June 13, 23*d* ; interest on seven per cent. income bonds declared, Aug. 25, 13*b* ; report, 26, 15*b* ; —Canadian Northern Railway Company—Canadian Pacific Railway Company, lease to : provisional agreement ratified, Mar. 18, 21*a* ; agreement (circular), Aug. 25, 11*d*
Quebec Central Railway Company —report, Oct. 11, 17*c* ; meeting, 19, 18*a*
Quebec Southern Railway Company—Canadian South Shore Railway Company : amalgamation : see under Canadian South Shore Railway Company, above
Quebec to Cape Sir Charles, proposed — particulars, May 10, 7*b* ; charter proposed, June 29, 5*e*
Special articles (" Canada and her railways : their special importance "), May 24, 55*d* ; (" Canadian railways : possibility of amalgamation "), July 28, 18*e* ; (" Canada's railways "), II. (" The Northern and the Intercolonial "), Dec. 5, 22*f*
Statistics, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; July 28, 18*c*
Temiscouata Railway Company—bondholders' committee : meeting of holders of provisional certificates, Dec. 6, 20*f* ; —state lease, proposed : Mr. J. B. Ball (s.), Dec. 6, 20*f*
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company — Porcupine branch : opening prospects, May 16, 22*c*
Toronto Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 28, 13*d*
Traffic—congestion in Western Provinces, Dec. 23, 13*f*

CANADA—Railways (continued):—
Transcontinental railway — commission: chairman to resign; prospects of appointment of new commission, Sept. 26, 3c; appointment of chairman: name mentioned, Oct. 3, 3f; appointed, 23, 5e; — construction: government inquiry probable, Sept. 26, 3c; (sp. art., "Canada's railways: The national transcontinental road"), Nov. 28, 21e; —Grand Trunk Railway Company: expected to demand new terms of rental, Sept. 26, 3c: —Quebec terminals: contracts to be awarded be ministry (Laurier), Oct. 4, 5c; —St. Johns: improvement proposed, June 15, 20e; — Trancona: new plant described (E.S.), July 19, 24e
United States — statistics of ownership, April 11, 5e; competition (sp. art., "Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), May 12, 17c
White Pass and Yukon Railway Company—dividend, Dec. 22, 16a
Wellington, Grey, and Bruce Railway Company—bonds drawn for payment: numbers announced, June 10, 23f; report, Dec. 9, 19e
Reindeer — to be used for travel in Athabasca: animals purchased by government, June 21, 5c
Rifle shooting — Dominion Rifle Association: Duke of Connaught accepts office as patron, Oct. 26, 5f;
Roads—maintenance: methods, May 24, 55c
Rocky Mountains—described, May 24, 54c
Scotsmen—Duke of Connaught (s.), May 4, 8d
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Senate: see under Parliament, above
Shipbuilding — development (sp. art., "Maritime provinces of Canada: re-establishment of shipbuilding"), May 15, 22d; government policy (art., "Canada's marine and fisheries department: the 'made in Canada' policy for ships"), 13, 26e; — Port Arthur: new shipyard (sp. art., "Canada's Great Lakes: new shipyard and other developments"), April, 28, 17c; —Vickers, Messrs.: proposed dock at Montreal: plans published, Oct. 20, 5d
Shipping — all-British service: see under SHIPPING; —Canadian Northern Royal Line: new London offices opened, May 16, 24c; — Canadian Pacific Railway Company mails: conveyance between Liverpool and Hong-kong: see under POST OFFICE — Mails — Hong-kong; prosecution: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law —Shipping; vessels: projected new: particulars, Mar. 10, 21e; Clyde shipbuilders invited to tender, April 1, 10e; Sir T. Shaugnessy (int.) April 22, 20d; orders placed with Fairfield Company for two vessels, July 6, 13c (e.e.); Aug. 26, 15b; particulars of vessels (E.S.), 30, 19b; services: India, to: plans considered, Oct. 27, 6b; Liverpool: premises acquired to provide waiting accommodation, July 8, 15f; oil fuel: use: Capt. J. W. Troup's
CANADA—Shipping (continued):—
report (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2c; rates: Antwerp and St. John: third-class fares to be reduced, Dec. 15, 19d: vessels: see their names under SHIPPING: —Europe: new service between United States, Canada, and Rotterdam proposed, Nov. 11, 5e; 16, 5f; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Service: Mr. C. M. Hays (int.), May 4, 17d—St. Lawrence (river): see ST. LAWRENCE (river); —subsidies: statistics, Nov. 7, 21e; —transportation routes (sp. art., "Canada and the British preference: transportation routes"), Jan. 4, 5f; —wireless telegraphy: see under Wireless telegraphy, below
Silver—Cobalt: export statistics, Mar. 17, 21b; Sept. 9, 16b; output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 21, 15c; for 1911, Dec. 22, 15e;
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Sports, winter — special article ("The Canadian winter" W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 7c;
State rights—law case, Dec. 15, 3b
Steel—bounties: see under Bounties, above; —output: statistics, Feb. 9, 21c; — trade: condition: special article ("Busy time for Canada's rail mills"), May 12, 17d;
Tariff — British preference: prospects of increase, Mar. 18, 5a; question in Canadian Parliament; changes foreshadowed: Mr. Fielding (s.), April 13, 5a; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: duties on British goods to be lowered if necessary: statement by Mr. Fielding, Jan. 27, 10b; 28, 10a; Canadian opinion, 30, 10a; special articles ("Canada and the British preference"), II., ("The American tariff"), Jan. 2, 7f; III. ("The needs of the moment"), 4, 5f; effect on trade: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), June 21, 7d; grain-growers: declaration (text), June 22, 5d; July 18, 5e; Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 19, 28b; 21, 6d; Aug. 17, 3f; extension prospects: Mr. Lemieux (s.), Sept. 2, 3f; Mr. Maclean (views); *Globe* comment, 26, 3e; —commission: chairman: name mentioned, Oct. 3, 3f; Mr. Rowley (s.), 11, 3d; proposed permanent: Mr. Borden (s.), Nov. 4, 7f; Bill to be introduced: Duke of Connaught: speech from throne, 17, 8a; (sp. art., "Canada's new trade policy: a permanent tariff commission"), 10, 17c; —dumping duties: provision under Customs Act (1907) quoted, (blue-book), Nov. 16, 17e; —farmers' attitude: Mr. C. F. Chipman (views), May 4, 5e; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5e; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6d; —Manitoba Grain Growers' Association: passes resolution, Mar. 4, 5a; —most favoured nation treaties: abrogation of existing treaties proposed, Mar. 14, 5a; report unauthorized; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 16, 5c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —revision: no further changes to be made: Mr. M. King (s.), Aug. 23, 3b; Canadian Manufacturers' Association: his-

CANADA—Tariff (continued) :—
tory of agitation, Aug. 24, 11c ; grain-growers : declaration (text), June 22 5d ; Mr. Rowley (views), Oct. 12, 5d ; 30, 17d ; Mr. W. H. White (s.), Nov. 4, 7f
Telegraphs — rates, Atlantic : see under TELEGRAPHS — Rates — Atlantic
Timber — export : prevention : provincial laws (sp. art., "American lumbermen and Canada's timber"), I. ("Protective legislation"), Oct. 13, 13c ; dominion government's power to levy duty ; Ontario government's restrictions on crown lands : attitude of Michigan lumbermen (sp. art., "American lumbermen and Canada's timber") II. ("The counter-check to the Dingley Act"), Nov. 6, 20d ; III. ("After the decision of the appeals"), 9, 23e ; —supply : statistics, May 24, 50f
Trade — condition : June 28, 22e ; Sir E. Walker (add., F.S.), Feb. 3, 16c ; prospects (sp. art., "Business outlook in Canada : confidence revived by defeat of reciprocity"), Oct. 30, 17d ; —department : reorganization expected, Nov. 10, 17d ; —Grigg, Mr. R. : report (blue-book), April 1, 6a ; 4, 19d ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15c ; for first nine months of fiscal year, Feb. 8, 21d ; 1909-10 : January to November compared, 17, 18c ; for first ten months of fiscal year, 18, 24f ; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d ; for eleven months of fiscal year, April 3, 18d ; for fiscal year, 3, 18d ; 29, 27b ; 1910-11 : January compared, 21, 17e ; January and February compared, May 19, 21b ; January to March compared, June 22, 17a ; January to April, July 21, 20f ; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15b ; January to June : compared, Sept. 22, 13d ; for August, Oct. 19, 15d ; for first five months of fiscal year, 19, 15d ; for 1910-11 : January to July compared, 21, 20d ; for first six months of fiscal year, 24, 20b ; Nov. 7, 21e ; for 1910-11 : January to August compared, 17, 21f ; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d ; —special article ("Canada in 1911, a year of great prosperity"), May 24, 53e ; — western provinces : Mr. : T. R. Deacon (s.), Jan. 14, 5f ; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade : Canada," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24c
Trade commissioners, imperial : see under Imperial relations, above
Tramways — accidents : Toronto (fatal), Dec. 26, 3e ; —Montreal : amalgamation proposal (law case), Oct. 26, 15e
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — King's Plate : race : result, May 22, 8f
Union, Act of—Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 8e ; July 1, 6b ; —Walker, Mr. H. De R. (l.), Oct. 30, 10f ; — Westminster Palace Hotel : memorial tablet : unveiling date, June 12, 5f ; unveiled ; inscription described, 17, 8e

CANADA (continued) :—
United States :—
Agent at Washington, proposed Canadian — preliminaries reported completed, Jan. 7, 5e ; Sir W. Laurier denies report, 9, 8c
Annexation — *New York Times* (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 8c ; Mr. Champ Clark (s.), 15, 8b ; Nov. 3, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; explains attitude (views), Dec. 23, 5f ; Mr. Taft : letter to Mr. McCall, Feb. 16, 8d ; Canadian opinion, 16, 5d ; question in Canadian Parliament, 16, 8d ; Associated Press Washington correspondent's explanation, 16, 8d ; U.S.A. opinion, 17, 8d ; 18, 8c ; Mr. Bennett's resolution introduced, 17, 8d ; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 8c ; rejected by House foreign affairs committee, 18, 8c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; question in Canadian Parliament, 22, 5c ; Mr. Fielding (s.), 22, 5c ; 23, 5a ; Mar. 29, 5d ; Mr. Taft (s.), Feb. 22, 5c ; April 28, 8c ; June 24, 5f ; Canadian Parliament : Mr. Monk's resolution carried, Feb. 23, 5a ; Mr. Monk (s.), 23, 5a ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Feb. 23, 5a ; Mar. 8, 8b ; Mr. Borden (s.), Feb. 23, 5a ; Mr. Fielding (s.), 23, 5a ; Mr. E. Root (s.), June 22, 5d ; 23, 7b ; Mr. Bourassa : manifesto quoted, Aug. 3, 3c ; (s.), Sept. 25, 3b ; British Canadian Association : formed, Aug. 4, 3d ; late President Cleveland : Dr. Parkin recalls interview (l.), Sept. 29, 8c ; Lord Mountstephen : telegram to *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 16, 3c ; Dr. G. R. Parkin (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 7f (e.e.)
Commercial relations — British preference : see under Tariff, above ; —commission, proposed international : Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabee confer ; reports presented to governments, Jan. 2, 7c
Reciprocity agreement—negotiations to be resumed at Washington : date, Jan. 2, 7c ; arrangements, 2, 7c ; 4, 5b ; 7, 5e ; no plenipotentiary powers secured by Canadian representatives, 4, 5b ; limited agreement in natural products probable, 4, 5b ; 7, 5e ; 9, 8c ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5e ; 9, 8c ; U.S.A. official opinion, 7, 5e ; negotiations, 9, 8c ; 12, 8d ; 13, 5e ; 14, 5f ; 17, 13a (m.e.) ; 20, 8a ; 21, 10c ; Canadian opinion, 11, 8e ; 21, 10c ; 25, 5c ; agreement to be subject to ratification by Canadian Parliament : statement by Sir W. Laurier, 12, 8e ; U.S.A. opinion, 12, 8e ; agreement reported, 20, 8a ; 21, 10c ; prospects of legislative sanction, 20, 8a ; *Journal of Commerce* forecast, 21, 10c ; official announcement, 23, 5e ; declaratory resolutions by congress and Parliament probable, 23, 5e ; tariff reductions : arrange-

CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
ments for legalization, 25, 5*a* ; scope indicated, 25, 5*a* ; details outlined, 27, 10*a* ; Mr. Taft : special message to congress, 27, 10*a* ; Mr. Fielding : statement in Canadian Parliament, 27, 10*a* ; U.S.A. state department issues summary of proposed tariff changes, 27, 10*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Canadian opinion, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; Congress : resolution referred to committee of ways and means, 30, 10*c* ; special session to be called : statements by Mr. Taft, 31, 10*a* ; statement by Canadian financial department respecting wood pulp and paper, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; ext, 6, 9*a* ; 7, 23*c* ; effect on Canadian financial relations with Great Britain, 8, 8*b* ; Canadian official correspondence (blue-books), 24, 6*f* ; blue-book published, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; discrepancy between texts of Canadian and U.S.A. Bills : Mr. Fielding (s.), 3, 5*c* ; U.S.A. consul at Ottawa and Canadian minister visiting Washington respecting possible amendments, 3, 22*a* (m.e.) ; prospects, July 24, 5*c* ; relation to imperial fiscal policy : Canadian opinion, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; Mr. Taft's political aims : *New York Tribune's* comments, 26, 3*e* ; revival prospects ; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 3*c*
Alberta : attitude of legislature, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; —Ames, Mr. H. B. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*a* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*b*, *d* ; (l.), 10, 5*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; (s.P.), May 19, 12*d* ; —Anti-Reciprocity League, Canadian : campaign arrangements, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —Argyll, Duke of : addition to "Yesterday and To-day in Canada" quoted, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; —Armstrong, Mr. C. N. (views), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; U.S.A. opinion (*The Times* comment), 11, 8*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : discussed at congress, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —Atwater, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*b* ; —Austrian comments, Feb. 22, 5*c* ;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15*b* ; (s.P.), 7, 14*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; Mar. 9, 13*a* ; (s.), May 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 9, 8*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. C. E. (views), Feb. 20, 20*e* ; —Benn, Mr. I. H. (l.), Feb. 16, 6*b* ; —Berridge, Mr. T. H. D. (l.), Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; —Blain, Mr. Richard (s.), Feb. 25, 5*c* ; —Booth, Mr. J. R. : letter read at meeting at Ottawa, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; —Borden, Mr. R. L. (int.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; (s.), 21, 10*c* ; (s.), Jan. 28, 10*a* ; Feb. 10, 8*c* ; (views), 15, 17*d* ; (s.), Mar. 9, 8*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; attitude, April

CANADA — United States — Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
3, 5*a* ; (s.), May 8, 8*a* ; June 20, 7*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; July 8, 7*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; issues statement, 11, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "The campaign against reciprocity ; Mr. Borden's tour"), 18, 5*e* : (s.), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 7*f* ; Dec. 9, 13*a* (m.e.) ; —Bourassa, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*f* ; 10, 8*d* ; pamphlet noticed, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; attitude, 20, 5*f* ; (s.), April 11, 5*e* ; June 2, 5*d* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —Brantford Liberal Convention : discussion ; attitude, Aug. 15, 3*b* ;—British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —British Columbia : legislature passes resolution, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; protests read in Parliament, 22, 5*c* ; attitude : Mr. J. H. Turner (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c* ; —British preference, effect on : text of Mr. Fielding's announcements in Canadian Parliament, 7, 8*b* ; Mr. Foster prepares analysis of trade returns, 16, 8*d* ; — Bryce, Mr. J. : attitude : Mr. Monk (s.), Feb. 10, 8*c* ; Mr. Bourassa (views), 11, 8*a* ; Mr. L. J. Maxse (add.), 15, 14*b* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.), 20, 7*b* ; Mr. Lemieux (s.), 23, 5*b* ; Mr. Taylor (s.), 24, 8*d* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 7, 6*c* ; to visit Ottawa, 8, 8*b* ; official correspondence : white paper issued (summary), 9, 5*e* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 9, 13*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13*d* ; Lord Ampthill (l.), 10, 5*a* ; Mr. D. Macmaster (s.P.), 28, 14*c* ; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 28, 14*c* ; Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.P.), 28, 14*c* ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 28, 14*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith's speech : Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), Nov. 10, 13*b* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 10, 13*b* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 10, 13*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 10, 13*c* : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 13, 6*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8*b* ; (l.), 16, 7*d* ; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 8, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : —Burrell, Mr. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*b*
Canada—opinion in ; Feb. 1, 10*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; ministry, attitude, 1, 10*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 8*e* ; application by United States firms for sites in Canada cease, 24, 8*d* ; Quaker Oats (Ltd.) factory at Peterborough to be closed, 24, 8*d* ; opposition being

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

organized, 25, 5*c* ; Mr. Clark (s.), 25, 5*c* ; opinion in, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; details of opposition, 18, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The reciprocity agreement") : ("Feeling in Canada"), 17, 5*f* ; ("Prospects in Canada"), 20, 5*f* ; —Conservative party : attitude, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; meetings held ; decision, 3, 8*a* ; campaign announced ; arrangements, May 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; policy, July 26, 5*c* ; —Liberal party : attitude, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; manifesto to be issued, 20, 8*a* ; meeting : resolution passed, Mar. 10, 5*a* ; attitude, 18, 5*a* ; campaign announced, May 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; policy, July 26, 5*c* ; attitude ; differences reported, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —Nationalist party : attitude, May 16, 5*c* ; —Parliament : ratification prospects, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 25, 5*c* : debate arrangements, 4, 10*a* : 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* : postponed, 8, 8*b* ; debate, 10, 8*c* : 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 8*c* : Mr. Monk's amendment negatived, 10, 8*c* ; postponed, 18, 8*c* ; debate, 22, 5*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; Mr. Monk's amendment adopted, 23, 5*a* ; debate, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* : 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* : 10, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* : 18, 5*a* ; conservatives' policy, 1, 8*c* ; United States opinion, 2, 5*e* ; proposed postponement : government attitude, 6, 8*a* ; motion announced, 8, 8*b* ; discussed, 9, 8*b* ; negatived ; division, 10, 5*a* ; resumption : question, 24, 5*b* ; attitude of Opposition, April 3, 5*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; debate resumed, 8, 5*d* ; Opposition amendment negatived, 8, 5*d* ; prospects, 12, 5*f* ; 18, 6*b* ; rumours of compromise respecting delay to autumn, 12, 5*f* ; Liberals decide not to participate in debate, 21, 3*a* ; debate, 24, 5*a* ; Conservatives' decision, 27, 8*e* ; Liberals' decision, 28, 5*b* ; discussion arrangements : Liberal party's decision, May 2, 5*d* ; adjournment arranged, 4, 8*e* ; no arrangement, 5, 8*b* ; arranged, 6, 7*d* ; Conservative campaign announced, 8, 8*a* ; in Parliament : arrangement discussed, 11, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Party prospects in Canada : the coming census"), 13, 7*f* ; closure resolution announced, June 28, 5*e*

Canadian Bankers' Association : attitude, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; —Canadian Manufacturers' Association : memorial to government announced, Jan. 11, 8*e* ;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—

presented, 14, 5*f* ; considered by tariff committee, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; executive committee passes resolution, 18, 8*c* ; policy outlined (sp. art., "Canadian industry and reciprocity : the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11*c* ; —Canadian National League : attitude, Aug. 26, 3*d* ; —Cannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), Feb. 4, 13*a* ; (m.e.) ; letter to Mr. Bailey, 13, 8*a* ; (s.), April 20, 3*d* ; —Cartwright, Sir R. (s.), July 3, 5*d* ; Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —Carvell, Mr. F. B. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 6, 9*d* ; (s.P.), 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; (s.), Mar. 10, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; May 22, 8*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8*d* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 14*d* ; May 13, 8*f* (e.e.) ; (l.), Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —Chelsea town hall : meeting of British imperialists passes resolution, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; —Chipman, Mr. G. F. (views), May 4, 5*e* ; —Clark, Mr. Champ (s.), Feb. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; Canadian opinion, 16, 5*d* ; —Colonial office, British : white paper issued, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; —correspondence, June 14, 8*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*a* ; June 1, 13*a* ; —Crumpacker, Mr. E. D. (s.), April 18, 3*c* ; —dairymen : attitude, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; —Dalzell, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —Democratic party, U.S.A. : decision, Feb. 8, 8*a* ; caucus of senators announced, 9, 8*c* ; —Dennis, Mr. J. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —Depew, Mr. C. (s.), June 29, 6*b* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 9*f* ; 24, 6*f* ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. : text of announcement (s.), Feb. 7, 8*a* ; telegram to Lord Strathcona, 8, 8*c* ; (s.), 10, 8*c* ; receives deputations, 14, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; (s.), 24, 8*d* ; Mar. 9, 8*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; April 13, 5*a* ; (l.), June 5, 9*f* ; (s.), July 25, 5*a* ; (l.), Aug. 31, 3*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 2, 5*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; —Fisher, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; —fishing trade : attitude of U.S.A. fishermen, Jan. 28, 10*b* —Fitch, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —foreign countries, position of : statement by Mr. Fielding, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —foreign policy, U.S.A. : influence : *New York Tribune* comment, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 15, 8*a* ; Oct. 30, 5*b* ; —fruit-growers, Canadian : attitude, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; deputation to government, 11, 8*a* ; —fruit trade : probable effect in Canada, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; —general election, Canadian : effect of results : press comments, Sept.

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
16, 3*f* ; defeat reported, 22, 4*a* ; 23, 6*a*, *b* ; United States opinion, 23, 6*a*, *c* ; 27, 3*c* ; Mr. Taft (views), 23, 6*c* ; opinion in U.S.A. ("The defeat of reciprocity: its effect in the United States"), Oct. 6, 3*e* ; (sp. art., "Business outlook in Canada: confidence revived by defeat of reciprocity"), 30, 17*d* ; United States opinion (sp. art., "Canada and the United States: the rejected agreement"), Nov. 29, 5*f* ; —George, Mr. H. (s.), April 19, 5*f* ; —German, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —Germany: opinion, Jan. 28, 10*b* (e.e.) ; central committee of German Commercial Treaty Association issues statement, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; press comment, May 2, 5*d* ; —Gillett, Mr. (s.), April 20, 3*d* ; —Goodeve, Mr. A. S. (s.), Mar. 10, 5*a* ; —Grain Growers' Association, Canadian: agitation, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; Mr. Borden receives deputation, June 22, 5*d* ; declaration: text, 22, 5*d* ; attitude, July 5, 5*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; 18, 5*e*, *f* ; —Great Britain: position of: Mr. Taft (statement), July 31, 5*e* ; attitude of public men: Sir R. Cartwright (s.), Nov. 23, 8*c* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; —Greville, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. W. L. (s.), Feb. 16, 6*b* ; (l.), 23, 6*c* ; —Griffiths, Mr. G. W. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; —Grogan, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Guthrie, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*d* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d* ; —Hale, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 25, 5*c* ; —Hamersley, Mr. A' St. G. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a* ; —Harris, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 10, 5*a* ; —Haultain, Mr. F. W. G. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*a* ; attitude, May 16, 5*c* ; July 18, 5*e*, *f* ; (views), Sept. 7, 3*e* ; —Hays, Mr. C. M. (int.), May 4, 17*d* ; —Hearst, Mr. W. R.: attitude, Sept. 8, 3*a* ; —Herron, Mr. J.: attitude, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —Heubach, Mr. F. W. (int.), Feb. 20, 17*d* ; Hill, Mr. J. J. (views), Feb. 15, 17*c* ; (int.), July 26, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*d* ; —Hinds, Mr. (s.), April 17, 3*a* ; —Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; —imperial government: alleged pressure by: Mr. Bourassa (views), Feb. 11, 8*a* ; Mr. L. J. Maxse (add.), 15, 14*b* ; Mr. Asquith: statement, 16, 12*c* ; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Bourassa's pamphlet, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; probable effect of possible trade arrangement: Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7*c* ; —imperia trade, effect on: Lord Selborn

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
(s.), April 8, 6*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e* ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*e* ; —Kipling, Mr. R. (tel.), Sept. 8, 3*a* ; —Kitchen, Mr. (s.), April 17, 3*a* ; —Knox, Mr. P. C. (s.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; —Kyte, Mr. G. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 5*c* ; —labour congress: executive committee: declaration, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; decision of congress, 19, 3*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W.: receives manufacturers' deputation ; terms of memorial, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; receives deputation, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; (s.), Mar. 8, 8*a* ; June 19, 28*b* ; July 12, 8*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; (statement), 31, 8*e* ; general election address quoted, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; 17, 3*f* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 3*e* ; Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 8*d* ; Nov. 17, 10*c* ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 10*c* ; Feb. 23, 5*a* ; —Lennox, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —Lenroot, Mr. (s.), April 18, 3*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: *Montreal Gazette* comment: correspondence, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —London: discussed at meeting of Canadians in (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6*c* ; Oct. 4, 6*a* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*c* ; —Lysaght (John) (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —McBride, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —Macdonald, Baroness (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —McCumber, Mr. P. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. H. J. (s.), June 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*e* ; —Mackay, Mr. A. G. (s.), Mar. 18, 5*a* ; —Mackenzie, Sir William (views), Feb. 6, 9*b* ; 15, 17*c* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 10, 13*d* ; —Maclean, Mr. (s.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (views), Feb. 6, 9*c* ; (s.P.), 10, 13*c* ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (p.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Manitoba: government attitude, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; legislature: motion negatived, 25, 5*c* ; meetings of farmers: resolutions passed, Mar. 10, 5*a* ; —Manitoba Grain Growers' Association: passes resolution, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —Mann, Sir D.: attitude, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —manufacturers, Canadian: attitude, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; Sir W. Laurier issues statement, 29, 5*d* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (views), Feb. 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a* ; —Massachusetts legislature: resolution introduced, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (add.), Feb. 15, 14*b* ; —meat trade: deputation to

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
Canadian government, Feb. 14, 8c : —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6c ; May 19, 12e ; —Miller, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 10, 5a ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 6b ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14b ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13f ; —Monk, Mr. F. D. (s.), Feb. 10, 8c ; June 2, 5d ; Aug. 26, 3c ; —Montreal : demonstrations : riots, Mar. 22, 5f ; —Montreal Board of Trade : passes resolution, Feb. 2, 5f ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6c ; —Morris, Sir E. (int.), May 17, 7d ; —most favoured nation treaties, position of : U.S.A. opinion, Feb. 11, 8b ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 24, 8d ; clauses : decision of U.S.A. attorney-general, Mar. 2, 5e ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; U.S.A. customs court : decision, April 11, 5e ; state department issues semi-official statement, 12, 5c ; Lord Selborne (s.), April 8, 6c ; Tariff Commission : investigation published, April 11, 20b ; Mr. Chaplin (l.) ; (mem.), May 8, 4d ; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 10, 8a ; 20, 8e ; U.S.A. government's attitude, 10, 7d ; Lord Selborne (s.P.), 19, 12a ; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 19, 12c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 24, 9c ; July 11, 7a ; —Mountstephen, Lord : telegram to *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 16, 3c ; —Nationalist party, Canadian : attitude, Feb. 2, 5f ; Aug. 26, 3c ; declaration, Sept. 6, 3a ; —Neely, Dr. (s.), Feb. 16, 22a (m.e.) ; —Nelson, Mr. (s.), May 25, 7e (e.e.) ; —New Brunswick legislature : resolution discussed, Mar. 29, 5d ; adopted, April 6, 8e ; —Newfoundland : opinion, Jan. 28, 10b ; Feb. 8, 8b ; —news print question in Canadian Parliament, Jan. 31, 10a ; —Nova Scotia : legislature : resolution discussed, Mar. 29, 5d ; influence in general election compaign : our correspondent's comments, April 29, 7b ; —Ontario : Associated Boards of Trade pass resolution, Feb. 24, 8d ; legislature : premier gives notice of motion, Mar. 7, 5c ; debate, resolution adopted, 18, 5a ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13e ; —Ottawa : protest meeting held, Mar. 11, 5a ; —paper and wood pulp : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : duties to be imposed, July 25, 9e ; provisions to remain effective, Sept. 23, 4a ; 25, 3a ; put into operation in U.S.A. : "most favoured nation" question : see under UNITED STATES—Tariff ; —paper trade : deputation to Canadian government, Feb. 14, 8c ; prospects, July 24, 5a ; —Pardee, Mr. F. F. (views), Oct. 30, 17d ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14c ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 16, 10c ; —Parliament, Canadian : debate, Nov. 23, 8c ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paterson, Mr. (s.), Feb. 10, 8d ; July 27, 5c ; —Prince Edward Island : attitude of legislature, Mar. 29, 5d ; —Quebec legislature : resolution respecting pulpwood introduced, Mar. 11, 5a ; —Quebec Nationalist party : attitude : discussed at meeting, June 2, 5d ; —railways : effect on, Jan. 30, 10a ; (sp. art., "Reciprocity and the railways : views of authorities"), Feb. 15, 17c ; Canadian opinion, 17, 8d (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "Canadian rails and the United States : influences of reciprocity"), May 12, 17c ; probable effect on earnings, Sept. 11, 3a ; —Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13c ; —Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (views), Feb. 17, 8d (e.e.) ; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c ; —Reid, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 8d ; —Republican Club (New York) : passes resolution, Feb. 21, 22a (m.e.) ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14a ; —Roblin, Mr. (views), Feb. 4, 10a ; 6, 10b ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 13, 8a ; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), June 22, 5d ; 23, 7b ; —Rowley, Mr. W. H. (views), Jan. 30, 10b ; (s.), Oct. 11, 3d ; —Royal Colonial Institute : Empire Trade and Industry Committee passes resolution, May 11, 10b ; —Saskatchewan Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 10, 5a ; Conservative party's convention : attitude, July 18, 5e ; —Schlick, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 1, 10b ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6c ; (s.P.), May 19, 12a ; (l.), June 10, 12d ; correction, 12, 3d ; (s.), Nov. 20, 12d ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), Feb. 15, 17c ; —Sifton, Mr. A. L. (views), Aug. 17, 3f ; —Sifton, Mr. C. (views), Jan. 11, 8e ; (s.), Mar. 1, 8a ; 22, 5f ; attitude of Liberal constituents, 8, 8b ; conducting opposition campaign, 18, 5a ; (int.), Aug. 1, 5c ; (s.), 24, 3b ; Sept. 7, 3e ; —Silk Association of America : attitude, Feb. 13, 8a ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14b ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 15d ; May 22, 8e ; —special articles ("Canada and the British preference"), II. ("The American tariff"), Dec. 2, 7f ; ("The United States and Canada : some effects of reciprocity"), 31, 10a ; ("Reciprocity and preference : effect on the wheat trade"), Feb. 3, 10a ; ("British farming and the reciprocity agreement"), 6, 5a ; ("Reciprocity and the rail-

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
ways "), 15, 17*c* ; (" The American view of reciprocity : feeling in congress "), May 1, 5*e* ; (" Canada and the agreement : a western view "), 4, 5*e* ; (" The price of bread : one effect of reciprocity "), 8, 5*e* ; (" Canadian rails and the United States : influences of reciprocity "), 12, 17*c* ; (" Party prospects in Canada "), 13, 7*f* ; (" A western view of reciprocity : effect on capital "), 20, 7*e* ; (" The campaign against reciprocity : Mr. Borden's tour "), July 18, 5*e* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d* : (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —stock exchange : proposed flotation of new stock in England reported postponed, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; —Strathcona, Lord : alleged statement quoted in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; contradiction, 13, 5*e* ; telegram read in Parliament, 14, 5*a* ; explanation by Mr. Goodeve, 15, 5*a* ; Canadian Associated Press not responsible : statement by Mr. Fielding, 16, 5*c* ; *Standard* : explanation, 17, 5*d* ; —Taft, Mrs. : alleged reference by Mr. Bergeron, June 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 10*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; letter to Mr. McCall, 16, 8*d* ; (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d* ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 15, 5*e* ; prospects of message to congress, 21, 5*a* ; quoted, April 6, 8*e* ; (s.), 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; June 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; issues statement (m.e.), July 24, 20*a* ; effect of rejection : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; —Tariff Commission : to prepare memorandum, Feb. 10, 14*d* ; memorandum to be issued, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; issued : details, 6, 7*a* ; sitting to consider, 31, 14*c* ; correction, April 1, 6*e* ; (mem.), May 18, 10*e* ; —Taylor, Mr. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Templeman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 9, 8*b* ; —Thompson, Mr. F. W. : confers with Canadian ministers, Feb. 20, 8*a* ; —Todd, Mr. E. E. (l.), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —Toronto : protest meeting, held, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; —Toronto Board of Trade : resolution discussed and passed, Feb. 18, 8*c* ; —Toronto live stock exchange passes resolution, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; —trade, Canadian : statistics of imports from United Kingdom (Parlt. paper), May 12, 19*f* ; —Tryon, Capt. B. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b* ; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ; —United Empire Club : luncheon to celebrate defeat announced, Oct. 24, 11*a*
United States — opinion in, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 8*a*, 21*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; (sp. art., " The American view of reciprocity : feeling in Congress "), May 1, 5*e* ; attitude of farmers and manufacturers, 9, 7*c* ; Act to remain on statute-book, Sept. 23, 4*a* ; —Congress : ratification prospects, 3, 8*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; prospects of extra session, 9, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; Mr. Taft gives notice to Congress, 9, 8*c* ; Bill (McCall) : report of House ways and means committee, 13, 8*a* ; debate in House of Representatives, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; passed, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; in Senate : first reading, 16, 8*d* ; prospects, 17, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; prospects of extra session, 20, 8*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft's attitude : statement by Mr. McCall, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 5*a* ; in committee, 23, 5*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; resolution for submission of information passed, 24, 8*d* ; reported, 25, 5*c* ; debate, 27, 5*d* ; prospects, Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; prospects of extra session, 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; extra session summoned, 6, 8*a* ; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a* ; prospects of amendments, 6, 8*a* ; prospects, 7, 5*c* ; considered by Democratic members of ways and means committee, 7, 5*c* ; re-introduction of new Bill : arrangements, 7, 5*c* ; Mr. Taft ; prospects of message to congress, 21, 5*a* ; prospects, April 3, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a*, *b* ; 6, 8*e* ; 10, 5*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft's message read, 6, 8*e* ; Bill : re-introduction : decision of Democrats ; new clause added, 13, 5*a* ; considered by committee of ways and means, 14, 5*d* ; debate, 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; passed, 22, 5*c* ; analysis of vote, 24, 5*a* ; in Senate : prospects, 24, 5*a* ; referred to finance committee, 25, 3*f* ; debate, May 4, 5*f* ; 9, 7*c* ; 25, 7*e* (e.e.) ; prospects, 9, 7*c* ; Mr. Root's proposed amendments, 20, 7*d* ; Canadian opinion, 20, 7*d* ; finance committee's decision, June 9, 8*e* ; Mr. Root's amendment adopted by finance committee : prospects, 9, 8*e* ; 12, 5*e* ; 23, 7*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; rejected, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 9, 8*e* ; finance committee's report, 14, 5*d* ; Mr. La Follette (views), 14, 5*d* ; passage prospects, 17, 7*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; Mr. Penrose (views), 17, 7*e* ;

CANADA—United States—Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
discussed, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; prospects, July 3, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; debate, 10, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; Mr. Cummins's amendments negatived, 10, 5*f*; passed, 24, 5*a*; press comments, 24, 5*a*; Canadian opinion, 24, 5*c*; Mr. Taft signs Bill, 27, 5*c*
Van Horne, Sir W. (views), Feb. 23, 5*b*; Mar. 21, 5*a*; Van Horne, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 21, 6*c*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f*; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a*; (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c*; —Warburton, Mr. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; —Welby, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 12*d*; —Western Counties Tariff Reform Federation: executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 13, 7*d*; —West Indies, position of: correspondence, Feb. 25, 26*b*; —wheat and flour trades, position of (sp. art., "The price of bread; one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5*e*: ("A western view of reciprocity: the price of wheat"), 20, 7*e*; —Whitney, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*; (s.), Mar. 11, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; —Whyte, Sir W. (views), Feb. 15, 17*c*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*; —Winnipeg Board of Trade: passes resolution, Feb. 24, 8*d*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b*; —wood pulp: see paper and wood pulp, above; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a*
Special article ("Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11*c*
Diplomatic negotiations — Mr. Bryce's work (sp. art. "The United States and Canada: Mr. Bryce's work"), Feb. 11, 5*f*
Fisheries—Atlantic dispute: settlement: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5*f*; arbitration award: see under FOREIGN relations — United States; treaty: withdrawal of Canada announced, Sept. 7, 4*b*; United States opinion, 8,3*a*; regulations: amendments proposed by United States Senate: protests in Canadian House of Commons, May 6, 7*d*; (art., "The Canadian-American fisheries: attitude of the Senate"), June 21, 5*d*; objections noticed, Sept. 8, 3*a*; U.S.A. state department: attitude, 11, 3*a*; —*Edrie* (schooner): seized for poaching, Feb. 25, 5*d*; decision of chief justice of British Columbia, May 31, 7*d*
Flags, United States—flying in Canada: discussed in Canadian Parliament, Feb. 28, 15*a* (m.e.); proposed elimination from cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Canada
Great Lakes, naval vessels on — discussed in Canadian Parliament: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Mr. Borden (s.), Mar. 28, 5*f*; 31, 5*b*;
CANADA—United States—Great Lakes, naval vessels on (continued) :—
question in Canadian Parliament, April 11, 5*e*; Canada gives permission for *Dubuque* to pass through Canadian canals, 18, 3*c*; treaty negotiations: Sir W. Laurier's statement, July 28, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*
Immigration — treatment of Canadian immigrants in United States; Mr. Foster (s.), Mar. 28, 5*f*
Investments in Canada, United States—statistics, Jan. 4, 5*f*; Mr. R. Grigg: report quoted, April 1, 6*a*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 24, 8*c*
Sealing—Behring sea: see under BEHRING sea
Shipping — coasting trade: United States regulations respecting mercantile marine: Canadian attitude, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Taft, Mr. H.—attitude: Sir W. Laurier (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Transport — conference between Mr. Knapp and Mr. Mabee: reports presented, Jan. 2, 7*c*: Mr. Graham to discuss question with Inter-state Commerce commission, 9, 8*c*; (sp. art., "Canada and the British preference: transportation routes"), 4, 5*f*; proposed tribunal: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5*f*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 8*e*
Waterways commission—working: our Canadian correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5*f*; United States members appointed: names, Mar. 15, 5*a*; functions announced, 17, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Canadian members appointed, Aug. 12, 3*c*; Canadian representatives: appointment of Mr. Magrath, Mr. Chase Casgrain, and Mr. Powell recommended, Nov. 16, 5*f*; appointed, 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Volunteers — Fenian raids 1866-70: recognition of services: Sir W. Laurier's statement, July 19, 5*c*; —pay: increase proposed, Dec. 27, 3*b*
Water power—statistics (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*c*: conservation commission: report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*b*
Weather—snowstorm, Feb. 3, 5*b*; heat wave, July 4, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; number of deaths, 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*
West Indies — proposed union: Sir W. Grey-Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 5*e*: —commercial relations: recommendations of royal commission: see under PARLIAMENT; reciprocity: correspondence, Feb. 25, 6*b*: Mr. W. M. Campbell (s.), May 12, 20*b*; proposed conference: Mr. L. Harcourt: despatch to acting governor of British Guiana quoted, Nov. 27, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: report: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shipping:

CANADA—West Indies (continued) :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company to establish service, Feb. 11, 5c; question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 31, 5f; service not yet contemplated: Sir T. Shaughnessy. (int.), April 6, 5d; mail contract renewed, May 6, 7d
Wireless telegraphy — installation in ships: Bill (compulsory) introduced, Feb. 14, 5b
Women — institutes: work, May 24, 55b
Year (1911) reviewed (sp. art., "Canada in 1911"), May 24, 53e
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 16f; July 24, 19b: report, Feb. 9, 20a; director elected, Mar. 15, 21f; inquiry into formation proposed: Mr. R. Borden: correspondence with Sir R. Fleming, Dec. 1, 5d
CANADA Club — dinners given, Feb. 16, 6b; Mar. 17, 6a; Dec. 7, 6a; entertains colonial visitors at dinner, June 1, 5f
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20b; circular, June 13, 23c; dividend, Dec. 18, 18b
CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 22e; directors: changes, June 2, 5d
CANADA North-West Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23a
CANADA Provident Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—share issue, May 23, 23e
CANADA Screw Company (Ltd.)—particulars, June 20, 22e
CANADIAN Agency — Canadian crops: map issued, Sept. 20, 14b
CANADIAN and American Mortgage and Trust—share issue announced, July 22, 19f
CANADIAN and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.)—register rectified, Dec. 1, 3a
CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 21f; dividend, Dec. 21, 17e
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking
"CANADIAN-BRITISH" on Union Jack: attitude of colonies (l.), July 31, 6f
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 30, 21d; Nov. 4, 19d: report, Dec. 6, 20e
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20a
CANADIAN Cottons (Ltd.)—bond issue, April 25, 21c
CANADIAN Express Company (Ltd.)—christmas parcels: arrangements, Nov. 17, 7d
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 20a; June 8, 19f; Sept. 12, 13c; Nov. 30, 17d; report, April 6, 19c
CANADIAN Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19d
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — memorial to government announced, Jan. 11, 8e; history (sp. art., "Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11c; meeting, Oct. 11, 3d; 12, 5d
Canadian Labour Congress, relations with: see under CANADA—Labour—Congress
Convention — arrangements, Aug. 24, 11c
CANADIAN Mineral Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d
CANADIAN National League — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: attitude, Aug. 26, 3d
CANADIAN Northern Alberta Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 14c; —land: sale statistics, Mar. 27, 20c: May 2, 24c; Sept. 28, 15c; Oct. 27, 16c; —report, Mar. 4, 21f
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN North Pacific Fisheries (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 11d; —report, Mar. 6, 20c; —sale: statistics for September, Oct. 27, 16c
CANADIAN Oil Producing and Refining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 19, 15c
CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, July 17, 18d: earnings, Oct. 18, 18f; 30, 18f; lumber: manufacture and sale statistics, Oct. 18, 18f; 28, 18b; 30, 18f
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIANS in London — meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10c
CANADIAN Society of Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15d
CANADIAN South Shore Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Steel Foundries (Ltd.)—bond issue, Mar. 11, 21d
CANADIAN Timber Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 26, 23d; prospectus, 27, 22e
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19d: sawmill described, May 24, 52f; —lumber: sale statistics, Mar. 27, 20c; May 1, 24b; 3, 24c; Sept. 28, 15c
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 20, 20c
CANADIAN Wheat Lands (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 6, 17e; meeting, April 8, 22b; our correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 13a
CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso; to reorganize ministry, Jan. 2, 8a; at Melilla, 11, 5f; at Alicante, Feb. 13, 5b; returns to Madrid, 16, 5e; received by King Alfonso, April 3, 5f; reconstructs ministry; submits names of new ministers to King Alfonso, 4, 5f; at Madrid, Aug. 31, 3a; confers with Alfonso XIII., Sept. 20, 4a; 21, 3c
Ministry: see under SPAIN
Senate, relations with—dispute concerning Octroi Bill (abolition), June 2, 5c; 6, 5a
at Madrid Central University, on Africa: Spanish policy, Oct. 3, 3c; —at Melilla, addresses chambers of commerce, Jan. 11, 5f; Spanish comment, 12, 5a
in Chamber, on—Ferrer: execution, Mar. 31, 5c; —ministry: crisis, April 6, 5f; —Morocco: Spanish policy, April 10, 8a; Spanish intervention, June 9, 5b; 24, 5b
in Cortes, on Morocco—unrest: Spanish policy, May 9, 7a; 17, 7b; 23, 5c

CANALEJAS, Señor (Spain) (continued) :—
on Ferrer, execution of : forthcoming debate in Chamber, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Spanish policy ; occupation of Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña (s.), Sept. 1, 3*b* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations (int.), Oct. 31, 5*b* ; Spanish policy : Franco-Spanish negotiations : statement, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; —Morocco : Spanish policy (int.), April 19, 5*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; French plans : statement issued, 21, 6*b* ; (int.), 25, 8*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; June 15, 5*b* ; (s.), 19, 29*a* ; Spanish operations against Riff tribes (s.), Oct. 20, 5*c* ; —Portugal : royalist *émigrés* in Spain reply to protest from Spanish colony at Lisbon, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; —revolutionary movement : statement, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; —socialists, foreign : visits to Spain : statement, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; —Vatican, relations with ; law of associations, Feb. 22, 5*b*

CANALS and waterways :—
Birmingham and Bristol Channel ports : improvement of waterways, between : conference at Worcester held, Oct. 27, 19*e* : —Bowater, Alderman W. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —Cheshire : new canal between Crewe and Rokery Bridge proposed (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; — commission, royal : tenth volume issued, Jan. 11, 7*a* ; final report, April 29, 9*f* ; members entertained, May 5, 11*b* : — development : Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion ; passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; — Ireland : see under IRELAND ; — Midlands and estuaries of Thames, Humber, Mersey, and Severn : water supplies : report prepared by Sir John Wolfe Barry and Partners, Jan. 11, 7*a* ; —nationalization : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; — rivers : Mr. W. H. Hunter (lect.), Feb. 15, 25*d* ; pollution Bill : introduction recommended, May 11, 8*c* ; Usk : report of Board of Conservators, May 15, 16*d* ; —Weir meter : particulars (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*

CANARY Islands—administration : separation Bill : riots at Tenerife, May 11, 7*c* ;—Agadir, German occupation of : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Intervention ; — capital : claims of Las Palmas and Teneriffe : meetings held, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; —fires : Las Palmas, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; exaggerated reports corrected, 7, 5*b*

CANCER—fens : statistics of cases in 1910, Mar. 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —heredity ("Cancer problems : heredity"), Nov. 6, 4*a* ; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund : see that title ; — parasite : Sir H. T. Butlin (p.), Nov. 14, 6*c* ; —research : Bashford, Dr. E. F. : report, July 21, 6*b* ; Bedford, Duke of (s.), July 21, 6*c* ; Church, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 6*b* ; conference international (Paris) : proceedings : Dr. Bashford (report, Parlt. paper), April 1, 4*c* : Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 24, 6*d* ; Morris, Sir H. (s.), July 21, 6*b* ; Northbrook, Lord (s.), May 24, 6*d* ; Tweedy, Sir J. (s.), July 21, 6*c* ; Walker prize : Dr. E. F.

CANCER (continued) :—
Bashford receives, May 12, 14*e* : — special article ("Cancer problems"), Nov. 6, 4*a* ; —statistics : published by Dr. J. Bertillon, April 11, 13*f* ; fens : cases in 1910, Mar. 10, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —tar, spread through use of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tobacco smoking, influence of : Sir H. T. Butlin (s.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —treatment : Mr. C. Ryall (s.), Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —Wassermann, Prof. von (lect.), Dec. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)

CANCER Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; —appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; —chapel : memorial glass window unveiled, May 10, 13*a* ; —contribution, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —governors' meeting, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; — institute, research : opened ; Lord Northbrook (s.), ; Duke of Connaught (s.), May 24, 6*d* ; —nurses' coronation treat : contribution, June 19, 27*e*

CANCER Research Fund—contributions, Dec. 25, 9*e* ; —George V. : patronage : Mr. S. Coleridge (s.), May 9, 10*e*

CANCRUM oris—Great Harwood : cases (fatal), Mar. 4, 10*e*

"CANDIDATE"—on House of Lords reform : Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 27, 10*f*

CANDY, Maj. Henry A.—death, July 28, 9*d*

CANE, Adm. Sir Henry H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*

CANEVA, Lieut.-Gen. Carlo (Italy)—to command expedition to Tripoli, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; Oct. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; lands at Tripoli, 16, 5*a* ; receives *The Times* special correspondent, 16, 5*a* ; to retain general command of Italian expedition, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; orders respecting execution of Arabs : corrects Reuter telegram (tel.), 9, 5*b* ; on Turkish and Arab outrages on Italian soldiers : report, 10, 5*e*

CANEZ, Mgr. J.—appointment as prefect apostolic of Basutoland, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

CANFORD—parish church : gifts from Lady Wimborne and Mr. O. Guest, Feb. 15, 7*b*

CANN, Mabel—inquest, Feb. 7, 6*e*

CANNAN'S Soap Works (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 1, 3*e*

CANNER, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 12, 11*c*

CANNES—particulars, April 1, 5*f* ; —ball, mid-Lent : held, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; — Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII. ; —flower show : held, Mar. 27, 11*b* ;—"Notes," Mar. 14, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; April 3, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; Nov. 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 8, 11*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; —property market : mansions sold, Jan. 18, 11*b*

CANNIBALISM—Congo : see under CONGO ; —Papua : see under PAPUA

CANNINGTON, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 12, 3*d* ; scheme approved, Sept. 13, 2*e*

CANNING-TOWN—St. Luke's Church : 35 marriages celebrated on Christmas day, Dec. 26, 4*f*

CANNON, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.) :—
at Washington, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 2, 13*a*
in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 20, 3*d*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : letter to Mr. Bailey, Feb. 13, 8*a*

CANNON, James—awarded Edward medal, April 26, 13*d*
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21*a*; dividend, July 22, 19*f*
CANNON-STREET Hotel — to be remodelled; management taken over by South-Eastern Railway Company, Nov. 22, 6*d*
CANOEING—accidents: Saltford (fatal), April 18, 9*a*; —Royal Canoe Club: regatta held, Sept. 11, 11*b*
"CANTAB."—on gold reserves of banks (l.), Feb. 25, 21*d*
CANTACUZENE, M. Michel (Rumania) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 14, 5*c*
CANTER, Richard—attempted robbery charge, May 25, 4*a*
CANTERBURY—diocese: conference: dates, Jan. 24, 4*d*; held, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 6*c*; —general election: libel case: see under GENERAL election; —Jews: see under JEWS; —King's school: age: correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*a*; 6, 6*c*; 10, 4*d*; Feb. 7, 60*a*; scholarships awarded, June 20, 15*d*; Dec. 5, 11*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; — St. Augustine's College: financial condition: appeal, June 8, 4*b*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. H.
CANTERBURY cathedral—French Huguenot church: 360th anniversary celebrated, July 24, 4*f*; —restoration: contributions: receiving addresses, Jan. 3, 5*d*: appeal: Dean of Canterbury (l.), Oct. 13, 10*e*; Chichele's tower: appeal for funds: Dean of Canterbury (l.), Oct. 13, 10*e*; suggested appeal to kin of Archbp. Chichele: Mr. H. D. A. Major (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*
CANTERBURY Farmers' Co-operative Association (of New Zealand)—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*
CANTERBURY week—dinner; ball, Aug. 10, 9*e*; cricket: see under CRICKET; drama: see under DRAMA; special article ("Canterbury week: the epilogue"), Aug. 12, 5*b*
CANTLIE, Dr. James:—
at China Society, on foot-binding in China, Jan. 20, 6*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on plague, Mar. 9, 14*e*
CANTON — described, May 24, 54*d*; — finance: crisis: particulars, Oct. 17, 13*d*; —outrage, bomb: see under CHINA — revolutionary movement; — riots: see under CHINA — Revolutionary movement; —viceroy: Adm. Li-chun to be elected, Nov. 11, 5*d*
CANTON, Mr. William — "A History of the British and Foreign Bible Society" (Vols. III., IV., V.) reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 148*b*
CANTON-HANKAU Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 19*c*
CANTON-KAU-LUNG Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
CANTON-KOWLOON Railway: see under CHINA — Railways
CANTOR lectures—delivered (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*c*; 15, 26*c*; 29, 26*a*; Dec. 6, 25*d*; 13, 27*c*; 20, 21*d*
CANUDO, R. — "Les Libérés" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
"CANVASSER" — on late Sir William (Mr. Justice) Grantham, (l.), Dec. 4, 11*d*
CANWELL — new church dedicated, Aug. 17, 11*f*
CANZIANI, Estella — "Traditions and Songs of Savoy Costumes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.—chess play discussed, April 21, 4*a*
CAP d'Antibes — described, Mar. 11, 7*a*; correspondence, 25, 13*f*
CAPE Colony:—
Council, provincial — session opened, Jan. 28, 7*d*
Parties, political — bond: congress held; dissolution voted, Dec. 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*
Railways: see AFRICA, South — Railways
Shipping — coast lighting: debate in union parliament, April 21, 6*d*
Sugar (beet) — cultivation prospects (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 18*e*
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 25, 23*c*; Nov. 23, 20*c*; report, 29, 24*e*
CAPE Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 14, 17*b*; dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d*
CAPEL, Hon. Mary Eliza — will, July 15, 11*c*
CAPEL, Mgr. Thomas J. — death, Oct. 25, 11*c*
CAPEL Curig — school: headmistress appointed: dispute between ratepayers and county education authority, Sept. 19, 10*c*
CAPES, Mr. Bernard:—
"Gilead Balm" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
"House of Many Voices, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c*
CAPES, Dr. Robert — at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, June 1, 7*c*
CAPE to Cairo Railway: see under AFRICA —Railways
CAPE Town — electricity: supply arrangements (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*; —Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
CAPE Town Chamber of Commerce — special meeting summoned, Feb. 15, 6*a*
CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, June 3, 21*c*
CAPE Town University—Africa, South: proposed conversion into university for: see under AFRICA, South—Education; —degree conferred, Feb. 20, 5*d*
CAPE Verde Islands—Fogo, island of: Capt. Rocha (new administrator) opposed, June 17, 7*e*
CAPGRAVE, John—"Ye Solace of Pilgrimes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*a*
CAPILLITAS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 2, 16*d*
"CAPITAINE de Vaisseau"—on national defence (l.), Feb. 14, 7*e*
CAPITAL—investments, foreign: see under INVESTMENTS
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 13*c*; July 6, 21*f*; meeting, 27, 20*e*; fraud upon: prosecution, July 12, 4*c*; report, 19, 20*f*; to establish branches at Westgate, Aug. 25, 12*f*; at Newport (Mon.), Dec. 11, 23*f*
CAPITAL punishment — executions: Buszard, Mr. M. (charge), Jan. 3, 12*f*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*

CAP Martin—described, Mar. 11, 7*b*; "Notes," Dec. 7, 11*a*
CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 17, 20*c*
CAPPER, Prof. David — riding accident, June 7, 11*c*; health, 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 13, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 13*f*
CAPPER, Col. J. E.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on design of Military aeroplanes, Dec. 7, 7*d*; 19, 10*c*
CAPPS, Rear-Adm. W. L.—at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture July 6, 6*c*
"CAPTAIN" Rim Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 20, 19*b*
"CAR"—on motor-omnibuses: noise (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 9*c*
CARACAS—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5*a*; public works: concessions announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*
CARADOC, Mr. Horace — "Geoffrey Sanclair" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*b*
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 17*c*
CARASSO Effendi (Turkey)—received by Said Pasha, Oct. 12, 5*c*; leaves Committee of Union and Progress, 16, 5*b*; 18, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a*
CARAT: see under WEIGHTS and measures
CARBIC (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 17*e*
CARBUTT, Messrs. — rice mills: dispute; see under LABOUR — Rice trade — Disputes — Bermondsey
CARCANO, Dr. (Argentina) — arrives in London, June 10, 13*c*; leaves London, July 12, 11*a*
CARCHEMISH — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Syria
CARDEN, Mr. R. G.—on home rule: Mr. John Redmond's policy (l.), Mar. 6, 6*c*
CARDEN, Rear-Adm. S. H.—strikes flag in the *London*, Aug. 30, 10*d*
CARDEW, Mr. Cornelius — on Wellington, first Duke of: "I don't care a twopenny damn" (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*
CARDIFF — Baptist Church (Longcross-street): Rev. O. Bowen's pulpit teaching: protest by trustees; meetings held, Feb. 1, 14*e*; writ issued by trustees, Mar. 8, 4*e*; cavalry: application to War Office for regiment to be stationed permanently, Sept. 12, 6*c*; — Chinese gambling house raided, Jan. 21, 9*b*; — coronation: see under CORONATION; — electoral, Dec. 13, 13*f*; 23, 7*f*; —guardians, board of: maintenance of tuberculous patient: discussion, Feb. 20, 12*e* (e.e.) —industries: local particulars, May 30, 24*e*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —mercantile marine strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping—Strike; —musical festival: financial results, Mar. 14, 11*b*; — negroes: riot: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade; — police: see under POLICE; — port: special article ("The Bristol Channel ports: Cardiff and Newport"), Dec. 11, 24*b*; — riots: labour: claims settled, Oct. 31, 10*d*; — special article ("Modern British ports: Cardiff"), May 30, 22*c*; —storm: effect, July 31, 6*a*; — unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; — water supply: new works: name of engineer (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce — meeting, Dec. 21, 18*f*
CARDIFF Junction Dry Dock and Engineering Company — dividend, Aug. 3, 17*d*
CARDIFF Liberal Association — presidency: Sir C. Cory resigns, Nov. 27, 7*e*
CARDIFF Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways
CARDIFF Shipowners' Association — shipping trade strike: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade
CARDIFF Steam Coal Collieries (Ltd.) — Energlyn mineral property purchased (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*
CARDIGAN — deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 1, 11*a* — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CARDIGAN, Lady — driving accident, July 25, 11*a*
CARDIGANSHIRE — electoral: Unionist organization: fund inaugurated; Sir E. P. Pryse (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
CARDINALS: see under ROMAN catholic church
CARD-PLAYING — cheating: Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich charged: to be sent to hospital, April 15, 3*a*; false pretences charge, July 14, 8*d*
CARDWELL, Rev. J. H. — appointed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 28, 7*d*
CARELS, M. Gustave — death, June 26, 11*c*
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry)—receives medal from founders of New Theatre (New York), Jan. 20, 8*d*; returns from United States tour, Mar. 11, 8*a*; to give entertainment at Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath), April 17, 8*c*; gives, 20, 9*a*; to deliver lecture on Shakespeare, 26, 8*c*; to lecture at Haymarket Theatre, May 5, 10*d*; 22, 12*a*; delivers lecture at Haymarket Theatre, 26, 11*c*; to lecture at Garrick Theatre, 29, 8*c*; to give dramatic recital at Haymarket Theatre, July 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; given, 19, 10*c*; to lecture at Chesterfield, Oct. 9, 9*d*; health, Nov. 24, 8*c*
at Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare festival on Shakespeare's heroines, April 28, 6*d*
CAREY, Mr. E. G.—on tubes: steel; cast iron (l., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d*
CAREY, Mr. Frederick C.—death, April 25, 10*a*
CAREY, Mr. Herbert S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
CAREY, John: see under MURDER
CAREY, Capt. L. W. Le M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 15, 11*b*
CAREY, Canon Tupper — at York, on peace, Mar. 28, 14*f* (e.e.)
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
CARFAX Gallery — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
CARFRAY, Mr. William — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5*a*
CARGER, Catherine — attempted suicide charge, May 10, 4*e*
CARGILL, Mr. L. Vernon — appointed senior ophthalmic surgeon at King's College Hospital, Jan. 12, 7*d*
CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21*a*
CARIDIA, Mr. Alexander — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 11, 4*b*; public examination, Aug. 2, 2*f*

CARILLON: see under BELLS
CARINGTON, Col. Sir William—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 11*a*; receives Prussian order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
CARISS, Rev. Walter H.—fraud charge, Feb. 28, 7*f*; Mar. 2, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 3*c*
CARLETON, Mr. F. M.—on telephones: administration (l.), July 31, 18*d*
CARLETON-SMITH, Maj. Charles D.—permission to wear uniform on retirement cancelled, Dec. 2, 14*c*
CARLILE, Sir E. H.—opens new parochial institute at St. Albans, June 2, 4*f*; knighted, June 20, 10*c*; receives presentation at St. Albans, Oct. 24, 11*a*
at Mid Herts Conservative and Unionist Association, on next general election, July 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 31, 13*a*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*: —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*d*: May 10, 14*f*: —post office: stamps: new design, Aug. 16, 5*b*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—received by Queen, Feb. 13, 6*a*; Lady Llangattock issues invitation to garden party to meet, July 5, 4*b*: garden party given, 8, 13*a*; visits Church Army House, 26, 2*f*
at St. Mary-at-Hill Church, on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5*d*
on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (tel.), Sept. 15, 6*d*: —Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14*c*; —Church Army: appeal for old clothing (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 14*c*; —Church Army Fresh Air Homes: appeal, June 13, 8*e*: —Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor): Church Army: reclamation work among criminals (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*; —Mary, Queen: sympathy with Church Army (int.), Feb. 13, 6*a*
CARLIN, M. (Switzerland)—to attend as representative of Switzerland at coronation of George V., Mar. 15, 10*c*: leaves for Continent, April 8, 11*a*; change of address, June 14, 13*a*; leaves London, July 3, 11*b*; returns to London, 11, 11*c*; leaves London for Switzerland, Aug. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 4, 11*a*
CARLING, Sir John—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*
CARLISLE—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —diocese: conference held, Sept. 20, 7*c*; 21, 9*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Dean of: see BARKER, Very Rev. William
CARLISLE, late Lord—death, April 18, 9*c*; King sends message of sympathy; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*a*; funeral, 21, 9*c*; will, June 16, 8*d*
Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*d*
on Edward VII. London Memorial—proposed defacement of St. James's Park (l.), Mar. 25, 8*e*; 29, 8*b*
CARLISLE, Lord (10th Earl) — health, April 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; May 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; Sept. 22, 7*a*; Oct. 26, 9*a*; Dec. 22, 9*a*
CARLISLE, Mr. F. M. M.—elected captain of Cambridge University Golf Club, June 5, 14*e*
CARLISLE and Cumberland Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 15*b*; report, 30, 15*d*
Bank of Liverpool (Ltd.)—amalgamation: terms of agreement, Feb. 21, 18*c*: Mar. 8, 22*d*
CARLOS, late King of Portugal—arrangements for repayment of financial advances, Jan. 21, 10*c*: requiem Mass to be sung at Richmond, 31, 13*a*; assassination: anniversary celebrated, Feb. 2, 11*e*; disturbances at Coimbra, 3, 5*d*; state loans: statistics, May 11, 7*e*
CARL Rosa Opera Company—operas: see under OPERA
CARL Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 9, 3*a*
CARLTON, Mr. W. J.—"Timothe Bright, Doctor of Phisicke. A Memoir of 'The Father of Modern Shorthand'" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129*c*
CARLTON Club—member elected (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, April 5, 22*b*; Oct. 26, 17*d*; meeting, Nov. 10, 20*c*; —fire: see under FIRES; —law case (alleged nuisance), Nov. 18, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*
CARLYLE, Mr. A.—on Thomas Carlyle: corrects *Encyclopædia Britannica* article (l.), June 9, 13*d*
CARLYLE, Rev. A. J.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 23, 14*e*
CARLYLE, Thomas—birthplace: acquired by London syndicate, Jan. 21, 13*b*: —*Encyclopædia Britannica* article: Mr. A. Carlyle (l.), June 9, 13*d*; —memorial, national: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Mar. 9, 10*e*
CARLYLE, Sir Robert W. — promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
CARLYLE'S House Memorial Trust—meeting, Feb. 27, 6*a*
CARLYLL, Dr. Hildred B.—on Edward VII.: London memorial: suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 12, 4*c*
CARLYON, Mr. Edmund—resigns registrarship of St. Austell county court, May 4, 3*a*; death, Aug. 2, 9*e*
CARMAN, Bliss—verses quoted (L.S.), June 22, 233*c*, 234*b*
CARMARTHEN — Great Western Railway bridge: see under GREAT Western Railway; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
CARMARTHEN county gaol—confirmation service held, Nov. 14, 6*c*
CARMARTHENSHIRE — Western: electoral, Mar. 20, 10*c*
CARMELIANUS, Petrus—"Carmen": copy sold ($3,000), April 27, 5*d*
CARMEN, Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—report of Mr. A. Thomas on mines, May 12, 21*b*; transfer of property to Consolidated Mines of El Oro: circular, June 20, 21*e*; resolution approving passed, 28, 22*c*
CARMEN Mines Subsidiary (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 28, 21*b*
CARMEN'S Company—master elected; wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
CARMEN Sylva: see ELISABETH, Queen of Rumania
CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. C. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of education, Sept. 8, 3*a* (e.e.); resigns post as minister of labour, industry, and education, Nov. 24, 5*b*
on finance: local sale of stock: statement, June 15, 18*d*

CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas G.—arrives in London, July 1, 11*b*; leaves London for Madras, Oct. 4, 4*b*; arrives at Madras to take up office as governor-general, Nov. 1, 5*c*
CARMONA, Caños de: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain—Seville
CARNARVON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —St. Mary's church: late Sir L. Turner: memorial window dedicated, Aug. 29, 2*f*
CARNARVON, Lady—list of guests: entertains schoolchildren, Jan. 2, 13*a*
CARNARVON, Lord—gives dance, Jan. 13, 11*b*; gives dinner, July 12, 11*a*; entertains members of Institute of Journalists, 24, 11*a*; health, Nov. 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; contributes to Christmas fund for working staff of Newbury section of Great Western Railway Company, Dec. 22, 2*f*; leaving for Egypt, 29, 7*a*
Estate, Bretby—sale announced, June 16, 4*d*; offered at auction, July 12, 7*d*
CARNARVON Castle—history, Mar. 22, 11*d*; workman falls from staging (fatal), May 18, 15*a*; plan, July 14, 10; illustration, 14, 11; future use: suggestion; memorial to be presented to commissioner of works, Dec. 2, 6*e*; — alterations: particulars, Feb. 8, 11*f*; 21, 11*e*; —repair: Sir L. Turner's services: Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*; —Segontium Lodge of Freemasons: petition to be allowed to use room refused, Nov. 4, 14*d*; —special articles ("Carnarvon Castle"), Mar. 22, 11*d*; ("The Prince's investiture: the story of Carnarvon Castle"), April 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; —Wales, Prince of: investiture: see under WALES, Prince of
CARNARVONSHIRE—Arfon by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings
CARNAVALET Museum: see under PARIS
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew—meets Mr. Bryce at New York; predicts Mr. Taft's re-election as president, Jan. 2, 10*e*; gift to Carnegie institute at Washington; total value of public gifts, 21, 7*d*; gift of telescope to Mount Wilson observatory, 21, 7*e*; contributes to University College (London), April 5, 6*d*; contributes towards building of Medical Sciences Institute (London University), May 18, 4*a*; dinner given by National Liberal Club, June 2, 6*b*; visits institutions at Dunfermline, 12, 11*d*; consents to stand as candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, 26, 4*b*; receives freedom of Liverpool; opens new library: Aug. 4, 8*a*; offer for three suburban branch libraries at Manchester, 31, 4*a*; gift of £15,000 towards branch libraries at Manchester accepted, Sept. 7, 6*e*; Mr. A. Carnegie: letter to lord mayor of Manchester, 9, 6*c*; members of St. Andrews University to present portrait, 8, 9*d*; presented, 13, 6*e*; address to be presented by municipalities having conferred freedom: arrangements, 11, 9*e*; receives address 16, 7*f* (e.e.); leaves England for New York, Oct. 13, 9*a*; offers contribution to provide new library at Thornton Heath, 24, 10*d*; nominated candidate for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, 25, 11*e*; returned unopposed for lord rectorship of Aberdeen University, 30, 10*e*; contributes £5,000,000 to Carnegie Foundation, Nov. 11, 8*d*
African Entomological Research Committee — gift to found scholarships, Feb. 24, 6*e*
Belgium — endows hero trust fund, May 24, 7*a* (e.e.)
Denmark—Hero Trust Fund: proposed endowment, Feb. 20, 6*a*
Donaldson, Principal Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Sept. 13, 6*e*
Dunfermline Trust — further gift; letter to trustees, Feb. 1, 10*e*; report, 24, 11*b*
Germany — Hero Trust Fund: see under GERMANY
Italian Hero Fund—offers grant for establishment, Sept. 28, 6*d*
Libraries — number founded; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4*a*
Norway—establishes hero trust fund, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Peace foundation: see under PEACE
at Dunfermline, on local government, Sept. 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Liverpool, on peace, Aug. 4, 8*a*; —at National Liberal Club, on peace, June 2, 6*b*
on Aberdeen University: lord rectorship: letter to Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, July 11, 15*d*; —United States Steel Trust: labour riots at Homestead: letter to lord mayor of Manchester, Sept. 9, 6*c*
CARNEGIE, Maj. Donald C. S. L.—will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Lancelot D.—appointed British minister plenipotentiary at Paris, Feb. 8, 10*d*
on France—budget: old-age pensions (report), Nov. 6, 22*f*
CARNEGIE, Mr. R. F.—death, Mar. 18, 18*a*; inquest, 21, 4*e*
CARNEGIE Foundation (U.S.A.)—organized gift by Mr. A. Carnegie Nov. 11, 8*d*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, Jan. 27, 12*c*; June 30, 4*c*; July 28, 8*d*; Dec. 29, 8*f*; —meeting, Mar. 31, 10*d*; —trustees: meeting, Jan. 27, 12*c*
CARNEGIE Trust Company: see under UNITED States—Banking
CARNEGIE Trust for the Advancement of Teaching—pension scheme (sp. art., "Pensions and higher education: the work of the Carnegie trust"), Dec. 26, 2*b*
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland—meeting, Feb. 8, 10*e*; report, Feb. 8, 10*e*
CARNEGY, Lieut.-Col. Charles G.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
CARNEGY, Col. Philip M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
CARNEVALI, Mr. F.—at Iron and Steel Institution, on metals: autogenous melting (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
CARNEY, James — burglary charge, Aug. 9, 6*c*
CARNFORTH Hematite Iron (Ltd.) — dividend, July 28, 18*c*
CARNIVALS—Festival of Empire: see under FESTIVAL of Empire
CAROA—Brazil: see under BRAZIL
CAROL, Stella — (street carol singer) adopted by Mme. Amy Sherwin; makes *début* as singer, May 5, 7*c*; to sing at Queen's Hall, Nov. 6, 7*c*; concert, 14, 11*d*

CAROLAN, Albert J.—theft charge, Jan 16, 30*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Jan. 31, 3*b*
CAROLINE ISLANDS—natives: rising at Ponape; official report, Feb. 1, 7*d*; German sailors landed; fighting, 20, 5*a*; military operations completed, Mar. 6, 5*d*
CAROLS — folk - carols: special article ("Music: the folk-carol"), Dec. 30, 11*b*; —Morgan, Mr. W. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*f*
CARP, M. (Rumania) —to form ministry, Jan. 12, 5*e*; appointed premier and finance minister, 14, 5*c*
CARPACCIO—"A Pietà": picture sold (12,300 guineas); (sp. art., "A Carpaccio for New York: the Abdy 'A Pietà'"), Aug. 4, 6*f*
CARPENTARIA—diocese: appeal: Lord Beauchamp (l.), July 28, 9*e*
CARPENTER, Alfred William — charges against: see under CHARING Cross Bank
CARPENTER, Capt. B.—adopted as prospective Liberal Unionist candidate for Islington (West), Nov. 13, 7*a*
CARPENTER, Mr. Charles—at De Keyser's Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 10, 17*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir L. N. Guillemard, Aug. 1, 7*b*
CARPENTER, Miss Eleanor — will, May 16, 11*d*
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on cast iron (E.S.), May 24, 81*d*
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H. and Mr. C. A. Edwards—on copper-zinc alloys (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*b*
CARPENTER, Rev. H. S.—resigns vicarage of St. Andrew (Plaistow), Feb. 24, 4*d*; 27, 7*e*
CARPENTER, Capt. J. P. Boyd—gives dinner to oversea visitors to coronation, June 15, 5*f*
CARPENTER, Joseph, and John Watson—warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*
CARPENTER, Robert—taking designation of police-officer charge, Oct. 16, 3*e*
CARPENTER, Thomas L.—bigamy charge, Feb. 11, 4*b*
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Ripon —biographical, Aug. 31, 4*c*; Oct. 5, 6*d*; health, Feb. 1, 13*a*; 70th birthday celebrated, Mar. 27, 4*b*; health, 31, 11*a*; April 6, 7*d*; to carry Bible at coronation, May 31, 10*c*; receives presentation of cope, June 19, 36*e*; decision to resign: letter to archdeacons of diocese, Aug. 31, 4*c*; appointed canon of Westminster; resigning bishopric of Ripon, Oct. 5, 6*d*; installation as canon of Westminster: date, Nov. 8, 10*c*; installed, 11, 4*d*; takes farewell of Ripon diocesan conference; not to accept pension, 9, 12*f*; voyage to United States abandoned, Dec. 2, 11*a*
"Some pages of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 408*b*
Testimonial proposed — Lord Harewood and Sir H. Bell (l.), Nov. 7, 14*f*; closing announced, Dec. 21, 4*d*
William II. — appreciation (s.), Oct. 27, 6*b*
at Church House, on Navvy Mission, May 27, 4*a*; —at Mansion House, on National League for Physical Education and Improvement, Dec. 9, 7*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on coronation, June 22, 4*d*; —at Yorkshire Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded, on care of feeble-minded, Oct. 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*e*
on Bell, late Mr. C. F. Moberly; Rev. W. C. Greene (l.), April 11, 11*b*; —hygiene: teaching in schools: Dr. Addison's Bill (with others l.), July 1, 13*e*; —imperial relations (s.), June 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —milk: pure (with others, l.), Jan. 11, 12*f*; —Paton, late Dr. W. B.: appreciation, Mar. 21, 7*c*; —resignation: replies to correspondence (l.), Sept. 12, 7*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. W. B. B.—invited to contest Blackburn as Unionist candidate at next election, Jan. 11, 10*a*
CARPENTER, Walter—sentenced for disloyal speech, July 17, 7*d*; released from prison: meeting of Socialist party of Ireland to welcome, Aug. 28, 8*c*
CARPENTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 15, 2*e*; 16, 3*e*; 18, 3*d*; —dinners given, Feb. 21, 6*f*; July 1, 4*b*; Nov. 17, 11*c*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.); —officers elected, July 29, 8*b* (e.e.)
"CARPENTER'S mate, A" — on home fleet: extra days' coronation leave suggested: letter quoted, July 5, 4*c*
CARPETS—Waring's galleries: exhibition of carpet made in Turkey, April 8, 24*c*
CARPET trade—labour: see under LABOUR
CARR, Mr. A.—on Peek, Frean, and Co.: strike of employees (l.), Aug. 18, 9*c*
CARR, Mr. A. S. Comyns, and Mr. W. H. S. Garnett—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: new work announced, Dec. 15 12*b*
CARR, Arthur—inquest, July 14, 6*d*
CARR, Capt. F. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
CARR, Harry—theft charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
CARR, Mr. J. W. Comyns—at Criterion Restaurant, on Copyright Bill, Dec. 9, 11*c*
CARR, Mr. Jonathan T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4*d*; public examination held, Dec. 21, 3*f*
CARR, Mr. Norman—at Parkhurst prison, lectures to convicts, Oct. 19, 10*d*
CARR, Mr. P. W.—elected director of River Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Feb. 17, 21*d*
CARR, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 19, 9*e*
CARR, Sir William—returns from South Africa, Feb. 6, 13*a*
CARRÉ, M.—to lecture on Maeterlinck's plays, June 19, 36*e*
CARRENO, Mme.—recitals, Oct. 3, 9*d*; Nov. 24, 10*d*
CARRENO, Mme., and Mr. B. Binyon—concert, Dec. 1, 10*e*
CARRENO, Mme., and Mr. Mischa Elman—concert, Dec. 2, 11*d*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 19*f*; Nov. 30, 17*d*
CARRERE, M. (France) — attacked: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica
CARRE-SMITH, Dr. Herbert—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), June 14, 9*b*

CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on—labour disputes: charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b*; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*a*

CARRIAGE licences—collection: provisions of Revenue Bill: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*c*; Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), 25, 12*c*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 25, 12*c*, *d*; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 25, 12*c*, *d*; Sir J. Simon (s.P.), 25, 12*c*, *d*; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), 25, 12*d*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), 25, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CARRICK, Lord—at Dublin, on sale of foreign eggs as Irish in England, June 15, 13*e*

CARRICK-BUCHANAN, Lady — death, June 3, 11*d*

CARRIDON, Mr. William—found shot, Nov. 6, 6*c*

CARRINGTON, Lady — appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, April 1, 11*a*; receives presentation, Nov. 24, 11*a*

CARRINGTON, Lord — claim to perform duties of lord great chamberlain of England at coronation of George V. allowed, 28, 10*d*; at Windsor Castle, 28, 13*a*; appointed to execute office of lord great chamberlain, Feb. 1, 13*e*: received by King, 6, 13*a*; gives dinner, 10, 11*a*; confers with Welsh party officials (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; health, Mar. 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 10*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*c*; luncheon given to, 31, 5*e*; gives dinner, July 3, 11*c*; to be entertained at National Liberal Club; portrait to be presented, Aug. 9, 8*c*; presented, 19, 9*e*; luncheon given at National Liberal Club, 17, 9*e*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 7*a*; to attend conference at North-Eastern Agricultural Federation, Oct. 2, 12*c*; 7, 11*f*; to address agricultural conference at Crystal Palace, 7, 11*f*; at Balmoral Castle, 9, 9*a*; appointed Lord privy seal, 24, 8*a*; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a*; to represent Admiralty in House of Lords, 27, 7*e*; sale of farm in Deeping Fen, Nov. 16, 14*d*
National Poultry Institute, proposed—receives deputation, Aug. 18, 9*a* (e.e.)
Secretary private — appointed, Jan. 7, 9*e*
Vermin — extermination: receives deputation, Mar. 17, 6*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Land Banks Bill (Lord Carrington's), May 31, 5*e*; —at Crystal Palace, on small holdings, June 26, 13*d*; on agriculture: education; research; Land Banks Bill, Oct. 19, 12*d*; —at Darlington, on land taxation; proposed Milk Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 10*e*; — at Gardeners' Company's dinner, on small holdings, July 5, 3*d*; — at National Liberal Club, on Parliament Bill; ministry's attitude towards Crown; George V.: age and experience, Aug. 17, 9*e*; —at Slough, on land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers, Mar. 2, 14*f*; — at Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs, on land: position of tenant farmers

CARRINGTON, Lord (continued) :—
on change of ownership of estates, Feb. 24, 14*c*; Mr. Pretyman (s.P.), 25, 12*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 25, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10*a*; —animals: Protection Bill, July 18, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*; —banking: Thrift and Credit Societies Bill, July 27, 12*b*; —horse breeding, Feb. 10, 12*a*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*c*; —Naval Discipline (Dominion Naval Forces) Bill, Dec. 16, 12*a*; —Poultry Bill, May 12, 12*b*; — Purchase of Land (England and (Wales), Bill, May 4, 12*a*; — Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 13*b*; Lord Tennyson (l.), 31, 14*c*; — Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 6, 6*c*; — Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*a*; July 26, 12*a*; Aug. 2, 10*c*; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*b*; — sugar (beet) trade, Feb. 8, 12*a*
on Canada: agriculture: message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14*e*; —land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers: letter read at Liberal meeting at Bedford, April 1, 10*e*; —Land Banks Bill: receives deputation, July 21, 6*f*; —lands: Crown (report), Oct. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); —Parliament Bill (tel.), Aug. 9, 6*b*; —Small Holdings Act: administration: receives deputation, April 7, 10*b*; (P.N.), 8, 10*a*; 20, 8*a*; —small holdings on Welbeck estate: correspondence with Duke of Portland, May 1, 8*a*

CARRINGTON, Sir John—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*; Oct. 3, 9*a*

CARROLL, Maj. F. F.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, June 17, 4*d*

CARROLL, Sir James (New Zealand)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*

CARROLL, John, and John Gillon—false pretences charge, May 18, 3*f*

CARROLL, William — warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 26, 4*f* (e.e.)

CARRON Grove Paper (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*

CARRON Line—services: Easter arrangements, April 3, 12*d*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. A. G.—at Queen's Hall, on National Service League, June 29, 6*c*

CARRUTHERS, Mr. Douglas—Mongolia expedition: completes work; returning, Oct. 4, 3*d*

CARRUTHERS, Dr. S. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: limitation of medical benefits (l.), June 22, 12*c*

CARSHALTON—church, parish: completion fund: pageant in aid: held, July 6, 4*c*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Hospital for Children: see QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children; —urban district council (law case), Feb. 23, 3*c*

CARSON, Sir E.—elected chairman of Irish Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c*; leaves for Gibraltar, April 13, 11*a*; to speak at Caxton Hall, July 26, 8*b*; letter read at Loyal Orange Institution of England's meeting, 28, 4*d*;

CARSON, Sir E. (continued) :—
at Homburg, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; to address meeting at Edinburgh, 27, 9*d* ; visits Lord Londonderry at Wynyard Park, 30, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; accepts invitation to banquet at Constitutional Club, Nov. 17, 10*f* ; distributes prizes at Croydon High School, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; to be entertained at Constitutional Club, 8, 7*d* ; entertained at dinner at Constitutional Club, 12, 7*c* ; to speak at Junior Imperial League, 16, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Liverpool, 21, 10*a*
Benn, Sir J.—allegations respecting attitude towards home rule (s.), Sept. 20, 7*d* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 26, 6*d*
Home rule — attitude : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; Mr W. Lawler Wilson (l), 17, 8*a* ; policy : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 14, 13*f*
Russell, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 13, 13*e*
Ulster—proposed provincial government : leadership ; resolution passed at conference of Irish Unionists at Belfast, Sept. 26, 6*d*
Unionist party—leadership : not to accept nomination, Nov. 11, 8*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; on Sir John Benn ; home rule, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; —at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; —at Constitutional Club, on ministry ; Unionist party, May 5, 10*e* ; on Ireland : relations with imperial exchequer ; Unionist policy ; development ; land purchase ; home rule, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; *Cork Free Press* comments, 14, 7*f* ; —at Craigavon (Belfast), on home rule, Sept. 25, 5*a* ; —at Croydon, on home rule, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —at Dublin, on Ireland : development ; finance ; contributions to imperial exchequer ; home rule ; land purchase ; replies to Mr. H. Samuel's Belfast speech, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b* ; —at Eastbourne, on ministerial policy ; depreciation of consols ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Parliamentary procedure : closure ; home rule, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —at Edinburgh, on home rule ; Mr. T. W. Russell, Dec. 16, 6*e* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on university franchise, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; —on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy ; proposed creation of peers ; home rule, July 27, 6*e* ; —at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on home rule, Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —at Portrush, on home rule : Ulster provisional government, Sept. 27, 7*e* ; —at Runcorn, on House of Lords reform ; Parliament Bill ; creation of peers ; home rule, May 15, 12*a*
in Parliament, on—home rule : ministerial policy, Aug. 9, 4*e* ; — home rule (all round), Feb. 16, 14*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; —Ireland : crime, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; education grants ; teachers', May 24, 6*b* ; —Louth (North) : general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; —marriages,
CARSON, Sir E.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
mixed : McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 4*e*
on Canada : imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*c* ; —home rule : attitude of Unionist party : inaccurate statements of Irish Nationalist press (tel.), Aug. 30, 8*c* ; Eighty Club's visit to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 6*c* ; Ulster provisional government : letter to Capt Craig, Oct. 3, 8*e* ; attitude of Irish Nonconformist ministers (l. quoted), 11, 7*b* ; letter to electors of Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Nov. 14, 10*f* ; —Ireland : boycotting : replies to Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d* ; —Parliament Bill and home rule ; attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 22, 8*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; issues circular, 29, 8*d* ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 5, 8*b* ; 9, 6*b*
CARSON, Mr. J. H.—on Atlantic cable company amalgamation (int.), April 25, 19*d*
CARSON, Mr. T.—"Ranching, Sport, and Travel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*
CART (river) — improvement suggested (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a*
CARTAGENA—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.) : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks (Ltd.) —dividends, May 30, 26*e* ; Dec. 8, 23*a*
CARTARA, Alfred — shoplifting charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
CARTER, Ada—"Priest and Layman" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*
CARTER, Albert—false pretences charge, Dec. 15, 14*e* (e.e.)
CARTER, Beatrice M.—theft charge, May 11, 12*e*
CARTER, Mr. C. A.—appointed clerk to Birmingham city justices, Sept. 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
CARTER, Mr. Charles E.—will, June 21, 13*c*
CARTER, Mr. E.—canoe accident (fatal), April 18, 9*a*
CARTER, Ebenezer T.—fraud charge, Jan. 23, 3*e*
CARTER, Very Rev. F. E.—admitted to deanery of Bocking as co-dean, Feb. 24, 4*d*
CARTER, Mr. Frederick J.—authorized to wear order of crown of Italy, Nov. 16, 11*a*
CARTER, Capt. G. R.—receives coronation medal, June 26, 7*c*
CARTER, Mr. G. R.—on labour : coal-mining : agitation for *minimum* wage (l.), Dec. 26, 8*e* ; correction : Mr. D. Evans (l.), 30, 5*b*
CARTER, George — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 5, 10*e*
CARTER, George — housebreaking charge, May 12, 4*a*
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Gordon—biographical ; appointed clerk of course for Ascot races, Feb. 18, 11*b*
CARTER, Mr. H.—"The Church and the New Age" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*
CARTER, Lieut. Henry F.—appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13*a*
CARTER, Capt. J. R.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
CARTER, Mr. James—will, July 10, 11*e*
CARTER, James William : see under MURDER

CARTER, Mr. John L.—"The Pilgrimage of Delilah" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 159*c*
CARTER, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—arriving in London, June 12, 11*d*; arrives, 16, 11*a*; reported appointment as American ambassador at Buenos Aires, Aug. 5, 3*e*; arrives in London, Oct. 14, 9*a*; leaves for Bukarest, 17, 9*b*; in London, Nov. 6, 11*b*
CARTER, Mr. Lloyd—death, Feb. 2, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. Maurice B.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 4, 10*d*
CARTER, Mr. R. H.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; will, June 16, 11*c*
CARTER, Reuben—arson charge, Oct. 30, 3*e*
CARTER, Mr. Roger N.—"The Institutes Examinations" noticed, Sept. 14, 14*b*
CARTER, Mr. T. F. (Natal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
CARTER, Mr. Thomas B.—will, May 16, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. Thomas H. (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Canada-United States waterways commission, Mar. 14, 5*a*
CARTER, Mr. W. H.—biographical, June 16, 6*d*
CARTER, Mr. Wallace—Free Trade Union: resigns secretaryship; committee passes resolution of appreciation of services, April 29, 8*d*
CARTER, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours, June 22, 15*d*; —amalgamation with London Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.) and Pickfords (Ltd.): rumours denied, April 20, 15*d*
CARTER (James) and Co., Messrs.—new premises described, Jan. 2, 18*b*; catalogue noticed, 30, 5*e*
CARTER (R. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Indian circular, Feb. 2, 14*f*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 25, 22*f*; report, 29, 26*d*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*f*
"CARTHUSIAN"—on late Mr E. H. Pember: corrects *The Times* obituary notice, April 7, 11*c*
CARTHY, Mr. Fenwick — authorized to wear Universal Badge of Honour, Jan. 28, 13*a*
CARTIER, Messrs. — Middlesex Hospital funds: Savoy Hotel ball: te present diamond pendant, April 18, 9*a*
CARTMEL—Lindale Church: memorial to late Sir John Hibbert; appeal, Jan. 5, 3*c*
CARTMELL, Mr. A.—at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*
CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of justice, June 1, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L.—gives dinner, April 20, 9*a*; leaves for London, June 17, 13*a*; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 2, 9*a*; gives dinner to representatives of Corporation of London, Sept. 13, 3*b*; leaves Vienna for Paris and London, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Friedjung, Herr (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 3*a*
Moroccan international crisis—alleged anonymous letter to *Neue Freie Presse*: our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 26, 6*a*; German press comments, 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; Sir F. Cartwright disclaims responsibility, 29, 3*a*; statement by *Neue Freie Presse*, 29, 3*a*; text of alleged
CARTWRIGHT, Sir F. L.—Moroccan international crisis (continued):—
interview, 29, 3*a*; French comments, 29, 3*a*; no British diplomatist responsible: Foreign Office statement, 31, 3*a*; Sir F. Cartwright: statement to *Neueste Nachrichten*, Sept. 13, 4*b*; British assurance to German government: *North-German Gazette* comment, 15, 6*b*; German opinion, 16, 3*a*; interpellation in Austrian Chamber: Baron Gautsch (s.), Oct. 6, 3*f*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8*b*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 10, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard (Canada):—
at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 3, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Lord Grey: assent to Parliamentary Bills by deputy, May 20, 7*d*
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: attitude of English public men, Nov. 23, 8*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. V. H.—on Olympic games: Football (Association): British team (with others, l.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
CARUSO, Signor—arrives in London: future arrangements, April 25, 8*c*; health, Nov. 1, 8*b*
CARUSOS, M. (Greece)—appointed minister to Rumania; leaves Athens for Corfu, April 18, 3*a*
CARVALHO, Dr. (Portugal) — on royal family: return of property: issues declaration, May 3, 5*e*
CARVALHO, Senhor (Portugal)—gives lecture at Ramblers' Club, May 6, 13*a*
CARVEL, Miss Aimée—violin recital, June 8, 10*e*
CARVELL, Mr. F. B. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 3, 5*c*
CARVER, Mr. John—will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
CASABLANCA—water supply: new project announced (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d*
CASALS, Señor Pablo—concert, May 29, 8*a*
CASANO, Mr. Frederick — libel action by, Nov. 28, 3*e*
CASCADE Water Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, May 8, 22*e*
CASE, Prof. Thomas:—
at Oxford University, on Greek: proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8*d*
on Oxford University — Greek: proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 22, 6*e*; 27, 6*c*
CASELLA, late Mr. Alexander—art collection sold, Feb. 10, 11*e*; 11, 10*b*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
CASGRAIN, Mr. Chase (Canada) — appointed member of international waterways commission, Nov. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
CASGRAIN, Mr. J. P. B. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
CASHMORE, Mr. John — will, Aug. 26, 9*c*
CASMEY, Mr. W. H.—at Brighouse Engineering Society, on boilers (E.S), Oct. 18, 21*d*
CASPAR, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CASPIAN Sea — ice accident: particulars, Jan. 11, 5*a*
CASS, Henry—forgery charge: see under FORGERY

CASSAGNE, A.—"La Vie Politique de François de Chateaubriand," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
CASSAL, Col. C. E.—at Royal Society of Arts, on standard bread, Mar. 16, 14*d*
"CASSANDRA"—on Moroccan international crisis; German policy, Aug. 12, 3*f*
CASSANS, Prince—at universal races congress, on Hague Arbitration Court: suggests extension of powers, July 31, 13*e*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—contributes to Church Army boys' emigration fund, Mar. 10, 4*e*; arrives in London, April 25, 11*a*; entertains George V. at Chippenham Park, Oct. 14, 7*e*; contributes £50,000 to hospitals, Dec. 23, 6*e*
King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: see that title
Newmarket—gift of King Edward's Grafton House and grounds accepted: letter to urban district council, Aug. 30, 8*a*
Zionist movement, attitude towards—debate in Turkish chamber, Mar. 3, 5*f*
CASSEL, Mr. Felix:—
St. Pancras (West) general election: petition against return: see under GENERAL election — Petitions
at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of small friendly societies, Oct. 10, 5*c*; — at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1910-11), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —Copyright Bill, Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; — Housing Act: closing and demolition orders: appeals, Aug. 4, 10*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*a*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*c*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*, *d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 11*d*, *e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*c*; 16, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*a*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 21, 14*b*; increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*e*; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; July 26, 12*f*; increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 10*f*; May 8, 13*f*; 10, 14*f*; — post office: post-cards: new charges, May 19, 14*b*; —roads: work of board; maintenance contributions, Aug. 16, 5*a*
on members of Parliament — payment (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*d*
CASSEL Cyanide (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 24, 18*d*
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 31, 7*c*; —"lawyer" consulting certificate: judicial comments, Mar. 4, 3*c*; —report, Mar. 21, 19*f*; —rifle range on roof of works: opened, Sept. 7, 9*d*
CASSON, Mr. George W.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
CASSON, Mr. Herbert A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
on Dharmsala church: rebuilding: appeal for funds (with others, l.), June 5, 3*f*
CASSOWARIES—specimen from Island of Jobi: described, Oct. 2, 12*f*
CASTANEDA, Condesa de—will, April 15, 9*b*
CASTE, Ernest and Frank Carter—burglary charge, Aug. 3, 2*e*
CASTÉJA, Marquis de—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*c*; 12, 11*d*
CASTELL, Count von Faber—receives order of Merit of St. Michael with the Crown, Oct. 10, 10*d*
CASTELLANE, Marquis de—"Men and Things of My Time" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*a*
CASTELNAU, Gen. Curières de (France) — appointed chief of staff to Gen. Joffre, Aug. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
CASTILLA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—winding-up-order made, Dec. 13, 3*d*
CASTILLO, Dario del: see under COLOMBIA —Crime
CASTILLON de Saint Victor, M. de (France) —resigns from Royalist party, June 14, 5*e*
CASTLE, Mrs.—evening party: date, May 22, 13*a*: gives "at home," 27, 13*b*
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton — "The Lost Iphigenia" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*
CASTLE, Mr. E. J.—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 7*e*
CASTLE, Mrs. Egerton—gives dinner, June 20, 13*c*; gives luncheon, 28, 13*a*
CASTLE, Mr. Marcellus P.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
CASTLE, Marie L. Egerton—"Italian Literature" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*a*
CASTLE, Mr. William — death, May 10, 13*c*
CASTLEHOW, Miss Ann E.—will, May 16, 11*d*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—elected director of North-Eastern Railway Company, May 9, 22*d*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 13, 7*a*
in Parliament on—army horses: census, April 20, 10*d*; punishments: proposed extension of commanding officers' powers, 20, 11*a*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*a*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*, *f*; —general election, Feb. 7, 13*e*; — home rule, Feb. 7, 14*e*; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 11*c*: — Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*; crime, 11, 12*a*; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 30, 13*b*; —members, private: appropriation of time for government business, April 19, 12*e*; —North Eastern Railway Bill, July 14, 15*d*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 13*c*; April 4, 15*e*; 5, 14*e*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*f*; 10, 14*e*; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*c*
on Parliament Bill—scene in House of Commons: Parliamentary procedure: closure (l.), July 28, 5*a*
CASTLEY, Rev. T. P.—resigns vicarage of Gailey-cum-Hatherton, Dec. 7, 4*b*
CASTLING, Afred—drunk charge, May 22, 4*e*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, 14, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 18*c*
CASTRILLO, Señor Alonso (Spain) — appointment to ministry expected, Jan. 2, 8*a*; appointed minister of interior, 3, 3*d*

CASTRO, Gen. (Venezuela) — returns to Venezuela : leading revolutionary movement, July 10, 8*e* ; reports not confirmed, 13, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CASTRO, Counsellor J. A. de A.—death, Jan. 5, 10*c*
CASTRO, Gen. Pimenta de (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; resigns, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; resignation explained, 11, 3*d*
CASTRO, Maj. Vie'ra (Portugal)—arrest : see under PORTUGAL—Republic — Reactionary movement
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*c*
CATALONIA—history, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; —local autonomy : grant suggested, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; —Spain : movement for separation : particulars, Feb. 14, 5*d*
CATANI, Mr. R.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Italy : metal trade : uses of electricity (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
CATARGI, M. Alexander (Rumania)—gives luncheon, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; leaves London, May 17, 13*d* ; returns to London, 24, 13*b* ; leaves London for Continent, Aug. 30, 9*a* ; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; received by King George V. : presents letter of recall, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; retiring from diplomatic service : leaves for Paris, 12, 11*d* ; Dec. 21, 11*a*
CATARGI, M. Alexis (Rumania)—appointed private secretary to minister of public works, Feb. 3, 11*a*
CAT-BEARS : see PANDARS
CATELLANI, Prof.—"Il Diritto Aereo" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 258*b*
CATERHAM—storm : house struck by lightning, July 31, 6*a*
CATERS, Baron de—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
CATHAY, Messrs.—Shanghai stock exchange, financial relations with : particulars, July 17, 20*e*
CATHCART, fourth Lord—accepts chairmanship of general committee of University College Hospital, Jan. 13, 30*b* ; death, Sept. 4, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 20, 9*a*
CATHCART, Lord—lends picture to National Gallery, Nov. 30, 6*c*
CATHCART, Mr. William T. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
CATHCART District Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CATHERINE Gladstone Convalescent Homes (Mitcham)—"at home" in aid : given, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
"CATHOLIC, A," on marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree (l.), Jan. 11, 4*e*
CATHOLIC Altar Society—meeting, Mar. 25, 4*c*
CATHOLIC Association—dinner given, April 28, 15*d* (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Benefit Society—meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c*
CATHOLIC Church, Old : see OLD Catholic Church
CATHOLIC Federation—meeting, Aug. 7, 2*f*
CATHOLIC PRESS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, Jan. 25, 3*a* ; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Mar. 17, 3*e* ; disclaimer by Catholic Publishing Company (Ltd.), 20, 3*e* ; summary of affairs, Sept. 5, 8*a*
CATHOLIC Prisoners' Aid Society—appeal, Jan. 4, 3*c*
CATHOLIC Publishing Company (Ltd.)—Catholic Press (Ltd.) : disclaims connexion with, Mar. 20, 3*e*
CATHOLIC Reading Guild—meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—meeting, Nov. 28, 7*d*
CATHOLIC Truth Society—meetings, April 29, 6*b* ; June 24, 3*f* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* ; report, April 29, 6*b*
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain—meeting, June 28, 20*b* (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Women's League—meeting, Feb. 17, 6*d*
CATON, Dr.—at General Medical Council, on medical education in public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*c*
CATOR, Mrs.—silver-plate collection : described, June 12, 4*e*
CATOR, Mr. John—exhibits at Norwich fat stock show described, Nov. 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on land taxes : increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*e*
CATO-STREET conspiracy — recalled, Jan. 4, 10*c*
CATS—cruelty : prosecution, May 12, 4*b* ; — death of child from injuries caused by cat : particulars, April 7, 6*f* ; —fire at Commercial-road : cat incident : see under FIRES—Commercial-road ; — influenza : epidemic in South of England, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; *Lancet* comment, Mar. 4, 10*e* ; —sagacity : instance of walk from Kingston to Somerset, Sept. 29, 9*c* (e.e) ; —shelters : appeal, April 18, 11*d* ; —shows : National Cat Club : held, July 6, 17*e* ; Dec. 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Southern Counties Cat Club : held, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; —wild, European : particulars, Dec. 25, 4*d*
CATT, Mrs, Chapman — dinner to : committee : names of members, June 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
at coronation exhibition, on women's suffrage, July 5, 7*e*
CATTAWADE—new bridge tested (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*
CATTELL, Alderman—at Sheffield city council, on proposed special constables, Oct. 26, 12*e*
CATTERSON-SMITH, Mr. J. K.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on turbo-electric generators (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c* ; May 3, 28*d*
CATTLE :—
Abortion : see under Disease, below ; —*Aldershawe Duchess* : death, July 29, 7*b* ; —Argentina : embargo on British cattle : see under ARGENTINA ; —breeding : Queensland stockowner's views, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; — byres : ventilation : Mr. J. Hendrick (p.), Sept. 2, 11*c* ; —calves : rearing (sp. art., "Agriculture : calf-rearing"), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —cows : cowhouses : construction : Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, Nov. 13, 13*c* ; feeding : see under Food, below ; milking yields : see under MILK ; —cruelty : prosecution, Sept. 5, 8*a* ; maining at Cardiff, Oct. 19, 8*d*
Disease—abortion, contagious : Mr. Stockman's preparation of anti-abortion, April 24, 13*b* ; Mr. F. Wrench's infected animals cured, April 24, 13*b* ; Mr. J. W. Spear (s.P.), June 15, 12*e* ; — actinomycosis (hard tongue) : Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, Sept. 18, 10*c* ; — foot - and - mouth disease : see that title ; —gall sickness : experiments in Rhodesia, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; —redwater : inoculation against : result of experiments, Feb. 15, 7*d*

CATTLE (continued) :—
Exports—large consignment to Rhodesia, June 17, 16c
Foods—acorns: deaths from, Oct. 23, 13c; 26, 12e; Mr. J. Hughes: pamphlet noticed, Oct. 13, 13c; (art., "Acorns and cattle"), Mr. L. Carrington Smith (l.), 30, 15f; —cows: evidence of Kent and Surrey farmers: report of South Eastern Agricultural College quoted (sp. art., "The feeding of cows"), Jan. 2, 18c; (art., "Feeding dairy cows"), April 3, 13c; Mr. P. McConnell (art. quoted), 3, 13c; —linseed cake: experiments at East of Scotland College of Agriculture: particulars, Nov. 6, 14c; —milk production, effect on: see under MILK—Cows, dairy; —oat straw: use advocated, Oct. 9, 10c; —soya bean (art., "The soya bean: its commercial value as a cattle food"), April 10, 18b; Midland Agricultural College experiments: results, Aug. 21, 13d; experiments at East of Scotland College of Agriculture: particulars, Nov. 6, 14c
Hereford: Shropshire: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 12e; —importation: restrictions: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 18, 14c; Irish opinion, 20, 7c; (art., "Animal diseases and the meat supply"), Mar. 20, 13c; Argentina: alleged cruelty: Humanitarian League letter to Mr. Runciman, Dec. 18, 13d; —markets: see their titles; —red poll: particulars, June 26, 13b
Sales—Aberdeen-Angus: *Metaphor* sold, July 24, 13a; Scotland: *Banffshire Journal* summary quoted, Nov. 13, 13c; at Birmingham, Mar. 10, 15f; —British Holsteins: Lord Rayleigh's Terling farms: herd to be sold, June 5, 8f; —Cooper, Sir Richard: herds at Ashlyns Farm (Berkhamsted) to be sold, Aug. 28, 4c; —Devon: of late Mr. E. W. P. Portman's herd, May 29, 14c; —foot-and-mouth disease, effect of: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —Herefords: at Hereford, Mar. 13, 13c; —Jersey: by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co. Jan. 2, 18e; of Lord Cadogan's herd announced, April 17, 5c; of Mr. E. R. Morrison's herd: announced, Jan. 2, 18e; —Matthews, Mr. F. P.: annual review noticed, Dec. 11, 13c; —red poll: of Mr. K. M. Clarke's herd, July 10, 13c
Shorthorns — *Beaufort Landmarker* (1,050 guineas), Mar 4, 15c; —Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association: held, May 1, 15d; —Scotland; announced, Oct 2, 12b; held, 16, 14c; *Banffshire Journal* summary quoted, Nov 13, 13c; —*Strowan Clarion* (1,500 guineas), Mar 3, 15e; —at Aldershawe, July 12, 14f (e.e.); at Birmingham, Mar 3, 15f; 4, 15c; 10, 15f; at Darlington, Mar 13, 13c; at Holme Pierrepont, July 24, 13a; at Penrith, Mar. 13, 13c; at Perth, Feb. 27, 13c; at Royal Dublin Society's show, April 20, 4b; —by Messrs. Thornton announced, April 17, 4c; Oct. 16, 14c; —of Mr. Booth's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; of late Lord Calthorpe's herd announced, April 17, 4c; held, May 1, 15d; of Messrs. Dean's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; of Mr. Henry Dudding's herd, June 26, 13b; July 8, 15f; of Messrs. Dyke's herd, Feb. 27, 13c; Mar. 6, 13c; of Mr. F. J. S. Foljambe's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Capt. W. B. Harrison's and Sir R. Cooper's herd announced, July 10, 13f; of Mr. Hickling's herd, July 17, 13d; of Mr. W. H. Hicks's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Lord Manver's herd, July 17, 13d; of Duke of Northumberland's herd announced, April 17, 4c; of Mr. R. Phipp's herds: announced, Oct. 16, 14c; of late Mr. W. Richardson's herd announced, Aug. 28, 4c; of Mr. R. R. Rothwell's herd, Sept. 18, 10c; 21, 11f; of Mr. J. W. Sanders's herd: announced, May 1, 15d; of Mr. G. Taylor's herd: announced, May 1, 15d; of late Lord Winterstoke's herd: announced, Aug. 7, 4d
Sussex—of Mr. L. Huth's herd announced, Sept. 4, 5c
at Norwich: by Messrs. Thornton and Co., June 28, 6b; at Smithfield Club's show, Dec. 6, 14a; 7, 6e; 12, 6f; at York, Mar. 20, 13b; —by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., Sept. 4, 5c; announced, 18, 10c; —of Messrs. Dean's herd announced, May 13, 13c; of Mr. William Nisbet's herd announced, Sept. 18, 10c; of George V.'s fat stock, June 14, 14e; Dec. 6, 14a; of Warlaby herd, Mar. 13, 13c
Shorthorns — George V., King: Windsor herd: catalogue published, July 24, 13c; —sales: see under Sales, above; —show: see under Shows, below; —Wrench, Mr. F.: herd: catalogue published, Jan. 30, 5e
Shows—Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: held, June 1, 15c; —Birmingham (Bingley Hall): arrangements, Sept. Sept. 4, 5c; Nov. 20, 12b; entries, 25, 16e; held, 27, 4d; list of prize-winners, 27, 4d; visitors: statistics, Dec. 2, 4f; —Chicago: Mr. J. J. Cridlan appointed British judge, June 5, 13f; —Dublin: held, April 19, 6f; 20, 4b; 21, 5b; 22, 6b; —Hereford Herd-Book Society: held, Mar. 9, 10c; —Leeds: held, Dec. 6, 14a; —Newport (Monmouthshire): arrangements, Nov. 20, 12b; —Norfolk and Norwich Show Association: arrangements, Nov. 13, 13c; held, 17, 15f; 20, 12c; —Northern Counties Shorthorn Breeders' Association: held, Mar. 13, 13c

CATTLE—Shows (continued) :—
—Oxfordshire Agricultural Society : held, May 18, 15*b* ; —Palermo (Buenos Aires) : prizes won by Aberdeen-Angus breed, Oct. 2, 12*b* ; —Royal Agricultural Society (Norwich) : held, June 27, 6*a* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society : held, June 14, 14*e* ; —Royal Jersey Agricultural Society : held, May 29, 14*c* ; —Scottish Fat Stock Club : held, Nov. 30, 13*d* ; —Shorthorns : Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : held, Mar. 2, 15*f* ; prize-winners, 2, 15*f* ; —Slough : held, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; —Smithfield Club : butchers' reports, Jan. 2, 18*e* ; prize schedule, June 19, 37*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 20, 12*b* ; entries : prizes : value, Dec. 2, 15*b* ; (sp. art., "Agriculture : Smithfield show and its lessons"), 4, 4*a* ; held, 5, 17*b* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; prize-list, 5, 17*b* ; 7, 15*f* ; attendance statistics, 6, 10*c* ; 8, 15*c* ; exhibits sold, 6, 14*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; seed firms' stands noticed, 11, 13*b* ; new classification : particulars, 2, 15*b* ; —Suffolk : held, Dec. 12, 6*f* (e.e.) ; King's Lynn : held, 12, 6*f* ; —Turin exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS — Turin ; —Wokingham : held, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; —York : entries, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; held, 20, 13*b*
Supply : scarcity of store cattle : article ("Scarcity of store cattle : the slaughter of young calves"), July 17, 13*a* ; Bartrum, Mr. J. Arscott (l.), July 31, 4*d* ; Board of Agriculture : correspondence with Mr. G. Grey, July 17, 13*a* ; Whitehead, Sir Charles (l.), July 24, 13*d* ; —Sussex : sales : see under Sales, above ; *The Times* comment, June 12, 12*c* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal)
CATTLEDOWN—new church : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 11, 11*c*
CATTLEY, Gridley, and Co., Messrs.—on hop crop (circular), Sept. 12, 13*a*
CATTOLICA, Signor (Italy) — appointed minister of marine, Mar. 30, 5*c*
CATTON-WATSON, Mr. A. G.—death, Mar. 14, 11*d* ; will, June 13, 13*d*
CATTRAIL, Mr. J. G.—death, Feb. 13, 12*d*
CATTY, Mr. A. B.—at Heidelberg College dinner, on attendance of George V. at Heidelberg College, Jan. 16, 11*e*
CAUCASUS—crime : Englishmen murdered : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
CAUCASUS Domains (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 15, 19*f*
CAUDERY and Co., Messrs. W.—failures : application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
CAULFIELD (J. F. and E.), Messrs.—new works acquired at Newton-le-Willows (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*
CAULLERY, Prof. Maurice J. G. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
CAUMONT, Lieut. de.—funeral, Jan. 5, 11*b*
CAUSTON, Mr. Dudley—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 5*f*
CAUSTON, Mr. Joseph :—
at Belfast, on printing trade dispute, June 13, 8*b*
on printing trade dispute (int.), Jan. 16, 6*b* ; (l.), 23, 7*e*
CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—alleged fraud upon : prosecution, April 3, 3*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a*
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—
in Parliament, on—housing : provision for agricultural labourers' cottages, April 13, 7*b* ; —Parliament Bill, May 8, 13*f*
CAUZONS, M. Th. de—"La Magie et la Sorcellerie en France" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b*
CAVALLETTI, Marquis Henri—received by Pope, Mar. 30, 11*a*
CAVALRY—brigade, 4th : commander appointed, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; — calls : Army Council instructions, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; — divisional : training arrangements, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; abandoned, 12, 4*c* ; — guns : machine, field firing practice arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; — manœuvres : dates, May 16, 8*b* ; — regiments : horses : additions approved, April 17, 8*c* ; — Seaforth depôt formed ; appointments, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —training (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; composition of troops taking part in divisional training in manœuvre area from September 4 to 16, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 4th Brigade : arrangements, May 11, 6*c* ; divisional : dates, June 22, 12*b* ; 1st Brigade : machine gun sections arrive on Salisbury Plain, July 4, 6*d* ; divisional : arrangements, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; 31, 2*f*
CAVAN, Mr. James—will, June 14, 13*d*
CAVANAGH, Tom J.—assault charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*
"CAVE"—on electrical bed-warmers : fire dangers (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*
CAVE, Mr. Edward L.—will (law case), Nov. 30, 3*e*
CAVE, Mr. George—resigns chairmanship of Surrey quarter sessions, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; invited by Surrey magistrates to give sittings for portrait, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; appointed to inquire into police evidence at trial of Stinie Morrison, 25, 8*d* ; to be presented with portrait, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; portrait presented, 29, 11*a*
Morrison, Stinie—trial : police evidence, inquiry into (report), April 13, 8*e*
at Guildford quarter sessions, on administration of Aliens Act, Jan. 10, 7*d* ; — at Kingston-hill, on ministerial policy : House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Mar. 6, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 12*e* ; — Declaration of London, July 4, 12*d* ; 13*c* ; — income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f* ; 15*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*b* ; Nov. 9, 7*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 15*b*, *c* ; — labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 13*a*, 14*d* ; — land taxes : reversion duty, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 10, 13*a* ; — land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; — licence duties : new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 10, 13*b* ; Dewsbury : *minimum* scale, 29, 14*b* ; *minimum* scale for boroughs, 31, 13*f* ; Cambridge, July 26, 13*c* ; — members of Parliament : pay-

CAVE, Mr. George—in Parliament, on (continued):—
ment, Aug. 11, 11*d*; 15, 4*e*, 5*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 12*d*, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*d*; April 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 7*b*, *f*; 21, 10*d*, *f*; 25, 7*b*; 27, 12*d*; May 2, 13*e*; 9, 16*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: proposed closure motion (l.), July 1, 7*e*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*c*; legality (l.), Aug. 4, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
CAVE, Col. Sir Thomas S.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
on astronomy: Brooks's comet (l.), Oct. 25, 8*b*: —defence, national: invasion; territorial army training; Voluntary Service League, April 19, 3*a*
CAVE, Mr. W. J. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CAVE, Mr. Walter—appointed consulting architect to trustees of Whiteley Homes, Oct. 9, 9*c*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Sir Thomas—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
CAVENDISH, Mr. E. W.—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick—on National Food Reform Association: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*a*
CAVENDISH, Col. J. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derbyshire, May 20, 13*a*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord H.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 28, 14*e*: —at Levens Hall, on Parliament Bill, July 31, 10*b*; —at National Equine Defence League, on treatment of pit ponies, May 4, 6*d*
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 18, 14*f*; —children: poor law: boarding out system, Aug. 4, 10*c*; —Factory and Workshops Act: administration, June 27, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16*f*; July 13, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; —labour: children, employment of, June 27, 12*e*; Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 12*e*; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 12*f*; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*b*; —tobacco duties, May 18, 14*f*
on Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association (with others, l.), July 14, 6*f*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*f*
CAVENDISH-BROWNE, Rev. Henry G.—will, Nov. 30, 6*e* (e.e.)
CAVENDISH Club — formation announced: Duke of Devonshire (l.), Sept. 28, 8*f*; objects; building: particulars, 29, 9*d*; —Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), Oct. 5, 9*e*; —committee: names of members, Sept. 29, 9*d*; —Devonshire, Duke of (l.), Oct. 6, 6*e*
CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
CAVICCHIONI, Cardinal—death, April 19, 11*d*
CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di—leading article ("The Italian jubilee"), June 6, 9*d*
CAVOUR Restaurant—to be offered for sale, July 3, 6*f*; offered, 5, 3*f*
CAWDEARY, Ebenezer E.—accident (fatal), June 15, 6*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*
CAWDOR, Dowager Lady—health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
CAWDOR, Lord—health, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 13*d*; Feb. 1, 10*b*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*c*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 10*f*: death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Cawdor"), 9, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*d*; 11, 10*a*; Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Halsbury (s.P.); Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 9, 12*a*; Lord Curzon (s.), 11, 6*a*; Duke of Argyll (s.); central council of National Union passes resolution, 11, 10*a* (e.e.); funeral; memorial service, 13, 11*a*; will, April 26, 13*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CAWLEY, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on—horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*f*; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*
CAWLEY, Mr. H. T.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 23, 9*e*
in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, June 29, 14*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*
CAWSTON, Mr. John W.—appointed assistant comptroller and auditor, May 16, 11*e*
CAXTON—Malory's "Morte d' Arthur": copy printed by sold (£8,560), May 2, 5*d*; Robert Hoe library: books described, Oct. 18, 11*d*
CAXTON Hall, Feb. 21, 10*c*; exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions; hallkeeper: vacancy: 900 candidates, Dec. 19, 6*d*
CAXTON Seaside Home (Lloyd Memorial) (Deal)—opening arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.)
CAYLEY, Miss Violet — will, Feb. 13, 11*d*
CAZALET, Mrs.—sale of work at Grosvenor-square residence announced, Nov. 27, 11*a*
CAZALS, M., et M. Gustave Le Rouge—"Les Derniers Jours de Paul Verlaine" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
CAZAMIAN, M. Louis F.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
"Angleterre Moderne, L'," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*
"Angleterre Moderne, L': Son Evolution," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
"Modern England," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c*; M. Louis Cazamian (l., L.S.), 28, 541*b*
CAZELAR, Mr. Oscar—will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
CAZOT, M. Jules (France)—biographical, Jan. 11, 5*c*
in Senate, address, Jan. 11, 5*c*
CECCALDI, M. (France)—reported appointment as governor-general of Antilles, July 28, 3*c*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—health, Feb. 3, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 12, 9*a*
at Didlington Hall, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers, July 24, 7*e*

CECIL, Mr. Evelyn (continued) :—
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*e* ; —labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*b* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*
on magistracy : appointments (l.), May 9, 4*c* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Aug. 9, 8*f* ; —Switzerland : referendum (l.), Jan. 9, 9*f*

CECIL, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, April 22, 3*c* ; July 22, 3*a*

CECIL, Lord Hugh—to address meeting at Ripon, Oct. 19, 10*b*
MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*e*
Oxford University — Parliamentary representation : correspondence, July 27, 7*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 6*f* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; resignation : replies to letter from Merton branch of National Workmen's Council, Sept. 5, 8*d* ; *Oxford Magazine* comments, Oct. 20, 8*d*
at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; —at Church House, on Wales : church disestablishment, April 8, 4*c* ; —at Guildhall, on industrial training, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —at Hatfield Park, on church of England, July 17, 4*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6*f* ; —at Pontypool, on Wales : church disestablishment, Sept. 22, 4*e* ; —at Ripon, on home rule (Ireland) : home rule (all round), Dec. 9, 7*c* ; —at St. Albans diocesan conference, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; —at Skipton, on Unionist party leadership ; home rule ; referendum, Nov. 16, 7*d* ; —at West Hartlepool, on House of Lords : restricted veto ; Adult Suffrage Bill ; home rule ; Wales : Church disestablishment, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —at Wynyard Park, on National Society ; religious instruction, Oct. 9, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—business : government programme, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —coinage : George V. : design, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —crime : remission of sentences at Pentonville prison, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 12*f* ; —government : party system, April 5, 4*d*, *f* ; —home rule, Feb. 16, 13*a* ; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; government scheme, 25, 13*a* ; —House of Commons, April 5, 14*d*, *f* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 14*a* ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; Nov. 30, 10*f*, 11*a* ; closure motion, Dec. 1, 13*c* ; —Ireland : land valuation, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; crime, 11, 12*c* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of Metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; railways : conciliation boards ; royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; —labour exchanges : buildings, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*, *e* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*, *c* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 13*d* ; April 4, 14*e*, 15*b*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 14*a*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 6, 13*c*, 14*a* ; 11, 12*f*, 13*a*, *c*, *f* ; 12, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *d* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 14*f*, 15*b* ; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 3, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b* ; 4, 14*a* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 14*e*, 15*c*, *d* ; 11, 15*a* ; closure motion, 9, 15*e* ; Aug. 9, 4*b*, *f* ; guarantees question : censure motion, 9, 4*b* ; —parliaments : duration, May 3, 14*b* ; April 19, 12*f* ; Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —privilege (Commons) : Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —Stationery Office : estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*e*
on Cox, Mr. H. : letter on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; —government : representative system : House of Commons ; Capt. Waring's relations with Banffshire Liberal Association (l.), May 20, 8*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; —home rule : message to Ulster loyalists (tel.), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; —House of Commons : all-night sittings (l.), Mar. 14, 7*b* ; —Larmor, Sir J. : letter on his candidature at Cambridge University by-election, Feb. 8, 7*f* ; —Parliament Bill : Lords' amendments ; suggested creation of peers (l.), July 5, 6*f* ; proposed creation of peers : scene in House of Commons (l.), 26, 7*f* ; Unionist party's policy : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d* ; —women's suffrage : press attitude towards agitation methods : Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 20, 10*a* ; police treatment of demonstrators (l.), 24, 6*c*

CECIL, Mr. John—cycling accident, Sept. 25, 9*a*

CECIL, Lord Robert—becomes trustee of Abbey-road Permanent Building Society, Oct. 6, 15*c* ; elected chairman of Hertfordshire quarter sessions, 17, 3*e*
Cambridgeshire (Wisbech) — proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; correction, 6, 8*d*
Fiscal policy — attitude : Mr. H. Greenwood (s.), Nov. 3, 7*e*
Greg, Mr. T. T. — libel action by, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; writ served, 20, 7*e*
Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election—adopted as candidate by Unionist party, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; Nov. 1, 8*b* ; candidature : decision of committee of Free Trade Union, 7, 9*b* ; Lord Ebury (l. quoted), 21, 10*a* ; address, 8, 10*b* ; receives congratulations : public welcome at Hatfield, 25, 9*a*
Kensington, South — accepts invitation from Kensington branch of Centre Party Union to contest (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e* ; Mr. C. Disraeli (l.), 25, 7*d* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 28, 5*d* ; Mr. S. C. Driver (l.), 28, 5*d* ; Mr. R. A. Robinson (l.), 28, 5*d* ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 30, 7*e* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Sept. 1, 7*e* ; Mr. R. A. Robinson (l.), 2, 6*e*

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
Libel action — against *North Herts News Letter* announced, Nov. 16, 14*e*
Pensions, old-age—attitude : attack in *North Herts News Letter*, Nov. 16, 14*e*
at British Constitution Association, on land ownership, Jan. 17, 10*b* ; on Mr. W. Churchill's administration of Home Office, Mar. 9, 14*b* ; on government scheme of industrial insurance, April 13, 10*c* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*b* ; —at Curzon Hotel, on women's suffrage, Jan. 25, 6*e* ; —at Girls' Friendly Society conference, on emigration : women for colonies, July 5, 15*a* ; —at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, on ministry ; Unionist party's policy : fiscal policy, Nov. 1, 8*b* ; on members of Parliament : payment : disposal of salary, 6, 10*d* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Adult Suffrage Bill ; fiscal policy, 13, 7*a* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 14, 10*d* ; on fiscal policy ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 15, 8*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; correction, 20, 7*e* ; on taxation, 17, 7*c* ; addresses meetings ; incidents with hecklers, 20, 7*e* ; message to electors, 22, 10*d* ; on result of election ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 25, 9*a* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; —at Labour Copartnership Association, on labour co-partnership, Mar. 31, 7*a* : —at South London Metropolitan Gas Company's works, on labour : copartnership, Dec. 9, 8*b* ; — at Sylvan Debating Society, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; payment of members of Parliament : government : growth of executive powers, May 19, 7*e* ; —at Whitwell, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Buntingford Association : insurance scheme, Dec. 7, 13*e* ; 12, 15*c* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; closure motion, 1, 13*e* ; leaflet distributed at Hitchin by-election, 7, 13*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : proposed closure motion (l.), June 28, 8*c* ; (add.), Nov. 8, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 10, 4*f* ; replies to Buntingford elector, 22, 10*d* ; —Parliament Act : government : party system ; imperial relations : (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 1, 6*d* ; —referendum (l.), Mar. 31, 14*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 9, 12*a*
CECIL, Mr. Rupert—cycling accident, Sept. 25, 9*a*
CECIL, Canon Lord W. Gascoyne- :—
at Charterhouse, on China : missions, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10*d*
on China : plague (l.), April 21, 12*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Oct. 21, 12*f*
CECIL, Col. Lord William — appointed gentleman usher in ordinary, Feb. 15, 11*a*
CECIL Club — dinner : date, April 28, 11*c* ; —general election : seat-winning members entertained, May 5, 10*e*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Adelina Patti)—arrives in London, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; to give concert in aid of Mr. W. Ganz, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; gives concert, June 2, 10*e* ; health, Aug. 7, 9*a* : to receive freedom of Swansea, Nov. 4, 11*a*
CEELY, Miss Julia I.—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
CEFALY, Signor (Italy) :—
in Senate, on railways : railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 1, 7*d*
CEI, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 15*b*
"CEIRIOG" : see HUGHES, John Ceiriog
"CELEBRANT"—on tuberculosis : infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 9, 6*f*
CELER et Audax Club — dinner, June 3, 11*b*
CEMENT—Blount, Mr. B. (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c* ;—Portland : see PORTLAND cement : —trade : Mr. B. Blount (p., E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*b* ; imports and exports : statistics from 1856-1910 (art., "The cement trade : statistics of imports and exports"), April 29, 26*f*
CEMETERIES : see GRAVEYARDS and cemeteries
CENSUS : see under POPULATION
CENSUS office, proposed permanent — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CENSUS of production : see under INDUSTRIES
CENTENARIANS—Bacon, Mrs. : 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, Jan. 16, 11*a* : —Bristow, Mrs. : receives congratulations from King, April 11, 11*a* : —Brown, Mrs. Sarah : receives message from King and Queen on 100th birthday, July 20, 11*c* : —Clark, Mrs. Rebecca : 107th birthday, June 9, 10*e* ; visits Festival of Empire, 13, 7*a* : receives message from King, 15, 11*a* : attends Woodgreen coronation dinner, 27, 7*d* : —Coles, Robert : receives old-age pension, Jan. 7, 8*e* ; attends Croydon coronation festivities, June 30, 10*e* : celebrates 104th birthday, Dec. 25, 9*a* : — Creedy, Mr. James : celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; —Cunningham, Duncan : drunk charge, July 20, 2*f* : —Drew, Mrs. : celebrates 100th birthday : receives letter from King, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; —Edwards, Mrs. C. : death, Jan. 18, 10*a* : —Fitzpatrick, Mrs. : death, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; —Foster, Sarah : death, Sept. 29, 10*d* ; —Griffin, Mrs. S. A. : celebrates 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; —Hake, Mr. W. A. G. : 100th birthday, April 5, 3*e* ; —Hemins, Mrs. Sophia : receives congratulations from King, May 31, 17*c* (e.c) ; —Hutchins, Ann : celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; —Jay, Robert : death, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —Johnson, Mr. I. C. : celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —Jones, Mr. Edgar : celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; —Leman, Miss : attends Church of England Zenaza meeting, Nov. 22, 11*c* ; —Mitchell, Henry : death, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —Mitford, Mr. E. L. Osbaldeston : celebrates 100th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*d* ; —Sinden, Mrs. Sarah : death : Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c* ; —Spooner,

CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
Mr. Robert, July 20, 11*a* ; —Thomas, Mrs. Louisa : death, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; —Tomlinson, Mr. Henry : death, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —Waters, Mrs. K. S. : death, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; —Welch, Mrs. Jean : receives congratulations from King on 100th birthday, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; —White, Miss C. A. : celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; —Wood, Mrs. Rose : celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Mar. 24, 11*a*

CENTRAL Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—formed : objects, Feb. 13, 4*b* ; "Colonel" Hitching (views) ; Mr. T. Holmes (views) ; Preb. W. Carlile (views), 14, 14*c*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meetings, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; Feb. 22, 10*e* : April 5, 7*e* ; May 3, 4*c* ; 31, 9*a* : July 12, 7*c*, 17*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* : Dec. 7, 7*d* ; —dinner given, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; —meeting (annual) held, Dec. 7, 15*f* ; —Parliamentary committee and local taxation committee : meeting, Mar. 16, 10*a* ; —weights and measures : committee appointed : see under WEIGHTS and measures—Agriculture

CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

CENTRAL Asian Society — dinner, May 18, 5*f* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 21*b* ; May 18, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ;

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust : see under BRAZIL—Railways

CENTRAL Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.) —prospectus issued, July 25, 19*e*

CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer : proposed amendment recalled (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b*

CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 10*c* ; —output : statistics for January, Feb. 13, 18*e*

CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—appeal : Lord Ashcombe (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —committee executive : meetings, Oct. 20, 4*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 8*b* ; Dec. 22, 4*b* ; chairman : change, Dec. 5, 4*b* ; —conference : date, July 27, 4*d* ; —electoral campaigns : organizer to be appointed (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*b* ; "Establishment and Endowment of Nonconformity, The" : pamphlet noticed, Dec. 28, 6*e* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Ashcombe (with another, l.), July 17, 4*a* ; —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; April 4, 10*c* ; held, 8, 4*c* ; July 27, 4*d* ; (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —meeting, autumn : date, July 27, 4*d* ; —Somerset (South) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Somerset (South) ; —Wales : church disestablishment : leaflets and pamphlets : secretary (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6*e*

CENTRAL Conservative Office : see under PARTIES, political — Unionist party

CENTRAL Creamery Company (Ltd.) — law case (butter : use of milk powder), July 21, 2*f*

CENTRAL criminal court — acoustics : Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), May 5, 4*a* ; — bar mess : dinner date, Sept. 11, 9*b* ; —business : increase : Sir F. A. Bosanquet (observations), July 12, 4*e* ; Sir F. Fulton's comments, 18, 4*a* ; —Commissions of Oyer and Terminer, new : announced, Aug. 14, 8*d* (e.e.) ; read, Sept. 6, 2*f* ; —congestion : recorder's comments, Oct. 11, 2*e* ; 12, 2*f* ; presentment by grand jury, 12, 2*f* ; —County of London Quarter Sessions cases : suggested trial at : see under LONDON —Sessions ; —Frayling, Mr. F. G. : retiring, June 28, 4*d* ; —London sessions : proposed hearing of cases at : see under LONDON—Sessions ; —sittings, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*c* 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; Feb. 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; Mar. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 1, 3*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*b* ; 5, 3*f* 6, 4*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 5*e* ; May 1, 3*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*a* ; 27, 3*f* ; 29, 3*c* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 5*f* ; June 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; July 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*f* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 3*f* ; (arrangements), 15, 4*e* ; Sept. 6, 2*f* ; 7, 2*d* ; 8, 2*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; 12, 2*d* ; 13, 2*f* ; 14, 2*d* ; 15, 2*e* ; Oct. 11, 2*e* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 2*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 2*f* ; 20, 2*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; 31, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 2*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 2*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; —temperature on July 7 noticed, July 14, 3*d* ; —witnesses, girls and children as : accommodation arrangements, Mar. 3, 4*c*

CENTRAL Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 20, 20*d*

CENTRAL Emigration Board—Army Council : message of thanks, May. 27, 12*a* ; —meeting, May 27, 12*a*

CENTRAL Fund for the Promotion of the Dispensary System for the Prevention of Consumption in London : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Dispensaries — London

CENTRAL Georgia Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

CENTRAL Land Association—committee, executive : new members elected (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
on income-tax—concession to landowners (l.), Mar. 23, 21*d* ; June 26, 13*d*

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b* ; —building, new : construction begun, Mar. 29, 11*d* ; foundation-stone to be laid, May 16, 11*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 24, 11*b* (e.e.)

CENTRAL London Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairman elected (Mr. H. F. Parshall), April 6, 18*b* ; —City and South London Railway : Bank stations : connecting subway : construction progress (E.S.), April 12, 19*e* ; —correspondence, April 20, 18*b* ; —director : change, July 26, 11*e* ; —dividend, Jan. 19, 16*c* ; —extensions : Ealing-Shepherd's Bush

CENTRAL London Railway Company (continued) :—
line, projected (Great Western Railway) : construction of line to connect with : Bill approved, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; Sir H. Oakley (s.), 3, 18*f* ; Mr. E. Moss (statement), Nov. 26, 6*f* ; Liverpool-street, to : construction progress (art., "The Central London Railway : extension to Liverpool-street," E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*d* ; discussed at meeting, Aug. 4, 17*c* ; —Great Western Railway Company : through booking arrangements, June 8, 17*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; —law cases (land tax), Feb. 27, 3*f* ; July 25, 3*a* ; —manager appointed, Nov. 1, 18*b* : —meetings, Feb. 3, 18*f* ; Aug, 4, 17*c* : —report, July 22, 19*f* ; 26, 11*e* ; —stock issue, April 4, 21*a* ; —tickets, season : special reduction during January, Dec. 25, 9*a* ; —ventilation : new system being installed (E.S.), May 10, 26*e*
CENTRAL London School District—co-education system to be abolished, Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —expenditure : statistics, Sept. 19, 9*d* ; —meeting, Sept. 19, 9*d*
CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—annual meeting held, May 10, 12*e* ; extension fund : contribution, June 12, 8*b*
CENTRAL Midwives Board—meeting, Jan. 21, 6*d* ; —report (Parliamentary paper), Feb. 15, 6*d*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—increase of capital proposed, May 4, 22*c* ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, 20, 24*a* ; to be submitted at general meeting for confirmation, 25, 22*a* ; meeting : increase of capital : resolutions confirming passed, June 7, 19*e* ; issue arrangements, 20, 21*e* ; dividend, Aug. 18, 15*e*
CENTRAL Ontario Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Park Amusements (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Railway Company of Ecuador : see under ECUADOR
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts—principal : appointment projected, Aug. 4, 5*a* ; appointed, Nov. 16, 7*a*
CENTRAL South London Free Church Council—report, Dec. 29, 2*f*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; Aug. 9, 19*d*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11, 21*d* ; report, Oct. 16, 20*e*
CENTRAL Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d* ; May 1, 21*d*
CENTRAL Trust Company (New York)—(Ltd.)—to purchase bonds of Cuban-American Sugar Company, Feb. 17, 20*a*
CENTRAL Trust Company of Chicago (Ltd.)—Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank : amalgamation announced, Nov. 14, 21*b*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway of Montevideo : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRE Party Union and Middle Classes Defence Organization—Disraeli, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d* ; 28, 6*e* : —Driver, Mr. J. C. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d* ; 31, 7*e* on House of Lords reform (manifesto), Mar. 6, 10*b*
"CENTURIONS" (athletic society)—formed, May 13, 15*e*
CERCLE Musical de Paris, Le—concert, May 30, 13*d*
CERESIT—described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
CERNIKOFF, Mr. Wladimir—pianoforte recital, July 6, 10*d*
CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn M.—"The Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488*b*
CESSNOCK Collieries (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 27, 19*b*
CESTRE, Dr. Charles — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
CETTO, Mr. M. E. H. de—will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
CEYLON :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Buddhists—Mihintale Temple sacred lands included under waste lands ordinance : meeting at Colombo passes resolution, Feb. 21, 5*e*
Church work—Bp. of Colombo (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c*
Crime—murder : Mr. Mainwaring murdered, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1910-11, May 24, 49*e*
Hakgala gardens—curator appointed, Sept. 15, 6*c*
History — Sir Hugh Clifford (sp. art., "The premier crown colony : its landscape and its history"), May 24, 49*a*
India — railway and ferry scheme : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ferry : contracts for steamers awarded (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e*
Law—attorney-general appointed, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —counsel : appointments, Dec. 16, 15*b* ; —judges : chief justice appointed (Mr. J. R. Grenier), Feb. 15, 11*b*
Liquor trade—proposed excise system : Commissioner's report, Jan. 11, 5*b*
Pearl fisheries—particulars, May 24, 49*f*
Population—census returns, Mar. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; statistics, 17, 5*a* ; May 24, 49*e*
Railways — particulars, May 24, 49*e* ; —Colombo-Negombo Railway : extension : estimate approved (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c* ; —extensions, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18 21*c*
Royal Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya) see that title
Rubber : see RUBBER
Special articles ("The attractions of Ceylon : what visitors should see"), May 24, 40*e* ; ("The island of Ceylon : facts and figures"), 24, 49*d*
Tea — exports : statistics (1910-11), Oct. 25, 20*a*
Trade—statistics, May 24, 49*f*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*b*

CEYLON Company of Pearl Fishers—lease: modification: negotiations between board and government, May 23, 23c; report, Dec. 11, 21e
CEYLON Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 8, 15e
CEYLON Estates Investment Association (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 22f
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21c
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22d; dividend, Oct. 26, 17d
CEYLON Rubber, Tea, and General Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21a
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.) report, April 26, 23e
CEYLON Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15e; dividend, Oct. 5, 15d
CEZANNE—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
CHABOT, Miss Kathleen—piano recital, Mar. 31, 10f
CHAD, Lake—Miss O. MacLeod's expedition described, May 10, 7f
CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19d; Dec. 15, 22f
CHADDERTON—Emmanuel church: district chapel: order in council, Nov. 15, 11e
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry:—
at Church House, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, Feb. 27, 12f; —at Londonderry Cathedral, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree; home rule: influence of Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 7, 13f
CHADWICK, Mr. Joseph — retires from Mersey Dock Board, April 7, 20d
CHADWICK, Rev. Dr. William E. — at Church congress, on education, Oct. 6, 4d
CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.:—
on sugar (beet) (l.), Feb. 20, 13f; Oct. 26, 4c: mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 18, 13e
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles E. H.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
CHAFFIN, Mr. James—death, May 11, 13d
CHAFY, Mr. H. E.—on members of Parliament: payment: attitude of Unionist party (l.), Sept. 9, 8c
CHAGAS, Senhor Alvaro (Portugal)—expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5e; expulsion from Spain ordered, June 17, 7e; reported near Cape Finisterre, 26, 5b
CHAGAS, Senhor João (Portugal) — biographical, Sept. 9, 3b: appointed minister to France, Jan. 6, 5f; ministry: formation prospects, 2, 3b; appointed premier and minister of interior, 4, 3a; receives Capt. Machado dos Santos, Oct. 13, 5f; expresses wish to resign ministry; attitude of president, 23, 5d; resigns premiership, Nov. 9, 5e
in Chamber, on ministry (Chagas), Sept. 5, 3b; —royalist movement: proposed law for political trials, Oct. 17, 5c; 18, 5b
on ministerial policy (int.), Sept. 4, 3a; — reactionary movement, threatened invasion: statement, Sept. 7, 3c; —royalist movement: telegram to minister in London, Oct. 7, 6b; (int.), 9, 6a
CHAINS—weldless steel: Mr. A. G. Strathern (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26d
"CHAIRMAN of a county association recruiting committee, A"—on territorial army recruiting (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 6a
CHAKRAPOUGSE, Prince (Siam) — appointed to represent Siam at coronation of George V., May 15, 9c
CHAKRAVARTY, (constable) — murder: see under INDIA—Unrest
CHALFONT St. Giles—Old Jordan farm: projected purchase by Society of Friends: see under SOCIETY of Friends
CHALLEN and Son (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22d
CHALMER, Col. Reginald — death, Dec. 29, 7c: memorial service arrangements, Dec. 30, 11a
CHALMERS, Capt. Sir A. J. G.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
CHALMERS, Mr. B. C.—death, Mar. 30, 11d
CHALMERS, Col. Charles — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Linlithgow, Aug. 16, 9a
CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie D.—biographical; appointed commissioner to inquire into finances of Malta, Aug. 5, 3b
on Aliens Act: administration (l.), Jan. 10, 8c; —United States: criminal law; Kentucky: negro shot at Opera House (l.), April 24, 3b
CHALMERS, Maj. Peter—death, Mar. 17, 11d
CHALMERS, Sir Robert — biographical; appointed secretary to treasury, July 18, 8b; private secretary appointed, Oct. 10, 7e
CHALONER, Col. R. G. W.—health, Mar. 3, 11a
at Church Association, on Church of England: discipline, May 2, 7c
in Parliament, on fiscal policy, imperial, June 1, 13b
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur — at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, April 6, 6b (e.e.)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — to address meeting of Northern Tariff Reform Federation, Feb. 3, 9f; accident, 7, 10b; cancels meeting at Newcastle (P.N.), 14, 10a; health, Mar. 28, 10a; arrives at Cannes, April 17, 9b; garden party: date, May 20, 13a; attends Alvechurch horse show, June 7, 11a (e.e.); political engagements: dates and places, Oct. 16, 4d; to visit Stepney, 21, 8e; dinner given by Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 8d, 10e; visits Lord Lansdowne, 10, 5c
Cecil, Lord Robert—letter to Hitchin Junior Conservative Association, on his candidature for Hitchin by-election, Nov. 9, 7f
Parliament Bill — attitude: Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Aug. 5, 5f
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10e
Unionist party — leadership prospects: attitude of members of Halsbury Club, Oct. 19, 8c; name mentioned, Nov. 9, 8c; to second Mr. Bonar Law's nomination as leader, 11, 8a; not to reconsider decision, 13, 8a; Mr. R. Hunt: letter to *United Canada*, 21, 10c
at Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, on Unionist party's policy; Parliament Bill; imperial fiscal policy, July 5, 7b; —at Birmingham, on

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — (continued) :—
education, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; on House of Lords question, 27, 12*c* ; on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association ; imperial fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; on imperial relations : union, July 15, 7*b* : on women's suffrage, Nov. 8, 8*b* ; —at Birmingham town hall, on ministerial policy ; imperial fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity treaty : home rule : Unionist party's policy ; House of Lords question, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; relations between ministry and Irish Nationalist party ; home rule, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's resignation : Mr. A. B. Law's election, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —at Chelsea town hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —at Derby, on fiscal policy : land law reform, Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —at Guildhall, on post office savings bank, Nov. 4, 17*f* ; —at Highbury, on members of Parliament : demands for local subscriptions, May 29, 8*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6*e* ; —at Leigh, on fiscal policy ; imperial fiscal policy : Canadian attitude ; House of Lords reform, Nov. 17, 7*d* ; —at Liberal Unionist Council, on home rule, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy ; proposed Canada-United States reciprocity treaty, May 22, 8*d* ; —at Middleton, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on Mr. A. J. Balfour ; home rule, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —at Northern Tariff Reform Federation, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 10*e* ; —at Stepney, on Mr. Leverton Harris ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; fiscal policy ; home rule, Dec. 14, 14*e* ; —at Tariff Reform League's conference, on labour unrest : cost of living, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; —at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; on fiscal policy, 9, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army : employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; — Beauchamp, Lord : sale of Bromley estate, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; — budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*d* ; — —budget (1911), May 17, 16*b* ; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; Dec. 14, 12*b*, 13*f* ; —business : proposed suspension of eleven o'clock rule ; government programme, Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; — cocoa duties, May 17, 16*b* ; Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —consols : depreciation, Aug. 10, 4*b* ; Dec. 14, 12*e* ; —expenditure, increased, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; May 23, 13*e* ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; exemption of pensions of crown servants'

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
widows, 29, 14*c* ; delayed collection, May 12, 13*a*, *c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*b* ; 30, 16*a* ; July 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 15*a* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 12, 13*f*, 14*b* ; 13, 13*e*, 14*b* ; 18, 12*e*, 13*a* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; 20, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c* ; Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, ; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*e* ; 3, 11*c*, *d* ; Oct. 25, 12*f* ; 27, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 28, 12*c*, *d* ; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; closure motion, 26, 11*b*, *d* ; 12*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d* ; 2, 11*c*, *d* ; 3, 16*c*, *e*, *f*, 17*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *f* ; 22, 12*c*, 13*b*, *e* ; —labour disputes : government's policy, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; railways : general strike, 17, 4*e* ; settlement, 23, 4*e* ; conciliation boards : royal commission's report ; proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer ; increment duty, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; Mar. 11, 14*f* ; position of market gardens, 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*f*, 13*d* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; May 18, 14*f* ; July 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 10, 4*c* ; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*f* ; increment value duty, 13, 15*c* ; —licence duties : new assessment basis, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; Dewsbury : *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b* ; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*, *d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 12*e*, 13*e* ; — members of Parliament : payment, May 17, 16*b* ; Aug. 11, 11*d* ; — national debt : old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*a*, *c* ; 17, 16*b* ; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 4*b* ; reduction, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; —National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 14*f* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 12*e* ; May 2, 13*e* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*a* ; —pensions, old-age : local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 13*d* ; Mar. 8, 13*b* ; Bill, Aug. 19, 10*c* ; —petrol duty : suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion , Mar. 28, 13*d* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e* ; Dec. 12, 15*d*
on fiscal policy : referendum (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —House of Commons : all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist policy : letter read at meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters (l.), July 31, 8*a* ; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; —telephones : flat rate : letter to Redditch urban district council, Feb. 9, 14*d* ; —Unionist party : organization : letter read at King's Norton Conservative Association, Feb. 13, 10*c* ; policy (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*f* ; leaders : alleged attack by Lord Halsbury's supporters : letter to Mr. W. Long, 11, 5*e* ; —Wales : church disestablishment (letter to Rev. D. Macpherson), Nov. 27, 11*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. B. H.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Oct. 21, 6*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Miss H. M.—will, Mar. 4, 11*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H. R.—death, funeral arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J.—entertains employees at Highbury, Jan. 12, 11*a*; in London, Feb. 1, 10*b*; health, 1, 10*b*; leaving for Cannes, 1, 10*b*; takes oath as M.P., 3, 10*a*; applications to court against, 15, 3*b*; 25, 3*d*; correction, 16, 3*b*; leaves for South of France, 28, 8*d*; at Cannes, Mar. 1, 8*d*; portrait presented to Birmingham by Sir C. Dilke's executors, April 11, 10*c*; date of departure from Cannes, May 5, 8*c*; health, 11, 13*c*; returns to London, 22, 10*d*; birthday: dinner: arranged, 26, 6*a*; message to editor on jubilee of *Christchurch Press*, 26, 6*a*; at Birmingham June 2, 8*d*; health, 2, 8*d*; returns to London, July 12, 14*e*; elected honorary member of British Medical Association, 22, 10*d*: certificate presented to Mr. N. Chamberlain, 26, 4*d*; returns to Birmingham, 31, 11*a*; elected vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, Aug. 3, 5*e*; becomes vice-president of Imperial Mission, Sept. 5, 8*e*; at Highbury, Oct. 7, 9*a*; health, Nov. 15, 8*b*

Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Cheltenham by-election, April 27, 15*d*

Amery, Mr. L. S.—letter to, on his adoption as Unionist candidate for Birmingham (South) by-election, April 29, 12*d*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 11, 7*a*

Birmingham (West) general election—expenses, Jan. 3, 8*d*

Birthday — dinner at Princes' Restaurant: arrangements (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; celebration arrangements, July 8, 12*b*; celebrated; Birmingham University: congratulations; Mr. J. Collings (s.), Sir J. Ward (s.), 10, 7*e*; replies to congratulations from West Bromwich Unionists, 11, 7*b*; dinner given at Princes' Restaurant in commemoration; congratulatory message to Mr. Chamberlain, 11, 7*a*; Mr. Chamberlain replies, 12, 14*e*

"Case against Free Trade, The"—contributes preface, July 11, 7*a*

Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), July 15, 7*b*

France, attitude towards — Baron d'Estournelles de Constant: letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5*b*

Herbert, Mr. A.—letter to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 18, 9*a*

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—letter on his candidature for Middleton by-election, July 31, 8*e*

Imperial relations—views: Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Feb. 3, 10*e*

Kyd, Mr. D. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Dean Forest by-election, Feb. 16, 14*f*

Watts, Mr. J. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Tradeston, July 4, 7*e*

Wild, Mr. E.—letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North) by-election, July 7, 7*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued):—

on Africa, South: union: letter read at dinner to Mr. J. N. Dunn, Jan. 30, 8*c*: —Birmingham University: appeal to Birmingham city council for further grant, Jan. 9, 4*d*; —Canada: result of general election (tel.), Sept. 23, 6*a*; —Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —fiscal policy: preface to Archdeacon Cunningham's "The case against Free Trade" quoted, Aug. 24, 6*f*; letter read at conference of Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 10*e*; correspondence with eighth Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7*b*, *c*; —fiscal policy, imperial: letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8*d*; letter read at annual meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6*b*; letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, April 29, 12*d*; letters read at meeting at Manchester, May 22, 8*d*: message read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 24, 9*a*; letter quoted, 26, 6*a*; —home rule: letter to Mr. J. H. Watts, July 4, 7*e*; correspondence with eighth Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7*b*, *c*; letter read at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 7, 11*f*; —ministerial policy: letter read at annual meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6*b*; —New Zealand: development letter quoted, May 26, 6*a*; —Parliament Bill: Unionist policy: letter read at dinner to Lord Halsbury, July 27, 6*a*; telegram read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Joseph—leaves Birmingham, June 21, 13*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville:—

at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of voluntarily supported hospitals, June 15, 7*b*; —at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 27, 4*b*

on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy: letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, King and Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*; report, 17, 20*c*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. A. R.—unable to contest Glasgow (St. Rollox) as Unionist candidate again, Oct. 9, 8*e*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville — on railwaymen's strike: London and South Western Railway: fund for loyal employees (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*c*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Gen. W. J.—will, Jan. 11, 11*c*

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner given, Feb. 18, 6*c*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval

CHAMBERS, Capt. B. M.—lent to Australian government; to visit imperial naval establishments, Mar. 13, 4*d*; appointed member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5*e*; appointment as principal of Australian Naval College confirmed, June 6, 3*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Ebenezer — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. G. F.:—
on army, territorial: Sunday musketry practice (l.), Dec. 26, 9*f*; —Church of England: discipline: observation of festival of Corpus Christi (l.), June 23, 3*f*; —motor-cabs, crawling (l.), April 1, 10*a*; —weather: July, 1852 and 1911 compared (l.), Aug. 1, 7*d*
CHAMBERS, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*c*
CHAMBERS, Miss Maude — on Charles Dickens: unveiling of bronze bust at Gravesend: letter quoted, June 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W.—"The Common Law" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*
CHAMBERS, Rev. W. N.—on Adana hospital (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 8*d*
CHAMBERS of Commerce — International congress (Boston): British Chamber of Commerce at Paris: representative appointed, May 1, 15*e*
CHAMBRE Maritime de Compagnies de Navigation Etrangères (Constantinople)—on Turco-Italian war: suspension of lighthouse services: protest presented to foreign embassies and legations, Oct. 5, 3*c*
CHAMBRUN Brazza, Countess de—on Moroccan international crisis: Congo, French: proposed cession to Germany: open letter to M. Fallières, Sept. 15, 6*a*
CHAMIER, Mr. E. M. D. C.—appointed judge of high court of Allahabad, Mar. 10, 9*f*
CHAMLEY, Maj. C. B.—death, Mar. 28, 11*b*
CHAMPAGNE — delimitation of area: see under FRANCE—Viticulture; —France: wine riots: see under FRANCE—Viticulture — Champagne — Delimitation; —price: effect of riots in France: opinion of London wine merchants quoted, April 14, 15*b*; —vintage: Mr. C. Heidsieck (l.), Sept. 23, 5*e*
CHAMPION, Mr. M. E.—wins long distance amateur swimming championship, July 17, 15*d*
CHAMPION, Mr. William W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4*d*
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 22*c*; report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
CHAMPION-DE-CRESPIGNY, late Capt. Claude — mausoleum erected over grave, Jan. 13, 11*b*
CHAMPION Gold Reefs of West Africa (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 14*e*; meeting, 24, 15*b*
CHAMPION Reef Gold (Ltd.)—dividend, July 21, 20*e*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 21*a*; Dec. 1, 21*c*; report, 5, 22*b*; meeting, 15, 24*c*
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, July 1, 22*f*; —Naraguta Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.), interest acquired in, Dec. 15, 21*b*
CHAMPLAIN—"Des Sauvages": copy sold ($3,825), April 27, 5*d*
CHAMPLAIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested at Fort St. George (Guernsey), on charge of espionage: released, Jan. 17, 6*e*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. H. R.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 5*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. A. C.—"Irish Ecclesiastical Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 136*b*
CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Basil — on Balliol College: proposed rebuilding (with another, l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis H.—appointed member of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of United Kingdom, May 6, 13*d*
CHAMPRIS, M. Gaillard de — "Emile Augier et la Comédie Sociale" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
CHANCE, Lady — on imperial council, proposed (l.), April 5, 10*c*
CHANCE, Mr. H. G.—coronation ode: King expresses thanks for copy, June 24, 12*a*
CHANCE, Sir William:—
Fraud on, attempted—prosecution, Feb. 10, 4*e*
at British Constitution Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*b*; —at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b*:—at Guildhall, on feeble-minded, Feb. 23, 7*b*: —at prevention of destitution conference, on care of insane; prevention of destitution, June 1, 13*f*
on Cox, Mr. Harold — candidature at Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 10, 10*b*
CHANCE and Hunt (Ltd.)—new works: land acquired at Swansea, (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. Albert—death, Nov. 11, 11*b*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 14, 15*c*
CHANCELLOR, Maj. John R.—biographical; appointed governor of Mauritius, July 11, 8*b*; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Mauritius, Aug. 9, 11*a*; departure for Mauritius: date, Sept. 12, 7*a*; entertained at farewell dinner, 27, 3*d* (e.e.); leaving England, 27, 9*a*: arrives at Port Louis, Nov. 14, 11*a*
at Café Royal, on development of Mauritius, Sept. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
CHANCELLOR and Sons (Richmond and London), Messrs. — business acquired by Mr. W. R. Waters, Sept. 2, 5*f*
CHANCELLOR of the Exchequer—House of Commons, representation in: see under PARLIAMENT
CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayan:—
on Bible, English (art. quoted), April 21, 5*d*; —Nightingale, Florence: Indian memorial: letter to Indian press, Feb. 27, 7*e*
CHANDBURY, Mr. A.—at Bengal provincial conference, on Indian police: charges against, Oct. 23, 5*f*
CHANDLER, Mrs. — motor-car accident (fatal), June 7, 10*d*
CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Bloemfontein—leaves Cape Town, Jan. 12, 11*a*
"Faith and Experience" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*

CHANDLER, Mr. F. — biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
CHANDLER, Janie—inquest, April 21, 4d
CHANG, Gen. (China) — escapes from Nanking, Dec. 9, 5f
CHANG-CHIEN (China)—appointed minister of commerce and industry, Nov. 17, 5c
CHANG-HSUN, Gen. (China) — reported at Nanking, Nov. 16, 5a; price placed on head, 16, 5a
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 14c; dividend, July 5, 22d
CHANG MING-CHI (China)—attempt on life threatened; enters British consulate at Hong-kong, Nov. 10, 5a
CHANG PIAO, Gen. (China)—reported killed by bomb explosion at Wuchang, Oct. 12, 8a; report contradicted, 13, 6a; dismissed, 14, 6b
CHANG SAO-TSENG, Gen. (China)—appointed imperial commissioner to treat with rebels at Hankau, Nov. 7, 10a: declines appointment, 8, 5a; arrives at Tientsin, 14, 5a
CHANG YUAN-CHI (China)—biographical, Dec. 1, 5f
CHANG YUAN-FU—biographical, April 11, 5f
CHANNEL Coast Resorts (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 17f
CHANNELL, Sir A. M. (Mr. Justice)—residence taken for use during Northamptonshire assizes, Feb. 6, 3f
Bermondsey—franchise: freeholder of house in Marine-street: protests against inquiry by town clerk, Sept. 12, 6b
at Bedford, on prisons and workhouses: administration compared, Feb. 6, 3c; —at Carnarvonshire assizes, on Welsh jurymen: ignorance of English language, Oct. 14, 6e: —at Lincoln, on prisons and workhouses: administration compared, Feb. 20, 3a; —at Metropolitan Prisoners' Aid Society, on prisons: treatment of offenders, April 28, 6c; —at Northampton assizes, on judges' charges to grand juries, Feb. 9, 8d
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20c
CHANNING, Sir Francis—on railwaymen's agitation (l.), Aug. 19, 5b
CHANNON, Mrs. Francis—"The Real Mrs. Holyer" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11b
CHANOT, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on Marseilles: quarantine arrangements, Jan. 21, 8a (e.e.)
CHANTARD, Lieut. — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
CHANTEMESSE, M. (France):—
at Academy of Medicine, on cholera: precautions, Feb. 2, 5e (e.e.)
on typhoid fever—vaccination suggested (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7e (e.e.)
CHANTLEY (detective-inspector) — found dead, Sept. 21, 2d; inquest, 22, 6f
CHANTREY Fund—pictures purchased by trustees, April 29, 10d; trustees to acquire "A Royal Game" (bronze group), May 27, 10b
CHAO ERH-FENG (China)—biographical, Sept. 4, 3c; appointed viceroy of Szechuan, April 22, 5c; appointed warden of Tibetan and Yunnan Marches, Oct. 16, 8a
CHAO ERH-HSÜN (China)—biographical: appointed viceroy of Manchuria, April 21, 3c
CHAO PING-CHUN (China)—appointment to command Peking police expected, Oct. 30, 8a; appointed minister of in erior, 31, 8a
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's)—boys: master appointed, Dec. 20, 13d; —Good Friday service, April 15, 5b
CHAPELS Royal—old boys' dinner: message from King read, May 15, 11f
CHAPLEAU, Father—law case, Feb. 11, 13b
CHAPLIN, Mr. C. W.—will, Jan. 2, 13c
CHAPLIN, Miss Eva—law case, Feb. 4, 4d; 9, 4a
CHAPLIN, Mr. H.—leaves for Marienbad, June 8, 11a; returns, 29, 11b; leaves for Bagnoles de l'Ornes, Aug. 30, 9a; leaves for Lilleshall, Dec. 25, 9a
at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 14, 9f, 10a: —at Caterham, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 13, 8f (e.e.) —at Connaught Rooms, on Parliament: modern legislative methods; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 8a; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Artists' Benevolent Institution, May 4, 10a; —at Mitcham, on Parliament Bill, July 17, 7c (e.e.); on result of Canadian general election; Unionist party: dissensions; leadership, Oct. 20, 6e; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership; Canada: attitude towards imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 17, 10e; —at Raynes Park, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers; Unionist party's policy; Mr. Austen Chamberlain's attitude, Aug. 5, 5f; —at St. Albans, on Adult Suffrage Bill; fiscal policy, Nov. 11, 7d; —at Speaker's House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 31, 4d; —at Tariff Commission, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14d; —at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10e; —at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of leadership of Unionist party, Nov. 9, 8d; on Canada: election result, 9, 10e; —at Worthing Conservative and Unionist Association, on Parliamentary procedure; closure by compartments, Nov. 20, 7d
in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, June 29, 14f; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13f; —food supplies in war time, Mar. 21, 12f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 28, 12d; closure motion, 26, 11c: — labour: railway strike, employment of military, Aug. 23, 5e; "picketing": corrects *The Times* report (l.), 25, 6a; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4e; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 13e; April 4, 15d; 5, 14c; 6, 14a; 12, 7c; May 10, 15b; —Scotland: Small Landholders' Bill, Nov. 7, 17a, c, 18b; 18, 14d; —tea duty, May, 23, 13f; — tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13d; —vaccination: exemptions; officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10c

CHAPLIN, Mr. H. (continued) :—
on Canada : general election, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; effect on most - favoured - nation treaties (l.), (mem.), May 8, 4*d* ; — Cottesmore hunt : procedure at meeting to consider Lord Lonsdale's resignation of mastership (l.), Jan. 21, 17*e* ; correction (l.), 24, 10*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; —food supply during war time : royal commission's recommendations (l.), July 3, 6*b* ; —home rule : letter to constituent quoted (l.), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; —horse - breeding : memorandum from royal commissioners' report quoted, Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 30, 7*d*
CHAPLIN, Miss Nellie — dance and music performances, Nov. 27, 10*e*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Nellie C. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
CHAPLIN (Alex) and Company (Ltd.) — cranes : orders placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 21*f* ; dividend, 12, 20*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston — on beer, alleged poisoning by (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 9, 4*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Abel, and Mr. U. J. Buck — "Unexplored Spain" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 77*b*
CHAPMAN, Adeline M. — on women's suffrage : methods (l.), Mar. 20, 10*a*
CHAPMAN, Arthur — drowned, Aug. 28, 8*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur W. — on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 8, 9*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—health, Oct. 26, 9*a*
"Marriage and Divorce" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 107*b*
at Denison House, on Children's Act, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —at Tower-bridge police-court, on labour : picketing, Sept. 6, 8*b*
on Children's League of Kindness for South London — *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre (l.), Jan. 27, 23*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, held, Mar. 7, 3*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. George—will, Mar. 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
CHAPMAN, George — housebreaking charge, Mar. 7, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, Prof. I. J. — at British Association, on labour disputes : conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. J. B. — appointed town clerk of Burton-on-Trent, May 1, 6*f*
CHAPMAN, John — false pretences charge, Jan. 18, 4*b*
CHAPMAN, Dom John — "John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
CHAPMAN, Theo. — on Duke of Wellington : reminiscence (l.), July 26, 8*d*
CHAPMAN, Thomas — conviction quashed, Nov. 21, 3*a*
CHAPMAN, Victor Harold : see under MURDER—Hill, Ralph
CHAPMAN, Mr. W. Percy — on Florence Nightingale : memorial tablet erected in cloister of Santa Croce (Florence) (l.), Feb. 22, 15*b*
CHAPMAN and Holland, Messrs. — on law case Chapman v. Holland (statement), Nov. 29, 4*a*
CHAPMAN Orchestra, Audrey — concert, April 4, 10*d*
CHAPPELL, Messrs. — ballad concert, Oct. 16, 11*c*
CHAPPLE, Mr. Frederic N.—elected director of San Paulo Brazilian Railway Company, Sept. 28, 15*a*
CHAPPLE, Dr. A.:—
at Imperial Institute, on temperance, June 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —at Wanstead, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : provision of sanatoria, June 19, 34*b*
in Parliament, on — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c* ; — horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; — House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; Oct. 31, 12*d*, *e* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; —land taxes : increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c* ;—Parliament Bill, April 26, 14*f* ; May 4, 13*e* ; 11, 14*f* ; —poor law administration, April 28, 13*b* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a* ; — smallpox : outbreak in London, April 13, 7*f* ; —swimming : teaching in schools, July 14, 15*e* ; —vaccination, April 13, 7*f*
on agriculture : suggested demonstrations (l.), Sept. 4, 5*d* ;—home rule (l.), Aug. 10, 5*c* ; —land valuation : increment value duty (l.), July 18, 13*e* ; Aug. 3, 5*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 18, 2*f* ; —Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers ; guarantees (l.), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 5*c*
CHAPPLE, Paymaster-in-chief John H. G.— receives C.B., June 20, 9*c*
CHAPRON, M. (France) — offered appointment as civilian secretary-general, at ministry of war, May 29, 7*b*
CHARACTER, aristocracy of : — Sir Bartle Frere (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
CHARCOT, Dr. J.—biographical ; awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*
"Voyage of the Whynot ? in the Antarctic" reviewed, May 25, 204*b*
at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on late M. Berteaux, May 27, 8*c*
CHARD—church, parish : churchwarden elected by town council, April 17, 2*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov 10, 7*d*
CHARDWAR Tea Company (Ltd)—report, April 14, 15*e*
CHARETTE, Gen. Baron de la—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
CHARGOLA Tea Association—report, June 2, 18*d* ; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*f*
CHARING-CROSS — bridge, new : proposed (sp. art., "A King Edward memorial scheme"), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; correspondence, July 11, 10*c* ; plans : plate published in *Architects' and Builders' Journal*, Sept. 15, 2*e* ; —Cecil-court : cinematograph films : manufacture : Messrs. Spillman and Co. (l.), May 19, 7*c* ; fire : see under FIRES ; —improvement scheme : suggestion for (sp. art., "A King Edward memorial scheme"), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. : views quoted, Feb. 7, 7*e*
CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Railway Company — extension : particulars, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; preliminary work begun, Nov. 7, 13*c*
CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23*a* ; dividend, Aug. 3, 17*d*

CHARING-CROSS Bank—properties to be sold: April 27, 7c; —Atlantic, Quebec, and Western Railway: see under CANADA —Railways; —Carpenter, Alfred William: bankruptcy: senior official receiver issues summary of statement of affairs, Jan. 21, 9a; public examination held, 27, 9c; 28, 9e; concluded, Feb. 10, 3e; charges against: proceedings at Bow-street police-court, April 26, 7a; May 18, 4b; 25, 4b; June 1, 21f; 3, 20b; 14, 4c; 15, 4b; 19, 27e; 22, 3d; July 3, 3d; 17, 3e; 18, 4b; 25, 4a; Sept. 15, 2e; Oct. 4, 3b; trial: postponed, 11, 2c; arrangements, Nov. 2, 4c; 8, 3d; true bill returned, Dec. 6, 4c; tried, 7, 4d; 8, 4b; 9, 4b; 12, 3d; 13, 4b; 15, 2f; 16, 4b; 18, 4d; sentenced, 19, 4b; —failure: relief fund: contributions, Jan. 14, 11c; Sir W. Dunn: appeal, 31, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case, Mar. 29, 3d; —Runnemede Brewery (Egham): sold, June 23, 18c

CHARING-CROSS Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 11b; —concert given, Jan. 4, 7c; —contributions, May 29, 9e; —funds (£100,000): contributions, Jan. 2, 13c; 12, 7f; Feb. 13, 6c; appeal committee: composition, Jan. 3, 13c; Mar. 8, 10d; 23, 7d; May 5, 10d; David Livingstone centenary million shilling fund: Rev. A. W. Oxford appeal, Oct. 28, 4a; —medical school: prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b; session: opening arrangements, Sept. 25, 9a; opened (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b; —performances in aid: arrangements, April 5, 11a; —royal gift, Jan. 30, 13a; —Verity, Mr. G.: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 13a

CHARING-CROSS station — suggested removal: Bonsor, Mr. Cosmo (s.), Jan. 28, 12e

CHARITABLE appeals, Jan. 4, 3c

CHARITIES — abuse: Col. W. Lloyd (s.), April 8, 4e; —administration: Sir G. Young (l.), May 1, 6d; —Battersea: see under BATTERSEA; —Derby: see under DERBY; —funds, pooling of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Guildford: see under GUILDFORD; —Hall's charity: see HALL'S charity; —London: income statistics for 1910-11, Dec. 30, 4c; —London, Corporation of City of: grants, June 9, 11c; —organization societies: conference arrangements, Jan. 7, 11b; held, 12, 10e; —railway companies: contributions in 1910 (white paper), Sept. 11, 9e; —St. Luke's: see under ST. LUKE'S; —St. Sepulchre, parish of: see under ST. SEPULCHRE; —societies: conference: arrangements, May 24, 16f; —theatrical and music-halls: collection in support: receipts, June 9, 3e; —Turner's charity: see TURNER'S charity; —Whitluck charity: see that title; —winnings: contribution suggested: correspondence, Jan. 3, 12f

CHARITY Commission—commissioners' report, Mar. 16, 11d; Rev. J. Howell (l.), April 28, 13f; Sir G. Young (l.), May 1, 6d; —Derby: scheme for amalgamating charities: see under DERBY; —trustee of charitable funds, official: appointed, July 8, 5c

CHARITY Organization Society—essays: prizes awarded, July 28, 9b; —

CHARITY Organization Society (continued):—
Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Mar. 23, 3e; —meeting, Mar. 23, 3e; —methods: press attacks: reply prepared, Mar. 2, 4b; —Mile-end and Stepney Committee: meeting; report, Mar. 25, 6a; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 3e; —Social Warfare Association, relations with: see under SOCIAL Warfare Association: — tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

CHARKHARI, Maharajadhiraja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a

CHARLEBOIS, Mgr. Ovid—appointment as vicar of Keewatin confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)

CHARLEROI—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS

CHARLES I.—anniversary of death commemorated, Jan. 31, 15e; birchwood bowl reputed given to Duke of Buckingham sold, Feb. 27, 6a: —statue (Charing-cross): rewriting inscription suggested: correspondence, April 11, 10b

CHARLES II., King—army: MS. establishing described, April 12, 8c; flight from battle of Worcester: pilgrimage: particulars of route, Sept. 4, 9e; flight from Trent to Heale House (Salisbury); Caroline pilgrimage over route; visit to Mere (Wilts), Oct. 13, 10c

CHARLES V.—reign: unpublished history: see under FRANCE—History

CHARLES, King of Rumania — health, Mar. 6, 11a; 9, 11a; May 18, 5e: at Kustendji, May 18, 5e; receives Prince Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din, Aug. 28, 3d; witnesses army manœuvres; leaves for Jassy, Oct. 10, 3f; returns to Sinaia, 17, 5c: attitude towards negotiations for reconciliation between Conservative party and Conservative Democratic party, Nov. 1, 5d

CHARLES, Mr.—at London University, on Teachers' Council, Oct. 31, 8d (e.e.)

CHARLES, Prince—loving cup: sale, Mar. 27, 11c

CHARLES, Mr. Edward—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 1, 8d; 2, 8a

CHARLES, Mr. F.—at University College School, on teachers' salaries and pensions, Jan. 14, 7f

CHARLES, Commander James T. W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c

CHARLES, Mr. R. Gaston—"Monsieur Charmeret en Italie" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344b

CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H.—to be principal medical officer on staff of King for forthcoming visit to India, April 5, 11d; received by King, 11, 11a

CHARLES Edward Stuart, Prince—Rosebery, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 6a

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. E. B.—will, Mar. 27, 10a

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs. E. B.—will, April 20, 9c

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Eric — shooting incident (fatal), Mar. 3, 10c; inquest, 6, 3d; 11, 6a

CHARLET, M. Georges—duel: see under DUELLING—France

CHARLETON, Mr. Charles—at Salters' Hall on British Imperial Council of Commerce, July 6, 4e

CHARLETON, Mr. G. B.—will, Mar. 9, 11c (e.e.)

CHARLEVILLE, Emily Lady—death, April 24, 11*e*
CHARLOTTE, Queen of Würtemberg—celebrates silver wedding, April 8, 11*a*
CHARLTON, Maj. C. E. C. G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, June 17, 4*d*
CHARLTON, Mrs. Graham—gives dance, Mar. 10, 11*a*
CHARLTON, Mr. Randal—"The Bewildered Bride" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 7*c*
CHARLTON Kings—proposed school: law case (erection on consecrated ground), July 25, 4*f*; application to Court of Arches, Dec. 9, 3*f*
CHARNWOOD, Lord (Mr. Godfrey R. Benson)—created baron, June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 18, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Ireland: Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a*
on home rule (l.), Aug. 11, 5*f*
CHARNWOOD Forest—landscape: Mr. W. W. Watt (lect.), June 7, 15*a*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. N.—on London poor: coronation entertainment: appeal (l.), June 21, 8*f*; lord mayor's dinner: appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. J. D.—pictures sold, June 10, 12*c*
CHARRON (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 26*d*
CHART, Mr. Robert M.—on small holdings: Lord Dysart's Ham estate (l.), Aug. 16, 10*e*
CHART, Mr. Roland—embezzlement charge, Oct. 4, 12*f*
CHARTERED Accountants' Benevolent Association—report, April 26, 24*f*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner given, Dec. 7, 6*a*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; Sept. 14, 12*b*; report, 16, 19*f*; meeting, 30, 20*c*; opens branch at Malacca, Aug. 22, 13*c*; new branch opened, Sept. 12, 12*b*
CHARTERED Institute of International Commerce—formation suggested: Lord Furness (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*; Sir H. Gilzean-Reid (l.), 22, 17*b*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—dinner, May 17, 8*c*; —officers elected, Nov. 9, 21*a*; —report, Oct. 24, 20*b*; —secretary: Mr. R. Day resigning, Aug. 16, 13*e*; resignation accepted, 17, 8*f*
CHARTERHOUSE Brotherhood — special article ("The brotherhood of Charterhouse: three centuries of English history"), Dec. 12, 10*d*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission — building fund: ball in aid: date, April 24, 11*a*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—meeting arrangements, Mar. 1, 4*c*
CHARTERHOUSE School — athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —bursar appointed, July 26, 4*d*; —dinner, tercentenary: given, Dec. 13, 11*a*; —headmaster resigns, Mar. 1, 10*e*; vacancy: announcement by governors, 21, 7*c*; headmaster appointed, May 18, 9*e*; —Manny, Sir W.: association with foundation of monastery: correspondence, July 10, 6*b*; 11, 13*d*; —measles: cases, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —scholarships: awarded, June 28, 17*b*; examination announced, Feb. 17, 11*d*; Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Silver, Mr. H.: bequeaths £5,000, Mar. 1, 8*e*; —sixth form, members of: on Cambridge University by-election: Mr. Page's candidature (l.), Jan. 28, 12*a*; —tercentenary:
CHARTERHOUSE School (continued):—celebration: Rev. G. H. Rendall (l.), Mar. 25, 4*a*; arrangements, May 20, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Charterhouse: the old and the new"), July 8, 8*a*; celebrated, 10, 6*a*; commemorative service held, 10, 6*a*; "Love's Labour's Lost" performed, 10, 6*a*; "Masque of Charterhouse" performed, 10, 6*a*; King replies to loyal message, 10, 6*b*; dinner arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*b*; given, Dec. 14, 11*a*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 22*f*; May 3, 22*d*; Dec. 15, 22*f*
CHARTERLAND Goldfields (Ltd.)—liquidation: investigation report, July 3, 20*a*; 20, 19*c*
CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 15*c*; 20, 17*c*; meeting, 31, 17*a*; dividend, June 10, 23*c*
CHARTRES, Duc de—will: bequest for army officers' sons, Feb. 9, 5*b*
CHARTRES, Mrs. A. Vivanti:—
"Devourers, The"—Italian version announced (L.S.), Mar. 9, 96*b*
"Italy" (sp. art., "Italy: poem by Mrs. Chartres"), Dec. 2, 8*b*
CHART Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 24, 18*d*
CHARULA, Senhor (Portugal) — elected member of National Assembly, May 30, 7*a*
CHASE, Ellen—"The Beginnings of the American Revolution" noticed (L.S.) Mar. 2, 90*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely—leaving England on holiday, Aug. 7, 2*f*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 6, 6*d*; —at Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, on missions: influence of women, May 9, 18*c*
CHASLING, Mrs.—death, Dec. 25, 8*c*
CHASTEAU, Mme. Louise—"La Ravageuse" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
CHÂTEAUBRIANT, M. Alphonse de (France)—biographical: awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 5, 5*d*
"Monsieur des Lourdines" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 378*b*
CHÂTEAUGUAY, battle of—non-representation at Pageant of London: see under PAGEANTS—London—Canadian section
CHATENET, M. Henri—on labour: General Confederation of Labour (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*a*
CHATER, Mr. G.—at Stationers' Old Boys' Association's dinner, on Stationers' Company's association with production of authorized version of Bible, Mar. 13, 11*a*
CHATER, Mr. James Orde—disappearance, Sept. 13, 6*d*; 15, 5*c*; inquest, 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
CHATER, Sir Paul—nominated to represent Hong-kong at coronation of King and Queen, Feb. 20, 10*b*
CHATHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —church: appeal: Bp. of Rochester (l.), June 19, 30*c*; —Fort Amherst: alleged attack on sentry: particulars, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Gillingham and Rochester: union with projected, Mar. 9, 14*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —Navy House extension: foundation-stone laid, July 19, 21*b*; —Royal Naval Barracks: St. George's Chapel: memorial to Edward VII.: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 14, 10*e*; unveiled, 16, 6*d*; —

CHATHAM (continued) :—
Royal Naval Orphanage Home : building fund: tournament in aid announced, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; —town clerk : resigns, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; appointed, July 13, 6*f* ; change, Sept. 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
CHATILLARD, M. (France)—at Bar-sur-Aube, addresses demonstrators, Mar. 21, 5*c*
CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Nagpur —at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on education in India, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.)
CHATTOCK, Mr. A. P.—receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
CHAUCER, Mr. Daniel—"The Simple Life Limited" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 6*9b*
CHAUMET, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for posts and telegraphs, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; June 28, 5*c*
on navy — battleships : construction : report to navy committee of Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*
CHAURAND, Gen. de (Italy)—arriving at Tripoli, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; arrives ; takes command of second division of first army corps, 7, 7*a*
CHAUTEMPS, M. Félix (France)—in Chamber, on French Central Africa : French policy, April 6, 5*a*
CHAVANNES, M.—awards Stanislas Julien prize to Dr. H. A. Giles, Feb. 11, 5*b*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool—health, May 23, 11*a* ; motor-car accident, June 19, 30*f* ; health, to take holiday, July 5, 4*b*
at Convocation of York, on Church of England ; use of vestments, May 20, 6*b* ; —at Liverpool, on education: Church schools : Board of Education policy, Jan. 25, 12*b*
CHAVE, Mr.—rescues drowning passenger, Aug. 1, 11*d*
CHAWNER, Mr. William—death, Mar. 31, 11*c* ; biographical, April 3, 11*c* ; funeral, 6, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; Prof. Seward corrects *The Times* obituary notice, 7, 11*c* ; correspondence, 16, 11*c* (e.e.) ; memorial service : date, 22, 11*a* ; bequeaths fund to Cambridge University, 26, 6*c* ; memorial service held, May 1, 11*c* ; will, July 20, 11*d*
CHAYET, M. Camille (France)—appointed consul-general in Canada, Feb. 27, 6*a*
CHAZANOEL, M.—charges against : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical—Saint Martin, chef de
CHEADLE, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on trade : statistics, May 12, 5*c*
CHEAM—Sutton urban district : projected inclusion : inquiry held ; decision, June 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
CHEAPE, Lady Grizelda—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on women's suffrage agitation : moral effect, Oct. 11, 10*d*
CHEAPE, Capt. Leslie — health : report corrected, Dec. 21, 13*c*
CHEATHAM, Miss Kitty—*matinées* : date, May 18, 11*a* ; given, 26, 10*e* ; date, June 3, 11*a* ; given, 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
CHEATLE, Mr. Arthur—presents specimens of aural pathology to Royal College of Surgeons, June 27, 8*e*
CHEDANNE, M. (France)—arrest : see under FRANCE—Foreign Office—accounts department
CHEESE—Cheshire : fair held, June 29, 15*c* ; Chester fair held, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; price
CHEESE (continued) :—
advanced, 31, 13*a* ; Dutch, importation of : question in Dutch Parliament, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; Dutch authorities agree to marking, May 15, 14*d* ; standard : magisterial decision, Feb. 2, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cream, soft : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet issued, Jan. 9, 15*f* ; —manufacture (sp. art., "The cheese-making industry"), June 5, 13*d* ; season reviewed, Aug. 28, 4*b* ; (sp. art., "The coming dairy show : modern taste in cheeses"), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; Shropshire : operations at dairy farm near Oswestry described, Oct. 5, 4*a* ; —sales : at Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association's show, Oct. 12, 6*e* ;—shows : Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association : held, Oct. 11, 10*b* (e.e.); —Whitchurch cheese fair held, Nov. 9, 14*f*
CHEESEMAN, Alfred H.—wounding charge, Jan. 18, 4*e*
CHEESEMAN, Mr. George E.—on Wales : Church disestablishment : attitude of nonconformists (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 26, 2*e*
CHEESEMAN, Mr. W. B.—on Post Office employees : grievances (int.), Dec. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c*
CHEETHAM, Mr. C. E.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CHEETHAM, Mr. J. F.—biographical ; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; Feb. 6, 13*a*
CHEETHAM, Mr. J. N.—on Southern Nigeria : liquor traffic (l.), July 13, 5*d*
CHEFOO—port (sp. art., "Germany in Shantung : the decay of Chefoo"), Aug. 9, 3*c*
CHEKIANG—diocese : archdeacons appointed, Jan. 28, 12*e*
CHELMSFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —St. Mary's church : churchyard : application for faculty to erect staircase over rejected, July 8, 6*e* (e.e.)
CHELMSFORD, Lord — to visit England, Jan. 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; infant daughter christened, June 13, 13*a* ; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
CHELMSFORD county court—registrar : resigns, May 9, 3*d* ; appointed, 30, 9*f* (e.e.)
CHELSEA—accidents : collapse of coping in Bramerton-street, Aug. 1, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —cemetery, old : correspondence, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —church, old : lectures describing history : arrangements, May 3, 15*b* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electricity : Lots-road power station : purchase by District Railway Company and London Electric Railway Company : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Underground Railways Company of London issues circular, June 13, 19*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —Royal Hospital : pensioners inspected, May 30, 4*e* ; Royal Oak day celebrated, May 30, 4*e* ; —street-lighting : contract awarded to gas company (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e* ; 15, 23*d* ; —town-hall : decoration : competition for panel design, May 5, 11*c* ; —trees : lopping : correspondence, Feb. 6, 17*e*
CHELSEA, Lord—bankruptcy : receiving order made, June 17, 10*b* ; creditors' meetings held, July 4, 3*f* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; Oct. 21, 3*f* ; Nov. 11, 15*c* ; public examinations, July 27, 22*d* ; Nov. 16, 3*c* ; Dec. 14, 3*e*

CHELSEA Arts Club—costume ball: arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*a*; held, 23, 10*d*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 19*b*; report, 25, 22*a*; meeting, Mar. 7, 20*b*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—royal gifts, Jan. 31, 13*a*; May 24, 13*b*; —appeal, Dec. 11, 3*e*; —Cadogan, Lord: gift of land for extension, June 16, 8*b*; —collecting-boxes outside hospital abolished, Jan. 20, 18*e*; —governors' meeting, April 1, 4*e*; —Ladies' Committee: member joins, June 2, 11*e*
CHELSEA Tariff Reform League—Women's branch: meeting, Feb. 15, 14*b*
CHELSEA Theatre of Varieties—burglary: particulars, Mar. 6, 12*a*
CHELSEA town-hall—decoration: panels painted in large hall (art., "Chelsea town hall: novel scheme of decoration"), Dec. 9, 6*e*; —folk-music concert given, Mar. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
CHELTENHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; — corporation: law case (compensation), Oct. 25, 3*a*; —general election: petition against return of Mr. R. Mathias: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
CHELTENHAM College—council: president elected, Nov. 20, 3*e*; —rifle range: accident: see under RIFLE shooting; —scholarships awarded, June 15, 6*c*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—librarians, course of training as: see under LIBRARIANS
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 23*c*
CHELTENHAM school—speech day, July 8, 17*d*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber (Ltd.)—circular, April 6, 20*b*; report, Oct. 7, 17*b*
CHEMICAL industry—exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, May 15, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Chemical engineering exhibition," E.S.), 17, 27*c*
CHEMICAL trade—labour: see under LABOUR
CHEMISTRY—applied: international congress (United States): arrangements, April 14, 5*d*; (E.S.), June 21, 24*d*; London University representative appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —colloids, theory of: Dr. C. N. Desch (s.), Sept. 7, 8*b*; Prof. H. Freundlich (p.), 7, 8*b*; —Institute of Chemistry: see that title; —solutions, theory of: Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Sept. 4, 4*c*; Prof. J. Walker (add.), Sept. 4, 4*b*
CHEMISTS—examination results, May 5, 6*e*; —exhibition held, May 9, 9*c*; —industrial: training: Reid, Mr. W. F. (add.), July 13, 6*f*; —pharmacists: see PHARMACISTS; —prescribing: coroner's comments, June 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
CHÉN, Mr. Ivan (China)—leaving for Peking, Jan. 4, 11*a*; leaves, 7, 11*b*; appointed Taotai on frontier circuit in Yunnan, Sept. 2, 9*a*
CHEN CHAO-CHANG (China) — memorial to throne; Empress-Dowager's reply, Dec. 11, 5*b*
CHEN-CHIN-TAO (China) — appointed delegate to currency reform conference, June 28, 5*c*; appointed vice-minister of finance, Nov. 17, 5*c*
CHÊNÉE—proposed bridge: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. G. F.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
CHENEY, Mr. Edward J.—appointed assistant secretary of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, June 8, 9*f*
CHENG Ju Cheng, Rear-Adm.—visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, July 18, 15*b*
CHENGTU — agitation against Hukuang Railway loan agreement: see under CHINA—Railways—Hukuang Railway
CHENIL Gallery—art exhibition: see under ART
CH'ÊN Pao-ch'ên (China) — appointed assistant tutor to Emperor, Aug. 19, 3*e*
CHEPSTOW-PLACE—rank for private motor-cars: correspondence, Feb. 10, 4*e*
CHEQUES—frauds: crossed "opening": Mr. F. H. Jackson (add.), Nov. 9, 22*a*
CHERADAME, M.:—
at 22, Albemarle-street, on Baghdad Railway, May 23, 5*e*
on Austria-Hungary — finance: proposed loan issue in France (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 3*b*
CHÉRAU, M. Gaston—"La Prison de Verre" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 253*a*
CHERBOURG — Englishman's body found; murder suspected, Nov. 29, 5*f*; — port: particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e*
CHÉRON, M. Henry (France):—
in Chamber, on—gunpowder scandal: M. Maissin's charges, Nov. 11, 5*c*; —pensions, old-age: new law, Jan. 27, 7*a*; —railwaymen's Pensions Bill (retrospective), Mar. 17, 5*c*
on finance—budget (1912): report, Oct. 27, 5*f*
CHERRIES—trees: disease: Mr. F. T. Brooks (p.), Sept. 2, 11*d*
CHERRY, Mr. Albert—receives order of Bust of Bolivar, Aug. 12, 9*a*
CHERRY, Mr. John L.—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 5, 14*f*; meeting, 11, 26*f*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHESHAM, late Lady—memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*b*
CHESHIRE—ball, county: held, Dec. 15, 13*a*; —Knutsford: electoral, Dec. 6, 13*c*; —Macclesfield: electoral, Mar. 30, 14*c*; —roads: see under ROADS; —salt: scheme to convey brine from mid-Cheshire for chemical and salt manufacture at Widnes revived, Mar. 27, 18*d*; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —Wirral: electoral, Jan. 28, 12*a*; Mar. 20, 10*c*
CHESHIRE, Mr. Ebenezer—granted long service medal and gratuity by War Office, Feb. 20, 4*d*
CHESHIRE, Mr. F. M.—appointed assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Jan. 21, 5*f*
CHESHIRE Agricultural College—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 10*b*
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association—cheese show: see under CHEESE—Shows
CHESHIRE Dairy Institute—Mr. C. P. Trevelyan receives deputation, Oct. 27, 8*e*
CHESHIRE Regiment, 6th Batt. — commander appointed (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f*

CHESHIRE'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 7, 19*c*
CHESHUNT—light railway: order of light railway commissioners confirmed, Aug. 10, 12*a*
CHESHUNT College—president: Dr. C. Morgan: conditional acceptance, Aug. 24, 2*f*
CHESS:—
Briton and the *Medic*—games played by wireless telegraphy between, Jan. 6, 11*f*
Congress (Glasgow)—opened, Aug. 15, 9*b*; games, 15, 9*b*; 16, 9*d*; 18, 2*e*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 7*f*
Croydon, Borough of, v. Rest of Surrey, Jan. 30, 19*c*
Great Britain v. United States: cable match: arrangements, Mar. 29, 16*f*; U.S.A. players invited, April 19, 11*d*; (sp. art., "The mastery of chess: to-day's cable match"), 21, 4*a*; names of players, 22, 6*f*; matches played, 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*a*; (sp. art., "International chess match by cable: victory of Great Britain") 24, 6*a*
Imperial Chess Club: see that title
Karlsbad tournament: names of players, Aug. 16, 10*f*
Tournament, international (Karlsbad)—arrangements, July 7, 10*c* (e.e.); —San Remo: competitions, Feb. 8, 14*f*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 6*a*; (San Sebastian): competitions, Feb. 21, 6*c*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 6*c*; Mar. 1, 11*c*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 5*f*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*e*; 5, 14*f*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 10*e*
Tournament, ladies' (San Remo)—competitons, Mar. 8, 6*a*
Wireless telegraphy match between passengers of *Marathon* and passengers of *KinfaunsCastle*, Feb. 27, 12*f*
CHESTER—accident: two children killed in sandpit, Sept. 5, 8*d*; —city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —coronation: see under CORONATION.: —eisteddfod, Christmas: held, Dec: 27, 5*d*; —electoral, Oct. 28, 9*f*: Dec. 18, 7*b*; —electricity: Dee water power scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*; Mr. A. C. Hurtzig: report; Mr. S. E. Britton's report (E.S.), Oct. 21, 11*a*; —infirmary: Miss Best endows bed, Oct. 4, 3*c*; extension: contributions by Mr. A. Wood, Oct. 4, 3*c*; by Duke of Westminster, 20, 8*d*; reconstruction as memorial to Edward VII.: particulars, Jan. 4, 10*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —medical officer of health appointed, June 29, 6*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CHESTER, Bp. of—see JAYNE, Right Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Dean of: see DARBY, Very Rev. J. L.
CHESTER, Dr. — Turkey: project for Asiatic railways: see under TURKEY—Railways—Asia Minor
CHESTER, Rev. F. E.—resigning benefice, Sept. 20, 7*c*
CHESTER, late Mr. H. G.—hospital at Putney: see under PUTNEY
CHESTER Cathedral—canons appointed, Jan. 20, 7*b*
CHESTER Charity Organization Society—meeting, April 8, 4*c*
CHESTER County Training College—Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*d*
CHESTERFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —fire: see under FIRES; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —railwaymen's strike: see under LABOUR—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general; —schools: High School for Girls: opened, Sept. 19, 5*f*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord—presents address from House of Lords to George V., Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Norway, Mar. 6, 11*a*; presents address from House of Lords to King, April 7, 11*a*; received by King, May 11, 13*a*; receives order of Red Eagle, 18, 8*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*e*; appointed G.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; received by King, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Armour by Topf, 17th century—sale announced, May 25, 8*c*; sold (£2,000), June 24, 13*d*
Law case (sale of suit of armour), Feb. 23, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 10*d*; 2, 7*e*
on Dante: letter to son quoted: correspondence, Jan. 28, 12*f*; —St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin: appeal, Jan. 23, 15*e* e.e.)
CHESTER Paxton Society—chrysanthemum show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
CHESTER Race Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 14*f*
CHESTER'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil, and Mr. Hilaire Belloc — "The Party System" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56*c*; statements in: correspondence with Mr. Stanley Buckmaster, Mar. 6, 12*c*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.:—
"Ballad of the White Horse, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316*b*
"Innocence of Father Brown, The," reviewed (L.S.). Aug. 3, 287*a*
"William Blake" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 249*b*
Women's suffrage—debate with Miss Cicely Hamilton arranged, Mar. 20, 10*b*
at Cambridge University, on Samuel Pepys: soliloquizing, Feb. 24, 14*f*; —at Memorial Hall, on Socialism: debate with Mr. G. B. Shaw, Dec. 1, 7*b*
CHESTER Waterworks Company — Bill (Rivers Pollution Acts): see under PARLIAMENT
CHETWYND, seventh Lord—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*b*; will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
CHETWYND, Lord—precedence: granted to brothers and sisters, May 10, 13*a*
CHETWYND, Mrs. Florence M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 8, 4*c*; 29, 3*d*
CHETWYND, Mr. George—Post Office savings bank, association with establishment of: General Post Office memorandum, Sept. 9, 4*b*
CHETWYND, Sir George—Grendon Hall estate: sale announced, May 5, 11*c*; sold, Oct. 26, 8*c*
CHEUNG Fui-kwai (China)—appointed acting commander of army and navy in Kwantung, Nov. 10, 5*a*
CHEVALIER, M. Aug.—at international rubber conference, on rubber cultivation in French West Africa (p.), July 7, 30*e*

CHEVALIER, Mlle. Jacqueline le—*causerie* on Verlaine announced, Nov. 13, 12*d*
CHEVILLY, Count de (France)—flat at St. Petersburg searched, Feb. 27, 5*a*
CHEVIOT, Miss Lilian—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
CHEVIOT Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 22*e*; share issue, June 14, 21*f*
CHEVRILLON, M. André — "Nouvelles Etudes Anglaises" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord — purchases grounds of Royal Indian Engineering College (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*e*; leaves for Cannes, April 6, 11*a*; elected chairman of board of governors of Dulwich College, June 3, 14*f*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — proposed exclusion from council: discussion, May 20, 4*b*
at Bisley, on National Rifle Association's meeting, July 20, 4*e*; —at General Post Office, on National Rifle Association, Jan. 30, 6*e*: — at Royal Exchange, on work of Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association, May 4, 14*a*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting, May 30, 9*e*; (e.e.): —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 9, 8*b*
on Coronation of George V. and Queen Mary—entertainment of Colonial troops, Jan. 26, 11*d*
CHEYNE, Sir William W.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: intentions of medical profession, Dec. 20, 9*f*
CHIAFFITELLI, M. Francisco—violin recital, April 5, 10*e*
CHIANG CHUNG-LI (China)—impeachment of Prince Ching recalled, Nov. 16, 5*a*
CHIARI, Baron von (Austria-Hungary):—in Delegations, on Friedjung forgeries, Feb. 24, 5*f*
CHIARI, Vice-Adm. (Austria-Hungary)—on Austria-Hungary and Italy: war prospects (views), Jan. 27, 17*b*; statements in Italian press: question in navy committee of Hungarian Chamber: Adm. Count Montecuccoli (s.), Feb. 1, 7*b*
CHIBCHA Indians—special article ("The Chibcha Indians: some of their beliefs and customs," S.A.S.), June 27, 4*b*
CHICAGO—buildings: height: proposed reduction of limit (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b* —electricity supply: new stations (E.S.), Feb. 1, 12*e*; —fire department: high pressure system proposed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a*; —gas: price reduction: People's Gas Light and Coke Company: application for injunction refused, Dec. 5, 23*b*; —iron and steel industries: British consular report, Aug. 23, 18*e*; —manufactures: census: returns, July 13, 22*e*; — riots: during mayoralty election, Mar. 1, 5*e*; —subways: plans submitted to city council (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*e*; —tuberculosis dispensaries: see under TUBERCULOSIS
CHICAGO, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 2, 21*a*; report, 8, 23*a*
CHICAGO Elevated Railroads Company (Ltd.): see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO-GAIKA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*f*
CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICHEN Itza — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Yucatan
CHICHESTER—diocese: conference held, Oct. 26, 4*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: contribution, July 6, 13*e* (e.e.); — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; — prebendal school: headmaster: resigns, Aug. 10, 9*d*; appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —St. Pancras, Corporation of: mayor elected, Nov. 13, 11*b*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.
CHICHESTER, Lady—at Chester Rescue Home meeting, on Mormon propaganda in England, Mar. 22, 10*e* (e.e.)
CHICHESTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Accountants (Professional) Bill, Mar. 28, 10*b*
CHICHESTER, Elizabeth Lady — health: correction, Dec. 7, 11*a*
CHICHESTER, Lilla Lady—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
CHICHESTER'S, Miss Violet — company gives performance at Royal Court Theatre, Feb. 2, 10*d*
CHICHESTER Cathedral—canons: retirement, Mar. 13, 12*e*; appointed, April 7, 14*d*; —treasurer appointed, April 13, 4*e*
CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Mr. Raleigh C.—coming of age celebrated, Dec. 22, 9*a*
CHICHESTER High School for Girls—governors: chairman appointed, May 22, 13*a*
CHICK, Mr. H. G.—on Southern Persia: condition: consular report quoted, Nov. 24, 5*e*
CHICKENPOX—notification: public health committee of London county council: recommendation, Mar. 13, 12*f*; adopted, 15, 7*f*; to be a notifiable disease in London for three months Mar. 22, 4*e*
CHIGNELL, Mr. Arthur K.—"An Outpost in Papua" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 252*e*
CHIGWELL—Roman catholic church opened, Aug. 29, 2*f*
CHIGWELL, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company—Gas Light and Power Company: amalgamation: see under GAS Light and Power Company
CHIGWELL-ROW—All Saints Church: new tower and bells erected, Jan. 19, 12*d*
CHIGWELL School—Penn, associations with William: see under PENN, William; — scholarships awarded, July 31, 6*d*
CHILD, Mrs.—at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7*b*
CHILD, Mr. Coles—elected deputy-chairman of West Kent quarter sessions, Oct. 21, 3*e*
CHILD, Lieut. H. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
CHILD, Mr. Harold—"Aucassin and Nicolete" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 460*e*
CHILD and Co., Messrs.—report, July 15, 19*b*

CHILD Emigration Society—appeal, Mar. 21, 7*f*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), July 7, 4*f*; —meeting in support: held, July 7, 4*f*

CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine:—
"Framework of Home Rule, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 499*a*
"German Influence on British Cavalry" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*a*

CHILDREN:—
Act—Chapman, Mr. C. (p.), Jan. 12, 10*e*; —concert gardens at hotels: admission of children: refusal to renew licence to County Arms (Wandsworth - common): appeal, April 8, 4*e*; —fireguards: provision of: coroner's comment, Dec. 7, 15*c*; —prosecution, April 21, 4*b*
Boots—London Poor Children's Boot Fund: see that title
Care of—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; —trade unionists: conference held: passes resolution, Mar. 6, 12*d*
Coronation entertainments: see under CORONATION
Courts—prosecution, Feb. 6, 12*f*; 8, 10*b*
Crèches: see under Nurseries, below
Crippled—fête in aid, coronation: held, June 9, 11*a*; —Christmas hampers distributed, Jan. 4, 11*e*; —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys: see that title; —Sir William Treloar's Cripples' Home and College (Alton): see that title; —Treloar's Christmas Hamper Fund, Sir William: King to contribute, Oct. 13, 9*a*; appeal: Sir W. Treloar (l.), 23, 11*b*; appeal; Sir W. Treloar (s.), Dec. 5, 4*c*; 11, 8*c* (e.e.); contributions, 25, 8*a*
Cruelty—National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: see that title; —prosecutions, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 12, 4*f*; 14, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 4*e*; Mar. 2, 6*b*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*d*; June 8, 3*e*; July 18, 4*a*; Aug. 29, 6*d*; Charlwood, May. 17, 8*c*; Deptford, May 8, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; Worcester, April 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*c*; 29, 5*e*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 7*b*; —statistics of cases investigated by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children in 1910, May 2, 7*b*
Deaf—training (sp. art., "The training of deaf children: lip-reading and sign-language," Ed.S.), April 4, 79*c*: Aldenham, Lord (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 96*a*; Love, Dr. J. K. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111*c*; Oct. 3, 130*c*; Payne, Rev. Arnold H. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 87*c*; July 4, 103*c*; *The Times* comments, 4, 104*b*; (l.), Aug. 1, 111*c*; Sept. 5, 121*a*; Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children: report (Ed.S.), June 6, 96*a*; White, Mr. J. O.: report (Ed.S.), June 6, 96*a*; Yearsley, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*b*; June 6, 95*c*
Dentistry—Cork: aid for poor children: Sir R. Barter: appeal, Oct. 2, 11*e*
Dentistry, school—Dorsetshire (West): experiment described (sp. art., "School dentistry: A Dorset experiment"), Feb. 8, 4*d*; particulars of cases treated by Mr. Yerbury, Oct. 19, 11*d*

CHILDREN (continued):—
Drink — effect of parental drinking: see under TEMPERANCE—Drink
Eyesight—Willesden schools: provision of spectacles: scheme sanctioned by Board of Education, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); to be provided, Nov. 9, 12*f*
Feeble-minded: see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
Half-timers: see under LABOUR — Half-timers
Holidays, country: see under HOLIDAYS
Homes for fallen — Church Penitentiary Association: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; Salvation Army: Mrs. Bramwell Booth (l.), Jan. 11, 10*e*
Infantile mortality — Bermondsey: effect of work of lady health visitors: Dr. R. K. Brown (report), Sept. 2, 2*e*; —congress, international (Berlin): arrangements, May 30, 4*e*: — diarrhœa, epidemic: Local Government Board circular to health authorities, Aug. 19, 9*c* (e.e.); —heat: effect: statistics, Aug. 10, 2*e*: 17, 10*c*; —Islington: medical officer (report), Aug. 28, 2*f*; —London: statistics, Sept. 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*f*; Dr. A. Newsholme (annual report), Nov. 15, 6*a*;— Nottingham: effect of hot weather, Sept. 11, 8*e*; —Portsmouth: statistics, April 21, 9*d*; —St Pancras: annual report, Aug 8, 10*d*; —statistics: for 1910, Feb. 18, 6*c*; —Stepney: annual report, Aug. 8, 10*d*
Infants — "Practical Hints on the Feeding and Management of Infants": booklet noticed, April 21, 9*d*; —food: use of condensed milk: Dr. A. Newsholme's letter to Mr. J. Burns, Sept. 9, 8*f*; —nurseries: see Nurseries, below; —show (Crystal Palace): held, Sept. 29, 8*b*
International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign languages: see that title
Labour: see under LABOUR
Meals — provisions by collective aid suggested: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 15, 10*e*
Meals, school — Camberwell: Rev. W. H. H. Elliott: appeal, Dec. 8, 17*e*; —coronation, provision during: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 28, 14*d*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), 28, 14*d*; — Croydon: cost: decision of borough council, Sept. 19, 9*e*; — holidays: proposed supply by boards of guardians, Feb 15, 6*f* (e.e.); expenditure not to be sanctioned: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bill: to be introduced by Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 27, 9*f*; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.), April 20, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Nottingham: education committee's decision, July 21, 4*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; —London county council schools: statistics for 1910, Jan. 25, 12*b*; estimates for 1911, 25, 12*b*: approved by London education committee, 26, 10*c*; parent summoned for recovery of cost of meals supplied to child, Feb. 7, 3*f*; selection of children: new scheme approved, Dec. 20, 7*f* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIA-

CHILDREN—Meals, school (continued) :—MENT ; —Trimsaran : decision of Carmarthenshire education committee, May 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
Medical inspection — Board of Education : Sir G. Newman's report (sp. art., "The health of school children : Sir G. Newman's report"), Oct. 30, 4*a* ; —British Medical Association : Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 28, 4*f* ;—Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 17, 6*c* ; —Jones, Mr. R. T. (add.), Jan. 4, 3*f* ; —London county council scholars : hospital treatment : Board of Education decision, Feb. 2, 12*e* ; reorganization ; children's care sub-committee (report), 22, 15*d* ; —London schools : medical officer to London county council education committee (report), Oct. 18, 4*f* ; —prosecution : children excluded for refusing inspection : parents summoned for non-attendance, July 27, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 7*b* ; receives deputation, June 28, 4*f* ; (s.P.) July 14, 14*f*
Medical treatment — Barwise, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*e* ; —British Medical Association : Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 28, 4*f* ; discussion, July 29, 4*e* ; —hospitals, London : charges to parents : overlapping by London county council and Hospital Saturday Fund (report), June 28, 4*d* ; —Liverpool : treatment at local hospitals : practitioners' protest, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —London county council scholars : re-organization : children's care sub-committee (report), 22, 15*d* ; recommendation carried, Mar. 2, 7*f* ; charges : revision recommended : children's care sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 16, 6*c* ; finance committee (report), April 3, 4*c* ; children's care sub-committee's scheme discussed, July 20, 6*d* ; Board of Education report, Mar. 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; letter read at education committee of London county council, Nov. 9, 2*d* ; —London Education Committee : discussion, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; —Matheson, Miss M. C. (p.), Jan. 12, 10*c* ; —Priestley, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W., receives deputation, June 28, 4*f* ; (s.P.), July 14, 14*f* ; —Urban District Councils of England and Wales : conference passes resolution, July 24, 13*e* ; —Wright, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 12, 10*e*
Medical work — London : establishment committee of London county council (report), Dec. 18, 15*f*
Mines, employment in : see under LABOUR—Mining
Morality—essays : see under MORALITY
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : see that title
Nurseries — crèches : control : Mansion House Council on Health and Housing passes resolution, Dec. 16, 17*c* ; St. Pancras : proposed municipal crèches, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; "John" Crèche : opening arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; —National Society of Day Nurseries : see that title
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Ophthalmia — treatment : Metropolitan Asylums Board : children's committee (report), July 31, 4*d*
Play centres — appeal : Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ; —conference (Passmore Edwards Settlement) : held, Feb. 18, 15*f* ; —Dublin : Lord Iveagh's play centre described, July 10, 10*d* ; —flowers, appeal for : Mrs. H. Ward (l.), July 31, 11*e* ; —Hayward, Dr. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f* ; (sp. art., "An experiment in organized playgrounds"), Sept. 5, 11*e* ; —Willesden school playgrounds : to be opened out of school hours, April 10, 10*b*
Polio-myelitis : see POLEO-MYELITIS
Poor — Christian work : National Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children : see that title ; —Christmas : at People's Palace, Dec. 19, 8*a* ; 30, 4*c* : visit pantomime, 25, 8*a* ; —East London : entertained, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; —Stepney : boot fund, appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*
Poor law—administration : Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e* ; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; —boarding out : Brighton board of guardians : scheme adopted ; June 14, 13*c* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e* ; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; Local Government Board : new order, Oct. 18, 4*e* ; Lord Lytton (l., with others), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; discussed, Dec. 27, 4*f* ; report, for 1910, Nov. 11, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —boys : employment : departmental committee appointed, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb : cottages to be erected for accommodation, May 5, 11*c* ; —London : special article ("Legal poor of London : the children of the state"), Dec. 27, 4*c*
Publichouses—exclusion from : correspondence, Oct. 12, 6*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; presence in : prosecution : appeal (law case), Jan. 21, 3*b*
Remand homes — use of workhouses : Mr. Allen (s.P.) ; Mr. Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Social workers — appeal for : correspondence, Sept. 30, 3*b*
Society of the Holy Childhood : see that title
Stammering—class proposed : see under EDUCATION—Schools—London county council
Teeth—bread, effect of white : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —condition : Sir V. Horsley (s.), July 27, 4*b* ; Dr. R. J. E. Young (s.), 27, 4*b* ; discussed at British Medical Association's meeting, 27, 4*b* ; —dental inspection : Mr. R. D. Pedley (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b* ; —International Dental Federation's campaign : Prof. E. Jessen (add.), Aug. 3, 9*d* ; —Paterson, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*f* ; —preservation : diet, relation to : Mr. W.

CHILDREN—Teeth (continued) :—
B. Paterson (add.), Aug. 4, 13*f* ; —Wickham village school : prize competition among children attending : result, Jan. 7, 6*c*
Theatrical performances — licences : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Trading, street—Bill : Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*b* ; Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), May 11, 14*a*, *b* ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*a* ; 31, 12*d* ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*a* ; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May 11, 14*a* ; Faber, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*b* ; 31, 12*e* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 11, 14*a* ; London, Bp. of (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*b* ; 31, 12*e* ; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*b* ; May 11, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Reay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*b* ; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 31, 12*e* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), 31, 12*e* ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*b* ; 31, 12*e* ; Shaftesbury Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*a* ; 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*a*, *b* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*a* ; Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 12*a* ; 31, 12*e* ; —Birmingham : report of committee, Dec. 5, 7*d* ; —by-laws, London county council : public inquiry : Mr. S. O. Buckmaster (report), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; new : adopted by London county council, Mar. 22, 13*f* ; inaugurated, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —Dublin : boy (alleged legatee to £1,000) prosecuted : see under DUBLIN ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*
Training—church congress : discussion, Oct. 6, 4*d*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Verminous — forcible cleansing of homes recommended : Dr. Butler (report), Aug. 14, 2*f*
Victoria Station—child's body found, June 29, 10*c* ; inquest, July 3, 4*d*
CHILDREN Act (1903)—Bill (Amendment) : see CHILDREN—Trading, street—Bill
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeals, Jan. 4, 18*e* ; Dec. 18, 12*f*
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeals : Canon S. A. Barnett (with another), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), June 7, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (with another, l.), 21, 7*c* ; Bp. of London (l.), July 26, 8*c* ; Mr. E. White (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e* ; Lord Arran (l.), Sept. 2, 8*e* ; collections, unauthorized : secretary : letter quoted, July 5, 10*b* ; —Crossley, Sir S. : places rooms on route of coronation procession at disposal, April 29, 8*f* ; —King contributes, July 8, 6*f* ; —St. James's Theatre *matinée* : date, May 3, 6*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), July 8, 6*f*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—meeting : arrangements, April 12, 11*b* ; Sinclair, Archdeacon : appeal (l.), June 22, 6*e*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—appeal for helpers : Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 30, 11*b* ; —competitions, physical : held, April 7, 11*a* ; —dolls' show : to be held, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; —Mary, Queen : sends gifts, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —meetings, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 1, 7*c* ; —physical competitions : Queen's banners : presentation arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association (continued) :—
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London — His Majesty's Theatre : *matinée* in aid : Mr. C. Chapman (l.), Jan. 27, 23*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 20, 10*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; given, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; Queen sends donation, Nov. 10, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S League of Pity—entertainment in aid : given, Jan. 23, 14*d*
CHILDREN'S Non-Socialist League—Ancaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 4*c* ; —council meeting, Nov. 3, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —meeting held, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; —objects, Dec. 11, 15*d*
CHILDREN'S Salon — competitions held, May 22, 12*c*
CHILDREN'S Social Sunday Union—appeal : Lady Jane Taylor (l.), Aug. 4, 11*c* ; —"at home" in aid : given, May 12, 11*a* ; —meeting held, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; —offices : new address, July 11, 15*c*
CHILDREN'S "Sunbeam" Society of South Australia — London children entertained, Jan. 7, 6*f*
CHILDREN'S Union for the Support of Crippled Children : see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society
CHILDS (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4*a* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 2, 2*f* ; statement of affairs, Sept. 19, 2*e*
CHILD Study Society—president : Lord Monk Bretton accepts office, April 21, 8*f*
CHILE :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—estimates : approved by Senate, Oct. 20, 5*d*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; July 8, 24*b* ; —Bank of the Republic : French capitalists subscribe for £1,400,000 in shares, May 15, 22*c* ; —foreign banks : Bill announced, June 16, 18*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Copper — production during 1910 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
Defence—Arica province to be fortified (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*a* ; —ports : fortification : government decision, Mar. 11, 5*f*
Diplomatic service—changes (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity—supply : San Vincente : new proposal announced, Sept. 13, 16*c*
Finance—bonds : new issue announced, May 24, 17*a* (m.e.) ; 25, 20*e* ; —budget : particulars, June 16, 18*d* ; —condition : Señor Barros Luco : message to Congress, June 2, 5*a* ; proposed appointment of general commission to confer with ministry of finance, Aug. 26, 15*c* ; —customs receipts : statistics for May, June 9, 17*b* ; returns for seven months, Aug. 9, 20*a* (m.e.) ; increase in duties recommended, 31, 12*b* ; —debt,

CHILE—Finance (continued) :—
external : amount, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; unification proposed, Nov. 28, 17*f* ; —deficit : Congress : session to be prolonged, Aug. 23, 3*f* ; announced ; *El Mercurio* (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 20*f* ; authoritative explanation, 27, 19*c* ; —estimates : discussed in Parliament ; economies urged, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; —loans : new issue : arrangements, Jan. 7, 5*f* ; 18, 17*d* ; prospectus, 21, 15*c* ; subscriptions, 24, 13*d* ; proposed internal issue of bonds : Bill abandoned, June 1, 19*d* ; interest : payment announced, 15, 20*d* ; consolidation suggested, Aug. 26, 15*c* ; new issue : finance committee of Chamber (report), Aug. 31, 12*b* ; Bill passed by Chamber, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; authorized, Oct. 24, 20*f* ; prospectus, Nov. 23, 22*e* ; over-subscribed, 24, 15*d* ; 25, 19*f* ; allotment, 28, 17*f* ; 29, 19*e* ; —public works, new : estimated cost, Aug. 26, 15*c* : —revenue and expenditure : surplus anticipated, June 19, 48*a* (m.e.) ; returns for 1910, Aug. 14, 16*c* ; deficit announced, Sept. 8, 14*a*

Fires—Santiago Central Railway station ; strikers supposed to have caused, Jan. 9, 8*d*

Fisheries—Argentine and Uruguay : proposed international treaty : see under AMERICA, South—Fisheries

Fuel, liquid : see under FUEL, liquid

Gold—Futu : deposit discovered, Sept. 25, 16*d* ; details ; company formed, 28, 13*d*

Great Britain—commercial relations : consular report, April 24, 22*c* ; Aug. 26, 14*e* ; diplomatic service : London legation : impending change of address, Mar. 27, 11*a* ; address changed, May 11, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; —naval visit, British : abandonment : correspondence (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8*c* ; *Kent* and *Challenger* to visit Valparaiso, Feb. 25, 5*b* ; opinion in Chile, Mar. 31, 22*a* (m.e.) ; cruisers *Kent* and *Challenger* at Valparaiso, April 4, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; officers entertained at banquet, 13, 5*c* ; leave Valparaiso, 19, 3*a*, 5*c*

Horses—ponies (sp. art., "Chilian ponies for mounted infantry," S.A.S.), June 27, 9*c*

Hydraulic works department — reorganization announced (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c*

Independence—France : representation : Señor F. P. Borne presents thanks to M. Fallières, Nov. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Chilian independence," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; independence day celebrated in London, Sept. 19, 9*a*

Iron—trade : new works erected at Corral (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*

Irrigation — construction of works expected : consular report, April 24, 22*c* ; government policy outlined, July 18, 20*a* (m.e.)

Labour—tramwaymen : general strike : failure expected, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; ends : 12, 5*e*

Mercantile marine — Bill : announced, June 6, 18*d*

Mexico — diplomatic service : appointment, Mar. 11, 11*a*

CHILE (continued) :—
Mining — iron (sp. art., "Iron mines and iron-working in Chile," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4*c*

Ministry (Ibanez) — resigns ; prospects of appointment of new cabinet, Jan. 12, 5*d*

Ministry (Orrego) — prospects of appointment, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; appointed, 13, 5*e* ; resigns, Aug. 10, 3*b*

Ministry (Gutierrez)—formed, Aug. 16, 3*c*

Navy — battleships, new : two vessels : contracts to be opened in London and Washington, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; particulars of tenders, April 10, 5*b* : construction contracts : attitude of United States firms, July 5, 5*b* : contracts awarded Aug. 4, 6*f* ; Messrs. Armstrong's tender accepted, 7, 6*f* ; government proposals, 8, 5*d* : vessel being constructed by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) : building risks : insurance placed, Oct. 2, 4*d* ; purchase of second vessel proposed, 24, 20*f* : contracts : details of United States competition, Nov. 9, 5*f* ; rumours explained, 20, 5*a* ; new vessel being constructed, by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. ; first keel plate laid, Dec. 5, 15*c* ; —*Blanco Encalada* : at Valparaiso ; body of Señor Montt disembarked, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; —casualties : Admiralty launch fouls propeller of transport : sailors drowned, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; (e.e.) ; —*Chacabuco* : at Sheerness, July 19, 15*c* ; leaves for Teneriffe, 25, 15*c* ; —estimates : approved by Senate, Oct. 20, 5*d* : —gunnery : target practice : improvement ascribed to British officers, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —*Hai-chi* : leaving Devonport, July 11, 15*c* ; —strength article ("The South American navies"), April 10, 5*b* ; —submarines new : tenders to be opened in London, Jan. 10, 7*d* ; contracts awarded to U.S.A. firms, May 5, 5*d* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : construction ; contracts awarded to British firms, May 5, 5*d* ; order for six vessels placed, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 5*e* ; contract for six vessels awarded to Messrs. J. Samuel White, Sept. 27, 10*c* ; —training : special articles ("The Chilean navy : methods of training and instruction," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1*a* ; war college : command : Com. C. Burne appointed, Jan. 27, 5*d*

Nitrate industry (art., "The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 2*f* ; —council : representations to government to permit importation of coal, petrol, and dynamite free of duty, Aug. 24, 14*f* ; —exports : statistics, Dec. 5, 20*c* ; —grounds, sale of : Bill announced, June 16, 18*d* ; sale prejected ; details, Dec. 9, 18*c* ; —investments : American consular report quoted, Oct. 11, 18*c* ; —output : statistics (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a* ; Dec. 6, 21*b* ; probable effect of departure of Peruvians from Iquique and Antofagasta, 23, 5*f* ; Oct. 31, 5*a* ; —supervision : Nitrate Association invited to constitute committee, May. 5, 22*e*

CHILE (continued) :—
Parliament (Congress) — session: opening: summary of President's message, June 2, 5a; to be prolonged, Aug. 23, 3f; adjourned; re-assembly date, Sept. 13, 3b; extraordinary session opened, Oct. 17, 5d; closed, 24, 20f; opposition adopts obstructionist policy: serious situation reported, Dec. 30, 3b
Peru — boundary dispute (Arica and Tacna): settlement prospects (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11a; particulars of dispute (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8b; arbitration proposed: special articles ("Peru and arbitration," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2a; ("Chile and arbitration: the interests involved," S.A.S.), April 25, 7b; disturbances in Tacna nitrate districts: migration of Peruvians: editors pass resolutions (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10b; Peruvian attitude, 27, 5e; Chilean declaration of annexation probable, 27, 5e; —cattle: importation of Chilean forbidden in Peru (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11a; —espionage: Chilean spies escape from Callao, June 26, 5e; —Iquique: reported attacks on Peruvian club and consulate, May 29, 5d; 31, 7b (e.e.), June 1, 5f; Peru expresses satisfaction at Chilean attitude, 2, 5a; —war prospects: Señor A. Leguia (s.), Chilean opinion, Oct. 20, 5d; Chilean preparations reported, 21, 5d; improved relations reported, 25, 5c; details of Peruvian preparations, 27, 5e; statement by Chilean war minister, 27, 5e; our Santiago correspondent's comments, 27, 5e; President Leguia (s.), Peruvian Foreign Office telegram to Paris legation, Nov. 1, 5e
President: see LUCO, Señor Barros
Railways — development (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5b; —accident: near Braden copper mines (fatal), Feb. 25, 5d; —Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company: extension from Viacha to La Paz: particulars, May 3, 24f; report, 21, 21f; special article ("The Antofagasta railway: further extensions," S.A.S.), June 27, 7b; dividend, Oct. 11, 17c; wagons: contract placed, Dec. 1, 20c; —Arica-La Paz Railway: construction progress, April 22, 22b; date of inauguration; particulars of construction (S.A.S.), 25, 9a; track damaged by floods, May 3, 24f; progress (E.S.), May 3, 27c; time to complete extended by government (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6c; —Arica to Tacna Railway: track damaged by floods, May 3, 24f; —Chilian Northern Railway Company: debenture issue, Dec. 15, 20f; —Chilian Transandine Railway Company: meeting, Jan. 20, 17d; —construction: government programme, Feb. 24, 22a (e.e.); —goods traffic: passenger services suspended to provide engines, Oct. 24, 20f: —passenger trains: services suspended: Valparaiso merchants protest, Sept. 28, 3f; —rolling stock: Congress: credits not voted, Sept. 28, 3f; state: Chamber: opposition refuses to vote supplies, Oct. 24, 20f; —
CHILE—Railways (continued) :—
Taltal Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 23, 20f; Oct. 19, 18c; report, 23, 19e; meeting, Nov. 2, 16c; —Transandine Railway, proposed: survey begun, Mar. 10, 5a (e.e.); extensions: consular report (S.A.S.), May 30, 2a; issue of mortgage bonds probable, Dec. 23, 5f; special article ("The Transandine lines: Argentine-Chilian railway commission," S.A.S.), June 27, 2c
Sheep — breeding (sp. art., "The progress of South America: sheep raising in Southern Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 3c
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Southern (sp. art., "The progress of South America"): V. ("The development of Southern Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 1c; VII.; Sept. 30, 7a
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tariff — reform: Senate adopts resolution, Jan. 21, 7e
Telephones— constitucion: establishment of service proposed: decree issued, Sept. 13, 16c
Trade — condition (art., "Improvement in Chilian trade"), Feb. 27, 20e; May 27, 26d; —imports and exports: statistics for six months (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11c; —special article ("The resources of Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 3c; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Chile," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26e
Tramways — labour: see under Labour, above
United States — Alsop claim: history, July 12, 5e; arbitration: King George's award, 12, 5e; United States opinion, 13, 5d; Chilean government orders payment to Alsop firm, 18, 8c; Senator W. Martinez (views); press comments, 21, 5f; award paid in London, Aug. 10, 3a: (e.e.); —diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 11 11a
Weather—cyclone at Iquique: particulars of damage, June 24, 8c; 26, 20a; 27, 24c; 28, 24c
Wireless telegraphy — Morro: installation (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6c
CHILE Telephone Company (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 21f; meeting, 21, 20a
CHILIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
CHILIAN Transandine Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
CHILLAGOE and Etheridge Railway: see under VICTORIA—Railways
CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.)—gold mines on Etheridge goldfield: company formed to take over, Jan. 12, 14f; reports, April 8, 24f; Sept. 27, 15c; circular, Aug. 21, 10c
New Einasleigh Company, proposed purchase of mining property and railway sidings of (circular), Nov. 24, 18e; sanctioned, Dec. 7, 17d
CHILSTON, Lord (Mr. Aretas Akers-Douglas) —presentation from constituents, Jan. 30, 9e; appointed *locum tenens* at Cettigne, April 11, 5b; created viscount, June 20, 10a; assumes title, July 12, 8c; takes seat in House of Lords, 26, 12a
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13a; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8f

CHILTERN Hundreds, steward of — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CHILVERS, Sarah: see under MURDER
CHIMNEYS—heightening: work described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*c*: tall: design: Mr. H. Adams (p., (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*b*
CHINA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anti-foreign movement: see under Foreigners, below
Appointments, Board of — changes, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Army — Chang Piao, Gen.: dismissed, Oct. 14, 6*a*; —general staff created, May 9, 10*d*; particulars, Oct. 21, 5*f*; chief appointed, Nov. 2, 6*a*; assistant chief appointed, 13, 5*f*; —guns and ammunition: consignment: arrangements at Genoa, June 18, 10*d*; —instructors: Germans appointed in place of Japanese, Aug. 7, 3*d*; —Japan: influence: particulars, Oct. 21, 5*f*; —Manchu guards: commander appointed, Dec. 11, 5*b*; —Manchuria: troops to be reinforced, Aug. 3, 3*b* (e.e.); —manœuvres: abandonment expected, Oct. 13, 6*a*; postponed, 14, 6*a*; —reorganization: special article ("The new Chinese army: its qualities and defects") Oct. 21, 5*f*; —revolutionary movement: see under Revolutionary movement below; —strength: statistics, Oct. 21, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary — diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5*e*
Banking — Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation: dividend, Jan. 14, 13*c*; July 12, 21*e*; report, Mar. 9, 20*a*; meeting, April 1, 23*a*; Sept. 21, 15*b*; London office: Mr. A. M. Townsend retiring, Oct. 14, 15*e*; appointments, Dec. 28, 11*d*
Belgium—diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 11, 11*a*
Calendar — adoption of western proposed: edict issued, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Chang-Yuan-fu: see CHANG-YUAN-FU
Christian Literature Society for China: see that title
Commercial Press (Ltd.) — history (sp. art., "A Chinese educational force: story of the commercial press"), Dec. 1, 5*e*
Communications, ministry of — changes, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Concessions — Szechuan: concession to Mr. W. P. Morgan (law case), Mar. 25, 3*a*
Constitution — programme of changes as revised by throne, Jan. 20, 5*c*; framing: National Assembly demands to be consulted, Oct. 30, 8*a*; imperial decree issued, 31, 8*a*; northern army's demands: text, Nov. 2, 6*a*; adopted by National Assembly, 2, 6*a*; drafting powers conferred on National Assembly, 3, 8*a*; principles accepted by Emperor; text, 4, 8*d*; imperial edict issued, 6, 8*a*; Prince Chun takes oath to Imperial ancestors, 27, 5*e*; —provinces: delegates appointed to announce throne's intentions: attitude, Nov. 16, 5*a*
Consular service: see under CONSULAR service
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Cotton: see under COTTON
CHINA (continued):—
Council, proposed advisory — appointment: provisions of programme of constitutional changes, Jan. 20, 5*c*
Court, imperial — audience granted to foreign ladies, April 19, 5*e*; — eunuchs: abolition suggested, April 11, 5*f*
Crime — Li-chun, Adm.: attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3*f* (e.e.); —murder: Canton: acting Tartar general assassinated, April 11, 5*c*; — outrage, bomb: Canton: see under Revolutionary movement, below
Customs, social — interference by missionaries: London Missionary Society's recommendations, May 3, 15*b*
Customs service—inspector-general: Sir R. Hart decides to retire, May 2, 8*b*; Mr. Aglen's administration: our Peking correspondent's comments, 2, 8*b*; Mr. Aglen appointed, Oct. 26, 6*e*
Development — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7*b*; —Morrison, Dr. G. E. (int.), Jan. 21, 4*f*
Drama: see DRAMA
Drugs — suggested suppression of importation, June 5, 5*f*
Dynasty — anti-dynastic movement: see under Revolutionary movement—Manchu dynasty, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—colleges: training: new: China emergency appeal committee contributes, May 8, 6*d*; —reform: Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (p.), April 22, 4*d*; —students: political agitation: Mr. M. T. Z. Tyau (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*;—universities, proposed: president appointed, July 15, 8*c*; united universities scheme: Dr. T. H. Warren (l.), Nov. 4, 5*d*;—Yunnan: development, May 2, 5*f*
Emperor (Hsuan Tung) — birthday: no ceremony to be held at legation in London, Feb. 11, 11*a*; receives foreign ladies, April 19, 5*e*; contributes to Yangtsze flood relief funds, Aug. 23, 3*c*; —education (sp. art., "The Chinese Emperor: programme of education"), Aug. 19, 3*e*; edict issued in reply to National Assembly's demands: text, Oct. 31, 8*a*; guardians appointed, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Empress, late Dowager — treasure to be conveyed to London, April 15, 3*c*; plot against (1898) recalled: Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8*a*,
Empress Dowager (Lung Yü)—receives foreign ladies, April 19, 5*e*; presents million taels to military funds, Oct. 28, 8*a*; receives Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 15, 5*c*; powers: to be associated in state functions and signature of edicts with emperor: edict issued, Dec. 7, 8*d*; Empress-Dowager replies to memorial by Chen-chao-chang: edict issued, 11, 5*b*
Engineering—Yangtsze: new works: progress (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
Famine — grain speculation: effect: letter from correspondent in North Kiangsu to our Shanghai correspondent, Aug. 23, 3*c*; —relief: Canadian fund: Lord Grey becomes patron, Mar. 23, 5*a*; government attitude towards foreign assistance:

CHINA—Famine (continued) :—
effect of "graft" : letter from correspondent in North Kiangsu to our Shanghai correspondent, 23, 3c
Finance—adviser : appointment : proposal reported abandoned, Jan. 11, 5b ; accuracy of report doubted, 12, 5b ; contradicted, 17, 5b ; M. Vissering offered nomination, April 28, 8b ; —Boxer indemnity : November instalment : collection difficulties anticipated, Oct. 17, 6a ; application for postponement of payment of instalments, 25, 8d ; to be paid, 26, 6d ; — crisis prospects of : probable effect of revolutionary movement, Oct. 12, 8a ; treasury at Wuchang captured by rebels, 12, 8a ; effect on bonds, 14, 6b ; run on government banks and cash shops at Peking, 16, 8a ; ends : ministry of finance advances silver, 16, 8a ; run on Russo-Asiatic Bank, 17, 6a ; Shanghai run on native banks, 17, 6a ; 19, 8c ; foreign banks extend time for payment of native bank-orders, 19, 8c ; situation improving, 24, 5a ; government difficulties reported, 21, 8a ; foreign banks ship consignments of silver to North China, 20, 10a (m.c.) ; treasury order to restrict disbursements to military and foreign loan payments, 23, 8a ; situation reported improving, 24, 5a ; treasure removed from Peking, 25, 8d ; Banque de l'Indo-Chine : advance to Taching government bank reported, 25, 8d ; government's difficulties : our Peking correspondent's comments, 25, 8d ; Nov. 13, 20d ; Prince Chun, Prince Ching and Na Tung withdraw sums from banks, 13, 20d ; treasury : shortage of money reported, 13, 20d ; — currency : notes : uncontrolled issues : our Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 13d ; reform : Chinese-American bank scheme suggested, Jan. 10, 5e ; discussed during United States loan negotiations, 17, 5c ; loan : see Loans, below ; Mr. H. B. Morse (views quoted), May 19, 5e ; (l.), July 28, 19b ; conference : to be held in Europe ; Chinese delegate appointed, June 28, 5e ; meetings of banks in London held, Aug. 2, 18b ; scheme accepted by banks, Oct. 16, 18c ; imperial decree (May 24, 1910) recalled, July 31, 20d ; special articles ("Currency reform in China,") I. ("A retrospect), May 19, 5e ; II. ("Account of the present system"), July 19, 22e ; III. ("The imperial decree of May 24, 1910"), July 31, 20d ;—customs : collection : arrangements for continuance, Nov. 7, 10a ; effect of abolition of *likin* by rebels : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 7, 10a ; loan services : attitude of revolutionaries and imperial government : arrangements for payment : our Peking correspondent's comments, 23, 5a ; appointment of committee to disburse funds proposed, 29, 5a ; deficiency expected, 29, 5a ; arrangement during

CHINA—Finance (continued) :—
revolution outlined (art., "The Chinese rebellion : customs service and revenue : courage of the commissioners"), Dec. 27, 3c ; — gold : shipment reported Dec. 1, 8a
Loans — Anglo-German (1896) : monthly payment not paid, Nov. 23, 5a ; —Anglo-German (1898) : monthly instalment paid, Nov. 7, 10a ; revolutionary party provides funds, Dec. 7, 8d ; —Canton : concluded, Sept. 9, 3e ; —currency reform issue : agreement reported, April 14, 3d ; authorized, 15, 3c ; signed, 17, 6d ; terms, 17, 6d ; United States opinion, 17, 6d ; Mr. Knox (views), 17, 6d ; edict issued May 6, 7b (c.e.) ; objects outlined, 19, 5f ; first advance made, 25, 7c ; Manchurian revenues pledged as security : alleged representations by Russia and Japan contradicted, 25, 7d ; reported allocation of funds to payment of Boxer indemnity, May 19, 5f ; correction, June 6, 5e ; clauses of agreement quoted (sp. art., "Chinese borrowing clauses in the currency loan agreement"), 19, 46d ; correction : no prespectus yet issued, 20, 20e ; Japan and Russia : representations against clause 16 reported, 28, 5e ; United States government : probable attitude, 30, 5d ; representations by Russia and Japan : particulars, July 26, 21b ; French representations : Russian opinion, 31, 16f ; currency reform scheme accepted by banks, Oct. 16, 18c ; probable effect of revolutionary movement, 16, 18c ; *force majeure* clause applied, 24, 5a ; U.S.A. negotiations, 24, 20d ; M. Vissering appointed adviser to government in connexion, Nov. 10, 21b ; —Hukuang Railways issue : see under Railways, below ; —Japanese railway issue announced, April 18, 10b ; our Tokio correspondent's comments, 19, 5e ; —Manchuria : Russian advance against Chinese shares in Russo-Asiatic Bank : agreement concluded, Nov. 8, 5a ; new advance proposed : negotiations, 23, 5a ; — new international issue proposed : negotiations resumed, Jan. 11, 5b ; progress, 17, 5c ;—new issue, proposed : foreign banks reject proposals, Oct. 16, 8a ; 23, 8a ; 24, 5a ; particulars of proposal, 25, 8d ; Japanese opinion, 30, 8a ; contract signed by Anglo-Belgian-French syndicate, 30, 8a ; German opinion, 30, 8a ; agreement : in National Assembly : discussed at secret session, Nov. 1, 8a ; 2, 6a ; negotiations reported, 13, 20d ; United States opinion, Dec. 11, 5c ; 12, 5a ; United States government attitude 11, 5e ; 12, 5a ; 20, 7e ; Wu Ting - fang : circular to representatives of foreign banks at Shanghai, 11, 5c ; negotiations deferred, 13, 6d ; —Russo-French (1895) : interest in default, Nov.

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
17, 18*e* ; —six per cent. (1895) gold loan : payment of bonds : numbers announced, June 21, 22*c* ; coupon payment arrangements, Dec. 22, 14*c* ; —telegraph issue : contract signed, April 11, 5*c* ; —Tse Yoh Chang Lu, Mr. (s.), July 28, 6*b* ; —U-chaun-pu five per cent. : contract signed, Mar. 25, 20*b* ; Japanese banks participating, 27, 18*d*
Provinces : loans : contravention of memorial of 1891 (sp. art., "Finance in China : the methods of the provinces"), Oct. 17, 13*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : deficit for 1909 announced, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; —wealth at Peking Palace, hoarded : estimate, Nov. 13, 20*d* ; gold ingots sold to foreign banks, 25, 7*b* ; (sp. art., "The Palace treasure in Peking"), Dec. 11, 5*b*
Fires—Hankau, Oct. 24, 5*a* ; —Kirin, May 12, 5*d* ; particulars of damage, 18, 5*e* ; —Peking : ministry of civil office burned : incendiarism alleged, Nov. 8, 5*a* ; —Tientsin : cotton-drying compounds, April 26, 22*a*
Fisheries — Lutsao : riots, April 26, 5*e*
Floods — reported in Yangtsze Valley July 28, 3*c* ; particulars, Aug. 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 3*c* ; correspondent in North Kiangsu : letter to our Shanghai correspondent, 23, 3*c* ; relief funds : contributions, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Foreigners—anti-foreign movement : menaces in Manchuria : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; movement reported, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; no official knowledge at Peking, 6, 5*f* ; activity of Yellow Sky sect noticed, 6, 5*f* ; rumours reported without foundation, 8, 5*c* ; alarmists reports contradicted, 15, 8*c*
Foreign office (Wai-wu-pu) — constitution criticized by our Peking correspondent, Mar. 28, 5*c*
France—mission, Chinese : at Paris, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; names ; received by M. Fallières, 23, 3*c* ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Germany — diplomatic service : Herr von Haxthausen to be appointed minister at Peking, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Shantung, rights in : special article ("Germany in Shantung : the decay of Chefoo"), Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —trade : business methods : *Cologne Gazette* comments, April 20, 16*b*
Grand council — abolished, May 9, 10*d*
Grand secretariat—abolished, May 9, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Burmah-Yunnan frontier question : see under BURMAH — Yunnan ; —commercial relations : Mr. F. Anderson (s.), April 26, 8*c* ; —diplomatic service : Mr. C. W. Campbell resigns post as Chinese secretary at Peking legation, April 19, 5*e* ; military attaché appointed, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; —opium agreement : see under Opium—India, below
Great Britain and Japan — alliance : see under FOREIGN relations — Japan—Alliance

CHINA (continued) :—
Hair, human—trade : Mr. R. S. Pratt : consular report quoted, July 18, 20*c*
India—frontier : Indian military police expeditions to leave for Rima and Mishmi, Sept. 14, 3*d* : Chinese military movements : cessation probable, 16, 6*c*
Iron mines — development : Dr. O. Junghann (lect.), April 20, 16*b*
Irrigation — new works urged : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Aug. 23, 3*c*, *d*
Japan, relations with — our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; —anti-Japanese movement : particulars, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; Japanese opinion, 15, 3*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —Fushun : police incident, Mar. 15, 8*b* ; Japanese version, 30, 5*b* ; —shipping : Chinese steamer stopped by Japanese on Tumen river, June 20, 7*d* ; —war prospects : insurance rate quoted, Dec. 6, 21*c*
Labour—Chinese Eastern Railway : Russian Employees' strike begun, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Li-Lien-ying : see LI-LIEN-YING
Manchuria, relations with : see under MANCHURIA
Manchus—anti-Manchu agitation : see under Revolutionary movement, below
Map : see under MAPS
Marriages — son of Prince Ching to daughter of Sun-pao-chi : arrangements, April 24, 5*b*
Meat—pork : export to Great Britain : see under MEAT—Foreign
Medical—degrees conferred (first), May 19, 5*a* ; —practitioners : medical diploma granted to lady, April 3, 7*f*
Mining—Anglo-French syndicate : rights to be redeemed : agreement arranged, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Ministry (cabinet)—institution : provisions of programme of constitutional changes, Jan. 20, 5*c* : created ; edicts issued, May 9, 10*d* ; exclusion of members of imperial family demanded by National Assembly, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; imperial decree issued, 31, 8*a* ; to be entrusted with responsibility for political affairs, Dec. 7, 8*d*
Ministry (Prince Ching) —appointed, May, 9, 10*d* ; reported resignation of premier, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; resigns ; resignation not accepted, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; ministry of communications : Sheng-Hsuan-huai dismissed ; Tang-Shao-yi appointed, edict issued, Oct. 27, 6*a* ; minister of interior : change, Oct. 31, 8*a* ; —ministers resign, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Ministry (Yuan-Shih-kai) — appointment as premier reported recommended, Sept. 29, 3*a* ; appointment expected, Oct. 31, 8*a* ; appointed, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; attitude of National Assembly, 2, 6*a* ; declines appointment, 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; appointment voted by National Assembly, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; commanded to accept premiership, 15, 5*c* ; difficulties : our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; provisional cabinet formed, 17, 5*c* ; efforts to form cabinet fail, 27, 5*e*

CHINA (continued) :—
Missionaries—customs, social : see Customs, social, above ;—Yunnan : Father Mérigot murdered ; Christians attacked, Feb. 1, 7c
Missions—Cecil, Canon Lord W. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 7d ; —Gloucester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 1, 7d ; —Iliff, Bp. (s.), Feb. 8, 15a ; —Montgomery, Bp. (s.), May 9, 18c ; —North China and Shantung Mission : see that title ; —Yuan Shih-kai (proclamation quoted), Nov. 13, 4c
Motor-boats : see MOTOR-BOATS
National anthem—text, Oct. 28, 8a
National Assembly : see under Parliament, below
Navy—*Chao Ho* : launch arrangements, Oct. 17, 4c ; launched, 24, 5e ; —*Hai Chi* : leaves Plymouth, Sept. 1, 2e ; at New York, 12, 3c ; —*Ying Swei* : launched ; details, July 15, 12c
New Year's Day—celebrated in London, Jan. 31, 13a
Opium—increase of smoking and poppy cultivation reported : effect of revolution : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 6d ; —Great Britain : agreement proposed : negotiations resumed, Jan. 3, 6a ; Evangelical Free Council conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14d
India, imports from—reduction to be adhered to : Indian *communiqué* issued, Jan. 2, 7a ; issue of special certificates announced, 2, 7a ; opinion at Hong-kong, 4, 5a ; reduction only to hold good during 1911, 12, 5f ; negotiations between Great Britain and China resumed, 3, 6a ; earmarking arrangement : particulars, April 18, 3d ; reduction : progress of negotiations, 18, 3d ; 19, 8e ; details of British concessions, 19, 8c ; Chinese foreign office receives deputation, 19, 8e ; Indian government issues statement, 21, 3c ; Indian opinion, 22, 5c ; Mr. E. Lewis (l.), 27, 15b ; —agreement : signed ; provisions, May 9, 10d ; Indian opinion, 10, 7d ; 11, 7b ; text published, June 15, 5f ; position of Indian revenue : correspondence, June 13, 6d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Canton : additional tax imposed, July 20, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; tax not to be imposed : viceroy to conform to edict forbidding ultra-taxation, Aug. 23, 3c ; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 4f ; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14d ; —Hong-kong : importation of unauthorized opium prohibited : decision of Legislative Council, Sept. 4, 3f (e.c.) ; —Native States, effect on : Sir C. A. Elliott (l.), May 17, 8d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), Aug. 12, 8e ; —smuggling : anticipated, July 11, 5e ; —special article ("China and Indian opium : the position to-day"), April 18, 3d ; —Wilson, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 2, 5b ; —world missionary conference : memorial : Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), Jan. 9, 6d
Persia, imports from : prohibited from January, 1912, July 19, 5b ; notification to powers, 20, 5c ; —poppy cultivation : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Suppression—edict issued to provincial authorities, May 10, 7d ; —Foochow : anti-opium bureau prohibits sales, June 8, 5b ; —Hong-kong : uncertificated Indian opium to be prohibited, Aug. 23, 3c ; —Hosie, Sir Alexander : report (Parlt. paper), June 15, 5f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persian opium : arrangement respecting importation at Hong-kong, Aug. 23, 3c ; Mr. S. C. Taylor (l.), 26, 3f ; —prohibition suggested for provinces where cultivation has ceased, Jan. 3, 6a ; —special article ("China and Indian opium : the position to-day"), April 18, 3d ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 21, 14c ; —tax : amount fixed, May 10, 7d ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 21, 14c ; —Yunnan : progress of movement, May 2, 5f
Taxation : amount fixed, May 10, 7d ; Canton : guild introduces new taxes, Feb. 2, 13a (m.e.) ; —Turkey, imports from : prohibited from January, 1912, July 19, 5b ; notification to powers, 20, 5c
Parliament—agitation for immediate convocation ; leader of Tientsin students' demonstration banished, Jan. 10, 5e ; to be organized in 1913, 20, 5c ; —National Assembly : demand : memorials presented to Throne, Oct. 30, 8a ; attitude of Gen. Chang Shao-tseng, 30, 8a : imperial decree accepting demands issued, 31, 8a ; adopted : edict issued, Nov. 4, 8d ; session summoned : edict issued, 6, 8a
Assembly, national—attitude towards government, Jan. 10, 5d ; session opened, Oct. 23, 8b; sittings 24, 5a ; revision of rules: protest by Shansi deputy, 24, 5a ; president : change, 31, 8a ; leaders confer with Yuan Shih-kai's supporters, Nov. 2, 6a ; secret sittings held, 2, 6a ; non - representative character alleged, 6, 8a
Piracy—West river : activity of pirates reported, Nov. 9, 5a ; British steamer (*Shiu On*) attacked and looted ; chief officer killed, 25, 7b ; steamboat services suspended, 25, 7b ; British navy to establish patrol, 27, 5e ; Parliament, British, see under PARLIAMENT ; punitive expedition despatched by Canton government : villages captured, Dec. 6, 5b
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Postal service—to be taken over by ministry of communications, May 16, 5d ; foreign director-general : independent control urged, 16, 5d ; arrangements completed, 30, 7c ; (sp. art., "The Chinese post office : inception and development"), 30, 7c

CHINA (continued) :—
Prisons—condition : particulars, Aug. 19, 3*e* (e.e.)
Privy council—to be instituted, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; created, May 9, 10*d* ; president and vice-presidents appointed, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Queue—proposed abolition : views of Chinese in Burma, May 2, 5*f* ; edict permitting abolition, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; decision of seamen on Blue Funnel steamships, Dec. 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
Railways—Canton-Hankau railway : bonds : redemption arrangements, May 20, 10*b* ; director-general appointed, May 19, 5*a* ; loan : issue authorized, April 15, 3*c* ; construction : begun, Aug. 26, 3*b* ; delay : probable effect of revolutionary movement, Oct. 18, 8*a* ; —Canton-Kau-Lung Railway : British section : construction : credit voted by Hongkong legislative council, April 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; services suspended, May 2, 5*c* ; resumed, 4, 5*f* ; through service inaugurated, Oct. 5, 3*f* ; loan : payment of coupons : date, Nov. 21, 18*c* ; map : see under MAPS ; special article ("The Canton-Kowloon Railway," E.S.), April 12, 19*d* ;—Chinese Eastern Railway : labour : see under Labour, above;—Hang Chau-Ningpo Railway: construction : Shao-hsing : disputes between unpaid coolies and countrymen, Aug. 29, 3*e* ; Chêkiang and Kiangau railway bureaux : policy : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Aug. 29, 3*e* ; —Hankaul-Szechuan Railway : director-genera appointed, May 19, 5*a* ; loan : negotiations resumed, Jan. 10, 5*e*; agreement: Szechuan : provincial agitation : see under Revolutionary movement, below ; —Hukuang Railway : British section : engineer appointed, June 24, 5*a* ; loans : United States allotments : arrangements, May 27, 25*b* ; prospectus, June 16, 19*f* ; subscriptions, 6, 21*b* ; 17, 23*d* ; 20, 20*c* ; United States : subscriptions invited, 15, 21*b* ; subscriptions, 16, 21*b* ; —Ichang-Kuangshui Railway : construction announced, May 20, 10*b* ; —Ichang-Szechuan Railway : construction announced, May 20, 10*b* ; —Kochni Railway : route selected (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d* ; —loans, foreign : table, Oct. 21, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "Chinese railway finance : a review of the situation"), Oct. 21, 17*d* ; —nationalization : Canton Railway Bureau : deputation to Peking ; at Shanghai : meeting held, Sept. 25, 3*d* ; —Peking-Hankau Railway : loan, proposed : Messrs. Dunn, Fischer and Company taking up balance, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; conditions of preliminary agreement, 9, 5*e* ; contract signed, 25, 5*e* ; correspondence : *The Times* comment, Feb. 23, 21*f* ; redemption loan : dividend, Nov. 10, 20*c* ; —Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway : loan : payment of coupon : date, Nov. 21, 18*c* ; —Shanghai-Nanking Railway : loan : payment of coupon : date, Nov. 21, 18*c* ; —South Manchuria Railway : see under MANCHURIA—Railways ; — Sum Chun-Swatow Railway, proposed : particulars (E.S.), April 26, 26*c* ; —Swatow-Chenghai Railway, proposed—particulars (E.S.), April 26, 26*c* ;—Szechuan-Hupeh Railway : construction progress (E.S.), April 5, 28*c* ; — Tientsin - Pukau Railway : British section : construction to be completed in 1911, May 22, 7*e* ; German section : construction to be completed in 1912, May 22, 7*e* ; construction completed, Dec. 1, 8*a* ; — Wuchang-Hunan Railway : construction announced, May 26, 10*b* ; —Yangtze railway loan : contract signed ; objects outlined, May 20, 10*b* ; Japanese comment, 25, 7*d*
Reforms — new edict : provisions, May 9, 10*d* ; Commission of Constitutional Reform : abolished, May 9, 10*d* ; Emperor's attitude towards future reforms : edict issued, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; National Assembly : demands accepted : imperial edict ; Prince Chun's message to Assembly, 1, 8*a* ; Chinese opinion, 1, 8*a* ; secret sittings held, 2, 6*a* ; northern (Lanchau) army's demands accepted, 2, 6*a* ; probable demands outlined, 3, 8*a* ; non-representative character alleged, 6, 8*a*, *b* ; Prince Chun takes oath to imperial ancestors, 27, 5*e* ; —army, northern : demands : text : adopted by National Assembly, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; —constitution, proposed : see under Constitution, above ;—National Assembly : see under Parliament—National Assembly, above ;—rebels : dissatisfaction reported, Nov. 6, 5*d* : our Peking correspondent's comments, 7, 10*a* ; Lanchau troops express satisfaction, 14, 5*a*
Regency—Prince Chun resigns, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; edict issued, 7, 8*d*
Regent : see CHUN, Prince
Revolutionary movement — outbreak in Honan, Hupeh, and Hunan reported : particulars, Oct. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; progress, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; our Peking correspondent : comments, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; prevented from reaching Hankau, 23, 8*a* ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 13, 6*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; causes outlined, 13, 6*a* ; British Legation at Peking : message to Foreign Office, 13, 6*a* ; leaders : names, 14, 6*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; edict pardoning repentant mutineers issued, 14, 6*a* ; suppression prospects, 19, 8*a* : 20, 6*d* ; edicts issued, 20, 6*d* ; 31, 8*a* ; proclamations promising pardon to be issued, 21, 8*a* ; distribution from late Empress-Dowager's savings in relief of distress ordered, 21, 8*a* ; extension prospects, 27, 6*a* ; peace : negotiations reported, 28, 8*a* ; progress, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d*, 8*d* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; suppression prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, 7, 10*a* ; rebel programme outlined, 17, 5*c* ; Chinese scholar's letter to our Peking correspondent : text, 28, 5*d* ; progress, Dec. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ;

CHINA—Revolutionary movement (continued) :—
13, 6d ; 14, 5f ; 16, 5a ; 18, 5c ; 19, 5b ; 20, 5c ; 21, 8c ; 23, 6d ; 25, 6a ; 27, 3c ; 29, 4d ; 30, 6d ;
rebel dissensions reported, 1, 8a
Amnesty, proposed—demanded by National Assembly, Oct. 30, 8a ; imperial decree issued, 31, 8a
Anhui—outbreak feared, Oct. 13, 6a
Armistice — Li-Yuan-hung's proposal for three days' truce accepted by Yuan-Shih-kai, Dec. 1, 8a ; signed, 4, 5a ; published, 5, 8b ; extension : proposed, 4, 5a ; extended, 5, 8b ; 7, 8a ; 11, 5b ; violation by rebels reported, 16, 5a ; further extension decided, 21, 8c
Army — troops mutiny, Oct. 12, 8a ; foreign drilled troops : 9th division disbanded at Nanking, 17, 6a ; disarmed at Suchau, 23, 8a ; soldiers' pay reported in arrear, 14, 6a ; 40th division refuses to entrain at Lanchau, 30, 8a ; Honan troops at Hankau ; disaffection reported, 31, 8b ; outrages by soldiers reported, 31, 22a (m.e.) ; loyal troops ordered to Wuchang, 12, 8a ; movements, 12, 8a ; 13, 6a ; 14, 6b ; 16, 8a ; 17, 6a ; 18, 8a ; 19, 8a ; 21, 8a ; 24, 5a ; 31, 8a ; transport arrangements, 17, 6a ; 18, 8a ; 19, 8a, c ; general staff (views), 16, 8a ; composite force to be organized, 14, 6a : (sp. art., "The military situation ; resources of the government"), 18, 8b ; arrangements modified, 20, 6d ; expeditionary force : composition, 23, 8a ; movements, 23, 8a ; 27, 6a ; loyal troops : outrages by soldiers reported, Nov. 1, 8a ; Nanking : particulars of excesses, 16, 5a ; troops ordered to Hankau, 18, 7a ; Tsinanfu ; troops declare allegiance to Yuan Shih-kai, 25, 7b ; disloyal troops, Lanchau ; mutiny, 2, 6a ; transferred to Yungpingfu, 14, 5a ; mutiny in Shensi, 3, 8a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10c
Austria-Hungary — navy : sailors ordered to Peking, Dec. 4, 5a
Bank-notes, revolutionary — specimens noticed, Dec. 16, 5a
Canada—protection of missionaries : question in Canadian Parliament, Nov. 24, 5a
Canton—riots, particulars, April 29, 7b ; May 1, 5f ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5c ; extension of disturbances, 2, 5c ; Canton-Kaulung Railway : services suspended, 2, 5c ; resumed, 4, 5f ; British missionaries : no news received, 3, 5c ; names, 3, 5c ; quiet situation reported, 4, 5f ; attack on Sheklung threatened, 8, 5f ; Adm. Li-chun : attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3f ; wealthy residents leaving Canton, 16, 3d ; 28, 6e ; seditious pamphlets discovered, 28, 6c ; outbreak expected, Oct. 13, 6a : quiet situation reported, 16, 8b ; war stores purchased, 19, 20a (m.e.) ; bomb outrage : Tartar general (Gen. Fong) killed, 26, 6d ; merchants and gentry decide not to assist government, 26, 6d ; meeting of Manchu bannermen held, 30, 8a ; independent flag hoisted, circular issued to Manchu garrison; viceroy's assurance to foreigners, 31, 8b ; foreign concessions : defence preparations, Nov. 1, 8a ; French sailors landed, 1, 8a ; viceroy sends to Hong-kong for ammunition, 4, 8d ; Yamên : fire reported, 6, 8a ; Capt. Corbett to arrange for protection of Shameen, 8, 5a ; attack expected, 9, 5a ; negotiations for surrender reported, 9, 5a ; viceroy : threats against life, 10, 5a ; takes refuge in British Consulate at Hong-kong, 10, 5a ; leaves Hong-kong for Shanghai, 18, 7a; meeting of rebels held, 10, 5a ; republic proclaimed, 10, 5a ; Adm. Li Chun to be elected viceroy, 11, 5d ; contradiction, 13, 5f ; Manchus submitting, 11, 5d ; troops pay : arrears to be paid by new government, 15, 5c ; new flag flown, 15, 5c
Censorship — telegraph service in Yang-tsze provinces censored, Oct. 17, 6a
Chanchung—garrison revolts, Nov. 1, 8a
Chang-hsun, Gen. — at Nanking, Nov. 16, 5a : price placed on head, 16, 5a : issues proclamation, 16, 5a ; escapes from Nanking, Dec. 9, 5f ; rear guard attacked near Pukau, 12, 5a ; at Suchau, 16, 5a
Changsa — outbreak feared, Oct. 13, 6a ; quiet situation reported, 16, 8b ; captured by rebels, 23, 8a ; contradiction, 25, 8d ; report confirmed, 26, 6d ; rebels declare adhesion to republican government, 27, 6a ; fighting, Nov. 4, 8d
Chang Shao-tseng — attitude towards National Assembly's demands : refuses to entrain at Lanchau, Oct. 30, 8a ; appointed imperial commissioner to confer with rebels, Nov. 7, 10a ; declines appointment, 8, 5a ; announces intention to enter Tientsin, 10, 5a ; at Teintsin, 14, 5a
Chifu — secedes to rebels, Nov. 14, 5a
Chihli province—secession demanded by provincial assembly, Nov. 9, 5a
Chun, Prince (regent)—attitude : our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7b ; takes oath to imperial ancestors : text, 27, 5e ; agitation for resignation of regency, 29, 5a ; resignation of regency probable, Dec. 5, 8b ; resigns : edict issued, 7, 8d ; attitude of rebels, 7, 8d
Chungking — outbreak reported, Nov. 25, 7b
Conference (Wuchang)—held, Dec. 1, 8a
Conference (Nanking)—held, Dec. 16, 5a
Conference, joint — arrangements, Dec. 1, 8a ; venue : Shanghai suggested, 1, 8a ; Hankau suggested, 5, 8b ; imperial delegates names, 9, 5f ; leaving for Hankau: 9, 5f ; Hankau selected : Li Yuan hung's telegram to Mr. E. Little,

CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Conference, joint (continued) :—
12, 5a; attitude of Shanghai revolutionaries, 13, 6d; Tang Shao-yi to proceed to Shanghai, 13, 6d; prospects, 13, 6d; 16, 5a; British and Japanese consuls-general to act as mediators, 18, 5e; United States opinion, 20, 7e; held at Shanghai, 19, 5b; representations by powers, 21, 5c; official statement issued, 21, 8c; proceedings suspended, 21, 8c; resumption prospects, 25, 6a; decisions, 30, 6d
Contraband — Gen. Li-Yuan-hung: statement to diplomatic corps, Oct. 26, 18a (m.e.)
Convention, national — convocation of provincial delegates proposed, Nov. 18, 7a; 20, 5a
Coup d'état (1898) recalled—history: Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8a
Court — flight: Prince Su denies rumours Nov. 10, 5a; withdrawal to Jehol: prospects, 13, 20d; proposed, 20, 5a; Yuan Shih-kai (int.), 21, 8a; Prince Ching's attitude, 25, 7b
Customs—administration by rebels proposed: foreign ministers object; arrangements for collection by inspector-general, Oct. 28, 8a
Diushupao—captured by rebels, Dec. 2, 5a
Dudgeon, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 9, 11d
Empress-dowager — contributes million taels to military funds, Oct. 28, 8a
Extradition — case of Yunnan custom official: our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 5c
Feng Shan — killed, Oct. 26, 6d; biographical, Nov. 15, 5c
Finance — prospects of crisis: see under Finance, above
Foreigners — treatment: rebels assurance to consuls, Oct. 12, 6a; assembling in concessions at Hankau, 13, 6a; protection of concessions: arrangements, 14, 6a; Li Yuan-hung: communication to foreign consuls at Hankau, 16, 8a; our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 5a; attitude of robbers, 18, 5a; Honan: missionaries attacked, Nov. 22, 5e; Linchen: four wounded, Nov. 1, 8a; Sianfu: massacre: report confirmed, Nov. 22, 5e; relief measures announced, Dec. 11, 5b
France — opinion in, Oct. 17, 6a; navy: warship movements, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; sailors landed at Canton, Nov. 1, 8a; increase of legation guards proposed: question in Chamber, Dec. 1, 8a; detachment of troops leaves Hong-kong for Peking, 6, 22a (m.e.)
Fuchau — captured by rebels, Oct. 27, 6a; report contradicted, Nov. 1, 8a; Manchu garrison ask permission to enter British consulate, 8, 5a; captured by rebels, 10, 5a
Germany—*Iltis* (gunboat) ordered to Canton, May 1, 5f; opinion in, Oct. 30, 8a; navy: warship movements, 16, 8b; 17, 6a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 26, 6d;
CHINA — Revolutionary movement—Germany (continued) :—
sailors landed at Hankau: street fighting, 18, 8a; 19, 8a; Great Britain: attitude, 19, 8a; France attitude, 19, 8a; admiral's report, 24, 5a; admiral reported negotiating with rebels, 19, 8a German official statement, 27, 6a press comments, 27, 6a; warship ordered to Shanghai, Nov. 7, 10a; warship movements, 21, 5b
Great Britain—marines guarding Shameen, May 3, 5c; attitude, Oct. 19, 8c; British vessels boarded by rebels, 31, 22a (m.e.); Nov. 1, 8a; fired on, 6, 8a; protection of subjects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; attitude: Chinese opinion, Dec. 29, 4d; — army: particulars of troops at Tientsin and Hong-kong, Oct. 19, 8c; legation guards at Peking to be strengthened, 26, 6d; *Somali* (transport) detained at Chingwangtao, 30, 8a; orders to troops at Hong-kong, Nov. 7, 10a; Foreign Office issues statement, 8, 5a; British troops patrol Shamchun river frontier, 15, 5c; landing of troops suggested: government confers with British minister, Dec 1, 8a; troops at Hong-kong ordered to Hankau, 5, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —intervention, suggested: see under Intervention, below; — navy: warship to be despatched to Hankau, Oct 12, 8a; list of vessels available, 13, 6b; warship movements 14, 6a; 17, 6a; 18, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 6d; *Woodcock*: damaged during bombardment at Wuchang, Nov. 6, 8a; Capt. Corbett at Canton, 8, 5a; *Taku* leaves Hong-kong for Canton, 8, 5a; warship movements, 9, 5a; shortage of gunboats reported, 10, 5a; reinforcements urged: *North China Daily News* comment, 24, 5a; cruisers from Australian station arriving, 24, 5a; strength: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peking Syndicate: employees in Honan appeal for protection, Nov. 25, 7b; —policy: our Peking correspondents' comments, Nov. 8, 5a; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 10, 10c
Hangchau: riots: influence of revolutionaries alleged, May 9, 7d; occupied by rebels, Oct. 21, 5a; captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8a, b; 7, 10a; exaggerated reports of fighting contradicted, 7, 10a
Hankau — plot discovered in Russian concession; bomb factory discovered, Oct. 11, 3c (e.e.); rebels' assurance to foreign consuls, 12, 8a; occupied by rebels, 13, 6a; city described, 13, 6b; reformed government proclaimed, 14, 6a; Manchus massacred, 14, 6a; government troops arrive, 14, 6a; incendiarism reported, 14, 6a; telegraphic communication interrupted, 16, 8b; street fighting, 18, 8a; German sailors landed,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Hankau (continued) —
18, 8a; German admiral's reply to inquiry, 24, 5a; Admiral Sa to be instructed to preserve foreign concessions, 18, 8a; Admiral Sa Cheng-ping lands sailors, 29, 8a; fighting, 19, 8a; 20, 6d; 21, 8a; 23, 8a; rebel casualties: number, 19, 8a; retreat of government troops reported, 21, 8a; joint despatch from Jui-cheng and Adm. Sa Cheng-ping quoted, 23, 8b; fire, 24, 5a; fighting near, 26, 6d; fighting, 27, 6a; victory of imperial troops reported: our Peking correspondent's comments, 30, 8a; details, 31, 8a; imperial troops enter city; town reported burned, 31, 8a; fighting: details, Nov. 1, 8a; casualties: statistics, 1, 8a; Dragon flags rehoisted, 1, 8a; recapture by rebels reported, 1, 8a; massacre reported, 4, 8d; fire reported, 4, 8d; 9, 5a; details, 10, 5a; shelled by loyal troops, 4, 8d; 6, 8a; Yuan Shih-kai ordered to investigate damage, 6, 8a; fighting, 6, 8b; 20, 5a; 22, 5e; 24, 5a; 27, 5e; imperial troops recapture arsenal, 28, 8d; rebels request armistice, 29, 5a
Hanyang — arsenal captured by rebels, Oct. 13, 6a; 18, 8b; government money captured, 13, 6a; city described, 13, 6b; fighting, Nov. 3, 8a; bombarded, 6, 8a; imperialist success near, 25, 7b; recaptured by imperialists, 28, 8d; 29, 5a; fighting described, 29, 5a
Honan — provincial assembly assumes control, Nov. 13, 5f
Hong-kong — Canton rebels demand surrender, Nov. 9, 5a; meeting of rebels held, 10, 5a; republic proclaimed, 10, 5a; British troops called out, 27, 5e; disturbances; special law proclaimed, 30, 5d
Hukau—captured by rebels, Oct. 26, 6d
Ichang—captured by rebels, Oct. 23, 8a; 25, 8d; Manchus executed: see under Manchus, below
India — effect on trade at Bombay, Nov. 4, 8e
Intervention by powers—opinion of foreigners at Shanghai, Oct. 14, 6d; United States opinion, 17, 6a; *North China Daily News* comment, Nov. 11, 8d; Great Britain, Japan, and United States to act in concert, Dec. 1, 8a; reports of British and Japanese intentions contradicted, 18, 5c; 19, 5b; 25, 6a; Yuan Shih-kai's views, 23, 6d; 25, 6a; Japanese comment, 29, 4d; our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 4d; attitude of United States, 20, 7c; alleged statement by Mr. Ijuin, 25, 6a; Japanese preparations reported, 25, 6a; —Germany: attitude: our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Nov. 14, 5a; —Great Britain: despatch of troops to Shanghai suggested: Adm. Sir A. Winsloe's recommendation,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Intervention by powers (continued):—
Nov. 6, 8b; attitude of British minister and consul, 14, 5a; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 14, 5a; official statement, 15, 5c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Japan: opinion in, Nov. 14, 5a; attitude; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 14, 5a
Italy—navy: warship movements, Oct. 17, 6a
Japan—allegations of complicity denied, Oct. 20, 6d; press comments, 26, 6d; opinion, Nov. 8, 5a; 14, 5a; 20, 5a; instigation alleged: Japanese comments, Dec. 12, 5a; joint meeting of elder statesmen and cabinet held, 26, 5e; Maj. Gen. Shiba summoned to Tokyo, 26, 5e; press opinion, 29, 4d; 30, 4d; —army: Peking legation guards to be increased, Nov. 27, 5e; troops leave for China, 30, 5d; troops arrive at Niuchang, 30, 5d; troops landed at Niuchang; Japanese officer wounded in error, Dec. 4, 5a; —navy: sailors landed at Chifu, Nov. 20, 5a; 21, 5b; —Red Cross Society: corps to be despatched to Hankau, Nov. 11, 5d
Jehol—military governor appointed, Nov. 16, 5a
Jui-cheng—cashiered: edict issued, Oct. 13, 6a; at Kiu Kiang, 24, 5a; at Shanghai, 27, 6a
Kaifeng — revolt expected, Nov. 1, 8a; provincial assembly assuming control, 13, 5f
Kang-Yu-Wei — arrest ordered by rebels, Nov. 16, 5a
Kinchaufu — fighting expected, Nov. 1, 8a
Kiukiang — rebels demand surrender, Oct. 18, 8a; captured by rebels, 25, 8d; attitude of troops, 27, 6a
Komingtang (revolutionary society) —converted into political party: edict issued, Nov. 6, 8a
Kwangsi — independence declared, Nov. 14, 5a
Kwangtung — declaration of independence demanded, Nov. 1, 8a; rebel plans outlined, 9, 15a; secession declared, 10, 5a; republic: proclaimed by rebels at Canton and Hong-kong, 10, 5a; acting commander of army and navy appointed, 10, 5a; acting president appointed, 10, 5a
Li, Adm.— joins rebels, Nov. 10, 3a
Liuchiamiao—fighting; occupied by imperial troops, Oct. 31, 8b
Liu - Yu-lin (views), Oct. 14, 6a
Li Yuan-hung—biographical, Oct. 18, 8b; (int.), 16, 8a; communication to consuls at Hankau, 16, 8a; coercion into rebel leadership alleged, 19, 8a; 23, 8a; 24, 5a; negotiating with Adm. Sa Cheng-ping, 19, 8a; letter to Adm. Sa Cheng-ping, 25, 8d; 26, 6d; proclaimed president of republic, 28, 8a; no news received by foreign office, 28, 8a; letter to viceroys and governors,

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Li Yuan-hung (continued):—
30, 8*a*; negotiates with Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 2, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; appointment demanded by National Assembly, 2, 6*a*; acting as representative of republican government: message to consuls, 16, 5*a*; on Manchu dynasty: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7*a*; accepts Yuan Shih-kai's terms, 29, 5*a*
Lofong — customs station burned, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Macao — demonstrations, Nov. 8, 12*a* (m.e.)
Manchu dynasty — anti-dynasty movement: Wu Ting-fang and Wen Tsung-pao (tel.), Nov. 16, 5*a*; Yuan Shih-kai: attitude, 16, 5*a*; (int.), 21, 8*a*; attitude of rebel leaders, 18, 7*a*; Li Yuan-hung: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7*a*; revolutionaries demand abdication, Dec. 13, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 6*a*; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 23, 6*d*; 25, 6*a*
Manchuria — provincial assembly expected to declare independence, Nov. 13, 5*f*; peace society formed, 14, 5*a*; outbreak feared: Japanese consul-general (tel. quoted), 14, 5*a*; Gen. Khorvat (tel.), 18, 7*a*; independence declared, 21, 5*b*; unrest reported, 30, 5*d*; fighting, Dec. 2, 5*a*; Japanese reports, 4, 5*a*
Manchus—agitation against dynasty, Oct. 12, 8*a*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; (leading art., "The Wuchang rising"), 12, 9*c*; Manchus: massacre at Hankau reported, 14, 6*a*; massacre reported at Wuchang, 10, 8*a*; anti-Manchu proclamation issued, 16 8*a*; anti-Manchu feeling at Tientsin, 17, 6*a*; anti-Manchu demonstrations: at Hong-kong, 19, 8*c*; at Macao, 19, 20*a* (m.e.); appointments of Chinese noticed, 28, 8*a*; Ichang Manchu officials killed, 31, 22*a* (m.e.); Ichang officials killed, Nov. 1, 8*a*; executions: protests by Rev. D. T. Huntingdon, 6, 8*a*; National Assembly: probable demands outlined, 3, 8*a*; Shensi: massacre reported, 3, 8*a*; rebel leaders at Shanghai: demands, 6, 8*b*; confiscation of princes' possessions proposed, 8, 5*a*
Missionaries — safety reported, Oct. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 13*a* (m.e.); ordered to leave Wuchang, Hanyang, Hankau, Kwangtsi, 17, 6*b*; North West Honan: arrangements for withdrawal, 19, 8*a*; women and children at Hankau to be sent to Shanghai, 19, 8*c*; leave, 31, 22*a*; (m.e.); leave Kinchaufu, Nov. 1, 8*a*; Fukien: ordered to Fuchau, 13, 22*a* (m.e.); safety reported, 16, 5*b* (e.e.); 23, 5*a*; two Australian ladies arrested at Ichang, Dec. 18, 5*c*; safety reported, 21, 8*c*
Mois Bay — captured by rebels, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Monarchy, proposed limited—Yuan Shih-kai: attitude, Nov. 16, 5*a*; (int.), 21, 8*a*; attitude of rebel leaders, 18, 7*a*; Li Yuan-hung: letter to Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7*a*

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued):—
Mongolia — concentration of troops ordered, Oct. 17, 5*b*; Western Kalka princes revolt: independence declared, Dec. 4, 5*a*; meeting of Mongolian Princes held: decision, 29, 4*d*
Mukden — provincial assembly expected to declare independence, Nov. 13, 5*f*; peace society formed, 14, 5*a*; outbreak feared: Japanese consul-general (tel. quoted), 14, 5*a*
Nanchang—outbreak feared, Oct. 16, 8*a*
Nanking—outbreak expected, Oct. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; 16, 8*a*; United States consul's report, 18, 8*a*; viceroy disappears, 18, 8*a*; troops disarmed, 25, 8*d*; surrender to revolutionaries reported, Nov. 9, 5*a*; viceroy attempts suicide, 10, 5*a*; massacre by Manchus reported, 11, 8*d*; *North China Daily News* comment, 11, 8*d*; British and German admirals advise consuls to withdraw, 14, 5*a*; Chinese warships arrive, 14, 5*a*; excesses by imperial troops reported, 16, 5*a*; Gen. Chang-hsun issues proclamations, 16, 5*a*; railway authorities withdraw employees, 17, 5*c*; battle expected, 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; imperialist retreat, 24, 5*a*; rebels bombard town, 27, 5*e*; strategical positions captured, 28, 8*d*; fighting, 29, 5*a*; captured by rebels, 30, 5*d*; fighting, Dec. 2, 5*a*; rebels capture Purple Mountain, 2, 5*a*; capture town, 4, 5*a*; Tartar city sacked, 4, 5*a*; Gen. Chang escapes, 9, 5*f*; concentration of rebel troop reported, 16, 5*a*
National Assembly — demands outlined, Oct. 30, 8*a*; imperial edicts issued, 31, 8*a*; requests suspension of hostilities: telegram to Li Yuan-hung, Nov. 2, 18*a* (m.e.)
Navies, foreign — list of available vessels, Oct. 13, 6*b*
Navy, Chinese—Adm. Sa Cheng-ping's squadron: arrives at Hankau, Oct. 19, 8*a*; sailors landed: fighting, 19, 8*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b*; desertion of gunboat to revolutionaries reported, 21, 8*a*; wooden shells used at Hankau, 23, 8*a*; rebels shelled at Hankau, 31, 8*b*; gunboats at Shanghai join revolutionaries, Nov. 7, 10*a*; warships arrive at Nanking, 14, 5*a*
Netherlands — navy: marines sent to Peking, Nov. 29, 5*a*
Niangtzekwan — fighting, Dec. 14, 5*f*; 18, 5*c*
Ningyuan — rebels defeated, Dec. 1, 8*a*
Niuchwang — Japanese soldiers acting as police, Dec. 4, 5*a*
Opium — effect on: see under Opium, above
Paotingfu — situation reported quiet, Oct. 25, 8*d*; garrison revolts, Nov. 1, 8*a*
Peace prospects—our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 29,

CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Peace prospects (continued) :—
5a ; prospects, Dec. 5, 8b ; 9, 5f ; 11, 5b ; 16, 5a
Peking—order maintained, Oct. 17, 6a ; Chinese and Manchus leaving, 25, 8d ; 30, 8a ; legation guards strengthened, 26, 6d ; police : appointment of Chao Ping-chun as commander expected, 30, 8a ; mission houses protected by foreign troops, Nov. 1, 8a ; calmer situation reported, 3, 8a ; refugees enter foreign concessions, 7, 10a ; ministry of civil office burned : incendiarism alleged, 8 5a ; treasure removed, 11, 5d ; 13, 20d ; quieter situation reported, 16, 5a ; representations to Yuan Shih-kai by diplomatic corps, 27, 5e ; Chinese troops reinforced, Dec. 1, 8a ; —legations : reinforcement of guards discussed at conference, Nov. 25, 7b
Pekin Syndicate—agent-general at Tientsin (tel.), Oct. 14, 15f
Powers — intervention : see Intervention, above ; neutrality : consuls issue proclamation, Oct. 23, 8a ; agreement as to attitude reported, 24, 5a ; representatives protest against massacres, Nov. 17, 5c
Press—comments, Nov. 8, 5a
Railways — Peking-Hankau Railway : damaged, Oct. 13, 6a ; 16, 8a ; effect on services, 16, 8a ; congestion reported, 27, 6a ; strategic value : our military correspondent's comments, 18, 8b : northern services ; interrupted by requirements for troop trains : protocol violated, 17, 6a ; order rescinded, 18, 8a ; portion reported captured by Tai-yuan-fu rebels, 31, 8a (e.e.) ; Hong-kong-Canton services suspended, Nov. 8, 5a ; Peking-Hankau Railway : damage at Shihchiachuang repaired, 11, 5d ; reports of fighting contradicted, 11, 5d ; M. Bouillard visits junction, 11, 5d ; houses of engineer staff sacked by villagers, 11, 5d ; report contradicted, 13, 13f ; services resumed, 11, 5d ; Shanghai : rebels receive British consul's permission to transport troops, 16, 5a ; Tien-tsin-Pukow Railway : pillaging by banditti reported, 16, 5a ; Pekin-Tien-tsin Railway : guarding arrangements : United States troops to be held in readiness : foreign ministers at Peking informed, 30, 5d ; Tsinpu Railway : section destroyed by rebels, Dec. 16, 5a ; Canton and Hong-kong ; through service resumed, 16, 5a
Red Cross Society—work reported, Oct. 21, 8a
Republic — proclaimed at Canton and Hong-kong, Nov. 10, 5a : acting commanders of army and navy appointed, 10, 5a ; acting president appointed, 10, 5a ; Wu Ting-fang : appointed foreign minister (int.), 11, 5d ; telegram to regent, 14, 5a ; Chinese opinion, 14, 5a ; financial difficulties reported : effect of abolition of taxes, 15, 5c ; Gen. Li Yuan-hung acting as representative of

CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Republic (continued) :—
central government : message to consuls, 16, 5a ; Wu Ting-fang and Wen Tsung-pao : programme, 17, 5c ; discussed at conference at Nanking, Dec. 16, 5a ; establishment urged at joint conference, 21, 5c ; statement by Tang-Shao-Yi, 21, 8c ; Chinese opinion, 23, 6d ; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 23, 6d ; 25, 6a ; 29, 4d ; Tang-Shao-Yi : memorial to throne, 29, 4d ; imperial edict issued, 29, 4d ; British and Japanese intervention to support monarchy feared : see under Intervention by powers, above
Convention, national (Shanghai)—delegates arriving, Nov. 17, 5c ; 23, 5a ; prospects : Wu Ting-fang (int.), 23, 5a ; agenda paper outlined, 23, 5a ; to be convened to decide between republic and monarchy : imperial edicts issued, Dec. 29, 4d ; decision of peace conference, 30, 6d
Government, proposed provisional central — establishment urged : foreign opinion at Shanghai, Nov. 23, 5a
Japan—press comments, Dec. 29, 4a ; 30, 4d
Mongolian princes — attitude : decision at meeting, Dec. 29, 4d
Presidency — offered to Yuan Shih-kai by rebels, Dec. 13, 6d ; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 29, 4d ; election of Sun Yat Sen anticipated, 28, 4c ; elected by Nanking assembly, 30, 6d
Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 8a
Robberies — particulars, Nov. 16, 5a ; party of engineers robbed, 18, 7a ; missionaries' reports, Dec. 14, 5f ; 21, 5c ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 16, 5a
Russia—subjects at Hankau ordered to leave by consul, Oct. 16, 8b ; attitude, 21, 8a ; opinion in, 21, 8a ; navy : *Mandjour* ordered to Hankau, Oct. 16, 8b ; steamer fired on by rebels, Nov. 3, 8a ; attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5b
Shamchun — raided, Nov. 8, 5a ; captured by rebels, 9, 5a
Shanghai—refugees arrive, Oct. 24, 5a ; revolt reported, Nov. 4, 8e ; arsenal captured by rebels, 4, 8e ; 6, 8b ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 8a ; gunboats captured by rebels, 6, 8b ; British policy : our Peking correspondent's comments, 8, 5a ; Mixed Court : Manchu magistrate flees : new magistrates nominated by treaty consuls, 13, 5f ; British consul's warning to traders : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; concentration of rebel troops reported, 16, 5a ; large number of refugees reported, 25, 6a ; conference : see Conference, joint, above ; — foreign settlement : attitude of rebels, Nov. 9, 5a ; —insurance against riots : large amounts placed in London, Nov. 24, 19b

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued) :—
Shansi—massacre by rebels reported, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; imperial edict issued, 25, 7*b* ; rebels express satisfaction with decrees, 6, 8*a* ; return from Shin-kia-chwang, 11, 5*d* ; fighting, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Shantung — secession reported, Nov. 8, 5*a* ; mass meeting held : demands outlined, 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; progress, 22, 5*e*
Sheng Hsuan-huai — dismissed from post as minister of railways, Oct. 26, 7*a* ; decapitation demanded by National Assembly : foreign representatives hold protest meeting, 28, 8*a* ; assassination attempted, 28, 8*a*
Shih-kia-chwang — fighting, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Shipping — *Kwang-ping* : detained by revolutionaries, Dec. 11, 5*f*
Shu Yen-fang — letter to customs commissioner at Tientsin, Oct. 31, 8*b*
Sianfu—captured by rebels, Oct. 25, 8*d* ; troops mutiny, Nov. 13, 20*d*
Sinyangchau—fighting, Oct. 25, 8*d* : reports of fighting on October 24 contradicted, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Special articles (" The military situation : resources of the government "), Oct. 18, 8*b* ; (" Prospects of the rebels : attacks too long delayed "), 19 8*b* ; (" The crisis in China : its origin and development "), Nov. 28, 5*d*
Straits Settlements — attitude of Chinese, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; Perak mine-owners contribute to rebel war funds, 11, 5*d*
Su, Prince (int.), Nov. 10, 5*a*
Suchau—captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8*a*, *b* ; panic reported, 15, 5*c*
Sungkiang — captured by rebels, Nov. 6, 8*b*
Sun Yat Sen — organization attributed to, Oct. 16, 8*c* ; appeal to prevent massacre of Manchu non-combatants : Mr. A. Diósy (l.), 18, 8*a* ; alleged telegram to Kai-Fung, 19, 8*c* ; arriving at Shanghai, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; nomination as president of Republic probable, 17, 5*c* ; in London : leaves for China, 22, 5*e* ; at Singapore, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; election as president anticipated, 28, 4*c* ; elected president by Nanking assembly, 30, 6*d*
Swatau—outbreak reported, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Szechuan — provincial agitation against Hankau-Szechuan Railway : details, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*f* ; government attitude, 4, 3*c* ; 6, 3*c* ; attitude of Sheng Hsuan Luai, 4, 3*c* ; foreigners : precautions taken, 7, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 8, 3*a* ; 8, 10*b* (m.e.) ; Chengtu : riots, 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 22, 3*b* (e.e.) ; siege reported 16, 6*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; fighting, 13, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; particulars of troops at, 14, 3*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; suppression of railway league at Chungking ordered, 13, 3*e* ; missionaries : arrive at Chungking, 13, 3*e* ; detained, 14, 3*b* ; names, 16, 6*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; safety
CHINA — Revolutionary movement — Szechuan (continued) :—
reported, 16, 6*c* ; 18, 3*e* ; Chinese foreign office : message to minister in London, 15, 3*e* ; ministry of war : attitude, 16, 6*c* ; Tsen Chun-hsuan ordered to Szechuan, 16, 6*c* ; edict issued, 16, 6*c* ; engagement at Lung-Chenie, 18, 3*e* ; ringleaders handed over to Tartar general, 18, 3*e* ; British consul at Chengtu : report, 19, 3*b* ; 22, 3*f* ; Sir J. Jordan (tel.), 22, 3*f* ; Chinese foreign office : report, 22, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Shuangluh-sien : fighting, 27, 3*c* ; Omeihsien : magistrate's yamen plundered, 27, 3*c* ; rebels retiring on Kiating, 27, 3*c* ; Chengtu : casualties : estimate, Oct. 7, 3*d* ; troops despatched against rebels, 7, 3*d* ; progress, 11, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; capture of Kiating and Yachowfu by rebels reported, 12, 8*a* ; probable effect of outbreak at Wuchang, 13, 6*a* ; Japanese consul's report, 18, 8*a* ; activity by secret societies reported, Nov. 10, 5*b*
Great Britain—H.M.S. *Widgeon* : ordered to Kiatingfu, Sept. 8, 3*a* ; to communicate with Chengtu, 14, 3*b* ; leaving Suifu, 16, 6*c*
Taiyuanfu — reports of massacre contradicted, Nov. 13, 5*f* ; destruction reported, 22, 5*e* ; occupied by imperialists, Dec. 18, 5*c*
Taku — ammunition landed from Japanese vessel, Dec. 2, 5*a*
Tang Hua-ling (int.), Oct. 16, 8*a*
Telegraphs — Peking-Hankau line working, Oct. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* : telegrams for China accepted at owner's risk, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b*
Shanghai : strike reported, Nov. 7, 10*a*
Tibet—revolt expected, Nov. 23, 5*a* ; Chinese customs official at Yatung withdraws, 23, 5*a* ; troops mutiny, 28, 8*d* ; troops mutiny at Lhasa, Dec. 20, 7*e* ; Chumbi : fighting, 20, 7*e*
Tientsin—opinion at, Oct. 17, 6*a* ; foreign troops paraded, 31, 8*b* ; customs commissioner receives letter from Shu Yen-fang, 31, 8*b* ; unrest reported, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; foreign troops ordered, 7, 10*a* ; police taotai assures gentry of neutrality, 7, 10*a* ; viceroy prepares for flight, 10, 5*a* ; Chang-Shao-tseng announces intention to enter, 10, 5*a* ; foreign consuls decline to interfere, 10, 5*a*
Tsinanfu — garison revolts, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; troops declare allegiance to Yuan Shih-kai, 25, 7*b*
Tsing-kiangpu — looting reported, Nov. 16, 5*a*
Tuan Chih-Kwei — appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 16, 5*a* ; appointment cancelled, 18, 7*a*
Tuan Chi-jui — appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 18, 7*a* ; ordered to Hunan, 18, 7*a*
Tuan-fang — murder reported, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; confirmed, 21, 5*c* ; escape to Peking reported, 30, 6*d*
Turner, Mr. W. F. (s.), Oct. 28, 19*e*

CHINA — Revolutionary movement (continued) :—
United States — opinion in, Oct. 17, 6*a* ; attitude, 24, 5*a* ; —army : troops to be sent from Manila to Chingwantao, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; troops to be held in readiness to guard Peking-Tientsin Railway, 30, 5*d* ; —navy : *Wilmington* (gunboat) ordered to Canton, May 1, 5*f* ; warship movements, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; sailors landed at Chifu, Nov. 21, 5*b*
Wafangtien — fighting : rebels executed, Dec. 2, 5*a*
Waichau — rebels marching on, Nov. 9, 5*a*
Wang, Gen.—reported killed, Nov. 29, 5*a*
Wuchang—arrests, Oct. 11, 3*c* (e.e.) ; attack premeditated, 11, 3*c* (e.e.) ; rising reported : details, 12, 8*a* ; ringleaders executed, 12, 8*a* ; Treasury captured, 12, 8*a* ; viceroy (Jui-cheng) : takes refuge on warship, 12, 8*a* ; cashiered : edict issued, 13, 6*a* ; ministerial council to be held, 12, 8*a* ; appeal to foreign gunboats for assistance, 12, 8*a* ; Gen. Chang Piaou reported killed, 12, 8*a* ; report contradicted, 13, 6*a* ; safety of Col. Teranishi reported, 13, 6*a* ; government buildings destroyed, 13, 6*a* ; engagement between loyal cruisers and forts, 13, 6*a* ; city described, 13, 6*b* ; massacre of Manchus reported, 16, 8*a* ; bombardment threatened : foreign consuls urge representations to China, 16, 8*a*
Wuchanu—bombarded, Nov. 6, 8*a* ; rebels capitulate, 29, 5*a*
Wu Lu-chen—despatched to confer with Chang Shao-tseng, Oct. 30, 8*a* ; assassinated by Manchus, Nov. 8, 5*a*
Yang-tsze-Kiang—navigation conditions described, Oct. 13, 6*b*
Yang-tsze valley — battle expected : preparations by rebels and imperialists, Nov. 16, 5*a*
Yin-Chang—biographical, Oct. 18, 8*b* ; ordered to Hankau, 13, 6*a* ; proclamations to be issued, 21, 8*a* ; movements, 24, 5*a* ; recalled to Peking, 28, 8*a*
Yuan Shih-Kai—appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; arrangements, 18, 8*a* ; acceptance withheld, 19, 8*a* ; accepts appointment, 19, 8*a* ; appointment not definitely accepted, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; naval and military forces on Yang-tsze placed under control, 20, 6*d* ; Yuan Shih-Kai's reply, 23, 8*b* ; appointed military dictator in Hupeh, 28, 8*a* ; at Sinyuanchau, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; appointed premier, 2, 6*a* ; negotiates with Li Yuan-hung, 2, 6*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; supporters confer with leaders of National Assembly, 2, 6*a* ; near Hankau, 3, 8*a* ; to negotiate with rebels, 3, 8*a* ; National Assembly : attacks on, 6, 8*a* ; expected to arrive at Peking, 10, 5*a* ; Prince Su expresses confidence in (int.), 10, 5*a* ; delays return to Peking, 11, 5*d* ; arrives at Peking, 14, 5*a* ; command of troops in Peking district conferred, 14, 5*a* ; commanded to accept premiership, 15, 5*c* ; difficulties : our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; visits foreign legations, 20, 5*a* ; interviewed by our Peking correspondent, 21, 5*a* ; (views), 25, 7*b* ; issues edict, 29, 5*a* ; (views), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; revolutionaries offer presidency of republic, 13, 6*d* ; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 29, 4*d* ; attitude towards proposed republic, 23, 6*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; to confer with leading princes, 28, 4*c* ; retirement prospects, 28, 4*c*
Yunnan — army : disaffection reported, Oct. 21, 8*a* ; removed, 25, 8*d* ; rising reported, Nov. 2, 6*a* ; taotai of Tengyueh takes refuge at Bhamo, 15, 5*c* ; customs taotai takes refuge at Hongkong : extradition question : our Peking correspondent's comments, 17, 5*c* ; Mengtsze pillaged, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; French military post reinforced, 8, 5*d*
Rice—riots : see under Riots, below : —supply : scarcity reported at Changzoh and Shanghai : corner reported, Sept. 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 9, 3*b*
Riots — Canton : see under Revolutionary movement, above : —Changzoh : rice riots, Sept. 5, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 9, 3*b* ; —Hangchau : rice riots, May 9, 7*d* ; —Lutsao : see under Fisheries, above ; —Szechuan : agitation against Hankau-Szechuan Railway loan : see under Revolutionary movement, above
Russia — alleged violation of agreements by China : *Rossiya* comments, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; Russian grievances, 16, 5*a* ; Russia to present ultimatum, 17, 8*a* ; correction, 21, 5*c* ; Chinese contentions ; Russian attitude, 18, 5*c* ; Chinese reply : outlined, 20, 8*d* ; not published in St. Petersburg, 21, 5*c* ; Chinese legation at St. Petersburg advised 21, 5*c* ; attitude of Russian minister at Peking, 21, 5*c* ; received at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, 22, 5*a* ; *Retch* publishes summary, 22, 5*a* ; Russian decision concerning publication, 23, 5*c* ; summary, 23, 5*c* ; statement by M. Kazakoff, 23, 5*c* ; Prof. Schiemann (art. quoted), 17, 8*a* ; Russian opinion, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; French opinion, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; Chinese opinion, 20, 8*d* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 20, 8*d* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; Mr. Akidzuki (views), 20, 8*e* ; Japanese attitude, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; German "scare reports" noticed, 24, 5*b* ; (art., "The Russian grievances"), 23, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russian reply to Chinese note, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Japanese attitude : our Tientsin correspondent's comments, 6, 5*f* ; Chinese reply, 13, 5*d* ; Russian comments, 14, 5*f* ; Russian reply, 15, 8*d* ; Chinese attitude : our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; 20,

CHINA—Russia (continued) :—
8*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; Japanese opinion, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; Sir F. Younghusband (l.), 17, 5*e* ; M. Korostovetz (tel.), 17, 5*d* ; Chinese reply, 20, 8*a* ; Russian opinion, 20, 8*a* ; settlement reported, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; *Novoe Vremya* version, 25, 5*e* ; Russia presents ultimatum (text), China submits to Russian proposals, 27, 8*a* ; effect on Russian bourse, 27, 8*a* ; Chinese reply, handed to M. Korostovetz, 28, 5*c* ; text, 29, 8*c* ; received at St. Petersburg ; Russian reply ; Tsar's satisfaction communicated to M. Korostovetz, 29, 8*c* ; Chinese opinion, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 30, 5*b* ; alarmist Russian press reports criticized, May 22, 8*a*
Commercial treaties — negotiations : prospects, Aug. 3, 3*b* (e.e.) ; M. Malevsky-Malevitch appointed special plenipotentiary, 24, 3*d* ; conference held, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Guchkoff, M. (int.), May 22, 8*a*
Ili (Turkestan) — occupation by Russian troops threatened, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; disposition of Russian and Chinese troops : particulars, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; Russian attitude, 21, 5*c* ; proposed occupation by Russia : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; military preparations being completed, 15, 8*c* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; Sir F. Younghusband (l.), 17, 5*e* ; mobilization of troops explained : Russian official *communiqué* issued, 20, 8*a*
Kharbin — attitude of Chinese authorities towards Russians, Mar. 6, 5*f*
Manchuria—movements of Chinese troops : Russian press reports, May 12, 5*c* ; Chinese troops : increase proposed, Aug. 3, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Russian troops reported in Manchuria, 3, 3*b* (e.e.) ; wheat exports : China threatens to close frontier, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Mongolia—appointment of Russian consuls : Chinese attitude, Feb. 25, 5*a*
Tea : see under Tea, below
War prospects—insurances effected at Lloyd's ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 8*a* ; 28, 5*c*
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Tea — crops : Hankau : insurance against damage by riots effected, Mar. 30, 19*c* ; —export tax : proposed reduction (art., "Proposed reduction of the export tax"), Mar. 23, 19*f* ; —Indian : importation : prohibition proposed, Mar. 17, 22*a* (m.e.) ; (sp. art., "The rumoured prohibition of India's tea in China"), 23, 19*f* ; —Russia : re-imports question : Chuguchak agreement: Chinese attitude, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; Russian attitude, 21, 5*b* ; —trade : Messrs. Brooke Bond and Co. (Ltd.) (report), Oct. 25, 20*a* ; special articles ("The future of China's tea trade : imports to be made difficult"), May 5, 22*d* ; ("China's tea trade : no restriction contemplated"), June 21, 19*d*
CHINA (continued) :—
Telegraphs — administration ordered not to accept cipher telegrams, Oct. 20, 10*a* (m.e.) ; —loan : see under Finance, above
Trade—foreign (sp. art., "Foreign trade of China : industrial conditions and outlook"), Aug. 19, 13*d*
United States—commercial relations : special article ("The decline in America's Asiatic trade"), Mar. 7, 20*e* ; —Murray, Mr. John : attacked, April 3, 5*f* ; —naval visits : *Hai-chi* at New York, Sept. 12, 3*c*
Volunteers (national merchants' volunteer corps) (sp. art., "Chinese volunteer movement : the national merchants' corps"), June 3, 5*d*
Wai-wu-pu : see Foreign office, above
Women—footbinding : particulars of custom in Yunnan, May 2, 5*f* ; Dr. Cantlie (s.), Jan 20, 6*d* ; Mrs. Little (s.), 20, 6*d* ; (l.), 23, 10*a* ; Li-Yu-lin (s.), 20, 6*d*
Yangtze valley — floods : see under Floods, above
CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 9, 11*d* ; —meeting, April 26, 8*c*
CHINA Clay Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19*e* ; meeting, 31, 20*e*
CHINA Emergency Appeal Committee—Christie, Dr. (l.), April 8, 11*d* ; correction, 12, 11*e* ; contributions, Jan. 16, 8*d*
CHINA Inland Mission—meeting (annual) : held, April 26, 7*b* ; —report, April 26, 7*b*
CHINAMEN—immigration : see under PARLIAMENT
CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 21*a*
CHINARD, M. Gilbert — "L' Exotisme Américain dans la Littérature Française au XVIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
CHINA Society—meetings, Jan. 20, 6*d* ; April 22, 4*d*
CHINA Tea Association—on tea : China : imports : proposed differential duty (l.), Dec. 19, 17*c*
CHINAWARE — special articles ("Old China"), I. ("Amateurs in the making making"), Nov. 24, 6*a* ; II. ("Some great collections"), Dec. 1, 4*c* ; III. ("Europe and the East"), 8, 4*a*
CHINDA, Baron (Japan)—prospects of appointment as ambassador at Washington, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; received by Emperor William, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; appointed minister at Washington, 24, 11*a*
CHINERY, Mrs. E. F.—promoted lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.)—new capital powers : meeting announced, April 1, 22*d* ; meetings, May 18, 21*c* ; Oct. 28, 19*d* ; report, 20, 15*c*
CHING, Prince (China)—biographical, May 17, 7*f* ; designated president of proposed advisory council, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; to represent China at coronation of George V., 26, 11*d* ; presidency of Wai-pu-pu : our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; appointed prime minister, May 9, 10*d* ; sp. art. ("China's first prime minister : Prince Ching and his record"), 17, 7*f* ; reported resignation of premiership, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; receives Sir J. Jordan, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; resigns premiership ; re-

CHING, Prince (China) (continued) :—
signation not accepted, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; appointed president of privy council, Nov. 2, 6*a*
CHINKIANG—trade : consular report, April 25, 23*c*
CHIPMAN, Mr. C. C.—returns to England, Nov. 25, 13*a*
CHIPMAN, Mr. G. F.—on Canada-United States : commercial reciprocity agreemsnt (views), May 4, 5*e*
CHIPPENDEN, Richard — motor-omnibus accident : inquest, June 27, 16*e*
CHIPPENHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. Robert—will, Aug. 7, 9*e* ; Dec. 5, 11*c*
CHIPPING Norton—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
CHIROL, Mr. Valentine :—
"Indian Unrest" : Lord Morley of Blackburn (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*c* : quoted, Sept. 14, 3*e*
at Oldham chamber of commerce, on Japanese tariff ; Chinese commercial classes, Feb. 4, 10*c*
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh—leaving for New York, Jan. 6, 11*a* : elected member of Athenæum club, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; dinner to : committee formed, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; complimentary dinner : arrangements, April 11, 11*b*
Encyclopædia Britannica — dinner given by contributors : Dr. E. W. Hobson (s.) ; Sir D. Gill (s.) ; Sir S. Colvin (s.) ; Mr. H. Chisholm (s.) ; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), May 17, 9*c*
at New York, on relations between Great Britain and United States, Jan. 23, 11*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. John, and Mr. John Don—"Modern Methods of Water Purification" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. R. F.—on India Museum (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d*
CHISWICK—tramways bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CHITNAVIS, Sir G. M.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
CHITTENDEN, Mr. F. J.—on fruit fertilization : influence of bees (l.), May 18, 15*a*
CHITTY, Mr. Edward—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CHLOROFORM — anæsthetics : see under ANÆSTHETICS ; —sweets, use in : Bell, Dr. J. C. (views), May 19, 7*a*
CHOAT (police-constable) : see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
CHOATE, Mr. J. H.—"Abraham Lincoln and other Addresses in England" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*a*
CHOBHAM-COMMON—tent destroyed (fatal), April 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
CHOCOLATE—duty : Free Trade Union passes resolution, April 8, 6*d*
CHOISEUL-PRASLIN, Duchesse de—charges against Mr. Daulby : see under DAULBY, Mr.
CHOLERA—supposed case at Battersea, July 26, 4*e*
Albania—reported among troops at Ipek, July 28, 3*c* ; case, Aug. 3, 3*a* ; outbreak among Turkish troops, 3, 3*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; alleged cases : attitude of Turkish doctors, Nov. 9, 5*c*
Arabia — outbreak at Camaran reported, July 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
CHOLERA (continued) :—
Argentina—quarantine made compulsory (m.e.), July 25, 22*a*
Austria-Hungary — case at Trieste, (m.e.), July 24, 20*a* ; cases reported, Aug. 10, 18*a* (m.e.) ; 30, 3*d* ; cases at Neu Pest, 30, 3*d* ; port of Trieste declared infected, 7, 11*f* ; declared free, 21, 11*a* (m.e.) ; case, Sept. 7, 14*a* (m.e.)
Batavia—cases, April 25, 3*d*
Belgium—cases, Aug. 30, 3*d* (e.e.)
Cairo : see under Egypt, below
Egypt — cases alleged : reports explained, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; cases at Alexandria, Aug. 29, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 30, 3*d* (e.e.) ; no cases in Cairo : our correspondent's comments, Nov; 27, 8*c*
France—regulations : statement by public health official, Feb. 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; precautions taken, June 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; cases reported, July 26, 5*d* ; Aug. 2, 3*d* ; 8, 4*a* (m.e.) ; Marseilles : case reported, July 21, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 10, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c*
Goeben—case, June 26, 5*d*
Hispania—case on board, July 14, 6*d*
India, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; Delhi : cases reported, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) : cases at Benares, Nov. 1, 8*e* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 10*b*
Italy—Taranto : precautions taken ; riots (fatal), Jan. 2, 7*b* : alleged false warnings to intending visitors : foreign minister issues circular to consuls, Feb. 16, 5*b* ; cases, July 5, 5*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 5*f* ; Segni : riots, Oct. 17, 5*f* ; troops occupy town, 17, 5*f*
Kamaran Islands — cases, Jan. 20, 5*e*
Madeira—cases, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; particulars 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 16, 6*a* (m.e.) ; 18, 5*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; disturbances, 5, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; troops called out, 5, 5*d* ; troops despatched from Portugal, 6, 6*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; relief measures outlined, 12, 5*e* ; *Almirante Reis* : attitude of crew criticized, 12, 5*e* ; effect of expulsion of nuns, 12, 5*e* ; *Almirante Reis* returns to Lisbon, 18, 5*f* ; official statement, 25, 5*d* ; no further cases, Feb. 13, 5*b* ; consuls issue clean bills of health, 21, 5*f*
Malta—cases, Nov. 2, 5*e* ; 14, 5*f*
Montenegro—cases at Cettigne, Aug. 4, 3*c* ; frontier : sanitary cordon re-established, Oct. 11, 3*d*
Oceanic—case, June 26, 5*d*
Precautions—M. Chantemesse (p.), Feb. 2, 5*e* (e.e.)
Prussia—cases reported at Marienburg, July 28, 3*e*
Re d' Italia—cases reported, Aug. 19, 3*e*
Red Sea—cases, Jan. 20, 5*e*
Rumania—cases, Sept. 11, 3*b*
Russia—congress opened, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; cases, July 8, 7*e* ; Aug. 2, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*b*
Servia—cases, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; 13, 3*e* (e.e.)
Tripoli—outbreak reported, Oct. 13, 5*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; quarantine arrangements at Malta, 14, 5*a* ; outbreak : progress, Nov. 8, 5*d* ; preventive measures taken, 11, 5*f* ; reported decreasing, 29, 5*c* ;

CHOLERA—Tripoli (continued) :—
Italian remedial measures (sp. art., "The cholera in Tripoli : energetic Italian action"), Dec. 29, 3c
Turkey—cases, Jan. 20, 5e ; June 3, 5d ; Aug. 5, 3d ; 4, 3b (e.e.) ; cases among troops, Sept. 1, 3c ; names of affected provinces, 26, 3c ; —Constantinople : case reported, July 28, 3e ; Aug. 5, 3b ; 7, 3f (e.e.) ; 15, 3b ; 17, 3c ; 19, 3f (e.e.) ; 24, 3b ; 29, 3d ; 30, 3d ; 31, 3a ; declared infected, Aug. 7, 11f ; schools closed, 24, 3b ; cases, Sept. 4, 3f ; 6, 3d ; 11, 16a (m.e.) ; 12, 14a (m.e.) ; 13, 3e (e.e.) ; 21, 3f (e.e.) ; sanitary precautions taken, 26, 3e (e.e.) ; statistics of total cases and deaths, 26, 3e (e.e.) ; —Jeddah : outbreaks reported, Jan. 12, 5e ; Sept. 27, 3d ; —Monastir : agitation against sanitary precautions, Sept. 18, 3d ; riots, 18, 3d ; riots : details, 26, 3c ; —Salonika : cases, Sept. 13, 3c (e.e.) ; —Skutari : outbreak reported, Oct. 11, 3d
United States—cases at New York on board *Duca Degli Abruzzi*, July 6, 5b ; New York : cases, July 18, 5d
Wakefield—cases reported, Aug. 3, 3d
Yemen—cases, Jan. 30, 7d ; outbreak amongst Turkish troops, June 24, 8e
CHOLMELEY, Mr. E. N.—journey from Rhodesia to Egypt described, Feb. 1, 14e
CHOLMELEY, Edith Sophia Lady — will, Feb. 17, 11d (e.e.)
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary—on Academic Committee (l.), April 4, 3f
CHOLULA—riots (fatal), May 31 7e
CHOPIN—relations with Maria Wodzinska (sp. art., "Music : A Chopin relic"), Feb. 25, 10e ; centenary : memorial : correspondence, May 19, 12f ; MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5c
"CHOPIN lover, A"—on Frederic Chopin : memorial, May 19, 12f
CHORLEY—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —sewerage : entensions proposed (E.S.) Mar. 22, 27a ; new scheme : particulars (E.S.), July 19, 25b
CHORLEY Union—law case, Dec. 22, 3e
CHORLTON, Canon Samuel—death, Nov. 20, 11d
CHORLTON, Mr. Samuel—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6d
CHRISTCHURCH—boundary, extension of : inclusion of Hengistbury Head : Sir G. Meyrick withdraws opposition, July 4, 10e (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —Priory church : application for faculty to remove pews : decision of chancellor, Oct. 14, 10b
CHRIST Church (Isle of Dogs)—repair : Rev. E. Hartley : appeal (l.), Jan. 21, 6f
CHRIST Church (Lancaster-gate) — Lent services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d
CHRIST Church (St. Giles)—repair : Rev. S. A. Griffiths : appeal for funds (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 2f
CHRIST Church (Westminster - bridge-road)—pastorate : Rev. Dr. L. G. Broughton invited, Oct. 19, 4e ; —sale of work opened ; Queen's gifts sold, Nov. 16, 11a
CHRIST Church, Dean of : see STRONG, Very Rev. Thomas B.
Christchurch Press—jubilee : message from Mr. J. Chamberlain to editor, May 26, 6a
CHRISTCHURCH Tramway Board Loan, 1910—debenture issue, Mar. 14, 22c
CHRISTIAN, Adm. Henry — biographical : receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9a
CHRISTIAN, late Mr. John—heirs discovered, April 6, 11d
CHRISTIAN, Mr. William—will, Feb. 10, 11c (e.e.)
CHRISTIAN Endeavour Union of Great Britain and Ireland — convention (Middlesbrough) : held, June 6, 11b (e.e.)
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meetings : arrangements, Sept. 15, 2f ; —Sanday, Prof. (with others) : appeal, Jan. 16, 4e
CHRISTIANIA University — centenary : Cambridge University and Oxford University representatives appointed, Mar. 3, 15f ; British Academy representative appointed, April 25, 4a : Cambridge University representative appointed, May 12, 6b ; London University representative appointed, 18, 4a ; Oxford University representative appointed, June 8, 3f ; —degrees conferred, Sept. 8, 2c ; —jubilee celebrated, Sept. 8, 2c
CHRISTIANITY—Campbell, Rev. R. J. (s.), Oct. 12, 12e ; —Eastern races, attitude of : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7b ; —Forsyth, Dr. P. T. (s.), Oct. 12, 12e ; —Hull, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 21, 12e ; —Jesus Christ : history : Principal W. B. Selbie (p.) ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (p.), May 11, 4c ; —Jewish basis : Canon H. S. Holland (lect.), Feb. 7, 4b ; —London, Bp. of (add.), June 22, 4d ; —Mahomedanism, relations with : Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Sept. 28, 6d ; correspondence, 29, 3b ; London, Bp. of (s.), 28, 8d ; (l.), 30, 5e ; Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (l.), 29, 5f ; Mirza Ali Baig. (l.), 29, 5f ; Sierra Leone, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 11f ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), Sept. 28, 3a ; Turkish press comments, Oct. 17, 5d ; —resurrection, doctrine of : Edinburgh, Bp. of (p.), Oct. 7, 5e ; Lichfield, Dean of (p.), 7, 5e ; Thompson, Canon D. (p.), 7, 5e ; Welldon, Bp. (s.), 21, 12e ; York, Archbp. of (s.), 21, 12e ; —Schweitzer's theory : Prof. J. H. Moulton, (s.), Mar. 8, 4f
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—meeting, May 4, 4d
CHRISTIAN name, change of : see under NAMES
CHRISTIAN science—Davidson, Mr. W. (evid.), Dec. 19, 10b ; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. George V. : treatment : see HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George V. —Knight, Mr. John T. : treatment : see KNIGHT, Mr. John T.
CHRISTIAN Social Union—Holland, Canon H. S. : address presented from London branch, Mar. 15, 6d ; —London branch : sermons arranged, Feb. 25, 13d ; —meetings (Lincoln) : held, Nov. 29, 6d ; —officers elected, Nov. 29, 6d ; —presidency : change, Nov. 29, 6d
CHRISTIE, Dr.—on late Dr. A. F. Jackson : death ; proposed memorial, Aug. 8, 11d
CHRISTIE, Alexander (*alias* Bruno von Hohnfeldt)—false pretences charge, Feb. 10, 4e ; 17, 4c

CHRISTIE, Mr. J.—at Municipal Electrical Association, presidential address (E.S.), June 28, 28c
CHRISTIE, Mr. Louis P.—on New Zealand: compulsory military training: protest demonstration at Christchurch (and another, l. quoted), Nov. 23, 15f
CHRISTIE, Mr. Robert H.—"Banquets of the Nations" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 381a
CHRISTIE, Mr. W. H.—will, Jan. 18, 11c
CHRISTIE, Mr. William James—awarded silver medal for life saving, July 25, 6f
CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recital, June 3, 10e
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—art sales: see under ART—Sales
CHRISTINEVILLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus: misrepresentation, alleged (law case), Nov. 3, 3c
CHRISTISON, Mr. Robert—offers to contribute towards foundation of chair of tropical agriculture at Brisbane University, June 27, 8d
CHRISTMAS—appeals, Dec. 11, 3e; 13, 16e; 18, 12f; 21, 13e; 22, 11f; 23, 3b;—Asuncion (sp. art., "Christmas eve in Asuncion," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5b; —dinners to poor: materials distributed, 23, 10f; 25, 8a; —entertainments to children, 19, 8a; 25, 8a; 30, 4c; —Germany: celebration: our correspondent's comments, 25, 3c; —holidays: attitude of City of London wholesale firms, Nov. 8, 14c; London firms: arrangements, Nov. 23, 11b (c.e.); Dec. 15, 5c; reports, 27, 7f; —hospitals: entertainments: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3d; given, 25, 8a; 26, 4e; 27, 8a; 28, 7c; 29, 7b; 30, 4c; —hotels: entertainments (art., "Christmas at the hotels: programmes of entertainments"), Dec. 16, 14c; —numbers: see under PUBLICATIONS—Christmas numbers; —parcels: duplicate labels: notice issued by Pickfords (Ltd.), Dec. 13, 15c (c.e.); Canada, traffic to: Canadian Express Company: arrangements, Nov. 17, 7d; —poor law institutions: celebrated, Dec. 26, 4e; —railways: see under RAILWAYS; —services held, Dec. 26, 4a; —toys: see under TOYS; —travel: arrangements (sp. art., "Winter holiday travel: arrangements for Christmas"), Dec. 8, 16c; (art., "Christmas travel: some further suggestions"), 16, 16f; —United States: charity dinners at New York: arrangements, Dec. 26, 3b
CHRISTMAS-BOXES — railwaymen: suggested gifts to permanent way employees: Rev. J. G. Cornish (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 3f
CHRISTMAS-CARDS: see under PUBLICATIONS
CHRISTO, Senhor Homen (Portugal)—reported leading royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 7, 3a
CHRISTO, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—*Povo do Aveiro* suppressed; manifesto issued, Jan. 25, 5d
on republic (views), Feb. 18, 5f; Mar. 4, 5f
CHRISTOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, Mar. 30, 5c
CHRISTOFFERSEN, M. Pedro (Norway) — offers to pay expenses of Capt. Amundsen's expedition, June 19, 29b
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. H. S.—funeral, Mar. 3, 11b
CHRIST'S Hospital—Amicable Society of Old Blues: see that title; —Chichester, Bp. of (s.), June 12, 7d; —coronation: presentation of previous addresses recalled; King consents to receive address (art., "The King and Christ's Hospital: an address at St. Paul's"), June 12, 7b; presents address, 30, 10a; —dinner (founders' day): arrangements, Oct. 14, 9a; given, 25, 10c; —Morgan, Sir W. V. (s.), April 26, 7c; —officers training corps to be inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Mar. 20, 4d; inspected, 27, 6c; —rifle range to be opened, Mar. 20, 4d; —St. Matthew's day: boys to attend service at Christ church (Newgate-street), Sept. 4, 3f (c.e.); attend service; visit Mansion House; receive gifts, 22, 8d; —speech day: date, May 12, 4b; held, June 12, 7d; —West foundation: income: Board of Education scheme (Parlt. paper), Aug. 17, 10c; position of Newbury: see under PARLIAMENT
CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School (Hertford)—speech day: arrangements, May 31, 9c
CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—"The African Rubber Industry and Funtumia Elastica" reviewed, July 7, 29a
CHRISTY, Mr. Joseph Fell—will, July 18, 11d
CHRISTY, William, and Thomas Sutherland — blackmail charge, Mar. 14, 14e
CHRYSANTHEMUMS: see under HORTICULTURE
CHRYSTAL, Mr. G. W.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 23, 9e
CHRYSTAL, Prof. George—death, Nov. 4, 11b; funeral, 8, 11a; awarded royal medal of Royal Society, 9, 11e; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6c
CHRYSTIE, Mrs. Mary—will, Sept. 19, 9d
CHUB—special article ("Chub"), Aug. 22, 9d
CHUBB, Sir George H.—leaving for south of France, Mar. 1, 11a
at De Keyser's hotel on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 16, 5f; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nonconformist Unionist Association, home rule, Nov. 7, 11f;—at Royal United Service Institution, on Edward VII.'s support to Royal Naval Fund, Jan. 27, 13b
on home rule — appeal to Nonconformist Unionists (with others, l.), May 15, 10c
CHUBB, Mr. Laurence W.—on London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board's extension scheme (l.), Mar. 8, 10c; 11, 10c
CHUBB and Sons Lock and Safe Company —strong room fitted for Messrs. Lloyds Bank described (E.S.), May 31, 26c
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22c; dividend, Nov. 2, 16d
CHUN, Prince (China)—receives Si Chia-chu; message to National Assembly, Nov. 1, 8a; receives Yuan Shih-kai, 15, 5c
Regency—agitation for resignation, Nov. 29, 5a; resignation probable, Dec. 5, 8b; resigns; edict issued; retiring allowance granted, 7, 8b

CHUN, Prince (China) (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement — attitude : our Peking correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7*b*
on constitution ; reforms ; takes oath to imperial ancestors, Nov. 27, 5*e*
CHUQUET, A. :—
" Etudes d'Histoire " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
" Quatre Généraux de la Révolution " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Dwight—library sold, May 3, 5*d*
CHURCH, Mr. George — elected director of American Sugar Refining Company, Mar. 9, 21*a*
CHURCH, Mr. W. C. H.—on South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company fares : charges for use of Pullman cars (l.), June 27, 22*b*
CHURCH, Sir William :—
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 6*b* ; —at Mansion House, on Hospital Sunday Fund : grant to St George's Hospital, Dec 22, 11*e*
CHURCH and state—correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Oct 2, 11*f* ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —Wells, Dean of (add.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
CHURCH Army—royal gift, Dec. 21, 11*a* ; —Alexandra, Queen : gives bath chair, Aug. 21, 9*a* ; —appeals, Dec. 18, 12*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; —Bailey, Sir Abe : gift of South African venison, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; — " blue-book " noticed, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; —chapel (Marylebone-road) : dedicated, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —clothing, old : Preb. Carlile's appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; —contributions : money and jewelry found in old clothes, Jan. 10, 4*d* (c.c.) ; anonymous, Sept. 21, 6*b* (c.c.) ; Oct. 4, 3*e* ; —criminals, reclamation of : see under CRIME ; —emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —Fife, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Fresh Air Homes : Preb. Carlile appeal, June 13, 8*e* ; —garden (Kensington) : opened May 8, 6*d* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —labour depôts : Artillery-row (Westminster) : opened, Dec. 5, 4*b*, 11*a* ; Estcourt-road (Fulham) : re-opened, 13, 4*b* ; King Edward's Labour Tents : opening : date, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; 21, 6*f* ; 24, 11*a* ; opened, 28, 7*c* ;—Mary, Queen : contributes, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; message to workers : Preb. Carlile (int.), Feb. 13, 6*a* ;—Marylebone-road : building opened, April 7, 4*d*; march, midnight : date and arrangements, Nov. 15, 11*c* ;—meetings(annual) : held, May 5, 6*b* ; drawing room : to be held in aid, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; held, 22, 11*a* ; — —Mount-Stephen, Lord : contributes, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; —prison work : meeting in hall of Middle Temple : arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; held, 31, 4*d* ; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 4*d* ; Mr. H. D. Greene (s.), 4*d* ; Mr. W. F. Hamilton (s.), 4*d* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 7, 4*d* ; —sale of work (Portman Rooms) : Queen contributes, Nov. 21, 6*f* ; —Thames embankment : discontinues provision of food for vagrants : Rev. E. Rainbow (s.), Dec. 9, 6*c* ; —Thornton, Bp. : to render episcopal assistance, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; —treasurer appointed, Nov. 21, 6*f* ; —vans, mission : van presented for use in diocese of Llandaff ; dedication date, Sept. 14, 8*c* ;
CHURCH Army (continued) :—
on Evans, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
CHURCH Army Boys' Home—opening date, Nov. 6, 11*a*
CHURCH Army League of Friends of the Poor—concert in aid : arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; royal patronage, 20, 11*a* ; arrangements, June 22, 11*b* ; held, 29, 11*b*
CHURCH Association—conference (Birmingham) : held, Nov. 10, 2*f* ;—meeting, May 2, 7*c* ; —report, May 2, 7*c* ; — secretary appointed, Feb. 17, 6*d* ;
CHURCH bells — agitation against ringing : Nottingham : All Saints' Church : see under NOTTINGHAM — All Saints' Church
CHURCH Benefit Society—deaf members : correspondence, Nov. 16, 14*c*
CHURCH Building Society—contributions, July 21, 4*f*
CHURCH Congregation Society — parties leaving for Canada, Dec. 25, 4*c*
CHURCH Congress (Cambridge)—meeting of general committee ; balance allotted, Mar. 28, 17*a*
CHURCH Congress (Stoke)—arrangements, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; April 13, 4*c* ; illustrated guide in preparation, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; programme, June 9, 3*f* ; arrangements, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; revised programme issued, 13, 8*c* ; held, Oct. 4, 9*f* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; Canon H. Henson (sermon), 2, 11*f* ; Bp. of Sierra Leone (sermon), 2, 11*f* ; receptions by mayor, 3, 4*d* ; 4, 9*f* ; luncheon given to press representatives attending, 3, 4*d* ; Federation of Evangelical Free Churches of North Staffordshire : address to members ; Bp. of Lichfield replies, 4, 9*f* ; procession from town-hall to parish church : protest by Wycliffe preachers, 4, 9*f* ; Bp. of London (sermon) ; Bp. of Carlisle (sermon) ; Archbp. of Canterbury ; message read : president's address, 4, 9*f* ; papers read and discussed, 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; members visit local pottery manufacturers, Denstone College, Penkhull garden village, 5, 10*a* ; —ecclesiastical art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CHURCH Congress (1912)—to be held at Middlesbrough, Oct. 5, 10*a*
CHURCH Education Society of Ireland—meeting, April 29, 14*b*
CHURCHES :—
Ancient, protection of : congress of archæological societies at Burlington House passes resolution ; Mr. P. M. Johnston (s.), July 6, 4*d* ; — attendance : Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d* ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 26, 12*c*
Inter-communion — Batley parish church : coronation day service : attitude of vicar;town council withdraw acceptance to attend, June 19, 36*e*;—Baynes, Bp. (s.), Oct. 11, 13*c*; —Brown, Rev. C. (add.), Mar. 8, 4*f* ; April 26, 6*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Oct. 30, 10*a* ; (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : notice of motion, June 30, 3*f* ; —Church of Scotland : general assembly : discussion, May 29, 5*f* ; —correspondence, May 27, 4*f* ; —Ely cathedral : united communion coronation service proposed, May

CHURCHES — Inter-communion (continued) :—
8, 7*a* ; —Forsyth, Rev. P. T. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; (add.), May 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; (Robert Lee lecture), 29, 3*c* ; (sermon), Oct. 2, 11*f* ; 30, 10*a* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —Hereford cathedral, united communion coronation service proposed : Bp. of Hereford's letter to diocese, May 2, 6*a* (art. "The Hereford united communion service : approval of Free Churchmen : the Grindelwald precedent"), 3, 7*c* ; discussion at convocation of Canterbury ; Bp. of Winchester (s.) ; Bp. of Hereford (s.) ; Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), 6, 6*a* ; Mr. H. W. Hill (add.), 5, 6*c* ; *gravamen* presented in lower house of convocation of Canterbury, 5, 6*b* ; Canon H. Henson (l.), 6, 6*f* ; Rev. E. H. Dykes (l.), 6, 6*f* ; Dean of Windsor (l.), 9, 9*c* ; Mr. G. N. Ford (add.), 10, 6*d* ; Lord Halifax (l.), 12, 10*b* ; Archbp of Canterbury's letter to Lord Halifax, 15, 9*b* ; united coronation service held, Bp. of Hereford (sermon), June 29, 7*e* ; —Hirst, Mr. G. S. (l.), June 21, 9*c* ; —Horsley, Canon (s.), Dec. 13, 4*b* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. (add.), Nov. 25, 6*c* ; —Jowett, Dr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*c* ;—Lampden, Rev. H. D. (l.), May 29, 9*e* ; — Leeds parish church : coronation day service : vicar invites nonconformists to attend, June 19, 36*c* ; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 4, 9*f* ; —Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —Medlicott, Rev. R. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 11*c* ; —Mitchell, Dr. M. (s.), May 29, 5*f* ; —National Free Church Council (statement), May 9, 9*b* ; —Nelson, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —preaching : Bill to legalize preaching by Anglican clergy in Nonconformist chapels and Nonconformist ministers in Anglican churches to be introduced (P.N.), May 26, 10*c* ; —Queen's Hall : united prayer meetings : Rev. F. S. Webster (l.), June 16, 7*d* ; —Representative Church Council : resolution discussed and adopted, Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Riley, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —Ripon, Dean of (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c* ; —St. Austell, vicar of : invited to attend service in Wesleyan chapel on coronation day : Bp. of Truro : letter quoted, June 10, 9*d* ; —Schröder, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 12*d* ;—Williamson, Dr. W. (s.), May 29, 5*f* ;—Worcester cathedral : united coronation service : suggested reading of lessons by Nonconformists : attitude of Dean and Chapter, May 3, 7*c* ; Canon Knox-Little (statement), 4, 7*a* ; Dean of Worcester (views), 12, 10*b*
Social work, attitude towards : see under SOCIAL work ; — union : Canon H. Aitken (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; Archdeacon of London (s.), 11, 4*d*

CHURCH Farm Industrial School—electric light production : instruction to be given to boys, Aug. 26, 2*e*

CHURCHILL, Lord—list of guests, June 10, 13*c* ; to continue as second Unionist whip in House of Lords, Nov. 30, 8*d* ; to continue as Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e*
at Harborough Division (Leicestershire) Conservative Association, on ministerial policy ; House of Lords question, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —at Paddington station, on Great Western Railway Company : strike of carmen : Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 11, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Belfast Corporation Bill, Nov. 17, 12*c*

CHURCHILL, Lord Edward Spencer—death, May 6, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; will, July 17, 11*c*

CHURCHILL, Harriet—see under PRESS—Scandal-mongering

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph—on home rule : views quoted : correspondence, Mar. 1, 7*d*

CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. Seton—at Church House, on Wales : church disestablishment, April 26, 7*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — nominated vice-president of Eighty Club, Jan. 18, 10*c* ; received by King, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; to speak at spring assembly of Liberal-Christian League, 16, 7*d* ; present at Mrs. Sydney Buxton's reception at Board of Trade : attacks by suffragists, Mar. 11, 10*c*, 11*b* ; rumours concerning appointment to chief secretaryship for Ireland and Home Rule Bill, 14, 10*a* ; visits Carnarvon Castle, April 18, 9*a* ; received by King, May 3, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*a* ; entertained by Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, July 17, 11*b* ; visits Mr. Asquith, 26, 8*a* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 8*a* ; hostile reception by spectators of fire at Carlton Hotel, Aug. 10, 6*e* ; at Broadstairs, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 6, 9*a* ; at Dieppe, 12, 7*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a* ; visits Mr. Asquith at Archerfield ; vists Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; attendance on King at investiture, 11, 11*b* ; rumoured appointment as Irish secretary contradicted, 21, 8*e* ; appointed first lord of admiralty, 24, 8*a* ; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a* ; German comment, 28, 5*b* ; Lord C. Beresford (int.), 28, 6*c* ; infant son christened, 27, 9*a* ; to remain in charge of Shops Bill (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; confers with Lord Fisher and Lord Charles Beresford (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; inspection of Devonport dockyard, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 6, 6*c* ; at Portsmouth ; trip in submarine, 7, 10*b* ; received by King, 9, 11*a* ; returns to London, 8, 12*c* ; cruise in t.b.d. *Swift*, 11, 13*b* ; on the *Enchantress* : witnesses exercises of first division of home fleet in English Channel, 14, 6*b* ; returns to London, 15, 4*e* ; leaves Devonport on board *Enchantress* for Dartmouth, 21, 6*c* ; resignation of post of vice-president of Edinburgh University Liberal Association explained (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; leaving Portsmouth in the *Enchantress* for Cowes, 25, 8*b* ; on board the

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Enchantress: gives dinner parties; visits Cowes, 27, 6*b*; abandons projected trip in t.-b.-d.; returns to London, 28, 6*c*; at Portsmouth: inspects naval establishments, 12, 16*f*; at Blenheim, 23, 9*a*
Aberdeen University — lord rectorship: election prospects (P.N.), May 20, 11*f*
Attack on, threatened—prosecution, June 19, 27*d*; 21, 4*c*; Aug. 3, 2*d*
Censure motion: see under PARLIAMENT
Coal Mines Bill—receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
Coal-mining—accidents: receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 10*f*
Crime—suspends warrant for arrest of woman charged with fraud on Warwick tradesmen: Warwickshire county council passes resolution, July 10, 8*e*; Mr. Churchill issues statement, 21, 7*c*; intervenes in case of Henry William Marck, Aug. 12, 2*d*
Daylight Saving Bill—receives Mr. W. Willett (views quoted), Jan. 31, 10*b*
De Forest, Baron—letter to, on his candidature for West Ham (North), by-election, July 4, 7*e*
Delhi, wreck of the—message on services of French sailors, Dec. 18, 8*c*
Harmsworth, Mr. C.—letter to, on candidature for Luton, July 19, 7*c*
Home Office administration—Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*a*; Lord R. Cecil (s.), Mar. 9, 14*b*; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), June 27, 12*b*; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
House of Commons—leadership: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Jews—anti-Jewish riots in Wales: sentences on rioters: decision, Oct. 16, 4*c*
Johnson, Alfred James—remits part of sentence, Mar. 10, 14*d*
Labour—intimidation during strikes: circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6*c*; strikes: attendance in London during: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London transport workers' strike: attends conferences, 19, 5*d*; suggested employment of military: Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4*d*
Liverpool disputes — functions of Home Office committee: replies to representation of Liverpool justices, Aug. 31, 4*c*
London county council—intervention in dog licence case: discussed, Feb. 8, 10*e*; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), 22, 15*d*
Lunatic incident: see CRAIK, James G.
Man, Isle of—constitution: dispute: see under MAN, Isle of—Constitution
Navy — appointed first lord of admiralty, Oct. 24, 8*a*; Lord C. Beresford (s.), Dec. 12, 7*d*; contracts: allotment to Thames; receives deputation, Nov. 10, 7*e*; message read at meeting of workmen, 28, 8*c*
Pentonville prison—remission of sentences: see under CRIME—Sentences
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Poacher—delayed intervention in conviction by Newmarket bench: Mr. G. H. Verrall (s.), Jan. 31, 12*b*
Scotland—Sunday trading: receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8*a*
Secretaries appointed, Feb. 14, 9*f*; Oct. 27, 7*e*
Shop Hours Bill—receives deputations, April 5, 6*d*; 28, 7*b*: to receive deputation from Association of Municipal Corporations, 24, 13*c*; receives it, 28, 7*b*; Parliamentary committee: members protest against non-attendance at meeting, June 30, 3*e*; receives deputation at Dundee, Oct. 6, 8*a*
Sidney-street anarchist fight: see under HOUNDSDITCH — Shooting outrage—Sidney-street
Slander action against Mr. T. B. Spencer, April 10, 8*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Stanley, Mr. A. L.—telegram to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4*c*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 17, 14*a*
Winterton, Lord — incident in House of Commons, April 21, 12*c*
at Association of Municipal Corporations dinner, on local government, Mar. 22, 6*e*; —at Dundee, on ministry; peace: international commercial influences; Moroccan international crisis; labour: unrest; railwaymen's strike; government's policy: nationalization of railways; increased cost of living; increased gold output; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; home rule: Unionist party's policy, Oct. 4, 7*a*; German comments, 7, 3*d*: on autumn session: proposed legislation; Shops Bill; Insurance (Industrial Bill; relations between Labour and Liberal parties; Parliamentary representation of Dundee, 5, 5*a*; on ministry; home rule (Scotland), 6, 8*a*; —at Free Trade Union conference, on fiscal policy, Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; peace; Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 8, 6*d*; —at Guildhall, on Daylight Saving Bill (suffragist interuptions), May 4, 7*b*; on Navy; Lord Fisher of Kilverstone; building programme; relation to German building programme; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 10*b*; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 11, 6*b*; French comment, 11, 5*b*; Austrian comment, 11, 5*b*; —at Home Office, on labour: Home Office legislative programme, Feb. 17, 14*a*; on judges attitude towards trade unions, Mar. 15, 4*d*; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT—Law—Judges;—at imperial conference, on naturalization laws, June 14, 7*f*; workmen's compensation, 14, 8*a*; deportation of aliens, 14, 8*a*; —at National Liberal Club, on Liberal party's position; House of Commons all-night sitting; Unionist party's policy; referendum; House of Lords question (interrupted by male suffragists), Mar. 11, 10*b*; —at St. David's Day dinner, on Welsh national characteristics, Mar. 2, 10*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on development of British Columbia, June 10, 12*c*;

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
—at Speaker's House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 31, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Aerial Navigation Bill, May 30, 16*f* ; —Aliens (Prevention of Crime) Bill, April 19, 12*b* ; —Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 19, 12*c* ; 29, 5*a* ; —army : use of military in civil disputes : payment, June 27, 12*c* ; —Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —crime : remission of sentences, Feb. 22, 14*e* ; June 27, 12*c* ; —Factories and Workshops Act : administration, June 27, 12*e* ; —government : party system, April 5, 14*d* ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13*d*, *e* ; —Home Office : administration, June 27, 12*c* ; —home rule, Feb. 16, 14*a* ; —House of Commons, April 5, 14*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 14*a* ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*e* ; —insurance, industrial, Mar. 15, 14*a* ; Bill, May 26, 13*e* ; —judges : alleged bias, May 31, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; National Society of Amalgamated Brass-workers and Metal Mechanics' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*a* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike riots, Feb. 8, 13*c* ; allegations against police, Mar. 7, 13*b*, *d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; employment of children ; accidents ; juvenile : committee to inquire into night work, June 27, 12*e* ; disputes : charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; railways : general strike, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; Home Office bulletins ; employment of military, 23, 5*a* ; transport workers' strike, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*f* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; —navy : Admiralty changes, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; preparedness for war, Dec. 7, 12*b* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 15*a* ; April 4, 15*c* ; *d*; 5, 14*b*, *d*, *e* ; 6, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13*c*, *e*, *f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 19, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 26, 15*b*, *c* ; May 2, 13*e* ; 3, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *f*, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 15*a*, *c* ; 16, 15*c* ; Aug. 9, 4*e* 5*a* ; guarantees question : censure motion, 8, 14*e* ; —Parliaments : duration, May 3, 14*a* ; —Pistols Bill, forthcoming, April 19, 12*c* ; —Preventive Detention Act : administration : new regulations, June 27, 12*d* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar, 28, 13*d* ; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; June 16, 14*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; July 7, 15*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 1, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*d* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act : administration committee to be appointed, June 27, 12*e*
on boxing : Johnson-Wells match : decision, Sept. 26, 4*c* ; memorial : message to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 26, 4*c* ; —Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) : statement issued, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; —Hawkins (gunner) : attempted drowning rescue (l., quoted), Aug. 24, 7*e* ; —Insurance

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
(National) Bill : letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*e* ; —Mulvaney, police-superintendent H. : retirement ; appreciation of services, Sept. 4, 5*d* ; —Parliament Bill : letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*e* ; —police : Metropolitan : strength ; use in South Wales coal-mining dispute : correspondence with London county council, Mar. 13, 4*c* ; special constables : formation of force proposed, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; circular to chief constables, 20, 6*c* ; position of strikers (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 7*f* ; —prisons : preventive detention rules (mem.), Feb. 18, 4*a* ; —Shops Bill : enforcement of closing orders : correspondence with Islington borough council, Aug. 8, 11*c* ; passage prospects : statement (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; —Sidney-street : fight between anarchists and police (l.), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; —town-planning : letter read at Doncaster conference, Jan. 17, 10*d*
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston—son born, May 29, 10*d* ; to launch battleship *Centurion*, Oct. 26, 6*c* ; name submitted to King by Mr. R. McKenna, 27, 9*a* ; launches battleship *Centurion*, Nov. 20, 8*d*
CHURCH House—corporation : annual meeting, July 7, 4*f*
CHURCH Lads Brigade—anniversary, twentieth : souvenir noticed, Aug. 18, 2*e* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —dinner in aid : arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; —government attitude : Bp. of Manchester (s.), Mar. 31, 11*e* ; —Kensington Batt., 13th : colours presented, July 24, 4*e* ; —London (City) Batt., 5th : colours presented, July 24, 4*e* ; —London diocesan branch : annual display ; Sir E. Wood (add.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Turner, June 6, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Westminster Batt. : colours consecrated, July 24, 4*e*
CHURCH Lawford—parish church : late Rev. D. Wauchope : memorial window placed, Oct. 13, 10*b*
CHURCHMAN, Col. W. A.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
CHURCHMEN'S Union—meeting, July 15, 4*c* on Church of England : discipline (circular), Jan. 5, 3*c*
CHURCH Missionary Society—breakfast, missionary (Oxford) : given, Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —Calcutta : Boys' Boarding School : successful candidates at Calcutta University Matriculation, Nov. 17, 6*e* ; —Church of England Zenana Missionary : negotiations for union abandoned, July 24, 4*e* ; —committee, general : meeting, June 14, 6*e* ; secretary appointed, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —contributions, July 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —finances : Sir J. Kennaway (s.), May 3, 15*b* ; report, July 12, 15*a* ; statistics, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 13, 4*f* ; May 3, 15*b* ; July 12, 15*a* ; —missionaries : leaving and returning : statistics, July 12, 15*a* ; withdrawals announced, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; 14, 2*e* ; statistics ; farewell meeting held ; Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 28, 8*d* ; —report (annual), Aug. 12, 4*e* ;—St. Paul's cathedral : young people's service held, May 1, 12*e* ; —secretaries (report), Jan. 18, 11*d* ; Feb. 15, 7*b* ; April 12, 4*d* ; —statistics,

CHURCH Missionary Society (continued) :—
Aug. 12, 4e : —Tinnevelly : district church council's report, Dec. 15, 5d
CHURCH Music Society—Temple Church : recital announced, July 18, 15c
CHURCH Nurses Guild—sale in aid : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11a ; held, 22, 11a
CHURCH Nursing and Ambulance Brigade for Women and Girls—sale of work : date, Nov. 8, 11a
CHURCH of England :—
Altar, washing the—performance in English churches : correspondence, April 21, 4e
Appointments, Jan. 3, 5c ; 4, 3e ; 5, 3c ; 6, 3d ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4a ; 11, 4d ; 12, 10d ; 13, 4f ; 14, 7c, 10d ; 17, 12e ; 19, 12d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6f ; 23, 4b ; 25, 12d ; 27, 5b ; 28, 12e ; 30, 4d ; 31, 6b ; Feb. 1, 14e ; 2, 12c ; 3, 7b ; 6, 4c ; 7, 4b ; 8, 15a ; 9, 4e ; 10, 7e ; 13, 4a ; 14, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 16, 7d ; 17, 6d ; 18, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 23, 7d ; 24, 4d ; 25, 13d ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7d ; Mar. 1, 4c ; 2, 4e ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4e ; 6, 4d ; 7, 4d ; 8, 4e ; 10, 4e ; 11, 4d ; 13, 12c ; 16, 4b ; 17, 4d ; 18, 4d ; 20, 4c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7c ; 24, 7c ; 27, 4b ; 28, 17a ; 29, 4e ; 30, 7c ; 31, 11e ; April 1, 7c ; 5, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 7, 4d ; 11, 6e ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4c ; 15, 5f ; 17, 2e ; 19, 3c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 4e ; 22, 7c ; 24, 3e ; 25, 14b ; 28, 15c ; May 2, 7c ; 3, 15b ; 4, 4c ; 5, 6c ; 6, 6c ; 8, 6d ; 10, 6d ; 11, 4c ; 12, 6c ; 13, 5a ; 15, 6b ; 16, 4c ; 17, 6b ; 18, 6d ; 19, 4b ; 20, 6c ; 22, 18f ; 23, 14c ; 25, 6b ; 26, 17d ; 27, 4b ; 29, 3b ; 30, 4e ; 31, 5d ; June 2, 4f ; 3, 4c ; 5, 3f ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3f ; 10, 4e ; 12, 3d ; 13, 4c ; 14, 6e ; 15, 4d ; 16, 15e ; 17, 4d ; 19, 36e ; 20, 4e, 12e ; 21, 15c ; 22, 12d ; 28, 16f ; 29, 7e ; 30, 3f ; July 1, 4e, 6c ; 3, 15c ; 4, 4c ; 5, 4b ; 6, 4d ; 7, 4f ; 8, 5c, 9f ; 10, 4b ; 11, 15c ; 13, 4e ; 14, 16d ; 17, 4d ; 18, 15c ; 19, 4e ; 20, 4f ; 21, 4f ; 22, 4c ; 24, 4e ; 25, 4e ; 27, 4d ; 28, 12c ; 29, 2d ; Aug. 1, 6e ; 2, 13c ; 4, 13e ; 8, 3d ; 10, 9d ; 11, 2e ; 12, 4d ; 14, 2e ; 16, 10f ; 17, 11f ; 18, 2e ; 19, 4f ; 21, 13f ; 23, 10b ; 25, 2e ; 28, 2f ; 30, 9c ; Sept. 1, 2f ; 4, 2d ; 5, 8e ; 6, 9d ; 7, 8e ; 8, 5d ; 9, 4f ; 11, 11c ; 14, 8c ; 15, 2f ; 19, 9e ; 20, 7c ; 22, 8d ; 23, 12a ; 26, 8d ; 27, 5c ; 28, 11f ; 29, 10c ; 30, 7d ; Oct. 3, 4c ; 4, 3e ; 5, 4f ; 6, 10c ; 7, 5d ; 9, 2f ; 10, 4c ; 11, 13b ; 12, 12e ; 13, 10b ; 17, 4c ; 18, 4d ; 19, 4d ; 20, 4f ; 21, 12e ; 23, 15d ; 25, 15c ; 26, 4b ; 27, 4c ; 28, 7b ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4c ; Nov. 1, 7d ; 2, 4d ; 4, 4c ; 7, 14e ; 8, 10c ; 9, 12c ; 10, 2f ; 11, 4d ; 14, 6d ; 17, 6c ; 21, 6f ; 22, 7d ; 23, 6e ; 24, 4c ; 25, 6c ; 27, 11c ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7f ; 30, 4b ; Dec. 1, 2e ; 2, 13b ; 4, 3c ; 5, 4b ; 6, 14c ; 8, 15f ; 9, 6b ; 11, 15d ; 13, 4b ; 14, 4b ; 15, 5d ; 18, 12c ; 19, 4a ; 20, 13d ; 21, 4d ; 22, 4d ; 23, 3f ; 25, 5f ; 26, 2f ; 27, 2e ; 28, 2d ; 29, 2f ; 30, 4b
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Baptism—Canon H. Horsley (s.), Nov. 17, 6f ; Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, 17, 6f
Benefices — augmentation : grants awarded by governors of Queen Anne's bounty, Mar. 23, 7b ; orders in council, May 27, 4a ; ecclesiastical commissioners' grants, July 24, 4e ; orders in council, Aug. 7, 2f ;
CHURCH of England — Benefices (continued) :—
—ecclesiastical commissioners : grants, Jan. 28, 12e ; Mar. 4, 4e ; 20, 4c ; April 1, 7c ; May 27, 4a June 10, 4f ; Nov. 25, 6c ; — exchange : convocation of Canterbury : upper house resolutions adopted by lower house, Feb. 15, 7a ; official appointed, May 26, 17d ; —patronage transferred, Jan. 25, 12d ; 28, 12e ; orders in council, Mar. 8, 4e ; 25, 4c ; May 27, 4a ; July 12, 15a ; Aug. 9, 2f ; 16, 10f ; Oct. 11, 13b ; Dec. 20, 13d
Bishoprics—additional : committee : member appointed, May 31, 5d ; — Bill : in Lords : third reading, Aug. 2, 10a ; Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), July 26, 12c ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12c
Bishops — appointments, new : British chaplaincies in Northern and Central Europe : (Rt. Rev. H. Bury), Jan. 12, 7e ; 26, 6d ; Winchester (Rt. Rev. E. Talbot), 21, 10d ; Grafton and Armidale (Rt. Rev. C. H. Druitt), Mar. 27, 4b ; Auckland (Rt. Rev. T. L. Crossley), April 4, 16e ; Niagara (Rt. Rev. W. R. Clark), May 4, 8c ; Korea (Rt. Rev. M. N. Trollope), 9, 18b ; Taunton (Rt. Rev. C. F. De Salis), 12, 6b ; Gibraltar (Rt. Rev. H. J. C. Knight), 16, 6a ; Willesden (Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin), Aug. 9, 11e ; Bathurst (Rt. Rev. M. Long), 30, 9c ; Birmingham (Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield), Sept. 6, 6b ; Salisbury (Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway), 8, 6d ; Kensington (Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud), Nov. 8, 8b ; Ripon (Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drury), 14, 6f ; British Columbia (Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper), 27, 11d ; Sodor and Man (Rt. Rev. D. Thompson), Dec. 5, 4f ; Uganda (Rt. Rev. J. J. Willis), 23, 3d ; —consecrated, July 26, 15a ; —judicial powers, limitation of : Bp. of Truro's letter to clergy of diocese, May 31, 5d ; — mitres at coronation : see under CORONATION—Bishops
Canons—Canon H. Henson (l.), Dec. 12, 4f ; 14, 4a ; Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), 13, 4e ; 15, 5e ; correspondence, 18, 12c
Cecil, Lord H. (s.), July 17, 4d
Civil life, influence on—Rev. J. H. B. Masterman (add.), Mar. 30, 7c
Clergy—age limit : Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 18, 7c ; convocation of Canterbury : resolution discussed, Feb. 16, 7e ; —Association for Improving the *Status* of the Unbeneficed Clergy : see that title ; — Islington meeting held, Jan. 11, 4d ; —lectures to : at Oxford : arrangements, April 20, 5d ; —pensions : grants : order in council, Feb. 25, 13e ; grants, Oct. 28, 7b ; Sir A. Cripps (s.), 31, 4c ; ecclesiastical commissioners : on grants, Nov. 25, 6c ; Dec. 9, 6b ; Poor Clergy Relief Corporation : see that title ; — poor : Essex and Herts Clergy Charity : see that title ; London, South : Canon A. Edwards' appeal (l.), Mar. 13, 12b ; correspondence, 17, 4d ; —salaries : augmentation grants, July 24, 4e ; —stipends : Bp. of Manchester (add.), June 14, 6e ; Sir V. Strong (s.), Oct. 31, 4c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Curates—position : Bp. of Manchester (s.), Jan. 17, 12*e*
Deacons—admissions : statistics for 1911, Oct. 9, 2*f*
Dilapidations — convocation of Canterbury : lower house committee's report : discussion, July 6, 4*c* ; modifications agreed to by lower house accepted by upper house, 7, 4*e*
Dilapidations Act—Bill (amending) : Bp. of St. Albans (charge), May 18, 6*d* ; St. Albans diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 13, 10*b*
Dioceses—creation of new : Bp. of Worcester (s.) ; Bp. of Southwell (s.) ; Bp. of Bristol (s.), Oct. 4, 10*d*
Discipline—advowson (full catholic practices observed) announced for sale : *Church Union Gazette* quoted, April 8, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —bishops, attitude of : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —Brighton churches : Bp. of Chichester (pastoral l.), Jan. 3, 5*d* ; correction, 4, 3*e* ; references in parish magazine of Christ Church, St. Leonards, correspondence, 7, 3*f* ; —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.), May 2, 7*c* ; —Churchmen's Union (circular), Jan. 5, 3*c* ; —Corpus Christi, festival of : observations : Mr. G. F. Chambers (l.), June 23, 3*f* ; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill : Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), May 20, 14*e* ; Kyffin-Taylor, Col. G. (s.P.), 20, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 20, 14*e* ; —Gower, Rev. D. : charge against : decision of Llandaff consistory court, Jan. 28, 12*d* ; —Hamilton, Rev. W. J. : charge against : decision of consistory court, Oct. 14, 10*a* ; —Kensit agitation : Bp. of London (add.), May 18, 6*c* ; —Lax, Rev. J. G. : trial : date altered, Jan. 7, 3*d* ; arrangements, 13, 4*f* ; 28, 12*e* ; 31, 6*b* ; charges against : hearing, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; appeal announced, 25, 4*b* ; appeal lodged against judgment of Carlisle Consistory court, Mar. 10, 4*e* ; sentence pronounced, 16, 4*c* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, May 23, 4*a* ; —Liverpool : St. Thomas's church : Rev. A. H. Stanton ; engagement to preach cancelled ; Rev. E. Underhill (s.) ; Rev. A. H. Stanton (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d* ; —London, diocese of : Bp. of London (add.), May 18, 6*c* ; Oct. 13, 10*a*
Ornaments — Convocation of York : upper house discussion, May 20, 6*b* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6*b* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (s.), May 20, 6*b* ;—Manchester diocese : Bp. of Manchester's correspondence with Archdeacon of Rochdale, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; new regulations : Bp. of Manchester : receives deputation, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; replies to letter from committee of South-East Lancashire District Union of English Church Union, 25, 4*b* ; Rev. A. Pinchard (s.), 15, 6*d* ; Bp. of Manchester replies to rejoinder of (Manchester) English Church Union, April 24, 3*e* ; laymen's memorial to Bp. of Manchester, May 8, 6*d* ; Bp. of Manchester replies to memorials, 25, 6*b* ; —National Church League : council passes resolution, July 27, 4*d* ; —prayer book rubric : convocation of Canterbury : upper house ; resolution discussed, July 7, 4*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; passed, 8, 5*d* ; —Rochdale, Archdeacon of : correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; —vestments, use of Eucharistic : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; Nov. 15, 10*e* ; committee, laymen's protest : formed, 18, 8*c* ; conference of laymen (Inns of Court Hotel) held, 18, 8*c* ; National Church League : protest meeting at Manchester passes resolution, 15, 10*e* ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), May 20, 6*b*
St. Mark's Church (Bush Hill-park) : alleged ritualistic practices : dispute between Mr. A. Thorpe and Rev. R. L. L. James, April 21, 4*e* ; —Thorpe (St. Mary's church) : altar furniture removed, Aug. 4, 13*e* ; Mr. H. A. Baker : admits removing as protest, 7, 2*c* ; charges against vicar : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —vestments : see ORNAMENTS, above
Disendowment —Dr. J. Clifford (s.), Oct. 18, 6*d* ; term explained : Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Nov. 30, 4*a*
Disestablishment — Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*a* ; —correspondence, May 27, 4*b* ; Sept. 25, 11*d* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Dec. 18, 12*d* ; —Fullagar, Mr. W. P. (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a* ; —Henson, Canon H. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 6*c* ; —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; —Lindley, Lord (letter to Bp. of Norwich quoted), June 3, 4*c* ; —Manning, Cardinal : views quoted : correspondence, Dec. 28, 2*d* ; —Morley, Mr. H. W. (l.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —Wales : see under WALES —Church
Duty—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), Dec. 2, 13*c*
Eastward position — dispute at Christ Church (Wellington), Jan. 10, 4*a*
Elections — women's right to vote : resolution discussed at Representative Church Council ; Bp. of Oxford (s.) ; Canon H. Henson (s.) ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 23, 6*d*
Endowments — Bp. of Carlisle (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c* ; Chancellor E. V. Smith (l.), 19, 4*e*
Episcopacy, increase of—convocation of Canterbury's report of committee received, Feb. 17, 6*c*
Finance — Archbp.'s committee : meetings, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; July 22, 4*c* ; preparing report, May 9, 18*c* (e.e.) ; report : publication announced, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; issued (sp. art., "Church finance : report of the archbishop's committee"), 20, 4*c* ; discussion at Church congress, Oct. 6, 4*e* ; Gloucester diocesan conference passes resolution, 13, 10*b* ; Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen : discussion, 13, 10*b* ; Cobham, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; supplementary volume, "Facts and Figures," published, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; Representative Church Council passes resolution, 23,

CHURCH of England — Finance (continued) :—
6*d* ; to issue leaflet for sale, Dec. 6, 14*c* ; —Barnard, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e* ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 18, 7*b* ; —Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e* ; —contributions : suggestion of Archbishops' committee, Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —correspondence, Sept. 25, 11*d* ; —Derby, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e* ; —Durham diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 14, 6*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 2*f* ; —Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 10, 2*f* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 19. 4*b* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 23, 6*d* ; —Wakefield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 19, 4*d*
Government — high church theory : Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; Mr. G. A. Lee (l.), 11, 3*f* ; Sir E. Russell (l.), 14, 7*d* ; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 19, 2*f* ; Mr. G. Ambrose Lee (l.), Feb. 1, 5*f*
Holy Communion — disease, transmission of : correspondence, Aug. 9, 6*f* ; 11, 9*e* ; 14, 2*f* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; 18, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; 24, 2*f* ; 25, 2*e* ; 26, 5*b* ; 28, 2*f* ; 30, 9*c* ; Sept. 1, 2*f* ; 2, 8*f* ; —Hereford cathedral : united service : see under CHURCHES — Intercommunion ; —marriage with deceased wife's sister : see under MARRIAGE — Deceased wife's sister ; —Nonconformsits, admission of : Sir C. T. Dyke Acland (s.), July 15, 4*c* ; —"occasional conformity" : correspondence, May 27, 4*b* ; 29, 9*e* ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), June 2, 10*f* ; —tuberculosis : infection from use of cup : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Holy Communion
Holy orders, candidates for — Central Ordination Candidates' Fund : select candidates, Dec. 4, 3*c* ; —Colchester, Bp. of : appeal, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; Exeter, Bp. of (s.), 24, 6*c* ; —Hardcastle, Rev. E. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*c* ; —Jenks, Rev. D. (s.), Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —London, Bp. of : appeal (l.), Dec. 15, 5*f* ; —Protestant Reformation Society offers exhibitions and prizes, Jan. 9, 4*e* ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Southwark diocese : appeal : Bp. of Southwark (l.), Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —supply : Canon Petit : statement, June 29, 7*e* ; —training : Archbp. of York (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*
Income — voluntary offerings in 1909-10, Feb. 17, 6*e*
Kensitite agitation — Battersea : scene at church of the Ascension, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Brighton : scene at St. Bartholomew's church, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; correspondence, 16, 7*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; —Church congress (Stoke) : procession : protest, Oct. 4, 9*f* ; —Hoxton : Holy Trinity church : adoration of Cross ; disturbance, April 15, 5*e* ; Mr. J. A. Kensit (int.) ; telegram to Bp. of London, 15, 5*e* ; (l.), 20, 5*d* ; correspondence between Rev. H. W. G. Kenrick and Bp. of London ; service of reparation held, 18, 4*a* ; meeting of Wickliffe Preachers to celebrate announced, 20, 5*d*
Laity, representation of—Bp. of Lichfield (add.), Oct. 4, 10*c*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Laymen, rights of—correspondence, Sept. 25, 11*d* ; lay workers festival (Hatfield Park) held, July 17, 4*d*
Licensing Bill (1908) — attitude towards : see under LICENSING—Bill
Litany — inclusion of reference to airmen proposed : Rev. C. de Havilland (l.), Feb. 9. 14*d*
Liturgy — reform : Bp. of Salisbury (add.), April 27, 7*b*
Marriage service : see under MARRIAGE
May meetings : see MAY meetings
Nonconformists, attitude of — Rev. C. S. Horne "pagan church" speech, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; corrects press reports, 11, 15*d* ; Canon H. Henson (l.), 12, 4*f* ; 14, 4*a* ; Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), 13, 4*e* : 15, 5*e*
Ordinations :—
Statistics for 1911, Dec. 4, 3*c*
at Bangor, June 12, 3*e* ; correction, 15, 4*d* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Bath and Wells, June 13, 4*b* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Birmingham, June 12, 3*e* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Bristol, June 13, 4*b* ; Oct. 2, 11*e* ; Dec. 25, 5*c* ; Canterbury, June 12, 3*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Carlisle, Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Chester, June 12, 3*e* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Chichester, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; June 12, 3*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Durham, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 19, 4*b* ; Ely, June, 13, 4*b* ; Dec. 19, 4*b* ; Exeter, June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Gloucester, June 12, 3*f* ; Hereford, June 13, 4*b* ; Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Dec. 19, 4*b* ; Lichfield, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 12, 3*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Lincoln, June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Liverpool, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; Llandaff, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 12, 3*f* ; Dec. 23, 3*c* ; London, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; June 12, 3*e* ; Oct. 2, 11*e* ; correction, 3, 4*c* ; Dec. 25, 5*c* ; Manchester, Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Newcastle, June 13, 4*b* ; Norwich, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 25, 5*c* ; Oxford, June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Peterborough, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 13, 4*b* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Ripon, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; June 12, 3*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Oct. 31, 4*c* ; Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Rochester, June 12, 3*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 23, 3*d* ; St. Albans, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; June 12, 3*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; St. Asaph, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; St. Davids, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Salisbury, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; July 4, 4*c* ; Southwark, June 12, 3*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 18, 12*c* ; Southwell, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; June 13, 4*c* ; Sept. 30, 7*d* ; Southwold, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Truro, June 13, 4*c* ; Dec. 21, 4*d* ; Wakefield, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; Sept. 25, 11*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*d* ; Winchester, June 12, 3*e* ; Dec. 22, 4*c* ; Worcester, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; June 13, 4*c* ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 3*d* ; York, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; June 12, 3*e* ; Oct. 2, 11*e* ; Dec. 23, 3*c*
Parsonages Bill—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prayer-book—affinity, table of : marriage with a deceased wife's sister : see under MARRIAGE—Deceased wife's sister ; —coronation souvenir

CHURCH of England — Prayer-book (continued) :—
editions to be issued by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, Mar. 27, 8*c*; issued by Oxford University Press: particulars, 30, 7*e*; — lectionary: revision: Mr. S. Holland (l.), June 9, 3*f*; Mr. N. Smith (l.), 12, 3*f*; Rev J W. Nutt (l.), 13, 3*f*; Mr. E. A. Burroughs (l.), 15, 4*d*; Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), July 19, 4*e*
Revision—Beeching, Canon H. C. (l.), May 6, 6*e*; (s.), 12, 6*c*; — Birmingham, Archdeacon of (s.), May 3, 15*a*; (p.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —Birmingham, Bp of (s.), July 7, 4*e*; —Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Dec. 7, 4*b*; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; —Burton-Browne, Col. (s.), Nov. 10, 2*f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; July 7, 4*e*; 8, 5*d*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 3, 15*a*; —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4*a*; —Canterbury House of Laymen: discussion: passes resolution, April 27, 7*b*; —Church Association: passes resolution, Nov. 10, 2*f*; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 6, 4*a*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury: King's letter read, Feb. 15, 7*a*; lower house: committee on royal letter of business (report), 16, 7*e*; resolutions discussed and adopted, 17, 6*b*; 18, 7*b*; discussion by lower house, May 3, 15*a*; committee on royal letters of business: recommendations discussed, upper house: committee's suggestions; resolution of Bp. of Gloucester: discussion withdrawn, 6, 6*d*; lower house: report of committee on royal letters of business: recommendations discussed, July 5, 4*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 5*d*; upper house: recommendations in report 427 of royal letters of business discussed; resolutions passed, 7, 4*e*; report to Crown on ornaments rubric and use of *Quicunque* suggested by Canon J. M. Lister, Sept. 28, 11*f*; —Convocation of York: address adopted, Feb. 16, 7*e*; report of sub-committee on royal letter of business received; Bp. of Durham (s.), Archbp. of York (s.), 17, 6*c*; —correspondence, April 28, 15*c*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), April 27, 7*b*; — Ely, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; — English Church Union: secretary (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*; —Exeter, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), June 5, 3*c*; — Green, Rev. Prof. E. T.: memorial against: signatures obtained, July 6, 4*d*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6*b*; Oct. 6, 4*b*; (statement), Nov. 3, 8*e*; —Harford, Canon F. K. (s.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 3, 15*a*; Oct. 6, 4*b*; — Hill, Mr. H. W. (add.), May 5, 6*c*; —Jackson, Rev. Dr. F. (p.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —Leeds rural deanery: chapter passes resolution, Feb. 15, 7*b*; —Leicester, Archdeacon
CHURCH of England—Prayer-book — Revision (continued) :—
(p.), Oct. 6, 4*a*; —Lichfield, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —Lincoln, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —London, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; July 7, 4*e*; —ornaments, rubric: see under Discipline—Ornaments, above; — Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 9, 12*d*; — Riley, Mr. A. (s.), April 27, 7*b*; —Robinson, Rev. A. W. (s.), May 19, 4*a*; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 6, 6*d*; (add.), 16, 4*c*; — Upton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Nov. 10, 2*f*; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. H. W. (s.), Oct. 6, 4*b*; —Worlledge, Rev. A. J. (p.), Oct. 6, 4*a*
Records, local—convocation of Canterbury: joint committee on local ecclesiastical records (report), May 3, 15*a*
Retreats and quiet days—list issued, Mar. 15, 4*e*
Russia—visit of representatives to: see under FOREIGN relations — Germany—Churches
Social work: see under SOCIAL work
Sunday schools: see SUNDAY schools
Teaching—Canon H. Henson (sermon), Oct. 2, 11*f*
Theological colleges — examination results, April 13, 4*c*; Aug. 12, 4*e*; 31, 2*c*; Dec. 28, 2*d*; Bp. of Carlisle (add.), Sept. 20, 7*c*
Theology — examination: successful lady candidates: diplomas conferred, Jan. 24, 4*d*
Unionist party, relations with—Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Dec. 18, 12*e*
Unity—Bp. of Winchester (add.), Dec. 22, 4*d*
CHURCH of England Liberal and Progressive Union—meeting, Nov. 30, 4*d*; —president retiring, Nov. 24, 4*c*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference: arrangements, Oct. 12, 12*c*; 18, 6*d*; held, 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*a*; reception at Guildhall: arrangements, 12, 12*c*; held, 26, 12*c*; service at Westminster Abbey, 27, 4*b*; —conference (1912): to be held at Leeds, Oct. 27, 4*b*; — council meeting, July 26, 15*a*; delegates elected, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 12*c*; —meeting (Royal Albert Hall): held; message from Archbp. of Canterbury read, Oct. 27, 4*b*; —overseas branches: reception to members: arrangements, June 9, 6*c*; —report, July 26, 15*a*; published, Sept. 30, 7*d*; —secretaries of federations: meeting, May 11, 4*c*; —secretary, lay: resigns, Dec. 4, 3*c*; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 26, 12*c*; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 26, 4*b*
CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers: see under HOP-PICKERS
CHURCH of England Peace League — Lincoln, Bp. of: appeal, Feb. 6, 4*c*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers Association — appeals, Feb. 22, 15*a*; Dec. 25, 11*b*; — contributions, Jan. 6, 3*d*; Feb. 4, 9*f*; Mar. 2, 4*e*; — finances: condition, April 7, 4*d*; — meeting, April 28, 15*c* (c.e.)
CHURCH of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Society — appeal, Sept. 7, 8*f*
CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 21*f*

CHURCH of England Temperance Society — London diocesan branch: festival at Crystal Palace held, May 29, 3*b*; meeting, May 17, 6*b*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — Adelphi theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 7, 15*f*; date, April 22, 11*a*; arrangements, May 1, 10*c*; given, 17, 13*c*; — Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 4*d*; — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; — art exhibition in aid: date, May 15, 13*a*; — Ashbourne: home for girls opened, Aug. 10, 9*a*; — "at homes" in aid: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; held, May 4, 11*a*; July 13, 11*e*; — bazaars in aid (Brighton): arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*e*; held, 17, 11*a*; (Caxton Hall), opened, 30, 9*a*; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*a*; — Children's Union for the Support of Crippled Children: coronation *fete* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*e*; 27, 11*a*; date, May 26, 11*a*; opened. June 9, 11*a*; conference held. Nov. 3, 11*c*; Westminster Abbey: collection in aid, Dec. 29, 2*f*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*d*; — contributions, Feb. 7, 15*f*; — emigration branch: Rev. E. de M. Rudolf's appeal (l.), April 5, 15*c*; — garden party in aid: held, July 7, 11*a*; — home (Broadstairs): opened, June 24, 12*a*; —homes: inmates: statistics, Jan. 26, 17*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE, industrial; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 4*d*; — meetings in aid: held, Feb. 28, 11*a*; meetings at Speaker's House: arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*d*; held, 31, 4*d*; (King's Hall) arrangements, May 26, 17*d*; held, 31, 5*d*; (Stoke-on-Trent): arrangements, Sept. 27, 5*c*; held, Oct. 5, 10*f*; (25, Park-lane): arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*e*; held, Dec. 5, 11*a*; — Smith, Lady Esther: reception: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a*
CHURCH of England Women's Help Society — home: appeal, Oct. 18, 6*c*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society— Calcutta, Bp. of: letter on work of society, April 26, 7*b*; — Church Missionary Society, relations with: see under CHURCH Missionary Society; —finances condition: Sir W. M. Young (l.), April 26, 7*b*; — meeting, Nov. 22, 11*c*
CHURCH of Ireland — bishops: appointments: Down, Connor, and Dromore (Rt. Rev. C. F. D'Arcy), Mar. 29, 4*e*; Ossory (Rt. Rev. J. H. Bernard), June 15, 4*d*; — finance: report, April 28, 6*b*; —general synod: session held, April 25, 14*b*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 14*b*; — Gwynn, Very Rev. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 10*e*; — home rule, position under: see under HOME rule; — marriages, mixed: see under MARRIAGES; —Representative Body: report, April 28, 6*b*
CHURCH of Scotland — appointments, Feb. 11, 6*f*; Mar. 16, 4*b*; April 14, 8*e*; May 18, 6*d* (e.e.); June 13, 4*c*; July 12, 15*a*; Aug. 17, 11*f*; Sept. 28, 11*f*; Oct. 17, 4*c*; Nov. 21, 6*f*; Dec. 15, 5*d*; — assembly: moderator nominated, Nov. 16, 4*d*; — bazaar (Hall of St. Columba's): arrangements, Nov. 21, 6*f*; — disestablishment: Prof. J. A. Paterson (l.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; Archbp. of York (s.), 22, 7*d*; Rev. J. Wallace (l.), Dec. 8, 15*f*;
CHURCH of Scotland (continued):— — general assembly: Lord High Commissioner appointed (Sir E. Tennant), Mar. 4, 8*b*; arrangements, May 8, 6*d*; held, 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 17*d*; 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*f*; greetings from Bp. of London and Archbp. of York, 25, 8*f*; meeting, June 3, 4*c*; —George V., King: presents address: King replies, July 19, 10*a*; — ministers pension fund: Lord Mount-Stephen offers conditional contribution of £10,000, April 25, 14*b*; contributes £10,000, Aug. 29, 2*f*; —missions, committee on foreign: report, May 26, 17*d*; —moderator: precedence at Holyrood during King's visit: publication of official list: Lord Chamberlain's reply to Mr. Primmer, Aug. 12, 9*d*; —temperance, committee on: report, May 26, 17*d*; — United Free Church of Scotland: union: committee of Church of Scotland (report), May 18, 8*d*; Canon H. Henson (add.): Prof. Bannatyne (s.), 27, 5*d*; Dr. N. Macleod (s.), Rev. Dr. Henderson (s.); motions discussed and adopted by general assemblies, 31, 8*b*; Rt. Rev. Stewart (s.), June 3, 4*c*
CHURCH of Scotland (Crown-court): see National Church of Scotland
CHURCH of the Annunciation (Bryanston-street)—rebuilding fund: appeal, July 25, 7*e*
CHURCH Orchestral Society — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*e*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society — grants, June 19, 36*e*; —meetings (Manchester) in support: held, Jan. 17, 12*e*; (annual) May 5, 6*c*; — report, May 5, 6*c*
CHURCH Penitentiary Association — on children: proposed homes for: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*
CHURCH Reform League — meeting (annual): date, May 2, 7*c*: held, 29, 3*b*; — members enrolled (1909): statistics, Jan. 12, 7*e*; (1910), 30, 4*d*
CHURCH Schools Emergency League — lecture arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*e*; — London centre: chairman: change, Nov. 24, 4*c*; 25, 6*c*
CHURCHWARD, Col. P. R. S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
CHURRUCA, Señor Don Pablo de (Spain)—received by King, Nov. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Madrid, 16, 11*a*
CHURSTON, Lord—will, Jan. 13, 11*b*
CHURTON, Ven. T. T., Archdeacon of Lewes — at Hastings, on Mormons: propaganda in England, May 25, 12*e* (e.e.)
CIA Brazileira de Energia Electricia:— on Rio de Janeiro: electricity supply concession (l.), Nov. 4, 22*d*
CICADA: see under INSECTS
CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*f*; Dec. 6, 20*e*; report, July 7, 19*f*
CICERO—"Rhetorica Nova": copy sold ($1,825), April 27, 5*d*
CIDER — sickness: Messrs. B. T. P. Barker and V. F. Hillier (p.), Sept. 2, 11*c*; —trade: special article ("A prilgrimage of British farming: cider and forest sheep"), Sept. 29, 10*a*
CIGARS — Havana: law cases, June 28, 3*d*; Nov. 2, 3*a*
CINATTI, Senhor Demetrio (Portugal)—appointed commercial attaché to London legation, Oct. 27, 9*a*

CINCINNATI — water supply (art., "Cincinnati water supply," E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a*
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22*d*
CINCINNATI Northern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19*d*; closing of Angelo Deep, effect of: circular, July 11, 21*d*
CINEMATOGRAPHS—new process described (art., "A new cinematograph process"), Dec. 23, 11*d*
Canada: supply of British films proposed: Overseas Club's letters to Canadian newspaper editors: Mr. R. J. Macadam (l. quoted); *Hamilton Herald* (art. quoted); Overseas Club (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b*; Overseas Club (l.), Oct. 30, 6*b*; Mr. H. C. Ferraby (l.), 31, 6*c*; proposed elimination of U.S.A. flag from films: decision of Ontario board of censors, Nov. 24, 5*e*; — copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Exhibitions — fires: see under FIRES
Sunday — Brighton: attitude of borough council, Mar. 30, 14*c*; decision, May 5, 10*f*; Sunday performances abolished, Dec. 22, 4*d*; —hospitals, in aid of: see under HOSPITALS; — Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 4*f*; —London county council: theatres and music-halls committee (report), Mar. 27, 4*c*; theatre and music-halls committee's recommendations agreed to, April 12, 4*e*; — Newcastle-upon-Tyne: safety: town improvement committee's decision: protest meeting, held, Dec. 26, 11*c*; —prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; April 14, 2*f*; 24, 3*b*; May 19, 3*f*; —Worthing: licences refused, Mar. 30, 14*c*
Tozer, Mr. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 8*b*
Fire, alarm given by: instance, Aug. 30, 5*e*; —Fulton, Capt. O.: invention: demonstration given, Feb. 18, 13*c* (e.e.); —insects, flights of: use in recording: Prof. W. Stirling (add.), May 13, 6*c*; —schools: use of pictures to illustrate lessons: performances arranged, Feb. 15, 15*d*; —Turco-Italian war: pictures of bombardment of Tripoli to be shown at London Hippodrome, Oct. 21, 13*e*
CINGRIJA, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — in Reichsrath, on treatment of Slavs, Dec. 20, 7*e*
CIPPICO, Dr. J. A.—appointed lecturer in Italian language at University College (London), Aug. 18, 2*e*; Oct. 9, 5*b*
on Turco-Italian war: Turkish attack on M. Jean Carrère (l.), Dec. 14, 5*c*
CIRCUITS: see under ASSIZES
"CIRCUIT Tramp, A"—"Pie Powder" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 67*b*
"CIRCUMSPEX" — on ministerial policy (l.), Dec. 22, 8*e*
CIRENCESTER Agricultural College — old students' jubilee dinner given, Dec. 8, 11*b*
CIRKEL, Mr. Fritz—on Canada: asbestos: report issued (E.S.), May 31, 25*d*
CISTERNS—17th century cistern discovered, Mar. 6, 10*f*
CITIES Service Company (Ltd.) — share issue, Nov. 28, 20*d*
"CITIZEN"—on stamp duties on transfer of shares: methods of Inland Revenue (l.), April 21, 17*e*
"CITIZEN, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: suggested postponement in Lords to next session (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
"CITIZEN of London, A" — on Jews: alleged instigation of massacres at Adana (l.), Aug. 11, 3*d*
CITIZEN State Supply—formed: Mr. J. Sutherland (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*c*
CITIZEN Sunday — date, May 25, 6*b*; celebration arrangements, Oct. 28, 7*c*
"CITY"—on consols: post office facilities for investment (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c*
CITY and General Properties (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 27, 18*b*
CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College — electricity: course of dynamo design: arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute — address changed, July 20, 13*e*; — diplomas awarded, 25, 11*c*; — fellow elected, April 8, 24*c*; —meeting, May 23, 10*d*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Feb. 1, 9*b*; distributed, 18, 6*c*; —technology department: examinations board: members appointed, Aug. 26, 9*c*
CITY and Hall Lines—India: King's visit: passenger arrangements: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to—Shipping
CITY and South LondonRailway Company —accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Central London Railway Company, relations with: see under CENTRAL London Railway; Company; —director elected, July 12, 19*c*; — dividends, Jan. 18, 18*e*; July 12, 21*e*; —meetings, Feb. 1, 21*d*; July 26, 20*d*; —reports, Jan. 23, 14*e*; July 15, 19*b*; —Tooting, suggested extension to: decision of company, Oct. 14, 10*e*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 2*c*; Dec. 15, 22*f*
CITY Auction Rooms—law case (sale of watch), Jan. 19, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; May 25, 3*c*
CITY Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): see under NEW South Wales—Banking
CITY Conservative Association—meetings, political education: particulars, June 30, 12*f*
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 6, 17*a*; May 12, 19*f*; meeting, Mar. 30, 20*f*; titles to properties: statement by directors, Nov. 20, 19*f*; summons issued, Dec. 25, 10*a*
CITY Dispensary—Lord Mayor Strong: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*e*
CITY Liberal Club—chairman elected, April 24, 11*c*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 27, 24*e*
CITY of Birmingham Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*f*; meeting, Oct. 19, 17*f*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f*; April 27, 22*f*; July 27, 20*f*; Oct. 26, 17*d*; report, Feb. 9, 20*a*
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19*c*; report, 12, 22*f*
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14*f*; Sept. 7, 13*c*; report, Feb. 11, 22*a*

CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 14, 13*c*; Feb. 18, 22*a*; officials: changes, Mar. 1, 23*a*; dividend, Aug. 11, 17*e*
CITY of Leeds Permanent Money Society —suspends payment, Oct. 21, 20*d*
CITY of London, 1st C.B.—prizes: distribution arrangements, Nov. 10, 14*b*
CITY of London, 5th Batt. (London Rifle Brigade) — Easter training: arrangements, April 11, 6*f*; leave London, 14, 4*f*; to attend service at St. Paul's cathedral: date, 25, 14*a*; members attend service at St. Paul's cathedral, May 15, 5*b*; dinners, Feb. 25, 11*b*; May 23, 11*d*; prizes distributed, Nov. 16, 8*b*
CITY of London, 6th Batt. — prizes presented, Nov. 15, 4*f*; distributed, Dec. 2, 15*b*
CITY of London, 7th Batt. — prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 26, 4*d*; distributed, Nov. 20, 4*e*
CITY of London, 8th Batt. (Post Office Rifles)—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; distributed, Feb. 27, 7*c*
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular issued, July 26, 11*e*; —dividend, July 22, 19*f*; —Hoare and Co., Messrs.: working agreement arranged, Feb. 9, 10*a*; debenture-holders: meeting announced, June 29, 22*e*; held, July 1, 22*e*; debenture-holders: meeting, 8, 23*d*; voting results, 11, 18*d*; 12, 19*c*; circular issued by Hoare and Company, 5, 22*f*; correspondence, 22, 18*c*; 27, 20*e*; —meeting, Aug. 3, 17*b*; —report, Jan. 31, 16*f*
CITY of London Chess Club—dinner, May 29, 13*b*
CITY of London College—London county council: withdrawal of grant postponed, Jan. 25, 12*b*; recommendation of education committee discussed and carried, Oct. 18, 4*a*; —London School of Economics exhibitions: awarded to students, Sept. 20, 6*c*; —principal: new appointment: London county council education committee's decision, Feb. 15, 6*c*; London county council's recommendation, July 17, 15*e*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*a*; distributed, 17, 12*d*; Dec. 6, 6*d*; —reorganization: conference held; plans, Feb. 27, 11*b*; London county council higher education sub-committee's recommendations, May 31, 5*c*; London county council education committee adopt resolution of higher education sub-committee, June 1, 7*f*; demand by London county council, July 17, 15*e*; London county council's attitude: Sir E. Clarke (s.), Dec. 6, 6*d*; —Royal Society of Arts examination: statistics of prizes obtained by students, Sept. 20, 6*c*
CITY of London Conservative Association —committee, executive: meetings, July 11, 7*b*; 26, 8*a*; —meetings, Feb. 28, 14*f*; Nov. 9, 8*a*, 9*f*; —Stock exchange branch formed, April 4, 10*a*
CITY of London Court—bailiff appointed, April 29, 5*e*; May 12, 3*f*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 22*a*; report, Mar. 6, 20*c*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
on London, City of — street lighting in Cheapside and Watling-street (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e*
CITY of London Freemen's Orphans' School (Brixton) — report, Aug. 4, 9*d*
CITY of London Free Trade Committee —dinner given, Mar. 24, 4*f*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest — appeal, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —contributions, June 16, 8*b* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 7*b*; 14, 13*c*; 18, 11*e*; —governors meeting, Mar. 25, 4*f*; —Ladies Association Sanatorium Fund: *matinée* in aid: date, May 15, 12*b*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*e*; held, 30, 13*a*; proceeds: amount, July 8, 9*d*
CITY of London International Commercial Association—dinner given, April 29, 9*d*; Roubaix exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
CITY of London Lying-in-Hospital (City-road)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
CITY of London Pension Society—festival: arrangements, Mar. 18, 7*f*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Nov. 21, 18*c*; —directors: changes, Nov. 21, 18*c*; —report, May 25, 23*c*
CITY of London School—measles: reported epidemic: report contradicted, Mar. 4, 13*d*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, July 13, 14*e*; distributed, 27, 4*d*; —report for 1910, June 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
CITY of London School for Girls—prizes distributed, Oct. 12, 10*a*
CITY of London School Mission—report, Mar. 2, 4*e*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*b*; given, Mar. 7, 3*f*; —lecture arrangements, Oct. 31, 3*d*; —meeting, Feb. 23, 8*e* (e.e.)
CITY of London Truss Society—royal contribution, Mar. 17, 11*a*; —festival; arrangements, Mar. 27, 4*f*; dinner given, May 5, 10*c*
CITY of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 22, 2*e*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Lands Company (Ltd.)—registered, Sept. 29, 14*d*; bond issue announced, Oct. 30, 18*e*; prospectus, Nov. 9, 21*f*
CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.) — share issue, May 9, 25*f*; dividends, April 8, 22*e*; Oct. 4, 17*a*; report, April 14, 15*f*; meeting, 27, 22*a*
CITY Parochial Charities Act —administration: Mr. E. Freshfield (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
CITY Police Athletic Club—prizes distributed, Feb. 21, 6*b*; Dec. 19, 4*b*
City Press—banking statistics: chart noticed, Aug. 30, 15*d*
"CITY solicitor for over thirty years, A"—on law: special tribunals; commercial arbitration (l.), Sept. 6, 8*e*
CITY Steamboat Service (Ltd.): see under THAMES steamboat service
CITY Swiss Club—dinner given, Dec. 2, 15*f*
CITY Temple—Good Friday service, April 15, 5*c*

CIVIL Contingencies Fund — return, Nov. 17, 5c
CIVIL list — pensions: see under PENSIONS
CIVIL service—returns showing number of additional posts created since 1906, July 26, 4c
Admiralty writers: conditions: Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), July 5, 14d; — appointments: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: text of memorial to be presented, (P.N.), May 30, 12b; commission, suggested: Dr. L. E. Shaw (l.), Dec. 9, 10a; new posts created since 1906: see under PARLIAMENT; patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith)—Patronage appointments; women: Bill see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: appointment: Mr. H. H. Asquith: letter to Mr. P. Snowden, Dec. 21, 8e; —commissioners: assistant secretary appointed, Aug. 4, 8a; —customs and excise: see CUSTOMS and EXCISE; — David, Dr. A. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 15f (e.e.); —estimates: appropriation accounts: summary (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10a; particulars (P.N.), Feb. 28, 10a; Mar. 4, 10e; (P.N.), 6, 10a; 7, 10b; 8, 9f; 9, 10b; 10, 12a; for year ending March, 1912; memorandum quoted (P.N.), 29, 10c; particulars (P.N.), April 1, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — supplementary estimates (Parlt. paper) issued, Aug. 9, 11d
Examinations — new regulations, Dec. 6, 11b; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; — candidates: increased number: diversion of persons training for teaching profession suggested (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10b; —coronation week: suggested alteration of date: correspondence (Ed. S.), May 2, 86a; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; — Cromer, Lord (s.), Feb. 2, 12f; — customs and excise appointments: arrangements; subjects, Oct. 30, 6b; candidates: limit of age, Nov 13, 12e; —dockyard apprentices and boy naval artificers: arrangements, Feb. 18, 7c; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Gow, Dr. G. (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; —Hartog, Mr. P. J. (p.), Feb. 2, 12f; —headmasters' conference passes resolution, Dec. 23, 10b; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Home, Indian, and Colonial: result, Sept. 23, 4c; successful candidates: list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 20, 8d; —junior appointments: results, Feb. 1, 9c; Sept. 16, 9d; — Lowry, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 23, 10b; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55c
Home, preference of best candidates for: Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 28, 7a; —Imperial and Colonial civil servants, proposed interchange of: imperial conference: resolution agreed to; Sir J. Ward (s.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 9, 6a; —Imperial service medal: see under MEDALS; —
CIVIL service (continued):—
messengers and similar occupations: statistics of number employed: statistics of ex-service men employed (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 13e; — patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith): —politics, interference in: Miss Adelaide M. Anderson: letter (with others) to *The Times*, Dec. 6, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion: Sir G. Kekewich (s.), May 22, 5f; Mr. M. Jackman (s.), Sept. 25, 8c; —retirement: return of civil servants retained after attaining age of 65 (Parlt. paper), May 10, 8b; —strength: statistics for 1910, July 14, 12b (e.e.); —superannuation: law case (trustee in bankruptcy: right to claim special allowance), July 25, 3d; —tax-collectors: grievances: statement, Sept. 18, 5e
CIVIL Service Bank (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29, 21f
CIVIL Service Commission — supplementary estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CIVIL Service Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, April 21, 18c; meeting, May 2, 22f; dividend, Sept. 22, 13d
CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund—committee meeting, Feb. 25, 7f
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 23a; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f
"CIVIS" —on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 17, 7d; Mar. 4, 6f
"CIVIS Britannicus"—on government: party system: proposed imperial council (l.), June 26, 6d; — Parliament Bill; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 22, 7d; —Unionist party: policy: "Tory traditions" (l.), Nov. 20, 10a
CLAGUE, Mrs. M. E.—will, Mar. 7, 11c (e.e); 8, 11b
CLAIR, Alfred — drowned, April 17, 5b
CLAMPITT, Mr. Richard V.—will, June 24, 13e
CLANCARTY, Adeliza Lady—law case, July 5, 3c; death, Nov. 8, 11c; funeral, 11, 11a
CLANCARTY, Lady — gives "at home," Mar. 3, 11a; dance: postponed, April 21, 9a
CLANCARTY, Lord — gives "at home," Feb. 15, 11a; law case, Mar. 24, 6e
CLANCY, Mr. J. J.—testimonial to be presented: committee of Irish Nationalist party formed (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; completes 25 years of representation of Dublin (North): receives presentation, Dec. 29, 6e
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude of Irish Nationalist party, Oct. 21, 6d
in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Mar. 8, 12e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15d; Nov. 15, 13d, e; —Ireland: Housing (Labourers' cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10a; agriculture: transport facilities, 17, 5d; —licence duties: assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13b; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12d; Dec. 9, 12e
CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Elphin
at Church of Sacred Heart (Roscommon), on public morality in Connaught, June 7, 10c; —at Sligo, on socialism, Oct. 27, 12f
CLAN Lindsay Society—meeting, Sept. 11, 11e

CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 15*b*
CLAN-NA-GAEL Society: see under IRELAND
CLANRICARDE, Lord—estates (Ireland): purchase by estates commission; Mr. W. J. Duffy (s.), Sept. 9, 8*c*
CLANWILLIAM, Lord — elected president of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick, Feb. 4, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, May 5, 12*b*; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*d*; 5, 12*f*
CLAPHAM — electorate: statistics of voters on Parliamentary register, Oct. 23, 10*e*
CLAPHAM-COMMON—murder of Léon Beron: see under MURDER—Beron, Léon
CLAPHAM High School for Girls—prizes distributed, Feb. 24, 13*f*
CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital—meeting, June 20, 9*f*
CLAPHAM-PARK — St. James's Church: sacrilege: prosecution, July 13, 3*e*
CLAPPERTON, Mr. Alexander—poisoned (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*f*
CLAPPERTON, Mr. George—on cables: projected agreement between Anglo-American Telegraph Company and Western Union Telegraph Company (statement), Sept. 18, 13*f*
CLAPPERTON, John (*alias* Clarke, Hulton, Bannerman)—attempted fraud charge, April 27, 4*c*; May 1, 3*d*
CLARA, Señor (Spain)—appointed agent at Alcazar, July 21, 5*d*
CLARE—outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime—Outrages
CLARE, Mr. Edward L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 22, 14*f*; public examination held, April 13, 4*f*
CLARE-MARKET and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund—Rev. W. P. Bickford: appeal, Aug. 11, 11*f*
CLAREMONT Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 19*f*
CLARENDON, Lady—law case (sale of chandelier), Oct. 21, 3*c*
CLARETIE, M. Jules (France)—duel: see under DUELLING
"Obsession, L'," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
"Vie à Paris, La," noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
CLARIDGE'S Hotel—jewelry theft: prosecution, June 15, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr.—attacked by tramwaymen at Oporto, June 29, 5*b*
CLARK, Dr. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
CLARK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Congo: condition of natives (views), Feb. 7, 5*e*
CLARK, A. H.—"A Clipper Ship Era" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 96*c*
CLARK, Mr. Alexander—death, Aug. 4, 13*b*
CLARK, Mr. Alexander—appointed keeper of register of deeds and protests, Sept. 7, 7*b*
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A)—designated speaker in next congress, Jan. 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*f*; assumes speakership, April 5, 5*a*
Presidency — candidature: see under UNITED States—Presidency
at Fremont, on Canada: suggested annexation, Nov. 3, 5*d*; —at Illinois, on Mr. Taft, Sept. 2, 3*b*; — at Quincy, on tariff revision: threatens to stop tariff board's supplies, Aug. 30, 3*c*
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.) (continued):—
in Congress, on—Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement; annexation, Feb. 15, 8*b*; Canadian opinion, 16, 8*d*; United States opinion, 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*; —commercial reciprocity (views), Feb. 14, 8*e*
on Canada—United States: annexation question: explains speeches, Dec. 23, 5*f*
CLARK, Charles—burglary charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
CLARK, Mr. Charles—song recital, Nov. 24, 10*d*
CLARK, Daniel—inquest, June 7, 3*f*
CLARK, Mr. E. C.—on Mr. Harold Cox: candidature for Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 11, 13*b*
CLARK, Mrs. Ellen—will, May 26, 11*c*
CLARK, Mrs. Fanny—will, Oct. 31, 11*d*
CLARK, Mr. G. Foster—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CLARK, George—arson charge, Nov. 1, 3*b*
CLARK, Sir George D.—death, Dec. 4, 11*d*; funeral, 7, 11*b*
CLARK, Harry, and Albert Owen — loitering charge, July 10, 3*f*
CLARK, Mr. Henry W. — "History of English Nonconformity from Wiclif to the close of the nineteenth century" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 462*b*
CLARK, Mr. J. H. — appointed London secretary to New Kleinfontein Company, Mar. 9, 20*f*
CLARK, Mr. J. J.—at meeting of Maynards (Ltd.), on increased price of sugar (s.), Oct. 7, 15*e*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R. A. — appointed chief commissioner of St. John Ambulance Brigade, Jan. 12, 11*a*; promoted knight of justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*
CLARK, late Mr. J. W.—biography to be published, May 9, 13*c*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. James — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
CLARK, John Joseph — suicide, Dec. 26, 2*e*; inquest, 27, 8*d*
CLARK, Mrs. Maria—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
CLARK, Mr. Michael (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5*c*
CLARK, Mrs. Rebecca—107th birthday, June 9, 10*e*; visits Festival of Empire, 13, 7*a*; receives message from King, 15, 11*a*; attends Wood-green coronation dinner; receives presentation, 27, 7*d*
CLARK, Mr. Reid P. (U.S.A.) — biographical, Nov. 1, 21*c*; nominated receiver-general of Liberia, Oct. 14, 5*d*; appointed, Nov. 1, 21*c*
CLARK, Mr. T. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
CLARK, Mr. T. — electrical apparatus designed for use of electricity in plant culture: demonstration given, Oct. 12, 10*a*
CLARK, Mr. W. H. (India) — horse accident, Jan. 2, 10*e*; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
in legislative council, on cotton excise duty; proposed sugar import duty, Mar. 10, 5*e*
CLARK, Rt. Rev. W. R.—biographical; elected Bp. of Niagara, May 4, 8*c*
CLARK, Mr. W. S.—death, May 26, 9*f*
CLARK, William — bravery rewarded, April 12, 7*e* (e,e.)
CLARKE, Lady — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*

CLARKE, Capt. A. E. S. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Norfolk (South-West), Mar. 16, 13*f*
CLARKE, Ven. A. F., Archdeacon of Rochdale — on Church of England: vestments: correspondence with Bp. of Manchester, Feb. 10, 7*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Alexander H.—will, Aug. 23, 9*b*
CLARKE, Sir C. P. — death, Mar. 30, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 31, 11*a*; funeral, April 3, 11*b*; will, May 10, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles — resigning secretaryship of South London Church Fund, Dec. 15, 5*d*; 16, 7*f*
CLARKE, Gen. Sir Charles — leaves for South of France, Jan. 24, 11*a*
CLARKE, Sir E.—addresses students at City of London College, Jan. 17, 12*d*; leaving for India, Mar. 24, 11*a*
Judges — long vacation: notice of motion at meeting of Bar Council, Jan. 13, 4*a*
at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*; —at Manchester: on Church of England; use of mass vestments, Nov. 15, 10*e*; —at Mansion House, on proposed reorganization of City of London College: attitude of London county council Dec. 6, 6*d*;—at National Church League (Streatham branch), on Church of England: illegal practices in southern diocese: attitude of bishops; Prayer-book revision, Oct. 17, 8*d*; —at Working Men's College, on late Dr. Furnivall, May 25, 15*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Edward H. S. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
CLARKE, Emily—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 27, 3*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. Ernest — "at home" postponed, July 6, 11*a*
CLARKE, Frederick — inquest, July 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
CLARKE, Sir Frederick J. (Barbados) — promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. G. F. — consents to contest Lancashire (West Houghton) again, Feb. 27, 6*d*
CLARKE, George — court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7*d*
CLARKE, Sir George — opens Bombay legislative council, Jan. 27, 7*c*; promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*; not to attend lunch at Poona races, Sept. 12, 3*c*; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
at Bombay, inaugurates electric power scheme (s.), Feb. 9, 5*a*
in Bombay legislative council, on Nasik conspiracy, Jan. 27, 7*c*
CLARKE, Harry: see CLAPPERTON, John
CLARKE, Mr. Henry—gives garden party, July 3, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mr. J. C. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 26, 3*e*
CLARKE, Capt. J. R.—death, Oct. 5, 9*c*; inquest, 7, 10*a*
CLARKE, James A.—falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 5*c*
CLARKE, Miss Jane—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
CLARKE, Mr. John H. — on tarantism: effect of spider-bite (l.), Sept. 18, 4*b*
CLARKE, Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 6*f*; inquest, 14, 4*c*
CLARKE, Most Rev. L., Archbp. of Melbourne—libel action (law case), July 29, 3*a*
CLARKE, Michael — arson charge, Oct. 30, 3*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Richard H.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*d*; will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
CLARKE, Robert H.—motor-omnibus accident: inquest, June 27, 16*e*
CLARKE, Samuel — converting bankers' cheque charge, Oct. 27, 4*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Somers:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's-bridge (evid.), July 13, 8*c*
on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 11, 9*c*
CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley—health, Nov. 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; death, 30, 9*c*; memorial service to be held, Dec. 2, 11*b*; funeral; King sends representative, 4, 11*b*
CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Stephenson R. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas — will, April 8, 11*b*
CLARKE, Mr. W.—on labour: Great Eastern Railway Stratford workers: reinstatement dispute, Aug. 31, 4*e*
CLARKE, Mr. W. G.—"Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society of East Anglia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c*
CLARKE, Rev. W. K. L.—"Facing the Facts" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c*
CLARKE, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.)—on sugar convention (Brussels) (l.), Sept. 23, 16*a*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Florence Lady—gives *matinée* in aid of East London Hospital for Children (Shadwell), Feb. 17, 11*a*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Sir H. S. C. — death, May 30, 13*c*; will, July 25, 11*d*
CLARK'S College — prosecutions: Royal Society of Arts medals obtained by tutors, May 15, 3*e*
CLARKSON, Commander—appointed member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5*e*
on government small arms factory—equipment (views), June 22, 5*d*
CLARKSON, Rev. W. F.—resigns pastorate, Mar. 2, 4*f*
CLARKSON, William — contravention of Factory and Workshop Act charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*; June 17, 4*c*
CLASSICAL Association—meetings, Jan. 7, 4*d*; 9, 4*a*; —officers elected, Jan. 7, 4*d*
"Year's Work in Classical Studies, The" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*b*
CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts, Jan. 12, 11*e*; 26, 11*c*; Feb. 2, 11*c*; 16, 10*f*; 23, 10*c*; Mar. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 10*d*; Oct. 12, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 9*c*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 9*c*; Dec. 7, 10*e*; 14, 10*f*
Chairman—on pianoforte duets (l.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Season (1911): programme, Sept. 18, 9*d*
"CLASSICAL master"—on education: attitude of public schools towards elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*
CLASSICS:—
Greek—Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; —Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies: see that title; —study: Gardner, Prof. (add.), June 28, 17*b*; compulsory: Anderson, Mr. J. D.

CLASSICS—Greek (continued) :—
(l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b* ; Burnside, Mr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*b* ; Butcher, Mr. S. H. : views quoted, Rev. E. Lyttelton (l.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 6, 11*f* ; Classical Association : discussion, Jan. 9, 4*a* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*a* ; Feb. 7, 60*c* ; Mar. 7, 68*b* ; Dunn, Mr. T. W. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c* ; Headlam, Dr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 23, 6*d* ; Keeling, Rev. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*a* ; Lankester, Sir E. R. (add.), Jan. 12, 7*b* ; Smith, Canon I. G. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c* ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
Latin—teaching : prose : Prof. Postgate (s.), Jan. 9, 4*a* ; schools : "direct" method : experiment at Bangor held ; Dr. E. V. Arnold (s.), Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (s.), Sept. 11, 8*b* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 16, 9*e*
Teaching—Steeg, M. Maurice : replies to petition, May 18, 5*d* ; —Usherwood, Mr. T. S. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*
CLATWORTHY, Dr.—at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect upon medical profession, June 1, 7*c*
CLAUDE Eliot Lads' Club (Hoxton)—portrait of Prince Francis of Teck : inspected and approved by King and Queen, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; unveiled, 25, 11*a*
CLAUGHTON, Mr. G. H. — biographical, Jan. 5, 8*e* ; Oct. 11, 8*c* ; appointed chairman of London and North-Western Railway, Jan. 5, 8*e* ; Feb. 18, 22*d* ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct 11, 8*c*
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 16, 8*d* ; —at Crewe Mechanics' Institute, on railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —at Dudley, on railway conciliation boards : agreement (views), Dec. 13, 7*b* ; —at Euston-station, on London and North-Western Railway ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 12, 17*c*
CLAUSEN, Mr. George—at 27, Grosvenor-square, on Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 7, 11*d*
CLAUSENTUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CLAUSON, Maj. J. E.—appointed lieutenant-governor and chief secretary at Malta, Feb. 8, 9*f*
CLAVILLE, M. (France)—biographical ; appointed director of state railways department, Feb. 20, 5*a*
CLAY—duties on : see under LAND—Taxation
CLAY, Sir Arthur—"Syndicalism and Labour" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*b*
CLAY, Mr. C. F.—on "Encyclopædia Britannica" : withdrawal of Russian censorship : letter from M. Stolypin quoted (l.), Sept. 20, 3*b*
CLAY, Mr. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct 21, 6*c*
CLAY, Capt. Spender—health, Dec. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army horse supply, Mar. 23, 13*b* ; —licence duties : position of free houses, Feb. 24, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7*b*
CLAY, Mr. W. M.—on navy : casualties : *Saldanha* (1911) (l.), Dec. 28, 8*e*
CLAYDON, George William — receiving stolen property charge, Sept. 6, 2*f*
CLAYTON, Arthur—intimidation charge, Sept. 7, 6*a*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir FitzRoy—health, Feb. 17, 11*a*
CLAYTON, Mr. Joseph—on women's suffrage : men's deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; announcement reported unauthorized, 22, 13*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. William N.—death, Mar. 25, 6*f*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.) — report, April 4, 21*f* ; works : extensions announced (E.S.), 19, 22*e* ; proposed sale of foreign assets : circular to debenture stockholders, Oct. 16, 17*c* ; meeting of debenture-holders held, 25, 22*b*
CLEARY, Mrs. Edmund C.—appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg, Dec. 6, 10*f*
CLEARY, Mrs. Fanny—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
CLEARY, Rt. Rev. H. W., R.C. Bp. of Auckland — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (c.c.)
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway—dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; Aug. 5, 17*c*
CLEAVER, Mr. H. M.—appointed joint registrar of diocese of St. Asaph, Mar. 7, 4*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. R. S.—appointed president of Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales, Sept. 19, 2*e*
CLEETHORPES-WITH-THRUNSCOE — sewerage : particulars of new scheme (E.S.), May 3, 27*b*
CLEGG, Sir William—at Sheffield city council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*f*
CLEGHORN, Miss Isabel — receives presentations, April 18, 5*c* ; receives M.A. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 11, 4*b*
at National Union of Teachers' conference, delivers presidential address, April 18, 5*c*
CLELAND, Prof. John—portrait presented to Glasgow University ; receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, April 27, 7*f*
CLEMENCE, Mr. Walter—at Association of Water Engineers, on water supplies : sterilization (p., E.S.), May 2, 10*d*
CLEMENCEAU, M. Georges (France)—attitude in Dreyfus case recalled, Feb. 16, 5*b* : meets M. Briand, Oct. 20, 5*d*
"Notes de Voyage Dans l'Amérique du Sud" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
"South America To-day" reviewed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*b*
at Toulon, on armaments—limitation, Oct. 23, 5*b*
on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations (int.), Oct. 14, 5*d* ; delayed meeting of French Parliament (int.), 20, 5*d* ; —police : employment of *agents provocateurs* : contradicts reports of relations with Metivier (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 7*f*
CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel (Mark Twain)—will, July 15, 8*d* ; Nov. 4, 11*e*
Biography—Mr. A. B. Paine appeals for papers (l., L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b*
CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as war minister, May 23, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—armaments : limitation, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —army : Lebel

CLEMENTEL, M. (France)—in Chamber on (continued) :—
rifle, Mar. 15, 5c ; estimates ; recruiting : strength, 18, 5c ; —birth rate, Mar. 18, 5c ; —German army, Mar. 18, 5c
on army estimates : report to Chamber Jan. 25, 5c ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations (s.), Aug. 23, 3a
CLEMENTI, M.—arrest : see under ORDERS, foreign—France
CLEMENTI, Mr. Cecil—"Pervigilium Veneris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 422c
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—on church of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe : Mercers' Company's contribution to restoration fund (l.), Mar. 14, 7c
CLEMENTS, Mrs. A.—will, July 31, 11b
CLEMENTS, Hon. Francis P.—disappearance : description issued, Mar. 6, 12c ; supposed burial at Bonchurch, 6, 12c ; views of member of Lord Leitrim's family and police officials at Bonchurch quoted, 7, 11b ; description of body buried at Bonchurch issued, 8, 11d : body of unknown man buried in 1907 at Bonchurch churchyard exhumed : examined by Mr. Pepper, April 7, 10f
CLEMENTS, Thomas George—inquest, Aug. 26, 5c
CLEMENTS, William — inquest, June 8, 3e
CLEMOW, Dr. F. G.—on plague : outbreaks in Kirghiz steppes (l.), Mar. 1, 5f
CLEOPATRA'S Needle—renovating methods : correspondence, Mar. 17, 14c ; to be cleaned, Aug. 4, 11c ; new site suggested : correspondence, Sept. 8, 2c
CLEPINGTON Spinning Company (Ltd.) —suspends payment, Oct. 11, 15f ; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 7, 19c
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—report, July 27, 20f ; meeting, 29, 19b ; Dean Wace resigns chairmanship, Nov. 30, 4b, 15d ; explains reasons : to remain member of board, Dec. 2, 19e ; chairman appointed, 13, 19e
CLERGY Orphan Fund—contribution, Nov. 18, 8b
CLERGY Widows' Fund—meeting, Mar. 16, 4b
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—new director appointed, Mar. 2, 19f ; dividends, June 16, 19f ; Nov. 15, 22f ; report, 4, 19d ; meeting, 4, 19e
Life assurance — new schemes : details, Sept. 29, 15f
M.P.'s — insurance policy : leaflet noticed, June 9, 17b
"CLERICAL Onlooker, A"—on clerical destitution in South London (l.), Mar. 17, 4d
CLERK, Lady—collection of curios : sale announced, May 19, 17c (e.e.)
CLERK, Mr. Dugald — appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8b
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 27e
CLERKENWELL—St. Mark's Church : vicar elected, Mar. 17, 4d
CLERKENWELL police-court — charges heard : statistics for 1910, Jan. 16, 3f ; —poor-box : contribution, Dec. 2, 3f ; 23, 2e
CLERKS of the peace : see under MAGISTRACY
CLÉRMONT Tonnerre, Comtesse de—reported as accompanying Salar-ed-Dowleh in Persia, Oct. 5, 3e ; 9, 3d ; gift to ex-Shah's campaign fund reported, 5, 3e
CLERY, Mr. William E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 11, 3d
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CLEVELAND, late President—on Canada : relations with United States : Dr. Parkin recalls interview (l.), Sept. 29, 8c
CLEVELAND, Sir Charles R.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—supply stations : extensions : particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24e
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18c
CLEVELAND Salt Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 7, 24f
CLEVELAND-STEVENS, Mr. Edward—on International Society for Promoting Commercial Education (l.), Mar. 23, 21f
CLEWER—poor : King to present Christmas gifts, Nov. 20, 11a
CLEWER House of Mercy—wardenship : Rev. G. S. Cuthbert resigning, Aug. 1, 6e
CLEWS, Rev. Richard—dispute with congregation : see under LIGHTBOURNE —St. Luke's Church
CLEWS (Henry) and Co., Messrs. :—
"Investment Guide" noticed, April 13, 18f
on United States—finance (circulars), Feb. 15, 19d ; April 25, 23c ; Aug. 8, 3e ; —tariff revision (circular), May 16, 23b ; —trade, condition of (circulars), June 19, 46f ; 27, 22f ; —trusts : prosecutions (circular), May 16, 23b
CLIFDEN, late Lord—estates : sale announced, April 13, 10d
CLIFDEN, Lord—leaves for Cap Martin, Mar. 17, 11a ; becomes treasurer of Church Army, Nov. 21, 6f ; Worminghall and Thornley estate sold, July 26, 4d
CLIFFE, Mr. Frederic — "Coronation march" noticed, June 7, 10e
CLIFFORD, Lady—"Master Christopher" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255c
CLIFFORD, Miss : see BENNETT, Mrs.
CLIFFORD, Mr.—at Rye, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, July 20, 6b
CLIFFORD, Private (Canada)—wins King's prize at Bisley, July 24, 4a ; health, 25, 15d ; reception at Toronto, receives gifts, Aug. 16, 10b
CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. A.—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Indian missions, Jan. 4, 3e
CLIFFORD, Mr. A. W.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Yorkshire (Cleveland), Oct. 23, 10e ; Dec. 1, 10c
CLIFFORD, Mrs. Fanny—motor accident (fatal), July 18, 8e, 15a
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh — leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 3, 9a
"Downfall of the Gods, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158c
on Ceylon (sp. art., "The premier crown colony : its landscape and its history"), May 24, 49a
CLIFFORD, Mr. James—will (law case), Nov. 10, 3b

CLIFFORD, Dr. John—leaving for New York, May 13, 13*a*; to deliver presidential address at Baptist world congress (Philadelphia), June 19, 36*e*; returns from Canada, July 31, 13*e*
Political sermons, alleged: see under NONCONFORMISTS — Politics, interference in
Runciman, Mr. W. — "You lead: we shall follow": Archbp. Ilsley (s.), April 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on education, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —at League for Liberal Christianity, on religion; Churches: disendowment, Oct. 18, 6*d*; —at National Education Association, on education, Feb. 8, 10*d*; —at Portsmouth, on education, Mar. 8, 4*f*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*b* (e.e.); —Wales: Church: distablishment; nonconformists: interference in politics (l.), Dec. 14, 4*a*; 18, 12*e*; 23, 3*a*; 28, 6*f*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 5, 10*c*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, Feb. 28, 10*e*
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 22*d*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14*a*; —emigration: to colonies, May 2, 12*a*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14*d*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, July 7, 6*f*; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14*a*; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*a*
CLIFFORD'S Inn—acquisition by Society of Knights Bachelor: see under SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
CLIFTON College—chapel: enlargement dedicated, May 23, 6*b*; —masters: new appointment, June 10, 4*f*; —register: Mr. F. Borwick (l.), Oct. 9, 9*a*
CLIFTON House Nursing Association—London county council prosecution, Nov. 30, 2*e*
CLIFTONVILLE Hotel (Margate)—improvements described, July 7, 13*d*
CLINTON, Lady—gives ball, June 2, 11*a*
CLINTON, Lord — elected president of English Forestry Association, Jan. 20, 16*e*; appointed member of council of Prince of Wales, Mar. 15, 11*e*
at Surveyor's Institution on forestry, Jan. 20, 14*e*
in Parliament, on—Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 5, 12*d*; 6, 6*a*, *c*; 15, 14*d*; —Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, July 26, 12*a*
CLINTON, Mr.—on wreck of the *Fifeshire*: fate of missing boat (int.), Sept. 18, 5*e*
CLINTON, Mr. Clement W. F. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 10, 3*c*
CLINTON, Mr. W. C.—lectures announced, Dec. 5, 4*b*
CLIPPER Tyre Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 14, 14*d*
CLISSOLD, Mr. Edward M.—will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
CLITHEROE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CLIVE, Lord—memorial: church house and institute at Moreton Say: opened, June 14, 13*d*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay; health of soldiers, Mar. 23, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 12*d*; —local authorities: exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13*c*; —Morgan, Col.: appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12*d*;
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—Dyson, Mr. F.: admitted to freedom, Oct. 23, 11*e*; —master elected; wardens elected, Jan. 16, 11*d*
CLOCKS—Marble Arch: presented by Mrs. Mocatta, May 24, 13*d*; —Royal Liver Friendly Society: Liverpool office: new clock described (E.S.), June 28, 26*b*; —synchronization: new arrangement described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*; British Science Guild: special committee's second report, Jan. 18, 9*d*; North London Railway: see under NORTH London Railway; Post Office arrangements, Feb. 2, 16*d*; Magneta clock: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*; Greenwich Time (Ltd.): system described (E.S.), 8, 24*c*; demonstration given by Greenwich Time (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*; revised rates for transmission of Greenwich time signal, July 3, 4*f*; City of London: particulars, Aug. 3, 7*e*; 5, 2*e*; —Throgmorton-street: new public clock described, Jan. 21, 15*c*
CLODD, Mr. Edward—on coronation stone (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*
CLODION—"Leda and the Swan" sold (£1,224), May 31, 7*d*
CLOGG, Mr. Henry—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
CLOMAN, Capt. S. A.—entertained at Carlton Hotel: leaving for New York, Jan 7, 11*b*; leaves, 9, 11*a*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—animals: Protection Bill, July 28, 10*a*; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*e*
CLOSE, Adm.—at Navy League, on Declaration of London, Oct. 23, 4*b*
CLOSE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—biographical; appointed director-general of Ordnance Survey, Aug. 31, 4*c*
at British Association, on geography; maps: list of government surveys; Ordnance Survey, Sept. 2, 10*a*
CLOSE, Mrs. H. G.—gives dance, July 13, 11*c*
on emigration; farms for poor law children in Canada (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e*
CLOSE, Capt. Vere H.—will, Aug. 22, 7*b*
CLOTH—Stonehenge homespun: sale held, Nov. 10, 11*a*
CLOTHING trade — labour: see under LABOUR; —manufacture: output statistics (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 26, 17*c*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 13*d*; Feb. 2, 11*c*; April 12, 11*b*; 14, 10*f*; Dec. 23, 2*e*; —dinner given, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund, contributes to, April 29, 6*c*
CLOTILDE, Princess—health, Feb. 13, 11*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*
CLOUGH, Arthur H.—"Poems of Clough" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 161*b*
CLOUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, April 26, 13*d*

CLOUGH, Mr. W.—assaulted in division lobby at House of Commons, April 6, 14*b*; (P.N.), 7, 10*b*
Libel actions by—Mar. 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*: result: Skipton Division Liberal Association passes resolution, April 3, 10*c*
CLOUSTON, Sir Edward—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*; resigning general managership of Bank of Montreal, Nov. 29, 20*d*; resigns, Dec. 5, 23*b*
CLOUSTON, Mr. Robert S.—death, May 1, 11*d*
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas S.—knighted; biographical, July 22, 10*a*
CLOWES, Miss E. M.—"On the Wallaby, Through Victoria," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336*b*
CLOWES, Mr. W. A.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
CLOWES, Hickley, and Seward, Messrs.—on Elm Park-gardens: alleged dangerous area steps: London county council surveyor's fees (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 15*d*
CLOYNE, R. C. Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
CLUBS—boys: formation: correspondence, Sept. 25, 2*f*; — cosmopolitan: progress of movement in Europe, Oct. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —drinking: statistics for 1910, Aug. 16, 10*b*; coroner's comment, Sept. 12, 4*d* (e.e.); — liquor licence: see under LICENSING; —social: working men's: Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs: see that title
CLUER, Judge Albert-Rowland — biographical; appointed county court judge, July 19, 8*e*; Mr. Madgett (s.), 20, 2*f*; takes seat in county court, 26, 10*d*
CLUNE, Father — appointment as R.C. Bp. of Perth ratified, Jan. 14, 7*c*; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
CLUNIES-ROSS, late Mr.——burial: discussion at Bonchurch vestry meeting, May 6, 8*c*; Mr. G. Woods (l.), 10, 6*d*
CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. F. C. — will, Feb 23, 11*d*
CLYDACH Permanent Building Society — secretary charged, Nov. 6, 3*c*
CLYDE (river)—bridge, new: construction approved, Sept. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —dredger, new: contracts: tenders invited (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; — ferry (Renfrew and Roker) taken over by Clyde trustees (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a*; — fog: steamship traffic suspended, Feb. 2, 13*e*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 8*a*; — granary (Meadowside): contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*a*; construction: offer accepted, Oct. 4, 16*a*; contract awarded (E.S.), 11, 20*c*; — harbours: new works inspected by Clyde navigation trustees, Sept. 6, 16*b*; (E.S.), 13, 17*b*; — improvement: deepening proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*b*; Sept. 20, 17*a*; deepening at Greenock proposed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*; widening at Newshot Isle: progress (E.S.), 15, 23*a*; Clyde Lighthouse Boards' new scheme: attitude of Port Glasgow Harbour trustees (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a*; — trustees: new tug: order placed (E.S.), April 12, 20*d*; contract awarded (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*
CLYDE, Mr. J. A.:—
at Kilmarnock, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 2, 10*f*; 14, 13*a*; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*c*; 2, 13*a*; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*
CLYDEBANK — water suppy: reinforced concrete pipes: particulars (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*
CLYDE Navigation Trust — dinner, Sept. 6, 8*c*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 24, 13*d*
CLYDESDALE Chemical Company — "Caktine," leaflet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*e*
CLYDESDALE Horse Society — report, Feb. 6, 5*c*
CLYDE Shipping Company (Ltd.) — cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —services: Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company — Motherwell power station: new turbo-generator ordered (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—biographical: appointed member of industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9*b*; —at trade union congress on proposed citizen army, Sept. 7, 6*a*; on labour exchanges, 8, 7*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; civil service: Pensions Bill, 16, 5*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14*d*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 21, 13*d*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b*; — Ireland: Housing (Labourers' cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*d*; — Pensions (Colonial Governors) Bill, June 28, 14*b*; July 13, 14*d*; — poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; — Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*c*; — Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*a*
on Ashton, Lord — sympathy with trade unionism (s.), Nov. 11, 7*a*
COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company — master elected; wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5*d*
COACHING — "Beau Brocade" (play): century-old coach used in: history, Jan. 19, 6*f*; — Brighton-road: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.); — coach (century old): described, July 4, 4*f*; — Coaching Club: meet (art., "First meet of the Coaching Club"), May 29, 16*f*; general meeting, 17, 18*f*; meet, July 3, 4*c*; — coronation coach: see under CORONATION; — Four-in-hand Club: committee: meeting, May 13, 15*f*; meet, July 4, 4*f*; president: appointed, May 13, 15*f*; — London to Brighton: season begins, May 2, 15*d*; — London to Windsor: Mr. R. Craig-McKerrow to run coach daily, April 5, 7*d*; — Margate to Herne Bay: arrangements, Aug. 3, 4*b*; — post-boy, oldest surviving: biographical, Jan. 28, 12*f*
Races—Corinthian: date, June 12, 8*e*; held, 22, 9*f*; — "Marathons": date and route, May 25, 13*c*; Hampton Court to Olympia:

COACHING—Races (continued) :—
date, June 12, 8*e* ; held ; described, 19, 28*e* ; Hyde Park to Richmond : arrangements, 8, 8*d* ; held, 10, 7*a*
COACHING Club : see under COACHING
COACHMAKERS' and Coach-Harness-makers' Company of London—competition : arrangements, Nov. 29, 17*c*
COAL :—
Buckinghamshire (Calvert) : boring operations, Aug. 28, 16*b* ; seams struck, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; (art., "Coal in Bucks : the reported discovery at Calvert"), 5, 5*d* ; company formed, 7, 6*c* ; —carbonization : Hunt, Mr P. C. H. (p., E.S.), June 21, 25*d* ; Lewes, Prof. V. B. (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*b* ; (lect., E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*d* ; 13, 27*e* ; 20, 21*d* ; Newbigging, Mr. J. G. (p., E.S.), June 21, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment (p., E.S.), June 21, 24*b* ; —conservation : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*d* ; Sir W. Ramsay (add.), 31, 8*d* ; supply : Sir W. Ramsay (add.), 31, 8*d* ; —engineering works : storage suggested (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*b* ; —export : Italy : contract for supply of 150,000 tons of Welsh coal placed, Dec. 15, 2*e* ; statistics : 1909-10 (white paper), May 13, 22*d* ; years 1906-10 compared, June 10, 21*f* ; for 1910, Dec. 8, 7*e* ; strikes : effect in South Wales, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; for 1911, Dec. 30, 17*a* ; —formation ; Prof. F. E. Weiss (add.), Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —Germany : reported large orders for Welsh steam coal, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; —Kent : further deposits discovered, Aug. 10, 17*a* ; Medway Coal Exploration Company (Ltd.) : application for mining lease, Jan. 16, 6*d* ; —Lancashire : seam discovered at Leigh, Oct. 19, 16*c* ; —Leeds : exchange to be established, May 10, 24*b* ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —oil fuel compared : see under FUEL—Oil ; —output : monthly publication of returns suggested : Mr. C. T. Grant (circular), Jan. 19, 14*e* ; statistics for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; Dec. 9, 7*e* ; Lord Aberconway (s.), 11, 7*b* ; —prices, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; advanced, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; Oct. 6, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; —railway companies : renewal of, contracts for supplies from South Yorkshire collieries settled, Dec. 30, 16*b* ; —Scotland : output to be reduced, June 17, 12*d* ; price advanced, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; —screening plant : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c* ; —supply : correspondence, Nov. 10, 13*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), Oct. 31, 8*c* ; Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; Robinson, Mr. S. Whitmore (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d* ; Simpson, Dr. J. B. (s.), 14, 6*d* ; West India committee (l.), 4, 15*f* ; —testing : laboratory to be established at Birkenhead (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c*
Trade — conditions (sp. art., "Changed conditions in coal," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*b* ; —Doncaster : exchange : establishment proposed, April 28, 24*c* ; —Durham : large sale of bunker coal, Oct. 30, 21*e* ; —Fulham Palace : festival held, July 12, 14*f* ; —railway contracts : renewal : advance in prices to be demanded, Nov. 18, 20*f* ; —short weight (art., "Short, weight in coal : misleading railway trucks"), Mar. 2, 21*f* ; —Wales, South : condition, May 1, 20*d* ; 22, 25*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; June 12, 20*f* ; 19, 46*b* ; 26, 18*b* ; July 3, 20*c* ; 10, 19*c* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 17*f* ; condition, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 15*f* ; Sept. 4, 15*f* ; 11, 15*f* ; 25, 15*f* ; Oct. 2, 17*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; 16, 20*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 30, 21*f* ; Nov. 6, 22*f* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 20*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; Dec. 4, 22*c* ; 11, 22*b* ; 18, 20*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; —year 1910 reviewed (art., "The coal trade : labour disputes," F.S.), Jan. 13, 18*b* ; —Yorkshire : Doncaster district : discovery at Edlington Colliery (E.S.), July 19, 25*c*
Welsh : carrying trade to Italy : provisions of subsidies Bill outlined, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; —winding machinery : over-winding : Mr. Shaw's and Mr. Walker's devices described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b*
COAL-MINING :—
Accidents—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —Annfield Plain (Charley pit) : fire, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Bamfurlong pits (Wigan) : No. 1 pit flooded : rescue work described, Dec. 25, 8*b* ; —Bignell Hill colliery : Jammage pit (fatal), Nov. 27, 7*a* ; ponies rescued, Dec. 19, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —black damp, test for : Dr. J. S. Haldane (p., E.S.), June 7, 27*d* ; —Blairhill pit (Culross) (fatal), April 12, 12*d* ; —Brookhill colliery, April 20, 9*d* ; —Cannock Chase colliery company : Hednesford pit : fire : (fatal), names of entombed miners, Dec. 15, 8*f* ; rescue work, 16, 6*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; William Bradbury : body removed from pit, 19, 10*c* ; Mr. Foggo (statement), 19, 10*c* ; —Castle pit (fatal), Jan. 31, 5*b* ; —Charlotte pit (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Feb. 20, 12*f* ; —coal dust, effect of : Mr. T. Burt (circular), Feb. 3, 6*e* ; experiments : Sir H. Hall (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*c* ; Altofts : plant taken over by Home Office : committee appointed, May 4, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Coedcae colliery, April 3, 6*b* ; —Coleorton mine : bravery rewarded, Mar. 15, 9*f* ; —conference : suggested (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*b* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d* ; Feb. 22, 25*e* ; —Crown colliery (Llanelly) (fatal), Aug. 1, 13*d* ; —Cwmaman (Shepherd's pit) : explosion (fatal), Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —Cymmer colliery (Porth) (fatal), Jan. 11, 12*f* ; —earthquakes : effect : Mr. F. Napier-Denison : results of experiments (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; —Felling colliery (fatal) : inquest, Nov. 3, 10*a* ; —firedamp : apparatus for detecting described (E.S.), July 26, 24*c* ; —Gilfach Goch (fatal), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —Granville colliery (Swadlincote) (fatal), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —Grimethorpe colliery (fatal), July 12, 7*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Mar.

COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued) :—
22, 12*e* ; —Home Office : proposed order : committee's report (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10*a* ; —Hulton colliery : Home Office inquiry held, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; Mr. H. Twist (s.), 28, 6*f* ; report of Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne, May 31, 5*f* ; Mr. Redmayne's report (E.S.), June 7, 26*c* ; rescuers receive Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; —inspectors' reports, publication of : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Leigh : miners imprisoned, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; —Loanend (Canbuslang) : rescuers receive Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; —Low Valley Field : three miners entombed, Mar. 10, 8*b* ; —Maltby colliery : explosion (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*e* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*e* ; —Maypole colliery (1908) : bodies found : inquest, Oct. 30, 8*d* ; —Netherton (Bell colliery) : explosion, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; —Northumberland collieries : return, April 26, 6*b* ; —Oakwellpet (Ilkeston), Jan. 3, 10*f* ; —Oulton : Water Haigh collieries : Edward medal awarded for rescue work, April 26, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pretoria pit —body wrongly identified, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; bodies recovered, 2, 14*d* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 10*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; inquest, 2, 14*d* ; 3, 10*f* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; 17, 6*f* ; 25, 7*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 8*b* ; 31, 5*b* ; evidence of miners : attitude of employers : correspondence, 7, 6*d* ; application for disinterment of a body, 3, 10*f* ; official inspection of pit, 5, 10*c* ; special inquiry to be held, 11, 12*f* ; Dr. Thornton and Mr. R. Smellie investigate mine, 12, 10*f* ; Lord Derby places wreaths on graves of victims, 12, 10*f* ; jurymen inspect mine, 14, 12*f* ; visit described (art., "The Pretoria pit disaster : a visit to the mine"), 17, 6*f* ; inquest, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*e* ; 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 4*f* ; verdict, 14, 10*c* ; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), 2, 10*e* ; Home Office inquiry held, 23, 17*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 8, 6*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 10*f* ; miners' representatives report, April 10, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — relief funds : contributions, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 10*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 31, 5*b* ; from New Zealand Government, 2, 14*d* ; from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 3, 10*f* ; correspondence, 3, 10*f* ; lord mayor of London remits contributions received at Mansion House, 3, 10*f* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; football matches played for benefit, 4, 19*d* ; joint central committee : formation approved, 11, 12*f* ; amalgamation approved, 26, 12*c* ; contributions, Mar. 6, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report of Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society, 27, 7*d* ; general committee : meeting, April 7, 14*f*

COAL-MINING—Accidents (continued) :—
Prevention : Mr. W. Churchill, receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 4, 10*f* ; —relief funds : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; national fund suggested : Midland District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Society passes resolution, Feb. 1, 5*e*
Rescue and aid — Aberaman Rescue Station : medals distributed to successful candidates, May 8, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — committee, departmental : commendations, Mar. 4, 10*f* ; — Elswick : station inaugurated, Mr. W. C. Blackett (s.), April 10, 13*d* ; —Home Office draft order : terms, May 22, 15*e* ; — Howe Bridge rescue station : medals and certificates presented, June 19, 40*d* ; —life-saving apparatus : Royal Society of Arts medals awarded, June 19, 40*b* ; 29, 7*f* ; —New Tredegar : station erected, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; —stations : erection progress, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; — Yorkshire (South) : stations to be established, Mar. 7, 13*d*
Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*c* ; —safety suggestion-book, workmen's : coroner's recommendations, April 17, 8*e* ; — St. Margaret's pit (Frizington) : fire, May 11, 8*b* ; —Southgate Colliery (fatal), Nov. 23, 14*f* ; — South Pelaw colliery : fire ; miners rescued, Sept. 16, 6*d* ; — sparks from brakes and machinery, effect of (sp. art., "Sparks and brakes : safety in mines," E.S.), May 3, 25*b* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —statistics : for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; Nov. 17, 21*f* ; —Tunnel colliery (Nuneaton) : fire, Dec. 27, 8*d* ; — Tynywain (fatal), July 7, 7*a* ; — Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*d* ; —warnings (sp. art., "Colliery warnings," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 14*b* ; Mr. A. von Groling (l., E.S.), 18, 13*e* ; Mr. A. Oliver (l., E.S.), 18, 13*e* ; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 14*e* ; Feb. 1, 16*d* ; (E.S.), 15, 23*c* ; 22, 25*e* ; Mar. 1, 25*e* ; —Whitehaven colliery (Wellington pit) : Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne (report) ; Mr. S. Pope (report), Feb. 17, 7*e* ; Edward medals awarded in connexion with rescue operations, 24, 8*b* ; reports of Mr. T. Richards, Mr. H. Smith, and Prof. Galloway, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 22, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*c* ; — Whitwood : Messrs. Henry Briggs, Son, and Co.'s colliery (fatal), April 3, 6*b* ; —Woolley colliery (Crook), Feb. 1, 5*f*
Air currents, main : reversing : Mr. J. Bain and Dr. J. S. Haldane (p., E.S.), June 7, 27*d* ; —anthracite : condition : restriction of output proposed, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; proposal abandoned, 29, 13*c* ; — Baggeridge Wood : colliery : particulars of plant (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*c* ; — baths : proposed provision at collieries

COAL-MINING (continued) :—
(leading art., "The miner's bath"), April 21, 7*e*; Mr. J. S. Haldane (l.), 29, 14*a*; magisterial comments, May 2, 6*c*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain issues circular, 16, 15*d*; Cumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, 26, 14*d*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: discussion, June 15, 10*d*; Northumberland Miners' Association: ballot result, July 24, 6*d*; —Bristol: Easton colliery closed, June 26, 6*b*; —Bwallfa Oda colliery: water in: deputation of miners attend executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation, Jan. 11, 12*f*; —dust: Mr. S. Mavor (p., E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*; —earthquakes: seismograph apparatus installed at Tunnel colliery (Nuneaton) to ascertain relation to falls of coal, Aug. 28, 5*e*
Electricity, use of — committee (Home Office): report, Feb. 14, 10*c*; (sp. art., "Electricity in mines: the new Home Office rules," E.S.), 15, 23*b*; —Craighead and Bothwell Castle collieries: installations described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a*; —Great Fenton Collieries: particulars of installations (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b*; —Kilburn, Mr. E. (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; —Northumberland, Durham, and Cleveland district: extension: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*d*; —Pelton Fell Colliery: installation described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b*; —regulations, new: objections by owners of mines, July 7, 7*a*; —Scott, Mr. E. K. (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), July 26, 24*b*; —Twist, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 6*f*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 28, 6*f*; —Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company: issues pamphlet (E.S.), May 17, 26*e*; —winding machinery: particulars (E.S.), April 5, 27*c*; described (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*
Exhibitions: Manchester: date (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b*; held, May 13, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Manchester colliery exhibition," E.S.), 17, 27*a*; —explosives: testing station (Carhouse): particulars, Mar. 27, 7*d*; Home Office order: text published, May 13, 4*f*; —firedamp, tests for: card and leaflet issued, Feb. 10, 6*f*; —Haydock: collieries owned by Messrs. Richard Evans and Co. closed, Sept. 23, 8*a*; —housing of miners: see under HOUSING
Inspectors — appointments, additional: Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.) Mar. 22, 12*d*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; nomination system: attitude of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), May 30, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*e*; Stanley, Mr. A. (s.P.), 22, 12*d*; Walsh, Mr. A. (s.P.), 22, 12*d*; Westhoughton: meeting passes resolution, Feb. 28, 6*f*; —examination: revised scheme: Home Office circular, Sept. 16, 9*c*; —junior: appointed, Aug. 19, 15*b*; —reports: alleged editing: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*d*; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), 22, 12*c*; —sub-inspectors: new appointments: qualifications required, April 8, 10*b*
Joicey, Lord: acquires collieries from Hetton Coal Company, April 27, 24*b*; —Kent: Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Company: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR
Lamps—Ackroyd and Best, Messrs.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*; electric (sp. art., "Electric lamps for miners: their employment and possibilities," E.S.), April 26, 25*d*; £1,000 prize for best invention; conditions of competition, May 27, 5*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 26*b*; safety: proposed government testing station: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Home Office purchases land for, 25, 10*b*; Mr. G. H. Winstanley (s.), Feb. 15, 10*b*; Regulations Bill: see under Regulations Bill, below
Machinery: see MACHINERY—Coal-cutting; —managers, examinations for: arrangements, Jan. 11, 12*f*; York and North Midland districts; results, Oct. 4, 4*d*; —miners: training: Mr. T. Richard (s.), Aug. 8, 15*f*; —output: suggested limitation: resolutions discussed at miners' international congress, July 29, 7*d*; —Pearson and Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.): extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*; —Pemberton Colliery Company: extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*; —ponies, treatment of pit: royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 17, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rescue from Glamorgan colliery: medals presented, 11, 11*b*; National Equine Defence League (l.), April 10, 10*e*; Mr. H. Lauder's letter read at meeting of National Equine Defence League; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.), May 4, 6*d*; Coalmines Regulations Bill: see below; pamphlet noticed, July 12, 4*a*; —Powell-Duffryn Company: Bargoed south pit: carriage guides changed, Dec. 27, 10*b*; —prosecutions: ('reaches of regulations), Jan. 27, 4*f*; Feb. 4, 12*b*; 16, 6*c* (e.e.), *d*; 22, 7*d* (e.e.); 23, 17*f*; Mar. 2, 4*c*; May 23, 14*d*; Nov. 25, 8*b*; payment of fines by fellow workmen: magisterial observations, Mar. 30, 7*f*; —railwaymen's strike, effect of: see under LABOUR—Railway—Strike—Trade, effect on; —refilling hydraulic system: consular report (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*e*; —refuse: utilization: new process described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*
Regulations Bill—provisions (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; —Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e*; Nov. 24, 12*c*, *d*; 25, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*; 25, 14*a*; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, 13*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 6, 13*b*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.) Nov. 24, 12*d*, *f*; Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Buckmaster, Mr. S. O

COAL-MINING — Regulations Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 13*a* —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*a*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*, *f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e* ; —Chilston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a* ; receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 18, 7*c* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*a* ; —conference of representatives of miners and coal-owners ; held, May 20, 8*d* ; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; Nov. 24, 12*d*, *e* ; 25, 14*a*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*, 13*a* ; —Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Edwards, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 1, 3*f* ; (add.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*b* ; —electricity, use of : Mr. E. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a* ; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; Nov. 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *f* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a*, *b* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*c* ; —Hardie, J. K. (s.), May 2, 6*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d*, *f* ; 25, 14*a*, *c* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 20, 15*c* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*c* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; June 1, 3*f* ; Nov. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*b*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. Rowland (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Hunter, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 19, 4*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*b*, *c* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*a* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 12*f* ; Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*a*, *b* ; —lamps, safety : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*a* ; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f* ; 25, 14*a*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*b* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e* ; June 1, 3*f* ; Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f* ; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; *e*, 13*a*, *b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : receives deputation of Wigan pit-brow girls, Aug. 4, 4*f* ; receives deputations, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; promises amendments, 17, 7*b* ; (s.P.), 24, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b* ; — Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference held, April 1, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 27, 6*b* ; discussion, June 15, 10*d* ; —Mining

COAL-MINING — Regulations Bill (continued) :—
Association of Great Britain : meetings ; discussion, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —Mullin, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7*f* ; —National Association of Colliery Managers : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Nov. 3, 10*b* ;—Neville, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*a* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pit-brow girls : Wigan workers' deputation : received by Mr. C. F. G. Masterman at House of Commons, Aug. 4, 4*f* ; attend protest meetings in London ; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; prohibition of : clause to be deleted : statement by home secretary, 2, 12*e* ; correspondence, 7, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pit ponies : protection : clause to be inserted, May 24, 16*d* ; Mr. H. Lauder's attitude (P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; Mr. Butcher's proposed amendments noticed (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; Mr. Greenwood's proposed amendments noticed (P.N.), 24, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*a* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation : attitude, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; requisition to Miners' Federation of Great Britain for special conference, 27, 7*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (views), April 3, 6*b* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 24, 12*e* ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *e* ; —Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*a* ; —Webb, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c* ; —weekly pay system, proposed : Mr. D. Evans (l.), Nov. 20, 20*c* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; Nov. 24, 12*d*, *e* ; —Williams, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*f* ; —Wilson, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 24, 12*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *e*

Rescue and aid stations : see under Accidents — Rescue and aid, above ; —shafts : deepest : particulars, Feb. 14, 20*e* ; —Sheffield : special article ("Sheffield as a mining centre : coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; —Tipton : new collieries to be opened, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; —ventilation : royal commission on mines : recommendations, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; —Wales (South) : new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; development (sp. art., "South Wales coalfield : recent

COAL-MINING (continued) :—
developments "), Mar. 20, 18*c*; —Warwickshire: development scheme particulars, Feb. 23, 24*f*; —washing plant, new: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*e*; —Wearmouth Colliery: shaft completed, Feb. 14, 20*e*; —winding machinery: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 2*c*; prevention of over-winding, Mr. W. H. Pickering and Mr. G. Poole (p., E.S.), June 7, 27*d*; —winding engines: Falcon Iron Works (Ltd.): pamphlets described (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; Corliss type: tests described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b*; — Yorkshire (South): collieries: development; Lord Allerton (s.), Feb. 11, 22*c*; sp. art., "South Yorkshire colliery extensions"), 27, 20*d*; new collieries: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*; new works: development progress (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a*; —Yorkshire and North Midland district: Mr. W. H. Pickering (report), Aug. 1, 13*e*

COAL Smoke Abatement Society—Des Vœux, Dr. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*a*; —meeting, June 14, 9*f*

COAL Trade Benevolent Institution—dinner given, Feb. 20, 14*c*

COAST erosion—commission, royal: final report (P.N.), June 16, 10*e*; issued, 27, 7*f*; (E.S.), 28, 26*b*; —correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 23, 5*c*; —Douglass, Mr. W. T. (p., E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*a*; —Pakefield: new works proposed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*

COASTGUARD—Eastern district: Capt. R. F. Boyle assumes command, Oct. 2, 5*e*; —officers: pensions to widows: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 28, 6*c*; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT;—Western district: offices of district captain removed, Mar. 21, 10*c*

COAST watching — Mr. J. King (s.), June 17, 14*e*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.), 17, 14*e*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

COATES, Maj. E. F.—health, Jan. 2, 13*a*; 6, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; leaves for Japan, 30, 13*a*; arrives in England, June 3, 11*a*

COATES, Sir Edward F.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; presentation from Yorkshire tenantry, Oct. 9, 9*a*; receives presentation, Dec. 22, 9*a*
at Catford, on Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons, July 28, 6*d* (e.e.)

COATES, Mr. John—will, Feb. 7, 11*d*

COATES, John C.—shooting cow charge, Aug. 4, 8*e*

COATES, Dr. Matthew — death, Jan. 20, 11*c*

COATES, Deputy - Inspector General Matthew—will, Mar. 17, 11*b*

COATES, Mrs. Meeson — designs poster for National Service League, April 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*

COATES, Mr. W.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*b*

COATH, Mr. D. D. :—
on Canada: railway extension (l.), Dec. 14, 20*a*; —labour: railways: strike; promotion (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c*

COATH, Mr. Howell — appointed town clerk of Swansea, Jan. 19, 7*c*

COATS, Mr. George — entertains party for grouse shooting, Sept. 18, 9*a*

COATS, Mrs. George—"at home": date, Nov. 25, 13*a*

COATS, Mr. Stuart—invited to contest Deptford as Conservative candidate again, Jan. 19, 10*c*

COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 76*b*; Aug. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 3, 22*a*; 24, 18*d*; report, 17, 20*c*; —cotton yarns: contracts placed with Manchester firms, Dec. 1, 21*d*

COBALT Town Site Silver Mining of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19*c*

COBB, Mr. Cyril S.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
at Board of Education, on reduction of size of classes in London county council schools, April 6, 7*e*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on study of Shakespeare's plays by school children, April 11, 11*b*; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Feb. 1, 9*f*; on education estimates, May 17, 9*b*

COBB, Rev. Hamilton S.—death, Aug. 31, 7*d*

COBB, Mr. John W.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron: corrosion (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d*

COBB, John Joseph—theft charge, Dec. 25, 2*f*

COBB, Octavia L.—on women's suffrage: canvass at Reading (l.), Jan. 6, 7*d*

COBB, Mr. Thomas—"Phyllida" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*

COBBETT — birthplace: preservation scheme: particulars, Feb. 10, 4*d*

COBBETT, Sir William :—
at British Hospitals' Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*a*; Sept. 29, 9*b*; —at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6*a*; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 28, 8*b*

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 5, 11*a*

COBDEN Club—new premises, May 20, 8*d*; meeting: arrangements, July 12, 17*c*; dinners: given, 20, 11*a*; date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; given, 17, 7*a*
Great Britain and United States — proposed arbitration treaty: see under FOREIGN relations — United States

COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J. :—
on education: appointment of inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular (l.), July 21, 14*d*; —Kelmscott Press (l., L.S.), Oct. 5, 369*b*; — "Shakespearian Punctuation" (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*a*

COBERT, Hans—ski-ing accident (fatal), Feb. 7, 16*d*

COBHAM, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on cricket championship, Sept. 22, 4*b*; —at Old Bromsgrovian dinner, on Bromsgrove School, June 15, 10*c* (e.e.); — at Worcester Diocesan House of Laymen, on church finance, Oct. 13, 10*b*

COBHAM, Mr. Claude D.—"The Patriarchs of Constantinople" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*a*

COBIAN, Señor (Spain)—offered appointment as governor of Bank of Spain, April 4, 5*f*; appointed, 7, 21*d*

COBURG Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11, 21*d*

COCAINE—conference, international: see under OPIUM — Conference, international; —trade: export of coca leaves from Peru and Bolivia: particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*c*

COCHABAMBA—described, April 25, 1*c*

COCHIN, Raja of—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*

COCHIN, M. Denys (France) — biographical; elected member of French Academy, Feb. 17, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—Anglo-French relations: interests in middle east, Jan. 14, 5*d*; —Edward VII., death of, Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 18, 5*a*; —Morocco: Franco-Spanish relations: French policy, Mar. 25, 5*d*
COCHIN-CHINA, French — rice trade: statistics for first nine months of 1909-10 compared (E.S.), Jan. 6, 16*a*
COCHRANE, Lord: see DUNDONALD, tenth Lord
COCHRANE, Lady Adela C.—divorce case, April 29, 3*f*; death, May 19, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; memorial service arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 13*c*; memorial placed in Isle of Wight workhouse infirmary, June 16, 11*a*: proposed memorial in Carisbrooke Castle, Aug. 28, 9*a*; will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. Arthur W. S.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
COCHRANE, Miss C.:—
on housing: rural (l.), Aug. 31, 7*d*: —morris dancing: revival (with another l. quoted), Aug. 26, 4*f*
COCHRANE, Capt. E. G. L. — death, Feb. 3, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 6, 13*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Frank (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; confers with Mr. R. Borden, Aug. 2, 3*a*; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of railways and canals, 11, 8*d*
on Porcupine goldfield (int.), May 3, 24*d*
COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11*b*
COCHRANE, Thomas: see DUNDONALD, tenth Lord
COCHRAN-PATRICK, Mr. N. K.—consents to contest Roxburghshire as Unionist candidate again, Feb. 14, 9*f*
COCKBURN, Henry—manslaughter charge, June 13, 6*c*
COCKBURN, Sir John—elected chairman of council of management of London School of Economics and Political Science, June 22, 12*d*
at Islington, on tuberculosis, April 21, 12*c* (e.e.)
on James I.—proposed statue (l.), Jan. 2, 6*f*
COCKBURN, Mr. John S.—appointed general manager of National Bank of Scotland, Nov. 13, 20*c*
COCKBURN High School (Leeds)—speech day, Dec. 19, 10*f*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—reports, Feb. 21, 20*f*; Aug. 22, 13*b*
COCKLE Park — experiments: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring — Experiments
COCKLES—Shoebury Sands: see under SHOEBURY Sands
COCKS, Mr. Edward L.—reception: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b*
COCKS, Mrs. Edward S.—gives dance, May 4, 11*a*
COCKS, Mr. P. A. S.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 14, 13*c*
COCKSHOTT, Mr. J. J.—on Licensing Bill (1908) (l.), Nov. 11, 7*f*
COCKSHUT, Mr. John—collection of porcelain sold, May 5, 11*c*
COCKSHUTT Plaw Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 19, 18*e*
COCOA—adulteration: prosecution, Jan. 6, 3*b*; —duty: abolition: decision of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a*; Free Trade Union passes resolution, April 8, 6*d*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 3, 10*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*; Mr. S. Machin (with others, l.), Sept. 5, 13*b*; Bernhardt, Mr.: agitation: see under BERNHARDT, Mr.; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 14, 16*a*; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*b*; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*; Robertson Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*; Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 24*f*; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*a*: chocolate duty: new arrangement: budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 16*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 16*b*; Mr. R. A. Cooper (s.P.), 17, 16*f*; —prices: proposed agreement between Portuguese, Brazilian, and Ecuador planters, Oct. 25, 17*e*
CODFISH—purse found in fish at Queenstown, Nov. 24, 7*d*
CODRINGTON, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 13*d*
CODRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E.—inspects 1st Batt. Scots Guards at Tower of London, Feb. 18, 7*d*; appointed general officer commanding London district during coronation, Mar. 9, 8*d*; received by King, May 18, 11*a*; promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; inspects infantry of Honourable Artillery and first London division of territorial army, July 17, 4*a*; inspects 1st Infantry brigade at Aldershot, Aug. 15, 10*b*
CODRINGTON, Dr. Oliver—awarded silver medal of Royal Numismatic Society, June 16, 8*d*
CODY, Mr. S. F.—to lecture on aeronautics at Imperial Institute, Jan. 27, 10*c*; lectures at Northampton Institute, May 20, 8*d*: aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
at Royal United Service Institution, on design of military aeroplanes, Dec. 7, 7*d*
COE, Mr. R. W.—will, Jan. 3, 9*e*
COELHO, Capt. Bernandino José (Brazil)—appointed naval attaché to legation in London, May 27, 13*a*
COERPER, Adm. (Germany)—to represent *personnel* of German navy at coronation, May 29, 9*c*
COCOS Island—history of hidden treasure (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*c*
COFFEE—consumption: statistics for 1909-10 (white paper), Sept. 21, 14*a*; —poisonous beans, alleged: London Chamber of Commerce issues protest, Feb. 10, 10*f*; —trade: special articles ("Speculation in coffee," F.S.), Jan. 6, 13*d*; ("The recovery in coffee"), Feb. 27, 17*d*; —world's produce: statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*a*
COFFIN, Mr. A. C.—appointed director of education in Bradford, Mar. 8, 11*e*

COFFIN, Mr. Haydn, and Mr. Maurice Farkoa—concert, Mar. 10, 11*d*
COFFIN, Mr. Howard E.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers on motor-chassis design (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*c*
COGALNICEANO—statue (Jassy): unveiled, Oct. 17, 5*c*
COGAN, Mr. John M.—appointed high sheriff of Dublin city, Feb. 1, 9*c*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles—in Rhodesian legislative council, on jury system: abolition in cases between Europeans and natives proposed, Dec. 2, 15*e*
COGHLAN, Mr. T. A. (New South Wales)—operation, July 25, 11*a*
COHEN, Mr.—labour exchanges: experiment in 1885 recalled: correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*b*
COHEN, Mr. Abraham—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3*f*
COHEN, Mr. Arthur — to lecture on Declaration of London, April 22, 7*d*; practice: future arrangements, Nov. 1, 3*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 1, 16*c*; 13, 7*f*; June 3, 8*b*; lecture at University of London published in book form, 22, 8*e*; —Hague Conventions: land warfare (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a*; 10, 5*f*; —House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a*; —Naval Prize Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a*
COHEN, Rev. Francis L.—at Great Synagogue, on coronation, June 26, 12*e*
COHEN, Sir Herbert—unable to attend Maccabæan dinner, Jan. 17, 11*a*
COHEN, Rev. J. S.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Nov. 14, 6*e*
COHEN, Mr. J. T.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 3, 7*b*
COHEN, Mr. L. L.—at Jewish board of guardians, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Mar. 27, 4*b*
COHEN, Mr. N. L.—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*; May 3, 11*b*; 25, 13*a*; resigns membership of London county council, Oct. 16, 4*a*
COHEN, Nathan, and others—unlicensed auctioneers' charge, Aug. 12, 2*e*
COHEN, Mr. Nathaniel—will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
COHEN, Mr. W. L.—health, Jan. 26, 11*a*
COHEN, Mr. W. S.—appointed member of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6*f*
COHEN, Woolf—receiving stolen leather charge, April 7, 4*a*
COHN, Mr. Rudolf—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Dec. 7 3*f*
COHU, Rev. J. R.—"St. Paul in the Light of Modern Research" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
COIGNET, M. Edmond—contract concluded for public works for Guayaquil, Feb. 15, 5*c*; to be consulted concerning Panama Canal plans, Feb. 14, 5*c*
COIGNET (Edmond) (Ltd.) — Buenos Aires port extensions; particulars of ferro-concrete work (E.S.), May 10, 26*e*
COIMBRA—anti-monarchist disturbance: see under PORTUGAL—Republic
COIMBRA, Bp. of—resigns mandate, Dec. 5, 5*e*
COINAGE—decimal system, proposed adoption of: Batchelor, Mr. (s.), June 6, 6*a*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), 6, 6*a*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 6, 6*a*; imperial conference: resolution discussed and
COINAGE—Decimal system (continued):—withdrawn, June 6, 6*a*; Malan, Mr. (s.), 6, 6*a*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 6, 6*a*
George V., King—(art., "The old and new coinage"), Jan. 21, 5*f*; —design: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 4, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: deputy-master of Royal Mint (report), Oct. 27, 4*f*; —silver coin: design: proclamation, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —specimen coins, sets of: issue by royal mint: official notice, Jan. 25, 10*f*
Gold, loss on: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; Mr. A. Fell (s.P.), 4, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial system, suggested uniform: discussed at imperial conference; Sir J. G. Ward (s.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 19, 29*e*; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL Mint; —Wales, proposed representation of: Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) 4, 12*b*, *c*; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*c*
COINS—Alexander II. of Scotland: found at Southgate, May 20, 9*f*; —base: prosecutions, Feb. 8, 4*a*; 13, 3*f*; Mar. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*f*; April 4, 4*b*; Oct. 30, 3*d*, 4*b*; statistics, 27, 4*f*; Nov. 14, 4*c*; Dec. 5, 4*a*; 12, 3*d*; —Blackhills (Corsock): discovery of coins: particulars, Sept. 5, 6*d*; —British, early: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —Corstopitum: discovery: Duke of Northumberland (s.), Jan. 26, 11*c*; discovery of Roman coins: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Corstopitum; —counterfeit: return issued (blue-book), July 22, 7*b*; —East Raynham: gold coins sold, Nov. 29, 11*d*; —Edward III., gold noble of reign of: discovered at Fakenham, Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Greek, earliest: Prof. P. Gardner (p.), June 8, 11*c*; —Henry III. found at Southgate, May 20, 9*f*; —Italy: see under ITALY; —Jersey: guineas found, Mar. 27, 7*e*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 29, 15*f*; —Palmer's-green: silver coins discovered, May 8, 8*b*; —penny, silver: coin acquired by Norwich Castle Museum described, Sept. 18, 5*c*; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 8, 11*d*; July 27, 11*b*; Dec. 22, 4*f*; of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, July 6, 7*f*; 12, 14*f*; of Mr. J. G. Sandeman's collection, June 14, 12*d*; 19, 40*b*; 22, 11*d*; —Stephen pennies: to be sold, July 27, 11*b*; —Thorpness: recovered from sea, April 4, 8*b*; 8, 11*d*; 11, 10*l*; 12, 11*b*; inquiry held, 14, 8*d*; decision of Crown, June 26, 4*d*
COKAYNE, Mr. G. E.—death, Aug. 8, 11*b*; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
COKE—Burkhalser-Eloy oven system: company formed to work (E.S.), May 31, 27*c*; —ovens: by-product: construction at Moresby: particulars, Jan. 14, 12*d*; Mr. E. Bury (p., E.S.), June 7, 28*a*
COKE, Mr. A. J.:—
on cats' shelters: appeal (l.), April 18, 11*d*; —Our Dumb Friends League: children's branch: publication of members' addresses (l.) Feb. 27, 6*b*

COKE, Rear-Adm. Sir C. H.—appointed senior officer on coast of Ireland, Mar. 3, 7c; 29, 6d; appointed K.C.V.O. July 13, 11d
COKER, Prof. E. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26e
COLACCO, Charles (otherwise Saruco) — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Aug. 23, 2e
COLCHESTER — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —oyster fishery opened, Sept. 8, 9d; feast: date, 20, 5e; acceptances, 25, 9a; —parochial boundaries: Bp. of St. Albans' scheme ratified, July 15, 4e (c.c.); —recorder appointed, Jan. 30, 11f
COLCHESTER, Bp. of: see WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R. H.
COLCHESTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 25, 14e; July 4, 6b
COLCHESTER Brewing Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
COLD storage: see REFRIGERATING
COLD Storage and Ice Association—dinner, May 4, 15d: —meetings: held (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10c; arrangements, April 26, 6b
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 23, 14f
COLDSTREAM Guards—colonel appointed, April 1, 7d
COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt.—returning from Egypt, Feb. 25, 7d; arriving from Egypt, Mar. 22, 4d; to be inspected, 23, 14c; returns, 24, 7f; inspected by Duke of Connaught, 27, 10a; colour sold, Oct. 26, 12e
Band—to play at national exhibition at Toronto, Feb. 14, 8d; leaves for Canada, Aug. 26, 9c; details; dissatisfaction at accommodation, Sept. 25, 11d; leaves for Scottish national exhibition (Glasgow), 25, 11d
COLE, Lord—at Florence-court, on home rule, Jan. 16, 6d
COLE, Maj.—banishment of Dr. Fraser from Lushai: see under INDIA—Missionaries
COLE, Mr.—at Repton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7f
COLE, Mr. Alfred Clayton — elected governor of Bank of England, April 5, 8d, 20c; chosen to be recommended for re-election as Governor of Bank of England, Nov. 10, 19b
at Country Bankers' Association's dinner, on consols, May 13, 24f; —at Mansion House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable effect on taxation; death duties; consols: depreciation and transfer; Birkbeck Bank: suspension; Bank of England: relations with Bankers' clearing house, July 22, 7b
COLE, Mr. Charles—will, May 17, 12e
COLE, Florence J.—inquest, July 5, 5f (c.c.)
COLE, Mr. Galbraith—leaves Mombasa, Oct. 10, 3f
Africa, British East — deportation from: see under AFRICA, British East
COLE, Mr. George, and Mr. W. S. Cox—breach of Mitcham-common regulations charge, June 10, 12d
COLE, Nellie—perjury charge, Feb. 25, 4b
COLE, Walter—lift accident (fatal); inquest, Jan. 23, 6b
COLEBROOKE, Lord—to be chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a; appointed captain of gentlemen-at-arms, June 27, 10d; receives insignia of office, 28, 13a
COLEFAX, Mr. H. A.—withdraws candidature for Manchester (S.W.), Aug. 25, 6d
COLE-HAMILTON, Commander Charles R.—death, Oct. 17, 9b
COLEMAN, Mr. A. P.—"The Canadian Rockies" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467c
COLEMAN, Mrs. C. B. (U.S.A.)—successful candidate at examination for theological diplomas, Jan. 24, 4d
COLEMAN, Charles—murder charge: see under MURDER—Gurney, Rose
COLEMAN, Major Edward—will, July 18, 11d
COLEMAN, Signor Enrico—death, Feb. 20, 11c
COLEMAN, John Richard—murder charge: see under MURDER—Yardley, Frederick
COLEMAN, Mr. William—will, May 20, 13e
COLENBRANDER, Col. Johann W.—alleged fraudulent conversion of funds charge, April 26, 6a; May 3, 4b; 10, 4e; 11, 4b
COLERIDGE, Miss E.—death, Jan. 27, 13c
COLERIDGE, Mr. E. H.—at Poetry Society's meeting, on poetry, June 19, 28d
COLERIDGE, Miss Mary—"Jane Oglander" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110b
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—
at Bristol, on vivisection: debate with Mr. S. Paget, Mar. 8, 6b; Mr. S. Paget (l.), 10, 11c; —at Oxford, on Research Defence Society; replies to Lord Cromer's speech on vivisection, Feb. 18, 13a: —at Waterford, on George V.: patronage of Cancer fund, May 9, 10c
on hospitals: relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 6, 10c; 18, 6a; — Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude towards vivisection (l.), May 23, 7c; 25, 17e; —St. George's Hospital: medical school: diversion of funds to (l.), April 3, 15d; —vivisection: relations between Research Defence Society and Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), June 1, 7e
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. S.—accepts conductorship of Stock Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society, Nov. 11, 10e
COLES, Edward—theft charge, Sept. 13, 2f; 20, 2e
COLES, Sir Jenkin—death, Dec. 7, 11d
COLES, Robert—attends coronation festivities at Croydon, June 30, 10e: celebrates 104th birthday, Dec. 25, 19a
COLFOX, Miss Betty—drowned, Feb. 24, 6e
COLFOX, Lieut.-Col. T. A. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, April 26, 13a
COLGAN, Most Rev. Joseph, Archbp. of Madras—death, Feb. 14, 11c
COLGRAVE, Mr. Alfred—death, Aug. 24, 7d
COLIGNY calendar: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COLIJN, Maj. (Netherlands)—appointed war minister, Jan. 3, 3d
Defence—views, Jan. 4, 5d
COLISEUM, London: see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 13c; report, Feb. 2, 16c; meeting, 10, 20d
COLL, Mr. Anthony M.—appointed chief justice of Jamaica, Jan. 28, 14c
COLL, Edward—inquest, July 3, 4d

COLLARD, Mr. Allington—on sea gulls: damage to corn (views), Sept. 23, 11*d*
COLLARD, Mr. Ernest—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), June 8, 6*c*
COLLAS, M.—"Valentine de Milan" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
COLLBRAN, Mrs. Louisa—will, May 1, 11*e*
COLLCUTT, Mr. T. E.—on St. Paul's bridge: Bill (evid.), July 12, 8*b*
COLLÈGE de France—chair of central Asian languages, history, and archæology: chair of Hebrew converted; decision of professors, Jan. 31, 7*c*
COLLEGE for Working Women — session (winter): arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*e*
COLLEGE of Preceptors — meetings: arrangements, Jan. 5, 14*d*; held, 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*f*
COLLEN, Gen. Sir Edwin H. H.—death, July 12, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*e*; will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
on Indian army: proposed reduction (l.), May 31, 7*b*
COLLETON, Gen. Sir R. A. W.—leaves Cape Town, Sept. 7, 7*a*
COLLETT, Miss Katharine—will, Nov. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
COLLEY, Miss E. C.—will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
COLLEY Hill: see under REIGATE
COLLEYS Patents (Ltd.)—on Metropolitan Water Board — law case: appeal for funds (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d*; Feb. 25, 3*d*; May 20, 6*d*
COLLIE, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: malingering, July 29, 4*e*
COLLIER, Rev. H. N.—receives presentation, July 25, 4*e*
COLLIER, Mr. N. M.—summoned for taking undersized fish from Thames, July 28, 13*f*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—appointed minister of mines and railways, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
COLLIER, Mr. Price:—
"West in the East: From an American Point of View, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 210*c*
Women's suffrage—views quoted, Mar. 24, 6*c*
COLLINGE, late Mr. R. S.—pictures sold, Feb. 6, 19*b*
COLLINGE, Mr. Walter E.:—
at Association of Economic Biologists, on insect pests, April 10, 4*e*; —at Birmingham, on transmission of disease by house flies, April 7, 14*b*
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. William—milk: city of London: report on examination of samples, July 26, 4*b*; resignation announced, Nov. 29, 16*b*; corporation of London passes resolution, Dec. 1, 2*d*
COLLINGS, Mr. Ferdinand Marcus (solicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 10, 3*c*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—presides over meeting of Rural League, Feb. 11, 10*a* (e.e.); to receive freedom of Birmingham, May 16, 11*b*; June 14, 6*a*; 20, 13*b*; receives freedom, July 20, 11*b*; receives presentation, 31, 11*a*
Birmingham (Bordesley) general election — return of expenses, Jan. 3, 8*d*
"Meaning of Home Rule, The," noticed, Nov. 16, 13*f*
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 10, 7*e*; —at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Land Purchase Bill, Feb. 22, 10*e*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse (continued):—
on fiscal policy: referendum, Jan. 3, 8*d*; —home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f*; —Small Ownership and Land Bank Bill (l.), May 13, 16*b*; —Unionist party: policy: programme suggested (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 6*c*; (l.), 27, 6*c*
COLLINGWOOD, Fleet-Surgeon G. T. — awarded Blane medal, Jan. 27, 5*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. W. G.—"The Highland Girl. A Play in Five Acts" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
COLLINI, Signorina Ines — recital at Palladium, Sept. 20, 7*b*
COLLINS, Lord—death (sp. art., "Obituary: Lord Collins"), Jan. 5, 10*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 11*b*; Classical Association passes resolution, 7, 4*d*; funeral, 10, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 13, 4*a*; will, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Woods, Dr. H. G.—appreciation (sermon), Jan. 9, 11*e*
COLLINS, Mr. A. E.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
COLLINS, Mr. A. G.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Alexander F.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 2, 3*d*
COLLINS, Col. Arthur—operation, Oct. 12, 11*a*; death, Nov. 23, 11*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 25, 13*a*; funeral, 27, 11*b*; will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—Drury-lane Theatre: command performance of "Money": receives thanks of King and German Emperor, May 19, 10*d*
COLLINS, Arthur—theft charge, Dec. 20, 5*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur E.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
COLLINS, Mr. E. H.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Dec. 26, 10*f*
COLLINS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 17, 11*b*
COLLINS, Francis John—sentence remitted, April 19, 14*b* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —income-tax, May 17, 16*f*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
COLLINS, George—burglary charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*
COLLINS, Herbert—theft charge, April 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. L. C.—"Life and Memoirs of John Churton Collins" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*b*
COLLINS, Michael: see under MURDER—Kempster, Elizabeth Ann
COLLINS, Mr. P.—resigns secretaryship of International Hockey Board, Jan. 12, 15*a*
COLLINS, Capt. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
COLLINS, Capt. R. M.—returns from Switzerland, Feb. 6, 13*b*; to deliver address on Australia, Mar. 22, 11*c*; visits British and Colonial Aeroplane Company's flying school (Salisbury Plain), 23, 14*d*; leaving for Roubaix, April 27, 11*a*; operation, July 7, 11*a*; to represent Sir G. Reid at international conference on unemployment and international statistical conference, Aug. 31, 7*a*; appointed member of advisory committee to Board of Trade on commercial intelligence, Sept. 2, 7*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Australia, April 5, 7*b*

COLLINS, Robert Daniel : see under MURDER—Hill
COLLINS, Col. Robert J. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
COLLINS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 21, 13*b* ; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 21, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*c* ; —St. Paul's Bridge Bill, July 19, 13*d*
COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : commissioners' powers (l.), June 19, 34*b*
COLLINS, Mr. T. A. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Thomas—death Dec. 25, 9*f*
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E., Bp. of Gibraltar — at Constantinople ; health, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; death, 25, 11*b* : funeral : arrangements, 27, 11*b* ; funeral, 29, 11*b* ; memorial services, April 4, 11*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; will, 24, 11*b*
Biography — request for papers : Canon A. J. Mason (l.), April 19, 3*a*
Memorial—appeal for funds : Bp. of Gibraltar (with others, l.), Oct. 10, 9*c*
on Malta —Roman Catholic chaplains : correspondence with Colonial Office, Mar. 23, 8*b*
COLLINS, Mr. William — death ; funeral arrangements, July 10, 11*c*
COLLINS, Mr. William — will, July 10, 11*e*
COLLINS, Sir William — appointed secretary to political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; elected vice-chancellor of London University, June 15, 6*b* ; appointed member of University College committee, July 31, 3*d* ; returns to London, Dec. 25, 9*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on royal commission's recommendations on London University, Mar. 27, 15*d* ; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 21, 7*a* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, April 8, 8*d* ; July 18, 10*a* ; —at nurses' conference, on nurses, April 6, 4*c*
on Parliament Bill — provisions as to money Bills (l.), April 18, 8*a*
COLLINSON, Mr. — appointed engineer of British section of Hukuang railway, June 24, 5*a* ; reported in Hunan ; surveying for Hankau-Canton railway, Oct. 18, 8*a*
COLLINSON, Mr. Joseph — will, Oct. 31, 11*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. Joseph—on wild birds : protection (l.), Dec. 30, 11*c*
COLLINS's Music-hall—sold, Mar. 31, 14*e*
COLLIS, Dr.—on industrial diseases : effect of factory dust (evid.), Jan. 13, 6*b*
COLLISSON, Dr.—gives entertainment, May 16, 10*d*
COLLISTER, Mr. John G. H.—will, July 29, 11*b*
COLLOREDO, Count (Austria-Hungary) — receives order of Red Eagle, April 27, 5*b*
COLLS, Mr. J. H. — memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; held, 6, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 7, 11*c*
COLLUM, Capt. Arthur P. T.—death, Jan. 30, 13*d* ; will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—list of guests, July 8, 13*a*
COLMAN, Mr. John—dinner given to celebrate long connexion with Messrs. A. Gagnière and Co., Sept. 22, 4*c* (c.c.)
COLMER (James) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
COLNAGHI (P. and D.) and Obach, Messrs. —formed, July 3, 4*b*
COLNE—Jubilee Cottage Hospital : offer of Sir W. P. Hartley to enlarge, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
COLNE (river)—entrance : lighting : representations made to Colchester town council and Trinity Brethren (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13*c*
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 25, 19*e* ; July 22, 19*f*
COLOGNE—Hohenzollern bridge opened, May 23, 5*f*
COLOMBIA :—
Administration—Dr. C. A. Mendoza (statement), June 20, 20*d*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Banana Trade—Mr. Marshal : consular report, July 26, 22*b*
Banking—special article (" Banking in Colombia : high rate of interest "), Aug. 17, 16*c*
Crime—Castillo, Dario del—receiving stolen jewels charge, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; 23, 3*e*
Currency reform—proposed exchange of paper currency for silver coins (art., " Colombian currency reform : a strange anomaly "), Sept. 7, 11*e*
Development (art., " Colombia," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*b*
Finance—budget : statement (S.A.S.), July 25, 6*c* : —claims : settlement arrangements, June 20, 20*d* ; — debt : sinking fund : second application : tenders accepted, April 6, 20*b* ; debt, external : payment plans, Mar. 4, 20*c* ; redemption of bonds : tenders accepted, May 4, 22*c* ; monthly remittances to London : increase ; decree passed, June 6, 12*c* ; payment of interest announced, 8, 18*c* ; 30, 20*f* ; service : remittance, Oct. 25, 18*b* ; —loans : interest payments announced, June 10, 21*d*
Great Britain—commercial relations : Board of Trade : special mission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 11, 19*c*
Minerals—special article (" The mineral wealth of Colombia," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5*b*
Panama—dispute : attitude of United States (art., " Colombia : the United States and Panama," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*b* ; dispute : particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*a*
Peru—Bogota : Peruvian legation attacked : Colombia gives satisfaction, Nov. 7, 7*f* ; frontier : Colombian troops occupy Caqueta (Yapura), Jan. 19, 5*c* ; Colombian military expeditions despatched to river Putumayo, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; Peruvian commission in Putumayo, May 20, 7*d* ; Colombian expeditions : movements, 20, 7*d* ; battle at Caqueta reported, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; further particulars, 8, 5*f* ; Colombian minister issues statement, Oct. 6, 3*e* ;
Post Office—Pacific Steam Navigation Company : new arrangement concluded, June 20, 20*d*
President—elected (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*b*

COLOMBIA (continued) :—
Railways—minister of public works : report (names and mileage, S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9c ; —Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.) : meeting, Nov. 11, 21b ; government proposal made for settlement of outstanding subvention claims of allied navigation companies, Dec. 7, 19c ; —Colombian National Railway : bond service : payment on account, Dec. 16, 20c ; —Dorada Extension Railway Company : report, May 22, 24e ; —Great Northern Central Railway : report, Mar. 27, 21b ; bond service ; payment on account. Dec. 16, 20c ; —National Railway Company : debentures funds for payment of interest deposited, Mar. 13. 18c ; —Pacific Railway of Colombia : bond issue, Nov. 30, 16d
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
War—preparations reported, Oct. 23, 13a (m.e.)
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11. 26f
COLOMBO—described, May 24, 54d ; proposed cathedral : meeting announced, Oct. 31, 4c ; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel in support : arrangements, Nov. 14, 6d ; held, 16, 4c ; Bp. of Colombo (l. quoted). 14, 6d ; (s.), 16, 4c
COLOMBO, Bp. of : see COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. Ernest A.
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 27, 22f
COLOMBO-NEGOMBO Railway : see under CEYLON—Railways
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—Canada : aid to missionary work : resolution passed by synod of Church of England in Canada, Oct. 18, 6d ; —meetings, May 4, 4b ; (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, Nov. 9, 12d ; held, 15, 11c ; —Metropolitan and South-Eastern district : organizing secretary appointed, June 23, 3c ; —report, May 3, 15a
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 19f
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18e ; dividend. Nov. 3, 22a
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—chairman appointed. Sept. 21, 16c ; —dividends, Mar. 16, 19f ; Sept. 14, 12b ; —reports, Mar. 28, 22c ; Sept. 26, 13c ; —Royal Bank of Canada (Ltd.) : amalgamation : negotiations, Dec. 2, 19c
COLONIAL Bank of Australasia (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
COLONIAL conference : see IMPERIAL conference
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 18d
COLONIAL Intelligence League for Educated Women—Buchan, Mrs. J. (l.), Feb. 8, 6f ; —Grosvenor, Mrs. N. (s.), Mar. 15, 6d ; Dec. 7, 6b ; —meetings in support, Mar. 15, 6d ; arrangements, Nov. 23, 15f ; held, Dec. 7, 6b ; —objects, Mar. 15, 6d ; Nov. 23, 15f ; —work : progress (report), April 15, 7e
COLONIAL Missionary Society—meetings : arrangements, Feb. 3, 7b ; held, May 10, 6d
COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company—report, Jan. 19, 14d
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—statistics of new business in 1910, Mar. 7, 18d ; meeting, May 11, 20d
COLONIAL Mutual Life Office (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 20c
COLONIAL Nursing Association—meeting : arrangements, May 13, 13a ; held. 26, 6c
COLONIAL Office—administration : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 30, 7b ; —Africa, British East : Mr. H. J. Read's mission : arrangements, Nov. 2. 5 : —Dominions department : report, April 13, 5a ; —estimates : supplementary : see under PARLIAMENT : —legal advisers appointed, May 10. 8e : Nov. 18, 13c ;—Lucas, Sir C. P. : retires, Oct. 2, 7f
Reorganization — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 30. 7b ; —imperial conference : Sir J. G. Ward's resolutions ; text : discussed, May 26, 5d ; 27. 7e : imperial government proposes alternative scheme: discussed, 26, 5d ; 27, 7e ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.), 27, 7f ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 27, 7f ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27, 7f ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 27, 7f, 8a ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 27, 8a ; Mr. Malan (s.), 27, 8a ; acceptance prospects, 27, 7e : Mr. L. Harcourt's resolutions discussed and withdrawn ; New Zealand government's proposals discussed and withdrawn, June 9, 5e, f, 6a : —Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10b ; —special articles ("Colonial office reorganization : the discussion in 1907"), June 8, 5e ; ("Imperial conference : the central problem"), 10. 11f
Secretaries, proposed appointment of two permanent : Mr. R. Harcourt (s.) ; discussed at imperial conference, May 27, 7f : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 27. 7f ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 27. 7f ; —secretary, permanent under : Sir F. Hopwood reappointed temporarily during imperial conference, May 4, 8c ; Sir John Anderson appointed, June 27, 8e
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20f ; meeting, 7, 20b ; dividend, Aug. 4, 17d
COLONIAL Rubber and Produce Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 19b
COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 8, 20e
COLONIAL Stock Act—Treasury announcement, May 31, 21f ; June 19, 44d ; British Honduras stock : provisions complied with, Oct. 2, 17c
COLONIAL Troops' Entertainment Fund : see under CORONATION—Military
COLONIES : see BRITISH empire
COLONNA, Princess—on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs (l.), Nov. 8, 5d
COLONNA, Don A. dei P.—arrives in London, Mar. 1, 11a
COLONNA, Don Prospero—on Turco-Italian war : alleged outrages by Turkish troops : statement, Nov. 9, 5b
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 5, 20d ; report, Nov. 6, 22b ; 7, 24f
COLOUR, trooping of the : see GEORGE V. —Birthday

COLOUR-BLINDNESS : see under EYESIGHT
COLOUR question—boxing matches, effects of : correspondence, Sept. 19, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; Grahamstown, Bp. of (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; Hollander, Count V. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*d* ; Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*b* ; Stanhope, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 5*a* ; Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 5*a* ; Winchester, Bp. of (l.), Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7*a* ; — special article ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41*a*
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Archibald—at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10*d*
COLQUHOUN Club—dinner given, Jan. 26, 11*b*
COLSON, Mr. F. H.—on English : teaching (l. Ed. S.) Feb. 7, 60*a*
COLSTON banquet (Bristol)—given, Nov. 14, 10*c*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 21*a*
COLTON, Mr. W. R.—at Royal Academy, on art, Feb. 3, 11*f*
COLUMBIA, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev W. W.
COLUMBIA River Lumber Company (Ltd.) —debenture issue, April 25, 21*c* ; lumber : manufacture and sale statistics, Sept. 30, 18*e*
COLUMBIA University—bequests by Mr. Joseph Pulitzer, Nov. 15, 8*b*
COLVILE, Vice-Adm. S. C. J.—received by King, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; promoted vice-admiral, April 13, 4*d* ; to accompany Prince Alexander of Teck to Siam, Sept. 27, 6*e* ; leaves for Siam, Oct. 28, 11*a*
COLVILLE of Culross, Lord — returns from United States, Sept. 18, 9*a*
COLVIN, Sir Elliot G.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
COLVIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard B. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
"Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, The," reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), June 8, 219*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of "Encyclopædia Britannica," May 17, 9*c*
COMBE, Lady Constance — reception : arrangements, April 19, 11*a*
COMBE, Mr. Harvey A. B. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 14, 2*e* ; public examination held, Nov. 30, 3*e*
COMBE, Mr. R. G. W. — "Treatise on the Law of Light" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*c*
COMBER, Mr. George—joins board of Manchester North Borneo Rubber Company, Nov. 10, 20*d*
COMBES, M. Justin L. E. (France) — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b* ; visited by ministers, Mar. 3, 5*a* ; visits M. Monis, May 31, 7*d* ; health, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 1, 9*a* ; Oct. 7, 3*f*
Ministry (Briand), attitude towards : see under FRANCE — Ministry (Briand)
at Poitiers — on electoral reform, Aug. 15, 3*c*
COMBINATION Metallic Packing Company—steam whistle described (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*
COMÉDIE Française, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; Nov. 21, 10*c*
COMEDY Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; Feb. 20, 10*c* ; April 3, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; May 1, 10*b* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 8, 9*f* ; July 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Aug. 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 11, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 25, 8*c* ; Dec. 18, 11*d*
COMENIUS, John Amos — "The Great Didactic" : revised translation noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*c* ; (L.S.), 5, 7*b*
COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
COMMISSIONG, Mr. W. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
"COMITATUS" — on office of sheriff : position of chairmen of county councils (l.), Nov. 28, 6*d*
COMMERCE — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —British Imperial Council of Commerce : see that title
COMMERCE, chambers of : see CHAMBERS of commerce
COMMERCIAL Advance Company (Ltd.)—contravention of Moneylenders Act : prosecution, Aug. 24, 2*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.) : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Cable Company (Ltd.) — Newfoundland : landing taxes ; decision of supreme court, May 10, 7*b*
COMMERCIAL education — Bramwell, Mr. A. (l.), April 14, 15*e* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Jan. 28, 9*d* ; — Furness, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e* ; —International Society for the Promotion of Commercial education : see that title ; —lectures (London) : arrangements, June 19, 46*b* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : scheme : contribution, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; commercial education committee's scholarships and prizes distributed, 28, 9*d* ; course of lectures arranged ; general committee ; composition, Jan. 12, 7*d* ; London University representatives appointed, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; lectures : arrangements, Mar. 29, 22*b* ; handwriting regulations : correspondence, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; —special article ("The commercial future of Great Britain"), Mar 16, 17*d* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —Taylor, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 15, 19*f* ; —universities : see under UNIVERSITIES
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; reports, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; Aug. 3, 17*d*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association — parade : see under MOTORS —Commercial vehicles
COMMERCIAL travellers — appointments : correspondence, April 8, 21*a* ; — samples : foreign countries, agreements with : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. A. (l.), April 10, 18*d* ; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association : see that title
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Association — dinner held, Mar. 2, 10*a* ; meeting, June 28, 16*f* (e.e.)
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools — meeting, June 29, 15*d* ; dinner given, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; governors' court held, Dec. 29, 9*f*

COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) — acquirement of premises, No. 55, Charing-cross by London county council : compensation claim, April 12, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b* ; arbitrator's award, May 2, 4*f* ;—director elected, Aug. 30, 13*e* ;—dividends, April 26, 23*f* ; Oct. 4, 17*a* ; —life assurance, new scheme : prospectus, Dec. 1, 18*c* ; —marine department : premiums : statistics for 1910, April 28, 24*d* ; —report, April 28, 21*c*

COMMINGES, Comte de — "Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Régiment, 1831-1870-71" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*

COMMISSIONAIRES, corps of — governors meeting : arrangements, April 29, 6*c* ; held, June 12, 4*b* ; —inspection : arrangements, April 29, 6*c* ; date, May 30, 13*b* ; —parade : held, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —report, June 12, 4*b* ; — Strong, Lord Mayor : inspects corps, June 12, 4*b* ; —Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 12, 4*b*

COMMITTEE for the Formation of Societies of Free Workers—Dysart, Lord : appeal, Nov. 17, 22*d*

COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—colonial premiers, attendance of : statement by Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), April 20, 11*d* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 20, 11*e* ; —composition : see under PARLIAMENT ; —imperial conference : joint sittings : arrangements, May 26, 6*a* ; held, 27, 7*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 8*a* ; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 29, 9*c* ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; May 5, 10*d* ; Dec. 15, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

COMMITTEE of International Arbitration and Peace Association — on imperial council, proposed : resolution passed, June 9, 6*a*

COMMITTEES, departmental — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

COMMON council, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of

COMMONS — committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; — manor, lords of : encroachments : Lord Eversley (s.), June 2, 6*d*

COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society — meetings, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; June 2, 6*d*
on New Forest — military manœuvres : letter to Lord Haldane quoted, June 5, 4*e*

"COMMON sense" — on House of Lords reform : compromise (l.), Jan. 6, 7*d*

COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)— report from chief representative of consulting engineer, April 7, 21*f* ; report, June 16, 19*f* ; receivers and managers appointed : official circular ; proposed reconstruction, Dec. 30, 16*a*

COMMUNIST Club, Charlotte-street — particulars, Jan. 4, 10*b*

COMMY, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Killala— death, Aug. 28, 9*c*

COMORO Islands—sultan renounces rights in favour of France, Aug. 14, 3*f* (e.e.)

COMPAGNIE Franco-Hollandaise — concession : Peruvian government warning, Feb. 23, 22*f*

COMPANHA do Nyassa — campaign against natives on Rovuma river : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East

COMPANHIA de Mocambique (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 17, 15*e*

COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 12, 24*d*

COMPANIES—foreign : meetings in London proposed : Mr. E. Davis (l.), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; —law : reforms suggested (sp. art., "Company law defects : lessons from the Measures case"), Nov. 7, 21*c* ; imperial : suggested co-ordination : Empire trade and industry committee of Royal Colonial Institute passes resolution, May 11, 10*b* ; memorandum prepared for imperial conference issued (Parlt. paper), Sept. 9, 13*f* ; reform suggested (sp. art., "Investigation of companies : more suggestions for better facilities"), Dec. 11, 18*c* ; correspondence, 14, 18*b* ; —meetings, statutory : Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), Oct. 24, 17*f* ; —prospectus forms : bankers' requirements : committee appointed, May 3, 22*c*

COMPANIES (Consolidation) Act, 1908— Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f* ; — winding-up of companies : receipts and expenditure (white paper), Nov. 16, 21*d*

COMPASS, gyroscope—Elphingston, Mr. (p.), April 1, 7*d* ; Anschütz gyro-compass described (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*

COMPETITIONS—*Lotinga's Weekly* : prosecution, Jan. 25, 4*d*

COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*

"COMPROMISE"—on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Oct. 12, 12*a*

COMPTON—recreation ground : given, May 19, 14*f*

COMPTON, Mrs. Abingdon — death, Nov. 17, 11*b*

COMPTON, Lord Alwyne—biographical ; resigns seat, Mar 15, 14*b* ; *The Times* report corrected, 16, 13*f* ; receives presentation, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; death, Dec. 18, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*a* ; memorial service arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; funeral, 22, 9*a*

COMPTON, Mr. C. G. — "The House of Bondage" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*b*

COMPTON, Mr. Edward—motor accident, June 23, 18*f*

COMPTON, Mr. Robert H.—awarded Walsingham medal, Dec. 6, 14*b*

COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss—"Dolores" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88*c*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph—biographical ; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; Feb. 6, 13*a*
at Congregational Union's conference, on church attendance, Oct. 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*d*
on Education Bill, proposed (l.), Nov. 17, 6*f*

COMTE, Col. (France)—to command second field regiment in Morocco, April 7, 8*b*

COMYN, Mr. D. C. E.—"Service and Sport in the Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196*b*

CONACHER, Mr. H. M. — appointed secretary to committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*

CONACHER, Mr. John—death, Oct. 20, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*a* ; funeral, 24, 11*a* ; will, Dec. 21, 11*d*

CONCEPCION—described (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*c*

CONCERT-GOERS' Club—concert, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —dinner: date, May 1, 11*a*
CONCRETE—compressed air, application by: described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d*; —ferro-concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE; —"Holcrete" apparatus described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; —lamp-posts: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*d*; —monolithic: buildings: construction at Gary (U.S.A.) announced (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*a*; —reinforced: see FERRO-CONCRETE: —testing: Concrete Institute: report of test standing committee (E.S.), June 14, 25*d*; —Winget machine described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
CONCRETE Engineering Company (Ltd.)—name changed (E.S.), June 21, 26*c*
CONCRETE Institute — meetings (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d*; Mar. 15, 25*c*; April 12, 22*d*; arrangements, May 31, 26*d*; held, June 14, 25*d*; (E.S), Nov. 15, 24*c*: —reinforced concrete practice committee: report (E.S.), June 14, 26*b*; tests standing committee: report (E.S.), June 14, 25*d*
CONDER, Mr. Josiah — "Paintings and studies by Kawanabé Kyosai" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 533*b*
CONDON, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy proceedings instituted against, April 13, 15*d*
CONDON, Mr. T. J. — at Clonmel, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 16, 7*f*
CONDOYANNIS, M. (Greece)—attacked by Turkish police: see under TURKEY—Greece — Consulate in Constantinople
CONE Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
CONELLAN, James — summoned for recovery of cost of school meals supplied to child, Feb. 7, 3*f*
CONFECTIONERS', Bakers', and Allied Traders' Exhibition and Market — held, Sept. 4, 8*c*; prizes awarded, 9, 9*b*
CONFECTIONERY — manufacture: conditions: Mr. A. H. Smith (*p.*), July 29, 4*e*; Mr. G. E. Davies (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 15*f*; —caramels: wrapping: London county council public health committee's report discussed, Dec. 6, 6*d*; (statement), 11, 13*c*; secretary of Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l. quoted), 7, 6*e* (e.e.); M. R. McKenna: replies to inquiry by Mr. E. Harvey, 26, 8*b*; —sugar, effect of increased price of: Mr. J. J. Clark (s.), Oct. 7, 15*e*; —trade: labour: see under LABOUR
CONFEDERATION Life Association—reports, Jan. 26, 14*a*; Mar. 20, 19*d*
CONFERENCE, imperial: see IMPERIAL conference
CONFERENCE, suggested international — Fisher, Mr. A. (int.); July 13, 8*e*
CONFUCIUS—anniversary of birth celebrated, Oct. 19, 8*c*
CONGLETON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CONGLETON, Lady—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
CONGLETON, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 1, 12*a*
CONGO:—
Administration — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 2, 12*b*; —Congo Reform Association: correspondence with Foreign Office published, Aug. 7, 3*d*; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12*b*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CONGO (continued):—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking — National bank: to be formed, Jan. 10, 6*a* (e.e.)
Belgium — annexation: recognition by Powers: delay in Great Britain: Belgian opinion, Feb. 7, 5*f*; 11, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.); Parliament, British, see under PARLIAMENT; —United States: attitude: questions in Belgian Chamber; M. Davignon (s.), Aug. 4, 3*b*
Cannibalism — Mr. H. G. Mackie: bearers captured by cannibals, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Concessions—Abir Congo Concessionaire Company: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.): granted concession of land to establish palm-oil industry, Mar. 3, 21*c*; approved by Belgium colonial council, 21, 5*e*; discussed in Belgian Chamber, April 5, 5*c*; Mr. W. Lever (s.), Dec. 18, 10*e* (e.e.); —mines: concession granted to Deutsche Bank and Banque d'Outre Mer of Brussels, June 26, 18*b*
Copper — export: shipment to Belgium, Dec. 1, 18*a*
Diamonds —Haut Kasai district: deposit discovered, Oct. 26, 15*e*
Emigration — commission: appointed, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Finance — budget: particulars: M. Renkin (views), Feb. 7, 5*e*; debate in Belgian Chamber, 7, 5*c*; passed, 10, 5*f*; —grants: prospects of advance by Belgium, Feb. 7, 5*e*; advance by King Albert, 7, 5*e*; —loans: alleged misappropriations by late King Leopold: M. Royer (s.), Dec. 9, 5*c*: M. Renkin (s.), 9, 5*c*; debate in Belgian Chamber; motion rejected, 9, 5*c*; —taxation: rubber tax: head tax substituted: Rev. J. H. Harris (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*d*: Belgian authoritative statement, 7, 3*e*; continuance reported: Congo Reform Association journal quoted, Nov. 3, 13*b*
France — contingent reversionary rights: Franco-Belgian agreement (1908) recalled: discussed in French senate committee, Dec. 11, 5*c*; German demands: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany — Demands; Franco-German agreement: see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany — Agreement
Fuel, liquid: see under FUEL—Liquid
Germany—policy: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Demands
Gold — Kiuvi mines: nugget discovered, Dec. 2, 22*d*
Great Britain — consular reports: issue: correspondence between Mr. E. D. Morel and foreign secretary, Aug. 22, 3*b*; —trade: prospects (consular report), Oct. 10, 15*a*
Katanga—speculation in securities in Belgium noticed, Feb. 7, 5*e*; —Belgium: trade: M. Renkin explains proposed measures for development, Jan. 11, 5*a*; proposed promotion of emigration to, Feb. 7, 5*e*; —concessions: royal decree examined by Belgian colonial council, Jan. 2, 8*a*; legality recognized, 9, 5*d*; alleged discrimina-

CONGO—Katanga (continued) :—
tion against British subjects : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —governor-general : appointed, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; —Great Britain : trade : M. Wangermée's report : M. Renkin explains proposals to Belgian Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; Prof. G. de Leener (report) (sp. art., "British enterprise in the Katanga") Mar. 3, 17*d*
Maritime League—council : appointments announced, Jan. 10, 6*a* (e.e.)
Missions—Baptist Missionary Society : treatment : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; steamer for service named, Mar. 28, 17*a* ; Great Britain : failure to secure rights : Congo Reform Association's journal noticed, Nov. 3, 13*b*
Natives—institute, proposed : discussed at conference of missions, Nov. 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —plot : discovered, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; question in Belgian Senate, 15, 5*b* ; —treatment : Armstrong, Mr. H. : consular report, quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; Arnold, Maj. : charges against : acquitted on appeal, Jan. 27, 7*b* ; reported acquittal corrected, Feb. 4, 7*a* ; Belgium : Parliamentary inquiry proposed : Bill to be introduced, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; debate in Chamber, 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; Clark, Mr. (views), 7, 5*e* ; Congo Reform Association's journal noticed Nov. 3, 13*b* ; Mackie, Mr : consular report quoted, Nov. 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; missions : charges against M. Vandervelde : statement, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; (s.), 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; M. Renkin (s.), 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber, 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Renkin, M. (s.), Feb. 7, 5*e* ; Tecklemburg, M. (views), 7, 5*e* ; Uele : Mr. Armstrong : consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; British representations to Belgium : Belgian reply (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 5*f*
Officials — salaries : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*e*
Oil, palm—Messrs. Lever Brothers' proposed factory : Rev. J. H. Harris (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*d*
Petroleum—pipe line to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; 22, 27*b*
Railways — extension : from Elizabethtown to Kambove : contract awarded to Belgian company, Mar. 6, 20*d* ; Pauling and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 11, 20*b* ;—Great Lakes Railway : increase of capital : Bill passed, April 7, 21*b* ; increase of capital to connect region of Haut-Lualaba with Tanganyika : Bill passed, 7, 21*b* ; —Katanga Railways Company : increase of capital authorized, April 7, 21*b* ; council : English members resign : Belgian members appointed, April 7, 21*b* ; extension : line from Elizabethville to Berkana : funds for construction authorized, April 7, 21*b* ; Lobito Bay Railway connexion : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
Reforms (sp. art., "Belgium and the Congo : M. Renkin's reforms"), Feb. 7, 5*e* ; Belgian comment, 11,
CONGO—Reforms (continued) :—
5*c* ; —Chamber, Belgian : M. Vandervelde gives notice of motion, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; —Congo Reform Association : executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 22, 4*f* ; journal noticed, Nov. 3, 13*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), May 30, 7*e* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Feb. 17, 10*f* ; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —Harris, Rev. J. H. : letter quoted, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; Belgian authoritative statement, 7, 3*e* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d* : schemes discussed in French Chamber, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; corrects statements in Belgian government advertisements (l.), July 11, 5*d* ; —Thurstan, Mr. : consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f* ; —Uele : earlier application proposed : exchange of views between Mr. Renkin and Sir A. Hardinge ; Mr. Armstrong : consular report quoted (Parlt. paper), Nov. 22, 5*f*
Rhodesia—frontier : delimitation : commission appointed, April 28, 5*c* : British officers appointed, June 20, 4*d* ; Anglo-Belgian commission leaving to investigate, July 29, 5*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping—new steamers : King Albert sets aside annuity grant for purchase, Jan. 12, 5*b* ; new river steamers ordered (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Trade—removal of restrictions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : imports and exports : returns for 1910 : second six months, Sept. 4, 3*d* : —missions : British, America, Swedish, and Belgian : conference held ; decision to undertake industrial enterprise, Nov. 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
Wireless telegraphy—communication to be established between Banana, Boma, and Elizabethville, Dec. 2, 22*d*
CONGO, French : see AFRICA, French Equatorial
CONGO Reform Association — committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 22, 4*f*
on Congo—reforms (l.), July 11, 5*d*
CONGREGATIONAL, Presbyterian, and Baptists' boards—meeting, Mar. 31, 11*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — attendance : Sir J. Compton-Rickett (s.), ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d* : —finance : Mr. G. N. Ford (add.), Oct. 11, 13*c* ; — ministers : augmentation of stipends : recommendation of council of Congregational Union, Jan. 26, 6*d* ; augmentation fund : contributions, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; — pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Feb. 2, 12*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 20, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*e* ; Mar. 2, 4*f* ; 6, 4*d* ; 9, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 4*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 11*e* (e.e.) ; April 17, 2*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; May 1, 12*f* (e.e.) ; 8, 6*d* ; 22, 18*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; June 1, 11*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; July 7, 4*f* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 27, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 3, 13*e* ; 8, 3*d* ; 21, 13*f* ; 24, 2*f* ; 31, 2*c* ; Sept. 7, 8*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; Oct. 5, 4*f* ; 12, 12*e* ;

CONGREGATIONAL Church (continued) :— 20, 4*f*; 30, 4*c*; Nov. 9, 12*d*; 23, 6*c*; Dec. 4, 3*c*; 19, 4*a*; 29, 2*f*; — statistics, Sept. 7, 8*e*; Dec. 28, 2*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Memorial College (Brecon) — past principals: memorials unveiled, Feb. 23, 7*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Ministers' National Fraternal — meeting, May 11, 4*c*

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — assembly (annual): arrangements, April 21, 4*b*; held, May 9, 18*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*b* (e.e.); — assembly (Nottingham): arrangements, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 5, 4*f*; 9, 2*f*; held, 10, 4*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*; reception of delegates at Nottingham Castle, 10, 4*e*; Church of England deputation offers welcome, 11, 13*c*; — central fund: contributions, Jan. 19, 12*d*; 26, 6*d*; May 10, 6*d*; June 29, 7*e*; Oct. 11, 13*c*; 13, 10*d*; Dec. 21, 4*d*; — chairman: Dr. John Brown: election proposed, Mar. 30, 7*c*; (1912): nominations, April 3, 4*e*; elected, May 9, 18*c*; — council: meeting, Mar. 2, 4*f*; — ministers: stipends: contribution to raise, May 11, 4*c*; — report, May 9, 18*c*; — treasurer appointed, May 9, 18*c*

CONGREVE, Mr. Hubert — body found, Oct. 9, 9*c*; inquest, 10, 2*f*

CONGREVE, Col. Walter N.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Army Rifle Association, Jan. 13, 7*c*

CONIGRAVE, Mr. J. F.—on Western Australia: condition of trade (report), Jan. 9, 15*c*

CONLON, Harry — appeal against sentence, Aug. 19, 2*f*

CONNAUGHT — public morality: Bp. Clancy (sermon), June 7, 10*c*

CONNAUGHT, Duchess of — visits King, Feb. 25, 11*a*; to open exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 1, 11*a*; opens, 7, 11*d*; to present Queen's banners at physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Mar. 2, 11*a*; to open Royal Irish Industries sale, 8, 11*a*; visits Queen, 10, 11*a*; to be entertained to dinner by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*b*; visits exhibition of lace at Grosvenor-street, 23, 11*d*; visits London Hospital 31, 11*b*; at Motherwell: receives address of welcome: arrives at Dalzell House, May 3, 8*d*; presents challenge shield awarded by St. John Ambulance Association, 13, 8*f*; present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10*a*; visits exhibition of Home Arts and Industries Association, 18, 6*b*; present at dinner of Ladies' Empire Club, 30, 13*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Church of St. Andrew (Frimley-green), June 10, 13*a*; celebrates 51st birthday, July 25, 11*a*; visits Lord Wemyss at Gosford, Sept. 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*; takes leave of King and Queen; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 3, 6*d*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 4, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 6*c*; at Liverpool: receives basket of fruit and bouquets of flowers; leaves for Canada, 7, 7*f*; arrives at Quebec, 13, 6*d*; at Ottawa, 16, 5*c*; at Montreal, Dec. 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*f*; addresses presented by McGill University, 14, 5*f*; health, 15, 7*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
Jan.—biographical, 30, 10*d*; at Bagshot, 2, 13*c*; to open Scottish exhibition, 7, 11*e*; visits Queen's Theatre, 14, 11*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 21, 13*e*; leaves Windsor Castle, 30, 13*a*; consents to distribute prizes to London Irish Rifles, 31, 8*b*

Feb.—takes oath in Lords, 1, 8*b*; visits Lyric Theatre, 3, 11*a*; becomes honorary member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists and vice patron of City of London General Pension Society, 6, 13*a*; presents prizes to London Irish Rifles, 4, 12*d*; selects date of dinner in aid of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum; Lord Northcote (l.), 6, 8*f*; entertained to dinner by Haberdashers' Company, 8, 11*a*; visits King, 10, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; visits Palace Theatre, 15, 11*a*; visits Modern Gallery, 16, 11*a*; entertained to dinner by Third Guards' Club, 16, 11*b*; elected president of Royal Society of Arts, 18, 13*c*; visits new premises of Royal Automobile Club; to preside at concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 20, 11*a*; entertained to dinner by Lord Farquhar, 22, 11*b*; entertained by African Society, 23, 6*a*; present at address given by Miss A. D. Cameron on Canada, 25, 11*d*; inspects 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 27, 7*c*

Mar.—to present Queen's banners at physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 2, 11*a*; visits King, 3, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; dines with King, 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; to preside at South African Union celebration dinner, 4, 11*b*; presides, 22, 6*c*; entertains King to dinner, 8, 11*a*; presents King's cup at Hunters Improvement Society's show, 9, 15*f*; to open Scottish national exhibition, 14, 11*e*; visit to Scotland: arrangements, 14, 11*e*; to preside at dinner in aid of Royal Albert Orphan Asylum (Bagshot), 17, 11*a*; to be entertained to dinner by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 11*b*; to inspect 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 23, 14*c*; inspects, 27, 10*a*; entertained at luncheon at Mansion-house, 25, 10*e*; dines with Mr. H. H. Asquith, 25, 11*e*

April — health, 4, 8*d*; 8, 11*e*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 8*e*; not to attend Italian jubilee celebrations, 12, 8*e*; 13, 10*f*; to attend Royal Academy dinner, 13, 10*b*; receives invitation to open central Canada exhibition at Ottawa, 20, 9*a*; engagements postponed, 24, 8*e*; Glasgow visit: arrangements, 26, 12*c*; programme of visit to Glasgow issued, 28, 10*f*

May — at Clarence House, 1, 6*f*; 61st birthday, 1, 6*f*; celebrated, 2, 11*a*; receives congratulations, 2, 10*a*; visit to Scotland: arrangements, 2, 10*a*; at Motherwell: receives address of welcome; replies; arrives at Dalzell House, 3, 8*d*; at Glasgow: receives freedom of city; opens Scottish National Exhibition, 4, 8*d*; appreciation of reception at Glasgow, 5, 7*e*; plants tree near main avenue of Dalzell, 5, 7*e*; returns to London, 6, 13*a*; sends contribution to national testimonial for Dr. Alexander, 8, 11*e*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 11, 13*c*; receives address from Freemasons, 12, 8*b*; present at

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10*a*; accepts presidency of Royal Automobile Club, 13, 13*a*; sends contribution to Royal Albert Orphan Asylum, 15, 13*a*; visits Kew Gardens, 15, 5*d*; consents to open research institute at Cancer Hospital, 17, 8*a*; opens, 24, 6*d*; becomes member of King Solomon's Temple Lodge, 20, 13*a*; visits Bushey Park, 22, 9d; present at dinner at Trinity House, 23, 6*b*; to accompany King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 24, 9*e*; opens club at Brentham Garden Suburb, 29, 8*f*

June — leaves for Bagshot; gives sitting to Messrs. W. and D. Downey, 5, 11*a*; sends framed proof engravings to Brentham Garden Suburb (Ealing), 15, 11*a*; to inspect corps of No. 1 District of St. John Ambulance Brigade, 15, 6*c*; distributes prizes at Wellington College, 19, 36*a*; becomes president of Royal Geographical Society, 19, 35*e*; inspects colonial troops, 20, 8*f*; meets royal guests attending coronation at Victoria station, 20, 11*f*; to present colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 21, 17*c*; gives dinner on behalf of King to royal representatives attending coronation, 22, 11*a*; visits children's fête at Wandsworth, 27, 7*c*; inspection of Yeomen of the Guard, 28, 12*c*

July — at Aldershot: presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 3, 4*b*; presents cup for competition to Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, 5, 17*b*; holds investiture of junior Knights of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 6, 15*b*; inspects Canadian contingent of boy scouts at Rochampton House, 7, 8*c*: presents Albert medal to Sir C. Parsons, 17, 8*e*; inspects St. John Ambulance Brigade, 24, 10*f*; accompanies King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 8, 10*a*; 10, 9*f*, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; accompanies King and Queen to Wales: present at investiture, 14, 11*a*; visits Ranelagh, 17, 11*b*; leaves for Scotland, 17, 8*a*; in Edinburgh, 18, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Buccleuch, 18, 11*a*; leaves for London, 21, 11*a*; opens rifle range at Bagshot, 27, 11*c*

Sept. — presides at farewell dinner given to detachment of Royal Canadian Militia Artillery visiting England, Sept. 6, 5*b*; visits Col. J. Leslie at Glaslough (Monaghan), 9, 9*a*; visits Lord Erne at Crom Castle, 13, 7*a*; leaves Glaslough for Balmoral, 14, 7*a*; visits Lord Wemyss at Gosford, 20, 7*a*; plays golf on Craigielaw links, 21, 9*a*; to open exhibition of old masters in aid of National Art-Collections Fund, 22, 7*a*; 30, 11*e*; at Balmoral Castle 25, 9*a*

Oct. — takes leave of King and Queen; leaves Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*; arrives in London, 3, 6*d*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 4, 11*a*; opens exhibition of old masters at Grafton Galleries, 4, 11*c*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 6*c*; accepts presidency of Northampton Polytechnic Institute, 24, 11*e*

Nov. — visit to Toronto: arrangements, 13, 5*e*; to open Parliament: forecast of speech, 16, 8*c*; to hold

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
drawing room: arrangements for presentation of foreign consuls, 16, 5*f*; opens Parliament: summary of speech, 17, 8*a*; entertained at luncheon by Col. Hughes, 18, 10*d*; accepts post as chief scout-master of boy scouts, 20, 5*c*; holds drawing-room, 20, 5*c*; presents prizes to successful candidates in Associated Royal Academy and Royal College of Music examinations at Ottawa, 23, 5*c*; at Toronto: 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*; demonstrations: replies to address, 28, 5*b*; receives honorary degree of Toronto University, 30, 5*d*; replies to addresses 29, 5*e*

Dec. — at Toronto, 1, 5*d*; at Hamilton: receives addresses, 2, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*; at Kingston: returns to Ottawa, 4, 5*d*; at Ottawa, 6, 5*f*; receives Mr. J. Bryce, 6, 5*f*; at Montreal, 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*f*; receives LL.D. degree of McGill University, 13, 6*d*; Hebrew farmer to present address on grain of wheat, 30, 5*b* (e.e.)

Africa—visits: Sir G. Goldie (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*

Africa, South — visit to: honours list, Jan. 7, 11*e*; reference to speech from throne in Transvaal provincial council, 19, 5*b*; Duke of Connaught (s.), 31, 9*a*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), Sir R. Solomon (s.); Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 31, 9*d*; contradicts reported laying of foundation-stone of Jesuit College of Bulawayo: letter to Protestant Alliance, 31, 10*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 9*d*

Canada — prospects of appointment as governor-general, Jan. 20, 8*a*; question in Canadian Parliament, 17, 5*d*; Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), 18, 8*d*; proposal not modified by King's visit to India, 26, 5*d*; appointed governor-general (official announcement), Jan. 30, 10*d*; Canadian opinion, 31, 10*c*; appointment as governor-general; Montreal Canadian Club passes resolution, Feb. 8, 5*f*: Canada Club: congratulations from members (tel.), 16, 6*b*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 25, 11*d*; appointment as governor-general gazetted, Mar. 22, 8*e*; credits voted for improvements at Rideau Hall, May 13, 10*d*; Sir F. Borden (s.), Duke of Connaught (s.), July 1, 6*b*; departure for Canada: date, Sept. 2, 7*e*; arrangements, 29, 6*d*; 30, 11*e*; kisses hands on appointment, 30, 11*a*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*c*; cabin accommodation in the *Empress of Ireland*: particulars, 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*f*; reception: arrangements, 6, 6*c*; 12, 9*f*; expresses thanks to Canadian Pacific Line: leaves, 7, 7*f*; *Empress of Ireland*: reported off Point Armour, 12, 8*d*; arrives at Quebec, 13, 6*d*; official reception: arrangements, 13, 6*d*; entertains Lord Grey at dinner, 14, 6*e*: lands at Quebec, 14, 6*d*; demonstrations described, 14, 6*d*; sworn in as governor-general, 14, 6*d*; addresses of welcome read, 14, 6*d*; speech in reply, 14, 6*d*; message to Methodist Œcumenical conference, 14, 6*d*; entertained at luncheon at

CONNAUGHT, Duke of — Canada (continued) :—
Château Frontenac ; speeches quoted, 14, 6*d* ; at Ottawa : demonstrations, 16, 5*e* ; receives Mr. R. Borden ; Sir W. Laurier, 16, 5*e* ; first official business : Mr. M. Burrell sworn in as minister of agriculture, 17, 5*d* ; to visit Toronto, 23, 5*e* ; accepts office as patron of Dominion Rifle Association, 26, 5*f* ; official visit to Montreal, : date, 28, 5*e* (e.e)
Staff — appointments, Aug. 25, 8*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; Oct. 4, 11*a* ; composition, Sept. 2, 7*e*
Freemasons — Grand Lodge of England : letter read at annual meeting ; to present address on South African mission and appointment as governor-general of Canada, April 27, 11*e*
Italy, visit to — to represent King George at jubilee celebrations, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; date of departure, 28, 5*b*
Lemieux, Mr. Rodolphe (s.), Feb. 28, 5*d*
London, Corporation of — accepts invitation to receive address at Guildhall ; arrangements, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; 5, 11*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 28, 13*f* ; date fixed, 3, 9*e* ; address to be presented, in gold box, 20, 10*b* ; Hon. Artillery Company to furnish guard of honour, 20, 10*b* ; programme, 30, 12*a* ; gold casket described, 30, 12*a* ; at Guildhall : receives address ; entertained at luncheon, 31, 9*a* ; appreciation of preparations, Feb. 2, 11*c*
Newfoundland, visit to — prospects, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Rideau Hall—changes announced, Oct 24, 5*e*
at African Society, on Africa, Feb. 23, 6*a* ; —at Bagshot Miniature Rifle Club, on military training, July 27, 11*c* ; —at Cancer Hospital, on cancer research, May 24, 6*d* ; —at Château Frontenac, on imperial relations : influence of Crown ; King George : message to Canada, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; —at Chelsea Town Hall, on London Irish Rifles : territorial army, Feb. 4, 12*d* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on international congress of naval architects, July 5, 4*d* ; on work of National Artillery Association ; visit to detachment of Canadian Royal Militia Artillery to England, Sept. 6, 5*b* ; —at Dominion day dinner, on suggested visit of Prince of Wales to Canada : appointment as governor-general of Canada, July 1, 6*b* ; —at Glasgow, on Scotsmen in Canada, May 4, 8*d* ; —at Grafton Galleries, on art, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —at Guildhall, on South Africa : visit to ; union, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on South Africa, Mar. 22, 6*c* ; —at Hotel Métropôle, on boy scouts, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —at Ottawa, on Lord Grey ; replies to addresses, Oct. 16, 5*e* ; on militia : officers' conference, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; —at Portman Rooms, on work of St. John Ambulance Association ; railwaymen, May 13, 8*f* ; —at Quebec, on appointment as governor-general : replies to address of welcome from Quebec government, Oct. 14, 6*d* ; —at Ritz Hotel, on Royal Albert
CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
Orphan Asylum, May 13, 8*f* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial conference ; imperial relations ; Dominions : development ; defence, May 25, 8*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, May 26, 17*a* ; —at Toronto, on cadets, Nov. 28. 5*b* ;
on McGill University — funds : telegram to Mr. Angus, Nov. 27, 5*d*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of :—
Jan.—visits Lord Londesborough at Blankney Hall, 5, 11*a*
Feb.—sits for portrait, 4, 13*a* ; joins regiment at York, 16, 11*a* : visits King : entertained by Lord Lytton, 20, 11*a*
Mar. — to receive Freedom of Haberdashers' Company, 4, 11*a* ; to preside at dinner of London Playing Fields Society, 7, 11*a* ; elected president of royal commission for exhibition of 1851, 14, 11*e* ; visits King and Queen, 23, 11*a* ; admitted to freedom of Haberdashers' Company ; casket containing certificate described, 24, 11*c*
April.—leaving for Munich, 3, 11*a* ; leaves, 4, 11*a* ; invests Prince Regent of Bavaria with insignia of Garter, 5, 5*e* ; order of St. Hubert conferred, 6, 5*d* ; at Munich ; visits treasure-house of Palace, 8, 11*e* ; received by King, 12, 11*a* ; returns from Munich ; to represent King at Rome during Italian jubilee fêtes, 12, 8*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; leaves for Rome, 19, 11*c* ; at Rome, 21, 3*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 21, 3*d* ; visits Ethnographical exhibition ; visits Fine Arts Exhibition, 22, 5*a* ; returns from Rome, 26, 12*c* ; to open Coronation Exhibition, 28, 11*a*
May—opens Coronation Exhibition at Shepherd's Bush, 19, 10*e* ; to be initiated as member of Royal Alpha Lodge (No. 16), 22, 13*a* ; initiated as freemason, 26, 11*d* ; portrait presented to Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, 26, 17*d* ; entertains Canadian delegates to imperial conference at luncheon, 27, 8*a*
June.—present at "Fourth of June" celebrations at Eton College, 5, 8*a* ; opens pageant of London, 9, 7*e*
Aug.—to attend Russian army manœuvres, 17, 3*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, 19, 9*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 3*b* ; takes part in ride with cavalry commanders at Krasnoe Selo, 25, 7*a* ; visits Winter Palace ; visits fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, 28, 9*a*
Sept.—leaving St. Petersburg for Stockholm, 5, 9*a* ; leaves Peterhof, 6, 9*a* ; present at marriage of Princess Helena of Servia and Prince Ivan Constantinovitch, 4, 3*b* ; elk shooting expedition, 4, 3*f* ; to open bridge across Tees : date, 8, 9*a* ; arrives at Hull, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for York, 19, 9*a*
Oct.—leaves for York, 9, 9*a* ; visit to Middlesbrough : arrangements, 17, 9*a* ; at Middlesbrough : opens bridge ; plants tree in public park ; opens Kirby Secondary School, 18, 11*e*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
Nov.—to be elected president of Old Etonian Association, 3, 8*a*; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, 8, 6*c*; 11, 10*a*; unveils memorial statue of King Edward, at York Minster, 9, 11*a*; 11, 10*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 13, 11*b*; leaves London, 14, 11*a*
Dec.—leaves for York, 19, 9*a*
University College chemical laboratory committee — assistance given to work: thanked by London University Senate, Feb. 23, 16*c*
at Mansion House, on commercial education, Jan. 28, 9*d*; —at Metheringham, on rifle shooting, Jan. 4, 6*b*; —at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations, April 24, 5*c*; entertained at banquet; leaves for London, 24, 5*c*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on Rome exhibition, May 1, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on London Playing Fields Society, May 4, 10*d*; —at University College (London), on chemical science, Jan. 18, 6*c*
on University College chemical laboratories: Mr. R. C. Forster's contribution (tel.), Feb. 1, 11*f*; acknowledges contribution by Mr. R. C. Gregory, July 6, 8*c*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—25th birthday, Mar. 17, 11*a*; awarded decoration of crown of India, June 20, 9*a*: leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; arrives in London; leaving for Sweden, 3, 6*d*: departure for Canada: arrangements, 3, 6*d*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 7, 9*a*; leaves for Sweden, 9, 9*a*; returning to London, Nov. 11, 11*a*; leaving for Canada, 29, 11*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Soldiers' Church (Tidworth), 29, 11*a*; leaving for Canada, Dec. 1, 8*a*; leaves London, 2, 11*b*: arrives at Halifax, 9, 11*a*: arrives in Ottawa, 11, 11*a*
CONNAUGHT Gardens building estate—plans: application to court, Mar. 1, 3*a*
CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, June 21, 13*b*
CONNAUGHT Rangers 2nd Batt. — old colours deposited, Nov. 29, 16*f*
CONNEAU, Lieut. Jean ("Beaumont")—biographical, June 2, 6*c*; July 27, 10*b*; received by King George; to be entertained at dinner by Council of Festival of Empire, 28, 6*e*; 29, 7*a*; entertained: receives gold cup, 31, 6*c*; received by M. Paul Cambon, 29, 7*a*; gift to London charities, Aug. 8, 10*c*; sum handed over to Hospital Sunday Fund, 10, 8*f*; aeroplane accident, Oct. 7, 3*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: European circuit race, July 5, 10*c*; *Daily Mail* race, 29, 7*a*
on aeronautics—use of aeroplane in naval warfare (int.), Aug. 1, 7*e*; (l. quoted), 11, 12*b*; transmission of wireless telegraphy messages from aeroplanes (l. quoted), 11, 12*b*
CONNELL, Rev. Alexander—at City Temple, on missions, May 11, 4*c*
CONNELLY, Albert V.—deserter from army charge, Feb. 20, 3*c* (e.e.); 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
CONNER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, July 21, 11*b*
CONOR, Mr. H. C. H.—appointed member of Seychelles legislative council, Sept. 30, 10*a*
CONQUEST, Mr. George—law case, Feb. 24, 10*f*
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph—receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9*f*
"Under Western Eyes" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 385*a*
CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, Jan. 2, 14*c*; 10, 4*f*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 8*a* (e.e.); 23, 7*a*; Feb. 1, 9*a*; 3, 10*d*; 20, 10*f*: 25, 11*e*; amount received during 1904-11: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; acknowledged, Mar. 22, 6*e*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 11*b*; April 11, 14*f*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; 25, 4*c*: May 3, 11*c*; 10, 15*f*; 18, 11*e*; 23, 6*c*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 6*c*; 6, 11*c*: 8, 10*c*; 13, 8*e*; 22, 11*c*; July 6, 13*c*: (e.e.); 13, 4*c*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 7*f*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 7*b*; Aug. 15, 9*d*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 6*a*; Sept. 18, 7*e*; 27, 9*c*: Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.e.); 9, 4*e*; 20, 9*b*; 26, 4*a*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 7, 13*c*; 11, 6*c*: 16, 7*f*; Dec. 14, 11*b*; 18, 11*e*; 27, 9*e*
CONSERVATIVE Agents Society—council meeting, July 29, 7*f*
Conservative and Unionist—April number noticed, Mar. 31, 11*c*; published in new form, July 5, 7*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—committee, executive: composition, Jan. 16, 10*b*; —meetings: dates, Jan. 16, 10*b*; arrangements, 21, 13*a*; held, 25, 6*e*; arrangements, Mar. 3, 7*c*; held, 10, 4*e*; Nov. 9, 7*e*; —reception: date, June 8, 11*a*; —vice-presidents list: additional signatures, Nov. 21, 7*b*
CONSERVATIVE Central Office—Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland appointed in charge: report of committee on Unionist organization quoted (P.N.), June 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*b*; new premises acquired: chief organizing secretary appointed, Aug. 28, 6*c*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — relations (sp. art., "Unionist organization: the central office"), Jan. 23, 8*a*
on Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration office (l.), Feb. 13, 9*f*
CONSERVATIVE party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSETT—St. Patrick's Roman Catholic School: appointment of caretaker: law case, July 29, 3*b*
CONSETT county court—judgeship: vacancy; trials delayed, Feb. 2, 4*a*
CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—coaling staiths (Derwenthough): improvements announced (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*
CONSISTORY Court of London—sittings, Feb. 22, 3*e*; May 30, 3*e*; 31, 4*d*; July 6, 3*f*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—part sale of rubber crop announced, Mar. 2, 22*f*; reports, April 6, 20*b*; Oct. 20, 15*c*
CONSOLIDATED Exploration and Development (Rhodesia) Company (Ltd.) (in liquidation)—shareholders requested to forward share certificates for exchange in new company, April 27, 23*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund — account (Parlt paper), Dec. 5, 24*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 20*a*; Mar. 17, 20*b*; June 16, 19*f*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; Dec. 9, 19*e*; bond issue, May 29, 22*c*; earnings, July 1, 21*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 21*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—reports, July 1, 22*f*; Oct. 27, 18*d*; dividend, 5, 15*d*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—share issue: circular, Feb. 13, 18*c*; meeting, 22, 22*a*; increase of capital sanctioned, 22, 22*a*; (sp. art., "Gold Fields enterprise: new capital for America and Rhodesia"), 22, 19*d*; meeting to confirm resolutions; Mar. 10, 22*d*; reply of company to application from Paris Bourse authorities, 16, 18*c*; report, Oct. 30, 20*f*; meeting, Nov. 8, 19*d*
General Petroleum of Trinidad (Ltd.)—proposed sale of properties to: conditional agreement, May 12, 19*d*; circular, Aug. 16, 14*b*; option extended, Dec. 19, 15*d*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Trust (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25*f*; report, 29, 26*e*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef (Ltd.) — dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; report, Oct. 12, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 23*a*; meeting, May 4, 20*f*
CONSOLIDATED Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 28, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—capital: proposed reduction, May 27, 22*f*; meeting; reduction of capital: resolution passed confirming, June 7, 19*f*; circulars, July 31, 18*d*; Oct. 14, 17*f*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, July 14, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 20, 15*c*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 7, 15*c*; May 3, 22*d*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, April 22, 21*e*; Oct. 21, 19*c*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 20*b*; Sept. 20, 14*f*; report, Mar. 25, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATION Coal Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Feb. 16, 18*c*
CONSOLIDATION Mining Company — dividend, Feb. 17, 21*d*
CONSOLS—bearer securities, suggested conversion into: correspondence, Nov. 13, 19*a*; —Charity Organization Society: meeting of council announced, Feb. 6, 16*e*; Mar. 1, 10*e*; held, 7, 21*b*
Depreciation—instance, July 12, 8*e*; fall in price noticed, Sept. 20, 4*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4*b*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 13, 24*f*; July 22, 7*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 20*e*; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 22*b*; —Jackson, Mr. F. H. (add.), Nov. 9, 22*a*; —Liberal policy, alleged effect of; Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), June 16, 18*c*; (s. P.), 21, 14*d*; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.),
CONSOLS—Depreciation (continued):—Dec. 14, 12*c*; correspondence, July 13, 22*f*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*c*; Franqueville, Comte de (l.), July 3, 18*d*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*e*; Dec. 14, 12*e*; Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4*d*; —Mackinnon, Mr. F. G. (l.), Dec. 18, 18*c*; —Morley, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; —Murphy, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 12*b*; Aug. 1, 19*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —press: attitude of British: correspondence, July 13, 22*f*; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), April 5, 22*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8*a*; Mar. 7, 21*b*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 22, 19*e*: special article ("Delusions as to consols: schemes for raising their price"), Nov. 9, 18*d*; —transfer facilities: new arrangement: Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), July 22, 7*b*; —United States government stock compared: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Income-tax: exemption: see under INCOME-TAX; —post office facilities for investment: Sir M. Nathan (l.), Jan. 27, 8*c*; (art., "Popularizing consols: Post Office facilities"), 27, 8*c*; creation of small bearer certificates proposed: Mr. A. J. Waley (l.), 27, 8*c*; correspondence, 28, 12*c*; Mr. B. S. Straus (l.), 31, 12*b*; Mr. J. W. B. Pease (s.), Feb. 4, 14*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*d*; leaflet issued by order of postmaster-general: text, Sept. 5, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 14*c*; 13, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —price: Lord Faber (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; advance (sp. art., "The rise in consols"), Nov. 1, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 19*a*; —redemption: correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*b*; July 27, 21*b*; 31, 17*f*; Dec. 14, 18*b*; 15, 22*d*; 18, 18*c*; 22, 14*c*; 29, 14*a*; Sir R. H. I. Palgrave (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 17*d*; Lord Faber (l.), Dec. 15, 22*d*; —sales, heavy: completed, July 14, 20*c*; suggested removal of restrictions: Mr. R. Flick (l.), Dec. 18, 18*c*; —sinking fund for extinction at par suggested: Lord Faber (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; —small value securities, issue of: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Jan. 26, 8*d*; Lord Bessborough (l.), 30, 10*d*; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), May 13, 24*f*; —special article ("Illusions as to consols: the reason of their rise and fall"), Feb. 7, 19*c*; —stock: suggested alternative issue of three per cent.: Mr. A. H. Goschen (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19*d*; correspondence, 14, 18*b*; Lord Faber (l.), 15, 22*d*; —stock exchange: see under STOCK exchange; —taxation: effect on quotations: correspondence, Jan. 28, 12*c*; —three per cent. stock, conversion into: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Jan. 26, 8*d*; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), 27, 8*a*; Mar. 7, 21*b*
Transfer facilities, increased—Associated Stock Exchanges: manifesto (sp. art., "The transfer of consols: manifesto by Asso-

CONSOLS—Transfer facilities, increased (continued) :—
ciated Stock Exchanges"), Mar. 24, 17*d*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), May 13, 24*f*; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 24*e*; —Faber, Lord (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c*; —Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), April 5, 22*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 21*b*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 26, 8*d*; —Straus, Mr. B. S. (l.), 31, 12*b*; —transfer by deed: budget provisions: clause 9 of Finance Bill quoted, June 3, 19*d*; Finance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CONSPIRACY and Protection of Property Act (1875)—Churchill, Mr. W.: letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6*c*; —revision suggested: *Railway News* comment, Aug. 26, 8*b*
CONSTABLE, Rev. Albert E. B.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 28, 4*d*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.:—
"Personality and Telepathy" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179*b*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*
CONSTANCE, Lady—"Because of a Kiss" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 247*c*
CONSTANT, M. Emile (France):—
in Chamber, on Bosnia-Herzegovina: Austrian annexation; French attitude, Jan. 17, 5*a*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. U. R.—appointed chancellor to Rumanian legation, Oct. 7, 9*a*
CONSTANTINOPLE—British school: British government grant: see under PARLIAMENT; —buildings: description of constructional materials required (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; —cholera: see under CHOLERA—Turkey; —fire: see under TURKEY—Fires; —governor: resignation threatened, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; resigns, 9, 3*b*; withdrawal: urged, 11, 3*b*; —Greeks: language question: see under GREECE—Language question; —Moslem university, suggested: see under TURKEY—Education; —municipal councils: dissolution urged: attitude of Hakki Pasha, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; decision of council of ministers, 8, 3*c*; —Persian Liberal Committee: addresses protest to British Parliament against Russian policy in Persia, Aug. 4, 3*b*; —public works: formation of company proposed: meeting held, Dec. 9, 20*f*; —telephones: establishment: contract awarded to Mr. H. L. Webb (sp. art., "A telephone system for Constantinople: success of British tender"), Mar. 23, 17*d*; contract signed, May 8, 5*b*; particulars (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 20, 20*c*
CONSTANTINOVITCH, Prince Ivan—marriage with Princess Helena of Servia: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
CONSTITUTION—"Estates of the realm, three": Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; Teignmouth-Shore, Canon T. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*; 10, 10*d*; —House of Lords: see under HOUSE of Lords; —reform, suggested: British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 22, 7*d*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — imperial conference: premiers invited to luncheon, May 26, 5*f*; June 1, 5*f*; given, 19, 28*a*;
CONSTITUTIONAL Club (continued):—
luncheon given to Lord Selborne, July 22, 7*c*; —dinner given to Unionist seat-winners at general election, Feb. 7, 15*b*; —theft from: prosecution, Jan. 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*
CONSTITUTION-HILL—arch-quadriga: construction progress, Mar. 25, 8*e*
CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 5, 4*b*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 6*e*; Feb. 4, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 18, 10*d*, 11*a*; 27, 20*c*; Mar. 8, 11*d*; 11, 11*a*; 25, 12*f*; April 1, 11*c* (e.e.); 12, 12*d*; 22, 3*c*; 25, 10*b*; May 8, 15*a*; 20, 6*e*, 10*d*; 24, 9*e*; June 17, 12*a*, 13*b* (e.e.); July 1, 6*d*; 22, 10*b* (e.e.); Aug. 5, 9*b*; 12, 10*c*; (e.e.); 24, 3*d*; 26, 8*f*; 30, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 9*b*; Oct. 4, 11*e*; 21, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; 11, 8*d* (e.e.); 18, 12*a*; 25, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 10*d*; 9, 6*e*; 20, 11*d*; 23, 8*d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), May 11, 10*b*; —China: British consuls appointed, Feb. 18, 11*d*; —commercial travellers: appointment suggested: Mr. R. G. de Beaumont (l.), Mar. 22, 17*b*; —Congo: reports: see under CONGO—Great Britain; —correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*e*; —duties: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*b*; —Furness, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e*; —reports: return, July 29, 19*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; colonies: proposed expedition of circulation: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 24, 8*a*; —Russia: suggested additional appointments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("British consular service in Russia: how it can be strengthened," R.S.), Dec. 15, 24*a*; —special article ("Commercial future of Great Britain: importance of consuls,"), Feb. 11, 19*c*
CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTEMPORARY Art Society — members: reception held, June 17, 13*a*; —Nicholson, Mr. W.: picture by purchased, May 9, 10*c*
Contemporary Review—temporary editors appointed, July 28, 9*b*
CONTENET, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CONTESSE, M. Georges (France)—"The Navy of Former Days": copy discovered in wreck of *Liberté*, Oct. 19, 5*c*
CONTI, Señor (Argentina)—shoots student: arrested, Feb. 14, 5*a*
CONTI, Mme. Emilia — concert: date, May 22, 13*a*; held, 25, 13*a*
CONTI, Miss Italia—announces short play competition, Mar. 20, 12*c*
CONTINENTAL Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha Company (Hanover) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 20*a*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23*f*; Nov. 1, 19*f*; meeting, Dec. 6, 20*c*
CONTRACTS, government:—
Fair wages clauses: Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b*; —Labour party: Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12*b*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trade unions: conference at Essex Hall passes resolution, July 19, 21*b*; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —Workers' Union: discussion, July 10, 7*d*

CONTRACTS, government (continued) :—
Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold, Messrs. : alleged contract for Indian railway material : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gwynne's (Ltd.), allegations against : ex-workman prosecuted, Mar. 22, 3*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —post office home safes : see under POST OFFICE—Savings banks ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 10, 26*b* ; —trade depression, allocation during : see under PARLIAMENT
CONTY, M. (France)—to be appointed political director of Foreign Office, Nov. 15, 5*b*
CONVALESCENT Dinners Society—Hon. Mrs. P. Thesiger : appeal, Mar. 9, 11*c*
CONVALESCENT Home (Tankerton) — exhibition in aid, Nov. 4, 11*d*
CONVALESCENT Homes Association—Mr. M. O. FitzGerald, work (with another, l.), June 10, 10*d* (e.e.)
CONVEYANCING Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
" CONVEYANCING counsel "—on Post Office telegrams : suggested accelerated service (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 8*e*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury—clergy, representation of parochial : lower house passes resolution, May 5, 6*b* ; —George V., King : reply to address, constitutional aspect : Dean of Ripon (l.), Jan. 30, 11*f* ; Canon H. Hensley Henson (l.), 31, 6*c* ; address of upper house : text, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; amended and adopted by lower house, 15, 7*a* ; to receive deputation : date, 16, 7*e* ; receives deputation : replies to address, Mar. 3, 8*e*, 11*a* ; —Hereford, Bp. of : proposed united service at Hereford cathedral : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; held, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; May 3, 15*a* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; —prolocutor : Very Rev. Sir P. F. Eliot elected, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : Latin service held, Feb. 2, 12*d*
Meetings held, July 5, 4*b* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 5*e*, 9*a* ; —prayer-book revision : see under CHURCH of England
Proctors, election of—Bristol : poll, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; —Canterbury : candidates nominated, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; poll, 19, 12*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 15, 7*a* ; —Carlisle, representative elected, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —Chichester : names of candidates ; poll demanded, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; poll, 19, 11*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; —clergy, unbeneficed : voting right : proposed high court proceedings, May 27, 4*a* ; —Cleveland : candidates nominated, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; poll, 19, 12*d* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : discussion, July 7, 4*e* ; —curates : voting rights : clergy in Worcester diocese pass resolution, Jan. 25, 12*d* ; —East Riding : unopposed return, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —Ely : poll, Jan. 19, 11*d* ; —Exeter : poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; —Exeter Cathedral, chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 31, 6*b* ; —Gloucester : poll, Jan. 12, 7*e* ;
CONVOCATION—Proctors, election of (continued) :—
—Hereford : candidates nominated, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; poll, 21, 6*e* —Lichfield : poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; —Lincoln : nominations ; unbeneficed clergymen nominated, Jan. 7, 3*d* ; —London : poll, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; 17, 12*e* ; —Norwich : poll, Jan. 17, 12*e* ; —Oxford : meeting ; candidates nominated, Jan. 19, 11*d* ; poll, 27, 5*b* ; —Peterborough : poll, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; Canon F. Jackson and Rev. E. W. Harrison's address to clergy : Rev. W. S. Law (l.), 23, 4*b* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral, dean and chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; —Salisbury : arrangements, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; representatives returned, 25, 12*d* ; —Southwell : poll, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; —Surrey : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; —Truro Cathedral, chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 28, 12*d* ; —Worcester : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; —Worcester, dean and chapter of : representative elected, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; —York : representatives elected, Jan. 12, 9*e* ; —York Cathedral, chapter of : representatives elected, Jan. 6, 3*d*
Reform—Green, Rev. E. T. : memorial : signatures received, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; Ripon, Dean of (l.), Jan. 30, 11*f* ; —York : George V., King : address adopted, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; receives deputation : replies to address, Mar. 3, 8*e*, 11*a* ; meeting date, Jan. 12, 7*e* ; held, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; May 19, 4*b* ; 20, 6*b*
CONWAY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CONWAY, Sir Martin—on Inambari Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) : alleged cruelty to natives (l.), Feb. 16, 5*d*
CONYBA, M. (France) — confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 2, 6*a*
CONYBEARE, Mr. C. A. V.—accusations against Mr. Speaker Peel in 1893 recalled (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f*
CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C.—on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons : Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 29, 10*c*
CONYERS, Miss Dorothea—" Some Happenings of Glendalyne " noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142*c*
CONZE, Dr. (Germany)—appointed under-secretary in Colonial Office, Oct. 6, 3*d*
COOCH, Col. Charles—receives Royal Victorian Order, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.)
COOCH Behar, Maharajah of—biographical, June 7, 7*a* ; health, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; prospects of attendance at Coronation, 12, 5*f* ; probable attendance at coronation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, May 22, 6*c* ; received by King, 25, 9*a* ; health, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; death, 19, 6*c* ; funeral arrangements, messages of condolence, 20, 7*a* ; military funeral : King's decision, 21, 9*a* ; service held ; body cremated ; ashes to be sent to India for interment, 22, 9*a* ; family send contribution to Bexhill local charities, 30, 11*e* ; memorial to be erected at Bexhill, Oct. 23, 11*a*

COOCH Behar, Maharani of — leaving England for India, Sept. 27, 9*a*; leaves London, Oct. 5, 9*a*
COOCH Behar, Prince Jitindra of—bankruptcy: receiving order made, July 8, 13*c*; creditors' meetings, 20, 2*b*; Aug. 3, 2*f*; public examination adjourned, 30, 2*f*
COOCH Behar, Maharajah Rajendra Narayea Bup Bahadur of—installed as Maharajah, Nov. 28, 11*a*
COOK, Capt.—manuscript of first voyage sold, July 28, 9*c*; —memorial (London): Mr. H. Samuel and Lord Brassey (l.), Feb. 14, 4*f*; site on the Mall, May 19, 8*d*; to be erected; design commissioned, 20, 13*e*; Mr. G. Beckett (l.), 27, 8*e*; explanation, June 5, 9*f*; —Whitby: statue: Mr. G. Beckett consults with local authorities; Mr. J. Tweed appointed to execute, June 5, 9*f*
COOK, Lady—gives "at home," July 3, 11*b*
COOK, Mr. Charles A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—received by King, Feb. 16, 11*a*
COOK, Mr. E. T.:—
"Life of Ruskin, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 444*b*
on Tintoretto: "The Doge at Prayer" (picture) (l.), Jan. 23, 10*d*
COOK, Mr. Edward A.—will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
COOK, Dr. F. A.—lectures at Copenhagen, Oct. 25, 5*c*
"My Attainment of the Pole" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 519*a*
COOK, Sir Frederick—"at home": date, June 26, 11*b*
COOK, Herbert—death, Aug. 4, 8*d*
COOK, Mr. Theodore A.:—
Port of London authority—*Lady Truscott* (tug): reckless navigation in Thames on university boat-race day (l.), April 3, 13*b*; 4, 7*d*; May 1, 15*d*
COOK, Mr. William A.—"Through the Wilderness of Brazil" (S.A.S.) reviewed, April 25, 4*b*
COOK, Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Private funds
COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 21*d*; Sept. 30, 19*b*; Dec. 14, 18*c*
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—branches, new: opening announced, Nov. 29, 7*d*; —Christmas: travel arrangements, Dec. 16, 14*f*; —coronation holidays: closing of warehouses announced, Mar. 3, 8*d*; travel during: London offices to remain open, June 15, 10*c*; —Easter holiday: travel arrangements, April 3, 12*d*; —imposter: issue warning to householders, Mar. 31, 14*d*; —law case, Nov. 24, 4*a*; —naval review, coronation: charter four steamships, Feb. 28, 11*d*; —Nile season: arrangements, Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.c.); —world tour, education: announced, Dec. 1, 2*d*
COOKE, Maj.—wounded in action near Bannu, May 23, 5*e*
COOKE, Mr. Campbell — death, Nov. 17, 11*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
COOKE, Mr. Charles W. Radcliffe—death, May 27, 13*d*
COOKE, Miss E. A.—will, April 5, 11*c*
COOKE, Rev. F. H.—appointed secretary of Northern district of National Society, July 6, 4*d*
COOKE, Canon G. A.—receives D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b*
at Sion College, on Biblical criticism, Feb. 1, 14*f*
COOKE, Mr. G. I. F.—on Hope diamond (l.), Feb. 7, 16*b*
COOKE, Mr. John—at Norwich, on wool supply; sheep breeding in Australia and New Zealand, June 26, 13*c*
COOKE, Mrs. John—killed on railway, Feb. 27, 15*c*
COOKE, Lady Mary—"at home," Jan. 20, 11*a*; gives dinner and dance, Feb. 1, 13*a*
COOKE, Mr. S. C. F.—appointed secretary and cashier at Hong-kong dockyard, July 3, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*
COOKE, Mr. Temple—at Southampton quarter sessions, on working of Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 10*b*
COOKE, Mr. W. H.—receives presentation, Jan. 21, 13*a*
COOKE, William J. — false pretences charge, Feb. 14, 4*c*
COOKE, Mr. William W.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*a*
COOKE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12*d*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
COOKERY — electric appliances: Mr. N. Prentice's patents described (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*a*; held, Nov. 1, 11*e*; —French, influence of: Duke of Argyll (s.), June 8, 11*c*; —Institute of Hygiene: see under INSTITUTE of Hygiene
COOKS' Company — master elected; wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5*d*
COOKSEY, Mr. Charles F.—on archæology: discoveries at Clausentum (l.), April 18, 5*b*
COOKSON, Col. George A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
COOLIDGE, Senator (U.S.A.) — "The United States as a World Power" quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*b*
COOMBE, Mr. Gordon—presentation, Jan. 28, 12*e*
COOMBE hill: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
COOMBES, Valentine Lacey (*alias* Gordon Wilson, *alias* James Brown)—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Sept. 25, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*; Oct. 18, 4*c*
COOPER, Lady—gives dance, May 31, 13*a*
COOPER, Miss A. J.—receives presentation, July 24, 3*d*
COOPER, Arthur—burglaries charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur—biographical: elected president of Iron and Steel Institute, Nov. 10, 4*c*
COOPER, late Sir Astley P. — triennial prize: competition conditions, Mar. 11, 7*b*
COOPER, Mr. Bertram—at British Association, on aeronautics: maps, Sept. 6, 10*b*
COOPER, Capt. Bryan—gives luncheon to members of Eighty Club visiting Dublin, Sept. 18, 5*f*
at Irish Unionist Alliance, on home rule: position of Unionists, April 25, 7*d*
on Eighty Club — visit of members to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 5*c*

COOPER, Mr. David—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 21, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. E.—design for new Marylebone town hall: acceptance recommended, Nov. 29, 16*c*
COOPER, Elizabeth, and others—shoplifting charge, Nov. 11, 3*e*
COOPER, Mr. Evelyn A.—biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*a*
COOPER, Harriet Lady — gives dinners, Mar. 4, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; gives dance, May 26, 11*b*
COOPER, Henry Stanley—fraud charge, May 5, 4*e*; struck off rolls, June 22, 5*b*
COOPER, Herbert: see under MURDER—Sanger
COOPER, Mr. Nasarwanji — gives "at home" to Parsis resident in England, June 28, 7*b*
at Albemarle-street, on Persia: India Parsis, June 28, 7*b*
COOPER, Sir Pope (Queensland)—leaves England for Brisbane, June 10, 13*a*
COOPER, Mr. R. A.:—
"Pros and Cons of Doctors, Pharmacists, and Dentists" noticed, July 3, 6*f*
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14*a*: —cocoa duty, May 17, 16*f*; Dec. 12, 16*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14*a*; —navy: Mr. Keir Hardie's speech in 1909 quoted, Mar. 14, 14*d*; —Parliament Bill, May 16, 14*b*; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—canvass of electors of Walsall (int.), Dec. 2, 6*b*
COOPER, Mr. W. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Benkö primary battery (E.S.), May 31, 27*e*
COOPER, Mr. W. S.—law case, June 2, 3*f*
COOPER, Sir William C.—law case, Feb. 11, 4*b*
COOPER, William W. (police-constable)—struck by lightning (fatal), June 1, 8*d*; inquest, 5, 6*b*
COOPER (William) and Goode (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b*
CO-OPERATION — festival: arrangements, July 17, 17*b*; —London, Bp. of (s.), July 29, 14*e*; —societies: conference of delegates (Bradford): held, June 6, 7*d*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 6*e*: North Wales Quarries (Ltd.): see that title; —trusts, effect of: Prof. Macgregor (P.), June 8, 6*e*
CO-OPERATIVE Trade Protection Society (Ltd.)—director charged, Sept. 16, 2*f*
CO-OPERATIVE Union — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Society — cotton-weaving plant: extension announced (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*
COOPERS' Company — master appointed; wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*
COOPERS Hill College—sold, Jan. 26, 8*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*c*
COOREMAN, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert; declines to form ministry, June 9, 5*c*; elected president of Chamber, Nov. 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
COOTE, Rev. Herbert—on Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Aug. 19, 9*c*
COOTE, Mr. W. A.—at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, Nov. 3, 11*d*
COPAQUIRE Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 1, 3*a*; official receiver issues summary, July 29, 2*f*
CO-PARTNERSHIP — festival (Hampstead Garden Suburb): arrangements, Aug. 11, 9*d*; held, 28, 4*d*
CO-PARTNERSHIP Tenants (Ltd.) — directors: changes, Mar. 16, 13*f* (e.e.)
COPE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Aug. 7, 5*c*
COPE, Mr. Arthur—portrait of Edward VII. inspected by King, Mar. 4, 11*a*
COPE, David — betting charge, July 25, 4*a*
COPE, Harry F.—accident (fatal), April 13, 4*c*; inquest, 14, 4*d*
COPE, Mrs. Hautenville—on fruit fertilization: influence of bees (l.), May 16, 7*f*
COPE, Mr. Richard—retirement as Chapter clerk of St. George's Chapel (Windsor) announced, Nov. 27, 11*b*
COPE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 24, 13*c*
COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. Ernest A., Bp. of Colombo:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on proposed cathedral for Colombo, Nov. 16, 4*c*
on Colombo: proposed cathedral (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 6*d*
COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S., Bp. of Calcutta—health, Aug. 1, 6*e*
at Church congress, on India: education of Europeans and Eurasians, Oct. 6, 4*c*; —at St. Paul's cathedral (Calcutta), on prospects of continuing see, Aug. 1, 6*e*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Ceylon, Dec. 6, 14*c*
on Church of England Zenana Missionary Society: work in India: letter quoted, April 26, 7*b*
COPLEY, Mr. John—appointed secretary of Senefelder Club, Feb. 10, 4*c*
on Senefelder Club — exhibition of lithographs (l.), May 16, 7*e*
COPPER—colloidal: coagulation: Mr. H. H. Paine (p.), Sept. 7, 8*b*; —conductivity standards: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*; —corrosion: Mr. G. D. Bengough (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*b*; —hard-drawn: Mr. D. R. Pye (p., E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*c*; —output: special article ("Copper position: the agreement to restrict the output"), May 20, 21*e*; statistics for 1910 (sp. art., "the copper supplies of 1910"), April 5, 22*b*; —smithing: Galician gipsies' methods described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*e*; —special article ("The copper position"), Mar. 17, 17*d*; —trade: special articles ("The position of copper: an uncertain outlook"), July 21, 17*d*
COPPET, M. de (France)—appointed consul-general in France, April 25, 10*b*
COPPIN, Mr. W. N. M.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6*b*
COPPING, Mr. A. E.—"Canada To-day and To-morrow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 416*b*
COPPINGER, Thomas H. —false pretences charge, Sept. 14, 2*e*
COPPOLA, Giuseppe, and Luigi d'Amato—insurance frauds charge, Nov. 28, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 3*f*
COPPULI Ring Spinning Company (Ltd.)—financial difficulties reported, April 11, 4*f*
COPSEY, Henry John—warning motor-car drivers of police controls charge, Aug. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)

COPYRIGHT—authors, position of : Mr. Hall Caine (s.), May. 11, 8*d*
Bill—Agnew, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; May 3, 6*b* ; July 12, 12*f* ; 29, 12*c* ; Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —artists, position of : Mr. C. Thomas (l.), April 19, 6*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; Mr. E. Bale (l.), 20, 12*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; correspondence, 21, 12*f* ; Artistic Copyright Society (l.), 24, 4*b* ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*a*, *b* ; Dec. 5, 12*b*; —Bailey, Mr. J. C. (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 8, 13*a* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; July 29, 12*e* ; Aug. 18, 5*b* ; —Bell, Mr. E. (l.), April 20, 12*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b* ; July 29, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 8, 12*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 26, 17*c* ; June 6, 4*e* ; 28, 14*e* ; July 12, 12*f* ; 29, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*b* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b* ; —clause 21 : correspondence, April 5, 7*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; *The Times* comment, 6, 7*a* ; —Cornish, Mr. H. (l.), May 11, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; —correspondence, April 4, 11*d* ; 5, 7*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 3*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 1, 4*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 24, 12*a* ; July 7, 7*f* ; 8, 9*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 6*a* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*f* ; 3, 10*e* ; 6, 12*b* ; 9, 2*f* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 8*f* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 4*f* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; May 5, 4*d* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —Dickens, Charles : "Nicholas Nickleby" quoted, May 1, 4*b* ; —Dow, Mr. J. (l.), May 17, 6*c* ; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), July 29, 12*d* ; —Gorell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a*, *b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; —gramophone records : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), May 1, 4*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; Mr. J. D. Robertson (l.), 2, 10*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; Mr. J. Murray (l.), 3, 6*c* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), 4, 7*e* ; Sir E. Sullivan (l.), April 27, 7*e* ; Mr. W. Wallace (l.), 28, 7*c* ; —Haggard, Mr. H. R. (l.), June 5, 7*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a*, *b* ; (correspondence, 16, 7*a*) ; (s.P.), 16, 12*a*, *b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*b* ; —Ingram, Mr. B. S. (l.), April 26, 8*e* ; —Institute of Journalists (l.), May 11, 5*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 26, 17*c* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b* ; May 5, 4*d* ; —journalists, position of : Institute of Journalists : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 7*b* (l.), 17, 4*c* ; Mr. J. S. R. Phillips (l.), 14, 11*b* ; Mr. B. Weller (l.), Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; June 28, 14*c* ; July 14, 7*b* ; 29, 12*b*, *d* ; Aug. 18, 5*b* ; —Labour party : attitude : Mr. W. Boosey (l.), May 1, 4*b* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; May 5, 4*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b* ; —lantern slides, position of : Prof. M. Hartog (l.), May 20, 6*f* ; —libraries, free copies to privileged : Cambridge University library (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c* ; correspondence, 21, 14*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), 29, 16*a* ; Heinemann, Mr. W. (l.), 21, 14*d* ; 23, 11*b* ; Jenkinson, Mr. F. (l.), 22, 6*a* ; Macmillan, Mr. F. (l.), 21, 14*d* ; Murray, Mr. J. (l.), 18, 6*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland issues memorandum to members of House of Lords, 13, 3*d* ; reply of authorities of Cambridge University library, 20, 10*c* ; Stewart, Mr. H. F. (l.), 24, 13*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; —Longman, Mr. C. J. (l.), April 17, 8*e* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; July 29, 12*c* ; —Macmillan, Sir F. (l.), April 4, 11*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d* ; July 12, 12*f* ; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a* ; —Marks, Sir G. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d* ; —M.P.'s : meeting held (P.N.), April 25, 10*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Monckton, Mr. L. (l.), May 1, 4*b* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; —music, performing rights in : Mr. J. S. Curwen (l.), April 28, 7*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; May 26, 17*c* ; June 28, 14*c* ; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Photographs : Newspaper Society (l.), July 31, 10*c* ; —pictures in public places, photographs of : Library Association (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a*, *b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 29, 12*d* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c* ; —Rayleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Redesdale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; —registration, proposed abolition of : Mr. Charles Baker (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 3*c* ; Newspaper Society (l.), 3, 10*c* ; 9, 2*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*a*, *b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. (l.), May 4, 7*e* ; —Shorter, Mr. C. K. (l.), April 20,

COPYRIGHT—Bill (continued) :—
12*d*; June 5, 7*c*; July 31, 11*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; May 3, 6*b*; 31, 15*f*; July 29, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; —special article ("The Copyright Bill, 1911: the proposed changes"), April 3, 7*a*; —Stationers' Company's position: Library Association (l.), Nov. 1, 14*f*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 5, 4*d*; —Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), April 19, 6*c*; —Thomson, Mr. D. Croal (l.), April 24, 4*b*; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 3, 6*b*; June 6, 4*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 28, 7*c*; May 5, 4*d*: June 28, 14*c*; July 29, 12*d*, *c*; —Weller, Mr. B. (l.), May 5, 4*d*; —Welsh National Library, compulsory presentation of new works to: Murray, Mr. J. (l.), July 7, 7*f*; Mr. W. Heinemann (l.), 8, 9*c*; Mr. J. G. Evans (l.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. T. F. Unwin (l.), Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), 13, 6*a*; —Welsh party: passes resolution (P.N.), May 3, 9*f*: —White, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 26, 8*e*: (s.P.), July 29, 12*b*; —Whorlow, Mr. H. (l.), May 5, 4*d*; 13, 5*f*; 24, 12*a*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b*; —cinematographs: law case, July 20, 2*f*: United States: see under UNITED States; —drama: "Broken Mirror, The" (law case), Nov. 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; "East Lynne" (law case), Mar. 10, 4*c*; Nov. 15, 3*b*; Heinemann, Mr. W. (add.), 31, 7*d*; "New Lady Bantock, or Fanny and the Servant Problem, The" (law case), Nov. 25, 5*a*; Publishers' Association passes resolution, Mar. 31, 7*d*; —music: law case, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —news: correspondence, April 8, 12*b*; 10, 11*e*; —songs: "Coke for the Fire" (law case), Jan. 27, 3*d*; —unpublished works: correspondence, Aug. 8, 15*f*
COQUARD, Father—on Southern Nigeria liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5*f*
COQUELIN, late M. Constant—monument inaugurated at Boulogne, July 17, 5*d*
COQUELIN, late M. Ernest—monument inaugurated at Boulogne, July 17, 5*d*
CORBALLY, Mr.—infant son baptized, Dec. 13, 11*a*
CORBEN, Mr. John E.—will, April 27, 11*d*
CORBET, Mr. F. H. M.—receives presentation, July 6, 11*a*
on Wales—church: report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 12, 4*f*
CORBET, John—incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
CORBET, Sir W. O.—will, Mar. 22, 11*e*
CORBETT, Capt. (China)—leaves Hongkong for Canton, Nov. 8, 5*a*
CORBETT, Mr. Alfred E.—at Concrete Institute, on Young Men's Christian Association: new building at Manchester (E.S.), June 19, 25*d*
CORBETT, Mr. Archibald C.—see ROWALLAN, Lord
CORBETT, John—theft charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
CORBETT, Mr. Julian S.—
"Some Principles of Naval Strategy"—quoted, Dec. 4, 5*e*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 520*b*
on public records (evid.), July 1, 4*d*
CORBETT, Sir Vincent—presents credentials to King of Wurtemberg, Mar. 20, 11*a*
CORBIN, M.—balloon accident; body recovered, July 14, 8*e*
CORBIN, Mr. Horace H.—appointed lecturer in forestry (Adelaide University), Sept. 28, 11*e*
CORCORAN, Rev. T.—"Studies in the History of Classical Teaching" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*a*
CORDEAUX, Capt. Harry E. S.—biographical; appointed governor of St. Helena, Nov. 11, 11*b*; leaving for St. Helena: date, 10, 11*a*
CORDEAUX, Maj. W.—on kingfishers: appearance at Hounslow (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*
CORDEAUX, Mr. W. W.—on Duke of Wellington: "I don't care a twopenny dam" (l.), July 29, 10*b*
CORDITE—acetone: government factory to be established in Dean Forest (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CORBOBA and Rosario Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*a*; meeting, 22, 15*c*
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Co. (Ltd.)—meetings, July 13, 20*c*; Nov. 23, 20*d*; dividend, 9, 21*d*; report, 13, 20*c*
CORDWAINERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 20, 2*d*; 21, 3*f*: —master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
CORDWAINERS' Hall—rebuilding: to be commemorated, April 14, 4*e*
CORELLI, Miss Marie—to write play for London Hippodrome, Feb. 9, 11*c*; to be entertained, Dec. 21, 11*a*
COREY, Mr.—resigns presidency of United States Steel Corporation, Jan. 4, 5*d*
CORFE, Bp.—return to Manchuria: prospects, Nov. 18, 8*b*
CORFU—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CORGIALEGNO, M. Marinos (Greece)—gift for national gallery at Athens, April 6, 5*f*; death, 28, 5*b*, 21*f*: large bequests to Greek nation, 28, 5*b*; 29, 10*b*: funeral arrangements, 29, 10*b*; funeral, May 2, 11*b*; Greek man-of-war to transport body to Cephalonia, 3, 11*b*; will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
CORK (city)—council: election results, Jan. 18, 10*d* (e.c.); —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —general election: petition against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan: see under GENERAL election—Petitions: Tariff Reform League: alleged propaganda: Mr. Devlin (s.P.); Mr. Goulding (s.P.), July 7, 12*d*; —lord mayoralty: Alderman O'Shea elected, Jan. 16, 6*d*: Mr. T. Donovan's appeal against judgment of ouster dismissed, 21, 12*b*; Alderman Simcox elected, 24, 10*b*; —North-East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 7, 14*b*; 8, 6*b*; 24, 8*e*
CORK (county)—East: general election: petition against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan: see under GENERAL election—Petitions

CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CORKEY, Rev. William—on mixed marriages : McCann case ; correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, Jan, 10, 6*d*
CORKRAN, Maj. C. E.—appointed brigade-major of 1st guards infantry brigade at Aldershot, June 10, 4*b*
CORN—charlock : destruction : report on experiments at University College of North Wales, Feb. 27, 13*c* ;—crops (sp. art., " The cereal year : fine quality of British crops "), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; statistics, 27, 8*c* ; frosts : June : effect, Nov. 6, 14*f* ;—trade : bills of lading : see under BILLS of Lading ; condition, June 19, 46*f* : Antwerp : failures reported, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; special article (" The international grain trade : review of the past year's shipments "), Sept. 14, 11*c* ;—Turco-Italian war : declaration as contraband : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
CORNER, Mr. A.—" The Drift in Agriculture " noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*b*
CORNER, Rear-Adm. J. T.—on metals : corrosion (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*b*
CORNES, Mr. H. F.—on Parliament Bill : attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 25, 7*e*
CORNFORD, Mr. L. Cope—" No Surrender " noticed, Oct. 3, 4*d*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Grahamstown—health ; arrives in England, July 3, 15*c*
on boxing—Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 4*c*
CORNISH, Dr. F. Warre—on Bible : authorized and revised versions (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*
CORNISH, Rev. Frank F.—death, April 29, 13*d*
Ward, Dr. A. W. (l.), May 2, 6*c*
CORNISH, Mr. Herbert—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 11, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—on railwaymen : Christmas gifts for men employed on permanent way (l.), Dec. 11, 3*f*
CORNISH, Mrs. Vaughan—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
CORNWALL—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 23, 11*a* ; —Launceston : electoral, Mar. 2, 14*e* ; —St. Crantoc : vicar refuses to permit burial of nonconformist : see under BURIAL Laws Act (1880) ; —sheriffs nominated, Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —weather : flowers gathered on New Year's day : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; —winter resort, suitability for : flowers exhibited by Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 4, 12*c*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—accounts : annual (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 11*c* ; —Dartmoor : see under DARTMOOR ; —estates : Kennington : reconstruction : plans and drawings by Prof. Adshead deposited at Lambeth borough council office for inspection, April 7, 11*b* ; exhibited, 8, 10*b* ; Edward VII. : speech in 1900 recalled ; Mar. 17, 8*e* ; Kennington re-housing scheme : particulars, 17, 8*e* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 13*c* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), 21, 10*e*
Cornwall (training-ship) — prizes distributed, July 25, 13*f*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin :—
in Parliament, on — government : growth of executive powers, May 12, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial)
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Bill, July 20, 13*d* ; Oct. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 10, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a* ; —Shops Bill, May 19, 14*d*
CORNWALLIS, Mr. F. S. W.—receives presentation, May 22, 13*a*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George — on Shakespeare, : national theatre (l.), June 15, 11*c*
CORNWALL Tailings Company (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 19*d* ; meeting, 25, 22*e* ; dividends, June 22, 17*c* ; Dec. 20, 17*c*
CORONA Club—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; given, June 30, 7*b*
CORONATION Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
CORONATIONS—Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (p.), Mar. 23, 14*b*
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—royal programme, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; provisional programme for Coronation period, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; further arrangements, April 12, 8*e* ; diary of events during coronation week, June 19, 32*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; ceremony : see Ceremony, below ; King's message to people, July 1, 8*a*
Aberdeenshire : King gives coronation supper to tenants and workmen, July 22, 11*a* ; —Abyssinia : mission arrives : composition, June 16, 7*d* : in London, 17, 10*a* ; presents to King and Queen described, 17, 10*a* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; Emperor Menelik sends presents to King and Queen, July 7, 11*d* ; —Acton : celebrated, June 24, 12*b* ; (e.e.) ; —addresses : delivery : gramophone records : replies to correspondence, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; addresses presented : statistics, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; addresses and gifts from Dominions : received at Colonial Office, Oct. 10, 6*d* ; —aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes ; —Africa, South : representation arrangements, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; representatives' names ; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; representatives : names, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; Parliamentary representatives : names, 20, 8*b* ; military contingent : see under Military, below ; Natal Indians : to reconsider decision not to participate, April 29, 7*e* ; local celebrations : arrangements, May 31, 7*f* ; Lord Gladstone gives dinner, June 21, 5*a* ; celebrations : arrangements, 22, 5*a* ; Parliamentary representatives : see under Parliaments, Dominion — Representatives, below ; —aircraft, use of : see under AERONAUTICS—Navigation ; —ambulance service arrangements, April 14, 7*f* ; May 23, 6*a* ; St. John's Ambulance Association : see that title, below : —Appleby : proposed memorial, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; —*Aragon* : banquet given on board (S.A.S.), July 25, 4*c* ; —Ardingly : celebration arrangements, May 3, 7*c* ; —Argentina : representative appointed, April 20, 9*e* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Australia — representative announced, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; not to erect coronation arch in London, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; proposed contingent of cadets : approved by govern-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Australia (continued) :—
ment, 20,22*a* (m.e.) ; government attitude towards displays, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; representatives : names, 13, 8*a* ; military review to be held, 16, 14*d* ; Parliamentary representatives : names, 20, 8*b* ; Australian artists to entertain, April 11, 10*a* ; local celebrations : arrangements, May 31, 7*f* ; representatives : Australian artists in London give reception and tableaux, 31, 8*b* ; celebrated, June 22, 5*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 26, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —cadets : receive presentation from Devon entertainment committee ; departure arrangements, Sept. 1, 2*f* ; party leaves, 2, 5*c* ; awarded coronation medal, 4, 9*c* ; presentation arrangements, 29, 9*c* : medals presented to mounted contingent, 30, 3*e* ; —New South Wales : Parliament ; loyal addresses voted, June 21, 5*a* ; —Parliament : resolutions adopted, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; —Queensland : gift to King George : horse chosen, July 4, 5*f*
Austria-Hungary — representatives appointed, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; report corrected, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Archduke Charles Francis Joseph appointed representative, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; June 9, 7*b* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand's non-attendance explained, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; battleship *Radetsky* to attend naval review, 24, 8*b* ; greetings exchanged between Emperor and George V., 25, 8*a* ; mission : names, April 24, 7*b* ; representatives : particulars of suite, May 17, 12*e*
Bacup : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Bangor : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Barbados : representatives appointed, April 21, 9*e* ; —Barnet : East Barnet Valley urban district council's expenses : ratepayers' protest (law case), July 1, 3*c* ; —Barnstaple : celebrated, collapse of triumphal arch, June 23, 9*d* ; —barriers : see under Processions, below ; —Basingstoke : celebration arrangements, April 3, 11*e* ; —Batley parish church : see under CHURCHES —Intercommunion ;—Battersea : King unable to visit : expresses regret, June 15, 8*b* ; entertainment for poor persons : telegram from Sir A. Bigge to mayor, 22, 7*f* ; —Bavaria : representative appointed, May 8, 7*a* ; representative and suite appointed, June 13, 9*b* ; —Belfast and district : women to present Irish lace train to Queen, May 13, 9*b* ; celebrations held, June 23, 9*d* ; Belfast ladies send Irish lace train to Queen Mary ; public inspection permitted, Nov 1, 11*a* ; described, 4, 11*c* ; delivered at Buckingham Palace, 6, 11*d* ; Queen expresses pleasure, 7, 13*a* ; sends letter to Lady Mayoress of Belfast, 8, 11*e* ; —Belgium : representation under consideration, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; representatives appointed, May 6, 9*c* ; Antwerp : celebration arrangements, 18, 7*c* ; celebrations held, June 23, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*f* ; —Bermuda : military contingent : see under Military, below ;—Bible to be used at ceremony : see under Ceremony, below;—Birmingham : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ;—bishops : wearing of mitres suggested : correspondence, Feb. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; —Bolivia : representative and suite appointed, June 7, 7*d* ; representative arrives, 21, 9*d*
Bonfires — probable organization on lines of previous coronation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; arrangements, June 9, 7*b* ; list of places, 16, 7*a* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; lighting arrangements, 22, 8*c* ; unauthorized fire lighted, 23,9*d* ; lighted, 23,10*c* ; fire lighted on Schynige Platte (Switzerland),23, 10*b* ; Mr. W. R. Campion (with others, l.), 28, 12*d* ; —"Bonfire Ballad for Boy Scouts, A" : noticed, Mar. 2, 8*a* ; —Central Coronation Bonfire Committee : meeting : Canon Rawnsley (statement), Dec. 19, 9*e* ; —correspondence, Feb. 17, 8*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; —Parliamentary committee ; formation proposed (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; meeting at House of Commons, 22, 8*a* ; central committee : formed ; recommendations, 22, 8*a* : —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l,), Feb. 17, 8*e* ; Mar. 15, 10*c* ; May 25, 12*e* ; —special articles ("The coronation bonfires"), June 13, 9*c* ; ("The coronation : bonfires on the hills"), 16, 7*a* ; —Wales : discussed (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
Bournemouth : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; —Bradford : celebration : grant recommended, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ; —Brazil : representative appointed, May 4, 7*a* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f* ; Chamber of Deputies passes resolution ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brighton : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; June 23, 9*d* ; —Bristol : celebration arrangements, April 5, 11*d* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ; —Bulgaria : attendance of King Ferdinand reported, Feb. 2, 9*f* : representative and suite appointed, May 24, 17*a* ; date of arrival of Crown Prince, June 8, 7*d* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d* ; —Burnley : celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Bury : celebration : vote granted to mayor, Feb. 3, 11*d*
Cake : Messrs. Gunter and Co. to present to King and Queen, June 8, 7*d* ; —Camberwell : King consents to receive address from citizens, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; decoration arrangements, 16, 14*d* ; —Cambridge : celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ; —*Campania* : celebrated on board, June 24, 13*e*
Canada—attendance of Canadian Parliamentary delegation : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 13, 8*b* ; representatives announced, 25, 11*d* ; names, Mar. 13,8*a* ; Parliamentary representatives : names, 25, 8*a* ; Manitoba legislative council passes vote to defray expenses of Parliamentary deputation, 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; names of ministers to attend (sp. art., "Canada and the coronation : effect of the party struggle"), April 12, 5*f* ; ("Provincial representatives"), 20, 3*f* ; ("The Par-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Canada (continued) :—
liamentary representatives "), 21, 3*f* ; chosen as guests of Lords and Commons Committee, 10, 8*b* ; prospects of withdrawal of Liberal members, 28, 5*b* ; Sir W. Laurier to attend, May 4, 8*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 7*d* ; Canadian opinion, 16, 5*c* ; local celebrations : arrangements, 31, 7*f* ; June 21, 5*a* ; held, 23, 10*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; —Canadian Mounted Police : contingent arrives, June 10, 7*c* ; —Empire Club of Canada : to present chest containing block of gold-bearing quartz, June 19, 32*c* ; —Georges of Canada : see under Georges of British Empire, below ; —military contingent : see under Military, below : —naval contingent : see under Naval, below : — Royal North-West Mounted Police detachment to attend, Mar. 23, 14*a*
Cardiff : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* : —*Carmania* : celebrated on board, June 26, 7*c* ; —Carshalton : celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; (e.e.) ; —casualties : particulars, June 23, 9*e*, 15*f* ; 24, 11*d*
Ceremony — previous ceremonies recalled : Prof. W. R. Lethaby (p.), Mar. 23, 14*b* : past ceremonies : history, June 19, 3*a* ; Archbp. of Canterbury to crown King and Queen, 25, 8*a* ; Archbp. of York commanded to preach sermon, 25, 8*a* ; official photographer appointed, 29, 7*e* ; rehearsals, June 8, 7*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; described, 23, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a*, *b* ; *Gazette* supplement published, Sept. 28, 9*b* ; —anointment : oil to be used, June 20, 8*b* ; —Bible and altar services : particulars, Mar. 3, 8*d* : design described, 8, 11*c* ; published by Oxford University Press, 30, 7*e* : —brooch, lost diamond : see under JEWELRY ; —canopy holders : names, May 13, 9*a* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), July 6, 10*d* ; —Cinque Ports, Barons of the : Sandwich Corporation : representatives appointed, June 10, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —county councils : representatives : correspondence, June 2, 10*a* ; — Labour representatives : selected by trade union congress, May, 31, 10*d* ; —London, City of : representative appointed, April 6, 6*a* ; —London, corporation of City of : court of common council : councillor invited to attend, June 7, 7*c* ; councillor appointed, 9, 7*b* ; — mayors, provincial : non-invitation : protest by council of Association of Municipal Corporations, May 13, 9*b* ; —music : see under Music, below ; —officers of state : special articles (" Officers and offices "), June 19, 8*a* ; (" Prelates, peers, and others who will take part in the coronation service : the great officers of state "), 19, 18*a* ; —Oxford University : representatives : arrangements, June 22, 3*f* ; —pages, King's : names, May 13, 9*a* ; — Parliamentary representatives :

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Ceremony (continued) :—
arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT — picture : Mr. J. Bacon commanded to paint, June 2, 9*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; Messrs. William Doig and Co. appointed publishers to reproduce ; prices of reproductions, 24, 11*d* ; —service, order of approved by King, Mar. 23, 14*a* ; text : (sp. art., " The coronation : official order of service "), 29, 7*a* ; supply of copies : official notification, April 5, 11*d* ; use of word " altar " in : vestry meeting of parish of St. Thomas (Lancaster) passes resolution, 19, 11*c* ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Bp. of Manchester (s.) ; Archbp. of York (s.), May 19, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; distribution of copies to peers and councillors : arrangements, June 10, 9*d* ; form and order (sp. art., " The coronation service "), 19, 12*a* : history (sp. art., " The coronation service : an historical account "), 19, 14*b* ; Bible and communion services : design on covers described, 20, 8*d* : (sp. art., " The Abbey ceremony : the crowning of the King : the crowning of the Queen "), 22, 8*b* ; (sp. art., " The coronation service : the ceremony in the Abbey "), 23, 13*d* ; arrangements : message from King to Earl Marshal, 26, 8*c* ; —Society of Women Journalists ; seat allotted, June 14, 12*b* : —standard bearers : names, May 13, 9*a* ; — Thistle, order of : dean appointed to walk in procession, April 11, 10*a* ; —trainbearers : appointments, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; Duchesses of Hamilton, Montrose, Portland, and Sutherland chosen to hold pall, 11, 8*e*
Westminster Abbey — preparations, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; Feb. 17, 8*e* ; 27, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 6*c* ; applications for seats by M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 25, 10*c* ; carpet to be used described, Mar. 2, 6*a* ; annexe : particulars, 2, 6*a* ; 16, 14*d* ; chairs : coverings described, 24, 8*a* ; thrones : Messrs. Morris and Co. (l.), 25, 8*b* ; coronation committee's orders issued, April 1, 11*e* ; carpet exhibited, May 30, 9*f* (e.e.) ; admission cards issued, June 13, 9*b* ; (art., " Furnishing of the Abbey "), 15, 8*a* ; armour, particulars, 16, 7*b* : photographic apparatus forbidden, 19, 13*f* ; visit of King and Queen, 20, 11*f* ; proposed extension of admission hours (P.N.), 20, 12*d* ; granted, 21, 14*b* : (art., " Entering the Abbey : scene in the annexe "), 23, 12*f* ; order of processions, 23, 12*f*, 13*a* ; ceremony described, 23, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a*, *b* ; choir : message from King George, July 21, 7*b* ; —fire : precautions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —previous ceremonies : see under Ceremony, above : — special articles (" West-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Ceremony — Westminster Abbey (continued) :—
minster Abbey : the coronation church "), June 19, 3*a* ; (" The ceremony in the Abbey "), 23, 13*d* : (" Plan of the seating in Westminster Abbey "), 23, 14 ; — stone, history of : Ven. A. Wilberforce (sermon), Sept. 18, 6*b* ; Mr. E. S. Foot (l. quoted), 19, 9*c* ; Mr. E. Clodd (l.), 23, 8*c* ; —thrones : described, June 15, 8*a*
Wicks, Mr.—invited to attend ; attendance at previous coronations as chorister recalled, June 22, 10*d*
Ceylon ; celebration arrangements, June 22, 5*a* ; congratulatory telegrams despatched by native communities, 24, 5*c* ; —chairs, purchase of : see under Peers and Peeresses, below ; —chamberlain, duties of : Mr. A. G. Maskell's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Chester : celebration : vote granted to mayor, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; celebrated, June 24, 6*c*
Children — entertainment arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; Mar. 2, 6*a* ; — Bethnal-green : entertainment arrangements, July 24, 6*c* ; — Chelsea : entertained, June 22, 10*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; —Croydon : entertained, 24, 6*c* ; —Crystal Palace fête : 35,000 primary school children to be entertained, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; —Ecclesall : fête given by Mr. Samuel Roberts at Queen's Tower, July 11, 11*b* ; —Finsbury : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; —Gray's Inn : poor children entertained, July 3, 4*f* ; — Grimsby : entertained, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Holidays : proposed closing of London schools, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; —Islington : borough council to entertain children, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; entertainment, arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; fête held in Alexandra Palace, 27, 7*c* ; — Kensington : garden fête given, July 27, 11*a* ; —King's fête (Crystal Palace) : to London school children : arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; June 2, 9*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; committee : formed, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; sittings, 8, 11*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 100,000 beakers ordered by King : design described, 8, 11*c* ; manufacture prospects, 10, 11*c* ; use of boy scouts to control children suggested : correspondence, 8, 11*c* ; recommendations of day-schools sub-committee of London education committee, 9, 8*d* ; Mr. A. Visetti (l.), 13, 8*b* ; committee meeting : arrangements, April 25, 11*e* ; correspondence, June 3, 10*a* ; (art., " The Crystal Palace fête : his Majesty's young guests "), 26, 7*b* ; railway arrangements, 28, 6*f* ; time-table issued, 29, 7*c* : arrangement for King's visit, 30, 7*a* ; held, July 1, 9*f*, 11*a* ; King's letter to secretary of fête, 1, 9*f* ; (art., " The spectacle at the Palace "), 1, 10*a* ; King and Queen drive through the

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Children (continued) :—
grounds, 1, 10*b* ; safety of children reported to King, 1, 10*c* ; message from children : King's reply, 3, 7*c* ; work of London county council's officials and teachers : appreciation by London county council, 5, 13*c* ; —Kingstown : fête held, July 13, 10*a* ; —London, City of : school children entertained at Guildhall, June 22, 10*a* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : fête held : message from King, July 1, 10*c* : — St. George's East : Chapman estate : Lord Winterton to present souvenirs, July 4, 11*b* ; — St. Pancras : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; — Shoreditch : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; — Victoria Park : fête held, July 1, 10*c* ; —Wandsworth : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; fête held in grounds of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 27, 7*c* : — Westminster : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*c* ; — Wight, Isle of : medals to be presented to school children, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; Princess Henry of Battenberg's gift to children, May 16, 7*f* ; —Windsor Castle : entertainment on slopes : arrangements, Mar. 25, 8*a*
Chile : representation arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; representatives appointed, May 6, 9*c* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f* ; — China : representative and suite appointed, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; Mar. 13, 8*a* ; May 8, 7*a* ; 15, 9*c* ; probable departure date, April 1, 11*c* ; special mission : date of arrival, June 8, 7*d* ; 14, 11*f* ; arrives, 17, 10*a* ; presents for King and Queen, 21, 10*a* ; celebration in China, 24, 5*e* ; treatment of representative : Chinese press comments, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; despatch of special mission : King's letter of thanks handed to Regent, Sept. 25, 9*a* : gifts to King and Queen to be lent to Victoria and Albert museum and Bethnal-green museum, Nov. 8, 11*d* : naval review : see under NAVY—Review : — Chorley : celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Christ's Hospital : presentation of previous addresses recalled ; King consents to receive address (art., " The King and Christ's Hospital : an address at St. Paul's "), June 12, 7*b* ; presents address, 30, 10*a* ; —Church Lads' Brigade : arrangements, June 22, 7*f* ; —Church of Scotland : representatives, June 23, 9*c* : —church service (coronation day) : " Forms of Prayer with Thanksgiving to Almighty God " : issued by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Mar. 23, 14*a*
Claims — claims, court of : meeting : date, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; held, 28, 10*d* ; claims made : particulars, 16, 10*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; *Gazette* notice, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; no further meeting necessary : judgments to be issued in book form, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; —Cork Herald of Arms : claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —" Coronation claims " (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 5, 11*c* ; —Dublin Herald of

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Claims (continued) :—
Arms : claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Harp, King's silver : Sir M. Lloyd's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Lord High Chamberlain of England : Lord Carrington's claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Lord High Constable of Scotland : Lord Erroll's claim allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —Royal Standard of England : Mr. J. T. Roe de Morley's claim disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d* ; —spurs, great : claims of Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Lord Loudoun, Lord Hastings : decision, Jan. 28, 10*d*

Coach : burned, Feb. 11, 8*d* ; — Cohen, Rev. F. L. (sermon), June 26, 12*c* ; —Colombia : representative and suite appointed, June 8, 7*d* ; celebrated, 24, 5*e* ; —colonial troops : see under Military, below ; —colonies : representation arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; entertainment arrangements, 4, 5*b* ; representatives : list, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; official list of delegates, May 13, 9*a* ; local celebrations : arrangements, 31, 7*f* ; send message of congratulation to King and Queen, June 30, 7*a* ; military contingents : see under Military, below ; Parliamentary representatives : see under Parliaments, below ; —committee, executive : meeting announced, Jan. 2, 13*a* ; held, 13, 8*b* ; additional appointment, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; meetings, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; April 12, 8*e* ; May 27, 9*b* ; —committee, privy council : meeting, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; — Compton (Surrey) : mugs presented to children by Mrs. G. F. Watts, June 30, 10*e* ; —concerts : see under Music, below ; —Costa Rica : representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9*f* ; — costume : see under COSTUME ; — county councils : representatives appointed, May 29, 9*c* ; —County Councils Association : motion announced, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; —Coventry : celebration arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*e* ; Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Cowes : King Alfonso sends contribution towards celebration, June 9, 7*c* ; —Crewe : celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —Croydon : celebration arrangements, May 16, 7*f* ; old people entertained, June 30, 10*c* ; —Cuba : probable representative, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9*f* ; arrives at Plymouth ; date of arrival, in London, 9, 7*b* ; gift of cigars to King, 9, 7*b* ; —Cumberland, Duke of : representative appointed, April 17, 9*c* ; —Cyprus : gift presented to Queen Mary, June 20, 13*a*

Darrington : celebration ; accident (fatal) ; King expresses sympathy, June 24, 11*d* ; — Dartford : celebration arrangements, June 22, 7*f* ; — Darwen: celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; — decorations : see under Processions and under London, City of, below ; — Denmark : representative appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; representative arrives, June 19, 31*e* ; celebrated, 23, 10*b* ; —Derby : celebration arrangements, May 2, 6*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ; —Devonshire : ladies to present lace handkerchief to Queen, May 4, 7*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; — Dorchester : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; — Dorsetshire : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; — dressmakers : extension of hours : see Workshops below ; holidays : Lady Laura Ridding (with others, l.), May 13, 9*c* ; — Druids : festival at Crystal Palace to commemorate : held, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; — Dudley, Lord (s.), June 23, 10*a* ; — Durham : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; — Durham, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*

Earl Marshal : message of thanks from King and Queen, June 24, 8*c* ; —Ecuador : representative and suite appointed, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; June 7, 7*d* ; — Edinburgh : celebration arrangements, May 9, 9*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*e* ; — Egypt : representative ; arrival date, June 10, 9*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; arrives 17, 10*a* ; celebrations held, 26, 5*f* ; —Ely cathedral : suggested intercommunion service : see under CHURCHES — Intercommunion ; — —Empire Press Union : see that title ; —Esher village : commemorative oak planted, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; — Essex : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; — Eton : King visits : receives address from urban council ; replies, July 3, 7*b* ; — Eton College : King receives addresses ; replies, July 3, 7*a* ; — Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of : commemoration service prepared, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; representation at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, 14, 9*f* ; — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; — expenditure : official grant in aid, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b* ; allocation : see under PARLIAMENT ; control : see under PARLIAMENT

Fanmakers' Company : Queen Mary to accept fan from, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; presentation of fan to Queen ; Sir H. Crawford (s.), May 2, 6*b* ; fan presented, June 20, 13*a* ; —fans : large order of lace placed with Brussels firm : correspondence, May 15, 9*d* ; —Festival of Empire : celebrations described, June 23, 18*d* ; —fire : precautions : British Fire Prevention Committee issues notice, June 10, 9*e* ; report, July 28, 5*e* ; —fire brigade arrangements, May 29, 9*c* ; —food : prices (sp. art., "The coronation : the feeding of London"), May 18, 7*a* ; —foreign representatives : suites : probable size, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; names, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; London houses lent to King, April 17, 9*c* ; official list, June 19, 31*c* ; arrivals, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 9*d* ; (sp. art., "Foreign visitors"), 19, 22*b* ; received by King, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; royal representatives entertained by Duke of Connaught on behalf of King, 22, 11*a* ; attend coronation, 23, 12*b* ; visit Windsor Castle, 26, 7*b* ; 11*a* ; entertained at embassies and legations, 26, 7*a* ; dates of departure, 26, 7*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; entertained, 27, 7*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; — France : mission : representatives appointed, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; embassy extraordinary : credits voted by Chamber, April 17, 3*f* ; Paris : celebration arrangements, April 24, 7*b* ; date of arrival of French mission,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
June 13, 9*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; celebrations held at Paris, 23, 10*b* ; press comment, 20, 8*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; messages from Paris municipal council to London county council and Corporation of London, 24, 11*e* ; date of departure of mission, 26, 7*b* ; correction, 27, 7*c* ; mission leaves London, 29, 7*d* ; — friendly societies : representatives commanded to attend ceremony, June 1, 7*b*
Gaelic service (London) : arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; — Gardeners' Company : to accept bouquet from, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 10*c* ; Queen consents to accept bouquet : flower selected, May 3, 7*c* ; presents basket of flowers to Queen Mary, June 20, 13*a* ; — Garter, Knights of the : badge of order presented to King, July 27, 8*c*, 11*a* ; — Georges of British Empire : gift : Lord Curzon (with others, (l.), Feb. 24, 7*d* ; Georges of Canada : projected presentation, 11, 8*e* : Lord Northbrook consents to receive contributions from Georges of Hampshire, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; contributions invited ; collecting cards : particulars, May 4, 7*a* ; closing date, 24, 17*a* ; Sir G. Barham (l.), June 10, 9*d* ; amount contributed ; allocation of : King's decision, Dec. 16, 8*d* ; correspondence, 19, 6*b* ; — Germany : representatives appointed, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; names of suite, May 4, 7*a* ; naval representatives appointed, 29, 9*c* ; Crown Prince to represent Emperor, June 3, 9*f* ; arrival date, 10, 9*c* ; arrives at Sheerness, 19, 31*e* ; in London, 20, 13*a* ; semi-official note issued 22, 5*a* ; coronation service held at Berlin, 23, 10*b* ; states : list of representatives ; suites, June 3, 9*f* ; naval review : see under NAVY — Review ; — Gibraltar : celebrated, June 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*e* ; 26, 5*f* ;— Girdlers' Company : to present girdle and stole to King, June 9, 7*b* ; King receives deputation ; accepts girdle and stole, 10, 9*c* ; 13*a* ; — Glasgow : celebration arrangements, May 9, 9*b* ; children entertained, June 13, 9*b* : celebrated, 23, 9*e* ; projected presentation to Queen Mary ; meeting held, Feb. 14, 11*e* ; — Gloucester cathedral : ode sung at special service ; King expresses thanks for copy, June 24, 12*a* ; — Glovers' Company : to present gloves to Queen Mary, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; June 17, 10*a* ; presented, 20, 13*a* ; —government hospital fund : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grain Growers' Association : sends gift to King, June 29, 7*b* ; —Grays' Inn, Society of : celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 7*d* ; entertainments : details, May 19, 10*a* ; —Greece : celebrations held ; King George I. attends Te Deum at English Church at Athens, June 24, 5*e* ; — Grenada : gift to Queen Mary, June 20, 13*a* ; — Grimsby : Sir G. Doughty to give fête to children, June 10, 9*d* ; —Guatemala : representative and suite arrive, June 14, 11*f* ; —Guiana, British : "Maries" gift to Queen : see under Maries of the British Empire, below ; —Gwalior, Maharajah of : gift to King George ; distributed ; Sir W. Carington (l.), July 27, 8*c* ; correction, 28, 9*b*
Harrow : celebration arrangements,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Hastings : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; — Haussonville, Comte d' (l.), June 26, 7*e* ; —Hebrides : royal monument erected ; tweed workers' address to King, Aug. 31, 7*b* ; —Hereford : celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Hereford cathedral : suggested inter-communion service : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion ; —Highgate : extension of hours of licensed houses refused, May 18, 7*c* ; — High Wycombe : celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Hintlesham church : Sir G. Ryan restores porch as memorial, July 4, 11*a* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : gala performance announced, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; committees formed, 17, 8*a* ; date, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; programme, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; arrangements, April 24, 7*b* ; official programme, May 12, 10*b* ; correction, June 1, 7*b* ; performers, 13, 9*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; decoration described ; dress rehearsal, 27, 8*d* ; held, 28, 11*f*, 12*a* ; —"Historical Record" : Messrs. McCorquodale and Co. (Ltd.) to prepare, May 5, 11*c*
Holidays—June 22 to be made bank holiday, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Early Closing Association (l.), 10, 11*c* ; statement by Mr. H. H. Asquith, 22, 8*a* ; royal proclamation, 24, 8*b* ; read from steps of Royal Exchange, 25, 8*a* ; Lord Knollys replies to correspondent, April 6, 6*a* ; payment of workpeople : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), 13, 7*e* ; second holiday : attitude of North of England manufacturers, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; royal proclamation, 6, 9*b* ; holidays celebrated, June 23, 9*a* ; — Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) : arrangements, June 20, 8*e* ; —dockyard employees, government : pay : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ireland: coronation day to be observed as bank holiday, April 5, 15*c* ; Great Southern and Western Railway Company : grant day's holiday to employees, May 16, 6*d* ; —law courts : arrangements, May 5, 7*b* ; *Gazette* notice, 11, 4*d* ; —navy : official orders, June 13, 9*d* ; —railways : Great Northern Railway Company : arrangements, May 26, 10*f* ; London and North-Western Railway : arrangements, 26, 10*f* ; London and South-Western Railway Company : arrangements, 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Midland Railway : arrangements, 26, 10*f* ; —schools : Mr. Runciman's statement, May 16, 7*f* ; King and Queen suggest week's leave, 19, 9*f* ; (sp. art., "Public schools and the coronation : leave and holidays ; their majesties' desire"), 19, 9*f* ; public school arrangements, 20, 8*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bedford School : arrangements, June 9, 7*b* ; London county council : grant (Ed. S.), May 2, 85*b* ; passes resolution, 18, 7*b* ; children to be entertained, 9, 7*b* ; Preston Grammar School : boys to be included

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Holidays (continued) :—
in civic procession, June 3, 10*a* ; loss to parents : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*b* ; —Scotland : steel trade : coronation holiday : date, June 9, 7*b* ; —South Australia : celebration : arrangements, May 17, 12*e* ; —wages, payment of : Rev. G. J. Watts-Ditchfield (l.), June 20, 8*e* ; payment of government employees : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Hong-kong : representatives nominated, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Honiton Lace Guild : to present lace handkerchief to Queen, May 4, 7*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; —honours list, June 20, 9*a*, 10*a* ; correspondence, 24, 3*b* ; *Gazette* notice, July 1, 11*b* ; investiture held, 7, 11*d* ; —Hornsey : celebration arrangements, May 16, 7*f* ; Mr. A. A. Yeatman to entertain school children and old-age pensioners, June 10, 9*d* ; —horses : bearing reins : see under HORSES ; —hotels : accommodation (art., "Hotels and boarding houses"), May 4, 7*a* ; ("A problem in housing : hotel provision in London"), 15, 9*c* ; correspondence, 16, 6*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; —House of Commons : invitation to members issued ; dress regulations, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; arrangements, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Houses of Parliament : catering arrangements, April 28, 6*e* ; application for permission to use Westminster Hall (P.N.), 29, 12*d* ; —house-rents : warning to owners : correspondence, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; —Hove : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Hull : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*b* ; —hymns : accepts dedication of collection published by Messrs. Skeffington and Son, Feb. 17, 8*e* ; Welsh hymn issued, April 22, 10*a*

Illuminations : General Electric Company's catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 14*c* ; Electrical Company (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c* ; preparations at banks, May 24, 17*a* (e.e.) ; police regulations, June 6, 8*b* ; London (sp. art., "Street illuminations"), 19, 21*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; described, 23, 10*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; special article ("Engineering and the coronation : precautions for public safety," E.S.), 7, 25*b* ; —Independent Labour party : resolution to be submitted to Birmingham conference, April 3, 6*b* ; —India : representation : original arrangements modified, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; probable arrangements, 12, 5*f* ; address from : announcement by government, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; celebration arrangements, May 20, 8*b* ; no local celebrations to be held, 31, 7*f* ; presentation of addresses : King's desires, June 10, 9*c* ; celebrated, 23, 10*b* ; congratulations from people : King-Emperor replies to message from Viceroy, 24, 8*c* ; ruling chiefs : attendance, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; list of names, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; arrivals, May 22, 13*b* ; June 12, 7*a* ; official list of those attending coronation, 7, 7*a* ; military contingent : see under Military, below ; —India, in : see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to ; —Indian aides-de-camp : King commands

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
attendance, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; commands communicated by government of India, 22, 8*e* ; —Indian army : see under Military, below ; —insurance : rates quoted, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; inquiries received at Lloyd's, Feb. 15, 18*b* ; jewelry to be worn by Indian Princes : insurances effected, May 17, 10*b* ; Westminster city council : policy effected, May 9, 9*b* ; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.) : prospectus, June 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —intercession, day of : meeting at Queen's Hall held ; message from King read, June 22, 4*d* ; —Ireland : addresses, presentation of : Mr. R. Hazleton (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; schools : closing arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT ; presentation from Irish ladies proposed : meeting at Belfast, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; Dublin : United National Societies committee : inscription erected, June 19, 30*e* ; decorated ; illumination arrangements, 22, 7*f* ; celebrated, 23, 9*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; Roman Catholic bishops send congratulations (tel.) ; reply of King and Queen, June 21, 7*d* ; Nationalist opinion, 22, 12*b* ; —Irish Nationalist party : meeting held ; decision not to participate ; statement issued (P.N.), Feb. 22, 10*a*, 8*e* ; Irish Unionist opinion, 23, 15*c* ; —Islington : proposed presentation of address, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —Islington, Lord (s.), June 22, 5*a* ; —Italy : probable representative, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; representative appointed, Mar. 7, 8*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; King Victor Emmanuel's letter of congratulation announced, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; press comments, June 21, 5*a* ; celebrations in Italy, 24, 5*e* ; Conferenza Distrettuale of Lombardy and Venice : holds service, July 10, 4*b*

Jamaica : representatives ; governor leaves for England, May 2, 6*b* ; Archbp. of West Indies to attend, 4, 7*a* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*c* ; —Japan : representatives appointed, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; Feb. 15, 10*d* ; date of arrival in London, April 5, 11*d* ; mission at Singapore, May 1, 6*a* ; Prince Higashi-Fushimi arrives in England, June 8, 7*d* ; celebrations held at Tokyo, 23, 10*b* ; naval review : see under NAVY—Review ; —jewels, crown : use (sp. art., "Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11*c* ; correction : Lord Dillon (l.), 10, 11*d* ; —Jews : order of service to be used, June 15, 8*b* ; services held, 23, 6*d* ; Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons : special coronation gift to Jewish board of guardians, July 1, 6*c* ; —Jones, Mr. E. P. : gift to Ellesmere Port, May 13, 9*c*

Kendal : celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —Kensington : celebration arrangements, May 18, 7*b* ; celebrated, June 24, 6*c* ; —Kilburn : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —King's Lynn : celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —Kingston (Jamaica) : dinner given on board *Prinz Joachim*, June 26, 5*f* ; —Kingston-on-Thames : celebration arrangements, May 1, 6*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Kingston Vale : cost of festivities : Queen contributes, June 26, 8*b* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), June 22, 4*d*

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
Lace : for fans : large order placed with Brussels firm : correspondence, May 15, 9*d* ; —Lagos : celebrated, June 24, 5*e* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 16, 14*e* ; —Leeds : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; extension of hours of licensed trade refused, June 10, 9*d* ; celebrated, 23, 9*c* ; —Leicester : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ;—Lewisham : celebration arrangements, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10*b* ; —Liverpool : celebration : grant to mayor recommended, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; disturbances, 24, 8*d* ; balance of fund to be expended in providing portraits of King and Queen for town hall, Oct. 14, 7*e* ; —Llangattock's Embroidery Guild, Lady : to present cushion to Queen, July 11, 11*b* : —Lloyd's : underwriters sing National Anthem, June 22, 18*f* ; —local expenditure : *The Times* comment, Feb. 23, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board order sanctioned, April 20, 9*e* ; position of railways ; correspondence, June 3, 10*a* ; —London : traffic arrangements : announcement by commissioner of police, April 21, 9*e* ; special articles (" Imperial London in holiday attire : the eve of the coronation "), June 20, 8*c* ; (" The crowds in London : some of the decorations "), 21, 10*a* ; (" Eve of the coronation : great crowds in the streets "), 22, 7*d* ; (" London after the coronation : the break-up of the crowd "), 23, 6*a* ; (" The vigil of the crowd "), 23, 11*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*
London, City of — visit : route, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; approved by King, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; alteration in route from St. Paul's Cathedral to Guildhall, 25, 8*a* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 27, 8*e* (e.e.) ; probable programme, 7, 8*c* ; members to witness naval review, 31, 17*e* ; reception arrangements, 31, 7*e* ; April 12, 8*e* ; visits of King and Queen (art., " The royal visits to the City : civic preparations "), May 5, 7*c* ; military arrangements, June 10, 9*d* ; Prince of Wales reported not to attend, 17, 10*a* ; Royal Courts of Justice : courts of K.B.D. to be closed, 24, 12*a* ; traffic : police regulations for control, 26, 6*c* ; carriage arrangements, 26, 6*e* ; ceremony : arrangements, 26, 8*b* ; official order, 28, 10*a* ; military escort, 27, 10*d* ; Dr. Gould : letter quoted, 27, 10*d* ; to receive address from Society of Gray's Inn, 28, 10*b* ; order of procession, 29, 7*a* ; Messrs. Keith, Prowse, and Company offer stand round St. Martin's Church to poor children, 29, 7*b* ; visit to City described, 30, 9*f* ; 11*a* ; ceremony at Temple Bar, 30, 9*f* ; address from Christ's hospital, 30, 10*a* ; city's address, 30, 10*c* ; Metropolitan Water Board's address ; return journey to Buckingham Palace, 30, 10*d* ; London Corporation receives gift of screen from King, July 28, 9*c* ; visit of King and Queen : reception sub-committee of celebration committee of corporation : luncheon given, Oct. 24, 12*e* ; —badges, commemorative : described, June 30, 10*e* ; order placed, May 13, 9*c* ; —decoration : arrangements, Mar. 31, 7*e* ; scheme, May 6, 9*b* ; danger : correspondence, June 28, 6*e* ; —expenditure on festivities : statistics, Aug. 7, 2*d* ; —Guildhall entertainment : corporation committees appointed, Mar. 3, 8*d* : meeting, 15, 10*c* : corporation's invitation accepted, 15, 10*c* : luncheon : arrangements, April 12, 8*e* ; ceremonies : arrangements, May 5, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; luncheon : arrangements, 22, 8*b* ; invitation card and menu : designs selected, 26, 6*d* ; described, 29, 7*b* ; luncheon, 30, 10*c* ; offer of Mr. J. Wanamaker to present picture of ceremony to corporation accepted, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; Sir T. V. Strong (l.), 9, 11*d* ; King accepts copy of " The City and the Crown," 9, 13*c* ; —Livery companies : celebration arrangements, June 12, 7*c* ; —progress through : see Processions — Procession (Royal progress), below
London, East-end of : drive through : arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; not to be visited : Stepney borough council discussion, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; King sends letter to mayor of Stepney, 11, 8*c* ; —London, visit to South : suggested wearing of coronation robes : Southwark board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; reply received to petition to wear coronation robes, Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —London borough councils, North : address : King's reply, June 24, 10*f* ; — London borough councils, South : address : King's reply, June 24, 11*b* ; —London county council : King consents to receive address, April 10, 8*b* ; King's reply, June 24, 10*e* ; replies to message from Paris municipal council, 24, 11*e* ; work of staff : appreciation by chairman, July 5, 13*c* ; —Londonderry : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —London Orphan Asylum (Watford) : see that title
Maidenhead : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Man, Isle of : celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; —Manchester : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; —Maries of the British Empire : gift proposed ; executive committee : composition, Jan. 5, 11*c* ; Lady Mary Trefusis (with others, l.), April 3, 13*c* ; closing of fund announced ; executive committee: composition, May 23, 6*c* ; Maries of British Guiana contribute, 4, 7*a* : amount of subscriptions, June 2, 9*f* ; Queen receives ladies of executive committee ; amount collected, 8, 7*c* ; her Majesty's reply, 9, 9*f* ; public view : announcement, 13, 9*d* ; surplus to be allocated to holiday home in connexion

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
with London Girls' Club Union, Nov. 7, 13*a* ; —Marylebone : proposed presentation of address, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; celebration arrangements, June 24, 6*c*
Medals—coronation : Mr. W. Roch (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*c* ; —manufacture at Birmingham : particulars, Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; April 12, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "The coronation medals : souvenirs of previous reigns"), 13, 8*d* ; medals awarded to London police, June 7, 7*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; design described, 13, 9*b* ; (art., "The coronation medal"), 19, 22*c* ; to be presented to members of royal household ; presented to members of City corporation, 24, 8*c* ; conferred on Capt. Carter, 26, 7*c* ; conferred on Military Knights of Windsor, 27, 7*d* ; conferred on Canon Clement Smith ; Mr. Andrew Thomson, and Mr. Robert Scott, 30, 14*e* ; conferred on Indian ruling chiefs, July 1, 11*a* ; on colonial and Indian contingents, 1, 11*a* ; precedence : special army order issued, 7, 15*e* ; conferred on Mr. W. J. McCormack, 12, 11*a* ; conferred on Col. Apperley, 18, 8*b* ; St. John Ambulance Brigade : awarded to officials, 26, 4*a* ; conferred on Mr. John J. Richardson, 31, 11*d* ; precedence : army order issued, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; conferred on Mr. G. Jeal, 8, 11*a* ; conferred on Australian cadets, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; conferred on masters of 12 chief livery guilds of City of London, 25, 9*a* ; date of last applications to be received by mint, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; issue : delay : correspondence, Dec. 16, 14*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; —London Fire Brigade : medal awarded to members, Nov. 20, 14*e* ; —police : see under Police, below ; —war : to be worn : official announcements, May 17, 12*e* ; June 16, 7*d*
Members of Parliament : steamboat service from Chelsea to Westminster : arrangements, June 19, 31*f* ; —mercantile marine : congratulations from strikers to King : reply received, June 24, 6*c* ; —Merthyr Tydvil : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : King consents to receive address, June 26, 8*b* ; presents address, 30, 10*d* ; —Mexico : representative's name, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; representative and suite appointed, June 13, 9*b* ; arrives in London, 16, 17*d* ; mission leaves London, 29, 7*d* ; —Middlesbrough : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*
Military — arrangements, Jan. 3, 9*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; reported misleading reports, 3, 9*e* ; probable review, 13, 8*b* ; holding uncertain, 28, 10*c* ; (art., "The coronation : military arrangements"), 17, 8*a* ; display (art., "The coronation : great military display"), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; number of troops to be employed, May 8, 7*a* ; names of officers in command, June 5, 10*c* ; disposition of troops on route, 6, 8*b* ; further particulars, 8, 7*d* ; mounted troops arrive in London, 21, 8*f* ; distribution (art., "The troops in

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Military (continued) :—
London : Lord Kitchener's forethought"), 22, 7*c* ; organization (sp. art., "The military organization of the coronation ceremonial"), 26, 4*a* ; —Africa, South : arrangements, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; contingent : Dutch burghers to be included, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; Imperial Light Horse : probable attendance of contingent, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; arrival date, April 14, 7*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; May 11, 8*b* ; sails for England, 23, 6*b* ; contingent arrives, June 14, 12*b* ; — army, territorial : representation : under consideration by Army Council ; published statements unauthorized, Jan. 9, 3*e* ; (art., "The coronation : representation of the territorial force"), 21, 10*d* ; representation arrangements, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; pay for duty on coronation day, May 23, 6*a* ; —Australia : government decides not to send troops, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; representation being considered, 31, 13*e* ; government maintains decision not to send troops, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; cadets leave for England, April 22, 10*a* ; arrival date, June 3, 10*a* ; arrive in London, 5, 10*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; non-recognition : Australian opinion, July 4, 5*f* ; to be reviewed by Lord Roberts, Aug. 3, 4*f* ; reviewed, 5, 9*b* ; Australian government recognition announced, 26, 6*d* ; retrospect of European tour, 28, 5*b* ; —bands : statistics, June 22, 7*f* ; —Bermudan contingent : composition ; arrives at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), June 10, 7*c* ; embark at Liverpool, July 3, 4*a* ; —camps : arrangements, May 5, 7*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; June 1, 7*b* ; concentration : date, 5, 10*c* ; (art., "Coronation troops in London"), 13, 8*f* ; inspections, 16, 7*c* ; concentration, 21, 9*a* ; Soldiers' Christian Association work at Wormwood-scrubs described, 22, 7*b* ; —Canadian contingent : composition, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; reported selection of men by political committees contradicted by Sir F. Borden, Mar. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; composition ; departure arrangements, April 6, 6*a* ; arrival date, 14, 7*f* ; names of officers, 24, 7*b* ; date of arrival, May 11, 8*b* ; public welcome at Liverpool ; arrives at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), June 10, 9*c* ; inspected by Sir F. Borden, 22, 7*f* ; date of departure, 26, 7*c* ; leaves London ; embarks on *Empress of Britain* at Liverpool ; departure delayed, July 3, 4*a* ; leaves, 4, 7*b* ; Col. H. H. McLean : appreciation of entertainment, 3, 4*a* ; disappointment expressed at non-parade in processions, 11, 5*e* ; opinion of Toronto members, 13, 5*f*
Colonial troops—invitations to troops to attend forwarded, Jan. 3, 9*e* ; probable strength, 13, 8*b* ; quartering arrange-

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Military—Colonial troops (continued) :—
ments, 13, 8*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; entertainment arrangements : Lord Cheylesmore (int.), 26, 11*d* ; representation arrangements, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; to be quartered at Duke of York's School (Chelsea), Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; representation arrangements made by Colonial Office, 29, 7*f* ; to be led by Sir Ian Hamilton, April 26, 8*c* ; composition of contingents, 27, 6*f* ; date of reception by King, May 11, 8*b* ; detachments visit Birmingham and Warwick Castle, June 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; inspected, 17, 10*b* ; attend St. Paul's cathedral and Westminster cathedral, 19, 31*e* ; inspected by Duke of Connaught ; entertained at Festival of Empire, 20, 8*f* ; inspected by Lord Haldane, 21, 9*a* ; inspected by Prince of Wales ; robberies from officers : prosecution, 29, 4*b* ; receive coronation medals, July 1, 11*a* ; (art., "Medals for the oversea contingents"), 1, 6*a* ; —commands : appointments, Mar. 23, 14*a* ; —committee : composition, Mar. 23, 14*a* ; —entertainment : arrangements, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; Mar. 23, 14*a* ; April 7, 6*f* ; 24, 9*c* ; Sir A. Bailey to entertain, 17, 9*c* ; arrangements, May 11, 8*b* ; programme of entertainments, 23, 6*a* ; committee : appeal, Mar. 27, 8*d* ; Duke of Abercorn (l.), Feb. 1, 7*f* ; July 6, 7*f* ; additional members of committee, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; composition, 11, 10*f* ; preparations, 16, 6*a* ; fund : contributions, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 16, 6*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; Mar. 9, 8*d* ; April 7, 6*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : to attend service, April 14, 7*f* ; route of march to, 21, 9*c* ; —Windsor Castle : visit : arrangements, May 4, 7*a* ; June 28, 10*d* ; visit Windsor Castle, 29, 7*d*, 11*a*
Command : appointment of Lord Kitchener surmised, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; appointments, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; — Federated Malay States contingent : date of arrival, May 11, 8*b* ; June 1, 7*b* ; arrives, 3, 9*f* ; — foreign representatives : official list, June 19, 31*e* ; received by King, 21, 13*a* ; —Indian army : representation : negotiations proceeding, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; quartering arrangements, 17, 8*a* ; probable composition of contingent, 27, 10*d* ; representation arrangements, : King expresses approval, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; senior Indian officers to be selected, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; proposed representation of militia and frontier levies abandoned, 20, 10*b* ; contingent : composition, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; list of British officers selected for duty, 13, 8*b* ; final arrangements, April 14, 7*f* ; arrival

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Military (continued) :—
date, 20, 9*e* ; volunteer officers to participate in procession, 11, 10*a* ; names of officers, May 6, 9*c* ; date of arrival, 11, 8*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; officers leave Bombay, 20, 8*b* ; camp at Hampton Court : particulars, 30, 9*f* (e.e.) ; June 9, 7*e* ; arrival date, June 8, 7*c* ; future arrangements, 15, 8*b*; arrives in London ; composition, 12, 7*c* ; to be inspected by Lord Kitchener 13, 8*f* ; inspected, 15, 8*b* ; visited by Lord Roberts, 19, 31*b* ; visits Portsmouth, 21, 9*a* ; visits Windsor Castle and Frogmore, 29, 7*d* ; 11*a* ; receives coronation medals, July 1, 11*a* ; (art., "Medals for the oversea contingents"), 1, 6*a* ; departure arrangements, 3, 4*a* ; leaves England, 5, 8*c* ; — Malta : representation arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; departure from Malta : date, May 20, 8*b* ; — New Zealand : no troops to be sent, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; voluntary contingent to attend, 21, 7*a* ; Mar. 7, 8*c* ; contingent arrives June 3, 10*a* ; — officers : uniforms : special army order issued, April 20, 9*e* ; general officers commanding : suggested entertainment allowance : see under PARLIAMENT : —officers training corps : representation arrangements, Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reviews : see under ARMY—Reviews ; — Rhodesia : arrangements, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; contingent : composition, April 19, 11*c* ; arrives, June 14, 12*b* ; — special reserve : probable representation, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; — West Indies contingent : date of arrival, May 11, 8*b*
Military aspect : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Mold : Mr. P. E. Roberts to present memorial, May 1, 6*b* ; — Monmouth : ladies present cushion to Queen ; message of thanks from her Majesty, Sept. 18, 9*a* ; —Monmouthshire ; celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; — Montenegro : representatives leave Cettigne, June 10, 9*c* ; King Nicholas tenders congratulations to Mr. Akers Douglas, 23, 10*b* ; message from mayor of Cettigne to Lord Mayor Strong, 24, 11*c* ; — Morocco : embassy not to be received by British government, June 3, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-car drivers : petition for cancellation of endorsements on licences, April 7, 6*f* ; Home Office decision, June 28, 8*e* ; — mugs : large number of orders placed, April 24, 7*b* ; Wallasey : see Wallasey, below ; — museums : opening arrangements, June 14, 12*b*
Music — (art., "The coronation : music in Westminster Abbey : new British works"), Mar. 24, 8*a* ; Sir F. Bridge (s.), April 19, 11*c* ; published, May 15, 9*c* ; rehearsals : date, May 9, 9*c* ; held, June 17, 11*a* ; 19, 34*d* ; —ceremony (sp. art., "Coronation music : the orchestral programme"), June 17, 11*a* ; ("The

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Music (continued) :—
music : its place in the ceremony"), 19, 17c ; — concert at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, Feb. 28, 11d ; April 11, 10a ; May 18, 10d ; 20, 12c ; 26, 10e ; held, 29, 8b ; — processions : bands : arrangements, June 8, 7d ; statistics, 22, 7f ; special article ("The coronation : band music and the processions"), June 6, 8a ; — publications : see under PUBLICATIONS — Music ; —special article ("Music : Coronation music"), May 6, 12d

Music-hall performance, gala : committee : additional members, April 1, 11c ; command performance at Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh) : Mr. F. Allen (int.), May 11, 12b ; King's visit cancelled, 16, 8e ; — musicians : engagements at local festivities : Sir E. Elgar (l.), Mar. 28, 11c ; Mr. L. Ronald (l.), 30, 10c ; — Musicians' Company : offer prize for coronation march : regulations, Mar. 14, 9f ; competition for prize for coronation march : no prize awarded, April 26, 8c

National Rose Society : to present basket of roses to Queen Mary, June 17, 10a ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : to send illuminated address to King and Queen, June 14, 12b

Naval — arrangements : suggested extra leave : replies to correspondents, Feb. 25, 8b ; King sends message of thanks to officers and men for services at coronation, July 1, 8a ; — brigade in London : command : Rear-Adm. Sir C. R. Keppel appointed, April 11, 10a ; — Canadian contingent : arrival date, June 10, 9c ; arrives at Liverpool, 12, 7c (e.e.) ; — Caxton Hall : accommodation arrangements, Feb. 1, 10e ; — commanding officers : suggested entertainment allowance : see under PARLIAMENT ; — foreign representatives : official list, June 19, 31e ; received by King, 21, 13a ; —New Zealand : voluntary contingent to attend, Mar. 7, 8c ; —Nore command : King replies to congratulations, June 27, 7d ; —Portsmouth command : congratulations ; King's reply, June 24, 8a ; — review : see under NAVY — Review ; — Royal Naval College (Osborne) : sixth term cadets to be stationed outside Westminster Abbey, June 22, 7f

Needlemakers' Company : to present gold needlecase to Queen, Mar. 14, 9f ; June 12, 7c ; 17, 10a ; presented, 20, 13a ; —Netherlands : representative appointed Jan. 3, 9e ; Mar. 13, 8a ; arrangements, 23, 14b ; names of suite, May 4, 7a ; arrival date, 15, 9c ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b ; —N wfoundland : representatives appointed, Mar. 4, 8a ; —New South Wales : cadets leave for England, April 22, 10a ; —New Zealand : invitations from

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
British Parliamentary committee received, Feb. 27, 11c ; proposed erection of arch : letter from high commissioner to Westminster city council coronation committee, 28, 11d ; Sir J. G. Ward and Mr. Findlay entertained at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 5, 2a ; no Parliamentary deputation to attend, 7, 8c ; names of representatives, 13, 8a ; military deputation : see under Military, above ; naval deputation : see under Naval, above ; local celebrations : arrangements, May 31, 7f ; June 21, 5a ; held, 22, 5a ; 23, 10a ; 28, 5e ; gold nugget presented to King, 22, 11a ; Maoris present address to King ; women present address to Queen, 22, 11a ; —Nigeria, Northern : celebration arrangements, May 12, 10a ; —Northampton : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a ; —Norway : representative appointed, Mar. 11, 8e ; suite appointed, June 7, 7d : arrival date, 17, 10a ; service held ; King and Queen visit British legation, 23, 10b ; —Norwich : to present address, Mar. 18, 8e ; celebration arrangements, April 11, 11c ; celebrations, June 22, 7f ; described, 23, 9c ; —Nottingham : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6a ; celebrated, June 23, 9c ; —Nuneaton : tenants and workpeople of Arbury entertained, July 10, 11c

Oath : removal of reference to Roman Catholics : see under ROMAN Catholics ; —opera : gala performance : arrangements, April 22, 11c ; May 31, 10c ; date : scheme of decoration, June 2, 9f ; programme, 9, 7c ; 26, 8a ; held, 27, 9f ; jewelry lost : reward offered, July 1, 11e ; —Oxford : celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b ; service to be held at St. Mary the Virgin : arrangements, June 15, 8b ; held : celebrated, 23, 9c

Paddington : celebration arrangements, May 18, 7b ; —Paddington borough council : presentation of address proposed, Mar. 20, 8b ; — Paraguay : representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9f ; —Paris : committee formed to organize celebrations, Mar. 23, 22a (m.e.) ; British colony : arranging fête, 28, 8b (e.e.) ; celebrated, June 23, 10b

Parliaments, Dominion :—
Representatives — invitations issued to by Lords and Commons committee, Feb. 16, 6a ; Mar. 4, 8a ; 20, 8b ; Australian and South African representatives, 20, 8b ; Canadian representatives, 25, 8a ; official list of delegates, May 13, 9a ; arrival of delegates, 23, 6a ; 25, 12e ; future arrangements, June 5, 7e ; 9, 6b ; Birmingham visit : arrangements, 9, 6b ; 22, 4e ; received by King, 22, 10a, 11a ; July 1, 11a ; Mr. A. Fisher receives freedom of Glasgow, 7, 8e ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 8, 12c ; Sir E. Morris and Sir J. G. Ward receive freedom of Glasgow and LL.D. degree of Glasgow

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Parliaments, Dominion—Representatives (continued) :—
University, 7, 8*e*; Sir E. Morris receives freedom of Edinburgh and LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 8, 12*c*; Sir J. Ward receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, 10, 4*c*; at Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry, and Warwick, 15, 7*b*; at Birmingham, 15, 7*b*; Parliamentary committee gives farewell dinner, 19, 11*c*; correction, 20, 11*c*; meeting of executive committee to wind up affairs, Aug. 5, 11*b*; —Africa, South: delegates arrive, June 15, 8*c*; —Canada: names of members chosen to be guests of Lords and Commons Committee, April 10, 8*b*
Entertainments—arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*; April 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 28, 6*d*; May 1, 6*a*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 7*f*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 11*c*; (art., "The coronation: entertainment of Parliamentary delegates"), 20, 8*a*; —Atlantic Union: arrangements, July 7, 7*d*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: banquet given, 10, 4*c*, 7*e*; —Committee, Lords and Commons joint: composition, Mar. 4, 8*a*; April 4, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; —Constitutional Club: luncheon given, June 19, 28*a*; —coronation exhibition: council give luncheon, June 27, 7*e*; —Devonshire, Duke of: at Chatsworth, July 10, 11*c*; —Eighty Club luncheon: arrangements, April 20, 9*e*; 22, 10*a*; —Houses of Parliament Committee: privileges granted at Houses of Parliament, June 8, 6*a*; take up residence at Waldorf Hotel, 19, 29*f* (e.e.); luncheon in Westminster Hall: arrangements, April 4, 8*e*; (P.N.), 7, 10*b*; 8, 8*b*; (P.N.), 19, 10*d*; May 13, 9*b*; 20, 8*a*; June 8, 6*a*; King permits royal arms to be used on menus, 14, 12*a*; tickets: official announcements, 14, 12*b*; particulars, 16, 7*b*; given: list of guests: Lord Rosebery (s.), 20, 6*b*; —London county council: dinner, June 28, 13*c*; —Mercers' Company: give luncheon, June 22, 10*a*; —Northcliffe, Lord: gives reception at Dominion Club, July 7, 11*a*; —Norwich: visit Royal Agricultural show: entertained, June 30, 15*c*; —Pilgrims Club dinner: arrangements, April 5, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*a*; —Portsmouth: offer of mayor to entertain representatives, April 20, 9*e*; accepted, 22, 10*a*; mayor's banquet cancelled, May 31, 8*b*; —Royal Colonial Institute dinner: arrangements, April 29, 6*b*; —Sutherland, Duke of: holds reception,

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Parliaments, Dominion — Representatives — Entertainments (continued) :—
June 27, 11*b*; —Windsor Castle: visit, June 29, 7*d*
Harcourt, Mr. L.: appoints representative, May 5, 7*b*; —Ireland: visit: reception committee formed, May 4, 7*a*; —Labour M.P.'s: conference with Labour party held (P.N.), July 20, 7*e*; —special article ("The Oversea dominions: official delegates"), June 19, 22*a*
Peeresses: coronets and tiaras to be worn exhibited, April 4, 10*e*; 6, 11*a*; dress regulations, June 16, 7*b*; alleged attendance of minor peeress contradicted: Duke of Norfolk (l.), July 7, 8*b*; —peers: hiring of steamer from Chelsea to Westminster suggested, May 11, 8*b*; arrangements, Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; steamer to be hired to convey from Chelsea to Westminster; arrangements, June 14, 12*a*; 19, 31*f*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 7*f*; particulars, 23, 15*f*; arrangements for widowers, 15, 8*b*; stands: see under Seats and stands, below; —peers and peeresses: chairs: purchase arrangements, July 21, 10*e*; —Persia: mission appointed, May 27, 9*b*; arrival date, June 10, 9*c*; 14, 11*f*; celebrations held at Teheran, 23, 10*b*; 24, 5*e* (e.e.); —Perth: celebration arrangements, May 9, 9*b*: —Peru: representative appointed, April 24, 7*b*; May 9, 9*b*; June 9, 7*b*; suite appointed, May 17, 12*e*; celebrations held, 24, 5*f*; 26, 5*f* (e.e.); mission leaves London, 29, 7*d*; —Peterborough: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a*: —Peterborough, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 12*e*; —photographer, official: appointed, Mar. 29, 7*e*; statement by Sir B. Stone on his appointment, April 6, 6*a*; —photographs of King and Queen: taken by Messrs. W. and D. Downey, June 24, 8*c*; —Piccadilly: illumination: decision of Westminster city council, April 12, 8*e*; —Pilgrims' Club: dinner: arrangements, May 3, 7*c*; June 2, 11*b*; given, 29, 6*a*; —Pius X., Pope (s.), July 10, 5*f*; —Playing Card Makers Company: present playing cards to Queen Mary, June 20, 13*a*; —Plymouth, celebrated, June 23, 9*c*; —poems ("The Coronation"), June 19, 18*c*; ("To the King's Most Excellent Majesty"), 21, 10*b*; ("Coronation day"), 22, 8*c*
Police — City: thanks from Lord Mayor, July 1, 8*a*; proposed grant of three days' extra pay, 12, 3*a*; granted, 14, 7*b* (e.e.); Sir A. Newton (s.), 19, 7*c*; grants to superintendants and inspector announced, 19, 7*c*; medals awarded to London police, June 7, 7*c*; 26, 7*e*; appreciation of work: correspondence, 19, 32*c*; 30, 3*e*; messages of thanks from King, 24, 8*c*; 26, 7*e*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 24, 11*f*; strength; provision of meals: arrangements, 22, 7*d*; issued to City force, Dec. 30, 5*c*; —provincial constables, medals for: Mr. C. E. Schwann (l.),

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Police (continued) :—
May 18, 7c ; M.P.'s memorial to Mr. Churchill (P.N.), June 20, 12d ; to be given in commemoration : arrangements, July 5, 8b ; —public attitude (sp. art., "The police and the public : demonstrations of gratitude"), June 24, 11f
Police courts, Metropolitan : Home Office order, April 29, 5d ; statistics of cases : Mr. Plowden (comments), June 24, 11f ; —poor : aged : entertainment arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b ; London : east-end entertainment : appeal, June 21, 8f ; —poor law institutions : entertainment of inmates : Local Government Board order, April 20, 9e ; —Portland : celebration arrangements, Mar. 6, 8c (e.e.) ; —portraits of King and Queen : state copies to be presented to dominions, June 22, 8d ; —Portsmouth : celebration : vote to mayor, Feb. 8, 11e ; arrangements, Mar. 2, 6b ; April 17, 9c ; May 9, 9a ; celebrated, June 23, 9c ; —postal and telegraphic arrangements, April 20, 9e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office : see POST Office ; —post offices : working hours : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prayer-book, special : dedication : permission granted to Oxford University, Feb. 15, 10d ; souvenir editions to be published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, Mar. 27, 8e ; publications : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —prayer meetings (Queen's Hall) : Rev. F. S. Webster (l.), June 16, 7d ; —prayers : forms for sale, May 8, 7c ; 9, 9b ; —press : telegrams : statistics compared with coronation of King Edward VII., June 28, 6e ; —Prince Edward Island : representative appointed, June 15, 8c ; —prisoners : proposed remission of sentences : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Privy Council : meeting of committee, Mar. 22, 8b
Processions—arts and industries, representation of peaceful : Duke of Norfolk replies to inquiry from National Peace Council, Mar. 11, 8e ; —barriers, street : list, June 19, 22e ; arrangements, 20, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; effect of barriers (art., "Police and the crowd"), 23, 6d ; our military correspondent's comments, 26, 4c ; —cadets : representation : arrangements, April 8, 8b ; —civil life, representation of : suggested government invitations : see under PARLIAMENT
Decoration of route—artists offer services (leading article, "Artists and the coronation"), Mar. 15, 9e ; Mr. L. Stokes (l.), 18, 8d ; —Bond-street : meeting of inhabitants, Mar. 23, 14a ; —London, City of : designs of Messrs. C. T. Brock and Co. accepted, April 22, 10a ; —Oxford-street : design described, June 24, 3f ; —Pall-mall : arrangements, April 22, 10a ; —Southwark : fund opened, Mar. 16, 14d ; —special articles ("The coronation : street decorations"),
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary — Processions — Decoration of route (continued) :—
June 8, 7a ; ("The street decorations and illuminations"), 19, 21b ; 22, 10c ; ("The crowd in London : some of the decorations"), 20, 10a :—Westminster : City council appoint special committee, Feb. 3, 11d ; Mr. F. W. Speaight's scheme outlined, 3, 11d ; sub-committee of coronation committee : meetings, Mar. 23, 14a ; schemes selected ; designs described, 20, 8b ; one triumphal arch to be erected, 28, 8b ; Sir W. Richmond (with others) : protest against city council, June 22, 10e ; Mr. W. Emden (l.), 24, 12b ; —Whitehall : New Zealand arch described, June 3, 10a
Finsbury, drive through : arrangements discussed by borough council, Mar. 8, 11d ; arrangements, April 22, 10a ; council vote £2,000 for celebrations, 22, 10a ; —lavatories : arrangements, June 20, 8f ; —London, City of : visit : see London, City of, above ; —music : see Music, above ; —nurses, hospital : Mr. Astor's invitation to London hospitals, June 20, 8e ; —police : warning issued, May 16, 7f ; employment of pensioners : see under PARLIAMENT ; rations : see under PARLIAMENT
Procession (coronation day) — route to Westminster Abbey : provisional arrangements, Jan. 5, 11c ; 13, 8b ; 14, 8a ; application to include Victoria-street in route : decision of executive committee, 5, 11c ; notice issued by metropolitan police commissioner, 14, 8a ; position of troops along route, June 6, 8b ; programme of procession, 19, 31a ; 22, 7b ; timetables for sightseers, 19, 32b ; revised arrangements for carriage processions to Westminster Abbey, 20, 8b ; (art., "Arrangements for the procession"), 21, 8a, 9b ; ("Coronation day : the royal procession to the Abbey"), 22, 8a ; procession described, 23, 12b ; return journey described, 23, 15b ; (art., "The arrival at the Palace : the King and Queen on the balcony"), 23, 15d ; King and Queen express appreciation of reception, 23, 10c ; —casualties : statistics, June 23, 15f ; accident to Canadian officer, 23, 8b ; —civilians, exclusion of : International Arbitration and Peace Association : protest : resolution passed, June 28, 6f ; —order : *Gazette* supplement published, Sept. 28, 9b ; —route : arrangements, Mar. 13, 8a ; June 5, 10c ; 21, 8a ; maps, Jan. 14, 8c ; June 7, 7 ; 19, 22 ; 21, 8 ; (art., "Scenes on the route"), 23, 15f ; special articles ("The coronation route : notes for spectators"),

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Procession (coronation day) (continued):—
June 9, 7*a*; —traffic: arrangements, June 1, 7*a*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*c*; 19, 22*c*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*e*
Procession (royal progress)—route through London; arrangements, Jan. 13, 8*b*; notice issued by Metropolitan police commissioner, 14, 8*a*; plan, 14, 18*a*; route described, Mar. 13, 8*a*; arrangements, May 5, 7*c*; 8, 7*a*; London county council to present address, 29, 9*c*; arrangements, June 5, 10*c*; position of troops along route, 6, 8*b*; seating facilities for workhouse inmates, 13, 9*b*; programme of procession, 19, 31*a*; timetables for sightseers, 19, 32*b*; 22, 6*b*; (art., "The royal procession: military arrangements"), 19, 21*a*; arrangements for carriages, 22, 6*a*; 23, 4*a*; order of procession, 22, 6*c*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 10*a*; procession described, 24, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*; King receives addresses from Westminster city council, Metropolitan borough councils, and London county council: his Majesty's replies, 24, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*; ceremony at Temple Bar described, 24, 11*a*; King and Queen express satisfaction with arrangements: message of thanks to police, 24, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The progress and the crowd: an onlooker's impressions"), 24, 11*e*; ("On the Surrey side: 'voces populi' in the Borough-road"), 24, 12*a*; exclusion of people from precincts of St. Paul's: question in court of common council, 27, 7*c*; —Bermondsey borough council: Earl Marshal replies to petition, Mar. 21, 10*e*; —Lambeth: rating claim against board of guardians, June 30, 10*e*; —London, City of: seats allotted to workhouse inmates, June 13, 9*b*; —route: maps, June 22, 6; 23, 4; —Strand: to pass to south of both churches of St. Mary-le-Strand and St. Clement Danes, Mar. 21, 10*e*; —traffic: regulations, June 1, 7*a*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*c*; 19, 22*c*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 6*b*
Routes—cadets and veterans: representative announced, Mar. 18, 8*e*; Boys' Brigade: detachment to line Constitution-hill, April 1, 11*c*; protection of trees: Metropolitan Gardens' Association discussion, May 5, 7*b*; regulations for police, 12, 9*f*; lining with troops: arrangements, June 6, 8*b*; chart noticed, 17, 16*f*; rules for carriage traffic, 19, 22*c*; 22, 6*a*
Seats and stands — accommodation ("Seats along the royal routes"), Mar. 20, 8*b*; (art., "Seats for the procession: accommodation and prices"), May 1, 6*a*; correspondence, 10, 10*c*; description of stands along route, 15, 9*a*; demand for, 20, 8*b*; building progress, 20, 8*b*; 24, 17*a*; facilities for seatholders to reach seats suggested: correspondence, June 9, 7*b*; facilities for seatholders' return journeys: notice issued, 16, 7*b*; —Admiralty stand: see under PARLIAMENT; —Africa, South: visitors: high commissioner issues notices, June 2, 10*a*; 21, 9*d*; —barristers: accommodation: notice issued by General Council of the Bar, April 27, 6*f*; —Borough Polytechnic stand: robbery, June 22, 10*f*; —British Empire League stand: erection announced, June 10, 9*d*; —fire precautions: correspondence, June 8, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 8*f*; —hiring: form of agreement suggested, May 8, 7*c*; —Indian representatives: accommodation: India Office announcement, Mar. 6, 8*c*; —London county council: accommodation for members: arrangements, Mar. 13, 8*b*; —Mall: correspondence, May 23, 6*b*; seating facilities for workhouse inmates, 24, 17*a*; —members of Parliament: arrangements: notice issued from Speaker's office, Mar. 24, 8*b*; —officers, military: accommodation: War Office announcements, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 7, 7*d*; 16, 6*a*; accommodation: War Office announcement, Mar. 23, 14*a*; —officers, naval: accommodation; Admiralty notices, Feb. 11, 10*f*; 23, 11*c*; —Parliamentary press gallery: stand in palace yard to be reserved for other purposes (P.N.), May 31, 12*a*; Press gallery's message to Mr. J. W. Lowther (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*: explanation (P.N.), 2, 10*c*: accommodation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pavement lights, erection over: attitude of Westminster city council, May 24, 17*a*; —peers: accommodation arrangements, Mar. 30, 7*d*; separate tickets required for each day, April 4, 8*e*; ticket lists for stands closed, May 2, 6*b*; announcement by Lord Chancellor, 31, 10*a*; Lord Chancellor's statement, June 3, 10*a*; warning issued, May 16, 7*f*; —prices quoted, Mar. 20, 8*b*; May 1, 6*a*; 24, 17*a* (e.e.); 27, 9*b*; June 5, 10*d*; 21, 10*b*; —Royal United Service Institution: accommodation for members: arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a*; —Royal Victoria Patriotic Asylum: arrangements for children, June 22, 10*a*; —St. Clement Danes, church of: petition to erect: faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4*a*; —St. Mary-le-Strand church of: petition to erect: faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4*a*; —St. Paul's Churchyard: erection of stand: application to consistory court, May 30, 3*e*; —

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Processions—Seats and stands (continued) :—
special article ("Engineering and the coronation: precautions for public safety," E.S.), June 7, 25*b* ;—veterans, accommodation for : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Westminster city : correspondence, June 8, 7*d* ; 10, 9*f* ; —Westminster Hospital : granted permission to erect wooden stand in front of building, Mar. 14, 9*f*
Special article ("The royal processions : advice to spectators"), June 20, 8*a* ; —traffic : regulations issued, May 6, 9*a* ; 12, 9*f* ; arrangements, 17, 12*e* ; special article ("The coronation : crowded London streets"), May 12, 9*f* ; —veterans : representation : arrangements, April 8, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public school men's meeting : see under SOCIAL service
Railways : services : see under respective companies ; —Reading : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —regalia : office bearers appointed, May 31, 10*c* ; crowns exhibited at Messrs. Garrard, June 1, 7*b* ; transferred from Tower of London to Westminster Abbey, 22, 8*c* ; special article ("The regalia"), June 19, 11*a* ; — Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 15*b* ; —Rhodesia : representative appointed, June 3, 9*f* ; military contingent : see under Military, above ; —Richmond : celebration arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; Mar. 10, 11*c* (e.e.) ; mayor presents cheque to Royal Hospital, June 20, 13*a* ; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), June 22, 4*d*
Robes—designer : new address, Jan. 3, 9*d* ; places order for Irish lace ; purchases lace from St. Helena government lace school, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; particulars of mantle to be made by Messrs. Wilkinson, 7, 7*d* ; places order for Nottingham lace, 8, 11*e* ; to be made by Messrs. Wilkinson, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; (art., "The coronation : the King's mantle"), 15, 6*a* ; — exhibition : Imperial Institute : arrangements, July 3, 7*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; held, 11, 8*e* ; closing date, 19, 10*c* ; — King's South African emblem : suggested substitution of protea for wattle, May 6, 9*b* ; —Queen's : gown and robe described (art., "The coronation : the Queen's gown and robe : a design of national emblems"), June 12, 7*a* ; (sp. art., "The Queen's gown and robe"), 19, 18*d* ; —silk for : order placed with Shaldon Lace School, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; correction, 20, 6*b* ; conference of British silk manufacturers held, 20, 6*b* ; — tunicle (art., "The King's tunicle"), Mar. 24, 8*a*
Rochdale : extension of infirmary recommended, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; celebrations, June 23, 9*d* ; — Roman Catholics : loyal message from Australia, May 25, 12*e* ; dispensation granted by Pope to British Catholics, 26, 6*d* ; celebrations : Archbp. Bourne : letter to clergy of diocese, June 12, 7*a* ; Westminster cathedral : silver missal stand presented in honour, 22, 7*f* ; — Roosevelt, Mr. T. : message of congratulation : King George's reply, June 26, 8*e* ; — Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6*b* ; — Royal Drawing Society : address : King expresses thanks, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; — Royal Societies Club : High commissioners of dominions elected members, July 31, 11*a* ; — Royal Society of British Artists : present water colour drawings to King and Queen, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; — Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers : presents cases of engravings to King and Queen, July 26, 10*d* ; — Rumania : Crown Prince and Princess Maria to attend, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; representative appointed, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; Crown Prince : arrival date, June 13, 9*b* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; —Russia : representatives : no decision made, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; representative appointed : names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; naval representative appointed, June 8, 7*d* ; date of arrival, 15, 8*c* ; Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch unable to attend, 15, 8*e* ; naval deputation arrives in London, 19, 31*e* ; British colony at St. Petersburg : celebration arrangements, 21, 5*a* ; service held, 23, 10*b* ; press comments, 23, 10*b* ; celebrated at Moscow, 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; naval review ; see under NAVY—Review
Safety, public : see Fire precautions, above ; London, City of—Decorations, above ; Processions—Seats and stands (special article), above ; — Saffraenberg : mother of Ursuline convent sends congratulations to King : King's reply, June 29, 11*b* ; — St. John Ambulance Association : cases treated, June 24, 11*f* ; work : Sir Edward Henry acknowledges services, June 26, 7*e* ; — St. Lucia : gift presented to Queen, June 20, 13*a* ; — St. Mary Abbot : celebration arrangements, June 24, 12*b* (e.e.) ; — St. Paul's Cathedral : service announced, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; arrangements, 6, 8*c* ; May 5, 7*c* ; 8, 7*a* ; 24, 17*a* ; retrospect of previous royal visits, 15, 9*b* ; thanksgiving service : Lord Chamberlain's notice, June 8, 7*d* ; congregation : composition ; music arrangements, 12, 7*b* ; accommodation of M.P.'s : arrangements (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; order of thanksgiving service, 29, 7*a* ; service held, 30, 10*a* ; National anthem : alteration : correspondence, 30, 10*c* ; National Free Church Council in : seats allotted, 29, 7*b* ; thanksgiving service : King sends letter of thanks to dean, July 3, 7*c* : — St. Vincent : gift of parasol to Queen from women, April 5, 11*d* ; — Salisbury : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* : 24, 6*c* ; — Salters' Company : gives donation in commemoration to Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association, Aug. 11, 9*e* ; —salutes, royal : firing arrangements, June 22, 7*e* ; — Sandringham : celebrations described ; King's tenants entertained, June 23, 9*a* ; — San Marino : representative appointed, May 18, 7*c* ; — Sarawak : to be represented by Ranee, June 22, 7*f* ; — Saxony : representative appointed, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; —

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
Schinznach : celebrated, June 24, 5*f* ; — School of Art Woodcarving (South Kensington) : cabinet to be presented to King and Queen, June 14, 11*f* ; — Scotland : celebration arrangements, May 9, 9*b* ; — scouts, boy : contingent to represent Ontario, April 7, 6*f* ; — sermon : by Rev. C. Morgan on "kingship" : copy presented to King and Queen, 27, 11*c* ; — Servia : Crown Prince to attend, Feb. 2, 9*f* ; Mar. 7, 8*c* ; composition of suite, May 19, 10*a* ; date of arrival, June 14, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; — services : ceremony : see under Ceremony, above ; parish churches, Archbp. of Canterbury (add.), May 19, 4*a* : arrangements, June 21, 9*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; held, 26, 7*d* ; —Sheerness : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Sheffield: celebration arrangements, April 14, 7*f* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; — shops : closing arrangements, June 10, 9*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; bakers : London Master Bakers' Protection Society : passes resolution, 8, 7*c* ; grocers : Metropolitan Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association passes resolution, 15, 8*f* ; —Shoreditch : celebration arrangements, May 18, 7*b* ; —Siam : representative and suite appointed, May 15, 9*c* ; Prince Chakrabongse to represent ; arrival date, June 9, 7*b* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; —Slough : visit of King and Queen ; addresses to be presented, June 27, 10*d* ; arrangements, 29, 7*c* ; King receives addresses ; replies, July 3, 7*a* ; —Society of the Cincinnati : message of congratulation : King George's reply, June 26, 8*e* ; Mr. W. Reid (s.), July 5, 15*b* ; —Southampton : celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; —South Australia : representative, Jan. 17, 8*a* ;—Spain : representative appointed, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; 13, 8*a* ; June 9, 7*b* ; names of suite, May 4, 7*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; cruiser *Reina Regenta* to attend naval review, 28, 8*b* ; celebrations in Spain, 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("The vigil of the crowd"), June 23, 11*f* ; ("The ceremony in the Abbey"), 23, 13*d* ; ("London after the coronation"), 26, 6*a* ; ("Plan of the seating in the Abbey"), 23, 14 ; ("Two coronations—1838-1911"), 23, 10*d* ; —stamp, suggested special : replies to correspondents (l.), Jan. 11, 8*a* ; —steamboat service : City Steamboat Company (Ltd.) : to run steamers from Greenwich to Kew, June 21, 9*d* ; particulars, 23, 15*f* ; —Stoke Newington : celebration arrangements, Mar. 22, 8*b* ;—Swansea : celebrated, June 23, 9*d* ; —Sweden : Crown Prince : probable appointment as representative announced, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; representatives : names, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; —Switzerland : representative : name, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; bonfire lighted at Schynige Platte, June 23, 10*b*

Taft, Mr. W. H : telegram to King George, June 23, 10*b* ; —Tasmania : Sir N. E. Lewis to attend, Jan. 31, 13*e* ; —Teignmouth : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* (e.e.) ; — theatres : closing arrangements, June 16, 7*b* ; 19, 34*e* ; —Togo, Adm.-Count

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
(l.), July 29, 11*c* ; —traffic : see under Processions, above ; —tramways : see under TRAMWAYS ; —Turkey : representatives appointed, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; May 6, 9*c* ; mission : arrival date, June 14, 11*f* ; naval review : see under NAVY —Review

United Free Church of Scotland : representatives appointed, May 29, 9*c* ; —United States : Mr. Taft's representative : probable appointment, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; President Taft's representative appointed, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; military aide-de-camp selected, 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Rear-Adm. C. E. Vreeland to attend, 25, 8*a* ; Maj.-Gen. A. W. Greely to attend, April 14, 7*f* ; special ambassador (Mr. J. H. Hammond) entertained by Pilgrims' Society of New York, May 25, 7*e* ; *Irish American* comment, 29, 10*b* ; representative appointed, June 3, 9*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; —Uruguay : representative and suite appointed, May 17, 12*e* ; celebrations held, June 24, 5*f*

Vatican : mission : composition, May 19, 10*a* ; Pius X. receives mission ; representative appointed, June 14, 11*f* ; mission leaves Rome, 16, 7*d* ; —Venezuela : representative and suite appointed, June 3, 9*f* ; —veterans : Balaclava survivors to view procession : arrangements, June 13, 9*d* ; —Victoria : representatives appointed, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; —Victoria, Queen : sp. art., ("Queen Victoria's coronation : letting of seats in the Abbey and on the route"), June 14, 12*a* ; extracts from *The Times* reprinted, 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 28*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 21, 9*f* ; 23, 9*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; sp. art. ("Two coronations—1838-1911"), 23, 10*d* ; —Victoria League : essays competition announced, Mar. 25, 8*a*

Visitors—accommodation : problem of housing, May 22, 8*b* : travel arrangements (art., "Over-sea visitors"), Mar. 4, 8*a* ; names, May 2, 6*a* ; 3, 7*c* ; entertainment arrangements, 2, 6*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; —articles ("Over-sea visitors"), May 2, 6*a* ; ("Visitors from abroad"), June 7, 7*e* ; —Australia, from : travel arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; —Barkingside : Dr. Barnado's girls' village homes visited, June 12, 5*f* ; — British Empire League : arrangements, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; give reception, 14, 8*d* ; give dinner, 17, 8*d* ; —Canadian visitors : statistics, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; —committee : composition, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —entertainment : arrangements, 25, 8*a* ; 31, 7*e* ; —Haberdashers' Company : invite visitors to view hall in Gresham-street, June 14, 8*d* ; —Inner Temple : benchers give concert, June 14, 8*d* ; —Ireland : visits to Belfast and Dublin announced, May 20, 8*b* ; colonial visitors at Belfast, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 7, 10*c* ; at Dublin, 7, 10*c* ; —Lambeth palace : reception given, June 15, 5*f* ; —League of the Empire : garden party : arrangements, June 8, 6*a* ; given, 13, 5*c* ; — *Mauretania* : large number of

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Visitors (continued) :—
passengers noticed, April 6, 5*e* ; —National Liberal Club : gives luncheon, June 21, 6*d* ; —Northcliffe, Lord and Lady : give luncheon, June 8, 6*a* ; —Parliament representatives, Dominion : see Parliaments, Dominion, above; —Poetry Society : invitation to visitors to attend meetings, June 12, 5*f* ; —press representatives : Empire Press Union : give dinner, June 19, 28*c* ; Dr. A. Bartolo (s.), Mr. H. E. Easton (s.), 29, 6*c* ; —royal guests : housing : London houses lent to King, April 17, 9*c* ; —St. John of Jerusalem, Hospital of : holds reception, July 8, 9*e* ; —United States : Cunard Steamship Company : arrangements, Mar. 25, 8*a*
Volunteer officers—decorations : see under PARLIAMENT
Wallasey : souvenir mugs for school-children : contract placed with German firm, April 13, 8*d* ; official statement, 14, 7*f* ; opinion in Potteries, 17, 9*c* ; order cancelled, 19, 11*c* ; order placed with Messrs. Taylor and Kent, 20, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Messrs. Oddy and Whitworth : letter to Mr. S. Buxton, 28, 6*d* ; —weather : prospects, June 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "The coronation : weather probabilities"), 16, 7*c* ; comparison with coronation of Charles II., 26, 12*d* ; —Wellington College : commemorative oak planted ; Lord Redesdale (s.), Nov. 24, 10*e* ; —Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Synod : representatives appointed, May 29, 9*c* ; —West Clandon : old people and children to be entertained, May 16, 7*f* ; —Western Australia : premier to attend, Feb. 10, 11*e* ; —Westminster : coronation committee : meeting, Feb. 24, 7*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : public view : admission arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; Free and Open Church Association : passes resolution, July 22, 8*d* ; annexe : sale announced, 18, 8*c* ; ceremony : see Ceremony, above ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to be opened to visitors for three weeks after coronation ; arrangements, June 15, 8*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; admission fees : allocation of proceeds : arrangements, July 1, 8*b* ; time extended, 6, 8*b* ; statistics of visitors, June 27, 7*d* ; July 14, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 10*d* (e.e) ; —Westminster-bridge : decoration : committee appointed, April 13, 8*d* ; correspondence, 20, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Westminster city council : present address to King, his Majesty's reply : text, June 24, 10*e* ; —Westminster Hospital : coronation memorial beds endowed, Nov. 16, 11*e* ; —Westminster school (sp.art., "Westminster boys and the coronation"), June 23, 6*c* ; —West Stanley : celebration : accident (fatal), June 24, 11*d* ; —Weybridge : Mr. J. Durant (centenarian) : to be invited to plant memorial oak, May 2, 6*b* ; celebration held, June 23, 9*d* ; —Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-Sellers' Union : representatives invited to Buckingham Palace by King, June 28, 6*d* ; —Wigan :

CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary (continued) :—
celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —Wight, Isle of : celebrated, June 23, 9*c* ; —Williams, Mr. Robert : presents lion to King, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; —Wilton recreation ground : trees planted in commemoration, Oct. 12, 11*a* ; —Wimbledon celebration : borough council's grant to mayor (law case), April 12, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; resolution rescinded, 22, 10*a* ; —Winchester : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; —Winchester, Bp. of : gives party, Aug. 14, 8*d* ; —Windsor : celebration : meeting, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; April 1, 11*c* : visit of King : arrangements, Mar. 18, 8*e* : April 7, 6*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; May 8, 7*c* : 13, 9*b* ; oak to be planted, 31, 7*c* : celebrations held, June 23, 9*c* ; King receives addresses ; replies, July 3, 7*b* ; commemorative oak planted at Flemish farm, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; —Windsor Home Park : commemorative oak planted, Nov. 17, 8*c* : —Wood-green : dinner given to 500 people, June 27, 7*d* ; —Woolwich : mayor to defray expenditure of celebration, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; old people entertained, June 24, 6*c* ; —Worcester : celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*a* ; celebrated, June 23, 9*d* : —Worcester cathedral : suggested intercommunion cathedral : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion ; —workshops : extension of hours : Home Office order : Mr. J. B. Boland (s.P.), April 13, 7*c* ; Mr. T. Harvey (s.P.), 13, 7*c* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.P.), 13, 7*c* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 13, 7*c* ; receives deputation, 20, 8*e* ; order not to be made, 25, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Wurtemburg : representative appointed, May 8, 7*a*
Yarmouth : town council to contribute to King Edward's Hospital Fund, June 14, 12*b* ; —York : celebrated, June 23, 9*d*
CORONATION Agency : see ARLT, Frederick
CORONATION Seats and Processions Syndicate (Ltd.)—police-court proceedings, Oct. 11, 2*f*
CORONERS—Basingstoke district : divided into two separate districts, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; —committee, departmental : second report (part III., blue-book), Feb. 14, 14*d* ; —courts : Lancashire (East) coroner's district : return for 1910, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; Poplar : new building opened, Feb. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Middlesex : districts readjusted, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; alterations of districts : petition to privy council, Aug. 11, 12*e* ; —York (Northern district) : new appointment, Mar. 24, 6*e*
CORONET Theatre, Jan. 21, 13*b* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; Mar. 17, 6*d* ; 24, 10*f* ; April 3, 11*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; May 1, 10*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; Sept. 7, 7*d* ; 11, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; Nov. 13, 12*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; repertory company being formed : particulars, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; action against tenants, Dec. 21, 2*f*
COROT, M. Etienne—"De Loin" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*
COROT, J. B. C.—"Le Marais" (picture) sold (1,550 guineas), May 1, 11*c*
CORP, William F.—impure milk charge, Nov. 2, 13*f*

CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report (sp. art., "Foreign Bondholders: the annual report of the corporation"), Mar. 16, 17c
CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 24, 14f; report, July 7, 19f; meeting, 18, 19a
CORRADINI, Signor Enrico:—
"Guerra Lontana, La," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449b
"Ora di Tripoli, L'" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 406c
CORRAL, Señor (Mexico)—applies for leave of absence, April 5, 5d; resignation urged, May 6, 10b; to resign, 19, 5d
CORRÉ, Mr. Louis—artificial wood: manufacturing process described (E.S.), July 5, 24d
CORREIA, Manoel — biographical (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5a
"CORRESPONDENT"—on China: opium imports from India (l.), Jan. 4, 4f
CORRI, Mr. Eugene:—
at Hotel Cecil, on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5d
on boxing—Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 6d
CORRIE, Mr. Alfred W. — presents portrait to Oswestry corporation, Sept. 8, 9a
CORRIGAN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on New York crime: criticizes Mr. Gaynor's administration (l.), Mar. 24, 5e
CORRUPTION Act, Prevention of: see PREVENTION of Corruption Act
CORRUPT Practices Act—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CORRY, Edward John—confesses to murder in Canada; detained at Chatham Asylum, Feb. 9, 14d
CORSELLIS, Mr. H. N.—will, Jan. 16, 11b
CORSICA—fir cones: consular report, July 5, 13c (e.e.)
CORSTOPITUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORT Development Syndicate—concession: see under GOLD Coast Colony
CORTIE, Rev. A. L.—at British Association, on proposed Australian observatory, Sept. 1, 4c; on Sun: recent eclipse, 7, 8a
CORTOT, M. Alfred—gives concert, Mar. 29, 11c; piano recitals, April 1, 11d; 10, 10c
CORUNDUM — particulars (E.S.), May 10, 26e; South Australia: see under SOUTH Australia
CORWEN—reservoir (Birkenhead corporation's): contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e
CORY, Miss Alice — vocal recital, April 29, 12e
CORY, Sir Clifford — leaves for Canary Islands, Jan. 16, 11a; polo accident, July 17, 11b; resigns presidency of Cardiff Liberal Association, Nov. 27, 7e
at National Union of Social Service, on unemployed, Nov. 29, 7c
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7d; Nov. 24, 12d, e; 25, 14a, c; Dec. 6, 12e, 13a; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14b
on home rule—attitude (l. quoted) (int.), Nov. 27, 7e
CORY, Mr. Richard — resigns seat on executive council of Cardiff Liberal Association, Dec. 23, 8c
on home rule (int.), Dec. 23, 8c
CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 19, 16b; meeting, 27, 23e
CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 23f; Nov. 8, 19f; report, June 5, 12b; meeting, 14, 21c; law case, Nov. 4, 22c
CORYELE, George — false pretences charge, April 29, 6e
CORYNDON, Mr. Robert T. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
CORY-WRIGHT, late Sir F.—mansion at Highgate sold, Jan. 18, 11e
COSIO, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Mar. 28, 5e
COSTA, Senhor Affonso (Portugal)— biographical, Feb. 28, 5f; Sept. 9, 3a: differences with Senhor B. Camacho and Senhor d'Almeida: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5d; arrest in 1908 recalled, 20, 5f; arrives at Oporto, Jan. 30, 7f; entertained at banquet, 31, 7e; health, May 22, 10a; June 5, 5b; attitude towards suggested inclusion in new ministry, Aug. 26, 3a; demonstrations in favour at Lisbon, Oct. 21, 5b; to support ministry (Vasconcellos), Nov. 15, 5d
Radical party: see under PORTUGAL—Parties, political
at Braga, on church and state—separation, April 25, 3c
in Chamber, on—ministry (Chagas), Sept. 5, 3b; —royalist movement: proposed law for political trials, Oct. 17, 5c; 18, 5b
on church and state (s.); statement by Senhor B. Machado, April 1, 5b; —monarchist newspapers: offices attacked (tel.), Jan. 10, 5e; —reactionary movement (tel.), Jan. 2, 7b
COSTA, Señor Joaquin (Spain)—death, Feb. 9, 11d; funeral, 13, 5e
COSTA Rica—finance: debt, external: meetings of bondholders: arrangements, Jan. 3, 11c; held; settlement accepted, 12, 14e; Feb. 25, 20c; 27, 22a (m.e.); held, July 6, 21f; loan interest: announcement by Messrs. Dunn, Fischer, and Co., Oct. 10, 13e; —population: statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 7c; —railways: Costa Rica Railway Company: report, July 10, 19e; meeting, 18, 19b; —special article ("Costa Rica: its industries and social life," S.A.S.), May 30, 7a; —tramways: Alajuela to Grecla: contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2e; —travel: correspondence (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2c
COSTA Rica Railway Company: see under COSTA Rica—Railways
COSTELLO—dam accident: particulars, Oct. 2, 4a
COSTERMONGERS—Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street-Sellers' Union: see that title
COSTIESCO-GHICA, M. Matila (Rumania)—appointed attaché to Rumanian legation in London, Feb. 28, 11a; assumes duties, Mar. 7, 11a
COSTUMES—ankle-skirt: Furniss, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 10, 11e, 17, 11e; April 28, 8d; roller-skating: costume worn by women skaters at Hampstead Roller Skating Palace, Mar. 13, 7e (e.e.); Rosebery, Lord (s.), 14, 7d; special article ("The changing mode: the 'jupe culotte'"), 20, 11d; —ball dresses (sp. art., "Ball dresses for débutantes"), Dec. 25, 9d; —cloaks (sp. art., "Paris fashions: hats and cloaks"), May 8, 11d; —colour,

COSTUMES (continued) :—
choice of (sp. art., "The choice of colour in dress"), Mar. 13, 10*d*; —coronation (sp. art., "The gowns and jewels in the abbey"), June 23, 6*b*; —courts: see under MARY, Queen—Courts; —dresses: day (sp. art., "Paris fashions: day dresses"), May 15, 13*c*; evening (sp. art., "Paris fashions; dresses for the evening"), 22, 12*e*; —England: effect of modern fashions on West Indian cotton industry: *West India Committee Circular* comments, Aug. 30, 9*b*; —exhibitions: British (Crystal Palace), arrangements; Lord Hill (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; at Claridge's Hotel, May 4, 11*d*; London fashions and English fabrics (Kensington-gore): held, June 10, 15*d*; Paris: held, May 19, 5*b*; Royal Agricultural Hall: held, April 25, 4*f*; —Fair of Fashions, *Daily Mail*: see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —fancy dresses (sp. art., "Fancy dresses"), Dec. 11, 12*d*; —France: first empire: Mlles. Yvonne de St. André and Marguérite Scialtiel describe modes, Nov. 29, 16*c*; second empire: Mlles. M. Scialtiel and Y. de St. André give representations, Dec. 6, 11*d*; —furs: special article ("Fashions in Paris: furs"), Oct. 16, 6*c*; —George V.: Indian visit: see under GEORGE V. — India, visit to—Coronation durbar (Delhi); — Greek dress, ancient: Prof. G. B. Brown (add.), Nov. 15, 7*c*; —hats: special articles ("Some new hats"), Feb. 27, 11*d*; ("Paris fashions: hats and cloaks"), May 8, 11*d*; Berlin: wearing in theatres prohibited, Aug. 28, 6*d*; large: wearing in church: correspondence, 30, 9*c*; pins: length considered by New York aldermen, Jan. 27, 7*d*; —historical: London Museum: see under LONDON Museum—Costume section; —"hobble-skirt" effect upon woollen trade; correspondence, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —leading article ("The dulness of the immediate past"), Dec. 7, 9*e*; —mountaineering: special article ("Dress for moor and mountain"), July 17, 10*d*; —Riviera (sp. art., "Dresses for the Riviera"), Jan. 9, 11*c*; —sale: of late Mr. E. Croft's collection, Dec. 20, 11*d*; —special articles ("The changing mode"), Mar. 20, 11*d*; ("Paris fashions"), I. ("General survey"), May 1, 10*d*; II. ("Hats and cloaks"), 8, 11*d*; III. ("Day dresses"), 15, 13*c*; IV. ("Dresses for the evening"), 22, 12*e*; ("Fashions in Paris") ("Furs"), Oct. 16, 6*c*; ("Day dresses"), 23, 12*a*; ("Hats and cloaks"), 30, 12*b*; ("Fashions in Paris: evening dresses"), Nov. 6, 7*b*; —sports, winter: special article ("Women's dress for winter sports," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*a*; —tailor-made (sp. art., "The tailor-made costume"), Jan. 23, 11*d*; —turf: Ascot race meeting (sp. art., "Dress for Ascot"), June 5, 11*c*; —yachting (sp. art., "What to wear at Cowes"), July 24, 11*c*

COS Y Machio, Cardinal — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c*; (e.e.)

COTSWOLD district—pageant: see under PAGEANTS

COTTAGE Homes for Aged Persons Bill: see under HOUSING

COTTAM, Mr. William—elected sheriff of Lincoln, Oct. 17, 10*d*

COTTER, Patrick—murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — O'Marar

COTTER, Rt. Rev. W., R.C. Bp. of Portsmouth—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

COTTERILL, Mr. C. C —"The Victory of Love" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b*

COTTERILL, Mr. George—wins prizes at Fenny Compton foal show, Sept. 19, 5*e*

COTTINGTON, John—inquest, Jan. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)

COTTLE, Dr. W., and Dr. R. Cunyngham-Brown—on animals: sulking (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*

COTTLOW, Miss Augusta—piano recital, July 8, 12*d*

COTTON—Africa, German East: cultivation: Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e*; —Africa, South: cultivation prospects: Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d*; —America, Central (sp. art., "Cotton manufacturing in South and Central America," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*a*; —America, South (sp. art., "Cotton manufacturing in South and Central America," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*a*; —Brazil: crop: consular report, Mar. 10, 22*c*; —British Cotton Growing Association: see that title; —Cameroons: cultivation: Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3*e*; —chemical study: Prof. E. Knecht (p.), April 29, 24*c*; Mr. M. Musprat (s.), 29, 24*c*; —China: new mill established at Shanghai: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c*; Shanghai Cotton-yarn Guild: authorizes repudiation of forward contracts, Nov. 3, 8*a*; —colonies, cultivation in: see under PARLIAMENT; — Companies Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Rotherham (add.), Sept. 8, 9*d*; —congress, international (Barcelona): held, May 9, 8*b*; 10, 20*e*; 11, 6*b*; (1912): invitation to meet in Netherlands accepted, 11, 6*b*; —consumption: statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13*c*; —continent: Mr. T. R. Ellison (circular), May 5, 20*f*; — cultivation: experiments: appointment of central board for encouragement suggested, Sept. 14, 6*e*; Mr. W. R. Dunstan's book noticed, Nov. 6, 23*f*

Egypt — crop: correspondence, Feb. 25, 23*f*; Mr. J. J. Stavridi (s.), Mar. 15, 21*b*; reports, May 5, 21*b*; June 5, 12*f*; July 4, 22*b*; Aug. 4, 18*d*; 26, 15*c*; Sept. 5, 16*e*; 12, 11*e*; Oct. 5, 16*f*; Nov. 4, 20*d*; Dec. 5, 21*f*; condition: Messrs. Reid, Barnard, and Co. (l.), Aug. 3, 15*d*; damage by worm: details, 18, 15*e*; damage by boll-worm described, Sept. 12, 11*e*; acreage under cultivation: statistics, 27, 8*c*; Alexandria General Produce Association's report, Oct. 5, 16*f*: output: forecast, 25, 17*f*; statistics, 1895-6 to 1910-11; Dec. 13, 24*f*; — cultivation: International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations: delegation to visit Egypt, Oct. 11, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —exports: value statistics for 1908-9-10, Oct. 16, 17*b*; Dec. 25, 3*c*; — trade: condition, Oct. 16, 17*b*

COTTON (continued) :—
Goods, manufactured : effect of sizing : Mr. W. Whowell (s.), April 29, 24c ; —handling methods : Mr. H. Jordan (s.), May 10, 20f
India—crop (1910-11) : final official memorandum, Mar. 6, 21d ; reports, June 16, 21c ; Aug. 4, 18e ; 18, 16d ; Sept. 12, 14b ; Central Provinces and Behar : final report of Department of Land Records, April 25, 21e ; commercial intelligence department (mem.), Nov. 7, 26c ; —cultivation : Mr. B. Coventry (s.), May 10, 20e ; Mr. R. H. Jackson (s.), 10, 20e ; Mr. H. M. Leake's experiments : Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11b ; Mr. J. Howard Reed (p.), 2, 10c ; long staple : Bombay Mill-owners' Association agree to pay premium, Oct. 11, 3c ; —Eastern Bengal and Assam : crop : final official forecast, Mar. 21, 21d ; —excise duty : see under INDIA—Finance — Taxation ; —Punjab : prospects, Aug. 9, 3f ; —trade : condition, Oct. 10, 3f
Insurance, fire : see under INSURANCE, fire ; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title : —Italy : Poland, exports to : see under Poland, below ; trade : statistics for 1910, May 5, 5f ; —Japan : effect of Chinese revolutionary movement, Nov. 10, 21f ; trade statistics, Sept 6, 15d ; —Lombardy : trade : consular report Aug. 25, 13f ; —Nigeria, Northern : trade : particulars, Sept. 18, 3f ; —Nigeria, Southern : production, May 24, 56c ; —Nyasaland : cultivation : conference at Manchester held ; Mr. J. S. McCall (s.) ; Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), Nov. 3, 10a ; —Poland : Italian exports : consular report, Dec. 5, 22c ; —Rhodesia : cultivation : Duke of Westminster's estate, experiments : particulars, Jan. 26, 6d ; Lord Winchester (s.), April 12, 5e ; —Russia : trade (R.S.), Dec. 15, 27b ; (art., "Russian industries : cotton-growing and cotton spinning," R.S.), Dec. 15, 35b ; —statistics (world's) : for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13e ; —stocks : statistics for half-year, April 5, 23c ; held by spinners : statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13e ; —Sudan : cultivation : see under PARLIAMENT ; experimental plantation : Sir E. Grey : letter to British Cotton Growing Association, Aug. 21, 10c ; —supply : International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : international committee passes resolution, Oct. 12, 5f ; Sir C. Macara (s.), 12, 5f ; —Togoland : cultivation : Dr. von Lindequist (s.), Oct. 10, 3e
Trade—Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners (report), Dec. 1, 7d ; —bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading ; —condition : committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : reports, Oct. 11, 3d ; —contract, proposed uniform : discussed at meeting of committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, Oct. 11, 3c ; —Ellison, Mr. T. R.

COTTON—Trade (continued) :—
(report), Oct. 30, 18d ; —Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Lancashire : boom in East Lancashire : particulars, Jan. 14, 12f ; (art., "The cotton trade : a spell of prosperity"), 17, 8d : new looms installed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18e ; cotton-spinning companies : analysis for 1911, Dec. 6, 20d ; —Liverpool Cotton Association (report), Sept. 23, 17b ; —Macara, Sir C. W. : report, May 9, 8b ; (int.), 15, 19d ; Nov. 6, 21b ; —mills, new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25b ; —Rotherham, Lord (add.), April 28, 24e ; —short time : general committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations' recommendations ; opinion on Manchester Royal Exchange, Feb. 8, 8c ; Mr. W. T. Stubbs (s.) ; Mr. F. Ashworth (views), 14, 14d ; recommended in Lancashire, Mar. 3, 21c ; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations : meeting of American spinning section, 11, 8d ; ballot to be taken, 11, 8d ; result, 25, 4e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; indemnity fund suggested : M. Ribatto (s.), May 11, 6b ; International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners (circular), May 27, 10c ; meeting of general committee of Federation of Employers held, June 14, 9c ; passes resolution, 21, 7c ; Lancashire trade : American section declines to adopt proposal ; scheme abandoned, July 8, 10c ; —speculation : Sir C. J. Macara (s.), May 9, 8b ; —spindles : statistics, Oct. 5, 13e ; —Stavridi, Mr. J. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 21a ; —Tattersall, Mr. (circulars), Feb. 18, 20d ; April 22, 19d ; May 13, 23f ; June 17, 23f ; July 15, 18a ; Aug. 19, 13f ; Sept. 18, 14a ; Oct. 14, 15e ; Nov. 20, 20d ; Dec. 16, 23f ; —year reviewed (art., "The cotton industry," F.S.), Jan. 13, 18d
United States—large consignment to Ghent by the *Ballochmylle*, Nov. 22, 17d ; —acreage in 1912 : proposed reduction, Nov. 6, 23d ; —Carolina, North : combination of cotton mills proposed, May 3, 23c ; 5, 21c ; attitude of governor of South Carolina, 17, 24d ; —Carolina, South : amalgamation of cotton mills : negotiations completed, Feb. 23, 23b ; further amalgamations announced, Mar. 16, 18c ; Parker Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —crop : reports, Jan. 7, 13e ; 24, 12c ; 26, 12c ; (quantity ginned report), 11, 12c ; June 2, 20b ; 3, 22b ; 17, 25c ; July 1, 23f ; 4, 22e ; Aug. 1, 20b ; 3, 18b ; 31, 14c ; Sept. 2, 18b ; 9, 16d ; 27, 16c ; 30, 20c ; Oct. 3, 16b ; 26, 18c ; 28, 20b ; Nov. 2, 18c ; 9, 23d ; 18, 22c ; 22, 20b ; Dec. 9, 20b ; 21, 8c ; harvest at Texas : labour : proposed petition to government, Aug. 16, 14f ; final statistics, Sept. 4, 15a ; New York *Commercial and Financial*

COTTON—United States (continued) :—
Chronicle annual statement, 8, 16*b* ; New York cotton exchange annual statement, 9, 16*d* ; Anglo-French financial syndicate guarantee reported, Sept. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company : cotton crop book noticed, Oct. 2, 16*e* ; output : government estimate, Dec. 12, 23*b* ; —Fall River Companies (art., "New England cotton mills : lower dividends"), May 23, 24*c* ; —finance : Col. R. Thompson's scheme postponed, Dec. 28, 3*e* ; —prices : decision of Southern growers, Sept. 7, 14*a* (m.e.) ; increase proposed : meeting of governors of cotton States, Oct. 31, 22*b* ; conference of governors held : proposals discussed, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 2, 15*f* ; special article ("American cotton : the attempts to organize higher prices"), Dec. 1, 17*c* ; —Southern Cotton Congress (growers' combination) : formation proposed (sp. art., "American cotton prices: growers' combination projected"), Sept. 29, 13*d* ; —supply and distribution : report for first half of season, Mar. 25, 22*c* ; regulations : proposals recommended by conference of governors of cotton States, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.) : 2, 15*f*; —tariff : see under UNITED States—Tariff
Trade—curtailment of output recommended, Jan. 19, 5*f* ; prospects, Feb. 10, 17*d* ; —condition, Aug. 26, 16*e* ; (sp. art., American cotton trade troubles : the views of experts"), Oct. 27, 15*c* ; Mr. F. W. Hobbs (s.), 27, 15*c* ; —exports : statistics for 1910, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; for eight months, April 26, 24*f* ; statistics for nine months ended September, Dec. 6, 20*d* ; —piece goods : export statistics, Sept. 6, 15*d* ; Oct. 28, 20*b* ; —special article ("American cotton industry : the present anomalous position of the United States"), Feb. 15, 21*c* ; —year (1910) reviewed "The cotton situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*c*
Venezuela : trade : Messrs. F. de Sales Perez and Co.'s factory : British syndicate formed to acquire, Aug. 16, 18*c* ; —West Indies : supply of cotton to Lancashire : conference at Manchester held, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; trade : effect of modern fashions in England : see under COSTUME—England
COTTON, Sir Henry :—
"Indian and Home Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508*b*
Indian unrest—speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence : correspondence, Jan. 4, 4*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 5, 6*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; Indian comments, 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; Mr. W. H. Seed (l.), 7, 6*b* ; 11, 6*b* ; *Daily Chronicle* report quoted, 7, 6*b* ; Sir W. Wedderburn (s.), 9, 6*b*
COTTON, Maj. Powell—returns from Portuguese Guinea, Aug. 21, 8*b*
COTTON, Mr. W. F.—declines lord mayoralty of Dublin, Jan. 16, 6*d*
COTTON-JODRELL, Col. Sir Edward T. D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
COTTON Seed Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 18*b*
COTTON Trades Tariff Reform Association—council meeting, Jan. 9, 7*b*
COUCEIRO, Capt. Paiva (Portugal)—issues manifesto, April 17, 3*f* ; dismissed from army, 19, 5*b* ; reported leading monarchist expedition, June 14, 10*d* ; expulsion from Spain ordered, 17, 7*e* ; reported near Cape Finisterre, 26, 5*b* ; leading royalist army in Portugal, Oct. 3, 6*e*
COULLIÉ, Cardinal (France)—on Mormons : propaganda in France : circular issued, June 29, 5*f*
COULSDON — Wesleyan church, new : foundation-stone laid, April 7, 4*d* ; opening arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c*
COULSON, Mr. Basil J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 3*d*
COULSON, Col. William L. B. — death, June 3, 11*d*
COULTER, Mr. J. C. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors meeting held, Jan. 5, 3*a*
Gardiner and Co. (the Scotch House) (Ltd.), connexion with—secretary (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f*
COULTER, Mr. R. P. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Jan. 5, 3*a*
Gardiner and Co. (the Scotch House) (Ltd.) connexion with—secretary (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f*
COULTHWAITE, Mr. T.—*Seisdon Squire* (racehorse) : see under TURF
COUNCIL for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives—meeting, Mar. 30, 10*a*
COUNCIL of Justice to Animals—formed ; objects, Mar. 8, 4*b*
COUNCIL of Legal Education : see under BAR
COUNSINS, Miss E. C.—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
COUNTRY Bankers' Association—dinner, May 13, 24*f*
COUNTRY Clergy Holiday Fund—Bristow, Canon R. : appeal, May 20, 6*b* ; —Phillips, Mr. M. B. : letter quoted, July 31, 13*e*
Country Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*c*
"COUNTRYMAN"—on Edward VII. London Memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
COUNTY councils—clerks : appointments : Bill (Lord Morpeth's) : provisions (P.N.), April 13, 9*f* ; Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), 17, 8*d* ; Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), April 19, 6*f* ; —medical appointments : Local Government Board (mem.), June 8, 10*e*
COUNTY Councils Association—committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —council, executive : meetings, Jan. 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 23, 7*a* ; —meeting (annual) : held, April 27, 7*c* ; —poor law reform : see under POOR law
"COUNTY court judge"—on connexion between Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) and Hampton and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 7, 14*d*
COUNTY courts :—
Bill—to be abandoned (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12*b* ; (s.P.), July 13, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; —correspondence, July 18, 4*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 25, 5*c* ; correction, 27, 8*c* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.),

COUNTY courts—Bill (continued) :—
July 13, 13*b* ; —Gorell, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12*b* ; July 13, 13*a*, *b* ; 26, 12*b*, *c* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12*b* ; July 13, 13*a*, *b* ; 26, 12*b* ; —Incorporated Law Society's meeting : discussion, Sept. 28, 5*f* ; —jurisdiction, provisions respecting : objections discussed (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*b* ; Bar Council : attitude (P.N.), 23, 10*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12*b* ; July 13, 13*a*, *b* ; 26, 12*b* ; Bar Council passes resolution of protest, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Mersey, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robson, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 13, 13*a* ;—*The Times* comments, Oct. 13, 3*a*
Business : statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Sept. 18, 2*f* ; Mr. W. H. Whitelock (l.), 27, 2*f* ; —debtors : judgment summonses : see under DEBTORS ; —judges : new appointments (Mr. H. D. Bonsey), Feb. 15, 9*f* ; (Mr. F. H. Mellor), Mar. 29, 9*f* ; (Mr. T. C. Granger), Oct. 16, 11*e* ; (Mr. A. P. Longstaffe), Nov. 14, 11*e* ; (Mr. F. Mackarness), Dec. 14, 8*c* ; Mr. T. Marsden (p.), Sept. 28, 5*f* ; average annual sittings (P.N.), Lord Loreburn (s.P.), July 13, 13*a* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d* ; Nov. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; changes, Dec. 14, 8*c* ; —perjury : see under LAW—Perjury
"COUNTY justice, A"—on crime : sentences, severe : replies to Mr. Churchill (l.), Mar. 20, 10*e*
COUNTY of London (Finsbury Rifles), 11th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 19, 10*a*
COUNTY of London (Kensington). 13th Batt. — Duchess of Argyll to inspect, May 5, 6*d* ; inspected, July 24, 4*c*
COUNTY of London (London Scottish Rifles), 14th Batt.—march in Scotland : arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; church parade in St. Columba's Church held, April 24, 3*f* ; inspected by Col. Malcolm, July 17, 4*a* ; camp at Dover : training ends, Aug. 12, 11*c* ; theft from : prosecution, Oct. 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; march from Oban to Glasgow : route : arrangements, Aug. 12, 11*c* ; leaves London ; at Oban ; march begun, 14, 4*b* ; described, 16, 10*b* ; 17, 2*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 4*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; transport difficulties described, 16, 10*b* ; Southend : operations described, Oct. 9, 13*d*
COUNTY of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 16th Batt.—attend Church Parade in Westminster Abbey, Feb. 20, 4*d*
COUNTY of London (London Irish Rifles), 18th Batt.—prizes : distribution arrangements, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; distributed ; Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 4, 12*d* ; distributed, Dec. 11, 15*c*
COUNTY of London (1st Surrey Rifles), 21st Batt.—prizes : distribution arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; distributed, 31, 6*c*
COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.—drill-hall : opening arrangements, April 28, 15*b*
COUNTY of London (Artists' Rifles), 28th Batt.—Easter training : detachment leaves for Sandhurst, April 12, 4*a* ; arrangements, 13, 10*c* ; prizes distributed, Jan. 20, 6*e*
COUNTY of London Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*b*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 21*d* ; July 25, 11*d* ; report, Mar. 6, 20*c* ; mains from London Bridge to Finsbury : permission granted to begin laying and mending, April 1, 15*b*
COUNTY of London quarter sessions—courthouse, proposed new : see under LONDON—Sessions ; —deputy-chairman : Mr. L. Loveland retires, Sept. 30, 3*a* ; Mr. A. J. Lawrie appointed, Oct. 10, 6*d* ; takes seat, 11, 2*f* ; —sittings, Jan. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*f* (e.e.) ; 27, 4*e* ; Feb. 1, 5*e* ; 9, 2*f* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 4*a* ; Mar. 8, 3*a* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; April 6, 4*f* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 4*e* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; May 10, 4*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*d* ; 16, 4*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 3*f* ; June 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; 27, 3*d* ; July 12, 4*e* ; 13, 2*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; Aug. 26, 2*f* ; 30, 2*e* ; Sept. 15, 2*d* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 2*c* ; Oct. 11, 2*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 2*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 25, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 28, 4*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 4*c* ; 10, 2*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 2*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 5*d* ; Dec. 6, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 2*f*
COUNTY Polo Association — committee meetings, Jan. 18, 21*c* ; July 11, 15*b* ; —meetings, April 4, 16*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; June 3, 14*b*
COUPÉ Company and Motor Cab Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22*f*
COUPER, Mr. L.—appointed member of committee of West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
COURBET, Gustave — exhibition of paintings : see under ART — Exhibitions
COURSING :—
Abergele and Rhuddlan meeting—abandoned, Feb. 2, 17*b*
Altcar Club—meeting : draw, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; held, 5, 15*b* ; Feb. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; prospects, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; held, 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; Nov. 16, 14*f* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; —Altcar United Cup : competitions, Dec. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*a* ; —Ridgway Club : amalgamation announced, Jan. 25, 21*c* ; amalgamated ; named, Mar. 28, 16*c* ; —season, next : programme, April 7, 15*d* ; —Waterloo Cup : nomination transferred, Jan. 23, 17*b* ; judge appointed, 25, 21*c* ; representatives selected, 31, 18*d* ; nominations, Feb. 1, 22*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 19*d* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; list, 11, 15*e* ; nominations returned, 8, 14*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; (art., "Coursing : the Waterloo Cup"), 11, 15*e* ; greyhounds arrive, 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*f* ; draw, 15, 15*c* ; running, 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; nominations, Nov. 21, 17*e*
Articles ("Coursing : meetings of the week"), Jan. 2, 17*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 24, 17*a* ; 30, 19*c* ; Feb. 6, 19*b* ; 20, 13*f* ; Oct. 10, 10*d* ; 23, 14*d*
Basingstoke Club—meeting held, Jan. 25, 21*c*

COURSING (continued) :—
Beccles Club—meeting held, Oct. 27, 13*c*
Bexhill Harriers—master resigns, Mar. 10, 15*c*
Border Union—meeting held, Oct. 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*
Corrie Club—meeting held, Dec. 6, 15*b* (e.e.); 7, 15*a*
Cramlington open meeting—held. Jan. 23, 17*b*
Cruelty to rabbit—prosecution, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
Everleigh meeting held, Feb. 8, 14*c*; Sept. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*
Fakenham and Walsingham meeting—held, Jan. 12, 15*d*
Farcet Fen Coursing Club—Barbican cup: nominators, Feb. 27, 14*c*; courses run, Mar. 1, 17*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*c*; meeting, Nov. 25, 15*f*
France—season: prospects, Aug. 26, 10*f*; Dieppe meeting abandoned, Sept. 9, 10*d*
Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting—held, Feb. 25, 14*e*; Nov. 2, 13*c*
Greyhounds—sales: see under DOGS
Guildford meeting—postponed, Dec. 21, 13*b*
Hesketh Bank meeting—held, Dec. 14, 13*e* (e.e.)
Hewell Park meeting—held, Jan. 28, 11*e*
Hornby Castle meeting—held, Feb. 24, 15*b*
Lancashire, South—meeting, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Market Drayton meeting—held, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Meetings—arrangements, Oct. 30, 15*a*; Nov. 6, 16*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 14*d*; Dec. 11, 14*c*; 18, 14*c*; held, 4, 13*d*; 18, 14*c*
Mid-Annandale meeting — held, Oct. 11, 12*d*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 11*d*
National Coursing Club: see that title
Netherby cup—entries; meeting: date, July 22, 13*f*
Newmarket—meeting held, Dec. 1, 15*b*; 2, 16*d*
Newmarket old champion meeting—prospects, Nov. 27, 6*e*; held, 30, 13*c*
Norfolk and Norwich meeting—held, Feb. 25, 14*e*
North of England Club—Coquetdale meeting abandoned, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Oakley, Brome, and Eye meeting—held, Jan. 13, 12*f*; 14, 15*b*; Nov. 10, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 15*e*; Eye Club competitions, Dec. 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*a*
Poulton (Cirencester)—meeting—held, Oct. 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*d*
Poultry Priory (Cirencester) meeting—held, Jan. 13, 15*d* (e.e.)
Ridgway Club—meeting: programme, Jan. 24, 17*a* (e.e.); held, 26, 16*e*; (e.e.); 27, 23*b*; amalgamation, with Altcar Club: see Altcar Club above
Sale of greyhounds: see under DOGS—Sales
Scottish National meeting — postponed, Oct. 14, 11*d*; date fixed, 18, 12*d*; meeting postponed, Nov. 22, 15*b*; held, 23, 15*d*
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Coursing: the coming season"), Sept. 25, 10*f*
South Lancashire (Southport) meeting—abandoned, Feb. 2, 17*b*
COURSING (continued) :—
Southminster (Essex) Coursing Club—meetings: dates; judge and slipper engaged, Sept. 13, 9*e*; held Dec. 14, 13*e* (e.e.)
Stanton Harcourt meeting — abandoned, Jan. 4, 19*d*
Stokesay meeting—held, Feb. 8, 14*c*
Sully opening meeting—held, Mar. 24, 15*e*; Nov. 2, 13*c*
Sussex County Coursing Club—meeting cancelled, Jan. 6, 19*d*; held, Feb. 10, 15*d*; meeting: prospects, Oct. 17, 11*e*; held, 21, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; arrangements, Dec. 25, 11*c*; held, 29, 9*b*; 30. 12*e*
Swaffham meeting — held, Nov. 10, 14*c*
Sydmonton meeting — held, Oct. 28, 13*e*
United Produce meeting — postponed, Jan. 9, 16*c*
COURT, Mr. James P.—will, July 11, 11*e*
COURT, Mr. N. R. — appointed master of Cheshire Hunt, Feb. 14, 14*f*
COURT, Thyra — appeal against conviction, Feb. 1, 3*a*
COURTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20*d*; dividend, Aug. 26, 15*a*
COURTENAY, Maj.-Gen. Henry R.— death, Mar. 11, 11*d*; will, April 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L. — Bexhill Conservative Club passes resolution of confidence, Mar. 4, 10*d*
in Parliament on — income-tax: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*f*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 10*e*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; —land: taxation: position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15*c*; — land registry office: administration, Mar. 22, 13*c*; — Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16*f*; — sinking fund, old: calculation, Mar. 25, 12*d*
on wood-pigeons — extermination (l.), Feb. 20, 13*c*
COURTHOPE, Dr. W. J.—appointed by British Academy Warton lecturer on English poetry, April 25, 4*a*
at British Academy, on English poetry; romance, Oct. 26, 4*c*
on "quincentenary" (l.), Sept. 19, 9*e*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert — to be entertained, Nov. 3, 11*a*; entertained, Dec. 11, 11*d*
at O.P. Club dinner on national theatre, Dec. 11, 11*d*
COURTNEY, Prof. W. L.—appointed professor of dramatic literature at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10*d*
"In Search of Egeria" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255*c*
"Pericles and Aspasia" produced, June 27, 10*c*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord — health, Jan. 20, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; to deliver address at Dublin, April 20, 4*b*; elected vice-chairman of political committee of Reform Club (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c*
at Church House, on press, April 29, 9*d*; — at Cobden Club, on fiscal policy, July 20, 11*a*; — at Dublin, on home rule: proportional representation, April 21, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 12*a*;

COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—County Courts Bill, July 26, 12*c* ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*f* ; — France, relations with : treaty (1904), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; — Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 12*a* ; — India : police methods, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; — Moroccan international crisis : proposed Parliamentary discussion, Oct. 26, 10*a* ; Franco-German negotiations : British attitude : Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12*a* ; — Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*c* ; — Parliament Bill, June 29, 12*c* ; July 5, 12*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 14, 13*a*, *b*
on Canada : tariff : British preference (l.), June 21, 7*d* ; — home rule : letter to Mr. T. Sexton, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; — House of Lords question : referendum (l.), April 29, 8*d* ; — proportional representation : letter to Mr. T. W. Russell, Jan. 28, 12*c*
COURT of pie-powder : see under LAW
COURT Theatre, Royal : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSENS, Mr. Henry — on archæology : India : proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 12, 10*a*
COUSENS, Walter, and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 18, 4*d* ; 23, 2*c*
COUTINHO, Mr. Henry — life-saving apparatus : demonstration given, Jan. 4, 11*b* (e.e.)
COUTINHO, Senhor Souza (Portugal) — expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5*e*
COUTTS, Dr. John A.—death, Nov. 6, 11*b*
COUTTS, Maj. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4*e*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 28, 15*c* ; report, July 28, 18*c*
COUYBA, M. (France)—appointed minister of commerce, June 28, 5*c*
at International Maritime conference, on International Maritime Committee : objects, Oct. 10, 3*d*
COVARUBIAS, Señor Miguel (Mexico) — appointed minister to Vienna, June 7, 5*e* ; July 12, 11*b*
COVENT Garden Market—London transport workers, strike, effect of : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — London — Food supplies ; —porters : see under LABOUR—Transport workers
COVENT Garden Theatre—balls : arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*b* ; Mar. 27, 11*b* ; Sept. 21, 9*d* ; held, 30, 10*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; date, Dec. 29, 7*a* ; —concert, Dec. 8, 5*f* ; —opera : see under OPERA
COVENTRY—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —church work : appeal : Bp. of Worcester (l.), Aug. 25, 2*f* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —corporation : electricity department : report, June 1, 20*e* ; gas department, June 1, 20*e* ; waterworks : report, June 1, 20*e* ; — electoral, May 12, 10*d* ; June 29, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —electricity : corporations' works : new plant installed (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —population : correspondence, May 29, 12*b* ; —streets : new scheme : particulars of opposition (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*c*
COVENTRY, Lady—health, April 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 11*a*
COVENTRY, Mrs. — murder charge : see under MURDER—Gilks
COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard—at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton cultivation in India, May 10, 20*e*
COVENTRY, Mr. Henry—lists of guests, June 10, 13*c* ; Sept. 30, 11*a*
COVENTRY Ordnance Works (Ltd.) — Scotstown works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e* ; unfenced machinery : prosecution, Aug. 28, 10*f*
COVIL, Mr. Edward S.—will, July 21, 11*f*
COWAN — charge against : see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
COWAN, Mr. W. H. :—
at Yarmouth, on Scottish fisheries : state loans to fishermen, Nov. 20, 6*e*
in Parliament on—Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*b* ; —Scotland : fisheries ; suggested loans, June 2, 13*a* : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*
COWANS, Maj.-Gen. John S.—biographical, Sept. 27, 6*d* ; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d* ; appointed quartermaster-general, Sept. 27, 6*d*
at Caxton Hall, on territorial army, Dec. 11, 15*c* ; —at Dukes-road, on territorial army, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; — at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*f*
COWARD, Dr.—Sheffield choir : foreign tour : arrangements, Feb. 8, 4*d* (e.e.)
COWARD, Rev. John H.—death, May 16, 10*e* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 13*d* ; will, June 28, 13*d*
COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
COWDRAY, Lady—ball : postponed, May 15, 13*a* ; gives dance, June 17, 13*b*
COWDRAY, Lord—gives dinner, June 28, 13*b* ; contributes to Chichester memorial to Edward VII., July 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; returns to London, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; purchases estate of Forest of Birse (Aboyne), Dec. 18, 6*a*
COWEN, Sir Frederick H.—health, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*a* : knighted, June 20, 10*c*
"Veil, The" performance : arrangements, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; performed, Oct. 31, 10*e*
COWEN, Mr. Joseph—Mr. T. Burt, (lect.), Oct. 16, 13*f*
COWEN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Pity of It, The" (play)—licence refused : Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e* ; application for summons against Lord Chamberlain, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4*f*
"Tricked" (play)—licence refused : Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e* ; application for summons against Lord Chamberlain, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4*f*
on drama—censorship : licences refused for "The Pity of It" and "Tricked" (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e*
COWES—breakwater, construction of : application of Cowes harbour commissioners ; inquiry held, Feb. 2, 10*f* ; letter from Board of Trade to harbour commissioners, 25, 14*f* ; Board of Trade decision considered by commissioners, Mar. 11, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —harbour : oyster fishery dispute settled, May 13, 5*e* ; —poor : Tsar's Fund : parcels presented, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —schools (Cross-street) : ownership dispute, Mar. 6, 4*f*

COWIE, Mr. J.—elected chairman of Irish railway managers' conference (1912), Oct. 24, 7*c*
COWLEY, Lord—accepts presidency of British West African Association, Jan. 10, 12*e*
COWLEY, Mr. F. A. A.—attempt on life: see under INDIA—Unrest
COWLEY, Mr. J. Arthur—on Marbury brine pipe: dispute between Salt Union (Ltd.) and North Stafford Railway Company (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 20, 22*e*
COWLEY-BROWN, Canon G. J.—on Holy Communion: transmission of disease by use of cup (l.), Aug. 28, 2*f*
COWPER-COLES, Mr. Sherard—laboratories opened (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*
COWPER Society—meeting (Northampton): held, April 27, 7*d*
COWSLADE, Mr. Henry A.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*
COX, Rev. A. H. G.—on archæology: Uriconium (l.), Sept. 28, 9*b*
COX, Dr. Alfred—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of British Medical Association (int.), Dec. 6, 9*f*; formation of National Medical Union (int.), 16, 7*d*
COX, Mr. C. T. (British Guiana):—
in Legislature, on officials: appointments, Mar. 22, 5*c*
COX, Rev. Charles—"Memorials of Old Surrey" reviewed (ed.), (L.S.), June 15, 227*a*
COX, David—"Peace and War" (picture): sold (950 guineas), May 1, 11*c*
COX, Sir Edmund C.:—
"Achievements of John Carruthers, The," noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*
"Police and Crime in India," reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 164*c*
COX, Mr. Edmund Charles—claim to baronetcy of Cox of Dunmanway, May 27, 9*e*; hearing: date, Oct. 17, 6*c*; decision of committee of privy council, Nov. 10, 3*f*
COX, Edmund Ley, and John Mallett—fraud charge, May 16, 4*c*
COX, Mr. F. J.—on air-gas plant (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*e*
COX, Frederick—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7*d*
COX, Mr. G. H.—at Northwick, on salt trade: Brine Bill, Dec. 1, 17*d*
COX, Lieut. G. W.—selected for employment with Royal Canadian Militia Infantry, Oct. 17, 4*c*
COX, late Mr. H. W. C.—death from use of X rays: memorial in Hackney town-hall unveiled, Mar. 24, 6*a*
COX, Mr. Harding de F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 2, 16*f*
COX, Brig.-Gen. Herbert V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
COX, Mr. Harold—receives M.A. degree of Cambridge University, Feb. 3, 7*a*, 10*b*
Army and navy expenditure—attitude: Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), Feb. 15, 14*a*
Cambridge University by-election—candidature suggested: Mr. A. Gray (l.), Jan. 7, 8*e*; candidature probable, 9, 8*c*; Mr. O. Browning (l.), 11, 10*a*; invitation from members of Cambridge University Senate, 14, 10*b*; Mr. F. J. Foakes-Jackson (l.), 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; Ven. W. Cunningham (l.), 16, 10*b*; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 17, 10*b*; Sir T.
COX, Mr. Harold—Cambridge University by-election (continued):—
Morison (l.), 17, 10*b*; address, 18, 10*b*; correspondence: Sir E. Tennant (l.), 25, 10*a*; committee composition, 26, 9*f*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 26, 9*f*; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 30, 9*d*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 31, 12*a*; additional names added to committee, Feb. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*b*; 4, 12*c*; Dr. G. W. Prothero (l.), 1, 12*b*; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 1, 12*b*; 11, 13*b*; Mr. A. Gray (l.), 1, 12*c*; Mr. F. J. Foakes Jackson (l.), 3, 10*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*b*; Mr. J. Ward (l.), 6, 12*b*; Mr. Cox (l.), 9, 14*e*; 13, 10*b*; Sir W. Chance (l.), 10, 10*b*; Mr. E. C. Clark (l.), 11, 13*b*
Franchise, university—attitude: Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; 11, 13*b*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 13, 10*b*
Ministry—relations: Rev. J. B. Lock (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a*
at British Constitution Association, on state telephones, Feb. 21, 6*c*; — at Cambridge Union Society, on referendum; home rule; House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Mar. 15, 10*b*; —at London county council, on local taxation, Mar. 8, 6*f*; on tramways, May 24, 17*a*; — at Sylvan Debating Club, on government: growth of executive powers, May 19, 7*e*
on fiscal policy: referendum (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — franchise: University (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a*; Feb. 9, 14*e*; 13, 10*b*; — Great Britain and U.S.A.: commercial treaty; most favoured nation clause (l.), May 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*e*; — home rule (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — House of Lords question (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 6, 6*c*; 19, 7*d*; letters reprinted from *The Times* in pamphlet form, Oct. 16, 10*f*; referendum suggested (l.), Nov. 20, 7*b*;—members of Parliament: payment (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; — navy: strength (l.), Feb. 13, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: letter to Mr. H. Rackham (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
COX, Mr. Horace — to publish pamphlet on archæological excavation at Jerusalem, Sept. 16, 3*c*
COX, Mr. Hugh B.—biographical: appointed solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue, May 10, 8*f*
COX, Rev. J. C.:—
"Sanctuary and Sanctuary Seekers of Mediæval England, The"—noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 299*b*
on public records (evid). Dec. 15, 5*c*
COX, Miss Maria G.—will, June 29, 11*e*
COX, Dr. Michael F.—to be sworn of privy council of Ireland, June 20, 10*b*
at Dublin, on home rule, Sept. 18, 5*f*
COX, Lieut. Col. Sir P. Z.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec., 12, 6*a*
COX and Co., Messrs.—balance sheets, April 28, 19*c*; Oct. 23, 19*c*; branch to be opened, at Calcutta, 24, 20*f*
COXHEAD, Mr. J. J.—on education: local inspectors (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c*
COX MOORE, Mr. Edward W.—on Moodies Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) (l.), Aug. 14, 14*a*
COX of Dunmanway, baronetcy of —claim: see COX, Mr. Edmund C.
COYNE, Mr. Joseph — dangerous dogs prosecution, Sept. 13, 6*a*

COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert — becomes honorary member of Society of Public Teachers of Law, May 17, 3*f*
at Fishmongers' Company, on government: growth of executive powers, May 4, 10*c*; — at Guildhall, on judges; business of courts; government: growth of executive powers, Nov. 10, 10*d*; — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*b*
CRABB, Mr. Edward — appointed second secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6*a*
CRABBE, Miss A. M.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
CRABBE, Mr. H. E. — on Cromwell, supposed head of (l.), April 20, 2*f*
CRABS — sales: Fishmongers' Company issues notice, Aug. 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
CRABTREE, Mr. J. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 11, 11*d*; inquest, 12, 10*b*
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Montague:—
on "anti-cyclone": proposed substitution of "halcyon" (l.), Mar. 4, 12*a*; — Galton, Sir Francis (l.), Jan. 25, 10*e*
CRACOW—new bridge damaged by storm Feb. 21, 5*f*
CRACOW University — students strike begun; riots, Jan. 31, 7*b*
CRACROFT, Miss Mary — pianoforte recital Dec. 12, 10*e*
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald H.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*; appointed as member of Indian viceroy's council, 18, 5*f*
CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M.—appointed rear-admiral in Atlantic fleet, Aug. 3, 8*f*; 17, 7*e*; flag hoisted in the *Implacable*, 30, 10*d*
CRADOCK-WATSON, Mr. H.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7*a*
CRAFER, Mr. T. N.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 3, 11*d*
CRAIES, Mr. William F.—death, Oct. 25, 11*c*
CRAIG, Mr. C. C.:—
at Bangor, on Ireland — education, April 19, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13*c*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*c*; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b*; April 6, 13*c*; 25, 6*e*; May 9, 16*d*
CRAIG, Mr. E. H. C.—on Trinidad: oilfields (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 16*f*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—to be entertained, June 29, 11*c*; date, July 3, 10*b*; entertained, 17, 11*d*; exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions; stage scenery: designs (sp.art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs: art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7*e*; new invention described (sp. art., "Stage scenery: Mr. Gordon Craig's new invention"), 23, 8*e*
"On the Art of the Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504*c*
CRAIG, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 12*b*
CRAIG, Capt. J.—at Belfast, on home rule: attitude of Ulster; Nationalist party, Sept. 2, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—home rule, Aug. 8, 14*b*; —Ireland: horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*; criminal prosecutions, 18, 7*a*; education grants, May 24, 16*b*; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 8, 12*c*; 17, 13*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*f*; April 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*e*; 26, 15*c*; Aug. 8, 14*b*; — privilege, Commons: Lord Aberdeen's intervention at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13*d*, *e*
on home rule—powers of Roman Catholic Church (l.), Feb. 25, 6*d*
CRAIG, Mr. Norman:—
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: charges against, April 7, 13*e*; —civil service: appointments, April 28, 13*c*; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*a*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13*e*; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; — Soares, Sir E.: appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office, April 28, 13*c*
CRAIG, Judge Walker—appointed recorder of Belfast, Nov. 8, 7*d*
CRAIG and Rose (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24*c*
CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 3*e*
CRAIGFARGOED Chapel — sacrilege: particulars, Feb. 11, 6*f*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*c*
CRAIGIE, Dr.—at Yorkshire Dialect Society, on preservation of dialects, Oct. 30, 12*e*
CRAIGIE, late Mrs. Pearl—"The Life of John Oliver Hobbes" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 108*b*
CRAIGIE, Adm. R. W.—death, Aug. 23, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 24, 7*c*
CRAIG-MCKERROW, Mr. R.—to run coach daily from London to Windsor, April 5, 7*d*
CRAIK, Sir Henry—nomination as principal of Queen's College (Harley-street) approved, Nov. 13, 4*b*
"Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 350*b*
at Harrington-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—army officers: examinations; pay, Mar. 16, 13*a*; —civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a*; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*c*; May 5, 4*d*; —education grants: necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*, 14*c*, *d*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 12*e*; Aug. 1, 12*f*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 10*f*; Nov. 14, 13*b*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 16, 13*a*; — Parliament Bill, April 25, 7*b*; — Scotland: administration; grants to universities, June 2, 12*f*; teachers superannuation, 21, 14*c*; 27, 13*a*
on army—deficiency of officers (l.), April 4, 6*a*
CRAIK, James G.—assault charge; release from Banstead Asylum by order of Mr. Churchill: magisterial comments, Aug. 31, 4*b*; Home Office statement, Sept. 1, 7*e*; asylums committee of London county council (report), Oct. 30, 3*d*; release from Banstead Asylum: asylums committee of London county council (report); Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.); Lord Midleton (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d*

CRAMB, Prof. J. A.—to lecture at Queen's College (Harley-st.), Feb. 2, 11*a*; lecture arrangements, May 15, 13*a*; to deliver lectures at 13, Cadogan-square, Oct. 13, 9*a*; lecture arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*e* (e.e.)
CRAMB, Miss Susan—will, May 12, 11*d*
CRAMLINGTON—park given by Lord Ridley, May 11, 8*b*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—lecture announced, Dec. 6, 7*d*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on gold reserves in time of war, Mar. 14, 23*f*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on Scottish financial relations with England and Ireland, Dec. 20, 12*f*
CRAMP, Mr. William—"Continuous Current Machine Design" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b*
CRANBROOK, Lady—operation, June 7, 11*a*
CRANBROOK, Lord (1st)—memorial in St. Mark's Church, Lowmoor, May 11, 4*c*
CRANBROOK, Lord (2nd)—death, July 14, 12*c*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, Aug. 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—army: territorial: condition, April 5, 12*d*; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12*d*
CRANBROOK, Lord (3rd)—sale of estates announced, Oct. 24, 11*d*; infant daughter christened, Nov. 18, 13*a*
CRANE, Mrs., and others—appeal against convictions, May 4, 3*a*
CRANE, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary of Progressive Republican League, Jan. 24, 8*e*
CRANE, Mr. Newton—gives address on eugenics, Nov. 23, 11*a*
CRANE, Mr. Walter:—
"William Morris to Whistler" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
at National Society of Art Masters, on art teaching, July 28, 9*e*
CRANE, William — theft charge: bill ignored, May 24, 3*c*
CRANES—accident: New Kent-road (fatal), Oct. 4, 3*c*; 7, 8*a*; —design: Mr. Tannett-Walker's patent described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; —electric: safety devices (sp. art., "Safety devices on electric cranes," E.S.), July 19, 23*d*; new truck type described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d*; —engine-shop, overhead: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; —floating: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*a*; No. 415: sunk, Sept. 25, 16*f*: 26, 14*e*; —large: described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*; 22, 26*c*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c*; —magnets, electro: "Phoenix" type described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*; —slab handling machine: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; —Titan (art., "Titan cranes," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*e*
CRANLEIGH School—headmaster appointed, July 5, 15*f* (e.e.)
CRANLEY, Lord—appointed private secretary to Sir A. Nicolson, July 8, 11*e*
CRANMER, Archbp.—memorial to be placed in Jesus College (Cambridge University), April 26, 8*c*
CRANSTON, Sir Robert—at Edinburgh, on territorial army, Nov. 2, 4*c*
CRASKE, Mr. Alfred—on North-West London Hospital: new building: appeal (l.), Dec. 18, 10*b*
CRATHIE—parish church: bazaar in aid held, Aug. 25, 7*d*; royal contributions, 26, 9*e*; George V. unveils com-
CRATHIE (continued):—
munion table placed in memory of King Edward VII., Sept. 11, 6*e*
CRAUGHWELL—crime: see under IRELAND
CRAVEN, Lord—house party, Aug. 11, 9*a*; claim to be placed on burgess list at Coventry withdrawn, Sept. 14, 6*d*; appointed captain of Yeomen of the Guard, Oct. 3, 7*e*; receives insignia of office, 24, 11*a*
CRAVEN, Miss Priscilla—"The School of Love" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*b*
CRAVEN, Mr. Rupert C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 1, 3*d*
Craven Herald—libel action against, Mar. 27, 6*d*
CRAVERI, Capt. (Italy)—ordered to organize carabineer force in Tripoli, Oct. 6, 6*b*
CRAWFORD, Lord—presents steam pinnace to Royal Naval College (Osborne), Feb. 21, 11*b*: to be deputy to Great Steward of Scotland at coronation, May 31, 10*c*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 9*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alexander—"Kapak" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*; biographical, 20, 10*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. C. E.—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Charles—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*
CRAWFORD, Col. E. R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Stirling, April 22, 11*a*
CRAWFORD, Maj. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*; promoted esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—to entertain children of Freemen's Orphan School (Brixton), Jan. 12, 11*a*
at Fanmakers' Company's dinner, on presentation of coronation fan to Queen Mary, May 2, 6*b*; —at Guildhall, on examinations for local government officers, Oct. 31, 10*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Hugh (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10
CRAWFORD, Dr. J. D.—will, Mar. 30, 10*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. N.—retiring from college mastership; to remain in South Australia, Mar. 3, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Mary S.—"Hazel Grafton" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir Richard F.—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*; confers with Djavid Bey, Hakki Pasha, and M. Saratoff respecting Turkish and Bulgarian tariffs, 30, 7*d*; knighted receives order of St. Michael and St. George, May 24, 13*a*; appointed financial adviser to Turkish government, Dec. 4, 19*b*; 18, 5*c*
CRAWFORD, Miss T. J.—will, May 13, 13*e* (e.e.)
CRAWFORD, Mr. W. E.—on labour: railway: new national all-grades programme (int.), Nov. 7, 8*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Walter W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb, 22, 4*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir William—at Belfast, on Irish linen trade, Mar. 6, 6*d*
CRAWFORTH, Miss Lily—vocal recitals, Feb. 25, 10*f*; Dec. 9, 10*e*
CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond — to deliver Fitzpatrick historical lectures, May 24, 17*b*
"King's Evil, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 284*b*

CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession ; resignation of Mr. J. S. Whitaker suggested (l.), Dec. 27, 5*a*
CRAWLEY, David — disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 7, 2*e*
CRAWLEY (*alias* Stanley Gordon), George Stanley — fraud charge, Nov, 24, 4*d*
CRAWLEY, Mr. R. G.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E. :—
at House of Commons, on proposed imperial council, April 28, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—consols : depreciation, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; — Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*c* ; —imperial conference : suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*b* ; —Parliament Bill : guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*e*, *f* ; — Persia : Anglo-Russian agreement : declaration by British minister at Teheran : dispute with Persia, Dec. 15, 15*f* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*
on Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), Nov. 9, 7*e* ; — electoral reform : second ballot ; alternative vote (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c* ; — imperial council, proposed (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; — imperial federation (l.), Mar. 17, 6*f* ; — riots, local : use of military and police : liability of local authority for cost (l.), Mar. 27, 7*c*
CREAGH, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Nov. 8, 10*d*
CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. D.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
CREAGH, Miss Dora—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir Garrett — appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
CREAGH, Lilah Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
CREAGH, Sir O'Moore — retirement as commander-in-chief in India ; reports contradicted, June 15, 8*e* ; appointed aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; appointed Knight of Grace, of St. John of Jerusalem, 2, 11*e*
CREAGH-OSBORNE, Com.—gift of gun to Royal Yacht Squadron, Sept. 30, 10*f*
CREAM—making of clotted : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : leaflet, Jan. 9, 15*f*
CREAN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*a*
CREDARO, Signor (Italy)—ministerial appointment probable, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; appointed minister of education, 30, 5*c*
CREDIT Bank (Ltd.) — share issue, May 15, 20*d* ; 16, 21*f* ; compulsory winding-up order made, June 28, 3*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 5, 15*b*
CRÉDIT Foncier : see under FRANCE — Banking
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 23*c* ; capital : reorganization scheme (circular), Nov. 6, 21*a*
CREDITO Italiano (Milan) : see under ITALY—Banking
CREDITON — church : memorial to Sir Redvers Buller unveiled, June 3, 11*a*
CREE, Rev. T. G.—at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 7*b*
CREEDY, Mr. H. C.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
CREEDY, Mr. James — celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Mar. 13, 11*a*
CREEL, Señor (Mexico)—on revolution : movement of U.S.A. troops : issues statement, Mar. 10, 8*c*
CREESE (seaman) — drowned, July 7, 11*e*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7*b* ; — at Sion College, on Socialism : attitude towards religion ; Mr. J. R. McDonald, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; — at York, on missions, July 14, 16*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—inclusion of servants (with others, l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*
CREIGHTON, Dr. Charles — receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f* ; lectures on plague : arrangements, Nov. 3, 8*b*
CREIGHTON lecture — delivered, Nov. 9, 12*b*
CREMATION—Great Britain : statistics for 1910, Mar. 3, 2*f* ; — Prussia : Bill adopted in Diet, June 21, 5*b* ; — religious service : Convocation of Canterbury : discussion, Feb. 17, 6*b* : lower house : report of joint committee : discussion, July 6, 4*c* ; Ely, Dean of (s.), July 6, 4*c* ; Lincoln, Archdeacon of (s.), July 6, 4*c* ; — statistics for 1910, June 8, 3*e* ; — urn found by trawlers, July 25, 15*c*
CREMATION Society of England—council : report, Mar. 3, 2*f*
CREMER, Sir W. R.—bust to be placed in Temple of Peace (Hague) : British group of inter-Parliamentary union contributes (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10*c* ; bust unveiled, Dec. 8, 11*e*
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, July 21, 20*c*
CRESPO, Dr. (Governor of Santa Fé)—charges against : decision of Chamber, April 14, 3*d*
CRESSWELL, Mr. Charles G.—on education : industrial fellowships : Prof. R. K. Duncan's scheme (l.), Aug. 16, 15*e*
CRESWELL—mission room opened, Jan. 9, 4*e*
CRESWELL, Mr. Keppel—on standard bread (l.), Feb. 18, 6*e*
CRESWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R.—appointed senior member of Australian naval board, April 1, 5*e* ; promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
CRESWICK, Mr. Paul—"The Ring of Pleasure" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 141*b*
CRETE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Census — Christians and Musulmans : dispute respecting nomenclature, June 24, 5*a*
Constitution—Kadis : appointment : Turkish government's action : protest meetings at Canea, May 12, 5*c* ; attitude of Cretan government, 19, 5*b* ; decision of Commission de Pouvoir Exécutif, 27, 7*b* (e.e.) ; dispute between Mahomedans and Christians : Canea : demonstrations announced, June 3, 5*b* ; held, 8, 5*a* ; Candia : demonstrations suggested, 3, 5*b* ; held, 8, 5*a* ; Greek comments, 8, 5*a* (e.e.)

CRETE (continued) :—
Crime — Musulman murdered by Christians, April 26, 5*e*
Great Britain — landing of marines at Suda Bey reported: Turkish comments, Dec. 11, 5*e*
Greece :—
George I., King of Greece—replies to message from mayor of Candia; Turkish attitude, May 23, 5*e*
Union question—Greek ministerial policy: press attitude, Jan. 23, 5*b*; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; Greek commission to visit powers: Turkish government's instructions to ambassadors; attitude of powers: *Popolo Romano* comments, Feb. 6, 7*e*; Greek National Assembly: Christian members: meeting held, Feb. 13, 5*e*; Hakki Pasha (s.), April 21, 3*e*; German comments, 21, 3*e*; powers' assurance to Turkey, Dec. 5, 5*d*; correspondence, Aug. 26, 3*e*; Moustapha Hilmi (l.), Sept. 16, 3*f*; Turkey: attitude: council of ministers: instructions to diplomatic service proposed, Aug. 15, 3*a*; Porte sends memorandum to protecting Powers, 18, 3*c*; suggested monetary compensation: correspondence, 26, 3*e*; Turco-Italian war: effect; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 6*c*; Cretan Assembly opened in name of King George, 10, 3*e*; motion discussed in secret; M. Venezuelos's attitude, Greek opinion, 31, 5*c*; agitation in Crete: particulars, Nov. 24, 5*d*; raid on Canea anticipated, 24, 5*d*; M. Dragoumis (s.), 25, 7*c*; Turkish note to powers, 27, 5*a*; Cretan opinion, Dec. 2, 5*a*; powers present note, 2, 5*a*; M. Descaloyannis and M. Tsuderos arrive at Athens, 11, 5*e*; insurrectionary assembly's programme; attitude of consuls: attitude of Cretan Government, 13, 6*b* (e.e.)
Chamber of deputies, Greek — interpellation; M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 24, 5*d*; election of Cretan deputies: Greek quarantine regulations imposed on vessels from Crete, Dec. 9, 8*d*; Canea shipping agencies prohibited from booking passages; action taken by foreign consuls, 11, 5*e*; precautions taken at Athens, 9, 8*d*; 11, 5*e*; Col. Lapathiotis: attitude, 11, 5*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*; banished to Corfu, 20, 5*c*; sympathetic committee formed at Athens: names, 11, 5*e*; embarcation prevented; deputies arrested, 16, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; deputy arrives at Piræus: deported to Crete, 19, 5*f*: M. Xenikaki arrives at Athens: presents despatches from Cretan revolutionary assembly to Greek Chamber, 19, 5*f*; question in Greek chamber, 23, 5*a*; M. Venezelos, 23, 5*a*; M. Dragoumis (s.), 23, 5*a*; deputies to be released, 27, 3*f*
High Commissioner—no successor to M. Ziamis to be appointed: Cretan government notified, Sept, 15, 3*e*; King George I. notified, 16, 3*f*;
CRETE—High Commissioner (continued) :—
Turkey notified, 19, 3*c*; Turkish opinion, 19, 3*c*; Greek opinion, 19, 3*c*
Kadis — appointment: see under Constitution, above
Mahomedans — attacked at Retimo, Jan. 14, 6*a*
Ministry (Kondouros)—crisis reported, Feb. 27, 5*a*; resigns, Oct. 25, 5*b*
National Assembly — meeting of members announced, Aug. 2, 3*f*; payment of members; salaries voted: resolution passed at protest meeting at Canea; committee appointed, Oct. 25, 5*b*
Troops, international — reoccupation: powers' intimation to Turkey, 27, 5*a*
Turkey — withdrawal of troops in 1898: correspondence published by *Ittihad*, June 20, 7*a*
CREWDSON, Mr. Wilson — authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, Oct. 28, 6*b*
CREWE—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
CREWE, Col. (South Africa)—at East London, on Defence Bill, Dec. 2, 5*b*
CREWE, Lady—birth of son, Feb. 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*e*: removed from Crewe House to Lord Rosebery's residence, 11, 8*d*; health, 13, 11*a*: opens bazaar at Leicester, Nov. 14, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Nantwich, 16, 11*a*: leaves for Northampton, 23, 11*a*; receives decoration of order of Crown of India, Dec. 12, 6*e*
CREWE, Lord—received by King, Jan. 24, 11*a*; at Stoke, on India, Jan. 23, 9*f*; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8*d*; received by King, 15, 11*a*; to probably accompany King on visit to India, 17, 8*e*; elected Elder Brother of Trinity House, 23, 6*c*; to accompany King during visit to India, Mar. 2, 11*e*: injured by fall, 6, 8*d*: correspondence, 6, 8*c*; Lord Ampthill (s.P.), 7, 8*b*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 7, 8*e*; health, 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*: 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 20, 9*f*; visited by King, April 6, 11*a*; infant son: christening: King to act as sponsor, April 6, 8*b*; christened, 10, 8*b*, 11*a*; leaves for Italy, 12, 11*a*; health, May 8, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*; 25, 10*b*; to hold canopy over King at coronation, 13, 9*a*; attends meeting of cabinet, 25, 10*b*; to resume duties at India Office (P.N.), 25, 11*f*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*b*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 15, 6*a*; created marquess, 20, 10*a*; resumes seat in House of Lords, 29, 12*a*; created marquess: *Gazette* notice, July 19, 11*e*; visited by Lord Knollys, Aug. 9, 8*d*; visits King at Buckingham Palace, 11, 6*c*; arrives at Crewe Hall, 18, 9*d*; at Crewe Hall; entertains tenants from estates, Sept. 9, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a*; visits Lord Rosebery at Dalmeny, 20, 7*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*: to open extension at Sandbach Grammar School, Oct. 5, 9*d* (e.e.); leaves for Chatsworth, 9, 9*a*; leaves Crewe Hall, 17, 9*a*; delivers up Privy Seal, 25, 11*a*; received by King, Nov. 8, 11*a*; entertained, 10, 11*a*; at Bombay,

CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
Dec. 5. 8*a* ; to visit Barrackpur Park, Calcutta, 16, 5*c*
Crewe House—fire : see under FIRES
Edinburgh University—lord rectorship, candidature for : Sir J. A. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d*
Greyhound Inn : see under LICENSING
India — education : deputation postponed, July 25, 8*b* ; receives deputation, 28, 4*f*
India, visit to—staff : names, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Law case, May 22, 15*e*
Secretary, private — appointed, Oct. 12, 9*e*
Sewage — new works : contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
at imperial conference, on colonies : Indian immigration : mercantile marine : Asiatic seamen, June 20, 7*e*, *f*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12*f* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —Cawdor, Lord : appreciation, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; —Declaration of London, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —defence, national : Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12*b* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —imperial conference, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —India : army : proposed reduction ; appointment of Sir W. Nicholson's committee announced ; administration : proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 12*c* ; —insurance, industrial Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —Japan-Great Britain : proposed commercial treaty, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Macedonia : disarmament, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; —marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 13*b* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 9, 12*c* ; —Persia : condition of Southern, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6*e* ; —sugar (beet), trade, Feb. 8, 12*a* ; —Wolverhampton, late Lord, Mar. 1, 12*a*
on Africa, South : Asiatics : Immigration Bill : despatch to Lord Gladstone quoted, Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —India : administrative changes : official correspondence with Government of India, Dec. 13, 5*a* ; —Rawson, late Sir Harry : appreciation (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c*
CREWE, Col. C. P. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
CREWE Mechanics' Institute—prizes distributed, Nov. 29, 6*b*
CRICHTON, Mr. A. W.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Mauritius : shortage of labour, July 7, 19*d*
CRICHTON, F. E.—"The Soundless Tide" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 101*a*
CRICHTON, Mr. Haldane—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 11, 2*f*
CRICHTON, Col. Sir Henry G. L.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
CRICHTON, Lady J. E.—jewelry stolen, Feb. 17, 8*d*
CRICHTON, James—Mantua church : memorial tablet proposed, June 23, 18*f*
CRICHTON Brothers, Messrs. :—
on Dixon's collection, late Mr. Joseph : sale of rosewater ewer and dish (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e* (c.e.) ; —motor-omnibus service in Bond-street (l.), April 5, 10*c*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—appointed chairman of National Health Society, Nov. 9, 11*b* (c.e.)
at Bovril (Ltd.) offices, on beef-tea, Jan. 27, 14*f* ; —at Child Emigration Society, on child emigration, July 7, 4*f* ; —at Glasgow, on tuberculosis, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; —at Guildhall, on plague : extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's congress, on sanitary condition of Great Yarmouth ; tuberculosis, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; —at Institute of Certificated Grocers' dinner, on technical education for grocers, Sept. 22, 9*e* ; —at Island Barn, on London water supply, Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —at Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, on Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, April 1, 4*b* ; —at Midland Grand Hotel, on national memorial to Carlyle, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; —at Mothers' Union, on marriage laws ; divorce, June 29, 7*e* ; —at nurses' conference, on mental nursing, April 6, 4*c* ; —at Sanitary Inspectors' Association's dinner, on London fogs, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on *Enclyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9*c*
on polio-myelitis—Sir Walter Scott : memoir in Lockhart's "Life" quoted (l.), Nov. 6, 4*c*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian—health, June 22, 11*a* ; Aug. 24, 7*a* ; infant daughter : accident, 15, 9*b* ; addresses constituents at Llantrisant, Oct. 26, 9*a* ; health, 26, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; Dec. 8, 11*b* ; elected director of Railway Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.), 14, 16*d* ; leaves for London, 15, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—coinage : absence of Welsh emblem, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; —Scotland : administration, June 2, 12*f*
CRICK, Mr. Harold—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 19, 4*f*
CRICKET :—
Advisory committee—meeting : date, Mar. 25, 10*a*
Africa, South—visit to Australia : see under Australia, below
Alletson—notable batting score, May 22, 18*d*
All-Indian team : see India, below
Apted, Sam—retirement announced, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Argentina — M.C.C. visit : British team chosen, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Australia—Australian XI. v. Rest of Australia, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; —Board of Control : Mr. Findlay appointed secretary to represent the Board in England, Mar. 3, 15*d*
M.C.C. team—official statement June 13, 16*b* ; message from Australia, 16, 15*b* ; M.C.C. decide to send team, 20, 17*b* ; arrangements, July 4, 16*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 18, 14*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 13*c* ; date of sailing

CRICKET—Australia—M.C.C. team (continued) :—
for Australia, 24, 15*c*; arrangements, Aug. 2, 13*c*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 12*e*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*d*; team: composition, 21, 12*d*; Mr. G. L. Jessop declines invitation, 24, 9*d*; Mr. P. F. Warner accepts captaincy, 25, 9*e*; Vine invited, 26, 10*f*; composition, Sept. 29, 11*f*; leaves; Mr. Warner (s.), 30, 12*e*; selection committee appointed to choose Australian eleven, Oct. 14, 11*e*; M.C.C. team arrives, Nov. 1, 15*c*; fixtures; date of return to England, Nov. 7, 19*d*; team chosen to play v. South Australia, 8, 15*c*; 10, 15*e*; match played, 11, 14*f*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 14*c*; at Melbourne, 16, 15*d*: entertained, 17, 15*c*; v. Victoria, 18, 15*d*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 8*c*, 15*c*; 23, 15*d*; v. New South Wales: teams chosen, 23, 15*d*; 24, 13*e*; match played, 25, 15*e*; 28, 15*b*; no play, 27, 13*b*; match abandoned, 29, 17*d*; George Gunn; injury to hand, 27, 13*b*; v. Queensland: team chosen, Dec. 1, 15*e*; match played 2, 16*c*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 16*d*; Hitch injured, 4, 12*f*; v. Toowoomba XI., 7, 15*c*; 8, 17*d*; v. Australian XI.: Australian team chosen, 4, 12*f*; holiday proclaimed in Brisbane, 5, 16*e*; teams chosen, 8, 17*d*; match played, 9, 14*d*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 17*b*; v. Bendigo XV., 27, 11*f*; 28, 9*b*
Test match, first—"barracking": steps to prevent, Dec. 5, 16*e*; teams chosen, 12, 17*b*; arrangements, 13, 17*e*; 14, 13*e*; match played, 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*b*, 16*c*; 18, 8*d*, 14*d*; 19, 6*e*, 11*b*; 20, 8*b*, 13*a*; 21, 8*b*, 13*c*; 22, 11*a*; second: arrangements, 29, 9*d*; M.C.C. team chosen, 30, 12*b*; match played, 30, 6*d*
Melbourne Club: secretaryship: changes, Feb. 14, 15*b*; secretary resigning, Nov. 3, 5*e* (e.e.); secretary appointed, 17, 15*c*; —New South Wales v. Victoria, Feb. 1, 22*d*; v. Queensland, Nov. 7, 19*d*; v. South Australia, Dec. 7, 15*c*; —South Africa v. Australia: second test match, Jan. 2, 18*b*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 19*e*; presentations to members of South African team, 11, 27*c*; third test match, 9, 16*e*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 27*c*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 31*d*; 14, 15*e*; Australian opinion, 14, 15*e*; South Africa comment, 16, 16*c*; v. Tasmania, 18, 20*f*; 19, 17*c*; 20, 19*c*; 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 16*d*; Mr. Noble (views), 27, 23*c*; v. Sixteen of Hamilton, 28, 17*e*; 30, 19*a*; v. Fifteen of Ballarat, 31, 18*e*; Feb. 1, 22*d*; v. Victoria, 4, 17*b*; 6, 18*e*; 7, 17*c*; 8, 14*c*; v. Australia: fourth test match, 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*d*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 17*c*; v. New South Wales, 24, 15*c*; 25, 14*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 16*c*; Mar. 1, 17*c*; 2, 15*c*; v. Australia: fifth test match, 2, 15*c*; 4, 14*d*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*c*; v. South Australia: South Australian team selected, 10, 15*c*; match played, 11, 14*c*; 13, 15*b*;

CRICKET—Australia (continued):—
14, 16*d*; v. XIII. of Broken Hill, 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*f*; departure arrangements, 13, 15*b*; team leaves, 21, 14*d*; visit of Australian team: date not yet arranged, 8, 14*c*; —South Australia v. Victoria, Nov. 8, 15*c*; —Victoria v. South Australia, Nov. 29, 17*d*; v. New South Wales, Dec. 28, 9*b*; Mr. W. Bardsley injured, 28, 9*b*
Authors v. Publishers, Aug. 23, 11*c*
Averages, June 5, 15*c*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 39*d*; 26, 15*d*; July 3, 14*d*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 7, 13*c*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 12*f*; 28, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*; Sept. 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 11, 10*f*; 15, 11*d*
Baker, G. R.—resigning post of coach at Harrow School, April 12, 13*c*
Batting — new methods discussed (sp. art., "Cricket: batting"), Sept. 18, 10*f*
Berkshire County Club — Prince Christian accepts presidency, Mar. 21, 14*d*
Board of Control—meetings, April 27, 16*e*; Aug. 19, 11*e*
Cambridge University—("Cricket: the University teams"), May 1, 16*f*; seniors' match: teams, May 1, 16*f*; match played, 2, 16*a*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 14*e*; Freshmen's match: teams, 4, 14*f*; matches played, 5, 15*e*; 6, 15*d*; v. Surrey, 9, 17*f*; 10, 16*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 17, 18*f*; 18, 16*e*; 19, 14*f*; v. Sussex, 22, 18*c*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 18*c*; 25, 16*f*; v. Yorkshire, June 1, 15*b*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 13*f*; 5, 15*c*; v. Free Foresters, 6, 15*c*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*d*; v. All-India team: see under India, below; v. Oxford: team chosen, 28, 16*c*
Cambridge University Club—president elected, April 28, 15*a*; meeting; officers elected for 1912, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Canterbury week—prospects, Aug. 7, 8*c*; matches played, 8, 17*a*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*d*, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*
Ceylon—M.C.C. team v. Ceylon team, Oct. 14, 11*e*
Charterhouse School v. Army Service Corps, May 22, 18*b*; v. Old Wykehamists, 29, 16*d*; v. M.C.C. and Ground, June 1, 15*a*; v. Prince Albert of Schleswig Holstein's "Team of Veterans," 12, 14*d*; v. Free Foresters, 19, 39*d*; v. Wellington College, July 17, 15*a*
Cheltenham College v. Marlborough College, June 15, 15*c*; v. Haileybury, Aug. 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*b*
Clifton College v. Cheltenham College, July 17, 15*a*
Clubs—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National, exemption from: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National
Conference, imperial — date, July 25, 15*b*; correction, 26, 14*f*
County advisory committee — meeting; agenda, Feb. 24, 15*c*; held, 25, 14*b*; April 7, 16*e*
County championship:—
Cobham, Lord (s.), Sept. 22, 4*b*
Counties, position of, May 29, 16*d*; June 5, 15*c*; 12, 14*d*; 15, 15*c*; 19, 39*e*; 26, 15*e*; July 3, 14*d*; 6, 17*c*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 15*c*; 27, 15*e*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 3, 13*c*; 7, 13*c*; 10, 13*e*; 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*; 21, 12*f*; 24, 9*d*; 28, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; Sept. 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
Derbyshire v. Yorkshire, May 26, 16c ; 27, 15c ; 29, 16c ; v. Surrey, June 13, 16f ; 14, 16a ; 15, 15b ; v. Warwickshire, 20, 17a ; 21, 16d ; 22, 13f ; v. Hampshire, 27, 16a ; 28, 16c ; 29, 16e ; v. Northamptonshire, July 3, 14b ; 4, 16b ; 5, 16e ; v. Lancashire, 14, 17e ; 15, 13e ; 17, 15a ; v. Leicestershire, 31, 13b ; Aug. 1, 14f ; 2, 13b ; v. Essex, 8, 17c ; 9, 15b ; 10, 13e ; 28, 11b ; 29, 9e ; 30, 11d ; averages, 30, 11f
Essex v. Yorkshire, May 12, 15d ; 13, 15e ; 15, 16b ; v. Middlesex, 30, 18a ; 31, 16e ; June 1, 15a ; v. Derbyshire, 6, 15c ; 7, 14c ; 8, 14c ; v. Worcestershire, 20, 17b ; 21, 16e ; 22, 13e ; v. Sussex, 23, 19c ; 24, 15e ; 26, 15c ; v. Surrey, July 21, 15d ; 22, 13c ; 24, 15b ; v. Lancashire, 25, 15a ; 26, 14d ; 27, 15d ; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 11, 13f ; 12, 12c ; v. Kent, Sept. 1, 11e ; 2, 13a ; 4, 11a ; averages, 4, 11d
Gloucestershire v. Nottinghamshire, May 26, 16c ; 27, 15d ; 29, 16c ; v. Hampshire, June 13, 16c ; 14, 16a ; v. Lancashire, 16, 14f ; 17, 15d ; 19, 39c ; v. Warwickshire, 26, 15c ; 27, 16a ; 28, 16b ; v. Middlesex, 30, 16e ; July 1, 14f ; 3, 14c ; v. Surrey, 18, 14d ; 19, 14d ; 20, 15a ; v. Somerset, Aug. 8, 17b ; 9, 14f ; 10, 13d ; v. Worcestershire, 15, 11d ; 16, 11d ; 17, 11c ; 29, 9f ; 30, 11e ; 31, 9d ; v. Kent, 18, 11c ; 19, 11d ; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 9e ; 23, 11c ; 24, 9d ; averages, 31, 9e
Hampshire v. Somerset, May 12, 15e ; 13, 15e ; 15, 16c ; v. Derbyshire, June 2, 15b ; 3, 13e ; 5, 15b ; v. Kent, 7, 14a ; 8, 14b ; v. Leicestershire, 20, 17b ; 21, 16e ; 22, 13f ; v. Middlesex, July 18, 14e ; 19, 14e ; 20, 15a ; v. Worcestershire, 21, 15e ; 22, 13d ; v. Warwickshire, Aug. 1, 14f ; 2, 13b ; 3, 13a ; v. Sussex, 4, 13b ; 5, 12e ; 7, 13b ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 13d ; 12, 12d ; 14, 11a ; v. Yorkshire, 22, 9e ; 23, 11c ; 24, 9e ; v. Surrey, 29, 9e ; 30, 11d ; 31, 9d ; v. Lancashire, Sept. 1, 11d ; 2, 12f ; 4, 11b ; averages, 4, 11e
Kent v. Gloucestershire, June 2, 15b ; 3, 13f ; 5, 15b ; v. Essex, 13, 16b ; 14, 15f ; 15, 15a ; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 14e ; 17, 15d ; 19, 39b ; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 16b ; 28, 16b ; 29, 16d ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 16e ; July 1, 14e ; v. Somersetshire, 11, 14c ; 12, 16e ; 13, 15c ; v. Sussex, 14, 17d ; 15, 13d ; 17, 14e ; v. Worcestershire, 18, 14d ; 19, 14d ; 20, 14e ; v. Middlesex, 21, 15d ; 22, 13c ; 24, 15a ; v. Surrey, 28, 13d ; 29, 13e ; 31, 13a ; v. All-India team : see under India, below ; v. Hampshire, Aug. 8, 17a ; 9, 14f ; 10, 15c ; an objection by Mr. Fry to Blythe's bowling methods, 9, 14f ; statement by committee of Kent County Club, 29, 9f ; v. Lancashire, 11, 13d ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11a ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 9d ; 26, 10f ; 28, 11a ; special article ("Kent cricket : a retrospect"), Aug. 7, 13a ; averages, Sept. 4, 11c
Lancashire v. Warwickshire, May 12, 15e ; 13, 15f ; 15, 16b ; v. Derbyshire, 23, 16c ; 24, 18b ; 25, 16e ; v. Somerset, June 2, 15b ; 3, 13e ; 5, 15b ; v. Yorkshire, 6, 15a ; 7, 14a ; 8, 14a ; v. Kent, 9, 12d ; 10, 15a ; 12, 14b ; v. All-India team : see under India, below ; v. Surrey, 23, 19c ; 24, 15e ; 26, 15c ; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 16b ; 28, 16b ; 29, 16f ; v. Worcestershire, 30, 16d ; July 1, 14f ; 4, 16c ; v. Hampshire, 4, 16c ; 5, 16d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 14d ; 19, 14e ; 20, 14e ; v. Sussex, 21, 15e ; 22, 13d ; 24, 15a ; v. Gloucestershire, Aug. 4, 13a ; 5, 12f ; match abandoned owing to weather, 7, 13c ; v. Middlesex 18, 11d ; 19, 11c ; 21, 12e ; v. Essex, 22, 9c ; 23, 11b ; v. Leicestershire, 25, 9e ; 26, 10c ; 28, 11b ; averages, Sept. 4, 11c
Leicestershire v. Nottinghamshire, May 18, 16c ; v. Lancashire, 19, 14e ; 20, 15d ; 22, 18b ; v. Kent, 26, 16c ; 27, 15c ; 29, 16b ; v. Northamptonshire, June 6, 15b ; 7, 14c ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 12e ; 10, 15b ; v. Sussex, 16, 14f ; 17, 15e ; 19, 39c ; v. Derbyshire, 23, 19c ; 24, 15e ; 26, 15d ; v. Hampshire, July 11, 14d ; 12, 16e ; 13, 15e ; v. Nottinghamshire, 24, 15b ; 25, 15b ; 26, 14e ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Yorkshire, Aug. 11, 13d ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11b ; v. Surrey, 15, 11c ; 16, 11c ; Warwickshire 21, 12c ; 22, 9b ; averages, 28, 11d
Middlesex v. Kent, May 23, 16b ; 24, 18b ; 25, 16d ; v. Lancashire, May 26, 16c ; 27, 15c ; 29, 16b ; v. Sussex, June 6, 15a ; 7, 14b ; 8, 14b ; v. Nottinghamshire, 13, 16b ; 14, 15f ; 15, 15a ; v. Yorkshire, 16, 14e ; 17, 15d ; 19, 39b ; v. Gloucestershire, 20, 17b ; 21, 16e ; 22, 13c ; v. Somerset, July 14, 17c ; 15, 13d ; v. Worcestershire, 25, 15a ; 26, 14d ; 27, 15d ; v. Essex, 28, 13d ; 29, 13e ; 31, 13a ; v. Sussex, Aug. 8, 17a ; 9, 15b ; 10, 13c ; v. Hampshire, 25, 9d ; 26, 10e ; 28, 11a ; v. Surrey, Sept. 1, 11d ; 2, 12f ; 4, 11a ; averages, 4, 11e
Minor counties championship — matches played, Sept. 2, 13b
Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, May 16, 16d ; 17, 18f ; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 18c ; 23, 16c ; 24, 18b ; v. Surrey, 26, 16c ; 27, 15d ; 29, 16b ; v. Kent, 30, 18a ; 31, 16e ; v. Derbyshire, June 9, 12e ; 10, 15b ; 12, 14c ; v. Yorkshire, July 21, 15d ; 22, 13c ; 24, 15b ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 8, 17c ; 9, 15a ; 10, 13e ; v. Sussex, 11, 13c ; 12, 12c ; 14, 11b ; averages, 30, 11f
Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, May 16, 16e ; 17, 18f ; v. Lancashire, 30, 18a ; 31, 16f ; June

CRICKET—County championship—Nottinghamshire (continued) :—
1, 15*a* ; v. Surrey, 6, 15*b* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; v. Kent, 23, 19*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 30, 16*d* ; July 1, 14*f* ; v. Sussex, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 17*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; v. Essex, 14, 17*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 14*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; 31, 13*b* ; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; v. Middlesex, 22, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; averages, 30, 11*f*
Rules—M.C.C. : decision, May 25, 17*a*
Scheme, revision of—Lancashire County Cricket Club passes resolution, April 8, 14*f*
Scoring—suggested revision, Lancashire County Club's decision, Jan. 12, 15*e* ; meeting to consider announced, 19, 13*c* ; suggested methods, Feb. 18, 15*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; discussion at meeting of advisory committee ; Somerset's proposal outlined, 24, 15*c* ; carried 25, 14*b* ; Somerset's proposal approved by M.C.C. committee, Mar. 7, 14*e*
Somersetshire v. Yorkshire, May 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; v. Gloucestershire, June 6, 15*b* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; v. Hampshire, 23, 19*d* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 16*a* ; v. Middlesex, 29, 16*e* ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Surrey, Aug. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; matches abandoned owing to weather, 7, 13*c* ; v. Worcestershire, 11, 13*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 11*b* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; v. Kent, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; v. Lancashire, 29, 9*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 9*d* ; averages, Sept. 6, 11*c*
Special articles ("Cricket : the county championship"), July 24, 15*a* ; ("Cricket in 1911 : the counties"), Sept. 11, 10*d*
Staffordshire v. Yorkshire, May 2, 16*a* ; 3, 16*d* ; 4, 14*e*
Surrey v. Warwickshire, May 5, 15*e* ; 6, 15*e* ; v. Leicestershire, 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 15, 16*b* ; v. Essex, 23, 16*b* ; 24, 18*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 18*a* ; 31, 16*e* ; v. Sussex, June 2, 15*a* ; 3, 13*d* ; 5, 15*b* ; v. Hampshire, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 15*a* ; 12, 14*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 16*b* ; v. Cambridge University : teams, 15, 15*c* ; matches played, 16, 15*a* , 17, 15*f* ; v. Northamptonshire, 20, 17*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; v. Middlesex, 28, 16*b* ; v. Worcestershire, July 14, 17*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 14*f* ; v. Derbyshire, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Lancashire, Aug. 1, 14*f* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 8, 17*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; 10, 13*d* ; v. Middlesex, 11, 13*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; v. Kent, 22, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; v. Sussex, 25, 9*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 11*b* ; v. Somerset, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; averages, 6, 11*d*
Sussex v. Nottinghamshire, May 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 18*b* ; v. Essex, June 9, 12*e* ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 14*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 13, 16*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 20, 17*b* ; 21, 16*e* ; v. Leicestershire, July 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 17*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 15*a* ; v. Lancashire, 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; 31, 13*b* ; v. Kent, Aug. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 13*a* ; v. Hampshire, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 9*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 9*d* ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below; v. Worcestershire, Sept. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 13*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; averages, 4, 11*d*
Two-day matches — Yorkshire County Club passes resolution, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; Hon. F. S. Jackson (s.), 25, 14*b*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, May 23, 16*b* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 16*e* ; v. Sussex, 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; v. Yorkshire, June 9, 12*e* ; 10, 15*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Hampshire, 30, 16*e* ; July 1, 14*f* ; 3, 14*c* ; v. Surrey, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 17*b* ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 17*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 14*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 14*e* ; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 8, 17*c* ; 9, 15*a* ; 10, 13*d* ; v. Derbyshire, 11, 13*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; v. Lancashire, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 11*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; averages, 30, 11*e* ; dinner : arrangements, 19, 11*d* ; dinner given to members to celebrate winning championship, Sept. 22, 4*b*
Worcestershire v. Surrey, May 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 23, 16*b* ; 24, 18*c* ; 25, 16*d* ; v. Sussex, 30, 18*a* ; 31, 16*f* ; v. Warwickshire, June 5, 15*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; v. Lancashire, 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; v. Middlesex, 23, 19*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; v. Leicestershire, July 7, 14*d* ; 8, 17*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; v. Essex, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; v. Kent, 4, 13*b* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*b* ; v. Hampshire, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 9*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; averages, Sept. 4, 11*d*
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, May 16, 16*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; v. Somerset, 30, 18*b* ; 31, 16*c* ; v. Leicestershire, June 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 15*b* ; v. Kent, 20, 17*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 19*d* ; 24, 15*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; v. Surrey, 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; v. Worcestershire, July 4, 16*b* ; 5, 16*d* ; v. Hampshire, 14, 17*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; v. Essex, 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*e* ; v. Sussex, 25, 15*a* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; v. Warwickshire, 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; 31, 13*b* ; v. All-Indian team : see under India, below ; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 12*e* ; v. Lancashire, 8, 17*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 13*e* ; v. Middlesex, 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; averages, 31, 9*e*
Derbyshire County Cricket Club, April 8, 14*f*
Eastbourne Cricket Club—Duke of Devonshire grants lease of ground, Feb. 22, 17*c*
England v. The Rest—arrangements, June 21, 16*f* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*f* ; played, 30, 16*d* ; July 1, 14*e* ; 3, 14*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Essex County Cricket Club—captain appointed, April 3, 15*b*
Eton College—trial matches, May 12, 15*e* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 22, 18*c* ; v. Butterflies, 29, 16*d* ; v. Liverpool, June 5, 15*c* ; v. Free Foresters, 12, 14*d* ; v. Eton Ramblers, 21, 16*f* ; v. Winchester, 24, 15*c* ; 26, 15*a* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 30, 16*f* ; v. I. Zingari, July 3, 14*c* ; 5, 16*f* ; v. Harrow School : Harrow team, 6, 17*c* ; prospects, 7, 14*d* ; lady visitors dresses described, 8, 13*b* ; match played, 8, 17*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; v. The Masters, 29, 13*f* ; special article (" Cricket : Eton v. Harrow "), July 7, 14*d*
Faulkner, Mr. G. A.—to play for Middlesex or Surrey, June 27, 16*b*
Fixtures—list, April 13, 13*b* ; fixtures for 1912 issued, Dec. 6, 15*c*
Free Foresters v. Germantown (U.S.A.) : see under United States, below
Fry, Mr. C. B.—unable to play in first trial test match, May 30, 18*b*
Gentlemen v. Players—teams, July 1, 15*a* ; 6, 17*c* ; matches played, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 17*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; teams, 10, 15*c* ; matches played 11, 14*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d*
Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet, Jan. 12, 15*e* ; meeting, 27, 23*c* ; Mr. G. L. Jessop resigns secretaryship, Dec. 19, 11*c*
Haigh—India engagement cancelled, Sept. 29, 11*f*
Hampshire County Club—annual report issued, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; meeting, 29, 17*d*
Harrow School v. Mr. M. C. Kemp's Eleven, May 22, 18*c* ; v. Free Foresters, June 5, 15*c* ; v. Oxford University Authentics, 9, 12*f* ; v. Quidnuncs, 12, 14*c* ; v. Harlequins, 16, 15*b* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 19, 39*d* ; v. I. Zingari, 26, 15*b* ; v. Old Harrovians, July 3, 14*c*
Hirst—India engagement cancelled, Sept. 29, 11*f*
Household Brigade v. Butterflies, May 15, 16*c* ; v. Free Foresters, 19, 14*f* ; v. Old Wykehamists, 22, 18*c* ; v. I. Zingari, June 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; v. Eton Ramblers, July 5, 16*e* ; v. Gentlemen of Sussex, 12, 16*e* ; v. Harrow Blues, 20, 14*f* ; v. Royal Artillery, 26, 14*f*
Imperial—conference : held, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —match between English and Colonial born players suggested : Mr. F. Mitchell (l.), Feb. 27, 14*f* ; British teams selected, May 29, 16*d* ; trial matches : Mr. Warner's XI. v. Mr. Jessop's XI., June 2, 14*e* ; 3, 13*d* ; 5, 15*a* ; inclusion of Tarrant in team : correspondence, 28, 16*c* ; special article (" Cricket : recent matches : the first " test trial match"), June 5, 15*a* ; inclusion of Tarrant ; Lord Harris (s.), July 11, 15*b* ; proposal to play match at Birmingham : Advisory Committee passes resolution, Aug. 24, 9*d* ; test trial matches : dates and grounds, Sept. 12, 8*d* ; —test matches : arrangements, Nov. 20, 14*d* ; rules republished, June 28, 16*c* ; (1912) fixtures, July 1, 14*e* ; Australian Board of Control's decision and arrangements, Dec. 30, 12*b*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Incogniti Cricket Club—to celebrate 50th anniversary, July 14, 17*e* ; 50th anniversary : celebration dinner announced, Oct. 24, 13*b*; jubilee dinner : date, Nov. 9, 15*b*
India—visit of All-Indian team to England : arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*d* ; M.C.C. committee's decision, May 16, 16*e* ; arrival of team, 22, 13*b* ; v. Oxford University : arrangements, June 1, 15*b* ; matches played, 2, 15*a* ; 3, 13*e* ; v. South Wales, 6, 15*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 15*a* ; v. Cambridge University, 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; v. Warwickshire, 16, 15*a* ; 17, 16*a* ; v. Lancashire, 20, 17*b* ; 21, 16*f* ; v. Staffordshire : no play, 27, 16*b* ; v. Surrey, 30, 16*e* ; July 1, 15*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; v. Kent, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 16*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 17*c* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 16*e* ; v. Leicestershire, 14, 17*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*a* ; v. Somerset, 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*e* : 20, 15*a* ; v. Scotland, Aug. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; 7, 13*c* ; v. Sussex, 22, 9*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 9*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 11*c* ; averages, 28, 11*d* ; Dr. H. D. Kanga (with another, l.), Sept. 5, 11*f*
Kent County Club—meetings, Feb. 28, 16*c* ; Nov. 28, 15*b*
Lancashire County Club—committee ; meeting, Jan. 12, 15*e* ; meetings : held, Mar. 4, 14*d* ; April 8, 14*f* ; meeting ; fixtures for 1912, Sept. 2, 13*b* ; report, Nov. 23, 15*d* ; meeting, Dec. 9, 14*d*
Lancastrians in London v. Society of Yorkshiremen — date, Sept. 4, 11*e*
Leicestershire County Club—meeting, Mar. 30, 15*b* ; team : captain resigns, 23, 15*e* ; Mr. J. Shields declines captaincy, April 13, 11*b* ; captain appointed, 27, 16*e*
Leveson Gower's Eleven, Mr. H. D. G. v. Cambridge University, June 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; v. Oxford University, 30, 16*e* ; July 1, 14*e* ; 3, 14*b*
Lilley, A. A.—to retire from county cricket, Aug. 5, 12*f*
London Daily Newspaper Cricket League — *The Times* team wins cup, Nov. 27, 13*b*
M.C.C.—annual meeting, May 4, 14*f* ; v. Royal Artillery, July 20, 14*f* ; 21, 15*e* ; —Argentina, visit to : see under Argentina, above ; —Australia, visit of team to : see under Australia, above ; —Ceylon : see under Ceylon, above ; —West Indies visit : see under West Indies, below
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 4, 14*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 9, 17*e* ; 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*d* ; v. Kent, 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 16*a* ; v. Hampshire, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 18*e* ; v. Middlesex, 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; v. Leicestershire, 30, 18*a* ; 31, 16*e* ; June 1, 15*a* ; v. Cambridge University, 23, 19*d* ; 24, 15*c* ; v. Oxford University, 26, 15*d* ; 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; v. Royal Engineers, July 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; v. The Public Schools, Aug. 8, 17*c* ; 9, 15*c*
Marlborough College v. I. Zingari, July 17, 15*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Meetings of captains and secretaries—dates, Oct. 7, 11*e*
Middlesex County Club — meeting, Dec. 1, 15*c*
Minor Counties' Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 15*e*
Northamptonshire County Club—annual meeting, May 9, 18*a*
Nottinghamshire County Club—meeting held, Mar. 4, 14*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Royal Navy and Army, July 7, 14*d*; 8, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*
Oxford University Cricket Club—(sp. art., "Cricket: the University teams"), May 1, 16*f*; seniors' match: matches played, May 2, 16*a*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 14*e*; freshmen's match: teams, 4, 14*e*: matches played, 5, 15*e*; 6, 15*d*; 8, 13*d*; trial matches: teams, 8, 13*d*; matches played, 9, 17*f*; 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*d*; 15, 16*a*; v. Surrey, May 16, 16*e*; 17, 18*e*; 18, 16*e*: v. Kent: teams, 18, 16*e*; matches played, 19, 14*f*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 18*d*; v. Worcestershire, 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 16*c*; trial matches, June 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 12*e*; v. M.C.C. and Ground: sides, 15, 15*c*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 39*c*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford team, July 1, 15*a*; prospects, 3, 14*a*; matches played, 4, 16*a*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 17*a*; averages, 6, 17*b*; officers elected, Nov. 2, 13*e*
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 26, 16*d*; 27, 15*d* (e.e.); 29, 16*d*
Repton School v. Malvern College, July 13, 15*e*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery July 22, 13*d*; 24, 15*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, June 17, 15*f*; 19, 39*d*
Royal Navy v. Army, June 2, 15*a*; 3, 13*f*
Rugby School v. Clifton College, June 29, 16*f*; 30, 16*f*; v. Marlborough: team arrangements, Aug. 2, 13*c*; matches played, 3, 12*e*; 4, 13*a*
Rules—no-ball: alteration suggested; approved in South Africa, Mar. 7, 14*e*; proposed alteration: Mr. B. J. T. Bosanquet (l., with others), April 29, 16*a*; M.C.C. meeting to discuss, May 3, 16*d*; discussion, 4, 14*f*; our correspondent's comments, 8, 13*d*: statement issued by M.C.C., 12, 15*d*; correspondence, May 3, 16*d*
Russia — growth described (R.S.), Dec 15, 20*c*
Scarborough festival—arrangements, Aug. 24, 9*d*; Gentlemen v. Players, Sept. 5, 9*a*, 11*d*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*c*; Lord Londesborough's eleven v. M.C.C. Team for Australia, 8, 11*f*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; ball given, 9, 9*a*
Scotland v. All-Indian team: see under India, above
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Cricket: prospects of the season; 'probables v. possibles'"), April 13, 13*a*; (sp. art., "Cricket in 1911; a review of the season"), Sept. 11, 10*d*; season (1912): meeting of country secretaries: date, Dec. 5, 16*e*
Somerset county club—balance-sheet, Jan. 7, 16*c*
CRICKET (continued) :—
South London v. West London—teams: composition, Aug. 23, 11*c*; match played, 24, 9*d*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Suburban (art., "Suburban cricket"), Aug. 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
Surrey v. All-Indian team: see under India, above
Surrey County Club—captain appointed, Mar. 11, 14*e*; meeting, May 5, 15*f*; trial matches, 2, 16*a*; 3, 16*d*
Sussex v. Cambridge University — University side, June 19, 39*d*
Sussex County Club — meeting held, Mar. 1, 17*c*
Test matches: see Imperial, above
Umpires in 1912—chosen, Dec. 5, 16*e*
United States—England, visit to: team arrives in England, July 27, 11*c*: Germantown team: v. Free Foresters, Aug. 2, 13*b*
Warwickshire v. Rest of England, Sept. 12, 8*d*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*e*
Warwickshire County Club—report, Feb. 13, 12*d*; meeting, Mar. 2, 15*c*; captaincy: offered to Mr. F. R. Foster, 22, 14*e*; to play at Nuneaton, Oct. 7, 11*e*; meeting held, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Wellington College v. Haileybury College, June 10, 15*c*; 12, 14*c*
West Indies—M.C.C. team: composition; arrangements, Jan. 14, 15*e*; 18, 20*f*; leaves England, 19, 13*c*; v. All Jamaica, Mar. 30, 15*b*
Westminster School v. Charterhouse School, July 1, 15*a*; 3, 14*d*
Wicket-keeping — notable performance by Huish, Aug. 24, 9*c*; 28, 11*a*
Wickets—rolling: resolution passed by advisory county committee, April 28, 15*a*; M.C.C. decision, May 4, 14*f*; correspondence, 10, 16*e*
Windsor Home Park Club—president elected, Mar. 17, 11*a*
"Wisden's Cricketer's Almanack, John," noticed, Jan. 27, 23*c*
Worcestershire County Cricket Club—report, Dec. 6, 15*c* (e.e.); meeting, 11, 14*f*
York Cricket Club—dinner, Feb. 24, 14*b*
Yorkshire v. M.C.C. and Ground, Sept. 1, 11*e*; 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*b*
Yorkshire County Club—committee meeting, Feb. 1, 22*d*; meeting, Oct. 25, 14*d*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—contributions, Nov. 21, 15*d*; —meeting, July 11, 15*b*
CRICKLEWOOD—churches: Wesleyan, Congregational, Baptist, and Presbyterian churches to co-operate in religious and social work, Nov. 28, 7*d*; —St. Peter's Church: petition to authorize alterations, May 13, 4*b*
CRIDLAN, Mr. J. J.—appointed British judge at Chicago cattle show, June 5, 13*f*
CRIME—abduction: alleged abduction of Swiss lady in London, Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.);—army: employment by civil authorities: see under Army—Civil authorities
Criminals—dogs: use in tracking: see under POLICE—Dogs; —habitual, treatment of: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Jan. 11, 8*d*; —

CRIME—Criminals (continued) :—
Hayrod-street Lads' Club : discharged prisoners' aid department : see under MANCHESTER
Reclamation — Booth, "General" (s.), Jan. 16, 4a ; (add.), Mar. 13, 3d ; (s.), May 3, 7b ; Aug. 7, 2f ; —Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts : see that title : —Church Army : work : Preb. W. Carlile (l.), Jan. 21, 9e : —Morrison, Rev. W. D. (add.), Mar. 13, 3d ; —Salvation Army : proposals : "General" Booth (s.), Jan. 16, 4a ; Home Office attitude (art., "After-care of released prisoners : Home Office and the Salvation Army"), Jan. 18, 10a
Treatment : Mr. W. Bramwell Booth (l.), Jan. 30, 4a
Discharged prisoners, care of : Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), Oct. 9, 2e ; —drink, effect of : Mr. Justice Bucknill (s.), Jan. 25, 17f ; —hooligans : correspondence, Sept. 25, 2f ; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 15, 10e ; —Howard Association (report), Jan. 4, 3a ; — identification : finger-print system : United States : see under UNITED States — Crime ; —Jews : statistics of convictions in London (1904-10) : Mr. F. A. Davis (l.), Feb. 7, 6d ; —juvenile offenders : treatment : international congress (Paris) held, June 30, 5a ; —"loitering" : correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e ; —London : metropolitan police commission : report for 1910 (blue-book), Nov. 23, 4a : Mr. H. Smith (l.), 28, 4e ; —obscene language, use of : correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e ; —prevention : Sir R. Anderson (l.), Oct. 5, 9d ; —Prevention of Crime Act : administration : Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Jan. 11, 8d ; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), Jan. 19, 4f ; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 21, 9e ; Sir Alfred Wills (l.), 16, 9f ; 30, 4a ; —Preventive Detention Act : new regulations to be issued : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), June 27, 12d : administration : Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.), 27, 12b ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : rules issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 5, 6c : —prisoners : wives : sale in aid held, Nov. 15, 11a ; —prisons : see PRISONS ; —prisons commissioners : report, Oct. 2, 11c ; Sir R. Anderson (l.), 5, 9d
Punishment, corporal (garrotting)—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14a ; —Bray, Mr. Justice (comments), July 31, 6d ; —Buszard, Mr. M. (charge), Jan. 3, 12f ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Re-arrests at prison gates : Mr. Churchill's statement, July 21, 7c
Robberies — Dalston : see HOPTON, Mr. M. ; —Dolgelly, near : particulars, July 29, 8f ; —Fleet-street : Bombay merchant robbed, July 15, 7d ; —post offices : see under POST Offices
Sentences :—
Remission of—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12c ; —Davey, James William : case of further conviction, July 10, 8e ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 12b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pentonville prison : Lord Winterton (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14e ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 22, 14e ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 22, 14f : Mr. Pickersgill (s.P.), 22, 14f ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 22, 14f ; —Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 22, 12c
Severe — Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Jan. 27, 9a ; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 10e : —Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor), case of : see DAVIES, David ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Standard — recorder's comments, July 6, 4b
Simpson, Mr. H. B. : introduction to blue-book giving statistics for 1909, Feb. 3, 6b ; —statistics : for 1909 (blue-book), Feb. 3, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey : statistics, Jan. 4, 3a ; —warrants : Mr. W. Churchill's suspension of warrant for arrest of woman charged with fraud on Warwick tradesmen : Warwickshire county council passes resolution, July 10, 8e : Mr. W. Churchill : statement, 21, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —youthful offenders : imprisonment : see under PARLIAMENT
CRIMINAL Appeal Act : see under LAW—Criminal
CRIMINAL Evidence Act : see under LAW—Criminal—Evidence
CRIPPEN, Mrs. (Belle Elmore)—jewelry sold, Sept. 15, 5d ; property sold, 16, 8e ; estate : application for grant of letters of administration, Jan. 31, 3e ; Feb. 7, 3b ; 14, 3e ; granted, Mar. 15, 11c
CRIPPEN, Hawley Harvey : see MURDER —Crippen
CRIPPLES' Guild of Handicrafts—sale of work : date, Nov. 17, 11a
CRIPPLES' Hospital and College (Alton)—Alexandra, Queen : letter to Sir W. Treloar, Nov. 30, 9c ; —cinematograph pictures depicting life of inmates : shown at Pyke's Picture Palace, Nov. 30, 9c
CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—elected treasurer of Canterbury House of Laymen, April 26, 7b ; elected chairman of Canterbury House of Laymen, July 5, 4b ; leaves England, Sept. 7, 7a
Buckingham (Wycombe) general election—expenses, Jan. 3, 8d
at Bath, on education : National Society : attitude of Board of Education, Nov. 1, 7d ; —at Brewers' Society's dinner, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 18, 12d ; —at Canterbury House of Laymen, on Prayer-book revision, April 27, 7b ; —at Mansion House, on pensions for clergy, Oct. 31, 4c ; —at National Society, on religious teaching in schools, June 15, 4c ; on Oxford, late Bp. of, Aug. 7, 9d ; —at Slough, on payment of members of Parliament ; Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 5c ; —at South Bucks Conservative and Unionist Association on Unionist party, Oct. 23, 7e ; —at Wycombe, on Church of England : disestablishment Dec. 18, 12d

CRIPPS, Sir C. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13*e*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, May 20, 14*e*; —education: new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 11, 13*a*; 25, 12*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*e*; 12, 13*d*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*a*; 3, 10*f*, 11*c*; Nov. 2, 10*f*, 11*d*; 9, 6*c*, *d*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; 29, 14*e*, *f*, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 30, 10*f*, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 5, 14*a*; —labour: railways: royal commission's report: proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14*a*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13*c*; Mar. 8, 12*d*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 8, 12*d*; increment duty: evasions by lessors, 10, 12*c*, *d*; undeveloped land duty, 28, 12*e*; —land valuations, Feb. 25, 12*a*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*c*; Mar. 8, 12*c*; 25, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 8, 14*a*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*a*, *c*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*d*, 14*a*, *b*; 11, 12*e*, *f*; 13*d*; 19, 13*b*, *d*; 21, 10*e*, 14*f*; 26, 14*c*; May 2, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; 4, 13*d*; 11, 14*f*; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification Feb. 21, 13*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*b*
on Cecil, Lord R.: proposed Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; Sept. 1, 7*e*; —Church of England: disestablishment and disendowment: terms explained (l.), Nov. 30, 4*a*; —education: settlement scheme (l.), Aug. 8, 6*d*; —House of Lords reform: official report of Unionist M.P.'s meeting: issues statement (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of curates (l.), Dec. 6, 10*c*; —marriage: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12*f*; —National Society: centenary (l.), Mar. 6, 4*f*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 28, 5*c*; —Representative Church Council: postponement of meeting (l.), June 1, 11*d*; —tithes: organ (l.), Dec. 9, 6*c*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 2*f*
CRIPPS, James Edward—suicide, Aug. 25, 6*c*; inquest, 28, 8*f*
CRIPPS, Mr. Reginald—on licensing taxation: assessment on sales suggested (l.), Oct. 16, 4*e*
CRIPS, Albert Hamilton—attempted jewel robbery, Jan. 14, 5*b*
CRISP, Mr. Frank—on election petitions, Parliamentary: trial (l.), April 21, 8*b*
CRISPE, Mr. Thomas E.—death, July 18, 11*c*
CRITCHELL, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 21, 11*d*
CRITCHLEY, Dr. H.—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on co-operation between ophthalmic surgeons and opticians, Nov. 30, 6*e*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. J. S.—at Royal Automobile Club, on development of taximeter cabs, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 5, 10*e*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; May 4, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 12, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*; 19, 10*d*; 26, 6*a*; June 21, 12*f*; 24, 12*b*; 26, 11*d*; July 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; 7, 10*f*; 26, 6*c*; Sept. 9, 9*b*; 11, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 8*b*; 23, 11*d*; Nov. 9, 11*d* (e.e.); Dec. 20, 10*c*
CRITICISM—Alverstone, Lord (s.), June 15, 7*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 8, 9*e*
CROATIA—Ban: see TOMASITCH, Dr.: —diet dissolved, Nov. 8, 5*e* (e.e.): —general elections: results, Dec. 16, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*e*: attitude of Dr. Tomasitch, 16, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 20, 7*c*
CROCE, Benedetto — dramatic criticism: see under DRAMA—Criticism
CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 12*e*; Aug. 2, 17*c*: report, Jan. 30, 17*b*
CROCKETT, Mr. (Canada) — prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*
CROCKETT, Mr. J. H. C.—biographical: appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
CROCKETT, Mr. S. R.—"The Lady of the Hundred Dresses" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*c*
CROFT, Bandmaster — receives presentation from Eton College Officers' training corps, April 5, 7*d*
CROFT, Mr. Allen—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 20, 4*c*
CROFT, Miss Grace—takes leading part in "Princess Clementina," Feb. 15, 14*d*
CROFT, Mr. Henry P.—gives reception, July 1, 11*b*
at Chelsea town hall, on imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 12*a*; June 1, 13*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f*; Nov. 22, 13*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13*b*; May 2, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 6*a*; —tea duty, Dec. 12, 15*d*
on fiscal policy, imperial: Imperial Mission (l.), Mar. 1, 7*c*; —Imperial Mission: letter quoted, June 12, 4*e*: —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*e*
CROFT, Mr. W. Osborne—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; friendly societies' reserve funds (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
CROFTON, Mr. Francis B.—death, Oct. 27, *c*
CROFTON, Mrs. H. Woodward — dance, June 27, 11*b*
CROFTS, Mr. Ernest—health, Jan. 2, 13*a*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 21, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*a*; will, May 27, 13*c*; Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*d*; collection of costumes and armoury sold, Dec. 20, 11*d*
CROKER, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — resigns post as chief of New York fire department, April 18, 3*b*

CROKER, Mr. Richard—contributes towards monument to Mr. C. S. Parnell; Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 8*c*
CROLE, Mrs. Violet—assault charge, May 18, 4*b*
CROMBEZ, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CROMBIE—sea wall, new: construction begun (E.S.), April 26, 26*e*
CROMER—landslide: particulars, Feb. 22, 7*d*
CROMER, Lord — re-elected president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, July 1, 6*c*; to act as arbitrator in Midland Railway employees' dispute, 22, 10*b*; health, Aug. 10, 6*b*; 12, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; leaves for Scotland, 15, 9*a*; health, Dec. 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 11*a*
Coleridge, Mr. Stephen (s.), Feb. 18, 13*a*
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — passes resolution for retirement from vice-presidency, May 20, 4*b*; Lord Cromer (l.), 23, 7*c*; correspondence with council, 30, 9*e* (e.e.); Mrs. Tharp (l.), 25, 17*c*
at Cambridge Guildhall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 4, 10*e*; — at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, July 1, 6*c*; — at Egypt Exploration Fund, on archæology in Egypt, Nov. 11, 6*c*;— at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on entomology: study of insect pests, Mar. 3, 10*f*; — at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Mar. 28, 6*b*; — at Regent's Park, on Zoological Society's gardens, April 29, 16*a*; — at Royal Society of Arts, on civil service examinations, Feb. 2, 12*f*; — at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. E. D. Morel; Congo reforms, May 30, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — animals: protection Bill, July 28, 10*a*; — Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12*e*; 16, 12*a*, *b*; —India: army: proposed reduction; decentralization: proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 13*b*; — marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*; — Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*a*; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*b*; 30, 12*b*; *d*, ; July 7, 6*b*, *d*; 14, 13*b*; — Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*b*
on Research Defence Society: objects (l.), Jan. 27, 8*e*; — Stephenson, late Sir F. (l.), Mar. 13, 11*c*; — women's suffrage: municipal canvass (tel.), May 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—returns to London, Jan. 9, 11*a*; visits Paris, 13, 5*c*; returns to London, 16, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 19, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 27, 13*a*; returns to London, 28, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 5, 11*a*; leaves for Holland, July 31, 11*b*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.:—
at Berkshire Automobile and Aero Club, on condition of roads in Kent, May 15, 8*c*
on roads — tarred: effect of rainstorms (l., E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*c*
CROMPTON (J. R.) and Brothers (Ltd.) —new works acquired (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*; new paper mill; construction contract awarded, June 7, 27*b*
CROMPTON and Co., Messrs.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*; report, July 22, 19*f*
CROMPTON and Evans Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 13*d*; July 7, 19*f*
CROMWELL, Oliver — miniature sold, Mar. 4, 15*c*; supposed head exhibited to members of Royal Archæological Society; Rev. H. R. Wilkinson (s.), April 6, 6*a*; Sir H. Howorth (s.), 6, 6*a*; (l.), 7, 14*c*; 14, 7*e*; Prof. B. Dawkins (s.), 6, 6*a*; correspondence, 7, 14*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 11*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 8*c*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 2*f*; 24, 7*d*; 29, 13*e*; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 10, 6*b*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. C. R. Haines (l.), 11, 7*c*; 29, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Harley (l.), 15, 8*c*; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 18, 6*b*; 24, 7*d*; Prof. K. Pearson (l.); Mr. A. E. Legge (l.), 19, 11*f*; Mr. H. E. Crabbe (l.), 20, 2*f*; MS. in Bodleian Library quoted, 29, 13*c*
Navy—expenditure: see under NAVY — Estimates — Commonwealth
Pass signed by — sold, April 28, 5*e*
CRONJE, Gen. Piet.—death (sp. art., "Death of General Cronje"), Feb. 6, 7*i*
CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER, Mrs. ("Olive Schreiner"):—
"Woman and Labour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c*
on Africa, South: native question: letter read at universal races congress, July 27, 4*e*
CROOK, Edward — death from heat, July 11, 6*b*
CROOK, Mr. W. M.:—
on "anti-cyclone": proposed substitution of "halcyon" (l.), Mar. 7, 13*f*; —House of Lords: special creation of peers; replies to Mr. G. Cave (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d*
CROOKE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on India: reverence for cow, Sept. 2, 10*f*
CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren R.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
CROOKENDEN, Mr. C. P.—on railwaymen's strike: collections for loyal employees (l.), Aug. 19, 5*d*
CROOKES, Mr. Walter S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 15, 4*d*
CROOKES, Sir William—portrait presented to Royal Society, Feb. 17, 6*a*; health, acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 31, 7*a*
CROOKS, Mr. W.—visits Poplar workhouse, Dec. 26, 4*e*
Industrial Disputes Bill — introduction without authority of trade unions: trade union congress passes vote of censure, Sept. 9, 8*a*; Mr. W. Crooks (s.), 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
Winchester Bp. of — appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 4*f*
at Leicester, on Lord Morley of Blackburn: views on labour, Feb. 3, 11*e*; — at Plumstead, on government work for Woolwich Arsenal, Mar. 27, 7*d* (e.e.); on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Oct. 17, 8*b* (e.e.); — at Sheffield, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 8*b*; — at Woolwich, on labour disputes: establishment of award court proposed, Aug. 16, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — army: soldiers' pay, Mar. 15, 13*f*; — budget (1911), May 17, 17*a*; — children: poor law, Aug. 4, 10*d*; — factories, government: wages, June 14, 14*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July

CROOKS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
6, 15*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; Aug. 3, 11*d* ;— labour : *minimum* wage, April 27, 14*f* ; — Woolwich Royal Arsenal : dismissals, Mar. 15, 13*f*
CROOKSHANK, Maj. Sidney D'A.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
CROOKSHANKS, Maj.—tramcar accident (fatal), July 12, 7*e*
CROPPER, Mrs. John—death, June 8, 11*d*
CROPPER, Mrs. Susanna G.—will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
CROPSEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as police commissioner at New York, May 25, 7*e*
CROQUET :—
Bexhill tournament — competitions, Sept. 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*e* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 11*b*
Bournemouth tournament — competitions, June 3, 14*b* ; Sept. 11, 11*b*
Brighton tournament — competition, May 16, 16*c* ; 17, 18*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 15*c* ; 22, 18*d* ; Sept. 12, 8*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*d*
Championships—county : final tie competition, June 5, 14*f* ; —Croquet Association : competitions, June 27, 16*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*f* ; July 1, 15*a* ; 3, 14*e* ; —inter-club : competitions, June 6, 14*e* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; —Roehampton Club : competition, May 23, 15*c*
Croquet Association — gold medals : competitions, July 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; champion cup : competitions, Aug. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*d*
Eastbourne tournament — competitions, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*d*
England v. Ireland, June 10, 14*d*
Epsom open tournament—competition, May 23, 15*c*
Felixstowe tournament — competitions, Aug. 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*f* ; Sept. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; Oct. 3, 11*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*f*
Folkestone tournament—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; Oct. 2, 13*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*f*
Hurlingham tournament — competitions, June 13, 16*a* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; 19, 38*f* ; Aug. 8, 17*c* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d*
Ladies' champion cup—competitions, Aug. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 11*b*
Leamington tournament — competitions, Aug. 28, 10*e*
Lewes tournament — competitions, Aug. 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; Sept. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*e*
Peel memorials meeting—competitions, May 23, 15*c* ; 24, 18*d* (e.e.) ; 26, 16*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 15*b* ; 29, 15*c*
Ranelagh open tournament — competitions, July 4, 15*b* ; 5, 17*b* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 17*d* ; 10, 14*f*
Roehampton club—competitions, July 4, 15*b* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; 14, 17*e* ; 15, 12*f* ; 17, 14*d* ; May 2, 15*d* ; 3, 16*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 6, 15*c* ; 8, 14*c*
CROQUET (continued) :—
Romford open tournament — result, July 31, 12*c* ; competitions, Oct. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 14*f*
St. Leonards tournament—competition, Sept. 19, 11*b* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 11*d* ; 25, 10*f*
Walton and Hersham open tournament—final round, May 13, 15*f* ; 15, 16*f*
CROSBIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
CROSBIE and Co., Messrs.—summoned under Factory and Workshops Act, June 3, 3*f*
CROSBY, Miss (lady mayoress)—maids of honour : names, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; Nov. 10, 7*b*
CROSBY, Sir Thomas B. (lord mayor)—biographical, Sept. 30, 7*f* ; Oct. 13, 9*d* ; elected lord mayor of London : entertained by Lord Mayor Strong, Sept. 30, 7*f* ; chaplain and private secretary appointed, 4, 11*a* ; date of reception by Lord Chancellor, 6, 9*d* ; presentation dinner : date, 9, 9*a* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 14, 9*a* ; elected liveryman of Society of Apothecaries, 30, 7*d* ; admission arrangements, Nov. 2, 4*b* ; to open Messrs. William Whiteley's new premises, 6, 11*a* ; entertains members of corporation at luncheon, 9, 13*c* ; admitted to office, 9, 13*c* ; reception at Royal Courts of Justice, 10, 7*b* ; presides at meeting of Rowland Hill Benevolent Fund, 11, 7*d* ; takes seat at Mansion House justice room, 11, 11*b* ; receives congratulations from Mayor of Prague, 13, 11*b* ; to act as treasurer of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 16, 11*c* ; opens new store of William Whiteley (Ltd.), 22, 6*d* ; receives presentation from St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 28, 11*a* ; to take up residence in Mansion House, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 28, 7*a* ; visits Evelina Hospital, 29, 7*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e*
Banquet (Guildhall)—toast list, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; invites judges, 10, 7*b* ; list of guests ; given, 10, 9*f* ; message of thanks from poor guests at great Assembly Hall read, 10, 10*a*
Grantham, Mr. Justice (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*
Show—programme, Nov. 2, 4*b* ; 9, 13*a* ; described, 10, 7*a*
at Apothecaries' Hall, on medical practitioners : attitude towards municipal office, Nov. 30, 8*f* ; — at Guildhall, proposes toasts "The King" and "His Majesty's Ministers," Nov. 10, 10*a* ; on territorial army : recruiting, 20, 4*c* ; —at House of Lords : reception by Lord Loreburn (s.), King's approval ; Sir F. Fulton (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d*
on Charity Organization Society : selection of patients for tuberculosis sanatoria : appeal for funds (with others, l.), Nov. 25, 13*c* ; —Crystal Palace (int.), Nov. 20, 8*c* ; — Royal Society of Medicine : appeal, Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —Shakespeare : national theatre : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 11*d*
CROSBY Hall : see under London—Houses, historic
CROSFIELD, Mr. A. H.—dinners, May 26, 11*b* ; July 3, 11*c*

CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) — Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation with : see under BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)
CROSLAND, Mr. T. W. H.—libel action against Mr. H. Bottomley, Mar. 24, 3*e*
CROSLAND, Mr. W.—on agriculture : live stock : winter feeding prospects (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 13*b*
CROSLAND Moor United Handbell Ringers —to appear at London Hippodrome, Mar. 24, 10*f*
CROSS, Charles—burglary, Mar. 8, 3*a*
CROSS, Mr. F. J. K.—on Small Holdings Act : administration in Berkshire (l.), July 12, 17*b*
CROSS, Mr. J. W.—letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum, Aug. 28, 7*f*
"CROSS-CHANNEL" — on Ireland : labour disputes (l.), Oct. 9, 4*e*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot command championship—race result, Mar. 30, 15*d*
Blackheath Hariers — ten miles race for Rowland challenge cup : result, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Cambridge University Hare and Hounds v. Blackheath Hariers, Jan. 30, 19*c* ; v. South London Hariers, Feb. 6, 19*a* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 13, 13*d* ; races held, Nov. 1, 15*b* ; v. South London Hariers, 13, 14*f* ; v. Highgate Hariers, 20, 13*c*
Championships — national : competitions, Mar. 6, 14*e*
Eton College—steeplechases : results, Mar. 11, 14*f*
Harrow School — competitions, Mar. 15, 14*f*
Highgate Hariers—ten miles race, Jan. 30, 19*c*
International race — result, Mar. 27, 14*d*
Ireland — championship competitions : Mar. 13, 14*f*
Law case (trespass), April 7, 15*d*
Metropolitan Club of Paris—challenge to Birchfield Hariers, Jan. 7, 16*b* ; Birchfield Club team selected, 25, 21*c* ; race postponed, 26, 16*b* (e.e.) ; v. Birchfield Hariers — race : result, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Midland counties championship — race : result, Feb. 20, 15*a*
Northern counties championships — race : result, Feb. 20, 15*a*
North of the Thames Cross-Country Association — championship race, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Oxford University Hare and Hounds v. South London Hariers, Feb. 13, 13*d* ; v. Rugby School, 15, 15*d* ; Mar. 11, 14*f* ; v. Oxford Hariers, 13, 14*f* ; freshmen's race : result, Nov. 6, 16*c* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 20, 13*c* ; v. Highgate Hariers, 27, 12*f* ; v. Cambridge : Cambridge team chosen, 29, 17*c* ; Oxford team : chosen, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; arrangements, 5, 16*c* ; match played, 11, 14*f* ; v. Oxford House, 4, 12*f*
Ranelagh Hariers v. South London Hariers, Jan. 9, 17*b*
Scotland — championships : national competitions, Mar. 6, 14*e*
Southern counties championship — Oxford University team selected, Feb. 14, 15*b* ; race : result, 20, 15*a*
South London Hariers—ten miles race, Jan. 30, 19*c* ; v. Ranelagh Hariers, Dec. 18, 15*c*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
South of the Thames Cross-Country Association — championship race, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Surrey Athletic Club v. Oxford University, Nov. 13, 14*f* ; v. Cambridge University, 27, 12*f*
Thames Hare and Hounds—challenge cup race : result, Feb. 27, 15*a* ; v. Racing Club de France, Mar. 27, 14*d* ; short distance cup : competitions, Dec. 4, 12*f* ; long distance cup : competition, 18, 15*c*
United Hospitals' Hare and Hounds—seven miles race for challenge cup : result, Mar. 27, 14*d*
Wales—championship result, Mar. 20, 15*b*
CROSSE, Mr. G.—on poor law : new outdoor relief order (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*
CROSSE, Mr. S.—at National Union of Social Service, on unemployed, Nov. 29, 7*c*
CROSSE, Mr. Thomas E.—wins King's gold medal offered to cadets on board the *Worcester* (training ship), Aug. 1, 6*d*
CROSSE and Blackwell (Ltd.)—prosecution (Factory Acts), July 24, 3*c*
CROSSES and Winkworth (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 15*d*
CROSSING, Mr. William—"Folk-Rhymes of Devon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369*a* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l., L.S.), 12, 385*b*
CROSSLEY, Lady—health, April 26, 13*a*
CROSSLEY, Miss Betsy—will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. F. W. :—
on Ireland : roads : attitude of Kerry county council to Road Board's scheme (l.), Sept. 8, 9*d* ; —railways rates : proposed increased (l.), Aug. 24, 13*d*
CROSSLEY, Sir Savile—places rooms on route of coronation procession at disposal of Children's Country Holiday Fund, April 29, 8*f* ; received by King, May 3, 11*b*
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6*a*
CROSSLEY, Stanley—falls from Buckton cliff, July 6, 13*c*
CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Thomas L., Bp. of Auckland—elected Bp. of Auckland, April 4, 16*e*
CROSSLEY, Sir William J.—death, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*a* ; funeral, 17, 9*a* ; will, Dec. 5, 11*c*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 13, 30*c* ; Dec. 23, 15*c* ; branch to be opened in United States, June 28, 22*e* ; dividend, July 1, 22*f*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T.—on India : army : proposed reduction (l.), June 6, 5*c*
CROSWELLER, Mr. William T.—will, Aug. 14, 9*c*
CROTHERS, Mr. T. W. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f* ; appointed minister of labour, 11, 8*d*
CROTON, George—demanding money with menaces charge, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; 29, 4*b*
CROUCH, Mr. E. H.—"Sonnets of South Africa" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*
CROW, Mr.—on Basra : custom house condition : consular report, July 18, 20*f*
CROWDEN—appeal against conviction, May 4, 3*a*
CROWDER, Mrs. A. G.—on kingfishers : appearance in Regent's Park (l.), Jan. 7, 16*d*

CROWDER, Mr. W. I. R.—90th birthday: receives congratulations from Carlisle corporation, Feb. 15, 11*a*
CROWDY, Miss Henrietta—will, Oct. 25, 11*e*
CROWE, Daisy E.—excise prosecution, Dec. 14, 4*c*
CROWE, Mr. Edward T. F.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
CROWE, Mr. Eyre—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
CROWE, Sir Eyre—biographical, Mar. 7, 9*f*; speech at Hague arbitration court in Savarkar case noticed, Feb. 25, 8*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., Mar. 7, 9*f*; investiture, May 24, 13*a*
CROWLEY (John) and Company (Ltd.)—Meadow Hall ironworks described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*c*
CROWLY, Mr. Joseph P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
CROWN—advice, right to independent: control by ministry: Mr. A. Ward (l.), Aug. 8, 10*a*; 10, 5*d*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 13*f*; 14, 8*e*; King William IV.: private secretary's letter quoted, 9, 13*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6*e*; Oct. 23, 10*d*; —Bourassa, Mr. H. (art quoted), Jan. 18, 9*d*; —Canadian loyalty: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 9*f*; Mr. R. Borden (s.), 14, 6*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), July 3, 10*a*
Party politics, introduction into—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July 24, 8*d*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a*; —House of Lords: guarantees question: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill—Peers, creation of; —McNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Aug. 14, 8*e*; —Redmond, Mr. W. A.: speech at New Zealand: Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*b*; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 4, 11*a*; Mr. A. Murray (s.P.), 4, 11*b*; Mr. E. M. Pollock (s.P.), 4, 11*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 4, 11*b*; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 4, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. A. Redmond (int.), 7, 8*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8*c*; 22, 6*a*; (art. quoted), July 12, 7*d*; (s.), 13, 7*c*; 28, 12*d*; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.), Aug. 14, 8*d*
Prerogative: creation of Peers: see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers, creation of; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), April 8, 6*a*
CROWN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
CROWN, order of the: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
CROWN Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 22*c*; report, April 28, 21*c*; dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; position: chairman replies to letter from Sir E. P. Solomon, Dec. 16, 19*d*; management: rumoured proposed change denied, Dec. 16, 19*d*
CROWN of India: order of: see under ORDERS (British)
CROWN of Italy, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
CROWN of Siam, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
CROWTE, Mr. Frederick—appointed clerk of peace and clerk of county council for Shropshire, Oct. 16, 11*b*
CROWTHER-BEYNON, Rev. S. B.—will, Feb. 4, 13*c*
CROXTON Park—race meeting: see under TURF
CROYDON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —cattle market held, Mar. 15, 6*c*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Grand Theatre, Sept. 27, 9*b*; —library, public: Mr. A. Carnegie offers to contribute, Oct. 24, 10*d*; —mayoralty: Alderman J. Trumble accepts office for second time, Sept. 19, 6*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —North End: widening scheme: inquiry announced, Jan. 21, 9*d*; —old: prints and etchings exhibited, May 14, 4*c*; —police-court: London, Corporation of City of: withdrawal of prosecution: magisterial comments, April 3, 7*c*; —street cries: new by-law issued, July 6, 6*c*; —water supply: taking water from hydrants: prosecution, Aug. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Antiquities Protection Society—meeting, Mar. 14, 4*c*
CROYDON Constitutional Club—opened, Jan. 17, 10*a*
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16*f*
CROYDON General Hospital—Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Jan. 2, 13*c*
CROYDON High School—prizes distributed, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
CROZIER, Dr. John B.—"Sociology applied to Practical Politics" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*
CROZIER, Most Rev. John B., Archbp. of Armagh — biographical; elected Archbp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, Feb. 3, 8*d*; enthronement arrangements, 6, 12*f*; 18, 13*d*; enthroned, Mar. 18, 4*d*; preaches at cyclists' service at Wynyard Park, Aug. 21, 9*a*
at Belfast, on attitude of Roman Catholic Church towards mixed marriages, Jan. 6, 7*e*; —at Church of Ireland general synod, on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree, April 26, 15*e*; —at St. Patrick's cathedral, on George V., King: visit to Ireland (sermon), July 10, 10*e*
on Eighty Club: visit of party to Ireland (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*b*; —home rule: prayer suggested, Sept. 20, 7*a*; —India: education of Europeans and Eurasians (l.), May 1, 4*f*
CROZIER, Lieut.-Col. R. Pearson—funeral, Oct. 30, 11*a*
CRUCHET, Dr. and Dr. Moulnier—on aeronautics: effects of flying on airmen (report), April 26, 8*d*
CRUCHON-DUPEYRAT, M.—at Paris Chamber of Commerce, on commercial relations between France and Russia, Feb. 11, 16*d*
CRUDEN—parish church: memorial to Bps. Drummond and Dunbar dedicated, Sept. 2, 8*e*
CRUFT, Mr. Charles—dog show: see under DOGS—Shows
CRUICKSHANK, late Miss Anne H.—bequeaths funds to Aberdeen University, April 25, 4*c*; will, June 24, 13*e*
CRUIKSHANK, George—works: Douglas collection: particulars, Jan. 10, 11*c*; sold, Feb. 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 4*b*

CRUISING Company (Ltd.)—services: cruises to Norway: arrangements, May 22, 14*d*; King's visit to India: passenger arrangements: see under George V.—India, visit to—Shipping
CRUM, Rev. J. M. C.—on late Bp. Paget: biography: request for letters (with another, l.), Dec. 14, 11*b*
CRUMP, Mr. C.—at Stepney, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 10*a*
CRUMP, Sir William—garden party: date, June 15, 11*a*; given, July 5, 11*b*
on licensing: Compensation Act: non-levy in Middlesex during 1911 (l.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
CRUMPACKER, Mr. E. D. (Canada):—
in Congress, on Canada - United States reciprocity agreement, April 18, 3*c*
CRUNDALL, Sir William — receives officer's cross of Oldenburg order, Aug. 25, 7*a*
CRUPPI, M. (France) — biographical: appointed foreign minister, Mar. 2, 5*c*; German government notified of appointment: semi-official note issued, 6, 5*d*; to accompany M. Fallières on visit to Tunis, 21, 5*b*; not to accompany M. Fallières to Tunis, April 15, 3*d*; confers with M. Cambon, May 3, 5*a*; visits Brussels, 11, 7*c*; confers with King Albert and M. Davignon, 12, 5*d*; appointed war minister temporarily, 22, 7*c*; prospects of forming ministry, June 26, 5*a*; appointed minister of justice, 28, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Morocco: French policy; Franco-Spanish policy, Mar. 25, 5*d*; unrest, April 12, 5*d*; French intervention and policy, June 14, 5*b*; 17, 7*e*; Spanish intervention, 17, 7*c*
in Senate, on — foreign relations, April 8, 5*a*; —Germany, relations with, April 8, 5*a*; —Great Britain, relations with, April 8, 5*a*;—Italy, relations with, April 8, 5*a*; — Morocco: unrest; French policy, April 8, 5*a*; June 15, 5*b*; —Russia, alliance with, April 8, 5*a*; — Turkey, relations with, April 8, 5*a*
on Morocco: relief of Fez; letter to Gen. Moinier, May 25, 7*a*; French intervention: telegram to Gen. Moinier, June 21, 5*c*
Crusade, The—numbers noticed, Feb. 8, 4*a* (e.e.)
CRUTCHLEY, Mary—death, May 8, 7*d*; inquest, 9, 8*d*
CRUTTWELL, Rev. C. T. — death, April 5, 11*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 11*b*; will, June 1, 11*b*
CRUTTWELL, Miss Maud—"Donatello" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 191*a*
CRYER, Frederick W.—inquest, July 10, 12*c*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—study: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c*; —Tutton, Dr. A. E. H. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*c*
CRYSTAL Palace—to be offered for sale, Aug. 11, 9*a*; history (art., "The Crystal Palace: the origin of the scheme"), Sept. 11, 8*d*
Architecture and sculpture museum, proposed: Mr. W. A. Propert (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*; —Christmas entertainments programme, Dec. 14, 11*d*; 21, 10*a*; —concerts, April 15, 5*a*; — Edward VII. memorial scheme: see under EDWARD VII.; —Festival of Empire: see FESTIVAL of Empire; — fire: refreshment room damaged, June 7, 8*d*; —fireworks: annual display by Messrs. James Pain and Sons: held, Sept. 29, 9*d* (e.e.); —"flying chairs": apparatus described, Aug. 28, 5*d*; — plan of grounds (illus.), May 12, 7*c*
Preservation — schemes outlined, Oct. 23, 12*c*: —article ("The Crystal Palace: plans for its future"), 13, 4*b*; —correspondence, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Matthews, Mr. H. W. (l.), Sept. 22, 9*f*; — meeting (Mansion House): date, Sept. 11, 8*d*; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*e*; — Rosebery, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 9*e*; —St. Cedd, Mr. W. (int.), Oct. 17, 9*e*; — Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), Aug. 25, 2*f*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 5*b*; 23, 9*b*
Refreshment contract: law case, July 28, 2*e*; —sale: application to court by holders of first debentures: order granted, Mar. 9, 3*a*; appeal from judgment, April 26, 3*a*; sale by auction announced, May 24, 10*d*: (sp. art., "The sale of the Crystal Palace: financial history of the institution"), June 2, 17*c*: preliminary announcement issued, 19, 33*e* (e.e.): (art., "The Crystal Palace: the forthcoming sale by auction"), Sept. 11, 8*d*; Mr. H. Frank (with another, l.), Oct. 17, 9*e*; final edition of particulars issued, Nov. 16, 14*d*; —season tickets: issued, Aug. 10, 9*c*; —skating rink: opening announced, Nov. 16, 10*b*; — staircases, new reinforced concrete: particulars (E.S.) June 21, 23*d*; — state purchase, suggested: Mr. L. Cust (l.), June 23, 3*e*; Mr. Bayst's scheme: Mr. M. H. Story and Mr. W. Maloney (l.), Aug. 24, 3*f*; conference (Mansion House): date, July 22, 6*f*: corporation of city of London: delegates appointed, 29, 4*f*; arrangements, Oct. 13, 4*b*; 23, 12*c*; Lord Rosebery unable to attend, 17, 9*e*; held; passes resolution, 24, 6*c*; Mr. H. Frank (with another, l.), 17, 9*e*; fund: contributions, 24, 6*c*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 24, 6*c*; sale: contract confirmed by court; price, Nov. 18, 10*d*; Sir T. Crosby (int.), 20, 8*c*; Lord Plymouth (l.), 20, 8*c*; question at London county council, 22, 6*b*: guarantee fund: provided by Lord Plymouth, 9, 8*e*; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 13, 17*d*; Handel Festival choir contributions suggested: Mr. C. J. Bishenden (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 10*e*; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 13, 17*d*; London county council: general purposes committee's recommendation discussed, 6, 6*d*; Lord Plymouth (s.), 13, 17*d*; —visitors: Easter Monday: statistics, April 18, 4*c*; statistics on opening of Festival of Empire, May 13, 10*d*; statistics, Dec. 27, 8*c*
CRYSTAL Palace Company—dinner, May 5, 7*b*; —sale: see under CRYSTAL Palace
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—certificates presented, April 15, 8*b*; Dec. 20, 10*d*; —prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 9*b*; —Wilson premium awarded, Dec. 20, 10*d*
CRYSTAL Palace Theatre, Nov. 22, 10*e*
"CSARDAS" — spelling: correspondence, Aug. 25, 7*e*
CSEKONICS, Count Ivan—arrives in London, Jan. 19, 11*a*

CUBA :—
Banking—mortgage bank, proposed : particulars, April 10, 18*d*
Cattle—breeding : particulars, April 10, 18*d*
Development (sp. art., "Cuban progress," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5*a*
Electricity — hydro-electric works to be constructed (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*
Finance—bond issue, Feb. 4, 15*d* ;—debt : statistics, April 10, 18*d* ; —loan (£20,000,000) : issue projected, Sept. 23, 16*a* ; —revenue : statistics for 1907-10, April 10, 18*d* ; —special article ("Cuban finance," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*
Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 1, 11*a*
Holiday, national — celebrated in London, Feb. 25, 11*b*
Independence, war of—foreign claims : British, French, and German joint note presented, Nov. 10, 5*d*
Industries — particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c*
Mining industry — statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*
Navy—cruisers, new : construction in England : Señor Abreus appointed to inspect, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; —*Cuba* : named, particulars, Mar. 7, 7*e* ; —*Patria* : named ; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Population — statistics (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b*
Ports—new tonnage dues : particulars, June 30, 23*b* ; collection : statistics, Oct. 6, 15*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; 31, 21*a* ; Nov. 17, 20*d*
President : see GOMEZ, Gen.
Railways—Cuban Central Railways : dividend, April 13, 17*f* ; stock issue, June 10, 22*a* ; report, Oct. 19, 18*d* ; —Havana Terminal Railway : stock issue announced, Jan. 25, 18*d* ; issue, 26, 16*e* (e.e.) ; —mileage (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —special article ("Position of Cuban railways: crop and traffic prospects"), Mar. 14, 19*c* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : increase of share capital : meeting announced, April 19, 14*b* (e.e.) ; stock issue, June 8, 18*d* ; debenture issue, July 3, 19*b* ; capital increase (circular), Nov. 3, 19*d* ; dividend, Oct. 6, 15*b* ; report, 13, 15*e* ; Western Railway Company, proposed purchase of shares of : negotiations, Nov. 3, 19*d* ; meetings held : resolutions approving passed, 23, 21*f* ; —Western Railway Company : United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : proposed acquisition : see under United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, above ; dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; report, 14, 17*b*
Resources—sp. art. ("The resources of Cuba : openings for enterprise"), April 10, 18*d*
Revolt—begun, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; Gen. Acevedo issues proclamation, 2, 3*a*
Special articles—fo rlist see under SPECIAL articles
Sugar—crop : prospects, Mar. 14, 19*c* ; estimate, Nov. 22, 14*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Nov. 29, 26*d* ; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*
CUBA (continued) :—
Tobacco—crop prospects, Mar. 14, 19*c*
Trade—statistics (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c*
United States—intervention reported : Mr. Knox (statement), July 20, 15*d* (m.e.)
CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company (Ltd.)—gold bonds : sum allocated for purchase, May 31, 21*f* ; reports, Aug. 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 23, 19*e*
CUBAN Central Railways : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBAN Ports Company (Ltd.)—gold bonds : issue announced, May 17, 22*d* ; issued, 19, 18*e* ; report, 27, 22*e*
CUBAN Sugar Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 29, 24*d*
CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Jan. 26, 14*b*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 27, 22*f* ; Oct. 12, 17*c* ; meeting, 26, 18*f*
CUBITT, Mr. B. B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
CUBITT, Col. Hon. H.—presents recreation ground to Dorking, Jan. 23, 10*e*
CUBITT, Lieut.-Col. Henry — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
CUBITT, Mr. Henry—on Edward VII., late King : Surrey memorial (l.), May 11, 13*c*
CUDBIRD, Mr. Charles — railway rescue ; receives Edward medal, Oct. 11, 11*a*
CUDDESDON Theological College—festival held, June 14, 6*e*
CUDHAM—storm : vehicles snowed up, April 8, 6*e* (e.e.)
CUEVAS, Mme.—leaves London for South of France, Mar. 24, 11*a*
CUFF, Mr. Archibald—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10*b*
CUFF, Mr. S. H. (mayor) — consents to defray coronation celebration expenditure at Woolwich, Mar. 22, 8*b*
CUFF, Rev. William—resigning pastorate of Shoreditch Tabernacle, June 8, 4*b* ; explains report, 10, 4*f*
CULISON, Mr. A.—on Mitcham fair (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 13*f*
CULL, Mr. James—will, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
CULLEN, Maj. Ernest H. S. — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
CULLEN, Mr. Horace—elected master of Mercers' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*
CULLEN, Sir W. P. (New South Wales)—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f* ; opens New South Wales Parliament, May 17, 7*c*
CULLIFER, Stanley, and others — frauds charge, Nov. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)
CULLIFORD (*alias* Herbert Jones), Herbert, and others—frauds charge, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; 20, 6*f*
CULLINAN, Sir Frederick—biographical ; retires from post as principal clerk in chief secretary's office at Dublin Castle, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
CULLODEN Tea and Rubber Investment Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 10, 18*f*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M.—on navy : casualty : *Hawke-Olympic* collision : "suction theory" (l.), Dec. 28, 9*d*
CULP, Miss Julia—vocal recitals, May 22, 12*d* ; June 8, 10*e* ; Dec. 4, 6*c*
CUMBERLAND—Eskdale : electoral, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —Penrith : electoral, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; 21, 6*f*

CUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
Coronation of George V. and Queen Mary : representative appointed, April 17, 9c
CUMBERLAND Infirmary — Edward VII. memorial : opened ; message from George V. read, Oct. 30, 8c
CUMBERLAND Iron Ore Miners' Association—workmen's compensation dispute : see under WORKMEN'S compensation—Infirmaries
'CUMBERLAND landowner, A" — on income-tax : super tax (l.), Mar. 8, 9e
CUMBERLAND Lodge—grape vine : yield : statistics, Aug. 11, 6b
CUMBERLEGE, Mr. Edward — will, Nov. 21, 11b
CUMMING, Mr. H. P.—will, Jan. 3, 9e
CUMMING, late Rev. Dr. John—memorial at Scottish Church (Crown-court) : dedication arrangements, Jan. 13, 4f ; dedicated, 16, 4c
CUMMING, Mr. John G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
CUMMINGS, Mr. W. C.—attends trade union congress on behalf of Board of Trade : protest against, Sept. 6, 7f
CUMMINS, Mr. W. J.—sentence : see under UNITED States — Banking — Carnegie Trust Company
CUNARD, Lady—gives dinner, May 25, 13b
CUNARD, Mr. W. S.—funeral, Nov. 18, 13a
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Anchor Line (Henderson Brothers, Ltd.), agreement with : particulars, Nov. 28, 17f ; working arrangement : *Cameronia* to take place of *Lusitania* on voyage from Liverpool to New York on January 27, Dec. 28, 4d : —Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) : acquisiti n of passenger and cargo business of Thomson Line from : particulars, Mar. 17, 9f, 18d : —Canadian service, new : vessels to make Southampton port of call, Mar. 28, 24c ; —capital : rearrangement proposal (circular), Dec. 9, 8d : meeting ; resolutions carried, 20, 15e ; —coronation : visitors from United States : arrangements, Mar. 25, 8a : —"Coronation Booklet" noticed, June 10, 4a ; —Hungarian emigrants : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping ; —meeting, April 7, 20d ; —officers, junior : alterations in pay announced, April 7, 20d : —prosecution : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-Trusts law—Shipping ; —report, Mar. 24, 14f
Services—Atlantic : statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 18b ; 14, 8a ; —Canada, Southampton to : new service inaugurated by the *Albania*, May 3, 4a ;—Fishguard : *Franconia* calls on homeward trip from United States, May 11, 8d (e.e.) ; — Mediterranean cruises : arrangements, Jan. 14, 10c ; Dec. 16, 16f ; —New York, sailing of vessels from : alterations announced, Dec. 29, 8c ; —Queenstown : see under QUEENSTOWN
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
CUNINGHAM, Mr. Francis G.—will, June 29, 11e
CUNINGHAME, Capt. Sir T. A. A.—lecture announced, Dec. 8, 17a
CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina V.—death, Nov. 24, 11a ; memorial service held, 25, 13a ; funeral, 27, 11b
CUNLIFFE, Mr. W.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; effect on building trade, Dec. 9, 10a
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter—elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 5, 20c
CUNLIFFE, Dobson, and Co., Messrs.—on France : wine trade (report), Mar. 6, 20d
CUNNIFF, Nora : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs.—burned (fatal), Sept. 4, 8d
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. D.—on telephones : Post Office service (l.), May 16, 22c
CUNNINGHAM, Duncan — drunk charge, July 20, 7f
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. E.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4a
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Jane E.—will, Aug. 8, 11e
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta — concert : arrangements, Feb. 28, 11a ; given, Mar. 3, 11a ; *matinée musicale* : date, June 15, 11a
CUNNINGHAM, Michael : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. R. A. — appointed demonstrator in chemistry (Toronto University), Sept. 28, 11e
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A.—resigning headmastership of Exeter School, Oct. 6, 9a
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
"Case against Free Trade, The"—Mr. J. Chamberlain contributes preface, July 11, 7a ; reviewed (leading article), Aug. 24, 5d ; Mr. J. Chamberlain's preface quoted, 24, 6f
at British Association, on labour exchanges, Sept. 2, 10c ; —at Royal Historical Society, on nationality, Feb. 17, 11b
on Cambridge University : by-election (l.), Jan. 16, 10b ; degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13a ; —*Encyclopædia Britannica* : publication by Syndics of Cambridge University (with another, l.), Dec. 6, 6f
CUNTZ, Prof.—cable invention described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19e
CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry—at Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, on English water-colour painting, April 6, 14d
CURATE'S Augmentation Fund—on Wales : Church : disestablishment : position of curates (l.), Dec. 27, 2c
CURATULO, Dr. Giacomo E.—"Garibaldi, Vittorio Emanuele, Cavour nei Fasti della Patria" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 361a
CURIE, Mme.—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a ; election to French Academy of Sciences : prospects, Jan. 5, 5b ; defeated, 24, 5d ; awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, Nov. 8, 9e ; receives prize, Dec. 11, 8b
CURLE, Mr. James—"A Roman Frontier Post and its People" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100b
CURLING :—
Bernese-Oberland challenge cup—competition result, Feb. 8, 14c
I'Anson Cup—competitions, Feb. 16, 15e ; 17, 15f ; 18, 6e

CURLING (continued) :—
International bonspiel (Wengen)—results, Jan. 31, 18*e*; Feb. 1, 22*b*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 19*e*; 4, 17*a*; 6, 18*b*; date (W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12*a*
Lady Muriel Watkins challenge cup—competition: result, Feb. 1, 22*b*
Prince's Curling Club—championship: result, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Prince's Skating Rink—competitions, April 22, 10*e*
St. Moritz — development at: particulars, Jan. 11, 6*b*
Scottish team — leaves for Canada, Dec. 25, 11*c*
Special article ("Curling," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12*a*
Villors cup—competition, Jan. 24, 6*c*
CURLING, Mrs. Flora J.—will, May 8, 10*c*
CURNCOCK, Mr. G. D.—will, Mar. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
CURNOW, Edwin George—court-martial held, Aug. 10, 12*a*
CURRAN, Albert—inquest, June 5, 6*b*
CURRANTS—dietetic value: see under FOOD
CURREY, Commander E. Hamilton :—
"Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean: the Grand Period of the Moslem Corsairs" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 33*a*
on America, South: navies ("Naval strength of South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*a*; —Brazil: navy (sp. art., "The navy of Brazil: its present position," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 1*b*: —Chilean navy ("The Chilean navy: methods of training and instruction," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1*a*; —Panama Canal (sp. art., "When the Panama Canal is opened," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*
CURREY, Mr. H. L. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
CURRIE, Dr., and Dr. Bramwell — at Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, on polio-myelitis: paper noticed: correspondence, Nov. 6, 4*c*
CURRIE, Rev. Adam — slander action against, Nov. 27, 3*d*
CURRIE, Bertha F.—on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*
CURRIE, Mr. Hay—law case, Oct. 21, 3*b*
CURRIE, Mr. Laurence — biographical; appointed member of Council of India, July 14, 8*b*
CURRIERS' Company—master elected, Oct. 23, 11*e*
CURRY, Col. Montagu C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
CURTEIS, Col. Francis A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
CURTIES, Capt. Henry — "A Queen's Error" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
CURTIS, Mr. F. J.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11*d*
CURTIS, Mr. G. C.—will, April 3, 11*d*
CURTIS, Mr. George S. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
CURTIS, Mr. Harper — "The Lord Dollar (Don Dinero)" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*
CURTIS, Rev. Hubert — on house-keeping: teaching (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*a*
CURTIS, William—admitted into Huntingdon workhouse (possessing £1,000), Sept. 18, 5*b*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel — appointed private secretary to Lord Lucas, Dec. 6, 10*e*
CURTISS, Mr. G. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS; —hydroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CURTIS'S and Harvey (Ltd.)—report, Mar 21, 19*f*; dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d*
CURTIS'S and Harvey, Canada (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*
CURWEN, Mr. H.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
CURWEN, Mr. J. Spencer :—
on Copyright Bill (l.), April 28, 7*c*; —Richards, late Mr. Brinley: suggests memorial: (quoted), July 8, 9*b*
CURZON, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 22, 11*a*
CURZON-HOWE, Adm. Sir A. G.—death, Mar. 2, 11*c*; King sends messages of sympathy, 2, 11*c*; 3, 10*f*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*e*; Portsmouth town council passes resolution, 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 11*d*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; message of thanks from Lady Curzon-Howe to detachment from Portsmouth command taking part, 10, 8*c*; will, May 23, 11*d*; memorial tablet in Portsmouth dockyard church: Admiralty approval, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Hubborn estate — announced for sale, Nov. 6, 6*b*
CURZON Mill Company (Ltd.) — winding-up: meeting of members called to consider resolution, June 30, 22*d*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—arrives at Glasgow; reception by university students, Jan. 25, 10*e*; at Windsor Castle, 28, 13*a*; to open building of Oxford Union Society, Feb. 20, 10*e* to preside at annual meeting of Association of Conservative Clubs, Mar. 15, 14*b*; consents to be nominated president of Royal Geographical Society, 29, 15*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, April 20, 9*a*; appointed trustee of National Gallery, 29, 10*b*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8*e*; to be guest at banquet of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 20, 12*b*; elected President of Royal Geographical Society, 23, 14*b*; created earl, June 20, 10*a*; leaves London, July 31, 8*a*; health, Oct. 26, 9*a*; elected chancellor of Primrose League, Nov. 3, 10*b*; *London Gazette* notice of titles conferred, 4, 11*d*; purchases Tattershall Castle, 7, 10*b*; entertained at Birmingham Conservative Club, 9, 7*e*; presides at meeting of Keats-Shelley Memorial Association, Dec. 20, 11*d*
Glasgow University — lord rector: installation arrangements, Jan. 23, 4*a*; installed, 26, 7*a*; entertained at luncheon: responds to toast, 26, 7*c*
Milner, Lord (sp. art., "India under Curzon"), Oct. 3, 7*f*
at Birmingham Conservative Club, on ministry: Adult Suffrage Bill; women's suffrage: Unionist policy, Nov. 9, 7*e*; —at Derby, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8*c*; —at Empire Press League's banquet, on press: coronation; imperial unity; imperial conference, June 19, 28*d*; —at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton Society; Eton College, July 15, 6*c*; —at Glasgow, on Lord Rosebery, Jan. 26, 10*b*; —at Glasgow University, on east and west, Jan. 26, 7*a*;

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
on women, 26, 7c ; —at Grafton Galleries, on art : private collections ; National Gallery grant ; salaries of members of Parliament, Oct. 4, 11c ; —at Liberal Union Club, on Unionist party's policy, April 27, 6a ; —at Lincoln, on Tattershall Castle, Nov. 25, 9c ; —at Mansion House, on India : education of Europeans and Eurasians, May 6, 13d ; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' dinner, on organization of Unionist party : Parliament Bill, July 6, 7c ; —at Nottingham, on compulsory military service ; national defence : Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Feb. 1, 14c ; —at Oxford University, on Oxford Union Society, June 2, 6e ; —at Persia Society's dinner, on Persia : independence, Nov. 16, 7c ; opinion in English colony at Teheran, 18, 7c ; Calcutta Red Crescent Society (tel.), 20, 8a ; —at Portman Rooms, on House of Lords : Veto Bill, May 20, 12b ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on House of Lords question, May 12, 14d ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on George V.'s travels : exploration, May 27, 8c ; on Dr. Arthur Neve's work as medical missionary, June 13, 12c ; on Dr. Nansen, Nov. 7, 8a ; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage : proposed referendum, Dec. 15, 9a ; —at United Club, on late Lord Cawdor : House of Lords question : Unionist Party unity, Feb. 11, 6a ; (P.N.), 17, 10c ; —at Westminster Hall, on House of Lords, June 20, 6e
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 14a ; —arms traffic : Persian Gulf : Muscat trade, Mar. 23, 6a ; French opinion, 24, 5a ; —army : organization, April 5, 12f ; —army, territorial : condition, April 5, 12f ; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 23, 6a ; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12a ; Dec. 5, 12b ; —defence, national : invasion, April 5, 12f ; —House of Lords : Foreign Office representation, Mar. 23, 6a ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 12a ; —India : army : proposed reduction, Nov. 3, 12a ; financial condition : decentralization : proposed reduction of inspectors-general, 3, 12a ; administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12a ; —Korea : protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12a ; —Mahomedans : British policy, Dec. 8, 12a ; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 12d ; 30, 12d, f ; July 4, 6d ; 5, 13a, b ; 7, 6e, f ; Aug. 9, 12a ; guarantees question : censure motion, 9, 12a ; —Persia : Southern : condition ; proposed trans-Persian Railway ; proposed Khanikin-Teheran railway, Mar. 23, 6a ; British policy : Anglo-Russian agreement : dispute with Russia : proposed dismissal of Mr. Shuster ; Russian attitude towards ex-Shah, Dec. 8, 12a, 13a ; Russian opinion, 11, 5a ; —Persian Gulf : arms traffic, Mar. 23, 6a ; —purchase of land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12b ; —Russo-German negotiations, Mar. 23, 6a ; —Scotland : Small Land-

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
holders Bill, Dec. 5, 12e ; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12b
on antarctic : Capt. Scott's expedition (l.), Nov. 21, 8e ; —archæology : India : preservation ; proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 7, 4a ; —George V. : coronation gift (with others, l.), Feb. 24, 7d ; —Park, Mungo, and Richard Lander : memorial (with others, appeal), Oct. 2, 8b ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 8c ; —Royal Geographical Society : new building : appeal (l.), July 5, 6c ; —Unionist party : organization : London appeal for voluntary workers (with others, l.), Dec. 22, 8e
CUSSE, Mr. Edmund—will, May 3, 11e
CUSSELL, Alfred—receives Queen Victoria box of chocolates : instance of belated delivery, May 12, 10d
CUST, Sir Charles—receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8c ; promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9f
CUST, Rear.-Adm. Herbert E. P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
CUST, Mr. Lionel :—
at National Art-Collections Fund, on export of works of art, May 11, 8d
on Crystal Palace—suggested state purchase, (l.) June 23, 3e
CUST, Mr. R. H. H.—"Life of Benvenuto Cellini" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 134c
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald :—
at Admiralty offices, on Admiralty library, Sept. 21, 10f
on Naval Prize Bill (l.), Dec. 12, 9e
CUSTOMS, ancient — Blenheim, battle of : anniversary : new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 3, 9b — Easter (sp. art., "The Easter days : ancient customs and their survival"), April 15, 5d ; correspondence, 17, 5b ; —Guildford : charity decided by dice-throwing, Jan. 20, 6b ; —London, corporation of : crown lands : quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 25, 4b ; Court of Aldermen selects cloth annually sent to officers of state, Dec. 6, 10d (e.e.) ; —Man, Isle of : hunting the wren described, Dec. 27, 9e ; —St. Bartholomew the great, churchyard of (West Smithfield) : observed, April 15, 5a ; —St. Valentine's day : observance (sp. art., "St. Valentine's day"), Feb. 14, 6d ; —Waterloo, battle of : anniversary : Duke of Wellington places banner in guard-room of Windsor Castle, June 19, 35d ; —Worminghall almshouses : particulars, April 13, 10d
CUSTOMS and Excise departments — amalgamation : report of committee of Treasury (white paper), Aug. 16, 15e ; —commissioners appointed, Sept. 27, 6c ; Dec. 8, 11c ; —excise officials : grievances : National Excise Federation : London branch : meeting : passes resolution : Mr. H. Benner (s.), Aug. 30, 5f ; protest meetings ; held ; Mr. H. Benner (s.), Nov. 20, 20d ; —inspector, chief : appointed, Oct. 30, 9e ; —report (second) : for year ended March 31 (blue-book), Oct. 25, 20e
CUSTOMS and Inland Revenue Act (1881)—contravention : prosecution, Aug. 24, 12b

CUTHBERT, Col. G. J.—appointed field officer in brigade waiting on King during November, Oct. 26, 9*a*
CUTHBERT, Rev. G. S.—resigning wardership of Clewer House of Mercy, Aug. 1, 6*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Miss (Victoria)—to visit London, Oct. 6, 3*d*; arriving in London, Nov. 27, 5*d*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr.—riding of *Seisdon Squire*: see under TURF
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. John:—
at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 31, 6*b*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; —at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*
CUTHELL, Mrs. Edith C.—"An Imperial Victim, Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 351*a*
CUTLACK, Mr. W. — on magistracy: appointments (l.), May 6, 10*b*
CUTLER, Mr. Cecil—portrait of King: inspected by his Majesty, Feb. 23, 11*b*
CUTLER, Mr. Edward — on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*
CUTLER and Co., Messrs.— labour: see under LABOUR
CUTLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 28, 4*e*; Feb. 2, 11*e*; master elected: wardens elected, June 19, 30*e*
CUTLERS' Company of Hallamshire: see under SHEFFIELD
CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD
CUTLERY — exports to Canada and United States; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD; —"Sheffield" (trade mark): see under TRADE marks
CUYP — "Cows on a mound in a meadow": forged picture sold at Paris, May 19, 5*f*; —"Départ pour la Chasse" (picture): sold (£6,400), June 12, 5*e*; —"Matin, Le" (picture): sold (£5,920), June 12, 5*e*
CUZCO—described (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*e*; —lighting: electric installation: particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*e*; —special article ("Cuzco: the city of the sun," S.A.S.), July 25, 4*a*
CYCLE and Motor-cycle Manufacturers and Traders' Union — dinner given, Nov. 18, 12*d*
CYCLES—show: Olympia: dinner given, Nov. 18, 12*d*; (art., "Olympia cycle show"), 20, 12*e*; (sp. art., "Motor-cycles at Olympia: progress in design," E.S.), 22, 4*a*; — thefts: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 12*e*; 11, 3*e*; —trade: article ("Olympia cycle show: predominance of British
CYCLES (continued):—
trade"), Nov. 20, 12*e*; Brampton, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 12*d*; exports: statistics, June 20, 21*e*
CYCLING:—
Accidents — Crawley (fatal), April 15, 7*f*; —Garstang (fatal), July 1, 6*e* (e.e.); —Hampstead (fatal), July 20, 8*e*; —Hooton (fatal), June 6, 6*e*; —Kingston-hill (fatal), Aug. 12, 8*e*; —London-road (Maidstone), April 15, 7*d*; —Preston, near (fatal), July 29, 11*e*
India: use of cycles recommended, May 24, 38*d*; —lights, rear: Automobile Association: executive committee issues statement; free distribution of reflex lights announced, July 17, 12*d*; (A.N.), Aug. 22, 8*a*; —motor: see MOTOR-CYCLING; —motor-cars, hanging on: see under MOTORS; —races: King George V., presents cup for competition, May 11, 16*e*; —Six Days' Cycle Race: result, Dec. 18, 14*f*; —Wynyard Park: annual service held, Aug. 21, 9*a*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club — president elected, Jan. 26, 16*e* (e.e.)
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —chief secretary appointed (Capt. C. W. J. Orr), Mar. 13, 13*d*:—church buildings: Ven. B. Potter: appeal, July 13, 4*e*; —executive council: member appointed, June 24, 7*d*; —high commissioner appointed (Sir H. J. Goold-Adams), April 3, 9*e*; —law: judges appointed, May 3, 7*e* (e.e.); 17, 10*d* (e.e.); — legislative council: members appointed, Dec. 2, 16*f*
CYRENAICA—Italy, occupation by: see TURCO-ITALIAN war; —Jews: see under JEWS
CZARNIKOW, Mrs. — funeral, May 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; will, June 29, 11*e*
CZARNIKOW, Mr. C. — on sugar: price; convention: Russian proposal (l.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
CZECSEN, Count (Austria-Hungary) — appointment as ambassador to France recalled, Jan. 4, 5*e*; presents credentials to M. Fallières, Mar. 22, 5*f* (e.e.)
CZERNIN, Count Eugene (Austria-Hungary) —order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3*c*
CZERNY, Franz (Austria): see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Austria-Hungary
CZIRAKY, Count Antony (Austria-Hungary) —order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3*c*

D

"D" — on income-tax: assessment (l.) Nov. 14, 13*f*
"D. E." — on South Wales coal trade: miners' wages (l.), Jan. 12, 6*d*
"D. L. B. S."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of clerks (l.), May 20, 8*e*; 27, 5*b*
"D. O." — on Mall: improvement (l.), Jan. 24, 8*d*
"D. O."—on military impostor: warning: letter quoted, June 6, 13*c*
"D. P." Battery Company (Ltd.) — contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c*
DABIR-UL-MULK (Persia)—appointed minister of justice, July 26, 5*f*; correction; appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 27, 5*d*

DACCA College — seditious propaganda: see under INDIA — Unrest
DACEY, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed treasurer, Nov. 28, 5*f*
DADABHOY, Mr. M. B.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
in legislative council, on cotton excise duty, Mar. 10, 5*e*
DADE, Mr. Willoughby D. — appointed assistant secretary in civil service commissioners' department, Aug. 4, 8*a*
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 17*a*; meeting, 12, 17*d*
DAESCHNER, M. (France) — leaves for Continent, Jan. 28, 13*a*; arrives in London, Feb. 10, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, July 22, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 19, 9*a*; returns to London, 23, 9*a*
DAFFODILS: see under HORTICULTURE
DAFT, Mr. H. — at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f*
DAGG, Mr. A. Ross (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 9, 3*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
DAGHAVARIAN, Dr. (Turkey)—elected vice-president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5*c*
DAGLISH, Mr W. S.—death, April 11, 11*e*
DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.) — re-organization: circular, Sept. 2, 17*d*; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
Daily Chronicle — libel actions against, Feb. 23, 3*c*; Mar. 7, 3*a*; 9, 3*b*; 15, 4*f*; April 1, 3*b*; 4, 3*a*
DAILY Events Company (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up order, Mar. 2, 3*a*
Daily Express — libel action against, Jan. 14, 3*e*; —libel actions by, Mar. 2, 3*a*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*a*
Daily Graphic — comments on Russo-German relations quoted at Vienna: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 11, 5*d*; editor of *Daily Graphic* (l.), 13, 5*e*; *The Times* comment, 13, 5*e*; —anniversary, 21st: celebrated; message from King, Jan. 4, 10*e*; —libel action against, Mar. 2, 3*b*
Daily Herald — suggested publication as labour newspaper: Mr. Taylor (s.), Sept. 7, 5*f*
Daily Mail — aeronautical prize: see under AERONAUTICS—Prizes; —Fair of Fashions: see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —sweet pea prizes: see under HORTICULTURE—Sweet peas
Daily Mirror — libel action against, Mar. 31, 3*a*; —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Press
Daily Telegraph — choral championship: see under MUSIC
Daily Telegraph Cup (shooting) — competition date, Mar. 29, 6*d*; result, May 8, 14*e*
DAIMLER Company (Ltd.)—scholarships: particulars, July 19, 13*e*
DAINE, Rev. W. R.—wagonette accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*b*
DAIREN—trade: consular report, Nov. 20, 20*c*
DAIRYING—Cheshire (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming: Cheshire: dairying and intensive culture"), Oct. 9, 10*a*; —congress, international (Stockholm): date: arrangements, Mar. 6, 13*c*; —congress (1913), proposed: Council of British Dairy Farmers' Association appoints committee: government grant proposed, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —diplomas: examination results, Dec. 2, 10*e*; *The Times* comment, 11, 13*b*; —examinations: dates, July 24, 15*c*; —farmers: conference held, June 8, 6*d*; —research station, proposed central: selection of University College, Reading, suggested: Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15*f*; —shows: British Dairy Farmers' Association (Agricultural Hall): corporation of City of London offers challenge cups, May 8, 12*d*; entries; prize list, Oct. 3, 10*c*; exhibits described, 3, 10*c*; held, 4, 12*b*; 5, 4*c*; prizes: lists of awards, 4, 12*b*; 5, 4*c*; butter-making competitions, 6, 11*f*; milking trials: results; prizes distributed, 7, 11*f*; special article ("The coming dairy show: modern tastes in cheeses"), 2, 12*a*; —Shropshire: dairy farm near Oswestry described, Oct. 5, 4*a*
DAIRY Shorthorn (Coates's Herd Book) Society—meeting of council, Dec. 25, 2*e*
DAIRY Students' Union — year book noticed, April 3, 13*c*
DAIRY Supply Company (Ltd.)—milk: warranty: conviction, quashed, Nov. 29, 3*c*
DAISCHES, Rev. Dr. Salis—at Portman Rooms, on Jews: Christian propaganda, June 14, 6*e*
DAISH, John R. L. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
DAKAR—port described, April 25, 3*e*; coaling facilities: Mr. Menada (l.), May 8, 6*b*
DAKIN, Dr. W. J.—at British Association, on food of aquatic animals, Sept. 6, 10*a*
DAKIN, Mr. F.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*d*
DAKYNS, Mr. H. G.—awarded decoration of Officier d'Académie, Sept. 20, 3*f* (e.e.)
DAKYNS, Mr. Henry G.—death, June 26, 11*c*; will, July 29, 11*b*
Women's suffrage movement, support to—Mrs. Fawcett: letter quoted, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.); 28, 13*d*
DALAI Lama: see under TIBET
DALBIAC, Lieut.-Col. Philip H. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
DALBIEZ, Gen. (France) — arriving at Rabat, May 12, 8*c*; assumes command of Algerian brigade in Morocco, 15, 10*d*
DALBY, Prof. W. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers; training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*, 28*a*
DALDY, Canon A. E.—appointed to honorary canonry in Winchester cathedral, Aug. 2, 13*c*
DALE, Sir A. W. W.—knighted, June 20, 10*e*
DALE, Miss Amelia—will, Sept. 2, 9*b*
DALE, Mr. F. H. B.—appointed member of committee on elementary school play-grounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*
DALE, William—accident, Jan. 7, 16*d*; career as hunstman: our hunting correspondent's comments, 14, 16*a*; testimonial: letter from committee, Aug. 23, 11*e*
DALEY, Victor—verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234*a*
"Wine and Roses" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*
DALEY, Mr. William—motor-launch accident (fatal), May 22, 9*c*

DALGETY and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 26*d*; deputy-chairman appointed, Mar. 24, 19*e*; report, Nov. 4, 19*d*; meeting, 17, 20*b*
on Australasia—wool (circular), Aug. 30, 16*c*
DALHOUSIE, Lady—opens sale of work at Royal Hospital for Incurables, June 14, 13*a*
DALHOUSIE College (Nova Scotia)—physiology: lecturer appointed, Nov. 3, 11*d*
DALKEITH, Lord—infant son christened: King and Queen as sponsors, Aug. 7, 9*a*
DALKEY—accident: fall from cliff (fatal), Aug. 30, 5*b*
DALLAS, Lieut.-Col. Charles M.—appointed, C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DALLWITZ, Herr von (Prussia):—
in Diet, on Berlin: Moabit riots, Jan. 18, 5*a*; —franchise, Jan. 16, 5*e*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 31, 13*d*
DALMENY, Lord — at East Haddon, Nov. 7, 13*a*
DALMENY Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*f*
DALRYMPLE, Sir Charles — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 10*d*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. J. E.—biographical; appointed vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada in charge of trafic, Oct. 12, 17*b*
DALRYMPLE, Sophie Lady—death, June 19, 35*d*
DALRYMPLE-CLARK, Mr.—charges against: see under BURMA—Crime
DALSACE, Lionel: see BLECH, Aimée
DALSTON—drinking fountain: gift of Mr. J. Passmore Edwards, May 11, 13*d*
DALSTON Refuge for Women—meeting in behalf: held, Mar. 2, 3*f*; —Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 2, 3*f*
DALTON, Mr.—robbed in Persia, Feb. 11, 5*c*
DALTON, Mr. Arthur — accepts Labour candidature for Darlington at next election, Mar. 14, 10*d*
DALTON, Sir Cornelius N. — "The Real Captain Kidd" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 206*c*
DALTON, Rev. E. — at Primitive Methodist conference, on religion: relation to politics, June 14, 6*a*
DALTON, Mr. Hugh — on labour exchanges (l.), April 27, 10*c*
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C. — appointed commissioner for St. John ambulance brigade overseas, Mar. 6, 11*c*
DALTON, Canon Sir John N.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves, 18, 9*a*
DALTON, Richard Irwin—fraud charge, July 20, 4*b*
DALTON, Mr. W. — "Auction Bridge Up-to-date" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*b*
DALY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DALY, Mr. P. T.—intimidation charge, Dec. 21, 10*f*
DALY, Mr. Thomas M.—death, June 26, 11*c*
DALY, Mr. William — will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
DALY'S Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; Mar. 10, 10*f*; April 10, 11*a*; July 26, 6*c*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 14, 9*e*; hours of performances altered, Mar. 2, 10*e*; earlier opening of pit and gallery doors during winter months announced, Dec. 1, 10*c*
DALZELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 15, 8*b*
DALZIEL, Mr. Davison:—
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: European circuit race, July 5, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14*e*; —motor-cab fares (evid.), May 3, 6*d*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry — dinner: date postponed, May 3, 11*d*
at Leysian Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6*f*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: military: aeroplanes, Oct. 31, 13*d*; — army: expenditure, Aug. 15, 5*b*; — business: government programme, Oct. 25, 12*e*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*d*; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*a*, *c*, *d*; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 15*b*; Aug. 9, 5*d*, *f*;—privilege, Commons': Lord Aberdeen's interference at Aberdeen general election, Feb. 7, 13*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*c*; — Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*
"DAM, I don't care a twopenny"—Mr. W. W. Cordeaux (l.), July 29, 10*b*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 22*d*; dividends, July 7, 19*f*; Nov. 8, 19*f*
DAMASCUS — massacres (1896): participation by Jews: see under JEWS
DAMER, Mr. Frank — death, Sept. 19, 8*c*
"DAMN" — method of printing: correspondence, Mar. 27, 3*d*
DAMOUR, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: French yellow book, Dec. 6, 5*f*
DAMPIER, Capt. Bennett — opens *sudd* factory at Khartum, April 20, 3*a*
DAMPIER, E. M. S. — "Oil of Shipenard" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
DAMS, Mr. Charles J.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
DANBURY — parish-room: entertainment in aid given, Jan. 5, 11*a*
DANCE, William: see under MURDER—Dance
DANCING — ballets: see BALLETS;—classical: Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; — competitions: Children's Salon: arrangements, May 5, 10*d*; —folk-dances (sp. art., "Music: English folk-dances"), July 22, 11*c*; Stratford-on-Avon, vacation-school: correspondence, Aug. 10, 9*b*; —ice-valsing: special article ("Ice-valsing at Prince's Club," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*c*; —Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —leading article ("The revival of dancing"), Jan. 17, 9*e*; —Mordkin, M.: to open school in London, July 10, 4*c*
Morris dances — Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire: revival amongst school children: class for elementary teachers arranged: correspondence, Aug. 26, 4*f*; — Espérance Guild of Morris Dancers, see that title; —Keswick: dances by school children, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —Mawdsley morrismen: dances described, Jan. 16, 11*d*;—Sharp, Mr. C. J. (lect.), Jan. 18, 6*d*

DANCING (continued) :—
Russia : see under RUSSIA ; —waltzing, back-to-back : performance by Oscar and Regine described, Oct. 26, 8*a* ; —Webb, Mr. F. G. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*c*

DANCKELMANN, Herr von (Germany)—resigns post as permanent official at Colonial Office, Nov. 4, 7*b*

DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. A. J.—health, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on National Association of Local Government Officers, Oct. 28, 10*d*

DANDO, Dr. E. A. — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*

DANDREY, M. (Russia) — impeachment, Feb. 25, 5*a*

DANDRIDGE, Gen. Edward — death, June 3, 11*d*

DANE, Sir Louis — meets German Crown Prince at Lahore, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; health ; absence on leave announced, April 20, 3*d* ; leaves Bombay, May 15, 13*a* ; promoted G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
at Lahore, on intemperance in Punjab, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; —at Lyallpur agricultural college, on Punjab irrigation colonies, Jan. 6, 6*b*

DANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—invited to form ministry, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; leaves Sofia for Constantinople, Oct. 16, 5*c* (e.e.)

DANFORD, late Mr. George—memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 3, 11*a*

DANIEL—"Delia" : copy sold ($3,800), April 28, 5*e*

DANIEL, Mr. Edward—will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.)

DANIEL, Mr. H. T.—receives presentation portrait, Dec. 30, 11*a*

DANIELAU, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—gunpowder scandal : M. Maissin's charges, Nov. 11, 5*c* : —navy : *Liberté* explosion, Nov. 11, 5*c*

DANIELL, Col. A. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Oct. 28, 6*d*

DANIELL, Rev. G. W.—on Camden Church schools : appeal (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d*

DANIELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry — resigns chief constableship of Hertfordshire, June 24, 14*f* : receives presentations, Nov. 2, 9*a*

DANIELS, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*

DANIELS, Charles—theft charge, Mar. 6, 3*b*

DANKS, Canon W.—contradicts reported appointment to rectory of St. George (Canterbury), Dec. 4, 3*c*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*

DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE, Comte (Denmark)—retires from diplomatic service, Dec. 6, 11*a*

DANSON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*

DANTE—Chesterfield, Lord : letter to son quoted : correspondence, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —"Divina Commedia" : English and French translations : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*

DANTE Society—dinner : date, June 6, 11*a* ; given, 16, 6*c*

DANUBE — international commission : H.M.S. *Barham* leaves Constantinople for Danube, Oct. 28, 5*d*

DANUBE-ADRIATIC Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways

DANUBE Mining Concession (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 20, 20*e*

DARBEL, Vice-Adm. Marin (France)—succeeds to Vice-Adm. Jauréguiberry's post at Toulon, Jan. 24, 4*c*

DARBHANGA, Maharajah of—contributes to fund for proposed Hindu University at Benares, Oct. 18, 5*a*

DARBISHIRE, Mr. A. D.—"Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 374*c*

DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester—receives presentations, Nov. 27, 11*a*

DARBY, Mr. James—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*

DARBY, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 21, 2*e*

D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.—elected Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dromore, Mar. 29, 4*e*
at Down Synod, on home rule—Roman Catholic Church : claims, Nov. 2, 12*c*

DARDANELLES—Hussein Djahid Bey : articles in *Tanin* discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —neutralization proposed: prospects of revival of question, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; —Russia : alleged negotiations with Turkey for exclusive rights : *Reichspost* (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Russian opinion, 13, 5*e* ; proposal to Turkey reported, Dec. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*e* : report contradicted, 7, 5*e* : informal discussions admitted, 7, 5*e* ; discussion during M. Sazonoff's visit to Paris probable, 8, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*a* ; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 9, 5*e* ; alleged arrangement between M. Isvolsky and Count Aehrenthal during Buchlau interview (1908) recalled, 9, 5*a* ; reports of negotiations denied, 11, 5*a* : Austrian representation to Turkey, 18, 5*e* ; German representation to Turkey, 18, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 18, 5*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : blockade suggested : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations

DARE, Miss Phyllis—law case, Feb. 18, 11*e*

DARFUR : see under AFRICA, Central

DARIEN—railway : see under PANAMA—Railways—Puerto Piñas to La Palma

DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24*c*

DARKIN, Edward — inquest, April 7, 15*f* (e.e.)

DARLASTON, Rev. G. E.—accepts pastorate of Park Chapel (Crouch-end), Oct. 2, 11*d*

DARLEY, Mr. C. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*d*

DARLING, Sir C. J. (Mr. Justice)—leaves for Italy, April 8, 11*a*
at central criminal court, on law as to dying declarations, May 25, 4*b* : on human blood : tests for detection, July 4, 3*e* ; —at Drury Lane, on Inns of Court Mission, May 18, 6*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on accommodation for witnesses at Royal Courts of Justice : Lord Welby's complaint, Jan. 19, 6*f* : on rules for Saturday sittings, May 15, 3*d*

DARLING, Mr. H. W.—presentation, Jan. 16, 11*a*

DARLINGTON—electoral, Mar. 14, 10*d*; Nov. 25, 9*a*; —gas works: committee visits works (E.S.), May 31, 27*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — *Times* (Printing-house-square): correspondence, Feb. 15, 10*b*

DARLINGTON Chamber of Agriculture—dinner given, Jan. 6, 12*c*

DARLOW, Mr. T. H.—"Letters of George Borrow to the British and Foreign Bible Society" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 43, 473*a*

DARNELL, Mr. Harry — trapeze accident (fatal), July 28, 6*e*

DARNLEY, Lady — gives dance, May 5, 11*b*

DARNLEY, Lord — gives dinner, April 3, 11*a*: unveils portrait of Mr. H. E. Davis at Town-hall (Gravesend), June 15, 11*a*

DARRACQ (A.) and Company (1905) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 20*c*; June 20, 22*f*; 30, 22*e*; Oct. 2, 18*e*; report, Dec. 6, 20*d*; meeting, 14, 18*a*

DARRACQ-SERPOLLET Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*

DARRINGTON — coronation: see under CORONATION

DARTFORD — electoral, May 10, 15*d*

DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 20*f*; Sept. 20, 13*d*; meeting, 29, 16*d*

DARTFORD Grammar School — Havelock, Gen.: associations, June 17, 14*d*

DARTFORD-HEATH—Maypole estate: new school: dispute between parents and Kent education committee, Sept. 30, 10*a*

DARTMOOR—ancient monuments, preservation of: correspondence between Duchy of Cornwall Office and Okehampton rural district council, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —Cornwall estate, Duchy of: increase of cottage accommodation announced, Nov. 8, 13*b*; —sheep (law case), Mar. 28, 3*b*

DARTMOOR, old shepherd of: see DAVIES, David

DARTMOOR prison — convicts: Bruce shot, Sept. 27, 6*c*; Albert E. Lewis escapes, 27, 6*c*; bloodhound used to track, 30, 10*c*; Lewis recaptured, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —Davies, David (old shepherd): see DAVIES, David; —warder attacked by convict: particulars, Dec. 26, 6*e*

DARTMOUTH:—
Britannia Royal Naval College—assault-at-arms: held, July 20, 4*b*; —cadets: measles: cases, Feb. 6, 6*d*, 13*c*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 11*b*; deaths of cadets, 9, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*; Prince of Wales and Prince Albert withdrawn from studies, 11, 8*d*; cases, Mar. 3, 9*f*; 6, 11*d*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*; 11, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; holidays begun, April 11, 4*a*; cadets visit Devonport dockyard, June 8, 4*b*; —examinations: passing out: results, April 29, 6*d*; — King's gold medal and prizes presented, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Corporation—Prince of Wales offers to restore ancient symbol of rights, Mar. 28, 8*d*; presents silver oar (s.): mayor's reply (s.), 30, 8*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —nuisance:

DARTMOUTH (continued):—
(steam syrens) Capt. Evan-Thomas complains to harbour commissioners, Jan. 26, 12*c*; —regatta: [see under ROWING

DARTMOUTH, Lady—launches cruiser *Dartmouth*, Feb. 15, 7*c*

DARTMOUTH, Lord—opens new wings of Royal Orphanage (Wolverhampton), July 8, 13*a*; lays foundation-stone at extension of Miller General Hospital for South-East London, 20, 3*e*
at Birmingham, on Mr. A. J. Balfour—leadership of Unionist party, Mar. 3, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: strength: mobilization, Dec. 14, 6*e*; —Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*a*; — Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*f*
on magistracy: appointment of justices (l.), Dec. 25, 2*f*; —Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*a*

DARWEN—coronation: see under CORONATION;— electricity supply: extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

DARWIN, Charles—death: anniversary, April 19, 7*b*
"Origin of Species, 1859": presentation copy to Herbert Spencer sold, Mar. 8, 11*b*

DARWIN, Col. Charles W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*; appointed vice-lieutenant to lord-lieutenant of Durham, Dec. 20, 11*a*

DARWIN, Dr. Francis:—
at British Association, on plants, Sept. 7, 8*d*; —at University Hall (Gordon-square), on education, Jan. 14, 7*f*

DARWIN, Sir George H.—nominated to represent Cambridge University at centenary of Christiania University, Mar. 3, 15*f*; elected president of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Nov. 1, 7*f*; awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, 9, 11*e*; receives Copley medal: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—attitude towards vivisection (l.), May 23, 7*c*
at Royal Society's dinner, on his experiments, Dec. 1, 6*d*
on Cambridge University: by-election (l.), Jan. 26, 9*f*; —Trinity College, Cambridge: Magpie and Stump Debating Society: dinner to celebrate 1,000th meeting (with another, l.), Dec. 2, 6*e*

DARWIN, Mr. Horace—instrument for measuring velocity of motor in relation to air: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 26*d*

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard:—
at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenics, June 2, 6*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Capt. Scott's antarctic expedition, April 11, 10*b*: delivers presidential address, May 23, 14*b*

DARYA Begi (Persia)—to be superseded in governorship of gulf ports, April 8, 8*c*

DASENT, Mr. Arthur I.—presents portrait of late Mr. John Delane to National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 28, 11*e*
"Speakers of the House of Commons, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 138*c*
on Westminster Hall—underground chamber (l.), Aug. 25, 5*f*

DASENT, Sir John—leaves for West Indies, Oct. 26, 9*a*
DASHWOOD, Lady—elected churchwarden, April 22, 7*c*
DASTRE, Prof. A.—"Life and Death" noticed (L.S.), June 8, 224*b*
DAUBENEY, Mr. William A.—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
DAUBENY, George—inquest, Jan. 24, 11*b*
DAUBINE, M. Felix A., and M. Eugène V. Roy—at Iron and Steel Institute, on air: desiccation (E.S.), May 17, 27*d*
DAUDET, Mme. Alphonse — poetry: Duchesse de Rohan (lect.), June 19, 36*e*
DAUDET, M. Ernest—"Nouveaux Récits des Temps Révolutionnaires d'après des Documents Inédits" noticed (L.S.) Mar. 30, 132*b*
DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—arrested, Feb. 25, 5*f*; refuses to fight duel with M. Bernstein, 27, 5*e*; duel: see under DUELLING
"Mésentente, La," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
DAUGLISH, Mr. M. G.—death, Mar. 1, 7*d*
DAULBY, Mr.—sale of counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5*b*; sentenced, 16, 6*a*; history of case, 16, 6*a*
DAUMET, M. Honoré—death, Dec. 15, 13*b*
DAUNTESSEY, Capt. W. S.—horse accident, April 24, 3*f*
DAUTHENDEY, Max—"Raubmenschen" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*
DAUTREMER, M. Joseph—"Le Yangtsen: La Grande Artère de la Chine" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
D'AUVERGNE, Mr. Edmund B.—"The Coburgs" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*
DAUZAT, M. Albert—"Mers et Montagnes d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
DAVAR, Sir Dinshaw D. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
DAVELUY, Capt. (France)—appointed to organize service of naval aeronauts, Aug. 23, 3*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Ira E.—death, July 10, 11*d*
DAVENPORT (John) and Sons' Brewery (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 21*f*
DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DAVEY, late Lord—on Royal Courts of Justice: accommodation: criticism recalled, Jan. 19, 6*f*
DAVEY, Alfred T.—exhibiting cinematograph pictures on Sunday charge, May 19, 3*f*
DAVEY, Mr. Arthur—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Surrey (Guildford), Jan. 28, 12*a*; appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
DAVEY, James W.—housebreaking charge, July 10, 8*e*; severe sentence: see under PARLIAMENT — Crime — Sentences, severe
DAVEY, Mr. Murray—vocal recital, Jan. 27, 13*d*
DAVEY, Mr. Richard—"The Sisters of Lady Jane Grey" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*a*
DAVEY, Mr. W. H.—on Ireland: position of Protestants: case of lord mayoralty in Dublin and Belfast (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
DAVID, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—attacked during riots at Vienna, Sept. 18, 6*c*
DAVID, Dr. A. A.:—
at Headmasters' conference, on training of teachers, Dec. 23, 10*b*; —at Strand School, on civil service, Dec. 8, 15*f*
DAVID, Mr. A. J.—at Newcastle-under-Lyme quarter sessions, on Houndsditch shooting outrage, Jan. 7, 7*f*
DAVID, Mr. Percy F.—appointed master of Chapel Royal boys, Dec. 20, 13*d*
DAVID, Sir Sassoon J.—created baronet, Dec. 12, 6*d*; gift to found agricultural institute in India to commemorate Coronation durbar (Delhi), Nov. 28, 5*a*; Dec. 13, 10*f*
DAVID, Prof. T. W. Edgeworth—arrives in London, Jan. 20, 11*a*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 8, 6*a*; received by King, 17, 11*d*
Antarctic—geological discoveries during Shackleton expedition: publishing report; to discuss problems at meeting of Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 30, 8*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on antarctic: suggests establishment of wireless telegraphy stations, Feb. 17, 11*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. W. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
DAVIDSON, Emily Wielding—on Children Act: exclusion of children from public-houses (l.), Oct. 13, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 21, 10*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L. S.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6*a*
DAVIDSON, Rev. M.—at British Astronomical Association, on meteors, April 29, 16*a*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Margaret—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 11*a*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; present at launch of battleship *Thunderer*, Feb. 2, 8*c*; introduces German churchmen to King, 6, 13*c*; elected president of British Council of Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires for Fostering Friendly Relations between the two Peoples, 7, 4*b*: addresses clergymen leaving for Western Canada, 25, 13*d*; preaches at Manchester Cathedral, 27, 7*e*; presents address from convocation of Canterbury to King, Mar. 3, 11*a*; introduces deputation to King to present copy of authorized version of Bible and address, 22, 7*a*; received by King, 23, 11*a*; health, 25, 8*e*; 27, 11*a*; to preach at missionary congress at Croydon, April 14, 8*e*; to speak at Mansion House meeting on Anglo-American arbitration, 15, 10*f*; at Mullion, 22, 11*a*; holds reception, May 4, 11*a*; to receive delegates of All-India Central Committee for Education of Europeans and Eurasians, 8, 6*d*; receives, 13, 5*a*; dedicates Archbishops' memorial in Addington churchyard, 15, 6*c*; received by King, 29, 13*a*; leaves for Edinburgh, June 2, 11*a*; gives reception to over-sea visitors to coronation, 15, 5*f*; reception at Church House of colonial and missionary church workers, 16, 15*e*; presides at court of assistants of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, 17, 4*d*; dinner to Lord Mayor Strong and stewards of festival of Sons of the Clergy Corporation postponed, 17, 4*d*; received by King, 24, 13*a*; receives Victorian order, 28, 10*b*; to open new buildings of Sutton Vallence School, July 1, 4*e*; gives afternoon party, 10, 11*c*; gives garden

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
party, 13, 11*e* ; entertains stewards of Sons of the Clergy Festival at dinner, 27, 4*d* ; visits Mr. Asquith, Aug. 19, 6*e* ; leaving for Italian Alps, 23, 9*a* ; arrives at Monte Generoso, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; arrives at Milan, 21, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; message read at annual meeting of Church of England Men's Society, 27, 4*b* ; present at consecration of Bp. of Birmingham 30, 4*c* ; leaves for Scotland, 30, 11*a* ; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; reception at Lambeth Palace to members of Far and Near Club, 15, 10*e* ; visitation : arrangements, Dec. 7, 4*b* ; consecrates Bp. Maud, 29, 2*f*
Addington churchyard—gift of stone cross as memorial to Archbishops buried in : replies to letter of thanks from vicar of Addington, Aug. 3, 13*e*
Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed—attitude : Mr. W. T. Stead (add.), April 17, 8*d*
Boys' Brigade—message at Royal Albert Hall demonstration, May 5, 11*e*
"Captains and Comrades in the Faith" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 202*c*
Church congress (Stoke) — message read, Oct. 4, 10*a*
Coronation—to crown King and Queen, Mar. 25, 8*a*
House of Laymen for Canterbury—letter read at meeting, April 26, 7*b*
Labour—strikes : recommends prayer for use during ; text, Aug. 19, 7*e*
at Addington churchyard, on Archbp. Tait, May 15, 6*c* ; —at Canterbury Cathedral, on English history, Jan. 2, 6*e* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on coronation : education ; marriage ; divorce, May 19, 4*a* ; Biblical criticism, 20, 6*c* : —at Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction, on Wales : church disestablishment, April 8, 4*b* ; —at Church House (Westminster), on education of Eurasians in India, May 13, 5*a* ; on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, June 1, 11*d* ; on National Society ; religious teaching in schools, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on election of proctors ; marriage laws, Feb. 15, 7*a* ; on divorce, 17, 6*b* ; on Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle's resignation of bishopric of Winchester ; ecclesiastical records, May 3, 15*a* ; on intercommunion of churches ; Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists to united communion service at Hereford cathedral, 5, 6*a* : on prayer-book revision, 6, 6*d* ; July 7, 4*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; —at Croydon, on missions, May 23, 14*c* ; —at Dominion day dinner, on Lord Strathcona, July 1, 6*b* ; —at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*c* ; on Lord Mayor Strong, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on English mission to New Zealand, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; —at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 17, 6*b* ; on missions, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —at Lancing College, sermon, July 19, 4*e* ; —at Liverpool, on Liverpool cathedral, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; on National Society, Mar. 24, 7*a* ; on coronation ceremony : meaning of service, July 6, 10*d* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 9, 18*b* : —at National Society, on training colleges : religious teaching, June 15, 4*c* ; —at Queen's Hall, on relations between Germany and Great Britain, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; church elections : right of women to vote, 23, 6*d* ; intercommunion of churches, 24, 4*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 30, 7*a* ; —at St. Mary's cathedral (Edinburgh), on union of churches, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —at S.P.G. House, on Bp. Montgomery, April 11, 6*e* ; on missions, May 12, 6*c* ; —at Stationers' Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 22, 7*c* ;
in Parliament, on—children (Street Trading Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*a* ; —Church of England : Bishoprics Bill, July 26, 12*c* ; —Congo : administration, May 2, 12*b* ; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12*b* ; —Dewsbury grammar schools : religious teaching, April 6, 2*b* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill (No. 2), May, 5, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*a* ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*b* ; June 29, 12*f* ; July 21, 12*d* ; Aug. 11, 5*b* ; —Parsonages Bill, Mar. 1, 12*a*
on Anglo-German relations : letter to *Peacemaker* quoted, July 25, 6*b* ; —boxing : Johnson-Wells match : letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Sept. 20, 4*b* ; —Canada : Church : Archbishops' Western Canada fund : appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; —churches : intercommunion : Bp. of Hereford's action : letter to Lord Halifax, May 15, 9*b* ; —marriage : Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12*f* ; mixed : *Ne temere* decree (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —National Home Reading Union : letter read at Bridgewater House meeting, May 19, 4*c* ; —Parliament Bill : explains vote of Bishops in House of Lords : letter to Chichester churchman, Aug. 24, 4*b* ; —Penn, William : memorial in All Hallows (Barking) : letter to officers of Pennsylvania Society, July 12, 15*d* ; —social service : coronation meeting at Queen's Hall : letter read, June 21, 15*b* ; —Society for Propagation of the Gospel : Western Canada fund (l.), Jan. 21, 6*f* ; —South American Missionary Society : letter read at farewell meeting to missionaries leaving for South Africa, Mar. 8, 4*e* ; —Sunday observance : letter read at conference at Westminster Palace Hotel, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; message read at Portsmouth conference of National council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —Wales : church disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—to launch battleship *Thunderer*, Jan. 14, 7*d*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; launches battleship *Thunderer*, Feb. 2, 8*c*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Scott—burned (fatal), May 2, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora—arrives in London from Canada, Aug. 31, 7*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. W. E.—entertained, Oct. 13, 9*b*
at Dieudonné's Restaurant, on Seychelles: administration of governorship, Oct. 13, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir W. E.—to be acting councillor of embassy in diplomatic service, Jan. 4 11*a*
DAVIDSON Mr. Walter—at Richmond on Christian science Dec. 19 10*b*
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON Lieut.-Col. Wilfred B.—appointed C.M.G. June 20, 9*e*
DAVIE, Very Rev. Thomas—will, June 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Commander — death, Jan. 5, 4*c*
DAVIES, Albert—inquest, Jan. 18, 21*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—alleged government appointment: business relations with Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), July 1, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DAVIES, Mr. Allen—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Crompton L.—biographical: appointed joint solicitor to Post Office, Dec. 19, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. D.—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*
DAVIES, Mr. D. J.—on cab fares (evid.), May 4, 3*e*
DAVIES, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor)—released from Dartmoor convict prison, Jan. 7, 8*d*; leaves situation without permission, 11, 8*d*; Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), 11, 8*d*; police search for, 12, 8*d*; Sir A. Wills (l.), 16, 9*f*; 30, 4*a*; Rev. W. D. Morrison (l.), 19, 4*f*; correspondence, 20, 4*d*; Mr. E.H. Pickersgill (l.), 21, 9*e*; Church Army (l.), 21, 9*e*; Mr. W. Churchill: statement, 27, 9*a*; Mr. W. Bramwell Booth (l.), 30, 4*a* Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), Feb. 2, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Crime; housebreaking charge, April 5, 8*e*; 14, 8*c*; 22, 10*d*; imprisonment; cost, 12, 11*d*; Col. W. C. West (l.), 22, 10*d*; church theft charge dismissed, 24, 3*c*; remission of sentence: Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), June 27, 12*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*c*; housebreaking charge, July 6, 8*c*
DAVIES, David — wounding charge, Oct. 27, 11*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David — elected chairman of Cambrian Railways Company, Nov. 4, 18*b*
DAVIES, Rev. David:—
on tithes: origin (l.), Dec. 21, 4*c*; — Wales: Church disestalbishment (l.), Mar. 17, 4*e*; correction: Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), 18, 6*d*; (l.), Dec. 1, 2*f*; 13, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Dixon H.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on trade unions; settlement of labour disputes, Sept. 27, 5*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Edward — will, Sept. 28, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. Edwin—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W.—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Carnarvon, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 24, 10*a*; —at Four Crosses, on Land Banks Bill: Board of Agriculture policy: small holdings, Oct. 20, 11*f*; — at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablihement Bill, Mar. 8, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 30, 10*f*; — land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c*; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Wales: law: language question, Oct. 27, 12*c*
DAVIES, Miss Emily:—
on Cambridge University by-election attitude of candidates towards education of women (l.), Feb. 10, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: agitation methods (l.), Mar 16, 8*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest — "The Moment" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*b*
DAVIES, Mr. F. A.—elected vice-president of United Synagogues, Jan. 18, 11*d*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — concert, May 9, 12*d*; 29, 8*b*
DAVIES, Mr. G. E. — on confectionery: manufacture: conditions (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 15*f*
DAVIES, Rev. Gwilym — on Ireland: finance: contributions from imperial exchequer; Welsh Parliamentary party: list of honours and offices conferred (art. quoted), April 15, 8*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Henry — "The Miners' Bath" noticed, April 21, 7*e*
DAVIES, Sir Horatio — at Holborn Restaurant, on Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, Dec. 1, 14*f*
DAVIES, Mr. J. C. — "Folklore of West and Mid Wales" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207*a*; reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 257*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. E. — on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7*f*
DAVIES, Rev. J. E. — will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. H.:—
Wales — church: voluntary contributions (mem.); Bp. of St. Davids (s.), May 19, 4*b*; (l.), 25, 6*b*
DAVIES, Canon J. J. — appointed canon in Newcastle cathedral, May 27, 4*b*
DAVIES, Rev. J. Llewellyn:—
on Bible: authorized and revised version (l.), Jan. 20, 7*a*; 31, 6*c*; Feb. 4, 4*c*; 14, 10*c*; —House of Lords reform: Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 24, 7*a*
DAVIES, Mr. John — elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 31, 16*f*; contributes to building fund of University College of North Wales, July 3, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. John L.— bravery rewarded, Sept. 4, 11*e*
DAVIES, Joseph — frauds charge, Oct. 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*d*
DAVIES, Dr. Llewellyn — "Peace and war" sermon quoted, July 29, 10*b*
DAVIES, Llewellyn H., and others — false pretences charge, Jan. 28, 16*f*

DAVIES, Miss Margaret Ll. :—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of women (l.), Oct. 31, 13*e*
at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Philip — will, June 20, 13*c*
DAVIES, late Mrs. Philip — memorial to be placed in Criccieth free library, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; unveiled, June 8, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. R. — at Mansion House, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution ; inadequate funds, Feb. 28, 15*e*
DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. R. H. (New Zealand) —commanding 6th Infantry Brigade at Aldershot, May 6, 7*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Robert O.—death, Aug. 17, 10*c* ; inquest, 18, 11*f* ; Sept. 1, 3*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, July 6, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Timothy :—
at Barmouth, on Mr. D. Lloyd George's health, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; — at Carmarthen, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 22, 4*d* (e.e.) ;
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 13*b* ; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*d* ; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*b*, *c*, *e*
DAVIES, Mr. W.—at Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference, on grievances of Post Office *employés*, April 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. W. Cowell — death, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; funeral, 27, 11*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—"A Weak Woman" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
DAVIES, Rev. W. H. — on building trade : Sunday work (l.), May 3, 6*d*
DAVIES, Sir W. H. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 10*f* ; — tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13*e*
DAVIES, Dr. Walford — organ recital arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*c* ; new symphony performed at Queen's Hall, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; gives recital at Temple Church, Dec. 21, 11*e*
"Everyman" performed at Norwich musical festival, Oct. 28, 10*e*
"Five Sayings of Jesus" performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 13, 3*f*
DAVIES, Rev. William — at Cardiff, on Welsh church disestablishment, Feb. 3, 6*f*
DAVIES, Mr. William H.—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Yeo — at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4*c*
DAVIES-COLLEY, Miss Eleanor — biographical ; admitted fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, Dec. 15, 9*d*
DAVIGNON, M. (Belgium) — confers with M. Cruppi, May 12, 5*d* ; to be foreign minister, June 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b*
in Chamber, on Congo : recognition by Powers : attitude of United States Aug. 4, 3*b*
DAVILA, President (Honduras) — attitude of Congress, Feb. 4, 7*b*
Congress — message quoted, Jan. 7, 5*d*
DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—murder reported : see under GUIANA, British—Missions
DAVIS, Mr. — on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs : joint statement with Mr. Grant and Reuter's correspondent : test, Nov. 6, 5*c*
DAVIS, Mr. A. C. — at Society of Arts, on Portland cement (E.S.), Mar 29, 25*d*
DAVIS, Mr. A. W.—at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*a*
DAVIS, Annie — burglary charge, April 5, 3*f*
DAVIS, Lieut. E.— appointed representative of Marine Society in South Wales district, April 11, 6*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund — on foreign companies : meetings in London suggested (l.), Dec. 19, 16*d*
DAVIS, Mrs. Edmund — exhibition of fans held, July 12, 10*f*
DAVIS, Mr. F. L.—biographical ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Felix A.—on Jews : convictions for criminal offences in London (l.), Feb. 7, 6*d*
DAVIS, George and others — attempted housebreaking charge, Jan. 18, 4*d*
DAVIS, Alderman H. E. (mayor)—receives order of Rising Sun, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; contributes to Edward VII. memorial for Gravesend, Feb. 23, 6*b*
Memorial — portrait unveiled at Town-hall, Gravesend, June 15, 11*a*
DAVIS, John A.—breach of Pistols Act charge, Aug. 16, 2*f*
DAVIS, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
DAVIS, Joseph — Sunday cinematograph show prosecution, April 14, 2*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Maurice — appointed managing director of S. Hoffnung and Co. (Ltd.), May 30, 28*b*
DAVIS, Mr. S. Kennard — retiring from underwritership to London Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), May 23, 24*c* : presentation from underwriters, Aug. 2, 18*f*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*
DAVIS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—to lecture at Paris Sorbonne, Nov. 10, 5*b*
DAVIS, William, and William Paul — attempted burglary charge, Feb. 23, 4*c*
DAVIS, Winifred — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 13, 4*f*
DAVIS and Scheff, Messrs.—"Electrical Engineers' Diary" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.)—negotiations with owners of Margam estate (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; report, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; dividend, July 26, 11*c* ; "B" debenture-holders : proposed alteration of articles of association : circular issued, July 27, 20*f* ; Welsh Navigation Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation projected, Sept. 22, 14*f* ; meeting announced, Oct. 27, 16*d*
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 20*a*
DAVIS Gas Stove Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 21*f*
DAVISON, Mr. : see under AFRICA, South—Civil service—Retrenchments
DAVISON, Miss Emily W.—House of Commons : intended breach of peace prosecution, June 27, 3*e* ; attempt to fire letter-box charge, Dec. 15, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e*
on women's work (l.), April 22, 6*f*
DAVISON, Mr. William H. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants : choice of doctors (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —telephones : registration of calls, July 25, 22*f*

DAVOS—Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
DAVY, Sir James S.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21*f*
DAVYKOFF, M. (Russia) — prospects of appointment as finance minister, Mar. 22, 5*a*
DAW, Mr. W. Herbert—on Metropolitan Water Board: charges for trade purposes (l.), Dec. 2, 22*e*
DAWBARN, Mr. C. — "France and the French" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
DAWE, Mr.—at British Association, on navy: dockyard schools, Sept. 6, 10*e*
DAWES, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS; aeroplane accident, April 18, 6*d*
DAWES, Henry A.—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7*d*
DAWES, Mr. J. A.:—
at Browning Settlement, on work of Canon Horsley in South London, Sept. 18, 4*e*
in Parliament, on Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*;— Old-age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*a*
DAWKINS, Prof. Boyd — presented with portrait, Feb. 9, 4*f*; awarded Huxley gold medal of Royal Anthropological Institute, June 21, 12*f*
at Cambrian Archæological Association, on pre-historic Wales, Aug. 30, 8*b*; —at Royal Archæological Society, on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell, April 6, 6*a*
on archæology — lake dwellings in Great Britain: effect of drought (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*
DAWSON, Mr. — railway accident (fatal), May 13, 8*c*
DAWSON, Sir Bertrand—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby—"The Road to Avalon" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas — arrives at York Cottage, Sandringham, Jan. 6, 11*a*; leaves, 7, 11*a*; received by King, April 20, 9*a*; 29, 13*a*; May 4, 11*a*; 11, 13*a*; promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 18, 9*a*; leaves, 22, 7*a*
DAWSON, Edward Bruce—libel charge, Nov. 14, 22*b*; (*The Times* report corrected), 15, 14*c*; 30, 6*d*; (*The Times* report corrected), Dec. 2, 3*f*; 14, 7*a*: 21, 4*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Edward R.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: effect on prospects of reciprocity between Canada and West Indies (l.), Feb. 25, 6*b*
DAWSON, Capt. Edward S. — appointed treasurer of University College Hospital, Feb. 9, 6*f*; appointed chairman of University College Hospital, Nov. 29, 11*c*
DAWSON, Gen. Francis—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
DAWSON, Rev. J.—on Southern Nigeria liquor traffic: views quoted, July 7, 5*f*
DAWSON, Mr. James—death, Feb. 1, 13*c*; will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
DAWSON, Councillor Owen—at Waterford, on visit of King to Ireland: presentation of loyal addresses, May 22, 16*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Philip:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: electrification (E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*b*; —at Royal Automobile Club, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, London to Brighton electrification scheme, Dec. 9, 6*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Richard—on Small Ownership and Land Bank Bill; land banks (l.), May 20, 6*e*
DAWSON, Sir Trevor — in Germany: visits naval construction works at Essen and Kiel, Mar. 2, 11*a*; gives "at home," June 19, 35*b*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—at Woolwich, on personation at Woolwich general election, Jan. 26, 10*a*
DAWSON, Mr. W. R.—appointed inspector of lunatics in Ireland, Mar. 31, 14*e*
DAWSON, Commander William — death, Oct. 17, 9*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 18, 11*a*; held, 20, 9*a*
DAWSON, Mr. William—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London and North-Western Railway Birmingham (New-street) station roof: Arpley-bridge (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*
DAWTREY, Mr. Herbert—hunting accident (fatal), Feb. 10, 14*d* (e.e.)
DAY, Mr. Arthur—appointed official for exchange of benefices in province of Canterbury, May 26, 17*d*
DAY, Mr. C.—at British Association on Diesel oil engine (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d*
DAY, Charlotte—inquest, Jan. 21, 4*b*
DAY, Mr. E. Hermitage—"Some London Churches" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*
DAY, Mr. E. Southgate—on Basingstoke canal: preservation (appeal), Nov. 7, 12*e*
DAY, Francis Meredith (solicitor)—struck off roll, Nov. 11, 3*c*
DAY, Frederick—drowned, July 31, 4*d*
DAY, George—negligent driving charge, Dec. 28, 2*b*
DAY, Mrs. J. D.—death, Feb. 20, 11*e*; correction, 24, 11*c*
DAY, James—negligent driving charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
DAY, John—manslaughter charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
DAY, Mr. Lewis F.:—
"Alphabets Old and New" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
"Penmanship of the XVI., XVII., and XVIII. Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
DAY, Mr. Russell—resigning secretaryship of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Aug. 16, 13*e*; resignation accepted, 17, 8*f*
DAY, Mr. Thomas—voyage across Atlantic in yawl, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
DAY, Mr. W. A.—elected president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, April 21, 3*a*
DAY, Mr. William—elected director of Manhattan Railway Company, Nov. 9, 23*b*
DAY, Mr. William—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
DAY and Martin (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*f*; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*d*; director elected, Nov. 23, 18*d*
DAYLIGHT saving:—
Bill (Mr. R. Pearce's)—text, Feb. 24, 10*b*
Bill (Mr. Willett's)—Churchill, Mr. W.: receives Mr. W. Willett (views quoted), Jan. 21, 10*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 4, 7*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*e*;

DAYLIGHT saving — Bill (Mr. Willett's) (continued) :—
May 18, 11c ; 19, 14d ; 20, 13d ; —Guildhall : meeting in support ; arrangements, Mar. 20, 10c ; held passes resolution, May 4, 7b ;—sundials, effect on : correspondence, May 20, 13d ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 24, 12a ; —Willett, Mr. W. : interviews Mr. W. Churchill, Jan. 21, 10b ; (l.), 30, 9f ; Willett, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 10, 10e ; April 13, 13f ; May 4, 7b ; —Winchester city council : experiment : correspondence, May 16, 10c
Board of Education : experiment by officials : result, April 4, 11f ; —Fort William (Ontario) : experiment : Mr. W. Willett (l.), July 12, 6b ; —McVitie and Price, Messrs. : arrangements, Nov. 8, 7c
DEACON, Mrs. C. L.—will, Mar. 14, 11d
DEACON, Mrs. Emma E.—will, June 19, 35e
DEACON, Miss J. B. — will, Mar. 29, 11e (e.e.)
DEACON, Mr. J. F. W.—accepts presidency of Protestant Reformation Society, Dec. 16, 4e
at Wormwood-street, on immigration, Jan. 19, 6d
DEACON, Mr. T. R. (Canada)—on trade in Western Provinces, Jan. 14, 5f
DEACON, William—begging charge, Dec. 11, 3d
DEADMAN'S Island (Vancouver)—law case (ownership), July 26, 3b
DEAF and dumb—children : see under CHILDREN ; —education : establishment of central agency announced : Mr. A. J. Story (s.), Mar. 13, 12c ; —Institute of the Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb : see that title ; —London, north : proposed church : appeal : Duchess of Westminster (with others, l.), July 18, 11b ; —National Association of Teachers of the Deaf : see that title ; —National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf : see that title ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —welfare : meeting : arrangements, June 7, 11a ; held, 10, 13c
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) :—
at Ballarat, on constitutional amendments, Mar. 3, 5d
in Parliament, on imperial relations : colonial neutrality in war-time, Sept. 7, 3d ; Nov. 17, 5b
on Anglo-Japanese alliance (views), July 17, 5a
DEAL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
DEALERS in the Fine Arts Provident Institution—president elected, June 2, 4e
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 13, 24c ; Dec. 4, 18d
DEAN, Mr. Alfred—will, Jan. 9, 11b
DEAN, Mr. Basil—to lecture at Liverpool Playgoers' Society, Oct. 2, 8b
DEAN, Frank (*alias* Gray)—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
DEAN, Henry Charles—drowned ; inquest, Aug. 22, 8f
DEANE, Canon A. M.—on Wales : Church : Disestablishment Bill ; endowments (l.), Dec. 16, 4d
DEANE, Sir Bargrave (Mr. Justice)—leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 22, 7a
at Royal Courts of Justice, on sketching in court, Nov. 7, 4d ; 9, 2d
DEANE, Sir Thomas Manley—knighted, July 10, 10c
DEANE, Mr. W. A. (Natal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
DEANE, Walter Charles—wounding charge, Nov. 10, 2e
DEAN Forest—electoral : labour candidate : meeting of colliers held, Aug. 7, 8c (e.e.) ; —hospital, proposed : appeal ; contributions, Oct. 21, 4e ; —verderer elected, Mar. 16, 6c
DEAR, Alice — inquest, May 16, 6d
DEAR, Mr. Charles — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4c
DEAR, Mr. John — will, Aug. 14, 9c
DEAR, Mr. Philip J. — on eggs : use of preservatives (l.), Mar. 8, 6e
DEARMAN, Mr. J. — to stand as Unionist candidate for Leeds (North), April 3, 10c
DEARMER, Mrs. C. M.—will, April 8, 11b
DEARMER, Rev. Percy — on flower-sellers at Piccadilly-circus : proposed removal (l.), Feb. 21, 11d
DEAS, Mr. F. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 11, 10e
DEASY, Mr. H. H. P. — on railway accidents : precautions (l.), Jan. 3, 10c
DEATH — certificates : coroners' views, Feb. 14, 14d ; proposed reduced charges : Mr. W. Churchill, 17, 14a
DE'ATH, Mr. Ambrose—collection of Japanese pictures : exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions — Japanese
DEATH Certificates (Charges) Bill — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10a ; Mr. Bowerman (int.), 13, 10a
DEATH duties — Ailesbury, Lord (s.), July 13, 4f ; —assessments, checking of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —British Empire : double tax question : discussed at imperial conference : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), ; Gen. Botha (s.) ; Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), June 19, 29e ; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 22, 7b ; —collection : delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; methods : correspondence, Jan. 10, 8d ; Dr. A. S. Lewis (l.), 11, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —legacies revoked in consequence : instances, Jan. 4, 11c ; —life interests, effect of surrender of : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 18, 14e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 18, 14c ; —property abroad, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —timber estates : expense of replanting to be allowed as outgoing to maintenance, Oct. 25, 10c ; —valuation : Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15a ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 13, 15a ; Davies, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), 13, 15a ; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 13, 15b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 13, 15a, b ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 13, 15a, b ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), 13, 15b ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 13, 15b ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 15a, b ; Wood, Mr. J. McKinnon (s.P.), 13, 15b ; — widows, position of : see under PARLIAMENT
DEATHS : see BIRTHS and deaths
DE BARY, Mr. Richard — "A New Rome. A Study of Visible Unity Among Non-Papal Christians" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240a

De Bathe, Lady (Mrs. Langtry) — gives performance at Finsbury Park music-hall, Jan. 24, 10*e*; dresses in "The Sins of Society" described, Mar. 31, 10*d*; engaged by National Sunday League to give recitals, Oct. 19, 10*c*
De Beaumont, Mr. R. G. — on consular service: appointment of commercial travellers suggested (l.), Mar. 22, 17*c*
De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 20*d*; Sept. 23, 17*b*; Dec. 22, 16*a*; —Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.): acquire control of, Aug. 12, 15*e*; Sept. 4, 13*e*; —law cases ("repayment of 'profits-tax'"), Nov. 28, 17*f*; (exclusive right to mine for diamonds in Rhodesia), Dec. 5, 7*b*; 6, 22*c*; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19*f*; (repayment of profit-tax), 20, 18*b*; —meetings, Jan. 6, 14*d*; Dec. 11, 18*d*; —report, Dec. 8, 23*a*: —steam separator: order placed (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*
Debenhams (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 20*f*
Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 10, 13*f*; meeting, 18, 18*d*
Debenture Corporation Founders' Share Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 18, 18*d*
"Debenture-holder" — on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): meeting of debenture-holders suggested (l.), July 25, 21*a*
De Bernicey, Baron — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 16, 4*a*
De Bertadano, Mr. — on motor cab fares (evid.), May 9, 3*c*
Debout, M. Henri — biographical; appointed Bp. of Langres, Feb. 2, 5*e*; correction, 4, 7*f*
De Boves, Hugh (Abbot) — memorial at Reading Abbot unveiled, July 11, 6*d*
De Brath, Mr. Stanley — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*
De Brome, Adam — Shadwell, Dr. C. L. (s.), Sept. 29, 5*a*
Debt, national: see National debt
Debtors — imprisonment: Amphlett, Judge (observations), Jan. 5, 2*e*; Mulligan, Judge (observations), Jan. 7, 3*b*; Snagge, Judge (observations), Nov. 29, 16*b*; Whitelock, Mr. W. H. (l.), Sept. 27, 2*f*; —judgment summonses: Granger, Judge (observations), Nov. 2, 3*e*; Snagge, Judge (observations), Oct. 25, 4*d*; —solicitors' clerks: conduct of plaintiffs' cases: Judge Rentoul (observations), Oct. 28, 3*b*
Debtors Act—non-traders: section 11, sub-section 15, not to apply: judicial ruling, Nov. 13, 3*d*
De Bunsen, Lady—on Madrid: proposed home for Catholic English and Irish girls (l.), Feb. 27, 6*a*
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice—arrives in London, June 12, 11*d*; received by King, July 29, 11*a*; arrives at San Sebastian, Aug. 4, 9*a*; present at meetings of M. Geoffray and Señor Prieto, Dec. 8, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*; 21, 5*d*; gives dinners, 15, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; gives tea party, 22, 9*a*
Debussy:—
"Children's corner"—performance recalled: Mr. H. Bauer (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
"Pelléas et Mélisande"—music (sp. art., "A reflection on Debussy"), July 15, 11*d*
Decazes, Duc — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11*c*
Decazes, Duchesse — motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11*c*
"Deccani"—on India: hunting (sp. art., "Gun and rifle in India: how and where to shoot"), May 24, 42*a*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with a: see under Marriage
De Chair, Capt. D. R, S. — appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Mar. 14, 4*d*
De Chair, Rev. F. B.—window in Norwich Catherdral to commemorate ordination unveiled, Feb. 25, 13*e*
Dechaurand, Gen.—aeroplane flight: see under Aeronautics
Decie, Col. Prescott—to attend coronation, May 29, 9*c*
Decies, Lady—operation, May 13, 13*a*: health, 15, 13*a*; 16, 11*a*
Decies, Lord—presides at dinner in aid of Royal Eye Hospital (Southwark), June 10, 4*e*; leaving for New York, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Decorative Needlework Society—exhibition: see under Needlework—Exhibitions
Decourcelle, M. Pierre — art collection sold, May 31, 7*d*
De Courcelles, Rev. J. Hector—on tuberculosis: infection by use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
De Courcy, Rev. Stephen—accident (fatal) Dec. 27, 5*f*
Decroce, Signor — areoplane accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 10*c*
De Dion Bouton (1907) (Ltd.)—London motor omnibus service: proposed competition with London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (statement), Dec. 2, 19*e*
Dee—electrical power scheme: expert to advise, June 29, 10*e*: —improvements, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b*
Deedes, Canon A. G.—installed as honorary canon of Southwark cathedral, April 5, 7*d*; appointed vicar of St. John the Divine, Kensington, July 26, 5*e*
Deedes, Lieut. W. H. — receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13*a*
Deeping, Mr. Warwick:—
"Fox Farm" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*
"Joan of the Tower" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*b*
"Seven Streams, The," noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231*a*
Deer—Japanese, wild (*Cervus sica*): described, Nov. 13, 13*d*
Deerhurst, Lady—"at home," June 29, 11*b*
Deerhurst, Lord—on Parliament Bill: home rule: Sir E. J. Soares's circular letter to constituents quoted (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d*
Defence, imperial—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 24, 7*d*; —Australia, attitude of Mr. A. Fisher (s.), May 19, 6*f*; press comments, 30, 7*f*; (s.), June 5, 7*e*: Mr. J. Wilson (s.), June 5, 7*e*; —Beresford, Lord Charles (s.), May 31, 12*a*; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), July 5, 5*c*; —Canada: press comments, June 10, 5*b*; Oct. 12, 5*d*; Borden, Mr. (s.), June 20, 7*c*; correspondence, 14, 8*f*; Col. S. Hughes (s.), Dec. 22, 5*c*; —Cecil, Lord R.: (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e*; —colonial contributions: Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.),

DEFENCE, imperial (continued) :—
Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —colonies, attitude of : article (" Meaning of the agreement "), July 29, 8*a* ; Australia : press comments, June 27, 5*f* ; Sir J. Forrest (s.), 16, 6*f* ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : see that title ; —correspondence, April 18, 7*f* ; Findlay, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 24, 7*e* ; Oct. 24, 8*e* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*a* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 20, 11*a* ; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), May 31, 9*c* ; June 20, 8*f* ; —Henderson, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —imperial conference : South African proposals outlined, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; withdrawn, 15, 8*e* ; withdrawal explained, 17, 5*d* ; official correspondence published, 18, 8*b* ; discussion : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence : held, May 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 8*a* ; Gen. Botha (int.) ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9*c* ; Lord Haldane of Cloan (int.), 31, 9*c* ; report of committee quoted (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; —imperial general staff : Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), Mar. 23, 12*d* ; correction, 24, 13*f* ; —India : position (sp. art., " India and imperial defence : the problem and its scope "), May 24, 35*f* ; —inspector-general of overseas forces : see under ARMY ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 20, 11*d* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —*Melbourne Argus* comment, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; —ministerial policy : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June 14, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —naval : imperial agreement with dominions : arrangements : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), June, 14, 10*b* : text of memorandum, July 29, 8*a* ; (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 8*c* ; Australian opinion, 1, 8*d* ; maps : see under MAPS ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; control of colonial navies : correspondence, April 19, 9*f* ; imperial conference (sp. art., " The crux of the imperial conference : defence and foreign affairs "), May 23, 9*f* ; —neutrality, colonial : see under IMPERIAL relations—War ; —New Zealand : attitude ; press comments, April 22, 7*a* ; —Nicholson, Sir W. G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b* ; —organization : existing arrangements outlined (art., " Defence and foreign affairs "), May 26, 6*a* ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (add.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —staff : chief appointed (Gen. Sir J. French), Aug. 10, 6*f* ;—Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 5*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 5*e* ; (s.), Aug. 28, 3*d* ; —war time : colonial neutrality : see under IMPERIAL relations—War

DEFENCE, national—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 6*c* ;
Invasion—Admiralty memorandum: Lord Lucas (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), 7, 6*a* ; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), 7, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 14, 13*d* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 14, 12*e* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12*c* ; —Admiralty notes supplied to War Office : white paper issued (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —aeroplanes, use of : Maj. B. Baden-Powell (l.), April 7, 9*e* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*c* ; —army, territorial : employment : Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 28, 8*d* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12*c* ; —Cave, Col. T. S. (l.), April 19, 3*a* ; —correspondence (" Colonel von Donner und Blitzen "), Jan. 18, 9*f* ; German comments, 21, 7*d* ; (" Col. von Donner und Blitzen "), Feb. 4, 6*a* ; (" Kapitan Zur See "), 11, 14*a* ; (" Capitaine de Vaisseau "), 14, 7*c* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; (s.P.), April 5, 12*f* ; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 14*a* ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (introduction to " Compulsory Service "), Jan. 17, 10*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; April 4, 12*e* ; (s.), May 1, 7*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 21, 12*a* ; (s.), Dec. 18, 6*f* ; —Hale, Col. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 4*a* ; —Hamilton, Sir I. : " Compulsory Service " : see under HAMILTON, Sir I. ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 20, 12*a* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —Lovat Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 5, 12*b* ; —Maguire, Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*a* ; correction, 6, 14*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 5, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Patriotic Club's dinner : discussion, announced, Jan. 10, 4*d* ; held, 18, 10*c* ; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14*a* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; (tel.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; —special articles (" The admiralty and national defence : the naval view "), Jan. 19, 9*f* ; (" The debate on defence : strategic conditions in Europe "), April 7, 7*a* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 6, 6*c* ; —Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (appendix to " Compulsory Service "), Jan. 17, 10*a* ; discussion at Patriotic Club's dinner, 18, 10*c* ; Lord Curzon (s.), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; memorandum : Lord Selborne (s.P.), Mar. 2, 12*b*, *d* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 2, 12*b* ; Lord Ellenborough (s.P.), 2, 12*b* ; Lord Camperdown (s.P.), 2, 12*c* ; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 2, 12*c*, *d* ; Lord Brassey (s.P.), 2, 12*c* ; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 2, 12*c*, *d* ; Parlia-

DEFENCE, national — Invasion (continued) :—
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c*
Mersey of Toxteth, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 9*f* ; Dec. 16, 15*a* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, April 17, 5*e* ; referendum result, July 24, 7*e* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (int.), April 25, 3*d* ; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), April 28, 13*d* ; (l.), Dec. 21, 10*e*
DEFOE, Daniel—"Robinson Crusoe" : first edition copy sold ($1,425), April 28, 5*e*
DE FOREST, Baron—biographical, July 10, 7*a* ; consents to preside at congress of Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, Nov. 21, 3*f*
Aeronautics—prize : see under AERONAUTICS
Law cases, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; Feb. 8, 3*c* ; Mar. 8, 3*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 28, 7*a*
West Ham (North) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, June 22, 10*a* ; address, 27, 13*c* ; Protestant Alliance : handbill, 29, 13*b* ; National Union of Women Suffrage Societies and Women's Social and Political Union : attitude, July 5, 7*e*
at West Ham (North) by-election, on House of Lords question, June 27, 13*c* ; denies allegations of purchase of peerage, July 12, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Austria-Hungary : cost of living ; riots at Vienna, Dec. 15, 15*f* ; —fiscal policy, Dec. 15, 15*f* ; —foreign relations, Dec. 15, 15*f* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Dec. 15, 15*f*
on Bedford, Duke of : possession of slum property in London : Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 7, 6*b* ; 26, 6*f* ; Baron de Forest (l.), 11, 9*d* ; 30, 9*b* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*d* ; replies to Sir H. Howorth (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*
DE FREYNE, Lady — gives dance, June 3, 11*a*
DEFTERDAR Tahsin Effendi (Turkey) — remains removed from Seven Towers to Mosque of Zeinab Sultana, Aug. 29, 3*d*
DEGANI, Miss—appointment as lecturer at University College, Dublin : see under PARLIAMENT
DEGNER, August : see under GERMANY—Crime
DÉGREMONT, M. le Pasteur—jubilee of ministry at French Protestant Church in London, June 21, 15*c* ; special service to commemorate held ; Pastor Lacheret (sermon), 26, 4*d*
DE GROOT, Dr. J. M.—"The Hand of Venus" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*
DE GUERVILLE, Mr. A. B.—health, Aug. 26, 9*a*
DE HAVILLAND, Rev. C.—on Church of England : Litany : inclusion of reference to airmen in prayer (l.), Feb. 9, 14*d*
DEINES, Gen. Adolf von—death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
DEIRO, Baron de Sousa—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Nov. 9, 3*d*
DEISSMANN, Prof. Dr. Adolf—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
DEJAZMATCH Kassa (Abyssinia)—attends coronation, June 23, 12*b* ; visits St. Thomas's hospital, 28, 13*a* ; received by King, July 7, 11*d*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 18*e* ; June 15, 19*d* ; meeting, Jan. 27, 23*e*
DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*e* ; dividend, Nov. 17, 20*c*
DELACOMBE, Mr. William B.—death, Oct. 17, 11*d*
DE LACUE, Mr.—murder : see under TRIPOLI—Crime—Murder
DE LACY, O'Brien—murder charge : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
DE LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. T. C.—to be candidate for shrievalty of City of London, April 24, 3*f*
DELAFOSSE, M. Jules (France) :—
in Chamber, on—Germany, relations with, Dec. 22, 5*d*—Netherlands : new defence scheme, Jan. 17, 5*a*
DELAGOA Bay—unrest : see MOZAMBIQUE—Unrest
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17*f*
DELAHAYE, Ivy H.—fraud charge, July 1, 4*b*
DELAHAYE, M. Jules (France) :—
in Chamber, on—Italy : jubilee of unity : French embassy extraordinary, April 17, 3*f* ; —ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8*a*
DELAHAYE (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 15, 3*b*
DELAIRE, Jean—"Letters to Louise" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
DE LAMAR Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 18*e*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter — receives Edmond de Polignac prize, Nov. 24, 6*b*
DELAMERE, Augusta Dowager Lady—death, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; will, April 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
DELANE, late John Thadeus — portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, Feb. 28, 11*e* ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 1, 11*e*
DELANNEY, M. (France)—to be prefect of Seine department, June 29, 5*b*
DELANY, Most Rev. P., R.C. Archbp. of Hobart—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
DELANY, Dr. William—on Sir Edward Fry's reference in pamphlet to Jesuit teaching : letter to Irish press, Nov. 30, 11*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*d*
DE LA PASTURE, Mrs. Henry : see CLIFFORD, Lady
DE LARA, Mr. Frederic—recitation recital, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; to give dramatic recital, Dec. 4, 6*d*
DE LARA, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic—dramatic recitals : arrangements, Oct. 16, 12*c* ; 30, 11*d*
DE LA RUE, Sir Thomas A.—health, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; Feb. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; death, April 10, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 10, 11*b* ; funeral, 14, 9*b* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 15, 9*b* ; will, June 5, 11*e* : correction, 10, 13*d* ; art collection sold, 15, 6*c*

DE LA RUE and Co., Messrs.—India: stamp contract with government renewed, Nov. 10, 4*f*
DELARUE-MARDRUS, Mme. Lucie—"Tout l'Amour" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
DELAVRANCEA, M. (Roumania)—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 14, 5*c*
DELAWARE, Bp. of: see KINSMAN, Rt. Rev. F. J.
DE LA WARR, Lord—law cases, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Mar. 24, 3*a*; July 12, 3*c*
DELBET, Prof. Pierre (France)—at Sorbonne, on surgeons: liability, Feb. 20, 5*d*
DELBRÜCK, Herr Hans (Germany)—grand cross of order of Red Eagle conferred, June 2, 5*a*
at Berlin, on International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, Oct. 12, 5*f*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, Jan 27, 7*e*; French comments, 28, 7*b*; Feb. 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*a*; —banking laws, Mar. 15, 5*f*; —finance: foreign securities in Germany: investments abroad, Feb. 13, 5*c*; —insurance, industrial: consolidation Bill, May 12, 5*a*; law, 29, 7*e*; —labour: regulation; wages contracts, Mar. 14, 5*f*; —social policy, Mar. 14, 5*f*; —on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations; British attitude (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 6*a*
DELCASSÉ, M. (France) — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b*; Austrian comments, 28, 8*d*; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Mar. 1, 5*a*; appointed minister of marine, 2, 8*c*; German comments, 2, 8*d*; 6, 5*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5*a*; Austrian comments, 3, 5*b*; to be present at coronation naval review at Spithead, April 24, 7*b*; prospects of forming ministry, June 26, 5*a*; German comments, 26, 5*a*; Spanish comments, 26, 5*a*; appointed minister of marine, 28, 5*c*; received by M. Caillaux, July 5, 5*a*; returns to Paris, Aug. 18, 9*d*; at Toulon; on board *Edgar Quinet*, Sept. 4, 3*a*; returns to Paris, 12, 4*a*; leaves for Brest and Lorient, 22, 3*d*; at Brest: launches *Jean Bart* (s.), 23, 4*b*; present at launch of *Courbet*, 25, 3*c*; confers with M. Caillaux, 27, 3*a*; visits wreck of *Liberté* at Toulon, 28, 3*a*; received by M Sazonoff, Dec. 11, 5*a*
Foreign policy — M. Waldeck-Rousseau's attitude: private papers published, Mar. 13, 5*c*; attitude towards Germany: Prince Bülow's despatch quoted, 13, 5*c*
at Port Vendres, on French flag, Sept. 16, 3*a*; —at Toulon, on navy, Sept. 5, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*
in Chamber, on navy: new battleships; building programme, Feb. 25, 5*e*; statement of policy, Mar. 8, 5*c*; ammunition; *Liberté* explosion, Nov. 15, 5*a*; command; fuel, Dec. 12, 5*a*; defective ammunition, 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
in Senate, on armaments: limitation, April 1, 5*a*; correction, 3, 5*b*; —defence, national, April 1, 5*a*
on France: relations with Italy; declaration in July, 1902, recalled, Jan. 10, 5*a*; —navy: building programme: report discussed by Radical left, Jan. 21, 7*a*; (views),
DELCASSÉ, M. (France) (continued):—Feb. 23, 5*b*; 22, 24*a* (m.e.); expresses appreciation of work of dockyard hands, Sept. 15, 3*e* (e.e.)
DELEVIGNE, Mr. Malcolm—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
DELHI—described (sp. art., "Imperial Delhi: the city of Shah Johan"), May 24, 37*e*; —capital: transfer from Calcutta: see under INDIA—Capital; —coronation durbar: see under GEORGE V.—India; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
DELHI and London Bank: see under INDIA—Banking
DELHI Umballa Kalka Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
DELIUS, Mr. Frederick—works performed by orchestra, June 17, 12*b*
DELL, Cecil L.: see under MURDER—Latty, Rosina
DELL, Rev. Robert—death, Jan. 28, 13*e*; 30, 8*b*
DELLAGANA, Mr. William A.—unlicensed dogs charge, Oct. 7, 5*c*
DELLAR Brothers (Ltd.)—summons for irregularity under London Building Act, July 21, 4*e*
DELMAS, M. (France) — charges against: see under RELICS, ecclesiastical—Saint Martin, chef de
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. Charles — received by King, Mar. 23, 11*a*; authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, July 29, 11*e*
DE LONG Hook and Eye Company (Ltd.) —law case, Nov. 4, 3*e*
DELPHIAN Coterie—meeting, Mar. 21, 10*e*
DELPHIN, Léonce: see under FORGERY—
DELPHIN, Lionel—theft charge, June 28, 4*d*
DEL REY Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*f* (e.e.)
DEL RIEGO, Miss Teresa—vocal recital, April 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
DELTOTA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Plantation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 6, 18*d*; report, Dec. 13, 22*f*
DELYANNI, M. Petre (Greece)—appointed second secretary to Greek legation, Nov. 15, 11*b*
DELYANNIS, Mr. Demetrius—law case, July 13, 21*f*
DEMARTEAU, Prof.—death, Sept. 15, 9*b*
DE MARTINO, Mr. Edward—received by King, April 11, 11*a*
DE MATOSE, George—death, May 10, 13*c*; Queen expresses sympathy with mother, 12, 8*b*
DE MELLO Brazilian Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
DEMERARA Railway Company: see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DEMERARA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 4, 18*d*
DE MEZA, Mr. Nathaniel—at Winchester House, on tobacco duties, Mar. 9, 20*d*
DEMOCRACY—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 29, 6*a*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*; —Morley, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; —Napoleon: *dictum* recalled (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a*; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 6*b*
DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. F. R.—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.—awarded King Edward VII. Scholarship for Legal Study and Research, Nov. 10, 2*f*
on public schools: old (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*a*
DE MORGAN, Mr. William—"A Likely Story" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*a*

DE MORLEY, Mr. J. T. R.—claim to bear Royal Standard of England at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*
DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander — knighted, June 20, 10*c*
DENBETH—new sea-wall : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b*
DENBIGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DENBIGH, Lord—appointed aide-de-camp to King, April 22, 4*c*
Estate (Downing)—to be sold, April 22, 11*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on admission of diseased animals ; sugar-beet industry, Dec. 6, 13*c* ; —at King's Lynn, on sugar-beet cultivation, Jan. 28, 8*f* ; —at Royal Agricultural Hall, on sugar-beet industry, May 15, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, April 4, 13*c* ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*c* ; Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b* ; —sugar (beet) trade, Feb. 8, 12*a* ; government attitude, Mar. 22, 4*a*
on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital : appeal, May 22, 12*f* ; —sugar (beet) : preface to "England's Foundation : Agriculture and the State" quoted, Jan. 30, 5*d* ; (l.), Feb. 6, 5*c* ; cultivation, 14, 14*b* ; non-imposition of excise duty (l.), Oct. 4, 12*b*
DENBIGHSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 23, 9*a* ; —East : electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; —police : see under POLICE
DENBIGHSHIRE and Flintshire Agricultural Society—shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London — formed, Mar. 24, 11*b*
DENBURY—parish church : re-roofing : appeal, June 19, 36*e*
DENDY, Prof. A.—at British Association, on momentum in evolution, Sept. 6, 10*a*
DENDY, Mary C.—inquest, Oct. 21, 12*d*
DENERLEY, Mrs. Catherine—will, Nov. 4, 11*c*
DENHAM, Mr. A. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on motors : speed limit, Dec. 11, 7*e*
DENHAM, Dr. D. F. (Queensland)—appointed premier, Feb. 7, 5*c*
at Brisbane, on development, April 21, 3*a*
DENHOF, Mr. Ernest—opera season at Leeds : see under OPERA
DENIHAN, William (police-constable)—receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*
DENING, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis—death, Feb. 27, 12*c*
DENIS, M. Pierre—"Brazil" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*b*
DENISON, Mr. F. Napier—on earthquakes : relation to coalmining accidents : results of investigations (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*
DENISON, Lady Irene — twenty-first birthday : celebration arrangements, July 17, 11*b* ; receives presents, Aug. 26, 9*a*
DENISON, Vice-Adm. J.—promoted vice-admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*
DENISON-PENDER, Mr. John C. D. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), July 31, 8*e*
DENMAN, Lady—received by King, June 20, 13*a*
DENMAN, Lord—biographical ; to be appointed governor-general of Australia, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; appointed, 4, 9*f* ; resigns position of chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; appointment as governor-general of Australia gazetted, April 8, 11*a* ; staff appointments, 11, 8*e* ; entertains tenants, 18, 9*a* ; house party, 24, 11*a* ; entertains Mr. A. Fisher at dinner, May 30, 7*f* ; makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 15, 8*e* ; gives dinners, 19, 11*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; dinner given by Sir T. Robinson, June 13, 12*c* ; receives presentation, 15, 11*a* ; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, 20, 13*a* ; entertained by Mr. Alexander Murray, 27, 11*b* ; kisses hands on appointment as governor-general of Australia, 28, 13*a* ; entertained by Sir George Reid, 28, 13*c* ; leaves for Australia, 29, 11*c* ; arrives at Perth, July 26, 5*f* ; arrives at Melbourne ; takes oath in Parliament House, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; opens Australian Parliament ; speech quoted, Sept. 6, 3*a*
Chamberlain appointed, Aug. 16, 9*a*
Pheasants (Balcombe estate)—alleged shooting : prosecution, Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
Staff — appointments, May 13, 5*d* ; 27, 9*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Australia, April 5, 7*b*
DENMAN, Mr. George L.—at Marlborough-street police-court, on disorder in Hyde Park, Sept. 19, 2*f* ; on aliens : unlicensed carrying of firearms, Dec. 28, 2*c*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; —Post Office : employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*f*
DENMARK :—
Agriculture—co-operation (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), IV. ("Comments on co-operation"), Mar. 13, 13*e* ; Mr. R. Westenholz (l.), 20, 13*e* ; Mr. H. Rider Haggard (l.), 22, 7*f* ; Mr. P. McConnell (l.), 27, 12*d* ; Mr. D. Jurgensen ; pamphlet quoted, 27, 12*d* ; correspondence, April 3, 13*e* ; Mr. R. A. Westenholz (l.), 3, 13*e* ; Mr. H. Rider-Haggard (l.), 3, 13*e* ; —rats : see under Rats, below ; —Tesdorpf's farm, Mr. : Mr. R. Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark : a great farm"), Mar. 6, 13*e*
Banking—National Bank of Denmark : rate changed, Mar. 3, 18*d* ; Sept. 21, 14*a*
Butter — trade : M. Sonne's lecture noticed ; correspondence, April 3, 13*e* ; Mr. R. A. Westenholz (l.), 3, 13*e* ; Mr. H. Rider Haggard (l.), (l.), 3, 13*e*
Church, national — Local Councils Bill : provisions outlined, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; particulars of opposition, 26, 3*b*
Crown Prince—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 16, 10*a* ; names of suite, May 3, 7*c* ; arrives in London, June 19, 31*e* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Dairying—Trifolium dairy : Mr. H. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), II. ("The Trifolium dairy"), Feb. 27, 13*d*
Drama : see DRAMA
Eggs — Danish Farmers' Co-operative Egg Export Association : Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), II. ("The egg export association"), Feb. 27, 3*d*
Finance — budget (1912-12) : particulars, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 6, 21*b* (e.e.) ; introduced, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —reform (sp. art., "The finances of Denmark"), June 30, 19*d* ; taxation Bills : in Folketing : in committee, Dec. 26, 3*b*
France—arbitration treaty : signed, Aug. 10, 3*a*
Germany — waterways, international : alleged favouritism to German warships : semi-official telegram issued, Sept. 23, 4*a* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Hero Trust Fund—Mr. Carnegie ; proposed endowment, Feb. 20, 6*a*
Insurance, industrial—new Bill to be introduced, Dec. 26, 3*b*
King : see FREDERICK VIII.
Labour — agricultural labourers and domestic servants : protection ; bill introduced, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —disputes : lock-out announced, May 16, 5*d* ; settled, 18, 5*d* ; — hours : statistics, Feb. 15, 10*e*
Land — small holdings : Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), I. ("State small holders : Mr. Larsen's holding"), Feb. 22, 10*c*
Navy—*Ingolf* : at Dover, April 4, 6*b* ; —*Soriddeven* : particulars ; launched, Mar. 1, 16*d* ; trial, June 26, 4*d* ; leaves Messrs. Yarrow's yard, July 12, 15*c*
Parliament — session (art., "The Danish Parliamentary session : social and economic legislation"), Dec. 26, 3*b*
Railways — locomotives, new : contract placed with Belgian firm (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c* ; — state : tariffs : increase adopted, June 30, 19*d*
Rats—Act : provisions, Feb. 18, 13*a* ; —agriculture, effect on : "Rural Denmark and its Lessons" quoted, Feb. 18, 13*a*
Russia —*Princess Marie* : sinking by cruiser *Terek* in 1905 ; compensation paid, May 4, 22*d*
Sugar beet — cultivation : Mr. Rider Haggard (sp. art., "Rural Denmark: sugar-beet"), Mar. 6, 13*e* ; (s.), 1, 6, 13*f*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
DENMARK, Prince Hans of — health, May 23, 11*d*
DENMARK, Princess Valdemar of—will, Aug. 16, 9*b*
DENMARK-HILL — motor-omnibus service over : announced ; trees on route ordered to be lopped, April 12, 4*e* ; inaugurated, 15, 8*c*
DENNANT, Alfred — burglary charge, Feb. 6, 8*f* ; 13, 3*b*
DENNE, Col. A. R.— death, Nov. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
DENNEHY, Mr. William F.— on Irish nuns : proposed foundation in United States : appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*f*
DENNETT, Mr. R. E. — "Notes on West African Categories" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c*
DENNIS, Canon — at Church congress, on religious teaching in schools, Oct. 6, 4*c*
DENNIS, Mr. Alfred H.— appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
DENNIS, D. H.—"Soul of the Snows" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*
DENNIS, Mr. E. R. B. — biographical, Nov. 14, 8*a*
Oldham by-election — address, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 2, 8*b* ; receives congratulations on result, 14, 8*a*
at Oldham by-election, on result of election, Nov. 14, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 7, 14*a*
DENNIS, Mr. J. S. (Canada) — at London Chamber of Commerce, on increased British immigration ; trade relations with Great Britain, Jan. 18, 20*e* ; on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States, Nov. 23, 10*c*
DENNIS, Mr. John — death, Feb. 15, 11*e*
DENNIS (W.F.) and Co. Messrs. — on daylight saving (l.), May 19, 14*d*
DENNIS Brothers (Ltd.) — particulars of orders for fire-engines (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*
DENNISON, Timothy — inquest, April 4, 8*b*
DENNY, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 13, 3*e* ; public examination adjourned, June 29, 4*b* ; held, July 20, 3*a*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.) — meeting, July 26, 20*a* ; share issue, Oct. 17, 15*a* ; report, Dec. 16, 21*f*
DENOIX, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Champagne : delimitation, April 12, 5*a*
DENSHAM, Mr. J. Lane—at Cannon-street Hotel, on tea trade, Mar. 17, 20*f*
DENSMORE, Miss Frances — "Chippewa Music" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86*c*
DENSTONE College — old boys meeting, Aug. 10, 2*f* ; speech day, Oct. 5, 10*a*
DENT, Mr. Ben—adopted as prospective Unionist working man candidate for Cheshire (Macclesfield), Mar. 30, 14*c*
DENT, Mr. C. H. :—
at Royal Commission House, on Ireland — railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; strike : recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*a*
on Ireland : labour : railway strike (l.) Sept. 19, 8*b* ; proposed recognition of unions : alleged recognition of Mr. Hudson (with others, l.), Oct. 6, 3*c* ; —labour : railway strike (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*
DENT, Mr. C. T.—elected vice-president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 3*c*
DENT, Mr. Edward J. — "The Magic Flute" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472*b*
DENT, Mr. Francis H.—biographical : appointed general manager of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; health, Nov. 29, 11*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 1, 11*a* ;
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of unions, Sept. 21, 10*b*
DENT, late Rev. J. H. — library sale announced, Jan. 23, 15*c* (e.e.) ; sold, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 11*d*

DENT and Sons, Messrs. J. M.—Aldine House: new buildings opened: reception held, Nov. 4, 11*e*
DENTISTRY—Butlin, Sir H. T. (s.), Aug. 2, 4*f*; —children: see under CHILDREN —Teeth; —law case (negligence), Feb. 20, 3*a*
DENTISTS—Bill: British Dental Association: referendum result; discussion, Aug. 4, 13*f*; Paterson, Mr. W. B. (add.), Aug. 4, 13*f*; —British Dental Association: see that title; —International Dental Federation: see that title
DENTON—"Brief Description of New York": copy sold, April 28, 5*e*
DENTON, Sir George—at African Society's dinner, on development of Gambia, Nov. 30, 8*f*
DENTON, Mr. H.—at Leeds, on railwaymen: conditions of service, Sept. 11, 5*c*
DENTON, Mr. Henry—drowned, June 22, 11*d*
DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
DENVER United Breweries Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 29, 16*d*
DENYN, M. (Belgium)—gives annual recital on bells of Cattistock church, July 28, 8*e*; rings carillon at Loughborough, 31, 11*c*
DE PENCIER, Rt. Rev. A. W., Bp. of New Westminster—leaving England, July 3, 4*a*
on British Columbia—church: letter quoted, June 12, 3*d*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, June 29, 11*b*; leaves Liverpool for New York, Sept. 8, 9*a*
at New York, on Anglo-American relations; proposed arbitration treaty, May 25, 7*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and United States; Canada —United States reciprocity agreement, June 29, 6*b*
"DEPOSITOR"—on Post Office savings banks: suggests issue of chequebooks (l.), Sept. 19, 16*f*
DEPTFORD—electoral, Jan. 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —medical officer of health appointed, Sept. 13, 6*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Nicholas, church of: restoration: appeal: Mr. C. A. M. Barlow (with others, l.), July 13, 4*d*; masonic service in aid: held, Oct. 16, 11*a*
DE RAMSEY, Lord—house party, July 11, 11*b*
on magistracy: appointments in Isle of Ely: correspondence with Lord Loreburn, April 26, 10*d*
DERBY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —charities: proposed amalgamation: Charity Commissioners scheme: Rev. J. Howell (l.), Mar. 6, 3*e*; Sir G. Young (l.), 13, 12*a*; Sir G. White (s.), 13, 12*a*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —woman, unknown: body recovered from canal, Jan. 20, 12*c*
DERBY, Bp. of: see ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T.
DERBY, late Lord—statue in St. George's-Hall (Liverpool) unveiled; Lord Halsbury (s.), Nov. 4, 6*a*; bust unveiled at Guildhall (Preston), Dec. 28, 7*a*
DERBY, Lord — leaves for continent, Feb. 28, 11*a*; appointed honorary commander in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 4, 7*c*; leaves London, 20, 11*a*; resigns from divorce commission, 31, 4*d*; received by King, May 4, 11*a*; gives dinner, 24, 13*c*; two horses to run for Derby, 30, 17*b*; entertains King and Queen, June 3, 11*c*; gives supper party, 28, 13*d*; accepts chairmanship of conference on religious dissensions at Liverpool, Sept. 12, 4*b*; consents to be nominated for lord mayoralty of Liverpool, Oct. 10, 9*b*; elected lord mayor of Liverpool, Nov. 10, 7*c*; (s.), 10, 7*e*
Ambitions—speech at Nelson, Oct. 20, 6*c*
at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 16, 10*f*; —at Heywood, on Liverpool: religious differences, Nov. 17, 6*b*; Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's retirement: Mr. A. B. Law's appointment, 17, 10*f*; —at Liverpool, on education, Jan. 7, 4*b*; on territorial army: Lord Roberts's attitude, Dec. 21, 8*c*; —at Manchester, on general election; immigration of aliens: Unionist party's organization; fiscal policy, Jan. 9, 7*c*; on British Cotton Growing Association, May 3, 24*f*; —at Preston, on territorial army; compulsory military training, Oct. 18, 8*e*; on Mr. Balfour's retirement from leadership of Unionist party, Dec. 11, 7*e*; —at Unsworth, on working men Unionists, April 21, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—animals: Protection Bill, July 28, 10*a*; —army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12*d*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a*; —defence, national: invasion, April 5, 12*d*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy: letter to Mr. Hewins, July 28, 6*d*; (l.), 29, 9*f*
DERBY Gas-Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
DERBYSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants: appointed, May 20, 13*a*; —Ilkeston: electoral, Nov. 27, 7*f*; Dec. 18, 7*b*; —North-East: electoral, Mar. 11, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; —South: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f* (e.e.); general election: illegal practices: prosecution, Feb. 18, 10*a*; —West: electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DERBYSHIRE Festival of Empire Choir—concert, Sept. 18, 8*b*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 12, 14*f*; report, May 19, 20*f*
DERING, Mr. G. E.—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*; biographical, Feb. 13, 6*c*; art collection (sp. art., "The Dering collection"), 13, 6*c*; correspondence, 15, 14*f*; Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), 20, 6*e*; Mr. A. J. Evans (l.), 28, 15*a*; will, Mar. 24, 8*e*; contents of mansion of Lockleys to be sold (art., "The Dering sales: disposal of valuable pictures"), Dec. 1, 4*d*; sale held, 13, 16*b*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 14*e* (e.e.)
Barham Court—sale announced, April 4, 11*d*
DERING, Mr. Herbert—acting as British chargé d'affaires at Berne, Jan. 24, 5*a*
DERITEND—church of St. Basil consecrated, Nov. 20, 3*f*

D'ERLANGER, Baron E. B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on American railroads rates decision, Mar. 1, 22*f*
DERMATINE Company (Ltd.)—managing director appointed, Aug. 23, 19*f*
DERMATOLOGICAL Society, London: see LONDON Dermatological Society
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany)—elected director of Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, June 9, 8*d*
DE ROBECK, Rear-Adm. J. M.—relinquishing appointment as inspecting captain of boys' training establishment, Dec. 21, 4*f*
DE RODAKOWSKI, Mr. E. — appointed chairman of United Motor Industries (Ltd.), Mar. 22, 18*d*
DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul (France)—on Moroccan international crisis: German warship at Agadir: letter to M. Prisson, Nov. 23, 5*d*
DERP, Fräulein Clothilde von — classical dances, May 12, 11*c*
DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A.
DERRY, R. C. Bp. of: see MCHUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles
DERU, M. Edouard—concert, May 9, 12*d*
DE RUTZEN, Sir Albert—reported intended retirement denied, July 8, 12*d*
at St. Giles's Christian Mission, on mission work, Nov. 25, 5*c*
DERVIEU, R.—"Le Couvent des Orfèvres" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
DERVISH Bey (Turkey)—assaults Ismail Kemal Bey in Chamber, Mar. 7, 8*b*
DERWENT, Mr. Clarence—at His Majesty's Theatre, on drama: payment for rehearsals, Feb. 8, 6*a*
DE SALIS, Count de—arrives at Cettigne, Aug. 1, 5*a*
on Germany—finance: report, Mar. 16, 5*e*
DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Taunton—biographical; appointed Bp. of Taunton, May 12, 6*b*; appointed Archdeacon of Taunton, 13, 5*a*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 30, 6*e*; consecration arrangements, July 4, 4*c* (e.e.); consecrated, 26, 15*a*; health, Nov. 18, 8*b*
DE SALIS, Mr. R. Fane—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; "suction theory" (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
DE SALIS, Rear-Adm. William — promoted rear-admiral, Feb. 11, 14*b*
DESART, Lord—unable to attend Lord Cawdor's funeral, Feb. 13, 11*b*; leaves for Italy, April 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 9, 6*c*; —Ireland: railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*d*, 13*a*, *c*
DESART, Ellen Lady—contradicts reported attendance at ball of Girls' Anti-Suffrage League, Feb. 11, 11*a*
DESART, Dowager Lady:—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of domestic servants (with another, statement), Nov. 20, 7*b*; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 29, 7*c*; Royal Albert Hall protest meeting (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; on Servants' Tax Registers' Defence Association (l. quoted), 18, 7*b*; circular, 29, 6*c*
DE SATGÉ, Mr. H. V. — on Australian sugar trade: condition; effect of deportation of Kanaka labour (l.), Sept. 26, 13*c*
DESBLEDS, Mr. L. B. — to lecture at Polytechnic (Regent-street), Jan. 6, 6*d*; lectures announced, Nov. 11, 10*c*
at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Feb. 3, 6*d*
on aeronautics: aeroplanes: effect of speed on stability (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*e*; design: M. Eiffels's researches (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design: M. Eiffel's investigations," E.S.), July 26, 23*b*; French airmen: training: letter quoted, July 31, 6*c*; scientific training: suggested college courses (l., E.S.), Aug. 23, 10*c*; war time, use in (l.), April 10, 10*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*; gives dance, 17, 11*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—elected chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, Jan. 10, 3*e*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 27, 13*a*; re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, April 7, 4*d*; holds reception to meet delegates of Primrose League, May 11, 15*f*; leaving for Budapest, 20, 13*a*; arrives at Montreal, Aug. 26, 9*a*; date of arrival in England, Nov. 3, 11*a*; house party, 21, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*; — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London June 28, 9*a*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League, May 11, 15*f*; —at Crystal Palace, on International Correspondence Schools, June 19, 34*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Declaration of London, April 13, 7*f*; — at London Chamber of Commerce, on Declaration of London, April 7, 4*d*; —at Salters' Hall, on British Imperial Council of Commerce, July 6, 4*e*; —at Thames Conservancy meeting, on London water supply: projected new reservoirs, May 2, 7*a*; press reports corrected; Mr. F. W. Geary (l.), 9, 18*d*; on abstraction of water from Thames: agreement with Metropolitan Water Board, June 20, 15*c*; on drought: effect upon water supply of London, Nov. 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*d*, *f*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*
on Canadian-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 22, 9*f*; 24, 6*f*; — Declaration of London; treatment of food as contraband of war (l.), April 10, 8*c*; 14, 4*c*; 24, 7*d*; —telephones: proposed central authority (l.), April 15, 7*f*
DESBOROUGH Castle—law case, Aug. 1, 3*d*
DESCALOYANNIS, M. (Crete)—at Athens, Dec. 11, 5*e*
DESCH, Dr. C. H.—at British Association, on theory of colloids, Sept. 7, 8*b*
DESCHAMPS, Corporal — espionage: see under FRANCE—Espionage

DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Feb. 27, 8*b*; presides at international congress on treatment of juvenile offenders, June 30, 5*a*
Chamber of deputies — presidency: announces candidature, Jan. 7, 5*b*; defeated, 11, 5*c*
at Fontenay-le-Pesnel, on Segrais, Oct. 17, 5*c*; —at Nogent-le-Rotrou, on Moroccan international crisis: France-German negotiations; General Confederation of Labour's agitation, Sept. 28, 3*b*
in Chamber, on—Foreign Office: proposed reorganization, Dec. 1, 5*a*; —foreign relations, Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements, Dec. 18, 5*a*; —Morocco: French intervention, June 17, 7*c*
on foreign relations — annual report, Nov. 21, 5*a*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs. Basil—"Tante" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 4, 431*b*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. Hugh—"A Fair House" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b*
DES GRAZ, Mr. C. L.—leaves Lima for England, Feb. 22, 11*a*; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Lima, May 30, 8*a*
DESIGNS—comptroller-general: report for 1910, Mar. 27, 3*d*; —industrial: competition by students of schools of art: result, Sept. 29, 8*b*
DESMOND, John Michael: see under FORGERY
DESMOND, Mr. Patrick—benefit concert given, June 7, 11*d*
DESMOULINS, M. (France)—visit to Spain; statement by M. Canalejas, Aug. 25, 3*d*
DESPARD, Mr.—at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, July 10, 7*d*
DESPARD, Mrs.—refusal to pay taxes; goods sold by auction, May 20, 12*c*
at Holloway, on non-payment of taxes by women suffragists, Oct. 2, 8*a*; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, April 3, 8*a* (e.e.); —at Women's Freedom League on census: boycott by women suffragists, Mar. 17, 14*d*
DESPARD, Rev. E. F. F.—on Bradley distress fund: appeal, June 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
DESPARMET, M. Jean—aeroplane accident, (fatal), Oct. 28, 7*f*
DESSIRER, Lieut.—murder: see under YUNNAN—Natives
DESTAILLEUR, M. (France) — biographical, Oct. 23, 5*e*; arrest: see under MOROCCO —Ujda—Scandal
DESTITUTION: see under POOR
DES VŒUX, Dr.—on fog in London; Coal Smoke Abatement Society (l.), Jan. 23, 7*a*
DES VŒUX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*; death, Oct. 24, 11*d*
DETHRIDGE, Mr. Frank—death, Jan. 5, 10*b*
DETROIT (river)—tunnels: Mr. W. J. Wilgus (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*a*
DETROIT United Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
DEUCHAR, Mr. John J. W.—death, June 7, 6*c*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*a*
DEUCHARS, Mr. David — retires from North British Railway Company, Sept. 16, 14*b*; appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY — Banking
DEUTSCHE Betriels-Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie M.B.H.—formed, Jan. 16, 8*b*; (F.S.), 20, 14*f*
DEUTSCHE Linoleum-Werke Hansa, Delmenhorst—share issue, July 31, 18*f*
DEUTSCHER Bühnenverein (London)—objects; gives performance at Cripplegate Institute, Feb. 21, 10*e*; performance at Cripplegate Theatre announced, April 5, 10*e*
DEUTSCHE Telefunken Gesellschaft—order placed for connecting Smyrna and Tripolis, April 21, 3*e*
DEUTSCHE Waffen und Munitions Fabriken—on Persian: crisis: order for arms: telegram to Persian Government, Oct. 30, 8*b*
DEVANT, Mr. David, and Mr. Nevil Maskelyne—"Our Magic" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 517*a*
DEVAS, Routledge, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 22*a*
DEVELLE, M. Jules (France)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Mar. 2, 8*d*; 3, 5*a*
DEVELOPMENT Commission—address, Jan. 14, 11*c*; —agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —commissioners: to inspect harbours on east coast of Scotland, Aug. 3, 5*e*; —fisheries: see under FISH and fishing; —flax cultivation: see under FLAX; —forestry committee: see under FORESTRY; —horse breeding: see under HORSES; —meetings, Jan. 6, 7*a*; Feb. 4, 5*a*; —report: summary (Parlt. paper), July 18, 6*a*; —tobacco cultivation: see under TOBACCO
DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 22*a*
DEVELOPMENT fund—agricultural co-operative societies: see under AGRICULTURE: Co-operation; —grants: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; conditions: extracts from commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*a*; particulars of application and recommendations, 18, 6*c*; agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; bee-keeping: see under BEE-KEEPING; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 13, 7*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DE VENE, Harry—burglary; shoots at police-constables, Oct. 14, 10*d*; charged, 16, 3*b*; 23, 3*d*; Nov. 9, 2*d*
DEVENTER, Mr. C. Th. van—appointed president of Fédération Internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes contre l'Alcoolisme, Sept. 20, 3*e*
DE VILLIERS, Lord—leaves for England, June 17, 13*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, July 11, 12*a*; date of departure, 31, 11*a*
on Asiatic immigration: judicial comment, Jan. 26, 5*e*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J.—receives command to hand copies of Hakluyt Society's "Storm van's Gravesande, The Rise of British Guiana" to Queen Wilhelmina, Feb. 9, 11*a*; to lecture before Royal Geographical Society of the Netherlands, 9, 11*a*; lectures announced, Nov. 15, 7*d*

DEVINE, Mr. Henry—at Imperial Restaurant on training of women farmers and gardeners, Feb. 24, 14*f* (e.e.)
DEVINE, William Thomas: see under AFRICA, South—Crime
DEVITT, Mr. T. L.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Lloyd's Register of Shipping luncheon, on shipbuilding, July 6, 6*c*; on Lloyd's Register of Shipping: promotion of training of naval architects, 7, 7*c*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 22*d*; meeting, 23, 20*e*; crops: output statistics, Aug. 16, 15*f*; Sept. 26, 13*c*; Oct. 24, 16*d*; Dec. 20, 16*c*
DEVIZES—cottage hospital: Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Mar. 27, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DEVLIN, Mr. Charles (Canada)—arrives in London, Nov. 23, 11*a*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—gives reception to members of Eighty Club, Sept. 20, 7*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Irish Nationalist party—influence: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Nationalist party, influence in—Irish press comment, Nov. 16, 14*c*
at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 3, 6*f*; on visit of members of Eighty Club to Ireland: attitude of Nationalist party, Sept. 21, 6*c*; —at Birkenhead, on home rule, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 13*f*, 14*c*; —Ireland: Cork (East): general election petition, July 7, 12*d*; —local taxation; railway companies, Aug. 4, 10*f*; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*f*
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 5*e*; —Ireland: railwaymen's strike: Great Southern and Western Railway Company's reinstatement terms (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 9*f*
DEVON, Mr. James—"The Criminal and the Community" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c*
DEVON and Cornwall Liberal Federation—conference, Dec. 6, 7*c*
DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—herd book: supplementary register: provisions as to groups, Jan. 9, 15*f*; —Royal Agricultural Society—show (Norwich): see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DEVON Estates (Malacca) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 26*f*; prospectus, 13, 29*c*
DEVONPORT—borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —dockyard: Lords of the Admiralty: inspection held, Nov. 3, 7*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Boniface, church of: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 5, 4*f*
DEVONPORT, Lady—gives dance, June 15, 11*a*
DEVONPORT, Lord:—
Liberal party, reported secession from —contradicts reports (l.), July 13, 7*f*
on labour: stevedores: dispute respecting discharge of *Sea Belle* (l.), Nov. 9, 14*a*; —London, port of: proposed extension: statement to general purposes committee of port authority, Jan. 28, 5*a*
DEVONSHIRE—Ashburton: electoral, Mar. 18, 10*c* (e.e.); 20, 10*c*; —Barnstaple: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —South Molton: electoral, Nov. 27, 7*f*; —Tavistock: electoral, Feb. 28, 14*e*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—opens bazaar at Nottingham, Jan. 13, 11*a*; reception: arrangements, April 13, 11*a*; gives dinner and ball, June 1, 11*c*; gives garden party, July 7, 11*a*; opens home for girls at Ashbourne, Aug. 10, 9*a*; opens High School for Girls at Chesterfield, Sept. 19, 5*f*
DEVONSHIRE, late Duke of — biography (official): publication announced, Feb. 14, 11*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 11*c*; —memorial (Whitehall): unveiling arrangements, Jan. 26, 8*e*; Feb. 14, 11*b*; unveiled, 15, 11*c*; —yawn: correspondence, Oct. 18, 11*c*; Sir A. M. Porter (l.), 21, 4*f*; Mr. T. Sinclair (l.), 26, 8*c*
on home rule; fiscal policy; correspondence quoted from "Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire," Oct. 16, 7*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — becomes president of Children's Sanatorium (Holt), Jan. 6, 10*a*; to give ball on Derby night, Feb. 21, 8*d*; agrees to lease Saffrons cricket ground and Larkins field to Eastbourne cricket and football club, 22, 17*c*; leaves London, 27, 11*a*; presents facsimile copies of MS., "Benedictional of St. Æthelwold," to dean and chapter of Winchester Cathedral and to library of House of Lords, Mar. 11, 7*f*; holds reception, May 27, 13*b*; to carry Queen Mary's crown at coronation, 31, 10*c*; presides over meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Derbyshire, June 8, 6*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a*; entertains foreign representatives to coronation, 28, 6*d*; entertains members of dominion Parliaments, July 10, 11*c*; opens extension of Nightingale Nursing Home (Derby), Aug. 7, 2*d*; to take office as mayor of Sheffield next term, Sept. 30, 11*a*; not to visit India, Oct. 31, 11*a*; elected mayor of Chesterfield, Nov. 10, 7*c*; appointed Unionist whip in House of Lords, 30, 10*d*; accepts chairmanship of executive of Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction, Dec. 5, 4*b*; appointed president of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 7, 7*c*; leaves for Chatsworth, 19, 9*a*
Chatsworth House — admission fees: distributed among local charities, Nov. 2, 9*c*
at Ashbourne Shire Horse Society's luncheon, on shire horse breeding, Sept. 29, 11*f*; —at Chesterfield, on university for Derbyshire; girls' scout movement, Sept. 19, 5*f*; —at Cutlers' Company's feast: proposes toast "His Majesty's Ministers," Oct. 18, 7*c*; —at Derby, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 7, 2*d*; —at Imperial Club (Dorking), on ministry; Unionist leadership; home rule; Parliament Bill: guarantees question, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers' hall, on abandonment of proposed visit of Iron and Steel Institute to Italy, Oct. 6, 10*c*; —at Leeds University, on West Riding county council grant,

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued) :—
Jan. 7, 4c ; on appointment of Prof. M. E. Sadler as vice-chancellor of Leeds University, Oct. 21, 4c ; —at Matlock, on distribution of wealth : Unionist party's social policy, Sept. 25, 5c ; —at Savoy Hotel, on iron and steel trade, July 1, 10c ; —at Swadlincote, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : closure motion ; ministerial policy ; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 20, 6f
in Parliament, on — House of Lords reform : Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12d ; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12a ; July 5, 12f ; Aug. 11, 5a ; —Shops Bill, Dec. 15, 14d ; 16, 12a
on Balfour, Mr. A. J. : resignation of Unionist leadership (views), Nov. 9, 8d ; —social work : men's meeting at Queen's Hall (l., P.N.), April 12, 10b ; (l.), May 15, 9d ; club to be opened (l.), Sept. 28, 8f ; Cavendish Club (l.), Oct. 6, 7c ; —tuberculosis : campaign in Chesterfield (int.), Nov. 10, 7e
DEVONSHIRE, Mr. Easton, and Mr. William Matthews — at Institution of Water Engineers, on waterworks management (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b
DEVONSHIRE, Louise Duchess of—health, Feb. 6, 13a ; April 21, 9a ; July 15, 8d ; death, 17, 8c ; date of birth : "Almanach de Gotha" quoted ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b ; funeral : memorial service, 19, 11c ; will, Aug. 30, 6e
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Louise Duchess of Devonshire"), July 17, 8c
DEVOY, Mr. John—at New York, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Feb. 22, 5c
DEW, Maj. Armine B.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
DEW, Mr. Henry Robert—death, Sept. 8, 9b
DEW, Inspector Walter — libel actions by, April 1, 3b ; 4, 3a ; May 2, 3f ; 12, 3c ; 13, 4c ; June 3, 3d
DE WAAL, Sir N. F. (Cape Colony) — appointed K.C.M.G. ; to retain title of honourable, Jan. 2, 10c ; invested, May 24, 13a
DEWAR, Mr. Archibald — drowned, Oct. 31, 11a (e.e.)
DEWAR, Mr. J. R. U. — resigns principalship of Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Mar. 10, 10e
DEWAR, Sir James — receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c ; elected honorary doctor of natural philosophy of Frieburg University, Nov. 14, 11a
Royal Institution — to defray cost of decorating lecture-room : appreciation by Duke of Northumberland (l. quoted) ; managers pass resolution, Dec. 5, 7b
DEWAR, Sir John A. :—
at Library Association, on public libraries, Sept. 6, 5d
in Parliament, on — licence duties, Mar. 30, 13e ; —Scotland : administration, condition of cottages at Mallaig, June 2, 12f ; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14a
DEWAS, Raja of — appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
DEWES, Rev. Alfred—death, Jan. 11, 11d
DE WET, Gen. C. R. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
at Bloemfontein, on education — language question compromise, Nov. 24, 5b
DE WET, Sir J. A. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c ; death, Mar. 28, 11b
DEWEY, Mr. T. C.—at Holborn Bars, on industrial insurance : government's sickness and invalidity scheme, Mar. 3, 20c
DEWHURST, Mrs. Frances A. L.—will, Aug. 16, 9b (e.e.)
DE WINDT, Mr. Harry—on Falkland Islands : Bp. Blair's fund (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 10b
DEWING, Miss—"A Big Horse to Ride" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303a
DEWSBURY—licence duties : see under LICENSING — Taxation ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —sewage works : improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14d ; —Wheelwright Grammar Schools : Board of Education's scheme : Mr. L. Scott (s.P.), July 14, 15d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prizes distributed, Dec. 13, 15d ; religious teaching : Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12a : Canterbury, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12a ; Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12a ; Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b ; Halifax, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b ; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b ; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.P.), 6, 12b ; Wakefield, Bp. of (s.P.), 6, 12b
DEXTER, George William — conspiracy charge, July 31, 2f ; Sept. 18, 2f
DHAR, Raja of—appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
DHARMSALA—church, rebuilding of : appeal for funds : Mr. H. A. Casson (l.), June 5, 3f
D'HARTY, Mr. William C.—authorized to accept order of Star of Ethiopia, May 27, 13a
DHASUK, Maharaj of — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
D'HAVILAND, Mr. G.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
D'HELLENCOURT, Mr. Henri (Canada) — appointed assistant commissioner to France, April 28, 5b
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22c
DHOLPUR, Maharajah of—death, April 3, 11c ; biographical, 4, 11a
DHRANGADHRA, Maharana of—death, Feb. 27, 12d
DHULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick—on Overstrand church (Cromer) : preservation (l.), Dec. 11, 13f
DHULEEP Singh, Princess Sophia—summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, May 23, 16d ; 24, 10c
DHULEEP Singh, Princess Victor—library sold, Oct. 27, 9c
DIAGHILEW, M. Serge de—on dancing : imperial Russian ballet (l.), Mar. 10, 10f
DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania)—entertained at farewell dinner at Sofia, Nov. 16, 5f (e.e.)
DIAMANTINO Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 29, 11f ; meeting, Oct. 7, 15f ; plantations : inspection to be made, Dec. 22, 16d
DIAMOND, Frank—bravery rewarded, Feb. 20, 3e ; receives Albert medal, 24, 8b
DIAMOND Exploration and Finance Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 15d

DIAMONDS—exhibition: Crystal Palace, June 16, 6f; —Hope: history; purchased by Mr. E. McLean, Jan. 30, 10d; correspondence, Feb. 7, 16b; —trade: Jews: participation: membership of Amsterdam exchange instanced, June 17, 16d; labour: see under LABOUR
DIAMOND Workers' Union—dinner given, Oct. 23, 6b
DIARIES: see under PUBLICATIONS
DIAZ, Gen. (Mexico)—health, Mar. 9, 6c; 10, 8c; 14, 5a; retirement from presidency urged, April 19, 8a; statement by Gen. Madero, 24, 5a; resignation from presidency demanded by revolutionaries, May 3, 5b; statement by Gen. Madero, 6, 10b; issues manifesto, 8, 8d; 9, 7d; statement by Señor Limantour, 15, 7c; to resign, 18, 8d; 19, 5d; date of retirement, 20, 7f; to visit Europe, 22, 8a; health, 25, 7c; resigns presidency, 26, 8c; leaves Mexico City, 27, 7b; train attacked near Tepeyahualco, 29, 7d; at Vera Cruz, 29, 7d; at Vigo, June 17, 7d; at Coruña; at Santander, 19, 29b; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 13d; at Paris, 21, 15a (m.e.); 22, 5d; at Cologne, July 18, 5b; visits Napoleon's tomb, 21, 5c; entertained by municipality of Paris, 27, 11a; arrives at Ems, Sept. 12, 7a; arrives in London, Oct. 14, 9a
Administration (sp. art., "The outlook in Mexico: the revolution and its causes"), Oct. 27, 5d
Congress — message: summary: United States opinion, April 3, 5a
Holdich, Sir T. H. (l.), Mar. 13, 5b
Revolution: see under MEXICO—Revolution
Special articles ("Mexico's grand old men: Juarez and Diaz," S.A.S.), April 25, 1a; ("The Mexican revolution: Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), 25, 6a
on presidency: prospects of resignation (int.), Mar. 30, 5b; — revolution: attitude of United States (tel.), Mar. 13, 5a; (int.) 14, 5a
DIAZ, Señor (Nicaragua) — succeeds to presidency, May 11, 7c
DIAZ, Diego — exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis:—
at Oxford, on divorce: Church of England law, July 25, 4e
on marriages: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 4, 12f
DICEY, Prof. A. V.—to be entertained, Nov. 15, 11a
"Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11f
"Leap in the Dark, A. A Criticism of the Principles of Home Rule as illustrated by the Bill of 1893" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272a
on Bryce, Mr. A. J.: alleged action during negotiations for Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. F. E. Smith's speeches (l.), Nov. 13, 6c; — France: ministry (Gambetta): dissolution of Parliament: replies to Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Oct. 12, 10c; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 4, 7c; — Parliament Act (l.), I., Aug. 21, 4d; II., Sept. 2, 9d; Rev. T. A. Lacy (l.), 4, 8c; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), 6, 3f; III., 12, 5f;
DICEY, Prof. A. V. (continued):—
IV., 23, 5f; V., Oct. 3, 8d; (l.), Dec. 26, 5e; — Parliament Bill (l.), May 22, 8c; Unionist policy (l.), July 21, 10c; proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), 26, 7b; 28, 5d
DICEY, Mr. Edward — death July 8, 13e; funeral arrangements, 10, 11c; funeral, 11, 11c; will, Sept. 23, 8d; library sold, Oct. 14, 9c
DICK, Col. A. R.—receives order of the Red Eagle, Jan. 28, 8a
DICK, Arthur — disturbing congregation charge, Sept. 22, 6e
DICK, Mr. Charles G.—death, Aug. 15, 9b
DICK, Mrs. Douglas— gives dance, May 27, 13c
DICK, Dr. Ernest — "George Meredith, Drei Versuche" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 20, 13d; meeting, 29, 16a; awarded contract for construction of sewerage works at Surbiton, Aug. 19, 2f
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 19d
DICK-CUNNINGHAM, Sir W. S. — Tenandry estate sold, Sept. 21, 9c
DICKENS, Charles — memorial plate to be affixed to cottage at Chalk, May 26, 17d; June 1, 13e; correspondence, 9, 8c (e.e.); copy of letters to Maria Beadnell sold, Aug. 8, 11b; memorial tablet affixed to Johnson-street residence, 25, 6c; Atlantic Union dinner: see under ATLANTIC UNION: — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 8, 15b; 25, 6a; — birthday: anniversary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 6, 4c; — centenary: proposed testimonial for descendants: stamp scheme: decision of Messrs. Macmillan and Caxton Publishing Company, Jan. 14, 4e; committee: additional names, Feb. 8, 11a; meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, 16, 10e; 23, 11d; held; Lord Rosebery (s.), Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 25, 6a; Mr. H. F. Dickens (l.), Mar. 20, 9f; 22, 7f; executive committee (l.), 21, 8a; meeting, 25, 3e; statement as to allocation of fund, 30, 6c; correspondence, 24, 14a; 28, 11e; Mr. Beckles Willson (l.), 27, 10c; sale of stamps: statement by committee, 25, 3e; Mr. F. Wells: decision to affix stamps to innkeepers' signs, 25, 3e; letters from headmasters of public schools read at meeting of committee, 25, 3e; register described, May 31, 4e; costume ball (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 16, 11a; evening performance at Coliseum in aid of grandchildren: date and arrangements, Dec. 30, 11c; — exhibition: date, Dec. 30, 11c; —MSS sold, July 18, 10c; — portrait: attributed to Daniel Maclise: correspondence, May 8, 4f; 10, 15f; — Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6a; — sales: autographs and books, Dec. 14, 11e; MSS., July 18, 10e
DICKENS, Mr. Henry F.—on Charles Dickens: centenary testimonial stamp scheme (l.), Mar. 20, 9f; 22, 7f
DICKENS, Walter Landor — grave at Alipor discovered, Jan. 9, 11b
DICKENSON, Miss Mary — violin recital, May 6, 12e
DICKEY, Mr. Bruce G. (U.S.A.)—to be appointed to Persian finance department, April 6, 5b

DICKIE, Mrs. —biographical; appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 9, 20*a*; dividend Sept. 12, 13*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. E. D. and Mr. L. T. Robinson — on steam turbines: testing (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. E. G.—death, April 21, 9*d*
DICKINSON, Rev. F. R.—appointed organizing secretary of Colonial and Continental Church Society for the Metropolitan and South Eastern district, June 23, 3*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. G. Lowes — "Religion and Immortality" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 152*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. J.—health, Nov. 18, 13*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. Jacob M. (U.S.A.)—resigns war secretaryship, May 13 10*b*; 15, 7*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. Reginald — will, June 10, 13*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. Thomas F.—death, April 18, 13*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—leaves for Far East, Sept. 23, 9*a*
in Parliament, on— Declaration of London, June 30, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*; — local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*e*; — Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13*e*; — navy: estimates, Mar. 17, 14*b*; — Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*b*; —St. Paul's-bridge: Bill, July 19, 13*c*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 25, 24*d*
DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7*a*; leaves 15, 9*a*
DICKS, Beatrice—discharge from Chelsea workhouse: reference to at Westminster police-court, Dec. 11, 3*d*
DICKSON—motor-car accident (fatal), May 31, 8*b*
DICKSON, Capt. Bertram — health; acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 3, 9*a*
DICKSON, Mr. H. N.—on weather forecasts (l.), July 6, 15*c*
DICKSON, Mr. J. D. Hamilton: — on gas fires (l., E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*e*; correction (E.S.), 8, 23*e*; —Lloyd, late Rev. A. (l.), Nov. 23, 11*c*
DICKSON, Canon W. E.—funeral, Jan. 2, 13*b*
DICKSON, Mr. William B. — resigns vice-presidency of United States Steel Corporation, Mar. 17, 18*b*
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—reports, Feb. 13, 18*d*; Aug. 7, 10*d*
"DIDYMUS"—on Parliament Bill (l.), May 15, 4*d*
DIELS, Prof. Hermann—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
DIESEL Engine Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), May 10, 26*c*
DIESEL engines: see under ENGINES—Internal combustion
DIEUDONNÉ Hotel—enlargement: particulars, April 14, 11*b*
DIEULAFOY, Prof.—death, Aug. 18, 9*e*
DIEUPART, Dr. Louis, and Dr. S. Bernheim—on tuberculosis: new method of treatment (p.), May 24, 10*c*; 26, 6*b*
DIGBY, Lady—at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7*a*
DIGBY, Lord — elected president of Dorchester Agricultural Society, Mar. 6, 13*c*
DIGBY, Rev. Everard—at Hotel Cecil, on boxing: Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5*d*
DIGBY, Mr. W. Pollard, and Capt. Sankey —at British Association, on vibration (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—health, Dec. 5, 4*b*; New Year pastoral letter, 29, 6*f*
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on theological colleges, Sept. 20, 7*e*; on Wales: Church disestablishment, 21, 9*e*; —at Church congress (sermon), Oct. 4, 10*a*; —at Threlkeld Church, on Christianity, Jan. 19, 12*d*
on Church of England endowments (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c* —Wales: Church disestablishment (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 6*f*
DIGGLE, Mr. Joseph R.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 12, 3*e*
DIGGORY, Reginald W.—false pretences charge, Nov. 4, 4*a*
DIGHTON, Mr. B. L., and Mr. H. W. Lawrence—"French Line Engravers of the Late XVIII. Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11*b*
DI HSIANG HSU—falls from tramcar (fatal); inquest, April 5, 16*c*
DIJON, Bp. of: see MONESTES, Mgr. M.
DILKE, late Lady—"The Book of the Spiritual Life" noticed, Sept. 28, 355*c*
DILKE, Sir Charles—death, Jan. 27, 11*f*; Greek sympathy; French press sympathy, 28, 13*b*; executive council of Forest of Dean Liberal Association passes resolution, 30, 9*d*; messages of sympathy, 30, 13*b*; funeral, 31, 13*a*; paper prepared for universal races congress on indentured labour to be published, Feb. 9, 14*e*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 13, 10*c*; resolution passed by Radical M.P.'s (P.N.), 16, 10*d*; will, Mar. 30, 10*e*; April 1, 11*c*
Art collection—sold, May 9, 13*d*
Biography — request for papers, June 22, 11*c*
Keats, John — relics: collection described, Jan. 27, 12*c*
Library—to be sold, May 2, 11*d*; sold, 10, 12*d*
Memorial—meeting at Cinderford, Sept. 15, 9*d*; committee: names, Oct. 2, 9*d*; appeal; contributions, 21, 4*e*; appeal to be issued (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; international council formed, 18, 6*e*; contributions, 18, 6*e*
Pictures—to be sold, April 5, 11*d*; sold, 11, 10*c*; executors present portrait of Mr. J. Chamberlain to Birmingham Museum, 11, 10*c*
Silver plate—sold, May 15, 13*b*
Special article ("Death of Sir Charles Dilke"), Jan. 27, 11*f*
DILL, Dr. Marcus—biographical; nominated moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 16, 4*d*
DILL, Mr. R. F.—appointed headmaster of Foyle College, Jan. 13, 11*e*
DILLON, Lord—on crown jewels: corrects *The Times* article (l.), Jan. 10, 11*d*
DILLON, Mr. and Miss—vocal recital, Feb. 16, 10*f*
DILLON, Miss E. F.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*

DILLON, Mr. John — motor-car accident, June 6, 10*a*; health, 7, 10*c*; 14, 13*a*; returns to Dublin, 16, 11*a*; appointment as chancellor of exchequer in Ireland (under home rule) anticipated, Oct. 12, 6*b*
Home rule — policy: *Irish Independent* comment, Oct. 17, 7*f*
at Aberdeen, on home rule, Mar. 6, 10*c*; — at Dublin, on Irish farmers: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 14, 7*f*; — at Halifax, on home rule finance, Mar. 20, 7*e*; —at Manchester, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*; — at Portumna, on home rule; position of landlords, Oct. 16, 7*e*; — at Trim, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 9, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians, Nov. 15, 14*c*; — arbitration, international, Mar. 17, 14*a*; — budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14*b*; — budget (1911), May 18, 14*d*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*f*; — Egypt: administration, July 28, 11*a*; — foreign relations, Nov. 28, 13*f*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*c*; 16, 13*b*; 30, 11*d*, *e*; — Ireland: education: grants, Feb. 21, 14*b*; Mar. 25, 12*a*; May 18, 14*d*; 24, 16*a*; new arrangement for local taxation accounts, Mar. 25, 12*a*; teachers, May 24, 16*a*; finance: relations with imperial exchequer, May 18, 14*d*; Labourers Bill, June 1, 13*c*; local taxation, Feb. 21, 14*b*; Mar. 25, 12*a*; railway companies, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 13*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations: British attitude, Nov. 28, 13*f*; — navy: two-power standard: building programme, Mar. 17, 14*a*; — Parliament Bill, April 25, 6*d*; — Persia: Southern: policing; British policy; Anglo-Russia policy, Mar. 24, 12*e*; Nov. 28, 14*a*
on Ireland: land purchase (l., quoted), Dec. 14, 7*f*; — Irish Agricultural Organization Society: attitude towards Nationalist party (l., quoted), Dec. 16, 14*f*; — land purchase: letter to Swinford branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 12*c*
DILLON, Laurence—libel charge, Aug. 26, 5*f*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; Nov. 24, 4*a*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*a*
DILNOT, Mr. Frank—"The Old Order Changeth" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*a*
DILTHEY, Dr. Wilhelm—death, Oct. 5, 9*c*
DIMAN, Mr. Homer — mountaineering accident (fatal), July 25, 5*c*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; report, Mar. 13, 21*a*
DIMNET, M.—"Les Sœurs Brontë" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
DIMOND, Elizabeth M.—inquest, Oct. 26, 4*d*
DIMSDALE, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 15, 11*a*
DIMSDALE, Sir Joseph—receives freedom of Haberdashers' Company, Mar. 24, 11*c*; elected master of Grocers' Company, July 20, 6*f*; elected chairman of Council of Japan Society, Nov. 1, 11*d*; health, Dec. 20, 11*a*
DINES, Mr. J. S.—at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10*a*
DINGLE, Mr. Edwin J.—"Across China on Foot" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
DINGLESTAD, Dr. Hermann, Bp. of Münster—death, Mar. 7, 11*c*
DINING—genial influence: political suggestion: Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Mar. 24, 6*b*
"DIOCESAN bishop, A"—on use of mitres by bishops at coronation (l.), Feb. 11, 6*f*
DIOCLETIAN, baths of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Rome
DIOSY, Mr. Arthur—on China: revolutionary movement; appeal to Dr. Sun Yat Sen (l.), Oct. 18, 8*a*; Dr. Sun Yat Sen (tel.), 19, 8*c*
DIPHTHERIA—Elton: cases, Mar. 18, 6*c*; — pigeons: supposed transmission: Dr. Elliott (report), Mar. 18, 6*c*; — Scotland: cases reported, May 11, 17*d*
"DIPLOMAT"—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 19, 8*b*
DIPLOMATIC service—commercial attachés: see under PARLIAMENT; — pay: Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*
DIPNALL, Mr. James Fairlie Thomas—will, July 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
"DIRECTOR"—on labour: coal-mining: threatened general strike (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c*
DIRECTORIES—bogus: prosecutions, May 18, 3*f*
"DIRECTOR of the Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.), A"—on insurance against rain (l.), April 7, 20*a*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; Sept. 23, 15*c*; meeting, Mar. 23, 20*e*; report, 15, 21*e*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26*f*; April 12, 17*d*; July 12, 21*e*; Oct. 18, 17*e*; meeting, Jan. 25, 19*e*; reports, Jan. 17, 15*e*; Sept. 15, 15*d*
Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.): agreement with: see under WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.)
DISBROWE, Canon—health, Jan. 16, 11*a*
"DISCIPLINARIAN"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*f*
DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT (Berlin): see under GERMANY—Banking
DISEASE—causes: researches authorized by Local Government Board: particulars, June 20, 15*f*; —dogs, transmission by: coroner's comments, April 3, 3*c*; —eye: trachoma transmitted by aliens: Dr. H. L. Eason (s.), April 10, 3*f*; (art., "Aliens and eye diseases"), 11, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —flies, transmission by: Mr. W. E. Collinge (p.), April 7, 14*b*; Local Government Board: reports, June 5, 6*b*; Dr. F. M. Sandwith: lecture announced, Oct. 6, 10*e*; —gastrostaxis (rare disease): instance, May 8, 7*d*; — Manchuria: unknown disease: cases, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —microbes: living: Sir E. R. Lankester (lect.), Mar. 11, 4*c*; Sir A. Wright (add.), 29, 7*f*; — notification: London county council issues notices respecting cases of poliencephalitis and poliomyelitis, Sept. 4, 2*e*; —prevention: research work: Mr. L. Hill (s.), Sept. 8, 8*c*;

DISEASE (continued) :—
—sea-water treatment : arrangements at Quinton Polyclinic : particulars, Oct. 6, 8*c* ; —shellfish, transmission by : Dr. H. T. Bulstrode's report, April 1, 6*c* ; —tropical diseases : see that title ; —Wright, Sir Almroth (add.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —zymotic : effect of use of milk, cheese, and butter : Prof. A. Henry (add.), Mar. 13, 12*f*

DISEASES, industrial—caisson sickness : Mr. L. Hill (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b* ; (p.), Sept. 2, 11*e* ; —dust, factory : effect : Dr. Collis (evid.), Jan. 13, 6*b* ; —Hatch, Sir E. (p.), Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —lead poisoning : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; painters : two Home Office committees appointed, Feb. 1, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; —Oliver, Sir T. (p.), Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —Ridgway, Mr. J. (p.), Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —shuttle-making : use of African boxwood : correspondence, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —telegraphists' cramp : departmental committee (report ; blue-book), Dec. 12, 6*f* ; —weavers (Tuberculosis) : see under TUBERCULOSIS

DISEASES of Animals Act—inspectors appointed, Aug. 26, 6*b*

DISLOYALTY—Chesterton incident : see WARREN, Frederick William

DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, late Lord

DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby—on Lord R. Cecil : suggested Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington ; Centre Party Union (l.), Aug. 25, 7*d* ; 28, 6*e*

DISS—water supply scheme : details (E.S.), July 26, 25*b*

DISTILLERS' Company—master and wardens elected, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; charitable contributions, Dec. 18, 3*d* ; 20, 2*d*

DISTILLERS' Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*c* ; June 17, 24*f*; report, 22, 17*d*

DISTRESSED Gentlefolks' Aid Association—funds : appeal : Adm. E. R. Fremantle (l.), June 10, 3*d* ; royal gift, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; Dec. 28, 7*a* ; appeal, 30, 2*e*

DISTRICT Messengers Company—anniversary, 21st : celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 8*b* ; church parade to celebrate : held, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; celebrated ; Mr. Manners entertains employees and old boys, 20, 3*e* ; —Boys' Seaside Camp Fund : appeal, May 26, 14*d* ; —Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*e* ; —coronation holidays : offices : opening arrangements, June 21, 7*e* ; —history, June 30, 7*b* ; —messengers : duties (art., "The District Messengers' Majority"), June 30, 7*b* ; entertainment to old messengers announced, April 27, 6*a* ; —prize distribution : postponed, July 17, 11*b*

"DISTRICT scoutmaster"—on boy scouts' review : services of Mr. J. A. Kyle (l.), July 6, 7*e*

DITCHFIELD, Rev. P. H.—slander action against, June 6, 3*e*

DITCHFIELD, Mr. Thomas—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8*a*

DITTE, Gen. (France)—appointed to command colonial field brigade at Casablanca, April 27, 8*b* ; leaving for Morocco, May 1, 5*c* ; leaves, 3, 5*a* : expected to assume command of expedition in Morocco, July 13, 5*a*

DITTON Priors—vicarage : vacancy : election announced, April 26, 7*b*

DITZEN, Lieut. O. S.—removed from special reserve of officers, July 8, 15*b*

DIVER, Miss Maud—"Lilamani" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 197*b*

DIVETAIN, M.—aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

DIVETT, Lieut. Randolph — court-martial held ; dismissed from navy, Aug. 1, 6*c*

DIVORCE—Bill (Maxwell's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Pilkington's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Mr. Watson's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham, Bp. of (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; —Church of England law : Sir L. Dilldin (lect.), July 25, 4*e* ; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), Jan. 16, 4*b*
Law—Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6*b* —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6*b* ; (add.), May 19, 4*a* ; — commission, royal : sittings, Mar. 31, 4*d* ; Lord Derby resigns, 31, 4*d* ; report : draft circulated, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; —Convocation of Canterbury : discussion ; passes resolutions, Feb. 17, 6*b* ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), June 29, 7*e* ; —Gorell, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6*b* ; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —Lee, Mr. Ambrose (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6*b* ; —St. Albans diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e* ; —Watts-Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. (p.), Jan. 11, 4*d*

DIWAN Amar Nath, Rai Sahib — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*

DIWAN Jamiat Rai, Rai Bahadur — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*

DIX, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—refuses to support Mr. Sheehan's candidature for senate, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; appoints commission to study improvement of New York harbour, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; senate election : proposal for withdrawal of Mr. Sheehan's candidature rejected, 7, 5*d* ; invites Mr. Gaynor and Mr. Murphy to discuss New York senate election deadlock, 14, 5*d* : confers with Mr. Gaynor and Mr. Murphy, 17, 5*d*
New York (state) legislature—message, Jan. 5, 5*c*

DIXEY, Dr. F. A. :—
at British Association, on butterflies : scent patches, Sept. 6, 10*a* ; —at Entomological Society of London, delivers presidential address, Jan. 19, 12*d*

DIXEY, Dr. H. E.—at Worcester, on tuberculosis, May 23, 7*c*

DIXON, Dr. A. C.—to conduct services at Metropolitan Tabernacle during January, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; invited to accept pastorate of Metropolitan Tabernacle, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; accepts, April 26, 7*b* ; ministry at Metropolitan Tabernacle : commencement date, May 15, 6*b* ; June 13, 4*c*

DIXON, Mr. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*b* ; 12, 14*e* ; —Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*

DIXON, Mr. Cromwell — aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 6*d*
DIXON, Lieut.-Col. George — receives presentation portrait from and elected chairman of Cheshire county council, Mar. 10, 11*a*
DIXON, Mr. James S.—death, July 19, 11*d*; will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
DIXON, Mr. Joseph — will, Jan. 25, 11*b*; silver-plate and faïence collection: particulars, Mar. 13, 10*c*; silver-plate sold, 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*; 24, 6*b*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*; (e.e.); faïence sold, 17, 11*e*; pictures sold, 20, 7*f*
DIXON, Miss Phyllis — awarded Gilchrist trustees' fellowship, Aug. 4, 4*e*
DIXON, Prof. S. M.— at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*d*
DIXON, Mr. T. H. — will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
DIXON, Prof. W. M.—"Thomas the Rhymer" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 235*a*; produced, Oct. 4, 9*e*
DIXON, W. Willmott ("Thormanby")—"The Lion of Lyboro'" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*
DIXON, Mr. Walter — at West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, on electricity and gas: use in iron and steel trade (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*c*
DIXON, Mr. Walter, and Mr. G. H. Baxter — on docks: electrical equipment (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 22*e*
DIYARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. (France)—at budget commission, on theft of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Gioconda," Oct. 19, 5*d*
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, July 7, 19*f*; meeting, 15, 19*a*; circular, Nov. 13, 20*c*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
DJAVID Bey (Turkey) — Committee of Union and Progress: vote of confidence, Jan. 7, 5*c*; confers with M. Sarafoff and Sir R. Crawford respecting Bulgarian tariff, 30, 7*d*; prospects of resignation from ministry, Feb. 13, 5*d*; vote of confidence passed by committee party, Feb. 16, 5*c*; prospects of resignation of post as minister of finance, April 25, 3*a*; offer of resignation reported, May 5, 5*d*; 6, 7*b*; 8, 5*a*; resignation accepted, 9, 7*d*; tour in Asia Minor proposed, 9, 5*d*; 10, 10*d*; term of office reviewed, 10, 10*d*; accepted by Sultan; invited to accompany Sultan on tour in Macedonia, 12, 5*c* (e.e.); reported to be touring in Asia, July 15, 5*b*; returning to Constantinople, Aug. 25, 3*d*; returns to Constantinople from tour in Eastern Anatolia, Sept. 8, 3*c*; arrives at Salonika; visits Said Pasha, Oct. 11, 3*a*; arrives at Constantinople, 12, 5*e*
Financial administration — Zeki Bey: letter disclosed in trial of Mustafa Nazim Bey and Ahmed Aga, Nov. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*
in Chamber, on — Baghdad Railway, Mar. 13, 5*f*; — budget, Feb. 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*b*; —education: ministerial policy, Jan. 11, 5*f*
DJAVID Pasha: see under ALBANIA — Unrest
DJEBEL — autonomy: Hilmi Pasha's scheme outlined, Feb. 1, 7*e*
DJELAL Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Oct. 6, 6*a*; appointed minister of interior, 5, 6*c*
DJELI, Sahary — dancing performance described, Jan. 31, 12*d*
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey) — retiring from army, June 2, 5*c*
DJEVAD Bey (Turkey) — returns to London, Jan. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 28, 9*a*
on Turco-Italian war—offers of service by Englishmen (l.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
DOBBS, Mr. Thomas S. — on Galway: proposed transatlantic port (l.), Sept. 11, 15*f*
DOBELL, Mr. Bertram — on Shakespeare memorial press (Stratford-on-Avon) (l.), April 19, 11*e*
DOBLE, Mr. E. M.—elected master of Blacksmiths' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
DOBSON, Mr. Austin — poem ("To the King's Most Excellent Majesty"), June 21, 10*b*
DOBSON, Mr. G.—appointed graduate assistant for research in atmospheric electricity at Meteorological Office, Nov. 14, 8*c*
DOBSON, Mr. J. G.—on telephones: proposed central authority (l.), April 24, 18*e*
DOBSON, Rev. Father Joseph — contravention of Explosives Act charge, Sept. 6, 10*e*
DOBSON, Miss Mildred Eaton — biographical; appointed warden of St. Andrews University Hall, July 18, 10*c*
DOCHERTY, Mr. Richard — accepts appointment under Buenos-Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, July 7, 10*f*
DOCKER, Mr. Frank Dudley — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
at Birmingham, on Quebec bridge — contract, June 2, 19*d*
on Quebec bridge — reconstruction: contracts (l.), June 9, 10*c*
DOCKS — electricity, use of: Mr. G. H. Baxter and Mr. W. Dixon (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*; discussed at Institution of Mechanical Engineers; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 22, 8*a*; —floating: casualties: vessel being towed from Avonmouth to Brindisi, Sept. 19, 16*f*; Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 22, 14*e*; — ships, large: effect (E.S.), Jan 25, 14*b*
DOCKSIDE Home for Boy Waifs — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
"DOCTOR of medicine" — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, effect upon medical profession (l.), May 10, 5*e*
"DOCTOR'S daughter, A" — on Marylebone: basement sleeping accommodation: borough council's prohibition order (l.), Aug. 9, 6*e*
DODD, Mr. J. Theodore:—
on pensions, old-age: removal of pauper disqualification; position of husband and wife (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*f*; —Wales: church endowments: Bp. of London's speech on Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 8*d*
DODD, Mr. Jabez (Western Australia)—appointed to ministry, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
DODD, Joseph—death, July 7, 7*d*

DODD, Mr. Justice W. H. :—
at Dublin, on late Sir Samuel Walker, Aug 18, 11*e* ; on crime in Dublin, Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.) ; —at Hull, on law courts, suggested local, July 15, 7*f*
DODDS, Sir James M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
DODGE, W. P.—"The Crescent Moon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*
DODGE, William—wounding charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
DODGSON, Miss—inquest, July 18, 10*c*
DODS, Maj.—death, Aug. 14, 5*b*
DODS, Mr. Marcus—"Later Letters of Marcus Dods" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*
DODSWORTH, Mr. P. T. L.—on birds: traffic in plumage from India (statement), Oct. 9, 9*e*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 2, 16*d* ; Sept. 13, 13*b* ; meeting, 20, 13*d*
DOEZI, Baron (Austria-Hungary) — on Austria-Hungary: alliance with Italy: article in *Neues Pester Journal* attributed to, Nov. 14, 5*f*
DOGGER Bank—fishery: Mr. F. M. Duncan (s.), Dec. 30, 5*e*
DOGS — accidents: burnt to death, Nov. 29, 6*f* ; —bite (fatal), April 13, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Bloodhound Breeders' Association: see that title ; —bulldogs: incident with police: particulars, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; *Royal Stone*: death, 24, 10*a* ; —crab-eating: particulars, Nov. 6, 17*d* ; —cruelty: poisoning during lambing season: Mr. A. Nance (l.), Mar. 27, 12*b* ; prosecutions, Jan. 30, 8*c* ; Aug. 11, 12*c*
Disease—special article ("An epidemic among dogs"), April 14, 11*e* ; —transmission of: see under DISEASE
Field trials—bloodhounds arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*d* ; championships: Retriever (International Gundog League): held, Nov. 4, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; —Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever Society: held, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; —Eastern Counties meeting: held, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; —English Setter Club: held, April 27, 16*d* ; 28, 15*a* ; —Horsham and District Dog Club: meeting, Nov. 11, 15*a* ; —International Gundog League: held, Aug. 4, 12*b* ; Nov. 4, 13*c* ; —Kennel Club: arrangements, Jan. 7, 16*a* ; held, April 20, 13*f* ; 21, 13*f* ; retriever trials: Lord Lonsdale's offer accepted, May 20, 15*f* ; held, Nov. 17, 15*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; —National Field Trials Association: meeting: date, April 28, 15*a* ; held, May 3, 16*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; —Northumberland County Retriever Society: held, Oct. 16, 15*c* ; —Scottish Field Trials Association: arrangements, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; held, 19, 13*e* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; Dec. 7, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 17*d* ; —Scottish Gamekeepers' Association: held, Oct. 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; —Sharbrook: arrangements, Oct. 3 11*c* ; held, 4, 13*c* ; —Spaniel Club: meetings, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 15*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 16, 14*f*
Fire: incident at Marylebone: see under FIRES — Marylebone ; incident at Bexhill: see under FIRES —Bexhill ; —greyhounds: breeding: Afghan greyhound registration: suggestion approved by Lord Sefton, Feb. 18, 15*a* ; coursing: see COURSING : —home: finding way: Southampton to Kingston, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; —Kennel Club: see KENNEL Club ; —Ladies' Kennel Association: see that title ; —law cases: see under LAW cases—Animals ; —licences: exemption: false declaration: prosecution, Aug. 12, 4*a* ; —nuisance in streets: Mr. C. Head (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 3*c* ; —Pekingese: *Goodwood Chun*: death, Jan. 28, 17*e* ; —police: see POLICE—Dogs ; —quarantine, in: licence prosecution at Southampton, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; —railways: London and North-Western Railway: *Brum* (collecting dog): incident with George V., July 8, 10*a* ;—*Sabine Forever*: described, Dec. 21, 13*b*
Sales—bulldogs: at Messrs. Aldridge's repository, Aug. 14, 10*d* : —foxhounds: of Lord Lonsdale's kennel, April 22, 11*c* ; —foxterriers: *Collar of Notts* (high price, May 24, 17*f* (e.e.) ; —greyhounds: by Mr. Stollery, Feb. 27, 14*c* ; Mar. 13, 15*c* ; April 3, 15*b* ; Dec. 11, 14*c* ; —hounds: by Messrs. Tattersall, May 20, 15*f* ; by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, May 15, 16*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; —sporting: at Aldridge's repository, June 17, 15*c* ; July 8, 17*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 14*b*
Scottish Kennel Club: see that title
Shows—Bath dog show: held, May 19, 15*e* ; —Beagle Club: held, June 22, 13*b* ; —Borzoi (Crystal Palace) held, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; —Bristol Kennel Club: held, Nov. 11, 15*c* ; —Bulldog Club (incorporated) (Westminster): held, May 24, 17*f* ; — Burton - on - Trent Canine Society: show held, May 22, 18*d* ; —Cheetham Hill (Manchester) Canine Society: held, Nov. 6, 16*d* ;—Cruft's: schedule issued, Jan. 7, 16*b* ; entries, Feb. 3, 19*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; prizes awarded, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; —Ealing and District Canine Association: held, Mar. 30, 15*b* (e.e.) ; —Edinburgh dog show: held, May 25, 16*c* ; —foxhounds: Peterborough: held, July 6, 17*e* : —Fox-terrier Club: held, Nov. 24, 13*a* ; —French Bulldog Club: held, Mar. 31, 15*d* : —Gilbertson and Page, Messrs. (Earl's-court): held, April 6, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —Great Danes (Crystal Palace): held, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; —Griffon Club: held, Mar. 31, 15*d* ; —Harpenden: held, June 6, 15*c* ; —Heythrop Hunt puppies, July 8, 15*f* ; at Cirencester, 31, 12*c* : —hounds (Reigate): held, May 25, 17*a* ; —Kennel Club: judges appointed, April 15, 11*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 22, 9*d* ; Oct. 5, 5*d* ; entries, 25, 14*d* ; held, 26, 13*f* ; —Ladies' Kennel Association: arrangements, Jan. 28, 17*e* ; May 6, 15*c* ; date, June 3, 13*c* ; entries, 8, 14*f* ; held, 9, 11*d* ; 10, 13*e* ;

DOGS—Shows (continued):—
Nov. 23, 15*d*; (1912) arrangements, Dec. 14, 13*e* (e.e.); —Leeds and County Bull Dog Club: held, Jan. 16, 12*f*; —London and Provincial Collie Club: held, May 29, 15*d*: —London Bulldog Society: held, Nov. 10, 14*c*: —London Fox-terrier Club (Crystal Palace): held, May 24, 17*f*; —Manchester Dog Show Society: held, Mar. 23, 15*c*; — National Dog Show Society (Birmingham): arrangements, Jan. 14, 15*b*; held, 19, 17*c*; 20, 18*f*; —Norfolk and Norwich Kennel Club: held, June 29, 16*c*; —Old English Sheepdog Club: held Mar. 17, 15*f*; —Pekinese (Horticultural-hall): arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; held, 12, 15*d*; —Pekinese Club: held, May, 19, 15*e*; Dec. 15, 17*e* (e.e.); —Pekin Palace Dog Association: date, May 15, 16*d*; held, 31, 16*d*; (1912) date, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —Pet Dog Society: held, Dec. 9, 14*f*; —Peterborough: held, July 6, 17*e*; 7, 13*f*; —Pomeranian Club (Regent's Park): held, May 26, 16*d* (e.e.); —St. Albans: held, May 4, 15*c*: —Scottish Kennel Club: entries, Sept. 30, 12*e*; held, Oct. 5, 11*c*: 6, 11*c*; —South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Society: held, July 24, 15*f*; —South-western Canine Society: held, Jan. 6, 19*f*; —terriers: Sealyham (Slade): held, April 10, 13*a*; Royal Botanical Society's gardens: held, June 12, 14*e*; —Toy Dog Society: held, May 10, 15*f*; 11, 16*f*

Smuggling: prosecution, Oct. 14, 3*e*; —streets, safety in: correspondence, June 6, 6*e*; —Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs: see that title; —tramcars, carriage on: law case, Aug. 5, 2*e*; —Wales: national show held, Sept. 21, 11*d*; —Woodstock Agricultural and Horticultural Society: dog section: prize list, Sept. 13, 9*d*; *Young Boy Blue*: death, May 26, 16*d* (e.e.)

DOGS, Isle of—St. Luke's parish hall: appeal, Nov. 23, 6*e*

DOHERTY, Mr. Charles Joseph (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of interior, 11, 8*d*

DOHERTY, Mr. R. F.—funeral, Jan. 3, 9*b*; will, Feb. 14, 11*d*

DOIG (William) and Co., Messrs.—to publish reproductions of official picture of coronation ceremony, June 24, 11*d*

DOKE, Mr. W. W.—will, April 8, 11*b*

DOLBY, Mr. C. O.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*

DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 13, 18*e*; Aug. 19, 13*e*; meeting, Feb. 23, 22*f*; dividends, July 24, 19*b*; Nov. 28, 20*f*; capital: circular, Aug. 19, 13*e*

DOLEMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*

DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis — arrives in England, Jan. 2, 13*a*; house party, June 13, 13*a*; arrives in London, 20, 13*b*; gives entertainment in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, July 13, 11*e*; arrives in London, Aug. 29, 7*a*

DOLLMAN, Mr. John C.—"A Hot Day in Sussex" (picture): purchased by German Empress, May 18, 8*c*

DOLLS—shows: Bath House: held, Nov. 29, 16*b*; *Evening News*: show described; visited by Queen Alexandra and King and Queen of Norway, Dec. 14, 11*d*; held, 15, 13*e*; *Truth*: date, Dec. 6, 11*c*; held, 13, 4*d*

DOLOK Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — visit to property by Mr. Sulger (report), Mar. 6, 20*d*

DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 22*b*

DOLPHIN Society — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a*; given, Nov. 14, 10*c*

DOMES of Silence (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 18*d*

DOMESTIC servants—female servants: Beverley: gratuities from Turner's Charity distributed, Jan. 14, 3*f*; —law case (wages), Feb. 14, 14*a*: —scandal-mongering: see under PRESS —Scandel-mongering

DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*

DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Bodegas and Vineyards) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 27, 19*b*; profits for the year ended February, May 19, 21*d*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of communications, Mar. 28, 5*e*

DOMINGUEZ, Marshal José Lopez (Spain) —death, Oct. 18, 5*b*; biographical, 19, 11*e*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don Placido (Cuba)—transferred from London legation to Washington consulate, Feb. 8, 11*a*

DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don V. J. (Argentina)—presents letter of credence to George V., Feb. 6, 13*a*; received by George V., Mar. 9, 11*a*; appointed to represent Argentina at coronation of George V., April 20, 9*e*; holds reception, May 26, 11*a*; received by King, 27, 13*a*; gives dinner, July 5, 11*b*; gives luncheon, Dec. 15, 13*a*

DOMINGUEZ, M. Vicente (Argentina)—on Patagonia: Welsh colony (l.), Aug. 31, 3*c*

DOMINIC, Helen, and Dominica Ferre — "ringing the changes" charge, Mar. 9, 4*b*

DOMINICA — council, executive: member appointed, Feb. 11, 14*d*; —president: see CACERES, President

DOMINICA Forests and Sawmills (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 20*d*

DOMINICI, Dr. Santos (Venezuela) — to represent Venezuela at coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*

DOMINICUS, Herr (Germany)—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d*

DOMINION Bank, Canada: see under CANADA—Banking

DOMINION Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 8, 3*a*

DOMINION Day dinner—arrangements, Mar. 25, 10*b*; June 30, 11*c*; hour altered, 29, 11*c*; given, July 1, 6*b*

DOMINION Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —report, June 16, 19*f*

DOMINION of Canada Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 18, 15*f*

DOMINION Sawmills and Lumber (Ltd.)—report from managing director, May 25, 23*e*; share issue: prospectus, June 28, 22*e*; advertisement, 27, 19*f*; *The Times* comment, 30, 22*f*

DOMINIONS Club (Sydenham) — proposed permanent continuance: special committee to be formed; Duke of Argyll (s.), Nov. 14, 8*b*

DOMINION Steel Corporation—report, June 14, 21*f*; dividends, Sept. 26, 13*c*; Dec. 28, 13*d*
DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 22*f*; Mar. 17, 23*f*; Aug. 23, 15*a*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; sales: statistics for March, April 24, 21*f*
DOMINION Western Lands Corporation (Ltd,)—share issue announced, Nov. 11, 21*c*; prospectus, 13, 19*b*
"DOMINUS" — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 25, 7*b*
DOMITIAN—discovery of dining-hall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy—Rome
DOMMES, Maj. von — receives Victorian Order, May 18, 8*c*
DOMONEY, Mr. J. W.:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, April 28, 7*a*; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10*d*
on St. Paul's Bridge (int.), April 26, 6*d*; (l.), June 14, 13*c*; (int.), 17, 6*a*
DOMPÉ, Mr. L., and Mr. F. S. Pucci—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Italy: metal trade (E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*b*
DON, Mr. John, and Mr. John Chisholm—"Modern Methods of Water Purification" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
DONACHIE, Thomas: see under MURDER
DONALD, Mr. John S.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
DONALDSON, Sir Hay F.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*; —at St. Andrews University, on Mr. Carnegie: appreciation, Sept. 13, 6*e*; welcomes delegates to quincentenary celebrations of university, 14, 6*a*; receives address of congratulation from Senatus of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*
DONALDSON, Rev. Dr. S. A. — at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Police Orphanage, Jan. 9, 11*b*
DONAMARIA, Viscount Fuente de — appointed Spanish Minister to Central American States, Jan. 28, 13*a*
DONAT, Lieut. Karl von — "German Official Account of the Russo-Japanese War" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 99*b*
DONCASTER—housing: see under HOUSING; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —town planning: see under TOWN planning
DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons (Ltd.) — Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
DONEGALL, Lady—leaving for East Africa, Jan. 23, 11*a*; leaving Marseilles for East Africa, Feb. 3, 11*a*; leaving for Canada and Japan, Aug. 30, 9*a*; in India, Nov. 21, 11*a*
DONEGALL, Lord—at Crystal Palace, proposes toast "The King," April 4, 11*e*
DONEGAN, Col. J. F. — relieved from charge of Parkhurst military hospital, May 4, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; resumes duty at Parkhurst military hospital, June 17, 14*d*
DONELAN, Capt. A. J. C.—to be entertained at dinner by Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), May 6, 12*c*
Cork (East) general election: petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
Wicklow (East) by-election—returned unopposed, July 14, 7*b*
DONES, John W. C. — appeal against conviction, Jan. 7, 16*c*
DONEY, John — accident (fatal): inquest, Oct. 30, 4*f*
DONKEYS — cruelty: prosecution, Mar. 22, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; —show: arrangements, April 6, 11*a*
DONKEY-ZEBRA hybrids — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
DONKIN, Mr. Bryan — "Gas, Oil, and Air Engines" reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28*a*
DONKIN, Sir H. B. — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
DONMEH — origin (sp. art., "A Judæo-Turkish sect: the origin of the Donmeh"), May 12, 5*e*
DONNAY, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on King Albert and Queen Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 5*b*
DONNE, Mr. John H. — will, Sept. 20, 7*b*
DÖNNIGES, Helene von—death, Oct. 4, 5*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord —accepts treasurership of London Homœopathic Hospital, Mar. 17, 10*d*; prospects of appointment as chairman of House of Lords committees (P.N.), May 13, 9*f*; appointed, 16, 12*a*
at Church House, on mixed marriages —*Ne temere* decree, Feb. 27, 12*f*
in Parliament, on — animals: protection Bill, July 18, 12*a*; —army: horse supply: May 5, 12*a*; census, April 28, 12*a*; —Belfast: Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; —"Compulsory Service," Mar. 7, 6*b*; —London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*; —marriage, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*a*, *d*
DONOVAN, Mr. Dick — "The Trap" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c*
DONOVAN, Mr. J. T.—at Wellington, June 29, 5*e*
DONOVAN, Mr. T. — lord mayoralty of Cork: appeal dismissed, Jan. 21, 12*b*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 22, 24*e*; Dec. 7, 19*c*; bonus; proposed issue of shares, May 31, 19*e*; meeting, June 9, 18*c*
DOOLEY, Mrs. — motor-car accident, June 19, 30*f*
DOOLEY, Mr. John E.—will, June 10, 13*d*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 2, 16*d*; June 2, 18*d*; dividend, Dec. 12, 22*e*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 25*a*; Dec. 4, 18*d*
DOOTSON, Mr. — on Cambridge University: degree fees (circular), Nov. 8, 13*a*
DORADA Extension Railway Company: see under COLOMBIA — Railways
DORCHESTER — coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —museum, Dorset County: Mr. T. Hardy presents autograph manuscript of "Mayor of Casterbridge," Nov. 23, 11*d*
DORCHESTER Agricultural Society — meeting: president elected, Mar. 6, 13*c*
DORCHESTER Debating and Dramatic Society — performances announced, Oct. 31, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*
DORCHESTER Missionary College — meeting, June 15, 4*d*
DORCHESTER Players, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*c*
DORDRECHT — museum: collection of anti-British pictures: Mr. F. H. Rose (l.), Sept. 5, 3*f*; President Kruger relics: see under KRUGER, late president

DOREFF, M. (Turkey) — on Macedonia: riots at Ishtib: letter to grand vizier, Dec. 11, 5e (e.e.)
DORÉ Galleries—visited by Queen, Mar. 1, 11a; exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; theft from: prosecution, Nov. 14, 4c; 21, 3a
DOREZ, M. Leon L. M. —awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug.26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
DORINAT, M. Louis —"La Vie Blanche" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296b
DORINGTON, Sir John — death, April 6, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 7, 11b; funeral, 11, 11b; 12, 11a; will, June 1, 11b
DORKING — Imperial Club: opening arrangements, Oct. 27, 9c (e.e.); opened, Nov. 2, 8b; —recreation ground presented, Jan. 23, 10e
DORKING High School — master, dismissal of: Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138a; Surrey Education Committee (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146a
DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19f; Nov. 11, 21d; report, 17, 20c; meeting, Dec. 7, 19d
DORMER, Mr. C. F. J.—appointed acting second secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 1, 11b
DÖRPFELD, Prof. Wilhelm — visits archæological excavations at Corfu (views), April 20, 3c; 21, 3d; awarded degree of Litt.D. by Cambridge University, June 7, 4d; presented, 27, 13d; health, 27, 11b
Pite, Prof. B. (s), June 27, 13d
DORRELL, Miss Muriel—violin recital, Jan. 25, 10f
DORRINGTON, Mr. Albert:—
"Children of the Cloven Hoof" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c
"Our Lady of the Leopards" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255c
DORSET — Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Mar. 20, 12f; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —water supply: effect of drought, Sept. 12, 6d
DORSET assizes — sittings, Oct. 19, 2f
DORSET Regiment — dinner, June 3, 11b
DORSETSHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 14, 11a; —bishopric, proposed: Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Jan. 10, 4a; —coronation: see under CORONATION; — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, April 26, 13a; —East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 20, 6f; Nov. 2, 8b; general election disturbances: prosecutions, Jan. 20, 6f; —Edward VII. memorial meeting, Feb. 21, 11d; scheme selected, 27, 10e; —museum (county): Mr. T. Hardy presents set of works to library, Feb. 15, 11a
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 11, 26f; report, Dec. 23, 15c
DOTY, Dr. (U.S.A.) — charges against: Mr. Boulger's report quoted; resignation of post as New York port health officer requested, Dec. 29, 3e
DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila—violin recital, June 12, 10c
DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUCET, M.—decorations scandal: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
DOUET, Mr. Edward—body found, Oct. 16, 4c
DOUGHERTY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—appointed second-deputy police commissioner at New York, May 2, 5d
DOUGHERTY, Sir J.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11d
on Ireland—railway strike: alleged interview: see under IRELAND—Labour—Railways — Disputes — Government policy
DOUGHTY, Dr., and Lieut.-Col. Wood—"The King's Book of Canada" reviewed, Nov. 6, 15b
DOUGHTY, Sir George — health, April 12, 11a; 22, 11a; to entertain children of Grimsby at coronation fête, June 10, 9d; gives dinners, 30, 11c; July 12, 11c
at Grimsby, on White Sea: foreign fishing limit, Jan. 23, 10a
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14c; 20, 13c; Nov. 17, 14c; 21, 12f; 22, 13b; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; — Parliament Bill: guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 14b; —Workmen's Compensation Act: extension to share fishermen: Bill, April 27, 12c
DOUGHTY, Mr. James—celebrates 93rd birthday; gives farewell performance at West Pier, Brighton, Aug. 29, 6e
DOUGHTY, Martha M.—motor-omnibus accident; inquest, June 27, 16e
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, late Sir A. J.—estates: sale announced, Jan. 17, 10a
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir J. — coming-of-age: celebration preparations at Alresford, Jan. 16, 11a; celebrated, 19, 11a; Lincolnshire estates sold, June 7, 11d
DOUGLAS—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e: — Villa Marine estate: pavilion: prize for plans awarded, Sept. 14, 7d (e.e.)
DOUGLAS, Mrs.—portrait in Paget Memorial Hall unveiled, May 23, 14c
DOUGLAS, Miss A. C.—will, Jan. 3, 9e
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir A. L.—promoted G.C.B., Jan. 2, 9e; leaves England, 19, 11a; at Lisbon: confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5c
DOUGLAS, Lady Alfred—"The Inn of Dreams" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500b
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred — received into Roman Catholic church, May 31, 5d
DOUGLAS, Archibald — shooting Chinese seaman charge: see under SHIPPING casualties — *Bannockburn*
DOUGLAS, Rev. Arthur J.—murder: see under NYASALAND—Crime
DOUGLAS, Mr. C. P.—will, Feb. 14, 11d
DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Charles—appointed commander of section of route of coronation procession, Mar. 9, 8d; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a; appointment as inspector-general of home forces expected, July 21, 7d; appointed, Aug. 10, 6f; date of assumption of duties as inspector-general, Dec. 6, 14e
on army—training in southern command: criticism, Oct. 6, 5d
DOUGLAS, Frank C.—assault charge, Oct. 11, 2e
DOUGLAS, Sir George — excused service as special juror at Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 14, 3b
"Book of Scotish Poetry, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 193a

DOUGLAS, Sir George (continued) :—
"Scottish Poetry: Drummond to Fergusson" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 193*a*
DOUGLAS, Dr. James—biographical, Nov. 21, 8*b*; large gifts to McGill University, June 7, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 8*b*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Jane S. S.—will, June 17, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Prof. Loudon M.—leaving for Rhodesia to advise on establishment of pork and bacon factories, July 1, 21*a*
DOUGLAS, Miss Margaret :—
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Dec. 21, 10*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—servants' campaign (int.), Dec. 2, 6*b*; 12, 7*b*; position of governesses (statement), 12, 7*b*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Marie—will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman—"Siren Land" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 127*b*
DOUGLAS, Capt. R. J. H.—Cruikshank collection: sale announced, Jan. 10, 11*c*; sold, Feb. 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 4*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert—"The Choice" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488*c*
DOUGLAS and Oliver (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 26*f*
DOUGLAS-IRVINE, Miss Helen—"Royal Palaces of Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. Alan—operation, Sept. 9, 9*a*; health, 11, 9*a*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. George A. S.—coming of age: to receive presentations, June 9, 11*a*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary—will, July 25, 11*d*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Nesta — shooting accident, Nov. 22, 8*b*; health, 23, 11*a*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet — appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
DOUGLASS, Dr. James—lecture announced, Nov. 23, 6*b*
DOUGLASS, Mr. W. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on coast erosion (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*a*
DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lord Charles T. M.—will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, Mr. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 28, 20*d*; 29, 4*a*
DOUIE, Sir James McCrone — to act as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, April 20, 3*d*; promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—received by Tsar, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.c.); *Neue Freie Presse* report, 10, 5*b*; gives dinner, Feb. 18, 5*b*
St. Petersburg—proposed French institute: see under ST. PETERSBURG
at Roubaix, on army—condition; navy: reorganization, Aug. 4, 3*d*
DOUMERGUE, Prof. Emile—biographical, Dec. 29, 2*e*; awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; Dec. 29, 2*e*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
DOURO river—navigation: blocked, Dec. 2, 15*d*; reopened, 12, 24*e*
DOUTY, Dr. Edward H.—death, May 29, 12*d*; biographical, June 1, 11*d*
DOVE, Mr. J. J.—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation, May 9, 8*a*
DOVER—board of guardians: chairman elected, April 21, 12*c* (e.e.); —citadel
DOVER (continued) :—
battery: big gun removed; stranded on Folkestone-road, Mar. 6, 10*c* (e.e.); —gales: barges damaged, Dec. 11, 4*b*; —harbour: night attack by torpedo craft, April 22, 4*b*; dock, naval floating: to be stationed, Nov. 24, 4*e*; new marine station: construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —pier, Admiralty: damaged by gale, Oct. 23, 6*a*; 27, 12*e*: repairs begun, 24, 10*c*; —St. Margaret's Bay: fall over cliff (fatal), July 10, 7*a*; —tramways Sunday service: ballot result, Mar. 20, 7*e*
DOVER, Bp. of: see WALSH, Rt. Rev. W.
DOVER, Canon T. B.—on Old Malden elementary schools: repair: appeal (l.), Mar. 24, 7*c*
DOVER College—speech day, Nov. 1, 7*a*
DOVER Hospital—convalescent home: premises acquired, April 12, 4*d* (e.e.)
DOVEY, Tom—boxing contest (fatal), Mar. 17, 10*f*
DOW, Mr. John—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 17, 6*c*
DOWDESWELL'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
DOWLAIS—housing: see under HOUSING
DOWLING, Mr.—receives presentation from Archduke Charles Stephen of Austria, Sept. 16, 9*a*
DOWLING, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
DOWN, Bp. of: see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. B.
DOWN, Connor, and Dromore, Bp. of: see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.
DOWNER, Sir John—received by Pope, Mar. 6, 11*a*
DOWNES, Lady :—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of domestic servants; name erroneously included in list of supporters of mistresses' protest meeting, Nov. 25, 9*e*
DOWNES, Sir Arthur—on poor law reform (views), Feb. 21, 3*f*
DOWNES, Mr. Lacey—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 14, 24*f*
DOWNEY, Messrs. W. and D.—photograph royal representatives at coronation, June 27, 11*a*
DOWNHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
"Feather Trade: the Case for the Defence, The," reviewed, Jan. 12, 15*b*
on Plumage Bill (l.), April 21, 9*c*
DOWNS, Mr. R. S.—retiring from headmastership of National Schools, High Wycombe, Jan. 31, 14*f*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord — appointed high steward of Wokingham, Aug. 7, 9*c*; gives garden party, 14, 9*a*
DOWRY, William—cruelty to dog charge, Jan. 30, 8*c*
DOWSE, Miss E. A.—authorized to return badge of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Mar. 18, 4*b*
DOWSE, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
DOWSON, Mr. J. Emerson—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on gas producers (E.S.), May 3, 27*d*
DOXAT, Mr. E. T.—at 47, Bishopsgate, on Australia land tax, Nov. 17, 20*b*
DOXFORD (W.) and Sons (Ltd.)—coal carrying trade: receive orders to construct vessels of special design, April 27, 23*e*; — law case, Dec. 6, 13*b*; —Norway: orders for steamships received, Feb. 11, 23*b*

DOYLE, Alderman—at Dublin corporation, on Lord Mayor Farrell, Oct. 3, 8*f*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
"Last Galley, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 166*b*
"Songs of the Road" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*
on Congo reform (l.), Feb. 17, 10*f* ; — home rule (Ireland) ; South African union : letter to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 22, 6*c* ; —motors : Prince Henry tour : welcome in Germany to competitors (l.), July 11, 4*e*
DOYLE, Col. Arthur—"A Hundred Years of Conflict, 1756-1856," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448*c*
DOYLE, Mr. John A.—"Essays on Various Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 427*a*
DOYLE, Mr. Michael (lord mayor)—accepts invitation to dine at Viceregal Lodge : National Council (Sinn Fein) passes resolution, Feb. 20, 6*c*
D'OYLY, Lady—jewelry : robbery : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
DOZITCH, Councillor (Montenegro) — appointed minister of justice and public worship, Aug. 24, 3*b*
DRABWELL, Mabel Violet—inquest, Jan. 16, 7*b*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Imperial Organization of Trade, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 74*c*
at London county council, on training in seamanship, Oct. 23, 4*b* ; — at Navy League's meeting, on navy estimates, Oct. 23, 4*b*
on mercantile marine : *personnel* : decrease in numbers of British seamen ; training (l.), July 6, 6*d* ; — navy estimates : expenditure during Commonwealth (l.), Mar. 17, 14*b* : — poor law reform (l.), May 13, 8*d* ; 20, 8*b*
DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b*
DRAGOON Guards, 7th—history : Lart, Mr. C. E. (p.), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; Thompson, Col. C. (l.), Mar. 16, 6*b*
DRAGOUMIS, M. (Greece)—in Chamber, on Crete : Greek union question : agitation in Crete, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; proposed Cretan deputies in Greek Chamber, Dec. 23, 5*a*
DRAINAGE—Public Health (Sewers and Drains) Bill : see that title
DRAKE, Mr. Bernard M.—on electricity : concentric wiring (l., E.S.), May 17, 25*d*
DRAKE, Sir Francis — special article ("Englishmen in South America : Sir Francis Drake," S.A.S.), July 25, 2*b*
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—reports, Oct. 2, 18*e* ; 7, 17*b* ; meeting, 12, 17*b*
DRAKE and Mount (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 30, 21*a* ; report, June 13, 23*c*
DRAMA :—
Abbey Theatre Company : season arrangements, May 22, 12*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; programmes, June 5, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; "The Piedish," 6, 10*e* ; "Mixed Marriage," 8, 10*d* ; "Birthright," 9, 10*e* ; "Les Fourberies de Scapin," 13, 12*b* ; "The Full Moon," 16, 11*c* ; "The Clancy Name," 21, 13*d* ; "King Argimes" ; "The Well of the Saints," 27, 10*d* ; leaving for United States, Sept. 11, 9*e* ; leaves, 18, 9*d* ; — "Above Suspicion" : production announced, June 22, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; produced, 29, 6*d* ; — "Absinthe" : performed, June 17, 13*b* ; — Academy of Dramatic Art : see that title ; — "Accolade, The" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; produced, May 9, 12*c* ; — acting profession : Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), May 11, 8*e* ; Vaughan, Father (s.), 11, 8*e* ; — Adelphi Play Society : see that title ; — "Admiral Speaks, The" : performance arrangements, Sept. 29, 8*d* ; revived, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; — "After Jena" : production announced, June 12, 10*b* ; — "After the Honeymoon" : production announced, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; produced, 31, 10*d* ; —"Alice in Ganderland" : production announced, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; cast, 19, 10*c* ; produced, 28, 10*b* ; — "All that Matters" : production announced, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performed, 9, 10*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; music described, 8, 10*f* ; — "Amateur Hairdresser, The" : production announced, June 26, 11*d* ; July 24, 10*d* ; produced, 25, 10*e* ; — "Anatol" : production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performed, 7, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; Mar. 13, 10*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; — "Après Moi" produced at Paris (sp. art., "M. Bernstein's new play : 'Après Moi'"), Feb. 21, 10*d* ; disturbances during performances, 25, 5*f* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; performance at Paris suspended, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; disturbances, 3, 5*b* ; withdrawn, 4, 5*d* ; sentences, 6, 5*c* ; M. Bernstein's letter to M. Monis, 6, 5*c* ; — "Arcadia," Feb. 21, 10*b* ; — "Arcadians, The," Mar. 13, 10*b* ; April 29, 8*a* ; new dresses described, 28, 11*a* ; second anniversary celebrated, 29, 8*a* ; date of final performance : July 10, 6*e* ; — "Are You There ?" : production announced, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; — "Ariadne in Naxos" : production announced, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.) ; produced, July 10, 6*d* ; — "Arms and the Man" : performance announced, May 1, 10*c* ; performed, 19, 10*d* ; — "Art of Timmins, The" : production announced, June 12, 10*b* ; — "Aspasia's Statue" : production announced, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; — "As you like it" performed, April 26, 12*d* ; May 1, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; — "Atalanta in Calydon" : production arrangements, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 30, 3*e* ; performed, April 5, 11*c* ; — "At the Court of Xerxes" : production announced, April 3, 11*d* ; — "Aurora's Captive" : production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*d* ; — Australia : repertory theatre established at Melbourne : particulars, Aug. 15, 9*d* ; — authors (sp. art., "The theatre : authors and critics"), Aug. 21, 8*e* ; rights : Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), meeting of dramatic members of Incorporated Society of Authors passes resolution, April 1, 6*b*
"Baby Mine" : production announced, Jan. 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 13, 10*d* ; produced, 23, 10*c* ; 200th performance given, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; —ballets : see BALLETS ; —"Bardelys the Magnificent" : production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; performed, 22, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —"Baron Trench" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 20, 12*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; April 3, 11*d* ; produced, 24, 12*b* ; act remodelled, May 29, 8*c* ; —"Bear, The," May 15, 12*e* ; —"Beau Brocade," Jan. 2, 13*d* ; —"Bella Donna" :

DRAMA (continued) :—
production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; 27, 10*c*; full cast, 30, 9*b*; produced, Dec. 11, 6*a*; —"Belle of New York, The," Feb. 14, 11*b*; —"Better not Enquire": production announced, April 10, 11*d*; produced, 21, 8*f*; —"Between the Nightfall and the Light," Mar. 7, 10*c*; —"Bill Biffin's Baby": production announced, July 3, 10*b*; produced, 4, 10*c*; —"Birthright": performed, June 9, 10*e*; —"Blind Woman, A": production announced, June 12, 10*b*; —"Blue Bird, The" Jan. 10, 10*c*; produced in Paris, Mar. 3, 10*e*; autumn tour: arrangements, Aug. 22, 7*d*; to be performed at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 24, 11*d*; performance arrangements, Dec. 4, 6*d*; performed, 27, 8*a*; —"Bonita": to be produced, Aug. 4, 8*a*; 28, 9*b*; date, 18, 9*d*; cast, Sept. 9, 9*b*; produced, 25, 8*d*; —"Borstal Boy, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (lect.), Feb. 4, 12*e*; —"Brebis Perdue, La": produced at Paris, Nov. 21, 10*e*; —"Bridge, The": cast, Sept. 4, 9*d*; —"Brownies, The": production postponed, Jan. 20, 10*d*; —"Builders of Empire": production announced, May 29, 8*c*; —"Bunty Pulls the Strings": production announced, July 3, 10*b*; produced, 5, 10*e*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 8*e*; —"Business": production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b*; performed, 21, 11*c*; —"Butterfly on the Wheel, A": production announced, Mar. 30, 10*a*; April 3, 11*d*; cast, 6, 10*b*; produced, 19, 10*e*; performances to be resumed at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 7, 9*c* (e.e.); performed, 13, 12*c*; —"Buying a Gun," May 9, 12*c*; —"Byeways of Byron, The": production arrangements, Sept. 28, 5*d*

Canterbury week: performances, Aug. 8, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*; 12, 5*b*; —"Career of Nablootsky, The": production announced, Feb. 21, 6*f*; 27, 10*d*; produced, Mar. 1, 11*e*; —"Casting-out of Martin Whelan, The": produced, June 15, 7*d*; —"Castles in the Air": performed, April 12, 10*f*; —"Cat and the Cherub, The": to be performed, May 17, 9*b*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; performed, June 1, 10*f*; —"Cavalleria Rusticana": performed, April 25, 10*c*; —"Celibate, The": produced, Dec. 4, 6*e*; —censorship: joint examiner of plays appointed, Nov. 27, 8*d*; Mr. Charles Brookfield's appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 2, 12*d*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), 2, 12*d*; repertory theatre conference passes resolution, 12, 10*e*; Mr. G. A. Redford resigns, 22, 6*e*; Sir H. Tree, Dec. 4, 6*b*; "Pity of It, The": see "Pity of it, The," below; "Kismet": see "Kismet," below; "Tricked": see "Tricked," below; "Vierge Folle, La": see under French season in London, below; —"Chair of Love, The": production announced, June 12, 10*b*; July 3, 10*b*; produced, 4, 10*c*; —"Charley's Aunt" to be revived, Dec. 18, 11*d*; cast, 21, 10*b*; performed, 27, 8*c*; —"Cherry Orchard, The": to be produced, May 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; produced, 30, 13*d*; —Chinese: Dr. MacGowan (lect.), Dec. 14, 10*b*;

DRAMA (continued) :—
—"Chinese Honeymoon, A," Mar. 17, 6*d*; —"Chocolate Solider, The" (law case), April 8, 3*a*; 400th performance given; souvenirs presented to audience, Sept. 12, 6*c*; final performance: date, Nov. 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; —"Choice, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; —"Christina": production arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 24, 11*d*; produced, 29, 10*e*; —"Circe and the Pigs": produced, May 27, 12*d*; 31, 13*c*; —"Clancy Name, The": performed, June 21, 13*d*; —"Coats": produced, June 15, 7*d*; —"Colonel and the Lady, The": production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; —"Concert, The": production announced, Mar. 23, 10*a*; July 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; produced, 29, 7*d*; —conference of dramatists: announced, Mar. 14, 11*d*; —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —"Count of Luxembourg, The": date of production, May 15, 12*b*; produced, 22, 10*d*; —"Cousin Kate": revival announced, Mar. 24, 10*f*; revived, April 17, 9*e*; —"Critic, The": production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; performed, 7, 10*e*; April 24, 12*c*; —criticism: Benedetto Croce's: attitude: Prof. Spingarn's views (sp. art., "The theatre: criticism and Croce"), Mar. 20, 12*a*; (sp. art., "The theatre: authors and critics"), Aug. 21, 8*c*; —"Crucible, The": to be produced, May 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*e*; produced, 8, 9*f*; —"Cupid's Understudy": production announced, July 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; produced, Aug. 1, 10*e*

"Dad": production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; produced, Nov. 6, 12*e*; —"Darby and Joan": production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; —"David Copperfield": produced at Paris, Nov. 9, 14*d*; —"David Garrick": production announced, May 29, 8*c*; —"Dawn of Love, The": withdrawn from Palladium Theatre, Nov. 15, 6*b*; question at London county council, 22, 6*b*; —"Death of Wallenstein, The": performance announced, July 7, 4*e*; special arrangements for members of Oxford University Extension meeting, 10, 6*e*; date, 31, 10*e*; —"Débuts de Chichine, Les": production announced, June 5, 10*e*; produced, 6, 10*e*; —"Diana of Dobson's": performed, Sept. 19, 8*c*; —"Distracted Preacher, The": production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*c*; 16, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; produced, 16, 10*c*; —"Doll's House, The": performances announced, Feb. 15, 14*d*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; 14, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 10*a*; cast, April 19, 11*c*; performed, 24, 12*b*; performance announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; —"Dolly Cutting Herself," Jan. 3, 8*c*; —"Dombey and Son": to be produced, May 22, 12*a*; production: postponed, June 6, 6*c*; date, 12, 10*b*; produced, 15, 7*d*; —"Dramatist at Home, The": to be produced, July 1, 10*d*

"Eager Heart": date, Dec. 7, 10*d*; cast, 11, 6*b*; —Edwardes, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*d*; —"Eleanor's Enterprise": performance announced, Dec. 11, 6*b*; —Elstead Village Players: performance, June 20, 6*c*;

DRAMA (continued) :—
—"Ending, The": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; performed, 7, 11*d*; —"Enfant de l'Amour, L'": produced in Paris, Feb. 28, 8*c*; —"Enfant Prodigue, L'": adapted as cinematograph play, May 9, 12*d*; —"Erbe Das," May 22, 12*b*; —"Escarpolette, L'": performance announced, Oct. 20, 10*d*; —"Esther Waters": performance arrangements, Dec. 4, 6*f*; produced, 12, 10*f*; —"Everyman": Herr Hugo von Hofmannsthal's adaptation produced at Berlin, Dec. 4, 5*c*; —"Expiation": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; performed, 15, 11*e*; —"Eye-opener, The": production announced, June 26, 11*d*
"Failure, The": production announced, Oct. 31, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; —"Falsely True": production announced, Mar. 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; —"Fanny's First Play": production announced, April 10, 11*d*; performed, 20, 8*b*; translation produced at Kleines Theatre, Oct. 23, 11*d*: —"Father, The": to be performed, July 10, 6*e*; produced, 24, 10*d*; performance announced, Sept. 25, 8*d*: —"Faust": Part II. produced in Berlin, Mar. 16, 5*d*; —"Fire Screen, The": production arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —"First Actress, The": production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d*; April 26, 8*c*; May 1, 10*c*; produced, 9, 13*c*; —"Five Georges, The": to be produced, May 24, 12*d*; 29, 8*c*; —"Flambée, La": produced at Paris, Dec. 8, 5*e*; —"Flower o' the Rose," Mar. 24, 10*f*; —"Fool There Was, A": production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 20, 12*b*; performed, 22, 10*d*; —"Forest of Happy Dreams, The": performed, April 17, 8*f*; —"For the Defence": production announced, Jan. 2, 13*d*; arrangements, 9, 10*d*; —"Fourberies de Scapin, Les," June 13, 12*b*; —"Freddie's Flat": production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d*; —French season in London: (Boudoir Theatre) programme, May 29, 8*c*; "Octave": to be performed, June 5, 10*c*: performed; "Quart de Soupir," 8, 10*d*; programme, 12, 10*b*; "Le Basier"; "La Villa des Fleurs Sanglantes," 17, 13*c*; French autumn season: performances announced, July 1, 10*d*; Aug. 24, 8*f*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; (Coliseum) "Fedora," Oct. 3, 8*c*; (Rehearsal Theatre) "Les Boulingrins," Oct. 25, 11*d*; arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*a*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; "L'Escarpolette," 17, 11*d*; "Les Deux Pierrots"; "Le Portefeuille"; "La Fugue de Madame Caramon"; "Le Petit Hôtel," 21, 10*e*; "Dépit Amoureux"; "La Revenante"; "Je sais bien quelquechose," 22, 10*d*; "La Vierge Folle": performance at Coronet Theatre: licence withheld by Lord Chamberlain, Nov. 18, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; performance at Paris: comments of Paris correspondent of *The Times* recalled, 18, 12*f*; production announced, 20, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; licensed, 23, 8*c*; our dramatic critic's comments; performed, 27, 10*d*; —"Fulfilment, The," May 12, 11*c*; —"Full Moon, The": production announced, June 15, 7*d*; produced, 16, 11*c*; —"Fundamental

DRAMA (continued) :—
Principle, The": production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; performed, 17, 11*a*
"Garden in the Desert, A": performed, April 24, 3*e*; —"Gate of Dreams, The": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; 24, 10*l*; 27, 11*d*; produced, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —"Gay Lord Quex, The": to be produced at Copenhagen, Oct. 28, 11*b*; —"Gentlemen — the King": production announced, May 29, 8*c*; —German plays: "Der Dunkle Punkt," Dec. 18, 11*c*; —German season: programme of plays, June 14, 12*c*; (Court Theatre) "Mauerblümchen": production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; performed, 30, 11*c*; —"Girl in the Train, The," Mar. 9, 10*c*; —"Girl Who Couldn't Lie, The": production announced, June 21, 12*f*; 26, 11*d*; to be produced: cast, July 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; produced, 7, 10*f*; —"Girl with the Acrobatic Wink, The": production announced, Nov. 27, 10*c*; —"Girl with the Cash, The": produced, Sept. 21, 8*e*; —"Glad Eye, The": cast, Sept. 4, 9*d*; production announced, Oct. 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; produced, Nov. 6, 12*d*: *matinée* announced, 11, 7*e*; to be transferred to Apollo Theatre, Dec. 22, 9*c*: —"Glaube und Heimat": performed at Kiel; Emperor William congratulates author, Mar. 23, 5*f*; production announced, July 3, 10*b*; produced, 17, 11*d*; —"Gods of the Mountains, The": to be produced, May 22, 12*a*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 8*c*; produced, June 2, 10*c*; —"Golden Land of Fairy Tales, The": production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; Dec. 11, 6*b*; produced, 15, 12*c*; —"Golden Mean, The": production arrangements, Oct. 2, 8*b*; —"Goldfish, The," Jan. 28, 12*b*; —"Good Sort, A," June 17, 13*b*; —"Grace," Feb. 6, 12*d*; —Grasmere dialect play: see "Mistress of Mosshead, The," below; —"Great Adventurer, The": production announced, Sept. 11, 9*e*; —"Great Gay Road, The": arrangements, Dec. 5, 7*c*; cast, 18, 11*d*; produced, 22, 8*f*; —"Great Name, The": to be produced, July 10, 6*e*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; cast, Sept. 4, 9*d*; produced, 8, 6*c*; —"Great Young Man, The": production announced, Oct. 30, 11*d*; produced, Nov. 1, 10*e*
Greek plays — "Agamemnon" (Bradfield College): production announced, May 20, 4*a*; Rev. H. C. White (l.), 29, 9*c*; performed, June 12, 7*d*; —"Ajax": performed by Islington Day Training College, Dec. 21, 10*e*; —"Alcestis": performed by Elizabethan Stage Society, Dec. 16, 6*c*; "Frogs, The" (Leeds University): arrangements, Nov. 9, 12*b*; performed, Dec. 1, 11*c*; —"Trachiniæ": to be performed, July 3, 10*b*; performed, 7, 10*e*; "Wasps, The" (Radley College), Nov. 6, 12*f*
"Green Elephant, The": to be produced: cast, July 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*b*; produced, 4, 10*e*; — Gresham School (Holt): "The Taming of the Shrew": to be performed, July 5, 7*b*; —"Grossstadtluft": performance arrangements, Sept. 28, 5*d*; performed, Oct. 2, 8*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
"Half-a-Crown" : to be produced, May 17, 9*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; produced, June 1, 10*j* ; — "Hamlet," Mar. 20, 12*b* ; May 1, 10*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; July 17, 10*e* ; Mr. L. Irving's version : arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*c* ; —"Hampton Club, The" : production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; —"Hand on the Latch, The," ; production announced, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; performed, 20, 12*e* ; — "Hartley Family, The" : produced, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; — Hawtrey, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; — "Hedda Gabler" : to be produced, May 15, 12*b* ; cast, 24, 12*d* ; performed, 29, 8*d* ; —"Herr Berteidiger, Der" : produced at Berlin, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : gala performance : see under His Majesty's Theatre ; —"Honeymoon, The" : production announced, July 25, 11*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Aug. 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 18, 9*d* ; cast, 21, 8*d* ; produced, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; —"Honour is Satisfied" : production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; performed, 21, 11*b* ; —"Hooligan, The" : performed, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; — "Hope, The" : production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; cast, 8, 6*c* ; produced, 15, 6*c* ; —"House on the Heath, The" : production announced, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; —"How He Lied to Her Husband" : revival announced, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; performed, Dec. 5, 7*e*
"Importance of Being Earnest, The" : revival announced, June 26, 11*d* ; performed, 27, 10*e* ; —"In a Balcony," July 22, 10*a* ;— "Inconstant George," Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —"In the Clouds" : production announced, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —"In the Eyes of the World" : to be produced, July 10, 6*e* ; performed, 15, 11*e* ; —"In the Workhouse" : production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d* ; May 1, 10*c* ; produced, 9, 13*c* ; — Irving, Mr. H. B. (s.), April 24, 7*a* ; —"Is Matrimony a Failure?" Jan. 5, 10*f*
"Jack and Jill and a Friend" : production announced, Mar. 21, 11*d* ; May 1, 10*c* ; produced, 9, 13*c* ; — "Jacob and Esau" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; performed, 7, 11*d* ; —"James and John" : production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; performed, 24, 10*f* ; —"Jappy Chappy," May 12, 11*c* ; —"Jenny of St. Giles's" : production announced, April 24, 12*a* ; — Jewish : Sir J. Montefiore (s.), Sept. 18, 9*c* ;—"Jimmy" : date of production, May 12, 11*c* ; —"Jim the Rat" : production announced, May 29, 8*c* ; produced, 31, 13*c* ; — Job, Book of : stage version produced at Norwich, Mar. 24, 10*d* ; —"John Gabriel Borkman," Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —"Judith" : performed at New York, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —"Jug of Wine, The" : production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; — "Just my Luck!" : production announced, May 15, 12*b*
"King and the Countess, The" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; performed, 7, 11*d* ; —"King Argimenes" : produced, June 27, 10*d* ; — "King Henry V." : performed, Sept. 14, 7*a* ; — "King Henry VIII.," Jan. 26, 6*d* ; Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —"King René's Daughter," May 15, 12*b* ; —"King Richard III." : to be produced at Berlin, April 3, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; — "Kipps" : to be produced, July 24, 10*d* ; —"Kismet" : production announced, April 3, 11*d* ; performed, 20, 8*c* ; 100th performance, July 15, 6*f* ; censor objects to incident, Nov. 23, 8*c* ; statement by Mr. A. Bourchier, 25, 12*d* ; special *matinées* announced, Dec. 11, 6*c* ; —"Knife, The," Mar. 13, 10*b* ; — "Knight of the Burning Pestle, The," : production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performed, 14, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d*
"Lady of the Shadowed Hill, The," July 22, 10*a* ; —"Lady Patricia" : production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; cast, 15, 10*e* ; performed, 23, 10*c* ; dresses described, 23, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Frohman secures right of play, May 3, 11*c* ; —"Lady Venborough's Vow" : produced, Oct. 17, 9*c* ; — "Lady Windermere's Fan" : performance arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*f* ; performed, 16, 12*b* ; —"Laitière de Trianon, La," May 17, 8*d* ; —"Last of the English, The," July 22, 10*a* ; — Latin play : "Phormio" performed at Westminster School, Dec. 15, 13*c* ; final performance given ; text of prologue and epilogue, 21, 6*c* ; — "Laughter of Fools, The" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; produced, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; —"Lavender Blue," Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —licence, proposed single (theatre and music-hall) : Mr. C. Raleigh (s.) : meeting of dramatist members of Incorporated Society of Authors passes resolution, April 1, 6*b* ; —"Life for the Tsar, A" : produced at St. Petersburg, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; —"Lifeguardsman, The" : production announced, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; April 24, 12*a* ; —"Lily, The" : production announced, Jan. 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performed, 24, 10*f* ; to be removed from Kingsway Theatre to Duke of York's Theatre, Mar. 23, 10*a* ; —"Little Dream, The" : production at Manchester announced, April 13, 10*c* ; performed, 17, 19*e* ; — "Little Japanese Girl, The" : production announced, July 17, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; produced, 25, 10*e* ; —"Little People of the Sea, The" : performed, April 18, 8*e* ; —"Little Stone House, The," Jan. 31, 12*e* ; —"Loaves and Fishes" : production arrangements, Feb. 9, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; performed, 25, 8*d* ; —"Lord Jack Intervenes," Nov. 28, 10*a* ; — "Love Mills, The" : production arrangements, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; hour of first production, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; produced, 4, 6*c* ; —"Love of Annie Lee, The" : performed, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; —"Love's Labour Lost," July 10, 6*a* ; —"Lower Depths, The" : production announced, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; produced, Dec. 4, 6*d* ; limited number of performances announced, 11, 6*c* ; —"Lucky Miss Deane," July 6, 13*d* (e.e.)
"Macbeth" : date of production, May 12, 11*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; performance announced, July 17, 10*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; cast, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; date, 21, 8*f* ; (Sir H. Tree's production) : hour of first performance, Sept. 1, 6*c* ; performed, 6, 6*e* ; last performance announced, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; —"MacGregor's

DRAMA (continued) :—
Mixture" : production announced, June 12, 10*b* ; —"Madame Butterfly," Mar. 17, 6*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; performed, 21, 11*b* ; —"Mad Pierrot, The," Mar. 13, 10*b* ; performed, 14, 10*e* ; —"Madras House, The" : published in book form (sp. art., "'The Madras House' in print"), Jan. 16, 10*d* ; —"Magistrate, The" : performance, May 26, 15*d* ; —"Maid of Orleans, The," Jan. 3, 4*d* ; —"Man and Superman" : performed, Sept. 29, 8*d* ; changes in cast, Dec. 20, 10*c* ; —"Man in the Case, A" : production announced, Dec. 13, 11*c* ; —"Man in the Stalls, The" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; —"Man in the Street, The," performed, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 10*f* ; —"Man's Foes, A," July 22, 10*a* ; —"Margaret Catchpole" : to be produced, May 10, 12*d* ; produced, 22, 12*b* ; —"Mariage de Mlle. Beulemans, Le" : performance announced, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; performed, 18, 9*e* ; —"Marionettes, Les" : to be produced, July 10, 6*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; production announced, Aug. 21, 8*f* ; performed, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; production at New York announced, Nov. 11, 7*e* ; —"Marriage of Kitty, The," to be revived, May 1, 10*c* ; cast, June 5, 10*e* ; performed, 9, 10*e* ; —"Married by Degrees" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; produced, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; further performances announced, July 17, 10*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; performed, Sept. 18, 9*c* ; —"Married Woman, A" : production announced, May 29, 8*c* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; performed, 13, 12*b* ; Mr. C. B. Fernald (l.), July 11, 6*e* ; —"Martyre de Saint Sébastien, Le" production announced : Signor d'Annunzio (int.), Mgr. Amette issues warning to Roman Catholics ; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5*b* ; produced, 23, 8*b* ; —"Master Builder, The," Mar. 29, 10*e* : —"Master of Mrs. Chilvers, The" : production announced, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; April 19, 11*c* ; cast, 24, 12*a* ; performed, 27, 10*c* ; —"Matrimony, Limited," May 2, 10*d* ; —"Merry Wives of Windsor, The," Feb. 27, 10*c* ; —"Message from Mars, A" : performed, Dec. 11, 6*c* ; hour of performances, 14, 11*d* ; —"Mexico" : to be produced, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; produced, 22, 7*c* ; —"Midsummer Night's Dream, A," Mar. 7, 11*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; April 18, 9*e* ; July 13, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —"Milestones" : rights acquired by Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —"Miniature, The" : production announced, Sept. 18, 9*d* ; cast, 21, 8*d* ; produced, 23, 8*d* ; —"Miracle, The" : wordless spectacle : production arrangements, July 5, 7*b* ; Herr Humperdinck to write music, 18, 10*c* ; further particulars, 31, 10*f* ; Sept 4, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; production : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*b* ; sale of seats : booking arrangements, Dec. 2, 15*a* ; performance arrangements, 11, 6*b* ; date, 18, 11*d* ; scenery described, 22, 9*e* ; produced, 25, 8*d* ; attendance, 27, 8*b* ; —"Miss Hobbs" : production announced, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; produced, Feb. 2, 10*d* ; —"Mistress of Mosshead, The" (art., "The Grasmere dialect play"), Jan. 24, 11*e* ; —"Mixed Marriage," June 8, 10*d* ;

DRAMA (continued) :—
—"Money" : command performance at Drury Lane Theatre : see under DRURY Lane Theatre ; —"Monna Vanna" : cast, April 21, 9*d* ; production announced, May 1, 10*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; to be performed in Dublin, Nov. 13, 12*d* ; —"Moonshine" : production announced, July 17, 10*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; —"Mother, The" : produced, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; —"Mousmé, The" : production announced, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; produced, 11, 9*d* ; special matinées announced, Nov. 13, 12*d* ; —"Mr. Jarvis" : production announced, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performed, 17, 10*f* ; —"Mr. Pickwick" : produced at Théâtre de l'Athénée (Paris) (sp. art., "Mr. Pickwick in Paris : staged at the Athénée"), Sept. 22, 7*c* ; —"Mrs. Pleasance," May 15, 12*e* ; —"Mrs. Waterlow Chaperones" : production arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; performed, 25, 14*f* ; —"Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch" (law case), April 11, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 10*d* ; —"Much Ado About Nothing" : cast, May 3, 11*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; —"Mystery of St. Nicholas and of the Three Fair Maids whom he Saved from Sin" : performed at Rouen, June 9, 5*d* ; —"Mystery of Saint Romain" : performed at Rouen, June 9, 5*d*

"Nan" : date of production, May 12, 11*c* ; produced, 17, 9*c* ; —"Near Thing, A" : production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; performed, 21, 10*b* ; —New York : New Theatre to be abandoned, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; abandoned, 11, 8*b* ; —"Night Birds, The" : production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*d* ; Nov. 13, 12*d* ; Dec. 11, 6*b* ; 18, 11*d* ; —"Night with the Sultan, A" : production announced, July 27, 8*f* ; produced, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —"Nihilistin, Die," Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —"Nobody's Widow" : date of production, May 8, 10*d*

"Octave" : cast, May 24, 12*d* ; —"Œdipus Rex" : production in London announced, April 7, 11*b* ; Mr. M. Harvey receives licence for performance, Mar. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 10*c* ; arrangements, July 3, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 11*a* ; 31, 10*e* ; production described, 31, 10*e* ; date, Oct. 5, 9*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; —"Ogre, The" : date of production, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; cast, 21, 8*f* ; cast, Sept. 1, 6*c* ; produced, 12, 4*c* ; —"One of the Dukes" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; performed, 20, 12*e* ; —"Only a Woman," June 17, 13*b* ; —"Only Way, The" : date of production, May 8, 10*d* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; produced, 25, 12*a* ; —"'Op o' me Thumb" : to be produced, July 10, 6*e* ; performed, 15, 11*c* ; —"Orpheus in the Underground" : production announced, Nov. 13, 12*d* ; cast, 17, 11*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; Dec. 11, 6*b* ; arrangements, 18, 11*d* ; produced, 21, 10*d* ; —"Outlawed" : production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; produced, 24, 11*d*

"Pains and Penalties" : to be produced, July 31, 10*e* ; production announced, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; performed, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —pantomimes : see PANTOMIMES ; —"Papa's Day Off," Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —Paris : Théâtre Français : disturbances during per-

DRAMA (continued) :—
formance of "Après Moi" : see under "Après Moi." above ; —"Parisienne, La" : production announced, June 12, 10*b* ; cast, 26, 11*d* ; produced, 27, 10*c* ; —"Passers-by" : production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; performed, 30, 10*a* ; —"Passing of Talma, The," Jan. 31, 12*e* ; —"Peer Gynt" : to be produced, May 15, 12*b* ; costume recitals to be given at Kensington Town Hall, July 3, 10*b* ; performed, 8, 12*c* ; —"Peggy" : production announced, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; produced, Mar. 6, 10*e* ; new songs announced, Oct. 3, 8*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; performance, 16, 12*b* ; —"Pelleas and Melisande" : performance announced, July 3, 10*b* ; cast, 10, 6*c* ; performed, 12, 10*a* ; —"Penelope" : performance announced, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; performed, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; —People's Free Theatre for Poetic Drama : see PEOPLE'S Free Theatre for Poetic Drama ; —"Pericles and Aspasia" : production announced, June 12, 10*b* ; cast, 26, 11*d* ; produced, 27, 10*c* ; —"Perplexed Husband, The" : production announced, Aug. 21, 8*f* ; cast, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; produced, 13, 4*d* ; —"Peter Pan" : revival : date, Dec. 11, 6*b* ; cast, 15, 8*f* (e.e.) ; performed, 25, 8*e* ; —"Pietro of Siena" : production arrangements, Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; —"Piedish, The," June 6, 10*e* ; —"Pigeon, The," to be produced, Aug. 28, 9*b* ; —"Pink Lady, The" : production arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*d* ; —"Piper, The" : performed, April 28, 6*d* ; —"Pity of It, The" : licence refused : Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS., 9, 4*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"Playing with Fire," May 1, 10*b* ; —"Poem in Pantomime, A," Jan. 18, 10*f* ; —"Polygon, The" : production announced, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; —"Pomander Walk" : production announced, June 5, 10*e* ; cast, 26, 11*d* ; produced, 30, 7*d* ; —"Popinjay, The" : production announced, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; produced, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —"Pot Luck" : to be produced, Aug. 4, 8*a* ; produced, 8, 10*d* ; —"Preserving Mr. Panmure" : cast, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; performed, 20, 8*d* ; —"Pretenders, The" : to be produced, May 8, 10*d* ; July 24, 10*d* ; —"Price of Coal" : production announced, Nov. 11, 7*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; produced, 29, 10*e* ; —"Pride of Life," Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —"Primerose" : produced, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —"Princess Clementina, The," Mar. 1, 14*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; —"Prisoner of Zenda, The" : revival : date, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; performed, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; —"Psyche" : performed at Rouen, June 9, 5*d*

"Quaker Girl, The," Mar. 23, 10*a* ; 250th performance : new costumes, July 17, 10*c* ; *matinées* discontinued, 18, 10*e* ; anniversary performance, Nov. 6, 12*f* ; 400th performance, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —"Queen Herzelied" : production announced, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c*

"Ratten, Die" : production announced, Jan. 3, 8*e* ; performed, 14, 11*f* ; —"Real Napoleon, The" : produced, Mar. 10, 10*f* ; —rehearsals : payment : Mr. C. Derwent (s.), Feb.

DRAMA (continued) :—
8, 6*a* ; —"Remedy, The," May 6, 13*d* ; —"Rialon" : production announced, Oct. 13, 9*f* ; produced, 17, 9*d* ; —"Rip van Winkle" : performance announced, Sept. 7, 7*d* ; performed, 22, 4*c* ; —"Rococo" : production announced, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; performed, 22, 10*f* ; Oct. 4, 6*f* ; —"Roi, Le" : prohibited in Finland, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; prohibition to be removed, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —"Romanticismo" : permission refused for production at Florence, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; —"Romeo and Juliet" (New Theatre) : performance announced, June 26, 11*d* ; July 31, 10*e* ; date, Aug. 4, 8*a* ; cast, 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; performed, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; —"Rosamond" : production announced, Feb. 21, 6*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; produced, Mar. 1, 11*e* ; May 15, 12*b* ; —"Royal Divorce, A" : to be performed, July 17, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; performed, 27, 11*d* ; —"Runaway, The" : produced at New York, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; —Russia : special article ("The drama : no great dramatist since Chekhov," R.S.), Dec. 15, 38*c*

"Saint Sébastien, Le Martyre de" : production announced : Signor d'Annunzio (int.) ; Mgr. Amette issues warning to Roman Catholics ; reply by Signor d'Annunzio and M. Debussy, May 19, 5*b* ; produced, 23, 8*b* ; —"Sally Bishop" : to be produced at Glasgow, April 19, 11*c* ; to be produced, July 3, 10*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; cast, 10, 6*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; produced, 26, 10*d* ; —"Salome" : production : date, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; performed, 28, 10*d* ; —"Saloon, The," Jan. 18, 10*f* ; —"Samaritaine, La" : banned at Philadelphia, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; —"Sauterelles, Les" : produced at Paris, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; —"Saxon and Norman" : production announced, April 24, 12*a* ; performed, May 1, 10*e* ; —"Scarlet Pimpernel, The," Jan. 3, 8*e* ; revival announced, June 26, 11*d* ; performed, 27, 10*c* ; —scenery : Mr. G. Craig's designs (sp. art., "Mr. Gordon Craig's designs : art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7*e* ; new invention described ("Stage scenery : Mr. Gordon Craig's invention"), 23, 8*d* ; —"Sedan Chair, The" : production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; —"Sentimental Cuss, A" : to be produced, May 22, 12*a* ; —"Sentimentalists, The" : performed, Oct. 4, 6*f* ; —Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.), Nov. 10, 4*c* ; (l.), 15, 11*d* ; —"Shearing of Samson, The" : production announced, April 22, 10*e* ; produced, May 9, 12*c* ; —"Sherbet Jones" : produced, Sept. 21, 8*e* ; —Sicilian players : London season begins, April 25, 10*c* ; "Malia," May 2, 10*d* ; "Feudalismo," 5, 10*c* ; "Pietra fra Pietri," 9, 12*c* ; "Othello," 16, 10*c* ; —"Silver Box, The" : production announced, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; performed, 21, 10*e* ; —"Sins of Society, The" : revival announced, Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 20, 12*b* ; performed, 31, 10*d* ; Mrs. Langtry's dresses described, 31, 10*d* ; —"Sister Beatrice," Feb. 20, 10*f* ; —"Slice of Life, A" Feb. 25, 10*f* ; —"Slum Angel, The" : production announced, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; produced, 28, 10*e* ;

DRAMA (continued) :—
—"Smile that Beguiled, The": production announced, April 20, 8c; 24, 12a; —"Snow Flakes": to be produced, Aug. 4, 8a; —"Soldiers' Daughters," Mar. 24, 10f; —"Soul of Patricia, The": production announced, Mar. 8, 10b; —"Soul of the World, The": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11e; 30, 11d; date, Nov. 24, 11d; 27, 10c; performed, Dec. 2, 10e: extra evening performance announced, 4, 3f —"Speckled Band, The," Feb. 7, 11c; —"Spring Maid, The": production announced, July 17, 10c; 31, 10e; cast, Sept. 19, 8e; production arrangements, 25, 8d; produced, Oct. 2, 8e; —"Staatsanwalt Alexander," Feb. 21, 10e; —"Storm in a Tea Shop, A": produced, Sept. 11, 9d; —"Strange Girl, The": production announced, Oct. 30, 11d; —"Stronger Woman, The": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; performed, 15, 14d; —"Suffrage Girl, The": production announced, Feb. 9, 10d; 27, 10d; performed, Mar. 4, 10c; —"Sumurûn," Jan. 31, 12d; (sp. art., "Sumurûn"), Feb. 20, 10d; Mar. 6, 10d; revival announced, Aug. 4, 8a; 18, 9d; performed, 22, 7e; performance announced, Sept. 18, 9d; cast, 29, 8d; arrangements, Oct. 2, 8b; complete version performed, 6, 8d; change in cast, 31, 10d; —"Sünde, Die": production announced, April 5, 10e: performed in London, 12, 10f; —"Sweet Nell of Old Drury": revival announced, Nov. 20, 11c; cast, Dec. 14, 11d: 18, 11d: performed, 29, 7f; —"Sweet Williams": production announced, Aug. 21, 8f: produced, 22, 7e; —"Syria": production announced, Nov. 11, 7e

"Tallyman, The," Feb. 21, 10e; —"Taming of the Shrew, The," May 15, 12b; performed by scholars of Gresham's School (Holt), July 8, 8b; performed, Sept. 12, 6d; —"Tartuffe, Le": production announced, Dec. 19, 9d; —"Tempest, The," Sept. 16, 8d; —"Terrible Dream, A": produced, Aug. 1, 10e; —"Terrorist, The": production announced, Mar. 23, 10a; performed, April 17, 9d; —"Test, The": produced, Dec. 23, 9d: —"That Five-Pound Note": to be produced, July 10, 6e; performed, 15, 11e; —"Thomas the Rhymer": produced, Oct. 4, 9e; —"Three Musketeers, The": revival announced, Oct. 30, 11d; production arrangements, Nov. 6, 12c; performed, 9, 11b; —"Three Wayfarers, The": production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8e; 5, 6e; 16, 12c; Nov. 13, 12d; 20, 11c; produced, 16, 10c; —"Till the Bells Ring": production announced, June 5, 10e; produced, 7, 10d; —"To-morrow": production announced, Nov. 13, 12d; —"Touch of Truth, The": to be produced, July 17, 10c; produced, 19, 10c; —"Town Hall—To-night": to be produced, July 10, 6e; —"Tragedy of Man, The": production announced, Feb. 7, 6c; performed, 22, 10f; —"Trap, The," Jan. 18, 10f; —"Travellers": production announced, 28, 4d; —"Tribun, Le": M. Bourget (int.), Mar. 15, 5d; produced, 16, 5d;

DRAMA (continued) :—
English rights acquired by Mr. G. Alexander, June 15, 7d; —"Tricked": licence refused: Mr. L. Cowen (l.), Dec. 2, 10e; application against Lord Chamberlain for detaining MS., 9, 4b; 12, 4f; 16, 4b; 30, 6b; Lord Chamberlain (l. quoted), 12, 4f: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Tuppence, Please": production arrangements, Dec. 5, 7e; produced, 9, 11a: —Turkish troupe: season at Hippodrome: performance, Aug. 1, 10e: —"Twelfth Night": to be produced, May 15, 12b; performed by Miss Horniman's company, Dec. 26, 9a; —"Twelve-Pound Look, The," Feb. 25, 10f; performed at Little Theatre, Oct. 4, 6f; to be performed at London Hippodrome, 28, 11b; 30, 11d; performed, 31, 10d; —"Two of Us": to be produced, July 10, 6e; —"Two Peeps at Pickwick": production announced, July 3, 10b; produced, 10, 6e

"Uninvited Guest, The": production arrangements, Oct. 23, 11d; produced, 27, 8e; *matinées* announced, Nov. 2, 9a; —United States: Irish players: Irish-American attitude, Nov. 29, 8e; 30, 5f; riots at New York, 29, 8e

"Vera Violetta": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d; —"Vice Versa": performance announced, Dec. 11, 6b; 18, 11d; performed, 19, 9d; —"Vieil Homme, Le": performed at Paris, Jan. 13, 10f (sp. art., "'Le Vieil Homme' at the Renaissance"), 14, 11d; —"Vierge Folle, La": see under French season in London, above; —"Vision of Japan": performance: correction, Aug. 11, 9d

"Waltz Dream, A," performed, Jan. 9, 10e; Mar. 10, 10f; —"War God, The": production arrangements, May 12, 11e; July 17, 10c; Oct. 9, 9d; 23, 11e; 30, 11d; produced, Nov. 9, 14b; —"We Can't Be as Bad as All That": United States press opinion, Jan. 2, 13d; —"Weite Land, Das": produced, Oct. 16, 12b; —"Western Episode, A," July 18, 10e; —"What Every Woman Knows": performance arrangements, Oct. 16, 12c; performed, 23, 11d; —"Where the Rainbow Ends": production arrangements, Nov. 11, 7e; 13, 12d; cast, Dec. 11, 6b; arrangements, 18, 11d; produced, 22, 9b; Mr. C. Hawtrey (l. quoted), 25, 8f; —"Wild Duck, The": performed, Nov. 18, 16d; —"Winner, The": production announced, Mar. 24, 10f; —"Winter's Tale, The": performance, Oct. 10, 9d; —"Witch, The": production announced, Jan. 16, 10e; produced, Feb. 1, 12d; —"Witness for the Defence, The": Feb. 1, 8d; May 9, 13c

"Youngest of Three, The": produced, Dec. 23, 9d; —"Young Lady of Seventeen, A": production announced, Feb. 13, 10d

DRAMA Society, The, Sept. 11, 9e; 25, 8e: performances announced, Oct. 3, 8c; 30, 11d; Nov. 13, 12d; Dec. 11, 6b; given, Nov. 18, 16d

DRAPER, Anne — inquest, Jan. 23, 4e

DRAPER, Mr. Charles—recital, April 10, 10c

DRAPER, Mr. E. Herbert—death, May 16, 10*e*
DRAPER, Mr. William H.—"Petrarch's Secret" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 443*a*
DRAPERS' Company—Battersea Polytechnic: grant for erection of department of hygiene and physiology, April 29, 10*d*; —charitable contributions, Mar. 1, 11*c* (e.e.); May 11, 5*c*; June 24, 4*d*; Dec. 20, 11*a*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: contributions to, July 7, 8*c*; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —scholarships and exhibitions: list of successful candidates, Aug. 4, 4*e*; —Sheffield University, gift to, Jan. 26, 10*d*; council passes resolution of thanks, 28, 9*d*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital: see SEAMENS' Hospital Society (Dreadnought)
DREAMS: see under PSYCHICAL
DREDGERS—*Arles*: safety, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —Bermuda: see under BERMUDA; —casualties: G. G. 19, Oct. 3, 16*e*; No. 8 (fatal), Oct. 31, 7*a*, 22*f*; Nov. 1, 22*b*; 2, 18*e*; 3, 24*b*; *Pernambuco*, Oct. 31, 22*f*; Nov. 2, 18*e*; *Stonewall* (law case), Nov. 6, 24*d*; *Lauro Muller*, Dec. 30, 18*e*; No. 716, Dec. 28, 14*d*; —Clyde: particulars of trade (art., "Clyde built dredgers," E.S.), May 31, 28*c*; —Jamaica: contract to be placed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*; —*Mermaid*: policy (law case), Mar. 14, 24*d*; —No. 6: particulars, Nov. 1, 22*c*; —*Pungue*: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*
DRESDEN—art gallery: condition; correspondence, Jan. 18, 11*e*; name of new director, 18, 11*e*; —hygiene exhibition: see under HYGIENE
DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DRESS: see COSTUME
DRESSEL, Mr. Dettman—violin recital, June 10, 12*e* (e.e.)
DRESSEL, Mr. Otto — piano recital, Dec. 15, 13*d*
DRESSMAKERS—labour: see under LABOUR
DREVER, Miss Constance — health, April 22, 10*e*
DREVER, Lieut.-Col. James W.—death from cholera, Nov. 6, 8*d*
DREW, Mr. Edwin—on Darlington *Times* (l.), Feb. 15, 10*b*
DREW, late Canon H.—memorial erected in Church of Good Shepherd at Protea, June 27, 7*e*; memorial window dedicated, Dec. 25, 9*a*; memorial (Hawarden): see under HAWARDEN—Schools
DREW, Mr. John Michael (Western Australia) — appointed colonial secretary, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
DREW, Mr. Lear J.—pictures sold, Feb. 20, 4*f*
DREWELL, Arthur, and Richard Channing —burglary charge, Aug. 4, 2*e*
DREXEL, Mrs. Anthony—gives dance, July 13, 11*c*
DREXEL, Mr. Anthony — gives dinner, Nov. 25, 13*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 26, 9*a*
DREXEL, Mr. Armstrong—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DREXELL, Charles — burglaries charges, May 17, 8*c* (e.e.)
DREYFUS, Maj. Alfred (France)—law action against *Action Française*, Feb. 9, 5*b*; Dec. 20, 7*e*; charges against recalled: M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*
DRIANT, Maj. (France):—
in Chamber, on—army officers: political opinions, Mar. 15, 5*c*; —Neufchâteau railway station: obstructions on mobilization platform, 24, 5*c*
DRING, Sir William A.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
DRIVER, Mr. A.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DRIVER, Arthur—bravery rewarded; message from King, Feb. 20, 6*e*; 23, 10*b*
DRIVER, Mr. E. F.—leaving for South Africa, Oct. 28, 7*f*
DRIVER, Mr. S. Clear—on Centre Party Union and Middle Classes Defence Organization; Lord R. Cecil: proposed Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; 31, 7*e*
DRIVER, Prof. S. R.—elected corresponding member of Berlin Academy of Sciences, Jan. 14, 11*f*
DROGHEDA, Lady—accident, Sept. 16, 9*a*
DROHOBYOZ—riots, June 20, 7*a*
Droits de l' Homme, Les—wreck: see under FRANCE—Navy—Casualties
DROITWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
DROOGLEVER, William Fortunal, Woolf Klyzov, and Maurice Rabbie—alleged lotteries: prosecution, July 21, 2*f*; 27, 3*e*
DRORY, Mr. William—authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Feb. 11, 11*a*
DROWNING:—
Accidents—Aberdare Valley, Feb. 4, 8*a*; —Aberystwith, Aug. 14, 5*b*; —Ainsdale, July 29, 6*d*; —Aldeburgh, near, July 17, 12*f*; —Appledore, Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Birmingham, June 5, 8*e*; —Broadstairs, Aug. 8, 3*e*; —Brockwell Park, July 10, 6*e*; —Caswell Bay, Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Cobham, Aug. 17, 2*e*; —Cornwall: Bedruthan Steps, Aug. 19, 8*f*; —Dee, Aug. 30, 5*b*; —Dublin, Sept. 7, 6*e*; —Elbe (river): Uhlans drowned, Sept. 13, 4*c*; —Falmouth, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —Fulham Palace moat, Aug. 1, 7*d*; —Gower, Aug. 8, 3*e*; —Granta, July 31, 4*d*; —Grimsby, Aug. 8, 10*b*; —Gwaunfarren public baths, July 31, 4*d*; —Hammersmith, May 5, 11*e* (e.e.); —Hampton Wick, June 6, 6*e*; —Hardelot, Aug. 29, 7*d*; —Hastings, Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Hayling, Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Helston, Aug. 8, 3*e*; — Ilford, July 10, 6*c*; —Ilfracombe, Aug. 22, 8*b*; —Isis, June 21, 15*b*: —Kingston, July 10, 6*c*; —Leeds and Liverpool Canal, June 27, 10*d* (e.e.); —Leven (river), Aug. 15, 11*e*; —Limehouse, Jan. 30, 14*f*; —Loughor, July 31, 4*d*; —Matlock, Mar. 28, 6*d*; —Medway, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —Minehead, Aug. 4, 8*d*; —Monk-Bretton, May 9, 8*c*; —Newcastle, July 7, 7*d*; —Norfolk Broads, June 19, 27*d*; —Oulton Broad, Aug. 29, 8*b*; —Peveril Point, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —*Pretorian*: passenger and third officer, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —Putney, Aug. 22, 8*f*; —Ramsgate, Aug. 28, 8*f*; 29, 8*b*; —Regent's Canal, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.); Aug. 25, 6*e*; Sept. 6, 4*d*; 8, 2*f*; —

DROWNING—Accidents (continued) :—
Richmond, Dec. 28, 6*b* ; —St. Ives, June 22, 11*d* ; —Serpentine, July 17, 12*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; —Shaughden, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; —Shawclough, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; —Sheerness, Feb. 23, 16*f* ; —Skegness, Aug. 18, 11*f* ; Sept. 25, 4*e* ; —Southend, July 17, 12*f* ; bodies identified, 18, 10*d* ; —Southport, June June 6, 6*e* ; —South Walsham Broad, Aug. 7, 9*e* ; —Swansea Valley, June 6, 6*e* ; —Tagg's Island, Aug. 8, 3*b* : —Tenby, Aug. 30, 5*b* ; —Thorpeness Point : inquest, July 18, 10*d* ; —Torquay, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Wandsworth, June 6, 7*d* ; —West Bromwich, July 10, 6*e* ; —Whitehead, July 21, 10*e* ; —Whitley Bay, April 18, 4*f* ; 19, 6*e* ; —Workington, April 20, 12*e* ; — Worthing, July 31, 4*d* ; —Yarmouth, Aug. 30, 5*b* ; Sept. 25, 4*c* ;
Life-saving—Mr. H. Coutinho's invention : demonstration given, Jan. 4, 11*b* (e.e.)
Rescues—Air (river) : particulars, Mar. 3, 4*f* ; —Aldershot, Aug. 3, 8*f* ; —Basford : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7*e* ; —Bude, Aug. 10, 9*e* ; —Bure (river), Aug. 7, 9*c* ; —Frome, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; —Nore, off the, Aug. 8, 3*e* ; —Ouse : described, Sept. 4, 7*f* ; particulars, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; —Sayer, Henry D. : 113 lives saved by, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — Thames Embankment : described, July 11, 8*b* ; —Thames : Boveney Lock : particulars, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —Weston-super-Mare, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; —Windsor bridge, July 18, 10*d*
DRUCE, Dr.—at British Association, on Ireland : fauna, Sept. 5, 10*e*
DRUCE, Mr. Benjamin H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 22, 3*c* ; public examination held, May 25, 4*a*
DRUCE, Mr. G. C. :—
at Royal Archæological Institute, on heraldry : "jall," June 15, 10*c*
on heraldry : "jall" (l.), April 27, 6*d* ; May 5, 11*d*
DRUCE, Mr. H.—"Henry Cassland" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c*
DRUCKER, Mr. J. C. J.—presents pictures to Amsterdam state museum, May 27, 7*b*
DRUDE, Gen. (France)—appointed commander of Oran division, Nov. 28, 5*e*
DRUGS—prices : increased, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; Oct. 18, 13*d*
DRUIDS—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —International Lodge of Druids : see that title ; —Order of Druids Friendly Society : see that title ; —United Ancient Order of Druids : see that title
DRUITT, Rt. Rev. C. H.—biographical ; appointed coadjutor bishop of Grafton and Armidale, Mar. 27, 4*b*
DRUITT, Lt.-Col. E.—on railway accident at Salford : report, July 22, 3*e*
DRUMMOND, late Bp. — memorial dedicated, Sept. 2, 8*e*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Adelaide—death, April 29, 13*d* ; will, May 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Charles — gives dance, Feb. 27, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Dugald—designs new type of "Atlantic" engine, Sept. 15, 4*a*
DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis H. R.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
DRUMMOND, Sir G. A.—will, Jan. 2, 13*e*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hugh—at Brunswick Institute, on loyalty of London and South Western Railway employees, Nov. 17, 7*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. John Hay (U.S.A.)—Schiff, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*c*
DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine — gives ball, May 6, 13*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Lister—at Peckham, on franchise : latchkey voters, Sept. 13, 6*c*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Maldwin — jewel robbery, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; gives dance, July 7, 11*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Peter—appointed locomotive superintendent of Glasgow and South-Western Railway, Dec. 27, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert S.—death, Nov. 25, 13*b*
DRUMMOND, William :—
"Forth Feasting"—copy sold ($1,210), April 28, 5*e*
"Poems"—copy sold ($1,250), April 28, 5*e*
DRUMMOND Institute—inspected by King, July 10, 10*e*
DRURY, Mr. Alfred — bust executed by of Edward VII. received by Mercers' Company, April 1, 6*c*
DRURY, Adm. Sir Charles—receives Order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8*c* ; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a* ; retirement ; *Gazette* notice ; farewell memorandum to Nore command, Aug. 30, 10*e* ; received by King, Nov. 9, 11*a*
DRURY, Mr. Charles Dru—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on Dessau vertical retorts (E.S.), June 21, 25*c*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon — biographical, Nov. 14, 6*f* ; name associated with Bishopric of Ripon, 13, 4*c* ; appointed Bp. of Ripon, 14, 6*f* ; issue of *congé d'élire* to dean and chapter of Ripon recommending election, 29, 7*f* ; elected by dean and chapter of Ripon, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; confirmation and enthronement arrangements, 23, 3*f*
at Liverpool, on Manx Clergy Sustentation Fund, 13, 4*c*
in Man, Isle of — on appointment as Bp. of Ripon, Dec. 2, 13*b*
DRURY, Thomas—inquest, Dec. 29, 8*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; April 1, 11*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; Sept. 4, 9*d* ; Oct. 9, 9*d* ; Nov. 13, 12*d* ; Dec. 4, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; —Baddeley cake : cut ; particulars, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; —command performance to be arranged in honour of German Emperor's visit, Mar. 8, 8*d* ; further particulars, 9, 8*d* ; cast, 15, 9*f* ; arrangement of house, 15, 9*f* ; non-inclusion of Lady Bancroft : correspondence, 15, 9*f* ; decorations described, April 12, 8*b* ; rehearsals held, May 2, 6*c* ; decorations described, 2, 6*c* ; programme of music, 8, 10*d* ; arrangements, 12, 11*d* ; particulars, 17, 12*c* ; given, 18, 8*a* ; appreciations by King and German Emperor, 18, 8*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; (art., "The audience : the royal box"), 18, 8*b* ; —pantomime : see under PANTOMIMES ; —Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.) : see that title

DRYBROUGH and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 21, 19c
DRYDEN, Alice—"Memorials of Old Leicestershire" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 227a
DRYDEN Timber and Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Nov. 24, 18f
DUART, Miss Leila—vocal recital, April 29, 12e
DUBAIL, Gen. (France) — biographical, May 31, 7b (e.e.); appointed secretary-general of war ministry, Mar. 6, 5d; requested to continue to act as chef de cabinet of War Office, May 29, 7b; appointed chief of army general staff, 31, 7b (e.e.); July 29, 5d; at St. Petersburg; received by Tsar, Aug. 30, 3d
DUBE, Rev. Mr. (South Africa)—at Durban, on native question, July 6, 5d (e.e.)
DUBÉ, Mr. Bagwanden (India)—at Caxton-hall, on India: language; proposed Roman script, Mar. 7, 5b
DU BERN, Mr. James Emile — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
DUBILLARD, Cardinal — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
DUBLIN—administration cost: discussion at meeting of corporation, Jan. 3, 4f; —art gallery, municipal: Bill: Mr. J. Mulligan (with another, l.), April 21, 9e; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: disturbance, alleged: Alderman Kelly (s.), Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.); George V.'s visit to Ireland: see under GEORGE V.; Parliamentary petitions: right to present: see under PARLIAMENT; water bailiff: "Major" J. McBride elected, Jan. 3, 4f; — crime: see under IRELAND—Crime; — drainage, main: condition, Nov. 2, 12c; —freedom: conferred on Sir C. Camerson, Feb. 21, 6c; Dr. Kuno Meyer and Canon O'Leary, July 19, 10d; —hospitals: board of superintendence: report, Sept. 5, 5c; — housing: Lord Aberdeen (s.), Feb. 27, 6f; poor: recorder's comments, Oct. 10, 8d; —Jervis-street Hospital: ball in aid: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a; —King: citizens present address: reply, July 11, 9f
Labour:—
Disputes—bakers: strike begun, Sept. 27, 6b; progress, 28, 8c; 29, 5c; 30, 9f; hospitals, effect on; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 30, 9f; strike: progress, Oct. 2, 5c; 3, 4a; 4, 4c; 6, 5c; ends; work resumed, 10, 5b; bread vans attacked, 2, 5c; 3, 4a; — building trade: strike of labourers and carters, Sept. 7, 6a; —Dublin Brick and Tile Company: strike, Oct. 6, 5c; progress, 10, 5b; — Grand Canal Company: strike, Oct. 6, 5c; progress, 10, 5b; — intimidation prosecutions, Oct. 24, 7c; —labourers: employed on main draining system; strike ends, Sept. 7, 6a; — railway: see under IRELAND—Labour—Disputes; —timber trade: strike, Sept. 16, 6b; 18, 6b; decision of merchants, 22, 6a; settlement: negotiations; refusal of timber merchants and railway directors to meet Mr. J. Larkin, 25, 8a;
DUBLIN—Labour—Disputes (continued): refusal of merchants to recognize Irish Transport and General Workers' Union; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; history; settlement; terms, Oct. 7, 5b; intimidation: prosecution, 10, 5b
Lighting, street: loan for extension of electricity undertaking: meeting of corporation held, Mar. 1, 7c; — lord mayoralty: salary: increase voted by corporation, Feb. 11, 13c; resolution passed rescinding, 18, 13d; names of candidates; Alderman Cotton declines position, Jan. 16, 6d; Alderman Farrell elected, 24, 10b; army captaincy: letter to commander of forces in Ireland, June 1, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; salary: resolution to be discussed, 20, 15b; meeting held, 24, 14f; lord mayor (l.), 28, 8f; salary: corporation rejects resolution, Oct. 10, 8d; number of Protestants elected: Mr. W. Moore (l.), Nov. 8, 7b; Mr. P. J. Brady (l.), 10, 4f; salary: resolution moved at Dublin corporation ruled out of order, 14, 7b; discussion; amended resolution carried, 28, 10b; salary to be discussed at special meeting of corporation, Dec. 27, 6e;—Mercer's Hospital: ball given in aid, Jan 28, 12c; —newsboys: riot: arrests, Aug. 21, 4b; prosecutions, 22, 6e; —North wall: thefts from sheds on quays: prosecution, Aug. 9, 13d; —Parnell-street: name changed from Great Britain-street, Oct. 3, 8f; — police: Dublin corporation attitude at meeting to vote address of welcome to George V.: see under GEORGE V.—Ireland, visit to—Dublin corporation; labour disputes: services: appreciation by Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 1, 7e; pay: increase proposed, Nov. 16, 14c (e.e.); —poor: King George V. contributes £1,000, July 13, 9f; — Port and Docks Board: chairman elected, Jan. 13, 10c; —public health: Sir C. Cameron issues warning, Feb. 11, 13c; epidemic of scarlatina, diphtheria, and typhoid fever: progress, 11, 13c; 15, 14f; 16, 10e (e.e.); 21, 6c (e.e.); 22, 15f; —Royal Hospital: ball given, Aug. 26, 9a; —sheriff appointed, Feb. 1, 9c; —storm: property damaged, Dec. 14, 7d; —taxicabs: service inaugurated, Nov. 2, 12c; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS—Post Office; — temperance: see under IRELAND; — trading, street: boy (alleged legatee to £1,000) prosecuted, Feb. 6, 12f; story of legacy contradicted, 8, 10b; — water supply: deficiency threatened, Oct. 14, 10d; —Zoological Gardens: gift by Lord Iveagh, July 17, 12c
DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F.
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle — alterations announced, Jan. 23, 8d; —crown jewels: theft: referred to in law case, Feb. 16, 3d;
DUBLIN Distillers Company (Ltd.)—distilleries: valuation: appeal, Dec. 1, 7d
DUBLIN Museum—demonstrations: Lieut.-Col. C. T. Plunkett (l.), Oct. 25, 10f
DUBLIN Parliamentary Revising Act, 1853—Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT

DUBLIN University — Appointments Association (sp. art., "Commerce and the Universities: the case of Dublin"), Mar. 28, 19*d*; —council: representatives elected, Oct. 27, 4*e*; —degrees: awarded, June 26, 3*d*; Sc.B. degree instituted, Nov. 11, 4*b*; —fellowship examination: result, 13, 4*d*; —prizes awarded, June 13, 4*d*; —reform: senate: meeting: passes resolution, Jan. 30, 12*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 13, 4*d*
Trinity College — classical studentship awarded, Nov. 23, 6*b*; —constitution: reforms: King's letter authorizing provisions, June 2, 6*e*; special article ("Trinity College, Dublin: a reconstitutional Act," Ed.S.), 6, 91*c*; validity: action of members of Corporation of Trinity College against provost, 13, 10*d*; new rules adopted at meeting of Senate, 29, 7*f*; King's letters patent: opposition withdrawn, Sept. 8, 9*d*; —divinity, Archbishop King's professorship of: Dr. J. A. F. Gregg nominated, Oct. 31, 6*c*; —divinity school: bench of bishops: representatives appointed, Aug. 15, 2*e*; —fire: see under IRELAND — Fires; —mathematical studentship awarded, Nov. 23, 6*b*
DUBLIN Veterans' Club — endowment fund: contributions, Mar. 24, 6*d*
DUBOF, Yourka: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
DUBOIS, Mr. F. T. — will, Feb. 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
DUBOIS, M. Louis (France)—in Chamber, on Western Railway: administration, Mar. 11, 5*c*
DUBOIS, M. Marcel—"La Crise Maritime": noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
DU BOIS, Dr. W. E. B.—at universal races congress, on United States colour question, July 29, 4*f*
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France) — election as president of Senate expected, Jan. 10, 6*a*; received by M. Fallières, Mar. 1, 5*a*; June 26, 5*a*
DU BOULAY, Sir James H.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DUBROVIN, Dr. (Russia)—alleged complicity in "Black Hundred" outrages: disclosures at trial of Luretchkin, Mar. 8, 5*d*
DU CANE, Miss Ella and Miss Florence — "The Canary Islands" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*
DU CANE, Brig.-Gen. J. P.—lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4*d*
DUCHARME, Mr. N. (Canada) — appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Dec. 21, 5*a*
DUCHESNE, Mgr. — received into French Academy, Jan. 27, 7*f*
Lamy, M. (add.), Jan. 27, 7*f*
at French Academy, on Cardinal Mathieu, Jan. 27, 7*f*; Italian comment, 28, 7*b*
DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund — entertainment in aid: date, May 2, 11*a*; cast of plays, 15, 13*a*; given, 24, 13*b*; —Princess Alexander of Teck's Children's Guild: garden party in aid: date, June 7, 11*a*: given, 21, 13*c*
DUCHY of Cornwall: see CORNWALL, Duchy of
DUCHY of Lancaster: see LANCASTER, Duchy of
DUCIE, Lord—biographical; resigns lieutenancy of Gloucestershire, June 29, 8*b*; resolution passed at Gloucestershire quarter sessions, Oct. 18, 11*a*
DUCK, Col. Sir Francis—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
DUCKERS, Joseph — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 6*b*
DUCKETT, James: see under MURDER—Carter, James W.
DUCKS—black or Scoter: particulars, Dec. 11, 12*e*
DUCKTOWN Sulphur, Copper, and Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 14, 17*b*
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce:—
at nursing conference, on nurses, April 5, 7*b*; —at 79, Lancaster-gate, on hospital management, Mar. 10, 10*e*
DUCKWORTH, Peter—personation charge, Feb. 10, 4*b*
DUCKWORTH, Canon Robinson—death, Sept. 21, 9*b*; body cremated, 23, 9*a*; ashes buried in Westminster Abbey; Dean of Westminster (sermon); Canon H. Henson (sermon), 25, 9*e*; will, Oct. 25, 11*e*; memorial: meeting held, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DUCLAUX, Madame—"The French Ideal: Pascal, Fénelon, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 337*b*
DUCROCQ, M. Georges—"La Blessure Mal Fermée" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
DUCROCQ, Maurice—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DU CROS, Mr. A.—gives dinner to airmen concerned in demonstration at Hendon (P.N.), May 31, 12*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament——Payment—Disposal
DU CROS, Mr. George—on motor-cab fares (evid.), May 3, 6*d*
DU CROS, Mr. Harvey—gives dance, July 21, 11*c*
DUDDEN, Miss Marianne—will, April 5, 11*c*
DUDDING, Mr. Henry—presented with portrait: stock sold, July 8, 15*f*
DUDENEY, Mr.—collection of furniture sold, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry—"Maid's Money" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
DUDGEON, Miss—electrification of crops: particulars of experiments, April 3, 13*a*; Prof. J. H. Priestley (p.), 4, 10*b*
DUDGEON, Sir Charles—at China Association, on Chinese revolutionary movement, Nov. 9, 11*d*
DUDGEON, Lieut.-Col. Robert F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
DUDLEY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —electoral, Feb. 14, 9*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DUDLEY, Lady—instals nurse at Beech Forest, Mar. 15, 5*a* (e.e.); motor accident, June 1, 8*b*; leaves for Lynn, Nov. 23, 11*a*
DUDLEY, Lord—visits Tasmania, Jan. 20, 5*e*; to retire from Australian governorship, Mar. 3, 8*d*; 4, 9*f*; participates in military manœuvres at Kilmore, April 21, 3*f*; leaving Australia: departure date, Aug. 1, 5*c*; returns from Australia, Sept. 13, 4*c*; presents coronation medals to Australian cadets at Duke of York's school, 30, 3*e*; received by King; invested with G.C.B., Oct. 11, 11*b*, *e*; at Kidderminster: corporation presents address; banquet given, 16, 7*d*

DUDLEY, Lord (continued) :—
Australian governorship—resignation reported impending, Jan. 11, 8*d*; official contradiction, 12, 8*d*
Mining agent, acting — appointed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*
"Professional politicians" — Lord Dudley's speech on: Mr. A. Fisher (views); Mr. McGowen (views), Oct. 24, 5*e*
at Dudley, on territorial army, Dec. 22, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Duntroon, opens Royal Military College (s.), June 28, 5*f*; —at Kidderminster, on imperial relations, Oct. 16, 7*d*; —at Melbourne, on coronation, June 23, 10*a*; —at Townsville, on Australia: defence; concentration of London offices, June 6, 5*c*; —at Worcester, on imperial relations, Dec. 21, 11*b* (e.e.)
on Australia—army: defence scheme (views), Aug. 10, 3*f*
DUDLEY, Dud—memorial (Worcester): reproduction unveiled (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*e*
DUDLEY Gallery—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
DUELLING—France: Bargy, M.: duel with M. Alexandre averted: with M. Malherbe, Nov. 8, 8*b*; Bernstein, M. Henri and M. Terry, July 20, 5*b*; and M. Leon Daudet, 22, 8*e*; and M. Maurice Pujo, 27, 8*c*; Claretie, M. Georges, and M. Léon Daudet, Mar. 6, 5*c*; Charlet, M. Georges, and M. Henry de Jouvenel, July 1, 5*a*; Flers, M., and Rip, M., Feb. 16, 5*b*; Montesquiou, M., and M. Breittmayer, Nov. 28, 5*f*; Tery, M. Gustave, and Prof. Langevin, Nov. 27, 5*f*; —Germany: Baron Oswald von Richthofen and Herr von Graffon (fatal), May 12, 8*b*; Baron Oswald von Richthofen sentenced, July 20, 5*b*; von Necker and Dietzen (schoolboys), Oct. 18, 5*b*; —Hungary: Pressburg: Count J. Karolyi and Count A. Sternberg, Aug. 14, 3*b*; Budapest: Count Nikolaus Moritz Esterhazy and Count Oswald Wolkenstein, Aug. 19, 3*f*; —Portugal: decreed illegal; court of honour substituted, Jan. 19, 5*e*
DUESBERG, Miss Nora—violin recital, Dec. 21, 11*e*
DUEZ, M.—trial: see under FRANCE—Church—Property—Liquidation
DUFF, Capt. Alexander L.—appointed director of naval mobilization, Sept. 7, 2*f*
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
DUFF, Mr. E. M. Grant — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
DUFF, Maj. F. W.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
DUFF, Miss Janet — dance and vocal recital, June 16, 6*a*
DUFF, Capt. L. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, Dec. 30, 11*a*
DUFF, Mr. R. A. — death, Dec. 14, 13*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—on Science Museum: proposed extension (with others, l.), May 9, 18*a*
DUFFETT, Mr. M. E.—on London docks strike: transport of supplies of food and fodder: appeal to strike committee, Aug. 10, 8*b*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Arthur S. — appointed registrar of Chelmsford county court, May 30, 9*e* (c.e.)
DUFFIELD, Joseph—false pretences charge, July 12, 4*e*
DUFFIELD, Mr. W. W. — resigns office as registrar of Chelmsford county court, May 9, 3*d*
DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Capt. Sir G. —commanding punitive expedition against Abors, April 11, 5*e*
DUFFY, Councillor Joseph — will, Jan. 11, 11*e*
DUFFY, Mr. W. J.—at Loughrea, on Clanricarde estate: sale to estate commissioners, Sept. 9, 8*e*
DUFOUR, John — calling false news charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
DUGDALE, Lieut. Charles Frederick—riding accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 8*c*; body removed to England; demonstrations, 30, 5*c*; funeral arrangements, Dec. 1, 11*c*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—to attend coronation, May 29, 9*e*
at Birmingham quarter sessions, on standard sentences, July 6, 4*b*
DUHAMEL, M. Joseph—death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for fine arts Mar. 2, 8*c*; June 28, 5*c*
DUKE, Sir Frederick W.—biographical, July 3, 5*c*; to act as lieutenant-governor of Bengal, 1, 5*b*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—presentation from 4,000 Exeter people, Jan. 30, 9*d*; takes seat in House of Commons, April 22, 12*b*; health, Sept. 26, 7*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at Exeter, on general election petition (P.N.), April 12, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 11*a*, *e*; Oct. 27, 12*a*, *c*; Nov. 3, 17*a*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*c*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
DUKE of York's Headquarters (Chelsea) (Duke of York's School)—new title, July 4, 4*c*
DUKE of York's School (Chelsea)—fire: see under FIRES; —site, disposal of: Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 18, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DUKE of York's Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; no repertory season during 1911, 30, 12*c*; performances, Feb. 6, 12*d*; 9, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 23, 10*a*; 29, 11*b*; April 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 9*d*; May 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 12*b*; June 3, 10*a*; 5, 10*e*; 9, 10*e*; 19, 34*e*; 28, 10*c*; July 31, 10*e*; Aug. 7, 8*e*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*, *e*; Dec. 5, 7*e*
DUKES, Mr. Ashley—"Modern Dramatists" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*a*
DUKINFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
DULA, Mr. Cabel C.—elected president of Liggett Myers Company, Nov. 30, 18*a*
DULWICH—College-road toll-gate: to be free on occasion of opening of Festival of Empire by King, Mar. 31, 10*a*; proposed removal: correspondence, Nov. 21, 3*f*

Dulwich, Peckham, and Camberwell Post and Herne Hill News—libel action against, Nov. 17, 3*a*; 18, 5*e*
DULWICH College—chapel: Carver memorial and communion table dedicated, July 24, 4*e*; —governors: chairman elected, June 3, 14*f*; —prizes distributed, July 28, 12*d*; —speech day, July 3, 15*b*
DULWICH Conservative Association—meeting, April 13, 10*b*
DULWICH League of Young Liberals—meeting, Jan. 13, 8*c*
DUMBARTON (county)—population: census: results, May 1, 4*a*
DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 23, 15*f*; Dec. 21, 10*c*
DUMB Friends' League: see OUR Dumb Friends' League
DUMFRIES—barracks of 3rd King's Own Scottish Borderers offered for sale, April 21, 4*f*
DUMFRIES Burghs—electoral, Aug. 4, 5*f*
DUMMETT, Mr. Robert E.—biographical; appointed recorder of South Molton, Nov. 3, 11*a*
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—appointed minister of public works, Mar. 2, 8*c*; supposed cause of omission from ministry (Caillaux), July 12, 5*b*
at Sables d'Olonne, on Morocco: French intervention, May 2, 5*a*
in Chamber, on labour: dismissed railway strikers: reinstatement, July 12, 5*b*; —telegraphs: censorship, Mar. 28, 5*e*; —Western Railway: administration; signalling; reforms, Mar. 11, 5*c*
on champagne Bill: report, Feb. 4, 7*f*; —labour: railway strike: proposed reinstatement of dismissed employees: receives deputation, Mar. 16, 5*b*; letter to railway companies, April 20, 3*e*; —railways, state: administration: addresses officials of state railway department, Mar. 13, 6*b*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e*; Mar. 14, 22*d*; June 13, 21*e*; Nov. 14, 20*e*; Dec. 12, 22*e*
DU MOULIN, Rev. J. P., Bp. of Niagara—death, Mar. 30, 11*c*
DUNBAR, late Bp.—memorial dedicated, Sept. 2, 8*e*
DUNBAR of Mochrum, Lady — health, June 30, 11*b*
DUNBOYNE, Lord—health, May 1, 11*a*
DUNCAN, Archibald William: see under MURDER—Carey, John
DUNCAN, Mr. Augustin—at Little Theatre, on American poets, Feb. 10, 11*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Germany, relations with, Dec. 15, 16*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 13*a*; Nov. 30, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b*; —Ireland: crime, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —labour: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*; —navy: dockyard employees: conditions, April 7, 13*f*; Admiralty writers: condition, July 5, 14*d*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*a*; —Scotland: House Letting and Rating Bill, June 28, 14*c*; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. F. Martin—at Selborne Society, on work of Marine Biological Association; Dogger Bank fishery, Dec. 30, 5*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Henry—on United States: life insurance (sp. art., "Life insurance in the United States: the growth in fifty years"), Feb. 13, 19*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A.—health, Feb. 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; operation, 6, 13*b*; death, 14, 11*c*; memorial service: arrangements (P.N.), 14, 10*a*; held, 17, 11*b*; will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. Bryce—invited to contest Kirkcudbrightshire at next election, Mar. 14, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Sir John—leaving for Egypt and Syria, Mar. 8, 11*a*
DUNCAN, Prof. Kennedy (U.S.A.)—education: industrial fellowships scheme (sp. art., "Commerce and the universities: industrial fellowships"), Aug. 14, 15*b*; Mr. C. G. Cresswell (l.), 16, 15*c*
DUNCAN, S., and Guy Thorne—"The Complete Wildfowler" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. W. A.—on railways: suggested refrigerated fish vans (l.), June 17, 26*f*
DUNCANSON, Mr. Frank—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on ships: motor: two cycle oil engines (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*
DUNCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—death, Dec. 21, 11*c*
DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily—death, May 23, 11*d*
DUNDALK and Newry Steam Packet Company: see under IRELAND—Shipping
DUNDAS, Com. Colin M.—death, June 17, 13*d*
DUNDAS, Mr. Ralph—death, Oct. 10, 9*c*; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*
DUNDAS of Dundas, Rear-Adm. Charles—received by King, Feb. 16, 11*a*; appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Oct. 28, 6*c*; to hoist flag in *Africa*, Nov. 2, 4*c*
DUNDEE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, July 26, 11*a*; —electoral: projected second Liberal candidate: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 5, 7*b*; relations between Labour and Liberal parties: Labour party: officials' views quoted, 6, 6*c*; second Labour candidate announced, 6, 6*c*; views of miners' Parliamentary representatives quoted, 7, 5*a*; —general election: presentation to Mr. J. S. Lloyd, Jan 6, 7*d*; —jute trade: condition, Sept. 1, 14*c*; labour conditions: Mr. L. Walker (s.), Mar. 20, 10*d*
Labour disputes—transport workers: strike of carters and dock labourers, Dec. 20, 8*b*; progress, 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; factories closed, 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; Sir G. Askwith confers with representatives of employers and strikers; agreement arranged; terms, 25, 6*d*; military: men of Black Watch arrive, Dec. 20, 8*b*; protest by strike leaders, 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; withdrawn, 25, 6*d*; —outrages: lorry thrown into dock, Dec. 20, 8*b*; lorries attacked, 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; riots: baton charges by police, Dec. 20, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; strikers injured, 20, 8*b*; mob violence, 21, 8*b*; rioters charged by mounted police; policemen injured, 22, 8*b*

DUNDEE (continued) :—
Naval store, proposed : see under NAVY—Stores ; —population : census : results, May 1, 4*a* ; —port : cranes, large : provision suggested (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c* ; improvements : new schemes outlined (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e* ; —technical college, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*c* ; —tramways : trackless trolley cars : experiment announced (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*a* ; contracts accepted (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e* ; —water supply : new works announced (E.S.), May 3, 27*a*
DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping (Ltd.)—dividend, July 14, 21*d*
DUNDEE Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 29, 6*e*
Dundee Courier—jubilee, April 21, 5*d* ; libel action against, Dec. 21, 2*f*
DUNDEE Royal Infirmary — Prof. D. McEwan retires, Oct. 27, 9*a*
DUNDON, Mrs.—fund for : King contributes, Sept. 14, 7*a*
DUNDONALD, Lady—offers mansion for use as hospital for territorial troops in North Wales, Dec. 13, 17*d*
DUNDONALD, Lady (wife of 10th Lord) :—Special article ("An Englishwoman in South America : Lady Dundonald," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2*a*
DUNDONALD, Lord—health, July 18, 11*b*
DUNDONALD, 10th Lord — biographical (S.A.S.), June 27, 2*b* ; special article ("Englishmen in South America : Cochrane") (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*a*
DUNDRUM Criminal Lunatic Asylum—inmate murdered : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
DUNEDIN—diocese : Dunedin, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 8, 10*c* : —drainage and sewerage board : finance : loan : prospectus, June 8, 18*d*
DUNEDIN, Bp. of : see NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T.
DUNEDIN, Lord—leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; appointed keeper of great seal of Prince of Scotland, Nov. 11, 8*c*
DUNFEE, Col. Vickers—elected master of Fruiterers' Company, Jan. 26, 15*f*
DUNFERMLINE — boundaries : Extension Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Carnegie Trust : particulars, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; further gift from Mr. Carnegie ; letter to trustees, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —technical college, new : construction completed (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; —water supply : spring discovered (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; —workhouse : death of nameless pauper, April 14, 11*d*
DUNFERMLINE Palace — Frater's Hall : restoration of underground archway : negotiations, Dec. 26, 9*c*
DUNFORD, Richard Percival — issuing worthless cheque charge, July 20, 2*f*
DUNGARVAN — churchyard : trespass (law case), Nov. 23, 14*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 8*e* ; Dec. 22, 8*f*
DUNHILL Chamber Concerts, Feb. 25, 10*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 13, 11*d*
DUNKELS, Mr. Anton — will, Feb. 7, 11*d*
DUNKERLY, Mr. J. S.—appointed lecturer in zoology at Glasgow University, [illegible]ct. 6, 10*b*
DUNKIRK—fire : see under FRANCE ; —flax cargoes : increased accommodation nnounced, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; —harbour : new works described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*c*
DUNKLEY, Mrs. Thomas—receives order from Queen for old English pillow lace, June 19, 32*a*
DUNKLEY'S (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
DUNKWAR (G. C.) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—assistant manager (report), Oct. 4, 18*f*
DUNLEATH, Lord—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, address, July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
DUNLOP, Mr. C. R.—appointed junior counsel for admiralty division work, Feb. 1, 11*f*
DUNLOP, Mr. D. J.—death, June 5, 11*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. D. N.—appointed secretary of British Electrical Manufacturers' Association (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*
DUNLOP, Sir N. — on Declaration of London : letter to Mr. W. H. Dickinson and Mr. A. G. C. Harvey (l.), April 14, 4*c*
DUNLOP, Mr. Robert M.—will, Oct. 31, 11*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—"Weather Wisdom in Agriculture" noticed, July 31, 4*b*
DUNLOP, Bremner, and Company (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*
DUNLOP (James) and Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; 20, 20*b*
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.)—motorists' guide to Delhi durbar noticed, Sept. 26, 8*e* ; report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.) — issue of capital : resolutions confirmed, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; dividend, Mar. 7, 20*a* ; report, Dec. 7, 14*f*
DUNLOP-SMITH, Sir James—Indian testimonial fund : allocated ; portrait to be hung in Montgomery Hall (Lahore), Nov. 11, 10*a*
DUNMORE, Lord — returns from United States, Sept. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 14, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; —County Courts Bill, July 13, 13*b* ; —House Letting (Scotland) Bill, Dec. 9, 12*a* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*e* ; July 4, 6*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*a*
on London — rates : police : Bill (l.), Dec. 22, 10*f*
DUNMOW and District Farmers' Club — proposed reconstruction into co-operative trading association discussed, Feb. 24, 4*e*
DUNN, Capt.—rescued at sea, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.)
DUNN, Sergeant — appointed head constable of Durham City, May 25, 12*a* (e.e.)
DUNN, Miss Beatrice—to give performance of English folk songs, Oct. 23, 11*d*
DUNN, Miss Beatrice, and Mr. Clive Carey—folk song recital, Nov. 7, 9*c*
DUNN, George W.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 4, 5*d*
DUNN, Mr. J. Nicol—receives presentation from members of Press Club, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; dinner given on departure for South Africa to take up appointment as editor of *Johannesburg Star* ; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. J. Balfour read ; Lord Northcliffe (s.), 30, 8*c*

DUNN, Mr. James—will, May 5, 11*d* (e.e.)
DUNN, Mr. John—violin recital, April 24, 12*d*
DUNN, Mr. T. W.—on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52*c*
DUNN, Mr. W. H.—health, Jan. 27, 13*a*; death, May 29, 12*d*
DUNN, Mr. William—"Lectures on Reinforced Concrete Delivered at the Institution of Civil Engineers in November, 1910," reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d*
DUNN, Sir William—to receive presentation in recognition of services to Southwark (West), April 19, 11*a*; receives presentation, 27, 6*b*; elected master of Turners' Company, July 3, 6*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on Shops Bill, Dec. 1, 15*c*
on Charing Cross Bank: relief fund: appeal, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —London Miniature Rifle League: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*
DUNN, Fischer, and Co., Messrs.—taking up balance of Peking-Hankau Railway loan, Jan. 6, 6*b*
DUNNING, Mr. Leonard — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*a*; resignation as head constable of Liverpool, Dec. 7, 14*f* (e.e.); appointed inspector of constabulary, 15, 13*b*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—gives dinner, May 23, 11*c*; health, Dec. 11, 11*a*
"Legacy of Past Years, The: A Study of Irish History" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 266*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on home rule, Feb. 21, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*f*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, July 21, 12*f*; —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 4*a*
on home rule (all round) (l.), July 3, 6*d*
DUNSANDLE, Lord—death, Nov. 27, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*a*; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*
DUNSANY, Lady:—
Footpath leading from Wimbledon common to Coombe—dispute: see under WIMBLEDON-COMMON
DUNSANY, Lord—"King Argimenes": performed, June 27, 10*d*
DUNSTABLE—corporation: law case, Dec. 16, 3*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DUNSTABLE Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 28, 12*d*
DUNSTAN, Prof. M. J. R.:—
South-Eastern Agricultural College—governors pass resolution of confidence, Nov. 11, 4*b*
at Reading, on milk: use of preservatives, June 12, 12*c*
DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham R.:—
on cotton cultivation: book noticed, Nov. 6, 23*f*; —Nigeria, Southern: gold prospects (report), Mar. 21, 8*c*; coal (report), Nov. 10, 19*b*; —Nyasaland: minerals: report (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*; —Royal Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya): administration (l.), June 7, 4*d*
DUNSTERVILLE, Mr. John W. E.—appointed resident magistrate for Armagh, Sept. 16, 9*d*
DUNSTON-UPON-TYNE—electric power station: see under NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company
DUNTON Green Station—right of way: dispute, April 17, 8*d*
DUNVILLE, Mr. John—awarded medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d*
DUPIGNY, Ella H.—taxicab accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*
DU PLESSIS, Mr. J.—"A History of Christian Missions in South Africa" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248*b*
DUPONT, Mr. — purchases birchwood bowl at sale of Hoe collection, Feb. 27, 6*a*
DUPONT, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 7, 5*e*
DUPONT, M. Etienne—"La Participation de la Bretagne à la Conquête d'Angleterre par les Normands" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
DUPREE, Col. Sir William—receives order of Rising Sun, Mar. 29, 11*a*
DUPUY, M. Jean (France)—to confer with Havre Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 13, 5*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 28, 8*d*
DUPUY, Julie — soliciting charge, Jan. 5, 3*b*
DUPUY, M. Paul — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 19, 7*f*
DURAND — murder charge: see under FRANCE—Labour—Railways—Strike
DURAND, Col. Anthony—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 15, 11*b*
DURAND, Sir Edward—"Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b*
DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer—at Royal United Service Institution, on proposed railway from Egypt to India, Oct. 19, 6*d*
DURAND-MORIMBAU, M. Henri (Henri des Houx)—death, Jan. 28, 13*e*
DURANT, Mr. James (centenarian)—to be invited to plant coronation memorial oak at Weybridge, May 2, 6*b*
DURANT, Lewis A.—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*
DURAS, Mr. O.—chess play discussed, April 21, 4*a*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*; half-yearly dividend not declared, June 19, 45*a*; dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*
DURBAN-ROODEPOORT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; May 27, 24*e*; Aug. 31, 13*d*; Dec. 2, 21*a*
DURBHUNGA, Maharaja of — on Aligarh University, proposed (tel.), Dec. 29, 6*c*
DÜRER, Albrecht—engraved works: sold, (£9,140), July 5, 10*e*
DURET, Rt. Rev. A., R.C. Bp. of Bubatis—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
DURFORT, Mgr. de (France) — biographical; appointed R. C. Bp. of Langres, Feb. 4, 7*f*
DURHAM (city)—police: see under POLICE; —sewerage: new works: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*
DURHAM—Barnard Castle: electoral, Nov. 22, 10*d*; —Bishop Auckland: electoral, Oct. 31, 10*c*; Dec. 15, 14*f*; —city council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —clerk of the peace appointed, Oct. 31, 11*e*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 9, 9*a*; —diocese: conference: business meeting, Feb. 28, 7*d*; —Jarrow: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —lord lieutenant appointed, Dec. 20, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Lord—leaves for Spain, Mar. 3, 11*a*; to carry ivory rod with dove at coronation, May 31, 10*c*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 18, 9*a*; leaves, 19, 9*a*; appointed Lord High Steward to King during visit to India, 30, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 21, 12*f*
DURHAM, Miss Edith—at Podgovitza: organizing assistance for Albanians, June 26, 5*c*
Albanian revolt—particulars of relief work at Podgoritza, Aug. 1, 5*a*
on Albania—revolt: Turkish methods (l.), June 29, 5*a*; condition of refugees (l. quoted), July 21, 5*c*; (statement), 25, 5*d*; work among refugees described, 31, 5*d*; relief work (l.), Aug. 29, 3*c*
DURHAM, Mrs. William—funeral, Mar. 28, 11*a*
DURHAM cathedral—architect, consulting: appointed, Feb. 21, 7*b*; —canonries vacant: appointment, Mar. 18, 4*f*; proposed appointment of Bp. Tucker announced, June 15, 4*d*; Bp. of Durham (l.), 17, 4*b*; conditional offer declined by Bp. Tucker, July 8, 5*c*; Bp. Nickson to retain, 14, 16*d*; Bp. Tucker appointed, 24, 4*e*
DURHAM county council—meeting, May 8, 12*d*
DURHAM Light Infantry—dinner, June 15, 11*b*
DURHAM Light Infantry, 2nd Batt.—leave Waterford for Colchester, Jan. 20, 6*e*
DURHAM Miners' Association—funds: political use (law case), Oct. 30, 3*b*
DURHAM School—register: new edition: Rev. R. D. Budworth (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*
DURHAM University:—
Armstrong College — appointments, Nov. 21, 14*e*; —botany: lecturer appointed, Nov. 21, 14*e*; —commerce: faculty: proposed establishment, Jan. 24, 4*f*; —council: meetings, Jan. 24, 4*f*; Feb. 14, 7*b*: members elected, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —education: lecturer appointed, Nov. 21, 14*e*; —Edward VII. School of Art: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Jan. 24, 4*f*; Feb. 14, 7*b*; April 24, 11*c*; —English language and literature, Joseph Cowen chair of: opening lecture given, Oct. 16, 13*f*; —governors: meeting, Oct. 17, 4*b*; —languages, modern: additional lecturer to be appointed, May 16, 4*c*; lecturer appointed, July 8, 5*b*; —philosophy, mental and moral: professorship to be established, May 16, 4*c*; professor appointed, July 8, 5*b*; —physics: demonstrator appointed, July 8, 5*b*; —president elected, Nov. 21, 14*e*; —scholarships: examination arrangements, July 24, 3*e*; —Spence Watson prize in English literature: proposed establishment, May 16, 4*c*; —zoology: demonstrator appointed, Nov. 21, 14*e*
Degrees conferred, June 28, 17*a*
Divinity, degrees in—petition to permit members of all denominations to sit for, Feb. 17, 6*a*; Bp. of Durham considering petition, 23, 16*c*; Bp. of Durham's decision, June 9, 3*f*;
DURHAM University—Divinity, degrees in (continued):—
(l.), 14, 12*b*; qualified graduates (other than Church of England members) eligible: decision of senate, Dec. 1, 8*b*; Dr. F. B. Jevons (l.), 4, 3*e*
Mathematics — professor appointed, Jan. 18, 10*f*
Physiology — lecturer resigns, Jan. 28, 9*d*
St. Chad's Hall — Bishop King Bursary founded, May 26, 17*c*; — R. V. Clampitt Bursary founded, May 26, 17*c*
DURKIN, Mr. Samuel W. — death, Sept. 9, 9*c*
DURNFORD, Adm. Sir John—received by King, April 3, 11*a*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Lady—dance, May 3, 11*c*; opens athletic ground of Women's Union Society of University College, July 3, 15*c*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin — conditional offer to contribute to University College laboratory fund, Jan. 10, 4*c*; gives dinner, Mar. 22, 11*a*; 25, 11*e*; gives "at home" on behalf of Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 8, 13*a*; contributes to endowment fund of University College School (Hampstead), Dec. 1, 2*e*
DURNOVO, M. (Russia) — suspended from Council of Empire, Mar. 25, 5*a*; command to visit Tsar reported, 29, 5*a*; message from Tsar conveyed by M. Akinoff, 31, 5*d*; to be received by Tsar, April 1, 6*a*; audience indefinitely adjourned, 4, 5*d*
DURYEA, Nina L. — "The House of the Seven Gabblers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b*
DUTCH Club — luncheon, June 21, 13*b*
DUTCH Stenographic Association — Mr. Arthur Walter elected honorary member for England, July 26, 11*a*
DU TOIT, Mr. S. J. — death, May 30, 7*d*
DUTRIEU, Mlle. Hélène — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DUVAL, M. Alberto G. (Brazil)—appointed first secretary to Brazilian Legation in London, Oct. 5, 9*a*
DUVAL, Mrs. E., and family — dinner given by Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement, Dec. 21, 10*f*
DUVAL, Edouard — suicide, Dec. 11, 13*d*
DUVAL, Emily — breaking window charge, Nov. 29, 6*e*
DUVAL, M. Georges, and M. Robert Charvray — "Mr. Pickwick" produced at Paris, Sept. 22, 7*c*
DUVAL, Hugo Gordon — frauds charge, Jan. 21, 4*c*; false pretences charge, Feb. 16, 4*f*
DUVAL, Victor — obstructing police charge, Dec. 2, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation): Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude, Oct. 16, 7*f*
DUVEEN, Miss — riding accident: King expresses sympathy, May 25, 10*d*; health, 27, 13*a*; June 5, 11*a*;
DUVEEN, Mr. Joseph—presents picture to Hull art gallery, Jan. 28, 12*a*
DUVEEN, Messrs. — charges against: see under UNITED States—Customs—Frauds
DUXHURST Industrial Farm Colony:—
Sale in aid—date, Dec. 4, 11*b*; held, 7, 11*a*

DVORAK, Miss Marie—piano recital, April 29, 12*e*
DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul :—
at Maikop Oil Proprietary Company, on Maikop oilfield, Oct. 13, 13*d*
on petroleum : solidification (art. quoted), April 10, 20*c*
DWARFS — Hudson, Jeffrey : particulars, Jan. 10, 11*c* ; —New Guinea, Dutch : see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
DWERRY-HOUSE, Dr. A. R. — at British Association, on glaciation of north-east Ireland, Sept. 1, 4*c*
DYAS, Mr. Robert — death, Nov. 11, 11*b*
DYCK, Mr. Ernest van—concerts : dates, May 5, 11*a* ; vocal recital, 8, 10*e*
DYE (sailor)—bravery described, Oct. 7, 5*e*
DYE, Mr. Frederick — on hot-water : domestic supply (l.), Sept. 6, 17*e*
DYER, Dr. Bernard—on hops : manuring ; report, Jan. 9, 15*e*
DYER, Mr. F. L., and Mr. T. C. Martin—"Edison : His Life and Inventions" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
DYERS' Company—wardens elected, Oct. 16, 10*f*
DYES—Dr. Hodgson's discovery of new dye stuff announced, July 12, 6*b*
DYKE, Canon P. H.—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
DYKE-ACLAND, Adm. Sir W. A.—placed on retired list, July 19, 15*c*
DYKES, Rev. E. H.—on inter-communion of churches : Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists, May 6, 6*f*
DYNAUNT and Fitzwaryn, Baronies of—claims to—particulars, May 18, 4*c*
DYNE, Miss Catherine—inquest, Feb. 20, 3*a* ; 24, 6*e*
DYNEVOR, sixth Lord—death, June 10, 13*d* ; will, Dec. 9, 11*d*
DYNEVOR, Lord—to carry ring at investiture of Prince of Wales, July 7, 8*c*
DYNEVOR, Lord (continued) :—
on weather in September (l.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
DYSART, Lord :—
Estates—small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 15, 7*d* ; — socialism : co-operation of anti-socialist societies suggested (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; — trade unions : intimidation : reports of royal commissions in 1869 and 1911 quoted ; Committee for Promoting the Formation of Societies of Free Workers (l.), Nov. 17, 22*d*
DYSENTERY—Ratuma : cases, May 31, 7*b*
DYSON, Mr. F. W.—elected member of Athenæum club, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; elected president of Royal Astronomical Society, 11, 6*e* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b*
at Bradford Grammar School, on education, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — at British Association, on stellar distribution, Sept. 7, 8*a* ; —at Royal Institution, on equipment of Mount Wilson Observatory, Jan. 20, 7*f* ; on measuring distances of stars, 27, 23*d* ; on stars : census, Feb. 3, 7*c*
on astronomy : discovery of new star (l.), Jan. 14, 8*d* ; —Greenwich Observatory : report, June 3, 6*d*
DYSON, Mr. Frank—admitted to freedom of Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 23, 11*e*
DYSON, Sir Frederick—knighted, July 3, 7*b*
DZIUK, Herr Auguste :—
Panama—railway concession granted : see under PANAMA — Railways — Puerto Piñas

E

"E.A."—on Sir Eldon Gorst : attitude towards Turkish refugees in 1907-8 (l.), July 14, 8*c*
"E.A.C."—on telephones, registration (l.), Aug. 9, 19*d*
"E.A.P."—on railways : nationalization (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
"E.C."—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 25, 6*e*
E.C. Catering Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3*c*
"E.C." Powder (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*
"E.F.S."—on consols (l.), Feb. 10, 20*e*
"E.H."—on cricket : "no-ball" rule (l.), May 3, 16*d*
"E.H.W.M."—"The Door" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*
"E.J.B."—on Mexico : commercial relations with Great Britain (l., S.A.S.), June 27, 9*c*
"E.P.H."—on yachting : 23 mètre-class (l.), Jan. 5, 15*d*
"E.P.H."—on land valuation : valuers' right to enter private houses (l.), June 15, 11*d*
"E.R.G."—on German : teaching (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*
"E.S."—on United States : payment of members of Parliament (l.), June 26, 12*b*
"E.S.N."—on London underground railways : overcrowding (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
"E.T.C."—on Cole, Mr. G. : shooting native charge (l.), Sept. 14, 3*d*
EADES, Mrs.—trap accident, April 26, 10*d* (e.e.)
EADIE, "Commissioner" — appointed to command Salvation Army's work in South Africa, June 14, 6*c*
EADIE, Mr. Dennis—theatrical management with Mr. Vedrenne : arrangements, Feb. 15, 14*d*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20*f*
EAGLES—airman, attack on : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes ; —golden eagle : appearance at Wye observed, Feb. 4, 8*f*
EALES, Mr. Herbert L.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
EALING—solation Hospital : fire : see under FIRES :—King Edward Memorial Hospital : see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials : —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation
EALING and District Canine Association—show : see under DOGS — Shows
EALING-COMMON—accident (fatal), April 18, 5*f* ; inquest, 21, 8*c* (e.e.)

EALING Garden Suburb—Brentham Institute: opening date, May 20, 13*a*
EALING Training College for Teachers of the Deaf—meeting: date, May 4, 11*a*
EAMES, Mr. Edward—on sugar beet cultivation: mangold cultivation compared (l.), Dec. 11, 13*b*; 27, 2*c*
EARDLEY, Mr. William—hunting accident, Jan. 24, 15*f*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir S.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
"Forest Life and Sport in India" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 64*b*
EARLE, Mrs.—death, Feb. 3, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*b*; memorial service, funeral, 8, 11*b*
EARLE, Mr. A. (India):—
in Legislative Council, on civil service—native appointments, Mar. 18, 5*e*
EARLE, Alexander A.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 10, 4*b*
EARLE, Sir Archdale—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
EARLE, Mrs. C. W.—"Memoirs and Memories" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198*c*
EARLE, Mr. Lionel—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
EARLE, Mr. William—arrives in London, June 12, 11*d*
EARL'S Court (Ltd.)—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match: letter to chairman of London county council, Sept. 15, 6*d*
EARL'S Court Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
EARLSFIELD—St. Andrews parish church: clock erected as memorial to Edward VII. unveiled, Feb. 9, 6*c*
EARLSWOOD Asylum for the Feeble-minded—candidates admitted, July 17, 6*d*; —dinner: arrangements, April 1, 11*a*; given, June 2, 4*f*; —funds: appeal, July 17, 6*d*; —governors: court held, Oct. 27, 13*f*; —Hartmann, Mr. W. (s.), June 2, 4*f*; —meeting, April 28, 3*f*
EARLY Closing Association—meeting held; shop assistants create disturbance, Dec. 1, 15*e*; —work: secretary (l.), April 7, 6*e*; on coronation holidays (l.), Mar. 10, 11*c*; —Shops Bill: circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*e*; (l.), Oct. 20, 9*b*; 30, 7*f*; Dec. 7, 6*e*
EARLY English Text Society—meeting, Dec. 15, 14*e*; —work: Prof. Gollancz (s.); Mr. H. B. Wheatley (add.), Dec. 15, 14*e*
EARTH—heat radiation: Prof. W. J. Humphreys (p.), Sept. 1, 4*b*
EARTHQUAKES—seismic shocks recorded, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; June 8, 8*a*; July 5, 15*c*; 13, 8*c*; Aug. 18, 9*a*; —Asia, central: shocks, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 23, 12*a* (m.e.); —Austria-Hungary: Hungary: shocks (fatal), July 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 18, 5*b*; —Belgium: shock, June 5, 5*e*; —British Association: committee on seismological investigations: report, Sept. 5, 10*b*; —Cardiff: recorded, May 6, 10*c*; —cause: Dr. Oldham (s.), July 21, 7*c*; —Chile: shocks reported, Sept. 18, 3*e*; —China: shock at Tientsin, Jan. 27, 7*d*; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING; —Europe: shocks at Vienna, Berlin, and Milan, Nov. 17, 8*c*; details, 18, 7*a*; —France: shocks, Jan. 7, 5*b*; shocks near Marseilles, Mar. 23, 5*f* (e.e.); at Mont-de-Marsan, July 25, 5*c*; Lambesc: shock, Dec. 27, 6*d*; —Germany: shocks,
EARTHQUAKES (continued):—
Nov. 28, 8*c*; —Hong-kong: shocks, May 19, 24*a* (m.e.); —International Association of Seismology: see that title; —Italy: shocks at Rome, April 11, 5*c*; Messina relief work: decorations conferred: George V. authorizes acceptance, Mar. 18, 11*b*; decorations conferred on British officers, June 28, 5*d* (e.e.); relief: British committee at Rome: report, June 3, 5*f* (e.e.); Mansion House fund: King of Italy recognizes services, May 17, 13*c*; —Limerick: shock recorded, June 16, 10*e*; —Macedonia: shock, Feb. 21, 5*f*; —Malaga: shocks, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —Mexico: details, June 8, 8*a*; 9, 5*b*; number of casualties, 8, 8*a*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 10*b*; previous shocks recalled, 8, 8*a*; amount of damage, 9, 5*b*; effect upon business interests, 10, 22*c*; —Pamir: shocks (fatal), May 27, 10*c*; —periodogram: Prof. H. H. Turner's note, Sept. 5, 10*b*; —Philippines: shocks, Jan. 30, 7*b*; —Portugal, shocks, April 7, 22*a* (m.e.); —Reid, Prof. (p.), July 21, 7*c*; —Schuster, Prof. (s.), July 19, 7*e*; —seismographs: Galitzin seismograph at Eskdalemuir Observatory described (art., "A new seismograph"), Jan. 19, 16*e*; —Shepherds-bush: shock recorded, June 16, 10*e*; —Sicily: shocks (fatal), Oct. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; —Staffordshire: shock, Dec. 14, 8*d*; —Turkestan, Russian: particulars, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; details of loss of life, 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*; previous shocks recalled, 5, 5*d*; further shocks, 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 14, 8*e*; 23, 12*a* (m.e.); relief fund opened, Jan. 18, 5*f*; Turkish contributors thanked by Empress Alexandra, Aug. 3, 3*a*; —Turkey: shocks, Jan. 2, 7*e*; —Ullswater Valley: recorded, May 17, 10*c*; —United States: shocks, Jan. 2, 7*e*; June 8, 8*a*; San Francisco: shocks, July 3, 8*e*; —West Bromwich: recorded, May 6, 10*c*
EASON, Dr. H. L.—at Mansion House, on aliens: eye diseases, April 10, 3*f*
EASON, William—death from heat, July 8, 6*a*
EAST—West, relations with: Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*f*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (add.), Jan. 26, 7*a*; races congress, universal: see that title; Radcliffe, Mr. S. K. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*f*; special article ("Europe's relations with Asia: the reflections of an exile"), May 24, 48*d*
EAST, far—France: policy: M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; —marriages, mixed (Europeans and natives): see under MARRIAGE; —Russia: communications to be improved, Jan. 17, 5*c*; —trade: United States: Japanese competition: Mr. G. Anderson (views), Oct. 12, 15*d*
EAST, Sir Alfred — health, Mar. 20, 11*a*; gift of pictures to Kettering art gallery, April 17, 9*b*
EAST, Sir Gilbert: law case, Nov. 24, 3*b*
EAST, Joseph K.—inquest, Feb. 28, 6*d*
EAST Anglia: dioceses: rearrangement: Bp. of Barking (add.), Oct. 13, 10*b*
EAST Barnet Valley—urban district council: coronation expenses: see under CORONATION—Barnet
EASTBOURNE—beach: inciting dogs to bark: new by-law, Sept. 5, 4*d*; —Cavendish Hotel sold, Sept. 30, 12*f*; —county borough, commemoration

EASTBOURNE (continued) :—
of constitution : procession held, April 4, 10*c* ; —mayoralty : Mr. R. T. Thornton accepts office, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; — public health : correspondence between Mr. H. Morrison and chairman of town coun il : town council passes resolution, Jan. 3, 4*e* ; —St. Andrew, church of : foundation stone laid, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —St. Michael and All Angels, church of : tower dedicated, Jan. 25, 12*d*
EASTBOURNE College—prizes distributed, July 3, 15*b* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7*b* ; —school, new : naval trophies described, July 4, 14*d* (e.e.)
EASTBOURNE Cricket and Football Club—acquires " The Saffrons " ground, June 27, 15*d*
EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; Aug. 14, 16*b*
EASTCHURCH—church, parish : memorial to late Mr. C. S. Rolls and Mr. C. Grace projected, April 20, 4*f*
EAST Cowes and Whippingham District Nursing Home — royal contribution, Feb. 17, 11*a*
EAST Dorset Conservative Association—demonstration at Corfe Castle : held : telegram from Mr. A. J. Balfour read, June 6, 10*a*
EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*a*
EAST End Emigration Fund—report (annual), Dec. 20, 13*d*
EAST-END Mothers' Lying-in Home—meeting, April 7, 4*f*
EAST-END Musical Festival — held, May 11, 13*b*
EASTER—Austria-Hungary : newspapers publish special Easter numbers, April 18, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —holiday : see under HOLIDAYS : —Seville : celebration (sp.art., " Easter at Seville : mourning and merry-making "), April 18, 3*f* ; —special article (" The Easter days : ancient customs and their survival "), April 15, 5*d* ; correspondence, 17, 5*b* ; —weather : sunshine records for 34 years quoted : Mr. W. W. Bryant (l.), April 17, 5*b*
EASTER Island — particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 1*b*
EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d*
EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23*a* ; meeting, Mar. 3, 20*d*
EASTERN Bengal and Assam—law : high court : creation proposed, June 3, 5*e* ; All-India Moslem League : London branch : representations to secretary for India (sp. art., " The Bengal high court : the need for duplication "), Aug. 25, 3*b* ; — lieutenant-governor appointed (Sir C. S. Bayley), Mar. 7, 11*e*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 22*d* ; June 28, 22*c* ; Sept. 27, 15*c* ; Dec. 13, 22*f* ; report, May 9, 24*c* ; Nov. 7, 24*f* ; meeting, 15, 19*e*
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*f*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19*f* ; dividend, Oct. 19, 18*c*
EASTERN Question Association — Margoliouth, Prof. D. S., to deliver presidential address, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; — meeting held, April 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board — meeting, April 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 22, 18*b* ; new share issue, 24. 18*b*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 17*a*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22*f* ; June 29, 21*b* ; 30, 22*e* ; Sept. 29, 16*a* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; reports, May 10, 22*c* ; Nov. 8, 19*f* ; meetings, May 18, 21*e* ; Nov. 16, 20*f*
EAST Fife Liberal Association—meeting held, Oct. 23, 7*a*
EAST Ham—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
EAST Ham police-court—poor-box : contributions, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; 20, 2*d* ; 23, 2*e*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 21*f* ; report, June 7, 19*f*
EAST India Association—meetings, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; June 15, 20*e* ; 28, 20*b* (e.e.)
EAST India Club—dinner, Feb. 2, 11*a*
EAST India Company—Capt. John Paterson : see PATERSON, Capt. John
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
EAST India Dock-road—widening : estimated cost : approved by London county council, Mar. 22, 13*f*
EAST Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
EAST India Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 23*c*
EAST India Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21*b*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Billiton — disturbances reported, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Concessions—petroleum : announced, Nov. 23, 22*c*
Finance—taxation : Benzine : export duty to be levied, Nov. 23, 22*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Post Office — new stamps described, Sept. 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Trade — statistics for 1909 (F.S.). Jan. 6, 16*a*
EAST Java Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19*d*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Feb. 20, 13*c*
East Kent Gazette—libel action against, Mar. 2, 3*a*
EASTLAKE, Miss Mary F.—death, Aug. 14, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 13, 9*e*
EAST Lancashire Regiment—adoption of motto " Spectamur Agendo " approved by King, June 7, 14*f*
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers among the Poor—appeal : Bp. of Stepney (with others, l.), Dec. 2, 7*e*
EAST London Church Fund—London, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 17, 12*e* ; Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —meetings (Bournemouth) in aid : held, Jan. 17, 12*e* (annual), Mar. 21, 7*c* ; —Stepney, Bp. of (sermon), Nov. 20, 3*f*
EAST London College—electrical engineering department : lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; —English department : head appointed, July 1, 4*d* ; —physical department : lecturer appointed, Sept. 16, 5*b*
EAST London Fund for the Jews—Bp. of Stepney : appeal (l.), April 11, 6*e*
EAST London Hospital for Children—royal gift, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; royal contribution, Dec. 28, 7*a* ; *matinée* in

EAST London Hospital for Children—(continued) :—
aid : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; given, 17, 11*a*; governors' annual court held, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; contribution, June 24, 4*d* ; governors' court held, July 25, 6*b* ; Christmas celebrated, Dec. 30, 4*c*

EAST London Nursing Society — appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b* ; meeting : arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*f* (e.e.)

EAST London Railway Company—report, Jan. 17, 15*e* ; July 18, 19*c* ; meeting, Jan. 25, 19*d* ; July 26, 20*d* ; electrification : announced (art., "East London Railway : electrification resolved on"), April 27, 23*e* ; (art., "East London Railway Electrification : the system to be adopted"), May 3, 24*c* ; Bill : Parliamentary notice issued, Nov. 20, 18*e* ; capital : projected arrangement by Great Eastern Railway Company, Dec. 23, 13*f*

EAST Lothian Unionist Association — meeting, Oct. 9, 7*f*

EASTMAN and Warne, Messrs.—pamphlet issued (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*

EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 20*c* : dividends, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; Feb. 14, 19*e* ; May 27, 24*e* ; July 14, 21*d* ; Sept. 7, 13*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; Nov. 14, 20*e*

EASTMANS (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f*

EAST Norfolk Conservative and Unionist Association — meeting, Jan. 16, 10*b*

EAST of Scotland Agricultural College, Edinburgh—students visit farms in East Lothian, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; milking records : report, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; cattle foods : experiment described, Nov. 6, 14*c* ;

EASTON, Mr. Henry E.—at De Keyser's Hotel, on entertainment of overseas journalists by Empire Press Union, June 29, 6*c*

EASTON, Mr. Herbert G.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Australia : immigration, June 14, 8*d*

EASTON, Mr. Percy—law case, Dec. 6, 4*b* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 14, 3*c*

EAST Rand Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15*d*

EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*c*

EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—special meeting at Johannesburg : debenture scheme adopted, Jan. 27, 7*f* ; increase of capital authorized, Feb. 11, 21*d* ; meeting : postponed, April 8, 24*f* ; 27, 23*b* ; held, May 6, 25*f* ; Driefontein crusher station destroyed by fire, 8, 18*e* ; 12, 19*d* ; report, July 8, 23*e* ; Angelo Deep section closed down : circular, 11, 21*d* ; statement issued, 12, 19*c* ; loss of gold in connexion with deficient working of cyanide plant : statement issued, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; details, 14, 4*c*, 11*d* ; government committee of investigation appointed, 23, 15*f* ; Sir G. Farrar (statement), 23, 15*f* ; terms of reference, 27, 14*b* ; application by company for interdict restraining commission from conducting inquiry granted, 28, 13*d* ; arrangement between company and government : details, 29, 13*d* ; rumoured closing down of mill contradicted, 29, 13*d* ; loss of gold : commission of inquiry, withdrawal of government terms, Oct. 3, 14*c* ;

EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—(continued) :—
position at mine : company replies to correspondent, 23, 19*d* ; gold reserve : board of directors issue statement, 24, 19*f* ; commission of inquiry preparing report, Nov. 13, 20*c* ; issues report, 18, 21*f* ; Mr. H. R. Skinner : appointment to supervise technical management confirmed, 29, 19*e* ; special meeting of shareholders called : correspondence to be published, 30, 15*f* ; special meeting cancelled, Dec. 7, 17*d* ; loss of gold : commission of inquiry : Sir G. Farrar (statement) ; finance committee (statement), 13, 19*d* ; Mr. L. Phillips (mem.), 14, 17*f* ; Dr. Caldecott (reports), 23, 13*e* ; —directors resign, Nov. 25, 21*c* ; board resigns, 29, 19*e* ; 30, 15*f* ; —dividends, Jan. 27, 23*f* ; June 16, 19*f* ; Dec. 21, 17*e* ; —general manager resigns, Dec. 4, 15*e* ; new appointment, Dec. 28, 11*c* ; —meetng : agenda, Dec. 9, 17*e* ; shareholders of Henderson's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.) to be represented, 15, 19*d* ; —output : statistics for September, Oct. 9, 15*f* ; —reorganization, proposed : Central Mining and Investment Corporation (circular) ; Sir G. Farrar (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19*e* ; to call meeting of shareholders in London, 16, 19*d* ; reported proposed compromise between Sir G. Farrar and Central Mining and Investment Corporation contradicted, 19, 15*b*

EAST Retford—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

EAST Suffolk county council—chairmanship : change, Mar. 15, 11*a*

EAST Suffolk quarter sessions—chairmanship : accepted by Lord Gorell, April 11, 3*d*

EAST Tilbury (Canada) Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14*f*

EASTWOOD, Mr. Abraham G.—will, Aug. 31, 7*c*

EASTWOOD, Dr. Arthur—on tuberculosis : report (blue-book), Dec. 21, 6*e*

EASTWOOD, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 17, 11*b*

EASTWOOD, Mr. Harold—appointed secretary to Rear-Adm. C. E. Madden, Oct. 28, 10*a* ; appointed private secretary to Capt. W. C. Pakenham, Dec. 6, 10*f*

EAST Worcestershire Conservative Association—meeting, Oct. 13, 6*c*

EATON, Sir F. A.—knighted, June 20, 10*c* on Royal Academy : protection of collection (l.), Aug. 28, 3*a*

EATON, Canon John R. T.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*

EATON Hall—gardens (law case), May 19, 3*d* ; —visitors : fees ; allocated, Oct. 23, 15*f*

EAYRS, Mr. G.—"Wesley and Kingswood and its Free Churches" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*c*

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—steel works and coke ovens : to be closed, May 23, 8*b* ; Mr. F. Mills (int.), 24, 10*b* ; Mr. D. A Thomas (int.), 26, 6*d* ; Board of Trade to be invited to hold inquiry, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; re-opened, Oct. 6, 6*d*

EBDEN, Mrs. Charles—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*

EBDEN, Mr. L. P.—appointed puisne judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Mar. 23, 10*f* (e.e.)

EBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 14, 13*b* ; Aug. 11, 5*a*
on House of Lords—finance : rights respecting (l.), Feb. 6, 12*c*
ECCLES—electricity : supply department : new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* : — sewage : extension of works proposed (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*
ECCLES, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*
ECCLES, Mr. G. W.—receives M.A. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 3*b*
ECCLES, Harry—court-martial held Aug. 15, 10*b*
ECCLESIASTICAL—denominations : see their respective titles ; —May meetings : see MAY meetings
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Syndicate, concession to : see under ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN Kent Coal Syndicate, and under ADDENDA ; —appointment (Lord Beauchamp), Feb. 21, 9*f* ; —grants : orders in council, Jan. 28, 12*e* ; Mar. 4, 4*e* ; April 1, *c* ; May 27, 4*a* ; June 10, 4*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; Nov. 11, 4*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; — report (annual), Mar. 16, 4*a* ; — Superannuation Bill : provisions (P.N.) June 15, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ECCLESIASTICAL Disorders Bill : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*d*
ECCLESIASTICAL Law (Amendment) Bill—memorandum (P.N.), June 2, 10*c* ; Canterbury House of Laymen : passes resolution, July 6, 4*c*
ECCLES Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.)—law case, April 6, 3*a*
ECHEGARAY, Señor Jose (Spain)—receives order of Golden Fleece, Dec. 22, 9*a*
ECHEVERRIA, Señor Vicente (Chile)—to lecture at London Chamber of Commerce, May 6, 26*b*
on investments abroad (l.), June 12, 20*e*
ECK, Rev. H. V. S.—on Shops Bill (with others, l.), July 12, 12*e*
ECKELMAN, Morice : see under FORGERY
ECKERSLEY, John Albert — income-tax fraud prosecution, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; Feb. 11, 4*c*
ECKHARDT, Harriett Ann : see under MURDER
ECKLEMAN, Morice—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
ECKSTEIN, Mr.—returns to London, Mar. 29, 11*a* ;
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—"at home" : date, May 25, 13*a* : gives ball, 26, 11*b* ; gives musical "at home," June 7, 11*a* ; gives garden party, 20, 13*b* ; gives dinner, July 6, 11*b*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. H.—resigns directorship of East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Nov. 25, 21*c*
ECKSTEIN and Co., Messrs.—Katanga : expedition reported, Jan. 2, 8*b*
ECONOMIC Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 22*f* ; —Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : premature reports noticed : *The Times* comment, Mar. 7, 22*c* ; provisional agreement arranged, April 6, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "The Alliance and the Economic : terms of the agreement"), 6, 19*f* ; approved by Alliance Assurance Company's shareholders, 27, 22*e* transfer approved, May 13, 23*f*
"ECONOMIST" — on railways and tramways : rates : suggested increase (l.), Sept. 1, 16*b*
ECORCHEVILLE, Jules—"Catalogue du Fonds de Musique Ancienne de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Imprimés et Manuscrits)" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158*b*
ECUADOR :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Concession—Mr. Julien Faber : Peruvian government warning, Feb. 23, 22*f*
Finance—Guayaquil and Quito bonds : settlement prospects : Señor Avilés (int.), April 20, 16*a* ; —loans : new issue : agents arrive in London, Dec. 20, 15*f*
Galapagos Islands : see GALAPAGOS Islands
Government, revolutionary—formed, Dec. 30, 18*a* (m.e.)
Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*
Peru—boundary dispute : proposed reference to Hague Arbitration Court : Peru adopts proposal, Jan. 5, 6*a* : Ecuador rejects proposal, 24, 5*f* ; fighting at Zarumilla reported, 28, 7*d* ; Dr. Martinez confers with Ecuadorian minister, 28, 7*d* ; Payta : Peruvian reinforcements leave for, 28, 7*d* ; article ("The frontier question in Peru and Ecuador," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; Senhor Eduardo Lembcke (sp. art., "The Ecuador-Peru boundary question : the case for Peru," S.A.S.), 28, 2*a* ; Map : see under MAPS ; special articles ("The Ecuador-Peru boundary question : a controversy which has lasted nearly a century," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 1*a* ; ("Peru and arbitration," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2*a* ; Dr. Miguel Valerde (sp. art., "The Ecuador-Peru boundary question : the case for Ecuador," S.A.S.), 28, 1*b* ; Senor Avilés (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1*b*
Peruvian insurrection : see under PERU
Presidency — election, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; Gen. E. Alfaro resigns, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; election of successor to late president Estrada : disturbances at Guayaquil, Dec. 30, 3*b*
President : see ESTRADA, Señor
Railways — Central Railway Company bond issue : warning issued by Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, May 12, 22*e* ; —Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company : bonds : arrears of interest : telegrams exchanged between Council of Foreign Bondholders and President of Ecuador, Oct. 7, 15*f* ; payment : loan authorized, 28, 18*a* ; date of first remittance, Nov. 11, 19*e* ; sum remitted, 28, 21*f* ; further remittance, Dec. 15, 25*b* ; delay (sp. art., "Guayaquil and Quito bond arrears : new loan negotiations"), 20, 15*f*
Revolution : reported, Aug. 15, 3*e* ; contradicted, 16, 3*c*
EDDEY, Andrew S. (South Australia)—walk round world : particulars : prosecuted at Rochester, June 6, 6*c*
EDDINGTON, Mr. A. S.—at British Association, on stellar distribution, Sept. 7, 8*a*

EDDY, Mary Baker—"The Life of Mary Baker Eddy": offer of copy for Kingston-on-Thames library declined, Dec. 26, 2*f*
EDE, Mrs. E. C.—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
EDE, Dr. Moore, Dean of Worcester—on Churches: intercommunion: coronation service at Worcester cathedral (views), May 12, 10*b*
EDEN, Mr. E. M., Mr. W. N. Rose, and Mr. F. L. Cunningham—at Institute of Mechanical Engineers, on metals: endurance, Oct. 25, 26*d*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R. Bp. of Wakefield — present at laying of foundation-stone of St. Paul's Church (Halifax), April 24, 3*e*
at Wakefield diocesan conference on finance of Church of England, Oct. 19, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*
on St. William's College (York)—restoration fund: appeal, Jan. 14, 7*c*
EDEN, Sybil Frances Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 15*e*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d*
EDGAR, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
EDGAR, Mr. John — at Liverpool Shipowners' Association, on Declaration of London, Jan. 31, 7*f*
EDGAR, Mr. Noel E.—funeral, June 14, 13*b*
EDGAR, Mr. William C.— on United States: milling trade (sp. art., "The United States milling industry"), Feb. 20, 17*c*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Kenelm —"Electrical Engineers' Pocket Book" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e*
EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert — on Parliament Bill (l.), Oct. 27, 6*c*
EDGE, Judge — biographical, Dec. 14, 8*c*; health, Nov. 14, 7*f*; retirement as county court judge, Dec. 14, 8*c*; Judge Edge (s.), 15, 2*f*; 23, 2*f*
at Clerkenwell county court, on solicitor's gown, Oct. 31, 3*d*; counsel: recalls advice by Sir Charles Russell, Dec. 13, 11*b* (e.e.); on perjury in county courts, 16, 3*f*
EDGE, Sir John — appointed paid member of judicial committee of privy council, July 6, 8*c*
EDGE, Richard—murder charge: see under MURDER — Tyler, Edwin A.
EDGE (S.F.) (Ltd.) — awarded Dewar trophy and gold medal of Royal Automobile Club, Feb. 28, 4*c*; dividend, Nov. 27, 17*d*
"Napier Book, The," noticed, Nov. 28, 15*d*
EDGELOW, Frederick H.—awarded Edward medal, April 26, 13*d*
EDGEWORTH, Mr. Antonio E.—death, April 28, 11*d*
EDGEWORTH, Mr. Francis Y.—re-elected Drummond professor of political economy (Oxford University), Mar. 17, 7*a*
EDGINGTON, Charles John — inquest, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
EDGWARE—miniature rifle range opened, Oct. 16, 4*a*
EDHEM Bey (Turkey) — on Zeki Bey: murder (evid.), Nov. 27, 5*b*
EDHEM Pasha: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
EDIE, Mr. Albert — proposed adoption as Unionist candidate for Warwickshire (Nuneaton), Nov. 4, 10*c*
EDIE, Mr. J. W.—authorized to accept order of St. Olav, Nov. 11, 13*d*
EDINBURGH — in 17th and 18th centuries: Lord Rosebery (s.), Jan. 31, 6*a*; — Advocates' Library: King presents copy of "Letters of Queen Victoria," Nov. 29, 8*e*; — coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: King George V., receives address: replies, July 19, 10*a*; law case (repayment of stock), Nov. 20, 20*d*; — crime: jewel robbery: see under JEWELRY—Robberies; robbery of pearl necklace, alleged: see CAMERON, Mr. Cecil Aylmer; —deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Aug. 5, 9*a*; — electricity supply works: orders for turbo-generators announced (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*; supply: profits to be allocated for Art College (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; — Empire Theatre of Varieties: fire: see under SCOTLAND — Fires; coronation performance: see under CORONATION — Music-hall performance; — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires; — fire engines, motor: contract awarded (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*; — freedom: proposal to confer on colonial premiers, May 12, 10*a*; conferred on Mr. A. Fisher and Sir E. P. Morris, July 8, 12*c*; — Home for Veterans: bazaar in aid: receipts, Dec. 22, 8*c*; —National Gallery: reconstruction scheme (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*; — population statistics, April 24, 12*d*; census: results, May 1, 4*a*; — Royal Infirmary: King and Queen's visit: wards named, July 20, 10*b*; — St. Giles's cathedral: service held, July 17, 8*a*; — South: electoral, Oct. 16, 4*b*; — tramways: extensions proposed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*; commission to inspect railless systems (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; proposed railless system: corporation committee adopts deputation's report (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*; railless: experiments proposed (E.S.), 25, 25*a*; tramways committee's decision (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*; — Usher Hall: foundation-stone to be laid by King, July 15, 11*b*; laid, 20, 10*a*; — West: electoral, Dec. 21, 10*c*
EDINBURGH, Bp. of: see WALPOLE Rt. Rev. G. H. S.
EDINBURGH, Duchess of — composition of suite, June 9, 7*b*
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — reports, Mar. 13, 21*a*; April 8, 22*e*
EDINBURGH and East of Scotland Agricultural College — calendar, Oct. 2, 12*c*
EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures — meeting, Dec. 29, 8*b*
EDINBURGH Collieries Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Conservative and Working Men's Club — new premises opened, Oct. 23, 9*f*
Edinburgh Evening News (Ltd.) — report, July 3, 20*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, April 7, 20*a*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; report, 13, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 5, 21*e*; — manager and actuary: change, July 24, 18*b*

EDINBURGH Medical Missionary Society —hospital at Nazareth: see under NAZARETH
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution — session: opening arrangements, Sept. 18, 8*b*
EDINBURGH Royal Choral Union — new title, Sept. 8, 9*a*
EDINBURGH Royal Infirmary — superintendent appointed, April 7, 14*f*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Selangor) (Ltd.) — report April 1, 22*f*; dividend, July 10, 19*e*; Nov. 17, 20*c*
EDINBURGH School of Cookery and Domestic Science — enlarged premises opened, June 8, 11*c*
EDINBURGH United Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
EDINBURGH University—agricultural department: students: appointments to posts notified, Mar. 13, 13*c*; appointments made, Sept. 28, 11*d*; Nov. 24, 6*d*; —bacteriology, professorship of: Irvine bequest: conditions, Dec. 18, 4*e*; —degrees: conferred during 1910: statistics, Jan. 9, 4*d*; awarded, April 4, 11*d*; conferred, June 6, 11*d*; July 8, 5*b*; on Colonial representatives, 10, 4*c*; —forestry department, extension of: grant by Development Commissioners (art., "Progress of afforestation: the Development Commissioners and Edinburgh University"), Dec. 28, 8*f*; —George V., King: presents address; King replies, July 19, 10*a*; —Gifford lecturer: M. Bergson accepts invitation, Dec. 19, 6*e*; —languages, modern: vacation courses: arrangements, April 20, 4*d*; —lord rectorship: Lord Minto accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate, May 4, 6*e*; candidates nominated, 18, 11*c*; Lord Crewe's candidature: Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d*; candidates nominated; poll: date, 24, 6*f*; students arrested, 24, 4*e*; charged, 27, 9*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour: letter on Lord Minto's candidature; protest by Liberal members, 28, 11*d*; Lord Minto elected, 30, 10*e*; Mr. G. Wyndham's farewell message, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —mathematics, professorship of: vacancy: applications invited, Nov. 29, 16*e*; —medical school: session: opening date (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*c*; —medicine degrees: regulations issued, Mar. 10, 4*e* (e.e.); —officers training corps: training: two sections of field ambulance at Aldershot, Aug. 2, 4*e*; —report, Jan. 9, 4*d*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 4*c*; July 8, 5*b*; Nov. 1, 7*f*; 6, 12*b*; —students: number, Jan. 9, 4*d*; —Students' Union: luncheon given, July 29, 4*d*; presents address to King; King's reply, 20, 10*b*; —Vans Dunlop scholarships awarded, Oct. 21, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 7*f*; —veterinary science: degrees instituted, Sept. 12, 7*e*
EDINBURGH University Liberal Association —vice-presidents: Mr. W. Churchill's resignation explained (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
EDINGTON, Mr. J. S.—bequeaths collection of engravings to Tynemouth public library, Mar. 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
EDISON, Mr. Thomas — leaves New York, Aug. 3, 3*c*; arrives in England, 8, 10*b*; at Vienna: invited to attend dinner given to representatives of Corporation of City of London, Sept. 13, 3*b*
EDISON and Swan United Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 24, 17*f*; meeting, Nov. 3, 22*b*
EDISS, Miss Connie — appears at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 9, 10*e*; returns to Gaiety Theatre, July 4, 10*c*; to appear in "Laura Kicks" (sketch), Dec. 12, 10*e*
EDLESTON, Mr. R. H.—"Napoleon III. and Italy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*c*
EDLMANN, Mr. Charles E. — will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
EDMONDS, Col. James E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
EDMONDSON, ex-Sgt.-Maj.—at Trafalgar-square, on anti-militarism, Aug. 28, 5*f*
EDMONTON—St. Martin, church of: consecrated, Feb. 27, 7*e*; —Wesleyan mission hall: opening arrangements, Sept. 26, 8*d*
EDMONTON (Alberta)—bishopric: endowment fund: Bp. of Calgary: appeal (l.), Jan. 21, 6*f*; grant by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge to be proposed, April 5, 7*d*; —corporation: debenture issue, July 6, 22*c*; —development: Board of Trade secretary's statement, Sept. 29, 16*d*
EDMUNDS, Mr. Henry—elected master of Glaziers' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*
EDMUNDS, Dr. James — death, Feb. 17, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*b*
EDMUNDSONS' Electric Corporation (Ltd.) —report, July 5, 21*f*
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W.—at British Association, on colour-blindness, Sept. 2, 11*b*
EDUCATION:—
A. K. travelling fellowships: appointments, April 28, 6*f*; fellows: election: conditions of candidature, Mar. 27, 8*e*; special article ("The A. K. travelling fellowships: the scheme in outline," Ed.S), April 4, 77*a*; —accommodation: Wood-green authority fined for violation of code, Mar. 2, 11*d*; —administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —age, leaving: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —agricultural labourers: Workers' Educational Association: colleges to be established, July 31, 4*b*; —arithmetic: see ARITHMETIC
Attendance—Bill (Mr. Runciman's): introduction announced (P.N.), May 15, 12*a*; text issued, 27, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Association of Education Committees: discussion; passes resolution, June 2, 13*b*; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions: passes resolution, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.); Association of Technical Institutions: passes resolution, July 8, 9*b* (e.e.); Fishwick, Lieut.-Col. (s.), June 2, 13*b*; National Education Association: report, July 11, 13*f*; Postlethwaite, Mr. W. T. (p.), July 22, 3*f*; Rennie, Mr. J. (s.), June 2, 13*b*; Rowe, Sir T. (s.), June 2, 13*b*; —Bill (Lord Saye and Sele's): Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a*; Hereford, Bp. of (s.P.), 5, 12*a*; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 5, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Saye and Sele, Lord (s. P.), May 5, 12*a*; —Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's): Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 5, 12*a*; Parliament: see

EDUCATION—Attendance (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a* ; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 5, 12*a* ; —Board of Education statistics for 1909-10 (blue-book), Sept. 7, 2*e* ; —law case, July 27, 3*c* ; —L.C.C. schools : statistics, Nov. 17, 6*b* ; —medical exemption certificates : abuse : Mr. G. A. Auden (s.) ; Dr. H. Wallace (s.), July 29, 4*e* ; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —prosecution, July 27, 4*c* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —unbroken : instances, Dec. 23, 10*d*
"Backward" children : Dr. A. R. Abelson (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a* ; —Bill (proposed) : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation ; letter to Mr. H. Morgan recalled (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; Nonconformist Liberals : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. : to receive deputation (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; receives deputation (P.N.), 22, 10*c* ; Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee ; meeting summoned (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; held ; resolution passed (P.N.), 22, 10*c* ; Nonconformist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —Bill (Education Settlement Committee's): provisions (P.N.), July 17, 8*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), July 17, 7*c* ; —Bill (Capt. Faber's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (Mr. Harvey's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —boarding schools : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), Sept. 1, 5*e* ; —Board of Education : report for 1909-10, April 12, 9*f* ; 19, 7*f* ; —boot-making : Willesden schools : see under WILLESDEN ; —buildings : construction methods : departmental committee (report), Feb. 23, 7*a* ; —bureau : establishment suggested : correspondence, April 25, 4*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 25, 10*d* ; —church congress : discussion, Oct. 6, 4*d* ; —Cleghorn, Miss I. (add.), April 18, 5*c* ; —co-education : conference, imperial : discussion, 27, 6*c* ; Naughton, Mr. J. (p.), Jan. 5, 4*d* ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*e* ; Central London School District : see under CENTRAL London School District ; —commercial education : see COMMERCIAL education ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), Nov. 17, 6*f*
Conference (imperial)—topics for discussion : particulars, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; opening date, Feb. 4, 12*d* ; subjects to be discussed, 27, 5*c* ; arrangements, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; subject of papers, April 19, 7*b* ; (sp. art., "The imperial education conference : this week's meetings"), 24, 4*a* ; president's address, 26, 9*a* ; sittings, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 9*e* ; May 3, 14*a* ; management : attitude of delegates at published criticisms, 3, 14*c* ; bi-lingual education discussed, 3, 14*c* ; standing committee to be formed in London, 3, 14*a* ; report (Parlt. paper) : summary, 17, 7*c* ; —Africa, South :

EDUCATION—Conference (imperial) (continued) :—
Mr. Malan appointed delegate, Jan. 21, 7*b* ; South African opinion, 23, 5*c* ; topics for discussion outlined, 23, 5*c* ; representation arrangements, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), April 27, 6*c* ; —delegates : list, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; changes announced, April 20, 4*d* ; government : names, 20, 4*d* ; entertainment : programme, 20, 4*d* ; League of the Empire luncheon given, 25, 4*b* ; Dr. J. W. Robertson entertains oversea delegates, 26, 12*d* ; entertained at House of Commons on behalf of Government, 27, 6*c* ; entertained by Mr. E. B. Sargant, 28, 7*d* ; —Indian delegates : names, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; —League of the Empire : preliminary conference of delegates : date (Ed.S.), April 4, 76*a* ; 14, 4*d* ; held, 25, 4*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*
Conference, imperial (1912) : Canadian delegates : preliminary meeting held, June 9, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —conference (Montreal) : arrangements, May 26, 5*c* ; —conference (North of England) : held, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; (1912) : date ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*c* ; —continuation : Balfour, Mr. G. (p.), April 29, 9*e* ; conference, imperial : discussion, 29, 9*e* ; Hibbert, Sir H. (s.), 29, 9*e* ; National Head Teachers' Association's conference passes resolution, June 8, 3*f* ; Norwich, Dean of (s.), June 1, 13*f* ; —correspondence, Dec. 27, 9*d* ; —council suggested : Sir T. T. Shann (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109*c* ; —Darwin, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 7 4*b* ; —Eastern races, attitude of : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Jan. 26, 7*b* ; —Educational Settlement Committee : scheme : principles reaffirmed by executive, Jan. 26, 10*e* ; executive committee : meeting, Jan. 26, 10*e* ; —elementary : Anson, Sir W. R (s.P.), July 14, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 15*c* ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*c* ; White, Sir G. (s.P.), July 14, 15*e* ; Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), July 14, 15*b* ; —endowments : committee, departmental : report, May 22, 5*d* ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.), June 16, 15*e* ; National Society : memorandum of Mr. R. Holland's evidence before departmental committee published, July 14, 7*c* ; special article ("Endowments : the argument from history," Ed.S.), July 4, 97*b* ; —estimates : supplementary : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —eugenics, effect on : see under EUGENICS ; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolutions, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —evening schools : London : instruction syllabus, Sept. 18, 2*f* ; regulations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*d*
Examinations—British Association : discussion (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 116*b* ; —Burstall, Miss S. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*b* ; —Hartog,

EDUCATION—Examinations (continued) :—Mr. T. J. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b* ; —Laurie, Miss C. L. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c* : —Nunn, Dr. T. P. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), May 8, 14*a* ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55*c* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b* ; —Stone, Rev. E. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*b* ; —White, Dr. J. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*

Expenditure : increased : Mr. H. Fisher (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*d* ; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), 14, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 14, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics for 1908-9-10 (blue-book), Feb. 20, 3*d* ; —eyesight : see under CHILDREN ; —gardening : see under HORTICULTURE

Grants—agricultural districts : Mr. W. C. Bridgman (s.P.), June 16, 12*f* ; Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), 16, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —exchequer contributions : new basis : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 21 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —local taxation account, new arrangements for : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*a* ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 11, 8*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.) 8, 13*c* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 11, 8*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; Hugh-Jones, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*a* ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 25, 12*a* ; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), 25, 12*c* ; Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), 25, 12*c* ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), 25 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*c* ; Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; —London county council schools : grants withheld by Board of Education : Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), Jan. 25, 12*b* ; Education Committee (report), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; —necessitous areas : Anson, Sir W. (s.P.) ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.) ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.) ; Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.) ; King, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Raffan, Mr. R. W. (s.P.) ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.) ; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.) ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 7*b* ; —Northern Counties Education League : executive committee (mem.), Feb. 20, 6*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation from London county council education committee, April 6, 7*e* ; —secondary : imperial contributions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; regulations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a* ; —West Riding county council : appeal to government announced, Jan. 9, 4*d* ;

EDUCATION (continued) :—Haldane, Lord (s.), July 24, 3*f* ; —half-timers : see under LABOUR —Children ; —history : see under HISTORY — Teaching ; —holidays : summer : London county council schools : elementary education sub-committee (report), Nov. 1, 3*f* ; decision of education committee of London county council, 9, 2*d* ; —Huguenot influence : Prof. F. Watson (p.), Jan. 13, 11*d* ; —hygiene : teaching in schools : see under HYGIENE : —imperial bureau proposed : imperial education conference : resolution passed ; committee's report, May 17, 7*c* ; —individual training : discussion at London county council teachers' conference, Jan. 9, 4*c* : —industrial training : see INDUSTRIAL training

Inspectors—appointment : National Union of Head Teachers' conference passes resolution, June 9, 6*e* ; statistics (P.N.), April 26, 12*b* ; —duties : Northumberland county council : discussion, Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —Holmes's circular, Mr. E. G. A. : quoted, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), 22, 12*f* ; July 14, 15*c* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*b* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 22, 12*f* ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; July 14, 15*d* ; Mr. G. Harwood (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*a* ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.), 22, 12*c* ; (l.), 27, 15*b* ; July 14, 15*c* ; Sir J. Jardine (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*a* ; Mr. J. King (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*b* ; July 14, 15*e* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Sir A. Mond (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 13*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 22, 12*f*, 13*a* ; July 14, 14*a* ; Mr. A. M. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 22, 18*a* ; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), 22, 13*b* ; July 14, 15*e* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*f* ; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 23, 14*e* ; 25, 4*a* ; Mr. M. Jackman (l.), 24, 14*a* : National Association of Non-Collegiate Certificated Teachers passes resolution, 27, 15*b* ; Sir J. Yoxall (s.), April 1, 10*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; (l.), 26, 9*d* ; July 14, 15*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; Mr. E. Gray (s.), 20, 4*c* ; Sir G. Kekewich (views), 20, 4*c* ; National Union of Teachers' conference : discussion, 19, 7*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; passes resolution, 20, 4*c* ; Mr. A. R. Pickles (s.), Mr. J. W. Bunn (s.) ; Mr. R. Waddington (s.) ; Mr. M. Jackman (s.), 19, 7*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 24, 10*f* ; Mr. E. G. A. Holmes : letter to press, 25, 10*c* ; National Union of Teachers : protest meeting announced, May 1, 10*a* ; held ; passes resolution, 15, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir P. Magnus (s.), 11, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Bentliff (s.) ; Miss M. Murby (s.) ; Mr. E. Gray (s.), 15, 3*f* ; memorandum by ele-

EDUCATION—Inspectors (continued) :—mentary education sub-committee adopted by Manchester education committee, 16, 6*d* ; Sir G. Kekewich (s.), 22, 5*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman : replies to protest resolution passed by meeting of educationists at Grimsby, 29, 8*f* ; —interference : National Union of Teachers : terms of resolution, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —methods : Mr. P. Sharp (add.), Dec. 21, 10*f* ; —national schools : new appointment, Dec. 15, 6*a* ; —qualifications : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland : discussion, June 5, 7*f* ; National Association of Head Teachers' conference passes resolution, 9, 6*e* ; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), July 21, 14*d* ; National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —secondary schools : new appointment, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; —statistics (P.N.), April 26, 12*b* ; —training : Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*c* : correspondence (Ed.S.), June 6, 90*c*

Knowledge, growth of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 5*a* ; —language question : meeting held at Board of Education, May 17, 7*c* ; —lecture system : Sir J. Thomson (s.), July 17, 6*d* ; —local authorities' attitude : Mr. M. E. Sadler (s.), Dec. 13, 15*d* ; London : administration : borough councils' proposal : elementary education sub-committee of London county council : recommendation adopted, Mar. 30, 11*d* ; Hayward, Dr. H. F. (mem.) (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*b* ; —London companies, city of : contributions : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 7, 6*a*

London county council education committee—chairman elected (Mr. C. S. Cobb), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; finance estimates : particulars, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; general purposes sub-committee (report), 8, 10*d* ; discussed : approved, 16, 7*c* ; particulars, May 15, 3*e* ; Mr. C. Cobb (s.), May 17, 9*b* ; passed by L.C.C., 17, 9*b* ; —grants from Board of Education : see under Grants above ; —meetings, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; Feb. 2, 12*c* ; Mar. 2, 6*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; April 6, 7*c* ; May 4, 14*b* ; June 1, 3*e* ; July 6, 4*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 7*f* ; Oct. 19, 4*f* ; Nov. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 2*d* ; 16, 7*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 7, 7*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; —member co-opted, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; —report (sp. art., "The L.C.C. and education : a valuable report," Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*a* ;—scholarships : correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b* ; —vice-chairman elected (Mr. J. W. Gilbert), Mar. 16, 6*c*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b* ; —manual : see MANUAL education ; —mathematics, teaching of : see under MATHEMATICS ; —meals, school : see under CHILDREN ; —medal : to be awarded to London county council scholars : to be called "The King's Medal," Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —medical inspection : see under CHILDREN ; —medical treatment : see under CHILDREN ; —music teaching : see under MUSIC—Schools, teaching in ; —needlework instruction : L.C.C. sub-committee's recommendation adopted, July 6, 4*c* ; —Nonconformist grievances : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : replies to resolution passed by Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee, April 4, 9*f* ; Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Mar. 8, 4*f* ; 9, 14*d* ; Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 22, 1*c* ; Nonconformist M.P.'s resolution passed (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9*f* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d* ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Runciman, Mr. W. : replies to letter from secretary of Guildford and Godalming District Free Church Council, 20, 10*b* ; —over-teaching : special article ("The evils of over-teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*b* ; —Page, Mr. T. E. (letter to members of Senate of Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —pedology, international congress of : date (Ed.S.), May 2, 87*b* ; Aug. 1, 112*b* ; —physical training : see PHYSICAL training ; —prizes : books : London county council books and apparatus sub-committee of education committee (report), Feb. 1, 13*d* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), 7, 59*c*

Public schools—age : Mr. R. F. Elwyn (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; Mr. A. F. Leach (l.), 6, 6*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; —bible teaching : Rev. L. Ford (s.), headmasters' conference resolution discussed and passed, Canon Swallow (s.), Rev. J. R. Wynne-Edwards (s.), Dec. 22, 10*a* ; —British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ; —curriculum : headmasters' conference : curriculum committee's report : Mr. F. Fletcher (s.), Mr. Rendall (s.), approved, Dec. 23, 10*b* ; —elementary scholars, attitude towards : correspondence (Ed. S.), April 4, 79*b* ; —General Medical Council : attitude : Association of Public Schools Science Masters passes resolution ; Mr. Vassal (p.), Jan. 13, 7*b* ; —girls ("Public schools for girls," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*a* ; —headmasters' conference : see that title ; —medical education : see under MEDICAL ; —monitorial system : Mr. A. F. Leach (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 68*a* : (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*b* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), 4, 73*b* ; May 2, 87*b* ; —old : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*a* ; —old boys : coronation meeting : see under SOCIAL service ; —reform : Prof. E. R. Lankester (add.), Jan. 12, 7*b* ; Selborne, Lord (s.), July 28, 12*d* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), July 28, 12*d* ; —special article ("Dr. Arnold and after," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 53*b*

Ramsay, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —reforms, suggested : Sir J. E. Gorst (l.), Nov. 27, 6*b* ; Sir Jonothan Hutchinson (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*b* ; Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), 5, 148*b* ; —regulations, Board of Education : for school year 1911-12 (circular), May 6, 6*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Religious teaching in schools —Acland, Sir C. T. Dyke (s.), July 15, 4c ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 24, 7a ; —Benson, Mgr. (s.), July 28, 4d (e.e) : —Birmingham diocesan conference : discusses resolution, Dec. 7, 4b ; —Board of Education attitude : Archbp. of Westminster (s.), Aug. 5, 8a ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (add.), May 19, 4a ; (s.), June 15, 4c ; Oct. 17, 8c ; —Canterbury House of Laymen : passes resolution, July 6, 4c ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 9, 5f ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Feb. 8, 10d ; —Convocation of Canterbury : resolution on European and Eurasian education in India noticed (P.N.), May 4, 9f ; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 5, 10b ; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.), June 15, 4c ; —Dennis, Canon (p.), Oct. 6, 4c ; —Educational Settlement Committee : scheme : principles reaffirmed by executive, Jan. 26, 10e ; 30, 4c ; —Eyre, Mr. D. (p.), Oct. 6, 4d ; —Holiday, Sir F. C. (s.), June 15, 4c ; —Liverpool, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 25, 12b ; —London county council education committee : elementary education sub-committee recommendation carried, April 6, 7e ; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Oct. 9, 5f ; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4a ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (int.), Jan. 30, 9e ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), July 24, 4e ; —National Society passes resolution, June 15, 4c ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d ; —Roman Catholics, position of : National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations passes resolutions, Dec. 30, 4c ; Mr. J. Rigby (add.), 30, 4c ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 11, 6e ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 7c ; —secularism : Roman Catholic trade unionists : passes resolution, Oct. 16, 4c ; —settlement scheme : Canterbury House of Laymen : passes resolution, Aug. 3, 13e ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 8, 4d ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 10d ; —Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (sermon), Feb. 6, 4c ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 17, 6f ;—Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 16, 7f ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d ; —York, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 15, 7c ; Dec. 9, 6e
Report for 1909-10 (Board of Education), April 12, 9f ; 19, 7f ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (views), May 13, 10b ; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), May 25, 8a ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation from trade union congress Parliamentary committee, Mar. 17, 7b ; —rural : Board of Education (mem.), Jan. 16, 4c ; conference : meetings, May 29, 5e ; Dec. 8, 11e (e.e.) ; report, 8, 11e (e.e.) ; —Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Dec. 15, 4d ; Mr. S. Reynolds (l.), 23, 10c ; —St. Albans, Bp. of (add.), May 12, 6b (e.e.) ; —scholars : statistics, Jan. 11, 4d ; April 12, 10a ; Dec. 18, 10d ; —Scholars' Clubs,

EDUCATION (continued) :—
National Association of : see NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs ; —scholarships : examinations : London : results, May 29, 5f ; Ferguson scholarships : examination results, Oct. 13, 10c ; junior county : Mr. F. H. Spencer : report to London county council, Mar. 11, 10f ; London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board : see that title ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d ; —science, teaching of : L.C.C. schools ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Schools—accidents : L.C.C. (law case), Feb. 16, 15f ; Northampton (law case), Nov. 30, 12e ; —church : expenditure : Lord Londonderry, Oct. 9, 5f ; Reynolds, Preb. B. (report), May 15, 6b ; National Society : conference held, June 16, 15e ; statistics, Dec. 18, 10d ; York, Archbp. of (s.), Dec. 9, 6e ; —classes, reduction of : London county council : Board of Education letter to London education committee : published, Feb. 12, 4e ; London county council education committee : accommodation and attendance and day schools sub-committee (joint report), 8, 10d ; discussion ; recommendation carried, 9, 7b ; Mr. C. Cobb (s.), April 6, 7e ; Mr. W. Runciman : receives deputation, 6, 7e ; accommodation and attendance sub-committee : recommendation, Dec. 6, 14b ; adopted, 7, 7c ; —conveyances : negligence (law case), Feb. 11, 3a ; —food : conference of headmasters proposed : National Food Reform Association (letter quoted, Ed.S.), July 4, 102a ; —Hereford, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 24, 9e (e.e.) ; —Illuminating Engineering Society : discussion, Feb. 17, 14d (e.e.) ; —Kerr, Dr. J. (p.), Feb. 17, 14d (e.e.) ; —Kingston-on-Thames : see under KINGSTON-ON-THAMES ; —libraries : London county council education committee : books and apparatus sub-committee's list of unsuitable books : discussion ; referred back, Feb. 23, 10d ; —Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL
London county council—attendance : see under Attendance, above ; —charwomen, employment of : see under LABOUR—Women ; —gardens, school : see under HORTICULTURE : —managers, representative : meeting, Feb. 14, 9f ; —medical officer (report), Oct. 18, 4f ; —nurses : additional : appointments authorized, July 24, 4b ; —prizes, book : see Prizes, above ; —report for 1910 (vol. IV.) : issued, Nov. 17, 6b ; —trade schools : pupils' work exhibited, Mar. 3, 10d (e.e.)
Maypole estate : see under DARTFORD Heath ; —open-air : L.C.C. day schools sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Feb. 2, 12e ; elementary sub-committee's recommenda-

EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—
tion, Dec. 21, 4c ; —playgrounds : committee, departmental : appointed, Aug. 15, 2f ; —political use : instance, Jan. 14, 6a ; (law cases), 17, 3d ; 18, 3c ; 19, 3d ; Feb. 14, 3c ; —private : inspection : Rev. G. H. Moore (p., Ed.S.), May 2, 86c ; Dr. F. A. Sibly (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110b : — reformatory : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools ; —Roman Catholic : attendance by Protestants : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 99c ; statistics (Parlt. paper), Dec. 18, 10d ; —royal photographs : Finchley schools : see under FINCHLEY ; —songs, national : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voluntary : number closed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Westminster : see under WESTMINSTER ; —West Riding : see under YORKSHIRE
Secondary—Bible teaching : Mr. H. Cradock-Watson (p.), Jan. 12, 7a : Incorporated Association Headmasters : discussion, Jan. 12, 7a ; —Durham : experimental scheme (sp. art., "County councils and higher education : an experimental scheme in Durham," Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 133b ; —elementary scholars, position of : correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79a, b ; Keeling, Rev. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), 4, 79a : London county council : statistics : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selby, Mr. W. J. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79a ; —examinations : Board of Education consultative committee (report), Dec. 25, 5a ; — free places : effect of regulations : Sir P. Magnus (l.), April 5, 6d ; —grants : see under Grants, above ; —King, Mr. J. E. (add.), Jan. 11, 4a ; —Larmor, Sir Joseph (l.), Feb. 1, 12b ; — masters, assistant : salaries : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : London branch : deputation to Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 8, 12b ; —regulations : Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 14, 15c ; Boland, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), July 14, 15c ; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 15b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roman Catholics, position of : R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham (s.), April 11, 14f ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14a ; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 14, 15d ; (l.), 17, 7e ; — statistics, April 19, 7b ; —university : overlapping : British Association discussion (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c ; Freeman, Mr. O. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c ; Gregory, Prof. R. A. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116c ; Griffiths, Mr. E. H. (s., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a ; — Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5d
Sewing machines — provision for senior departments : L.C.C. education committee's decision, July 6, 4e ; Willesden schools : decision of L.C.C. education committee, Jan. 13, 7b

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Shorthand and typewriting : to be taught to girls in upper classes of London county council secondary schools, Mar. 9, 7d ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles : —stammering children, classes for : L.C.C. establishment proposed, Mar. 29, 16e ; proposal referred back, 30, 11d ; —statistics : Board of Education (1909-10, blue-book), Sept. 7, 2e ; —strike of school children : Llanelly : particulars, Sept. 7, 4b : Liverpool : particulars, 9, 6c ; London county council schools at Deptford, Islington, and Shoreditch, 12, 4b ; 13, 4c ; at Battersea, 14, 6e ; demonstrations at Bradford, Grimsby, Hull, Sheffield, 13, 4c ; 14, 6e ; at Birkenhead, Nottingham, 14, 6e ; at Aberdeen, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Middlesbrough, Blackburn, Stoke-on-Trent, Birmingham, Southampton, 15, 5d ; West Hartlepool : charge of theft, 15, 5d ; boys punished, 16, 6c ; — students : Association for the International Interchange of Students : see that title ; university : see under UNIVERSITIES ; —teachers : see TEACHERS ; —teaching methods : Miss I. Cleghorn (add.), April 18, 5c ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), April 10, 7d ; —technical : see TECHNICAL education ; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 8a ; —training colleges : see TRAINING colleges ; —universities : see UNIVERSITIES ; — Visual Instruction Committee : see that title ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5c ; —working people : new classes announced, July 12, 14f (c.e.) : Joint Committee for the Promotion of the Higher Education of Working People : see that title : Workers' Educational Association : see that title
EDUCATION, Board of—administration : Mr. H. E. Storey (add.), June 8, 3f ; — agricultural education : memorandum and circular issued, July 17, 13e ; —appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —circulars, issue of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —employees : payment for overtime : see under PARLIAMENT ; — estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Holman, Mr. H. (s.), June 5, 7f ; — medical officer's report : see under CHILDREN — Medical inspection ; — officials : daylight saving experiment : see under DAYLIGHT saving ; — *personnel* : service conditions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : confidential memoranda and circulars : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report for 1909-10, April 12, 9f ; 19, 7f ; (sp. art., "The state of public education : serious outlook as to teachers"), 12, 9f ; publication : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —science and art examinations in colonies : discussed at imperial education conference, May 17, 7c ; —secretary, permanent : new appointment, Dec. 13, 8e ; —staff : Mr. J. A. Pease's appreciation (s.), Dec. 8, 7d ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), April 20, 4e
EDUCATION Act (1902)—law case (appointment of caretaker in non-provided school), July 29, 3b ; —Liverpool education authority : members surcharged : application to court, Feb.

EDUCATION Act (1902) (continued) :—
25, 3*a* ; —passive resistance movement : Mr. William George's alleged promotion of movement : *The Times* expresses regret, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; Rev. J. S. Ford : imprisonment : released, May 4, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; instance at Market Harborough : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Swansea (Oxford-street) school : Board of Education attitude (law case), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Mar. 4, 3*a* ; House of Lords judgment, April 7, 3*a* ; correspondence, 8, 9*f* ; cost of legal proceedings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; letter from Board of Education : Swansea education authority passes resolution, May 18, 6*b* ; attitude of Board of Education : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), July 14, 15*e* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Towyn church school : Board of Education, attitude of : Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13*c* ; Mr. Haydn Jones (s.P.), 24, 13*d* ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.), 24, 13*d* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 24, 13*d* ; Mr. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), 24, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

EDUCATION (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill—Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), July 15, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), July 15, 12*b*

EDUCATION (Choice of Employment) Bill : see under LABOUR—Juvenile

EDWARD IV., King—autograph letter : sale announced, May 3, 7*f*

EDWARD VII., King — thanksgiving service at St. Paul's Cathedral announced, April 12, 11*d* ; wreaths laid on tomb by Prince Mohammed Ali Khan, June 27, 7*c*
Bertie, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*
Birthday — anniversary commemorated, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Churchwarden of Sandringham — admission to office recalled : Rev. T. T. Perowne : letter to clergy of archdeaconry of Norwich, Jan. 25, 11*e*
Cornwall estates, Duchy of—speech in 1900 recalled, Mar. 17, 8*e*
Death — anniversary : concert at Queen's Hall in memory: programme, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; held, May 8, 10*c* ; services to be held at Windsor, April 22, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 5, 7*f* ; 6, 10*e* ; held, 8, 8*b*, 11*a* : at Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle) and British Embassy Church (Paris), held, 8, 8*b* ; King and Queen of Spain : message to King George and Queen Mary, 8, 8*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 24, 7*d* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7*f* ; —Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a* ; —Hubert, M. Lucien (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 29, 6*a* ; —lying-in-state : memorial brass placed in Westminster Hall, Jan. 28, 13*f* ; —triple entente : effect on : see under TRIPLE entente
Dog *Cæsar* — escapes from Marlborough House gardens ; recaptured, April 3, 10*d*
Festival of Empire—statue : see under FESTIVAL of EMPIRE
Freemasonry—regalia worn as patron of Scottish Freemasonry presented

EDWARD VII., King—Freemasonry (continued) :—
to Grand Lodge of Scotland, April 29, 13*c*
Funeral—German police warnings : alleged, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; London police reply to inquiry, 7, 8*a* ; Mr. F. W. Speaight (l.), 7, 8*a*
India — tour in 1875-6 recalled ; durbar on occasion of coronation recalled, May 24, 37*a*
Klotz, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*
Mall — improvement scheme : views recalled : Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), April 8, 8*d*
Memorials :—
Africa, South : committee formed, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; funds : appeal by Lady Gladstone, May 8, 5*d* ; proposed nurses scheme : Lord Gladstone and Mr. L. Phillips offer to contribute, June 19, 32*c* ; —Aldershot hospital : foundation of children's wing laid, July 27, 11*d* ; —Armstrong College : see under DURHAM University ; —Bagshot church : reredos to be placed by Duke of Connaught, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; —Bedford meeting announced, Nov. 20, 14*e* : —Berkshire: meeting, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; children's ward to be added to Royal Berkshire Hospital, May 15, 9*d* ; —Biarritz : fund to be raised, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; —Birmingham : contributions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; —Brighton and Hove : funds allocated, April 18, 9*b* ; —Bristol : Church of St. Mary Redcliffe : tablet erected, Jan. 5, 11*c* : Lord Knollys replies to letter from lord mayor, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; —Bristol Royal Infirmary : see that title ; —Buckinghamshire : meeting, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Cambridge : contributions fund, June 26, 12*b* ; —Canada : fund : to be raised, May 1, 5*d* ; Montreal : proposed monument : Mgr. Bruchesi's letter to Roman Catholics, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; Quebec : statue to be erected, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; —Cannes : committee formed, Mar. 8, 22*a* (m.e.) ; particulars of proposal, April 4, 5*d* ; performance at Casino Municipal Theatre in aid : given, 10, 11*a* ; statue : model to be submitted to committee ; described, 22, 5*e* ; —Chatham : St. George's Chapel (Royal Naval Barracks) : window and brass to be unveiled, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; unveiled, 16, 6*d* ; —Chester infirmary : see that title ; —Chichester : contribution, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Crathie Church : communion table presented by George V. : described ; unveiled, Sept. 11, 6*e* ; —Croydon General Hospital : see that title ; —Crystal Palace scheme : fund ; meeting of council ; Lord Tenterden (s.), Mar. 13, 11*b* ; appeal for contributions : Lord Tenterden (with others, l.), 21, 11*b* ; Lord Tenterden (appeal), April 29, 9*e* ; stamps to be sold in aid, May 15, 9*d* ; Mme. Albani : letter to Lord Tenterden, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; meeting to discuss : date, June 15, 11*b* ; Mr. E. L. Husey : letter quoted, 17, 9*a* ; Lord Tenterden (s.), July 3, 7*d* ; meeting at Anerley passes resolution, 12, 14*e* ; letter to Lord Plymouth, 24, 6*d* ; proposals amended, Oct. 19, 10*b* ;

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials (continued) :—
appeal in Canada for subscriptions : Duke of Argyll (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b* ; Camberwell borough council : meeting held ; letters from Mr. W. J. Potter and Lord Plymouth read, July 20, 7*f* ; Mr. W. J. Potter : letter to clerk, 24, 6*d* ; Westminster city council : committee appointed to confer with Lord Tenterden's council, July 17, 12*a* ; —Cumberland infirmary : new wing opened : message from George V. read, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; —Devizes : cottage hospital : see under DEVIZES ; —Dorset : meeting, Mar. 20, 12*f* ; meeting of committee ; letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George read, Nov. 28, 7*b* : —Dorsetshire : meeting, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; Feb. 21, 11*d* ; scheme selected, 28, 10*e* ; —Ealing : hospital to be named King Edward's Memorial Hospital, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; opening arrangements, April 24, 11*c* ; opened, July 17, 11*b* : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; May 5, 7*e* ; opened, 18, 11*a* ; evening performance to be given, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; *matinée* in aid : given, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; —Earlsfield : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 31, 12*c* ; clock at St. Andrew's parish church unveiled, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; —Essex meeting, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —Falmouth : foundation-stone to be laid : date, April 15, 9*a* ; laid, 20, 9*a* ; —Fareham : meeting, Feb. 27, 11*c* ; —Friary Park : proposed erection of statue, Jan. 27, 13*e* ;— Girls' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship : guild cottage scheme : concert in aid, arrangements, April 20, 9*a* ; given, May 17, 12*d* ; —Gosport and Alverstoke : fund in support of Portsmouth memorial announced, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Gravesend : Alderman H. E. Davis contributes, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —Grimsby : correspondence between Lord Heneage and Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12*d* ; — Hahnemann Convalescent Home (Bournemouth) : unveiled, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —Hampshire fund : contributions allocated, Aug. 8, 7*e* ; —Haywards Heath : memorial hospital : Mr. Justice Grantham presents stone for porch, Feb. 28, 10*c* ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : fund to be inaugurated, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; —Hertfordshire : meeting, Jan. 25, 11*e* ; —Holmfirth : conditional contributions by Tinker family, Mar. 15, 10*e* ; —Holyrood Palace : see Scotland, below : —Homburg : tablet at English church to be unveiled, Aug. 4, 3*d* ; 9, 11*a* : unveiled, 14, 6*e* ; exchange of telegrams between King George and Emperor William, 15, 6*e* : —Huddersfield : statue described, Aug. 25, 6*c* ; —Hull : gift of almshouses and playing field accepted by city council, April 11, 10*b* ; —India fund : amount, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; All-India memorial (Delhi) : fund : amount, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; statue : particulars, King George to place tablet on pedestal, July 25, 11*e* ; places tablet ; replies to address (s.), Dec. 9, 8*a* ; form, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; Punjab bust to be erected in Mayo Hospital : Mr. A. Bruce-Joy commissioned to execute, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; Sind, Mr. H. Thornycroft commissioned to execute memorial, Dec. 22, 6*b* ; —Islington : fund to be raised, Feb. 24, 11*c* ; —King Edward VII. Memorial Home for Nurses : see that title ; —King's Lynn : Queen contributes to fund, Nov. 6, 11*d* ; —Leeds : meeting, Jan. 27, 13*e* ; contributions, 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; April 10, 8*a* ; June 17, 13*d* (e.e.) ; July 20, 13*e* ; committee meeting held, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; —Leeds General Infirmary : see that title ; —Leicester : meeting, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; Feb. 27, 11*c* ; —Lewisham : St. John's Hospital : new bacteriological and X-ray department : foundation-stone laid, July 31, 11*c* ; —Lincoln County Hospital : see that title ; —Lindfield : village hall opened, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —Liverpool : statue : site selected : commission to execute awarded, Jan. 27, 13*e* ; erection near St. George's Hall : protests against, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; amended scheme recommended, 11, 10*e* ; meeting of memorial committee : decision, 15, 11*c* ; petition against, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; scheme adopted by Liverpool town council, Dec. 7, 11*c*
London—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 8, 8*d* ; —Buckingham Palace : renovation suggested : correspondence, April 14, 9*c* ; —Charing-cross improvement scheme (sp. art., "A King Edward memorial scheme"), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), April 8, 8*d* ; July 18, 10*a* ; —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), April 8, 8*d* ; —East-end : erection of memorial from residue of fund suggested by Sir W. Phillimore, Mar. 30, 14*a* ; discussed by committee ; resolution adopted, July 18, 10*a* : Shadwell Park : see Shadwell Park, below ; —Incorporated Law Society : decision against further subscription, Jan. 28, 13*e* ; —Jessel, Capt. (s.), July 18, 10*a* ; correction, 19, 11*e*
Mansion House committee — meetings, April 8, 8*d* ; date (P.N.), July 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; held, 18, 10*a* ; Nov. 25, 13*d* ; fund : art exhibition in aid : arrangements, May 15, 9*d* ; City of London School : entertainment in aid : arrangements, Mar. 4, 13*f* ; contributions, Jan. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 11*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; Feb. 1, 12*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; (from Lloyd's), 11, 10*e* ; (from King and Queen of Norway), 13, 11*d* ; Mar. 6, 11*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; April 4, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; May 1, 6*f* ; 8, 7*c* ; June 7, 11*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; July 3, 7*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 31, 11*c* ; (Paddington), 17, 12*a* ; Sept. 16, 9*b* ; Oct. 2, 9*d* ; Nov. 14, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Mayor Strong : appeal, Aug. 19, 9*a*
Shadwell park scheme—suggested acquirement of fish market :Bp.

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials — London—Shadwell park scheme (continued) :—
of Stepney (l.), June 6, 11*c*; Mr. W. Pearce and Mr. C. Jackson (l.), 7, 11*e*; Mr. H. Potter (l.), 9, 10*c*; Mr. T. E. Harvey (l.), 9, 10*c*; Rev. G. C. Wilton and Rev. D. L. Rhys (l.), 9, 10*c*; Mr. J. F. Stern (l.), 10, 7*f*; Dr. H. B. Carlyll (l.), 12, 4*c*; Mr. J. Smithers (l.), 13, 8*b*; Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), 14, 13*c*; Stepney Council of Public Welfare: secretaries (l.), July 12, 14*c*; Rev. S. D. Headlam (l.), 17, 12*a*; Bp. of Stepney to explain scheme to M.P.'s (P.N.), 20, 7*f*; executive committee requested to receive deputation (P.N.), 27, 10*c*; Court of Common Council: discussion, 28, 6*e*; committee of members of Parliament: composition: meeting to discuss: date, 31, 11*c*; Duke of Portland (with others (l.), 31, 11*c*; offer from Reginald Clifford Poulter Open Spaces Trust; correspondence, Aug. 2, 9*c*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.); Lord Meath (l.), 2, 9*c*; committee formed: composition, 4, 9*c*; executive committee receives deputation of M.P.'s, 5, 11*c*; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.); Mr. W. Pearce (s.); Sir T. V. Strong (s.), 5, 11*c*; Sir R. Hunter (l.), 5, 11*d*; plan, 5, 11*d*; contributions, 8, 6*b*; correspondence, 8, 6*b*; Kyrle Society (views), 11, 9*a*; Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), 16, 5*b*; Mr. S. G. Hoare (s.P.), 16, 5*b*; (l.), 22, 7*a*; appeal posted on screen at Lloyd's, Sept. 8, 10*c*; bondholders' rights; corporation to consider, 16, 9*b*; Sir C. Wakefield (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 9*d*; London county council: notice of motion, 16, 4*a*; passes resolution approving, 18, 4*a*; law case (1864) respecting site recalled; correspondence, 18, 4*a*; contribution, Nov. 20, 14*e*; Sir V. Strong to invite co-operation of London county council, 25, 13*d*; finance committee of London county council: report, Dec. 18, 15*f*; report by general purposes, improvements, and parks and open spaces committees recommending co-operation with King Edward memorial committee to acquire site: adopted, 20 8*d*
Smithers, Mr. J. (l.), June 13, 8*b*; July 18, 10*a*
Statue — sites inspected by subcommittee, Jan. 13, 10*a*; executive committee: report, Mar. 22, 8*b*; schemes discussed, April 8, 8*d*; advisory committee appointed; composition, 13, 7*f*; meeting, 29, 14*a*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 29, 14*a*; meeting of advisory committee, May 9, 10*b*; suggested open competition for sculptors: resolution negatived by committee, July 18, 10*a*; correspondence, 18, 10*a*
Admiralty Archway and Trafalgar-square: proposed utilization of site: Mr. J. Smithers's proposal outlined, April 1, 6*c*; correspondence, 1, 6*c*; Mr. J. Smithers (l.), 3, 7*b*; 18, 9*b*; (s.), 8, 8*d*; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), 8, 8*d*; —correspondence, April 15, 5*c*; —Green Park (Broad Walk: statue proposed: scheme discussed by committee; resolution agreed to, July 18, 10*a*; sculptor and architect appointed, July 22, 11*b*; date of completion of designs, 31, 11*c*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.P.); Capt. H. Murray (s.P.); Mr. Dudley Ward (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5*b*; designs being prepared, Sept 16, 9*b*; suggestion and designs of Mr. B. Mackennal and M. E. Lutyen approved by executive committee, Nov. 25, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hyde Park corner scheme: committee of members of Parliament formed, Aug. 3, 9*e*: Capt. A. C. Murray (with others, l.), 3, 9*e*; —Mall: suggested archway: see under PARLIAMENT;— Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), May 11, 13*c*; suggestion, June 7, 11*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
St. James's Park scheme (Mr. B. Mackennal's) — executive committee's report: summary, Mar. 22, 8*d*; text, 24, 8*d*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*: Lord Carlisle (l.), Mar. 25, 8*e*; 29, 8*b*; attitude of M.P.'s (P.N.), 25, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; correspondence, 25, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 8*b*: 30, 14*a*; 31, 7*b*; Mr. C. Head (l.), 25, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 6*b*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 27, 8*d*; plan, 28, 6*c*; general committee meeting held, 28, 6*c*; scheme adopted, 28, 6*a*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.); Mr. J. Smithers (s.); Lord Cromer (s.), : Lord Redesdale (s.), 28, 6*b*: (l.), 30, 10*a*; Duke of Rutland (l.), Bertha F. Currie (l.), 28, 6*c*; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 27, 8*d*; Sir E. Poynter (views). 28, 6*b*; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 30, 10*a*; statement by Mr. H. H. Asquith; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 30, 14*a*: Lord Wemyss (l.); Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l.), 31, 7*b*; council of Selborne Society passes resolution, 31, 7*b*; London county council: suggested petition, April 3, 7*b*; passes resolution, 5, 8*e*; executive committee recommends abandonment, 5, 8*e*; meeting: resolution to abandon passed, 8, 8*d*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 8, 8*d*; Parliament, see under

EDWARD VII., King — Memorials — London—Statue—St. James's Park scheme (Mr. B. Mackennal's) (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, 4, 11c ; M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), 4, 10a ; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, 7, 11e
Stepney, Bp. of (l.), June 6, 11e ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), April 8, 8d ; July 18, 10a ; —University of London scheme : Holborn borough council passes resolution, July 31, 11c
Lynn and West Norfolk : allocation of funds : decision, Jan. 12, 11b ; —Maidstone : contributions, Dec. 5, 11c (e.e.) ; —Malta : meeting held ; sailors' rest to be erected, Jan. 13, 5f ; —Manchester : statue to be erected, May 6, 11e (e.e.) ; —Margate : King Edward Memorial Hospital : see under MARGATE ; —Marienbad : tablet : unveiling arrangements, Aug. 17, 9a ; unveiled : telegram from King George, 19, 3c ; —Mercers' Company : bust executed by Mr. A. Drury received, April 1, 6c ; —Middlesbrough : meeting, Feb. 21, 11d ; —Middlesex : proposed form ; appeal : Duke of Bedford (l.), Jan. 10, 10c ; contributions, 20, 11e ; —Mile-end waste : bust to be placed in gardens, Jan. 10, 10c ; unveiled, Oct. 13, 4d ; —Monmouth parish church : window unveiled, Oct. 14, 9c ; —Montreal : see under Canada, above ; —Murray, Mr. R. : gift for endowment of hospital, Mar. 2, 10e ; —national : Artists' costume ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 27, 9a ; date, Nov. 22, 11a ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : meeting, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Newmarket : meeting, Feb. 15, 11c ; contributions to fund, May 11, 10d ; —Norfolk : contributions, Jan. 10, 10c ; June 12, 4c ; —Norfolk and Norwich Hospital : see that title ; —Northamptonshire : fund : appeal by Lord Spencer, Jan. 21, 13e ; county sanatorium for tuberculosis to be extended, Feb. 24, 11c ; —North Staffordshire Infirmary : see that title ; —nurses : meeting to discuss held, Nov. 23, 11d ; —Paris : British Chamber of Commerce : bust presented by Mr. Walton : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 30, 5f ; Oct. 10, 3d ; unveiled, 23, 5a ; message from King George V. read, 23, 5a ; —Plymouth : meeting, Jan. 6, 11f ; —Polytechnic (Regent-street) : to be rebuilt, Jan. 13, 10a ; —Portsmouth : contributions, Jan. 9, 11d ; —publication announced : Col. J. Gildea (l.), Dec. 1, 11c ; —public health museum : proposal by National League for Physical Education, Mar. 30, 14b ; —Quebec : see under CANADA, above ; —Queen Alexandra Military Hospital (Millbank) : unveiling arrangements, April 17, 9b ; unveiled, 24, 11c ; —Queensborough : tenor bell presented to parish church, June 20, 13d ; —Railway Benevolent Institution : see that title ; —railways : projected creation of annuity fund for distressed railway servants' widows, April 1, 6c ; —Rio de Janeiro : window in Christ Church inaugurated (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c ; Strangers' Hospital : bed endowed in perpetuity (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6c ; —Romford : meeting, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Royal Berkshire Hospital : see that title ; —Sandringham parish church : described ; dedicated ; Bp. of Norwich (sermon), Oct. 30, 8c ; —Sandringham Park : stained glass window placed in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, May 9, 13e ; —Scotland : national memorial : meeting of committee ; proposals outlined ; letter from Lord Rosebery read ; Holyrood Palace scheme adopted, Jan. 24, 11b ; meeting of general committee, 31, 12c ; Glasgow corporation's recommendation, Mar. 10, 11b ; Edinburgh town council's recommendation, 10, 11b ; Edinburgh interim executive committee : meeting, 15, 10e ; Holyrood : decision of executive committee, Dec. 22, 6b ; —Sheffield : statue to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b ; gift by Mr. M. Johnson accepted by memorial committee, Mar. 2, 10c ; contributions, April 10, 11b ; Cripples home : Duke of Norfolk offers site, 10, 11b ; —Shropshire : sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria ; —Southwark cathedral : bell dedicated, Mar. 30, 14b ; —South Wimbledon and Merton Cottage Hospital : see that title ; —Staffordshire : meeting, Feb. 13, 11d ; —statues : George V. expresses wish for non-equestrian, Feb. 18, 11e ; —Streatham : clock tower to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b ; —Surrey : contributions, Jan. 18, 10a ; Feb. 8, 11c ; meeting, 27, 11c ; Mar. 23, 11e ; May 1, 6f ; 31, 3d ; statue not to be erected, Mar. 23, 11e ; correspondence, May 11, 13c ; —Tiverton : statue presented, Jan. 20, 11e ; —Tooting Broadway : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 29, 8c ; —Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund for Disabled Nurses : see that title ; —Ventnor : Royal National Hospital for Consumption : tablets in chapel unveiled, Dec. 7, 11c ; —Wales : contributions : Lord Kenyon and Mr. D. Davies (l.), July 24, 11d ; meeting of executive and finance committees ; contributions to fund, Aug. 12, 8d ; Oct. 28, 8b ; executive committee ; meeting, Sept. 19, 9d ; national : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7a ; Carmarthenshire : meeting, Feb. 3, 11f ; Modd : meeting, Jan. 14, 11f ; tuberculosis sanatorium fund : contributions, Jan. 23, 10c ; Feb. 3, 11f ; —Wandsworth : contribution to fund, Jan. 23, 10c ; meeting, 27, 13e ; statue to be erected, July 25, 11c ; unveiled, Nov. 6, 11d ; —Waterloo battlefield, near : erection of monument proposed, Mar. 30, 5e ; —Wellington barracks : Royal Military Chapel : King to unveil memorial, Nov. 4, 11c ; memorial described ; unveiling arrangements, 7, 13e ; unveiled by King ; ceremony described, 10, 11e ; —Wigan : carni-

EDWARD VII., King—Memorials (continued):—
val in aid; held, Sept. 25, 4f; —Wight, Isle of: Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital: see that title; —Wimbledon: correspondence, April 3, 7b; Cottage Hospital Memorial: see under WIMBLEDON—Windsor: see under WINDSOR — Edward VII. Hospital; —Woking: see under WOKING — Hospital; — Woolwich: committee formed, Feb. 9, 6c; —Worthing Hospital: see WORTHING Hospital; —York Minster: statue to be erected, May 18, 11c; described; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 9c; date, Nov. 6, 11d; unveiled, 9, 11a; —Yorkshire, West Riding of: meeting announced, Jan. 10, 10c; held, 18, 10a
Neue Freie Presse comment, Feb. 27 5b
Photographs — exhibition announced, May 8, 7c; reproduction (law case), July 8, 4e
Portrait—by Mr. A. Cope inspected by George V., Mar. 4, 11a
Royal Academy of Arts — associations: Sir E. J. Poynter (s.), May 1, 7a
Royal Naval Fund, support to — Adm. Sir N. Bowden-Smith (s.); Sir G. Chubb (s.), Jan. 27, 13b
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 5a
Zionist Organization—name inscribed in Golden Book, May 9, 7f (e.e.)
EDWARD VII. Hospital (Windsor): see under WINDSOR
EDWARDES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert E.—will, Nov. 8, 11c
EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth — funeral arrangements, Nov. 1, 11b; will, Dec. 12, 11e
EDWARDES, Mr. George — operation, May 26, 11a; engagement as managing director of the Gaiety Theatre renewed, June 21, 7c; dinner to: committee: names, Oct. 14, 9d; arrangements, Nov. 3, 11a; 20, 11c; dinner given, 27, 10a
Tree, Sir H.—appreciation (s.), Nov. 27, 10a
at Savoy Hotel, on drama, Nov. 27, 10a
EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Stanley — golden wedding celebrated, Oct. 12, 11a; acknowledges congratulations, 18, 11a; 20, 9a
EDWARDES-SQUARE-GARDENS: see under KENSINGTON
EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, M. (France)—health, July 26, 5e
EDWARDS, Mme. (Mlle. Lantelme) — death, July 26, 5e; further particulars, 27, 5d; body to be sent to France, 29, 5f; inquiry to be held, 28, 3e (e.e.); funeral, Aug. 1, 11b; grave desecrated, Dec. 23, 6c
EDWARDS, Rev. Principal—at Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland delivers presidential address, April 25, 14c
EDWARDS, Señora — arrives in London, Feb. 25, 11b
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of St. Asaph—health, Dec. 18, 11a; 20, 11a
at Bala, on Wales: church disestablishment replies to Canon Henson's letter, Oct. 18, 6b; —at Ipswich, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 20, 4e;—at Mold, on Wales: church disestablishment, Sept. 30, 7c; —at Rockferry, on Wales: Church disestablishment, May 18, 6b (e.e.); —at St. Asaph diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Sept. 29, 10c; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 3, 4c
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13a; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6e
on Wales—church disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 20, 8c; proposed round table conference, Dec. 7, 4a
EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred Harold — appointed chancellor of diocese of St. Asaph, Mar. 7, 4d
EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred W.—death, Jan. 28, 13e
EDWARDS, Canon Allen — appeal on behalf of sick South London clergyman, Mar. 13, 12b; appeals for clothing for Sunday school scholars (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 11f
on country holidays for South London children—appeal, June 13, 8e
EDWARDS, Mr. Allen C.—attacked by Welsh coal miners, May 22, 10d
at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 8, 8c; —at National Liberal Club on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 14, 7c
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12e;—South Wales coal strike: riots, Feb. 8, 13b; employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13c; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15c
EDWARDS, Señor Don Augustin (Chile)—biographical, Feb. 9, 10b; 28, 7c; (S.A.S.); leaves Chile for London, Jan. 17, 11a; arrives in Paris, 31, 13a; in London, Feb. 10, 11a; 11, 11a; leaves for Paris, 17, 11a; arriving in London from Paris, 20, 11a; arrives, 21, 11a; received by George V., 22, 6a; visits Beaumont College (Windsor), 23, 11a; received by George V., Mar. 9, 11a; visits Duke of Connaught, 17, 11a; entertained by Chilean colony in London, April 6, 11b; returns to London, 20, 9a; arrives in London, June 8, 11a; holds reception, July 7, 11a; leaves London, 11, 11c; returns to London, 13, 11e; leaves London for Karlsbad, Sept. 6, 9a; returns to London, 16, 9a; reception at London legation: invitations not being issued, 18, 9a; holds reception; gives dinner, 19, 9a; gives luncheon, Dec. 8, 11b
on *The Times*—South American supplement (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9c
EDWARDS, Mr. C. A.—at Institute of Metals, on solid solutions (E.S.), Oct. 4, 22b
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Hon. C. E.—death, Sept. 11, 9b; funeral, 13, 7a
EDWARDS, Mrs. Clementine—death, Jan. 18, 10a
EDWARDS, Emily Blanche—libel charge, Sept. 9, 8d; 14, 6d; 15, 5b; 16, 8d; Oct. 24, 4b; 25, 4f; 26, 4d; appeal against sentence lodged, Nov. 4, 22b
EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch.—re-elected president of South Wales Miners' Federation, Oct. 6, 5a
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference, on coal mining: *mini-*

EDWARDS, Mr. Enoch (continued) :—
mum wages ; Regulations Bill, Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —at trade union congress, on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Sept. 9, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Coal mines (Regulations) Bill, June 1, 3*f* ; Nov. 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Sir Francis — not to contest Radnorshire again, April 20, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Capt. Frederick—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. George—will, April 4, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh :—
Hanover Chapel (Peckham)—pastorate : attitude of congregation on election as M.P. : Mr. J. H. Edwards (l.), Jan. 5, 3*c*
at Barry, on next general election ; Parliament Bill : guarantees question, July 3, 7*d* ; —at Pontycymmer, on Wales : church disestablishment : Mr. J. Redmond's attitude, Mar. 11, 9*f* ; —at Shrewsbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; —at Worcester diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment, June 1, 5*f* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill Mar. 1, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Dr. John—disappearance, Dec. 27, 6*c*
EDWARDS, Dr. John V.—falsely signing Russian passport declaration charge, Aug. 25, 2*d* ; Sept. 8, 2*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; decision of General Medical Council, Nov. 30, 4*f*
EDWARDS, late Dr. Lewis—statue at Penllwyn : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; unveiled, 28, 6*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Noel—received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Passmore—health, Mar. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; April 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; death, 24, 11*d* ; funeral, 28, 11*c* ; Mrs. Humphry Ward (l.), May 8, 3*e* ; will, July 8, 13*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas C.—death, July 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : Dover-Calais service (l.), Jan. 5, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Dr. William :—
at Baptist Union's Conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; —at Evangelical Free Church conference, on Wales : Church disestablishment Bill, Mar. 9, 14*d*
on Wales—church disestablishment : Canon Henson's proposal (int.), Oct. 16, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. William R. —promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar 11, 11*e*
EDWARDS Air Pump Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 21*f*
EELS—Dr. Schmidt (p.), Sept. 4, 4*d*
EFFINGHAM, Lord — elected president of Bicester Agricultural Association, Oct. 10, 9*a*
EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir George L. C.—biographical, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; Nov. 29, 8*b* ; retiring from command of Cape station : leaves for England, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; appointed second sea lord on Board of Admiralty, Feb. 21, 7*c* ;
EGERTON, Vice-Adm. Sir George L. C. (continued) :—
received by King, 25, 11*a* ; appointed to command of home port, Nov. 29, 8*a*
Secretaries, private : appointed, Mar. 30, 9*e*
EGERTON, Prof. Hugh E. :—
"Federations and Unions within the British Empire" reviewed, May 11, 183*b*
at imperial education conference, on history : methods of teaching, April 26, 9*e*
EGERTON, Hon. M.—consents to instruct naval officers of Nore command in aviation, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
EGERTON, Rev. Philip R.—death, April 29, 13*d*
EGERTON, Sir Reginald A.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
EGERTON, Mr. Thomas—gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*
EGERTON, Sir Walter —arrives in England, June 6, 11*a* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c* ; arrives at Lagos, Sept. 2, 3*f* (e.e.)
at Southern Nigeria dinner, on development of Southern Nigeria, July 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
on Nigeria, Southern — Christians, attacks on : missions : issues statement, Aug. 3, 3*d*
EGGS—depôts established : reports, April 24, 13*c* ; —game : importation : complaints from continental sporting clubs, May 29, 12*d* ; —hospitals, London : see HOSPITALS ; —imports : statistics, April 24, 12*c* ; years 1909-10 compared, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; —laying competitions : see under POULTRY ; —preservatives, use of : correspondence, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; Mr. P. J. Dear, (l.), Mar. 8, 6*e*
EGHAM—electricity : supply scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*d*
EGLINTON—race meeting : see under TURF
EGO-AGUIRRE, Dr. Julio E. (Peru) — leaving for Europe, May 1, 5*f*
EGYPT :—
Administration—Duke of Connaught (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a* ; Sir E. Gorst : annual report (leading art., "Sir Eldon Gorst's report"), May 11, 11*c* ; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), July 28, 11*a* ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 28, 11*a* : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 11*c* : Kyriakos Mikhail (l.), 19, 5*e* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 15, 5*d* : (s.P.), 28, 11*a*
Agriculture—crop prospects, Sept. 16, 15*f*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army, British—strength : alleged decision to increase contradicted, Feb. 6, 7*d*
Banking—Agricultural Bank of Egypt: dividend, April 20, 17*c* : special article ("Agricultural Bank of Egypt : difficulties of debt recovery"), April 7, 21*f* ; —Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, April 26, 23*f* ; Oct. 25, 19*e* : Nov. 22, 17*f* ; —Bank of Egypt : dividend, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; report, Feb. 27, 20*b* ; meeting, Mar. 9, 20*b* : July 13, 20*e* ; payment suspended (sp. art., "The Bank of Egypt ; suspension of business"), Sept. 27, 15*f* ; committee of creditors appointed, 28, 13*d* ; Sir W. Plender appointed special manager, 29, 13*d* ;

EGYPT—Banking (continued) :—
liquidation scheme ; sub-committee appointed by holders of bills : report approved, Oct. 3, 13*d* ; compulsory winding-up order made, 18, 3*f* ; revised scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 19, 15*c* ; (sp. art., "The Bank of Egypt : latest phase of the scheme of arrangement"), 19, 15*c* ; collection of uncalled capital : date of calls, 21, 17*e* ; financial position : circular issued by senior official receiver and special manager, Nov. 23, 21*f* ; correspondence, Nov. 9, 22*b* ; depositors : full payment announced, Nov. 21, 17*d* ; Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), Nov. 9, 22*a* ; meeting of contributories ; senior official receiver's statement, Dec. 16, 24*c* ; —Land Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) : dividend, May 20, 25*a* ; bonds drawn for repayment, June 17, 22*c* ; payment of coupons announced, Dec. 21, 17*e* —National Bank of Egypt : adjourned meeting : arrangements, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; dividend, April 7, 20*a* ; Aug. 22, 13*b* ; report, April 13, 17*f*
Bridges, new — contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Civil service — appointments, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; —examination in Arabic : result, June 5, 4*c* ; —vacancies : Cambridge University students invited, Feb. 15, 6*e*
Coastguard — gunboat launched, Dec. 8, 17*a*
Constitution (1881)—restoration proposed : committee of nationalist party send telegram to Khedive, Jan. 25, 5*b*
Consulate-general—Sir E. Gorst's resignation : see under GORST, Sir Eldon ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reported appointment of Lord Kitchener ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Kitchener appointed, July 17, 8*e* ; French opinion, 18, 8*b* ; attitude of Egyptian Nationalist party, 19, 5*b*
Copts — congress : dissolution prospects, Dec. 20, 5*d* ; dissolved, 21, 5*b* ; grievances : (art., "Egyptian affairs : Coptic grievances"), Jan. 11, 5*e* ; Sir E. Gorst (views), 26, 5*b* ; Coptic party (tel.), Feb. 3, 5*b* ; telegrams received from Copts at Assiut, Girgeh, Kena, and Assuan, 17, 5*b* ; Mr. A. J. Butler (l.), 20, 6*b* ; Upper Egypt Coptic community sends protest to Sir E. Grey, 24, 5*f* ; Beni Suef Coptic community (tel.), 25, 5*e* ; assembly at Assiut announced ; government attitude, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; programme outlined, 6, 5*e* ; held, 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d* ; Mahomedan press comments, 9, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 11, 5*e* ; article ("The Copts in Egypt : the causes of complaint"), 7, 5*f* ; special article ("Egyptian affairs : the Coptic grievances"), April 27, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Copts and Moslems, relations between —Sir E. Gorst (views), Jan. 26, 5*b* ; Assiut : street incident, April 5, 5*c* ; improvements noticed : our Cairo correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*d*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dakla Oasis—development : Mr. R. Miller (s.), July 18, 19*a*
Education—expenditure : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 28, 11*a* ; (l.), Aug. 1, 31*e*
Excise duties : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Failures—bankruptcy laws : application : our correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 7*c* ; —Zervudachi, Messrs. : suspend payment, Nov. 11, 19*d* ; effect on Liverpool cotton trade firms : rumours contradicted, 14, 20*f* ; M. Georges Zervudachi arrested, 27, 15*e*
Finance—budget : annual note, Dec. 25, 3*c* ; —condition : correspondence, Feb. 25, 23*f* ; German consular reports quoted, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : surplus announced, Mar. 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —taxation : excise duties : see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Alexandria : cotton warehouse burned, Jan. 28, 7*f*, 15*d*
Gorst, Sir Eldon — tour : see under GORST, Sir Eldon
Great Britain—annexation : Austrian and German rumours : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 19, 5*d* ; —policy : Kyriakos Mikhail (l.), July 19, 5*e* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), July 15, 5*d* ; (s.P.), 28, 11*a*
Hashish—smuggling : Vacuum Oil Company fined for complicity, Dec. 23, 5*b*
Jews : see under JEWS
Khedive—leaves Alexandria for Anatolia, April 10, 11*a* ; returns to Alexandria, 19, 11*a* ; accession anniversary observed as public holiday, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; at Constantinople : received by Sultan, June 3, 5*b* ; visits Sir Eldon Gorst, July 10, 8*e* ; visits Chambery and Aix-les-Bains ; arrives at Divonne-les-Bains, 27, 11*a* ; leaves Trieste, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; at Alexandria, 22, 7*a* ; meeting with King George V. at Port Said announced, Sept. 23, 6*c* ; receives Lord Kitchener, 29, 6*e* ; meeting with King George V. : arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; at Port Said, 21, 8*d* ; received by King, 22, 5*c*, 11*a*
Mother — at Alexandria, Aug. 28, 9*a*
Labour—tramwaymen : strike begun, July 31, 5*b* ; progress, Aug. 1, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 3, 3*c*
Law—civil code, mixed : article 12 : amendment proposed : French attitude, Nov, 21, 5*a* ; —courts, mixed : German opinion : French opinion, Sept. 27, 3*b* ; —mortgages : delay in foreclosure proceedings : Austrian Chamber of Commerce circular letter quoted, Oct. 16, 17*b*
Legislative council—elections : Ismail Pasha Ahaza defeated, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; Feb. 7, 5*d*
Mahomedans — congress : to be convoked, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; arrangements, 20, 5*c* ; agenda limited, April 28, 5*c* ; arrangements, 29, 7*c* ; programme limited to alleged Coptic grievances, 29, 7*c* ; held, May 1, 5*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; scenes, 4, 5*d* ; dissolution prospects, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Ostrich farming—Mr. R. Miller (s.), July 18, 18*a*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Parties, political—Nationalist party : meeting of committee, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; congress : held, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; Mahomed Farid elected life president, 1, 7*d* ; permanent committee : meeting held, Sept. 15, 3*e* (e.e.)
Poisoning—cases at Minieh among Jesuit community, Sept 4, 3*c*
Press—*Courier Européen*: prohibited, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —*Dêpeche Egyptienne* : publication ceased, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; — law : attitude of Copts (sp. art., "Egyptian affairs : the Copts and the Press law"), Jan. 11, 5*e* ; — *Misr-el-Fatat* : suppressed, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; —*Watan* (Coptic journal) : government warning ; Copts' attitude towards protest to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 11, 5*e*
Princesses — carriage accident at Toblack, Aug. 1, 5*d*
Prisons—mutiny at Tourah and Barrage : order restored, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; details, Feb. 7, 5*d*
Public Health Department—resignation of Drs. E. H. and H. C. Ross : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — bridge to span Ibrabimieh canal : contract awarded to Belgian firm, Sept. 29, 14*a* ; bridges : new contracts placed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; —coal : contracts, Oct. 10, 16*b* ; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways : report, June 17, 24*f* ; preference dividend : arrangements for payment of arrears, Oct. 2, 15*c* ; circular, Dec. 23, 15*c*
Rebellion (1881-2)—history, Sept. 22, 3*e*
Trade — condition (sp. art., "Egypt and investors : the main factors of the situation"), Oct. 16, 17*b* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11 : January compared, April 21, 17*e* ; January and Febuary compared, May 19, 21*b* ; January to March compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to April compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15*b* ; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Imperial and foreign finance and trade : Egypt") (F.S.), Jan. 13, 25*d*
Tramways—labour : see under Labour, above
Tripoli — frontier question : Italian area of blockade withdrawn to 26° longitude : *Lokalanzeiger* comment, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sollum district : temporarily ceded to Egypt by Turkey, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; Turkish garrison to withdraw, 20, 7*e* ; detachment of Egyptian army despatched, 20, 7*c* ; British Foreign Office issues statement, 20, 7*c* ; French comment, 23, 5*d* ; Italy : attitude : Italian agent at Cairo informed, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; press comment, 22, 5*a* ; map : see under MAPS

EGYPT (continued) :—
Turkey — rights : Sir J. Macdonell (add.), Oct. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)
Unrest — Austrian reports contradicted, Nov. 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — Mahomed Farid : examined by Parquet concerning preface to "El Wataniati," Jan. 5, 5*c* ; prosecution announced, 9, 5*e* ; date of trial, 12, 5*f* ; sentenced, 24, 5*c* ; Egyptian opinion, 25, 5*b* ; Turkish comment, 26, 5*d* ; appeal for new trial rejected, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The outlook in Egypt : internal situation"), Feb. 7, 5*d*
Weather—storm at Alexandria, Feb. 13, 10*f*
Wireless telegraphy — concession granted by government to corporation of Lloyd s, Aug. 17, 6*d*
Zoological gardens (Giza)—collections : additions described, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; birth of giraffe, June 2, 10*a* (e.e.)
EGYPT Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
EGYPTIAN Army Dinner Club — dinner, June 30, 11*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways : see under EGYPT—Railways
Egyptian Gazette, The—on Egypt : education : Mr. J. M. Robertson's speech (l.) July 29, 5*e*
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 19*e*
EGYPTIAN Investment and Agency (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19*c* ; meeting 27, 22*d*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) — dividends, April 5, 22*b* ; Aug. 25, 13*b* ; report, April 13, 16*c*
EGYPT-INDIA Railway proposed—lecture announced, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; Mr. C. E. D. Black (s.) : Sir H. M. Durand (s.), 19, 6*d*
EHRENSVAERD, Count (Sweden) — appointed foreign minister, Oct. 9, 4*a*
EHRHARD, Prof. Dr. Albert—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
EHRLICH, Prof.—"606" preparation : see under SYPHILIS—Cure
at Berlin, on syphilis : Salvarsan treatment, Sept. 29, 3*d*
EHRLICH, Miss Rosa — violin recital, Dec. 15, 13*d*
EHTECHAME Humayun Hhan — appointed first secretary to Persian legation in London, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; assumes duties, 23, 11*a*
"EICKHOFF" Bros. — contravention of Merchandise Marks Act charge, June 8, 3*e*
EIFFEL, M. G.—design of aeroplanes : details of researches : Mr. L. B. Desbleds (sp. art., "Modern aeroplane design," E.S.), July 26, 23*b*
EIFFEL Tower : see under PARIS
EIGHTY Club—ball : date, May 18, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 3, 11*a* ; date, 17, 13*b* ; given, 20, 13*c* ; —committee : new members elected, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; dinner : arrangements, May 25, 13*b* ; —home rule : see under HOME rule
Ireland, visit to — arrangements, Aug. 4, 6*e* ; members invited to breakfast by Mr. T. W. Russell, 25, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond to receive members, 29, 4*f* ; further arrangements, 30, 6*c* ; Unionist attitude, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; Capt. B. Cooper (l. quoted), 2, 5*c* ; Sir E. Carson (l. quoted) 14, 6*c* ;

EIGHTY Club—Ireland, visit to (continued):—
entertainment arrangements, 15, 8f; members arrive at Dublin: entertained by Mr. J. Redmond at Gresham Hotel, 16, 7f; Capt. B. Cooper gives luncheon; reception by Dublin Unionists, 18, 5f; Dublin Unionist press comments; visit old Irish Houses of Parliament: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.): our Dublin Correspondent's comments, 18, 5f; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 8b; Mr. T. W. Russell gives breakfast; National Club of Ireland gives dinner, 18, 5f; Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.), 18, 5f; members give breakfast to Lord Plunket and Mr. R. Anderson; give luncheon to Mr. T. W. Russell and Count Plunkett; leave Dublin, 19, 5f; Belfast visit: procession countermanded, 19, 5f; at Belfast; Ulster Liberal Association gives luncheon; Nationalists give reception; members visit Messrs. Harland and Wolff's yard, 20, 7d; visit Portrush and Giant's Causeway, 21, 6c; leaves Belfast; Mr. M. McCann (boycotted landlord) interviewed; at Armagh: reception; addresses presented; Cardinal Logue (s.), 22, 6f; party inspects operations of congested districts board round Galway; Archbp. Crozier (l. quoted), 25, 5b; at Cork: receive anti-home rule deputation, 30, 10c; tour ends; message from members to Mr. J. Redmond; telegram to Irish press, Oct. 2, 8c; use of government steamer *Granuaile*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: — Nationalist party's attitude: Mr. J. Devlin (s.), Sept. 21, 6c
Meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 3, 10b; held, 28, 10c; —presidency: Mr. D. Lloyd George nominated, Jan. 16, 11a: elected, Feb. 28, 10c; —Solway Institute of Sociology (Brussels): members to lecture: arrangements, Dec. 29, 6c; —vice-presidents nominated, Jan. 18, 10c

EILEEN Alannah Mining Company (Ltd.)—registered, Nov 14, 17f; prospectus, 30, 16d

EISENBACH, Baron R von (Germany)—appointed attaché to embassy in London, Jan 3, 9a; assumes duties, 11, 11a; appointed to post in Foreign Office, Sept 23, 9a

EKATERINBURG — tramway, electric lighting and water supply schemes announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c

EKIN, Col. T. E.—at Guildhall, on territorial army recruiting: drill allowance suggested, Nov. 20, 4c

"EL ALIYEH," order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar

ELANDS Laagte Colleries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 17c; Sept. 22, 13d; Nov. 7, 24f

ELASS, Dr. (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis (s.), Sept. 12, 4b

"E Laurentino meo"—on May: flowers (l.), May 10, 12b

ELBE (river)—proposed shipping dues: see under GERMANY—Canals and waterways — Shipping Dues Bill

ELDER, Mr. Alexander — to defray cost of rebuilding west front of Holy Trinity Church (Southport), Mar. 7, 4d

ELDER Dempster and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend declared, July 3, 22d; — meeting, May 12, 20b; —report, May 3, 22c; —services: Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 17a; cruises: arrangements, July 24, 12d; Easter holiday arrangements, April 3, 12d; New York to West African ports: inauguration of direct service announced, Feb. 3, 12c; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May. 22, 14d; —Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), proposed purchase of: see UNION-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.); —vessels: see their names under shipping; —West Indian Mail service: see under WEST Indies—Shipping

ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.) — Bristol-Jamaica direct mail service: agreement with Post Office, Jan. 19, 8c; —services: West Indian Islands and Spanish Main: handbook issued, Mar. 15, 6b; —vessels: contract for: new steamship placed, Oct. 30, 22b

ELDERTON, Capt. R. P. S. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4c

ELDERTON, Mr. W. Palin—at Institute of Actuaries, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; birth-rate, Dec. 19, 8a

ELDON, Lord — Gloucestershire estates: part sold, Aug. 1, 15a

ELDORADO Banket Gold Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb 1, 21e; dividend, June 29, 21b; Dec. 18, 18b; report, July 26, 11e; meeting, Aug. 2, 17b;

ELECTIONS, municipal — Bill (corrupt and illegal practices) provisions (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10b; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Carlile, Sir E. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Farquhar, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12a; July 11, 12a; Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), 1, 13a; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 1, 13a, b; London Municipal Society passes resolution, Feb. 2, 12b; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 1, 13a; — Labour party: propaganda announced: programme outlined, July 24, 6f; —polls: results, Nov. 2, 8c; party gains: tables, 2, 8c; —proportional representation; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —women candidates: names, Oct. 26, 6c; list of returned, Nov. 3, 10c

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —corrupt practices: see under PARLIAMENT;— —expenses, state payment of: Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 20, 7d; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, 18, 9b; —general election: see GENERAL election; —*John Bull* League: candidates: Mr. H. Bottomley (s.), Oct. 9, 8e; 31, 10c; Bristol by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations between: Mr. A. Murray (s.), Nov. 25, 9d; —motor-cars, use of: Mr. Masterman (s.), Feb. 23, 15f; Bill (Sir C. Henry's): text (P.N.), April 28, 10b; introduction announced (P.N.), 24, 10b; provisions, May 1, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peers' rights during:

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary (continued) :— see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege — Commons ; —petitions : general election : see under GENERAL election ; judges appointed. Jan. 3, 8*d* ; Oct. 19, 2*e* ; trial by judges : Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 13, 10*b* ; Mr. F. Crisp (l.), 21, 8*d* ; Exeter Liberals : meeting passes resolution, 17, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Justice V. Williams (s.), May 18, 10*c* ; Mr. Justice Bucknill (observations), 20, 4*a* ; Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), June 1, 8*d* ; — proportional representation : see that title : —returning officers' fees : Labour party's attitude, Jan. 7, 10*a* ; —Scotland :: radical candidates, adoption of English: *Scotsman* comments, Sept. 6, 8*d* ; —seamen : suggested voting facilities : see under PARLIAMENT ; —writs : issue procedure, Jan. 9, 7*b*

"ELECTOR, An"— on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 3, 10*b*

ELECTORAL reform —alternative vote, suggested adoption of : Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; speeches recalled, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*c* : — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —second ballot, suggested adoption of : Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), Dec. 26, 8*c* : — Trade Union Congress : Parliamentary committee requests Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, Jan. 21, 12*c* : deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; passes resolution, Sept. 8, 8*a*

ELECTORATE — Harrow : see under MIDDLESEX ; —London : see under LONDON ; —statistics of electors on register for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 15, 14*b*

ELECTRA House (Belfast) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 22, 3*a*

ELECTRICAL Development Company of Ontario (Ltd.) — payments for bond redemption, Mar. 14, 23*f*

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 19*d*

Electrical Engineer — price reduced, Sept. 23, 8*b*

"ELECTRICAL engineer" — on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), 25, 23*d*

ELECTRICAL Manufacturers' Association — meeting : date (E.S.), April 5, 26*e* ; reorganization : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*

ELECTRICAL Power Storage Company (Ltd.)—chief engineer resigns (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*

ELECTRICAL Standardizing, Testing, and Training Institution, Faraday House—pamphlet (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d* ; — scholarship examination : results, April 25, 8*f*

ELECTRICAL Trades Benevolent Institution — dinner given, April 27, 11*c*

ELECTRICAL Workers' Help Club — secretary, late — prosecuted, Jan. 31, 5*e*

ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*d* ; reconstruction proposed : particulars of scheme, 20, 20*f*

ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), May 17, 26*c* ; report, July 7, 19*f* ; 11, 21*b*

Electrician — mining supplement noticed (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*

ELECTRICITY — accidents : Crystal Palace station, Sept. 12, 2*c* ; —accumulators : Hart Accumulator Company (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c* ; —agricultural crops : see under AGRICULTURE — Crops ; — aluminium, uses of : British Aluminium Company (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c* ; —atmospheric nitrogen : plants for fixation : Mr. J. B. C. Kershaw (p., E.S.), June 7, 26*c* ; —auto-converter : C.M.B. type described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c* ; — banana trade : use in (art., "Electricity in the banana industry," E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*c* ; —batteries : cells : dry : Siemens-Obach type : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c* ; Leclanché type : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c* ; storage : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d* ; large : experiments described : Mr. A. Campbell-Swinton (p.), 8, 26*c* ; Bënko : Mr. W. R. Cooper (E.S.), May 31, 27*e* ; Boosters, automatic : Mr. R. Rankin (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c* ; dry : new type described (E.S.), May 10, 26*c* ; Taylor, Mr. A. M. (p.E.S.), 3, 28*b* ; —bed warmers : fire dangers : correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c* ; —bridge demolished by (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c* ; — conduits and conduit boxes : Kalkos type described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; — congress (Turin), international : date ; arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*d* ; held (sp. art., "The international electrical congress"), I. ("Sectional work") (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c* ; II. ("Final proceedings," E.S.), 18, 22*d* ; —contracts, public : new tender system noticed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d* ;— cost : Mr. W. W. Lackie (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c* ; —current limiters : Hoadley type described (E.S.), July 12, 24*c* ; — development : article ("British engineering : electrical progress," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*e* ; Prof. E. W. Marchant (lect., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b* ; —domestic use : demonstration given by Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (E.S.), May 31, 26*d* ; demonstrations to be given at Olympia exhibition (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d* ; —dynamometers: new types described by Dr. A. Amsler (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c* ; — dynamos : design : instruction course at City and Guilds (Engineering) College (E.S), Aug. 16, 18*d* ; magician dynamo for motor-car lighting described, (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c* ; —engineering : hyperbolic functions, application of : *The Times* comments (E.S.), May 24, 78*b* ; —exhibitions : correspondence, Nov. 1, 25*e* ; domestic appliances : held, Nov. 6, 6*b* ; Greenock : arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c* ; New York (City) : held (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*c* ; Olympia : "side shows" : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e* ; particulars : inaugural dinner given, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; held, 25, 4*e* ; exhibits described, 25, 4*c* ; special articles ("Progress in the electrical industry : the Olympia exhibition," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*b* ; ("The electrical exhibition"), II. ("Dynamos and motors," E.S.,, Oct. 4, 22*c* ; III.

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
("Lighting and heating plant"), 11, 22*a*; *The Times* comments (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*c*; —factories, use in: see under FACTORIES; —fans: "Freezor type": particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*; Beedle type described (E.S.), July 13, 24*c*; —foreign competition: explanation (E.S.), April 12, 19*e*; —furnaces: see under FURNACES — Electric; —generators: Mr. J. K. Catterson-Smith (p., E.S.), Mar. 15, 22*c*; large: described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*c*; —heating: see under HEATING; —industry: Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (s.), April 27, 11*c*; —lamps: see under LAMPS: —liquid controller, dust-proof: "Phœnix" type described (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*; — London: see under LONDON; — machinery: see under MACHINERY; —meters: new types: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*; E.C. type approved by Board of Trade (E.S.), 20, 20*c*; Mr. H. A. Ratcliff and Mr. A. E. Moore (p., E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*c*; —motor converters: described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; — motors: induction: Mr. H. J. S. Heather (p., E.S.), May 17, 27*c*; Messrs. Bruce, Peebles, and Co.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; starters: Messrs. Reyrolle's type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; S.V.P. continuous current described (E.S.), 9, 22*c*; —Moulton, Lord Justice Fletcher (s.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; — notes (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*; 18, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 16*e*; 15, 24*d*; Mar. 1, 26*e*; 15, 23*d*; 29, 24*d*; April 12, 19*e*; 26, 6*d*; May 10, 26*d*; 24, 78*d*; June 7, 26*e*; 21, 24*d*; July 5, 23*d*; 19, 24*d*; Aug. 2, 20*e*; 16, 18*d*; 30, 18*d*; Sept. 13, 16*d*; 27, 18*d*; Oct. 11, 20*d*; 25, 24*c*; Nov. 8, 22*d*; 22, 2*d*; Dec. 6, 24*e*; 20, 20*d*; —plant culture, use in: see under PLANTS — Culture; — plugs: safety device described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*
Power—supply: automatic: Messrs. R. A. Lister and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*; central station practice (sp. art., "Modern central station practice," E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*: load, large: storm experience at New York city: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*c*; municipal (sp. art., "Municipal electricity supply: its position and prospects," E.S.), June 14, 23*b*; Nene River: water-power installation described (sp. art., "Electric power from an English river," E.S.), May 5, 25*d*; rural districts: Mr. W. B. Woodhouse (p., E.S.), April 12, 22*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 19*e*;—transmission: aluminium lines, use of (sp. art., "Overhead transmission lines: the use of aluminium," E.S.), June 21, 23*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 24*b*; British Aluminium Company (Ltd.): curve noticed (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*; cables: Mr. C. Vernier (p., E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*a*; high voltage; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*c*; Mr. R. B. Matthews, and Mr. C. T. Wilkinson (p., E.S.), 1, 18*b*; long distance; Mr. W. T. Taylor (p., E.S.), 1, 17*d*; discussed at Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), 1, 17*d*; 15, 26*a*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; —windmill and gas engine generation plant: new invention described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*c*
Printing machinery: use for driving: Mr. F. Broadbent (art. noticed, E.S.), May 31, 26*e*; —ships, use in: see under SHIPPING — Ships; — switches: new device described (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*; safety device described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*; twin break ironclad type described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; chopper: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; automatic: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*; —symbols: to be considered at International Electro-Technical commission's meeting at Turin (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*; —tariffs: residence: Mr. A. H. Seabrook (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*c*: *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 20*b*: —terminal connector, spring: new type described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*: —textile mills, utility in: joint committee formed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; 16, 18*d*; —trade: prospects for 1911 (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*; condition; Mr. J. Roberts (views, E.S.), April 19, 22*d*; (E.S.), June 21, 24*d*; *Electrical Engineer*: report noticed (E.S.), 7, 26*c*; Mr. S. Insull (add.), Aug. 16, 18*d*; —transformers: large: particulars (E.S.), July 26, 25*c*: sludge formation (sp. art., "Sludge formation in transformers," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*d*: high voltage apparatus: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; Mr. W. T. Taylor (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*d*; — turbo-alternators: Curtis: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*e*; non-salient pole: Mr. S. P. Smith (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*a*; tests of generator supplied to Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company (Ltd.) described (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*; —turbo-generators described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; large plant described (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*: Cusset-Villeuxbanne power station: tests described (E.S.), 25, 24*e*; Mr. R. J. Roberts (p., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*d*; large, Dec. 6, 24*d*; —water power: utilization for farm purposes suggested (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*d*; —wire: Messrs. Henley's new list noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; —wiring: regulations revised (sp. art., "The revised electrical wiring rules," E.S.), May 10, 25*d*; concentric: correspondence (E.S.), May 17, 25*d*; Mr. J. W. Beauchamp (p., E.S.), June 28, 28*c*: aluminium, use of: see under Power —Transmission, above
ELECTRIC Lighting Act (1882)—rules published (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c*
ELECTRIC Power Storage Company—on motors: electric driving (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 24*f*; meeting, 23, 22*d*; stock issue, 30, 25*d*
ELECTRIC Supply Publicity Committee—conference held (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*; —*Journal*: first number noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*f*
ELECTRIC Theatres (1908) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*
ELECTRO-FLEX Steel Company—formed: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*
ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 26*c*

ELECTRO-PLATING—Mr. Q. Marino: new process described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*; china and glass: new process (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; exhibition of articles, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
ELECTRO-TECHNICAL commission: see International Electro-technical commission
ELENA, Queen of Italy—accident; health, Jan. 2, 7*e*; holds drawing-room, Feb. 3, 11*a*; to visit British and Hungarian sections of Rome exhibition, Mar. 27, 5*e*; visits, 29, 5*c*; at Catania; at Messina, June 3, 5*f*
ELEPHANTA—rock temples: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—India
ELEPHANTS—water-elephants: see WATER-ELEPHANTS
ELEPHANT shrews—particulars, Nov. 28, 6*d*
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 16*f*; meeting, Feb. 28, 21*e*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—concerts performed in Germany, Jan. 21, 13*d*; leaving for U.S.A., Mar. 18, 11*a*; departure postponed; health, 20, 11*a*; returns from United States, May 9, 13*a*; new symphony produced at London musical festival, 25, 10*d*; gives concert, June 3, 10*e*; awarded order of Merit, 20, 10*d*; to receive freedom of Musician's Company, July 17, 4*a*; date of presentation, Oct. 12, 11*a*; leaves for Turin, 16, 11*a*
"Go song of mine"—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 13, 3*f*
"Kingdom, The"—performed at Norwich musical festival, Oct. 28, 10*e*
"Scenes from the Saga of King Olaf"—performed at Royal Choral Society, Mar. 31, 10*d*
Symphony in E. flat—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 14, 7*d*
on coronation—local festivities: engagements for British musicians (l.), Mar. 28, 11*c*
ELGIN, Lord—London house sold, Aug. 31, 7*b*
ELGOOD, Albert E. R.—burglary charge, June 27, 4*c*
ELGOOD, Mr. Edgar J.—elected chairman of West Kent quarter sessions, Oct. 21, 3*e*
ELGOOD, Councillor F. M.—at Alpine Club, on Ruislip town-planning scheme, Jan. 16, 4*c*
EL HASN—described, July 22, 5*f*
ELHORST, Prof. Dr. Hendrik—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives, Sept. 15, 8*e*
ELIAS, Mr. Abdullah—will, July 5, 11*e*
ELIBANK, Lord—created viscount, June 20, 10*a*; *Gazette* notice, July 19, 11*e*; health; unable to be present at coronation service, 24, 13*a*
ELIBANK, Master of: see MURRAY, Mr. Alexander
ELIOT, Lord—coming of age celebrated, June 12, 11*d*
ELIOT, Dr. (U.S.A.)—voyage round the world: objects; leaves for Cherbourg, Nov. 8, 5*f*
"ELIOT, George": see LEWES, Mrs. M. E.
ELIOT, Mr. Montague C.—appointed gentleman usher to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*
ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor—re-elected prolocutor of lower house of convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 2, 12*d*
ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor (continued):—
on churches, intercommunion of—Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Noncontormists: action of lower house of convocation of Canterbury (l.), May 9, 9*c*
ELIOTT-DRAKE, Lady—"Family and Heirs of Sir Francis Drake" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 175*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen—ring sold (3,250 guineas), May 19, 11*d*
ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania — health, May 18, 5*e*
"From Memory's Shrine. The Reminiscences of Carmen Sylva" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — health: leaving for Cimiez, Jan. 9, 11*a*; health; leaving for South of France, Feb. 6, 13*a*; Socialist appreciation: M. Donnay (s.), 9, 5*b*; leaves Brussels for Genoa; future arrangements, 15, 11*a*; leaving Genoa for Egypt, Mar. 7, 11*a*; arrives at Cairo, 13, 11*a*; arrives in London; health, April 28, 10*f*; 29, 13*c*; May 1, 8*c*; 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*a*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*d*; 17, 13*c*; June 2, 5*a*; leaves Brussels for Possenhofen, Aug. 30, 3*d*; returns to Brussels, Oct. 6, 9*a*; to apply profit from birthday presentation to found sleeping sickness sanatorium, Nov. 28, 5*e*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Society—performances announced, Feb. 21, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; productions, Mar. 7, 11*d*; reception: date, Dec. 11, 6*b*; held, 16, 6*c*; performance: arrangements, 30, 5*c*
ELKIN, Mrs. Amy M. — on tuberculosis: sanatoria; dispensaries (l.), Aug. 28, 5*e*
ELKINGTON, Surg.-Gen. Arthur G.—death, June 3, 11*d*
ELKINGTON, Mr. E. P.—libel action by, Dec. 6, 3*f*
ELKINS, Senator—death, Jan. 6, 11*d*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*d*; —defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson, Feb. 2, 12*b*; invasion, April 4, 14*a*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*b*; —navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12*b*; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*f*; July 7, 6*f*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 25, 24*c*; Mar. 8, 22*d*
ELLERINGTON, Henry — taximeter frauds charge, June 10, 3*e*; July 13, 3*d*
ELLERMAN, Sir J. R.—at Lambeth, on licensing taxation, April 25, 22*e*
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)—fleets: statistics of tonnage, Dec. 25, 10*a*; insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine; vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
ELLERT, Herr—receives order of Red Eagle, May 19, 8*b*
ELLES, Gen. Sir Edmond — inspects members of Surrey Veteran Reserve, Mar. 6, 7*c*
ELLESMERE—development: effect of construction of Manchester Ship Canal, Feb. 16, 11*d*
ELLESMERE, Lady—to entertain colonial premiers, May 10, 13*a*
ELLESMERE, Lord—gives reception, June 21, 13*c*

ELLESMERE Port — canal workers pass resolution against boats leaving with cargoes, Sept. 8, 8c
ELLETT, Mr. Robert—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5c
ELLICE, Mrs. E. S.—will, Feb. 14, 11d
ELLICOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles J.—memorial tablet placed over monument in Gloucester cathedral, June 13, 4c
ELLIN (Thomas R.) (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15c
ELLINGTON, Mr. Edward B. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers : presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27c ; on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26f
ELLIOT, Mr. Arthur D.—"The Life of George Joachim Goschen, First Viscount Goschen, 1831-1907" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 133b
ELLIOT, Sir Charles—death, Jan. 17, 11b ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b ; funeral, 20, 11b ; will, Feb. 22, 11e
ELLIOT, Maj. Sir Edmund H.—knighted, Oct. 11, 11e
ELLIOT, Mr. John —death, April 14, 9b
ELLIOT, Miss Muriel — piano recital, Jan. 4, 11c
ELLIOTT—inquest, May 9, 8d
ELLIOTT, Dr.—at British Association, on marine boring organisms, Sept. 7, 8b
ELLIOTT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointment as president of Missouri Pacific Railway rumoured, Mar. 7, 21a
ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of Kilmore—health, Feb. 9, 11a
at Kilmore synod, on home rule, Oct. 12, 8b
ELLIOTT, Alice—soliciting charge, Oct. 27, 2f
ELLIOTT, Barnard—drowned, Aug. 4, 8d ; 22, 8b
ELLIOTT, Sir Charles A. — resigns position as manager of London county council special schools, Jan. 25, 12b ; resolution of thanks passed by London education committee, 26, 10c ; operation, Feb. 16, 11a ; health, 23, 11a ; death, May 29, 12c ; funeral arrangements, 30, 13a ; funeral, June 2, 11c ; will, July 8, 13e ; —Bruce, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 95b ; —Khudadad Khan, Mr. A. H. : appreciation (l.), June 2, 11d ; —special article ("Sir Charles Alfred Elliott"), May 29, 12c
on opium agreement between India and China — effect upon Native States (l.), May 17, 8e
ELLIOTT, Sir Charles B.—death, April 11, 11c
ELLIOTT, Dr. David—at Belfast, on management of Irish national schools, June 19, 30e
ELLIOTT, Alderman G. S.—dinner, April 25, 10b
ELLIOTT, George—false pretences charge, Aug. 30, 2e
ELLIOTT, Mrs. Jane—will, Sept. 29, 9e
ELLIOTT, Col. John—death, Mar. 23, 11d ; funeral, 27, 11b
ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas — leaves for Paris, Mar. 21, 11a ; leaves for Madrid, May 2, 11a ; returns to London, 30, 13a ; elected honorary member of Society of Agriculturists of Spain, Aug. 31, 7a
on International Institute of Agriculture : general assembly's report, Dec. 4, 4c ; —wood-pigeons : extermination : letter to Mr. H. C. Stephens, Feb. 20, 13c
ELLIOTT, Mr. Walter J.—biographical : appointed chief inspector of higher education to New South Wales, Aug. 9, 6c
ELLIOTT-COOPER, Mr. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26c, 28d
ELLIOTT'S Metal Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 22e
ELLIS, Mr. Alfred — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
ELLIS, Mr. Ashton—"Family letters of Richard Wagner" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340b
ELLIS, Charles—degrading King's uniform charge, July 26, 15b
ELLIS, Mr. Charles E.—at naval architect's congress, on armour-plate manufacture, July 8, 8f
ELLIS, Mr. Edwin—inquest, Jan. 9, 3c
ELLIS, Mr. F. R. —leaving for British North Borneo, Sept. 2, 9a
ELLIS, Frank — burglary charge, Dec. 5, 3f ; 13, 4c ; 15, 2e ; 18, 4c
ELLIS, Mr. H. D.—to join board of Commercial Gas Company (Ltd.), April 24, 22c
ELLIS, Mr. Havelock—"The World of Dreams" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 127a
ELLIS, John—overloading ship charge, Jan. 14, 4b
ELLIS, Mr. John E.—will, Feb. 15, 11b
ELLIS, Miss L. D.—elected chairman of Brentford board of guardians, April 20, 4f
ELLIS, Alderman Leonard — presents land for pleasure ground to Guildford, July 4, 4c (e.e.)
ELLIS, Prof. Robinson — granted dispensation from performance of duties at Oxford University, Oct. 13, 10c
ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Rowland, Bp. of Aberdeen —death, Dec. 12, 11c
ELLIS, Sir Thomas R.—biographical, Aug. 23, 6a ; Oct. 11, 8c ; knighted, June 20, 10c ; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6a ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
ELLIS, Mr. W. P.—on Cromwell : supposed head (l.), April 29, 13c
ELLIS, Mr. William H. M.—will, Nov. 7, 13d
ELLIS-FREDERICKS, Mrs. Caroline — summoned for permitting obstruction in gangways of theatre, Nov. 23, 4c
ELLISON, Rev. Douglas—on Canada : missions : need for additional workers : letter to Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, April 25, 14b ; work of Railway Mission in diocese of Qu' Appelle, May 22, 18e
ELLISON, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—appointed brigadier-general on general staff of Mediterranean command, Feb. 10, 6d
ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—receives coronation medal, June 27, 7d
ELLISON, Mr. T. R.—on cotton trade on continent (circular), May 5, 20f ; cotton trade (report), Oct. 30, 18d
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Mr. W.—received by King, Feb. 17, 11a ; April 1, 11a ; May 11, 13a
ELLISSEN, Mr. Gustav — will, Feb. 8, 11c
ELLISTON, Col. George S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
ELLISTON, Marion—on Boys' Shelter (Southampton) : appeal (l.), April 15, 5c

ELLSOME, Charles: see under MURDER—Render, Rose
ELLSTON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. Duncan S.—leases Lofts Hall, Saffron Waldon, Mar. 31, 11*a*
ELMAN, Mr. Mischa—violin recital, June 26, 11*d*; Nov. 10, 11*d*; purchases residence at Hampstead, 17, 22*d*
ELMORE, Belle: see CRIPPEN, Mrs.
ELMORE'S German and Austro-Hungarian Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*
ELM-PARK-GARDENS: see under KENSINGTON
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*a*
ELMSLIE, Mr. W. A. L.—biographical; elected fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Feb. 14, 7*b*
ELMSLIE (Ltd.) (New South Wales)—dividend, Sept. 30, 19*b*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 13, 23*c*; Dec. 19, 16*d*; report, June 14, 21*f*; Sept. 16, 15*c*
EL PALMAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 20*f*
ELPHIN, R. C. Bp. of: see CLANCY, Rt. Rev. John
ELPHINGTON, Mr.—at British Astronomical Association, on gyroscope compass, April 1, 7*d*
EL REAL, port of—particulars, Aug. 15, 15*c*
ELSBURY, Mr. S.—adopted as Social Democratic candidate for Yorkspire (Doncaster), Aug. 3, 6*c*
ELSDEN, Mr. J. Vincent—appointed lecturer in engineering geology at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
ELSIE, Miss Lily — operation, Feb. 27, 11*a*; health, 28, 11*a*
ELSINORE—proposed new harbour: particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
ELSTEAD—village players: see under DRAMA
ELSWICK Autocars (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
ELTHAM College — premises acquired by Home and School for the Sons and Orphans of Missionaries, Sept. 12, 7*c*; dining hall to be called "King George's Hall," Oct. 31, 11*a*
ELVERSTON, Sir Harold — knighted, June 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*a*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—Middlesex (Harrow): nominated Labour candidate, Feb. 17, 10*d*
at trade union congress, on labour exchanges, Sept. 8, 7*f*; —at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*
ELVYN, Miss Myrtle—piano recital, April 29, 12*c*
ELWELL, Mr. J. B.—"The Principles, Rules, and Laws of Auction Bridge" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*b*
ELWES, Maj. Frederick F. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
ELWES, Mr. H. J.:—
at British Association, on sheep breeding, Sept. 7, 8*c*
on Scotland: forestry: report by Lord Lovat and Capt. Stirling (l.), July 14, 16*c*; —trees in London: treatment (l.), April 12, 11*d*
ELWIN, Mr. Fountaine—operation, Mar. 28, 11*a*
ELWYN, Mr. R. F.—on King's School, Rochester: age (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c*; 10, 4*d*
ELY—King's School: prizes presented, Aug. 1, 6*d*
ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.
ELY, Charles—drowned; inquest, Aug. 8, 3*b*
ELY, Mr. Eugene—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e); —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
ELY Theological College—principal resigns, Feb 4, 9*f*; new appointment, 10, 7*e*
EMANUEL, Signor Guglielmo—on Tripoli: Italian policy (l.), Sept. 30, 5*c*
EMANUEL, Mr. Michael—will, Feb. 27, 11*b*
EMBLETON-FOX, Mr. W.—at Lindsey quarter sessions, on crime in Lincolnshire, April 8, 4*d*
EMBREY, Mr. George—at Gloucester Chamber of Agriculture, on deterioration of milk in transit, Feb. 11, 4*c*
EMBROIDERY—history: Miss M. A. Lamb (lect.), Nov. 1, 8*b* (e.e.); —Howlett, Mgr. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; —pageant: by Athene Society of Broderers: arrangements, Feb. 1, 12*d*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 4*a*; held, 8, 11*b*; —revival: special article ("The revival of embroidery: types and models for the amateur"), Nov. 13, 12*b*
EMDEN, Judge Alfred—health, Feb. 16, 11*a*; death; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; strictures upon: Mr. W. Emden (l.), Mar. 2, 11*d*; will, April 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
EMDEN, Mr. Walter:—
on coronation: Westminster decorations (l.), June 24, 12*b*; —Emden, late Judge: judicial strictures passed on (l.), Mar. 2, 11*d*; —Rolls, Mr. C. S.: proposed memorial (Dover) (l.), April 1, 11*c*
"EMERITUS" — on football (Rugby Union): French teams (l.), Feb. 6, 18*d*
EMERSON, Mr. E. W.—"Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), June 29, 245*a*
EMERSON, Sir William—leaving for India, Dec. 1, 11*a*
on St. Paul's bridge: Bill (evid.), July 12, 8*b*
EMERSON, Sir William, Mr. T. E. Collcutt, and Mr. J. J. Burnet—on St. Paul's bridge: Bill: report, July 12, 8*a*
EMERY—Smyrna: see under SMYRNA
EMERY, late Archdeacon—Bp. of Lichfield (add.), Oct. 4, 10*a*
EMERY, Prof. H. C. (U.S.A.)—at National Association of Cotton Manufacturers meeting, on tariff, Oct. 27, 15*d*
EMERY, Mr. Herbert—at Hanley, on railwaymen's strike: Mr. Asquith's attitude, Aug. 21, 5*b*
EMERY, Dr. Walter d'Este—appointed lecturer in general pathology in School of Medicine for Women, Nov. 9, 12*b*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office—circulars, Feb. 20, 12*b* (e.e.); Mar. 20, 13*e*; Oct. 2, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —colonies, suggested representation of: discussed at imperial conference; resolution withdrawn, June 10, 12*a*; Mr. Batchelor (s.), 10, 12*a*; Mr. Burns (s.), 10, 12*a*; Mr. Harcourt (s.), 10, 12*b*
EMIGRATION—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*c*; —Australia: emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10*c*; party leaves for, June 13, 10*b*; July 6, 13*f* (e.e.); Oct. 23, 6*c*; 24, 10*b*; Nov. 15, 10*b* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 6*b*; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr: see under BARNARDO'S

EMIGRATION (continued) :—
Homes, Dr. ; —British Empire : see under PARLIAMENT ; — British Women's Emigration Association : see that title
Canada—emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10c ; 29, 12d ; party of harvesters leave for, Aug. 10, 5b ; frauds upon emigrants : prosecution, Oct. 9, 2e ; 23, 3c ; Nov. 13, 3e ; Dec. 14, 4d ; 16, 4b ; — agents : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 10, 24c ; — Canadian Northern Railway : London department : particulars, Jan. 14, 10b ; first party organized by leaves for, 12, 10c (e.e.) ; party organized by leaves for, Feb. 23, 15f ; April 20, 12a ; — Emigrants' Information Office : issues warning to intending emigrants, Dec. 28, 8b
Central Emigration Board : see that title ; —children : Child Emigration Society : see that title ; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), July 7, 4f ; Salvation Army : to add branch to Emigration Department, July 25, 15b ; Church Army : Boys' Emigration Fund : contribution, Mar. 10, 4c ; —Church Emigration Society : see that title ; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society : see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society ; —clergy : list of colonial clergy willing to welcome immigrants issued by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Feb. 1, 14e ; Mar. 16, 4b ; —Close, Mrs. (l.), Oct. 27, 13e
Colonies, to—Australian opinion, June 13, 5c ; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 19, 12a ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 10, 12a ; (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10d ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a ; —committee, official : establishment suggested, May 31, 7e ; — Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 10, 12b ; —Harcourt, Mr. (s.), June 10, 12b ; —imperial conference : discussed ; amended resolution adopted, June 10, 12b ; — Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10d ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a ; —Marlborough, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a ; — Meath, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a ; —organization, suggested : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), May 24, 8b ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 2, 12a ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 10, 12a, b
East-end Emigration Fund : see that title ; —Empire Emigration Society : see that title ; —Hindu's fraudulent agency : prosecution, Mar. 17, 6b ; correction, 20, 7e ; — imperial conference : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London, port of : Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : arrangements for clergy to visit outward bound vessels, July 20, 6f ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Mar. 21, 7c ; —Naval and Military Emigration League : see that title ; —Newsboys' Club : emigration fund : see under NEWSBOYS' Club ; —New South Wales : party leaves for, May 6, 11e (e.e.) ; —
EMIGRATION (continued) :—
passengers to and from places out of Europe : statistics for 1910, Feb. 18, 6e ; for January, 21, 22c ; returns for 1910 (Parlt. paper), June 22, 3e ; returns (Parlt. paper), Oct. 19, 7d ; —Patriotic Club : discussion announced, Mar. 14, 10d ; —Royal Colonial Institute : committee's report, May 31, 7e ; — Self-Help Emigration Society : see that title ; —service men, retired : Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (l.), Feb. 13, 4e ; Maude, Col. F. N. (s.), 9, 15e ; Roberts, Lord (s.), 9, 15e ; —small holdings : applicants recommended to emigrate by county councils : see under SMALL holdings Applicants ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 12, 10b ; —statistics : quoted by Mr. Burns, June 10, 12a ; for 1909, 1910, and 1911 : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Unionist party : discussed at meeting of social reform committee (P.A.), Nov. 21, 10b ; —United States : emigrants leave Scotland, May 8, 10c
Women — colonies : Lord Robert Cecil (s.), July 5, 15a ; Girls' Friendly Society : conference : discussion, 5, 15a ; —Committee of Colonial Intelligence for Educated Women (l.), Feb. 8, 6f ; — domestic servants : Canadian Northern Railway Company (leaflet), Feb. 8, 6f ; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (with others, l.), July 17, 12b
EMILE-BAYARD, M.—"Le Style Louis XVI." noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b
EMILIANUS, Mgr.—murder : see under MACEDONIA — Unrest — Grevena, Metropolitan of
EMIL zu Fürstenberg, Prince Karl (Austria-Hungary)—appointed minister at Bukarest, April 3, 5d
EMLY, Lady—elected chairman of Limerick board of guardians, June 13, 6c
EMLY, Lord—on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 5, 8b
EMMA, Queen Mother of Netherlands—leaves Amsterdam, July 7, 5d
EMMANUELIDES (Turkey)—elected second vice-president of Chamber, Oct. 17, 5b
EMMETT, Mr. J. R. :—
at Accrington, on labour — cotton trade : employment of non-unionists, Nov. 17, 7b
on labour — cotton trade lock-out (views), Dec. 29, 4a
EMMOTT, Lady—dance, May 3, 11c
EMMOTT, Lady Constance :—
Exhibition of pictures : see under ART —Exhibitions
on houses : defective repairs ; fire caused by (l.), Mar. 2, 7d ; — women's suffrage agitation : Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 15, 8b
EMMOTT of Oldham, Lord (Mr. Alfred Emmott) — biographical ; peerage conferred, Oct. 24, 8a ; *Gazette* notice of title, Nov. 4, 11d ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8b ; appointed Parliamentary under-secretary for colonies, Oct. 24, 8a ; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, Nov. 1, 8b ; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 12a ; incident with Lord Winterton in House of Commons, April 26, 15d ; appointed chair-

EMMOTT of Oldham, Lord (Mr. Alfred Emmott) (continued) :—
man of departmental committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19*f*
Parliament—resigns post as chairman of Ways and Means Committee : letter read in Parliament, Oct. 26, 10*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, Oct. 28, 10*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on food supply during war time : navy, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —at Oldham by-election, on his appointment as Parliamentary under-secretary for colonies, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; —at Westminster Hall, on House of Lords question, June 20, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 8, 13*a* ; 14, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —imperial relations : proposed royal commission on commercial relations, Dec. 7, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*c* ; 11, 13*a*, *d* ; 12, 13*d*, 14*b* ; Aug. 5, 10*a*, *e* ; — members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 21, 10*e*, *f* ; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*c*
EMPEROR William Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research—constituted ; directors of research appointed, Jan. 12, 5*c*
EMPIRE (Kilburn), June 13, 12*c*
EMPIRE, Festival of : see FESTIVAL of Empire
EMPIRE day — celebration arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; celebration : partial postponement to coronation, 31, 10*a* ; celebrated, May 24, 9*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; —Africa, South : movement in : Lord Meath (l.), April 19, 11*d* ; —Boyce, Mr. F. B. (l.), May 24, 9*e* ; —education committees : attitude, May 13, 9*d* ; —essay competitions : result, June 24, 7*d* ; —Hyde Park parade : arrangements, Mar. 25, 6*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; May 13, 9*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; review of ten thousand children by Lord Roberts, 29, 4*c* ; —London, City of : arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; —London county council scholars : arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; —Meath, Lord (l.), April 19, 11*d* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; —*Orvieto* : celebrated on board, June 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —schools (London) : celebration : London education committee (circular), May 18, 6*b* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 24, 9*e*
EMPIRE Emigration Society—formed, April 28, 4*c*
EMPIRE Guarantee and Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation : *Gazette* notice, Sept. 2, 17*d*
EMPIRE Guild of Teachers—meeting, Mar. 13, 10*a*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 15*a* ; June 19, 46*c* ; meeting, Feb. 23, 22*f* ; June 29, 21*c* ; dividend, June 8, 19*f* ; Dec. 7, 19*c*
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*b* ; meeting, 25, 22*d*
EMPIRE Palace Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh)—fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires—Edinburgh
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—formed ; scheme adopted at meeting, July 19, 13*e* ; objects, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; —United Kingdom branch : formation : committee formed, Aug. 5, 11*b* : presidents and officials appointed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*d* ; officers : names, Dec. 7, 6*b* ; vice-presidents : names (P.N.), 13, 7*d*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Union — conference at House of Commons ; formed, June 29, 15*c*
EMPIRE Press Union—banquet to oversea members ; arrangements, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; 31, 7*e* ; May 2, 6*b* ; privileges granted by London clubs, 2, 6*b* : given, June 19, 28*c* ; entertainment : Dr. A. Bartolo (s.), Mr. H. E. Easton (s.), 29, 6*c* ; —meeting, June 29, 6*c* ; —work : Lord Burnham (s.), June 19, 28*c*
EMPIRE Roller Bearings Company (Ltd.)—address changed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*
EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 16, 10*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; April 17, 9*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 3, 11*c* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 12*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; June 22, 11*d* ; July 15, 6*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; Aug. 8, 10*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; Sept. 11, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; Oct. 7, 5*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : shown on bioscope, Mar. 28, 14*f*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Act (1880)—statistics for 1910, Oct. 12, 6*d*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; June 29, 21*b* ; report, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; general manager resigns, Dec. 21, 15*d*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association, proposed—meeting at Manchester, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; objects (circular) ; Sir C. Macara (int.), 20, 10*d* ; organization progress : Sir C. Macara (int.), 21, 9*f* ; 28, 6*b*
EMPLOYMENT Association for the Defective (West London)—*matinée* concert in aid : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*a*
EMPLOYMENT bureaux : see under LABOUR
EMPLOYMENT of Children Act (1903) — street trading : see under CHILDREN —Trading, street
Empress (training ship)—prizes distributed, June 6, 11*a*
EMPRESS Brewery (Ltd.) — capital reduction proposed, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; correction, 27, 19*f*
EMPRESS Club (Dover-street)—premises sold, April 5, 10*e*
EMPRESS Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors and contributories' meeting held, Sept. 8, 2*e*
EMROULLAH Effendi (Turkey)—vote of confidence accepted by Chamber, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; negatived by Committee of Union and Progress, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; resigns from ministry, 18, 5*d* ; appointed minister of education, Oct. 5, 6*c*
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : see under TASMANIA — Railways
Encyclopædia Britannica — Abbott, Rev. Dr. L. (s.), Jan. 23, 11*e* ; —British empire, articles on (sp. art., "The British empire : *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th edition). Articles dealing with British Empire," L.S.), July 6, 254*b* ; —Cambridge University : pub-

Encyclopædia Britannica (continued) :—
lication by syndics : Mr. E. W. Barnes (with others, protest), Dec, 1, 14*f*, Ven. W. Cunningham (with another, l.), 6, 6*f* ; reply from syndics of press, 7, 4*c* ; — Carlyle, Thomas : article on : Mr. A. Carlyle (l.), June 9, 13*d* ; — Chisholm, Mr. Hugh : editorship : see under CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), May 17, 9*c* ; —dinner (New York) : list of guests, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; given, 23, 11*c* ; —edition, 11th : published (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), Jan. 2*b*, 9*f* ; sales : particulars, May 31, 9*c* ; —engineering articles : Mr. R. Appleyard (sp. art., "The *Encyclopædia Britannica*," E.S.), April 19, 21*b* : —Indian empire (sp. art., "*Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th Edition). Articles relating to the Indian Empire"), (L.S.), Oct. 12, 383*a* ; — Russia : passed by censors without revision, May 31, 9*c* ; services of Count Benckendorff acknowledged, June 1, 6*d* ; withdrawal of censorship : letter from M. Stolypin quoted : Mr. C. F. Clay (l.), Sept. 20, 3*b* ; —sport, articles on (sp. art., "Sport in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), April 15, 11*b*

Encyclopædia Britannica Company—law case (Jackson v. Hooper), Nov. 24, 5*d*

ENDLE, Rev. Sidney—"The Kacharis" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b*

ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20*e*

"ENDOWED Briton, An"—on Oxford University : standard of scholars (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a*

ENERGLYN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 27, 3*a*

ENESCO, Georges—symphony performed at New York (art., "A Rumanian composer"), April 20, 8*d*

ENFIELD—Small Arms Factory : see under FACTORIES, government

ENFIELD, Lady—children's party postponed, Mar. 17, 11*a*

ENFIELD Cycle (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c* ; report, 19, 18*d*

ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 15, 20*a* ; Aug. 18, 15*e* ; stock issue, Mar. 11, 21*d*

ENGELHARDT, Capt. Paul—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*b*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

"ENGINEER, An" — on air-gas plant (l., E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c*

ENGINEERING — commercial : Mr. M. Railing (add., E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*d* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 24*b* : — contracts : *The Times* list (E.S.), Jan. 4, 16*c* ; 11, 24*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 16*e* ; Feb. 1, 18*e* ; 8, 26*e* ; 15, 26*f* ; 22, 28*e* ; Mar. 1, 28*e* ; 8, 26*d* ; 15, 26*d* ; 22, 28*d* ; 29, 26*d* ; April 5, 28*d* ; 12, 22*c* ; 19, 24*e* ; 26, 28*d* ; May 3, 28*e* ; 10, 28*a* ; 17, 28*d* ; 24, 82*c* : 31, 28*d* ; June 7, 27*d* ; 14, 26*d* ; 21, 26*c* ; 28, 28*d* ; July 5, 28*e* ; 12, 26*d* ; 19, 26*d* ; Aug. 2, 22*d* ; 9, 24*d* ; 16, 20*c* ; 23, 20*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; Sept. 6, 20*c* ; 13, 18*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; Oct. 4, 22*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 18, 22*e* ; 25, 26*e* ; Nov. 1, 26*e* ; 8, 24*e* ; 15, 24*e* ; 22, 24*c* ; 29, 30*c* ; Dec. 6, 26*c* ; 13, 28*c* ; 20, 22*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; —costs : calculation : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*b* ; —electric driving : instance of quick conversion (E.S.), April 26, 26*e* ; —employers :

ENGINEERING (continued) :—
attitude towards scientific research (E.S.), May 3, 26*b* ; —exhibitions : control : Machine Tool and Engineering Association formed ; objects ; Mr. J. T. Peddie (s., E.S.), April 5, 25*e* ; *Model Engineer* (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, Oct. 14, 11*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Engineers ; —materials : strength : Dr. W. C. Unwin (add., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*b* ; —mechanical : Mr. E. B. Ellington (add., E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*c* ; —profession : training : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*b* ; Mr. E. B. Ellington (add., E.S.), 22, 27*c* ; Mr. A. Siemens (s.), 18, 6*c* ; —publications : redundant : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*b* ; —Robinson, Sir Thomas B. (s.), Aug. 3, 9*b*
Trade—prospects for 1911 : opinion in Midlands (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b* ; 1910 reviewed : prospects for 1911 (sp. art., "British engineering," E.S.), 11, 13*d* ; *The Times* correspondents' reports (E.S.), 11, 17*a* ; condition (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; —British manufacturers : reports of leading firms (E.S.), Jan. 11, 18*a* ; —combinations : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 28, 26*b* ; —fiscal policy : see under FISCAL policy ; —Furness, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 22*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c* ; for January (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c* ; for January and February (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c* ; for quarter (E.S.), April 19, 22*c* ; for four months (E.S.), May 17, 26*c* ; for five months (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; for six months (E.S.), July 19, 24*c* ; for seven months (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c* ; January to August (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c* : for nine months (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c* ; January to October (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; January to November (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c* ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; —profits : Sir B. C. Browne (add., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*b* ; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*d*
Wall moved : at Antwerp (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b* ; —waste heat : utilization : Mr. T. B. Mackenzie (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*b*

Engineering Review—new series noticed (E.S.), July 19, 24*e*

ENGINEERING Standards Committee — specification for locomotive boiler tubes (E.S.), April 19, 22*b* ; vitrified ware pipes : sectional committee appointed (E.S.), 26, 26*d*
on motor-cars—threads and nuts : report (E.S.), June 14, 23*e*

ENGINEERS — degrees (sp. art., "Degrees in engineering : defects in the present system," E.S.), May 17, 25*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b* : Prof. G. Kapp (l., E.S.), 24, 77*d* ; Prof. J. Wertheimer (l., E.S.), 24, 77*d* ; Mr. J. Horner (l., E.S.), 31, 26*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 26*b* ;—sanitary : unqualified : Sir J. McCall (s.), Nov. 16, 14*c*
Training — Abell, Prof. W. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Allen, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d* ; — Arnold, Prof. J. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d* ; —Bailey, Mr. T. H. (s.,

ENGINEERS—Training (continued) :—
E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Ball, Mr. R. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a* ; —Barr, Prof. A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*b* ; —Barry, Sir J. W. (s.), June 29, 7*c* ; July 5, 25*b*, *d* ; —Benedict, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —Binnie, Sir A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c* ; —Bloyd, Mr. F. G. (s.), May 30, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Blyth, Mr. Hall (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c* ; —Brodie, Mr. J. A. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c* ; —Burge, Mr. C. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —Capper, Col. J. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Clerk, Dr. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e* ; —Coker, Prof. E. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —conference : date ; arrangements (E.S.), May 10, 25*e* ; June 14, 24*d* ; held, 29, 7*c* ; July 5, 25*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c* ; 19, 24*b* ; admission of press: *The Times* comments (E.S.), 13, 24*b* ; —Dalby, Prof. W. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*, 28*a* ; —Darley, Mr. C. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d* ; —De Brath, Mr. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Dixon, Prof. S. M., July 5, 27*d* ;—Dolby, Mr. C. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*;—Donaldson, Sir H. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —Ellington, Mr. E. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f* ; —Elliot-Cooper, Mr. R. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 28*d* ; —Everard, Mr. F. O. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b* ; —Ewing, Dr. J. A. (p.), April 28, 7*d* ; —Fox, Sir D. (add.), Dec. 20, 10*d* ; —Glover, Mr. James (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e* ; —Goodman, Prof. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a* ; —Gow, Rev. Dr. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d* ; —Hayes, Mr. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f* ; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Hogg, Mr. C. P. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f* ; —Hopkinson, Prof. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*a* ; —Horne, Mr. J. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c* ; —Hunter, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d* ; —imperial education conference discussion, April 28, 7*d* ; —Jackson, Mr. T. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c* ; —Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*d* ; —Kapp, Prof. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c* ; —Lambert, Prof. G. I. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f* ; —literary education : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*c* ; —Louis, Prof. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*b* ; —Lyster, Mr. A. G. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b* ; —McCallum Mr. A. H. S. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —McGill University Cheshire education committee : request to accept scholarship holders : see under MCGILL University ; —McLennan, Prof. (s., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c* —Marchant, Prof. E. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c* ; (p., E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 2*b* ; —Maw, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e* ; —Moncrieff, Mr. J. M. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e*, 28*c*, *d* ; —Nedden, Mr. F. zur (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *c* ; —Patchell, Mr. W. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*d* ; —Petavel, Prof. J. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b* ; —Preece, Mr. A. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*e* ; —Raeburn, Sir F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*e* ; —Read,

ENGINEERS—Training (continued) :—
Mr. R. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*d* ; —Rennert, Mr. T. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. F. E. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d* ; —Rolfe, Mr. H. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c* ; —Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Schwartz, Prof. A. K. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d*, 26*c* ; —Siemens, Mr. A. (s.), June 29, 7*c* ; (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, 26*c*, 28*d* ; —Smith, Rev. I. G. (l., Ed.S), Aug. 1, 110*b* ; —Snell, Mr. J. F. C. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*c* ; —Spooner, Mr. H. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c* ; (l., E.S.), 19, 24*e* ; —Stoney, Mr. G. (s., July 5, 28*d* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), June 14, 24*b* ; —Thompson, Prof. S. P. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*, 27*d*, *e* ; —Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J. (s., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c* ; —Trotter, Mr. A. P., (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *e* ; —Turner, Prof. T. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c* ; —Unwin, Prof. W. C. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*b*, 28*b* ; (add.), Nov. 8, 23*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 22*b* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; —Usherwood, Mr. T. S. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*c* ; —Walmisley, Mr. A. D. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f* ; —Walmsley, Dr. R. M. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Ward, Col. B. R. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*e* ; —Welch, Prof. J. J. (s., E.S.), July 5, 28*c* ; —Wertheimer, Prof. J. (s.), April 28, 7*d* ; (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*d* ; —White, Sir W. (s.), April 28, 7*d* ; June 29, 7*c* ; (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, 26*f*, 27*d* ; —Whittaker, Mr. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 25*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s., E.S.), July 5, 27*b* ; —Worthington, Mr. W. B. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*c* ; —Yarrow, Mr. A. F. (s., E.S.), July 5, 26*d*, 27*b*, 28*d*

ENGINEERS, Royal : see ROYAL Engineers

ENGINES — blast furnace gas : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*d* ; —blowing : described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c* ; gas driven : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e* ; steam : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c* ; —compound, tandem : large : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; —gas, suction : particulars (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; Mr. W. W. Leckie (p., E.S.), 11, 23*c* ; Mr. W. A. Tookey (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; —governors : Jahns type : described (E.S.), April 26, 6*c*
Internal combustion — article ("British engineering : the gas and oil engine industry," E.S.), Jan. 11, 15*c* ; —development (sp. art., "Notes on gas engine progress," E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d* ; —Diesel type : Mr. C. Day (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d* ; improvements (sp. art., "Diesel engines : developments on the Continent," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*d* ; ("Diesel engines : their manufacture in England," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 28*e* ; correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 6, 23*e* ; —"Dome" type : described (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c* ; —Kynoch type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d* ; —motor-cars : see under MOTORS — Engines ; —Remington, Mr. A. A. : patent described

ENGINES — Internal combustion (continued) :—
(E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; —special article ("Oil and petrol engines : their development for small powers," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*d* ; —steam compared : Mr. M. Longridge : report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*c* ; —two-cycle : Mr. F. Duncannon (p., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*c*
Oil : Canada : particulars of demand (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*d* ; ships, installation in : see under SHIPPING — Ships—Motors ; —steam : supersession prospects : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 12, 20*b* ; overtype superheated : Mr. W. J. Marshall (p.), Sept. 13, 17*d* ; —winding : Melling's expansion gear described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. Richard A. — death, Nov. 3, 11*b*
ENGLEDEW, Mr. J. — on Imperial Mission (l.), April 5, 11*b*
ENGLEFIELD-GREEN — holiday home : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein gives New Year party, Jan. 9, 11*a*
ENGLEHART, Mr. J. L. (Canada) — at Ottawa Canadian Club, on agriculture : Northern Ontario, Oct. 30, 5*a*
ENGLISH — essay writing : Prof. W. Raleigh (lect.), Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —"I am one who has" : substitution of "I am one who have" suggested : correspondence, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), Jan. 28, 9*a* ; —science teaching, relation to : Association of Public Schools Science Masters conference discussion, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; —singing : see under SINGING ; —teaching : correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*a* ; schools, secondary : Board of Education circular, Jan. 4, 6*b*
ENGLISH, Mr. Alexander E. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
ENGLISH, Mr. C. F.—motor road signs, invention described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
ENGLISH, Mr. Joseph — on coal-mining : accidents in Northumberland collieries (report), April 26, 6*b*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 20*e* ; meeting, 26, 17*f*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20*e* ; report, 30, 21*a* ; head office : address changed, June 17, 23*b*
ENGLISH Association — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; held, 28, 9*a* ; 30, 4*f* ; (summer) arrangements, April 28, 6*a* ; dinner given, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; held, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 10*e*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; meeting, 24, 20*f*
ENGLISH Channel — ferry service : London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : see under LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway ; Newhaven and Dieppe, between : Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.), April 25, 23*a* ; Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), May 5, 20*c* ; —tunnel project : Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), May 5, 20*c*
ENGLISH Church Union — annual letter issued, Jan. 3, 5*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; (Cambridge),
ENGLISH Church Union (continued) :—
May 5, 6*c* ; June 14, 6*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; —St. George's day : service at St. Barnabas Church (Pimlico) held, April 25, 14*b*
on marriage licences (l.), Jan. 30, 3*d*
ENGLISH Forestry Association — formation announced ; objects, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; formed ; meeting held at Surveyors' Institution, 20, 16*e*
ENGLISH Goethe Society — dinner : date, May 19, 11*b* ; given, July 8, 5*b* ;—Oxford University : associations : Prof. H. G. Fiedler (s.), July 8, 5*b* ; members visit, 8, 5*b*
"ENGLISH Journalist, An" — on press : scandalmongering (l.), Feb. 4, 10*e*
"ENGLISHMAN from Beyond the Seas, An" — on rifle shooting : gift of rifle range to nation : letter to War Office, Aug. 15, 6*d* ; 16, 5*e*
"ENGLISHMAN who lived in Malta, An"—on Malta : constitution : proportional representation (l.), Aug. 9, 3*f*
ENGLISH Play Society, Jan. 30, 12*c* — performances announced, May 1, 10*c*
English Review — boycotted by Messrs. Smith and Sons bookstalls : Mr. A. Harrison's protest, Aug. 2, 9*e* : address of offices to be changed, Nov. 8, 11*d* ; price reduced, Dec. 14, 11*b*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 14*d* ; reports, July 6, 21*f* ; 13, 20*f* ; meeting, 21, 20*f*
"ENGLISH singer" — on singing : pronunciation (l.), Jan. 31, 12*f*
ENGLISH String Quartet — concert, Feb. 16, 10*f*
"ENGLISH student"—on Indian students in England (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*a*
ENGRAVINGS — Edington, Mr. J. S. : bequeaths collection to Tynemouth public library, Mar. 30, 11*d* ; —exhibitions : J. M. W. Turner collection of "Liber Studiorum," Nov. 4, 11*d*
Sales — Rome : announced, May 17, 9*c* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; June 14, 14*e* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Mar. 18, 10*a* ; Nov. 6, 12*f* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 10, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 4*b* ; —of late Mr. J. S. Burra's collection, Nov. 2, 12*f* ; —of late Mr. C. Butler's collection, Mar. 30, 11*d* ; 31, 6*d* ; —of Albrecht Dürer's engraved works, July 6, 10*e* ; —of late Sir J. Evans's collection, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; —of Mr. Lee Hutchins's collection, April 7, 3*f* ; —of late Mr. A. H. Huth's collection announced, June 12, 4*e* ; July 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; British Museum's purchases : see under BRITISH Museum ; —of late Col. Montagu's collection, May 13, 12*e* ; —of Mr. C. E. Russell's collection, May 31, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —of Lord R. Sutherland-Gower's collection, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; —of M. Louis Valentin's collection, May 29, 7*f*
Ward — engraving of Mrs. Michael Angelo Taylor as Miranda : described, April 20, 8*e* ; sold (700 guineas), 22, 11*d*
ENNIS, Mr. — at Dublin, on home rule finance : position of local taxation, Dec. 6, 6*e*

ENNIS, Mr. George — on Wandsworth-common: Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation's property: proposed sale of land (l.), June 1, 13c
ENOCH, Mr. Emile — leaving for motor-car tour to South of France, Mar. 2, 11a
ENOCK Mr. F. — at British Association, on fairy flies, Sept. 4, 4d
ENOCK, Mr. G. Reginald—at British Association, on British empire: resources, Sept. 5, 10c
"ENQUIRER"—on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 3, 5b
"ENQUIRER"—on home rule: introduction of Bill by Nationalist party suggested (l.), Oct. 30, 10f
"ENQUIRER"—on Moroccan international crisis: Anglo-German negotiations: Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's statement (l.), Nov. 24, 5c
ENRIQUEZ, Prof. Frederigo — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
ENSINK, Gerard—receiving stolen property charge, Nov. 20, 3c
ENSOR, Mr. R. C. K.:—
at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and Ministry, April 19, 7c
in London, on London county council: work of Independent Labour party members, Feb. 6, 4d (e.e.)
ENTENTE Cordiale L'—dinner: date, June 29, 11c; given, July 18, 10c; —meeting, Feb. 27, 10c; —scholarships: Mr. B. Kent (s.), July 18, 10c
ENTERIC fever—Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd: cases, Oct. 3, 4e
ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 22a; report, Nov. 30, 17d; meeting, Dec. 8, 22e
ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—meeting, Jan. 19, 12d; officers elected, Jan. 19, 12d
ENTOMOLOGY—congress, international (Oxford): arrangements, Nov. 18, 8d; 22, 7b; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 10f; —Lankester, Sir E. R. (s.), Mar. 3, 10f; —research committee: work of collectors: particulars, Mar. 3, 10.
ENTRE Rios Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENVER Bey (Turkey)—leaves Berlin, Aug. 1, 5b (e.e.); at Cettigne, 15, 3a; reported in Tripoli, Oct. 24, 5e (e.e.); leaves Alexandria for Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5b
on Turco-Italian war—reports Turkish victory at Derna (tel.), Nov. 7, 7b
ENVER Pasha (Turkey) — relieved of army command, Oct. 17, 5a
EPIPHANY—King's offering: see under GEORGE V.; —special article ("The twelfth day"), Jan. 6, 10d
EPPING Forest—corporation of London: Epping Forest committee (report), Feb. 14, 14f
EPPING Forest Hospital — foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Sept. 15, 9a
EPPLEY, Maurice J.—theft charge, Jan. 7, 3e
EPSOM—epileptic colony: escape of inmate, Feb. 3, 6b; —Long Grove Lunatic Asylum: escape of female patients; recaptured, Oct. 3, 4a; 12, 3c; —race meetings: see under TURF: —storm (fatal), June 1, 8d; —water supply: purchase of land: urban
EPSOM (continued):—
district council rescinds resolution, Dec. 26, 4f; —workhouse: Jew admitted: discussed at meeting of board of guardians, Oct. 26, 12d
EPSOM and Ewell Gas Company (Ltd.):—
Amalgamation with Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) and Mitcham and Wimbledon District Gaslight Company (Ltd.), proposed—Bill deposited, Dec. 19, 14b
EPSOM College—meeting, July 4, 16f; (Ed.S.), 4, 102c; —scholarships, foundation: awarded, July 3, 15b; —suicide of student: see KLEIN, William Gordon
EPSTEIN, Mr. Richard—chamber concert, June 15, 10e
"EQUINOX, The"—evidence in law case, April 27, 4a
EQUITABLE Exchange—officials prosecuted, Dec. 18, 4d
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 10, 21a; 30, 21a; meeting, April 5, 22d; joint assistant actuary appointed, Dec. 28, 14f
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—charter: amendment: declared illegal by New York State Attorney-general, May 19, 5d; —directors: election: declared illegal by New York State Attorney-general, May 19, 5d; directors elected, Dec. 7, 20b; —Knickerbocker Trust Company (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Sept 8, 16b; —law case, Jan. 28, 3d; —mutualization probable, Jan. 21, 7e; attitude of New York insurance department, May 19, 5d; —president: Mr. W. P. Day elected, April 21, 3a
"EQUITY"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 25, 6e
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—directors elected, Mar. 24, 20b
Era—libel action against, Jan. 14, 3d; May 3, 3e
ERAM Bey—leaving Baghdad, Mar. 27, 5c
ERASMUS—memorial at Aldington church (Hythe) completed, April 12, 4d (e.e.)
ERHARD, Lieut. (Germany)—death, Feb. 20, 5a
ERHARD, Lieut.—aeroplane accident, Sept. 21, 3d
ERICHSEN, Mr. Eli—libel action by, Nov. 29, 3e; 30, 3d; Dec. 1, 3b; 2, 4b; —*Universe and Catholic Weekly*: alleged contempt of court by editor: application to court, Sept. 14, 2d
ERIE Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ERITH Oil Works — time-keeper robbed and injured, Aug. 12, 4c
ERITREA—Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war
ERLANGER, Baron Emile B. d'—at Charing-cross Hotel, on English Channel tunnel and ferry service, May 5, 20c
ERLANGER, Baron Friedrich E. von—death, May 25, 13d; will, Sept. 30, 11e
ERLER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, April 21, 5f; flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany—Officers
ERMISCH, Herman—wounding charge, Jan. 19, 4e
ERNST, Mr. Maurice—on consols: depreciation: attitude of British press (l.), July 13, 22f
ERRINGTON, Lady—health, Dec. 21, 11a
ERRINGTON, Lord — leaves for Russia, Oct. 24, 11a

ERROLL, Lord — claim to perform duties of Lord High Constable of Scotland at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*; correction, 30, 13*e*; gives party at Garden Club (White City), July 29, 11*a*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on cultivation of indigenous rubber, Jan. 12, 10*d*
in Parliament, on army horse supply, May 5, 12*b*
ERSKINE, Gen. G. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 30, 8*b*
ERSKINE, Sir H. D.—received by King, Feb. 7, 11*a*: promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; golden wedding presentation from Parliamentary press gallery announced (P.N.), June 21, 12*e*; presented, 27, 13*d*; presentation by House of Commons proposed (P.N.), July 12, 10*a*; arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 8, 10*b*; receives presentations, 12, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on press gallery, June 27, 13*d*
ERSKINE, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
ERSKINE, Adm. Sir James E.—death, July 26, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 29, 11*b*
ERSKINE, Capt. Seymour E.—appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, Sept. 1, 2*e*
ERZBERGER, Herr Matthias (Germany)—
in Parliament, on navy law, Feb. 14, 8*d*
on Moroccan international crisis—Belgian Congo: German aims (views), Oct. 21, 8*c*
ESCALATOR — use of term: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*f*
ESCANDON, Señor Don Pablo (Mexico)—arrives in London, June 16, 7*d*
ESCHER-WYSS and Co., Messrs.—list of orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
ESCOTT, Mr. H. B.—accident, Feb. 18, 15*c*; health, 20, 14*c*
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—"Masters of English Journalism" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*a*
ESHELBY, Miss Dora — vocal recital, June 10, 12*e* (e.e.)
ESHER—St. George's Church: history: lecture announced, Jan. 18, 11*d*: restoration: progress, Jan. 5, 3*c*: completed; particulars of royal memorials; reopened, Feb. 6, 4*d*; portrait of Don Pedro de Valdez presented; oak doors presented by Lord Esher, Nov. 4, 4*b*; 6, 15*b*
ESHER, Lord — operation, July 13, 8*a*: health, 13, 8*a*; 15, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; Aug. 14, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9*a*; presents oak doors to church of St. George (Esher), Nov. 4, 4*b*; 6, 15*b*; received by King 11, 11*a*
at London Territorial Force Association, on territorial army, May 12, 6*b*
on British School at Rome: enlargement scheme (l. quoted) (Mem.), Nov. 22, 7*a*; —Wallace collection (l.), Dec. 28, 7*e*
ESKDALE Valley—railway: reopening prospects, Mar. 17, 21*b*; reopened, April 21, 12*c* (e.e.)
ESMONDE, Dr. John:—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude (P.N.), July 29, 7*e*
ESMONDE, Dr. John (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; July 8, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*; Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*e*; 23, 13*b*; —poor law administration, April 28, 12*e*; —Royal Irish Constabulary: alleged employment as bailiffs, April 13, 7*f*
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas:—
in Parliament, on horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13*a*
ESNANET-PELTERIE, M.—aeroplane engine design taken over by Vickers Company (E.S.), April 5, 26*e*
ESPÉRANCE Guild of Morris Dancers—appeal, Aug. 17, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Sept. 22, 4*c*
ESPERANTO—leading article ("Esperanto") Aug. 30, 7*e*: —Strong, Sir V.: message to British Esperanto Association, Aug. 30, 5*f*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 21*a*; June 9, 18*e*; Sept. 8, 14*d*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; report, Mar. 25, 21*d*: meeting, May 12, 20*a*
ESPEYRAN, M. Sabatier de—arriving in London from Paris, Feb. 25, 11*b*; arrives, 27, 11*a*
ESPIN, Rev. T. H.—discovers new star (art., "The new star: Mr. Espin's discovery"), Jan. 3, 6*a*
ESPINASSE-MONGEUET, M. L.—"La Leçon des Jours" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
ESPIONAGE — Champlain, Mr.: see CHAMPLAIN, Mr.: —Germany: see under GERMANY; — Gosport: incident at Tipnor powder magazine, July 17, 8*a*; —Grossl (*alias* Hugh Grant), Heinrich: charged, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 13, 6*e*; —Harwich: alleged case: man captured by naval cadets, Aug. 7, 8*c*; —Official Secrets Bill: see that title: —Schultz, Phil Max: arrested at Plymouth, Aug. 19, 9*c*: charged, 21, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 6*d*; *Berliner Tageblatt* comments, 22, 3*d* (e.e.); date of trial, Oct. 17, 4*c*; 28, 6*d*; Lord Alverstone (charge); Devon assizes: grand jury return true bills, 31, 7*e*; tried; sentenced, Nov. 4, 9*f*; —Stein: alleged espionage at Cardiff: particulars, Dec. 15, 8*f*
ESPLEN, Mr. A.—carriage door lock: invention described (E.S.), June 24, 21*e*
ESQUIMALT—proposed dry dock: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 21, 14*c*
ESSEX—architect's department, county: formation approved, July 5, 13*d* (e.e.): —ball, county: held, Jan. 13, 11*a*:—bishopric, creation of: Bp. of St. Albans (s.), May 20, 6*d*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 1, 12*d*: —justice of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —lockjaw: see under LOCKJAW; —municipal elections: arrangements, Feb. 21, 12*c*: —public health: county medical officer (report), Aug. 26, 11*c*; Mr. A. Ruggles-Brise (l.), 30, 8*d*; —railways: insufficient facilities: Mr. A. Ruggles-Brise (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*; —Romford: general election libel action, Jan. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*a*; electoral, April 26, 13*c* (e.e.); —Saffron Walden: electoral, Jan. 5, 7*d*; —South-east: electoral, Oct. 28, 7*f*; Nov. 6, 10*d*; 20, 7*e*: —Walthamstow: Unionist ball (Grafton galleries): arrangements, June 10, 13*a*

ESSEX, Mr. Robert W. :—
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; —land taxes : position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*f* ; May 11, 14*f* ; —poor law : liability of children for parents' maintenance, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*b* ; Bill, July 19, 13*d* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, Mar. 22, 13*c*
ESSEX Agricultural Society : show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ESSEX and Herts Clergy Charity—report, Mar. 7, 4*d*
ESSEX and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.)—law case, May 16, 22*d* ; Dec. 22, 3*b*
ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society—dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b* ;—Atlas Assurance Company (Ltd.) : conditional agreement, July 8, 23*d* ; circular to shareholders of Essex and Suffolk Equitable Society, 10, 18*e* ; conditional agreement approved by shareholders, Aug. 4, 16*b*
ESSEX County Asylum—machinery for heating and lighting : described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*
ESSEX Hall—law case (income-tax), Jan. 13, 3*b* ; May 19, 3*d*
ESSEX Regiment—cadet battalion, 1st : appeal, June 5, 3*f*
ESSIG, Hermann—"Die Glückskuh" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*
ESSLEMONT, Mr. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland—fisheries : illegal trawling, June 2, 13*a*
ESSLING, Prince d' : see MASSÉNA, Victor
ESTANOL, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of education, Mar. 28, 5*e*
"ESTATE Agent"—on Lord Howard de Walden : grants to tenants (l.), Nov. 7, 13*c*
ESTATE agents — Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute : see that title ; — registration : Mr. H. Frank (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*
ESTATE duty : see DEATH duties
ESTATE Duty Office—cost of establishment : see under PARLIAMENT
ESTATE sales : see under PROPERTY market
"ESTATES of the realm, Three" : see under CONSTITUTION
ESTENOL, Dr. J. F. de—death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
ESTEQUY, Alexander, and Jules Bérault—possessing moulds for manufacture of base coin charge, Oct. 30, 3*d* ; base coin charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
ESTERHAZY, Count Paul (Austria-Hungary) — in Delegations, on relations with Germany, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; correction, 24, 5*f*
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d'—receives LL.D. degree of Columbia University, June 9, 3*e*
on France and Great Britain : Mr. J. Chamberlain's attitude : letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; — Turco-Italian war : suggests French mediation under Hague Convention 1907 : letter to M. Caillaux, Oct. 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; M. Caillaux's reply, 5, 3*c*
ESTRADA, Señor Emilio (Ecuador)—elected president, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; death, Dec. 23, 5*b*
ESTRADA, President J. J. (Nicaragua) — elected president, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; removed to U.S.A. consulate at Managua, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; resigns presidency, May 11, 7*c*
ESTRAY, M. J. d'—"Thi-Sen" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
ESTY, Mme. Alice—vocal recital, Oct. 28, 10*f*
ETCHINGS—exhibitions : Mr. R. Gutekunst's gallery : held, Nov. 25, 13*d* ; —sales by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, April 22, 11*d* ; of late Mr. Charles Butler's collection, Mar. 31, 6*d* ; of Mr. Parson's collection, Feb. 8, 11*d* ; —Wedmore, Mr. F. (lect.), Jan. 24, 10*d* ; 31, 13*e*
ETHERIDGE Gold Mines (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 1, 19*e*
ETHERTON, Lieut. P. T.—"Across the Roof of the World" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*b*
ETHNOGRAPHY—exhibition (Rome) : see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome
ETIENNE, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as war minister, May 23, 5*a*
ETNA, Mount—volcanic activity reported, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*b* (e.e.) ; Signor Ricco : statement, 14, 3*a* ; cinematograph pictures : at Alhambra Theatre, Oct. 10, 9*e* ; at Scala Theatre : statement by Natural Color Kinematograph Company (Ltd.), 12, 6*c*
ETON—Baldwin's Bridge Trust : particulars, April 24, 4*b* ; —Brocas : claim of inhabitants : demonstration in support, April 15, 6*b* ; —public health : medical officer : annual report, April 12, 4*e* ; —town hall and institute : land presented by Mr. E. C. A. Leigh, April 24, 4*b*
ETON and Windsor Royal Humane Society—meeting, Mar. 14, 10*d*
ETON College—athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; —boxing : see under BOXING ; —burglary : prosecutions, Aug. 31, 2*e* ; Sept. 7, 2*d* ; —cloisters : removal of Sussex iron railings : Mr. T. Turner (l.), Oct. 21, 6*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; correspondence, 27, 11*b* ; Nov. 3, 9*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 15, 6*c* ; —Edward's VII.'s visit, late King : speech quoted, July 3, 7*a* ; — examinations : results, Aug. 3, 9*e* ; — football : see under FOOTBALL ; — foundation by King Henry VI. : Lord Rosebery (s.), July 15, 6*b* ; — founders' day celebrated, Dec. 7, 6*c* ;—"Fourth of June" : celebration : date, May 11, 13*a* ; arrangements, June 3, 11*e* ; celebrated, June 5, 8*a* ; —George V.'s visit, King : see under CORONATION ; — gymnasium, new : particulars, Mar. 17, 15*d* ; —Hornby, Dr. J. J. : memorial placed in antechapel, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; —Newcastle scholarship awarded, April 6, 7*f* ; 7, 11*d* ; —officers training corps : marching and shooting competitions held, Mar. 29, 6*e* ; presentation to Bandmaster Croft, April 6, 7*d* ; inspected by Brigadier-Gen. Wilson, July 24, 4*d* ; adjutancy : change, Aug. 2, 4*e* ; training : departure for camp at Tidworth, 2, 4*e* ; —Old Etonian Association : see that title ; —punishment : birch for upper boys abolished, April 4, 15*f* ; —rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting ; —Roberts, Lord : proposed presentation of portrait : Mr. E. Warre (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; carved panel ; contributions invited towards cost, Aug. 14, 7*e* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 15, 6*b* ; —rowing : see under

ETON College (continued) :—
ROWING ; —St. Andrew's day : meetings and matches : programme, Nov. 30, 8c ; celebrated, Dec. 1, 15c ; —scholarships : examination arrangements, Mar. 13, 12a ; candidates elected, July 18, 8b ; —singing : competition results, Dec. 15, 14e (e.e.) ; —Warre, Dr. E. (s.), July 15, 6d
ETON College Boat Club : see under ROWING
"ETONENSIS"—on Eton College cloisters : removal of Sussex iron railings (l.), Oct. 27, 11b ; Nov. 2, 9d
ETON Society—centenary : celebrations : arrangements, July 13, 8c ; celebrated ; dinner given, 15, 6a ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 15, 6c ; —history, July 15, 6a ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 15, 6b
ETTER, M. de (Russia)—returns to London from Cannes, Feb. 15, 11a ; returns to London, Sept. 14, 7a ; leaves London for Cannes, Dec. 23, 9a
ETTRIDGE, Victor G. — housebreaking charge, Sept. 25, 2f
ETTY, William—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions ; statue at York unveiled ; Mr. H. G. Gilchrist (add.), Feb. 21, 6c (e.e.)
EUCHARISTIC congress (Madrid)—opening arrangements, June 26, 5d ; held, 30, 5d (e.e.) ; July 1, 5a ; attendance of King Alfonso : statement by Señor Canalejas, 1, 5a ; procession, 1, 5a ; to be held at Malta in 1913 or 1914, Dec. 26, 3f ; 27, 7e
EUCKEN, Frau—welcomed at meeting of British League of Unitarian and other Liberal Christian Women, June 8, 4c
EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf—at Essex Hall, on religion, June 8, 4e
EUCKEN-ADDENHAUSEN, Dr. Von — to attend coronation, June 3, 9f
EUCLID : see under GEOMETRY
EUGENICS—congress, international : announced, June 2, 6f ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), June 2, 6f ; —education, effect of : Dr. C. W. Saleeby (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117a ; —Leslie, Dr. M. (s.), April 8, 4a ; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), June 3, 7d
EUGÉNIE, Empress—leaves for France, Jan. 9, 11a ; celebrates 85th birthday, May 4, 11a ; to attend naval review, June 22, 11a ; visits King and Queen, Aug. 2, 9a
EUPHRATES — dam : see under MESOPOTAMIA — Irrigation
EURICH, Dr.—on anthrax : infection of workmen engaged in felt manufacture (report), April 20, 12b
EUROPE—strategic conditions (sp. art., "The debate on defence : strategic conditions in Europe"), April 7, 7a
European Chinese Trade Review—copy noticed, Sept. 30, 19c
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 21b
EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 25, 19f
EUROPEAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—proposed reconstruction, May 27, 26c ; meeting ; reconstruction scheme passed, June 13, 23b ; meeting, 28, 22d ; resolutions confirmed, July 5, 22f
EUSTON, Lord—health, Jan. 13, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 17, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 26, 11a ; May 15, 13a
EUSTON-ROAD—building line : appeal announced, Mar. 10, 4d ; appeal ; remitted to Tribunal of Appeal, Dec. 19, 3b ; —tramway, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council—Extensions
EVANGELICAL Alliance—George V. : day of intercession : letter of invitation, Mar. 2, 6a ; —Gold Coast Colony : erection of school and training centre : Rev. M. C. Hayford visits England to raise funds, Feb. 3, 7b ; funds : contribution, Oct. 4, 3e ; —meeting (annual) : arrangements, Mar. 20, 4d ; —prayer week of : opens, Jan. 3, 5c ; arrangements, Dec. 11, 15d
on marriages, mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants : *Ne temere* decree (l.), Oct. 7, 8b
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—condition : commission of inquiry : conference at Mansfield College in connexion held, July 12, 15a
National Council—assembly (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 21, 4d ; —committee, general : meetings, Mar. 25, 4d ; discussion on Turco-Italian war : suggested reference to Hague tribunal ; passes resolution, Oct. 14, 5c ; —conference (Portsmouth) : arrangements, Jan. 30, 4d ; Feb. 1, 14e ; 25, 13e ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), 10, 7c ; (art., "The Free Church Council"), Mar. 6, 4d ; reception to delegates by mayor, 7, 11c ; held, 8, 4f ; 9, 14d ; 10, 4f ; —continental summer services : arrangements, June 30, 3f ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —parties, relations with political : Rev. C. Brown (add.), Mar. 8, 4f ; (s.) Sept. 13, 6e ; —president elected, Mar. 8, 4f ; —report, Mar. 2, 4e ; —reunion : coronation : arrangements, June 26, 4c ; held, July 22, 6c ; —women's auxiliary : bazaar in aid : held, May 17, 6c
Parochial system : adoption by local councils : details, Jan. 31, 6b ; —Wales : tour by Rev. C. Brown, Rev. F. B. Meyer, and Rev. E. Lewis : meetings held at Flint and Denbigh, Aug. 29, 2f
EVANS, Alfred—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 31, 8d
EVANS, Sir Arthur J.—biographical ; knighted, June 20, 10c ; elected president of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 28, 17b
on archæology—ancient British implements discovered at Welwyn (l.), Feb. 28, 15a
EVANS, Arthur James—pretending to be solicitor charge, June 9, 3d
EVANS, Mr. Beriah—commissioned to write Welsh historical drama, April 21, 6c
EVANS, Mr. David :—
on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill : proposed weekly pay system (l.), Nov. 20, 20c ; coal-mining : *minimum* wage (l.), Dec. 30, 5b
EVANS, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) : see DAVIES, David
EVANS, Sir E. Vincent—at Dolgelly, on Welsh appointments board, April 14, 5d
EVANS, Mr. Edwin—to read paper at Auctioneers' Institute, Nov. 25, 14d

EVANS, Mr. Edwin (continued) :—
at Auctioneers' Institute, on land taxes, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —at Property Owners' Protection Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : clause 51, June 29, 6*f*
EVANS, Mrs. Elizabeth Edson—death, Sept. 15, 9*b*
EVANS, Maj. G. P.—"Big Game Shooting in Upper Burma" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 230*b*
EVANS, Lieut.-Col. George H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
EVANS, Mr. Henry—appointed chairman of railway goods managers' conference, Oct. 27, 18*c*
EVANS, late Mr. Henry Tobit—"Rebecca and Her Daughters. Being a History of the Agrarian Disturbances in Wales known as 'The Rebecca Riots'" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
EVANS, Gen. Sir Horace M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. Howard—on *Liberator* : disclaims connexion with libel on King George V. (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. J. Gwenogvryn—on Copyright Bill : compulsory presentation of new works to National Library of Wales (l.), July 12, 12*f*
EVANS, John — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*
EVANS, Dr. John—death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
EVANS, Mr. John—will, Feb. 7, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. John—cattle : dairy cows : details milk record, Jan. 9, 15*f*
EVANS, late Sir John — collection of Lambeth pottery : sale announced, Jan. 30, 9*f* ; sold, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; collection of Horn books described, 23, 7*b* ; collection of engravings sold, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; collection of horn books sold, 21, 6*a* (e.e.)
EVANS, Mr. John H.—appointed to represent Oxford University at international laryngo-rhinological congress, July 13, 4*d*
EVANS, John W.—perjury charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington :—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—pamphlet : new edition issued, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; Sept. 5, 8*e*
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 21, 10*a* ; correction, 22, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—army : soldiers' pensions, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —brewery shares, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; explanation, 24, 13*b* ; —civil service : examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a* ; —education grants : necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; July 6, 14*f* ; 7, 12*e*, 13*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 11, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; 12, 13*c*, *d*, *f* ; 18, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d* ; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *c* ; 20, 12*e*, 13*b*, *c* ; Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 10*f* ; Oct. 25, 13*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a*, *d* ; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 13*a*, *c* : (closure motion). 26, 10*f* ; Nov. 2, 11*c*, *d* ; 3, 6*f*, 16*f* ; 8, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c*, *d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 14*a*, *b* ; 17, 14*d* ; 21, 13*c*, *f* ; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*e* ; 14*c*, *d* ; 2, 12*a*, *c* ; 5, 14*e* ; 7, 13*a* ; 12, 15*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; "The People's Insurance," Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 12, 15*c* ; —land taxes : position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Old-age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's). May 20, 14*b* ; —Stationery Office estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—note on proposed amendments (P.N.), July 7, 10*d* ; (l.). Sept. 4, 8*c* ; effect upon soldiers and sailors (mem.), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; effect on child labour (with another, l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*
EVANS, Mr. Maurice S.—"Black and White in South-East Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 365*a*
EVANS, Mr. Owen—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
EVANS Mr. Owen—on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers (l.), July 31, 7*b*
EVANS, Ven. Owen—on Wales : church : statistics of attendance (l.), Mar. 11, 11*d* ; 25, 4*a* ; report of royal commission (l.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
EVANS, Miss Peggie—suicide, Dec. 25, 6*b* ; inquest, 27, 2*c*
EVANS, Rees, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 16, 4*a*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Edward VII. memorial for Wimbledon (l.), April 3, 7*b* ; —Parliament Bill ; home rule (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —scenery : effect of advertisements : proposed Hampshire county council by-law (l.), Sept. 4, 11*f*
EVANS, Sir Samuel—appointed justice of peace for Pembroke, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; witnesses experiments at National Physical Laboratory in connexion with *Hawke-Olympic* collision, Nov. 20, 8*c* ; secretary appointed, Nov. 2, 7*e*
EVANS, Mr. T. K.—at Memorial Hall, on Birkbeck Bank : position of depositors, Nov. 30, 11*f*
EVANS, Dr. Thomas—appointed medical officer of health for Swansea, April 20, 12*b*
EVANS, Mr. W.—on Straits Settlements : rubber cultivation (report), Jan. 18, 20*b*
EVANS, Mr. W., and Mr. W. Claridge—"James Hirst Hollowell and the Movement for Civic Control in Education" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*
EVANS, Walter—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; inquest, 24, 4*a*
EVANS, Rev. William — resigning superintendency of Salford Central Mission, April 13, 4*c*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 21*a* ; report, 21, 19*f* ; meeting, 31, 20*f*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 10, 21*a*
EVANS (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 22*c* ; Dec. 18, 18*b* ; collieries closed : see under COALMINING—Haydock
EVANS (Seager) and Co. (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, July 31, 18*b*
EVANS-FREKE, Lady Katherine F.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
EVANS-GORDON, Maj. Sir W.—on Aliens Act (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
"EVANS Hurndall" Mission — appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
EVAN-THOMAS, Capt. Hugh—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, Feb. 17, 7*d* ; received by King, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a*
EVE, Sir F. S.—biographical ; knighted, Jan, 2, 10*b* ; health, June 2, 8*b* (e.e.)

EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice)—at Solicitors' Benevolent Association's dinner, on appointment of justices of the peace, May 18, 10*c*
EVE, Mr. Tristam—at Farmers' Club, on land taxation, July 10, 13*f*
EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —Christmas: entertainment given, Dec. 29, 7*b*; —contributions, Aug. 5, 9*d*; —governors' meeting, April 29, 13*e*
EVELING, Mr. Matthew — will, Nov. 7, 13*d*
EVELYN, Mr. Francis L.—will, Feb. 25, 11*e*; —Kinsham court estate: Leen and Lowe farms sold, July 27, 4*d*
EVEMY, Walter F.—sentence reduced, Dec. 20, 3*f*
Evening News—doll show: see under DOLLS; —Santa Claus scheme: children entertained, Dec. 19, 8*a*
EVENING play centres—contributions, June 6, 6*e*
Evening Times:—
Divorce court—alleged sketching by representative: judicial observations, Nov. 7, 4*d*; 9, 2*d*; statement on behalf of Mr. Foster, 9, 2*d*; letter on behalf of proprietors quoted, 10, 3*d*
Title (law case), Feb. 2, 3*d*; 3, 3*a*
EVERARD, Mr. F. B.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*b*
EVERARD, Sir N. T.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Meath, April 17, 8*a*
EVERARD, Col. R. W.—on tobacco: Irish grown (l.), April 4, 10*a*
EVERED and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*c*
EVERESTT, Richard — assault charge, Dec. 5, 14*f* (e.e.)
EVERETT, Ernest, and Clara Moss—base coin charge, Mar. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*f*
EVERETT, Capt. L. W. D.—selected for duty on Congo-Rhodesia boundary delimitation, June 20, 4*d*; killed by lion, Oct. 26, 6*c*
EVERS, Herr Adolf—receives order of the Crown, May 19, 8*b*
EVERSLEY, Lord:—
at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on encroachments by lords of the manor on common land; right-of-way disputes, June 2, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—fishing: riparian rights; Lough Neagh and Wye cases, Nov. 30, 10*a*, *b*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new reservoirs) Bill, Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14*d*; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4*a*
on fishing: Wye (river) and Lough Neagh: riparian rights: legal decisions (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d*; —navy: pamphlet: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b*; expenditure (l.), 20, 4*d*; —New Forest: military manœuvres (l.), June 5, 3*c*
EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.—on South America: church (sp. art., "The Anglican Church in South America: the republics of South America east of the Andes," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
Everybody's Weekly—title (law case), Dec. 18, 3*b*
EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
EVETTS, Mr. George—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on gas works (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*b*
EVINOFF, Count J. de—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 22, 2*e*
EVISON, Leonard—fraud charge, April 3, 3*e*; 7, 4*c*; 28, 4*a*
EWAN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas G.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
EWART, Rear-Adm. A. W.—promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 14, 15*d*
EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S.—received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
EWART, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—on Lord Grey: alleged interference in politics (views), Mar. 18 5*b*
EWART Miss Mary M.—will, Mar. 29, 11*d*
EWELL, Albert (stoker)—court-martial held, Aug. 7, 4*f*
EWEN, Mr. W. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
EWENS, Mr. H. L.—on land: Transfer Acts: compulsory registration (l.), Aug. 8, 15*a*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; Oct. 12, 3*b*
EWING, Rev. J. W.—elected vice-president of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, April 26, 6*d*
EWING, Sir James A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
"Steam Engine and other Heat Engines, The," reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b*
at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7*d*
EWING, Mrs. Juliana H.—"We and the World. The Brownies" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27*a*
"Ex Aede Christi"—on late Bp. of Oxford: appreciation (l.), Aug. 7, 9*d*
EXCELSIOR Club — dinners: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a*; April 8, 11*b*; given, Mar. 11, 11*a*; May 6, 13*a*; luncheon parties: arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*a*; given, 31, 11*a*; June 9, 11*b*; Dec. 2, 11*b*
EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.)—office opened at Royal Exchange, Nov. 24, 19*f*; —Lloyd's: explains connexion with; *The Times* comment, Mar. 23, 22*c*; —"Pluvius" policies: see under INSURANCE—Rain
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department—Comptroller and Auditor-general: Sir J. Kempe to retire, May 5, 12*d*: appointment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointed, 16, 11*e*
EXCHEQUER bonds (1915)—redemption announced, Feb. 1, 20*a*
EXCISE department: see CUSTOMS and Excise departments
"EX-COLONIAL judge"—on self-governing colonies: imperial Parliament's position (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*
"EX-COLONIAL Office"—on self-governing colonies: imperial Parliament's position (l.), Mar. 22, 10*d*
EXE Capt. Dimitri d' (Russia) — wins King George V. gold cup at international horse show (Olympia), June 19, 28*e*; receives cup, 22, 9*f*
EXECUTIONS: see under CAPITAL punishment
"EXECUTOR"—on cemeteries: faculties for removal of bodies (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 11*e*
"EX-EDITOR" — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*e*
EXETER—diocese: conference: arrangements, Oct. 11, 13*d*; held, Nov. 15, 7*c*; 16, 4*c*; —episcopal Palace: addition to demesnes adjoining: purchase authorized, July 12, 15*a*: — general election: petition against

EXETER (continued) :—
return of Mr. H. St. Maur : see under GENERAL election—Petitions ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
EXETER, Bp. of : see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A.
EXETER, Dowager Lady—elected churchwarden, April 22, 7c
EXETER, Lady—on surgery : manipulative methods (l.), Feb. 16, 10e
EXETER, Lord—house party, Nov. 24, 11a
EXETER and District Chamber of Commerce—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
EXETER school—headmaster : resignation, Oct. 6, 9a ; —Old Oxonian Club : date of dinner, Dec. 29, 7a
EXHAM, Col. Simeon H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9e
EXHIBITION of 1851—commissions : report, Sept. 9, 6c ; —industrial training : bursaries : see under INDUSTRIAL training—Bursaries
EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, &c. : see under respective titles
Africa, South—produce (Ritz Hotel) : arrangements, Dec. 18, 10d ; held, 19, 8a
American, South (London) — Uruguay official representation withdrawn, Oct. 27, 5c
Anglo-German Exhibition (1913) — Anglo-German Friendship Society : passes resolution, Nov. 3, 11b ; particulars, 21, 5f ; Herr Heineken (views), 22, 5c ; discussed at meeting of Anglo-German Friendship Committee ; postponement probable, Dec. 16, 5f
Anglo-Latin exhibition — meeting ; passes resolution inviting France to participate, Dec. 13, 7d (e.e.)
Antwerp—food and brewery products : arrangements, Aug. 16, 16f
Athens—British manufacturers : arrangements, Aug. 5, 17b
Australia—empire exhibition : arrangements, Aug. 19, 3f
Belfast — Irish home manufactured goods : opened, Aug. 8, 15b
Bombay—" Old Bombay " exhibition opened, Nov. 30, 5d ; held, Dec. 5, 8a ; Children's fête held ; King and Queen visit, 5, 8a
British Empire, suggested—New South Wales Chamber of Manufacturers : attitude, Oct. 11, 3d
Brussels — provisional balance-sheet published, Feb. 11, 5f ; accident : gallery collapses in German section (fatal), 13, 5f ; provisional balance-sheet issued, Mar. 31, 5b ; —British section : responsibility for fire : report of committee of experts, Jan. 12, 5b ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 14, 14c ; —Chubb, Sir G. Haytor (s.), Feb. 16, 5f ; —fire : experts' reports, Jan. 12, 5b ; Feb. 25, 5a ; —Janssen, Baron (s.), Feb. 14, 14c ; —law case (insurance policy), Feb. 10, 21f ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 14c ; —Pease, Mr. J. S. (s.), Feb. 16, 5f ; —Warner, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 16, 5f ;
Buenos Aires — railway and land transport section : list of awards, Jan. 2, 6f ; appeal against awards : results ; revised list of awards, 23, 4c ; (art., " The Argentine exhibition," E.S.), 25, 15d ; Buenos Aires *Standard* : special number noticed, 25, 15d ; *La Prensa* (art. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d ; hygienic section : awards to British firms : list, 3, 6b ; —awards : order of merit (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16e ; —British participation : report of exhibitions branch of Board of Trade, July 6, 19e
Building trade : see under BUILDING trade
Business appliances (Winchester House)—held, May 31, 17c (e.e.)
Canadian, national : see Toronto, below
Charleroi — fire : particulars, July 20, 5b
Clothing, drapery, and ladies' wear exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) —held, April 25, 4f
Collective exhibits (sp. art., " National advertising : ideas for the collective system "), Sept. 29, 15e
Colliery : see under COAL-MINING
Conference, international — imperial conference : resolution agreed to ; Mr. Buxton (s.), June 6, 6a
Coronation (Shepherd's-bush)—meeting of grand council, Feb. 3, 11b ; 11, 6e ; Lord Northcote consents to act as president, 23, 11c ; licence : granted, Mar. 1, 4b ; monopoly value, 22, 6b ; Duke of Teck (with others, l.), 3, 9f ; installation of Marconi system of wireless telegraphy to be exhibited, 10, 4d ; (e.e.) ; joint committees : meeting, 10, 11c ; free exhibition space offered to members of British West African Association, 30, 15f ; opening arrangements, May 2, 6b ; particulars of exhibits, 2, 6b ; 16, 7a ; 17, 5a (illus.), 17, 5a ; 18, 7c ; opened, 19, 10e ; opening arrangements, June 21-24, June 15, 13c ; reduced admission tickets for staffs of firms, 14, 9c ; closing date, Oct. 10, 9e ; firework displays : arrangements, 17, 9d ; —accidents : scenic railway (fatal), Oct. 11, 10d ; —African section, South : Duke of Connaught to lend caskets and photographs, April 25, 11e ; opening date, 28, 11a ; photographs displayed, July 28, 9d ; —Alexandra, Queen : to lend photographs, April 25, 11e ; —animals, exhibit of : gorilla described, May 12, 8d ; lady trainer attacked by pumas, June 1, 8d ; —article (" Coronation exhibition : the Empire and its peoples at the White City "), May 16, 7a ; —art section : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —birds' nesting boxes : display arranged, May 18, 7c ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 19, 10e ; —Delhi durbar : representation to be produced, Aug. 31, 7c ; procession to represent held, Sept. 4, 9d ; — exhibits : additions described, July 12, 6d ; Aug. 3, 4f ; —fire extinguishers : contracts awarded (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c : —fireworks : displays : arrangements, May 19, 10e : dinner given to open season : display, June 3, 6b : display announced, Aug. 7, 8c : —King : birthday celebrated ; natives salute statue : replies to congratulations, June 5, 4f ; —Maori village : to be erected, May 26, 11c : service to be held, by Rev. J. W. Stack, June 8, 4b ;

EXHIBITIONS — Coronation (Shepherd's-bush) (continued) :—
Erekana Hini : christening of infant son : arrangements, July 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —natives : meeting of representatives ; to present address to King and Queen on coronation, June 10, 9*d* ; —New Zealand section : commissioners appointed, April 6, 6*f* ; —Parliaments, Dominion : representatives entertained, June 27, 7*e* ; —press section : particulars, May 3, 14*e* (e.e.) ; Sir J. G. Ward contributes phonographic records to be reproduced, 11, 15*e* ; St. Bride Foundation contributes exhibits, 19, 10*e* ; opened, June 27, 7*e* ; —Queen : lends exhibits, May 24, 17*a* ; —*Rocket* (locomotive) : model placed in machinery hall, May 27, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —royal pavilion : to be furnished by Waring and Gillow, May 9, 9*c* ; —visitors : statistics, May 19, 10*e* ; bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6*d* ; ladies from Royal Masonic Institute, Sept. 21, 5*b*
Earl's Court exhibition — opening date, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; preparations, April 20, 5*b* ; opening date, May 5, 11*c* ; fête in aid of press charities, 8, 6*b* ; particulars of exhibits, 18, 6*b* ; opening arrangements, 18, 6*b* ; opened ; Duke of Argyll (s.), 20, 6*d* ; parade of motor vehicles to be held, June 5, 4*f* ; additions described, July 31, 10*d* ; admission : price reduced, Aug. 8, 11*e* ; —bridge, new : being constructed, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; —law case (nuisance), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; Dec. 22, 3*a* ; —licence granted, Nov. 11, 3*d* ; 25, 9*f* ; —navy : spectacle to be given showing development : arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —season : proposals : meeting held, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6*e* ; —Welcome Skating Club opened, Mar. 13, 11*a*
Ecclesiastical art (Stoke)—exhibits described, Sept. 30, 7*e*
1851—royal commission : president elected, Mar. 14, 11*e*
Festival of Empire : see that title
Ghent (1913) — arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
Glasgow — sanitary equipment : contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
Handicraft Guild—held, Feb. 3, 11*a*
Historical exhibition — Stuart and Cromwellian relics (Cambridge) : arrangements, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; May 3, 15*c* ; opened, 16, 10*c*
Home Arts and Industries Association—date, April 27, 11*a*
Homes of All Nations—held, Mar. 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
"House and home" (Whitechapel Art Gallery)—opened, May 31, 12*c*
Hygiene : see under HYGIENE
Imperial (1915)—meeting of general committee ; guarantee fund to be raised, Feb. 9, 14*d*
Imperial International Exhibition : see that title
International (Montevideo) 1912 — scheme proposed (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*
Ireland—"Ui Breasail" : held, May 25, 8*f*
Kingston (Jamaica) — proposed, Jan. 30, 7*b*

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
Madrid—proposed holding in 1915 : attitude of English group, Feb. 28, 5*d*
Montevideo (1913)—proposal outlined (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c*
Navy — spectacle showing development : see under EARL'S COURT
Olympia (sp. art., "The electrical exhibition"), I. ("Prime movers and accessories," E.S.), Sept. 27, 20*b*
Omsk — date ; arrangements (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*
Oriental — conditions : correspondence, May 24, 13*d*
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Panama Canal (1915) (San Francisco) —New Orleans recommended as site, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; San Francisco recommended as site : resolution passed by U.S.A. House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 7*f* ; adopted by Senate, 13, 5*e* ; Bill signed, 27, 5*d* ; —Japan : abstention threatened, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; preparations (sp. art., "The Panama-Pacific exposition : San Francisco's plans"), April 15, 3*b*
Paris proposed international exhibition—Paris Chamber of Commerce : letter to minister of commerce, Mar. 24, 5*e*
Posen—opened, May 17, 7*b*
Roman Catholic Church — altar ornaments : (Westminster Cathedral Hall), Feb. 10, 7*f*
Rome — date : opening arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ; visited by King Victor Emmanuel, 6, 5*a* ; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, 28, 5*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 28, 5*b* ; —archæological exhibition : opened, April 10, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "The Rome celebrations : archæological exhibition opened"), 10, 5*f* ; —art, retrospective : opened by King Victor Emmanuel ; exhibits described, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; opened to public, April 3, 6*a*
Art section, fine—opened to public, April 3, 6*a* ; works purchased by Italian Government, Dec. 16, 14*d* ; —British section : plan (sp. art., "British art for the Rome exhibition : a representative collection"), Mar. 20, 7*a* ; opening : King and Queen of Italy to attend, 27, 5*e* ; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, 29, 5*c* ; Italian comments, 29, 5*c* ; Sir I. Spielmann (l.), April 4, 11*d* ; (sp. art., "The Rome Exhibition : the British and German pavilions"), May 6, 7*e* ; —German section (sp. art., "The Rome exhibition : the British and German pavilions"), May 6, 7*e* : —Hungarian section : opened, Mar. 29, 5*c*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 1, 7*b* ; —ethnographical : opened ; (art., "The ethnographical exhibition"), April 22, 5*a* ; opened to public, May 12, 5*f* ; —foreigners in Rome, representing life of : inaugurated, May 8, 5*c* ; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*d* ; —special article ("The Rome exhibition : the Italian and other sections"), June 9, 4*a* ; —Vatican : attitude : *Osservatore Romano* officially contradicts rumours, Jan. 9, 5*e*

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
Roubaix—opened, May 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; held, July 10, 5*e* : Australian section visited by M. Fallières ; Sir G. Reid (s.), 10, 5*e* ; City of London International Commercial Association : visit of deputation ; arrangements, Aug. 24, 12*b* ; Sept. 4, 15*f*
Scottish National Exhibition : see that title
Sofia — international exhibition : arrangements, Oct. 6, 15*b*
Spanish American (1912)—Uruguay not to be represented (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c*
Special article (" The coming season : exhibitions "), Feb. 11, 10*c*
Theatrical, proposed—Sir H. Tree (views), Nov. 22, 11*c*
Theatrical scenery and costumes, designs for—held, May 18, 10*e*
The Times comment (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*c*
Tokyo—to be held in 1917 ; competition announced (E.S.), July 12, 25*c*
Toronto—Canadian industrial exhibition opened, Aug. 29, 3*b* ; —Coldstream Guards, visit of band of : see under COLDSTREAM Guards—Band
Tsarskoe Selo—opened, Aug. 24, 3*b*
Turin—opening arrangements, April 29, 7*d* ; opened by King Victor Emmanuel, May 1, 5*b* ; awards, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —British section : corporations of United Kingdom invited to exhibit silk banners, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; (art., " The Turin exhibition : British section arrangements "), 30, 6*f* : chemical and physical apparatus: Sir B. Redwood (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; Corporation of London to contribute banner, Mar. 1, 7*b* ; description issued by Exhibitions Branch of Board of Trade, April 12, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " The Turin exhibition : the British section "), 29, 7*d* : British pavilion opened, May 20, 7*c* ; juror appointed, July 29, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 9, 11*c* ; engineering exhibits (sp. art., " British engineering exhibits at Turin "), I. (" Power plant and machine tools," E.S.), Aug. 30, 20*d* ; II. (Agricultural and textile machinery," E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*c* ; III. (" Motor-cars and scientific instruments "), 13, 16*e* ; IV. (" Fire, iron, and steel and shipping appliances," E.S.), 20, 16*e* ; agricultural exhibits (sp. art., " Agriculture at the Turin exhibition : the British exhibits "), 18, 10*a* ; awards, Oct. 21, 5*e* ; —cattle and sheep show : arrangements, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; Sept. 6, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —electric power station : particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e* ; —France : Palais des Arts Industriels : particulars, Sept. 29, 15*c* ; —horse show : arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Italy : Palazzo della Moda : particulars, Sept. 29, 5*e* ; —jury, international : agriculture : British representative appointed, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; —live stock (art., " Show of live stock at Turin : the position of British breeders "), Mar. 21, 14*f* ; representation of British breeds proposed, Jan. 16, 15*c* ; —milking section : particulars, Aug. 21, 13*d*
Venice—exhibit of British pictures : fund to defray cost : " draw " for
EXHIBITIONS—Venice (continued) :—
pictures announced, Feb. 16, 11*c* ; particulars of pictures, 22, 10*a*
Winnipeg (1914)—arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*d* ; agricultural motor competition : arrangements (E.S.), 22, 26*c* ; British section : engineering exhibits to be arranged by Machine Tool and Engineering Association (E.S.), April 5, 25*e* ; representation of old England suggested, Sept. 29, 15*f*
Woman (Berlin)—meeting to discuss : date, Dec. 7, 11*a*
Women of All Nations Exhibition (Olympia)—law case, July 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d*
" Ex M.P., An "—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 3, 10*b*
EXMOUTH—gale: bathing pavilion damaged, Dec. 12, 6*f*
Exmouth (training ship)—report : to be inspected, May 8, 15*a* ; Sir O. Philipps to inspect, 26, 11*c* ; inspection held, 29, 9*e* ; —London workhouse boys of inferior physique : admission proposed ; committee's recommendations discussed by managers of Metropolitan Asylums District ; adopted, May 22, 18*d*
EXMOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 9, 11*a* : coming of age celebrated, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a*
" Ex Oriente lux "—on crystallography : study (l.), Jan. 4, 15*c*
EXPENDITURE : see under FINANCE
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—Haldane, Lord (s.P.) ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLORATION—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 27, 8*c*
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*a* ; meeting, 11, 22*b*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d* ; circular to holders of option certificates, Oct. 13, 18*c* (e.e.)
EXPLOSIONS—Barrow : Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's shipyard (fatal), Jan. 26, 10*c* ; —Birmingham council house, Oct. 21, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —boiler : Liverpool-Princes Park (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —Bouth : gunpowder works (fatal), Dec. 15, 8*f* ; —Bradford : dye works of Messrs. Armitage and Co. (fatal) ; Dec. 2, 8*e* ; body of Frank Greenwood recovered, 4, 5*f* ; —British Museum : workmen injured, Oct. 26, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cambridge-road (Hammersmith), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —Cliffe : at Messrs. Curtis's and Harvey's factory (fatal), July 27, 10*d* ; inquest, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —collieries : see under COAL-MINING—Accidents ; —Cuckoo (fatal), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; —engineering : Bishop Auckland (fatal), Feb. 16, 4*b* ; —gas : Sheffield Gas Company's works, June 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Glasgow : flour mills (fatal), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —Greenock: Feb. 25, 7*d* ; (fatal), 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*a* ; —Haulbowline naval dockyard, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.) ; —lamp : Tunstall (fatal), Feb. 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool : Messrs. Bibby Brothers' oil-cake and seed-crushing mills ; number of killed and injured, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; message of sympathy from home secretary, 25, 10*c* ; workmen's narrative, 25, 10*c* ; grant by Messrs. Bibby towards

EXPLOSIONS (continued) :—
funeral expenses of killed, 27, 7*a* ; treatment of injured ; appreciation of work of David Lewis Northern Hospital, 27, 7*a* ; inquest, 28, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 28*b* ; Messrs. Bibby Brothers' oil-cake and seed-crushing mills : inquest ; grants by Messrs. Bibby to families of victims, Dec. 14, 4*c* ; —Llanelly : see under LABOUR—Railway—Strike, general—Riots : —Millbank : persons injured, Jan. 13, 6*b* ; —Portsmouth dockyard (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; inquest, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —Shaftesbury-avenue, June 2, 13*b* ; —Strand : persons injured, Nov. 24, 4*d* ; —Stratford (fatal) : Board of Trade inquiry : report, Aug. 3, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Uplees Marshes : works of Cotton Powder Company (report), Oct. 31, 10*c* (e.e.)
EXPLOSIVES—discovery of blasting gelatine at Beckton, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; —"bangers" : sale : coroner's comments, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —report for 1910 (Parlt. paper), issued, June 13, 9*d* ; —storage : inquiry (Home Office) : members appointed, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; —Thames : quantity of gelignite discovered, Sept. 8, 5*e*
EXPLOSIVES Act—contravention : prosecution, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —inspector appointed, Aug. 19, 11*b*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
EXPRESS Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 10, 3*e*
EXTENDED Extension (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 17*e*
"EX-WORKS manager"—on coal-mining : abnormal places (l.), Nov. 17, 21*f*
EYDOUX, Gen. (France) — to reorganize Greek army ; arrives at Athens, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; appointed to command Greek army, April 15, 3*a*
EYE—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
EYE disease : see under DISEASE
EYESIGHT—abnormal : instance, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; Dr. G. L. Johnson (lect.), Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —children : see under CHILDREN ; —colour-blindness : Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green (p.), Sept. 2, 11*b* ; new test : lantern invented by Prof. F. W. Edridge-Green described, Feb. 4, 14*c* ; —distant electric vision foreshadowed : Mr. A. A. Campbell Swinton (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*b*
EYNON, Alfred — riotous conduct charge, Aug. 26, 8*a*
EYNOTT, Qtr.-Sgt.—suicide, Dec. 28, 8*c*
EYRE, Mr. Douglas :—
at Church Congress, on children : labour : education ; religious teaching, Oct. 6, 4*d* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral Chapter House, on Social Institutes' Union, Mar. 7, 7*f*
EYRE, Mrs. Edward—dinner, April 27, 11*c*
EYRE, Mr. G. E. B.—elected warden of Stationers' Company, July 11, 7*c*
EYRE, Dr. J. W. H.—assessment appeal, Feb. 15, 4*b*
EYRE, Miss Ruth, Miss Phyllis, and Miss Margery — concert, Dec. 11, 6*d*
EYRE and Spottiswoode (Ltd.)—prayer-books : table of affinity : inaccurate information : see under MARRIAGE —Deceased wife's sister ; —printing trade strike : see under LABOUR ; —stock issue, Mar. 21, 18*c* ; 22, 18*d*
EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. Bolton M.—appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), June 24, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*c* ; —food supplies in war time, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; —land taxes : position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*c* ; —navy : protection of trade routes, Mar. 21, 12*d* ; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 14, 7*a* ; April 15, 8*f*
EYRING, Herr Raymund—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 11, 8*e*
EYUB Sairi Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 30, 5*e*

F

"F."—on "anti-cyclone" : proposed substitution of "air-calm" (l.), Mar. 11, 6*b*
"F.E.C."—on Holy Communion : disease ; infection by use of cup (l.), Sept. 2, 8*f*
F.I.A.T. Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (personal injuries), Mar. 25, 3*d* : (collision with tramcar), May 5, 3*e*
"F.R.A.S."—on astronomy : Brooks's comet (l.), Oct. 6, 7*f*
"F.R.C.P."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : corrects *The Times* report of Royal College of Physicians' recommendations (l.), July 24, 6*e*
"F.R.C.S."—on hospitals : relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 5, 3*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 31, 9*a* ; June 12, 6*f* ; medical benefits ; conference between General Medical Council and friendly societies' representatives recalled (l.), Aug. 11, 11*f* ; position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 21, 10*b* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —polio-myelitis (l.), Nov. 6, 4*c*
"F.R.S."—on fossils : palæontology ; palæobotany (l.), Sept. 2, 11*f*
"F.S.H." — on clocks at Broad-street station of North London Railway (l.), Jan. 19, 8*a* (e.e.)
"F.S.I."—on land valuation : appeals (l.), Aug. 15, 5*d*
"F.S.S."—on Scotland : suggested agricultural department (l.), June 3, 10*b*
FABER, Lord — presides at dinner of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, May 18, 10*c* ; elected president of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Nov. 17, 10*e*
at Hôtel Métropole, on finance in United States ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Land Banks Bill (Lord Carrington's), May 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; —children : street trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; 31, 12*d* ; —House of Lords reform : Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 13*a* ; —Parliament Bill, July 5, 12*f* ; 7,

FABER, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
6*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; —Small Ownerships and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*c*
on consols (l.), Feb. 3, 6*c* ; Dec. 15, 22*d*
FABER, Canon A. H.—will, Feb. 9, 11*a*
FABER, Mr. G. D.—health, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; Mar. 10, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; accident, Nov. 18, 13*a*
FABER, Capt. W. V.—to retain mastership of Tedworth Hunt, Jan. 14, 16*a* ; health, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a*
Moroccan international crisis—speech : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—army : billeting, April 20, 10*d* ; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*f* ; —vaccination officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10*c*
FABER (A.W.), Messrs.—celebrate 150th anniversary of establishment of pencil manufactory at Stein, Oct. 10, 10*d*
FABIAN societies and groups—conference held, July 10, 7*b* ; 11, 13*f*
FABIAN Society—civil service appointments : see under CIVIL service ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —Social Democratic party, relations with : see under PARTIES, Political—Social Democratic party
FABRE, M. Emile (France)—"Les Sauterelles" produced, Dec. 14, 5*b*
FABRE, Mr. J. H.—"Mœurs Des Insectes" noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*b*
FABRE, Mr. Julien—Ecuador : concession : see under ECUADOR—Concessions
FABRICS—exhibition held, June 10, 15*d*
FACKLER, Albert August—false pretences charge, Sept. 7, 2*c*
FACTA, Signor (Italy)—appointed minister of finance, Mar. 30, 5*c*
FACTORIES—cotton cloth : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (unfenced machinery), Aug. 28, 10*f*
FACTORIES, government—conditions of employment : Lord Haldane receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), 16, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —labour : wages : Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), June 14, 14*d* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 14, 14*c* ; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 14, 14*e* ; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), 14, 14*b* ; Newman, Capt. J. R. (s.P.), 14, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), June 14, 14*c* ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), 14, 14*d* ; increases announced : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; trade unions conference at Essex Hall : resolution passed, July 19, 21*b* ; —Royal Army Clothing Factory : see that title ; —Small Arms Factory (Enfield) : closing announced; dissatisfaction among workmen, June 30, 14*d* ; —Waltham Abbey : *minimum* wages to be increased, July 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
FACTORIES and workshops—accidents : see under LABOUR — Accidents ; —coronation, extension of hours in connexion with : see under CORONATION — Workshops ; —cotton factories : see under LABOUR—Cotton trade ; —cotton weaving : new regulations : *Gazette* notice, Dec. 27, 5*c* ; —electricity, use of : utilization of exhaust steam (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*d* ; —
FACTORIES and workshops (continued) :—
underground workrooms : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, Mar. 22, 13*d*
FACTORY and Workshops Act—administration : Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; —Bill (amending) : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 6, 10*a* ; —boys : hours on night employment : Parliamentary committee : composition, July 22, 11*d* ; —contravention : prosecution, June 17, 4*c* ; —exemptions : artificial silk factory ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.P.), May 25, 15*f* ; June 27, 12*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), May, 25, 15*f* ; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), June 27, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —offices, application to : Bill : provisions (P.N.), May 13, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution, June 3, 3*f* ; July 24, 3*c* ; —regulations : amendment : Home Office order, June 3, 7*d*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday fund—appeals, July 17, 15*d* ; Aug. 26, 9*c* ; —contributions, May 9, 8*b* ; June 9, 3*e*
FAGAN, Frances—on women's suffrage : replies to Mrs. H. Ward (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
FAGAN, Mr. James B. — action against Palladium Music Hall, May 4, 4*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; 10, 3*c*
FAGAN, Mr. Joseph P.—appointed principal medical officer in Northern Nigeria, Aug. 26, 11*a* ; Sept. 12, 7*a*
FAGAN, Michael : see under MURDER
FAGG, Mr. Frederick C.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4*a*
FAGUET, M. Emile :—
"Ce que mes Yeux ont Vu" : introduction noticed, Mar. 4, 6*b*
"Cult of Incompetence, The" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c*
at French Academy, on Gen. Langlois, June 16, 5*a*
FAILURES :—
Abrahams, V. E., April 6, 4*e* ; Acoustic Patents (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c* ; Adler, I., Oct. 20, 10*c* ; Aerial Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 4*a* ; Algernon Press (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c* ; Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (Ltd.), Nov. 30, 2*e* ; Antoine, G. Aug. 10, 2*d* ; Sept. 13, 12*f* ; Nov. 3, 3*d* ; Arnold, F., Feb. 28, 3*f* ; Ashwell, A. T. May. 24, 17*e* ; June 29, 4*b* ; Oct. 19, 2*f* ; Nov. 2, 3*d* ; Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.), Sept. 29, 16*d* ; Astley, C. M., Mar. 29, 3*f* ; Oct. 4, 3*a* ; Aston, (G.) and Sons (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20*d* ; *Automobile Owner* (London) (Ltd.), June 13, 3*d* ; Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.), Sept. 19, 2*e* ; Aviation Courses (Ltd.), Sept. 14, 2*e*
Bagge, H. T. J., June 8, 3*d* ; Bagley, M. S., Feb. 17, 3*b* ; Barton, R. A. P., July 14, 3*d* ; Barton-Wright, E. W., Mar. 23, 3*c* ; Batley, A. H., Mar. 11, 3*e* ; June 22, 2*f* ; Baxter, M. P., June 13, 3*d* ; July 11, 4*b* ; 13, 22*f* ; Oct. 26, 3*d* ; Beaman, Maj. G. P. R., July 26, 4*a* ; Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Beamish, R. O. H., Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Beaumont, P., Feb. 23, 4*a* ; Bell, A. T., Mar. 11, 3*e* ; Bell, Miss C.,

FAILURES (continued) :—
July 1, 6*d* ; Biggs, Lieut. G. N., Feb. 9, 4*c* ; June 29, 4*b* ; Birkbeck, B., Jan. 12, 4*a* ; Birkbeck Bank : see BIRKBECK BANK : Borradaile, W. Mc L., Nov. 30, 3*e* ; Bottomley, H., Dec. 8, 8*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Bowron Brothers, Messrs., Mar. 25, 22*f* ; April 4, 22*e* ; June 16, 20*e* ; July 27, 3*c* ; 22*d* , Bridges, G., Mar. 18, 19*b* ; April 13, 3*e* ; British Bank of Commerce (Ltd.), Feb. 9, 4*c* ; April 7, 3*e* ; British West Africa Traders (Ltd.), July 19, 22*c* ; Nov. 11, 22*d* ; British White Cross Milk Company (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 4*d* ; Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.), April 5, 24*b* ; Brough, L., Nov. 2, 3*d* ; Bucks and Oxen District Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.), Jan. 4, 3*c* ; April 6, 3*c* ; Burge, Woodall, and Co., Feb. 2, 3*d* ; Byles, R. H., Feb. 14, 20*b*

Cameron, Maj. J. McL., July 11, 4*b* ; Cannan's Soap Works (Ltd.), April 1, 3*e* ; Cannington, A., April 12, 3*d* ; Sept. 13, 2*e* ; Caridia, A., July 11, 4*b* ; Carpenter, A. W. : see under CHARING CROSS BANK ; Carr, J. T., Nov. 18, 4*d* ; Dec. 21, 3*f* ; Catholic Press (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*e* ; Caudery (W.) and Co., Nov. 23, 3*f* ; Cecil, H., April 22, 3*e* ; July 22, 3*a* ; Champion, W. W., Nov. 18, 4*d* ; Chaplin, N. C., Dec. 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Chapman, Mar. 7, 3*c* ; Charing Cross Bank : see that title ; Chelsea, Lord, June 17, 10*b* ; July 4, 3*f* ; 27, 3*c*, 22*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; Nov. 11, 15*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; (s.), Dec. 14, 3*e* ; Chetwynd Mrs. F. M., Nov. 8, 4*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.), Aug. 2, 2*f* ; Sept. 19, 2*e* ; City of Leeds Permanent Money Society, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c* ; Sept. 22, 2*e* ; Clare, E. L., Feb. 22, 14*f* ; April 13, 4*f* ; Clery, W. E., May 11, 3*d* ; Cock, J. L. A., Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Cohen, A., Feb. 16, 3*f* ; Cohn, R., Dec. 7, 3*f* ; Colacco, C., Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Collins, A. F., Mar. 2, 3*d* ; Combe, H. A. B., Nov. 30, 3*e* ; companies : appointment of liquidators : Mr. H. J. Hope (statement), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; Constable, Rev. Albert E. B., Nov. 28, 4*d* ; Cooch Behar, Prince Jitindra of, July 8, 13*c* ; 20, 2*b* ; Copaquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.), July 29, 2*f* ; Coulson, B. J., Nov. 29, 3*d* ; Coulter, J. C., Jan. 5, 3*a* ; Coulter, R. P., Jan. 5, 3*a* ; Cox, H., Dec. 2, 16*f* ; Craven, R. C., Feb. 2, 3*d* ; Crawford, W. W., Feb. 22, 4*c* ; Credit Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 5, 15*b* ; Crichton, H., Oct. 11, 2*f* ; Crick, H., Dec. 19, 4*f* ; Crooks, W. S., Feb. 15, 4*d*

Daish, J. R. L., June 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Darby, W. H., Sept. 21, 2*e* ; De Bernicey, Feb. 16, 4*a* ; Deiro, Baron de Sousa, Dec. 14, 3*e* ; Denny, E. R., April 13, 3*e* ; June 29, 4*b* ; July 20, 3*a* ; Diggle, J. R., May 12, 3*e* ; Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Mr., July 28, 20*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; Downes, L., Mar. 14, 24*f* ; Druce, B. H., April 22, 3*c* ; May 25, 4*a*

Evinoff, Count J. de, Sept. 22, 2*e* ; Express Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Sept. 8, 2*e*

Falcke, S. D., Jan. 7, 3*f* ; Fearn, C. E., Nov. 17, 3*f* ; Feitelson, I. W., Aug. 4, 2*f* ; Sept. 13, 2*e* ; Fenwicke, G. G. C., Mar. 11, 3*e* ; Fitzwilliam, E. S. W., Aug. 22, 2*f* ; Dec. 1, 3*c* ; Forbes (Duncan) and Co., July 21, 3*d* ;

FAILURES (continued) :—
Aug. 4, 2*f* ; 23, 2*e* ; Nov. 23, 3*f* ; Forwood, Crump, and Co., Messrs., Mar. 3, 21*c* ; Fox, W. H., Jan. 27, 4*c* ; Mar. 3, 3*e* ; April 28, 24*e* ; Fox-Pitt, St. G. L., Nov. 18, 4*d* ; Frecker, C. D., Feb. 16, 3*f* ; Fuller, B. C., Aug. 23, 2*e*

Gazette notices, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 18, 18*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; Feb. 1, 23*b* ; 4, 4*f* ; 8, 22*f* ; 11, 24*f* ; 15, 19*b* ; 18, 23*f* ; 22, 24*c* ; 25, 23*f* ; Mar. 1, 24*c* ; 4, 15*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 19*e* ; 22, 22*c* ; 25, 22*f* ; 29, 17*b* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 5, 24*f* ; 8, 24*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; 15, 10*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 22, 22*f* ; 26, 24*f* ; 29, 26*c* ; May 3, 24*e* ; 6, 25*d* ; 13, 26*f* ; 17, 4*b* ; 20, 26*f* ; 24, 76*b* ; 27, 26*d* ; 31, 24*d* ; June 3, 22*f* ; 7, 24*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 26*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; 28, 4*f* ; July 1, 24*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 24*f* ; 12, 22*f* ; 19, 22*c* ; 22, 20*c* ; 26, 22*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; 12, 2*f* ; 16, 15*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 23, 16*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 30, 15*d* ; Sept. 2, 17*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 16, 15*a* ; 20, 9*e* ; 23, 18*f* ; 27, 16*b* ; 30, 19*f* ; Oct. 4, 17*d* ; 7, 17*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 14, 17*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 19*c* ; 25, 20*d* ; 28, 19*f* ; Nov. 1, 21*e* ; 4, 22*e* ; 8, 20*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 15, 20*f* ; 18, 22*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 22*f* ; Dec. 2, 22*d* ; 6, 22*e* ; 9, 19*c* ; 13, 17*e* ; 16, 24*f* ; 20, 18*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; 27, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d*

Gerard, E., Nov. 14, 4*e* ; Gerrish, H. S., Jan. 25, 4*e* ; Gibbs, L. D. L., June 14, 4*b* ; July 27, 2*f* ; Aug. 9, 2*d* ; Goetz, I. Sept. 19, 2*e* ; Nov. 10, 22*d* ; Goetz, W., Sept. 19, 2*e* ; Goldberg, B. E., May 11, 4*e* ; Nov. 3, 3*d* ; Gower, Lord Ronald S., Mar. 8, 8*e* ; 21, 4*d* ; April 11, 3*d* ; May 19, 4*c* ; Graham (or Robert Crombie Montagu), Harry, Oct. 23, 3*b* ; Grosvenor, F. S., Nov. 30, 2*e* ; Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.), Sept. 28, 2*e* ; Guinness, A. St. L. L., Mar. 8, 21*f* ; April 7, 3*d* ; June 30, 24*c* ; Gunn, C. E., Feb. 24, 3*d*

Haab, E. O., Feb. 9, 4*c* ; April 7, 3*e* ; Hamon, L., Jan. 13, 3*c* ; Hare, G. D., Mar. 30, 4*e* ; Harris, F. J., June 30, 24*c* ; Harris, I., Sept. 13, 13*c* ; Harris (T. Morton) and Co. : Dec. 16, 4*c* ; Harvey, A. R., Mar. 3, 3*e* ; May 5, 20*d* ; Hatry, H. L., Oct. 13, 3*b* ; Heathcote, A. S. U., June 13, 3*d* ; Hellings (Edward) and Co., Oct. 6, 2*e* ; Nov. 24, 18*f* ; Dec. 21, 3*f* ; Helton, Robert L., Dec. 22, 3*e* ; Herbert, W. H., April 7, 3*e* ; Herne-Soame, Sir C. B., Mar. 15, 10*c* ; Hess, F. S., April 11, 3*d* ; Hill-Trevor, G. E., April 7, 3*c* ; Hilton, R., Oct. 7, 2*f* ; Nov. 24, 3*c* ; Hodgson, R. D., Aug. 4, 2*f* ; Sept. 20, 2*e* ; Homoil (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; Hooley, E. T., June 21, 10*e* ; July 5, 3*f* ; Nov. 10, 22*d* ; Hooley, T. F., Sept. 12, 2*e* ; Oct. 10, 2*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*f* ; Hughes and Co., Mar. 8, 21*f* ; Humac Copper Mines (Ltd.), April 29, 26*e* ; Huntly, Lord, Feb. 28, 3*f* ; May 30, 4*c* ; July 15, 3*d* ; Aug. 1, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 9*b* ; Nov. 11, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 9, 4*c* ; Hurley, A., Jan. 6, 3*c* ; Feb. 10, 3*d* ; Mar. 17, 3*c* ; April 7, 3*e* ; May 5, 3*d*

Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; International Finance and Development Corporation (Ltd.), Aug. 17, 2*d* ; Isaac, W. L., Jan. 12, 12*f* ; Isler, C. F., Feb. 7, 4*c* ; April 7 3*e*

FAILURES (continued) :—
Jameson, Capt. J., Aug. 22, 2*f*; Dec. 22, 3*e*: Jane, R. B., Nov. 23, 3*f*; John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.), May 10, 23*f*; Jones, F., Oct. 5, 15*b*
Keble, Capt. I. A., Feb. 23, 4*e*; July 1, 24*c*; Kempe, L. H., Aug. 24, 2*b*: *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*, Jan. 31, 15*f*: statistics for 1910, 3, 11*d*; Mar. 28, 21*f*; Aug. 29, 13*d*; Oct. 31, 22*c*: Nov. 28, 20*f*; Kennedy, B., May 30, 4*c*; June 20, 3*f*; July 15, 3*e*; Nov. 18, 5*b*: King, Mr. L., July 15, 3*e*: Kirby, R. D., June 17, 3*f*; May 11, 4*e*; Sept. 20, 2*e*; Nov. 4, 22*c*
Lacon, Sir E. B. F., Jan. 25, 4*e*; July 26, 4*a*: Larkin, J., Dec. 9, 7*b*; 16, 14*f*; Lavy, H. J., Feb. 8, 4*a*: April 29, 3*e*: Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 4*e*; Laye, A. H. W., Feb. 25, 3*f*; Lechmere, N. G. B., Dec. 2, 4*b*: Lehmann, L., Feb. 2, 4*c* (e.e.); Lennox and Co., May 3, 24*c*; Levy, L. S., Oct. 21, 3*d*: Levy (L. S.) and Co., Messrs., Aug. 29, 12*a*: Lewis, T. N., April 29, 3*e*: London Concessions and Construction Syndicate (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 14*b*: London Exhibitions (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 16*f*; London Trading Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 4*f*; Mar. 30, 4*c*: London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.), July 19, 22*c*; Lotinga, W., May 2, 16*b*; 27, 3*e*; July 29, 4*a*: Lowestoft Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.), Mar. 10, 3*f*: Lowndes, W. F. L. F., Mar. 28, 24*f*; May 10, 23*f*; June 16, 3*f*; July 28, 12*c*; 29, 4*b*; Oct. 21, 3*d*: Lucas, B. P., July 19, 22*f*; Nov. 4, 22*c*: Luscombe, Lieut. G. A., Jan. 21, 3*e*; Mar. 4, 3*c*; Lycett, F., Jan. 31, 5*d*
Macdonald, G., Dec. 23, 2*f*; March, G. A., June 22, 2*c*: Marshall, H., Feb. 11, 24*f*: Matthews, A., Mar. 22, 3*c*; Maxted, Capt. T., June 20, 3*f*; Meade, E., June 22, 2*c*; July 15, 3*e*; Meakin, H. R., Jan. 14, 4*c*; Feb. 11, 24*f*; Metropolitan Auto-Cab Company (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c*; Aug. 26, 14*a*: Michael, F. W., Sept. 9, 4*e*; Mills, O., Aug. 9, 2*d*; Mollvo (Ivan) and Co., June 22, 2*c*: Montefiore, L. P., July 18, 4*b*; Morton, S. S., Sept. 28, 2*e*; Myers, I., Oct. 21, 3*d*
New London (Ltd.), July 26, 3*c*; Sept. 16, 5*d*
Oppenheimer, G., April 8, 3*a*: Orlebar, Mr. B. O. C., July 15, 3*e*: O'Shea, G. H. W., Aug. 16, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 22*c*; Owen, H., Mar. 18, 3*b*
Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation, July 26, 3*c*; Nov. 8, 20*f*; Pardy, J. R., Dec. 23, 2*e*; Parkes, F., Feb. 11, 4*a*; June 17, 3*f*; Parritt, J. E. G., Oct. 14, 3*c*; Peel, Sir R., Nov. 11, 3*d*: Perceval, H. S. D., Jan. 28, 4*d*; Perkins, W. G., Nov. 14, 4*e*; Pilides, S., Mar. 16, 4*e*; Post, A. McL., Jan. 28, 4*d*; Potter Brothers, Oct. 14, 3*c*; Preston, Mrs. A. M., Dec. 9, 3*b*; Preston, E. O., Jan. 14, 3*a*; May 6, 3*c*; Preston, R. D., Mar. 16, 4*e*; July 8, 4*b*; Primrose, A. H. R., Sept. 28, 2*e*; Oct. 28, 3*e*; Nov. 25, 5*f*; Probyn, Capt. D. G., Sept. 14, 2*e*; Oct. 28, 3*e*; Dec. 16, 3*f*
Radcliffe, J. L. P., April 8, 3*a*; Ramsey, H. E., April 21, 4*c*; July 8, 4*b*; Dec. 9, 3*b*: records: 352 petitions against one debtor, Nov. 18, 4*d*; 430 petitions against one debtor, Dec. 21, 3*f*; Regent House Property and Investment Company (Ltd.), April 25, 4*e*; Reinsurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), May 23, 24*d*: Aug. 26, 15*c*; report of inspector-general in bankruptcy for 1910-11 (blue-book), Sept. 8, 2*d*; Richards, A. R. T., May 25, 24*c*; Oct. 14, 3*c*; Ristori, E., July 1, 6*d*; Rita (Ltd.), July 19, 22*c*; Robinson, C., Jan. 25, 4*b*; Rockland, Comte de, Dec. 2, 16*f*; Rodgers, R., Dec. 29, 2*e*: Rubber Estates (Ltd.), July 19, 22*c*; Rutledge, F. J., Feb. 1, 3*a*; Mar. 15, 3*b*
Sabaki River Syndicate (Ltd.), Feb. 10, 4*f*: Salmon, Maj. A. F., July 26, 22*e*; Samson, P. E., Feb. 8, 3*c*; Sartoris, L., May 10, 12*b*; 19, 4*b*: Sayer, J., Jan. 5, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; Scholefield, L., Sept. 27, 2*e*; Scriven, J. T., Dec. 6, 3*e*; Seyd, Mr. R.: statistics for 1910, Jan. 5, 13*d*: Shackleton, F. R., April 5, 3*a*: June 21, 4*c*; Oct. 26, 3*e*: Shafto, F. C. D., Nov. 29, 4*a*; Sheriff (W. J.) and Co., Aug. 25, 2*d*; Sichel (Ernest) and Co., June 13, 3*d*; Simpson, G. D., Jan. 25, 4*b*; Simpson, J., Sept. 6, 2*e*; Slaughter, M. L., Nov. 22, 4*c*; Dec. 13, 3*d*; Sofiano, C. J., June 14, 3*d*; Sparrow, J., Nov. 29, 4*a*; Staffordshire Financial Company, May 20, 25*e*; Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 4*a*; Stephenson, R. C., Feb. 17, 4*e*; Stephenson, W. R., Aug. 31, 12*c*; Stevenson, M. S., April 13, 3*e*; Stevenson, W. E., Oct. 17, 8*e*; Stirling, A. C., July 1, 24*d*; Stokes, H. F., June 21, 4*c*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette: statistics: for 1910, Jan. 2, 15*d*; weekly, 9, 13*e*; 16, 13*e*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 16*b*; Feb. 6, 16*a*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 19*e*; 27, 21*b*; Mar. 6, 20*c*; 13, 21*f*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 20*b*; April 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*b*; 17, 10*a*; 24, 21*f*; May 8, 19*b*; 15, 22*d*; 30, 27*e*; June 12, 18*d*; 19, 46*b*; 26, 19*b*; July 11, 21*b*; 19, 20*b*; 24, 20*f*; 31, 17*a*; Aug. 7, 10*a*; 14, 14*b*; 21, 10*d*; 28, 15*c*; Sept. 19, 14*c*; 26, 12*a*; Oct. 2, 16*d*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 16*b*; 24, 20*f*; 30, 20*d*; Nov. 6, 21*a*; 13, 21*f*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 16*f*; Dec. 4, 18*f*; 11, 18*d*; 19, 15*b*; 25, 10*a*
Sturmey, J. J., Nov. 3, 3*d*; Sutton, A., Oct. 12, 3*b*; Syms, T., Sept. 6, 2*e*
Talvande, Count de M., April 14, 4*a*; Taylor, J. F. W. B., Aug. 11, 2*d*; Sept. 27, 2*d*; Dec. 20, 5*b*; Taylor, W. S., Nov. 25, 8*a*; Terry, W. E. H., Oct. 4, 3*a*; Nov. 15, 3*f*; Thorne, T. B. H., Nov. 29, 4*a*; Tomkinson, W. C. B., Feb. 15, 3*e*; Trapnell, E. A., Nov. 25, 8*a*; Tupper and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 19*e*; 31, 21*e*; Twentieth Century Equitable Friendly Society, Jan. 31, 5*e*
Universal Motor Imports (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 3*c*; Uxbridge and District Electric Supply Company, Mar. 25, 21*e*
Van der Linde, S. H., Sept. 8, 2*e*; Venables, C. E., June 29, 4*c*; Vigilant Investment Registry (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*f*; Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), Sept. 30, 3*b*; Vitolo, R., Feb. 15, 3*e*; Vivian, H., Mar. 18, 19*b*; April 26, 3*d*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. J. T., Aug. 16, 2*f*; Walker, T. A. B., Aug. 17, 2*c*;

FAILURES (continued) :—
Walker, W. F., Sept. 22, 4c (e.e.); Ward, R. H., Sept. 29, 16d; Nov. 8, 20f; Dec. 20, 5c; Wardlaw, Sir H., Mar. 16, 4a; April 20, 5c; Waring, H., Nov. 11, 3b; Waring White Building Company (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 24e; Waterall, H. G., Mar. 17, 3e; Watson, H. B., Feb. 9, 19f; June 21, 4c; Watson, J. H., April 26, 3d; Wertheimer, E., Jan. 25, 4b; Westcott, H. S., Mar. 18, 19b; April 26, 3d; July 26, 22e; Wherry, J., Jan. 6, 10a (e.e.); White, F., Mar. 30, 4e; White, T., April 5, 24f; Wightman, C. C. C., Feb. 10, 3d; Williams, J. C. S., Sept. 8, 2e; Williams, J. E., Feb. 1, 3a; Willyams, Capt. A. H. V., Mar. 29, 3d; Wilson, S., Jan. 11, 6b; Woodman, L. C., Feb. 1, 3a; Worger, R. F., June 30, 3e; World's Advertising Company (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 3f; Wynne, R., Nov. 24, 3d
Yarmouth, Lord, July 28, 12e; Sept. 6, 2d; Young, W., Oct. 13, 2d

FAIRBAIRN, Lady — gives receptions, Mar. 30, 11a; July 1, 11c

FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 23, 20f; meeting, April 6, 19d; dividend, Aug. 11, 17e

FAIRBANK, Mr. William — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f

FAIRBRIDGE, Kingsley — verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234b

FAIRCHILD, Mr. E. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 15, 7a (e.e.)

FAIRCHILD, Mr. S. W.—entertained, May 12, 11b

FAIRFAX, Mr. J. G.—"The Troubled Pool" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467a

FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G. R.—on marriages: Church of England licences (l.), Feb. 8, 15a

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. — returns from Balkans, Oct. 17, 9a

FAIRFIELD, Thomas—memorial lecture delivered, June 7, 10b

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—Canadian Pacific Railway place orders for two vessels, July 6, 13c (e.e.); —crane, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13e; Mar. 1, 27b; —law case, Dec. 7, 3f; 9, 3b; —navy: order for surveying vessel placed provisionally, June 10, 4b

FAIRHOLME, Mr. George F.—on women's suffrage: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 17, 10d

FAIRY, Mlle. Marise—appears at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 9, 10e

FAITHFUL, Charles E.—accident (fatal), April 18, 5f; inquest, 21, 8c (e.e.)

FAITHFUL service medal: see under MEDALS

FAITHFULL, Miss L. M.—on women: work as librarians (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111a

FAITH-HEALING—British Medical Association: sub-committee: report, July 14, 6f; —Henson, Canon H. (add.), Dec. 11, 6c; —Ryle, Bp. (views), July 14, 6f

FAKENHAM—sewerage: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b

FALCAO, Dr. Paulo (Portugal) — resigns governorship of Oporto, Jan. 13, 5d; not accepted, 18, 5d; resigns governorship of Oporto, June 3, 5b; appointed minister of the interior, Nov. 13, 5f

FALCKE, Mr. S. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 7, 3f

FALCON (Rhodesia) Development Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: final distribution announced, June 3, 20c

FALCONER, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 12d; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12c, d

FALCONER, Mr. J. D.—"The Geology and Geography of Northern Nigeria" (L.S.), April 27, 168a

FALCONER, Mr. Robert—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e

FALCONIO, Cardinal Diomode (U.S.A.) — created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.); leaves New York for Rome, Nov. 15, 5f; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6f

FALCON Mines Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 20, 17e; —report, Dec. 9, 19f; meeting, 19, 15e

FALCON-SQUARE church—purchased by Oxford University Press, Aug. 28, 2f

FALKINER, Dr.—to accompany expedition against Abors, Sept. 15, 3c

FALKLAND Islands—diocese: appeal: Bp. of Falkland Islands (S.A.S.), May 30, 3a; (l.), Sept. 30, 8c; (lect.), Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; fund: meetings in support, Oct. 26, 4b; 28, 10b; Mr. H. de Windt (l. quoted), 28, 10b; contribution, Dec. 9, 6b; —history: correspondence (S.A.S.), July 25, 6a; —post office: stamps: new series to be issued, Oct. 18, 13b; —special article ("The Falkland Islands: a southern outpost of the British Empire," S.A.S.), April 25, 4a; —wireless telegraphy: installation at Port Stanley: order placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20e; installations described (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7b

FALKLAND Islands, Bp. of: see BLAIR, Rt. Rev. L. F. D.

FALKNER, Mr.—to visit Monrovia, Jan. 10, 8e

FALL, Mr. Leo:—
"Bruderlein Fein, or Darby and Joan"—to be produced at London Coliseum, Dec. 1, 10c
"Eternal Waltz, The"—performed at London Hippodrome, Dec. 23, 9d

FALLE, Mr. B. G.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13b; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12d; —navy: *personnel*: compensation for accidents, May 19, 13b; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14a

FALLIÈRES, M. (France) — new year receptions held, Jan. 2, 7d; receives diplomatic corps; speech in reply, 2, 7d; receives gift of giraffe and lions from Emperor Menelek; installed at Jardin des Plants, 3, 3c; to visit Tunis; to visit Algeria next year, 25, 5c; gives dinner to diplomatic corps, 28, 13a; picture presented by Tsar representing their meeting at Cherbourg (1909), Feb. 11, 5a; replies to King George's message on death of Gen. Brun, 25, 5d: presides at council of ministers: receives M. Briand's resignation, 28, 8c; receives M. Briand, 28, 8c; receives M. Briand; receives M. Antonin Dubost; receives M. Monis, Mar. 1, 5a; newly appointed ministers presented, 3. 5b; replies to telegram from Anglo-American Press Association at Par , 6, 5c; receives Count Czecsen de

FALLIÈRES, M. (France) (continued) :—
Temerin, 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; visits Musée Carnavalet, 25, 5*a* ; visit to Tunis and Algiers : arrangements, 21, 5*b* ; postponement possible, 25, 5*e* ; visit to Tunis : British inquiries as to proposed greeting from British warships, April 3, 6*a* : receives Belgian burgomasters, 6, 5*f* (e.e.) : visits Salon of the National Society of Fine Arts, 15, 3*a* ; leaves Paris for Toulon, 17, 3*a* ; returns from Tunis ; at Marseilles : at Paris, May 1, 5*b* ; returns to Paris from Brussels, 12, 5*d* ; receives King and Queen of Denmark, 17, 7*b* ; entertains King and Queen of Denmark at luncheon, 19, 5*d* ; visits Mme. Berteaux, 22, 7*b* ; visits M. Monis, 22, 7*b* ; postpones visit to Normandy, 24, 7*c* ; visits M. Monis, 25, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; receives Crown Prince of Servia ; receives order of Grand Cross of Karageorgevitch, June 16, 5*a* ; visit to Normandy : leaves for Rouen, 24, 5*b* ; return to Paris : arrangements, 24, 8*d* ; at Rouen : participates in Norman millenary celebrations, 26, 5*b* ; returns to Paris, 26, 5*a* ; visits M. Monis ; receives resignation of ministry, 26, 5*a* ; confers with M. Dubost, 26, 5*a* ; confers with M. Henri Brisson, 26, 5*a* ; receives M. Caillaux, 27, 5*a* ; returns to Paris, July 8, 7*a* ; visits Roubaix exhibition, 10, 5*e* ; holds review at Longchamps, 15, 5*c* ; leaves for Caen, 17, 5*d* (e.e.) : receives portrait from Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 21, 3*c* ; receives Chinese missions, 23, 3*c* ; congratulates Dr. Arriaga on election at Portuguese president, 26, 3*a* ; receives M. Caillaux, 26, 6*a* ; receives M. de Selves, 28, 6*b* ; to review naval fleet at Toulon, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; reviews fleet at Toulon, 5, 6*a* ; returns to Rambouillet, 6, 3*c* ; at Paris, 11, 6*a* ; receives Grand Duke Boris of Russia, 11, 6*b* ; receives Rifaat Pasha, 11, 3*c*, 6*b* ; received by M. de Selves, 14, 4*a* ; replies to message from Emperor William II. on casualty to *Liberté*, 26, 4*b* ; replies to message of sympathy from Tsar of Russia on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3*a* ; at Paris ; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; to attend funeral of victims of *Liberté* at Toulon, 3, 3*c* ; attends : telegram to King George, 4, 8*d* ; attends meeting of national defence committee, 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; message of sympathy on mine explosion at St. Etienne, 20, 5*e* ; receives King George of Greece ; received by King George of Greece, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; entertains King George of Greece at dinner, 10 5*d* ; receives M. Sazonoff, Dec. 8, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; opens aeronautical exhibition at Paris ; album presented by British and Colonial Aeroplane Company, 18, 5*c* ; shoots at Marly, 28, 7*a*
Algeria—visit next year announced : replies to telegram from M. Lutaud, April 25, 3*b*
Belgium, visit to : see under BELGIUM—France
Delhi, wreck of the — replies to messages from Queen Alexandra, Dec. 16, 8*a* ; from King George V. and Mr. W. Churchill, 18, 8*c*
George V.—new year's telegram from, Jan. 9, 5*b*

FALLIÈRES, M. (France) (continued) :—
Moroccan international crisis—attitude : allegations contradicted, Sept. 15, 3*a*
Netherlands, visit to : see under FRANCE—Netherlands
Nicholas II. — telegram to, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Tunis, visit to—date, April 5, 5*c* ; Italian government intimates desire to send warships, 5, 5*c* ; M. Cruppi (s.), 8, 5*a* ; arrangements, 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Spanish government decide to send warship, 14, 3*c* ; not to be accompanied by M. Cruppi, 15, 3*d* ; at Bizerta, 19, 5*b* ; receives Adm. Sir E. Poë, 19, 5*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; greeted by British, Spanish, and Italian warships, 19, 5*b* ; at Tunis, 19, 5*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; visits Susa, 21, 3*b* ; officers of foreign squadrons entertained at Tunis, 21, 3*b* ; converses with natives at Sidi-bu-Ali ; at Sfax, 22, 5*b* ; at Gabes, 22, 5*b* ; at Medenine, 24, 5*c* ; at Gafsa, 25, 3*b* ; governor of Algeria : telegram to M. Fallières, 25, 3*b* ; at Kairwan ; at Susa, 26, 5*a* : return arrangements, 27, 5*d* ; reviews contingent of troops for Morocco, 27, 8*b* ; at Suk-el-Arba, 28, 5*e* ; leaves Sidi Abdallah, 29, 7*a* :
at Toulon, on navy, Sept. 5, 6*a* ; — at Tunis, on French policy, April 20, 3*b*
on Austria-Hungary, relations with (s.), Mar. 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
FALLON, Joseph—manslaughter charge, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; Oct. 16, 3*d*
FALLON, Michael P. : see under IRELAND—Crime
FALLON, Mr. W. G.—at Mount Temple, on Ireland : land : Methods of United Irish League, Nov. 8, 10*d*
FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
FALMOUTH, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; appointed deputy-warden of stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Feb. 15, 11*a*
FAMATINA Development Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 17*d*
FAMILIES, large—Nutt, Mr. William : 140 living descendants, July 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
"FAMILY Feud Brotherhood"—evidence in post-card libel case, Mar. 11, 4*a*
FANCY goods trade—output : statistics (blue-book), Feb. 28, 6*d*
FANE, Maj. W. V. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincoln, Feb. 27, 11*a*
FANMAKERS' Company—coronation : presentation of fan to Queen Mary : Sir H. Crawford (s.), May 2, 6*b* ; —dinner given, May 2, 6*b* ; —master elected, Dec. 26, 10*f* ; —warden elected, Dec. 26, 10*f*
FANNER, Mr. Henry R.—appointed justices' clerk for Southend, Oct. 27, 9*d*
FANO, Prof. (Italy) —nominated senator, June 5, 5*a*
FANOUS, Mr. Akhnookh—disclaims connexion with Mr. Michael Fanous, Feb. 9, 10*e*
FANOUS, Michael (Egypt) — on Coptic grievances (tel.), Feb. 3, 5*b*
FANS—exhibition : of Mrs. Edmund Davis's work, July 12, 10*f*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
FANSON, M. E. de S. de — arrives in London, Jan. 17, 11*a*
FANTI Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17*d*

FAQUET, M. Emile—"En Lisant les Beaux Vieux Livres" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*
FARA, Maj.-Gen. (Italy) — promoted major-general, Dec. 27, 3*c*
FARADAY House—Electrical Standardizing Testing, and Training Institution: see that title
Faraday House Journal—issue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c*
FARADAY Society — meeting (E.S.), May 3, 28*e*
FAR and Near Club—dinner given, Nov. 15, 10*e*
FARAVELLI, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—Turco-Italian war: on bombardment of Tripoli: report, Oct. 5, 6*a*; reports occupation of Tripoli, 7, 6*c*
FARCY—Board of Agriculture order, Aug. 24, 14*d*
FAR east: see EAST, far
FAREHAM—Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 27, 11*c*
FARGROVE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*d*
FARID Bey (Egypt)—released from prison, July 19, 5*b*
FARIDOONJI Jamshedji — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
FARINGDON, Hugh Cook (Abbott)—memorial at Reading Abbey unveiled, July 11, 6*d*
FARKOA, Mr. Maurice, and Mr. Hayden Coffin—concert, Mar. 10, 11*d*
FARLEY, Cardinal John M. — biographical; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*e* (e.e.); leaves New York for Rome, Nov. 15, 5*f*; leaves Plymouth, 21, 6*f*
FARMAN, Mr. Henry—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
FARMAN, Mr. Maurice—on aeronautics: France: navigation regulations (views), Aug. 15, 3*d*
FARMBY, Rev. C. W.—exchanges benefice, Mar. 11, 4*d*
FARMER, Rev. J. H.—exchanges benefice, Feb. 2, 12*c*
FARMERS' Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
FARMERS' Club—small holdings: ownership: see under SMALL holdings
FARMERS Hunt Union—famine fund formed, Oct. 12, 13*d*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16*d*; April 24, 20*d*
FARMERS' Protection Society—on milk: sale: regulations: proposals outlined, Sept. 25, 4*d*
FARM institutes: see under AGRICULTURE—Education
FARNAN, Mr. Francis—appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
FARNCOMBE and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 22*b*
FARNHAM—Alice Holt Lodge estate: right of way dispute, May 1, 14*a*: —archives town: Bp. of Winchester returning documents to care of town, Jan. 28, 13*f*; documents returned: list, Feb. 27, 11*e*; —Bridge-square: urban district council scheme: opposition to, Feb. 10, 4*d*; —cup presented to burgesses in 17th century by Mr. Byworth: Clothworkers' Company apply to be allowed to make copy, April 20, 12*d*; —history: folk play scenes described, Nov. 11, 11*e*; —St. Thomas-on-the-Bourne, church of consecrated, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —venison dinner given, Nov. 11, 11*e*
FARNHAM (Canada): fire: see under CANADA—Fires
FARNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 5, 12*f*
FARNHAM, Mrs.—gives dinner, May 9, 23*a*
FARNHAM Grammar School—speech day, July 28, 12*d*
FARNHAM United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
FARNINGHAM—Gorringe Memorial School: opening date, Nov. 6, 11*a*
FARQUHAR, Lord received by King, Feb. 9, 11*a*: gives dinner, 22, 11*b*: garden party: date, May 17, 13*e*: held, 25, 12*d*: entertains King and Queen at White Lodge, 22, 13*e*: gives luncheon, June 21, 13*b*: gives garden party, July 1, 11*b*: consents to be treasurer to Conservative party, Aug. 28, 6*e*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7*a*: leaves, 18, 9*a*; list of guests, Oct. 10, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Unionist party: general election: House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Feb. 3, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Municipal Elections Bill, Feb. 16, 12*a*: July 11, 12*a*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—leases grouse shootings in Scotland, Mar. 2, 11*a*
FARQUHAR, Vice-Adm. Arthur M.—promoted vice-admiral, July 19, 15*e*
FARQUHAR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
FARQUHAR, James—perjury charge, April 17, 2*f*; 25, 4*e*; May 31, 5*b*
FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. R. B.—assumes command of Devonport sub-division of home fleet, Jan. 6, 3*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mr.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 28, 11*a*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Robert—"In and out of Parliament" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 212*e*: quotation compared with quotation from Mr. Gosse's "Father and Son": correspondence, 9, 9*f*; Mr. R. Farquharson (l.), 10, 10*b*
FARRAR, Lady—returns to London from South Africa, Mar. 8, 11*a*; leaves for South Africa, Dec. 5, 11*a*
FARRAR, Mr. C. F.—on Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), Dec. 28, 5*e*
FARRAR, Rev. F. P.—appointed domestic chaplain to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*; appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*: appointment as domestic chaplain and chaplain in ordinary to King and honorary domestic chaplain to Queen Alexandra cancelled, Nov. 22, 8*d*
FARRAR, Sir G. H. (South Africa)—biographical, Dec. 13, 8*e*: receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*e*: arrives in England, June 20, 13*b*: to retire from political work, Dec. 13, 8*e*: to visit England, 15, 19*d*; Unionists' attitude, 14, 5*e*: meeting of Unionists passes resolution, 15, 7*b*: leaves Cape Town for England, 21, 17*f*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19*e*: loss of gold: (statement), Sept. 23, 15*f*; statement to committee of inquiry, Dec. 13, 19*d*: to call meeting of shareholders in London, 16, 19*d*
in Parliament, on buildings, government: cost, Mar. 22, 5*e*: —defence, Mar. 9, 5*e*
FARRAR, Dr. Reginald — biographical; appointed British representative on international plague commission, Feb. 8, 5*a*
on Chinese pork (report), Oct. 31, 4*e*

FARRELL, Alderman—elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 10*b*; entertainment arrangements, Feb. 20, 6*c*: army captaincy: see under DUBLIN—Lord mayor: police guard carriage during procession on occasion of unveiling of monument to Charles S. Parnell, Oct. 2, 8*c*; Lord Mayor Farrell (s.), 3, 8*f*
Doyle, Alderman (s.), Oct. 3, 8*f*
George V.—visit to Ireland: see under GEORGE V.—Ireland—Dublin corporation
Salary—Dublin corporation passes resolution to increase, Feb. 11, 13*c*: resolution rescinded, 18, 13*d*
on George V.—visit to Ireland: decides to welcome: letter to press, July 4, 11*d*
FARRELL, E.—unpaid fare charge, Feb. 2, 10*a*
FARRELL, Mr. Edward—probable appointment as Irish estate commissioner, Feb. 11, 13*e*
FARRELL, Mr. J. A.—at Brussels, on steel trade: object of international congress, Aug. 15, 13*d*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—at Carlanstown, on Ireland: estate commissioners' migration policy, Oct. 17, 7*f*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P., and others—boycotting charge, Jan. 17, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*
FARRELL, Mr. James—elected president of United States Steel Corporation, Feb. 1, 10*d*
FARRELL, Mr. Jerome—on Albania rising: describes visit in 1910 (l.), April 15, 3*f*
FARRELL, Mrs. Robert—inherits legacy of £25,000, Feb. 7, 6*e*
FARRER, Lord—elected chairman of executive committee of Home Counties Liberal Federation, Mar. 4, 11*c*: resigns directorship of Midland Railway Company, May 20, 26*b*
Fraud on, attempted, Feb. 10, 4*e*
at Guildford, on records of Surrey, Mar. 28, 17*b*; on licence duties; Surrey Publichouse Trust Company, July 24, 3*b*
in Parliament, on Moveable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12*a*; May 12, 12*a*
FARRER, Sir William—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
FARRÈRE, Claude: see BORGONE, Lieut.
FARRINGDON Works and H. Pontifex and Sons (Ltd.)—on fire at Shoe-lane premises (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 6*c*
FARRINGTON'S School (Chislehurst)—buildings: house opened; contributions, July 3, 15*b*
FARROW, Mr. Thomas—on London, City of: alleged figure on premises at Nos. 2, 3, Panyer-alley (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a*
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 14*f*; July 15, 19*b*
FARS—governors (Nizam-es-Sultaneh) appointed, July 20, 5*e*; (Ala-ed-Dowleh) resigns, Nov. 20, 8*a*
FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Montreal—on mixed marriages: Herbert case (views), April 18, 3*c*
FASHIONS: see COSTUME
FASS, Mr. H. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, Oct. 28, 10*a*
FAST and Neher, Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. L. Primo and Oxford, July 8, 24*e*
FATCH-UL-MULK (Persia)—at Ispahan, Jan. 13, 5*f*
"FATHER of six public school boys, A"—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 12*b*
"FATHER of sons, A"—on army officers: pay in cavalry regiments (l.); our military correspondent's comments, June 23, 3*b*
FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE, Prince de — "Le Mariage de Thomas Ier Comte de Savoie avec Marguerite de Faucigny" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*; Feb. 20, 11*a*; granted leave of absence from official duties, Mar. 15, 11*a*; services to corporation of London: details; further extension of leave of absence from court of aldermen proposed, Oct. 11, 10*e*; granted, 18, 7*c*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mrs. Lionel—gives children's party, Jan. 27, 13*a*
FAULDER, Mr. Mark—at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors Association's conference, on National (Insurance) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*c*
FAULKNER, William—disgraceful conduct charge, Feb. 7, 3*f*
FAURE, M. Maurice (France):—
in Chamber, on education: ministerial policy, Feb. 17, 5*c*; non-religious teaching, 21, 5*b*
FAURE, Sir P. H. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
FAVEREAU, Baron de (Belgium)—elected president of Senate, Nov. 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
FAVERSHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
FAWCETT, Mr. Henry—death, May 11, 13*d*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry:—
at Portman Rooms, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), Mar. 4, 10*a*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 3, 7*d* (e.e.); Dec. 9, 7*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*
on Dakyns, late Mr. H. G.: appreciation (l.), June 27, 11*d* (e.e.); 28, 13*d*; —United States: women's suffrage: decision in California (l.), Oct. 17, 6*b*; —women's suffrage: attitude of general election candidates (l.), Jan. 2, 12*b*; canvass of women municipal voters (with another, l.), May 3, 14*c*; history of movement: corrects *The Times* article (l.), 6, 12*b*; agitation methods: proposed amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 5, 7*c*; alleged mandate at second general election (1910) (l.), 16, 7*e*; 19, 8*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's): Sir E. Grey's speech: letter quoted, June 3, 7*f*
FAWCETT, Maj. P. H.—leaving England to complete delimitation of Peruvian-Bolivian frontier, Feb. 28, 5*c*
FAWCUS, Maj. H. B.—appointed assistant professor of hygiene at Royal Army Medical College, Aug. 15, 10*b*
FAWKES, Adm. Sir Wilmot—collection of engraved portraits of British Admirals exhibited, Feb. 15, 6*e*; retirement, April 13, 4*d*; received by King, 29, 13*a*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
FAY, Mr. C. R.—at British Association, on fiscal policy, imperial, Sept. 6, 10*c*
FAY, Mr. I. W.—"The Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Dyes" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*

FAY, Mr. S.—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of unions ; blackleg labour, Sept. 22, 8c
FAYRER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph—appointed superintendent of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, April 7, 14f
FAYREY (*alias* A. Sidney or F. Arthur), Arthur—false pretences charge, Mar. 25, 3e
FAZLI Pasha, Gen.—at Alessio, June 9, 5a
FEARN, Mr. Charles E.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 17, 3f
FEARN, Maj. George—will, July 7, 11e
FEATHERS : see BIRDS—Plumage
FEATHERSTONE Commission — report quoted, Jan. 9, 7c
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Civil and police services—new regulations excluding non-Europeans : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crime—murder : Mr. Steward : see under STRAITS Settlements : — Yap Hon Chin : imprisonment : privy council appeal, Nov. 24, 3a
Fires—at Gedong rubber estate (E.S.), May 31, 24a (m.e.)
Labour, coloured—Bill (withdrawal of sanction) passed, Nov. 17, 5d
London agency new offices, Nov. 11, 22b
Resident general—abolition of post : Sir F. Swettenham : letter to *Malay Mail*, Feb. 1, 7e (e.e.)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tanjong Pagar Dock Company : see that title
Tin—exports: statistics for March, April 26, 22d ; statistics, July 3, 22e ; for June, 19, 21c ; for July, Aug. 15, 13e ; for August, Sept. 15, 14c ; for September, Oct. 17, 16b ; for October, Nov. 16, 20c ; for November, Dec. 30, 17a
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17f ; Oct. 31, 20f
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 21e ; June 21, 21d ; Sept. 25, 15b ; Dec. 23, 15c ; report, June 22, 17d
FÉDÉRATION Internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes Contre l'Alcoolisme—meeting announced, Aug. 10, 5e ; formed : objects outlined, Sept. 20, 3e ; president : name, Sept. 20, 3e
FEDERATION of East London Church Boys' Clubs—service at Whitechapel parish church : held, Oct. 23, 15d
FEDERATION of Grocers' Association — conference held, July 18, 10b (e.e.) ; 20, 15d
on Shops Bill — passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10c ; 24, 10a
FEDERATION of Laundry Associations—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7d
FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs—Alverstone, Lord (s.), May 26, 17d ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of, portrait presented, May 26, 17d ; — correspondence, Sept. 25, 2f
FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades of the United Kingdom—conference (Belfast) : held, June 13, 8b
FEDERATION of the Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades—Tyne and Wear District Committee : report, May 11, 8a (e.e.)
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—appeal : Lady Portsmouth (with others, l.), Mar. 8, 10e ; prizes distributed, Nov. 20, 11a
FEDERATION of Working Men's Social Clubs—objects, Nov. 6, 7e ; fund, organizing : appeal, Nov. 6, 7e ; officers : address, Nov. 7, 9c
FEDORENKO — extradition question : see under RUSSIA—Crime
FEDOROF, Osip : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
FEDOROWICZ, M. Wladyslaw de — "1809 : Campagne de Pologne" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180a
FEEBLE-MINDED : see under INSANITY
FEENEY, Mary Anne : murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Cunniff
FEGEN, Vice-Adm. F. F.—death, Mar. 22, 11c
FEHMY Bey (Turkey)—arrival in Tripoli reported, Oct. 16, 5a
FEINMAN Yiddish People's Theatre Company (Ltd.)—repertory theatre to be built, May 17, 9b : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 16, 6d ; laid; Sir F. Montefiore (s.), 18, 9c
FEITELSON, Mr. Isidore W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 4, 2f ; public examination held, Sept. 13, 2e
FELBERMAN, Mr. Louis—sends copy of book "The House of Teck" to Queen, Nov. 19, 11a
"The House of Teck" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403a
FELCOURT, Vicomte de (France), leaves for Paris, Feb. 1, 13b : arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 8, 11a ; arrives in London, Sept. 2, 9a
FELDHEIM, Mrs. Rachel—will, Oct. 3, 9c
FELDMAN, Rev. D.—at Great Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11d
FELDMAN, Samuel—exposing child suffering from fever charge, Sept. 23, 2f
FELDTMANN (W. R.) and Co. — formed, June 30, 20f
FELGATE, Capt. W. de S.—hunting accident, Feb. 24, 15d
FÉLIX, Capt.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
"Et Maintenant ?" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536b
FELIXSTOWE and Walton Water Company —Bill : Ipswich Town Council's attitude (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25c
FELL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : army shed at Aldershot, Mar. 18, 7a ; — civil service examinations, Mar. 4, 12a ; —coinage : gold, Mar. 4, 12c ; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13d ; collection delay, May 12, 12f ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13d ; —labour exchanges : buildings, Mar. 7, 12c ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12d ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 5a ; — national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12f ; —post offices : purchase of site in Threadneedle-street, Mar. 18, 7a ; —tea duty, Dec. 12, 15d ; —tobacco duty, Feb. 25, 12a ; May 31, 13d
on budget (1911) : delay (l.), April 28, 13d ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 2, 6e
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 8, 13a
at Bedford-square, on late Lord Onslow, Oct. 26, 4e

FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E. (continued) :—
on Disease of Animals Acts : administration (l.), Nov. 13, 13*f* ; —Royal Agricultural Society's show (l. quoted), July 3, 12*c*
FELLOWES, Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
FELS, Mr. Joseph—reception to, at Caxton Hall : United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values issues invitations, May 22, 8*c*
United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values — contributions to funds : Mr. Fels (l.), Jan. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. W. G. Towler (l.), 20, 6*a* ; Lord Midleton (l.), 21, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. C. Wedgewood (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*e*
at Guildhall, on vacant land in London, Aug. 11, 5*d* (c.e.)
on Scotland : Small Landholders Bill : rating provisions (l.), Nov. 13, 7*b* ; —Vacant Land Cultivation Society : appeal (l.), Feb. 10, 10*c* ; work (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 10*d*
FELSTEAD School—boys, old : dinner, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Mar. 21, 7*b* ; July 8, 8*d* ; —speech day, July 1, 6*e* (c.e.)
FELT—manufacture : preliminary processes, reports, April 20, 12*b*
FELTON, Willie Samuel : see under MURDER —Tingle, Tom
FEMALE Mission—appeal, Nov. 9, 12*b*
FENBY, Mr. David—will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
FENCHURCH-STREET—Roman relics discovered, supposed : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FENCING :—
Actors' Sword Club—assault-at-arms held, June 17, 16*c*
Amateur Fencing Association—inter-salle foils and sabre competitions : conditions, Feb. 18, 15*f* ; *épée* competition : arrangements, Nov. 15, 14*e* ; held, Dec. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*d* ; 15, 17*e*
Army : see under ARMY
Assault-at-arms—date, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; held, 14, 13*f*
Cambridge University—competitions, Feb. 28, 16*d*
Championships :—
Amateur *épée* championship — arrangements, June 20, 17*d* ; results, July 18, 15*a* ; 19, 14*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; 22, 10*d*
Amateur Fencing Association—competition : date, June 19, 38*f*
Amateur sabre championship — competitions, July 12, 17*a* ; result, 14, 15*f*
Foils (amateur)—arrangements, Feb. 18, 15*f* ; entries, Mar. 14, 16*b* ; competitions, 21, 10*d* ; 22, 14*f* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 16*f*
Ladies' fencing championship — competition, April 22, 11*e*
Ladies' foils championship — competitions, May 24, 17*f* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 15*e* ; 31, 17*c*
Oxford University v. McPherson's School of Arms, June 20, 17*d*
Dutch lady fencers—give display at Bertrand's School of Arms, Mar. 18, 10*f*
Epée Club — competitions, June 19, 38*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; July 3, 14*d* ; 24, 14*f*
FENCING (continued) :—
Epée Club v. Cambridge University, May 15, 16*f* ; v. Oxford Fencing Club, 22, 17*c*
Foil—rules : alterations (art., "The rules of foil fencing : important alterations"), Feb. 7, 17*c* ; Mr. C. H. Haig (l.), 10, 15*c* ; correspondence, 14, 14*f* ; to be reconsidered by Amateur Fencing Association, 23, 17*c* ; M. Prevost (l.), Mar. 28, 16*f* ; (sp. art., "The rules of foil fencing"), Nov. 9, 15*d*
German Gymnastic Society — competitions held, Dec. 6, 15*b*
Hospitals—competitions, Mar. 13, 15*b*
International tournaments—(Rouen) date, May 2, 15*c* ; 10, 16*c* ; competitions, June 10, 15*c* (art., "International fencing : the 'Grande-semaine'"), 12, 13*d* ; (Ostend) : arrangements, July 27, 15*c* ; held, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; special article ("Fencing : the Ostend tournament"), July 27, 15*c* ; 31, 12*d*
Inter-salle foils competition—held, Dec. 9, 14*d*
Kirchhoffer, Prof. — assault-at-arms, held for benefit, Feb. 24, 14*f*
Ladies' international challenge cup—competition held, April 5, 16*d*
London Schools of Arms — assault-at-arms : held, Dec. 14, 13*f*
Oxford University — competitions, Mar. 4, 13*b* ; v. Cambridge University, 14 16*e* ; veterans' match : held, June 13, 15*b*
Paris — ladies' assault-at-arms : held, April 11, 15*c*
Rome — international tournament : arrangements, April 5, 16*d* ; British officers permitted to attend, 27, 7*c*
Rouen Challenge cup—competitions, June 10, 15*c*
Savage challenge shield — competition, July 17, 15*b*
FENG SHAN, Gen. (China) —biographical, Nov. 15, 5*c* ; killed in bomb outrage at Canton, Oct. 26, 6*d*
FENN, Mr.—attack on : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
FENN, George W.—manslaughter charge, Nov. 3, 4*c*
FENNER, George—inquest, Oct. 19, 7*b*
FENTON, Arthur, and others—burglaries charge, Nov. 14 8*a* ; 21, 14*f*
FENTON, Dr. H. J. H. — elected honorary fellow of Christ's College (Cambridge University), Oct. 30, 4*c*
FENTON, Mr. M. W. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford — to represent Society of Women Journalists at coronation, June 14, 12*b* : elected president of National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain, Aug. 1, 10*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 14, 7*c*
on late Florence Nightingale : memorials : suggested nurses' annuity scheme ; proposed nurses' college (l.), April 14, 9*c*
FENWICK, Mr. Charles—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a*
Wansbeck, Parliamentary representation of—council of Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7*d*

FENWICK, Mr Charles (continued) :—
at Bedlington, on Parliament Bill : scenes at House of Commons, Aug. 4, 6*b*
in Parliament on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; Nov. 25, 14*c* ; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *f* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*
FENWICK, Mr. G. L. — death, Mar. 16, 11*d*
FENWICK, Mrs. Hester—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
FENWICK, Mr. John F.—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
FENWICKE, Mr. G. G. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 11, 3*e*
FENWICK Farmers' Society—Ayrshire cattle milking trials : see under MILK — Cows, dairy
FEQUANT, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FERBER, late Capt. — monument at Nice : unveiling announced, May 4, 14*d* ; monument at Boulogne unveiled, July 10, 12*b*
FERBONIDE Sposetti, Sub-Com. von (Germany)—on Canada : navy : *Niobe* training ship (views), July 20, 5*a*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — receives Mr. Findlay, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; thanks Paris municipal council for naming Sofia-street, 19, 5*b* ; to attend coronation : Servian press report noticed ; *The Times* comments, Feb. 1, 9*f* ; Sofia, Mar 8, 5*d* ; receives M. Malinoff, 23, 5*c* : receives order of Golden Fleece, April 14, 3*c* ; leaves Sofia, May 8, 5*b* ; returns to Sofia, June 12, 5*c* ; opens National Sobranye, 23, 7*f* ; at Carlsbad, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; reported in Austria, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; arrives at Sofia, 21, 5*b* ; opens Sobranye, 30, 5*f* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 28, 5*a*; visit to Vienna : returns to Sofia : our Sofia correspondent's comments, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; places wreaths on tombs of Stoiloff and Grekoff ; entertains M. Kaltcheff at dinner, 22, 5*c*
Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Bulgaria
Birthday — celebration arrangements in London, Feb. 25, 11*a* ; celebrated, 28, 11*a*
Sobranye, great—attacks on during debate on revision of constitution, June 27, 5*b* ; July 11, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b*
Tzanoff, M. Naitcho (s.), June 27, 5*b*
FERE, Mr.—receives presentation from Queen Alexandra, May 9, 13*a*
FEREDJ, Mirza Ullah Khan (Persia)—visits Foreign Office, July 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*a*
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—gift of almshouses and playing fields to Hull City council accepted, April 11, 10*b* ; June 26, 13*d* ; to receive freedom of Hull, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; receives freedom of Hull, Oct. 31, 11*a*
on tuberculosis — infection from use of cup of Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 15, 9*b*
FERGUSON, Dr.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on medical profession, Dec. 15 12*a*
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H.—received by King, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; issues order prohibiting band of 2nd Life Guards from playing National Anthem, Dec. 30, 6*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. David—death, May 29, 12*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. James — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, July 26, 11*a*
FERGUSON, Mary—appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. R H —on Arabi Pasha : audience with King George V. at Kandy (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. W. S.—to judge cattle at Palermo show, July 24, 13*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. William S.—"Hellenistic Athens" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 522*b*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Singapore—visiting England, Feb. 4, 9*f*
at St. Paul's cathedral, on clergy for Malay Peninsula, May 22, 18*f*
FERGUSSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
FERGUSSON, Mr. Hew D. H.—death, Aug. 26, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. C.—percentage unit of angular measurement described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*
FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Oct. 27, 7*e*
FERGUSSON, Mary — shoplifting charge, Sept. 7, 2*d*
FERGUSSON Mr. R. C.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*
FERGUSSON, Mr. S. Mure—on Sandwich golf course (l.), Mar. 17, 15*d*
FERGUSSON, Mr. W. N.—"Adventure, Sport, and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 138*b*
FERGUSSON, William—accident, June 24, 11*d*
FERGUSSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 19*f*
FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. — on bracken on Auchentarlie estate : extermination (pamphlet), April 24, 13*b*
FERID Bey (Turkey)—arrest : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
FERID Bey (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on Germany—agreement with Russia, Jan. 23, 5*d*
FERID Pasha (Turkey)—Turkish government claims arrears of taxes and rent for Constantinople residence, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; arrives in London, July 18, 11*b*
on Albania—administration ; unrest (tel.), April 4, 5*b*
FERMOR-HESKETH, Mr. Thomas—to contest Lancashire (Heywood) as Unionist candidate, Aug. 25, 6*d*
FERMOR-HESKETH, Lieut. F.—removed from service, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; War Office announcement, 16, 6*f*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—on "The Married Woman" (play) (l.), July 11, 6*e*
FERNANDO PO :—
Arms traffic alleged—note issued by Spanish foreign minister, Feb. 4, 7*c*
Germany—probable demands : see under MOROCCAN international crisis —Germany—Demands
Natives—unrest : note issued by Spanish foreign minister, Feb. 4, 7*c*
FERNOW, Dr.—on Canada : timber supply (views quoted), May 24, 5 1*c*
FERRABY, Mr. Hubert C.—on cinematographs : Canada : anti-British films, Oct. 31, 6*c*
FERRANTI, Mr.—appointed president of Institution of Electrical Engineers : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 7, 26*e*
FERRANTI, Messrs. — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c* ; —dinner (old Ferrantics) : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*d*

FERRAR, Capt. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 20, 11*a*
FERRATTO, Antonio—death, June 6, 6*e*
FERREIRA DEEP (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14*e*; dividends, Mar. 11, 21*f*; Sept. 14, 12*b*
FERREIRA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 14*e*; May 11, 21*d*; dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*
FERRER Señor (Spain): see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
FERRI de Ludre, Comte (France):—in Chamber, on old-age pensions, Jan. 25, 5*c*
FERRIER, Sir David — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
FERRIER, Maj.-Gen. J. A.—to command troops at Sierra Leone, Jan. 4, 4*b*; June 14, 16*d*
FERRIES—*Paqueta*: casualty, Oct. 27, 20*b*; —*Roque Saenz Pena*: launched (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d*; voyage to River Plate: bad weather, 25, 22*e*; not yet reported, Nov. 2, 18*e*; 3, 24*b*; reported, 4, 22*b*; 7, 26*b*; 10, 22*b*
FERRIS (Acquisition by local authorities) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
FERRIS, Francis William—absentee from territorial army camp charge, Sept. 8, 5*d*
FERROBAMBA Company (Ltd.)—mines: particulars, Mar. 28, 22*b*; 31, 20*f*; projected construction of railway to: see under PERU—Railways
FERRO-CONCRETE — beams: calculator noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*; —buildings, use for: see under BUILDINGS: —Concrete Institute: science standing committee: report (E.S.), Mar. 15, 22*c*; —drawings: suggested standardization: Concrete Institute committee's report (P.N.), June 14, 26*b*; — durability: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*; — iron: corrosion: electrolytic action: particulars of experiments by Prof. C. F. Burgess (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*b*; —posts: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; — railway sleepers: use for: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e*; —Royal Institute of British Architects: committee's report (E.S.), July 26, 24*b*, *d*; — Tanner, Sir H. (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*c*
FERROL—harbour: uncharted rocks detected in Channel, Feb. 20, 4*d*; survey: see under PARLIAMENT
FERRY, M. Abel (France):—in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis—Franco-German agreement, Dec. 18, 5*a*
FERRY, M. Désiré (France)—at Paris, on morality, June 30, 5*a*
FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act—manures: sale of low quality: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (leaflet), April 10, 4*d*; —proceedings under (report), Mar. 13, 13*b*; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill: see under AGRICULTURE: Adulteration
"FESTINA Lente"—on engines: internal combustion; Diesel engines (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e*
FESTINIOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
FESTIVAL of Empire—guests entertained by committee, Feb. 8, 6*d*; preparations: progress, April 11, 6*d*; programme, May 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; route of procession, 8, 7*b*; 9, 9*d*; exclusive biograph rights obtained by Palace Theatre, 12, 7*b*; cost, 12, 7*a*; opened, 13, 11*f*, 13*a*; messages from overseas dominions, 15, 8*c*; closing date, Oct. 16, 7*f*; 27, 4*c*; closed, 30, 11*e*; — Africa, South: offer of building by Lord Plymouth for exhibits declined by government, April 8, 6*a*; section: diamonds exhibited, June 16, 6*f*; — Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5*e*; —All-Red Route Railway: arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*e*; model exhibited, 24, 10*d*; described (E.S.), June 21, 23*d*; essays: prizes awarded, Aug. 9, 6*c*; 15, 11*e*; 22, 7*d*; Sept. 5, 9*b*; —articles ("Festival of Empire"), Feb. 6, 6*f*; May 5, 7*a*; —art section, fine: British section: representation arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*b*; Buddhist paintings (sp. art., "Buddhist paintings at the Festival of Empire," Sept. 7, 7*c*; —Australian section (art., "'Wild Australia' at the Festival of Empire"), Mar. 17, 6*b*; "Wild Australia": opened, May 22, 5*b*; —Australian visitors: entertained by hospitality committee, July 11, 4*c*; — Avebury, Lord (s.), May 16, 7*a*; — Bagge, Henry T. J., July 6, 3*d*; — bookstall rights: contract placed, May 3, 11*c*; —British West African Association: reception: date, June 22, 11*b*; —buildings: model exhibited, Jan. 24, 10*d*; construction progress (art., "Festival of Empire: Crystal Palace preparations"), Feb. 6, 6*f*; model exhibited in Strand, Mar. 9, 11*d*; —cadet corps: display: arrangements, May 20, 6*e*; given, 22, 5*b*; —Canada: participation: credits voted, Feb. 18, 5*b*; section: Canadians invited to assist, May 5, 7*b*; Canadian building described, Aug. 7, 13*c*; buildings not to be demolished, Oct. 27, 6*b*; —carnival: arrangements, Feb. 6, 6*f*; Corporation of London to provide car, 3, 11*d*; 6, 6*f*; arrangements, July 11, 4*c*; held, 21, 14*f*; —Chateauguay, battle of: see under PAGEANTS—London—Canadian section; —child life section: particulars, Feb. 23, 10*a*; —children: physical displays: London county council day schools sub-committee (report), Jan. 25, 12*b*; —children, school: visit to count as school attendance: attitude of Education Board: discussion at Isle of Wight Education committee, June 8, 12*b*; —colonial troops: club formed for entertainment, Jan. 11, 11*c*; —concerts: arrangements, Feb. 9, 6*e*; Mar. 20, 12*c*; 30, 8*c*; May 5, 7*a*; 8, 7*b*; given, 13, 12*b*; Australian: given, June 14, 12*e*; Lancashire choir, 19, 34*f*; boy scouts: display, 19, 34*f*; empire concert: held, July 18, 11*d*; schools' concert: prizes distributed, 13, 11*e*; New Zealand concert: see under MUSIC—New Zealand concert; Welsh concert: arrangements, April 24, 11*c*; Sept. 21, 5*d*; —council: give luncheon, April 4, 11*e*; —country life section: see Small Holdings Section, below; — Crystal Palace: staircases to be constructed, Feb. 3, 11*d*; preparations, 6, 6*f*; —Dominion pavilions: described, June 5, 4*f*; —Dominions Club: opening arrangements, May 4, 10*b*; opened; visit of King and Queen, 13, 12*d*; —Edward VII. statue: Mr. A. Rogers engaged to

FESTIVAL of Empire (continued) :—
execute, April 15, 9*b* ; —electricity : power plants described (E.S.), June 21, 23*d* : —exhibits (art., "The Crystal Palace : progress of the Festival of Empire"), July 5, 10*d* ; —farm, model : to be exhibited, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; —fashions, *Daily Mail* Fair of : private view held, May 12, 7*b* ; —financial results : Lord Plymouth (s.), Dec. 13, 17*d* ; —firework display : arrangements, May 9, 9*d* ; —flowers, battles of : dates, April 3, 6*b* ; July 11, 4*c* ; arrangements, 15, 4*d* ; held, 17, 13*e* ; motor : arrangements, 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —grounds : plan (illus.), May 12, 7*c* ; —gymnastic display : see Physical displays, below ; —hospitals : exhibits, May 8, 7*b* ; —imperial day : celebrated, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; —Indian pavilion described, Aug. 7, 13*e* ; —Indian section : exhibits described, June 13, 7*a* ; Mrs. Herringham's reproductions of frescoes of Ajanta caves described, 13, 7*a* ; correction, 14, 8*e* ; Mrs. Herringham (l.), 14, 9*e* : opened ; Col. T. H. Hendley (s.), 14, 16*e* ; committee presents model of Hindu house to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dec. 7, 4*a* ;—Irish section : knitting industry to be exhibited, May 6, 13*e* ; —King George : statue erected at head of Empire-avenue described, Sept. 12, 4*c* (e.e.) ; unveiled, 23, 9*b* ; —King and Queen : King lends big game trophies, May 8, 7*b* ; accepts medal, 11, 8*f* ; visit : arrangements, 3, 7*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; programme, 12, 7*c* ; opens festival ; visit described, 13, 11*f*, 13*a* ; King expresses appreciation of arrangements, 15, 8*c* ; souvenir volume issued, June 22, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —lace : proposed exhibition by Nottingham Chamber of Commerce Mar. 27, 4*d* ; abandoned, April 8, 6*a* ; —Lascelles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 12, 6*a* ; Feb. 8, 6*d* ; May 11, 8*f* ; —law case, Mar. 15, 3*d* ; —lecture arrangements, April 19, 11*c* ; May 16, 7*a* ; —lighting : systems described (E.S.), June 21, 23*d* ; —Maori village : members to arrive in London : date, April 26, 8*b* ; Maories arrive in London, May 1, 14*a* ; welcome King and Queen, 13, 12*d* ; removed to Coronation Exhibition, 26, 11*e* ; —mayors and town clerks, metropolitan : entertained by council, Jan. 12, 6*a* ; —music : concerts : see Concerts, above ; —National Society of Day Nurseries : model nursery : opened, June 10, 13*a* ; —pageant of London : see under PAGEANTS ; —physical displays : committee appointed, Feb. 6, 6*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; military display given, Aug. 14, 4*d* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 4*c* ; May 11, 8*f* ; (statement), 12, 7*b* ; —poem : medal offered by Poetry Society, Mar. 22, 11*e* ; result, July 13, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —press : representatives entertained, May 11, 8*f* ;—royal boxes and reception rooms : decoration described, May 15, 8*c* ; —small holdings and country life exhibition : particulars, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; Board of Agriculture expresses approval, 27, 8*d* ; wheat growing experiment : particulars, May 8, 12*d* ; folksongs and country dances to be held on village green, June 5, 10*e* ; opened, 26, 13*d* ; exhibition of small

FESTIVAL of Empire (continued) :—
holdings produce : arrangements, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; conference : arrangements, Oct. 7, 11*f* ; held, 19, 12*d* ; 20, 11*f* ; (e.e.) ; —special article ("Festival of Empire : the completed undertaking"), Aug. 7, 13*e* ; —sport : big game trophies described, May 8, 7*b* ; June 8, 6*f* ; —sports : arrangements, April 22, 10*e* ; June 9, 13*b* ; King grants patronage, 15, 14*d* ; Council of the Festival of Empire give reception to oversea athletes, 22, 11*b* ; Lord Lonsdale presents Empire trophy : meeting arrangements, 23, 19*e* ; held, 26, 14*f* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 12, 6*a* ; —Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering, Company : exhibit described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c* ; —Unionist day : celebration arrangements, Aug. 12, 8*d* : —visitors : statistics, May. 13, 10*d* : 15, 8*e* ; bank holiday statistics, Aug. 8, 8*e*

FETHI Bey (Turkey)—leaves Paris to assume command of Turkish general staff in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; elected member of central committee of Committee of Union and Progress, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; arrives at Turkish headquarters at Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5*b*
on Turco-Italian war—operations in Tripoli (int.), Oct. 9, 3*c*

FETTES College—old boys dinner : given, April 29, 13*b*

FEUERMANN, Sigmund—plays violin solo at Philharmonic concert, Nov. 24, 10*d*

FEVER—Metropolitan Asylums hospitals : statistics, Jan. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 27*d* ; 18, 20*f* ; 25, 20*e* ; Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*d* ; 8, 7*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; 22, 4*c* ; 27, 3*d* ; 29, 17*c* ; April 10, 3*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 5*f* ; 26, 4*a* ; May 4, 3*f* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 19, 30*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; July 6, 4*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; Aug. 2, 13*f* ; 10, 2*c* ; 16, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 2*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 9*c* ; Oct. 4, 12*b* ; 11, 6*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; 23, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 6, 3*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 6*b* ; 20, 15*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 6, 4*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; —prosecution (exposing child), Sept. 23,

FEVERSHAM, Lord — health, April 15, 9*a* ; completes 59 years' service as magistrate, June 15, 10*c* ; health, Aug. 5, 9*a*
on Parliament Bill — proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy ; letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7*a*

FEZ—siege : see under MOROCCO—Unrest ; —special article ("The city of Fez : an oriental capital"), May 25, 7*f*

FFARINGTON, Col. R. A.—will, Jan. 12, 11*b*

FFOLKES, Sir William—George V. lends Barton Manor (Osborne), Mar. 22, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a*

FIAT Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—pocket atlas of roads round London noticed, Mar. 21, 6*d* ; meeting, Dec. 20, 17*f*

FIAT Motors (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 16*d*

"FIDELIS"—on marine insurance : over-insurance (l.), Sept. 25, 14*a*

FIEDLER, Dr. H. G.—at Oxford University, on association between Oxford Univer-

FIEDLER, Dr. H. G. (continued) :—
sity and English Goethe Society, July 8, 5*b*
FIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir A. M.—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
FIELD, Mrs. Emma—will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
FIELD, Mr. F. W.—"Capital Investments in Canada" noticed, Oct. 4, 15*f*
FIELD, Herbert—drowned, Sept. 25, 4*e*
FIELD, Lila: see SCHOLEFIELD, Miss L. B. F. I.
FIELD, Mr. S.—"The Principles of Electro-Deposition" reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28*a*
FIELD, Dr. T. :—
on Radley College register (l.), July 29, 4*f*; —women's suffrage: agitation methods (l.), Nov. 24, 7*d*; 29, 6*d*
FIELD, Thomas—burglary charge, Dec. 9, 8*e*
FIELD, Thomas, and Jane Field—stealing children charge, Oct. 11, 10*e*
FIELD, Mr. William—disarms policeman: magisterial comments, Oct. 10, 8*d*; summoned, 13, 9*c*; prosecution, 16, 4*b*
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 9, 8*c*; —at Dublin police-court, on methods of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Sept. 27, 9*e*; Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: disclaimer, 28, 5*d*; —at Ringsend, on home rule: position of Irish church buildings, Oct. 31, 6*c*
FIELD, Sons, and Glasier, Messrs.—partnership change, Nov. 6, 22*b*
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas—piano recital, April 6, 10*d*
FIELDER, Arthur F. E.—inquest, June 22, 3*d*
FIELDING, Lord—to entertain tenants at Holywell, April 20, 9*a*
FIELDING, Dr. Alan L.—suicide, Feb. 13, 4*e*; inquest, 16, 2*f*
FIELDING, Henry—"Tom Jones": autograph receipt for sale of copyright sold (£1,015), June 13, 7*f*; (1750 edition): drawings by Hubert Gravelot discovered, Dec. 6, 7*d*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—biographical, April 12, 5*f*; at Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*; received by Mr. Taft, 9, 8*c*; leaves Washington, 23, 5*e*; health, 25, 11*d*; probable attendance at coronation of George V., 25, 11*d*; prospects of attendance at imperial conference, 27, 5*d*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; intention to re-enter Parliament announced, Oct. 6, 6*c*; health, Nov. 20, 7*c* (e.e.); leaving for England, Dec. 20, 8*e*; arrives in London, 30, 11*a*
at Digby, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —at Montreal, on Canada-United States: reciprocity agreement; annexation, Mar. 29, 5*d*
in Parliament, on budget, April 5, 5*e*; —Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Jan. 27, 10*a*; Feb. 7, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 9, 8*b*; 16, 5*c*; April 13, 5*a*; annexation, Feb. 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; Reciprocity Bill, July 25, 5*a*; —preference, British, April 13, 5*a*
on Canada - United States reciprocity agreement: telegram to Lord Strathcona, Feb. 8, 8*c*; receives deputations, 14, 8*c*; (l.), June 5, 9*f*
FIELD-LANE Institution—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*; —meeting, June 1, 13*c*
FIENNES, Mr. G.—"The Ocean Empire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 218*c*
FIENNES, Mr. I. M.—hunting accident, Mar. 31, 11*a*
FIENNES-CLINTON, Rev. Henry—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*
FIFE—East: water supply: conference held (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
FIFE, Duke of—arrives at Khartum, Jan. 17, 11*a*; visits Omdurman; visits battlefield of Kerreri, 23, 10*c*; arrives at Cairo, Mar. 20, 11*a*; leaves Port Said for England, 21, 11*a*; returns to London, April 1, 11*a*; at Furness Abbey: entertained by Messrs. Vickers' directors, 29, 8*f*; present at launch of cruiser *Princess Royal* at Barrow-in-Furness (s.), May 1, 8*b*; to act as High Constable of England at coronation, 31, 10*c*; receives order of Garter, June 20, 10*a*; visits Lord Rosebery, July 19, 11*b*; visits King and Queen at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9*a*; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 8, 6*e*; visits King and Queen at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 9, 9*a*; at Sandringham, Nov. 22, 11*a*; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 9, 11*a*; rescue from the *Delhi* off Cape Spartel described, 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; message of sympathy from corporation of London, 15, 10*b*; experiences on shore, 14, 8*a*; at Tangier, 14, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; health, 16, 8*a*; future arrangements, 18, 8*c*; visits *The Times* correspondent, 19, 6*c*; leaves Tangier in cruiser *Hampshire*; lands at Gibraltar, 20, 8*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 8*b*; leaves Port Said for Cairo, 28, 6*d*
at Kingsway, on Church Army, Nov. 28, 7*c*
on magistracy — appointments (l.), May 10, 4*f*
FIFE and Kinross Miners' Association—law cases (expulsion of member), Feb. 28, 3*f*; (Parliamentary funds), May 24, 8*e* (e.e.)
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 20, 2*f*
FIFE-COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, July 18, 11*c*; will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
FIFE Tramway Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 20*b*
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
"Broken Arcs" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*
"Crucibles of Time, and other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 19, 401*b*
FIGGIS, Rev. J. B. — 50 years' ministry: receives presentation in commemoration, Dec. 7, 4*b*
FIGUÉRAS, M. Luiz—violoncello recital, Nov. 7, 9*c*
FIGUEROA, Señor Emiliano (Chile) — biographical (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*c*
FIJI—finance: four-and-a-half per cent. loan: repayment of debentures: arrangements, Mar. 4, 20*d*;—governorship: proposed separation from commissionership of Pacific: Australian opinion, Jan. 5, 5*c*; particulars, May 24, 58*a*; —hospital, colonial: contributions, Dec. 20, 11*a*; —legislative council: member appointed, Jan. 28, 13*f*
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 7, 22*c*

FILCHNER, Lieut. (Germany)—to join Antarctic expedition at Buenos Aires, May 9, 7*b*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
FILDES, Sir Luke—to paint copy of state portrait of Edward VII. for Kingston county hall, Mar. 23, 11*e*; 27, 8*d*; commanded to paint state portrait of King, April 10, 8*b*; June 2, 9*f*; "Fair, Sweet, and Quiet Rest" (picture) (law case), Jan. 24, 3*e*
FILEY—preservation of Old Ship Inn: Rev. W. H. Oxley (l.), Mar. 29, 16*f*
FILGATE, Miss—hunting accident, Mar. 23, 15*c*
FILIPESCO, M. Nicolas (Rumania) — appointed war minister, Jan. 14, 5*c*
FILIPPI, Signora de—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
FILIPPI, Miss Rosini—giving *matinée* in aid of Little Green Theatre scheme, Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.); 20, 10*b*
"Hints to Speakers and Players" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*a*
FILLITER, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
FILMER, Sir Robert—leaves for Nice, April 4, 11*a*; not to contest Lincoln again, Nov. 28, 10*c*
on Lec, Mr. W.—testimonial fund (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*
FILON, M. Augustin:—
"Shakespeare Amoureux" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
at Paris, on Prince Imperial, Mar. 4, 5*e*
FILOSE, Sir Michael—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
FINANCE—condition: Herr K. Morawitz (add.), Mar. 17, 8*c*; —consols: see CONSOLS;—economy: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 22, 7*a*; —England, Ireland and Scotland: relations: Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Dec. 20, 12*f*
Estimates—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*f*; —committee, proposed select: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*e*; article ("An estimates committee"), 24, 7*e*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 15, 13*f*; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 15, 13*d*; Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 15, 13*e*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 15, 13*d*; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), 15, 13*e*; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 15, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 15, 13*e*; Radical M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), May 20, 11*f*; Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*e*; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 15, 13*e*; —committee, proposed standing: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —supplementary: details (P.N.), Feb. 13, 10*a*
Expenditure, increased: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*; Lord Welby (s.), 20, 8*e*; increase: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Dec. 14, 14, 12*e*; national: Sir F. Schuster (s.), Feb. 18, 13*c*; Sir J. W. Reid (p.), Sept. 28, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ministerial policy (Asquith): Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 7, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —national debt: see NATIONAL debt; —revenue and expenditure: see that title; —sinking fund: see under
FINANCE (continued):—
NATIONAL debt; —war, effect of: Mr. E. Crammond (add.), Mar. 14, 23*f*; special article ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), 14, 19*c*
FINANCE Bill (1909): see under BUDGET (1909)
FINANCE Bill (1910-11): see under BUDGET (1910-11)
FINANCE Bill (1911-12): see under BUDGET (1911-12)
Financial News (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 26*f*; meeting, 19, 16*a*
Financial Review — 1911 issue noticed, Mar. 23, 22*c*
Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; July 26, 11*e*; report, Feb. 23, 22*d*
Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 14*e*; April 7, 20*a*; July 1, 22*f*; report, Jan. 23, 14*f*
FINCH, Augustus W.—embezzlement, Jan. 11, 3*e*
FINCH, Prof. Earl—at universal races congress, on racial miscegenation, July 27, 4*e*
FINCH, Rev. J. A.—on hop pickers, Church of England mission: appeal, (l.), July 21, 4*f*
FINCHLEY—medical officer of health appointed, June 14, 10*d* (e.e.); —schools: recommendation to supply framed photographs of King and Queen carried, Mar. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
FINDLAY, Mr. A. W.—on Birkbeck Building Society: failure: position of depositors (l.), Nov. 13, 22*a*
FINDLAY, Mr. C.—at Sofia, received in farewell audience by King Ferdinand: leaves, Jan. 4, 5*e*
FINDLAY, Sir J. G. (New Zealand)—biographical, Dec. 7, 5*f*; leaving for England: entertained at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 2, 5*a*; arrives at Fishguard, April 25, 3*d*; appointed K.C.M.G. June 20, 9*c*; to become president of Wellington branch of Imperial Mission, July 24, 11*e*; to become candidate for House of Representatives, Aug. 26, 3*f*; 30, 3*c*; knighthood: New Zealand opinion, Sept. 6, 3*b*; to seek election to House of Representatives, 26, 14*a* (m.e.); candidature rejected at general election, 16, 5*a*; to retire from public life, 20, 5*d*
at imperial conference, on Declaration of London, June 2, 6*a*; on proposed enforcement of commercial awards, 6, 6*a*; proposed uniform imperial laws, 6, 6*a*; on suggested uniform law respecting destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12*b*; on naturalization laws, 14, 8*a*; imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*c*; cables: proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f*; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7*f*:—at Wellington, on imperial defence: Anglo-German relations, Mar. 2, 5*a*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on imperial relations, May 29, 9*c*
FINDLAY, Mr. M. de C.—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Christiania, Feb. 4, 13*a*; leaves for Christiania, 6, 13*b*; received by King, May 13, 13*a*
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d*
FINE Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association (Manchester) — purchase cotton plantation in Mississippi, April 19, 3*d*; (sp. art., "Anglo-American cotton plantation: aggressive policy of British spinners"), May 5, 17*d*; ("The Fine Spinners' cotton growing scheme: issue of new capital"), 6, 23*d*; Lord Rotherham (s.), 27, 24*d*; report, 16, 22*b*; share issue announced, 26, 19*c*; meeting, 20, 4*d*

FINE Needlework Association—appeal, May 4, 11*b*

FINGALL, Lord—resigns mastership of Meath Hunt, Jan. 14, 16*a*

FINK, George Herbert: see under FORGERY

FINLAND:—
Abo—governor resigns, July 19, 5*d*
Banking—foreign banks: right to open branches: Bill: third reading, May 19, 22*b*; —Forenings Banken I Finland: bond issue announced, Jan. 19, 14*d*
Crime—Abo: judge assassinated, Oct. 3, 3*c*;—bomb outrage: at Vasa, Mar. 13, 6*b*
Diet—speaker refuses to submit Socialist petition to Emperor, Feb. 25, 5*e*; session reassembles, May 23, 5*d*
Drama: see DRAMA
Elections—statistics of votes, Jan. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); 12, 5*b*; final results: number of women elected, 13, 5*f*
Fishing — ice-village outside Björko Sound carried out to sea, Feb. 6, 7*e*; found near island of Seitskar, 7, 5*f*; ice breaks up; fishermen drowned, 9, 5*c*; fishermen land near Jamrug, 11, 5*d*; second ice-floes breaks adrift, 27, 5*d*; fisherman reported at Seiskar, 28, 5*f*
Insurance, life—development noticed, Nov. 4, 20*d*
Labour—hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*
Railways—Raasuli to Hietola proposal: Bill: in Diet: committee recommends rejection: report discussed, May 23, 5*d*; — Russia control: law of 1910 expected to be put in operation, May 23, 5*d*; — St. Petersburg: Lysterback railway: application of English syndicate to purchase: Finnish Senate refuses offer: government scheme: particulars, July 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Russia — civil rights, Russian: Bill: postponed, April 27, 5*f*; — constitutional question: M. Korewo (l.), Mar. 6, 6*a*; Prof. J. Westlake (l.), Jan. 20, 5*f*; — military: alleged Finnish assaults: debate in Duma; Finnish opinion, Nov. 10, 5*d*; — military contributions, Finnish Bill: provisions, Feb. 4, 7*b*; postponed, April 27, 5*f*; to be passed by Duma, Oct. 14, 5*f*; 26, 5*d*; passed, Nov. 11, 5*e*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 11, 5*e*; — officials: Finns superseded by Russians, April 27, 5*f*; — pilotage and lighthouse services: proposed transfer to Russian ministry of marine: Russian Council of Ministers approves proposal, Aug. 19, 3*f*; Bill to be drafted, 26, 3*b*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 26, 3*b*; provisions of proposed new law, 30, 3*b*; Finnish objections outlined, 30, 5*b*; foreign

FINLAND—Russia (continued):—
objections outlined, 30, 3*b*; — policy (sp. art., "Russian policy in Finland"), Feb. 4, 7*b*; — Russian and Finnish subjects: Bill providing equality of rights: provisions, Feb. 4, 7*b*; postponed, April 27, 5*f*: to be passed by Duma, Oct. 14, 5*f*; 26, 5*d*; passed, Nov. 11, 5*e*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 11, 5*e*; — Viborg government: parishes to be annexed to government of St. Petersburg, Aug. 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*b*; details of composition or area, 26, 3*b*; committee appointed to draft law, 26, 3*b*; official notice issued, 26, 3*b*; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 28, 3*d* (e.e.); protest meetings held in Finland, 29, 3*c*; M. Pfaler (int.), 29, 3*c*; protest meetings prohibited, Sept. 1, 3*c* (e.e.); Socialist demonstration at Viborg: dispersed by police and military, 2, 3*d*; opinion in Finland, 7, 3*c*; annexation of further territory probable, 7, 3*c*; police official dismissed for conniving at meeting, 21, 16*a* (m.e.); population: statistics of nationality, 7, 3*c*; proposal postponed, Oct. 14, 5*f*; abandonment expected, 26, 5*d*
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Scouts, girl: see under SCOUTS, girl
Smoke abatement: see under SMOKE—Abatement
Women's suffrage—Dr. J. N. Reuter (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*

FINLAY, Lady—death, June 12, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*

FINLAY, Mrs. Grace A.—death, May 22, 13*c*

FINLAY, Maj. John F.—death, Oct. 12, 11*d*

FINLAY, Mr. Maurice—body found, Oct. 26, 4*a*; inquest, 27, 9*d*

FINLAY, Sir Robert—drafting House of Lords Reform Bill (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, June 29, 14*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*; July 12, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 13*e*, *f*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 7*b*, *d*; 30, 11*b*; — Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; — Parliament Bill, Feb, 22, 13*f*; April 4, 15*b*, *c*, *e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*, *d*, *f*, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 13*c*, *d*, 14*b*; 21, 10*e*, *f*, 11*e*, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*; May 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*b*, *c*, *d*; closure motion, 9, 16*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*f*, 14*d*

FINN, Mr.—on Chile: British trade prospects (report), Aug. 26, 14*e*

FINNEGAN, Rt. Rev. P., R. C. Bp. of Kilmore — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

FINNEY, Mr. Jameson Lee—burned (fatal), Aug. 10, 6*e*; 11, 9*b*; inquest, 14, 4*d*

FINNIS, Robert James — inquest, Feb. 20, 3*d*

FINSBURY—coronation: see under CORONATION; — East: electoral, June 27, 13*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — rates: see under LOCAL taxation

FINSBURY-CIRCUS gardens — particulars, Aug. 5, 2*e*; 8, 3*c*; mulberry tree: fruit sent to Lord Mayor Strong, Aug. 11, 9*b*

FINSBURY Dispensary—Albert I., King of the Belgians: presents portrait, Feb. 3, 11*a*
FINSBURY Park Empire, Jan. 24, 10*e*; April 6, 10*b*; *matinée* in aid of local institutions: arrangements, April 6, 10*b*
FINSBURY Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 11th Batt.
FINUCANE, Mr. Michael — death, Feb. 6, 13*d*
FINZI, Prof. G.—"Histoire de la Littérature Italienne" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
FIRBANK, Lady—on Holy Communion: disease: infection by use of cup (l.), Sept. 1, 2*f*
FIREARMS: see ARMS
FIREBRACE, Col. — elected chairman of Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company, Oct. 30, 19*f*
FIRE Brigade Officers' Superannuation Bill—objects (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e*
PARLIAMENT: see under PARLIAMENT
FIRE brigades—London Fire Brigade: see that title; —London Fire Brigade Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund: see that title; —London Private Fire Brigades' Association: see that title; —National Fire Brigades' Union: see that title; —private: challenge shield: competition arrangements, Jan. 6, 6*d*
FIRE-ENGINES—accidents: Hackney-wick, July 1, 6*c*; Surbiton, April 26, 10*d* (e.e.); —motor: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*
FIRE-ESCAPES—accidents: Old Kent-road, Nov. 6, 15*c*
FIRE extinguishers: see under FIRES
FIRE prevention: see under FIRES
FIRES:—
Abchurch-lane: Messrs. Nicholas and Sons' premises, Feb. 16, 4*e*: —Acton: Brentford Gas Company's works, July 29, 10*f*; —Addington Park, June 7, 8*d*; —Aldersgate: building in Shaftesbury Hall-court, May 3, 10*d*; inquest, 11, 12*d*; —Aldershot (fatal), Jan. 20, 12*c*; heath fires, July 24, 8*e*; —Ascot, Bagshot, and Bracknell: heaths burned, July 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 29, 6*a*; —Ascot racecourse, Aug. 11, 12*b*
Bankside: fund for dependents of dead fireman: subscription list to be closed, July 21, 7*b*; —Barbican: Messrs. Weinstein and Co.'s premises, Feb. 4, 8*f*; inquiry held; verdict of jury, 15, 6*c*; —Battersea: Messrs. Wests' premises, Jan. 16, 6*f*; (fatal), Dec. 8, 4*f*; —Beaulieu, April 7, 8*c*; —Belvedere-road (Lambeth): Pickford's wharf, Aug. 29, 4*d*; damage: particulars, 30, 5*e*; statement by Messrs. Hampton and Sons, 30, 5*e*; Messrs. Meredith Brothers (l. quoted), 31, 7*e*; Messrs. Newth, Gwymer, and Co.'s building not damaged, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Bere Regis: farm buildings, April 14, 10*b*; —Bermondsey: Rouel-road Congregational church, Oct. 14, 10*d*; East-lane (fatal), Nov. 28, 4*d*; —Bethnal-green: Chilton-street, (fatal), Mar. 6, 12*d*; Brick-lane (fatal), Dec. 27, 11*f*; —Bexhill: restaurant: dog incident, Aug. 30, 5*e*; —Billingsgate market, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Bingham grouse moor, April 21, 5*e*; —Birmingham: Stafford-street (fatal), May 8, 6*f*; Beehive Drapery Stores, Nov. 20, 6*d*; bar fitter's premises, Dec. 25, 8*a*; —Blaby station, near,
FIRES (continued):—
July 29, 7*b*; —Blackheath: furze, April 18, 9*c*; —Bolton: machine-making shops, Jan. 2, 12*e*; —Bostall woods, Aug. 7, 5*b*; —Boxted: Priory farm, July 7, 7*a*; —Bow: Mahtal saw mills, Nov. 20, 6*d*; only moulding portion of Messrs. J. Latham's works reported interrupted, 23, 11*d*; —Broad-street: Messrs. Waring and Gillows' warehouse, Jan. 20, 6*c*; 21, 8*a*; —Broad-street Station, April 18, 11*d*; —Bromley, June 23, 6*e*
Camberwell-grove (fatal), Jan. 9, 6*e*: inquest, 11, 6*d*; —Cannock Chase (Staffordshire), July 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*: —Cardiganshire: Ffosrhydgaled mansion, April 11, 8*b*; —Carlton Hotel: described (fatal), Aug. 10, 6*e*; 11, 9*b*; Gen. Huddleston describes escape, 10, 6*e*; inquest, 14, 4*d*; correction, 16, 9*b*; appreciation of services of firemen, 23, 9*e*; fire brigade committee of London county council (report), Oct. 23, 3*d*: confirmed, 25, 7*c*: —Catford: Rathfern-road school, July 13, 6*d*; —Cecil-court: Charing-cross-road, May 18, 8*e*: Messrs. Spillman and Co. (l.), 19, 7*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chalk-Farm-road: petrol stores, Aug. 22, 6*c*: —Charing-cross: Two Chairmen public-house, Jan. 31, 12*c*; —Charlotte-street (Shoreditch): cabinet maker's premises, Sept. 19, 8*e*; —Chatham: Royal Naval Hospital, June 29, 17*e*: at Fort Amherst, July 24, 6*b*; —Chatsworth Old Park, April 21, 5*e*: —Cheshunt: printer and stationer's premises, May 8, 6*f*; —Chesterfield: picture palace (fatal), Dec. 28, 6*b*; 29, 4*c*; inquest, 30, 5*c*; —Chobham-common (fatal), April 13, 10*c* (e.e.); —Chorleywood-common, Aug. 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —cinematograph exhibition: Mr. H. Smith (l.), Mar. 11, 13*b*; —City-road (fatal), June 6, 6*f* (e.e.); —Clapham Junction: Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises: relief fund: correspondence, April 5, 6*a*; accounts: audit, 7, 3*e*; surplus allocated, Nov. 18, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 4*d*; —Clapton: shop, Nov. 20, 6*d*; —Clarence House (Pall Mall), July 13, 6*d*; —coal-mines: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Cockley Cley: field of standing barley, Aug. 11, 12*b*; —collieries: see under COAL-MINING—Accidents; —Collingham-gardens (fatal), Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Commercial-road (E.): printers and stationers premises; cat incident, Aug. 30, 5*e*; —Connaberry Junction station, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Corringham: Kynoch's factory, Jan. 9, 6*b*; —Cowes: yacht builders' workshop, Jan. 12, 12*f*; shipyard, Feb. 3, 8*c*; 4, 15*d*; —Cranford Park: farm buildings, April 3, 10*d*; —Craven-street, Strand, June 23, 6*e*; —Crewe House, Feb. 10, 8*e*; —Crystal Palace, June 7, 8*d*
Dartford heath: particulars, Aug. 5, 8*e*; —Davidson's Mains (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Dorset: fir plantations, June 1, 7*c*; —Duke of York's School, Oct. 9, 4*f*; —Dunbar: field of corn, Sept. 1, 6*c*
Ealing: Isolation Hospital, Feb. 1, 12*c*; London Aviation Company's sheds, May. 16, 8*b*; —Edinburgh Empire Theatre: see under SCOTLAND —FIRES; —Egham Anglers' Rest

FIRES (continued) :—
Hotel, Nov. 6, 15*c*; —*Emile*, June 26, 12*b*; —Enfield, July 15, 4*a*; —Epping Forest: particulars, Aug. 8, 14*f*; —Euston-road: premises of Almagam (Ltd.), Feb. 1, 5*f*; —Eversley: heath fires: extinguishing (law case), Jan. 12, 6*c*; April 12, 3*c*; Dec. 20, 3*a*; —extinguishers: "Davey": experiments in Paris (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c*; "Pyrene": demonstration given, July 13, 6*d*

Farringdon-street: Messrs. Barclay and Son's premises, Dec. 8, 3*f*; —Felbrigg-street (fatal), Mar. 13, 6*c*; —Feniscowles: paper mills, April 10, 6*c*; —Fenton: earthenware factory, Sept. 20, 9*e*; —Finsbury: Messrs. Stafford Allen and Sons (Ltd.) premises burned, July 27, 4*b*

Galashiels: Messrs. Brown's premises burned, July 17, 7*c*; —Garston: Grayson's shipbuilding yard burned, July 14, 6*a* (m.e.); —Glyn, Mar. 28, 10*a*; 29, 15*b*; —Godalming: leather making works, Feb. 21, 7*f*; furze, Aug. 14, 5*c*: —Gosport: furze, Aug. 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —Greenham-common, July 22, 6*b*; —Greenwich: Thames Export Packing Company's premises, Sept. 12, 6*d*; —Grimsby: motor building works, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Grosvenor-place: Pembroke-mews, July 13, 6*d*; —Grosvenor-street (Westminster) (fatal) Feb. 13, 10*a*; —Guildford: Friary Brewery Company's premises, Nov 6, 15*c*; —Guilford-street (Lansdowne-mews): saw-mill, Mar. 4, 10*e*; Mr. W. S. Wintle (l.), 6, 12*d*; Mr. A. Lucas (with another, l.), 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*f*; correspondence, 8, 10*d*

Hackney: Belsham shoe works, Dec. 29, 8*b*; —Haggerston Castle: destroyed, Nov. 6, 11*d*; 7, 18*c*; —Hainault forest, Aug. 15, 5*c*; —Hammersmith: Victoria laundry, Sept. 9, 10*e*: —Hampstead-heath: correspondence, June 2, 10*a* (e.e.); —Hankley-common, July 10, 12*a*; —Hanley: pottery works, April 27, 6*f*; —Harwell (Bucks): King's Farm burned, July 28, 4*e*; —Haworth: worsted mills, July 13, 14*e* (e.e.); —Hayes-common, April 14, 6*d*: 18, 9*c*; July 22, 6*b*; —Highbury: stables and storehouses, Sept. 20, 9*e*; —High Wycombe: cork linoleum stores, Feb. 1, 5*f*; — Hockley (Strathmore), Mar. 15, 10*b* (e.e.); —Holborn Viaduct station, Nov. 8, 8*d*; —Holmwood: Roman Catholic home (fatal), Jan. 4, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*; —Honiton: St. Michael's Church, Mar. 27, 8*a*; —Houndsditch: grocers' shop (fatal), Feb. 28, 15*b*; —Hoxton: buildings in Hoxton-square destroyed, July 29, 10*f*; —Hutchinson-street (Middlesex-street) (fatal), July 24, 6*d*; inquests, 27, 4*b*; —Hythe: mayor's residence, Feb. 1, 5*f*

Idle-Mill (fatal), Mar. 13, 6*c*; —incendiary: discussion by Market Bosworth (Leicester) board of guardians, Aug. 31, 4*a* (e.e.); —Ipswich: mills, Jan. 25, 7*b*; —Islington: building in New North-road destroyed, July 29, 10*f*

Kensington-gardens, April 10, 6*c*; —Kent: heath fires, April 15, 6*d*; —Kentish Town-road: drapers' premises, June 7, 8*b* (e.e.)

Lambeth (Belvedere-road): saw-mill, July 10, 6*b*; New Cut: warehouse, April 10, 6*c*; —Lavender-hill: provision premises, Jan. 21, 8*a*; —Leeds: Messrs. Hardy and Co.'s premises, May 8, 6*f*; leather works, 29, 8*d*; Oxford-place chapel, Sept. 5, 6*e*; — Leicester: hosiery manufacturer's premises, Oct. 6, 6*d*; —Leyton: London Electric Wire Company's works, April 21, 5*e* (e.e.); — Limehouse: forage stores, Feb. 10, 10*f* (e.e.); Thames Sack and Bag Company's premises, Mar. 27, 6*e*; —Lincoln: motor-cycle works (fatal), Aug. 25, 5*f*; —Litherland: Linacre-road (fatal), June 13, 10*e*; —Liverpool: cotton warehouse, Jan. 21, 8*a*; ship repairers' premises, 21, 8*a*; lithographic printer's premises, Feb. 6, 8*b*; Herculaneum oil works, Nov. 18, 12*d*; (fatal), Dec. 14, 4*f*; —Liverpool City Hospital, April 20, 6*d*; —Llanelly: furnishing establishment, Aug. 21, 6*e*; —London: London county council fire brigade committee: report quoted, July 25, 6*e*; furze fires: particulars Aug. 5, 8*e*; 7, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; summer calls: statistics, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —London Fire Brigade: report for 1910, April 15, 4*e*; —Long-acre: Messrs. Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.), Aug. 14, 11*c*; —Lordship-road, June 23, 6*e*; —Ludgate-circus: fruiterer's shop, Jan. 10, 12*e*; —Luffenhall: farm buildings, Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Lulworth: Hampshire Regiment: 6th territorial batt. officers' mess burned, July 20, 4*b*

Manchester: Messrs. Hughes's packing house, June 22, 8*c*; —Manchester Ship Canal: Anglo-American Oil Company's premises, Oct. 12, 8*a*; —Marylebone (Paradise-street): hairdresser's shop; dog incident, Sept. 12, 6*d*; —Millwall docks: timber yard, Feb. 10, 10*f*; —Milnsbridge: woollen mill, May 29, 8*d*; —Mitcham-common, July 22, 6*b*

Nacton Heath, Aug. 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —Netherby, Mar. 28, 10*a*; —Newbury: heath fire, Aug. 16, 5*f*; — New Compton-street, June 23, 6*e*; — North Finchley, July 28, 4*e*; — Nottingham: timber yard, Jan. 19, 13*c*; —Notting-hill: coachbuilding works, Feb. 11, 8*d*

Old Leake: church burned, July 29, 6*a*; —Oswestry: timber wharf, June 24, 8*d*

Pall-mall, June 23, 6*e*; Aerated Bread Company's depôt, Aug. 11, 9*d* (e.e.): Royal Automobile Club, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —Paul-st., Kensington, June 23, 6*c*; —Peckham: Victoria-road grocery and oil shop (fatal), Nov. 7, 18*c*; —Penarth: laundry, Sept. 9, 10*e*; —Peterborough: Oxney-common, Aug. 28, 5*c*; —Pimlico: Upper Garden-street (fatal), June 6, 6*f* (e.e.): —Poplar: oil merchant's premises, June 7, 8*b* (e.e.); (Cubitt town): Messrs. Colthurst and Harding's premises burned, July 17, 7*c*; —Portsdown Hill: Royal Alexandra Hospital, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —Portsmouth: Victoria Hall, June 27, 8*d*; Clarence barracks, July 14, 6*a*; —Potter's Bar church,

FIRES (continued) :—
Jan. 14, 8*a* ; —prevention : "Aero" alarm apparatus demonstration (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; British Fire-Prevention Committee : see that title ; floors : British Fire Prevention-Committee issues results (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; Mr. W. Woodward (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d* ; —Pudsey : Springwell cloth mill, Feb. 6, 8*b*

Regent-street : Messrs. Dickins and Jones's premises (fatal), June 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Risley Moss : peat moor, April 21, 5*e* ; —Royal Albert Docks, July 21, 7*e* ; —Royal Engineer Yachting Club : boathouse destroyed, June 13, 15*b* ; —Royal Exchange, June 1, 8*e*

Sacombe House (Hertford), Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —Saffron-hill : organ factory, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —St. Albans : candle factory, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —St. Giles : High-street (fatal), Oct. 31, 13*e* ; —Salford : dock No. 6, Feb. 28, 21*b* ; —Salisbury-square : Messrs. Ward, Lock, and Co.'s publishing premises, Aug. 31, 7*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; inquiry held, 9, 5*e* ; —Sandgate common, Aug. 11, 12*b* ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —Seamarge (Overstrand), May 22, 10*f* ; —Seven Sisters-road : greengrocer's shop : alarm given by cinematograph, Aug. 30, 5*e* ; —Sheffield : Messrs. Cammell, Laird's works, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; Lodge Moor Hospital, April 26, 8*d* ; art collection of Mr. C. Green destroyed, Aug. 9, 11*e* ; —Shenfield-common, Aug. 15, 5*c* ; —Sherborne : High School for Girls, Jan. 18, 10*f* ; Mr. E. W. Bartlett (l.), 20, 6*c* ; Miss B. C. Mulliner (l.), 21, 8*a* ; —Shoelane engineering works, Nov. 11, 10*c* ; *The Times* report corrected, 13, 6*c* ; Farringdon Works and H. Pontifex and Sons (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 13, 6*c* ; —Shropshire : Bury's farm, Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —Sidney-street (fatal), Jan. 4, 9*f* ; Skeldergate : see under York, below ;— Sledmere (Malton), May 24, 10*b* ; —Smithfield : Messrs. Lovell and Christmas's premises, Oct. 12, 8*a* ; correspondence, 13, 8*f* ; —Solway Firth : lighthouse, July 3, 8*d* ; 4, 14*f* ; —Southampton : Albert-road, June 19, 34*c* (e.e.) ; —Southend : Egton Villa farm, Feb. 1, 5*f* ; Luna Park, June 6, 8*e* ; —Southport : Old Derby-road station, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; —Southsea : Royal Beach Mansions Hotel, July 14, 6*a* ; —South Shields : ship-repairing yard, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; —Southwark : rag and waste paper premises (fatal), Feb. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; two firemen killed ; London county council passes resolution of sympathy, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; inquest, 3, 4*d* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*c* ; memorial service at Southwark Cathedral ; funeral, 6, 12*d* ; pensions granted to widows, 11, 4*c* ; compensation for widows : recommendation of London Fire Brigade committee, April 3, 4*c* ; fund to assist widows and children, opened, May 5, 6*f* ; Trinity-street cinematograph theatre, Nov. 4, 8*e* ; —Stalybridge : Bridge-street cotton mills, June 19, 30*d* ; —Stanley : parish church, Feb. 20, 3*d* ; —Steckford : wheat fields, July 11, 6*b* ; —Stepney : Rutland-street council school, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; —Stewartstown, July 15, 4*a* ; —Sunderland : furniture warehouse,

FIRES (continued) :—
April 21, 5*e* ; —Sunningdale : heather, April 24, 10*c* ; —Sunningdale and Virginia Water, between : heath fire, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —Surrey : furze fires on hills about Crookbury and Tilford, Aug. 15, 5*c* ; commons : prevention : Thursley parish council passes resolution, Nov. 27, 4*e* ; —Swindon : railway works, Feb. 2, 10*a*

Terling Place (Witham), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —Thames Ditton : Ember-lane (fatal), Dec. 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Thornhill Park (Bitterne), July 18, 11*d* ; —Thorverton, April 3, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —Tolworth Hall (Worcester Park), April 20, 9*d* ; —Tottenham : Moselle-avenue (fatal), Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —Tottenham-court-road : Emily Harris Home, Jan. 19, 13*c* ; —Tranmere : Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co.'s yard, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; —Tunbridge Wells : Broadwater Forest burned, July 24, 6*b*

Upper Thames-street : Union Cold Storage Company's warehouses, Aug. 2, 6*f* ; premises of British Thomson-Houston Company, Nov. 8, 7*d*

Vauxhall : hay and seed wharf, June 6, 8*c* ; —Vauxhall-bridge : van laden with paper, April 7, 9*e* (e.e.)

Walshaw : Tottington and Woolfold Cotton Mill, April 26, 8*d* ; —Walworth : Angle-street (fatal), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; stationer's shop (fatal), Oct. 26, 6*b* ; relief fund : mayor of Southwark (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14*f* ; —Wandsworth : picture frame dealers' shop, July 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 11*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; —Warley common, Aug. 11, 12*b* ; —*Warwickshire*, June 26, 12*b* ; —Watchet : Messrs. Stoate's premises burned, July 17, 7*c* ; —Wembdon (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —West Hartlepool : shipyard destroyed, July 15, 20*e* ; Sept. 8, 10*e* ; —West London Hospital, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —Westminster-bridge-road : unoccupied building, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; —Weybridge : common fires, May 2, 8*b* ; —Wharncliffe Woods, June 7, 8*d* ; —Whitechapel-road : "Wonderland" destroyed, Aug. 14, 11*c* ; —Willesden : Eric-road, June 8, 3*e* ; —Witton : Kynoch's works, Dec. 7, 7*a* ; 11, 3*d* ; —Woolwich common, Aug. 7, 5*b*

York : Bishopthorpe-road (fatal), June 2, 13*b* ; Skeldergate : Fairweather Flour Mills, April 8, 8*d* ; —Yorkshire : peat moors near Thorne, April 21, 5*e*

FIREWORKS—Hampstead bonfire celebrations : prosecutions, Nov. 8, 7*b*

FIRMAN-FIRMA, Prince (Persia) — refuses to pay arrears of taxes : grain seized, Nov. 4, 7*f*

FIRMIN, Mr. A.—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*

FIROZPUR — explosion (1906) : see under INDIA—Explosions

FIRST Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20*e*

FIRTH, Sir Algernon :—
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*a* — at Treasury Offices on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 7*d*

FIRTH, Prof. Charles H.—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Nov. 23, 6*b*

FIRTH, Mr. C. H., and Mr. R. S. Rait—"The Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 454c
FIRTH, Mr. Samuel—will, June 2, 11d
FIRTH, Mr. Thomas W. S.—under declaration of value of car charge, Feb. 25, 3f
FIRTH (Thomas and Sons (Ltd)—Sheffield works described, Nov. 22, 13c
FISCAL policy—Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association: see that title;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 25, 12c;—Avebury, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10a; Dec. 25, 6c;—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 5, 7b; (s.), 11, 7a; (s.), Oct. 9, 8c; alleged difference with Unionist party denied: message to Martock correspondent, Nov. 15, 10b;—Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e;—Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (s.), Nov. 20, 7e;—cattle; suggested preference to Irish: Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14c; Irish opinion, 20, 7c;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 1, 8b; 13, 7a; 15, 10b; 18, 9a;—Chamberlain, Mr. Arthur (s.), April 6, 6b (e.e.);—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 6, 9e; Mar. 25, 6b; July 5, 7b; Dec. 2, 10c; 15, 14e;—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6b; letter to Amalgamated Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, July 5, 7b; preface to Archdeacon Cunningham's "The Case against Free Trade" quoted, Aug. 24, 6f; letter read at conference of Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 10e;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), April 8, 6d;—commission, royal: appointment proposed: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution; Mr. E. Bolton (s.), Sir A. Firth (s.), Sir F. Schuster (s.), Mar. 16, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—correspondence, May 13, 23f; Aug. 22, 6e;—Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), July 20, 11a;—*Daily Mail*, attitude of: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Aug. 5, 5e; —De Forest, Baron (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16e;—Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c;—dumping: far east competition: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—engineering trade: position: Mr. E. S. Grogan (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 13d; Feb. 1, 16e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14b; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 13e; Mar. 1, 26d; —Fitch, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 31, 8d;—food taxes: Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 15, 10b; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), 9, 10e; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), 22, 13f; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 9, 10e; 14, 10b; Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), 9, 10e; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 25, 12c; Tariff Reform League discussion, 9, 10e;—Free Trade Union: see that title;—Greg, Mr. T. T. (s.), Nov. 3, 7e;—Hardinge, Lord (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c;—Hardy, Mr. L. (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5c;—Hewins, Prof. W. A. S. (l., "Tariff Reform and the political situation"), Jan. 7, 9f; (s.), 16, 10b; —Hull Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Mar. 2, 5f (c.e);—Imperial Tariff Committee: *Monthly Notes* quoted, Jan. 16, 10a;—Jackson, Mr. F. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 4f;—Kent Tariff Reform Federation: see that title;—
FISCAL policy (continued):—
labour disputes, effect on: see under LABOUR—Disputes;—Lancashire and Cheshire: attitude: Sir W. B. Forwood (l.), Jan. 12, 10a;—Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f;—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 10e; 14, 10b; 17, 10b; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce: discussion: passes resolution, Jan. 4, 7f;—Liberal Unionist Council: resolution outlined, Nov. 24, 10c; Dec. 2, 10d;—Linfield, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 7d;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), April 8, 6d;—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), April 8, 6d;—Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Feb. 17, 10c;—Milnes, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 12, 10a;—*Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform*: see that title;—Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8a;—National Liberal Federation's Meeting passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9d;—National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 12c;—non-party question, suggested consideration as: Mr. P. W. Machell (l.), May 13, 23f;—Page, Mr. T. E. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f;—Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10b
Referendum, suggested — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 6c; Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 8d; Cox, Mr. H. (add.), 18, 10b; Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), 12, 10a; Hamilton, Lord George (l.), 2, 12e; 6, 7d; council of Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association passes resolution, 9, 7b; Heneage, Lord (l.), 5, 7c; Imperial Tariff Committee: *Monthly News* quoted, 16, 10a; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 18, 10c; Lethbridge, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 7c; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 19, 10d; Unionist policy: particulars, 13, 8e
Schlich, Prof. W. (l.), Feb. 1, 10b; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8c; Nov. 20, 12d; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 19, 6c; — soap trade, effect on: Messrs. Pears to establish factory in United States: see under PEARS, Messrs.; — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 2, 10d;— Tariff Commission: see TARIFF Commission; — Tariff Reform Federation: see that title: —Tariff Reform League: see that title
Unionist party's policy—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: quotes speeches at Grimsby, Haddington, and Wrexham, Jan. 12, 8b; (s.), Feb. 7, 15b; — Goulding, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 5, 7d
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 9e; — Weigall, Capt. A. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; Mr. E. Goulding (l.), 5, 7d; Capt. Weigall (l.), 9, 7b; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 9, 7b; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10a; — Young, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 7, 6b
FISCAL policy, imperial—Albert Hall: see Royal Albert Hall, below; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12c; Mr. E. A. Bagley (l.), 14, 10b; — Association of Chambers of Commerce: passes resolution, Mar. 16, 10c; — Australia: opinion, Feb. 17, 5d; June 17, 25f; British preference: Sir G. Reid (s.), Jan. 27, 14c; Mr. Fisher (int.), Feb. 2, 5f; 20, 5d; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13b; (s.), May 24, 9a; (s.), Oct. 8, 9c; 23, 10d; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 23,

FISCAL policy, imperial (continued) :—
13*e* ; — Barbour, Mr. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; — Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; May, 23, 13*f* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; —Brace Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*b*
Canada—new organization to promote forming, Jan. 11, 8*c* ; prospects of arrangement: Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7*c* ; Canadian attitude : Mr. A. K. Maclean (views) : *Globe* comment, Sept. 26, 3*e* ; — Carson, Sir E. (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*d* ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 30, 9*c* ; — grain-growers : declaration, July 18, 5*e* ; — Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 9*f* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*c* ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*a* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; — National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference : notice of resolution, Oct. 16, 4*d* ; resolution outlined, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; passed, 17, 10*e* ; — Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), April 29, 7*b* ; — United States : opinion in, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; — White City : meeting : message to Mr. Borden, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under CANADA—United States—Commercial relations ; — Castle Eden : demonstration held, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; — Chaloner, Col. R. G.W. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 6, 9*d* ; 9, 12*e*, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; May 22, 8*d* ; 23, 13*e* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter to tariff commission, Feb. 9, 8*d* ; letter to Mr. L. S. Amery, April 29, 12*d* ; letters read at meeting at Manchester, May 22, 8*d* ; message read at Royal Albert Hall meeting, 24, 9*a* ; letter quoted, 26, 6*a* ; correspondence with late Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7*c* ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; — Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; — correspondence, Feb. 20, 7*b* ; — Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), Feb. 9, 12*a* ; June 1, 13*a* ; (s.), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; — Devonshire, eighth Duke of : correspondence with Mr. J. Chamberlain, Oct. 16, 7*c* ; — Fay, Mr. C. R. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; — Fisher, Mr. A. (int.), Feb. 2, 5*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; — Forest-gate Skating rink : meeting passes resolution, April 8, 6*c* ; — Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; July 21, 14*c* ; — Griffiths, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; — Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a* ; — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14*a* ; — Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; — Houston, Mr. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; — imperial conference : South African proposal, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; proposal withdrawn, 15, 8*e* ; withdrawal explained, 17, 5*d* ; question in Union Parliament, 17, 5*d* ; Australian opinion, 17, 5*d* ; official correspondence published, 18, 8*a* ; *Cape Times* comment, 23, 5*d*
India—Jamsetji Ardaseer Wadia (l.), Aug. 7, 3*e* ; 12, 3*d* ; — Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 14*c* ; Lord Ronaldshay (l.), 29, 5*f* ; — Mukerji, Mr. (s.), Jan. 2, 7*a* ; — Ronaldshay, Lord (l.), July 29, 5*f*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*e* ; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*a* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 9, 13*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13*d* ; (s.), June 21, 6*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 22, 8*d* ; Nov. 17, 10*c* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; —London : compaign announced : committee appointed by Tariff Reform League (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; campaign : list of meetings arranged, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6*c* ; Oct. 4, 6*a* ; —Lyne, Sir W. J. (s.), June 20, 6*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d* ; July 21, 14*a* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; 10, 13*d* ; (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; —MacMaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*e* ; —McNeil, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b* ; —Manchester : meeting in support held ; letters from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, May 22, 8*d* ; — Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Nov. 14, 10*c*, *e* ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*a* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*b* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*b* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*f* ; —most favoured-nation treaties : position of Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.) July 11, 7*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e* ; —New Zealand : effect of preferential surtax on U.S.A. paper trade : Mr. H. D. Baker : consular report quoted, July 8, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —Parker, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*c* ; July 21, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13*f* ; —Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Sept. 14, 6*e* ; (add.) 18, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c* ;—Ridley, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 18, 8*b* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10-14*a* ; —Royal Albert Hall : demonstration date (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a* ; meeting held : message from Mr. J. Chamberlain read ; passes resolution, May 24, 9*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6*c* ; Oct. 21, 7*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 14*b* ; —Smith Mr. F. E. (s.), May 22, 8*e* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 13*e* ; (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; Oct. 28, 10*b* ; — tariff commission (mem.), Mar. 6, 7*a* ; May 18, 10*e* ; —Tariff Reform League : imperial preference campaign sub-committee : campaign of public meetings announced, Feb. 17, 14*b* ; 24, 13*f* ; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b* ; —Tupper, Sir C. (s.), June 17, 8*e* ; —Unionist policy : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 9, 10*e* ; Mr. F. E. Smith, (s.), 9, 10*e* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 9, 14*a* ; Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), April 11, 5*e* ; —Weigall, Capt. A. G. (views), Feb. 11, 13*a* ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13*e* ; —

FISCAL policy, imperial (continued) :—Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 1, 13*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; Mar. 11, 13*b*

FISCHER, M. de—ski-running accident, Feb. 20, 14*f*

FISCHER, Mr. Abraham (South Africa)—biographical ; sworn of privy council : to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
at Bethlehem, on Gen. Hertzog ; post office mail contracts question ; immigration, Sept. 25, 3*d*

FISCHER, Dr. Ernest C. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5*b*

FISCOWCH, Señor Don Alfonso — appointment as attaché to Spanish embassy in London : announced, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves Madrid for London, 11, 11*a* ; arrives, 18, 11*a*

FISH, Ven. L. J., Archdeacon of Bath—at Bath Abbey, on Calendar Reform Bill, April 27, 7*b*

FISH and fishing—angling : see ANGLING ; —Billingsgate Market : see under BILLINGSGATE Market : —catches landed in 1910 : value : statistics, May 10, 8*a* ; —chub : see CHUB ; —codfish : see CODFISH ; —congress (Copenhagen) : date, Sept. 2, 12*e* ; —development commission : advisory committee appointed ; composition, Feb. 16, 6*d* ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dogger Bank : see DOGGER Bank ; —Eastern Sea Fisheries Board : see that title ; —exhibition (Manchester) : sea fisheries : arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; held, 9, 4*e* ;—flying-fish, fresh-water : specimens deposited at Zoological Gardens : described, May 8, 6*f* ; —food value : see under FOOD : —freshwater fish, sale of : notice issued by Fishmongers' Company, Mar. 10, 4*b* ; —government attitude : Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 21, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Strachie, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 14*d* ; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 21, 14*d* ; —Grimsby : see under GRIMSBY ; —herrings : see HERRINGS ; —inshore fisheries : Parliamentary committee formed : memorandum presented to Lord Carrington, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Commission : see that title ; —lampreys : see LAMPREYS ; —Lancashire and western fisheries district : Dr. J. T. Jenkins report, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —loans to fishermen, suggested : see under SCOTLAND —Fisheries ; —Lochmaben : see under LOCHMABEN : —Lowestoft : see under LOWESTOFT ; —mackerel : see MACKEREL ; —Marine Biological Association : see that title ; —migration : Mr. F. M. Duncan (s.), Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —Milford Haven : see under MILFORD Haven ; —motor-boats : Capt. J. R. McEwan : report to Scottish fishery board (E.S.), April 5, 27*b* ; —National Sea Fisheries Protection Association : see that title ; —North Sea : refusal of railway companies to accept consignments for London, Aug. 19, 5*c* ; trawlers at Billingsgate market, 22, 6*c* ; —plaice : see PLAICE ; —prosecution (destroying fish by dynamite), April 22, 12*e* ; —riparian rights : Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 11, 11*e* ; Eversley, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d* ; (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a*, *b* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*b* ; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Sept. 11, 11*e* ; Neagh, Lough : see under NEAGH, Lough ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*b* ; O'Neill, Capt. E. A. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*b* ; Wye : see under WYE ; —salmon : see SALMON ; —sea fish, deep : Mr. F. T. Bullen (lect.), Jan. 3, 10*b* ; —sea fisheries : convention, proposed : Sir E. Grey replies to invitation to receive deputation, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; development fund grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; Regulations Act : see under PARLIAMENT ; —seals : depredation by : instances in Wainfleet Haven (Lincolnshire), April 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —shellfish : transmission of disease : see under DISEASE ; —*Sir James Reckitt* (trawler) : cargo sold, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; —Southern Sea Fisheries Committee : see that title ; — sprats : see SPRATS ; —Staffordshire and Worcestershire canal : see under STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire canal ; —submarines : damage to fishermen's nets : see under NAVY—Submarines ; —territorial waters question : see under INTERNATIONAL law ; —Thames : see under THAMES ; —trawlers : see TRAWLERS ; —Trent Fishery Board : see that title ; —trout : see TROUT : —vendace : see VENDACE ; —vessels ; casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels ; —Wye : see under WYE

FISHER, Mr. A. Alfred—"Railway Accounts and Finance" (new ed.) noticed, Sept. 1, 14*c*

FISHER, Albert—obstruction charge, Dec. 27, 2*c*

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—to attend imperial conference, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; accepts Labour party's invitation to conference in London, 16, 8*c* ; accepts invitation of Ayrshire miners, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; accepts British Labour party's invitation to banquet (P.N.), 21, 10*a* ; date of arrival in England (P.N.), April 7, 10*b* ; leaves for England, 8, 5*d* ; date of arrival in London, May 15, 9*c* ; arrives in London, 16, 5*c* ; awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 17, 6*a* ; visits Kilmarnock ; entertained by Ayrshire Miners' Union, 19, 6*f* ; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 23, 5*a* ; Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8*d* ; entertained by Labour party (P.N.), 29, 12*a* ; attends Australian artists' reception, 31, 8*a* ; entertained at dinner by Lord Denman, 30, 7*f* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, June 3, 14*c* ; visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, 5, 7*e* ; inspects Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c* ; present at banquet of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d* ; receives freedom of Bristol, 8, 6*a* ; present at reception given by Sir G. Reid at Imperial Institute, 9, 6*b* ; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b* ; declines degree from Oxford University, 12, 5*f* ; attends British Empire League reception, 14, 8*d* ; declines LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a* ; attends dinner given by British Empire League, 17, 8*d* ; departure : date, 17, 8*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a* ; date of departure, 30, 5*c* ; to receive freedom of city of Glasgow and city of Edinburgh, 30, 5*c* ; receives free-

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued) :—
dom of Edinburgh, July 8, 12*c*; receives freedom of Glasgow, 7, 8*e*; cancels visit to Birmingham, 7, 10*c* (e.e.); at Cardiff; replies to address, 11, 8*e*; leaving for Australia, 12, 11*a*; farewell message; leaves London on return to Australia, 13, 8*e*; at Paris; dines with Mr. Walton; leaves for Marseilles, 13, 8*e* (e.e.); at Fremantle, Aug. 9, 3*f*; at Melbourne, 15, 3*c*; at Melbourne, on imperial conferences; imperial defence; peace, Oct. 24, 8*c*
Australia—land-tax: to receive deputation, June 13, 5*c*; receives: replies, 14, 8*e*; opinion of members of London Chamber of Commerce, 15, 17*d*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 19, 6*f*
Naturalization — position of Australian women: receives deputation, June 17, 16*d*
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation of members of National Union of Women Suffrage Societies, June 3, 7*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Salvation Army, June 2, 11*e*; —at Caxton Hall, on social reform, June 30, 7*f*; —at Edinburgh, on imperial conference, July 8, 12*c*; —at Eighty Club, on Liberal ministries: colonial opinion, imperial relations, May 29, 9*a*; —at Fremantle, on imperial relations: interview with *Review of Reviews*, Aug. 9, 3*f*; —at imperial conference, on imperial conference: Suez Canal dues; consular reports: dissemination in colonies; imperial defence; international arbitration, May 24, 7*e*; press: proposed admission, 24, 8*a*; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f*; on Colonial Office reorganization; high commissioners functions, 27, 8*a*; on Declaration of London, June 2, 5*e*, *f*, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*, *b*; on proposed preference to British shipping, 6, 6*a*; on co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6*b*; on emigration to colonies, 10, 12*b*; on suggested imperial uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12*b*: on imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*b*, *c*; on cables: rates, 16, 5*e*; on colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7*f*: on imperial trade relations, all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8*a*; on proposed imperial state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, on penny postage, 17, 8*c*; on postal orders: interchangeability, 17, 8*d*; on imperial and colonial ministers: suggested reciprocal visits; imperial conference: suggested sittings in colonies, 21, 5*f*; on shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*c*; Suez Canal dues, 21, 6*c*; concluding speech, 21, 6*a*; —at Kilmarnock, on constitution; invalidity and old age pensions; navy; defence, May 19, 6*f*; —at Melbourne, on constitution; referendum; labour arbitration; nationalization of monopolies, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference, June 21, 6*d*; to speak at meeting of British section of International Association for Labour Legislation,

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued) :—
21, 13*c* (e.e.); —at New Zealand dinner, on relations between New Zealand and Australia, June 13, 12*c*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, suggests visit of representative men to Australia, May 25, 8*c*; —at Sandon Hall, on Australian defence; imperial defence, June 5, 7*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on imperial conferences; South African Union; establishment of solar observatory in Australia, June 17, 8*d*; —at Stoke, on Australia, June 6, 6*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial conference, May 18, 7*d*; —at Troon, on imperial unity, July 1, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—budget, Oct. 27, 5*f*; —imperial relations: colonial neutrality in war-time, Sept. 7, 3*d*; Australia, neutrality in war-time, Nov. 17, 5*b*; —shipping: arrangement with Canada: exclusion of New Zealand, Jan. 17, 5*d*
on arbitration, international: proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b*; —conferences, suggested international (int.), July 13, 8*e*; —constitution: amendments: proposed submission to general election (tel.), May 4, 5*b*; —Declaration of London (views) (int.), Jan. 23, 5*e*; 25, 6*b*; —defence referendum result (int.), May 16, 5*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial: Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Feb. 2, 5*f*; —immigration (l.), Nov. 13, 5*f*; —imperial conference: proposed admission of press; fiscal policy, imperial; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (int.), Feb. 20, 5*d*; joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence (int.), May 29, 9*c*; (int.), July 13, 8*e*; —imperial relations: interview with Mr. Stead quoted: Australian opinion; press comments, July 25, 5*a*; correspondence, 27, 7*f*; Australian press comments, 29, 5*d*; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8*f*; Mr. Fisher's denial: Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d*; —military training: replies to message from Lord Roberts (tel.), July 8, 9*d*; —Pacific islands: commissionership: proposed removal of office to Australia, Jan. 5, 5*c*; —"professional politicians": replies to Lord Dudley (views), Oct. 24, 5*e*
FISHER, Mr. E. V.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7*f*; health, 14, 10*f*
FISHER, Ernest—assault charge, Dec. 27, 2*c*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir F. W.—appointed president of Royal Naval College (Greenwich), Feb. 1, 14*d*; Mar. 13, 4*d*
FISHER, Mr. Herbert A. L.—appointed to deliver Creighton lecture, Oct. 19, 4*c*
"Collected Papers of Frederic William Maitland, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283*b*
"Republican Tradition in Europe, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 170*b*
at London University, on political unions (Creighton lecture), Nov. 9, 12*b*
FISHER, Mr. John — will, June 14, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. Joseph R. — "The End of the Irish Parliament" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 221*a*

FISHER, Mrs. Maria — will, Jan. 2, 13*e*
FISHER, Mr. Mark — biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy, Jan. 26, 8*e*
FISHER, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
FISHER, Mr. S. A. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 1, 8*c*; 2, 5*e*; —festival of empire: non-representation of Châteauguay, May 17, 7*d*; —fiscal policy: British preference, Mar. 2, 5*e*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. W. B. — appointed vice-admiral, July 22, 12*f*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes — resigning chairmanship of finance committee of London county council, Mar. 1, 16*e*; resigns, 20, 13*e*; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*; receives presentation from overseas Parliamentary delegates, 20, 6*b*; dinner given to, Aug. 10, 5*e*; appointed Unionist provincial whip, 28, 6*c*; dinner to: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a*; given by past and present members of Municipal Reform party of London council council; receives presentation, Nov. 9, 8*b*; resigns directorship of London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 17*d*; resigns leadership of London Municipal Reform party, 20, 7*f*
at Caxton Hall, on municipal reform in London, Mar. 30, 4*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. J. Chamberlain's views on imperial relations; local taxation: Exchequer grants, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10*d*; on Board of Education grants to London county council schools, 25, 12*b*; on London county council: exchequer grants, Feb. 1, 5*c*; on Mall improvements, 1, 9*f*; on London: new rate; local taxation, Mar. 8, 6*f*; on projected tramway between Marble Arch and Cricklewood, May 10, 6*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 18, 7*b*; on training in seamanship, Oct. 23, 4*b*; on St. Paul's-bridge: tramway scheme, Nov. 1, 7*c*; cost of administration of local government, 15, 6*b*; on rates of London, 29, 15*d*; on London Police Rate Bill, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 9, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*d*; —education: cost, Feb. 14, 12*d*: on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*a*; Aug. 3, 11*c*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 11, 13*f*: —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*d*; —local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13*c*, *e*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Old-age Pension's Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*a*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; —St. Paul's-bridge: Bill, July 19, 13*c*
on Wandsworth-common — proposed sale of land (l.), June 5, 7*d*
FISHER, Walter — cruelty to animals charge, Oct. 20, 10*a*; appeal against conviction, Nov. 16, 3*a*
FISHER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 8, 5*e*
FISHERMEN—death-rate: statistics (blue-book), June 2, 15*d* (e.e.)
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—retirement announced, Jan. 25, 8*b*; *Gazette* notice, 28, 13*b*; leaves London for Pallanza, Feb. 22, 11*a*; at Bad Nauheim, June 13, 13*a*; received by Mr. W. Churchill (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*; leaves for Continent, Nov. 21, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
FISHGUARD — harbour improvements: details (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*c*
FISHMONGERS' Company—using armorial bearings without licence charge dismissed, Mar. 11, 3*e*; recommendation of finance committee of London county council to appeal taken back, 22, 13*f*; —charitable contributions, June 9, 3*e*; Nov. 6, 15*f*; Dec. 23, 2*e*, 9*b*; —dinners, Jan. 28, 15*d*; Feb. 17, 13*f*; May 4, 10*c*; Dec. 15, 8*b*; —wardens elected, June 19, 30.
FISHPONDS (Bristol) — St. John's church: district chapelry assigned, Nov. 18, 8*b*
FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Education (School Attendance) Bill, June 2, 13*b*
FISON, Mr. Thomas A.—inquest, April 20, 5*c*; will, June 14, 13*d*
FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, May 23, 22*e*; Nov. 28, 20*f*; report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
FITCH, Mr. Cecil — on Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 31, 8*d*
FITCHETT, Mr. Frederick — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*c*
FITE, Prof. Warner — "Individualism. Four Lectures on the Significance of the Consciousness for Social Relations" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*
FITTER, Mr. Henry S.—elected master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 20, 9*e*
FITTON, Mrs. Clara — will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
FITTON, Col, Hugh G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
FITZGEORGE, Lady — health, Jan. 3, 9*a*
FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus — distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 23, 9*a*
on Ham Yard Soup Kitchen and Hospice — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*
FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus — distributes gifts to men employed on Coombe estate, Dec. 23, 9*a*
FITZGERALD, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Declaration of London, June 28, 9*e*
on army, territorial: voluntary service league suggested (l.), April 21, 5*c*; —Declaration of London (l.), June 23, 7*f*; —navy: torpedo-boat destroyers: design (l.), July 14, 16*a*
FITZGERALD, Cyril — court-martial held, Aug. 15, 10*b*
FITZGERALD, Edward—falsification of books charge, June 28, 4*b*; Sept. 7, 2*d*
FITZGERALD, John—theft charge, Nov. 8, 3*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—on Convalescent Homes' Association work (with another, l.), June 10, 10*d* (e.e.)
FITZ-GERALD, Mr. Percy—presents bronze bust of Charles Reade to Magdalen College (Oxford University), June 8, 3*f*
FITZGERALD, Sir R. P.—resigning vice-presidency of Yacht Racing Association, Feb. 4, 17*a*

FITZGIBBON, late Lord Justice—memorial: execution: commission awarded to Mr. A. Bruce Joy, July 19, 10*d*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Gerald—receives presentation, Dec. 23, 9*a*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. H. M.—on chamber music: use of wind instruments (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 7*c*
FITZ-GIBBON, Mr. John:—
at Ballindine, on relations between Lord Oranmore and Browne and tenants, Dec. 27, 5*c*; —at Ballinrobe, on Home Rule Bill, June 8, 10*c*; —at Tuam, on land purchase in Ireland, Jan. 25, 6*b*; —at Williamstown, on land: Johnston estate: position of landlords under home rule, Nov. 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on home rule, Feb. 16, 14*e*
on Congested Districts Board—attitude of members towards land purchase: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 5*c*
FITZHARDINGE, Lord—receives presentation from Fitzhardinge Hunt, April 20, 13*c*
FITZHENRY, Mr. William A.—drowned, Sept. 18, 5*f*
FITZHUGH, Mr. E. H.—biographical, Oct. 12, 17*b*; arrives in London, Feb. 28, 11*a*: appointed to presidency of subsidiary lines of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Oct. 12, 17*b*
FITZ-HUGH, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. — memorial at garrison church (Woolwich) unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c*
FITZMAURICE, Lord—health; unable to attend debate in House of Lords, Aug. 9, 6*b*
FITZMAURICE, Mr.—alleged organization of agitation against freemasonic element in Committee of Union and Progress: *Reichspost* comment, April 25, 3*a*
FITZ-MAURICE, Lord C. G. F.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. M.:—
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge (evid.), July 13, 8*c*
on London tramways: Marble-arch to Cricklewood proposal (evid.), May 10, 6*f*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles — promoted C.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis — promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11*a*
FITZ-PATRICK, Mr. Herbert—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
FITZPATRICK, Sir J. P. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy (South Africa)—tour in Cape Colony concluded, Oct. 24, 5*e*
at Durban, on racialism, Nov. 23, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5*c*
on language question—proceedings at national convention disclosed (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d*
FITZPATRICK historical lectures — delivery arrangements, May 24, 17*b*
FITZROY, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 1, 11*a*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; health, Oct. 4, 11*a*
on medical practitioners' fees—position of midwives (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*c*
FITZROY, Rev. Lord Charles E.—health, July 24, 11*a*; death, Aug. 29, 7*b*; funeral, Sept. 1, 9*a*; will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
FITZROY, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*
FITZROY, Lord Frederick—88th birthday, April 4, 11*a*
FITZSIMMONS, Mr. F. W.—"The Monkey-folk of South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*
FITZSTEPHEN, Mr. Gerald—"Griffith Colgrove's Wife" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b*
FITZWILLIAM, Lady—son born, Jan. 2, 13*b*; health, 4, 11*a*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord — elected commodore of Royal St. George's Yacht Club, Jan. 4, 19*e*; son christened, Feb. 13, 11*e*: gives dinner, July 4, 11*c*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on land taxation—mineral rights duty, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—resignation of Unionist leadership (int.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
FITZWILLIAM, Mr. Eric S. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*f*; public examination held, Dec. 1, 3*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Sir William C.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
FIVES—Eton College: competitions, Mar. 3, 15*c*; v. Harrow College, 10, 15*c*; 22, 14*e*
FLACK, Mrs.—assault charge, Nov. 13, 3*c*
FLADGATE, Mr. William F.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
FLAGS—banners: banner made by Capt. W. Blakeney; described, Nov. 9, 4*c*; —Coldstream Guards, 3rd Company of: colour sold, Oct. 26, 12*e*; —colonial: correspondence, July 31, 6*f*; —Hastings River School (New South Wales): presents flag to Hastings local council school, Sept. 30, 3*e*: —Hughenden (Australia and Buckinghamshire): flags exchanged between school children, Mar. 29, 15*c*; —lords-lieutenant: illustration published, May 26, 10*b*; special design: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poplar: collection of shipping house flags presented to recreation ground, June 23, 6*e*: —Rugby (New South Wales): flag sent by children to Rugby (England): (Ed.S.), July 4, 99*c*; —Union Jack: see UNION Jack; —"White Ensign": use by Canadian navy: see under CANADA—Navy
FLAMBOROUGH—cliff accident, Aug. 11, 2*f*
FLAMM, Prof.—at naval architects' congress, on Charlottenburg Technical College, July 7, 7*c*
FLANAGAN—street trading prosecution: see under DUBLIN—Trading
FLANDERS, Countess of—health, June 7, 11*a*
FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue:—
at Livesey Memorial Hall, on copartnership, Aug. 21, 8*f*
in Parliament, on— Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 17, 14*e*; 22, 12*d*; —Post office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*a*; —railway accidents, June 16, 12*e*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers (l.), Aug. 8, 7*e*

FLAUNTY, Thomas, and William Tyler—conspiracy to defeat justice charge, Oct. 12, 2*f*
FLAX—congress of Spinners and Merchants (Ghent): arrangements, Nov. 2, 16*b*; held, 10, 21*c*; —cultivation: Development Commission's decision, Jan. 6, 7*a*; for seed: particulars of experiments at University College, Bangor (leaflet noticed), April 3, 13*d*
FLECKER, Rev. W. H.—at Headmasters' Conference, on training of teachers, Dec. 23, 10*b*
FLEET, Dr. J. S.—biographical; appointed assistant to director of Geological Survey, April 5, 15*f* (e.e.)
FLEET-STREET—widening: acquirement of No. 52, Fleet-street sanctioned by Corporation of London, Feb. 3, 11*d*: compensation claims settled, April 26, 13*d* (e.e.); arrangement for acquiring interest of Norwich Union Fire and Life Insurance Society in ground required, Oct. 18, 6*b*: particulars; cost, Nov. 8, 14*d*
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. S.—summoned for maintenance of children, Mar. 10, 4*b* (e.e.)
FLEMING, late Canon—sermon on "Recognition in Eternity": sum resulting from sale allocated by Queen Alexandra to charitable institutions, Jan. 13, 11*a*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M., and Mr. R. Johnson—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on high voltage electrical machines: chemical action (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*b*
FLEMING, Rt. Rev. Archibald:—
at St. Columba's church, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*d*
FLEMING, Mr. J. A.:—
"Propagation of Electric Currents in Telephone and Telegraph Conductors" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d*
at Society of Arts, on electric heating (l.ct.), Mar. 8, 26*c*; 15, 26*c*; 22, 28*a*; 29, 26*b*
on engineering — degree (sp. art., "Degrees in engineering: defects of the present system," E.S.), May 19, 25*b*
FLEMING, Capt. John—loss of the *Dunsley*: see under SHIPPING casualties
FLEMING, Sir Sandford—on Canada Cement Company: inquiry into formation suggested: correspondence with Mr. R. Borden, Dec. 1, 5*d*
FLEMING, Mrs. Williamina P.—death, May 23, 11*d*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21*f*
FLEMING, Reid and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, Aug. 12, 18*c*
FLERS, M. (France)—duel: see under DUELLING—France
FLESCH, Herr Karl—concerts, Nov. 16, 10*e*; 30, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Rev. Dr.—at Gray's Inn Chapel, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. A. E.—"The Sermon on the Mount and Practical Politics" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. Banister—lectures on architecture; arrangements, Sept. 28, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Benjamin E.—death, Sept. 5, 9*c*; will, Oct. 19, 11*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L., and Mr. Rudyard Kipling—"The History of England" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 268*b*; suggested prohibition in schools: see under HISTORY—Teaching
FLETCHER, Rev. Dudley—on mixed marriages: McCann case (l.), Feb. 9, 6*f*; 17, 10*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. F. W. F.—"Sport on the Nilgiris and in Wynaad" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank — biographical; appointed headmaster of Charterhouse School, May 18, 9*e*
at Headmasters' conference, on public schools; curriculum, Dec. 23, 10*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. G. E. — appointed town-clerk of Bethnal-green, May 19, 7*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 5*a*: —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*c*; —poor law administration, April 28, 12*d*; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*b*
FLETCHER, Joseph: see under MURDER—Fletcher, Mrs.
FLETCHER, Mr. Lazarus — elected honorary fellow of University College (Oxford University), Mar. 25, 4*a*
FLETCHER, Rev. Philip—presides at meeting of Guild of Our Lady of Ransom, Aug. 8, 3*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Randolph — will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
FLETCHER, Mr. Reginald—on late Mr. Whymper: ascent of Matterhorn: relations with guides (l. quoted), Sept 20, 7*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Robert C.—will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. Titus—will, June 29, 11*e*
FLETCHER, Dr. W. M.—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 75*c*
FLETCHER (George) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—sugar machinery: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*
FLETCHERS' Company—master and warden elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*
FLETT, Mr. W. H.—will, April 8, 11*b*
FLEURIAU, Comte de—"L'Activité Réfléchie" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 247*a*
FLEURY, M. Tony R.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*
FLEURY, Comte, and M. Louis Sonolet—"La Société du Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*
FLEWETT, Canon—at Church conference (Belfast), on home rule; Rev. L. A. Pooler (l.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
FLICK, Mr. Robert—on consols: sale: restrictions (l.), Dec. 18, 18*c*
FLIES—agricultural pests: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —fairy: Enock, Mr. E. (lect.), Sept. 4, 4*d*; —sawfly, larch: appearance in Cumberland, June 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
FLINTSHIRE—clerk of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —county council: clerk appointed, June 15, 11*b*; —education committee: chairman appointed, June 3, 11*a*; member appointed, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.); —electoral, Oct. 28, 9*f* (e.e.); —lord-lieutenant appointed, July 4, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FLITCH, Mr. J. E. Crawford:—
"Mediterranean Moods" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31*b*

FLITCH, Mr. J. E. Crawford (continued) :—"Modern Dancing and Dancers" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 532*b*
FLOCKHART, Miss May—death, June 6, 6*e*
FLOGGING : see under CRIME—Punishment, corporal
FLOOD, Dr.—protests against verdict of jury at Fulham coroner's court; coroner's comment, Sept. 14, 2*c*
FLOOD, Miss Ada S.—death, Sept. 23, 5*e*; inquest, 25, 4*e*
FLOOD, story of : see under BIBLE
FLOODS—particulars, June 1, 8*d*; —Abercarn : tin work flooded, Dec. 23, 8*f*; 25, 8*b*; —Aberdare : bridge carried away (fatal), Dec. 19, 6*e*; —agriculture, effect on : see under AGRICULTURE; —Avon valley, Dec. 19, 6*e*; —Barnsley : bursting of Aire and Calder canal, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —Brynmenyn : school teacher drowned, Dec. 20, 10*f*; —Burnley : particulars, May 15, 4*a*; —Carlisle : particulars, Dec. 12, 6*f*; —Dartford, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —Deri : particulars, May 15, 4*a*; —Essex, Nov. 21, 7*c*: —Lincolnshire : Bourne district : relief fund contributions, Jan. 25, 20*f*; (South) : prevention : drainage scheme, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Maidenhead : prevention : Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), Oct. 26, 12*e*; —Maidstone, Nov. 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*: —Medway : banks, Dec. 23, 8*f*; —Medway valley, Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Middlesex : particulars, April 3, 6*d*; —Neath valley, Dec. 19, 6*e*: —Resolven, Dec. 21, 8*c*; —Roding valley, Dec. 25, 4*c*; —Sussex : valley of Ouse, Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Swansea valley, Dec. 19, 6*e*; particulars of damage, 20, 10*f*; —Thames Floods Prevention Association : see that title; —Thames valley : particulars, Jan. 2, 6*c*; 16, 6*e*; (Thames Conservancy discussion), 10, 3*e*; Dec. 21, 8*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 6*d*; —Tonbridge, Nov. 20, 6*c*; —Usk : protection works : Mr. J. Lloyd (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Wales, South particulars, Dec. 19, 6*e*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 5*b*; —Yalding, Nov. 21, 7*c*
FLORENCE—art exhibition of Italian portraits : see under ART—Exhibitions—Italian portraits; —church of Santa Maria Novella : picture stolen : see under ART—Thefts
FLORENCE, Miss Evangeline—vocal recital, May 10, 12*e*
FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital—building fund; contribution, April 6, 8*b*; —subscribers' meeting : arrangements, Mar. 15, 11*a*; held, 23, 14*d*; —Waldegrave, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 14*d*
FLORENCIE, M.—aeroplane accident, Jan. 4, 6*c*
FLORESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed minister to Greece, April 18, 3*a*; May 3, 11*b*; at Athens, June 13, 5*b*
FLOUR :—
Adulteration—Buchanan, Mr. R. (s.), July 18, 6*f*; —Local Government Board report, April 7, 9*f*; —millers : meeting at Hotel Great Central; resolution passed, July 18, 6*f*; —Montgomerie, Mr. J. : letter to Sir R. Balfour, May 11, 6*a*; —National Association of Master Bakers : special committee : recommendations, June 5, 13*a*;
FLOUR—Adulteration (continued) :—committee's report discussed, July 6, 7*d* (e.e.); —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bleaching—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*a*; —Incorporated National Association of British and Irish Millers passes resolution, April 22, 8*b*; —Local Government Board report, April 7, 9*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Manufacture : committee : Incorporated National Association of British and Irish Millers passes resolution to appoint, Feb. 4, 12*b*; —price raised, July 8, 15*f*; Aug. 10, 12*b*; —self-raising : Rickmansworth bakers prosecuted, Dec. 14, 7*b* (e.e.); —trade statistics : see under PARLIAMENT; —whole meal and white : nutritive values compared : Miss Yates (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*
FLOURENS, M. (France) — gives evidence during trial of Lacour, Mar. 30, 5*a*
FLOURNOY, Mr. Theodore—"Spiritism and Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*b*
FLOWER, Mr. Arthur — funeral arrangements : memorial service : arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*b*
FLOWER, Sir Ernest—declines invitation to contest Bradford again, June 29, 13*c* (e.e.)
FLOWER, Rev. Walker—will, Feb. 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
FLOWERDEW, Mr. Herbert—"The Third Wife" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
FLOWERS : see under HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed secretary for lands, Aug. 5, 3*e*; appointed minister of education and vice-president of executive council, Nov. 28, 5*f*
in House of Assembly, on coronation, June 21, 5*a*
FLOWERS, artificial — Bedfordshire : particulars of new industry, Jan. 7, 8*d*; — exhibition of flowers made by blind and cripple girls (Windsor), April 4, 11*c*
FLOYER Rev. J. Kestell—on Tattershall Castle : preservation (l.), Sept. 19, 7*c*
FLUDYER Col. Henry — accident Jan. 11, 11*c*
FLUDYER, Mrs. Henry—gives at home, May 12, 11*a*
FLUSHING — fortification : see NETHERLANDS—Defence—Bill
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of census of production at Board of Trade, Jan. 6, 11*c*
FLUX Rev. A. W.—elected prime warden of Dyers' Company, Oct. 16, 10*f*
FLYING chairs—apparatus described, Aug. 28, 5*d*
FLYNN, Rev. Francis — appointed naval chaplain to King, June 20, 9*f*
FLYNN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as second deputy police commissioner for New York, April 28, 5*e*
FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J.—on Mr. H. Cox : candidature for Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*
FODEN, Mr. Edwin—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; will, Nov. 7, 13*d*
FODIO, Othman—biographical, Aug. 18, 3*e*
"FŒMINA" : see BULTEAU, Mme.

FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Killaloe—at Ennis cathedral, on crime in county Clare, 20, 8*d*
FOGAZZARO, Signor Antonio — operation, Mar. 6, 11*a*; health, 7, 10*e*; death, 8, 5*f*
"Leila"—placed on Vatican index, May 16, 5*a*
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie — recital, Jan. 4, 11*c*
FOGS—London: see under LONDON
FOLEY, M. C.—"Des Pas Dans la Nuit" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*
FOLEY, Vice-Adm. F. J.—death, Mar. 6, 11*d*; obituary notice corrected; funeral arrangements; memorial service arrangements, 7, 11*a*
FOLEY, Michael—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 16*f*
FOLJAMBE, Lady Constance Blanche—marriage: fails to attend church, July 4, 8*e*; statement by Lord Liverpool, 6, 8*e*; gives evidence at inquest, July 14, 6*d*
FOLKARD Mr. G. M.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
FOLK-DANCES: see under DANCING
FOLKESTONE—crime: jewelry, robbery of: see under JEWELRY; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — race meeting: see under TURF
FOLKLORE—Hausa: Maj. A. J. Tremearne (p.), Sept. 2, 10*f*
FOLK-MUSIC—Chelsea Town Hall: concert given, Mar. 1, 11*c*
FOLK-SONG Quartet — concert, May 22, 12*d*
FOLK songs—recital at Æolian Hall: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*d*; — Russia: special article ("Russian folk songs: the songs of the peasants," R.S.), Dec. 15, 37*c*
FOLLIES, The—Feb. 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*; Aug. 30, 8*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; Nov. 22, 10*d*; Dec. 18, 11*d*; 27, 8*b*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil):—
Congress—message, May 4, 5*c*
Supreme Court, dispute with: see under BRAZIL — Law — Supreme court
FOOD—adulteration: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: report of intelligence division issued, June 5, 13*a*; — currants, dietetic value of: M. Gennadius (s.), Oct. 9, 4*e*; — exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*a*; opened, Nov. 1, 11*e*; — fiscal policy see under FISCAL policy; — fish, dietetic value of: M. Jean Gennadius (s.), Oct. 9, 4*e*; — laws: revision proposed: Parliamentary Committee on Food Reform (circular), Oct. 16, 12*b* (e.e.); — London, City of: public analyst report, Aug. 4, 13*e*; — Parliamentary committee to be formed decision of meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a*; — patent: coroner's comment, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); — prices: coronation: see under CORONATION; — Pure Food and Health Society see that title; — reform: National Food Reform Association: see that title; — Sale of Food and Drugs Act: see that title; — strikes, supply during: see under PARLIAMENT; — supplies: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; war time, protection in: see under War time, below; — trades: factories and workshops: statistics of output (blue-book), Jan. 13, 10*f* — transport
FOOD (continued):—
workers' strike, effect of: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—London —Disputes—Food; — unsound: City of London: medical officer (report), Sept. 4, 5*c*; — walnuts and wine: *Lancet* comment, Oct. 27, 9*d*
War time, supply during —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 28, 9*a*, *f*; — Chamber of Shipping discussion, Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f*: —commission, royal: recommendations: Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), July 3, 6*b*; report: Navy League (mem.), Aug. 7, 5*b*; —contraband, treatment as: Lord Desborough (l.), April 10, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; —Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; —navy: protection of trade routes: see under NAVY—Trade routes, protection of; —Navy League (mem.), Aug. 7, 5*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — protection in: conference (Westminster Palace Hotel) arrangements, Nov. 7, 18*c* (e.e.); held; passes resolution; Lord Mostyn (l. quoted); Duke of Argyll (l. quoted); Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), 11, 8*d*; Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 12*d*; — rice: treatment as contraband: correspondence between British and French governments in 1885 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 28, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Prince Bismarck: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8*b*; —special article ("Food supply in war time"), Mar. 9, 22*d*; —trade routes, protection of: see under NAVY — trade routes, protection of
FOOD and Drugs Acts—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 10, 13*f*
FOODS—patent: coroner's comments, June 22, 12*b*
FOOT, Mr. E. S.—on coronation stone (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*e*: —Westminster Abbey: Chapterhouse and Norman undercroft: arrangements for visitors (l.), April 25, 11*d*
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — outbreaks abroad: statistics, Oct. 3, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Cattle; —Bathurst, Mr. C.: corrects *The Times* report of Parliamentary question (l.), July 7, 13*c*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.), June 15, 12*a*; —Canada: embargo on British live stock extended, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —cattle sales, effect on, Sept. 11, 4*f*; —committee, departmental: Lord Strachie (s.), Aug. 31, 7*d*; to be appointed, Sept. 2, 6*c*; Mr. F. Wrench (l.), 14, 8*f*; names to to be published (P.N.), Nov. 14, 10*d*; appointed; composition, 16, 8*d*, 12*c*; 24, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; composition: stock-owners' complaints, Dec. 4, 4*d*; Mr. W. Runciman (l.), 6, 13*c*; (s.), 6, 13*c*;

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—
correspondence, 7, 15*e*; meeting, 11, 13*e*; —continent: outbreaks: British Dairy Farmers' Association passes resolution, Mar. 8, 7*d*; —Derbyshire: outbreak at West Hallam: Board of Agriculture returns, Sept. 4, 5*c*; breaches of order: prosecution, 6, 8*f*; restrictions withdrawn, 23, 5*d*; —exclusion orders: Ireland, 7, 7*c*; Canada, 8, 10*c*; France, 24, 13*b*; Africa, South, 28, 5*b*; —France: see under FRANCE; —Gloucestershire: reported outbreak denied, June 27, 6*a*; —India: see under INDIA; —infection: Mr. L. T. E. Llewellyn (l.), Sept. 5, 10*f*; Mr. R. H. Green (l.), 18, 5*e*; —investigation: committee of management of Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association passes resolution, Dec. 11, 13*d*; —Ireland: order issued, Aug. 26, 6*b*; —Mansell, Mr. A. (l.), July 17, 13*f*; —Middlesex: outbreak at Bland's farm, July 5, 8*c*; Board of Agriculture order issued, 6, 15*b*: effect upon meat markets, 6, 15*b*; 7, 7*c*; outbreak at Oak farm, 7, 7*c*; scheduled district: details; importation to Ireland suspended, 7, 7*c*; outbreak at Church farm, 8, 10*c*; origin: our agricultural correspondent's comments, 8, 10*c*; *The Times* comment, 10, 13*c*; new Board of Agriculture order, 11, 6*e*; petition from salesmen in Islington cattle market, 11, 6*e*: prohibition orders modified: markets to be re-opened, 21, 7*e*; restrictions withdrawn by Board of Trade, Aug. 9, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —partridges, infection by: Mr. R. H. Green (l.), July 26, 6*d*; —prevention: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), April 13, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 13, 7*b*; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), 13, 7*b*; —prosecution (contravening order), Aug. 4, 13*c*; 21, 13*d*; —remedy, reported: correspondence, July 17, 13*d*; —restrictions: effect on sale of live stock: correspondence, Dec. 18, 13*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 13*c*; —sheep: dipping: dangers, July 24, 13*c*; —Somerset; outbreak at Middlezay, Sept. 30, 10*a*; statistics of animals slaughtered, Oct. 3, 10*b*; 9, 4*e*: Canadian and Irish restriction orders issued, 4, 12*f*; further cases reported, 5, 4*b*; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries orders, 7, 11*f*; returns, 9, 10*c*; 16, 14*c*; 23, 13*c*: Lord Strachie (s.), 10, 8*d*; resrrictions modified, 11, 6*d*; 21, 13*f*; restrictions withdrawn, Dec. 7, 14*f*; outbreak at Tintinnull (art., "Foot-and-mouth disease: another outbreak in Somerset"), 8, 13*c*; affected stock slaughtered 9, 7*f*; imports into Ireland: prohibition order issued, 11, 13*d*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 11, 13*d*; restrictions: Somerset farmers' protest against, 14, 7*c*; Somerset Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution; Mr. O. Bowles (s.), 23, 10*f*; —Stockman, Mr. S. (lect.), Oct. 3, 10*b*
Surrey—outbreak at Brooklands farm (Chobham) reported, Mar. 11, 6*b*; Board of Agriculture: attitude, 11, 6*b*; 13, 13*d*; 18, 6*a*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 11, 6*b*; 13, 13*d*; animals slaughtered, 14, 14*f*; 15, 6*e*; cattle markets within

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Surrey (continued) :—
scheduled area suspended, 14, 14*f*; effect upon dairy farmers, 14, 14*f*; exclusion orders: by Ireland, 14, 14*f*; 15, 6*e*; by Canada, 16, 6*d*; by Argentina, 17, 6*c*; by Uruguay, 20, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Bond (s.); Mr. Jay (s.); discussion in Surrey county council, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; Mr. C. Kains-Jackson (l.), 16, 6*d*: meeting of Surrey farmers at Guildford passes resolutions, 18, 6*a*; restrictions modified in scheduled district, 21, 10*d*; 27, 12*c*; entries of English cattle for Royal Dublin Society's spring cattle show declined, 24, 6*f*; 27, 12*d*; shepherd fined for removing sheep, 24, 6*f*; Surrey and district order: alterations in scheduled districts under, April 1, 6*f*; 10, 4*d*; regulations: *The Times* comment, 3, 13*d*; origin: see under PARLIAMENT; restrictions withdrawn, April 14, 10*f*
Sussex: outbreak near Rye: particulars, July 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; meeting of local sub-committee held, 20, 6*b*; Mr. Fulford (s.), 20, 6*b*; Mr. Clifford (s.), 20, 6*b*: Board of Agriculture orders issued, 22, 7*b*; removal of sheep: order to be issued, 24, 13*e*; restrictions modified by Board of Trade, Aug. 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*f*; no fresh cases reported, 10, 8*f*; restrictions removed, 22, 2*f*; —West Hallam: outbreak: Board of Agriculture order, 26, 4*b*; particulars, 28, 4*c*; —Wittersham: suspected cases, Sept. 13, 5*f*; 14, 8*f*; —Zoological Society's gardens: precautions, July 10, 6*c*

FOOTBALL—betting: see under BETTING; —Eton College v. Old Etonians, Oct. 16, 15*e*; 23, 15*d*; v. Masters, Nov. 3, 17*e*; 24, 13*c*; v. Mr. E. de Stein's eleven, 6, 17*b*; v. Old Collegers, 10, 15*e*; v. Old Etonians, 17, 15*c*; v. Mr. J. J. Pawson's XI., 20, 13*e*; v. Mr. F. H. Rawlins' XI., 27, 12*f*; v. Oppidans; Oxford Old Etonians v. Cambridge Old Etonians; Masters v. Old Etonians; Mr. Hare's team v. Mr. Le Neve Foster's team, Dec. 1, 15*d*; House Cup: results, 19, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*; —Harvard University v. Yale University, Nov. 27, 10*d*; —Olympic games (1912): Amateur Football Association: letters to Football Association, Dec. 18, 14*b*; 21, 13*d*; Football Association's reply, 19, 11*a*; —Russia: growth described (R.S.), Dec. 15, 20*c*; spectators at matches: Bp. of London (s.), Dec. 5, 7*e*; —United States: Harvard v. Princeton, Nov. 6, 17*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Africa, South — British team: invited to tour (1913), July 26, 14*c*
Amateur Football Association Cup — matches played, Jan. 2, 17*e*; 9, 17*b*; 23, 16*c*; Feb. 20, 14*c*; third round: ties replayed, 27, 14*f*; matches played, Mar. 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 15*d*; Dec. 18, 14*c*
Army (Ireland) v. Army (England), April 3, 14*f*
Army cup—matches played, Mar. 29, 16*b*; 30, 15*d* (e.e.); semi-final round: tie replayed, April 7, 15*f*; final round played, 18, 13*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Army Football Association — commission proposed : Football Association Council reject proposals, Dec. 6, 15*e* ; meeting passes resolution, 12, 17*d*
Arthur Dunn Memorial Cup—matches played, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; third round : matches played, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; semi-final round : matches played, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; final round played, April 3, 14*e* ; matches played, Oct. 16, 15*e* ; Dec. 11, 15*b*
Berks and Bucks senior cup—message from King to winning team, April 24, 7*a*
Brussels v. London (F.A.), Nov. 2, 13*e*
Cambridge University v. Southern Amateur League, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; v. Essex A.F.A., 27, 21*f* ; v. Corinthians, 30, 18*f* ; v. Kent (A.F.A.), Feb. 2, 17*c* ; v. Casuals, 6, 18*d* ; Seniors' match, Oct. 14, 11*c* ; Freshmen's match, 18, 12*e* ; trial game, 20, 11*c* ; v. Old Westminsters, 23, 15*c* ; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), 27, 13*d* ; v. Civil Service, 30, 14*e* ; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 9, 15*c* ; v. Hertfordshire, 23, 15*c* ; v. Surrey A.F.A., 30, 13*c* ; v. Middlesex A.F.A., Dec. 7, 15*a*
Canada, visit to — Corinthian team : particulars, June 1, 14*e* ; sails, July 29, 15*d* ; v. All-Ontario team, Aug. 7, 13*c* ; v. Toronto, 9, 15*c* ; v. Hamilton (Ontario), 11, 13*c* ; v. Montreal, 14, 11*c* ; v. Cobalt, 16, 11*d* ; v. Fort William 18, 11*d* ; v. Winnipeg, 23, 11*e* ; v. Regina, 23, 11*e* ; v. Saskatoon, 24, 9*f* ; v. Edmonton, 26, 10*d* ; v. Calgary, 28, 10*f* ; v. Vancouver, 31, 9*f* ; Sept. 6, 11*e* ; v. Victoria, 5, 11*b*
Casuals v. Nottinghamshire, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Old Malvernians, April 10, 13*b* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 17*b* ; v. Oxford University, 13, 15*b*
Cavalry cup competition — matches played, April 6, 15*e*
Charterhouse School v. Westminster School, Feb. 27, 14*e* ; v. Mr. A. H. Tod's Eleven, Oct. 9, 13*b*
Corinthians v. Ipswich Town, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 27, 12*f* ; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 4, 13*b* ; visit to Canada : see Canada, above ; visit to United States : see United States, below
Cornwall — team wins Nova Scotia championship, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Council —meeting, Dec. 5, 16*e*
Cup competition — first round : matches played, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; ties replayed, 17, 16*c* ; 18, 21*c* ; 20, 18*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; protest by Notts Forest, 17, 16*c* ; dismissed, 19, 17*b* ; protest by Croydon Common, 19, 17*b* ; upheld, 24, 16*d* ; second round : draw, 17, 16*c* ; matches played, Feb. 6, 18*e* ; ties replayed, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*d* ; third round : draw, 7, 17*b* ; matches played, 27, 14*e* ; fourth round : draw, 28, 16*c* ; matches played, Mar. 13, 14*f* ; semi-final round : draw, 14, 16*d* ; matches played, 27, 14*c* ; final tie : arrangements, April 10, 13*a* ; teams compared, 22, 13*e* ; railway arrangements, 22, 13*e* ; match played : result, 24, 15*b* ; tie to be replayed, 26, 16*f* ; replayed : result, 27, 16*e* ; draw, Dec. 5, 16*f*
Denmark —English Wanderers Football Club v. Copenhagen, Sept. 9, 5*d* ; v. Denmark, 11, 11*a* ; v. England (F.A.), Oct. 23, 15*c*
Devon v. Cornwall, Oct. 23, 15*d*
England — trial match, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; v. Ireland : English team selected, 31, 18*e* ; played, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; v. Wales : composition of teams, Mar. 13, 14*f* ; match played, 14, 16*d* ; v. Scotland : match played, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Ireland, Nov. 20, 13*c*
England (A.F.A.) v. Wales (A.F.A.), Jan. 13, 30*f* ; v. France, Mar. 24, 15*e* ; v. France : English team chosen, Dec. 12, 17*d* ; teams, 29, 9*b*
England (amateurs) v. Belgium, Mar. 6, 15*b*
English League v. Irish League, Oct. 17, 11*e*
Essex (A.F.A.) v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Feb. 16, 15*e*
Eton College v. Lancing College, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; v. Westminster School, Mar. 10, 15*d*
Football Association — committee, consultative : meeting, Feb. 28, 16*c* ; council meeting, Mar. 14, 16*d*
Football Association Amateur Cup—matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; 30, 18*f* ; Bishop Auckland : protest upheld, 27, 21*f* ; third round : matches played, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; fourth round : matches played, Mar. 6, 15*c* ; semi-final round, 20, 15*b* ; tie replayed, 27, 14*c* ; final round : match played, April 10, 13*b*
Football Association Charity Shield—match played, Sept. 26, 9*d*
Football League — management committee : meetings, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; Feb. 28, 16*c* ; third division to be formed, May 31, 16*f* ; v. Southern League, Oct. 10, 10*d*
Holland v. England (F.A.), April 18, 13*d*
Hospitals cup—final round : matches played, Mar. 23, 15*d*
Household Brigade Cup — matches played, Jan. 26, 16*d* ; final round : match played, Feb. 28, 16*c*
India — challenge shield won by Indian football team, July 31, 12*c* ; Delhi Durbar tournament : number of entries, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; matches played, Dec. 11, 15*b*
International Football Federation — congress held, June 15, 15*d*
International matches—grounds and dates, Sept. 5, 11*b*
Ireland v. Wales, Jan. 30, 18*f*
Irish League v. Southern League, Oct. 2, 13*f*
Kent (A.F.A.) v. Middlesex (A.F.A.), Feb. 24, 15*c* ; matches played, Mar. 13, 14*f* ; final round played, April 3, 14*f* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 17*e*
League Championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; 3, 13*d* ; 4, 19*d* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 16*e* ; 23, 16*c* ; 30, 18*f* ; Feb. 6, 18*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 15*b* ; 20 14*e* ; 27, 14*f* ; 28, 16*c* ; Mar. 1, 17*b* ; 2, 15*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; 13, 14*f* ; 15,

FOOTBALL (Association)—League Championship (continued) :—
11*f*; 16, 15*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 15*d*; April 3, 14*f*; 4, 16*b*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*f*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*c*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*c* (e.e.); 24, 15*c*; 25, 13*d*; 29, 16*a*; Sept. 4, 10*d*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 8*b*; 18, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; Oct. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*f*; 30, 14*e*; Nov. 6, 17*d*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 12*f*; Dec. 4, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*e*
London (F.A.) v. Household Brigade, Feb. 10, 15*d*; v. Essex (F.A.), Mar. 10, 15*d*; v. Middlesex (F.A.), Dec. 8, 17*d*
London charity fund—match played, Sept. 5, 11*b*
London Territorials v. Kent (A.F.A.), Jan. 20, 18*f*
Malta—*Chronicle* cup: match played, April 10, 13*c* (e.e.)
Middlesbrough —v. Sunderland: bribery allegations; Football Association Commission: meeting, Jan. 13, 30*f*; report, 17, 16*c*; Col. T. G. Poole (int.), 18, 21*c*; investigation by Football League special commission: report, May 30, 18*c*; —v. Union of Berlin, May 4, 14*d*
Middlesex v. Surrey, Mar. 16, 15*b*
Middlesex (A.F.A.) v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Jan. 19, 17*b*
Navy v. Army, May 1, 17*b*
New Crusaders v. Côte d'Azur Club, April 19, 15*c* (e.e.); v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15*b*; v. Oxford University, 27, 12*f*; v. Old Malvernians, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Norfolk v. Cambridgeshire, Jan. 6, 19*d*
North v. South, Jan. 31, 18*e*
Northern Amateurs v. Corinthians, Dec. 27, 9*b*
Nottinghamshire v. Corinthians, Dec. 29, 9*b*
Notts County v. Bradford City, Oct. 6, 11*c*
Nova Scotia—championship: result, Oct. 31, 5*f*
Old Harrovians Football Club—meeting, Feb. 13, 12*f*
Old Malvernians v. Oxford University, Nov. 20, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 13*b*
Olympic competitions — teams: International Football Association: discussion, June 15, 15*d*; Mr. V. H. Cartwright (with others, l.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Oxford University v. United Hospitals, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Casuals, 26, 16*d*; v. Mr. Hughes-Onslow's Eleven, Feb. 2, 17*c*; v. Cambridge University; Cambridge team selected, 6, 18*e*; Oxford team selected, 7, 17*c*; prospects, 11, 15*c*; match played, 13, 12*e*; v. Corinthians, 6, 18*d*; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), Feb. 17, 15*b*; Seniors' match, Oct. 18, 12*e*; Freshmen's match, 20, 11*c*; v. Reading Amateurs, 23, 15*c*; trial match, 25, 13*f*; v. Corinthians, 30, 14*e*; v. Essex (A.F.A.), Nov. 2, 13*d*; v. Oxford (A.F.A.), 16, 15*c*; v. Kent A.F.A., 30, 13*c*
Oxford University Club — captain elected, Oct. 7, 11*e*
Repton v. Charterhouse, Dec. 21, 13*d*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Russia — British team to visit: arrangements, Aug. 9, 15*c*; visit of British team: matches played, Sept. 4, 10*d*; 5, 11*b*
Scotland v. Ireland, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Scottish cup—final round; tie replayed, April 17, 11*d*
Scottish League v. English League, Mar. 6, 15*c*; v. Southern League, Oct. 3, 11*c*; v. Irish League, 31, 15*d*
South (A.F.A.) v. North (A.F.A.), Nov. 23, 15*c*
Southern Amateur League Championship—matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b*; 16, 16*c*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 6, 18*e*; 27, 14*f*; Mar. 6, 15*c*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 14*c*; April 3, 14*f*; 10, 13*b*; 13, 13*e*; 17, 11*d*; May 1, 17*b*; 8, 13*f*; Oct. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 15*e*; 13, 14*e*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 9, 15*c*; v. Cambridge University, 17, 15*c*; matches played, 13, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*; 23, 15*c*; 27, 12*f*; Dec. 4, 13*c*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 11*e*
Southern charity cup — match played, Sept. 7, 9*d*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship—matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b*; 27, 21*f*; Feb. 20, 14*e*; 23, 17*d*; Mar. 13, 14*f*; May 1, 17*b*; Sept. 28, 11*c*
Southern League v. Irish League, Mar. 21, 14*d*
Southern League Championship — matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b*; 23, 16*c*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 6, 18*e*; 13, 12*f*; 20, 14*e*; 23, 17*d*; 27, 14*f*; Mar. 6, 15*c*; 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 15*d* (e.e.); 31, 15*c*; April 3, 14*f*; 6, 15*e*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*c* (e.e.); 24, 15*c*; 27, 16*e*; May 1, 17*c*; Sept. 4, 10*d*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 9*e*; 18, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*; Oct. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 14*e*; Nov. 6, 17*b*; 7, 19*d*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 12*f*; Dec. 4, 13*c*; 11, 15*b*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 9*b*
Surrey v. Berks and Bucks, Feb. 17, 15*b*
Sussex (A.F.A.) v. Surrey (A.F.A.), Feb. 2, 17*c*; v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Mar. 2, 15*c*; v. Corinthians, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Switzerland v. England, May 26, 16*d*
Townley Park v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 17*b*; v. Cambridge University, 20, 13*c*
Transfer system—*The Times* correspondent's comments, April 22, 13*e*
United Banks v. Essex (A.F.A.), Mar. 9, 15*d*
United Hospitals v. Surrey (A.F.A), Feb. 23, 17*d*
United States—Corinthians (English visiting team) visit: v. Chicago, Sept. 13, 9*e*; v. New York; v. Newark, 21, 3*f*
Wales v. Scotland — Welsh team selected, Feb. 20, 14*e*; Scottish team selected, 22, 7*e*; composition of teams, Mar. 6, 15*c*; match played, 7, 14*d*
Wales (A.F.A). v. England (A.F.A.), Feb. 20, 14*e*
West Ham United v. Fulham, Sept. 5, 11*b*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union)— Australasia v. England, Oct. 19, 13*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aberavon v. Llanelly, Feb. 20, 14*c*; Neath, Oct. 9. 13*c*
Abertillery v. Llanelly, Oct. 23, 15*b*
Army v. London Scottish, Nov. 13, 15*c*; v. Old Alleynians, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Army cup — matches played. Feb. 16, 15*c*; 23. 17*d*; final tie played, Mar. 27, 14*b*
Army in England v. Army in Ireland, Feb. 20, 14*d*
Barbarians v. Penarth, April 15, 11*a*
Bath v. Cheltenham, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Penarth, April 18, 13*d*; v. Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 11*d*
Bedford v. Merchistonians. Jan. 3, 13*d*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Coventry, 23, 15*b*
Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool, Jan. 9, 17*b*; v. Manchester, April 10, 13*b*; v. Liverpool, Oct. 9, 13*c*
Blackheath v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 3, 13*d*; v. Richmond, 9, 17*b*; v. Old Leysians, 23. 16*c*; v. Leicester, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. United Services, 13, 12*b*; v. Newport, Mar. 27, 14*c*; v. Birkenhead Park, April 3, 14*c*; v. Devonport Albion, 10, 13*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. United Services, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Newport, 16, 15*d*; v. Devonport Albion, 23, 15*a*; v. London Scottish, 30, 14*d*; v. Cardiff, Nov. 6, 17*a*; v. Cambridge University, 13, 15*c*; v. Richmond, 20, 13*d*; v. Lansdowne, 21, 15*c*; v. Northampton, Dec. 18, 14*f*
Bridgend v. Swansea, April 10, 13*b*
Bristol v. Tredgary. Jan. 16, 16*c*; v. Torquay, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Gloucester, 20, 14*c*; v. Clifton, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Gloucester, 13, 14*f*; v. London Welsh, April 18, 13*d*; v. Tredegar, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. London Welsh, Oct. 23, 15*b*
Camborne v. Plymouth, Sept. 4, 10*a*
Cambridge University v. Bedford, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Richmond, 30, 18*c*; v. United Services, Feb. 9, 15*b*; v. Marlborough Nomads, 13, 13*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, 16, 15*e*: v. Blackheath, 20, 14*d*; v. London Welsh, 23, 17*d*; v. Officers of the Army, 27. 14*d*; Seniors' match, Oct. 16, 15*d*; Freshmen's match, 17, 11*e*; trial game, 19, 13*d*; v. Old Leysians, 23, 15*a*: v. Guy's Hospital, 26, 13*f*; v. Harlequins, 30, 14*d*; v. Richmond, Nov. 6, 17*a*; v. Swansea, 7, 19*d*; v. Liverpool, 14, 14*e*; v. Dublin University, 17, 15*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 15*a*; v. Newport, 28, 15*f*; v. Monkstown, Dec. 1, 15*e*; v. United Services, 4, 13*b*
Cambridge University Club — officers elected, Oct. 13, 9*d*
Cardiff v. Blackheath, Jan. 2, 17*d*; v. Pontypool, 16, 16*e*; v. United Services, 30, 18*e*; v. Bristol, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Newport, 13, 13*b*; v. Neath, 20, 14*e*; v. Swansea, Mar. 27, 14*c*; v. Leicester, April 10, 13*b*; v. Barbarians, 17, 11*d*; v. Harlequins, 18, 13*d*; v. Llanelly, 24, 15*c*; v. Penarth, Sept. 18, 11*d*: v. Pontypool, 25, 11*c*; v. Bristol, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Swansea, 16, 15*e*; v. United Services, Dec. 25, 11*d*; v. Barbarians, 27, 11*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Cheltenham v. Stroud, Jan. 30, 18*e*; v. Coventry, Mar. 13, 14*f*; v. Bristol, 20, 15*b*; v. London Irish, 27, 14*c*; v. Lennox, April 18, 13*d*; v. Barbarians, 19, 15*c*; v. Handsworth, Sept. 25, 11*c*
Cinderford v. Cheltenham, April 3, 14*e*; v. Bristol, 10, 13*b*; v. Bridgwater Albion, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Gloucester, 3, 11*c*
Connaught v. Leinster, Jan. 30, 18*d*
County championship — matches played, Jan. 9, 17*b*; 12, 15*c*: 16, 16*e*; 23, 16*b*; 30, 18*e*; Oct. 16, 15*d*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 11*c*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 13*d*; 30, 14*e*; Nov. 2, 13*d*; 3, 17*c*; 6, 17*b*; 9, 15*c*; 13, 15*d*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 15*c*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 15*e*; 4, 13*b*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 17*d*; 11, 15*a*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 17*d*; 21, 13*d*
Hampshire County Football Club admitted to competition, Mar. 24, 15*e*
Coventry v. London Welsh, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Lennox, 9, 17*b*; v. Stratford-on-Avon, Sept. 25, 11*c*; v. Nuneaton, Oct. 2, 13*f*
Cumberland Rugby Union — alleged professionalism : English Rugby Union committee of inquiry : report, Jan. 7, 16*c*
Devon cup—final round played, April 3, 14*e*
Devonport Albion v. Bristol, Jan. 2, 17*e*; v. Newport, 9, 17*b*; v. Pontypool, 23, 16*c*; v. Plymouth, Feb. 6, 18*d*; v. Swansea, 20, 14*e*; v. Leicester, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Cardiff, 20, 15*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, April 17, 11*d*; v. Newton Abbott, 24, 15*c*; v. Weston-super-Mare, Sept. 4, 10*d*; v. Redruth, 18, 11*d*; v. Leicester, Oct. 2, 13*f*; v. Plymouth, 9, 13*c*
Dublin University v. Oxford University, Dec. 15, 17*d*; v. Edinburgh University, 21, 13*d*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Watsonians, Mar. 13, 14*f*; v. Gala, Oct. 9, 13*c*; v. Watsonians, 16, 15*e*; v. Cambridge, Dec. 19, 11*d*
Edinburgh High School v. Stade Bordelais, Jan. 3, 13*d*
Edinburgh University v. Watsonians, Feb. 13, 13*b*; v. Queen's University, (Belfast), 28, 16*c*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, Mar. 6, 15*b*; v. Royal High School at Edinburgh, Oct. 16, 15*e*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 23, 15*b*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 15, 17*d*
England—v. Rest of England, Jan. 9, 17*a*; v. Wales : Stanley Williams selected to assist England : Welsh comment, Jan. 6, 6*b*; consents to assist England, 11, 27*b*; England team selected, 10, 13*b*; Welsh team selected, 13, 30*f*; prospects, 21, 17*d*; match played, 23, 16*a*; v. Ireland : England team selected, 31, 18*e*; v. Ireland : P. W. Laurie unable to play; referee appointed, Feb. 9, 15*b*; prospects, 11, 15*d*; match played, 13, 13*a*; v. Scotland : English team selected, Mar. 7, 14*d*; English captain selected, 13, 14*f*; Scottish team selected, 15, 14*f*; prospects, 18, 12*c*; match played, 20, 15*a*; v. The South : team for England chosen, Nov. 28, 15*f*; team chosen to represent the South, 29, 17*c*;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — England (continued) :—
arrangements, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; played, 4, 13*a* ; v. The North : arrangements, 5, 16*f* ; 7, 15*a* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; teams, 16, 16*c* ; match played, 18, 14*e* ; v. Rest : teams, 22, 11*d* ; Mr. A. D. Stoop unable to play, 26, 11*a* ; v. Rest : arrangements, 30, 12*b*
Eton College v. Ealing, Mar. 1, 17*b* ; v. Harrow School, 27, 14*c*
France v. Scotland, Jan. 3, 13*d* ; v. England : English team selected, 23, 16*c* ; prospects, 28, 17*f* ; match played, 30, 18*d* ; v. Ireland, Mar. 27, 14*b* ; Irish team chosen, Dec. 18, 14*f* ; arrangements, 28, 9*b*
French teams (art., "Rugby football : the French team"), Feb. 2, 17*c* ; correspondence, 6, 18*c*
Glasgow Academicals v. West of Scotland, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 21, 13*d*
Gloucester v. Cheltenham, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. Cinderford, 13, 13*b* ; v. Swansea, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Plymouth, 27, 14*c* ; v. Cardiff, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Northampton, 10, 13*b* ; v. Leicester, 17, 11*d* ; v. Devonport Albion, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; v. London Welsh, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Monmouthshire, 13, 11*c* ; v. Cheltenham, 16, 15*e* ; v. Cardiff, 23, 15*b*
Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 17*b* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 16*c* ; v. United Services, Feb. 6, 18*d* : v. London Welsh, 13, 13*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 27, 14*e* ; v. Lennox, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Catford Bridge, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 16, 15*d* ; v. University College School, 23, 15*b*
Hampshire v. Gloucestershire, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Harlequins v. Merchistonians, Jan. 2, 17*d* ; v. Old Leysians, 9, 17*b* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, 16, 16*e* ; v. London Scottish, 23, 16*b* ; v. Blackheath, 30, 18*e* ; v. Lennox, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. United Services, 27, 14*e* ; v. Coventry, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Leicester, 13, 14*f* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 14*c* ; v. Bristol, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Newport, 10, 13*b* ; v. Bedford, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Bristol, 9, 13*c* ; v. Richmond, 16, 15*d* ; v. United Services, 23, 15*b* ; v. Northampton, Nov. 13, 15*c* ; v. Lansdowne, 20, 13*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 13*a* ; v. Blackheath, Dec. 11, 15*a*
Headingley v. Manchester, Oct. 2, 13*f*
Hospitals Cup—competitions, Feb. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 17*c* ; 25, 14*e* ; Mar. 1, 17*b* ; 2, 15*c* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 15*e*
Kent v. United Banks, Mar. 23, 15*d* ; v. Maoris, Nov. 10, 15*e* ; v. Middlesex, Dec. 1, 15*e* ; v. Midlands, 8, 17*d*
Kent Cup—final round played, April 3, 14*e*
Laws—proposed amendments, April 20, 13*b*
Leicester v. Manchester, Jan. 3, 13*d* ; v. London Welsh, 9, 17*b* ; v. Gloucester, 16, 16*e* ; v. Moseley, 23, 16*c* ; v. Moseley, 30, 18*e* ; v. Bedford, Sept. 4, 10*d* ; v. Neath, 18, 11*d* ; v. Llanelly, 25, 11*c* ; v. Coventry, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. Northampton, 16, 15*e* ; v. Barbarians, Dec. 29, 9*b*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Leinster v. Munster, Jan. 30, 18*d*
Lennox v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 2, 17*d* ; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), 23, 16*c* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 27, 14*e*
Liverpool v. Oxford University, Dec. 20, 13*a*
Llanelly v. Belfast Collegians, April 17, 11*d* ; v. Northampton, 18, 13*d* ; v. Leicester, 18, 13*d* ; v. Aberavon, Oct. 16, 15*e*
London clubs— season : prospects, Sept. 30, 12*d*
London Hospital v. United Services, Jan. 23, 16*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, 30, 18*e* ; v. Rosslyn Park, Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. Richmond, 13, 13*b* ; v. Lennox, 20, 14*e* ; v. Coventry, 27, 14*e* ; v. London Welsh, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. London Irish, 13, 14*f* ; v. Aldershot Command, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 2, 13*d* ; v. Oxford University, 16, 15*c*
London Irish v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 16*c* ; v. Old Leysians, Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. Catford Bridge, 20, 14*e* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Oct. 16, 15*d* ; v. United Services, 23, 15*b* ; v. Royal Naval College, 26, 13*f* ; v. London Hospital, 30, 14*d*
London Scottish v. Marlborough Nomads, Jan. 2, 17*d* ; v. London Hospital, 16, 16*e* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 18*e* ; v. Richmond, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; v. London Irish, 27, 14*e* ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 6, 15*a* ; v. United Services, 13, 14*e* ; v. Services (Chatham), Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 9, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 13*d* ; v. London Hospital, Dec. 11, 15*a*
London Welsh v. Old Whitgiftians, Jan. 23, 16*c* ; v. London Irish, 30, 18*e* ; v. Cheltenham, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; v. Cardiff, 27, 14*e* ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 13, 14*f* ; v. Ealing, 20, 15*b* ; v. Catford Bridge, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; v. United Services, Oct. 16, 15*d*
Lydney v. Cheltenham, Jan. 9, 17*b*
Manchester v. Moseley, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Headingley, 9, 17*b* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 23, 16*c* ; v. Oxford University, Dec. 19, 11*d*
Marlborough Nomads—to disband ; members to assist Rosslyn Park Club, April 4, 16*b*
Middlesex v. Surrey, Oct. 26, 13*f* ; v. Maoris, Nov. 16, 15*c* ; v. United Banks, 23, 15*c*
Midland Counties cup — matches played, Mar. 20, 15*b* ; final round played, April 3, 14*e*
Monmouthshire v. Glamorgan, Jan. 3, 13*d* ; v. Somerset, Feb. 10, 15*d*
Moseley v. Cheltenham, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. Rugby, 27, 14*e* ; v. Northampton, Oct. 23, 15*b*
Navy officers v. Army officers, Mar. 6, 15*a*
Neath v. Gloucester, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; v. Bath, 16, 16*e* ; v. Pontypool, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Aberavon, April 3, 14*e* ; v. London Welsh, 10, 13*b* ; v. Headingley, 17, 11*d* ; v. Newport, 24, 15*c* ; v. Plymouth, Oct. 31, 15*d* ; v. London Welsh, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Newport v. Northampton, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Penarth, 16, 16*e* ; v. Swansea, 30, 18*e* ; v. Leicester, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; v. Swansea, 27, 14*e* ; v.

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — Newport (continued) :—
Cardiff, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; v. Gloucester, 20, 15*b* ; v. Devonport Albion, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Bristol, 17, 11*d* ; v. Pontypool, 18, 13*d* ; v. Penarth, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Cardiff, 9, 13*c* ; v. Leicester, 23, 15*b* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 20, 13*d* ; v. Watsonians, Dec. 27, 11*e*
Northampton v. Devonport Albion, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; v. Cheltenham, 23, 16*c* ; v. Rugby, 30, 18*e* ; v. Coventry, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. Swansea, 14, 15*b* ; v. United Services, 20, 14*e* ; v. Stroud, 27, 14*e* ; v. Headingley, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Cheltenham, 17, 11*d* ; v. Birkenhead Park, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Gloucester, 9, 13*c*
Northern Rugby Football Union—meeting : King becomes patron, April 12, 13*c*
Old Alleynians v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. Richmond, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Royal Engineers, 9, 13*c*
Old Blues v. Old Whitgiftians, Jan. 2, 17*e*
Old Edwardians v. Northampton, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Old Leysians v. Old Millhillians, Feb. 27, 14*e* ; v. London Irish, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. London Scottish, 16, 15*d*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Millhillians, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; v. Trojans, 30, 18*e* ; v. Marlborough Nomads, Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 13, 13*b* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 20, 14*e* ; v. Richmond, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 13, 14*f* ; v. Bedford, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Redruth, 18, 13*d* ; v. Blackheath, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. London Hospital, 16, 15*e* ; v. Harlequins, Dec. 25, 11*d*
Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 3, 13*d*
Oxford University v. Richmond, Jan. 23, 16*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 25, 21*b* ; v. Lennox, 30, 18*e* ; v. London Welsh, Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. London Scottish, 13, 13*b* ; v. United Services, 16, 15*e* ; v. Harlequins, 20, 14*d* ; v. London Hospital, 23, 17*d* ; v. Blackheath, 27, 14*e* ; v. London Irish, Mar. 2, 15*c* ; v. Moseley, 6, 15*b* ; Seniors' match, Oct. 18, 12*f* ; Freshmen's match, 19, 13*d* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 15*a* ; v. Moseley, 26, 13*f* ; v. Harlequins, Nov. 6, 17*a* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 9, 15*c* ; v. Gloucester, 13, 15*c* ; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 21, 15*d* ; v. Blackheath, 27, 13*a* ; v. Edinburgh University, 28, 15*f* ; v. Cambridge University : team to represent Cambridge chosen, Dec. 4, 13*b* ; 11, 15*a* ; Oxford team, 5, 16*f* ; prospects, 12, 17*d* ; match played, 13, 17*a* ; v. London Scottish, 4, 13*a* ; v. Glasgow Academicals, 5, 16*f*
Oxford University Football Club — captain elected, Dec. 9, 7*d*
Paris v. London, Mar. 13, 12*f*
Penarth v. Llanelly, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; v. Bridgwater Albion, April 24, 15*c*
Plymouth v. Pontypool, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Leicester, Mar. 7, 14*d* ; v. Devonport Albion, April 18, 13*d* ; v. Bridgwater Albion, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; v. Leicester, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; v. Redruth, 16, 15*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Pontypool v. Newport, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; v. London Welsh, 9, 13*c* ; v. Swansea, 23, 15*b*
Probables v. Possibles, Dec. 4, 13*b*
Queen's College (Belfast) v. Edinburgh University, Dec. 22, 11*d*
Richmond v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Jan. 2, 17*d* ; v. United Services, Oct. 9, 13*c* ; v. London Scottish, 23, 15*a* ; v. Oxford University, 30, 14*d* ; Richmond v. Moseley, Nov. 27, 13*a*
Rosslyn Park v. Old Leysians, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 14*e* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 27, 14*e* ; v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 6, 15*b* ; v. Richmond, 13, 14*f* ; v. London Hospital, Oct. 23, 15*b*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, Nov. 15, 15*c* ; 20, 13*d*
Royal Military College v. United Services, Feb. 20, 14*e* ; v. Old Alleynians, Oct. 16, 15*e*
Royal Naval College v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Rugby v. Moseley, Oct. 9, 13*c*
Rugby Union — committee : meetings, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; April 6, 15*e* ; annual meeting held, May 31, 16*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Lennox Jan. 16, 16*e* ; v. Old Leysians, 30, 18*e* ; v. London Welsh, Mar. 16, 15*b*
St. Thomas's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. London Welsh, 26, 13*f*
Scotland v. Wales — Scottish team selected, Jan. 23, 16*c* ; Welsh team selected, 27, 23*c* : match played, Feb. 6, 18*c* ; v. Ireland : Scottish team selected, 14, 15*b* ; match played, 27, 14*d*
Scottish Rugby Union — meeting, Oct. 13, 9*d* ; officials elected, 13, 9*d*
Scottish trial match—Anglo-Scots v. Scottish Fifteen, Dec. 25, 11*d*
Season — prospects (sp. art., "Rugby football : prospects of the season"), Sept. 30, 12*d*
Somerset v. Middlesex, Mar. 3, 15*d*
Stade Bordelais v. Army Rugby Union team, Jan. 30, 12*a*
Surrey v. East Midland, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Swansea v. Pontypridd, Jan. 2, 17*e* ; v. Bristol, 9, 17*b* ; v. Llanelly, 16, 16*e* ; v. Leicester, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; v. Pontypool, Mar. 14, 16*d* ; v. Llanelly, 20, 15*b* ; v. Pontypridd, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Harlequins, 17, 11*d* v. Barbarians, 18, 13*d* ; v. Bridgend, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; v. Aberavon, 25, 11*c* ; v. Plymouth, Oct. 2, 13*f* ; v. Llanelly, 9, 13*c* ; v. Watsonians, Dec. 26, 11*a*
Torquay Athletic v. London Welsh, April 17, 11*d*
Ulster v. Leinster, Jan. 23, 16*b* ; v. Munster, Dec. 18, 14*e*
United Hospitals v. Racing Club de France, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; v. Royal Navy, 20, 18*f* ; v. Irish Medicals, Mar. 24, 15*e*
United Services v. London Irish, Jan. 2, 17*d* ; v. Royal Navy (Chatham), 16, 16*e* ; v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 6, 18*d* ; v. Lennox, Mar. 20, 15*b* ; v. Richmond, April 3, 14*e* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 13*b* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 2, 13*d*
Wales v. France, Mar. 1, 17*b* ; v. Ireland : Irish team selected, Feb. 27, 14*e* ; alteration in Irish team, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; 6, 15*b* ; Welsh team

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—Wales (continued) :—
selected, 6, 15*b* ; referee appointed, 8, 14*c* ; alterations in Welsh team, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; match played, 13, 14*e*
Welsh trial match — result, Jan. 13, 30*f*
Yorkshire v. Devon, Feb. 27, 14*e*
Yorkshire cup — final round : result, April 10, 13*b*
Football Chat — sale (law case), Jan. 20, 3*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* ; Oct. 25, 3*a*
FOOTE, Col. F. O. B.—health, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; death, 28, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; memorial service : arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 11*a* ; will, April 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
FOOTE, Mr. J. A. — at Charterhouse Hall, on W. M. Thackeray, June 29, 15*c*
FOOTE, Adm. R. F. O. — biographical : retirement announced, Mar. 14, 15*d* ; appointment as president of ordnance board extended, Dec. 19, 11*e*
FORBES, Mr. A. — on telephones : administration : proposed authority (l.), April 29, 26*f*
FORBES, Mr. Allen B. — on United States : bond market art., "The bond market," (F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*a*
FORBES, Mr. C. H. B.—death, April 27, 11*d*
FORBES, Capt. Hon. D.—appointed military secretary and aide-de-camp to Lord Aberdeen, Mar. 2, 14*e* ; receives Victorian order, July 13, 11*d*
FORBES, Ethel M. — "A Daughter of the Democracy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
FORBES, Mr. George — "Puppets : a Work-a-day Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. George W.—will, June 28, 13*d*
FORBES, Lady Helen — "The Polar Star" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c*
FORBES, Mrs. John — gives dinner, May 23, 11*b*
FORBES, Mr. Kenneth — appointed to lectureship in Liverpool University, July 13, 14*c*
FORBES, Mr. R. L.—appointed manager of Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.), Jan. 5, 13*d*
FORBES, Robert D., Charles Isaacs, and Charles Harrison — fraud charge, July 6, 3*a* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 3*e* ; Aug. 29, 2*f* ; Sept. 6, 2*f* ; 20, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; (correction, 29, 2*f*) ; Nov. 8, 3*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 6*c*
FORBES, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—Philippines : sale of friar lands : exonerated from charges by committee of House of Representatives, Mar. 4, 5*e*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth—funeral, May 17, 13*d* : biographical, 22, 13*d*
FORBES, Mr. William—associations with hunting : our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 17*f* ; resigns mastership of Hurworth Hunt, Feb. 14, 14*f*
FORBES (Duncan) and Co., Messrs. — bankruptcy : creditors' meetings, July 21, 3*d* ; Aug. 4, 2*f* ; 23, 2*e* ; public examination adjourned, 23, 2*e* ; Nov. 23, 3*f*
FORBES Rhodesia Syndicate—report, July 25, 11*d*
FORBES-TREFUSIS, Col.—gives ball, Jan. 7, 11*a*
FORCE, Miss M. T. — engagement to Col. J. J. Astor reported, Aug. 2, 6*b*
FORD, Archdeacon—at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4*e*
FORD, Mr. C.—at Incorporated Law Society on judges : alleged bias, July 8, 5*a*
FORD, Mr. Gerard N.—inducted chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 9, 18*c*
at Bolton-le-Sands, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —at Congregational Union of England and Wales, delivers presidential address, May 10, 6*d* ; on church finance, Oct. 11, 13*c*
FORD, Mr. Henry C.—will, Oct. 7, 9*d*
FORD, Rev. J. S. — imprisonment : see under EDUCATION Act (1902)—Passive resistance movement
FORD, Mr. John Howard : see under UNITED States—Crime
FORD, Rev. Lionel :—
at Headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in schools, Dec. 22, 10*a*
on Harrow school : register (l.), Jan. 31, 12*e* ; Mar. 29, 15*a* : —medical education : General Medical Council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76*a*
FORD, Miss May—"The Revoke of Jean Raymond" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
FORD, Mr. Thomas—presents statue of Edward VII. to Tiverton, Jan. 20, 11*e*
FORDE, Col. Lionel—"Lord Clive's Right Hand Man : a Memoir of Colonel Francis Forde" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b*
FORDE, Matthew C.—fraudulent conversion charge, May 12, 4*b*
FORDE, Mr. R. M. — appointed official member of Sierra Leone Legislative Council, Sept. 2, 4*a*
FORDER, Mr. B. C.—on Langton : record of rainfall for December (l.), Jan. 5, 12*f*
FORDHAM, Sir H. George—on sheriffs : exemption from office of chairman of county council (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
at Cambridgeshire county council, on extension of Cambridge boundaries, Mar. 17, 11*b*
on coronation : county council representatives (l.), June 2, 10*a* ; — county council clerks : appointment (l.), April 17, 8*d* ;—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), July 3, 6*c* ; —labour : wages : statistics (l.), June 17, 25*e*
FORDHAM, Capt. W. M.—appointed military attaché to British legation at Teheran, Oct. 21, 14*c*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 19*f*
"FOREBODER, A" — on Buckingham Palace : renovation suggested (l.), April 14, 9*c*
FOREIGN, American, and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 19*f* ; Sept. 14, 12*b*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 14*e* ; July 20, 19*d* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 21*e*
FOREIGN Office—business : statistics of despatches : Lord Sanderson (s.), Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —diplomatic service : appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; — estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; — press, relations with : see under PARLIAMENT : —Radicals : attitude : moderate Liberal opinion, (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (l.), 17, 5*f*

"FOREIGN onlooker"—on fiscal policy: position of engineering trade (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*c*

FOREIGN policy—King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 28, 11*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 8*e*; German press comments, 24, 5*d*; French opinion, press comments, 24, 5*e*; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 24, 5*e*; German press comments; French opinion, 25, 5*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 25, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; German opinion; Russian press comments, 27, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*c*; —secrecy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*b*; Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*f*; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*b*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*d*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*f*; Dec. 20, 7*f*; 23, 8*c*; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*d*; Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*

FOREIGN Press Association in London (Society of Journalists)—ball, Arabian Nights: committee: composition, Nov. 4, 11*a*; date, 21, 11*a*; arrangements, Dec. 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*e*; —committee elected: names, April 26, 12*c*; —meeting held, April 26, 12*c*

FOREIGN relations:—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b*
Argentina: see ARGENTINA—Great Britain
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*b*; Austrian opinion, 15, 5*e*; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 20, 5*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b*; —municipal relations: London, corporation of: invitation to visit Vienna accepted, Mar. 3, 15*f*; Austrian comment, 3, 22*a* (m.e.); 4, 5*e*; Sir A. Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein (s.), April 12, 4*d*; arrangements, May 12, 4*a*; programme, July 18, 8*c*; Aug. 23, 10*b*; 25, 7*a*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; arrangements, 8, 3*c*; Austrian press comments, 9, 3*c*; 11, 6*d*; 16, 3*d*; leave London, 9, 3*c*; at Vienna, 11, 6*d*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; Sir T. V. Strong: message to *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 11, 6*d*; places wreath on coffin of late Empress Elizabeth, 11, 6*d*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 3*a*; visit Steinhof, 12, 3*a*; dinner given by Sir F. Cartwright, 13, 3*b*; reception given by M. Paul von Schoeller, 13, 3*b*; visit Kahlenberg and Central Children's Home in Gersthof, 14, 3*b*; entertained at banquet by Vienna city council, 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; at Ischl, 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*d*; visit statue of Emperor Francis Joseph in Laufen woods; visits Wolfgang Lake and Schafburg, 16, 3*d*; at Prague, 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*a*; King George: replies to message from Burgomaster of Ischl, 19, 3*a*; leave for London, 20, 3*e*; Sir T. Vezey Strong issues statement, 21, 9*c*; Neumayer, Dr. (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*; 15, 3*b*; Strong, Sir T. Vezey (s.), Sept. 11, 6*d*; 15, 3*b*; telegram to Emperor Francis Joseph 18, 3*d*; Vienna municipal council: prospects of visit to London, Sept. 16, 3*d*; —naval visit, British: Mediterranean squadron: announced, June 10, 4*b*; at Trieste, July 3, 15*d*; 4, 4*d*; battleships *Triumph* and *Cornwallis*: at Fiume, 10, 4*c*; leaving, 12, 15*c*; 13, 4*e*; leaves, 17, 4*c*; —Sylvester, Dr: anti-British speech, Aug. 3, 6*c*; Austrian comments, 4, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Belgium—Congo: Rhodesia boundary: see under CONGO; —diplomatic service: appointment, Sept. 26, 4*e*; —England, visit of officials to: Guildhall banquet: corporation of London passes resolution to invite Belgian visitors to, Jan. 20, 6*a*; committee: meeting, 26, 11*d*; entertainment arrangements, 28, 2*f*; list of guests, Feb. 7, 15*a*; given, 16, 5*f*; entertainment: programme, 9, 6*c*; arrangements, 11, 10*a*; parties arrive at Charing-cross, 13, 5*f*; 14, 14*c*; names of visitors, 13, 5*f*; visitors entertained at dinner by royal commission for Brussels exhibition, 14, 14*c*; George V. receives visitors, 15, 9*f*, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Weavers' Company, 16, 5*f*; Belgian opinion, 16, 5*f*; 18, 11*d*; Lord Lytton gives luncheon at House of Lords to visitors; burgomasters of Brussels and Antwerp: take leave of lord mayor of London, 17, 14*c*; give sum for poor of London, 17, 14*c*; 18, 11*d*; message of thanks to corporation of London; leave London; message of thanks to Lord Lytton, 18, 11*d*; burgomaster and councillors present bouquet to Lady Knill, 18, 11*d*; letters of thanks from ministry to Lord Mayor Strong, 21, 11*c*; letters of thanks to corporation of London, Mar. 3, 15*f*; —Hubert, M. A'mand (s.), Feb. 16, 5*f*; —Lalaing, Count Charles de (s.), Feb. 17, 14*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 16, 5*f*; —postal relations: proposed penny postage: Belgian deputies: petition sent to Mr. Samuel, July 3, 5*c*; —telephone: see TELEPHONES—Anglo-Belgian cable, new
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
British influence abroad — Comte d'Haussonville (art. quoted); French opinion, Feb. 6, 7*a*
Bulgaria—Anglo-Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce: formation proposed, Jan. 6, 6*b*; —diplomatic service: new appointment, Jan. 10, 8*a*; 18, 10*e*
Chile: see CHILE—Great Britain
China: see CHINA—Great Britain
Committee, suggested Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT
Cuba: see CUBA—Great Britain
De Forest, Baron (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*f*
Denmark—arbitration treaty: renewal: discussed in Landsthing; Count de Ahlefeldt-Laurvigen (s.), Mar. 29, 5*e*; —*Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*a*
France:—
Act (1904) — article II. quoted, July 4, 5*c*; —Morocco: see under MOROCCO — Great Britain and France

FOREIGN relations — France (continued) :—
Alien criminals — expulsion : case of William Benson (*alias* Dickson, *alias* Debouval) : dispute between French and British authorities, April 5, 15*c*
Arbitration treaty : see under PARLIAMENT
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c* ; French comment, 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*c*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*c*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 18, 8*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. — attitude : Baron d'Estournelles de Constant letter to M. Caillaux quoted, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Colonial agreement alleged—*Neues Wiener Tagblatt* version, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; report contradicted, 17, 5*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
Commercial relations—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Mar. 29, 4*e* ; —Comité Républicain du Commerce, de l'Industrie, et d'Agriculture : members entertained by City of London International Commercial Association, April 29, 9*d* ; visit Eastbourne, May 1, 6*d* ; gala performance given at Alhambra Theatre in honour, 2, 10*d* ; George V. replies to message, 5, 7*f*
Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5*a*
Diplomatic service — appointment, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; French military attaché in London appointed, Dec. 28, 4*c*
East, middle—interests in : M. Cochin (s.) ; French comment, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Entente cordiale — abrogation suggested : Radicals' attitude (P.N.), Nov. 27, 8*a* ; —Augagneur, M. (s.), Aug. 9, 3*a* ; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 15, 5*c* ; —French opinion, Nov. 27, 8*b* ; —Gaudin-de-Vilaine, M. (s.), April 7, 5*b* ; — Germany : attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comment, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; French comments, 27, 8*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; — Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5*b* ; — Senate : discussed, April 7, 5*b*
Entente Cordiale, L' : see that title
Frontier — Longwy : incident reported, Aug. 2, 3*d*
George V., King—new year's telegram to M. Fallières, Jan. 9, 5*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*b* ; French opinion, 15, 5*e* ; (s.P.), 18, 8*a* ; Nov. 28, 12*c*
Haussonville, Comte d' (l.), June 26, 7*e*
India : see under INDIA—Great Britain and France
Labour representatives, French — visit to England : mass meeting at Tralfagar-square, Aug. 14, 9*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
Mascurand, Senator (s.), April 29, 9*d*
Military agreement, alleged—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Municipal relations—Paris municipal council : relations with corporation of city of London : M. Félix Roussell : letter quoted, June 27, 14*d*
Muscat — arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf

FOREIGN relations—France (continued) :—
Naval visit, British—squadron at Algiers : officers entertained, Feb. 14, 6*e* ; division at Nice ; officers entertained, Aug. 9, 3*a*
New Hebrides : see under NEW HEBRIDES
Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b* ; French comments, 14, 5*d* ; (s.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; Mar. 6, 5*c*
Pilotage laws—committee, Anglo-French : delegates' names, July 4, 6*f* ; sittings to be resumed, 4, 6*f* ; entertained by government at House of Commons, 8, 13*e*
Postal relations—Klotz, M. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a* ; —money orders : arrangement for recognition of powers of attorney of British agents in France, May 15, 19*d* ; —penny postage, proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; in French Chamber : discussed ; M. Jules Siegfried (s.); 28, 5*e* ; Lord Blyth (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —rates : postmaster-general replies to correspondent, Feb. 18, 13*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*
Rotherham, Lord (s.), July 18, 10*e*
Savarkar — escape to France : see under INDIA—Unrest
Senate, French — debate, Feb. 3, 8*b*
Temps (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*c* ; 8, 5*b*
Trade unions and co-operative societies — French : to visit England, July 21, 4*e* (c.e.)
Treaty (1904) — secret clauses : to be published, Nov. 23, 5*d* ; published : text, 25, 10*a* ; French comments, 25, 10*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), 29, 12*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 29, 12*d*
Turkey, relations concerning : see under TURKEY
Wadai-Darfur boundary question : see under AFRICA, Central
Workmen's compensation for accidents—convention : modifications relating to Workmen's Compensation Act (1906) : text, Mar. 6, 15*e*
Germany — agreement suggested ; organization of Anglo-German *Weltkartell* suggested ; suggested British concessions to Germany ; Austrian opinion, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*e*
Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a*
Anglo-German Friendship Committee : see that title
Arbitration treaty, suggested—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 2, 6*b*
Armaments—limitation : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov 28, 14*b*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 8*a*
Avebury, Lord (s.), May 2, 6*c*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Baghdad Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways
Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*f*
Baker, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—letter read at meeting at Church House, April 29, 9*d*
Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), Dec. 11, 6*f*
Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*d*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; French comments, 11, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; German comments, 13, 5*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 5*b* ; (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*d* ; *North-German Gazette* : note published, 11, 5*c*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*e*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 14*a* ; (l.), Dec. 9, 4*a*
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*c*
Canterbury, Archbp. of — letter to *Peacemaker* quoted, July 25, 6*b*
Churches—Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires for Fostering Friendly Relations between the two Peoples : British Council : objects, Jan. 26, 6*a* ; meeting announced, 26, 6*a* ; meeting to inaugurate held ; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.) ; Dr. Spiecker (s.) ; Prof. Harnack (s.), Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —George V. : receives deputation of German pastors ; accepts souvenir volume containing record of exchange of visits by German and British churchmen in 1909, Feb. 6, 13*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a* : German comment, 7, 3*b* ; (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b*
Commercial relations — renewal of arrangement : Bill introduced in Reichstag, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; passed, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; statistics of effect on trade, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; —most favoured nation treaty, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee for Promoting International Understanding and Friendship—executive committee in Oxford passes resolution, Nov. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Crosby, Lord Mayor (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*c*
Crown Prince of Germany—attitude during debate in Reichstag, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; French opinion, 11, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*b* ; German opinion, 11, 8*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; Herr Lerno (s.), 13, 8*c* ; Herr Frank (s.), 13, 8*c* ; William II. : attitude, 13, 8*c* ; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 24, 8*b*
Diplomatic service — appointments, Oct. 4, 11*a*
Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*f*
Exhibition, proposed : see under EXHIBITIONS

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Extradition—agreement respecting protectorates in Africa signed, Jan. 31, 4*a* (m.e.) ; Feb. 1, 7*c* ; treaty signed, Aug. 18, 3*b*
Findlay, Mr. (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a*
Glasgow Corporation — request from Lord Mayor of London to convene public meeting discussed, Dec. 29, 6*e*
Grey, Lord (s.), May 31, 7*f*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*b* ; forthcoming speech : German comments, Nov. 24, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; French opinion, 27, 8*b* (s.P.), 28, 12*c* ; French comment, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; German comment, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; Austrian comment, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 29, 10*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 30, 5*b* ; (s.P.), Nov, 28, 12*c* ; Mr. Noel Buxton (l.), Dec. 9, 4*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 6, 7*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 16*a*
Haldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 4*a* ; (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d*
Heinroth, Herr (s.), July 26, 6*d*
Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; French comments, 11, 5*b* ; German opinion, 13, 5*b*
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d*
Invasion : see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion
King Edward VII. British-German Foundation : see that title
Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
Labour party — message to German socialists, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*c*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), May 2, 6*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
Liberal Foreign Affairs Group — passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
Lichnowsky, Prince Karl Max (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 6*c*
Literature — dissemination among boys and girls suggested : Duke of Argyll (s.), Jan. 19, 4*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 6, 6*c*
Loreburn, Lord (s.), April 29, 9*d*
Lyttelton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 6*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*f* ; (s.), Dec. 20, 7*f* ; 23, 8*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. — misreported speech : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b*
Marine Rundschau (art. quoted) ; our correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*a*
Meteorology : see under METEOROLOGY
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*
Moroccan international crisis — British attitude : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany — Great Britain
Municipal relations—London, corporation of : invitation to visit Dresden, June 15, 10*d*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
National Peace Council — national movement in favour of Anglo-German understanding inaugurated, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; circular, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Naval expenditure—proposed exchange of information : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Naval policies — official correspondence concerning ; *Echo de Paris* comment, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.)
Naval visit, German — cruiser *Hertha* : contingent of crew visits Glasgow, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; cruiser *Hansa* : at Queenstown, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; officers entertained, 12, 7*b* ; messages from Lord Aberdeen, 12, 7*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; leaves, 15, 5*e*
Neue Freie Presse — article by diplomatist quoted : ascribed to Sir F. Cartwright, Aug. 26, 6*a* ; German comments, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Herr Delbrück (art. quoted), 28, 6*a* ; Sir F. Cartwright disclaims responsibility, 29, 3*a* ; statement by *Neue Freie Presse*, 29, 3*a* ; French comments, 29, 3*a* ; no British diplomatist responsible : Foreign Office statement, 31, 3*a* ; Sir F. Cartwright : statement to *Nueste Nachrichten*, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; British assurance to German government : *North German Gazette* statement, 15, 6*b* ; German opinion, 16, 3*a* ; interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; alleged interview with Sir F. Cartwright : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 10, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persian Gulf and Basra—alleged projected agreement : Turkish rumours noticed, Jan. 16, 5*a*
Press — warning : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8*a*
Prussia, Prince Henry of (s.), July 21, 14*e*
Radicals, British—attitude (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; 27, 8*a*
Reichstag—debate, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; French comments, 11, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; German comment, 13, 5*b*
Reid, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 26, 6*c*
Rhyme, nursery—paraphrase, July 22, 7*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 2*f*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 18, 13*c*
Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 10*c*
Sieper, Prof. (s.), April 29, 9*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*b*
Sleeping sickness — agreement : see SLEEPING sickness—Great Britain and Germany ; —Togoland : treaty : see under SLEEPING sickness—Togoland
South African War—compensation claims : see under SOUTH African War
Strong, Sir V. (s.), May 19, 10*e*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*
Teck, Duke of (s.), July 21, 14*c*
Trade—imports into Germany in 1909 from United Kingdom (Parlt. paper), May 19, 18*e*
Vorwärts (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 3*c*
Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), July 5, 5*a*
Walfisch Bay boundary dispute : see under WALFISCH Bay
War prospects—Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d* ; Mr. J. G. Hancock (s.P.), 21, 12*d* ; Capt. von Natzer (s.), July 29, 8*c* ; Sir F. Lascelles (s.), Oct. 5, 10*a* ; German comments, 7, 3*d* ; Dr. Paasche (views), 21, 8*c* ; Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—War prospects : *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Nov. 20, 5*b* ; insurance rates quoted, Dec. 5, 24*c* ; 6, 21*c*
Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*e*
William II.—visit to London : probable date, Feb. 21, 5*d* ; arrangements, 27, 8*c* ; command performance at Drury Lane Theatre announced, Mar. 8, 8*d* ; reported visit of Herr von Bethman Hollweg contradicted, 10, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : arrival dates, April 20, 6*b* ; May 1, 6*f* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 93*d* ; 1, 6*f* ; 11, 10*a* ; naval escort : composition, 9, 9*d* ; arrangements for reception at Port Victoria, 11, 10*a* ; programme of engagements, 13, 9*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; suite : composition, 15, 10*a* ; leaves Berlin, 15, 10*a* ; at Sheerness, 15, 10*a* ; authorized statement by member of suite, 16, 8*b* ; received at Victoria by King and Queen, 16, 11*a* ; attends unveiling of Queen Victoria's statue, 17, 13*a* ; German press comments on visit, 17, 12*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; attends garden party given at St. Dunstan's Lodge by Lord Londesborough, 17, 10*d* ; converses with Lord Kitchener, 17, 10*e* ; lunches at German Embassy, 18, 8*c*, 11*a* ; opens exhibition at Messrs. Agnew's Galleries, 18, 8*c* ; receives addresses : from Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, 18, 8*c* ; his Majesty's reply, 27, 10*c* ; from German Colony in London, 18, 8*c* ; from London Chamber of Commerce text, 18, 8*c* (c.e.) ; his Majesty's reply, 24, 7*a* ; confers decorations 18, 8*c* ; Drury Lane Theatre command performance : arrangements, 15, 10*b* ; attends performance, 18, 8*a*, *b*, 11*a* ; previous dramatic performance at Sandringham recalled, 15, 10*b* ; lunches with Lord Haldane, 19, 8*a*, 11*a* ; visits Windsor Castle ; places wreaths on tomb of Queen Victoria and coffin of King Edward, 19, 8*a*, 11*a* ; dines with Lord Lansdowne, 19, 11*b*,

FOREIGN relations—Germany—William II. (continued) :—
11*a* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 19, 6*f* ; visits Zoological Society's Gardens, 19, 8*a* ; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; state ball given at Buckingham Palace in honour, 20, 10*a* ; visits premises of Royal Automobile Club, 20, 10*c* ; visits Duke of Norfolk, 20, 10*d* ; receives King Manoel and Queen Amélie at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10*d* ; purchases drawing by Mr. G. L. Bulleid, 20, 8*d* ; appreciation of reception, 22, 11*f* ; takes leave of King and Queen ; leaves London, 22, 11*f*, 13*a* ; leaves Port Victoria, 22, 11*f* ; presents musical compositions to Royal Academy of Music, 26, 10*c* ; (s.), June 8, 5*b*
Workmen, German — visit to England : received by Lord Mayor Strong at Mansion House, July 10, 4*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*b* ; Nov. 28, 12*c*, 14*e* ; French comments, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 8*c*
Imperial conference — joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence : held, May 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 8*a* ; Gen. Botha (int.) ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 29, 9*c*
Italy—our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 13, 5*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c* ; Italian opinion, 8, 5*b* ; —British Chamber of Commerce for Italy (l.), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), April 24, 5*c* ; —jubilee celebrations, Italian : see under ITALY—Jubilee ; —Luzzatti, Signor (s.), Feb. 8, 5*b* ; —most-favoured-nation treaty : negotiations for withdrawal of Australia : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Somaliland frontier question : see under SOMALILAND, British : —Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), April 24, 5*c*
Japan (art., "Great Britain and Japan : their relations outlined"), July 15, 8*b*
Alliance—Marquis Katsoura (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b* ; Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c* ; April 6, 8*b* ; text, July 13, 8*a* ; modification consequent upon Anglo-American arbitration : treaty proposed (leading article), July 10, 9*d* ; proposal reported, 12, 8*e* ; (art., "The Japanese alliance : suggested renewal and revision"), 13, 8*a* ; revised treaty : text, 15, 8*a* ; (art., "Great Britain and Japan : their relations outlined"), 15, 8*b* ; Japanese opinion ; opinion in United States, 15, 8*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; Australian press comments ; Mr. Hughes (views) ; Mr. Deakin (views) ; Canadian opinion ; French opinion ; United States press comments, 17, 5*a* ; effect on arbitration treaty with United States : U.S.A. opinion, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Ijuin communicates text to Wai-wu-pu : attitude in Peking, German press comments, 17, 5*b* ; Russian press comments, ; Mr. Hughes (views), 18, 5*b* ; South African press comments, 19, 5*d* ; Indian press comments ; New Zealand opinion, 20, 5*d* ; Japanese comment, 21, 5*f* ; Adm. Count Togo (l.), July 20, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —China : opinion ; press comments, Aug. 7, 3*d* : special article ("China and the Anglo-Japanese alliance"), Aug. 7, 3*d* ; —special articles ("China and the Anglo-Japanese alliance"), Aug. 7, 3*d* ; ("The revised Anglo-Japanese Alliance : comment in Japan") 8, 5*e*
Commercial treaty new — negotiations : Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c* ; question in Canadian Parliament, 25, 8*c* ; signed, April 5, 5*d* ; history of negotiations, 5, 5*d* ; text published, 6, 8*b*, 17*c* ; questions in Canadian Parliament, 6, 8*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; list of reductions in duty (white paper), 6, 17*c* ; Japanese opinion, 8, 5*b* ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 29, 8*b* ; ratifications exchanged, May 6, 7*d* ; German allegations of favouritism, June 16, 5*c* ; —British goods, effect on : Manchester Royal Exchange : discussion, April 7, 6*e* ; tariff commission : discussion, April 29, 24*e* ; woollen goods : Mr. T. Herst (s.), April 29, 8*b* ; Yorkshire : effect upon textile firms, April 7, 6*e* ; —Canada : attitude, May 17, 7*d* ; Article V. to be prolonged : blue-book, July 15, 8*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —Diet, Japanese : motion negatived, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; —Kato, M. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 13, 10*b* ; —most-favoured-nation clause : question in Canadian Parliament, April 7, 5*b* ; effect on tariff rates, May 18, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles ("Japanese trade in 1910 : the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21*f* ; ("The new commercial treaty with Japan : reduction of duties"), April 6, 17*c* ; —tariff commission : memorandum, May 18, 10*e* ; inaccuracy in memorandum noticed, Oct. 30, 6*a*
Financial commissioner, Japanese—appointed in London, July 1, 22*f*
Japan, Prince Higashi Fushimi of (s.), June 30, 7*c*
Military—Japanese officers to be attached to corps in Aldershot command, April 22, 4*b*
Naval visit, Japanese — cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* to visit England, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; at Portland, June 12, 7*a* ; crews entertained at Weymouth, 15, 6*a* ; visits to Barrow and Glasgow : dates, 17, 14*d* ; at Plymouth, July 5, 4*c* ; at Barrow : officers visit works of Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.) ; entertained by Mayor at town hall, 10, 8*b* ; at Glasgow ; seamen entertained, 13, 6*e*
Shipping—*Togo Maru* seized by H.M.S. *Algerine*, Mar. 3, 22*a* (m.e.), 4, 5*a*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Korea : see KOREA—Great Britain
Loreburn, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c
Mexico : see MEXICO—Great Britain
Montenegro—diplomatic service : delay in appointment of British representative : Montenegrin opinion, Feb. 28, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; British representative appointed at Cettigne, April 11, 5b ; appointments, May 29, 13b ; July 22, 11b
Moroccan international crisis : see that title
Morocco : see MOROCCO—Great Britain
Netherlands—annexation : British attitude : *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5d ; —Tinsley, Mr. R. B. : exclusion ordered, Mar. 2, 5c ; lodges protest with British legation, 3, 5f ; period of stay prolonged, 13, 6b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; expulsion order cancelled, May. 15, 7d ; —treaty of commerce and navigation : Dutch Guiana : Messrs. Sprostons (Ltd.) : captain fined for trading without permission, July 13, 5d
Norway — *Lord Roberts* (trawler) : seized by Norwegian gunboat, *Heimdall*, Mar. 13, 8e ; fined : released, 17, 10e ; captain fined, May 26, 6a (e.e.)
Paraguay : see PARAGUAY — Great Britain
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliamentary committee, proposed—Mr. N. Buxton and Mr. A. Ponsonby : letter to Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c ; meeting announced (P.N.), 30, 10d
Parliamentary control — Mr. J. S. NacNeill (s.P.), April 13, 7d ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 7d
Party politics, relation to—Sir E. Grey (s.), Dec. 6, 7c
Patagonia : see PATAGONIA — Great Britain
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Peru : see PERU—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Africa—islands in Ruo and Shire rivers partition : agreement concluded, Dec. 30, 3c
Alliance—still in force, Jan. 3, 3a
British subjects, protection of rights of : see under PARLIAMENT
Commercial treaty — Portuguese government awaiting information as to conditions, Jan. 6, 5f ; British attitude, Mar. 3, 8c ; British foreign office instructs commercial treaty department, April 1, 5b ; negotiations begun, 14, 3c ; negotiations, May 2, 5c ; difficulty respecting alcoholic scale reported, 2, 5c ; statement by Portuguese foreign office official, 2, 5c ; proposed *modus vivendi* : Portuguese terms communicated : reduction of British duties on Portuguese wines proposed, 27, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Diplomatic service — appointment (Senhor M. Lima), Jan. 6, 5f ; Senhor Texeira Gomez appointed, Mar. 10, 5d ; British government intimates willingness to receive representative, 10, 5d ; not to be officially recognized in diplomatic capacity, 13, 6c ; Sir Francis Villiers's transfer : Oporto press attacks Dr. Machado ; Dr. Machado (statement), July 26, 5f ; Sir A. H. Hardinge appointed, Sept. 26, 4e ; London legation : commercial attaché appointed, Oct. 27, 9a
Generals, British—visit to Portugal : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 7c
Rumania : see RUMANIA — Great Britain
Russia—our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5a
Agreement — Afghanistan : see under AFGHANISTAN ; —Germany : Russia to reply to note of 1907 ; *Cologne Gazette* comment ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3c ; German comments, 5, 5b ; Russian intention not to reply to note reported, 7, 5a ; *Novoe Vremya* announcement contradicted : Russian semi-official note, 16, 5d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 12c, 14e ; Dec. 15, 16a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e
Arbitration treaty, proposed—*Novoe Vremya* quoted, July 18, 5b ; comments, 19, 5d ; Russian opinion, Aug. 1, 5d
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 13, 5f
Churches—visit of representatives of Church of England to St. Petersburg : arrangements for reception, June 26, 12b
Commercial relations — reviewed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 28b ; prospects, 15, 28e ; —Kennard, Dr. H. P. (art. quoted, R.S.), Dec. 15, 26a ; —special articles ("The Russian Empire : more satisfactory trade relations with England"), Mar. 28, 22e ; ("Russian commerce : position of British shipping," R.S.), Dec. 15, 25b ; ("British and German trade : Germany as 'honest broker,'" R.S.), 15, 26a ; ("The Englishman in Russia trading three hundred years ago," R.S.), 15, 28a ; ("Russia as a field for British enterprise," R.S.), 15, 18a
Consular service, British : see CONSULAR service—Russia
Embassy, London — acknowledges receipt of anonymous donation "For a Russian child," Oct. 12, 11a
Germany — representations respecting Baghdad Railway and Persia : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5a
Heyking, Baron de (s.), Feb. 22, 16e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13f
Malecka, Miss—arrest : see under RUSSIA—Crime
Parliamentary visits — British M.P.'s to visit Russia (P.N.), Mar. 22, 8b ; postponed : correspondence between British and Russian committee, May 18, 5b ; arrangements, Dec. 21, 5d ; 12, 16f

FOREIGN relations — Russia (continued) :—
Passport, Russian — falsely signing : prosecution, Aug. 25, 2*d* ; Sept. 8, 2*f* ; 9, 2*f*
Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia
Russo-British Chamber of Commerce : see that title
Trade—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles "Anglo-Russian trade," R.S.), Dec. 15, 17*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 14*f*
Spain—naval visits : British fleet to participate in review at Ferrol, Jan. 12, 5*a* ; King Alfonso not to visit Vigo during visit, 20, 5*b* ; fleet at Villagarcia, 20, 12*a* (m.e.) ; 25, 12*f* ; 28, 8*a* (m.e.) ; Rear-Adm. Colville entertains naval officers at Vigo, Feb. 9, 15*f* ; British squadron at Ferrol : officers and seamen entertained, 14, 6*c* ; Adm. Sir W. May entertains Spanish officers on board the *Dreadnought*, 16, 7*c* ; visit of cadets to Granada, May 12, 6*a* ; Mediterranean fleet : to be entertained at Barcelona, Aug. 5, 3*f* ; leaves Barcelona, 16, 10*b*
Sweden—most favoured nation treaty : declaration signed (permitting British colonies to withdraw), Nov. 29, 5*f*
Switzerland—commercial relations : M. Speich (s.), Dec. 2, 15*f* ; —diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; 18, 10*e*
Tibet : see TIBET—Great Britain
Treaties—position of colonies : see under IMPERIAL relations ; —secret : Liberal Foreign Affairs Group passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Turkey : see TURKEY—Great Britain
United States :—
Alliance—Mr. S. Gwynne (s.), Jan. 13, 8*c*
Arbitration treaty, proposed new—*Tribune* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 5*f* ; Mr. Taft confers with Senate foreign affairs committee, 7, 5*e* ; drafting progress, Mar. 29, 5*e* ; United States opinion, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; Mr. Taft inquiring as to attitude of Senate, 30, 5*c* ; negotiations : progress, April 1, 5*b* ; 3, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 3, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; Senate attitude, 3, 8*d* ; prospects, 3, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; Mr. Taft receives letters in support of proposal, 17, 8*d* ; opinion in United States, May 1, 5*d* ; considered at United States cabinet meeting, 3, 5*b* ; preliminary draft completed, 15, 10*c* ; submitted to cabinet meeting, 17, 10*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; summary of provisions, 18, 8*d* ; United States opinion, 22, 10*b* ; signature prospects, 30, 10*b* ; British reply received at Washington, June 28, 5*b* ; telegram reporting conclusion of agreement read at Pilgrims' coronation dinner, London, 29, 6*b* : prospects, 29, 8*e* ; in Senate : ratification prospects, 29, 8*e* ; probable provisions, 29, 8*e* ; prospects, July 5, 5*f* ; statement by Mr. Taft, 10, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 10, 8*b*, *e* ; Japanese opinion, 17, 5*a* ; effect of Anglo-
FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued) :—
Japanese treaty : U.S.A. opinion, 17, 5*a* ; signing : arrangements, 22, 5*c* ; date, 31, 5*a* ; text, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; signature announced, 2, 3*a* ; signed, 4, 6*a* ; sent to Senate, 5, 3*e* ; prospects, 7, 16*c* ; discussed in Senate, 10, 3*a* ; press comments, 5, 3*e* ; Lord Mayor Strong's telegram to Mr. W. Reid, 5, 3*e* ; Mr. W. Reid's reply, 7, 6*d* ; amendment of treaties proposed ; Mr. Borah (views), 14, 3*a* ; foreign relations committee : report published, 16, 3*a* ; summary of provisions, 28, 3*d* ; *Irish World* comments, 17, 3*b* ; discussed in Senate, 22, 3*d* ; (sp. art., "American Senate and arbitration : objections to clause III."), 28, 3*c* ; text published (Parlt. paper), Sept. 1, 3*c* ; in Senate : attitude of foreign relations committee (sp. art., "The arbitration treaties : constitutional objections"), 8, 3*b* ; Mr. Root's suggested compromise, 8, 3*b* ; Mr. Taft offers Senate right to confirm appointments to proposed board, 18, 3*d* ; prospects, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; Mr. Taft and Mr. Knox : campaign announced, 4, 7*f* ; ratification prospects, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; U.S.A. opinion, 11, 5*d*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —Adler, Chief Rabbi (s.), April 29, 9*d* ; —arbitration Sunday : date, Mar. 25, 4*d* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer, 31, 7*e*—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 29, 9*a* ; —Atlantic Union passes resolution, April 5, 15*c* ; discussion, 7, 6*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*e* ; (s.), April 29, 9*b* : June 29, 6*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), 21, 13*a* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*c* ; April 3, 10*f* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 22, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c*, *e* ; —Canada : questions in Parliament, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; —Canadian Presbyterian General Assembly : passes resolution, June 14, 5*d* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of : attitude : Mr. W. T. Stead (add.), April 17, 8*d* ; (s.), 29, 9*c* ; —churches, attitude of : Rev. R. F. Horton (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 8*b* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), 17, 8*d* ; (s.), 25, 4*d* ; Archbp. of York (sermon), Canon Masterman (sermon) ; Canon Alexander (sermon) ; Canon Danks (sermon) ; Rev. C. Brown (sermon) ; Rev. R. F. Horton (sermon) ; Bp. of Southwark (views) ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (views) ; Father Bernard Vaughan (views) ; Rev. Dr. J. Clifford (views) ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (views) ; Rev. C. S. Horne (views), 20, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Evangelical Free Church Council : demonstration at Royal Albert-hall ; arrangements, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; postponed, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.) ; Sir E. Grey : letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 24, 6*b* ;

FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued) :—
conference at Memorial Hall passes resolution, 24, 6*b* ; deputation to Lord Mayor Strong, April 5, 15*c* ; —Cobden Club : letters to President Taft and Sir E. Grey quoted, June 3, 6*b* ; — Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, May 5, 6*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 18, 9*f* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 10, 8*a* ; —Depew, Mr. C. (s.), May 25, 7*e* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 6*b* ; —Fisher, Mr. (int.), Mar. 24, 5*b* ; —French opinion, April 1, 5*a* ; —George V., King : letter to Lord Mayor Strong, May 3, 8*e* ; —German comments, May 22, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*c* ; United States opinion, 16, 8*a* ; German opinion, 16, 8*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; French opinion, 20, 5*a* : (s.), 18, 8*a* ; May 24, 8*d* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), May 10, 8*c* ; — Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*c* : —House of Commons: meeting held (P.N.), April 11, 9*f* ; — Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), May 5, 12*e* —imperial conference, proposed discussion at : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Imperial Federation League (Melbourne) : passes resolution, May 20, 7*c* ; — Irish-American comment, Mar. 18, 8*c* ; May 29, 10*b* ; —*Irish World* comments, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Jaurès, M. (views), Mar. 20, 5*a* ; —King, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; May 24, 8*e* ; general election address quoted, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; —Liverpool : meeting passes resolution, April 11, 6*e* : —London, city of : meeting at Guildhall : requisition from citizens to lord mayor, Mar. 28, 14*f* ; arrangements, April 13, 10*b* ; 27, 6*f* ; additional speakers announced, 13, 10*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; Lord Mayor Strong (l.), 26, 11*e* ; held ; passes resolution, 29, 9*a* ; United States comment, May 1, 5*d* ; George V.'s letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 3, 8*e* ; — London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 7, 4*d* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 8*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 22, 6*c* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (sermon), April 3, 8*d* ; (s.), 29, 9*d* ; describes visit to Mr. Taft (s.), July 22, 6*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; — Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —New York : protest meetings of United Irish and United German societies announced, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; held ; resolutions passed, 22, 5*c* ; peace dinner announced ; date, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.) ; mass meeting broken up by German-Americans ; German-Americans repudiate action, Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —New York Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed,

FOREIGN relations — United States — Arbitration treaty, proposed new (continued) :—
April 7, 5*f* ; —Northamptonshire : meeting called, Mar. 24, 6*b* ; —Norton, Capt. C. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —O'Dowd, Mr. J. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —O'Hagan, Lord (s.), April 7, 6*e* ; —Oxford : meeting passes resolution, May 10, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary committee, British : meeting held ; officers and executive committee elected ; resolution passed (P.N.), May 12, 10*c* ; —Patterson, Dr. C. B. (s.), April 7, 6*e* ; —Radical M.P.'s : pass resolution (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), May 19, 8*c* ; Sept. 9, 6*c* ; Dec. 30, 3*b* ; — Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 8, 6*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("Arbitration with the United States : an international court"), Jan. 7, 5*f* ; "Provisions of the treaty"), Aug. 4, 6*a* ; — Sproule, Mr. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (add.), April 17, 8*d* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d* ; 29, 15*f* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 5, 15*c* ; (s.), 5, 15*c* ; 29, 9*a* : —Taft, Mr. W. H. (views), Mar. 20, 5*b* ; (s.), May 4, 5*b* ; July 5, 5*f* ; 10, 8*b* ; Sept. 8, 3*a*, *b* ; 18, 3*d* ; Dec. 2, 15*b* ; 11, 5*d* ; —Togo, Adm. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 29, 9*d* ; June 21, 6*d* ; —Warschauer, Rev. Dr. (s.), April 3, 8*d* ; —Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), April 29, 9*d* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), July 22, 6*e*

Army—United States officers : arrive in London, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; visit Aldershot, 14, 4*b* ; leave London, 19, 11*a*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 29, 6*a*

Behring Sea seal fisheries : see under BEHRING Sea—Seal fisheries

Beresford, Lord C. (s.), July 14, 12*b*

Chisholm, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 11*e*

Clan-na-Gael Society — issues manifesto, Feb. 21, 5*a*

Commercial relations—Bradford : exports to United States : statistics, May 2, 24*f* ; Oct. 2, 16*e* ; —most favoured nation clause : Mr. H. Cox (l.), May 10, 8*a* ; —reciprocity, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT

Defensive treaty, suggested—*New York Times* comments, Mar. 30, 5*c*

Depew, Mr. C. (s.), June 29, 6*b*

Diplomatic service—forthcoming appointment of Mr. Lodge as Ambassador to Great Britain reported, Jan. 26, 12*a* (m.e.)

Fisheries dispute, Atlantic (Canada and Newfoundland) — arbitration award : debate in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; decision respecting Bay of Fundy : Mr. Jamieson (s.), 4, 5*a* ; Sir Allen Aylesworth (s.), 4, 5*a* ; British counsel thanked by Canadian government, April 24, 5*a* ; — board, proposed : conference at Washington announced, Jan. 2,

FOREIGN relations — United States — Fisheries dispute, Atlantic (Canada and Newfoundland) (continued) :— 7c ; arrangements, 4, 5b ; 9, 8c ; probable plan outlined, 4, 5b ; Canadian and Newfoundland ministers confer at New York, 7, 5e ; held, 10, 5d ; 13, 5e ; agreement practically settled, 13, 5e ; official statement, 14, 8a ; Sir E. Morris (tel.), 14, 8a ; (int.), 21, 7d ; Sir A. B. Aylesworth (s.), 20, 8a ; Mr. Bryce : letter to Sir E. Grey tabled in Canadian Parliament, 26, 5d ; —Newfoundland regulations question : see under NEWFOUNDLAND —United States

Ghent, treaty of—centenary : Bill introduced in Congress, Jan. 11, 6a (m.e.) ; commemoration proposed, Feb. 3, 5d ; arrangements, 25, 5f ; erection of monument proposed, 25, 5f ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 5f ; — British committee : to be formed ; members to visit New York, Nov. 21, 10c ; meeting : arrangements, Dec. 14, 10b ; held : formed : Sir P. Magnus (s.) ; letters from Mr. A. Bonar Law, Mr. D. Lloyd George read, 15, 5c ; —Canada : national committee being formed, Dec. 14, 10b ; —memorials, proposed : particulars, Nov. 29, 5d ; —prayer, silent : suggested, Nov. 18, 16a (m.e.) ; —United States committee : Mr. W. Reid accepts honorary vice-chairmanship ; Mr. T. Roosevelt accepts honorary chairmanship of executive committee, Mar. 22, 7f ; sub-committee appointed ; chairman visits London, Nov. 21, 10c ; New York (city) : committee appointed, 29, 5d ; Mr. Root's suggestion, 29, 5d

Hingham (Mass.)—stepping stone presented by Hingham (Norfolk), Oct. 11, 3d

Lea, Gen. H. (l.quoted), Nov. 11, 8d

Naval relations — statement by United States naval officer at St. George's Society, New York, recalled : correspondence, Jan. 12, 10a ; —naval visit, American : vessels of practice squadron to visit Queenstown, May 16, 6b

Pecuniary claims convention — first schedule : ready for ratification, June 29, 8e ; to be submitted to claims commission, 29, 8c ; signed July 7, 5d ; passed by Senate, 29, 8d ; text (Parlt. paper) issued, Aug. 10, 3b

Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 5, 15b

Sims, Commander (s.), Dec. 5, 16d ; reprimand ordered by Mr. Taft, Jan. 11, 8a ; correspondence, 12, 10a ; general order issued, 16, 5e

Whisky — U.S.A. countervailing duty imposed on British imports, Jan. 23, 5e ; British whisky distillers (views) ; West India Committee (views), 24, 10c ; to be postponed ; negotiations announced, Mar. 22, 22a (m.e.) ; postponed, 24, 19c ; withdrawn, April 20, 3d

Uruguay : see URUGUAY — Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued) :— Venezuela, relations with : see under VENEZUELA—Great Britain

FOREMAN, Mr. Stephen — "The Errors of the Comedy" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287b

FORENINGS Banken Finland : see under FINLAND—Banking

FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 6, 19e ; May 11, 21d ; 31, 20d ; Sept. 13, 13b ; report, 20, 25a ; meeting, 31, 23a

FORESTER, Lord — on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, dinner to Lord Halsbury (l.), July 28, 7f

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTIER-WALKER, late Gen. Sir F. W. E.—proposed memorial, Jan. 5, 4c ; Rev. A. Malim (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11e

FORESTIER-WALKER, Lady Georgina, will, Mar. 23, 11b

FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L. — receives motor-car as presentation gift, May 25, 13a

FORE Street Warehouse Company (Ltd.)— report, Jan. 24, 15a ; meeting, 31, 16e ; dividend, Dec. 23, 15c

FORESTRY — British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia ; —Clinton, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 14e ; —coast erosion : royal commission's recommendations, June 27, 7f ; —department, suggested creation of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —development fund : committee appointed ; names, July 18, 6e ; grants : Development Commission's report quoted, July 18, 6d ; — education : see under EDINBURGH University ; —electricity : use for tree-felling (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26e ; —English Forestry Association : see that title ; —unemployed : General Federation of Trade Unions Management Committee (Mem.), Feb. 15, 14e ; —world's statistics, May 24, 50b

FOREST School — sports : see under ATHLETICS

FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 11, 5c ; transferred from post as minister to Servia, April 29, 7a

Forgeries, alleged : Friedjung : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Forgeries

FORGERY—Anderson, F., Jan. 2, 3a ; 9, 3b ; —Arthur, J. W., Feb. 16, 4e ; 23, 4d ; —Baghino, J. J., June 13, 3d ; uttering forged deed charge, July 19, 4c ; —Baker, A., Feb. 8, 4c ; —Balcombe, S. B., July 11, 4a ; —Barrett, G., June 5, 3c ; —Brett, E., Sept. 21, 2e ; —Buckland, W., June 5, 3c ; — Cass, H., Nov. 15, 4b ; —Dean, F. (*alias* Gray), June 5, 3c ; —Delphin, L., Feb. 8, 3f ; 15, 4f ; 22, 4e ; misappropriation charge, July 6, 3a ; — Desmond, J. M., Sept. 13, 2f (e.e.) ; — Eckelman, M., Sept. 12, 2f ; Oct. 17, 4e ; —Fink, G. H., Sept. 11, 2f ; 14, 2d ; Oct. 11, 2e ; —Freeth Col. W., Sept. 14, 4d ; 18, 2f ; Oct. 6, 5c ; 13, 3f ; —Frenchmen arrested at Liverpool, Nov. 17, 4a ; —Godson, J. H., and John Ward, Jan. 16, 4d ; Feb. 15, 4f ; — Harrison, A., Jan. 2, 3a ; 9, 3b ; 12, 4b ; 13, 4c ; — Hunt, L., Nov. 17, 9e ; (e.e.) ; — Hutchinson, R. H. P., April 28, 4c ; May 1, 3d ; 11, 4b ; 23, 4b ; 30, 4d ;

FORGERY (continued) :—
June 20, 3*f*; 27, 3*e*; July 1, 4*e*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 3*f*; disclaimer by Budget League, May 26, 15*f*; appeal against conviction, Oct. 17, 3*b*; —James, J., and Margaret McCarthy, Sept. 11, 2*e*; —Jones, W., Jan. 5, 3*b*; Feb. 8, 4*a*; 10, 4*f*; —Leslie, L., April 25, 10*e* (e.e.); 28, 6*d* (e.e.); May 6, 12*c* (e.e.); July 1, 6*e* (e.e.); —Maybury, H C., Oct. 12, 2*f*;—Moore, J., July 21, 3*d*; —Neave, F. L., Jan. 9, 3*b*; —Preston, J. D., Oct. 4, 3*b*; 13, 2*f*; —Ridley, G., Oct. 13, 3*a*; —Saddington, L., April 1, 3*d*; —Sadler, J., Oct. 7, 2*e*; —Sartori, L., June 28, 4*d*; — Selwood, R., Sept. 14, 2*d*

FORGET, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — to become member of Senate, April 26, 5*e*; appointed senator, May 5, 5*b*

FORGET, Lieut.-Col. Rodolphe (Canada)—connexion with proposed Banque Générale du Canada reported, Jan. 27, 7*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*; declines seat in ministry, 11, 8*d*

FORMAN, Mr. H. Buxton — "Letters of Edward John Trelawny" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 155*b*

FORMAN, Mr. J. M. — "The Unknown Lady" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*

"FORMER house captain, A"—on public schools: monitorial system (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*b*

FORRER, Mr. Henry E.—will, Feb. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)

FORRER, Dr. L. (Switzerland) — elected president, Dec. 15, 7*b*

FORREST, Mr.—seeds of Chinese trees and shrubs: collection received at Kew Gardens, June 6, 13*b*

FORREST, Miss Ada — vocal recital, June 17, 13*b*

FORREST, Prof. G. W. — on Iffley church: preservation (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 6*d*

FORREST, Sir John (Australia)—arrives in London, May 5, 7*b*; banner placed in chapel of St. Michael and St. George in St. Paul's cathedral, 19, 11*d*; returns to London, June 16, 11*a*; to become president of West Australian section of Imperial Mission, July 24, 11*e*
Transcontinental railway scheme — suggests employment of private contractor; water gravitation scheme announced, Sept. 25, 3*d*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on imperial defence: attitude of colonies, June 16, 6*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 8*c*

FORRESTER-BROWN, Mr. Alexander — will, Jan. 10, 11*b*

FORSTER, Mr. E. M. — "The Celestial Omnibus" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*b*

FORSTER, Mr. H. W. — to sit on front opposition bench in House of Commons during debate on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (P.N.), June 14, 12*c*
at Bromley-common, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 7*b*; — at Dartford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 13, 7*a*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on attitude of public to motor-car drivers, May 22, 16*b*
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*c*; July 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*, *b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; Aug. 2, 11*b*;

FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
3, 11*a*, *e*; 5, 10*a*, *e*, *f*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 11*f*, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 13*a*, *c*; (closure motion), 26, 11*d*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*b*, *f*; 3, 15*d*, 16*a*, *f*, 17*a*; 8, 6*d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 9, 6*f*, 7*c*; 10, 12*c*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 14, 13*c*, *d*; 15, 14*a*, *c*; 16, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 17, 14*a*, *b*; 21, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*a*, *c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*a*, *c*; 7, 12*c*; closure motion, 1, 13*e*; — members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*e*; —Old-age Pensions Bill, (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 3, 13*a*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*c*; — smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7*f*; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*e*; — vaccination, April 13, 7*f*; officers: conditions, Aug. 4, 10*f*

FORSTER, Mr. John — "The Life of Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 364*b*

FORSTER, Señor Don M. — leaves Paris, Jan. 10, 11*a*

FORSTER, Miss Mary — will, June 8, 11*d*

FORSTER, Mr. R. C.—contributes to University College chemical laboratories fund; message from Prince Arthur of Connaught, Feb. 1, 11*f*

FORSTER, Mr. R. H. — at Society for Promoting Roman Studies, on archaeology: excavations on site of Corstopitum, Dec. 6, 14*c*

FORSTER, Thomas F.—inquest, April 21, 4*d*

FORSTER, Mr. W. S. — funeral arrangements, July 4, 11*d*; will, Aug. 11, 9*b*

FORSYTH, Mr. Cecil — "Music and Nationalism" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*c*

FORSYTH, Mr. Edward — receives gold watch from German Emperor in recognition of services rendered to the *Lydia*, Aug. 8, 15*c*

FORSYTH, Lieut.-Col. F. A. — will, April 21, 9*d*

FORSYTH, Dr. Peter T. :—
"Christ on Parnassus" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*b*
at Congregational Union's conference, on Christianity, Oct. 12, 12*e*; —at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches: inter-communion, Mar. 10, 4*f*

FORT, Sir Hugh — knighted, June 20, 9*f*

FORT, Mr. James Alfred — appointed second master of Winchester College, July 17, 12*a*

FORTESCUE, Col. Lord—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*; celebrates silver wedding, July 17, 11*b*; opens extension of Royal Albert Memorial College, (Exeter), Oct. 21, 4*d*
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply: census, April 28, 12*a*; — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 12*e*; July 7, 6*d*

FORTESCUE, Lieut.-Col. Charles G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

FORTESCUE, Col. Francis A. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

FORTESCUE, Dr. G. K. — at Bibliographical Society, on misleading titles of books in catalogues of British Museum, Nov. 21, 14*e* (e.e.)

FORTESCUE, Mr. J. B.—wins King Edward challenge cup at Windsor Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 11, 11*a*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W. :—
"British Statesmen of the Great War" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 203*a*
on public records (evid.), July 1, 4*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 28, 9*a*
FORTESCUE, Mr. Walter—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
FORTH (river) — tunnel: construction suggested (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*
FORTUNA Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17*d*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*c*
FORTUNA (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, April 10, 16*c*
FORTUNE-TELLING — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, April 22, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 3*e*; correspondence, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.)
FORTUNE Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
FORWOOD, Mrs. Ann—disorderly behaviour in church charge, Nov. 21, 10*c*
FORWOOD, Sir W. B.—on general election: results in Lancashire and Cheshire; fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Jan. 12, 10*a*
FORWOOD, Crump, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 21*c*
FOSDYKE—new bridge opened; details (E.S.), April 5, 27*c*
FOSS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—prospects of election as governor, Nov. 8, 5*f*: elected, 9, 5*f*
FOSSE Way: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FOSSILS—chalk: exhibition of worm tubes: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Geological department; — human: Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; 23, 7*e*; 25, 6*d*; 28, 16*f*; Mar. 4, 12*f*; —Jersey: discovery; particulars, May 16, 7*f*; —mammals: Africa, British East: discoveries: Dr. C. W. Andrews (add.), May 25, 4*e*; Africa, Central: remains of tertiary animals exhibited at Royal Society, June 15, 6*d*; —palæobotany: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11*f*; Hughes, Mr. T. McKenny (l.), Sept. 4, 8*e*; special article ("A neglected science: fossil botany and mining"), Aug. 24, 2*e*; Weiss, Prof. W. E. (add.), Sept. 4, 4*e*; —palæontology: correspondence, Sept. 2, 11*f*; —reptiles: Dr. C. W. Andrew (p.), Sept. 6, 10*a*
FOSTER, Lady—death, June 16, 11*c*
FOSTER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on international arbitration, Jan. 10, 6*b* (m.e.)
FOSTER, Mr. Abraham B.—memorial dedicated, Aug. 17, 11*f*
FOSTER, Mr. Bernard C.—will, June 30, 11*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
FOSTER, Mr. E. H.—selected as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Barkston Ash), Nov. 29, 16*c*
FOSTER, Mr. F. R.—retires from Warwickshire cricket team, May 3, 16*d*; consents to captain Warwickshire county cricket team, 10, 16*e*
FOSTER, Francis — presentation copy of Isaac Walton's "Compleat Angler" sold, Mar. 13, 6*b*
FOSTER, George—housebreaking charge, Mar. 2, 4*f*
FOSTER, Mr. George E. (Canada)—biographical, April 21, 3*f*; Sept. 2, 3*f*; Oct. 11, 8*d*; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*; prospects of appointment as chairman of tariff commission, Oct. 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of trade, 11, 8*d*
at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 15, 7*b*; —at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Oct. 30, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 15, 8*a*; —imperial conference: Canadian attitude; secretariat, April 21, 6*c*; —United States: treatment of Canadian immigrants, Mar. 28, 5*f*
FOSTER, Dr. Gregory :—
at London University, on participation by undergraduates in political propaganda: officers training corps, Oct. 10, 4*d*: —at University College, on architectural school, July 22, 7*d*
FOSTER, Mr. Harry Seymour—to be entertained, April 28, 11*c*; libel action, July 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*b*
FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. Henry J.—will, May 9, 13*b*
FOSTER, Capt. John—will, July 13, 6*d*
FOSTER, Capt. M. H.—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*
FOSTER, Señor Don Manuel—arrives at Berlin, April 27, 11*a* (e.e.)
FOSTER, Lady Margaret S.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
FOSTER, Dr. R.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on public health; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 28, 4*b*
FOSTER, Mr. Richard — will, Mar. 15, 11*d*
FOSTER, Richard S.—fraud charge, Feb. 24, 4*a*
FOSTER, Sarah (centenarian)—death, Sept. 29, 10*d*
FOSTER, Sir T. Scott—knighted, Oct. 9, 6*b*; receives presentation, Dec. 16, 11*a*
FOSTER, Thomas J.—burglary charge, Mar. 21, 8*e*; 28, 3*e*; May 26, 3*f*
FOSTER, Sir William — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, May 10, 13*c* (e.e.)
FOSTER, Mr. William A. J.—on Post Office: new stamps: George V. design: letter quoted, July 10, 6*c*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 17*e*; dividend, July 15, 19*b*
FOSTER and Braithwaite, Messrs.—on United States: Inheritance Tax Laws of New York State (l.), Aug. 16, 15*d*
FOSTER and Jones (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 8, 3*b*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. Edward—"Five Years in the Sudan" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196*b*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. G. A. :—
"British Fire-marks from 1680" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
"Twenty Sporting Designs" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*b*
FOTHERINGAY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. K.—at Classical Association, on universities: matriculation examinations, Jan. 9, 4*a*
FOULDS, Mr. Herbert—will, Sept. 22, 7*e*
FOULNESS—roads: see under ROADS
FOUND, Mr. W. E. :—
on insurance, marine: over-insurance (l.), Sept. 13, 14*f*; rates (l.), Mar. 6, 22*b*; June 12, 22*c*; —shipping: rates on coal-laden steamships (l.), May 10, 24*b*

FOUNDLING Hospital—chapel: Bp. of Norwich to preach for benefit of charity, June 16, 15*e*; carols to be sung by choir, Dec. 9, 6*b*; 20, 13*d*; sung, 25, 8*a*
FOUR-IN-HAND Club: see under COACHING
FOURNEZ, Philippe — "Histoire d'une Forteresse Landrecies" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*
FOURNIER, Adm. (France)—leaves for Casablanca, April 29, 10*a*
FOURNIER, M. August —"Napoleon I." noticed (L.S.), June 1, 214*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 329*b*
FOURNIER, M. Maurice — death, July 24, 15*e*
FOURNY, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 8, 20*d*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 20*f*
FOWLDS, Mr. George (New Zealand)—resigns from ministry: views quoted, Sept. 6, 3*b*; prospects of formation of new party, 6, 3*b*; authorized to retain title of "honourable," Oct. 7, 9*a*
on ministry (Ward): formation of new political party anticipated (s.), Nov. 18, 7*b*
FOWLE, Col. John — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
FOWLE, John E.— theft charge, Jan. 13, 4*e*
FOWLER, Emily L.— neglecting children charge, Mar. 25, 3*d*
FOWLER, Harry G.—drowned; inquest, Aug. 25, 6*e*
FOWLER, Mr. H. W. and Mr. F. G. — "The Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English" reviewed (L.S.), July 29, 269*a*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—"A History of Beaulieu Abbey" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293*b*
FOWLER, Mrs. Montague — death, July 25, 11*d*
FOWLER, Mr. R. H.—biographical, June 16, 6*d*
FOWLER, Mr. Robert G.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FOWLER, Mr. W. W.—"The Religious Experience of the Roman People from the Earliest Times to the Age of Augustus" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291*a*
FOWLER, William: see under MURDER
FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.) — report, July 25, 11*d*
FOX, Mr. A. D.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
FOX, Mr. Albert E.:—
Railwaymen's unions — federation scheme: details, Sept. 19, 8*b*
at Crewe, on labour: report of railway commission, Nov. 20, 7*a*; — at Leeds, on railwaymen's strike, Mr. Asquith's attitude, Sept. 11, 5*c*; — at Royal Commission House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 30, 4*a*; — at Treasury Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of railwaymen, Aug. 2, 8*b*
on labour — Great Eastern Railway dispute (int.), Aug. 30, 7*f*
FOX, Mr. D. M. — at River Plate House, on development of Santos, April 27, 22*a*
FOX, Sir Douglas — at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, on engineering, Dec. 20, 10*d*
FOX, Mr. E. Marshall — adopted as Conservative candidate for Poplar, June 21, 15*b*; health: withdraws candidature for Poplar, July 8, 12*e* (e.e.)
FOX, Mr. E. V.—appointed examiner at Board of Trade, Sept. 8, 10*e*
FOX, Mrs. G. H.—on home rule: attitude of protestants (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d*
FOX, Mr. G. L.—health, Mar. 1, 11*a*
on Parliament Bill; Canada — Parliament (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*
FOX, Canon George — death, Nov. 10, 11*c*
FOX, Master Charles:—
on public records: preservation (l.), April 18, 7*e*; — Shadwell fish market: law case in 1684 recalled (l.), Oct. 18, 4*a*
FOX, Mr. Joseph G.— resigning West-end secretaryship of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Aug. 26, 14*e*
FOX, late Mr. Samson — effects sold, Aug. 1, 8*b*
FOX, Rev. William H.— will, Dec. 16, 11*e*
FOX, Mr. William Henry — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 27, 4*c*; Mar. 3, 3*e*; creditors' meeting held, April 28, 24*d*; application for order of discharge, June 16, 20*e*
FOX (Samuel) and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 15, 20*a*; — works: new wire rod mill installed (E.S.), April 12, 20*e*
FOX Court Ragged School and Mission —country holiday for children: appeal, June 9, 6*e*; Christmas appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
FOXCROFT, Mr. E. T. D.—death, Mar. 14, 11*d*; will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
FOX-DAVIES, Mr. A. C.—incident at central criminal court with Mr. Justice Avory, Dec. 16, 4*b*
"Testament of John Hastings, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
FOX-DAVIES, Mr. G. N.—"Memoirs of Countess Golovine" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*
FOXE—"Book of Martyrs": John Bunyan's copy: see under BUNYAN, John
FOXES — hunting: see under HUNTING; —Peckham-rye: animal trapped, Mar. 27, 10*c*
FOXLEY, Rev. Joseph — death, May 1, 11*d*
FOX-PITT, Mr. St. George L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 4*d*
FOX-PITT, Maj. W. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, July 22, 11*a*
FOX-POWYS, Hon. Amy C.—will, Nov. 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
FOX-TERRIER Club — show: see under DOGS — Shows
FOY, Rev. C. B. — at Holborn Hall, on London City Mission, Jan. 4, 3*c*
FOY, Mr. W. L. T.—will, Dec. 1, 11*f*
FOYLE College — headmaster appointed, Jan. 13, 11*e*
FOYSTER, Rev. H. B.—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
FRAGER, M.—"Près des Tombeaux d'Amour" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*
FRAHM, Dr. H.—at Institution of Naval Engineers, on ships: anti-rolling tanks (E.S.), April 12, 21*c*
FRAMLINGHAM and District Agricultural Co-operative Society — meeting, Mar. 6, 13*c*
FRAMLINGHAM College — life saving: declared holder of Darnell challenge cup, June 20, 4*c*; — speech day, July 28, 12*d*

FRAMPTON, Sir George — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*; elected president of Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 1, 10*e*

FRANCA, Dr. Carlos — work during cholera outbreak at Madeira: appreciation, Jan. 12, 5*e*

FRANCE:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres—member elected, Dec. 18, 11*a*
Académie des Sports—gold medal conferred on Mr. Selous, Lord Ribblesdale, and Prof. Holder, June 27, 5*d*
Academies—Chantilly, board of: member elected, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —meeting held, Oct. 26, 5*d*; —sitting, plenary: held, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —women candidates: eligibility: discussed at plenary sitting; resolution negatived, Jan. 5, 5*b*
Academy — vacancies due to deaths of M. Costa de Beauregard and Vicomte Melchior de Vogüé: names of candidates, Feb. 3, 5*c*; members elected (Gen. Langlois and M. Henri de Régnier), 10, 5*d*; (M. Henry Roujon and M. Denys Cochin), 17, 5*a*; General Langlois received, Jan. 16, 5*a*; —Gobert prizes awarded, Mar. 25, 5*b*; — literature: new prize to be founded, Mar. 4, 8*d*; —Saint-Cricq, Comtesse de: donation to found prize for poetry accepted, Mar. 18, 5*c*
Academy of Sciences — Mme. Curie's candidature defeated; Prof. E. Branly elected member, Jan. 24, 5*d*; member (Mgr. Duchesne) received, 27, 7*f*; bequest by M. Loutreuil, Feb. 27, 6*a*; corresponding member elected, April 4, 5*d*; geography and navigation section correspondent elected, June 28, 13*a*; funds: contribution by Prince Roland Bonaparte, Nov. 28, 5*e*
Academy of Women—constitution proposed, Jan. 26, 5*c*
Administration — officials: excessive number alleged: M. Henri Chéron (report), Oct. 27, 5*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: M. Pams: report to cabinet, Sept. 14, 3*a*; — drought; effect, Oct. 9, 10*b*; — education: see under Education, below; —National Society: 150th anniversary of foundation celebrated; message from King George, Mar. 23, 5*e*; —rye crop: estimate, Sept. 14, 14*a* (m.e.); —wheat: crop estimates, Sept. 13, 14*a* (m.e.); wheat trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15*b*; Feb. 3, 14*f*; statistics (F.S.), 3, 14*f*
Alcohol — trade: condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15*b*
Aliens — police regulations (art., "Police measures in France"), Jan. 7, 8*c*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Anti-militarism—Augagneur, M. (s.), Aug. 30, 3*a*; —Bourse du Travail: police search reported, July 8, 7*f*; member of Bricklayers' Union arrested, 10, 5*e*; M. Lépine:

FRANCE—Anti-militarism (continued):— explains action to municipal council, 14, 5*a*; —General Confederation of Labour: renewal of agitation urged: manifesto issued, Sept. 7, 3*a*; pamphlet issued, 14, 3*a*; —*Guerre Sociale*: member of staff sentenced, Sept. 7, 3*a*; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5*b*; —Hervé, M. Gustave: sentenced, Sept. 7, 3*a*; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5*b*; — Poulain, M., and M. Boutet: manifesto published: prosecution announced, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —railwaymen's congress: resolution passed, Aug. 4, 3*d*
Arbitration, international: see ARBITRATION, international
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Army—ammunition: gunpowder committee: see under Gunpowder, below; supply: M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; —anti-militarism: see Anti-militarism, above; — appointments, May 31, 7*b* (e.e.) —artillery: guns: experiments: M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c*; — Bernstein, M. Henri: obtains permission to re-enter, Oct. 14, 6*b*; —colonial troops: organization criticized, April 25, 8*a*; (sp. art., "French colonial troops"), June 22, 5*f*; —coloured troops: training in Algeria: question in Chamber; M. Berteaux (s.), April 8, 5*a*; French West Africa: proposed recruiting: M. Merland-Ponty (int.), April 25, 3*e*; effect of proposed occupation of Morocco: statement by representative of Prussian war ministry, Nov. 21, 5*a*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 23, 5*f*; —commander-in-chief: Gen. Goiran (s.), in Chamber: debate; motion passed, June 24, 8*d*; Gen. Goiran: letter to *Temps* quoted, June 30, 5*a*; reorganization of duties: government scheme; particulars, July 26, 5*e*; General Pau: probable appointment, 28, 3*e*; functions changed; Gen. Joffre appointed, 29, 5*d*; French opinion, Aug. 2, 3*f*; M. Messimy (int.), 2, 3*f*; 4, 3*d*; (sp. art., "The question of French defence: the higher command"), 3, 3*e*; divisional chiefs and assistant chiefs: arrangements for attending at headquarters, 9, 3*a*; M. Messimy (int.) (sp. art., "Policy and command in war: M. Messimy's views"), Dec. 28, 3*c*; —condition: M. Paul Doumer, (s.), Aug. 4, 3*d*; our Paris correspondent's comments ("second to no army in Europe"), Sept. 26, 3*a*; French opinion, Nov. 3, 5*f*; 22, 5*c*; (e.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 5, 5*f*; —conscripts: number not responding to summons, Nov. 3, 5*f*; London: Frenchmen attend consulate to be enrolled for service, 28, 6*c*; —cost per head: comparison with Germany, Jan. 25, 5*c*; —council dissensions reported, July 24, 5*f*; particulars, 25, 5*b*; constitutional changes, 29, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The question of French defence: the higher command"), Aug. 3, 3*e*: — courts-martial: debate in Chamber; reforms promised; Gen. Brun (s.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; Bonnafous, Sergeant:

FRANCE — Army (continued) :— sentenced for complicity in *sabotage* and possessing revolutionary literature, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —deserters : statistics, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; Nov. 3, 5*f* ; — diplomatic service, support to : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b* ; — discipline : Lille : trooper throws *képi* at colonel during court-martial ; sentenced to death, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —Esplanade des Invalides : garrison reviewed, Jan. 12, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —estimates : M. Clémentel's report to Chamber, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; discussed in Chamber, Mar. 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; adopted, 27, 5*c* ; 1912 : provision, Sept. 17, 5*b* ; —food cost : supplementary credit voted, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; officers' allowances : revision proposed, 6, 3*c* ; —foreign legion : recruits : statistics for Mézières, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; *Temps* replies to *North-German Gazette* comments, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; German press campaign : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette's* semi-official statement, 6, 6*b* ; French comments, 6, 6*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 6*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; review at Longchamp : proposed participation ; M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 25, 5*b* : German comments, 25, 5*b* ; recruiting : statistics, Aug. 2, 3*d* ; article ("The foreign legion"), June 22, 5*f* ; —generalissimo : see Commander-in-Chief, above ; —German army compared : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —gunpowder scandal : see under Gunpowder, below ; —health : report for 1909, Jan. 29, 7*b* ; —horse supply : M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c* ; —Invalides : veterans and pensioners to be allowed to retain quarters, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; —manœuvres : date : arrangements, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; cavalry manœuvres : arrangements, 17, 3*a* ; abandonment owing to foot and mouth disease : M. Messimy : statement, 19, 3*a* ; prospects, 23, 3*d* ; manœuvres in North-Eastern France abandoned, 24, 3*d* ; 26, 3*a* ; Besançon army corps to engage in operations, 24, 3*d* ; 26, 3*a* ; dates ; arrangements, 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; British officers arrive at Calais, 26, 3*a* ; eastern : held, Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; cavalry accident, 5, 3*d* ; Belfort : siege arrangements, 8, 3*c* ; operations described, 12, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; aeronautics : see under Aeronautics—Military, France ; —meat, frozen : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —medals : Franco-German war survivors : Bill to be drafted, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —Messimy, M. (s.), Aug. 22, 3*d* ; —mobilization : Neufchateau railway station : obstructions on platform : discussed in Chamber ; M. Berteaux (s.) ; Maj. Driant (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c* ; —native troops : see Coloured troops, above ; — officers : political attitude : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; reports by prefects, confidential : new regulations to prevent abuse, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; long distance ride : begun, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; sons of :

FRANCE — Army (continued) :— training : bequest by Duc de Chartres, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; — recruiting : statistics of number failing to answer call, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c* : M. Berteaux (s.), 21, 5*c* ; Aube department : conseils de révision unable to meet ; effect of resignation of municipal officers, Mar. 27, 5*c* ; —reserve : training : abolition of annual periods proposed : motion discussed in Chamber ; M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c* ; —rifles : automatic : M. Berteaux, Mar. 21, 5*c* : Lebel : discussed in Chamber ; M. Clémentel (s.), 15, 5*c* ; M. Berteaux, 21, 5*c* ; —Socialist party : attitude, Aug. 30, 3*a* ; statement by speaker at Tourcoing quoted, Sept. 7, 3*a* ; —Socialist scheme : M. Jaurès' proposals outlined, April 12, 5*b* ; —soldiers : time-expired men disbanded, Sept. 22, 4*d* ; —stores : discussed on estimates, Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —strategy (sp. art., "Tendencies in the German army : French theories"), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; —strength : M. Berteaux (s.), Mar. 21, 5*c* ; M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c* ; colonial troops : creation of new forces proposed, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; 1912 estimates : provisions, Sept. 7, 3*b* ; M. Klotz (s.), Sept. 18, 3*c* ; —uniform, new : adopted experimentally, April 7, 7*d* ; —war council : vice-president appointed, Jan. 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —War Office : scandal reported : inquiry respecting allotment of supplementary credits ordered, April 21, 3*c* ; civilian secretary : M. Chapron offered appointment, May 29, 7*b* ; M. Bérard to be retired, Nov. 8, 5*e*

Art—exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Louvre : see PARIS —Louvre ; —thefts : see under ART—Thefts

Arts department, fine — control of architectural work of Foreign Office to be transferred, April 18, 3*b*

Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking—Bank of France : privilege, state : extension discussed in Chamber ; details, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; rate changed, Sept. 22, 12*b*, *c* ; returns, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; 13, 29*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; Feb. 3, 17*b* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 18*c* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; 31, 18*d* ; April 7, 18*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; May 5, 18*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 27, 22*e* ; June 2, 18*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 18*c* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; July 7, 18*b* ; 14, 20*f* ; 20, 18*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Aug. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; 27, 16*b* ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 18*b* ; 8, 20*d* ; 15 20*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; —commission, special : opened ; sittings, July 25, 19*e* ; —Crédit Foncier : advances to religious orders : considered by Senate committee, Jan. 16, 6*a* ; —Germany : alleged surreptitious gold withdrawals from France : *Humanité* (art. noticed), Jan. 26, 5*b* ; —land banks : see under Land, below ;

FRANCE — Banking (continued) :—
—Lloyds Bank (France) (Ltd.) : formed, July 29, 18*a* ; —savings bank : statistics of deposits, Dec. 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
Bar — Corporation of Barristers : Maître Labori elected president, June 28, 5*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bibliothèque nationale — commission of inquiry appointed, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Bridges — tolls : Argenteuil : extinguished, Jan. 3, 3*b*
Building trade—labour : see under Labour, above
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Butter—Australia : consignment of Victorian butter despatched to Marseilles, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; —Siberia : consignment from confiscated by customs, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Paris-Rouen canal, proposed : commission appointed to consider proposal, Jan. 26, 5*a*
Capital punishment — sentences on Tissier and Demarest commuted, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; Favier : executed at Lille, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Cattle—imports from Great Britain prohibited, July 24, 13*e* ; importation restrictions to be modified : ministerial decision, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; —supply : M. Pams's report to cabinet, Sept. 14, 3*a*
Champagne : see under Viticulture, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church — priests, superannuated : grants : budget committee's proposals discussed by Chamber ; M. Groussau (s.) ; M. Briand (s.), Jan. 24, 5*d* ; —property, liquidation of : frauds : M. Duez : trial hearing, June 13, 5*d* ; sentenced, 22, 5*b* ; Martin Gauthier defaults, 13, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; Marraud, M. (evid.), Mar. 27, 5*b* (e.e.) ; senate committee : sittings, Jan. 16, 6*a* ; Crédit Foncier's advances discussed, 16, 6*a* ; sittings, Mar. 27, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Socialists, attitude of : discussed at congress, April 18, 3*b*
Church and state—associations cultuelles : formation : discussed in chamber, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; —religious orders : Petites Sœurs de l'Assomption : expulsion from convents at Puteaux, Levallois Perret, and Saint Maur proposed, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; expelled from houses at Lyons : demonstrations, 7, 7*e* ; —separation laws : enforcement : interpellation in Chamber postponed, Mar. 11, 5*d*
Churches—preservation : petition promoted by M. Barris, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; —Sondeille : sale of Chef de Saint Martin : see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
Cigarette lighters — tax : see under Finance — Taxation, below
Civil service—accountants' departments : prevention of irregularities : commission appointed, May 15, 7*e* ; instructions to general inspectorate
FRANCE — Civil service (continued) :—
of finances and cour des comptes, 15, 7*e*
Coal-mining—accident : St. Etienne : explosion (fatal), Oct. 19, 8*e* ; number killed, 20, 5*e* ; M. Fallières : message of sympathy, 20, 5*e*
Colonies—administration : debate in Chamber, April 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*c* ; M. Violette (s.), 4, 5*f* ; M. Messimy (s.), 5, 5*c* ; —estimates : debate in Chamber, April 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*c* ; —Islam information bureau, ministerial establishment proposed ; discussed in Chamber ; resolution passed, April 6, 5*a*
Communes — statistics, Jan. 6, 5*f*
Companies — foreign : M. Pierre Pellerin's pamphlet noticed, Mar. 23, 22*c*
Conseil d'Etat—constitution : details, April 13, 8*a*
Consular service — Canada : consul-general appointed, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —salaries : increase suggested : M. Deschanel (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*
" Corners " : see under Trade, below
Coursing : see under COURSING
Crime—Apache outrages : Bordeaux : panic caused at Alcazar Theatre, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; Paris : arrests at Ivry, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —arms, carriage of : Chamber : judicial reform committee examines report, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; Mr. Toumy : circular to Paris police, 13, 5*c* ; —Bank of France : messenger robbed ; arrests, Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —bomb outrage : Rennes, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —Briand, M. : attempt on life : see under BRIAND, M. ; —church robberies : Verdun : pictures stolen, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; —Daulby, Mr. : sale of counterfeit pictures charge, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; 16, 6*a* ; —" Fort Chabrol " incident recalled : M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; —jewel robberies : see under JEWELRY —Robberies ; —juvenile offenders Bill : in Senate ; second reading, May 20, 7*b* ; amendment respecting women magistrates agreed to, 20, 7*b* ; passed ; meeting held at Paris, June 30, 5*a* ; —murder : Ajaccio : seamen executed, Aug. 10, 3*d* ; Brenques, Dr. : sentenced, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; Durand case : see under Labour—Railways—Strike, below ; Favier : executed, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; Guinard, Dr. : shooting outrage, June 17, 7*b* ; death reported, 19, 29*a* ; Lhermitte, Mlle. Amélie : murdered, May 25, 7*e* ; Olivier, Mme. : Capt. Meynier sentenced, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; Paris : bank messenger murdered : Tissier and Damar sentenced, Jan. 25, 6*a* ; sentences commuted, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; Regnard, M. Victor : shot, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; death, 6, 5*e* ; Boyer acquitted, Aug. 4, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —outrage, railway : Mrs. Powdrell : attacked in train near Nice, Mar. 13, 8*d* ; police inquiry, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; health, 14, 5*d* ; Paris : bank messenger attacked and robbed, Dec. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; reward to be offered, 23, 5*b* ; police notice issued, 23, 14*b* ; 26, 2*c* ; —police, attacks on : murdered policeman buried : M. Galli (add.), Feb. 14, 5*b* ; police attacked at Paris, 15, 5*d* ; —Post

FRANCE — Crime (continued) :—
Office mails stolen : see under Post Office—Mails, below ; —revolvers : use : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 5c ; *Temps* comment, 4, 7c ; 19, 5a ; Bill (restricting sale) introduced, 12, 8a ; —Rivier : alleged financial frauds (one-per-cent. per day), April 26, 5c ; —robbery : Milner, James (Rosenblum) : alleged attack by robbers, Jan. 17, 5b ; police statement issued, 18, 5c ; —*sabotage* : Bill : introduction announced, July 4, 5d ; 6, 5f ; adopted by commission on judicial reform, 13, 5b ; Brest : anarchist sentenced, Oct. 31, 5a ; Paris : telephone cabin wrecked in Bel Air quarter, Oct. 14, 6b ; railways : see under Labour—railways, below ; —shop-lifting : Portuguese girls charged, July 26, 5f ;—Thompson, Ernest Edward : false pretences charge ; extradition : application for release from Brixton prison, Mar. 21, 3d ; order made at Bow-street police-court, 30, 4d ; —Worms, Edouard : extradition order made at Bow-street police-court, Jan. 6, 3b
Customs—British goods : despatch by Sud express to Spain and Portugal : difficulties to be removed, Jan. 14, 5e ; —classification methods : Mr. Bodington (s.), Feb. 11, 19d ; —officials : instructions issued, July 21, 5c
Dauphin : see LOUIS XVII.
Decorations scandal : see ORDERS, foreign—France—Scandal
Defence—frontier : fortification between Mézières and Longwy : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 15, 5c ; M. Lefébure (s.), 15, 5c
Defence, national—M. Delcassé (s.), April 1, 5a ; M. Klotz (s.), Sept. 18, 3c ; committee : meeting held, Oct. 12, 5f (e.e.)
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic service — changes, June 6, 5e (e.e.) ; salaries : increase suggested : M. Deschanel (s.), Jan. 13, 5a
Docks—labour : see under Labour, above
Drama : see under DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Eclaireurs : see SCOUTS, boy—France
Education—agricultural courses : in Chamber : resolution passed, Feb. 21, 5b ; —classical study : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; M. Maurice Steeg : replies to petition, May 18, 5d ; —Collège de France : see COLLÉGE de France ; —*école laïque* : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; —estimates : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 17, 5c ; 21, 5b ; 23, 5b ; —higher : M. Maurice Steeg (s.), Feb. 15, 5e ; ministerial policy : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; —Reims, Archbp. of : action against for forbidding use of school-books : appeal result, Jan. 5, 5c ; Mgr. Luçon (sermon), 9, 6a ; message of sympathy from Pope, 9, 6a ;—religious teaching in schools : in Chamber : resolution respecting teachers' rights to use condemned manuals adopted ; M. Faure (s.),
FRANCE — Education (continued) :—
Feb. 21, 5b ; —schools : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 89b ; curriculum : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90b ; special article ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), June 6, 89b ; —schools, free and neutral : M. Groussau (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; —secondary : M. Maurice Faure (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; Mr. J. E. King (add.), Jan. 11, 4a ; —special article ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), June 6, 89b ; —teachers : in Chamber : proposed abolition of Parliamentary influence in appointment referred to committee, Feb. 21, 7b ; pay : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90a ; *status* : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 90a ; —universities : British Board of Education (report, Ed.S.), June 6, 89b ; Faure, M. Maurice (s.), Feb. 17, 5c ; Loutreuil, M., bequest, Mar. 29, 5e ; *Strassburger Post* : article : protests by French students ; M. Ferry (s.), June 30, 4a ;
Electoral—Bill : in Chamber : prospects, May 26, 5b ; 29, 7b ; summary of provisions, June 24, 8d ; in Chamber : debate ; motion adopted, June 24, 8d ; influence on ministerial crisis, 26, 5a ; 27, 5a ; M. Caillaux's attitude towards Briand ministry's policy recalled, 27, 5a ; Article I. : amendment agreed to by committee of parties of Left ; M. Caillaux accepts amendment, July 4, 5e ; in Chamber : M. Painlevé's amendment discussed, 7, 5d ; part adopted, 7, 5d ; decision of parties of Left, 7, 5d ; prospects, Nov. 17, 5f ; —Combes, M. Justin (s.), Aug. 15, 3c ; —ministry (Monis) : declaration quoted, Mar. 7, 8a ; M. Monis : statement to committee of Chamber, 16, 5b ; —ministry (Caillaux) : policy outlined, July 1, 5c ; M. Caillaux (s.), 1, 5c ; probable policy, June 28, 5c ; 29, 5b ; M. Monis : addresses declaration to Chamber, June 24, 8d
Electricity — Geneva-Paris water power schemes, Lake : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c ; —Paris : new generating stations : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21c
Espionage — Deschamps, Corporal : sentenced, Nov. 18, 10d ; —Foreign Office : official secrets disclosed : Rouet, Maimon, and Palliez arrested, April 6, 8b ; details, 7, 5d ; details of Maimon's career, 8, 5c ; 11, 5b ; 20, 3c ; Palliez examined, 8, 5c ; Rouet examined, 10, 5d ; 14, 3b ; letter to judge quoted, 24, 5b ; counsel for defence : change, 10, 5d ; *Cologne Gazette* : comments, 10, 5d ; Russian semi-official statement issued, 10, 5d ; Maimon examined, 12, 8c ; 24, 5b ; documents examined, 13, 5f (e.e.) ; Maimon, Rouet, and Palliez sentenced, June 3, 5c ; appeal result, July 14, 5a ; —Nancy : non-commissioned army officer sentenced for attempt, Feb. 13, 5b ; —Toul forts : engine-driver sentenced for facilitating admission of unauthorized persons, Feb. 17, 5b ; —Verdun : arrests, Sept. 1, 3c

FRANCE (continued) :—
Explosions—Orange : fireworks (fatal), Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —Toulon, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Fête, national — arrangements, July 14, 5*a* ; Paris : military precautions taken, 14, 5*a* ; socialist demonstration prohibited, 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; celebrated, 15, 5*c*
Finance — Bourse : condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; Feb. 3, 14*f* ; 17, 21*b* ; foreign securities, treatment of : M. Caillaux (s.), April 11, 18*c* : effect of Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany ; —budget (1911) : in Chamber : slow progress of debate noticed, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; biennial budget suggested, 28, 5*e* ; delay : our Paris correspondent's comments, April 3, 5*e* ; Finance Bill : discussed in Chamber, 8, 5*a* ; passed, 17, 3*f* ; in Senate : introduced, 17, 3*f* ; discussed, June 13, 5*d* : deficit anticipated, 13, 5*d* ; adopted by Chamber and Senate, July 13, 5*c* ; M. Klotz (s.), July 13, 5*e* : —budget (1912) : in Chamber : question, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; draft, Aug. 5, 3*c* ; draft presented to ministerial council, Sept. 8, 3*f* : provisions, 8, 3*f* ; in Chamber : budget commission : particulars of amendments, Oct. 21, 5*b* ; M. Henri Chéron : report, 27, 5*f* ; particulars (consular report), Nov. 6, 22*f* ; in Chamber : discussed, 17, 5*f* ; new rules for debate applied, 17, 5*f* ; 29, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Finance Bill : discussed by Chamber, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; revenue provisions passed, 28, 3*b* ; —foreign securities : rumours as to modification of regulations contradicted, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —loans, foreign : Chamber of Deputies passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3*c* ; Austria-Hungary : proposed new issue : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Finance ;—rentes : depreciation, effect of proposed income-tax : correspondence, June 24, 7*f* ;—revenue : returns for December ; for 1910, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; for July, Aug. 8, 5*c* ; for October, Nov. 8, 18*c*
Taxation — proposed new duties : provisions of draft budget, Sept. 8, 3*f* ; increased : M. Henri Chéron (report), Oct. 27, 5*f* ; —cigarette lighters, portable : tax on : position of foreign visitors : revenue authorities' attitude, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; date of application of new law, 12, 5*e* ; evasions : prosecutions, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —income-tax : Bill : in Senate : discussed by committee, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; extension of incidence of supertax proposed, 16, 5*f* ; new scale for exempted incomes recommended, 16, 5*f* ; recommendations outlined ; proposed tax on agricultural profits rejected, 31, 7*c* ; M. Caillaux (s.), Jan. 10, 6*a* : discussed by committee, Feb. 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; tax on agricultural profits rejected, 9, 5*d* ; assessment basis of commercial profits tax changed, 9, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; assessment basis of supertax changed, 11, 5*a* ; ministerial (Monis) declaration quoted, Mar. 7, 8*a* ; in Senate
FRANCE — Finance — Taxation (continued) :—
committee : government attitude towards amendments to be stated, 13, 6*b* ; M. Caillaux explains policy to Senate committee, 16, 5*b* ; supertax : Senate : subcommittee's recommendations adopted, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; M. Klotz (s.), July 13, 5*c* ;
Fires—Beaulieu : Hôtel Bristol burned, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; —Brélois-en-Plocrmel, Sept. 12, 3*d* ; —Cherbourg : timber yards burned, Feb. 25, 5*e* ; —Dunkerque : quay, April 22, 6*c* ; —Elbeuf, Feb. 27, 22*d* (m.e.) ; —Fontainebleau forest : particulars, July 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; *Temps* comments, 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —forests : particulars, July 24, 8*c* ; Aug. 14, 3*d* ; —Havre : Western Railway goods depot burned, Feb. 21, 5*c*, 22*c* ; —incendiarism : cases reported, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —Lille : cinematograph theatre burned (fatal), Mar. 25, 5*e* ; —Rennes : post office, July 31, 6*a* ; —Versailles : British church burned, Jan. 30, 10*c*
Fiscal policy—Free Trade League formed : correspondence between Lord Welby and M. Bellet, Jan. 3, 4*f*
Fisheries—labour : see under Labour, below
Flag—M. Delcassé (s.), Sept. 16, 3*a*
Floods—particulars, Nov. 25, 16*c* ; rivers rising, 27, 5*f* ; Dec. 28, 3*e* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*d* ; —Orne : banks, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —Paris : preventive measures : committee of municipality adopts proposals, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; —Seine : navigation resumed, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; rising, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; —Suresnes : river bank collapses, Feb. 22, 5*d*
Fontainebleau forest : see under Fires, above
Food—prices : cost of living : see under Labour, below
Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak reported, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; commission of inquiry held, 23, 3*d* ; council-general of Calvados : discussion, 23, 3*d* ; army manœuvres abandoned : see under Army, above
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign Office—disclosure of official secrets : see under Espionage, above ; —accounts department : M. Bizot appointed, April 20, 3*c* ; M. Hamon : charges against, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; arrested, 13, 5*f* ; examined, 21, 3*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; particulars of irregularities, 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; M. Chedanne arrested, 19, 5*b* ; agitation for release, 24, 5*b* ; released provisionally, 27, 5*d* ; new controller of expenses to be appointed, 21, 3*c* ; —chef de cabinet : attacks on M. Maurice Herbette's administration ; semi-official *communiqués* issued, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; commission of inquiry appointed, 15, 5*b* ; report, 17, 5*f* ; —financial reorganization commission : meeting, April 21, 3*c* ; —political director : change, Nov. 13, 5*a* ; contradiction, 15, 5*b* ; M. Conty appointed, 15, 5*b* ; —reorganization : special commission appointed ; names, Nov. 15, 5*b* ; in Chamber : discussed, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; M. Paul Deschanel (s.),

FRANCE—Foreign Office (continued) :—
1, 5a ; M. de Selves (s.), 1, 5a ; commission concludes sittings, 18, 5b
Foreign relations—in Senate : debate, Feb. 3, 8b ; interpellations discussed, April 7, 5b ; 8, 5a ; in Chamber : debate, Jan. 13, 5a ; 14, 5e ; 17, 5a ; motion discussed and rejected, Nov. 21, 5a ; foreign affairs committee : M. Deschanel's report, 21, 5a ; debate arrangements, Dec. 13, 6c ; —Bouge, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 5a ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 5a ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a ; —Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Jan. 13, 5a ; —Gaudin-de-Vilaine, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5e ; French opinion, 16, 5b ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5a ; Russian comment, 14, 5d ; French comment, 14, 5d ; 16, 5b ; German comment, 14, 5d ; 16, 5d ; Austrian comment, 14, 5d ; Italian comment, 14, 5e ; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5a ; Feb. 3, 8b ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 8a ; —Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; —Selves, M. de (s.), Nov. 21, 5a
Germany, relations with — Africa, West : commercial negotiations recalled, July 8, 7a ; —Aix-les-Bains : flag incident described, Aug. 18, 3b ; —Cameroons and French Equatorial Africa : boundary agreement : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany ;—Congo, French : German demands : see under Moroccan international crisis — Germany ; —Cruppi. M. (s.), April 8, 5a ; —Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; —Morocco, relations concerning : see under MOROCCO ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b ; —railways : proposed Calais-South Germany service : negotiations reported (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25b ; —trade unions : Syndicate of French Trade Unions visit to Berlin : M. Yvetot expelled from Germany, July 28, 3b ; —war (1870) : see FRANCO-GERMAN war (1870) ; —war prospects : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), April 17, 5e ; French confidence : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 26, 3a ; Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; Herr M. Harden (int.), Oct. 16, 5c
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Greece, relations with—M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 13, 5b
Gunpowder — committee : formation announced, Oct. 17, 5b ; —defective : Gen. Gaudin : evidence before Parliamentary commission on *Iéna* explosion recalled, Oct. 28, 5e ; navy : see under Navy—Ammunition, below ; —inspection : by representatives of navy and army : decree published, Nov. 30, 5d ; —Monis, M. : publication noticed, Nov. 11, 5c ; —monopoly, government : abolition suggested, Nov. 17, 5c ; attitude of naval authorities, 17, 5c ; control : joint control by naval and military authorities : decree signed, Nov. 17, 5c ;—
FRANCE—Gunpowder (continued) :—
scandal : Pont-de-Buis government factory : M. Maissin's charges against M. Louppe, Oct. 26, 5c ; 27, 5f ; investigation in 1907 recalled, 27, 5f ; investigation : begun, 27, 5f ; progress, 28, 5c ; 30, 5b ; 31, 5a ; M. Maissin received by M. Messimy, 28, 5e ; M. Maissin : alleged connexion with German firm : M. Louppe's charges, 30, 5b ; M. Louppe (evid.), 31, 5a ; progress, Nov. 7, 7f ; Gen. Gaudin's report, 8, 5e ; text to be published, 14, 5c ; published : summary, 15, 5a ; M. Maissin and M. Louppe : dismissal proposed, 8, 5e ; M. Louppe resigns, 10, 5e ; in Chamber : interpellations announced, 10, 5e ; discussed, 11, 5c ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5a ; M. Danielou (s.), 11, 5c ; M. Cheron (s.), 11, 5c ; M. Messimy (s.), 14, 5c ; M. Delcassé (s.), 15, 5a
Harbours—northern : new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20e
Hero fund, Carnegie — committee : meeting ; awards, Dec. 25, 3c
History—Charles V. : unpublished history of reign : manuscript presented to Bibliothèque Nationale, Feb. 20, 6d
Housing—municipal lodgings : establishment proposed, Sept. 8, 3c ; —rents, agitation against increased : see under Labour—Living, cost of, below
Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Insurance, industrial — application of pensions law : resolution passed by Chamber, Feb. 1, 7a ; —invalidity scheme : to be introduced, Jan. 28, 7b
Investments abroad — Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 19, 6b
Iron—Pas de Calais (Pont à Vendin) : new works proposed (E.S.), April 5, 26d ; —trade : Longwy district : amalgamation of works proposed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c
Italy — alleged negotiations : *Reichspost* report, Dec. 1, 5b ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a ; —Delcassé, M. : declaration in 1902 recalled, Jan. 10, 6a ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5a ; Italian comment, 14, 5e ; —Turin : municipal officials' visit to Paris : arrive at Paris, Jan. 21, 7a (e.e.)
Japan—commercial relations : agreement signed, Aug. 21, 3c ; adopted by French Chamber. Dec. 28, 3b ; —naval visit. Japanese : visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* : at Havre, July 24, 5e ; officers entertained in Paris, 25, 5a ; officers received by M. Fallières, 27, 5d ; —Pichon M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a
Joan of Arc : see JOAN of Arc
Labour —:
Agitation—outrages reported, May 31, 7d
Bourse du Travail—anti-military propaganda : see under Army, above ; —functions : limitation urged : Paris municipal council passes resolution. July 14, 5a
Building trade—dispute : strike proclaimed. July 10, 5e ; progress, 11, 5b ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5a ; 18, 5b ; Paris : disturbances, 11, 5b ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5a : meeting

FRANCE—Labour—Building trade (continued) :—
of strikers at Palais d'Eté ; 18, 5*b* ; strike ends, 21, 5*e*
Disputes—number noticed, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; —Chartres strike begun, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —Coursan strike begun, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —Halluin : strike riots, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —Montpellier : strike begun, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —St. Etienne : strike begun, Sept. 6, 3*c*
Dock labourers — disputes : strike ordered in Channel and Atlantic ports, April 4, 5*a* ; begun, 5, 5*f* ; decision of Havre dockers, 5, 24*a* (m.e.) ; progress, 11, 5*d*
Employment agencies — Paris : offices attacked, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; legality questioned : prosecution announced, 21, 5*b*
Exchanges—grants increased ; debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*
Fisheries—Brittany : dispute between crews and owners of Newfoundland boats, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; riots, 6, 5*e* ; M. Revelli (s.), 11, 5*c* ; agreement reported, 11, 5*c*
General Confederation of Labour—agitation : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 6*c* ; manifesto issued, 7, 3*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; M. Henri Chatenet, (art. quoted), 7, 3*a* ; M. Paul Deschanel (s.), 18, 3*c* ; Radical and Socialist Radical parties : attitude, 7, 3*a* ; —food agitation, dear : see under Living, cost of, below ; —Metivier : dual activity for government and trade unions : see under Police—*Agents provocateurs*, below ; — officials, charges against : trial : hearings, Oct. 9, 9*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; disclosure of Metivier's relations with government, 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; acquitted, 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; French opinion, 11, 3*f*
Gennevilliers—strike riot (fatal), Feb. 21, 5*b*
Insurance, industrial : see INSURANCE, industrial, above
Living, cost of—statistics of increases, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Agitation against increased prices —consumers strike, Aug. 31 4*e*, 14*a* (m.e.) ; progress, Sept. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 3*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*f* ; 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*f* ; 25, 3*e* ; inquiry ordered, 1, 6*d* ; M. Caillaux, M. Couyba, and M. Pams confer, 2, 6*a* ; details of increases, 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*c* ; official note issued, 2, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's reports, 4, 6*c* ; St. Quentin : attitude of Socialist town council criticized, 4, 6*d* ; prices reduced, 5, 3*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; octroi duties, on meat removed, 5, 3*a* ; Calais Department : scale of prices drawn up, 6, 3*c* ; Roubaix : tradesmen and consumers confer : price lists drawn up, 12, 3*b* ; Lille : municipal council's memorial to government, 14, 3*a* ; joint meeting of consumers and caterers held, 16, 3*d* ; municipal restaurant opened, 16, 3*d* ; Charleville : riots, 15, 3*b* ; —Boncour, M. Paul (art. quoted), Sept. 23, 3*f* ;—commission : sittings, Sept. 4, 6*d* ; 7, 3*a* ; report presented to Council of Ministers : decision of ministers, 8, 3*c* ; —General Confederation of Labour : influence : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 6*c* ; particulars, 2, 6*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; government instructions to prefects respecting professional agitations, 4, 6*a* ; M. Yvetot : arrest ordered, 6, 3*c* ; (views), 15, 3*b* ; manifestoes placarded at Paris, 9, 3*c* ; arrests, 12, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; M. Brootchoux arrested, 12, 3*b* ; M. Deschanel (s.), 18, 3*c* ; M. Leroux arrested, 18, 3*c* ; house searched : documents respecting organization of riots discovered, 19, 3*b* ; —Malvy, M. : receives deputation of caterers, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; —meat : prices : Paris : inquiry ordered, Aug. 31, 4*e* ; decreased price noticed ; increase anticipated, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; importation : see under Meat, below ; "corners" : Bill : see Trade—"Corners," below ; —milk : particulars of increases, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; comparison with British : see under MILK—Price ; —ministry (Caillaux) : proposals outlined, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; French opinion, 11, 3*c* : ministers receive deputation from Paris caterers, 28, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —monopolies, alleged : commission of inquiry appointed, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; —municipal bakers' and butchers' shops : see under Municipal trading, below ; —Pams, M. : receives deputation from consumers' league, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; (int.), Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —Paris : meeting of representatives of catering trade : arrangements, Sept. 9, 3*c* : held, 11, 3*c* ; poor relief expenditure : increase noticed, 9, 3*c* ; General Confederation of Labour : meeting held ; housewives' committee formed, 11, 3*c* ; pamphlet issued, 14, 3*a* ; tariff drawn up by Associated Trade and Labour Unions of Seine Department, 15, 3*b* ; markets guarded, 16, 3*d* ; meetings held : resolutions passed, 18, 3*c* ; meeting organized by General Confederation of Labour prohibited, 22, 3*d* ; decision of Committee of Associated Trade and Labour Unions of Seine Department, 23, 3*f* ; held, 25, 3*e* ; —railways : rates on agricultural produce reduced, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; increased facilities for carriage of fish and agricultural pro-

FRANCE—Labour—Living, cost of—Agitation against increased prices (continued):—
duce proposed, Nov. 2, 5*a*; —rent: increase: Paris Rentpayers' Association: strike threatened, Sept. 11, 3*c*; —riots: particulars, Sept. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; 9, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*; 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*; St. Quentin: details, 6, 6*d*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; Creil: details, 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*b*; sentences, 6, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; 13, 3*a*; 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*d*; 18, 3*c*; military employed: particulars, 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 14, 3*a*
Marseilles—strike; riots, April 15, 6*b*
May day—Paris: demonstrations prohibited, April 28, 5*e*; French opinion, 29, 7*c*; proposed demonstrations: M. Monis receives deputation; police and military arrangements, May 1, 5*d*; demonstrations prevented by police and military, 2, 8*c*; government *communiqué* issued, 2, 8*c*; arrests, 2, 8*c*; 3, 5*c*; list of casualties, 3, 5*c*; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 3, 5*c*; M. Monis confers Legion of Honour and gold medals on injured police, 4, 5*c*; female prisoner released; riots, June 1, 5*e*
Paris—meat trade: van drivers threaten strike, Mar. 10, 5*d*; milkmen: strike begun, 9, 5*a*; grievances outlined, 10, 5*d*; milk supply arrangements, 10, 5*d*; ends, 11, 5*c*; prospects of renewal of agitation, 11, 5*c*; motor cab drivers: strike begun, May 24, 7*b*; work resumed, 25, 7*b*; blacklegs shot, 31, 7*d*; strike resumed, June 5, 5*f*; dispute concerning new traffic regulations: strike begun, Nov. 29, 5*e*; progress, 30, 5*b*; Dec. 1, 5*c*; 5, 5*d*; petrol, duty maintained by municipal council, 5, 5*d*; two companies grant concessions, 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Railways — conciliation board, proposed: scheme to be abandoned, June 28, 5*d*; —congress: held, Aug. 3, 3*b*; 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*e*; 7, 3*a*; —disputes: Chambon-Feugerolles strike: progress, Aug. 3, 3*b*; —National Federation of Railway Workers: formed, Aug. 7, 3*a*; —National Union of French Railway Servants: dissolved, Aug. 7, 3*a*; —pensions: see under Pensions, below
Sabotage — particulars of outrages, July 1, 5*f*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*a* (e.e.); 25, 5*c*; Sept. 23, 3*f* (e.e.); Oct. 10, 3*f*; 17, 6*e*; 31, 5*a*; Nov. 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —Andrezy: sleepers destroyed by fire, July 17, 5*d*; —Augagneur, M. (s.), July 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; —Barentin: red glass of signal removed, July 29, 5*c*;—Bill: to be introduced, Feb. 9, 5*d*;—Brest: train derailed, July 3, 5*b*; —Caillaux, M (views), July
FRANCE — Labour — Railways — *Sabotage* (continued):—
13, 5*a*; —Chamber: judicial reform committee's recommendation, July 6, 5*f*; —Chartres, near: incident, July 13, 5*a*; —Cheyland: stone placed on line, July 3, 5*b*: —Empalot: army sergeant charged with complicity, Aug. 31, 3*f*; —Firminy: electric wires fused, July 25, 5*c*: —Havre: telegraphic communication with England cut, July 29, 5*c*; —Havre-Paris express derailed: cause uncertain, July 8, 5*e*; reward offered for information, 17, 5*d*; —Lille: telephone and telegraph wires cut, July 29, 5*c*; —Lyons Railway Company: employees: meeting; pass resolution, July 21, 5*e*; —Moulin Blanc: telegraph wires cut, July 3, 5*b*; —Paris: Gare Saint Lazare: fire; cause unknown, July 17, 5*d*: train wrecking attempted, 18, 5*b*: —Paris-Dieppe line: military telegraph wire cut, Aug. 15, 3*a*; —Paris-Nogent line: rail taken up, July 25, 5*c*; —Pont de l'Arche (near Rouen): train derailed, July 1, 5*f*; discussed in Chamber, 4, 5*d*; M. Augagneur (s.), 4, 5*d*; —railwaymen's congress: discussion, Aug. 3, 3*b*: 4, 3*d*: resolution, 4, 3*d*; — Saint Masmes: stones and dynamite placed on line, Oct. 17, 6*c*; —Senate: discussion, July 6, 5*f*: resolution passed, 6, 5*f*
Strike, general (1910)—recalled; article ("The threatened railway strike: French lessons for England"), Aug. 17, 3*b*; —amnesty, proposed general: rejected by Chamber, Mar. 25, 5*b*; —arrests: prosecution: first stage of preliminary inquiry completed, Jan. 2, 7*b*; —dismissed employees, reinstatement of: discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5*a*; probable attitude of Ministry (Monis), Mar. 2, 8*c*; attitude of railway boards, 6, 22*a* (m.e.); ministerial (Monis) declaration quoted, 7, 8*a*; state employees reinstated, 10, 5*b*; M. Charles Dumont: receives deputation, 16, 5*b*; president of Firemen's and Stokers' Federation: letter to deputies, 16, 5*b*; state employees reinstated, April 3, 5*e*: M. Monis: confers with directors, 3, 5*e*; receives deputation, 12, 5*b*; (s.), 15, 3*a*; debate in Chamber: resolution adopted, 15, 3*a*; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 3*b*; M. Dumont: letter to companies, 20, 3*c*; French opinion, 21, 3*b*; companies' attitude, 24, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*; National Syndicate of Railwaymen: report to M. Dumont quoted, 24, 5*d*; meeting of directors held, 26, 5*b*; statement by director of Eastern Railway, 26, 5*b*;

FRANCE — Labour — Railways — Strike, general (1910) (continued) :—
National Union of Railway Servants issues manifesto, 27, 5c ; decisions of Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean and Midi companies, 28, 5a ; protest meetings being organized, 28, 5a ; Nord Company's reply to government, May 1, 5a ; demonstrations announced, 5, 5c ; unrest among Eastern Railway employees noticed, 5, 5c ; ministerial council to be held, 6, 7a ; demonstrations held, 8, 5f ; M. Anatole France : letter read at meeting, 8, 5f ; ministerial (Caillaux) policy outlined, July 1, 5c ; M. Caillaux (s.), 1, 5c ; 11, 8b ; in Chamber, discussed : confidence motions adopted ; M. Caillaux (s.), 8, 7f ; Bill (M. Jaurès') : introduced in Chamber : M. Caillaux (s.) ; M. Dumont (s.) ; referred to labour committee, 12, 5b ; discussed in Chamber : scenes, 11, 8b ; railwaymen's congress : discussion announced, Aug. 3, 3b ; discussed, 5, 3c ; —Jaurès, M. : statement recalled, April 3, 5e ; —murder : Durand's sentence commuted ; attitude of revolutionary Socialists, Jan. 2, 7d ; agitation for new trial, 3, 3d ; 6, 6a ; General Confederation of Labour : general strike proposed, 3, 3d ; *Temps* comment, 3, 3d ; M. Paul Meunier : petition, 6, 6a ; deputation received by minister of justice (M. Girard), 19, 5a ; Durand petitions M. Fallières for release, Feb. 2, 5e ; debate in Chamber ; division, 11, 5c ; M. Briand (s.), 11, 5c ; M. Hesse (s.), 11, 5c ; meeting held at Paris : letter from M. Anatole France read, 13, 5f ; Durand released ; papers transmitted to court of cassation, 16, 5c ; —prisoners : prison treatment : alleged offer by government to Socialists as inducement for support, Mar. 23, 5b ; provisional release of leaders ordered, 25, 5b ; —season ticket : action for refundment of part cost, Feb. 3, 5c ; —Western Railway : Batignolles station : navvies engaged in structural alterations : strike, June 1, 5e
Sabotage — Bill to be introduced, Feb. 9, 5d
Shipping trade — Bayonne : dock labourers strike : riots, Mar. 16, 5b ; —*Inscrits maritimes* : disbandment suggested : M. Bénazet (s.), Mar. 10, 5d ; —Marseilles : strike threatened, Mar. 16, 5b ; —officers' disputes : Société Générale des Transports : strike announced, Oct. 9, 4a ; ends, 10, 3d ; —Seamen's and Dockers' unions : amalgamation decided, May 31, 7d ; —strike, proposed international : see under LABOUR —Shipping trade
FRANCE—Labour (continued) :—
Trade unions — General Confederation of Labour : regulation : debate in Chamber, Jan. 21, 7a ; 28, 7b ; amendment of law foreshadowed : M. Briand (s.), 21, 7a ; French opinion, 23, 5c ; M. Grosdidier's motion adopted, 28, 7b ; —membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20e
Transport workers — disputes : Calais strike : attack on non-strikers, Aug. 21, 8a
Unrest — our Paris correspondent's comments, July 14, 5a
Land—banks : Mr. R. Sanders (L.), April 24, 12f ; special article ("Agricultural credit banks : the growth of the movement"), May 29, 14a ; —small holdings : ownership ("The ownership of small holdings : a comparison with France"), April 14, 5a
Law case — Dreyfus, Commandant, against *Action Française*, Dec. 20, 7e
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Legion of Honour : see under ORDERS, foreign — France
Levant committee — formed ; names ; objects outlined, Dec. 1, 5c
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Libraries, public—administration : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5f ; Bibliothèque Nationale : administration discussed in Chamber, Feb. 18, 5d
Licensing — Bill : passed by Senate ; amendment prohibiting sales to children under 16 carried, Jan. 19, 5b
Lighthouses — fog signals : use of Hertzian waves : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Kerdonis (Belle Isle) : instance of heroism of keeper's wife (Mme. Matelot), June 7, 8d ; Committee of Lloyd's to award medal, July 20, 8d ; Mme. Matelot receives medal, Sept. 4, 6e ; award by French Carnegie hero fund, Dec. 25, 3c ; —Ushant-Jument light : *Matin* announcement, Oct. 10, 16b
Literature — obscene : movement for suppression begun, June 30, 5a
Mahomedan committee, inter-departmental — constituted ; meeting, Nov. 24, 5d
Meat — importation : attitude of caterers, Sept. 11, 3c ; increased free importation of colonial cattle proposed ; restrictions on foreign refrigerated meat to be relaxed, Nov. 2, 5a ; Australia : proposed reduction of duties : British Chamber of Commerce : report discussed, Sept. 16, 3d ; restrictions : representations by Sir G. Reid, Oct. 30, 6a ; Holland : restriction on pigs removed, Sept. 11, 3c ; —price : anticipated increase : see under Labour—Living, cost of, above
Mercantile marine — strike : see under LABOUR — Shipping
Milk — price : see under Labour — Living, cost of, above ; —supply : Paris : scarcity reported, Oct. 4, 5b (e.e.) ; 6, 3c ; 12, 5e ; M. Lépine confers with traders, 6, 3c ; sale restrictions announced, 6, 3c
Ministries — instability (art., "The Champagne riots : the general situation in France"), April 14, 6b

FRANCE (continued) :—
Ministry (Gambetta)—defeat in 1882 : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d*; Oct. 12, 10*c* ; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Sept. 7, 3*f*
Ministry (Briand) — in Chamber : probable attitude of opposition, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; under-secretary of finance : M. Lefèvre declines re-appointment, 13, 5*b* ; crisis : motion of confidence adopted by small majority in Chamber ; council of ministers held, 25, 8*b*; resignation : prospects, 27, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; French opinion, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*c* ; precedent of Combes Ministry recalled, 27, 8*a*, *c* ; names mentioned in connexion with next ministry, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; resigns : declaration, 28, 8*c* ; French comments, 28, 8*c* ; Russian comments, 28; 8*d* ; Austrian comments, 28; 8*d* ; M. Briand's declaration : French opinion, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; M. Jounart tenders resignation of post as governor-general of Algeria : telegram to M. Briand, 1, 5*a* ; reports of M. Lépine's resignation circulated, 1, 5*a* ; crisis : M. Monis invited to form cabinet, 1, 5*a* ; probable composition, 1, 5*a* ; —policy : M. Girard (s.), Jan. 10, 6*a* ; —Radicals, attitude of : M. Combes' attitude : M. Camille Pelletan (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 5*b* ; alleged concessions to M. Combes, 21, 5*b* ; Radical committee issues *communiqué*, 21, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a*
Ministry (Monis) — formed ; composition, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; prospects, 2, 8*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; ministers of justice and commerce resign, 2, 8*d* ; German comments, 2, 8*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; changes, 3, 5*a* ; M. Combes visited by ministers, 3, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 8*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 3, 5*b* ; (views), 4, 5*c* ; Austrian comments, 3, 5*b* ; ministers presented to M. Fallières, 3, 5*b* ; arrangements respecting public worship and prisons department, 3, 5*b* ; appointments confirmed, 4, 5*c* ; M. Jules Guesde (views), 4, 5*c* ; in Chamber ; vote of confidence passed, 7, 8*b* ; analysis, 8, 5*c* ; attitude of political groups, 8, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; French opinion, 8, 5*c* ; in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, 22, 5*d* ; press comments, 23, 5*b* ; explanation of voting, 23, 5*b* ; aeroplane accident : M. Berteaux (war minister) killed and M. Monis injured, May 22, 7*c* ; war minister : M. Cruppi appointed temporarily, 22, 7*c* ; names mentioned, 23, 5*a* ; Gen. Goiran to be appointed, 27, 7*d* ; French opinion, 29, 7*b* ; resignation prospects, 22, 7*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 23, 5*a* ; difficulties indicated : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 15, 5*a* ; cabinet councils held, 15, 5*a* ; discussed at meeting of Socialist Radical party, 15, 5*a* ; in Senate : order of day adopted, 16, 5*a* ; crisis : in Chamber : motion to pass order of day negatived, 24, 8*d* ; resignation
FRANCE—Ministry (Monis) (continued) :— decided, 24, 8*d* ; tenure of office reviewed ; policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; German comments, 26, 5*a* ; Spanish comments, 26, 5*b* ; M. Fallières receives M. Dubost and M. Brisson, 26, 5*a* ; receives M. Caillaux, 27, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux invited to form cabinet, 27, 5*a* ; negotiations, 27, 5*a* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 28, 5*c*
Justice, ministry of — new under-secretaryship created, Mar. 3, 5*b* ; attitude of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; debate arrangements, 21, 5*a* ; debate ; scenes ; M. Monis (s.), 22, 5*d*
Policy—declaration : terms considered at meeting, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; provisions outlined, 6, 5*d* ; read in Chamber ; debate ; vote of confidence adopted, 7, 8*a*, *b* ; analysis, 8, 5*c* ; M. Monis (s.), 7, 8*a*, *b* ; attitude of political parties, 8, 5*c* ; French opinion, 8, 5*c*
Radicals — attitude : resolution passed by Combes section, Mar. 16, 5*b*
Socialists—attitude, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 23, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 14, 6*b* ; 15, 3*a* ; discussed at Socialist congress, 18, 3*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 3*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; (art. quoted), May 3, 5*c*
War ministry—secretary-general appointed, Mar. 6, 5*d*
Ministry (Caillaux) — M. Caillaux invited to form ministry, June 27, 5*a* ; formed ; composition, 28, 5*c* ; ministers assume office : further appointments, 29, 5*b* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 29, 5*b* ; opposition increases, Nov. 30, 5*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, Dec. 6, 5*e* ; in Chamber : no confidence motion probable, 26, 3*a* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 5*a* ; —policy : anticipation, June 28, 5*c* ; cabinet meeting held ; declaration outlined, 30, 5*b* ; M. Caillaux : reads declaration in Chamber, July 1, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, 1, 5*c* ; M. Camille Pellatan (s.), 1, 5*c* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 1, 5*c* ; order of day adopted : division, 1, 5*f* ; M. Caillaux (s.), Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —Socialist party, relations with : agitation respecting proposed cession of French Congo to Germany, Oct. 13, 5*e*
Monuments, historic—Mont-Saint-Michel : proposed demolition of dyke : motion discussed in Chamber, Mar. 31, 12*c* ; —preservation : ministry issues circular to department prefects, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Mormons : see under MORMONS.
Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR OMNIBUSES
Motors : see MOTORS
Mountainering : see under MOUNTAINEERING

FRANCE (continued) :—
Municipal trading — butchers' and bakers' shops : proposed establishment, Sept. 8, 3c ; French opinion, 11, 3c ; opposition reported, Oct. 17, 5c ; Bill : to be introduced, Nov. 1, 5c ; provisions 2, 5a ; government attitude, 2, 5a ; French opinion, 2, 5a ; attitude of chambers of commerce, 3, 5c ; Paris Syndicate of Butchers : letter to municipal council, 3, 5e
Museums—Carnavalet : see under PARIS ; —national : director : change, Sept. 1, 6d ; administration decree issued, Sept. 1, 6d
Naundorff claims : see under NAUNDORFF family
Navy :—
Admiral-in-Chief—appointed (Vice-Adm. Jauréguiberry), Feb. 20, 4d
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
America, Central—cruisers under command of Rear.-Adm. de la Jarte leave for, Jan. 24, 4e
Ammunition, defective — B. powder : Adm. Bellue (views), Sept. 28, 3a ; second squadr n : ordered to return old and defective powder, Sept. 28, 3a ; 29, 3d ; replacing in magazines : new regulation, Oct. 9, 4a ; storage : new regulation, 14, 5d ; B powder : large quantity to be sunk at Toulon, 23, 5b ; powder manufactured during 1905-6 not to be used, Nov. 14, 5c ; quantity sunk at Toulon, 27, 5f ; in Chamber : debate, Dec. 12, 5b (e.e.) ; M. Delcassé (s.), 12, 5b (e.e.) ; stocks of first squadron inspected, 14, 5e (e.e.) ; —gunpowder committee : see under Gunpowder, above ; —naval powder, special : manufacture suggested : M. Delcassé (s.), Nov. 15, 5a ; new regulations, proposed, 16, 5b ; —war powder committee established, Oct. 9, 4a ; —warships : cooling apparatus : new experiments announced, Nov. 14, 5c
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 6, 5e ; 24, 4c ; July 10, 5e
Battleships — armament : particulars, Mar. 8, 5c ; —new : orders for two Dreadnoughts : Bill authorized by ministerial council, Jan. 25, 5c ; proposed building in government yards : M. Chaumet : report to navy committee of chamber, Feb. 1, 7a ; Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère : statement, 14, 5c ; Bill introduced : discussed in Chamber, 22, 5d ; 25, 5e ; Adm. Bouè de Lapeyrère (s.), 22, 5d ; debate postponed, 23, 5b ; debate, 24, 5c ; M. Sembat (s.), 24, 5c ; M. Guist Lau (s.), 24, 5c ; M. Pichon (s.), 24, 5c ; construction voted by Chamber, 25, 5e ; M. Jaurès (s.), 25, 5e ; M. Delcassé (s.), 25, 5e ; M. Jaurès motion negatived, 25, 5e ; M. Painlevé's motion negatived, 25, 5e ; adopted by Chamber, Mar. 8, 5c ; amendment prohibiting contracts with firms including members of Parliament adopted, 8, 5c ; attitude of Socialists, 8, 5c ; 9, 5f ; discussed on estimates, 10, 5d ; M. Thomson (s.), 10, 5d ; M. Bénazet (s.), 10, 5d ; instalments for construction voted, 14, 5f ; in Senate : discussed ; amended, 30, 5b (e.e.) ; clause precluding contracts to firms including M.P.'s deleted ; adopted, April 1, 5a ; in Chamber : prospects, 3, 5b ; clause adhered to, 8, 5a ; in Chamber : M. de Lanessan gives notice of introduction, Sept. 30, 5a ; Parliament : to be requested to vote credits : statement by M. Delcassé, Oct. 2, 4b ; —squadrons : formation announced, Mar. 8, 5c ; six 18,000-ton vessels to be formed into single squadron, May 1, 12e
Brennus : see under Casualties, below
Casualties—*Brennus* : fire, July 10, 5e ; collision with *Magali*, Sept. 5, 6a ; —*Danton* : aground, Jan. 9, 3e ; docked, 10, 4b ; inspected by Adm. Boué de Lapezrère, 14, 6c ; —*Democratie* : men killed by explosion on *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4a ; particulars of damage, 27, 3a ; repair work : probable duration, 29, 3d ; —*Diderot* : fire, Oct. 27, 6b ; —*Gloire* : gun bursts (fatal), Sept. 21, 3a ; 22, 3d ; M. Delcassé (tel.), 22, 3d ; —*Jauréguiberry* : keel damaged by wreckage in Toulon harbour, Sept. 30, 5a ; —*Jéna* (1907) : recalled, Sept. 26 3b ; M. Maissin : letter to government : suppression alleged : M. Maissin (s.), Oct. 26, 5c ; —*Justice* : fire, Oct. 27, 6b ; details ; supposed ignition of gunpowder ; Capt. Schwerer (int.), 28, 5e ; result of investigation : discovery of burned shell reported, 30, 5b ; report contradicted, 31, 5a ; —*Lance* : collision, June 10, 4b
Liberté—explosion (fatal) ; battleship destroyed ; details, Sept. 26, 4a ; (E.S.), 27, 18b ; number killed : estimates, 26, 4a, b ; official number, 27, 3a ; 28, 3a ; messages of sympathy, 26, 4b ; 27, 3a ; 28, 3a ; 30, 5a ; German opinion, 26, 4b ; King George : message to M. Fallières, 26, 4b ; William II. ; message to M. Fallières ; M. Fallières's reply, 26, 4b ; Emperor Francis Joseph : message of sympathy, 27, 3a ; previous naval disasters recalled, 26, 3b ; rescue work : progress, 27, 3a ; salvage work : progress, 27, 3a ; Tsar Nicholas II. : message of sympathy : reply of M. Fallières, 27, 3a ; Russian comments, 27, 3a ; Queen Alexandra and Dowager Empress : message of sympathy, 27, 3a ; vessel described, 26, 3b ; Capt. Jaurès inspects survivors of crew, 30, 5a ; wreckage in Toulon harbour : danger to navigation reported, 30, 5a ; Mme. Réjane : to give *matinée* in aid of sufferers : M. Delcassé (tel.) ; souvenir programme,

FRANCE — Navy — Casualties — *Liberté* (continued) :—
30, 10*c*; copy of M. Georges Contesse's "The Navy of Former Days" discovered in wreckage, Oct. 19, 5*c*; in Chamber: interpellations announced, Nov. 10, 5*e*: discussed, 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*a*; resolution agreed to, 15, 5*a*; M. Delcassé (s.), 15, 5*a*; M. Thomson (s.), 15, 5*a*; —cause: conjectures discussed, Sept. 26, 4*b*; 27, 3*a*; 29, 3*d*; Adm. Bellue (views), 28, 3*a*; committee of inquiry appointed, 29, 3*d*; secrecy observed, Oct. 4, 8*d*; progress, 11, 3*f*; 14, 5*d*; foul play alleged, 11, 3*f*; lax discipline reported, 11, 3*f*; statements attributed to ex-petty officer contradicted, 12, 5*f*; M. Painlevé (evid.), 19, 5*e*; powder older than marks on cases alleged, 19, 5*c*; Capitaine S. Jourdan (art. quoted), 11, 20*b*; commission's report, 24, 5*a*; M. Maissin (s.), 26, 5*c*; —court-martial: to be held, Oct. 31, 5*a*; to be held on Lieut. Garnier, 11, 3*f*; result Dec. 22, 5*f*; —funeral of victims: arrangements, Sept. 29, 3*d*; 30, 5*a*; *Eamouth* arrives at Toulon to represent British navy, Oct. 2, 4*b*; M. Fallières to attend, 3, 3*c*; telegram to King George, 4, 8*a*; funeral, 4, 8*d*; accident: thefts reported, 5, 3*c* (e.e.); inquiry held, 14, 5*d*; —relief fund: opened, Sept. 28, 3*a*; contributions, 28, 3*a*; Oct. 4, 8*d*; Mme. Réjane: *matinée* arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*e*; 6, 7*f*; Mr. Asquith: message, 4, 11*d*; programme, 5, 6*e*; 6, 7*f*; given: proceeds, 7, 9*e*
Mousqueton: collision with *Trident*, Sept. 28, 6*d*; —*Pallas*: ashore, June 28, 4*c*; —*Patrie*: fire, Sept. 27, 3*a*; —*Poignard*, Sept. 7, 3*b*; —*République*: damaged by explosion on *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4*a*; particulars of damage, 27, 3*a*; repair work: probable duration, 29, 3*d*; —submarines: *Loutre* (Q. 25): collision with trawler, Mar. 17, 8*b*; refloated, 18, 4*a*; —*Suffren*: fire, Oct. 24, 5*a*; —*Takou*: ashore, Feb. 25, 7*d*; —*Trident*: collision with *Mousqueton*, Sept. 28, 6*d*; —*Vérité*: men killed in accident to *Liberté*, Sept. 26, 4*a*; —*Voltaire*: explosion on board launch (fatal), Dec. 1, 8*b*; —*Waldeck-Rousseau*, Feb. 4, 6*f*; propeller damaged, 15, 6*f*; fire, Oct. 10, 8*e*
Cavalier—oil fuel trial: results, Feb. 15, 7*e*
Coal — British contracts accepted: M. Delcassé (s.), Dec. 12, 5*a*
Command — debate in Chamber; M. Delcassé (s.P.), Dec. 12, 5*a*; *Excelsior*: statement, 16, 24*a* (m.e.)
Condition — M. Delcassé (s.), Sept. 5, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; M. Fallières (s.), 5, 6*a*

FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—
Condorcet—trials, Jan. 18, 6*b*
Courbet — launch: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3*a*; workmen threaten to prevent, 21, 3*a*; details of size and armament, 23, 4*b*; launched, 25, 3*c*
Danton — casualty: see under Casualties, above; firing trials held, May 4, 6*c*
Démocratie—guns: reported defects denied, Feb. 14, 6*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, above
Diderot—trials, April 7, 7*e*; 15, 3*a*; casualty: see under Casualties, above
Discipline—Lieut. Goisset: demonstration against, Aug. 3, 6*f*
Docks, dry—to be constructed at Lorient and Sidi Abdullah, July 14, 5*a*
Dockyards — employees: M. Delcassé expresses appreciation of speedy construction of *Jean Bart* and *Courbet*, Sept. 15, 3*e* (e.e.); Brest: workmen's grievances: manifesto: prefect decides to sever relations with union, Sept. 13, 3*b* (e.e.); workmen issue manifesto, 14, 3*a*; agitation reported, 21, 3*a*; electric cranes damaged, 21, 3*a*; Lorient: workmen's grievances: agitation reported, Sept. 21, 3*a*; strike begun, Nov. 18, 7*e*; work resumed, 20, 6*b*; red flag raised, 18, 7*e*; inquiry ordered, 20, 6*b*
Droits de l'Homme (wrecked in 1797)—relics washed ashore at Plozevet; memorial described, June 13, 5*d*
Dupuy de Lome — purchase by Peru: see under PERU—Navy
Ernest Renan—leaves Toulon, Nov. 15, 5*b*
Estimates—discussed in Chamber, Mar. 8, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 14, 5*f*; adopted, 14, 5*f*
Expenditure—discussed in Chamber, Mar. 10, 5*d*; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a*
First (Dreadnought) squadron — Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère assumes command, Aug. 7, 4*f*; to take part in manœuvres off Toulon, 7, 4*f*
Fleet—to be reviewed by M. Fallières, July 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
Fleets — designation: decision of minister of marine, July 6, 5*b* (e.e.): union of first and second: proposal approved by Chamber, Nov. 1, 5*a* (e.e.)
France—named, April 15, 3*a*
Friant—assistance to passengers of *Delhi*: see under SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi*
Fuel — discussed in Chamber: oil depôts to be established, Dec. 12, 5*a*
General staff—Lieut Borgone dismissed, Feb. 8, 5*c*
Gloire: see under Casualties, above
Gunnery—practice: results for 1910, Jan. 5, 5*b*; first squadron: notable performance, Feb. 24, 15*f*
Guns—12in.: defects reported, Feb. 13, 19*a* (m.e.); new 340mm.: not to be mounted in this year's battleships, Mar. 8, 5*c*

FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—
Inspector-general of the fleet—new appointment, Jan. 24, 4*e*
Jauréguiberry : see under Casualties, above
Jean Bart—launch : arrangements, Sept. 21, 3*a* ; launched, 23, 4*b* ; workmen threaten to prevent, 21, 3*a* ; details of size and armament, 23, 4*b*
Jeanne d' Arc — proposed purchase by Peru : Chilean representations, Oct. 25, 5*e*
Jéna : see under Casualties, above
Justice—guns : reported defects denied, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; casualty : see under Casulties, above
Lance : see under Casualties, above
Liberté—removed from navy list, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Manœuvres — aeroplanes to participate, June 5, 6*d* ; date, July 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; held, 6, 6*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*c*
Mediterranean, proposed concentration in — M. Broussais (s.), Mar. 10, 5*d*
Mediterranean squadron — arrives at Piræus, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; warship movements ; leaves Toulon for Algiers, Oct. 5, 6*b*
Mousqueton : see under Casualties, above
Pallas : see under Casualties, above
Paris—named, April 15, 3*d*
Patrie : see under Casualties, above
Personnel—Toulon : epidemic outbreak attributed to tainted meat and impure water, Nov. 23, 5*f*
Pluviose—repairs completed, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Poignard : see under Casualties, above
Reorganization — Delcassé, M. : statement of policy, Mar. 8, 5*c* ; —Doumer, M. Paul (int.), Aug. 4, 3*d*
République : see under Casualties, above
Retirements, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Review—arrangements at Toulon, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; held : details, 5, 6*a* ; press comments, 6, 6*c* ; 7, 3*b* ; German press comments, 6, 6*c*
Strength—number of battleships in 1920 : questions in Chamber, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; —building programme : Bénazet, M. (s.), Mar. 10, 5*d* ; Chamber : debate prospects, May 26, 5*b* ; Delcassé, M. : report discussed by Radical Left, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; (views), Feb. 22, 24*a* (m.e.) ; 23, 5*b* ; (s.), 25, 5*e* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; new programme : submitted to navy committee of Chamber, July 14, 5*a* ; report, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; M. Delcassé : foreshadows creation of new fleet (s.), Nov. 15, 5*a* ; special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : France"), Mar. 4, 7*a*
Submarines — *Argonaute* : submersed for 12 hours, April 7, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —*Fresnel* : repaired ; to rejoin submarine squadron, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; —*Gustave Zédé* : construction : particulars, Aug. 9, 3*a* ; —*Mariotte* launched, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; —*Néréide* : construction : particulars, Aug. 9, 3*a* ; —number : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Vendémiaire* : proposed journey from Cherbourg to island of Groix and back, Mar. 17, 7*c*
Suffren—accident (fatal), Feb. 16, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Takou : see under Casualties, above
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — stations : for ocean-going vessels : names, Aug. 7, 4*f*
Toulon — submarine mine depôt : watchmen attacked, July 10, 5*e*
Trident : see under Casualties, above
Vérité : see under Casualties, above
Voltaire : see under Casualties, above
Waldeck-Rousseau : see under Casualties, above
Warships—new regulation respecting superior officers on duty, Oct. 9, 3*f* : crews : new order respecting exercises, 26, 5*c* ; —obsolete ; sold, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; Aug. 4, 13*d*
Wireless telegraphy : see under WIRELESS telegraphy
Navy League—meeting, April 3, 5*b*
Netherlands, relations with—M. Fallières : visit to Holland announced, Feb. 24, 22*a* (m.e.) ; to visit Amsterdam, April 3, 6*a* ; leaves Paris, July 4, 5*a* ; at Amsterdam, 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*d* ; received by Queen Wilhelmina, 5, 5*c* ; visits Raadhuis, 5, 5*c* ; leaves, 7, 5*c* ; French opinion, 7, 5*c*
New Year's day—celebrated, Jan. 2, 7*d*
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Officials —secretaries-general of prefectures : motion for suppression rejected by Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; —sub-prefects : salaries : motion to cancel credits rejected by Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*
Official secrets—disclosure : see under Espionage, above
Old-age pensions : see under Pensions, below
Opera : see OPERA
Opium—suppression : movement begun by senators, May 18, 8*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament :—
Chamber — bomb outrage (1893) recalled, Jan. 18, 8*a* ; —Briand, M. : attempt on life : see under BRIAND, M. ; —bribery, attempted : magistrate at Tlemcen (Algeria) : letter to M. Ceccaldi discussed at ministerial council, Dec. 29, 3*a* ; —foreign affairs committee : meeting, April 12, 5*d* ; —president : election : M. Deschanel announces candidature, Jan 7, 5*b* ; prospects, 10, 6*a* ; M. Brisson re-elected, 11, 5*c* ; vice-president elected, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —public gallery : M. Pericat ejected, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; 23, 5*c*
Committees, permanent—working ; our Paris correspondent's comments, April 3, 5*e*
Members—payment : reduction proposed : motion discussed and rejected by chamber, Jan. 27, 7*e*

FRANCE—Parliament (continued) :—
Procedure—budget : new rules for debate applied, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; text, 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
Scenes—during debate on creation of new under-secretaryship at ministry of justice, Mar. 22, 5*d* ; during discussion on Champagne delimitation, June 8, 5*d* ; during discussion of reinstatement of dismissed railway strikers, July 8, 11*b*
Senate—president : election prospects, Jan. 10, 6*a*
Session—business outlined, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; opened, 11, 5*c* ; Chamber and Senate adjourn, April 17, 3*f* ; ends, July 14, 5*a* ; review : our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a* ; opening : probable date, Oct. 27, 5*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; arrangements, 7, 7*f* ; business : probable programme, 7, 7*f* ; Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 25, 3*a*
Parliament, commercial — opened, May 31, 7*d*
Parliaments—dissolution : Prof. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d* ; Oct. 2, 10*c* ; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), Sept. 7, 3*f* ; Mr. E. S. Beesley (l.), 8, 6*f*
Parties, political :—
Napoleon, Prince — policy (int.), June 14, 7*e*
Radicals—ministry (Briand), relations with : see under Ministry (Briand), above ; —ministry (Monis), relations with : see under Ministry (Monis), above
Royalists—Camelots du Roi : sentenced for disturbances during trial of Lacour, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; crisis : Duc d'Orléans resumes relations with Camelots du Roi and *Action Française*, June 14, 5*e* ; Comte de Larègle resigns ; M. de Castillon de Saint-Victor resigns, 14, 5*e*
Socialist-radical party — congress (Nimes) : held, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; — Socialist party, relations with : see under Socialist party, below
Socialists — attitude towards Ministry (Monis) : see under Ministry (Monis), above ; congress (Saint Quentin) : held, April 18, 3*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; Paris : demonstration prohibited, July 14, 5*a* ; relations with Socialist-Radical party : discussed at congress (Nimes), Oct. 7, 3*f*
Union Républicaine—formed, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Pensions :—
Old-age—age limit : motion urging reduction adopted by Chamber, Jan. 27, 8*b* ; to be reduced, June 16, 5*a* ; —Carnegie, Mr. L. D. (report), Nov. 6, 22*f*
Law, new—date of inauguration, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, 27, 7*a* ; provisions outlined, 27, 7*a* ; inauguration arrangements, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; small number of applications reported : Socialist influence alleged, May 3, 5*d* ; in Chamber : interpellations discussed, June 10, 5*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; resolution adopted, 16, 5*a* ; M. Viviani (s.), 10, 5*f* ; Socialists : attitude, 10, 5*f* ; workmen refuse to register, 10, 5*f* ; M. Paul Boncour (s.), 14, 5*c* ; credits for enforcement not yet passed, 26, 5*a* ; —amendments (reduced age-limit and increased state grant) : adopted by Chamber, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; —British employers and employees, position of : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to government, May 15, 19*d* ; in Chamber : debate prospects, 26, 5*b* ; —Chéron, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*a* ; —contributory scheme : abolition proposed : motion rejected by Chamber, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; debate in Chamber, 25, 5*c* ; Comte Ferri de Ludre (s.), 25, 5*c* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 25, 5*c* ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*a* ; —Lafferre, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*a* ; —Troyes : demonstrations ; riots, July 4, 5*c* ; —workmen's contribution : deduction by employer : law case, Dec. 14, 5*a* ; article 23 to be amended : discussed in Chamber, 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 18, 5*c*
Railwaymen's — law made retrospective : cost : statement by finance minister, Jan. 25, 5*c* ; — Bill (retrospective) : discussed by M. Caillaux and budget committee of Chamber, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; debate in Chamber, 17, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; M. Paul Beauregard (s.), 17, 5*c* ; M. Maurice Sibille (s.), 17, 5*c* ; M. Chéron (s.), 17, 5*c* ; passed, 21, 5*b* ; statement by director of Eastern Railway Company, April 26, 5*b* ; Nord Company : attitude, May 1, 7*a* ; in Senate : interpellation announced, 1, 7*a* ; in Senate : amended and passed, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; —Orleans Railway Company : company proposes to appropriate nucleus of fund under old system : question in Chamber, Feb. 14, 5*a*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Petrol—duty : Paris municipal council passes resolution, Dec. 5, 5*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Poetry : see under POETRY
Police — *agents provocateurs* : Metivier's dual activity for government and trade unions discovered, July 22, 5*b* ; in Chamber : Socialist motion discussed ; M. Caillaux (s.), M. Briand (s.), Nov. 24, 5*a* ; M. Clemenceau contradicts reports of relations with Metivier (l. quoted), 25, 7*f* ; —arming : M. Touny issues circular, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; —Paris : fund for injured : gift by Marquise Arconati-Visconti, Jan. 19, 5*a* ; prefect : see LÉPINE, M. ; —scandal : Warze ("Nick Carter") case : particulars, April 20, 3*c*
Poor law — administration : discussed by Chamber ; M. Briand (s.), Jan. 18, 5*c*
Population—birth rate : M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c* ; M. Perteaux (s.), 21, 5*c* ; statistics for 1910, May 26, 5*b* ; M. Jacques Bertillon's views, 18, 5*c* ; statistics for first half of 1911 (exceeded by statistics of deaths), Nov. 20, 5*c* ; —census :

FRANCE—Population (continued) :—
Echo de Paris forecast, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; statistics for Paris, April 20, 3*d* ; —death rate : statistics for 1910, May 25, 5*b* ; —marriage rate : statistics for 1909, May 18, 5*c*
Ports — brokerage tariff : reduction : discussion at Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 14, 24*c*
Portugal — commercial relations : *modus vivendi* : signature prospects, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; agreement concluded, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; provisions, 20, 5*c* ; —diplomatic service : appointment, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —Fallières, M. : attitude towards representative at Paris, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; —republic, recognition by France : see under PORTUGAL—Republic—Powers, recognition by
Post Office — mails, English : delivery in Paris : discussed at meeting of consultative committee of posts and telegraphs department, Dec. 14, 5*b* ; —robbery : mails stolen from Paris-Marseilles train, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; English mails included, 20, 8*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; inquiry begun, 20, 8*b* ; empty bag found at Paris, 21, 5*c* ; mail-bag found at Sens, 23, 5*d* ; clues discussed, 23, 5*d*
President : see FALLIÈRES, M.
Press — *Action Française* : law action against by Maj. Dreyfus, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; Duc d'Orléans resumes relations with, June 14, 5*e* ; —*Correspondance Nationale* : ceases publication, June 14, 5*e* ; —*Courrier Européen* : prohibited in Egypt, Jan. 31, 7*c* ; —financial influences : M. Jaurès (s.), April 7, 5*c* ; —*Humanité* : circulation decreasing ; Fabra Ribos's articles noticed, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; correction, 15, 7*c* ; —medical journalists : conference (Paris) : arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —*Petit Parisien* : aeronautical prize : see under AERONAUTICS ; —Roman Catholic Church : newspapers placed on index : see under Roman Catholic Church, below ; —*Temps, Le* : 50th anniversary celebrated ; new offices opened, May 15, 7*b*
Prices — living, cost of : see under Labour, above
Prince Imperial, late : see NAPOLÉON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph
Prisons — chaplains : stipends : vote passed by Chamber, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; —department : proposed control by ministry of justice : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 5*b*
Public buildings council—instituted, May 15, 7*c*
Public health—committee of council meeting, Aug. 12, 3*d*
Railway accidents — Bethune : collision, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; —Clermont-Ferrand : collision, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —Havre-Paris express derailed, July 8, 10*d* ; *sabotage* suspected, 10, 5*e* ; —Nancy, near, Sept. 13, 3*b* ; —Noisy-le-Sec : collision, Nov. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Paris : at Gare du Nord, Mar. 7, 5*f* ; Vincennes : navvies killed, 9, 5*f* ; Batignolles bridge collapses (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; near Lachapelle depôt, 11, 5*d* ; —Rambouillet, near : particulars, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; —Rouen and Havre, between : driver and stoker awarded medals for services, Aug. 14, 3*c* ; —Villepreux : collision : result of inquiry, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —Vire : collision (fatal), Jan. 16, 5*b* ; —Western Railway : list, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; French comments, 16, 5*e* ; questions in Chamber, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; Caens : collision, Feb. 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Courville : collision (fatal), Feb. 15, 8*b* ; details, 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; number of killed, 17, 5*d* ; 20, 5*a* ; interpellations in Chamber and Senate announced, 17, 5*d* ; funeral of victims, 18, 5*a* ; result of judicial inquiry, 23, 5*f* (e.e.) : interpellations in Senate, 24, 5*f* ; Rennes and Brest : collision, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; Montreuil-Bellay, near : bridge over Thouet collapses ; train falls into river : details, Nov. 24, 8*d* ; 25, 7*b* : number of killed and injured, 24, 8*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; debate in Senate : M. Bodinier (s.), 25, 7*b* ; M. Augagneur (s.), 25, 7*b* ; Paris : train derailed ; disturbances by passengers, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Railways—accidents : see Railway accidents, above ; —Algeciras, new service to : see under SPAIN—Railways ; —Barcelona, new service to : see under SPAIN—Railways ; —goods traffic : delays : representations by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; —Havre to Paris : construction of new line recommended, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; draft plan forwarded to ministry of public works, 26, 5*c* (e.e.) ; construction announced ; M. Puech (s.), Feb. 8, 5*c* ; project approved, Oct. 18, 5*a* —labour : see under Labour, above ; —locomotives : new works to be erected (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; British made engines shipped to France (E.S.), May 3, 26*d* ; —Mont Louis-Puigcerda electric railway : opened, June 29, 5*f* ; —nationalization : Socialist congress : discussed, April 19, 5*d* ; M. Jaurès (s.), 39, 5*d* : M. Jules Guesde (s.), 19, 5*d* ; —outrages : Mme. Cahen d'Anvers attacked, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; —Paris : see under PARIS ; —Paris, Lyons, and Marseilles Railway : services : Turin, Florence, and Rome exhibitions : arrangements, July 13, 4*b* ; excursion from London announced, Sept. 22, 6*e* ; —Paris-Lyons-Méditerranée Railway Company : Christmas : London special excursion to Riviera : arrangements, Dec. 16, 16*f* ; Cornavin station : sold to Geneva Caunton, Dec. 2, 5*e* ; —rates : on agricultural produce : reduced, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —*sabotage* : see under Labour, above ; —shareholders : association formed, Feb. 17, 21*b* ; —state : department : reorganization scheme announced ; outlined, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; administration ; M. Dumont addresses officials, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; —state control : Bill (extension of powers) : provisions, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; —tickets, season : allowance for period affected by strike : law case, Feb. 3, 5*c*
Western Railway—accidents : see under Railway accidents, above ; —administration : official inquiry : particulars of reforms recommended, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; debate in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 18 5*a* ; M. Puech (s.), 8, 5*c* ; French comments, 16, 5*e* ;

FRANCE — Railways — Western Railway (continued) :—
questions, Mar. 11, 3c ; M. Dubois (s.), 11, 5c ; M. Dumont (s.), 11, 5c ; addresses officials, 13, 6b ; discussed in Chamber, Dec. 5, 5b ; —Finance Bill : proposals adopted by Chamber, Feb. 10, 5b ; —goods traffic : disorganization : M. Augagneur receives deputations, Oct. 18, 5a ; shortage of coal wagons : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to minister of public works, Nov. 11, 5f ; —Havre : congestion : M. Dupuy confers with Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 13, 5c ; preventive proposals outlined, 16, 5b ; —improvements, proposed : statistics of proposed expenditure, Feb. 4, 7d ; —locomotives : contracts awarded in England (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d ; 24, 5f ; "Pacific" type : modification of firing method suggested, Feb. 23, 5f ; —reorganization : scheme outlined, Feb. 20, 5a ; M. Dumont (s.), Mar. 11, 5c ; M. Augagneur receives deputations, Oct. 18, 5a ; —services : to be reduced, Feb. 23, 5f ; —signalling : engineer's recommendations, Feb. 23, 5f ; improvements : M. Dumont (s.), Mar. 11, 5c ; —Versailles line : traffic interrupted, June 1, 5e
Relics, ecclesiastical : see RELICS, ecclesiastical
Religious orders—laws : administration : discussed in Chamber, Jan. 24, 5d ; M. Malvy (s.) ; M. Briand (s.) ; M. Groussau (s.) ; debate in Chamber : divisions, Feb. 25, 8b ; government attitude towards Ursuline school at Bazas : interpellation discussed in Chamber : M. Bouysson (s.), M. Monis (s.), April 1, 5b
Republican guard — effect of increased "strike duty" ; creation of second legion proposed ; attitude of Paris municipality, Dec. 26, 3e
Revolution — relics acquired by Carnavalet Museum, Mar. 24, 5b
Roads—rule : change probable, July 25, 14e
Roman Catholic Church—Hazebrouck diocese : Abbé Lemire removed from list of honorary canons, May 30, 7a ; —press : newspapers placed on index, Jan. 9, 6a
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia — alliance : effect on German-Russian negotiations : *Temps* comment, Jan. 10, 5a ; Russian high officials' views, 10, 5a ; alleged effect of Russo-German agreement : *Novoe Vremya* comments, Aug. 28, 3b ; Bonnal, Gen. : interview published as interview with Gen. Brun ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 7b ; Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a ; Gaudin-de-Viliane, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; Isvolsky, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 7e ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e ; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b ; Russian opinion, 14, 5d ; Austrian comments, 17, 5d ; (s.), Jan. 30, 7e ; Feb. 3, 8b ; Ribot, M. (s.), April 7, 5b ; Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 9, 5b ; Senate, French : debate, Feb. 3,
FRANCE—Russia (continued) :—
8b ; interpellation discussed, April 7, 5b ; 8, 5a ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7f (e.e.) ; —army, Russian : Polish frontier ; see under RUSSIA—Army—Polish frontier ; —commercial relations : M. Cruchon-Dupeyrat (s.), Feb. 13, 16d ; M. Raffalovitch (s.), Jan. 30, 7e ; —Hedeman, M. (tel.), Jan. 9, 5b ; —naval visits : *Slava* at Toulon : sailor killed, Jan. 2, 7e ; inquiry ; funeral, 4, 5b ; —Nicholas II. : telegram to M. Fallières, Jan. 7, 5b ; —Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 9, 5b
Scandals—decorations : see under ORDERS, foreign—France ; —Foreign Office : see under Foreign Office, above ; —police : see under Police, above
Scenery—preservation : ministry issues circular to departmental prefects, Jan. 12, 5c
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Servia — Belgrade members of municipal council arrive at Paris, Nov. 15, 5a ; —King Peter : visit to France : credits for entertainment voted, April 17, 3f ; arrangements, May 4, 5c (e.e.) : postponed, 22, 7d ; arriving at Paris, Nov. 15, 5a ; arrangements, 16, 5b ; at Paris, 17, 5f ; 18, 7e ; entertained at banquet by M. Fallières, 17, 5f ; entertained at luncheon by contemporary cadets at Saint Cyr military academy ; gift to Paris poor ; leaves Paris, 20, 5d
Shipping—labour : see under Labour, above ; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 7, 26d ; —subsidies : discussed in Chamber, Dec. 25, 3a : 27, 3e
Silk trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b ; —output : statistics for 1910, Nov. 22, 13f (e.e.)
Socialism — M. Jaurès : programme : military proposals outlined, April 12, 5b
Spain—Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; —Morocco, relations concerning : see under MOROCCO ; —Olivier, M. Emile (art. quoted), May 19, 5c
Sport — Ligue d'Education Nationale : anonymous donation, Dec. 29, 9b
Sugar trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b ; Feb. 3, 14f
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Switzerland—diplomatic service : change, June 6, 5e (e.e.) ; —railways : Frasne-Vallorbe tunnel : construction progress (sp. art., "Railway traffic on the Continent : new Franco-Swiss tunnel," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21d ; map : see under MAPS
Tariff :—
British goods, position of—invoices of value : *visa* by British customs : representations by British Chamber of Commerce at Paris to Board of Trade, April 11, 19f ; —British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : discussed at meeting, Dec. 2, 5a ; representations, 16, 5d ;—London Chamber of Commerce : meeting of textile trades section ; passes resolution, Oct. 19, 7d
Meat—alleged discrimination against Australian : see under PARLIAMENT

FRANCE—Tariff (continued) :—
Weighing—effect of new methods : British Chamber of Commerce to make representations, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to director-general of customs, Oct. 14, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 6*a* ; date of enforcement postponed ; particulars of proposed changes, 27, 17*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce (l.), 28, 5*e* : application postponed, 30, 6*a* ; (art., "French customs : the new method of weighing"), Nov. 7, 22*c* ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (l.), 14, 22*c* ; Mr. R. Walton : statement ; considered at meeting of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; new regulations postponed, 7, 5*f* ; 18*f* ; British Chamber of Commerce ; representations, 16, 5*d*
Yarns (wound on bobbins)—changes in classification : representations to customs administration authorized by British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, May 2, 24*c*
Taxation : see under Finance above
Telegraphs—censorship : during railway strike : debate in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*e* ; M. Charles Dumont (s.), 28, 5*e* ; resolutions referred to judicial reform committee, 28, 5*e*
Time — proposed adoption of Greenwich standard : Bill : first reading in Senate, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; adopted, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; decree issued, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; clocks altered, 13, 5*c* ; designation : question in Chamber, 23, 5*a*
Trade—"corners" Bill : provisions, Nov. 8, 5*c* ; in Parliament : table, 8, 5*c* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; for 1909-10 : January to November compared, 21, 15*c* ; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 17*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; Mar. 17, 18*d* ; 1910-11 ; January compared, 17, 18*d* ; January and February compared, April 21, 17*d* ; for four months, May 18, 5*c* ; January to March compared, 19, 21*b* ; January to April compared, June 22, 17*a* ; January to May compared, July 21, 20*f* ; January to June compared, Aug. 11, 15*b* ; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; January to August, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21*f* ; January to October compared, Dec. 15, 22*d* ; —National du Commerce Extérieur : establishment announced, April 22, 21*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade : France," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*a*
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Travel—Touring court de France : see that title
Turf—Grand Course de Haies d'Auteuil race : result, June 22, 13*d* ; —Grand Prix race meeting : threat by secretary of Union of Labour syndicates, May 2, 8*c* ; history of English runners ; race described, June 22, 12*a* ; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris : race described, June 19, 30*b* ; —Longchamps meeting : held, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; Omnium Handicap : result, Sept. 18, 11*d* ; —Nice : Prix de Monte Carlo race : result, Jan. 9, 16*c* ; —Poule d'Essai des Poulains : result, May 15, 15*d* ; —Poule d'Essai des Pouliches : result, May 15, 15*d* ; —Prix de Diane : result, June 5, 14*a* ; —Prix du Conseil Municipal : race described, Oct. 9, 12*e* ; —Prix du Jockey Club race : result, June 12, 13*c* ; —Prix La Rochette : result, May 22, 17*c*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unemployed—relief : statistics : debate in Chamber, Feb. 1, 7*a*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Uruguay relations with : see under URUGUAY
Viticulture :—
Adulteration law (1905) — suspension proposed : discussed in Chamber, April 4, 5*a* : proposal referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5*a* ; in Senate : discussed, 12, 5*a* ; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5*a*
Bordeaux (wine)—region delimited, ministerial council approves decree, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; Girondist agitation against inclusion of Dordogne and Lot-et-Garonne ; M. Monis's leadership recalled, April 4, 5*a* ; Council-general of Gironde department : attitude, 17, 3*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; Dijon Chamber of Commerce : rejects proposals, 17, 3*e*
Burgundy — delimitation of area : commission : date of meeting, Mar. 30, 5*b*
Champagne — riots : at Dameny, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; at Hautvilliers, 20, 5*d* ; meeting at Venteuil, 20, 5*d* ; government to adopt preventive measures, 20, 5*d* ; troops despatched, 21, 7*a* ; question in Chamber, M. Briand (s.), 21, 7*a* ; disturbances cease, 23, 5*c* ; Winegrowers' Association issues manifesto, 23, 5*c* ; discussed at council of ministers, 25, 5*c* ; attitude of cellermen and coopers, 26, 5*a*
Adulteration—Bills : introduction announced, June 8, 5*d*
Bill to be introduced, Jan. 25, 5*e* ; understanding arranged between Senators and deputies and finance minister, 27, 7*d* ; tabled ; provisions, 31, 7*c* ; vineyard labourers' attitude, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; small manufacturers' attitude, 2, 5*b* ; 4, 7*f* ; M. Dumont (report), 4, 7*f* ; attitude of Aube and Upper Marne representatives : attitude of labourers, 6, 8*b* ; debate in Chamber, 7, 5*c* ; proposed excise duty negatived by chamber, 7, 5*c* ; introduced in Senate, 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; adopted, 11, 5*d*
Delimitation — in Chamber : notice of interpellation, April 3, 6*a* ; discussed, 4, 5*a* ; committee of agriculture : sitting ; M. Pams's evidence, 7, 5*d* : revision recommended : resolution adopted, 7, 5*d* ; in Senate : discussed, 12, 5*a* ; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Rivet (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Denoix (s.), 12, 5*a* ; M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), 12, 5*a* ; resolution passed, 12, 5*a* ; in Chamber

FRANCE — Viticulture — Champagne — Delimitation (continued) :—
interpellations discussed, 13, 8b ; M. Monis (s.), 13, 8b ; M. Klotz (s.), 13, 8b ; M. Monis : replies to resolution passed by Marne Council-general, 26, 5b
Abolition — Ministry (Monis) : attitude, June 15, 5a ; substitution proposals, 16, 5a ; ministry (Caillaux) : attitude, 16, 5a ; Bill : to be introduced, 28, 5d ; —Senate : resolution announced, 10, 5f ; government's substitution proposals discussed ; order of day adopted, 16, 5a ; ministerial policy (Caillaux) outlined, July 1, 5c
Aube — proposed inclusion : M. Monis receives deputations, Mar 18, 5e ; in Chamber : question ; motion referred to committee of Agriculture, 18, 5e ; agitation in Aube department, 20, 5e ; 21, 5d ; 23, 5a ; 27, 5e ; 28, 5f ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5b ; disturbances, 20, 5e ; 21, 5e ; 29, 5b ; Champagne : counter-agitation begun, 20, 5e ; M. Chatillard : address to demonstrators at Bar-sur-Aube quoted, 21, 5c ; M. Monis : letter to prefect of Aube department, 25, 5b ; effect of resignation of municipal officials, 27, 5e ; Troyes : demonstration announced, 28, 5f ; seditious emblems removed, 29, 5b ; Bar-sur-Aube : military drafted to, 29, 5b ; withdrawn, 30, 5b ; M. Monis and M. Pams confer with agriculture committee of Chamber, 30, 5b ; Marne wine-growers : meeting held, 30, 5b ; government proposals outlined, 31, 5c ; winegrowers' agitation, April 1, 5d ; 3, 6a ; 4, 5a 5, 5f 8, 5b ; 10, 5a ; 15, 6a ; 19, 5b ; 24, 3c ; 25, 3b ; commission of inquiry to submit report, 3, 6a ; findings adopted by agricultural committee, 7, 5d ; drafting of military denied, 3, 6a ; in Chamber : resolutions discussed, 4, 5a ; M. Lefèvre (s.), 4, 5a ; M. Monis (s.), 4, 5a ; 5, 5f ; referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5a ; in Senate : discussed, 5, 5f ; 12, 5a ; agricultural committee's recommendations, 7, 5d ; winegrowers' attitude, 8, 5b ; in Chamber : discussion deferred, 11, 5d ; in Senate : discussed, 12, 5a ; M. Rambourgt (s.), 12, 5a ; M. Monis (s.), 12, 5a ; disturbances, 15, 3a ; committee of defence issues proclamation, 15, 3a ; Marcelin, Albert : message to *vignerons*, 19, 5b ; occupied by troops, 17, 5b ; 20, 3e ; Capt. Altmeyer ; incident with farmer, 20, 3c ; transferred, 22, 5b ; M. Rambourgt (s.), 21, 3c ; M. Paul Meunier (s.), 26, 5b ; disturbance, 1, 5f ; demonstrations prohibited, 5, 5c ; 6, 7c ; seditious emblems removed, 9, 7f : agitation, June 7, 5d ; 9, 5d ; 12, 5d ; 14, 5b ; demonstrations, 7, 5d ; disturbances, 7, 5d ; German flags hoisted : mock telegrams between Emperor William II. and M. Monis inscribed on walls, 12, 5d ; questions in Chamber, 14, 5b ; disturbances : trial of prisoners, Aug. 8, 5e ; sentences, 16, 3f
Caillaux, M. (s.), June 9, 5d
Chamber of deputies — motions postponed, June 8, 5d ; scenes, 8, 5d ; M. Paul Meunier's motion discussed, 9, 5d ; interpellations discussed, 16, 5b ; debate prospects, 15, 5b
Compensation for damage during disturbances—Bill : introduced in Senate ; provisions, June 8, 5d
Conseil d'Etat — question to be submitted : government decision, April 11, 5d ; arrangements, 13, 8a ; details of constitution, 13, 8a ; procedure outlined, May 9, 7f ; progress of inquiry, 11, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 20, 7c ; M. Charles Blanc's report : summary, 20, 7c ; decision, June 5, 5d ; decree discussed at ministerial council, 8, 5d ; signed, 8, 5d ; promulgation postponed, 8, 5d ; published, 10, 5f
Marne—agitation, June 9, 5d
Meunier, M. Paul (s.), June 9, 5d
Ministry (Monis) — policy : difficulties indicated : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 15, 5a ; proposals, 16, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 5a
Senate — resolution to be discussed, June 10, 5f ; discussed ; order of day adopted, 16, 5a
Troyes — demonstration : arrangements, April 5, 5f ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5b ; meeting to elect committee held ; M. Rambourgt : telegram read respecting attendance of senators and deputies, 6, 5c ; held, 10, 5a
Insurances (against riots) effected, May 6, 24b ; 22, 22d
Law (1908) — proposed abolition : discussed in Chamber, April 4, 5a ; proposals referred to committee of agriculture, 4, 5a ; M. Lefèvre (s.), 4, 5a ; M. Jaurès (s.), 4, 5a ; M. Monis (s.), 4, 5a ; 5, 5f ; 12, 5b ; in Senate : discussed, 5, 5f ; 12, 5a ; resolution adopted, 12, 5a ; our special

FRANCE — Viticulture — Champagne — Delimitation — Law (1908) (continued) :— correspondent's comments, 17, 3e ; revision recommended by committee of agriculture, 7, 5d
Marne — counter agitation, April 10, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 13, 8a, b ; 14, 6a, b ; 17, 3e ; 18, 6a ; 24, 5b ; disturbances, 12, 5a ; 13, 8a, b ; 14, 6a, b ; 15, 6a ; 17, 3e ; 18, 6a ; 24, 5b ; 25, 3b ; vineyards and storehouses sacked, 13, 8a ; 14, 6a, b ; district occupied by military, 12, 5a ; 13, 8a, b ; 14, 6a ; 15, 6a ; 17, 3e ; 18, 6a ; 20, 3e ; statistics of strength, 20, 3e ; senators and deputies : telegram to Champagne Federation, 13, 8a ; winegrowers' federal council issues manifesto, 13, 8b ; bomb explosion at Ay, 13, 8b ; art. (" The Champagne riots : causes of the outbreak "), 14, 8b ; arrests, 15, 6a ; 17, 3e ; 19, 5b ; number, 25, 3b ; situation quiet, 15, 6a ; 17, 3e ; 20, 3e ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 6a ; 17, 3e ; 18, 6a ; 19, 5b ; 20, 3e ; estimates of damage, 17, 3e ; 18, 6a ; (sp. art., " The Champagne riots "), 18, 6a ; existence of revolutionary committee supposed, 19, 5b ; Ay vintners and winegrowers threaten transfer of business 19, 5b ; vice-president of *vignerons* arrested, 19, 5b ; M. Thuillier : funeral, 24, 5b ; Georges Gannois : suicide in Epernay prison, 24, 5b ; council general passes resolution, 25, 3a ; arrests, May 5, 5c ; military : number employed reduced, 11, 7c ; evidence heard by Conseil d'Etat, 15, 7b ; disturbances : trial of prisoners, Aug. 8, 5e ; sentences, 16, 3f ; — Chamber : interpellations discusssed ; resolution agreed to, April 13, 8b ; —German comments, April 15, 6a ; — Klotz, M. (s.), April 13, 8b ; —Luçon, Cardinal : pastoral letter read, April 18, 6a ; — ministerial council : held, April 13, 8a ; —Monis, M. (s.), April 13, 8b
Riots — rioter sentenced, Oct. 21, 5b
Saumur — agitation for inclusion : meeting held at Doué-la-Fontaine, April 15, 6a
Soissons—exclusion suggested, Mar. 30, 5b
Exports—statistics for 12 months ended March, May 18, 22c
Champagne district — prospects, Aug. 12, 8d
Cunliffe Dobson, and Co., Messrs. (report), Mar. 6, 20d
Vintage—Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6e ; prospects, Aug. 15, 16f
Weather—cold : effect, April 7, 10d ; storms, June 3, 8e ; 5, 5d ; particulars of damage, 5, 5d ; heat, 10, 5f ; storms, 19, 30e
FRANCE—Viticulture (continued) :— Wine trade—condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b ; Feb. 3, 14f
War prospects—insurance rate quoted, Dec. 7, 20f
Weather — snowstorm, Jan. 16, 6a ; storms, Mar. 14, 10c ; 27, 7a ; in Champagne district, May 18, 15c ; heat wave, July 24, 8e ; fatalities, 31, 6a ; storm fatalities, July 31, 6a ; heat, Aug. 9, 20a (m.e.) ; deaths reported, 9, 20a (m.e.) ; 14, 3c ; storms, 1, 7c ; 25, 4e ; 26, 3d ; deaths from lightning reported, 25, 4c ; 26, 3d ; heat wave, Sept. 7, 3e ; 8, 3c ; deaths reported, 7, 3e ; 8, 3c ; storms (fatal), 16, 3d ; gales, Dec. 22, 6c ; 23, 8f ; 25, 3e ; 26, 3a ; 27, 6d ; 28, 3c
Wireless telegraphy—colonies : M. Messimy's proposal outlined, April 12, 5e (e.e.) ; —Eiffel Tower : particulars of experiments (E.S.), April 12, 20b ; installation to be increased (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21c ; —naval vessels to be allowed to transmit private messages, Mar. 31, 5c ; —ships : exchange of messages : government agreement with Marconi companies signed, April 24, 5c
FRANCE, M. de (France)—received by King, Nov. 22, 11a
FRANCE, M. Anatole (France)—action against publishing firm, Dec. 5, 5e
on Durand : strike murder case : letter read at meeting in Paris, Feb. 13, 5f ; —labour : railways : proposed reinstatement of dismissed employees : letter read at meeting at Paris, May 8, 5f
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald—health, July 12, 11a
in Parliament—on budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13e ; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7b ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 21, 13e ;—licence duty : assessment, Feb. 21, 13e ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14b ; —pensions (old-age) : local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 13e
FRANCE, William—inquest, July 11, 6b
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23a ; meeting, Mar. 3, 20e
FRANCES, Deaconess—on St. Andrew's Deaconess House : special continuation school (l.), April 3, 4e
FRANCES Mary Buss School for Girls : see CAMDEN School
FRANCHISE :—
Adult Suffrage Bill—introduction announced (P.N.), April 26, 12b ; provisions, 28, 10b ; introduction promised next session : Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 8, 8a ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 11, 7d ; Mr. Asquith : statement, 14, 12b ; —age limit : increase to 25 suggested (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 18, 11e ; —Allen, Mr. C. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 8b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 8a ; (s.P.), 14, 12b ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 21, 10a ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 13, 7a ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 7d ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association passes resolution, Nov. 9, 7e ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.),

FRANCHISE — Adult Suffrage Bill (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 7e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord, Nov. 9, 7e ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 8a ; —Ingleby, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 27, 5e ; —Ireland : opinion, Nov. 9, 7e ; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9b ; —Labour party : opinion, Nov. 9, 7e ; Parliamentary party passes resolution (P.N.), 17, 7d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7d ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 8b ; 25, 12d ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14f ; 20, 7d ; 25, 9d ; 27, 7c ; —National Liberal Federation's meeting : resolution : outlined, Nov. 20, 6f ; passed, 24, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Parliamentary Committee for Adult Suffrage : passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5c ; —People's Suffrage Society : passes resolution (P.N.), 16, 5c ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 7a ; —Unionist policy : Sir F. Banbury (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7a ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14f ; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.)
Women's suffrage amendments, prospects of—Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), Dec. 30, 5b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a ; —Barrett, Miss R. (s.), Nov. 25, 9c ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 11e ; 22, 8b ; 29, 6c ; receives deputation, Dec. 14, 6f ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 15, 9a ; —Fawcett, Miss H. (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7c ; (s.), 9, 7d ; —Grey, Sir E. : letter to Lord Lytton, Dec. 1, 7a ; (l. quoted), 9, 7d ; (s.), 18, 10b ; letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 21, 7b ; —Labour party, Independent (circular), Dec. 16, 7c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 18, 10c ; 25, 12b ; message to Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 23, 7d ; (s.), 24, 9f ; correspondence with Lord Lytton, 29, 6c ; (s.), Dec. 18, 10c ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 9c ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7d ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : resolution discussed, Dec. 9, 7d ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 4, 7d ; —Priestley, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 24, 7d ; —Slack, Lady B. (s.), Nov. 24, 8b ; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.) ; —Women's Liberal Federation : meeting : date, Nov. 28, 6c ; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Dec. 18, 10c
Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), probable effect on—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 8b ; 27, 10b ; provision of Mr. Dickinson's Bill discussed (P.N.), 24, 9f ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation, Nov. 15, 10a ; 16, 7a ; receives, 18, 10a ; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 18, 10c ; National Union of Women Suffrage Societies (statement), 18, 10c ; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a ; —disturbances : attempted deputation of women suffragists to Houses of Parliament : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a ; —Labour and Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held ; sub-committee appointed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9f ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 14, 8c ; (s.), 18, 10a ; 22, 8c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : to receive deputation, Nov. 15, 10a ; 16, 7a ; receives, 18, 10c ; (s.), 25, 12b ; (P.N.), 27, 10b ; —Local Government Advancement Committee : appeal, Nov. 10, 4d ; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, Nov. 13, 7f ; —Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement : passes resolution, Nov. 16, 7a ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : executive committee (statement), Nov. 10, 4d ; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : statement, Nov. 10, 4d ; passes resolution, 17, 14f ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Nov. 14, 8c ; 18, 10a ; 22, 8c ; 24, 7d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shaw, Mrs. G. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 7c ; —Swanwick, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lady (s.), Nov. 23, 7d ; —Women's Freedom League : protest, Nov. 10, 4d ; —Women's Social and Political Union : protest, Nov. 8, 8a ; (manifesto), 18, 10c
Aliens : Glasgow corporation discussion, Jan. 13, 10e ; —ground-rents : qualification as freeholders : Mr. B. Edge : decision, Oct. 6, 8c ; —Herefordshire : voters' lists lost at Bishopston and Ocle Pichard, Sept. 19, 9d
Latchkey voters (Kent v. Fittal decision)—Battersea : statistics of persons affected, Sept. 11, 5f ; —Drummond, Mr. L. (comments), Sept. 13, 6c ; —Ireland, position in : Mr. P. Lynch (s.), Sept. 12, 6b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 13, 8f ; —law case, July 20, 3a ; 21, 2f ; —Liverpool : notices of objection withheld, Sept. 9, 8c ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 29, 8b ; —Newport (Mon.) registration court : sitting, Sept. 8, 8c ; decision of revising barrister, 9, 8c ; —Peckham : statistics of claims, Sept. 12, 6b ; —St. Pancras : statistics of persons affected, Oct. 12, 10d ; —special article ("The 'latchkey' voter : effect of Kent v. Fittall"), Sept. 8, 8d ; —tenement voters' qualifications : decision of revising barrister at Liverpool, Sept. 29, 8b

FRANCHISE — Adult Suffrage Bill (continued) :—
Law case, Oct. 25, 3*a* ;—leaseholders, position of : Lord Kenyon (s.), Nov. 18, 9*b* ; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference passes resolution, 18, 9*b* ;—ministers' grievances, itinerant : Mr. Asquith replies to Halifax minister, Nov. 25, 12*d* ;
Plural voting—abolition, proposed : Adult Suffrage Bill : see Adult Suffrage Bill, above ; prospects Jan. 16, 8*a* ; probable effect on Parliamentary representation, 16, 8*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), Feb. 23, 15*f* ; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 24, 13*f* ; —Bill : introduction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : ministerial attitude (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* ; Mr. A. Murray (s.), May 1, 6*b* ; June 1, 13*f* ; Lord St. Audries (s.), July 13, 14*d* ;—general election, effect at : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a* ; Mr. A. Murray (s.), 25, 9*d* ; —return of voters suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation ;—rates : non-payment by landlords : voters disfranchised at Hackney, Sept. 14, 6*d* ; —reform : Mr. W. W. Benn (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 13, 8*f*
Registration — courts : arrangements, Aug. 1, 7*d* ; 7, 2*f* ; London : see under LONDON ; sittings, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; Walworth ; notice issued by registration agent, Aug. 19, 10*f* ; —fees : Camberwell : ownership : special sub-committee's recommendations, Feb. 14, 10*a* ;—law : amendment suggested : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a* ;—London Parliamentary boroughs : preparation of registers : local government committee of London county council (report), Feb. 20, 3*e*
Service voters (law case), Nov. 9, 3*c* ;—shooting rights : claim : Mr. W. J. H. Graham's decision, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —suicide, attempted : claim for vote allowed, Sept. 21, 8*d* ;—universal suffrage proposed : Liberal and Labour M.P.'s confer with People's Suffrage Federation (P.N.), April 5, 9*f* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), July 10, 7*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 1, 6*b* ;—University : Mr. H. Cox (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a* ; Feb. 9, 14*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), Feb. 17, 14*c* ; Sir P. Magnus (s.), Feb. 17, 14*c* ; —voters : lists : Bp. of Lincoln's name struck off, Sept. 14, 6*d* ; correspondence, 19, 9*d* ; statistics, Dec. 16, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —women's : see WOMEN'S suffrage

FURNITURE—bedsteads : see BEDSTEADS ; —chairs : Dupplin Castle chapel ancient Swiss chairs purchased by Fondation Gottfried Keller, April 1, 11*c* ;—exhibitions : Paris : opened, Aug. 14, 3*f* (e.e)
Sales—at Barham Court (Canterbury), Sept. 11, 11*c* ; —at Ballenhall Mount, (Worcester) : announced, Dec. 5, 15*f* ;—at Chepstow House (Southfields), June 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Danehurst (Uckfield) : announced, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; —at Folly Farm (Sulhampstead), Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —at Gaiety Restaurant, Mar. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 20, 4*a* ; —at Ivy Hatch Court (Sevenoaks), Dec. 7, 2*f* ;—at Park Close (Englefield-green) : announced, Sept. 15, 2*c* ; —at Phillimore Lodge (Campden-hill), Mar. 20, 4*a*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, April 8, 10*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*f* ;—by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, May 15, 13*b* ; June 6, 7*d*
of Adam mahogany sideboard and urns (1,550 guineas), April 8, 10*b* ;—of Bridge collection, Sept. 23, 4*d* ;—of late Mr. G. E. Dering's collection, Dec. 13, 16*b* ; 14, 11*d* ;—of Mr. Dudeney's collection, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e) ;—of late Mr. T. D. Galpin's collettion, May 26, 10*c* ;—of Mrs. Murray Guthrie's collection Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —of Lord Kinnoull's property, May 11, 17*d* ;—of Sir George S. Mackenzie—to be sold, May 8, 11*c* ; —of late Sir T. Martin's collection, Sept. 7, 7*e* ;—of late Mr. W. J. Mickley's collection, June 5, 6*b* ;—of Rev. J. O. Stephen's collection, May 26, 10*c* ;—of late Mrs. Thornton's collection : announced, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Special articles ("Studies in furniture"), I. ("English mantelpieces"), Oct. 20, 4*c* ; II., Nov. 3, 6*c* : correspondence, 15, 11*d* ;—Victoria and Albert Museum : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

FRANCIS, Rev. Alexander—on India : education of Europeans and Eurasians : fund (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*b* ; 18, 10*c*

FRANCIS, Mr. C. R.—will, Mar. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)

FRANCIS, Mr. C. S.—death, Dec. 2, 11*b*

FRANCIS, Rev. Henry—on James Stevens : biographical (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. J. M. R.—at Kingston town council, on Metropolitan Water Board Bill, Feb. 20, 6*e*

FRANCIS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding up order, June 15, 22*c*

FRANCIS Holland School (Baker-street Church of England High School for Girls)—Mr. C. F. Moberly Bell's interest in : correspondence, April 10, 10*a*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria :—
Jan.—health, 2, 7*e* ; 3, 3*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; New Year receptions abandoned, 2, 7*e* ; receives Count Forgach, 11, 5*c* ; receives Mgr. Granito di Belmonte and Lieut. Count de Ligniville, 16, 5*f* ; attends court ball, 18, 5*a* ; deputation presents report on result of Vienna sports exhibition, 24, 6*b*
Feb.—leaves Schönbrunn for Budapest, 9, 11*a* ; to send mission to equestrian competition at Tor de Quinto, 10, 5*c* ; contribution to album to be presented to Prince Luitpold quoted, 24, 5*f* ; health : rumours contradicted, 25, 5*d*

FRANCIS, Joseph Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Mar.—complimentary remark to M. de Vassiliko, 2, 5c; receives King Ferdinand, 6, 6b; 7, 5f; letter to Archduke Rainer on 50th anniversary as curator of Austrian Academy of Sciences, 10, 5b; to receive William II. at Schönbrunn, 24, 5e; receives German Emperor at Vienna, 25, 5b; greetings exchanged with George V., 25, 8a
April—receives Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, 10, 5c; health, 22, 5e; 24, 3b; 25, 3c; 27, 5b; 28, 5b; semi-official statement issued, 24, 5b; requests King Peter to postpone visit, 27, 5b; to visit Hungary, 27, 5b
May—leaves Vienna for Budapest; health, 4, 5c (e.e.); 12, 5a; 23, 5f; 24, 7a; 25, 10b; 26, 5c; 31, 10d; future arrangements, 4, 5c (e.e.); receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 6, 7b; receives Prince Leopold of Bavaria, 12, 5a; arrangements for return to Vienna, 31, 10d
June—at Gödöllö, 1, 5a; health, 1, 5a; 2, 5a; 3, 5c; 7, 8b; returns to Vienna, 2, 5a; *Pesti Naplo* (art. quoted), 3, 5c; reports of impending abdication contradicted, 3, 5c; suggested assumption of part of duties by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 3, 5c; to visit Villa Hermes, 7, 8b
July—health, 3, 5c; receives Count Aehrenthal, 6, 5b; at Ischl, 10, 5f; health, 15, 11b (e.e.); opens Reichsrath, 19, 5b
Aug.—gives sum for relief of victims of Constantinople fire, 1, 5b; celebrates 81st birthday: *Fremdenblatt* comments; Emperor William gives banquet at Wilhelmshöhe in honour, 19, 3d
Sept.—health; returns to Vienna, 9, 3d; receives Sir T. Vezey Strong, 12, 3a; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 13, 7a; receives Baron Gautsch, 19, 3a; message of sympathy to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 27, 3a
Oct.—letter to Dr. von Hochenburger on failure of attempt on life, 7, 3c; present at marriage of Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of Austria, 23, 8d; health, 25, 8b; 26, 5c; 27, 5e; receives Ban of Croatia and Prince Konrad of Bavaria, 27, 5c
Nov.—receives Lord Rosebery, 20, 8d; receives King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, 28, 5a
Dec.—receives Count Aehrenthal; Adm. Count Montecuccoli; Lieut. Field-Marshal Schemua; Gen. von Auffenberg, 6, 5f; receives Gen Baron Conrad von Hoetzendorf, 7, 5c; health, 19, 6b; 20, 8c; 22, 5c; 23, 5a; 25, 6b; exaggerated reports, contradicted, 20, 8c; inquiries by Emperor William, 23, 5a; receives Archduchess Valerie and Count Aehrenthal, 22, 5c; receives Lieut. Vidale, 25, 6b
Ball, court—held, Jan. 18, 5a
Francis-Ferdinand, Archduke—relations; *Pesti Hirlap*: interview with general officer, Dec. 6, 5f
Italy, proposed visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy
Statue (Karlsbad)—unveiling arrangements, Aug. 16, 9a; unveiled, 29, 3a

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria (continued) :—
Turco-Italian war—interest reported, Dec. 25, 6b
on Italy—jubilee of unity: message to King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 28, 5b

FRANCIS Joseph, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary

FRANCIS Joseph Institute —*soirée musicale*: arrangements, April 6, 11a; held, July 4, 11b

FRANCO, Senhor (Portugal) — biographical, Feb. 20, 5f; leaves Portugal, Jan. 11, 5f; charges against: amnesty: decision of supreme court, 2, 5d; trial announced, 13, 5b; document for defence quoted, 20, 5f; 22, 5f; (sp. art., "Portuguese affairs: the prosecution of Senhor Franco"), 20, 5f
Portugal—protests against association of name with plots to overthrow Republic, Mar. 9, 5a

FRANÇOIS I., King of France — portrait by Titian purchased by London firm; described, April 26, 6b

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war (1870) — Berlin, entry of troops into: fortieth anniversary commemorated, June 17, 7a; —"Ems despatch": M. Emile Ollivier (art. quoted), May 19, 5c; —German states, attitude of south: alleged statement by Grand Duke of Hesse to Gen. Ducrot: M. Ollivier, "Empire Libéral" quoted, June 1, 5e; —history, French: publishers' contract: discussed in French Chamber, Jan. 17, 5b; "Les Origines Diplomatique de la Guerre de 1870-1871," Vol IV., published, Oct. 16, 5f; —medal: Bill to be drafted, Mar. 20, 6a; to be awarded to King Peter of Servia and Lord Kitchener, Nov. 1, 8a; —Ollivier, M. Emile (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5b

FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society —bursaries: examination results, Mar. 18, 10c (e.e.); objects; meeting (Glasgow) held, Sept. 20, 3f (e.e.)

FRANGIA, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public works and communications, Mar. 30, 5c

FRANK, Dr. (Germany) :—
at Mannheim, on Moroccan international crisis: German demands, Aug. 23, 3a
in Reichstag, on Crown Prince: attitude during Reichstag debate on Moroccan international crisis, Nov. 13, 8c

FRANK, Mr. Frederick B.—will, Oct. 30, 11d

FRANK, Miss Helena C. — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d

FRANK, Mr. Howard :—
at Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute, on registration of estate agents, Nov. 16, 14d
on Crystal Palace: sale; proposed national purchase (with another, l.), Oct. 17, 9e; —income-tax: assessment of landowners (l.), April 11, 9f; — land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers (l.), Aug. 2, 11f; — property market: estate sales: effect of budget (l.), Jan. 25, 6e

FRANK, Dr. Philip — promoted Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e

FRANKAU, Mr. F. J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 12, 6f
FRANKAU, Mrs. Julia —"The Story of Emma, Lady Hamilton" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502c
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 21a
FRÄNKEL, Prof. Bernhard—death, Nov. 14, 11d
FRANKFORTER, Prof. G. B. —at American Association for the Advancement of Science, on smoke experiments (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24c
FRANKFORT University, proposed — special article ("The proposed University of Frankfort," Ed.S.), April 4, 73a
FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital (East Cowes) — funds: royal contributions, Sept. 4, 9a; — meeting: date, Sept. 4, 9a; held, 8, 9a
FRANKLIN, Mr. Arthur E. — on Jews: Russia: passports question: position of British subjects (l.), Dec. 22, 5b
FRANKLIN, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—attempted jury bribing alleged, Dec. 5, 5f
FRANKLIN, Mr. Ernest L. —appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4d
FRANKLIN, Mr. George :—
at Hamilton House, on transfer of National Telephone Company to Post Office, Feb. 24, 4e; July 28, 18a
on National Telephone Company (Ltd.)—warning against bogus circular (l.), Dec. 19, 17e
FRANKLIN, late Mr. George — estate: official receiver issues statement of affairs, Mar. 8, 21d
FRANKLIN, Hugh Arthur — stone throwing incident; arrested, Mar. 9, 8c; charged, 10, 4e; forcibly fed at Pentonville prison, 14, 10d
FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B. — reception: arrangements, April 29, 13a
FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. — visits Montauk Point: confers with Mr. Gaynor, June 27, 5e
FRANKLIN, William — robbery charge, Mar. 31, 4d
FRANKLYN, Lieut.-Gen. W. E.—appointed military secretary to secretary for war and secretary of selection board, Aug. 10, 6f; Oct. 7, 10a, b; to relieve Gen. Sir A. S. Wynne in October, Aug. 12, 11c
FRANKS — appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3b
FRANKS, Harry — theft charge, Feb. 15, 4b
FRANKS, Max — disobeying expulsion order charge, Feb. 20, 3c
FRANQUEVILLE, Comte de — on stocks and shares: depreciation; consols, effect of Liberal policy (l.), July 3: 18d
FRAPHIE, Mr. F. R., and Florence Jean Ansell—"The Art of the Munich Galleries" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b
FRASER, Mr. (South Africa)—action for slander against Gen. Hertzog, Aug. 26, 3f; 28, 3d; 31, 3c; Sept. 1, 3c; judgment reserved, 2, 3b; given, Nov. 2, 6c
FRASER, Mr. A. G.—at Far and Near Club's dinner, on Christian education in China and India, Nov. 15, 10e
FRASER, Dr. A. Mearns :—
"Practical Hints on the Feeding and Management of Infants" noticed, April 21, 9d
FRASER, Dr. A. Mearns (continued) :—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7b; —at Portsmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4b
FRASER, Miss A. P.—will, Jan. 30, 13b
FRASER, Sir Andrew :—
"Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39b
at Queen's Hall, on Missions, May 2, 7d; correction, 4, 4c
FRASER Dr. Campbell—present at King's garden party at Holyrood, July 21, 8b
FRASER, Mr. David—"Persia and Turkey in Revolt" reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 5, 2b
FRASER, Elizabeth T. — biographical: elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6a
FRASER, Frank—awarded Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 15, 6a; drowning rescue described; receives Stanhope gold medal from King, Mar. 24, 10d, 11a
FRASER, Henry—fraud charge, June 17, 4c
FRASER, Mr. Hugh—appointed reader in common law by council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2f
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh—"A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54c
FRASER, Sir Hugh S.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
FRASER, Dr. J. G.—death, May 4, 11b
FRASER, Sir Keith—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Leicestershire (Harborough), Oct. 30, 7f
FRASER, Mr. Lovat :—
"India under Curzon and After" reviewed (sp. art., "India under Curzon"), Oct. 3, 7f
at Central Asian Society, on Persian gulf: arms traffic, May 18, 5f
FRASER, Mrs. M. A. F.—will, Mar. 6, 11d
FRASER, Dr. Peter — banishment from Lushai: see under INDIA—Missions
FRASER, Mrs. Sophia—will, May 22, 13e
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas—health, Dec. 8, 11b; 9, 11a
FRASER, Mr. William—assassination at Delhi in 1835: correspondence, Sept. 23, 4f (c.e.)
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.)—dividend, July 7, 19f; receives order for two turbo-blowers, Aug. 16, 18c; report, Nov. 29, 24f; meeting, Dec. 8, 22d
FRATER, M. Roland (Hungary)—to attend coronation June 14, 11f
FRAYLING, Mr. F. G.—retiring from central criminal court, June 28, 4d; retiring from department of director of public prosecutions; Sir F. Fulton: appreciation, July 3, 3b
FRAZER, Dr. James G.—elected member of Philosophical Historical Section of Royal Academy of Sciences (Berlin), May 23, 14a
"The Golden Bough" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111a; Oct. 19, 403a
FRAZIER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. Lorimer: bribery during election charge: presents minority report to Senate, Jan. 11, 5a
FREAM Memorial Prize—awarded, June 21, 12e
FRÉCHETTE, Louis Honoré—verse quoted, (L.S.), June 22, 234a
FRECKER, Mr. Charles D.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 16, 3f

FREDERICK, late Emperor—statue (Aix-la-Chapelle): unveiled; William II. (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d*
FREDERICK VIII., King of Denmark—at Nice, April 22, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 13*a*; health, 29, 13*a*; at Paris, May 15, 13*a*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; received by M. Fallières, 17, 7*b*; receives Paris committee of Normandy millenary celebrations, 18, 5*c*; entertained by M. Fallières at luncheon, 19, 5*d*; leaves Paris, 22, 8*a*; at Paris, Nov. 27, 11*a*; visits M. Fallières, Dec. 4, 11*a*
FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. A. A.—receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
FREDERICK, Capt. E. B.—libel on: prosecution, Nov. 17, 7*e*
FREDERICK Augustus III., King of Saxony—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 30, 13*a*; arrives at Port Said, Feb. 6, 13*a*; at Port Sudan; at Khartum, 10, 5*f*; at Omdurman, 13, 5*a*; returns to Dresden, April 13, 11*a*; opens Dresden hygiene exhibition, May 8, 5*d*; autograph letter to George V. presented, June 22, 11*a*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 16, 15*c*; meeting, 26, 13*b*
FREDERICKS, Mr. H. D.—authorized to accept order of African Redemption, Aug. 5, 9*a*
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 14, 7*c*
FREECE, Dr. H. P.:—
at Bloomsbury Chapel, on Mormons: propaganda methods, April 17, 8*c*; —at Holborn Hall, on Mormonism, April 29, 8*e*
on Mormons (int.), May 10, 8*c*
FREE churches: see EVANGELICAL Free churches
FREE Church of Scotland—finance committee: report, May 25, 8*f*; —general assembly held, May 24, 8*c*; 25f, 8*f*; 27, 5*d*; 31, 8*b*; —Union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland: see under CHURCH of Scotland
FREE Church Touring Guild — free holiday for ministers announced, Mar. 8, 4*e*
Freedom—particulars, Jan. 7, 8*b*
FREEDOM of Labour Defence Association—meetings, Mar. 30, 11*a*; Nov. 2, 12*e*
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 21*c*
FREELAND, Mr. Alexander—death, Jan. 17, 11*b*
FREELAND, Maj. Henry F. E.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. A. Martin —"Thomas Love Peacock" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 397*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. M.—elected mayor of Winchelsea, April 18, 9*a*
FREEMAN, Herbert: see under MURDER
FREEMAN, Mr. James E.:—
on local taxation position of railway companies (l.), June 3, 10*a*; — milk: sale; three per cent. standard (l.), May 17, 8*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. Owen — at British Association, on education, secondary: overlapping of university education (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*
FREEMAN, Miss Ruth — vocal recital, Jan. 19, 10*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. W. R. — appointed master of Glass-sellers' Company, Dec. 11, 11*e*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, 24, 15*b*; dividend, July 14, 21*d*
Freeman's Journal Company — financial position: circular to shareholders, Jan. 13, 10*c*; meeting, Mar. 9, 14*c* (e.e.)
FREEMASONS—Bengal: district grand master appointed, Oct. 30, 11*a*; — Berkshire and Oxfordshire: provincial grand lodge held, July 14, 11*f* (e.e.); — charities: funds: statistics, Jan. 2 12*b*; —Cheshire: provincial Grand Lodge: meeting, Sept. 21, 8*d*: — Derbyshire: Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting, June 8, 6*a*; —Empire Lodge: installation meetings: date, May 17, 12*d*; held, 27, 9*e*; —"Freemason": term first used: correspondence, May 3, 11*c*; — Grand Lodge of England: annual meeting held: letter from Duke of Connaught read: officers elected, April 27, 11*e*; — Guildhall Lodge No. 3116: meeting: date, July 22, 11*b*; —King Solomon's Temple Lodge: to be removed to Jerusalem, May 20, 13*a*; meeting announced, Oct. 18, 11*a*; held, 23, 11*a*; — London Masonic Club: see that title; — loyal toast at meetings, premier: form outlined, Jan. 19, 16*a*; — Masons Club: meeting, Jan. 21, 9*b*; — Pagani's (Great Portland-street): new temple inaugurated, Jan. 18, 10*c*; — Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution for aged Freemasons and widows of Freemasons: see that title; — Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; — Scotland: Freemasons Hall (Edinburgh): memorial stone laid, April 29, 13*c*; Grand Master Mason appointed, Nov. 3, 11*a*; —Turkey: influence: Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art quoted), July 12, 5*c*; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d*; influence in Committee of Union and Progress: discussed at Salonika congress; Carasso Effendi leaves party, Oct. 16, 5*b*; — United States: banquet at Washington, Feb. 22, 5*c*; — Wiltshire: Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, Sept. 7, 7*a*
FREER, Maj. W. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Mar. 18, 11*a*
FREETH, Sir Evelyn—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*; will, Oct. 8, 11*b*
FREETH, Col. William — forgery charge: see under FORGERY; remaining charges withdrawn, Oct. 14, 3*c*
FREE Trade Union — conference (London): held, April 8, 6*d*; — meeting (annual): held, April 8, 6*d*; — reception given, April 7, 6*e*; — report, April 7, 6*f*; — secretary resigns, April 29, 8*d*
FREIBURG University—natural philosophy: honorary doctor appointed, Nov. 14, 11*a*
FREKSA, Herr Friedrich —"Rialon" (wordless play): production announced, Oct. 13, 9*f*
FREMANTLE — harbour: Mr. C. S. R. Palmer (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
FREMANTLE, Sir Charles W.—resigns directorship of British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15*d*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E.:—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c*; — at Navy League, on Declaration of London, Oct.

FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. (continued) :—
23, 4b ; — at Patriotic Club on national defence, Jan. 18, 10c ; — at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare : protection for warships against torpedoes, Nov. 30, 4d
on Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association — appeal for funds (l.), June 10, 3d
FREMANTLE, Mr. Francis — on Parliament Bill (l.), July 28, 5c
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon — celebrates 80th birthday, Dec. 14, 11a
at Representative Church Council, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 24, 4c
on Convocations : reform : constitutional aspect of King's reply to address (l.), Jan. 30, 11f
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20e
FREMONT, Rear.-Adm. J. C.—death, Mar. 9, 11c (e.e.)
FRENCH — National Society of French Masters in England : see that title ; —17th century : M. Brunot (add.), Jan. 12, 7a ; —study : M. Paul Cambon (s.), Feb. 6, 4d
FRENCH, Mr.—at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8a
FRENCH, Adelaide C.—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 23, 3c
FRENCH, Mr. David—will, Aug. 30, 6e
FRENCH, Sir Edward L. — appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6c
FRENCH, Capt. Houston — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
FRENCH, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John—health, Jan. 20, 6e ; to inspect officers' training corps at Christ's Hospital, Mar. 20, 4d ; inspects, 27, 6c ; appointment as first military member of Army Council rumoured, May 9, 11c ; to attend funeral of M. Berteaux, 26, 5b ; visits M. Monis, 26, 5b ; received by M. Fallières, 26, 5b ; receives Gen. Laffon de Ladébat, 26, 5b ; inspects Oxford University officers training corps, June 3, 14c ; inspects London University officers training corps, 12, 12e ; to review Oratory Boys' Brigade, 22, 12d ; reviews, 26, 4f ; appointed aide-de-camp-general to King, July 5, 4c ; to inspect Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 17, 4c ; inspects, 20, 4d ; inspects Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 4d ; appointment as chief of Imperial General Staff expected, 21, 8d ; at Berlin : to view German cavalry manœuvres, 28, 3a ; witnesses German cavalry manœuvres at Alten-Grabow, Aug. 3, 3c ; Emperor William presents portrait, 4, 9a ; appointed chief of Imperial general staff, 10, 6f ; to inspect Royal London Militia, 15, 10b ; visits operations of 1st London division at Aldershot, 16, 10b ; arrives at Calais ; leaves for Mailly, 26, 3a ; at Nancy, 31, 7a ; visits fortifications at Toul, Sept. 1, 3c ; in Paris, 4, 9a ; reported remarks to foreign military officers attending French manœuvres at Mailly camp denied, 23, 6d ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a ; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, 18, 11a ; entertained, 21, 11a
Army, territorial (views quoted), Nov. 16, 8b
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John (continued) :—
Canadian militia : see under CANADA—Militia
at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, on army discipline, July 20, 4d ; —at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, address, July 21, 4d ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on infantry : battalion organization, Dec. 20, 12f
on army, territorial (report), Dec. 14, 4c ; reference to National Service League : see under ARMY, territorial—National Service League
FRENCH, Joseph L.—warning issued by New York *Evening Post*, Aug. 7, 2d
FRENCH, Mr. Percy—gives entertainment, May 16, 10d
FRENCH, William—attempted burglary and wounding charge, April 11, 4d
FRENCH Benevolent Society in London—dinner given, Mar. 27, 7d
FRENCH Bulldog Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 9, 11b ; given, 29, 4e
FRENCH Gallery (120, Pall-mall)—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
FRENCH Hospital and Dispensary — dinner in aid : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11a ; held, May 8, 15a ; report, Aug. 3, 7e (e.e.)
FRENCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. Edulji P.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
FRENCH Protestant Church in London (Bayswater)—Pontet de la Harpe, Rev. J. H. du : jubilee of ministry celebrated, July 4, 4c
FRENCH Protestant Church in London (Soho-square) — M. le Pasteur Dégremont : jubilee of ministry : celebration announced, June 21, 15c ; special service held, 26, 4d
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, May 12, 19f
FRENCH revolution — Parliament Bill : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto
FRENSSEN, Herr Gustav—"Der Untergang der Anna Hollmann" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
FRERE, Mr. B. H. Temple—appointed attorney-general of Gibraltar, Feb. 18, 10f ; appointed K.C. for Gibraltar, April 26, 13a
FRERE, Sir Bartle C.—leaves London, Aug. 17, 9a
on aristocracy of character (l.), Jan. 2, 6a
FRERE, Miss M. E. I.—funeral arrangements, Mar. 29, 11b
FRERE, Miss Mary—death, April 19, 11d
FRERE, Dr. W. H. :—
"Some Principles of Liturgical Reform" (L.S.), May 4, 174c
"Visitation Articles and Injunctions of the Period of the Reformation" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47a
at Musical Association, on key-relationship in early medieval music, June 24, 7d
FRESCHI, Count Carlo—assumes duties at Italian embassy (London), Jan. 14, 11a ; to be chargé d'affaires at Italian embassy in London, Mar. 24, 11a
FRESH Air Fund—child falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 5c ; —appeals, June 12, 8c ; Aug. 4, 9e ; —excursion to Epping Forest : particulars, June 9, 6e ; —festival at Twickenham : arrangements, April 20, 8c ; —matinée in aid : arrangements, Nov. 13, 12d ; —

FRESH Air Fund (continued) :—
report, Nov. 16, 4c ; —special article ("Fresh Air"), Aug. 4, 9e
FRESHFIELD, Mr. D. W.—at Geographical Association, delivers presidential address, Jan. 16, 14c
FRESHFIELD, Mrs. Douglas—death, May 30, 13c
FRESHFIELD, Dr. Edwin—appointed chairman of standing committee of lieu enancy of City of London, Oct. 19, 6d ; appointed master of Needlemakers' Company, Dec. 11, 11e
on City Parochial Charities Act : administration (l.), Jan. 21, 9e
FRESHWATER—gale : esplanade damaged, Dec. 12, 6f
FREUNDLICH, Prof. H.—at British Association, on theory of colloids, Sept. 7, 8b
FREWEN, Lieut.-Col. Edward—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
FREWEN, Mr. Moreton—leaves for America, Jan. 6, 11a ; offers to resign seat in favour of Mr. Timothy Healy, April 7, 14b ; 24, 10b ; to apply for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), July 5, 7f, 13c
at Brede School House, on home rule, Aug. 3, 7c ; —at Mallow, on home rule, July 10, 7a
in Parliament, on—Ireland : Labourers Bill, June 1, 13c ; —labour : *minimum* wage, April 27, 15a ; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 6e ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14d
on House of Lords—Parliament Bill (views), April 7, 14b ; 8, 6b
FREY, M.—aeroplane accident, June 14, 10d ; health, 15, 13e ; 16, 13d
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FREY, Friedrich Hermann ("Martin Greif")—death, April 3, 11c
FREYCINET, M. de (France)—memoirs published, Nov. 20, 5d
"Souvenirs, 1848-1878" noticed (L.S.) Dec. 7, 512b
FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Freiherr von — "Krieg und Politik in der Neuzeit" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b
FREYTAG LORINGHOVEN, Lieut. von—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 10e
FRIAR, Mr. Robert—will, April 22, 11b (e.e.)
FRICK, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—retirement from Union Pacific Railway announced, Aug. 11, 3f ; resigning from board of Steel Trust, 11, 18b ; contradicts rumours, 12, 18b ; rumours discredited, Oct. 5, 16a
FRICKER, James—theft charge, Aug. 14, 8c (e.e.)
FRIDAY Club—exhibition : see under ART —Exhibitions
FRIED, Herr A. H.—awarded Nobel peace prize, Dec. 11, 8b
FRIEDBERG, Dr. (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine : representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5d
FRIEDERICHS, Miss Hulda—"The Life of Sir George Newnes, Bart.," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 460b
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. H. (Austria-Hungary) :—
on Aehrenthal, Count : foreign policy : article attributed to, Oct. 14, 5c ; —Cartwright, Sir F. (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 3a ; —Italy : position in Triple Alliance (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 5a ; —Morocco : unrest : German intervention : attitude of Austria-Hungary (views), July 24, 5d ; —Turco-Italian war : Austrian policy ; Balkans : Austrian policy (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5a
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. G.—"The Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215c
FRIEDLANDER, Herr I.—project for international institute to study volcanic phenomena at Naples : particulars, April 5, 5f
FRIEDLANDER, Dr. Michael — memorial : meeting announced, Jan. 11, 4d ; 16, 11a ; will, Feb. 23, 11d
FRIEDRICHS, Otto—"Brelan d'Adversaires" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240b
FRIEDRICHS, M. Otto, and M. Henri Provins—"Abrégé de l'Histoire des Infortunes du Dauphin" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b
FRIEND, Mr. J. Newton, and Mr. J. H. Brown—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electrolytes in iron (p., E.S.), May 24, 81c
FRIENDLESS Girls' Society—sale in aid : held, Feb. 24, 11a
FRIENDLY societies — accounts (Parlt. paper), July 15, 19d ; —Brabrook, Sir E. (lect.), Oct. 17, 8e ; —conference, national : arrangements June 23, 18f ; held, 29, 6f ; 30, 4a ; —deaf and dumb members : Rev. F. W. G. Gilby (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 14c ; —financial condition : Mr. E. H. Bailey (s.), July 13, 7b ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 7a ; Capt. W. Thirlwell (l.), 24, 6e ; —funds : reserve : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Oct. 27, 11e ; Royal Standard Benefit Society (l.), 28, 8b ; Mr. C. W. Burnes (l.), Nov. 2, 12b ; —Insurance Industrial Bill : see that title ; —National Conference of Friendly Societies : see that title ; —registrar, chief : appointed, Dec. 6, 8d ; taxation, suggested remission of : Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's board of delegates : resolution moved, Aug. 10, 2f ; —valuation : returns for 1910, Sept. 23, 5f
FRIENDLY Society of Ironfounders — Henderson, Mr. A. : payments rearranged, Jan. 13, 16b ; —law cases, Mar. 17, 3d ; Dec. 2, 3e
FRIENDS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Friends
FRIENDSHIP—Mme. M. Tinayre (lect.), Mar. 31, 6f
FRIENDS of Armenia—appeal, Feb. 21, 6c ; sale of work held, Nov. 21, 11a ; meeting, Dec. 6, 13d
FRIENDS of the Poor—Bridgewater House : meeting announced, Oct. 27, 9a ; held, Nov. 2, 4e ; —concert in aid : date, Dec. 13, 11a ; —drawing room meeting in aid : date, Nov. 20, 11a ; held, 30, 9a ; —sale in aid : date, Dec. 20, 11a
FRIENDS' Provident Institution — report, Jan. 26, 14a
FRIMLEY Green — Church of St. Andrew : bazaar in aid : opened, June 10, 13a
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—leaves for Cannes, April 20, 9a
FRISBIE, Mr. J. J.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5f
FRISBY, Miss Jane—will, Oct. 12, 11e
FRISCH, Mme. Povla—vocal recital, May 16, 12d
FRISKE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Jan. 21, 8c
FRITH, Prof.—at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4b
FRITH, Mr. Walter—"The Miniature" produced, Sept. 23, 8d
FRITZ Agency (Ltd.)—appeal against refusal of London county council to grant lease, Mar. 11, 13c ; 18, 3d ; 25, 3e ; Oct. 7, 2e

FROBENIUS, Dr. (Germany)—archæological expedition: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Nigeria
FRODAIR Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—"Handbook for Ironfounders" noticed (E.S.), May 19, 26*d*
FROGS—blue tree-frogs described, April 10, 4*e*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles—future arrangements, Jan. 20, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 11*e*
FROME—St. John's church: Ken, Bp.: see KEN, Bp.
FROMMHOLD, Prof. Dr. Georg—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting; reconstruction scheme adopted, June 16, 20*b*
FROOD, Mr. Herbert—on brakes (l., E.S.), May 24, 79*d*
FROST, Edward—killed by lightning, Aug. 23, 10*b*
FROST, Mrs. G. A.—gives dance, June 8, 11*b*
FROST, Mr. Harwood—"The Art of Roadmaking: Treating of the Various Problems and Operations in the Construction and Maintenance of Roads, Streets, and Pavements" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*e*
FROST, Sir John (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
FROST, Mary Ann—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*c*
FROUDE, Mr. Robert E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on propellers (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*b*
FRUGONI, Gen. (Italy)—arriving at Tripoli, Nov. 6, 5*d*; arrives, 7, 7*a*; takes command of first army corps, 7, 7*a*
FRUIT—crops: prospects, June 13, 14*f*; drought: effect, 10, 6*b* (e.e.); foreign: condition, July 27, 22*b*; —Crowngall: Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, July 31, 4*b*; —cultivation: Col. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; effect of severe frost (art., "Frosts and fruit prospects"), April 17, 4*c*; Teme Valley: particulars, Sept. 25, 4*c*; —diseased: importation restriction: conference at Leeds passes resolution, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —fertilization: influence of bees (sp. art., "Bees and fruit"), May 15, 14*a*; correspondence, 16, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; —growing: Mr. W. E. Boyes (s.), Nov. 15, 6*c*; —Kent crop: prospects, May 23, 14*a*; —preserving: bottled: Board of Agriculture leaflet for small holders, Aug. 7, 4*c*; Broughton industry: Lady A. Gordon-Lennox severs connexion, 25, 7*b*; —shows: Africa, South: announced, July 6, 4*e*; Ashford: held, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.); Royal Horticultural Society held, Jan. 4, 4*e*; 18, 20*e*; exhibits described, Aug. 30, 8*c*; Sept. 27, 11*d*; Oct. 11, 11*d*; —trees: pruning: Board of Agriculture circular noticed, July 14, 3*f*; damage by starlings: correspondence, Feb. 2, 15*e*
FRUIT and Vegetable Growers Association—share issue, Dec. 5, 22*c*
FRUITERERS' Company—master elected, Jan. 26, 15*f*; gift of fruit to Lord Mayor Strong, Oct. 23, 7*e*
FRY, Albert, and others — housebreaking charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*
FRY, Mr. C. B.:—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on military training, Feb. 8, 6*a*; —at Passmore Edwards Hall, on sea training, Nov. 25, 16*e*
FRY, Sir Edward:—
Jesuits—reference to in pamphlet: see under JESUITS—Teaching
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: friendly societies, position of (l.), July 15, 7*a*; —Prevention of Corruption Act: letter read at meeting of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Feb. 7, 23*b*
FRY, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
FRY, Mr. Fremantle — elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 17, 7*c*
FRY, Miss Isabel—on Turkey: education of girls (with another, l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
FRY, Mr. O. A.—disclaims connexion with Mr. Fry referred to in *Vanity Fair* law case of February 13, 3*c*; Feb. 27, 4*f*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln:—
in Convocation of Canterbury, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 4, 4*d*
on Rural Co-partnership Housing Association (l.), Dec. 15, 14*f*; —on Tattershall Castle: removal of fireplaces (l.), Sept. 12, 7*e*; reported sale to American (tel.), 22, 6*b*
FRYE, Mr. William—death, Aug. 10, 3*a*
FRYER (stoker)—inquest, Aug. 10, 12*f*
FRYER, Lady—gives at home at Burma Society's Club, April 3, 7*e*
FRYER, Very Rev. B. S.—will, Jan. 24, 11*e*
FRYER, Cyril — alleged fraud charge, Dec. 5, 7*d*
FRYER, Ernest W.—inquest, July 25, 15*c*
FRYER, Sir F.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on solidified petroleum, April 1, 7*d*; —at Charleville-road, on Burma Society, April 3, 7*e*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert—piano recital, Dec. 1, 10*e*
FRYER, Mr. John C. F.—elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College (Cambridge University), Nov. 10, 7*f*
FUAD Pasha (Turkey)—returns Italian decorations, Oct. 3, 6*c*
FUAD Shukri (Turkey) — escapes, Feb. 4, 7*d*
FUCHS, Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3*c*
FUEL—contracts: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*b*; — gas: Mr. G. Blake Walker (add., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c*; — liquid: Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*; Chile: contracts placed (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*; congo: particulars of use (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b*
Oil—British Petroleum Company (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*; — coal compared: Mr. A. Hamilton (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*d*; Mr. J. J. Kermode (l., E.S.), 26, 25*c*; methods of purchase (sp. art., "The purchase of fuel: importance of scientific control," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*b*;

FUEL—Oil (continued) :—
correspondence (E.S.), 9, 21*d*; —Kermode, Messrs. : contracts placed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; — navy : see under NAVY ; — special article ("The use of oil fuel : production and demand"), Mar. 9, 17*c*; — United States : statistics of use (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*; —West India Committee (l.), Sept. 4, 15*f*
Patent : manufacture of briquettes : draft regulations ; Mr. A. H. Lush (report), Sept. 9, 6*d* (c.e.)
FUHRMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7*e*
FUJII, Eng. Rear-Adm. Terugoro (Japan) :—
at architects' congress, on naval engineering in Japan, July 7, 7*c*
on Japanese navy : turbines ; engines July 8, 8*e* ; (E.S.), 12, 26*b*
FULFORD, Mr. R. P. P.—at Rye, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, July 20, 6*b*
FULHAM—borough council : by-election (Hurlingham ward) : poll, May 1, 6*d* ; (Walham ward) : poll, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; electricity department : loan from London county council granted, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; — Carnworth House : history, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; sold, Nov. 27, 4*e* ; — church, German : being erected, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; — Dorset-lane : stopping-up of highway ; application for order granted, Oct. 11, 2*f* ; — mayoralty : Mr. H. G. Norris accepts office for third year, Oct. 12, 11*e* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
FULHAM Empire—licence : petition presented to London county council, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; decision of London county council, 25, 9*f*
FULHAM football grounds—stage plays and cinematograph licences : application announced, May 8, 12*f* ; stage play licence granted by London county council, 31, 15*e*
FULHAM Liberal and Radical Association—new club opened, Nov. 17, 14*f*
FULHAM Palace—moat : drowning accident ; inquest, Aug. 1, 7*d*
FULLAGAR, Mr. W. P.—on Church of England : disestablishment (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a*
FULLER, Mr. A. J. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde — leaves for Hyères, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; portrait to be hung in council chamber at Dacca, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; leaving for far east, 26, 9*a*
FULLER, Burrell Cleveland (otherwise Robert Duncan Forbes)—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Aug. 23 2*c*
FULLER, George — damaging plate-glass window charge, Aug. 4, 2*c*
FULLER, Rev. Henry — resigning rectorship of East and West Torrington, Sept. 18, 4*e*
FULLER, Mr. Herbert H. — appointed master of Wheelwrights' Company, Oct. 16, 10*f*
FULLER, Sir John—biographical, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; leaves for France, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; returns to London, 21, 13*a* ; appointment expected (P.N.), 3, 10*a* ; appointed governor of Victoria, 4, 10*d* ; Sir J. M. F. Fuller (s.), 6, 12*b* ; kisses hands on appointment, 7, 11*a* ; appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 8, 7*f* ; reception by agent-general for Australia, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; departure for Victoria : date, 7, 11*e* ; receives presentation from Liberal whips, 16, 9*f* ; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 16, 11*c* (c.e.) ; appointment as governor of Victoria ; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), April 4, 10*a* ; entertained ; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 7, 14*b* ; gives farewell dinner, 11, 9*f* ; received by King, 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Melbourne, 15, 9*a* ; arrives at Fremantle, May 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Melbourne, 25, 13*a* ; appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e* ; opens Victorian Parliament ; speech quoted, July 6, 5*b* Home rule—views quoted. Feb. 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 6 12*b*,
at Royal Society of Arts, on defences of Australia, April 5, 7*b*
FULLER, Mr. John C.—death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—dinner to, on retirement from post of musical critic to *The Times* (s.), June 15, 7*e*
Alverstone, Lord—appreciation of work (s.), June 15, 7*e*
"Brahms" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 67*a*
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 23*a*
FULLER'S Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21*d*
FULLERTON, Mr. J. S. H.—resigning mastership of York and Ainsty Hunt, Jan. 17, 16*d*
FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, Mar. 4, 11*a*
at Central Criminal Court, on bar : absent counsel, Feb. 8, 4*a* ; on prevalence of perjury, 9, 4*e* : on Mr. F. G. Frayling, July 3, 3*b* ; condition of business, 18 4*a* ; —at House of Lords on Lord Mayor Crosby : biographical, Oct. 13, 9*d* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir V. Strong : year of office as lord mayor, Nov. 10, 7*a*
FULTON, Geoffrey : see WORGER, Mr. Richard F.
FULTON, John — theft charge, Mar. 9, 4*b*
FULTON, Capt. Otto—filmless cinematography system : demonstration given, Feb. 18, 13*c* (c.e.)
FULTON, Sir Robert—leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 21, 11*a*
FULTON, Dr. T. Wemyss — appointed member of committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*
"Sovereignty of the Sea, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
FULWELL—church : anonymous donor offers to build, Dec. 6, 14*c*
FUNGI—Somerset (West) : foray by British Mycological Society, Sept. 19, 6*c* ; — Swanton, Mr. E. W. (lect.), Sept. 19, 6*c*
FURLONG, Mr. J. R. S.—will, Mar. 6, 11*d*
FURNACES—air supply : Mr. Hayashi's patent described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c* ; —blast : new plant described (E.S.), Belgium : at La Louvières : particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; gases, waste : utilization (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*
Electric—smelting experiments described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c* ; — article ("The electric furnace," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*d* ; —Bessemer :

FURNACES—Electric (continued) :—
combination type described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d* ; (art., "The claims of the electric furnace" E.S.), 11, 21*b* ; Mr. W. S. Gifford (l.), 30, 17*e* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*d* ; 30, 17*e* ; Oct. 4, 22*d* ;—Electro-Flex Steel Company (Ltd.) new plant to be installed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 7*b* ;—Gifford, Mr. W. S. (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d* ; —Grönwall system : described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*b* ; —Harden, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d* ; —Héroult type : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b* ; —Italy Mr. R. Catani (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c* , —lining, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*e* ; —Reid type (sp. art., "The Reid electric furnace," E.S.), June 28, 25*d* ; —roasting, multiple hearth : Humboldt type described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c* : —Swedish Iron and Steel Institute issues statements (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
Gas : Mr. E. W. Smith (p. E.S.), June 21, 26*c* : Herr R. Pokorny (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*c* : Mr. E. Rigg's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e* ; —incandescent surface combustion: Prof. W. A. Bone gives demonstration (E.S.), April 12, 20*c* ;—oil fuel : Mr. E. Rigg's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e*

FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M. (Dean of Winchester) :—
at St. Martin's-in-the-fields, sermon, July 15, 4*c* (e.e)
on Winchester Cathedral—restoration fund (l.), July 22, 11*e*

FURNESS, Lord—leaves for Nice, Jan. 9, 11*a* : at Lisbon : confers with Portuguese minister of marine, June 2, 5*c* : leaves for Continent, Dec. 23, 9*a* ; elected deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, 23, 13*e*
Commercial travellers—recommendation for appointment recalled : correspondence, April 8, 21*a*
at Finch-lane, on marine insurance, Feb. 15, 20*b* ;—at Hartlepool, on marine engineering trade, Dec. 4, 22*c* ;—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour ; trade unions, Oct. 28, 19*e* ; —at West Hartlepool : on shipping trade, July 31, 18*a*
on commercial education (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e* ;—fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 14, 23*c* ;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14*e* ; 6, 10*d* ;—trade (l.), Mar. 14, 23*e* ; British and German methods compared (l.), Feb. 8, 21*f*

FURNESS, Mr. H. C.—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*

FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : changes, Jan. 5, 13*d* ;—Holland-America Line : place contract for two cargo steamships, Nov. 21, 22*b* ;—meeting, July 31, 18*a* ;—report, July 17, 20*c* ; —services : Liverpool and River Plate : Argentine meat trade : arrangements (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a* ;—vessels : see under SHIPPING

FURNESS Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 10, 20*a* ; Aug. 11, 17*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 25, 22*e* ; 28, 21*e* ; Aug. 24, 13*b* ;—report, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; Aug. 16, 15*b* ;—services : holidays : arrangements, April 11, 7*d* ; July 24, 12*d* ; time table noticed, 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*

FURNISS, Mr. Harry—exhibition of illustrations of Thackeray's books : see under ART—Exhibitions
on costume : ankle-skirt (l.), Mar. 10, 11*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; April 28, 8*d*

FURNIVALL, barony of — claim to : particulars, May 18, 4*c*

FURNIVALL, late Dr. F. J.—library presented to King's College (London), Jan. 13, 7*b* ; memorial meeting held, Sir E. Clarke (s.), May 25, 15*f* ; committee formed ; appeal, July 18, 7*f*
"Frederick James Furnivall" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 323*b*

FURS—costume : see under COSTUME ; —Russia : trade : consular report, June 22, 17*d* ; statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 26*c* ;—sables : see SABLES ; —warning to buyers, Nov. 16, 6*f* ; manager of *Fur World* (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; misdescription : conference at London Chamber of Commerce held, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; Drapers' Chamber of Trade : to be considered at next meeting, Jan. 18, 21*c*

FURSE, late Mr. Charles Wellington—unsigned portrait attributed to : particulars, Dec. 1, 2*e*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria—leaves Cape Town, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 17, 7*a*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on church work in South Africa, April 3, 4*e*
on Africa, South—church work (l.), Feb. 18, 7*b*

FURST, Mr. H. E. A.—"Chardin" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*

FURUYA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Japan, July 8, 13*b*

Fur World—manager : on fradulent marking of furs (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 12*d*

FURZE, Mr.—attempt on life : see under INDIA—Unrest—Bengal, Eastern

FUSTER, M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*b*

FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15*e*

FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—"South Africa Today" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*b*

FYFFE, Mr. R.—at international rubber conference, on cultivation of rubber in Uganda (p.), July 7, 30*d*

FYLDE—water supply : new scheme : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*b*

G

"G."—on Clemens, Mr. S. L. : affected ignorance of Otway and Chatterton (l., L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*c*

"G."—on coronation medals (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 14*b*

"G. B."—on Inns of Court Mission (l.), May 19, 7*b* (e.e.)

"G. B."—on snakes : feeding (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 2*d*

"G. G. R."—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 24, 6*c*

"G. K."—on church accommodation for soldiers at Tidworth (l.), Feb. 27, 7*e*

G. M. Oil Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 25c
"G.S.P." — on women's suffrage: attitude of workwomen (l.), May 8, 10d
Gabriel, Mr. Edmund V.—appointed secretary of committee of Delhi coronation durbar, Jan. 5, 5e; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
Gabriel Nuradunghian Effendi (Turkey)—appointment as president of council proposed, Mar. 13, 5b
Gachot, E.:—
"Marie-Louise Intime" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14 528b
"Troisième Campagne d'Italie, 1805-6." La" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b
Gacitua, Adm. Perez (Chile) — arrives in London, June 10, 13c
Gadd, Mr. Wippell — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon chemists (l.), June 1, 7d; probable effect on apprenticeship (l.), July 27, 6f
Gadke, Col. (Germany)—on British army; territorial army (art. quoted), Jan. 11, 5b
Gaelic League: see under Ireland
Gaffarel, M. Paul, et Marquis de Duranty —"La Peste de 1720" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b
Gaffney, John — wounding charge, Oct. 10, 8d
Gaffron, Herr von — duel: see under Duelling — Germany
Gagern, Baron von — death, Jan. 5, 10c
Gagnière (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — directors: Mr. J. Coleman and Mr. C. I. Taylor: dinner given to celebrate long service, Sept. 22, 4c (e.e.)
Gahan, Mr. John — death, June 24, 14f
Gaiety Restaurant — closing announced; contents to be sold, Feb. 28, 14d; catalogue issued, Mar. 13, 13d; held, 14, 14d; 15, 10e; 20, 4a; lease surrender to London county council, April 3, 4c
Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 9, 10d; 16, 10e; 30, 12c; Feb. 27, 10d; Mar. 6, 10e; July 4, 10c; Sept. 21, 8d; 25, 8d; Oct. 9, 9d; 14, 9c; 16, 12b; *matinées* discontinued, June 7, 11c; 12, 10b
Edwardes, Mr. G.—engagement as managing director renewed, June 21, 7c
Gaiety Theatre Company (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 19b; meeting, 25, 21c
Gaika Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 29, 21b; report, Dec. 9, 19f
Gainsborough, Sir Thomas — supposed portrait by: exhibited, July 11, 8b
Charlotte, Queen — portrait discovered at Ludwigslust, Jan. 16, 8c; correspondence, Feb. 9, 11e; 15, 14f; Sir H. W. Bliss (l.), 15, 14f
"Duchess of Devonshire" — replica picture in Baillie gallery: *The Times* comment, July, 17, 6f
"Mrs. Provis" (portrait)—sold (4,700 guineas), May 20, 13d
Ponsonby, Lady Anne, portrait of: sold (8,300 guineas), July 15, 8e
"Portrait of the Linleys" — sold (sp. art., "Gainsborough's 'Portrait of the Linleys': sale for nearly £40,000"), Mar. 2, 8e
"Sir William Innes" (portrait)—sold (3,600 guineas), June 17, 13c
"Thomas Medlycott" (portrait) — sold (4,200 guineas), June 17, 13c
Gairdner, Mr.—"Reproach of Islam" quoted: Bp. of London (s.), Sept. 28, 8d; (l.), 30, 5e
Gairdner, Mr. E. J. — on cottages: land tax (l.), Feb. 9, 15e
Gairdner Dr. James:—
"Lollardy and the Reformation in England"" reviewed (L.S.) Aug. 3, 286b
on public records (evid.), June 30, 3f
Gaisford, Col. Richard B.— appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
Gait, Mr. E. A.—Indian census: proposals respecting Hindu castes, Feb. 2, 5e
Galaha Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 21d; dividend, Dec. 4, 18d; 21, 17e
Galapagos Islands — special article ("The Galapagos Islands," S.A.S.), June 27, 1b; — United States: proposed lease by: terms, Jan. 27, 7d; demonstrations at Guayaquil: statement by President Alfaro, 31, 7c; (art. "Sale of the Galapagos Islands" S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8a; particulars (S.A.S.), June 27, 1b
Galashiels—sewage: purification: new works described (E.S.), May 31, 27a
Galbraith, Ven. George — on Alexander, late Most Rev. W.: proposed memorial (l.), Sept. 19, 7e
Galdós, Señor Benito P.—"La Primera República" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
Gale, Albert, and Emily, Elizabeth Gale—murder charge: see under Murder
Gale, Capt. C. W. — law case, Dec. 7, 2f
Galeotti, Prof. (Italy) — biographical, April 28, 5c; appointed member of international sanitary commission, Feb. 20, 8c
Gales and storms, Jan. 7, 6e; 13, 6a; 14, 6c; Feb. 18, 13e; 20, 12c; 21, 6e; 24, 10d; 25, 6e; (fatality: girl blown into the air), 24, 10d; 25, 6d; Mar. 14, 10c; 18, 8c; 27, 7a; 28, 14e; April 20, 12e; May 13, 8a; 15, 4a; June 1, 8d; 5, 6b; 19, 30d; 20, 15e; 21, 15d; July 31, 6a; Aug. 14, 5b; 19, 4a; Oct. 2, 5a; 13, 8b; 23, 6a; 25, 7c; 28, 4e; 31, 7a; Nov. 6, 6a; 7, 18d; 11, 10f; Dec. 8, 15c; 9, 7f; 11, 4b; 12, 6f; 23, 8f; 25, 4c; 27, 6d; 28, 14d; —America coast, South: damage to shipping, Nov. 20, 22c; — Austria, Feb. 21, 5f; — Azores: cyclone, Sept. 12, 3d; — Belgium, Oct. 2, 5a; 3, 6d; (Scheldt), 2, 5a; 3, 6d; 13, 8b; — Buenos Aires, April 14, 3c; — Canada: severe snowstorm, Feb. 3, 5b; — Caspian sea, Jan. 21, 7e (e.e.); —Chile: cyclone, June 24, 8c; 26, 5b; 27, 24c;— France: (Paris), Mar. 14, 10e; (Rheims), 27, 7a; (Champagne district), May 18, 15c; June 3, 8e; 5, 5d; 19, 30e; (Bar-sur-Aube), 19, 30e; (fatalities), July 31, 6a; (French coast), Oct. 24, 10c; Dec. 22, 6c; 23, 8f; 25, 3e; 26, 3a; 27, 6a; 28, 3e; —Germany: snowstorms, Feb. 9, 14f; — hailstorm: in Pyrenees: Mr. D. W. Wheeler (with others, l.), Aug. 28, 3e; — Ireland: Dublin, July 31, 6d (e.e.); particulars of damage, Aug. 1, 7c; — Japan: typhoon, July 27, 8e; — July 28 and 29, 1911: Dr. W. N. Shaw (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; — lightning (fatalities), June 1, 8d; Aug. 22, 14f; — London: details July 29, 6a; Aug. 21, 4a; 22, 14f; —Mexico, Oct. 13, 5f; — Morocco, Jan. 10, 5c; 11, 5f; —North sea, Nov.

GALES and storms (continued) :—
21, 7c ; — Poland, May 19, 5c (e.e.) ; —Réunion : cyclone, Feb. 9, 5b ; 11, 5f (e.e.) ; — Russia : particulars, Feb. 22, 24c ; 23, 23f ; (St. Petersburg), Oct. 11, 18c ; (Sebastopol), 13, 8b ; —Scotland : particulars, Jan. 13, 6b ; Nov. 6, 6a ; — Snowdonia : snowstorms, Nov. 9, 14e ; — Spain, Jan. 14, 5c ; snowstorms, 16, 6a ; on Mediterranean coast, Feb. 3, 5d ; 6, 7e ; 7, 5f (e.e.) ; — Spain and Portugal, off, Dec. 19, 5f ; — Switzerland : particulars, Aug. 22, 3d ; Dec. 25, 6b ; —United States : (tornado), April 14, 3d ; 15, 3c ; (at Charleston), Aug. 30, 3c ; cyclone, Nov. 13, 8c
GALEZOWSKI, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GALICIA—fires : see AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Fires : —Jews : see under JEWS ; — licensing : new laws : Jewish deputation received by government, Feb. 15, 5e ; Herr Stand (views), 17, 5e ; — oil fields : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Oil
GALICIAN (Tustanowice) Oil Wells (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 4, 19d
GALITZIN, Prince — at International Association of Seismology, on seismological experiments in Russia, July 20, 4c
GALLAGHER (U.S.A.)—assault charge, Jan. 5, 5c
GALLAGHER, Mr. William — appointed chief inspector of customs and excise, Oct. 30, 9e
"Gambetta et l'Alsace-Lorraine" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 152b
at Paris, on crime : police murders, Feb. 14, 5b
GALLICHAN, Mrs. Walter M.—"Spain Revisited" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511c
GALLIFFET, Gen. (France)—references in M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers, Feb. 8, 5b ; 11, 5a ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 23, 5c
GALLINGER, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Shipping Subsidies Bill, Jan. 14, 5b
GALLON, Mr. T.—"The Great Gay Road" produced, Dec. 22, 8f
GALLOP, Mr. Reginald G.—will, July 8, 13e
GALLOWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12b
GALLOWAY, Capt. A. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11e
GALLOWAY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, July 19, 11e
GALLOWAY, Mr. W. Johnson—on Criminal Evidence Act (l.), April 15, 8c
GALLUS, Antonius—bronze bust sold (£7,400), Mar. 10, 8d
GALLWAY, Sir Thomas—at Hale, on health of army, Jan. 19, 10c
GALLWEY, Sir Henry Lionel : see GALWAY
GALPIN, Mr. Stanley J.—on Peter Pan Fund : appeal, Dec. 7, 14e (e.e.)
GALPIN, late Mr. T. D.—pictures sold, May 1, 11c ; furniture sold, 26, 10c
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Patrician, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100c
on aeroplanes—use in warfare (l.), April 7, 9e
GALSWORTHY, Capt. T. R.—appointed principal officer on survey staff at Board of Trade, Sept. 8, 10c
GALTON, Sir Francis—death, Jan. 19, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11b ; funeral, 23, 11b ; will, Feb. 10, 8b ; Mar. 10, 7d
Correspondence, Jan. 20, 11c
GALTON, Sir Francis (continued) :—
Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 25, 10e
London University—Galton professorship of eugenics : see under LONDON University—Eugenics
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b
GALTZ, Field-Marshal von der (Germany)—at Hamburg, on navy : *Friedrich der Grosse*, June 12, 5c
GALVANIZING — new process described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14e ; electric plant : particulars of Mr. S. Cowper-Coles design (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c
GALVEZ Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting : investigation committee appointed, Mar. 4, 21c
GALVIN, Harry—drowned ; inquest, Sept. 8, 2f
GALWAY—crime : see under IRELAND : Crime ; —North : electoral, Jan. 2, 12b ; —port, proposed : see under SHIPPING—Atlantic service ; —urban council elections : candidates nominated, Jan. 12, 6b
GALWAY, Lord—Hodroyd Hall : sale announced, June 15, 6c ; sold, Sept. 28, 11e
at Worksop, on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy, July 27, 8c
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, June 29, 12a ; 30, 12a ; July 7, 6e
on Parliament Bill—suggested creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 4, 5a ; 7, 5e
GALWAY, R. C., Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T.
GALWAY, Sir Henry L. (Sir Henry Lionel Gallwey) — biographical ; appointed governor of Gambia, Sept. 9, 9b ; arrives in London, 28, 9a ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Gambia, Oct. 24, 11a ; change of surname, Nov. 10, 1b ; leaving for Bathurst : date ; private secretary appointed, 11, 11a ; leaves for Bathurst, Dec. 7, 11a
GAMA, M. Domicio da (Brazil)—appointed ambassador in Washington, April 25, 11a ; leaves London for Vichy, July 18, 11b
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—on labour disputes : suggested organizaton of road transport (l.), Aug. 25, 6b
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.) — assessment appeal, Feb. 17, 14b ; report, April 12, 17f ; meeting, 20, 17d ; share issue announced, Nov. 11, 21c ; issue, 13, 9b
Frauds on—T. Matthews and A. Lindenberg prosecuted, July 15, 3f ; 22, 3f
Law case, June 15, 3d ; 16, 3c ; 17, 3d
GAMAGE-BELL Motor Cab (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 21a
GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—anniversary of birth celebrated, April 3, 5d ; —ministry : defeat in 1882 : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9d ; Mr. J. E. C. Bodley (l.), 7, 3f ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Oct. 12, 10c
GAMBIA—development : Denton, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 30, 8f ; —executive council : member appointed, June 3, 10a ; — France : proposed cession by Great Britain : correspondence, July 25, 6b ; —governor appointed (Sir H. L. Gallwey), Sept. 9, 9b ; —legislative council : member appointed, May 13, 13e (e.e.)
GAMBLE, Adm. E. H.—promoted admiral, Sept. 21, 10f
GAMBLE, Mr. George—will, May 12, 11d

GAMBLE, Rev. Henry—appointed honorary chaplain to King, Nov. 11, 11*e*
on Church of England prayer-book: revision (l.), June 5, 3*c*
GAMBLES, Mr. B. M. — will, Feb. 2, 11*c*
GAMBLING—anti-gambling Parliamentary group, proposed: meeting of Liberal M.P.'s announced (P.N.), April 21, 7*f*; —automatic game machines: prosecution, April 4, 3*f*; betting: see BETTING; —Cardiff: Chinese gambling house raided, Jan. 21, 9*b*; — law cases: see under LAW cases—Gaming and wagering; —National Anti-gambling League: see that title
GAME—black: shooting season in Scotland: reports, Aug. 22, 13*f*
GAME Act — unlicensed dealing: exemption respecting live game: Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
GAMONDO, Comte Isaac de—death, April 10, 11*e*; bequeaths art collection to Louvre, April 10, 11*e*
GAMSA, Benjamin Pascal—cycle accident (fatal), July 20, 8*e*
GANA, Mme.—arrives in Chile, Jan. 13, 11*a*
GANA, Señor Domingo (Chile)—funeral, Feb. 7, 5*d*
GANDARILLAS, Señor Javier (Chile) — appointed minister of industry, Jan. 13, 5*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (South Africa) — on Asiatics: treatment of British Indians: correspondence with Gen. Smuts, April 28, 5*d*
GANDHI, Mr.—declines presidency of Indian national congress, Oct. 31, 5*c*
GANDOLF, Joseph, and others—housebreaking charge, May 8, 3*b*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 14, 16*f*
GANGA Ram, Rai Bahadur—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
GANGES—lower bridge (Sara Ghat): construction progress (art., "The lower Ganges bridge"), Aug. 30, 19*d*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
GANSON, Mr. H.—cliff accident at Boscastle (fatal), Aug. 9, 15*c*; inquest, 10, 6*b*
GANTKE, Mr. Hugo—electrical tree-felling invention described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e*
GANZ, Miss Georgina—concert: date, July 11, 11*b*
GANZ, Mr. Wilhelm—concert in aid: arrangements; royal patronage, Mar. 17, 11*a*: date, May 1, 11*a*; arrangements, 15, 12*c*; 25, 13*a*; held, June 2, 10*e*
GAONO, Señor (Paraguay)—resignation of vice-presidency forced by Gen. Jara, Jan. 19, 5*e*
GARABELLI, Dr. L.—appointed Uruguayan minister to Germany, Jan. 10, 11*a*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recital, May 6, 12*d*
GARCIA y Casteñeda, Señor Don Francisco—transferred to Mexican legation at Brussels, Mar. 20, 11*a*
GARD, Mr. W. H.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 8*c*
GARDEN cities and suburbs—Bournville: see under BOURNVILLE; —Brentham: see BRENTHAM garden suburb; —Hampstead: see HAMPSTEAD garden suburb; —Howard, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 9, 7*b*; (l.), Sept. 15, 2*f*; —Knebworth: see KNEBWORTH garden village; —Letchworth: see under LETCHWORTH; —Middlesex: see under MIDDLESEX; —Neville, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 9, 7*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 13, 3*b*; —Penkhull: see PENKHULL garden village; —Ruislip-Northwood: see under RUISLIP-NORTHWOOD; —Tottenham: White Hart-lane estate: see under TOTTENHAM; —Woking: see under WOKING
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—council meeting, Oct. 27, 8*e*; —Germany, visit to: party leaves London: programme, April 13, 10*c*; —meeting, Feb. 9, 7*b*
GARDENER, Harry—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Oct. 13, 2*e*
GARDENERS—labour: see under LABOUR
GARDENERS, market: see under AGRICULTURE
GARDENERS' Company — coronation: presentation of bouquet to Queen: see under CORONATION—Gardeners' Company; —dinners: date, May 3, 10*e*; given, July 5, 3*d*; —liverymen: increase: petition to court of aldermen, Nov. 15, 7*a*; increase allowed, Dec. 4, 11*e*; increased, 6, 6*c*; —master elected, July 3, 6*c*; —Netherlands: visit of deputation to bulb-growing districts; particulars, Mar. 6, 10*d*: May 3, 14*c*: 15, 14*b*; —Strong, Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress: present flowers and vegetables to, June 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*: given, May 25, 5*c*: royal contribution, Mar. 10, 11*a*
GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
GARDENS, market: see under HORTICULTURE
GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at National Liberal Club, on Mr. W. Jeans, Nov. 28, 10*a*
GARDINER, Dr. Alan H.—"Egyptian Hieratic Texts" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457*a*
GARDINER, Mr. C. I.—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76*c*
GARDINER, Mr. F. C.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 14*a*
GARDINER, G. S.—"Rustem, Son of Zal" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b*
GARDINER, Harold V.—motor-car accident, (fatal); Aug. 29, 4*a*; inquest, Sept. 2, 2*f*; 5, 5*c*
GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley—on Science Museum: proposed new buildings; British (Natural History) Museum: proposed removal of spirit museum; extension (l.), May 29, 5*e*
GARDINER, Mr. L.—on wood pigeons: destruction (l.), Feb. 27, 13*c*
GARDINER, Rev. R. B., and Mr. John Lupton—"Res Paulinae" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 4, 70*c*
GARDINER, Rev. Robert B.—death, Oct. 3, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; biographical, 17, 9*b*; will, 13, 9*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, Aug. 4, 9*c*
GARDNER, Daniel—drawings sold, July 18, 10*c*; picture sold (2,200 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*

GARDNER, Mr. Ernest—appointed chairman of local legislation committee (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—licence duties, Mar. 30, 13*e*; —Small Holdings Act, administration, June 15, 12*b*; —telephones: Post Office: transfer of National Telephone Company, May 19, 14*a*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest—at Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on supposed Polycleitan head at British Museum, Feb. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
GARDNER, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: see under UNITED States—Scandals—Gambling
GARDNER, Mr. Henry D.—elected master of Clockmakers' Company, Jan. 16, 11*d*
GARDNER, late Mr. J. P.—biographical, Jan. 27, 23*b*; will, Mar. 30, 10*c*
GARDNER, Mr. James — alleged eviction by landlord owing to application for small holding: see under SMALL holdings
GARDNER, Miss Monica M.—"Adam Mickiewicz, The National Poet of Poland" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 430*b*
GARDNER, Dr. Percy:—
"Religious Experiences of Saint Paul, The" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b*
at British Academy, on coins: earliest Greek (p.), June 8, 11*e*; —at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on study of Greek, June 28, 17*b*
GARDNER (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3*a*
GARDNER, Mountain, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—underwriter appointed, May 11, 17*c*
GARDOM, Miss E. A.—will, April 5, 11*c*
GARDSTEIN, or Morountzeff, George: see under HOUNDSDITCH · shooting outrage
GAREY, Miss Eleanor — Inland Revenue prosecution, Feb. 17, 4*c*
GARIBALDI—British legion: participation in Italian jubilee celebrations: see under ITALY—Jubilee; —nurse: see ORLANDO, Margherita d'
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe — reported killed, Mar. 13, 5*a*; correction, 14, 5*b*
GARIBALDI, Gen. Ricciotti (Italy)—attitude towards Albanian revolt, May 11, 7*c*
Albania—proposed expedition: see under ALBANIA—Unrest
GARLAND, Rev. N. A.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 11*b*; will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
GARLINGTON, Gen. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Oct. 10, 5*d*; visits Aldershot, 14, 4*b*; leaves London for United States, 19, 11*a*
GARMAN, Dr.—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*b*
GARNER, Ada L.—inquest, June 6, 13*e*
GARNER, Angus—theft charge, Feb. 22, 4*a*
GARNER, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. A. Stratton—"The Domestic Architecture of England during the Tudor Period" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 261*b*
GARNETT, Mrs.:—
at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7*a*
GARNETT, Mrs. (continued):—
on Canada: navvies: missions: appeal for newspapers (l.), July 24, 3*f*
GARNETT, Mr. E.—"Hogarth" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25*b*
GARNETT, Sgt.-Maj. James — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e*
GARNETT, Mr. Porter—"The Green Knight: A Vision" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 367*b*
GARRARDS, Messrs. — new premises: address, Oct. 3, 4*a*; 20, 9*d*; (e.e.); Haymarket premises: history, 20, 9*d* (e.e.)
Delhi durbar—arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*d*
GARRATT, Mr. Reginald R.—appointed secretary of Royal Free Hospital, June 22, 10*f*
GARRAWAY, Maj. E. C. F.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8*d*
GARRETT, Frederick, and William Medgett—prosecution by customs authorities, April 25, 4*d*
GARRETT, Mr. Fydell E.—Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), May 23, 14*a*; —memorial library opened, May 23, 14*a*
GARRETT, Mr. H. A.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on electric tramways: "Dolter" system (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*
GARRETT, Henry, and Alfred Abbey—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 2, 4*c*
GARRICK, David—autograph letter sold, Dec. 8, 5*e*
GARRICK Amateur Dramatic Society—to give performances in aid of Charing Cross Hospital, April 5, 11*a*; performance announced, Nov. 11, 7*e*
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 29, 11*b*; April 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 8*c*; May 29, 8*c*; July 15, 6*f*; Oct. 10, 6*f*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; hours of performances altered, Mar. 6, 10*d*; robbery at: particulars, May 2, 8*d*
GARRISON, Mr. Herbert — to lecture on Australia at Crystal Palace, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.)
GARRISON, Isabel Inez de Guzman—on Glastonbury Abbey: reported proposed transfer to United States (l.), Oct. 10, 4*c*
GARRITY, Mr. E.—on hospitals: relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f*; 25, 6*d*
GARROD, Arthur: see under MURDER—Chilvers, Sarah
GARROLD, Miss Winifred — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 5, 6*e*
GARROS, M. Roland—biographical, May 27, 11*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GARRY, Mr. F. N. A.—on birds: appearance of wagtails at Taplow Rectory (Buckinghamshire), Feb. 13, 11*d*
GARSTANG, Prof.—Hittite expedition: reports arrival, Sept. 22, 3*b*; reports excavations at Salije Geuzi, Oct. 21, 5*e*; returns to Alexandretta, Nov. 23, 5*f*
on archæology — bronze head discovered at Meroë (l.), July 10, 6*c*
GARSTIN, Sir W. E.—leaves for Paris, Jan. 9, 11*a*; in London, 12, 11*a*; leaves for Egypt, 21, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, April 1, 11*a*; returns to London, 8, 11*a*

GARTER, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
GARTON, Messrs.—new catalogue of wheats noticed, Oct. 2, 12c
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery) (Ltd.)—dividend. Nov. 7, 24f
GARU, Mr. Nayapathi Subba Rao Pantulu (India):—
in Legislative Council, on civil service: native appointments, Mar. 18, 5e
GARVAGH, Lady—gives dinner, June 22, 11b
GARVICE, Mr. Charles—"A Farm in Creamland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414c
GARVIE, Principal A. E.—to deliver lectures at Westminster College (Vancouver), Mar. 2, 4f; 30, 7c
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on religion: relations with science, Oct. 11, 13c
GARY, Mr. Elbert H. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on iron trade: combinations (E.S.), June 28, 26b; —at Savoy Hotel, on steel trade, July 1, 10c
on business conditions; Steel Corporation (int.), June 22, 18a; —railway rates: decision of interstate commerce commission (views), Mar. 1, 23e; —steel trade: proposed international institute (evid.), June 3, 20a; 5, 5e; trust: purchase of Tennessee Coal and Iron Company (evid.), 5, 5e; voluntary dissolution: directors' attitude: (statement), Sept. 28, 16b; prosecution; statement, Oct. 28, 8c; (evid.), Dec. 8, 24b; —trusts: federal control (views quoted), June 5, 5e
GAS—air gas: machinery: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16c; (E.S.), 25, 14e; "Premier junior" plant described (E.S.), April 26, 26c —blow pipes: Mr. E. W. Smith (p., E.S.), June 21, 26c: —coal: use as fuel: Mr. J. Yates (p., E.S.), Feb. 15, 26c; —fires: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e; 22, 25d; Mar. 1, 25e; 8, 23e; 15, 23e; —fume condensing apparatus: discovery reported: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 23e; described (E.S.), 15, 24c; —furnace: see under FURNACES; —industrial use: Mr. E. W. Smith (p., E.S.), June 21, 26c; —manufacture: works: Mr. G. Evetts (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b:—meters, thefts from: prosecutions, April 26, 4c; —Mond: power supply: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27b; —petrol-air: Mr. E. Scott-Snell (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 25d; 29, 26c; Mr. T. H. Glasscoe (l., E.S.), 22, 25e; April 19, 23b; —price: Mr. T. G. Marsh (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b; —producers: Allcut, Mr. E. A. (p., E.S.), May 3, 27d; coke breeze: particulars of production from (E.S.), April 26, 26e; Duff type: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c: Emerson, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), May 3, 27d; Farnham's bituminous fuel suction process: described (E.S.), May 17, 26d; "Kerpely" type: orders placed (E.S.), May 24, 78c; Mond type: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d; —production: Mr. A. Philip and Mr. T. Stanhouse (p., E.S.), June 14, 26c; crude oil: producer described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17b; —reservoirs: new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 15d; —retorts, vertical: Dessau type: Mr. C. D. Drury (p., E.S.), June 21, 25c; Woodhall-Duckhan
GAS (continued):—
type, 21, 25e; —testing: Mr. A. Philip and Mr. L. G. Steele (p., E.S.), June 14, 26c
GAS and Commercial Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 19f; Sept. 18, 14b; meeting, 28, 15f
GAS and Water Works Facilities Act (1870)—Board of Trade proceedings under: report, Nov. 14, 7c
GASCOYGNE, Mr. J. H.—receives M.V.O., July 22, 10a
GASCOYNE-CECIL, Canon Lord William: see CECIL, Canon Lord William Gascoyne-
GAS Economizing and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 6, 3e
GAS engines: see ENGINES — Internal combustion
GASKELL, Major E. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding (Yorkshire), July 15, 11b
GASKELL, Col. J. B.—collection of medals and decorations sold, May 29, 3a
GASKELL, Mr. J. F.—nominated to use Cambridge University table at Naples, Mar. 23, 7e
GASKELL, Mr. John F.—will, July 29, 11b
GASKELL, Mr. T. B.—receives presentation, April 24, 11a
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—Barking Gas Company (Ltd.) and Chigwell, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, Jan. 20, 17e; July 19, 20f; —insurance, industrial: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —law cases, April 3, 3a; 4, 3b; May 20, 3d; Nov. 14, 3e; 15, 3d; 16, 3c; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22f; Aug. 5, 17b; —reports, Jan. 31, 16c; July 28, 18c
GASPARI, Angelo—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 31, 3a
GASQUET, Abbot—received by Pope, Jan. 5, 5a
GASSET, Señor (Spain)—appointment to ministry expected, Jan. 2, 8a; appointed minister of public works, 3, 3d
GASTER, Mr. M.—on Jews: allegations respecting Albanian revolt: replies to article in *Zeit* (l.), July 12, 5d; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 27, 5e; replies to our Vienna correspondent (l.), Aug. 1, 11d; 9, 3e
GASTRELL, Maj. Houghton — receives presentation, Mar. 1, 10e; health, May 12, 11a
in Parliament, on navy: expenditure; proposed loan, Mar. 17, 13f; (P.N.), 21, 10a
GATACRE, Mr. Edward L.—death, Dec. 15, 13b
GATENBY, Mary — death, Aug. 3, 4e
GATES — large iron: described, Mar. 31, 7b
GATES, Mr. Charles — record railway journey from Yuma to New York, Feb. 21, 5f; elected director of Republican Iron and Steel Company, Oct. 19, 20a
GATES, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 10, 9b; will, 24, 4f
GATES, Mr. John—on United States Steel Corporation: origin (evid.), May 29, 20d
GATES, Mr. Percy — adopted municipal reform candidate for Westminster ward of London county council, Aug. 4, 11b

GATES, Mr. Percy (continued) :—
at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b*
GATESHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady Mary Katharine —will, July 17, 11*c*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. Ralph — health, Dec. 29, 7*a* ; 30, 11*a*
GATLAND, George (police-constable)—receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*
GATLEY, Mr. J.—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6*c*
GATT, Lieut. William R.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*
GATTI, Mr. John M.—keeping motor-car without licence charge, Feb. 28, 4*c*
GATTI (A. and S.), Messrs.—law case (poisonous omelette), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*d*
GATTIE, Mr. A. W.—at Royal Society of Arts, on London traffic, May 5, 6*b*
GATWICK—race meeting : see under TURF
GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES, M.—" Les Cent et une Nuits " (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
GAUDIN, Gen. (France)—on gunpowder : defective : evidence before Parliamentary Commission on *Iéna* explosion recalled, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; scandal at Pont du Bois factory : report, Nov. 8, 5*e* ; text to be published, 14, 5*c* ; text published : summary, 15, 5*a*
GAUDIN de Vilaine, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on—foreign relations, April 7, 5*b* ; —Great Britain, relations with, April 7, 5*b* ; —Russia, alliance with, April 7, 5*b*
GAUGUIN—pictures : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GAUMONT Company (Ltd.), Messrs.—cinematograph display given at Sandringham, Dec. 7, 11*a*
GAUNT, Mr. Charles—on navy : battleships : unarmoured (l.), Dec. 26, 10*b*
GAUNT, Miss Maria Y.—will, Oct. 6, 9*b*
GAUNTLEY, Mr. Frederick — receives " Faithful Service " medal at Home Office, April 13, 11*a*
GAUTHIER, M.—trial : see under FRANCE —Church—Property—Liquidation
GAUTHIER, Most Rev. C. H., R. C. Archbp. of Ottawa—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
GAUTIER, Florence Contessa—death, April 27, 11*d*
GAUTIER, Théophile — special article (" Théophile Gautier : August 1811-October 1872," L.S.), Aug. 24, 305*b*
GAUTREY, Mr.—at County Hall, on district surveyors' fees in London, Oct. 19, 4*f*
GAUTREY, Rev. R. Moffat—at Pleasant Sunday Afternoon Brotherhoods' conference, delivers presidential address, Sept. 19, 9*e*
GAUTSCH, Baron von (Austria)—prospects of appointment as premier, June 27, 5*d* ; appointed, 28, 5*f* ; appointment gazetted, 30, 5*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 19, 3*a* ; resigns premiership, Nov. 1, 5*d*
in Austrian Chamber, on—Cartwright, Sir F. : alleged interview in *Neue Freie Presse*, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —Hochenburger, Dr. von : attempt on life, Oct. 6, 6*e* ; —Turco-Italian war, Oct. 11, 3*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; Italian comments, 27, 5*c*
GAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, July 20, 5*d*
GAVEY, Sir John—leaves for Brazil, Oct. 28, 11*a*
GAWLER, Mr. A. G.—at Birkbeck College, on education : individual teaching, Jan. 9, 4*c*
GAY, Miss Susanna G.—will, July 4, 11*e*
GAY, Mr. William I.—will, July 26, 11*e*
GAYDON—water supply : parish council loan to provide facilities : attitude of Local Government Board : correspondence, Aug. 16, 10*e*
GAYE, Maj.-Gen. Douglas — death, Nov. 14, 11*d* ; will, Dec. 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
GAYER, Bridget : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
GAYET, M. Lacour — granted permission to visit naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 28, 17*a*
GAYNOR, Mr. Peter J.—will, Dec. 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
GAYNOR, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—attempt on life : Gallagher sentenced for assault on Mr. Edwards, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; further attempt on life, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; invited to discuss New York Senate election deadlock with Mr. Dix, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; confers with Mr. Dix ; intervenes in express company's strike, 17, 5*d* ; confers with Mr. P. A. Franklin and Mr. J. Bruce Ismay, June 27, 5*e* ; receives presentation, Aug. 10, 3*a*
on New York crime : replies to Mr. Corrigan (l.), Mar. 24, 5*e* ; — United States Railways : New York underground railway : negotiations (statement), July 21, 5*f*
GAYRAUD, Abbé—death, Dec. 19, 9*b*
GEDDES, Mrs. Agnes—will, July 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
GEDDES, Mr. Andrew—elected director of Anglo-South American Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20*b*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick—at town planning exhibition, on housing of London dock workers, Feb. 16, 6*d*
GEDGE, Mr. E. S.—Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company : appointed manager of underwriting department of London office, Feb. 8, 22*b*
GEDGE, Mr. Sydney—at Church House, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 27, 7*b*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; meeting, 17, 20*b*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20*e* ; report, May 5, 20*d* ; capital : proposed increase, June 26, 18*c*
GEE, Rev. Henry—appointed chaplain in ordinary to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*
GEE, Dr. Samuel J.—death, Aug. 9, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 13, 7*e*
GEESON, Rev. Charles—becomes member of Church of England, Dec. 16, 4*e*
GEFFERY'S Almshouses (Shoreditch)—last service in chapel held, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; taken over by London county council, Dec. 25, 8*c* ; (sp. art., " A fragment of Wren's London : Sir Robert Geffery's almshouses "), Dec. 25, 8*c*
GEGETSCHKORI, M. (Russia) — suspended from sittings of Duma, Dec. 7, 5*b*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald :—
at Burlington House, on Royal Academy of Arts, May 1, 7*c* ; —at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher ; ancient Romans, Jan. 7, 4*d* ; —at Hotel Métropole, on Royal Society ; proposes toast " The Medallists," Dec. 1, 6*c* ; — at National Physical Laboratory, on national experimental tank, July

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald (continued) :—
6, 6c ; —at Royal Society, delivers presidential address, Dec. 1, 6c
on Antarctic — Capt. Scott's expedition : appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 20, 10b
GEIL, Mr. William E.—" Eighteen Capitals of China " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398c
GEIPEL (William) and Co., Messrs.—automatic switches : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c
GELDART, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of quarter sessions, Dec. 27, 9e
GELDART, Prof. W. M.—on trade unions : political use of funds : Bill (l.), June 13, 6a
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21c ; dividends, June 17, 24f ; Dec. 16, 21f
GELDER, Sir W.—in Parliament, on St. Paul's-bridge, June 15, 13a
GELL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F.—funeral arrangements, May 16, 11b ; funeral, 19, 11b
GELSENKIRCHEN Company — dividend (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d
GELTZER, Katherina—to appear at Alhambra Theatre, Feb. 20, 10c
GENCE, Comtesse de—" Madame est Servie " noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b
GENÉBRIER, M. (France)—appointed secretary-general to governor of Algeria, Oct. 24, 5b
GENÉE, Mme. Adeline — to appear at London Coliseum, June 12, 10b ; appears, 13, 12d
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21e ; 28, 21c ; granted royal warrant of appointment, May 22, 26d ; director appointed, July 19, 22f ; new share issue announced, 24, 18b ; 25, 19e ; dividend, Oct. 3, 15c
" Building of a Business, The "—brochure noticed, June 9, 20c
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 21a ; Sept. 8, 14d ; report, Mar. 7, 20a
GENERAL Association of Church Day School Managers and Teachers—congress (Hayward's Heath) : held, June 7, 4d ; organizing secretary appointed, Dec. 20, 13d
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 1, 22f ; 29, 21d ; dividend, 16, 19f ; Sept. 6, 15b ; report, Mar. 17, 20c
GENERAL election—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14d ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 10a ; —candidates : Liberal and Unionist compared : correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f ; —Cecil Club : seat-winning members entertained, May 5, 10e ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7c
Disturbances—Dorsetshire (East) : prosecutions, Jan. 20, 6f ; —Huntingdonshire (Ramsey) : prosecutions, Jan. 14, 4c ; —Tipperary (Mid) : prosecution, Jan. 9, 6d ; —Wexford (South) : compensation awarded, Jan. 9, 6d ; —Yaxley : prosecutions, Jan. 2, 6d
Expenses : returns, Jan. 3, 8d ; 16, 10b ; 23, 7e ; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10e ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Jan. 5, 7c ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.),
GENERAL election (continued) :—
Jan. 5, 7c ; —illegal practices : Oxfordshire (Banbury) : prosecution, Feb. 8, 4c ; Derbyshire (South) prosecution, Feb. 18, 10a ; Hertfordshire (St. Albans) : prosecution, Nov. 20, 7c ; Newington (Walworth) : application for relief, Feb. 9, 3a ; — Junior Imperial League : work (report), Jan. 5, 7b ; Mr. A. J. Balfour thanks members, Jan. 12, 8b ; — Labour party : statistics of votes polled (report), Jan. 26, 10b ; — Lancashire and Cheshire, results in : Sir W. Forwood (l.), Jan. 12, 10a
Libel actions—Essex (Romford) : Sir J. H. Bethell v. Mr. A. W. Smith, Jan. 13, 3a ; 14, 3c ;—Goldney, Mr. F. B. : charges against Esther Skinner : hearing, Jan. 2, 12b ; —Lowestoft : Foster v. Beauchamp, July 20, 3b ; 21, 3b ; —Peterborough : Mr. H. Lygon v. Mr. G. Greenwood, June 9, 3c ; 10, 4a ; —Rutland : Gretton v. Emery, July 11, 7b ; 12, 4d ; —Sheffield (Ecclesall) : Derry v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co., Aug. 1, 13d ; —Staffordshire (Leek) : Col. W. Bromley Davenport v. Mr. Pearce, June 14, 3f ; 15, 3e
Liberal party : dinner to seat-winners : arrangements, Feb. 21, 10b ; entertained at National Liberal Club, Mar. 11, 10b ; —London votes : percentage, Jan. 30, 9d ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e ; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8a ; —Oxford University : attitude of undergraduates, Jan. 30, 4b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Personation—Blackburn : prosecution, Feb. 10, 4b ; —Tower Hamlets (Stepney) : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3b ; 12, 4f ; Feb. 11, 4c ; —West Ham (North) : prosecution, Feb. 9, 4e ; —Woolwich : Mr. W. H. Dawson (s.) ; Maj. W. A. Adam (s.), Jan. 26, 10a
Petitions — list, Jan. 2, 12b ; 11, 10a ; names of judges, 3, 8d ; — Cheltenham : petition lodged against return of Mr. R. Mathias, Jan. 27, 12e ; hearing arrangements, Mar. 3, 14e ; hearing, 29, 15a ; 30, 14c ; 31, 7a ; Mr. Mathias unseated, April 1, 10d ; —Cork (East) : petition lodged against return of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan, Jan. 11, 10a ; bonds lodged on behalf of petitioner, 12, 6b ; application to amend petition granted, Feb. 3, 10b ; hearing : date fixed, 3, 10b ; application to change Court House (Cork) as place of trial refused, 25, 10b ; hearing arrangements, Mar. 4, 10f ; hearing date, April 19, 8c ; hearing, 21, 8d ; 22, 10c ; 24, 10a ; 25, 9e ; 26, 15d ; 27, 15c ; 28, 10c ; 29, 5c ; May 1, 3e ; 2, 7d ; 20, 4a ; 22, 5e ; 23, 4a ; Capt. Donelan unseated, 23, 4a ; Mr. W. Moore (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), July 7, 12d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Exeter : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; petition against return of Mr. H. St. Maur : recount ordered, Feb. 22, 10b ; held, 28, 14e ; Mar. 1, 10e ; 7, 13d

GENERAL election—Petitions (continued) :—(e.e.) ; hearing arrangements, 3, 14c ; hearing, April 5, 13b ; 6, 6d ; 7, 7f ; 10, 6e ; 11, 6e ; 12, 8d ; Mr. St. Maur unseated : incident between Mr. St. Maur and Mr. Justice Ridley described, 12, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; meeting of Liberals of Exeter passes resolution ; telegram from Mr. St. Maur read, 17, 6b ; Parliamentary return to be amended (P.N.), 21, 7f ; return amended, 22, 12a, b ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 22, 12b ; (s.), 29, 10d (e.e.) ; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 22, 12a, b ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 22, 12a, b ; witnesses : false pretences charge, July 17, 7d ; 25, 4b ; 26, 6f (e.e.) ; —Gloucester : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; recount ; ordered, 19, 10a ; 20, 6f ; date altered, 24, 10a ; petition against return of Mr. H. Terrell : recount begun, Feb. 8, 7f ; completed, 9, 14e ; reported abandonment denied, 25, 10b ; notice given of application for leave to withdraw, Mar. 3, 14e ; withdrawn, 11, 3a ; —Hull (Central) : petition against return of Sir H. S. King, Jan. 3, 8e ; names of counsel retained, 3, 8d ; petition against return of Sir H. S. King : particulars, Feb. 13, 10e ; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f ; 11, 3a ; April 19, 8e ; further particulars, 25, 10b ; 27, 8d ; hearing date, May 3, 6d ; hearing, 23, 4a ; 24, 16d ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4a ; 27, 6b ; 29, 3b ; 30, 4d ; 31, 15e ; June 1, 13d ; 2, 8d ; Sir H. S. King unseated, 2, 8d ; attack on Mr. Justice Ridley and Mr. Justice Bucknill, 2, 8d ; prosecution, 3, 8e ; 10, 3e ; 17, 4e ; result : Sir H. S. King (s.), July 5, 7e ; —King's Lynn : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; petition against return of Mr. H. Ingleby : summons for particulars, Feb. 8, 7f ; hearing date, 17, 10d ; names of judges, 18, 10a ; hearing arrangements, Mar. 3, 14e ; 11, 6d ; hearing, 15, 5a ; 16, 10d ; 17, 4a ; 18, 3f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Louth (North) : petition against Mr. R. Hazleton : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 12b ; bonds lodged on behalf of petitioner, 12, 6b ; trial : date fixed, 13, 10e ; application to court on behalf of Mr. R. Hazleton, 17, 6d ; contempt of court actions against *Dundalk Democrat* and *Irish News*, 18, 10d ; hearing, Feb. 7, 10d ; 8, 7d ; 9, 14e ; 10, 10a ; 11, 13a ; 14, 10b ; 15, 14a ; 16, 14f ; 17, 10d ; 18, 10b ; 24, 14a ; 28, 14e ; respondent applies to have election declared void, 11, 13a ; judgment ; Mr. R. Hazleton unseated, 24, 14a ; Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12e ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), 9, 12e ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 9, 12d ; Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.P.), 9, 12c ; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.) 9, 12d ; Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12c ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 9, 12e ; —Nottingham (East) : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f ; 11, 3a ; petition against return of Capt. J. A. Morrison : hearing date, April 10, 6f ; names of counsel retained, May 1, 3e ; hearing date, 3, 6d ; hearing, 9, 4c ; 10, 15d ; 11, 4a ; 12, 4a ; 13, 4f ; 15, 3f ; 16, 4a ; 17, 4b ; 18, 6d ; 19, 4a ; 20, 4a ; dismissed, 20, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; action by public prosecutor against witnesses, July 13, 7f ; 25, 4b ; witnesses prosecuted, Aug. 7, 8e ; —St. Pancras (West) : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; recount ordered, 20, 6f ; held, 31, 12a ; recount of votes completed, Feb. 1, 12c ; petition against return of Mr. F. Cassel : notice given of application to withdraw Mar. 3, 14e ; withdrawn, 11, 3a ; —Tower Hamlets (Mile End) : petition presented against return of Mr. H. Lawson, Jan. 2, 12b ; names of counsel retained, 3, 8d ; 6, 7d ; recount ordered, 19, 10a ; recount held, 24, 10a ; abandoned, Feb. 25, 10b ; application to withdraw Mar. 3, 14e ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 10, 9f ; withdrawn, 11, 3a ; —West Bromwich : names of counsel retained, Jan. 3, 8d ; recount ordered, 20, 6f ; recount of votes, Feb. 1, 12c ; 2, 10b ; hearing date, Mar. 4, 10f ; 11, 3a ; petition against return of Lord Lewisham ; hearing arrangements, April 17, 6b ; particulars lodged, 19, 8e ; hearing, 27, 15c ; 28, 10c ; 29, 5c ; May 1, 3e ; 2, 7d ; 3, 6d ; 4, 4c ; 5, 6e ; result, 6, 12c ; —West Ham (North) : petition lodged against return of Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, Jan. 27, 12e ; allegations outlined, Feb. 6, 12b ; application for disclosure of particulars of allegations : order granted, Mar. 2, 14e ; hearing date, 4, 10f ; 11, 3a ; April 19, 8e ; arrangements, May 12, 4a ; June 13, 10e ; hearings, 14, 5a ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4d ; 17, 4a ; 19, 27f ; 20, 4d ; Mr. Masterman unseated ; judicial observations, 21, 10d ; —Wiltshire (Chippenham) : petition presented against return of Mr. G. Terrell, Jan. 2, 12b : names of counsel retained, 3, 8d ; recount ordered, 19, 10a ; 20, 6f ; held, 26, 9f ; 27, 12e : special case heard ; decision, Mar. 11, 3a

Primrose League : work : appreciation by Unionist M.P.'s, Jan. 9, 7e ; habitations thanked for work in Portsmouth election, 10, 10c ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7f ; —Rural League : work (circular), Jan. 5, 7d ; —Tariff Reform League : work (report), Jan. 11, 10a ; —Unionist party : seat winners to be entertained, Jan. 10, 9f ; speakers : arrangements at central office : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 8b ; seat winners : entertained at Constitutional Club, Feb. 7, 15b ; Lancashire : victories : letter from Lord St. Audries and Mr. P. Hughes read at meeting of Lancashire division

GENERAL election (continued) :—
of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Unionist working men candidates : Mr. E. Goulding (with others (l.), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; —women's suffrage : attitude of candidates : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Jan. 2, 12*b*

GENERAL election, next—ministerial and Unionist opinion compared, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; prospects (P.N.), June 19, 32*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; Unionist leaders' views, 26, 8*c* ; prospects (P.N.), July 3, 6*d* ; attitude of opposition M.P.'s (P.N.), 3, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 4, 7*c* ; —Carlile, Sir E. H. (s.), July 3, 7*d* ; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 3, 7*d* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*c* ; —insurances : rate quoted, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; rates, June 29, 8*d* ; July 1, 8*d* ; —St. Audries, Lord, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : message to Cleveland Miners' Association's demonstration, July 6, 8*b* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 8, 9*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 10, 7*b* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), July 3, 7*d* ; —Unionist party : attitude, July 24, 8*a*

GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.)—catalogues noticed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c* ; Mar. 8, 24*c* ; June 14, 28*c* ; Dec. 27, 14*c* ; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; report, July 5, 21*f* ; meeting, 18, 19*a*

GENERAL Electric Company of Schenectady—orders for tramcars placed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c* ; prosecution : see under UNITED States—Trusts — Anti-trust law

GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—report, Oct. 26, 12*c*
Labour party and Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress—co-operation : see under TRADE Union Congress — Parliamentary committee
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — separate administration : executive council passes resolution, Dec. 1, 10*d*

GENERAL Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 25, 24*f*

GENERAL Hospital for Women (Lambeth)—sale of work in aid : held, Nov. 9, 11*a*

GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*b*

GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 21*a* ; Sept. 16, 15*c* ; meeting, Mar. 17, 20*f* ; stock issue, May 1, 20*c*
on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—proposed debenture-holders committee : circular, July 26, 17*d*

GENERAL Italian Navigation Company : see under ITALY—Shipping

GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20*f* ; meeting, 25, 22*c* ; dividends, June 29, 21*b* ; Dec. 30, 17*b*

GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—sale in aid : date, Oct. 31, 11*a*

GENERAL Medical Council—Axham, Mr. F. W., attitude towards : see under AXHAM, Mr. F. W. ; —Barker, Mr. H., attitude towards : see under BARKER, Mr. H. ; —Education Committee : report, May 27, 8*b* ; —examiners appointed, May 27, 8*b* ; —friendly societies : relations : conference recalled : Mr. A. H. Warren (l.), Aug. 10, 2*f* ; correspondence, 11, 11*f* ; —Insurance

GENERAL Medical Council (continued) :—
(Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Medical ; —medical education : see under MEDICAL —Education ; —meetings held, May 24, 6*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 9*c* : arrangements, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; held, 29, 7*d* ; 30, 2*f* ; Dec. 1, 6*b* ; —members : election : names of candidates, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; Sheffield University representative appointed, 28, 11*d* ; —powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —public schools, attitude towards : see under EDUCATION—Public schools ; —representatives : vacancy : names of candidates, May 9, 4*c* ; poll, 20, 4*c* ; direct : elected, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —Sandow Curative Institute, attitude towards : see under SANDOW Curative Institute
on medical — practitioners : register (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*

GENERAL Mines Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 14*f*; meeting, Mar. 21, 19*f*

GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 21*a* ; July 15, 19*b* ; meeting, May 31, 23*c* ; reports of subsidiary companies, Nov. 11, 20*e*

GENERAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (compensation), April 4, 3*a* ; (negligence), Feb. 24, 3*e* ; —prosecutions (tampering with taximeters), Feb. 23, 4*d* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; June 10, 3*e* ; July 13, 3*d* ; Sept. 26, 2*e*

GENERAL Motors Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; Sept. 16, 15*c* ; statement submitted to New York stock exchange, Aug. 23, 15*a* ; report, Dec. 19, 15*d*

GENERAL Motors Company of Detroit (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 18*b*

GENERAL Oil and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 15*c*

GENERAL Petroleum of Trinidad (Ltd.)—Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa (Ltd.), proposed sale of properties to : conditional arrangements, May 12, 19*d* ; circular, Aug. 16, 14*b* ; option extended, Dec. 19, 15*d*

GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad—well No. 13 flooded, Feb. 11, 23*d*

GENERAL Post Office Art Club—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

GENERAL Railway Workers' Union—conference (Leeds) : held, June 8, 6*a* ; membership : increase, Sept. 25, 8*a*

GENERAL Shipowners' Society — meeting held, July 25, 13*d* (e.e.)

GENERAL Society of Cincinnati—on George V., King : coronation message of congratulation ; King's reply, June 26, 8*e*

"GENERAL staff officer" — on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs at Tripoli ; Hague convention quoted (l.), Nov. 2, 6*b*

GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—cruises : arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; Aug. 3, 9*e* ; —report, April 12, 18*f* ; —services : Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d* ; Ramsgate to London service interrupted, Aug. 12, 8*a* ; resumed, 14, 8*c*

GENEVA Convention Bill : see under RED Cross, use of

GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — at Sofia, on Rumania, relations with, Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)

GENNADIUS, Mme.—projected London sale of Greek lace postponed, Mar. 29, 11*a*

GENNADIUS, Prof. A.—operation, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; funeral, 22, 11*a*

GENNADIUS, M. Jean (Greece)—entertains Greek colony in London, Jan. 9, 11*a*; leaves London, 23, 11*a*; returns to London, 25, 11*a*; gives luncheon, Feb. 6, 13*b*; entertained to luncheon by Sir H. Lucy, Mar. 2, 11*a*; received by George V., 9, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 18, 11*a*; returns to London, 22, 11*a*; gives luncheon, May 8, 11*c*; leaves London, Aug. 18, 9*d*; leaves London for Scotland, Sept. 26, 7*a*; returns to London, Oct. 10, 9*a*; leaves for Manchester, 26, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, Nov. 6, 11*a*; returns to London, 13, 11*b*
at Manchester, on fish and currants: dietetic value, Oct. 9, 4*e*

GENT, Miss Eleanor Mary—will, Nov. 4, 11*e*

GENTIL, M. Louis (France)—expulsion from Agadir in 1909 recalled, Aug. 4, 3*a*

GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of — appointment, May 3, 15*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*c*; captain appointed, June 27, 10*d*

Gentlewoman (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 30, 18*a*

GEOFFROY, M. (France)—leaves Madrid for Paris, June 26, 5*b*; leaving for San Sebastian, July 19, 5*a*; confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, Sept. 12, 4*a*; to confer with M. de Selves at Paris, Nov. 14, 5*d*; returning to Madrid, Dec. 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*e*; at Madrid: visits Señor Garcia Prieto, 8, 5*d*; 13, 6*c*; 21 5*d*

GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 16, 4*d*

GEOGRAPHY—Close, Lt.-Col. C. F. C. (add.), Sept. 2, 10*a*; —congress, international (Rome): postponed, Sept. 27, 9*d*; —imperial: teaching: Imperial education conference: discussion, April 26, 9*c*; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (p.), April 26, 9*b*; —politics, influence on: Lord Morley (s.), May 27, 8*c*; —study: Geographical Association passes resolution, Jan. 16, 4*d*; —teaching: special article ("Recent experiments in geography: new methods of teaching," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*

GEOLOGICAL Museum (Jermyn-street)—collections, condition of: departmental committee: report, April 26, 6*c*

GEOLOGICAL Society — medals and funds awarded, Jan. 21, 10*c*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 13*b* (e.e.); —officers elected, Feb. 18, 13*b*

GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—work: progress, July 12, 4*e*

GEOLOGY—Ireland: see under IRELAND; —petrology: Mr. A. Harker (add.), Sept. 1, 4*c*

GEOMETRY—Euclid: treatises discovered: Canon J. M. Wilson (add.), Jan. 12, 7*c*

GEORGE II., King—coronation: mitres worn by bishops: Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), Feb. 9, 6*d*; correspondence, 20, 3*e*

GEORGE IV., King—coronation dinner and banquet: statistics of wine provided, June 21, 7*d*; letter presenting library to British Museum sold, Dec. 20, 11*d*

GEORGE V., King:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*e*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; contributes to charitable institutions, 3, 9*a*; 6, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; congratulations to *Daily Graphic* on 21st anniversary, 4, 10*e*; message to Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans at Belfast, 4, 10*f*; message of sympathy to Lord Wolverhampton, 9, 8*c*; contributes to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 11, 8*a*; suggests New Year entertainment of patients at Great Northern Hospital, 11, 8*a*; represented at funeral of late Sir L. Vaughan, 11, 11*a*; future arrangements, 11, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 19, 8*b*; gives patronage to Fresh Air Fund, 13, 11*a*; congratulates Miss C. A. White on 100th birthday, 14, 8*d*; lends coverlet from Windsor Castle to Victoria and Albert Museum, 14, 8*d*; lends exhibits to stamp exhibition, 16, 8*c*; African lion cubs presented, 16, 10*c*; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham Hall, 16, 11*e*; visit to Britannia Royal Naval College probable, 16, 11*e*; congratulates Mrs. Bacon on 100th birthday, 16, 11*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of 8th Isle of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's) Battalion, 17, 11*b*; *Gazette* notice, 21, 12*f*; gives patronage to institutions, 18, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; message read at inaugural dinner of Veterans' Club, 18, 6*b*; gives patronage to Royal opera season (Covent Garden Theatre), 19, 11*a*; message to Aldeburgh sprat fishermen, 19, 8*b*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a*, *c*; 24, 11*a*, *d*; 25, 11*a*, *d*; 26, 8*a*, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*, *e*; 31, 13*a*; visits royal mausoleum (Frogmore), 23, 11*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of 10th Hussars, 25, 8*e*; receives address from Military Knights of Winsor, 27, 13*a*; becomes colonel-in-chief of Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, 28, 10*e*; congratulations to Mr. I. C. Johnson on celebration of 100th birthday 30, 10*c*; presents gifts of game to hospitals, 30, 3*a*
Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 13*a*; 2, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*, *d*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; contributes to charitable institutions, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; presents gifts of game to hospitals, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Mrs. Beck, 4, 13*a*; contributes to Weymouth show of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, 1, 13*a*; receives Mr. T. Sopwith; inspects aeroplane, 2, 8*b*; to receive deputation of German churchmen, 3, 8*c*; receives, 4, 13*b*; accepts souvenir volume of exchange of visits by German and British churchmen in 1909, 6, 13*c*; gives patronage to institutions, 3, 8*c*; 10, 6*c*, 20*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 11*a* 20, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; visit to Dartmouth: probable arrangements, 6, 13*c*; to present colours to Royal Scots Regiment, 6, 13*c*; exhibits lent to stamp exhibition at Walthamstow public library described, 6, 13*c*; gives sitting for photograph in robes worn at opening of Parliament, 7, 7*d*; message of sympathy on capsizing of whaler of the *Glasgow*, 7, 9*e*; to attend concert at opening of Festival of Empire, 9, 6*e*; inspects trophies at Mr. Rowland Ward's Gallery shot by Duke of Connaught, 10, 11*a*; message read at opening of new building of Norfolk

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
and Norwich Hospital, 10, 11*d*; visits King Manoel at Richmond, 13, 6*a*, 11*a*; congratulations to Emperor of China on birthday anniversary, 13, 11*b*; represented at memorial service for Lord Cawdor, 13, 11*a*; visit to Royal Horticultural Society's show: date, 13, 6*a*; purchases miniature portrait of Stuart period, 13, 6*a*; receives Belgian guests of royal commission for Brussels exhibition, 15, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 16, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; to review boy scouts at Windsor: date, 16, 11*d*; to present flag to be used at Shakespeare birthday (Stratford-on-Avon) celebrations, 16, 11*d*; visits Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, 17, 11*a*; to present awards for bravery to police officers and others, 17, 8*e*; presents, 24, 8*a*; lends portraits to Royal Amateur Society's exhibition, 18, 13*c*; represented at funeral of Gen. Le Cocq, 20, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lady Suffield, 21, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. R. Auld, 22, 11*a*; receives address from House of Commons, 21, 11*a*; to attend ball at Devonshire House on May 31, 21, 8*d*; visit to Royal Agricultural Society's show at Norwich: arrangements, 23, 11*c*; becomes patron of King's College Hospital, 24, 7*c*; gives dinner, 25, 11*a*; presents cup to West Norfolk Hunt Club, 25, 14*c*; visits new clubhouse of Royal Automobile Club, 25, 11*a*; accepts copy of book, "A Hero of the Sea," 25, 11*a*; message to M. Fallières on death of Gen. Brun, 25, 5*d*; message of condolence on death of Lord Wolverhampton, 27, 12*a*; becomes patron of Royal Albert Hall Corporation, 28, 6*b*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 28, 11*a*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; gives patronage to institutions, 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; visits Westminster Abbey, 2, 6*a*, 11*a*; represented at funerals of Lord Wolverhampton, 2, 11*a*; of Adm. Sir A. Curzon-Howe, 7, 11*a*; of Sir F. C. A. Stephenson, 16, 11*a*; of Sir R. Holmes; of Col. J. Elliott, 27, 11*a*; of Lieut.-Col. R. A. Browne, 25, 11*a*; to visit Bangor and Aberystwith, 2, 8*a*; 4, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*; presents challenge cup to Scottish National Fat Stock Club, 2, 11*c*; contributes to charitable institutions, 3, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; Dartmouth visit: arrangements, 4, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 9*f*; abandoned, 25, 10*c*; unable to visit Lake district during 1911, 4, 8*b*; inspects portrait of Edward VII. by Mr. A. Cope, 4, 11*a*; gives dinners, 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; visits Lady Dudley, 6, 11*a*; pricks list of sheriffs, 6, 3*f*, 11*a*; replies to telegram from Anglo-American Press Association at Paris, 16, 5*c*; rides in Hyde Park, 7, 11*f*; gives patronage to Aero and Motor-boat exhibition; dines at Clarence House, 8, 11*a*; appreciation of Dr. J. H. Jowett, 8, 4*f*; grants facilities to servants on Balmoral estates to join territorial army, 8, 8*d*; visits Union Jack Club for Sailors and Soldiers, 9, 11*a*; visits National Gallery, 10, 7*e*, 11*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry, 10, 11*a*; visits King Manoel, 13, 11*a*; future arrangements, 13, 8*a*; presides at meeting of council of Prince of Wales, 14, 11*a*, *e*; becomes Chief of Highland Society of London, 14, 11*e*; to inspect Oxford University officers training corps: date, 14, 11*e*; acknowledges syllabus of course of lectures delivered by Canon Masterman, 14, 14*d*; dines with Lord Rosebery, 15, 8*c*, 11*a*; to present cup to be rowed for at Cork city regatta, 15, 8*c*; becomes patron of Empire musical festival, 15, 8*c*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours; purchases painting "Rêve des Fleurs" by Mr. C. P. Sainton, 16, 10*e*, 11*a*; visit to Devonport suggested, 16, 9*f*; visits Victoria and Albert Museum; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 17, 10*c*, 11*a*; gives patronage to Baroness Cederström's concert in aid of Mr. W. Ganz, 17, 11*a*; presents cup to be rowed for at Dublin Metropolitan regatta, 17, 10*c*; visits Duke of Connaught, 18, 11*a*; allows Polytechnic Hariers to start Marathon race from Windsor Castle grounds, 18, 12*d*; visits Hampstead garden suburb, 20, 8*d*, 11*a*; to visit international horse show (Olympia), 20, 8*a*; message to French National Society of Agriculture, 23, 5*c*; accepts copies of Oxford University Press tercentenary facsimile of 1611 Bible and of Mr. A. W. Pollard's "Records of the English Bible," 23, 10*f*; gives challenge cup for competition at exhibition of chrysanthemums at Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 23, 10*f*; lends Barton Manor (Osborne) to Sir William ffolkes, 22, 11*a*; visits British Museum, 23, 10*f*, 11*a*; receives deputation from Royal Humane Society; presents Stanhope gold medal to Chief-Eng. Fraser, 24, 11*a*; visits Radium Institute, 24, 10*d*, 11*a*; places state apartments of Kensington Palace at disposal of trustees of projected London Museum, 25, 8*b*; visits General Post Office and Central Telegraph Office; replies to greetings from French Post Office, 25, 10*e*, 11*a*; presents cup for competition at Royal Northern Yacht Club regatta, 25, 13*e*; purchases shire horses, 27, 12*f*; inspects picture by Mr. Harris Brown "The Proclamation of His Majesty King George V. at Dublin Castle"; dines with Duke of Roxburghe, 28, 11*a*; dines with Sir George Murray, 29, 11*a*; unable to visit Henley Royal Regatta, 30, 8*b*; presents cup for competition at show of Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society, 31, 11*a*

April.—at Buckingham Palace, April 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*, *e*; 29, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*a*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 5*a*, 9*a*; 17, 5*a*, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*, *c*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 7*a*, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*,

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
10*e* ; 26, 13*a* ; contributes to charitable institutions, 1, 11*a* ; 8, 9*f* ; 11, 11*a* ; gives patronage to institutions, 20, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Princess Royal, 1, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 3, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; congratulates Duke of Grafton on 90th birthday, 3, 10*e* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 4, 11*a* ; replies to address from House of Lords, 4, 11*a* 7, 11*a* ; represented at funeral service of Hon. A. Yorke, 4, 11*a* ; visits Lord Crewe, 6, 11*a* ; becomes patron of Metropolitan Police Shooting League, 5, 10*a* ; wins prize at Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society's show, 5, 10*a* ; order of St. Hubert conferred, 6, 5*d* ; to act as sponsor at christening of Lord Crewe's infant son, 6, 8*b* ; present at christening, 10, 8*b*, 11*a* ; Easter holidays to be spent at Windsor Castle, 8, 9*f* ; projected visit to Chester abandoned, 8, 8*e* ; represented at funeral of late Maj.-Gen. F. E. Appleyard ; sends message of sympathy on death of Maharajah of Jodhpur, 10, 11*a* ; congratulates Mrs. Bristow, on occasion of 104th birthday, 11, 11*a* ; presents gold cup for competition by military officers at international horse show (Olympia), 10, 8*b* ; presents cup for competition at international yacht racing festival, 10, 13*a* ; replies to address from House of Commons, 13, 11*a* ; gives patronage to Northern Rugby Football Union, 12, 13*c* ; receives members of Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), 13, 11*e* ; becomes patron of international music congress, 13, 11*e* ; to entertain colonial premiers attending imperial conference, 14, 9*c* ; rides in Windsor Great Park, 18, 9*b* ; visits Virginia Water, 18, 9*b* ; orders garden furniture to be made out of keel of cruiser *Melampus*, 19, 11*e* ; sends message of sympathy on death of Lord Carlisle, 20, 9*a* ; visit to Royal Naval and Military Tournament : date, 20, 6*e* ; sends message of sympathy on death of Lady Soulsby, 21, 9*c* ; provides for maintenance of boy at Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage (Snaresbrook), 22, 11*a* ; to review boy scouts in Windsor Great Park, 22, 8*e* ; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 24, 7*a* ; message to Windsor and Eton Football Club on winning Berks and Bucks senior cup, 24, 7*a* ; sends message to scoutmasters' convention, 25, 10*e* ; to attend memorial service for King Edward in Albert memorial chapel, 27, 10*a* ; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 27, 11*a* ; sends congratulations to Mr. Sant : date of visit to Aldershot, 28, 11*e* ; dines with Lord Granard, 29, 13*a*

May — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; gives patronage to institutions, 4, 11*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; future arrangements, 16, 11*a* ; 22, 13*e* ; 29, 11*f*, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; presents state colour to Grenadier Guards, 2, 8*d*, 11*a* ; congratulates Duke of Connaught on birthday anniversary, 2, 10*a* ; gives prize for competition to Ouse Sailing Club, 3, 16*c* ; message read at dinner of Royal Society of St. George, 4, 4*a* ; visit to Norwich show of Royal Agricultural Society of England : arrangements, 4, 8*b* ; to attend Newmarket races, 4, 8*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; to visit Dominion's Club, 4, 8*b* ; visits, 13, 12*d* ; replies to message from representatives of French trade, commerce and agriculture, 5, 7*f* ; attends anniversary service for King Edward at Windsor, 8, 8*b*, 11*a* ; leaves for Newmarket, 9, 13*a* ; at Newmarket, 9, 10*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; gives challenge trophy to international horse show (Olympia), 10, 10*c* ; receives and replies to addresses from House of Lords, 11, 13*a* ; message of sympathy on fire at Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh), 11, 11*f* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 12, 8*d* ; attends Kempton Park race meeting, 15, 10*c*, 15*b* ; visits Opera (Covent Garden), 15, 10*c* ; message read at dinner of old boys of Chapels Royal, 15, 11*f* ; meets German Emperor at Victoria station, 16, 11*a* ; accepts coronation prayer-book, 16, 7*f* ; cancels projected visit to Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh), 16, 8*e* ; unveils memorial statue to Queen Victoria, 17, 11*f*, 13*a* ; message to troops, 17, 12*d* ; gives dinner, 17, 3*a* ; attends command performance of "Money" at Drury Lane Theatre, 18, 8*a*, 11*a* ; message read at meeting of British Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations, 18, 9*e* ; visits Windsor Castle, 19, 11*a* ; appointed honorary colonel of 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regiment, 19, 8*b* ; presents lion to Dublin Zoological gardens, 19, 8*b* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; 24, 10*d*, 13*b* ; purchases water-colour drawing by Mr. F. M. M. Pilkington, 20, 13*a* ; visit to Daly's Theatre : statement by Press Association, 20, 10*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 22, 10*d* ; visits Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 22, 13*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; message of condolence on aeroplane accident at Paris, 22, 7*b* ; gives luncheon to delegates attending imperial conference, 23, 11*a* ; visits Temple flower show, 24, 11*f*, 13*a* ; holds investiture, 24, 13*a* ; orders grant to be continued for propagation of Christian knowledge in Highlands, 24, 8*c* ; message read at Pilgrims' dinner to Dominion premiers, 24, 8*e* ; motor-car mishap, 24, 10*d* ; sends gift to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 25, 13*a* ; receives copy of Free Church coronation service, 25, 12*e* ; message from members of Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 8*f* ; expresses sympathy on riding accident to Miss Duveen, 25, 10*a* ; present at garden party given by Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 25, 12*d* ; to exhibit at Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich show, 25, 12*d* ; sends message to Victoria League and to Alliance of Honour, 26, 11*d* ; presents medal for competition to Isle of Wight Rose Society, 26, 11*a* ; presents challenge shield for cadet miniature rifle shooting, 26, 6*d* ; promoted general field marshal in Prussian army, 27, 10*c* ; replies to message from

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Royal Geographical Society, 27, 8c; visits St. James's Theatre, 27, 10c; to visit Epsom races, 27, 10c; 30, 13c; fat stock to be sold, 27, 12e; present at Royal Albert Hall concert, 30, 13a, c; visits Messrs. Agnew's Galleries, 30, 13c; message on collision between warships *Bellerophon* and *Inflexible*, 31, 9d; visits Epsom races, 31, 10a

June — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 13a; 19, 35a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 22, 11a; 23, 6f; 24, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 13a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9e, 11a; 13, 10b, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 11a; 17, 10c; future arrangements, 2, 11e; 17, 10c; 19, 32a; 26, 8a; 30, 7a; attends Derby race meeting, June 1, 8a, 11a, 14a; 2, 11e; 3, 11e; gives dinner to Jockey Club, 1, 8b, 11a; dines with Lord Derby, 3, 11c; gives donation to Aberdeen Boys' Brigade, 3, 11a; visits Zoological Society's gardens, 5, 10a, 11a; telegram to veterans of Garibaldi's British Legion, 6, 5a; to present cup for competition at international horticultural show (Chelsea), 8, 8b; message read at luncheon given by Royal British Colonial Society of Artists to colonial premiers, 9, 6b; leaving for Windsor Castle, 10, 9f; arrangements for return to Buckingham Palace, 9, 9f; contributes to funds of Zoological Society (London), 12, 4c; present at investiture of Prince of Wales with order of Garter, 12, 9f, 11a; sends message to Mrs. Clark, 15, 11a; message read at West India Club dinner, 16, 6c; accepts flowers from schoolboy, 17, 9d; receives sacred icon from Patriarch of Greek Church, 19, 35a; returns to London, 19, 32a; gives dinner party, 20, 13a, 8d; visits Westminster Abbey, 20, 11f; message to Mr. Taft on silver wedding, 20, 7c; receives orders of Chrysanthemum and Aghdass; receives coronation presents, 21, 13a; accepts Tasmanian pears, 21, 7c; commands King's Cross, Halifax, Subscription Prize Band to play outside Buckingham Palace, 22, 7f; presented with royal sturgeon, 22, 7f; to lay cornerstone of new seamen's and fishermen's home at St. Johns (Newfoundland), by cable, 22, 8d; lays, 23, 6f; crowned, 23, 6f; service described, 23, 13d; gives entertainment to Sandringham tenants, 23, 9f; present at dinner given by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 24, 8b; expresses sympathy at accident to labourer at Darrington, 24, 11d; reviews fleet at Spithead; holds reception of officers, 26, 9f; 10a, 11a; inspects veterans in Portsmouth, 26, 8e, 11a; receives address from borough of Portsmouth; replies, 26, 10a; returns to London, 27, 10d, 11a; wins prizes at Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich Show, 27, 6a; replies to congratulations from officers and men of Nore command, 27, 7d; attends gala performance at Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 9f; attends gala performance at His Majesty's Theatre, 28, 11f; sends reply to mother of Ursuline convent at Saffraenberg, 29, 11b; sends letter of appreciation to Lord Kitchener in recognition of services at coronation, 30, 7a

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 9a; 29, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 3, 11a; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; at Dublin Castle, 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 11d; at Plas Machynlleth, 15, 9f, 11a; 17, 11a; at Holyrood Palace, 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 20, 11b; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; future arrangements, 1, 11d; 5, 8b; 31, 11d; message to people, 1, 8a; sends message of thanks to naval officers and men for services at coronation; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 1, 8a; gives entertainment to 100,000 children at Festival of Empire, 1, 9f, 11a; message to secretary of fête, 1, 9f; dines with Mr. Asquith, 1, 11d; receives addresses from Slough, Eton College, and Windsor, 3, 7a, 11a; reviews Officers Training Corps, 4, 9f, 11a; presents pair of Barbary sheep to Zoological Gardens, 3, 7d; reviews boy scouts; message to Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, 5, 8a; message to Lord Haldane, 5, 8b; sends telegram to Sir Francis Younghusband, 6, 10a; wins prizes at Peterborough Agricultural Society's show, 5, 15a; returns to London, 6, 10b; sends message to Harrow Association, 6, 10b; receives order of Solomon, 7, 11d; anniversary of wedding day: celebrated, 7, 11e; message read at jubilee meeting of Institution of Naval Architects, 7, 7c; presents Mr. W. Thompson with scarf-pin; incident with railway collecting dog *Brum* at Euston station, 8, 10a; gift from Lord Iveagh for distribution among Irish hospitals, 12, 8c; presents diamond pin to Col. Apperley and silver inkstand to Lord Vane-Tempest, 18, 8b; message to Westminster Abbey Choir, 21, 7b; telegram to Urban District Councils conference, 22, 3f; message on casualty to *Kangaroo*, 22, 8d; returns to London, 22, 10a; receives Mr. Asquith, 24, 8a; visit to Goodwood and Cowes; delay probable, 24 8a; visit to Goodwood deferred, 25, 8d; cancelled, 26, 8a; receives Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne, 25, 8d; 11a; receives Mr. Asquith, 25, 8d; 11a; receives Sir E. Grey, 26, 8a; receives Lord St. Aldwyn, 26, 8a; visit to Cowes: arrangements, 28, 6c; visit to Studley Royal: Lord Ripon's intimation to lord mayor of Ripon, 28, 6c; gives screen as coronation gift to London corporation, 28, 9c; leaving for Cowes, 29, 8c; receives Mr. Asquith, 29, 11a; receives address from citizens of Chichester, 31, 11b; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage; visits Empress Eugénie: visits convalescent home for officers at Osborne, 31, 11a; plants oak, 31, 11d

Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 11a, c; 2, 9a; 3, 9a; 4, 9a; 5, 9a; 7, 9a; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11a; 8f; 9, 11a; 11, 9a; future arrangements, 2, 9a; 7, 8b; 9, 11b; 12, 9d; visits *Hindustan*, 1, 11a; contributes to Windsor and Eton amateur regatta, 1, 11a; presides at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 2, 9a; contributes to Lon-

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
don Orphan Asylum (Watford), 3, 9*a*; receives members of committee of international European regatta; visits Empress Eugénie; King and Queen of Spain; visits *Inflexible*, 7, 9*a*; reported order of new yacht contradicted, 7, 8*b*; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham, 10, 9*a*, *d*; receives Lord Crewe, 11, 6*c*; receives Mr. Asquith, 12, 6*a*, 9*a*; at Studley Royal, 12, 9*d*; 14, 5*d*; shoots over moors, 14, 5*d*; 15, 9*b*; contributes to Isle of Wight County Hospital, 15, 9*a*; exchanges telegrams with Emperor William after unveiling of King Edward memorial (Homburg), 15, 6*e*; at Bolton Abbey, 16, 9*e*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*d*; shoots over Borden Moor, 18, 9*d*; replies to message from Canadian Artillery Association detachment in England, 18, 9*a*; at Moy Hall, 22, 7*b*; shoots over moors, 23, 6*a*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 9*e*; 28, 9*e*; represented at funeral of Lord James of Hereford, 24, 7*a*; message of condolence on death of Capt. Pumperneel, 25, 4*d*; represented at funeral of Lord C. T. Montagu Douglas-Scott, 25, 7*a*; presents medal to A. W. H. Macdonald, 26, 9*e*; visits Mr. Arthur Sassoon at Tulchan Lodge, 28, 9*e*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*b*; attends service at parish church (Advie), 28, 9*e*; message read at conference of Institute of Journalists, 29, 4*f*; represented at funeral of Lady Grenfell, 29, 7*a*; contributes towards upkeep of South Deeside road at estates of Birkhall and Abergeldie, 29, 7*a*; shoots over moors near Tulchan Lodge, 29, 7*e*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*b*; message on illness of Mrs. J. Ramsay MacDonald, 29, 7*e*

Sept.—leaving for Advie, 1, 9*a*; at Advie, 2, 9*c*; 4, 9*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 5, 9*a*, *e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*, *b*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*e*; gives patronage to exhibition of old masters at Grafton Galleries, 2, 9*a*; future arrangements, 1, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 9*b*; 29, 6*d*; sends message to Mrs. Drew, 1, 9*c*; orders tweeds from Messrs. W. Glass and Son, 4, 9*c*; replies to message from detachment of Royal Canadian Militia Artillery in England, 7, 2*f*; congratulates W. Burgess on swimming English Channel, 8, 6*e*; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 8, 6*e*, 9*a*; gives dances to servants, tenants, and gillies of Balmoral, Abergeldie, and Birkhall estates, 9, 9*a*; 28, 7*e*, 9*a*; unveils Communion table placed in Crathie church in memory of King Edward VII., 11, 6*e*; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 11, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; request for specimens of tobacco grown in Norfolk, 12, 4*c*; visits Sir D. Probyn at Birkhall, 12, 7*a*; return to London: probable date, 13, 7*a*; 15, 9*b*; 26, 2*b*; 29, 6*d*; contributes to fund for Mrs. Dundon, 14, 7*a*; message of sympathy to Miss Alexander on death of Archbishop Alexander, 15, 9*b*; contributes fruit and flowers for harvest festival at King Edward Institute and Mission (Spitalfields), 18, 9*a*; replies to

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
message from burgomaster of Ischl, 19, 3*a*; message of condolence on death of M. Stolypin, 20, 3*a*; directs military funeral to be given to Maharajah of Cooch Behar, 21, 9*a*; shoots over Micras moors, 21, 9*e*; represented at funeral service for Maharajah of Cooch Behar, 22, 7*a*; represented at memorial service for M. Stolypin, 23, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Rev. A. L. B. Peile, 23, 9*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Lochee, 23, 9*e*; represented at funeral of Canon R. Duckworth, 25, 9*a*; message to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*, 26, 4*b*; message of sympathy on death of Lord St. Germans, 27, 9*a*; contributes to fund to give harvest tea to old people in Newmarket union workhouse, 28, 9*a*; gives patronage to work of Welsh Housing Association, 30, 11*a*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*, *d*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*, *e*; leaves, 10, 6*d*, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 6*d*; 11, 11*a*; 24, 10*c*; future arrangements, 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*f*; 9, 9*e*; 11, 8*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*e*; 17, 6*c*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*c*; 18, 7*d*; 31, 11*e*; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 2, 9*a*; contributes to patients' library of St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington), 5, 9*a*; presents cups for competition at shows of Royal East Berks Agricultural Association and Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association, 6, 8*c*; presents Prayer Books to St. Paul's cathedral; replies to loyal message from national reservists of Southampton district, 11, 9*f*; at Newmarket, 12, 8*b*; 13, 6*c*; present at races, 12, 8*b*; 13, 6*e*; 26, 9*a*; message to members of Australian antarctic expedition, 12, 8*d*; contributes bound volumes of *Sphere* to St. George's Hospital, 12, 11*a*; shoots over preserves of Sir E. Cassel at Chippenham Park, 14, 7*e*; at Sandringham, 14, 7*e*, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*, *e*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*; 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*, *e*; becomes annual subscriber to funds of Royal School for Indigent Blind (Leatherhead), 14, 9*a*; offers congratulations on celebration of Sultan of Turkey's birthday, 16, 11*a*; shoots over preserves at Castle Rising, 16, 11*e*; 28, 10*c*; presents medal for general proficiency at King Edward the Seventh School (King's Lynn) to Mr. C. L. McKenzie, 16, 11*e*; shoots over Houghton Hall estates, 17, 6*c*; shoots over Congham estates, 18, 7*d*; contributes articles to bazaar in aid of church schools at King's Lynn, 18, 7*d*; gives patronage to motor show at Olympia, 19, 11*a*; inspects and approves portrait of Prince Francis of Teck for Claude Eliot Lads' Club (Hoxton), 23, 11*a*; receives address from Patriarch of Jerusalem and Orthodox Eastern Church in City of Jerusalem, 24, 11*a*; replies: text, 25, 11*b*; inspects picture by Mr. Sidney Hall; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 25, 11*a*; contributes to Railway Benevolent Institution, 25, 11*a*; receives deputation of Horners' Company; inspects picture

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
by Mr. Edward Roworth, 25, 11*b*; message read at dinner to celebrate Balaclava Light Brigade charge, 26, 9*d*; contributes to show of People' Palace and East London Horticultural Society, 27, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Onslow, 27, 11*a*; present at dedication of memorial to King Edward in Sandringham Church, 30, 8*c*, 11*c*; commands dining hall at Eltham College to be called "King George's Hall," 31, 11*a*; expresses intention to open Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 31, 11*c*
Nov. —at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*, *d*; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; future arrangements, 2, 9*b*; grants patronage to institution, 1, 11*a*; sends message to Mr. Osbaldeston Mitford, 1, 11*c*; sends gifts of game to hospitals, 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*b*; to unveil memorial to King Edward in Wellington Barracks Chapel, 4, 11*c*; 7, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; unveils memorial, 10, 11*a*, *c*; receives autograph letter from King Alfonso, 7, 13*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 7, 13*d*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 8, 11*a*; visits Little Theatre, 9, 11*a*; gives family dinner party; sends subscription to West Norfolk and King's Lynn Hospital and Railway men's Convalescent Home, 10, 11*a*; dines with Queen Alexandra and Queen Maud, 11, 11*a*; leaves for India, 13, 11*a*; message to Sir W. Laurier on 70th birthday, 21, 8*d*; becomes patron of British Berkshire Pig Society, 27, 5*c*; sends contributions to King's Lynn Poor Children's Christmas Fund, 28, 11*a*; presents copy of "Letters of Queen Victoria" to Advocates' Library (Edinburgh), 29, 8*c*
Dec.—gives donation to British Orphan Asylum (Slough), 6, 11*a*; recommends two orphan girls for admission to Royal Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington), 8, 13*a*; appreciation of Sir G. Greenall's services to Royal Agricultural Society, 9, 13*f*; plum pudding made at Tiverton to be forwarded by mail to India, 16, 6*d*; Christmas doles distributed, 19, 7*e*; Christmas contributions to institutions, 21, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*
Aberdeenshire estate — gives coronation supper to tenants, July 22, 11*a*
Abyssinian collection — lent to Bethnal-green Museum, Aug. 10, 9*d*
Accession — anniversary : salutes to be fired, May 3, 8*c*; 6, 10*c*; fired, 8, 8*b*; celebrated, 8, 8*b*; accession letter published, 10, 9*f*
Aden—arrival, date, Nov. 9, 4*c*; arrives; lands; received by Gen. Sir J. Bell, 28, 5*a*; replies to address presented by residents : text, 28, 8*e* (c.c.)
Aeronautics—aerial post from London to Windsor; letters to be despatched by, Sept. 7, 4*a*; replies to message from honorary organizing committee, 11, 6*c*; message of thanks for souvenir letters, 14, 4*c*; message of thanks to Windsor postmaster, 23, 4*b* (c.c.)

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Africa, South — anniversary of Union : message of congratulation, May 31, 10*a*; state portrait presented, June 21, 5*a*
African collection of animals : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) —Gardens—Collections
Age and experience—Lord Rosebery (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4*c*; Lord Carrington, (s.), 17, 9*e*; Lord Rosebery (l.), 18, 9*e*
Aides-de-camp, Indian—particulars, June 3, 10*a*
Aides-de-camp-general — appointed, July 5, 4*c*; Dec. 2., 8*b*
Aldershot, visit to—announced, Feb. 11, 10*a*; date, April 28, 11*c*; programme, June 5, 10*a*; orders issued, 5, 10*b*; at Aldershot, 6, 8*c*; 11*a*; 7, 8*c*, 11*a*; 8, 8*b*, 11*a*; 9, 7*f*; visits Ash ranges : inspects 1st (City of London) Artillery Brigade, 6, 8*c*; witnesses operations of troops, 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; witnesses aeroplane flights by Mr. S. F. Cody, 7, 8*c*; receives Mr. W. Haswell, 7, 8*c*; message to troops, 9, 7*f*; inspects brigade of special reserve at Cowshot; message to troops; receives Sgt.-Maj. F. Millin; returns to London, 9, 7*f*
Arabi Pasha—audience at Kandy; Mr. R. H. Ferguson (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7*d*
Assam—Christmas message to Abor expedition, Dec. 25, 3*f*
Balls — dates; particulars, May 6, 9*c*; 17, 10*d*; held, 20, 9*a*, 10*a*; dresses described, 20, 9*f*
Bangor, visit to : see Wales, below
Banquet — list of guests, June 14, 13*d*; given, 21, 10*a*, 13*a*
Bible—tercentenary of authorized version : to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 11*c*; fixes date, Feb. 6, 13*c*; 27, 11*c*; receives copy of authorized version; described, Mar. 22, 7*a*, *b*; deputation presents address; his Majesty's reply, 22, 7*a*, *b*; letter read at meeting at New York, April 26, 5*c*
Birthday—celebration : dates, Mar. 8, 8*d*; celebration arrangements, May 18, 11*c*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*d*; ministerial dinners and reception given, 29, 4*a*; replies to congratulations from Royal Warrant Holders Association, 29, 4*c*; officials celebrated, 29, 10*c*; celebrated; sends replies to loyal messages from London and Windsor; Sandringham estate workmen entertained, June 5, 10*a*; celebrated at coronation exhibition; replies to congratulations, 5, 4*f*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 4*d*, 8*c*
Dublin Castle—no flag flown : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal salutes — orders given, May 23, 6*c*; 26, 11*d*
Trooping of colour—date of ceremony, April 14, 9*c*; tickets for peers to witness : notice issued by Lord Chancellor, May 2, 10*a*; tickets for M.P.'s to witness : notice issued by Speaker, 4, 7*b*; programme of music, 23, 6*c*; arrangements, 25, 12*d*; 26, 11*d*; 27, 10*c*; held, 29, 10*c*, 13*a*
Bombay — statue unveiled, Nov. 28, 5*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Boys' Brigade — message read at Royal Albert Hall demonstration, May 5, 11*e*
Boy scout movement — attitude: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell (s.), June 9, 6*c*
Canada — opinion in; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 9*f*; message to; Duke of Connaught (s.), 14, 6*d*
Cancer Research Fund — patronage: Mr. S. Coleridge (s.), May 9, 10*c*
Cattle — fat stock from Windsor farms sold, June 14, 14*e*; successful exhibits: at show of Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association, Nov. 17, 15*f*; at show of Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition, 27, 4*d*; at Scottish Fat Stock Club, 30, 13*d*; at Smithfield Club's show, Dec. 5, 17*b*; at Leeds Smithfield show, 6, 14*a*; fat stock: show and sale at Slough held, 6, 14*a*
Chaplains — appointed, Nov. 1, 7*d*; 11, 11*c*; Rev. F. P. Farrar: appointment cancelled, 22, 8*d*
Charterhouse School—replies to loyal message, July 10, 6*b*
Chichester — visit announced; to receive address of loyalty, June 10, 9*f*
Chile and United States—Alsop claim: arbitration award, July 12, 5*e*
Christmas-card—design described, Nov. 17, 6*c*
Christmas gifts, Nov. 20, 11*a*
Convocation of Canterbury — address: text, Feb. 15, 7*a*; consents to receive deputation: date, 16, 7*e*; receives address; replies, Mar. 3, 8*e*, 11*a*
Convocation of York — address adopted, Feb. 16, 7*e*; receives address; replies, Mar. 3, 8*e*, 11*a*
Coronation: see CORONATION
Councils—dates, Jan. 18, 8*b*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 10*d*; held, 24, 11*a*, *d*; Feb. 6, 13*a*; date, 27, 9*f*; held, Mar. 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; dates, 15, 9*f*; 23, 11*a*; May 1, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; held, 5, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; dates, June 26, 9*c*; Aug. 2, 7*e*; held, 9, 11*a*; Oct. 4, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; date, Nov. 3, 9*e*; 4, 11*c*; held, 11, 11*a*
Courts—dates not fixed, Jan. 13, 8*b*; dates, Mar. 17, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; carriage arrangements, May 8, 11*a*; 9, 13*a*; 24, 13*b*; dates, 22, 13*e*; held, 10, 9*a*, 10*a*; 11, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; lists of presentations, 11, 9*a*; 12, 7*c*; 26, 1*d*; 27, 9*c*; —dresses: intimation respecting tight skirts, April 29, 13*c* (e.e.); publishing sketches in advance of Courts; tight skirts: intimation to leading dressmakers, May 1, 8*d*; described, 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*e*; 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*e*; — Dublin Castle: see under Ireland, below; —Edinburgh: see under Scotland, below; —Ireland, visit to: see under IRELAND, below; — Lord Chamberlain: replies to applications from ladies for attendance and presentation, Jan. 13, 8*b*; — Scotland, visit to: see under Scotland, below
Courts (1912)—regulations, Dec. 11, 11*e*
Delhi—statue to be presented by Maharaja of Gwalior, Dec. 16, 5*c*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Delhi, wreck of the — message to Atlantic fleet, Dec. 15, 10*b*; message on services of seamen of cruiser *Friant*, 18, 8*c*; message of thanks to corporation of London, 23, 8*d*
Dersingham estate—relieves tenant of rent: Alderman C. S. Orde (s.), Mar. 29, 8*e*
Disloyalty—Ireland: see under IRELAND
Dominions, visits to — intimated, Oct. 6, 7*c*
Edward VII., late King — London memorial: receives members of statue and sites sub-committee, Jan. 27, 13*a*, *e*; death: letter to nation: Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons (l.), Feb. 10, 8*b*; memorials: statues: expresses wish for non-equestrian, Feb. 18, 11*e*
Egypt — probable visit on return voyage from India, Nov. 9, 4*c*; — Khedive: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 9, 4*c*; received by King, 22, 5*e*, 11*a*
Epiphany offering—particulars, Jan. 7, 11*e*
Fallières, M.—new year's telegram to, Jan. 9, 5*b*
Festival of Empire — route of procession, May 3, 7*c*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 9*d*; 12, 7*a*; opening arrangements, 5, 7*a*; lends big game trophies, 8, 7*b*; accepts medal, 11, 8*f*; visit: carriage arrangements, 11, 8*f*; 12, 7*a*; accedes to request from Southwark borough council, 12, 7*a*; procession described; receives addresses from Camberwell borough council and Sydenham and District Ratepayers' Association; replies; at Crystal Palace: opens festival, 13, 11*f*, 13*a*; expresses appreciation of arrangements, 15, 8*c*
Garden-party — arrangements, June 23, 6*f*; Lord Chamberlain: announcement, 27, 10*d*; held, 28, 10*c*
Garter, order of — banner placed in St. George's Chapel (Windsor), April 13, 11*c*
Great Britain and United States — proposed arbitration treaty between: Guildhall meeting: letter to Lord Mayor Strong, May 3, 8*c*
Grimsby—visit: arrangements, June 10, 9*f*
Heidelberg College — message to students; attendance at: Mr. A. B. Catty (s.), Jan. 16, 11*e*
Horners' Company, accepts gift from, April 13, 11*e*
Horse show, international (Olympia)— receives foreign officers taking part, June 19, 35*a*; visits; presents King George V. challenge cup to winner, 22, 9*f*, 11*a*; congratulates French officers, 23, 6*d*
Hospitals—economies; speech in 1904 recalled: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Sept. 18, 9*c*
Household—appointments, Jan. 2, 9*d*; April 26, 13*a*; Oct. 4, 11*a*; — chaplain, honorary: appointed, Jan. 11, 11*a*; —field-officer in brigade waiting: names of officers serving during September, Aug. 26, 9*a*; Col. R. Scott-Kerr to relieve Lieut.-Col. L. R. Fisher-Rowe, Sept. 23, 9*a*; names of officers serving during October, 27, 9*a*; Col. G. J. Cuthbert to serve during November, Oct. 26,

GEORGE V., King — Household (continued) :—
9*a* ; —gold and silver stick in waiting : names of officers serving during September, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; during October, Sept. 28, 9*a* ; during November, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; —lords in waiting appointed, Oct. 3, 7*c* ; Nov. 30, 8*c* ; —servants : Windsor and Buckingham Palace mews sports held at Hampton Court, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; dinner given to Buckingham Palace mews, Dec. 30, 11*e* ; —tradespeople : royal warrants of appointment granted, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 10*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 13*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; Feb. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*c* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; April 1, 11*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; May 3, 10*a* ; 17, 12*e* ; 22, 26*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; July 14, 11*c* ; Dec. 2, 11*a* ; 6, 11*e* ; —vice-chamberlain appointed, Feb. 7, 9*e*
House of Lords—guarantee question : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto—Parliament Bill—Guarantees question
Immingham dock—to attend opening, June 10, 9*f*
Imperial conference — resolution of loyalty passed, May 24, 8*a* ; King's reply, 26, 5*d*
India, visit to—probable arrangements, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; unable to accept request to perform public ceremonies, 15, 10*d* ; Lord Crewe to probably accompany, 17, 8*e* ; to be minister in attendance, Mar. 2, 11*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; provisional programme, 8, 8*d* ; visit in 1905 recalled, May 24, 37*d* ; china for use described, June 2, 11*e* ; official statement regarding presents and addresses, 5, 10*c* ; programme, 20, 7*d* ; to sail in P. and O. liner *Medina* : H.M.S. *Defence* as escort, July 25, 11*c* ; dates of departure and return, 28, 6*e* ; return : date, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; government grant towards expenses, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; programme (sp. art., "Delhi durbar : programme of the royal tour"), Sept. 21, 5*a* ; date of sailing from Portsmouth, Oct. 13, 6*e* ; suite, 23, 5*f* ; shooting tour in Nepal : prospects, 31, 11*a* ; revised programme, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; arrangements, 2, 9*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; leaves London, 13, 9*f* ; leaves Portsmouth in *Medina*, 13, 10*a*, *b* ; messages from lords of admiralty and London county council : King's reply, 13, 10*c* ; suite, 13, 11*a* ; messages to commander-in-chief at Aldershot and executive committee of Women's National Health Association, 14, 8*e* ; passes through lines of Atlantic fleet off Gibraltar, 15, 8*b* ; at Gibraltar : receives Sir Archibald Hunter and representatives of King Alfonso, 16, 11*c* ; Mediterranean sea : weather conditions, 17, 5*d* ; passes Malta, 20, 5*c* ; at Port Said, 21, 8*d* ; receives Lord Kitchener and Mr. Bleech, 21, 8*d* ;
GEORGE V., King — India, visit to (continued) :—
receives Khedive, Prince Zia-ed-din, Prince Mahomed Ali, and officials of Suez Canal ; visits Khedive on *Mahroussa* ; gives luncheon and dinner parties, 22, 5*e*, 11*a* ; leaves Port Said, 23, 5*c* ; at Aden, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; lands ; leaves, 28, 5*a* ; replies to message from Lord Hardinge, 29, 5*e* ; message received at Bombay from *Medina*, Dec. 1, 9*f* ; arrives at Bombay, 4, 9*f* ; date of departure, 12, 8*a* ; date of arrival at Portsmouth, 12, 8*a*
Abandonment suggested—Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Aug. 10, 5*c*
Amnesty, political—Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), July 27, 11*a* ; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; O'Grady, Mr. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14*c*
Arms—importation : restrictions to relaxed, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Army manœuvres — arrangements (P.N.), May 19, 10*c*
Benares — celebrations described, Dec. 9, 5*a*
Bombay — arrangements, May 12, 10*a* ; June 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; military arrangements criticized, Oct. 27, 6*e* ; reception arrangements, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; 28, 5*a* ; military contingents increased, 6, 5*f* ; visitors arrive : scenes described, 29, 5*e* ; preparations described, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; (sp. art., "India and the King-Emperor : the preparations in Bombay"), 2, 8*a* ; plan of town, 2, 7*b* ; plan of Apollo Bunder, 4, 10*b* ; King arrives, 4, 9*f* ; scenes described, 4, 9*f* ; lands, 4, 10*a* ; receives address ; replies (s.), 4, 10*a* ; procession described, 4, 10*b* ; visits old Bombay exhibition, 5, 8*a* ; witnesses children's fête, 5, 8*a* ; press comments, 5, 8*a* ; leaves, 6, 8*c*
Boon, suggested—correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; —Jebb, Sir R. (l.), July 22, 6*b* ; —Naoroji, Mr. D. (views), Nov. 2, 5*b* ; —Naushad Ali Khan (l.), July 19, 5*e*
British Museum — commemorative gift of coins by Mr. H. Vanden Bergh, Dec. 13, 10*f*
Calcutta—to be visited, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; reception arrangements, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; proposed oriental pageant : programme, June 5, 10*d* ; particulars, Aug. 9, 3*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; 6, 9*b* ; Mr. F. Lascelles to superintend, 4, 9*d* ; leaves Bankipur for, Dec. 30, 6*d*
Celebrations, public—text of order, Sept. 4, 3*e*
Coronation durbar (Delhi) — date uncertain : *communiqué* issued, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; arrangements, 19, 5*b* ; 27, 14*a* (m.e.) ; Sir J. Hewett confers with Lord Hardinge, 19, 5*b* ; draft programme to be submitted to King, 28, 10*e* ; independent chiefs outside India not to be invited, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; probable date, 9, 5*a* ; motors and taxi-cabs to be used, 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; site to be site of 1877 and 1903 durbars, 13, 5*f* ; military arrange

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi) (continued):—
ments, 11, 5a; visitors: accommodation arrangements, 15, 10d; royal proclamation; text, Mar. 23, 5c; read from steps of Royal Exchange, 25, 8a; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst inspects preparations, 31, 22a (m.e.); April 1, 5c; polo matches: King to present cup for competition, 4, 8c; motor-cars to be sent from England, 11, 8a; Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 19, 7c; probable selection of steamship *Medina* to convey, 26, 10b; arrangements, May 1, 6a; 12, 10a; 16, 5d; official statement regarding presents and addresses, 10, 10c; arrangements, Aug. 19, 3c; programme, 25, 4c; curtailment approved by King, 30, 3f; receives address from Hebrides tweed workers, 31, 7b; programme, Sept. 21, 5a; revised programme, Nov. 11, 10b; royal invitation cards: specimens to be exhibited, 10, 10a; arrangments: our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10d; 22, 8d; official programme, Dec. 1, 9f; rehearsal, 7, 5c; held, ceremony and procession described, 13, 9f; King's speech; text, 13, 10b; Lord Hardinge reads declaration of grants and concessions, 13, 10d; King announces changes in administration, 13, 10c, 8a
Africa, South — press representative leaves Cape Town, Aug. 24, 7a
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10c
Baroda, Gaekwar of — attitude: letter of apology published, Dec. 18, 8b; *The Times* comment, 18, 8b; secretary (tel.); *The Times* comment, 22, 6d
Camps — arrangements, Aug. 2, 3b; 19, 3c
Chiefs, ruling described, Dec. 11, 8a
Fires — Palanpur state dining tent burned, Nov. 20, 5c; Sir L. Dane's tents burned, Dec. 4, 10c; reception tent destroyed, 6, 8c; fireworks shed: explosion (fatal), 6, 8c; report corrected: our correspondent comments on value of native evidence, 7, 5c; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 8a; Mr. Lucas's tent burned, 15, 7a
Map — India office publication announced, Sept. 9, 3b; 16, 7e
Plans, May 24, 37c; Sept. 21, 5b; Dec. 8, 10b
Press — facilities for attendance: address for applications, July 4, 9c
Royal — to be formed, Feb. 11, 5c (e.e.); Indian opinion, 14, 5a; construction: Maharaja of Gwalior lends sappers; Raja of Kheri offers to lend sappers, 18, 5b; arrangements, April 24, 5d; plan arrangements at Windsor Castle grounds, 17, 5a; inspected by King, 21, 8c
GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi)—camps (continued):—
Visitors — accommodation arrangements, Mar. 8, 8d; 20, 8a; May 1, 6a; 16, 5d; 22, 7f; proposed charge, 16, 5d; arrangements, June 13, 8b; 22, 11c; India Office announcement, 13, 8b; arrangements, Sept. 9, 3b; accommodation, 20, 3d
Cinematograph — applications for accommodation of photographers, Sept. 20, 3d; "Kinemacolor" reproductions: Mr. C. Urban appointed to photograph incidents, Nov. 16, 11c; Empire Theatre: pictures shown, Dec. 18, 8b; arrangements, 30, 4c
Civil servants' uniforms—correspondence, Jan. 5, 11d
Committee—date of first meeting: secretary appointed, Jan. 5, 5c; office: address changed, April 24, 5d; to move to Delhi, Sept. 28, 3c
Coronation exhibition — representation: see under EXHIBITIONS—Coronation
Cost — Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Dec. 14, 5c
Costume — official notification, June 5, 10c; (sp. art., "Dress for the durbar: hints for an outfit"), Oct. 2, 9c; regulations published, 5, 3d; 10, 9a
Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9f
David, Sir S.—gift to found agricultural institute in commemoration, Dec. 13, 10f
Elephants — non-use: Munshi Syed Ahmed (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 5d
Expenditure — Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), Mar. 2, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fête—arrangements, April 24, 5d; Aug. 2, 3b; Sept. 19, 3d; held, Dec. 14, 9f (e.e.)
French comments, Dec. 13, 8b
Garden party — arrangements, April 24, 5d; 26, 10b
Grants and concessions — declaration read by Lord Hardinge, Dec. 13, 10d, 8a; Indian opinion, 13, 8a, b; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 14, 5e
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 8b; Dec. 14, 10c
Indian mutiny veterans — attendance prospects, May 16, 5d
India Office — durbar committee's representative at; date of termination of appointment, Oct. 14, 5d
Insurance — rates quoted, Oct. 11, 8c
Japanese comment, Dec. 13, 8b
London — luncheon to commemorate: arrangements, Dec. 6, 8c; given, 13, 6f; King replies to message, 15, 7b
Medal—to be struck, June 5, 5b (e.e.); ribbon contract: see under PARLIAMENT
Medical arrangements, Oct. 4, 5c
Military — arrangements, Sept. 19, 3d; details, Nov. 21, 5a; manœuvres: arrangements, June 9, 8d; 22, 11c; July 5, 8b;

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Coronation durbar (Delhi)—Military (continued) :—
prospects owing to weather, Aug. 16, 3*d*; abandonment probable, 23, 3*f*; cancelled, 24, 3*b*; India office notice issued 30, 3*f*; parade: estimated num- of troops, Mar. 20, 8*a*: tournament: announced, May 22, 7*f*; arrangements, July 5, 8*b*
Navy League demonstration — Lord Meath (l.), Dec. 12, 6*e*; given, 13, 6*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, members of—visit: meeting of committee, April 13, 10*e*; steamship to be chartered, 13, 10*e*: arrangements outlined (P.N.), May 19, 10*e*: committee gives luncheon on board *Dunottar Castle*, June 22, 11*b*
Police — special new laws passed, provisions, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Post Office — instructions issued, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Press — representatives: accommodation arrangements, Sept. 20, 3*d*
Prices — Durbar committee: statement, Aug. 22, 3*f*
Princes, ruling — list of invitations, Aug. 2, 3*b*
Railway—arrangements, Mar. 20, 8*a*; handbook noticed: described, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Shipping—arrangements, July 14, 5*f*; *Dunottar Castle*: passengers' names, Nov. 7, 13*d*; —*Maloja*: passengers' names, Nov. 3, 8*a*; arrives at Bombay, 29, 5*e*
Special article ("The durbar city in the making"), Nov. 13, 10*d*
Visitors—Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company: arrangements, April 13, 10*e*; names, Sept. 16, 7*e*; early arrival suggested, 20, 3*d*; cost per head: Col. Sir D. Robertson's estimate, Sept. 21, 5*a*; English firms: arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*d*; non-official: certificates of eligibility to receive invitations: arrangements, Sept. 27, 3*d*
Volunteer contingent — arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Weather — rainfall, Nov. 18, 10*e*; 20, 5*e*
Costume — instructions issued, Sept. 13, 3*b*
Court — to be held at Calcutta: official notification as to presentations and addresses, June 5, 10*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*a*
Delhi, visit to—to occupy Circuit House during visit, Jan. 27, 10*e*: preparation of camps begun, 28, 10*e*; estimated population during durbar week, Sept. 19, 3*d*; King arrives, Dec. 8, 9*f*; state entry described, 8, 9*f*; members of Indian staff, princes and chiefs presented, 8, 10*a*; address from imperial council presented 8, 10*f*; King's reply (s.), 8, 11*a*; places tablet on All-India memorial to Edward VII., 9, 8*a*; replies to address (s.), 9, 8*a*; witnesses polo
GEORGE V., King—India, visit to—Delhi, visit to (continued) :—
and football matches, 11, 8*a*; demonstrations by soldiers, 11, 8*a*; attends torchlight tattoo, 11, 8*a*; state service held, 11, 8*a*; presents regimental colours (names of regiments), 12, 8*a*; resolution passed at Queen's-hall, Edinburgh, 27, 2*e*; reviews veterans, 12, 8*a*: durbar: see Coronation durbar, above: garden party held, 14, 9*f*; receives officers, 14, 10*a*; replies to address from mutiny veterans, 14, 10*a*; replies to address from municipality, 14, 10*a*; state banquet held: Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 14, 10*e*; reviews troops 15, 7*a*; holds investiture, 15, 7*a*; lays foundation-stone of new city, 16, 8*e*; (s.), 18, 8*b*; reviews police, 16, 8*e*; attends military tournament, 16, 8*e*; presents gold inkstand to Sir John Hewett; leaves Delhi, 18, 8*a*
Fireworks and illuminations—Messrs. J. Pain and Sons commissioned to provide, Nov. 6, 11*d*
Football: see under Football (Association)—India
Garden party — arrangements, Sept. 19, 3*d*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—replies to address from Indian Association, Jan. 14, 5*e*
Hockey: see under HOCKEY—India
Holidays, public—proclaimed, Aug. 12, 6*e*
Honours conferred, Dec. 12, 5*e*; 13, 6*a*
Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), May 9, 9*e*
Italy—King George exchanges messages with King Victor Emmanuel, Nov. 22, 5*e*
Japanese comments, Dec. 8, 11*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b*
London, city of—replies to message from Lord Mayor Crosby, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Lord High Steward appointed, Sept. 30, 8*e*
Madras — visit proposed: meeting, held, Feb. 3, 5*b*; Madras presidency: address presented; King's reply, Dec. 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
Medina—delivery from builders announced, Jan. 14, 8*a*; probable selection to convey King and Queen to India, April 26, 10*b*; Rear-Adm. Sir C. R. Keppel to command, June 17, 10*e*; particulars, Aug. 14, 9*a*; commissioning date; naval escort; names of vessels, 7, 6*b*; arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*d*; 26, 4*b*; names of officers, 23, 6*e*; at Southampton, 27, 6*d*; detachment of Royal Marine Artillery with band to be embarked, 29, 8*e*; decorations and furniture described (sp. art., "The King's voyage to India: decoration and furnishing of the *Medina*"), 29, 9*e*; officers of R.M.A. appointed: names, 30, 8*e*; particulars, Oct. 26, 4*a*; commissioning: orders issued, 2, 7*e*; steam launch completed for use during voyage, 2, 7*e*; at Portsmouth, 5, 3*d*; commis-

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — *Medina* (continued) :—
sioned, 11, 8*e* ; trials, 17, 4*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; names of naval officers ; royal apartments described ; victualling arrangements, 26, 4*a* ; wireless telegraphy apparatus to be installed, 26, 4*a* ; at Portsmouth, 30, 11*c* ; escort cruisers to be painted grey, 30, 11*c* ; departure arrangements, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; coaling arrangements at Port Said, 10, 8*e* ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*a* ; at Gibraltar, 15, 8*b* ; 16, 11*a*, *c* ; leaves, 16, 11*c* ; passes Malta, 20, 5*c* ; at Port Said, 21, 8*d* ; leaves, 23, 5*c* ; at Aden, 28, 5*a* ; leaves, 28, 5*a* ; weather, 16, 11*c* ; arrives at Bombay, Dec. 4, 9*f* ; crew : alleged discontent : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval escort — arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 7, 13*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*a* ; at Gibraltar, 15, 8*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, 16, 11*c* ; at Port Said, 21, 8*d* ; leaves, 23, 5*c* ; at Aden, 28, 5*a*
Military arrangements—regimental colours : presentation arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*b*
Motors—car for use of King at durbar exhibited, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; cars exhibited by Messrs. Rolls-Royce (Ltd.), 21, 8*b* : varying weights noticed, 26, 8*e* ; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) : guide noticed, 26, 8*e*
Music—Col. Somerville and Maj. Stretton to take charge of arrangements, Sept. 13, 3*b*
Naoroji, Mr. Dadab (views), Nov. 2, 5*b* ; letter to King ; King's replies, Dec. 25, 3*e*
Natives—attitude : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 14, 10*c*
Naval aide-de-camp appointed, Sept. 1, 2*e*
Naval arrangements—Rear-Adm. Sir C. Keppel to command detached squadron, Sept. 7, 2*f*
Nepal, visit to — prospects, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; effect of death of Maharajah of Nepal, Dec. 18, 8*a* ; *communiqué* issued, 18, 8*a* ; progress, 22, 6*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; leaves, 29, 3*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, Houses of—attendance of members : committee formed (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a* ; dissolved ; M.P.'s to visit India (P.N.), Oct. 25, 10*f*
Polo : see under POLO—India
Portugal — *Adamastor* leaves for Gibraltar, Nov. 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; message from President Arriaga, 14, 8*e* ; King and Queen reply, 15, 8*b* ; *Sado* ordered to Bombay : commander's reply, 27, 5*d*
Prayer—recommended by Archbps. of Canterbury and York ; text, Nov. 9, 4*c*
Press—King's message to representatives, Dec. 16, 8*e*
Red Sea, passage through—Turkish government issues orders to relight lights, Nov. 13, 10*c* ;

GEORGE V., King — India, visit to — Red Sea, passage through (continued) :—
Italian government orders suspension of war operations, 28, 5*a*
Royal Automobile Club—ball to be held, Dec. 12, 8*a*
Royal functions, administration of —commission to be appointed (names), Nov. 8, 6*c* ; appointed, 11, 10*a* ; sittings, 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 18, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, military — appointed, Aug. 16, 3*d*
Shipping—passenger arrangements outlined, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; —Anchor Line : arrangements, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; — City and Hall Lines : arrangements, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; —Cruising Company (Ltd.) : *Dunottar Castle* chartered : arrangements, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; — Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company : arrangements, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; *Maloja* : departure date, 20, 3*d*
Shooting trip — pavilions being built in Terai jungles, April 10, 8*b* ; arrangements, 24, 5*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; Dec. 18, 8*a* ; King arrives at Bhikna Thoree, 19, 7*e* ; arrives at camp at Sukimer, 19, 7*e* ; progress, 22, 6*c* ; 25, 6*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; at Kasra camp, 25, 6*d* ; to present tiger skin to Lahore museum, 28, 4*d*
Spain—King George and Queen Mary send message to King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugenie, Nov. 15, 8*b*
Special articles ("The King and his Indian peoples : reflections on the coming durbar"), May 24, 47*a* : ("India and the King Emperor : the preparations at Bombay"), Dec. 2, 8*a*
Staff—principal medical officer appointed, April 5, 11*d*
Turkey—special mission leaves for Port Said, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; arrives at Alexandria, 20, 5*c* ; at Port Said, 21, 8*d* ; received by King George, 22, 5*e*, 11*a* ; messages exchanged between King George and Sultan, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 7*f*
Viceroy — powers to remain unaffected during visit, Nov. 25, 10*d*
Indian orderly officers — appointments ; names and service, May 13, 5*f*
Indians — immigration to Canada : Indian petition announced : Dr. Sunder Singh (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
Industrial training—message read at Guildhall conference, Mar. 1, 4*d*
Intercession day — arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 9, 8*d* ; Evangelical Alliance ; letter of invitation, 2, 6*a* ; meetings : arrangements, May 22, 8*b* ; meeting at Queen's Hall ; message from his Majesty read, June 28, 4*d*
Investitures—date, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; held, 24, 8*a* ; date, June 28, 10*b* ; held, July 7, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; Oct. 11, 11*a*
Ireland—rumoured intended visit, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; official announcements of visit, 26, 8*a* ; previous visits recalled, 26, 8*a* ; Irish opinion, 27 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; arrangements, 27, 10*e* ; visit

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued) :—
not to be extended beyond Dublin ; stewards of Turf Club offer to arrange visit to race meeting, 30, 10*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; to hold military review in Phœnix Park, 14, 8*d* ; consents to attend race meeting at Leopardstown, 14, 8*d* ; Irish-American comment, 27, 5*c* ; to attend Leopardstown race meeting : date, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; altered, 7, 11*f* ; official programme, 3, 8*c* ; alterations, 8, 8*d* ; 10, 7*f* ; court ; regulations, 1, 7*c* ; levée : regulations, 1, 7*c* ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce to present address, 7, 11*f* ; Sir C. Cameron (s.), 13, 7*c* ; to run horses at Leopardstown meeting, 15, 8*c* : Dublin Corporation : attitude, 14, 10*b* ; notice of motion ; lord mayor (int.), 30, 14*c* ; Kingstown urban council passes resolution to present address : attitude of Nationalist member, 14, 10*b* ; Blackrock (Dublin) urban council : proposed presentation of address ; Mr. L. Wickham (s.), 17, 14*f* ; "Major" J. McBride (add.) : Mr. A. Griffith (s.), 31, 14*e* ; arrangements : alteration probable, April 1, 14*f* ; to reside in Dublin Castle during visit, 3, 7*c* ; Dublin Corporation : motion to present address of welcome, 3, 7*c* ; motion rejected, 4, 9*f* ; Irish opinion, 5, 15*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; consents to receive address of welcome on journey from Kingstown to Dublin, 11, 10*b* ; Pembroke (Dublin) urban council passes amended resolution, 11, 10*b* ; Belfast University to present address, 12, 4*e* (e.e.) ; Dublin citizens reception committee : meeting to form announced, 14, 8*d* ; Lord Meath approves arrangements, 19, 11*c* : held ; resolution discussed ; carried, 28, 6*b* ; convention of Irish Hotels and Tourist Association passes resolution to present address, 21, 5*b* ; Londonderry corporation passes resolution to present address, 21, 5*b* ; Surveyors' Institution to present address, 22, 6*a* ; Kingstown committee : meeting, 22, 6*a* ; route to Dublin : Lord Aberdeen replies to letter from Kingstown committee, 22, 6*a* ; Pembroke residents pass resolution to present address, 25, 11*e* ; Church of Ireland general synod passes resolution, 26, 15*c* ; official programme, May 24, 9*e* ; Sir C. Cameron (s.), 4, 14*a* ; committee of government officials : meeting, 8, 7*d* ; State procession : horses from royal stables to be used, 8, 7*d* ; Wicklow residents to present address, 8, 7*d* ; to attend Phœnix Park races, 9, 9*b* ; Waterford Harbour Board to present address, 16, 6*d* ; Dublin residents to present address, 18, 7*b* ; meeting at Waterford to protest against presentation of loyal addresses from local public bodies : Councillor O. Dawson (s.) ; Miss H. Maloney (s.) ; Enniskillen urban council passes resolution to present address ; Mr. Gordon (s.), 22, 16*b* ; military arrangements, May 11, 8*b* ; naval arrangements, May 3, 14*b* ; July 8 to be observed as bank

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued) :—
holiday, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; consents to accept address of welcome from Queenstown council, 7, 10*c* ; county of Down to present address : meeting held, 8, 10*c* ; Cork corporation to present address, 9, 10*d* ; Dublin stock exchange to present address, 10, 6*f* ; Ancient Order of Hibernians passes resolution, 12, 4*d* ; to present colours to regiments, 19, 32*c* ; children to be entertained, 20, 15*b* ; naval officers : entertainment arrangements, 20, 15*b* ; to visit Maynooth College, 21, 7*d* ; preparations, 29, 6*e* ; naval and military arrangements, 29, 6*e* ; meeting of deputy lieutenants and magistrates of county Monaghan, 29, 6*e* ; decorations at Dublin described, 30, 14*f* ; preparations, July 3, 4*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; programme issued, 4, 11*d* ; peers leaving for Ireland, 6, 10*b* ; 7, 11*e* ; house parties at Dublin, 7, 11*e* ; 8, 10*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; officers' uniform : order issued, 7, 11*e* ; Mr. J. H. Campbell to present address, 7, 11*e* ; suite : names, 8, 13*a* ; incidents at Euston station, 8, 10*a* ; leaves London ; at Holyhead ; receives addresses from Anglesey county council and Holyhead urban district council ; at Kingstown, 8, 10*a*, 13*a* ; 10, 9*f* ; receives address from Kingstown district council : replies, 10, 10*b*, 11*a* ; receives address from Blackrock reception committee : replies, 10, 10*b*, 11*a* ; receives address from Pembroke reception committee : replies, 10, 10*b*, 11*a* ; entry into Dublin, 10, 10*b*, 11*a* ; ceremony at Dublin Castle ; opens Royal College of Science ; visits Trinity College : receives addresses : replies, 10, 10*c*, 11*b* ; visits Phœnix Park races : visits Lord Iveagh's play centre, 10, 10*d*, 11*b* ; attends service at St. Patrick's Cathedral ; visits St. Patrick's College (Maynooth) ; receives address ; replies, 10, 10*d*, 11*b* ; inspects Dublin Veterans' Club : inspects girls of Drummond Institute, 10, 10*e* ; receives addresses from citizens of Dublin and National University of Ireland : replies ; message to Irish people, 11, 9*f* ; holds levée, 11, 10*a* ; attends Leopardstown races, 11, 10*b* ; gives banquet ; holds investiture of Knights of St. Patrick, 11, 10*b* ; Nationalist press opinion, 11, 10*c* (e.e.) ; chief incidents of visit exhibited on bioscope at Empire Theatre, 11, 8*b* ; inspects Royal Irish constabulary ; opens tuberculosis dispensary, 12, 10*b* ; gives garden party, 12, 10*c* ; message to Sir H. Plunkett, 12, 10*c* ; message to people ; message to troops ; leaves Dublin, 13, 9*f* ; at Kingstown, 13, 10*a* ; telegram to Lord Aberdeen ; sends gifts to Lord and Lady Aberdeen, 14, 11*c* ; Irish press comments on visit, 14, 11*c*

Court—announced, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; Lord Chamberlain's request to Irish ladies, Feb. 1, 13*e* ; date, April 12, 8*e* ; held, July 12, 10*c* ; list of presentations, 13, 10*c*

GEORGE V., King—Ireland (continued) :—
Dublin — gift to poor, July 13, 9*f* : committee appointed to distribute ; names, 19, 10*c*
Dublin corporation — Lord Mayor Farrell : proposed presentation of address of welcome to King ; letter to press, July 4, 11*d* ; Irish opinion, 5, 15*b* ; Irish American comment, 10, 5*f* ; meeting of members passes resolution, 6, 10*a* ; protest meetings at Dublin held ; disurbance, 5, 15*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; police attitude towards members, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; inquiry refused, 11, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dublin stock exchange—to present address, July 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Dublin Veterans' Club — inspection date, July 6, 10*b* ; inspected, 10, 10*e*
Home rule — references in loyal addresses : discussion at meeting at Belfast, June 29, 6*e*
Honours—conferred, July 13, 11*d*
Investiture—held, July 13, 11*d*
Irish-American press comments, July 10, 5*f*
Levée—announced, Jan. 31, 8*e* ; date, April 12, 8*e* : arrangements, 27, 8*b* ; held, July 11, 9*f*, 10*a* ; list of presentations, 13, 12*a*
Military—King's message to troops, July 13, 9*f* ; review : see Review, below
Nationalist party — leaflet issued : distributed in Dublin, July 10, 10*c*
Navy—arrangements, July 6, 10*b* ; message to home fleet, 14, 11*c* ; review of seamen : see Review, below
Police—King's message of appreciation, July 14, 11*c*
Review—Phœnix Park : arrangements, July 3, 4*d* ; rehearsal, 7, 11*c* ; held, 12, 10*b*
Royalty—previous visits recalled, July 11, 10*c*
Sinn Fein party—attitude, July 5, 15*b*
Khedive—meeting at Port Said announced, Sept. 23, 6*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—message read at meeting, Dec. 12, 4*c*
"King to His People, being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign, The" (sp. art., "The King to His People : his Majesty's speeches"), Nov. 8, 9*f*
Labour—suggested intervention in disputes : Sir A. Bigge replies to correspondent, May 5, 7*e* ; petition from miners at Aber colliery, 13, 10*c* ; Sir A. Bigge replies, 19, 7*a* ; —railwaymen's strike : settlement : message to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), Aug. 21, 6*b* ; message to Mr. Lloyd George (tel.) ; congratulations to Mr. Asquith (tel.), 22, 4*d* ; message of thanks to troops employed, 22, 4*c* ; message of thanks to metropolitan police employed, 24, 4*a* ; —transport workers' strike (London) : settlement : message of congratulation to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), Aug. 14, 6*a*
Leeds—visit in 1912 announced ; to open training college at Beckett's Park, Aug. 26, 9*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Levées—dates, Feb. 7, 8*a* : 27, 11*c* ; rules of presentation : Lord Chamberlain's notice, 8, 11*f* ; held, 22, 6*a* ; correction, 23, 11*a* : held, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; correction, 3, 11*a* ; dates, April 12, 8*e* ; May 23, 6*c* ; arrangements, May 10, 13*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; held, 30, 8*a* ; list of presentations, 30, 8*b*, 10*b* ; held, June 10, 8*a* ; list of presentations, 10, 8*a* ; —India, visit to : see under India, above ; —Ireland, visit to : see under Ireland, above ; —Scotland, visit to : see under Scotland, below ; — volunteer officers : attendance : War Office announcement, April 13, 10*e*
Libel on, criminal : see Marriage, alleged morganatic, below
London, City of—probable visit announced, Feb. 21, 7*a* ; visit : see under CORONATION
Malta — visit on outward journey to India cancelled ; prospects of visit on return journey, Nov. 8, 8*e* ; visit announced, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; arrangements, 12, 8*a* ; date, 12, 8*a*
Man, Isle of—visit : probable date, June 5, 10*b* ; Lord Stamfordham's reply to Mr. Hall Caine, July 21, 8*b*
Marine Society—acknowledges reception of copy of report, May 5, 7*f*
Marriage, alleged morganatic—E. F. Mylius sentenced for publishing criminal libels, Feb. 2, 6*a* ; George V.'s signed declaration published, 2, 7*f* ; *Liberator* : disclaimer by editor (l.), 3, 6*f* ; colonial and foreign opinion, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. C. Brown : article in *Springfield Republican* : correspondence, 4, 10*c* ; Mr. Krishnavarma (views), 4, 8*a* (m.e.)
Maundy, Royal — distribution arrangements, April 12, 11*d* ; service at St. Paul's cathedral ; gifts distributed, 14, 6*c*
Mauritius—message : Maj. J. R. Chancellor (s.), Sept. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
Mews, royal—to be closed to visitors : dates, June 3, 3*f*
Motor-cars—Messrs. S. Smith and Son supplying set of accessories, April 25, 12*d*
Music-hall performance, command—replies to request from managers of music-halls, Mar. 30, 8*c*
Music library—to be lent to British Museum (sp. art., "The King's music : loan to the British Museum"), Feb. 13, 8*d*
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption—telegram read at conference, July 20, 6*c*
National Bible Society of Scotland—jubilee : message read at meeting to celebrate, Mar. 8, 9*e*
National Gallery—lends pictures to, Nov. 30, 6*c*
Naval aides-de-camp—appointed, Feb. 7, 8*d* ; Mar. 13, 4*d*
Navy—commands (sp. art., "The King's ships : 1889-1911"), Sept. 6, 9*d* ; review (coronation) : see NAVY—Review by King (coronation) ; review at Portland, Torbay : or Cowes probable, July 25, 6*d*
Neuenheim College — associations : Mr. J. Hassall (s.), June 26, 6*b*
Newfoundland—message to fishermen, Nov. 11, 5*f*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Norfolk Regiment, 5th Batt. (Sandringham Company)—gives cup for competition, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; inspects 20, 11*a*
Norwich — visit : arrangements, April 6, 11*c* ; June 1, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; aircraft flights : prohibition order issued, 22, 4*e* ; at Norwich : receives address from citizens : replies, 29, 8*c* ; visits show of Royal Agricultural Society, 29, 8*c*, 11*a* ; inspects Norfolk units of territorial forces, 29, 11*a* ; letter to lord mayor, July, 3, 8*c*
Officers' training corps—review : arrangements, Feb. 18, 6*f*
Page of honour—appointed, July 20, 11*b*
Parliament—state opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; official programme, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; opens : reads speech from throne ; procession, 7, 7*a*, 11*a* ; replies to address from Lords, 10, 12*a* ; replies to address from Commons, 21, 12*a*
Persia and Russia—dispute : Persian ex-foreign minister appeals for mediation, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Physical culture—Mr. Eugene Sandow appointed professor to his Majesty, Mar. 28, 8*c*
Polo—to receive English team competing for international cup, Mar. 25, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment, 27, 14*a* ; receives, 28, 11*a* ; participation in matches at Malta recalled, 27, 14*a*
Portraits—engravings presented to Middlesex schools, Jan. 19, 12*f* ; M. Georges Scott to paint new portrait, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; inspects portrait by Mr. C. Cutler, 23, 11*b* ; gives sitting to photographer for portrait to be exhibited in British section of Turin international exhibition, 24, 11*a* ; gives sitting to Mme. Peter-Reminghous, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; portrait unveiled at Uxbridge County School, April 8, 11*c* ; state portrait : Sir Luke Fildes commanded to paint, 10, 8*b* ; June 2, 9*f*
Privy council—held, July 6, 11*a*
Queensland—gift of horse *Brisbane*, Oct. 12, 11*c* ; inspects, 26, 9*d*
Rifle clubs, miniature—inspection of members suggested : Lord Sudeley (l.), July 14, 6*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — show (Norwich) : letter to Sir A. Fellowes : Sir A. Fellowes (l. quoted), July 3, 12*c*
Scotland—official announcement of visit, Jan. 26, 8*a* ; court : regulations Mar. 1, 7*c* ; levée : regulations, 1, 7*c* ; date, April 10, 8*b* ; programme May 19, 10*a* ; to visit Strathspey in August for shooting, 31, 10*a* ; programmes, July 12, 10*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; Holyrood Palace garden party : date, 6, 10*b* ; preparations, 14, 11*d* ; to lay foundation stone of Usher Hall, 15, 11*b* : at Edinburgh ; procession to Holyrood Palace described, 18, 8*a*, 11*a* ; inspects Royal Company of Archers, 19, 9*b*, 11*a* ; speech ; receives "reddendo" ; receives deputations : replies, 19, 10*a*, 11*a* ; visits St. Giles's cathedral, 19, 10*b* ; visits Edinburgh castle : ceremony described ; visits
GEORGE V., King — Scotland (continued) :—
Royal Scottish Academy, 19, 10*b*, 11*a* ; gives banquet, 19, 11*a* ; present at dedication of chapel of Thistle at St. Giles's cathedral, 20, 9*f* : invests Knights of Thistle ; lays foundation-stone of Usher Hall, 20, 10*a*, 11*b* ; visits royal infirmary ; receives address from Students' Union, 20, 10*b*, 11*b* ; presents new colours to 2nd Batt. Royal Scots ; address to regiment, 21, 8*a*, 11*a* ; inspects veterans, boys' brigade, and boy scouts ; gives garden party, 21, 8*b*, 11*a* ; gives dinner party, 21, 11*a* ; leaves Edinburgh ; letter to, Lord Provost, troops and police, 22, 9*f*, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 22, 10*a*
Aircraft flight—prohibition order issued, July 11, 8*e*
Court—to be held in Holyrood Palace, Jan. 18, 8*b* : 31, 10*c* ; Lord Chamberlain's request to Scottish ladies, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; applications : statement by Lord Chamberlain, April 12, 8*e* ; held ; list of presentations, July 20, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*
Honours—conferred, July 22, 10*a*
Levée—to be held in Holyrood Palace, Jan. 18, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; held, July 19, 10*a* ; list of presentations, 19, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 20, 11*a*
Linlithgow Palace—visit abandoned, July 6, 10*b*
Military—message to troops, July 22, 9*f*
Officers of state — summoned to attend, June 7, 7*f*
Police—message from King, July 22, 9*f*
Special article ("The royal visit to Scotland : preparations at Holyrood"), July 14, 11*d*
Tenantry, Deeside — message to ; improvements to cottages announced, Jan. 18, 8*b*
Visitors—leave for Scotland, July 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*
Scottish national exhibition, lends pictures to, April 6, 10*b*
Shorthorn cattle : see under CATTLE—Shorthorns
Speeches—publication in book form : see "King to His People, being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign, The," above
Statue—Empire Avenue (Festival of Empire) : described, Sept. 12, 4*c* (c.e.) ; unveiled, 23, 9*b* ;
Sugar beet — cultivation in Norfolk (views quoted), Jan. 28, 8*f*
Thanksgiving service, suggested universal—Bp. of Thetford (l. quoted), July 20, 10*b*
Toast, loyal—Association of Irish Post Office Clerks, elimination from dinner given to delegates of : Belfast branch resolution defeated, Feb. 1, 9*c*
Travels—Lord Curzon (s.), May 27, 8*c*
Turf—Ascot races : arrangements, June 12, 11*d* ; carriage order of procession, 13, 10*b* ; attends races, 14 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*d* ; (art., "The King and Queen at Ascot"), 14, 10*a* ; gives luncheon party, 15, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "Cup day at Ascot :

GEORGE V., King—Turf (continued) :—
state visit of the King and Queen "), 16, 8*a* ; —Doncaster races : wins race, May 20, 15*a* ; (sp. art., "Racing : the King's victory at Doncaster "), 22, 17*a* ; —Epsom race meeting (sp. art., "The King at Epsom "), May 31, 16*a* ; (sp. art., "The 'Coronation Derby' "), June 1, 8*a* ; —horses : arrangements, May 15, 15*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; (sp. arts., "The King's horses "), Jan 9, 16*a* ; May 15, 15*a* ; July 3, 13*a* ; —Leopardstown race meeting : enters horses, June 16, 14*d* ; —Newbury race meeting : wins Highclere Nursery handicap, Oct. 6, 11*a* ; —Newmarket race meeting : to attend meeting, May 4, 8*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The King at Newmarket "), 8, 13*a* ; *Dorando* wins race, June 28, 15*a* ;
University College of North Wales (Bangor)—to attend opening, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b*
Wales, Prince of—to attend investiture, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; date, 4, 8*b* ; held, July 14, 10*b*
Wales, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; programme, 31, 8*b* ; unable to receive address from people of Merioneth, 31, 8*b* ; arrangements, April 3, 8*c* ; unable to visit Aberglaslyn, 3, 8*e* ; unable to visit Cardiff, 3, 10*c* ; consents to receive address of welcome from Montgomery county council, 14, 6*d* ; to receive address at Plas Machynlleth, May 5, 7*b* ; opening of new buildings of University College of North Wales (Bangor) : arrangements, June 16, 8*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; arrives at Holyhead, July 13, 10*b* ; to lay foundation-stone of national library, 6, 10*b* ; to open new buildings of University College of North Wales (Bangor), 12, 10*d* : opens buildings ; receives address from Carnarvon town council : replies, 14, 10*c* ; receives address from corporation ; replies, 15, 9*f* ; 11*a* ; receives address from university : replies, 15, 10*a*, 11*a* ; witnesses children's entertainment, 15, 10*a* ; receives address from Machynlleth urban council : replies 15, 10*a*, 11*a* ; receives address from Aberystwith town council : replies, 17, 9*f* ; receives addresses from county of Cardigan and justices of county of Cardigan ; replies, 17, 9*f* ; lays foundation-stone of national library ; receives address from court of governors : replies, 17, 10*a* ; mallets and trowels used at laying of foundation-stone described, 17, 10*c* ; visits University College (Aberystwith) ; receives address from court of governors : replies, 17, 10*b* ; honours conferred, 22, 11*b*
Wales (visit to) 1912—to lay foundation-stone of Welsh National Museum (Cardiff) : arrangements, April 3, 10*c* ; *South Wales Daily News* statement, July 22, 10*a*
William II., relations with — Count P. Metternich (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b*
Windsor and Eton Sports Club, leases sports ground to, April 13, 11*e*
Yachting : dinner given to officers of yachts, June 16, 11*b* ; yachts : see their names under YACHTING

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
on Edward VII., King—memorial at Cumberland Infirmary : letter read at opening, Oct. 30, 8*c*
on India — education : letter to secretaries of European and Eurasian Education Council, May 18, 8*e*
on manners — Englishmen (views quoted), July 27, 11*b*
on Post Office savings bank (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 14*f*
on Royal Agricultural Society of England — Norwich show : letter read at meeting of council, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; letter read at meeting of governors, June 28, 6*a* ; letter read at annual meeting, Dec. 7, 15*c*
on Scotland — tweed industry of Island of Lewis : replies to resolution passed by crofters at Balallan : letter to Duchess of Sutherland, June 28, 12*e*
on Turco-Italian war—replies to telegram from Mahomed V., Oct. 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
on Victoria, Queen (s.), May 17, 12*b*
on Wales, Prince of—participation in public ceremonies : letter to Poetry Society quoted, July 1, 8*d*
GEORGE I., King of Greece—leaves Piræus for Corfu, April 10, 11*b* ; at Corfu, 11, 5*e* ; visits Queen Alexandra on board *Victoria and Albert*, 14, 6*e* ; reported attack on, 17, 3*b* ; presents concession to William II. respecting archæological excavations at Corfu, 22, 8*e* ; name day celebrated at Greek Church (Moscow-road), May 8, 11*a* ; attends "Te Deum" at English church at Athens on occasion of coronation of King George V., June 24, 5*e* ; arrives at Venice, July 24, 11*a* ; to arrive at Milan, 25, 11*a* ; leaves Turin, 26, 11*a* ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, 27, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, Aug. 24, 7*a* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 29, 7*a* ; arrives at Wiesbaden, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; at Paris, 28, 11*a* ; at Paris : received by M. Selves, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; received by M. Fallières ; receives M. Fallières ; receives Mr. R. Walton ; accepts portrait of memorial to Edward VII., 4, 7*b* ; entertained at dinner by M. Fallières, 10, 5*d* ; leaves Paris for Vienna, 13, 11*b* ; visits Emperor Francis Joseph, 16, 11*a*
Civil household—M. Stefanon resigns post as chief, May 23, 5*e*
Constitution — revision : receives deputation ; signs new constitution, June 15, 5*d*
Crete—replies to address from Mayor of Candia ; Turkish attitude, May 23, 5*e*
GEORGE, Prince—arrives at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; Aug. 9, 11*a* ; celebrates ninth birthday, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; 21, 8*d*
GEORGE, Mr. A. L.—"A Bed of Roses" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*b*
GEORGE, Sir Ernest—portrait accepted by Royal Institute of British Architects, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; knighted, June 20, 10*c*
on St. Paul's bridge (with others, l.), June 10, 6*f*
GEORGE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 19, 5*f*
GEORGE, Mr. Herbert — wins science scholarship at Jesus College (Oxford University), Jan. 23, 4*a*

GEORGE, late Rev. Hereford B.—appreciation of services by delegates of local examinations (Oxford University), Feb 9, 4*f*; will, 9, 10*c* (e.e.)
on education—over-teaching (sp. art., "The evils of over-teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*b*
GEORGE, Dr. R. Julyan—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: sanatoria (l.), July 13, 7*c*
GEORGE, Rev. Thomas — appointed vice-rector of Beda College (Rome), Feb. 2, 12*c*
GEORGE, Mr. William—alleged promotion of passive resistance movement: *The Times* expresses regret, Jan. 14, 10*b*; unveils memorial commemorating 50th anniversary of Tabernacle Baptist Church (Pwhelli), Oct. 4, 7*e*
on Wales — Church disestablishment; projected conventions (views), Mar. 14, 7*c*
GEORGE Junior Republic (U.S.A.)—particulars, April 8, 4*a*
GEORGE-YARD Mission and School—harvest festival celebration: Queen contributes fruit, Oct. 10, 9*a*
GEORGIAN Bay Canal: see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
GEORGOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attack on King Ferdinand: excluded from Great Sobranye for three sittings, July 17, 5*b*
GEPP, Mr. W. P.—death, May 10, 13*c*
GERARD, Lady—law case, Mar. 8, 3*b*; 9, 4*b*; 28, 7*a*
GERARD, Dorothea — "The Inevitable Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*
GERARD, Mr. Ernest—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 14, 4*e*; —Strand: proposed lease of crescent site: see under STRAND—Improvement
GERARD, Miss Helen—"Little Cities of Italy" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 237*b*
GERARD, Morice: see TEAGUE, Rev. J. J.
GERARD, Mr. W.—"Prospero, and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a*
GÉRAULT-RICHARD M.—death, Dec. 8, 11*e*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—concerts, Feb. 9, 11*a*; June 1, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; Nov. 20, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*
GERHARDT, Miss Elena, and Herr Nikisch—vocal recital, May 17, 9*d*
GERMAN—compulsory: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*c*; —science: see under SCIENCE; —study: decline: Albert committee to inquire into, May 2, 6*c*; —teaching: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*; special article "The study of German in England," Ed.S.), June 6, 91*a*
GERMAN, Mr. W. M. (Canada):—
at Welland, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 3, 5*c*
GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Shipping Company—services: new arrangements (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f*
GERMAN Bank of London (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 20, 17*c*; July 7, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 21*b*
GERMAN Colonial Society — London branch: dinner given, Mar. 30, 14*b*
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston)—dinner given, May 13, 8*d*; —German Empress: visit, May 19, 8*a*; —governors meeting, Feb. 18, 15*b* (e.e.)
GERMANICUS—supposed bronze representation of head: Prof. J. Garstang (l.), July 10, 6*c*
GERMAN Incandescent Gas Light Company — particulars, Mar. 2, 18*c*; — Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Company, proposed purchase of: see under WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Company
GERMAN Industrial and Farm Colony (Ware)—law case (negligence), Feb. 17, 3*a*
GERMAN Levant Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
GERMAN Play Society, Oct. 2, 8*c*
GERMAN Society of Benevolence in London—dinner given, Mar. 27, 7*d*
GERMAN Society of Naval Architects — meeting, Nov. 24, 5*d*
GERMAN Volkstheater — formed: particulars, May 1, 10*c*; Sept. 28, 5*d*
GERMANY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, North-East: see under AFRICA, North-East
Agriculture — German Agricultural Council: "agrarian week" held, Feb. 18, 5*a*
Aliens — immigration regulations provisions, Jan. 6, 10*b*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Anglo-Russian agreement: see under FOREIGN relations — Russia
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Armaments, limitation of: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS — Military; —artillery (sp. art., "The German army manœuvres: the artillery"), Oct. 24, 5*f*; —Berlin garrison: reviewed by Emperor William, June 2, 5*a*; — Bill: in Reichstag; discussed by budget committee, Feb. 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; probable cost, 9, 5*d*; second reading debate, 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*f*; Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 24, 5*a*; second reading, 25, 5*f*; financial provisions: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 5*f*; German comments, 25, 5*f*; Herr Bassermann (s.), 24, 5*a*; — cavalry (sp. art., "The German army manœuvres: the cavalry"), Oct. 19, 5*f*; long distance ride (Danzig to Constantinople): begun by Lieut. von Braun, May 20, 10*e*; progress, July 12, 5*b*; —compulsory service: Mr. J. Y. Buchanan (l.), April 3, 7*c*; —condition: special articles: see under Manœuvres, below; —corpses, target practice with: discussed in Reichstag: attitude of Socialist parties, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —corps of guards: reviewed at Berlin, Sept. 2, 3*b*; — cost per head: comparison with France: see under FRANCE — Army — Cost; —estimates: in Reichstag: discussed by budget committee, Feb. 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; debate, 25, 5*f*; increase expected, Dec. 13, 6*c*; *North-German Gazette*: statements, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; —expenditure: Count de Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5*e*; —field-marshals: created, Jan. 3, 6*d*; —French army compared: see under FRANCE; — George V., King: promoted general field-marshal, May 27, 10*c*; —in-

GERMANY—Army (continued):—
fantry ("The German army manœuvres: the German infantry"), Oct. 19, 5*f*; correspondence, 28, 6*b*; —manœuvres: spring: progress' May 10, 7*c*; engagement at Gravelotte described, 10, 7*c*; arrangements, Sept. 11, 3*b*; held, 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; scheme of operations outlined, 12, 3*a*; Uhlans drowned, 13, 3*c*; British officer presents wreath, 15, 3*c*; aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany; artillery: half batteries mobilized: German comment, Oct. 24, 5*c*; cavalry: at Alten-Grabow: abandoned, July 31, 5*f*; difficulties removed, Aug. 1, 5*b*; held, 3, 3*c*; special articles ("The German army manœuvres"), I. ("Constitution of the forces"), Oct. 12, 4*a*; II. ("Narrative of the operations," illus.), 14, 4*c*; III. ("Comment on the operations"), 17, 5*e*; IV. ("The German infantry: the cavalry"), 19, 5*f*; V. ("The artillery"), 24, 5*f*; VI. ("Conclusions"), 28, 5*f*; articles misquoted by German press: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 5*b*; Col. J. Hotham (l.), Nov. 1, 7*d*; *Frankfürter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 2, 5*a*; French opinion, 3, 5*f*; 22, 5*c* (e.e.); to be reprinted in pamphlet form, 7, 10*b*; M. Philippe Millet (art. quoted), 23, 5*c* (e.e.); —manœuvres (1912): arrangements, Oct. 30, 5*b*; —officers: suicide: court of honour condemned by William II.; cabinet order published, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —sentries: Von Viebahn shoots man during sentry duty: court-martial held, Jan. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —soldiers: disbandment of time-expired men announced, Sept. 22, 4*d*; —strategy: special articles ("Tendencies in the German army") I. ("The bases of German power"), Jan. 23, 5*f*; II. ("The envoloping attack"), 30, 6*a*; III. ("The army cavalry"), Feb. 6, 6*a*; IV. ("English theories"), 20, 4*a*; —strength: M. Clémentel (s.), Mar. 18, 5*c*

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Banking — Deutsche-Asiatische Bank directors: Herr Dernburg elected, June 9, 8*d*; —Deutsche Bank: report, Mar. 6, 20*c*; —Disconto-Gesellschaft (Berlin): reports, Mar. 2, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*; —Dresdner Bank: reports, Mar. 3, 21*a*; 17, 20*b*; —failures (sp. art., "The recent bank failures in Germany"), Mar. 27, 20*c*; —France: alleged surreptitious gold withdrawals from: see under FRANCE—Banking; —Frankfurter Vereinsbank: failure: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*; —frauds: Herr Hetzler: see under Crime—Hetzler, below; —Hildesheimer Bank: report (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d*; run on, May 22, 22*d*

Imperial Bank of Germany — Austro-Hungarian Bank: proposed treaty respecting gold reserves: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking; —condition: details of profits, Mar. 4, 8*e*; quarterly statement; statistics published by *Frankfürter Zeitung*, Oct. 4, 15*e*; —dividend, Mar. 4, 8*c*; —loans, quarterly: fresh restrictions: Herr von Glasenapp (s.), May 25, 19*d*; (art., "Conditions in modern money centres," 26, 19*d*; Herr Havenstein (s.), Dec. 30, 17*c*; —meetings, Mar. 4, 8*c*; May 25, 9*d*; Oct. 31, 17*f*; Dec. 30, 17*c*; —note issue: new law inaugurated (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c*; (sp. art., "Money in Germany: the credit withdrawals and the outlook"), Sept. 25, 13*c*; —rate: changed, Feb. 7, 20*c*; 20, 18*d*; increase expected, 19, 14*b*; raised, 20, 11*f*; —returns, Jan. 4, 7*c*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 17*b*; 10, 18*b*; 18, 20*d*; 27, 18*d*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*d*; 18, 18*b*; 27, 14*d*; April 4, 20*c*; 11, 18*c*; 19, 18*b*; 25, 19*d*; May 3, 20*d*; 10, 20*d*; 18, 20*b*; 27, 22*e*; June 3, 20*b*; 10, 22*b*; 19, 44*d*; 27, 20*d*; July 4, 20*c*; 11, 18*d*; 25, 17*f*; Aug. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*b*; 18, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; Sept. 4, 14*b*; 11, 14*b*; 26, 11*f*; Oct. 3, 14*b*; 10, 14*a*; 17, 14*a*; 26, 15*b*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*d*; 18, 19*c*; 27, 15*e*; Dec. 4, 16*d*; 11, 19*b*; 19, 14*b*; 29, 12*c*

Land banks: see Land — Banks, below;— law: Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*;—Mitteldeutsche Credit Bank: report, Feb. 17, 21*d*;—Neuberger (Carl), Messrs.: suspend payment, Mar. 8, 21*b*; particulars, 27, 20*c*; — Niederdeutsche Bank: failure; Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 15, 5*f*;—note issue: new law: effect, Oct. 4, 15*e*;—Paasch (Hermann), Messrs.: suspend payment, Nov. 8, 17*f*; — Pfaelzische Bank: Sueddeutsche Bank: proposed amalgamation to be discussed, May 23, 20*c*;—savings banks: British compared: *Foresters' Miscellany* (art., quoted), Jan. 5, 6*d*;—statistics for 1909-10, Mar. 13, 18*d*;—Sueddeutsche Bank: Pfaelzische Bank: proposed amalgamation to be discussed, May 23, 20*c*;—Vereinsbank: failure; particulars, Mar. 27, 20*c*

Bankruptcy: see Failures, below

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Boating accidents: see under BOATING—Accidents

By-elections — Düsseldorf: second ballot result; Socialist elected, Oct. 2, 4*a*;— Giessen-Nidda: second ballot result; socialist defeated, Mar. 24, 5*e*

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: see under CANADA—United States

Canals and waterways—map: see under MAPS; —shipping dues: Austria: attitude towards Elbe dues: conference at Aussig held; Herr Neumann (s.), Jan. 17, 5*e*; Bill: in Reichstag; in committee, Feb. 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*c*; prospects, 11, 5*d*; financial provisions outlined, 11, 5*d*; Herr

GERMANY—Canals and waterways (continued) :—
von Kiderlen Waechter (s.), 11, 5*d* ; explanation ; semi-official protests at press disclosures, 13, 5*a* ; disclosure explained, 15, 5*c* ; in committee, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; third reading, Dec. 2, 5*f* ; Elbe (river) : Austrian attitude : conference at Aussig held ; Herr Neumann (s.), Jan. 17, 5*e* ; economic committee of Chamber passes resolution, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; — special articles ("German waterways"), I. ("Their extent and utility"), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; II. ("The question of control"), 17, 5*f* ; ("Transport in Germany"), Mar. 23, 17*c* ;—traffic : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*e*
Cattle—breeding : William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5*a*
Cement trade—factory to be established at Sättelstad : particulars, May 12, 21*f*
Census : see under population, below
Chambers of Commerce, Association of—50th anniversary celebrated ; banquet given ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), May 15, 7*d* ; history, 15, 7*d* (e.e)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Church and state—modernism : anti-modernist oath : see under Roman Catholics, below
Cigar trade—labour : see under Labour, below
Civil service—assembly, right of : government departments issue letters to persuade officials from attending meetings on cost of living, Nov. 21, 5*f*
Coal—English : importation : suggested preference railway rates to German coal : discussed in Prussian Diet, April 7, 21*f* ; large orders reported, Sept. 16, 6*d* ;—state mines, Prussian : acquired in Westphalia (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ;—syndicate : competition with outside firms (F.S.) Jan. 20, 14*f* ; cartel : renewal (sp. art., "The German mining syndicates : the coal syndicate"), Aug. 16, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c*—trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 27, 16*d* ; Feb. 3, 14*f*
Colonial office—under-secretary appointed, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; permanent official resigns, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; semi-official statements issued, 4, 7*b* ; Dr. Solf appointed provisionally, 4, 7*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; German comments, 6, 5*b* ; French opinion, 6, 5*b* ; Herr von Lindequist's resignation : see under Ministry, below ; Moroccan international crisis : alleged "leakage" of information : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreements
Colonies—taxation, military : inquiry into foreign practice : official publication issued, Mar. 2, 5*d*
Constitution—treaty making powers : Reichstag : budget committee : motions discussed, Nov. 15, 5*b* ; Government attitude, 15, 5*b* ; resolution respecting law concerning protectorates agreed to, 16, 5*c* ; proposal passed by Reichstag, Dec. 6, 8*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Consular service—reforms : particulars, Feb. 11, 19*d* ;—United Kingdom : fees : changes announced, Jan. 6, 3*c*
Crime—art thefts : see ART—Thefts ;—Degner, August : blackmail charge ; extradited from London, July 10, 3*f* ;—Hetzler, Herr : bank frauds, Sept. 19, 14*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; —*lèse majesté* : prosecution, Feb. 8, 5*d* ;—mail robbery : see under Post Office, below ;—murder : Frau Herberich sentenced, Jan. 25, 5*b* ;—Plate, Herr Albert : fraud charge, April 5, 24*c* ;—Renner, F. H. : theft of bank notes, Oct. 18, 4*c* (e.e.) ; extradition from London ordered, Nov. 3, 4*a* ; —sentences reversed : case at Essen, Feb. 4, 7*f* ; —suicide : William II. : cabinet order issued, Feb. 23, 8*d* ; —Wolff-Metternich, Count Gisbert : false pretences charge, July 14, 8*d* ; sentenced, Oct. 13, 6*d* ; (sp. art., "The Wolff-Metternich trial : its origin and significance"), 18, 5*f*
Crown Prince—29th birthday, May 6, 13*a* ; health, Feb. 16, 14*a* ; (m.e.) 9, 8*e* ; to visit Egypt ; prospects of visit to Corfu, 24, 5*d* ; arrives at Suez, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; at Cairo, 7, 11*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; welcomed by Khedive, 7, 11*a* ; attends military manœuvres at Abbasiych, 15, 11*a* ; leaves Alexandria, 30, 5*d* ; arrives at Corfu, April 1, 11*a* ; return to Berlin ; reception arrangements, 10, 5*c* ; returns ; at Potsdom, 12, 5*c* ; tour reviewed ; *North - German Gazette* comments, 11, 5*d* ; to assume command of First Body Hussars at Langfuhr, 21, 3*d* ; appointed colonel-in-chief of 11th Hussars, May 17, 12*d* ; competes at horse show at Schwerin, June 13, 10*d* ; motor accident, 16, 5*c* ; at Chivasso ; leaves for Valdieri, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; sends presents to London and South-Western Railway officials, 12, 9*a* ; at Hamburg, 26, 3*d* ; at Danzig : command of First Life Hussar Regiment conferred, Sept. 16, 3*d* ; makes flight in air-ship ; returns to Dantzig, Nov. 13, 8*c*
Army command — prospects, April 10, 5*c* ; appointed to Danzig ; German comments, April 29, 7*c*
Austria, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
England, visit to—to represent Emperor at coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, Feb. 8, 11*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; June 3, 9*f* ; names of suite, May 4, 7*a* ; date of arrival in England, June 10, 9*c* ; arrives at Sheerness, 19, 31*e* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*f* ; entertained by Lord Lonsdale ; visits International Horse Show (Olympia), 23, 6*d* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; visits Messrs. Waring and Gillow's, 27, 11*a* ; date of departure, 28, 6*d* ; visits Shorncliffe camp ; inspects 11th Hussars ; 29, 7*d* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 29, 11*b* ; leaves London, 30, 11*b*
Far East, visit to—China, visit to : arrangements, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; abandoned, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; —India : at Muttra, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5,

GERMANY—Crown Prince—Far East, visit to (continued) :—
5b ; 7, 5b ; 9, 5d ; entertained at dinner by 1st Royal Dragoons, 3, 3c ; presents honours to non-commissioned officers of 1st Royal Dragoons, 9, 5d ; at Lahore, 9, 5d ; 10, 5e (e.e.) ; meets Sir L. Dane, 9, 5d ; at Peshawar, 12, 5a ; 13, 5f ; 14, 5e ; meets Sir G. Roos-Keppel, 12, 5a ; visit to Khyber Pass ; witnesses sham attacks, 13, 5f ; 16, 5e visits Landi Khotal ; leaves, 14, 5e ; at Abbottabad, 16, 5e ; at Delhi, 18, 5a ; meets Sir J. Hewett, 18, 5a ; at Mirzapur ; shooting expedition, 23, 5e (e.e.) ; 27, 7d ; date of arrival at Calcutta, 27, 7d ; 30, 7e ; at Allahabad, 28, 7b, 8a (m.e.) ; at Lucknow, 30, 7e ; Indian press comment, 30, 14a (m.e.) ; at Calcutta, Feb. 4, 7a ; 6, 7d ; 9, 8e ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5b ; entertained at state banquet, 4, 7a ; replies to addresses from Calcutta Corporation, 4, 7a ; receives degree of doctor of laws of Calcutta University, 6, 7d ; motor-car incident, 7, 5f ; abandons visit Darjiling, 7, 5f ; departure arrangements, 9, 8e ; buffalo shoot at mouth of Ganges : arrangements, 10, 5c ; state visit to Calcutta races, 13, 5a ; expresses thanks for reception in Calcutta, 20, 5a ; visits Sunderbunds ; shoots tigers, 21, 5d ; coolie beater mauled by tiger, 23, 5f ; leaves Calcutta, 24, 5d ; gives picture of German Emperor to Lord Hardinge ; receives photographs of Lord and Lady Hardinge, 24, 5d ; witnesses polo match at Lucknow, 27, 14f ; leaves Bombay : our correspondent's comments, 27, 5f ; impressions : statement by Herr von Trütler, 27, 5f
India — visit : photograph album noticed, June 20, 15d ; Dr. Wegener's book planned, July 26, 5d
Italy, visit to : see under Italy, below
Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German treaty : attitude during debate in Reichstag, Nov. 10, 8a ; 11, 8c ; German comments, 11, 8c ; 13, 8c ; Dr. Wiemer (s.), 11, 8c ; French comment, 11, 5b ; Austrian comment, 11, 5b ; Herr Lerno (s.), 13, 8c ; Herr Frank (s.), 13, 8c ; William II. : attitude of, 13, 8c ; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 23, 8b
Russia, visit to : see under Russia, below
at Rome, on Italy, relations with, April 7, 5f
Crown Princess—arrives at Assuan, Jan. 2, 13a ; visits island of Philæ, 6, 11a ; at Luxor, 9, 11a ; leaves, 13, 6a (m.e.) ; future arrangements, 24, 11a ; leaving Cairo, 30, 13a ; future arrangements, 31, 13a ; attends British military manœuvres at Abbasiyeh (Egypt), Mar. 15, 11a ; leaves Alexandria, 30, 5d ; arrives at Corfu, April 1, 11a ; at Rome,
GERMANY—Crown Princess (continued) :—
6, 5e ; 7, 5f ; 10, 5c ; at Vienna, 10, 5c ; to attend coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, June 3, 9f ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11f ; entertained by Lord Lonsdale ; visits International Horse Show (Olympia), 23, 6d ; attends coronation, 23, 12b ; visits German Hospital (Dalston), 29, 7d ; son born, Dec. 20, 8a ; message of congratulation from Lord Mayor of London, 20, 8a
Defence, national—invasion : alleged British policy : *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 5a ; debate in Reichstag budget committee, 18, 5a ; 25, 5c
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Development—William II., Emperor (s.), June 22, 5c ; —Wolff-Metternich, Count P. (s.), Jan. 30, 8b
Docks, floating—Hamburg : contract awarded (E.S.), June 14, 24c
Dogs—muzzling order repealed in Berlin, May 2, 5d
Drama : see under DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Auer, Dr. J. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110c ; —Frankfort University, proposed : see FRANKFORT University, proposed ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 7e ; —schools : Friedrich Gymnasium : Emperor William presents new flag : gives address, Aug. 21, 6f ; technical : Charlottenburg College : Prof. Flamm (s.), July 7, 7c ; —universities : women candidates (sp. art., "Women at German universities : the end of the opposition"), Jan. 3, 47c
Electricity—Lauchhammer Company : new transmission scheme (E.S.), April 19, 23a ; —Siemens-Schuckert Company : receiving financial assistance from Siemens Halske Company and Electrical Company (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14f ; —trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14f
Emigration — statistics for December (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14f ; —regulations respecting transit of emigrants : in Reichstag ; discussed on estimates ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), April 4, 5c
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empire — 40th anniversary of proclamation : German press comments, Jan. 18, 5a ; Count P. Metternich (s.), 30, 8b ; William II. rescript, Feb. 1, 7c
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Espionage—Englishmen : Lieut. V. Brandon and Capt. B. F. Trench : receive Christmas gifts, Jan. 24, 9f ; Bremen : arrest, Aug. 8, 8d ; particulars, 9, 3b ; name : trial prospects, 11, 6f ; German press comments, 12, 3b ; to be removed to Leipzig, 29, 3d ; removed to Leipzig, 31, 3b ; charges not divulged to defence, 31, 3b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Kiel arrests ; released, 30, 6d ; 31, 3b ; Emden : arrests, Sept. 21, 6c ; names, 22, 3b ; 23, 4a ; release expected, 22, 3b ; released, 23, 4a ; Hamburg : arrests ; arrest of Englishman reported, Mar.

GERMANY—Espionage (continued):—
20, 8*a*; 21, 5*b*; police statement issued, 22, 5*c*; name of prisoner (Schultz); semi-official statement, 24, 5*e*; preliminary inquiry: arrangements, 31, 5*f*; trial of Max Schultz, Hipsich, Wulf, Eckermann, Von Maack: arrangements, Dec. 7, 5*c*; hearings, 8, 8*e*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 8*d*; adjourned, 11, 8*d*; anti-English reports disseminated, 9, 8*e*; 11, 8*d*; findings, 14, 8*d*; sentences, 14, 8*d*; —Joshida, Maj.: arrested, July 21, 5*f*; —Koch: sentenced, April 7, 5*d*; —Kohrer, Herr: sentenced, Oct. 20, 5*d*; —law: amendment contemplated, Jan. 9, 5*d*; —Lux, Capt.: trial, begun, June 30, 5*d*; sentenced, July 1, 5*d*; escapes from Glatz fortress, Dec. 30, 6*c*; —Remane, Joseph: sentenced for theft and sale of carbines, June 17, 10*c*; —Shroeder and another: arrested; alleged attempt to sell plans to Russia, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Thirion, Mlle. Renée: trial; hearings, Oct. 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; sentenced, 14, 5*f*; —Zbirski (Sbirski) Sigmund: sentenced, May 5, 5*f*

Evangelical church—heresy: Herr Jatho sentenced by *Spruchkollegium*, June 26, 5*f*; —*Spruchkollegium*: particulars, June 26, 5*f*

Failures—cotton yarn agent, May 5, 20*d*

Federal council—Alsace-Lorraine: proposed representation: Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e*; (s.), Feb. 16, 5*d*; amendment to constitution Bill carried in Reichstag committee: 10, 5*c*; Prussian attitude, 23, 5*c*; Federal council adopts proposal, Mar. 10, 5*c*; discussed by Reichstag committee, 15, 5*c*; discussed in Prussian Diet, 24, 5*d*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.P.); Dr. Friedberg (s.P.), 24, 5*d*; Herr von Heydebrand (s.P.), 24, 5*d*; Herr van Zedlitz (s.P.), 24, 5*d*; discussed in Prussian Diet, April 6, 5*e*; discussed in Reichstag; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), May 24, 7*a*; —foreign affairs committee: meeting, Oct. 12, 3*f*; representation of larger states urged, 12, 3*f*

Finance—bonds, Treasury: renewal: terms, Aug. 19, 13*e*; —bourse: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 27, 16*d*; Feb. 3, 14*e*; 17, 21*d*; Chicago Milwaukee Railway: application for quotation of shares refused, Feb. 13, 5*c*; 15, 17*d*; effect of Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany; —budget: Count de Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5*e*; —colonial estimates: particulars, Dec. 19, 5*a*; —condition: Sir F. Oppenheimer (British consul-general): report, Sept. 16, 13*e*; Reichstag: debate, Dec. 5, 5*e*; Herr Wermuth (s.), Dec. 5, 5*e*; —debt: reduction: Herr Wermuth (s.), Dec. 5, 5*e*; statistics, 19, 5*a*; —De Salis, Count: report (sp. art., "German finance"), Mar. 16, 5*e*; —estimates: discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*f*; (1912): introduction delayed, Dec. 13, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette*: statements, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*c*; discussed by federal council, 19, 5*a*; forecast, 19, 5*a*; summary: amount of deficit, 20, 7*b*; —foreign securities, influx of: in Reichstag: interpellation announced, Feb. 2, 5*c*; debate; Count Kanitz (s.), Herr Delbrück (s.), 13, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The German market and foreign securities"), 15, 17*d*; discussed in Prussian Diet; Herr Sydow (s.), Feb. 28, 5*a*; —government securities, suggested compulsory investment in: debate in Prussian Diet; Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Popularizing consols: loans and taxation in Prussia"), 13, 5*e*; —investments abroad: Herr Delbrück (s.), Feb. 13, 5*c*; —loans: debate in Prussian Diet; Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; —matricular contributions: discussed by federal council, Dec. 19, 5*a*; attitude of state ministers, 19, 5*a*; —money market: condition: (sp. art., "Money in Germany: the credit withdrawals and the outlook"), Sept. 25, 13*d*; Herr Havenstein (s.), Oct. 31, 17*f*; France: withdrawal of credit balances: particulars, Sept. 25, 13*d*; French observers inquire as to government attitude, 30, 5*a*; advances: M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b*; ministry of finance issues statement, 3, 3*c*; alleged effect of rumours respecting British annexation of Egypt: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*; Nov. 24, 5*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1910, June 22, 16*b*; —stocks: new issues: Mr. Koenig: consular report quoted, July 18, 19*c*; —taxation: new: results: Count De Salis (report), Mar. 16, 5*e*; effect of reform scheme (1909): yield from new taxes: *North German Gazette* statement, Dec. 15, 7*c*; bachelors, tax on: Mecklenburg: see under MECKLENBURG; Reuss: see under REUSS; death duties, proposed: National Liberal campaign anticipated, Oct. 24, 5*c*; increment tax: Bill: prospects, Jan. 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*c*; in Reichstag: second reading debate, 17, 5*c*; particulars of opposition, 17, 5*c*; second reading, 26, 5*d*; amendment depriving royalty of exemption rights reversed, 26, 5*d*; Herr Wermuth (s.), Jan. 17, 5*c*; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7*c*; 2, 5*b*; amendment exempting royalty adopted, 1, 7*c*; third reading, 2, 5*b*; provisions as amended, 2, 5*b*; collectors receive instruction at Berlin, April 29, 7*e*; match tax: debate in Reichstag, Feb. 2, 5*b*

Fires—Bad Pyrmont: particulars of damage, Aug. 2, 6*f*; — Berlin: cinematograph theatre burned, Dec. 28, 3*b* (e.e.); — Hamburg: factory burned, Jan. 9, 5*d* (e.e.); —Leipzig: barracks burned, Dec. 4, 5*d*; — Munster: Church of St. Martin burned, Nov. 21, 5*d*; — Rüsselsheim: Opel Cycle and Sewing Machine works: destroyed, Aug. 21, 3*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Floods—Western Silesia : scheme for prevention (sp. art., "Flood prevention in Silesia : a large engineering scheme," E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 24*c*
Food prices—cost of living : see under Labour, below
Foreign Office—changes, May 6, 7*c* ; — estimates : in Reichstag : discussed by Budget committee, Mar. 28, 5*c* : voted, April 1, 5*a*
Foreign policy—New Year press reviews quoted, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*b* : press criticisms noticed, Oct. 9, 3*f* ; Reichstag : proposed debate : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg : explains government attitude : letters to president, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; statement, 19, 5*c* ; German opinion, 19, 5*c* ; arrangements, 26, 5*c* ; debate, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*b*, *d* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b* : treaty making power : Reichstag : rights discussed, Oct. 30, 5*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—postponement discussed, May 3, 5*d* ; prospects, 27, 7*d* ; polling : provisional date, Oct. 26, 5*c* : date, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; Socialist party's prospects, 12, 5*c* ; prospects, 25, 3*c* ; Herr Bebel (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; William II. (s.), Aug. 28, 6*c* ; German press comments, 29, 4*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 3*a* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3*e*
Gold—Bavaria : mines at Kronach reopened, July 21, 18*e*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Haldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 4*a*
Hanseatic league — William II. (s.), June 22, 5*c*
Hero Trust Fund—endowed by Mr. Carnegie ; William II.'s letter to Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; congratulations to administrator from trustees of British Carnegie Hero Fund, 27, 12*e*
Insurance, industrial :—
Clerks—Bill : to be introduced, May 3, 5*d*
Cost—increased : Sir F. Oppenheimer's report, Sept. 16, 13*e*
Law—provisions (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*e* ; — British scheme compared (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*e* ; — Consolidation Bill : in Reichstag : discussed, May 3, 5*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 29, 7*e* ; 31, 7*c* ; sick fund administration : new arrangements, 13, 7*a* ; doctors' position : particulars, 22, 9*d* ; passed, 31, 7*c* ; — cost : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Delbrück, Herr (s.), May 12, 15*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; — doctors, position of (sp. art., "Workmen's insurance in Germany : the position of doctors"), May 22, 9*d* ; ("The sickness insurance : the experience of Germany"), May 23, 7*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George ; correction (l.), 24, 6*b* ; correspondence, 25, 5*e* ; discussed at conference of medical associations, July 24, 5*b* ; — invalidity provisions : extension : particulars, May 29, 7*e* ; — Kaufmann, Dr. : (views), May 22, 9*e* ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pauperism, effect on : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a* ; —sanatoria, position of : new provisions for financial control : particulars, May 23, 7*b* ; — servants, position of domestic : correspondence, June 24, 12*e* ; — special articles ("Workmen's insurance in Germany"), I. ("The scheme in outline"), May 3, 10*b* ; II. ("Invalidity and old age"), 4, 7*c* ; — supplementary : Bill to be introduced, May 3, 5*d* ; provisions, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; in Reichstag : first reading ; referred to committee, 21, 5*a* ; —unemployment : Sir A. Mond (l.), Nov. 11, 12*f* ; 23, 7*b* ; Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), Dec. 13, 15*f*
Iron—bar iron convention : renewal prospects, Feb. 17, 21*d* ;— Raw Iron Union : renewal proposed (F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*d* ; — syndicate : Luxemburg - Lorraine pig-iron producers join, Sept. 9, 13*f* ; — trade : condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; Feb. 3, 14*f* ; statistics for six months (E.S.), July 26, 24*c* ; — works : utilization of waste gases ("Waste gases in German iron works"), I. ("Their purification," E.S.), April 12, 19*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 25*c* ; II. ("Their use in gas engines"), 26, 25*b*
Iron and steel—trade : special article ("German steel syndicates and British trade"), Mar. 28, 23*e*
Italy, relations with — Crown Prince of Germany : visit to Italy : announced, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; at Rome, April 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 7, 5*f* ; entertained at banquet : speeches quoted, 7, 5*f* ; Italian comments, 8, 5*e* ; German comments, 10, 5*c* ; —Friedjung, Dr. Heinrich (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —William II. : visit to Rome announced, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 5*b* ; no official visit : authoritative statement issued, 13, 5*a* ; alleged negotiations with Vatican : semi-official denials, 16, 5*a* ; proposed participation in jubilee celebrations, 16, 5*a* ; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 16, 5*a* ; German semi-official statement, 24, 5*d* ; allegations respecting attitude of Italian press and politicians contradicted, 24, 5*d* ; Austrian comments, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; correction, Mar. 4, 6*a* ; to visit Venice : prospects of meeting with King Victor Emmanuel, 14, 5*c*
Japan — commercial treaty, proposed new : negotiations, May 25, 7*d* ; Bill introduced empowering Federal Council to provisionally enforce new treaty, 25, 7*d* ; negotiations, June 16, 5*c* ; discussed by German advisory committee, 16, 5*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* : allegations of Japa-

GERMANY—Japan (continued) :—
nese favouritism to Great Britain, 16, 5c ; signed, 26, 5f ; approved by German federal council, 30, 5d ; summary of provisions, 30, 5d ; treaty ratified, July 18, 5f ; —customs agreement : summary of provisions, June 30, 5d ; —diplomatic service : Baron Mumm von Schwarzenstein to retire, Jan. 5, 5d ; German opinion, 6, 5b ; rumours as to successor denied, 6, 5b ; appointment of Count Rex expected, 26, 5d (e.e.) ; —military mission, Japanese : to visit Germany, Mar. 23, 5b (e.e.)
Jute trade—prices advanced, April 21, 19b
Labour :—
Cigar trade—wages discussed at meeting at Berlin, Aug. 25, 3b
Condition — Sir F. Oppenheimer (British consul-general) : report, Sept. 16, 13e ; (E.S.), 20, 16b
Disputes—statistics, Feb. 15, 20e
Electrical workers — dispute : strike announced, Aug. 24, 3d (e.e.)
Hours—statistics, Feb. 15, 20e
Living, cost of—increased prices : Prussian railways : emergency tariff introduced, Sept. 19, 3a ; special fish tariff introduced, 23, 3f (e.e.) ; removal of import duties : Frankfurt municipal council : petition to minister of agriculture, 21, 3a ; protest meetings held, 21, 3a ; Berlin municipal council : relief measures considered, 23, 3f (e.e.) ; 27, 3e ; Offenbach : municipal council votes sum to purchase commodities, 28, 10a (m.e.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Oct. 24, 5c ; Reichstag : debate, Oct. 24, 5c ; 25, 5c ; civil servants : mass meetings held, Nov. 21, 5f
May day—demonstrations, May 2, 5b
Metal trade — agreements : meeting of Berlin electric fitters passes resolution, Sept. 1, 16a (m.e.) ; disputes : strike begun, Aug. 10, 18a (m.e.) ; 15, 3f (e.e.) ; general lock-out proposed, 23, 3b ; agreed to, 24, 3d (e.e.) ; Saxony : lock-out proposed, 25, 3b ; begun, 28, 3d ; Erfurt : negotiations broken off, 29, 3b ; Dresden : lock-out begun, 29, 3b ; prospects, 29, 3b ; 30, 16a (m.e.) ; negotiations to be resumed, Sept. 6, 16b ; (m.e.) ; lock-out : progress, 6, 16b (m.e.) ; 12, 14a (m.e.) ; attitude of electricians, 5, 16a (m.e.) ; progress, Nov. 18, 7e (e.e.) ; Berlin employers decide to dismiss employees, Nov. 18, 7e (e.e.) ; lock-out announced, Dec. 1, 8a ; settled ; lock-out ends, 7, 5c
Railways — trade unions : members dismissed from railway service : Reichstag : interpellation discussed : Herr von Breitenbach (s.), Nov. 14, 5c
Regulations — Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5f
Shipbuilding — disputes : Danzig (Schichau yards) : strike announced, April 10, 5d ; begun, 11, 5d ; lock-out begun, 25, 3c ; progress, May 5, 5c ; 18, 5e ; government replies to compliant
GERMANY — Labour — Shipbuilding (continued) :—
of local press, 30, 7b ; lock-out ends, Aug. 25, 3b ; —Hamburg; Vulcan yards : lock-out : progress, May 5, 5c ; Messrs. Blohm and Voss : strike begun, 18, 5d
Strikes—statistics, June 27, 5b
Trade unions — congress held, June 27, 5b ; —employers, attitude of; Herr Legien (s.), June 27, 5b ; — membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20e
Wages — contract system : Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5f
Women — increased number employed : Sir F. Oppenheimer : report, Sept. 16, 13e
Wood trade — strike threatened, Aug. 15, 16a (m.e.)
Lamps, electric : see LAMPS—electric
Land — banks (sp. art., "Agricultural credit banks : Germany"), May 29, 14a ; —reclamation : William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5a
Language—Lord Haldane (s.), Aug. 4, 4c
Law — judicial system : Lord Alverstone (s.), July 26, 6d
Maps : see under MAPS
Meat — supplies : William II. (s.), Feb. 18, 5a ; —United States, alleged diseased exports from : see under UNITED States
Medical — conference of associations : held, June 24, 5b
Metal trade—labour : see under Labour above
Mining — syndicates : cartels (sp. art., "The German mining syndicates : question of renewal of cartels"), I., Aug. 16, 13e ; II., 18, 13e
Ministry (Bethmann-Hollweg) — colonial secretary : rumours of impending resignation of Herr von Lindequist contradicted, Oct. 30, 5c ; Herr von Lindequist resigns ; semi-official statements issued, Nov. 4, 7b ; German comments, 6, 5b ; French opinion, 6, 5b ; takes farewell of officials (s.), 9, 5e ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 10, 5a ; Dr. Solf appointed secretary for colonies, Dec. 22, 5b
Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
National Defence League — formation proposed, Dec. 20, 7b
Navy :—
Armoured vessels — number in commission : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Augsburg—trials, Mar. 8, 10d
Battleships — new : contracts placed, Aug. 19, 3a ; —British navy compared : see under NAVY —Battleships ; —*Nassau* class : details, July 1, 5a ; —*Ostfriesland* class : details, July 1, 5a ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Berlin—ordered to Agadir, July 5, 5b ; at Agadir, 10, a ; at Teneriffe, 17, 5d ; 18, 5c ; leaves Teneriffe, 19, 5b ; at Teneriffe, Aug. 2, 6c ; recalled from Agadir, Nov. 28, 8c ; at Casablanca, Dec. 2, 5b ; bad weather ; to coal at Southampton, 12, 16f ; leaves Southampton, 13, 17d

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Bremen—leaving for Port-au-Prince, July 26, 5*d*
Breslau — launched, May 17, 7*b*
Casualties — *Hela* : collision, Mar. 31, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —*Hessen* : collision with steamer *Askersund*, Aug. 25, 8*a* (m.e.) ; 26, 8*d* ; collision, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; —*Kaiser Wilhelm II.* aground, Dec. 7, 5*c* ; refloated, 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —*München* : members of boat's crew drowned at Kiel Harbour, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; —*Prinz Friedrich Karl* : collision, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; —submarines : U 3 sunk, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; salvage operations begun, 18, 8*c* ; bodies of dead recovered, 19, 6*e* ; vessel raised ; references in Prussian Diet and Reichstag, 19, 6*e* ; official report read in Reichstag, 20, 8*c* ; at Kiel : enters dry dock, 20, 8*c* ; officers buried, 21, 12*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; memorial service : William II. : cabinet order, 23, 6*c* ; (art., "Telephone buoys in submarines"), 21, 12*e* ; cause, 24, 6*c* ; medals and orders awarded, Feb. 21, 5*d* ; —*Thüringen*, Aug. 1, 8*e* ; —torpedo-boats : explosion, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; No. 121 : collision, Mar 31, 14*e* (e.e.) ; G 172 and S 139 : collision, May 30, 4*d* ; S 64 and S 65 : collision, May 31, 9*d* ; No. 21 sunk, Aug. 17, 3*a* ; S 167 : collision, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; —*Von der Tann* : fire, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; —*York* : explosion, April 1, 8*c* ; 3, 5*b*
Cöln—trials announced, May 10, 7*c*
Contracts — labour conditions clause, proposed : debate in Reichstag, Feb. 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; Socialist motion adopted, 17, 5*a*
Cruisers — new : reports respecting increased speed denied, April 22, 5*d* ; —large : agitation for additional : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), May 30, 7*b* ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7*c* ; (s.), July 4, 5*e* ; Sept. 26, 3*c* ; official approval alleged ; press comments, 27, 3*b* ; Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c* ; —Magdeburg class : dimensions, May 17, 7*b* ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Discipline—sailors sentenced for insubordination, Dec. 4, 3*d* ; *Posen* : sailor arrested, 14, 4*d*
Docks — floating : new dock at Kiel : dimensions, May 29, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Dockyards — Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; discussed in Reichstag, 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; —Kiel : administration discussed by budget committee, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; —Wilhelmshaven : administration discussed by budget committee, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Eber — movements, July 5, 14*c* ; at Teneriffe, 18, 5*c* ; at Casablanca, Dec. 2, 5*b*
Ersatz Aegir : see *König Albert*, below
Ersatz Cormoran : see *Stralsund*, below
Ersatz Hagen : see *Kaiserin*, below
Ersatz Heimdall : see *Friedrich der Grosse*, below
Ersatz Odin : see *Prinz Regent Leopold*, below

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Estimates — discussed by budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; construction votes passed by Reichstag budget committee, Jan. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; debate in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; second reading agreed to, 17, 5*a* ; discussed in Reichstag, April 5, 5*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*a* ; (1912) : publication delayed, Nov. 20, 5*b* ; increase expected, Dec. 13, 6*c* ; *North-German Gazette* : statements, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; supplementary estimates probable, 21, 5*c*
Expenditure—De Salis, Count (report), Mar. 16, 5*e* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a*
Freya—to visit Southampton, Feb. 23, 16*b* ; leaves Southampton, Mar. 8, 7*f*
Friedrich der Grosse — launch prospects, April 11, 5*d* : postponed, May 5, 6*d* ; date, 29, 7*b* ; launched, June 12, 5*c* ; Field-Marshal von der Goltz (s.), 12, 5*c*
Gneisenau—at Calcutta ; crew entertained, Feb. 14, 5*b*
Goeben — particulars, Mar. 28, 8*c* ; launched, 29, 8*b* ; July 1, 5*a*
Grand admirals — Adm. von Tirpitz appointed ; previous appointments recalled, Jan. 28, 7*b*
"*H*"—launch : date, Mar. 9, 7*c*
Hansa—at Plymouth, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; leaves, Mar. 2, 7*d* ; at Cowes, Aug. 29, 8*d* ; at Queenstown, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; leaves, 15, 5*e* ; at Malta, Oct. 25, 5*a*
Hela : see under Casualties, above
Helgoland—commission : arrangements, July 1, 5*a* ; trials, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; to take part in manœuvres, 12, 3*b* ; rate of construction, 14, 6*f*
Hertha — officers entertained by Clyde Corporation, July 29, 8*c* ; at Greenock ; contingent of crew visits Glasgow, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Hessen : see under Casualties, above
High sea fleet — older battleships to be superseded by Dreadnoughts, May 10, 7*c* ; cruise : arrangements, July 17, 5*e* ; begun, 21, 5*f* ; Norwegian press comments, 21, 5*f* ; movements, 27, 8*e* ; composition, 27, 8*e* ; cruise arrangements, 31, 5*b* ; at Kiel, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; British home fleet compared : see under NAVY—Home fleet
Jaguar—sailors landed during riots at Hankau, Jan. 23, 8*c*
K—construction : contract awarded, Sept. 7, 3*b*
Kaiser—launching date, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; arrangements, 9, 7*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; launched ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (add.) ; vessel described, 23, 8*e*
Kaiserin—launch : date, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; launched, Nov. 13, 5*b*
Kaiser Wilhelm II.—casualty : see under Casualties, above
König Albert—launching prospects, April 11, 5*d* ; named, Oct. 18, 5*b*

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Law : see under Strength—Building programme, below
Leipzig—at Calcutta : crew entertained, Feb. 14, 5*b*
Magdeburg — launched, May 15, 7*d*
Manœuvres, spring—arrangements, April 29, 5*e* ; High sea fleet : ends, June 1, 6*c* ; autumn : arrangements, Aug. 11, 3*a* ; 22, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; begun, 29, 3*b* ; held, Sept. 11, 3*b*
Merchantmen, conversion of — Admiralty inquiries from shipbuilding firms, Oct. 4, 5*c*
Mollke—speed expected to reach 30 knots, April 11, 5*d* ; details, July 1, 5*a* ; speed trials (29½ knots), Sept. 15, 3*c* ; Nov. 24, 5*d*
München : see under Casualties, above
Nauticus — issue for 1911 quoted, July 1, 5*a*
Oldenburg—commission, July 1, 5*a*
Ostfriesland — commissioning arrangements, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; April 11, 5*d* ; July 1, 5*a* ; commissioned for trials, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; rate of construction, 14, 6*f*
Panther — Agadir incident : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany — Intervention ; at T neriffe, July 10, 5*a* ; leaves Teneriffe, 14, 5*d*, *e* ; at Teneriffe, 22, 5*b* ; leaves Teneriffe, 28, 3*a* ; at Flushing, Aug. 10, 3*c*
Parades — Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria to attend : arrangements, May 2, 5*e* ; at Kiel : date, July 8, 7*f* ; Adm. Count Montecuccoli invited to attend, 8, 7*f*
Personnel—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : for special service : discussed in budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; —stokers' pay : reduction discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; service allowance : proposed abolition negatived in Reichstag, April 5, 5*c* ; —Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Jan. 14, 5*c*
Posen—coaling performance : Emperor William : cabinet order, Aug. 30, 6*e*
Press—attitude : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; press comments, 16, 5*a*
Prinz Friedrich Karl—casualty : see under Casualties, above
Prinz Regent Luitpold — named, Oct. 18, 5*d*
Reserves—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Review by Emperor William II.—date, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; held, 6, 6*d* ; 7, 3*b*
"S"—construction : to be built at imperial yards, Wilhelmshaven, May 10, 7*c*
Secrets — disclosure : see under Official secrets, below
Stralsund—launched, Nov. 6, 15*a*
Strassburg—launched, Aug. 25, 3*a* ; Emperor William : telegram to chief burgomaster of Strassburg, 30, 6*e*
Strength—Armstrong, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; —British navy compared : see under NAVY—Strength

GERMANY—Navy—Strength (continued) :—
Building programme — agitation for additional large cruisers : Grand Adm. von Köster (s.), May 30, 7*b* ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7*c* ; July 4, 5*c* ; Sept. 26, 3*c* ; official approval alleged ; press comments, 27, 3*b* ; German Navy League's agitation : German opinion, June 6, 5*b* ; 1911 programme : arrangements for contraction, July 1, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —acceleration : German press comments : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; statement recalled, Aug. 14, 6*f* ; expansion foreshadowed : William II. (s.), 28, 6*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; German comment, 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*a* ; no immediate increase expected ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; cost of increase : attitude of political parties, 30, 3*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 5*c* ; National Liberal campaign anticipated, 24, 5*c* ; Conservative press comments, 25, 5*c* (c.c.) ; provisions of estimates (1912), Dec. 21, 5*c* ; navy law : presentation of supplementary estimates probable, 21, 5*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*f* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*c* ; 21, 12*d*, *e* ; —British building programme, relation to : see under NAVY—Strength —Building programme : —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*a* ; —law : discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 14, 8*d* ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 14, 8*d* ; Herr Erzberger (s.), 14, 8*d* ; Parliament, British : see under Parliament ; reinterpretation suggested : semi-official statement issued, Nov. 20, 5*b* ; *Germania* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b* ; press comments, 20, 5*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b* ; new navy law suggested : *Kieler Neueste Nachrichten* : statement ; semi-official statement ; *Germania* comment ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 20, 5*b* ; Anglo-German Friendship Society (pamphlet), 24, 7*c* ; new proposals foreshadowed : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Dec. 23, 8*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : explains speeches in 1909, Feb. 17, 8*b* ; *Echo de Paris* comment, 17, 22*a* (m.c.) ; (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —*Post* : article by military contributor quoted, Oct. 9, 3*f* ; —strikes, delays caused by :

GERMANY — Navy — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain compared : see under NAVY—Strength ; — Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), Nov. 28, 5c ; —Navy League : agitation to be renewed : manifesto issued, Sept. 6, 6a ; agitation for additional large cruisers : see under NAVY — Cruisers, above ; —special article ("The naval situation"), II. ("German progress"), Mar. 3, 7d
Submarines — number completed and under construction, Aug. 23, 3d (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —equipment : Adm. von Tirpitz (int.), Jan. 26, 10e
Thüringen—to be fitted out for trials, April 12, 5d ; trials, 25, 3c ; May 1, 8b ; to be commissioned, July 1, 5a ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; speed trials, Aug. 12, 3b ; rate of construction, 14, 6f ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Tokyo—naval officer to be stationed: discussion on estimates, Jan. 14, 5c
Torpedo - boat - destroyers—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; G 195 : speed trial, Oct. 9, 13d
Torpedo-boats—third and fourth flotillas : commission arrangements : number, Jan. 4, 6b ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —D 22 struck by shell, Mar. 17, 8b ; —G 194 : speed trials, Aug. 28, 8b ; —new : orders placed, April 22, 5d
Turbines, adoption of—particulars, July 6, 6d
Vineta — at Dartmouth, Aug. 8, 3c
Von der Tann—details, July 1, 5a ; probably to represent German navy at coronation review, Feb. 22, 5d ; trials, 22, 5d ; comparison with *Indefatigable*, 24, 6d ; gunnery trials : Count Reventlow contradicts report (art. quoted), 25, 5f ; fire : see under Casualties, above ; —South American cruise (art., "The *Von der Tann* : her South American cruise"), Feb. 20, 6b ; leaves Kiel, 22, 5d ; Count Reventlow (art. quoted), 25, 5f ; fast passage from Kiel to Teneriffe, Mar. 3, 5f ; at Rio de Janeiro : fast passage noticed, 20, 5c ; returning from South America, April 29, 7e
War — alleged unpreparedness for : see under War, below
William II., Emperor (s.), June 22, 5c ; Aug. 28, 6c ; 29, 4a
York : see under Casualties, above
Navy League — annual meeting ; arrangements, May 29, 7b ; held, 30, 7b ; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 31, 7c ; agitation to be renewed : manifesto issued, Sept. 6, 6d ; official connivance alleged, Oct. 24, 5c (e.e.) ; —Bavarian branch : meeting ; Prince Henry of Prussia expected to attend, May 4, 5c ; Protector : Prince George of Bavaria accepts position, May 4, 5c ; — Cassel : branch meeting held, Sept. 26, 3c ; —Frankfurt : meeting, Nov. 28, 5c ;—Magdeburg : meeting, July 4, 5c ; —policy : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), July 4, 5e ; official attitude : semi-official note issued, Nov. 20, 5b ; — report, April 1, 6a
Netherlands—*Alster* : fired at by *Rynstroon*, July 11, 5b (e.e.) ; —cattle : German restrictions on Dutch imports discussed in states-general, Jan. 21, 7d ; —defence scheme, Dutch : see under NETHERLANDS—Defence ; —Rhine : tolls question : discussed in Dutch states-general, Jan. 21, 7d
New Year — celebrations held, Jan. 2, 7d ; press reviews quoted, 2, 7c
Norway, relations with—defences near Christiania : German inspection : Norwegian press comments, July 21, 5f
Official secrets — disclosure : Herr Krüger charged with communicating information respecting *Nassau*, June 14, 5b ; sentenced, 15, 5c
Oil — Monopoly Bill : reported drafting contradicted, July 14, 5a ; —trade : protection : government attitude, July 14, 5a
Opera — Royal Opera House (Berlin) : management : Herr Kopsch's criticism ; reply of opera authorities, Mar. 28, 11c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
Pan-German League : see PAN-GERMAN League
Parliament (Reichstag)—history of 1907-10 Parliament : *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, Dec. 12, 5c ; —dissolution : reports semi-officially denied, Jan. 16, 5c ; prospects, Oct. 18, 5b ; 26, 5c ; rescript published, Dec. 9, 5b ; —members, payment of : arrangements outlined, May 27, 7d ; special payment for October and November : Bill : discussed in Reichstag, 27, 7d ; — session : adjourns for Easter vacation, April 5, 5c ; re-assembles, May 3, 5d ; adjournment arrangements, 27, 7d ; Autumn session proposed, Mar. 24, 5e ; prospects, May 27, 7d ; adjourned : legislation reviewed : date of re-assembly, June 1, 5a ; Oct. 6, 3d ; re-assembles, 18, 5b ; prospects, 18, 5b ; plenary sitting to be postponed, 23, 5b ; 25, 5c ; arrangements, 26, 5c ; adjourned, 28, 5d ; closed, Dec. 6, 8a ; *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, 8, 5b (e.e.)
Parties, political :—
Bloc—relations with government : *North-German Gazette* : semi-official note, Dec. 12, 5c
Social Democratic party — membership : returns, Aug. 15, 3c ; elections : percentage of votes at by-elections and last general election compared, Aug. 22, 14a (m.e.)
Socialist — anti-Socialist agitation : Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), Feb. 13, 19a (m.e.) ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 14, 8d ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), 14, 8d ; —con-

GERMANY — Parties, political — Socialist (continued) :—
gress (Jena) : held, Sept. 12, 3*d* (e.e.), 4*a* ; 13, 3*a* ; —demonstrations : at Berlin ; on occasion of Herr Singer's funeral, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; — Liebknecht, Dr. : to be examined by court of honour of Berlin Chamber of Advocates : see under LIEBKNECHT, Dr. : — presidents : elected, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —war, attitude towards : see under WAR
Patents — new law : provisions, June 30, 23*b* ; (sp. art., "German patents." E.S.), July 19, 23*d*
Petroleum —market : institution suggested, Mar. 14, 5*f*
Physical training—Lord Semphill (s.P.), April 5, 12*d*
Piracy : see under PIRACY
Poisoning — cases at Berlin (fatal), Dec. 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c* ; probable cause discussed, 29, 4*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; German Empress expresses sympathy, 30, 6*c*
Poles — policy : charge anticipated, Sept. 20, 3*c*
Police — Berlin : affray : particulars ; Herr von Jagow's order : press comments, Aug. 7, 6*b*
Policy — correspondence, Aug. 12, 3*f* ; — Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
Poor — Armenpflege : Miss C. Smith-Rossie, (s.), Sept. 5, 10*c* ; —pauperism : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Nov. 2, 12*a*
Population — census : provisional returns, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Portugal —Angola : frontier question : see under ANGOLA — Germany and Portugal ; —commercial treaty : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; 31, 8*d* : —republic, alleged intrigues against : see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Germany and Spain
Post Office—Berlin : mail van robbed ; arrests, Nov. 27, 5*e* ; —stamps : new 60-pfennig stamp : design described, Sept. 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; issued, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Potash—companies, new : large number being formed, April 8, 23*f* ; —law, new (sp. art., "The potash speculation in Germany"), April 8, 23*f* ; dispute with United States : see under UNITED States—Germany ; —syndicate : Aschersben and Sallstedt works join, Dec. 25, 10*c* ; —trade : statistics, April 8, 23*f*
Poultry trade—Mr. E. Brown : report published in National Poultry Organization Society's *Journal* quoted, Jan. 20, 16*f*
Press—government fund for defence suggested : Count Mirbach (s.), April 6, 5*c* ; —*Marine Rundschau* (official naval publication) : subsidy : discussed in Reichstag budget committee, Jan. 18, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; motion negatived, 25, 5*c* ; Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 15, 5*c* ; — navy : attitude towards : see under Navy, above ; —*North-German Gazette* : jubilee ; banquet given ; William II. : telegram read ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Oct. 3, 3*c*
Prices — cost of living : see under Labour—Living, cost of, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Railways — accident : Mullheim : Basil-Berlin express derailed (fatal), July 18, 8*d* ; Starenberg station : particulars, Aug. 15, 3*f* (e.c.) ; —Antwerp and Gladboch Düsseldorf Elberfeld, Hanover and Berlin service : see under BELGIUM—Railways ; —Antwerp-Cologne service : see under BELGIUM—Railways ; —labour : see under LABOUR, above ; —locomotives, electric : new engine described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*d* ; —Prussia : electrification : progress , May 11, 19*d* ; Diet : credits voted, 11, 19*d* ; main lines : attitude of authorities, 11, 19*d* ; finance : Herr von Gwinner (s.), April 13, 5*c* ; —receipts : statistics for 1910 (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d* ; —Rhine : stragetic railway proposed, May 30, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —rolling stock : shortage reported (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*a* ; — special article ("Transport in Germany"), Mar. 23, 17*c* ; — stragetic questions : conference held at Berlin, Feb. 2, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; projects outlined ; *Temps* report, 7, 5*a*
Red Cross League—embezzlement : charge against Herr Wälfer, April 24, 5*f*
Reichstag : see Parliament, above
Roman Catholics :—
Congress (Mainz) — message from national congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne read, Aug. 7, 2*f*
Modernists—dispensation from anti-Modernist oath : Pope Pius's letter to Cardinal Fisher, Jan. 31, 7*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; debate in Prussian Diet, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*b* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 8, 5*a* ; press comments, 9, 5*b* ; Dr. Porsch (s.), 9, 5*b* ; Conservative manifesto respecting appointments of school teachers, 10, 5*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*c* ; Cardinal Merry del Val : letter to Cardinal Kopp : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 11, 5*d* ; Vatican's attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d* ; interpellation in Diet announced, 22, 5*d* ; change of policy probable : *Cologne Gazette* report, 29, 5*f* ; discussed by Upper House of Prussian Diet, April 7, 5*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; Cardinal Kopp (s.), 8, 5*e* ; Prof. Küster (s.), 8, 5*e* ; Herr von Trotz (s.), 8, 5*e*
Pius X.—letter to Cardinal Fischer : our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with — German press comments, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; Austrian press comments, 2, 8*b* ; negotiations at meeting of William II. and Tsar at Potsdam : reported limitation to Asian questions : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech recalled ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 3, 3*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; German comments, 5, 5*b* ; *Temps* report contradicted : Russian semi-official note issued, 6, 5*d* ; German comments, 7, 5*a* ; M. Hedeman (tel.),

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued) :—
7, 5b ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5a ; French opinion, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; *Petit Parisien* comment 10, 5a ; negotiations at St. Petersburg, German comments, 5, 5b ; 6, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5b ; 6, 5b ; 10, 5a ; M. Sazonoff issues statement, 7, 5a ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 7, 5a ; Great Britain and France informed of progress, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a, b ; text of intended Russian note to Germany communicated to Great Britain and France, 9, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 10, 5b ; 11, 5d ; agreement proposed : extent : provisions of Russian note ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 9, 5b ; version in British evening newspaper : our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; German press reports concerning publication in *The Times* : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 9, 5b ; authenticity denied in Russia, 9, 5b ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 10, 5b ; Russian semi-official note disavowing version, 11, 5d ; German inspiration alleged, 11, 5b ; German comments, 20, 5b ; alleged British and French opposition : German comments, 5, 5b ; 6, 5d ; 20, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5b, 6, 5d ; limited arrangement reported : M. Mévil's report, 5, 5b ; German representations respecting Persian and Baghdad Railway : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Turkish interests : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; German opinion, 10, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5b ; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 11, 5d ; (art. quoted), 26, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 5d ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5b ; reported explanations to Turkey by Baron Marshall von Bieberstein, 11, 5d ; 12, 5e ; 16, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 12, 5e ; 13, 5f ; 16, 5a ; French opinion, 23, 5d ; Rifaat Pasha : statement to committee party, 18, 5e ; 19, 8a ; debate in Turkish Chamber, 23, 5d ; Ferid Bey (s.), 23, 5d ; Rifaat Pasha reads statement, 23, 5d ; French opinion, 23, 5d ; German opinion, 24, 5b ; Franco-Russian alliance, effect on : *Temps* comments, 10, 5a ; Russian high official's views, 10, 5a ; M. Doumer : received by Tsar (views) ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 10, 5b ; views of London pictorial journal quoted in Austria-Hungary, 11, 5d ; editor of *Daily Graphic* (l.), 13, 5f ; *The Times* comment, 13, 5f ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7f ; negotiations between William II. and Nicholas II. at Potsdam : M. Pichon (s.), Feb. 3, 8b ; progress, 6, 7a ; *Politische Correspondenz* report quoted by *North-German Gazette*, 6, 7b ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 6, 7b : conclusion prospects, 13, 5d ; 14, 5a ; Turkish interests : German attitude, 6, 7b ; progress, Mar. 8, 5d ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 8, 5d ; alleged disclosure of

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued) :—
tenor of proposed agreement : Maimon reported concerned, April 8, 5c ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 10, 5d ; evidence at examination, 12, 8c ; reports as to conclusion contradicted, May 2, 5e ; *Rossiya* : inspired article quoted, 15, 7b
Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; Count Aehrenthal explains speech (s.), Feb. 8, 5d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 8, 5d ; (s.), 2, 5e ; German, 3, 5a
Agreement—text, Aug. 22, 3a ; negotiations : progress : *Matin* report, 16, 3b ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 17, 3a ; signing : arrangements, 17, 3a ; 19, 3a ; terms outlined, 19, 3a ; (correction, 25, 3a) ; 21, 3a ; 22, 3a ; signed, 21, 3a ; Russian opinion ; *Novoe Vremya* comments, 21, 3a ; 22, 3a ; 28, 3b ; French opinion, 21, 3b ; French press comments, 21, 3d ; German press comments, 22, 3a ; Turkish opinion, 23, 3a ; Austrian opinion, 26, 3d ; reports of secret political agreement contradicted, 28, 3b ; —Moroccan international crisis : influence : Russian action explained, Aug. 25, 3a ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA ; —Turkey : protest : German reply, Sept. 19, 3c
Anglo-Russian agreement : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
Asiatic policy, Russian — German attitude : French comments, Feb. 20, 8e ; 23, 5c ; German comments, 22, 5a ; historical coincidences recalled, 23, 5c ; Russian comments, 27, 5e
Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a (e.e.) ; 27, 5b
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 31, 7a
Commercial relations (sp. art., "British and German trade : Germany as 'honest broker,'" R.S.), Dec. 15, 26a
Crown Prince of Germany—visit to Russia announced, May 1, 5a ; leaves Posen, 17, 7b ; at St. Petersburg, 18, 5e ; Russian press comments, 18, 5e
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a
Emigrants, Russian—returning parties detained at : Oldenzaal, Jan. 14, 10a ; details, 16, 5e ; 21, 7a ; 24, 5b ; Dutch attitude, 14, 10a ; 16, 5e ; 21, 7a ; 24, 5b ; position of shipping companies, 24, 5b ; *Volturno* : party refused permission to land at Rotterdam ; riots, Feb. 27, 5a ; party landed at Rotterdam : Mr. Tinsley negotiating with German government, Mar. 2, 5c ; further batch detained at Rotterdam, 4, 5b ; Russian attitude, 4, 5b ; operation of regulations in favour of German lines noticed, 4, 5b ; *North-German Gazette* : semi-official comment, 4, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5b ; Canadian Uranium Shipping Company : complies with German conditions ; emigrants allowed to proceed, 25, 5a ;

GERMANY—Russia, relations with—Emigrants, Russian (continued) :—
Dutch press comments, 25, 5*a* ; Dutch shipping lines refused concessions awarded to "pool" lines, 25, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, 25, 5*a* ; German imperial government not responsible : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), April 4, 5*c*
German comments, Feb. 4, 7*f* (c.c.) ; Aug. 21, 3*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 4*b* ; French comments, 15, 5*e*
Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*c*
Journal des Débats (art quoted), Feb. 4, 7*c*
Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a*
Lamarzelle, M. (s.), April 7, 5*b*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*
Nicholas II.—prospects of visit to Germany, Mar. 27, 5*b*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia, relations concerning : see under PERSIA
Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 14, 5*d* ; French opinion, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; German comment, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 14, 5*e* ; Italian comment, 14, 5*e* ; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*a*
Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*c*
Pinon, M. René (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*
Rifaat Pasha (s.), April 27, 5*b*
Wood, Mr. T. McK (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*f*
Savings banks : see under Banking, above
Science—research : Emperor William Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research : see that title
Scouts, boy : see Young Germany League, below
Servia, relations with—diplomatic service : Herr von Reichenau's resignation rumoured, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; contradicted, 3, 5*c* ; —*Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 5*c*
Shipbuilding — labour : see under Labour, above
Shipping :—
Dues (canals and waterways) : see under Canals and waterways, above
East Indies, Dutch — service to : new tariff fixed (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*f*
German Australasian Line — dividend, Feb. 17, 21*d*
German Levant Line—new service arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16*d*
Hamburg-American Steamship Company—*Cincinnati* : feat in Bergen harbour : Emperor William sends congratulations to Herr Ballin, July 28, 6*b* ; —North-German Lloyd : agreement arranged, Sept. 23, 18*f* ; —prosecution : see UNITED STATES — Trust — Anti-trust law—Shipping ; —rates : to New York : steerage raised, Jan. 20, 14*f* ; —report, Jan. 28, 10*c* ; Mar. 17, 20*b* ; —services : Christmas arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*c* ; Dec. 8, 17*a* ; —vessels, new : particulars (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f*
GERMANY—Shipping (continued) :—
Hamburg South American Steamship Company — dividend, Feb. 17, 21*d* ; —vessels : see their names under Shipping
Hansa Line—new vessels ordered (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*f*
Kosmos Company—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*d*
Neptun Company of Bremen—dividend, Feb. 17, 21*d*
North-German Lloyd—chairman : Herr G. Plate resigns, Sept. 7, 12*a* ; —Hamburg American Line : agreement arranged, Sept. 23, 18*f* ; —president elected, Sept. 23, 18*f* ; —prosecution : see UNITED STATES — Trusts — Anti-trust law—Shipping ; —report, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; —services : Antwerp : 25th anniversary of calling to be celebrated, Dec. 15, 19*d* ; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 17*a* ; Genoa-Alexandria service : arrangements, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; Marseilles-Alexandria service : alterations announced, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Turkey : transports sold to : see under TURKEY — Navy — Transports ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
Services—Hamburg to Cuba and Mexican ports : agreement arranged between Hamburg-America Line, North-German Lloyd, and Ocean Line, Feb. 17, 21*d*
Trade — condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c* ; 20, 14*f* ; 27, 16*d*
Wireless telegraphy : see under Wireless telegraphy, below
Social Democratic party : see under Parties, political, above
Social policy—Herr Delbrück (s.), Mar. 14, 5*f*
South African War : see under SOUTH African War
Spain — Fernando Po : probable cession : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany — Demands ; —Guinea, Spanish : probable cession : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany — Demands ; —Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; —Morocco, relations concerning : see under MOROCCO
Steel—Steel Works Union : new proposals (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; shipbuilding Steel Trust : firms join (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*f* ; renewal prospects, Feb. 17, 21*d* ; (sp. art., "The German syndicates : the big steel combination"), Aug. 16, 13*c* ; order for rails for South African Railways received ; trade : statistics for year ending March (E.S.), May 24, 78*c* ; Sept. 7, 11*e*
Sweden — commercial relations : reciprocal concessions in tool iron and rubber goods announced, Dec. 25, 3*f* ; treaty signed ; summary of official comment, May 4, 5*c* ; reduction in Swedish customs, tariff issued, 26, 22*c* ;
Switzerland — frontier incident described : particulars, Aug. 12, 3*a* ; —St. Gothard Railway convention : see under SWITZERLAND — Railways
Tariff — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —electrical goods : Mr. C. Pfeffer (L., E.S.), June 14, 24*c* ; —Reichstag : debate, Oct. 24, 5*c*

GERMANY (continued):—
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telegraphs—rates; deferred messages: reduction announced, Dec. 29, 4c
Town planning —Birmingham corporation: deputation (report), May 1, 3d
Trade — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), May 15, 7d; — foreign markets: necessity of extension of: *Temps* (art. quoted), July 10, 5a; —imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 5a; (F.S.), Jan. 27, 16d; June 9, 17b; for 1909-10: January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15c; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 7c; 17, 18c; Mar. 17, 18d; 1910-11, January compared, 17, 18d; January and February compared, April 21, 17c; January to March compared, May 19, 21b; January to April compared, June 22, 17a; January to May compared, July 21, 20f; for July, Aug. 17, 16c; January to June compared, 18, 15b; January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13d; for September, Oct. 16, 20f; January to September compared, 16, 20f; January to August compared, 21, 20d; January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21f; January to October compared, Dec. 15, 22d; —methods, business: correspondence, Feb. 10, 18d; Furness, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 21f; — Oppenheimer, Sir F. (British consul-general): report, Sept. 16, 13e; (E.S.), 20, 16c; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Germany," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26a
Trade marks: see under TRADE marks
Transport (sp. art., "Transport in Germany: growth in the past decade"), Mar. 23, 17c
Tripoli: see under TURCO-ITALIAN War — Tripoli
Turf — Baden-Baden race meeting held, Sept. 4, 10c
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Uruguay, relations with: see under URUGUAY
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f
War, alleged unpreparedness for — German comments, Nov. 8, 5b; navy: alleged statement by Adm. von Tirpitz, Nov. 8, 5b; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8b
Warfare, naval: see under WARFARE, naval
Waterways: see Canals and waterways above
Weather — heat: Dresden: royal theatres closed, Aug. 16, 5f
Wireless telegraphy — Goldsmidt system: company formed, Mar. 11, 5a; — Lepel, Herr von: granted patent for "singing spark" system, Jan. 9, 5d; — Nauern station: improvements; height of tower increased: Herr Bredow (s.), Nov. 24, 5d; — ships, installation in: Deutsche Betriebs-Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie, m. b. H. formed, Jan. 16, 8b; (F.S.), 20, 14f;
GERMANY — Wireless telegraphy (continued):—
post office recommends shipping companies to adopt Telefunken system; companies not to renew contracts with Marconi company, Jan. 9, 5d; correction, 16, 8b; — stations: extensions announced, May 1, 8b
Women's suffrage — agitation: Prussian Association for Woman Suffrage passes resolution, Dec. 13, 6c; — Berlin: demonstrations, Mar. 21, 6b (m.e.)
Yachting — Kiel regatta: see under YACHTING
Young Germany League — formed; objects, Nov. 14, 5c
GERMINET, Vice-Adm. (France) — created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 3, 7d
GEROTHWOHL, Prof. M. A. — appointed professor of comparative literature at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10d
GERRARD, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GERRARD, Mr. John D.—appointed resident magistrate for Mayo, Sept. 16, 9d
GERRISH, Mr. Harry S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 25, 4e
GERSHON, Bessie: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrages
GERVAIS, M. (France)—on India: Anglo-French negotiations reported (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5c
GESSMANN, DR.—biographical, June 21, 5b
GHALIB Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Syria, Mar. 24, 5f
GHALIB Pasha (Turkey)—resigns post as chief of department of public safety, June 2, 5c
GHARBIEH Land Company, Cairo — prospectus, Feb. 25, 21f; report, Aug. 1, 19d
GHAZI Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—attends council of ministers, Sept. 29, 6a; confers with Said Pasha, Oct. 10, 3c; prospects of appointment as grand vizier, Dec. 23, 5a
on Turco-Italian war (views), Oct. 10, 3c
GHENT—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS;—labour: see under BELGIUM —Labour; —port: flax cargoes: increased accommodation announced, Mar. 14, 24c; —Treaty of Ghent: see under FOREIGN relations — United States
GHENT University—French education: abolition proposed: Bill to be introduced, Mar. 25, 5c
GHIKA, Prince N. (Rumania)—leaves for New York, Aug. 29, 7a
GHILZAIS (Afghan tribe)—described, April 4, 5e
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—report May 4, 21a; dividend, Dec. 6, 20c
GHOSE, Mr. Arabindo—*Karmayogin*, article in: see under INDIA—Unrest
GHOSE, Mr. S. K.—death, Feb. 1, 13c
GHOSTS: see under PSYCHICAL
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—boring operations: Dr. Corstorphine (report), Mar. 23, 19c; —circular, June 13, 21f; Sept. 8, 15d; —dividends, June 13, 23c; Sept. 7, 13c; Dec. 15, 22f; — meeting, Nov. 17, 20b; —report, Nov. 8, 19f
GIB, Lady—will, Jan. 2, 13c

GIBB, Dr.—assisting in plague prevention work at Kharbin, Feb. 4, 10*d*
GIBB, Sir George :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international road congress, May 4, 14*d* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on motor-car output ; road board, Nov. 13, 4*d*
on road congress international (1913) letter to County Councils Association, Mar. 17, 10*b*
GIBB (James) and Son—amalgamation with Bray (Arthur) and Sons (Ltd.) announced, April 5, 21*a*
GIBBINS, Mr. Frederick W.—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; joins board of London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association, Aug. 19, 16*e* ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan :—
at Congregational Union's conference, on Wales ; Church disestablishment Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —at Portsmouth, on Wales : church disestablishment Mar. 9, 14*d*
on Wales — church attendance (l.), Mar. 16, 4*b* ; church disestablishment : Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8*d*
GIBBON, Mr. J. Murray — "Scots in Canada" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 243*b*
GIBBON, Mr. Perceval — "Margaret Harding" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*c*
GIBBONS, Cardinal—jubilee : Catholic Truth Society to tender congratulations, June 24, 3*f*
GIBBONS, Sir G. C. — knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f* ; Canadian opinion, 3, 3*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. Walter — music-hall combination : agreement arranged with Mr. O. Stoll : see under MUSIC-HALLS—Combination
GIBBS, Fleet Surgeon A. G. P.—on navy : medical service : organization (l.), Sept. 6, 5*c*
GIBBS, Mr. A. Hamilton—"Rowlandson's Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 538*c*
GIBBS, Lieut.-Gen. G. A.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*e*
GIBBS, Mr. George — will, June 12, 10*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert :—
at City of London Conservative Association, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 10*b*
on consols : effect of taxation on price (l.), Jan. 28, 12*c* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), May 11, 15*e* ; —taxation : incidence (l.), May 11, 15*e*
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F.—discovers copy of "Constitutions of Charles II" ; presents it to corporation of St. Albans, Sept. 21, 9*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Launcelot D. L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, June 14, 4*b* ; July 27, 2*f* ; public examination held, Aug. 9, 2*d*
GIBBS, Thomas — attacked by burglars, Jan. 9, 12*f*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—collection of Chinese trees and shrubs exhibited, Aug. 30, 8*c*
GIBERT, M. Louis—biographical, May 27, 11*f* ; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GIBRALTAR—defence (1779-1783) : correspondence, April 18, 5*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; —defence : removal of coal hulks : conference between Gen. Sir A. Hunter and coal merchants held, Aug. 12, 15*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; —guns : changes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law : attorney-general appointed (Mr. B. H. Temple Frere), Feb. 18, 10*f* ; King's counsel appointed (Mr. B. H. Temple Frere), April 26, 13*a* ; —police : senior inspector appointed, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; —water area : Admiralty jurisdiction to be altered, April 8, 7*e* ; new regulations issued, Sept. 6, 4*d*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBRALTAR, late Bp. of : see COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.
GIBRALTAR, R. C. Bp. of : see THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. H. G.
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —report, April 8, 22*e* ; meeting, 25, 22*b*
GIBROY, Sons, and Company (Ltd.) — report, June 29, 21*b*
GIBSON, Miss — presents collection to Saffron Walden Museum, April 29, 6*f*
GIBSON, Mr.—bequests to Newcastle-upon-Tyne institutions, Oct. 5, 7*e*
GIBSON, Prof. A. H.—at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland on boilers : live-steam feed heating (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S. Bp. of Gloucester—receives presentation of pastoral staff ; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), June 5, 3*d* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Oct. 26, 10*a*
at Charterhouse, on North China and Shantung Mission, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —at convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 6, 6*d* ; —at Gloucester diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 13, 10*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Edmund B.—death, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 19, 9*d*
GIBSON, Frederick — negligent driving charge, Nov. 4, 4*b* ; 22, 4*d*
GIBSON, George — shooting pigeons charge, Jan. 7, 13*e*
GIBSON, Mr. Henry J. — biographical : appointed comptroller and auditor-general, May 16, 11*e*
GIBSON, John—birthplace : correspondence Feb. 18, 6*c* (e.c.) ; Mr. E. S. Roscoe (l.), 22, 15*b*
GIBSON, Col. John M.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Thomas — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Thomas G.—death, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
GIBSON, Dr. W. R. B.—biographical ; appointed professor of mental and moral philosophy at Melbourne University, Dec. 7, 4*b*
GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas D.—biographical ; appointed governor of Madras, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; leaves for Adelaide, May 20, 13*a* ; appointment as governor of Madras gazetted, Aug. 5, 9*b* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle ; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Madras ; invested with insignia of G.C.I.E., Sept. 18, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a*
GIDNEY, Ethel Mary — theft charge, Jan. 19, 4*e*

GIELLY, M.—"Giovan-Antonio-Bazzi, dit le Sodoma" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 9, 452*b*

GIFFARD, Adm. G. A.—visits Portsmouth in connexion with berthing accommodation for warships, Feb. 7, 4*c*; promoted admiral, July 22, 12*f*

GIFFORD, Lord — death, June 6, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*a*; funeral, 10, 13*a*

GIFFORD, Mr. W. S.:—
on furnaces: electric (l., E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*c*: —steel: electric smelting (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*: Oct. 4, 22*d*

GIFFORD Hall Mission—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*

GIGGLESWICK School — quatercentenary: celebration arrangements; scholarships to be provided, July 20, 13*c*; —register: preparation announced (Ed.S.), April 4, 76*c*: — scholarships awarded, July 1, 4*e*

GIGHA, Island of — sale announced, May 9, 10*d*

GILBARD, Rev. E. F. — death, July 24, 11*b*

GILBERT, Alice, and others—assault charge, Aug. 30, 4*f*

GILBERT, Horace W. — manslaughter charge, Sept. 30, 3*a*

GILBERT, Mr. J. W.—at London county council, on proposed reduction of school classes in London, Feb. 8, 7*b*

GILBERT, Sir William S.—death, May 30, 11*f*; funeral arrangements, 31, 13*d*; inquest, June 1, 16*b*; funeral arrangements, 1, 6*b*; 2, 11*c*; funeral, 3, 11*c*; will, Aug. 12, 6*f*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. S. Gilbert"), May 30, 11*f*

GILBEY, Col. Alfred—at Wooburn, on budget, 1909, Jan. 31, 15*e*

GILBEY, Mr. Alfred—elected director of London and Provincial Bank (Ltd.), Dec. 1, 17*d*
at Wine and Spirit Association, on wine trade, Feb. 23, 10*c*
on sheriffs — expenses of office (l.), Nov. 30, 4*e*

GILBEY, Mr. Tresham—health, Mar. 24, 11*a*

GILBEY, Sir Walter—gift of land to Bishop's Stortford, Jan. 21, 9*b*; celebrates 80th birthday, May 3, 11*b*; —law case, Feb. 11, 4*b*
Stort navigation — sale to Lea Conservancy Board; particulars, Sept. 8, 6*b*
on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution—appeal, Sept. 13, 6*d*

GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.—employees: Castle Aid Fund: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), May 23, 23*e*
on viticulture—vintage (l.), Oct. 28, 6*e*

GILBY, Rev. F. W. G.—on Church Benefit Society: deaf members (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 14*e*

GILCHRIST, Mr. Herbert G.—at York, on William Etty, Feb. 21, 6*c*

GILCHRIST, Mr. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*; jubilee of connexion with Messrs. Barclay, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.): booklet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*d*

GILCHRIST, Mr. R. Murray—"The First Born" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*

GILDEA, Sir James—"For Remembrance South Africa" noticed, May 24, 13*d*
on King Edward VII. memorials: appeal for particulars for publication, (l.), Dec. 1, 11*c*

GILES, Rev. Arthur—accepts secretarial service in connexion with Anglo-Indian Evangelization Society, Aug. 8, 3*d*

GILES, Mr. Arthur J.—on short weight (l.), Mar. 1, 4*b*

GILES, Dr. H. A.—awarded Stanislas Julien prize, Feb. 11, 5*b*
"Chinese-English Dictionary, A," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*b*

GILES, Mr. Milton — on United States: jury of women (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d*

GILES, Dr. Peter—biographical; appointed master of Emmanuel College (Cambridge University), May 9, 18*b*

GILES, Col. Peter B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*

GILKES, Mr. A. H.—on Barrett, Richard: employment at Dulwich College (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 5*f*

GILKS, Charles: see under MURDER

GILL, Mr. Arthur E.—expected to be transferred to Thames police court, July 21, 4*d*; to sit at Thames police court, 25, 4*a*; late attendance at Woolwich police court: correspondence, Oct. 11, 10*d*; Mr. A. E. Gill (int.), 12, 8*d*: takes seat at Thames police-court, Nov. 14, 4*c*; elected treasurer of Gray's Inn, 24, 3*f*

GILL, Mr. A. H.:—
at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Factories and Workshops Act: administration, June 27, 12*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 13*d*; July 20, 13*b*; Oct. 27, 12*b*; —labour: accidents, June 27, 12*e*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*c*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: administration, June 27, 12*e*

GILL, Sir David — elected a foreign member of Swedish Royal Academy of Science, Jan. 17, 11*a*
at Royal Astronomical Society, delivers presidential address, Feb. 11, 6*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9*c*

GILL, Mr. Eric—sculpture (art., "Mr. Eric Gill's sculpture"), Jan. 27, 13*c*

GILL, Mr. John—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*

GILL, Dr. R. F.—receives presentation, Sept. 5, 9*a*

GILL, Mr. S. Withers—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), July 22, 6*c*

GILL, Mr. T. P.—at Belfast, on Ireland: trade development, Aug. 8, 15*b*

GILLAN, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*

GILLAM, Maj. R. A.—selected for duty on Congo-Rhodesia boundary delimitation, June 20, 4*d*; leaving for Rhodesia, July 29, 5*c*

GILLATT, Capt. W. H.—death, Mar. 10, 11*b*

GILLEN, Mr. F. J.—health, Nov. 1, 5*b*

GILLETT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 20, 3*d*

GILLETT, Mr. William—gives dinner, May 13, 13*c*

GILLIES, Miss — omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 15, 14*f*

GILLIES, Dr. H. Cameron—"Regimen Sanititas" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*a*

GILLIGAN Fanny: see under MURDER—Higgins, James E.

GILLIGAN, William — suspected person charge, Mar. 3, 4*d*

GILLING, Mr. A. W. (solicitor)—suspended, Nov. 9, 3c
GILLINGHAM (Kent) — borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —Chatham and Rochester: projected union with, Mar. 9, 14f; —church mission: opened, Oct. 16, 13c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —post office robbery: see under POST OFFICES; —St. Augustine's church: building fund: contributions, Oct. 16, 13c
GILLINGHAM, Mr. Arthur W.—authorized to accept order of Orange-Nassau, Sept. 11, 9a
GILLINGHAM, Fanny — murder charge: see under MURDER—Higgins, James Edward
GILMAN, Sir Charles—death, Feb. 25, 11c; will, Mar. 20, 11b; April 12, 11c
GILMAN, Miss Charlotte P.—"The Man-Made World" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451b
GILMARTIN, Rt. Rev. T., R. C. Bp. of Clonfert — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
GILMOUR, Capt.—to defray cost of new buildings for Undergraduates' Union of Liverpool University, July 17, 15f
GILMOUR, Mr. D.—at trade union congress, on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Sept. 9, 7f
GILMOUR, Mr. Douglas Graham—excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 27, 7f; motor-car accident to boy: arrested, May 17, 8a; manslaughter charge, 20, 10d; true bill returned by grand jury at Wilts Assizes, 29, 3e; trial: acquitted, 30, 4c
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
GILMOUR, Capt. J.:—
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Mar. 23, 13b; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12d; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13a, d; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15a; —Scotland: teachers' superannuation, June 21, 14c; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17c, 18a; 18, 14a, b
GILPIN, Col. Frederick C. A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
GILSON, Mr. Julius P.—appointed keeper of manuscripts at British Museum, Nov. 16, 11d
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on medical education: general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76b
GILZEAN-REID, Sir Hugh—death, Nov. 6, 11b; funeral arrangements, 7, 13a; funeral, 9, 11a
on army, territorial (l.), May 16, 6b; —Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; Mr. Asquith: appreciation (l.), July 27, 14d; —trade: organization; proposed Chartered Institute of International Commerce (l.), Mar. 22, 17c
GIMCRACK Club—dinner given, Dec. 13, 8b
GIMINGHAM, Mr. C. T.—at Lydney and District Farmers' Club, on milk production: effect of food, Oct. 2, 12b
GIMLETTE, Inspector-General Sir T. D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
GIMSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, June 21, 13c
GINGELL, George—housebreaking charge, Sept. 27, 2e
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19f; dividend, Nov. 18, 21c
GINNELL, Mr. L.:—
George V.—visit to Ireland: incident in House of Commons, July 7, 12c
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—publication of letter from Mr. Wedgwood: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Speaker
Parliament—motion for suspension passed: division, Feb. 21, 13b; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 22, 10b
Speaker—refuses to shake hands with after being sworn in as M.P., Feb. 2, 12b
in Parliament, on—debates: arrangements between Speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13b; —Ireland: finance: relations with imperial exchequer, June 1, 13b; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election to Speakership, Feb. 1, 8d; publication of Mr. Wedgwood's letter, 21, 12d
GINSBERG, Mr. Benedict W.—on telephone charges (l.), July 27, 20c
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25d; report, 29, 26d; dividends, June 20, 22f; Dec. 20, 17c
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) — prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 21, 5c; 22, 5a; 25, 5e; 29, 5c; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 22, 5a; appointed president of council and minister of interior, 30, 5c; entertained at banquet at Turin, Oct. 9, 3a
Turco-Italian war—replies to criticisms: our Rome correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5d
at Turin, on Turco-Italian war; foreign policy; ministerial policy; electoral reform; insurance monopoly, Oct. 9, 3a
in Chamber, on Insurance (Monopoly) Bill, July 10, 5d; —ministerial policy, April 7, 5b
on Turco-Italian war—Tripoli: public debt: telegram to council of administration of Ottoman Public Debt, Oct. 14, 5b; Italian occupation: letter to Rome correspondent of *Petit Journal*, 19, 5b; letters to foreign press: our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 5d; execution of Arabs: telegram to Italian embassy quoted, Nov. 2, 6b; (int.), 3, 5b
GIPSIES—Galician: band at Battersea removed, Aug. 26, 5b; attitude of sanitary department of Wandsworth borough council, 31, 7b; legal proceedings contemplated, Sept. 6, 8f; final notice to quit service, 9, 6d (e.e.); coppersmithing methods described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24e; nuisances at Beddington-corner: chief summoned, Oct. 30, 10e; Nov. 20, 10d; Somerset, Lady Isabel (l.), Nov. 24, 13b; —Greenham-common: injunction to prevent fires granted against Henry Black, Mar. 16, 14b; —Lee, Gipsy: see LEE, Gipsy; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title; —rating: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Tschuron, Sophie: funeral, Oct. 16, 4a
GIRADET, Mrs. Julia—will, May 22, 13e
GIRARD, M. (France)—at Deux-Sèvres, on ministerial policy, Jan. 10, 6a
GIRARDOT—described (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 3b
GIRARDOT, Gen. (France) — appointed *chef de cabinet* to war minister, June 29, 5b

GIRAUD, M. V.—"Les Maitres de l'Heure" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 22, 2*f*; —coronation: presentation of girdle and stole to King: see under CORONATION; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
GIRDLESTONE, Miss Elizabeth F.—will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
GIRDLESTONE, Canon R. B.—"The English Bible: How We Got It": King accepts copy, Mar. 25, 4*c*
GIRL Guides—New Year's meeting: arrangements, Jan. 17, 12*c*; held, 23, 10*b*
GIRLS—engagements on continent: Mrs. Bramwell Booth (l.), Aug. 19, 9*c*
GIRLS' Anti-Suffrage League—balls held, Feb. 9, 11*a*; (correction), 11, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*
GIRLS' Clubs, Social Institutes Union of: see SOCIAL Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs
GIRL Scouts: see SCOUTS, girl
GIRLS' Diocesan Association—lecture in aid: date, May 8, 11*b*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—conference held, July 5, 15*a*; —Hostel for London: Mrs. M. F. H. Wallace (and another, l.), Mar. 9, 14*c*; —performance in aid: given, Dec. 8, 5*e*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life—new institute: opening arrangements, April 21, 9*a*; evening parlour: Queen contributes books and pictures, Sept. 23, 9*a*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 10*a*; report, Mar. 2, 20*f*
GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship — concert May 17, 12*d*; — King Edward Memorial Cottage: concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*c*; April 20, 9*a*
GIROUARD, Hon. Désiré (Mr. Justice) — death, Mar. 23, 11*c*
GIROUARD, Col. Sir E. P.—to be entertained, Jan. 16, 10*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 1, 13*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 2, 11*a*; leaves for Marseilles, 2, 11*a*; leaving Marseilles for East Africa, 3, 11*a*; arrives at Mombasa, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Nairobi, 24, 11*a*
at Nakuru agricultural show on British East Africa land laws: revision; Lord Kitchener applies for land, Mar. 10, 5*e*; —at Savoy Hotel, on development of British East Africa, Jan. 31, 8*c*
GIRTIN, Thomas — "Tattershall Castle" (picture): exhibited at Grafton Galleries, Oct. 16, 11*b*
GIRVAN — waterworks extension: contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*
GISBORNE — harbour: new works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*
GISS, M. — murder: see under RUSSIA —Crime
GISSING, Mr. Algernon — "Rosanne" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*a*
GIUSTINA, Mgr. Filippo — creation as cardinal supposed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
GIVEEN, Rev. R. L.—will, Feb. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T. — receives gift from King for poor of Plaistow, Dec. 23, 9*a*
on St. Mary's (Plaistow): holiday for poor women: appeal, July 6, 3*a*
GIZA — Zoological gardens: see under EGYPT—Zoological gardens
GJELLERUP, Karl — "The Pilgrim Kamanita" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*c*
GLADSTONE, Lady — opens women's hostel at Johannesburg, Jan. 16, 8*c*; at Salisbury, Sept. 1, 3*c*
GLADSTONE, Lord — reprieves Rhodesian native sentenced for rape, Jan. 25, 8*e*; further reprieves reported, 27, 7*c*; replies to protest, 28, 10*b*; official explanation, 30, 7*a*; appointed LL.D. of Cape Town University, Feb. 20, 5*d*; offers donation to Edward VII. memorial nurses scheme, June 19, 32*c*; gives dinner in honour of coronation, 21, 5*a*
Basutoland, visit to — at Maseru, May 11, 7*b*; received by Mr. Sloley and Letsie; replies to address of welcome, May 11, 7*b*
Katanga, visit to — at Kasama, Sept. 15, 3*a*
Rhodesia, visit to — arrangements, Aug. 31, 3*c*; press comments, 31, 3*c*; at Salisbury, Sept. 1, 3*c*; 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*b*; contributes to Salisbury cathedral fund, 5, 3*b*; at Bulawayo, 5, 3*b*; leaves for Victoria Falls, 6, 3*b*; receives King Lewanika 28, 3*f*
at Bulawayo, on Rhodesia: inclusion in South African union, Sept. 5, 3*b*; South African press comments, 6, 3*b*; on native labour: recruiting restricted in Nyasaland, 6, 3*b*; —at Cape Town, on university question, Feb. 20, 5*d*; —at Salisbury, on Rhodesia, Sept. 1, 3*c*; on Rhodesia: native assaults on white women: jury system: proposed inclusion in South African union, Sept. 4, 3*c*
on citizenship, imperial — letter quoted, May 30, 9*b* (e.e.)
GLADSTONE, Miss Helen — appointed chairman of secondary education committee for Flintshire, June 3, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. Henry — gives "at home" in aid of Catherine Gladstone Convalescent Homes (Mitcham), Mar. 15, 11*a*: resigns presidency of Women's National Liberal Association, April 12, 10*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Robert — resigns chairmanship of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Jan. 27, 8*f*
GLADSTONE, junr., Mr. Robert — on Liverpool, port of (l.), May 5, 22*e*
GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen — resigns rectory of Barrowby; leaving for India, Aug. 12, 4*d*
GLADSTONE, late Mr. W. E.:—
Home rule — intervention to prevent discussion on address in 1886 recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
House of Lords Reform — election address (1885) quoted, Mar. 4, 12*e*
Rosebery, Lord—reminiscences (s.), July 15, 6*b*
Scotland — crofter question: views quoted, Mar. 23, 10*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. William G. C.—appointed lord-lieutenant of Flintshire, July 4, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Gazette* notice, 12, 11*b*; welcome to Hawarden, 12, 14*f*; appointed chairman of Three Dozen Club (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 25, 5*d*
Kilmarnock Burghs by-election — intention to contest as Liberal candidate announced, Sept. 1, 7*e*; adopted, 2, 6*e*; Young Scots' Society

GLADSTONE, Mr. William G. C. (continued) :—
hostility to candidature denied, 4, 8*d* ; national council decides in favour of candidature, 7, 6*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 5, 8*d* ; *Scotsman* comment, 6, 8*d* ; result : ministerial congratulations, 28, 6*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (tel.), 29, 7*e*
at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, on home rule, Sept. 2, 6*e* : on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 13, 5*c* ; home rule : women's suffrage, 14, 6*c* ; on labour ; *minimum* wage, 18, 8*d* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; railways : nationalization ; increase of rates ; labour : *minimum* wage, 21, 8*c* ; home rule : separate Parliament for Ulster, 21, 8*c* ; contradiction by Mr. Gladstone (tel.), 26, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's explanation, 27, 6*b*
on women's suffrage — replies to letter from Women's Freedom League, Sept. 19, 8*c*
GLADSTONE League—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), May 13, 6*e* ; — intimidation, committee on : chairman resigns, Feb. 23, 15*f* ; meeting, May 13, 8*e*
GLADSTONE Sick Benefit Society—funds : deficit reported, Dec. 13, 15*d* (e.e.)
GLAMIS, Lord — to contest Barnard Castle as Unionist candidate, Nov. 22, 10*d*
GLAMORGAN—education committee : female medical inspector to be appointed, Sept. 6, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —medical officer appointed, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; — South : electoral : Labour and Liberal parties relations between, April 3, 10*c*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—East : electoral, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —water supply (sp. art., "Water supply in South Wales," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e*
GLAMORGAN Society—dinner given, Feb. 17, 10*e*
GLANDERS—Board of Agriculture order, Aug. 24, 14*d* ; —outbreak : weekly returns, Jan. 2, 18*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; returns for 1910, 2, 18*d* ; weekly returns, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; Mar. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 3*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; April 3, 13*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; May 1, 15*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 5, 13*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 19, 37*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; July 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c* ; 31, 4*b* ; Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 4*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; Oct. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; Nov. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 18, 13*f* ; 25, 2*e*
GLANTAWE, Lord—health, July 14, 11*f* ; appointed deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), 14, 20*d*
GLANUSK, Lord — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
GLANVILLE—"Bartholomei de Proprietatibus Rerum" : copy sold ($2,000), April 29, 7*a*
GLANVILLE, Mr. H. J. :—
at Deptford, on naval contracts : allotment to Thames yards, Nov. 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*b*
GLASBROOK, Mr. John — appointed director of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), Dec. 5, 23*d*
GLASCOCK, Mr. Lancelot C. B.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
GLASENAP, M. (Russia) — biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*
GLASENAPP, Herr von (Germany)—at Imperial Bank, on restrictions of quarterly borrowings, May 25, 19*d*
GLASGOW—bridge, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b* ; — bridges : traffic congestion discussed by town council tramways committee (F.S.), Sept. 27, 18*e* ; —buildings : valuation statistics, Sept. 29, 5*e* ; —Camlachie : electoral, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; — cattle market : new slaughter-houses opened (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a* ; — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —corporation : fire insurance department, municipal : establishment agreed to, May 12, 22*c* ; law case (personal injuries), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; mace presented by Lord Rosebery, 17, 4*a* ; municipal buildings : extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a* ; — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —electricity : Pinkston power station : new turbine to be installed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d* ; —exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS ; — extension scheme : particulars, June 9, 11*c* ; —fires : see under SCOTLAND —Fires : —freedom : conferred on Duke of Connaught, May 4, 8*d* ; proposal to confer freedom on colonial premiers, 9, 9*b* ; to be conferred on colonial premiers and Lord Kitchener : date, June 5, 10*b* ; conferred, July 7, 8*e* ; conferred on Gen. L. Botha, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; —gas works : Dawsholm : vertical retorts to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; — Housing Act : see under HOUSING ; —improvements : trust : loan proposed, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; —industries (art., "Glasgow : industries of the district"), April 25, 17*d* ; —lighting, street : deputations touring English towns (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a* ; electricity : experiments (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —mercantile marine strike : see LABOUR—Shipping :—Mitchell Library : removed to new building, Sept. 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; new buildings opened, Oct. 17, 4*a* ; —police : see under SCOTLAND—Police ; —population : statistics, April 25, 10*b* (e.e.) ; census : results, May 1, 4*a* ; —port : harbour works : improvements : particulars ; inspection by Clyde navigation trustees : arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b* ; coaling facilities : lighter system suggested (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*a* ; Meadowside : new wharf : construction progress, 13, 17*b* ; tunnel : Glasgow Harbour Tunnel Company proposes reopening : letter considered by corporation, Nov. 1, 25*b* ; particulars (E.S.), 8, 22*c* ; —special article ("Modern British ports : Glasgow"), April 25, 17*c* ; —Royal Infirmary : extensions opened, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; pathological institute opened, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —St. Rollox : electoral, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —storm : property damaged, Nov. 6, 6*a* ; —subways : administration by municipality proposed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*e* ; —telephones : new exchange erected in Douglas district (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ; —Tradeston : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Dec.

GLASGOW (continued):—
28, 6d; —tramways: report, July 8, 23c; strike of motor-men and conductors, Aug. 14, 8b; strikers attack tramcars, 14, 8b; police charge rioters, 14, 8b; tramwaymen's arbitration proposal rejected; strikers prosecuted, 15, 6d; collapse of strike; appeal by officials of Municipal Employees' Association, 16, 6c; applications for reinstatement, 17, 8f; extension announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c; —watermain near Thornliebank: proposal by Giffnock Collieries Company to work coal seam under: attitude of corporation (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23b; —water supply: main bursts at Melngavie, Aug. 31, 4c (e.e.)
GLASGOW and Lanarkshire Association of London—dinner given, Feb. 20, 7c
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW and West of Scotland Technical College — textile department formed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14c; affiliation to Glasgow University: negotiations, 19, 12c
GLASGOW Association of Underwriters—meeting, Feb. 9, 22f
GLASGOW Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—law case (underwriting contract), Feb. 9, 22a
GLASGOW Cathedral — restoration announced, Mar. 20, 4c; roofs of nave and transepts: repair begun, Sept. 8, 5d
Glasgow Herald—history: booklet noticed, May 19, 11d (e.e.)
GLASGOW Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—inter-locking steel piling described (E.S.), July 12, 24c
GLASGOW Islay Association—meeting, Feb. 11, 10a (e.e.)
GLASGOW Shipowners' Association — meeting, Jan. 25, 6b
GLASGOW Technical College—buildings completed: particulars, May 10, 12d (e.e.)
GLASGOW Trades House—dinner given, Oct. 12, 10b
GLASGOW University—arts course: students: proposed inclusive fee: decision of general council, Oct. 28, 11d; —Cleland, Prof. J.: portrait presented, April 27, 7f; —council, general: meeting, April 27, 7f; —degrees: awarded and conferred, June 3, 14c; July 7, 8c; —fees, inclusive: general council discusses proposal, April 27, 7f; —French professorship: sum bequeathed by Mr. J. C. Harvie towards foundation, Feb. 10, 7b; —George V., King: presents address: King replies, July 19, 10a; —German professorship: sum bequeathed by Mr. J. C. Harvie towards foundation, Feb. 10, 7b; —history, ancient: lecturer appointed, Oct. 6, 10b; —lord rectorship (1910): Lord Curzon: installation arrangements, Jan. 23, 4a; installed, 26, 7a; (1911), Mr. A. Birrell consents to stand, Feb. 17, 6a; Lord Lansdowne's reported candidature contradicted, 25, 10b; Lord Charles Beresford accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate, Mar. 4, 11b; candidates nominated, May 18, 11c; election: attack by students on headquarters of Conservative and Liberal parties, Oct. 21, 13f; candidates: names, 28, 11d;
GLASGOW University (continued):—
poll: result, 30, 10c; Lord C. Beresford (lel.), 31, 10c; —medicines clinical: professorship: emolument augmented, Jan. 12, 7d; —obstetrics, professorship of: founded, Jan. 12, 7d; professor appointed, Sept. 27, 9c; —pathology, professorship of: founded, Jan. 12, 7d; —professorships women candidates: decision of general council, Jan. 12, 7d; —report, Dec. 29, 2c; —surgery, clinical: professorship: emoluments augmented, Jan. 12, 7d; professor appointed, Sept. 27, 9c; —women: Herkless prize for best woman graduate founded, June 19, 36d; —zoology: lecturer appointed, Oct. 6, 10b
GLASGOW University Engineering Society—meeting (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13c
GLASIER, Mr. Bruce—at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10c
GLASIER, Mr. G. H. B.—will, Jan. 31, 13d
GLASS, Mr. James G. H.—death, April 27, 11d; will, May 29, 12b
GLASS and Son, Messrs. W.—receive orders for tweeds from King, Sept. 4, 9c
GLASSFORD, Mr. T. H.—on petrol-air gas (L., E.S.), Mar. 22, 25c; April 19, 23b
GLASSES—correspondence, Nov. 24, 6c; special articles ("Glasses, old, and new") I. ("European origins"), Nov. 11, 6a; II. ("The Venetian blowers"), 17, 6a
GLASS Sellers' Company—dinner given, Mar. 9, 11c; master appointed, Dec. 11, 11c
GLASTONBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
GLASTONBURY Abbey — St. Dunstan's chapel (art., "Glastonbury abbey: St. Dunstan's Chapel"), April 15, 4c; —sale, proposed: Mr. C. E. Keyser (add.), Sept. 26, 7d; —United States, proposed transfer to: reports contradicted: Isabel Inez de Guzman Garrison (L.), Oct. 10, 4c
GLAZEBROOK, Joseph—inquest, June 3, 6b (e.e.)
GLAZEBROOK, Rev. Michael George—appointed Warburton lecturer, July 18, 15c
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.—at Mansion House, suggests establishment of technical university for London, Feb. 18, 6c
GLAZEBROOKE, James (police-constable)—refusing to give evidence charge, Feb. 11, 4c
GLAZIERS' Company—master and wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5d
GLEADHILL, Councillor—at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6c
GLEADOWE, Mr. Thomas—will, May 16, 11d
GLEHN, Miss Rhoda von — vocal recital, Mar. 22, 10c
GLEHN, Mr. Wilfred von—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GLEICHEN, Col. Count—to be appointed to command of 15th infantry brigade (Belfast), May 15, 5b
GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora—arrives in England, Mar. 24, 11a
GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Herr A. von—"Das Galante Europa, 1600-1789" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 10b
GLEIG, Miss—death, June 19, 35d

GLEN, Mr. Alexander — elected bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 3*d*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 5, 22*b*; report, Dec. 2, 21*a*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*; dividend, Dec. 20, 17*c*
GLEN-COATS, Col. Sir Thomas G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e*; dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
GLENCONNER of Glen, Lady—opens new buildings of Missionary College at St. Boniface (Warminster), June 7, 4*d*
GLENCONNER of Glen, Lord (Sir Edward Tennant)—biographical, Mar. 4, 8*b*; assessment appeal, Feb. 18, 11*b*; created a peer: appointed lord high commissioner to general assembly of Church of Scotland, Mar. 4, 8*b*; title: correspondence, 20, 11*a*; not to occupy Holyrood Palace during sittings of general assembly of Church of Scotland, 23, 7*b*; takes title, April 5, 11*e*; appointment as high commissioner of Church of Scotland gazetted, 15, 5*f*; general assembly of Church of Scotland: arrangements, May 8, 6*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, 17, 14*a*; gives dinner, July 11, 11*b*
on Cambridge University by-election: Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 25, 10*a*; —tuberculosis dispensaries in London: appeal (with another, l.), July 10, 11*d*
GLENDINNING, Mr. Robert G.—to be sworn of privy council of Ireland, June 20, 10*b*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 18*d*; Aug. 10, 17*c*; Feb. 21, 20*e*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Ltd.)—weir meters described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 20*c*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 18, 18*c*; —dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; June 1, 20*c*; Sept. 7, 13*c*; Nov. 30, 17*d*; —meeting, April 6, 19*e*
GLOBE Restaurant (Coventry-street)—sale: commission (law case), Dec. 19, 3*d*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*c*; Dec. 2, 21*a*; report, June 20, 22*f*; meeting, 28, 23*b*
GLOBE Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 14, 11*b*; 20, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 21, 11*a*; 30, 10*a*; April 1, 10*d*; 6, 10*b*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*e*; June 22, 11*d*; July 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*c*; 18, 9*d*, *e*; 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 10*e*; Oct. 2, 8*b*; 9, 9*d*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*d*; 11, 7*e*
GLOMBINSKI, Dr. (Austria) — appointed minister of railways, Jan. 10, 5*e*
GLOSSOP—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
GLOUCESTER—Corruption Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — diocese: conference: date, June 15, 4*d*; held, Oct. 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; —general election: petition against return of Mr. H. Terrell: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —poor: concert in aid: arangements, Oct. 24, 10*e*
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S.
GLOUCESTER cathedral—memorial tablet placed over monument of Bp. Ellicott, June 13, 4*c*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—general manager appointed, May 15, 22*d*; meeting, Sept. 1, 15*b*; labour: see under LABOUR
GLOUCESTERSHIRE — Dean Forest: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 8, 11*a*; —lieutenancy: Lord Ducie resigns, June 29, 8*b*; lieutenant appointed, July 6, 8*a*; —Tewkesbury: electoral, Dec. 11, 7*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—annual dinner held, May 1, 11*a*
GLOVER, Rev. Dr.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
GLOVER, Mr. J. M.—orchestra: future engagements, Oct. 23, 11*e*; 28, 10*d*; band performance at Hippodrome, Nov. 7, 9*d*
"Jimmy Glover: His Book" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b*
on Tchaikovsky: Pathetic Symphony: use in Pantomime at Drury Lane (l.), Jan 9, 10*e*
GLOVER, Mr. James—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*e*
GLOVER, Sir John—on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 15, 6*a*
GLOVER, Rev. R.—resigns pastorate, Jan. 4, 3*e*
GLOVER, Mr. Robert—at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions; blackleg traffic, Sept. 22, 8*a*
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas—adopted as Labour candidate for St. Helens, Sept. 18, 8*d*
GLOVERS' Company—coronation gift to Queen Mary: see under CORONATION; —dinner, May 16, 11*b*; —master elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*; —wardens elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*
GLYCERINE—trade (sp. art., "Commercial position of Glycerine: soap and explosives"), June 13, 19*c*
GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Peterborough —to be presented with cope and mitre, June 6, 3*e*; receives, 16, 15*e*
at Peterborough diocesan conference, on coronation; Parliament Bill: education: religious teaching in schools, Oct. 12, 12*e*
GLYN, Maj. G. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Bedfordshire (North), Feb. 27, 10*a*
GLYN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John P. C.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
GLYNN, Mr. Joseph A.—biographical; appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 11, 25*c*; July 11, 21*b*; alterations of provisions of memorandum of association: order made, May 3, 3*f*; law case, Dec. 5, 3*a*
GLYNN, Mr. John—on mercantile marine: officer's certificate, examination for (l.), Feb. 25, 24*b*
GLYNN, Michael: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Sheeham
GLYNNE, Miss Mary—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*; funeral, 9, 11*a*; will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 14*d*; July 1, 22*f*; report, Dec. 22, 16*a*

"GNOMON"—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 20, 13*d*
GOAD, Herbert C.—false pretence charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
GOATLEY, Thomas, and Alfred Goatley—betting charge, Feb. 17, 4*c*; 22, 4*a*
GOATS—Tiverton agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
GOBE, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GOBINEAU, Comtesse de—death, Jan. 6, 11*d*
GODALMING — mayoralty: Alderman E. Bridger: election recommended, Oct. 18, 7*d*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —police-court: receipts increased by fines paid by motorists, Feb. 10, 14*f*
GODDARD, Mr. A. R. — on Bedford General Library: sale of Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), Aug. 4, 9*b*
GODDARD, Mr. Arthur — "Windsor" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 507*b*
GODDARD and Smith, Messrs. — on Mall improvement scheme: acquirement of premises: compensation award (l.), May 8, 10*a*
GODDIN, Mr. E. A. — on Patents and Designs Act (l.), Mar. 28, 24*f*
GODDING, Insp.-Gen. Charles C. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
GODFERNAUX, M. — "Les Chemins de Fer Coloniaux Français" noticed (E.S.), July 19, 24*e*
GODFREY, Mr. Dan — to be entertained, May 11, 13*c*; entertained, 16, 11*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. B. G. — appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Miss Marian A. G.—will, Dec. 22, 9*e*
GODINHO (*alias* Reuben Almeida), Francisco Carlos: see under MURDER—Brewster, Alice Emily
GODLEE, Mr. Rickman J.—elected president of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Nov. 10, 14*c*
at Apothecaries' Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 8*f*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D. — at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6*a*
GODLEY, Gen. A. J. (New Zealand) — inaugurating compulsory military training scheme, Mar. 21, 5*e*
at Invercargill, on military training, compulsory, May 23, 5*e*
GODMAN, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 22, 11*b*
GODMANCHESTER — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
GODOWSKY, M.—piano recital, Jan. 30, 12*c*; May 22, 12*d*
GODOWSKY, M., and M. Gerardy—concert, May 29, 8*b*
GODSON, Joseph H., and John Ward: see under FORGERY
GODSTONE — rural district council: law case (ratepayers' right to inspect documents), May 2, 3*d*
GOEBEL, Prof. Karl E. R.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
GOEBEL Brewing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 19*d*; meeting, 18, 21*e*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 22*d*; 29, 26*e*; meeting, May 27, 24*d*
GOETHALS, Col. (U.S.A.) — returning to Panama, Mar. 1, 5*c*
on Panama Canal—construction; proposed dues (views), Feb. 13, 5*e*
GOETHE — English Goethe Society: see that title; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), July 8, 5*b*
GOETZ, Mr. Isidore — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 19, 2*e*; public examination held, Nov. 10, 22*d*
GOETZ, Mr. William — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 19, 2*c*
GOETZE, Mrs. Rosina H.—will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
GOFF, Col. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOFF, Lady Adelaide—will, Dec. 18, 11*b*
GOFF, Mr. Park — selected as Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (North-East) by-election, Feb. 21, 10*b*
GOGH, Vincent van — "Briefe von Vincent van Gogh" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
GOHORY — "Conquête de la Toison d'Or": copy sold ($1,500), April 29, 7*a*
GOIKOVITCH, Col. (Servia) — explains statements concerning Herr von Riedlenau's brother; tenders resignation of post as war minister, Feb. 27, 5*e*; German attitude, 28, 5*b*; resigns, Mar. 1, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette* announcement, 2, 5*b*; German opinion, 2, 5*b*
GOIRAN, Gen. François Louis Auguste (France) — biographical: to be appointed minister of war, May 27, 7*d*; French opinion, 28, 7*b*
in Chamber, on army: command, June 24, 8*d*
in Senate, on army: command, June 24, 8*d*; —Naundorff claimant, Mar. 29, 5*b*
on army — commander: letter to *Temps* quoted, June 30, 5*a*
GOKHALE, Mr. G. K. (India)—to visit South Africa, Dec. 29, 3*a*
in legislative council, on Education Bill, Mar. 17, 5*a*; —expenditure, Jan. 26, 5*c*
GOLAM Ali Khan Ardalani (Persia)—arrives in London, Jan. 6, 11*a*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 29, 16*e*
GOLD — banks, principal: see under BANKING — Reserves; —bar: changes in price, Jan. 17, 14*c*: —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars, Jan. 7, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*; Feb. 4, 15*b*; 11, 20*d*; 18, 20*d*; 25, 20*c*; Mar. 4, 20*c*; April 1, 21*c*; 8, 20*d*; 22, 20*c*; 29, 22*d*; May 20, 22*d*; July 8, 22*b*; 15, 17*d*; Sept. 16, 14*b*; 30, 17*f*; Nov. 4, 18*b*; 24, 16*d*; Dec. 30, 17*d*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: circular, Feb. 24, 18*e*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*e*; 17, 18*c*; 31, 18*d*; April 7, 18*c*; 14, 14*b*; June 23, 18*c*; July 14, 20*b*; 21, 18*b*; Oct. 13, 14*c*; Dec. 1, 8*a*; —output increased: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; (world) statistics, Dec. 16, 6*d*; —Pixley and Abell, Messrs.: circular (annual), Jan. 3, 11*a*; —reserve: see under BANKING — Reserves
GOLD, Barnett — housebreaking charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — dinner given, Mar. 11, 7*c*; master elected, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.); warden elected, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
GOLDBERG, Mr. Bertram E. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 11, 4*c*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 3, 3*d*
GOLDBERG, Mr. H. W. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Surrey (Reigate), Aug. 3, 6*c*
GOLDBOROUGH, Fitzhugh — attempt on life of Mr. D. G. Phillips; suicide, Jan. 24, 10*c*

GOLDBURG, Mr. — contempt of court: application for committal, Dec. 14, 3*e*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Agricultural department — curator appointed, Oct. 26, 12*e*
Concessions — companies, alleged fraudulent: Rev. J. H. Harris, letter quoted, May 31, 21*d*; — Cort Development Syndicate: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Evangelical Alliance — school and training centre: see under EVANGELICAL Alliance
Gold output — statistics for December, Jan. 17, 14*e*; for January, Mar. 11, 21*e*; for February, 18, 19*b*; for March, April 19, 19*e*; for April May 23, 23*d*, 24*d*; for May, July 21, 18*c*; for August, Sept. 21, 13*d*; for September, Oct. 17, 14*b*; for October, Nov. 17, 19*a*, 22*d*; for November, Dec. 16, 21*d*
Land — concessions: tribal lands: governor: report; correspondence with Mr. L. Harcourt (Parlt. paper), July 11, 5*e*; —mining companies' rights: see under PARLIAMENT
Law — chief justice: appointed, Aug. 9, 11*b*; —judge appointed, Dec. 9, 3*c*
Legislative council — member appointed, Mar. 23, 10*f* (c.c.); Aug. 12, 9*b*
Medical officer—appointed, Aug. 16, 9*d*
Natives — expedition despatched against tribe in northern territories, Mar. 23, 5*a*; campaign concluded, May 1, 8*a*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
GOLD Coast Explorers (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
GOLDEN, Pattie—libel charge, Dec. 28, 2*b*
GOLDEN Blocks (Taitapu) (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15*a*
GOLDEN Bullfinch Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 9, 20*c*
GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign (Austria-Hungary and Spain)
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*f*; dividend, Oct. 7, 17*b*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 23*f*; April 25, 22*f*; meeting, May 4, 21*a*; secretary: report, Oct. 3, 14*b*
Labour: see under WESTERN Australia—Labour
GOLDEN-LANE and Hoxton Costers' Mission—founder: jubilee: celebration arrangements, April 14, 8*e*
GOLDENWEISER, Dr. A. A.—at British Association on totemism, Sept. 2, 11*a*
GOLDER, Max — disobeying deportation order charge, Dec. 30, 2*d*
GOLDFIELD of Matabeleland (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Mar. 29, 3*a*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 18, 19*f*; negotiations for acquirement of land: circular, June 17, 23*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.)— proposed acquirement of assets of the Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.): negotiations, Dec. 8, 22*b*; terms arranged, 14, 17*d*; circular, 15, 19*d*
GOLDIE, Sir George :—
at African Society, on Duke of Connaught's African visits, Feb. 23, 6*a*
GOLDIE, Sir George (continued) :—
at London county council, on council's debt, Mar. 22, 13*f*; budget statement, April 5, 7*c*; on cost of local government, Nov. 22, 6*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. C. S. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14*b*
in Parliament, on—budget, Feb. 21, 13*f*; —income-tax: supertax: wives' liability to make return, Feb. 21, 13*f*; Mar. 10, 13*e*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16*e*; July 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*e*, *f*; Nov. 8, 7*b*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 14*a*; Dec. 5, 14*d*; — Morocco: British trading rights, Nov. 28, 14*d*; — Parliament Bill, May 2, 13*a*; — Royal Garrison Artillery: promotions, Mar. 23, 13*b*
on home rule—ministerial policy: references in general election addresses (l.), April 24, 10*c*
GOLDMAN, Prof. Edwin—operation, Jan. 31, 13*a*
GOLDMAN, Emanuel — theft charge, April 26, 4*c*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*a*; report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
GOLDNEY, Mr. F. B.—libel charges against Esther Skinner, Jan. 2, 12*b*; Feb. 25, 4*b*; July 13, 3*e*
GOLDRING, Miss Maude—"The Downsman" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*b*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 19*f*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Paul — pianoforte recital, May 15, 12*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr Rudolf—wireless telegraphy apparatus: experiments described, Feb. 4, 7*a*: conducts experiments before William II., 7, 5*a*
GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von — barony conferred by German Emperor, Feb. 15, 11*a*
GOLDSMID, Baroness de—"at home": date, May 2, 11*a*; gives dance, 30, 13*b*
GOLDSMID, late Sir Francis—Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 16, 11*c*
GOLDSMID, Miss Isabel—will, April 28, 10*d*
GOLDSMID, Louisa Lady—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*; Mar. 30, 10*c*
GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney H.—not to contest Camberwell (North) again, Mar. 2, 14*e*; receives presentation, July 1, 11*b*
GOLDSMIDT, Herr—wireless telegraphy: company formed to work system, Mar. 11, 5*a*
GOLDSMITH, Lady—funeral arrangements, Oct. 12, 11*a*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Edward J.—will, June 5, 11*e*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on London county council: payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14*d*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. James—will, April 25, 11*c*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver — suggested fixing of memorial tablet on Canonbury Tower: decision of London county council, Mar. 6, 4*e*
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*d*; meeting, 29, 21*e*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Benevolent Institution — dinner, May 4, 11*d*

GOLDSMITHS' College—petition to London county council for conversion into university college, Feb. 8, 10*e*; —hostels, proposed: particulars, July 26, 4*d* (e.e.); —London county council education committee: recommendations, July 12, 15*b*; 31, 4*e*
GOLDSMITHS' Company — charitable contributions, Mar. 22, 11*c*; 23, 7*d*; April 4, 4*b*; 20, 9*d*; Dec. 15, 2*e*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 3*d*; —coronation, overseas visitors to: give reception, June 14, 8*d*; —King's College Hospital removal fund, contributes to, Mar. 21, 11*d*; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital, contributes to, Mar. 20, 7*c*
GOLDSTEIN, Miss Vida (Victoria)—arrives in London: to address meeting in support of women's suffrage, Mar. 20, 10*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on naturalization: position of Australian women, June 17, 16*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 24, 6*c*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.:—
in Parliament, on—education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*a*; July 14, 15*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 5*c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; —licensing taxation: Cambridge, July 26, 13*c*; 28, 12*d*; poor law: administration, April 28, 12*d*
GOLDSWORTHY, Maj. Gen. Walter T.—death, Oct. 16, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 11*a*; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*
GOLEJEWSKY, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—leaves London for Continent, Dec. 26, 9*a*
GOLF—crow incident described, April 14, 11*c*
Aberdovey Club competitions, April 14, 11*c*; Aug. 17, 11*f*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 9*e*
Advertisers' Golfing Society — competitions announced, Jan. 30, 19*a*; *Daily Mail* challenge cup: competitions, Mar. 13, 14*d*; meeting: date, May 13, 16*a*; *The Times* Challenge Cup: competitions, June 19, 38*e*; competitions, Oct. 27, 13*d*; Dec. 11, 14*c*
Africa, South — amateur championship: competitions, May 9, 17*d*; 16, 16*c*
Aldeburgh Club—competitions, June 26, 14*e*; Sept. 12, 8*d*
Alwoodley Club — professional appointed, Feb. 20, 15*a*
"Amateur" — definition: suggestions, Jan. 10, 15*a*; revision: probable form, 17, 16*a*; discussed by club delegates at Edinburgh; proposal referred back to sub-committee, 23, 17*a*; Associated Golf Clubs' decision, June 1, 14*e*
Amateurs v. Professionals, Mar. 3, 15*d*; 30, 15*c*; May 9, 17*c*; entries, June 9, 13*a*; 13, 16*a*; teams, 23, 19*b*; 24, 15*f*; competitions, 26, 14*d*; —coronation match: arrangements, Jan. 24, 15*f*
America Cup—Mr. C. B. Macdonald offers to present cup (art., "Golf: an America cup"), Sept. 12, 8*c*
American amateurs v. professionals, Oct. 13, 11*e*
Andrew, Mr. Robert — becomes professional, Mar. 18, 12*f*
Argentina — championship: River Plate competition result, Sept. 27, 11*c*
GOLF (continued):—
Army—regimental challenge cup: competitions at Bramshot, Mar. 28, 16*c*; 30, 15*c*; matches played, April 4, 16*c*; 5, 16*e*
Army, territorial—rifle ranges: see under ARMY, territorial—Ranges
Army Cup — competition: arrangements, Sept. 12, 8*c*
Australia—championships: amateur: result, Sept. 25, 11*a*; open: result, 18, 11*e*
Austria—championship: amateur: results, July 24, 15*e*
Balgownie club — professional appointed, Feb. 15, 15*b*
Ball, Tom—method of play discussed, May 21, 14*e*; v. A. Day, Sept. 12, 8*c*
Balls—law cases (patent), Feb. 1, 22*d*; Mar. 1, 17*d*; theft: conference of club captains; Sundridge Park Club passes resolution, Sept. 25, 11*a*; standard (art., "Golf: a standard ball"), Dec. 26, 11*b*
Bank holiday—competitions, Dec. 27, 11*f*
Bannister, Eric — appointed professional to Sandy Lodge Club, Jan. 25, 20*f*
Bar Golfing Society — meeting: date, Feb. 16, 15*e*; held, 28, 16*a*
Barnehurst Club—competitions, Mar. 1, 17*b*; April 28, 15*a*; Oct. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
Barnehurst Ladies v. Prince's Ladies, Mar. 14, 16*c*
Bar tournament — date, May 3, 16*f*; competitions, June 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*
Beckenham Club — professional appointed, May 8, 14*c*
Belgium — championships (open): arrangements: names of English competitors, Mar. 6, 14*d*; result, June 1, 14*e*
Berlin Golf Club — professional appointed, Mar. 3, 15*d*
Bexley Heath Club — professional appointed, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Biarritz Club — competitions, Feb. 13, 13*c*; 21, 14*e*; Mar. 9, 15*c*; 11, 14*e*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*c*; 20, 14*f*; 28, 16*c*; v. Pau, 29, 16*d*; April 1, 14*d*; 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*e*
Bishop of London's team v. Free Church Ministers, June 3, 14*b*
Bishops Stortford v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 14*e*
Blackheath Club—competitions, July 20, 15*c*
Blackwell, Mr. E., v. Mayo, Oct. 12, 13*d*
Board, international—meeting, May 31, 17*b*
Bogey play—new rules outlined, Feb. 3, 19*e*
Borough of Deal Challenge Cup — entries, Sept. 30, 12*d*; competition, Oct. 2, 13*d*
Bournemouth—Queen's Park Club: open amateur tournament: competitions, June 2, 15*d*; 3, 14*b*
Braid, James — notable performances at Walton Heath, Jan. 2, 18*a*; health, May 8, 14*b*; cancels engagements, 27, 15*e*; v. Vardon, June 19, 38*e*; v. Taylor, July 31, 12*f*; v. Duncan, Aug. 14, 10*f*; plays on links of Luffness New Club, Sept. 11, 11*c*; competes at Letchworth, Oct. 9, 13*a*; v. Vardon, 27, 13*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Braid Hills course—extension opened, Mar. 27, 14*e*
Bramshot v. Royal Artillery, Mar. 27, 14*e*
Bramshot Club — professional tournament : arrangements, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; competitions, Oct. 9, 13*a* ; Dec. 15, 17*d*
Bruntsfield Links Club—competition, July 10, 14*f*
Burhill Club v. Home Park Club, Jan. 26, 16*b* ; v. West Hill Club, Feb. 16, 15*e* ; v. Worplesdon Club, 23, 17*f*; v. Mid-Surrey, Mar. 13, 14*d* ; v. Royal Automobile Club, 16, 15*d* ; competitions, April 18, 13*b* ; 19, 15*e* ; May 1, 17*a* ; 6, 15*e* ; 10, 16*e* ; golf club secretaries : competitions, July 6, 16*e* ; Oct. 16, 15*e*
Burnham and Berrow Club — competitions, Jan. 11, 27*b* ; 12, 15*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; 31, 17*f* ; Sept. 12, 8*c* ; 15, 11*f* ; 18, 11*e*
Burnham Beeches Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 9*c*
Bushey Hall Club — competitions, June 19, 38*e* ; result, 24, 15*f*
Bush Hill Park Club — new course : arrangements, Nov. 22, 15*b*
Caddies—Caddies' Aid Society : see that title ; —education : correspondence, April 14, 11*c* ; —employment : see under LABOUR ; — mercantile marine, training for : see under MERCANTILE marine—Boys ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Calcutta cup tournament—competitions, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 17*d*
Cambridge University — fixtures, Jan. 21, 17*d* ; v. Mid-Surrey, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; v. Richmond, 20, 15*a* ; v. Sunningdale, 27, 15*a* ; v. Woking, Mar. 6, 14*d* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 13, 14*d* ; v. Royal Norwich, 17, 15*c* ; v. Mr. E. G. Quilter's team, 20, 14*f* ; trial match, Oct. 25, 11*e*
Cambridge University Club — captain elected, June 5, 14*e*
Canada — championships : amateur competition : result, July 8, 16*f* ; open : result, July 11, 14*d*
Cannes v. Nice, Jan. 28, 17*f*
Cannes Club — competitions, Feb. 7, 16*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; 28, 16*a* ; Mar. 2, 15*c* ; 7, 14*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; April 6, 10*b*
Card, scoring—new form described, Nov. 22, 15*b*
Cardiff Exchange v. London Baltic Golfing Society, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Ceylon—championship result, Sept. 4, 10*f*
Championships—amateur : course selected, Jan. 9, 16*f* ; 23, 17*a* ; meeting of delegates : arrangements, 10, 15*a* ; held, 23, 17*a* ; Mr. Clyde Pearce to compete, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; Mr. F. Herreshoff and Mr. J. G. Anderson to play, Mar. 18, 12*f* ; Australian champions to take part, April 24, 14*f* ; entries, 27, 17*a* ; prospects, May 9, 17*c* ; 17, 18*d* ; 23, 16*a* ; draw, 25, 16*c* ; competitions, 30, 17*c* ; 31, 17*a* ; June 1, 14*d* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 14*a* ; special article ("Golf : the amateur championship"), June 6,
GOLF—Championships (continued) :— 14*d* ; —amateur (1912) : dates arranged, Nov. 16, 15*d* ; —army : entries, Oct. 3, 10*f* ; competitions, 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; —Cornwall : competitions, April 27, 17*a* ; 29, 15*f* ; —Durham county : competitions, May 15, 16*e* ; —Kent county ladies : competitions, Oct. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; —ladies : Miss D. Campbell and Canadian ladies to compete, Feb. 10, 15*d* ; Mar. 10, 15*d* ; draw, May 2, 15*f* ; prospects, 12, 15*c* ; competitions, 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 17*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*f* ; special article ("Golf : The ladies' championship"), May 23, 16*a* ; —ladies' inter-county : competitions, Feb. 24 15*c* ; Mar. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*c* ; 21, 14*e* ; 31, 15*c* ; April 1, 14*d* ; 4, 16*c* ; 11, 15*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; May 2, 15*f* ; 9, 17*c* ; Oct. 19, 12*e* ; final matches draw, 27, 13*d* ; competition arrangements, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; competitions, 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*e* ; Lancashire : competitions, June 6, 14*e* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Midland (professional) : entries April 3, 15*a* ; competitions, 7, 15*c* ; — open : prospects, June 13, 15*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 26, 14*d* ; entries, 20, 16*d* ; draw, 21, 16*c* ; competitions, 27, 16*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 17*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; delegates : meeting, June 27, 16*d* ; rules : alteration proposed, June 27, 16*d* ; result, July 1, 14*e* ; Harry Vardon to receive presentation, 22, 13*b* ; receives presentation, 24, 15*e* ; special article ("Golf : some remarks on the championship"), July 4, 16*d* ; conditions : alterations proposed ; conference ; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers appoint delegate, Oct. 20, 14*d* ; meeting of delegates to consider alterations of conditions, Nov. 14, 15*a* ; meeting held, 15, 15*c* ; —open (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 14, 13*e* ; —professional : arrangements, Dec. 15, 17*d* ; —Yorkshire : competitions, June 13, 16*a* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 16*b* ; 19, 38*c*
Chartered Accountants' Golf Club—competitions, Oct. 21, 13*e*
Chartered Accountants' tournament—competition, May 5, 15*e*
Chertsey Ladies' Club—competition, Oct. 11, 12*d*
Chipstead—extended course opened ; competition, Oct. 2, 13*d*
Chislehurst ladies v. Foxgrove ladies, Mar. 15, 15*a*
Chislehurst Ladies' Club—competitions held, Feb. 3, 19*e*
Clubs—bulger (art., "Golf : the bulger and long driving"), June 22, 13*d* ; —putters : use of new varieties, Nov. 14, 15*a* ; Schenectady putter : United States Golf Association to retain, Jan. 16, 16*f* ; 25, 20*f* ; letter read at meeting of Rules of Golf Committee at St. Andrews, Feb. 4, 17*c* ; (sp. art., "Golf : the situation in America"), 7, 16*d* ; attitude of Royal and Ancient Golf Club : statement by United States Golf Association, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; —spoon ("Golf : the spoon and its uses"), Aug. 15, 11*d*
Colombes—new course laid, Feb. 11, 15*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Commons, play on — correspondence, Oct. 6, 11*e* ; 9, 13*b* ; 17, 11*c*
Coombe Hill Club — A. Herd appointed professional, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; competitions, Oct. 7, 11*e* ; 10, 10*c*
Coombe Hill v. Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Courses — new courses near London (sp. art., "Golf : courses near London"), Feb. 14, 15*c* ; (sp. art., "Golf : A modern pilgrimage"), Dec. 12, 17*c* ; ("Golf : play on a strange course"), 19, 11*c*
Cricciethi Club — professional appointed, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Cruden Bay Club—tournament : arrangements, Feb. 3, 19*e* ; open competition : results, July 8, 16*f* ; 10, 14*f*
Daniel v. Haynes, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; v. Chestney, 21, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 13*c* ; v. Sherlock, 24, 13*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; v. Cole, 31, 15*d* ; v. C. H. Mayo, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Delamere Forest—new course opened, May 1, 17*a* ; (sp. art., "Golf : Delamere Forest"), 2, 15*e*
Dorset Club—competitions, Oct. 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 16, 15*f*
Dover Club — Lord Brassey Challenge Trophy competitions : arrangements, Mar. 23, 15*e* ; competition, April 11, 15*d*
Dry Bobs v. Wet Bobs, April 24, 14*f*
Duncan, George—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14*e* ; v. White, April 10, 12*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; v. Fernie, Aug. 11, 13*b* ; leaves for New York, 28, 10*f* ; record play at Raynes Park, May 13, 16*a* ; v. J. J. McDermott, Sept. 18, 11*e* ; competes in matches in United States, Oct. 17, 11*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 11*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; v. A. Smith, Nov. 2, 13*e* ; and T. Ball : issue challenge, Dec. 23, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b*
Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post trophy — competition arrangements, Jan. 20, 19*c*
Durham v. Yorkshire, Oct. 16, 15*e*
Dysart Club — competitions, Sept. 11, 11*c*
Ealing Club—competitions, June 19, 38*e*
East Berkshire Club v. Aldershot Command, Mar. 22, 14*e* ; v. Henley, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; competitions, Sept. 20, 9*c* ; Oct. 9, 13*a* ; 16, 15*f*
Eastbourne Downs Club — competitions, Mar. 9, 15*c*
East Brighton Club — competitions, Jan. 30, 19*a* ; Oct. 7, 11*e*
East Lothian Amateur Competition —results, July 24, 15*c*
East Lothian county cup—competitions, July 29, 13*f* ; 31, 12*f*
Edinburgh — municipal courses : statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 21*c*
Edinburgh Burgess Club — competitions, Jan. 3, 13*e* ; Oct. 7, 11*e*
Edinburgh Corporation coronation trophy—competitions, June 24, 15*f*
Edinburgh Courses — charges increased Feb. 8, 14*b*
Edinburgh inter-club foursome tournament—competition, May 1, 17*a*
Edinburgh ladies' tournament — competition, May 6, 15*e*
Edinburgh University v. St. Andrews University, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Enfield Club—competition, June 7, 13*d*
GOLF (continued) :—
Engineering Golfing Society — officers elected ; meeting : arrangements, Feb. 24, 15*c* ; held ; officers elected, Mar. 1, 17*b* ; competition : date, May 2, 15*f* ; competition, Oct. 12, 13*d*
England v. Scotland (amateur)—table of previous results ; composition of teams, May 27, 15*e* ; result, 29, 15*c*
English Bar v. Irish Bar, April 14, 11*c*
Exhibition (Sandwich) — arrangements, Jan. 2, 18*a*
Felixstowe Club—competitions, Aug. 7, 12*f* ; 8, 17*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; Oct. 31, 15*d*
Fixtures—list, Feb. 1, 22*d*
Fontainebleau—professional tournament : names of English competitors, Mar. 6, 14*d*
Form (sp. art., "Golf : regular and occasional play"), April 18, 13*a*
Formby v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, April 25, 13*c* ; St. Andrews challenge bowl : result, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Four-ball matches (sp. art., "Golf : the four-ball match"), Oct. 17, 11*c*
Foursomes (sp. art., "Golf : the increase of foursome play"), Jan. 31, 17*f*
France — championships : arrangements, Jan. 18, 21*c* ; dates announced, Dec. 18, 15*b* ; amateur : competition, July 7, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; ladies' championship : results, July 12, 17*a* ; open : competition, July 4, 5*f* ; result, 5, 17*a* ; professional : competition result, May 25, 8*c*
Frinton-on-Sea — competition, April 15, 11*a*
Fulwell Club — competitions, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; June 19, 38*e* ; Oct. 16, 15*f*
Fulwell Ladies' Club—competitions, Oct. 23, 14*e*
Ganton Club—competitions, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; April 17, 11*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 13*e*
Gatwick Club—competitions, Dec. 28, 9*c*
Gaudin, E. P.—death, Aug. 16, 11*d*
Germany — championships : Baden-Baden competitions, Aug. 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; Black Forest : competitions, July 27, 15*f* ; men's : results, June 7, 13*d* ; ladies' : results, 7, 13*d* ; open : arrangements, July 18, 14*f* ; German Golf Association : decision, 28, 13*e* ; result, Nov. 20, 14*b* ; (1912) : arrangements, Aug. 24, 9*e*
Glasgow — championship : competition, Oct. 2, 13*d*
Glasgow *Evening Times* trophy — competitions arrangements, Mar. 10, 15*d* ; competition, Oct. 2, 13*d*
Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Mar. 20, 14*f*
Gog Magog Club v. Mr. H. G. Hill's team, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Golfers' Club — competitions, Oct. 12, 13*d* ; Dec. 15, 17*d*
Golf Illustrated—proprietors present gold cup for competition among ladies, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; competition arrangements, Jan. 24, 15*f* ; entries, June 10, 14*e* ; draw, 14, 15*d* ; competitions, 17, 16*b*
Golfing Union of Ireland — meetings held, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; Feb. 24, 15*c* ; date, April 20, 13*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Gow, A., v. R. H. Bridges, Nov. 13, 14*c*
Grant, T. E.—appointed professional to Tenby Club, Sept. 30, 12*d*
Great Eastern Railways v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railways, Nov. 14, 15*a*
Great Yarmouth Club — competitions, June 6, 14*e* ; 7, 13*d* ; Aug. 25, 9*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 28, 10*f* ; Oct. 30, 15*b* ; 31, 15*d* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Guildford Club — extended course opened, May 29, 15*e* ; competition, June 10, 14*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; Oct. 9, 13*a*
Gullane Club—competitions, June 19, 38*e* ; July 17, 15*c* ; Sept. 18, 11*c* ; Haldane cup tournament competitions, Aug. 14, 10*f*
Hambro bowl tournament — competitions, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 14*f*
Hampshire Ladies v. Kent Ladies, Oct. 24, 13*d*
Hampshire Ladies' Golf Union—competitions, Mar. 7, 14*d*
Handicaps — standardizing (sp. art., "Golf : a standard of handicapping"), Mar. 7, 14*c*
Hanger Hill—ladies' meeting, June 15, 14*e*
Harewood Downs Club—competition, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Hazards — cross hazards discussed, Sept. 5, 11*c*
Henley Club—competitions, Mar. 2, 15*c*
Herd, A.—offered post of professional to Coombe Hill Club, Jan. 23, 17*a* ; competes at Ashton-on-Ribble Club, 30, 19*a* ; golfing career, Feb. 10, 15*d* ; appointed professional to Coombe Hill Club, 14, 15*c* : v. Taylor, June 14, 15*e* ; v. Williamson, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Herne Bay—competition, May 2, 15*f* ; 100 guinea trophy : competition, Aug. 23, 11*d*
Hilton, Mr. H. H. — competes in U.S.A. amateur championship, Sept. 13, 9*d* ; wins championship, 18, 11*e* ; competes in tournament at Shinnecock, 19, 10*e* ; 21, 11*f* ; competes in match at Summit, 25, 11*a*
Home Park Club — competition, Oct. 13, 11*e* ; v. Leatherhead Club, 19, 12*e*
Honourable Artillery Company v. The Artists, April 11, 15*d*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers—competitions, April 3, 15*a* ; Oct. 23, 14*e*
Hospitals' tournament—final match played, Nov. 25, 15*f*
House of Lords Officials v. House of Commons Officials, July 24, 15*e*
Hunt, H., v. C. H. Kennett, Nov. 13, 14*e*
Huntercombe Club — meeting held, Feb. 28, 16*a* ; competition, May 1, 17*a* ; course described, June 20, 16*d* ; competition, Oct. 16, 15*e* ; ladies' open meeting competition, Nov. 16, 15*d*
Hyères—professional competitions, April 1, 14*d* ; 3, 15*a*
Hythe Club—competitions, April 18, 13*b* ; 19, 15*c* (e.e.) ; June 7, 13*d* ; challenge trophy : competitions, July 18, 14*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 15*c*
Ilkley Club—S. Whiting appointed professional, Mar. 9, 15*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
India—conditions described, May 24, 44*f* ; —Calcutta cup tournament : entries and draw, July 31, 12*f* ; —championships : amateur competition : result, Jan. 3, 13*e*
Ireland :—
Championships — arrangements, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; 11, 27*b* ; 23, 17*a* ; —amateur : entries, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; draw, 23, 11*d* ; competitions, 29, 9*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*f* ; Sept. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; (sp. art., "Golf : the Irish championship"), 5, 11*c* ; — amateur ("Native") : draw, June 7, 13*d* ; competitions, 13, 15*a* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 16*b* ; —amateurs, v. professionals, June 12, 13*f* ; —ladies : competitions, May 30, 17*d* ; 31, 17*b* ; June 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*d* ; 3, 14*b* ; —open : date, Aug. 3, 12*a* ; — professionals : competitions, June 9, 13*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 13, 15*c* ; —South of Ireland : competitions, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 9, 10*e*
Irish Golfing Zingari—England visit : arrangements, Sept. 30, 12*d* ; v. Lytham and St. Anne's Club, Oct. 10, 10*c* ; v. Royal Liverpool Club, 11, 12*d*
Irish Ladies' Golfing Union—meeting, Dec. 15, 17*d*
Italy—championship : amateur result, April 21, 13*e*
Judges—competitions, July 31, 12*f*
Kennett, C. H., v. H. Hunt, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Kent County Ladies' Club—formed, Mar. 23, 15*d* (e.e.)
Kent Ladies Club v. Essex Ladies Club, Mar. 3, 15*d* ; v. Middlesex Ladies, Oct. 31, 15*d*
Kildalton Challenge Cross tournament —competitions, Aug. 5, 12*d*
Kilspindie Club — competition, Oct. 2, 13*d*
Kirkaldy v. Sayers — match dates and courses, Oct. 21, 13*e*
Ladies and Gentlemen, Mar. 3, 15*d* ; composition of teams, April 6, 15*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; prospects, 28, 15*a* ; competitions, 29, 15*e*
Ladies' coronation cup—competition, April 22, 13*f*
Ladies' County Golf Alliance—entries, Nov. 8, 15*c* ; meeting, 9, 15*f* ; spring meeting : date, Dec. 7, 15*b*
Ladies' gold cup—competitions, Sept. 28, 11*d*
Ladies Golf Union — competitions : arrangements, Feb. 17, 15*b* ; held, May 3, 16*f* ; 13, 16*a* ; —council meeting : date, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; annual meeting held, Feb. 22, 16*f* : —county golf, management of : dispute between members : list of counties continuing adhesion, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; 7, 16*c* ; 9, 10*e* ; 28, 17*f* ; Feb. 1, 22*d* ; discussion at meeting, 22, 16*f* : —meeting, Dec. 14, 13*e* ; —tournament, coronation : arrangements, Jan. 2, 18*a* ; conditions, Feb. 22, 16*f*
Ladies' inter-territorial tournament—competitions, Mar. 8, 14*c*
Ladies' National County Golf Alliance —competitions, April 4, 16*c*
Ladies' Parliamentary handicap — competition arrangements, Aug. 14, 10*f* ; committee : composition, Dec. 12, 17*c*

GOLF (continued):—
Ladies' territorial tournament—competition: date, Feb. 4, 17*e*
Lady's Pictorial — coronation cups: competitions, June 28, 16*e*; 29, 17*b*
Lancashire amateur foursome — tournament, May 20, 15*f*
Lancashire ladies' competition, Mar. 29, 16*d*
Lancashire Union of Golf Clubs—meeting: date, Jan. 9, 16*f*
Leamington and County Club — competition, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Leatherhead Club—competition, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Lee-on-the-Solent Club — competition, Sept. 25, 11*a*
Leitch, Miss C., v. Mr. W. R. Brown, April 1, 14*d*
Leitrim cup — competition, June 10, 14*e*
Leven Club — competitions, Aug. 7, 12*f*
L'Inquétrie — new course opened, May 31, 17*b*
Liverpool and district professional tournament—competition, April 12, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*
Lloyd, J.—notable performance at Pau links, Feb. 8, 14*b*
Lloyd's Golf Club—dinner given, Feb. 8, 21*f*
London amateur foursome tournament—arrangements, Feb. 7, 16*d*: draw, April 12, 13*e*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 13*e*; matches played, 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 14*f*
London American Golfing Society—competitions, Feb. 24, 15*e*
London clubs captains' tournament—competitions, Sept. 25, 11*a*
London county council — Whitaker Thompson trophy: competitions, June 19, 38*e*
London Press v. Provincial Press, May 10, 16*e*
London Press Golfing Society—competitions, April 4, 16*d*; date, July 6, 16*e*; 18, 14*f*; competition, Oct. 10, 10*e*; 13, 11*d*; 16, 15*f*; 21, 13*e*; 24, 13*d*; 31, 15*d*; challenge cup: result, Nov. 6, 16*e*
London Scottish Club — competitions, Oct. 23, 14*e*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—report: meeting: arrangements, Feb. 24, 15*e*; held, Mar. 9, 15*e*; June 19, 38*e*; v. Bar Golfing Society, July 3, 13*e*; competitions, Oct. 19, 12*e*
Luffness New Club — competition, Oct. 9, 13*a*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club v. English and Irish Bars, April 13, 13*e*; spring meeting: competitions, 24, 14*f*; 25, 13*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 29, 15*e*; competitions, June 6, 14*e*; July 3, 13*e*; Sept. 18, 11*d*; Oct. 23, 14*e*
Maidenhead Club v. Ranelagh Club, Feb. 23, 17*f*; v. Burhill, April 13, 13*e*
Manchester and District challenge cup—competitions, May 22, 17*d*
Massy, A.—notable performance at St. Jean de Luz, Jan. 13, 12*f*
Mayo—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14*e*
Middlesex Alliance Ladies' County Golf Club—meeting, Feb. 16, 15*e*
GOLF (continued):—
Middlesex Challenge Shield—competitions, July 24, 15*e*
Middlesex County Ladies' Club — competitions, Oct. 14, 11*e*; 19, 12*e*
Middlesex ladies v. Kent ladies, Oct. 26, 13*e*
Middlesex Ladies' Club—meeting, Feb. 1, 22*d*
Mid-Kent Club—captain elected, Aug. 29, 9*d*
Midland competitions—arrangements, Feb. 11, 15*d*
Midland Ladies' meeting — competitions, May 10, 16*e*; 11, 17*a*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 16*b*
Mid Lothian ladies coronation medal—competitions, Oct. 27, 13*d*
Mid-Surrey v. Richmond, June 26, 14*e*; Burhill, July 10, 14*f*
Mid-Surrey Club—matches arranged with Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 18, 21*c*; competitions, April 5, 16*d*; May 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*f*; thefts from: prosecutions, 29, 3*e*; competitions, Oct. 18, 12*e*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*e*; 28, 13*e*; employment of caddies on Sundays to be allowed, Nov. 6, 16*e*
Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club — competitions, Jan. 4, 19*d*; Feb. 8, 14*b*; v. Woking Ladies, 18, 15*d*; v. Stoke Poges Ladies, 24, 15*e*: competitions, Mar. 8, 14*e*; May 3, 16*f*; 4, 15*d*; 5, 15*d*; Oct. 11, 12*d*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 11*d*
Mitcham-common—breach of regulations (law case), April 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*; May 31, 4*b*; prosecutions, Jan. 28, 17*f*; June 10, 12*d*
Moles, The, v. Bishops Stortford, Nov. 6, 16*e*
Monte Carlo—course: opening postponed, Feb. 6, 18*f*; new links opened, Nov. 18, 15*d*; Dec. 18, 15*b*; first competition: arrangements, 19, 11*d*
Nairn open tournament—competition, Aug. 25, 9*a*
National County Golf Alliance — meeting, Jan. 26, 16*b*
National Liberal Club v. Liverpool Reform Club, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Nerves—effect on play (sp. art., "Golf: 'nerves'"), Jan. 3, 13*e*
Newquay Club—competitions, Aug. 14, 10*f*; Sept. 15, 11*f*; 16, 10*d*
Nice—professional tournament proposed, Jan. 23, 17*a*; arrangements, Feb. 6, 18*f*; held, April 4, 16*e*; 5, 16*d*; open amateur challenge cup: date, Feb. 14, 15*e*; competitions, April 12, 13*e*
Nicholls, B.—record score, May 10, 16*e*
Norbury Club—competitions, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Norfolk County Union—competitions, June 15, 14*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 16*e*
North Berwick New Club—competitions, April 8, 13*f*; Sept. 23, 10*f*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*e*
North Berwick Old Club—competitions, Sept. 8, 11*e*; 9, 10*e*; 26, 9*e*
Northern counties cup—competition, Sept. 9, 10*e*
North Hants Club v. Aldershot Command Club, Mar. 20, 14*f*; v. Mr. Crosdale's team, Nov. 2, 13*e*; professional appointed, Nov. 6, 16*f*
North Middlesex Club—competitions, Sept. 22, 9*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
North Surrey Club—meeting held, Feb. 23, 17*f*; competitions, Mar. 3, 15*d*
Northumberland and Durham tournament — competitions, Aug. 7, 12*f*
Northwood v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 16*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Gloucestershire, April 10, 12*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society v. Professionals — acceptances, Jan. 9, 16*f*; professional team: composition, 11, 27*b*; arrangements, 13, 12*f*; 16, 16*f*; 20, 19*c*; (sp. art., "Golf: 'Gentlemen v. Players'"), 17, 16*a*; matches played, 21, 17*c*; northern tour arranged, 21, 17*c*; 24, 15*f*; Lancashire tour: arrangements, April 7, 15*e*; matches played, 22, 13*f*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 16*e*
Oxford University — trial match, Jan. 30, 19*a*; v. Woking, Feb. 13, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, arrangements, 17, 15*b*; (sp. art., "Golf: Rye and the university match"), 21, 15*a*; v. Stoke Poges, 21, 15*a*; v. Mid-Surrey, 27, 15*a*; competitions, Mar. 4, 14*c*; 9, 11*c*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 14*f*; v. Sunningdale, 6, 14*d*; v. Cambridge University—comparison (art., "The University sides"), 7, 14*c*; Oxford team selected, 14, 16*c*; Cambridge team selected, 17, 15*c*; match played to select ninth player for Oxford University, 21, 14*c*; prospects, 28, 16*c*; match played, 29, 16*c*; trial match played, Oct. 23, 14*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, Nov. 20, 14*b*; v. Mr. A. N. Lee's team, 23, 15*d*; 25, 15*f*; v. Blackheath, 27, 13*a*; foursome tournament played, Dec. 9, 14*f*
Oxford University Club — captain elected, June 9, 13*a*; fixtures, Nov. 3, 17*f*; competitions, 9, 15*f*
Parkstone links—rating: assessment reduced, Oct. 12, 13*d*
Parliamentary handicap—meeting announced (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10*a*; held (P.N.), 24, 10*c*; arrangements, 25, 14*e*; entries, April 11, 15*d*; committee meeting (P.N.), 13, 9*f*; draw, 20, 13*c*; entries, May 6, 15*c*; competitions, 8, 14*a*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 16*a*; 15, 16*e*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 18*d*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*f*; 22, 17*d*; 26, 16*b*; 29, 15*f*; 31, 17*b*; correction, 9, 17*d*; June 12, 13*f*; result, 13, 16*a*
Pau Club—competitions held, Feb. 4, 17*e*; 8, 14*b*; 13, 13*c*; 24, 15*c*; 27, 15*a*; professional tournament arranged, 9, 15*b*: competitions, Mar. 2, 15*c*; 13, 14*d*; April 6, 15*d*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 13*c*
Penn Golf Club—new professional appointed, Mar. 18, 12*f*
Peterhead — competitions, July 15, 12*e*
Pitlochry tournament—competitions, Aug. 28, 10*f*
Porters' Park Club — competitions, Aug. 2, 12*b*; Oct. 2, 13*d*
Press v. Solicitors, May 22, 17*d*
Prestwick Club—competition, Aug. 29, 9*d*
Prince's Club—competitions, June 19, 38*e*
GOLF (continued) :—
Prince's Ladies' Club v. Romford Ladies' Club, Feb. 9, 15*b*; v. West Drayton Ladies' Club, 23, 17*f*; competitions, May 24, 18*d*; 25, 16*c*; 27, 15*c*; presentation to secretary, July 21, 15*e*; competitions, Oct. 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*; v. National Alliance, Dec. 21, 13*c*
Professional Golfers' Association — assistants' tournament: competition, Oct. 19, 12*e*; Midland section: qualifying competition played, Sept. 7, 9*f*; Scottish section: qualifying competition played, 14, 9*f*: Southern section: qualifying competition played, 28, 11*d*: —Eastern section: competition, April 27, 17*a*; —exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 25, 11*f*; —meeting, June 26, 14*e*; —Midland section: draw, Mar. 6, 14*d*; competitions, 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*c*; —*News of the World* tournament: match-play stages: course and dates, Feb. 1, 22*d*; (art., "Golf: the mountains of Mid-Surrey"), 7, 16*d*; prize money increased, 25, 14*c*; competition: arrangements, July 7, 14*e*: 11, 14*d*; 19, 14*f*; southern section: matches played, 20, 15*c*; eastern section: matches played, 20, 15*c*; Irish section: competitions, 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*f*; Welsh section: qualifying competition played, Sept. 9, 10*e*; Midland section: qualifying competition: entries, 11, 11*c*; played, 14, 9*f*; 15, 11*f*; article "Golf: the professional tournament for £400"), Sept. 12, 8*c*; Scottish section: qualifying competition: entries, 16, 10*d*; played, 22, 9*d*; Northern section: qualifying competition played, 20, 9*c*; 21, 11*f*; final draw, 26, 9*c*; prospects, Oct. 3, 10*c*; competitions, 4, 13*d*; 5, 11*d*; result, 6, 11*d*; sp. art. ("Golf: professional tournament for £400), 3, 10*e*; ("Golf: recent events"), 10, 10*e*; —Northern professional tournament competitions, May 4, 15*d*; —Scottish section: competition, May 4, 15*d*; —Southern professional tournament (art., "The Southern professional foursomes"), Mar. 7, 14*c*; draw, 7, 14*c*: held, 15, 15*a*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; May 4, 15*d*; 5, 15*d*; special article ("The professional foursome tournament"), May 16, 16*b*; —special article ("Golf: Professional Golfers' Association"), July 18, 14*f*; —*Sphere and Tatler* tournament: Western section: qualifying competition, Mar. 9, 15*c*; draw, May 9, 17*c*; 10, 16*e*; 12, 15*c*; competitions, 17, 18*c*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 15*d*; Tooting Bec challenge cup: entries, April 25, 13*c*
Professionals — methods (sp. art., "Golf: the professional style"), Mar. 21, 14*e*; discussed, 28, 16*c*; women appointed, April 3, 15*a*; (sp. art., "Golf: the new players and the old"), Oct. 10, 10*c*
Professional tournaments—Aberdeen: competitions, June 5, 14*c*; —Bramshot: competitions, May 10, 16*e*; 11, 17*a*; Oct. 26, 13*e*; —Clacton: competitions, Sept. 22, 9*d*; —Colchester: competitions,

GOLF—Professional tournaments (continued):—
July 14, 17*c*; —Cruden Bay: competitions, June 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*; —Fontainebleu, Sept. 18, 11*e*; competitions, 19, 11*b*; —Foxgrove Club: competitions, Nov. 23, 15*d*; —Gog Magog Club (Cambridge): competitions, Dec. 8, 17*d*; 11, 14*c*; —Horsham: competitions, July 7, 14*e*; —Hunstanton: competitions, Nov. 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*e*; —Irish professional tournaments: competitions, July 27, 15*f*; —Knock-sur-Mer: competitions, June 3, 14*b*; —Manchester: competitions, Oct. 20, 11*d*; —Parklangley: competitions, Nov. 16, 15*d*; —Professional Golfers' Association: see Professional Golfers' Association, above; —Raynes Park: competitions, Oct. 2, 13*d*; —Rome Club: professional tournament arrangements, Jan. 16, 16*f*; held, Feb. 3, 19*e*; 6, 18*f*; April 8, 13*f*; 10, 12*f*; —Scottish players: competitions, Sept. 23, 10*f*; —Seaford: competitions, May 2, 16*e*; —Shanklin and Sandown Club: competition, Dec. 7, 15*b*; —Southampton: competitions, May 22, 17*d*; —Sussex: competitions, Sept. 7, 9*f*; 8, 11*e*; —Vichy Golf Club: competition, Dec. 18, 15*b*; —Walton Heath: arrangements, May 15, 16*e*; —West Middlesex: competition, May 25, 16*c*; —Yorkshire: competitions, Oct. 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*
Provincial Press v. London Press, Oct. 18, 12*c*
Purley Downs Club—competition, Oct. 16, 15*f*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*e*
Pusley, Mr. F. L.—notable performance at Cannes, Mar. 1, 17*b*
Puts, conceding (art., "Golf: the conceding of puts"), April 4, 16*c*
Putting greens (sp. art., "Golf: the putting green of to-day"), Nov. 28, 15*a*
Pwllheli Club — competitions, Aug. 22, 9*b*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 10*f*
Rain, effect of (sp. art., "Golf: the coming of rain"), Aug. 29, 9*c*
Ranelagh Club v. Sir H. Seton-Karr's team: arrangements, Feb. 28, 16*a*; competitions, Mar. 17, 15*c*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 14*f*; v. Maidenhead, 22, 14*c*; v. House of Commons: arrangements, 22, 14*e*; v. Royal St. George's Club, 29, 16*d*; v. Sir E. Seton-Karr's team: composition of teams, April 8, 13*f*; competition, 10, 12*f*; v. Household Brigade, 29, 15*f*; v. House of Commons: composition of teams, 29, 15*f*; v. House of Commons, May 1, 17*a*
Ranelagh ladies—competition, April 26, 16*e*; 27, 17*a*
Ray, E.—record play at Heysham, May 8, 14*b*
Raynes Park Club—professional appointed, June 7, 13*d*; competition, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Records—by J. Braid at Bangor Club, Nov. 1, 15*c*; by Mr. O. M. Kerr, Sept. 11, 11*c*; by Mr. G. Lockhart, 11, 11*c*; by Mr. G. L. Mellin at Park Langley Club, Aug. 14, 10*f*; by Mr. R. Maxwell at North Berwick Golf Club, June 26, 14*f*; by J. Randall at Sundridge Park, Aug. 3, 13*d*; by Mr. E. Reid at Banstead Downs Club, Dec. 2, 16*b*; by F. Robson at West Surrey Golf Club, Aug. 8, 17*d*; by Mr. E. Sinclair at Broomieknowe, June 16, 15*c*; by J. H. Taylor at Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Aug. 4, 12*b*; by H. Vardon, Feb. 17, 15*b*
Redhill and Reigate Club — competition, Sept. 25, 11*b*
Richmond Club — competitions, May 1, 17*a*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*e*; Oct. 7, 11*e*; 9, 13*a*
Ritchie, W. L.—appointed professional to Worplesdon Club, Jan. 2, 18*a*
Robson—method of play discussed, Mar. 21, 14*e*
Rochester clergy v. Southwark clergy—competition, April 14, 11*c*
Roehamption Club—competitions, Jan. 11, 27*b*; Feb. 3, 11*a*; Mar. 1, 17*b*; 13, 14*d*; 24, 15*d*; 29, 16*d*
Royal and Ancient Club (St. Andrews)—competition: entries, May 3, 16*f*; play postponed, 4, 15*d*; competition, 5, 15*d*; Sept. 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*d*; —meetings, May 3, 16*f*; Sept. 27, 11*c*; —Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase: entries, Sept. 4, 10*f*; competitions, 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 10*e*; 12, 8*c*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, April 28, 15*a*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club—competitions, Oct. 9, 13*a*; 10, 10*d*
Royal Blackheath Club—competitions, Feb. 8, 14*b*; June 14, 15*e*; Oct. 4, 13*e*; Dec. 6, 15*e*
Royal Cinque Ports Club—competition, Jan. 2, 18*a*; April 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 15*c*; Oct. 3, 10*f*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*
Royal Cromer Club—competitions, April 17, 11*e*; June 7, 13*d*; Aug. 10, 13*b*; 28, 10*f*; Sept. 8, 11*e*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 11*e*
Royal County Down Club — competitions, Oct. 30, 15*b*
Royal Dornoch Golf Club — competition, Aug. 23, 8*c*
Royal Dublin Club v. Irish Bar Golfing Society, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Royal Eastbourne Club v. Crowborough Beacon Club, Mar. 6, 14*d*; competitions, April 19, 15*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*e*; May 27, 15*e*; Aug. 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*f*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; 21, 11*f*; Oct. 9, 13*a*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 11*d*; Dec. 29, 9*b*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery—arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*d*
Royal Liverpool Club — competitions, April 3, 15*a*; 27, 16*f*; 29, 15*f*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 22, 13*f*; competitions, June 26, 14*e*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; Oct. 5, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 11, 12*d*; —Hoylake links: purchase agreed upon, Oct. 10, 10*c*; —St. Andrews meeting: result, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Royal Musselburgh Club—competitions, Jan. 18, 21*c*; Oct. 18, 12*c*
Royal North Devon Club — competitions, April 18, 13*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 14*f*; June 6, 14*e*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*a*; 10, 14*e*; Sept. 12, 8*d*; 13, 9*d*; 14,

GOLF—Royal North Devon Club (continued):—
9f; 15, 11f; 16, 10d; 18, 11e; 19, 11b (e.e.); Oct. 2, 13e; Dec. 29, 9b; 30, 12d
Royal Norwich v. Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 15d
Royal Portrush Club — competitions, Aug. 8, 17d; 9, 13e; Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; 7, 9f; Oct. 11, 12d; 12, 13d; 14, 11e
Royal St. David's Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 18a; Mar. 6, 14d; April 3, 15a; 17, 11e; 18, 13b; 19, 15c; 21, 13e; 22, 13f; June 5, 14e; 6, 14e; 7, 13d; Aug. 14, 10f; 16, 11d; 17, 11f; 18, 11d; 21, 13a; 22, 9b; 23, 11d; 24, 9e; 25, 9e; Dec. 29, 9b; 30, 12d
Royal St. George's Club—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 12, 15f; competitions, Feb. 14, 15c; April 15, 11a; 17, 11e; 18, 13a; 19, 15c; June 5, 14e; 6, 14e; 7, 13d; Sept. 18, 11e; Oct. 16, 15e; 18, 12c
Royal West Norfolk Club — competitions, May 20, 15f, 23, 16a; 24, 18d (e.e.); June 3, 14b; Aug. 11, 13b; Oct. 7, 11e; 12, 13d; 14, 11e
Royal Wimbledon Club—competitions, Jan. 2, 18a, May 12, 15c; 13, 16a; 15, 16e; Oct. 23, 14e
Rules — establishment of universal code: conference proposed by United States Golf Association, Jan. 25, 20f; (sp. art., "Golf: the situation in America"), Feb. 7, 16d; proposed international board: formation: proposals defeated, June 16, 15c; —Golfing Union of Ireland passes resolution, May 24, 18d; meeting, June 15, 14e
Rye Club—competitions, Jan. 9, 16f; April 19, 15c (e.e.); 20, 13e; June 7, 13d; course described, Oct. 24, 13c
St. Andrews—competitions, April 18, 13b; v. Carnoustie, May 1, 17a; — courses: charges: recommendations of congestion committee of St. Andrew's town council approved, Feb. 7, 10b
St. Andrew's Ladies Club — competition, Sept. 7, 9f; Oct. 2, 13d
St. Andrews University v. Aberdeen University, May 8, 11b
St. Augustine's Club — competitions, Aug. 28, 10f
St. George's cup—draw, June 10, 14e; prospects, 13, 15c; competition, 12, 13e
St. Jean de Luz—professional tournament: arrangements, Feb. 6, 18f; competition, Mar. 29, 16d; 31, 15c; curious incident described, April 14, 11c; competitions, Mar. 7, 14d
Sandwich—Prince's Club: competition, July 3, 13e
Sandwich course (sp. art., "Golf: the improvements at Sandwich"), Mar. 14, 16c; Mr. S. M. Fergusson (l.), 17, 15d
Sandy Lodge Club — competitions, April 18, 13b; Nov. 2, 13e
San Remo club—competitions, Feb. 8, 14b
Sayers v. Kirkaldy — arrangements, Nov. 7, 19c; 8, 15c; match played 9, 15f; 10, 15d; 11, 15a
Scarborough Club—competitions, June 13, 16a; 14, 15e
GOLF (continued):—
Scotland—championships: ladies: arrangements, Jan. 2, 18a; 11, 27b; entries, June 3, 14b; competitions, 10, 14e; 12, 13f; 13, 16a; 14, 15d; 15, 14e; 16, 15c; professional: arrangements, Jan. 9, 16f; competitions, June 1, 14e; 9, 13a; 10, 14e; 13, 15c
Scottish northern counties tournament — competitions, Sept. 6, 11c; 7, 9f; 8, 11e; 11, 11c
Scottish open amateur tournament—results, July 29, 13f; 31, 12f
Seaford Golf Club—course: rumoured sale contradicted, Mar. 15, 15a; correspondence, 16, 15d; competitions, April 19, 15c (e.e.); Aug. 22, 9b; Sept. 4, 10f; 12, 8c
Season — reviewed (sp. art., "Golf: the end of the year"), Dec. 26, 11b
Secretaries of clubs—competition, July 6, 16e
Shanklin and Sandown open meeting—competitions, Aug. 21, 13a
Sheringham Club—competitions, April 17, 11e; 18, 13b; 19, 15c; June 6, 14e; Sept. 5, 11d; 6, 11c; 7, 9f; 8, 11f
Sherlock v. White, April 11, 15d; 26, 16e; v. A. Hamilton, Nov. 2, 13c
Simpson, A.—to take up appointment in United States, Jan. 23, 17a
Smith, C. R., v. Bourne, Oct. 27, 13d
Smith, Mr. L. B., v. A. Herd, Mar. 27, 14e
Snowball, R.—notable performance, Aug. 28, 10f
Societies — functions (sp. art., "Golf the functions of a golfing society"), Feb. 28, 16a
Southern professional foursome tournament—arrangements, Jan. 14, 15e
South Staffordshire Club — professional appointed, Feb. 20, 15a
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Spey Bey club — professional appointed, Feb. 2, 17e
Stanwell Place Club—opened, Mar. 27, 14e
Stock Exchange Golfing Society—tournament: draw, April 13, 13c; competitions, 26, 10d; May 13, 16a; final match played, July 11, 8c
Stoke Poges v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, July 3, 13e; v. Oxford University, Oct. 30, 15b
Stoke Poges Golf Club—competition, May 17, 18d; Oct. 13, 11e; 14, 11e; 16, 15e; Dec. 6, 15e; course: "two shot" holes (sp. art., "Golf: 'two shot holes' at Stoke Poges"), Jan. 24, 15f
Stoke Poges Ladies v. Mid-Surrey Ladies, Nov. 23, 15d
Stoneham Club — competitions, Oct. 21, 14e; Lee-on-the-Solent, 30, 15b
Strensall—competitions, May 19, 15d
Sundridge Park—competitions, April 20, 13e; 21, 13e; May 9, 17d; 18, 17b; June 23, 15f; v. House of Commons, July 1, 13e; v. London Solicitors' Golfing Society, 6, 16e
Sunningdale Club—fixtures, Jan. 24, 15f; Mr. H. S. Colt continues secretaryship, Feb. 20, 15a; competitions, April 28, 15a; 29, 15f;

GOLF—Sunningdale Club (continued) :—
May 1, 17*a* ; July 3, 13*e* ; Oct. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; Dec. 25, 11*f* ; v. Woking, May 8, 14*a* ; v. Royal Liverpool Club : teams, June 30, 15*e* ; July 3, 13*e* ; v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 16*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 13, 14*e* ; v. Cambridge University, 27, 12*e*
Sunningdale Ladies' Club — Miss E. Grant Suttie elected captain, Feb. 20, 15*a*
Surbiton Club—competitions, Jan. 25, 20*f*
Surrey County Golf Alliance Club—formed, Feb. 3, 19*e*
Sussex County Union—competition, April 27, 16*f* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 15*f* ; challenge cup : competition, May 1, 17*a*
Switzerland—championship (amateur): competitions, Aug. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 10*d*
Tait, Prof. P. G.—investigations (L.S.), May 4, 172*b*
Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; April 10, 12*f* ; June 9, 13*a* ; Sept. 18, 11*e* ; v. Edinburgh University, Mar. 29, 16*d* ; v. Royal Musselburgh, May 20, 15*f*
Taylor, J. H.—notable performance at Cannes, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; appears at St. George's Hall in "Bogey Golf," May 30, 12*d* ; v. Vardon, May 15, 16*e* ; v. Herd, June 15, 14*e* ; v. A. Marling, Oct. 30, 15*b*
Tenby Club — competitions, Aug. 28, 10*f*
Theatres—inter-theatre tournament : competition, July 21, 14*e*
The Times v. *Daily Mail*, May 1, 17*a* ; June 12, 13*f*
Thorpe Hall Club—competitions, April 15, 11*a*
Tingey, A.—to be private coach to Mr. Kahn, July 21, 15*e*
Tooting Bec Golf Club—correspondence, Feb. 17, 15*b* ; competition, May 6, 15*e* ; Sept. 30, 12*d*
Torquay—new course opened, May 22, 17*d*
Trinity College, Cambridge v. Bishop's Stortford, Feb. 20, 15*a*
Troon Club—competitions, Jan. 3, 13*e* ; July 10, 14*f* ; Aug. 7, 12*f* ; Sept. 25, 11*b*
Tunberry—open competition : results, July 8, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f*
Tunbridge Wells Club — competition, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Twenberry Club — professional appointed, Feb. 2, 17*c*
Tyneside Club — professional appointed, May 8, 14*c*
United States :—
Championships—arrangements, Jan. 19, 17*b* ; —amateur : prospects, Aug. 9, 14*c* ; (sp. art., "Golf : current events : Mr. Hilton and the American championship"), 22, 9*a* ; arrangements, 23, 9*a* ; Mr. H. H. Hilton to compete, 23, 9*a* ; competitions, Sept. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Hilton in America : the play in the amateur championship"), 19, 10*e* ; —ladies' competitions, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; —open : competitions, June 26, 14*e* ; result, 27, 16*d*
GOLF—United States (continued) :—
Shinnecock (Long Island)—tournament : competitions, Sept. 19, 10*e* ; 21, 11*f*
Umpire (sp. art., "Golf : the duties of an umpire"), Dec. 5, 16*c*
United States Golf Association — meeting, Jan. 16, 16*f* ; 25, 20*f* ; Schenectady putter : see under Clubs, above
Valescure Club — competition for Duchess of Marlborough's prizes, Mar. 30, 11*b* ; members enrolled, 27, 11*b*
Vardon, H.—establishes record at Le Touquet, Feb. 17, 15*b* ; style criticized, 21, 15*a* ; method of play discussed, Mar. 28, 16*c* ; v. W. E. Reid, May 6, 15*e* ; v. G. Duncan, June 14, 15*c* ; v. Taylor, Aug. 7, 12*f* ; v. Braid, 24, 9*e* ; v. Beck, 30, 9*d* ; competes at Letchworth, Oct. 9, 13*a* ; v. Braid, 13, 11*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; play described, 31, 15*d* ; at Royal County Down Club, Nov. 1, 15*c* ; 2, 13*e* ; 3, 17*f* ; Malone Club, 4, 13*e* ; 6, 16*e*
Vardon, H., and Duncan v. Braid and Sherlock, Mar. 25, 13*d* ; 28, 16*c*
Vardon, T.—to reside in United States, April 3, 15*a*
Wales — championships : arrangements, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; 16, 16*f* ; competitions, Sept. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; ladies' competitions, June 13, 16*a* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 16*c*
Wallasey Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, April 26, 16*e* ; competitions, June 19, 38*e* ; Nov. 13, 14*e*
Walmer and Kingsdown Club — competition, Sept. 4, 10*f*
Walton Heath Club — secretary appointed, April 17, 11*e* ; competition, May 5, 15*d* ; ladies' competitions, Oct. 11, 12*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14*b*
Warwickshire Club — competitions, April 11, 15*d* ; May 4, 15*d* ; 6, 15*e* ; Oct. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 11*c* ; v. Worcestershire, April 27, 16*f* ; v. Gloucestershire, June 19, 38*e*
Warwickshire county foursome tournament — competitions, Sept. 22, 9*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 11*a*
Wembley Club — competition, Sept. 25, 11*b*
West Cornwall Club—competitions : arrangements, Feb. 17, 15*b*
Western Australia—championships : amateur : result, Dec. 16, 16*c*
West Essex Club — competitions, Sept. 11, 11*c*
West Herts Club—competitions, Oct. 23, 14*c* ; professional appointed, 28, 13*c*
West Middlesex Club — competitions, Oct. 16, 15*f*
Weston-super-Mare Club — competitions, April 24, 14*f* ; Sept. 23, 10*f* ; 25, 11*a*
Weymouth, Dorchester, and County Club—official selected, Feb. 22, 16*f*
White, J.—challenges J. G. Sherlock, Feb. 8, 14*b* ; accepted, 9, 15*b* ; 11, 15*d* ; date : fixed, 14, 15*c* ; altered, 25, 14*e* ; v. Sherlock, May 12, 15*c* ; 13, 16*a* ; 16, 16*b*
Wildernesse Club — Mr. P. Bishop's play, Aug. 4, 12*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Willingdon (Eastbourne) Club—competitions, April 11, 15*d*; Sept. 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*c*
Wimbledon Ladies' Club—competitions, April 5, 16*d*
Wimbledon Park Club—competitions, Jan. 19, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 19*e*; 16, 15*e*
Wimbledon Park Ladies' Club—competitions, June 8, 13*c*
Wimbledon Town Club—competitions, Jan. 13, 12*f*; Mar. 10, 15*d*
Wind, effect of ("Golf: the first gale"), Oct. 24, 13*c*
Withington — Balfour cup: competitions, July 3, 13*e*
Woking v. Winchester College, Oct. 19, 12*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 13, 14*e*
Woking Club — competition, May 15, 16*e*
Woking Ladies' Club — competition, Oct. 24, 13*d*; v. Wimbledon ladies, Nov. 3, 17*f*; v. Burhill Ladies, 23, 15*d*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, Oct. 9, 13*a*; v. Somerset, 19, 12*e*
Worcestershire Club — competitions, April 3, 15*a*
Worcestershire Golf Union—meeting, May 24, 18*d* (e.e.); 25, 16*c*
Worplesdon Club — competition, Oct. 24, 13*d*
York Club — competitions, Oct. 4, 13*e*
Yorkshire amateurs v Yorkshire professionals, Oct. 26, 13*e*
Yorkshire Golf Union — meeting, Mar. 2, 15*c*
Yorkshire Ladies' County Club—competitions, Sept. 30, 12*d*
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, June 9, 13*a*
GOLL, Herr—pianoforte recital, June 19, 34*d*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I.—at King's College, on work of Early English Text Society, Dec. 15, 14*e*
GOLLEDGE, Kate, and Grace Gunning — housebreaking charge, May 18, 10*a*
GOLOCHVASTOFF, M. (Russia) — attempt on life: see under RUSSIA—Crime
GOLOGAN, Mr. G. N.—on Rumania: agriculture: crops: official estimates (l.), April 14, 13*d*; maize crop (l.), Oct. 25, 20*b*
GOLTZ, Field-Marshal Baron von der (Germany)—biographical, May 16, 5*a*; created field-marshal, Jan. 3, 6*d*; celebrates 50th anniversary of entry into army, May 16, 5*a*; receives order of Grand Cross of the Medjidieh, 16, 5*a*; becomes president of Young Germany League, Nov. 14, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war—Tripoli Turkish prospects (views), Oct. 9, 3*b*; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a*; letter to *Kreuz Zeitung*, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
GOMES, Senhor A. A. (Portugal) :—
Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour: receives deputation from Anti-Slavery Society, Mar. 24, 5*c*
on Africa, Portuguese west—slave labour (int.), Feb. 4, 7*c*
GOMES, Senhor A. L. (Portugal)—leaving for Brazil, Jan. 6, 5*f*
GOMES, Mr. E. H.—"Seventeen Years among the Sea Dyaks of Borneo" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*e*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 83*b*
GOMEZ, Gen. (Cuba)—presidency: resignation demanded, Aug. 2, 3*a*
GOMEZ, Adolpho—demanding money with menaces charge, Jan. 9, 3*b*
GOMEZ, "Che" (Mexico) — lynched, Dec. 7, 5*c*
GOMEZ, Señor Francisco (Mexico)—appointed peace commissioner, May 2, 5*e*; appointed foreign minister in provisional government, 12, 5*b*; dismissed from post as secretary of interior, Aug. 4, 3*c*
GOMEZ, Senhor Texeira (Portugal)—biographical, Mar. 13, 6*c*; to take up appointment as minister to London, 11, 5*d*; not to be officially recognized in diplomatic capacity, 13, 6*c*; leaving Lisbon for London, April 3, 11*a*; arrives in London, 8, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 14, 3*c*: visits Foreign Office, Sept. 12, 7*a*; to be received by George V., 28, 9*a*; gives dinner, Oct. 4, 11*a*; to hold reception, 5, 9*a*: to present credentials to King George, 7, 6*b*; received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, 11, 11*a*; visits M. Paul Cambon and Mr. W. Reid, 26, 9*a*; calls on Count Wolff-Metternich, Nov. 9, 11*a*
on Africa, Portuguese East: unrest: issues statement, April 20, 3*a*; — Portugal: church and state: separation law (l.), April 27, 8*b*
GOMME, Sir G. L.—biographical: knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; appreciation by London county council, 25, 12*b*; received by King, Feb. 6, 13*a*
on London, Corporation of— arms; carriage of sword at ceremonies, (l.), July 11, 4*b*
GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—attitude towards Los Angeles bomb outrage: U.S.A. opinion, Dec. 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*
on Great Britain — labour disputes (views), Aug. 18, 3*b*
GONCOURT prize—awarded, Dec. 5, 5*d*
GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of—biographical, June 7, 7*a*; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*; arrives in London, May 22, 13*b*; received by King, June 10, 8*a*; leaves London, July 21, 11*a*; Aug. 12, 9*a*; arrives in London from France, Oct. 9, 9*a*; gives dinner, 13, 9*b*; leaving for Bombay, Nov. 10, 11*a*
GONDATTI, Gen. (Russia)—appointment as minister of interior probable, Sept. 23, 4*a*
GONDRA, Señor (Paraguay)—resignation of presidency forced by Gen. Jara, Jan. 19, 5*e*
GONI, Adm. Luis (Chile)—leaves London for Rome, April 20, 9*a*; leaving for Chile, Dec. 14, 11*a*
GONTCHAROFF, M. (Russia)—resigns seat in Council of Empire, Mar. 31, 5*d*
GONZALEZ, Señor Abraham (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Nov. 8, 5*f*
GOOCH, Rev. Fuller — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—"The History of our own Time (1885-1911)": reference to Italy: Signor Luzzatti (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—on Military Manœuvres Act: amending Bill (l.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.— on mixed marriages: *Ne temere* decree (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 6*c*
GOOCH, Capt. R. F. K.—hunting accident, Jan. 31, 18*c*

GOODALL, Dr. Strickland—at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14*b*
GOODALL, Mr. William—will, Aug. 15, 9*e*
GOODAY, Mr. J. F. S.—elected director of City and South London Railway Company, July 12, 19*c*
GOODCHILD, Miss A. M.—will, Feb. 13, 11*d*
GOODCHILD, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 15, 9*b*
GOODE, Mr. A. C.—will, Feb. 2, 11*c*
GOODE, Rev. Ernest—on Watts, Rev. Dr. Isaac: memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3*f*
GOODE, Durrant, and Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 11, 21*e*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—on heating, electric (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*
GOODEVE, Mr. A. S. (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 5*a*
GOODFELLOW, Alfred and John—disorderly conduct charge, Jan. 31, 5*e*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. Walter—returns from British New Guinea, Feb. 11, 11*a*
on Dutch New Guinea — British Ornithological Society's expedition: statement on experiences, Mar. 3, 4*a*
GOOD Friday—observed, April 14, 5*a*; services held, 15, 5*b*
Procession of London churchmen from Charing-cross to St. Paul's cathedral—announced, Mar. 13, 12*b*; arrangements, April 10, 6*c*; 14, 8*f*; held; service at St. Paul's cathedral; Bp. of London (sermon), 15, 6*c*
GOODHART, Sir James F.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
GOODHART, Mrs. McCormick—gives "at home," Feb. 9, 11*a*
GOODMAN, Rev. Arthur E.—inquest, July 5, 15*d* (e.e.)
GOODMAN, Prof. John—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28*a*
GOODRIDGE, Mr. Herbert H. M.—at Crystal Palace, on Newfoundland, Aug. 21, 10*c*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recitals, May 5, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 11*d*
GOODSPEED, Charles—appeal against conviction, Feb. 14, 3*a*
GOOD Templar Grand Lodge—meeting; officers elected, April 20, 9*d*; —Shops Bill: executive committee passes resolution, July 24, 7*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. E. E.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
GOODWIN, Miss Frances — will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
GOODWIN, Frank — sentence remitted, Jan. 11, 12*c*
GOODWIN, Col. Frank—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
GOODWIN, Dr. Henry B.—to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 28, 11*d*
GOODWYN, Canon — health; resigns rectory of Copgrove, Jan. 18, 11*d*
GOODY, Alderman Henry—will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. J.—appointed high commissioner for Cyprus, April 3, 9*e*; arrives at Famagusta; sworn in as high commissioner, Oct. 13, 9*a*
GOOLDEN, Mrs. Maria—will, Sept. 7, 7*d*; collection of porcelain sold, Oct. 14, 4*f*
GOOSEBERRIES—disease: *sclerotinia*: Board of Agriculture issues leaflet, June 12, 12*c*
Mildew — Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: order issued, Sept. 30, 3*d*; —Cambridge: appearance in gardens, May 10, 8*c*; —Kent county council: committee's report, Feb. 20, 13*c*; —Suffolk (report), Jan. 18, 12*c*
GOPAL Krishna Patankar—application for co-charge with Savarkar in Jackson murder case: sanction refused, Jan. 24, 5*c*
GORDON, late Gen.—anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham church, Jan. 17, 11*b*; anniversary commemorated, 27, 12*c*; cigar case presented to Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Maxwell, May 12, 8*e*; relief expedition (1885): participation of Canadians recalled, Dec. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
GORDON, Mr.—at Inniskillen urban council, on King's visit to Ireland, May 22, 16*b*
GORDON, Col. Alexander — will, Jan. 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
GORDON, Mr. Alister F.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star, Aug. 26, 5*b*
GORDON, Very Rev. Daniel M.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
GORDON, Mrs. Douglas—gives children's party, Jan. 27, 13*a*
GORDON, Miss E. M.—"Purple Heather" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*b*
GORDON, Miss Emilia L.—will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. G. G. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
GORDON, Mr. G. W.— appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
GORDON, Maj. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 25, 4*e*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—at London county council, on tramway receipts: effect of coronation regulations, July 19, 13*e*
GORDON, Dr. J. J.—resigns medical superintendentship of Homerton infirmary, Sept. 6, 3*f* (e.e.)
GORDON, Col. J. R. P.—will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
GORDON, Canon James W.—death, July 31, 11*c*
GORDON, Mr. John—biographical, June 27, 13*c*; returns from South America, Oct. 12, 11*a*
Brighton by-election—recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate, June 13, 12*d*; adopted, 13, 9*d*; returned unopposed, 27, 13*c*
at Magherafelt, on home rule, Sept. 8, 6*b* (e.e.); —at Portrush, on home rule, Sept. 27, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*c*; —home rule, Feb. 16, 14*c*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 6*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*a*
on Declaration of London: attitude, June 16, 10*b*
GORDON, Mrs. John—dance, May 2, 11*b*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Ramsay F. C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
GORDON, Miss S. M.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
GORDON, Mr. Stuart—presents collection of beetles to museum of Stepney borough council, Mar. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)

GORDON, Sir W. E.—on Aliens Bill (views), April 20, 4a
GORDON, Rt. Rev. William, R.C. Bp. of Leeds—health, May 9, 13a; 26, 17d; death, June 8, 11d; funeral, 13, 13b; will, Sept. 1, 9c
GORDON and Blair (Ltd,)—report, May 6, 24a
GORDON Boys' Home—appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 10d; — Gordon, late Gen.: proceeds of anniversary sermon at Sandringham Church allocated, Jan. 17, 11b; — governors' meeting, May 18, 13e; — meeting: date, May 6, 13d;
GORDON-ENGLAND, Mr. E. C.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GORDON Hospital (Vauxhall Bridge-road)—*matinée* in aid: date, May 17, 13c; 22, 12a
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 18b
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon—health: resigns work in connexion with Lennox cup competition, Jan. 28, 13a; health, Feb. 17, 11a; May 26, 11a; severs connexion with fruit-bottling industry at Broughton, Aug. 25, 7b
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—house party, July 10, 11c; leaves for New York, Oct. 27, 9a
GORDON Motor Carriage Company (Ltd.)—claim against for "grinding money," Feb. 16, 4e
GORDON of Earlston, Sir Charles—death, July 5, 11d
GORE, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Ireland: railway strike: attitude of Mr. Asquith, Oct. 5, 8c
GORE, Canon Arthur—resigns vicarage of Bowdon, May 6, 6c
GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford—biographical, Aug. 29, 4e; presides at meeting of Poor Clergy Fund, Feb. 21, 7b; accepts bishopric of Oxford, Aug. 29, 4e; appointment as Bp. of Oxford: King's recommendation to dean and chapter of Christ Church, Sept. 9, 4f; enthronement: expected date, 19, 9e; elected by dean and chapter of Christ Church, 20, 7c; letter of protest by chairman of Church Association to Mr. Asquith, 27, 5c; enthronement: date, Oct. 4, 3c; election confirmed, 18, 6d; homage to King, 24, 11a; invested with chain and badge of chancellor of order of Garter, 24, 11a; enthroned, 31, 4c; resigns presidency of Christian Social Union, Nov. 29, 6d
Birmingham diocese—appreciations of work: Bp. Ilsley (int.); Rev. F. L. Wiseman (l., quoted), Aug. 30, 9b; recognition meeting held, Oct. 11, 13b; memorial of work: contributions to fund, Dec. 4, 3c
Brassworkers' trade crisis (1909)—intervention: National Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' Association (l., quoted), Sept. 25, 11e
"Divorce, The Question of," reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 226a
Wales—church disestablishment, attitude towards: Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), Nov. 29, 7e
at Birmingham parish church (sermon), Sept. 25, 11c; — at Church House, on finance of Church of England, Feb. 18, 7b; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on divorce, Feb. 17, 6b; on prayer-book revision, July 7, 4e; —at Oxford diocesan conference, delivers
GORE, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (continued):—
presidential address, Nov. 9, 12d; on Church of England finance, 10, 2f; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7d; on Church elections: right of women to vote, 33, 6d; — at St. Paul's cathedral, on missions, May 11, 4c
on boxing: memorial against Johnson-Wells match: unauthorized inclusion of name (l.), Sept. 29, 8a; — divorce (art. quoted), Jan. 2, 6d; —Jowett, Dr. J. H.: letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Mar. 1, 4c: — labour: unrest: letter to diocese of Birmingham, Sept. 20, 6b; — Paget, late Bp.: appreciation (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e: — — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 18, 8e: — Wordsworth, late Bp.: appreciation (art. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e
GORE, Sir Francis—biographical: resigns as solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue, May 10, 8f; appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9a
GORE, Mrs. Frederick—gives dance, July 4, 11d
GORE, Mr. T. Holmes—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on solicitors' relations with press, Sept. 28, 5e
GORE-BOOTH, Miss Eva:—
at Memorial Hall, on coal-mining—work of women at pit-brow, Nov. 1, 10c
on Coal-mining Regulations Bill: prohibition of pit-brow woman: deletion of clause (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 8d; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants withdrawal from speaking at Royal Albert Hall protest meeting (with another, l. quoted), Nov. 30, 8b
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 5f
GORE Farm Hospital: see SOUTHERN Convalescent Hospital
GORELL, Lord—returns from Africa, Mar. 16, 11a; accepts chairmanship of East Suffolk quarter sessions, April 11, 3d; health, May 3, 11b; 22, 13a
at Leeds Law Students' Society dinner, on divorce law, Nov. 30, 8f
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12c; 15, 12a; 16, 12a, b; Dec. 5, 12a, b; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12b; July 13, 13a, b; 26, 12b, c; — Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12b
GORER, Mr. Edgar and Mr. J. F. Blacker—"Chinese Porcelain and Hard Stones" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472c
GORGES, Mr. E H. L.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8d
GORGIS, Richard H.—false pretences charge, Aug. 16, 2f
GORI, late Pietro: see under ANARCHISTS
GORILLAS: see under MONKEYS
GORING, Dowager Lady—death, Nov. 18, 13a
GORING, Sir Harry Y.—death, Aug. 22, 7b
GORKI, Maxim—Mr. G. Calderon (lect.), Dec. 16, 14d
GORRINGE, late Mr. F.—lease: renewed terms by Duke of Westminster: alleged inaccurate references by Mr. D. Lloyd George in Limehouse speech: Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15c

GORRINGE, Mabel E. : see under MURDER
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 31, 21*a*
GORRINGE Memorial School : see under FARNINGHAM
GORRISSEN, Herr von—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GORSE, Rev. Henry — appointed headmaster of Newark Magnum Grammar School, May 27, 12*b*
GORSKY, M.—to produce coronation ballet for Alhambra Theatre, Mar. 13, 10*b*
GORST, Lady Eldon—acknowledges sympathy, July 18, 11*b*
GORST, Sir Eldon — tour of inspection in Upper Egypt : leaves Cairo, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; completes tour, 26, 5*b* ; Egyptian opinion, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; health, April 4, 11*a* ; 7, 8*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; leaving Cairo for Italy, 4, 11*a* : leaves, 10, 11*a* ; arrives at Acqui ; leaves for London, 19, 9*a* ; health, June 17, 10*c* ; 19, 32*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* : promoted G.C.M.G., 20, 9*e* ; health, July 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 13*a* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; resigns post as Consul-General of Egypt, 7, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir Eldon Gorst : his work in Egypt"), 13, 5*e* : Egyptian opinion, 13, 5*f* ; funeral : memorial service, 15, 11*b* : Egyptian press comments, 15, 5*d* ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (l.), 15, 5*d* : memorial services at Cairo and Alexandria, 17, 5*e* ; will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
Baird, Mr. J. L.—appreciation (s.P.), July 28, 11*a*
Egypt—annual report, May 11, 11*e*
Grey, Sir E. — appreciation (s.P.), July 28, 11*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Turkish revolution—attitude towards refugees in 1907-8 : correspondence, July 14, 8*e*
on Egyptian Copts — grievances (views), Jan. 26, 5*b* ; Coptic party (tel.), Feb. 3, 5*b*
GORST, Mrs. H. E.—"The Leech" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
GORST, Mr. Harold — to be invited to become Liberal candidate for Wiltshire (Chippenham), April 14, 8*e*
at imperial education conference, on education : substitution of national workshops for elementary schools, April 27, 6*e*
GORST, Sir John :—
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations — administration recalled, Jan. 23, 8*b*
Trade union funds—political use : debate with Mr. W. V. Osborne arranged, Jan. 9, 4*e*
at prevention of destitution conference, on labour exchanges ; employment of children, June 1, 13*f*
on education—reform suggested (l.), 27, 6*b*
GORT—crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
GORT, Lord — excessive motor speed charge, Jan, 12, 6*b*
GORT, Eleanor Lady—drawing room meeting against Welsh Church Disestablishment : date, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; gives, 12, 11*a*
GOSCHEN, Lord—health, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a*
at Institute of Bankers, on Consols, Nov. 9, 22*b*
GOSCHEN, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*b*
GOSCHEN, Mr. A. H.—on consols : suggestion for improvement (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 19*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—to be present in London on arrival of German Emperor, May 11, 7*c* ; arriving in England, 13, 9*d* ; to leave Berlin, June 14, 13*a* ; appointed G.C.B., 20, 9*a* ; returning to Berlin, July 8, 7*b* ; arrives at Berlin, 10, 11*c* ; leaves Berlin, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; returns to Berlin, Nov. 2, 9*a*
GOSCHEN, Mr. Edward H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9*a*
GOSDEN, Mr. Alfred W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : provisions respecting beneficiaries in debt (l.), May 29, 5*b*
GOSFORD, Lord—leaves London for West Indies, Mar. 2, 11*a*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 24, 19*f*
GOSLING (workman)—accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 4*f*
GOSLING, Lady—death, July 18, 11*c* ; biographical, 21, 11*d*
GOSLING, Mr. H.—biographical ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
London, Port of—authority : position as member : see under PARLIAMENT
at Holborn Restaurant, on labour : collective bargaining, Nov. 21, 10*a* : —at Tower-hill, on London transport workers' strike : settlement terms, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; at trade union congress, on London transport workers' strike, Sept. 9, 7*b* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 7, 6*e*
on London transport workers : grievances (statement), Aug. 1, 13*e* ; —mercantile marine strike : London : joint committee (int.), July 25, 6*c*
GOSLING, Mr. William G.—"Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 539*a*
GOSPORT — Tipnor powder magazine : supposed espionage incident : see under ESPIONAGE
GOSSAGE (W.) and Sons (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : see under BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)
GOSSART, Jan : see MABUSE, Jan
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
"Father and Son"—passage compared with passage in Mr. R. Farquharson's "In and out of Parliament" : correspondence, June 9, 9*f* ; Mr. R. Farquharson (l.), 10, 10*b*
"Two Visits to Denmark" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398*b*
at Norwegian Club dinner, on Norway : preservation of scenery, May 4, 10*c* (c.e.)
on books — surplus : destruction suggested (l.), Oct. 19, 11*e* ; Nov. 9, 12*f* ; —House of Lords : chairman of committees : history of office (l.), June 24, 12*c* ; —Nobel prize for literature : resignation of British committee (l.), Dec. 19, 5*f*

GOSSER, Peter G.—inquest, Jan. 12, 4*b*
GOSSET, Adelaide L. J.—"Shepherds of Britain" (L.S.), May 4, 173*a*
GOSWELL-ROAD — house collapses, April 13, 10*d*
GOTCH, Dr. Francis — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
GOTCH, Mr. J. A.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Burlington-Devonshire collection of drawings, Mar. 14, 14*e*
GOTHEIN, Herr (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis: French congo: proposed cession to Germany (views), Oct. 21, 8*c*
GOTT, John W.—blasphemy charge, Dec. 6, 4*d*
GOTTSCHALK, Isidor—betting charge, Oct. 26, 2*e*
GOUDGE, Preb. H. L.—appointed canon in Ely cathedral and principal of Ely Theological College, Feb. 10, 7*c*
GOUDY, Prof. Henry:—
at Oxford University, on Sir J. Ward, Gen. L. Botha, and Sir E. Morris, June 12, 5*f*; on Canon S. Barnett, Aug. 11, 2*e*
on Copyright Bill: free copies for privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 29, 16*a*; —marriages: proposed compulsory civil (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a*; 24, 9*f*; Mar. 17, 10*e*; mixed: McCann case (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a*; 24, 9*f*
GOUGH, Miss, and Miss Hirschfield—concert, Nov. 23, 10*e*
GOUGH, Benjamin—theft charge, May 8, 3*b*
GOUGH, George—drowned, Aug. 8, 3*e*
GOUGH, Mr. Herbert—resigns clerkship, Mar. 9, 3*f*
GOUGH, Dr. Lewis — presents hive of stingless bees and specimen of "Parasol" ants to Zoological Society's gardens, July 17, 12*c*
GOUGH, Mr. Wilfred H. J.—celebrates coming of age, Aug. 3, 9*a*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Rear-Adm. Somerset A.—promoted rear-admiral, Aug. 30, 10*e*
GOUIN, Lady—biographical, April 20, 3*f*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f*; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8*a*
GOULARD, Paul — incorrigible rogue charge, Oct. 25, 2*f*
GOULD, Dr.—on coronation: visit of King and Queen to City of London: Military escort; letter quoted, June 27, 10*d*
GOULD, Lady—names steamer for use of Baptist Missionary Society on Congo, Mar. 28, 17*a*
GOULD, Sir A. P.—appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Mar. 2, 19*f*
at British Dental Association's dinner on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 4, 5*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 20, 10*b*
GOULD, Bert — unregistered motor-car charge, Feb. 28, 6*b*
GOULD, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—leaves Southampton for New York, Aug. 31, 7*a*
GOULD, Sir F. C.—exhibition of cartoons: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOULD, Mr. Frank J. (U.S.A)—fined for alleged complicity in wire trust, Sept. 14, 3*d*; fails to secure representation on board of directors of St. Louis South-Western Railway, Oct. 5, 16*a*
GOULD, Mr. George — retiring from presidency of Missouri Pacific Railway Company, Jan. 13, 5*e*; Feb. 16, 20*c*; United States comment, 17, 18*c*; elected chairman of Missouri Pacific Railway, Mar. 22, 21*a*
GOULD, Mr. Gerald—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Nov. 27, 7*f*
GOULD, Henry—false pretences charge, Aug. 12, 2*e*
GOULD, Mrs. William—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 2, 11*a*
GOULD, Mr. William G.—will, May 11, 13*d*
GOULDING, Mr. E. A.—receives presentation on retirement from chairmanship of organizing committee of Tariff Reform League (s.), (P.N.), July 12, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*a*; —Cork (East): general election: alleged Tariff Reform League propaganda, July 7, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —Railway Clerks' Weekly Rest Day Bill, April 5, 13*f*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*a*
on fiscal policy: Unionist party's policy: replies to Capt. Weigall's letter (l.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speech at Limehouse (1909); alleged inaccurate references to renewal of lease by Duke of Westminster to Mr. Gorringe and Mineral Rights Duty (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (int.), July 31, 10*b*; —Unionist party: workingmen parliamentary candidates with others, l.), Feb. 4, 12*c*
GOULDING, Mr. Walter—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of Ireland: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, July 28, 4*e*
GOULDING, Sir William J.—on Ireland: labour: railway strike (l. quoted), Oct. 5, 7*f*; *Irish Worker*: alleged incitement to murder "blacklegs"; correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, 21, 7*e*
GOULDSMITH, Mrs. Hannah—will, Jan. 21, 13*e*
GOUMENT, Mr. Charles E. V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
GOUPIL Gallery—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
GOURAND, Col. (France)—to command first field regiment in Morocco, April 27, 8*b*; leaving for Morocco, 28, 8*a*
GOURLAY, Mr. Thomas —appointed official receiver for Brighton district, May 29, 8*e*
GOVAN—sewerage: new intercepting sewer to be inaugurated (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*b*
GOVAN, Mr. John—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 13, 8*d*; 27, 22*d* 30, 24*b*
GOVAN Cross—new ferry: particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution — royal contribution, Feb. 8, 11*a*; annual meeting held, May 8, 14*f*; governors court held, Nov. 7, 8*a* meeting, chairman elected, Dec. 15, 5*f*
GOVERNMENT—democratic: Catholic Truth Society's conference discussion, Oct. 13, 9*c*; Archbp. Healy (s.), 13, 9*c*
Executive powers, growth of—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*; —Birmingham and Midland

GOVERNMENT—Executive powers, growth of (continued) :—
Counties Wholesale Brewers' Association (mem.), Sept. 29, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 17, 7*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. : attendance at anarchists' fight with police at Sidney-street : Sir W. Ridgway (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), May 12, 13*c* ; —correspondence, April 8, 9*f* ; —courts, creation of special : see under LAW—Courts ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 19, 7*e* : —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), May 4, 10*c* ; (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Ilbert, Sir C. (lect.), Oct. 26, 2*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Reid, Mr. J. W. (r.), Sept. 28, 5*e* ; —Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 28, 5*e* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*c* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), June 16, 15*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c* ;—trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*f*
Hospitality fund — coronation : see under CORONATION ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Party system ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6*b* ; June 19, 28*a* ; (s.P.), April 5, 14*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), April 5, 14*d*, *f* ; —Cecil Lord R. (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*e* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 5, 14*d* ; —correspondence, June 26, 6*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 19, 28*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —Morison, Sir T. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b* ; —Opposition : difficulties in framing constructive proposals (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 4, 6*e* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 28, 12*e* ; —Whips : attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s : Lord Weardale (s.P.), Lord Marchamley (s.P.), Mar. 30, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), April 3, 8*b* ; Lord Weardale (l.), 4, 10*b*
Representative : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), May 8, 4*a* : Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), 20, 8*c* ; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), 8, 4*f*
GOVERNMENT contracts : see CONTRACTS, government
GOVERNMENT factories : see FACTORIES, government
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 26*a* ; report, 29, 26*e*
GOVERNMENT publications : see PUBLICATIONS, government
GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 1, 21*e*
GOVETT, Mr. F. A.—at Zinc Corporation's meeting, on companies : statutory meetings, Oct. 24, 17*f*
GOVIND Das—law case (damages for excommunication from caste), Sept. 29, 3*c*
GOW, Mr. Andrew C. — biographical ; elected keeper of Royal Academy, Dec. 7, 8*d*
GOW, Mr. Andrew S. F.—biographical ; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oct. 10, 4*d*
GOW, Rev. Dr. James :—
at headmasters' conference, on proposed teachers' registration council, Dec. 22, 10*a* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*
GOW, Rev. Dr. James (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 27, 7*a*
GOW, Mr. William—at Liverpool Salvage Association, on salvage work in 1910, Jan. 31, 14*c*
GOWDALL and Braithwell Railway, proposed — construction : contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
GOWER, Rev. David—charge against : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
GOWER, Lord Ronald Sutherland — law case, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 22, 3*b* ; adjudicated bankrupt, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; library sold, 10, 10*e* ; creditors' meetings held, 21, 4*d* ; April 11, 3*d* ; public examination held, May 19, 4*c*
Marie Antoinette relics : see under MARIE
GOWERS, Mr. E. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 10, 7*e*
GOWERS, Sir William—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b*
GOWLAND, Mr. W. P.—appointed senior demonstrator in anatomy at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
GOWLETT, Abraham—assault charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
GOWLETT, Alice—assault charge, Oct. 17, 3*e*
GOY, William T., and Harry Whiting—begging charge, Jan. 16, 3*f*
GRAAFF, Sir D. P. de V. (Cape Colony)—receives baronetcy ; to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c* ; to attend imperial conference, April 22, 5*c* ; arrives in London, May 22, 7*f* ; arrives at Cape Town, Aug. 30, 3*b*
Shipping—rebates question : begins negotiations with companies, June 28, 5*e*
at imperial conference, on cables : rates, June 16, 5*c* ; proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f* : shipping rings, 17, 8*b* ; 19, 29*e* ; proposed imperial state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, 17, 8*c* ; penny postage, 17, 8*c* ; postal orders : interchangeability, 17, 8*d* ; shipping : colonial powers, 21, 6*c*
in Legislative Assembly, on Post Office Bill, Mar. 7, 5*d*
in Senate, on Post Office Bill : mail contracts : imperial government's attitude to proposed exclusion of foreign shipping, April 5, 8*d*
on Africa, South — post office : mail service (int.), Aug. 14, 3*d* (e.e.)
GRABMAYR, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on Germany, relations with, Feb. 1, 7*b* : —Italy, relations with, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 27, 5*c*
GRACE, Mrs. — gives dance, Mar. 7, 11*a*
GRACE, late Mr. Cecil—promise of instruction in aviation to naval officers recalled, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; disappearance : supposed discovery of cap and spectacles, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* : report from Norway, 7, 8*e* : discovery of pieces of aeroplane reported, 12, 8*d* ; awarded gold medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; disaster to recalled : supposed discovery of body, Mar. 15, 9*f* ; *La Patriote* report, 17, 8*b* ; application for leave to swear death granted, 28, 3*d* ; proposed memorial in Eastchurch parish church, April 20, 4*f* ; will, Oct. 30, 11*d*

GRACE, Mr. E. M.—health, May 15, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*a*; death, 22, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; will, July 26, 11*e*
GRACIE, Mr. Alexander—at Fairfield, on cruiser *New Zealand*, July 3, 4*b*
GRAEBNER, Dr. F.—at British Association, on totemism, Sept. 2, 11*a*
GRAESSER, Mr. Robert F.—will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
GRAF, M.—ski accident (fatal), Jan. 18, 8*e*; 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
GRAFTON, Duke of—to be presented with portrait, Mar. 20, 11*a*: presented with portrait; congratulations from King on approaching 90th birthday; Mr. S. Sackville (s.), April 3, 11*e*; health, May 5, 11*a*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*e*; June 1, 8*e*: 2, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 14, 13*a*; celebrates 90th birthday: receives congratulations from King and Queen, 24, 8*e*; health, Aug. 14, 9*a*; resigns chairmanship of Towcester magistracy, 23, 9*a*
Estate (Blisworth) — housing conditions: Mr. Kellaway (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*a*; 30, 13*d*; Mr. E. A. Fitz-Roy (tel., P.N.), 31, 10*c*; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), April 5, 15*a*
at Northampton, recalls presentation of Garter Order by Queen Victoria, April 3, 11*e*
on Spencer, late Lord — memorial (with others), Nov. 23, 11*d*
GRAFTON, Jane—inquest, Mar. 6, 12*d*
GRAFTON Galleries—new galleries: plan approved, Mar. 20, 7*c*; —ball, costume: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*c*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GRAFTON Hotel—particulars; opening announced, May 4, 7*b*
GRAHAM, Mr.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*
GRAHAM, Lady — estate (Great Glemham): sale announced: Lord Graham (s.), Feb. 21, 6*f*
GRAHAM, Lord—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
at Great Glemham, on effect of budget on landlords, Feb. 21, 6*f*
on agriculture: co-operative societies: position under development fund: correspondence with Treasury (l.), Feb. 6, 5*d*; —Unionist party: auxiliary organization; Halsbury Club (l.), Oct. 20, 6*b*
GRAHAM, Lord Alastair—*Niobe* court-martial: see under CANADA—Navy—Courts-martial—*Niobe*
GRAHAM, Mr. A. N.—falls from train, April 22, 10*d*; inquest, 24, 7*b*; 25, 13*d* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Sir Cecil W. N.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles—biographical; resigns bishopric of Plymouth, Feb. 23, 7*d*; receives title of Bp. of Tiberias, 27, 7*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Cunninghame — at Whitefields Tabernacle, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 8, 10*b*
GRAHAM, Frank—theft charge, Feb. 9, 4*c*
GRAHAM, Frederick Sidney—theft charge, April 12, 3*f*; 27, 4*c*; bigamy charge, May 25, 4*b*
GRAHAM Mr. G. P. (Canada)—to visit Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*
Liberal party—leadership suggested, Sept. 29, 3*a*; nomination to leadership on Sir W. Laurier's retirement foreshadowed Nov. 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Mr. G. P. (Canada) (continued):—
Parliament—suggested unopposed return for Glengary, Sept. 29, 3*a*
in Parliament on Atlantic Quebec and Western Railway: government subsidy, Feb. 24, 5*b*; —railways: annual statement, Mar. 11, 8*a*
GRAHAM Mr. George — biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*a*
GRAHAM, Mrs. H. G.—"An Odd Situation" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 10*2c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Harry—"Lord Bellinger. An Autobiography" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
GRAHAM (or Robert Crombie Montagu), Harry—bankruptcy: public examination, Oct. 23, 3*b*; adjourned, Nov. 20, 3*c*; held, Dec. 18, 4*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Hugh (Canada)—arrives in England, June 10, 13*a*; prospects of appointment as high commissioner, Sept. 25, 3*a*
GRAHAM, Sir James:—
House of Lords—creation of peers in 1831: views quoted; Mr. R. A. Allison (l.), Aug. 21, 4*d*; Mr. A. K. Loyd (l.), 28, 8*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. John—"Applied Mechanics" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b*
GRAHAM, Rev. John A.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Reginald — health, Mar. 7, 11*a*
GRAHAM, Robert, and William H. Crouchley—inquest, Oct. 5, 5*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—"Undiscovered Russia" noticed (L.S), Oct. 19, 404*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. T. L. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. W.—will, April 22, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. William—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Winifred—"The Needlewoman" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
GRAHAME, Mr. Kenneth—attack on at Bank of England recalled, Jan. 24, 10*c*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C.—to be entertained in commemoration of flight from London to Lichfield, Jan. 16, 6*d*; entertained: receives presentation, 21, 9*b*; receives cash prize attached to Gordon Bennett aviation race, Feb. 1, 9*d*: awarded gold medal by Royal Aero Club, 20, 6*d*; excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 16, 4*c*; to lecture at London Hippodrome, July 21, 8*d*
Aerial postal service between London and Windsor—signs contract for conveyance, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Law case—action against by Messrs. Wright, Dec. 14, 5*a*
at London Hippodrome, on race for *Daily Mail* prize, July 29, 10*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on aeroplanes, Feb. 1, 9*d*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on aeronautics; Gordon Bennett race; military reserve, Jan. 21, 9*b*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Blériot, and Maxim (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 31, 19*a*; result, April 12, 16*a*
GRAHAM-JONES, Rev. C. E.—on Sanderstead churchyard: burial dispute: letter to parishioners, Feb. 8, (e.e.)

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.
GRAILLY, Lieut. de—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*
GRAIN: see CORN
GRAINGER, Mr. Percy—piano recital, Feb. 24, 11*e*; May 31, 12*d*
GRAINGER, Col. Thomas—appointed C.B. June 20, 9*d*
GRAINGER and Smith (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*e*
GRAMMAR—unification of terminologies: Classical Association: joint committee's report: discussion; approved Jan. 7, 4*d*; ungrammatical phrases and words (leading article, "'The Pearl of the Diver'"), Aug. 26, 7*d*
"In our midst"—Rt. Rev. H. Baynes (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 1, 19*e*
GRAMOPHONES—Copyright Act: see under COPYRIGHT; —Thompson, Prof. S. (s.), Nov. 13, 6*b*
GRANARD, Lady—gives reception in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*d*
GRANARD, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a*; gives dinners, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 16, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*: Mar. 3, 11*b*: leaves for Paris, 29, 11*a*; entertains King at dinner, April 29, 13*a*; gives dinners, May 12, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*: 23, 11*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*c*; leaving for New York, July 29, 11*a*; departure for America contradicted, Aug. 1, 11*a*; arrives in New York, 21, 9*a*; returns from United States, Sept. 7, 7*a*; leaves for Paris, 18, 9*a*; resigns commission in Scots Guards, Oct. 28, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—mercantile marine: foreign seamen, June 1, 12*a*; —navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*: mine sweeping: trawler reserve, 31, 14*b*; sales of warships, Aug. 2, 10*c*
GRANBY, Lord—driving unlicenced motor-car charge, Aug. 24, 7*c*
GRAND-CARTERET, Mr. John—"Les Elégances de la Toilette" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 22*b*; dividend, July 8, 23*e*
GRANDE, Mr. Julian—ascent of Eiger described, July 15, 12*f*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 21*d*; Nov. 4, 19*d*
GRAND Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.)—liquidation: supervision order made, June 28, 3*c*
GRAND-QUEVILLY—storm: building collapses (fatal), July 31, 6*a*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—conference (Wrexham): held, June 7, 10*a*: 8, 6*c*; 9, 10*a*
GRANET, Col. E. J.—received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*: to accompany Italian expedition to Tripoli as military attaché, Oct. 11, 8*b*; at Naples: leaving for Tripoli, 18, 5*c*; returns to Rome from Tripoli, Nov. 20, 22*a*
on Turco-Italian war—Italian expedition (views), Nov. 20, 22*a* (m.e.)
GRANET, Sir William G.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen; conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 27, 4*a*
GRANGE, Mr. William—celebrates jubilee of town clerkship of Grimsby, Jan. 9, 7*b*
GRANGER, Judge Thomas C.—biographical: appointed judge of county courts of Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark, Oct. 16, 11*e*
at Woolwich county court, on judgment summonses, Nov. 2, 3*c*
GRANIER, Mme. Jeanne—vocal recital, July 11, 11*d*
GRANIER, Mme Sarah—at Marble Arch House, on Empress Josephine, May 27, 13*e*; on sisters of Napoleon, June 3, 7*c*; on Napoleon Bonaparte, Dec. 13, 7*c*
GRANNUM, Mr. Edward T.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
GRANT, Prof.—at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4*b*
GRANT, Rev. A. J.—received into Roman Catholic church, July 8, 5*c*
GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland—infant daughter baptized, July 25, 11*a*
GRANT, Mr. C. F., and Mr. L.—"Twixt Sand and Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 532*c*
GRANT, Mr. C. T.—on coal: monthly returns of output (circular), Jan. 19, 14*e*
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. F. D.—selected as military aide-de-camp on staff of U.S.A. ambassador to coronation of George V., Mar. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
GRANT, Lady Florence—contents of No. 5, Marble-arch sold, Dec. 6, 6*d*
GRANT, Mr. Francis—awarded medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, Jan. 19, 7*c*
GRANT, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
GRANT, Col. George S.—death, June 15, 11*c*; will, Nov. 4, 11*c*
GRANT, Mr. Henry E. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
GRANT, Mr. J. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*: —St. Paul's bridge Bill, July 19, 13*c*
GRANT, Capt. M. H. ("Linesman")—"The Makers of Black Basaltes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*b*: reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 109*b*
GRANT, Capt. R. F. S.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d*
GRANT, Col. Samuel C. N.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
GRANT, Mr. T. E.—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs: letter to *Daily Mirror* quoted, Nov. 3, 5*c*; joint statement with Mr. Davis and Reuter's correspondent,: text, 6, 5*e*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. William L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
GRANT-BURLS, Sir Edwin—joins board of Vulcan Foundry (Ltd.), April 4, 20*b*
on Post Office stamps: new design (l.), June 30, 7*a*
GRANTHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—on home rule: attitude of Roman Catholic church: North Tyrone by-election (l.), Oct. 9, 8*e*

GRANTHAM, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; gift of stone required for porch of King Edward memorial Hospital (Haywards Heath), 28, 10*e*; health, Nov. 27, 8*b*; 28, 9*a*; 30, 6*e*; death, Dec. 1, 11*d*; memorial service; arrangements, 2, 11*b*; Lord Alverstone (s.); Sir R. Isaacs (s.), 2, 4*d*; Rev. H. G. Woods (sermon): correspondence, 4, 11*d*; funeral; memorial service held, 5, 11*b*
Allegations of political partisanship—address to grand jury at Liverpool assizes, Feb. 8, 7*c*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 9, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.); Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 2, 8*b*, 12*e*
Labour party—criticism of judicial references to trade unionism and socialism (report), Jan. 26, 10*b*
Special article ("Death of Mr. Justice Grantham: a vigorous personality"), Dec. 1, 11*d*
at central criminal court, on acoustics of the court, May 5, 4*a*; —at Lancaster, on David Davies (old shepherd of Dartmoor), Feb. 2, 4*c*; —at Manchester, on illegal operations in Lancashire, Feb. 23, 4*d*; —at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4*d*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on judges: allegations of partisanship, June 29, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Crosby; special juries; Lord Mayor Strong, Nov. 10, 7*a*; —at York, on attack upon Mr. Justice Ridley, July 13, 5*e*
GRANTHAM Hospital—ball held, Jan. 6, 11*a*
GRANTLEY, Lord—Elton Manor estate: sale announced, June 13, 8*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. A.—receives order of Osmanieh, Oct. 4, 11*a*
GRANVILLE, Mr. C.:—
"Human Complex, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
"Some Neighbours, Stories, Sketches, and Studies" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*
GRANVILLE, Preb. Roger—death, July 17, 11*c*
GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr. R. W.—at Westminster city council, on rebuilding of Piccadilly-circus, July 7, 13*f*
GRASMERE—dialect play, "The Mistress of Mosshead," performed, Jan. 24, 11*e*; —sports held, Aug. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
GRASS-CROPS—*The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*e*
GRASSE—described, Mar. 25, 5*f*
GRASSELLI, Mgr., Bp. of Viterbo—received by Pope, Jan. 18, 5*a*
GRASSET, Capt.—"A Travers la Chaouïa" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
"GRATEFUL"—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 20, 4*c*
GRATIA, Charles Louis—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*
GRATREX, Mr. J. J.—on tithes: rent charge (l.), Dec. 29, 4*c*
GRATTY, James—inquest, Feb. 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
GRATWICK, Mr. William — inquest, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
GRAVELOT, Hubert—"Tom Jones": drawings for 1750 edition discovered, Dec. 6, 7*d*
GRAVELY, Mr. Frederic — will, Oct. 7, 9*d*
GRAVES, Mr. Arnold—on military training of schoolboys (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 58*a*
GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—"Post-Victorian Music" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*b*
GRAVES, Frederick: see under MURDER
GRAVES, Lieut. H. A. C.—removed from territorial army, Feb. 15, 7*e*
GRAVESEND—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
GRAVESEND Hospital—new ward opened, May 12, 11*a*
GRAVES Galleries—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GRAVES-SAWLE, Lady—gives ball, May 25, 13*b*
GRAVEYARDS and cemeteries—accident: gravedigger poisoned by fumes, June 9, 6*e*; 13, 6*d*; faculties for removal of bodies: correspondence, Nov. 30, 11*c*
GRAY, Dr. Alan—receives presentation, Jan. 19, 12*c*
GRAY, Dr. Alexander — death, Sept. 16, 6*b*; will, Nov. 6, 11*d*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander—wins prize given by Dr. J. P. Steele, Aug. 26, 4*d*
GRAY, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—on Porcupine gold field (views), May 3, 24*d*
GRAY, Mr. Arthur—on Cambridge University: by-election (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c*; Feb. 1, 12*c*; degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
GRAY, Mr. B. M.—on territorial army medical service: voluntary aid detachments (l.), April 29, 6*b*
GRAY, Mr. Campbell—takes Queen Mary's photograph, May 6, 13*a*
GRAY, Charles Edwin—theft charge, Jan. 16, 4*f*
GRAY, Mr. Ernest:—
at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, April 20, 4*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Holmes circular on local education inspectors, May 15, 3*f*
GRAY, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
GRAY, Mr. H. St. G. — on archæology: excavations at Maumbury Rings (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings"), Mar. 29, 17*a*
GRAY, Mr. Harold — on heating: use of electricity (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*b*
GRAY, Mr. Henry — elected alderman of Westminster city council, April 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
GRAY, Henry B.—inquest, Jan. 25, 7*c*
GRAY, James D.—theft charge, Oct. 6, 2*f*; 13, 2*f*; 20, 2*f*
GRAY, Mr. John — at Royal Anthropological Institute, describes scientific instrument, "Perigraph," Dec. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
GRAY, Maxwell — "Unconfessed" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*c*
GRAY, Mr. Milner — adopted as Liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (St. Albans), Dec. 7, 6*b*
GRAY, Rev. R. S. (New Zealand) — to attend Baptist world congress at Philadelphia; welcomed at spring assembly of Baptist Union of Great Britain, April 26, 6*d*
GRAY, Thomas:—
"Elegy": first edition: copy sold (£900), April 29, 7*a*
"Essays and Criticisms" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 308*b*
Stow's "Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, 1720"—copy with annotations: sale announced, Jan. 23, 15*c* (e.e.)
Tombstone (Stoke Poges) — defaced: prosecution, Nov. 2, 9*c*; 16, 4*c*
GRAY-REID, Mr. H. — libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*d*

GRAY'S Inn — ball: arrangements, June 20, 13c; held, 21, 13e; —barristers' training: see under BAR—training; —chapel: closed for vacation, Aug. 3, 13e; re-opening announced, Sept. 27, 5c; —coronation: see that title; —gardens: children: admission arrangements, July 28, 2f; —grand day, Jan. 20, 11a; May 13, 13c; dinners, June 16, 11b; Nov. 17, 11c; —reader appointed, Nov. 25, 6c; —treasurer elected, Nov. 24, 3f

GRAY'S Inn Debating Society — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 5, 2f (e.e.); given 26, 12f

GRAY'S Inn-road — Calthorpe and Foundling Hospital estates: building sites: disposal announced, Aug. 29, 7e

GRAYSON, D. — "Adventures in Friendship" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b

GRAYSON, Kitty — death, Sept. 16, 7f (e.e.)

GRAYSON, Mr. Victor — to be adopted as Socialist candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley), Mar. 27, 6f; adopted as prospective Socialist candidate for Yorkshire (Colne Valley), May 8, 10a
at Bradford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6e

GRAYSON, Mr. W. R.—hunting accident, Jan. 19, 17b

GREATBACH, Mr. E. V. — death, Feb. 16, 11b

GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 19, 19d; May 18, 21b; chairman: change, June 28, 22e; general manager's report, Nov. 16, 17f; circular, 16, 17f

GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18e; dividends, Feb. 28, 21d; May 26, 21f; 27, 24e; Aug. 11, 17e; Nov. 24, 18d

GREAT Britain — influence declining: foreign opinion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 8b

GREAT Central Railway Company — accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Darnall tunnel: conversion into cutting: contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c; —dividend, Jan. 28, 17c; —"Homestead, The": noticed, May 15, 8b; —labour: see under LABOUR — Railways; —law cases (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 17, 3a; 18, 3a; (running powers over Midland Railway), Dec. 11, 3a; (Sheffield District Railway Company: working), May 12, 20e; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22d; Aug. 5, 17b; —report, Feb. 4, 15d; July 22, 19f; 29, 19f; —rolling stock: contract placed with Metropolitan Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Jan. 24, 4c
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c; Sept. 30, 3b; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c; —Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12c; —holidays: arrangements, July 24, 12c; —Stratford-on-Avon, Shakespeare festival at: arrangements, April 24, 4a; day tour announced, June 26, 5f (e.e.)
Staff: dinner given, Mar. 24, 13f; —trains: new: introduced in London suburban service, Dec. 22, 3c

GREAT Cobar (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 20, 20a

GREAT Cobar North (Ltd.)—circular, April 17, 10b

GREAT Dowgas Tin Mines (Ltd.)—tenders invited for purchase, Nov. 16, 20c

GREAT Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation with London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.): Sir T. Pile (int.), Feb. 16, 17d; terms of agreement, 23, 21d; meeting: arrangements, 28, 21f; (sp. art., "London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17c; meeting of shareholders; Sir T. D. Pile (s.); resolution adopting agreement passed, 7, 20c

GREAT Eastern Railway Ambulance Corps — competitions: results; prizes distributed, April 11, 9f

GREAT Eastern Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: relations: see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants; —capital, new: application to Parliament for powers announced, Dec. 23, 13f; —Crown Point: temporary station to be built (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16d; July 20, 19d; —electrification: suburban lines: rumours denied (sp. art., "Electrification of London suburban lines: Great Eastern denial"), April 7, 19f; —Ipswich station: improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25b; —labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —law case (negligence), Jan. 26, 16f (e.e.); (typewriter as personal luggage), July 14, 3c; Aug. 5, 2e; —meetings, Feb. 1, 21c; July 29, 19e; —prosecution (employee charged with theft), Sept. 13, 2f; 20, 2e; —reports, Jan. 24, 13e; July 22, 19f
Services — alterations May 1, 4c; Sept. 30, 3b; —Berlin, London to: accelerated, Feb. 16, 6c; Belgian opinion, 21, 5d; arrangements, April 26, 12c; particulars, May 3, 4a; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c; —East coast: arrangements, May 15, 13d; —Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12c; —Felixstowe, to: arrangements, May 15, 13d; —holidays: arrangements, July 24, 12c; —Southend, to: improved service announced, April 26, 12c; —summer: arrangements, July 8, 6c; —Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14c
Workmen's trains — Loughton and Romford lines: decision of Railway and Canal Commission, Mar. 15, 3c

GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert, Dec. 14, 10e

GREATER London Railway, proposed: see under RAILWAYS

GREAT Fitzroy Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 24f

GREATHED, Mr. E. A.—on motor-cab fares (int.), May 9, 5c

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

GREAT Lakes—shipbuilding: see under CANADA—Shipbuilding

GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway—Earl's-court station: staircase: escalator system installed, Sept. 18, 4b

GREAT Northern and City Railway Company—law case (compensation), Jan. 10, 3b; meetings, Feb. 2, 16b; Aug. 3, 17b; reports, Jan. 28, 17c; July 29, 19f

GREAT Northern and Great Central Railway West Riding Railway Joint Committee—Nostell station and Hemsworth south junction : lines to be widened (E.S.), Sept. 22, 16*c*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital—governors' meeting, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; appeal, Dec. 11, 3*e*
GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
GREAT Northern Hospital — *matinée* in aid : date, April 27, 11*a* ; — Touche, Mr. G. A. : contributes, Oct. 10, 6*d*
GREAT Northern of Ireland Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; petitions against lodged, Feb. 18, 24*f* ; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; July 29, 19*f* ; —employees : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —engineer, chief : appointed, June 7, 12*d* ; —extension : widening of main line between Corby and Essendine : contract awarded, Mar. 2, 21*d* ; Kirkstead to Little Steeping, proposed line from, April 27, 15*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; —Finsbury-park : bridge renewed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c* ; Finsbury-park station : improvements (art., "Changes at Finsbury-park station," E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*d* ; —Ivatt, Mr. H. A. : retirement, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ;—law cases (delayed luggage), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; (negligence), April 4, 3*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22*c* ; Aug. 11, 17*c* ; —Radcliffe : timber viaduct rebuilt (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c* ; —reports, Feb. 3, 17*d* ; Aug. 3, 17*d* ; —services : alterations announced, May 9, 18*e* ; June 1, 15*b* ; Sept. 30, 3*b* ; Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c* ; Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*b* ; holiday : arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; London to Hull : improvement announced, Jan. 2, 14*c* ; Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Railways
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 7, 20*a* ; rates to Denmark reduced, Sept. 28, 13*f*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company of Denmark (Ltd.) — report, May 8, 20*e*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND — Railways
GREAT Oriental Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 21*e*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Southern Railway of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Stanmore—parish church improvements : petition to consistory court, Feb. 22, 3*e*
GREAT Western and Great Central Joint Railway—landslide at Beaconsfield station : traffic interrupted, Dec. 22, 8*f*
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 26*f*
GREAT Western Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 21*f*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —assessment : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —Bill forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 2*a* ; 21, 21*b* ; —Bridgenorth and Wolverhampton branch line : negotiations for purchase of property (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; —Carmarthen : bridge over Toury : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*b* ; —Central London Railway Company : through booking arrangements, June 8, 17*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a* ; Aug. 4, 17*d* ; —employees : Swindon : holiday arrangements, June 28, 3*c* ; —extensions : Ealing-Shepherd's-bush line, projected : Sir H. Oakeley (s.), Feb. 3, 8*d*, 18*f* ; —Hackney : new office opened, July 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —"Holiday Haunts" : new edition announced, Jan. 5, 11*d* ; —Lambeth, South : goods depôt : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*c* ; —landslide : particulars, June 1, 8*d* ; (South Wales) : services suspended, Dec. 19, 6*e* ; —law case (death of lion), June 29, 4*a* ; —London and South-Western Railway Company : tickets : interchangeable arrangements, Jan. 2, 14*c* ; —luggage in advance : new conditions imposed, Feb. 8, 10*f* ;—meetings, Feb. 17, 20*c* ; Aug. 11, 17*b* ; —naval review, coronation : see under NAVY—Review by King ; —Paddington station : alterations begun, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; —rating : appeal against assessment, July 18, 3*f* ; —reports, Feb. 10, 20*a* ; Aug. 5, 17*c*
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4*c* ; July 24, 12*c* ; Sept. 30, 3*b* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*b* ; —Maidenhead, Paddington to : new fast train announced, April 27, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Shakespeare's country : day tours announced, May 27, 4*d* ; —summer arrangements, July 8, 6*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; —Twyford : alterations announced, April 24, 6*c* ; —West of England, to : action by Weymouth town council, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*c*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : services : arrangement concluded, June 7, 17*d* ; —wagons : contract placed, Oct. 30, 22*b* ; order placed, Nov. 29, 26*e* ; —Weymouth harbour works : see under WEYMOUTH—Harbour
GREAT Yarmouth Chamber Music Club—performances noticed, Nov. 11, 10*e*
GREAVES, Police-constable — attack on, Nov. 6, 15*a* ; prosecutions, 9, 2*e*
GREAVES, Frederick : see under MURDER
GREAVES, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Whistler Mr. J. A. M'N.—associations with : Mr. W. Heinemann (l.) May 26, 14*e* ; 29, 13*c* ; correspondence, 27, 12*d*
GREECE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

GREECE (continued):—
Army—estimates: M. Venezelos (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; —inspector-general: appointment of Crown Prince: Bill passed by Chamber: M. Venezelos (s.), June 29, 5*f*:—mobilization: experiment announced; Lamia chosen as site of operations, Mar. 31, 5*a*; —officers: Col. Lapathiotis and six non-commissioned officers arrested, Jan. 24, 5*b*; Col. Lapathiotis released; charges to be considered by council of senior officers, 27, 7*b*; Col. Lapathiotis acquitted by military council of discipline, Feb. 22, 5*c*; —reorganization: French officers arrive at Athens, Feb. 1, 7*e*; April 6, 5*c*: appointed, 15, 3*a*; commands taken over, 20, 3*b*; M. Venezelos (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; April 6, 5*c*; —retirements, May 6, 7*c*
Banking—Bank of Athens: dividend, July 14, 21*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bible—modern Greek version: Rev. J. H. Ritson (art.), Feb. 24, 4*d*; effect of new constitution: Lord Northampton (with another, l.), July 21, 4*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Chamber, revisionary—session opened, Jan. 23, 5*b*; sittings, June 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*; all-night sitting, 12, 5*b*; sittings resumed, Oct. 24, 5*e* (c.e.) dissolution: announced, 24, 5*e*
Constitution—revision: project being prepared, Jan. 23, 5*b*; to be referred to Parliamentary Commission, Feb. 7, 5*c*; Bill: introduced; provisions, 9, 5*c*: attitude of Revisionary Chamber; M. Venezelos urges expedition of discussion (s.), 18, 5*c*; Parliamentary committee's recommendations, Mar. 3, 5*f*; discussed by Chamber, April 3, 5*e*; summary of amendments adopted, 22, 5*e*; discussed by National Assembly, May 5, 8*d*; 15, 7*e*; amendment respecting validity of elections, 5, 8*d*; council of state: re-establishment voted, 15, 7*e*; Revisionary Assembly concludes consideration, June 5, 5*f*; arrangements for future revision, 5, 5*f*; adopted, 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*c*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c*; King George receives deputation: signs new Constitution, 15, 5*d*; M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Council of state—institution proposed, Jan. 23, 5*c*; to be re-established, Feb. 9, 5*c*; re-establishment voted by revisionary chamber, May 15, 7*e*
Crete, relations with: see under CRETE
Crown Prince—returns from Thessaly, April 10, 11*b*; leaves Athens, May 16, 11*a*; date of arrival in London, June 17, 10*a*; arrives, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; visits Garrick Theatre, 29, 11*b*; leaves England, July 4, 11*a*
Army—inspectorate-general: see under Army, above
Crown Princess — arrives at Berlin, Jan. 23, 11*a*; date of arrival in London, June 17, 10*a*; arrives, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; to visit Queen Alexandra, 27, 7*c*
Currant industry—exhibition (Manchester): arrangements, Oct. 7, 10*c*; held, 9, 4*e*
Currant régie — government control announced, May 17, 7*f*
Defence, national—fund: administration: dispute between M. Venezelos and Gen. Smolenski, May 4, 5*d*; Col. Pissas: exonerated from charges by M. Venezelos, 4, 5*d*; Gen. Smolenski placed on retired list, 6, 5*c*
Finance—budget: particulars, Mar. 2, 22*a* (m.e.); M. Koromilas: annual statement, 4, 5*d* (m.e.); passed, July 26, 5*f*; (1912): introduced; provisions, Dec. 27, 3*c*; —condition: M. Koromilas (int.), Dec. 1, 22*a* (m.e.): —debt, external: receipts, Jan. 26, 14*c*; Feb. 21, 22*c*; April 19, 19*d*; May 24, 75*d*; June 21, 2*b*; Aug. 21, 10*a*; Sept. 15, 14*d*; Oct. 20, 16*b*; Nov. 21, 21*d*; Dec. 22, 16*e*; increases of interest announced, Feb. 28, 20*b*; —loans: coupon: payment announced, Mar. 18, 19*b*, *d*; (1890): payment of coupons: arrangements, June 1, 19*c*; (1910): five year bonds: repayment announced, July 1, 24*e*; new issue: Bill introduced; provisions, June 3, 5*b*; voted by Chamber, 12, 18*e*; prospectus, 27, 22*e*; particulars, July 26, 5*f*; interest: payment arrangements, Dec. 16, 21*b*
Fires—Athens University, Aug. 30, 3*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—arrangements discussed by revisionary Chamber, June 12, 5*b*; probable date, 12, 5*b*
Independence — anniversary celebrated, April 10, 11*b*: Missolonghi: see under MISSOLONGHI
Justice, administration of — Bill announced, Feb. 10, 5*b*
King: see GEORGE I.
Labour—tramways dispute: Athens strike settled, Aug. 24, 3*d* (e.e.)
Lace—sale in London postponed, Mar. 29, 11*a*
Language question—agitation for use of "purified literary language," Mar. 14, 8*c*; 15, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*; government accepts proposal: M. Venezelos (s.), 15, 5*d*; debate in Chamber, 15, 5*d*; 15, 5*b* ((c.e.); new statute adopted, 15, 5*b* (e.e.); students pass resolution, 22, 5*e*; proposed insertion of clause in constitution prescribing use of popular language in school not voted by Chamber; meeting of protest prohibited, 28, 5*c*; Constantinople: meeting forbidden, April 18, 3*b* (e.e.); M. Menado's appointment as professor of Greek literature at Athens University; discussed in Chamber; M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 18, 7*d*
Law—judges: salaries to be increased, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —reforms: commissions to be appointed, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Ministry (Venezelos) — in Chamber: motion of confidence agreed to, Nov. 27, 5*c*; policy: M. Venezelos (s.), Nov. 24, 5*d*

GREECE (continued) :—
Mistriotis Prof.—charges considered by judicial authorities; Parliamentary committee appointed, 22, 5e; prosecution announced, 28, 5e
Moneylending—law made fixing *maximum* rate, July 26, 5f (e.e.)
National Assembly: see under Parliament, below
Navy—adviser appointed (Rear-Adm. L. G. Tufnell), April 12, 8e; — casualty: *Georgios Averoff*: rock grazed, July 4, 7e; estimated cost of repairs, 6, 17f; to be repaired at Devonport dockyard, 11, 15e; repairs completed, Sept. 1, 2e; — Corgialegno, M. Marino: bequest for improvement, Aug. 2, 9b; — fund, national fleet: consular report, Dec. 18, 15e; — *Georgios Averoff*: to visit British arsenals, June 5, 5f; leaving Plymouth, Sept. 1, 2e; leaves, 5, 8b; arrives at Phaleron Bay, 15, 3b; casualty: see casualty, above; — *Macedonia*: to be launched, Aug. 18, 9d; —*personnel*: instructors: appointment of British officers sanctioned by British government, Mar. 11, 5b; British pensioned warrant officers engaged, Sept. 5, 3e; — reorganization: British officers appointed; M. Venezelos (s.), April 6, 5e; appointed, 15, 3a; arrive at Athens, 25, 3b; — submarines: vessel launched at Chalon-sur-Saône, Aug. 4, 13d
Parliament — Chamber: president elected, Feb. 7, 5e; session opened Feb. 7, 5e; — National Assembly: session resumed, May 5, 8d; — scenes, Nov. 18, 7d; — Senate: establishment proposed, Jan. 23, 5b
Parties, political—Liberal party: dinner given to M. Venezelos, June 20, 7a
Queen: see OLGA
Railways—Piræus, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 13, 21a; April 18, 10e; loan issued, April 8, 21f; coupons: payment date, June 30, 20e
Rumania—diplomatic relations: resumption probable, April 1, 5d; resumed, ministers appointed, 18, 3a; history of rupture, June 13, 5b; appointment, June 13, 5b
Tramways—labour: see under Labour, above
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
GREECE, Princess Alice of—daughter born, June 23, 6f
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—leaves England, July 28, 9a
GREECE, Grand Duchess George of — in London, Aug. 25, 7a
GREECE, Prince George of—receives order of Black Eagle, Feb. 9, 11a; leaves Wiesbaden for Paris, April 17, 9a; arrival date, June 17, 10a; attends coronation, 23, 12b; leaves England, July 5, 11a; arrives at Wiesbaden, Sept. 26, 7a; Nov. 7, 13a
Venezelos, attack on M.—publication in *Athenæ* (statement), Aug. 14, 5a
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—at Venice, Sept. 28, 9a; visits Queen Alexandra, Nov. 15, 11a; at Ritz Hotel, 16, 11a; leaves for Continent, 17, 11a; arrives
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of (continued) :— in London, 21, 11a; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11a; visits Criterion Theatre, 23, 11a; leaving for Sandringham, 25, 13a; returns to London, 28, 11a; visits Wallace Collection, 29, 11a; visits National Gallery and Princess Henry of Battenberg, 30, 9a; lunches at Greek legation, Dec. 1, 11a; leaving for Paris, 2, 11a; leaves for Paris, 4, 11a
GREEK—study: see under CLASSICS
GREEK Church—Bulgarian Church, relations with: see under BULGARIAN Church; — Jerusalem: King George receives address, Oct. 24, 11a; reply: text, 25, 11b
GREEK Church (Moscow-road)—coronation service held, June 26, 7d
GREEKS—aliens: see under ALIENS
GREELEY, Horace — centenary of birth, celebrated, Feb. 4, 7b
GREELY, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (U.S.A.) :— to attend coronation of George V., April 14, 7f
GREEN, Capt. — lost medal of order of Isobel the Catholic replaced, Oct. 13, 9a
GREEN, Lady — death, Nov. 30, 9e; biographical, Dec 5, 11e
GREEN, Miss — motor accident, Aug. 21, 9d; visited by Mrs. Asquith, 22, 7e; health, 24, 4b; 25, 7a; 28, 4e; examined by Mr. R. Carling at request of Mr. Asquith, 31, 6f
GREEN, Mr. Albert — will, Feb. 18, 13b (e.e.)
GREEN, Mrs. Annie C.—will, July 26, 11e
GREEN, Arthur (Sgt.)—found shot, Mar. 2, 6b; inquest, 4, 6f
GREEN, Mr. Arthur E.—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 29, 26b
GREEN, Mr. C. E. — on imperial cricket: inclusion of Tarrant in British team (l.), June 28, 16e
GREEN, Mr. Charles — on nonconformists interference in politics: recalls sermon by Dr. Clifford (l.), Dec. 27, 2e
GREEN, Mr. Charles — art collection destroyed by fire, Aug. 9, 11e
GREEN, Rev. Charles E. M.—death, Sept. 27, 9e; will, Nov. 25, 13d
GREEN, Miss E. E. — "The Lady of the Bungalow" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
GREEN, Rev. E. T. — convocation reform: memorial: signatures received, Feb. 28, 7e
GREEN, Sir Edward—80th birthday celebrated: congratulated by York and Ainsty Hunt, Mar. 6, 11a
GREEN, Mr. Everard — appointed to office of Somerset Herald, Oct. 28, 11e
GREEN, Mr. F. E. — "A Few Acres and a Cottage" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187a
GREEN, George — appeal against sentence, Dec. 19, 3a
GREEN, Mr. George—death, July 26, 15d; will, Oct. 12, 11e
GREEN, Sir George—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
GREEN, Mr. J. E. — appointed judge in Southern Nigeria, Feb. 25, 11d
GREEN, Mr. J. F. — resigns membership of Social Democratic party, April 28, 13d
at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 28, 5f
GREEN, Mr. J. J. — "Leaves from the Journal of Joseph James Neave" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231a

GREEN, Mr. J. L. — on Small Holdings Ownership Bill (l.), Feb. 22, 10*b*
GREEN, James — burglary charge, Dec. 22, 8*c*; 29, 2*d*
GREEN, John, and Sidney Burchill — malicious damage charge, Oct. 19, 10*d*
GREEN, Mr. Max—rumoured appointment as assistant under-secretary to Lord Aberdeen, Feb. 21, 6*c*
GREEN, Canon Peter—appointed canon in Manchester cathedral, Feb. 20, 3*d*
GREEN, Mr. R. H. — on foot-and-mouth disease: infection by partridges suggested (l.)), July 26, 6*d*; method of infection (l.), Sept. 18, 5*e*
GREEN, Thomas — attempted murder charge, Nov. 23, 4*e*
GREEN, Mr. William — will, April 6, 11*d*
GREEN, Mr. William A. — on Post Office Telephone Directory: indexing system (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*e*
GREENACRE, Sir Benjamin W.—death, April 24, 11*e*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11*d*; will, July 18, 11*d*
GREENACRE, Mr. Walter—appointed director of Natal Bank, July 19, 21*c*
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—arrives in London, Jan. 24, 11*a*; appointed C.V.O., July 8, 13*a*; stud of hackney horses sold, Sept. 29, 11*f*; dinner given in recognition of services to the Royal Agricultural Society of England: message from King read, Dec. 9, 13*f*
GREENALL, Mr. Thomas — to be adopted as Labour candidate for Lancashire (Leigh), May 22, 8*f*; Oct. 6, 6*c* (e.e.); recommended for adoption, Nov. 27, 7*f*
GREEN and Son, Messrs. — on telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 22, 20*c*
GREEN (R. and H.), and Silley Weir (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*
GREENAWAY, Mr. Daniel — elected master of Stationers' Company, July 11, 7*c*
GREENBERG, Mr. L. J. — on Jews: Wales: anti-Jewish riots (l.), Sept. 5, 8*b*
GREENBERG, Morris — false pretences charge, Oct. 7, 2*e*; 17, 3*e*; 24, 3*f*; Nov. 25, 4*f*; Dec. 19, 3*d*
GREENE, Col. E. M. (Natal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
GREENE, Mr. Edward—elected director of Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Aug. 2, 16*a*
GREENE, Miss Evie—to appear at Victoria Palace, Nov. 9, 11*d* (e.e.)
GREENE, Mr. H. D. — at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4*d*
GREENE, Mr. Plunket — at Steinway Hall, on singing, Feb. 4, 13*e*
GREENE, Sir W. Conyngham — presents letters of recall to King of Rumania, Jan. 2, 13*a*; leaves Bukarest, 11, 5*c*; received by King, 27, 13*a*
GREENE, Sir W. Graham — biographical, Sept. 19, 10*d*; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; appointed permanent secretary to Admiralty, Sept. 19, 10*d*; private secretary appointed, Oct. 28, 10*a*
GREENE, Rev. William Clayton — Bp. of Ripon (l.), April 11, 11*b*
GREENE, Mr. W. S. C. — on late Mr. W. S. C. Bell (l.), April 7, 11*d*
GREENER, Mr. W. W.—new gun described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*
GREENFIELD, Mr. — at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 5, 8*c*
GREENFIELD, Mr. A. — to take part in "Quo Vadis" at London Opera House, Nov. 10, 11*d*
GREENHALL, Sir Gilbert—horses sold, Mar. 30, 7*f*
GREENHILL, Sir J. — "Theory of a Stream Line past a Plane Barrier and the Discontinuity arising at the Edge, with an application of the theory to an Aeroplane" noticed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e*
GREENING, Mr. E. O. — at One and All Club-room, on postal rates on magazines, April 7, 3*e*
GREENISH, Mr. Henry G. —appointed joint editor of new edition of "British Pharmacopœia," Sept. 22, 4*e*
GREENLEY, Edward — railway accident: operation at Earlestown railway station, Jan. 13, 10*a*
GREENOCK — electrical exhibition: see under ELECTRICITY — Exhibitions; —electricity: supply station: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d*; plans approved (E.S.), 25, 14*d*; extensions announced (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*; —gas: new works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*; Feb. 1, 17*b*; — harbour: Greenock Chamber of Commerce: negotiations with trustees (E.S.), July 26, 24*e*; —torpedo factory: see under NAVY — Torpedoes
GREENOP, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed chief officer of Bombay fire brigade, June 26, 6*d* (e.e.)
GREENSHIELD, Rev. E. W. T. — decorated by Queen of Netherlands, Mar. 24, 7*c*; arrives at Blacklead Island, Sept. 28, 11*f*
GREENSHIELDS, Mr. J. N.—connexion with proposed Banque Générale du Canada reported, Jan. 27, 7*d*
GREENSTREET, Rev. F. W.—resigns rectory of Nevendon, April 13, 4*c*
GREENWELL, Mr. Allan — on coal-mining accidents: warnings (l. E.S.) Feb. 1, 16*d*; (l., E.S.), 22, 25*e*
GREENWICH— borough, royal: petition to King to grant title; home secretary's reply, July 14, 6*b*; — borough council: law case, Feb. 14, 3*d*; — fire: see under FIRES
Hospital, royal—painted hall to to be re-opened, Feb. 14, 6*c*; comptroller's report, 24, 14*f*; — chapel: additional memorial windows described, Dec. 21, 4*f*; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*d*; (l.), April 5, 15*b*; — Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*b*; —income and expenditure: statistics (Parliamentary paper), July 8, 17*d*; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pensions: see under NAVY — Pensions
London county council generating station: coal supply: Sir E. A. Cornwall (statement), Aug. 11, 8*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — Naval Medical School: Surg.-Gen. Sir J. Porter, (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*; — observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES; — police-court poor box: contribution, July 22, 3*f*; — rates: see under Local taxation; —Royal Naval College: president appointed, Feb. 1, 14*d*; — Standard Ammonia Company's works: accident (fatal), Oct. 26, 6*b*; inquest, 28, 14*b*

GREENWICH Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22*l*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*; meeting, 25, 22*f*
GREENWICH police-court — poor box: contributions, Jan. 11, 3*d*; 13, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; 11, 3*d*; 16, 3*c*; 20, 2*d*; 22, 2*e*; 28, 2*d*; 29, 2*d*
GREENWICH Time (Ltd.) — clock synchronization system: demonstration given (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*
GREENWOOD, Dr. — at Blackburn, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 30, 4*b*
GREENWOOD, Maj.—on Hackney-road outrages (l.), July 19, 7*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. G.:—
Libel action against, June 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*a*; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 13, 13*b*
in Parlament, on — Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a*, *b*; — Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude towards vivisection (l.), May. 23, 7*c*; June 7, 7*f*
on "Three estates of the realm" (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar — entertained at dinner by East India Club, Feb. 2, 11*a*; health, April 11, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; received by Pope, May 2, 11*a*; receives presentation, July 3, 11*b*; returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11*a*
at Hitchin, on Lord Robert Cecil: attitude towards fiscal policy, Nov. 3, 7*e*; — at Toronto, on home rule, Oct. 10, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply; officers' pay, Mar. 16, 12*f*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13*d*; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*d*; July 21, 14*c*; — Hamilton, Sir Ian: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 12*f*; —India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*f*; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Hubert J. — on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 22, 6*d*
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 21*b*
GREER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—conducts consecration service at St. John the Divine cathedral (New York), April 20, 6*b*
GREG, Mr. T. T.—consents to stand for Hertfordshire (Hitchin) as Liberal candidate again, April 3, 10*c*
Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election — to contest as Liberal candidate, Oct. 25, 10*l*; adopted by Liberal Association, 31, 8*d*
at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, on fiscal policy, Nov. 3, 7*e*; on result of election; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 23, 10*a*; 25, 9*a*
GREGOROVIUS, F.—"Palerme, Syracuse, Naples, Ravenne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
GREGORSON, Dr.—biographical, April 13, 5*c*; reported killed by Abors, 10, 5*e*; fate uncertain, 17, 3*f*; official report, 19, 5*d*
GREGORY, Col. (Canada)—to be appointed to command cavalry brigade, Dec. 27, 3*b*
GREGORY, Lady — "Coats" produced, June 15, 7*d*; —"Kiltartan Wonderbook, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b*
GREGORY, Rev. Dr.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
GREGORY, Miss Alice S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on maternity hospitals (l.), Dec. 7, 10*b*
GREGORY, Bernard F.—false pretences charge, Nov. 23, 2*f*
GREGORY, Claude: see BRAYBIN
GREGORY, Frank — drowned, Aug. 4, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*
GREGORY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, July 26, 11*e*
GREGORY, Prof. J. W.:—
at British Association, on waterfalls, Sept. 2, 10*c*; on scientific misappropriation of terms, 2, 11*f*
on Australia, central — subterranean water (art. quoted, E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*b*
GREGORY, Prof. R. A.—at British Association, on education, secondary overlapping of university education (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*
GREGORY, Lieut. Reginald — biographical; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6*f*
GREGORY, Very Rev. Robert, Dean of St. Paul's — biographical, Feb. 21, 8*e*; celebrates 92nd birthday, 10, 11*a*; resigns deanery of St. Paul's, 21, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Dean Gregory's work"), 21, 8*e*; to continue to live at Deanery, 28, 8*d*; resignation of Deanery of St. Paul's: Canon Alexander (sermon), May 8, 6*d*; health, Aug. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; death: memoir, 3, 8*a*; funeral arrangements, 3, 8*a*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; funeral; will, Oct. 13, 9*e*; Canon Alexander (sermon), 7, 9*c*
GREGORY, Mr. Roger—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on labour disputes: conciliation board awards, Sept. 27, 5*c*
GREGOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — at Podgovitza, July 8, 7*c*; appointed foreign minister, Aug. 24, 3*b*
on Turco-Italian war: Montenegrin neutrality: statement, Oct. 18, 5*e*
GREGSON, Mr. Edward G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
GREGSON, Mr. James—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
"GREIF, Martin": see FREY, Friedrich Hermann
GREIG, Ven. J. H.—biographical, June 7, 4*d*; appointed to rectory of Hartlebury, Jan. 21, 6*f*; 25, 12*d*; appointed archdeacon of Worcester, June 7, 4*d*
GREIG, Mr. J. W., and Mr A. R. Rudall — "Law of Trusts and Trustees" (new ed.) noticed, May 25, 24*d*
GREIG, Lieut.-Col. James W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
at Glasgow, on late Col. E. Balfour, Feb. 20, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: training, Mar. 16, 13*a*; — Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 13*a*; — India: budget, July 27, 14*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 31, 12*d*; — land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*, *f*; — land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; — Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; — Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*d*; — Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*

GREIG, Dr. John A.—nominated for Archbishop King's professorship of divinity (Trinity College), Oct. 31, 6c
GREIG, Maj. John G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
GREIG, Mr. R. B.—on Australia: agriculture (views), Feb. 7, 6b
GREINER, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident, May 31, 8b
GRELLE-ROGIER, Count E. de—death, Jan. 5, 10b
GRENADA — Legislative council: members appointed, Jan. 4, 7d: April 1, 11c (e.e.); 5, 11d (e.e.): 19, 11c; Aug. 2, 9b (e.e.); time: standard: adopted, Aug. 18, 3f
GRENADIER Guards—state colour presented, May 2, 8d, 11a
GRENADIER Guards, 1st Batt.—to assemble in Hyde Park, April 5, 6c; parade, 24, 3f
GRENADIER Guards, 2nd—athletics: see under ATHLETICS
GRENET, Adm. (Italy)—nominated senator, June 5, 5a
GRENET, M.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel: transformation (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21c
GRENFELL, Lady—health, Aug. 21, 9a; 22, 7a; 23, 9a; 24, 7a; death, 25, 7b; funeral arrangements, 26, 9c; funeral, 29, 7a
GRENFELL, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 13, 11a; acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 30, 9a; to be gold stick-in-waiting on King during November, Oct. 27, 9a
at Caxton Hall, on temperance in army, May 17, 8c
GRENFELL, Mr. Arthur—gives garden party, June 29, 11b
GRENFELL, Lieut. F.—on Sidney-street: anarchists' fight with police (l.), Jan. 17, 10c
GRENFELL, Mrs. G. C.—health, Feb. 2, 11a; death, 3, 11c; funeral arrangements, 4, 13a; 6, 13b; funeral, 8, 11b; will, Mar. 8, 11b
GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.—to speak at Whitefield's Tabernacle, Feb. 3, 7b; dines with Lord Grenfell, 4, 12e; commanded to speak with King on missionary work in Labrador, Mar. 3, 8c; received by King, 4, 11a; awarded Murchison bequest of Royal Geographical Society, 17, 7e; to lecture in England during winter, June 8, 6f; reindeer purchased by Canadian government, 21, 5c
"Down North on the Labrador" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534b
Labrador—mission work in (sp. art., "'Grenfell of Labrador'"), Feb. 6, 8c; correspondence, 7, 6c
at Queen's Hall, on mission work in Labrador, Feb. 7, 6c; — at Royal Geographical Society, on Labrador, Feb. 28, 16e; — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on mission work in Labrador, Feb. 6, 8a (e.e.)
on George V.: sympathy with mission work in Labrador (int.), Mar. 4, 8b; — on Labrador: wood pulp (l.), Mar. 7, 5f
GRENIER, Mr. J. R.—appointed judge of supreme court of Ceylon, Feb. 15, 11b
GRENOBLE, Bp. of: see HENRY, Mgr.
GRENOBLE University—English lecturer elected, Sept. 6, 9e; — foreign students: M. Marcel Reymond (int.), Nov. 27, 3d
GRENOUT, Ernest—theft charge, Nov. 9, 3d
GRENSIDE, Canon W. B.—90th birthday, Feb. 1, 14e
GRENVILLE, George—administration compared with Asquith ministry: see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.
GRESHAM College—Corporation of City of London: Gresham committee: report recommending rebuilding carried, Feb. 17, 6d
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd) — new motor-car policy announced, Mar. 30, 21a; meeting, Nov. 1, 19d; report, 1, 19d
GRESHAM lectures—delivery arrangements, Mar. 29, 17b; Sept. 21, 2d; —professors: letter to joint grand Gresham Committee, Feb. 1, 9b
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—Canada: branch opened at Montreal: manager appointed, Aug. 31, 13d
GRESHAM'S School (Holt)—scholarships awarded, July 3, 15b; —theatre, open-air: performances announced, July 5, 7b: "The Taming of the Shrew" performed 8, 8b
GRESHAM-STREET — widening: decision of court of common council, Feb. 3, 11d
GRESLEY, Sir Robert — on Alberta Land Company (England): disclaims connexion with Alberta Land Company (Canada) (l.), Oct. 27, 19f
GRESWELL, Mr. C. H.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GRETA (river)—pollution: decision of Derwent Fishery Board, April 26, 6d
GRETTON, Lieut.-Col. G. de M.—"The Campaigns and History of the Royal Irish Regiment from 1684-1902" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 306c
GRETTON, Mr. John—operation, June 1, 11a; health, 5, 11a; 8, 11a; 10, 13a
Law case, July 11, 7b; 12, 4d
at Connaught Rooms, on licensed trade, Oct. 12, 10b
in Parliament, on—army: horses: census, April 20, 10e, f; —horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 13e; —licence duties: Mar. 30, 13e; assessment basis, 8, 13d; Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, 29, 14c; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16b, c; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7a; 19, 13b; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12b, d, e; 16, 13f
GRETTON, Mr. R. H.—"Ingram" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142c
GREVILLE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, May 5, 12a; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12d
GREVILLE, Mrs. Alwyn—gives entertainment in aid of Danbury parish-room, Jan. 5, 11a
GREVILLE, Mr. G. G. F.—coming of age celebrated, Mar. 23, 11a
GREVILLE, Mr. Sydney—received by King, Feb. 14, 11a; arrives at Windsor Castle, April 19, 11a
GREW, Mr. Edwin S.—"The Growth of a Planet" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 390c
GREW, Mr. Edwin S. and Mrs. Marion—"The English Court in Exile" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382b
GREY, Lady—to visit Toronto; future arrangements, May 16, 5d; departure from Canada: arrangements, Oct. 9, 3e

GREY, Lord—unable to accept invitation to state banquet at Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*; becomes patron of Canadian Chinese famine fund, Mar. 23, 5*a*; to visit Winnipeg, April 3, 11*a*; lays corner-stone of new hospital at Toronto, 12, 5*c*; to visit Toronto; future arrangements, May 16, 5*d*; touring in Western Ontario, 31, 7*f*; at Petrolia and Sarnia, June 1, 5*d*; returns to Ottawa, 2, 5*c* (e.e.); lays foundation-stone of new medical building of McGill's University, 7, 5*b*; to open national exhibition at Toronto, Aug. 23, 3*b*; opens, 29, 3*b*; to be entertained at farewell dinner at National Club, 29, 3*b*; to attend dinner arranged by co-partnership tenants, Sept. 16, 9*a*; departure from Canada: delay pending formation of new ministry expected, Sept. 23, 4*b*; entertained at farewell dinner by Canadian Club, Ottawa, 29, 3*a*; to delay departure from Canada, 29, 3*a*; departure from Canada, date, Oct. 2, 7*e*; Royal Colonial Institute dinner announced, 2, 7*c*; arrangements, 7, 7*f*; 13, 6*d*; given, 25, 9*f*; returns to Ottawa, 2, 3*f*; meets Lord Strathcona, 4, 5*c*; entertained at farewell dinner at Mount Royal Club, 4, 5*c*; receives Sir W. Laurier; receives Mr. Borden, 7, 6*e*; leaving Ottawa for Quebec, 9, 3*e*; departure date, 9, 3*e*; leaves Ottawa; demonstrations, 11, 8*c*; entertained at luncheon by Sir F. Langelier, 12, 10*a*; entertained at luncheon at Government House; reception at City Hall; presents with silver facsimile of monument to Wolff and Montcalm; embarks on government steamer, 13, 6*d*; to be entertained at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 13, 6*d*; 27, 9*b*; entertained at dinner by Duke of Connaught on board of *Empress of Ireland*, 14, 6*e*; arrival at Liverpool: date, 19, 8*c*; to be entertained by Co-partnership Tenants' Housing Council, 19, 8*c*; 26, 9*a*; returns to England, 21, 8*b*; appointed G.C.B., 24, 8*c*; invested, 24, 11*a*; received by Queen, 24, 11*a*; at Howick: reception, 27, 9*b*; visits Parliamentary lobby (P.N.), 26, 8*b*; awarded freedom of City of London, Nov. 3, 7*d*; reception date, 28, 8*c*; entertained at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3, 7*d*; accepts vice-presidency of Proportional Representation Society, 9, 11*b* (e.e.); awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*d*; entertained by Co-partnership Tenants (Ltd.), 18, 12*d*; elected president of Armstrong College, 21, 14*e*; receives freedom of Merchant Taylors' Company, 30, 9*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 15*f*; takes seat in House of Lords, 13, 12*a*; unveils portrait of Alderman Richardson at Newcastle Grammar School, 16, 11*a*; to be entertained and to receive freedom of City of London, 28, 7*a*

Canada—administration of governorship: Mr. Bourassa (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8*d*; Ontario Legislature passes resolution, Mar. 22, 5*f*; appreciation of work (sp. art., "Lord Grey and Canada: a successful governor-general"), Oct. 12, 9*f*, Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 25, 9*f*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 25, 9*f*

GREY, Lord (continued):—

Canadian Parliament—assent to Bills by deputy: discussed in Senate; Mr. Power (s.); Sir R. Cartwright (s.), May 20, 7*d*

Connaught, Duke of — appreciation (s.), Oct. 16, 5*c*

Co-partnership festival at Hampstead garden suburb — telegram read at, Aug. 28, 4*d*

Imperial relations—attitude: Mr. J. S. Ewart (views), Mar. 18, 5*b*

Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 1, 5*f*; (l.), Sept. 29, 3*a*

Neue Freie Presse—attack by, Nov. 24, 5*c*, 8*a*

Strathcona, Lord (s.), June 1, 5*f*

Toronto Globe (art. quoted), May 23, 5*d*

at Berlin (Ontario), on Anglo-German relations, May 31, 7*f*;—at British Constitution Association, on Parliamentary representation, Nov. 21, 14*b*;—at Canada Club's dinner: on Canada: development; imperial relations; relations with United States; Mr. Bryce's attitude towards reciprocity, Dec. 7, 6*a*;—at Canadian Club, Ottawa, on imperial relations: Canada; colonial self-government, Sept. 29, 3*a*;—at Holborn Restaurant, on housing: co-partnership, Nov. 18, 12*d*;—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Canada: imperial relations: local government; labour; co-partnership, Nov. 3, 7*d*;—at Quebec: opens forestry convention (s.), Jan. 19, 5*f* (e.e.);—at Royal Colonial Institute's dinner, on Canada: general election; imperial relations; development; United States: reciprocity agreement; imperial relations, Oct. 25, 9*f*;—at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Plymouth; proposed purchase of Crystal Palace for State, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—at South Metropolitan Gas Company's works, on late Sir George Livesey; labour; co-partnership, Dec. 9, 8*b*

on Canada: development; population; crop prospects (int.), Oct. 21, 8*b*;—coronation: Queen Alexandra acknowledges message (tel.), June 26, 8*b*;—imperial council, proposed (s.), June 1, 5*d*;—Quebec tercentenary: non-representation of India: extract from "The King's Book of Quebec" quoted, Nov. 6, 15*b*

GREY, Dr. — appointment as assistant British delegate to international plague commission, Mar. 18, 5*c*

GREY, Mr. Arthur—death, July 14, 12*c*; will, Sept. 12, 7*b*

GREY, Edgar V.—unlicensed stage plays prosecution, Oct. 27, 2*f*; Nov. 11, 3*c*

GREY, Sir Edward—leaves for Northumberland, Jan. 10, 11*a*; to attend dinner of International Arbitration League, 18, 10*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*; to receive honorary freedom of Berwick, 16, 11*a*; elected trustee of British Museum, 16, 11*d*; to be invited to peace dinner at New York, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.); receives Senhor M. Teixeira Gomes, April 14, 3*c*; Berwick Liberals to present portrait, 14, 9*f*; to be entertained at dinner by Scottish National committee (P.N.), May 3, 10*a*; received

GREY, Sir Edward (continued) :—
by King, 24, 13*b* ; receives Gen. L. Botha, 27, 8*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*a* ; dinner to King and Queen : list of guests, June 22, 10*b* ; given ; list of guests present, 24, 8*b* ; received by King, July 26, 11*a* ; confers with Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George at Foreign Office, 26, 8*a* ; entertains his Excellency Liang Tung Yen at luncheon, 27, 11*a* ; received by King, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; leaves for Northumberland, 25, 7*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; leaves, 14, 7*a* ; at Ballater ; to receive freedom of Berwick, 14, 7*a* ; visits Mr. L. Harcourt at Nuneham, 27, 8*b* ; to address meeting at Plymouth, 29, 5*d* ; received by King, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; cancels Chester engagement, Dec. 12, 16*c* (e.e.)
Berwick—receives freedom in recognition of Parliamentary services (s.), Oct. 7, 8*f*
Declaration of London—interview with shipowners recalled, Jan. 24, 9*f* : refusal to answer Parliamentary questions : Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), June 16, 13*f*
Foreign policy—Col. Seely (l.), Nov. 27, 7*e* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Dec. 4, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 7*c*
Foreign secretaryship — resignation foreshadowed : Austrian comments, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; German comments, 27, 8*a* ; suggested : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*e* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 19, 8*b*
Wolff-Metternich, Count — interview concerning Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — France and Germany—Great Britain
at Hotel Cecil, on international arbitration : proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty ; Declaration of London ; peace ; Anglo-French relations, Mar. 18, 8*a* ; French opinion, 20, 5*a* ; German opinion, 20, 5*a* ; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war : suggested British intervention, Nov. 7, 10*e* ; —at imperial conference, on Declaration of London ; colonies : consultation respecting imperial treaties, June 2, 5*f* ; colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7*f* ; —at National Liberal Club, on women's suffrage : ministerial policy ; Parliament Bill : limitation of armaments, June 2, 6*b* ; on Mr. James Bryce : appreciation, Nov. 9, 11*d* —at Pilgrims' dinner to Dominion premiers, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 24, 8*d* ; —at Plymouth, on foreign relations : relation to party politics ; Moroccan international crisis ; Anglo-German relations ; home rule ; House of Lords reform ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 6, 7*c* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on women's suffrage, Dec. 18, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Africa : British policy, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; —Albania : unrest : intervention of Powers, July 28, 11*b* ; —arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8*a* ; German opinion, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; French opinion, 15, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 20, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 23, 5*e* ; —armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 13*f* ; Anglo-German relations, 14, 14*b* ; Austrian comments, 15, 5*e*, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; German comments, 15, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; —Austria-Hungary, relations with, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; Austrian comments, 15, 5*e* ; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), 20, 5*b* ; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 13*b*, 14*a* ; German comments, 11, 8*a* ; 13, 5*f* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 24, 12*f* ; Dec. 15, 16*d* ; —Bosnia-Herzegovina: annexation by Austria-Hungary, Mar. 24, 12*f* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; —Declaration of London, July 4, 13*b* ; —Egypt : administration, July 28, 11*c* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Mar. 9, 13*d* —foreign policy : secrecy, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; Dec. 15, 16*d* ; —foreign relations, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; Austrian comments, 15, 5*e* ; German comments, 15, 5*e* ; French comments, 15, 15*e* ; Parliamentary control, April 13, 7*d* ; Nov. 28, 12*c*, 14*e* ; foreign opinion, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 5*a*, 6*a* ; Navy League issues circular, 29, 10*b* ; —France, relations with, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; (French opinion), 15, 5*e* ; Nov. 28, 13*b* ; *entente cordiale*, 28, 13*c* ; —Germany, relations with, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; (German comments), 15, 5*f* ; Nov. 28, 12*c* ; Dec. 15, 16*d* ; Sir F. Cartwright : alleged interview : Mr. R. McKenna's misreported speech, 8, 6*a* ; French comment, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; German comments, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; Austrian comments, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 29, 10*b* ; Italian opinion, 30, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5*a* ; Swedish opinion, 30, 5*a* ; —5*a* ; Swedish opinion, 30, 5*a* ; —Germany and Russia, relations between, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; French comments, 15, 5*e* ; —Kitchener, Lord : appointment, July 28, 11*d* ; —Koweit : British rights, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations and agreements, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; British attitude ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech ; war prospects, 28, 12*c* ; attitude of political parties (P.N.), 28, 10*b* ; French comments, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; German comments, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; omissions in German versions noticed, 30, 6*a* ; Austrian comments, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; Indian opinion, 29, 10*b* ; Swedish opinion, 30, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; incorrect reports : correspondence, 1, 5*a* ; proposed publication of papers, 15, 16*c* ; —Morocco : Anglo-French agreement (1904), Nov. 28, 13*c* ; —Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 13*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *e* ; —navy : two-power standard, Mar. 14, 14*a* ; —Parliament Bill, July 25, 13*a* ; —Persia : railways, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 24,

GREY, Sir Edward—in Parliament, on (continued):—
13a; loans; assassinations by Russian subjects: Russian military expeditions; Anglo-Russian policy, 24, 13a; Shah: return, July 28, 11b; southern: roads, 28, 11b; Anglo-Russian agreement and policy; Russian attitude to proposed appointment of Maj. Stokes and appointment of Mr. Le Coffre; Russian dispute with Persia; Russian attitude towards ex-Shah; reinforcement of British consular guards, Nov. 28, 14e; Russian opinion, 29, 5b; Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14e; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 8c; Russian comment, 18, 5f; —Persian Gulf: British rights, Mar. 9, 13c; —Russia: crime: case of Miss Malecka, July 28, 11c; relations with: agreement, Nov. 28, 12c, 14e; —sugar convention: proposed Russian amendment, Nov. 3, 15a; —Turco-Italian war: alleged execution of Arabs; British attitude, Nov. 28, 14f; —Turkey, relations with, Nov. 28, 14f; —United States: proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 14, 14c; U.S.A. opinion, 16, 8a
on Africa, German South-West: British native subjects killed: correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society, Jan. 3, 3c; —Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed: letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, Mar. 24, 6b; —Declaration of London: correspondence with London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 15, 5f; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 6, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 8c; —Korea: land and mining: British subjects' rights: correspondence with Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d; —Morocco: prisons: correspondence with Howard Association (l.), Oct. 12, 4b; —Persia: condition and policing of: official correspondence published, May 18, 5a; —Russia: crime: case of Miss Malecka (statement quoted), Aug. 10, 3d; relations with: agreement, Dec. 15, 16a; —Russian demands, Dec. 1, 12c; 8, 13b; Anglo-Russian agreement declaration by British minister at Teheran; dispute with Russia; loans; ex-Shah's return, 15, 16a; 21, 3f; 22, 2e; 23, 2e; 30, 2e; —sea fisheries convention: replies to invitation to receive deputation, Dec. 7, 6d;—Sudan: cotton cultivation: letter to British Cotton-Growing Association, Aug. 21, 10c; —sugar convention: correspondence with United Kingdom Confectioners' Association, Feb. 9, 20e; —trade marks: false marking of goods: replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 14, 12d; —Turco-Italian war: protection of British subjects in Tripoli: correspondence with Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (l.), Nov. 7, 10c; —Turkey, relations with, Dec. 15, 16d; —women's suffrage: letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 21, 7b; amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill; agitation methods: letter to Lord Lytton,

GREY, Sir Edward (continued):—
Dec. 1, 7a; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's): letter to Mr. McLaren (l.), July 24, 7c

GREY, Mr. George—lion-hunting accident, Feb. 1, 10a; 2, 11a; death, 6, 13d; further particulars, 27, 8e; will, May 12, 11d

GREY, Mr. George—on cattle supply: shortage of store: correspondence with Board of Education, July 17, 13a

GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Worcester, Sept. 27, 9a

GREY, Maisey — theft charge, Jan. 16, 3f; Feb. 11, 4a; 23, 4c

GREY, Col. R.—at Rhodesian dinner, on Rhodesia: mining and trade, June 28, 13c

GREY, Mr. Robin—invited to contest Bishop Auckland as Unionist candidate, Dec. 15, 14f

GREY, Mr. W. F.—accepts pastorate at Eastleigh, Dec. 28, 2d

GREY, Mr. William E.—death, Sept. 19, 9b; will, Nov. 3, 11b

GREY, Mr. Wulff H.—appointed member of legislative council of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 12, 9b

GREY de Ruthyn, Lord—claim to carry great spurs at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10d; to carry gold spurs at coronation, May 31, 10c

GREY-EGERTON, Sir Philip—house party, May 2, 11a

GREYLADIES (Coventry) — Bp. of Worcester: appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 2f

GREY-WILSON, Sir William—at Ottawa, on Bahamas and British West Indies: union with Canada suggested, Oct. 27, 5e

GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis:—
"Double Lives" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128b
"Rachel: Her Stage Life and Her Real Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 155a

GRIERSON, Mr. Francis—"Parisian Portraits" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 262b

GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M.—appointed to command of "Blue" force in army autumn manœuvres, April 8, 7c; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b; appointed commander-in-chief of eastern command, Aug. 10, 6f; to accompany Prince Alexander of Teck to Siam, Sept. 27, 6e; receives insignia of K.C.B., Oct. 11, 11a; leaves for Siam, 28, 11a; assumption of eastern command: date, Dec. 27, 2f

GRIERSON, Mr. T. B.—rail gauge invention described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18c

GRIES, Jessie L.—inquest, July 6, 17f

GRIEVE, Mr. A. B.—biographical, June 16, 6d

GRIEVE, Mr. Norman W.—recommended as prospective Unionist candidate for Hawick Burghs, Nov. 13, 7a
at Connaught Rooms, on rubber: Brazilian seeds cultivated in Kew Gardens, July 8, 6c

GRIFFEN, Mr. Oliver—on Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5f

GRIFFIN, Mr. Francis C.—will, Aug. 4, 9c

GRIFFIN, Mr. Gerald H.—death, May 29, 12d

GRIFFIN, Sir Hugh D. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, Dec. 12, 6d

GRIFFIN, Mrs. S. A.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Feb. 20, 11a

GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—at Dublin, on King's visit to Dublin, Mar. 31, 14*c*; on home rule (absolute independence), Nov. 13, 7*c*
GRIFFITH, Rev. D. A.—elected chairman of Welsh Congregational Union, Mar. 23, 7*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis Jones—health, July 15, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*
Welsh party—chairmanship, administration of (art., "Wales and the government"), Mar. 6, 10*b*
at Carmarthen, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: replies to Bp. of St. David's speech, Oct. 9, 5*d*: Bp. of St. Davids (circular l.), 11, 13*b*; (l. quoted), 16, 12*f*; Mr. E. Griffith (l.), 20, 4*d*; 28, 7*c*; —at Carnarvon, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 24, 10*a*; —at Holyhead, on Welsh party: relations with Irish Nationalist party; home rule; Welsh church disestablishment, April 22, 8*d*; correction, 25, 10*b*; —at National Liberal Club, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 31, 7*c*; —at National Liberal Federation meeting, on Wales: church disestablishment, Nov. 25, 9*d*; —at Swansea, on Wales: church membership, Dec. 11, 15*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 14*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*d*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*f*; May 16, 15*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*d*, *e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*c*
on Liberal demonstration at Holyhead: correspondence with Mr. E. T. John, April 22, 8*d*; —Wales: church endowments (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 12*f*; (l.), Nov. 9, 12*e*; church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (l.), Oct. 17, 6*d*; —women's suffrage: police treatment of demonstrators (l.), Mar. 24, 6*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Frederic — flute recital, April 27, 10*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. G.—"The Lord of Labour" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. de G.—will, Jan. 9, 11*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. G. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir John P.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
GRIFFITH, Miss Mary H.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L.:—
"Dominion of Canada, The," noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*
at Canada Club, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 6*b*
on Canadian-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 23, 6*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. and Mrs. Yeatman — concert, Dec. 5, 11*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir A. S. T.—knighted, June 20, 10*b*; to address meetings on disestablishment of church in Wales, Sept. 27, 9*d*
at Church congress, on Wales—church endowments: attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*e*; —education: grants: new arrangements, Feb. 24, 12*e*; new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12*c*; —fruit: cultivation, Mar. 22, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*c*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 6*f*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —labour exchanges: buildings, Mar. 7, 12*e*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 24, 12*e*; increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; mineral rights duty, 31, 13*e*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12*e*; Mar. 10, 13*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*f*; 24, 12*e*; —Netherlands: tariff, June 1, 13*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 14*d*, 15*d*; 5, 14*d*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 14*f*, 15*b*; May 2, 13*e*; 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*e*, 15*b*, *c*; —parliaments: duration, May 3, 14*a*; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 24, 12*e*; —stamps: contract, Mar. 4, 12*a*, *c*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*a*, *c*
on housing—slum areas, clearance of: suggests state aid (l.), Sept. 12, 7*d*; 27, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. H.—at British Association, on universities: government grants (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*; education, secondary: overlapping on university education (Ed.S.), 5, 117*a*
GRIFFITHS, Edith: see under MURDER
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. J.—death: funeral, Feb. 14, 11*d*; will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—returns to London, Mar. 4, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*
on All-British shopping week (report), Mar. 13, 8*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. N. — to entertain colonial guests at coronation, April 28, 6*d*; garden party: date changed, June 7, 13*a*; receives overseas dominions delegates, 19, 35*b*; garden party: date, 30, 11*b*; held, July 6, 11*c*
Payment of salary as member of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment — Disposal
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13*f*;—fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*f*;—imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*c*
on imperial council, proposed (l.), Mar. 15, 10*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L.—at St. James's Palace, on hospitals, Dec. 16, 6*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. John L.—"at home"; date, Nov. 27, 11*a*; given, Dec. 1, 11*a*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Joseph—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), June 16, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. N.—health, May 2, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 25, 13*a*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. S. A.—on Christ Church (St. Giles): repair fund (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 2*f*
GRIFFITHS, Thomas—drowned, Aug. 8, 3*e*

GRIFFITHS, Walter — theft charge, Dec. 25, 2*f*
GRIFFITHS and Co., Messrs.—awarded contract for water supply for Baku, Feb. 18, 20*d*; 24, 6*c*; awarded contract for railway construction in Australia, Nov. 20, 20*f*
GRIFFITHS Electric Contractors (Ltd.)—formed, July 13, 21*f*
GRIFFON Club—see under DOGS—Shows
GRIGG, Mr. Richard—on Canadian trade: report (blue-book), April 1, 6*a*; 4, 19*d*
GRIGGS, Mr. William — death, Dec. 8, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*
GRIGGS, Mr. William P.—chosen as prospective Conservative candidate for Romford, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.)
GRIGOROVITCH, Adm. (Russia) — appointed minister of marine, April 3, 5*d*; to inspect shipbuilding yard at Nikolaieff, Sept. 11, 3*b*; receives telegram from Nicholas II., Nov. 20, 5*a*
GRIGSON, Mr. Edward S.—will, Sept. 18, 9*a*
GRIMES, Miss M. K.—on Canada: British immigrants: home-making appeal, Aug. 18, 10*b*
GRIMSBY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.);—cemetery: Roman Catholics: application to town council granted, Dec. 9, 11*a*;—coronation: see under CORONATION;—dock: new: plans being prepared, Dec. 15, 8*f* (e.e);—Edward VII. memorial: correspondence between Lord Heneage and Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12*d*;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*;—St. Augustine's church: dedicated, Nov. 15, 11*c*;—St. Luke's Church: foundation-stone laid, July 24, 4*e*;—town clerk: celebrates jubilee, Jan. 9, 7*b*
GRIMSDALE, Mr. Daniel M.—will, May 23, 11*d* (e.e)
GRIMSHAW, Capt.—death, June 24, 13*b*
GRIMSHAW, Miss Beatrice—"When the Red Gods Call" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255*c*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. C. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. M. Robertson, Dec. 22, 7*e*
GRIMSHAW Mr. Joseph—will Nov. 16, 11*b*
GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. E.—received by King, Mar. 14, 11*a*; May 29, 13*a*; appointed military secretary to King during Indian visit, Aug. 16, 3*d*; appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—leaves for Paris, Jan. 7, 11*a*; secures contract from Uruguayan Government for land reclamation, May 2, 21*c*; presents park to city of Leeds, June 5, 6*d*
GRIMWOOD, Mr. Herbert—adopted as labour candidate for Middlesex (Harrow), July 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
GRINDELL-MATTHEWS Wireless Telephone Syndicate—meeting, Oct. 14, 16*a*
GRINDLE, Mr. E. S.—death, Feb. 23, 11*d*
GRINNELL-MILNE, Lady — gives dance, May 18, 11*b*
GRISANTI, Señor (Venezuela) — resigns commissionership; leaves Holland, Jan. 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
GRISDALE, Mr. J. H.—appointed director of Canadian experimental farm system, April 18, 8*b*
GRISELLE, M. Eugène—"Fénelon" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 152*b*
GRIST, Mr. W. A.:—
"Historic Christ in the Faith of To-day, The" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*
"Life of Christ, A," reviewed (L.S.), 1, 211*b*
GROBLER, Mr. E. R. (Orange River Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
Grocer and Oil Trade Review—libel action against, Mar. 8, 3*c*
GROCERS—Institute of Certified Grocers: see that title
GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 23, 6*d*; May 17, 4*f*; Dec. 20, 2*d*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 2*e*; 23, 2*e*; 30, 2*c*;—master elected, July 20, 6*f*;—wardens appointed, July 20, 6*f*
GROCERY trade—exhibition held, Sept. 18, 10*e*;—technical education: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 22, 9*e*
GROCOCK, Mr. Stanley—drowned, July 31, 4*d*; inquest, Aug. 1, 7*e*
GROELING, Mr. A. von—on coal-mining: warnings (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 13*e*
GROGAN, Maj. Sir E.—received by King, Feb. 4, 13*a*; leaving London for Buenos Aires, 25, 11*b*
GROGAN, Mr. E. S.:—
at British Association, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 6, 10*c*
on Africa, British East: Masai tribe (l.), July 24, 6*b*;—fiscal policy: position of engineering trade (l.), Jan. 18, 13*d*; Feb. 1, 16*e*
GROLIER—"Bessarion": copy sold; ($3,000), April 29, 7*a*
GROOM, Mr. Ernest — vocal recital, May 13, 12*e*
GROOM, Frederick—death, June 17, 12*d*; inquest, 20, 6*e*
GROOM, Mr. John A.—on holidays for crippled girls: appeal, June 6, 6*c*
GROOM, William John, and others—intimidation charge, Sept. 12, 6*c*
GROOMBRIDGE, Stephen—scientific observations recalled: Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4*a*
GROOME, Adm. R. L.—promoted admiral, July 22, 12*f*
GROSER, Mr. Arthur W.—death, Dec. 7, 11*d*
GROSE-SMITH, Mr. H. G.—will, Mar. 3, 11*b*
GROSHOLZ, Miss Elise—concert, May 17, 9*d*
GROSS, Maj. (Germany)—on aeronautics: wreck of *Ersatz Deutschland* (int.), May 17, 10*e*
GROSS, Hans—"Criminal Pyschology" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c*
GROSS, Konrad—suspected person charge, Jan. 27, 4*e*; carrying revolver without licence charge, Feb. 24, 3*e*
GROSSL (*alias* Hugh Grant), Heinrich — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE
GROSSMANN, Dr.—sewage disposal: proposals at Oldham described (E.S.), May 10, 27*c*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on sewage purification (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*c*
GROSSMITH, junr., Mr. George—appears at Palace Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*e*; —law case, Mar. 9, 3*e*
GROSUTT, Mr. A. C.—on Swanage: water supply (l.), April 13, 10*d*
GROSVENOR, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Belgravia and Pimlico Association for Care of Friendless Girls, Nov. 16, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Col. Lord Arthur—receives presentation from Earl of Chester's Yeomanry, Sept. 16, 9*a*
GROSVENOR, Mr. Francis — leaves for Canada, April 19, 11*a*

GROSVENOR, Mr. Frederick S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 30, 2e
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman:—
"Laura" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493b
at Elm-park-gardens, on Colonial Intelligence League for Educated Women, Mar. 15, 6d; —at Park-lane, on aims of Colonial Intelligence League for Educated Women, Dec. 7, 6b
GROSVENOR Club—"at home" held, May 11, 13a
GROUITCH, Mme.—leaves London for New York, Jan. 23, 11b; receives order of St. Sava, May 6, 13a; gives "at homes," 23, 11b: 30, 13b
GROUITCH, M. Slavko (Servia)—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 5, 11a; returns to London, 13, 11a; leaves London, Aug. 9, 11a; arrives in London, Sept. 6, 9a
GROUNDS, Miss Eunice — vocal recital, April 4, 10d
GROUSE—disease: committee, departmental: report (sp. art., "Grouse disease: report of the committee"), Aug. 10, 12c; ("The grouse in health: moors and their management"), 19, 10e; issued (Parlt. paper), 23, 8f; Mr. A. E. Shipley (lect.), Feb. 4, 9e; —shooting season (sp. art., "The coming grouse season: prospects of a remarkable year"), June 10, 15e; prospects, June 29, 15e; list of sporting tenancies, Aug. 4, 9d; prospects, 11, 5f; 12, 5c; (sp. art., "Grouse prospects: the effect of drought and storm"), 8, 6c; house parties (art., "'The twelfth': house parties"), 12, 5c; railway traffic: statistics, 12, 5c; reports, 14, 5d; (art., "Grouse shooting begins: the twelfth in Scotland"), 14, 5d; record bag at Roanfell, Sept. 1, 9c; large bag obtained on Buccleuch moors, Oct. 19, 11a
GROUSSAU, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—church: grants for superannuated priests, Jan. 24, 5d; —education: free and neutral schools, Feb. 17, 5c; —religious orders: administration of laws, Feb. 25, 8b
GROUT, Mr. Edward M. (U.S.A.)—indictment: see under UNITED States—Banking—Union Bank
GROVE, Lady—health, April 28, 11a
GROVE, Mr. A.—"Lilies" reviewed, July 29, 10e
GROVE, Mr. Edmund—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 14, 11c; will, Mar. 21, 11d
GROVE, Sir George—memorial: Royal College of Music: meeting to discuss: date, Nov. 15, 10d; arrangements, 18, 13b; held, Dec. 1, 10b
GROVE, Mr. H. M.—on Russian fur industry (report), June 22, 17d
GROVER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Malcolm H. S.—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
GROVES, Mr. George—will, May 31, 13d
GROVES, George—inquest, Dec. 28, 2b
GROVES, George, and Samuel Berry—killed by fumes, Oct. 26, 6b; inquest, 28, 14b
GROVES and Whitnell (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15d
GRUBB, Percy—inquest, Aug. 26, 5c
GRUBB, Mr. W. B.—"Unknown People of an Unknown Land, An" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 36b; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128c
GRUBER, Dr.—receives order of Red Eagle, May 19, 8b
GRUEBER, Mr. H. A.—"Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 366b
GRUNDY, Mr. Frank—will, May 13, 13e (e.e.)
GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—"Thucydides and the History of his Age" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102a; reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 192b
GRUNFELDER, Lieut. (France)—arrives at Bordeaux from Wadai, May 13, 7b
GRUSCHA, Dr. Anton (Archbp. of Vienna)—death, Aug. 7, 9b
GRYPARIS, M. (Greece)—prospects of appointment as minister to Turkey, Nov. 22, 5b
GUANI, Dr. A.—appointed Uruguay minister at Vienna, Mar. 23, 11a
GUARANTEED Public Works Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 28, 3c; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 28, 2e
GUARANTEES, fidelity: see under INSURANCE
GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 5, 10e; July 6, 21f
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividends, Jan. 19, 16c; June 20, 22f; July 12, 21e; Oct. 16, 20e; property purchased for erection of offices, May 16, 23b; director elected, June 20, 20e; alleged spurious bills of lading: not to appeal against finding of Federal circuit court, July 1, 23b
GUARDAFUI, Cape—shipping casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
GUARDI—"St. Mark's, Venice" sold (£1,480), May 31, 7d
GUARDIA, Señor Don Wenceslao de la (Costa Rica) — to represent Costa Rica at coronation, June 3, 9f
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 29, 26d; Nov. 18, 21c; meeting, May 27, 24d; report, 27, 24c
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 21e; meeting, 8, 20e
GUATEMALA:—
Concessions—American syndicate: official statement, June 9, 20c
Finance—debt, external: default: settlement proposal: (sp. art., "Guatemalan debt settlement: history of the default"), July 11, 21c; recommended for acceptance by committee of Council of Foreign Bondholders; terms outlined, 14, 19d; —loans: proposed American advance: President Cabrera's message to Congress, Mar. 3, 22a; 6, 5a (e.e.); new: proposed issue, Aug. 9, 20f
Honduras, relations with — neutrality during insurrection: see under HONDURAS
Kiches — Popol Vuh (sp. art., "The 'Popol Vuh,'" S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8a
Minerals: deposits discovered, Sept. 29, 15f
Parliament (Congress) — President Cabrera's: message: see under CABRERA, President
GUAYAQUIL — public works: contract concluded with M. Edmond Coignet, Feb. 15, 5c; contract signed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways

GUAYULE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 13*f*; Oct. 27, 18*d*; meeting: date, Sept. 21, 13*c*; held, Oct. 27, 18*d*; report, 19, 18*c*
GUBBINS, Sir C. O'Grady (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; knighted, June 20, 9*f*; death, Dec. 9, 11*c*
GUBBINS, Mr. Herbert — on Redi, Francesco: reference to Chianti quoted (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 6*c*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. H. :—
"Progress of Japan, 1853-1871" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 419*a*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. R.—on Peru: labour, native; charges against Peruvian Amazon Company (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d*
GUBBINS, Surg.-Gen. Sir William L.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
GUCHKOFF, M. (Russia) — received by Tsar, Feb. 27, 5*a*; threatens resignation of presidency of Duma, Mar. 27, 5*a*; resigns presidency of Duma, to resume leadership of Centre party, 28, 5*d*; visits M. Stolypin, April 4, 5*d*; to visit far east, 7, 5*a*; visiting Manchuria and Peking, May 22, 8*a*; prospects of appointment as minister of interior, Dec. 1, 5*c*
at Kazan Cathedral, on serfs, emancipation of, Mar. 6, 5*a*
on ministry (Stolypin): resignation: statement, Mar. 22, 5*a*; —Russia: relations with China and Japan (int.), May 22, 8*a*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert—accepts managing directorship of Imperial and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.), May 20, 25*f*
GUEDALLA, Mr. P. :—
"Ignes Fatui" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*
"Metri Gratia" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 30, 495*b*
GUELLULI, Kaid (Morocco)—reported interview with *Matin* correspondent, July 18, 5*c*
GUÉRIN, M. Jules—"Fort Chabrol" siege recalled, Jan. 5, 6*b*
GUERNSEY—currency: exclusive use of British money proposed: States reject petition, Oct. 12, 10*b*; —lieutenant-governor appointed, April 22, 10*c*; —population: statistics, June 16, 10*b*
GUERRERO, Gen. (Honduras)—killed in action at La Ceiba, Jan. 27, 7*f*
GUERTLER, Dr. W. M. :—
at Institute of Metals, on metals: conductivity of alloys (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*d*
GUESDE, M. Jules (France) :—
at Socialist congress (Saint Quentin), on railways: nationalization, April 19, 5*d*
in Chamber, on pensions, old-age, Jan. 24, 5*d*
on ministry (Monis) (views), Mar. 4, 5*c*
GUESHOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria)—biographical, April 1, 5*d*; invited to form ministry, Mar. 29, 5*d*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 30, 5*c*; to return to Sofia; to visit Vienna and Belgrade, Oct. 3, 6*c* (e.e.); returns to Sofia from Vienna, 13, 5*c*
at Sofia, on Rumania, relations with, Nov. 16, 5*f*; —at Vratza, on relations with Austria-Hungary, June 7, 5*c*
in Chamber, on Macedonia — riots at Ishtib, Dec. 23, 5*a*
in Sobranye, on Balkans: Austro-Russian relations, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —capitulations: renunciation by
GUESHOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria) (continued) :—
powers, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —Macedonia: massacre at Ishtib, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —Turkey, relations with, Nov. 25, 7*c*
GUEST, Rev. Charles—resigns vicarage of Christ Church (Burton-on-Trent), Sept. 29, 10*c*
GUEST, Capt. E. L. :—
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 24, 13*f*
GUEST, Capt. Hon. F. E.—biographical, April 17, 6*a*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 14, 9*f*; appointed junior lord of treasury (unpaid), April 17, 6*a*
Dorsetshire (East) by-election — address, April 21, 8*c*; adopted as Liberal candidate, 27, 15*d*; returned unopposed, May 1, 10*a*
GUEST, Maj. H.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Feb. 4, 11*f*; appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Oct. 27, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Imperial General Staff, Mar. 23, 12*d*; correction, 24, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 7*b*; —navy: dockyards: labour conditions, July 5, 14*e*, *f*
GUEST, Mr. Ivor—operation, Mar. 20, 11*a*
GUEST, Mr. Montague J. :—
"Lady Charlotte Schreiber's Journals: Confidences of a Collector of Ceramics" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*b*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; Aug. 4, 17*d*; report, 16, 15*b*; contract, alleged government: see under CONTRACTS, government
GUESTS Estates (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3*b*; Nov. 4, 3*d*; 11, 3*b*
GUHLER, Rear-Adm. — death, Jan. 23, 6*c*
GUIANA, British :—
Balata—export duty imposed, April 7, 20*d*
Development — Mr. J. A. J. De Villiers: lectures announced, Nov. 15, 7*d*
Executive council — members appointed, July 26, 11*d* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 15*b*
Forest industries—report noticed, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Gold—report noticed, Nov. 20, 18*e*
Governor — term of office expires, Aug. 17, 3*c*; Sir A. Hodgson to retire, Sept. 14, 3*f*; —salary: increase suggested: Mr. L. Harcourt's letter to acting governor, Sept. 22, 3*b*; motion adopted by legislature, Oct. 17, 5*d*
History — special article ("British Guiana: the story of its rise as told in official despatches," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1*c*
Industries—leaflets noticed, Mar. 8, 22*b*
Law—counsel appointed, July 26, 11*a* (e.e.)
Legislature—meeting, Oct. 17, 5*d*
Leprosy: see LEPROSY
Missions—Elder Davis poisoned by aboriginal Indians, Sept. 29, 3*b*; death explained, Oct. 20, 5*d* (e.e.)
Officials—appointments: discussed in Legislature; motion passed, Mar. 22, 5*c*; Mr. C. T. Cox (s.), 22, 5*c*; Sir F. Hodgson (s.), 22, 5*c*; Sir T. Crossley Rayner (s.), 22, 5*c*

GUIANA, British (continued) :—
Railways — Demerara Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 25, 21*d* ; Sept. 23, 17*b* ; report, April 14, 15*e* ; Oct. 14, 17*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Time—standard : adopted, Aug. 18, 3*f*
West Indies — proposed federation with south-eastern group : see WEST INDIES—Federation of south eastern group and British Guiana
GUIANA, Dutch — Guiana, French : frontier agreement to be concluded, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —shipping : Messrs. Sprostons : captain fined for trading without permission : see under FOREIGN relations—Netherlands—Treaty of Commerce and Navigation
GUIANA, French — Dutch Guiana frontier question : see under GUIANA, Dutch
GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.) — report, June 14, 21*f*
GUICCIARDINI, Count (Italy) — accompanies transport to Tripoli, Oct. 13, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—foreign policy, June 9, 5*c* ; —triple alliance, June 9, 5*c*
GUIDER, Mr. J. A. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e*
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—sings at concerts at Vienna, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; vocal recital, May 23, 7*d* ; to give series of recitals, Oct. 30, 11*d* ; recitals, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 10*e*
GUILD, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.)—biographical ; nominated as ambassador at St. Petersburg, April 14, 3*d* ; arrives in London, July 12, 11*b*
GUILDFORD—woman's body recovered from river Wey, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —charities : John Howe charity : award decided by dice-throwing, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; John Parson's charity : awarded, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; —Ellis, Alderman : presents land for pleasure ground, July 4, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Royal Grammar School : meeting of governors, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —town clerk appointed, April 13, 11*e*
GUILDFORD quarter sessions — sitting, Jan. 10, 7*d*, 12*e*
GUILDHALL — art gallery : Mr. W. Morrison offers to present pictures by Frank Dillon, April 7, 14*a* ; report and statistics for 1910, July 24, 4*d* ; new picture acquired, Dec. 21, 11*d* ; exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —improvement : particulars of scheme, Dec. 18, 10*d* ; —library : City Guilds banners to be hung ; Sir G. Dashwood presents portrait, June 19, 28*f* ; report and statistics for 1910, July 24, 4*d* ; additions described, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; to be closed for cleaning, 7, 5*d* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan presents books, Dec. 18, 12*d* ; —museum : stone coffins removed to crypt, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —quingentenary to be commemorated, July 12, 6*b* ; court of common council : discussion, 14, 12*e* ; ventilation : discussed at meeting of court of aldermen, Feb. 15, 6*a* (e.e.)
GUILDHALL police-court — business : no cases ; white gloves presented to Alderman Sir T. V. Bowater, Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —poor-box contributions, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; Dec. 2, 3*f* ; 9, 3*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 23, 2*e*
GUILDHALL School of Music—awards, July 28, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —performance, dramatic : announced, April 3, 11*d* ; —pianos : proposed substitution of German-made for British make : music committee of corporation's decision : protest by Messrs. John Brinsmead and Sons, Mar. 31, 6*e* ; use of British : notice of motion at Court of Common Council, May 10, 15*d* (e.e.) ; discussion, 12, 11*d* ; —prizes presented, Oct. 30, 10*c* ; —scholarship, Mme. Melba : inauguration : date, May 15, 12*e* ; inaugurated, 20, 12*c* ; —students' concerts, April 1, 11*c* ; July 8, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; —term, summer : begins, April 24, 12*d*
GUILD of Our Lady of Ransom — meeting, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; —procession from Newgate to Tyburn Gate : held, May 1, 12*f* (e.e.)
GUILD of Play — Bermondsey branch : entertainments to be given, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; given, April 3, 15*c* ; Dec. 11, 4*b* ; —Children's Settlement Home : appeal, Dec. 11, 4*b* ; —Southwark : entertainment given, June 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
GUILD of Press Correctors—formed ; objects, May 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
GUILD of the Brave Poor Things — sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*a*
GUILD of the Daughters of Ceres — meeting, May 29, 14*d*
GUILDS of Help—annual conference, date, May 2, 10*b* ; —report, May 15, 13*d*
GUILLAUMÉ, Gen. Montreuil (Hayti) — shot, Feb. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
GUILLAUMIN, M.—"Baptiste et sa Femme" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
GUILMENT, M. Alexandre—death, Mar. 31, 11*c*
GUINANE, Francis — manslaughter charge, Sept. 9, 2*f*
GUINARD, Dr.—murder : see under FRANCE —Crime—Murder
GUINEA, French—Liberia : boundary : see under LIBERIA
GUINEA, Portuguese — labour, native : recruiting for San Thomé : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Labour
GUINEA, Spanish — Germany : proposed cession to : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Germany and Spain
GUINEY, Mr. P.—at Cork, on alleged bribe from Irish Parliamentary party to resign seat, May 3, 14*b*
GUINLE and Co. (Ltd.)—on Rio de Janeiro : electricity supply concession (l.), Nov. 4, 22*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. A. St. L. L. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 8, 21*f* ; statements of affairs, April 7, 3*d* ; public examination held, June 30, 24*c*
GUINNESS, Sir Arthur R. (New Zealand) —knighted, June 20, 9*f*
GUINNESS, Rev. Robert—resigns benefice vicarage of Market Harborough, Sept. 21, 9*e* ; contradiction, 22, 8*d*
GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert — decides not to contest Shoreditch (Haggerston) again, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; receives presentation from electors of Haggerston, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate for Essex (South-East), Nov. 6, 10*d* ; adopted, 20, 7*e*
GUINNESS, Commander Rupert E. C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
GUINNESS, Mr. W. E. :—
in Parliament, on—imperial conference : suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*a* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 4*b* ; April 4, 14*e* ; 11, 13*c*, *d* ; 26, 14*d* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; —vaccination, April 13, 7*e*

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter — leaves Cape Town, Nov. 18, 13*a*
GUINNESS, Mr. William—on battle of Waterloo: alleged desecration of site (l.), July 8, 14*f*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 20*d*; Aug. 5, 17*c*; report, 9, 19*d*; meeting, 15, 15*b*; employees: fête held, Sept. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
GUINNESS Trust—report, Feb. 15, 20*a*
GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—in Parliament, on navy: new battleships, Feb. 24, 5*c*
GUITRY, M. Lucien—to sever connexion with Porte-Saint-Martin Theatre, Jan. 7, 11*b*; engaged to play in "Le Tribun" at Vaudeville Theatre, 11, 10*f*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18*d*; meeting, 29, 26*c*; dividend, Oct. 6, 15*b*
GULF, Florida, and Alabama Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
GULLAND, Mr. G. Lovell—appointed principal medical officer to Scottish Widows' Fund, June 30, 20*f*
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—leaving for Canada and United States, Sept. 2, 9*a*
at Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, on Peterhead harbour of refuge, Dec. 29, 8*b*; — at Govan, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: home rule (Ireland): home rule (Scotland), Dec. 22, 8*c*; — at Young Scots' Society, on peers: creation: Mr. Gulland contradicts reports (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
GULLIVER, Charles — allowing cinematograph performances on Sunday charge, April 24, 3*b*
GULLSTRAND, Prof. Allvar—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Oct. 20, 5*b*; receives Nobel prize, Dec. 11, 5*b*
GULLY, George—burglary charge, Feb. 10, 4*a*
GULSON, Miss H. M.—will, Mar. 3, 11*b*
GUMBRELL, Daniel—festivities on Queen Victoria's coronation day recalled, June 21, 9*f*
GUMBRELL, Frederick—wounding charge, Jan. 12, 4*b*
GUNFORD Ship Company (Ltd.)—insurance claims: see INSURANCE, marine
GUNMAKERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Oct. 30, 7*d*
GUNN, Mr. (South Africa)—biographical; appointed adviser and organizer to Perth University, Aug. 2, 3*d*
GUNN, Mr. Charles E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 24, 3*d*
GUNN, Mr. James Andrew—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*a*
GUNS—new: Mr. W. W. Greener's design described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; —sales: by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, July 3, 4*d*
GUNTER and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—to present coronation cake to King and Queen, June 8, 7*d*
GUNTHER, Dr. Charles T.—death, Oct. 7, 9*c*; funeral, 10, 9*b*
GUNZBERG, Baron Horace E.—will, Sept. 27, 9*c*
GUPTA, Mr. J. N.—"The Life and Work of Romesh Chunder Dutt" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448*b*
GUPTA, Sir Krishna G.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 20, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon (s.), July 11, 5*e* (e.e.); arrives in London, 31, 11*a*
at Crystal Palace, on India: administration, Aug. 5, 3*f*; — at Waldorf Hotel, on India: imperial relations; coronation durbar (Delhi), Dec. 13, 6*f*
GURBAKSH Singh Bedi Baba—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
GURDON, Lieut.-Col. Philip R.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
GURKHA Brigade—dinner, June 9, 11*c*
GURNEY, Sir Eustace—knighted, June 29, 11*a*
GURNEY, Rose Anna—murder: see under MURDER
GUROWSKI, Count Dudley M. B. von—authorized to bear title of "count," Dec. 6, 11*a*
GURWOOD, Miss A. M. R.—death, Feb. 28, 11*b*; will, April 12, 11*c*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—hunting accident, Jan. 12, 5*a*; opens Riksdag, 18, 5*b*; leaving Stockholm for Nice, April 5, 11*a*; arrives at Nice, 10, 11*a*; visits Monte Carlo, 12, 11*b*; visits Empress Eugénie at Cap Martin, 13, 11*a*; arrives at Cannes, 17, 9*a*; returns to Nice, 18, 9*a*; at Nice, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Carlsruhe, May 1, 11*a*; at Berlin, 6, 13*a*; leaves for Stockholm, 8, 11*a*; at Stettin, Aug. 30, 3*d*; receives M. Staaff, Oct. 2, 4*b*
Italy, visit to: see under ITALY—Sweden
GUTEKUNST'S Gallery, Mr.—etchings: see under ETCHINGS—Exhibitions
GUTHE, Mr.—motor-car accident, Sept. 19, 5*c*
GUTHRIE, Dr.—operation, Dec. 14, 11*a*
GUTHRIE, Lord—at Sir Walter Scott Club, on Sir Walter Scott, Nov. 18, 12*e* (e.e.)
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8*d*
GUTHRIE, Sir James—Royal Scottish Academy: letter read at meeting, Feb. 17, 11*c*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Murray—sale of art collection announced, Mar. 7, 11*b*; held, 10, 11*d*; furniture sold, 11, 11*d*
GUTHRIE, Senator R. S.—health, Aug. 8, 11*a*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Walter M.—death, April 25, 11*c*; memorial service to be held, 26, 13*c*; 29, 13*a*; funeral, May 1, 11*c*; will, July 11, 11*e*
GUTIERREZ, Señor Jose (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Aug. 16, 3*c*
GUTTENBERG, Mr. Aaron—will, June 9, 11*c*
GUTTERIDGE, Mr. Michael—offers £5,000 towards establishment of hostel at Cambridge for students for Wesleyan Methodist ministry, Nov. 20, 3*f*
GUTTMANN, Mr. Charles—libel on: prosecution, Nov. 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
GUYER, Mr. R. Glode, and Mr. W. Turner Ewing—at Pharmaceutical Society, on use of ointments, Nov. 8, 4*c*
GUY'S Hospital—royal gifts, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*; —appointments, July 10, 12*b*; —garden party: arrangements, June 15, 7*e*; —medical school: prizes distributed, July 5, 13*d* (e.e.);

GUY'S Hospital (continued) :—
scholarships awarded, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —patient scalded : evidence at inquest, Jan. 21, 4*b* ; —physician, assistant : appointed, May 12, 4*b* ; —report, May 18, 6*b* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
GUZMAN, Charles—expulsion from Tripoli : see under TURKEY—Italy
GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 12, 14*f* ; Nov. 3, 22*a* ; meetings, Jan. 19, 16*b* ; Feb. 10, 20*c*
GWALIOR, Maharajah Sir Matho Rao Scindhia Bahadur of—biographical, June 7, 7*a* ; July 27, 8*c* ; prospects of attendance at coronation of George V., Jan. 12, 5*f* ; lends sappers and offers fountains and motor-omnibuses for Delhi coronation durbar, Feb. 18, 5*b* : lends gardeners in connexion with Delhi coronation durbar, May 16, 5*d* ; arrival date, 3, 10*a* ; arrives in London, 7, 7*c* ; received by King 10, 8*a* ; places wreaths on coffin of Edward VII. and Queen Victoria's tomb 12, 9*e* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 15, 6*b* ; degree conferred, 29, 7*f* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 8, 5*b* ; marriage with Princess Indira Raja of Baroda announced, 11, 11*c* ; leaves for Paris, 29, 11*a* ; leaving for India, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; salute increased, Dec. 13, 6*a* ; to present statue of King to new city at Delhi, 16, 3*c*
Coronation gift to King — distributed ; Sir W. Carington (l.), July 27, 8*c*
GWINNER, Herr von (Germany)—to lecture on Baghdad Railway, Nov. 29, 5*e*
in Prussian Diet, on finance : loans ; compulsory investment in government securities, April 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*e*
on Baghdad Railway (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
GWYNN, Very Rev. John—at Dublin, on position of Protestants under home rule, Feb. 17, 10*e*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
at City Liberal Club, on home rule ; civil marriage rights, Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —at Dulwich, on Ireland ; alliance between Great Britain and United States, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; —at New Reform Club, on home rule, Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Peckham Rye, on home rule : referendum, Oct. 16, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Gooding's), April 29, 4*f* ; —Ireland : tobacco cultivation : government grants, Mar. 31, 13*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*e*
on Ireland — boycotting : Kingston case (report quoted), Nov. 24, 7*c*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—resigns editorship of *Standard*, June 8, 11*a* ; appointed editor of *Morning Post*, July 12, 8*e*
GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. — appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Hailsham, on Parliament Bill : posed creation of peers ; Mr. Asquith, July 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*f* ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f* ; —vaccination : officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10*d*
GWYNNE'S (Ltd.) — government contracts : see under CONTRACTS, government
GWYTHER, Maj. Arthur—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
GYBBON-SPILSBURY, Maj. — on Port Argentine : concession (l.), May 20, 7*c*
GYE, Miss Mabel — appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*
GYMNASTICS — accidents : Sunderland (fatal), June 27, 14*d* ; —Festival of Empire display : see under FESTIVAL of Empire—Physical ; —hospitals : competitions, Mar. 13, 15*b*
"GYP" : see MARTEL, Comtesse de
GYROSCOPE—application to compasses : see under COMPASSES
GZOWSKI, Lieut. Roy M.—memorial placed by officers of Aldershot command over grave at Aldershot, Dec. 1, 15*f*

H

"H."—on Mr. Gosse's "Father and Son" and Mr. R. Farquharson's "In and Out of Parliament" : parallel passages noticed (l.), June 9, 9*f*
H. and U. Rubber and Copper Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 24, 18*c*
"H. B."—on horses : overloading (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d*
H. E. PROPRIETARY (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
"H. H. C."—on English figure skating (l.), Feb. 23, 17*e*
H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
"H. J. W."—on tuberculosis : infection by use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
"H. M. B."—on Dante : quotes letter of Lord Chesterfield (l.), Jan. 28, 12*f*
"H. M. B."—on Sir F. Galton (l.), Jan. 20, 11*c*
"H. R. S."—on medical charges (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*
"H. S."—on German : compulsory (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*c*
"H. T. M. B."—on coronation : seats and stands (l.), June 9, 7*b*
"H. W."—on copyright news (l.), April 10, 11*e*
"H. W."—on railways and tramways : conditions of *employés* ; increased fares suggested (l.), Aug. 17, 16*b*
"H. W. H."—on United States : payment of members of Parliament (l.), June 29, 15*e*
HAAB, Mr. Eugene O.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; held, April 7, 3*e*

HAAKON VII., King of Norway—contributes to Edward VII. memorial fund for London, Feb. 13, 11*d*; grants patronage to Scottish exhibition, April 15, 9*a*; presents cup to Christiania Rowing Club, May 23, 16*d*; to visit England, Oct. 3, 9*a*; 19, 8*d*; leaves Christiania for Copenhagen, 19, 8*d*; arrives at Hvidöre Castle, 20, 9*d*; arriving in England, Nov. 9, 11*a*; 24, 8*d*; leaves Christiania, 23, 5*c*; at Marlborough House, 25, 10*d*; visits Daly's Theatre, 25, 10*d*; at Sandringham, 27, 8*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 27, 11*a*; future arrangements, Dec. 1, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; present at funeral of Sir Stanley Clarke, 4, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; leaves Sandringham, 12, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 12, 8*a*; dines at Norwegian legation; visits Comedy Theatre, 13, 11*a*; visits *Evening News* Doll show, 14, 11*d*; visits Fine Art Society's Galleries, 15, 13*a*; leaves for Norway, 16, 5*f*; arrives in Christiania, 20, 5*f*, 11*a*

HAARLEM—museum: director resigns, Dec. 21, 11*a*

HAAS, Mme. Alma—piano recital, June 10, 12*e*

HAASE, Col. (Germany) — participates in action near Imam Jadejaffur (Persia), Sept. 6, 3*d*

HAASE, Miss Carrie — recital of Australian ballads, June 13, 12*b*

HAASE, Herr Frederick — death, Mar. 18, 11*e*

HABER, Prof. (Germany)—appointed director of chemical institute of research, Jan. 12, 5*c*

HABERDASHERS' Company—charitable contributions, Oct. 11, 10*b*; Dec. 20, 2*d*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 2*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of: receives freedom; casket containing certificate described, Mar. 24, 11*c*; —Dimsdale, Sir J.: receives freedom, Mar. 24, 11*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*b*; given, Feb. 8, 11*a*; —master appointed, Nov. 22, 15*d*

HABERSHON, Mr. A. H.—at Church House, on mixed marriages: "Ne temere" decree, Feb. 27, 12*f*

"HABITANS in sicco"—on smoke nuisance in South-West London (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 2*f*

HACKETT, Lady—health, July 26, 11*a*

HACKETT, Dame Frances E. M. — will, Feb. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)

HACKETT, Sir J. W.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*

HACKING, Canon Egbert—on Wales: church disestablishment; Canon Henson's proposal (l.), Oct. 23, 6*d*

HACKING, Mr. John R. — death, July 19, 4*c*

HACKNEY—board of guardians: workhouse infirmary: addition; tender accepted, Sept. 4, 5*c*; —borough council: law case, July 12, 3*e*; —church, parish: Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*; debt: garden fête and sale; arrangements, June 9, 3*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —outrages: Maj. Greenwood (l.), July 19, 7*e*; —poor: sale in aid opened, Nov. 23, 11*a*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —voters' list, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 11, 5*f*; 14, 6*d*

HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 21*f*; July 28, 16*f*; report, Feb. 2, 16*c*

HACKNEY Empire, June 22, 11*d*

HACKNEY Horse Society—council: members elected, Mar. 2, 15*d*; —meeting, Mar. 2, 15*d*; —show: see under HORSES—Shows

HACKNEY Wick—church of St. Mary of Eton: new portion to be consecrated, May 9, 18*c*

HACKWORTH, Miss Ella — piano recital, Nov. 9, 14*c*

HADATH, William C.—inquest, Aug. 24, 6*c*

HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—extension of appointment as master general of the ordnance, Jan. 7, 12*b*; Sept. 27, 6*d*; leaves for tour of inspection in Egypt, Feb. 14, 6*c*; at Gibraltar: inspects barracks, Mar. 1, 16*d*

HADDINGTON, Lord—health, Jan. 7, 11*a*; April 28, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; reports contradicted, 2, 9*a*

HADDINGTONSHIRE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral: Lord Haldane: farewell message to electors, Mar. 31, 7*c*

HADDO, Lord—leaves for Portugal, Dec. 23, 9*a*

HADDON, Dr. A. C.:—
at British Association, on archæology, American, Sept. 2, 10*f*; on totemism, 2, 11*a*
on universal races congress (l.), Aug. 8, 6*d*

HADDON, Miss Kathleen—"Cats' Cradles from many Lands" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*

HADDY, Eng.-Lieut. F. G. — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 4*f*

HADEN, late Sir Francis Seymour — exhibition of etchings and drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions

HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A. — arrives in London, Jan. 30, 13*a*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert—receives degree of doctor of metallurgy of Sheffield University (E.S.), July 5, 23*e*
at Royal Society, on Ceylon: ancient metal industry, Nov. 28, 6*d*; —at Sheffield University, on metallurgy: research work (E.S.), July 5, 23*e*

HADFIELD'S Steel and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 5, 13*c*; report, Mar. 9, 20*a*; meeting, 18, 21*d*; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 14*d*

HADJI Adil Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 30, 5*e*; at Constantinople, April 24, 5*e*
on Zeki Bey—murder (evid.), Nov. 9, 5*c*

HADJI Adil Bey, and Dr. Nazim Bey—on Turco-Italian war; Pan-Islamism (int.), Nov. 25, 7*e*

HADJI Vakil el Roaya (Persia)—in Mejliss on women's suffrage, Aug. 22, 3*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 28, 3*b*

HADLEY, Mr.—concert, June 30, 7*c*

HADLEY Engineering Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 28, 20*d*; 29, 24*f*

HADOW, Rev. F. B.—biographical, April 18, 5*f*

HADWEN, Dr. Walter R.:—
on British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection: attitude towards vivisection (l.), June 7, 7*f*; —vivisection: anti-vivisection shops (l.), June 20, 15*e*

HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst—accident, May 17, 10*c*

HAFIZ Muhammad Abdulla Khan, Nawab Sir—appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, Dec. 2, 8*b*

HAGEN, M.—New Hebrides: native labour: alleged instance of forcible recruiting, Jan. 9, 5c
HAGEN, Mr. Emil—lottery: correspondence, Feb. 21, 3f
HAGENBECK, Herr Carl—receives medal of Zoological Society (London), Mar. 16, 15f; visits imperial castle at Cadinen: inspects grounds; receives honour of Königlich Preussischer Kommerzien Rat, Oct. 9, 13c; Ostrich farm: particulars, 9, 13e
HAGGARD, Mr. Rider:—
"Red Eve" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334b
"Rural Denmark and its Lessons" reviewed, Feb. 18, 13a; (L.S.), April 13, 149a
at Bungay, on pauperism, July 15, 11c;—at Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar (beet), Mar. 6, 13f;—at public records commission (evid.), July 28, 4a
on Copyright Bill (l.), June 5, 7c;—Denmark (sp. art., "Rural Denmark"), I.; ("The state small holders"), Feb. 22, 10c; II. ("Eggs and a dairy"), 27, 13d; III. ("A great farm"), Mar. 6, 13e; IV. ("Comments on co-operation"), 13, 13e; (l.), 22, 7f; co-operative farming; butter trade (l.), April 3, 13e;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of farmers (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 10b
HAGGARD, Sir William—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Rio de Janeiro, May 30, 8a
HAGGART, Mr. John (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
HAGGER, Mr. H. J.—death, Jan. 13, 11d
HAGGERSTON—new bridge (Whiston-street): particulars (E.S.), April 19, 23e
HAGGINTON, Walter—selling milk from tuberculous cows charge, Nov. 4, 6d
HAGUE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Oct. 2, 9e
HAGUE Arbitration Court—powers, suggested extension of: universal races congress: discussion, July 31, 13e;—Weardale, Lord (s.), July 31, 13e
HAGUE Peace Conference, second:—
Conventions—aeronautics in war time: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Bill: provisions, June 16, 8a; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), 17, 8f; Bull, Sir William (l.), 16, 6b; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), July 12, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 16, 4f;—warfare, land: Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 7b; Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 15a; 10, 5f; correspondence, Nov. 2, 6b; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Nov. 7, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Portugal—provisional government to ratify declarations, Feb. 4, 7c
HAGUE Peace Conference, next—British dominions: to be invited to interdepartmental conference on programme: Sir E. Grey (s.), June 2, 6a;—Netherlands: commission to draft proposals appointed, Nov. 28, 5a (e.e.);—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HAHNEMANN Convalescent Home (Bournemouth)—Edward VII. memorial unveiled, Feb. 23, 6b
HAIDARABAD—explosion (1906): see under INDIA—explosions
HAIDERABAD, Nizam of—death, Aug. 30, 3f; dance cancelled by Lord Hardinge; government offices closed, 31, 3d; Indian opinion, 31, 3d; interment arrangements, 31, 3d
HAIDARABAD, Nizam of—installed, Sept. 4, 3f; assumption of ruling powers: durbar to be held, Oct. 2, 9a; receives Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 17, 5b; visits Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, 18, 5a; entertains Lord Hardinge at dinner, 19, 5b; appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11c; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
at Haidarabad, on his relations with Great Britain, Oct. 19, 5b
HAIDER Bey:—
in Chamber, on Dr. Riza Nur: charges against, Jan. 2, 7c
HAIG, Miss—"at home": date, June 5, 11a
HAIG, Lady—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
HAIG, Mr. A. P.—appointed vice-lieutenant of Kinross, Dec. 27, 9a
HAIG, Mr. C. H.—on fencing: new rules (l.), Feb. 10, 15e
HAIG, Lt.-Gen. Sir Douglas—appointment to Aldershot command expected, July 21, 8d; appointed commander-in-chief, Aldershot command, Aug. 10, 6f; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
HAIG and Haig (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 15c
HAIGH, Mr. B. P.—at British Association, on ships: electrical steering (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20b
HAIGH, Rev. Henry—at Wesleyan Methodist conference, delivers presidential address, July 14, 16d
HAIGH, Canon William E.—on Licensing Bill (1908): attitude of Church of England (l.), Nov. 11, 4c
HAILE, Mr. Martin, and Rev. E. Bonney—"Life and Letters of John Lingard, 1771-1851," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a
HAILEY, Mr. William M.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
HAILEYBURY College—headmaster appointed, July 27, 11c;—jubilee: proposed memorial hall: appeal: Mr. C. E. Longmore (l.), Dec. 2, 6f;—old boys' dinner: date, July 20, 11c;—scholarships awarded, Nov. 21, 10c;—shooting accident: see under SHOOTING—Accidents
HAIMHAUSEN, Herr E. H. von—appointed councillor of German embassy at Washington, Jan. 19, 11a; leaving for New York, Feb. 1, 13b
HAIN, Sir Edward—at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London; Suez canal dues, Feb. 18, 6a
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on Cromwell, Oliver: supposed head (l.), April 11, 7c; 29, 13c
HAINES, Mr. Hermann A.—biographical; appointed secretary in public works department of India Office, June 13, 13e
HAINES, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9a
HAINES, Sidney—theft charge, July 26, 4b
Hairdressing—libel action against, Nov. 2, 3b
HAIR-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—on Zeki Bey: murder (evid.), Nov. 8, 5f (e.e.)

HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—persists in resignation of post as minister of Evkaf, May 1, 5*a*; withdraws resignation, 2, 5*e*; appointed minister of justice and pious foundations, Oct. 5, 6*c*; proposes resignation, 31, 5*c*
HAITI:—
Copper mines — development: syndicate formed, Dec. 22, 17*b*
Electricity — railways: Loegane to Aux Cayes: proposed construction; concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*c*; —water power scheme: concession awarded (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*c*
Finance—re-organization: action by U.S.A. and French interests proceeding, Jan. 23, 5*e*; particulars, July 15, 5*a*; —debt, national: settlements suggested by powers: Haitian government's refusal, July 15, 5*a*; arrears to be paid by National Bank, Aug. 24, 3*c*: powers' claims: recognition prospects; international commission not to be formed, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —loan: new issue: U.S.A. state department to give consent, Jan. 14, 5*e* (e.e.); negotiations, Nov. 30, 18*a*
Great Britain—Parliament: — see under PARLIAMENT
Presidency — Gen. Simon to resign, Aug. 2, 3*a*; Gen. Leconte proclaimed provisional head of executive: election prospects, 7, 3*a*; elected president, 15, 3*c*; takes oath, 17, 3*f*; attitude of powers, 17, 3*f*; United States: formal recognition announced, 19, 3*b*
Revolt—Gen. Guillaume captured and shot, Feb. 7, 5*f* (e.e.); leaders shot, Feb. 9, 5*d* (e.e.); progress, 14, 8*e*; government commander assassinated at Jacmel, 14, 8*e*; Owanaminth pillaged by government troops, 21, 5*e*; progress, May 11, 7*c*; prospects, July 15, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; progress, 21, 5*e*; 25, 6*a*; (S.A.S.), 25, 5*c*; Cap Haitien pillaged, 21, 5*e*; blockade of towns proclaimed, 22, 5*b*; situation, 25, 6*a*; leaders' names, 26, 5*d*; President Simon to leave Port-au-Prince, Aug. 2, 3*a*; takes refuge on American vessel, 3, 3*d*; sails for Kingston (Jamaica), 5, 3*c*; at Kingston, 7, 3*a*; committee of public safety formed, 4, 3*c*; looters shot, 4, 3*c*; revolutionaries enter Port-au-Prince, 7, 3*a*
France—*D'Estrées*: at Cap Haitien, Aug. 24, 3*c*
Germany—warship *Bremen* leaves for Port-au-Prince, July 26, 5*d*; marines landed at Port-au-Prince, Aug. 4, 9*c*
Great Britain — marines landed, Aug. 4, 3*c*
Powers—attitude, Aug. 17, 3*f*
United States — executions: representations, Feb. 22, 5*f*; to send gunboats to Haiti, July 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; attitude, Aug. 5, 3*c*; *Marietta* at Cap Haitien, 24, 3*c*; *Chester* and *Salem* leave Port-au-Prince, 26, 3*d*; warning issued, Aug. 7, 3*a*
San Domingo — territorial dispute: U.S.A. requested to arbitrate, Jan. 23, 5*e*; arbitration proposal accepted, 24, 5*f*; U.S.A. representations to San Domingo, 25, 17*a* (m.e.)
HAKE, Mr. William A. G.—biographical, April 5, 3*e*; 100th birthday, 5, 3*e*;
HAKE, Mr. William A. G. (continued):—
receives congratulations, 6, 11*a*; photograph accepted by King and Queen, 8, 11*a*
HAKIM Addullah—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 6*b*; 20, 7*e*
HAKIM Bey—killed, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*d*
HAKIM-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed minister of public instruction, July 20, 5*d*; correction: appointed minister of finance, 27, 5*d*
HAKING, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B.—appointed to command 5th infantry brigade at Aldershot, Sept. 14, 8*c*
HAKKI Bey (Turkey)—at Vienna, April 11, 5*a*
on Albania: revolt (views), April 11, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 5*d*: (s.), June 8, 5*a*; —Albanian administration: telegram to *Tanin*, May 3, 5*e*; (s.), June 8, 5*a*
HAKKI Pasha (Turkey)—confers with M. Saratoff, Djavid Bey, and Sir R. Crawford, Jan. 30, 7*d*; intimation to Committee of Union and Progress respecting votes of censure on ministers, Feb. 16, 5*c*; attitude towards proposed resignation, 18, 5*d*; Austrian press comments, 18, 5*d*; assaults Ismail Kemal in Chamber, Mar. 7, 8*b*; premiership: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, 14, 5*b*; ministry: resignation prospects, Aug. 25, 3*d*; receives Signor de Martino, Sept. 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*a*; ministry resigns, 30, 8*b*
Impeachment proposed: see under TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki)
Turco-Italian war — policy: Sultan expresses displeasure, Oct. 2, 6*e*
in Chamber, on Baghdad Railway: extension, Mar. 6, 5*b*; Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 15, 7*d*: — Cassel, Sir E., Mar. 5, 5*f*; —political prisoners: alleged torture, Jan. 2, 7*c*; —railways: kilometric guarantee, Mar. 6, 5*b*; Russian rights in Anatolia, May 15, 7*d*
on Albania: unrest: assurances to Marquis Pallovicini, July 1, 5*d*; — Crete: Greek union question (s.), German comments, April 21, 3*e*
HAKLUYT—"Principal Navigations": copy sold ($3,800), May 1, 5*b*
HALADJIAN Effendi (Turkey)—vote of confidence negatived by Committee of Union and Progress; resigns from ministry, Feb. 16, 5*c*
"HALCYON"—suggested substitution for "anti-cyclone" (l.), Mar. 4, 13*d*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 6, 12*a*
HALCYON Club—formed; objects, Mar. 25, 4*c*
HALCYON Club (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*
HALDANE, Mr. J. S.:—
at Institution of Mining Engineers, on air currents in mines, June 2, 10*a*; black damp (E.S.), 7, 27*d*
on coal mines: suggested provision of baths (l.), April 29, 14*a*
HALDANE, Miss Mary A.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
HALDANE, Mr. R. B.: see HALDANE of Cloan, Lord
HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—biographical, Mar. 24, 8*e*; to receive freedom of Haddington, Jan. 24, 11*a*; to distribute prizes to Inns of Court officers training corps, 27, 5*d*; to receive freedom of Haddington, Feb. 8, 11*a*; received by King, 21, 11*d*; to address officers of veteran

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane) (continued):—
reserve force, 27, 7c; rumours respecting peerage (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10b; Mr. Haldane denies rumours, 13, 7e; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 13c; admitted honorary burgess of Haddington (s.), 13, 7e; peerage to be conferred (P.N.), 23, 9f; conferred; probable title, 24, 8e; takes title, 29, 8c; takes seat in House of Lords, 31, 12d, farewell message to electors of Haddingtonshire, 31, 7c; received by King, 31, 11a; to open territorial drill-hall at Norwich, April 15, 4b; appointed member of judicial committee of privy council, 15, 6e; arrives in London, 26, 13a; to open drill-hall at Clapham-junction, 28, 15b; visit to Ipswich: arrangements, 29, 13a; received by King, May 1, 11a; present at aeroplane demonstrations at Hendon Aerodrome, 13, 10a; entertains German Emperor, 19, 8a, 11a; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4a; leaving for Cloan, June 2, 11a; to inspect special reserve battalions in camp on Bulford Down, 19, 36a; inspects, 26, 4d; inspects colonial contingents, 21, 9a; received by King, July 29, 11a; postpones visit to Scotland, Aug. 19, 9a; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 12, 7a; at Stirling, 15, 9a; leaves for Ireland, 26, 7a; received by King, Nov. 9, 11a; distributes prizes to 16th City of London Rifles, 15, 4f; consents to become chancellor of Bristol University, 27, 11a; leaves for Scotland, Dec. 4, 11a; elected chancellor of Bristol University, 21, 4e
Aeronautics—receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of Aerial Defence, May 24, 12b
East Lothian—25th anniversary of Parliamentary representation: celebration arrangements, Jan. 19, 11a; presentation to commemorate: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11a
Haddingtonshire — Parliamentary representation: entertained; receives presentation, Mar. 13, 7e
"Home Rule Problems"—writes preface, Oct. 4, 6d; Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), 7, 8a
Hope, Mr. J. D.—letter to, on his candidature for Haddingtonshire by-election, Mar. 27, 6f
House of Lords—proposed services in court of appeal: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—municipal employees' benefits: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 7a
Maguire, Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 18, 10c
Name — pronunciation: reply to correspondent, Dec. 21, 4e
Reserve, national — invites metropolitan mayors to conference, Oct. 23, 6c; held, 27, 6b
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6a
War, secretaryship for—administration: our military correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 7a
at Aberdeen, on Unionist party; Parliament Bill: King's reply to ministerial advice; House of Lords reform; foreign relations, Oct. 10, 8c; —at Academic Commitee, on literature: style, April 8, 7a; —at Accrington, on Persia: dispute with Russia; Anglo-German relations, Dec. 11, 7e; —at Birmingham, on territorial army; navy: military training: compulsory, Oct. 25, 8c; Lord Haldane corrects reports (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 14b; —at Bournemouth, on compulsory military training, Feb. 13, 4d; —at Bradford, on national defence: invasion: territorial army; replies to Lord Roberts, Dec. 18, 6f; —at British Science Guild, on technical education; science teaching; grants for higher education, April 8, 7b; —at Camberwell, on territorial army, Jan. 31, 6c; —at Chelmsford, on army; national defence; territorial army, Oct. 23, 6c; on compulsory military training, 23, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Fakenham, on House of Commons; his peerage; House of Lords reform; Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6e; —at Farringdon road, on military training: compulsory, Dec. 2, 15b; —at Festival of Empire, on imperial relations, June 20, 7f; imperial defence: army organization, 20, 8f; —at Great Central Hotel, on University of London Officers Training Corps; imperial defence, May 31, 9c; —at Guildhall, on Victoria League; imperial relations, June 9, 4e; —at Haddington, on public life: Liberal party, Mar. 13, 7e; —at Hawick, on national reserve, Aug. 28, 11f; —at Hotel Cecil, on Bedford College for Women, Nov. 24, 7b; —at imperial conference on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8c; —at Ipswich, on national defence, May 15, 5c; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on officers training corps, Feb. 18, 6f; —at Mansion House, on veteran reserve, Mar. 8, 7a; on Florence Nightingale, April 1, 11b; —at Mill-hill School, on education, July 24, 3f; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial relations; imperial conference, June 21, 6d; —at Oxford University extension meeting, on Great Britain and Germany: study in ethnology, Aug. 4, 4a; —at Royal Academy banquet, on national defence; army, May 1, 7b; —at Royal Society of Literature, on literature: Edmund de Polignac prize, Nov. 24, 6b; —at Royal United Service Institution, on boy scouts, Mar. 30, 6d; —at Tranent, on army; territorial army: strength; use in event of invasion, Sept. 28, 8d; —at War Office, on increase in army estimates, Feb. 10, 6a; —at Willesden, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 6b
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: military: airships and aeroplanes: new airship *Delta*, Mar. 15, 12f; army shed at Aldershot, 18, 7a; British policy, Dec. 7, 12a; —Africa, South: British garrison, Mar. 16, 13b; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10a, b; —army: annual statement, Mar. 15, 12b; artillery: strength, Mar. 16, 13e; 23, 12e; barracks, Mar. 15, 12b; expeditionary force, Mar. 15, 12b; 16, 13b, d; April 4, 12e; May 5, 12b; ex-soldiers, em-

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—in Parliament, on (continued):—
ployment of, Mar. 16, 13*b*, *d*; horse supply, Feb. 18, 12*c*; Mar. 15, 12*b*; census, April 28, 12*a*; horse supply, May 5, 12*a*; mechanical transport, Mar. 15, 12*b*; officers: supply; pay, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 23, 12*f*; promotion from ranks, 16, 13*b*, *d*; 23, 12*f*; organization, April 4, 12*e*; railway corps, Mar. 15, 12*b*; recruiting, Mar. 15, 12*b*; reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; rifles, Mar. 15, 12*b*; soldiers: pay, Mar. 23, 12*f*; special reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; strength, Mar. 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*, *d*; 23, 12*f*; April 2, 12*e*; veteran reserve, Mar. 15, 12*b*; voluntary service, Mar. 15, 12*b*; April 4, 12*e*; —army, territorial, Mar. 15, 12*c*, 13*a*; rifle ranges; grants; officers; training, 15, 13*a*, *b*; strength, April 4, 12*c*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; condition; strength; mobilization, Dec. 14, 6*e*; —cadet corps, Mar. 15, 13*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12*d*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 15, 12*a*, *b*; (correspondence), 16, 7*a*; (s.P.), 16, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b*; —defence, national, Mar. 15, 12*c*; Admiralty memorandum, 15, 12*c*; invasion, April 4, 12*e*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; —Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*; —Duke of York's School (Chelsea): disposal of site, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*f*; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, Aug. 19, 10*a*; —Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory Service," Mar. 15, 12*c*; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*c*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c*; railwaymen's strike: settlement: royal commission on working of conciliation boards, Aug. 23, 4*a*: employment of military, 23, 4*a*; —land: Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*b*; —London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*, *b*; —Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 21, 12*c*; 30, 10*b*; —military training: compulsory, Mar. 15, 12*b*; April 4, 12*e*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*a*; May 30, 14*e*; June 29, 12*c*, 13*b*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *f*; July 4, 6*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 6*c*; 14, 13*c*; *The Times* report corrected: Lord Halsbury (l.), 22, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*a*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 12*f*; —pensions, old-age: Bill, Aug. 16, 4*b*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, Aug. 3, 10*a*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*; —Rights of Way Bill, April 7, 12*a*; —Royal Engineers: reorganization, Mar. 15, 12*d*; —Sandhurst: Royal Military College: reduced age limit; cadet scholarships, Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*;

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (Mr. R. B. Haldane)—in Parliament, on (continued):—
—Small Ownerships and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*c*; —yeomanry: arming, Mar. 15, 13*b*
on army: estimates (mem.), Feb. 25, 7*a*; physique of recruits (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 4*f*; —defence, national: invasion (introduction to "Compulsory Service"), Jan. 17, 10*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: war prospects: alleged orders to British troops: contradicts statement by Col. Hall Walker; replies to correspondent, Dec. 12, 16*f*; —Social Welfare Association: letter read at meeting, May 13, 8*c*; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 9*f*

HALE, Mr. A. D.—at British Association, on agriculture: South Downs, Sept. 2, 11*e*

HALE, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 25, 5*c*; —Japan, commercial treaty with, Feb. 24, 5*b*

HALE, Miss F. S. — will, Feb. 11, 11*b*

HALE, Mr. George Ellery (U.S.A.)—receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 9, 3*e*

HALE, Miss Helena—keeping male servant without licence prosecution: appeal by London county council, Jan. 14, 3*f*

HALE, Dr. James — will, Jan. 9, 11*b*

HALE, Mr. John H.—death, Aug. 22, 7*b*; will, Oct. 26, 9*e*

HALE, Col. Sir Lonsdale—knighted, June 20, 10*e*
on army, territorial: training (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; Gen. Sir J. French's report (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 6*c*; —defence, national: invasion (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Servants' Tax Resisters' Defence Association (l.), Dec. 18, 7*b*; —military training, compulsory (l.), April 15, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*

HALFORD, Mr. F. M.—"Modern Development of the Dry Fly" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 118*b*

HALFORD, Mr. Robert — will, April 14, 9*f*

HALID, Mr. Halil—on mosque for London (l.), Jan. 18, 10*f*

HALID Zia Bey (Turkey)—nomination as Senator: see under TURKEY—Parliament—Senate

HALIFAX—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —port: new landing facilities to be provided, Dec. 14, 5*f*; —St. Paul's Church: foundation-stone laid, April 24, 3*e*

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—pier, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*; Oct. 11, 20*c*; —tower, national memorial: corporation of London presents slab sculptured with City arms, Mar. 1, 7*b*; 15, 11*b*; —Young Men's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association

HALIFAX, Lord:—
at Church congress, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 4*d*;

HALIFAX, Lord (continued) :—
on Prayer-book revision, 6, 4*b* ; —at English Church Union, on remarriage of divorced persons : Chancellor Tristram's attitude ; Church of England : use of vestments ; Prayer-book revision, Feb. 23, 6*b* ; on Church of England : discipline, June 14, 6*e* ; —at Representative Church Council, on inter-communion of churches, Nov. 24, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Dewsbury Grammar Schools : religious teaching, April 6, 12*b* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d* ; —marriages, mixed : *Ne Temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c* : —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12*d* ; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*d*, *e* ; 7, 6*d* ; Aug. 11, 4*f*
on churches : intercommunion : Bp. of Hereford's action (l.), May 12, 10*b* ; Church of England : Prayer-book revision (statement), Nov. 3, 8*e*
HALIFAX, Mr. Robert—"A Whistling Woman" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*
HALIFAX, Septimus—theft charge, Sept. 6, 2*f*
HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 20*f*
HALIFAX Joint Stock Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; report, 19, 14*c*
HALIL Bey (Turkey) — appointment as minister of interior expected, Feb. 15, 22*a* (m.e.) ; offered post, 13, 5*d* ; accepts appointment, 18, 5*d* ; voted by committee party, 17, 5*e* ; absence from Porte reported, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; prospects of resignation from ministry, Sept. 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*c* ; to resign post as minister of interior, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; non-inclusion in ministry (Said) : Turkish opinion, 6, 6*a* ; received by Said Pasha, 12, 5*c* ; Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 11, 5*b*
on Albania : revolt (int.), July 6, 5*d* ; attitude of Montenegro (int.), 12, 5*d* ; —capitulations : circular to provincial governors, Feb. 21, 5*f*
HALIL Halid Bey (Turkey)—on Turco-Italian war : Tripoli : Italian reprisals (tel.), Oct. 31, 8*d*
HALKE, Herr Bruno Zie — drowned, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
HALKETT, Mr. G. R. :—
on Cap d'Antibes : corrects *The Times* article, April 25, 13*f* ; —shipping casualties : *Delhi* : attitude of stewards (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
HALL, Capt.—at Hillsborough, on re-establishment of Unionist clubs in Ireland, Mar. 28, 14*d* (e.e.)
HALL, Mr. A. D. :—
"Feeding of Crops and Stocks, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*a*
"Report on the Agriculture and Soils of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex" reviewed, Aug. 14, 11*d*
on wheat—green manuring as preparation (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. A. Eaglesfield—"Organ Playing" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b*
HALL, Mrs. Catherine N.—will, May 1, 11*e*
HALL, Charles—burned (fatal), Nov. 7, 18*c*
HALL, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on — Greenwich Hospital : pensions, Mar. 21, 13*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; —Parkhurst military hospital : condition of staff, June 1, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. D. (continued) :—
on Greenwich Hospital—pensions (l.), April 5, 15*b*
HALL, Mr. E. T.—on St. Paul's bridge : attitude of Royal Institute of British Architects (l.), June 22, 11*e*
HALL, Mr. Ebenezer—death, June 30, 7*c* : will, Sept. 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Edward—death, Nov. 25, 13*b*
HALL, Miss Elizabeth—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
HALL, Miss Elsie—recital, April 10, 10*c*
HALL, Miss Elsie, and Mr. Charles Draper—concert, Dec. 16, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. Fred :—
Member of Parliament, salary as—disposal : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at Dulwich, on Conservative party's organization, Jan. 9, 7*c* ; —at Dulwich Constitutional Club, on disposal of salary as member of Parliament, Oct. 30, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—navy : protection of trade routes : expenditure, Mar. 17, 12*f* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*b*
on labour—London county council tramwaymen's agitation (int.), Aug. 14, 6*c*
HALL, Frederick—bigamy charge, Oct. 13, 2*e*
HALL, Capt. G. C. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
HALL, Vice-Adm. Sir G. F. K.—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
at Sydney, on Australian navy, July 1, 5*d*
HALL, Mr. Harold Fielding Patrick—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
HALL, Sir Henry—at Manchester Geological and Mining Society, on coal dust experiments (E.S.), Jan 18, 16*c*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Herbert G. King—appointed rear-admiral in second division of home fleet, Sept. 7, 2*f* ; hoists flag in the *Hibernia*, Oct. 20, 4*f*
HALL, Mr. Hubert — to inspect Admiralty records at Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 5*b*
HALL, James—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Julian—death : funeral arrangements, Aug. 18, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
HALL, Mr. Leonard—at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 18, 7*d*
HALL, Mr. Marshall—shooting incident, Jan 9, 6*c* ; health, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a*
HALL, Mr. Sidney—submits pictures of unveiling of Queen Victoria memorial to King George, Oct. 25, 11*a*
HALL, Dr. Stanley—"Educational Problems" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 4, 99*a*
HALL, Rev. W. J.—will, Jan. 3, 9*e*
HALL, Mr. W. Winslow—"English Poesy" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*
HALL, Mr. Walter—death, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
HALL (G. and J.) (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
HALLAM, Joseph — attempted murder charge, Dec. 2, 16*f*
HALL-BLYTH, Mr. Benjamin—accepts invitation to contest Haddingtonshire by-election, Mar. 27, 6*f*
HALLÉ, Lady (Mme. Norman-Neruda)—death (sp. art., "Death of Lady Hallé"), April 17, 6*e* ; family receive messages of sympathy ; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*a* ; funeral, 21, 9*c*

HALLÉ Choir, Jan 31, 12*f*; Dr. H. Richter receives presentation on retirement, Mar. 8, 10*d*
HALLETT, Mr. Cecil—appointed guide at British Museum (Ed.S.), May 2, 86*c*
HALLETT, Mr. Holt S.—health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*d*
HALLEY, Mrs. E. J.—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
HALLIDAY, Gen. F. E.—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*
HALLIDAY, Mr. W. R.—biographical; appointed lecturer in ancient history at Glasgow University, Oct. 6, 10*b*
HALLIFAX, Septimus—theft charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
HALLIGAN, Mr. G. H.—on New South Wales: sand bar harbours (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
HALLING—sewerage: new works: contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
HALLIWELL, Alfred — using armorial bearings prosecution, July 29, 7*b*
HALLORAN, Mr. J. W.—appointed town clerk of Chatham, July 13, 6*f*
HALL's Charity—law case, Oct. 30, 3*a*
HALL-WRIGHT, Mr. J. F. E. (solicitor)—suspension order: appeal, Jan. 31, 3*a*
Libel action, by, Nov. 3, 3*c*
HALS, Frans—portrait sold (2,750 guineas), June 2, 11*d*; —"Portrait of a Young Man" sold (£7,000), June 12, 5*c*
HALSALL, Helena Jane—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e*
HALSBURY, Lord—elected president of Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10*d*; to be entertained at dinner, July 24, 8*a*; arrangements, 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*a*, *b*; given: text of speeches, 27, 6*a*; list of names not to be issued; statement issued by Lord Willoughby de Broke; speculation as to number present, 28, 6*c*; Lord Forester (l.), 28, 7*f*; celebrates 86th birthday, Sept. 4, 9*a*; elected president of Halsbury Club, Oct. 13, 6*c*; becomes president of London Devonian Association, 27, 9*a*; leaves London, Nov. 3, 11*a*; opens fair in aid of Kensington working men's club, Dec. 1, 11*a*
Unionist party—projected formation of auxiliary association: address to be presented inviting to be president, Sept. 12, 4*c*
at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers: Unionist party's policy; Crown: introduction into party politics: home rule: relations between ministry and Irish Nationalist party, Aug. 5, 5*a*; —at Eggesford, on Parliament Bill, June 6, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy, July 27, 6*b*; —at Liverpool, on late Lord Derby, Nov. 4, 6*a*; —at Mercers' Hall, on City and Guilds of London Institute, May 23, 10*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on judges, April 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Cawdor, Lord: appreciation, Feb. 9, 12*a*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 16, 12*b*; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12*b*; July 13, 13*a*; 26, 12*b*; —Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*b*; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —land: Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*a*, *b*; correction, 22, 7*e*; —Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12*b*; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*;—
HALSBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*a*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*; Aug. 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 13*a*; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 6, 6*c*
on Parliament Bill — replies to resolution passed by Birmingham, Handsworth, and Aston Liberal Unionist Association (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6*b*
HALSBURY Club—formed; object, Oct. 13, 6*c*; use of 1900 club: attitude of members, 20, 6*b*; meeting at Caxton Hall announced, 20, 6*b*; (P.N.), 25, 10*f*; delayed issue of tickets explained (P.N.), 28, 12*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 23, 7*a*; arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; 9, 8*d*; postponed, 10, 8*c*; —committee elected, Oct. 13, 6*c*; —committee, executive: elected; names (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; —correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; —Graham, Lord (l.), Oct. 20, 6*b*; —membership: restriction announced (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —policy: correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; Lord Halsbury (l.), 18, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The club and the party"), 18, 8*c*; —president: Lord Halsbury elected, Oct. 13, 6*c*
HALSEY, Mrs. Reginald—gives dance, April 5, 11*b*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.):—
on All-British shopping week (report), Mar. 13, 8*b*; —United States: British investments: transfer difficulties (report), Jan. 3, 11*c*
HALSTEAD, Helena — false pretences charge, April 4, 3*f*; 12, 3*f*
HALSTED, Mr. Henry — will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
HALSWELL, Mr. H. B.—will, April 22, 11*b*
"HALTING between two opinions"—on general election: Liberal and Unionist candidates compared (l.), Jan. 5, 7*f*
HAM, Engineer-Commander Septimus — funeral, Feb. 7, 11*b*
HAMATON, Miss Adela, and Miss Muriel Pickupp—concert, Nov. 23, 10*e*
HAMBERT, August—"Les Origines de la Théologie Moderne" placed on Vatican index, June 12, 5*b*
HAMBLETON, Miss Mary E.: see under MURDER—Weir, Mrs.
HAMBLY, Mr. R.—on Poetry Society's work: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*c*
HAMBRIDGE, Mr. William—will, Nov 10, 11*b*
HAMBRO, Mr. Angus—salary as member of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment
HAMBURG—docks: new works described (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*; —tunnels, new (Elbe): particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*c*
HAMBURG-AMERICAN Steamship Company: see under GERMANY — Shipping
HAMBURG and Anglo-American Nile Company—services: Nile tours: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)
HAMBURG Chamber of Commerce — report (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e*
HAMBURGER, Dr. H. J.—at British Association, on phagocytosis, Sept. 6, 10*e*

HAMBURG Smoke Abatement Society—report (E.S.), July 26, 23*d*
HAMBURG South American Steamship Company: see under GERMANY—shipping
HAMEL, Mr. Frank:—
"Jean de la Fontaine" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —"Méricourt, Théroigne de, A Woman of the Revolution," reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 164*b*
HAMEL, Dr. G.—Medico-Mechanical (Zander) Institute: particulars, July 20, 7*f*
HAMEL, Mr. Gustav—aeroplane casualty, July 3, 7*f*; motor-car accident, Oct. 2, 4*c*; Dec. 25, 8*a*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HAMELIN, M. Maurice—on Savarkar: escape to France (p.), Feb. 15, 5*a*
HAMER, Leslie, and Charles S. Brumwell—burglary charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*; Mar. 1, 4*a*; 30, 4*c*; April 26, 3*b*
HAMER, Rev. Meredith—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on Portinscale Bridge: preservation (l.), Oct. 12, 3*a*
HAMER, Dr. William H. — recommended for appointment as medical officer of health for London, Nov. 13, 3*f*; appointed, 15, 6*b*
on typhoid fever: transmission by fish (report), Mar. 13, 12*f*; outbreak at Finsbury (report), Dec. 23, 10*b*
HAMERSLEY, Mr. A. St. G.:—
in Parliament, on—army: officers' pay, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial Feb. 10, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*a*; Nov. 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 14*c*
HAMID, Mr. M. A.—death, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.): inquest, April 1, 6*b*
HAMID Bey—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 20, 11*a*
HAMID Bey, Mme. A.—death, Feb. 10, 11*c*
HAMILL, Dr. J. M.:—
on bread: nutritive values of wheat flour (report, buff-book), Aug. 16, 9*d*; —bread-baking powders (report), April 7, 9*f*; —flour-bleaching; improvers (report), April 7, 9*f*
HAMILTON (city)—finance: debenture issue, Mar. 29, 20*b*
HAMILTON, Dr.—at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 17, 7*b*
HAMILTON, Duchess of — party: date, May 13, 13*a*: gives dance, 24, 13*d*; lays foundation-stone of nurses' home of London Homœopathic Hospital, 24, 13*b*; receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*; petticoat to be worn at coronation, described, 17, 10*a*
HAMILTON, late Duke of—Great Glemham (Suffolk): sale announced, Oct. 9, 9*e*
HAMILTON, Duke of—becomes president of Scottish National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, April 11, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Marquis of—leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11*a*; to resign post as Unionist whip (P.N.), 25, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. H. A.—death, April 4, 11*b*; will, June 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Mr. Albert — death, Aug. 12, 10*c*; inquest, 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Alexander — Mr. W. Reid (add.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Andrew—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on ships: propulsion (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*d*; Mr. J. J. Kermode (l., E.S.), 26, 25*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Angus—"Somaliland" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir B. M.—appointed to command "Red" force in army autumn manœuvres, April 8, 7*e*; receives K.C.V.O., July 22, 10*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 21, 9*a*; leaves, 25, 9*a*
at Troon, on territorial army: criticizes operations at Troon, Aug. 1, 6*b*
HAMILTON, Baron C.—appointed attaché to Swedish legation, Nov. 21, 11*a*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely:—
"Just to Get Married" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
Women's suffrage—debate with Mr. G. K. Chesterton arranged, Mar. 20, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Lady Claud—operation, April 4, 11*a*; death, Sept. 22, 7*e*; funeral, 26, 7*a*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud:—
Kensington (South) — Parliamentary representation: Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; letter to Mr. Robinson; Mr. Robinson (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen—Great Eastern Railway Company: conditions of service; working of conciliation boards; recognition of trade unions, Sept. 19, 4*a*
in Parliament, on labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report: proposed conference, Nov. 23, 13*e*, 14*b*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8*c*
on home rule: message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b*; —Kensington (South): Parliamentary representation (l., quoted), Aug. 31, 4*e*; —labour: railway conciliation boards: agreement (views), Dec. 12, 10*b*; —St. Paul's bridge: tramway (l.), June 14, 13*c*; —Trade Disputes Act Reform League: objects, Nov. 15, 7*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo:—
"Accidental Daughter, An," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*
"Princess of New York, The" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F.—appointed lieutenant-governor of Guernsey and Alderney, April 22, 10*c*; June 14, 16*d*; promoted K.C.B., 20, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederic — leaving for Bermuda, Jan. 7, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, Nov. 23, 11*a*
HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. Frederick T.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; appointed to command third and fourth divisions of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8*a*; 30, 4*b*; flag hoisted in the *Africa*, Dec. 6, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Lord George — presides at meeting of After Care Association for Blind, Deaf and Crippled Children, Mar. 8, 7*e*; elected director of American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
"Life of Duke of Devonshire, The"—reference in: Mr. B. Holland (l.), Nov. 10, 7*e*

HAMILTON, Lord George (continued):—
at Acton, on Unionist party: leadership; policy; fiscal policy, Nov. 22, 13*f*; —at Brighton, on women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 12*d*; —at Deal, on women's suffrage, Oct. 31, 13*e*; —at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, Mar. 23, 3*e*: —at Mansion House, on treatment of vagrants and homeless poor, Jan. 21, 5*a*; on Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 22, 15*c*; —at National Society for Employment of Discharged Soldiers, on employment of discharged soldiers, May 4, 3*e*; —at Royal Statistical Society on colonies: railway extension, June 14, 8*d*; —at St. James's Vestry-hall, on poor law commission's report, Jan. 25, 6*f*; —at Statistical Dinner Club's dinner, on value of statistics, June 14, 12*b*; —at Sunderland House, on Church Army, Dec. 9, 6*c*
on fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Jan. 2, 12*e*; 6, 7*d*; council of Cotton Trade Tariff Reform Association passes resolution, 9, 7*b*; —India: famine relief (mem.), Jan. 14, 7*b*; —poor law reform (l.), May 1, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. George—suicide, Feb. 20, 12*c*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George V.—inquest; Christian science treatment (evid.), Dec. 23, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian — leaves Malta; future arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b*; leaves Port Said for Cairo, 16, 4*f*; visit to Egypt; false rumours contradicted, Feb. 6, 7*d*; leaves Port Said for Malta, 14, 6*c*; arrives at Malta, 17, 11*a*; leaving for Gibraltar: date; tour in West Indies announced, 20, 7*c*; leaves Malta, Mar. 9, 7*c*; at Gibraltar, 13, 4*d*; inspects boy scouts at Gibraltar, 13, 7*c*; leaves Gibraltar for England, 14, 11*a*; arrives at Plymouth, 17, 7*c*; in London, 20, 11*b*; received by King, 22, 11*a*; to inspect forces in West Indies and South Africa: arrangements, 25, 7*b*; leaves for West Indies, 30, 14*f*; at Bermuda, May 3, 15*c*; at New York; meets Mr. Roosevelt, 9, 7*d*; returns to London, 18, 6*c*; leaving for South Africa, July 5, 11*a*; received by King, 6, 11*a*; arrives in Capetown, 26, 5*d*; arrives at Port Louis (Mauritius), Sept. 16, 5*c*; returns from West Africa, Nov. 13, 4*b*; tour: details, 14, 6*b*
"Compulsory Service" — correspondence, Jan. 6, 3*d*; appendix quoted, 17, 10*a*; Lord Roberts (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vice-Adm. Sir H. Lambton (s.), 18, 6*c*; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), 7, 6*b*; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), 7, 6*a*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 14, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 14, 12*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 14, 14*a*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12*c*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 15, 13*c*; Sir R. Pole-Carew (s.P.), 15, 13*f*; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 16, 13*a*
on Africa, South: army inspection; development (int.), Oct. 6, 3*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. James F. — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. John—will, April 15, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Lilias—on women: agricultural and horticultural work (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. M. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Millie—theft charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
HAMILTON, Mr. W. F.—at Middle Temple Hall, on Church Army's prison work, Mar. 31, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Rev. William Johnstone—summoned at Thames police-court, Sept. 18, 2*c*; decision of consistory court held at Rochester cathedral, Oct. 14, 10*a*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Lieut. H.—health, May 1, 12*d*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. Sholto—accident (fatal), Jan. 26, 10*c*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord — receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8*c*
in Parliament, on mercantile marine: uncertificated officers, Mar. 28, 12*b*; sight tests, April 6, 12*a*
HAMLEY, Maj.-Gen. Joseph O. — death, July 7, 11*f*
HAMMERSLEY, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 14, 11*a*
HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. F. — appointed to command of Northumbrian division, Sept. 16, 5*c*
HAMMERSMITH—borough council: by-election: Grove and Ravenscourt ward: poll, Dec. 2, 15*d*; —broadway: improvements: particulars, Mar. 13, 3*c*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —Wormholt Park opened, June 28, 10*d* (e.e.); trees to be planted, Oct. 7, 9*d*
HAMMERSMITH and Fulham District Nursing Association—concert in aid: held May 5, 10*f*
HAMMERSMITH and Shepherd's Bush Conservative Association—dinner given Mar. 3, 7*c*
HAMMERSTEIN Mr. Oscar—leaving for New York, Dec. 29, 7*a*
HAMMICK, Sir Murray — promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
HAMMON, Rev. G. J. — robbery from: prosecution, Aug. 16, 8*b*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. Hays (U.S.A.)—probable appointment as representative of President Taft at coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10*d*; selected, Mar. 1, 11*c*; takes No. 1, Stratton-street, for month of June, 2, 6*b*; entertained at dinner by Pilgrims' Society of New York, May 25, 7*e*; *Irish American* comments, 29, 10*b*; to represent United States at coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in Liverpool, 5, 10*c*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; received by Sir E. Grey, 22, 10*a*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; date of departure, 28, 6*d*; dinner given by Pilgrims' Society in honour; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 29, 6*a*
at Pilgrims' Society's dinner, on peace, June 29 6*a*
HAMMOND, Mrs. J. Hays—arrives in London, June 15, 11*a*; gives reception, July 4, 11*b*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. L., and Barbara Hammond—"The Village Labourer" noticed (L.S.) Nov. 3, 435*b*

HAMMOND, John (gunner)—suicide, May 3, 15c
HAMMOND, Mr. Joseph—aeroplane: see under AEROANUTICS
HAMMOND, William: see under MURDER—Hammond
HAMON, M. (France) — charges against: see under FRANCE — Foreign office
HAMON, Mr. Louis—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 13, 3c
HAMPDEN, John — offer of Buckinghamshire yeoman to present statue to be erected in Aylesbury market square, April 19, 11c
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) —report, June 30, 22e
HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. E.—on Mill-hill School: "Register of Old Pupils" (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 3c
HAMPSHIRE — Edward VII. memorial: fund: contributions allocated among hospitals, Aug. 8, 7e; —licensing compensation: see under LICENSING; —police: see under POLICE; —scenery: new by-law respecting advertisements: see under SCENERY—Advertisements; —water supply: shortage, Aug. 15, 5c
HAMPSHIRE Automobile Club—dinner given April 10, 11b (e.e.)
HAMPSHIRE Down Sheep Breeders' Association—competitions: awards, Jan. 9, 15f; flock book: statistics, Dec. 18, 13d
HAMPSHIRE Quarter Sessions—sittings, Jan 3, 12f
HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 5th Batt.—band: participation in labour demonstration; bandmaster dismissed, Oct. 14, 8c
HAMPSHIRE Regiment (Isle of Wight Rifles), 8th Batt.—King becomes colonel-in-chief, Jan. 17, 11b; *Gazette* notice, 21, 12f
HAMPSHIRE Regiment, 9th (Cyclist) Batt.: —formed, Nov. 15, 4c
HAMPSON, Miss Sarah—will, Jan. 21, 13e; April 20, 9c
HAMPSTEAD—board of guardians: poor law children: see under CHILDREN—Poor law; —carnival: held, July 21, 10b; —mayor: gives banquet, May 4, 11d; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town hall: enlargement recommended, Feb. 24, 10e; new buildings: foundation-stone laid, July 27, 14d
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — particulars, Mar. 20, 8d; visited by King and Queen, 20, 8d, 11a; —Church, Free: memorial stones laid, Mar. 17, 4d; particulars; opening arrangements, Oct. 19, 4d; opened, 26, 4b; —copartnership festival: arrangements, Aug. 11, 9d; held; telegram from Lord Grey read, 28, 2d; —extension: arrangements, Mar. 20, 8d; —institute: winter work: plans, Oct. 5, 8d; meeting, Dec. 4, 4f; —St. Jude on the Hill consecrated, May 8, 6d; building fund: fair in aid: dates altered, Feb. 20, 3d; arrangements, 23, 11a; date, June 23, 6f; held, Queen contributes goods for sale, June 29, 7e; parish: order in council, Aug. 25, 2e; debt: performance of Christmas play in aid: arrangements, Dec. 14, 4b; —schools, proposed: plans: dispute between Board of Education and local authority, July 21, 2f; strike of school children threatened, 21, 2f; Hampstead Garden Trust (Ltd.) (l.), 29, 10d; public meeting of residents held, 31, 13f
HAMPSTEAD Garden Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 14, 21f
on Hampstead Garden Suburb: proposed schools (l.), July 29, 10d
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital — meeting: report, April 26, 13d (e.e.)
HAMPSTEAD Heath — bonfire celebration: see under FIREWORKS; —enclosure of land for rubbish tip: petition against, Feb. 13, 4d; —enclosures: reopening: London county council replies to request from Metropolitan Gardens Association, June 9, 10d; —fires: correspondence, June 2, 10a (e.e.); —meetings, public: site: parks committee of London county council (report), Nov. 13, 3f; —preservation: correspondence, May 17, 8c; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), 20, 4c; Mrs. H. O. Barnett (l.), 22, 16a; —visitors: statistics: Good Friday, April 15, 5a; Easter Monday, 18, 4b; Whit Monday, June 6, 6d
"HAMPSTEAD lover, A"—on Hampstead-heath: preservation (l.), May 17, 8c
HAMPTON — parish church: organ: restoration completed, April 3, 4e
HAMPTON, Lord — law case (motor-car collision), June 9, 3c
HAMPTON, Albert Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER — Reeves, Amy Margaret
HAMPTON, Maj. E. — installed military Knight of Windsor, April 24, 3f
HAMPTON, Mr. E. B.—death, Feb. 3, 19b; 4, 13b
HAMPTON, Frederick—bravery rewarded, Dec. 16, 11d
HAMPTON, James — taking water from street hydrant charge, Aug. 15, 11e (e.e.)
HAMPTON, Mr. William — will, Oct. 31, 11d
HAMPTON and Sons, Messrs. — Festival of Empire: particulars of decoration and furnishing work, May 15, 8c; — Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), connexion with: correspondence, Jan. 7, 14d
on fire at Belvedere-road (Lambeth) (statement), Aug. 30, 5e
HAMPTON Court — Henry VIII.'s bridge: "Kynge's Beastes" erected (sp. art., "The 'Kynge's Beastes' at Hampton Court"), Mar. 20, 8e; —landing stage: accommodation: Thames Conservancy Board discussion, May 16, 15d;
HAMPTON Court bridge — to be repaired, Dec. 28, 8f
HAMPTON Court Palace — drainage: new scheme prepared, Dec. 14, 13b; — Easter holiday: arrangements, April 14, 6e; —fire: precautions taken, May 25, 8b; —gardens, royal: flower bed to be prepared to commemorate coronation, May 31, 9a; flowers described, Aug. 8, 15c; —tree falls: visitors injured: particulars, April 20, 12e; —vine: condition, July 17, 12e; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6d; Aug. 8, 8e; — William III.: supposed state bedstead: see under WILLIAM III.
HAMPTON-HILL — Victoria Primitive Methodist Church: bazaar in aid: Queen Alexandra contributes, Sept. 29, 9a
HAMPTON Uruguay (Ltd.) — report, July 21, 20f
HAM-YARD Soup Kitchen and Hospice — Christmas dinners: materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8a; —Fitz-George, Sir A.: appeal, Dec. 23, 3b

HANBURY, Mr. Cecil — authorized to accept order of Francis Joseph, May 27, 13*a*
HANBURY, Mr. E. S. — on Church of England Scripture Readers' Association (with others, l.), Feb. 22, 15*a*
HANBURY, Miss Priscilla R.—will, Nov. 28, 11*d*
HANBURY medal—awarded, May 20, 8*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. C. R. — death, Jan. 23, 11*c*
HANCOCK, Mrs. Charles—gives dinner, Mar. 9, 11*b*; gives "at home," May 15, 13*a*
HANCOCK, Mr. F. — "Wifela's Combe" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 470*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. J. G.—health, Feb. 20, 11*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment — Salary
in Parliament, on — Germany, relations with: war prospects, Mar. 21, 12*d*: —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 12*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. T. — at Milford Haven urban council, on delays in telegraphic service, June 19, 34*e*
HANCOCK and Company (Ltd.) (New Zealand) — report, July 15, 19*a*
HANCOCKS, George — intimidation charge, Aug. 22, 6*c*
HANDEL Society — concert, Mar. 1, 11*d*
HANDICRAFT Guild — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
HANDLEY, David — theft charge, Feb. 8, 4*a* (e.e)
HANDSCOURT, George—death, June 6, 6*e*
HANDSHAW, Mr. George—on registration of voters (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 10*f*
HANDSWORTH — Birmingham, annexation by: see under BIRMINGHAM —Boundaries;—storm: men injured, April 20, 12*e*
HANDWRITING—London Chamber of Commerce certificates for commercial education: see under COMMERCIAL education — London; —special article ("English handwriting," L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
HANDYSIDE, Robert, and others — theft charge, Mar. 24, 3*c*
HANFORD, Col. John C.—will, Nov. 25, 13*d*
HANGCHAU—rice riots, May 9, 7*d*; revolutionary movement: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement
HANGCHAU-NINGPO Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
HANHAM, Sir John—death, Feb. 22, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
HANKAU—riots (fatal): sailors landed from *Thistle* and *Jaguar*, Jan. 23, 8*c*; number of casualties, 24, 5*c*; Chinese troops brought into concessions; London Missionary Society receives telegram from mission, 24, 5*c*; inquest, 25, 17*a* (m.e.); city described, Oct. 13, 6*b*; revolutionary movement: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement
HANKAU-CANTON Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
HANKE, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for *lèse-majesté*, Feb. 8, 5*d*
HANKEY, Mrs. Arabella C.—will, July 18, 11*d*
HANKIN, Mr. Arthur C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
HANKS, Rev. G. M.—at Mansion House on Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11*e*
HANLY, Mrs. Edward—dance: date, May 2, 11*b*; given, June 10, 13*b*
HANMER, Dame Harriet F.—will, Aug. 5, 9*d*
HANNA, Mr. (Canada)—on Canadian Great Northern Railway Company: extensions (statement), April 1, 23*c*
HANNA, Col. H. B.:—
on labour: railway strike (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement; dispute with Russia (l.), Dec. 9, 4*b*
HANNA, Dr. W.—at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on meat inspection, July 29, 7*d*
HANNAY, Mr. David—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*f*
HANNAY, Mr. R. K.—appointed curator of historical department of General Register House (Edinburgh), Oct. 31, 8*b*
HANNIS, Charles W.—offence under Corrupt Practices Act charge, Feb. 8, 4*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—biographical; appointed secretary of Navy League, Aug. 7, 5*b*
HANNOT, M.: see under MURDER—Pierre, M. Petit
HANNYNGTON, Maj. J. A. — appointed C.M.G., Jan 2, 9*f*
HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel:—
"Jeanne d'Arc" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 189*b*: Mr. Andrew Lang (l., L.S.), 25, 206*b*
on foreign policy (art.)— our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5*e*
HANSCOMBE, late Mr. — memorial hall erected at Shillington, Nov. 27, 4*e*
HANS Crescent Hotel Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 19, 18*a*
HANSELL, Mr. Henry P.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
HANSFORD, Mr. Benjamin — appointed lieutenant of City of London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
HANSON, Mr. Charles A.—biographical, July 4, 4*c*; Sept. 29, 10*e*: elected sheriff of city of London, July 4, 4*c*; committee formed to present chain and badge of office, 31, 13*e*; receives shrieval chain; maker's name, 28, 2*f*; admitted to office as sheriff of London; gives dinner, 29, 10*e*
at Guildhall, on navy; Mr. W. Churchill: army, Nov. 10, 10*a*
HANSON, Miss Edith — violoncello recital, June 2, 10*e*
HANSON, Rev. Dr. George—call to Erskine Presbyterian Church (Montreal), Jan. 30, 4*d*
at Irish Presbyterian Church general assembly, on mixed marriages — *Ne temere* decree, June 9, 10*d*
on home rule — attitude of nonconformists (l.), Jan. 2, 6*e*
HANSON, Pearl Norcote, Lady—libel action against, Dec. 16, 3*d*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*f*
HANTOS, M. (Hungary):—
in Chamber, on Austro-Hungarian Bank: gold reserves, Jan. 21, 7*c*
HANWELL—renaming proposed, July 12, 17*c* (e.e); plébiscite of householders taken; Mr. M. Sharpe (views), Aug. 7, 9*b*
HANWELL Asylum—attendant prosecuted, July 7, 3*f*
HANYANG—city described, Oct. 13, 6*b*
"HAPPY mother and matron, A" —on masters and matrons of poor law institutions: letter read at Stone board of guardians, Sept. 14, 6*b*

HAPSBURG family—faces: abnormal contour: Mr. W. Rushton (p.), Aug. 5, 6*c*

HARA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister for home affairs, Aug. 31, 3*b*

HARADA, Prof. — to read paper at Japan Society, Jan. 9, 3*f*

HARAGUCHI, Maj. H. (Japan)—appointed assistant military attaché to Japanese embassy in London, Dec. 9, 11*a*

HARBEN, Sir Henry—death, Dec. 4, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; references at meeting of London county council, 6, 6*d*

HARBERTON, Lady—death, May 2, 11*c*; will, July 8, 13*e*

HARBORD, Mrs. — balloon ascent at Pembroke docks, Dec. 30, 3*d*

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis — at Colonial Office, Jan. 11, 11*a*; reported proposed departure for Continent contradicted, 16, 10*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; received by King, 28, 11*a*; rumours concerning peerage (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b*; denial by Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 27, 6*e*; accepts presidency of Atlantic Union, 13, 7*f*; present at inauguration of Irish club at Haslingden, 27, 6*e*; to entertain dominion premiers attending imperial conference, April 13, 8*d*; receives members of Canadian royal commission on technical education, 21, 5*c*; to attend Eighty Club luncheon to Colonial premiers, 22, 10*a*; appoints representative to attend on colonial premiers during residence at Hotel Cecil as guests of Government, May 5, 7*b*; appointed trustee of Wallace Collection, 18, 11*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*a*; gives garden-party to Gen. Botha, Sir E. Morris, and Sir J. G. Ward, June 12, 5*f*; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 29, 7*f*; received by Duke of Connaught, Oct. 5, 8*d*; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 19, 10*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s.), June 20, 6*a*

Laurier, Sir W.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5*f*

Nigeria, Southern — liquor traffic: to receive deputation, June 30, 5*e*; to receive memorial from Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, July 11, 5*f*; receives deputation, 12, 5*e*; Mr. Harcourt issues full report: extracts published, Aug. 24, 3*e*

Sleeping sickness — Nyasaland: receives deputation, Nov. 24, 5*b*

Ward, Sir J. G.—appreciation (s.), June 21, 5*f*

at Corona Club dinner, on Colonial Office, June 30, 7*b*; —at Eighty Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, May 29, 9*b*; —at Guildhall, on South Africa: visit of Duke of Connaught; union, Jan. 31, 9*d*; —at Haslingden, on home rule, Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.); —at imperial conference, on Colonial Office: reorganization, May 27, 7*f*, 8*a*; on metric system, June 6, 6*a*; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6*b*; proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*, 6*a*; proposed interchange of civil servants, 9, 6*a*; emigration to colonies; suggested colonial representation on Emigrants' Information office, 10, 12*b*; naturalization laws, 14, 8*a*; imperial trade relations, 17, 8*a*; proposed imperial

HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis (continued):— state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, 17, 8*c*; penny postage, 17, 8*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference, June 21, 6*d*; —at Rawtenstall, on home rule: Sir E. Carson's policy, Nov., 6, 10*e*; —at Rossendale, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant on development of New Zealand; imperial conference, June 13, 12*c*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Lord Grey: appreciation of work as governor-general of Canada, Oct. 25, 9*f*

in Parliament, on —Africa, British East: land: leasing to settlers, July 21, 14*b*; Masai tribe, 21, 14*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial, July 21, 14*a*; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*e*; work, July 21, 14*a*; —Nigeria: natives: liberty, July 21, 14*a*; —Nigeria, Northern: railway extension, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic, July 21, 14*b*; —Nyasaland: railways; trade, July 21, 14*b*

on British Guiana: governor: suggested increase of salary: letter to governor quoted, Sept. 22, 3*b*; —Gold Coast Colony: land concessions: correspondence with Governor (Parlt. paper), July 11, 5*e*; —imperial conference: proposed standing committee: circular, June 9, 5*e*; concluding speech, 21, 6*b*; —London Museum, projected: appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 25, 8*b*; —Macdonald College: message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14*e*: —Nigeria, Northern: liquor traffic (l.), July 19, 5*e*; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic: correspondence with *The Times* special correspondent, Aug. 2, 3*e*

HARCOURT, Mrs. Lewis—receives presentation in recognition of services at Rossendale general election, Mar. 27, 6*e*; names battleship *Monarch*, 31, 6*e*; receives delegates to imperial conference at Foreign Office reception, May 23, 8*a*; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, July 13, 11*e*; reopens Church Army labour depôt at Estcourt-road, Dec. 13, 4*b*

HARCOURT, Mr. Robert—leaves for Sicily, Dec. 20, 11*a*

at O.P. Club, on control of stage plays, Nov. 13, 6*c*; —at United Irish League (Irish Parliament branch), on home rule, Oct. 14, 10*c*

in Parliament, on—drama: censorship: Mr. C. Brookfield's appointment, Dec. 2, 12*d*; —navy: expenditure: building programme; two-power standard, Mar. 17, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 12*f*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b*

on members of Parliament: payment (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*; —music-halls: performance of stage plays (l.), Oct. 26, 8*d*

HARCUS, Rev. A. D.—accepts charge of John Knox Church (Stepney), July 10, 4*b*

HARDCASTLE Rev. E. H.—on Church of England: candidate for holy orders: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 4c

HARDEN, Mr. J.—on steel: electric smelting (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17d

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—at Berlin, on Moroccan international crisis, Sept. 18, 3a; —at Vienna, on Triple alliance: position of Italy, Oct. 16, 8c

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—unveils dedication stone of Bermondsey branch of Independent Labour party, July 11, 11c; motor accident, Aug. 21, 9d; report contradicted, 22, 2d
Labour—railway strike: "Killing no murder: the Government and the railway strike" (pamphlet) noticed, Oct. 5, 8e; correspondence, 6, 8b
Labour party members' pledge—attitude, Jan. 30, 8d
Merthyr Tydvil Parliamentary representation—Liberal opposition at next general election announced, April 1, 10a
at Aberaman, on next general election; coal-mining; *minimum* wage, Sept. 29, 8c; —at Bo'ness, on House of Lords question, Jan. 13, 10b; —at Bradford, on navy estimates, Mar. 13, 7d; —at Bristol, on Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone; relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Sept. 25, 5d; Socialism: influence on international crisis, 25, 5e; —at Briton Ferry, on railways and mines: wages: dividends compared; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; railway strike; employment of troops; Turco-Italian war, Oct. 9, 4d; —at Cardiff, on Labour party: organization in South Wales; relations with Liberal party, Jan. 23, 10b; —at Caxton Hall, on care of children, Mar. 6, 12d —at Dowlais, on labour; "blacklegs," Oct. 9, 4c; —at Dumbarton, on railwaymen's strike: government's attitude, Sept. 20, 6e; —at Glasgow, on cocoa duty, April 3, 10d; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 16, 5e; —at Huddersfield, on labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6c; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on Independent Labour party; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald; relations between Labour party and Ministry; India; Delhi durbar, April 19, 7c; —at Kilmarnock, on visits of German Emperor and Mr. A. Fisher to England, May 19, 6f; on employment of military in railwaymen's strike: replies to Mr. Ure; nationalization of railways, Sept. 13, 5e; —at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10c; —at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9b; on relations between Labour party and ministry, 3, 10c; —at Liverpool Peace Society, on national defence: invasion, April 20, 12a; —at Manchester, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 27, 6e; on labour unrest; coal-mining strike in South Wales, 27, 8b (e.e.); —at Merthyr Labour Association, on relations between

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued):—Labour and Liberal parties, April 19, 10a; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on housing conditions at Dowlais, Jan. 30, 11f (e.e.); on Coal Mines Bill; industrial insurance, May 2, 6c; on railwaymen's strike; Mr. Asquith's attitude towards Featherstone riots recalled, Aug. 21, 5b; on Sir Edward Grey: suggested resignation as foreign secretary, Dec. 11, 7e; —at Mountain Ash, on labour: railwaymen's agitation; coal-mining: wages; employment of troops in disputes, Sept. 28, 8f; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on ministerial changes, Oct. 30, 6c; —at Renfrew, on relations between Labour and Nationalist parties; home rule, Sept. 21, 8c; —at Swansea, on labour: *minimum* wage, April 10, 8b (e.e.); —at Tonypandy, on investiture of Prince of Wales, May 2, 10a; —at Trafalgar-square, on South Wales miners' strike, May 15, 6b; on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 14, 9c (e.e.); —at West Bromwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7f; —at Westminster, on Women's Labour League; Sir E. Grey's foreign policy, Dec. 4, 9e; —at Wigan, on coronation: changed processional route, Mar. 27, 8e (e.e.); on labour: *minimum* wage; mercantile marine strike: police attitude; Crown, July 3, 10a; Lord Selborne (s.), 13, 7d
in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 13a; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13a; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12d, f; 25, 14a, c; —coal-mining accidents, Mar. 22, 12e; —Germany: navy: building programme, Mar. 14, 13a; relations with, Nov. 28, 14d; —India: plague; police, charges against; unrest, July 27, 14a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14c, d; 18, 13b, c; 20, 13a, b; 21, 14d; Aug. 1, 13a; 2, 11a; —labour: South Wales coal strike: riots, Feb. 8, 13b; allegations against police, Mar. 7, 13b; 18, 7c; 24, 13c; railway strike: employment of military; Mr. Asquith's alleged threat; Home Office bulletins, Aug. 23, 5c; settlement negotiations, 23, 5e; royal commission on conciliation boards: alleged bias, Oct. 27, 11d; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14d; —trade unions: intimidation: circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14c; picketing: police attitude, 28, 14c; —Unemployed (right to work) Bill, May 11, 14d
on Australia: vacancies for miners: alleged statement by Mr. A. Fisher (int.), Sept. 16, 8d; —Germany: general election (art. quoted, Dec. 30, 3e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (art. quoted), July 22, 10d; Mr. D. Lloyd George: letter to Mr. T. McKerrell, Sept. 25, 5d; —Labour and Liberal parties: relations (int.), Jan. 28, 12a (e.e.); —Parliament: prospects of autumn

HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir (continued) :—
session ; House of Lords reform (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 14*c* ; —railwaymen's strike : employment of military (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8*b* ; —royalty (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8*c*
HARDIE, Mr. M.—"Frederick Goulding, Master Printer of Copper Plates" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*a*
HARDIE, Richard — procuring charge, Feb. 15, 4*b*
HARDIE, Mr. William—will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
HARDING, Bp.—on Canada : services of English church in Western Canada (l.), Jan. 10, 4*a*
HARDING, Mr. C.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather of past summer, Nov. 16, 22*f*
HARDING, Mr. D. C. F.—"The Great Experiment" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*
HARDING, Mr. George—will, April 15, 9*b* ; May 5, 11*d*
HARDING, Isaac Morgan—death, Dec. 6, 6*d*
HARDING (*alias* Flower), John—begging charge, April 13, 4*b*
HARDING, Mr. Lyn—appears at Kilburn Empire, Jan. 25, 10*d*
HARDING, late Thomas Olver—warning against impersonation : Dr. W. A. Wright (l.), Feb. 18, 11*b*
HARDINGE, late Lord—Indian Army : reductions recalled, May 31, 7*a*
HARDINGE, Col. Lord—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—military training, compulsory, April 4, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14*a*
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*c*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur H.—appointed British minister to Portugal, Sept. 26, 4*e* ; received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment as minister to Portugal, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; arrives at Lisbon, 16, 5*f* ; at Lisbon ; presents credentials as British minister to Dr. Arriaga, 31, 5*c*
HARDINGE, Mr. E. C.—to act as aide-de-camp to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady—receives decoration of Crown of India Order, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—to visit Allahabad exhibition, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; visits Allahabad exhibition ; confers with Sir J. Hewett respecting coronation durbar, 19, 5*b* ; to visit Delhi, in connexion with coronation durbar, 28, 10*e* ; to visit Delhi : future arrangements, Feb. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives picture of German Emperor ; gives photographs to German Crown Prince, 24, 5*d* ; to hold durbar at Lahore, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; inspects arrangements for Delhi coronation durbar, 31, 22*a* (m.e.); visits Delhi : inspects preparations for coronation durbar, April 1, 5*e* ; at Lahore, 1, 5*e* ; receives Punjab chiefs in audience, 3, 6*a* ; receives Lit.D. degree, Lahore Punjab University, 3, 6*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*e* ; holds durbar, 4, 5*c* ; receives military veterans, 5, 5*e* ; at Shalimar, 5, 5*e* ; at Quetta, 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*d* ; holds durbar of Baluchistan chiefs, 10, 5*d* ; to visit Delhi, Sept. 28, 3*e* ; visits Haidarabad : received by Nizam, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; witnesses cheeta hunt ; receives Nizam of Haidarabad, 18, 5*a* ; at Golconda : witnesses sports, 18, 5*a* ; entertained at dinner by
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (continued) :—
Nizam ; reviews Secunderabad garrison, 19, 5*b* ; leaving Secunderabad, 20, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrives at Delhi, Nov. 20, 5*c* ; message welcoming King's arrival in Indian waters : King's reply, 29, 5*e* ; leaves Delhi to meet King and Queen, Dec. 1, 9*f*
Aides-de-camp, extra—appointed, Oct. 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
India — vice-royalty : administration : *Times of India* comments, Nov. 23, 5*c*
India Association—replies to address Jan. 14, 5*c*
Indian national congress — receives address ; speech in reply, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 7, 5*b*
at Delhi, reads declaration at coronation durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d* ; on George V. : visit to India ; coronation durbar, 14, 10*c* ; on India : capital ; transfer from Calcutta to Delhi, 16, 8*c*
in Legislative council, opening speech, Jan. 4, 5*a* ; on Chamber, proposed new, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —George V., King : visit to India, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —Seditious Meeting Bill, Mar. 21, 5*d*
on India — administrative changes : official correspondence with Lord Crewe published, Dec. 13, 5*a*
HARDING-NEWMAN, Prof. F. R.—on agricultural schools (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*b*
HARDLEE, Mr. A. V.—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 18, 10*c*
HARDWICK, Prof. F. W.—on Sheffield : coal and minerals (sp. art., "Sheffield as a mining centre : coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
HARDWICKE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on military aeronautics : British policy, Dec. 7, 12*a*
HARDWICKE Society—dinner : date, July 20, 11*c* ; given, 13, 11*e* ; 26, 6*d*
HARDY, Mr. C. F. :—
at British Constitution Association, on land taxation, Mar. 14, 11*d* ; — at Staple Inn Hall, on life insurance : effect of declining birth and death rates on premiums, Mar. 28, 23*b*
HARDY, Mr. G. H.—resigning mastership of Meynell Hunt, Jan. 7, 16*d* ; to continue as joint master, 14, 16*b*
HARDY, Mr. George F., and Mr. Frank B. Wyatt—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6*a*
HARDY, Mr. H. Nelson—at Royal College of Surgeons of England, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 17, 6*d*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—agriculture : Board: administration ; development grants, June 15, 12*b* ; —Coalmines (Regulations) Bill, July 20, 15*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; —land : mineral rights duty, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —members, private : appriation of time, Feb. 17, 12*f* ; April 19, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; May 2, 13*d* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; closure motion, May 9, 16*a*
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*c*

HARDY, Mrs. Laurence—death, Sept. 28, 9*e*
HARDY, Sir Reginald—at Church congress, on international arbitration, Oct. 5, 10*a*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—presents set of works to Dorset county museum library, Feb. 15, 11*a*; supports prosecution in cruelty case, Sept. 5, 8*a*; attends performances of "The Three Wayfarers" and "The Distracted Preacher" at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 6*c*; presents manuscript of "The Mayor of Casterbridge" to Dorset County Museum, 23, 11*d*
"Distracted Preacher, The"—production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*c*: attends rehearsal, 27, 9*c*; produced, Nov. 6, 10*c*
"Three Wayfarers, The"—production arrangements, Oct. 4, 8*e*: 5, 6*c*; produced, Nov. 16, 10*c*
HARDY Patent Pick (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 26, 14*e*; Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*a*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 19*f*
HARE, Mr. Charles B.—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
HARE, Mr. Christopher—"Isabella of Milan" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*a*
HARE, Mr. George D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 30, 4*e*
HARE, Sir John—to appear in new play, Jan. 30, 12*c*: to appear at Comedy Theatre, July 10, 6*c*
at Manchester, on Shakespeare national theatre, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.)
on Shakespeare—national theatre (l.), Feb. 6, 12*e*
HARE, Sir Lancelot—returns to England from Eastern Bengal, Sept. 23, 9*a*
HARE, Mrs. Kate—falls overboard from the *Ionic* (fatal), Dec. 19, 6*b*
HARE Spinning Company (Ltd.)—new works: new equipment installed (E.S.) June 7, 27*b*
HARET, M.—"Méchanique Sociale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord:—
at Leeds, on Edward VII. memorial for West Riding, Jan. 18, 10*a*
on Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. B.: proposed testimonial (with another, l.), Nov. 7, 14*f*; —Yorkshire Penny Bank (l.), Aug. 7, 10*c*
HARFORD, Mr. Austin—at Liverpool city council, on Liverpool labour disputes: attitude of imported police, Oct. 5, 7*f*
HARFORD, Dr. C. F.—appointed to secretaryship of medical committee of Church Missionary Society, Oct. 12, 12*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 26, 8*b*; —licensing: Leyton: licence granted in spite of local opposition (l.), April 14, 10*e*; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (l.), Aug. 10, 5*e*
HARFORD, Mr. F. — biographical; appointed minister at Caracas, Jan. 18, 10*e*; received by King, Feb. 22, 6*a*; leaving for Trinidad, 27, 11*a*; leaving for Caracas, Sept. 27, 9*a*
HARFORD, Canon F. K.—at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4*b*
HARFORD, Canon John B.—appointed canon at Ripon cathedral, Oct. 21, 12*e*
HARGOVINDAS, Mr. Maganlal—gift for gymnasium to Boys' High School for Europeans and Eurasians at Panchgani, April 19, 5*f*
HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.—on coronation medals: delay in issue (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 12*a*
HARGREAVE, Mr. Lawrence—"fool-proof" aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HARGREAVES, Mr. Gerald de la P.—recommended as prospective Conservative and Unionist candidate for Bedford, May, 23, 10*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. John T.—will, June 16, 11*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. W. E.—biographical; elected member of Lloyd's committee, Dec. 14, 19*e*
HARI Mohan Chandra Bahadur, Rai—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
HARINGTON, Sir Richard—will, April 1, 11*c*
HARINGTON-STUART, Col. Robert E. S.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c*
HARIRI, Al—"The Pearl of the Diver" noticed (leading art., "The Pearl of the Diver"), Aug. 26, 7*d*
HARKER, Mr. Alfred—at British Association, on petrology, Sept. 1, 4*e*
HARKER, Mr. John C.—on rule of the road (l.), May 9, 3*c*
HARLAN, Mr. John Marshall—death, Oct. 16, 11*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.—Belfast works: alleged refusal of additional land by harbour board: see under BELFAST — Harbour: —Holland-America Line: order for new vessel placed, Dec. 20, 8*e*
HARLECH, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 20, 11*a*; house party, May 3, 11*b*; sale of Welsh estates announced: offer to tenants, Mar. 18, 6*a*; sale announced, Sept. 12, 7*c*; sale held, 13, 6*d*: 14, 6*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*f*
HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—"The New Social Democracy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*
HARLEY, Mr. John—on Cromwell: supposed head (l.), April 17, 8*c*: —sheep: diseases (l.), June 8, 6*d*; 19, 37*e*; 26, 13*c*: July 14, 16*f*
HARLEY, Mr. Walter—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10*d*
HARLOW, Mr. Benjamin — death, Nov. 1, 11*c*
HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—appointed C.B. June 20, 9*b*
HARMAN, Miss Fanny—will, April 28, 10*d*
HARMAN, Mr. N. B.—on Royal Botanic Society's gardens: unprotected clumps of deadly nightshade (l. quoted) Aug. 9, 10*b*
HARMAN, Samuel — bogus accident claims, Dec. 11, 3*d*: 16, 3*e*
HARMAND, M. Jean—"Madame de Genlis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
HARMANT, M. (Belgium)—on labour: coal mines: hours: new law (report, E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c*
HARMER, Mrs.—balloon ascent: see under AERONAUTICS
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—appointment to Bishopric of Southwark reported, Jan. 27, 5*b*; report, contradicted, 28, 12*e*; returns to Bishops Court (Sevenoaks), Sept. 18, 4*e*

HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester (continued) :—
at Church House, on Melanesian Mission, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; correction, Dec. 1, 2*e* ; —at Rochester diocesan conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9*a*
on Chatham church : appeal (l.), June 19, 30*c* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. : appointment to bishopric of Winchester (letter in *Rochester Diocesan Magazine*), Feb. 3, 7*b*
HARMER, Dr. Sidney F.—on New Forest : military manœuvres (with others, l.), June 2, 6*d*
HARMER, Walter C.—drowned, Aug. 18, 11*f*
HARMON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Democratic party : candidature for leadership, Jan. 21, 8*a* : at Washington, April 5, 5*a*
Presidency — election prospects : see under UNITED States—Presidency
HARMOOD, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —income-tax : super tax, Feb. 24, 12*f* ; abatement of contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 24, 12*f* ; —licence duties : new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12*e* : —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 12*f* ; —National Debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15*c*
HARMSTON, Harry — incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 9, 7*a*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—biographical, July 22, 7*c* ; purchases Dr. Johnson's house in Gough-square for establishment of museum, April 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Nov. 17, 9*e*
Bedfordshire (South)—adopted as Liberal candidate, June 22, 10*a*
Luton by-election — nominated Liberal candidate, July 15, 7*d* ; Mr. Churchill (l. quoted), 19, 7*c* ; elected, 22, 7*e*
Peerage expected—Duke of Bedford (s.), July 20, 7*c*
at Dublin, on visit of Eighty Club to Ireland, Sept. 18, 5*f* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Germany : education, Dec. 5, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 11, 12*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mrs. Cecil—gives "at home," Mar. 22, 11*a*
HARMSWORTH and Albert E. Reed Company, Messrs.—paper mills : see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Paper industry
HARNACK, Prof. Adolf — received by George V., Feb. 6, 13*c* ; Bp. of Salisbury (l.), 10, 4*d* ; 60th birthday : formation of commemoration fund proposed, May 8, 5*b*
at Queen's Hall, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Feb. 7, 4*b*
on Bible—supposed commentary by Origen : announces discovery, Sept. 21, 3*b*
HARNEY, Mr. E. A.—at Caxton Hall, on Australian Senate, Mar. 3, 7*c*
HARO, M. Henri—art collection : sale announced, Dec. 11, 12*c*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 21*e* ; July 7, 19*f* ; Oct. 7, 17*b* ; meeting, Mar. 23, 20*e*
HARPER, Mr. Edgar—biographical, April 25, 8*d* (c.e.) ; Aug. 28, 6*d* ; resigns from London county council ; general purposes committee passes resolution, May 10, 8*e* ; appointed chief valuer to Inland Revenue : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; resignation of post under London county council recalled, Aug. 28, 6*d*
Imperial and local taxation committee —appointment as member : see under LOCAL taxation—Exchequer contributions—Committee—London
HARPER Adams Agricultural College—our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 10*a*
HARPER and Brothers, Messrs.— on W. M. Thackeray : manuscripts "Cockney Travels" and "The Knights of Borsellen" (l.), June 21, 7*e*
HARPER Electric Piano (1910) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 17, 15*c*
HARREL, Sir David — biographical ; appointed chairman of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; leaves for Dublin, Oct. 20, 9*a*
"HARRIET" : see under PRESS—Scandal-mongering
HARRIMAN, Mr. Orlando — death, Dec. 30, 11*a*
HARRINGTON, Sir Richard—death, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; funeral, 13, 11*b*
HARRIOTT, Mr. George M.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
HARRIS, Lord :—
at Lord's cricket ground, on cricket, July 11, 15*b* ; —at West Africa Mines (Ltd.) : on native labour control, April 12, 18*f* ; —at West African Chamber of Mines, on mines and railways in British West Africa, Nov. 9, 21*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, April 5, 12*d* ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*f* ; June 29, 12*f*
HARRIS, Dr. A. E. :—
on infantile mortality (report), Aug. 28, 2*f* ; —tuberculosis : notification (int.), Nov. 18, 12*f*
HARRIS, Ann : see under MURDER
HARRIS, Miss Anna T.—will, June 24, 13*e*
HARRIS, Mr. C. A.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
HARRIS, Mr. C. T.—on Royal Victoria Music-hall : appeal, Oct. 11, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
HARRIS, Col. Sir David (South Africa)—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—to receive presentation, Oct. 21, 8*e* ; receives presentation, Dec. 15, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 15, 14*e*
Naval Prize Bill—agitation against (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*
on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 7, 22*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank :—
"The Women of Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*c* ; reviewed (L.S.) Nov. 9, 440*b*

HARRIS, Mr. Frank (continued) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Shakespeare, Nov. 20, 10*e*
HARRIS, Dr. Frazer—appointed lecturer on physiology at Dalhousie College (Nova Scotia), Nov. 3, 11*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 30, 24*c*
HARRIS, Col. George F. A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Percy—leaves for Continent, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; returns from Florence, Oct. 27, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*a* ; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*b*
HARRIS, Harry—burglary charge, Mar. 21, 4*e* ; April 4, 16*d*
HARRIS, Henry—appeal against conviction, Jan. 17, 3*c*
HARRIS, Rev. Isidore :—
at West London Synagogue, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*b*
on Shops Bill ; Sunday trading (l.), April 19, 10*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Israel—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 13, 13*c*
HARRIS, Rev. J. H.—leaving for West Central Africa ; farewell entertainment and dinner given by Sir T. F. Buxton, Mar. 14, 11*a*
on Africa, Portuguese West : repatriation question ; letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society quoted, Aug. 7, 3*b* ; —Congo : reforms ; Messrs. Lever's palm oil factory scheme ; rubber tax : substitution of head tax : letter to Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society quoted, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; Belgian authoritative statement, 7, 3*e* ; —Gold Coast Colony concessions : alleged fraudulent companies : letter quoted, May 31, 21*d*
HARRIS, James Edward—base coin charge, Mar. 6, 3*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Joseph — will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Lionel W.—appointed chairman of Alaska Goldfields (Ltd.), July 13, 18*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 5*a*
HARRIS, Mr. P. A.—at London county council, on London : cost of administration, Nov. 22, 6*b*
HARRIS, Rev. R.—presentation, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; death, June 7, 11*d* ; memorial service arrangements, 13, 13*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. Raphael—acknowledges sympathy, June 24, 13*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Rendel—on Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : sale of John Bunyan's copy (l.), May 23, 10*a* ; 26, 10*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Robert L.—death, Dec. 28, 7*b* ; 30, 11*a*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—appointed principal private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Oct. 28, 10*a*
HARRIS, Mr. T.—appointed lecturer in physical department of East London College, Sept. 16, 5*b*
HARRIS, Dr. W. H.—appointed assistant organist at Lichfield Cathedral, Jan. 21, 6*e*
HARRIS, Mr. W. J.—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*
HARRIS, Mr. W. T., and Mr. F. S. Allen—"Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Walter—entertains ex-sultan of Morocco at Tangier, Feb. 28, 16*a*
HARRIS, Mr. William—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
HARRIS, William—inquest, Aug. 31, 6*f*
HARRIS, William Frederick, and Joseph John Harris—burglary charge, Sept. 6, 5*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. Wolf—"at home" : arrangements, April 20, 9*a*
HARRIS (T. Morton) and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 16, 4*c*
HARRIS (James) Sons and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Russell, Wyatt, and Co., June 16, 20*e*
HARRIS and Sheldon (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a*
HARRISON, Mrs.—contravention of Children Act charge, April 21, 4*a*
HARRISON, Mr. A. J.—on Abors : peculiarities of tribes (l.), July 28, 3*f*
HARRISON, Dr. A. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on medical profession (l.), May 25, 5*d*
HARRISON, Arthur : see under FORGERY
HARRISON, Mr. Arthur—death, Oct. 20, 9*b*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—violoncello recital, April 3, 10*e* ; June 17, 12*a*
HARRISON, Mr. Bernard—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
HARRISON, Charles—frauds charge : see FORBES, Robert Duncan
HARRISON, Col. Damer—appointed honorary surgeon to King for territorial army, June 20, 9*d*
HARRISON, Mr. E. S.—death ; biographical, April 14, 9*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
HARRISON, Mr. F. J.—at Euston station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Fenwick—contributes to Liverpool Cathedral, Jan. 20, 8*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
"Autobiographic Memoirs" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 393*a* ; quoted : correspondence, Dec. 28, 2*d*
on coronation (sp. art., "Two coronations : 1838-1911"), June 23, 10*d* ; —Cromwell : supposed head (l.), April 18, 6*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; —Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 14, 17*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 24*c* ; —Harrison, Sir F. : disclaimer (l.), Sept. 12, 5*f* ; —House of Lords reform ; proposed provisional upper House composed of privy councillors (l.), Mar. 13, 9*a* ; —National Gallery : proposed court for lent pictures (l.), April 5, 10*b* ; — trade unions : political use of funds : Bill (l.), June 6, 7*d* ; —Turkey : constitution (add.), April 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
HARRISON, Sir Frederick — on labour : railway strike : suggests prohibition of trade unions (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. F. Harrison : disclaimer (l.), 12, 5*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Haydn T.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), April 26, 27*d*
HARRISON, Mr. J. B., and Mr. F. A. Stockdale — "Rubber and Balata in British Guiana" noticed, May 11, 22*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Julius — gives concert, April 29, 12*e*

HARRISON, Mrs. Mary S. — "Adrian Savage" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 13, 38b*a*
HARRISON, Sir Richard — on battle of Ulundi; corrects statement in "Life of Sir William Howard Russell" (L.), Feb. 18, 6*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Richard W. — will, Sept. 9, 9*c*
HARRISON, Robert (boy scout) — walk from Nottingham to London: see under SCOUTS, boy — Nottingham
HARRISON, Mr. W. English — appointed chairman of general council of bar, Feb. 22, 4*a*; appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
HARRISON (T. and J.), Messrs. Rennie (J. T.), Son, and Co.'s Aberdeen Line: see under RENNIE (J. T.), Son, and Co.
HARRISON-BROADLEY, Col. H. B. — leaves for Madeira, Sept. 25, 9*a*
HARRISON Line — services: Antwerp and North American Pacific ports, regular service between: Belgian consul's views, April 24, 22*b*; North Pacific coast ports, new service to: particulars, Mar. 17, 21*b*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.) — share issue announced, April 14, 18*c*; meeting, 21, 18*a*; prospectus, May 8, 22*c*; dividend, July 1, 22*f*; report, Sept. 25, 15*b*
HARRIS (weed): see TWEED — Harris
HARRIS Tweed Association — formed, particulars, July 26, 8*b*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.) — closing hours arrangements, Aug. 12, 5*f*; change announced, Oct. 3, 4*c*; — dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d*; Aug. 10, 17*c*; — employees: intimidating: prosecutions, Aug. 22, 6*c*; 30, 4*f*; Sept. 28, 2*c*; loyal: rewarded, Aug. 24, 6*a*; 26, 8*b*; — jewelry: disappearance from window reported, Nov. 9, 3*d*; — meeting, Mar. 1, 22*d*; — motor delivery service: interrupted, Aug. 18, 9*a*; service resumed, 21, 8*d*; intimidation: prosecution, 22, 6*c*; — report, Feb. 18, 22*b*; — sale (summer): arrangements, July 11, 4*c*; — share issue announced, Mar. 10, 20*f*; — thefts from: prosecution, Mar. 23, 3*c*; April 6, 4*f*; 7, 4*a*
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d*; Aug. 10, 17*c*
HARROGATE — ball, Red Rose: date, Dec. 15, 13*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; — public health: condition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12*d*; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 10, 12*d*; Mayor (int.), 17, 4*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 25, 12*c*; statement by Mr. J. S. Rowntree (mayor), 27, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — visitors: names, Oct. 18, 11*a*
HARROW — coronation: see under CORONATION; — St. Peter's Church: foundation-stone laid, Oct. 16, 13*c*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 27, 20*b*; Aug. 26, 15*a*;
HARROW Association — dinner: date, June 24, 13*a*; July 1, 11*b*; given; King's message read, 6, 10*b*
HARROWBY, Lady — gives dance, May 17, 13*d*
HARROWBY, Lord — accepts chairmanship of Stoke-on-Trent Tenants (Ltd.), Mar. 3, 15*f*; list of guests, June 2, 11*a*
HARROWBY, Lord (continued): —
at Cannock, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 4, 6*b*; — at Church congress, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 5, 10*b*; — at Hednesford, on Unionist party's leadership, Sept. 15, 6*d* (e.e.)
HARROW Mission Association — meeting, Nov. 27, 11*b*
HARROW School — athletics: see under ATHLETICS; — Founder's day: celebration arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*; observed, Oct. 6, 4*c*; — old boys: dinner: King's message read, July 6, 10*b*; — prizes: examination results, April 10, 7*d*; — register, new: Mr. L. Ford (L.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Mar. 29, 15*a*; — scholarships, entrance: examination announced, Feb. 8, 11*d*; examination results, April 10, 7*d*; awarded, 14, 4*c*; arrangements, Dec. 29, 7*f*; — speech day: date, May 11, 8*c*; list of guests, June 30, 4*c*
HART, Mr. C. R. C. — appointed managing director of Dermatine Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*f*
HART, Sir Edgar Bruce — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Dec. 9, 11*a*
HART, George — excessive motor-speed charge, Mar. 3, 4*c*
HART, Mr. George S. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
HART, Sir Israel — death, Mar. 25, 11*b*; will, June 14, 13*d*
HART, Mr. J. R. — on Edward VII. London memorial (L.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
HART, Mr. Percy — found shot, Oct. 6, 5*d*; inquest, 10, 2*f*
HART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C. — appointed commander-in-chief, South Africa, Aug. 22, 4*f*; to take up command of British garrison in South Africa, Nov. 1, 5*c*
HART, Sir Robert — decides to resign post as inspector-general of Chinese customs, May 2, 8*b*; health, Sept. 20, 7*a*; death, 21, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The death of Sir Robert Hart: a remarkable career"), 21, 3*c*; Chinese opinion, 22, 3*d*; 23, 4*a*; promotion to senior guardianship of Chinese heir-apparent expected, 22, 3*d*; Board of Customs: memorial requesting bestowal of posthumous honours, 23, 4*a*; rank of senior guardian to Chinese heir-apparent conferred: imperial edict issued, 25, 3*d*; funeral, 26, 7*a*; will, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Chinese customs service — leave extended, June 17, 10*c*
Memorial (Queen's University, Belfast) — meeting held, Oct. 30, 4*c*
Queen's University (Belfast) — associations: correspondence, Sept. 25, 9*d*
HART, Mr. Walter G. — at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Imperial School of Law, Sept. 28, 5*f*
HART Accumulator Company (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*
HARTEUP, Mr. W. T. — death, Nov. 28, 11*d*; obituary notice corrected, Dec. 12, 11*d*
HART-DAVIES, Mr. T. — on scenery: disfiguring advertisements; Advertisement Regulations Act (L.), Sept. 5, 5*d*
HARTFIELDST (B.) (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 9, 20*d*
HARTER, Mrs. Foster — dance: date, June 22, 11*a*; given, 30, 11*c*

HARTINGTON, late Lord: see DEVONSHIRE, Eighth Duke of
HARTLEPOOL — harbour: improvement scheme: progress (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27a; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
HARTLEPOOL (West) — electricity works: waste heat station proposed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26e; town clerk: letter quoted (E.S.), 8, 24e
HARTLEPOOL Pulp and Paper (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 23, 15a
HARTLEY, Rev. E. — on Christ Church (Isle of Dogs): repair (L.) Jan. 21, 6f
HARTLEY, Mr. J. W. — will, Jan. 13, 14b
HARTLEY, Sir W. N. — knighted, July 10, 10e
HARTLEY, Sir W. P. offers to enlarge Jubilee Cottage Hospital at Colne, Mar. 31, 7b
HARTLEY, William, and John E. Miller — cruelty to horses charge, July 11, 4a
HARTLEY University College (Southampton) — new buildings: Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 21, 13e (o.e.); plans approved, Sept. 26, 7e
HARTMANN, Herr Ernst — death, Oct. 12, 14d
HARTMANN, Mr. William — at Savoy Hotel, on Earlswood Asylum for Idiots, June 2, 4f
HARTOG, Prof. Marcus: —
at British Association, on beech: crop, Sept. 7, 8e
on Copyright Bill (L.), May 20, 6f
HARTOG, Mr. P. J.: —
at British Association, on education: examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 11bb; — at Royal Society of Arts, on civil service examinations, Feb. 2, 12f
HARTSHORN, Mr. V. — elected to executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 8b; 6, 5a
at Cardiff, on labour unrest, Aug. 28, 5f
HARTSHORN, Mr. W. N. (U.S.A.) — in London; entertained at Baptist Union offices, Sept. 9, 4f
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R. — at British Association, on Ireland: agriculture, Sept. 5, 10e
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton — concert, Nov. 3, 10d
HARVARD University (Massachusetts) — degree conferred, July 13, 11e; — Paris University: interchange of lecturers: see under UNITED STATES—FRANCE
HARVEIAN Oration — Dr. C. T. Williams appointed to deliver, April 28, 6e; delivery arrangements, Oct. 6, 8e; delivered, 19, 7a
HARVESTER Trust — investigation: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts
HARVEY, Lady — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
HARVEY, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on navy: expenditure; building programme, Mar. 17, 13f
HARVEY, Mr. Alfred R. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 3e; public examination held, May 5, 20d
HARVEY, Miss Eleanor B. — biographical, June 16, 6d
HARVEY, Col. G. S. A. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
HARVEY, Sir H. P. — biographical; appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
HARVEY, Mr. Martin — to give performances at Kennington Theatre Dec. 1, 10b
"Œdipus Rex" of Sophocles: receives licence for performance, Mar. 2, 8b
HARVEY Sir Paul — received by King, Nov. 22, 5e, 14a
HARVEY Sir Robert — promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d; new address, Oct. 11, 14b; competes for King Edward challenge cup at Windsor Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 11, 14a
HARVEY, Mr. T. E. —
in Parliament, on horse breeding Feb. 18, 12e; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14f; 12, 13e; Nov. 1, 14a; 2, 14e; 15, 12d; 16, 14b; Dec. 2, 12d; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12d; 16, 13f; — workshops: hours: extension during coronation period, April 13, 7e
on Edward VII. memorial: proposed site at Shadwell (L.), June 9, 10e
HARVEY, Mr. Thomas M. — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
HARVEY, Mr. W. E. — rumoured proposed appointment to advisory appointment in connexion with mines under Home Office, Mar. 11, 6d; contradicted, 13, 7e; meets strike committee of Cambrian Trust miners, 23, 8b; treatment by strikers (int.), 24, 8e
Libel action against, Mar. 20, 4a
at trade union congress on nationalization of railways and canals, Sept. 6, 8b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12f; 25, 14e; Dec. 6, 12d
HARVEY, Maj. W. J. St. J. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 17, 4d
HARVEY, Sir W. P. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 18, 14a
HARVEY, Mr. Willoughby H. — biographical; elected to Bell fellowship for medical research, Dec. 24, 6b
HARVEY United Steel Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 19d
HARVIE, late Mr. James C. — bequeaths sum towards foundation of French and German professorships at Glasgow University, Feb. 10, 7b; will, July 4, 14e
HARWICH — defences: alleged espionage: see under ESPIONAGE; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e; — naval base, projected: Lord C. Hamilton (M.), Feb. 1, 19d; — schools, elementary: Libraries presented, July 4, 14d (o.e.); — t.b.d.'s: moorings completed, Nov. 6, 15a
HARWOOD, Mr. G. — health, Nov. 30, 9a
in Parliament, on — education: local inspectors; Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13a; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14e; 20, 13a; Aug. 1, 12a; closure motion, Oct. 26, 12a; Nov. 10, 12e; — Manchester, Bp. of: patronage, June 27, 13a; Bp. of Manchester (L.), July 4, 6f; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15f; May 11, 15e
HARWOOD, William, and Nellie Harwood — manslaughter charge, Jan. 6, 3b; 11, 4a
HASEBA, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of education, Aug. 31, 3b
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K., and Mr. G. Morrow — "*Daily Mirror* Reflections" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 11a

HASKETT-SMITH, Capt. W. J. J. S.—appointed adjutant 16th batt. London Regiment, Mar. 15, 7*e*; correction, 17, 7*c*
HASLAM, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on—children: poor law: outdoor relief, Aug. 4, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*b*; Dec. 5, 14*c*
HASLAM (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 21, 19*c*
HASLAR—Royal Naval Hospital: Errol Hall: particulars, Nov. 20, 4*f*; prizes: distribution arrangements, Sept. 29, 8*c*; distributed, Oct. 11, 4*d*
HASLER, Mrs—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 7*d*
HASLER, Susan — manslaughter charge, Mar. 31, 4*b*
HASLER and Clapham, Messrs—farms: co-partnership: see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
HASLEV—Trifolium dairy: see under DENMARK—Dairying
HASLINGDEN—electricity supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*d*; arrangements with Accrington corporation (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
HASLIP, Dr. G. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: policy of medical profession, Dec. 19, 7*f*
HASSALL, Mr. Arthur—"The Life of Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a*
HASSALL, Mr. John—at Trocadero Restaurant, on George V.: associations with Neuenheim College, June 26, 6*b*
HASSALL, Mr. S.—at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference, on milk supply, Sept. 7, 5*c*
HASSAN Tahsim Pasha (Turkey)—relieved of command of Salonika army corps, Oct. 17, 5*a*
HAST, Mr. Gregory—gives pupils concert, July 18, 11*d*
HAST, Rev. M.—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
HASTIE, Prof. W. R.—at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4*d*
HASTIES, Messrs.—on income-tax: super-tax: law case (Gibson Bowles v. Attorney-general) (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*
HASTINGS—coronation: see CORONATION: —East Hill: condition: correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*c*: —gale: property damaged, Oct. 23, 6*a*: —mayoralty: Lord Brassey asked to accept office, Oct. 14, 10*c*: mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —Salvation Army: breach of by-laws by member (law case), Mar. 22, 3*b*; prosecution, Dec. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
HASTINGS, Lord—claim to carry great spurs and second sword at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*
at Norfolk county council on road board, April 3, 15*c*
HASTINGS, Rev. Dr.—resigning ministry of St. Cyrus (Montrose), Mar. 9, 14*d*; (e.e.)
HASTINGS, Mr. Somerville—to lecture on wild flowers, Feb. 17, 7*f*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 23, 22*d*; Aug. 31, 13*d*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Medical Baths and Kurhaus (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 12, 15*f*
HASWELL, Mr. C. R.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
HASWELL, Mr. James—will, May 18, 11*c*
HASWELL, Mr. William—received by King, June 7, 8*c*
HASZARD, Mr. F. L. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 20, 3*f*; appointed judge of supreme court, May 5, 5*b*
HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.—appointed chairman of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6*f*
at Stoke, on industrial diseases, Oct. 4, 10*c*
HATCH, Dr. F. H.—to lecture on mining in Transvaal, Mar. 20, 19*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers on Transvaal gold-mining industry, June 30, 21*f*
HATCHENKO, M.—picture representing meeting of Tsar and M. Fallières presented to M. Fallières, Feb. 11, 5*a*
HATFIELD, Charles—inquest, Oct. 4, 7*e*
HATHORNTHWAITE, Mr. James T.—death, June 6, 11*b*; will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
HATHORNTHWAITE, Mr. William — will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
HATRY, Miss Henriette Ellen—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 13, 3*b*
HATS: see under COSTUME
HATTERSLEY, Mr. Robert—will, July 14, 16*d*
HATTON, Nicholas—wounding charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
HATTON, Mr. Piers J.—will, Oct 30, 11*d* (e.e.)
HATTON, Mr. R. G.—at National Society of Art Masters, on art: teaching, July 28, 9*e*
HATZFELDT, Prince—leaves for Continent, Dec. 20, 11*a*
HATZFELDT, Princess — leaves for New York, Jan. 30, 13*a*
HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Prince Francis—will, Jan. 21, 13*e*
"HAUD Immemor"—on "Rebeccaites": salmon poaching in Wales: reference in Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Cardiff (l.), Jan. 3, 4*f*; —home rule: question of customs (l.), Nov. 2, 8*d*
HAUGHTON Miss—at nursing conference, on massage work in hospitals, April 5, 7*b*
HAUGHTON, Mrs. Elizabeth S. C. D.—will, Sept. 7, 7*d*
HAUGHTON, Mr. J. L.—at Institute of Metals, on copper and tin alloys (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
HAULBOWLINE — dock, naval: accident, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.); opening date, July 17, 4*c*; arrangements, Aug. 18, 10*b*; 28, 11*e*; opened, Sept. 1, 7*e*
HAULTAIN, Mr. F. W. G. (Canada):—
Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement —attitude, May 16, 5*c*; July 18, 5*e*, *f*
in Saskatchewan legislature, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 11, 5*a*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Sept. 7, 3*e*
HAUPT, Dr. Lehmann — appointed professor of Greek at Liverpool University, May 17, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Greek at Liverpool: Professor Lehmann Haupt's appointment"), 18, 4*a*
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—"Die Ratten" to be produced at Berlin, Jan. 3, 8*e*; performed, 14, 11*f*
HAUSSONVILLE, Comte d' (France):—
on British influence abroad (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*a*: —coronation: Anglo-French relations (l.), June 26, 7*e*
HAUTERIVE, M. Ernest d'—"Journal d'Emigration du Comte d'Espinchal" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*

HAUTPICK, M. de—"The Russian Law on Petroleum Mining," introduction to: M. Rastorgoueff (l.), Nov. 9, 22*c*
HAVANA Exploration Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 6, 15*d*
HAVANA Terminal Railway Company: see under CUBA—Railways
HAVELL, Mr. E. B.:—
"Ideals of Indian Art, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 396*b*
on archæology: India: proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 17, 4*f*; —India: capital: transfer from Calcutta to Delhi; suggested adoption of Indian architecture (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*
HAVELOCK, Gen.—Dartford Grammar School: associations, June 17, 14*d*
HAVEMANN, Herr Gustav—violin recitals, June 7, 10*e*; July 10, 6*d*; Nov. 20, 10*e*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany)—operation, May 20, 13*a*
at Berlin, on finance: condition of money market, Oct. 31, 17*f*: on imperial Bank: loans during 1911, Dec. 30, 17*c*
HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina—obstructing police charge, Nov. 29, 6*c*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F.:—
"Professor Pelham's Essays" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 62*b*
at British Academy, on archæology: Roman Britain, Feb. 23, 16*c*; —at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on archæology, May 12, 6*a*
on archæology—Wroxeter: excavations (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F., and Mr. R. H. Forster—on archæology: discoveries at Corbridge (l.), Sept. 6, 5*d*
HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
HAVERSHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army: strength, April 4, 13*d*; horse supply: census, 28, 12*a*; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12*d*; April 4, 13*d*; —military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 30, 10*b*
HAVILAND, Mr. W. A.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural estates: income-tax, Dec. 12, 7*c* (c.e.)
on income-tax: concession to landowners (l.), Mar. 23, 21*d*; June 26, 13*d*
HAVILAND BURKE, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 15*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*d*
HAVRE—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
HAWAII—harbours: improvements announced (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
HAWARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAWARD, Mr. H. E.—at House of Commons on local government: financial adjustment, May 9, 18*d*
HAWARDEN—church: memorial windows dedicated, Dec. 25, 9*a*; —schools (memorial to Rev. Harry Drew): head-stone laid, Nov. 18, 8*b*
HAWE, Mr. John—will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
HAWES, Maj.-Gen. G. H.—death, Mar. 22, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 11*b*; will, May 24, 12*e*
HAWES, Rev. J. C. — received into Roman Catholic church, Mar. 24, 7*c*
HAWICK Burghs—electoral, Nov. 13, 7*a*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on weather: low April temperatures (l.), April 11, 14*d*
HAWKE, Mr. John—on Parliament Act (l.), Aug. 23, 8*e*
HAWKER, Maj. C. J. — receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13*a*
HAWKER, Gilbert E.—base coin charge, Nov. 14, 4*c*
HAWKES, Alfred—death from heat, June 9, 6*e*
HAWKES, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to be appointed special commissioner to Great Britain to promote immigration, Nov. 14, 5*f*
HAWKES, Rev. F. O. T.—on Aldershot parish church: extension: appeal (l.), May 4, 4*c*
HAWKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
HAWKES, James W. — false pretences charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
HAWKES, (O. C.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 20*f*
HAWKIN, James, April 20, 10*b*
HAWKINS (gunner) — attempted drowning rescue: Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 7*e*
HAWKINS, Mrs.—contributes to endowment fund of Truro cathedral, June 26, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Superintendent — retirement from Hampshire constabulary: receives Victorian medal, July 21, 12*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. A. H.:—
at Café Monico, on W. M. Thackeray, Feb. 27, 10*c*: —at Library Association dinner, on attitude of public libraries towards fiction, Mar. 18, 10*c*; —at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours dinner, on art, Mar. 16, 10*e*
on National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—work (s.), Dec. 9, 11*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. F. H.—appointed lay secretary of London Missionary Society; duties outlined, Jan. 12, 7*f*
at London Missionary Society's conference, on missions: laymen's movement, Dec. 6, 14*c*
HAWKINS, Mrs. H. P.—"Star Almanac and Chart for 1911" noticed, Jan. 21, 12*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. Henry—will, June 10, 13*d*
HAWKINS, Henry M. — awarded Edward medal, April 25, 13*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. J. Harford:—
at Bedford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 21, 10*a*: —at Birmingham on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 9, 4*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*; Mr. J. L. Stead (l.), 24, 7*e*
HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John C.—elected to honorary fellowship at Oriel College, Oct. 26, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. William B.—elected chairman of Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company, June 9, 18*a*
at Palmerston House, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 19, 15*c*
HAWKS, Mr. H. N.—death, Feb. 2, 11*a* funeral, 4, 13*b*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Bourchier F.—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 24, 7*c*; Aug. 2, 5*f* 12, 6*b*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Charles — elected president of British and Foreign Unitarian Association, June 9, 3*f*
HAWLEY, Miss Edith L.—inquest, Feb. 9, 2*f*; 13, 3*b*; correction, 16, 2*f*
HAWORTH, Sir A. A.—to preside at meeting of council of Congregational Union, Mar. 2, 4*f*; created baronet, June 20, 10*b*

HAWORTH, Sir A. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1911) May 18, 14*e* ; —income-tax, May 18, 14*e* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. J. R.—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. Paul L.—"The Path of Glory" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231*a*
HAWORTH, Thomas H. — struck by lightning (fatal), June 19, 30*d*
HAWORTH-BOOTH, Dr. Digby — appointed West-end secretary of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company Aug. 26, 14*e*
HAWORTH-BOOTH, Capt. F. F. — appointment as naval adviser to high commissioner for Australian government : date, Dec. 2, 14*a*
HAWTAYNE, Mr. Lionel E.—appointed puisne judge of Gold Coast supreme court, Dec. 9, 3*c*
HAWTHORN, Mr. A. G. C. (Queensland)—retires from public life, Feb. 7, 5*c*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 15*c* ; —navy : orders placed for t.b.d.'s, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; Sept. 2, 8*d*
HAWTREY, Mr. C. :—
at Playgoers' Club dinner, on drama, Mar. 28, 10*c*
on "Where the Rainbow Ends" (letter quoted), Dec. 25, 8*f*
HAXBY, Miss Helen H. — accident (fatal), May 30, 9*f* (e.e.)
HAXTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed minister to Peking, Feb. 8, 5*a*
HAY—crops : *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*e* ; Aug. 9, 15*f* ; —importation : Mr. C. Kains-Jackson (L.), Mar. 16, 6*d* ; prohibited from Sweden, Oct. 21, 13*f* ; 23, 13*c* ; —Ireland, importation from : prohibited, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; —prices : advanced owing to severe weather, April 7, 10*e* ; —sales : Oxhill : high price for hayrick, Nov. 17, 14*f*
HAY, Mr. Claude—libel actions by, Jan. 17, 3*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*d* ; Oct. 27, 3*a* ; 30, 3*a* ; Dec. 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*b*
HAY, Bp. George — centenary : celebration arrangements, Aug. 29, 2*f*
HAY, George Douglas—attempted murder, June 8, 8*e* ; arrested ; charged, 10, 3*e* ; 15, 3*d* ; 22, 3*d* ; verdict of insanity ; autobiographical notice quoted, July 10, 4*a*
HAY, Col. Sir George J.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
HAY, George, and Mary Ann Hay—cruelty to children charge, June 8, 3*e*
HAY, Adm. Sir J. D.—biographical ; 90th birthday, Feb. 11, 8*e*
HAY, Mr. J. Stuart—"The Amazing Emperor Heliogabalus" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 202*b*
HAYASHI, Count (Japan)—appointed minister of communications, Aug. 31, 3*b* ; to act as foreign minister, 31, 3*b*
HAYASHI, Mr.—patent for furnaces described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*
HAYCOCK, Mr.—robbed in Persia : see under PERSIA—Crime
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—tea crop : output : statistics, Nov. 24, 17*f*
HAYDEN, Mr. Arthur—"Royal Copenhagen Porcelain" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447*a*
HAYDEN, Mr. Henry H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
HAYDEN, Mr. J. P. :—
at Mullingar, on Irish Parliamentary fund, Sept. 12, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 11*d*
HAYDEN, Lily—thefts charge, April 28, 1*a* : appeal against sentence, May 16, 3*e*
HAYDN — MSS. and letters sold, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; 21, 5*c*
HAYDOCK Park—race meeting : see under TURF
HAYDON, Mr. A. L.—"The Trooper Police of Australia" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461*a*
HAYDON, Andrew—assault charge, May 20, 4*b* ; appeal result, July 15, 4*c*
HAYES, Rev. A. P.—appointed principal on boys' department of "Bishop Pinkham" College (Calgary), July 13, 4*e*
HAYES, Mr. Claude—pictures : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
"Pastoral.A" (picture) : purchased by Queen Margherita, Aug. 18, 9*d*
HAYES, Mr. Edward—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*f*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HAYES, Matthew — habitual drunkard charge, Feb. 23, 4*c*
HAYES, Patrick : see under MURDER
HAYES, Thomas—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 9, 4*b*
HAYES, Candy, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
HAYES-SADLER, Maj. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
HAYGARTH Col.—memorial service : arrangements April 21, 9*c* ; biographical, 26, 13*c* ; will, May 19, 11*d*
HAYGARTH-BROWN, Mr. E. G.—confers with North-Eastern dairy farmers on sale of milk regulations, Sept. 25, 4*d*
HAY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 24*e* : meeting, Dec. 8, 22*f*
HAYMAN, Mr. Henry—death, June 7, 11*d* ; will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
HAYMAN, Mr. J. M.—appointed to superintend commercial development of British South Africa Company's agricultural estate in Northern Rhodesia, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; death, Nov. 24, 11*b*
HAYMAN-JOYCE, Mr. John—will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 31, 12*a* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*b*, *f* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; May 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; June 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 10*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 34*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; July 8, 6*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; Aug. 10, 6*e* ; Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 11*d*
Director — Mr. H. Trench resigns : issues statement, July 21, 11*d*
HAYNES, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
HAY-NEWTON, Mrs. — health, July 27, 11*a*
HAYOE, George—theft charge, April 6, 11*b*
HAYS, Mr. Charles M. (Canada)—arrives in England, April 28, 24*c* ; May 4, 17*d*
on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway ; proposed reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States (int.), May 4, 17*d*
HAYTER, Mr. Owen Edward—memorial : stained glass window unveiled, May 10, 13*a*

HAYTER, Mr. W. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9*a*
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. P. P.—on fire at Messrs. Arding and Hobbs' premises: relief fund (l.), April 5, 6*a*
HAYTI: see HAITI
HAYTREAD (police-constable)—arrest of armed burglar: testimonial fund: meeting held, Jan. 3, 6*a*; contributions, 6, 3*a*; receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*c*
HAYWARD, Dr. F. H.—at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on play centres, Feb. 18, 15*f*
on education in London (mem.) (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*b*
HAYWARD, Capt. W. G.—summoned respecting motor-car licence, Aug. 15, 2*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. William — death, Nov. 25, 13*b*
HAYWARDS-HEATH — King Edward Memorial Hospital: Mr. Justice Grantham presents stone for porch, Feb. 28, 10*e*
HAZAI, Herr S. (Hungary)—on Albania: unrest: outlook (views quoted), July 19, 5*f*
HAZARD, Miss Francis J.—will, Aug. 23, 9*b*
HAZEL, Mr. A. E. W.—appointed reader in constitutional law English and Colonial, and legal history by Council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2*f*
HAZEL, Mr. Albert W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 26, 5*b*
HAZELL, Mr. Stanley—on London, Brighton and South Coast Railway: Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 9, 9*b*
HAZELL, Commander William — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 19*f*
HAZEN, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f*; Oct. 11, 8*d*; to attend coronation, April 20, 3*f*; Mar. 25, 8*a*; arrives in England, May 29, 9*c*; appointment to ministry expected, 7, 6*e*; appointed minister of marine and fisheries, 11, 8*d*; to visit England, Dec. 6, 5*f*
in Parliament, on navy: ministerial policy; warships: tenders for contracts, Nov. 23, 8*c*
HAZLETON, Mr. R.—elected as M.P. for Galway (North) and Louth (North): to delay decision respecting seat (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; to sit for Galway (North) (P.N.), 24, 10*c*; at Wellington, June 29, 5*e*
Louth (North) general election—petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
at Blackrock, on presentation of Irish addresses on coronation of George V.; home rule, Jan. 5, 6*c*
HEAD, Dr. Barclay V.—"Historia Numorum" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 176*c*
HEAD, Mr. Christopher:—
at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, Mar. 28, 6*b*
on dogs: nuisance in streets (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 3*c*; —Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 25, 8*e*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
HEAD Chauffeurs' Club—dinner given: letter from Lord Northcliffe read, Dec. 19, 10*b*
HEADFORT, Lady — list of guests, Dec. 26, 9*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. —on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b*
HEADLAM, Rev. A. C. — elected member of Athenæum Club, April 5, 11*a*
at Church congress, on religious training of teachers, Oct. 6, 4*c*; —
at Hotel Cecil, on training of engineers, Nov. 25, 12*d*
on Oxford University — Greek: proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 23, 6*d*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart — on Edward VII.: London memorial: suggested park at Shadwell (l.), July 17, 12*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. Walter —"Agamemnon of Æschylus" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*b*
"HEADMASTER"— on coronation: children's fête (l.), June 3, 10*a*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' conference — correspondence (Ed. S.), Jan. 3, 50*b*; committee: name of chairman (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 63*c*; text of resolutions (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*c*; arrangements, 8, 15*c*; held, 22, 8*a*; 23, 10*a*; invitation from Army Council to visit Royal Military College (l. quoted), 23, 10*a*; Mr. Nowell C. Smith (l.), 25, 5*c*
HEAD Mistresses, Association of: see ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses
HEADSTONE — chancel of church of St. George consecrated, Oct. 9, 2*f*
HEALEY, Miss—at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland's conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, June 5, 7*f*
HEALTH — conferences (Caxton hall): arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*d*; (c.e.); Mar. 31, 8*e*; held, July 7, 13*f*; 8, 3*c*; (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Nov. 7, 18*f*; — exhibition (Dresden): see under HYGIENE; — Ilkeston, Lord (s.), July 7, 13*f*; — —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing: see that title
HEATLH, public: see PUBLIC health
HEALTH Association — Dublin branches: "at home" in aid: given, Feb. 28, 14*f*
HEALTH Visitors Bill: see under PUBLIC health
HEALY, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Tuam—Lenten pastoral, Feb. 27, 6*e*
at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on Ireland: education: democratic government, Oct. 13, 9*c*
HEALY, Mr. Maurice — driving accident, June 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911): Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*a*, *c*; —Ireland: education grants, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12*c*; Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*; — pensions (old age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 25, 12*c*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.:—
Cork (North East) by-election—Mr. M. Frewen offers to vacate seat in favour, April 7, 14*b*; 24, 10*b*; nomination probable (P.N.), July 5, 7*f*; 13*c*; selected as candidate, 10, 7*a*; returned unopposed, 17, 7*d*
Kerry county council — Ardfert division: petition against return, Aug. 2, 8*f*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 15*b*

HEALY, Mr. T. M. (continued) :—
Louth (North) general election — defeat : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; petition against return of Mr. R. Hazleton : see under GENERAL election — Petitions : withdraws candidature at by-election, Mar. 15, 14*b*
at All-for-Ireland League's convention, on United Irish League : destruction of accounts, June 5, 7*c* ; — at Cork, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 17, 7*d* ; on payment of members of Parliament : attitude of Nationalist party ; relations between ministry and Nationalist party ; home rule ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; ministry, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; — at Mallow, on All-for-Ireland movement ; Nationalist party's policy ; home rule, July 10, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911) : Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*e*, *f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a* : closure motion, 26, 11*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*e* ; 13*a*, *b* ; 25, 13*e* ; 14*a*, *c* ; 16, 13*a*, *b* ; 30, 11*d*, *f* ; —Ireland , Home Rule Bill, forthcoming, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; Land Purchase Act (1903) : administration, Aug. 17, 5*c* ; — London : water supply : Metropolitan Water Board : proposed new reservoirs, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*d* ; — members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; — Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance Aug. 16, 4*f* ; — Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*f*
on home rule : Nationalist party's relations with All-for-Ireland League : letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 22, 6*f* ; —Ireland : roads : Killarney to Glengariff : Kerry County Council's refusal to accept Road Board's scheme (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d*
HEALY, Thomas — wounding charge, Dec. 27, 5*c*
HEAPS (E.H.), and Co. (Ltd.) — bond issue, June 12, 18*d*
HEARD—appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*a*
HEARD, Dr. — at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4*d*
HEARN, Mr. George — presents Whistler's "Connie Gilchrist with a Skipping Rope" to New York Metropolitan Museum, Mar. 13, 6*b*
HEARN, James—neglecting to maintain family charge, Feb. 25, 4*d*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.) :—
Boston American — distribution in Canada during general election campaign : Conservative Association of Montreal demands explanation, Sept. 8, 3*a* ; protest meeting held, 11, 3*a*
Presidency — candidature prospects : see under UNITED States
HEARST, Mr. William Howard (Canada)—appointed minister of lands and forests for Ontario, Oct. 13, 5*f* (e.e.)
HEART—auricular fibrillation : Dr. J. Mackenzie (Schorstein lectures), Oct. 4, 4*f* ; 5, 4*c* ; — large human : instance, Jan. 17, 10*c* (e.e.) : —muscle fibres : Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), Oct. 14, 6*b* ; Tawara, Mr. : discovery : Prof. A. Keith (l.), Oct. 14, 6*b*
HEARTSCH, Clarissa — false pretences charge, June 21, 4*c* ; July 13, 2*f*
HEARTSEASE Guild — sale of work opened, Nov. 24, 11*a*
HEARTS of Oak and General Assurance (Ltd.)—business : administration : judicial observations, Oct. 27, 4*a*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — conference held, June 7, 9*f* ; 8, 6*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; —contributions : members on reduced sick allowance exempted from payment, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —delegate board : meetings, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; 10, 2*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 10*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; — Edward VII. memorial : fund to be inaugurated by members, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; — funds : reserve : Mr. C. W. Burnes (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Friendly societies : —membership : increase proposals discussed ; entrance fee abolished, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; —president elected, June 7, 9*f* ; — report, Mar. 17, 21*b* ; —sickness : statistics, Dec. 5, 10*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill —circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b*
HEARTS of Oak Juvenile Benefit Society (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 20*f*
HEARTS of Oak Permanent Building Society—depositors, withdrawals by : by-law respecting notice to be enforced, June 14, 6*a*
HEASMAN, Mr. Alfred — will, April 3, 11*d*
HEASMAN, Mr. Alfred —flock of Southdown sheep : particulars, Aug. 7, 4*d*
HEATH, late Mr. A. H. —library : see under LONDON Library
HEATH, Miss Alice J. —will, May 22, 13*e* ; July 25, 11*d*
HEATH, Mr. C. E.—biographical ; elected member of Lloyd's committee, Dec. 14, 19*e*
HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
HEATH, Miss E.M.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
HEATH, Mr. Francis G. :—
"British Rural Life and Labour" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256*a*
on Silverton : winter weather (l.), Jan. 11, 6*f*
HEATH, Dr. H. L.—on plague : extermination of rats : report to East Suffolk county council, Feb. 23, 6*c*
HEATH, Rear-Adm. H. L.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 21, 10*f*
HEATH, Henry — theft of jewelry charge, Dec. 27, 2*c*
HEATH, Dr. Henry F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
HEATH, Mr. Henry H.—resigns seat in court of Common Council, Sept. 29, 10*e*
HEATH, Samuel E.—attempted escape from Birmingham prison, Dec. 25, 2*e*
HEATH, Mr. Sidney—"Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*a*
HEATH, Mr. William—on Kildonan goldfields (report), Nov. 18, 19*e*
HEATH (Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—iron : B.B.H. brand acquired (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Arthur S. U.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 13, 3*d*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. H. L. — at Society of Arts, on wheels (E.S.), April 19, 23*d*

HEATHCOTE, Mr. Ralph—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
HEATHER, Mr. H. J. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: induction motors (E.S.), May 17, 28*c*
HEATHORN, Capt. T. B.— death, Jan. 24, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
HEATING—congress (Dresden): date, May 31, 28*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*e*
Electricity, use of — article ("Electric heating," E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*d*; —bed-warmers: fire dangers: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*; 22, 2*d*; — correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*d*; Feb. 15, 24*e*; Mar. 1, 25*d*; 8, 24*e*; 15, 23*e*; 22, 26*e*; — Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*c*; 15, 26*c*; 22, 28*a*; 29, 26*b*; —Gray, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*b*; — wiring (sp. art., "Electric heating: the wiring problem," E.S.), Feb. 22, 25*b*
Gas: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*; 22, 25*d*; —incandescent surface combustion: Prof. W. A. Bone gives demonstration (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*; —Robinson, Mr. S. Whitmore (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*
HEATON, Prof.—appointed principal of University College (Nottingham), Aug. 2, 13*f*
HEATON, Mr. J. Henniker—health, April 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; receives address from Australian banks in London on completion of penny postage to and from Australia, Aug. 5, 4*c*; leaves Karlsbad, 30, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on penny postage, Aug. 5, 4*c*
on aerial mail service (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 5*f*; —Ireland: land: farms purchased by tenants (l.), Aug. 3, 13*c*; —Post Office: rates on magazines: letter read at meeting in One-and-all Club room, April 7, 3*e*; —telegraph rates (views), May 20, 8*b*
HEATON, Col. Wilfrid—entertains tenantry on Plas Heaton estate, Sept. 29, 9*a*
HEATON-ELLIS, Capt. E. H. F.—received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*
HEAVEN, Rev. H. G. — leaves Lundy Island, Aug. 8, 8*d*
HEAVEN, Mr. Joseph R. — health, Sept. 12, 7*a*; death, 18, 8*b*
HEAWOOD, Mr. P. J. — biographical; appointed professor of mathematics at Durham University, Jan. 18, 10*f*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 6, 15*b*
HEBERDEN, Dr. Charles B. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
Oxford University—readmitted to office as vice-chancellor; reviews past academic year, Oct. 9, 5*b*
HEBER-PERCY, Mr. Algernon — death, May 13, 13*d*; will, Aug. 31, 7*c*
HEBERTOT, M. Jacques — "Poèmes de mon Pays" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
HECKER, Prof. P.—at Manchester, on seismic observations at Potsdam, July 19, 7*e*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B. — on yachting: international races (l.), April 5, 17*a*
HECTOR, Mr. John M. — will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. C.—at North London police-court, on police right of search, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 4, 3*b*
HEDEMAN, M. Jules:—
on Franco-Russian relations (tel.), Jan. 9, 5*b*; quotes high officials' views, 10, 5*a*; —Germany and Russia: negotiations (tel.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
HEDERVARY, Count Khuen (Hungary)—visits Count Aehrenthal, July 6, 5*b*; attitude towards Gen. von Hoetzendorf's retirement, Dec. 4, 5*d*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 20, 5*b*; — Austria-Hungary and Italy: proposed arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 5*b*: —foreign policy, Dec. 2, 15*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: German action at Agadir; Austrian policy, July 6, 5*b*
HEDGCOCK, Mr. F. A.—"Thomas Hardy, Penseur et Artiste" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 281*b*
HEDGCOCK, Mr. Walter W.—on music: New Zealand concert at Crystal Palace (l.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
HEDGES—roadside: cutting: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks's letter to road authorities, Jan. 26, 12*e*; prosecutions announced, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.)
HEDGLAND, Rev. Philip — death, April 19, 11*d*
HEDIN, Dr. Sven—elected correspondent in section of geography and navigation of French Academy of Sciences, June 28, 13*a*; to entertain Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, Sept. 2, 3*a*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration, June 13, 12*c*
HEDJAZ Railway: see under TURKEY — Railways
HEDLEY, Mr. John P.—appointed physician to out-patients to British Lying-in Hospital, Oct. 28, 11*d*
HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Netherlands) — legion of honour conferred, July 6, 5*f*
in States General, on Defence Bill, Feb. 3, 5*d*
HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—makes ascent in airship *M.* 3, Aug. 23, 3*d*; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3*b*
in Reichstag, on—army, Feb. 25, 5*f*; —army Bill, Feb. 24, 5*a*
HEFFERNAN, Sir John H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
HEIDELBERG College—dinner: King George V. replies to message from chairman, Jan. 16, 11*e*; old boys dinner; George V., King: associations: Mr. J. Hassall (s.), June 26, 6*b*; old boys' dinner: date, Dec. 5, 11*b*; arrangements, 9, 11*a*
Old Neuenheimers' Society: see that title
HEIDENSTAN, M. O. G. de—"La Fin d'une Dynastie" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
HEIDSIECK, Mr. Charles—on champagne: vintage: prospects (l.), Sept. 23, 5*c*
HEIGHAM, Mr. George—hunting accident, Dec. 23, 11*c*
HEINE-GELDERN, Herr M. F. von, and Herr G. Kareles—"Heine Reliquien" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*

HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany)—on Anglo-German exhibition, proposed (int.), Nov. 22, 5c

HEINEMANN, Mr. W. :—
at Publishers' Association, on Copyright Bill, Mar. 31, 7d
on Copyright Bill: compulsory presentation of new books to National Library of Wales (l.), July 8, 9c; 14, 7b; free copies of publications to University libraries (l.), Nov. 21, 14d; 23, 11b; —Greaves, Mr. Walter: association with Mr. J. A. MacN. Whistler (l.), May 26, 15c: 29, 13e; —Russia: copyright: proposed adherence to Berne convention: position of English authors (l.), Jan. 20, 11b

HEINROTH, Herr—at Café Royal, Regent-street, on Anglo-German relations, July 26, 6d

HEINZ, Mr. Hugo—gives concert, Mar. 28, 11e

HELE, Mr. T. S.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Emmanuel College, June 19, 36d

HELEN, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

HELENSBURGH — gas works: extensions: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19b

HELE'S Charity School: see under PLYMOUTH

HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S.—at Royal Institution, on locomotion (E.S.), April 5, 28b

HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S., and Mr. F. Leigh—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Albion*: steering-gear (p., E.S.), April 19, 24d

HELIODORUS (monk) (Russia) — biographical; refuses to obey order of transfer from Tsaritsyn, Feb. 15, 5d: 16, 5b; attitude of Black Hundred; government inquiry announced; Tsar sends aide-de-camp to report, 20, 5d; returns to Tsaritsyn, Mar. 28, 5d; removal from church at Tsaritsyn ordered, April 3, 5f; arrangements to prevent arrest, 3, 5f; to remain at Tsaritsyn with imperial and ecclesiastical sanction, 17, 3d

HELLBERG, Mr. Carl—at Textile Institute's conference, on use of pine fibre in textile trade, April 29, 24c

HELLEBAUT, Gen. (Belgium)—to be minister of war, June 14, 5b; 15, 5b; visiting ports at Liége, Sept. 4, 3b; received by King Albert, 14, 3c; inspects fortresses, 22, 3b
in Chamber, on defence, national, Nov. 22, 5e; Dec. 20, 5c
on Belgium: defences (statement), July 26, 5f

HELLENS, M. Franz—"Gerard Terborch" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 236c

HELLINGS (Edward) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 6, 2e; public examinations held, Nov. 24, 18f; Dec. 21, 3f

HELLSBROM, Carl—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 14, 3f

HELLYAR, Mr. Williams — accident (fatal), April 24, 6c

HELME, Mr. N. W.—health, Mar. 20, 11a
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12d: —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15a; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14b; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12d

HELME, Dr. T. A. :—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7b; effect on medical profession, Dec. 15, 12a; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of council of British Medical Association, Dec. 20, 10b

HELMSLEY, Lord — health, July 21, 11b
at Caxton Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 30, 4c
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Feb. 18, 12c; officers: promotion from ranks, Mar. 23, 13b; —army, territorial: Sgt.-Maj. Holman's compensation claim, Nov. 22, 13f (e.e.); —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14c; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15b; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13a; —horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12c; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12a; 28, 12d; closure motion, 26, 12b; Nov. 1, 13e; 29, 15a; 30, 11a; —Ireland horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12d; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12e; increment value duty, 30, 13c, e; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12d, e; 25, 12b; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14f; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 13b; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13e; Oct. 25, 12e; —parks, London: administration, Mar. 7, 12d; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14b; 26, 15c; May 2, 13b; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 24, 13b; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12c

HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady — leaves for Continent, Jan. 3, 9a

HELP, National Association of Guilds of: see NATIONAL Association of Guilds of Help

HELSBY Wireless Telegraphy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17d

HELSINGFORS—finance: loan (1909): coupons: payment announced, April 28, 20f; new loan placed, May 10, 24e; bond issue, 22, 22e

HELSTON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

HELYAS—"Knight of the Swanne": copy sold (£4,200), May 1, 5b

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir W.—visit to Birmingham: arrangements, Jan. 12, 11a; leaves for Malta, Mar. 27, 11a; appointed director of London Life Association, June 29, 22b
at Hotel Cecil, on Rhodesia, Mar. 22, 6c
on Africa, South: sentence for rape by natives (l.), Jan. 27, 7c; —agriculture: co-operation (l.), Feb. 22, 10d

HEMEL Hempstead—new park opened, Aug. 3, 4b; mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c

HEMERY, Col. Edward—will, Feb. 10, 11b (e.e.)

HEMERY, Miss Julia J.—will, June 5, 11e

HEMINS, Mrs. Sophia—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, May 31, 17c (e.e.)

HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G.—name mentioned as Liberal candidate for Kent (Dartford) (P.N.), May 10, 12*b*; proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Somerset (South) by-election. Oct. 25, 10*d*

HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G., and Mr. F. Neilson—"A Butterfly on the Wheel" (play): produced, April 19, 10*e*; —"The Crucible" produced, June 8, 9*f*

HEMPEL, Arthur—refusal of London county council to grant licence for employment agency: appeal, Jan. 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*b*; Mar. 11, 13*c*

HENDERSON, Rev. Dr.—at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on proposed union with Church of Scotland, May 31, 8*b*

HENDERSON, Sir Alexander—leaves for Riviera, Mar. 27, 11*a*; gives dinner, April 29, 13*b*
at Hotel Great Central, on development of railways, Mar. 24, 13*f*
on tuberculosis — dispensaries in London: appeal (with another, l.), July 10, 11*d*

HENDERSON, Allan Rupert P. (Australia)—disappearance in London: details, Sept. 18, 8*e*; found, 23, 5*d*

HENDERSON, Dr. Archibald:—
"George Bernard Shaw. His Life and Works" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*a*
"Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b*

HENDERSON, Very Rev. Archibald — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—biographical, Aug. 23, 6*a*; health, Jan. 23, 10*b*; appointed member of royal commission on working of railway conciliation scheme, Aug. 23, 6*a*; appointed member of industrial council, Oct. 11, 8*c*; announces intention to decline post of labour adviser to Board of Trade if offered (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*d*
Friendly Society of Ironfounders—payments rearranged, Jan. 13, 10*b*
at Barnard Castle, on labour: railway commission's report: attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 4, 8*b*; —at Battersea, on organization of railwaymen, Feb. 20, 7*c*; on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 9*f*; —at Bishop Auckland, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 18, 9*d*; —at Cowes, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 13, 6*f*; —at Crook, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 27, 6*e*; —at Haworth, on labour: railway commission's report, Oct 27, 8*b*; —at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's constitution, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —at Leicester, on war: prevention, Feb. 1, 9*b*; —at Toft Hill, on labour: railwaymen's agitation, Dec. 5, 7*a*; —at Tow Law, on unemployed insurance; House of Lords question, Jan. 24, 9*f*; —at Tyldesley, on railway conciliation boards: conference, Dec. 11, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Factory and Workshops Act: exemption orders, May 25, 15*f*; exemption of artificial silk factories; administration, June 27, 12*d*; —House of Lords reform: quotation of *Daily News* article, Mar. 7, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 13*e*; Nov. 14, 13*b*, *d*; Dec. 16, 13*e*; —

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament, on (continued):—
labour: accidents, June 27, 12*d*; railways: conciliation board: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5*a*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*; April 4, 15*e*; 12, 7*c*; Aug. 9, 5*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*d*
on franchise—adult suffrage (s.), Nov. 8, 8*a*; —labour: railway commission's report (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 9*d*; conference agreement, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election: Govan Labour Representation Committee: support to Unionist candidate (views), Dec. 22, 6*b*

HENDERSON, Mr. B. W.—"Merton College, Oxford," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. E. F.—"Blücher and the Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon, 1806-1815," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 531*a*

HENDERSON, Rev. Ebenezer—receives presentation; Mr. J. Burns: appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. F. N.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. George—gives dance, Mar. 25, 11*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. George—"Survivals in Belief among the Celts" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 257*b*; Miss E. Underhill (l.), 20, 270*c*

HENDERSON, Maj. Harold G.—biographical (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*; elected president of Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture, Oct. 30, 15*f*; appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*; attempted fraud on: prosecution, April 27, 4*c*; May 1, 3*d*
in Parliament, on horse-breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e*

HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Henry — takes flying lessons at Brooklands, Aug. 17, 3*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. J. A. R.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Nov. 11, 13*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Arctic exploration: grant, Aug. 17, 5*d*; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; —land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c*; 25, 12*b*; July 26, 13*b*; increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c*; —licence duties, Feb. 25, 12*b*; Mar. 30, 13*e*; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions Feb. 14, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*c*; —Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 13*b*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*

HENDERSON, Miss Marjorie Jean—fatal riding accident, Dec. 6, 11*c*; inquest, 8, 4*f*

HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Strand School Feb. 16, 11*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. R. W. W.—"The Recluse of Rill" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*

HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald — recommends site for proposed Australian naval college, Jan. 6, 5*b*; at Melbourne: entertained at farewell luncheon, Mar. 3, 5*d*; leaves Melbourne for England, 9, 7*c*; returns from Australia, April 15, 4*b*; received by King, May 1, 11*a*
Australian navy—report: *Age* report, Mar. 4, 8*e*; summary, 14, 5*c*; Australian comments, 16, 5*c*; financial requirements involved, 15, 5*b*: Mr. Pearce (int.), June 2, 5*b*
at Melbourne, on imperial defence, Mar. 3, 5*d*
on Australia: navy: recommendations, April 17, 8*c*; blue-book published: appendix on control and administration reproduced, 21, 5*a* —navy: eastern fleet: proposed provision by colonies (int.), Mar. 24, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*; July 24, 11*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Vivian L.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Glasgow (Tradeston), Dec. 28, 6*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. J.—"Some Forerunners of Italian Opera" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. William—will, June 28, 13*d*
HENDERSON, William—theft charge, Jan. 9, 3*a*
HENDERSON, William H.—theft charge, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
HENDERSON (D. and W.) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 17, 22*b*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Mr. A. H.:—
on Churchill, Mr. W.: presence at fight with anarchists, at Sidney-street (l.), Jan. 10, 7*f*; —Southwark cathedral: clearance of environs suggested (l.), Dec. 26, 9*d*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 19*e*
HENDLEY, Col. T. H.—at Festival of Empire, on Indian Court, June 14, 16*e*
HENDON—urban district council: law case (negligence), Oct. 19, 3*b*
HENDRICK, Mr. James—at British Association, on cattle byres: ventilation, Sept. 2, 11*c*
HENDRY, Mr. Alexander—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
HENDRY, Mr. John—returns to London, April 29, 13*a*
HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.:—
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 12, 7*a*; correction, 14, 7*f*
on Oxford University—Greek: proposed new statute (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*a*
HENEAGE, Lord:—
on Edward VII. memorial for Grimsby: letter to Sir A. Bigge, Feb. 1, 12*d*; —fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Jan. 5, 7*b*; —general election (l.), Jan. 5, 7*b*; —House of Lords reform: Lord Lansdowne's Bill, May 16, 15*c*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 9*f*; protest in journals of House of Lords (l.), 25, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—navy: mine sweeping: trawler reserve, May 31, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*b*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b*; July 26, 12*a*; —
HENEAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Small Holdings (Tenants Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*b*
HENGELMULLER, Baron von (Austria)—in England, Sept. 8, 9*a*
HENGISTBURY Head — inclusion within borough of Christchurch: see under CHRISTCHURCH
HENKEL, Mr. F. W.—"Weather Science" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285*a*
HENKEL Pianoforte Quartet — concerts, Jan. 23, 10*e*; Feb. 4, 13*e*
HENLEY, Mr. George—appointed manager of Isle of Wight Central Railway Company, April 28, 21*b*
HENLEY-IN-ARDEN—sewerage: new works: contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 4, 22*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 22*a*; Aug. 12, 17*c*; report, Mar. 3, 21*a*; meeting, 13, 22*c*; catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; July 26, 24*c*; booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*
HENNEN and Co., Messrs.—on Birkbeck Bank: advisory committee's letter (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 14*a*
HENNESSY, M. Jean (France)—offer of aeroplane accepted by minister of war, June 5, 6*d*
HENNESSY, Mr. Richard — leases grouse shootings in Scotland, Mar. 2, 11*a*
HENNEZEL, H. d'—"Les Cendres du Foyer" noticed, May 25, 208*b*
HENNIKER, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*f*
HENNIKER, Rev. D. H. C.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
HENNIKER-MAJOR, Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H. —at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army: Sunday rifle practice, Dec. 19, 10*a*
HENNION, M. (France)—returns to Paris, Sept. 6, 3*c*
HENRICI, Capt. E. O.—at British Association, on Ruwenzori, height of, Sept. 2, 10*b*
HENRIQUEZ Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 20*a*
HENRY, Lady—leaves for New York, Mar. 17, 11*a*
HENRY, Mgr., Bp. of Grenoble—death, July 10, 11*d*
HENRY, Prince—returns to school at Broadstairs, Feb. 8, 11*a*; celebrates 11th birthday, Mar. 31, 11*b*; April 1, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*a*; returns to school, May 5, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, July 29, 11*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 26, 7*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Nov. 11, 11*a*
HENRY, Prof. A.—at Working Men's College, on zymotic diseases: effect of use of milk, butter, and cheese, Mar. 13, 12*f*
HENRY, Sir Charles S.—biographical: receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*; leaving for New York, Mar. 25, 11*a*; entertains staff of House of Commons, July 24, 11*a*; lays foundation stone of Jewish synagogue at Southend, Aug. 11, 2*e*
at Oakengates, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 26, 4*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*f*; Nov. 3, 16*f*, 17*a*; Dec. 5,

HENRY, Sir Charles S.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
14c ; —licence duties : *minimum* duty for urban districts, Dec. 12, 16d ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 12d
HENRY, Sir Edward R. — promoted G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f ; appointed extra equerry to King, Oct. 4, 11a ; inspects police preparations for King's visit to Bombay, Dec. 4, 9f
Motor traffic—effect of slow moving vehicles : receives deputation, April 27, 6e
HENRY, Rev. Prof. J. E.—death, Feb. 14, 11c
HENRY, Mr. Patrick—manuscripts sold, Jan. 5, 4c
HENRY, Dr. Wallace—at British Medical Association, on school attendance : abuse of medical exemption certificates, July 29, 4e
HENRY, Maj. William G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 16e ; dividends, June 29, 21b ; Dec. 29, 14f
HENRY Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 17, 4v
HENSCHEL, Mr.—vocal recitals, Feb. 13, 10e ; Oct. 30, 10d ; Nov. 13, 10e
HENSFORD, Mr. D.—entertains officers of London veteran reserve, April 26, 12d
HENSLEY, Mrs. Philip—death, Mar. 24, 11c
HENSMAN, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. F.—death, Feb. 22, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 23, 11b ; funeral, 24, 11b ; will, June 9, 11c
HENSON, Canon Hensley—health, Mar. 20, 11a ; 21, 11a ; appointed sub-dean of Westminster Abbey, Oct. 10, 4e
at Anerley Congregational church, on union of churches, Oct. 30, 10a ; —at Church congress, on teaching of Church of England ; Church and state : churches : inter-communion, Oct. 2, 11f ; on Wales : church disestablishment, 5, 10b ; Prayer-book revision, 6, 4b ; —at Church of England general assembly, on churches : intercommunion, May 29, 5f ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 3, 15a ; on Wales : Church disestablishment, 4, 4d : on use of revised version of Bible in churches, 5, 6b ; on Church of England marriage service, July 8, 5d ; —at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches : inter-communion Mar. 10, 4f ; —at French Huguenot Church, Canterbury, sermon, July 24, 4f ; —at Green-lanes Congregational Church, on faith-healing, Dec. 11, 6c ; —at Manchester Wesleyan Mission, on state and voluntary work compared, Nov. 22, 10d ; —at Mansion House, on Colonial Missionary Society, May 10, 6d : —at Memorial Hall, on Wales : church : disestablishment ; disendowment, Nov. 15, 11c ; 16, 4a ; —at Representative Church Council, on Church elections : right of women to vote, Nov. 23, 6d ; —at St. Giles cathedral, on churches : intercommunion, May 29, 3c ; —at St. Margaret's Church (Westminster) on authorized version of
HENSON, Canon Hensley (continued) :—
Bible, Mar. 27, 4a ; Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5b ; Easter Sunday sermon, 17, 5d ; on late Sir E. Bradford, May 22, 13b ; on hospitals, June 19, 34c ; on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons (sermon), July 31, 8a ; on late Canon R. Duckworth, Sept. 25, 9e ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4c ; —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Adm. Lord Nelson, Oct. 23, 4a ; —at United Free Church of Scotland general assembly, on churches : intercommunion, May 27, 5d : —at Westminster Abbey, on divorce : attitude of Christian Churches, Jan. 16, 4b : —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6a
on army, territorial : training in Kent : effect of heat on troops (l. quoted), Aug. 12, 11c ; —Bible : authorized and revised versions (l.), Feb. 8, 15a ; 18, 7a ; —boxing : Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6d ; —churches, intercommunion of : Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists (l.), May 6, 6f ; —Church of England : disestablishment ; convocations : constitutional aspect of King's reply to address (l.), Jan. 31, 6c ; canons ; Rev. C. S. Horne's Anglesey speech (l.), Dec. 12, 4f ; 14, 4a ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Oct. 14, 6c ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), 20, 4e ; (l.), Nov. 25, 6a ; Dec. 4, 3e
HENSON, Mr. J.—on seamen's agitation (int.), Jan. 17, 13d
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl — at Guildhall, on salary of lord mayor ; alterations at Mansion House, Dec. 1, 2d
HENVELMANS, Mlle.—wins Prix de Rome, July 28, 3d
HEPBURN—docks : accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT
HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS, Maj. H. W. — appointed deputy-warden of stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Feb. 15, 11a
HEPPELL, Mr. W. J.—death, Oct. 4, 11b
HEPTON, Sir Wilfred—death, May 24, 13e ; funeral, 30, 13a ; will, Sept. 1, 9e
HEPWORTH, Mrs. E.—hunting accident, Mar. 18, 10a
HEPWORTH, Mr. Joseph — death, Oct. 18, 11c
HEPWORTH (J.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 20e
"HERALDICUS"—on heraldry : "Jall" (l.), May 12, 7b
HERALDRY—armorial bearings : prosecutions (unlicensed use), June 3, 3f ; 10, 3e ; July 10, 3e ; July 29, 7b ; Aug. 12, 2e ; Oct. 14, 3f ; Nov. 15, 14e (e.e.) ; London county council : finance committee's recommendations, July 17, 15e ; resolution passed, 19, 13e ; —City Guilds : Fishmongers' Company : use of armorial bearings : prosecution, Mar. 11, 3e ; 22, 13f ; appeal against magisterial decision announced, May 10, 8c ; —Herald's College : see that title
"Jall" ("Yale") — (art., "A 'Kynge's Beeste' in Westminster Abbey"), April 24, 4b ; —correspondence, May 3, 7b ; 5, 11d ;

HERALDRY — "Jall" ("Yale") (continued) :—
8, 6*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 7*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; —Druce, Mr. G. C. (l.), April 27, 6*d* ; May 5, 11*d* ; (p.), June 15, 10*c* ; —Hope, Mr. W. H. St. John (l.), May 3, 7*b* ; —Law, Mr. Ernest (l.), April 25, 11*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir Roper (l.), May 20, 13*d* ; —Mayhew, Rev. A. L. (l.), May 10, 12*d* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), May 15, 15*c* ; —Westlake, Rev. H. F. (l.), April 24, 6*b* ; May 8, 6*b* ; 16, 7*e*
Kings of arms : new appointments, Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —London, corporation of City of : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of ; —New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand ; —Pursuivants of Arms : appointed, June 17, 13*d* ; Oct. 28, 11*e* ; —Scottish national exhibition : heraldic exhibits : see under SCOTTISH national exhibitions ; —Wales, Prince of : arms : see under WALES, Prince of
HERALD'S College — appointments, Oct. 28, 11*e*
HERBERICH, Frau — murder charge : see under GERMANY—Murder
HERBERT, Lady—returns from New York, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; names cruiser *Active*, Mar. 15, 8*d*
HERBERT, Lord — leaves for Paris and south of France, Mar. 16, 11*a* : infant son : christening arrangements Oct. 11, 11*b* ; christened, 24, 11*a* : sale of London house announced, Nov. 16, 14*d*
HERBERT, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Persian Gulf : British policy, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Turco-Italian war. Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Turkey : constitution ; relations with Great Britain ; tariff : control, Dec. 15, 15*e*
HERBERT, Miss Agnes — "The Life Story of a Lion" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*
HERBERT, Miss Amy — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 15, 14*f* ; inquest, 18, 4*e*
HERBERT, Sir Arthur — presents letters of recall to King Haakon ; entertained by King, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; leaves Christiania, 17, 11*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey — biographical, Nov. 23, 9*f*
Somerset (South) by-election—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Oct. 25, 10*d* ; adopted, 28, 9*f* ; address, Nov. 9, 7*f* ; result : receives congratulations, 23, 9*f*
at South Somerset by-election, on agriculture, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; agricultural labourers' wages, 20, 7*e* ; on result of election, 23, 9*f*
HERBERT, Lady Beatrice — operation, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; health, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a*
HERBERT, Lieut. Dennis de C. A.—death, Sept. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
HERBERT, Adm. Frederick A.—death, Dec. 27, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 7*b*
HERBERT, George — "Poems" copy sold ($2,000), May 1, 5*b*
HERBERT, Rev. Henry—death, July 29, 11*b*
HERBERT, Sir Ivor—health, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; leaves England, 15, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 19, 9*a*
HERBERT, Sir Jesse — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; leaves London, July 17, 7*e*
HERBERT, Mr. Victor—"Natoma" (opera): performed at New York, Mar. 11, 10*e*
HERBERT, Mr. William H.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 7, 3*e*
HERBERT, Mr. William H.—death, June 13, 13*c* : will, Sept. 13, 7*e*
HERBERT of Lea, Lady—health, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; death, Oct. 31, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a* ; funeral, 4, 11*a*
HERBERTSON, Prof. A. J.—at British Association, on thermal maps, Sept. 2, 10*b*
HERBETTE, M. Jean (France)—on Russo-German negotiations concerning Persia (views), Jan. 9, 5*a*
HERBETTE, M. Maurice (France)—biographical ; appointed to act as *chef de cabinet* and *chef du personnel* to foreign minister, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; June 29, 5*b* ; to be promoted as minister plenipotentiary, Nov. 15, 7*f*
Foreign Office—administration of post as *chef de cabinet* attacked : see under FRANCE—Foreign Office
HERBS, medicinal — effect of drought on supply, Aug. 22, 8*e*
HERDMAN, Mr. Emerson C.—invited to become Unionist candidate for Tyrone (North), Sept. 20, 6*e*
HEREDITY—Mr. W. C. D. Whetham (l.), June 3, 7*d*
HEREFORD—Coronation : see under CORONATION : —diocese : conference held, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
HEREFORD, Bp. of : see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD Cathedral—canon appointed, Dec. 2, 13*b* ; —Holy Communion : united service : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion
HEREFORD county council—agricultural bulletins published, Mar. 13, 13*c*
HEREFORD Herd-Book Society—show : see under CATTLE—Shows
HEREFORDSHIRE—North : electoral, May 20, 12*e* ; 22, 8*f*
HEREFORDSHIRE, Gloucestershire, and Monmouth Association of Sunday School Unions — conference : passes resolution dissolving, April 15, 5*f*
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Society—meeting, Mar. 2, 15*f*
HERGUENIN, Herr (Germany) — negotiations with Turkish government concerning Baghdad Railway reported, Mar. 18, 5*e*
HERIOT, Maj. Granville M.—awarded C.D.O., June 20, 9*f*
HERITAGE, Louisa Mary — attempted fraud charge, July 14, 3*a* ; 21, 3*d* ; Lady Balfour of Burleigh : disclaimer (l.), 17, 3*f*
HERITAGE Schools of Arts and Crafts (Chailey)—appeal, June 2, 15*e* ; 6, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —"at home" in aid : given, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —Bridgewater House : performance held, July 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; contributions, June 12, 11*e* ; —exhibition held, May 16, 11*b* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, June 30, 11*b* ; —meeting in aid : arrangements, May 8, 7*c* ; —plays, pastoral : in aid : date, June 13, 13*a* ; July 6, 11*a* ; given at St. Dunstan's Lodge, 11, 11*c* ; —sale in aid : held, Dec. 5, 11*a*

HERKLESS, Mrs.—founds prize for best woman graduate at Glasgow University, June 19, 34*d*
HERMANN, Herr Georg—"Kubinke" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*b*
HERMANSÖ—naval base: see under RUSSIA—Navy
HERMANT, M. Abel—"Histoire d'un Fils de Roi" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
HERMITS—Dering, Mr. George Edward: see DERING
HERMON, Thomas H. — manslaughter charge, June 5, 4*f*; 12, 4*b*; 30, 3*e*
HERMON-HODGE, Sir R.—hunting accident, Jan. 28, 13*a*
HERNANDEZ, Señor Rafael (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 30, 5*a*; appointed minister of Fomento, Nov. 8, 5*f*
HERNE Bay—Sunday bands: meeting of representatives of churches passes resolution, June 1, 7*f*
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20*a*
HERNE-SOAME, Sir C. B.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Mar. 15, 10*c*
HERON, Mr. A. P.—will, May 1, 11*e*
HERON, Mr. Dalziel—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—"Selsey Bill" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*b*
HERON-MAXWELL, Mr. Robert C.—biographical; appointed comptroller of companies department of Board of Trade, Oct. 21, 11*b*
HERONS: see under BIRDS
HERRICK, Mr. Robert—"The Healer" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*c*
HERRIES, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*; biographical, 21, 11*e*
HERRING, Mr. Stephen—elected director of Lamson Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*b*
HERRING, Mr. William—contributes to Hospital Sunday Fund, June 17, 16*d*
HERRINGHAM, Mrs. C. J.—Ajanta paintings described, June 13, 7*a*; Mrs. Herringham (l.), 14, 9*e*; discussed, Sept. 7, 7*c*; collection lent to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 18, 11*b*; 28, 11*d*
HERRINGS—first catch of season landed at Yarmouth, Aug. 26, 4*b*; effect of tidal movements: Prof. O. Pettersson (p.), Sept. 2, 10*c*; Scotland: season reviewed (sp. art., "Close of the Scotch herring season"), 11, 13*c*; sales at Yarmouth, Nov. 21, 7*c*; East Coast: particulars of takes, 27, 4*e*
HERRING-SHAW, Mr. A.—"Domestic Sanitation and Plumbing" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*
HERRON, Mr. John (Canada)—attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 13, 3*d*
HERSCHELL, Lord—to assist chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a*; represents King at funeral of Lord Onslow, Oct. 28, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Aerial Navigation Bill, June 2, 12*a*; —animals: Protection Bill, July 18, 12*a*; —Ireland: Public Health Bill, July 20, 12*a*; —Japan: foreign land holdings: taxation, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —shipping: Maritime Conventions Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 1, 12*b*
HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
HERTFORD, Lord—receives presentation, May 29, 13*a*; health, Dec. 7, 11*a*
HERTFORD Castle—Lord Salisbury consents to lease to Hertford corporation, May 29, 10*d*; —preservation: agreement between Hertford corporation and Lord Salisbury: Bill to confirm proposed, Dec. 20, 11*c*
HERTFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 11, 11*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Jan. 25, 11*e*; —Hitchin by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 3, 10*c*; —Mid: general election alleged under influence: prosecution, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —St. Albans: electoral, Dec. 7, 6*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE county council—finance: transfers of stock: composition of stamp duties, Nov. 29, 25*b*; —law case, Feb. 11, 5*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—chairman elected: sitting, Oct. 17, 3*e*
HERTLING, Baron von (Germany):—in Reichstag, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German treaty: Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 10, 8*b*
HERTS Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HERTWIG, Dr. Oskar—"Die Radiuwkrankheit tierischer Keimzellen" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 379*a*
HERTZ, Mr. William A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa), to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; address presented, Sept. 4, 3*c*
Fischer, Mr. (s.), Sept. 25, 3*c*
Law cases—slander action by Mr. Fraser, Aug. 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*d*; 31, 3*c*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; judgment reserved, 2, 3*b*; judgment, Nov. 2, 6*c*; action by Dr. Ward announced, Sept. 7, 3*e*; begun, Nov. 9, 5*e*; 15, 5*f*
Nationalist party leadership: see under AFRICA, South—Parties, political
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 23, 5*b*
Steyn, Mr. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
at Bloemfontein, on colour question: speech recalled, Sept. 7, 3*d*; on education; language question, Nov. 23, 5*b*; —at Burghersdorp, on union, June 30, 5*d* (e.c.); —at Ermelo, on immigration; racial question, Sept. 22, 3*b*; on ministry (Botha): alleged dissensions, 23, 3*a*; —at Germiston, on education: language question; Unionist party, Dec. 8, 5*c*; —at Johannesburg, on Africa, South: union, Aug. 7, 3*c*; —at Port Elizabeth, on Africa, South: union, July 31, 5*b*; —at Potchefstroom, on education: language question, Aug. 25, 3*a*; —at Smithfield, on immigration; defence, June 5, 5*f*; 27, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*b*; —at Somerset Strand, on language question, Jan. 21, 7*b*; —at Turffontein, on Africa, South: immigration, July 22, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—education: language question: statement respecting separate schools, April 14, 3*d*; —natives: sentences for assaults on white women, Feb. 8, 5*c*
on immigration (views), Aug. 15, 3*c* (e.e.)
HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France) — transferred from Santé prison to provinces, July 22, 5*b*; sentenced for anti-militarist agitation, Sept. 7, 3*a*; appeal court's decision, Nov. 11, 5*b*

HERVE, Jeanne—suicide; inquest, Aug. 22, 8*d*
HERVÉ-PIRAUX, Mr. F. R.—"Les Folies d'Amour au XVIIIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*
HERVEY, Mr. Arthur—"Franz Liszt and His Music" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 175*b*
HERVEY, Mr. Dudley—death, June 2, 11*d*
HERVEY, Mr. R. G.—appointed manager of Bradford branch of Union of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.), April 27, 23*e*
HERVEY, Lady Selina—death, Nov. 21, 11*a*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
HERVIEU, M.—parachute: see under AERONAUTICS
HERVILLY, M. Ernest D'—death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
HERWIJNEN, Baron Gericke von (Netherlands)—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 15, 11*a*; returns to London, Mar. 1, 11*a*; health, 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; leaving for continent, Aug. 4, 9*a*; leaves London for Belgium, 29, 7*b*
HERZFELD, Mr. R.—on hot water: domestic supply (art., E.S.), Aug. 23, 17*d*; (l., E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*c*
HESELTINE, Capt. Godfrey—hunting accident, Feb. 20, 14*e* (e.e.)
HESELTINE, Mr. Michael—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
HESKETH, Lieut. F.—removed from service, Feb. 4, 6*c*; War Office announcement, 16, 6*f*
HESKETH, Mr. W. H.—selected as Unionist candidate for Manchester (South-West), Dec. 6, 13*e*
HESPEL, Count d'—homicide charge, Oct. 18, 9*d*; —aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HESS, Mr. Frederick S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 11, 3*d*
HESS, Miss Myra—piano recital, April 29, 12*e*
HESSE, Grand Duke of—to attend coronation, May 8, 7*a*; June 3, 9*f*; composition of suite, 9, 7*b*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in London, Jan. 31, 13*a*; gives luncheon, Mar. 1, 11*a*; leaves for continent, April 11, 11*a*; in London, May 10, 13*a*
HESSE, M. André—in Chamber, on Durand strike murder case, Feb. 11, 5*c*
HESSE, Prince Frederick Charles of — attends coronation, June 23, 12*b*
HESSE, Princess Frederick Charles of — arrives at Berlin, Jan. 23, 11*a*
HESSE, Herr Hermann—"Gertrud" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256*b*
HESSEY, Charles, and John Rollandson—theft charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*
HESSEY, Rev. Robert F.—death, June 17, 13*d*
HESSEY, Thomas — ill-treating asylum patient charge, July 7, 3*f*
HESTER, Frederick W. B.—inquest, July 14, 17*f*
HESWALL Nautical School—law case, Nov. 3, 4*c*; 4, 3*f*; —management: inquiry: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (report), Feb. 21, 4*d*; (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (s.P.), 24, 13*e*, *e*: Mr. G. Stewart (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 24, 13*d*, *e*; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Mr. W. P. Byles (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Mr. Lees Smith (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Mr. A. Allen (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HESWALL Nautical School (continued):—
HETT, Mr. E. K.—resigns seat on Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Feb. 25, 22*a*
HETZLER, Herr—bank frauds: see under GERMANY—Crime
HEUBACH, Mr. F. W.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; Winnipeg (int.), Feb. 20, 17*d*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 19, 18*c*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 22*b*
HEWAT, Mr. Archibald — resigns post as manager and actuary of Edinburgh Life Assurance Company, July 24, 18*b*
HEWENS, Mr. W. A. S.:—
at Finsbury-circus, on international trade, Feb. 10, 6*a*; —at Newhey, on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States: Mr. J. Bryce's attitude, Feb. 20, 7*b*
HEWETT, Ethel C., Lady — appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*c*
HEWETT, Mr. Frank B.—death, Oct. 27, 9*e*
HEWETT, Mr. G.:—
on Chile: British trade: railway extension (report), April 24, 22*c*; —nitrate industry (report), April 22, 21*f*
HEWETT, Mr. H. T.—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*c*
HEWETT, Sir John — at Delhi; meets German Crown Prince, Jan. 18, 5*a*; confers with Lord Hardinge, 19, 5*b*; appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*c*; presented with gold inkstand by King, 18, 8*b*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.:—
Lancashire (Middleton by-election — to be Unionist candidate, July 19, 8*e*; adopted Unionist candidate, 24, 7*f*; accepts invitation to contest, Oct. 30, 7*f*
at Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 2, 6*c*; — at Milnrow Conservative Club, on fiscal policy, Jan. 16, 10*b*
on fiscal poilcy (l.), Jan. 7, 9*f*; — Parliament Bill: opinion of Lancashire Unionists (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f*
HEWITT, Miss A. M.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 23, 8*e*
HEWITT, Lieut. B. L. — accident, Jan. 2, 18*e*
HEWITT, Sir Frederic W.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
at British Association, on anæsthetics, Sept. 1, 5*c*
HEWITT, Jack — awarded Albert medal, Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.); drowning rescue described; receives Albert medal, Oct. 11, 11*a*
HEWITT, Miss Minnie M. M.—death, July 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
HEWITT, Mr. T. H.—will, Feb. 18, 11*c*
HEWITT, Rev. Thomas — will, May 15, 13*e*
HEWITT, Sir Thomas — retires from chairmanship of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), April 12, 18*e*
HEWLETT, Sub-Lieut. F. E. T.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

HEWLETT, Mrs. Maurice—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
at Women's Aerial League, on aeronautics, Oct. 11, 6c
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice—resigns chairmanship of committee of management of Incorporated Society of Authors, April 10, 7e
"Agonists, The : a Trilogy of God and Man" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 171a
"Ariadne in Naxos" — produced at Little Theatre, July 10, 6d
"Brazenhead the Great" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128a
"Song of Renny, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353a
at Society of Authors' meeting, on Academic committee of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 24, 11e
on Royal Society of Literature — Academic Committee (l.), Mar. 28, 11e
HEWSON, Mr. Thomas — death, Feb. 21, 11c
HEXHAM — urban district council : law case, Dec. 4, 3a
HEY, Mr. Spurley — appointed secretary to Newcastle-upon-Tyne education committee, April 13, 11b
HEYDEBRAND und der Lase, Herr von (Germany) :—
at Breslau, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiation ; British influence, Oct. 31, 5a
in Prussian Diet. on Alsace-Lorraine—Constitution Bill ; representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5d
in Reichstag, on Anglo-German relations, Nov. 10, 8b ; 11, 5a ; French comments, 11, 5b ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German treaty ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech ; *Neue Freie Presse* : alleged interview with British ambassador, Nov. 10, 8b ; 11, 5a ; French comments, 11, 5b ; Austrian comments, 11, 5b
HEYDEMANN, Mrs. J. A. M.—will, Feb. 1, 13d
HEYDING, Baron von (Germany)—on Morocco : German action at Agadir (art. quoted), July 10, 5b
HEYDT, Mr. Daniel von der — death, April 19, 11d
HEYKING, Baron A. de (Russia)—appointed acting state councillor, April 24, 11a
at Great Eastern Hotel, on relations between Great Britain and Russia, Feb. 22, 16e
HEYMANN, Mr. Bernhard — on "Agadir": origin of name, July 28, 5b
HEYMANN, Lieut. F. A. — appointed instructor in surveying on staff of Royal Military College, Kingston, May 31, 9d
HEYWOOD — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
HEYWOOD, Mrs. Beresford — on dogs : appeal for their safety in streets, June 6, 6e
HEYWOOD and Midleton — water supply : new works described (E.S.), May 31, 27b
HIATT, Robert H. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 11b
HIBBERT, Sir H. F. :—
at Association of Technical Institutions, on technical education, Feb. 11, 6d (e.e.) ; —at imperial education conference, on continuation schools, April 29, 9e
HIBBERT, late Sir John — memorial in Lindale Church (Cartmel) : appeal, Jan. 5, 3c
HIBBERT (Edward) and Co., Messrs.—new works : electric looms installed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26c
Hibbert Journal—October number noticed, Sept. 23, 6e ; decennial number noticed, Oct. 2, 8a
HIBBERT lectures — delivery arrangements, April 5, 16c
HIBBIT, Arthur Wenham (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 21, 4b
HIBERNIAN Bank (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND — Banking
HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
"HIBERNICUS" — on home rule : attitude of Liberal party (l.), Aug. 17, 7e
HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—
"Bella Donna" — play adapted from novel produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 11, 6a
"Dweller on the Threshold, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128b
"Fruitful Vine, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353b
HICKEY, James — death, April 1, 14b
HICKEY, Robert — appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
HICKIN, Mr. C.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8a
HICKLEY, Mr. C. M.— receives order of Osmanieh, May 10, 13a
HICKLEY, Capt. C. S.—to assume command of boys' training establishments at Shotley, Feb. 13, 4d
HICKLEY, Miss Katherine M. —awarded decoration of Royal Red Cross, June 20, 9f
HICKMAN, Mr. Edward — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 24e
HICKMAN, Mr. J. O.—consents to contest Bedfordshire (South) as Unionist candidate again, Jan. 23, 9f (e.e.)
Bedfordshire (South) by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, June 21, 15b ; adopted, 27, 13c ; nominated Unionist candidate, July 15, 7d ; Mr. Balfour (tel.), 20, 13d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — circulation of leaflet at Luton by-election ; replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter quoted, July 14, 7d
HICKMAN, Col. T. :—
in Parliament, on—army : ranges : officers' pay, Mar. 16, 12f ; employment of ex-soldiers, 23, 13b : —army, territorial : strength, Mar. 16, 12f ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7f ; June 1, 3f ; Nov. 24, 12d ; 25, 14b, c ; Dec. 6, 12e : —Hamilton Sir Ian : "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 12f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13c ; Dec. 5, 14b, c ; —Morgan, Col. : appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12e ; —Royal Garrison Artillery : promotions, Mar. 23, 13b
HICKMOTT, Mr. H.—fraud charge, Jan. 31, 12c (e.e.) ; Feb. 24, 4a
HICKS, Mr. Edward F.—elected Master of Salters' Company, July 3, 6c
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln — health, Feb. 7, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 13, 11a ; 14, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 20, 11a ; 23, 11a ; operation, 22, 11a ; health, Mar. 21, 11a ; April 6, 7d ; name struck off voters' list at Lincoln, Sept. 14, 6d ; correspondence, 19, 9d

HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (continued) :—
Political views — Rev. S. Stamp (s.), Jan. 30, 11*f* (e.e.)
at Church congress, on prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4*b* ; — at Grimsby, on attitude of licensed trade towards church of England, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; corrects report (l.), 13, 4*c* ; —at Lincoln diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —at Somersby Church on late Lord Tennyson, Aug. 7, 5*d*
on Church of England Peace League : appeal, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; —Lincolnshire : immorality (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7*b* ; —Morocco : partition (with others, l.), July 24, 6*a*
HICKS, Prof. G. Dawes—lecture at University College (London) : date, Oct. 4, 3*d*
HICKS, Mr. Henry — health, Mar. 16, 8*d*
HICKS, Mr. Joseph—elected common councilman, Feb. 7, 4*a*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour—law case, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; May 6, 6*b* ; 17, 3*c* ; returning from Johannesburg, Sept. 7, 7*d* ; to produce new play at London Coliseum, 7, 7*d* ; claim at Lambeth (North) registration court for vote allowed, 13, 6*c*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour (Ellaline Terriss)—to appear at London Coliseum, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; appears, 21, 11*b* ; returns from South Africa, Oct. 23, 11*a*
HICKS-LYNE, Miss — vocal recital, June 8, 10*e*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) —increase of capital proposed, Feb. 25, 21*d* ; meeting, Mar. 7, 20*c* ; report, April 14, 15*e*
HIDEY, Mrs. — receives letter of sympathy from Queen Mary, June 30, 7*a*
HIERONYMI, M. Charles de (Hungary)—death, May 5, 11*d*
in Chamber, on—Achrenthal, Count : policy, Jan. 6, 5*c*
HIESEMANN, Mr. Martin—" How to attract and Protect Wild Birds " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*b*
HIGASKI, Lieut.-Col. (Japan)—received by George V., Feb. 22, 6*a* ; promoted C.V.O., 25, 11*a* ; leaving London for Japan, Mar. 8, 11*a*
HIGGENS, Mr. O. E.—on Portugal : religious orders : expulsion of sisters from Angola (l.), June 23, 3*c*
HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. F. J.—on press : contents bills (l.), July 8, 10*c*
HIGGINS, Mr. C. M. (Liberia)—leaves London for The Hague, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; returns to London, 17, 11*a*
HIGGINS, Sgt.-Maj. F.—injured in explosion, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; death, 28, 7*b* ; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*a*
HIGGINS, James Edward : see under MURDER
HIGGINSON, Lady—health, Dec. 16, 11*a*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George—leaves Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*
HIGGINSON, Mr. G. W. A.—on Gordon Boys' Home : appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 10*d*
HIGH, late Mr. James L.—collection of books on angling : sale announced, Feb. 3, 6*e*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on estimates : discussion, Mar. 15, 13*e*
HIGHAM Ferrers—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
HIGHET, Dr. John—will, Nov. 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
HIGHGATE—All Saints : application to authorize alterations, July 6, 3*f* ;—magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —St. Mary's church : bazaar in aid : opened, Nov. 23, 11*a*
HIGHGATE police court—lady missionary : change, Dec. 28, 6*e*
HIGHGATE School—scholarships awarded, Nov. 30, 4*b* ;—speech day, Aug. 2, 5*b*
HIGHGATE School Old Cholmeleian Club—dinner given, Dec. 21, 4*b*
HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society—meeting ; ploughing : medal awarded, Mar. 6, 13*c* ;—*Transactions* noticed, May 22, 15*b*
HIGHLAND Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c*
HIGHLANDERS, 93rd—Indian mutiny : memorial to be erected at Lucknow, Jan. 18, 11*c*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 10*b* ; dividends, July 7, 19*f* ; Sept. 14, 12*b* ; Dec. 6, 20*e*
HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; date, May 25, 13*b* ; given, June 19, 35*b* ;—George V. becomes chief, Mar. 14, 11*c*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; dividend, Sept. 28, 15*c*
HIGHWAYS Protection League—on motor horns (l.), July 17, 12*d*
HIGH Wycombe—board of guardians : women candidates elected, Mar. 16, 3*b* : —coronation : see under CORONATION : —footpath dispute : particulars, Mar. 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; demonstration 27, 11*c* ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ;—National schools : headmaster retiring, Jan. 31, 14*f* ;—town-hall : memorial window to statesmen unveiled, Oct. 5, 9*b*
HIGH Wycombe Royal Grammar School—politics : teaching : incident discussed at meeting of governors, Jan. 14, 6*a*
HIGINBOTHAM, Mr. H. N.—on tuberculosis : dispensaries at Chicago (l.), July 11, 6*f*
HIGLEY, Father F. H.—scheme for relief of aged poor adopted by Stepney board of guardians, Feb. 28, 11*c* (e.e)
at Metropolitan Asylums Board on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 6, 3*d*
HIGSON, Capt. — appointed master of Cheshire hunt, Feb. 14, 14*f*
HIGSON, Col. John—death, Sept, 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*
HILDEBRAND, Herr Gerhard—" Erschütterung der Industrieherrschaft und des Industriesozialismus " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283*a*
HILDEBRANDT, Henry — motor-mail van accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*a*
HILDESHEIMER Bank : see under GERMANY —Banking
HILDYARD, Gen. Sir Henry J. T.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
HILEY, Miss D. F. P.—appointed head mistress of Newcastle (Central) High School, June 19, 36*f*
HILL, Lady—gives " at home " in aid of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, Feb. 24, 11*a*
HILL, Lord :—
on All-British shopping movement (int.), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; — costume exhibition, British (l.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
HILL, Lieut. A.—death, Mar. 9, 5*f*
HILL, Sir A. Norman—knighted, June 20, 10*c*

HILL, Mr. A. T.—appointed managing director of Day and Martin (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 18*d*
HILL, Dr. Alexander—biographical; appointed secretary to imperial university congress, Dec. 5, 4*a*
at Exeter, on university extension, Oct. 21, 4*d*
HILL, late Mr. Arthur—memorial: One Tree Hill: dedication, date, May 20, 13*b*; dedicated, 29, 12*e*
HILL, Prof. Bostock—at prevention of destitution conference, on tuberculosis sanatoria, June 1, 13*f*
HILL, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Africa, British East: land: lease to settlers, July 21, 13*e*
HILL, Mr. C. B.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 13*b*
HILL, Mr. C. H. A.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Mar. 9, 7*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education in India, Mar. 17, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. Charles D.—will, June 8, 11*d*
HILL, Canon Charles R. H.—death, July 17, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. Claude H.—on India: religions ("Religion and caste: a review of Indian beliefs"), May 24, 45*a*
HILL, Mr. Claude W.—"Electric Crane Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e*
HILL, Sir Clement Ll.—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
HILL, Dr. D. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as ambassador at Berlin, April 15, 3*b*; German opinion, 17, 3*b*; returns to Berlin, May 23, 5*f*; resignation of post as ambassador at Berlin delayed, July 3, 5*d*; to present letters of recall to Emperor William, Sept. 2, 3*a*; received in farewell audience by Emperor William, 4, 3*b*
HILL, Mr. E. H.—death, April 20, 9*c*; will, July 28, 9*b*
HILL, Edward: see under MURDER—Hill, Mary Jane
HILL, Capt. F.—appointed secretary of Ulster Unionist Club, Jan. 12, 6*b*
HILL, George—attempted murder charge, Mar. 4, 3*e*; 9, 4*e*; April 4, 4*b*
HILL, Mr. George F.—appointed assistant keeper in department of coins and medals at British Museum, Nov. 16, 11*d*
at Royal Numismatic Society, on ancient coins discovered in South Hants, April 21, 8*e*
HILL, Mr. Gerald R., and Mr. Joshua Scholefield—"The Law Relating to the Paving and Sewering of New Streets and Private Streets (in London and elsewhere)," reviewed (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
HILL, Dr. H. R.—at British Association, on thermal maps, Sept. 2, 10*b*
HILL, Mr. H. W.:—
at Cambridge, on Prayer-book revision; intercommunion of churches May 5, 6*c*
on marriage licences (l.), Jan. 30, 3*e*
HILL, Mr. Henry—will, Feb, 25, 11*e*
HILL, Henry, and others—contravention of Sheerness and Grain defence by-laws charge, June 27, 7*b*
HILL, Henry George: see under MURDER—Collins, Robert Daniel
HILL, Herbert — cruelty to dog charge, Aug. 11, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. Howard—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dundee, July 26, 11*a*
HILL, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on relations between trade union congress and Labour party, Sept. 11, 5*a*
HILL, Mr. J. A.—"Religion and Modern Psychology" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a*
HILL, Sir J. G.—pictures sold, Feb. 13, 6*b*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves Bremen for U.S.A., Mar. 13, 11*a*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 15, 17*c*; (int.), July 26, 5*c* (e.e.)
HILL, James H. J.—wounding charge, Sept. 11, 2*e*; conviction quashed, Oct. 24, 3*a*; wounding charge, Nov. 23, 4*a*
HILL, James J.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal); inquest, Sept. 26, 2*e*
HILL, Jane: see under MURDER
HILL, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. Leonard:—
at British Association, on physiology of submarine work; caisson disease, Sept. 2 11*c*; on ventilation, 6, 10*d*; —at Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors Association's congress on prevention of disease: research work, Sept. 8, 8*c*; —at Society of Arts, on caisson sickness (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b*
HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—biographical: awarded LL.D degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2*e*
HILL, Miss Miranda—proposed memorial: appeal, July 21, 14*d*
HILL, Mr. Norman:—
at Board of Trade Offices, on shipping—law: colonial, May 16, 24*c*
on shipping—law: colonial (l.), May 20, 26*e*
HILL, Miss Octavia:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: provisions respecting ejectment for non-payment of rent (l.), July 8, 9*a*; distraint for sick persons' rent (l.), Aug. 16, 10*f*; (clause 51) (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*; 14, 13*f*; (clause 64) (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Wandle (river) proposed river-bank walk: appeal (l.), Mar. 20, 13*f*
HILL, Ralph: see under MURDER
HILL, Mr. Richard — will, Jan. 18, 11*c*
HILL, Mrs. Roberta M.—sentenced for smuggling at New York, Feb. 11, 5*c*
HILL, Samuel — appeal against conviction, Jan. 24, 3*a*
HILL, Stanley—death, June 6, 6*e*
HILL, Mr. Vincent W.—biographical; resigns general managership of South Eastern and Chatham Railway, Jan. 28, 12*f*; elected director of South-Eastern Railway Company and member of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, April 22, 20*c*
HILL, Mr. W.—on Royal Naval School: Royal Patriotic Fund's grant (l.), June 5, 7*d*
HILL, Mr. W. E.—on railwaymen's strike, threatened neutrality of clerks (int.), Aug. 17, 8*c*
HILL Col. Sir William A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
HILL (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 30, 15*d*
HILL and Sons, Messrs.—Lloyds Bank: amalgamation arranged, April 6, 18*b*
HILLARD, Rev. Albert E.—gives reception, July 18, 11*b*
at St. Paul's School, reviews year's work, July 29, 4*d*

HILLEARY, Dr. L. M.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
HILLEBRANDT, Prof. Dr. Andreas F. A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
HILLERNS, Mr. Oswald — receives Prussian order of Crown, Mar. 25, 4*c*
HILLERSDON, Rev. F. H.—receives presentation from Westminster city council, July 28, 9*a*
HILLERY, Andrew—theft charge, April 26, 4*c*
HILLES, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary to Mr. Taft, Feb. 27, 5*d*
HILL Farmers' Club—meeting, Feb. 6, 5*c*
HILLIER, Mrs.—returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 3, 11*a*
HILLIER, Dr. Alfred P.—death, Oct. 25, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*a*; council of Garden City Association passes resolution of sympathy, 26, 9*a*; inquest, 27, 9*d*; funeral, 30, 11*a*; will, Dec. 16, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —British Ornithologists' Union: government grant, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 14*d*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*b*; 13, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 13*b*; 2, 10*d*, 11*c*; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*d*; 21, 11*d*; 25, 7*d*; May 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*e*; —smallpox: outbreak in London, April 13, 7*e*; —tropical diseases: government grants for investigation, June 16, 12*e*; —vaccination, April 13, 7*e*
on Parliament Bill (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
HILLMAN, Mr. H. A. M.—on House of Lords reform: Mr. W. E. Gladstone's election address (1885) quoted (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*
HILLMAN, Mrs. Mary—body found, Oct. 17, 4*e*
HILLS, Mr. Arnold F.:—
at Canning Town, on Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—relations with Admiralty, June 17, 24*a*
on Thames Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.): allocation of naval contracts; addresses London Unionist M.P.'s at House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 17, 6*d*; (int.), Nov. 20, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 8*c*; (int.), Dec. 25, 4*d*
HILLS, Mr. Henry G.—resigning town clerkship of Wandsworth, Oct. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
HILLS, Mr. J. W.:—
at Darlington, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 23, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*; 7, 12*e*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 16*b*, *d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*; 22, 13*c*; 30, 10*e*; —Ireland: local taxation: railway companies, Aug. 4, 10*f*; —labour: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 12*e*
HILLS, Mr. Ralph W. (U.S.A.)—appointed to Persian finance department, April 6, 5*b*
HILLS Dry Dock and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 17, 15*c*
HILLSIDE Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 17*a*
HILLS-JOHNES, Sir James—operation, Dec. 13, 11*a*
on Stewart, Sir Donald: memorial: portrait accepted by National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
HILL-TREVOR, Hon. George E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 7, 3*e*
HILL-WOOD, Mr. S.—receives presentation, May 8, 13*c*; leases Park Hall (Hayfield), Sept. 13, 7*a*
HILMI Pasha (Turkey) — appointment as Vali of Skutari suggested, April 12, 5*d*; received by Sultan, Aug. 31, 3*a*; proposed appointment to ministry: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 10, 3*b*; prospects of appointment as grand vizier, Dec. 23, 5*a*
Yemen — scheme of reform recalled, Feb. 1, 7*e*
HILO—harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
HILO Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—law case (call upon shares), April 29, 28*d*: May 2, 3*c*; 21, 2*d*
HILPERT, Herr — receives Hohenzollern order, May 19, 8*b*
HILSEA—barracks: increased accommodation for Royal Field Artillery proposed, Jan. 4, 4*b*
HILTON, Mr.—death, Dec. 4, 12*e*
HILTON, Mr. H. H.—to compete in United States amateur golf championship, Aug. 8, 17*d*; leaving for New York, 23, 9*a*; competes for U.S.A. amateur golf championship, Sept. 13, 9*d*; wins championship, 18, 11*e*; (sp. art., "Mr. Hilton in America: the play in the amateur championship"), 19, 10*e*; dinner to: arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*d*; 21, 13*c* (e.e.); 28, 13*c*; entertained, 31, 15*d*; Nov. 15, 11*d*; to receive presentation portrait, Dec. 18, 15*b*
HILTON, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 7, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 24, 3*c*; Dec. 22, 3*e*
HILTON, Mgr. William—death, Aug. 28, 9*c*
HILTON-PRICE, late Mr. F. G.—collection of Egyptian antiquities; sale announced (art., "a sale of Egyptian antiquities: the Hilton-Price collection"), June 19, 34*c*; sold, July 13, 6*d*; art collection sold, 13, 6*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*; 24, 11*e*; Dec. 5, 14*f*
HILTON-SIMPSON, Mr. M. W.—"Land and Peoples of the Kasai" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*
HIMALAYAS: see under MOUNTAINEERING
HIMAN Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 16*b*
HINCHCLIFFE, Alice May—jewelry theft charge, Oct. 20, 8*e* (e.e.)
HINCHLIFFE, Miss Mary H.—will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
HINCKES, Mr. Ralph T.—on sugar: price tax; Brussels convention (l.), Oct. 13, 16*c* (e.e.)
HIND, Mr. C. Lewis:—
"Consolations of a Critic, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 368*b*
"Post Impressionist, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 222*c*
HINDE, Lady J. S. E.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b*

HINDHEAD—erection of gates by Lord Pirrie: protests, June 20, 15*d*
HINDHEAD and District Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 10*f*
HINDLE, Mr. F. G.—presentation, Feb. 1, 12*c*
HINDLEY, Mrs. Rhoda A.—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
HINDLEY, Col. T. H.—to read paper before Indian Society, Feb. 5, 14*f*
HINDLIP, Lord—to assist Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
HINDS, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Congress, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, April 17, 3*a*
HINDS, Mr. John:—
at Drapers' Chamber of Trade on all-British shopping week, Jan. 18, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, April 1, 12*c*
HINDS, Maj. T. C.—will, May 13, 13*e* (e.e.)
HINES, Mr. Walker D. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on banking, Jan. 17, 13*a* (m.e.)
on United States—railways: financial condition (art., "The railroad situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*e*
HINGE, Joseph, and others — house-breaking charge, Jan. 14, 3*f*
HINGHAM (Mass.)—stepping stone presented by Hingham (Norfolk), Oct. 11, 3*d*
HINGLEY, Lieut. F. G.—accident (fatal), May 20, 8*c*
HINGLEY, Sir George B. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Worcester, Aug. 2, 9*a*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—at British Association, on maps, Sept. 1, 10*b*; on stellar distribution, 7, 8*a*
HINKS (Joseph) and Son (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 24*c*
HINZELIN, M. Emile—"Images d'Alsace-Lorraine" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
HIPPISLEY, Mrs.—gives dance, June 7, 11*b*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIRONS, Albert E.—theft charge, Jan. 12, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W. — to lecture at Essex Hall, Mar. 16, 8*c*
"National Expenditure of the United Kingdom, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*
on navy—expenditure (l.), Feb. 22, 7*d*
HIRST, Mr. G. S.—on churches: intercommunion (l.), June 21, 9*e*
HIRST, Mr. Hugo—at Queen Victoria-street, on telephone system, June 13, 22*f*
HIRST, Mr. James—will, Mar. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
HIRST, Mr. John—will, June 21, 13*c*
HIRST, Mr. Thomas—at Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 29, 8*b*
HIRT, Mr. Fritz—violin recital, April 4, 10*d*
HIRTH, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HIRTZEL, Sir Frederic A. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
HIRVIKANTA, M. (Russia) — appointed president of court of appeal at Abo, April 27, 5*f*
HISLOP, Mr. Robert—appointed general manager of South British Insurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 16, 21*c*. (e.e.); 18, 20*f*; receives presentation, Dec 21, 12*c*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 26, 6*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; 20, 12*b*; 27,
HIS Majesty's Theatre (continued):— 10*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 10*b*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 10*c*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*e*; May 1, 10*c*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*d*; 29, 8*c*; June 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 34*e*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 6*c*; July 3, 10*b*; 5, 13*c* (e.e.); 7, 7*d*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 10*c*, 11*d*; 31, 10*c*; Aug. 9, 15*c*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 4, 9*d*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*d*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 20, 11*c*; 27, 10*a* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 11*d*; 21, 10*d*; long runs of plays under Sir H. Tree's management: instances, Jan. 25, 10*d*; —coronation gala performance: date fixed, Feb. 9, 6*d*; programme, Mar. 8, 11*c*; 13, 8*b*; arrangements, April 24, 7*b*; May 31, 10*c*; programme, June 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*d*; correction, 1, 7*b*; decorations described, 27, 8*d*; dress rehearsal; Mrs. Patrick Campbell: text of verses to be spoken by, 27, 8*d*; held, 28, 11*f*; plays; prologue; dresses described, 28, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; amount realized, Oct. 16, 11*e*; —Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE, William — Festivals
HISTORICAL Association—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 4*e*; (Ed.S.), 3, 50*b*; held, 7, 4*c*; 9, 4*b*
HISTORICAL manuscripts commission: see under MANUSCRIPTS—Historical
HISTORY—bibliography, proposed: Mr. H. R. Tedder (p.), Sept. 7, 6*e*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (sermon), Jan. 2, 6*e*; —congress, international (1913): Dr. A. W. Ward (add.), Oct. 26, 4*c*; general committee of organization: representatives of London University appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*; —imperial: League of Empire education conference passes resolution, April 25, 4*b*; teaching: Prof. H. E. Egerton (p.), 26, 9*c*; imperial education conference: discussion, 26, 9*c*; —teaching: Burstall, Miss (s.), Jan. 9, 4*b*; Firth, Prof. (s.), 9, 4*b*; Fletcher, Mr. A. E., and Mr. R. Kipling, "History of England": prohibition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Grant, Prof. (s.), Jan. 9, 4*b*; Historical Association: motion outlined, 3, 4*e*; discussion; passes resolutions, 9, 4*b*; Pollard, Prof. (s.), 9, 4*b*; Sadler, Prof. M. E. (add.), 7, 4*c*; Tout, Prof. T. F. (s.), 9, 4*b*;
HITCH (boy): see under MURDER
HITCHCOCK, Mr. Frank H.—on telegraph rates: Atlantic: reduction: exchanges messages with Mr. H. Samuel, Dec. 7, 8*d*
HITCHIN—St. Mary's Church: restoration fund; contributions, Feb. 7, 4*b*; Mar. 7, 4*d*; disorderly conduct: instance, Mar. 13, 11*c*
Hitchin Divisional Conservative and Unionist Gazette—libel action against, Nov. 18, 9*a*
HITCHING, Mr. Frank—appointed underwriter to Messrs. R. Gardner, Mountain, and Co., May 11, 17*e*
HITCHINS, Mr. H. J.—death, Feb. 9, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; will, 24, 11*c* (e.e.)
HITCHINS, Mrs. H. J.—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 11*a*; 13, 10*b*; Sir C. Wyndham contributes, 14, 11*d*; given, 17, 10*f*; receipts, 18, 6*a*

HITCHINS, Mr. W. Stanley—joins board of British Law Fire Insurance Company, Oct. 25, 19*b*; death, Dec. 11, 11*c*
HITTITES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HIWATACHI, Maj. (Japan)—appointed to Japanese headquarter staff, Dec. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Tokyo, 18, 11*a*
HJARNE, Dr. Harald G.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
HJORT, Dr. Johan—at Royal Geographical Society, on *Michael Sars* North Atlantic deep sea expedition, Jan. 17, 4*a*
HOAD, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*; death, Oct. 7, 9*c*
HOARE, Mr. A. E.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
HOARE, Maj. Arthur F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
HOARE, Mr. Charles S.—appointed chairman of Williams Deacon's Bank, Aug. 5, 17*d*
HOARE, Mr. E. Brodie—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 9*d*; funeral, 16, 9*a*; will, Sept. 21, 9*c*; memorial proposed, Oct. 27, 4*c*
HOARE, Miss E. C.—will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
HOARE, Mr. Ernest A.—on Russian: teaching (l., R.S.), Dec. 15, 29*c*
HOARE, Sir Henry H. A.—estate: sale announced, June 15, 6*c*; sold, July 11, 8*b*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.:—
Runciman, Mr. W.—attack by ("a receiver of stolen goods") (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*f*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (l.), 27, 15*b*
in Parliament, on—education: cost, Feb. 14, 12*c*; grants: exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13*c*; necessitous areas, 11, 12*d*; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, 22, 12*e*; appointment of inspectors, July 14, 15*c*; —Edward VII., late King: memorials: London sites, Aug. 16, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 12*a*, *c*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15*a*
on education: appointment of local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular (l.), Mar. 27, 15*b*; —Edward VII., late King: London memorials: Shadwell Park (l.), Aug. 22, 7*a*; —Overstrand Church: restoration: attitude of Society of Antiquaries (l.), Dec. 5, 12*f*; 15, 5*d*; —St. Paul's cathedral: thanksgiving service: alteration of national anthem (l.), June 30, 10*e*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—at Winchester House, on Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company: extension of contract with government, Feb. 22, 22*b*
HOARE, Mr. William S.—death, Sept. 7, 7*b*
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Messrs.—report, July 14, 21*f*
HOARE and Co. (Ltd.)—City of London Brewery (Ltd.): working agreement arranged, Feb. 9, 10*a*; meetings of debenture-holders of City of London Brewery Company, July 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; circular, 5, 22*f*: meeting of debenture-holders of Hoare and Company, 14, 21*d*; Mr. W. Sharpey Seaton (l.): our reporter's comment, 19, 19*c*
"HOARWITHY"—on Wye: fishing rights (l.), Sept. 11, 11*d*
HOBART, Mrs.—accepts mastership of Isle of Wight Harriers, Jan. 2, 17*f*
HOBART Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 20, 22*f*; Dec. 19, 16*d*
HOBBES, John Oliver: see CRAIGIE, late Mrs. Pearl
HOBBS, Maj. F. M. B.—death, May 8, 11*c*
HOBBS, Mr. Franklin W. (U.S.A.)—at National Association of Cotton Manufacturers' meeting, on cotton trade, Oct. 27, 15*c*
HOBBS, Mr. H. E.:—
at Memorial Hall, on Birkbeck Bank: position of depositors, Nov. 30, 11*f*
on Birkbeck Bank: liquidation: appeals for names and addresses of depositors (l.), Oct. 11, 16*a*; position of depositors (l.), Nov. 7, 26*b*
HOBDAY, William Armfield—biographical: portrait by sold (1,350 guineas), Feb. 13, 6*b*
HOBDEN, Chief-inspector — receives order of General Merit, Aug. 12, 9*a*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—leaves for Cannes, Jan. 20, 11*a*: engagement to attend dinner of Manchester Reform Club postponed, Feb. 24, 13*f*; takes farewell of Bristol territorial force, April 3, 4*d*; drafting government Old-age Pensions Act (Amendment) Bill (P.N.), May 22, 8*f*; promotion as cabinet minister expected, Oct. 21, 8*e*: appointed chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 24, 8*a*: kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a*
Bristol by-election—address, Oct. 31, 10*c*
Insurance offices, life—income-tax: receives deputation, Mar. 9, 22*c*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Feb. 4, 11*f*; Oct. 10, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9*c*
at Bristol, on income-tax: delay in collection: national debt: reduction, April 29, 8*b*: on Parliament Act; labour unrest, Aug. 26, 8*f*; on labour: railway commission's report: picketing, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —at Salisbury, on Unionist party, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —at Taunton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 19, 10*a*; Ireland; home rule; boycotting, 19, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Arctic: exploration grant, Aug. 17, 5*d*; —brewery shares, Feb. 24, 13*a*; —British Ornithologists' Union: government grant, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*c*; 24, 12*d*, 13*a*; —budget (1911), May 17, 17*a*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a*; appointments, April 28, 13*c*; —coinage: gold, Mar. 4, 12*b*; George V.: design, 4, 12*b*; absence of Welsh emblem, 4, 12*b*; —education: grants, Feb. 21, 13*c*; new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 11, 13*f*; —income-tax: super-tax: wives' liability to make return, Feb. 21, 13*d*; exemption of trust beneficiaries, Mar. 29, 14*c*; position of agricultural estates, 30, 13*f*; super-tax, May 17, 17*a*; —India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*c*; 12, 13*c*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 13*f*, 13*a*, *c*; tobacco cultivation: government grant, Mar. 31, 13*d*; agriculture: transport facili-

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
ties, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —Land Registry office : administration, Mar. 22, 13*b* ; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; retention by exchequer ; increment and reversion duties, Feb. 21, 13*c*, *d* ; 24, 13*a* ; retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; 11, 12*f* ; increment duty : evasions by lessors, 10, 12*c*, *d*, *f* ; reversion duty, 10, 13*a* ; undeveloped land duty, 28, 12*e* ; increment value duty, 30, 12*b*, *d* ; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d* ; mineral rights duty, 31, 12*e* ; —land valuation, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 14*a*, *b* ; July 26, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; —licence duties : new assessment basis, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a*, *b* ; Mar. 30, 13*f* ; May 17, 17*a* ; —licensing : taxation, July 26, 13*b*, *c* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; effect of increased licence duties, 24, 13*a* ; exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —Man, Isle of : Tariff Bill, July 15, 12*b* ; —national debt : allocations to old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —pensions (old-age) : removal of pauper disqualification : local authorities relieved of cost, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; Aug. 19, 10*c* : Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*a*, *c*, Bill (No. 3), June 20, 15*b* ; —pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b* ; July 13, 14*d* ; —Post Office : stamps : new design, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; —Scotland : education grant : reduction, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —sinking fund, old : calculation, Mar. 25, 12*d* ; —Soares, Sir E. J. : appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office, April 28, 13*c* ; —stamp duties, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; —stamps : printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b*, *c* ; —Stationery Office estimates, Mar. 4, 12*d* ; —tobacco cultivation : effect of excise duties, Mar. 29, 14*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13*d*
on income-tax : position of dairy farmers : letter to Mr. A. Smith (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b* ; —Maidstone : local administration : letter to Maidstone and District Ratepayers' Protection Association ; discussion at meeting of Maidstone town council, Sept. 14, 8*c* ; town council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 3*b* ; correspondence with town council, Dec. 28, 6*e* ; —tobacco duty : suggested exemption of home-grown tobacco ; receives deputation, June 19, 37*b*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : local health committees (l.), May 29, 5*b*

HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 7, 7*b*

HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—at British Association, on Kikuyu Kamba peoples : religious beliefs, Sept. 7, 8*c*

HOBLEY, Mr. E. F., and Mr. T. W. Mercer—"The Adult School Movement. What it is, and What It may Become" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*

HOBSON, Mr. A. J.—at Sheffield, on steel trade (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*

HOBSON, Arthur — manslaughter charge, April 27, 4*c*

HOBSON, Dr. Edward W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Hugh Chisholm's editorship of *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9*c*
on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*

HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—at universal races congress, on international trade, July 28, 8*b*

HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—"Worcester Porcelain" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 140*b*

HOBSON, Thomas—prosecuted under Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, Dec. 16, 6*d*

HOBSON, Mr. William—death, Mar. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)

HOCHENBURGER, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary)—demonstrations against by Czech deputies in Austrian Chamber, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; attempt on life : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime — outrage shooting

HOCHFREQUENZ-MASCHINEN Aktiengesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie—formed, Mar. 11, 5*a*

HOCHMAN, Rev. Dr. J.—at New West-end Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11*d*

HOCHSTEIN, Mr. David — violin recital, Dec. 19, 9*c*

HOCKEY :—
Army v. Royal Navy, Mar. 20, 15*c*
Army tournament — matches played, Jan. 17, 16*a* : Feb. 1, 22*b* ; 7, 17*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 28, 16*c* ; Mar. 6, 14*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; April 11, 15*c* ; May 2, 15*d* ; 3, 16*e* ; Nov. 11, 14*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 9, 14*f* ; 15, 17*d*
Beckenham v. Teddington, Mar 13, 15*a* ; v. Blackheath, Oct. 16, 14*e* ; v. Oxford University, Dec. 4, 12*f*
Beckenham and Hampstead v. Dublin University, Dec. 23, 11*b*
Bedfordshire v. Hertfordshire, Feb. 23, 17*e*
Belgium — visit of English team : arrangements, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; v. England, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Berkshire Ladies v. Hertfordshire ladies, Jan. 23, 17*b*
Blackheath v. Beckenham, Feb. 27, 15*b* ; v. Staines, Oct. 23, 14*f* ; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 17*b*
Brondesbury v. Kingston Hill, Mar. 6, 14*c* ; v. Wimbledon, 13, 15*a* ; v. Hounslow, 27, 13*f*
Cambridge University v. Surbiton, Jan. 20, 19*c* ; v. East Sheen, 27, 22*e* ; v. Southgate, Jan. 30, 19*b* ; v. Old Rugbeians, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; v. Beckenham, 16, 15*e* ; freshmen's match, Oct. 26, 13*e* ; v. Beckenham, 30, 14*e* ; v. Mid Surrey, Dec. 4, 12*f*
Cambridge Wanderers v. Oxford Occasionals, Jan 12, 15*a*
Cheshire v. Durham, Jan. 30, 19*b*
Cornwall v. Devon, Mar. 27, 13*f*
County matches—played, Nov. 3, 17*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Dec. 4, 12*f* ; 8, 17*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 11*f*.
Devon v. Dorset, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; v. Somerset, 20, 15*c*

HOCKEY (continued):—
East v. North, Jan. 16, 17*a*; v. West: West team selected, Feb. 10, 15*b*; East team selected, 24, 15*c*; match played, 27, 15*b*
East Sheen v. Guy's Hospital, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Kingston Hill, 27, 15*b*
England v. Wales, Mar. 20, 15*c*; v. France, 27, 13*f*; v. Ireland, April 10, 12*d*; v. Scotland, 3, 14*d*; v. Belgium: English team: invitation to players, Sept. 5, 11*f*
Essex v. Hertfordshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*; v. Middlesex, 19, 17*b*; v. Suffolk, 23, 17*b*
Gloucestershire v. Wiltshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*; 20, 19*c*; v. Cornwall, Nov. 11, 14*f*
Hampshire v. Berkshire, Jan. 12, 15*a*
Hampstead v. Hounslow, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Surbiton, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Blackheath, 13, 12*b*; v. Southgate, 20, 15*c*; v. Bromley, Mar. 6, 14*c*; v. Hawks, 13, 15*a*; v. Kingston Hill, 27, 13*f*; v. Wimbledon, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Bromley, 23, 14*f*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 13, 15*a*
Hertfordshire v. Suffolk, Jan. 5, 15*b*
Highlands and the North v. East: date, Jan. 2, 17*f*
Hockey Association—council meetings, Feb. 13, 12*d*; July 4, 15*b*; Oct. 17, 11*e*
India—Delhi Durbar tournament: number of entries, Nov. 1, 5*d*
Inter-hospital tournament — semi-final round: matches played, Feb. 17, 15*b*: final round: matches, played, Mar. 9, 15*e*
International Hockey Board—chairman resigns, Jan. 17, 16*a*; —secretary resigns, Jan. 12, 15*a*
International matches—arrangements, Jan. 5, 15*b*; fixtures, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Irish inter-provincial tournament—matches played, Feb. 6, 18*f*
Irish Ladies v. Scottish Ladies, Mar. 3, 15*d*; v. English Ladies, 16, 15*b*
Kingston Hill v. Hawks, Jan. 2, 17*f*: 23, 17*b*; v. Hounslow, 16, 17*a*: v. Enfield, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 13, 12*d*; v. Mid Surrey, 21, 15*c*; v. Ealing, Mar. 13, 15*a*; v. Staines, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Brondesbury, 23, 14*f*
Lancashire v. Northumberland, Jan. 30, 19*b*; v. Cheshire, Dec. 27, 11*f*
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, Nov. 3, 17*e*
Marlborough College v. Hampstead, Feb. 27, 15*b*
Middlesex v. Cheshire, Jan. 3, 13*c*; v. Lancashire, 4, 19*b*
Midlands v. East—teams selected, Jan. 25, 20*f*: match played, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. South: South team selected, 15, 15*b*: match played, 27, 15*b*
North v. East, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Midlands: North side selected, 30, 19*b*: v. Midlands: team selected, Feb. 9, 15*e*; match played, 13, 12*d*; v. South: North team selected, 13, 12*d*; South team selected, 27, 15*b*; match played, Mar. 6, 14*c*
Northern Ladies v. Midland Ladies, Feb. 22, 17*d*
North of Scotland and Highlands v. East of Scotland, Jan. 9, 16*e*
Northumberland v. Durham, Feb. 20, 15*c*
Oxfordshire v. Kent, Feb. 16, 15*c*: v. Bedfordshire, Mar. 2, 15*d*
HOCKEY (continued):—
Oxford University v. Beckenham, Jan. 23, 17*b*; v. Norwood, 26, 16*e*; v. Old Rugbeians, 31, 18*e*; v. Rugby, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Berkshire, 9, 15*e*; v. East Sheen, 9, 15*e*; v. Army, 13, 12*d*; v. Mr. P. Fletcher's team, 18, 15*d*; v. Blackheath, 20, 15*c*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 17*d*: 23, 17*d*; v. Surbiton, 28, 16*c*; v. the Army, Mar. 2, 15*d*; v. Royal Navy, 6, 14*c*; freshmen's match, Oct. 20, 11*e*; v. Surbiton, 23, 14*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 25, 13*e*; v. Rugby, 30, 14*e*; v. Hampstead, Nov. 6, 17*c*; v. Rev. F. C. Stocks's XI., 13, 15*a*; v. Southern Counties, 21, 15*b*; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 23, 15*c*; v. Lincolnshire, 24, 13*e*; v. Middlesex, Dec. 5, 16*b*; v. Oxfordshire, 7, 15*a*
Richmond v. Surbiton, Mar. 27, 13*f*
Scotland v. Wales, Jan. 30, 19*b*; alteration made in team, Feb. 9, 15*c*; match played, 13, 12*d*; v. Ireland: Scottish team selected, 13, 12*d*; v. Ireland, Mar. 6, 14*c*
Scottish trial match—match played, Dec. 18, 14*f*
Season (art., "Hockey: prospects of the season"), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Somerset v. Dorset, Jan. 16, 17*a*; v. Gloucester, Mar. 13, 15*a*
South v. East, Jan. 23, 17*b*; v. West: South team selected, 25, 20*f*; West team selected, 26, 16*e*; match played, Feb. 6, 18*f*
Southgate v. Ealing, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Staines, 27, 15*b*; v. Hawks, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 14*c*
Staffordshire v. Warwickshire, Jan. 27, 22*e*
Staines v. Beckenham, Mar. 27, 13*f*
Surbiton v. Cambridge University, Nov. 6, 17*c*
Surrey v. Middlesex, Jan. 26, 16*e*; v. Hampshire, Feb. 23, 17*e*
Sussex v. Devon, Jan. 20, 19*c*; v. Middlesex, Feb. 16, 15*e*
Teddington v. Richmond, Oct. 16, 14*e*
Tulse Hill v. Hawks, Mar. 27, 13*f*; v. Surbiton, Oct. 16, 14*e*; v. Dublin University, Dec. 22, 11*d*
Wales v. Ireland—Welsh team selected, Feb. 13, 12*d*; match played, 27, 15*b*
Warwickshire ladies v. Staffordshire ladies, Jan. 13, 30*f*; v. Worcestershire ladies, 27, 22*e*
Welsh trial match—played, Dec. 15, 17*d*
West v. Midlands, Jan. 9, 16*e*; v. North, 23, 17*b*
Western counties ladies' tournament—competitions, Jan. 13, 30*f*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 16*a*; 18, 21*c*; 20, 19*c*; 21, 17*b*
Wiltshire v. Berkshire, Mar. 9, 15*e*
Wimbledon v. Mid-Surrey, Jan. 2, 17*f*; v. Staines, Feb. 20, 15*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 9, 15*e*
Yorkshire v. Northumberland, Feb. 6, 18*f*; v. Middlesex, Mar. 13, 15*a*
HOCKEY Association: see under HOCKEY
HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.—"The Quenchless Fire" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*
HOCKLEY, Ernest H.—theft charge, Jan. 20, 4*a*
HODDER, George James — personation charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*; Feb. 11, 4*c*

HODDER, Mr. M. H.—health, Sept. 25, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; death, Oct. 19, 11*d*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, Dec. 9, 11*d*
HODEIDA Sanaa Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
HODGE, Preb. Edward G.—appointed prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 26, 4*b*
at St. Paul's Chapter House, on missionary conference at Edinburgh, Jan. 3, 5*c*
HODGE, George C. G.—false pretences charge, Jan. 10, 6*c*
HODGE, Mr. John—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 14, 13*b*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*
HODGE, William—inquest, Mar. 13, 3*d*
HODGES, Rev. W. N.—accepts posts of rector of pro-cathedral at Buenos Aires and archdeacon to Bp. of Argentina, Sept. 16, 9*d*
HODGETTS, Dr. (Canada)—at Quebec, on aliens in Canada, Jan. 19, 5*c*
HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. B.—"The House of Hohenzollern" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 14*c*
HODGKIN, Dr. Thomas—"The Trial of our Faith" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 162*c*
HODGKINSON, Mr. James—salt making process: American rights purchased by syndicate for £1,000,000, Feb. 28, 6*c*
HODGSON, Dr.—discovery of new dye stuff announced, July 12, 6*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Edward Marsden—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
HODGSON, Mr. F. C.—"Venice in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*a*
HODGSON, Sir F. M.—collection of colonial stamps described, June 29, 15*d*; term of office as governor of British Guiana expires, Aug. 17, 3*c*; arrives in England; to retire from governorship of British Guiana, Sept. 14, 3*f*; received by King, Nov. 11, 11*a*
in Legislature, on officials: appointments, Mar. 22, 5*c*
HODGSON, Dr. Gerald G.—inquest, Feb. 8, 13*f*
HODGSON, Mr. H. M.—on Morocco: state bank: British director (l.), July 13, 21*b*
HODGSON, Mr. H. T.—elected director of London and South-Western Bank, Mar. 7, 18*c*
at Derby, on Midland Railway — strike at Liverpool; conciliation scheme defect; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 11, 17*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Reginald D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 4, 2*f*; public examination held, Sept. 20, 2*e*
HODGSON, Col. Richard—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
HODGSON, Ven. Robert—resigns archdeaconry of Stafford, Aug. 2, 13*c*
HODGSON, Dr. W.—at Cheshire education committee, on M'Gill University: acceptance of Cheshire engineering scholarship holders Oct. 17, 4*b*
HODGSON, Mr. William B.—will, May 17, 12*e*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 21*a*; Oct. 11, 17*c*; meeting, 20, 15*d*
HODIEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—elected vice-president of Great Sobranye, June 23, 7*f*; correction, 26, 5*d*
HODJAS Abri (Turkey) — elected vice-president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5*e*
HODSON, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident, Sept. 16, 10*d*
HODSON, Col. George B.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
HOE, late Mr. Robert—pictures: sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*d*; collection sold, 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 6*a*; Mar. 1, 5*b* (e.e.); 4, 5*e*; library: sale arrangements, 25, 10*a*; 30, 11*b*; (art., "The Robert Hoe library: rare Bibles"), 27, 11*d*; books described, April 6, 7*c*; sold, 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 7*a*; May 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 7*c*; 8, 5*d*; sale: arrangements, Aug. 25, 4*c*; unsold portion: books described, Oct. 18, 11*d*
HOENSBROECH, Graf Paul von—"14 Jahre Jesuit" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*a*
HOERNLE, Prof. R. F. A.—appointed professor of mental and moral philosophy at Armstrong College, July 8, 5*b*
HOETZENDORF, Gen. Baron Conrad von (Austria-Hungary)—resignation of post as chief of general staff rumoured, Jan. 25, 5*b*; alleged dispute with Count Aehrenthal concerning defence of Lake Garda, 25, 5*b*; differences with Gen. Baron von Schoenaich, Sept. 23, 3*c*; differences with Count Aehrenthal reported, Oct. 14, 5*c*; retirement from post as chief of general staff announced, Dec. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*f*; anti-Italian policy discussed: attitude of Count Aehrenthal, 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; Austrian opinion, 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; German opinion, 2, 5*f*; particulars of relations with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; appointed resident inspector at Vienna, 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; attitude of Count Khuen Hedervary, 4, 5*d*; Gen. Baron Conrad von Hoetzendorf issue farewell order of day, 5, 5*d*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5*c*; *Pesti Hirlap*: interview with general officer, 6, 5*f*
HOFF, Herr (Germany) — fatal aeroplane accident, June 11, 5*d*
HOFF, Prof. Van't—death, Mar. 3, 11*e*
HOFFENSTHAL, Herr Hans von—"Hildegard Ruh's Haus" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
HOFFGAARD, Mr. Eric A.—receives presentation, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, July 17, 7*d*: address issued, 21, 7*f*; Mr. Balfour (l.), 28, 5*f*
at Bethnal-green by-election, on result of election, July 31, 8*e*
HOFFMAN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HOFFMAN, Gottfried A.: see under NORWAY—Crime
HOFFMAN, Mr. Harry—on Western Australia: Yilgarn Goldfield (l.), Feb. 25, 22*a*
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—works: extension described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*b*
HOFFMANN, Herr Fritz — bobsleigh accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 18*a*
HOFFMANN, Karl: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
HOFFMEISTER, Dr. William—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 18*e*; director appointed, May 30, 28*b*; report, July 10, 19*e*; meeting, 19, 20*c*
HOFMANNSTHAL, Herr Hugo — "Everyman": adaptation produced, Dec. 4, 5*c*

HOFMANNSTHAL, Herr Hugo, and Dr. R. Strauss—"Der Rosenkavalier" (sp. art., "Music: 'Der Rosenkavalier'"), Jan. 21, 13*c*; performed at Dresden, 27, 10*c*
HOGAN, John Harvey—prosecution by Incorporated Law Society, Dec. 13, 3*f*
HOGAN, Thomas: see under MURDER
HOGARTH—charge against: see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
HOGARTH, Mr. D. G.—leaves for the East, Jan. 31, 13*a*; returns from Syria, May 19, 8*b*
at British Academy, on archæology: excavations at Carchemish, Dec. 14, 7*d*; —at London Institution, on archæological discoveries in Crete, Jan. 14, 12*c*
on Carchemish — excavations (sp. art. "The excavations at Carchemish") July 1, 5*e*
HOGERZEIL Mr. and Mrs. Simon—injured by falling tree at Hampton Court Palace, April 20, 12*e*
HOGG, Mr. A. F.—appointed principal of Woolwich Polytechnic, Dec. 14, 4*f*
HOGG, Mr. A. S.—appointed stipendiary justice for Salford, April 20, 7*f*
HOGG, Mr. C. P.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*f*
HOGG, Charles E., and Thomas H. Butt—misappropriation charge, Feb. 21, 20*e*; 28, 4*d*; Mar. 21, 4*d*; 27, 3*e*; April 10, 3*e*; 13, 4*a*; 24, 3*b*; 26, 3*d*; May 16, 4*d*; 26, 4*a*; July 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*e*; 14, 3*d*; Oct. 24, 4*b*; 26, 2*e*; 27, 2*e*; 28, 3*f*; 31, 4*b*; Nov. 2, 4*a*
HOGG, Dr. Gordon—on suicide: effect of weather (views), April 26, 12*d* (e.e.)
HOGG, Mr. James Edward:—
on Australia: Copyright Act (l.), April 19, 6*c*; compulsory gift of works to museums (l.), July 15, 6*a*; —imperial court of appeal, suggested (l.), June 5, 3*c*; —Land Transfer Acts: registration by title (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c*
HOGG, Capt. Rudolph S. E. T.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
HOGG and Robinson, Messrs.—partnership change, Oct. 2, 17*d*
HOGGE, Col. C.—death, Aug. 10, 9*b*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Hereditary Princess of—death of infant son, April 19, 11*a*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Princess Victor of—residence near Ascot: sale announced, Feb. 23, 8*e*; arrives in England, Mar. 24, 11*a*
HOHENZOLLERN, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: re-engagement of soldiers, Mar. 23, 13*a*; soldiers, invalid: pensions, May 19, 13*b*; —crown: introduction to party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*b*; —factories, government: wages, June 14, 14*e*; —Greenwich Hospital: pensions, Mar. 21, 13*b*; May 19, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 20, 13*c*; Nov. 8, 6*f*; 12, 11*d*; 21, 13*e*, *f*; —navy: engine room artificers, Mar. 21, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13*d*; —post office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b*; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*a*
HOKKAIDO Gas Company—formed (E.S.), June 14, 26*c*
HOLBEIN—"Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex" acquired by Mr. Pierpont Morgan (sp. art., "A forgotten miniature by Holbein: portrait of Thomas Cromwell"), May 25, 12*a*
HOLBORN—board of guardians: Glasshouse-yard: cost of election, Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); —borough council: St. George-the-Martyr ward by-election, poll, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —lighting, street: borough council highways committee: report referred back, Feb. 9, 6*d*; contract awarded to gas company (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a*; Aug. 1, 19*d*; report, Feb. 14, 19*e*; meeting, 23, 22*f*
HOLBROOK, Mr. Richard T.—"Portraits of Dante from Giotto to Raffael" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 422*b*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Joseph—piano recitals, Jan. 21, 13*d*; Feb. 18, 10*f*
HOLBROOKS (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 26*e*; meeting, June 8, 6*c*
HOLDAWAY, Hugh P., and William T. Marshall—embezzlement charge, Jan. 17, 4*e*
HOLDEN, Claude Henry—theft charge, Sept. 29 2*c*
HOLDEN, Miss Dorothy—violin recital, Feb. 17, 11*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. Edward H.—on land: dissolution of large estates; position of tenant farmers (l.), Feb. 28, 14*f*
HOLDEN, Frank—appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2*e*
HOLDEN, Col. Henry C. L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. M. E.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Jan. 30, 14*f*; inquest, 31, 12*c*
HOLDEN, Thomas (Crimean veteran)—death, Dec. 28, 8*e*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22*a*; July 29, 19*f*
HOLDER, Prof. (U.S.A.)—gold medal of French Academie des Sports conferred, June 27, 5*d*
HOLDER, Margaret M.—theft charge, Nov. 3, 4*c*; appeal against conviction, 28, 3*a*
HOLDER, Dr. William—experiments with deaf youth recalled (Ed.S.), April 4, 79*f*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas:—
at East India Association, on Abor expedition, Oct. 31, 6*b*
on Mexico: revolution; President Diaz (l.), Mar. 13, 5*b*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar, 18, 19*f*; Sept. 20, 13*d*; report, Mar. 23, 20*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.—injured in bridge accident at Malta, Nov. 25, 7*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—gives dance, Jan. 20, 11*b*; gives dinners, May 13, 13*c*; 16, 11*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Col. George—nominated for adoption as Unionist candidate for Chester, Dec. 18, 7*b*
HOLEY, George—death, Aug. 3, 4*e*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—received by King, Feb. 25, 11*a*
HOLGATE, Mr. John—resigns chief constableship of Bolton, April 27, 7*d*
HOLIDAY, Sir F. C.—at National Society, on education, June 15, 4*c*
HOLIDAYS—August bank holiday: postal arrangements, July 28, 8*b*; reports, Aug. 8, 8*e*; London police-courts: sta-

HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
tistics of charges, 9, 2d ; railways : traffic returns, Aug. 5, 6e ; 8, 8e ; —Bill (Working Classes) : Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 31, 14d ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 31, 14d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —boys' brigade : seaside camps : see under BOYS' BRIGADES ; —boys' naval camp : see that title ; —Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS ; —coronation : see under CORONATION
Country—appeals, May 24, 9d (e.e.) ; 29, 12e ; June 6, 6e ; 9, 6e ; 12, 12e ; 13, 8e ; 24, 13e ; July 6, 3a ; 8, 6f ; 12, 17a ; 17, 15d ; 28, 8e ; Aug. 1, 7e ; 5, 9e ; 11, 11f ; 26, 9c ; Sept. 2, 2e, 8e ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : see that title ; —Country Clergy Holiday Fund : see that title ; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund : see that title ; —Fresh Air Fund : see FRESH AIR FUND ; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : see that title
Easter : traffic statistics, April 14, 6e ; 18, 4b ; police-court charges : statistics, 17, 2d ; reports, 15, 5a ; 17, 5a ; 18, 4b ; (art., "The gregariousness of Londoners : holiday characteristics"), 18, 6e ; Messrs. Oetzmann and Co. (l.), April 7, 6e ; railway and shipping arrangements, April 3, 12b ; 11, 7d ; (art., "The Easter holiday travel arrangements"), 3, 12b ; —Whitsuntide : reports, June 6, 6d ; London police-courts : statistics of charges, 7, 3f ; —Women's Holiday Fund : see that title
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard: —
"Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire, The," letters quoted, Oct. 16, 7b ; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 389b ; Lord Ritchie (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 525b
at London county council, on London : cost of administration, Nov. 22, 6b
on "Life of Duke of Devonshire, The"—reference to Lord George Hamilton (l.), Nov. 10, 7e
HOLLAND, Mr. Clive—"Brown Face and White" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450b
HOLLAND, Mr. Edward—accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 8c
HOLLAND, Lieut.-Col. Guy L.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott—preaches farewell sermon at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 4d ; awarded D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 2, 7f ; 8, 7e ; receives presentation from London branch of Christian Social Union, 15, 6d
at Guildford, on Church missions, June 29, 7e ; —at Oxford, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 10, 8c ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral on Christianity : Jewish basis, Feb. 7, 4b ; (sermon), Dec. 29, 2f
on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal (l.), July 17, 15d
HOLLAND, Mr. R.—on education : endowments : memorandum of evidence before departmental committee published, July 17, 4c
HOLLAND, Mr. R. Sothern—on South Africa : trade (report), Jan. 26, 4f ; information bureau at Cape Town (circular), Dec. 22, 16e ; report issued, 23, 15e
HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of voluntary hospitals, Dec. 13, 7a ; —at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6a ; —at Mansion House, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions in aid of hospitals, Mar. 11, 4b ; 29, 4b
on Church of England prayer-book ; suggests revision of lectionary (l.), June 9, 3f ; —Poplar Hospital for Accidents : appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 4d
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E. :—
at British Academy, on international law : Declaration of London ; Naval Prize Bill (p.), June 1, 8c ; (paper published for British Academy), 24, 8b
on Geneva Convention Bill : Second Peace Conference Conventions Bill (l.), July 12, 7f ; —Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 20, 7a ; 27, 6b ; July 3, 5e ; —Declaration of Paris : United States policy (l.), Jan. 6, 4f ; —Hague Peace Conference (Second): Conventions : Bill (l.), July 12, 7f ; land warfare (l.), Nov. 7, 8f ; —Turco-Italian war : Germany : alleged dispatch of war materials to Turkey (l.), Dec. 26, 3e ; Great Britain : declaration of neutrality (l.), Oct. 13, 9e ; Nov. 3, 5f ; —warfare, naval : Naval Prize Bill (l.), July 3, 5e ; Nov. 7, 8f
HOLLAND, Sir T. H.—to lecture on India, April 24, 20f ; portrait to be hung in Indian Museum (Calcutta), Oct. 28, 11a
at Royal Society of Arts, on mineral development in India, April 28, 24d
on India—trade ; government attitude towards Tata Iron and Steel Company (l.), Mar. 6, 20e
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—at Lambeth Palace, on education in India, Nov. 15, 10e
HOLLAND, William — theft charge, Aug. 16, 8b
HOLLAND-AMERICA Line : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
HOLLANDER, Count V.—at Hotel Cecil, on boxing : Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 27, 5d
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A. H. :—
at Euston station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22d
on National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children — appeal (l.), June 7, 7f
HOLLAR, Wenceslas—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
HOLLESLEY Bay Farm Colony—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10e ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10c ; —maintenance : Local Government Board offer to contribute, Feb. 3, 17c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOLLIDAY, Thomas, and Ellen Holliday—receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 13, 2e ; 14, 3e
HOLLINGS, Miss Marjory, and others—"Royal Palaces of England" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371c
HOLLINS, Mr. Edmund H.—will, Oct. 5, 9c (e.e.)
HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 23, 14e ; June 20, 22f ; Sept. 20, 13d ; —report, Jan. 27, 23f
HOLLIS, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e

HOLLIS, Mr. George—on longevity: instances (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 10*a*
HOLLOMON, David—appeal against conviction, May 9, 3*d*
HOLLOND, Mrs. Spencer—funeral arrangements, Mar. 18, 11*b*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
HOLLOWAY, Mrs. Caroline — motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 27, 5*b*
HOLLOWAY, Charles—receiving stolen property charge, Aug. 26, 2*f*
HOLLOWAY, Margaret—inquest, Aug. 14, 5*b*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*
HOLLOWAY Prison—Wandsworth prison choir give concert, Feb. 27, 6*f*
HOLLOWELL, late Rev. J. H. — bust at Congregational Church House (Manchester) unveiled, April 4, 16*e*
HOLLOW-WARE—trade: amalgamation of firms at Lye proposed: particulars, Dec. 30, 17*d*
HOLMAN, Sgt.-Maj.—compensation claim: see under ARMY, territorial—Accidents
HOLMAN, Mr. H.—at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, on Board of Education, June 5, 7*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)—attitude towards referenda: Labour party conference announced, Oct. 4, 5*f*
at Cootamundra, on ministerial policy; finance: land settlement, April 21, 3*e*; —at Sydney, on home rule, Mar 13, 5*e*
in House of Assembly, on coronation, June 21, 5*a*
on ministerial policy (s.), July 19, 19*e*
HOLME, Mr. Charles:—
"Peasant Art in Austria and Hungary" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 453*b*
"Pen, Pencil, and Chalk" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil:—
on Hampstead Heath: preservation (l.), May 20, 4*c*; —trees: care in public places (l.), April 8, 6*b*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Notes on the Art of Rembrandt" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 497*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Charles N.—on postal rates between United States and West Indies (l.), April 4, 11*d*; Nov. 23, 15*f*
HOLMES, Mr. Daniel T.—biographical, Dec. 23, 7*f*
Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Dec. 7, 6*b*
Women's suffrage — replies to questions, Dec. 15, 14*f*
at Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 23, 7*f*
HOLMES, Ven. E. E., Archdeacon of London—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of London, April 4, 8*d*; appointed honorary domestic chaplain to Queen Alexandra, June 10, 4*f*; address, July 11, 15*c*; collated as archdeacon of London 7, 4*f*; installed, 11, 15*c*; becomes freeman of London, Dec. 18, 11*a*
HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.:—
Education — local inspectors: circular: see under EDUCATION—Inspectors
Stanford, Sir C. V.—appreciation of educational services (l.), Mar. 23, 14*e*
"What Is and What Might be" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 6, 93*a*
HOLMES, Sir George—appointed K.C.B., July 13, 11*d*
HOLMES, George Augustus — inquest, April 3, 3*c*
HOLMES, Mr. James—at Bradford, on North-Eastern Railway: non-union workmen, June 26, 6*b*
HOLMES, Rev. Joseph—death, Nov. 10, 11*c*
HOLMES, Sir R. R.—death, Mar. 23, 11*c*: funeral, 27, 11*b*; will, April 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
"Edward VII. His life and times," noticed (ed.) (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*
HOLMES, Mr. T. Rice:—
"Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 375*a*
on motor-horns: use at night (l.), July 1, 6*c*; —noises, street, July 18, 4*e*
HOLMES, Dr. T. Scott—"The Origin and Development of the Christian Church in Gaul during the First Six Centuries of the Christian Era" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 267*a*
HOLMES, Rev. T. W. — resigns pastorate of Congregational Church (Sheffield), Oct. 28, 6*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 16, 16*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Thomas:—
at Memorial Hall, on Borstal system, May 13, 4*f*
on Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14*c*; —Moroccan prisons: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (l.), Oct. 12, 4*b*
HOLMFIRTH—Edward VII. memorial: conditional contributions by Tinker family, Mar. 15, 10*e*
HOLMPATRICK, Lieut. Lord—elected aide-de-camp to Lord Aberdeen, April 19, 6*f*
HOLMS-KERR, Mr. R. K.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*; Feb. 3, 10*e*
HOLNE, Amelia Jane — murder charge: see under MURDER
HOLOUSSI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public works, July 5, 5*e*: Oct. 5, 6*c*
HOLROYD, Sir Charles—on National Gallery: report, April 13, 4*f*
HOLROYD, Mr. John—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
HOLST, Prof. Dr. Peter F.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
HOLT—Children's Sanatorium: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
HOLT, Mrs. A.E.—will, Mar. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
HOLT, Adelaide—"The Valley of Regret" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*b*
HOLT, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
HOLT, Mr. James M.—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*
HOLT, Percy—accident, Mar. 27, 7*a*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: garrison, Mar. 16, 13*b*; —army: strength: expeditionary force, Mar. 16, 13*b*; artillery range in Northumberland, 18, 7*a*; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13*d*; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 16*f*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 13*b*, *e*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*e*; —Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13*d*; Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*b*
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20*b*; meeting, 14, 22*d*; law case, Mar. 20, 4*a*
HOLTBY, Mr. Robert—will, June 13, 13*d*

HOLTON, Mr. Francis H.—United States patent for puncture proof tire described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*d*
HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. von (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 7, 3*b*
HOLYHEAD—harbour of refuge, national: to be repaired; probable cost, Aug. 8, 8*d*; —urban district council: King receives address; replies, July 8, 10*a*
HOLYROOD Palace—history, Jan. 18, 8*b*; improvements described, April 24 7*a*
George V. to hold levée and court, Jan. 18, 8*b*; 31, 10*c*
Redecoration—Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*b*; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; Mr. D. Ward (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Restoration—Scottish national memorial to Edward VII.: scheme adopted, Jan. 24, 11*b*
HOLY Trinity Church (Sloane-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
HOLZING-BERSTETT, Maj. Baron—receives Victorian Order, May 18, 8*c*
HOLZKNECHT, Baron—children murdered: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
HOMALLE, M. (France)—dismissed from post as director of national museums Sept. 1, 6*d*
HOMBERGER, Ludwig—suicide, July 21, 7*b*; will, Sept. 20, 7*b*
HOMBURG—Edward VII. memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 4, 3*d*; unveiled, 14. 6*e*; —new spring: Emperor William designs pavilion, April 11, 5*d*
HOME, Daniel Douglas — letters from Mr. and Mrs. Browning quoted: see under PSYCHICAL
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—meeting Feb. 4, 16*c*; adulteration charge, Mar. 17, 4*b*; April 28, 4*b*
HOME and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 3*b*
HOME and Foreign Poultry Farms (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 17, 23*d*
HOME and School for the Sons and Orphans of Missionaries (Blackheath)—Eltham College: acquires possession of property, Sept. 12, 7*c*
HOME Arts and Industries Association—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —sale, winter: date, Dec. 11, 11*a*; held, 13, 11*a*
HOME Conservation League — objects, Jan. 26, 11*b* (e.e.)
HOME Counties Liberal Federation — meetings: arrangements, Feb. 22, 10*b*; held, Aug. 1, 8*b*; executive committee: chairman elected, Mar. 4, 11*c*
HOME-DRUMMOND, Col. Henry E. S.—death, May 18, 11*d*; will, Aug. 22, 7*b*
HOME for French Governesses — bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 23, 11*a*; held, Dec. 1, 11*a*
HOME Grown Wheat Committee—wheat growing experiments: particulars, Aug. 28, 4*a*
HOME Hospitals' Association for Paying Patients—meeting, Mar. 25, 4*b*
HOME Office—administration: Mr. W. Churchill: see under CHURCHILL, Mr. W.; —estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour adviser: continuance of post: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —windows broken: prosecution, Oct. 2, 2*f*; 9, 2*e*
HOME of Rest for Horses—meeting, July 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
HOMER—*editio princeps* (1488): copy sold ($3,800), May 1, 5*b*
HOMER, Mr. G. Wood—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9*a*
HOMER, Rev. Henry—death, Oct. 21, 11*e*; will, Nov. 22, 11*e*
HOMERTON—infirmary: medical officer resigns, Sept. 6, 3*f*
HOME rule (all round)—Argyll, Duke of (l.), May 26, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: reply to Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*c*; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; (l.), Mar. 4, 10*d*; July 26, 7*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*c*; —conference, suggested: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 17, 6*e*; 27, 13*b*; 30, 14*d*; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (l.), 24, 6*d*; Mr. E. T. John (l.), 26, 6*f*; Mr. M. Macdonald's views quoted, July 7, 13*d*; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), 7, 13*d*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 21, 10*c*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), July 3, 6*d*; —House of Commons: movement for promotion begun (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5*d*; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), June 26, 6*f*; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6*b* (e.e.); —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b*; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d*; —Long, Mr. Walter H. (l.), June 13, 10*a*; 28, 11*e*; letter read at meeting at Longford, July 21, 10*e*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14*d*; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 8*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 10*a*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), June 6, 10*d*; 29, 6*e*; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. H. (l.), June 7, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. in *T. P.'s Magazine*), Jan. 27, 12*c*; (s.P.), April 22, 8*d*; (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*; —Scottish and Welsh M.P.'s: co-operation urged: Mr. E. T. John (s.); Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, April 14, 8*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*f*; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; —Young Scots Society: manifesto (P.N.), July 13, 8*d*
HOME rule (Ireland):—
Abercorn, Duke of: message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*e*; Dec. 9, 7*e*; —Andrews, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*; —Ardagh diocesan synod: resolution proposed; result of vote, Sept. 15, 8*f*; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), Feb. 27, 8*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13*c*; reply to deputation from Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*a*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 8, 4*a*; message to editor of *Home Rule Notes*, Dec. 4, 5*f*; —Bagwell, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 18, 9*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6*a*; letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, 17, 6*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 12, 14*c*; 19, 6*c*; message to Sir J. D. Rees, Sept. 21, 8*c*; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*a*; replies to Sir J. Benn's speech (l. quoted), 9, 8*d*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 7, 11*f*; attitude: Lord Londonderry (s.), 23, 7*b*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*; Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a*; —

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—
Belfast Nationalists: attitude: Mr. McCloskey (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 7e: —Bellows, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f
Bill (1886)—provisions for disputes between two Chambers of Parliament compared with Parliament Bill (P.N.), May 22, 8f
Bill (1893): provision respecting confiscation of private property recalled: Mr. T. Lough (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12c; 16, 14e; (s.), Oct. 20, 6a; Nov. 18, 11e; 29, 16b; Dec. 9, 7c; —Brassey, Mr. T. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 12c; (l.), July 13, 13d; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 12, 6e
Bill (forthcoming)—decision of Scottish Nationalist Committee (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; drafting: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), June 8, 10c; ministerial proposals outlined: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Oct. 20, 6a; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 21, 6d; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6e; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 23, 7d; introduction: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 23, 7b; introduction by Nationalists suggested: correspondence, 30, 10f; introduction: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Dec. 9, 7d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 12b; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 17, 9e; —closure, proposed application of: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —Condon, Mr. T. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7f; —correspondence, Oct. 30, 10f; —Devlin, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 5c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8d; —*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 7f; —Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland: issues manifesto, Dec. 8, 7e; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —John, Mr. E. T. (views), Oct. 31, 10a; —Lytteiton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5c; —Nationalist party: attitude, *Freeman's Journal* comment, Oct. 28, 8c; alleged communication to M.P.'s: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; speech compared with Mr. Redmond's speech at Baltinglass: Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 4, 10c; —O'Brien, Mr. W; (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peers: reports of guarantee for creation contradicted, Aug. 10, 6c; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7f; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —women's suffrage, suggested inclusion of: Lady McLaren (s.); Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, May 10, 8c
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12c; (s.), Mar. 2, 10b; (l.), Aug. 9, 6e; (s.), Sept. 26, 6d; Dec. 9, 7d; —canvasses, electoral: suggested: correspondence, Dec. 27, 5c; —Carden, Mr. R. G. (L), Mar. 6, 6c; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 31, 12b; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14d; (s.), May 15, 12a; (l.), July 22, 8b; 26, 7c; (s.), 27, 6e; (l. quoted),

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued):—
Sept. 14, 6c (s.), 25, 5a; (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Nov. 7, 12e; 27, 7d; letter to electors of Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, 14, 10d; (s.), Dec. 9, 7c; 12, 7c; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e; —Castlereagh Hills: demonstration: resolutions outlined, July 12, 7e; passed, 13, 7c; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13a; message to Ulster loyalists (tel.), Sept. 23, 5b; (s.), Nov. 16, 7d; Dec. 9, 7c; 21, 10a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 25, 6b; Nov. 7, 12d; Dec. 2, 10d; 9, 7d; 15, 14e; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter quoted, July 4, 7e; correspondence with late Duke of Devonshire quoted, Oct. 16, 7b; (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f; —Chaplin, Mr. H.: letter to constituent quoted (l.), Oct. 16, 7d; —Charnwood, Lord (l.), Aug. 11, 5f; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 11f; —Churchill, Lord Randolph: views quoted, Mar. 1, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14a; —Church of Ireland, position of: Field, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 6c: Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; Ossory, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 23, 5c; Walsh, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 30, 6f; 31, 6d; opinion of Irish Churchmen, 31, 6c; —Clare-morris district council: resolution discussed, Oct. 20, 6b; —Collings, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f; —commission, suggested royal: Lord Norton (l.), Sept. 19, 5e; 26, 6c; Sir J. B. Lonsdale (l.), 21, 8b; —conference, suggested: correspondence, Aug. 26, 5f; 30, 8b; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), July 27, 14d; Aug. 26, 5f; Mr. A. M. Sullivan (l.), Aug. 30, 8b; —Cork: Unionist deputation read address to Eighty Club members visiting Ireland, Sept. 30, 10c; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 6f; Dec. 27, 5c; —Cory, Sir C. (attitude), Nov. 27, 7e; —Cory, Mr. R. (int.), Dec. 23, 8c; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), Jan. 19, 10d; (add.), April 21, 5b; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b; (s.), Mar. 15, 10b; —customs and excise, position of: Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted): correspondence, Nov. 2, 8d; Irish press attitude (P.N.), 25, 9b; Nationalist party's attitude (P.N.), 25, 9b; dissensions between Nationalists and ministry reported: alleged recommendation of committee on financial relations outlined (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6d
Deerhurst, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7d; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 16, 5c; Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.); —Devonshire, eighth Duke of: correspondence with Mr. W. E. Gladstone, late Lord Goschen, late Lord Granville, and Mr. J. Chamberlain quoted, Oct. 16, 7b; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 8b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 6, 10c; 20, 7e; policy: *Irish Independent* comment, Oct. 17, 7f; —Doyle, Sir A. C.: letter to editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 22, 6e; —Dublin: lord mayor's letter to press, July 4, 11d; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 7f; —Dublin and Belfast Unionist Associations: issue handbook, April 10, 8d; —Dunraven, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14c
Eighty Club: party of members to visit Ireland: arrangements, Aug. 4, 6e; campaign throughout England; special committee appointed, 15, 6e;

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
to issue series of essays, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; Ireland : visit : see under EIGHTY Club—Ireland : campaign : special committee appointed, Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —England : campaign for instruction of electorate : inauguration projected, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —Erne, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a*
Farmers, attitude of (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule : what the farmers are thinking"), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Financial arrangements — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; —committee : see IRELAND — Finance—Imperial exchequer, relations with ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —exchequer, Irish : suggested grant of £15,000,000 (P.N.), May 5, 9*f* ; grant suggested (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6*d* ; —imperial charges : arrangements : see under PARLIAMENT, —Kettle, Prof. T. M. (lect.), Mar. 25, 4*f* ; —local taxation, position of : Irish county councils : report of executive committee ; Mr Ennis (s.), Dec. 6, 6*e* ; —ministerial inquiry : see under PARLIAMENT : —special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule : a good bargain for England"), Dec. 26, 5*c*
Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14*e* ; —Frewen, Mr. M. (s.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; —Fuller, Sir J. M. : views quoted, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 6, 12*b*
Galway, R. C. Bp. of (s.), May 2, 6*e* : —general election : references in candidates' addresses : Mr. C. S. Goldman (l.), April 24, 10*c* : —George V.'s visit to Ireland : references in loyal addresses : see under GEORGE V. —Ireland : —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Sept. 2, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14*c* ; (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a* : (e.e.) ; 27, 7*e* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 7*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*c* : —Griffith, Mr. A. (absolute independence) (s.), Nov. 13, 7*e* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), April 22, 8*d* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8*c* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 13, 8*c* ; Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
Haldane, Lord : writes preface to "Home Rule problems," Oct. 4, 6*d* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. : message to Ulster loyalists, Sept. 23, 5*b* : —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 10*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; letter to Mr. Muldoon, 22, 6*f* ; (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —Herbert, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*a* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —Holman, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —hunting : Littlegrange Hariers Club : contributions by members to anti-home rule movement : Rosnaree branch of United Irish League passes resolution, Nov. 7, 18*e* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
Irish-American comments, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; July 10, 5*f* ; —Irish Loyalists Club : passes resolution, May 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Irish Nationalist party : manifesto by Bp. O'Donnell, Mr. J. E. Redmond, and Mr. J. Fitzgibbon, Jan. 30, 9*c* : —Irish Unionist Alliance passes resolution, April 25, 7*d* ; —*Irish World* comments, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c*
John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Labour party, attitude of : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Sept. 21, 8*c* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Junior Unionist Association : meetings arranged, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; special campaign : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*a* ; arrangements, 11, 7*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; —landlords, position of : Mr. J. Dillon (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e* : —Lansdowne, Lord : replies to Sir J. Benn's speech (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b* : —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 5, 10*c* : message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; (views quoted), Nov. 11, 8*b* ; (s.), 17, 10*a*, *b* ; Dec. 6, 7*a*, *c* ; (l. quoted), 19, 8*b* ; —Lecky, Mr. W. E. H. : views quoted, Jan. 5, 6*f* ; —Lemieux, Mr. R. (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —Liberal party : campaign : new organization announced, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; (P.N.), 15, 5*e* ; correspondence, 17, 7*e* ; —Liberal Unionist Council : resolution outlined, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; passes resolution, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —local government : special article ("Irish Unionists and home rule : local government and home rule"), Dec. 26, 5*d* : —Logue, Cardinal (s.), Sept. 22, 6*f* ; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Jan. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*f* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), July 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) : Irish opinion, 14, 7*f* (e.e.) : letter read at meeting of Loyal Orange Institution of England, 28, 6*d* ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Aug. 21, 4*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; letter to Sir E. Carson, Sept. 25, 5*a* ; (s.), 26, 6*a* ; Oct. 24, 7*c* ; Nov. 23, 7*b* : —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; (s.), 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 17, 14*c* ; (l.), April 3, 7*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; June 13, 10*a* ; 28, 11*e* ; (s.), July 17, 7*e* : message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; (s.), Oct. 4, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; replies to Lord Haldane (l. quoted), 7, 8*a* ; —Longford : Unionist meeting held, July 21, 10*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*e* ; (s.), July 13, 7*c* ; (l.), 20, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
MacDonnell, Lord (add.), Feb. 24, 10*b* : April 27, 15*b* ; —McKean, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*c* : —McKenna, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*d* : —McNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*f* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 7*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*e* ; (l.), 17, 13*f* ; —Manchester : meeting of junior Unionist associations passes resolution, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —marriage rights, position of civil : Mr. S. Gwynn, (s.), Nov. 30, 6*c* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —Millar, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 29, 5*e*
Ministerial policy—scheme being considered (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f* ; inauguration of Bill by Mr. W. Churchill rumoured, 14, 10*a* ; dissensions reported (P.N.), May 5, 9*f* ; Mr. Asquith denies reports, (s.), 8, 4*e* ; —Arran, Lord (s.), April 25, 7*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*e* : —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 14*b* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (l.), April 24, 10*c* ; —John, Mr. E. T.

HOME rule (Ireland) — Ministerial policy (continued) :—
(l.), April 14, 8c ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 14d
Ministers, Irish nonconformist : attitude : Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), Oct. 11, 7b ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), July 28, 6d ; Sept. 25, 5a ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14d ; —Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 7a ; Oct. 7, 8a ; Nov. 20, 7d ; Dec. 11, 7c ; —Mursell, Rev. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11f
Nationalist party : influence of Mr. Devlin and Mr. Dillon (art., "The home rule campaign : Ireland and the Bill"), Oct. 17, 7f ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' Leeds conference : resolution outlined, Nov. 8, 7d : passed, 17, 10e ; —Newman, Capt. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; —Newry : meeting of Nationalists passes resolution ; platform collapses, Dec. 11, 8c ; —Nonconformists, attitude of : Rev. Dr. Hanson (l.), Jan. 2, 6e ; Lord Winterton (l.), 4, 7a ; —Nonconformist Unionist Association : appeal, May 15, 10c ; attitude of : Sir G. H. Chubb (s.), Nov. 7, 11f ; —Northumberland, Durham, and North Yorkshire Liberal-Unionist Federation : passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7b
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10a ; 23, 7e ; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 14b ; (s.), Mar. 14, 6f ; April 24, 10b ; Oct. 16, 7e ; 23, 7d ; Dec. 18, 6e ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Feb. 25, 10a ; April 3, 10d ; June 5, 7c ; Oct. 18, 10b ; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Jan. 6, 10d ; 29, 6e ; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. K. (l.), Feb. 18, 12a ; June 7, 6e ; —O'Hara, Bp. (s.), June 26, 12e ; —Orangemen : messages from grand lodges of Australia, Canada, and United States, Mar. 24, 6e ; —Ossory, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 23, 5c ; —Oxford Union Society : debate announced, Mar. 3, 7c ; held ; resolution passed, 4, 10d ; previous debates recalled, 3, 7c
Parker, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 25, 9a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament, imperial : Irish representation : ministerial opinion (P.N.), May 5, 9f ; —Parliament, proposed Irish : probable working : Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 6c ; —Parnell, Mr. Charles Stewart : alleged statement respecting separation : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Oct. 13, 8d ; royal commission's report quoted : correspondence, 14, 8b ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Aug. 9, 6c ; —Pirrie, Lord (s.), Oct. 7, 8a ; policy : Mr. R. M'Neill (s.), Nov. 13, 7c ; —Post Office, position of Irish : Gaelic League : central council passes resolution, Nov. 11, 6d ; —prayer : suggestion by Archbp. of Armagh, Sept. 20, 7a ; —Primrose League : personal service work : notice issued to members, Aug. 23, 9c ; lantern lecture in preparation, Sept. 8, 9c ; —proportional representation, proposed inclusion of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Protestant Federation : letter to members of House of Lords (P.N.), May 23, 10c
Protestants, attitude and position of —Birrell Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 16b ; —Church conference, attitude of (Belfast) : Mr. L. A. Pooler
HOME rule (Ireland)—Protestants, attitude and position of (continued) :—
(l.), Jan. 4, 7c ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 4, 7c ; correspondence, 5, 6f ; Mrs. G. H. Fox (l.), 13, 10d ; Mr. A. W. Richardson (l.), 13, 10d ; —Cork : instance of opposition to appointment of Protestant hospital nurse : correspondence, Oct. 11, 7b ; 17, 8a ; 23, 7e ; —Dublin, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 17, 7f ; —Grantham, Mr. W. W. (l.), Oct. 9, 8c ; —Gwynn, Very Rev. J. (lect.), Feb. 17, 10e ; —Healy, Archbp. (s.), Oct. 13, 9c ; —Johnston, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 11, 7b ; —Kilmore, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 8b ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7d ; —Londonderry, Lord : letter to Mr. J. M. McDowell, July 20, 7d ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 7e ; May 29, 10b ; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8b ; (s.), Oct. 10, 7f ; 11, 7c ; 23, 7d ; Nov. 6, 10e ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Dec. 11, 8c
Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10b ; —Raphoe, R. C. Bp. of (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 5c ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (manifesto), Jan. 6, 7f ; (s.), 19, 8c ; (art. in *T.P.'s Magazine* quoted), 23, 7e ; 27, 12e ; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13c ; (s.), Mar. 17, 10d ; 20, 7e ; policy : correspondence, 6, 6c ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 21, 8c ; Mr. J. Redmond, (s.), April 22, 8d ; article in *Reynold's Newspaper* quoted, June 9, 10d ; letter read at Liberal meeting at Canford Park, Aug. 8, 10a ; (s.), Oct. 7, 8b ; 10, 7f ; 11, 7c ; 13, 8d ; policy : Mr. O'Brien (s.), 16, 7e ; speeches in England : (art., "The home rule campaign : Ireland and the Bill : the true value of Mr. Redmond's English speeches"), 17 7f ; correspondence with Mr. F. E. Smith, 24, 7a ; (s.), Nov. 3, 9f ; 6, 10e ; Dec. 2, 15c ; (art. quoted), 7, 6c ; 9, 7e ; policy : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7b ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10a ; (s.P.), Feb. 16, 13c ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (views), Sept. 21, 8c ; —referendum, suggested : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 19, 6e ; Mr. S. Gwynn (s.), Oct. 16, 7e ; —Roman Catholic Church : attitude (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule : the attitude of the church"), Dec. 26, 5b ; claims : Bp. of Down (s.), Nov 2, 12c ; influence of : Mr. J. Craig (l.), Feb. 25, 6d ; Lord MacDonnell (s.), 24, 14b ; Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted), 24, 14c ; Bp. of Derry (sermon), Mar. 7, 13f ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.), 6, 10c ; —Roman Catholic ecclesiastics : actions against by Roman Catholic laymen : Papal decree ; probable effect, Dec. 26, 6c ; —Rücker, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 19, 10b ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 10f ; Nov. 13, 7c ; Dec. 1, 14f ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), April 1, 14f ; Sept. 26, 6d (e.e.) ; Nov. 4, 10b (e.e.)
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), May 1, 6b ; Oct. 7, 8a ; —Scott Dickson, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 25, 5b ; —securities, Irish : effect : depreciation noticed on Dublin stock exchange, Dec, 13, 13e ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 6f ; Dec. 11, 8c ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 6a ; 25, 6d ; April 27, 6a ; Oct. 21, 7d ; 27, 6c ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 19, 8d ; 20, 6b ; —Smith,

HOME rule (Ireland) (continued) :—
Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; Dec. 16, 6*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; —Soares, Sir E. J. : circular letter to constituents quoted, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. L. : attitude : our Oldham correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; Mr. Stanley (int.), 4, 10*c* ; —Stanley, Dorothy (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), July 8, 9*c* ; Dec. 9, 7*d*
Templetown, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8*f* ; April 6, 6*e* ; —trade, effect on Irish : dairying trade : letter announcing discontinuance of English firm's support quoted, Oct. 31, 4*e* ; —trade boycott, threatened : see under PARLIAMENT
Ulster, attitude and position of—alleged gun-running incident in South Down : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; conference at Belfast (Sept. 25) : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 8*c* ; —Abercorn, Duke of (tel.), Aug. 14, 5*c* ; —Anderson, Rev. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Andrews, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 5*f* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*a* ; Oct. 11, 7*b* ; —Cole, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 5*c* ; —Craigavon : demonstration arrangements, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; messages to Ulster loyalists from leading Unionists published by *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, 23, 5*b* ; held ; procession ; passes resolution ; letter from Lord Londonderry read, 25, 5*a* ; —Fox, Mrs. G. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d* ; —government, provisional : conference of delegates of Ulster Unionist Council, Unionist clubs of Ireland, and County Grand Orange lodges passes resolutions, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 27, 7*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* ; Sir E. Carson's letter to Capt. Craig, 3, 8*e* ; —Gwynne, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e* ; —Holywood : anti-home rule demonstration announced, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; —Irwin, Mr. T. M. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*a* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (l.), July 20, 7*d* ; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 13*d* ; Sept. 25, 5*a* ; —Parliament, separate : Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone (views), Sept. 21, 6*c* ; correction by Mr. Gladstone (tel.), 26, 6*e* ; our special correspondent at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election explanation, 27, 6*b* ; Irish Press comment, 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Dr. A. Traill (l. quoted), 26, 6*d* (e.e.) : —Redmond, Mr. J. : Ulster, attitude of (art.), Jan. 6, 7*f* ; —Richardson, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*d* ; —special articles ("Ulster and Home rule : the present position"), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; "Irish Unionists and home rule : Ulster"), Dec. 26, 5*d* ; —Teele, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Ulster Liberal Unionists : manifesto, Nov. 6, 10*e* ; —Ulster Reform Club passes resolution, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —

HOME rule (Ireland)—Ulster, attitude and position of (continued) :—
Ulster Women's Unionist Association : formed, Jan. 24, 10*b*
Ulster Unionist Clubs : presidents pass resolution, Dec. 16, 6*e* ; —Ulster Unionist Council (manifesto), Jan. 31, 12*b* ; —Ulster Women's Unionist Council : anti-home rule campaign : arrangements, June 8, 10*c* ; —Union Defence League : protest meetings in Cheshire announced, Dec. 4, 6*f*
Unionist party—clubs : revival proposed : Lord Templetown invited to organize, Jan. 3, 4*f* : meet- of Ulster old executive committee announced, Jan. 3, 4*f* ; held, resolutions passed, 12, 6*b* : Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee adopts practical measures ; committee's report, 13, 10*c* ; Irish press comment, 13, 10*c* ; club at Holywood revived, 27, 8*f* ; re-established, Mar. 28, 14*d* (e.e.) ; delegates from to attend meeting of central councils, 28, 14*d* (e.e.) ; Capt Hall (s.), 28, 14*d* (e.e.) ; presidents meeting held : manifesto issued to premiers of self-governing colonies, April 6, 6*e* : Capt. B. Cooper (s.), 25, 7*d* ; suggested affiliation of British and Irish : Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d* ; —Irish Unionists : attitude (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule : opinion in the country : the A.O.H. and the government"), Dec. 26, 5*a*
Policy—Belfast demonstration : arrangements, Aug. 25, 6*d* ; —Benn, Sir J. : on attitude of Unionist leaders (s.), Sept. 20, 7*d* ; Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 14, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Lawler Wilson (l.), 17, 8*a* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 19, 10*d* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 21, 6*e* ; Sir J. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 24, 7*c* ; Sir John Benn (l.), Dec. 16, 6*e* ; —campaign (Sir E. Carson's) : suggested contributions : Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c* ; —campaign (England) : arrangements (P.N.), May 10, 12*c* ; Aug. 15, 5*e* ; Sept. 6, 8[illegible] ; 20, 7*a* ; Oct. 4, 11*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (tel.), Aug. 30, 8*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Aug. 26, 5*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; —Devon and Cornwall, conference of representatives of Unionist organizations in : passes resolution, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —Dublin demonstration : arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; meeting held ; passes resolution, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; —Irish Unionist policy : our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 12, 8*b* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 26, 5*f* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Oct. 20, 6*b* ; —Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; —women : demonstration at Chester : held, Oct. 16, 7[illegible]

HOME rule (Ireland)—Unionist party—(continued):—
Position of—Dr. M. Cox (s.), Sept. 18, 5f; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 16, 7f
United Club: discussion announced, Oct. 26, 8a; —United Irish League: national directory (report), Jan. 19, 10d
Vatican, attitude of—Mr. W. Moore (s.), Sept. 25, 5a (l.), 30, 10b; Mr. M. Sykes (l.), 27, 8d: correspondence, Oct. 3, 4d; 9, 8e; 11, 7b; Mr. M. Sykes (l.), Oct. 3, 4d
Wales: attitude: Mr. E. T. John (s.), April 10, 10a; —Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), Oct. 30, 10f; —Wallace, Col. R. H. (s.), July 13, 7c; —Walsh, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 7d; —Watkinson, Rev. W. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 12c; —Weardale, Lord (s.), July 10, 7b; —Williams, Mr. B. (views), Oct. 4, 6d; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 8b; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 15, 4d; —women's suffrage: Irish Women's Franchise League: passes resolution, Oct. 16, 7f; Mr. T. W. Kettle (s.), 19, 10b; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 19, 10b; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 16, 7f; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 7, 6c
HOME rule (Scotland) — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputations (P.N.), Mar 1, 9f; 8, 9f; 16, 10b; date (P.N.), 17, 10b; receives deputation (P.N.), 23, 9f; — Bill: draft considered at meeting of Scottish national committee; provisions (P.N.), July 7, 10c; to be introduced (P.N.), 27, 10c; memorandum, Aug. 23, 8e; —Edinburgh: demonstration announced (P.N.), Feb. 22, 10a; —financial position: Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Dec. 20, 12f; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8c; —Millar, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 29, 5e; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.), April 19, 10b; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 8a; Nov. 3, 10a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17c; —Rees Sir J. D. (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5d; —Scottish Nationalist committee: attitude (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9f; formation: meeting at Edinburgh passes resolution, April 19, 10b; convention (Edinburgh): arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 2, 12c; —Young Scots Society: manifesto (P.N.), July 13, 8d
HOME rule (Wales) — Mond, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 11, 4c
HOME Rule Union—revival proposed, (P.N.), April 29, 12d
HOME science: see HOUSEKEEPING
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley)—royal gift, Dec. 20, 11a; — appeal: Sir J. Barker (l.), Mar. 8, 15b; May 1, 4a; —dinner given, May 3, 14e (e.e.); 4, 6f; — festival in aid, coronation: fund: Queen Mary contributes, Feb. 18, 11a; contribution, 24, 11c; —school, new: opening arrangements, Oct. 9, 9a
HOMES for Motherless Children—appeal, Mar. 20, 6c
HOMES for the Aged Poor —appeal, Dec. 13, 16c
HOMES for Working Boys—appeal, Jan. 3, 10b; Dec. 28, 8d
HOME Teaching Society for the Blind—concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 29, 11a; — meeting, Mar. 3, 11b (e.e.)
"HOME University Library" — essay competition: result (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 11a
HOMIAKOFF, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5a
HOMŒOPATHIC Congress, international — held, July 18, 11c (e.e.)
HOMOIL (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 21, 4c
HONAN, Miss Catherine—will, May 19, 11d (e.e.)
HONDT, Arthur—boating accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 5c
HONDURAS:—
Finance—loans: issue for refunding national debt proposed: negotiations with Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. (Ltd.) announced, Jan. 7, 5d: convention signed, 11, 5a; 12, 5d; probable allocation, 12, 5d; Messrs. Morgan and Co. (tel.), Feb. 2, 14d; congress refuses to approve agreement 3, 8d; report confirmed, 4, 7b; contract signed, 16, 18b; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 14, 5f; negotiations, Dec. 30, 18b; — United States: treaty signed, Jan. 11, 5a; 12, 5d; in Senate: foreign relations committee's report, June 10, 5a (e.e.); details, July 14, 19c; in U.S.A. Senate: prospects, 14, 19c
President: see DAVILA, President
Revolution—reported, Jan. 4, 5d; progress, 10, 6b (m.e.); 27, 7f; Señor Bonilla proclaimed president, 10, 6b (m.e.); La Ceiba occupied by insurgents, 27, 7f; Gen Bonilla's influence increasing, Feb. 4, 7b; Mr. Taft requested to intervene, 4, 7b
Great Britain—*Brilliant* (cruiser): sailors to be landed, Jan. 23, 5d
Guatemala — neutrality: representations by U.S.A., Jan. 17, 5d
United States — *Tacoma* (cruiser) seizes revolutionary gunboat (*Hornet*): sailors to be landed, Jan. 23, 5d
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 14f
HONDURAS, Bp. of: see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
HONEY—harvest: Devon: record, Aug. 16, 10e; —price, Oct. 2, 12e
HONEY, Miss Gladys—concert, May 2, 10e
HONEY, Mr. S. R. — on Somerset House: delays (l.), July 25, 13f
HONEYBALL Frederick James — suicide; inquest, July 12, 17b
HONEYBALL, Mr. J. F.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
HONEYSETT, Edwin—inquest, Nov. 17, 4b (e.e.)
HONG-KONG—described, May 24, 54d
Administration — appointment of military governor suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Colonial secretary appointed, April 19, 11c; Dec. 6, 7d
Dockyard — secretary appointed, July 3, 15d
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Legislative council — member appointed, Sept. 20, 7b

HONG-KONG (continued) :—
Opium — suppression : further imperial grants to compensate loss of revenue announced, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Plague : see under PLAGUE
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation : see under CHINA — Banking
HONITON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —St. Michael's Church : destroyed ; history, Mar. 27, 8*a*
HONOLULU—harbour : proposed improvements (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
HONOR-OAK Park—St. Augustine's Church : sacrilege, arrests, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; prosecutions, 28, 4*d* ; Mar. 7, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — infantry : field day at Cambridge : arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d* ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington, July 17, 4*a* ; —supper, regimental : given, Mar. 30, 3*c* ; —training : annual : arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d* ; arrive on Salisbury Plain, May 29, 3*e*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—dinner given, Dec. 14, 7*c*
HONOURS—Africa, S. : Duke of Connaught's tour, Jan. 7, 11*e* ; 18, 8*d* ;—coronation : list, June 20, 9*a*, 10*a* ; —India : Delhi durbar, Dec. 12, 6*a* ; New Year (1912), no honours to be conferred, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; —Ireland, visit of King to : list, July 13, 11*d* ; —New Year, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; correction, 6, 11*c* ; —purchase : leading article ("The use and abuse of titles"), Nov. 1, 9*e* ; —Scotland, visit of King to : list, July 22, 10*a* ; —Scottish fees (law case), July 11, 13*f* ; 12, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 3*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; —Somaliland military operations, Feb. 4, 12*d* ; —Wales, visit of King to : list, July 22, 11*b*
HONYMAN, Sir William M.—death, Dec. 7, 11*d*
HOOBERMAN, Cohen, and Co., Messrs.—false trade description charge, Sept. 15, 2*e*
HOOD, Dowager Lady—death, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; funeral arrangements, memorial service arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; held, 15, 11*b* ; will, May 3, 11*e*
HOOD, Mr. Edward—receives order of Osmanieh, July 12, 11*b*
HOOD, Capt. Horace L. A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
HOOD, Mr. John—will, June 2, 11*d*
HOOK, Mr. Bryan—on rats : destruction by stoats (l.), Jan. 23, 20*f*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, Bp. of Kingston-on-Thames :—
at Church House, on South London Church Fund, May 24, 12*e*
on Thandhar Home of Rest—appeal (l.), May 10, 6*d*
HOOK, Sidney W.—frauds charge, Jan. 21, 4*d* ; 23, 3*e*
HOOKER, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Dec. 19, 9*a*
HOOKER, Sir Joseph—death, Dec. 12, 11*b* ; burial in Westminster Abbey declined, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 16, 11*b*
HOOKER, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Statistical Society, on prices, Nov. 22, 13*f* (e.e.)
HOOKER, Richard—Bishopsbourne church memorial : lych gate dedicated, July 21, 4*f*
HOOKER, Mr. William—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
HOOLE—park to be named Alexandra Park, June 14, 13*c*
HOOLEY, Mr. Ernest T.—bankruptcy : receiving order made, June 21, 10*e* ; contempt of Court application, 28, 4*a* ; creditors' meeting held, July 5, 3*f* ; public examination held, Nov. 10, 22*d* : false pretences charge, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; Nov. 2, 4*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 6, 3*e* ; 23, 4*c* ; 25, 4*f* ; Dec. 6, 4*c*
Contempt of Court : proceedings, May 5, 3*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; June 20, 3*c* ; July 10, 3*d* ; 17, 3*a* ; surrenders to writ of attachment, July 26, 8*c* ; applications for release, Aug. 10, 2*c* ; 17, 2*d* ; released from Brixton prison, Sept. 1, 2*f*
Papworth Hall estate—offered at auction, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; 12, 10*e*
Risley Hall estate—sale announced, Nov. 16, 3*f*
HOOLEY, Mr. R. W.—at British Association, on fossil discoveries at Isle of Wight, Sept. 7, 8*b*
HOOLEY, Mr. Terah Franklin—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, Sept. 12, 2*e* ; Oct. 10, 2*f* ; public examination held, 19, 6*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*f*
HOOLIGANS : see under CRIME
HOOPER, Mrs.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of governesses (views), Dec. 9, 10*b*
HOOPER, Mr. A. G.—consents to contest Dudley as Liberal candidate again, Feb. 14, 9*f*
HOOPER, Mrs. C. K.—will, Jan. 30, 13*b*
HOOPER, Mr. Horace E.—action against by Mr. W. M. Jackson, Nov. 24, 5*d*
HOOPER, Mr. John H.—promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
HOOPER, Mr. Thomas — will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
HOOPER, Speak, and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, Nov. 4, 18*b*
HOOPER and Jackson (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 3*c*
HOOTON Park—race meeting : see under TURF
HOPE, Capt.—receives presentation, Oct. 21, 11*a*
HOPE, Mr. Adrian—gives dinner, May 9, 13*a*
HOPE, Mr. Anthony—"Mrs. Maxon Protests" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*a*
HOPE, Prof. E. W.—at Royal Institute of Public Health's congress, on value of Chinese pork, Aug. 18, 11*e*
HOPE, Florence M.—inquest, June 8, 3*c*
HOPE, Lord Francis—law case, Nov. 28, 3*c*
HOPE, Mr. Harry—health, April 21, 9*a* ; 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—licensing : assessment basis, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*a* ; Nov. 7, 17*b* ; 18*a*, *b* ; 18, 14*a*
HOPE, Mr. H. J.—at Bankruptcy-buildings, on appointment of liquidators, Feb. 14, 4*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*f* ; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*d* ; 12, 13*c*, *f* ; 18, 13*a* *b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; —Ireland : land valuation, Mar. 7, 13*a* ; —land taxes increment duty : evasions by

HOPE, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—
lessors, Mar. 10, 12*f* ; licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 14*d*, 15*b* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 13*c*, *d* ; 11, 13*a*, *b*, *e* ; 12, 7*a*, *f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 10*f*, 11*f*, 12*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 15*b*, *c* ; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *e* ; 9, 16*d* ; 10, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c* ; 16, 14*b* ; (closure motion), 9, 15*e* ; Aug. 9, 5*e*, *f* ; —tea duty, May 23, 13*f* ; — Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 10*a*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 14, 8*d*
HOPE, Mr. James—health, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a*
HOPE, Mr. John D.—biographical, April 21, 8*c* ; name to be submitted for adoption as Liberal candidate at Haddingtonshire by-election, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; adopted, 31, 7*c*
at Haddingtonshire by-election, on result of poll, April 21, 8*e*
on Scotland—fisheries : trawlers : proposed extension of territorial limit (views) ; Mr. Hall Blyth (s.), April 15, 8*c*
HOPE, Mr. John W.—on Knight (John) and Co. : strike of employees ; co-partnership (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b*
HOPE, Mr. W. H. St. John—on heraldry : "Jall" (l.), May 3, 7*b*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 21*f* ; Oct. 13, 15*e* ; report, 18, 17*d*
HOPETOWN—St. Matthew's Mission Church: dedicated, July 3, 15*c*
HOPKINS, Rev. C. P.—on seamen's agitation : letter to secretary of International Shipping Federation (Ltd.), May 17, 4*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. Francis G. — appointed principal medical officer of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 16, 9*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Frederick G.—elected fellow of Emmanuel College (Cambridge University), Nov. 1, 7*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. G.—on rowing : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : effect of use of sliding seats (l.), April 3, 10*a*
HOPKINS, Mrs. J. L.—death, Nov. 20, 11*d* ; correction, 21, 11*e*
HOPKINS, Adm. J. O.—on navy : officers ; personal influence (l.), Nov. 29, 16*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. Leonard A.—authorized to accept order of Taikeuk, May 27, 13*a*
HOPKINSON, Prof. Bertram — appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*a*
HOPLA, Henry—wounding charge, Sept. 30, 10*b*
HOPLA, John—intimidation charge, Feb. 23, 15*e* ; disturbing peace charge, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; riotous conduct charge, Nov. 24, 4*a*
HOP-PICKERS—Church of England Mission : conference held, Sept. 6, 9*d* ; Finch, Rev. J. A. : appeal (l.), July 21, 4*f* ; Oliphant, Rev. F. G. : appeal (l.), July 29, 2*d*
HOPPNER, John—"Miss Barwell" (portrait) : sold (4,500 guineas), May 20, 13*d* ; —"Portrait of a Man in a Landscape" : sold (£1,400), June 12, 5*c* ; —"Portrait of Mrs. Robinson" ("Perdita") : purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Feb. 28, 8*d* ; — "Portrait of second wife of Rev. Basil B. Beridge" sold (6,200 guineas), April 10, 7*d*
HOPPS, Mr. J. Alfred—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 15, 7*b*
HOPPS, Rev. J. P.—death, April 8, 11*c*
HOPS—Bill : National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's Conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —commission, royal : report : see under PARLIAMENT
Crops — condition : *The Times* special report, July 10, 13*e* ; prospects, Aug. 28, 4*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; *The Times* report, Sept. 9, 13*e* ; Messrs. Wild, Neame, and Co. (report), 4, 5*c* ; Messrs. Cattley, Grindley, and Co. (circular), 12, 13*a* ; Messrs. John Rhodes and Sons (report), 22, 12*d* ; acreage under : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, 23, 5*d* ; — East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Aug. 21, 13*d* ; —Kent : effect of rains, June 28, 23*c* ; prospects, Aug. 29, 14*b* ; report, Sept. 11, 15*a* ; yield : statistics, 18, 15*c* ; —Le May, Messrs. W. H. and H. (report), Aug. 19, 13*e* ; —picking : progress, Aug. 28, 4*a* ; —*The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*e* ; Sept. 9, 13*e* ; Oct. 10, 11*c* ; —Worcester : reports, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; —yield : for 1910-11 : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries statement, Oct. 13, 16*e*
Drying methods : improvements suggested (sp. art., "The drying of hops : primitive methods and possible improvements," E.S.), Sept. 13, 14*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 16*b* ; —Kent hopfields : labour conditions ; see under LABOUR ; — Le May open challenge cup awarded, Dec. 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —manuring : Dr. B. Dyer's report, Jan. 9, 15*e* ; — Midlands : first pocket received at Hereford market, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; — sales, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; —substitutes : use in brewing beer : see under BEER ; — trade : Mr. J. Rowlands (s.), Oct. 30, 6*e* ; —Worcestershire : cultivation (sp. art., "A pilgrimage of British farming : the western hop area"), Sept. 25, 4*b*
HOPSON, Edward — attempted murder charge, Jan. 2, 3*a*
HOPTON, Mr. M.—robbed of diamonds : details, Aug. 25, 4*f* ; descriptions of men wanted circulated by police, 26, 6*d* ; offers reward ; anonymous communications, received, 28, 8*b*
HOPTON, Reginald — motor-car accident (fatal), June 7, 10*d*
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis — appointment as vice-chairman of Development Commission: Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; received by King, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; nominated arbitrator in Great Northern Railway Company of Ireland dispute, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; reappointed permanent under-secretary of state for Colonies during period of imperial conference, May 4, 8*e* ; leaves to inspect Irish harbour, July 5, 15*b* ; leaves for New York, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; returns from New York, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 21, 9*a*
North-British Railway dispute award —issues interpretation, Feb. 22, 10*f*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; reports, Nov. 6, 22*b* ; Dec. 12, 22*e*

HORDERN, Mr. L. H.—on imperial union (l.), June 9, 6c
HORDERN, Mr. Samuel — contributes towards Australian antarctic expedition, Sept. 13, 3d
HORLEY, Miss—struck by lightning, June 1, 8e
HORNBY, late Mr.—statue to be erected at Blackburn, April 5, 11a
HORNBY, Rev. G. S.—death, Mar. 4, 11c
HORNBY, Dr. J. J.—memorial placed in Eton College, Nov. 3, 8a
HORNBY, Mr. John—" A Text-book of Gas Manufacture for Students " reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25e
HORNCASTLE (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—reports, Mar. 17, 20b; Sept. 12, 13c
HORNE—West Park Estate: gamekeeper shot at: prosecutions, Mar. 17, 11b
HORNE, Amelia Jane — manslaughter charge, Oct. 16, 3d
HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester:—
Libel actions by, Nov. 3, 3d
Residence (Ampthill-square) — proposed acquisition for London county council school: Rev. C. S. Horne (evid.), July 13, 8e
at Anglesey, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; Church of England (" pagan church " speech), Dec. 8, 15a; corrects press reports, 11, 15d; Canon H. Henson (l.), 12, 4f; Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), 13, 4e; 15, 5e; —at Caxton Hall, on Great Britain and United States: arbitration treaty, Dec. 15, 5c; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Dr. J. H. Jowett, Mar. 14, 7c; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 16, 5e; —at Memorial Hall, on Congregational Union: suggests insignia for chairman, May 9, 18c; —at Whitefield's chapel, on coronation (sermon), June 26, 7d; on proposed removal of remains of George Whitefield to England, Oct. 19, 10e; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 20, 4d
in Parliament, on magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13c
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.e.); —Church of England: 65th canon (l.), Dec. 13, 4e; —rating of places of worship (l.), June 29, 7c
HORNE, Mr. F. — biographical, June 8, 9f; appointment as small holdings commissioner: see under SMALL holdings—Commissioners
HORNE, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W.—law case (Madagascar concessions), Mar. 2, 3c; 3, 3d; 4, 3b; 8, 3f; April 13, 3b; Nov. 23, 3a
HORNE, Mrs. George—workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act—Admiralty
HORNE, Capt. J. T.—new type of ship's ladder described (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e
HORNE, Mr. J. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27c
HORNE, Dr. John — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
HORNE, Mr. L. T.—promoted assistant secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6a
HORNE, Mr. R. S.—presentation in recognition of work for Unionist cause in Stirlingshire: particulars of gifts, Oct. 19, 11a; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (Partick), Dec. 1, 10c
HORNE, Mr. W. E.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on staff of valuation department of Inland Revenue, Nov. 14, 13e
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill July 8, 14e; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13d; —land valuation, Mar. 8, 13d; July 26, 13b
HORNE, Walter John—inquest, Sept. 7, 2c
HORNE, Rev. William—will, Jan. 6, 11d
HORNE, Mr. William F. L.—death, Oct. 7, 9c (e.e.)
HORNER, Mr. A. L.—to address meeting at North St. Pancras, Dec. 8, 7d
at British Association, on Ireland—finance: relations with Imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10b
in Parliament, on budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14a; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 13d; —land valuation: in Ireland, Feb. 21, 14b; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16c
HORNER, Mr. Joseph—on engineers: driving (l., E.S.), May 31, 26e
HORNER, Mr. W. B—will, Jan. 6, 11d
HORNERS' Company—deputation received by King, Oct. 25, 11a; —dinner given, Jan. 28, 13d; —King accepts gift from, April 13, 11e; —master elected, Feb. 7, 4a; —wardens elected, Feb. 7, 4a
HORNIBROOK, Dr. William H.—libel action against, July 7, 4d
HORNIMAN, Miss—Gaiety Theatre (Manchester): refused unrestricted licence, Feb. 17, 14b (e.e.)
HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J.—gift of recreation ground to Kensal-town; letter read at London county council, Mar. 15, 7f
HORNIMAN Museum—boxing day: opening arrangements, Dec. 23, 8d
HORNIMAN'S Repertory Company, Miss—to give performances at Coronet Theatre, Jan. 21, 13b; 30, 12c
HORNSBY, Mr. Harold G.—drowned; inquest, June 21, 15b
HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 16, 20f; report, 27, 17d
HORNSEY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 20, 13d
HORNUNG, Mr. E. W.—" The Camera Fiend " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a
HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice)—to sit in divorce court, May 12, 3d
HORROCKS, Mr. John — will, Jan. 13, 11b
HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 20b
HORSE Ambulance Fund — banquet held, May 3, 11c
HORSES—accidents: Windsor: children injured by runaway horses from royal stables, June 16, 8b; 17, 9c; —ambulances: Mr. A. G. Vanderbilt's ambulance presented to our Dumb Friends League described, Mar. 8, 10b; —*Andover*: death, April 18, 12f; —Arabs: sales: see under Sales, below; —army supply: see under ARMY; —bearing reins, use of: correspondence, June 8, 7d; Lady Butler (l.), 13, 8e; —bloodstock: coat colour: relation to speed power:

HORSES (continued) :—
Mr. C. C. Hurst (p.), Sept. 7, 8*d*; sales: see under Sales, below; scheme, government: Sir Merrik R. Burrell (l.), Dec. 23, 4*b*
Breeding—article ("A review of horse-breeding stock"), Mar. 13, 15*d*; —Board of Agriculture: appointment of county committees announced, April 14, 4*d*; advisory committee: grant for encouragement, June 6, 13*c*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (mem.), Nov. 6, 14*f*: —Clydesdale: success of small farmers in Caithness noticed, Aug. 28, 4*c*; —commission, royal: sitting, July 26, 13*f*; final report issued (Parlt. paper), Nov. 6, 14*f*; —council, advisory: appointed by president of Board of Agriculture; composition, Jan. 26, 8*b*; meetings, Feb. 10, 10*e*; July 10, 13*f*; Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*e*; Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12*c*; Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12*c*; Henderson, Maj. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Nickisson, Mr. J. L. (s.), 21, 7*f*; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12*c*, *e*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; —development fund: grants: particulars, Jan. 6, 7*a*; commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*e*; —hackneys: Hackney Horse Society (report), Mar. 2, 15*d*; —Hill Farmers' Club passes resolution, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —Hurst, Mr. C. C. (p.), Sept. 7, 8*a*
Scheme, government — Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s.), Feb. 18, 12*e*; Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 25, 12*f*; Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), 25, 12*f*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 18, 12*e*; 25, 13*a*; Esmonde, Sir T. (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; Middleton, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 14*f*; National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Feb. 23, 16*a*; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; special article ("The government grant for horse breeding: the question of eugenics"), Mar. 4, 15*a*; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13*a*; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 25, 13*a*
Season: reviewed, Sept. 25, 4*e*; —shire (art., "The breeding of shire horses"), Feb. 27, 13*b*; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Sept. 29, 11*f*
Cart: London Cart Horse Parade Society: see that title; —Clydesdales: sales: see under Sales, below; —coach: sales: see under Sales, below; —cobs: Welsh breed: Welsh national show: committee to lay scheme before Development Commissioners, Aug. 21, 13*b*; —cruelty: prosecutions, Oct. 5, 2*e* (e.e.); Dec. 29, 9*d*; docking prosecution: magisterial decision, July 11, 4*a*; overloading: correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*d*; Sir H. W. Bliss (l.), 7, 5*c*; —equestrian competition, international (Tor de Quinto): Austrian mission announced, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —export: statistics, July 15, 12*e*; —*Flying Fox*: death, Mar. 23, 15*c*; —foals: cases of twins reported, May 17, 9*b*; recognition of dam: instance, Sept. 20, 6*b*; shows: see under Shows, below; —hackneys: motor traffic, effect of: see under MOTORS —Horse-breeding; —harness: sales: see under Sales, below; —heat, effect of: device for relieving: correspondence, Aug. 2, 13*c*; report of London railway and carrying companies, 4, 11*f*; —hunters: sales: see under Sales, below; —London Van Horse Parade Society: see that title; —motors, supercession by: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 28, 26*b*; London: decreased number of licences granted to horse-drawn vehicles in 1910: statistics, Nov. 23, 4*a*; —old, treatment of: Helen Lady Abinger (l.), May 15, 3*d*; —overloading: see under cruelty, above
Ponies—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill: see under COAL-MINING—Regulations—Bill; —coal-mining see under COAL-MINING; —cruelty: prosecution, Jan 3, 12*c*; —sales: polo: by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 28, 16*b*; April 11, 15*c*; 25, 13*b*; 28, 14*d*; May 2, 16*a*; 12, 15*f* (e.e.); 30, 17*b*; June 2, 14*d*; 6, 14*f* (e.e.); 9, 12*c*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 16*c*; July 4, 15*b*; 11, 14*f*; 18, 15*a*; 25, 14*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; 15, 11*b*; Sept. 5, 11*f*; —Shetland: of Mr. R. W. R. Mackenzie's stud, Sept. 4, 10*c*; —shows: see under Shows, below
Rathnally: see under TURF; —runaway: incident, April 15, 7*f*
Sales—Arabs: by Messrs. Tattersall, Aug. 2, 12*f*; of Mr. W. S. Blunt's stud, Aug. 2, 12*f*; of Mr. G. Sale's stud, June 8, 13*c*
Bloodstock — Argentine: yearlings: high prices, Oct. 23, 14*a*: —*Sceptre* (7,000 guineas), July 11, 14*b*; —at Doncaster, Sept. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*; —at Hurst Park, Feb. 20, 14*c*; —at Kempton Park, May 15, 15*c*; —at Newbury, Feb. 25, 14*e* (e.e.); —at Newmarket, May 11, 16*c*; June 28, 15*c*; 30, 16*f*; July 11, 14*b*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 15*c*; Sept. 28, 11*c*; Oct. 12, 13*c*; 13, 11*c*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 17*c*; 9, 14*c*; special article ("Racing: the Newmarket sales"), Dec. 11, 14*a*; —at Royal Dublin Society's show, Aug. 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 11*a*; —at Sandown Park, Mar. 3, 15*c*; April 24, 14*d*; —by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 24, 16*b*; April 27, 16*d*; June 29, 16*c*; —of late Mr. R. Botterill's

HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock (continued):—stud, Aug. 4, 12*c*; —of Mr. N. C. Cockburn's stud, June 28, 15*c*; —of George V.'s horses (four), Sept. 28, 11*c*; —of Mr. D. McCalmont's stud, June 28, 15*c*; —of Mr. C. H. Mackay's stud, June 28, 15*c*; —of Mr. A. B. Walker's horses, Mar. 27, 13*c*; —of late Lady Williams-Wynn's stud, Sept. 6, 11*c*
Clydesdales: *Baron of Buchlyvie*: record price (£9,500), Dec. 15, 16*f*; 18, 13*b*; —coach: *Old Times* coach horses, Sept. 26, 9*b*; *Perseverance* coach, Aug. 30, 5*d*: at Messrs. Aldridge's repository, Aug. 17, 11*f*; Oct. 5, 11*c*; —hackneys; of Sir G. Greenall's stud, Sept. 29, 11*f*; —harness: by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 3, 12*f*; 10, 15*c*; 31, 18*d*; Feb. 7, 17*b*; 14, 14*f*; April 4, 16*b*; 11, 15*c*; 25, 13*b*; 28, 14*d*; May 5, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*; 12, 15*f* (e.e.); 30, 17*b*; June 2, 14*d*; 6, 14*f* (e.e.); 9, 12*c*; 13, 16*a*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 16*c*; July 18, 15*a*; 25, 14*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; 15, 11*b*
Hunters, at Leicester, Oct. 30, 14*c*; —by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 3, 12*f*; 17, 16*d*; 24, 16*b*; 31, 18*d*; Feb. 7, 17*b*; 14, 4*f*; 21, 14*e*; 28, 16*b*; Mar. 7, 14*b*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 14*e*; 28, 16*b*; April 4, 16*b*; 11, 15*c*; 25, 13*b*; 28, 14*d*; May 5, 15*c*; 9, 17*b*; 12, 15*f* (e.e.); 16, 16*c*; 19, 15*c*; 23, 16*c*; 26, 16*e*; 30, 17*b*; June 2, 14*d*; 6, 14*f* (e.e.); 9, 12*c*; 13, 16*a*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 16*c*; July 18, 15*a*; 25, 14*f*; Aug. 1, 14*d*; 15, 11*b*; Sept. 5, 11*f*; Oct. 17, 11*b*; 24, 13*b* (e.e.); 27, 13*c*; 31, 15*b*; Nov. 7, 19*d*; 14, 13*f*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 14*e* (e.e.); 28, 15*b*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 17*c*; —by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 2, 17*c*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 16*c*; 23, 16*f*; 30, 18*c*; Feb. 6, 18*b*; 20, 4*e*; Mar. 6, 14*c*; 13, 15*c*; 16, 15*e*; 27, 14*a*; May 8, 13*c*; 22, 17*c*; Sept. 18, 9*d*; Oct. 2, 13*e*; 16, 15*c*; 23, 14*e*; Nov. 6, 16*d*; 13, 15*a*; 27, 12*d*; Dec. 11, 15*d*; 18, 15*c*; —of Lord Lonsdale's Cottesmore hunters, June 16, 15*d*; 20, 17*d*; —of Duke of Westminster's stud, May 19, 15*c*; —of late Lady Williams-Wynn's stud, Sept. 6, 11*c*
Ponies: see under Ponies, above; —*Rickford Coming King* (1,175 guineas), Feb. 24, 15*e*
Shire—of Sir G. Greenall's horses, Mar. 30, 7*f*; —of Mr. M. Michaelis's stud, Oct. 27, 8*d*; of late Mr. J. Topham's stud, Mar. 27, 12*f*
Stallions: by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Feb. 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*d*; —Suffolk; of Mr. K. M. Clark's stud, July 10, 13*c*; —at Messrs. Tattersall's, July 21, 15*c*; —of Maj. McKie's stud, April 3, 15*b*; —of Mr. W. Winans's stud: reported, June 28, 13*c*; date, July 3, 13*f*; sold, 7, 14*f*
Shire—breeding: see under BREEDING, above; —exports: statistics for 1910, Feb. 24, 15*e*; —Lichfield Shire Horse Breeding Society: formed, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —Shire Horse

HORSES—Shire (continued):—Society: committee's report, June 5, 13*f*; —"Shire Horse Stud Book" noticed, Feb. 21, 7*f*; —unsound: Mr. J. R. Morris (s.), Feb. 24, 15*e*
Shows—Arundel: held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Ashbourne Shire Horse Society: held, Sept. 29, 11*f*; —Bath: held, Sept. 7, 7*a*; —Bath and West of England Agricultural Society: held; list of awards, June 5, 13*f*; —Fenny Compton: held, Sept. 19, 5*e*; —foals (art., "Foal shows"), Sept. 4, 5*b*; —Hackney Horse Society: entries; names of exhibitors, Feb. 24, 15*d*; 28, 16*b*; held, Mar. 1, 16*f*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*c*: prize-winners, 1, 16*f*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*c*; —Hague, The: British officers invited, May 13, 5*d*: —Hunters Improvement Society: arrangements, Jan. 14, 15*d*; value of King's premiums, 31, 12*d*; arrangements, Mar. 2, 15*d*: 7, 15*a*: held, 8, 15*a*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; prize-winners, 8, 15*a*: 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; judges' report, April 8, 13*e*; (1912) date; arrangements, Dec. 5, 2*e*
International—Brussels: British officers invited to attend, April 6, 7*d*; —Concours Hippique Rome: held, May 3, 5*d*; 6, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*: details of competitions, 6, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; —Olympia (art., "A coronation horse show: preparation at Olympia"), Jan. 6, 11*c*; arrangements, Feb. 23, 16*f*; foreign officers to compete, 23, 16*f*; decoration scheme, 25, 15*d*; arrangements, Mar. 20, 8*a*; King George V. gold cup: competition: rules, April 10, 8*b*; foreign entries (art., "International horse show: the foreign entries"), May 8, 7*d*; King George gives challenge trophy, 10, 10*c*: time-table, 24, 17*f*; arrival of Russian officers and horses, June 6, 8*e*; German competitors: names, 8, 8*d*; arrive, 10, 7*c*; royal box described, 9, 10*e*; dinner given in connexion; Lord Lonsdale (s.), 10, 7*c*; decorations of building described, 12, 8*c*; 13, 10*c*: foreign officers received by King, 19, 35*a*: held, 13, 10*c*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 9*e*; 19, 28*e*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*a*; 26, 13*c*; competitions: results, 13, 10*c*; 14, 9*d*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 9*e*; 19, 28*e*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 4*a* (e.e.); 26, 13*e*; King George V. gold cup: competition result, 19, 28*e*; presented to winner, 22, 9*f*; performances of German horses, 13, 10*d*; William II. (tel.), 16, 8*b*; Mr. Winans: statement, 16, 8*b*; stalls allotted to foreign competitors described (sp. art., "The horse show: the King and the foreign competitors"), 17, 9*e*; jumping (sp. art., "Jumping at the horse show"), 19, 28*e*; visit of King and Queen, 22, 9*f*; (art., "The horse show:

HORSES — Shows — International (continued):—
notable features of this year's competitions"), 26, 13c; correction, 28, 16c; *The Times* report, June 26, corrected, July 6, 4b; financial results, Sept. 25, 4e; Lord Lonsdale presents gold cup won by German officers to Prince Eitel Friedrich, Dec. 21, 11a; coaching marathon race: see under COACHING
King's Heath Horse Society: held, June 6, 13c; —Lewisham and District Horse Show Society: held, June 6, 6c; —Lynn and West Norfolk Stallion Society: King presents cup for competition, Mar. 31, 11a; held, April 5, 10a; —New York (city): British army officers invited to attend, Sept. 26, 6c; held, Nov. 20, 6b; 23, 5f; 25, 7f; 27, 5d (e.e.), f; jumping competitions: results, 23, 5f; —Norwich: held, Mar. 20, 10c; —Polo and Riding Pony Society: held: prize-winners, Mar. 11, 13f; 13, 15d; date: arrangements, Dec. 25, 2e; —ponies: Hurlingham Club: held, June 5, 15d; (Dublin): held, April 20, 4b; —Reigate: held, May 25, 17a; —Richmond: arrangements, Mar. 2, 15d; 21, 14f; April 14, 11f; May 25, 13c; held, June 10, 7a; 12, 12d; prize-winners, 12, 12d; coaching marathon race: see under COACHING; —Richmond (1912): dates fixed, Nov. 4, 11c; —Royal Dublin Society: entries: closing date, July 17, 13b; entries, Aug. 3, 4b; 11, 5f; 21, 4b; jumping competitions: absence of foreign competitors: committee passes resolution, 11, 5f; decision to hold show postponed, 19, 8f; to be held, 21, 4b; opening arrangements, 21, 9a; horses and industrial exhibits arrive, 22, 6c; names of visitors, 23, 9b; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; dresses described, 23, 9b; 24, 7a; 25, 7a; display of Irish industries described, 23, 9b; held 23 9c; 24, 10d; 25, 8b; 26, 11a; awards, 23, 9c; 24, 10d; 25, 8b; —Schwerin: held, June 13, 10d; —Shire Horse Society: entries: arrangements, Jan. 9, 15f; statistics, 30, 5c; entries, Feb. 15, 7b; (art., "The Shire Horse Society's next week's show"), 18, 14d; held, 22, 16a; 23, 16a; prize-winners, 22, 16a; 23, 16a; *The Times* comment, 27, 5b; names of judges, Dec. 11, 13c; date; list of prizes, 25, 2e; —South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Society: held, July 24, 15f; —stallions, thoroughbred (1912): King's premiums: altered regulations, Nov. 15, 10c; to be awarded: particulars, Dec. 6, 13b
Societies: see their titles
Stallions, thoroughbred — Agriculture, Board of: examination and registration scheme: progress, Oct. 30, 15f; attitude of Shire Horse Society, Clydesdale Horse Society, and Suffolk Horse Society, Oct. 30, 15f; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12a; —King's champion cup: medal struck by Board of Agriculture to commemorate holding; design (illus.), Feb. 27, 13f; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —premiums: for King's premium sires: new conditions of award; *The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 15a; Lord Middleton, Mar. 14, 14f; —registration: Board of Agriculture conditions issued, Feb. 13, 7d; 22, 16a; (art., "Government registration of stallions"), Mar. 20, 13d; advisory council approves recommendations, July 10, 13f; Mr. A. W. Anstruther (s.), 10, 13f; registration by Board of Agriculture: particulars, Dec. 6, 13b; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12a
Statistics: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement for 1911, Sept. 27, 8c; —supply: army: see under ARMY; —*Wrinkler*: death, Sept. 26, 9d
HORSFALL Destructor Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 21, 17d
HORSFORTH Convalescent Home—memorial to late Lord Airedale: sundial unveiled, Oct. 9, 9a
HORSLEY, Mr. Gerald C.—at Architectural Association, on training of architects, Oct. 3, 4d
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—operation, Mar. 2, 11a; nominated to vicarage of Detling, Aug. 30, 9c: delivers farewell address at Browning Settlement, Sept. 18, 4e; presentation: committee: names, Oct. 24, 6c; arrangements, Dec. 5, 4b; receives (s.), 13, 4b
Dawes, Mr. J. A.—appreciation of work in South London (s.), Sept. 18, 4e
"I Remember" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 365b
at Southwark diocesan conference, on baptism, Nov. 17, 6f
HORSLEY, Sir Victor—awarded Lannelongue prize, Feb. 10, 8b
Islington (North)—accepts invitation to address council of North Islington Liberal and Radical Association with view to adoption as Liberal candidate, June 7, 10a; adopted as Liberal candidate, 15, 13d
at British Medical Association's meeting, on children: condition of teeth, July 27, 4b; —at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9c; —at Clifford's Inn, on medical inspection of school children, Mar. 17, 6c; —at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 7f; —at Fulham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Mr. S. Whitaker's appointment, Dec. 13, 7a; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 21, 7a; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: (speech interrupted), Dec. 20, 10a; —at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on drink: effect on efficiency: replies to Prof.

HORSLEY, Sir Victor (continued) :—
Pearson, Jan. 11, 8*d*; on drink: effect of parental drinking (l.), Jan. 13, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—Mr. Whitaker's appointment as medical commissioner (with others, l.), Dec. 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 12*c*; position of council of British Medical Association (with others, l.), 20, 10*c*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor, and Dr. M. Sturge—on drink: effect of parental drinking (l.), Jan. 14, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*
HORTA, M.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7*f*
HORTICULTURE—Alpine plants: cultivation from seed (sp. art., "Alpine plants to be raised from seed"), Feb. 25, 13*c*; —anemones: special article ("Ranunculuses and anemones"), Jan. 14, 10*e*; —autumn (sp. art., "November in the garden: the autumn clearance"), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —autumn plants ("Some plants for autumn planting"), Sept. 30, 11*d*; —borders "Foliage shrubs and plants: symmetry in the border"), Oct. 28, 13*f*; —bulb-growing: report on industry in Holland, June 5, 6*a*; Messrs. Barr: catalogues noticed, Sept. 8, 5*e*; (sp. art., "Some notes on bulbs"), 23, 4*e*; —college gardens: opened at Dundee, Sept. 18, 8*b*;—chrysanthemums: show: see under Shows, below; —daffodils: cultivation: meeting to consider formation of national society, Mar. 15, 6*c*; —diploma, national: committee of inquiry: appointed, Dec. 8, 11*c*; —diseased plants: importation restriction: conference at Leeds passes resolution, Dec. 14, 7*a*; —drought (sp. art., "The garden in drought"), June 17, 6*d*; ("Water and the garden: effect of the drought"), Aug. 26, 4*a*; —early work (sp. art., "Early work in the garden"), Jan. 21, 9*c*; —exhibitions: see Shows, below; —flowers, May correspondence, May 10, 12*b*; (sp. art., "Wild flowers of the cornfield"), Aug. 5, 11*a*
Gardens—design (sp. art., "Architects and gardeners"), Aug. 12, 5*d*; —market: land taxation: see under LAND—Taxation; —rock gardens (sp. art., "Some plants for the rock garden"), April 22, 4*c*; effect of drought (sp. art., "Rock gardens and the drought"), Sept. 9, 4*a*; correspondence, 21, 3*f* (e.e.); (sp. art., "The rock-garden in winter: a season of promise"), Dec. 30, 11*d*; —school gardens: Kensal Rise: establishment authorized, Nov. 4, 14*c*; L.C.C.: formation: decision of London education committee, Feb. 9, 7*b*; —special article ("November in the garden"), Nov. 18, 13*d*; —weather, severe: effect, April 8, 6*c* (e.e.); —window gardens: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association decide to continue competitions during 1912, Nov. 3, 17*f*
Lilies: Japanese (sp. art., "The Lilies of Japan"), June 10, 7*b*; special article ("Some notes on lilies"), July 29, 10*c*; —orchids: law case (breach of warranty), Feb. 9, 3*a*; 10, 3*b*; —perennials from seed (sp. art., "Perennials from seed"),
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Jan. 28, 8*a*; —ranunculuses: special article ("Ranunculuses and anemones"), Jan. 14, 10*e*; —rhododendrons: show: see Shows, below; —rock gardens: see under Gardens, above; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f*; —roses: blue: produced, July 21, 11*c*; cultivation: Rev. J. H. Pemberton (add.), April 26, 6*c*; shows: see under Shows, below; special article ("Roses: species and hybrids"), July 8, 8*c*; —schools: Willesden: experiment announced, Mar. 10, 6*f*
Shows — Banbury Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society: held, Nov. 16, 11*a*; —Brighton and Sussex Horticultural Society: held, July 12, 15*f*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; —bulbs, forced spring (Westminster): held Mar. 15, 6*c*; 16, 15*e*; —Central Telegraph Office Amateur Gardening Association: held, July 12, 15*f*; —Chester Paxton Society chrysanthemum show held, Nov. 15, 11*a*; —Chinese trees and shrubs: Mr. V. Gibbs's collection, Aug. 30, 8*c*; —chrysanthemums (Windsor): King presents challenge cup, Mar. 23, 10*f*; at Lancaster, Nov. 16, 11*c*; —Esher: held, July 20, 11*b*; —Falmouth: date, April 15, 9*a*; —international (Chelsea): cups presented for competition; science and education committee appointed, 24, 4*c*; meeting at Mansion House announced, May 2, 11*e*; held, 11, 4*b*; King to present cup, June 8, 8*b*; prices for admission: rates, Oct. 28, 6*f*; King consents to open, 31, 11*a*; Mr. E. White (lect.), Nov. 22, 15*d*; —Isle of Wight Rose Society: show: date; King presents medal for competition, May 26, 11*a*; to be held at Barton Manor (Osborne) by King's permission, June 5, 11*a*; —National Amateur Gardeners' Association: held, July 17, 13*e*; —National Carnation and Picotee Society: held, July 26, 6*c*; —National Chrysanthemum Society: arrangements, Sept. 14, 4*b*; held, Oct. 5, 4*d*; second show: dates, 12, 8*c*; held, Nov. 2, 9*b*; —National Dahlia Society: arrangements, Aug. 25, 7*b*; held, Sept. 8, 5*e*; 21, 9*d*; —National Rose Society: held, June 30, 15*b*; arrangements, July 3, 8*e*; (Royal Botanic Gardens): held, 8, 8*d*; correspondence, 13, 7*e*; date, Sept. 11, 9*c*; held, 15, 9*e*; —National Sweet Pea Society (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, July 12, 15*f*; —orchids: Messrs. Bull's garden (Chelsea): exhibits described, May 15, 5*d*; —People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society: held, July 15, 11*b*; Oct. 27, 9*a*; —Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society: held, May 3, 11*d*; Dec. 6, 11*c*; correction, 9, 6*b*; —rhododendrons: Messrs. John Waterer and Sons' show: date, May 30, 18*d*; Mr. A. Waterer's nurseries (Knaphill), June 5, 7*b*; —roses: Crystal Palace:

HORTICULTURE—Shows (continued):—
date, Aug. 17, 11*f*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 8*c*; held, Sept. 29, 10*f*; —Royal Agricultural Society (Norwich): held, June 28, 6*b*; —Royal Horticultural Society: dates, Jan. 3, 4*f*; (Westminster): held, 4, 4*e*; 18, 20*e*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; 15, 7*f*; Mar. 1, 16*e*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 15*e*; 29, 6*d*; April 12, 4*f*; 26, 6*c*; May 10, 6*e*; June 7, 15*a*; 21, 15*f*; opening arrangements for 1911, 20, 17*d*; held, July 19, 15*d*; (Olympia): arrangements, 28, 17*a*; particulars, July 4, 10*e*; held 5, 10*e*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 4*f*; awards, 5, 10*e*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 4*f*; Aug. 2, 13*c*; 30, 8*c*; (Westminster) held, Sept. 13, 7*b*; 27, 11*d*; Sept. 27, 11*d*; awards by orchid committee: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*f*; held, 25, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; Dec. 6, 11*c*: —Royal National Tulip Society: held, May 25, 13*d*: —Sandringham Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society: arrangements, April 3, 11*a*; —Tagg's Island: arrangements, April 12, 4*f*; —Temple: opening arrangements, May 23, 14*e*; exhibits described: awards, 24, 11*f*; Royal National Tulip Society: exhibits, 25, 13*d*; colonial visitors entertained, 27, 13*a*; —Terling: held, Sept. 8, 9*a*; —walls: uses (sp. art., "Autumnal gardening: the shelter of walls"), Oct. 21, 11*c*; —Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society: arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*a*; held, June 29, 13*b* (e.e.); —Windsor Chrysanthemum Society: held, Nov. 11, 11*a*; —Wroxton: held, Aug. 8, 11*a*
Shrubs, flowering (sp. art., "Flowering shrubs: some hardy varieties"), Nov. 11, 11*d*; (sp. art., "The garden: flowering shrubs"), Dec. 8, 6*a*; —soils (sp. art., "Soils and subsoils"), Feb. 18, 14*a*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —summer (sp. art., "The garden at midsummer: first fruits and harvest"), June 24, 4*a*; (sp. art., "Colour in the garden: the midsummer pause"), July 15, 6*c*; season reviewed (sp. art., "The close of summer in the garden"), Sept. 16, 5*e*; —sweet peas: *Daily Mail* prizes awarded, July 29, 10*f*; —tulips (sp. art., "Tulips: the story of a cult"), May 20, 6*a*; —watering ("Water and the garden: effect of the drought"), Aug. 26, 4*a*; —winter: flowers in bloom, Jan. 11, 6*f*; 31, 5*e*

HORTON, Dr. R. F.:—
at Evangelical Free Church Conference on missions, Mar. 10, 4*f*; —at Hampstead garden suburb, on Hampstead garden suburb, Mar. 17, 4*d*; —at Lyndhurst-road Congregational Church, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*
on boxing: Johnson v. Wells: suppression of gladiatorial contests at Rome recalled (l.), Sept. 21, 5*d*; —Great Britain and United States: proposed arbitration treaty (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 8*b*

HORTON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, June 15, 11*b*

HORTON-SMITH, Mr. Richard H. — on "Liberavi animam meam": misquotation (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 8*c*

HORVATH, Capt. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed military attaché to embassy in London, Oct. 9, 9*a*; Nov. 18, 13*a*

HOSE, Mr. John W.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—elected director of Anglo-South American Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 20*b*

HOSGOOD, Mr.—at Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 9, 6*d*

HOSIAN, Mr. Kasim—appointed secretary of London All-India Moslem League, July 26, 6*c*

HOSIE, Sir Alexander—report on opium in China: publication expected, April 19, 8*e*
on China—opium: report (Parlt. paper), June 15, 5*f*

HOSKINS, Mr. C. H. (New South Wales)—on Hoskin works at Lithgow: contract for supply of steel rails to government: alleged irregularities (int.), Oct. 31, 17*f*

HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell — visitation begun, Jan. 25, 12*d*
at Church Congress, on Church of England: creation of new dioceses, Oct. 4, 10*d*; —at Nottingham, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —at Representative Church Council, on Church of England: finance, Nov. 23, 6*d*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*a*

HOSKYNS, Canon Sir John Leigh—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*

Hospital, The—special number noticed, Oct. 7, 5*c*

HOSPITAL and Home for Incurable Children (Northcourt)—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —meeting, Mar. 31, 6*b*

HOSPITAL for Invalid Gentlewomen: see FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen

HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond street)—death of patients from delayed chloroform poisoning: inquests, April 21, 4*d*; —patients, alleged neglect of: press charges against staff: report of committee of management; meeting of governors held; passes resolutions, Mar. 9, 14*c*; deceased patient: experiment on body; father's application to Bow-street police-court, May 25, 4*a*; —wood yard, adjoining: removal suggested: Mr. A. Lucas (l.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*f*; correspondence, 6, 12*d*; 8, 10*d*

HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square)—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Ladies' Association: meeting: arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a*; held, April 5, 11*a*; new ward: Queen consents to give name, June 3, 11*a*; exhibition of City plate in aid: arrangements, 7, 6*d* (e.e.); held, 8, 10*a*; proceeds, Oct. 3, 9*e*; cheque received, 7, 9*c* (e.e.)

HOSPITAL of St. Catherine (Rawal Pindi): see under RAWAL Pindi

HOSPITALS—administration: Lord Mayor Strong (s.), April 29, 14*d* (e.e.); economics: King George's speech in 1904 recalled: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Sept. 18, 9*c*; —British Hospitals Association: see that title; —Cassel, Sir E.: contributes £50,000; allocated, Dec. 23, 6*c*; —Charing Cross and other hospitals: see their titles; —Christmas entertainments: see under CHRISTMAS; —contracts: co-operation: sub-committee of King Edward's Hospital fund for London (report), Jan. 12, 6*d*; —eggs for London hospitals: editor of *Poultry World*: appeal, May 29, 12*d*; —fractures, treatment of: correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*f*; —funds: Bp. of Barking (sermon), June 13, 4*c*; —*Hospital*: article quoted, 10, 15*d*; —Griffiths, Mr. J. L. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a*; —Henson, Canon H. (sermon), June 19, 34*c*; —Hospital Saturday Fund Association: see that title; —imperial hospital: particulars (art., "An imperial hospital: new substitute for nursing homes"), Nov. 1, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect of: see INSURANCE, industrial; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: see that title; —League of Mercy: see that title

London—expenditure: report of honorary secretaries of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London for 1910, Sept. 13, 2*f*

Medical schools, relations with—Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*; 18, 6*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*d*, *f*; 6, 10*c*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 6*a*; 21, 9*f*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 6*d*; —Metropolitan Radical Federation (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f*; 25, 6*d*; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c*; Feb. 4, 6*a*; —St. George's Hospital: see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital; —Spriggs, Mr. E. I. (with another, l.), Jan. 25, 6*d*; —West, Mr. A. W. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*c*; 23, 4*c*

London and North-Western and Joint Railway Servants' Hospital Fund: see that title; —London Jewish Hospital Association (Ltd.): see that title; —management: Sir H. Burdett (s.), Mar. 25, 4*b*; Sir D. Duckworth (s.), 10, 10*c*; —medical schools: Prof. R. Saundley (add.), July 26, 4*c*; —Metropolitan Hospital Fund Association: see that title; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: see that title; —nationalization: correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*d*; —patients: experiments on bodies of deceased: instance: see under HOSPITAL for Sick Children; negligent treatment: (law case), Mar. 8, 10*d*; —reform: British Medical Association: discussion, July 28, 4*b*; Mr. J. C. Buchanan (s.), 28, 4*b*; Dr. L. Shaw (s.), 28, 4*b*; —state aid: Mr. W. Long (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b*

Sunday cinematograph entertainments in aid—Mr. S. Holland (s.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: meeting of council; recommendation discussed, 11, 4*b*; special resolution passed, 29, 4*b*; Archdeacon Sinclair (s.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; Sir H. Burdett (s.), 25, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 18, 6*c*

HOSPITALS (continued):—

Theatres: suggested collections in: Sir T. W. Snagge (l.), Mar. 17, 6*c*; —Treves, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association—appeal, June 21, 4*f*; Sir T. Vezey Strong: appeal (l.), Oct. 13, 10*f*; —awards, Jan. 23, 11*b*; —collection, special: date, Sept. 19, 9*d*; Oct. 14, 9*e*; held, 16, 11*d*; —contributions, Jan. 9, 4*e*; 12, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; from business houses and workshops: statistics for 1911, Sept. 19, 9*d*; statistics for 1910, Oct. 14, 9*c*; for 1911, 17, 9*e*; —council meeting, Mar. 23, 14*e*; —delegates, board of: meetings, Jan. 9, 4*c*; 23, 11*b*; standing committee (report), 9, 4*e*; meetings, April 4, 4*c*; Dec. 18, 10*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Hospitals; —meeting (annual): held, April 4, 4*c*; 10, 3*f*; —report, July 6, 7*b*; —revenue: statistics for 1910, Jan. 12, 11*c*

HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan: see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund

"HOSPITAL surgeon, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*

HOSTATER, Miss Julia—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 10*e*

HOSTEL of St. Luke—chapel: reredos dedicated, Oct. 19, 4*d*; —Churchill, Lady E. S.: becomes patroness, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 20, 7*b*; Mar. 13, 12*b*; June 12, 3*d*; July 17, 4*d*; Sept. 19, 9*e*; Nov. 14, 6*e*; —maintenance fund: appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 24, 4*d*; held, 25, 13*d*; —Worcester, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 25, 13*d*

HOTCHKISS Ordnance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 21*a*; —Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements Hotchkiss et Cie: amalgamation announced, May 16, 21*a*; scheme (circular), Oct. 2, 16*c*; meeting of shareholders passes resolution, Nov. 1, 20*b*

HOTEL Cecil—accident, lift (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b*; —restaurant: re-opened, Jan. 19, 4*a*; decorations described, 30, 13*a*

HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 8, 20*b*; report, Oct. 31, 20*f*

HOTEL Rembrandt (South Kensington)—private view: date, May 5, 7*b*; particulars; opened, 9, 3*f*

HOTELS — accommodation, right to: law case, July 20, 4*f*; —Christmas: arrangements (art., "Christmas at the hotels: programmes of entertainments"), Dec. 16, 14*c*; —country: Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Dec. 1, 14*e*; —improvement: Automobile Association and Motor Union: campaign announced, Oct. 24, 12*a*; details of scheme, 28, 9*f*; —management: special articles ("The management of a winter hotel," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*b*

HOTEL Windsor (Westminster)—new lounge described, Mar. 28, 10*e*

HOTHAM, Col. John—on German army: soldiers; replies to *The Times* special correspondence, Nov. 1, 7*d*

HOUDAILLE, Gen.—death, April 29, 13*e*

HOUDON—"Claudine Houdon" sold (£1,920), May 31, 7*d*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Boydell—at Lincoln's Inn, on law courts: shortening of long vacation, Jan. 19, 4*c*

HOULDER Brothers (Ltd.)—law case, July 4, 3c; 5, 3c; 6, 3c; 7, 3d; 12, 3c; report, Sept. 7, 13c; meeting, 12, 13c; machine showing engine movements on bridge of ship invented by, April 8, 24b; —Newport corporation, claim against: arbitration award, Oct. 18, 7a; 23, 6b; —Newport wages dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers——Disputes — Houlder; —Swansea wages dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Dispute—Houlder

HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. H.—will, Mar. 27, 10a

HOULIHAN, Mr. — appointed secretary to Irish Insurance commissioners, Dec. 7, 6f; 8, 6a

HOULT, Mr. Joseph—on banking: gold reserves: effect on prices of securities (l.), Mar. 9, 19f

HOULTON, Mr. James—will, April 6, 11d

HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage — murder of police sergeants Bentley, Tucker, and police-constable Choat: incidents recalled, Jan. 4, 10a; King's police medal awarded to police officers, 2, 10d; provision for widows and dependents: court of common council passes resolution, 20, 6e; sum collected by inhabitants of Portsoken ward forwarded to commissioner of police, 23, 6b; Bessie Gershon arrested, 4, 9f; 5, 8a; persons detained, 4, 10a; supposed connexion with burglary at Boston (U.S.A.), 5, 8b; alleged police warning from Berlin, 6, 8c; 7, 8a; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Luba Milstein, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky: proceedings at Guildhall, 7, 7a; 10, 7d; 17, 7a; 24, 7a; 25, 7c; police-sergeant Tucker and police-constable Choat: inquest, 6, 8a; George Gardstein, or Morountzeff: inquest, 6, 8a: police-sergeant Bentley: inquest, 7, 7e; Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter"): police search for: progress, 6, 8c; police description issued, 26, 4f; reports received, 27, 10d; details of career at Marseilles, 30, 8a; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Luba Milstein, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky: proceedings at Guildhall police court, Feb. 1, 5a; 2, 4c; 8, 8d; 15, 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a; Luba Milstein discharged, 23, 4c; persons wanted by police: description given, 2, 4c Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter": police search at Marseilles, 1, 19a (m.e.); man arrested at Naples, 5, 8b, 12a (m.e.); man detained in City of London, 4, 5a, 6, 10c; details of career in France, 6 10c (e.e.); George Gardstein (otherwise Morountzeff): burial: notice of motion at St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians, 1, 5a; discussed, 3, 6a; inquest, 3, 6a; police-sergeant Tucker and police-constable Choat: inquest, 3, 6a; verdict, 10, 4d; police-sergeant Bentley: inquest, 4, 5a; verdict, 11, 4f; list of articles pawned by dead assassins, 6, 10c; Russian detained, 8, 8d; police raid at Cannon-street road described; man arrested, 9, 7a; Nina (*alias* Lena) Vassilleva detained by police, 9, 7a; 10, 4d; charged, 11, 4f; 15, 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a; John Zelin (*alias* Rosen): charged, 9, 7a; 15 4c; 16, 4b; 23, 4c; Karl Hoffmann arrested, 10, 4d; 15, 10b; charged, 16, 4b; 23, 4c; 24, 4b; 25, 4a: arrests at Berlin, 10, 4d; police-sergeant Woodhams superannuated, 15, 4c; pensions: recommendations of City police committee carried, Mar. 3, 15f; Osip Fedorof, Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, Sara Rosie Trassjonsky, John Zelin (*alias* Rosen), Nina (or Lena) Vassilleva, and Karl Hoffman: proceedings at Guildhall police-court, 1, 4c; 2, 4d; 8, 4c; 9, 4f; 16, 4d; 18, 3d; 24, 4c; *The Times* report corrected, 27, 7e; Sara Rosie Trassjonsky and Karl Hoffman released, 9, 4f; Osip Federof released, 16, 4d; Peter Piatkow (*alias* Peter the Painter): supposed clue to, 7, 10c: Charles C. Pearson (fireman superintendent): accepted candidate for admission to Royal Hospital for Incurables, 7, 10c: removed to hospital, 10, 4b (e.e.); police issue description of another wanted man, 13, 8d; medals presented to relatives of murdered officers, 13, 8d; 16, 4d; Jacob Peters, Yourka Dubof, John Zelin (*alias* Rosen), Nina Vassilleva: proceedings at Guildhall police-court, April 1, 3f; 5, 3e; committed for trial, 5, 3e: true bills returned by grand jury at Central Criminal Court, 27, 4c; Sub-inspector W. Bryant granted retiring allowance, 7, 10a: George Gardstein: body removed from City mortuary, 21, 4c; suspects arrested in Galicia, 27, 8c; trial at central criminal court, May 2, 4c; 3, 4a; 4, 4a; 5, 4a: 6, 6a; 8, 3d; 9, 4c; 10, 4e; 11, 4f; 12, 3e; verdicts, 13, 4e: murder charge abandoned, 2, 4c; Peter Piatkow (*alias* Peter the Painter): Mr. Justice Grantham (views), 3, 4a: presentation from inhabitants of Portsoken ward to ex-inspector Bryant and ex-sergeant Woodhams, 12, 3f; Nina Vassilleva appeals against sentence, 19, 6f; Rosie Trassjonsky: order made recommending deportation, June 3, 3e; "Peter the Painter": suspect arrested at Manila, 6, 8e; released, 7, 5b: court of common council adopts motion expressing appreciation of services of metropolitan police, 9, 13e; Nina Vassilleva: appeal against conviction, 20, 3d; conviction quashed, 21, 3c; gratuities voted from city police fund to police officers, 22, 10f; monument for erection in City of London cemetery: inscription, Aug. 14, 6e (e.e.); Peter Piatkow (*alias* "Peter the Painter"): reported arrest, 14, 6e

Cohen, Mr. L. L. (s.), Mar. 27, 4b: —correspondence, Jan. 3, 6d; —cost: see under PARLIAMENT: —Jews, attitude of: Dr. Adler (s.), Jan. 9, 8a: —legal proceedings, cost of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mischitz: arrested at Odessa, Nov. 11, 8c

Sidney-street (No. 100) — fight between criminals and police: details (plans), Jan. 4, 8a, 9f; house burned, 4, 5a; 5, 8a; firemen injured; list, 4, 9f; message of sympathy from King, 5, 8a; condition, 5, 8a; 6, 8c; 9, 8a; 10, 8a 11, 8b; 12, 8a; letter from Kalugu fire brigade (Russia), 14, 10a; Fire Brigade Committee (report), 30, 8a; two

HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage—Sidney-street (No. 100) (continued) :—
bodies discovered (Fritz Svaars and Josef), 5, 8*b* ; described, 10, 7*b*, *d* ; inquest, 7, 7*c* ; 10, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; decision as to identity, 19, 6*d* ; burial at Ilford Cemetery ; protest by chaplain, 24, 7*c* ; compensation for occupants : proposed application to home secretary, 6, 8*c* ; *Law Journal* comment, 7, 7*f* ; Mr. S. Fleishman's claim repudiated by city corporation, 20, 6*c* ; bomb cases reported discovered, 9, 8*a* ; report disproved, 10, 8*a* ; details of discoveries, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*e* ; keys found, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 10*c* ; preparations for rebuilding, 13, 10*e* ; awards from Carnegie Hero Fund to Dr. N. Johnstone and others for assistance rendered to Detective-sergeant Leeson, 27, 12*c* ; services to police rewarded, Feb. 20, 3*c* ; compensation claims : Sir H. Dalziel and Mr. A. C. Morton appointed to investigate, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; payments recommended, June 6, 6*e* ; court of common council : police committee's report carried, 9, 13*e* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 27, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Superintendent Charles E. Pearson : death, July 10, 12*b* ; inquest, 13, 7*f* ; —Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*a* ; —Barnett, Canon S. (l.), Jan. 7, 7*a* ; —Bodkin, Mr. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*c* : —Cato-street conspiracy recalled, Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : present at, Jan. 4, 9*f* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 6, 9*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; correspondence, 10, 7*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; Mr. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7*d* ; Mr. Churchill : letter in *Reynolds's Newspaper* quoted, 11, 10*d* ; (l.), 12, 8*a* ; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 16, 8*d* ; Mr. E. March (l.), 16, 8*d* ; Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 10*c* ; Mr. Churchill : evidence at inquest, 19, 6*a* ; alleged order to fire house contradicted, 4, 10*a* ; alleged instructions to fire brigade : evidence at inquest, 10, 7*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 7, 7*a*, 8*a*, *c* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 11, 10*d*, *e* ; 13, 9*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; —David, Mr. A. J. (observations), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; —foreign and colonial comments, Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; —"Fort Chabrol" siege (Paris) recalled, Jan. 5, 6*b* ; —Launceston : fight with sheriff's officers : correspondence, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; —Lettish Social Democratic Committee (Brussels) : protests against English press statements, Jan. 13, 10*e* ; —military : employment of Scots Guards ; artillery called out, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; 9*f* ; correspondence, 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 6, 9*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; recorder's comments, 7, 7*f* ; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (l.), 9, 7*d* ; Mr. Churchill : letter to *Reynold's Newspaper*, 11, 10*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; evidence at inquest, 19, 6*a* ; Mr. Marsh (l.), 16, 8*d* ; legal aspect : Featherstone commission's report quoted, 9, 7*c* ; *Law Times* comment, 9, 7*c* ; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 10, 8*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d* ; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 6, 9*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*f* ; —police : food supply : Rev. H. L. Lewis : correspondence with Home Office, April 1, 6*b* ; —Rogers, Henry : fight with sheriff's officers in 1735 recalled : Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c* : 13, 9*f* ; correspondence, 11, 10*e* ; —*Tribuna* (Rome) (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Jan. 5, 8*e*

HOURTICQ, Mme. Louis—"Les Plus Beaux Contes de Tous Pays" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*

HOUSE, Alderman William—to contest Bishop Auckland as labour candidate at next election, Oct. 31, 10*c*

HOUSEHOLD Boys' Brigade—Kensington branch : performance in aid announced, Oct. 23, 11*a*

"HOUSEHOLDER"—on press : attempted scandel-mongering by domestic servant (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*

"HOUSEHOLDER" — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of demestic servants (l.), Dec. 5, 10*e*

"HOUSEKEEPER"—on bread (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d*

"HOUSEKEEPER"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants (l.), Dec. 7, 10*c*

HOUSE-KEEPING — Joint Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities : examination : arrangements, Mar. 31, 6*f* ; —teaching : Acton schools: see under ACTON—Schools ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 133*c* : Curtis, Rev. H. (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*a* ; girls' secondary schools : Board of Education (mem.), Oct. 28, 7*e* ; Oakeley, Miss Hilda D. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b* ; secondary schools : conference held, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; —training schools : Association of Teachers of Domestic Subjects (l.), July 24, 3*c* ; correction, 26, 7*b* ; National Training School of Cookery and Other Branches of Domestic Economy (l.), July 24, 3*c* ; correction, 26, 7*b*

HOUSEMAN, Mr. Henry—on longevity : instances (l.), Feb. 28, 11*d*

HOUSE of Charity—meeting, May 20, 4*a*

HOUSE of Commons—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 5, 14*e* ; (s.), May 19, 6*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), April 6, 14*d*, *f* ; (l.), May 20, 8*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 5, 14*d* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6*e* ; —House of Lords, disputes with : see under HOUSE of Lords ; —Jeans, Mr. W. (s.), July 8, 9*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 8, 9*e* ; —ministry, relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —*personnel* : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c* ; —press gallery : Sir H. D. Erskine (s.), June 27, 13*d* ; dinner : date, July 6, 11*b* ; given, 8, 9*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 8, 9*e* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 8, 9*e* ; foreign press representatives' position : correspondent's comments,

HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
Dec. 1, 5a ; —Publications and Debates Reports Committee : to inquire into expenditure on government publications (P.N.), April 13, 9f ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 28, 12e ; —St. Stephen's Chapel : upheaval in tiled floor caused by growth of mushrooms beneath : statement by Mr. D. Ward, Aug. 21, 4e ; —seats, election of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strangers gallery : strangers expelled, May 13, 14d ; July 19, 7b ; —women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—agitation
HOUSE of Help (West Brompton)—objects, Feb. 22, 11a ; concert in aid : given, Feb. 22, 11a
HOUSE of Laymen :—
Canterbury—chairman : Lord Salisbury unable to accept office again, April 26, 7b ; Sir A. Cripps elected, July 5, 4b ; —meeting : dates, Mar. 22, 7c ; June 30, 4b ; April 17, 2e ; held, 26, 7b ; 27, 7b ; July 5, 4b ; 6, 4c ; —treasurer elected, April 26, 7b ; —vice-president elected, April 26, 7b
Election—Birmingham : poll, Jan. 20, 7b ; —Canterbury : polls, Feb. 15, 7a ; May 27, 4b ; —Lichfield : poll, Jan. 19, 12d ; —Lincoln : poll, Feb. 24, 4d ; —Peterborough : poll, Feb. 21, 7b ; —St. Albans : poll, Jan. 21, 6e ; —St. Asaph : poll, Feb. 11, 6f ; —Salisbury : poll, Jan. 25, 12d ; —Southwark : candidates : request for votes, Jan. 19, 12d ; joint address, 20, 7b ; poll, Feb. 13, 4a ; —Winchester : poll, Jan. 3, 5c ; —York : poll, Jan. 6, 3d
Meetings—probable date, Jan. 28, 12d ; 30, 4d
HOUSE of Lords :—
Abolition — Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7c ; —Labour party's attitude : Mr. W. C. Robinson (add.), Feb. 2, 10e ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 15, 8c
Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 14, 5e
Canada—legislatures compared : Mr. G. L. Fox (l.), Aug. 4, 5a
Colonies — attitude : Canadian K.C.'s letter quoted ; Lord Stanhope (l.), Feb. 7, 15d
Committees — chairman : powers (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10b ; chairman appointed (Lord Balfour of Burleigh), April 7, 12b ; temporary chairman elected, May 11, 14c ; 12, 12a ; Lord Donoughmore appointed chairman, 16, 12a ; history of office : Mr. E. Gosse (l.), June 24, 12c ; privileges : meeting : date, July 22, 11d
Composition — roll issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 13c
Finance, rights respecting — Lord Ebury (l.), Feb. 6, 12c ; Mr. E. Hubbard (l.), Feb. 1, 12a
Foreign Office, representation of—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a
Functions—Sir C. Ilbert (lect.), Oct. 26, 2f ; —correspondence, July 28, 5c
Government representation — correspondence, Mar. 6, 8c ; Lord Morley of Blackburn to assume leadership, 6, 8d ; rumours as to peerage for member of cabinet (P.N.), 7, 10b
HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
House of Commons, disputes with : Irish Church Disestablishment Bill : dispute recalled : Lord Blyth (l.), Feb. 7, 15e ; 11, 12f ; correspondence, 8, 7b ; —joint sessions, proposed : attitude of Liberal and Labour parties (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10b ; particulars of proposed amendments to Parliament Bill (P.N.), 22, 10b ; —privy council : proposed committee to act as provisional upper house : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Mar. 13, 9a
Referendum—suggested use to settle disputes—Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 3, 6d ; 4, 7b ; 18, 10c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 8, 4a ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b ; May 12, 14d ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 9f ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 29, 8d ; (s.), May 8, 4f ; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 10d ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), April 1, 10c ; —Naville, Prof. E. : letter to Mr. E. Cecil quoted, Jan. 9, 9f ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 10a ; 20, 8c ; 22, 6a ; 23, 13d ; 25, 6d ; (art. quoted), July 12, 7d ; —Unionist policy (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10c
Judicial functions—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 14, 8b, c, d ; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 14, 8b, d ; —Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (s.), June 14, 8c ; —correspondence, June 5, 3c ; —Findlay, Dr. (s.), June 14, 8c ; —Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), June 14, 8b, c ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 14, 8c ; —imperial conference : resolutions discussed, June 14, 8c ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), June 14, 8b, d ; —Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 14, 8c ; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 14, 8c, d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 14, 8c
Kingsley, Rev. Charles—letter written to Prof. Lorimer quoted, April 5, 15a
Law lords—attendances : statistics, Nov. 13, 5a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —salaries and pensions : statistics, Nov. 17, 3f
Law reporting—committee on House of Lords officers, select : report (Parlt. paper), June 1, 7d
Money Bills, rights respecting—Sir R. A. Allison (l.), Sept. 2, 9e
Offices—select committee : first report, May 4, 7d
Peers :—
Claims to peerages—particulars, May 18, 4c ; meeting of committee of privileges to consider, July 22, 11d
Created — Sir Edward Tennant, Mar. 4, 8b ; Mr. R. B. Haldane, 24, 8e ; Mr. Akers-Douglas ; Sir Charles McLaren ; Sir A. Acland-Hood ; Sir A. J. Bigge ; Sir W.T. Lewis ; Sir J. L. Mackay ; Mr. A. C. Corbett ; Mr. T. G. Ashton ; Mr. G. Benson, June 20, 10a ; assume titles, July 12, 8c ; Sir E. Strachey ; Mr. A. Emmott, Oct. 24, 8a ; assume titles, Nov. 4, 11d
Creation to force passage of Parliament Bill (constitutional question) : see under Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act, below

HOUSE of Lords—Peers (continued) :—
Irish representative — vacancies: election writs issued, Mar. 15, 6c; Lord Kilmaine elected, April 19, 6f; Lord Ross elected, Oct. 11, 7d
Jewish — Lord Swaythling: first Jewish peer to succeed to peerage, Jan. 20, 11a
Pensions — list, July 26, 13d
Salaries—list, July 26, 13d
Pictures — lent by National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, May 4, 7d; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 5, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reform—Alverstone, Lord (s.), April 29, 8a; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), Feb. 27, 8e; (s.), Oct. 12, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 7b; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6b; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 5, 15b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10b; *Reynolds's Newspaper* comments, 13, 10b; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 10a; —Bishops, position of: Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Jan. 2, 6d; —Blyth, Lord (l.), May 4, 14b; —British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5f; —Brown, Rev. C. (add.), Mar. 8, 4f; —Buxton, Mr. F. (s.), May 22, 8c; —Centre Party Union: manifesto, Mar. 6, 10b; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 7d; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10c; —compromise: ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 13, 10a; correspondence, Jan. 6, 6d; prospects (P.N.), May 9, 12b; 12, 10c; 17, 9a; 25, 11f; Mr. E. T. John (l.), June 26, 6f; —conference: proposed publication of proceedings: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 27, 12c; correspondence, Feb. 23, 8b; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 28, 9f; points of common ground (P.N.), 28, 9f; *Daily News* and *Daily Mail*: reports respecting failure: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —conference, suggested second: Labour party's attitude: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 24, 9f; Mr. T. A. Brassey (l.), July 7, 13d; Very Rev. H. Russell Wakefield (l.), 8, 9f; Mr. Yerburgh's proposal (P.N.), Aug. 14, 18f; —correspondence, Mar. 6, 10d; July 24, 7b; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10b; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), July 24, 7a; —Emmott, Lord (s.), June 20, 6e; —Gibbs, Mr. H. (l.), May 11, 15e; —Gladstone, late Mr. W. E.: election address in (1885) quoted: correspondence, Mar. 4, 12e; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 25, 6e; (s.), Oct. 10, 8e; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 13, 10b; —Harrison, Mr. Frederic (l.), Mar. 13, 9a; —hereditary principle: ministerial attitude: Mr. Runciman (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 10a; Mr. Runciman corrects interpretations of Mr. Long and *The Times* (l.), 4, 12e; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 2, 10a; House of Lords' committee's resolution (Lord Rosebery's) recalled (P.N.), 2, 10a; Napoleon's *dictum* on democracy recalled (P.N.), 2, 10a; —House of Lords' committee's proposals: Lord Midleton
HOUSE of Lords—Reform (continued) :—
(l.), Jan. 3, 7f; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), July 8, 9b; —Labour party's attitude: Mr. J. K. Hardie (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 14c; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 4, 10d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 9f; —Larmor, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 25, 9f; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 13f; —MacDonald, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 7c; —Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10d
Ministerial policy—no scheme agreed upon (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9f; attitude towards hereditary principle: see under Hereditary principle, above: Mr. W. Churchill's speech on third reading of Parliament Bill recalled (P.N.), May 23, 10c; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July 31, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 4, 12f; (s.), 8, 4a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: letter to Mr. Hall Blyth, April 17, 6a; (s.P.), May 4, 13b; 14a (s.), 19, 6c; 12, 14b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 4, 12f; —Barran, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 12e; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 4, 12e; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 4, 14a; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 4, 14a; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), May 4, 13d; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), May 4, 12d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 6, 7c; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —John, Mr. E. T. (l.), April 14, 8c; June 2, 8f; —Labour party's attitude: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), May 8, 4e; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), April 17, 5e; (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13d; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 4, 13e; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 1, 10c; May 1, 6b; (s.P.), 4, 13f; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), April 3, 10d; 15, 8c; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 4, 13f; —Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), May 11, 15e
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), April 10, 10a; —Nelson, Lord: proposals outlined (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Parliament Bill: preamble: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Jan. 4, 7a; Dr. A. Hillier (l.), 5, 6c; Eighty Club: discussion announced, 23, 7e; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6f; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c
Unionist policy—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 12a; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 4a; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8b; 23, 10d; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9a
Bill—not to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 10, 9f: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 11, 6a; to be introduced: Lord Lansdowne's decision, 23, 12a;

HOUSE of Lords—Reform—Unionist policy —Bill (continued) :—
(P.N.), 23, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Unionist M.P.'s meeting: whip issued (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10*a*; arrangements (P.N.), 23, 9*f*; held (P.N.), 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*c*; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), 28, 9*f*; meeting (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f*; official report issued (P.N.), 1, 9*f*; *The Times* comments, 1, 9*f*; Sir C. A. Cripps issues statement: *The Times* comments (P.N.), 2, 10*a*; drafting prospects (P.N.), 17, 10*b*; arrangements (P.N.), 24, 10*b*; alleged change of opinion contradicted (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; Lord Selborne's speech (P.N.), 20, 9*f*; 21, 10*a*; meeting held (P.N.), 24, 10*b*; 29, 10*c*; disadvantages of leaders of opposition as compared with government outlined (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; introduction arrangements (P.N.), April 22, 10*b*; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; provisions, May 8, 9*f*; 9, 12*b*; text quoted, 10, 5*d*; ministry's attitude (P.N.), 4, 9*f*; passage conditional to passage of Parliament Bill suggested (P.N.), 4, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 12, 10*c*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), May 17, 14*a*; Argyll, Duke of (l.), 9, 10*b*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 12, 14*b*; 19, 6*c*; Bathurst, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*d*; Bedford, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Brassey, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Braye, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*c*; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14*c*; Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Crown, prerogative of Bills affecting; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; precedents quoted (P.N.), Mar. 9, 10*b*; absence of precedents (P.N.), 29, 10*c*; ministry's attitude; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 2, 13*c*; (P.N.), 2, 10*a*; (l.), 4, 12*e*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 31, 12*a*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 31, 12*b*; Lord Rosebery (s.P.), 31, 12*b*; correspondence, April 1, 10*e*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), 12, 8*d*; (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Devonshire, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*d*; Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14*b*; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Faber, Lord (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), July 3, 6*c*; Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), May 23, 12*c*; Goschen, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*c*; Halifax, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Henéage, Lord (s.), 16, 15*e*; Killanin, Lord (l.), 17, 14*c*; (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 14*a*; 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*f*; Leven and Melville, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14*a*; Lytton, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*a*;

HOUSE of Lords—Reform—Unionist policy —Bill (continued) :—
Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 9, 14*a*; 16, 12*b*; Nelson, Lord (l.), June 28, 7*b*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 18, 12*f*; Northampton, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), 17, 14*b*; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Raglan, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Ridley, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Ripon, Bp. of (s.P.), 23, 12*c*; Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*a*; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*d*; St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*f*; Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Saye and Sele, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12*a*; Selborne, Lord (s.P.) 16, 13*a*; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 17, 14*b*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (int.), 11, 15*d*; (s.), 13, 8*e*; Somerset, Duke of (l.), 20, 12*b*; (s.P.), 23, 12*b*; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 14*e*; Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 13, 4*c*; Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 25, 6*c*; Nov. 17, 7*d*; —correspondence, Feb. 24, 14*d*; 27, 10*a*; June 10, 7*f*; Aug. 22, 7*d*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 6*a*; (P.N.), 17, 10*c*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord: resolutions: probable procedure outlined, Jan. 13, 8*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*b*; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 2, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 10*a*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 6*a*; 25, 6*d*; (P.N.), 20, 9*f*; (s.), April 27, 6*a*; Oct. 21, 7*d*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 27, 6*f*; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 12*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*

Senate, proposed elective—objections outlined (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*a*

United States—senate compared: correspondence, Aug. 3, 5*d*

Ventilation—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 6*a*

Veto, restriction of :—
Parliament Act—Bill: passage with reservation respecting reform measure suggested: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a*; text, Feb. 21, 8*c*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 13, 10*a*; history, 21, 8*c*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), April 27, 10*b*; proposed amendments: Unionist leaders' attitude; attitude of ministry (sp. art., "The political situation: Unionist leaders and the country"), June 26, 8*c*; text; text as amended by Lords, July 24, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —repeal: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' Conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 10*e*; Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 17, 10*e*:

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
—working : ministerial attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, position of : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—House of Lords, attitude of
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*c* ; April 12, 7*b* ; May 11, 15*c* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —All-for-Ireland League, attitude of : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), June 30, 14*d* ; —Allison, Sir R. A. (l.), June 5, 7*f* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 26, 13*d* ; (l.), July 21, 10*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12*f* ; July 6, 13*a* ; 7, 6*e*, *f* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e* ; June 30, 12*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b* : April 4, 15*e* ; 6, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 15*a* ; 27, 12*f* ; May 2, 13*c* ; 3, 13*f* ; 10, 15*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Arran, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13*a* ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*d* ; July 6, 12*e* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 10*a* ; —Ashtown, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*b* ; April 4, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 14*a*, *c*, *f* ; 11, 12*e*, *f* ; 12, 6*d*, 7*a*, *b* ; 19, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 6*a*, 7*b*, *c* ; 26, 14*c*, *e*, 15*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; (s.), May 8, 4*a* ; (s.P.), 2, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 4, 12*f* ; 16, 14*b* ; (s.), July 25, 12*d* ; —Astor, Mr. Waldorf (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a* ; April 12, 7*c* ; —Avebury, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 14*a* ; June 30, 12*d* ; July 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 21, 13*a*
Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), April 26, 15*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; (s.), 7, 15*b* ; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 12*c* ; April 4, 14*e* ; 15*c*, *d*, *f* ; 5, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; 6, 13*b*, *c*, *e* ; 11, 12*f*, 13*e*, *f* ; 12, 6*e*, 7*a*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 19, 13*a*, *c* ; 21, 10*d*, 11*c*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 6*c*, 7*b*, *c* ; 26, 14*c*, *f*, 15*c* ; 27, 14*b*, *d* ; (s.), May 12, 14*b* ; (s.P.), 2, 13*a*, *d*, *f* ; 3, 13*c*, *f*, 14*a* ; 4, 13*b*, *f*, 14*a* ; 9, 16*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; (s.), 19, 6*c* ; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), July 11 7*d* ; 12, 9*f* ; (s.), 25, 12*d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a* ; Aug. 9, 4*f*, 5*d* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 13*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15*c* ; 6, 13*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d*, 15*a* ; May 2, 13*b*, *d* ; 10, 14*f*, 15*c* ; —Barnard, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10*b* ; *Reynolds's Newspaper* comment, 13, 10*b* ; (s.P.), April 5, 14*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; May 4, 12*f* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; April 6, 13*b* ; 12, 7*c* ; 26, 14*d*, 15*d* ; —Barran, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 12*e* ; —Beach, Mr. M. Hicks (s.P.), April 25, 7*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*f* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 1, 13*a* ; —Bedford, Duke of : letter read at dinner of Bletchley Working Men's Unionist Association, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; (s.), 27, 10*a* ; July 20, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11*d* ; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 7*d* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 21, 10*f* ; May 11, 15*c* ; —bills other than Money Bills, powers respecting : correspondence, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 15, 14*f* ; —Bird, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), April 12, 7*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b* : 28, 10*c* ; Mar. 25, 6*e* ; Aug. 17, 9*e* ; —bishops : vote in House of Lords explained : Archbp. of Canterbury : letter to Chichester churchman, Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —Blyth, Lord (l.), May 4, 14*b* ; —Boston, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*a* ; Mar. 2, 13*b* ; April 21, 10*d*, *e* ; 25, 7*c* ; (s.), May 4, 6*e* ; (s.P.), 16, 15*a* ; —Boyle, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*a* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c* ; —Bready, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), April 5, 14*b* ; May 2, 13*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; —Bright, Mr. John : suggestion in 1884 : Sir J. Simon (s.), Oct. 19, 8*d* ; Sir R. Edgcumbe (l.), 27, 8*c* ; —British Constitution Association : passes resolution, July 8, 9*c* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), April 26, 15*d* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), May 10, 15*b* ; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), May 3, 13*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 11, 12*f*, 13*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 25, 6*f* ; May 3, 13*b* : 4, 13*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 16, 15*b* ; (l.), Dec. 15, 14*f* ; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), April 26, 10*d* ; May 8, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*d* ; June 29, 12*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; July 7, 6*d*, *f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 21, 13*a* ; Aug. 11, 4*e* ; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), May 25, 14*b* ; June 29, 12*f* ; July 21, 12*d* ; Aug. 11, 5*b* ; —Carlile, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), April 6, 13*d* ; May 10, 14*f* ; —Carpenter, Rt. Rev. Boyd (s.P.), July 6, 12*e* ; —Carrington, Lord (tel.), Aug. 9, 6*b* ; (s.), 17, 9*e* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 12*a* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*e* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 6, 14*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; May 8, 13*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13*c* ; April 4, 15*e* ; 5, 14*c* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; May 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*f* ; 10, 14*e* ; —Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), May 8, 13*f* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*d* ; (s.), Mar. 6, 10*c* ; (s.P.), April 4, 15*c* ; 11, 13*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 21, 10*d*, *f* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; May 2, 13*e* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), May 4, 13*f* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 12, 7*b* ; (l.), July 24, 7*e* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Mar. 3, 13*d* ; April 4, 14*e*, 15*b*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 14*a*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 6, 13*c*, 14*a* ; 11,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
12*f*, 13*a*, *c*, *f* ; 12, 6*f*, 7*a* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *d* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 14*f*, 15*b* ; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 3, 13*f*, 14*a*, *b* ; 4, 14*a* ; 9, 16*c* ; 10, 14*e*, 15*c*, *d* ; 11, 15*a* ; (l.), July 5, 6*f* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*b*, *f* ; (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —Ce il, Lord R. (s.), May 19, 7*c* ; (l.), July 1, 6*d* ; (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*c* ; —Centre Party Union : manifesto, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 27, 12*c* ; (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*c* ; May 2, 13*e* ; (s.), July 5, 7*b* ; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*e* ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 13*e* ; April 4, 15*d* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; May 10, 15*b* ; (s.), July 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), April 26, 14*f* ; May 4, 13*e* ; 11, 14*f* ; —Chelsea Conservative and Unionist Association : executive committee passes resolution, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Chester, Bp. of : letter to diocese, June 8, 10*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 15*a* ; (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; (s.P.), April 4, 15*c*, *d* ; 5, 14*b*, *d*, *e* ; 6, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a* ; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *e*, *f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 19, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 21, 10*e*, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 25, 7*c*, *d* ; 26, 15*b*, *c* ; May 2, 13*e* ; 3, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *f*, 14*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 15*a*, *c* ; 16, 15*c* ; letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*c* ; letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 19, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 4*e*, 5*a* ; —City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, July 11, 7*b* ; correction, 12, 7*d* ; —Clanwilliam, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*d* ; 5, 12*f* ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), April 25, 7*b* ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*f* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 12*e* ; —closure : application of : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Closure ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 13*a* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —Colchester, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e* ; July 4, 6*b* ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 11, 15*c* ; —colonies : proposed submission to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compromise : Lord Newton's proposed amendments discussed (P.N.), July 6, 7*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; proposed joint committee (P.N.), 7, 10*c* ; prospects (P.N.), 7, 10*c* ; correspondence, July 12, 7*e* ; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), July 4, 7*c* ; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 5, 6*e* ; Rosslyn, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*b* ; Terrell, Mr. H. (l.), July 10, 6*f* ; Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), July 10, 6*f* ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), May 4, 13*d* ; —Constitutional Club : discussion, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), May 16, 14*b* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), April 6, 14*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; May 4, 14*b* ; 15, 4*d*, 11*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; July 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a*, *b*, 8*c*, *d* ; 25, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a*, 14*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
1, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; 2, 5*d*, *e*, *f* ; 3, 5*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 4, 5*a*, *b*, *c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 7*c*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 6*b*, *c* ; 10, 5*c*, *d* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 8*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 17, 9*d* ; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*e* ; (s.P.) July 5, 12*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 14, 13*a*, *b* ; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; April 6, 13*c* ; 25, 6*e* ; May 9, 16*d* ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f* ; April 19, 14*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; Aug. 8, 14*b* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 25, 7*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*, *e* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 13*d*, 14*a*, *b* ; 11, 12*e*, *f*, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b*, *d* ; 21, 10*e*, 11*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; May 2, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; 4, 13*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 11, 13*b* ; May 2, 13*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*a* ; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*b* ; 30, 12*b*, *d* ; July 7, 6*b*, *d* ; 14, 13*b* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 6*a* ; May 12, 14*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; (s.P.), June 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d*, *f* ; (s.), July 6, 7*c* ; (s.P.), 4, 6*d* ; 5, 13*a*, *b* ; 7, 6*e*, *f* ; Aug. 9, 12*a* ; —Cutler, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b*

Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*, *c*, *d* ; 11, 12*f*, 13*c*, *f* ; 19, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; Aug. 9, 5*d*, *f* ; —Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 12*f* ; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 4, 15*d* ; —Deerhurst, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7*d* ; —De Forest, Baron (s.), June 27, 13*c* ; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e* ; Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), June 30, 12*a* ; July 5, 12*f* ; Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), May 22, 8*c* ; (l.), July 21, 10*c* ; Aug. 21, 4*d* ; Sept. 2, 9*d* ; Rev. T. A. Lucy (l.), 4, 8*c* ; Mr. J. E. C. Bowley (l.), 6, 3*f* ; III., 12, 5*f* ; IV., 23, 5*f* ; V., Oct. 3, 8*d* ; VI., Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 25, 6*d* ; —Dixon, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), May 16, 15*b* ; —Duke, Mr. H. C. (s.P.), May 9, 16*c* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*e* ; July 4, 6*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 12*f* ; —Durham, Lord (s.P.), July 21, 12*f*

Ebury, Lord (s.P.), July 14, 13*b* ; Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13*d* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*f* ; July 7, 6*f* ; —Emly, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 6*b* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), April 21, 10*e*, *f* ; —Esmonde, Dr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 13*b* —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f* ; May 11, 14*f* ; —Evans, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*d*

Faber, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; —Farnham, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 12*f* ; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10*e* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 22,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
13*f*; April 4, 15*b*, *c*, *e*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 13*c*, *d*, *f*, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 13*c*, *d*, 14*b*; 21, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*, 12*f*; 25, 7*a*; May 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*b*, *c*, *d*; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 11, 15*c*; — Ford, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 14, 8*f*; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 3, 13*a*; — Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*e*; July 7, 6*d*; — Fox, Mr. G. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*; — France, Mr. G. (s.P.) Mar. 3, 14*b*; — Fremantle, Lord (l.), July 28, 5*c*; — French revolution recalled: Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.), Aug. 2, 6*a*; correspondence, 11, 5*d*; — Frewen, Mr. M. (views), April 7, 14*b*; 8, 6*b*; (s.P.), 25, 6*e*

Galway, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; July 7, 6*e*; — Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), May 11, 15*a*; —Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.),May 2, 13*a*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 6*a*; — Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 16,15*b*; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*; 19, 13*b*; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 2, 6*b*; July 25, 13*a*; — Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*f*; May 16, 15*a*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), April 4, 14*d*, 15*d*; 5, 14*d*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 14*f*, 15*b*; May 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*c*, 15*b*, *c*; —guarantees question: reported not obtained by government (P.N.), May 17, 9*a*; — Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; April 4, 11*c*; 11, 13*c*, *d*; 26, 14*d*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*e*; — Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 4, 13*f*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*a*; Mar. 25, 6*e*; May 30, 14*e*; June 29, 12*c*, 13*b*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *f*; July 4, 6*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 6*c*; 14, 13*c*; Aug. 10, 12*a*; — Halifax, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*d*, *e*; 7, 6*d*; Aug. 11, 4*f*; — Halsbury, Lord (s.), June 6, 7*d*; (s.P.), July 4, 6*a*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*; *The Times* report corrected: Lord Halsbury (l.), 22, 7*d*; Aug. 10, 10*d*; 11, 5*c*; — Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; Mar. 27, 6*e*; — Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 14*a*; — Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 5, 14*b*; 11, 13*e*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; Aug. 9, 5*f*; — Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 10, 15*c*; — Harris, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*f*; June 29, 12*f*; — Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 4, 15*b*; 21, 11*e*; — Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15*f*; May 11, 15*c*; — Hawke, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 23, 8*e*; — Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 26, 7*c*; Aug. 2, 5*f*; 12, 6*b*; — Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b*; — Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 14*b*; 26, 15*c*; May 2, 13*b*; — Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a*; 27, 6*e*; April 4, 15*e*; 12, 7*c*; Aug. 9, 5*e*; — Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 26, 15*f*; —

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
Heneage, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*b*: —Hillier, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*c*: (s.P.), April 6, 13*d*; 21, 11*d*: 25, 7*d*; May 8, 14*a*; 11, 14*e*: — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 6, 13*f*; — Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 10, 15*a*; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*f*; —Hohler, Mr. G.F. (s.P.), April 11, 13*d*; — Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b*; — Home Rule Bill (1886): provisions respecting disputes between Chambers of of Parliament compared, (P.N.), May 22, 8*f*; — Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 4, 14*d*; 15*b*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 12, 7*a*, *f*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 10*f*, 11*f*, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 15*b*, *c*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*d*, 15*b*, *c*; 16, 14*b*; Aug. 9, 5*e*, *f*; — Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), May 9, 16*c*; — House of Lords: protest in journal: see under PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto — Parliament Bill; — Hughes, Mr. S. L. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*d*; — Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 26,14*d*, 15*a*; May 16, 15*b*; — Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15*b*; — Hylton, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*f*; June 30, 12*a*

Ilkeston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*a*; May 25, 14*a*; — Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*d*; — Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*c*; — Ingleby, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13*c*; April 25, 7*c*: —Irish M.P.'s attitude of: Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Mar. 14, 6*f*;— Irish Nationalist party (manifesto), Jan. 30, 9*c*; attitude: *Freeman's Journal* comment, Feb. 2, 10*c*; (P.N.), May 17, 9*a*; — Irish Unionist opinion, Feb. 23, 15*e*: — *Irish World* comments, Aug. 17, 3*b*; — Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*c*; April 5, 14*d*: 6, 12*d*, *f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*: 3, 13*f*, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*, *c*

John, Mr. E. T. (l.), June 26, 6*f*; July 8, 9*b*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*f*; May 9, 16*d*; 11, 14*e*; —Jones, Mr. L. H.: letter to Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 2, 5*e*; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; — Jones, Mr. W. (s.). April 17, 6*b* (c.e.)

Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 3, 13*b*; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 11, 14*f*; — Kenyon, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*e*; —Killanin, Lord (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 9, 16*d*; 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *e*

Labour party: attitude of second reading, Feb. 27, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 10*a*; dissatisfaction expressed concerning decision respecting amendments, April 3, 8*c*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), May 8, 4*e*; — Lambert, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e*; — Lancashire: (Middleton) by-election: attitude of Unionists; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f*; Sir W. R. D. Adkin (l.), 10, 5*d*; — Lane-Fox, Mr.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
G. R. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b*; May 4, 13*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 4, 13*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*b*; May 30, 15*a*; June 29, 12*a*; *b*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*; 30, 12*a*, *c*, *e*, *f*; July 4, 6*a*, *c*, *e*; 5, 12*a*; 7, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 21, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), 18, 9*f*; 22, 8*a*; (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10*a*; 11, 4*b*; —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 4, 15*e*; 6, 14*a*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 7*e*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 11*f*; 26, 14*d*; (s.), May 5, 10*c*; (s.P.), 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*f*; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*a*; Aug. 9, 5*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e*; April 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*b*, *d*; 11, 12*f*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 12*b*; 26, 14*f*; May 2, 13*c*, *d*; 10, 14*f*, 15*a*; 11, 14*f*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; May 16, 15*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*c*; —Leven and Melville, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*e*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), July 14, 7*b* (e.e.); —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*e*; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 7*c*; 25, 6*e*; May 4, 13*e*; —Logan, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 15, 12*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*e*; July 5, 12*d*; 21, 12*f*; Aug. 11, 4*f*; (s.), Aug. 21, 4*e*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 6*b*; (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b*; (s.), 17, 14*c*; April 4, 10*a*; (s.P.), 5, 14*b*; 12, 7*f*; 21, 10*f*, 12*c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 15*c*; (s.), May 13, 8*e*; (s.P.), 2, 13*b*, *c*; 3, 13*b*; 11, 14*e*, *f*; 16, 15*b*; (s.), July 17, 7*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Lonsdale, Mr. J. B. (s.P.), April 25, 5*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*c*; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; July 7, 6*e*, *f*; 14, 13*e*; 20, 12*d*, 13*a*; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*e*; —Lowther, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*a*; April 27, 12*e*, 14*a*; —Loyd, Mr. A. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13*b*; April 25, 7*a*; 26, 14*f*
MacCaw, Mr. W. J. M. (l.), June 27, 13*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*f*; 22, 13*d*; April 25, 5*c*; May 4, 13*d*; (s.), July 10, 7*b*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*e*; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 13*a*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 12, 6*f*; 27, 14*a*; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 16, 15*b*; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*, *c*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 14*c*; May 2, 13*e*; 10, 14*f*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*c*; 26, 14*f*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*; 10, 15*c*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12*e*; July 4, 6*b*; —Manchester, Duke of (s.P.), July 5, 13*c*; —Marchamley, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*c*; June 29, 12*e*; July 4, 6*b*; 14, 13*e*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), July 6, 12*d*; Aug. 10, 11*d*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*; (l.), July 4, 7*c*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 12, 7*a*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*b*; April 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*a*; 19, 14*b*; May 11, 15*b*; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), July 5, 13*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; (s.P.), April 27, 6*b*; (s.), June 29, 13*b*; June 3, 6*f*; 25, 6*f*; —Mayne, Mr. J. D. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*f*; June 30, 12*b*; July 5, 12*e*; 21, 13*a*; —Meath, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*a*; —Mendl, Mr. S. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), April 6, 14*a*; 26, 15*a*; May 3, 13*b*; 11, 14*c*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.), July 20, 7*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*c*; 26, 12*c*; June 29, 12*b*, 13*a*; 30, 12*c*, *e*; July 4, 6*b*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 6*e*; (s.), 28, 5*b*; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), April 12, 7*b*; May 3, 13*a*; Aug. 9, 5*e*, 6*a*; —Milner, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Mill, Mr. J.: article in 1836 quoted: Sir R. Edgcumbe (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 21, 11*d*; 25, 7*a*; —ministerial policy: difficulties outlined, Aug. 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*a*; list of peers supporting, July 31, 8*b*; correction, Aug. 1, 8*b*; number, 1, 8*b*; 5, 6*f*; 8, 8*c*; table, 2, 6*a*; Liberal associations pass resolutions, 2, 6*b*; Lord Morley: letter to supporters, 2, 6*b*; replies received, 3, 6*b*; intentions if defeated in Lords, 10, 6*c*; luncheon given at National Liberal Club to celebrate passing, 17, 9*e*; —Minto, Lord (l.), Aug. 15, 5*d*; —Mitchell-Thomas, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*c*; April 6, 13*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*c*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 4, 15*c*; 27, 14*a*; —Money Bills: provisions: Sir W. Collins (l.), April 18, 8*a*; committee: government attitude, July 29, 8*d*; chairman's panel: Mr. S. Wortley and Mr. J. W. Wilson appointed (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*e*; July 4, 6*c*, *d*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b*; —Morgan, Mr. J. H. (l.), Sept. 9, 5*d*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), May 24, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; June 29, 12*a*, *d*, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *e*, *f*; July 4, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*c*, 13*b*, *c*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 21, 12*a*; Aug. 10, 10*a*; 11, 4*b*, *c*, 5*a*
—Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 7*c*; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 2, 13*b*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), April 12, 7*f*; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e*; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 13*f*; letter read at meeting of Mid Lothian Liberal Association, Mar. 6, 10*b*; —Murray, Capt. H. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*
National League of Young Liberals: celebration arrange-

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
ments, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; —National Liberal Federation : meeting of general committee : resolution to be discussed, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —National Liberal League : general committee : terms of resolution, Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : notice of resolution, Sept. 1, 8*f* ; —Naval Prize Bill, application to : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval—Prize court, proposed international ; —Needham, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), May 16, 15*b* ; —Neville, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c* ; April 21, 11*e* ; May 9, 16*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; —Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), April 21, 11*e* ; 26, 15*a* ; May 3, 13*b* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*e* ; June 30, 12*f* ; July 7, 6*a* ; 14, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; Aug. 10, 11*e* ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 12, 7*a* ; May 10, 14*f* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4*e* ; —Northcote, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), May 25, 14*e* ; 30, 15*a* ; July 7, 6*f* ; Aug. 11, 4*f* ; (l.), 14, 8*d* ; —Nugent, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 10*b* ; Aug. 9, 5*c* ; —Ogden, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 4, 13*f* ; Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), May 14, 14*a* ; June 29, 12*a* ; July 7, 6*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 13*a* ; —Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (s.P.), July 4, 6*e*
Paget, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; —Parker, Sir B. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13*d* ; April 11, 12*e*, 13*d* ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 12, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Passive Resistance League passes resolution, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*c*, *e* ; April 6, 13*c*, 14*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; May 9, 16*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 7, 6*c* ; —Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*f* ; April 4, 15*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 26, 15*a* ; May 2, 13*b*, *c* ; 10, 14*f*, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c*
Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) — provisions of Unionist Reform Bill quoted, May 9, 12*b* ; Mr. S. Murray preparing list, July 12, 9*f* ; viscounties favoured ; attitude of Liberal peers ; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 17, 8*b* ; counts : creation of title suggested : correspondence, 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 29, 10*a* ; "discounts" : creation of title suggested : correspondence, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; creation of immediate "batch" suggested (P.N.), 20, 7*e* ; King's assent signified : Mr. Asquith's letters to Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne quoted : discussed at meeting of Unionist leaders ; discussed at meeting of opposition peers, 22, 8*a* ; (sp. art.,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional questions) (continued) :—
"The government and the creation of peers"), 26, 8*b* ; ministerial difficulties outlined, Aug. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; Liberal party's attitude, 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), July 21, 8*c* ; —Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; —Allison, Sir R. A. (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), July 21, 10 ; 22, 27*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; Aug. 3, 5*c* ; —Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), July 25, 7*e* ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), July 25, 7*c* ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Bagehot : works quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to Lord Newton, July 26, 8*c* ; —Banbury, Lord : peerage case recalled, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 25, 7*e* ; —Baty, Mr. T. (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 10*a* ; July 20, 7*c* ; —Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), July 26, 7*f* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), July 24, 8*d* ; —Birmingham Conservative Association passes resolution, July 28, 6*e* (c.e.) ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 27, 7*a* ; —Boustield, Mr. W. R. (l.), July 25, 7*e* ; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), July 17, 7*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; 31, 10*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 15, 12*a* ; (l.), July 22, 8*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; (s.), 27, 6*e* ; —Castle, Mr. E. J. (l.), July 25, 7*e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), July 25, 7*c* ; Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), July 24, 7*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 5, 6*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; (s.), 27, 6*f* ; Aug. 5, 5*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 27, 6*e* ; Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 5*f* ; 10, 5*c* ; —City of London Conservative Association passes resolution, July 26, 8*a* ; —committee of privileges : reference to suggested, July 14, 7*e* ; Lord Stanmore (l.), 31, 7*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey (l.), 8, 7*c* ; —Cornes, Mr. H. F. (l.), July 25, 7*e* ; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; Feb. 6, 11*f* ; 8, 7*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; July 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 25, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; 10*b*, *e* ; 2, 5*d*, *e* ; 3, 5*a*, *b* ; 4, 5*a*, *b* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 7*c*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; —Crawford, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), July 28, 5*c* ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (l.), July 27, 7*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July 24, 8*c* ; —Dalrymple, Sir C. (l.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Davies, Rev. J. L. (l.), July 24, 7*a* ; —

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) (continued) :—
Derby, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. "Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*; (l.), July 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*d*; Aug. 21, 4*d*; —Evans, Mr. O. (l.), July 31, 7*b*; —Faversham, Lord: letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7*a*; —Flannery, Sir J. F. (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*; —Galway, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*
Guarantees question—Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.), July 3, 7*d*; Mr. J. Martin (l.), 4, 7*c*: Press Association issues statement (P.N.), 21, 10*b*; King's assent signified: Mr. Asquith's letter to Mr. Balfour read at meeting of peers; discussed, 22, 8*a*; discussed at meeting of Unionist party leaders, 22, 8*b*; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 26, 7*f* (e.e.); Mr. H. Spender (l.), 26, 7*f*; Lord Wolmer (s.), 31, 10*b*; history of communications between ministry and King, Aug. 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 8, 12*e*; Lord Crewe's reference to reluctance of King to use of royal prerogatives, (s.P.), 9, 12*e*: 9, 8*d*; attitude of Radicals, 10, 6*c*; Mr. J. S. Arkwright (l.), 10, 6*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 9, 8*a*; King's reply: Lord Haldane (s.), 10, 8*e*; Sir J. Simon (s.), 19, 8*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 23, 7*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 23, 10*d*; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.: declarations recalled, Aug. 5, 6*b*; (s.P.), 8, 12*c*, *e*; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*f*, 14*a*; Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), 8, 14*b*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 8, 12*b*; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), 10, 5*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 8, 13*a*; censure motions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), 8, 13*a*; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), 7, 5*d*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 14*e*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 13*e*, *f*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12*c*; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12*a*; Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), 8, 14*b*; Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), 8, 13*f*, 14*d*; Griffiths, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 13*d*, *e*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12*f*; Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13*a*; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 9, 5*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 8, 14*c*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), 9, 13*f*; 14, 8*e*; Marlborough, Duke of (s.P.), 9, 13*a*; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 8, 14*b*; Noble,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional questions) — Guarantees question (continued) :—
Mr. W. (l.), 8, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 8, 13*c*; Redmond, Mr. W. A.: speech in New Zealand: see under CROWN—Party politics, introduction to; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 14*c*; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 9, 12*f*, 13*c*; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 8, 13*b*, *c*, *d*: special articles ("The guarantees: the government's position: an analysis of the facts"), Aug. 5, 6*a*; ("The question of dates"), 6, 6*a*; ("The constitutional struggle: the King's reluctance: Lord Crewe's speech"), 9, 8*d*; ("Radicals and the guarantees"), 10, 6*c*; Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), 8, 13*e*; Ward, Mr. A. (l.), 8, 10*a*; 10, 5*d*
Gulland, Mr. J. W.: contradicts alleged statements at Edinburgh (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), July 28, 6*d* (e.e.): —Halsbury, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*b*; Aug. 5, 5*a*; —Hawkesley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 24, 7*c*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*f*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), July 29, 10*a*; —Herbert, Sir Jesse (int.), July 17, 7*c*; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*; July 31, 7*b*; Aug. 2, 5*f*; 7, 5*f*; —Hutton, Mr. J. (l.), July 24, 7*b*; —Irish Nationalist opinion, July 24, 7*c*; —Irish opinion, July 24, 7*c*; 26, 8*b* (e.e.); 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*; —Jersey, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*b*; —Jowett, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*; —Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), July 26, 7*d*; —Knaresborough, Lord (l.), July 24, 7*a*; —Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; letter to peers, 25, 8*e*; text, 26, 8*a*; letter to Lord Camperdown, Aug. 1, 9*f*: —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; May 3, 11*c*; (l.), July 27, 7*c*; —Lecky: works quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*; 17, 10*c*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 10*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), July 26, 7*c*; —Leeds, Duke of (l.), July 27, 7*a*: —Levett, Mr. E. L. (l.), Aug. 3, 5*c*; —Llandaff, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d*; —Lodge, Prof. R. (s.), Aug. 8, 7*f*; —Londonderry, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*a*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 27, 7*c*; —Loyd, Mr. A. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Lygon, Mr. H. (l.), July 20, 8*d*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), July 25, 7*c*; —Lytton, Lord (l.), July 27, 7*a*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), July 21, 10*e*; —Marlborough, Duke of (l.), July 26, 7*a*; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.), July 4, 7*c*; —May, Erskine: works quoted, Feb. 6,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Peers, proposed creation to force passage (constitutional question) (continued) :—
11*f* ; —Midleton, Lord (l.), July 28, 5*b* ; Aug. 2, 5*d* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*d* ; Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 27, 10*d* ; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord : letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7*b* ; —Napier of Magdala, Lord (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c* ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (l.), July 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (l.), July 25, 7*a* ; (s.), 27, 6*c* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*a* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; —Palmer, Lady S. (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; 31, 7*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), July 27, 7*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Sir W. (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 24, 7*e* ; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6*f* ; — Reform Bill (1832) : Lord Grey's policy recalled, July 25, 13*d* ; Duke of Wellington's views recalled : correspondence, 26, 8*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Baty (l.), 27, 7*f* ; Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; Mr. H. Spender (l.), 3, 5*f* ; Lord Saltoun (l.), 15, 5*d* ; Sir J. Graham's views recalled, 21, 4*d* ; Mr. A. K. Loyd (l.), 28, 8*f* ; —Richmond, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; —Ridley, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (l.), July 26, 8*d* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 9*e* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), July 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; —Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*a* ; (s.), 27, 6*c* ; Aug. 3, 5*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*a* ; Aug. 1, 9*f* ; 5, 5*c* ; —Sherborne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 27, 6*f* ; Aug. 5, 5*e* ; —Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; —Southwell, Bp. of (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; —special articles ("The creation of peers as a constitutional question"), I. ("The precedent of 1711"), Feb. 8, 7*a* ; II. ("The precedent of 1832"), 10, 10*c* ; ("The committee of privileges"), July 14, 7*e* ; "The political situation", 24, 8*a* ; 25 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; —Stanley, Dorothy (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; —Stanmore, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*a* ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), July 25, 7*d* ; —Templetown, Lord (l.), Aug. 4, 5*a* ; —Unionist party : attitude (art., "The political situation : the Unionist position"), Jan. 13, 8*e* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*b* ; —Wakefield, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), July 8, 9*f* ; —Ward, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 7*e* ; —Wensleydale, Lord : peerage case recalled, July 14, 7*f* ; —Westminster Hall : arrangements of sittings of House of Lords in event of creation noticed, Aug. 19, 6*f* ; —Westmorland : meeting of Conservatives passes resolution, July 31, 10*b* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), July 10, 6*f* ; —Williams, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), April 8, 6*a* ; (l.), July 29, 9*f* ; —Winchilsea, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), July 20, 8*d* ; —Worcester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 27, 6*a* ; Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), July 26, 7*e*

Peers, Liberal : attitude towards divisions (P.N.), July 10, 8*d* ; names of government supporters, 31, 8*b* ; —peers, opposition : meeting held (P.N.), May 24, 12*b* ; meeting expected (P.N.), June 1, 10*b* ; attitude (P.N.), July 18, 9*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; meeting at Grosvenor House, (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; meeting at Lansdowne House to be held (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; held, 22, 8*a* copy of letter from Mr. Asquith to Mr. Balfour read, 22, 8*a* ; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*b* ; (s.), July 31, 10*c* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), July 26, 7*e* ; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*d* ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*a* ; April 6, 13*f* ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), April 25, 6*e* ; May 11, 15*b* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*b* ; —Pollock, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), April 4, 15*d* ; 11, 13*d*, *e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; May 2, 13*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 13*e* ; (l.), May 23, 10*d* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), June 30, 12*e*, *f* ; —Powis, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*e* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 25, 7*c* ; Aug. 9, 5*f* ; —Primrose League : grand council's recommendation to habitations, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; protest meetings arranged, 17, 14*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; April 12, 10*b* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15*a* ; Aug. 9, 5*c* ; —Protestant Federation : letter to members of House of Lords (P.N.), May 23, 10*c* ; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25 6*f* ;

Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), May 11, 15*c* ; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10*b* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 6, 14*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7*f* ; (s.), 19, 8*c* ; Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —Reid, Sir H. G. (l.), July 27, 14*d* ; —Remnant, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 11, 13*c* ; (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11*a* ; —Richardson, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 5, 6*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; May 16, 14*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; April 4, 15*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; May 2, 13*c* ; 3, 12*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Feb.

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
28, 14*a* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 14*a* ; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 4*c*, 5*c* ; (l.), 12, 6*b* ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; May 11, 14*f* ; (l.), July 14, 7*c* ; Aug. 23, 8*e* ; Sept. 14, 16*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13*c* ; (P.N.), 2, 10*a* ; Mr. Long (s.P.), 3, 14*b* ; Mr. Runciman (l.), 4, 12*e* ; (s.), April 11, 6*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; (s.), July 17, 7*c* ; letter quoted, 31, 10*c* ; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*b* ; Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 15*a*, *d* ; May 10, 15*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord : letter to Mr. J. T. Agg-Gardner, April 17, 3*a* ; (s.P.), June 29, 13*a*, *b* ; 30, 12*b* ; July 7, 6*c*, *e* ; 14, 13*b* ; Aug. 10, 10*f* ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.P.), July 4, 6*c* ; —St. Audries Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; (s.P.), April 19, 14*b* ; —St. Davids, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*d* ; June 29, 13*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; July 4, 6*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; —St. Levan, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*b* ; —St. Maur, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*e* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 25, 14*d* ; July 4, 6*b*, *d* ; 6, 12*d* ; Aug. 10, 10*f* ; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), April 21, 10*e*, 11*d* ; —Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 6*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*c* ; (s.), April 1, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, 14*a* ; 11, 3*c*, *d* ; 12, 7*a*, *e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*b*, *c* ; 26, 15*a*, *d* ; 27, 12*e* ; May 1, 6*b* ; (s.P.), 2, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; 3, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 4, 13*f* ; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 19, 13*d* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b* ; April 25, 7*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; Aug. 9, 5*e* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*b* ; April 5, 14*a* ; 26, 15*b* ; May 8, 14*a* ; —Scarbrough, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 12, 7*f* ; —Scott, Mr. MacCallum, (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 13*c* ; (s.), July 17, 7*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 8*c* ; 22, 6*a* ; April 27, 6*a* ; (s.P.), May 26, 12*a* ; June 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f* ; July 4, 6*b*, *e* ; 6, 13*a* ; (s.), 13, 7*d* ; 27, 6*a* ; (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*c* ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), June 29, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; July 4, 6*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 24, 7*a* ; —Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; (s.P.), April 25, 6*f* ; (s.), July 8, 9*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; Nov. 24, 8*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; (s.), Feb. 7, 15*d* ; (s.P.), 23, 13*b* ; April 4, 15*b*, *c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; May 16, 13*d* ; Aug. 8, 13*b* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Feb. 7, 15*a* ; April 27, 12*f* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan 9, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*a* ; —Speaker's powers, provisions respecting : correspondence, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), May 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c*

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act (continued) :—
—special articles ("The constitutional struggle"), Aug. 8, 9*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 14*a* ; —Spooner, Rev. W. A. (l.), May 15, 4*d* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*f* ; Aug. 10, 11*f* ; —Stanmore, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12*e* ; July 4, 6*c* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14*c* ; (s.), Mar. 2, 10*b* ; (s.P.), April 12, 6*f* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 7*c* ; May 11, 15*a* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.), July 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), April 5, 14*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; May 2, 13*c*, *d* ; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 26, 15*b*
Taylor, Mr. D. C. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 5*e* ; —Templetown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*a* ; April 26, 14*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 14*b* ; April 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; —Tobin, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 13*c* ; April 25, 7*a* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.), July 24, 7*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 13, 8*e* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), May 11, 15*b* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 13
Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee passes resolution, June 3, 6*b* (e.e.)
Unionist party—intentions outlined, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; conference of leaders held (P.N.), June 21, 12*e* ; M.P.'s : meeting convened by Mr. B. Peto held (P.N.), July 13, 8*d* ; 14, 8*c* : proposed passage in Lords : discussed at meeting of opposition peers, 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; Lord Lansdowne's views, 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; discussed at meeting of Unionist party leaders, 22, 8*b* ; divergent views noticed, 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 8*b* : military analogies discussed, 24, 8*b* ; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 24, 8*d* ; agreement between Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne reported, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*c* ; names of supporters of Lord Halsbury's policy, 24, 8*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 25, 8*e* : meeting of "forwards" held at Grosvenor House, 27, 8*b* ; list of Lord Lansdowne's supporters, 25, 8*e* ; (correction, 26, 8*b*) ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 8*b* ; Lord Lansdowne's supporters express willingness to vote for measure, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; Conservative and Unionist Associations pass resolutions, 29, 8*e* ; meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters held, 31, 8*a* ; Lord Lansdowne's supporters : number, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; table, 2, 6*a* ; committee formed, 2, 6*b* : Lord Halsbury's supporters : meeting at Chelsea Town Hall : arrangements, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; held ; passes resolution, 5, 5*a* ; meeting at Holborn Town Hall : arrangements, 1,

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Unionist party (continued) :—
8b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 6b ; held ; passes resolution, 5, 5a, c ; meetings held at 38, Grosvenor-gardens, 1, 8b ; 3, 6c ; 8, 8c ; 9, 6b ; motion in Commons suggested, 2, 6a ; number, 2, 6a ; 12, 6a ; table, 2, 6a ; committee : meeting, 2, 6b ; further meetings proposed, 2, 6b ; Mr. Balfour confers with "forwards" committee, 3, 6a ; meeting at House of Lords, 10, 6c ; prospects of defeating government : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 6c ; alleged attack on leaders of Unionist party : Mr. W. Long (s.), ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain's reply (l. quoted), 11, 5e ; indignation at action of Unionist peers who voted for non-insistance : scene at Carlton Club, 12, 6a ; military analogies discussed : Lord C. Beresford's letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10a ; correspondence, 1, 10b ; Conservative and Unionist associations pass resolutions, 2, 6a, b ; 3, 6b, c ; relations between "moderates" and "forwards" : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 6a ; Lord St. Aldwyn's movement : meeting at 29, Grosvenor-square, 5, 6f ; Lord Halsbury's policy : Mr. L. J. Maxse prevented from moving resolution at Leeds conference of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations (scene), Nov. 17, 10e

Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), July 26, 7d ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Aug. 3, 5c ; —Ampthill, Lord (l.), Aug. 3, 5b ; —Angier, Sir T. V. S. (l.), July 25, 7e ; —Aug. 2, 5f ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), July 25, 7c ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (l.), July 29, 10c ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), July 26, 7a

Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to Lord Newton, July 26, 8c ; letter to constituents, 31, 8a ; letter to Mr. Hewins, 31, 8a ; (l. quoted), Aug. 10, 6c ; (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 25, 7e ; —Baty, Mr. T. (l.), July 27, 7f ; —Bedford, Duke of (l.), Aug. 7, 5e ; Nov. 7, 9a ; —Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), July 26, 7f ; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), July 24, 8d : letter to *Daily Mail*, Aug. 1, 10a ; —Berkeley, Lord (l.), July 31, 7a ; —Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association : passes resolution, Aug. 3, 6b ; —Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), July 25, 7e ; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), July 29, 10a ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.), July 24, 7e ; 31, 10b

Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 31, 10b ; —Camperdown, Lord (l.), July 28, 5b ; —Carson, Sir E. (l.), July 22, 8b ; 26, 7c ; (s.), 27, 6e ; issues circular, 29, 8d ; (s.), Aug. 5, 5c ; (l.), 5, 8b ; —Castle, Mr. E. J. (l.), July 25, 7e ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), July 25, 7c ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), July 31, 10b ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), July 24, 7e ; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 26, 7f ; (s.), 27, 6f ; (l.), Aug. 1, 10d ; (s.), 5, 5c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 27, 6e ; letter read at meeting of Lord Halsbury's supporters, 31, 8a ; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6b ; (s.), 5, 5b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at dinner to Lord Halsbury, July 27, 6a ; telegram read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Associations, Aug. 3, 6b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Neville : letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Associations, Aug. 3, 6b ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 5f ; —Chichester, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 7, 5f ; —Constable, Mr. F. C. (l.), Aug. 3, 5c ; —Cornes, Mr. H. F. (l.) July 25, 7e ; —correspondence, July 22, 7f ; 24, 7a, b ; 25, 6e, f, 7a ; 26, 7a ; 27, 7a ; 28, 5a ; 29, 9f, 10a ; 31, 7a ; Aug. 1, 9f, 10a ; 2, 5d, e ; 3, 5a, b, c ; 4, 5a, c ; 5, 8b ; 7, 5e ; —Crawford, Lord (l.), July 29, 9f ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), July 28, 5c ; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (l.), July 27, 7e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.) July 24, 8c

Dalrymple, Sir C. (s.), July 27, 10d ; —Dartmouth, Lord (l.), July 31, 7a ; —De Forest, Baron (l.), July 31, 7d ; Aug. 4, 5c ; —Derby, Lord : letter to Mr. Hewins, July 28, 6d ; (l.), 29, 9f ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 26, 7b ; 28, 5d

Emly, Lord (l.), Aug. 5, 8b

Feversham, Lord : letter to Lord Lansdowne, July 27, 7a

Galway, Lord (s.), July 27, 8c ; (l.), Aug. 4, 5a ; 7, 5e ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (int.), July 31, 10b

Halsbury, Lord : to be entertained at dinner by supporters, July 24, 8a ; arrangements, 25, 8e ; 26, 8a ; b ; correspondence, 25, 7b ; given ; text of speeches, 27, 6a ; (s.), 27, 6b ; list of names not to be issued ; statement by Lord Willoughby de Broke, 28, 6c ; speculation as to number present, 28, 6c ; Lord Forester (l.), 28, 7f ; Lord Halsbury (s.), Aug. 5, 5a ; —Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), July 31, 7f ; —Harrowby, Lord (s.), Aug. 4, 6b ; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), July 24, 7c ; —Heneage, Lord (l.), July 29, 10a ; Aug. 1, 9f ; —Hill, Sir C. Ll. (l.), July 29, 10b ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 14, 8d ; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), July

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Unionist party (continued) :—
31, 7*b* ; Aug. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; — Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (l.), July 31, 7*d* ; — Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 10, 5*e* ; — Hutton, Mr. J. (l.), July 24, 7*b* ;
Irish opinion, July 24, 7*c* ; 26, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; — Irish Unionist peers : meeting held, July 28, 6*c*
Jersey, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*b*
Kennaway, Sir J. (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; — Kenrick, Mr. W. : letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; — Kesteven, Lord (s.), July 29, 8*e* ; — Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f* ; — Knaresborough, Lord (l.), July 24, 7*a* ; — Knatchbull-Hugessen Mr. H. (l.), July 25, 6*f* ; — Knightley, Lady (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*
Lamington, Lord (l.), Aug. 1, 10*a* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; letter to peers, 25, 8*e* ; text, 26, 8*a* : letter to Lord Camperdown, Aug. 1, 9*f* ; Mr. H. P. Pease (int.), 3, 7*e* ; acknowledges resolution passed by Scottish-Western Council of Conservatives, 10, 6*c* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (l.), July 27, 7*c* ; — Law, Commander C. R. (l.), July 31, 7*e* ; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), July 26, 7*c* ; — Leeds, Duke of (l.), July 27, 7*a* ; — Llandaff, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; — Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 4, 6*c* ; — Lodge, Prof. R. (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f* ; — Londonderry, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*c* ; — Long, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 7*c* ; (s.), Aug. 11, 5*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; — Lovat, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), July 25, 7*c* ; — Lytton, Lord (l.), July 27, 7*a*
Marlborough, Duke of (l.), July 26, 7*a* : — Mayne, Mr. J. D. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c* ; — Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e* ; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; — Middlesex Conservative Association : resolution passed, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; — Midleton, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 5*d* ; — Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; — Milner, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; — Milner, Sir F. (l.), July 27, 10*d* ; — Montrose, Duke of (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; — Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), July 27, 7*b* ; Aug. 17, 9*d*
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : Middlesex provincial division passes resolution, July 25, 6*f* ; — Newlands, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*b* ; — Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.), July 24, 7*e* ; (l.), 26, 7*d* ; Aug. 2, 6*a* ; — New Zealand : opinion in, July 27, 5*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; — Norfolk, Duke of (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; — North St. Pancras Unionist Association : member : letter to officials, July 25, 6*f* ; — Northumberland, Duke of (l.), July 25, 7*a* ; (s.), 27, 6*c*
O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 5*c* ; — Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*a* ; — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), July 31, 10*b*
Palmer, Lady S. (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; 31, 7*e* ; — Parker, Sir G. (l.), July 27, 7*d* ; — Parkes, Mr. E. : letter read at meeting of Birmingham Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b* ; — Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; (int.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; — Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; — Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 24, 7*e* ; — Pott, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c* ; — Powis, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; — Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l.), July 25, 6*f* ; — *Punch* cartoon noticed, Aug. 2, 6*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; — Reeve, Mr. E. (l.), July 31, 7*c* ; — Reid, Sir H. G. (l.), July 27, 14*d* ; — Richmond, Mr. J. (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; — Ridley, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; — Roberts, Lord (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c* ; — Rolleston, Sir J. F. L. (l.), July 27, 7*b* ; — Rosebery, Lord (l.), July 26, 8*d*
Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), July 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; — Salisbury, Bp. of (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; — Salisbury, Lord (l.), July 25, 7*a* ; (s.), 27, 6*c* ; Aug. 3, 5*a* ; — Saltoun, Lord (l.), Aug. 3, 5*b* ; — Sandwich, Lord (s.), Aug. 9, 6*b* ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), July 27, 6*a* ; (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; (s.), 5, 5*c* ; — Sherborne, Lord (l.), July 26, 7*b* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; — Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; — Somerset, Duchess of (l.), Aug. 12, 6*b* ; — Southwell, Bp. of (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; — special articles ("The political situation"), July 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; — Stanley, Dorothy (l.), July 26, 7*d* ; — Stanmore, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*a* ; — Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 6*b* ; — Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), July 25, 7*d*
Templetown, Lady (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c* ; — Templetown, Lord (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; Aug. 4, 5*a* ; — Teynham, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 6*b*
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 1, 8*b*,
Ward, Mr. W. (l.), July 27, 7*e* ; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f* ; — Winchilsea, Lord (l.), July 29, 9*f* ; 31, 7*a* ; Aug. 5, 8*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; — Wolmer, Lord (s.), July 31, 10*b* ; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), July 27, 6*a* ; letter to Mr. L. H. Jones, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; (s.), 5, 5*d*

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Unionist party (continued) :—
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), July 26, 7e ; —Yorkshire Junior Conservatives' conference : passes resolution, July 24, 7e
Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 28, 12b ; Feb. 28, 14e ; April 14, 8e : July 3, 7d ; 21, 8e
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 22, 14b ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 23, 14e ; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 9, 16c ;—Ward, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 3, 5e ;—Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), April 25, 6e ; attitude : Banffshire Liberal Association passes resolution, May 18, 10b ; Capt. W. Waring (l.), 24, 12d ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 4, 13f ;—Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), April 26, 14b ;—Weardale, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 12c ; (s.), 10, 7b ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 23, 10d ;—White, Maj. L. (s.P.), April 12, 7c ; 21, 11e ;—Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), July 6, 13a ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), May 11, 15c ; Aug. 9, 5f ;—Williams, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 16, 15b ; —Willingdon, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12b ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 10c ; May 24, 14d ; June 29, 12e ; 30, 12f ; July 4, 6c ; (s.), 5, 7b ; (s.P.), 5, 13c ; 21, 13a ; Aug. 10, 11c ; 14, 4b ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), April 4, 15d ; 20, 14d ; May 2, 13c ; 11, 15b ;—Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 6, 14a ; —Winchester, Bp. of (s.P.), Aug. 10, 11f ;—Winterton, Lord (s.P.), April 19, 14a ; 21, 12c ;—Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), April 26, 15c ;—Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 27, 14a ; May 3, 13b ;—Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13f ; 23, 14f ; (s.), Mar. 11, 13b ; (s.P.), April 19, 14b ; 25, 7c ; 26, 14d
Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), June 29, 14e ; July 26, 7c ;—York, Archbp. of (s.P.), Aug. 10, 10e ; —Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 13c ;—Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 4, 15c ; 21, 10c ; May 9, 16b
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 12f
Second chamber, position of proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, May 12, 19f
HOUSE refuse—removal : correspondence, July 14, 4b
HOUSES of Parliament—approach, western: widening scheme : Mr. G. T. Miller, with another (l.), Mar. 11, 6a ;— —decoration : new historical panels : Sir E. Poynter (s.), May 1, 7d ;— —House of Lords : pictures (sp. art., "Pictures in the House of Lords"), Dec. 13, 11c ;—improvements : particulars, Jan. 21, 5f ;—repairs : details of work executed during recess, Oct. 21, 8e ;—"Slave Trade Convention, The" (picture) : removed, Nov. 3, 10b (e.e.) ;—Swaythling, late Lord : gift of picture, Jan. 21, 5f
"HOUSE surgeon, St. Bart's."—on hospitals : treatment of fractures (l.), Jan. 5, 3f
HOUSING — accommodation : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4d
Act—administration : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11a ; —appeals : see under PARLIAMENT ; —closing and demolition orders : appeal for amendment agitation : general purposes committee of St. Pancras borough council (report), Mar. 22, 3e ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10e, 11a ; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 4, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11a ; Mr. J. S. Rubenstein (s.), Sept. 28, 5e ; —Glasgow : dwelling houses closed ; appeal against order : Sheriff-substitute Fyfe's decision, Jan. 6, 7b ; appeal against decision, 11, 3b ; —land : compulsory purchase : Local Government Board order, June 16, 6f : —operations under : memorandum prepared by Local Government Board (Parlt. paper), Nov. 17, 7b ; —special article ("The laying out of towns : first steps taken under the Planning Act"), Oct. 31, 4a ; —Stepney : closing orders by borough council : application to court, June 22, 2e
Agricultural labourers, provisions for : Mr. H. S. Cautley (s.P.), April 13, 7b ; —back to back houses : National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference passes resolution, July 22, 4d ; — basements : sleeping accommodation : prohibition order issued by Marylebone borough council : correspondence, Aug. 9, 6e ; —Bethnal-green : overcrowding : report of public health committee, July 11, 4b ; —Billericay : working classes : proposed erection of wooden houses sanctioned by Local Government Board ; discussion at meeting of rural district council, Aug. 30, 5b ; resolution passed by rural district council rescinded, Oct. 13, 2f ; —Blisworth estate : see under GRAFTON, Duke of ; —Burns, Mr. John (s.), May 15, 12b ; —coal-miners : Yorkshire and North Midland district : Mr. W. H. Pickering (report), Aug. 1, 13e
Co-partnership—Grey, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 12d ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb : see under HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb : — Howick, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 6b ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Feb 21, 6b
Cornwall estate, Duchy of : see under CORNWALL, Duchy of ; — Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Feb. 22, 10e ; —cottages : model five-roomed cottage exhibited, April 24, 3d ; —dock workers, London ; Prof. P. Geddes (s.), Feb. 16, 6d ; Mr. H. R. Aldridge (p.), Mar. 11, 4c ; —Doncaster : conference announced, Jan. 6, 7b ; application for permission to issue loan ; Local Government Board's decision, April 14, 4d ; —Dowlais : Mr. J. K. Hardie, (s.), Jan. 30, 11f (e.e.) ; —Hammersmith : Old Oak-committee : building plans passed, Mar. 22, 13c (e.e.)

HOUSING (continued):—
—house-letting: orders to view: correspondence, May 15, 8b; —labour disputes, evictions during: Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4d; —Liverpool: improvements: Col. G. Kyffin-Taylor (l.), Sept. 21, 2f; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 12c; —London: slum property: Duke of Bedford denies allegations of Baron De Forest (l.), Aug. 7, 6b; 26, 6f; Baron de Forest (l.), 11, 9d; 30, 9b: —London, city of: Corporation's artisans' dwellings (Aldgate), particulars, Aug. 8, 10e
London county council—Boundary-street estate: alleged overcrowding, Feb. 8, 10e; —purchase scheme: details, July 10, 7c; leasehold houses: recommendation of housing of working classes committee adopted, Nov. 8, 14d; —White Hart-lane estate: establishment as garden city: discussion at London county council, Feb. 8, 10e: projected sale of sites: housing of the working classes committee (report), Mar. 20, 13e; development: discussion, May 31, 15e
Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6b; —Long Sutton housing scheme: particulars, Jan. 11, 4b; —McConnell, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 16, 6d (e.e.); —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing: see that title: —mining districts: miners' international congress passes resolution, July 26, 11e; —Movable Dwellings Bill: see that title: —Murdock, Dr. M. (p.), Oct. 11, 10d; —navvies: during employment on government work: Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11a: —overcrowding: prosecutions suggested: correspondence, Sept. 13, 6a; —Oxfordshire: cottage accommodation at Combe and Handborough: Duke of Marlborough (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 6d; —Peabody Donation Fund: submit plans for erection of dwellings at Fulham, Feb. 7, 6f; —pensioners, old-age: Warwickshire: demand for cottages, Mar. 17, 4c: —repairs, defective: fire caused by: correspondence, Mar. 2, 7d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 4a: —Rural Co-partnership Housing Association: see that title; —rural districts: Miss C. Cochrane (l.), Aug. 31, 7d; royal commission: see under PARLIAMENT; —slum areas, clearance of: state aid suggested: Col. Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), Sept. 12, 7d; 27, 8d; Mr. E. Howard (l.), 15, 2f; correspondence, 13, 6a; Col. G. Kyffin-Taylor (l.), 21, 2f; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 30, 5a; —Southwark: Southwark Housing (Ltd.): see that title; Tabard-street clearance scheme: inquiry: date, April 17, 5b; held, 27, 15d; 28, 13d; 29, 14d; discussion at London county council, May 31, 15c; slum clearance scheme: Local Government Board's proposals: attitude of London county council, Oct. 30, 3d; —Stepney: Dr. Thomas (report), Aug. 8, 10c; —Walbottle: Duke of Northumberland's cottage property: Duke of Northumberland (s.), May 19, 8d; —Wemyss, Lord

HOUSING (continued):—
(l.), Mar. 23, 10e; —York convocation passes resolution, Feb. 17, 6c
HOUSING and Town Planning Act—law case, July 26, 15b
HOUSING of the Working Classes Acts—Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's): provisions (P.N.), Dec. 8, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSMAN, Prof. Alfred E.—biographical; elected to professorship of Latin at Cambridge University, Jan. 19, 12c; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 7a; elected honorary fellow at St. John's College (Oxford University), May 2, 13f
HOUSMAN, Miss Clémence—non-payment of inhabited house duty: arrested: removed to Holloway prison, Sept. 30, 3b; protest meeting held, Oct. 2, 8a; released from Holloway prison, 7, 8f; protest procession, 9, 5d
at Holloway, on prison treatment, Oct. 9, 5d
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—"Alice in Ganderland" produced, Oct. 28, 10b
HOUSSAYE, M. Henry—death, Sept. 25, 9d
HOUSTON, Dr. A. C.:—
on London water supply: report, July 15, 6f: —typhoid fever bacilli in stored water (report), Feb. 10, 6e
HOUSTON, Mr. R. F.:—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13f; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13f
on Buenos Aires—port: congestion (l.), June 12, 19f
HOUSTON, Thomas, and James Houston—theft charge, May 29, 3e
HOUX, Henri des: see DURAND-MORIMBAU
HOVE—coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e: —pier: projected erection, Sept. 11, 8d; scheme discussed at town council, Oct. 13, 3e; —tramways: British Electric Traction Company: applying for powers to construct, Dec. 5, 14f
HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22d; Sept. 15, 15d; report, Mar. 1, 20f
HOVGAARD, Prof. William—at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6c
HOVIS Bread Flour Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24e
HOW, Mr. F. D.—"Archibishop Maclagan" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 459a
HOW, Miss Jane P.—will, Oct. 13, 9e
HOWARD, Mr. Algar H. S.—appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms, June 17, 13d; appointed Rouge Dragon pursuivant of arms, Oct. 28, 11e
HOWARD, Mr. E.:—
at Drapers Hall, on garden cities, Feb. 9, 7b
on housing—garden cities; slum areas (l.), Sept. 15, 2f
HOWARD, Mr. Esmé—biographical, Jan. 18, 10e; appointment as minister to Switzerland announced, Jan. 10, 8a; appointed, 18, 10e; kisses hands on appointment as minister at Berne, Feb. 4, 13a; presents credentials to president of Swiss Confederation, 20, 11a
HOWARD, Col. Francis—death, Jan. 5, 10b
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—biographical, Feb. 24, 13f; entertained by Liberals of Eskdale, 3, 10b; to be junior Liberal whip and vice-chamberlain of house-

HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey (continued) :—
hold, 7, 9c ; (P.N.), 7, 10c ; alleged statement by Mr. A. Murray intimating prospects of Crown appointment ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; kisses hands on appointment, Mar. 1, 6a
Wiltshire (Westbury) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 6, 12b
HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, July 12, 11b
HOWARD, Mr. H. C.—at Cumberland county council, on local government : control by government departments, May 4, 10d (e.e.)
HOWARD, Heber—bribery charge, Nov. 7, 18d
HOWARD, Mr. John—health, Mar. 14, 11a ; death, Oct. 7, 9c ; funeral, 11, 11c
on St. Lawrence Steam Laundry, Canterbury—alleged withdrawal of custom (l.), Jan. 12, 10f
HOWARD, Mr. Keble—"The Girl who Couldn't Lie" produced at Criterion Theatre, July 7, 10f
HOWARD, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 5, 9c (e.e.)
HOWARD, Mr. William—death, Oct. 25, 1.b ; will, Nov. 15, 11b
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 21a ; intention to redeem stock announced, July 7, 20f
HOWARD Association—reports, Jan. 4, 3c ; Dec. 11, 3d
on Morocco—prisons : correspondence with Sir E. Grey (l.), Oct. 12, 4b
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—to read paper on Shakespeare, Mar. 9, 14b (e.e.) ; acknowledges sympathy, April 29, 13a ; acquires lease of Chirk Castle, 29, 14f ; becomes director of Haymarket Theatre, July 24, 10d
Estate (London)—tenure : new terms ; scheme being considered, Sept. 15, 9e ; (art., "London tenures : important scheme"), 16, 4c ; (circular to tenants), Nov. 3, 11c ; correspondence, 7, 13c ; Mr. J. Lewis (l.), 14, 13e
Law case, Mar. 8, 3d ; 9, 4a ; 10, 3b
at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on Shakespeare's plays, Mar. 22, 11c
on Metropolitan Hospital—appeal (l.), Dec. 20, 13c
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recital, Mar. 28, 11c
HOWARTH, Rev. Arthur—sentence of major ex-communication, Feb. 25, 8b ; 27, 7e ; text, 28, 6f ; Bp. A. H. Mathew (l.), Mar. 7, 11d
HOWARTH, Mr. E.—on Sheffield plate, old (l.), Oct. 18, 13a
HOWARTH, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 8, 11c (e.e.)
HOWE, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 9, 11a ; house party, Dec. 14, 11a
at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6e
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.—at British Association, on wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17d
HOWELL, Mr. Archibald R.—appointed manager of Canadian branch of Gresham Life Assurance Society (Ltd.), Aug. 31, 13d
HOWELL, Mr. Arthur P.—death, Oct. 5, 9c
HOWELL, Capt. E. (Canada)—to be attached for instruction to 1st Leinster Regiment, May 31, 9d
HOWELL, Mr. Hiram E.—death, June 30, 7c
HOWELL, Rev. J.—on Charity Commissioners : report (l.), April 28, 13f : —Derby charities : proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 6, 3e
HOWELL, Mr. Thomas—leaves for Canada, April 6, 11a
HOWELL (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 17e ; dividend, July 28, 18c
HOWELLS, Miss Sarah—drowned, Dec. 20, 10f
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D. :—
"Mark Twain's Speeches" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115b
"My Mark Twain" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115b
HOWICK, Lord — joins Co-partnership Tenants (Ltd.), Mar. 16, 13f (e.c.) : adopted as Conservative candidate for Southampton, Nov. 9, 7f
at Crosby Hall, on housing : co-partnership, Feb. 21, 6b
HOWIS, Frank W.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 21, 4c
HOWLAND, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—entertained, Dec. 1, 11a
HOWLETT, Mgr. — at Cathedral Altar Society on embroidery, Mar. 25, 4c
HOWLETT, Mr. J. W.—death, Aug. 24, 7d : will, Nov. 16, 11b
HOWLETT, John—fraud charge, June 1, 7e
HOWLEY, Archbp.—memorial in Addington church yard dedicated, May 15, 6c
HOWLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin—will, Sept. 2, 9c
HOWORTH, Sir Henry :—
at Royal Archæological Society, on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell, April 6, 6a
on Birkbeck Bank : suspension of payment (l.), June 13, 11f : —Cromwell, supposed head of Oliver (l.), April 7, 14c ; 14, 7e ; —general election : House of Lords reform : guarantees question ; creation of peers ; constitution : three estates of the realm (l.), Jan. 5, 7e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 11, 10d ; —Normandy : millenium (l.), June 26, 12c ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7b ; (l.), Aug. 2, 5e ; 7, 5f ; Baron De Forest (l.), 4; 5c
HOWSIN, Miss H. M.—at East India Association, on colour question in India, Jan. 31, 8b
HOWSON, Mr. Frank—resigns lectureship of physiology at Durham University, Jan. 28, 9d
HOXSEY, Mr. Archibald — aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 11f
HOXTON—electoral, Oct. 5, 6d ; —Holy Trinity Church : scene by Wickliffe preachers : see under CHURCH of England—Kensit agitation
HOXTON Hall—new institute : opening arrangements, Mar. 24, 11a
HOXTON Market Christian Mission and Ragged School—Christmas dinners : materials distributed, Dec. 25, 8a : —Good Friday : meals given to children and unemployed, April 15, 5a
HOY, Roland, and others—shooting charge, Jan. 5, 3b

HOY, Thomas—attempted murder charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*; Feb. 8, 3*f*
HOY, Mr. W. W. (South Africa) :—
on railways—report (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d*
HOYER, M. A., and M. L. Heppel—"The Welsh Border" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 206*b*
HOYLAND—Mrs. Bartlett offers to erect church, June 19, 36*e*
HOYLE, Mr. Isaac—death, Sept. 4, 9*b*; will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
HOYS, Thomas—shooting charge, Mar. 2, 4*b*
HSI LIANG (China)—biographical, Nov. 20, 5*a*: resigns post as viceroy of Manchuria, April 21, 3*c*; recalled to Peking: edict issued, 11, 5*d*; appointed military governor of Jehol, 16, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*
on Jackson, Dr.—death: letter to Dr. Christie, Feb. 20, 8*c*
HSU-SHIHCHANG (China)—appointment as vice-minister, May 9, 10*d*; appointed vice-president of privy council, Nov. 2, 6*a*; appointed assistant chief of general staff, 13, 5*f*; appointed guardian of emperor, Dec. 7, 8*d*
HUANG-HSIN (China)—leading revolutionaries, Oct. 14, 5*a*
HUBBARD, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
HUBBARD, Miss Clara—recital, Mar. 28, 11*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Lombard-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 24*d*
on House of Lords—rights respecting finance (l.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
HUBBARD, Miss Gertrude—vocal recital, May 20, 12*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. Thomas—elected director of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, Oct. 25, 22*a*
HUBERMAN, Herr Bronislaw—violin recitals, Mar. 29, 11*c*; May 25, 12*e* (e.c.); 31, 12*d*
HUBER-STOCKAR, Mr. E.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Switzerland: railways: electric (E.S.), July 26, 25*d*
HUBERT, M. Amand—in London, Feb. 16, 5*f*
HUBERT, Mr. Charles—aeroplane accident, Sept. 12, 6*a*; health, 14, 4*c*; 16, 8*e*: compensation claim: see under AERONAUTICS—postal services — London: receives £500 compensation, Nov. 11, 10*c*; acknowledges receipt, 21, 8*c*; health, 21, 8*c*
HUBERT, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of industry and labour, June 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, Feb. 16, 5*f*
in Chamber, on triple entente: effect of death of King Edward, Jan. 13, 5*a*
HUCH, Ricarda—"Der Hahn von Quakenbrück" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*
HUCK, Elizabeth — neglecting children charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*
HUCKELL, Arthur C.—inquest, April 13, 3*e*
HUCKS, Mr. B. C. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HUCKSTEPP, Harry—perjury charge, July 21, 2*f*
HUDD, Samuel J.—intimidation charge, Aug. 26, 8*a*
HUDD and Collier (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
HUDDART, Alderman W.—at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 14, 7*d*
HUDDERSFIELD—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.c.); —Edward VII., King: statue described, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
HUDDERSFIELD Chamber of Commerce — meeting, April 29, 8*b*
HUDDLESTON, James—inquest, Oct. 12, 3*d*
HUDSON, Mr. Albert W.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b* (e.c.)
HUDSON, Rev. C. H. B.—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 16, 10*f*
HUDSON, Mr. Henry A.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*; will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
HUDSON, Mr. Horace R.—on Pacific coast: trade (art., "Conditions on the Pacific coast," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*d*
HUDSON, Mr. James — properties announced for sale, Oct. 12, 3*a*
HUDSON, Joseph (dwarf) — portrait acquired by National Portrait Gallery, Jan. 10, 11*c*
HUDSON, Sir Robert — leaves for France, Jan. 3, 9*a*: gives dance, May 13, 13*b*: health, Nov. 6, 11*a*; leaving for Madeira, 18, 13*a*
HUDSON, Walter—false pretences charge, Oct. 10, 2*e* (e.e.)
HUDSON, Mr. Walter :—
at Darlington, on labour: non-unionists, Sept. 4, 8*a*; —at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 5*a*; —at St. Helens, on eight-hours day for railwaymen, Sept. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
in Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—labour: Great Northern Railway Company: employees: contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f*: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; railway conciliation boards: royal commissions' report, Nov. 23, 14*d*; —Post Office: employees: grievances, May 19, 14*b*: —railways: accidents, June 16, 12*e*
on Ireland—settlement of railway strike (statement), Oct. 5, 7*f*; on reception of deputation of men by managers (int.), 7, 5*b*
HUDSON Bay Company—site at Portage Avenue purchased for new stores, May 8, 21*d*; —dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 13, 22*f*; —Edmonton, City of: sale of land announced, Nov. 13, 21*b*; —land sales: statistics, Jan. 3, 11*d*; April 1, 23*c*; July 3, 20*f*; Oct. 3, 15*c*; —law case, June 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*c*: 27, 4*a*; —meeting, July 11, 20*a*; —report, June 26, 19*c*
HUDSON Bay Railway, proposed: see under CANADA
HUDSON'S Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 20*e*; report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
HUDSPETH, Mr. Henry M.—appointed junior inspector of mines, Aug. 19, 15*b*
HUE, Herr O. :—
at Miners' international congress, on Morocco — German policy, July 25, 8*e*; on armaments: limitation, 28, 11*e*
in Reichstag, on labour conditions at Messrs. Krupp's, Feb. 16, 5*a*

HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox—disclaims connexion with law case Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer, July 12, 4*b*
"Ancient Lights and Certain New Reflections: Being the Memories of a Young Man" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129*b*
HUEFFER, Mrs. O. Madox (Jane Wardle)—"Where Truth Lies" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
HUEGEL, Baron von—on Westminster poor: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 3*e*
HUELVA—dam bursts (fatal), Jan. 14, 5*c*
HUELVA Copper and Sulphur Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
HUESSENER, Kurt, and others—offences under Prevention of Corruption Act, Jan. 25, 7*d*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; 16, 15*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 6*c*; appeal against conviction, April 11, 3*e*
HUGGARD, Dr. William R.—death, Oct. 10, 6*d*; biographical, 11, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Margaret Lady — receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9*f*
HUGGINS and Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 5, 14*e*; report, Dec. 20, 17*c*
HUGHAN, Mr. William J.—death, May 25, 13*d*; will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
HUGHES, Col.—appointed British representative at industrial convention at Washington (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*
HUGHES, Mr. A. E.—on taximeter cabs: fares: Home Office committee's report (views), July 27, 4*f*
HUGHES, Miss Amy — appointed president of Midwives Institute, Jan. 24, 7*c*
at Nursing conference, on Midwives Act, April 7, 4*f*; —at Women's Institute, on district nursing in Australia, Feb. 24, 14*a*
HUGHES (otherwise Otway), Annie — disorderly house charge, May 22, 5*c*; disclaimer by Miss Annie Hughes, 24, 8*c*
HUGHES, Coastguard Arthur — presented with watch from German Emperor for services to the *Preussen*, July 14, 16*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Basil—on Southwark diocese: poor clergy: contributions from South London Church Fund (l.), Mar. 23, 7*d*
HUGHES, jun., Mr. C. J.—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. E. C.—appointed assistant surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12*b*
HUGHES, Capt. G. W. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
HUGHES, George (*alias* Hawes, *alias* Capt. Alexander)—false pretences charge, April 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. George—at Institute of Metals, on metals: non-ferrous: use in railways (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*b*
HUGHES, Rev. H. M.—on Wales: church disestablishment; Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8*d*
HUGHES, Mr. H. T. — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*
HUGHES, Col. Herbert—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price—on Nonconformists preaching political sermons: Mr. F. Sherlock recalls conversation (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Hugh Robert—will, Sept. 22, 7*e*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff—visits Wesleyan Conference, July 17, 4*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, Nov. 23, 12*a*
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Llandaff (continued):—
Social service conference at Cardiff—attitude, Dec. 14, 4*b*
at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Oct. 12, 12*e*
HUGHES, Mr. J. Percival—administration of post as principal Unionist agent: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8*c*: entertains agents of Midland Union of Conservative Associations to dinner, July 8, 9*c*
Eastern Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12*a*
Midland Union of Conservative Agents—appointed president; passes resolution of confidence, Mar. 9, 6*f*
North of England Conservative Agents' Associations—passes resolution of confidence, Jan. 31, 12*b*
on general election: Unionist victories in Lancashire: letter read at meeting of Lancashire division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office (l.), Feb. 13, 9*f*
HUGHES, James — warehouse-breaking charge, Jan. 26, 4*f* (e.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. John—on cattle: food: acorns: pamphlet noticed, Oct. 23, 13*c*
HUGHES, John Ceiriog ("Ceiriog") — memorial at Glen Valley (Llangollen) unveiled: Mr. D. Lloyd George (tel.), May 26, 10*f*
HUGHES, Mr. John W.—on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 20, 7*a*
HUGHES, Miss M. K.—on Nightingale, Florence: memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14*d*
HUGHES, Mrs. Price—at Herbert-crescent, on white slave traffic in London, Nov. 7, 14*d*
HUGHES, Richard—destroying fish charge, April 22, 12*e*
HUGHES, Mr. S. L.—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*d*
HUGHES, Col. Samuel (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of militia, 11, 8*d*; returns to Ottawa from tour on Pacific Coast, Nov. 14, 5*f*; entertained at banquet, Dec. 22, 5*c*
Militia — policy: particulars, Dec. 27, 5*b*; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 27, 5*b*
at Montreal, on defence, imperial—Canadian attitude, Dec. 22, 5*c*
on imperial relations: Canada and Great Britain (l.), May 24, 54*e*; explanation, 24, 8*c*; —militia: proposed Indian immigrant regiment (views), Nov. 14, 5*f*
HUGHES, Susan—death, May 8, 7*d*; inquest, 9, 8*d*
HUGHES, Mr. T. J.—appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
HUGHES, Prof. T. McKenny—on palaeobotany: particulars of work at Cambridge University (l.), Sept. 4, 8*e*
HUGHES, Rev. Thomas — committal order granted against for non-payment of rates, Jan. 2, 4*d*; rates paid by Bp. of Oxford, 30, 4*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—health, Sept. 25, 3*d*; relations with Labour party: our Sydney correspondent, Oct. 4, 5*f*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued):—
at Sydney, on constitutional amendments, Mar. 3, 5d
on Anglo-Japanese alliance (views), July 17, 5a; 18, 5b; —colonies: position under foreign treaties (views), June 13, 5c; —constitution, amendments: referendum result (views), April 28, 5d; —defence, imperial: naval: imperial agreement with dominions (views), Aug. 1, 8d; —imperial relations: colonial neutrality in war time (views), July 21, 8e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, British (views), May 8, 5e; —Labour party: expulsion of syndicalists suggested (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 5f
HUGHES, Mrs. Walter — gives dance, June 1, 11b
HUGHES, Mr. William H.—will, June 15, 11b
HUGHES and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3a; creditors' meeting held, Mar. 8, 21f
HUGHES-HALLETT, Mr. Frederick — death, April 27, 11d; will, June 12, 11e (e.e.)
HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E. — elected master of Cordwainers' Company, Aug. 9, 2e
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 2, 16d
HUGH-JONES, Mr. Ll.—on education: grants: local taxation account (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130a
HUGHES of Kinmel, Mr. Hugh R.—death, May 1, 11d; funeral; message from King, 5, 11b
HUGHES of Ystrad, Col. Hugh R.—death, June 5, 11d
HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. H.—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
"St. Jean, Avignon" (picture)—purchased by Italian Government, Dec. 16, 14d
"Sunlight through the Trees, Pas de Calais, France" (picture) — purchased by National Gallery of New South Wales, Dec. 2, 4f
HUGHS, Rev. W. R.—on Mansfield House University Settlement (Canning Town): appeal (l.), Dec. 2, 13a
HUGO, Victor—memorial, proposed: at Waterloo: committee formed, Aug. 4, 3d; —works: French rights purchased by Messrs. Thomas Nelson, Mar. 16, 11b
HUGON, Miss Cécile—"Social France in the XVIIth. Century" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344a; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 392b
HUGUENOTS— cemetery (Wandsworth): see under WANDSWORTH; —regiments raised in England: Mr. C. E. Lart (p.), Mar. 10, 4c
HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, Jan. 13, 11d
HUINAC Copper Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 15, 3b; contributories' and creditors' meetings held, April 29, 26e
HUINE, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 16, 11b
HUISH, Mr. Marcus B.—authorized to accept order of crown of Italy, June 20, 13c
HUITFELDT, M. (Norway) — returns to London, Mar. 16, 11a; leaves for Copenhagen, April 21, 9a
HUKUANG Railway: see under CHINA —Railways
HULBERT, Mr. Henry L. P.—on physical training in secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138b
HULETT, Sir James L.—accident, July 5, 11a
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 14, 17d
HULTFEGGER, Mr. O.—on International Society for the Promotion of Commercial Education: congress (l.), April 24, 22c
HULL—almshouses: presented by Mr. T. R. Ferens, June 26, 13d; —art gallery: "The Good Samaritan" (picture), presented, Jan. 28, 12a; —Central: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: general election: petition against return of Sir H. S. King: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —coronations: see under CORONATION; —East: electoral, June 27, 13c; —Edward VII. memorial: gift of almshouses and playing field accepted by city council, April 11, 10b; —electricity supply: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 7, 6d; (E.S.), 18, 15d: —freedom: to be conferred on Mr. T. R. Ferens, Aug. 4, 9a; conferred, Oct. 31, 11a; —Hymers College: history, July 31, 16d; —industries: particulars, July 31, 16c; —Jewish synagogue: see under JEWS—Synagogues: —labour strikes: cost of Oct. 10, 5b; Nov. 3, 7f; —Lutheran Evangelical church opened, Mar. 25, 4c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —mercantile marine strike, see MERCANTILE marine; —park: presented by Mr. C. Pickering; opened, July 14, 12e (e.e.); —police: see under POLICE; —Sailors' Orphan Homes: Queen presents picture for sale at forthcoming carnival, May 13, 9d; —special article ("Modern British ports: Kingston-upon-Hull"), July 31, 15c; —town hall: to be rebuilt, June 24, 6d; —workhouse: governor appointed, Feb. 8, 8e
HULL, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
HULL, Mr. E. C. P.—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7d
HULL, Prof. Edward—on Coal Mines Eight Hours Act (l.), Jan. 2, 6a
HULL, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c: not to attend imperial conference, April 22, 5e
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 11, 5e; 28, 5e; —diamond mines: government share of profits, Mar. 13, 5d
HULLAH, Annette—"A Little History of Music" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147c
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 31, 16f; July 29, 19f; meeting, Feb. 9, 20c; Aug. 10, 17d; reports, Feb. 2, 16c; Aug. 2, 17c
HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19e
HULL Oil Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —on soya bean biscuits (l.), April 13, 18c
HULME — application for extension of time for appealing against conviction, Dec. 19, 3a
HULSEN-HAESELER, Count — resignation as intendant-general of Royal Opera House (Berlin) refused by Emperor, Mar. 28, 11c
HULTON, Mr. James Cross — will, Dec. 8, 11c (e.e.)
HULUTAO — port: new works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18d

HUMANITARIAN League :—
on cattle : importation from Argentina : cruelty alleged : letter to Mr. Runciman, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; — snakes : feeding (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b* ; 14, 9*f*
HUMBER (river) — Conservancy Board : report, April 15, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — ferry boats : aground, July 31, 6*b* ; — improvement scheme (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e* ; — naval pier, proposed : official notice, Nov. 28, 6*c* ; — oil reservoirs, admiralty : installation proposed, July 15, 12*c* ; (E.S.), 26, 24*c*
HUMBER, Mr. Thomas — will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
HUMBER (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 1, 21*c* ; 8, 23*b*
HUMBERSTONE, Lieut. T. L.—on Officers Training Corps : prosecution of Cadet Shawe - Waddington : corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*c*
HUMBERT, late King of Italy—commemoration service held, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; —monument at Catania unveiled, June 3, 5*f*
HUME, Col. C. V. — appointed superintendent of Siamese government students, Mar. 3, 7*f*
HUME, David — bicentenary (sp. art., "David Hume," L.S.), April 20, 153*b*
HUME, Mr. E. Douglas —"The Multiplicities of Una" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434*b*
HUME, Dr. W. F., and Mr. J. T. Craig —at British Association, on Africa, North East : climatic changes, Sept. 1, 4*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. :—
at Norwich quarter sessions, on exclusion of alien criminals, Jan. 17, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 12*d* ; 5, 14*b* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 14*d* , 15*a* ; May 16, 15*b*
HUMFRYS, Mr. W. J.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5*a*
HUMMER, Herr (Austria)—attacked by Herr Malik with dog whip, Nov. 11, 8*e*
HUMOUR, English—Jackson, Mr. Holbrook (s.) ; Jerome, Mr. J. K. (s.), Dec. 16, 11*b*
HUMPERDINCK, Prof.—to write music for wordless drama to be acted at Olympia, July 18, 10*e* ; health, Dec. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 11*a*
"Königskinder" : performed at New York, Jan. 12, 11*d* ; produced at Berlin, 16, 11*d*
HUMPHERY, Mr. Percy A.—will, Aug. 1, 11*e*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Edmund E.—will, June 17, 13*c* (e.e.)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth M. J. (Rita)—"Half a Truth" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H.—"Proportional Representation" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 347*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. N. W. F.—to receive freedom of Montgomery, Aug. 2, 9*a*
HUMPHREYS, Prof. W. J.—at British Association's meeting, on earth : radiation of heat, Sept. 1, 4*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. William—will, Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
HUMPHREYS, William C. — theft charge, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; 14, 4*d*
HUMPHREYS' (Ltd.) — dividends, July 6, 21*f* ; Dec. 28, 13*d*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. J., and Prof. C. A. Smith—on metals : anti-friction bearing (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
HUMPHRY, Mr. A. M.—on teachers : conditions in secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*a*
HUMPHRYS, Mr. E. H.—will, Mar. 20, 11*b*
HUNAN and Hupeh—viceroy appointed, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; Nov. 2, 6*a* ; acting viceroy appointed, 16, 5*a* ; appointment cancelled ; Tuan Chi-jui appointed, 18, 7*a*
HUNDRESER, Prof. Emil—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*
HUNEEUS, Señor Alejandro (Chile) — appointed minister of war, Aug. 16, 3*c*
HUNGARIAN Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.) : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Shipping
HUNGARIAN Society—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; given, 17, 8*a* ; gives reception, Nov. 29, 6*d*
HUNLOKE, Capt. Philip — appointed groom in waiting to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*
HUNNYBUN, Mr. E. W. — presents collection of drawings of flowering plants to Cambridge University, July 1, 4*d*
HUNOLDSTEIN, Count Hervé d'—pictures stolen : prosecution, May 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*d* ; 26, 4*a*
HUNT, Mr. A.—appointed freight manager at head office in London of Union-Castle Line, Dec. 4, 15*f*
HUNT, Capt. A. T. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
HUNT, Dr. Arthur S. :—
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The. Parts VII., VIII." (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*a*
at Burlington House, on Egypt Exploration Fund : discoveries, Nov. 11, 6*c*
HUNT, Doris M. de V.—perjury charge, Nov. 6, 3*e*
HUNT, Mr. Edmund G.—will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
HUNT, Mrs. Ellen—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants : sick pay (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
HUNT, Mr. George—will, April 22, 11*b*
HUNT, Harold—assault charge, Jan. 14, 4*c*
HUNT, late Mr. Holman—Sir E. Poynter, (s.), May 1, 7*d*
HUNT, Jane—inquest, May 15, 4*b*
HUNT, Lewis—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
HUNT, Mr. P. C. Holmes—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coal carbonization (E.S.), June 21, 25*d*
HUNT, Mr. Rowland :—
in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, May 5, 12*e* ; —army : billeting, April 20, 10*d* ; invalid : pensions, May 19, 13*b* ; —Blunt, Mr. W. : "Gordon at Khartum" : reference to battle of Abu Klea, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; —budget (1911), May 18, 14*f* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —fiscal policy, Aug. 23, 5*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 14*d* ; —labour : shipping : strike : alleged Board of Trade assistance to Chinese seamen, June 21, 14*d* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*e*, *f* ; —navy : protection of trade routes, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*a* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 16, 13*a*, *b* ; —tea duty, Dec. 12, 15*d*

HUNT, Mr. Rowland (continued):—
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.: leadership of Unionist party (l.), Aug. 2, 5e; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 10, 5e; —Unionist party leadership: suggests assumption of position by Mr. Austen Chamberlain: open letter in *United Canada* quoted, Nov. 21, 10c
HUNT, Rev. William—on St. Hilda: Abbess of Whitby (664): letter quoted, June 21, 15c
HUNTER, Dowager Lady—funeral, May 29, 13a
HUNTER, Lord—name mentioned in connexion with vacancy in Court of Session, Nov. 22, 8c; appointed Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, Dec. 4, 8d; takes seat on bench, 13, 11b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, July 19, 4d; 20, 15c; Nov. 24, 12f; 25, 14b, c; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18a
HUNTER, Canon A. G.—resigning benefice of Christ Church (Epsom), June 9, 3f
HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a: leaves Gibraltar for England, Aug. 24, 7a; in London, 28, 9a; arrives at Balmoral Castle; invested with insignia of G.C.B., Sept. 11, 9a; leaves Balmoral Castle, 12, 7a; leaving for Gibraltar, 28, 9a; returns to Gibraltar, Oct. 4, 11a
Gibraltar—defence: removal of coal hulks; confers with coal merchants, Aug. 12, 15d; 14, 3f
HUNTER, Dame C.—will, Aug. 11, 9b
HUNTER, Miss Evelyn—violin recital, Jan. 30, i2e
HUNTER, Alderman G. B.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 6, 10d
HUNTER, George Charles, and others—theft charge, Jan. 13, 4d
HUNTER, John—lecture, anniversary: delivery arrangements, Jan. 12, 7d; delivered, Feb. 15, 6d; —museum: see under ROYAL College of Surgeons: —Owen, Mr. E. (lect.), Feb. 15, 6d
HUNTER, Sir Robert—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
on Edward VII., King: memorials: Shadwell site (l.), Aug. 5, 11d; —monuments, ancient: preservation: proposed Bill (l.), Sept. 23, 8c; —National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), July 13, 14d: —Portinscale Bridge: preservation (l.), Sept. 25, 9c; proposed new bridge (l.), Oct. 28, 10d: preservation, 31, 11d: —Tattershall Castle: negotiations for purchase by National Trust (l.), Oct. 3, 2b
HUNTER, Mr. Thomas—appointed curator in agricultural department of Gold Coast Colony, Oct. 26, 12e
HUNTER, Sir Thomas—knighted, July 19, 10a
HUNTER, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on rivers and estuaries (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25d; on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28d
HUNTER, Mr. William: see HUNTER, Lord
HUNTER, Barr, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 18c
HUNTERIAN Collection: see under ROYAL College of Surgeons of England
HUNTERIAN lecture: see under HUNTER, John
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council meeting, April 8, 13e; Oct. 7, 11d; —meetings, Mar. 8, 15a; Dec. 16, 16e; —show: see under HORSES—Shows; —title: alteration proposed, Dec. 16, 16e
HUNTER-WESTON, Col. Aylmer G.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
HUNTING:—
Accidents, Jan. 4, 11a; 17, 16d; 19, 17b; 20, 11a; 24, 15f; 26, 11a, 15f; 28, 13a; 31, 18e: (runaway hunter: motor-car incident), 21, 12f: (fatal), Feb. 10, 14d: (e.e.); 13, 12d; 24, 15d; 27, 11a; Mar. 8, 11a; 18, 10a; 23, 15c; 31, 11a: (fatal), April 1, 8b; Oct. 3, 9c; 28, 13d; Nov. 11, 14c; 17, 11a; 25, 15c; Dec. 23, 11c; 30, 12c
Appointments, Jan. 7, 16e; 14, 16b; 21, 18a; 28, 18a; Feb. 2, 17b; 4, 17c; 11, 14e; 17, 15b; 18, 14e; 25, 15a; Mar. 4, 14c; 11, 13d; 18, 13a; 25, 14a; April 3, 15b; 8, 13c; 15, 11c; 22, 13c; 24, 14e; May 4, 15d; June 5, 14d; Sept. 18, 11c; 30, 12c; Oct. 14, 11d; 21, 13c; 28, 13e; Nov. 4, 13d; 11, 14d; 18, 15c; Dec. 2, 16e; 9, 14e; 16, 16d; 23, 11c; 30, 12c
Atherstone Hunt — Mr. Bouch appointed master, April 24, 12b
Banbury United Hunts—ball held, Jan. 25, 11a
Beaufort Hunt — point-to-point races: see under TURF
Bedale Hunt—Mr. J. J. Mowbray resigns mastership, Jan. 24, 15f; 28, 18b; mastership: appointment of Lord Southampton rumoured, Feb. 11, 14d; Mr. J. J. Mowbray retains, 14, 14f; 18, 14f
Belvoir hunt—point-to-point races: see under TURF; ball: date, Dec. 21, 11b
Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball given, Jan. 12, 11a
Blankney Hunt—Sir R. Filmer retains mastership, Feb. 21, 14e: new huntsman appointed, Mar. 3, 15c; presentation from subscribers to Tom Isaac, 28, 16b; opening meeting, Nov. 6, 16c
Buccleuch Hunt—ball: given, Nov. 30, 9b
Burton Hounds—master resigning, Oct. 9, 13b
Capping system—our hunting correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 13c
Cheshire Hunt—Duke of Westminster resigns mastership, Feb. 1, 22b; 4, 17d; our hunting correspondent's comments, 4, 17d: Capt. Higson and Mr. N. R. Court appointed joint masters, 14, 14f; 18, 14f; ball given, 24, 11b; point-to-point races: see under TURF
Chiddingfold Hunt—new kennels to be erected, Jan. 9, 16f; meeting arrangements, Feb. 27, 14f; master elected, Mar. 6, 14c; presentation to retiring master, April 10, 12c
Cleveland Hunt — presentation to master announced, Jan. 28, 18b; Oct. 28, 13d
Cotswold Hunt — ball held, Feb. 3, 11a
Cottesmore Hunt—Lord Lonsdale resigns mastership, Jan. 7, 16d; 14, 16a: meeting of covert owners and subscribers: resignation accepted 18, 21b; procedure at: Mr. H.

HUNTING—Cottesmore Hunt (continued):—
Chaplin (I.), 21, 17*e*; meeting of tenant-farmers passes resolution, 21, 17*e*; letter from committee to Lord Lonsdale, 27, 23*b*: our hunting correspondent's comments, 28, 18*c*; master appointed, Feb. 1, 22*b*; huntsman appointed (art., "Hunting: the huntsman in Leicestershire"), 18, 14*f*; Lord Lonsdale's retirement; presentation from farmers announced, Mar. 18, 13*b*; special article ("The Cottesmore's good start"), Dec. 2, 16*d*
Craven Club Hunt—balls: held, Jan. 11, 11*a*; date, Nov. 6, 11*a*
Cub-hunting (art., "Hunting: the progress of cub-hunting"), Sept. 30, 12*e*; progress (art., "Hunting: the progress of cub-hunting"), Oct. 14, 11*b*
Dale, W.: see DALE, W.
Deer, Japanese (*Cervussica*) — described, Nov. 13, 13*c*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—master elected, May 1, 16*f* (e.e.); condition of Exmoor; large head taken, Oct. 14, 11*d*
Devonshire—staghunt described, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Dulverton Hunt—hounds poisoned, Mar. 20, 12*f*
Eastbourne Hunt — ball held, Jan. 21, 13*b*; presentation to master, 26, 16*f*
East Essex Hunt—ball held, Dec. 15, 13*a*
East Kent Foxhounds — meeting: arrangements, Oct. 9, 13*b*
East Kilkenny Hunt — Lord Southampton resigns mastership: receives presentation, April 6, 15*d*: Thomas town rural district council passes resolution, 15, 8*c*
East Sussex Hunt—ball given, Feb. 25, 11*b*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—master resigns, Feb. 11, 14*d*; new appointment, 25, 15*b*
Essex Union Hunt—meeting, Mar. 13, 15*c*
Exmoor foxhounds — master appointed, April 22, 13*c*
Fences, unnecessary jumping of — our hunting correspondent's comments, Jan. 28, 18*b*
Foxes—deterioration (sp. art., "Hunting: the alleged deterioration of foxes"), Feb. 11, 14*d*; shortage: masters resign, Mar. 11, 13*d*
Galway Hunt (art., "The Galway Blazers"), Feb. 4, 17*d*; hounds poisoned, Nov. 16, 14*c*
Garth Hunt—dinner held, Mar 16, 11*b*; point-to-point races: see under TURF; ball: date, Dec. 12, 11*a*
Grafton Hunt — steeplechases: see under TURF
Hampshire Hunt — point-to-point races: see under TURF
Hawtin, Tim — appointed huntsman to Blankney Hunt, Mar. 3, 15*c*
Hertfordshire Hunt — managers appointed, Aug. 18, 9*d*; meeting, Dec. 22, 11*a*
High Peak Hunt—ball held, Jan. 11, 11*a*
Horses—sales: see HORSES—Sales—Hunters
HUNTING (continued):—
Hurworth Hunt — master retiring, Jan. 21, 17*f*; mastership: probable appointment of Mr. C. Swan, Feb. 11, 14*d*; Mr. W. Forbes resigns: Lord Southampton appointed, 14, 14*f*
Ibberton—application for injunction to restrain hunt from crossing farm property dismissed, July 15, 4*e* (e.e.)
Ireland—article ("Hunting: the situation in Ireland"), Feb. 11, 14*d*
Island Hunt—mastership: Maj. C. Beattie joins Mr Hall-Dare, Oct. 21, 13*c*
Isle of Wight Hariers—Mrs. Hobart accepts mastership, Jan. 2, 17*f*
Kildare Hunt—master resigns, Feb. 6, 19*b*; new appointment, 17, 15*b*
King's County Hunt—fox-covert at Clonkelly burned, Feb. 25, 15*b*
Lamerton Hunt—ball: date, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Land, damage to—(art., "Hunting: the farmers' interests"), Jan. 28, 18*b*
Ledbury Hunt—capping: decision of committee, Oct. 21, 13*c*
Limerick Hunt—opens season, Oct. 21, 13*c*
Littlegrange Hariers Club — subscriptions by members to anti-home rule movement: see under HOME rule—Hunting
Mastership — changes, Jan. 7, 16*d*: 14, 16*a*; 16, 16*c*: 17, 16*d*: 21, 17*f*: 24, 15*f*; 27, 23*b*: 28, 18*b*: Feb. 1, 22*b*: 4, 17*d*; 11, 14*d*; 14, 14*f*; 18, 14*f*; 25, 15*b*: joint (art., "Hunting: the advantages of partnership"), 18, 14*f*; Mar. 4, 14*f*; 6, 14*e*: 11, 15*e*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 14*a*; (sp. art., "Hunting: changes of mastership"), Sept. 23, 11*e*; (art., "Some veteran masters"), Oct. 14, 11*d*; changes, Dec. 16, 16*d*: 23, 11*c*; 30, 12*c*
Meath Hunt—Lord Fingall: resignation accepted, Jan. 14, 16*a*
Meets, opening (sp. art., "Hunting: the opening meets"), Oct. 28, 13*d*
Melton Hunt—ball given, Feb. 24, 11*b*
Meynell Hunt — master retiring, Jan. 7, 16*d*; Sir W. Bass accepts joint mastership, 14, 16*b*; 21, 17*f*; ball given, Feb. 9, 11*a*; meeting, April 6, 15*d*
Mid Kent Staghounds—deer incident at Ashford railway station, Dec. 13, 15*d*
Monmouthshire Hunt—ball: date, Dec. 18, 11*a*
New Forest Foxhounds — master resigns, Feb. 25, 15*b*
North Warwickshire Hunt—mastership: resignation of Mr. A. Parker announced, Dec. 13, 17*c*
Old Berkeley (West)—preservation of foxes: impending retirement of joint masters, Mar. 11, 13*e*
Otter-hunting: see OTTER-HUNTING
Points, long — (art., "Hunting: more long points"), Dec. 23, 11*c*
Pytchley Hunt—balls: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; given, 20, 11*b*; date, Dec. 12, 11*a*; point-to-point steeplechases: see under TURF; mastership: Sir C. Lowther to undertake duties during absence of Lord Annaly, Sept. 29, 9*d*; (sp. art., "Hunting: the Pytchley country"), Oct. 7, 11*d*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Quorn Hunt—meeting, Nov. 7, 19*d*; race meeting: see under TURF
Ribblesdale buckhounds (sp. art., "The Ribblesdale buckhounds"), Nov. 13, 13*d*
Ripley and Knaphill Hariers—to be disbanded, May 19, 15*e*
Rufford Hunt — Lord Manvers consents to continue mastership, Feb. 9, 15*b*
Rugby Hunt—ball held, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Runs of week, notable, Jan. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*a*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 18*b*; Feb. 4, 17*d*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*e*; 25, 15*b*; Mar. 4, 14*f*; 11, 15*e*; 18, 13*b*; Oct. 28, 13*d*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; Dec. 2, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 12*c*
Sales of hunters: see under HORSES—Sales
Season (sp. art., "The past season"), April 15, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Hunting: prospects of the season"), Sept. 23, 11*c*; ("Hunting: the start of the season"), Nov. 4, 13*c*
Shrewsbury Hunt—ball given, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Shropshire Hunt—ball held, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Southdown Hunt—master appointed, Jan. 27, 23*b*; master elected, Feb. 4, 17*d*; point-to-point race: see under TURF
South Union Hunt — master complains of drag being laid, Feb. 25, 15*b*
South West Wilts Hunt — master elected, Oct. 23, 14*d*; 28, 13*d*
Southwold Hunt — ball held, Jan. 12, 11*a*
Special articles: see under SPECIAL articles
Suffolk Hunt—mastership: vacancy, Dec. 25, 11*c*
Taunton Vale Hunt—master resigns, Dec. 23, 11*c*
Tedworth Hunt — Capt. W. V. Faber to retain mastership, Jan. 7, 16*a*; 14, 16*a*
Tipperary Hunt — foxhounds poisoned, Jan. 6, 7*e*; master resigning, Feb. 6, 19*b*; Mr. Pollock appointed master, April 24, 12*b*
Tiverton Hunt — master appointed, Jan. 17, 16*d*; 21, 17*f*; opening meet, Oct. 31, 15*e*; ball, Dec. 21, 11*a*
United Hunt—ball: date, Oct. 21, 11*a*; held, Dec. 15, 13*a*
Vine Hunt—ball: date, Oct. 10, 9*a*; ball held, Dec. 15, 13*a*
Warwickshire Hunt — ball held, Jan. 13, 11*b*; mastership: Mr. J. Fielden appointed joint master, 6, 16*e*; 21, 17*f*; point-to-point races: see under TURF; Mr. J. Fielden: arrangements, Oct. 21, 13*c*
Waterford Hunt — Lord Waterford's resignation: Waterford rural council passes resolution, Jan. 10, 6*d*; meeting of members passes resolution, 30, 12*b*; Lord Waterford consents to continue mastership, Feb. 25, 6*c*: meeting of committee; Lady Waterford's decision, Dec. 18, 15*d*
Westmeath Foxhounds — Mr. F. Barbour consents to retain mastership, April 6, 15*d*
HUNTING (continued) :—
West Norfolk Hunt Club—point-to-point races: see under TURF
Worcestershire Hunt — ball given, Jan. 12, 11*a*; 30, 19*c*; point-to-point races: see under TURF
Wynnstay Hunt—ball held, Jan. 19, 11*a*
Year (1911) reviewed ("Hunting: sport in the old year"), Dec. 30, 12*c*
York and Ainsty Hunt — master resigns, Jan. 17, 16*d*; 21, 17*f*; Mr. W. Fairbairn consents to share joint mastership, Feb. 18, 14*f*
Zetland Hunt — master appointed, Jan. 17, 16*d*; converted from private to subscription pack, 17, 16*d*; 21, 17*f*
HUNTINGDON—county ball given, Jan. 5, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —workhouse: William Curtis (possessing £1,000): admitted, Sept. 18, 5*b*
HUNTINGDON, Archdeacon of: see VESEY, Ven. F. G.
HUNTINGDON, Lady — dinner: date, May 13, 13*c*; given, June 9, 11*c*
HUNTINGDON, Lord — gives dinner, June 8, 11*c*; health, Aug. 10, 9*a*; Dec. 5, 11*a*
HUNTINGDON, Rev. D. T. — protests against execution of Manchus at Ichang, Nov. 6, 8*a*
HUNTINGDON, Mr. H. E.—purchases Gutenberg Bible at sale of Hoe Library, April 26, 5*e*; purchases library of Mr. D. Church, May 2, 5*d*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—Ramsey: general election disturbance: prosecutions, Jan. 14, 4*e*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Ellsworth — "Palestine and its Transformation" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry G.—"Memories" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a*
HUNTINGTON, Jane Lady—funeral arrangements, Dec. 26, 9*a*
HUNTINGTON, Mr. William B.—will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
HUNTLEY, Mr. G. P.—appears at Tivoli Theatre, Feb. 1, 13*e*
HUNTLEY and Palmer (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Biscuit trade
HUNTLY, Lady—collection of jewelry: sale announced, Oct. 9, 4*f*
HUNTLY, Lord—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 28, 3*f*; May 30, 4*c*; public examination adjournment, July 15, 3*d*; creditors' meeting held, Aug. 1, 6*b*; public examination adjourned, Sept. 23, 9*b*; investigation of affairs: adjournment granted, Nov. 11, 3*c*; creditors' meeting held, 24, 3*d*; public examination held, Dec. 9, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Scotland —Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*c*
HUNTON, George, and Charles Hoffacker—disorderly behaviour charge, May 23, 4*b*
HUNTRISS, Mr. William J.—will, Mar. 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
HUNTS Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, May 23, 14*d*
Hunts County News — libel action by, Nov. 1, 3*b*
HUNTSMAN, Miss Julie — recital, June 2, 4*e*
HUON Timber Company (Ltd.)—London representation: Mr. J. T. T. Paxton resigns, Sept. 4, 14*a*
HUPEH—viceroy: appointed, Oct. 16, 8*a*

HURD, Nelly — lapse of memory: particulars, Jan. 7, 10*a*
HURDLE, Mr. George—death, Oct. 16, 10*f*
HURET, M. Jules :—
"Bavière et la Saxe, La" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
"En Allemagne" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 333*b*
"En Argentine. De Buenos-Aires au Gran Chaco" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
HURFORD, Thomas—accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*d*
HURLBUTT, Mrs.—memorial window dedicated, Dec. 25, 9*a*
HURLEY—Hall Place estate: law case, Nov. 24, 3*b*
HURLEY, Mr. Alexander—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 6, 3*c*; public examination held, Feb. 10, 3*d*; sitting postponed, Mar. 17, 3*c*; April 7, 3*e*: public examination held, May 5, 3*d*; 11, 17*a*
HURLEY, Henry T.—inquest, Aug. 12, 8*d*
HURLINGHAM Club—Polo committee: meeting, Jan. 9, 16*d*
HURNER, Mme. Helene — vocal recital, Mar. 22, 10*e*
HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B.—gift of One Tree Hill to National Trust accepted, Feb. 23, 11*e*: to present monuments to Reading Abbey, May 18, 7*b*
"Vicious Circles in Disease" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*e*
HURRY, Mr. W. A.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*
HURST, Mr. C. C.—at British Association, on horse-breeding, Sept. 7, 8*d*
HURST, Mr. Charles—"The Book of the English Oak" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 239*c*
HURST, Nelson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 19*f*
HURST Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HURST Park Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 12, 14*b*
HURSTPIERPOINT — St. John's College: old boys register being compiled, Oct. 26, 4*e*
HURTLEY, Mr. Dickinson—will, Feb. 20, 12*b*
HURTZIG, Mr. A. C.—on Chester: electricity: water power scheme: report (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*
HUSEY, Mr. Ernest J.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
HUSSAIN Ali Khan (India)—death, Nov. 20, 11*e*
HUSSARS, 3rd—return from South Africa, Dec. 13, 17*f*
HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own)—dinner, June 17, 13*b*; leaving England for India, Oct. 5, 4*e*; leaves, 12, 11*a*; dinner, Oct. 7, 9*a*
HUSSARS, 10th (Royal)—dinner, June 2, 11*b*; —George V. becomes colonel-in-chief, Jan. 25, 8*c*: —Old Comrades' Association dinner, June 2, 11*b*
HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—colonel-in-chief appointed, May 17, 12*d*; inspected by German Crown Prince, June 29, 7*d*
HUSSARS, 15th—dinner: date, Nov. 2, 9*a*
HUSSARS, 19th—dinner, May 31, 13*b*; "at home" of past and present members: arrangements, Oct. 24, 4*b*
HUSSEIN, Commander (Turkey)—received by George V., Feb. 22, 6*a*
HUSSEIN Ali Khan: see under PERSIA
HUSSEIN Bairaktar — killed, Feb. 10, 5*b*
HUSSEIN Bey (Turkey)—appointed commander, May 17, 13*d*
HUSSEIN Djahid (Turkey)—elected delegate of Ottoman bondholders to Council of Public Debt: attitude of Committee party, April 21, 3*e*; list of offices, 26, 5*d*; assaulted by member of Kibrisli family, May 2, 5*e*; appointment as director of National Bank: Austrian opinion, 6, 7*b*
Dardanelles question—articles in *Tanin* discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3*c*
on Persian gulf — British and Turkish claims (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*a*
HUSSEIN Kiazim (Turkey) —threatens resignation of governorship of Constantinople, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*c*; resigns governorship of Constantinople, 9, 3*b*; withdrawal urged, 11, 3*b*
HUSSEY, Mr. A., and Mr. M. M. Hardy—"Records of Lydd" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*c*
HUSTLER, Mr. W. Hustler—at Darlington, on sale of milk: new regulations, May 22, 15*b*
HUT (Ltd.), The—compulsory winding up order made, May 31, 4*a*; address: contradiction by Messrs. Michael and Samuel Siegenberg, July 10, 6*d*
HUTA-BANKOVA Iron Works — steel foundry: erection announced (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*
HUTCHENS, Mr. Frank — piano recital, April 1, 11*e*
HUTCHESON, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—elected actuary of Mutual Life Insurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 22*c*
HUTCHINGS, Capt. A. M.—death reported, Dec. 5, 5*e*
HUTCHINGS, Ann—celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 7, 11*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. Thomas—on *Olympic*: collision with cruiser *Hawke* (int.), Sept. 21, 6*a*
HUTCHINS, Mr. B. L.—on labour: railways: trade unions: attitude of directors (l.), Aug. 26, 8*d*
HUTCHINS, Mr. Lee—engravings sold, April 7, 3*f*
HUTCHINS, Sir Philip—at League of the Empire, on imperial relations, July 8, 12*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. C. T.—dance, April 27, 11*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. G.:—
"Saga of the Sunbeam, A," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*c*
"When Life was New" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway — Newhaven-Dieppe route (l.), Sept. 11, 6*e*
HUTCHINSON, Capt. J. R.—wounded in Abor campaign, Nov. 20, 5*e*; correction, 24, 5*b*
HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan — to celebrate 83rd birthday: health, July 29, 11*a*
on agriculture: museums, suggested (l.), Sept. 11, 4*e*; —education: reforms (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*b*; —stoats: albino (l.), Feb. 23, 2*f*; —trees, oak: peppercorn galls (l.), Aug. 9, 6*a*; Sept. 6, 11*f*; —weather: effects during 1910 (l.), Jan. 30, 8*f*
HUTCHINSON, Robert H. P.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY, 26, 15*f*

HUTCHINSON, Dr. Woods—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: prevention, July 21, 6*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. C. B.: see under Poisoning—Arsenic—Dalkeith
HUTCHISON, Mr. R. G.—biographical: elected academician of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 9, 10*b*
HUTCHISON House Club for Working Lads—smallpox: case, Mar 4, 13*d*
HUTFIELD, Thomas H.—inquest, July 25, 15*c*: Aug. 10, 12*f*
HUTH, late Mr. Henry—art collection sold, July 5, 11*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*: —autograph letters collection (art., "Royal autograph letters: historic correspondence in Huth collection"), May 3, 7*f*; sold, June 13, 7*f*; 14, 9*f*; —book collection: sale announced (sp. art., "The Huth library"), Jan. 17, 11*d*; sale to be held subject to Court of Chancery sanction, 18, 11*d*; —engravings and woodcuts: sale announced, May 5, 7*c*; described; sale announced, June 12, 4*e*; British Museum purchases: see under BRITISH Museum — Engravings; —library: bequest to British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum — Library; sale: first portion: catalogue (sp. art., "The Huth library sale: issue of the catalogue of the first portion"), Sept. 28, 9*c*; private sale of Shakespeare folios and quartos, Nov. 11, 6*d*; sale held, 16, 6*b*: 17, 6*c*: 18, 13*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*c*; (sp. art., "The Huth sale: the first day's prices") 16, 6*b*
HUTH-JACKSON, Mr. Frederick—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b*; sworn, July 6, 11*a*
HUTIN, M. Marcel (France)—created chevalier of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*d*
HUTSON, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Antigua—consecrated, Jan. 16, 5*e*; consecration described, Feb. 2, 12*c*
HUTSON, Mr. Eyre — appointed, C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
HUTT, James — excessive moter speed charge, Aug. 25, 6*d*
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
HUTTON, Miss A. E. — will, Mar. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
HUTTON, late Capt. Alfred — collection of arms bequeathed to Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 26, 11*c*; will, 28, 13*d*; memorial tablet at Astbury Church: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*a*
HUTTON, Maj. G. M.—death, Oct. 20, 9*b*
HUTTON, Mr. J. A.:—
at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Nyasaland, Nov. 3, 10*a*; —at Manchester University Biological Society, on salmon, Mar. 7, 14*e*
HUTTON, Mr. John — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; attitude of Unionist party (l.), July 24, 7*b*
HUTTON, Mr. Lucius O.—will, July 13, 6*d*
HUTTON, Rev. William H.—appointed archdeacon of Northampton, June 3, 4*c*; installed archdeacon of Northampton, Oct. 13, 10*b*
HWASS, Miss Tora—piano recital, May 10, 12*e*
HYAM and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 16, 14*e*
HYAM (M.) Wholesale Clothing (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
HYATT, Mr.—suicide, Jan. 11, 8*a*; inquest, 14, 4*c*
HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
HYDE, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — bribery charge: particulars, May 3, 5*e*; resigns post as city chamberlain of New York, 4, 5*b*: indicted: see under UNITED States—Banking — Carnegie Trust Company
HYDE, Dr. Douglas—at Dublin, on compulsory teaching of Irish language, Oct. 23, 7*c*
HYDE, Harold—assault charge, April 5, 3*f*
HYDE, Mrs. Mary S. P.—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
HYDE, Commander Richard — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d*
HYDE, Mr. Walter H.:—
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards: Great Eastern Railway Company: Lord Gorell's award: strike: recognition of unions, Sept. 20, 8*a*
on Great Eastern Railway—Stratford works: reinstatement dispute (int.), Sept. 1, 6*a*
HYDE Park—Alexandra Gate to Albert Gate: road to be closed for repairs, Aug. 4, 9*e*; — army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial: — crime: man robbed: see WEAVER, Mr.: — entrances: closing after midnight: correspondence, June 27, 13*d*: —games, suggested use for: see under PARLIAMENT: —motor regulations: see under PARLIAMENT: — music: arrangements, April 15, 9*f*; — prosecutions (disorderly behaviour), May 23, 4*b*: magisterial comments, Sept. 19, 2*f*: — riding, reckless: correspondence, May 25, 17*c*; — roads: repair: correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*b*: — rules: breach: prosecution, April 3, 3*f*; — Serpentine: bathing regulations: see under PARLIAMENT: — storm: tree set on fire by lightning, Aug. 21, 4*a*; — tree burned, Jan. 13, 10*a*
HYDE Park Corner — improvement, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT: — Wellington Arch: scaffolding accident (fatal), Dec. 28, 6*b*
HYDE Park Hotel—ball-room enlarged; particulars, Dec. 13, 15*f*
HYDE Park Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, July 25, 21*c*
HYDE Park-place—chapel of the Ascension: particulars; mural decorations by late Mr. Shields: details, April 3, 4*e*: —charity (law case), Feb. 21, 3*a*; Mar. 30, 4*a*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of: see HAIDARABAD, Nizam of
HYDERABAD Contingent Dinner Club—dinner: date, April 26, 13*a*; given, June 3, 11*b*
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 22*d*; Nov. 22, 19*e*; report, May 11, 21*d*; Dec. 1, 21*c*; output from Singareni collieries: statistics for July, Aug. 29, 12*b*
HYDROPHOBIA—death from, Sept. 23, 6*d*
HYDROPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
HYÈRES—particulars, April 1, 5*f*; notes, Nov. 30, 9*b*
HYGIENE — congress (Dresden): British representatives selected, July 29, 11*d*; — examination: results, Aug. 8, 10*d*

HYGIENE (continued) :—
Exhibitions — Dresden : international : British committee's appeal : Sir T. Barlow (l., with others), Jan. 18, 6a ; British section refused grant : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. W. Armit (l.), Feb. 27, 15e ; Sir T. Vezey-Strong (l.), Mar. 6, 11c : British committee : Sir T. Vezey Strong becomes president, 6, 11c ; Sir T. V. Strong (with others, l.), April 6, 6f ; held, May 8, 5d ; (sp. art., "The Dresden health exhibition"), 11, 6d ; British section : preparations : contributions to fund : opening date, May 27, 4b ; arrangements, June 24, 12e ; Lord mayor and sheriffs of London invited to attend, June 27, 16d ; accounts : results, Oct. 20, 5d ; Miss A. M. Anderson (l.), Sept. 13, 3e ; Mr. H. W. Armit (l.), 2, 3f ; — Rome : arrangements, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.) ; corporation of London invited to co-operate, Jan. 23, 10e
Personal : Sir A. Wright (s.), Mar. 18, 16c ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), June 14, 9f ; — schools, teaching in : Bill (Dr. Addison's) : Dr. C. Addison (s.P.), April 12, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bp. of Ripon (with others, l.), July 1, 13e
HYLAND, Mrs. Rose—will, May 24, 12e
HYLTON, Lord — elected president of Somerset Archæological Society, July 20, 6d
in Parliament, on—Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12a : — Parliament Bill, May 26, 12f ; June 30, 12a
on land—dissolution of large estates (l.), Feb. 27, 13b
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Belgium : defences, Nov. 30, 5f
HYNDMAN, Mr. Henry M.—accepts presidency of British Socialist party, Oct. 2, 4d
"Record of an Adventurous Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 358b
HYNDMAN, Mr. Henry M. (continued) :—
at Coventry, on war prospects between France and Germany : national defence, April 17, 5e : — at Stratford town-hall, on employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 4, 8e
on children, care of : hooligans (l.), Sept. 15, 10e ; —India : George V. : visit ; grants and concessions ; cost of Durbar : alleged financial "drain" (l.), Dec. 14, 5e ; unrest ; administration (l.), April 19, 6a ; — labour : unrest ; transport workers' strike ; railway strike ; proposed increase of railway rates (l.), Aug. 25, 6b ; disputes : suggested employment of national reserve (l.), Sept. 6, 8d
HYSLOP, Mr. Akroyd — resigning post of underwriter of Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 5a : Dec. 29, 16d ; elected director, 30, 18e
HYSLOP, Rev. R. M.—at London Congregational Union, delivers presidential address, April 5, 7d
HYSLOP, Dr. T. B.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on effect of parental drinking upon children, Jan. 11, 8d
HYSLOP, Sir Thomas — knighted, Jan. 2, 10e
HYTHE—Aldington church : tower completed as memorial to Erasmus, April 12, 4d (e.e.) ; — church, parish : disorderly conduct : prosecution, Nov. 21, 10c ; — freedom : to be conferred on Lord Brassey, Aug. 10, 9a ; conferred on Lord Brassey, Oct. 18, 11a : — gales : property damaged, Dec. 12, 6f ; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c : — School of Musketry : commandant appointed, Dec. 7, 6d ; — telephones : see under TELEPHONES
HYTHE, Lord—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, Dec. 13, 4f
on Parliament Bill ; home rule (l.), Aug. 1, 10b

I

"I.C.S."—on George V. : coronation durbar in India : civil servants' uniforms (l.), Jan. 5, 11d
"I.D."—on Copyright Bill : position of artists (l.), April 21, 12f
IBADAN—described, May 24, 57c
IBAÑEZ, Vicente Blasco—"Argentina y sus Grandezas" reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10a
IBBETSON, Capt. Charles V.—retiring from Chief Constableship of Lancashire, Nov. 28, 10e
IBBOTSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 20c ; Sept. 1, 14d
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—dinner : date, May 5, 11b ; given, 25, 17b ; ball : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11a
IBO and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation : assistant official receiver's observation, Jan. 18, 3d
IBRAHIM Effendi Kjovi—on Albanian revolt : statement, July 11, 5c
IBRAHIM Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—on Tripoli : defence : military requirements (evid.), Oct. 28, 5b
IBRAHIM Soussa (Turkey) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Oct. 5, 6c
IBSEN, Henrik — "Speeches and New Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 290c
IBSEN Club—programme, Jan. 9, 10d ; 19, 8e (e.e.) ; "Ghosts" : production in London : correspondence, Jan. 9, 10d ; "Peer Gynt" : performance announced, Feb. 14, 10d ; performances : arrangements, April 3, 11d ; Oct. 9, 9d
ICE—London dock strike, effect of, Aug. 10, 8a ; —shortage : particulars, Aug. 3, 4b ; —trade : condition, July 26, 13f
ICE hockey—championship : result, Jan. 16, 6b ; — international matches (Chamonix) : played, Jan. 17, 16c ; 18, 21c ; 19, 17c ; 20, 19c ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Dec. 23, 11b
ICELAND :—
Franchise—adult suffrage : adopted, Aug. 16, 3f (e.e.)

ICELAND (continued) :—
Post Office—stamps : issued to celebrate centenary of Jon Sigurdsson, July 1, 4d
Shipping casualties — shelter for crews : contributions, July 13, 22b
ICE-VALSING : see under DANCING
ICKELHEIMER, Mr. Henry—elected director of Central Leather Company, Feb. 22, 23b
IDA H. Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, June 13, 23b ; report, Oct. 9, 16a
IDAR—Maharajah : Sir Partab Singh abdicates : Daulat Singh ascends throne, May 20, 7b
IDAR, Maharaja Dhiraj of—installed, Aug. 15, 9a
IDE, Capt. (Japan)—arrives in London, Aug. 29, 7b
IDEAL Whist Company—law case, Aug. 1, 3d ; 10, 2d
IDRIS, Mr. T. H. W.—on George V. : coronation bonfires (l.), Feb. 20, 10b
IDRIS, Messrs.—dispute at works : see under LABOUR—Mineral water
IDRIS Sefer—reported near Preshovo, Feb. 11, 5e
IFFLEY church—preservation : Prof. G. W. Forrest (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 6d
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22d
IGLESIAS, Rear-Adm. Don Manuel Diaz (Spain)—appointed naval attaché to embassy, April 21, 9a ; Oct. 30, 11a
IGLESIAS, Señor Pablo (Spain)—biographical ; election to Cortes recalled, Aug. 25, 3d
on Morocco : Spanish policy, May 10, 7b
IHTISHAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) to leave Berlin for Constantinople, May 4, 5c
I-K'O-T'AN (China) — appointed Manchu tutor to Emperor, Aug. 19, 3e
ILBERG, Surg.-Gen. Dr. von — visits Royal College of Surgeons, May 20, 10d
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay P.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a ; to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 16, 13f
at University College, on Parliamentary procedure ; Bills ; drafting : House of Lords : functions ; government : executive powers, Oct. 26, 2f
ILCHESTER, Lady — gives garden party, July 20, 11c ; opens sale of work in aid of poor of Hackney, Nov. 23, 11a
ILCHESTER, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 11a ; leaves for Italy, Sept. 21, 9a
Estates—sale of Plaitford, Bramshaw, and Landford estates announced, April 8, 10b ; sale of Redlynch estate announced, Sept. 29, 9b
ILE des Pins : see PINS, Ile des
ILES, Mr. G. E. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 25, 4e
ILES, Mr. J. C.—appointed member of committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2f
ILFORD—Hippodrome : Sunday performances : prosecutions, April 24, 3b
ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 18, 21c ; report, 20, 20b ; 23, 20e
ILFORD Farmers' Association—Lockwood, Col. ; contributes, Oct. 11, 9f ; — ploughing match : see under PLOUGHING
ILFRACOMBE Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 23, 20e
ILI—Russian occupation threatened : see under CHINA—Russia
ILIFF, Rt. Rev. G. D., Bp. of Shantung :—
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in China, Feb. 8, 15a
on Shantung diocese—new church appeal (l.), May 22, 18f
ILKESTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
ILKESTON, Lord—operation, Oct. 6, 9a ; health, 7, 9a ; 9, 9a ; 17, 9a ; Nov. 10, 11a
at health congress, imperial, on health, July 7, 13f
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12a ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 12a ; May 25, 14d ; —Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14a
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. J. R.—"Divine Transcendence and it Reflection in Religious Authority" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348e
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy — appointed Liberal party whip, Feb. 7, 9e ; (P.N.), 7, 10c
Law case, Mar. 30, 3c ; 31, 3c
at Harrogate, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 25, 6d
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society — meetings, Feb. 17, 14d (e.e.) ; (E.S.), April 26, 27d
Illustrated London News — coronation number noticed, May 31, 12e ; —Royal Academy of Arts pictures : reproduced in natural colour photography, May 5, 11e
Illustrated London News and *Sketch* (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 23, 22e ; dividend, Aug. 14, 16f ; application to reduce capital sanctioned, April 26, 3b
ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward, R. C. Archbp. of Birmingham—celebrates 50th anniversary of ordination as priest, July 1, 4e ; appointed archbishop, Oct. 30, 10a ; investiture with Sacred Pallium : arrangements, Dec. 5, 4b ; instituted ; receives presentation, 9, 6b
on Gore, Bp.—appreciation of social work in Birmingham diocese (int.), Aug. 30, 9b
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on art : teaching (l.), Sept. 7, 8f
IMAM Yahya—leading forces against government in Yemen, Jan. 9, 5c ; 10, 8d ; Feb. 1, 7e
IMMIGRATION—aliens : see ALIENS ; — Chinamen : see CHINAMEN ;—statistics for 1910 (Parlt. paper), June 22, 3e
IMMINGHAM — docks : enlargement : Admiralty negotiations : see under PARLIAMENT ; King to attend opening, June 10, 9f ; opening arrangements : King's message to Sir G. Doughty, July 31, 11a ; new electric coal hoists to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b
"IMPERIAL"—use of term : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IMPERIAL Accident Insurance (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
IMPERIAL affairs, suggested secretary of state for—discussed at imperial conference : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), May 27, 8a
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.)—managing director appointed, May 20, 25f ; prospectus, 23, 23e ; meeting, July 29, 19c ; director elected, Oct. 20, 14b ; dividend, Dec. 15, 22f ; shares : initial capital division scheme approved, 15, 24d

IMPERIAL Arts League—Marchant (W.) and Co., Messrs. (l.), Feb. 24, 11c; correction, 27, 13f; —meeting, Mar. 10, 7f

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA—Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking

IMPERIAL Cadet Association—meeting: arrangements, Sept. 29, 5f

IMPERIAL Cadet Corps of London—prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 2, 5d; 6, 10a; presented, 17, 4b; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 17, 4b

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, July 21, 6b; report, Nov. 6, 4a

IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17d

IMPERIAL Chess Club—objects; opening arrangements, Sept. 13, 8b

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology — aeronautics: instruction: scheme outlined; scholarship presented, Feb. 17, 14f; scholarships to be awarded, Aug. 16, 5e; —Bessemer memorial laboratory: decision of committee, Dec. 16, 6d; —governors appointed, May 6, 12e; 18, 4a; —grant: increase proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —heating and ventilation: contract awarded (E.S.), July 12, 24c; —London county council: awards grant; granted nominations to free studentships, April 15, 8c; —plant physiology and pathology: professor appointed, Feb. 16, 6c; —report, Feb. 17, 14f

IMPERIAL College Union (South Kensington)—opened, Nov. 6, 12b

IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20c; meeting, 25, 21c

IMPERIAL conference—opening date, Feb. 4, 12d; opposition attitude (P.N.), April 6, 10c; Mr. Asquith's attendance: see under PARLIAMENT: preliminary meeting of members, May 23, 8a

Africa, South: representation arrangements, Jan. 20, 8e; proposals for discussion, Feb. 14, 5e; 15, 8e; 18, 8b; names of delegates, 15, 8e; recommendations respecting imperial preference withdrawn, 15, 8e; withdrawal explained 17, 5d; question in Union Parliament, 17, 5d; *Cape Times* comment, 23, 5d; alteration; names of delegates, April 22, 5c; representatives leave Cape Town, May 4, 5b; opinion, 4, 5b; delegates arrive, 22, 7f; press comments, June 26, 5d; —agenda: colonial replies received, Feb. 14, 5e; 18, 8a; Imperial government's suggestions of subjects for discussion: official correspondence (white paper), 18, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —agriculture, ministers of: to be entertained by Gardeners' Company, May 3, 10e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: addresses delegates, May 24, 7d; (s.), June 21, 6a; Nov. 10, 10c; —Australia: representatives: names, Jan. 5, 5e; additional subject proposed for discussion, 9, 5d; resolution respecting Declaration of London outlined, 23, 5e; subjects for discussion, Feb. 18, 8a; delegate sail, April 8, 5d; delegates arrive,

IMPERIAL conference (continued):—
May 16, 5c; press comments, 23, 5e; 30, 7f; June 13, 5c; 22, 5b; 27, 5f

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 19, 28a; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (int.), June 30, 5c; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 24, 7f; June 21, 6a; (int.), 22, 5b

Canada—proposals for discussion: governor-general's reply to colonial secretary's despatch, Feb. 18, 8b; representation arrangements, 21, 5a; question in Parliament, 28, 5c (e.e.): representatives: names, Mar. 14, 8c: prospects of Sir W. Laurier's attendance, 25, 5c: 27, 5d: prospects of Mr. Fielding's attendance, 27, 5d: debate in Parliament, April 21, 6c; 27, 8e; delegates arrive, May 22, 7f; Canadian opinion, June 8, 8d; 9, 6a; 10, 5b: 12, 5e (e.e.); 19, 29f; July 31, 5f; —Laurier, Sir W.: decides to attend, April 13, 5b: prospects of attendance, 27, 8c; 28, 5b: debate in Canadian Parliament: Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. Borden (s.), 29, 10c; attendance prospects: Mr. Belcourt (views), May 1, 5d: attendance arranged, 4, 8e: 5, 8b; 6, 7d: probable policy outlined, 13, 10d

Colonies, suggested sittings in: discussed; resolution agreed to: Mr. Fisher (s.); Sir J. G. Ward (s.); Mr. Asquith, June 21, 5e, f

Committee, proposed standing—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 27, 7f; —Australian opinion, June 13, 5c; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 9, 5f; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 9, 5f, 6a; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 27, 8a; June 9, 5f, 6a; —Harcourt, Mr. L.: circular to imperial conference, June 9, 5e; (s.), 9, 5f, 6a; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.), May 27, 7f; —imperial conference: discussion, May 27, 7f; Mr. Harcourt's proposal discussed, June 9, 5e; withdrawn, 9, 5f; New Zealand government's resolutions withdrawn, 9, 6a; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 27, 7f; June 9, 5f; —Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 9, 5f; May 27, 7f; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 9, 5f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 27, 7f; June 9, 5f

Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8d; —correspondence, April 18, 7f; 19, 9f; —correspondence between Colonial Office and dominions published (white paper), Feb. 18, 8a; —Crewe Lord (l.), Feb. 7, 13a; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 19, 28c

Defence, committee of imperial: joint sitting: arrangements, May 26, 6a; held, 27, 7c; 30, 7f; 31, 8a; Gen. L. Botha (int.), 29, 9c; Mr. A. Fisher (int.), 29, 9c; —defence, imperial: discussion: see under DEFENCE, imperial

Delegates, Dominion—list, Mar. 2, 8d; names, May 24, 7d; distinction from delegates to coronation explained, 29, 9c; provisional programme, May 24, 8c; government entertainment: arrangements, 18, 7d; to be entertained by King, 22, 13e; Australian

IMPERIAL conference — Delegates, Dominion (continued) :—
artists in London to entertain, 22, 8*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith gives dinner party, 23, 8*a* ; reception at Foreign Office, 23, 8*a* ; King gives luncheon, 23, 8*a*, 11*a* ; attend Princess Christian's garden party, 30, 7*f* ; reception given by Duchess of Norfolk at Norfolk House, 31, 8*a* ; Australian artists in London give reception to Federal Ministers, 31, 8*b* ; entertained at dinner by Canada Club, June 1, 5*f* ; departure arrangements, 17, 8*d* ; National Liberal Club : gives luncheon, 21, 6*d* ; photographed, June 21, 6*b*
Premiers — Mr. L. Harcourt to give garden party, April 13, 8*d* ; King to entertain at Buckingham Palace, 14, 9*c* ; luncheon at Trocadero Restaurant, May 18, 7*d* ; Eighty Club luncheon : arrangements, 18, 7*d* ; given, 29, 9*a* ; King gives luncheon, 23, 8*a*, 11*a* ; provisional arrangements, 24, 8*c* ; Pilgrims' Club give dinner : message from American Pilgrims read ; message from King read, 24, 8*d* ; dinner given by Royal Colonial Institute, 25, 8*d* ; London Chamber of Commerce banquet : date, 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; inability to attend meetings and receive visitors explained, 25, 8*c* ; Duke of Norfolk gives dinner, 31, 8*a* ; future arrangements, June 5, 7*e* ; to attend dinner of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 1, 5*f* ; Constitutional Club luncheon : arrangements, 1, 5*f* ; entertained by Irish Nationalist party, 2, 6*a* ; Australian premiers : visit Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall (Stafford) ; receive addresses from mayor of Stafford and Working Men's United Empire League ; replies ; attend service at Sandon Church, 5, 7*e* ; visit Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c* ; attend reception given by Sir G. Reid, 9, 6*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; attend banquet of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d* ; attend luncheon given by Lord and Lady Northcliffe, 8, 6*a* ; visit St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b* ; luncheon given by Royal British Colonial Society of Artists : message from King read, 9, 6*b* ; London Chamber of Commerce banquet abandoned, 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Sir J. Ward, Gen. L. Botha, and Sir E. Morris receive D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 12, 5*f* ; attend reception given by British Empire League, 14, 8*d* ; reception at Lambeth Palace, 15, 5*f* ; LL.D. degree of Cambridge University conferred on Gen. Botha, Sir J. G. Ward, Sir E. Morris, 15, 6*a* ; entertained at dinner by British Empire League and British Science Guild, 17, 8*d* ; departure arrangements, 17, 8*d* ; reception by Lord Ellesmere, 21, 13*c* ; entertained at Festival of Empire, 21, 13*b*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial : —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 18, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; June 21, 6*a*, *d* ; (int.), 30, 5*c* ; July 8, 12*c* ; Oct. 24, 8*c* ; —foreign affairs, suggested discussion of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (s.P.), April 20, 11*b* ; Mr. N. Griffiths (s.P.), 20, 11*c* ; Mr. W. E. Guinness (s.P.), 20, 11*a* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 20, 11*e* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 20, 11*d* ; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (s.P.), 20, 11*e* ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), 20, 11*f* ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.), 20, 11*a*, *b* ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 20, 11*c* ; correspondence, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 9*f* ; discussed at joint sittings with Committee of Imperial Defence, May 27, 7*e* ; 30, 7*f* ; 31, 8*a* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 4, 6*a* ; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), April 21, 6*c* ; —French comment, June 5, 5*f* ; 30, 5*c*
George V., King—loyal resolution passed, May 24, 8*a* ; King's reply, 26, 5*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.), June 21, 6*d* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 13, 12*c* ; 21, 6*b*, *d* ; —history : appendix to report of Dominions Department of Colonial Office noticed, April 13, 5*a*
India : representation : see under PARLIAMENT
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 21, 6*c* ; May 24, 7*e* ; June 21, 5*f*, 6*d* ; July 12, 8*d*
Malan, Mr. (views), Aug. 23, 5*f* ; —military defence committee : report received, June 21, 5*e* ; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), May 24, 8*a* ; June 21, 6*a* (int.), 21, 6*b* ; July 8, 12*c*
Newfoundland : representatives' names, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; —New Zealand : list of proposals, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; attitude : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 7, 8*e* ; (views), 22, 5*b* ; delegates entertained, at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; attitude (sp. art., "The imperial conference : attitude of New Zealand") April 22, 7*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (int.), June 22, 5*b* ; —postal communications : discussion : see under PARLIAMENT ; —premiers, colonial : see under Delegates, Dominion, above ; —press, proposed admission of : Mr. Fisher (views), Feb. 20, 5*d* ; Australian comment, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Sir J. G. Ward's resolution discussed and withdrawn ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.) ; Sir W. Laurier (s.) ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.) ; Gen. Botha (s.), Sir E. Morris (s.) ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 24, 8*a*
Report : publication of proceedings discussed, June 21, 5*e* ; issued (blue book), July 15, 5*c* ; official papers (blue-book), issued, 20, 5*c* ; publication in Canada discussed in Parliament, 26, 5*d* ; special article ("The imperial conference report : aims and results"), July 15, 5*e* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6*c*
Secretariat : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Canadian Parliament :

IMPERIAL conference (continued) :—
discussion, April 21, 6c ; Mr. Foster (s.), 21, 6c ; Sir W. Laurier (s.) 21, 6c ; —sittings (summaries of proceedings), May 24, 7d ; 25, 5d ; 27, 7e ; 30, 7f ; 31, 8a ; June 2, 5c ; 3, 8a ; 6, 5f ; 9, 5c ; 10, 11f ; 13, 5c ; 14, 7f ; 16, 5e ; 17, 7f, 8a ; 19, 29e ; 20, 7e ; 21, 5e ; —Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d ; —special articles ("The crux of the imperial conference : defence and foreign affairs"), May 23, 9f ; ("The crux of the imperial conference : commercial treaties with foreign powers, June 7, 5f ; ("The imperial conference : colonial organization" 8, 5e ; ("Imperial conference : the central problem"), 10, 11f ; ("The imperial conference : the cable question.") 15, 5f ; —surveying conference : see SURVEYING—Conference
Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Mar. 2, 5a ; May 24, 8b ; June 7, 6d ; 21, 5f, 6d ; (int.), 22, 5b ; Aug. 28, 3d ; —work : Aitken, Sir G. (s.P.), July 21, 13d ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), 21, 14a ; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 21, 14c ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), 21, 14a ; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 21, 13d ; Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), 21, 13d ; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), 21, 13d

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividends Mar. 17, 20b ; Sept. 14, 12b ; Vienna gas works purchased : see under VIENNA

IMPERIAL council, proposed—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : memorial to : list of signatories (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10b ; to receive deputation (P.N.), 20, 10c ; receives deputation of M.P.'s, April 28, 8d ; (s.), May 24, 7d ; 26, 5f ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : report of executive council, Mar. 16, 10c ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 26, 5f ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 16, 10c ; —Chance, Lady (l.), April 5, 10c ; —Committee for International Arbitration and Peace Society : pass resolution, June 9, 6a ; —correspondence, June 26, 6d ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 17, 6f ; (s.), April 28, 8d ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 26, 5f ; —Grey, Lord (s.), June 1, 5d ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. N. (l.), Mar. 15, 10b ; (s.P.), April 20, 11c ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 20, 11a ; —imperial conference : New Zealand resolution quoted (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10a ; discussion, May 24, 8b ; 26, 5d ; New Zealand press comments, 30, 7f ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 26, 5e ; —M.P.'s, British : attitude (P.N.), Feb. 23, 9f ; memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed : text (P.N.), Mar. 1, 10a ; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.) Mar. 17, 6f ; —Morris Sir E. (s.), May 26, 5f ; —New Zealand : opinion in, April 22, 7a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.) Mar. 13, 5e ; Australian comments, 14, 5c ; (s.), May 24, 8b ; 26, 5d, f ; (s.), June 9, 6a

IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 14, 8b ; c, d ; Australian attitude (sp. art., "An imperial court of appeal") : I. ("The present system"), May 9, 7c ; II. ("Need of reform"), 11, 7f ; Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 14, 8b, d ; Brodeur, Mr. L. P. (s.), 14, 8c ; Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), 14, 8c ; Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), 14, 8b, c ; Haldane, Lord (s.), 14, 8c ; Hogg, Mr. J. E. (l.), 5, 3c ; imperial conference :

IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested (continued) :—
resolutions discussed, 13, 5c ; official report, 14, 8b ; Loreburn, Lord (s.), 14, 8b, d ; Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), 14, 8c ; Morris, Sir E. (s.), 14, 8c, d ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 2, 5a ; (s.), June 14, 8c

IMPERIAL defence : see DEFENCE, imperial

IMPERIAL Direct West India Mail Service Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23a ; vessels sold, Aug. 26, 5b

IMPERIAL federation—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6a ; —Bourassa, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 8d ; —Canada : attitude : *Le Canada* comment, May 11, 10b ; position of Mr. W. H. White (s.), Nov. 7, 7f ; —correspondence, April 18, 7f ; 19, 9f ; May 13, 24b ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 17, 6f ; April 19, 10a ; (s.P.), 20, 11b ; —Martin, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 2, 6b ; (s.P.), April 20, 11f ; —Midlothian, Lord (s.), June 20, 6c ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 14, 6f ; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. Hugh (l.), June 7, 6c ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (int.), April 25, 3d

IMPERIAL general staff : see under DEFENCE, imperial

IMPERIALI, Marchioness—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 20, 11a

IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—opens extension at Italian Hospital (Queen's square), Jan. 9, 11b ; visits Foreign Office, 25, 11a ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13a ; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a ; leaves for Continent, Mar. 22, 11a ; arrives in London, May 1, 11a ; received by King George, 4, 11a ; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 5, 9b ; 27, 8b ; 30, 8d ; leaves for Scotland, 12, 7a ; returns to London, 21, 9a ; reception : date, Nov. 8, 11a ; gives luncheon, 27, 11a ; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 20, 11a

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners, Jan. 19, 4c ; (ladies) ; arrangements, Feb. 11, 11a ; given, 15, 6d ; Mar. 15, 6b ; April 27, 6b ; July 1, 11b ; Nov. 20, 10b (e.e.) ; dates, June 14, 13a ; Nov. 6, 11a

IMPERIAL Institute—guide demonstrators : Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4e ; —meetings during imperial conference ; programme, May 18, 7d ; —power station : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24d ; —report (leading art., "The Work of the Imperial Institute"), Sept. 15, 7d

IMPERIAL International Exhibition (Shepherd's-bush)—law case, Jan. 19, 3d

"IMPERIALIST"—on Parliament Bill : attitude of Unionist Party (l.), July 22, 7f

"IMPERIALISTS, The"—Lady Londesborough becomes president, Feb. 28, 11a

IMPERIAL Lamp Works (Brimsdown) (Ltd.)—works inaugurated (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14c

IMPERIAL Light Horse—dinner, July 7, 11c

IMPERIAL London Hotel (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 2, 22f

IMPERIAL Maritime League—Declaration of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval ; —junior branch : particulars, Jan. 9, 3f
on international law — Naval Prize Bill : circular to members of House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10d

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—meeting, Mar. 8, 4c ; —secretary, junior assistant : appointed, July 22, 6e

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild (continued) :—
on George V. : visit to India (l.), May 9, 9c ; —mercantile marine : officers' pay : letter to Board of Trade, July 22, 4d ; —Turco-Italian war : suspension of lights : resolution passed, Oct. 7, 3a

IMPERIAL Mission—appeal : Duke of Argyll (with others, circular), Nov. 24, 10c ; —branches, new : particulars, Sept. 5, 8e ; 15, 5b (e.e.) ; overseas : formed ; reports, July 29, 2d ; —campaign, winter : preparations, Oct. 31, 4c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : becomes vice-president, Sept. 5, 8e ; —committee, executive : meeting, July 29, 2d ; members elected, Aug. 22, 2f ; Oct. 6, 10f ; —council : meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10c ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (l.), Mar. 1, 7c ; —Great Britain : campaign : arrangements, Sept. 5, 8e ; meetings : arrangements, Oct. 6, 10f ; 12, 6c ; 28, 12d ; 31, 4c ; held, Nov. 1, 14c ; —members, new : names (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7c ; —objects : secretary (l.), April 5, 11b ; Mr. P. Croft : letter quoted, June 12, 4e ; —presidents elected, July 24, 11e

IMPERIAL Oil Company (Ltd.)—business in refined petroleum oils : new company formed, Mar. 31, 21a

IMPERIAL Order of the Daughters of the Empire—objects, May 10, 13c ; visit of members to London announced ; headquarters to be established in London, May 10, 13c

IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank : see under TURKEY—Banking

IMPERIAL preference : see FISCAL policy, imperial

IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South — press comments, June 26, 5e ; —Boers : effect of transportation during war : Lord Selborne (s.), April 1, 6c ; —Botha, Gen. L. (int.), Aug. 14, 3d ; —commercial relations : bureau, information (Cape Town) opened ; objects (art., "British trade with South Africa : opening of an information bureau at Cape Town"), Dec. 22, 16c ; Mr. R. S. Holland : report issued, 22, 16e ; 23, 15e ; —Parliament : session reviewed ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 26, 5a ; —Smartt, Sir T. (int.), May 15, 8d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 24, 7d
Australia — debate in Parliament, Nov. 17, 5b ; —commercial relations : meeting at Sydney held ; association to foster British trade formed, Jan. 6, 6b ; Mr. C. H. Wickes (s.), April 27, 6c ; —Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 5b ; —Fisher, Mr. A. : interview with Mr. Stead quoted : Australian opinion ; press comments, July 25, 5a ; Sir J. Quick (s.), 26, 5c ; Australian press comments, 29, 5d ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8f ; Mr. Fisher's denial : Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8d ; (s.), Nov. 17, 5b ; —Lyne, Sir W. J. (s.), June 20, 6d ; —New South Wales : Mr. Flowers (s.) ; Mr. Holman (s.), June 21, 5a ; —trade : Mr. C. H. Wickes's report (sp. art., "Britain's commercial position in Australia : trade commissioner's views"), Mar. 20, 19f ; correction, 21, 19e ; (sp. art., "Australian commerce : the Board of Trade report"), Aug. 22, 11d ; —trade commissioners, imperial : Mr. C. H. Wickes returning to England to confer with British manufacturers, Feb. 24, 19f ; Mar. 17, 7a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 10d ; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (int.), June 30, 5c ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), May 29, 9a ; June 7, 6d ; —British Imperial Council of Commerce : see that title ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), May 10, 7d
Canada — Borden, Mr. R. (s.), July 8, 7f ; (l.), Sept. 29, 3a ; (s.), Oct. 14, 6b ; Nov. 4, 7f ; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), Sept. 20, 3e ; speeches recalled, 25, 3b ; —Bowell, Sir M. (s.), June 20, 6d ; —Cameron, Miss A. D. (add.), Feb. 25, 11d ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : effect : Canadian opinion, Feb. 1, 10a ; 6, 10a ; —commercial relations : Mr. J. S. Dennis (s.), Jan. 18, 20e ; special article ("Trade with Canada : position of Great Britain"), April 4, 19d ; prospects of arrangement : probable effect on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Canadian opinion, Feb. 1, 10a ; 6, 10a ; Toronto *Star* report, May 9, 7c ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Oct. 14, 6d ; —correspondence, June 14, 8f ; —French Canadians, attitude of Lord Grey (s.), Oct. 25, 10b ; —Grey, Lord : attitude : Mr. J. S. Ewart (views), Mar. 18, 5c ; (s.), Sept. 29, 3a ; Oct. 25, 9f ; Nov. 3, 7d ; Dec. 7, 6a ; —Hughes, Col. Samuel (l.), May 24, 54e ; explanation, 24, 8c ; —journalists, British : visit to Canada : arrangements, July 8, 4f ; tour through Canada described, Oct. 9, 9e ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 25, 8e ; July 13, 8b ; —locomotive works (Kingston, Ontaria) acquired by British syndicate, May 29, 10e ; —Monk, Mr. F. D. (s.), June 2, 5d ; Nov. 24, 5f ; —most favoured nation treaties, imperial : proposed abrogation : see under Treaties below ; —municipalities : visit of representatives to England : arrangements, April 19, 5f (e.e.) ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), Sept. 28, 8c ; —press comments, June 8, 8d ; 9, 6a ; 10, 5b ; —provincial governments : easier means of access to Colonial Office suggested, June 1, 5b ; —Sifton, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 24, 3b ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Jan. 5, 14c ; —trade commissioners, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —western provinces : business men to visit Great Britain, Aug. 25, 3f ; —White, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov 4, 7f (e.e.) ; 7, 7f ; 27, 5d
Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4e ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 15, 7b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J., letter quoted, May 26, 6a

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
Commercial relations — All-British Industries Association (l.), June 28, 24*d* ; —commission, royal : probable constitution, June 21, 5*e* ; terms of reference : prospects of inclusion of preferential tariffs, July 20, 7*c* ; appointment : Lord Emmott (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 17, 8*a* ; Canadian representative appointed, Aug. 17, 3*f* ; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*a* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 17, 8*a* ; imperial conference : resolution discussed and agreed to as amended, 17, 8*a* ; Laurier, Sir W.(s.), 17, 8*a* : McCall, Mr. J. (s.), Mar 15, 10*b* ; O'Brien, Mr. A. M. (l.), June 28, 24*d* ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 17, 8*a* ; —trade commissioners, suggested permanent : president of Board of Trade replies to letter from Royal Colonial Institute, May 11, 10*b*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8*d* ; —crown, influence of : Mr. R. Borden (s.), Oct. 14, 6*d* ; Duke of Connaught (s.), 14, 6*d* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 23, 10*d*
Dudley, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; Dec. 21, 11*b* (e.e.)
Empire Parliamentary Union : see that title
Findlay, Mr. J. G. (s.), May 29, 9*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 29, 9*a* ; July 1, 4*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; interview with Mr. W. T. Stead quoted : Australian opinion : press comments, 25, 5*a* ; *Volksstem* comments, 26, 5*c* ; Sir J. Quick (s.), July 26, 5*c* ; correspondence, 27, 7*f* ; Australian press comments, 29, 5*d* ; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8*f* ; Mr. Fisher's denial ; Australian opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —flags : exchanges between school children : see under FLAGS ; —foreign relations : control : correspondence, April 19, 9*f* ; coordination suggested (sp. art., "Imperial conference : the central problem"), June 10, 11*f* ; —French comment, June 5, 5*f* ; 30, 5*c*
Grey, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 10*b* ; Nov. 3, 7*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.), June 9, 4*e* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*d*
India : Sir M. Bhownaggree (s.), Dec. 13, 6*f* ; Sir K. G. Gupta (s.), 13, 6*f* ; — Islington, Lord (s.), Mar. 2, 5*a*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 24, 7*c* ; July 1, 6*b* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 29, 9*a*
Minister, suggested appointment of : Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), April 20, 11*a* ; — Molteno, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 20, 6*d* ; — Morawitz, Herr (add.), Mar. 17, 8*c*
New Zealand — commercial relations : trade commissioner appointed, Oct. 11, 15*e* ; — Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 9, 12*c* ; — Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*e* ; (int.), April 25, 3*d* ; May 9,12*c*
Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), May 25, 8*e* ; (add.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Plunket, Lord (s.), June 10, 12*c* ; — postal orders : see under POST Office
Reid, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*d* ; — Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d* ; (l.), Oct. 9, 9*e* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 7*a*
Selborne, Lord (s.), June 14, 10*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —South Australia : trade commissioner appointed to London, Oct. 31, 22*b* ; — Stead, Mr. W. T. : interview with Mr. A. Fisher quoted : see under Fisher, Mr. A., above ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), June 9, 4*e*
Treaties, position of colonies under foreign—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 24, 9*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 6*b* ; —Canada : abrogation of existing treaties to be proposed, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; report unauthorized: Sir W. Laurier (s.), 16, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of political parties, June 19, 29*f* ;—Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 7*f* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 17, 7*f* ; — Hughes, Mr. W. M. (views), June 13, 5*c* ; —imperial conference : discussed, June 6, 6*a* ; Sir W. Laurier gives notice of resolution, 6, 6*b* : resolution discussed and agreed to, 17, 7*f* ; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 6*b* ; 17, 7*f* ; — most-favoured-nation treaties, position of colonies under : Tariff Commission issues memorandum, Oct. 30, 6*a* ; Anglo-Italian treaty : see under FOREIGN relations — Italy ; Anglo-Swedish treaty : see under Foreign relations — Sweden ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The crux of the imperial conference : commercial treaties with foreign powers"), June 7, 5*f* ; — Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 24, 8*e* ; 29, 9*a* ; June 17, 7*f* ; —Ward, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 6*b*
Treaty-making power — Canadian press comments, June 10, 5*b* ; —Dominions : consultation by imperial government : discussion at imperial conference : Sir E. Grey (s.) ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 2, 6*a* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 3, 8*a* ; Sir E. Morris (s.), 3, 8*b* ; Mr. Fisher (s.), 3, 8*b* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 3, 8*b* ; resolution agreed to, 3, 8*b* ; Gen. Botha (int.), 22, 5*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Union : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 19, 28*a* ; Burnham, Lord (s.), 19, 28*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), July 15, 7*b* ; — Victoria League conference : discussion, June 10, 12*c* ; correspondence, June 9, 6*c* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), 19, 28*c* ; Islington, Lord (s.), 22, 5*a* ; Pearce, Mr. G. F. (int.), 22, 5*b* ; Plymouth, Lord (s.), 20, 8*f* ; Rhodes, Mr. R. H. (s.), 20, 6*d*
War :—
Neutrality, colonial — Africa, South : *Volksstem* (art. quoted), July 11, 8*c* ; press comments, 11, 8*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; views of Mr. C. Botha, 19, 5*c* ; *Cape Times* : criticism on Gen. Botha's policy, 27, 5*c* ; Gen. Botha (statements), 26, 5*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; Mr. Malan (views), Aug. 23, 3*f* — Australia : attitude during South African war recalled, Nov. 17, 5*b* ; opinion in, 17, 5*b* ; debate in Parliament, 17, 5*b* ; — Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*d* ; South African opinion, 27, 6*d* ;

IMPERIAL relations — War — Neutrality, colonial (continued) :—
—Bourassa, Mr. Henri : attitude towards South African War recalled, Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Canada : press comments, July 14, 5*b* ; Sir W. Laurier (views quoted), 17, 5*f* ; South African press comments, 27, 5*c* ; Sir W. Laurier's policy : our Canadian correspondent's comments : Canadian press comments, 31, 5*e* ; — Deakin, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; Nov. 17, 5*b* ;— Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; Nov. 17, 5*b* ; — Hughes, Mr. (views), July 21, 8*e* ; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 2, 6*a* ; —Phillips, Mrs. L. (l.), July 17, 7*e* ; — Pollock, Sir F. (l.), July 12, 8*e* : — Selborne, Lord : letter to South African press, July 21, 8*e* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 14*e*
Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; (s.), June 14, 10*b* ; 19, 28*b* ; July 3, 4*b* ; (int.), 12, 6*b* ; —Warren, Prof. T. H. (s.), June 29, 7*f* ; —West Indies : British financial assistance : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 16*c*

IMPERIAL Rifle Club — particulars, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; new premises opened, Feb. 25, 6*b*

IMPERIAL Service College Trust — Ladies' London Association : meeting, May 31, 13*a*

IMPERIAL Services League (Windsor) — Russian bazaar in aid : date, July 11, 11*b*

IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers — dinner given, Aug. 1, 8*c*

IMPERIAL Steamship Company — Bill (incorporation) : provisions ; passed by Canadian Senate, April 7, 8*d*

IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance — meeting (Windsor) : held ; letter from Lord Roberts read, Mar. 4, 13*c* ; —report, May 23, 14*c* ; —Shops Bill : see under SHOPS ; —Sunday Lay Movement : incorporation approved, May 6, 6*c*

IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 2, 16*d* ; May 22, 24*e* ; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 25, 19*e* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; — employees : gift of £50,000 by company, April 11, 8*c* ; —libel action against, Feb. 11, 3*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 22, 22*e* ; —report, Feb. 13, 18*d* ;

IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 17, 20*a*

IMPEY, Mrs. E. A. — on physical training for girls (l., Ed. S.), Nov. 7, 138*c*

IMPEY, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*

IMPORTS and exports : see under TRADE

IMPOSTURE — accidents, bogus : prosecution, Dec. 1, 3*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; —Arts Club : loan advanced to alleged member : correspondence, Feb. 22, 11*d* ; —clergymen warned : correspondence, Jan. 26, 4*f* ; —clerical impostors from Turkestan : prosecutions at Crewe, June 7, 10*b* ; —Cook (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs. : issue warning to householders, Mar. 31, 14*d* ; —military impostor : warning : correspondence, June 6, 13*c* ; —nurse, bogus : prosecution, Feb. 2, 3*f* ; — peer, bogus : "Lord Clifford," July 20, 11*a* ; —solicitors, imposition on : warning issued, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —water supply officials, impersonation of : warning issued, Feb. 18, 6*f*

IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*

IMRIE, Col. W. T. T. B.—will, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)

IM THURN, Sir Everard—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*

INAGAKI, Col. Sabaro (Japan) — appointed military attaché to Japanese embassy, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; arrives in London from Tokyo, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; received by George V., 22, 6*a* ; assumes duties, at Japanese embassy (London), Mar. 8, 11*a*

INAMBARI Para Rubber Company — treatment of natives : see under PERU—Natives ; —report, April 29, 17*d*

INAYAT Ullah Khan — biographical, June 17, 6*c*

INCE, Surg.-Maj. John — will, Oct. 14, 9*a*

INCE, Rev. Dr. William—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*

INCEST — prosecution, Jan. 17, 3*c*

INCHCAPE, Lady — gives garden party, July 24, 11*a*

INCHCAPE, Lord (Sir James L. Mackay) — created baron, June 20, 10*a* ; assumes title, July 12, 8*c* ; retirement from India Office, 12, 8*c* ; gives dinner, 19, 11*c* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 20, 12*a* ; leaves for India in connexion with new rules of financial control of railways, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 5, 19*e* on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 17, 7*a*

INCHIQUIN, Lord — compulsory acquirement of Clare estates by estates commissioners announced, Aug. 31, 4*d*

INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 15*c*

INCH Shipbuilding Works—purchased by Mr. D. Bremner, July 5, 24*e*

INCLAN, Señor (Mexico) — appointed ambassador at Washington, Mar. 29, 5*d*

INCOME-TAX — Acts : administration complaints : inquiry by sub-committee of London Chamber of Commerce (report), Mar. 22, 22*c* ; —agricultural estates : Revenue Bill : Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*f* ; Haviland, Mr. W. A. (p.), Dec. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*f* ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), 30, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —assessment : correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : replies to correspondent, Nov. 30, 8*e* ; residence on yacht : law case, July 27, 3*a* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting : discussion ; passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; —brewery companies : (law case), Feb. 15, 22*d* ; Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*, *e* ; May 17, 16*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*e* ; —clergy, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —collection : delay : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 12, 12*e* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 12, 13*a*, *c* ; Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), April 29, 8*b* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f* ; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), 12, 13*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
12, 12*f*, 13*e* ; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), 12, 13*e* ; Roberston, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 12, 13*e* ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; distraint : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; —colonies : double tax question : discussed at Imperial Conference : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Gen. Botha (s.) : Mr. Lloyd George (s.) ; Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), June 19, 29*e* ; correspondence, July 13, 22*f* ; —consols : exemption : correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), May 13, 24*f* ; —crown servants' widows' pensions : exemption : provisions of Revenue Bill : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dairy farmers, position : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse : letter to Mr. A. Smith (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b* ; Hertfordshire : Inland Revenue authorities abandon attempt to compel return of profits, April 3, 13*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —fire insurance premiums, unearned (law case), April 11, 3*a* ; —Haworth, Mr. A. A. (s.P.), May 18, 14*e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 17, 17*a*
Insurance companies, life —committee appointed by Life Officers' Association and Associated Scottish Life Assurance Offices : meeting, Feb. 7, 19*d* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : receives deputation, Mar. 9, 22*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : consents to receive deputation, Mar. 7, 19*f* ; —meeting of M.P.'s called, Feb. 21, 22*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill : additional tax as alternative intimated : statement by Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7*e* ; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted) : *The Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; abatement for contributions : Mr. J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.P.), 12, 16*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —investments, foreign (law case), Mar. 31, 22*e* ; —landowners : assessment of : correspondence, April 11, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; concession to : Central Land Association (l.), Mar. 23, 21*d* ; June 26, 13*d* ; —local authorities' funds : correspondence, Mar. 14, 24*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 7*a* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 18, 14*c* ; — prosecution : fraudulent rebate claim, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; 12, 4*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; Feb. 11, 4*c* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —receipts : statistics for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15*f* ; —repayment : provisional return : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Messrs. Wilson and Co. (l.), Nov. 20, 18*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 17, 16*f* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*d*

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Supertax — collection : delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Mar. 4, 15*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; —*Gazette* notice, Sept. 20, 6*c* ; —law cases, Nov. 24, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*e* ; 8, 3*b* ; 13, 3*b* : Messrs. Hasties (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wives' liability to make return : statement by Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*d* ; Mr. C. S. Goldman (s.P.), 21, 13*d* ; Mr. McLaren (s.P.), 21, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : provisions of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; Mr. C. E. Goldman (s.P.), 10, 13*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*c*
Treasury, payments into : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trust beneficiaries, exemption of : provisions of Revenue Bill : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d*

INCOME-TAX Adjustment Agency (Ltd.) — branch offices opened, Mar. 31, 22*e*

INCOME-TAX Reform League — report, Feb. 6, 16*f*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — meetings, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 23, 13*f* ; held, April 17, 5*f* ; (1912) : arrangements, Oct. 28, 7*f* ; —secondary assistant masters' salaries : deputation received by Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), July 8, 12*b* ; —Sheffield and South Derbyshire branches : meeting, July 18, 10*d*
on Dorking High School, dismissal of master (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*a*

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools — meeting, Jan. 16, 4*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; held, 11, 4*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; —officers elected, Jan. 11, 4*b*

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants—council : report, April 6, 20*b* ; meeting, April 8, 22*d*

INCORPORATED Association of Women Teachers—meeting, Jan. 14, 7*f*

INCORPORATED Auctioneers' Benevolent Fund—meeting, Nov. 4, 14*a*

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—"Cheap Churches, Warning Notes" (pamphlet) noticed, Sept. 28, 11*f* ; —meetings : arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; held, May 19, 4*b* ; Dec. 22, 4*d* ; —report, May 19, 4*b* ; —vice-presidents elected, May 2, 7*c*

INCORPORATED Company of Eager Heart—performances announced, Dec. 7, 10*d*

INCORPORATED English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association — registered : object : council : names ; vice-presidents : names, Aug. 7, 11*f*

INCORPORATED Estate Agents' Institute—Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom : amalgamation (art., "Auctioneers and estate agents : amalgamation of institutes"), Dec. 6, 7*b* : —concert : date, Jan. 14, 12*e* ; given, 21, 16*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; given, 23, 13*f* ; —meeting : arrangements, Nov. 4, 14*a* ; held, 16, 14*d*

INCORPORATED Free and Open Church Associations—meeting (annual): held, Feb. 18, 7b
INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner given, Jan. 31, 12d
INCORPORATED Institution of Automobile Engineers—American Society of Automobile Engineers: joint meeting: see under AMERICAN Society of Automobile Engineers; —apprenticeship: statement issued (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18d; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16a; Feb. 15, 26c; Mar. 15, 25d; April 19, 23e; May 17, 28b; Oct. 12, 13e; Nov. 15, 24c; Dec. 20, 22c
INCORPORATED Law Society — council: meeting, Sept. 9, 6c; —dinners given, Feb. 10, 11a; (correction, 11, 11b); May 5, 11b; Dec. 1, 11b; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting announced, Jan. 21, 13e; held, 21, 13c; —examinations: results, Feb. 4, 4e; 18, 4c; April 14, 2f; July 8, 5a; 22, 4b; admission: result, May 6, 6a; preliminary: results, 20, 4a; July 22, 4b; Oct. 28, 3b; Nov. 18, 5f; Dec. 9, 4a; —grants, education: Mr. W. Trower (s.), Jan. 28, 3b; —lecture arrangements: see under Terms, below; —legislation, new: attitude towards: Mr. W. J. Humfrys (s.), Sept. 28, 5e;—meetings (special general), Jan. 28, 3b; arrangements, April 1, 3a; held, 8, 4f; (annual): date, June 2, 4d; held, July 8, 5a; provincial: date; arrangements, July 17, 3d; (Nottingham): arrangements, Sept. 20, 2f; 26, 2f; held, 27, 5a; 28, 5e; (1912): invitation from Cardiff accepted, 27, 5b; —membership: statistics, July 6, 4b; discussion, 8, 7a; strength, Sept. 26, 2f; —officers elected, July 8, 5a; —prizes awarded, July 3, 3d; —report of council (annual), July 6, 4b; —students: social gathering held, Mar. 9, 4e; —studentships awarded, July 3, 3d; —terms: arrangements, Jan. 23, 4a; April 20, 4c; Sept. 11, 2f; lectures and classes: arrangements, Jan. 2, 3e; 23, 4a; Nov. 2, 2f; — Trinder bequest: report of special committee, July 6, 4b
INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—convention: arrangements (E.S.), June 14, 23b
INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers—meeting, April 22, 8b
INCORPORATED National Union for Christian Social Service—festival: arrangements, May 11, 10b
INCORPORATED Sanitary Inspectors' Association—conference (Yarmouth): service at Primitive Methodist Temple, Sept. 4, 2d; conference held, 6, 10f; 7, 5e; 8, 8e; —dinner, Feb. 6, 4d
INCORPORATED Society of Authors—committee of management: chairman, change, April 10, 7e; —dinner: date Nov. 16, 11a; given, Dec. 9, 11c; —dramatist members: meeting; subcommittee formed, April 1, 6b; —meeting, Mar. 24, 11e; —Royal Society of Literature: Academic Committee: see under ROYAL Society of Literature
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—meeting, Nov. 13, 6b
INCORPORATED Society of Weights and Measures—executive council: meeting, Feb. 28, 6b
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society—appeals: Princess Christian (l.), Jan. 4, 4a; Feb. 9, 6e; (with others, l.), June 23, 3d; —ball at Dublin: Lord Aberdeen replies to invitation, Jan. 6, 7e; —contributions, Jan. 4, 4a; 13, 4b; 27, 9f; Feb. 9, 6e; —Ladies' Association: ball: date, Dec. 15, 13a; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Jan. 18, 11a; Mar. 13, 10b; 20, 12d; given, 24, 10f; —Middlesex County Branch: *matinée* in aid: date, May 4, 11a; —sales of work: date, Nov. 2, 9a; 25, 13a; (Kilmainham) held, Dec. 1, 11a; (22, Park-lane) date, 1, 11a; held, 6, 11a; (26, Park-lane) held, 5, 11a; —workrooms branch: concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11a; given, Mar. 1, 11a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 28, 4e
INCORPORATED Stage Society, Jan. 6, 11c; 9, 10d; 21 13b; 30, 12c; 31, 12e; Feb. 17, 10f; productions announced, Mar. 13, 10b; 21, 11c; May 5, 10d; 26, 6a; 29, 8c; performed, 30, 13d; June 13, 12b; announced, Oct. 28, 11b; 30, 11d; performed, Dec. 4, 6f; 12, 10f; 28, 4d
INCORPORATED Willow-street Philanthropic Mission—breakfasts for poor: premises opened on Sunday during winter months, Nov. 7, 10c
IND, Coope, and Company (Ltd)—meeting, April 12, 17f; petitions to wind up, Dec. 6, 3e; — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation announced (sp. art., "Allsopp and Ind, Coope announcements: combination of the two companies"), June 7, 17c; Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), 16, 20c; application to court, Oct. 18, 3b; receiver and manager for mortgage debenture stockholders (report), Nov. 27, 15f; —reconstruction: provisions of scheme, Mar. 31, 20f; circular issued by members of "I.M.D." stockholders' committee, April 10, 18c; (sp. art., "The Ind, Coope scheme: points arising at to-day's meeting"), 11, 17d; vote: result, 13, 16a
Indefatigable (training-ship) — captain superintendent appointed, June 9, 4d
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 21a; Sept. 15, 15d; report, Mar. 15, 22e
INDEPENDENT Labour party: see under PARTIES, political
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—conference (Southport) held, Aug. 9, 6e; 10, 2f; meeting, Nov. 24, 7e
INDEPENDENT Political Association—objects (circular l.), Aug. 14, 8f (c.e.)
INDEPENDENT Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—libel action against Dec. 8, 3a
INDIA:—
Abors: see under ASSAM
Administration—Basu, Mr. B. (s.), June 13, 3f; —Booth-Tucker, "Commandant" (int.), Dec. 26, 2d
Changes (capital changed, governorship of Bengal created; lieutenant-governorship for Behar, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa, and chief commissionership of Assam created),

INDIA — Administration — Changes (continued) :—
Dec. 13, 10*e*; announced at Delhi durbar by King George, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a*; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a*; our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*c*; —Assam: new high commissionership: see under ASSAM; —Austria-Hungary—opinion, Dec. 15, 7*b*; —Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 28, 3*f*; —Basu, Mr. (s.), Dec. 27, 3*f*; —Behar, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa: new lieutenant-governorship: see under BEHAR, Chota Nagpur, and Orissa; —Bengal: new governorship: see under BENGAL; —Bishen Narain Dar (s.), Dec. 27, 3*f*; —capital changed: see under Capital, below; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Indian national congress: discussion, Dec. 27, 3*f*; 28 3*f*; —Indian opinion, Dec. 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 7*a*, *b*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 8*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*c*; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —map: see under MAPS; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The new capital and provinces in India: town-planning at Delhi"), Dec. 30, 3*f*
Decentralization: proposed abolition of inspector-generalships ("Inspector-generalships in India: the abolition proposals"), Oct. 20, 5*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 12*e*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 3, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —German Emperor's interest in: Sir J. D. Rees (add.), Mar. 30, 14*b*; —Gupta, Sir Krishna G. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*f*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), April 19, 6*a*; —Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*c*; —Indian government and secretary of state, relations with: *Times of India* comment, Nov. 23, 5*c*; —Meyer, Sir W. (sp. art., "The Indian administration; how it was developed"), May 24, 38*a*; —Minto, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; April 29, 8*a*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*c*; —self-government, proposed: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agricultural Institute—gift by Sir S. David to found, Dec. 13, 10*f*
Agriculture — crops: prospects, Aug. 26, 3*a*; —development (sp. art., "India and industrial development: agriculture"), May 24, 39*c*; —harvest: prospects, July 4, 5*e*; —inspector-general: abolition of post proposed, Oct. 20, 5*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 13*a*; —
INDIA — Agriculture (continued) :—
land banks: see under Land, below; —linseed: acreage: official estimate published, Mar. 16, 20*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —weather, effect of, July 29, 5*f*; —wheat: acreage: official estimate published, Mar. 16, 20*f*; crop: second forecast for 1910-11, Mar. 28, 23*b*; Bombay (mem.), 28, 23*b*; North-West frontier: second forecast, 28, 23*b*
Animals, wild—deaths caused by: return for 1910: 1908 and 1909 compared, Aug. 28, 3*f*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms—revolvers: right to possess: new regulations proposed, July 14, 8*d*; 25, 5*e*; —Ronthbog: school searched: arms discovered, July 27, 5*f*
Army—appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 7, 12*d*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 6*d*; 25, 12*e*; Feb. 8, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 7*d*; Mar. 8, 7*d*; 18, 4*c*; 22, 4*b*; 25, 7*c*; April 1, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 4*c*; May 3, 15*e*; 17, 6*d*; 20, 5*d*; 27, 4*d*; June 3, 14*f*; 8, 4*b*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 17*b*; July 5, 4*c*; 8, 15*d*; Aug. 5, 4*e*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 11*f*; 19, 4*d*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 11*c*; Sept. 13, 8*c*; 16, 5*d*; 20, 8*f*; 27, 10*c*; Oct. 14, 4*f*; Nov. 4, 6*d*; 22, 6*b*; 25, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 14*c*; 13, 6*a*; 16, 15*f*; —cantonments, inspecting officer of: inspector-general: abolition proposed: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 13*a*; —commander-in-chief: Sir O'Moore Creagh: retirement rumours contradicted, June 15, 8*f*; —general staff: change expected, July 21, 8*d*; —George V.: appointment of Indian orderly officers: see under GEORGE V.; —Jats, 10th: alleged tampering with native soldiers: see under Unrest, below; —meat, supply of Australian: Hindu petition; Australian comments, June 15, 5*d*; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: appointments, Jan. 25, 12*e*; Nov. 25, 8*e*; retirements, 25, 12*e*; April 25, 4*c*; Nov. 25, 8*e*; —officers: natives: appointment suggested: All-India Moslem League's (London branch) representation to Lord Crewe, Jan. 27, 7*c*; Stones, Mr.: censure for insult to Mr. Allahbaksh Khan: see under PARLIAMENT; —promotion: see under PARLIAMENT; —Punjabis, 24th: dinner, July 6, 11*b*; —reliefs: programme, Feb. 17, 14*d*; Sept. 13, 8*f*; —reviewed by King George, Dec. 15, 7*a*; —soldiers: discharge, purchase of: new arrangement, July 24, 4*e*; pay: grant of half-month's pay announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d*; wives: payment of passage from United Kingdom: arrangements, July 24, 4*c*; —special articles ("The Indian army: rumours of contemplated reduction"), May 29, 10*a*; ("The Indian army: a former ill-judged reduction"), 31, 7*a*; ("The army in India"), I. ("Its obligations"), June 9, 4*c*; —staff college: admission examination: successful candidates, Feb. 4, 6*f*; April 7, 7*e*; —strength: reduction: rumoured (sp. art., "The Indian

INDIA—Army (continued) :—
army : rumours of contemplated reduction"), May 29, 10*a* ; reports explained : our Simla correspondent's comments, 31, 7*a* ; Indian opinion, 31, 7*a* ; former reduction in 1846 recalled (sp. art., "The Indian army : a former ill-judged reduction"), 31, 7*a* ; Sir E. H. H. Collen (l.), 31, 7*b* ; Sir C. H. Brownlow (l.), June 8, 10*c* ; Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), June 6, 5*c* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), July 27, 12*f* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 27, 13*f* ; committee to be appointed : Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d* ; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 3, 12*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 3, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Art—Arnold, Mr. T. W. (s.), April 29, 5*f* ; —Festival of Empire : see under FESTIVAL of Empire — Indian section
Assam : see ASSAM
Banking—Bank of Bengal : dividends, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; July 5, 21*f* ; rate : changes, Feb. 24, 18*e* ; Mar. 31, 18*d* ; (reduced), May 12, 18*c* ; June 2, 18*b* ; 16, 18*c* ; Aug. 4, 15*d* : Sept. 1, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; returns, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; 13, 29*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; 28, 15*b* : Feb. 3, 17*b* ; 10, 18*c* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 18*e* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; 31, 18*d* ; April 13, 16*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; May 5, 18*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 20*c* ; June 2, 18*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 22, 16*b* ; July 7, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Aug. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 17, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 14*b* : 15, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 7, 16*a* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; Nov. 10, 18*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 18*b* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; —Bank of Bombay : dividend, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*d* ; July 6, 21*f* ; Oct. 4, 15*f* ; rate reduced, May 19, 18*d* ; changes, June 2, 18*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; July 14, 20*b* ; Oct. 20, 14*a* ; Dec. 22, 14*b* ; returns, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 20*a* ; 8, 18*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 18*d* ; Mar. 7, 18*c* ; 14, 20*d* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 20*d* ; April 4, 20*c* ; 11, 18*c* ; 19, 18*b* ; 25, 19*d* ; May 2, 21*c* ; 9, 22*d* ; 16, 20*d* ; 23, 20*d* ; 30, 24*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; 20, 20*d* ; July 4, 20*c* ; 12, 20*b* ; 25, 17*f* ; Aug. 1, 17*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; 15, 14*a* ; 22, 11*f* ; 31, 12*b* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; Oct. 10, 14*a* ; 26, 15*f* ; 31, 8*b* ; Nov. 7, 22*c* ; 14, 18*b* ; 21, 18*c* ; 29, 20*d* ; Dec. 5, 20*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; —Bank of Burma : report, Jan. 26, 13*d* ; dividend, July 12, 21*e* ; suspends payment, Nov. 15, 19*a* ; —Bank of Madras : dividend, Jan. 4, 17*d* ; July 4, 22*b* ; —Bank of Rangoon : report, Jan. 30, 15*d* ; July 24, 19*b* ; —Bank of Upper India : alleged moneylending : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Delhi and London Bank : report, Mar. 20, 19*d* ; Sept. 18, 14*b* ; —land banks : see under Land, below ; —Mercantile Bank of India : report, Mar. 16, 19*f* ; meeting, April 1, 23*b* ; dividend, Sept. 6, 15*b* ; —Murray, Mr. R. (p., F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —National Bank of India : report, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; Sept. 9, 14*b* ; meetings, Mar. 22, 20*d* ; 23, 20*b* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s., F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*a*
Beverages—particulars, May 24, 43*f*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Buddhism : see BUDDHISM
Capital—transfer from Calcutta to Delhi : announced by King George at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*e*, 8*a* ; official correspondence between government of India and Lord Crewe, 13, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a* ; Aga Khan (views), 18, 8*a* ; Austria-Hungary : opinion in, 15, 7*b* ; Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), 28, 3*f* ; Calcutta : opinion at, 15, 7*a* ; George V., King (s.), 18, 8*b* ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 16, 8*c* ; Indian opinion, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; new city : King to lay foundation stones, 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; arrangements, 15, 10*a* ; King and Queen lay stones, 16, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "The new capital and provinces in India : town planning at Delhi"), 30, 3*f* ; adoption of Indian architecture suggested : Mr. E. B. Havell (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Census : see under Population, below
Central provinces — chief commissioner appointed, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Ceylon — railway and ferry scheme : see under CEYLON
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church—Indian Church Aid Association : see that title
Civil service — conditions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —examination : results, Sept. 23, 4*c* ; list showing places of education and services assigned, Oct. 20, 8*d* ; final : candidates selected in 1910 : order of seniority, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; London University : probation candidates : notice issued, Oct. 4, 3*d* —native appointments : motion discussed by legislative council ; Mr. Nayapathi Subba Rao Pantulu Garu (s.) ; Mr. A. Earle (s.), Mar. 18, 5*e* ; Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda (s.), July 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), July 14, 5*d* ; Mr. D. Naoroji (int.), Nov. 2, 5*b* ; —pay : grant of half-month's pay announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d* ; —pensions : Bill : provisions (P.A.), July 1, 12*e* ; 29, 7*f* ; Sir J. Jardine (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5*c* ; Mr. J. R Clynes (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5*c* ; Mr. E. S. Montague (s.P.), July 22, 12*b* ; Aug. 16, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Coal-mining—development : Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*
Coinage—rupee : new design : details to be issued before coronation durbar, May 16, 5*d*
Coins — Mahomedan : Bleazby collection described, Dec. 13, 10*f*
Colour question (sp. art., "India and the colour question"), May 24, 41*a*
Concession, Wolfram — grant to German syndicate : see under PARLIAMENT

INDIA (continued) :—
Congress, national : see National congress, below
Contracts, government—preference to Indian goods : Mr. J. Murray (l.), Sept. 11, 13*e* ; Mr. E. W. Orr (l.), Oct. 2, 18*e* ; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 10, 15*d*
Cookery — dishes described, May 24, 44*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton excise duty : see under FINANCE—Taxation, below
Council (legislative)—session opened ; Lord Hardinge (s.), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; list of resolutions, 5, 5*a* ; sittings, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e* ; —Chamber, proposed new : Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Mar. 28, 8*b* ; — land owners' representation : motion discussed, Jan. 25, 5*a* ; — Mahomedan representation : see under Hindus and Mahomedans—Electorates, separate, below
Council (secretary of state)—Lord Inchcape retires, July 12, 8*e* ; Mr. L. Currie appointed, 14, 8*b* ; member appointed, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Council (viceroy's)—education, member for : first appointment, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; member appointed, Dec. 18, 5*f*
Councils (executive)—judges, appointment of : regulations concerning pensions to be amended (art., "The Indian executive councils : appointments from the high court"), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; —Minto, Lord(s.), Feb. 24, 7*b*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—amnesty : announced at Delhi during durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d* ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dacoity : see under Unrest, below ; —murder : Ashe, Mr. : see under Unrest, below ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wadia, Lieut. : stabbed, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Curios—special article ("Indian curios : the collector at the Durbar"), Oct. 30, 12*d*
Cycling : see under CYCLING
Debtors—imprisoned debtors to be released and debts paid : concession announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Drugs — particulars of use, June 5, 5*f*
Durbars (sp. art., "Previous durbars in India : some reminiscences"), May 24, 37*a*
Education—Aligarh Moslem University, proposed : see ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed ; — Benares University, proposed (Hindu) : see BENARES University, proposed ; —compulsory : Bill : to be introduced in Legislative Council, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; discussed, 17, 5*a* ; accepted by government, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. D. Naoroji (views), Nov. 2 5*b* ; North-West Frontier province : adopted : circular issued, Nov. 20 5*e* ; Mr. C. Judge (l.) Dec. 28 8*e* ; —department : functions Jan. 5 5*a* ; —elementary : Bill (Mr. Gokhale's) : Lord Crewe : deputation, date, July 21, 5*e* ; receives deputation, 28, 4*f*
Europeans and Eurasians — delegation of Christian communions
INDIA—Education—Europeans and Eurasians (continued) :—
arriving in England, April 18, 5*e* ; All-India Central Education committee formed, 18, 5*e* ; English committee formed, 18, 5*e* ; (sp. art., "The education of Europeans and Eurasians in India"), 18, 5*e* : arrangements for reception of delegates, 26, 8*d* ; services of Rev. E. W. Wheeler : secured by committee, 28, 13*f* ; —Bombay, Bp. of (addl.), May 27, 5*d* ; (s.), June 15, 4*d* ; — Boys' High School (Panchgani) : gift for gymnasium by Mr. Hargovindas, April 19, 5*f* ; — Buxton, Sir T. F. (s.), Dec. 7, 4*e* ; —Canterbury, Bp. of : receives delegates of All India Central Committee (s.), May 13, 5*a* ; —Church of Ireland : Synod passes resolutions, May 6, 13*d* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales receives deputation, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — Convocation of Canterbury passes resolutions, May 3, 15*a* ; 4, 4*d* , (P.N.), 4, 9*f* ; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 5, 8*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 6, 13*d* ; —Evangelical Free Church Council passes resolution, May 3, 7*f* ; —Ford, Archdeacon (s.), Dec. 7, 4*e* : — fund : appeal ; Archbp. of Armagh (with others, l.), May 1, 4*f* ; Lord Kitchener of Khartum joins committee, 1, 4*f* : meeting in aid, 6, 13*d* ; contributions, May 6, 13*d* ; Oct. 6, 4*e* ; Nov. 24, 11*d* ; Rev. A. Francis (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*b* ; (l.), 18, 10*e* ; Bp. of Calcutta (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e* : Mr. J. Breeden : appeal (l.), Dec. 22, 10*d* ; meeting in support (Prince's-gate) : held, Dec. 7, 4*e* ; —George V. : letter to secretaries of European and Eurasian Education Council, May 18, 8*e* ; —Glasgow : meeting held, June 10, 6*b* ;— House of Laymen (Canterbury) : passes resolution, April 27, 7*b* ; — Indian Church Aid Association (l.), May 6, 13*d* ; passes resolution, July 17, 7*e* ; — Lamington, Lord (s.), June 10, 6*b* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 25, 4*f* ; — London, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15*a* ; — Nagpur, Bp. of (s.), May 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — National Council of the Education Fund for Europeans and Eurasians : meeting announced, May 10, 8*d* ; date, 16, 6*d* ; held, 25, 4*f* ; attitude, Nov. 24, 11*d* ; — Roman Catholics, position of : correspondence (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*b* ; — St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; — schools : equipment and staffing scheme : large gift by Sir R. Laidlaw ; committees formed ; delegates to visit Great Britain and Colonies, Jan. 3, 3*b* ; Mr. H. W. Orange (report quoted), 3, 3*b* ; —Skipton, Mr. H. P. K. (l.), May 5, 14*d* ; — Society for Propagation of the Gospel : contributions : decision of committee, June 17, 4*f* ; — special article ("European education in India," Ed.S.), May 2, 81*b* ; — Turner, Mr. J. D. (s.), Dec. 7, 4*e* ; — Warner, Sir W. L.

INDIA—Education—Europeans and Eurasians (continued) :—
(s.), Dec. 7, 4*e* ; — Wheeler, Rev. E. M. (l.), April 29, 8*c* ; — Winchester, Bp. of (s.), May 3, 15*a* ; — Wood, Mr. W. H. Arden (l.), April 19, 5*f* ; 28, 13*e*
Grants : grant of 50 lakhs of rupees announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 6*d*, *e*, 8*a* ; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), 14, 5*e* ; — Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; — Hindu University, proposed : see BENARES University, proposed ; — Holland, Rev. W. E. S. (s.), Nov. 15, 10*e* ; — Laidlaw, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; — Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental (Aligarh) Association : see that title ; —Mahomedans : attitude : Mr. Aftab Ahmed Khan (s.), Oct. 25, 5*d* ; — Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 14*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—religious training : Hill, Mr. C. H. A. (p.), ; Morison, Sir T. (s.) ; Northcote, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Robertson, Sir C. S. (s.P.), July 27, 14*a* ; — scheme, new : particulars (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9*e* ; — special article ("Education in India : the need for further reform"), May 24, 45*d* ; — Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), July 27, 14*a* ; — students : housing : Indian government to allocate funds for new accommodation in Calcutta, April 3, 6*a*
Students in England—Ali, Mr. Ameer (s.), June 3, 5*f* ;—Arnold, Mr T. W. (educational adviser) : particulars of duties ; assistants appointed, Jan. 21, 5*f* ; Feb. 20, 3*c* ; — article ("Indian students in England"), Jan. 21, 5*f* ; — bar students (sp. art., "The Indian bar student." Ed.S.), Mar. 7 61*b* ; correspondence (Ed.S.),, April 4, 77*c* ; — club room opened, May 20, 13*e* ; — committee, advisory : gives reception, July 4, 11*b* ; — correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*f* ; Mar. 7, 68*a* ; — moral character : correspondence, Nov. 9, 14*d* ; — Richards, Sir E. (s.), June 3, 5*f*
Teachers' salaries : *minimum* raised in North-West Frontier province, Nov. 20, 5*e* ; — technical : need urged, May 24, 39*b* ; — universities : conference suggested (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132*a*
Edward VII.—memorial : see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
Electoral—Hindus and Mahomedans : see under Hindus and Mahomedans, below
Electricity — Bombay water-power scheme : inaugurated ; Sir G. Clarke (s.), Feb. 9, 5*a* ; — Mysore : water power scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*b*
Elephanta—rock temples : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—India
Emigration — Natal, to : see under NATAL—Asiatics—Indians
Eurasians—census : see under Population—Census, below
Explosions—Firozpur and Haidaraba instances of bravery (1906) : Gen. Sir D. O'Callaghan (l.), Oct. 18, 6*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Factories—labour : see under LABOUR, below
Famine — conditions in Kathiawar, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; —relief : poor law commission (mem.), Jan. 14, 7*b*
Finance — administration : Sir W. Meyer (sp. art., "The finances of India : how they are managed"), May 24, 44*a* ; —Bills : announcement, June 7, 18*d* ; allotment, 13, 20*e* ; Nov. 28, 18*c* ; —bonds, three-and-a-half per cent. : exchange for debentures : Bank of England announcement, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; —budget : annual statement, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; Sir G. F. Wilson (s.), 2, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The Indian budget : features of the year's financial scheme"), 28, 19*c* ; debate in Legislative Council, 28, 8*b* ; Anstruther-Gray, Maj. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; Greig, Col. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14*c* ; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 27, 12*d*, 13*a*, 14*c* ; *Times of India* comments, 28, 3*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), July 27, 14*b* ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 27, 13*f* ; Scott, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 27, 13*f* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 27, 14*c* ; — condition : Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*e* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 3, 12*a*
Currency—committee (1898-9): Lord Wolverhampton's services as chairman : correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; —gold, proposed : discussed in Legislative Council, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mints : closing : Sir D. Garbour (s.), June 15, 20*e* ; — returns, Jan. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; Feb. 4, 15*b* ; 11, 20*d* ; Mar. 3, 19*b* ; 11, 20*c* ; 27, 18*d* ; April 7, 18*d* ; 12, 16*b* ; 21, 16*c* ; 27, 20*d* ; May 4, 18*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 19, 18*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; June 7, 18*d* ; 20, 20*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; July 5, 19*e* ; 12, 20*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; Aug. 11, 16*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; Oct. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 19, 16*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; Nov. 6, 21*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; Dec. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 20*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; — reserve investment : increase : Bill introduced, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; —rupee note, 100 : to be issued, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; legal tender made universal, May 18, 20*b* : —Wilson, Sir J. (p.), June 15, 20*e* ;
"Drain," alleged : Lord Morley (s.), May 11, 8*c* ; Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; —economies : proposed (sp. art., "The Indian army : a policy of economy"), May 29, 10*a* ; —excise and salt, inspector-general of : abolition of post proposed, Oct. 10, 5*e* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 13*b* ; — expenditure : motion discussed in legislative council : withdrawn ; Mr. J. B. Brunyate (s.) ; Mr. Gokhale (s.) ; Mr. J. S. Meston (s.) ; Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson (s.), Jan. 26, 5*c* ; —gold reserve : statement, Jan. 12, 13*a* ; Feb. 14, 18*c* ; Mar. 14, 20*d* ; April 12, 16*b* ; May 12, 18*d* ; June 13, 20*c* ; Aug.

INDIA — Finance (continued) :— 12, 15*f*; Sept. 12, 12*b*; Oct. 12, 16*a*; Nov. 14, 18*b*; Dec. 12, 20*d*; —jute export duty: Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Dec. 5, 24*e*; —loans: issue announced, Feb. 9, 21*b*; aggregate of loans raised in England chargeable on revenues of India (Parlt. paper), May 10, 24*b*; issue, July 5, 22*e*; subscriptions, 20, 19*e*; return (white paper), Sept. 21, 14*b*; raised in England: statistics (white paper), Nov. 22, 18*b*; —revenue and expenditure: opium revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —stock issue, Mar. 18, 18*b*
Taxation—cotton excise duty: debate in Legislative Council, Mar. 10, 5*e*; motion for abolition negatived, 10, 5*e*; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy (s.), 10, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Clark (s.), 10, 5*e*; drawback: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. S. M. Johnson (l.), July 13, 22*d*; Mr. G. E. Todd (l.), July 17, 21*c*; —excise revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —jute, proposed duty: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —salt tax: abolition suggested: correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*f*; statistics of revenue, 1, 3*f*; reduction by Lord Curzon recalled, 1, 3*f*; —sugar: proposed import duty: debate in legislative council: resolution negatived, Mar. 10, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Clark (s.), 10, 5*e*; —*Times of India*: comments, July 28, 3*d*; —tobacco tax: reduction: Bill introduced, Mar. 2, 5*b*
Fires—Bobbili, April 28, 8*d*; —Salumbre (near Poona) details, April 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*
Fiscal policy—Sir R. Jebb (l.), July 22, 6*b*; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Foot-and-mouth disease—commission, special: appointment proposed: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Nov. 16, 12*c*
Foreign relations (sp. art., "The external affairs of India: their magnitude and variety"), May 24, 36*c*
Foreign secretary—appointed, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Forestry department — abolition proposed: Prof. Sir W. Schlich (l.), Oct. 11, 4*b*; correction, 12, 3*a*; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 18, 4*f*; Lord Lamington (l.), 20, 5*f*; government intention announced, 20, 5*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3 13*b*
Forests—special article ("The forest of India: forest officers and their work"), May 24, 39*d*
Forest service—probationers: training; regulations revised: Mr. E. S. Montagu: letter to vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Feb. 15, 6*b*; probationers: names of candidates selected, Oct. 10, 9*b*
Friendly societies—Bill introduced, Nov. 4, 17*e*
Gambling—Bombay: brothers convicted at Poona, June 13, 10*a*
INDIA (continued) :— Geological survey department — vacancies: appointments, Feb. 21, 9*f*; assistant superintendent appointed, Nov. 22, 9*e* (e.e.)
George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V.
Gold — mines: companies (sp. art., "Indian gold mining: last of the year's reports"), April 26, 19*c*
Golf: see under GOLF
Great Britain — occupation: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Jan. 26, 7*c*; (sp. art., "British control of India: its past and future"), May 24, 35*c*
Great Britain and France—negotiations reported; M. Gervais (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*c*; alleged agreement: *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* version, 16, 5*f*; report contradicted, 17, 5*a*
Hinduism—described, May 27, 45*a*
Hindus—castes: census: see under Population — Census, below; law case, Sept. 19, 3*c*; —Mahomedans, relations with: conciliation conference held, Jan. 2, 7*a*; electorates, separate: motion discussed in legislative council, Jan. 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; Mr. Malaviya (s.), 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*; Khulna and Jessore district: riots, May 24, 7*b*; (e.e.); 25, 7*e*; 26, 5*b* (e.e.); particulars, June 20, 7*c*; —teeth: Prof. E. Jessen (s.), Aug. 3, 9*d*; Sir G. Birdwood (l. quoted), 8, 4*e*
History, May 24, 36*c*
Home department — particulars of functions transferred to education department, Jan. 5, 5*a*
Honours: see under HONOURS
Housing: see under PARLIAMENT
Hunting — special article ("Gun and rifle in India: how and where to shoot"), May 24, 42*a*
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Industries: see under PARLIAMENT
Insurance, life—Bill introduced, Nov. 4, 17*e*; special article ("Life assurance in India: new legislation framed"), Nov. 4, 17*c*
Iron — manufacture: Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*; —Tata Iron and Steel Company: see TATA Iron and Steel Company
Irrigation — inspector-general: abolition proposed, Oct. 20, 5*e*; —Punjab Lower Bari Doab Canal: construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*; —Swat Valley, Upper: particulars of works (art., "India: Irrigation in Upper Swat," E.S.), May 24, 79*c*
Japan — influence: growth described, July 15, 8*b*
Jute — crop, yield: forecast, Sept. 22, 12*d*; —industry: Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), July 27, 13*f*; —tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Labour—Factory Bill: restriction of hours opposed, Jan. 4, 5*a*; debate in legislative council, 4, 5*a*; select committee's report: discussed by viceroy's council, Feb. 1, 7*d*; in Legislative council, Mar. 2, 5*b*; 22, 5*f*; compromise respecting, 12-hour day reported, 2, 5*b*; local authorities to oppose amendments, 21, 5*d*; passed, 22, 5*f*; British labour leaders: attitude: Mr. W. A. Appleton (l.), Mar. 15, 10*e*;

INDIA—Labour (continued) :—
correspondence, 16, 6*f* ; child labour : hours : *Times of India* comments, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —factory system : special article (" India and industrial development : the factory system "), May 24, 39*a* ; —organization : movement in England to assist, Mar. 1, 16*d* ; committee of British trade union leaders to be formed to supervise, 10, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tea trade : Mr. P. Russel (s.), July 15, 19*c* ; recruiting difficulties in Assam outlined ; abolition of Act VI. proposed (sp. art., " Tea companies and their labour : the impending changes "), Sept. 19, 13*d* ; abolition of Act VI. proposed : correspondence, Oct. 12, 15*e* ; Nov. 9, 22*d* : 17, 22*c*
Land—banks, co-operative credit (sp. art., " Co-operative credit : a great Indian movement "), May 24, 37*f* ; —Punjab irrigation colonies : details. Jan. 6, 6*b* : —reclamation : Bombay : see under BOMBAY ; —tenure : extension of time : Naushad Ali Khan (l.), July 19, 5*e*
Language—Roman script : use suggested : Mr. J. Knowles (l.), Mar. 4, 12*d* ; (lect.), 7, 5*b* ; Sir G. Wilson (s.), 7, 5*b* ; Mr. B. Dubé (s.), 7, 5*b*
Law :—
Administration — correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; 30, 3*f*
Agriculturists — suggested " close time " for processes : correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Debt, imprisonment for—suggested abolition : correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*f*
Evidence—admission of confessions by accused persons : see under PARLIAMENT
High Courts—Bill : to be introduced, (sp. art., " Parliament and the Bengal high court : impending legislation "), June 3, 5*e* ; provisions (P.N.), July 1, 10*e* ; memorandum (P.N.), 7, 10*d* ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Carlile, Sir E. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), July 22, 12*a* ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), 22, 12*a*, *b* ; Murray, Capt. H. A. C. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*b* ; Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), July 22, 12*b* ; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; —special article (" The Indian high courts : Bengali opinion and partition "), July 19, 5*d*
Judges—Sir J. Stanley to retire, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; new appointments (Mr. P. R. S. Aiyar), Jan. 16, 9*f* ; (Mr. H. G. Richards and Mr. E. M. des C. Chamier), Mar. 10, 9*f* ; April 29, 6*e*
Judiciary, separation from executive of—correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; 30, 3*f*
Trials — delays : correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Machinery—British imports (sp. art., " British machinery exports : India E.S.), Nov. 8, 21*d*
Mahomedanism : see MAHOMEDANISM
Mahomedans—Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5*c* ; —Aligarh Moslem University, proposed : see under ALIGARH Moslem University, proposed ; —Bombay : riots during Mohurran celebrations : troops fire on crowd, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 5*c* : prohibition of procession suggested, 14, 5*c* ; —congresses (Nagpur) : held, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; —Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above ; —Shiahs : particulars, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; —Sufis : conference (Lahore) : held, Oct. 20, 5*b* ; —Sunnis : particulars, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; —university, proposed : see ALIGARH University, proposed
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Manuscripts — ancient : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Marriage, child—Mrs. A. Besant (s.), July 27, 4*e*
Medical — Hazaribagh : proposed women's hospital : appeal : Dr. E. Jellett (l.), July 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —women practitioners, work of : Lady Minto (s.), June 9, 3*d*
Medical service—admission : examination : result, Jan. 30, 6*e* : July 31, 13*f* ; —women's department, suggested establishment of : Mrs. Slater (l.), Dec. 13, 15*e* ; Dr. M. Thorne (l.), 22, 10*e* ; Mrs. Ashworth (l.), 23, 10*d* ; Magdalen Tabor (l.), 28, 7*f*
Members of Parliament — attitude towards Indian affairs : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Minerals—development : Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*
Mining—accidents : Champion Reefs Mine (Mysore) : particulars, July 24, 5*e* ; Aug. 11, 3*a*
Missionaries—Dr. Fraser : banishment from Lushai ordered ; correspondence with Maj. Cole, Feb. 2, 10*d*
Missions—Bp. Clifford (add.), Jan. 4, 3*c*
Mutiny—bravery of Indian soldier, instance of : Lord Roberts (s.), June 19, 36*a* ; —medal : awarded, July 24, 4*c* ; —memorial : to 93rd Highlanders to be erected at Lucknow, Jan. 19, 11*c* ; —Urquhart, Capt. William H. : services : see URQUHART, Capt. William H.
National congress—held, Dec. 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*a* ; president elected ; address, 27, 3*f* ; ends, 29, 3*a* ; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord : receives address ; speech in reply, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; Indian opinion, 7, 5*b* ; —presidency : accepted by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, June 9, 6*a* ; not to preside, Sept. 19, 3*c* (e.e.) ; Mr. Gandhi withdraws candidature ; Randit Bishain Narain Dhar elected, Oct. 31, 5*c*
Native princes—loyalty : Maharaja of Bikaner (s.), June 16, 11*b* ; —special article (" The Princes of India : their character and influence "), May 24, 47*d* ; —*status* : correspondence, July 26, 8*d*
Natives—civil service : see under CIVIL Service, above ; —condition : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 19, 6*a*

INDIA (continued) :—
Native states—Benares : see BENARES ; —succession : Nazarana payments to be abolished, Dec. 13, 10*d*, 8*a*
North-east frontier — article ("The North-east borderland"), April 8, 5*b* ; —Assam : see ASSAM ; — China : military movements : see under CHINA—India ; —defence : our military correspondent's comments, June 9, 4*c* ; —expeditions, military police : to leave for Rima and Mishmi, Sept. 14, 3*d*
North-west fontier—Bannu and Dera Ismail Khan road : attempted kidnapping incident : engagement with outlaws, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; — Durand, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Holdich, Col. Sir T. (lect.), Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Merk, Mr. W. R. H. (add.), May 26, 5*a* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), May 26, 5*a* ; —Peshawar : signaller shot by Pathan, Sept. 14, 3*d* ; —raids : raiders reported better armed, April 12, 5*b* ; special article ("The external affairs of India : the North-West frontier"), May 24, 36*c* ; —unrest : outlaws killed and captured near Abazail, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*d* ; fight between South Waziristan militia and Mahsud tribesmen, 14, 5*d* ; Hathekel outlaws : engagement with British troops near Bannu ; Bai captured, May 23, 5*e*
Nursing—Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association : see that title
Omens—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), Dec. 9, 8*a*
Opium — China, exports to : see under CHINA — Opium : — revenue from : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : particulars, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; —trade : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. Taylor (s.P.), July 27, 13*f* ; Col. Yate (s.P.), July 27, 13*f*
Oriental studies : see under ORIENTAL studies
Petroleum industry — development : Sir T. H. Holland (p.), April 28, 24*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—admission : examination : changes, Sept. 13, 7*b* ; —Agra and Oudh, united provinces of : inspector-general appointed, Sept. 16, 3*f*
Charges against—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : replies to letter from Mr. F. Mackarness, April 10, 10*a* ; —Basu, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; —Chandbury, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*f* ; — correspondence, Oct. 13, 2*f* ; — Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Firozpur case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gulab Bano case : correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 29, 3*f* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), July 27, 14*a* ; —Mackarness, Mr. F. : letter to Mr. Asquith, April 10, 10*a* ; (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —Midnapur case : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press reports : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Purneah case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), July 5, 5*d* ; — Shabdara case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Yate, Col. (s.P.), July 27, 14*a*
Confessions : admissibility as evidence : Bombay rule : Mr. F. Markarness (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; — control : proposed new rules and regulations : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b* ; — examinations : list of successful candidates, Aug. 16, 9*e* ; —promotions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reviewed by King George, Dec. 16, 8*e* ;
Political department — reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT
Polo : see under POLO
Population —census : taken, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; returns, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 5*a* : total return, 21, 5*e* ; final returns, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The recent census of India : its results explained"), May 24, 48*a* ; Eurasians to be designated Anglo-Indians, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; Hindus : proposed caste tests : Mr. Gait's circular : particulars of opposition (sp. art., "The Indian census and the caste problem"), Feb. 2, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office—aero post : Allahabad exhibition : particulars, Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; —Bill (prohibiting transit of lottery tickets, indecent and seditious literature) : introduced in Legislative Council, Sept. 19, 3*d* ; —mail, English : arrives at Dover, Dec. 23, 3*d* : —stamps : printing, contract with Messrs. De La Rue and Co. renewed, Nov. 10, 4*f*
Press—Act : *Hitabadi* required to make deposit, Jan. 9, 5*c* : suppressed, 31, 7*e* ; —*Amrita Bazar Patrikia* : history, Feb. 1, 13*c* ; — article ("The newspapers of India"), May 24, 41*f* ; —Bengal : government subsidy : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed in imperial council ; Mr. Basu's motion negatived, 9, 5*f* ; —Punjab : lieutenant-governor issues warning, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; — Reuter's agency : alleged circulation of alarmist reports : see under PARLIAMENT
Public health — sanitary commissioner : proposed abolition : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Government intention announced, Oct. 20, 5*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*c* ; Lord Crewe (office not to be abolished (s.P.), 3, 13*e* ; — sanitary conference (Bombay) : held, Nov. 14, 5*b* ; — sanitary service, suggested Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d* ; organization : Sir R. Ross (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 11*c* ; —sanitation : Surgeon-Gen. Lukis : report, Sept. 23, 3*d* ;
Public Works department— assistant engineers appointed, Oct. 10, 9*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Races, primitive (sp. art., "Primitive races of India: the tribes before the Aryans"), May 24, 38c
Racialism — Ameer Ali, Mr. (s.), Jan. 31, 8b; — Ampthill, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 8b; — Howsin, Miss H. M. (p.), Jan. 31, 8b; —Wedderburn, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 7, 15d (e.e.);
Railways — administration conference (Calcutta): Col. F. Firebrace (s.), Dec. 12, 19e; Lieut.-Col. R. Gardiner Gardiner (s.), 14, 18b; Sir H. Kimber (s.), 7, 17d; special article: (Indian railways: the companies and the government"), 5, 19e; — Assam-Bengal Railway Company; report, June 9, 18e; Dec. 4, 18d; director appointed, Nov. 2, 16b; — Assam Railways and Trading Company: report, June 5, 12b; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c; —Barsi Light Railway Company: dividend, July 5, 21e; Nov. 24, 18d; report, July 13, 20e; Dec. 9, 19e; —Bengal and North-Western Railway: dividend, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 29, 16e; report, May 22, 24e; Nov. 13, 20c; meeting, 22, 20f; — Bengal Dooars Railway Company: dividend, May 5, 20d; Nov. 6, 22b; report, June 5, 12b; Nov. 20, 20a; — Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company (Ltd.): debentures: renewal announced, April 19, 19d; director, managing: change, Sept. 16, 6d; dividend, May 17, 23f; government: extension of contracts: terms, Feb. 10, 18a; circulars to shareholders, 10, 18c; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 22, 22b; meetings, Feb. 22, 22b; June 14, 21e; Dec. 13, 22d; reports, June 3, 21a; 14, 21e; Dec. 2, 21a; —Board, railway: administration report for 1910, June 27, 22e; Sept. 21, 15c; — Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company: dividend, April 28, 21c; report, May 31, 23c; Nov. 29, 24e; remaining assets of old company to be divided, Oct. 14, 17b; meeting, Dec. 9, 18b; contract: revision: Col. Sir W. S. S. Bisset (s.), 9, 18b; — Burma Railways company: dividend, Oct. 25, 19e; report, Dec. 11, 21d; —Darjiling and Himalayan Railway: Lebong, Siliguri, Teesta Bridge line: concession granted, Sept. 19, 3d; — Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway company: dividend, April 13, 17f; Sept. 28, 15c; report, Nov. 13, 20c; — East Indian Railway Company: bridges (Allahabad and Delhi): improvements: contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24e; dividend, Mar. 23, 20f; report, June 3, 21a; Dec. 2, 21a; meeting, 14, 18b; — Egypt-India Railway, proposed: see EGYPT - INDIA Railway, proposed; — finance: expenditure: Bengal Chamber of Commerce (l.), Jan. 19, 14d; — Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company: reports, June 3, 21a; Nov. 14, 10c; Dec. 2, 21a; dividend, Oct. 14, 17b; chairman elected, Oct. 30, 18f; meetings, Nov. 22, 20f; Dec. 12, 19e; —H.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company (Ltd.): report, May 17, 22c; —Indian Midland

INDIA — Railways (continued) :—
Railway Company: report, June 5, 12b; — locomotives: orders placed (E.S.), May 3, 27b; — Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: dividend, April 13, 17f; 14, 15c; Oct. 12, 17c; reports, June 13, 23c; 22, 17c; Nov. 15, 19d; — outrages: see under INDIA — Unrest; — Persian Gulf-Karachi Railway, proposed: see under PERSIA — Railways; — Persian railways: proposed linking: see under PERSIA—Railways — Caucasus; — Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company: dividends, Mar. 31, 21a; Sept. 29, 16e; reports, May 8, 20e; Nov. 6, 22b; renewal of debentures announced, June 13, 23d; — South Behar Railway Company: report, Jan. 7, 15c; meeting, 14, 14d; — Southern Punjab Railway Company dividend, May 18, 21f; Nov. 23, 20e; report, May 27, 24e; Nov. 27, 17d; share issue, June 10, 22a; — South Indian Railway Company: renewal of debentures announced, Jan. 30, 16b; dividend, April 28, 21c; Oct. 27, 18d; report, June 12, 20b; Nov. 27, 17d; meeting, Dec. 7, 17d; — West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway: report, June 8, 19f
Railways to India—appointment of departmental committee suggested (P.N.), July 18, 9f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Reforms — Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9f; — Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 5b
Regent — appointment of member of royal family suggested, May 24, 47c; Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 8e; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 14, 5d; Mr. T. J. Bennett (sp. art.), Sept. 15, 3f
Religions — conventions, All-India (Allahabad): held, April 12, 4d; —cow, reverence for: Mr. W. Cooke (p.), Sept. 2, 10f; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Religion and caste: a review of Indian beliefs"), May 24, 45a; —statistics, Nov. 18, 16d
Rice — crop: report, Feb. 28, 21d
Riots—Hindus and Mahomedans: see under Hindus—Mahomedans, above
Roman Catholics — Portuguese patronage: petition to Pope by British Roman Catholics, Jan. 18, 19e
Rubber trade—see under RUBBER
Russia—alleged designs: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5a; Col. Hanna (l.), 11, 4b
Salt—Bengal: exports: statistics for 1909-10, Feb. 17, 21f; — inspector-general: abolition of post proposed, Oct. 20, 5e; —tax: see under FINANCE—Taxation, above
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Sikhs—proposed church in London: Maharaja of Patiala receives deputation, July 3, 15d
Snakes — deaths caused by: return for 1910: 1908 and 1909 compared, Aug. 28, 3f

INDIA (continued) :—
Social life ("Social changes in India: the new spirit of intercourse"), May 24, 42*e*
Steel—government inspector appointed, Nov. 16, 7*f*; (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b*
Sugar—cane crop report, Sept. 4, 15*b*; — import duty, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Superstitions—Arundel, Sir A. T. (s.); Lamington, Lord (s.); Moore, Mr. R. A. L. (p.), Feb. 11, 16*b*
Tariff—Lord Minto (s.), May 18, 5*f*
Tea—companies: results of working for 1910: Mr. G. Seton: table noticed, Aug. 1, 19*d*; — crop: reports, May 9, 25*f*; June 8, 17*d*; July 4, 19*e*; Aug. 3, 15*d*; Sept. 4, 16*e*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 21*b*; — duty, proposed import: correspondence, Feb. 20, 19*f*; — exports: statistics (1907-11), Oct. 25, 20*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; — output statistics, June 8, 17*d*; July 4, 19*e*; Aug. 3, 15*d*; Sept. 4, 16*e*; Oct. 6, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 21*b*; Dec. 4, 18*e*; (1910-11), Oct. 25, 20*a*; — Russel, Mr. P. (s.), July 15, 19*c*; — trade: advertising: cess fund: Mr. P. Russel (s.), July 15, 19*c*; Bayley, Sir C. S. (s.), June 8, 6*a*
Temperance—Punjab: Sir L. Dane (s.), Mar. 7, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tibet—boundary: see under TIBET
Titles, honorary—badges to be conferred: announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*l*, 8*a*
Tobacco—tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Trade—development: correspondence, Feb. 20, 19*f*; leading article ("The growth of Indian industries"), Feb. 14, 9*e*; Sir T. H. Holland (l.), Mar. 6, 20*e*; special article ("India and industrial development: problems awaiting solution"), May 24, 39*a*; — imports and exports: statistics for January to October, 1910, Jan. 3, 11*d*; for 1909-10: January to October compared, 21, 15*c*; for eight months ended November, Feb. 9, 22*f*; 1909-10: January to November compared, 17, 18*c*; for nine months ended September, Mar. 13, 21*a*; 1909-10 compared, 17, 18*d*; from April 1, 1910, to January 31, 1911, 31, 19*b*; for January: 1910-11 compared, April 21, 17*e*; for 11 months ended February, May 5, 20*f*; for January and February: 1910-11 compared, 19, 21*b*; from April, 1910, to March, 1911, June 15, 20*e*; for 1910-11 (sp. art., "India's foreign trade in 1910-11: a record year"), 19, 46*e*; January to March compared, 22, 17*a*; January to April compared, July 21, 20*f*; for April, 6, 7*d* (e.e.); January to May: 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15*b*; for three months ended June 30, 16*b*; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d*; statistics for four months ended July, Oct. 6, 15*c*; for 1910-11: January to July compared, 21, 20*d*; for 1910-11 (blue-book), 25, 20*c*; for five months ended August, Nov. 9, 22*b*; January
INDIA—Trade (continued) :—
to August compared, 17, 21*f*; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*f*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — protection: Lord Minto (s.), May 18, 5*f*; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade: India," F.S.), Jan. 13, 24*a*
Travel (sp. art., "Touring in India: some practical hints for visitors"), May 24, 46*e*
Tulasi—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), April 7, 14*e*
Turf — Bombay province: governor's intimation to Western India Turf Club respecting racing and bookmakers at Poona and Bombay, May 29, 10*e*; correspondence, June 6, 13*b*; 7, 14*e*; 9, 13*e*; 14, 12*b*; governor issues statement, 6, 5*e*; legislation: prospects, Aug. 19, 3*e*; Sir G. Sydenham Clarke not to attend lunch at Poona races, Sept. 12, 3*e*; — Prince's Cup: result, Feb. 13, 5*a*; — Viceroy's Cup: result, Dec. 28, 9*e*
United Provinces—council, executive: motion rejected by viceroy's executive council, Jan. 25, 5*b*
Unrest :—
Allahabad — bomb outrage: false information charges: sentences, Feb. 6, 7*d*
Anonymous letters — Thatte sentenced, Mar. 29, 5*d*
Arms—discovered at residence of Anada Mohan Roy, April 6, 5*b*; explanation, 8, 5*b*
Army—alleged tampering with 10th Jats: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. Pressey's views: see under PARLIAMENT
Ashe, Mr. R. W. D. — murdered, June 19, 32*e*; 20, 11*c*; reward offered for information as to assassin's accomplice, 20, 11*c*; assassin identified, 21, 5*d*; Indian opinion, 21, 5*d*; arrests, 22, 5*b*; 24, 5*b*; 26, 5*e*; incriminating correspondence discovered, 22, 5*b*; correspondence, 23, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; evidence of conspiracy, 26, 5*e*; Shankarishna Iyer identified as accomplice, 28, 5*d*; houses searched at Bombay, July 5, 5*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 5, 5*d*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 14, 5*d*; trial: preliminary inquiry concluded; murder recalled, Aug. 31, 3*d*; trial: hearings, Sept. 12, 3*d*
Barisal — police-inspector shot, Dec. 13, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Baroda, Gaekwar of—attitude (art., "The Gaekwar and Indian sedition"), Dec. 18, 8*b*; Gaekwar of Baroda: secretary (tel.), 22, 6*d*; *The Times* comment, 22, 6*d*
Bengal—conspiracy case: assessors' verdict, June 19, 32*e*; dacoity outrage at Kuliachar, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Bengal, Eastern — police-constable killed; Mr. Furze shot, Mar. 31, 5*b*; policemen murdered at Netrabati and Purapara, July 14, 8*d*; particulars, 15, 5*a*
Bepin Chandra Pal—arrested; sentenced for article on bomb in *Swaraj*, Oct. 7, 3*c*

INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), July 14, 5d
Bomb outrages —Tuticorin (Madras) Nov. 28, 5a (e.e.) ; 30, 5d
Chakravarty, constable—murdered, Feb. 23, 8d
Cowley, Mr. F. A. A. — bomb thrown at : arrest, Mar 3, 8e : identity of Mukherji, 4, 5e : 6, 5e ; details, 25, 5e ; Mukherji sentenced, 29, 5d
Crewe, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 9f
Dacca — seditious pamphlets distributed in colleges, Mar. 24, 5b : seditious pamphlets discovered, Sept. 15, 3e
Dacca conspiracy case — attempt on Inspector Ghose : Bengalis acquitted, May 6, 7d : prisoners sentenced, Aug. 8, 5a : article ("The Dacca conspiracy case : the meaning of the case"), 8, 5a
Dacoits — raid at Hissain, Jan. 7, 5b (e.e.) ; outrages : our Dacca correspondent's comments, April 22, 5c ; —Budaun case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bengal : arrest ; organization noticed, April 4, 5c ; —Calcutta : houses searched, Feb. 17, 22a (m.e.) ; —Kulna : prisoners released ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, April 4, 5c : Indian opinion ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, 27, 5f : correspondence, Aug. 7, 3f ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 3, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 12, 8e ; —Manikganj : outrage, Sept. 7, 3e
Deccan conspiracy case : see Nasik conspiracy case, below
East Indian Railway — outrage : trains derailed near Dinapur, April 6, 5b ; 7, 5c ; list of injured European passengers, 7, 5c : further attempts ; arrest, 7, 22a (m.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ghose, Mr. Arabindo — article in *Karmayogin* : warrants for arrest withdrawn : see under PARLIAMENT
Howrah conspiracy case — trial : result, April 20, 3a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), April 19, 6a
Jats, 10th—alleged tampering with : charges against Bengalis withdrawn, April 29, 7e
Jessore district — village looted, July 26, 5c
Kolhapur — conspiracy case : trial : hearings, Mar. 21, 5d ; sentence, April 1, 5e ; details, 10, 5e
Midnapur—Peary Mohan Dass and others : action against Mr. Weston and others : judgment, Aug. 8, 5b ; promotions of officials to be cancelled, 12, 3d ; 17, 3a ; notice of appeal, 17, 3a ; action reviewed, 29, 3e ; correspondence, 29, 3f ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5e ; charges against police : see under Police, charges against, above ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Minto, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 7a ; April 29, 8a ; May, 18, 5f ; attempt on life at Ahmedabad (November, 1909) : Heptoola convicted of false evidence : sentenced, Aug. 19, 3c

INDIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Mitra Mela : see Nasik conspiracy case, below
Monmohan De — murdered, April 21, 3b ; our Dacca correspondent's comments, 22, 5e
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (art., quoted), Jan. 30, 10c
Munshiganj bomb case — witness (Monmohan De) murdered, April 21, 3b ; our correspondent's comments, 22, 5e
Nasik conspiracy case — judgment quoted, Jan. 16, 5c ; Sir G. Clarke (s.), 27, 7c
National Medical College — police raid ; tutor (Norendranath Bannerji) arrested, Mar. 7, 5b
Pandharpur — bomb case : sentences, Mar. 17, 5a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Prosecutions, unsuccessful : see under PARLIAMENT
Railway outrages — Saidpur : attempt to wreck mail train ; goods train wrecked, Oct. 11, 3c
Raj Kumar, sub-inspector — murdered, June 20, 10d
Roy, Anada Mohhan — arrested, April 6, 5b
Samiti—particulars of organization, Aug. 8, 5a
Savarkar — text of judgment quoted, Jan. 14, 8b ; abetting of murder charge : hearing, 24, 5c ; sentenced, 31, 10d ; —Cotton, Sir H. : speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence : correspondence, Jan. 4, 4e ; 6, 4e ; 9, 6b ; Sir H. Cotton (l.), 5, 6d ; 7, 6b : Indian opinion, 5, 6a ; 6, 5a ; Mr. W. H. Seed (l.), 7, 6b ; 11, 6b ; *Daily Chronicle* report quoted, 7, 6b ; Sir W. Wedderburn (s.), 9, 6b ; —France, escape to : bureau of Hague tribunal receives counter-memoranda, Jan. 18, 5d ; arbitration court ; composition, Feb. 15, 5a ; sittings, 15, 5a ; arrangements, 16, 5d ; M. Maurice Hamelin (p.), 15, 5a : M. Beernaert (s.), 15, 5a ; British and French contentions outlined, 18, 5b : Savarkar's counsel's (M. Longuet) "case" outlined, 18, 5b ; award, 25, 8a ; German comments, 27, 5f
Seditious Meetings Act—non-renewal petitions being considered by government, Jan. 12, 5f ; renewal Bill : to be considered by legislative council, Mar. 11, 5e ; debate in legislative council, 17, 5a ; 21, 5d ; passed, 21, 5d ; Mr. J. L. Jenkins (s.), 17, 5a ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 21, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Veterinary department — inspector-general : abolition proposed : Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 13a
Viceroy : see HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord
Viceroy, suggested royal : see Regent, above
Victoria, late Queen—memorials : see under VICTORIA, Queen—memorials
Weather—drought : particulars, July 29, 5f ; 31, 20a (m.e.) ; Aug. 4, 3f ; 18, 3d ; 23, 3f ; 24, 3b ; 26, 3a ; official report, 19, 3f ; drought

INDIA—Weather (continued) :—
broken, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; monsoon, June 12, 5*c* ; 17, 7*b* : delay reported, July 4, 5*e* ; 28, 3*e* ; prayers for rain, July 24, 8*e* ; Hindu rites, 25, 6*a* ; prospects, 29, 5*f* ; monsoon : rainfall, Aug. 4, 3*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; 7, 3*e* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; 18, 3*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*f* ; 31, 3*d*, 14*a* ; Sept. 1, 3*d* ; 2, 3*d* ; 6, 3*f*, 16*e* ; 13, 3*b* ; 20, 3*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; rainfall, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; Cherrapunji : record since January : statistics, Nov. 28, 7*e*
Wireless telegraphy—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) awarded contract for erection of stations, Feb. 1, 23*b*
Women—Queen Mary replies to address, Dec. 12, 8*a* ; —conference at Allahabad : held, June 14, 6*e* : —training : Sir F. Wingate (s.), Mar. 15, 4*e* : —work : Mr. S. M. Mitra (lect.), Dec. 13, 6*f*
INDIA Act, 1858—Bill (amending) : see under INDIA—Civil service—Pensions
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e* ; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*f*
INDIA Museum—proposed building (sp. art., "The India Museum : the present position"), Aug. 22, 3*e* ; Mr. R. F. Chisholm (l.), 31, 3*d*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 19*d* ; Nov. 24, 18*d* : report, June 10, 23*c*
INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner, June 21, 13*c*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—*conversazione* of friends : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; meeting, June 15, 4*d*
on India—education of Europeans and Eurasians (l.), May 6, 13*d* ; council passes resolution, July 17, 7*e*
INDIAN Civil Service Dinner Club—dinner : date, April 26, 13*a*
INDIAN Empire, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Medical Service—dinner : date, June 9, 11*a*
INDIAN Midland Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
INDIAN Peninsular Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e* ; crops : output statistics, Nov. 22, 19*d*
INDIAN Police Dinner Club—dinner, June 29, 11*c*
INDIAN Political Service—dinner, June 13, 13*b*
INDIAN Red Crescent Society—on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs at Tripoli (tel.), Nov. 2, 6*b*
INDIANS, North American—Christianity : conversion : Bp. of Keewatin (s.), June 15, 4*c*
INDIAN Social Club—luncheon : arrangements, July 8, 13*b* ; given, 11, 5*e* (e.e.)
"INDIAN student"—on Indian students in England (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*c*
INDIAN Tea Association—meeting, July 15, 19*c*
INDIAN Union Society—annual dinner held, April 24, 11*b*
INDIA Office—appointments, June 13, 13*e* ; Nov. 14, 11*e* ; —judicial and public department : Mr. M. C. C. Seton appointed, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; Anglo-Indian comment, 17, 23*a* (m.e.) ; —Public Works Department : secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 9*f*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 22*f*
INDIA Society—objects, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; committee executive : names, April 29, 5*f* ; meeting, 29, 5*f*
on archæology—India : proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 9, 4*b*
INDIGENOUS Rubber Association—meeting, Jan. 12, 10*d*
"INDIGNANT father, An"—on Sandhurst : Royal Military College : expenses (l.), Mar. 4, 7*c*
"INDIGNANT parent, An"—on London county council tramway service : female clerks' holidays : letter quoted, July 14, 16*f*
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Administration—French Chamber : debate, April 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; —Violette, M. : charges against governor-general (M. Klobukowski) : M. Klobukowski gives evidence before budget committee of French Chamber, Mar. 29, 5*a* : M. Klobukowski demands apology, 29, 5*a* ; decision of seconds, 31, 5*b* ; M. Violette explains criticisms (s.), April 5, 5*c*
Governor-general—M. Sarraut appointed, May 22, 8*a*
Post Office—stamps : designs for new series described, Sept. 16, 8*d*
Rice—export prohibited, Sept. 15, 3*e*
Wireless telegraphy—station to be installed near Saigon, April 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 10*b* (e.e.)
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a* ; Oct. 10, 15*d* ; report, April 12, 17*d* : meeting, 28, 22*d* ; new articles of association adopted, June 29, 22*c*
INDORE, Maharajah Holkar of—biographical, June 7, 7*a* ; prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; arrives in London, April 11, 11*a* ; in London, May 11, 13*a* ; received by King, 11, 9*a* ; leaves for Broadstairs, 22, 13*a* ; leaves for India, Oct. 5, 9*a* ; attains majority : installed and invested with ruling powers, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 29, 11*c*
INDORE, Maharani of—entertains children at Broadstairs, Sept. 7, 7*a* ; leaves London for India, Oct. 14, 9*a*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 22*f* ; Oct. 13, 15*e* ; report, April 27, 22*f* ; meeting, May 9, 24*e*
INDUSTRIAL and provident societies—report of chief registrar of friendly societies for 1909, Mar. 23, 21*b*
INDUSTRIAL associations—directory (Board of Trade) (Parlt. paper), April 22, 6*a*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan : see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIAL council : see under LABOUR—Disputes
INDUSTRIAL property—conference (Washington) : held, June 3, 5*b*
INDUSTRIAL schools : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL training — Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 4*d* ; —bursaries : scheme formulated by commissioners of exhibition of 1851 (art., "Industrial bursaries : scheme for promising students"), May 24, 9*d* ; particulars,

INDUSTRIAL training (continued) :—
Aug. 14, 15*b* ; award, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —Cecil, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 4*d* ; — conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, Jan. 28, 3*b* ; held ; messages from King, Mr. H. H. Asquith, and Mr. A. J. Balfour read : passes resolution, Mar. 1, 4*d* ; — National Industrial Education League: see that title
INDUSTRIES—All-British shopping week : see under SHOPS ; —census of production : returns (blue-books), Jan 13, 10*f* ; Feb. 28, 6*d* ; April 19, 17*d* ; (sp. art., "Census of production : preliminary results and final forecast"), Aug. 29, 11*c*
INEBRIATES : see under TEMPERANCE
INELLAN—water supply : extensions completed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
INFANTILE mortality : see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum (Wanstead)—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; royal contribution, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; governors' meeting, May 26, 6*c* ; Queen Mary contributes, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; 23, 9*a*
INFANTRY—battalion organization : Sir J. French (s.), Dec. 20, 12*f* ; Brig.-Gen. F. I. Maxse (s.), 20, 12*f* ; —brigades, 5th and 6th : inspected, July 19, 15*c* ;—equipment : web (pattern 1908) : re-equipment approved by Army Council, April 21, 4*f* ; weight : see under PARLIAMENT ; —guards : 1st brigade : returns from strike duty in London to Aldershot, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; 4th brigade : training arrangements, 29, 8*d* ; Sept. 9, 4*c* ; —guards, foot : Pirbright camp : opening date, Feb. 15, 7*e* ; brigade drill in Hyde Park held, April 24, 3*f* ; —training : company (sp. art., "Company training"), I. ("Its effect on efficiency"), May 9, 6*a* ; II. ("Progress of the infantry"), 10, 6*a*
INFANTS' Hospital (Vincent-square)— contributions, May 20, 9*e* ; Oct. 27, 8*d* ; Nov. 10, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; (royal), Dec. 2, 11*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 16, 11*e*
INGALL, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 20, 10*d*
INGE, Very Rev. William R.—biographical ; appointed Dean of St. Paul's, April 24, 8*d* ; date of installation as dean of St. Paul's, May 6, 13*a* ; installed, 27, 4*b* ; to lecture at Cambridge University, 20, 5*b* ; lectures to Women's Diocesan Association of London : dates and subjects, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; elected to honorary fellowship at Jesus College (Cambridge University), Nov. 30, 12*b*
at Church congress, on Church of England : attitude towards social work ; treatment of feeble-minded, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —at Holborn Hall, on divorce : improper literature, Nov. 28, 7*e* ;—at St. Paul's : sermon, June 5, 3*e* ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —at Sion College, on democracy ; Socialism ; labour ideals ; competition of Asiatic labour ; capital punishment ; patriotism, Nov. 11, 11*c* ; on creation ; human progress, 18, 8*c* ; on Church history ; churches ; intercommunion, 25, 6*c* ; on Socialism : attitude towards religion ; Church of England : duties, Dec. 2, 13*c*
INGERSOLL Rand Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 14, 15*d* ; June 3, 21*a* ; Oct. 3, 15*c* ; Dec. 1, 21*c*
INGESTRE, Lady—health, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a*
INGHAM, Rt. Rev. Ernest G :—
at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —at Oxford, on missions, Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —at Wandsworth, on missions, Feb. 4, 9*f*
INGHAM, Capt. Oliver E. U.—death, Sept. 14, 7*a*
INGHAM, Mr. Richard—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 7, 6*d*
INGILBY, Lady—health, Aug. 17, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a*
INGILBY, Sir Henry D.—health, Sept. 14, 7*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; death, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; inquest, 7, 11*c*
INGLEBY, Mr. H. :—
King's Lynn general election—petition against return : see under GENERAL election—Petitions
at King's Lynn, on Unionist party—policy, Oct. 21, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 13*c* ; April 25, 7*c*
on Unionist party's policy (l.), Oct. 4, 7*f* ; —women's suffrage : proposed amendments to Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e*
INGLEFIELD, Vice.-Adm. Sir F. S.—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
INGLIS, Lieut. A.—appointed aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir Henry Galway, Nov. 11, 11*a*
INGLIS, Mr. A. B.—to receive presentation, Dec. 8, 11*b*
INGLIS, Dr. J. K. H.—appointed professor of chemistry at Otago University, Dec. 12, 4*d*
INGLIS, Sir James C.—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; health, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; death, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 9*b* ; funeral, 25, 9*a*
INGLIS, Mr. John—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of shipbuilding trade (l.), Nov. 13, 7*d*
INGLIS, Mr. P. A.—resigning post as British consul in Paris : entertained at dinner, receives presentation, Dec. 22, 5*c*
INGLIS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W.—appointed lieutenant for City of London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
INGLIS, Maj. Thomas S.—will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
INGOLDBY, Mr. T. E.—transferred to Messrs. Siemen's London branch (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*
INGRAM, Mr. Bruce S.—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 26, 8*e*
INGRAM, Mrs. Ethel F.—will, April 25, 11*c*
INGRAM, Mrs. Fanny—will, Sept. 13, 7*e*
INGRAM, Rev. Henry M.—will, Sept. 25, 9*c*
INGRAM, Margaret : see under MURDER
INGRAM, Sir William—birds of paradise : experiment in Trinidad : particulars, May 29, 12*e*
INHABITED house duty—exemption for houses occupied by caretakers : see under PARLIAMENT
INITIATIVE : see under SWITZERLAND
INLAND Revenue Commissioners—report, for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15*f*
INLAND Revenue Department — accountant and comptroller-general : appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —board : chairman appointed, July 21, 8*d* ; —land valuation department :

INLAND Revenue Department (continued):—methods: see under LAND—Valuation; —methods: correspondence, April 21, 17*c*; —solicitor: change, May 10, 8*f*; —staff: statistics of number and salaries (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; Mr. W. E. Horne (add.), 14, 13*c*; —valuer, chief: appointed, Aug. 28, 6*d*; Mr. Harper's appointment: see under HARPER, Mr. Edgar J.

INNER Temple—benchers elected, Nov. 25, 5*f*; —colonial visitors entertained by masters, May 27, 13*a*; —concert, coronation: date, May 5, 7*b*; given, June 14, 8*l*; —grand days, Jan. 26, 11*a*; May 18, 11*b*; June 15, 11*a*; Nov. 16, 10*l*; —treasurer elected, Dec. 4, 3*b*

"INNER Temple"—on law: cause list: hearing arrangements for warned cases (l.), Mar. 4, 3*c*; 9, 2*f*

INNES, Mrs.—attempted robbery from, Aug. 18, 10*f*

INNES, Mr. E.—attempted robbery from, Oct. 16, 4*b*

INNES, Mr. J. D. — exhibition of water-colour drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions

INNES, Sir J. R. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*

INNES, Com. J. W. G.—assumes command of the *Canopus*, Jan. 18, 6*b*

INNES, Dr. Peter D.—appointed principal assistant in London county council education officers' department, Nov. 16, 7*a*

INNES, Mr. Thomas—death, April 26, 13*c*

INNHOLDERS' Company—master appointed, Sept. 1, 8*d*; wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*

INNOCENT (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d*

INNS of Court Hotel (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 5, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Oct. 20, 10*c*

INNS of Court Mission—collections at Temple Church: Dr. H. G. Woods (l.), May 11, 4*a*; —correspondence, May 19, 7*b* (e.e.); —Darling, Mr. Justice (s.), May 18, 6*d*; —meeting, May 18, 6*d*

INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 27, 5*d*; distributed, Feb. 18, 6*f*; —training: camp at Woolmer Forest, Aug. 2, 4*e*; cavalry squadron: camp arrangements for Whitsuntide, May 5, 6*d*; 31, 9*d*

INQUESTS:—

Air, open: at Tibberton, July 14, 6*a*; Allen, Mrs., May 23, 13*f*; —Anderson, F., Aug. 29, 8*b*; —Andrews, J., Feb. 20, 12*b*; —Armstrong, H., Sept. 30, 10*a*; —Arscott, S., June 8, 3*e*; —Atkinson, E., Sept. 13, 6*c*

Bagwell, Hilda M. S., Dec. 12, 10*c*; —Bailey, Mary, Feb. 25, 6*d*; —Bailey, W. G., July 18, 7*d*; —Bainbridge, C., April 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —Baker, Mary A., July 18, 7*c*; —Bardon Hill: body of unknown man, Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Barrow, Eliza M., Nov. 24, 4*a*; —Barrow, G., Feb. 23, 11*d*; —Barton, W. H., Dec. 28, 6*b*; —Barton-on-Humber: body of unknown man, Sept. 4, 5*f*; —Basford, F., Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Bayley, Georgina, Mar. 8, 4*e*; —Bebbington, A. J. H., Aug. 12, 8*d*; —Beddow, J., July 17, 12*f*; —Bennett, Mrs. Laura, June 7, 3*f*; —

INQUESTS (continued):—

Benson, B. G., May 30, 5*d*; —Bentley (police-constable): see under HOUNDSDITCH—shooting outrage; —Bernell, F. G. A., June 7, 14*e* (e.e.); —Beron, L: see under MURDER; —Berry, J. A., May 11, 3*e*; —Bettridge, Rachael E., Dec. 8, 4*f*; —Biggs, E. W., April 17, 8*f*; —Bingham, J., Aug. 31, 4*d*; —Bird (infant), Feb. 9, 4*c*; —Bird, J., Sept. 12, 2*f*; 19, 5*c*; —Blackett, Rev. T. H., Dec. 28, 4*d*; —Boag, T., Jan. 21, 9*d*; Feb. 4, 8*l*; —Boakes, W., Mar. 6, 3*d*; 11, 6*a*; —Bonnyman, Capt. C. B., May 20, 4*f*; —Boongaja, S. M., Sept. 13, 9*e*; —Bradley, C., Sept. 6, 5*c*; —Bratt, Mr. C. E., April 27, 16*c*; —Bredon, Annie I., Jan. 4, 7*c*; —Bridger, A. E., July 15, 6*f* (e.e.); —Briggs, C. F., Jan. 9, 7*b*; —Briggs, Louisa, Nov. 30, 4*c*; —Britten, W. H., Jan. 18, 6*f*; —Brough-Simpson, Mr. W. and Mr. A., Aug. 4, 8*l*; —Brown, Elsie, I. P., Feb. 6, 8*b*; —Budibert, L., Dec. 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —Burditt, Ada R., April 25, 4*e*; —Burgess, Helen, Feb. 22, 10*f*; —Burnaby, Hon. Mrs. Sybil, May 30, 9*d* (e.e.); —Burrough, A. H. R., Oct. 16, 3*b*; —Butcher, W., April 3, 3*c*; —Bywaters, T. G., Jan. 21, 4*b*

Cammell, Lieut. R. A., Sept. 20, 7*d*; —Campbell, W. K., April 25, 4*b*; —Cann, Mabel, Feb. 7, 6*c*; —Carnegie, R. F. Mar. 21, 4*e*; —Carr, A., July 14, 6*d*; —Carter, G., Jan. 5, 10*e*; —Cawdeary, E. E., June 16, 13*e*; —Chandler, Janie, April 21, 4*d*; —Chantler (detective-inspector), Sept. 22, 6*f*; —Charlesworth, E. B., Mar. 6, 3*d*; 11, 6*a*; —Chater, J. O., Sept. 22, 7*c* (e.e.); —Chippenden, R., June 27, 16*c*; —Choat (police-constable): see under HOUNDSDITCH — Shooting outrage; —Clark, D., June 7, 3*f*; —Clark, J. J., Dec. 27, 8*d*; —Clarke, F., July 13, 11*c* (e.e.); —Clarke, J., Jan. 14, 4*c*; —Clarke, Capt., J. R., Oct. 7, 10*a*; —Clarke, R. H., June 27, 16*c*; —Clements, T. G., Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Clements, W., June 8, 3*c*; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING — Accidents; —Cole, Florence J., July 5, 5*f* (e.e.); —Cole, W., Jan. 23, 6*b*; —Coll, E., July 3, 4*d*; —Collins, R. D., Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Congreve, H., Oct. 10, 2*f*; —Cooper, W. W., June 5, 6*b*; —Cope, H. F., April 14, 4*d*; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*d*; —Cottington, J., Jan. 17, 10*c* (e.e.); —Cotton (child), Feb. 18, 4*e*; —court, open air: held at Tibberton, July 14, 6*a*; —Crabtree, J. W., Dec. 12, 10*b*; —Cripps, J. E., Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Croughley, W. H., Oct. 5, 5*c*; —Crutchley, Mary, May 9, 8*d*; —Cryer, F. W., July 10, 12*c*; —Curran, A., June 5, 6*b*

Darkin, E., April 7, 15*f*; —Daubery, G., Jan. 24, 11*b*; —Davies, A., Jan. 18, 21*b*; —Davies, R. O., Aug. 18, 11*f*; Sept 1, 9*b*; —Day, Charlotte, Jan. 21, 4*b*; —Dear, Alice, May 16, 6*d*; —Dell, Rev. R., Jan., 30, 8*b*; —Dendy, Mary C., Oct. 21, 12*d*; —Dennison, T., April 4, 8*b*; —Dimond, Elizabeth M., Oct. 26, 4*d*; —Dodgson, Miss, July 18, 10*c*; —Donohoe, F. J., Dec. 27, 8*d*; —Doughty, Martha M., June 27, 16*c*; —Dovey, Albert H., Mar. 21, 4*e*; —Drabwell, Mabel V., Jan. 16, 7*b*; —Draper, Anne, Jan. 23, 4*c*; —Drury, T., Dec. 29, 8*c*; —Dsi Hsiang

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Hsu, April 5, 16*e* ; —Dubigny, Ella H., Sept. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; —Dyne, Catherine, Feb. 20, 3*a* ; 24, 6*e* ;
East, J. K., Feb. 28, 6*d* ; —Easton, W. M. G., Dec. 12, 6*e* ; (e.e.) ; —Eckhardt, Harriet A. : see under MURDER : —Elliott, May 9, 8*d* ; —Ellis, E., Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —Ely, C., Aug. 8, 3*b* ; —Evans, Peggie, Dec. 27, 2*c* ; —explosion (Llanelly) : see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Strike — Riots
Faithful, C. E., April 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Fenner, G., Oct. 19, 7*b* ; —Fielder, A. F. E., June 22, 3*d* ; —Fielding, A. L., Feb. 16, 2*f* ; —Finlay, M. F., Oct. 27, 9*d* ; —Finney, Mr. J. L., Aug. 11, 9*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; —Finnis, R. J., Feb. 20, 3*d* ; —fires : see FIRES ; —Fison, T. A., April 20, 5*e* ; —Flood, Ada S., Sept. 25, 4*e* ; —Forster, T. F., April 21, 4*d* ; —Fowler, H. C., July 21, 7*e* ; —Fowler, H. G., Aug. 25, 6*e* ; —France, W., July 11, 6*b* ; —Frost, Mary Ann, Jan. 25, 6*e* ; —Fryer (stoker), Aug. 19, 12*f*
Galvin, H., Sept. 8, 2*f* ; —Gardiner, H. V., Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —Garner, Ada L., June 6, 13*e* ; —Gilbert, Sir W. S., June 1, 6*b* ; —Giles, C. J., July 18, 13*e* ; (e.e.) ; —Gilks, C., Oct. 20, 10*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; —Glazebrook, J., June 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Goodman, Rev. A. E., July 5, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —Gorringe, Mabel E. : see under MURDER ; —Gosser, P. G., Jan. 12, 4*b* ; —Grafton, Jane, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; —Graham, A., April 24, 7*b* ; —Graham, R., Oct. 5, 5*e* ; —Gratty, J., inquest, Feb. 10, 6*e* ; (e.e.) ; —Gratwick, W., Sept 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Gray, H. B., Jan. 25, 7*c* ; —Green, A. R., Mar. 4, 6*f* ; —Gries, Jessie L., July 6, 17*f* ; —Griffiths, Edith : see under MURDER ; —Groom, F., June 20, 6*e* ; —Groves, G., Dec. 28, 2*b* ; —Groves, G. and S. Berry, Oct. 28, 14*b* ; —Grubb, P., Aug. 26, 5*c*
Hadath, W.C., Aug. 24, 6*e* ; —Hallock, child of Susan : see under MURDER ; —Halsall, Helena J., Aug. 28, 4*e* ; —Hamid, M. A., April 1, 6*b* ; —Hamilton, A. C. E., Aug. 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. G. V., Dec. 23, 8*d* ; —Hanot, F. : see under MURDER —Pierre ; —Hart, P. M. C., Oct. 10, 2*f* ; —Hatfield, C., Oct. 4, 7*e* ; —Hawkin, J., April 20, 12*b* ; —Hawkins, C., Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —Hawley, Edith L., Feb. 9, 2*f* ; 13, 3*b* ; —Hayes, P. W. : see under MURDER ; —Henderson, Marjorie J., Dec. 8, 4*f* ; —Herbert, Amy, Feb. 18, 4*e* ; —Herve, Jeanne, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; —Highgate : body of unknown man, July 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Hill, J. J., Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Hillier, Dr. A. P., Oct. 27, 9*d* ; —Hodge, W., Mar. 13, 3*d* ; —Hodgson, Dr. G. G., Feb. 8, 13*f* ; —Holden, M. E., Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —Holloway, Margaret, Aug. 14, 5*b* ; —Holmes, G. A., April 3, 3*c* ; —Homberger, L., July 21, 7*b* ; —Honeyball, F. J., July 12, 17*b* ; —Honeysett, E., Nov. 17, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Hooker, Elizabeth, July 25, 4*f* ; —Hope, Florence M., June 8, 3*e* ; —Horne, W. J., Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Hornsby, H. G., June 21, 15*b* ; —Houndsditch shooting outrage : see that title ; —Huckell, A. C., April 13, 3*e* ; —Huddleston, J., Oct. 12, 3*d* ; —Hughes, Susan, May 9, 8*d* ; —Hunt, Jane, May 15, 4*b* ; —Hurley, H. T., Aug. 12, 8*d* ; —Hutfield (chief stoker), Aug. 10, 12*f* ; —Hyatt, W. T., Jan. 14, 4*e*
Iremonger, C. F., April 27, 15*f* ; —Israel, B., Oct. 9, 4*e*
Jacka, W. T., Mar. 1, 14*f* ; —Jackson, Hannah M., Aug. 25, 8*e* ; —Jackson, J., May 8, 7*d* ; —Jackson, J., Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —Jackson, S. C., June 10, 3*d* ; —James, J. T., Jan. 14, 4*e* ; —Jenkins, Lavinia M., Dec. 29, 9*e* ; —Jenner, Louie, Jan. 9, 12*e* ; —Jeshup, E. E. W., Jan. 19, 12*f* ; —John, Rev. D. D., and E. John, Aug. 8, 3*e* ; —Jones, Rev. C. L., Dec. 27, 5*b* ; —Jones, W., July 3, 4*d* ; —Joyce, H. C., May 6, 13*c*
Kelsey, R., June 22, 12*e* ; —Kempster, Elizabeth A. : see under MURDER ; —Kennedy, Lucy, Sept. 13, 6*d* ; —Kermode, E., May 18, 15*a* ; —Kerstein, Ellen, Aug. 30, 9*d* ; —King, E., July 8, 6*a* ; —King, Nellie C. I., July 26, 4*e* ; —King, W. P., Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —Kitchen, A., Aug. 15, 8*e* ; —Klein, H. A., July 20, 6*e* ; —Klein, W. G., Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —Knight, J. T., Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —Kushneider, I., Oct. 31, 13*e*
Lamb, J., June 15, 13*e* ; —Langley, Alice E., Nov. 28, 4*d* ; —Law, E. H., Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —Leader, infant child of Eliza, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; —Leatt, W. H., April 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Lethren, G., Feb. 25, 6*d* ; —Lewingstone, G., Jan. 25, 7*c* ; —Lewis, Surg.-Maj. W. H., Dec. 20, 5*d* ; —Lichtenstadt, Augusta, Dec. 28, 2*c* ; —Liddell, F. C., Dec. 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool : explosion at Messrs. Bibby and Sons' mill : see under EXPLOSIONS ; —London, City of : coroner's report for 1910, April 14, 8*f* ; —Louis, W., July 17, 3*d* ; —Loveday, A. J., April 11, 4*d* ; —Lowe, G. F., July 18, 13*e*
McPheddon, Capt. D., June 27, 14*d* ; —Maloney, W. J., Jan. 12, 4*b* ; —Manning, Louisa, and Margaret Elliot, Mar. 29, 15*b* ; —Manning, P., Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —Mark (Somerset) : bodies of two infants discovered beneath floor of cottage, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; —Martin, Eva, July 20, 6*f* ; —Maryatt, Lucy, Aug. 31, 2*f* ; —Mepham, J., Sept. 12, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Mickhan, W. C., Aug. 1, 11*d* ; —Miles, W. C., Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —Millstein, Mr. and Mrs. : see under MURDER ; —Moir, G., Dec. 29, 7*b* ; —Monteiro, Baroness S. A. de, Sept. 29, 2*f* ; —Moody, Minnie, May 27, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Mooney, G., Aug. 8, 10*b* ; —Morgan, Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —Morris, Alice M., Jan. 11, 6*d* ; —Morris, F. S., Aug. 25, 8*d* ; —motor char-à-banc : see under MOTOR char-à-banc—Accidents ; —Mouillot, F. C. A., Aug. 7, 5*b* ; —Mountain, Elizabeth and Florence, July 15, 7*d* ; —Munroe, D., Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —Murphy, J., Jan. 25, 7*c* ; —Murray, Elizabeth, April 22, 10*c* ; —Murray, R. M., Oct. 19, 7*f*
Nagel, Rev. C. N., Aug. 4, 9*b* ; —Napier, G., Aug. 4, 8*d* ; —Neale, Edith, July 19, 4*e* ; —Nelme, A., Aug. 14, 5*b* ; —Newnham, A. G., July 3, 4*d* ; —Nicholls, Alice L., June 7, 3*f* ; —Nicol-Carne, Lieut. N. St. J. S., Nov. 20, 3*d* ; —Norris, Emma, July 17, 12*f* ; —Norris, Mary Maria : see under MURDER

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Oakley, S. R., Feb. 18, 4*b* ; —O'Brien, M., July 11, 6*b* ; —O'Byrne, Jan. 17, 7*f* ; —Oura, Mabel, Jan. 31, 5*b*
Palmer, F. J., April 5, 15*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; —Parkin, Martha A., June 8, 3*e* ; —Patrick, Kathleen, Mar. 22, 6*b* ; —Patterson, Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 3*c* ; —Pearcey, Grace, Aug. 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Penfold, R., Nov. 17, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Percy, Winifred R., Oct. 6, 2*f* ; —Petter, Violet B., June 2, 4*e* ; —Phillips, Ellen, June 7, 3*f* ; —Pickard, Mary A., June 8, 3*e* ; —Pierre, P. M. P. : see under MURDER ; —Pilling, Mary, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; —Pluckrose, Charlotte, Sept. 5, 4*f* ; —Potter, Catherine D. F., Jan. 9, 3*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; —Prendergast, M., Aug. 18, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 6*b* ; —Purbrook : body of unknown man, Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —Pursey, Winifred R., Oct. 10, 2*f*
Radley, F., Aug. 28, 8*b* ; —railway accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Randall, Emily : see under MURDER ; —Rawsterne, A., May 9, 8*a* ;—Ray, Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 16*f* ; —Raysen, Ada, July 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Reed, Hannah and John, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —Rhoda, Ethel, April 3, 3*c* ; —Richards, R., Mar. 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Richardson, T., Jan. 9, 7*b* ; —Ridge, T. J., Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —Ridpath, A. L., Dec. 2, 16*f* ; —Rigby, Miriam, April 26, 8*c* ; —riot at Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes — Riots ; —riot at Llanelly : see under LABOUR—Railway — Disputes—Riots; —Ristori, E., May 24, 12*b* ; —Roberts, A. W., Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —Roberts, Diana I., June 15, 4*c* ; —Robinson, H. C., July 27, 14*c* ; —Roe, C. W., Jan. 17, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Rowlinson, C., June 27, 16*c* ; —Rumble, Charlotte, Jan. 4, 12*f* ; —Russell, Miss, Nov. 6, 3*d* ; —Russell, D., and F. Newman, Nov. 18, 9*c* ; —Ryan, J., Jan. 11, 26*c*
Sackville-West, Lieut. L. T. C., Jan. 7, 12*a* ; —Sanders, R., Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —Sanger, "Lord" G. : see under MURDER : —Sartoris, L., April 10, 4*e* ; 20, 5*c* ; —Saunders, J., April 19, 6*c* ; —Saunders, T. E., Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —Scott, Lieut. C. L. J., Mar. 21, 4*c* ; —Scott, C. M., July 17, 3*d* ; —Scott, J. C., Sept. 29, 2*f* ; —Searle, C. W., Jan. 21, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Seddon, R. J., Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —Sells, F., Sept. 6, 5*a* ; —Sergison, Mrs. F. E. L., Nov. 9, 2*f* ; 23, 11*c* ; —Setchell, T. H., Aug. 12, 8*e* ; —Shanks, Dorothy M., Mar. 8, 6*b* ; —Sheahan, Annie, Jan. 17, 4*d* ; —Sheardown, P. S., June 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Shipcott, W. J., Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —Sidney-street affair : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage ; —Silver, Mrs., Dec. 27, 11*f* ; —Simpson, H., Mar. 13, 3*d* ; —Simpson, R., May 9, 8*a* ; —Sinclair, Col. A. L., Oct. 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Skelton, C., Oct. 7, 8*a* ; —Smith, B., July 17, 12*f* ;—Sone, Phyllis, Jan. 31, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Spencer, S., Jan. 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Spencer, W. H., June 13, 6*d* ; —Spilsbury, Sarah H., Jan. 4, 6*c* ; —Stamp, J., July 18, 13*e* ; —Staplehurst, A., June 17, 8*e* ; —Steel, J., Jan. 23, 6*b* ; —Stewart, Emily, Feb. 28, 4*c* ; —Stickley, F. G., June 14, 12*d* ; —Stokes, E. R., April 25, 4*c* ; —Storr, G. W., June 5, 6*b* ; —Stow, J., Aug. 28, 4*c* ;—Stratton, H., July 18, 10*b* ; —Stubbs, L. H. A.,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
April 14, 8*f* ; —Stygall, J., Aug. 31, 6*d* ; —Summerfield, Kate : see under MURDER ; —Surridge, V. J., June 28, 6*b* ; —Sutcliffe, J. W., Aug. 18, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 6*b* ; —Swanage : bodies of three infants washed up by tide at Peveril Point, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —Swinton, W. J., Aug. 10, 8*f*
Tate, W. P., Sept. 27, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —Teague, Ethel, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —Tha, M. C., May 9, 8*d* ; —Theodor, F. E., July 21, 7*b* ; —Thurston, Mrs., Sept. 7, 7*b* ; —Thurston, H. S., July 10, 4*a* ; —Toft, Rev. J., Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —Tomlinson, Annie, Dec. 28, 8*e* ;—Tomlinson, W. J. B., Oct. 19, 6*b* ; —tramway accidents : see under Tramways—Accidents ; —Tuck, W. H., Feb. 22, 7*a* ; —Tucker (police-sergeant) : see under HOUNDSDITCH — Shooting outrage
Urquhart, Capt. W. H., Dec. 9, 7*e*
Vaughan, Margaret, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Vernon, May 9, 8*d* ; —Vernon, G. V. J., July 25, 3*b* ; —Vincent, E., June 8, 3*e* ; —Vipond, Ethel, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.)
Wakinshaw, A. H., June 7, 15*a* ; —Walke, W. C., Feb. 13, 3*b* ; —Walkinshaw, C., Aug. 5, 8*f* ;—Warren, Florence, E., Jan. 5, 3*b* ; Feb. 2, 12*d* ;—Warren, Lieut. G. H., April 24, 3*f* ; —Warrilow, Clara, July 8, 9*a* ; —Watson, Rev. J. H., May 2, 11*d* ; — Watson, W., Aug. 30, 5*b* ; —Way, Lieut.-Col. E. D., Nov. 21, 7*c* ; —Weaver, Grace, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; —Weir, Mrs. : see under MURDER : —Wellett, Emily, Feb. 27, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —Welsh, Sarah Ann, April 22, 6*e* ; —Wenge, K. H. W., May 9, 3*c* ; —West, F. M. J., Oct. 28, 14*b* ; —Westminster : body of unknown man recovered from Thames near Cleopatra's Needle, Feb. 16, 2*f* ; —Wiles, G., June 6, 7*d* ; —Wilkinson, W. H., Oct. 31, 8*c* ; —Williams, Mrs., Feb. 16, 4*c* ; —Wills, W. A., Oct. 11, 10*d* ; —Wilson, J. P., Nov. 15, 4*b* ; —Wimbledon : body of unknown man, Aug. 28, 8*c* ; —Winyard, Annie, Jan. 25, 7*c*
Young, Mrs. A. G., Aug. 9, 7*c*
INSANSITY :—
Asylums : Epsom : see under EPSOM ; Metropolitan Asylums District : additional accommodation : general purposes committee (report), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; —Belfast Asylum : lunatic kills two men, May 9, 8*d* ; —Craik, James G. : see CRAIK, James G. ; —Earlswood Asylum for Idiots : see that title ; —Essex county asylum : maintenance of patients : charge increased, Nov. 21, 6*f*
Feeble-minded, care of — Association of Poor Law Union : discussion ; report of council adopted Nov. 18, 9*c* ; —Bill, forthcoming : McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputations : from London county council, Dec. 4, 4*d* ; from Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 12, 10*f* ; Members of Parliament : meeting held ; subcommittee appointed, 6, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Nicholson, Mr. C. N. (s.), 12, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 4, 4*d* ; —central poor law conference passes resolution, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; —Chance, Sir W. (p.),

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of (continued):—
Feb. 23, 7*b*; —children: Metropolitan Asylum's Board general purposes committee (report), Feb. 13, 4*b*; Mrs. Burgwin (s.), Feb. 17, 10*d*; accommodation: Metropolitan Asylum's Board: resolution discussed; Rev. F. H. Higley (s.); Prof. Smith (s.), Nov. 6, 3*d*; London: to be sent to asylum at Darenth, Dec. 27, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: report: Dr. C. H. Wyatt (p.), Nov. 13, 3*f*; —conference at Jerusalem Chamber passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7*a*; —convicts: see under PRISONS—Convicts; County Councils Association: poor law committee (report), Jan. 25, 6*f*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —London county council passes resolution, April 12, 4*e*; —National Association for the Feeble Minded: see that title; —National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, May 31, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d*; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*; —Stanley, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c*; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c*; —treatment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*; —Twining, Miss L. (l.), Nov. 15, 7*d*

Hay, George Douglas: see HAY, George Douglas; —heredity, effect of: London county council: notice of motion, Dec. 11, 13*e*; —hospitals: London site: London county council asylums committee: recommendation, Mar. 20, 13*e*; site at Denmark-hill: London county council to contribute, April 5, 7*c*; —London-county council asylums committee: report, Dec. 13, 13*e*

Lunacy Bill — provisions (P.N.), May 4, 10*a*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), May 5, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Women's Local Government Society: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 2, 6*b*

Lunacy commission: 65th report (blue-book), July 28, 4*e*; —lunatics: patient thirteen times in asylum: report of asylums committee of London county council, Mar. 20, 10*e*; alleged illegal charge: prosecutions, April 22, 3*e*; May 6, 6*a*; unlicensed charge: prosecution, July 3, 3*b*; female patients (26 times detained in asylums), case of: asylums committee of London county council (report) Oct. 23, 3*d*; Nov. 6, 3*d*; (27 times detained in asylums); asylums committee of London county council (report); discussed, Dec. 6, 6*d*; London asylums: statistics of patients, 13, 13*e*; certifying of pauper: Kingston-on-Thames: dispute, Dec. 26, 8*e*; —treatment: Church congress discussion, Oct. 4, 10*e*; Bp. of London (s.), 4, 10*e*

INSECTS — agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —cicada (*Cicada septendecim*): particulars, Nov. 3, 4*a*; —cinematograph: use in recording flight: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;

INSECTS (continued):—
flies: see FLIES; —nomenclature: standardization; Association of Economic Biologists appoint committee, April 10, 4*e*; —pests: Act: proceedings under: report for 1909-10 (part 2) published, Feb. 10, 11*d* (e.e.); —destruction: imperial co-operation: conference at Colonial Office held, June 17, 12*b*

INSKIPP, Mr. P. S.—appointed commercial representative of British South Africa Company in Rhodesia, July 22, 17*d*

INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Dec. 19, 17*b*

INSTITUT de Paléontologie Humaine at Paris: see under PARIS

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting (annual): held, June 13, 8*e*

INSTITUTE of Actuaries Students' Society—meeting, Feb. 7, 23*b*

INSTITUTE of Bankers — examinations results, July 15, 20*b*; —"Journal": index to volumes XVI.-XXXI. published, June 10, 24*b*; —meeting held, Nov. 9, 22*a*

INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner given, Feb. 18, 6*f*

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner: date, Sept. 11, 9*b*; given, 22, 9*e*; meeting, Oct. 26, 8*b*

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — *conversazione* held, July 20, 11*e*; — coronation dinner given, July 19, 7*f*; coronation ball, 21, 14*f*; —dinners, May 3, 10*e*; July 20, 6*e* (e.e.); — examinations: results, Jan. 20, 17*e*; final: result; awards, July 17, 6*d*; —president elected, June 8, 18*e*; —year-book noticed, Aug. 25, 12*d*

INSTITUTE of Chemistry — building fund: contributions, Nov. 24, 4*d*; —council: members elected, Mar. 2, 6*d*; —dinner given, Oct. 28, 10*d*; —examination results, Jan. 30, 4*e*; April 29, 14*b*; July 29, 7*d* (e.e.); —lectures: new series announced, Mar. 2, 6*d*; — meetings, Mar. 2, 6*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*e*; —officials elected, Mar. 2, 6*d*

INSTITUTE of Hygiene — cookery: free advice to be given, Jan. 27, 22*a*; — examination result, Aug. 8, 10*d*

INSTITUTE of International Law — congress (Madrid): see INTERNATIONAL law—Congress (Madrid)

INSTITUTE of Journalists — Berks, Oxon, and South Bucks: members entertained by Lord Carnarvon, July 24, 11*a*; —conference (Dundee): held, Aug. 29, 4*b*; message from King read, 29, 4*f*; 31, 2*d*; —dinner, Nov. 27, 11*a*; —orphan fund: festival at Earl's Court in aid, May 8, 6*b*; 17, 13*c*
on Copyright Bill (l.), May 11, 5*b*; position of journalists: attitude (P.N.), Nov. 13, 7*b*; (l.), 17, 4*c*

INSTITUTE of Linguists—examination results, Dec. 20, 6*f*

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman elected, Jan. 25, 15*f*
on Turco-Italian war—extinction of lights in Red Sea: letter to Foreign Office, Oct. 4, 5*c*

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*a*; meetings (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*b*; 8, 23*c*

INSTITUTE of Metals—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): arrangements, Aug. 7, 10*e*; (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*d*; held, 21, 5*c*; (E.S.), 27, 9*b*; delegates visit

INSTITUTE of Metals (continued):—Armstrong College, Elswick works, and Messrs. J. H. Holmes's works (E.S.), 27, 19*d*; —corrosion committee: Mr. Bengough's report (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*; appeal for funds: experiments with brass condenser tubes announced (E.S.), April 12, 29*e*; experimental plant installed at Liverpool University (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*; —dinner given, Jan. 19, 6*f*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 16, 10*a*; (annual) held, 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*f*; (E.S.), 25, 15*d*; May 17, 28*b*; Oct. 4, 21*d*; (London): programme, Nov. 20, 3*d*; —members visit warship *Thunderer* at Cammingtown, Jan. 18, 6*b*; —Stephenson, Sir W. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 5*c*

INSTITUTE of Ophthalmic Opticians—council: meeting held, Nov. 25, 13*d*; —fellowship: qualification required, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.); —meeting, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.)

INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire—dinner given, April 1, 4*e*

INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—dinner given, Nov. 16, 14*c*; —meetings, Feb. 7, 6*f*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 10*b*

INSTITUTE of the Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—sale of drawings in aid: date, June 17, 13*a*

INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers: see INCORPORATED Institution of Automobile Engineers

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—council: names, April 28, 7*b*; —dinner given, Mar. 18, 6*c*; —engineering education: conference: see under ENGINEERS—Training; —examination: results, Mar. 17, 6*d*; —lecture: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*; —medals and premiums awarded, April 28, 7*b*; Aug. 18, 11*f*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; 25, 15*d*; Feb. 8, 26*a*; 15, 25*d*; 22, 28*a*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; 15, 25*b*; April 5, 28*a*; 28, 7*b*; Nov. 8, 14*d* (E.S.), 8, 23*b*; 15, 23*c*; 29, 29*d*; Dec. 13, 27*e*; exclusion of press: *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 12, 24*b*; —membership associate: examination result (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*; —president elected, April 28, 7*b*; —prizes awarded, Oct. 31, 7*e*; —proceedings: publication of reports (E.S.), May 3, 26*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 10, 25*d*

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Birmingham section: dinners given, Jan. 19, 11*b*; 24, 4*c*; —constitution: alterations proposed (sp. art., "The Institution of Electrical Engineers: the proposed changes," E.S.), Nov. 22, 1*d*; —*conversazione*: held, July 7, 11*a*; —council: names of members, May 27, 12*c*; —dinner: given, Feb. 3, 10*a*; —Glasgow section meetings (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; 18, 16*a*; —Liverpool Engineering Society: joint meeting held (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*; —meetings, (E.S.) Feb. 1, 17*d*; 15, 26*a*; 22, 8*b*; Mar. 1, 27*d*; 15, 26*a*; 22, 8*a*; 29, 25*c*; April 12, 22*c*; May 3, 28*b*; 10, 28*d*; 17, 27*c*; 27, 12*c* (E.S.), 31, 27*d*; Nov. 8, 23*d*; 15, 23*d*; 29, 29*d*; Dec. 13, 27*d*; 20, 21*c*; —officers elected, May 27, 12*c*; —presidency: Mr. Ferranti appointed (E.S.), June 7, 26*e*; —professional and trading interests: relations: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 7, 26*e*;

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers (continued):—
—textile institute: joint sub-committee appointed to inquire into textile driving (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b*

INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*; (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*b*

INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meeting: date (E.S.), Jan. 26, 15*c*; held, June 21, 25*c*

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, April 28, 15*d*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*; Feb. 18, 10*a*; 22, 28*b*; (general): date, 27, 10*f*; held, Mar. 22, 27*c*; April 26, 27*c*; May 3, 27*d*; July 26, 25*d*; (Zurich): held (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 20*c*; works visited, 2, 21*c*; (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*; Dec. 20, 22*d*; —*Proceedings*: new volume noticed (E.S.), May 31, 26*e*; —works visited, Aug. 2, 21*c*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy dinner given, Dec. 16, 6*d*; —medal, gold: awarded, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —meeting (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c*

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—conference (Cardiff): held, Sept. 14, 6*d*; —dinner, June 2, 10*a*; —meetings, June 2, 10*a*; 7, 27*d*; arrangements, Aug. 22, 13*a*; held (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers — apprenticeship committee: statement issued (E.S.), July 9, 25*c*; meetings (E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*; April 26, 28*b*; May 31, 28*b*; July 12, 25*c*; —western district: meeting (E.S.), July 19, 24*d*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—admiralty: relations: Sir W. White (s.), July 5, 6*d*; —concert held, July 6, 10*d*; —jubilee: celebration arrangements, April 29, 14*d*; celebrated, July 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 8*f*; messages from King and German Emperor read, 7, 7*c*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Jan. 27, 10*c* (e.e.); programme, Mar. 25, 7*f*; held, April 6, 7*c* (E.S.), 12, 21*b*; 19, 24*b*; —members: elected, May 31, 13*a*; royal honorary: appointments, July 5, 6*d*; —report, April 6, 7*c*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*c*; Oct. 18, 22*b*; Dec. 20, 21*d*

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting, Dec. 9, 13*e*; (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*b*

INSTITUTION of Women Shorthand-Typists—formed; objects, Nov. 15, 10*c*

INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 30, 20*f*

INSULL, Mr. Samuel—elected director of Chicago and Alton Railroad Company, Nov. 4, 20*d*
at Canadian Electrical Association's convention, on electrical industry (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*
on electricity supply: central station practice (views, E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c*

INSURANCE —children: special article ("Assurance for children: educational expenses and endowments"), May 22, 21*d*; — death duties (sp art., Assurance for death duty purposes: an increasing business"), April 10, 15*c*; — guarantees: Board of Trade's rule: comments, July 22, 19*e*; fidelity ("Guarantees for fidelity: facilities and rates"), July 24,

INSURANCE (continued):—
17b; —Ireland alleged fraudulent companies: attitude of Board of Trade: Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —kidnapping: rates quoted, Mar. 21, 8e; — labour disputes: see under LABOUR — Disputes; —rain (sp. art., "Insurance against rain risks: a remarkable scheme"), Mar. 21, 17c; form of Pluvius policy: text, 22, 22c; (art. "Insurance against rain: reception of the scheme"), 22, 22c; Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.) explains connexion with Lloyd's, 23, 22c; arrangements as to evidence of rainfall, 25, 20a; additional towns included in scheme; insurance against rain during Easter holidays effected, 29, 19d; correspondence, April 5, 24e; 7, 20a; Dr. H. R. Mill and Mr. C. Salter (p.), May 18, 15b; correspondence, 13, 23f; —riots, against damage by: Shanghai: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement—Shanghai; — sickness: rates quoted, Mar. 23, 14e (e.e.); — tea in warehouses, damage to: heavy insurance effected, Aug. 14, 6e; — war: Great Britain and Germany: prospects: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany—War prospects; —year 1910 reviewed (art., "Insurance: further developments," F.S.), Jan. 13, 16c

INSURANCE, accident — law case, Feb. 25, 24f; — special article ("Accident and disease insurance premiums and benefits"), May 4, 17c; — Wandsworth Conservative and Unionist Association: scheme adopted; provisions, May 5, 10c

INSURANCE, fire —buildings, government: see under PARLIAMENT; — companies: results for 1910 (sp. art., "Fire insurance results: a favourable year"), June 12, 17c; — cotton: international cotton congress (Barcelona): Herr Keffler (s.); discussion, May 11, 6b; — heat, effect of (sp. art., "Unfavourable experience of fire offices: effect of the abnormal summer"), Aug. 28, 13d; — law case, July 26, 22d; — policies: valued: correspondence, Aug. 9, 18f; 18, 4d; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Insurance: fire insurance," F.S.), Jan. 13, 16c

INSURANCE, industrial — Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14a; —congress, international (Dresden): Sir E. Brabrook (l.), July 5, 13c; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12a; — invalidity: Mr. T. C. Dewey (s.), Mar. 3, 20e; Prudential Assurance Company: offer to Government (P.N.), 7, 10b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14f; — *Monthly Record*: scheme: provisions, Feb. 11, 4b; —Richmond, Mr. G. W. (add.), Mar. 28, 23b

Scheme, government — draft proposals outlined (sp. art., "The state insurance scheme: outline of the draft proposals"), Jan. 4, 7e; attitude of trade unionists, 16, 10a; probable arrangements, 9, 8b; 13, 10a; — Baker, Mr. L. (s.), April 13, 10c;

INSURANCE, industrial—Scheme, government (continued):—
—Barnes, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 11, 4e; — Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National; — Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 26, 11b (e.e.); correction, 30, 3f; — Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 13, 10c; —census, suggested special: see under PARLIAMENT; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a; — conference (Treasury): held, Jan. 10, 4c; 11, 4e; 13, 10a; — conference of insurance and friendly society experts: held, April 13, 10c; — deposit societies, position of: government attitude, Feb. 6, 12f; — friendly societies: Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive representatives, Jan. 10, 4d; receives, 13, 10a; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 9f; —Independent Labour party: resolution to be submitted to Birmingham conference, April 3, 6b; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 6b (e.e.); — Labour party: attitude, Feb. 2, 10e; — Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputations, Jan. 10, 4d; 11, 4c; —officials: appointment: correspondence, April 11, 15c; — —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —1786: Mr. Acland's proposal recalled (sp. art., "National insurance 120 years ago: a compulsory scheme proposed"), July 13, 17d; — special article ("Insurance against unemployment: the government plan"), Mar. 31, 6c; — Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), April 15, 8b; — trade unions: projected exclusion, Feb. 27, 6d; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 14a

Seamen—provision: conferences at Treasury held, Oct. 27, 12d

INSURANCE, life—annuities: see ANNUITIES; —bonuses (sp. art., "Profit-sharing in life assurance: the choice between two systems"), Nov. 1, 17c; —business men: special arrangements for ("Life assurance in business: special application"), June 19, 43c; —companies: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —development (sp. art., "The progress of life assurance: smoothing the path of the proposer"), Sept. 27, 13c; —endowment system: correspondence, Mar. 6, 21c; —Finland: see under FINLAND; —India: see under INDIA; —infant (law case), Jan., 14, 12f; —naval and military services, position of (sp. art., "The services and life assurance: in peace and war"), July 27, 17c; —offices: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —policies: surrender values: correspondence, Mar. 30, 22a; April 5, 21f; —Post Office: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 8, 4e; —premiums: effect of declining birth and death rates: Mr. G. F. Hardy (s.), Mar. 28, 23b; —relatives, insurance of: company prosecuted, Jan. 11, 3d; law case; judicial observations, Aug. 1, 7d; —returns for 1910 (blue-book), Feb. 4, 15c; —

INSURANCE, life (continued) :—
special articles (" Tendencies of life assurance "), I. (" Endowment policies "), Feb. 21, 17c ; II. (" Limited payment policies "), Mar. 13, 17c ; III. (" Option schemes "), 27, 17c

INSURANCE, marine :—
Jan. 2, 16f ; 3, 12d ; 4, 18e ; 5, 13d ; 6, 12c ; 7, 15f ; 9, 12f ; 10, 6d ; 11, 26e ; 12, 15b ; 13, 30b ; 14, 14c ; 16, 13c ; 17, 17c ; 18, 18c ; 19, 16e ; 20, 16e ; 21, 18b ; 23, 12d ; 24, 12c ; 25, 20b ; 26, 15f ; 27, 19f ; 28, 8d ; 30, 16f ; 31, 16f
Feb. 1, 21b ; 2, 15e ; 3, 19b ; 4, 8d ; 6, 16a ; 7, 24c ; 8, 22b ; 9, 22f ; 10, 22b ; 11, 23f ; 13, 19b ; 14, 20e ; 15, 22c ; 16, 20b ; 17, 22b ; 18, 24c ; 20, 22e ; 21, 22c ; 22, 24c ; 23, 23f ; 24, 22b ; 25, 24b ; 27, 22d ; 28, 15b
Mar. 1, 24b ; 2, 22f ; 3, 22b ; 4, 13d ; 6, 22d ; 7, 22c ; 8, 22b ; 9, 22f ; 10, 14b ; 11, 6f ; 13, 6d ; 14, 24c ; 15, 22e ; 16, 14c ; 17, 22c ; 18, 22f ; 20, 6c ; 21, 21d ; 22, 22f ; 23, 22b ; 24, 14e ; 25, 14f ; 27, 22c ; 28, 24c ; 29, 15d ; 30, 21f ; 31, 22b
April 1, 24b ; 3, 22c ; 4, 6c ; 5, 24c ; 6, 14d ; 7, 22c ; 8, 24b ; 10, 20b ; 11, 14d ; 12, 12d ; 13, 12b ; 14, 10d ; 19, 20f ; 20, 18f ; 21, 19b ; 22, 6c ; 24, 22c ; 25, 24e ; 26, 24e ; 27, 24d ; 28, 24d ; 29, 28b
May 1, 14e ; 2, 24f ; 3, 24b ; 4, 22b ; 5, 22c ; 6, 26e ; 8, 22b ; 9, 26c ; 10, 24c ; 11, 17e ; 12, 22c ; 13, 26d ; 15, 24c ; 16, 24c ; 17, 17e ; 18, 15e ; 19, 22e ; 20, 26c ; 22, 16e ; 23, 24c ; 24, 17e ; 25, 24c ; 26, 15f ; 27, 26c ; 29, 24e ; 30, 28d ; 31, 24b
June 1, 22b ; 2, 13f ; 3, 22f ; 7, 12b ; 8, 12e ; 9, 20b ; 10, 6b ; 12, 22c ; 13, 24e ; 14, 6a ; 15, 22d ; 16, 20f ; 17, 26b ; 19, 48b ; 21, 15f ; 22, 8f ; 27, 24c ; 28, 24c ; 29, 15e ; 30, 24c
July 1, 24b ; 3, 22b ; 4, 14d ; 5, 15c ; 6, 15f ; 7, 32b ; 8, 6e ; 10, 12f ; 11, 22f ; 12, 6d ; 13, 22b ; 14, 6d ; 15, 20e ; 17, 22f ; 18, 20f ; 19, 22b ; 20, 15f ; 21, 22c ; 24, 20f ; 25, 22e ; 26, 22b ; 27, 22b ; 28, 20b ; 29, 6d ; 31, 20b
Aug. 1, 20f ; 2, 18f ; 3, 18f ; 4, 11e ; 9, 20b ; 10, 18f ; 11, 12f ; 12, 4c ; 14, 16c ; 15, 16e ; 16, 16f ; 18, 10e ; 19, 16c ; 21, 11d ; 22, 14f ; 23, 16e ; 24, 14b ; 25, 8d ; 26, 16b ; 28, 16f ; 29, 14b ; 30, 16f ; 31, 14e
Sept. 1, 16b ; 2, 18f ; 4, 16e ; 5, 16f ; 6, 16e ; 7, 14e ; 8, 10c ; 9, 16f ; 11, 16f ; 12, 14b ; 13, 14b ; 14, 14e ; 15, 4a ; 16, 16e ; 18, 16f ; 19, 16f ; 20, 14e ; 21, 16e ; 22, 14e ; 23, 18e ; 25, 16f ; 26, 14e ; 27, 10e ; 28, 10f ; 29, 18b ; 30, 20e
Oct. 2, 4d ; 3, 16e ; 4, 18e ; 5, 16b ; 6, 10f ; 7, 18e ; 9, 18f ; 10, 16f ; 11, 18e ; 12, 18f ; 13, 18c ; 14, 8e ; 16, 12e ; 17, 10f ; 18, 18b ; 19, 20b ; 20, 10b ; 21, 20f ; 23, 13f ; 24, 12f ; 25, 14e ; 26, 18e ; 27, 20b ; 28, 4b ; 30, 22e ; 31, 22f
Nov. 1, 22b ; 2, 18e ; 3, 24b ; 4, 22b ; 6, 22c ; 7, 26b ; 8, 12a ; 9, 24b ; 10, 22b ; 11, 22f ; 13, 22a ; 14, 22c ; 15, 14e ; 16, 22c ; 17, 22c ; 18, 16b ; 20, 22c ; 21, 22c ; 22, 14e ; 23, 22b ; 24, 20e ; 25, 16d ; 27, 3f ; 28, 22c ; 29, 26c ; 30, 18f
Dec. 1, 22b ; 2, 15f ; 4, 22b ; 5, 24c, 6, 22b ; 7, 22e ; 8, 15e ; 9, 13f ; 11, 23c ; 14, 19f ; 15, 25d ; 16, 24e ; 18, 6c ; 19, 18b ; 20, 12c ; 21, 12c ; 22, 18b ; 23, 16e ; 28, 14d ; 29, 16b ; 30, 18e

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
American ports, British North : alleged combination against Mr. Brodeur (s.), June 19, 29f ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 20, 23e ; —arms, vessels carrying : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Buenos Aires, port of : increased insurance rates for storage of goods on lighters announced, April 29, 21d ; —business : condition : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 22b ; 30, 18e ;—cargoes : underwriters' liability to cease ten days after warehouse : agreement at conference between British and Continental underwriters, Dec. 4, 15f ; —companies : accounts (sp. art., "Marine insurance companies : accounts analysed "), Mar. 4, 19c ; —correspondence, June 10, 22c ; —cotton fires, American (1910-11) : list compiled by Institute of London Underwriters, Oct. 23, 13f ; —Ellerman Lines (Ltd.) : insurance of fleet effected on one policy, Nov. 9, 24b ; —fire risks in port : conference of British underwriters held, Mar. 24, 14b ; underwriters' views, 25, 14f ; (sp. art., " Underwriters and fire risks : a change of practice "), 30, 17c ; —Furness, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 20b ; —*Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.) : abandons actions against underwriting companies, Oct. 28, 4b ; —increased value policies : corn trade : new clauses to be introduced (sp. art., " Insurance and increased value policies : action of the corn trade "), Dec. 29, 15f ; —labour strikes : see under LABOUR —Disputes—Strikes ; —meeting (Institute of London Underwriters) : held, Oct. 27, 20b ; —*Olympic* : insurance effected, Jan. 5, 6e ; —over insurance : correspondence, Sept. 25, 14a ; Found, Mr. W. E. (l.), Sept. 13, 14f ; *Gunford* case : House of Lords decision, June 29, 3b ; (sp. art., " A case of over-insurance : the *Gunford* judgment "), 29, 19d ; effect (sp. art., " Effect of the *Gunford* judgment : a fresh development "), July 19, 22c ; underwriters' right to claim disclosure of amounts effected : attitude of underwriters, 24, 20f ; attitude of owners, 24, 20f ; correspondence, 28, 18d ; suggested disclosure of amounts (sp. art., " Shipowners and terms of insurance : disclosure of amounts "), Sept. 11, 13c ; special article (" The over-insurance of ships : the need for a remedy "), July 26, 22e ; —Pemberton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 12d ; —Plata, River : underwriters' liability : see under Cargoes—Underwriters, above ; —rates : American steamships increased, Feb. 10, 22b ; Mr. W. E. Found (l.), Mar. 6, 22b ; Mr. J. Latta (s.), May 27, 24b ; (" Marine insurance principles : the question of rates "), May 29, 24c ; 1893 and 1911 compared ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 13f ; 24, 12f ; agreement signed by London underwriters, Nov. 1, 22b ; Canada : on vessels to Montreal : meeting held, 4, 22d ; Turco-Italian war : suggested blockade of Dardanelles : effect, Nov. 25, 16d ; 28, 8c ; —*Russia* : arrangement between owners and underwriters, Oct. 19, 20b ; —St. Lawrence river—Maj. G. W. Stephens (brochure), Oct. 28, 4b ; —*Thunderer* : insurances

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
effected : amount, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; —*Titanic* : insurance effected, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; —underwriters : conference of British and Continental (Paris) : held, Dec. 4, 15*f* ; International Association of Underwriters : see that title ; Lloyd's : accounts audit : result (art., "The result of Lloyd's annual audit"), April 3, 22*c*
War, in time of—Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; —F.C. and S. clause to be included in contracts : notice given (sp. art., "Underwriters and the risks of war : important notice of exclusion"), July 25, 17*d* ; (sp art., "Underwriters and war risks"), 26, 17*d* ; ("War insurance at Lloyd's : a large amount placed"), 27, 17*d* ; rates quoted, July 26, 17*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; 31, 16*e* ; —nitrate cargoes : underwriters (statement), Aug. 1, 20*f* ; meeting of company underwriters : *minimum* rate approved, 5, 15*f* ; —Portugal : insurances effected, Aug. 9, 10*b* ; —rates quoted, Aug. 1, 20*f* ; 3, 15*d* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 6*d* ; 31, 14*e* ; Sept. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 6*b* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*c* ; Oct. 3, 3*b* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 10, 3*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; Austrian circular quoted, Nov. 16, 22*d* ; —sugar : cargoes from Java : rate quoted, Sept. 5, 15*b*
Year (1910) : business : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 16*f* ; reviewed (art., "Insurance : marine insurance," F.S.), 13, 16*d*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National (invalidity and unemployment)—to be introduced as single measure (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; unemployed provisions not to apply to all trades (P.N.), 29, 10*c* ; provisions, April 25, 8*d* ; (P.N.), May 4, 9*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; working class opinion ; views of employers, 5, 14*e* ; opinion in Parliamentary lobbies (P.N.), 5, 9*f* ; position of insurances of domestic servants against sickness (P.N.), 8, 9*f* ; large number of orders for copies of text (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; compulsory character : particulars (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; management arrangements (P.N.), 9, 12*c* ; provisions ; clause 18 quoted ; schedules quoted ; explanatory memorandum issued, 10, 5*c* ; separation of invalidity and unemployment proposals suggested (P.N.), 10, 12*c* ; voluntary system urged (P.N.), 13, 9*f* ; delay urged (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; government intentions, 24, 6*e* ; Sir R. Isaacs, Mr. McKenna, and Mr. Lloyd George considering amendments (P.N.), 24, 6*e* ; consideration not to be postponed : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 13, 8*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 14, 8*a* ; proposed government amendments, 20, 8*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; official memorandum issued, 20, 8*a* ; government amendments, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 26*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 15, 9*f* ; 16, 7*b* ; explanatory memorandum (Parlt. paper) issued, 1, 14*d* ; withdrawal prospects : prospects of reintroduction on non-contributory basis (P.N.), 24, 9*f* ; opposition : M.P.'s receiving letters and post-cards in protest (P.N.), 29,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National (continued) :—
10*d* ; calendar of progress (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7*c* ; increasing opposition : *The Times* comment, 4, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 4, 7*e* ; 5, 9*f* ; history (P.N.), 12, 7*e* ; provisions, as passed in Commons : official explanation (mem.), 11, 9*f* ; amendment prospects : Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), 22, 8*e*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*c* ; —Acton, Mr. F. (s.), May 15, 4*c* ; —actuaries : basis of statements (P.N.), May 12, 10*c* ; reports (white paper), 19, 17*c* ; (Parlt. paper), 24, 6*a* ; Mr. A. W. Watson (report), June 5, 7*c* ; position : Mr. G. H. Ryan (s.), 13, 8*c* ; Messrs. G. F. Hardy and F. B. Wyatt's report, part I., on variations in Bill as amended in Committee (white paper), Dec. 1, 10*a* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), May 25, 15*e* ; July 7, 13*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 13*f* ; 18, 13*a*, *b* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 11*b*, *e* ; 3, 11*a*, *d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; Dec. 7, 14*a* ; —Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*c* ; —administration : Parliamentary responsibility : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 18, 10*b*
Administration, separate (for England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales)—funds, position of : Mr. D. Lloyd George : arrangements with trade unions and friendly societies : a labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; 5, 9*f* ; Mr. C. W. Burnes (int.), 5, 9*f* ; Irish Nationalist party : attitude, 5, 9*f* ; National Conference of Friendly Societies passes resolution, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; Treasury statement issued, 29, 6*c* ; Scottish Miners' Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; trade unions : protest meetings called, 2, 6*a* ; —labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; —trade unions : General Federation : executive committee passes resolutions (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10*d* ; (circular), 4, 7*a*
Agents and collectors, position of Mr. A. J. Smith (l.), June 3, 7*c* ; —Agricultural Engineers' Association : meeting ; passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7*a* ; —agricultural labour, position of : Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : local taxation committee : report, July 12, 7*c* ; Dorset farmers : meeting passes resolution, June 26, 12*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, July 5, 7*c* ; North-Eastern Agricultural Federation : conference passes resolution, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; Scottish Chambers of Agriculture : deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, July 5, 7*c* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13*c* ; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 26, 14*c* ; letter quoted, July 5, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —aliens, position of : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Oct. 28, 8*b* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress : discussion, passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —Amending Bills, suggested future : Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 22, 14*a* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), May 18, 14*d* ; July 8, 14*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; (with others, circular l.), Aug. 24, 2*c* ; (s.), Oct. 9, 4*a* ; (s.P.), 27, 11*f*, 12*b* ; 31, 12*c* ; 13*a*, *b* ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
(s.P.), Nov. 1, 13*c*, *e*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 16*b*, 17*a*; 8, 7*a*; 21, 13*c*; 29, 15*b*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*c*; —Ancient Order of Hibernians: see under Ireland, below; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13*b*; —anti-suffragists: memorial to Mr. Asquith, July 24, 6*e*; —Appleton, Mr. W. A. (views), May 5, 14*e*; —appointments treasury announcement, May 17, 9*b*; prospects of exercise of patronage: Unionist opinion (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*; Dr. L. E. Shaw (l.), Dec. 9, 10*a*; Mr. S. Buxton issues circular (P.N.), 15, 12*d*; applications: notice issued by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 25, 6*c*; correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and Sir R. Morant (Parlt. paper), 18, 7*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish: notice issued, Dec. 26, 8*d*; Welsh: official notice issued, 22, 8*d*: —apprenticeship, probable effect on (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill: is apprenticeship affected?"), July 22, 17*c*; correspondence, 27, 20*f*; National Institution of Apprenticeship (l.), 31, 18*a*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), July 12, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 6*f*, 7*a*; —army, territorial: suggested concessions: correspondence, May 20, 8*f*; —Arran, Lady W. (l.), July 28, 4*f*; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 4*a*; speech on old-age Pensions Bill (1908) recalled (P.N.), July 7, 10*c*; (s.), Oct. 23, 7*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4*e*; (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14*d*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, July 1, 7*d*; circular issued to affiliated chambers, 14, 7*c*; notice of motion, Aug. 16, 15*f*; discussion; passes resolution, 31, 6*e*; —Association of Municipal Corporations: law committee: issues memorial June 27, 14*d*; deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 28, 8*a*; law committee's report, July 15, 7*a*; passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10*f*; law committee: letter to town clerks, Nov. 28, 7*c* (e.e.); —Association of the Chambers of Commerce: memorial to Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 31, 13*d*; —Association to Advocate National Contributory Insurance: memorandum, July 15, 7*a*; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 25, 15*d*; Nov. 2, 11*d*; —Atkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*a*; —Austrian opinion, June 16, 5*d*; —Avebury, Lord (views), May 8, 7*f*; (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 6*c*

Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), May 26, 14*e*; July 12, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 12*f*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 13*c*, 14*b*; 2, 11*f*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 21, 13*c*; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), July 11, 12*e*; 13, 14*b*; 19, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*d*; Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 22, 12*d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 13*d*; 17, 12*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6*e*; (s.P.), July 6, 14*a*; 7, 12*e*; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*b*; (s.), 23, 9*f*; (tel.), 26, 8*a*; attitude: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 10*d*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; 15, 4*a*, *b*, *c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*, *f*; 12, 13*e*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; Aug. 3, 11*d*; Oct. 26, 12*b*; 31, 12*f*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 11, 12*d*, *e*; 16, 13*a*; 21, 13*c*, *e*; 29, 15*d*; Dec. 2, 12*d*; —Bangor, Bp. of (l.), Dec. 11, 10*d*; (s.P.), 12, 14*d*; 15, 14*b*, *c*; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 25, 15*d*; (s.), July 5, 7*c*; (s.P.), 6, 15*a*; 12, 14*a*, *d*; 13, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 12*b*, *c*; 28, 12*b*, *d*; (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*; 6, 15*d*; (s.P.), 10, 13*e*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 13*e*, 14*a*; 17, 14*b*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*; —Barnreither, Dr. von (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d*; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 17, 11*f*; Oct. 14, 8*b*; (l.), Dec. 26, 7*f*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; 15, 14*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 31, 9*a*; (s.P.), July 11, 12*c*, *d*, 13*a*; 12, 13*d*, 14*d*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*; Aug. 1, 12*f*; 2, 10*f*; (s.), Oct. 23, 13*f*; (s.P.), 25, 31*a*, *b*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*b*, *c*; 10, 12*f*; 12, 11*c*, *d*, *e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 13*b*, *f*; 22, 12*c*, 13*f* (e.e.); 29, 15*a*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 13*d*; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*, *c*; Aug. 3, 11*d*; (s.), Oct. 23, 13*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*d*; 10, 13*a*; 17, 14*c*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*b*; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*b*; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*a*; Dec. 5, 14*a*; —Bedfordshire (Luton) by-election: circulation of leaflet: letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George to Mr. C. Harmsworth, July 12, 7*c*; Mr. G. O. Hickman: letter quoted, 14, 7*c*; —benefits: provisions, Dec. 11, 9*f*; administration regulations, 11, 10*a*; —Benn, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*c*; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), July 5, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 26, 14*c*; Nov. 8, 6*d*, *e*, 7*a*; 10, 13*a*; —Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, July 10, 13*f* —, Bibby and Sons, Messrs. (l.), June 17, 24*e*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d*; —Birmingham: employers' views quoted, May 6, 10*d*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, June 29, 6*f*; report of committee, Sept. 21, 8*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13*a*, *b*; —Blitz, Prof. R. (views), Nov. 3, 17*c*; —Blossom, Mr. H. (s.), May 8, 7*f*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; July 6, 13*f*, 14*e*, *f*; 11, 13*a*, *c*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 12*f*, 13*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 12*f*, 13*b*; Aug. 3, 11*c*; (l.), 31, 7*c*; Sept. 9, 5*e*; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*f*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; (l.), 7, 18*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*f*; (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*b*; —Boucher, Rev. C. E. (l.), May 13, 8*c*; —Bowater, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 22, 10*d*: —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*f*; —Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7*b*; Sept. 16, 8*b*; —Bradfield, Mr. G. (l.), Aug. 8, 7*b*: —Bramwell, Dr. B. (add.), July 27, 4*b*; —Bridgman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), July 6, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*f*; —Briggs, Mr. A. F. (s.), May 8, 7*f*; —British Constitution Association: conference passes resolution, May 26, 14*e*; Dec. 15, 12*b*; —British Institute of Social Service: letter quoted, July 5, 7*c*; —British Medical Associa-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
tion: discussion, July 22, 10*d*; 24, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*b*; resolutions agreed to (art., "Doctors and state insurance: the claims of the profession"), 26, 4*d*; —Brown (John) and Co. (Ltd.): estimated expenditure, July 1, 22*f*; —Browne, Sir B. (l.), June 10, 7*e*; —Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s.P.), July 12, 13*f*, 14*a*; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17*a*; 10, 13*b*; 22, 13*b*; —building trades: decision of Glasgow building trade exchange, June 15, 7*a*; Mr. W. Cunliffe (s.), Dec. 9, 10*a*; —Buntingford Association scheme compared: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 7, 13*e*; 12, 15*c*; Lord R. Cecil, (s.P.), 7, 13*e*; 12, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*f*; 29, 15*b*; —Burnes, Mr. C. W. (views), May 6, 10*d*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 18, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*a*, *b*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 17, 14*c*, *d*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), May. 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*b*; memorandum; delayed issue explained, (P.N.), 10, 12*c*; receives deputations, June 15, 7*a*; July 13, 7*b*; (s.P.), 6, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 6*e*, *f*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*a*, *c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *c*; —Byron, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*b*

Cadogan, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Callard, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 2, 21*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.P.), Dec. 15, 4*a*; —canvasses: Rutland: Mr. Gretton issues post-card to constituents: replies received, Dec. 6, 9*f*; Walsall: Mr. R. A. Cooper sends card to electors, 2, 6*b*; replies received, 6, 9*f*; —cards, collection: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 13*a*; —Carpenter, Mr. C. (s.), Aug. 10, 17*c*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; (s.), 27, 7*d*; 30, 10*a*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*a*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*c*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*, *d*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 2, 11*d*, *e*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 12*c*; 16, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 10*c*, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 9, 10*b*; (s.P.), 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 11*c*; —casual workers, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 6, 14*f*, 15*a*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*c*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 15*b*, *c*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), May 30, 16*f*; July 13, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; Nov. 10, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), July 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), July 6, 14*b*; 18, 13*a*; Nov. 30, 10*f*, 11*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (add.), Nov. 8, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 10, 4*f*; 22, 10*d*; (s.), 13, 7*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 18, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; Dec. 15, 12*b*; (s.P.), 5, 14*c*; 7, 13*e*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report of local taxation committee; discussion, May 31, 9*a*; adopted by council, Nov. 1, 14*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), May 5, 14*b*; 30, 16*a*; July 6, 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 15*a*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 14*c*; 12, 13*f*, 14*b*; 13, 13*e*, 14*b*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 20, 12*e*, 13*a*,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
b, *c*; Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 10*c*, *f*, 11*e*; 3, 11*c*, *d*; Oct. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*a*; *b*, *c*,; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d*; 2, 11*c*, *d*; 3, 16*c*, *e*, *f*, 17*a*; 14, 12*f*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *e*, *f*; 22, 12*c*; 13*b*, *e*; (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d*; 15, 14*e*; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; —chambers of commerce: Mr. D. Lloyd George consents to receive deputation, May 25, 5*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), May 27, 8*a*; (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12*d*; (l.), 30, 7*d*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 13, 14*b*; 20, 13*c*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; —charitable institutions: effect upon working inmates of homes for women: letter from Mr. Lloyd George to Mr. P. O'Brien, June 16, 13*c*; meeting held at Denison House, Vauxhall-bridge-road: discussion, July 18, 7*a*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, Aug. 14, 2*f*; Mr. W. B. Booth (l.), Nov. 17, 14*f*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), 16, 14*c*; —charities, voluntary: meeting of representatives: arrangements, July 13, 6*a*; —Charity Organization Society: council passes resolution, July 3, 6*f*; —charwomen, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —chemists: position (art., "National insurance: the position of chemists: action of the General Medical Council"), May 25, 5*a*; correspondence, June 1, 7*d*; pharmacists' associations pass resolutions, 3, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; agitation for amendments, July 18, 7*b*; British Pharmaceutical congress discussion: resolution passed, 26, 6*c*; 27, 4*b*; Mr. W. S. G. Jones (s.), 7, 10*b*; meeting at Holborn Restaurant passes resolution, 7, 10*b*; memorial: provisions, 18, 7*b*; Mr. P. Sergeant (s.), 7, 10*b*; position of dispensing chemists: correspondence, Nov. 13, 7*c*; National Union of Assistant Pharmacists passes resolution, 20, 7*b*; —children under 16, exclusion of: Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*; Evans, Mr. L. W. (with another, l.), 1, 10*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), 2, 6*c*; London county council education committee: general purposes sub-committee's report, July 12, 7*c*; Thynne, Lord A. (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*; 4, 7*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 26, 13*e*; letter to Baron de Forest, July 4, 7*e*; letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 19, 7*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c*; 5, 5*a*; —Church of England curates, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to Col. Yate, Nov. 29, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Church of England Curates' Association for Improving the *Status* of the Unbeneficed Clergy (l.), Dec. 2, 6*e*; correspondence, 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*b*; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 6, 10*c*; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society: effect upon secretary (l.), Aug. 8, 7*b*; —church workers, position of: correspondence, June 8, 6*c*; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), May 25, 15*d*; Nov. 15, 13*d*, *e*; —clerks, position of: correspondence, May 20, 8*c*; 24, 6*b*; 27, 5*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 24, 6*b*; Mr. J. D. Marks (l.), 24, 6*b*; position of shorthand-typists: attitude of members

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
of Association of Shorthand Writers and Typists, Nov. 16, 14*d* ; position of insurance clerks : Sir G. Ryan (add.), 28, 7*c* ; meeting (Winchester-House) arrangements, Dec. 4, 7*b* ; 5, 10*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; held ; passes resolution, 9, 10*b* ; stock exchange clerks (art., "Position of city clerks : a stock exchange protest"), Dec. 4, 7*b* ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Dec. 9, 10*b* ; Mr. F. Cassel (s.), 9, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Elvin (s.), 9, 10*b* ; protests : pledges received, 30, 5*d* ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14*d* ; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), July 11, 12*f* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; —closure motion, proposed : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure : Closure ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*d* ; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 10*f* ; 14, 13*a* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 13, 14*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* ; —Cole, Mr. (s.), May 8, 7*f* ; —Collard, Mr. E. (views), June 8, 6*c* ; —colliery owners, effect on : Cannock Chase Colliery owners pass resolution, Dec. 9, 10*a* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 7*a*
Commissioners — appointed, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; appointment of women commissioners proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —English : salaries : amount fixed, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; secretary : amount of salary fixed, 2, 6*a* ; medical commissioner : Mr. J. S. Whitaker offered appointment (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6*d* ; appointed deputy chairman, 5, 10*b* ; British Medical Association's attitude : council meeting announced (P.N.), 2, 6*d* ; held ; statement issued, 4, 7*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; *British Medical Journal* : report, 9, 10*c* ; Mr. S. Whitaker (int.), 5, 10*b* ; Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), 6, 10*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; (s.), 20, 10*a* ; Manchester medical practitioners : discussion, 5, 10*b* ; 15, 11*f*, 12*a* ; Metropolitan members of council (Sir V. Horsley and others) (l.), 7, 10*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 7*b*, 15, 12*c* ; Winchester division passes resolution, 8, 6*a* ; Lancaster and Northumberland and Durham divisions pass resolutions ; *Lancet* comment, 9, 10*c* ; Mr. F. Dea (l.), 11, 10*e* ; Dover Division of South - Eastern branch passes resolution ; Huddersfield division passes resolution, 12, 7*a* ; Fulham and Chelsea division passes resolution, 13, 7*a* ; Sir V. Horsley (s.), 13, 7*a* ; Dorchester and West Riding branches pass resolutions, 14, 7*b* ; discussion at meeting of medical practitioners at Birmingham, 16, 7*a*, *b* ; circular letter sent to representatives by chairman of representative meetings and chairman of council 16, 7*b* ; York division passes resolution, 16, 7*b* ; Horsham and Norwich divisions pass resolutions, 18, 7*a* ; Bath division passes resolution, 25, 6*c* ; resignation suggested ; Dr. R. Crawford (l.), 27, 3*a* ; Dr. J. Snowman (l.), 28, 6*a* ; Marylebone division passes resolution, 29, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; staff appointments : see under Appointments, above : —Irish : see under Ireland, below : —powers : Mr. S. O. Henn Collins (l.), June 19, 34*b* ; appointment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e* ; —Scottish : see under Scotland, below ; —Welsh : see under Wales, below
Committee, suggested joint Liberal and Unionist : ministerial offer : attitude of Unionist party : Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14*a*, *b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 17, 14*a*, *b* ; (P.N.), 18, 12*c* ; —committee, suggested unofficial : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), June 2, 12*d*, *e* ; Mr. H. Asquith (s.P.), 2, 12*d* ; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 2, 12*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compulsory principle : attitude of Unionist party : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*c* ; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 5, 10*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech (May 5, 12*c*) recalled (P.N.), 5, 10*e* ; —conference between Mr. D. Lloyd George and representatives of friendly societies and medical profession : see under Friendly societies and medical societies, below ; —contributions : arrears : Mr. D. Lloyd George's statement, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 10*a* ; collection : methods outlined, Dec. 11, 9*f*, 10*b* ; contributors, employed : rates, Dec. 11, 9*f*, 10*b* ; payment, method of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), June 3, 7*c* ; workmen, retired : liability for employees payment : see under PARLIAMENT : state contributions : Mr. L. Smith (s.), Oct. 31, 13*d* ; —convicts, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : notice of motion, May 6, 10*d* ; passes resolution, July 8, 9*a* ; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. : booklet noticed, July 3, 6*f* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*f* ; 7, 13*b* ; 13, 14*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; —co-operative congress (Bradford) : notice of resolution, June 7, 15*a* ; —Co-operative Union (Ltd.) : conference of co-operative societies in southern section : discussion, Nov. 6, 15*d* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), July 20, 13*d* ; Oct. 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 10, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; —correspondence, May 10, 5*e* ; 11, 15*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 18, 13*f* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 9*b*, *c* ; 23, 23*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; 27, 5*a*, *b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 9*a* ; June 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 7*e*, 10*b* ; 12, 6*e*, *f* ; 13, 8*d*, *e* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 9*c*, 24*e* ; 19, 34*b*, 48*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d*, *e* ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 22*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 4*b*, 24*b* ; July 3, 22*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 9*a*, *b* ; 15, 7*a*, *d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 25, 6*e* ; 28, 4*e*, *f* ; Oct. 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; 23, 7*f* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 7*a*, *b* ; 28, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 10*a* ; Nov. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 11, 7*c*, 8*d*, 12*f* ; 13, 7*c*, *d* ; 14, 13*f* ; 16, 14*b*, *c* ; 17, 6*d*, 14*f* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 14*a*, *b* ; 22, 14*b* ; 24, 7*e* ; 28, 7*b*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
Dec. 1, 10*b*, 7*c* ; 2, 6*c*, *e* ; 4, 7*a*, *c*, *d* ; 5, 10*d*, *c*, 146*b* (Ed.S.) ; 6, 10*a*, *b* ; 7, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, 12*c* ; 8, 6*a*, *b* ; 9, 10*a*, *c* ; 11, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 12, 7*a*, *b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 6*a* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 27, 5*a*, *b* ; 28, 6*a*, 7*f* ; 29, 5*f*, 6*a*, *b* ; —cost : incidence : Sir C. Maclaren (s.), July 1, 22*f* ; railway companies, effect on : see under railway companies, below ; special article ("The Insurance Bill : financial fallacies ; the cost of the new scheme"), 8, 7*a* ; cotton trade : effect upon employers : Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), May 13, 23*f* ; Parliamentary committees of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations and North and North-East Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association (manifesto), Oct. 24, 10*b* ; passes resolutions, Nov. 23, 7*a* : Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Association : representatives interview candidates at Oldham by-election, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; correspondence with candidates published, 8, 10*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to Oldham correspondent, 13, 7*a* ; Sir C. Macara (s.), Dec. 9, 9*f* ; Mr. P. Snowden : speech, (July 7, 12*f*) recalled (P.N.), 16, 10*e* ; —county councils, position of : Middlesex county council passes resolution, July 28, 4*e* ; —County Councils Associations : deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 28, 8*a* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 5, 14*b* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), July 6, 6*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; (l., with another), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 7, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d*, 14*c*, *d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; Aug. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 10*f* ; Nov. 14, 13*b* ; —Crean, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a* ; —cricket clubs, exemption of : Lancashire County Club discussion, Nov. 4, 13*f* ; —cricketers, exemption of : Mr. F. E. Lacey (s.), Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 7, 12*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 10*f*, 11*c* ; Nov. 2, 10*f*, 11*d* ; 9, 6*c*, *d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 21, 13*c*, *d* ; 29, 14*e*, *f* ; 15*a*, *b*, *c* ; 30, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), July 6, 14*f* ; Nov. 22, 13*c* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 15*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; Aug. 3, 11*d* ; —crown employees, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —curates : see under Church of England, above ; —Cuthbertson, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a* :

Daft, Mr. H. (s.), May 8, 7*f* ; —*Daily Mail* : alleged dissemination of false statements : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dalziel, Mr. D. (views), May 5, 14*e* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13*c* ; —Davies, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 25, 15*e* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; —Davies, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*f* ; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13*b* ; —Davis, Mr. W. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a* ; —Davis, Mr. Y. (s.), May 15, 4*c* ; —death benefits, exclusion of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 12, 6*e* ; —debt, provisions respecting beneficiaries in : Mr. A. W. Bosden (l.), May 29, 5*b* ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
—Delbrück, Herr (s.), May 29, 7*e* ; —Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*d* ; —Denniss, Mr. Bartley (s.P.), Dec. 7, 14*a* ; —dentists, position of (art., "The position of dentists"), June 14, 9*b* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), July 3, 6*f* ; attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*f* ; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13*f*, 14*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Aug. 7, 2*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*f* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 4, 7*c* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; 30, 11*d*, *e* ; —dispensaries, provident : position of : London Provident Dispensaries Council : discussion, May 25, 6*a* ; Mr. J. T. Cohen (l.), June 3, 7*b* ; London Provident Dispensaries Council : meeting, 5, 7*c* ; —Dixon, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), July 11, 13*b* ; 12, 14*e* ; —dock authorities : memorandum, May 27, 5*c* ; —Docker, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —dock labourers, position of : Mr. B. Tillett's circular letter (P.N.), May 4, 10*a* ; —domestic servants, position of : see Servants, position of domestic, below ; —Dominicus, Herr (art. quoted), June 16, 5*d* ; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; —drugs, supply of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce : council's recommendations, June 27, 14*d* ; —Dublin corporation : notice of motion, June 8, 6*c* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 19, 13*b* ; Aug. 2, 11*a*, *e* ; Oct. 27, 12*a*, *c* ; Nov. 3, 17*a* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 20, 13*a* ; Nov. 30, 11*a* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14*c* ; —Dysart, Lord (l.), July 15, 7*d*

Eighty Club : meeting to consider announced, June 28, 8*c* ; —Elderton, Mr. W. P. (s.), Dec. 19, 8*a* ; —electrical works sick clubs, association of : formation proposed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d* ; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c* ; 11, 13*a*, *d* ; 12, 13*d*, 14*b* ; Aug. 5, 10*a*, *e* ; —employers, effect on : Mr. S. Baird (s.), Aug. 31, 6*e* ; Mr. J. W. Clark (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; National Chamber of Trade : discussion ; passes resolution, 11, 10*c* ; —employers' contributions : abatement of income-tax ; questions, Nov. 15, 13*b*

Employers' liability—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 12, 6*b* ; correspondence, 30, 4*b* ; London Chamber of Commerce : special committee's report, adopted, July 14, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Inglis (l.), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; North of England : meeting at Manchester, 29, 7*c* ; meeting arranged, Dec. 1, 10*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; resolution outlined, 6, 10*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 9, 9*f* ; protest : Sir C. Macara (l. quoted), 4, 7*a* ; manifesto : signatures obtained, 8, 6*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; Sir C. W. Macara (l.), 11, 10*f* ; London meeting (Cannon-street Hotel) : arrangements, Dec. 11, 10*c* ; resolution outlined, 15, 12*c* ; held, passes resolution, 16, 7*c* ; Mr. H. Birn-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Employers' liability (continued) :—baum (s.), Dec. 16, 7*d*; Mr. F. Dakin (s.), 16, 7*d*; Lord Desborough (s.), 16, 7*c*; employers' Parliamentary Association : see that title; Mr. H. O. Lay (s.), Dec. 16, 7*d*; Mr. H. Nield (s.), 16, 7*c*; Northern Employers' Protest Committee meeting, 13, 7*a*; Mr. E. W. Petter (s.), 16, 7*c*

Employers' Parliamentary Council : conference : arrangements, June 22, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 27, 14*d*; —engineering trade : probable effect (E.S.), May 10, 26*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*c*; —Esmonde, Dr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; July 8, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*a*; attitude (P.N.), 29, 7*e*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*; Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*c*; —eugenic aspect : Mr. R. B. C. Sheridan (l.), July 8, 9*b*; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*; 26, 13*c*; note on proposed amendments (P.N.), July 7, 10*d*; (s.P.), 6, 14*f*; 7, 12*e*, 13*b*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*c*, *d*, *f*; 18, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 20, 12*e*, 13*b*, *c*; pamphlet (new ed.) noticed, Aug. 1, 13*d*; (s.P.), 1, 13*c*; 2, 10*f*; (l.), Sept. 4, 8*c*; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13*a*; 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*a*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*b*, *c*; (mem.), Oct. 14, 7*f*; (s.P.), Nov. 2, 11*c*, *d*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*f*; 8, 6*e*, *f*, 7*a*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *e*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 12*e*, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 13*c*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 10*e*; (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a*; correction, 22, 8*d*; (s.P.), 1, 12*e*, 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *c*; 5, 14*e*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; 16, 13*e*; —Exeter and District Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, June 13, 8*d*; memorandum, July 17, 7*b*; —expenditure : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*, 16*a*

Faber, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; —Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*f*; —Fabian societies and groups : conference passes resolutions, July 10, 7*b*; 11, 13*f*; —Fabian Society : protest meeting announced, July 17, 7*b*; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 12*d*; —Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*b*; —farmers, position of : Mr. Rider Haggard (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 10*b*; —Federation of Laundry Associations : memorandum to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7*d*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13*d*; —financial provisions (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill : finance of the scheme"), June 17, 21*c*; cost (sp. art., "The Insurance Bill : the estimates of the scheme"), 15, 17*c*; text of resolution (P.N.), July 6, 7*e*; correspondence, 25, 6*e*; Dec. 12, 7*b*; Mr. H. Cox (l.), July 19, 7*d*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), May 25, 15*e*; July 13, 14*b*; Aug. 1, 12*e*, *f*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*d*, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 7*b*, *d*; 30, 11*b*; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), July 1, 7*a*; Dec. 9, 10*a*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 5, 13*c*; 12, 15*d*; 18, 7*b*; (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; Aug. 3, 11*c*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; —fishing trade, position of : meeting at Fishmongers' Hall passes resolution, July 19, 7*c*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P), July 11, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 17, 14*e*; 22, 12*d*; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 5*a*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 25, 15*c*; (s.), July

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—20, 7*b*; (s.P.), 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 12*e*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*, *b*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; Aug. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*, *e*; 5, 10*a*, *e*, *f*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 27, 11*f*, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*b*, *f*; 3, 15*d*, 16*a*, *f*, 17*a*; 8, 6*d*, *f*, 7*a*, *b*; 9, 6*f*, 7*c*; 10, 12*c*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *e*; 14, 13*c*, *d*; 15, 14*a*, *c*; 16, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b*, *e*; 17, 14*a*, *b*; 21, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 22, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*a*; 30, 10*e*, 11*a*, *c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*; 5, 14*a*, *c*; 7, 12*c*; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*b*; —Fraser, Dr. A. M. (s.), July 27, 4*b*; —French old-age pension law compared : M. Jaurès (art. quoted), May 8, 5*c*; —French opinion, May 8, 5*c*; —friendly societies : functions, Dec. 11, 10*a*

Friendly societies, position of—views of officials, May 5, 14*e*; our friendly society correspondent's comment, 23, 7*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; conference of delegates held, 26, 14*e*; Mr. Lloyd George replies to letter from correspondent, 26, 14*e*; letters from Mr. Lloyd George explaining position of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5*a*; conference of delegates from centralized friendly societies in London, South of England, and Midlands passes resolution, 30, 9*d*; Sir E. Fry (l.), July 15, 7*a*; meeting of representatives held, 19, 7*b*; representations to Mr. Lloyd George respecting sick pay, 20, 7*b*; —aliens, position of : Mr. A. W. Watson (l.), June 13, 8*e*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d*; —Ancient Order of Foresters : meeting at Southampton passes resolution, May 22, 9*b*; special court at Burton-on-Trent held, 31, 9*a*; high court; meeting passes resolution, June 1, 7*c*; high court : discussion, Aug. 8, 7*b*; 9, 6*d*; passes resolutions, 9, 6*d*; 11, 11*f*; Parliamentary agent's report, 10, 2*f*; manifesto issued by chief officers to members, Nov. 1, 14*d*; executive council passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7*a*; special committee passes resolution, 13, 7*c*; —Ancient Order of Shepherds : high sanctuary passes resolution, June 6, 7*a*; 8, 6*c*; —Arnold, Mr. (add.), Aug. 8, 7*a*; —Association of Industrial Assurance Companies and Collecting Friendly Societies : discussion, May 9, 8*b*; letter to members of cabinet (P.N.), 23, 10*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J., receives deputation from Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, July 20, 7*b*; —Barley, Mr. J. R. (s.), June 7, 9*f*; —Barnes, Mr. T. (s.), June 6, 7*a*; Oct. 14, 7*f*; 20, 8*c*; —Birmingham and District Friendly Societies Council : meeting held; discussion, May 22, 9*b*; conference; passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*d*; —Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7*b*; (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*; (lect.), Oct. 17, 8*e*; (l.), Dec. 12, 7*b*; —British United Order of Oddfellows'

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Friendly Societies, position of (continued) :—
meeting : discussion, Aug. 8, 7*a* ; 9, 6*d* ; —Buckwell, Mr. J. C. (s.), June 6, 7*a* ; —Burnes, Mr. C. W. (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —Church Benefit Society : discussion : sends telegram to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 26, 12*f* ; —Collins, Mr. T. A. (s.), Oct. 20, 8*c* ; —commissioners : statement (mem.), Dec. 23, 8*b* ; —conferences : Leeds, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; conference between Mr. D. Lloyd George and representatives of friendly societies : arrangements, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; held : agreement arranged ; Mr. Lloyd George : announcement, Oct. 20, 7*f* ; (s.), 21, 7*a* ; meeting of members of friendly societies at Royal Albert Hall passes resolutions, 20, 8*c* ; conference committee of National Conference of Friendly Societies (report), Nov. 2, 12*b* ; (Essex Hall), arrangements, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; held ; passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —contributions of members : control : Mr. Lloyd George replies to question by director of Grand United Order of Oddfellows, Aug. 29, 6*e* ; —Co-operative Union : Parliamentary committee's decision, Aug. 11, 11*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 3, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Covenant Friendly Society : conference passes resolution, Dec. 26, 8*b* ; —demonstration (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; held, passes resolutions, 20, 8*b*
Dividing societies — Booth, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c* ; —conferences : arrangements, Aug. 30, 5*f* ; Birmingham : passes resolution, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; (Wolverhampton) : passes resolution, 25, 5*c* ; —conference of registered dividing societies held : passes resolutions, June 12, 6*f* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.), June 12, 6*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives representatives, June 1, 7*c* ; letter read at conference of London and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society, 9, 10*a* ; (s.), 12, 6*c* ; receives deputation from committee of National Conference of Friendly Societies, 20, 12*c* ; —London and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society's conference : discussion, June 9, 10*a* ; —National Federation of Dividing Friendly Societies conference passes resolutions, July 3, 6*e* ; —New Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society passes resolution, July 3, 6*e*
Dual membership : correspondence between Mr. G. Brown and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 7*c* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a* ; —factory sick clubs, effect upon : Mr. J. A. Hopps (l.), June 15, 7*b* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 20, 7*b* ; —Friendly Societies' national conference : question sent to Mr. Lloyd George outlined, June 29, 6*f* ; discussion, 29, 6*f* ; —funds : investment : Mr. D. Lloyd George

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Friendly Societies, position of (continued) :—
replies to Eastbourne member of Ancient Order of Foresters, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 25, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*b* ; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : attitude (P.N.), 30, 8*d* ; —Govan, Mr. J. (l.), June 13, 8*d* ; 27, 22*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows conference : discussion, June 7, 10*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; passes resolutions, 9, 10*a* ; —Green, Mr. R. (s.), June 7, 9*f* ; —grouping suggested : Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson (l.) Oct. 19 10*a* ; —Hawkins, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d* ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's conference : discussion, June 7, 9*f* ; 8, 6*b* ; special committee's report, 8, 6*b* ; discussion, 10, 7*d* ; passes resolution, 10, 7*d* ; actuary's report, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; executive council's report adopted, 11, 11*f* ; attitude : issues statement, Oct. 12, 6*c* ; —Hosgood Mr. (s.), Aug. 9, 6*d* ; —Huddart, Alderman W. (s.), Oct. 14, 7*f* ; —Independent Order of Rechabites' conference : discussion, Aug. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 2*f* ; passes resolution, 10, 2*f* ; —Jones, Mr. M. (s.), June 7, 10*a* ; —Lee, Mr. J. N. (s.), June 8, 6*b* ; Oct. 20, 8*c* ; —Leeds Ancient Order of Oddfellows' conference : discussion, June 6, 7*a* ; —Lingstrom, Mr. G. L. (s.), Oct. 20, 8*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : replies to correspondent on position of small societies, June 3, 7*c* ; telegram read at conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10*a* ; letter to secretary of North Staffordshire Provident Association, 16, 13*c* ; attends special session of national conference of friendly societies, 30, 4*a* ; letter to Mr. C. H. D. Ward in reply to speech by Col. Boles, July 6, 7*b* ; letter to Sir G. Toulmin on provision for aged members, Aug. 2, 8*b* ; control of contributions of members of friendly societies : replies to question by director of Grand United Order of Oddfellows, 29, 6*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 10*c* ; —Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds : discussion, June 6, 7*a* ; passes resolutions, 9, 10*a* ; Dec. 14, 7*b* ; —Man, Isle of : conference held, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : Nottingham and Eastern Counties conference, May 8, 7*f* ; Southern conference : discussion, 15, 4*c* ; meetings of North and South London districts pass resolutions, 29, 5*c* ; conference : discussion, June 6, 7*a* ; 7, 9*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; passes resolutions, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 9*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; board of directors passes resolution, July 8, 9*a* ; deputation received by Mr. Balfour, July 20, 7*b* ; meeting of directors held, 20, 7*b* ; pamphlet : Mr. D. Lloyd George replies, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; officers of Reading district : reply (l. quoted), 11, 5*d* ; Midland counties' conference passes re-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Friendly Societies, position of (continued):—
solution, Oct. 9, 4*d*; passes resolution, Nov. 10, 13*e*; special conference: arrangements, Dec. 16, 7*b*: 30, 5*d*; —Manchester Warehousemen's and Clerks' Provident Association: passes resolution, Aug. 5, 7*f*; resolution rejected, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —Marlowe, Mr. W. (s.), June 1, 7*c*; (report), Aug. 10, 2*f*; —medical benefits: see under Medical benefits, below; —members, position of existing: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondents (white paper), Sept. 29, 6*d*; —Moffrey, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c*; 13, 3*d*; —National Conference of Friendly Societies: passes resolution, May 6, 10*b*; discussion; passes resolutions, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 14, 7*f*; president (tel.), Dec. 11, 10*c*; —National Deposit Friendly Society: decision of delegates, Dec. 18, 7*b*; —National Free Church Council: women's auxiliary: to form friendly society, Dec. 12, 7*b*; —National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*a*; —National Union of Clerks passes resolution, June 8, 6*c*; —National Union of Holloway Friendly Societies: special conference; Mr. W. H. Madge (s.), passes resolution, June 12, 6*f*;— National United Order of Free Gardeners passes resolution, June 7, 9*f*; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows' conference: discussion, June 6, 7*a*: passes resolutions, 7, 9*f*; —Oddfellows' delegates conference at Shrewsbury passes resolution, Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Order of Druids Friendly Society: discussion, June 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Philipson, Mr. J. (add.), Aug. 9, 6*e*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: date, Sept. 19, 9*d*; —rural branches: financial condition: Mr. E. H. Bailey (s.), July 13, 7*b*; —Scott, Brother (s.), June 6, 7*a*; —Scottish National Conference of Friendly Societies: deputation received by Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), July 18, 9*f*; —Scottish societies: Lord Pentland receives deputations: Mr. J. Mann (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Slough: meeting of friendly societies' representatives pass resolution, Aug. 3, 11*e*; —small unregistered societies, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondents, Sept. 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; passes resolution, Oct. 10, 5*c*; Mr. E. T. Thomlinson (s.), Mr. F. Cassel (s.), 10, 5*c*; Sir R. Isaacs receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13*e*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees: letter quoted, June 8, 6*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 12, 6*c*; —Sons of Temperance conference passes resolution, June 7, 9*f*; —special articles ("The Insurance Bill: the agency of the friendly societies"), May 20, 21*c*; ("The insurance Bill: the friendly societies"), Sept. 9, 5*c*: —Spencer, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 12*f*; —Stanton, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 20, 8*c*: —Stead, Mr. J. Lister (s.), June 1, 7*c*: (l.), 7, 10*a*; (s.), Aug. 9, 6*d*; Oct. 13, 3*d*; 30, 7*e*; —Stops, Mr. (s.), June 8, 6*b*; —Surveyors' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association: position: Mr. W. H. Bilby (statement), Dec. 4, 7*b*; —Tuckfield, Mr. C. (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c*: —Turner, Mr. T. (add.), Aug. 8, 7*b*: —United Ancient Order of Druids: passes resolution, June 30, 4*b*; —*Unity* (views): correspondence, Nov. 23, 7*b*: —Wales: meeting at Welshpool passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*d*: —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), June 7, 9*f*; Oct. 18, 4*c*; 20, 8*c*; Dec. 8, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*: 18, 7*b*; —Watson, Mr. A. W. (report), June 5, 7*c*: (s.), 7, 9*f*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 7*d*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; (l.), 11, 11*f*; (report), Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Williams, Mr. S. O. (s.), June 7, 10*a*; —Wood, Mr. K. (s.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Wood, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Wright, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c*; —Yorkshire Union of Friendly Society Councils discussion, May 8, 7*f*
Friendly societies and British Medical Association: representatives confer with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 10, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*: medical secretary of British Medical Association issues statement, 10, 10*c*; statement by representatives, of medical profession, 14, 7*f*; —fruit and hop-pickers, position of: National Fruit Growers' Federation passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6*b* (e.e.); —Furness, Lord (views), May 5, 14*e*; 6, 10*d*; —Fuster, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*b*
Gardiner, Mr. F. C. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*a*; —Gas Light and Coke Company: meeting: discussion, Aug. 5, 17*b*; —General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.): statement, May 6, 10*d*; —German opinion, June 16, 5*d*; —German scheme compared (Parlt. paper), May 22, 9*e*; —Gibbs, Col. G. A. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; —Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. (l.), May 23, 23*e*; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), May 26, 13*d*; July 20, 13*b*; (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a*; (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b*; —Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13*a*, *d*; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Sept. 13, 5*e*; 21, 8*c*; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Oct. 23, 13*f*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), May 30, 16*e*; July 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*f*; Nov. 8, 7*b*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 14*a*; Dec. 5, 14*d*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 5*c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), July 18, 12*e*, 13*a*; —Govan, Mr. J. (s.), June 13, 8*d*; 27, 22*d*; 30, 24*b*; —governesses position of: governess's letter quoted, Mrs. Hooper (views), Dec. 9, 10*b*; Miss M. Douglas (statement), 12, 7*b*; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.), 13, 7*a*; —Gow, Mrs. J. (l.), Nov. 27, 7*a*; —Grayson, Mr. V. (s.), July 31, 6*e*; —Greg, Mr. T. T. (message), Nov. 23, 10*a*; (s.), 25, 9*a*; —Greenfield, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued :—
(s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*f* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Oct. 31, 12*d* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Dec. 6, 7*c* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*d* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. S. T. (s.P.), July 7, 12*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 6*f* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*a*, *b* ; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d* ; 2, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), July 13, 14*a* ; —guarantee as to benefits : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 22, 8*c* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; 29, 15*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 12*a* ; 15, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 12, 14*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*b* ; —Hamersley, Mr. A. St. G. (s.P.), July 19, 13*a* ; Nov. 17, 14*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 14*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), May 1, 6*e* ; (views), 8, 7*f* ; (art. quoted), July 22, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 6, 14*c*, *d* ; 18, 13*b*, *c* ; 20, 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 14*d* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d* ; (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d* ; —Hardy, Mr. G. F. : report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6*a* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), July 6, 14*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*d* ; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c* ; 20, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*e* ; Nov. 10, 12*c* ; —Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 7, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 14*c* ; —Haviland-Burke, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15*a* ; —Hawkins, Maj. J. H. (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b* ; —Hayden, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 11*d* ; —health committees : see Insurance committees, below ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a* ; 16, 13*a*, *c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 17, 7*d* ; Sept. 11, 5*e* ; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*e*, 13*a*, *b* ; 15, 13*e*, 14*a*, *c* ; 16, 13*a*, *b* ; 30, 11*d*, *f* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*e* ; 29, 15*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; Dec. 16, 13*e* ; —Henderson, Mr. F. N. (views), May 6, 10*d* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a* ; 20, 13*b* ; Nov. 14, 13*b*, *d* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), July 12, 13*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; (s.), Sept. 26, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 16*f*, 17*a* ; Dec. 5, 14*c* ; —Hickin, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —Hickman, Mr. E. (l.), June 17, 24*e* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), July 12, 13*e* ; Dec. 5, 14*b*, *c* ; —Hillier, Dr. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14*b* ; 13, 13*f* ; Aug. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 10*d*, 11*c* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 14*e* ; 18, 13*b*, *c* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 16*b*, *d*, *e* ; 9, 7*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; —Hitchin by-election : attitude of electors, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's leaflet : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 7, 13*d* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; —Hoare Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*a*, *c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; (s.), Oct. 19, 10*a* ; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 14,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
13*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*c* ; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), July 20, 13*c* ; Nov. 8, 6*f* ; 12, 11*d* ; 21, 13*e*, *f* ; —Holloway societies, effect upon : Mr. R. Kember (views), May 9, 8*b* ; —Holt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 12, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 16*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 13*b*, *e* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 7, 12*d* ; 12, 13*c*, *f* ; 18, 13*a*, *b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*b*, *d* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*c*, *d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 30, 11*a* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e* ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13*d* ; —Horner, Mr. C. W. (s.), May 31, 9*a* ; —hospital nurses, position of : Mr. H. J Paterson (l.), June 24, 12*d*
Hospitals, position of —British Hospitals Association : conference : discussion, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; passes resolution, June 3, 7*a* ; conference of representatives held ; passes resolution, Dec. 2, 6*a* ; —British Medical Association discussion, July 28, 4*b* ; Aug. 5, 7*f* ; —Buchanan, Mr. J. C. (s.), July 28, 4*b* ; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9*b* ; Dec. 2, 6*a* ; letter to Mr. Asquith, 2, 6*a* ; —Central Hospital Council for London : passes resolution, June 17, 9*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 15, 7*b* ; July 28, 4*b* ; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 18, 7*b* ; —Cobbett, Sir W. (s.), June 3, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; July 26, 6*a* ; Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —correspondence, May 31, 9*a* ; June 3, 7*a* ; 12, 6*f* ; Dec. 5, 10*d* ; —Cree, Rev. T. G. (s.), July 18, 7*b* ; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), July 26, 6*a* ; —Davis, Mr. A. W. (s.), June 3, 7*a* ; —Denison House (Vauxhall Bridge-road) : meeting held ; discussion, July 18, 7*a* ; —Foster, Dr. R. (s.), July 28, 4*b* ; —Gates, Mr. P. (s.), July 18, 7*b* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), Dec. 2, 6*a* ; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), July 26, 6*a* ; Dec. 13, 7*a* ; —Hospital Saturday Fund : (report), July 6, 7*b* ; board of delegates issues statement, 18, 7*b* ; *Journal* : comments, Dec. 30, 5*d* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : sub-committee's report, July 19, 7*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. : letter to Hull correspondent, June 8, 6*b* ; (s.), 12, 6*a* ; correspondence, 12, 6*e* ; receives deputation, July 26, 6*a* ; —Loch, Mr. C. S. (s.), June 3, 7*a* ; —Lupton, Mr. C. (s.), June 3, 7*a* ; July 26, 6*a* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; Dec. 2, 6*a* ; —Manchester : meeting of representatives, June 28, 8*b* ; —maternity : see under Women, below ; —Midlands : meeting of representatives, June 15, 7*b* ; —Moore, Prof. B. (s.), June 8, 6*b* ; —Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), July 18, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), July 7, 7*b* ; —Sanderson, Lord (s.), July 18, 7*a* ; —Shaw, Dr. L. (s.), July 28, 4*b* ; —Speyer, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —Thies, Mr. C. W. (s.), July 18, 7*b* ; —voluntary : position : Central Hospital Council

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Hospitals, position of (continued) :—passes resolution, Nov. 25, 10*b*; British Hospitals Association: meeting: arrangements, 27, 7*b*; Sir J. Barker (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; —West, Mr. A. W. (l.), June 17, 9*d*; (s.), July 18, 7*b*; Dec. 2, 6*a*; —working-classes: protest meeting arranged, Dec. 5, 10*b*

House of Lords: prospects of exercise of suspensory veto: government attitude (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*; rejection suggested: revival of anti-Lords agitation feared (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; views of members of front opposition bench (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; Bp. of Bangor (l.), 11, 10*d*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 15, 14*f*; correspondence, 5, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*, *d*; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), 11, 10*d*; Lorimer, Mr. W. (l.), 11, 10*f*; Parliament Act, effect of: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*a*; Lord Morley (s.P.), 15, 14*a*; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 15, 14*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 15, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Howe, Lord (s.), July 31, 6*e*; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Dec. 11, 10*d*; —Hubbard, Mr. E. (s.), May 27, 24*d*; —Hughes, Mr. (views), May 8, 5*c*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*e*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 9, 7*b*; 17, 14*c*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*d*; 5, 14*b*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 14*d*; —Hunter, Alderman G. B. (views), May 6, 10*d*

Income limit: attitude of medical profession (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 10, 7*e*; —income-tax: additional tax as alternative intimated: statement by Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7*e*; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted): *The Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 12*c*; —Independent Labour party: Birmingham federation passes resolution, June 9, 10*a*; —industrial insurance companies, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance collectors and companies position: letter of Mr. D. Lloyd George quoted, May 30, 9*c* (e.e.); —insurance committees: Mr. H. Hobhouse (l.), May 29, 5*b*; proposed powers (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; Camberwell borough council passes resolution: town clerk; report, 3, 7*c*; Mr. M. Faulder (p.), Sept. 8, 8*c*; Incorporated Sanitary Inspectors' Association's conference: discussion, 8, 8*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*; County Councils' Association; executive council's recommendation adopted, Nov. 23, 7*a*; Sir W. Clegg (s.), 14, 13*f*; medical practitioners, position of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sheffield city council passes resolution, 14, 13*f*; nomination of medical men by county councils proposed (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10*d*; constitution and powers outlined, Dec. 11, 10*c*; title to be changed to insurance committees (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; —insurance companies, position of: Manchester Unity of Oddfellows issues report, Sept. 13, 6*a*; —insurance employees, industrial: conference of delegates passes resolutions, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —insurance societies: statement issued, Oct. 16, 10*e*; —International Conference of Social Assurances: September bulletin: Sir E. Brabrook

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—(l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*; —invalidity provisions: precautions against malingering (P.N.), June 1, 10*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 12, 6*b*

Ireland—opinion in, May 6, 10*d*; 11, 15*f* (e.e.); 30, 9*c* (e.e.); June 13, 8*d*; July 3, 6*f*; probable effect, 11, 15*f* (e.e.); separation of proposals suggested (P.N.), 29, 12*a*; Roman Catholic bishops pass resolution, June 21, 7*d*; protest by Ulster agents, 28, 8*c*; amendments announced, 30, 4*b*; amendments, proposed: Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; amendments, proposed (P.N.), Nov. 9, 10*c*; effect of adopted amendments (P.N.), 16, 7*b*; —Ancient Order of Hibernians: attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: position of (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: new Nationalist forces—the A.O.H."), Dec. 26, 5*a*; Belfast Trades Council (manifesto), Nov. 24, 8*c*; —Chambers of Commerce: conference suggested, Sept. 13, 6*a*; deputation received by Sir E. Carson and Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 14, 13*f*; —commissioners appointed, Dec. 7, 14*f*; 8, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Doyle, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 7, 18*c*; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 13, 8*d*; Sept. 13, 6*a*; — Dublin Trades Council passes resolution, Oct. 25, 8*b*; —employers, liability of: Belfast and Ulster Employers' Association: see that title; Mr. G. Campbell (s.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; meeting (Belfast): arrangements, 16, 7*d*; held, 20, 10*d*; —farmers (Barony of Forth): meeting: passes resolution, Nov. 7, 18*c*; —*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), June 16, 13*b*; —friendly societies, position of: our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 3, 10*d*; 11, 15*f* (e.e.); —friendly societies, position of religious (P.N.), May 29, 12*a*; —Goulding, Mr. W.: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, July 28, 4*e*; hospitals, effect on: report of board of superintendence of Dublin hospitals, Sept. 5, 5*c*; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 25, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter to Dublin correspondent, Oct. 20, 8*c*; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12*c*; —medical benefit, exclusion of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Nationalist party attitude, Nov. 25, 9*c*; —medical profession, effect on: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 3, 17*e*; meeting passes resolution, 23, 7*a*; views quoted: Mr. J. S. Whitaker's letter to Mr. J. Redmond, 29, 6*f*; —O'Brien, Mr. W.: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 26, 12*c*; (l.), Dec. 1, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —penitentiaries, position of (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; —press comment, Dec. 8, 6*a*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
Irish Nationalist party: attitude, July 3, 6*f*; (P.N.), 4, 10*d*; committee's recommendations adopted, 13, 7*b*; correction, 14, 7*c*; attitude: Mr. W. Field (s.), Sept. 9, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 7*f*; Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.), 21, 6*d*; Dublin Trades Council passes resolution, Dec. 6, 9*f*; —Irish Parliamentary party: passes resolution: committee appointed (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; attitude, 22, 12*c*; 28, 8*c*; Dr. Esmond (s.), 27, 14*d*; —Irish Unionist Party: meeting held discussion (P.N.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), May 25, 15*e*; 26, 13*c*; (s.), June 3, 7*b*; (s.P.), July 6, 14*f*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*, *c*; 20, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 11*a*, *b*; 3, 10*f*, 11*c*; 5, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 13, 8*e*; (s.P.), 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*, *c*; 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*; 29, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*a*; 2, 12*d*, *e*; 5, 14*b*; 16, 13*c*, *f*
Jaurès, M. (art. quoted), May 8, 5*c*; —Jews, attitude of: Great Assembly Hall, Mile-end; protest meeting held: resolution passed, July 18, 7*c*; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*c*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 7, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 29, 15*c*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d*, *f*; 8, 14*b*, *c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*d*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; —Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*b*, *c*; Nov. 9, 7*d*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 8, 14*e*; 21, 14*d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; 3, 11*e*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 10, 12*d*, *e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14*e*, *f*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 18*b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; Oct. 25, 13*b*; 28, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; 3, 6*e*; Dec. 5, 13*d*, *e*
Keighley by-election: attitude of candidates, Oct. 21, 6*f*; 24, 7*e*; Unionists' attitude, 25, 10*d*; —Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*f*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*f*; —Knee, Mr. F. (s.), June 21, 15*a*
Labourers, casual: special article ("Agriculture: casual labour and the Insurance Bill"), July 24, 13*a*; position: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture discussion, Dec. 7, 15*f*; —Labour party: conference announced, May 27, 5*c* (e.e.); attitude (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), July 14, 7*f*; letter in *Labour Leader* quoted, 15, 7*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), 15, 7*b*; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 15, 7*b*; Mr. Snowden (art. quoted), 21, 7*d*; attitude towards clauses 10 and 11 (P.N.), 21, 10*b*; quarterly circular quoted, 22, 10*d*; special meeting announced, 24, 6*e*; (art. "The future of the Bill"), 24, 6*e* (e.e.); negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 27, 10*c*; attitude: Mr. J. R. MacDonald: replies to correspondent, Oct. 10, 5*c*; *Justice* (art. quoted), 13, 3*d*; negotiations with government (P.N.), 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*b*; dissensions: attitude of Mr. Snowden, Mr. Lansbury, Mr. F. Jowett and another: particulars (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; referred to executive of National Labour party (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; attitude of British Socialist party (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; Mr. H. W. Lee (l., P.N.), 28, 10*a*; *The Times* comment, 31, 10*b*; dissensions: Mr. P. Snowden and others (statement), Dec. 7, 9*f*; decision to support third reading (P.N.), 6, 10*e*; —Labour party, General Federation of Trade Unions, and Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Joint Board of: report, May 25, 5*c*; considered at meeting (P.N.), 27, 12*b*; meeting of executive, 27, 5*c* (e.e.); —Ladies' Imperial Club: discussion announced, Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Lanchester, Mr. W. F. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 11, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; Aug. 3, 10*f*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 10, 12*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 6, 13*f*, 14*d*; 7, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 14*d*, *e*; 13, 14*c*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; 20, 12*e*; (s.), 29, 7*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*a*; 3, 11*e*; 5, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 16, 4*b*; 30, 7*f*; (s.P.), 31, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b*; 2, 11*a*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 13*d*; (s.), 7, 18*b*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 12, 7*a*; (s.P.), 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12*a*; 12, 2*d*; 15, 14*a*; (s.), 2, 10*b*; —Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s.P.) Nov. 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*c*; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), May 26, 14*a*; July 18, 12*f*; Oct. 27, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; 17, 10*a*; (s.P.), 3, 6*e*, *f*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 30, 11*b*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 12, 15*b*; 16, 13*c*; —Law, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*a*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 6, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 12, 13*c*; 19, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*b*; 3, 11*a*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 9, 7*a*, *c*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*e*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 14*f*; 15*b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*b*, *c*; 5, 14*a*; 16, 13*f*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*f*; —Lee, Mr. (s.), May 26, 14*e*; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce: Parliamentary and legal committee: report, June 26, 12*f*; discussion: adopted, 28, 8*c*; —Lever, Mr. W. H. (views), May 5, 14*e*; —Liberal Central Council: meetings in support: arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*a*; —Liberal committee: formed (P.N.), May 12, 10*c*; —Liberal party: provincial meetings to be organized (P.N.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; arrangements, Sept. 13, 6*a*; 28, 8*d*; attitude of M.P.'s. (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10*d*; 4, 7*e*; —Liberal public speakers: meeting held; discussion (P.N.), June 27, 8*c*; —Liberal Unionist Council passes resolution, Dec. 2, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*e*, 14*c*; 30, 16*a*, *b*; memorandum issued, 10, 5*c*; letter to National Deposit Friendly Society, 11, 15*f*; consents to receive deputation from chambers of commerce, 25, 5*b*; replies to correspondent on position of friendly societies, 26, 14*e*; letters on position of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5*a*; on position of medical profession; on position of insurance collectors and companies, 30, 9*c*; receives representatives of dividing societies, June 1, 7*c*; meeting with British Medical Association, 2, 7*a*; receives

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued) :—deputation from Hearts of Oak Friendly Society, 2, 7*e* ; on position of small societies : letter quoted, 3, 7*c* ; on method of payment of contributions : letter quoted, 3, 7*c* ; message read at conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10*a* ; receives deputation from council of Pharmacists' Society, 10, 7*d* ; on income limit : letter quoted, 10, 7*c* ; correspondence with Social Democratic party, 10, 7*e* ; on sickness insurance : letter to Sheffield correspondent quoted, 15, 7*a* ; letter to secretary of North Staffordshire Provident Association, 16, 13*c* ; letter to Mr. P. O'Brien on position of working inmates of homes for women, 16, 13*e* : receives deputation on position of women workers, 17, 9*b* ; to receive deputation from executive council of Association of Chambers of Commerce, 19, 34*b* ; receives deputation on position of collecting and dividing societies, 20, 12*e* ; receives deputation from Social Democratic party, 21, 15*a* ; receives deputation from Employers' Parliamentary council, 27, 14*d* ; receives deputations from County Councils Associations and Association of Municipal Corporations, 28, 8*a* ; attends special session of national conference of friendly societies, 30, 4*a* ; receives deputation from friendly societies in Holloway, 30, 4*a* ; (s.P.), July 6, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a* ; 7, 12*d*, *e*, *f* ; 13*a*, *c* ; 8, 14*a*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 11, 12*e*, *d*, *f* ; 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 12, 13*c*, *d* *f* ; 14*b* *c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 14*a*, *c* ; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*, *c*, *d* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e* ; 20, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 21, 14*d* ; receives deputation from Associated Chambers of Commerce, July 1, 7*d* ; from building societies, 1, 7*e* ; negotiations with representatives of British Medical Association ; details of concessions, 3, 6*e* ; receives deputation from Scottish Chambers of Agriculture, 5, 7*c* ; letter to Mr. C. H. D. Ward, 6, 7*b* ; (s.P.) ; medical opinion, 7, 10*b* ; circulation of leaflet in Luton by-election : letter to Mr. C. Harmsworth, 12, 7*c* ; correspondence with General Medical Council, 17, 7*a* ; telegram to Mr. D. Ward, 17, 7*d* ; (s.), 22, 7*a* ; receives deputation from cotton trade, 21, 7*a* ; receives deputation from hospitals, 26, 6*a* ; receives deputation of National Union of Woman Workers, 28, 4*e* ; negotiations with British Medical Association (P.N.), 28, 5*d* ; 29, 7*e* ; negotiations with Labour party (P.N.), 27, 10*c* ; letter to Sir W. R. Adkins, 29, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*c* ; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *d*, *e* ; 3, 10*d*, *e*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 5, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; letter to Sir G. Toulmin on provision for aged members, 2, 8*b* ; letter on inclusion of ministers of Gospel, 2, 8*b* ; arrears in contributions (l. quoted), 5, 8*a* ; maternity benefit (statement), 5, 8*a* ; working men's benefits : letter to Mr. C. Edmonds, 12, 10*d* ; replies to pamphlet of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Sept. 6, 8*e* ; replies to correspondents on position of smaller unregistered friendly societies, 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; conference with representatives of medical practitioners, friendly societies, and British Medical Alliance : arrangements, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; replies to correspondents on position of existing members of friendly societies (white paper), 20, 6*d* ; letter to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone on misrepresentations and suppressions by opposition, 21, 8*e* ; to address meeting at Whitefield's Tabernacle, Oct. 9, 4*d* ; confers with representatives of British Medical Association and friendly societies, 10, 5*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; on investment of friendly societies' funds, 11, 10*c* ; on position of small unions : replies to letter from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 13, 3*d* ; no further postponement of Bill (l. quoted), 14, 8*a* ; (s.), 16, 9*f* ; policy : Mr. P. Snowden, 17, 8*e* ; confers with representatives of friendly societies : agreement arranged, 20, 7*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 21, 7*a* ; effect on trade unions : replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 20, 8*c* ; application to Ireland : letter to Dublin correspondent, 20, 8*c* ; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12*c* ; letter to Liberal agent at Keighley by-election, 25, 10*d* ; receives deputation on position of aliens, 28, 8*b* : (s.P.), 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; 27, 11*e*, 12*b* : 28, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 31, 12*c*, *f*, 13*a*, *b* ; Nov. 1, 13*b*, *c*, 14*c* ; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*, *d*, *e* ; 3, 16*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, 17*b* ; 8, 6*d*, *e* ; 9, 6*d*, 7*c*, *d* ; 10, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a* ; 11, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 14, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *d* ; 15, 13*d*, *f*, 14*a* ; 6, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 17, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b*, *d*, *e* ; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *d*, *f* ; 22, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f* ; 29, 14*d*, *f*, 15*a*, *c* ; 30, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; confers with Mr. Lees Smith (P.N.), 1, 10*d* ; on position of outworkers : receives deputation from Somerset (South), 2, 8*b* ; (tel.), 13, 7*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; receives deputation of Irish medical practitioners, 3, 17*c* ; letter to Tonypandy correspondent, 7, 18*b* ; letter to Oldham correspondent on position of cotton employers, 13, 7*a* ; letter on existing funds of friendly societies, 15, 10*b* ; (s.), 25, 11*f* ; on position of domestic servants : letter to Dowager Lady Desart, 25, 9*e* ; (s.), 25, 12*a* ; letter to Lady Brassey, 28, 7*b* ; receives deputation, 29, 7*a* ; on payment sickness benefits : confers with representatives of friendly societies, 27, 7*b* ; position of members of friendly societies

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
insured for more than two-thirds of wages (l. quoted), 29, 7c; on position of curates: replies to Col. Yates, 29, 7f; receives deputation of Scottish employers: intimation respecting additional income-tax as alternative (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7e; letter to Handsworth correspondent on payment of arrears, 7, 10a; correspondence with members of Parliament on local inquiries into excessive sickness, 9, 10a; letter to president of General Medical Council, 12, 7a; appreciation of efforts (P.N.), 12, 7e; message to *Dublin Evening Herald*, 18, 7b; (s.P.), 1, 12f, 14b, c; 5, 13d, 14c, d, e; 7, 13a; 12, 15a, c; 16, 13e
Local authorities position of: Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, June 26, 12f; receives, 28, 8a; Mr. Fox (s.), 28, 8a; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Aug. 1, 13d; — Loch, Mr. C. S. (p.), July 22, 4d; Nov. 3, 12a; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), May 15, 4c; (s.P.), 25, 15e; July 7, 13b; 11, 13b, c; 19, 12f, 13a; 20, 12f; Oct. 28, 12a, c; 31, 13a, c; Nov. 1, 13d, 14b; 3, 17a; 16, 13d, e; 17, 14c; 29, 15b; 30, 10e; — Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), July 11, 13c; —lodging-house keepers: effect upon; correspondence, June 15, 7b; —Logan, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; — London, Bp. of (add.), May 18, 6c; —London Chamber of Commerce: special committee passes resolution, May 27, 5c; report adopted, July 14, 7c; engineering section: meeting: passes resolution, Nov, 6, 15d; — London county council: Parliamentary committee: report, July 3, 6e: discussion, 5, 13c; 12, 15d; special meeting to consider date, 12, 15d; discussion, 18, 7b; 26, 6c; Parliamentary committee (report), Dec. 11, 10c; discussion; adopted, 13, 7a; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 18, 6c; — London education committee: higher education sub-committee: recommendation, Nov. 29, 7c; passes resolution, 30, 8b; — London Provident Dispensaries' council: statement to Mr. Lloyd George, July 15, 7a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 11, 12f; 13, 13e; (s.), Oct. 4, 6a; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13c; —Lorimer, Dr. W. (s.), Sept. 8, 15c; (s.), Nov. 21, 14a; (l.), Dec. 11, 10f; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), July 5, 7c; (s.P.), Aug. 3, 11a; Oct. 31, 12c; —Lowther, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 5, 14d; (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14b; — Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 6, 14; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14 13d; — Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 6, 14f; 13, 14a; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12e; 2, 11a; Nov. 1, 14b; 2, 10e; f; 10, 12e; 17, 14b, c; (s.), 21, 14b
Macara, Sir C. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 14a; (s.), Dec. 9, 9f; —Macarthur, Miss M. (views), May 6, 10d; (s.), June 21, 15a; Sept. 8, 8d; —MacDonald Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 5, 14c; 30, 15f; July 6, 14b, d; 7, 13c; 13, 14d; 18, 13b, c; 19, 13c; 20, 13a, b, d; Aug. 3, 11d (s.), 7, 8d; (s.P.), Oct. 27,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
12b, c; 28, 12c, d; 31, 13b, c; Nov. 2, 11c; 9, 7b; 15, 12d; 21, 13c; 22, 12d, 13a; (s.), 13, 7c; (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14d; 7, 12f; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 26, 14c; receives deputation of practitioners of Monmouthshire (s.), June 15, 7a; July 6, 15a; 11, 13a, b; 12, 13e, f; 14d; 18, 12f, 13a, b, c, d; 19, 12f, 13a, b, d; 29, 12f, 13b, c; Aug. 3, 10f, 11b, c; 5, 10a, b; Oct. 28, 12b, c; Nov. 1, 13d; 3, 16f, 17a, b; 10, 13b, e; 11, 12d, e; 21, 13d; 30, 11d; Dec. 5, 14c, d; — McKerrell, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; (views), 20, 6e; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 10d; — McLaren, Sir C. (views), May 5, 14e; — MacLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 18, 13d; Aug. 2, 10f; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8d; — Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 4d; (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6f, 7a, b; — MacPherson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13d; —MacVeigh, Mr. P. (s.), June 29, 13c (e.e.); — Magnus, Sir P. (l.), June 13, 8d; (s.P.), July 8, 14b; 12, 14a, c; Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 10c; Nov. 9, 7c; 11, 12e; 17, 14c; 21, 13f; 22, 13f; (e.e.); 29, 15c; — Malcolm, Mr. Ian (s.P., Nov. 11, 12e; Dec. 16, 13e; — malingering: Mr. E. H. Bethell (l.) Oct. 23, 7f; — Manton Mr. H. J. (add.), Nov. 17, 4d; — Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), July 6, 14e; Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 10f, 11d; Dec. 1, 14d; —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12a; — Mason, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 12, 14d; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a, b, c; 28, 12c; 31, 12d, 13a; Nov. 3, 16c; 9, 7c; 10, 12e; 17, 14c; — maternity benefit: see under Women, position of, below; — medical aid societies, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical benefits: administration: transfer to local health committees (Dr. Addison's proposals): Mr. J. S. Whitaker (int.), Aug. 3, 11e; Mr. L. Stead (views), 3, 11e; correspondence, 3, 11e (e.e.); 11, 11f; British Medical Association: meeting convened, 3, 11e; Mr. A. H. Warren (int.), 4, 5e; (l.), 10, 2f; Mr. T. Turner (add.), 8, 7b; Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society: high court passes resolution, 9, 6d; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society passes resolution, 14, 2f
Medical profession, effect upon — correspondence, May 10, 5e; 18, 13f; 22, 9b; 25, 5d; 27, 5a; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh passes resolution, 18, 13e; *Lancet* comment, 19, 8e; general practitioners of West Bromwich pass resolution, 23, 7b; Dr. L. Brown (s.); Dr. N. Moore (s.); Sir C. Ball (s.), 25, 5b; *British Medical Journal* comment, 27, 5a; meeting of Reading practitioners passes resolution, 27, 5a; Sir D. MacAlister (s.), 24, 6a; 30, 9e; Wigan and District Medical Guild and Godalming and District Medical Guild pass resolutions, 30, 9d; Mr. J. L. Stead (s.), 31, 9a; suggestion (P.N.), June 15, 10d; local committees formed (P.N.), ; confers with M.P.'s, 29, 10b; 30, 7f; tentative agreement re-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effect upon (continued) :—
ported (P.N.), 29, 10*b*; Mr. Lloyd George confers with committee of British Medical Association (P.N.), 30, 7*f*; opposition renewed (P.N.), Nov 22, 10*c*; increased capitation grant probable (P.N.), 22, 10*c*; — Adams, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b*; —Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: council passes resolutions, June 17, 9*c*; — Ball, Sir C. (s.), June 27, 14*c*; — Barr, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b*; — Birmingham: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 3, 7*b*; meeting of practitioners held; passes resolutions, Dec. 16, 7*a*; — Birmingham Trades Council: passes resolution, July 3, 6*e*; — Boon, Dr. J. E. (s.), June 1, 7*c*; — Bowie, Dr. J. M. (views), Dec. 28, 5*f*; — Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), June 5, 7*b*
British Medical Association—attitude, May 22, 9*b*; Bristol division, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); representative meeting: arrangements, 26, 14*c*; Stratford division passes resolution, 27, 5*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive deputation, 27, 5*a*; meetings, June 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*a*: circular letter: text published, 10, 7*d*; meeting of Leinster branch; discussion, 12, 6*f*; circular to members; replies received, 14, 9*a*; branches pass resolutions, 15, 7*a*; funds inaugurated, 15, 7*a*: (art., "The Insurance Bill: doctors and their demands"), 15, 7*a*; Birmingham members pass resolutions, 16, 13*c*; suggested adoption of Cercle Médical of Antwerp's scheme, 16, 13*c*; South Wales and Monmouthshire branch passes resolution, 17, 9*c*; defence campaign; promises of support from members received, 19, 34*b*; 28, 8*c*: statements to members issued, 27, 14*c*: 29, 6*f*; East Norfolk division passes resolution, 27, 14*c*; memorial to government (art., "Doctors and the Insurance Bill: an appeal to the government"), 27, 14*c*: negotiations with Mr. D. Lloyd George: progress, July 3, 6*e*; concessions by Mr. Lloyd George: details, 3, 6*c*; statement to be presented at annual meeting, 4, 7*d*; proposals: memorandum issued to members of Parliament, 12, 7*b*; Edinburgh section; discussion, 17, 7*b*; resolutions passed (art., "Doctors and state insurance: the claims of the profession"), 26, 4*d*; negotiations with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), 28, 5*d*; 29, 7*e*; special representative meeting to be summoned, Oct. 21, 7*c*; medical secretary issues statement, 24, 10*b*; meeting of council; report adopted, Nov. 18, 9*c*; meeting to consider Bill as amended in committee: medical secretary

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effect upon—British Medical Association (continued) :—
(statement), 18, 9*c*; official statement, 25, 10*b*; resolutions passed by branches, 22, 14*a*; 23, 7*a*; (art., "National Insurance; the doctors' revolt; general refusal of services threatened"), 22, 14*a*; meeting held, 24, 8*c*; 25, 10*b*: attitude of council: Mr. J. S. Whitaker (int.), Dec. 1, 10*a*; Dr. Cox (int.), 6, 9*f*; negotiations with government: Huddersfield division passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7*a*; discussion at meeting of practitioners at Manchester, 15, 11*a*, 12*a*; discussion at meeting of practitioners at Birmingham, 16, 7*a*; Cardiff, South-West Essex, and York divisions pass resolutions, 16, 7*b*; Sir W. W. Cheyne, 20, 10*a*; Mr. P. C. Raiment (s.); Dr. T. A. Helme (s.), 20, 10*b*; meeting of practitioners at Queen's Hall: resolution passed, 20, 10*b*; Sir V. Horsley (with others, l.), 20, 10*c*; meeting of practitioners of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire passes resolutions, 25, 6*c*; meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire division passes resolutions, 25, 6*c* (e.e.); West of Scotland division passes resolutions, 28, 6*a*; Dr. F. J. Smith (l.), 29, 6*a*; Dr. T. Davies Bryce (l.), 29, 6*b*; requisition demanding extraordinary general meeting presented, 29, 6*a*; Mr. J. S. Whitaker: appointment as medical commissioner: see under Commissioners, above
British Medical Journal: comments, June 21, 15*a*; 30, 4*b*; —Brooks, Dr. (s.), June 17, 9*c*; —Broughton and Salford Medical Unions: request to members of Parliament for Manchester and Salford, Dec. 8, 6*a*; —Butlin, Mr. H. T. (s.), June 14, 9*a*; —Camberwell: meeting of medical practitioners passes resolution, June 1, 7*c*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 27, 14*d*; —Capes, Dr. R. (s.), June 1, 7*c*; —Carre-Smith, Dr. H. (l.), June 14, 9*b*; —Carruthers, Dr. S. W. (l.), June 22, 12*c*; —Cheshire and Lancashire practitioners: meeting passes resolutions, Nov. 20, 7*b*; —Cheyne, Sir W. W. (s.), Dec. 20, 9*f*; —Clatworthy, Dr. (s.), June 1, 7*c*; —Coates, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*b*; —Cornwall: meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Dec. 25, 6*c*; —correspondence, June 12, 6*f*; Nov. 22, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 5*a*, *b*; 28, 6*a*, 7*f*; 29, 5*f*, 6*a*, *b*; —Crawfurd, Dr. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*a*; —Cuff, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 20, 10*b*; —Deas, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 11, 10*e*; —Dublin: meeting of practitioners passes resolutions, July 1, 7*d*; —Dublin Trades Council passes reso-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effe t upon (continued) :—
lution, Nov. 29, 6*f* ; —Dublin University ; meeting of graduates : passes resolution, June 27, 14*c* ; —Ferguson, Dr. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*a* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 20, 7*b* ; —Fraser, Dr (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —fund, medical guarantee : to be opened by council of British Medical Council, July 12, 7*c* ; formation proposed, Dec. 22, 8*d* ; —Garman, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —Gatley, Mr. J. (s.), June 8, 6*c* ; —General Federation of Tra le Unions : passes resolution, July 1, 7*d* ; —General Medical Council's position : Sir D. MacAlister (add.), May 24, 6*a* ; committee appointed, 25, 5*b* ; committee : report, 30, 9*e* ; committee's recommendations outlined : Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply, June 20, 12*c* ; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 17, 7*a* ; report of National Insurance Bill committee adopted, Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —Gleadhill, Councillor (s.), June 8, 6*c* ; —Glow, Dr. (s.), Dec. 28, 6*a* ; —Godlee, Mr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*f* ; —Gould, Sir A. P. (s.), Aug. 4, 5*e* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —Greenwood, Dr. (s.), June 30, 4*b* : —Griffiths, Dr. J. (l.), June 16, 13*c* ; —Hackney town-hall : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 17, 9*c* ; —Hamilton, Dr. (s.), July 17, 7*b* ; —Hardy, Mr. H. N. (s.), Nov. 17, 6*d* ; —Haslip, Dr. G. E. (l.), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Helme, Dr. T. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —homœopathists : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), June 17, 9*c* ; —Ilford : meeting of practitioners, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, above : —Irish Medical Association passes resolution, June 14, 9*b* ; —Keay, Dr. (s.), Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —Kisch, Mr. A. (l.), June 26, 12*f* ; —Labour party : attitude : *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 5*e* ; —*Lancet* : comment, June 30, 4*b* ; (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 8*c* ; —Liverpool University, Medical School of : passes resolution, June 8, 6*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : letter quoted, May 30, 9*c* (e.e.) ; to confer with British Medical Association (P.N.), June 1, 10*b* ; meeting, 2, 7*a* ; (s.), 12, 6*c* ; replies to recommendations of committee of General Medical Council, 20, 12*c* ; (s.P.), medical opinion, July 7, 10*b* ; correspondence with General Medical Council, 17, 7*a* ; replies to representations oy General Medical Council : letter to president, Dec. 12, 7*a* ; —London : protest meeting held : passes resolution, June 2, 7*f* ; meeting at Queen's Hall : arrangements, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; resolutions outlined, 19, 7*f* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments ; resolutions discussed and passed, 20, 9*f*, 10*a* ; meeting of North London practitioners passes resolution, 22, 8*d* ; —London University :

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effect upon (continued) :—
meeting of medical students called (P.N.), June 21, 12*e* ; meeting of medical graduates passes resolutions, July 7, 10*b* ; —MacAlister, Sir D. (add.), Nov. 29, 7*d* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —MacEwan, Prof. Sir W. (s.), Dec. 23, 8*a* ; —Maclean, Dr. (s.), June 2, 7*a* ; 17, 9*c* ; —Magnus, Sir P. : letter quoted, July 1, 7*d* : — Manby, Sir A. R. (l.), Dec. 18, 7*a* ; —Manchester : executive committee of practitioners : meeting, Dec. 8, 6*a* ; protest meeting : arrangements, 14, 7*b* ; resolution outlined, 14, 7*b* ; held, our special correspondent's comments ; resolutions passed, 15, 11*f* ; —Marsh, Mr. F. (s.), June 3, 7*b* ; Dec. 16, 7*a* ; —Marsh, Prof. H. (l.), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Martin, Dr. J. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*a* ; —Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), June 19, 34*b* ; —Milward, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*a* ; —Muir, Dr. W. L. (s.), Dec. 28, 6*a* : —Murray, Mr. A. : letter to Dr. A. M. Easterbrook, Dec. 7, 10*a* ; —Neal, Dr. J. (s.), June 3, 7*b* ; —Parker, Dr. W. R. (l.), June 29, 6*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pass, Dr. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a* ; —Phillips, Dr. S. (s.), Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —policy : statement by member of British Medical Association, Dec. 21, 9*f* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.), July 31, 6*e* ; —Raiment, Mr. P. C. (s.), Dec. 20, 10*a* ; —Reece, Dr. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*b* ; —refusal of services : meetings of practitioners pass resolutions : at Accrington and Lowestoft, Dec. 12, 7*a* ; at Manchester, 15, 11*f* ; at Birmingham, 16, 7*a* ; 30, 5*d* ; at Queen's Hall, 20, 9*f* ; 10*a* ; North London, 22, 8*d* ; East London, 23, 8*a* ; Lincoln, 27, 5*b* ; at Brighton, 25, 6*c* ; Chester and Perthshire, 26, 8*b* ; pledge to refuse service : terms ; circular issued by *Practitioner* to practitioners, 21, 9*f* ; replies, 21, 9*f* ; 22, 8*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; officer of Royal Medical Corps (views), 28, 5*f* ; Sir J. Barr (tel.). ; Dr. H. Brown (l.), 28, 7*f* ; names published, 30, 5*d* ; —Reid, Dr. (s.), July 27, 4*a* ; —Reynolds, Dr. E. S. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —Richmond (Yorkshire) : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, June 13, 8*d* ; —Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, letter from president and registrar to licentiates and members, July 1, 7*d* ; —Royal College of Physicians of London : council passes resolutions, June 3, 7*b* ; circular letter, 10, 7*d* ; special committee's —report, July 21, 7*b* ; *The Times* report corrected : correspondence, 24, 6*c* ; —Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland : meeting : discussion, June 12, 6*f* ; —Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 17, 9*c* ; memorandum, July 18, 7*b* : —Royal College of Surgeons of England : meeting : passes reso-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effect upon (continued) :—
lutions, June 2, 7c : discussion ; passes resolution, Nov. 17, 6d ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Aug. 14, 2f ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 19, 13a ; Aug. 1, 12d ; 2, 10f ; —sanatoria, provision of : Dr. W. A. Chapple (s.), June 19, 34b ; *British Journal of Tuberculosis* : comments, July 6, 7b ; Mr. R. J. George (l.), 13, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir D. Powell (l.), July 15, 7a ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 11, 13c ; Aug. 2, 10f, 11d ; —Saundby, Prof. R. (s.), July 31, 6c ; Dec. 16, 7b ; —Scotland : medical colleges committees appointed, July 1, 7d ; views, 1.7d ; meeting ; passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7e ; meeting at Edinburgh passes resolution, Nov. 23, 7a ; meeting at Glasgow passes resolution, 27, 7b ; Scottish committee of British Medical Association passes resolution, Dec. 18, 7a ; West of Scotland branch of British Medical Association passes resolutions, 28, 6a ; National Medical Committee : formation suggested by Scottish Medical Corporations, 29, 5f ; practitioners in Border district and Inverness : recommendations, 30, 5d ; National Insurance Medical Association, proposed : see that title ; union, formation : meeting of practitioners at Glasgow passes resolution, Dec. 23, 8a ; commissioners : names mentioned (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9c ; appointed, 20, 10d ; —Sheffield : meeting of practitioners : passes resolution, Dec. 20, 10b ; —Shropshire : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Dec. 8, 6a ; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (l.), Dec. 6, 10c ; 9, 10c ; 12, 7a ; 14, 7a ; (s.), 20, 10a ; —Snowman, Dr. J. (l.), Dec. 28, 6a ; —Society of Apothecaries : report from Parliamentary committee of court of assistants, June 16, 13c ; —special articles ("The state insurance Bill : views of the medical profession"), May 22, 9a ; ("The sickness insurance : government Bill and the medical profession"), 23, 7a ; ("National insurance ; the effect on the medical profession"), 29, 5a ; —Storey, Mr. J. B. (s.), June 12, 6f ; —Stretton, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 16, 7b ; —Taylor, Dr. J. H. (l.), July 6, 6f ; —Thomson, Dr. J. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 5b ; —Turner, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 30, 7e ; —union, national medical : see NATIONAL Medical Union ; —University of London Conservative Association : passes resolution, July 1, 7d ; —Walls, Mr. J. A. W. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b ; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (int.), Aug. 4, 5e ; —Whaite, Dr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 16. 7b —Whitaker, Mr. J. S. (int..), June 14, 9a ; (s.), July 27, 4a ; Oct. 30, 7e ; —Williamson, Sir A. (s.), May 29, 5c ;—Woods, Mr. R. H.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Medical profession, effect upon (continued) :—
(s.), June 12, 6f ;—Wright, Mr. G. A. (s.), Dec. 15, 11f ;—Wynne, Dr. F. (s.), July 27, 4a ;—York : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Nov. 21, 14b ;—Yorkshire : meeting of practitioners passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7c
Medical research, application of money devoted to—Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation from anti-vivisection and anti-vaccination societies, Aug. 2, 8a ; British Union for the abolition of vivisection : demonstration by members : arrangements, Sept. 20, 2f ; anti-vivisectors : demonstration arrangements, Oct. 26, 12e ; 28, 8b ; held, passes resolution, 30, 7f ; memorial of members of Parliament presented to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 30, 8b ; meeting of anti-vivisectors at Caxton Hall passes resolution, Dec. 9, 10b ; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (s.), 9, 10b ; Dr. C. F. Harford (l.), 26, 8b
Medical treatment, "unorthodox" : see under PARLIAMENT ;—medicines, drugs, appliances, supply of : M.P.'s memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 13, 7b ; cost : ministerial view (P.N.), 14, 8c ;—Medico-Legal Society : discussion, July 21, 7a ;—Memorial Hall : meeting convened by Fabian Society and Independent Labour party announced (P.N.), July 27, 10c meeting held, 29, 7c ; protest meeting passes resolution, Dec. 12, 7a ;—mercantile marine : inclusion : Sir W Napier (l.), June 19, 48d ; position of : proposed amendments : memorandum issued (white paper), Nov. 7, 26c ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, effect on : Mr. F. H. Norman (s.), Sir A. P. Gould (s.), Aug. 2, 13d ; —Metropolitan Water Board : report of law and Parliamentary committee discussed, July 29, 7c ;—Midleton, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 7d ; 15, 14b ;—midwives : position : correspondence, May 25, 5e ; 27, 5b ; Milne, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 9, 10d ;—ministers, Nonconformists : inclusion : Mr. Lloyd George : (l., quoted), Aug. 2, 8b ; Sir R. W. Perks (l.), 4, 5c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to Cardiff Free Church Council, Sept. 14, 6c ; —Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c ; Dec. 2, 2c —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c ; 22, 12d ; Dec. 5, 14b ; —Mond, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 30, 16f ; July 20, 13c ; Aug. 2, 11d ; (l.), Nov. 11, 12f ; (s.P.), 3, 6f ; (s.), Dec. 11, 4c ;—Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 30, 16c ; July 8, 14c ; Aug. 1, 13a, b, c ; 2, 10f ; 3, 11b ; Nov. 29, 15b ; Dec. 5, 14b ;—money Bill, not a (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b ; Speaker's decision, 23, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Monro, Mr. H. F. (s.), Dec. 2, 21c ;—Moore, Mr. J. (add.), June 28, 8c ;—Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14b, c ; —Mordan (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), May 10, 5e ;—Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 1, 12a ; 15, 14a, c ;—Morris, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 8a ;—Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13b ; 21, 13e ;—Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), July 8, 14b ; Nov. 1, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued :—
14c ;—Mullin, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7f ; —municipal employees' benefit : Mr. D. Lloyd George and Lord Haldane receive deputation, Dec. 13, 7a ; —Municipal Society suggested : Bermondsey borough council : letter to Kensington borough council, Dec. 20, 10d ;—Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), July 13, 13e ; Nov. 14, 2e, f ; 22, 12d ;—Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a

National Anti-Sweating League : letter to chambers of commerce, June 26, 12f ;—National Chamber of Trade : amendments suggested, July 6, 7b ; —National Deposit Friendly Society : discussion, May, 15, 4c ;—National Federation of Women Workers : conference passes resolution, July 17, 7b ; —National Liberal Federation's meeting passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9d ;—National Poor-Law Reform Association (l.), June 24, 12e ;—naval and military services, position of : Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT : actuarial report (white paper), Aug. 2, 8a ; Mr. L. W. Evans (mem.), Oct. 14, 7f ; discussed at meeting of Unionist committee (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b ; actuarial report (P.N.), 8, 10e ; provisions, Dec. 11, 10b ;—Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 18, 12f ;—Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce : special committee's report, July 21, 7b ;—Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13c ; —Newman, Capt. J. F. P. : receives deputation of insurance agents (P.N.), May 23, 10c ; (s.P.), July 19, 13a ; Nov. 21, 13c ;—New Reform Club : conference held, July 5, 7c ;—Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 13c ;—Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 11, 13b ; Dec. 5, 14c ;—Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture : passes resolution, July 17, 7b ; —Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), July 13, 13f ; (s.), 29, 7d ; (l.), Aug. 2, 8b ; (s.P.), 2, 11c ;—Norwich Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Aug. 2, 8b ; —Nottingham : manufacturers' views quoted, May 6, 10d ;—nurses : districts : position : Mr. D. Pennant (l.), May 27, 5b ; trained : position : Miss M. Mollett (l.), Aug. 12, 10d ; Trained Nurses' Friendly Society : see that title

O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 13c, d, 14a ; 30, 11c, d, e ;—O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12e ; Oct. 31, 12e, f ; Nov. 15, 14b ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c ;—outworkers, position of : concession to married women : Mr. D. Lloyd George : receives deputation from Somerset (South), Nov. 2, 8b ; (tel.), 13, 7a ; 16, 8b ; 21, 10a ; Mr. A. Murray (tel.), 2, 8b ; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 12d ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12d, f ; Sir R. Baker (s.P.), 22, 12f ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 22, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Parker, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8c ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13a ; 3, 10d, f, 11a ; Oct. 31, 13c ; Nov. 14, 13b ;—Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 12, 13e ; 20, 13c ; Oct, 28, 12c ; Nov. 1, 13c ; 16, 13d ; 21, 13e —Parkes, Dr. L. C. (lect.), July 26, 6c ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—pauperism, probable effect

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
on : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Nov. 3, 12a ;—Pearce, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 16c ; 10, 12f ;—Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11b ; Nov. 1, 13c ; Dec. 5, 14b ;—Pease, Mr. A. F. (views), June 8, 6c ;—Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Nov. 21, 13f ; 22, 13f (e.e.) ; 29, 15c, d ; 30, 10e ;—Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), July 19, 13a ; 20, 13a ; Nov. 9, 7b ; 21, 13b ; 22, 12d, 13b ;—peers, opposition : attitude (P.N.), Nov. 16, 13d, e ; 17, 14b ; 21, 13c, e 24, 9f ; 25, 9c ; —Pembroke, Lord (s.), May 15, 4c ;—penitentiaries, effect on : Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Aug. 4, 5e ;—pensions (old-age) : linking of schemes suggested (P.N.), May 4, 9f ; effect on: Mr. V. Marr (l.), 29, 5b ; proposed provision of medical assistance : Mr. Lloyd George replies to Mr. J. Thomas (P.N.), June 17, 2e ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 7, 12c ; 12, 14e ; Aug. 1, 12f ; 3, 10b, c ; 5, 10a ; Nov. 3, 16e ; Dec. 5, 14a ; —pharmacists, position of : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation from council of Pharmaceutical Society, June 10, 7d ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13a, c ; —Pocock, Mr. (s.), Oct. 5, 8c ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11e ; 3, 10f ; Oct. 31, 12d, 13c ; Nov. 11, 12e ; 22, 13c ; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6c, 7b ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 6, 14e ; 11, 13b ; 12, 14a ; Aug. 1, 12c , 13a ; 2, 11a ; 3, 10b, 11d ; Oct. 25, 12f, 13a ; 31, 12e ; Nov. 1, 13e ; 3, 16f, 17a ; 10, 13b ; 17, 14d ; 21, 13d, e ; 22, 13c ; 29, 15c ; 30, 11a ; Dec. 5, 14a ; —poor law : probable effect discussed (sp. art., "Legal poor of London : the Insurance Act and pauperism"), Dec. 27, 4f ; —post office contributors : Mr. T. T. Greg (s.), Nov. 21, 10a ; —Post Office Savings Bank : effect on (sp. art., "The National Insurance Bill : effect on the Post Office Savings Bank"), Nov. 21, 17c ; —postponement, suggested : Sir P. Magnus (l.), June 13, 8d ; petition : issue announced, Dec. 2, 6b ; issue, 11, 4d ; meeting of employers at Manchester : resolution outlined, 6, 10a ; passes, 9, 9f ; Sir W. Ramsay : circular to scientists ; replies received, 15, 12c ; —Power, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Nov. 16, 13c ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 11, 12f ; Dec. 5, 14b ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12a ; —prices, probable effect on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), July 6, 14c, d ; 11, 12e ; —private pension and sick funds, effect on : Cook, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) : decision, Dec. 16, 7d ; employers' approved societies : formation : Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee comments, 22, 8d ; Mr. W. Harley (s.), 20, 10d ; Smith (W. H.) and Sons (Ltd.) : effect on funds : details, 7, 10a ; —property owners, position of : see Rent, below ; —provident societies, position of : views of officials, May 5, 14e ; Mr. Lloyd George replies to inquiry by secretary of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society (P.N.), May 19, 10c ; —Public Health authorities, position of : conference at Caxton Hall held ; passes resolution, Oct. 14, 8b

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
Quarrymen, position of—Mr. W. Jones (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b*
Radical M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), 12, 10*c*; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*a*; —railway companies, effect on: Lord Churchill (s.), Aug. 11, 17*b*; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17*c*; Mr. H. T. Hodgson (s.), 11, 17*d*; Mr. G. H. Claughton (s.), 12, 17*c*; Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 12, 17*d*; —railways: exclusion of salaried staff: attitude of North Eastern Railway employees, July 15, 7*a* (e.e.); railwaymen, position of: Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Mr. A. E. Fox (s.), Aug. 2, 8*b*; position of provident funds: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. MacQuanish (l.), Nov. 16, 14*b*; Mr. A. G. Walkden (l. quoted), 17, 6*d*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 18, 3*b*: Nov. 21, 13*f* (e.e.); 29, 15*c*: Dec. 2, 12*e*; —Rea, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14*e*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*; (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*; (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*b*; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 15, 14*a*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), Oct. 28, 10*c*; —referendum, suggested: Mr. H. Cox (l.), Nov. 20, 7*b*; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), 22, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; British Constitution Association: council and committee to petition House of Lords, Dec. 8, 6*b*; —registration: provisions noticed (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; —reintroduction suggested: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament; —remedies, proprietary: effect on sale (art., "Sale of patent medicines: anticipated effect of the Bill"), June 5, 7*c*; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*a*; —Renshaw, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*a*
Rent, non-distraint for sick person's (clause 51)—amendment proposed (P.N.), July 4, 10*d*; text, 20, 7*e*; new clause substituted: text (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9*f*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Birmingham and District Trade and Property Association passes resolution, July 8, 9*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.); receives deputation, June 19, 34*b*; —Evans, Mr. E. (s.), June 29, 6*f*; —Hill, Miss Octavia (l.), July 8, 9*a*; Aug. 16, 10*f*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 14, 13*f*; Dec. 5, 10*c*; —Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute: council passes resolution, June 15, 7*a*; —Litchfield, Mr. H. E. (l.), June 24, 12*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, June 20, 12*d*; replies to correspondent, 30, 4*b*; —Norton, Lord (l.), June 17, 9*c*; (s.), July 8, 9*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Porter, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*d*; —property owners: conference announced, June 14, 9*b*; passes resolution, July 1, 7*e*; —Property Owners' Protection Association (l.), June 15, 7*b*; meeting, 29, 6*f*; —sub-let tenancies: correspondence, June 9, 10*b*; —Temple, Sir R. (s.), July 1, 7*e*; —Waterlow, Mr. D. S. (l.), July 6, 6*f*
Reserve funds: method of accumulation: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), Nov. 11, 7*c*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 12, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 11*d*, *e*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*; 5, 10*f*; (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a*; —Roberts, Mr. H. (l.), May 18, 13*f*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6*f*; 17, 12*a*; Dec. 6, 13*e*; —Rochester, Bp. of (s.), May 31, 9*a*; —Rosenbaum, Mr. S.: lectures announced, Oct. 19, 10*a*; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 1, 14*b*; —Rowntree, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 8, 14*b*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 13*a*; —Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 17, 9*c*; —Royal Institution: result of referendum, Dec. 23, 8*b*; —Royal Small Arms Factory: position of workmen (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 10*f*; —rural district councils, position of; Rural District Councils Association passes resolution, July 8, 9*a*; — Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*, *d*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; Nov. 21, 13*e*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*c*; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13*b*; 31, 12*c*, *d*; Nov. 9, 7*c*; 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 17*a*; —sanatoria: provisions: Mr. M. H. H. Beach (s.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; Wales: Edward VII. memorial, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7*a*; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12*d*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 29, 5*a*; Dec. 16, 13*e*; —Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), July 12, 13*d*; 13, 14*d*; Aug. 2, 11*c*; —Sankey, Mr. S. (s.), July 5, 13*c*; —Saundby, Prof. R. (add.), July 26, 4*c*; —Schuster, Dr. E. (p.), May 27, 5*c*; July 22, 4*d*; —Scotland: commissioners: names mentioned (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9*c*; appointed, 20, 10*d*; position of: amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*c*: tabled, 11, 7*b*: employers: conference at Glasgow: held, Nov. 21, 14*a*: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), Dec. 4, 7*e*; medical profession: see under medical profession, above; —Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*f*; Nov. 17, 14*d*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 7, 13*c*; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*f*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; 14, 12*d*, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; —Scottish Chamber of Agriculture passes resolutions, Nov. 13, 7*c*; —seamen, position of: see Mercantile marine, above; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*f*, 7*a*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 8*d*
Servants, position of domestic—M.P.'s view (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10*c*; M.P.'s receive protest letters (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; history of proposals recalled (P.N.), 29, 10*d*; alleged bogus letter in London newspaper: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ambassadors' servants, foreign: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bedford: meeting of mistresses and domestic servants passes resolution, Dec. 21, 10*a*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*b*; —Bevan, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; —Birmingham: meeting of Liberal Unionist women passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9*e*; Bisgood, Mr. J. J. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*a*; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Servants, position of domestic (continued) :—
Child, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b*; —correspondence, June 9, 10*b*; 22, 12*c*; Dec. 7, 10*c*; —Creighton, Mrs. (with others, l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b*; —Desart, Dowager Lady: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 7*c*; (s.), 30, 8*a*; —Digby, Lady (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; —Doncaster: meeting passes resolution, Dec. 6, 9*f*; —Douglas, Miss M. (statement), Dec. 12, 7*b*; (s.), 21, 10*a*; —Erskine, Gen. G. E. (l.), Nov. 30, 8*b*; —foreigners, position of householders employing: correspondence, Nov. 22, 14*b*; —Garnett, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; —Hawkins, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 21, 10*a*; —Hunt, Mrs. E. (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*; —Ireland: meeting at Dublin passes resolution, Nov. 30, 8*b*; *Irish Times* comment, 30, 8*b*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*c*; —Leeds: protest meeting held, Dec. 2, 6*b*; —Lesser, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter to Dowager Lady Desart, Nov. 25, 9*e*; (s.), 25, 12*a*, *b*; letter to Lady Brassey, 28, 7*a*; receives deputation, 29, 7*a*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (l.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; —meeting, mistresses' protest (Royal Albert Hall): Dowager Lady Desart (with another, statement), Nov. 20, 7*b*; promises of support received by committee, 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 9*e*; arrangements, 22, 14*a*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 7*b*; 29, 7*c*; council of Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young servants not to send delegates, 25, 9*e*; held; our special correspondent's comments; resolutions passed, 30, 8*a*; withdrawals from speaking by Miss E. Gore-Booth and Miss Roper (l. quoted), 30, 8*a*, *b*; National Union of Women Workers not officially represented, Dec. 1, 10*b*; meeting of committee held; Miss M. Douglas (int.), 2, 6*b*; *The Times* report: Dowager Lady Desart's letter of thanks (l.), 5, 10*c*; —Neal, Miss G. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—passive resistance: pledges received by protest committee, Dec. 1, 10*b*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 9*f*; 7, 10*a*; 12, 7*b*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 5*d*; pledge outlined, 2, 6*b*; progress of movement, 5, 10*a*; 12, 7*b*; defence fund being established, 29, 6*c*; —petition of protest (Lady Portsmouth with others, letter issued), Nov. 21, 14*b*; —premiums, accumulated: see under PARLIAMENT: —Primrose League: action taken by grand council, Nov. 24, 7*e*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Dec 2, 12*c*; —Rutland, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; (l.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; —Servants' Tax Defence Association: being formed, Dec. 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*d*; letters received at offices outlined, 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*; 12, 7*b*; (circular), 7, 10*a*; Ellen Lady

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Servants, position of domestic (continued) :—
Desart (l. quoted), 18, 7*b*; Sir L. Hale (l.), 18, 7*b*; circular issued, 29, 6*c*; organization progress, 28, 6*b*; —Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), June 5, 7*b*; —sick benefits, payment of: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("National Insurance Bill"), IX. ("Domestic servants"), Nov. 28, 7*a*; —Stanley, Lady (l.), Nov. 21, 14*b*; —Stead, Mr. J. L. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*a*; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 2, 12*c*; —Watts, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*a*; —Wingate, Miss (s.), Nov. 29, 7*b*; —Wokingham: meeting held; resolution passed, Dec. 19, 8*a*; —Women's Co-operative Guild: central committee (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 7*b*; —Young Women's Christian Association: attitude of members, Dec. 6, 10*b*; Lady Proctor (l. quoted), 7, 10*a*
Servants, doctors': position: correspondence, July 22, 6*f*; —Sharp, Mr. C. D. (s.), Nov. 6, 15*d*; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 10, 10*b*; Oct. 24, 9*f*; —Sheffield: meeting held; discussion, May 22, 9*b*; opinion at, 25, 5*b* (e.e.); —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, May 30, 9*d*; report, June 28, 8*c*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 8, 14*c*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 13*f*; correction, 2, 12*b*; Dec. 2, 12*b*; —Shipbuilding Employers' Federation: deputation to Mr. S. Buxton, June 15, 7*a*; —Shipbuilding trade, position of: Mr. J. Inglis (l.), Nov. 13, 7*d*; —Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: sub-committee's report, July 20, 7*b*; —shopkeepers: meeting at Royal Albert Hall passes resolution, Sept. 20, 6*d*; —shorthand-typists, see under Clerks, above
Sick benefits, payment of :—
Non-payment for first three days —Burns, Mr. C. W. (int.), Dec. 5, 9*f*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b*; passes resolution of protest, 24, 7*e*; petition to House of Lords, Dec. 8, 6*b*; (l. quoted), 14, 7*b*; —Independent Order of Rechabites: amendments proposed, Nov. 24, 7*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: confers with representatives of friendly societies, Nov. 27, 7*b*; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: directors pass resolution, Dec. 8, 6*b*; —National Conference of Friendly Societies and General Federation of Trade Unions: representatives pass resolution, Nov. 28, 7*c*; letter to leading members of House of Lords, Dec. 12, 7*a*; —Warren, Mr. C. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b*; —Watson, Mr. A. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b*
Sickness, excessive: inquiries: correspondence between members of Parliament and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 9, 10*a*; Mr. S. Williams (l. quoted), 11, 10*c*; Association of Municipal Corporations: circular to House of Lords, Dec. 14, 7*b* (e.e.); —silk trade, position of: projected deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, Aug. 2, 8*a*; Mr. Cameron

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued) :—
(s.) ; Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland passes resolution, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; statement submitted to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 22, 14*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 3, 6*f* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 13*d*, *e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 15, 12*c*, *d* ; 16, 14*a*, *b* ; 17, 12*a*, *b* ; 21, 13*e* ; 30, 11*a*, *b* ; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d* ; 2, 12*a* *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Smethurst, Mr. (s.), July 21, 7*a* : —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 12, 14*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), May 13, 8*e* ; Nov. 21, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 30, 11*b*, *c* ; Dec. 18, 6*e* ; (s.P.), 2, 12*a* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Oct. 28, 12*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. Lees (s.P.), July 8, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; 18, 12*e*, 13*b* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*f*, 13*a* ; Aug. 5, 10*a* ; Oct. 28, 12*a* ; Nov. 3, 16*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), May 31, 9*a* ; July 10, 7*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; (art. quoted), 26, 6*c* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), 7, 12*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d* ; 20, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 29, 7*c* ; Aug. 2, 11*a* ; (s.), Oct. 12, 6*c* ; 17, 8*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; (s.P.), 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 3, 16*c* ; (s.), 27, 7*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; (and others, statement), Dec. 7, 9*f* ; —Social Democratic party : executive council passes resolution, May 15, 4*c* ; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 10, 7*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 21, 15*a* ; meeting at Deptford passes resolution, Aug. 21, 8*b* ; —Socialists : interrupt Liberal meeting at Bow in support, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society (l.), July 28, 4*e* ; — Somerset (South) by-election : leaflets distributed : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 6, 13*d* ; —Sons of Temperance Registered Friendly Society, London grand division of : executive passes resolution, May 9, 8*b* ; —South Metropolitan Gas Company employees : deputation received by London M.P.'s (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; —South Wales Calvinistic Methodist Synod passes resolution, June 15, 7*a* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 17, 14*c* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 11, 13*a* ; —Stead, Mr. J. L. (views), May 5, 14*e* ; (l.), Nov. 21, 14*a* ; 24, 7*e* ; —Stead, Mr. L. (s.), May 26, 14*e* ; June 1, 7*c* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), May 30, 16*e* ; (s.), July 3, 7*d* ; —Stocks, Mr. (s.), May 26, 14*e* ; —Stott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), July 12, 14*d*, *e* ; 13, 14*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; —strikers and locked-out employees : exemption from unemployed benefits : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; —Surrey County Council : discussion, July 26, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —surveyors of taxes : services not to be used (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d* ; —sweated workers, position of : Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.), July 28, 4*e* ; National Anti-Sweating League : meeting held ; resolution passed, 28, 4*e* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 28, 4*e* ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (views quoted), June 15, 13*d*
Taxation, probable effect on : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 22, 7*a* ; Mr. A. C. Cole (s.), 22, 7*b* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*b* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), May 26, 14*c* ; July 11, 13*c* ; —teachers, assistant : proposed exemption, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; secondary, exemption of : correspondence, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Temple, Rev. W. (s.), May 8, 7*f* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*a* ; —Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*b* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 6, 14*f* ; 7, 12*e* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 11*d* ; Oct. 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 9, 7*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; Nov. 11, 12*c* ; Dec. 1, 14*d* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), May 5, 14*c*, *d* ; 26, 14*b* ; Nov. 9, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 10, 12*d*, *e*, *f* ; 13*a*, *b* ; 21, 13*c*, *d* ; 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 12*d* ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 21, 8*b* ; Sept. 8, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Nov. 11, 12*c* : —trade union congress : resolutions to be discussed, Aug. 28, 8*c* ; Parliamentary committee : report, Sept. 5, 8*a* : resolutions discussed, 8, 7*f* ; —trade unionists : conference at Memorial Hall ; passes resolution, June 21, 15*a* ; committee's report discussed and adopted, 22, 12*c*
Trade unions, position of, May 3, 10*d* ; —Amalgamated Society of Joiners and Carpenters, effect on Mr. W. T. Wilson (message), Nov. 23, 7*a* ; —Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners : meeting ; passes resolution, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; —commissioners : statement (mem.), Dec. 23, 8*b* ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : adopts scheme : provisions, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; report, 26, 12*c* ; conference : business to be discussed outlined, Dec. 21, 9*f* ; held ; resolution passed, 22, 8*d* ; —Levine, Mr. A. : prepares actuarial report for Labour party, Oct. 14, 8*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 10*c* ; replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton, 20, 8*c* ; —small unions, position of : Mr. D. Lloyd George replies to letter from Mr. W. A. Appleton ; Mr. Appleton (int.), Oct. 13, 3*d* ; —strike funds : Mr. E. C. Fairchild (l.), July 15, 7*a* (e.e.)
Transfer from approved society to deposit insurance and *vice versa* (clause 40) : attitude of friendly societies and municipalities (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15*a* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 11*d* ; Nov. 8, 6*e* ; 14, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d* ; —Turner, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 8*a* ;
Umpire—appointed, Dec. 7, 12*c* ;
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Unemployed provisions (Part 2)—to be referred to grand committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; effect (art., "Unemployment insurance : the changes in committee"), Nov. 18, 9*c* ; estimated financial effect : Mr. T. G. Ackland's report (Parlt. paper), 28, 21*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; memorandum (Parlt. paper), Dec. 8, 6*b* ; — Ackland Mr. T. G. : reports (white pap (sp. art., "Insurance against unemployment : actuarial report"), May 19, 17*c* ; (Parlt. paper), Nov. 28, 21*f* ; —Association of

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Unemployed provisions (Part 2) (continued):—
Education Committees conference passes resolution, June 3, 7c; —Buxton, Mr. S.: to receive deputation from Social democratic party, July 10, 7b; receives, 13, 7b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 12, 6d; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7e; —Social Democratic party: statement to Mr. S. Buxton, July 12, 7c; — trade unions, administration by: negotiations between Labour party and government (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8b
Unionist committee: attitude (P.N.), May 19, 10c; 25, 7f; —Unionist M.P.'s meeting held (P.N.), June 1, 10b; (circular l.), Aug. 24, 2c; —Unionist party: attitude in Parliament: Mr. Lloyd George (speech at Whitefield's Tabernacle), Oct. 16, 9f; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14a; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 17, 14b; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 17, 14a; attitude explained (P.N.), Nov. 29, 10d; — Unionist Social Reform Committee: dinner announced (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10b; —Urban district councils' conference: passes resolution, July 22, 10d; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 12c, 13c
Valuers, position of: Sir J. Ryan (add.), Nov. 28, 7c; —voluntary contributors, position of: correspondence, July 3, 22d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: — voluntary homes and institutions, position of: see under PARLIAMENT
Wales: position of: amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 11, 7b; Welsh M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), 14, 10d; sanatoria: Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive deputation, Oct. 31, 13d; commissioners appointed, Dec. 18, 12b; —Wallace, Mr. Alfred R. (l.), Dec. 29, 6c; —Walsh, Mr. J. (s.P), July 11, 13c; 19, 13a; 20, 13c, d; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10f; Dec. 2, 12a; — Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Oct. 27, 11i; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 29, 15a; Dec. 2, 12e; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 11, 13b; 18, 13d; 20, 13c; Aug. 2, 10e, 11c; (s.), Sept. 8, 8a; (s.P.), Oct. 25, 13a; 27, 12b; 31, 12d, 13b; Nov. 3, 6f, 16f; 11, 12b; 16, 14b; 22, 13a; 30, 11a; Dec. 1, 14a; 2, 12a; — Wardle, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 6, 15a; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), May 26, 14e; Oct. 6, 8c; 18, 4c; 20, 8c; — Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 11d; 14, 13d; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; —Watson, Mr. Alfred W. (l.), July 21, 7b; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), July 6, 14c, d, e, f; 7, 13a; 11, 13b; Oct. 31, 13b; —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14c; — Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Sept. 23, 6e; —Wexford rural district council passes resolution, June 8, 6c; —Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), July 22, 4d; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; Dec. 5, 14c; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a; —White, Sir G. (s.P.), May 30, 16f; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14a; — Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 28, 15c; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), May 25, 15d; correction, 26, 14c;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national (continued):—
Nov. 1, 14b; 22, 13e; 29, 14e; 15b, c; Dec. 5, 14a; 7, 13f; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 13c; Dec. 1, 14d; 2, 12a, b; —Williams, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 5, 14d; Aug. 2, 10f; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), July 11, 13a, d; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; — Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 7, 13b; 11, 13c; 12, 14c; 18, 13a; 19, 13c; — Wilson, Mr. T. (s.P.), Nov. 11, 12d; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), July 18, 12e; 19, 13b; 20, 13e; Nov. 1, 13c; 16, 14a; Dec. 5, 14d; —Winfrey, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 11, 13a; —Wolmer Lord (s.P.), July 7, 12e; Oct. 27, 12b
Women, position of—amendments prepared, June 13, 8c; Lancashire and Cheshire Women Textile and other Workers' Representation committee issues statement, 15, 7a; Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, 17, 9b; Women's Co-operative Guild (l.), 24, 12d; correspondence, June 17, 9d; National Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland: special committee formed, 30, 4b; —Acland, Lady (l.), July 20, 7d; —Bennett, Mrs. W. S. (s.), Aug. 8, 7b; —Caxton Hall: protest meeting passes resolution, July 14, 7c; —Committee for Safeguarding Women's Interests under the Insurance Bill: list of amendments suggested, July 5, 7c; text, 8, 9a; correction; Lady L. Ridding: letter quoted, 11, 13f; —Davies, Miss M. Ll. (l.), Oct. 31, 13e; — doctors' wives: petition laid before council of Royal College of Surgeons, Dec. 15, 9d; —Fenwick, Mrs. B. (s.), July 14, 7c; — Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct. 10, 5c; —Leeds: women to organize petition of protest, Nov. 24, 7e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 10d; Dec. 8, 10b; —Lytton, Lord (views), July 14, 7c (e.e.); —MacDonald, Mrs. J. R. (l.), July 5, 7c; Lady Ancaster (with others), letter quoted, July 10, 7b; — married: provisions outlined, Dec. 11, 10b; —maternity hospitals, position of: correspondence, Dec. 7, 10b; —maternity provisions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. Green (s.), June 7, 9f; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 12, 6c; (statement), Aug. 5, 8a; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 16, 10b; Dr. Saleeby (s.), Nov. 21, 7a; —National Federation of Women Workers: passes resolution, July 17, 7b; —National Union of Women Workers: Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, July 28, 4e; conference passes resolution, Oct. 13, 3e; — outworkers: see OUTWORKERS, above; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Parliamentary Committee: proposals outlined (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; —penitentiaries, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; — Philips, Dr. Marion (l.), July 7, 10b; — Potter, Miss D. S. (s.), Oct. 12, 6c; —Reeves, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct. 17, 8e (e.e.); —St. Audries, Lord

INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Women, position of (continued):—(s.), Dec. 4, 7d; —special articles ("The Insurance Bill: the position of women"), June 26, 17c ("The Insurance Bill as it affects women"), Oct. 30, 7a; —Thorne, Dr. May (l.), July 14, 7c; —Tuke, Miss Margaret J. (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146b; —Walling, Mr. F. W. (l.), Dec. 1, 7c; —Warner, Mr. F. (tel.), Dec. 9, 10a; —Watson, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 5, 10b
Wood, Mr. H. K. (l.), Aug. 28, 5c; (p.), Sept. 28, 5e; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Nov. 10, 13e; Dec. 2, 12c; —Worcester Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 8 6c; —Wyatt, Mr. F. B.: report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6a; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 11, 13c, d; 18, 12b; 19, 13a; Aug. 2, 10f
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 12c; —young persons, position of: reserve fund to be created; inducements to be postponed (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d

INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage—meeting, June 16, 15d

INSURANCE Institute for London—president elected, May 22, 26e

INSURANCE Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—president elected, June 14, 20d

INSURANCE Office of Australia (Ltd.)—underwriting agents appointed, Oct. 19, 18f

INTERNAL Combustion Engines Cooling-Agent Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 15, 29d

INTER-CONTINENTAL Railway Company—particulars, April 13, 15d; meeting, 25, 23a

INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation—meeting, Jan. 11, 30f; 12, 10d; congress (Rome): held, Nov. 27, 10e

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—coronation: exclusion of civilians in procession: see under CORONATION—Processions—Procession (coronation day)

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 18, 10e; 24, 11a; Mar. 2, 11a; given, 18, 8a; —military training, compulsory (manifesto), Feb. 4, 6f (e.e.)
on Moroccan international crisis—letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 7e

INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation—British section meeting: arrangements, June 21, 13c (e.e.); 28, 17b; held, 30, 7f

INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums—Abbott, Dr. M. (s.), May 26, 17b; —meeting, May 26, 17b

INTERNATIONAL Association of Seismology—conference (Manchester): arrangements, April 28, 6a; held, July 19, 7e; 20, 4c; 21, 7c; telegram from Mr. Runciman read, 20, 4c; —conference, next (1914): arrangements, July 21, 7c; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 14, 8e

INTERNATIONAL Association of Underwriters—proposed formation: meeting announced, Nov. 14, 22c

INTERNATIONAL Association on Unemployment—committee meeting (Ghent) held, Sept. 2, 3d; 5, 5c

INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 17, 20b

INTERNATIONAL Committee of Weights and Measures — meeting, Mar. 31, 12e

INTERNATIONAL Conciliation Society—medal conferred on Mr. Taft, May 6, 7c

INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools—Desborough, Lord (s.), June 19, 34f; —prisoners: education scheme: see under PRISONS; —students, British and colonial technical: meeting at Festival of Empire held, June 19, 34f

INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—executive committee meetings announced, Sept. 2, 9a

INTERNATIONAL Dental Federation—conference: arrangements, Aug. 1, 13e; held, 2, 4f; 3, 9d

INTERNATIONAL Electro-technical Commission—meeting (Turin); arrangements, Mar. 8, 26f; Aug. 2, 19d; held (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18b

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—committee, international: meetings at Berlin: held, Oct. 10, 3e; 11, 3c; 12, 5f; members received at Home Office by Herr Delbrück, 12, 5f; —congress (Barcelona): arrangements, May 5, 17d; held, 9, 8b; 10, 20f; 11, 6b; —Macara, Sir C. (int.), May 15, 19d; —William II.: message of appreciation, Oct. 10, 3e

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—membership: statistics, Dec. 30, 6b

INTERNATIONAL Finance and Development Corporation (Ltd.) — liquidation: summary of statement of affairs, Aug. 17, 2d

INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 18c; Oct. 26, 17d; report, 28, 19e

INTERNATIONAL Football Federation—congress held, June 15, 15d

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 19a; dividend, June 13, 24b; reorganization proposed, Nov. 11, 22b; action under anti-trust law: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts
Russia—factory being erected (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24d

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—January bulletin issued, Jan. 23, 15a; February bulletin issued, Feb. 20, 13b; March bulletin issued, Mar. 20, 13b; April bulletin issued, April 24, 13e; May bulletin issued, May 22, 15a; June bulletin issued, June 19, 37b; July 4, 7e (e.e.); November bulletin issued, Nov. 24, 18f; revised bulletin issued, Dec. 18, 13d; —crops: reporting methods (sp. art., "The International Institute of Agriculture: the method of crop reporting"), April 24, 13d; American system to be adopted, May 17, 7d; attitude of Russian government, Aug. 11, 3e; —General Assembly (Rome): held; Sir T. Elliott's report, Dec. 4, 4c; —information, methods of utilizing: Mr. Lubin's proposal, Aug. 11, 3f; —meetings (annual): programme, April 24, 13d; held, May 17, 7d; 22, 15b; —special article ("The International Institute of Agriculture: co-operation still needed"), Aug. 11, 3e

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16; 19f; Aug. 11, 17c; report, Feb, 21, 20f

INTERNATIONAL Iron and Steel Association, proposed—(sp. art., "Proposed International Iron Association: its connexion with the threatened steel war"), May 29, 19*e*; Mr. Gary (evid.), June 3, 20*a*; meeting at Brussels announced, July 5, 22*e*; held; formed; commission: composition, 7, 20*f*; special article ("International Iron and Steel Association: proposed world combination"), 11, 17*d*; United States: government investigation reported, July 14, 22*b*; official report of meeting at Brussels (sp. art., "International Iron and Steel Association: representative committee appointed"), Aug. 15, 13*d*

INTERNATIONAL law:—

Aeronautics—congress, international (Paris): held, June 1, 10*e*; 5, 6*d*; —special article ("The Institute of International Law: airships in war"), May 3, 4*d*; —use in war: Hague convention: see under HAGUE Peace Conference (1907)

Colonies, position of: see under IMPERIAL relations; —congress, international (Madrid): opened, April 17, 3*f*; next meeting to be held at Christiania, 24, 5*b*: held, May 3, 4*d* (sp. art., "The Institute of International Law: airships in war"), 3, 4*d*; —food supply in war time: see under FOOD; —neutrality: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct 7, 8*c*; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Oct. 13, 9*e*; Nov. 3, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; transport of war material: Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), Dec. 26, 3*e*: —neutrality, colonial: see under IMPERIAL relations; —Richards, Prof. Sir Henry E. (lect.), Oct. 23, 15*e*

Warfare, land — Hague conventions: see under HAGUE Peace conference

Warfare, naval—conference (London): see under PARLIAMENT; —contraband: position of corn: see under PARLIAMENT

Declaration of London—discrepancies between declaration and Renault report (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a*

Admirals: conference announced, June 17, 10*e*; 19, 34*c*; held; passes resolution, 20, 10*d*; *Hamburger Nachrichten* comments, 22, 5*e*; text of resolution; names of admirals supporting, 26, 8*d*; additional signatures received, 27, 8*b*; 30, 8*b*; admiral's letter quoted, 27, 8*b*; attitude: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; Adm. Sir H. Lambton (l.), July 1, 8*b*; correspondence, 3, 5*e*; Lord C. Beresford: letter quoted, 3, 6*c*; —Admiralty, Board of: attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; —Africa, South: discussed in House of Assembly, April 8, 5*b*; press comments, 10, 8*c*; June 30, 8*b*: —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*e*; —Anderson, Sir K. S. (l.), Feb. 17, 7*c*; (s.), 18, 6*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 2, 5*f*; 3, 8*a*; letter of protest from chambers of commerce, shipping and insurance associations,

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Declaration of London (continued):— 27, 8*a*; (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom: resolutions: to be considered at annual meeting, Jan. 26, 6*b*; Mar. 2, 5*f*; discussion; resolution passed, 15, 6*a*; Sir E. Grey replies to letter from, 6, 12*c*; Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce: amended resolution to be submitted, 11, 5*f*; Manchester Chamber of Commerce: amended resolution to be submitted, 13, 7*f*; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Feb. 17, 7*c*; June 27, 13*e*; (s.), 28, 9*e*; (s.P.), 29, 14*d*; — Australian Chamber of Commerce in London: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 3, 6*e*; interstate council passes resolution, May 12, 5*b*; —Australian government, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Australian opinion, June 6, 6*c*

Baird, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, June 22, 8*e*; (s.), 28, 9*a*, *f*; (s.P.), July 4, 12*e*, 13*c*; —Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 2, 5*f*; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 6, 12*c*; April 15, 8*f*; 29, 6*d*; June 7, 6*c*; (s.), 27, 13*f*; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; —Benn, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 29, 14*f*; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; (views), June 19, 34*c*; (s.), 20, 10*d*; 28, 9*f*; (tel.), 27, 8*b*; (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b*; —Bismarck, Prince: reply to Kiel Chamber of Commerce in 1885 recalled, June 27, 8*b*; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 3, 8*a*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f*; 26, 6*b*; (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; (l.), 14, 7*b*; 17, 7*c*; 24, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 6*e*; (s.), 15, 6*b*; (l.), June 2, 8*a*; 5, 7*f*; 17, 8*f*; 30, 7*f*; (s.), 28, 9*f*; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 6*b*; —Bray, Mr. F. E. (l.), Feb. 25, 24*d*; (s.), Mar. 11, 5*f*; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 10*d*; — Bridges-Webb, Maj. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —British Chamber of Commerce (Paris): protest Memorial to British government, Jan. 28, 12*d*; Hong-kong Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12*d*; — Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 29, 14*e*

Canada: question in Parliament, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Cannon-street Hotel protest meeting: London Chamber of Commerce: letter to chambers of commerce, June 22, 8*e*; arrangements, 27, 8*a*; resolution: text, 27, 8*a*; held; passes resolution, 28, 9*a*; — Cape Town Chamber of Com-

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Declaration of London (continued) :— merce : special meeting summoned, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; —Cardiff Shipowners' Association passes resolution, Jan 31, 7*f* ; — Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*, 13*c* ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P), June 29, 14*f* ; — Chambers of Commerce, shipping, and insurance associations : letter of protest to prime minister, June 27, 8*a* ; — Chambers of Shipping of the United Kingdom : executive council (report) ; Parliamentary committee : decision, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; annual meeting ; resolution outlined, 28, 12*d* ; discussion : passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; issues statement, May 25, 26*c* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 29, 14*f* ; —Close, Adm. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*b* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 1, 16*c* ; 13, 7*f* ; June 3, 8*b* ; lecture published in book form, 22, 8*e* ; —committee, opposition : meeting (P.N.), June 20, 12*d* ; 27, 8*b* : —Committee for Furthering the Ratification of London : issues statement, Mar. 30, 14*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; Feb. 4, 8*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 9, 6*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 7*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*f*, 6*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 24*c*, *d* ; 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 5*f* ; 4, 6*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 22*f* ; 8, 22*d* ; 13, 7*f* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*a* ; April 6, 6*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 15*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; July 3, 5*e* ; — Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*f* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; — Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), June 30, 13*e*

Declaration of London Ratification Committee : booklet issued, June 1, 5*j* ; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*c* ; — Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*d*, *f* ; (s.), 15, 6*a* ; April 7, 4*d* ; (l.), 10, 8*c* ; (s.), 13, 7*f* ; (l.), 14, 4*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; (s.), June 28, 9*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 25, 24*d* ; (s.P.), June 30, 13*e* ; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 20, 10*d* ; —Dunlop, Sir N. : letter to Mr. W. H. Dickinson, April 14, 4*c* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*f*

Edgar, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*f* ; —Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce ; resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (l.), Feb. 25, 24*c* ; Mar. 8, 22*d* ; (s.P.), 10, 6*d* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*a*

Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a* ; —Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), June 2, 6*a* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), June 29, 14*b* ; — Fisher, Mr. A. (views), Jan. 25, 6*b* ; (s.), June 2, 5*e*, *f*, 6*a* ; 3, 8*b* ; —FitzGerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (l.), June 23, 7*f* ; (s.), 28, 9*e* ; —food supply in war

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Declaration of London (continued) :— time : Mr. D. Owen (p.), Jan. 19, 16*f* ; —Foreign Office : correspondence with Navy League, chambers of commerce (Parlt. paper), June 27, 8*a* ; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a* ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*b*

German comments, June 17, 7*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; —Germany : attitude : question in Reichstag budget committee, Mar. 30, 5*c* ; press comments, July 13, 5*c* ; — Glasgow Shipowners' Association : letter to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 19, 16*f* ; —Glover, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 15, 6*a* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. : attitude, June 16, 10*b* ; —Graham, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. : interview with shipowners recalled, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; correspondence with London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 15, 5*f* ; replies to letter from Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Mar. 6, 12*c* ; (s.), 18, 8*a* ; (s.), June 2, 5*f* ; (s.P.), July 4, 13*b*

Hain, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a* ; — Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —*Hamburger Nachrichten* (art. quoted), June 17, 7*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; —Harris, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 7, 22*f* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 14, 7*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; 25, 24*c* ; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 20, 7*a* ; 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 5*f* ; (p.), June 1, 8*c* ; paper published for British Academy, 24, 8*b* ; (l.) July 3, 5*e* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 30, 13*d* ; —House of Commons committee (opposition) : pamphlet issued, June 1, 5*f* ; —Hughes, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 7*a*

Imperial conference : Australian resolution outlined, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; discussion suggested : debate in Canadian Parliament, April 21, 6*c* ; Mr. Fisher's resolution discussed, June 2, 5*e* ; 3, 8*a* ; amended resolution agreed to, 3, 8*b* ; — Imperial Industries Club : discussion announced, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 3, 4*d* ; held, 15, 6*b* ; — Imperial Maritime League : meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; appeal issued, June 1, 5*f* ; petition to King organized, July 4, 7*e* ; petition against ratification, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild : letter to Sir E. Grey, June 9, 10*d* ; telegram to Lord C. Beresford, 20, 10*d* ; Lord C. Beresford replies, 22, 8*e* ; — Inchcape, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 7*a* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), Jan. 19, 16*f* ; (s.), 25, 6*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b* ; July 4, 12*c*

Jagger, Mr. (s.), April 8, 5*b* ; 10, 8*c*

Lambton, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*c* ; (l.), June 28, 8*d* ; July 1, 8*b* ; 4, 7*e* ; —

INTERNATIONAL Law—Warfare, naval—Declaration of London (continued):—Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 24, 8*d*; June 2, 6*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b*; —*Law Journal* (art. quoted), June 23, 7*f*; —Leith Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b*; —Liberals: committee formed (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —Lindley, Lord (l.), June 6, 9*f*; —Liverpool Shipowners' Association: resolution: discussed, Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report), Jan. 19, 13*f*; —Lloyd's underwriters: attitude, Jan. 25, 6*b*; petition, July 1, 8*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Feb. 15, 5*f*; discussion announced, 27, 6*b*; discussion, Mar. 11, 5*f*; special committee meeting; passes resolution, Aug. 1, 8*e*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*a*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; —Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolu- of protest, Jan. 26, 6*b*; amended resolution to be submitted to Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, Mar. 13, 7*f*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Mercantile Marine Service Association: discussion, June 22, 8*e*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), April 8, 5*b*; —Metcalfe, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Monsell, Mr. B. Eyres (l.), April 15, 8*f*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*a*; 14, 6*c*; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 3, 8*a*; —Muskerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 4*c*; (s.P.), 14, 6*b*

Navy League: executive committee passes resolutions, Jan. 26, 6*b*; June 21, 15*b*; Navy League passes resolution, Oct. 23, 4*b*; —Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce: resolution of protest, Jan. 20, 6*b*; amended resolution to be submitted to Association of Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 11, 5*f*; —North of England Steamship Owners' Association: committee's report, Feb. 4, 8*e*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Patriotic Club: discussion, April 13, 7*f*; —Patterson, Mr. R. A. (s.), Mar. 11, 5*f*; —Pemberton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 12*d*; —Penrose-Fitzgerald, Adm. C. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.), Feb. 23, 16*d*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (l.), July 3, 6*a*; (s.P.), 4, 14*a*; —Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 28, 12*d*; —posters, denunciatory: Sir W. Bull claims responsibility for issue (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*

INTERNATIONAL Law—Warfare, naval—Declaration of London (continued):—Reay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*d*; —rice: treatment as contraband of war: official correspondence between British and French governments: see under FOOD — Wartime; —Ritchie, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; —Robertson, Sir G. S. (l.), April 6, 6*c*; 13, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 15*f*; (s.P.), June 29, 14*f*; —Robertson, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*a*; —Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Rose, Sir C. D. (l.), July 3, 6*a*; —Royden, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*c*; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*

St. Audries, Lord (s.), June 30, 8*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*b*, *c*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b*; (l.), July 3, 6*a*; —Scrutton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Mar. 4, 6*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 9, 6*a*; *f*, 7*a*; (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*; —Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), April 8, 5*b*; —special article ("The Declaration of London"), Jan. 30, 6*d*; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a*; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 14*a*; —Stock Exchange (London): petition from members presented to House of Commons, July 4, 7*e*; —Swansea Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 21, 12*a*

United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association: passes resolution, June 8, 11*c*

Vossische Zeitung (art. quoted), July 13, 5*c*

Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*b*; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 6*c*; —Weightman, Mr. W. A. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; —Westlake, Prof. J. (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f*; Feb. 6, 6*e*; 9, 6*a*; 25, 24*d*; Mar. 2, 5*f*; 13, 7*f*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*:; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; Mar. 15, 6*b*; (s.P.), June 29, 13*d*; —Wright, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 4, 8*c*; 13, 4*e*; Mar. 4, 6*f*; —Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*e*; —Wylie, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; Mar. 8, 22*d*; June 28, 8*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*

Mine laying: Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct. 16, 4*f*; Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), 13, 9*f*; —neutrals position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Paris, Declaration of: attitude of United States: correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*f*; 6, 4*f*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 3, 5*f*; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 6, 4*f*

Private property at sea, right of capture of—Avebury, Lord (s.), April 24, 7*d*; —Convention (Hague Peace Conference): see under PARLIAMENT; —London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, April 24, 7*d*; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 7*f*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*

INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval (continued) :—
Prize court, proposed international — additional protocol : correspondence published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 5*a* ; Lord C. Beresford (l.), Dec. 5, 8*a*
Naval Prize Bill — provisions, June 16, 6*a* ; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.P.), June 29, 14*d* ; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *e* ; (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 4, 12*e*, 13*c* ; —Beale, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), July 4, 14*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*b* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d*, *f* ; (l. quoted), 11, 8*d* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; (s.), 11, 8*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*, 13*c* ; —conference (Westminster Palace Hotel) held : passes resolution, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*c* ; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), June 30, 13*e* ; Nov. 4, 12*c* *d*, *e* ; Dec. 8, 14*a* ; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Dec. 12, 9*c* ; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*d*, 13*a*, *c* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 30, 13*e* ; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —Duncan Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), June 29, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; —French comment, Dec. 14, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; July, 4, 13*b* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a* ; —Harris, Mr. F. L. : agitation against (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d* ; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (p.), June 1, 8*c* ; (l.), June 3, 5*e* ; Nov. 7, 8*f* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 30, 13*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —House of Lords : attitude of Opposition, Dec. 6, 10*d* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*c*, *f* ; —Imperial Maritime League : circular to members of House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*d* ; petition to House of Lords, 12, 9*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b* ; July 4, 12*c* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*c* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*e* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 29, 15*b* ; —Ma master, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.) Dec. 8, 14*b*, *c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12*d* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*a* ; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c* ; Dec. 8, 13*e* ; —Navy League : appeal, Nov. 4, 8*a* ; petition to House of Lords, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament Act : not applicable this session (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d* ; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *e* ; (s.), 11, 8*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 13*f* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 14*a* ; —private contracts, position of : Mr. A. Cohen (l.), Nov. 6, 15*a* ; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b* ; Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Robertson, Sir G. S. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 30, 14*a* ; —Sanderson, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*e*, *f* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 30, 14*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 13, 12*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *e* ; Dec. 8, 13*f*, 14*a* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*c*, *f* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*c* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 8, 14*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 29, 15*a* ; (l.), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 4, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *d* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c* ; Dec. 8, 14*c*
Territorial waters :—
Three-mile limit—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 21, 14*d* ; —conference suggested : Russian opinion, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; Great Britain and Russia negotiating, May 11, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia : White Sea Fisheries Bill : see under RUSSIA—Fisheries ; —Scotland : fisheries : see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries ; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 14*d*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.)—dividends, April 6, 19*c* ; Oct. 3, 15*c* ; report, April 21, 18*d*

INTERNATIONAL Maikop (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 18, 17*c*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee — objects : M. Couyba (add.), Oct. 10, 3*d* ; origin (sp. art., "Maritime law and its codification"), 26, 15*d* ; conference : see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 22*f*; prosecution: see United States—Trusts — Anti-Trust law — Shipping
INTERNATIONAL Navigation Company — prosecution: see under UNITED States —Trusts—Anti-trust law
INTERNATIONAL Navigation Congress: see under SHIPPING—Navigation
INTERNATIONAL Office of Public Health—committee, permanent: date of meeting, Feb. 20, 5*c*
INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee — meeting, June 8, 14*f*
INTERNATIONAL Peace Bureau—on Turco-Italian war: communication published, Oct. 26, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Pfaudler (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24*f*
INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 19*f*; report, Oct. 25, 19*e*
INTERNATIONAL Railophone Company—railway signalling: application of system: see under RAILWAYS — Signalling
International Review of Missions — issue announced, May 24, 16*f*; first number review, Dec. 25, 5*f*
INTERNATIONAL Russian Company (Ltd.) —formed, Feb. 21, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company—carriages: washing accommodation: Sir C. Mathews (l.), May 29, 14*d*; —law case (negligence), Jan. 31, 3*d*; Feb. 1, 3*b*; 3, 3*d*; —services: Karlsbad-Marienbad express train: arrangements, May 11, 6*b*; —trains: condition of cars: Prof. W. Osler (l.), Feb. 9, 6*b*: Mary Lady Lovelace (l.), 17, 11*c*: Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 25, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Socialist Bureau — Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis
INTERNATIONAL Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages—report, Jan. 6, 3*c*
INTERNATIONAL Society for the Promotion of Commercial Education—Cleveland-Stevens, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 23, 21*f*; —congresses: Mr. O. Hulftegger (l.), April 24, 22*c*; —lectures arranged, June 19, 46*b*; —meeting (London): programme, Mar. 29, 22*b*; arrangements, July 24, 6*c*
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 22*a*; Aug. 1, 19*d*; report, Feb. 18, 22*b*
INTERNATIONAL Steamship Owners' Association—board of directors' meeting (Hamburg), Dec. 4, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 10*d* (e.e.); meeting, 14, 21*d*
INTERNATIONAL Telegraph Union—monument at Berne to commemorate foundation: design: competition, revised programme issued, Jan. 3, 10*c*; design chosen by jury, Sept. 6, 3*a*
INTERNATIONAL Testing Association — council meeting, Jan. 11, 17*d*
INTERNATIONAL Visits Association—visit to Denmark: Miss F. M. Butlin: letter quoted, June 13, 6*e*
INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance —congress (Stockholm): arrangements; British delegates' names, May 26, 15*f*
INTERNATIONS Contracting Company (Ltd.) —formed, Feb. 25, 20*c*
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
INTERPARLIAMENTARY union — British group: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10*c*; secretary: change (P.N.), May 13, 9*f*; on Turco-Italian war: suggested intervention: passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d*; memorial presented to Mr. Asquith, 7, 10*c*; —conference (Rome): date, Feb. 7, 5*a*; (P.N.), 24, 10*c*; to be held in October; agenda fixed, April 10, 5*b*; arrangements, 27, 11*d*; date (P.N.), May 13, 9*f*; adjournment proposed: Belgian group: discussion, Sept. 8, 3*c*; (e.e.): decision of council, 12, 3*a*: —council: meeting: date, Feb. 7, 5*a*; Sept. 12, 3*a*; meeting at Paris; adjourned, Oct. 5, 3*d*: —general council: sitting, April 10, 5*b*
INTESTATE Husband's Estate Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
INVALID Children's Aid Association—appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*; —conference: held, Mar. 24, 6*c*: —exhibition of work in aid: arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*a*; held, April 7, 11*a*; —performance in aid: date, Nov. 2, 9*a*; 11, 7*e*
INVALID Kitchens of London—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*a*: Mar. 21, 11*a*; given, April 1, 10*d*; —meeting in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a*; held, 15, 6*f*; —sale in aid: arrangements, Mar. 9, 11*a*: held, 22, 11*a*; —Somerset, Duchess of (s.), Feb. 15, 6*f*; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 15, 6*f*
INVASION: see under DEFENCE, national
INVERCLYDE, Lord — leaving for cruise in Mediterranean, Mar. 2, 11*a*: returns to England, 21, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 2, 11*b*
at Glasgow Shipowners' Association on Declaration of London: national defence: invasion, Jan. 25, 6*b*; — at Govan, on international arbitration, April 13, 4*e*
in Parliament, on navy: conversion of merchantmen as cruisers, May 11, 14*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), Jan. 19, 16*f*
INVERGARRY and Fort Augustus Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
INVERGORDON—admiralty storage station: see under NAVY—Fuel, oil
INVERNESS cathedral — provost appointed, Sept. 19, 9*c*
INVERNESS Railway and Coal Company: see under CANADA—Railways
INVERNESS-SHIRE — electoral, Mar. 6, 10*f* (e.e.): —police: see under SCOTLAND —Police
INVESTMENT Bank of London (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) —prospectus announced, Mar. 31, 19*a*: prospectus, April 3, 20*e*
INVESTMENTS:—
Abroad—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 25, 12*c*; —Echeverria, Mr. V. (l.), June 12, 20*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7*b*; —Meyer, Sir Carl (l.), May 27, 26*b*; —Speyer, Sir E. (p.), May 25, 12*c*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*: meeting, 26, 21*e*; dividend, Oct. 19, 18*c*
Investor—libel action against, Nov. 24, 3*c*

"INVESTOR" — on companies' law: reform (l.), Dec. 14, 18*b*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 17*d*; report, Dec. 2, 21*c*
IONA—cathedral: report of Iona trustees, June 3, 4*c*
IONIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 22*a*; Aug. 15, 15*b*; report, Mar. 2, 20*e*; meeting, 15, 21*a*
IOWA Central Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
IPSWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —port: dock improvement scheme described, Mar. 13, 6*c*; statistics, Mar. 13, 6*c*; —street lighting: contract between council and gas company renewed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*
IRAK—administration: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*e*
IRBY, Miss Adelaide P.—death, Sept. 18, 8*b*
IRBY, Rev. L. C. R.—death, Feb. 16 11*b*
IRELAND:—
Administration—cost: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*
Agriculture—co-operation (art., "The value of co-operation"), Feb. 20, 13*d*; Sir H. Plunkett (l.), Dec. 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*d*; —crop and live stock prospects, April 3, 13*b*; —crops: Department of Agriculture: report, Sept. 11, 4*d*; statistics of acreage (Parlt. paper), Sept. 28, 5*d* (e.e.); yield: estimate, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —cultivation methods: Roman Catholic clergy of deaneries of Tuam passes resolution, April 22, 6*a*; —development funds: grants: commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*e*; —drought, effect of, Oct. 23, 13*b*;—farmers: allegations against: Mr. J. Dillon (s.): *Freeman's Journal* comment, Dec. 14, 7*f*; —Hart-Synnot, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*e*; —hay and straw: importation from Great Britain prohibited, Mar. 15, 6*e*; —intensive farming: Mr. W. E. Sands experiments: particulars, Dec. 25, 2*e*; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see that title; —live stock: exports to Great Britain: statistics for March quarter, April 10, 4*d*; importation from Great Britain suspended, 14, 14*f*; 15, 6*e*; restrictions removed, May 1, 6*e*; Board of Agriculture announcement, Nov. 22, 7*d*; 27, 4*c*; —manures: samples of fertilizers analysed: results, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —organization societies: work: Lord Plunket (s.), Sept. 19, 5*f*; correction, 20, 7*d*; —prices: rise: Prof. W. A. Barnes (evid.), Mar. 9, 14*c* (e.e.); —root crops: statistics for 1910, Jan. 23, 15*c*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*f*; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), ("Ireland: the Ards, flax and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14*d*; ("Ulster: land tenures"), 10, 14*d*; ("Ulster: potatoes and barley"), 16, 15*e*; ("Central Ireland: the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4*a*; ("The new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13*e*; —statistics for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 2, 15*c*; —transport facilities: Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*d*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 17, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
IRELAND (continued):—
Agriculture, department of — vice-presidency: transformation into permanent non-political appointment reported probable, Feb. 11, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Russell, Mr. T. W.: see RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.
Arms—indiscriminate use: Louth grand jury passes resolution, Mar. 4, 14*d*
Banking—Bank of Ireland: directors elected, April 14, 14*d*; meeting, July 22, 19*e*; report, Jan. 16, 13*d*; July 18, 19*c*; stock depreciation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hibernian Bank (Ltd.): meeting, Jan. 31, 12*b*; Aug. 1, 19*d*; —Munster and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): dividend, July 8, 23*e*; report, Jan. 14, 13*c*; July 13, 20*e*; —National Bank of Ireland: meeting, July 28, 18*b*; —National Thrift Bank: proprietor charged with fraud, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.); —notes: destroyed in fire at Newtonbarry, Nov. 11, 6*d*; —Provincial Bank of Ireland: dividend, Jan. 6, 17*e*; July 6, 21*f*; meeting, Jan. 26, 14*e*; July 27, 20*d*; report, Jan. 18, 18*b*; July 18, 19*e*; —Royal Bank of Ireland: report, Sept. 19, 15*c*; —statistics (Parlt. paper), June 22, 16*a*; for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22*d*; —Ulster Bank: dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*; Sept. 6, 15*b*
Births—statistics: for 1910, Aug. 15, 2*f*
Boycotting: see under Crime, below
Boyne, battle of: see BOYNE, battle of
Butter — Bill: objects (P.N.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —trade: condition: see under PARLIAMENT
Canals and waterways—royal commission: report, April 29, 9*f*
Cattle — breeding: article ("Cattle-breeding in Ireland"), April 17, 4*b*; —British preference, suggested: see under FISCAL policy—Cattle; —feeding stuffs: adulterated (report), Mar. 13, 13*b*
Cattle driving: see under CRIME, below
Children — school meals: Dublin Corporation: receives deputation; letter from schools dinner committee read, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Church—Disestablishment Bill: dispute between Lords and Commons recalled: see under HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons, disputes with; —fund: see under PARLIAMENT
Civil service — titles and deeds office: appointments, Oct. 27, 12*f*
Clan-na-Gael Society — reorganization: manifesto issued, Feb. 21, 5*a*
Coal—Leinster coalfield: development (sp. art., "Coal in Ireland: recent developments in Leinster"), Aug. 17, 15*a*; Mr. R. Price-Williams (l.), 24, 14*b*
Coal trade—labour: see under Labour, below
Colonies, British — entertainment of premiers of Dominions: Dublin fund to be inaugurated, Mar. 25, 4*f*
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Crime — Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; —assault: Connor,

IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—
John, and others, Dec. 5, 7*d*; 9, 7*b*; Meeckassy, J., Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.);—Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*; 18, 7*a*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*;
Boycotting — Aran: of McDonagh Coleman: Michael Connelly charged, Sept. 6, 8*f*; magisterial comments, 6, 8*f*; —Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 21, 14*f*; —Burke, Mr. John: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carson, Sir E. (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d*; —Jones, conspiracy to boycott William: Mr. J. P. Farrell and others: trial, Jan. 17, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; —Kiltullagh: farm dispute; Mr. Mulroyal assaulted, June 12, 4*c*; —Kingston, of Mr. R.: inquiry ordered by governing body of United Irish League, Oct. 26, 12*c*; Mr. J. Redmond (art. quoted); Mr. S. Gwynn (report quoted), Nov. 21, 7*c*; —Lismay: of Thomas Bennett (law case), Feb. 25, 6*c*; —McCann, Mr. M.: interviews members of Eighty Club, Sept. 22, 6*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT.; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*; *Irish Independent* comment, 26, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 6, 10*e*
Burglary: Uglow, Tedda B., Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.); —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*
Cattle-driving—alleged ministerial promise: Unionist opinion (P.N.), April 27, 10*b*; —Cusack, Mr. and Mrs.: prosecuted, Feb. 13, 6*f*; —Derrane: arrests, Dec. 1, 7*d*; (e.e.) —Kilgarvan Glebe, lands of, May 8, 7*d*; —Louisburgh, Dec. 18, 6*e*; prosecutions, 30, 5*c*; —Mullingar, July 3, 4*d* (e.e.); —Sligo, Lord (Westport (estate): see under Land — Sligo, Lord (Westport estate), below; —Westport: particulars, Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.)
Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* —Clare: condition: Chief Baron Palles (add.), Mar. 2, 14*e*; —convictions in 1910: general Prisons Board (report), Oct. 11, 7*d*; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a*; —Craughwell: attacks on persons and property: meeting at Athenry passes resolution for government inquiry, Dec. 16, 14*f*; —Creagh, Mr. Arthur G.: attempts on life recalled, Nov. 8, 10*d*;—disturbances: Kiltimagh police stoned: prosecutions, Jan. 12, 6*b*; Tipperary (Mid.): prosecutions, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Wexford (South): compensation awarded, Jan. 9, 6*d*; —Dublin: Mr. Justice Dodd (charge), Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.); —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*; —firearms: indiscriminate use: farmer prosecuted at Ennis petty sessions; Mr. McElroy (observations), Nov. 6, 15*c*; —fraud: Roberts, William J., and Charles J. Barnwall, June 13, 6*c*; Fallon, Michael, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.); application for leave to appeal against sentence, Dec. 12, 3*b*: —Galway: outrages: Galway county council passes resolution, Feb. 17, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; secret societies: Mr. Justice Madden (add.), Mar. 21, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Gort district: district-inspector Egan (evid.), Nov. 23, 14*e*; —House of Lords, responsibility of: Mr. J. Redmond (s), Mar. 20, 7*e*: —intimidation: Louth (North) general election: prosecutions, April 10, 8*d*; Nugent estate: application by receiver to land judges court, July 1, 15*b*; Roscommon, April 14, 8*d*; Murphy, Thomas, and Laurence Haste, Oct. 10, 5*b*: —Longford: Mr. Justice Wright (add.), Mar. 4, 14*d*; —Malicious Injuries Act: Ballinrobe: house destroyed by fire: claim by owner, Nov. 3, 17*e*; Ennis quarter sessions: compensation claims, April 24, 12*b*; Oct. 23, 7*c*; —manslaughter: Henry Cockburn, June 13, 6*c*;—Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*
Murder—Cunniff, Nora: Mary Anne Feeney: charged, June 13, 6*c*; —Cunningham, Michael: Michael Leyton and others: charged, Feb. 18, 13*d*; —Dickson: kills two inmates in Belfast Asylum, May 8, 7*d*; inquest, 9, 8*d*; —Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum: inmate murdered, July 18, 6*f*; —Gardiner, Margaret, Feb. 1, 9*c*; —Gayer, Bridget: William Scanlan: reprieve refused, Jan. 3, 4*f*; executed, 6, 7*e*; —Irishtown: Michael Doolan with others convicted of manslaughter, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —McAdam, Mr. and Mrs. John: Robert J. McAdam arrested, Aug. 30, 8*c*; —McKeown, Mrs.: William McKeown: suicide, Jan. 10, 6*d*: —Murphy, Patrick: William Bullman and William R. O'Neill: tried, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —Nolan, Owen: Felix Scallan: charged, June 26, 12*c*; —O'Mara, Mrs.: particulars, Dec. 9, 7*b*; R.C. Bp. of Killaloe: denunciation, 20, 8*d*; Patrick Cotter charged, 22, 8*f*; —Sheehan, Patrick: arrests, Feb. 11, 13*c*; inquest, 13, 6*f*; police-court proceedings, 20, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Bp. O'Dea (s.), 25, 6*c*; prosecutions, Mar. 6, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*c*; Michael Glynn and Martin Moran: committed for trial, April 24, 12*b*
Outrages: Ballymahon: outoffices fired: cattle burned, Mar. 22, 13*d*; Clare: R.C. Bp. of Killaloe: denunciation, Dec. 20, 8*d*: Eyrecourt graveyard: tombstones damaged: compensation claims, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Nationalists, attacks on: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —outrages, agrarian: Ballyfinegan: particulars, Oct. 11, 7*d* (e.e.); Garristown: particulars, Oct. 11, 7*d*; —outrages, explosive: Belfast: Lord Justice Cherry (charge), Mar. 22, 13*d*; John Jenkins: charged, 24, 6*e*; Carrickbegdoon, Sept. 13, 4*c* (e.e.); Tipperary: particulars, Mar. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)

IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—
Outrages, shooting—Ballinrobe district : shots fired into houses of graziers, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; —band fired at (Killyrover) : man arrested Jan. 12, 6*b* ; —Conroy, Martin : shot, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway : particulars, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; —Costello, Michael : house fired into, Mar. 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Carrandrum : Mrs. Moran shot at : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Doyle, Michael : sentenced, Dec. 6, 6*e* ; —Ennis : railway train : particulars, Mar. 6, 6*d* ; —Healy arrested, April 15, 8*c* ; —Hynes, John : fired at, Mar. 4, 14*d* ; —Kilkeeran : at Mr. John May's residence, Oct. 10, 8*e* ; —Linnane, Patrick : fired at, Nov. 4, 10*c* ; —Lisheenavanagh : moonlighters fire into house of Peter Collins, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; —McDonagh, Bartley : shot, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —Murphy, John : shot : particulars, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; —O'Loughlin, Martin : shot, Dec. 15, 8*c* ; —Rosem : shot fired into house of Mrs. King, May 16, 6*d* ; —Ryan, Mr. : wounded, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; —Ryan, Mrs. A. C. : house attacked by armed party, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; —Tuam : policeman fired upon, Feb. 7, 6*e* ; —Westropp, Mr. Edward : shot, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poaching : Gloire (river) : prosecutions, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; replies to Liberal Unionist pamphlet (s.), Nov. 25, 9*c* ; —riots : Bantry : prosecutions, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; Belfast : particulars, July 17, 7*d* ; prosecution, 18, 6*f* ; Limerick : prosecution, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —Roche, Michael J. : false pretences charge, Jan. 26, 10*a* ; Feb. 4, 12*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; —Roscommon : malicious burning of hay : compensation awarded, Oct. 11, 7*d* (e.e.) —sacrilege : soldiers charged, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; —Sligo : proclamation of June 12, 1908, cancelled, Mar. 18, 6*f* ; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 17, 11*d* ; —Strong, William : intimidation, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —train attacked by football players at Craughwell station, April 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Walsh, Michael : money demanded by threats charge, Mar. 22, 13*d* ; —Westmeath : condition : Lord Justice Holmes (and.), Mar. 2, 14*e* ; —Wicklow : condition : Lord O'Brien (add.), Mar. 2, 14*e* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* ; —wounding : John Gaffney, Oct. 10, 8*e*
Deaths—statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 2*f*
Development—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 11, 7*a* ; Dec. 12, 7*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 7*f*
Disloyalty—Carpenter, W. : charged, July 17, 7*d* ; —Dublin : meeting of Socialist party : arrests, Aug. 7, 8*b* ; prosecution, 8, 15*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; —McBride, "Major" (s.), June
IRELAND—Disloyalty (continued) :—
24, 14*f* ; —Sinn Fein party : meeting at Dublin passes resolution, June 24, 14*f* ; —Stewartstown : placards posted, June 24, 14*f* ; —Union Jack : incident at New Ross described, June 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; incident at Sinn Fein meeting at Dublin, 24, 14*f* ; incident at Toome : prosecution, Aug. 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; incident at Limerick : prosecution, Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —Wexford : proclamations placarded, June 23, 3*b*
Education—examination system : Archbp. of Armagh (s.), April 19, 7*b* ; —grants : Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b* ; May 24, 16*c* ; Birrie, Mr. (s.P.), 24, 16*b* ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), 24, 16*b* ; Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 24, 16*b* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; Mar. 25, 12*a* ; May 18, 14*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; Keating, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 24, 16*c* ; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 24, 16*c* ; National schools : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; General Assembly of Presbyterian Church passes resolution, June 10, 6*f* ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 16*b* ; O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), 24, 16*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 16*c* ; —intermediate : board : chairmanship : change, Jan. 14, 12*f* ; —Irish Protestant National Teachers' Union : see that title ; —meals, school : see under Children, above ; —national : commissioners : report, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —scholarships, Galway county council : examination result, Nov. 2, 12*c* : protestants, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —schools : cleaning : Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Londonderry, Lord (s.), April 19, 7*a* ; —schools, national : management : Mr. D. Elliott (s.), June 19, 30*e* ; Roman Catholic emblems, exhibition of : general assembly of Presbyterian Church passes resolutions, June 10, 6*f* ; —schools, Roman Catholic : Archbp. Healy (s.), Oct. 13, 9*c*
Teachers—conditions : Birrell Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), May 24, 16*b* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Keating, Mr. M. (s.P.), O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.P.), O'Donnell, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 24, 16*a*, *b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —national congress (Bangor) : held, April 19, 7*a* ; —pensions : Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 28, 10*b*
Universities : see their respective titles
Eggs—England : sale of foreign eggs as Irish : Lord Carrick (s.), June 15, 13*e*
Eighty Club—visit of members : see under EIGHTY Club—Ireland
Emigration—report of registrar-general for 1910, May 5, 7*d* ; statistics : for 1910, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Evictions—Galway : premises of Mr. J. Shanahan, Nov. 11, 6*d*
Exhibitions : see EXHIBITIONS
Explosions—Arklow : Kynoch's cordite factory (fatal), Aug. 5, 8*c* ; —Belfast (fatal), Aug. 16, 9*c* ; —Lough

IRELAND—Explosions (continued):—
George (Galway): find of dynamite reported, June 12, 4e; —Macroom, incident described, June 27, 7e
Fauna—Dr. Druce (s.), Dr. Scharff (s.), Sept. 5, 10e
Fenian movement—Manchester outrages: anniversary of execution of Allen, Larkin, and O'Brien celebrated, Nov. 27, 7e
Finance:—
Imperial exchequer, relations with—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 7e; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 4, 10d; Nov. 18, 11e; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 5, 10b; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 11, 7a; Dec. 12, 7e; committee of inquiry: appointment contemplated (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10e; composition, April 8, 8b; Irish press comments, 10, 8d; 11, 10b; secretary appointed: address of offices, May 5, 10d; Nationalist party's attitude: Mr. J. Redmond's letter in Dublin newspapers: Irish opinion, May 27, 15f; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 5, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; alleged recommendations outlined (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6d; Mr. Ennis recalls evidence (s.), 6, 6e; —congress, economic (London): arrangements, Nov. 16, 3e; —Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), Dec. 20, 12f; —Davies, Rev. G. (art. quoted), April 15, 8b; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14d; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; —Kenny, Mr. P. D. (s.), Sept. 5, 10e; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Jan. 24, 10b; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 14b; (addr.), April 27, 15b; (s.), Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.); —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (s.), Sept. 5, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 9f; Dec. 2, 15e; —Scott, Dr. W. R. (s.), Sept. 5, 10e; —statistics of Irish contributions (white paper), July 31, 18d; corrected edition issued (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b
Ministerial policy—Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), July 17, 7d
Revenue—statistics, July 31, 18d
Taxation—O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12e
Fires—Belfast: flax warehouses, Mar. 27, 6e; —Bray Head, July 15, 10e; —Dublin: Marlborough barracks: forage store, Sept. 4, 8d; —Dundalk: shipping company's premises, Aug. 28, 5e; —Dundalk and Newry Steampacket Company's goods stores, Mar. 24, 6e; —Queenstown: Convent of Mercy, June 24, 12e; —Runkerry Castle, May 16, 6d; —"Temple of Liberty" (near Toomebridge), Mar. 11, 6a; —Trinity College (Dublin), Aug. 28, 5e
Fisheries—development fund: grants: application received, July 18, 6f; —Land Purchase Acts, effects of: committee, departmental: appointed, Jan. 30, 12b; sitting, Mar. 25, 4f
Flax—cultivation: committee, departmental (report), Feb. 13, 20d; methods outlined; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 14d
IRELAND (continued):—
Floods—Nenagh: streets flooded, May 15, 4a; —Shannon, Dec. 22, 8f; 25, 8b; 26, 6d; 29, 6e; 30, 4d; —Wexford, Dec. 25, 8b
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Forestry—development fund: grants: commission's report quoted, July 18, 6f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Gaelic League—United States: Mr. S. Leslie: mission; leaves Dublin, Oct. 19, 10b
Geology—glaciation of north-east: Dr. A. R. Dwerry-House (p.), Sept. 1, 4e
George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V., King
Golf: see under GOLF
Harbours—inspection by Sir F. Hopwood announced, July 5, 15b
Home rule: see HOME rule
Horses—army: see under ARMY—Ireland; —Belgium: army remounts purchased, April 14, 4e; —breeding: Treasury grant: sanctioned, Jan. 12, 6b; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.); Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.); Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.); Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.); Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.); Helmsley, Lord (s.P.); Long, Mr. W. (s.P.); Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.); Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.); O'Shaughnessy, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12d, e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italian government: purchases at Waterford, Oct. 13, 8f
Hospitals—Lord Iveagh gives £50,000 for distribution among: committee appointed to advise, July 12, 8e
Housing—labourers' cottages:—Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4a; Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 1, 13b; Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 1, 13e; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13e; Frewen, Mr. Moreton (s.P.), June 1, 13e; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4a; O'Neill, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 1, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13e; Sheehan, Mr. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10a; number provided: see under PARLIAMENT
Hunting—foxhounds poisoned: see under HUNTING—Tipperary Hunt
Industries—conference (Dublin): held, June 15, 13e; —McKnight, Mr. J. (s.), June 15, 13e; —Royal Irish Industries Association: see that title
Insanity—Barr, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 17, 11f; —inspector of lunatics—appointed, Mar. 31, 14e
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National
Labour:—
Agricultural machinery—disputes: Wexford: lock-out at Messrs. Philip Pierce and Co.'s factory, Aug. 28, 8b
Belfast: see under BELFAST—Labour

IRELAND—Labour (continued) :—
Biscuit makers—disputes : Dublin : strike at Messrs. W. and R. Jacob and Co.'s factory : concessions, Aug. 29, 4d (c.e.)
Coal trade—dispute : Dublin : lock out threatened, July 15, 10c ; progress, 17, 12f
Dublin : see under DUBLIN
Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Sept. 28, 8c
Exchanges : see under LABOUR—Exchanges
Intimidation — prosecution, Nov. 21, 7d
Limerick : see under LIMERICK
Linen trade—wages : Home Office committee : composition, July 31, 6f ; secretary appointed, Aug. 26, 5c
Living, conditions of Lett, Mrs. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 14c
Railway :—
Conciliation boards, working of—Dent, Mr. C. H. ; Keogh, Mr. M. F. ; Kerr, Mr. J. R. ; Plews, Mr. H. ; Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5b
Disputes :—
Conference of railway men and directors, suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence, Oct. 9, 4c
Great Northern Railway Company of Ireland—arbitrator appointed, Mar. 13, 7c
Strike, general—declared, Aug. 18, 8f ; progress, 19, 8f ; 21, 8a ; reception of London settlement : Dublin opinion, 21, 8a ; attitude of managers, 22, 6c ; strikers resume work, 22, 6c ; bonus granted to loyal employees of Great Southern and Western Railway, 22, 6f ; cause : Mr. W. Crowe (statement), Sept. 27, 6a ; Great Southern and Western Railway : men in goods department at Kingsbridge refuse to handle timber consigned by blackleg labour, 16, 6b ; 18, 6d ; demands outlined, 19, 8b ; employees of Great Northern, Midland, and London and North-Western Railways strike in sympathy, 18, 6d ; 19, 7f ; progress, 19, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 21, 7f ; 22, 5f ; 23, 7a ; 25, 7f ; 26, 4d ; 27, 6a ; 28, 8c ; general strike threatened, 19, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 21, 7f ; declared, 22, 5f ; Nationalist press attitude, 21, 7f ; attitude of men, 23, 7f ; meeting of railwaymen at Dublin passes resolution, 19, 7f ; settlement negotiations, 20, 5f ; 21, 7f ; 25, 8a ; 26, 4d ; 27, 6b ; 28, 8d ; 29, 5d ; 30, 9f ; corps of volunteer engine-drivers and station porters being formed, 21, 7f ; Belfast railwaymen pass resolutions, 23, 8a ; 25, 8a ; extension to England threatened, 25, 7f ; number of men on strike, 25, 7f ; men resuming work, 25, 7f ; 26, 4d ; 27, 6b ; 28, 8c ; Great Southern Railway Company : directors receive deputation of strikers ; company's terms of reinstatement ; men's reply ; Sir W. Goulding : statements, 29, 5c ; attitude of strikers : *Freeman's Journal* comment : Mr. J. Devlin (I. quoted) : Parliamentary representatives of Dublin express disapproval, 30, 9f ; application by strikers on Midland and Great Northern lines to be reinstated : decision of directors, 30, 9f ; progress, Oct. 2, 5c ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4c ; settled, 5, 7f ; 6, 5c ; Sir W. Goulding : letter to press : Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 5, 7f ; reinstatement of strikers : Great Southern and Western Company ; offer by Sir W. Goulding, 2, 5c ; attitude of strikers, 3, 4a ; directors receive deputation of strikers : new terms, 4, 4c ; accepted by men, 5, 7f ; Great Northern and Midland railways : terms, 4, 4c ; accepted by men, 5, 7f ; London and North-Western Railway : men accept terms, 6, 5c
Aberdeen, Lord — intervention : reported suggestion of meeting between Mr. J. Larkin, timber merchants, and railway directors, Sept. 25, 8a ; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a ; telegram to mayor of Clonmel, 26, 4d ; policy : *Irish Times* comment ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 29, 5d ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4c ; (l.), 24, 7c ; Unionist leaders' attitude, 6, 5c
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants — meetings of executive committee, Sept. 20, 5f ; 21, 7f ; passes resolutions, 20, 5f ; 21, 7f ; attitude of companies towards, 21, 7f ; Mr. C. H. Dent (int.), 21, 7f ; declares general strike, 22, 5f ; attitude of railwaymen, 23, 7f ; 25, 8a ; Wexford branch passes resolution of censure, 25, 8a ; attitude : Mr. J. H. Thomas (evid.), 30, 7b ; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), Oct. 2, 5c ; congress : discussion ; passes resolutions, 5, 8c ; 7, 5b
Archbishops and bishops of Ireland, Roman Catholic—issue statement, Oct. 11, 10a
Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — decision ; committee leaves Dublin, Oct. 2, 5c ; issues manifesto, 6, 5c

IRELAND — Labour—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general (continued) :—
Belfast and Dublin Locomotive Engine-drivers' and Firemen's Trade Union—attitude, Sept. 25, 8a
Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 5c
Birrell, Mr. A.—attitude: see under Government policy, below
Board of Trade intervenes: Mr. J. Mitchell arrives at Dublin: receives deputation of railwaymen's executive committee, Sept. 21, 7f; negotiations, 22, 5f; returns to London, 28, 8c
Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Oct. 4, 4c
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 4, 4c
Cork—services disorganized, Sept. 20, 6a; 22, 6a; 23, 8a; signalmen cease work, 24, 8b; intimidation by strikers, 22, 6a; request for troops to guard line: decision of lord mayor, 23, 8a; troops arrive, 25, 8a
Cork Employers' Federation—appeal to government, Sept. 24, 8b
Dent, Mr. C. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8b; (int.), 21, 7f; (evid.), 28, 5c
Dublin—position, Sept. 19, 8a; 20, 5f; 21, 7f; 22, 5f; 25, 8a; 28, 8c; military officers appointed as magistrates, 23, 8a; conditions: letters from residents quoted: correspondence, Oct. 9, 4c; Sir R. Anderson (l.), 11, 10a
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company—attitude, Sept. 18, 6d; Dublin timber merchants: telegram to London and North-Western Railway Company, 20, 7f; Timber Merchants' Association passes resolution, 21, 8a; writ against, 21, 8a; meeting of directors: passes resolution, 22, 5f; accepts consignments, of timber 27, 6b
Dublin Employers' Federation passes resolution, Sept. 26, 4d
Dublin Mercantile Association (Ltd.)—general committee passes resolution, Sept. 27, 6b
Food—prices increased, Sept. 20, 6a; 21, 8a, b; 22, 5f, 6a; 23, 8a; 25, 8a; 26, 4d; Dublin provision merchants: meeting announced, 21, 7f; scarcity reported in country towns, 21, 8b; 22, 5f; 23, 8a
Government—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 6a; 29, 5d; 30, 9f; "policy": Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Oct. 4, 4c; (l.), 21, 7c; Mr. White (s.); Mr. Gore (s.); Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, 5, 8c; Mr. Birrell's absence during strike: discussed at meeting of Blackrock (Dublin) urban council, 6, 5c; Unionist leaders' attitude, 6, 5c; Dublin Chamber of Commerce: resolution to be discussed, 9, 4b; Sir J. Dougherty: alleged interview: Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 17, 12c; Campbell, Mr. J. H. M. (l.), 20, 7c; Desart, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Dublin Chamber of Commerce: resolution of censure rejected: Sir H. Plunkett (s.), 3, 17c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Larkin, Mr.: article in *Irish Worker*: Mr. J. H. M. Campbell (l.), 20, 7c; MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12d; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c, d; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 17, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Intimidation — instances, Sept. 19, 7f; 21, 7f 8a; 22, 5f, 6a; 25, 8a
Irish Independent — strikers at Limerick pass resolution of censure, Sept. 25, 8a (e.e.)
Irish Transport and General Workers' Union—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 27, 6a
Irish Worker (art. quoted), Sept. 27, 6a; Oct. 6, 5c
Larkin, Mr. J.—conference with timber merchants and railway directors: reported suggestion by Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 25, 8a; contradiction by Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; (s.), Oct. 2, 5c; attitude: article in *Irish Worker* quoted, 6, 5c; correspondence between Sir W. Goulding and Lord Aberdeen; Mr. J. H. Campbell (l.), 21, 7c
Law, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 25, 7f; corrects reports, 26, 4d
Limerick—men strike, Sept. 18, 6d; 19, 8a; effect upon services, 19, 8a; 21, 8b; effect on industries, 22, 6a
Military — disposition of troops, Sept. 20, 6a; Black Watch (Royal Highlanders): arrive at Limerick, 21, 6b; troops guard Dublin stations and signal boxes, 22, 5f; 25, 7f; troops at Broadstone station, 23, 8a; Aldershot railway corps; men despatched to Dublin, 25, 7f;

IRELAND — Labour—Railway—Disputes — Strike, general — Military (continued) :—
arrive, 26, 4d ; troops withdrawn from Great Northern and Midland railways' premises, Oct. 10, 5b
Nationalist Parliamentary party— attitude, Sept. 27, 6b ; passes resolution, Oct. 2, 5c ; traders' criticism, 3, 4a
Non-union labour—arrival of men from Manchester at Dublin : attitude of strikers, Sept. 20, 5f
Outrages—windows of trains smashed in Southern districts, Sept. 22, 5f ; attacks on houses of local workers in Dublin, 22, 5f ; telegraph and telephone wires cut, 23, 8a ; 25, 8a
Queenstown—men strike, 19, 8a ; traffic disorganized, 19, 8a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 8a ; 23, 8a
Recognition—attitude of companies ; companies' letter to Mr. Hudson granting request to grant interview to men : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 4c ; Mr. C. H. Dent (with others, l.), 6, 5c ; Mr. W. Hudson (int.), 7, 5b
Rosslare—pier-head staffs strike, Sept. 19, 8a; 27, 6b
Services—effect on, Sept. 19, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 21, 7f ; 22, 5f ; 23, 7f ; 25, 8a ; 28, 8c ; American tourists delayed, 23, 8a ; troops for protection : appeals to government, 18, 6d ; 21, 8a, b ; 22, 6a ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 8a ; 25, 8a ; Lord Aberdeen (tel.), 26, 4d
Shipping — effect on cross-Channel traffic, Sept. 19, 8a ; 20, 6a ; 21, 8a ; strike of men on Great Western Railway Company's vessels at Waterford, 26, 4d ; 28, 8c
Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5b
Trade, effect on cattle trade : suspended, Sept. 20, 6a ; 21 8a ; —effect on dairy produce, Sept. 20, 6a ; 21, 8a ; 22, 5f ; 23, 8a ; our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 5, 7f
Shipbuilding trade—Belfast : wages advanced, Sept. 1, 6a
Sweating—linen trade : commission to be appointed, Mar. 14, 10d ; Crawford, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 6, 6d ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : receives deputation from Irish Transport and General Workers' Union, Mar. 14, 10d
Transport Workers — Dublin : carters strike, Aug. 22, 6c ; — Irish Transport and General Workers' Union : see that title ; —strike : threatened, Oct. 2, 5c ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4c ; —Wexford : Bacon Company's service cancelled, Dec. 15, 8d
Wexford : see under WEXFORD

IRELAND (continued) :—
Labourers Act—Bill (amending) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land — commission : vacancy : candidates, Feb. 11, 13c ; appointment rumoured, 21, 6c ; prospects, 28, 14f ; commissioner appointed, Mar. 3, 10b ; legal assistant commissioners : appointed, April 8, 11d ; —comptroller and auditor-general's report for 1909-10, Feb. 17, 14f ; —congested districts : improvements : particulars, Sept. 25, 5b ; priests, applications from : meeting at Kilconnel held ; letter from Congested Districts Board to R.C. Bp. of Clonfert read ; Rev. D. Coghlan (s.), Mar. 15, 6c ; —Congested Districts Board : report, June 26, 12e ; Mayo : late Sir R. Palmer's estate purchased, Nov. 7, 18c ; Sandford Wells estate : purchase of part completed, Mar. 6, 6d ; — courts : decreased receipts : Mr. Birrell (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12c ; Mr. J. B. Lonsdale (s.P.), 18, 7a ; Mr. R. Barry (s.P.), 18, 7a ; —evicted tenants : reinstated (Parlt. paper), Feb. 23, 15c ; Dublin corporation : resolution discussed and passed, Nov. 25, 8c ; —evictions : compulsory : Irish Evicted Tenants Association passes resolution, Sept. 8, 9d ; farm offered for sale at Moate Court-house, Mar. 14, 10b ; Mr. Stafford O'Brien's estate (Carrahan) described, April 12, 12f ; return (Parlt. paper), June 13, 6c ; — grass lands : division : Mr. P. McKenna (s.), Jan. 25, 6b ; special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming") ("Central Ireland : the grazings and land hunger"), Nov. 27, 4a ; —inspector, chief : appointed, Mar. 3, 10b ; —Johnston estate (Williamstown) : meeting of tenants ; Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), Nov. 14, 7b ; —McAusland estate (Roscommon), application for advance : decision of estate commissioners, Oct. 19, 10b ; —migration policy : Ballyfinegan : attitude of farmers, Oct. 11, 7d (e.e.) ; Carlanstown : allotment of land ; meeting passes resolution, 17, 7f ; Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), 17, 7f ; Sheehy, Mr. D. (s.), 17, 8a ; White, Mr. P. (s.), 17, 7f ; —Nugent estate : see Crime—Intimidation, above ; —rents : Irish Landowners' Convention passes resolution, Oct. 12, 6b ; non-payment : tenants on Mr. R. H. Waitman's estate sued, Mar. 20, 7e ; —Roscommon : sale of farm by auction ; disturbance, May 8, 7d ; (e.e.) ; — Sligo, Lord (Westport estate) : distraint for rent : Westport district council passes resolution about employment of military, Dec. 9, 7b ; 18, 6c ; seized cattle offered for sale ; conflict with police ; tenants compensated, 11, 4c ; Lord Sligo's cattle driven by tenants to rent office, 13, 13c ; 15, 8c ; prosecutions, 19, 10e ; Tawley : Mrs. M. D. Dickson's meadows : sale prevented, Aug. 9, 13d ; —transfer : correspondence, July 25, 6c ; —valuation : see under LAND—Valuation

IRELAND (continued) :—
Land purchase — no prospects of legislation : statement by Mr. A. Birrell quoted, Dec. 14, 7f ; — advances : statistics showing advances up to March, 1911, July 22, 6f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ashtown's estates, Lord — estates commissioners issue notices, Nov. 15, 7b ; — Barrymore, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 10c ; — Benburb estates sold, Oct. 12, 6b ; — Bill (compulsory) : Clare : compulsory purchase : Mr. H. Doran : letter to Mr. W. Redmond, Jan. 31, 12c ; correspondence, July 14, 4c ; Morris, Mr. (s.), Mar. 15, 6c ; Ryan, Archdeacon (s.), Mar. 15, 6c ; Shechy, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 31, 12c ; United Irish League : East Tipperary branch : discussion, Mar. 15, 6c ; — Unpurchased Tenant Farmers' Association of Ulster passes resolution, June 16, 7f (e.e.) ; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7c ; — congested districts board, attitude of : Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.) : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 27, 5c ; — Dillon, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 7f ; — Fitzgibbon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 25, 6b ; — funds — control : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Irish Landowners' Convention : Cork branch passes resolution, Jan. 11, 10c ; executive committee (report), Oct. 10, 11c ; discussion at meeting : passes resolution, 12, 6b ; South Mayo branch passes resolution, Nov. 6, 15c ; — MacDonnell, Lord (add.), April 27, 15b ; — Mayo, Lord (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; — ministry (Asquith), attitude of : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7b ; — Moore, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 20, 7d ; — Nationalist party : attitude : Capt. P. Newman (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; — "no rent" campaign : resolution passed at Swinford branch of United Irish League, Jan. 2, 12c ; — O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 23, 7d ; — O'Conor Don, The (s.), Oct. 12, 6b ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — St. George estate : purchased by Estates Commissioners, April 17, 8a ; — sales : value : statistics, Nov. 16, 11d (e.e.) ; — statistics of farms purchased by tenants : Mr. A. Birrell (l. quoted), Mr. J. H. Heaton (l.), Aug. 3, 13c ; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 4, 5c ; — stock issue, May 3, 20c ; — Swinford : joint meeting of United Irish League branches suggested, Jan. 2, 12c ; — Thurles : decrees granted against tenants for non-payment of instalments, Mar. 31, 14c ; — United Irish League : national directory (report), Jan. 19, 10d ; methods : Mr. W. O. Fallon (s.), Nov. 8, 10d ; — Vane-Tempest's estate, Lord H. : tenants purchase lands, Nov. 11, 6d ; — Westmeath : Mulock estate, Potts estate, and Clonrellick lands acquired by Estate Commissioners, Mar. 20, 7a

Land Purchase Act (1903) — administration : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.) ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Land Purchase Act (1909) — compulsory acquirement of estates announced, Aug. 31, 4d ; — investments : list sanctioned by public trustee : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Irish Landowners' Convention : discussion ; passes resolution, Oct. 12, 6b ; — sales : depreciation of stock : see under PARLIAMENT

Land Purchase Acts — advances under : report for 1909-10, Feb. 17, 14f ; 23, 24d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics (blue-book), Sept. 30, 10c ; — stock : created, Oct. 23, 19c ; Mr. R. Sanders (l.), Feb. 9, 22f ; — stock issue : Lord St. Aldwyn (s.), Jan. 27, 8b

Language — compulsory study : Leslie, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 19, 10b ; scholarships, county council : position of Protestant students : Canon Macbeth (l. quoted) ; board of education of general synod of Church of Ireland passes resolution, Oct. 19, 10b ; Dr. H. Hyde (s.), 23, 7c ; National University of Ireland : matriculation examination : inclusion as compulsory subject : Presbyterian Church in Ireland : general assembly passes resolution June 14, 6c (e.e.)

Law — attorney-general : appointed (Mr. C. A. O'Connor), Sept. 27, 6c ; — county courts : judges appointed, Nov. 8, 7d ; — judges : Lord Chief Baron Palles's comments, July 27, 6f ; — juries : verdicts at Limerick assizes : Mr. Justice Dodd (observations), Mar. 8, 10c (e.e.) ; — Lord Chancellor : appointment expected, Aug. 24, 4c ; appointed (Mr. R. Barry), 29, 7d ; — magistracy : see magistracy, below ; — recorders : new appointment, Nov. 8, 7d ; — serjeant-at-law appointed, April 12, 12f ; Nov. 28, 10b ; — solicitor-general appointed (Mr. L. O'Brien), Oct. 20, 6c

Libraries, public — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

Licensing — taxation : see under LICENSING

Lieutenants — appointed, Sept. 28, 9c

Linen trade — condition : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9f ; Mr. R. H. Reade (l.), 13, 7f ; — sweating : see under Labour, above ; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Irish linen industry : substantial profits," F.S.), Jan. 13, 10c

Literature — Mr. W. B. Yeats (lect.), Feb. 17, 10f

Local government — reform : Prof. Trench (s.) ; Dr. T. Walsh (s.), Jan. 12, 6b ; — women : Bill (qualification) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Local taxation — exchequer contributions : see under LOCAL taxation — Exchequer contributions ; Ireland : — rates : position of railway companies : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.) ; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.) ; McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10f, 11a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Lord lieutenant — privy council : appointments, June 20, 10b

IRELAND (continued) :—
Magistracy — Belfast Resident Magistrates Bill : Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14*c* ; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT ; —corruption, alleged : Mr. P. G. Mahony (l.), Nov. 4, 11*c* ; —resident : new appointments, April 8, 11*d* ; Sept. 16, 9*d*
Marriages—mixed : see under MARRIAGE : —statistics for 1910, Aug. 15, 2*f*
Meat—exports to Liverpool : development contemplated, May 22, 15*d*
Milk—supply : committee of inquiry : appointed ; names, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; meeting, 30, 11*e* ; sitting, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Cameron, Sir C. (evid.), Nov. 30, 11*e* ; —McWeeny, Mr. E. J. (evid.), Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Smyth, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 30, 11*e*
Motor-cars—taxation : see under MOTORS—Taxation
Orangemen — Boyne, battle of : demonstrations held, July 13, 7*e* ; — Dublin : meeting held, July 17, 7*e*
Parliamentary representation : see under PARLIAMENTARY representation.
Parties, political :—
All for Ireland League—convention (Cork) : held, June 5, 7*c* ; —Cork : demonstration, July 17, 7*d* ; — funds : Mr. W. O'Brien contributes, Jan. 7, 10*a* ; American contribution, April 24, 10*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; —meeting, Jan. 7, 10*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; —Nationalist party, relations with : Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 22, 6*f* ; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; (l.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; Redmond, Mr. J. ; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8*b* ; riot at Bantry meeting : prosecutions, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; — O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; —policy : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Jan. 23, 7*e* ; —United Irish League, relations with : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 5, 7*e*
Nationalist party — meeting at Dublin : announced, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; held, 18, 10*d* ; —All-for-Ireland League, relations with : see under All-for-Ireland League, above ; — Antipodes mission : departure date, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; —Australia : mission probable, July 27, 7*f* ; —colonial premiers : dinner given, June 2, 6*a* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 5*c* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. : influence : our Dublin correspondent's comment, Oct. 17, 7*f* ; —funds : appeal, Jan. 30, 9*c* ; American contributions; Mr. H. F. O'Donnell (l.), Feb. 18, 12*f* ; New Zealand : subscriptions, May 5, 5*c* ; June 27, 5*f* ; July 10, 7*b* ; 27, 7*f* ; old-age pensioners invited to contribute, June 2, 15*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. J. P. Hayden (s.), Sept. 12, 4*c* ; Australia : envoys arrive at Melbourne, Oct. 10, 7*f* ; address meeting : contributions, 11, 7*c* ; Dec. 13, 13*e* ; amount contributed in Queensland, Oct. 10, 7*f* ; Belfast Nationalists : contribution, Oct. 16, 7*e* ; —George V., King : visit to Ireland : see under GEORGE V., King—Ireland, visit to ; —Guiney, Mr. P. : alleged bribe to resign seat : Mr. P. Guiney (s.), May 3, 14*b* ; —
IRELAND—Parties, political — Nationalist party (continued) :—
Labour party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political—Labour party ; —Liberal party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political — Liberal party ; —meetings at Dublin announced, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; held, 18, 10*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; held (P.N.), 3, 10*c* ; (date) (P.N.), July 29, 7*e* ; Aug. 2, 6*a* ; at Rathcore proclaimed, Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —members of Parliament, attitude towards payment of : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Irish Nationalist party ; —ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; — New Zealand mission arrives, May 1, 8*a* ; at Wellington, 5, 5*e* ; meeting held, 5, 5*c* ; amount collected, June 27, 5*f* ; meeting held at Wellington, 29, 5*e* ; envoys conclude mission, July 27, 7*f* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; —Parliamentary whip issued (P.N.), June 28, 12*d* ; — policy : Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), July 10, 7*a* ; Redmond, Mr. J. : letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —Ulster Unionist Council (manifesto), Jan. 31, 12*b* ; —United Irish League : land purchase methods : see under Land purchase, above ; —United States : influence : Lord Londonderry : letter to Mr. J. M. McDowell, July 20, 7*d* ; mission to : members entertained, Jan. 19, 8*c* ; —Welsh party, relations with : Mr. E. Griffith (s.), Mr. J. Redmond (s.), April 22, 8*d*
Sinn Fein party—disloyalty : see under DISLOYALTY, above
Unionist party : see under PARTIES, political
United Irish League—accounts, destruction of : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Mr. T. Healy (s.), June 5, 7*c* ; — All-for-Ireland League, relations with : see under All-for-Ireland League, above ; —"Board of Erin," relations with : Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; — Bunnadden branch : passes resolution respecting emergency man, Mar. 2, 14*e* ; —convention (Cork) : held, June 5, 7*c* ; —Dysart branch : meeting to reorganize proclaimed, Jan. 25, 6*b* ; —election records : Mr. J. Devlin (evid.) ; Mr. W. O'Brien : letter to press, April 24, 10*a* ; Mr. J. O'Donnell (tel.), 26, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Multyfarnham branch : intimidation of land court receiver : Mr. Justice Ross (observations), July 1, 15*b* ; — national directory : meeting, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; —report, Jan. 19, 10*d*
Peers, representative : see under HOUSE of Lords
Pensions, old-age : see under PENSIONS
Police—Dublin : see under DUBLIN ; — Royal Irish Constabulary : alleged employment as bailiffs : Mr. R. Barry (s.P.), April 13, 7*f* ; Dr. J. Esmonde (s.P.), 13, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; deputy-inspector-general appointed, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —statistics for 1910, Nov. 17, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Unionist meetings, attendance at : see under PARLIAMENT

IRELAND (continued) :—
Poor law—children : boarding out : see under PARLIAMENT
Population—census : see under POPULATION ; —registrar-general : report for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 15, 2*f*
Potatoes—champion variety : planting statistics for 1909, Feb. 6, 5*c* : crop : damaged by frost, June 17, 8*e* ; —up-to-date variety : planting statistics for 1909, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Poultry—disease : Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction : leaflet noticed, Oct. 2, 12*c* : —industry : conference announced, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; arrangements, May 4, 4*b* : held, 5, 7*d* ; development : Lord Aberdeen (s.) ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), May 5, 7*d*
Press—*Cork Free Press* : see under PARLIAMENT : —*Dundalk Democrat* : contempt of court ; fined, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —*Irish News* : contempt of court : fined, Jan. 18, 10*d*
Prisons—board, general prisons : report (blue-book), Oct. 11, 7*d* ; —rules : new (Parlt. paper), Mar. 4, 13*d*
Protestants, position of—Birrell, Mr. A. ("billiard balls" speech), Nov. 29, 16*b* ; Lord Aberdeen replies to editor of *Belfast Telegraph*, Dec. 2, 15*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 7*c* : Mr. A. Birrell (explanation, s.), 9, 6*c* ; Sir J. Lonsdale (s.), 14, 7*e* : reporter's affidavit, 14, 7*e* ; —correspondence, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; —Davey, Mr. W. H. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b* ; —home rule, position under : see under HOME rule ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c* : —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —marriages, mixed : see under MARRIAGE ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : replies to Liberal Unionist pamphlet (s.), Nov. 25, 9*c*
Public health—Bill : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 1, 13*a* : Barry, Mr. R. (s. P.), July 1, 13*a* : Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 1, 13*a* : Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), 1, 13*a* : Herschell, Lord (s.P.), 20, 12*a* ; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), 20, 12*a* ; O'Neill Capt. A. (s.P.), 1, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public trustee, proposed—Mr. C. J. Stewart (add.), Nov. 29, 26*c*
Railways—Clonakilty Extension Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; July 21, 20*e* ; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway : dividend, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; July 21, 20*e* ; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway dividend, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; July 21, 20*e* ; report, Feb. 3, 19*a* ; —Great Northern Railway : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; dividend, Jan. 26, 14*f* ; July 20, 19*d* ; report, Feb. 9, 20*d* ; Aug. 3, 17*d* ; shed, new locomotive : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e* ; general manager resigns, June 28, 8*f* ; reported appointment, Nov. 23, 18*d* ; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 30, 14*f* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; law case (compensation), April 29, 14*b* ; report, Feb. 9, 20*a* ; Aug. 4, 17*d* ; meeting, 10, 17*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —managers' conference (1912) : chairman elected,
IRELAND—Railways (continued) :—
Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland : dividend, Jan. 19, 16*c* ; report, 31, 16*e* ; —statistics (Parlt. paper), June 22, 16*a* ; for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22*d*
Rats : see under RATS
Recorders : see under LAW, above
Reformatory and industrial schools—annual report, Sept. 5, 5*c*
Restaurants—Bill (Mr. Brady's) : provisions (P.N.), May 2, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Roads—Bill : Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 6*a* ; Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; Killanin, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 30, 10*a* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —congress (Dublin) : held, April 20, 4*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; —Killarney to Glengariff : road board's scheme : attitude of Keary county council : Mr. T. Healy (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d* ; Mr. F. W. Crossley (l.), 8, 9*d* ; —road board's grant : general council of Irish county councils passes resolution, Mar. 25, 4*f* ; Mr. P. J. O'Neill (s.), 25, 4*f* ; April 20, 4*b* ; 21, 5*b* ; Irish roads' congress resolutions : terms, 21, 5*b*
Roman Catholic church — political influence reported declining, Dec. 26, 5*b*
Roman catholics—bishops : meet on June 21, 7*d* : —marriages, mixed : see under MARRIAGE — Mixed : —schools, national : exhibition of emblems : see Education, above
Royal residence, suggested permanent —Irish opinion, July 21, 8*b* : —Orangemen : demonstration at Castlereagh Hills passes resolution July 13, 7*c*
St. Patrick's Day—celebration : arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*e* : 16, 6*a* ; dispensation from abstinence granted by Pope to Irish Roman Catholics, 10, 8*c* ; rehearsal of trooping the colour held at Dublin Castle, 10, 8*c* : held, 18, 6*d* ; shamrock sold at Covent Garden market, 17, 6*c* ; celebrated, 18, 6*d* ; celebrated in New York, 18, 5*e*
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Secret societies — denunciation by Bp. O'Dea, Feb. 25, 6*c*
Sewerage—Belfast : new works described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d*
Sheep—Roscommon : decrease, Mar. 4, 14*d* ; type : particulars, Nov. 27, 4*b*
Sheriffs—function : Mr. R. Bull (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d*
Shipping—City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; —Dundalk and Newry Steam Packet Company : dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; report, Oct. 3, 15*c* ; —North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.) : action by liquidator against former directors, April 3, 8*b* ; —trade : statistics for first six months of 1911, Nov. 17, 22*d*
Sugar beet : see under SUGAR beet—Cultivation
Temperance—Dublin : Mr. A. O'Grady (s.), Mar. 22, 13*d* ; —inebriate institutions : report (white paper), Oct. 24, 7*e*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Time : see under TIME
Tobacco—cultivation : grant, proposed : inquiry held, Nov. 15, 7*b* ; application to Development Commissioners, 16, 15*f* ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), 31, 13*e* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 31, 13*d* ; Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), 22, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*d* ; special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming") XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), Nov. 23, 15*e* ; —trade : condition : Hon. C. Russell (s.), Feb. 24, 10*e* ; supply : correspondence, Mar. 25, 12*f* ; April 4, 10*a*
Trade—Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7*c* : —development : Mr. T. P. Gill (s.), Aug. 8, 15*b* ; —exports : statistics, Nov. 15, 7*b* ; —industries : condition : Lord Brassey, Aug. 30, 5*d* ; exhibition (London) : held, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*
Trade marks, national—United States, recognition by : Redmond, Mr. J. : correspondence with Mr. W. H. Taft, April 7, 6*e* ; Taft, Mr. W. H. : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, April 7, 6*e*
Tramways—accidents : Dublin (fatal), July 12, 7*e* ; Kingstown (fatal), July 12, 7*e*
Travel — touring (sp. art., "The Irish tourist : facilities and development"), Aug. 30, 10*a*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Kildare and National Hunt race meeting : arrangements, April 21, 9*a* ; (sp. art., "Punchestown"), 24, 14*b* ; —Leopardstown meetings, King's horses to compete, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; date, May 1, 16*b* ; King's entries, June 16, 14*d* ; held, July 11, 10*b* : first day's meeting abandoned, Aug. 21, 12*e* ; decision of stewards of Turf Club, 26, 10*d* ; held, 22, 7*a* ; —Phœnix Park Club (Dublin) race meeting : King George V. presents cup for competition, May 15, 15*e* ; held, July 10, 14*c* ; dresses described, Aug. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 9*b*
Unionist policy—Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 12, 7*c* ; *Cork Free Press* comments, 14, 7*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; —Macdonnell, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 11*e*
Union of the Four Provinces of Ireland : see that title
United Irishwomen : see that title
Universities : see their respective titles
Water supply—shortage, Sept. 8, 9*d*
Waterways : see Canals and Waterways, above
Weather—storm, July 31, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 1, 7*c* ; snowstorm, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; storm, 14, 7*d*
Weaving industry—condition : meeting held, May 13, 25*b*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
IRELAND, Archbp.—omission of name from list of new cardinals ; U.S.A. opinion, Oct. 30, 9*f*
IRELAND, Frank Herbert—theft charge, April 24, 3*b* ; 28, 4*c* ; disclaimer by Mr. Herbert Francis K. Ireland, 27, 4*c*
IRELAND, Eng. Com. J. H. H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 5, 4*f*
IRELAND, Col. Robert M. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
IRELAND, Mr. T. J.—collection of drawings : sale announced, Oct. 23, 6*d*
IREMONGER, Charles F.—inquest, April 27, 15*f*
IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—reception to, on assuming duties at Oxford House, Mar. 6, 4*d*
IRGENS, M. (Norway)—appointed to represent Norway at coronation of George V., Mar. 11, 8*e* ; June 7, 7*d* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
in Storthing, on relations with Russia, Feb. 25, 5*b*
IRGARD, M. (Sweden) — appointed corresponding member of French Academy, Jan. 12, 5*d*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—development fund grant proposed : passes resolution, Nov. 15, 7*b* ; protest by traders of Tralee : Mr. T. W. Russell replies, 15, 7*b* : Irish opinion, 18, 12*d* ; refused by Council of Agriculture, 17, 11*d* ; correspondence between Mr. D. Johnston and trader in Macroom, 20, 7*c* ; application for grant rejected : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. W. Russell's attitude : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b* ; Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), 11, 13*d* ; Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), 16, 14*f* ; West Limerick branch : discussion : resolution adopted, 25, 8*b* ; meeting, Nov. 15, 7*b* ; —Nationalist party, attitude towards : Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted) ; Canon Barry (s.), Dec. 16, 14*f* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*d* : —Russell, Mr. T. W. : attitude : Sir H. Plunkett (s.), Nov. 15, 7*b*
IRISH Automobile Club—meeting, Feb. 24, 15*f*
IRISH Catholic Truth Society—conference (Dublin) : held, Oct. 13, 9*c* : 14, 10*d*
IRISH County Councils——general council meeting, Dec. 6, 6*e*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Depôt—Queen Mary purchases work : expresses satisfaction, July 10, 11*c* ; —report, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—report, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's Day : celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*c* : shamrock presented by Queen Alexandra distributed, 18, 6*d*
IRISH Guards, 1st Batt.—at Pirbright camp for musketry training, May 1, 12*d*
IRISH Hotels and Tourist Association—convention (Dublin) : held, April 21, 5*b*
IRISH Industries Association, Royal : see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Ladies' Christmas Fund—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*
IRISH Landowners' Convention——Cork branch : meeting, Jan. 11, 10*e* : —Mayo branch, South : meeting, Nov. 6, 15*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 12, 6*b* ; —report, Oct. 10, 11*c*
"IRISH lawyer"—on land transfer (l.), July 25, 6*e*
IRISH Loyalist Club—objects ; reorganized, Feb. 16, 10*c* ; meeting, May 9, 8*d* (e.e)
IRISH Medical Schools and Graduates Association—dinner : given, May 29, 5*c*
IRISH Musical Festival—held, May 9, 8*d*

IRISH Nationalist party : see under IRELAND—Parties, political
IRISH Protestant National Teachers' Union—meeting, June 19, 30*e*
IRISH Shipowners' Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*e*
IRISH Society—governor elected, Feb. 18, 4*c* : admitted to office, 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —London's Ulster estates, corporation of : court to visit, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1910, May 5, 7*d* (e.e)
IRISH Texts Society—meeting, April 29, 14*b* ; —report, April 29, 14*b*
IRISH Tobacco Growers' Association—on Irish-grown tobacco : supply (l.), April 4, 10*a*
IRISH Tourist Development—on Irish roads : attitude of Kerry county council to Road Board's scheme (l.), Sept. 8, 9*d*
IRISH Transport and General Workers' Union — objects : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 6*a*
"IRISH Unionist, An"—on home rule : position of Protestants (l.), Jan. 5, 6*f*
"IRISH Unionist, An"—on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*f*
IRISH Unionist Alliance—Dublin : junior branch to be established, Nov. 7, 18*c* ; —meeting held, April 25, 7*d*
IRISH Women's National Health Association—Meath branch : ball in aid, Aug. 24, 7*b*
IRON—alloys : see under METALS ; — B. B. H. brand : acquired by Messrs. Robert Heath and Sons (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; —carbon : effect of temperature : Mr. E. Adamson (p., E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*d* ; —cast : Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d* ; —castings : Prof. T. Turner (lect., E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*a* ; —Ceylon : ancient implements : see under ARCHŒOLOGY—Ceylon : —chromium : Prof. J. O. Arnold and Prof. A. A. Read (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d* ; —corrosion : Mr. J. W. Walker (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d* : —Cumberland : ore deposit discovered, April 21, 16*f* ; —electrolytes : Mr. J. Newton Friend and Mr. J. H. Brown (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*c* ; —foundries : special article ("Progress in the iron foundry : some recent developments," E.S.), July 12, 23*b* ; —International Iron and Steel Institute : see that title ; —ore : Krupp, Messrs. : large contract placed, Oct. 28, 18*a* ; smelting by electricity : experiments : report, June 30, 24*b* ; —output : value : statistics for 1910, Dec. 8, 7*e* ; Board of Trade return for 1910 (Parlt. paper), 18, 20*f* ; (sp. art., "The iron and steel return : new facts and figures"), 19, 17*e* ; world statistics (white paper), Dec. 18, 20*f* ; 27, 14*c* ; (E.S.) ; —pig : output : statistics for half year ended June 30, 1910, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; statistics for 1910, May 20, 25*e* ; Dec. 19, 17*e* ; —production : statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper, F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c*
Scotland — combination of West of Scotland iron makers announced, Dec. 19, 17*c* ; —malleable : trade : amalgamation proposed, July 29, 17*d* ; —output : statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; —Raasay : deposits discovered : see under RAASAY ; —trade : Amalgamation of Scottish Malleable ironworkers : negotiations, Aug. 29,
IRON—Scotland (continued) :— 12*b* ; condition, June 27, 21*e* ; statistics ; imports and exports, July 24, 18*c* ; pooling scheme : particulars, Feb. 23, 23*b*
Trade—agreement between English and Scottish makers dissolved, April 22, 21*e* ; —article ("British engineering : the iron and steel trade ," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* ; — Canada and United States : orders placed in Midlands (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c* ; —condition : Lord Aberconway (s.), May 13, 21*d* ; Sir H. Bell (views), May 26, 6*d* ; South Wales, 1, 20*d* ; 22, 25*d* ; 29, 22*c* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), July 1, 10*c* ; —exports : Germany compared : statistics, Mar. 28, 23*e* ; —foreign competition : Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), Nov. 21, 21*d* ; — International Iron and Steel Association : see that title ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — Midlands : reformation of combination proposed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*d* ; proposed combination scheme fails (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; statistics for July and August, Oct. 2, 16*e* ; —output : statistics for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; —special articles ("The rise in iron and steel shares : improving position of the industry"), Mar. 29, 19*c* ; ("British iron trade : German methods advocated"), May 13, 21*d* ; —Staffordshire : combination (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*c* ; — United States manufacturers : dinner given by British Manufacturers at Savoy Hotel, July 1, 10*c* ; —Wales, South : condition, June 12, 20*f* ; 19, 46*b* ; 26, 18*b* ; July 3, 20*c* ; 10, 19*c* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 17*f* ; Aug. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 15*f* ; Sept. 4, 15*f* ; 11, 15*f* ; 25, 15*f* ; Oct. 2, 17*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; 16, 20*d* ; 23, 19*c* ; 30, 21*f* ; Nov. 6, 22*f* ; 13, 18*e* ; 20, 20*f* ; 27, 17*f* ; Dec. 4, 22*c* ; 11, 22*b* ; 18, 20*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Iron and steel : a satisfactory year," F.S.), Jan. 13, 19*d*
Works—use of waste heat : Mr. T. B. MacKenzie (p., E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*b*
IRON and Steel Institute—Bessemer gold medal : awarded, Mar. 27, 8*b* ; May 12, 10*e* ; —Carnegie medal : awarded, Mar. 27, 8*b* ; —conference held, May 12, 10*e* ; (E.S.), 17, 27*d* ; 24, 81*c* ; (autumn) held, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 11, 21*c* ; 18, 22*b* ; —dinner, May 12, 10*e* ; — Italy, visit to : committee of welcome formed (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; abandoned, Sept. 21, 5*c* ; abandonment : Duke of Devonshire (s.) ; conference passes resolution, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; —meeting : date ; list of papers (E.S.), April 5, 28*c* ; July 12, 27*e* ; —president elected, Nov. 10, 4*c* ; —scholarships : Andrew Carnegie research scholarships awarded, May 13, 16*d*
IRON Crown, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Austria-Hungary
IRONMONGERS' Company — almshouses : see GEFFERY'S Almshouses ; —charitable contribution, Feb. 8, 6*e* ; — master elected, Sept. 1, 8*d* ; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*
IRONS, Mr. G. W.—on labour exchanges : alleged preference to non-unionists (int.), April 15, 8*b*

IRON Trades Employers Insurance Association—report, April 14, 15*d*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
IRRIGATION—conference (Chicago): New South Wales: representative appointed, Oct. 19, 5*e*
IRVINE, Mr. D.—"The Metaphysical Rudiments of Liberalism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a*
IRVINE, Maj. J. W.—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*e*
IRVINE, Mr. James—on Consul Beecroft memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
IRVINE, Col. James D.—will, Nov. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
IRVINE, late Mr. Robert—bequest for bacteriological research: see under Edinburgh University—Bacteriology
IRVINE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*
IRVING, Miss Ethel—to appear at London Hippodrome, Jan. 2, 13*d*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—provincial tour announced; leaving for Australia, Feb. 14, 10*d*; 15, 14*d*; farewell performance in London announced, Mar. 1, 14*f*; Australian tour: arrangements, 13, 10*b*; gives farewell performance in London, 20, 12*b*; farewell supper: date, April 26, 13*a*; leaving for Australia, May 10, 12*d*; farewell entertainments at British Empire Club and Savoy Hotel, 11, 8*e*; visit to Australia: Sir G. Reid (s.), 11, 8*e*; leaves for Australia, 13, 10*d*; tour extended, Oct. 10, 6*f*
at Manchester Playgoers' Club, on drama; modern plays, April 24, 7*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on dramatic profession, May 11, 8*e*
IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death; wreaths placed at foot of statue, Oct. 14, 9*e*
IRVING, Mr. J. E.—on Charles I.: suggests rewriting inscription of statue at Charing-cross (l.), April 11, 10*b*
IRVING, Mr. Laurence—report of season at Haymarket Theatre contradicted, Nov. 13, 12*d*
IRVING, Washington—"Life of Goldsmith" manuscript sold ($4,250), May 1, 5*b*
IRWELL, Mr. Hermann—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
IRWIN, Mr. A. J.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 29, 11*a*
IRWIN, Rev. C. K.—on Alexander, Archbp.: memorial (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*d*
IRWIN, Mr. Sidney T.—death, Sept. 14, 7*a*; testimonial subscribed by old pupils: letter of acknowledgment sent to subscribers, Oct. 13, 9*a*; will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
IRWIN, Mr. T. U.—on home rule: attitude of Ulster (l.), Dec. 27, 5*b*
IRWIN, Mr. William — appointed underwriter of Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 15*a*
ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 22*e*
ISAAC, Mr. W. Leon—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 12, 2*f*
ISAACS, Charles — frauds charge: see FORBES, Robert Duncan
ISAACS, Rev. F. W.—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*
ISAACS, Sir Rufus — leaves Nice, Jan. 7, 11*a*; arrives in London, 9, 11*a*; entertained in honour of appointment as attorney-general (s.), 16, 11*c*; visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, 11, 8*b*; received by King, Feb. 4, 13*a*; to open new Liberal club at Maidenhead,
ISAACS, Sir Rufus (continued):—
Mar. 31, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4*c*; appointment as judge expected (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a*; promoted K.C.V.O., 20, 9*f*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 8*a*; leaves for Marienbad, Aug. 24, 9*a*; arrives in England, Oct. 5, 9*a*; rumoured contemplated appointment to judgeship, 20, 7*e*; leaving for south of France, Dec. 27, 9*a*
Cohen, Mr. A.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 16, 11*c*
Huntley and Palmers, Messrs. — dismissal of employees: receives deputation, Dec. 23, 6*b*; (l. quoted), 30, 5*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of smaller friendly societies: receives deputation, Nov. 10, 13*c*
at Great Central Hotel, on bar: Jewish barristers, Jan. 16, 11*c*; —at imperial conference, on legal decisions: enforcements, June 21, 6*c*; —at Lincoln's Inn, on Royal Courts of Justice: appointment of additional judges; reduction of arrears, Jan. 19, 4*c*; —at Mansion House, on judges: criticism, June 20, 12*e*; —at Reading, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*b*; Oct. 13, 8*e*; on labour disputes; Industrial Council; franchise reform, Oct. 13, 8*e*; on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 11, 8*b*; on home rule, Dec. 9, 7*e*; —at Reading and County Liberal Club, on health of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 25, 8*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. Justice Grantham, Dec. 2, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*a*, *b*; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: charges against, April 7, 13*d*, *e*; —Copyright Bill, May 26, 17*c*; —Cork (East): general election petition, July 7, 12*d*; —Declaration of London, June 30, 14*b*; July 4, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e*; 26, 13*c*; July 6, 14*f*; 12, 13*d*, *e*, 14*a*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 13*b*, *e*; 20, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; Aug. 1, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 11*a*, *b*; 3, 10*f*, 11*c*; 5, 10*a*; Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*; Nov. 1, 13*d*, *e*; 9, 7*b*, *c*; 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 11, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*, *b*; 29, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*a*; 2, 12*d*, *e*; 5, 14*b*; 16, 13*e*, *f*; position of domestic servants, 2, 12*e*; — land taxes, Mar. 8, 13*f*; position of market gardens, 29, 14*d*; increment value duty, 30, 13*d*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*e*, *f*; Mar. 8, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*e*; —licence duties, Mar. 10, 13*b*; 30, 13*e*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*d*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*e*, *f*; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 14*b*; July 4, 12*c*; —Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10*b*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*c*; April 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*d*, *f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 12*a*; 25, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f*, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*, *c*; —Parliaments: dura-

ISAACS Sir Rufus—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tion, May 3, 14*b* ; —trade unions : intimidation : circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 14*e*
ISABEY—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
ISBERT, Mme. Camille—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
ISELIN, Mr. Henry—on Edward VII. memorial : acquisition of site of Shadwell fish market suggested (with another, l.), July 12, 14*e*
ISHIMOTO, Gen. (Japan)—appointed minister of war, Aug. 31, 3*b*
ISHTIB—bomb outrage and riots : see under MACEDONIA—Unrest
ISLAMISM : see MAHOMEDANISM
ISLAM Khan (Persia)—relations with Saiyid Khan : particulars ; attitude towards arms traffic in Persian Gulf, June 6, 5*d*
ISLANDERS, The—formed ; objects, Feb. 1, 12*e*
ISLAND Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—representative returns from Para : report, May 18, 20*b* ; report, Dec. 23, 15*c*
ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) : see under MAN, Isle of—Banking
ISLE of Man Mining Company—Foxdale silver and lead mines to be closed, July 25, 10*f* (e.e.)
ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*c*
ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company : see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight County Hospital — royal donation, Aug. 15, 9*a*
ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK ; —meeting, Oct. 27, 9*a*
ISLE of Wight Railway Company : see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's)—B Company : new drill-hall opened, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; —Sandown and Shanklin Company : new drill-hall opened, Sept. 7, 2*f*
ISLE of Wight Rose Society—meeting, June 5, 11*a* ; —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ISLER, Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; April 7, 3*e*
ISLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward, R.C. Bp. of Birmingham—at Stourbridge, on new secondary schools regulations : position of Roman Catholics, April 11, 14*f*
ISLINGTON—board of guardians : increase of out-relief : report, July 8, 6*e* ; —borough council : barbers and hairdressers' shops : enforcement of closing orders : see under SHOPS—Bill—Closing orders ; lighting committee : members resign : meeting of council passes resolution, Jan. 21, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —cattle market : see METROPOLITAN Cattle Market ; —clergy : meeting, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 11, 15*d* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Essex-road : bursting of water main : see under NEW River ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —North : electoral, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; June 7, 10*a* ;
ISLINGTON (continued) :—
15, 13*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — St. Mary board of guardians : law case, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —West : electoral, May 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 13, 7*a*
ISLINGTON, Lord—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f* ; visits compulsory military training camp, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; promoted knight of justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e* ; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a*
at Wellington, on imperial relations, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; on coronation ; imperial unity, June 22, 5*a*
ISLINGTON Day Training College—performance of "Ajax" : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*d*
ISMAIL Hakki Bey Babanzadeh (Turkey)—appointment to ministry probable, Feb. 17, 22*a* (m.e.) ; appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; expected to resign post as minister of education, May 8, 5*b* ; 10, 10*d*
on Albania—unrest (views), July 28, 3*c*
ISMAIL Hakki Pasha (Turkey)—appointed president of coalition party, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; elected president of Party of Union and Liberty, Nov. 24, 5*e*
in Chamber, on Zionist movement, Mar. 3, 5*f*
on Persian Gulf (articles noticed), Jan. 16, 5*a* ; quoted, 18, 5*e* ; Rifaat Pasha (s.) ; Ismail Hakki's reply, 19, 8*a*
ISMAIL Kemal (Turkey)—assaulted in Chamber by Hakki Pasha and Dervish Bey, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; arrives at Cettigne, June 13, 10*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; received by King Nicholas, 14, 5*c* ; at Cettigne, July 7, 5*c* ; leaves Cettigne for Vienna, 8, 7*c* ; at Vienna, 10, 5*c* ; received by Prince Yussuf-Izzedin, 10, 5*c* : to visit Paris and London, 10, 5*c* : leaves Vienna, Aug. 1, 5*b*
Albania, attitude towards : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
in Chamber, on Baghdad Railway, Mar. 6, 5*b*
on Albania—unrest (int.), April 17, 3*c* : June 14, 5*c* : Aug. 1, 5*b*
ISMAIL Pasha (Turkey)—removed from post as vali of Syria, Mar. 24, 5*f*
ISMAIL Pasha Abaza (Egypt) : see ABAZA, Pasha
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce—to confer with U.S.A. capitalists respecting proposed new landing stage at New York, Jan. 21, 7*d* ; visits Montauk Point ; confers with Mr. Gaynor, June 27, 5*e*
on Leyland Line—denies rumoured intended change of management, Mar. 2, 22*f*
ISMAY, Sir Stanley—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
ISMAY, Imrie, and Co., Messrs.—on *Mersey* (training ship) : reported overdue (l.), Jan. 28, 11*d*
ISMIRIS : see DONMEH
ISRAEL, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 9, 4*c*
ISRAELITE Community of Salonika—on Jews in Turkey : alleged influence in Committee of Union ond Progress (l.), Aug. 4, 11*c*
ISRAELS, Heer Josef — death, Aug. 14, 9*b* ; leading article ("Josef Israels"), 15, 7*e*
ISSA Boletinatz—leading Albanian band in Macedonia, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; in Montenegro, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; pardoned ; returns

ISSA Boletinatz (continued) :—
to Albania, 28, 5*b* ; joins Albanian insurgents, April 26, 5*d* ; at Prishtina ; to greet Sultan, June 14, 5*c*
on Albania — unrest : accusations against Montenegrin government, April 11, 5*b*
ISSAD Pasha (Turkey)—reported appointment as commander-in-chief, July 15, 5*b*
"ISSUER of the warnings, The"—on coal-mining accidents : warnings (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*e* ; Feb. 15, 23*c* ; correspondence (l., E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*e*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—received by M. Fallières, Feb. 11, 5*a* ; arrives in London, April 25, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, May 1, 11*a* ; received by M. Monis, June 6, 5*c* ; visits M. Sazonoff at Baden-Baden, July 12, 5*a* ; received by M. de Selves, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; visits Signor Tittoni, Oct. 10, 3*b* (c.e.) ; meets M. Sazonoff, Dec. 8, 5*a*
Foreign policy—Austrian press comments, Jan. 10, 5*b* ; German press comments, 20, 5*b*
at Paris, on Franco-Russian alliance, Jan. 30, 7*e*
ITABAPOANA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
ITAKHOOLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June. 15, 19*f*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways : see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN Hospital—ball in aid : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; date, May 15, 13*a* ; held, 23, 6*c* ; —contributions, May 27, 8*e* ; June 28, 7*e* ; —extension opened, Jan. 9, 11*b* ;
ITALIAN Mutual Aid Society and Registry Office for Hotel and Restaurant Employees ; —dinner and ball in aid of sick and pension fund : arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; held, 4, 11*a*
ITALO-TURKISH war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
ITALY :—
Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army—anarchist propaganda : see under ANARCHISTS—Italy ; —colonial corps : formation proposed, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; —expedition, oversea : experiment in 1904 recalled, Sept. 28, 3*c* ; —horses : purchase in Ireland reported, Oct. 13, 8*f* ; —reservists : 1888 contingent called out, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —strength : increases announced : royal decree published, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 18, 5*d* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Banca Commerciale Italiana : branch to be established in London, Mar. 15, 19*c* ; —Banco di Napoli : bank-notes : new issue described, June 30, 21*f* ; —Bank of Italy : rate changed, Feb. 13, 16*d* ; returns, Jan. 5, 13*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 31, 15*c* ; Feb. 10, 18*c* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; Mar. 9, 18*c* ; 21, 18*d* ; April 4, 20*c* ; 8, 20*d* ; 17, 10*a* ; 28, 18*d* ; May 10, 20*d* ; 23, 20*d* ; June 8,
ITALY—Banking (continued) :—
18*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 26, 18*b* ; July 5, 19*c* ; 12, 20*b* ; 29, 18*b* ; Aug. 4, 15*d* ; 15, 14*a* ; Sept. 12, 12*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 7, 16*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 30, 18*e* ; Nov. 7, 22*c* ; 14, 18*b* ; 28, 18*c* ; Dec. 4, 16*d* ; 12, 20*d* ; 27, 11*b* ; Tripoli : to take over Government business in, Oct. 26, 5*a* ; —Credito Italiano : branch to be established in London, Mar. 15, 19*c* ; branch opened, Sept. 12, 12*b*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Civil service—corruption, alleged : references in "Cambridge Modern History," Vol. XII., and Mr. Gooch's "The History of our own Time (1885-1911)" : Signor Luzzatti (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e* ; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), 18, 7*d* : —reorganization : ministerial policy (Giolitti) : statement quoted ; our Rome correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*b*
Coal—consumption : statistics, May 5, 5*f* ; —imports : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*
Coins—catalogue : first volume published (sp. art., "The King of Italy and numismatics"), Jan. 19, 5*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—brigandage : Alfonso Carbone released, April 3, 5*e* ; —Camorra : particulars, Mar. 13, 8*e* ; Viterbo trial begun, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; history of case, 13, 8*c* ; selection of jury : progress, 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; completed, 16, 5*e* ; hearings, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; 29, 5*f* ; April 3, 5*e* ; May 2, 5*e* ; arrest in court, Mar. 17, 5*c* ; scenes, 23, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; (sp. art., "The Camorra trial : character of the prisoners"), 29, 5*f* ; particulars, July 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —murder : Rome : particulars, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; caretakers of Bosio bank murdered : arrests, Mar. 13, 6*b* : —Trigona Countess : murdered by Baron Vincenzo di Paterno, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d* ; Baron Paterno expelled from army, 27, 8*c*
Development—Signor Nitti (s.), May 5, 5*f* ; statistics, 5, 5*f*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electoral reform—Bill : Signor Luzzatti : statement in April (1910) recalled, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; article ("Italian electoral reform : the government Bill"), Jan. 5, 5*c* ; committee appointed by Chamber, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; committee passes resolution urging postponement ; debate, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; provisions, June 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 29*a* ; in Chamber : committee elected, 19, 29*a* ; —Giolitti, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a*
Electricity—power supply : *Adamello* : power station : particulars (E.S.), July 26, 24*c* ; —Umbria : supply arrangements (E.S.), July 26, 25*c*
Emigration—Argentina, to : prohibition : see under ARGENTINA—Immigration
Explosions—Montechiaro : at powder factory (fatal), Sept. 23, 6*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Finance—budget (1911-12) : amended version presented : details, Nov. 28, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —condition : Signor Tedesco : statement (sp. art., "Italian finance and the war"), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —debt : payment of interest in advance announced, Dec. 1, 17*d* ; estimates (1910-11) : final accounts presented, Nov. 28, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —estimates (1912-13) : presented, Nov 28, 5*b* (e.e.) : —loans : reported new issue : semi-official contradiction, Sept. 26, 6*b*
Fires—forests : near Brissago, Aug. 19, 3*c*
Floods—particulars, Oct. 3, 3*f* (e.e.)
Foreign policy—Chamber : debate, June 9, 5*c* : 10, 5*b* ; —Giolitti, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; —Guicciardini, Count (s.), June 9, 5*c* ; —press comments, June 9, 5*c* ; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 10, 5*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; —Senate : debate, June 23, 7*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Harbours — new works announced. (E.S.), May 31, 25*d*
Hero trust fund—Mr. Carnegie offers to establish, Sept. 28, 6*d*
Insurance, life—monopoly : Bill : provisions, June 5, 5*e* ; foreign companies, position of, 5, 5*e* : 6, 5*e* : Italian comments, 6, 5*e* ; in Chamber : committee elected, 12, 5*b* : in committee, 13, 5*f* ; 22, 16*b* ; debate, 29, 5*a* ; Milan Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, 13, 5*f* ; in Chamber : debate, July 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 5, 5*b* : 6, 5*c* ; 8, 7*e* ; 10, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 1, 5*a* : Signor Bertolini's amendment restricting monopoly to small policies accepted by government, 5, 5*b* ; details, 6, 5*c* : withdrawn, 10, 5*e* ; government attitude to amendments, 8, 7*e* ; postponement suggested, 8, 7*e* ; confidence motion agreed to, 10, 5*d* ; discussion postponed, 10, 8*d* ; position of foreign companies : German ambassador instructed to join foreign representations, 10, 5*e* ; Signor Giolitti (s.), 10, 5*d* ; Oct. 9, 3*a* ; Signor Nathan : "Vent Anni di Vita Italiana" quoted, July 3, 20*d* ; —special article ("Italian life insurance Bill : the measure examined"), July 3, 20*d*
Iron—imports : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; output : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*
Japan—naval visit, Japanese : visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Toni* : at Genoa, Aug. 17, 3*a*
Jubilee of unity—celebrations held, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*c* ; arrangements, 27, 5*e* ; commemoration ceremony in Capitol held ; King Victor Emmanuel (s.), 28, 5*a* ; messages from German Emperor, Austrian Emperor, Kings of Montenegro and Denmark, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, and President of Chile, 28, 5*b* ; message from Mr. Taft, 29, 5*c* ; celebrations, April 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 3*b* ; June 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; in London, 5, 5*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*c* ; —British Legion : proposed attendance of members : appeal for funds, May 8, 6*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson (l.), May 8, 6*f* ; names, 20, 13*b* ; (art., "Italy and the 'British Legion'"), 20, 13*b* ; (art., "The Jubilee of Italian independence : the British legion's visit to Rome"), 29, 7*f* ; meeting held, June 1, 7*f* ; party leaves London 2, 8*a* (e.e.) ; at Rome, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; present at unveiling of memorial to King Victor Emmanuel I., 5, 5*b* ; entertained at dinner, 6, 5*a* ; mounts guard at tombs of King Victor Emmanuel I. and King Humbert, 7, 5*d* ; —Cavour, Camillo Benso di : see CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di ; —France : embassy extraordinary : credits voted ; resolution passed by Chamber, April 17, 3*f* : at Rome, 25, 3*b* ; entertained at banquet, 25, 3*b* ; —Germany : comments, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; Reichstag sends telegram to Italian Chamber ; reply voted, 18, 5*d* ; —Great Britain : Duke and Duchess of Connaught appointed to represent King George, Mar. 11, 8*b* ; date of Duke of Connaught's departure, 28, 5*b* : Duke of Connaught not to attend : Prince Arthur of Connaught to attend, April 12, 8*e* ; at Rome, 21, 3*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 21, 3*d* ; visits Fine Arts exhibition and ethnographical exhibition : 22, 5*a* ; entertained at banquet : text of speeches, 24, 5*c* ; leaves, 24, 5*c* ; London dinner : date, July 5, 11*d* ; British Legion : see Jubilee of unity — British Legion, above ; —Japan : congratulations from Emperor to King Victor Emmanuel, Aug. 17, 3*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —Netherlands : special mission announced, April 20, 3*c* ; —Parliament : Chamber of deputies : message to Turin adopted, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; —Rome exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Russia : representation : Grand Duke Boris arrives at Rome, May 13, 7*a* ; —special article ("Italy : 1861-1911 : the festival of unity"), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —stamps, commemorative : issued, May 26, 15*d* ; —Victor Emmanuel I. : monument : see under VICTOR Emmanuel I. ; —William II. ; participation expected, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 16, 5*a* ; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 16, 5*a*
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel II.
Labour—agrarian agitation : details April 11, 5*e* ; riots near Ravenna (fatal), 11, 5*e* ; —hours : statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e* : —jubilee of unity : large number of strikes noticed, May 13, 7*a* ; —living, cost of : resolution discussed in Chamber, Jan. 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*e* ; adjourned, 30, 7*e* ; debate in Chamber ; motion rejected, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; analysis, 4, 7*a* ; Signor Luzzatti (s.), 3, 5*d* ; Socialist agitation ("Cost of living in Italy"), 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —May day : celebrated, May 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —

ITALY—Labour (continued) :—
printers' dispute : Milan : strike begun, Sept. 21, 3*d* ; ends, 22, 3*d* ; —railways : agitation : questions in Senate ; Signor Cefaly (s.), Signor Luzzatti (s.), Feb. 1, 7*d* ; wages : provisions of new Bill, 20, 5*c*
Land—agrarian agitation : see under Labour, above
Landslide — at Bagnara (fatal), Sept. 28, 3*a*
Law cases—Bricarelli v. Verdesi, May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e*
Machinery — imports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c*
Metal trade—imports : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; Mr. L. Dompé and M. F. S. Pucci (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*b* : electric smelting : Mr. R. Catani (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c*
Mining—statistics, May 5, 5*f*
Ministry (Luzzatti) — vote of confidence carried in Chamber, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; analysis, 4, 7*a* ; successes during discussion of Electoral Reform Bill : our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 5*c* ; resigns, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; resignation explained, 22, 5*a* ; King receives presidents of Chamber and Senate, 21, 5*e* ; receives Signor Giolitti and political leaders, 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* (e.e.) ; receives Signor Bissolati (Socialist), 24, 5*a* ; Signor Giolitti expected to form ministry, 25, 5*e* ; Signor Bissolati declines appointment, 29, 5*c* ; Radicals' attitude, 29, 5*e* ; Socialists' attitude, 29, 5*e*
Ministry (Giolitti)—appointed : probable composition, Mar. 30, 5*c* ; Italian opinion, 31, 5*f* ; confirmed, 31, 5*f* : under-secretaries appointed, April 3, 6*a* ; in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, 10, 5*e* ; budgets for ministries of interior, justice, and agriculture passed by Chamber, May 22, 7*e*
Policy—Signor Giolitti's statement, April 7, 5*b* ; attitude of parties, 7, 5*b* ; in Chamber : discussed, 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; vote of confidence passed, 10, 5*e* ; Signor Giolitti (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a*
Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Motors : see under MOTORS
Navy — battleships, new : construction to be expedited ; armour-plate contracts : foreign tenders to be invited, June 3, 5*f* ; order placed with Carnegie Steel Company, July 11, 15*c* ; Sept. 6, 18*d* ; contract awarded to United States Steel Corporation, July 20, 6*f* ; —casualties : explosion : submarine mines (fatal), Feb. 3, 7*c* ; *Pontiere* : ashore, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; *San Giorgio* : strikes rock, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; inquiry : report, 21, 3*e* (e.e.) ; refloated, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations ; —*Conte di Cavour* : launched, Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —*Dante Alighiere* : to be commissioned, Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —estimates : discussed in Chamber ; Adm. Leonardi-Cattolica (s.), May 26, 5*b* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —*Giulio Cesare* :
ITALY—Navy (continued) :—
launched, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; —*Leonardo da Vinci* launched, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; —manœuvres : held, Sept. 16, 5*f* ; —*Pontiere* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Quarto* : launched, Aug. 21, 13*f* ; —*San Giorgio* : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : regulation proposed : debate in Parliament announced, Jan. 25, 5*d* : table (sp. art., "Italy and Turkey : relative naval strength"), Sept. 28, 3*b* ; special articles ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : Italy"), Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations : —*Volturno* : despatched to prevent pillage of wreck of *Fifeshire*, Aug. 25, 4*c* ; —warships : motor (oil engines) : orders for oil engines placed with F.I.A.T. Company, May 3, 26*d*
Nitrates—manufacture : experiments at Legnano : particulars, July 26, 25*c*
Parliament :—
Scenes — in Senate between Signor Cefaly and Signor Luzzatti, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; in Chamber during debate on Insurance Monopoly Bill, July 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c*
Senate—reform : commission's report, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; debate in Senate : prospects, 25, 5*d* : postponed, 25, 5*d* ; attitude of senators, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; debate in Senate, 11, 5*b* ; 13, 5*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; Bonasi, Count (s.), Feb. 11, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; resolution passed, 13, 5*e* ; main proposals of report rejected, 15, 5*d* ; scheme rejected, 16, 5*b* ; Sciajola, Signor (s.), Feb. 11, 5*b* ; special article ("The Italian senate : scheme of reform"), Feb. 9, 5*e* ; —Senators nominated, June 5, 5*a*
Session — begins, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; prospects : our correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d* ; chamber adjourns, July 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Parties, political—Catholic party, proposed : attitude of Pius X., April 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Portugal — commercial agreement : *modus vivendi* signed, May 10, 7*e* ; —diplomatic service : appointment, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —navy : reported despatch of Italian warship to Lisbon : statement by Portuguese foreign minister and Italian minister, Jan. 20, 5*d*
Queen : see ELENA
Queen-Mother : see MARGHERITA
Railways—accidents : at Trastevere Station (Rome) (fatal), May 12, 5*a* ; —Bill : in Chamber ; progress of debate, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; (art., "The Italian ministry : the railway debate"), 20, 5*c* ; passed by Chamber ; amendments carried, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —expenditure : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*c* ; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : coupons : repayment arrangements, April 1, 23*e* ; dividend, June 15, 19*e* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —new : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* ; —Rome-Ostia proposal : new scheme outlined ; cutting through Zona Monumentale proposed (sp. art., "A

ITALY—Railways (continued) :—
railway from Rome to Ostia : tunnel under Palatine Hill"), Dec. 1, 5c ; —South Italian Railway Company : dividend, June 20, 22f ; Dec. 20, 17c ; —statistics, May 5, 5f ; —thefts : management of state railways issues circular, Feb. 28, 5f
Riots—at Verbicaro, Aug. 29, 3b ; 30, 3b
Roman Catholics — politics, interference in : Catholic Electoral Union receives new statute : Cardinal Merry del Val (l.), April 11, 5d (e.e.)
Royal Academy of Science — King Victor Emmanuel elected honorary president, Feb. 6, 8b
Senate : see under PARLIAMENT, above
Servia, relations with—Peter, King : visit to Rome ; date ; arrangements, Feb. 6, 7e ; 15, 5b ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 5b ; not to visit Vatican, 15, 5b ; at Rome, 17, 5e ; 18, 5b ; 20, 5b ; dinner given ; speeches quoted, 17, 5e ; leaves, 20, 5b ; Italian comments, 18, 5b
Shipping — General Italian Navigation company : meeting (all night), Jan. 16, 6a ; —ships : wireless telegraphy : see under Wireless telegraphy, below ; —statistics, May 5, 5f ; —subsidies : Bill : carriage of Welsh coal : provisions outlined, Jan. 3, 3e
Silk—output : statistics, May 5, 5f
"Statuto" day — reception at Italian embassy : arrangements, May 30, 13a
Sweden—Gustav V. : to visit Rome, April 10, 20a (m.e.) ; at Rome, 26, 5a ; 27, 5f ; received by King Victor Emmanuel, 26, 5a
Switzerland — St. Gothard Railway convention : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
Tariff — Turkish goods : higher duties imposed : Board of Trade notice, Dec. 2, 22e
Theatres — museum to be established in Scala Theatre : Sambon collection purchased, May 4, 10c
Trade—chambers of commerce : congress (Paris) : opened, Nov. 15, 5d ; —imports and exports : statistics : 1909-10 : January to October compared, Jan. 21, 15c ; January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17e ; 17, 18c ; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18d ; for January : 1910-11 compared, April 21, 17e ; January and February : 1910-11 compared, May 19, 21b ; January to March compared, June 22, 17a ; January to April compared, July 21, 20f ; 24, 20a (m.e.) ; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15b ; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13d ; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20d ; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21f ; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22d ; —statistics, May 5, 5f
Tramways—new : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19c
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Tripoli : see under TRIPOLI
Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turf—Grand Prix de Parioli : race : result, Mar. 13, 15b ; —Italian Derby : race result, April 21, 3d ; —Omnium prize : race result, May 1, 16d
ITALY (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vesuvius (volcano) : see VESUVIUS (volcano)
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f ; Mr. E. Vitali (l.), Nov. 11, 5f
Water power — concession granted : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b
Water-spout — at Viareggio, Mar. 16, 5a
Weather—snowstorms, Jan. 4, 6b ; 6, 6b ; drought ends ; snowfall ; rainfall, Oct. 3, 3f (e.e.)
Whisky—frauds : charges against distillers, Feb. 4, 7d
Wireless telegraphy — Coltano station described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30d ; —military institute : founded ; objects (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23c ; —ships, emigrant : equipment : decree issued, Jan. 10, 3e
Wool—trade : statistics, May 5, 5f
"Yost" Typewriter Co. (Ltd.) : see under "YOST" Typewriter Company (Ltd.)
IVACE, Lieut (Italy)—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs, Nov. 21, 5b
IVANAY Bey (Albania)—expelled from Italy, May 11, 7c
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 26f ; Mar. 25, 21d ; June 17, 24f ; Sept. 16, 15c ; Dec. 16, 21f ; —report, April 17, 10f
IVANOVITCH Alexander—shoplifting charge, Sept. 7, 2d ; appeal against sentence, Oct. 17, 3b
IVATT, Mr. Henry A.—retirement from Great Northern Railway Company, Aug. 18, 11e
IVEAGH, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 13a ; gift of land to University College (Dublin), June 14, 12e ; play centre in Dublin described, July 10, 10d ; gift of £50,000 to King for distribution among Irish hospitals, 12, 8c ; gift to Dublin Zoological Gardens, 17, 12c ; gives reception to members of Association of Chambers of Commerce congress, Aug. 30, 9a ; gift to Irish hospitals : members of medical staffs of Dublin hospitals pass resolution of thanks, Oct. 25, 7d
IVERSON (*alias* Antonsen and Count Rossen), Edmund — jewelry theft charge, Dec. 8, 3f
IVES, Prof. Halsey — death, May 8, 11c
IVES, Walter W.—death, Dec. 6, 4c
IVES (H.E.) and Luckiesh (M.), Messrs.—on light : variation ; electric lamps (p., E.S.), May 24, 78d
IVIMEY, Mr. Joseph—gives concert, June 20, 12b
IVORY, Mr. Holmes—on land valuation (l.), July 11, 7c ; correspondence, 13, 14d (e.e.) ; 28, 11e ; increment value duty (l.), Aug. 7, 8e
IVORY Coast, French—Liberia : boundary : see under LIBERIA
IZAT, Capt. A. R.—drowned, Jan 19, 8e
IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—appointed commander of troops in Yemen, Feb. 15, 5b ; cuts first sod of Hodeida-Sanaa Railway, Mar. 3, 5f ; returning from Yemen, Nov. 23, 5e

J

"J"—on labour exchanges: Mr. Cohen's scheme in 1885 recalled (l.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
"J"—on press: scandal-mongering (l.), Jan. 31, 12*f*
"J. B."—on golf: play on commons (l.), Oct. 9, 13*b*
"J. C."—on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*c*
"J. C. K. F."—on German army: infantry (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b*
"J. G."—on Canadian general elections: letter from Baroness Macdonald quoted (l.), Oct. 6, 3*f*
"J. K. F. C."—on juries (l.), Mar. 28, 14*f*
"J. L. L."—on private motor-car rank in Chepstow-place (l.), Feb. 10, 4*e*
"J. Ll."—on river Usk: effect of rainfall on flow (l.), Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.); —walnuts: crop from trees planted on farms near Llangattock (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 15*d*
"J. P."—on motor traffic (l.), Feb. 14, 14*a*
"J.P."—on coronation stands in Westminster (l.), June 8, 7*d*
"J. P."—on housing: removal of slum areas (l.), Sept. 13, 6*a*
"J. P." Restaurants (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22*a*; Aug. 4, 17*d*
"J. S."—on charities: suggested contribution of winnings (l.), Jan. 3, 12*f*
"J. S."—on gold reserves (l.), April 7, 18*d*
JACK, Mr. Adolphus A.—"Poetry and Prose" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360*b*
JACK, Alexander, and J. McAfferty—desertion from merchant vessel charge, April 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
JACKA, William T.—inquest, Mar. 1, 14*f*
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—
at imperial education conference, on teaching arithmetic in elementary schools, April 27, 6*c*; —at Mansfield, on promotion in civil service, Sept. 25, 8*c*; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointment of local education inspectors, April 19, 7*a*
on Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.: circular on appointment of local inspectors of education (l.), Mar. 24, 14*a*; April 26, 9*d*
JACKS, Prof.—"Among the Idolmakers" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*a*
JACKSON, Dr.—death, Jan. 27, 7*d*
JACKSON, Mrs.—gift to Mukden medical college, Mar. 4, 6*b*
JACKSON, Dr. A. F.—death, Feb. 10, 5*f*; 20, 8*c*; Hsi Liang: letter to Dr. Christie, 20, 8*c*; Dr. Christie (l.), April 8, 11*d*
JACKSON, Col. A. M.—on home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f*
JACKSON, Dr. Arthur—memorial in Peterhouse College Chapel (Cambridge University) unveiled, Nov. 21, 14*e*; memorial at Mukden medical college: see under MUKDEN
JACKSON, Arthur—receiving stolen property charge, July 28, 12*f*
JACKSON, Arthur, and Albert Leslie—stealing and receiving charge, Aug. 4, 2*f*
JACKSON, Mr. C. J.—"History of English Plate" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 425*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Charles Kain—on labour disputes: organization of road transport during (l.), Aug. 24, 4*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril—resigns vice-chairmanship of London county council; elected leader of Municipal Reform party, Dec. 20, 7*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril, Mr. A. Riley, and Mr. M. E. Sadler—"The Religious Question in Public Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*a*
JACKSON, Dr. Daniel—will, Nov. 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Mr. Dugald — biographical; services retained to advise postmaster-general on value of National Telephone Company's plant, Jan. 18, 8*d*; 20, 12*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. J. Foakes — on Cambridge University by-election: Mr. Cox's candidature (l.), Feb. 3, 10*b*
JACKSON, Hon. F. S.:—
at Leeds Grammar School, on games and sports at public schools, Aug. 1, 6*d*; —at York Cricket Club, on cricket, Feb. 25, 14*b*;
JACKSON, Rev. Dr. Foakes — at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick Huth—address at Institute of Bankers: date, Nov. 1, 21*a*
at Institute of Bankers, on bills of lading: use as collateral security, Mar. 9, 22*c*; —at Institute of Bankers, on banking in Canada, June 16, 20*f*; —at Institute of Bankers, on "opening" crossed cheques; cotton bills of lading; bank failures; consols; depreciation, Nov. 9, 22*a*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on fiscal policy, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —at Wormwood-street, on immigration of aliens, Jan. 19, 6*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick J.—appointed governor of Uganda, Mar. 8, 9*e*; 9, 5*e*; April 15, 9*a*
JACKSON, Mr. George W. — on proposed Chicago-New York tunnel: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a*
JACKSON, Hannah M.—inquest, Aug. 25, 8*e*
JACKSON, Miss Helen — death, July 19, 11*d*
JACKSON, Dr. Henry — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 16, 8*e*
JACKSON, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry B. — appointed to command of Royal Naval War College at Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 10*e*; flag to be hoisted in *Terpsichore*, Feb. 20, 4*d*; assumes command of Royal Naval War College, 25, 7*d*; addresses cadets at Royal Naval College (Osborne), April 12, 4*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook:—
"Platitudes in the Making" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*
"Romance and Reality" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*c*
at Ramblers' Club, on humour: sense in English people, Dec. 16, 11*b*

JACKSON, John—inquest, May 8, 7*d*
JACKSON, Sir John—concession for harbour works of Samsun and Trebizond probable, Aug. 22, 3*d*
on Mesopotamia — irrigation works: statement (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
JACKSON, Dr. John H.—death, Oct. 9, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 9*b*: will, 23, 11*c*
JACKSON, Mr. John James—will, May 9, 13*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Joseph — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*a*; inquest, Sept. 1, 2*f*
JACKSON, Mr. R. H. — at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton cultivation in India, May 10, 20*e*
JACKSON, Stephen C. — inquest, June 10, 3*d*
JACKSON, Rev. T.—elected president of Primitive Methodists conference, June 15, 4*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T. G. — receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 29, 7*f*
on archaeology — demolition of buildings in Upper Syria and Mesopotamia (l.), Aug. 11, 3*d*
JACKSON, Mr. T. J. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas — elected director of Yorkshire Penny Bank, Nov. 30, 17*f*
JACKSON, Rev. W. W. — on Oxford University: Greek: proposed new statute: position of candidates for Holy Orders (l.), Nov. 15, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Walter M.—action against Mr. H. E. Hooper, Nov. 24, 5*d*
JACKSON, William, and others—base coin charge, April 4, 4*b*
JACKSON, Capt. William B.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
JACKSON, Mr. William F.— at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 26, 8*a*
JACKSON (Sir John) and Co. — awarded contract for construction of Euphrates dam, Jan. 31, 10*d*; to complete Arica-La Paz Railway in four months (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
JACOB, Mr. Arthur — on aluminium wires (l.), Mar. 8, 24*e*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans —visitation: dates, Jan. 3, 5*c*; at Kingston (Jamaica), 16, 5*e*; 16, 7*d*; leaving Kingston, 27, 7*d*; to address meeting at Braintree, Feb. 28, 7*e*; visitation: at St. Albans, May 9, 18*c* (e.e.): at Hertford, 12, 6*b* (e.e.); at St. John's (Stratford), 16, 4*c*; at Southend, 17, 6*b*; at Halstead, 18, 6*d*; at Colchester, 19, 4*b*; at Chelmsford, 20, 6*d*; visits Sir A. Noble at Ardkinglas, Sept. 11, 8*b*; health, 11, 8*b*; 13, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; leaving Scotland, 14, 8*c*; at St. Albans, 16, 9*d*; makes over charge of diocese to Bp. of Barking; leaving for Egypt, 20, 7*c*; Oct. 6, 10*c*; leaves, Nov. 3, 11*e*; to visit Khartum, Dec. 16, 5*a*
Visitation — charge: published in book form, Oct. 11, 13*b*
at Chelmsford, on new see of Essex, May 20, 6*d*: —at Colchester, on church finance, May 19, 4*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on marriage laws; church work in Jamaica, Feb. 17, 6*b*; on education in India, May 3, 15*a*; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 6*d*; —at Halstead, on Dilapidation Acts (Amending)
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans (continued):—
Bill, May 18, 6*d*; —at Hertford, on education; training of candidates for Holy Orders, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.); —at Mansion House, on education in India, May 6, 13*d*; —at St. Albans cathedral, on division of diocese, June 20, 4*e*; —at Sion College, on South American Missionary Society, April 29, 6*c*; — at Stratford, on Prayer-book revision; Bishop of St. Albans Fund, May 16, 4*c*
JACOB, Mr. F. — on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*
JACOB, Sir Lionel M. — promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; biographical (E.S.), June 14, 24*b*
JACOB, Col. S. L. — death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
JACOB, Col. Sir Swinton — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
JACOB, Mrs. Violet — "Flemington" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Bertram—on Jews in Wales: anti-Jewish riots (l.), Sept. 4, 8*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Herbert—on Men's League for Women's Suffrage: projected deputation to Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*d*
JACOBSON, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 4*b*; 16, 4*c*; July 7, 4*d*; 20, 2*f*
JACOMB, Miss A. E.—disclaims connexion with "A. E. Jacomb" quoted in Anti-Socialist Union's pamphlet, July 17, 12*d*
"The Lonely Road" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
JACOMB, Mr. Frederick B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
JACOMB, Mr. Reginald B.—elected vice-president of London Life Association (Ltd.), June 16, 21*b*
JACQUES, Miss Amy M.—awarded Albert medal, May 20, 9*f*
JACQUIER, Abbé E.—"Le Nouveau Testament dans l'Église Chrétienne" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
JAGDISH Chundra Bose — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 6*a*
JAGGARD, Mr. William—"Shakespeare Bibliography" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 176*b*
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa):—
in Chamber, on Declaration of London, April 8, 5*b*; 10, 8*c*
JAGHIRDAR Desraj Urs — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
JAHN, Mr. Louis—death, April 22, 11*e*
JAIPUR, Maharajadhiraja of — appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*; appointed honorary major-general, 13, 6*a*
JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*; dividend, Dec. 25, 10*b*
JALLAND, Mr. G. H.—death, Dec. 22, 9*d*
JAM—adulteration: prosecution, Mar. 17, 4*b*; April 28, 4*c*
JAMAICA:—
Banana trade — effect of cessation of direct service to England, April 1, 5*e*
Church—rebuilt churches consecrated: bishops arrive at Kingston, Jan. 16, 5*e*; celebrations end, 27, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Consecration in Jamaica"), Feb. 2, 12*c*; Rev. E. H. Pearce (lect.), 17, 6*d*; (add.), Mar.

JAMAICA—Church (continued) :—
8, 4e ; Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Feb. 17, 6b ; Archbp. of West Indies (s.), June 17, 4b
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS —Kingston (Jamaica)
Finance—revenue and expenditure : surplus announced, Feb. 14, 5c ; taxation : import duties on foodstuffs : proposed reduction abandoned, Mar. 30, 5c
General election, Jan. 21, 7b
Law—judges : chief justice appointed (Mr. A. M. Coll), Jan. 28, 14c ; King's Counsel : new appointments, Mar. 25, 12f
Legislative council — opened : governor's speech, Feb. 14, 5c ; members appointed, Mar. 8, 11d
Moravian church—synod : ordination service : Church of St. George's (Kingston) lent by Archbishop of West Indies, April 12, 4c
Naval base, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
Population—census returns, June 7, 5b
Post Office—stamps : new series announced, Sept. 14, 7c
Shipping—English mail service : see under WEST INDIES
JAMAICA, Archbp. of : see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
JAMAICA Church Aid Association — meeting, June 17, 4b
JAMAIS, Brig.-Gen.—death, Feb. 16, 11b
JAMES I., King—Bible : association with authorized version : Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6f ; statue, proposed : Sir J. Cockburn (l.), Jan. 2, 6f ; Dr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.), 3, 5f
JAMES, Canon—at Headmasters' Conference, on school leaving or University entrance examinations : recognition of Officers' Training Corps Certificate A, Dec. 23, 10a
JAMES, Mr. Arthur—gives dinner, May 31, 13c
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. B. R.—received by King, Feb. 22, 6a
JAMES, Charles A.—fraud charge, Sept. 12, 2f
JAMES, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
JAMES, Mr. Christopher—will, May 31, 13d
JAMES, Mr. Dudley—on licensing taxation : basis on sales suggested (l.), Oct. 18, 10c
JAMES, Edith—shoplifting charge, Jan. 7, 3c ; theft charge, Oct. 2, 2f
JAMES, Miss Elspeth—received by Pope, Mar. 30, 11a
JAMES, Mr. George H.—will, May 8, 10c
JAMES, Dr. H. A.—to give addresses in side chapel of Leeds parish church, Mar. 2, 4e
at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6a
JAMES, Mr. Henry—receives Litt.D. degree, July 13, 11e
"Outcry, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368b
JAMES, Mr. Henry Percival—biographical, Sept. 23, 9b ; murder : see under NIGERIA, Southern—Crime—Forcados district
JAMES, Col. Herbert—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Herbert E. R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
JAMES, Capt. Herbert W.—death, April 21, 9d
JAMES, Rev. J. Ernest—accepts pastorate of Manthorpe memorial church (Adelaide), Aug. 1, 6c
JAMES, Dr. James T.—suicide : inquest, Jan. 14, 4c ; biographical, 14, 11c ; will, Mar. 8, 11b
JAMES, John, and Margaret McCarthy : see under FORGERY
JAMES, Joseph—murder charge : see under MURDER—Wormsley, Frederick
JAMES, Rev. M. H.—resigns vicarage of St. Thomas (Hull), April 10, 6c
JAMES, Dr. Montague R.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept 15, 8c
JAMES, Rev. R. L. L.—alleged ritualistic practices at St. Mark's Church : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
JAMES, Rev. S. R.—offered honorary canonry in Worcester cathedral, Sept. 14, 8c
JAMES, Col W. H.—on Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : sale of John Bunyan's copy (l.), May 25, 8b ; 26, 10f
JAMES, Walter—manslaughter charge, Aug. 30, 5c ; acquitted, Sept. 6, 5c
JAMES, Mr. Walter—appointed chief engineer to London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), May 5, 18c
JAMES, late Mr. William :—
"Memories and Studies by William James" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 420c
"Some Problems of Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215c ; reviewed, 8, 220c
JAMES, Mr. William—motor-car accident, Sept. 18, 8b ; elected mayor of corporation of St. Pancras (Chichester), Nov. 13, 11b
JAMES, Maj. William B.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
JAMES, Mr. William D.—sale of Sussex estate announced, Feb. 15, 11c
JAMES, William R., and John Wetherall—assault charge, Nov. 7, 8e
JAMES of Hereford, Lord—resigns membership of judicial committee of privy council, April 15, 6e ; death, Aug. 19, 9b ; funeral arrangements, 21, 9b ; 23, 9a ; correspondence, 24, 7d ; memorial services ; funeral, 24, 7b ; will, Sept. 26, 7e
Halsbury, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12b
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12a
Morley of Blackburn, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12a
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
JAMESON, Mr. F.—on National Gallery : lighting (l.), Nov. 7, 9b
JAMESON, Capt. John—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2f ; application for approval of composition, Dec. 22, 3e
JAMESON, Sir Leander S. (South Africa)—biographical ; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10c ; health, Mar. 27, 5d ; 30, 8c ; April 1, 8e ; 10, 8b ; 13, 10f ; 25, 8c ; leaving for England, 10, 8b ; 17, 6a ; 25, 8c ; leaves Cape Town, 27, 11a ; arrives in London, May 15, 8d ; health, July 15, 11b ; arrives at Karlsbad, 24, 11a ; leaves for Edinburgh, Nov. 17, 11a ; to resume seat in Parliament, 21, 5d ; elected president of Unionist party, 24, 5b ; returning to South Africa, leaves London for Biarritz, Dec. 15, 10e
in Parliament, on Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5c

JAMIESON, Mr. Alexander—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
JAMIESON, Mr. David (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States fisheries dispute, Mar. 4, 5*a*
JAMIESON, Mr. F. A—authorized to accept order of double dragon, Nov. 11, 13*d*
JAMISON, Mr. C. E.—"Mineral resources of Wyoming": pamphlet noticed, June 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
JAMSETJI, Ardaseer Wadia—on India: imperial fiscal policy (l.), Aug. 7, 3*e*: 12, 3*d*
JANE, Mr. Fred T.—"All the World's Airships" (new ed.) reviewed, Jan. 11, 10*f*
JANE, Mr. L. C.—"From Metternich to Bismarck (1815-1878)" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*
JANE, Mr. Richard B.—failure: application for order of discharge, Nov. 23, 3*f*
JANET, Sister: see KING, Mrs. George
JANEWAY, Dr. E. G.—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
JANION, Mrs. Domalia R.—will, Mar. 3, 11*b*
JANSON, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on arbitration treaties—restrictive clauses, May 5, 5*c*
JANSSEN, Baron (Belgium)—at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14*c*
JANSSEN, M. Camille (Belgium)—King Albert's attitude, Feb. 7, 5*e*
JAORA, Nawab of—appointed honorary major, Dec. 13, 6*d*
JAPAN:—
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Army—artillery: constructed in England: shipment arrangements, Feb. 23, 23*b*; —Korea: organization of two divisions proposed, Oct. 12, 5*e*: —mission: at Versailles; aeroplane flights, May 2, 10*d*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Industrial Bank of Japan: dividend, Aug. 4, 18*c*; meetings, Feb. 7, 22*b*; announced, July 13, 19*c*; reports, Mar. 2, 20*e*; Aug. 29, 13*d*; —Sumitomo Bank: report, Feb. 21, 20*f*; —Yokohama Specie Bank (Ltd.): dividends, Mar. 11, 21*f*; Sept. 11, 15*a*; reports, April 20, 17*c*; Oct. 3, 15*c*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Capital punishment—anarchists executed at Tokyo, Jan. 25, 8*c*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Churches, Christian—Union conference at Tokyo held, June 14, 6*e*
Consular service—appointments, Dec. 27, 9*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Customs—invoices: new regulation, Aug. 17, 16*c*
Development—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7*b*
Electricity—Tokio Electric Light Company: new power station: orders placed (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
Emigration—Canada to: see under CANADA—Immigration—Asiatics
Emperor—issues rescript concerning government financial policy: gift to poor, Feb. 13, 5*f*; message to Mr. Taft on ratification of Japan-U.S.A. commercial treaty; Mr. Tafts reply, April 5, 5*d*; on settlement of Russo-Japanese war claims—exchanges telegrams with Tsar, Aug. 29, 4*e*; Russian opinion, 30, 3*b*; birthday: King sends congratulations, Nov. 4, 11*e*; opens Diet, Dec. 28, 3*b*
Plot against—Kotoku treason trial: hearings, Jan. 3, 3*d*; reported confession by accused, 3, 3*d*; secrecy: procedure outlined, 5, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; Mr. R. Young (editor of *Japan Chronicle*) (l.), 6, 6*c*; plotters reported as anarchists not Socialists, 9, 5*e*; sentences, 19, 8*e*: commuted, 20, 5*c*; attitude of French labour unions, 20, 12*a* (m.e.); Japanese embassy at Paris placed under police protection, 26, 5*e* (e.e.): executed, 25, 8*c*; demonstration against consulate at New York: dispersed by police, 31, 7*d*; British labour party's conference: resolution discussed, Feb. 2, 10*e*; secrecy of trial: Marquis Katsura (int.), 8, 5*a*; Mr. R. Young (l.), 9, 6*b*; Diet: resolution censuring ministry negatived, 24, 5*b*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Factory Act—passed by Diet, Mar. 23, 5*d*
Famine (1905)—relief fund: cup presented to City of London Corporation in appreciation of contribution, Nov. 28, 8*d*
Finance—bonds, exchequer: redemption announced, April 12, 18*f*; —budget: details; Marquis Katsura (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*; passed by Lower House, Feb. 15, 5*d*; prospects, Oct. 12, 5*e*; in Diet: debate; concluded; economies reported, Nov. 24, 5*b*: provisions, 30, 15*d*; Mr. K. Mori (int.), Nov. 29, 21*a*; budget (1912): provisions, Dec. 28, 3*b*; —debt, foreign: sinking fund: bonds purchased and cancelled, Oct. 13, 14*d*: 14, 17*c*; —debt, national: conversion: ministerial policy, Feb. 9, 20*d*: redemption: reduction of annual outlays urged, June 17, 7*b*; —department of finance: "Financial and Economic Annual of Japan" noticed, July 20, 19*f*; —economies: commission appointed, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —loans: proposed new issue for naval purposes: Marquis Saionji's decision, Nov. 14, 8*e*; Four-and-a-half per cent. (1905) bonds purchased by government for cancellation, April 6, 20*c*; five per cent. extraordinary expenditure: redemption of bonds announced, Oct. 24, 15*e*; —ministerial policy: Emperor issues rescript, Feb. 13, 5*f*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics to June 30, Sept. 8, 15*f*; for July, Oct. 11, 16*b*; for August, Nov. 20, 20*f*; to Sept. 30, Dec. 11, 7*d*; —special article ("A financial question in Japan"), Feb. 9, 20*d*; —stock, government (four per cent.) fall in price, May 8, 18*e*; —taxation: relief urged, June 17, 7*b*; war taxes; retention of: attitude of political parties, Aug. 16, 3*d*
Fires—Tokyo: Yoshiwara quarter burned, April 10, 8*c*; —Yamagata: large number of houses destroyed, May 10, 24*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Fisheries—development : organization of fleet of trawlers : agents purchasing vessels in England, Aug. 25, 7*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gas—plants : British consul's report quoted (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d* ; —supply : new company formed (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*
General election—prospects, Aug. 16, 3*d*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Government — party system : development (leading art., "The resignation of Prince Katsura"), Aug. 26, 7*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
History—particulars, July 15, 8*b*
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron—pig : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Korea : see KOREA
Land—foreigners' holdings : exemption from taxation : Japanese government's attitude ; Lord Herschell (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a* ; Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; perpetual leases : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mexico—entente rumoured : Japanese opinion, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; —naval station : reported concession to Japan explained, Mar. 16, 5*a*
Ministry (Katsura)—union with Unionist party (Seiyu-Kai) probable, Jan. 30, 7*f* ; Marquis Katsura announces adherence to party cabinets (sp. art., "Japanese politics : growth of constitutional government"), Feb. 21, 5*e* ; resigns, Aug. 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*a* ; motives outlined, 29, 3*e* ; Marquess Saionji ; appointment recommended, 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*a* ; recommendation explained, 29, 3*e*
Ministry (Saionji)—formed : composition, Aug. 31, 3*b* ; Japanese opinion, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; crisis : differences between Mr. Yamamato and Baron Saito and Gen. Ishimoto reported ; Marquis Saionji's decision, Nov. 14, 8*e*
Missions—Canadian Church : formation of diocese in South Tokyo announced, Nov. 18, 8*b* ; —League of Student Volunteers : conference held, Jan. 18, 11*d*
Music—Sir A. Mackenzie (s.) ; Lord Redesdale (s.), Feb. 16, 10*e*
Naval engineering—Eng. Rear-Adm. T. Fujii (p.), July 7, 7*c*
Navy—*Aki* : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —casualties : *Harasume* founders, Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Vice-Adm. Baron Saito : replies to message from Mr. W. Churchill, 29, 5*a* ; *Matsushima* (1908) recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; *Mikasa* (1905) recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —cruisers, new : vessel being constructed in Barrow yard of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim : first keel plate laid, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; particulars : Rear-Adm. Motoki Kondo (p.), July 8, 8*e* ; —dockyards : Rear-Adm. Motoki Kondo (p., E.S.), July 12, 25*d* ; engines : Eng. Rear-Adm. Terugoro Fujii (p., E.S), July 12, 26*b* ; —England, visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* to : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan : —estimates : Mr. K. Mori (int.), Nov. 29, 21*a* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —France : visit of cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* : see under FRANCE—Japan—Naval visit ; —*Harasume* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Kurama* : to visit England for coronation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; arriving at Malta, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; arrives, 14, 8*e* ; leaves, 18, 4*e* ; at Suez, 26, 6*e* ; —Panama : squadron visits, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —*Satsuma* : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : building programme : construction of five battleships suggested, Oct. 12, 3*e* : details, Dec. 6, 5*b* ; special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : Japan"), Mar. 4, 7*a* ; —*Tone* : to visit England for coronation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; arriving at Malta, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; arrives, 14, 8*e* ; leaves, 18, 4*e* ; at Suez, 26, 6*e* ; —turbines : adoption : particulars, July 6, 6*d* ; Rear-Adm. Terugoro Fujii (p.), 8, 8*e*
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Parliament (Diet) — sessions opened, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; Dec. 28, 3*b* ; Emperor's speech, 28, 3*b*
Parties, political—*Seiyu-Kai* : relations with Ministry : see under Ministry, above
Poor—gift to relief fund by Emperor, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Railways—bond issue : ministerial policy, Feb. 9, 20*d* ; —electrification : Tokyo-Yokohama, railway between : contract for Mond gas plants awarded, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; (E.S.), 15, 24*d* ; —rolling stock : large demand anticipated (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
Roman Catholics — martyrs : anniversary of execution in 1597 commemorated, Feb. 10, 7*e*
Russia—agreement : Count Komura (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c* ; —agreements, reported new : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : reports contradicted, May 13, 7*a* ; —Guchkoff, M. (int.), May 22, 8*a* ; —Russo-Japanese Society : see RUSSO-JAPANESE Society ; —war : see RUSSO-JAPANESE War
Russo-Chinese negotiations : see under CHINA—Russia
Shipbuilding — large vessels constructed, Feb. 23, 23*b* ; statistics : mercantile marine bureau's report for 1909-10 quoted (E.S.), May 10, 26*b* ; development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 12, 24*b* ; Rear-Adm. Motoki Kondo (p., E.S.), July 12, 25*d* ; Dr. S. Terano and Mr. M. Yukawa (p., E.S.), July 12, 25*d*
Shipping — coasting trade : foreign vessels, exclusion of : Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; —Nippon Yusen Kaisha : report, June 28, 22*c* ; Dec. 22, 18*d* ; meeting, Dec. 22, 18*d* ; —services :

JAPAN—Shipping (continued) :—
Kobe to Calcutta : new service by Nippon Yusen Kaisha announced, Aug. 30, 16*b* ; —statistics : mercantile marine bureau's report for 1909-10 quoted (E.S.), May 10, 26*b* ; —vessels : orders placed, Dec. 22, 18*d*
Spain — commercial treaty signed, May 16, 5*a* (e.e.)
Stock exchange (Tokyo) — government attitude : restriction of period for time bargains recalled ; ordinance respecting spot transactions issued, June 28, 19*d*
Sugar — tariff duties : see under Tariff, below
Sweden—diplomatic service : appointments, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Tariff—Chirol, Mr. V. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*c* ; —Germany : negotiations for new commercial treaty : see under GERMANY—Japan : —Great Britain and Japan : commercial treaty : see under FOREIGN relations — Japan ; —law, new : British goods, position of : negotiations : progress, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; consular report quoted, Sept. 6, 3*f* ; —Stubbs, Mr. W. T. (s.), Feb. 14, 14*d* ; —sugar duties : Mr. W. Jarvis (l.), Aug. 8, 4*b*
Trade—development : Mr. C. V. Sale (s.), Mar. 22, 6*f* ; —imports and exports : special article ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*c* ; ("Japanese trade in 1910 : the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21*f* ; statistics of value 1910, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; for November, 17, 14*e* ; for December, 31, 15*d* ; for 1909-10 : January to October compared, 21, 15*c* ; for January, Mar. 8, 20*f* ; 1909-10 compared, 17, 18*d* ; for February, April 1, 21*d* ; for January : 1910-11 compared, 21, 17*e* ; for March, May 10, 24*b* ; for January and February : 1910-11 compared, 19, 21*b* ; January to March compared, June 22, 17*a* ; for January to April compared, July 21, 20*f* ; statistics for June, 28, 17*e* ; January to May : 1910-11 compared, Aug. 18, 15*b* ; for July, Sept. 2, 16*c* ; from January to June : 1910-11 compared, 22, 13*d* ; for August, 28, 13*d* ; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d* ; for September, Nov. 3, 20*e* ; for 1910-11 : January to August compared, 17, 21*f* ; for October, Dec. 4, 19*f* ; 1910-11 : January to September compared, 15, 22*d* ; — industries : statistics of capital invested (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*
Tramways — Tokyo : system to be taken over by municipality ; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*
Treason — Kotoku trial : see under Emperor—Plot against, above
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Water power — commission : appointed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
Water supply — new works : particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*d*
Weather :—
Typhoon — destruction, July 27, 8*e*

JAPAN, Prince Higashi Fushimi of—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 11, 5*b* ; to represent Japan at coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10*d* ; visit to England : arrangements, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; arriving in London : date, April 5, 11*d* ; leaves Tokyo, 14, 7*f* ; at Singapore, May 1, 6*a* : arrives in England, June 8, 7*d* : attends coronation, 23, 12*c* ; entertained, July 1, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 6, 11*b* ; leaves for Tokyo, 10, 11*c*
at Japan Society's dinner, on Anglo-Japanese relations, June 30, 7*c*
JAPAN-BRITISH exhibition — Komura, Count (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c* ; —official report, Oct. 31, 6*c*
Japan Chronicle—editor : on treason trial in Japan (l.), Jan. 6, 6*e*
Japan Financial and Economic Monthly —special edition noticed, June 21, 20*e*
JAPAN Society—council : chairman elected, Nov. 1, 11*d* ; —dinner, June 30, 7*c* ; —meeting : announced, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; —reception : date, May 6, 13*a*
JARA, Col. (Paraguay)—assumption of presidency reported, Jan. 19, 5*c* ; elected president, 20, 5*e* ; arrested ; resigns presidency, July 7, 8*b*
JARAGUA—harbour : new works to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*
JARDIM Botanico Tramway Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 9, 16*c*
JARDINE, Mr. David—death, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 5, 11*c* ; death duties, 13, 11*b*
JARDINE, Mr. Ernest :—
at Liberal Unionist Council, on Unionist party, Dec. 2, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*a* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b*
JARDINE, Sir John — not to contest Roxburghshire again, Aug. 22, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—army officers : supply, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —debates : arrangements between whips and speakers, Feb. 21, 13*b* : —education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; —George V., King : visit to India : political amnesty, July 27, 14*b* ; —India : law : High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*a* ; budget, 27, 14*b* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*
JARROTT, Mr. Charles—motor-car accident, Mar. 6, 11*b*
at Manchester, on Automobile Association and Motor Union, Feb. 25, 8*c*
JARROTT (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 3, 3*e*
JARROW—bishopric : Bp. Tucker declines appointment, July 8, 5*c* ; —borough council : election results, Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —dock, dry : particulars of extensions (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
JARVIS, Mr.—motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 11, 5*d*
JARVIS, Kathleen, and others—breaking windows charge, Nov. 30, 2*f*
JARVIS, Mr. Louis I.—appointed general manager of United London and Scottish Insurance Company, Mar. 22, 22*b*
JARVIS, Mr. W.—on Japanese tariff : sugar duties, Aug. 8, 4*b*
JARVIS, William G. (jockey)—death, June 23, 19*b*
JASSAWALLA, Bai Dosibai Cowasjee Jehanghir—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*

JASSY University—50th anniversary celebrated, Oct. 17, 5c
JATHO, Herr—alleged heresy: see under GERMANY—Evangelical Church
JAURÉGUIBERRY, Vice-Adm. (France)—biographical, Feb. 20, 4d; appointed inspector-general of fleet, Jan. 24, 4e; appointed admiral-in-chief, Feb. 20, 4d
JAURÈS, Capt. (France) — biographical, Sept. 25, 16a (m.e.); visits wreckage of *Liberté*, 27, 3a
JAURÈS, M. Jean (France)—to deliver lectures in South America, July 22, 5b
Socialism — programme: army proposals outlined, April 12, 5b
at Socialist congress (Saint Quentin), on ministerial policy (Monis), April 18, 3b; 19, 5d; railways: nationalization, 19, 5d
in Chamber, on—foreign relations, Jan. 14, 5e; French opinion, 16, 5b; —ministry (Caillaux): policy, July 1, 5c; —Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 20, 5a; 21, 5d; —Morocco: French policy; Franco-Spanish relations, Mar. 25, 5d; French intervention, June 17, 7c; German intervention at Agadir, July 12, 5a; —navy: new battleships, Feb. 25, 5e; —Ngoko Sanga Company: concession, April 7, 5c; —pensions (old-age): new law, Jan. 27, 7a; Dec. 18, 5c; —press: financial influences, April 7, 5c; —viticulture: proposed suspension of delimitation law, April 4, 5a
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 5a; —British Insurance (Industrial) Bill: French old-age pensions law compared (art. quoted), May 8, 5c; —labour: railway strike: statement recalled, April 3, 5e; May day demonstrations: government attitude (art. quoted), May 3, 5e; —ministry (Caillaux) (art. quoted), June 29, 5b; —ministry (Monis) (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 5b; 23, 5b; (views), 4, 5c; effect of aeroplane accident to M. Monis and M. Berteaux (art. quoted), May 23, 5a: resignation (art. quoted), June 28, 5e
JAVA—land expropriation: see under PARLIAMENT; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —rubber: see under RUBBER; —tea: output: statistics, Oct. 25, 20a; —tramways, steam: new proposals announced (E.S.), May 31, 27c
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d; crops: output statistics, Sept. 26, 13d
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21d; meeting, 20, 24c
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 3, 19a; report, Nov. 25, 21f
JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.)—tobacco crop for 1910-11 sold, July 12, 22b; sales: statistics, Nov. 9, 22d
JAY, Capt.—conviction: application to court, Nov. 8, 3d
JAY, Mr.—at Surrey county council, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, Mar. 15, 6e
JAY, Mr. A. H.—Messrs. G. H. and A. M. Jay disclaim connexion, Aug. 17, 15a
JAY, Capt. Harvey B.—law case, Feb. 28, 3c
JAY, Miss Marian — violin recital, Nov. 23, 10e
JAY, Robert (centenarian)—death, Feb. 11, 11d
JAY, Miss Sophia F.—will, Oct. 21, 11d
JAY (Ltd.)—employing male servant without licence charge, Feb. 1, 4f; report, Mar. 10, 21a; meeting, 23, 20a: Regent-street premises: window broken: reward offered for information, Nov. 23, 7c
JAYAKAR, Lieut.-Col. Atmaram — death, Oct. 4, 11b
JAYATILAKA, Mr. D. B.—at universal races congress, on missions, July 29, 4f
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester — health, May 30, 4e
on Moroccan international crisis quotes sermon by Mr. Llewellyn Davies (l.), July 29, 10b; —Parliament Bill; Wales: Church disestablishment: letter to diocese, June 8, 10b
JAZDZEWSKI, Dr. Von—death, Jan. 24, 11c
JEAL, Mr. George—receives coronation medal, Aug. 8, 11a; receives scarf-pin from Grand Duke Michael of Russia, Oct. 20, 9a
JEANNENEY, M. (France) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 2, 8c; resigns, 2, 8d
JEANNIN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
JEANS, Mr. William — retires from press gallery at House of Commons (P.N.), July 1, 10b; receives presentation, 8, 9c; dinner given at National Liberal Club, Nov. 28, 10a
Gardiner, Mr. A. G.—appreciation, Nov. 28, 10a
at National Liberal Club, on House of Commons, Nov. 28, 10a; —at Parliamentary Press Gallery's dinner, on House of Commons, July 8, 9e
JEBB, Mr. Richard:—
"Imperial Conference, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 195a
on India—fiscal policy: representation at imperial conference: King George V.; suggested boon in connexion with visit (l.), July 22, 6b
JEBU—King: arrested for larceny, July 17, 5f
JEDDAH—cholera: see under CHOLERA—Turkey
JEEVANGEE, Mr. — appointment to British East African legislative council: attitude of settlers, Sept. 11, 3d
JEFFERIES, Mrs. Martha B.—will, Mar. 10, 11d
JEFFERIES, Richard — festival at Swindon in memory; arrangements, May 27, 6b
JEFFERSON, Mr. Geoffrey — appointed demonstrator in anatomy at Manchester University, Aug. 3, 9d
JEFFERSON, Samuel — court-martial held, Aug. 5, 4f
JEFFERY, Mr. Henry — will, May 1, 11c
JEFFREY, Mr. John — appointed Scottish insurance commissioner, Dec. 20, 10d
JEFFREY, Eng.-Lieut. Richard G.—court-martial held, Dec. 15, 17f
JEFFREYS, Judge — Shadwell fish market: comments in law case (1684) recalled: correspondence, Oct. 18, 4a
JEFFRIES, Mr.—mine accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 5c
JEFFS, Ernest — arson charge, Feb. 6, 3c
JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee — baronetcy: settlement of property to support confirmed, Oct. 9, 9a

JEHANGIR Hormusji Kothari—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Dec. 13, 6a
JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert — promoted Knight of Justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
JEKYLL, Mr. John — will, Nov. 9, 11b (e.e.)
JELF, Mr. Arthur — receives order of Prussian Crown Jan. 28, 8a (m.e.)
JELF, Col. R. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Derbyshire, May 20, 13a
JELLETT, Dr. Eva — on medical missions in India: proposed women's hospital at Hazaribagh (l.), July 18, 5f (e.e.)
JELLETT, Serjeant Hewitt P.—death, Mar. 21, 11d
JELLICOE, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8b; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a: promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 21, 10f; appointed to command of second division of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8a: Dec. 6, 14e: flag to be transferred to the *Hercules*, 19, 11e
JELLINCK, Prof. George—death, Jan. 14, 11c
JENKIN, Mr. — aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
JENKIN, Prof. C. F.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27d
JENKINS, Mr. A. D. — appointed town clerk of Guildford, April 13, 11e
JENKINS, Mr. A. L.—awarded Royal Asiatic Society's Public School medal, May 16, 15d
JENKINS, Sir George H.—death, July 19, 11d
JENKINS, Mr. J. G. (South Australia)—to lecture at Royal Colonial Institute, Jan. 20, 10b (e.e.)
at Royal Colonial Institute, on reconstruction of Colonial Office, Mar. 15, 10b
JENKINS, Dr. J. Travis — on Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries district: reviews operations in 1910, Jan. 23, 10a
JENKINS, John J. J. — begging charge, Mar. 13, 3c.
JENKINS, Sir John L.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e: appointment to council of secretary of state for India reported, 18, 5f
in legislative council, on Seditious Meetings Bill, Mar. 17, 5a
in Viceroy's council, on control of manufacture of airships, Sept. 12, 6b
JENKINS, Lavinia Mary — inquest, Dec. 29, 9e
JENKINS, Sir Lawrence — appointed district grand master of Freemasons for Bengal, Oct. 30, 11a
JENKINS, Mr. R. — on cab fares (evid.), May 4, 3e
JENKINS, Mrs. Sarah — will, Jan. 31, 13d
JENKINS, Mr. T. Conway — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
JENKINS, Mr. William — will, Feb. 28, 11b
JENKINS, Mr. William — appointed chief organizing secretary at central office of Conservative party, Aug. 28, 6e; vacates secretaryship of Midlands Liberal Unionist Association, 29, 4d
JENKINS (Roberts) and Company, Messrs. —boilers: tests described (E.S.), April 5, 26d; catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
JENKINSON, Mr. A. J. — on Oxford University: standard of scholars; endowments for classics (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140b
JENKINSON, Mr. C. Hilary — to deliver lectures at Cambridge University, Jan. 25, 12c
JENKINSON, Mr. Francis — on Copyright Bill: free copies for privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 22, 6a
JENKS, Rev. David — at Society of the Sacred Mission, on candidates for Holy Orders, Oct. 24, 6c
JENNENS, Mr. Henry H.—libel on: prosecution, Dec. 28, 2b
JENNENS, William (1798)—estate: law case, July 19, 3b
JENNER, Mrs. Louie—suicide; inquest, Jan. 9, 12e
JENNESS, Mr. D.—expedition to New Guinea: see under PAPUA—Anthropology
JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—on land valuation (l.), Aug. 18, 2f; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.): position of debenture stockholders (l.), Mar. 28, 24f
JENOUVRIER, M. (France):—
in Senate, on Morocco—French intervention and policy, June 15 5b
JENSEN, Wilhelm — death, Nov. 25, 13b
JERABLUS—archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Carchemish
JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20f
JEREMIAS, A.—"The Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East" noticed, May 25, 208a
JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E. and Mr. Lewis Bettany—"The Bargain Book" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—at Ramblers' Club on humour, Dec. 16, 11b
JERROLD, Miss Clare—"The Beaux and the Dandies" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 183a
JERSEY:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Betting prosecutions, Oct. 23, 15e
Coins—found: particulars, Mar. 27, 7e; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 29, 15f
Fossils—discovery: see under FOSSILS
Gold—deposit discovered, Feb. 20, 8c
Militia—mutiny: sentences, Aug. 10, 12b
Population—census returns, May 27, 10b; statistics, June 16, 10b
Potatoes—crop (art., "The Jersey potato crop: serious injury by frost"), April 10, 4c: condition: Mr. A. J. Norman (l.), 14, 4d; —Scottish: importation authorized: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries issues notice, April 3, 13c
Victoria College — headmaster appointed, Aug. 3, 8f
JERSEY, Lady — gives garden-party, June 10, 13c; elected deputy-president of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, July 1, 6c; gives garden parties, 3, 11c; 17, 11b
at Guildhall, on work of Victoria League, June 9, 4e
on Children's Happy Evenings Association: appeal for helpers (l.), Oct. 30, 11b; —Victoria League: newspaper distribution scheme (l.), April 29, 8f
JERSEY, Lord—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7b
JERSEY city—explosion: see under UNITED States—Explosions
JERSEY Society in London—dinner given, Nov. 18, 12d

JERUSALEM—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —cemetery, Protestant : debt : appeal : Bp. Blyth (with another, l.), Mar. 27, 4*b* ; —governor recalled, May 16, 5*d* ; —mosque of Omar : alleged sacrilege : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Jerusalem—Solomon's temple ; —Solomon's Temple : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Jerusalem ; —Young Men's Christian Association : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association

JERUSALEM, Bp. of : see BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. P.

JERVIS, Mr. C. F.—retiring from management of underwriting department of London office of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Feb. 6, 16*a*

JERVIS Bay—port : establishment recommended by Australian decentralization commission, May 25, 7*c*

JERVIS-READ, Mr. H. V., and Rowan, Mr. A. H.—concert, Mar. 17, 10*f*

JERVIS-SMITH, Mrs. F. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 21, 9*a*

JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J.—death, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; will, Nov. 3, 11*b*

JESHUP, Edward E. W.—inquest, Jan. 19, 12*f*

JESSE, Mr. Charles W.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*

JESSEL, Mr. Albert H.—health, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 4*a*

JESSEL, Capt. Herbert M.—health (P.N.), April 29, 12*d*, 13*a* ; returns to England, June 19, 35*b*

South St. Pancras Unionist Association — executive committee passes resolution of congratulation on Parliamentary work, Oct. 13, 6*c* (e.e.)

at Caxton Hall, on land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer ; municipal reform in London, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on disposal of salary as member of Parliament, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —at London Municipal Society's meeting, on London administration, Dec. 12, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. : London memorial, July 18, 10*a* ; correction, 19, 11*e*

in Parliament, on—army : recruiting standards ; horse supply ; cavalry ; officers' pay ; reserve of arms, Mar. 16, 12*e* ; —Buckingham Palace : repair, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*c* ; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*, *b* ; —Office of Works : staff, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 13*f*

JESSEN, Prof. E.—at International Dental Federation, delivers presidential address, Aug. 3, 9*d*

JESSOP, Mr. G. L.—declines invitation to join cricket team for Australia, Aug. 24, 9*d*

JESSOP, Mr. W. J.—on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : suggests appointments of receiver for 3½ per cent. debenture stock holders (circular), July 17, 21*f*

JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; director appointed, (E.S.), July 12, 24*d*

JESSOPP, Rev. Dr. Augustus—library : sale announced, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; sold, Dec. 5, 14*f*

JESUITS—teaching : Fry, Sir E. : reference in pamphlet : Rev. W. Delany : letter to Irish press, Nov. 30, 11*e* ; Sir E. Fry replies to Rev. Dr. Delany (l. quoted) ; Dr. Delany (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*d*

JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 22*f*

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—appointed general staff officer, Sept. 15, 5*e*

JEVONS, Dr. F. B.—on Durham University : divinity degrees (l.), Dec. 4, 3*e*

JEVONS, Mr. Harold—appointed clerk of the peace for Durham, Oct. 31, 11*e*

JEVONS, Prof Stanley—resigns professorship of economics and political science, May 31, 5*c*

JEWELRY — coronation ceremony : diamond brooch lost in Westminster Abbey : returned anonymously, July 25, 6*b* ; —Covent Garden Opera House gala performance, missing jewelry at : see OPERA—Covent Garden ; —crown : special article ("Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11*c* ; correction : Lord Dillon (l.), 10, 11*d* ; —exhibition : British coronets and tiaras : held, April 4, 10*e* ; 6, 11*a* ; —insurance : coronation : see under CORONATION — Insurance ; —necklaces : Gary pearl necklace described, Dec. 15, 13*d*

Robberies—Beck, Mr. E. : robbed of jewelry in railway train, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; —Charing-cross station, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Clarence-gate-gardens : particulars, Dec. 30, 2*f* ; —Craven Hill (Paddington) : prosecution, Dec. 8, 3*f* ; —Crichton, Lady J. E. : jewelry stolen, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; —D'Oyly, from Lady : prosecutions, Nov. 20, 3*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; —Drummond, Mrs. M. : on board *Amerika*, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; —Edinburgh : alleged robbery from Mrs. C. Aylmer : see CAMERON, Mr. and Mrs. C. Aylmer ; — Folkestone : lady visitor robbed, Aug. 8, 8*e* ; —Hampstead : Mr. J. Macalister's residence, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Hatton Garden : Messrs. Nathan's premises, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; jewelry returned, 10, 3*c* ; prosecutions, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; Mar. 9, 4*d* ; —Hopton, Mr. M. : see HOPTON, Mr. M. ; —Hull : at Messrs. Curtis and Sons' shop, Dec. 18, 11*c* ; —Jermyn-street (St. James's), June 26, 3*d* ; —Paris : attempted : Crips arrested, Jan. 14, 5*b* : diamond merchant robbed, Aug. 25, 4*f* ; —Regent-street : prosecution, Sept. 28, 2*e* ; —Wimbledon : prosecutions, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; 22, 2*e* ; Nov. 14, 4*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*e* ; —Wood Green : from carriage : particulars, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; prosecutions, 21, 2*e* ; 23, 2*f* ; 30, 3*a* ; Oct. 7, 2*f* ; Nov. 22, 4*e* ; Dec. 27, 2*c*

Sales—Abdul Hamid's : see under ABDUL Hamid ; — Elizabeth, Queen : "Essex" ring, May 19, 11*d* ; —Indian gold ornaments : announced, Dec. 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —necklace, pearl (£13,000), Mar. 9, 11*b* ; (3,500 guineas), 24, 6*b* ; (£16,100), July 13, 6*d* ; of late Duchess of Marlborough's collection, July 13, 6*d* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods,

JEWELRY—Sales (continued) :—
April 6, 11*b* ; June 17, 13*c* ; Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons (Ltd.), April 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; May 15, 13*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; July 3, 4*d* ; Oct. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 11, 7*f* ; Dec. 2, 6*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, July 10, 12*c* ; Sept. 11, 5*f* : announced, Oct. 12, 10*c* ; held, 14, 9*a* : —by Messrs. Phillips, Son, and Neale, Mar. 24, 6*b* ; —of Mrs. Crippen's collection, Sept. 15, 5*d* : —of late Sir W. Palmer's collection, July 13, 6*d* ; —of late Mr. W. A. Sparrow's collection, Mar. 9, 11*b* : —of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's collection, July 13, 6*d*
United States—New York trade : condition, Dec. 27, 7*e*
JEWELS, artificial—manufacture : new process : demonstration given, Mar. 14, 11*b*
JEWETT, Mr. George—will, April 18, 9*c* (e.e.)
JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, Nov. 20, 4*e*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—meeting, Mar. 27, 4*b*
Jewish Chronicle—libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*e*
JEWISH Historical Society of England—meeting, Mar. 29, 4*e*
JEWISH Lads' Brigade—London Regiment : camp at Deal : particulars, Aug. 8, 3*d*
JEWISH National Fund—meeting, May 9, 7*f*
JEWISH Religious Education Board—funds : dinner in aid, May 10, 8*a* ; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), May 10, 8*a*
Jewish World—libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*b* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*e*
JEWS :—
Albanian revolt — suggested intervention : *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 11, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d* ; Mr. M. A. Syridtis (l.), 19, 5*f* ; Your Vienna correspondent (l.), 27, 5*e* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), Aug. 1, 11*d* ; Mr. G. F. Abbott (l.), 1, 11*d* ; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f* ; "Your correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), 19, 3*d*
Anglicization—Rev. S. Levy (s.), June 15, 6*d*
Army : see under ARMY
Asia Minor — massacres at Adana : alleged instigation, July 11, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d* ; Mr. H. C. Woods (l.), Aug. 3, 4*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f* ; "Your Constantinople correspondent" (l.), 9, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; Dr. M. Gaster (l.), 9, 3*e* ; Mr. S. Schiff (l.) ; correspondence, 11, 3*d* ; Alliance Israélite Universelle (l.), 15, 3*f*
Atonement, day of—services : arrangements, Sept. 30, 7*d*
Canterbury Jewry—history : Rev. M. Adler (p.), Mar. 29, 4*e*
Chanucah service, naval and military—Central Synagogue : held, Dec. 18, 10*e*
Children — crippled : hampers distributed, Dec. 22, 9*c*
Christian propaganda—methods of agents : Rev. Dr. S. Daisches (add.) ; Rev. D. Wasserzug (s.) ; Jewish
JEWS — Christian propaganda (continued) :—
rabbis' conference passes resolution, June 14, 6*e* ; Bishops : replies to conference of Jewish ministers, July 28, 12*c*
Crime : see under CRIME
Cyrenaica — proposed colonization : commission's report, Sept. 29, 3*c*
Damascus—participation in massacres (1896) : correspondence, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; 24, 3*d*
Diamond trade : see under DIAMONDS
Donmeh : see DONMEH
East London Fund for the Jews : see that title
Egypt—colony : land acquired at Rapha to found, April 7, 14*a*
Europe—claim to designation "European" : Prof. C. Waldstein (l.), April 5, 10*c*
Galicia—new licensing law : see under GALICIA—Licensing
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 19, 4*d*
"Messiah"—Shabbethai Zebi : see SHABBETHAI Zebi
Passover, Feast of the—celebration announced, April 12, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 4*d*
Poor law children—service with Jewish families : St. George's-in-the-East board of guardians passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*e*
Poor law institutions, admission to—reference to at meeting of Epsom board of guardians, Oct. 26, 12*d*
Purim, festival of—particulars, Mar. 13, 7*c*
Rabbi, chief—candidates : prospects, July 26, 15*a* ; appointment ; conference proposed, 28, 12*c* ; election announced, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; conference arranged, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; 26, 2*f*
Rabbis — conferences (Leeds) : arrangements, Feb. 20, 3*d* ; Mar. 4, 4*e* ; held, 8, 4*e* ; 9, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 4*e* (e.e.) ; (Portman Rooms) : arrangements, April 3, 4*e* ; agenda issued, May 25, 6*b* ; held, June 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d*
Russia—attacks feared, Sept. 18, 6*a* ; —Anti-Semitic measures reported : Mr. L. Wolf (l.), June 27, 14*e* ; —banking : bank credit to be restricted, July 29, 5*c* ; —British Jews, position of : passports question : abrogation of treaty of 1859 suggested, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. Arthur E. Franklin (l.), 22, 5*b* ; —Congress of Representatives of Nobility : resolution urging exclusion from state offices adopted, Mar. 2, 5*b* ; —Nationalist agitation reported, 18, 6*a* ; precautions taken, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; —Nijni Novgorod fair : Jewish merchants ordered to leave, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; —ritual murder : Jewish rabbis' conference (Portman Rooms) passes resolution, June 13, 4*a* ; —settlement restrictions, proposed abolition of : *Novoe Vremya* comments, Feb. 24, 5*e* ; —U.S.A. Jews : passports to be granted, May 20, 7*e* ; reported relaxation of regulations contradicted, June 5, 5*e* ; Russian refusal to honour passports : U.S.A. National Citizens' Committee to begin agitation for abrogation of treaty, Oct. 25, 5*d* ; meeting held at New York, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; Mr. J. H. Schiff (s.), 18, 7*c* ; Russian refusal to honour passports : protest

JEWS—Russia (continued) :—
meetings at New York, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; negotiations reported, 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; Mr. W. H. Taft : message to Congress, 8, 5*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 9, 5*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; Mr. W. H. Taft's attitude, 9, 5*c* ; absence of reference in Russian Passports Bill, 11, 5*d* ; Russian attitude outlined, 11, 5*d* : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d* ; M. Sazonoff (s.), 15, 7*f* ; (art., "The United States and Russia : the questions at issue"), 19, 6*a* : Bill (providing general exclusion) introduced in Duma, 28, 3*b* ; abrogation of commercial treaty proposed : see under UNITED States—Russia — Commercial treaty (1832)
Shabbethai Zebi : see SHABBETHAI Zebi
Solomon's temple : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Spain—confirmation service at Seville held, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
Suicide—non-prevalence : coroner's comment, Oct. 10, 2*f*
Synagogues—Hull : disturbing congregation : prosecution, Sept. 22, 6*e* ; —London, East of : chief minister : proposed appointment, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —New Synagogue (Great St. Helens) : closing recommended, Feb. 25, 13*e* : to be closed : site to be sold, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; —Reform Synagogue : see that title : —Southend : foundation-stone laid, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —West Ham : consecrated, April 10, 6*e* : —West London Synagogue of British Jews : see that title
Turkey — influence in Committee of Union and Progress : *Zeit* (art. quoted), July 11, 5*c* : Mr. M. Gaster (l.), 12, 5*d* ; Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art. quoted), 12, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Gaster (l.), Aug. 1, 11*d* ; Israelite Community of Salonika (l.), 4, 11*c* ; "Your Vienna correspondent" (l.), 8, 5*f* ; "Your Constantinople correspondent" (l.), 9, 3*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; "Your correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), 19, 3*d* ; Mr. M. A. Syriotis (l.), 25, 3*f* ; Greeks : anti-Greek boycott : alleged instigation : Mr. M. A. Syriotis (l.), 25, 3*f* ; Dr. Max Nordau (views), 14, 2*b* ; Carasso Effendi resigns, Oct. 16, 5*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; Jews contradict allegations, 18, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*a* ; our correspondent's comments, Nov. 30, 5*e* ; Jews reported purchasing land in Palestine, Sept. 21, 3*c*
Wales—anti-Jewish riots : at Tredegar, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; at Ebbw Vale and Rhymney, 22, 4*d* ; rioters charged by police and military, 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 4*b* : shops looted, 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; flight of Jewish residents from Tredegar and Ebbw Vale, 23, 6*b* ; riots at Bargoed, 24, 4*b* ; 25, 5*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 4*b* ; 25, 5*f* : Horse Artillery drafted into Ebbw Vale, 24, 4*b* ; rioters sentenced, 24, 4*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; charges against the Jews : our special correspondent's comments, 25, 5*f* ; *Jewish World* comment, 25, 5*f* ; prosecutions for larceny 26, 8*a* ; *Jewish Chronicle* comments, 26, 8*c* ; notices of intended claims given to Monmouthshire
JEWS—Wales (continued) :—
police committee, 31, 6*e* ; Mr. B. Jacobs (l.), Sept. 4, 8*b* ; Tredegar rioters sentenced, 6, 8*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; Mr. L. J. Greenberg (l.), 5, 8*b* ; Monmouthshire Welsh Baptist Association passes resolution, 7, 6*d* ; claims received by Monmouthshire police committee, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; appeal for reduction of sentences passed on rioters : Home Secretary's decision, 16, 4*c* : riot at Bargoed : prosecutions, 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Jewish Board of Deputies : attitude : Mr. D. L. Alexander (statement), Nov. 20, 6*e*
Women—voting rights in Hungary : concession granted at Gross-Kanizsa, Dec. 8, 15*f*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), July 29, 4*f*
Zionist movement—congress, international (Basel) : arrangements, Feb. 10, 4*f* : held, Aug. 10, 3*b* ; proceedings reviewed (art., "The tenth Zionist congress : review of the proceedings"), 17, 3*c* ; —council, international : conference (Cologne) held, May 9, 7*f* ; —Golden Book : King Edward's name inscribed, May 9, 7*f* (e.e.) : —Hedjaz Railway, contributions to : Herr Wolffsohn thanked by Turkish Government, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; —Nordau, Dr. Max (views), Aug. 14, 3*b* ; —president : elected, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; —Turkey : debate in Chamber, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; Ismail Hakki (s.), 3, 5*f* ; Talaat Bey (s.), 3, 5*f* ; propaganda : Santo-Semo Effendi (lect.) : attitude of Young Turks, April 14, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "The Young Turks and Zionism : history of the propaganda"), April 14, 5*f* ; Dr. A. Nossig (l.), 21, 12*d* ; Herr D. Wolffsohn (l.), May 10, 8*b* ; international council of Zionist Organization passes resolution, 9, 7*f* ; Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art. quoted), July 12, 5*e*
Zollschan, Dr. I. (s.), July 29, 4*f*
JEWS' Temporary Shelter (Leman-street) —report, Feb. 21, 14*f*
JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. T. W., Dean of Wells—at Bath and Wells diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment ; Church and State, Oct. 12, 12*d*
JEYES, Mr. S. H.—death, June 27, 11*d*
"Russells of Birmingham, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*b*
JEYPORE, Maharaja of : see JAIPUR, Maharaja of
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 19*f*
JIBUTIE Gold Mines of Anantapur (Ltd.)—particulars, July 3, 19*b*
JIMENO, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of public instruction, April 4, 5*f*
JIVNA Mahadu, Inspector—biographical : receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*b*
JIZOLME, Auguste—arrest : see under BRIAND, M.
JOACHIM III., Armenian Œcumenical Patriarch—announces intention to resign, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; renounces intention to resign, 25, 3*a*
JOACHIM, William L. (otherwise Frederick D. Vanderbilt)—false pretences charge, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; Feb. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f*

JOAN of Arc—beatification: anniversary celebrated, May 29, 7*b*; —Orleans, siege of: anniversary of raising celebrated, May 9, 7*b*; —trial: Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), Nov. 20, 3*e*
JOB, Mr. Charles—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
JOCKEY Club—meetings, May 11, 16*c*; June 16, 14*c*; Sept. 28, 11*c*; —steward elected, April 6, 15*c*
JODHPUR—regent: Sir Partab Singh to be appointed, May 20, 7*b*
JODHPUR, Maharajah of — death, Mar. 23, 11*c*; message of sympathy from King George V., April 10, 11*a*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—arrives in London, June 12, 7*a*; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*e*; places wreath on Edward VII.'s coffin and Queen Victoria's tomb, 12, 9*e*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France) — appointed generalissimo of French army, July 29 5*d*
JOHANNESBURG—art gallery: architect appointed, April 28, 5*d*; director resigns, Dec. 18, 8*d*; —electricity: gas power plant (sp. art., "The Johannesburg power plant: gas engines as prime movers," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*b*; —municipal council: election: results: Labour party majority reported, Oct. 28, 5*d*; law case, June 7, 3*e*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; 18, 19*b*; —population: census, Jan. 2, 7*b*; —School of Mines: electrotechnics: professor appointed, Feb. 28, 11*d*; —tramways—labour: see under AFRICA, South—Labour; — water supply: shortage reported, Dec. 7, 5*e*; supply to mines reduced, 8, 8*e*; drought ends, 9, 8*d*
JOHANNESBURG Chamber of Commerce—*Commercial Year Book* noticed, May 29, 24*b*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 22*f*; meeting: date, Aug. 22, 12*e*; report, Sept. 29, 16*f*
JOHANNESBURG Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, June 19, 46*e*
JOHANNESSEN (L. P.) (Ltd.) — dividend, July 14, 21*d*
JOHN, Prince — leaves for Sandringham, Mar. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a*; celebrates 6th birthday, July 13, 11*e*; visits Windsor Children's Historical Pageant, 18, 11*a*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
JOHN, Rev. David—death, Aug. 5, 8*b*; inquest, 8, 3*e*
JOHN, Mr. Edward T.—accepts presidency of Welsh National League, April 10, 10*a*
at Oxford University, on home rule; Parliamentary procedure: closure by compartments, Nov. 25, 9*a*; — at Welsh National Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 23, 6*e*; —at Welsh National League meeting, on Ireland: home rule, April 10, 10*a*; —at Welsh National Liberal Council's meeting, on home rule (all round), April 14, 8*c*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b*
on home rule (l.), April 14, 8*c*; (all-round) (l.), June 26, 6*f*; Bill (views), Oct. 31, 10*a*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy (l.), April 14, 8*c*; Lord Dunraven's
JOHN, Mr. Edward T. (continued):—attitude (l.), July 8, 9*b*; —Liberal demonstration at Holyhead: correspondence with Mr. Ellis Griffith, April 22, 8*d*; —Parliament Bill (l.), June 26, 6*f*
JOHN, Dr. Griffith — leaving Hankau for England; to receive D.D. degree of University of Wales, Dec. 1, 2*e*
JOHN, Mr. Henry—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*
JOHN, John Henry: see under LABOUR—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general—Riots—Llanelly
JOHN, Miss Lydia, and Mr. Herbert Fryer—concert, Nov. 16, 10*e*
JOHN, Thomas H., and others—rioting charge, Nov. 8, 10*c*
JOHN, Sir W. Goscombe—receives commission to execute statue of Edward VII. for Liverpool, Jan. 27, 13*e*: preparing design for medals to commemorate investiture of Prince of Wales, May 8, 8*a*: castings of insignia of Prince of Wales approved by national committee for investiture, 16, 6*d*; medal designed for Prince of Wales's investiture described, June 1, 8*b*; knighted, July 15, 10*a*; commissioned to make equestrian statue of Lord Minto, Dec. 16, 11*a*
JOHN, William—disturbing peace charge, Sept. 30, 10*b*
John Bull—libel actions against, Feb. 28, 3*e*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*a*; 24, 3*e*; April 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*c*; May 2, 4*a*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*e*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 3*c*, *d*; 16, 3*e*; 18, 3*d*; Oct. 13, 3*b*; 19, 3*d*; Nov. 3, 3*d*; 23, 3*a*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 5*a*
JOHN Bull (Ltd.) (registered in Guernsey)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, May 12, 20*f*
JOHN Bull (Ltd.)—Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*
JOHN Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) — application to Guernsey court, Feb. 6, 17*e*: liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, May 10, 23*f*; Lieut.-Gen. H. Swire (l.), May 2, 21*e*; Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*
John Bull League—parliamentary candidates: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinners given, Jan. 31, 12*d*; June 10, 3*e*
JOHN Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission—royal gift, Dec. 19, 9*a*
"JOHN o' London": see WHITTEN, Mr. Wilfred
JOHNS, Mr. Edward L. W.—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
JOHNS Hopkins University—degree conferred, Feb. 20, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Miss—burned (fatal), July 12, 7*e*
JOHNSON, Mr.—on Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election: support of Govan Labour Representation Committee to Unionist candidate, Dec. 22, 6*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred E. — appointed assistant surgeon at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Alfred James — part of sentence remitted by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 10, 14*d*
JOHNSON, Annie—refused admission to St. Thomas's Hospital: letter from secretary of St. Thomas's Hospital read at Lambeth board of guardians, Feb. 16, 4*a*

JOHNSON, Mr. C. P.—at Prince's Galleries, on William M. Thackeray, May 27, 9*f*
JOHNSON, Charles John—fraud charge, Jan. 17, 7*c*; 24, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. D. Ross—appointed general traffic manager of docks at Bristol, Sept. 27, 6*c* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Rev. David L.—death, July 26, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. — appointed official receiver for Dewsbury district, May 27, 8*c*
JOHNSON, Miss Edith — motor accident (fatal), July 14, 5*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Edwin—will, May 5, 11*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. F. E. R.—arrives in London, June 16, 11*a*
JOHNSON, Francis H.—"God in Evolution" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick E.—resigns clerkship to Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 15, 6*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. G. Lindsay—at Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, on eyesight, Oct. 27, 4*c*
JOHNSON, Sir Henry J.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
at Incorporated Law Society, on effect of additional appointment of K.B.D. judges on disposal of business; Lord Loreburn's attitude towards legal profession; report of royal commission on Land Transfer Act, April 8, 4*f*; on judges: alleged bias; land transfer, July 8 5*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Isaac C.—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from George V., Jan. 30, 10*c*; death, Dec. 2, 11*b*; will, 29, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Swedish ore; Johnson-Welin system of ship construction (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Canon James—death, Feb. 14, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. James—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
JOHNSON, John—personation charge, Feb. 9, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. John—will, Feb. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, John A.—boxing: see under BOXING; —law case, Oct. 24, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. John Thomas—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Rev. Joseph—at London United Temperance Council, on licensing reform, Dec. 2, 15*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. Lionel—"Post Liminium: Essays and Critical Papers" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 533*a*
JOHNSON, Richard—receiving charge, May 8, 3*b*; appeal against conviction, 30, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. Meggitt—gift for memorial to Edward VII. accepted by Sheffield memorial committee, Mar. 2, 10*e*
on India—finance: cotton excise duty (l.), July 13, 22*d*
JOHNSON, Mrs. S. W.—carriage accident (fatal), Feb. 18, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Samuel—birthday: celebration arrangements, Aug. 11, 9*d*; celebrated at Lichfield, Sept. 18, 9*b*; —Gough-square, house in: purchased by Mr. C. Harmsworth for establishment of museum, April 10, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Dr. Johnson's house: proposal for a museum"), 11, 8*d*; —women's suffrage: views quoted, Mar. 22, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. Stuart—"Annuities to the Blind" (new ed.) noticed, Jan. 19, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. L. (U.S.A.)—death, April 12, 5*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. V. E.—at Victoria-street, on gyroscopic control of aeroplanes, Jan. 10, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W.—libel actions (against), Mar. 18, 3*c*; (by), July 15, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Gen. Sir William—MSS. destroyed in Albany fire, April 12, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. William Dartnell (Western Australia) — appointed minister of works, Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Ven. William P.—awarded D.D. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 24, 4*c*: receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 3, 15*f*
Lock, Dr. W.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 3, 15*f*
JOHNSON, William W.—failing to provide proper supply of water charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham, and Morris (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*
JOHNSON, Long, and Raymond-Barker, Messrs.—partnership change, Sept. 9, 15*d*
JOHNSON and Phillips (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
JOHNSON Society—meetings: arrangements, April 14, 4*c*; held, May 5, 11*d*; Sept. 18, 9*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alex—on home rule: alleged religious intoleration (l.), Oct. 11, 7*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir Charles—knighted, June 20, 10*c*; receives presentation, Oct. 3, 9*a*
JOHNSTON, Rev. Charles S.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Denis — motor-car accident, Mar. 10, 8*c*
Law case, Nov. 29, 16*d*; Dec. 2, 15*c*
on Irish Agricultural organization Society—grant from development fund: correspondence with trader in Macroom, Nov. 20, 7*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. E.:—
"Manuscript and Inscription Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
"Writing and Illuminating and Lettering" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Ernest — gives dance, June 13, 13*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Francis J.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Frederick W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
JOHNSTON, Dame G. A. W.—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
JOHNSTON, Maj. G. N.—appointed director of Ordnance of New Zealand, Mar. 17, 7*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. George L.—gives dance, July 4, 11*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry — leaves for France, Jan. 2, 13*a*
"Britain Across the Seas: Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505*a*
on Africa: Cape to Cairo Railway: negotiations respecting territory between Lake Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Morocco: French and Spanish intervention (l.), July 28, 7*f*; French intervention (l.), Aug. 8, 15*c*; —Plumage Bill (l.), April 22, 4*d*
JOHNSTON, Col. James T.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; appointed assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland, Dec. 2, 14*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. P. M.—at Burlington House, on protection of ancient churches, July 6, 4*d*

JOHNSTON, Dr. R. Mackenzie—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: proposed National Insurance Medical Association (views), Dec. 28, 6*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. W.—death, May 16, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. William John—appointed county court judge for Fermanagh and Monaghan, Nov. 8, 7*d*
JOHNSTONE—sewerage particulars of new works (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. A. L. — at Plymouth, on sale of bread, July 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic — estates: appointment of receiver (law case), Dec. 20, 3*e*; petition in court of session, 28, 2*d*: —Westerhall Estate: sale announced, Oct. 18, 13*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert — elected member of London county council, Oct. 31, 11*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. W. D.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*c*
JOHNSTONE, Janet S.—on women's suffrage canvass in Surrey (l.), Mar. 13, 7*f*; 27, 4*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Matthew — death, Dec. 26, 9*f*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. Nelson — services at Sidney-street siege rewarded, Feb. 20, 3*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. St. Croix—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*e*; aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
JOHNSTONE, Capt. Wentworth W. H.—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21*d*
JOICEY, Lady — pictures stolen: prosecution, May 26, 3*f*; death, July 5, 11*d*: memorial service arrangements, 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
JOICEY, Lord — acquires collieries from Hetton Coal Company, April 27, 24*b*; unable to attend investiture of Prince of Wales, July 7, 8*c*; receives message of sympathy from King, 8, 13*b*
Burglary at Gregynog Hall: see under BURGLARIES
in Parliament, on Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a*
JOINER'S Company — clerkship vacancy, May 8, 4*f*; appointment, July 28, 9*b*; —master elected, Aug. 1, 15*f*
JOINT Board of Legal Education of Wales—inaugural meeting held, Feb. 4, 5*b*; —committee, executive: names, Sept. 19, 2*e*; — meeting, Sept. 19, 2*e*; —president elected, Sept. 19, 2*e*;
JOINT Committee for the Promotion of the Higher Education of Working People—session (London): held, Sept. 25, 8*e*
JOINT Council of ex-students of Training Colleges for Teachers — on teachers: unemployment (l., Ed.S), May 2, 83*c*
JOINT Matriculation Board of the Northern Universities — housekeeping examination: see under HOUSEKEEPING
Joint Stock Companies' Journal — Canadian number noticed, Nov. 20, 20*d*
JOINT Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—summons against Mr. H. Bottomley: hearing adjourned, Nov. 29, 3*b*
JOKAI Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 18, 2*f*; Nov. 21, 12*a*; report June 5, 12*d*
JOLLYMAN, Mr.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7*f*
JOLY, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 25, 10*d*
JOLY, Dr. John — receives Boyle medal of Royal Dublin Society, April 26, 15*e*
JOMELLI, Mme. Jeanne — vocal recitals, May 4, 10*e*: 13, 12*e*
JONAH, Judah Leon— biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*b*
JONAS and Colver (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*c*
JONES, Miss A. T. —"A Psychic Autobiography" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*
JONES late Sir Alfred L.—will (law case), Feb. 21, 11*d*; July 7, 3*c*; Oct. 17, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. Alfred S.—on tuberculosis (animal): value of tuberculin tests (l.), Oct. 11, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. Benjamin H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
JONES, Charles — theft charge, Nov. 17, 4*a*
JONES, Mr. Charles Edward — appointed recorder of Saffron Walden and Maldon, Oct. 23, 3*d*
JONES, Rev. Charles Lloyd — inquest, Dec. 27, 5*b*
JONES, Mr. Chester — to be transferred to Old-street police-court, July 21, 4*d*
JONES, Mrs. Clara M. R. S. — will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
JONES, Canon David — appointed canon in St. Asaph's cathedral, Mar. 29, 4*e*
JONES, Sir David B.— leaves for south of France, Mar. 15, 11*a*: appointed chairman of committee on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (Part II.) (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*
at Congregational Union of England and Wales, on Wales — Church disestablishment, May 10, 6*d*
on Wales — church report of royal commission: Archdeacon Evans's memorandum (l.), Aug. 5, 11*e*; 26, 4*e*
JONES, Mr. E. P. — coronation gift to Ellesmere Port, May 13, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. Edgar — celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 6, 11*a*
JONES, Mr. Edgar:—
at Welsh National Liberal Council, on Wales: church disestablishment, Sept. 23, 6*e*; Bp. of St. David's (add.), 27, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 13*b*: 28, 7*b*; May 5, 4*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 29, 15*e*; —labour: South Wales coal strike: riots, Feb. 8, 13*c*; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c*; — Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13*f*; May 9, 16*d*; 11, 14*e*; —Welsh National Library: proposed compulsory contributions to, April 8, 13*b*
JONES, Superintendent Edward—appointment as chief constable of Denbighshire: refusal of Mr. McKenna to confirm, Dec. 16, 6*c*; decision of Denbighshire standing joint committee, 23, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Edward M.—will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
JONES, Emily—theft charge, Feb. 25, 4*a*
JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn—appointed life member of Flintshire joint education committee, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)

JONES, Ven. F. Melville—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), Aug. 17, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. Francis, and M. J. Grossmann —on Robert W. Bunsen: centenary celebration, Mar. 20, 4*a*
JONES, Mr. Fred—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 5, 15*b*
JONES, Mr. Frederick T. — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. G. Alfred—"The Gold and Silver of Windsor Castle" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*c*
JONES, George, and others — assaults charge, Aug. 19, 2*f*
JONES, Mr. George David—will, Feb. 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Col. Guy C.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. H. D. C.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Oct. 21, 6*c*
JONES, H. Gertrude—on census: attitude of women suffragists (l.), Mar. 7, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. H. O.—mountaineering climbs in Switzerland described, Aug. 22, 3*d*
JONES, Mr. Haydn:—
at Anglesey, on Wales: Church disestablishment Bill, Dec. 8, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Towyn church school: attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13*d*
JONES, Henry — house-breaking charge, July 28, 12*e*
JONES, Henry, and Frederick Smith—base coin charge, Feb. 8, 4*a*
JONES, Mr. Henry Arthur—"The Ogre" produced, Sept. 12, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry B.—will, July 27, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry Stuart—biographical; elected research fellow of Trinity College (Oxford University), June 30, 4*e*
JONES, Herbert—false pretences charge, Oct. 12, 2*e*; 28, 4*a*
JONES, Inigo—drawings: relations with John Webb: Mr. J. A. Gotch (add.), Mar. 14, 14*e*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—not to resign pastorate at Richmond-hill Congregational Church, Feb. 13, 4*a*
JONES, Rev. J. Morgan—on Wales: church disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal (views), Oct. 16, 8*d*
JONES, Jack—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 27, 4*e*
JONES, Surg.-Gen. John—death, Aug. 11, 9*b*
JONES, Sir John B. B.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
JONES, Capt. John Edward—will, Oct. 14, 9*a*
JONES, John Porter—attempted murder charge, Jan. 18, 18*e*
JONES, Rev. Joseph—death, Jan. 21, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—operation, Dec. 20, 11*a*; health, 23, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. Leif:—
at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 29, 16*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on licensing Bill; Liverpool justices' proposals, Oct. 31, 6*d*; —at United Kingdom Alliance meeting, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 18, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*, *f*; 8, 14*b*, *c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 12*f*; Oct. 28, 12*d*; (closure motion), 26, 11*a*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; —labour: railways: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*a*; —land taxes: position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14*d*; —land valuation: increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c*; —licensing: taxation, July 26, 13*c*; assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*b*; Aug. 9, 5*f*
on Licensing Bill—reintroduction: Mr. Asquith's promise in 1909 recalled, Mar. 25, 6*f*
JONES, Maj. Leslie C.—appointed M.V.O., July 8, 13*a*
JONES, Mr. Ll. Hugh—on Parliament Bill: letter to Mr. G. Wyndham, Aug. 2, 5*e*
JONES, Very Rev. Ll. Wynne—on Wales: church disestablishment (l.), Sept. 26, 6*e*
JONES, Canon Llewelyn W.—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
JONES, Sir Lyman M. (Canada)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—attempted murder of, Jan. 25, 6*b*
at Welshpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 10*a*
JONES, Canon Nathaniel—death, June 27, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. Oliver H.—at Church House, on Wales: Church disestablishment, April 26, 7*b*
on labour—South Wales coal strike riots: employment of metropolitan police: cost; expenses in aid of Police Bill (l.), May 1, 14*c*
JONES, Owen—prizes: see under ROYAL Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce
JONES, Mr. Owen—"The Sport of Shooting" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*b*
JONES, Capt. P. A. Ll.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
JONES, Rev. Percy W.—application to have name retained in list of ministers of Yorkshire Congregational Union rejected, April 5, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. R. M.—"The Quakers in the American Colonies" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*b*
JONES, Mr. R. T.—at Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, delivers presidential address, Jan. 4, 3*f*
JONES, Mr. R. W.—on stoats: albino (l.), Feb. 11, 7*f*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. Richard G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
JONES, Mr. T. Artemus—on Welsh jurors: requirement to speak English (l.), Oct. 28, 4*a*
JONES, Rev. T. Jesse—at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Mar. 1, 4*c*
JONES, Prof. Thomas — appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
JONES, Thomas—murder charge: see under MURDER—Sweetman, Elsie
JONES, Prof. Thomas R.—death, April 15, 9*b*; fund for widow and daughters: committee formed, May 8, 7*d*
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
JONES, Rev. Towyn—at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 3, 6*f*
JONES, Maj. W. C.—receives Victorian Order, July 7, 11*e*

JONES, Mr. W. C. Nigel—elected verderer of Forest of Dean, Mar. 16, 6c
JONES, Mr. W. F. Fenton—on labour disputes: suggested employment of national reserves (l.), Sept. 11, 5b
JONES, William: see under FORGERY
JONES, William — conspiracy to boycott: see under IRELAND — Crime — Boycotting
JONES, William—kidnapping charge, Feb. 13, 3f; Mar. 2, 4b
JONES, William—inquest, July 3, 4d
JONES, William (*alias* Huntley)—burglary charge, Mar. 2, 4f
JONES, Mr. William—appointment as junior lord of Treasury and Liberal party whip probable, Jan. 17, 8a; appointed, 20, 8b; to speak at City Temple, May 8, 6d
Carnarvonshire (Arfon) — unopposed return, Feb. 13, 10c
at Colwyn Bay, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: industrial insurance: government scheme; Parliament Bill: home rule; limitation of armaments, April 17, 6b (e.e.): —at Llanberis, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of quarrymen, Nov. 20, 7b
JONES, Mr. William—will, July 3, 11d
JONES, Mr. William S. Glyn:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 10b; —at Stationers' Hall, on Shops Bill, Dec. 1, 15e
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 5b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11c; 3, 11b, c; Nov. 9, 7d; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works), Bill, Aug. 1, 13c; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12d; July 12, 12e; 21, 6f; Dec. 9, 12b, c, d; 16, 13f
JONES, Mr. William T.—will, Dec. 20, 11c
JONES (Fredk.) and Co., Messrs.—on fire at Smithfield cold stores (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8f
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20a; Sept. 8, 14d; report, Mar. 24, 19f
JONES-BATEMAN, Rev. John B.—will, Feb. 27, 11b
JONES (Frank) Brewing Company (Ltd.)—resolutions authorizing creation of debentures passed, Mar. 29, 20b
JONES (W. and C. T.) Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, July 21, 20e
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 7, 17b
JONNART, M. (France)—resigns governorship of Algeria, Feb. 28, 15a (m.e.); tenders resignation of post as governor of Algeria; telegram to M. Briand quoted, Mar. 1, 5a
JONQUIÈRES, Vice-Adm. Farques de (France)—retires from navy, Jan. 6, 5e; arrives in London, July 22, 11a; leaves for Paris, 28, 9a; appointed to represent France at coronation of George V., Feb. 25, 10c; attends coronation, 23, 12b
JONSON, Ben:—
"Every Man out of his Humour"—copy sold ($1,750), May 1, 5b
"Particular Entertainment" —copy sold ($1,310), May 1, 5b
"Workers" — copy sold ($3,750), May 1, 5b
JORDAN, Mr. Frank—motor accident (fatal), July 14, 5d
JORDAN, Mr. Furneaux—death, July 11, 11e
JORDAN, Mr. H., and Dr. J. E. Morris—"An Introduction to the study of Local History and Antiquities" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a
JORDAN, Mr. Harvie—at cotton congress (Barcelona), on new method of handling cotton, May 10, 20f
JORDAN, Mr. Jeremiah—health, Dec. 30, 11a
JORDAN, Sir John N.—omission from coronation honours: opinion in China, June 24, 5e; received by Prince Ching, Sept. 4, 3c; received by Prince Chun, 25, 9a; appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
on China—opium suppression: reports quoted, April 18, 3d
JORDAN, John C., and William John J. Martin—theft charge, Oct. 18, 7d (e.e.)
JORDAN, Mr. Richard—death, Oct. 10, 10b
JORDAN and others — theft from territorial army camp charge, Aug. 19, 4e
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19f; Dec. 15, 22f
JORGENSEN, Mrs.—rescued from wreck of the *Vivienne*, June 19, 30f
JOSAFET, Bp. (Russia) — beatification: ceremony held, Sept. 19, 3c
JOSEPH, Miss Beryl C.—appointed Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11e
JOSEPH, Mr. Isyâ—on Alexandrine library; destruction (art. quoted), June 24, 13b
JOSEPH, Mr. L.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on English and foreign methods of banking, April 26, 22d
JOSEPH Chamberlain Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 18c; Sept. 30, 19b
JOSEPHINE, Empress—Mme Sarah Granier (lect.), May 27, 13e
JOSEPHS, Mr. Hector A.—appointed K.C. for Jamaica, Mar. 25, 12f
JOSHIDA, Maj. (Japan): see under GERMANY—Espionage
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 30, 21a; Nov. 23, 20f
JOTTRAND, M. Emile—on coronation: seating accommodation (l.), May 10, 10c
JOUFFRAY, M.—reported detention at Alhucemas: see under MOROCCO—France and Spain
JOURDAIN, Miss M. — "Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500b
JOURDAN, Capitaine Sauvaire—on *Liberté*: explosion cause (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 11, 20b
JOUREZ, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on site of battle of Waterloo: concession for panorama, Nov. 17, 5a
JOURNALISM—Mr. T. P. O'Connor, (s.), April 14, 7f
"JOURNALIST" — on Copyright Bill: clause 21 (l.), April 5, 7a; *The Times* comment, 6, 7a
JOURNALISTS—British International Association of Journalists: see that title; —foreign: position in London: M. Poris Lebedeff (l), June 1, 7b: —Institute of Journalists: see that title; —Society of Women Journalists: see that title
Journal of Education—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59c
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de — duel: see under DUELLING—France

JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—
at Bradford, on railways—dividends ; proposed increased rates, Aug. 28, 8*a*
in Parliament, on children : school meals during holidays : Bill, April 20, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*c* ; Nov 9, 7*b* ; 10, 12*d*, *e*
on House of Lords—creation of peers (int.), Jan. 30, 9*e*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—biographical, Jan. 26, 8*c* ; invitation to Fifth-avenue Church (New York) renewed, 21, 6*f* ; accepts call ; meeting of congregation passes resolution, 26, 8*c* ; health, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 9, 4*e* ; forbidden to preach inaugural sermon at Evangelical Free Churches Portsmouth conference, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; denominational farewell luncheon : arrangements, 4, 4*e* ; dines with King, 4, 11*a* ; delivers farewell address at Carr's-lane church (Birmingham), 6, 4*d* ; receives farewell address from Portsmouth conference of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 8, 4*f* ; receives presentation from members of Carr's-lane church (Birmingham) (s.), 15, 6*d* ; leaving for New York, 25, 11*a* ; letter from read at Carr's-lane Congregational church, May 3, 15*b* ; to be present at coronation service, 11, 8*b* ; given seat for coronation by King George, 18, 7*b* ; receives D.D. degree of New York University, June 9, 3*e* ; arrives at Plymouth, 21, 9*d* ; to preach at Carr's-lane church (Birmingham), 27, 7*e*
Birmingham, Bp. of — appreciation : letter in *Diocesan Magazine*, Mar. 1, 4*c*
Horne, Rev. C. S.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 14, 7*c*
at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on George V.'s attitude towards his call to New York, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on his call to Fifth-avenue church (New York), Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —Portsmouth, on union of churches, Mar. 7, 11*c*
on boxing — Johnson-Wells match (int.), Sept. 21, 5*e*
JOWETT lectures—delivery arrangements, April 6, 4*d*
JOY, Mr. A. Bruce—to execute memorial to late Lord Justice FitzGibbon, July 19, 10*d*
JOY, Emily—appeal against conviction, July 31, 3*d*
JOYCE, Mr. Ernest E.—leaving England to join Australian antarctic expedition, Oct. 12, 8*d*
JOYCE, George—burglary and wounding charge, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; Mar. 4, 3*d* ; application for leave to appeal, 28, 3*b*
JOYCE, Harry : see under MURDER
JOYCE, Henry C.—inquest, May 6, 13*c*
JOYCE, Mr. John—will, April 8, 11*b* (e.e)
JOYCE, Capt. P. C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 17, 4*d*
JOYCE, Mr. Sidney — death, Oct. 9, 9*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—biographical, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), April 4, 10*a* ; entertained (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued) :—
Middlesex (Brentford) by-election — to contest, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; returned unopposed, 24, 10*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on amalgamation of Automobile Association and Motor Union, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on motors : speed limit ; police traps, July 27, 4*c* ; —at Mansion House, on aeronautics, May 25, 8*a* ; —at Newport, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 10, 8*c*
in Parliament, on consols : depreciation, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; June 28, 14*c* ; July 14, 7*b* ; Aug. 18, 5*b* ; —Education Act (1902) : Swansea school : attitude of Board of Education, July 14, 15*e* ; —Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*d* : — income-tax : delayed collection, May 12, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c*, *f* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*e*, *f*, 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 20, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; Aug. 2, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; Oct. 25, 13*b* ; 28, 12*a* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 3, 6*e* ; Dec. 5, 13*d*, *e* ; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —National debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*f* ; — National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15*a* ; —post office : post-cards : new charges, May 19, 13*f* ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 10*a*
on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e* ; —hedges, cutting of roadside : letter to road authorities, Jan. 26, 12*e* ; — House of Lords : reform ; Unionist policy (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d* ; —roads : London : proposed road to the west (l.), Jan. 28, 9*f*
JOYNT, Canon R. C.—appointed honorary canon in Southwark cathedral, Nov. 13, 4*c*
JUAREZ—siege : see under MEXICO — Revolution
JUAREZ, Benito—special article ("Mexico's grand old men : Juarez and Diaz," S.A.S.), April 25, 1*a*
JUDAH, M.—receives insignia of "Officier d'Académie," May 8, 15*a*
JUDD, Mr. A. E.—completes 50 years' service with London and South-Western Railway Company, June 27, 7*a*
JUDD, Mr. Walter—on libel : amendment of law (l.), April 13, 10*c*
"JUDEX"—on labour : railwaymen's grievances (l.), Nov. 18, 9*d*
"JUDGE"—on Indian police : charges against (l.), Oct. 13, 2*f*
"JUDGE, A"—on County Courts Bill ; judges : sittings (l.), July 18, 4*d* ; Nov. 25, 5*c* ; correction, 27, 8*c*
JUDGE, Mr. C.—on India : proposed compulsory education (l.), Dec. 28, 8*e*
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.—on public lavatories (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 11*f*
JUDGE, Capt. Spencer F.—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUDKINS, Mr. E. S.—on daylight saving experiment by Winchester county council (l.), May 16, 10*c*
JUDSON, Mr. Charles W.—will, June 13, 13*d*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 28, 15*c*

JUI CHENG (China)—biographical, Oct. 13, 6b: cashiered for failing to suppress rising at Wuchang, 13, 6a; arrives at Shanghai, 27, 6a
JULIAN, Arthur Ernest—burned (fatal), Mar. 6, 12d
JULIAN, Peggy, and others—window-breaking charge, Nov. 24, 7d
JULIER, James W.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 22, 3f
JULIN, M. Armand—at Royal Statistical Society, on development of Belgium: employment of index number, Jan. 18, 6a
JULLEROT, Mr. Henry — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
JULLIAN, M. Camille (France)—at French Institute, on sword, Oct. 26, 5d
JULY (art., "A remarkable July"), Aug. 1, 7c
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 6, 24b; Oct. 3, 15c; meeting, 12, 16a
JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 14d; July 19, 20f
JUNE 23rd—weather: see under WEATHER
JUNGBLUTH, Gen. (Belgium) — confers with King Albert, Sept. 16, 3b
JUNGFRAU Railway: see under SWITZERLAND — Railways
JUNGHANN, Dr. Otto—on China: development of iron mines (lect.), April 20, 16b
JUNG LU (China)—plot against life (1898) recalled: Yuan Shih-kai (int.), Nov. 21, 5a
JUNGMANN'S Galleries, Mr.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"JUNIOR"—on India: law: judicial system (l.), Aug. 29, 3f
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22d; meeting, 12, 20b
JUNIOR Imperial League—general election: see under GENERAL election
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers'—dinner given (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24c; meetings (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28c; (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24c; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b; Dec. 20, 22a; president elected (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16d; appointed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20e
JUNIOR Philatelic Society—dinner given, May 9, 18c
JUNQUEIRO, Senhor Guerra (Portugal)—leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 6, 5f
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22c
JUPP, Sergt.-Maj. — shooting accident (fatal), Nov. 23, 11a
JUPP, Canon Charles—death, Feb. 14, 11d
JUPP, Mr. R. F.—"The Chancery-lane Tragedy" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a
JURADO, Dr. Antonio R.—death, Jan. 5, 10c
JURA Tunnel, proposed—construction decided (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25c
JURGENSEN, Mr. Dethlef — on agriculture in Denmark: pamphlet quoted, Mar. 27, 12d
JURIES: see under LAW
"JURISCONSULT"—on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 5f; —late Lord Lochee (l.), Sept. 15, 9b
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—to deliver Shakespeare lecture before British Academy, April 25, 4a; arrives in London, July 6, 11b; elected corresponding member of British Academy, 6, 10c
Ward, Dr. A. W. (s.), July 6, 10d
at British Academy, on Shakespeare, July 6, 10c
JUST, Sir Hartmann W.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
Justice—libel action against, Nov. 17, 3a; 18, 5b
JUSTICE and Pattenden, Messrs.—on land valuation: form 4 (l.), June 7, 10c
"JUSTICE of the peace"—on Oxford University: German (l.), April 4, 79b
JUSTICES of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY
"JUSTICIA" — on Sir Henry Cotton: speech at New Year's dinner at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence (l.), Jan. 4, 4e; 6, 4e; 9, 6b
JUTA, Sir Henry H. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
JUTE trade—labour: see under LABOUR
JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius—satire IX. quoted: correspondence, Jan. 24, 8d

K

"K."—on coronation: wearing by bishops of mitres (l.), Feb. 24, 7c
"K. C."—on Wales: church endowments (l.), Nov. 16, 4b
K. S. B. Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3b
KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21f
KAEMPFFERT, Mr. Waldemar—"The New Art of Flying" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279c
KAHLENBERG, Hans von—"Ahasuera" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b
KAHLUR, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
KAINS-JACKSON, Mr. Charles—on hay and straw: prohibition of imports (l.), Mar. 16, 6d
KAIS, Koen. Previlegierte Oesterreichische Laenderbank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
KAISAR-I-HIND Medal: see under MEDALS
KAISAR Khan, Nawab—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
KAKAPO: see under BIRDS
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, April 13, 17f; Sept. 28, 15c; —meeting, June 1, 20c; —report, May 23, 22c
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways — report, Aug. 21, 10c; meeting, 30, 14d
KALGUN Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 20c
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 19f; Sept. 4, 14c; Nov. 27, 17d
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20f
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 12b
KALTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—entertained at dinner by King Ferdinand; receives order of St. Alexander, Dec. 22, 5c
KALTENBACH and Schmitz (Ltd.)—partnership dissolved, May 2, 23c
KAMARAN Islands—cholera: see under CHOLERA
KAMENSKY, M. (Russia):—
in Duma, on—constitution: crisis: Promulgation of Zemstvos (Western Provinces) Bill, May 11, 7a

KAMES Castle (Bute)—rebuilding: contracts concluded, Dec. 27, 9*d*
KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.)—working capital provided to restart mine, Nov. 3, 21*b*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power (Ltd.) —dividends, April 19, 9*d*; July 21, 20*e*; Oct. 26, 17*d*
KAMNA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—Kwamhanya plantation: licence granted for transfer of ownership to, June 1, 22*b*; report, July 19, 20*f*
KAMTHA, Rao Bahadur Raja of—arrives in London, June 5, 10*c*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 7, 17*b*; meeting, 19, 18*b*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*
KANDAHAR dinner, June 1, 11*b*
KANDY—particulars, May 24, 40*f*
KANGA, Dr. H. D.—on cricket: Indian team's visit (with another, l.), Sept. 5, 11*f*
KANG-YU-WEI (China)—detention at Singapore (1901) recalled, Oct. 16, 8*c*; arriving at Shanghai: arrest ordered, Nov. 16, 5*a*
KANITZ, Count (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on finance: foreign securities in Germany, Feb. 13, 5*c*
KANKER, Maharajadhiraja Komal Deo, chief of—awarded salute, Dec. 13, 6*a*
KANN, Maurice—pictures: sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*d*; (sp. art., "The Maurice Kann collection: to-morrow's sale"), June 8, 5*b*; sold, 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*c* correction, 13, 5*d*
KANO — administration of emirate described, Sept. 12, 3*e*; —emir (Abbas) receives our special correspondent (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems: a visit to the emir of Kano"), Sept. 5, 3*c*; —finance: treasury: particulars, Sept. 12, 3*e*; —law: administration: system described, Sept. 12, 3*e*; —police: particulars, Sept. 12, 3*e*; —special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problem: an old Hausa city"), Aug. 31, 3*e*
KANO (Nigeria) Tin Areas (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 25, 23*c*; report, Aug. 2, 17*d*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS University — industrial training: industrial fellowships scheme: see under UNITED States—Education
KANTHACK, Mr. Emilio — will, July 29, 11*b*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 22*b*; dividend, Oct. 9, 16*a*
"KAPITAN zur See"—on national defence (l.), Feb. 11, 14*a*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—estates: progress of work, Mar. 11, 22*c*
KAPP, Dr. Gisbert:—
at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7*d*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*c*
on electric railways: single phase system (sp. art., "Single phase electric traction: problems of main line working," E.S.), May 31, 25*b*; —engineering: degrees (l., E.S.), May 24, 77*d*
KAPSTOWNE, Miss Frances—instance of lapse of memory, July 17, 12*f*
KAPURTHALA, Raja of — appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
KARACHI-PERSIAN Gulf Railway: proposed: see under PERSIA—Railways
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Grand Cross of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Servia
KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Alexander — grave at Vienna desecrated, Dec. 27, 6*b*
KARAM Chand Trikha — cremated, April 5, 11*b*
KARELES, Herr G., and Heine-Geldern, Herr M. F. von—"Heine Reliquien" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*
KARKARIA, Prof. R. P.—on archæology: India: proposed abolition of post of director-general (l.), Nov. 2, 5*c*
KARNINSKY, O. C. (*alias* Count Ivan Tarnoviski)—false pretences charge, Jan. 12, 4*e*
KARNO, Mr. Fred.—law case, Nov. 3, 3*e*: 11, 3*b*
KAROLYI, Count Joseph (Hungary)—duel: see under DUELLING—Hungary
KAROW, Maj. Edward W.—will, June 15, 11*b*
KARPATH Company (Ltd.) — disclaims membership of combination of Galician pipe-line companies, April 4, 21*a*
KARSLAKE, Mr. J. P. B.:—
at Metropolitan Asylums Board Offices, on London water supply: Thames reservoirs, Mar. 16, 14*c*; —at Metropolitan Water Board, on London water supply, May 16, 16*e*
KASAI Company—Belgium: convention signed, Feb. 14, 5*b*; agreement adopted by Chamber, July 21, 18*e*
KASHMIR, Maharaja of—appointed G.C.I.E. Dec. 12, 6*a*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug, 4, 17*b*
KASSNER, Mr. Theo—"My Journey from Rhodesia to Egypt" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*b*
KASSO, M. (Russia)—resignation from ministry probable, Oct. 26, 5*d*
KATANGA: see under CONGO
KATANGA Company—shares: depreciation, Sept. 6, 13*e*
KATANGA Railways Company: see under CONGO—Railways
KATHERINE of Arragon—autograph letter sold, June 14, 9*f*
KATO, Baron (Japan)—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a*; visits Board of Trade, Feb. 14, 11*a*; visits Señor Edwards, 27, 11*a*; visits Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Mar. 11, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; reception date, June 15, 11*a*; gives dinner, 29, 11*c*; leaving for Japan: date, July 31, 11*b*; created baron, Aug. 26, 3*a*; visits Foreign Office, 30, 9*a*; leaving England for Japan on leave of absence, Sept. 9, 9*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on commercial relations between Japan and Great Britain, Mar. 16, 10*c*
on Korea—land and mining: British subjects rights: correspondence with Sir E. Grey (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7*d*
KATO, Baroness—gives at home, Jan. 11, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; health, Feb. 28, 11*a*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; gives "at homes," 15, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; April 12, 11*a*

KATO, Capt. (Japan)—leaves Tokyo for London, Jan. 21, 13*a*; arrives in London, 31, 13*a*; leaves for Paris, April 20, 9*a*; arrives in London, 28, 11*a*; received by George V. on relinquishing post of naval attaché to Japanese embassy in London, June 10, 8*a*; leaving for Japan, 10, 13*c*; leaves London, July 10, 11*e*

KATO, Commander Hiroharu—name on voters' list: reference to at Kensington (South) registration court, Sept. 13, 6*e*

KATSURA, Prince (Japan)—biographical, May 12, 5*f*; announces adherence to party cabinet system; joins *Seiyu-Kai*, Feb. 21, 5*e*; created prince, April 22, 5*e*; resigns premiership, Aug. 25, 4*e*; motives outlined, 29, 3*e*
in Diet, on—budget, Jan. 23, 5*b*;—Great Britain, relations with, Jan. 23, 5*b*
on Kotoku treason trial—secrecy (int.), Feb. 8, 5*a*

KAUFFMAN, Mr. R. W.—"Daughters of Ishmael" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541*b*

KAUFMANN, Dr. (Germany)—on insurance, industrial (views), May 22, 9*e*

KAULUNG-CANTON Railway: see under CHINA—Railways

KAUSCHER, Herr Ulrich—"Richard Dankwards Weltgericht" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*

KAVANAGH, Brig.-Gen.—operation, Jan. 23, 11*a*

KAWAKAMI, Mr. Otojiro (Japan)—death, Dec. 12, 11*d*; funeral, 13, 11*c*

KAWASAKI—dockyard: new slipway: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*d*

KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17*f*

KAY, Mr. — robbery in Persia: see under PERSIA—Crime

KAY, Mr. Arthur—art collection sold, May 15, 13*b*

KAYE, Ven. W. F. J.—at Convocation of Canterbury, on cremation, July 6, 4*c*

KAYLER, Mrs. C.—founds lectureship at University College Hospital, Nov. 17, 6*d*

KAZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on China: reply to Russian ultimatum: statement, Feb. 23, 5*c*

KEADBY—bridge, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*

KEAN, Mr. F. J.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on steam turbines (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*b*

KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—leaving for Singapore to obtain photographs of tigers, Mar. 9, 8*e*

KEARTON, Mr. Richard—"The Adventures of Jack Rabbit" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*

KEARY, Mr. Charles Francis—"The Pursuit of Reason" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29*a*; Mr. C. F. Keary (l., L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b*

KEARY, Col. Henry D'U.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

KEATE, Col. Charles R.—death, July 10, 11*d*

KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W., R.C. Bp. of Northampton — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Catholic Truth Society, on attitude of Roman Catholics towards rationalism, April 29, 6*b*

KEATING, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on Ireland: education grants, May 24, 16*c*

KEATINGE, Mr. Gerald F.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*

KEATINGE, Mr. M. W.:—
"Great Didactic"—revised edition noticed (Ed.S), Jan. 3, 49*c*; (L.S.), 5, 7*b*
"History of England for Schools, A," reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*b*

KEATS, John — relics: Sir C. Dilke's collection described, Jan. 27, 12*c*; deposited in Hampstead central public library, June 29, 8*c*; first edition of works sold, Dec. 7, 6*d*
"Endymion"—Haydon's copy sold ($1,000), May 1, 5*b*; late Sir C. Dilke's copy containing Keats's notes: to be sold, May 2, 11*d*; correction, 10, 12*d*

KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Association — committee (British): meeting, Mar. 18, 11*d*; — Curzon, Lord (s.), Dec. 20, 11*d*; — meeting, Dec. 20, 11*d*

KEAY, Mr. H. W.—at Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland's meeting, presidential address, July 17, 6*d*

KEAY, Dr. J. H.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (refused hearing), Dec. 20, 10*b*

KEAY, W. C.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.) Dec. 7, 511*a*

KEAYNE, Capt. — residence at Windsor: tablet to be erected, July 15, 6*d* (e.e.)

KEBLE, Capt. Ilion A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 23, 4*e*; application for order of discharge, July 1, 24*c*

KEBTY-FLETCHER, Mr. J. R.—health, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—incident with in House of Commons, June 21, 14*f*
in Parliament, on — budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; — members: payment, May 17, 10*f*; — Parliament Bill, May 3, 13*b*; — stocks and shares: depreciation, June 21, 14*f*; — Unemployed bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*c*
on Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—alleged government appointment: business relations with Mr. Lloyd George (l.), July 1, 6*d*

KEDAH, Sultan of — arrives in London, June 17, 10*a*; suite: composition, 20, 8*c*; appointed honorary K.C.M.G., 20, 9*e*; insignia conferred, July 1, 11*a*

KEDDIE, Henrietta—"Three Generations" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*

KEDDIE, Mr. James — at Glasgow, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*a*

KEEBLE, R.—motor accident, July 21, 7*c*

KEELING, Rev. W. H.:—
on Bradford Grammar School: secondary schools: position of elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*a*; — Greek: study (l., Ed.S) Jan. 3, 52*a*

KEELL, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d*

KEEN, Baron — received by King Victor Emmanuel, June 12, 5*b*

KEEN, Prof. William W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

KEENAN, Miss Margaret H.—awarded decoration of Royal Red Cross, June 20, 9*f*

KEENE, Col. A.—on army territorial: training (l.), April 22, 4*a*; attitude of National Service League (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e*

KEENE, Mr. Alexander — will, Jan. 24, 11c
KEENE, Miss Emily: see WAZAN, Emily Shareefa of
KEENE, Mr. J. R.—operation, Sept. 5, 9a
"KEEN territorial, A" — on army, territorial: Sunday musketry training suggested (l.), Dec. 23, 4f
KEENY, Mr. Julius — death, Oct. 16, 4c
KEER, John Milton — (notary) name removed, June 15, 3c
KEEVIL and Keevil, Messrs.—frauds upon: prosecutions, May 27, 3f
KEEWATIN—diocese: Bp. of Keewatin (s.), June 15, 4c
KEEWATIN, Bp. of: see LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph
KEFFLER, Herr — at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton; cost of fire insurance, May 11, 6b
KEGAN Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co. (Ltd.)—Routledge (George) and Sons (Ltd.) co-operation: arrangements made, Sept. 29, 9c
KEIDEL, Herr — balloon voyage: disappearance, Jan. 3, 8c; body discovered, 17, 8e; 18, 8c
KEIGHLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
KEIGHLEY, Col. Charles M.—death, July 11, 11e
KEILY, Rt. Rev. John (R.C. Bp. of Plymouth)—appointed R.C. Bp. of Plymouth, April 15, 8a; consecrated, June 14, 6c; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
KEITH, Prof. A.:—
at British Association, on origin of mammals, Sept. 6, 10b; — at Royal College of Surgeons, on human fossils, Feb. 21, 7d; 23, 7f; 25, 6d; 28, 16f; — at Royal College of Surgeons' museum, on heart: muscle fibres, Oct. 14, 6b
KEITH, Prowse, and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—offer stand round St. Martin's Church to poor children to view royal procession, June 29, 7b; — coronation festivities: illustrated catalogue noticed, Mar. 22, 8b
KEKEWICH, Sir George—health, May 26, 11a
at Blandford, on Holmes circular on local education inspectors; promotion in civil service, May 22, 5f; —at National Education Association on education, Feb. 8, 10d
on education—Mr. Holmes's circular on local inspectors (views quoted), April 20, 4c
KELANI Valley Tea Association—report, April 14, 15e; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
KELLAS (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 8, 14d
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: commissions: promotion from ranks, Mar. 16, 13e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13e; —education: Mr. S. Bigge's minute, July 14, 15f; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13e; —Grafton, Duke of: Blisworth estate: housing conditions, Mar. 29, 14a; 31, 13d; — horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12e; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12f; position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13d; —land valuation, Mar. 29, 14a; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 14f
on Grafton, Duke of—housing conditions on Blisworth estate (l.), April 5, 15a
KELLER, Gottfried—"Seven Legends" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215b
KELLER, Mr. John—drowned, Aug. 17, 10f
KELLETT, Mr. A. H.—bravery rewarded, Oct. 7, 7e
KELLEY, Mr. George D.—death, Dec. 19, 9b
KELLEY, Mr. Howard G.—biographical: appointed vice-president in charge of construction, transportation, and maintenance department of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Oct. 12, 17b
KELLEY, Mr. John—will, Jan. 30, 13e (e.e.)
KELLIE, Dr. Kenneth—libel action against, Feb. 14, 3c
KELLNER Partington Paper Pulp (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 22c; Nov. 15, 19d; report, 24, 18d
KELLOCK, Mr. T. H.—appointed fourth surgeon at Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 12, 10c
KELLY, Alderman—at Dublin corporation, on alleged rowdyism at meeting, Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.)
KELLY, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 11, 8a
KELLY, Miss (Mother Anastasia)—death, Oct. 26, 4c
KELLY, Rev. Charles H.—death, April 7, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 11, 11b; funeral, 12, 11a
KELLY, Rev. Charles N.—death, Nov. 13, 11d; funeral arrangements, 15, 11a; 16, 11b; funeral, 17, 11a
KELLY, François C.—false character charge, Mar. 17, 4b
KELLY, Capt. Howard—Legion of Honour conferred, April 19, 5b
KELLY, Most Rev. Michael—appointed R. C. Archbp. of Sydney, Aug. 18, 2e
KELLY, Col. Richard M. B. F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
KELLY, Com. W. A. H.—appointed naval attaché at Paris, Feb. 9, 15f; received by King, 11, 11a
KELLY, Mr. W. P.—"The Stranger from Ionia" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c
KELLY's Directories (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 46c; meeting, 29, 21f; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
KELLY's Queen Block Gold Mining (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 1, 21c
KELMSCOTT press—influence (sp. art., "The influence of the Kelmscott Press," L.S.), Sept. 28, 345b; correspondence (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369b
KELSALL, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 17, 11b
KELSCH, Dr. Achille—death, Feb. 8, 11c
KELSEY, Richard — motor-car accident (fatal), June 20, 12e
KELSO, Supt. Hugh A.—biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9b
KELTIE, Dr. J. Scott—"The Statesman's Year-Book" (edit.) reviewed (sp. art., "'The Statesman's Year-Book': Dr. Keltie's new volume"), July 8, 8f
KEMBER, Mr. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 9, 8b
KEMBLE, Mr. A. K.—appointed private secretary to Lord Carrington, Jan. 7, 9e
KEMP, Mr. Albert E. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8d; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3f; appointed to ministry, 11, 8d
KEMP, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, April 17, 9f
KEMP, Sir George:—
at 24, Park-lane, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Mar. 23, 14d
in Parliament, on—Shops Bill, April 1, 12f; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14a

KEMP, Mr. H. T.—appointed recorder of York, Mar. 21, 9*f*
KEMP, Henry, and Charles D. Thorogood —theft charge, Aug. 3, 2*e*
KEMP, J. H.—drowning rescues: particulars, Dec. 5, 7*e*
KEMP, Mr. Philip—appointed lecturer in electrical engineering department (East London College), Sept. 16, 5*b*
KEMPE, Dr. Arthur—on disease: infection by use of cup at Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 30, 9*c*
KEMPE, Sir John—biographical, May 16, 11*e*; to retire from post as comptroller and auditor-general, 5, 12*d*; retires, 16, 11*e*
KEMPE, Mr. Leopold H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 24, 2*b*
KEMPSON, Mr. W. E.—appointed physics master at Rugby School, July 10, 4*d*
KEMPSTER, Serg.-Maj. Albert J.—receives Albert medal, Feb. 24, 8*a*
KEMPSTER, Elizabeth Ann: see under MURDER
KEMPSTER, Mr. H. W.—proposals for Rhodesian Native Labour Bureau: particulars, Oct. 11, 15*d*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Hull—at York diocesan conference, on Christianity: resurrection, Oct. 21, 12*e*
KEMPTON Park—race meeting: see under TURF
KEN, Bp.—bicentenary commemorated; Rev. W. F. H. Randolph (sermon), Mar. 20, 4*c*; proposed memorial window in St. Martin's Church (Newbury), 23, 7*b*
KENDAL — coronation: see under CORONATION; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
KENDAL, M.—"Le Magnétisme Personnel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
KENDALL, Mr. John — will, May 31, 13*d*
KENDALL, Fleet Surgeon T. M.—on sea sickness: suggests remedy for prevention (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
KENDERDINE, Mr. C. H.—on Land Union: relations with Unionist party (l.), Oct. 21, 7*f*
KENDRICK, William John — appeal against sentences, Jan. 31, 3*b*
KENEALY, Miss Arabella—"The Mating of Anthea" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c*
KENEALY, Most Rev. Edward, R.C. Archbp. of Simla — consecrated; leaving Rome for India, Jan. 3, 5*c*; leaves Rome, 9, 4*e*; receives presentation at Franciscan monastery (Crawley), 16, 4*e*; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
KENEALY, Mary — contempt of court; application to commit to prison, Oct. 14, 3*a*
KENNARD, Mr. H. M.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*: funeral, 7, 9*c*; will, Oct. 9, 9*c*
KENNARD, Mr. Howard P.:—
"Russian Year Book, The," reviewed, Mar. 28, 22*e*
on Russia—British and German trade (book quoted, R.S.), Dec. 15, 26*a*
KENNARD, Mr. Leonard — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*b*
KENNAWAY, Sir John:—
at Queen's Hall, on finances of Church Missionary Society, May 3, 15*b*
on Parliament Bill — proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*d*
KENNEDY, Lady—death, Mar. 29, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Prof. Archibald R. S.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. Bart.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 30, 4*c*; June 20, 3*f*; public examination, July 15, 3*e*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 18, 5*b*
KENNEDY, Benjamin, and Samuel Leonard —lottery prosecution, Feb. 1, 12*f*
KENNEDY, Miss Clark—wins gold medals of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12*b*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy — violin recital, Dec. 18, 10*f*
KENNEDY, Dame Elizabeth V.—will, June 5, 11*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. Howard—at Caxton Hall, on relations between Canada and United Kingdom, Mar. 31, 10*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. Joseph — shot, Aug. 16, 9*c* (e.e.)
KENNEDY, Lucy—inquest, Sept. 13, 6*d*
KENNEDY, Inspector-Gen. Michael—biographical; receives King's police medal Jan. 2, 9*b*; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
KENNEDY, Rev. Mortimer E. — appointed chaplain to Queen Alexandra, May 10, 13*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. Neil — biographical; to be appointed chairman of proposed Scottish land court, Dec. 14, 6*d*
KENNEDY, Dr. Robert—biographical; appointed professor of surgery at Glasgow University, Sept. 27, 9*e*
KENNEDY, Com. William G. A.—court-martial held, Oct. 12, 4*c*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William R.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
on Socotra, island of—suggested lighthouse, Sept. 13, 14*f*
KENNEL Club—committee: Council of Representatives passes vote of confidence, Jan. 26, 16*b*; attack on; resolution of confidence passed, Mar. 9, 15*d*; —dinner, Dec. 16, 11*a*; —field trials: see under DOGS—Trials: —meeting, May 23, 16*d*; —Portland, Duke of: resigns vice-presidency, Jan. 7, 11*b*; —show: see under DOGS — Shows; —vice-presidents elected, Dec. 1, 15*b*
KENNETT, Canon R. H.—at Society for Biblical Study, on Biblical study, Mar. 3, 4*e*
KENNINGTON Theatre, Dec. 1, 10*c*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—new year letter, Jan. 2, 6*d*
on Mormons — propaganda in England; letter read at Holborn Hall meeting, April 29, 8*e*
KENNY, Mr. P. D.—at British Association, on Ireland: finance: relations with imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10*c*
KENRICK, Rev. Charles W. H.—death, June 26, 11*c*
KENRICK, Rev. H. W. G.—on Holy Trinity Church (Hoxton): disturbance by Wickliffe preachers: correspondence with Bp. of London, April 18, 4*a*
KENRICK, Mr. W. — to receive freedom of Birmingham, May 16, 11*b*; June 14, 6*a*; 20, 13*f*; freedom conferred, July 20, 11*b*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy: letter read at meeting of Birmingham Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b*
KENSAL-GREEN — cemetery: church: appeal: Bp. of Kensington (l.), April 10, 6*e*

KENSAL House School (Harrow-road) : see under TUBERCULOSIS
KENSAL-TOWN — recreation ground : presented by Mr. E. J. Horniman, Mar. 15, 7*f*
KENSINGTON—borough council : by-election : poll, Dec. 1, 7*e* ; correction, 5, 15*e* ; employees entertained by mayor, July 28, 9*a* ; —church of St. Philip : dedication arrangements, July 22, 4*c* ; chapel dedicated by Bp. of London, 24, 4*e* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; — Edwardes-square-gardens : tenants' rights dispute : meeting announced, Oct. 26, 9*e* ; — Elm-park-gardens : alleged dangerous area steps : attitude of London county council ; correspondence, Nov. 8, 15*d* ; —gardens : see KENSINGTON Gardens ; —lighting, street : Kensington Ratepayers' Association : resolution discussed, Feb. 3, 10*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —motor traffic : see under MOTORS ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —South : electoral, Aug. 24, 4*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; Lord Robert Cecil : proposed candidature : see CECIL, Lord Robert ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 6*c* ; —workmen's club : bazaar in aid : date, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; held, 30, 9*a* ; Dec. 1, 11*a*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., and MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P.
KENSINGTON, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Pembroke, Sept. 27, 9*a*
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital—dance in aid : date, Dec. 8, 11*b* ; —governors' meeting, Mar. 4, 3*f*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 22*d*
KENSINGTON College—report, Dec. 25, 8*a*
KENSINGTON District Nursing Association—performance in aid : announced, April 3, 11*d*
KENSINGTON Gardens—trees : lopping : Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (views), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; correspondence, April 15, 8*e* ; partial removal recommended, Nov. 7, 18*c* (e.e.) ; —works, new : particulars, Feb. 9, 11*e* (e.e.)
KENSINGTON Palace—state apartments : opening arrangements, May 24, 13*d*
KENSINGTON Philanthropic Society—garden fête in aid : date, July 10, 11*c*
KENSINGTON Ratepayers' Association — council meeting, Feb. 3, 10*a*
KENSINGTON Tariff Reform League—garden fête : arrangements, June 30, 12*f*
KENSINGTON Workhouse and Infirmary Aid Committee—appeal : Miss J. Ross (l.), July 19, 4*c*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. :—
St. Bartholomew's Church (Brighton) —induction of Rev. H. Ross : creates disturbance, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; Mr. C. A. Rubie (l.), 16, 7*d* ; Mr. Kensit (l.), 18, 10*e*
on Holy Trinity Church (Hoxton) — ceremony : Adoration of the Cross (int.) ; telegram to Bp. of London, April 15, 5*e* ; (l.), 20, 5*d*
KENSITITE agitation : see under CHURCH of England
KENT—ball, county : held, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; —coal-mining : see under COAL-MINING ; —county council : education committee : offices to be removed, June 6, 11*c* ; —Dartford : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ;—Nailbourne streams : Drelingore, Lyminge, and Petham streams in flow, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; —St. Augustine : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, May 29, 12*b* ; —Sevenoaks : electoral, Mar. 20, 10*c* ; —small holdings : see under SMALL holdings ; —survey, photographic : collection in county museum (Maidstone) : contributions invited, June 2, 6*d*
KENT, Duke of—relations with Robert Owen : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Sept. 25, 5*f*
KENT, Annie—incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 26, 4*f* (e.e.) ; appeal against sentence, Aug. 19, 2*f*
KENT, Mr. Barton—at Trocadero Restaurant, on L'Entente Cordiale Society's scholarships, July 18, 10*c*
KENT, Richard—theft charge, July 18, 4*a*
KENT and Essex Sea Fisheries Commission—meeting, Sept. 12, 6*d*
KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—deposit of coal discovered between Dover and Canterbury : official statement, May 22, 23*c* ; new seams discovered, Aug. 10, 17*a* ; railway to connect collieries with South-Eastern and Chatham Railway constructed, Nov. 6, 12*d* ; — meeting, May 13, 24*a*
KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*b*
KENT Tariff Reform Federation—fête at Ashford held, Aug. 28, 5*c*
KENTUCKY and Indiana Terminal Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KENWARD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—lectures at University College : arrangements (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132*b*
KENWORTHY, Mr. Edward L.—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
KENYON, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; elected chairman executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; Gredington estate sold, May 16, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*e*
on Edward VII., late King—Welsh national memorial (l., and another), July 24, 11*d*
KENYON, Mr. Frederic G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; elected foreign corresponding member of Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Dec. 18, 11*a*
at Library Association, on attitude of public libraries to fiction, Mar. 18, 10*c*
KENYON, Mr. James — receives freedom of Bury, Oct. 13, 9*a*
KENYON (John) and Company (Ltd.)— law case (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a* ; — Sheffield works : described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*b*
KENYON-SLANEY, Mr. Percy R.—will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
KEOGH, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Alfred—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 8, 11*a*
at Birkbeck College, on education, Jan. 9, 4*c*

KEOGH, Mr. M. F.—at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland: railwaymen: working of conciliation boards, recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*d*
KEOGH, Michael—manslaughter charge, Feb. 14, 4*b*; Mar. 1, 3*e*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*d*
KEPLER, Mr.—wounded during fighting at Hankau, Oct. 31, 8*b*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*; meeting, 20, 24*e*; dividends, July 19, 20*f*; Nov. 7, 24*f*
KEPPEL, Mr. B.—art collection sold, May 31, 12*a* (e.e.); pictures sold, June 20, 12*b* (e.e.)
KEPPEL, Rear-Adm. Sir Colin R.—received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*; appointed to the *President* for special service, April 10, 6*d*: appointed to command naval brigade in London during coronation, 11, 10*a*; received by King, May 11, 13*a*; royal visit to India: to command the *Medina*, June 17, 10*c*; appointed to command detached squadron on occasion of King's voyage to India, Sept. 7, 2*f*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 11, 9*a*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
KEPPEL, Sir Derek—receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; represents King at funeral of Lady Suffield, Feb. 21, 11*a*: knighted: appointed K.C.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
KEPPEL, Lady Derek—at Windsor Castle, April 13, 11*a*
KER, Sir Arthur M.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*e*: appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*; appointed M.V.O., 12, 6*d*
KER, Prof. W. P.—to represent British Academy at celebration of centenary of Christiania University, April 25, 4*a*
KERAIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting; board resigns, Nov. 14, 20*f*
KERALA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*d*
KERENS, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.) — leaves London, July 3, 11*b*; arrives at Fishguard, Oct. 24, 11*a*
KERFERD, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Aug. 5, 9*d*
KERIM Aga (Turkey)—arrest ordered, Jan. 30, 7*d*; orders boycott of Italian goods, Oct. 11, 3*b*
KERKHOVE, M. Gustave van den—at international rubber conference, on rubber adulteration (p.), July 7, 30*d*
KERMODE, Edward—inquest, May 18, 15*a*
KERMODE, Mr. J. J.—on fuel: coal and oil compared (l., E.S.), April 26, 25*c*
KERMODE's Liquid Fuel System (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*
KERN, Mr. H.—on cotton: bills of lading, fraudulent: circulars, July 21, 21*c*; Aug. 7, 10*f*
KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson—"The House of Blight" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
KERNAN, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—election to Senate: prospects, Feb. 16, 5*d*
KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—properties: Mr. A. Mitchell (report), Feb. 7, 24*e*; correspondence, May 30, 27*f*; shareholders' committee: visit of members to property: recommendations, Sept. 8, 15*d*; report; issue postponed, 13, 13*b*; issued, Oct. 24, 15*e*; meeting; committee's report approved, Nov. 3, 24*c*;
KERR, Mr. Basil — appointed agent of Eaton Hall estate, Aug. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 2, 4*d*
KERR, Prof. G.—on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86*a*
KERR, Mr. J. R.—at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland: railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions, Sept. 28, 5*d*
KERR, Dr. James—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on school-lighting, Feb. 17, 14*d* (e.e.)
KERR, Mr. John H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
KERR, Dr. John M. M.—biographical; appointed professor of obstetrics and gynæcology at Glasgow University, Sept. 27, 9*e*
KERR, John Milton (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*b*
KERR, Miss Margaret E.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
KERR, Capt. Mark—on Trafalgar, battle of: tactics: article in *Nineteenth Century and After* noticed, Oct. 2, 7*d*
KERR, Mr. R. F.—"The History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages. Vol. X." (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b*
KERR, Lord Ralph D.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
KERR, Mr. S. Parnell—on copyright in unpublished works (l.), Aug. 8, 15*f*
KERR, Stuart, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 16*b*
KERRIGHAN—attempted suicide charge, Feb. 2, 4*c*
KERR-SMILEY, Mr. P. K.—gives dinner party, June 10, 13*a*
KERRY—county council: Ardfert division: election petition against return of Mr. T. Healy, Aug. 2, 8*f*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 13*d*
KERRY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*e*
KERSHAW, Mr. G. B.—"Modern Methods of Sewage Purification: A Guide for the Designing and Maintenance of Sewage Purification Works" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*
KERSHAW, Mr. J. B. C.—on electricity: plants for fixation of atmospheric nitrogen (art. quoted), E.S., June 7, 26*c*
KERSHAW, Mr. Louis J.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
KERSTEIN, Ellen—inquest, Aug. 30, 9*d*
KERVORKIAN, Vastan — appeal against sentence, Dec. 20, 3*f*
KESTEVEN, Lord—health; leaves for Teneriffe, Jan. 31, 13*a*
at Spalding, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy, July 29, 8*c*
KESWICK—children, school: concert given; particulars, Jan. 16, 11*d*; —musical festival held, April 28, 10*b*
KESWICK, Mr. Henry — nominated to represent Hong-kong at coronation, Feb. 20, 10*b*
KESWICK, Mr. William—libel action by, May 20, 3*f*
KETTERING—art gallery: Sir A. East presents pictures, April 17, 9*b*
KETTLE, Rev. Robert—resigning rectory of Panfield, Sept. 6, 9*d*
KETTLE, Prof. T. M.—appointment as financial secretary in Ireland (under home rule) anticipated, Oct. 12, 6*b*
Louth (North) by-election—invited to be Nationalist candidate, Feb. 25, 10*b*

KETTLE, Prof. T. M. (continued) :—
at Catholic Truth Society's conference, on democratic government; Ireland: Church's social policy, Oct. 13, 9c; —at Dublin, on home rule: finance, Mar. 25, 4f; inclusion of women's suffrage, Oct. 19, 10b
KETTLEY, George—begging charge, Feb. 13, 3f
KEVORKIAN, Mr.—collection of early Persian ceramics exhibited, June 14, 9c
KEW Gardens—Chinese trees and shrubs, seeds of: Mr. Forrest's collection received, June 6, 13b; —flowers, spring: prospects, April 17, 5a; —guides, suggested employment of: Lieut. Col. Prain (int.), Oct. 24, 4c; —Japan-British Exhibition: presentations from described: Feb. 6, 17e; —special article ("Kew Gardens in June: rhododendrons and rock plants"), June 6, 11d; —trees, flowering: prospects, April 17, 5b; described, May 15, 5d; —visitors: statistics: for 1910, Feb. 6, 17e; bank holiday statistics, April 18, 4c; June 6, 6d; Aug. 8, 8c; Dec. 27, 9d
KEY, Ellen—"Love and Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131b
KEY, Mr. W. H. — to represent commonality of City of London at coronation, June 9, 7b; receives presentation, Oct. 31, 11a
KEYES, Capt. Roger J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
KEYMER, Canon N.—resigns benefice of Headon-with-Upton, Sept. 18, 4e
KEYMER Brick and Tile Company (1904) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 22c
KEYSER, Mr. Arthur—on late Mr. Alexander Williams: appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 9c
KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—at Holborn Viaduct Hotel, on ancient monuments: preservation; Tattershall Castle: sale, Sept. 26, 7d
KEYSERLING, Count Hermann—"Prolegomena zur Naturphilosophie" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 84b
KHAIRPUR, Mir Imam Baksh, Khan of—appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11c
KHAMTIS, Rajah of — visits Gen. Bower, Oct. 11, 3c
KHANIKIN-Baghdad-Sadidge railway proposal: see under PERSIA — Railways
KHANJI, Sir Rasul K. M.—death, Jan. 25, 11d
KHARAN—mutiny of troops: see under BALUCHISTAN
KHARBIN—foreigners: relations with municipality: British and Russian consuls confer, Aug. 12, 3a; —Taotai: cashiered, Jan. 23, 5b
KHARTUM cathedral—consecration: date, May 5, 6c; arrangements, Sept. 23, 12a; Dec. 5, 15d; 16, 5a; —cost, estimated, May 5, 6c; —funds: appeals: Lord Midleton (l.); Lord Kitchener (l.), May 15, 6a; Bp. of London (l.), Nov. 28, 7f; Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R. Wingate (l.), Dec. 4, 4e; contributions, May 29, 3b; Dec. 7, 4b
KHAZZAL, Sheikh—biographical, Aug. 1, 5c
KHERI, Raja of—offers to lend sappers in connexion with Delhi coronation durbar, Feb. 18, 5b
KHORVAT, Gen. (Russia)—on China: revolutionary movement: Manchuria (tel.), Nov. 18, 7a
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21a
KHUDADAD Khan, Mr. A. H.—on late Sir Charles Elliott: appreciation (l.), June 2, 11d
KHURSHID Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 5, 6c
KHVOLSON, M. O. D. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
KHWAJA Salimulla, Nawab Bahadur—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointment as grand vizier reported probable, July 7, 5c; return rumoured, Aug. 2, 3c; appointed foreign minister, Sept. 30, 8b; relations with Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 3, 6c; 10, 3b; 18, 5d; prospects of invitation to form ministry, 6, 6a; received by King George V., Nov. 23, 5c, 11a
KIAO-CHAU—estimates: discussed in budget committee of Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7c; —governor: appointed, Aug. 22, 3b; —plague: see under PLAGUE—China
KIASSIM Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Oct. 5, 6c
KIBRISLI family (Turkey) — member assaults Hussein Djahid Bey, May 2, 5e
KIBWEZI Rubber Lands (Ltd.)—Mr. R. Wallace issues letter to shareholders, Mar. 30, 19d; circular, June 10, 22b; report, Oct. 12, 17c
KICHES: see under GUATEMALA
KIDD, Mr. James—consents to contest Linlithgowshire as Unionist candidate, Feb. 21, 10b (e.e.)
KIDD, William—death, July 7, 7d
KIDDERMINSTER—high school: head mistress appointed, Dec. 22, 10b: —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
KIDDLE, Mr. John W.—will, Aug. 15, 9e
KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany)—returns to Foreign Office from tour in South Germany, Jan. 11, 5d; confers with William II., Mar. 11, 8a; confers with M. Jules Cambon, April 11, 8c; returns to Berlin from Stuttgart, 28, 5a; visit to Kissingen: arrangements, May 3, 5d; at Kissingen, June 21, 5c; returns to Berlin, resumes duties as foreign secretary, 23, 7f; at Stuttgart, July 3, 8b; returns to Berlin, 6, 5a; conversations with M. Jules Cambon at Kissingen recalled, 8, 7a; receives M. Jules Cambon, 10, 5b; 13, 5a; 17, 5c; 22, 5a; 24, 5d; confers with Herr von Lindequist, 21, 8c; confers with Emperor William and Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 31, 9f; returns to Berlin, Aug. 1, 8d; receives diplomatic corps, 2, 3c; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 3, 6d; 14, 3b; 19, 3b; visit to South Germany; future arrangements, 21, 3d; reported visit to Beatenberg, 22, 3c; return to Berlin: probable date, 28, 6a, b; returns to Berlin, 30, 3a; receives Osmanieh order, Sept. 5, 3b; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 5, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 6a; 16, 3a; 19, 6d; 26, 3a; 28, 3f; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 8, 6a; received by Emperor William II., 12, 4b; 22, 4d; entertains M. Jules Cambon at dinner, 25, 6b; confers with M. Jules Cambon, Oct. 5, 3f; 10, 3d; 20, 5d; Nov. 1, 5c, 6, 5a; order of Red Eagle conferred, Dec. 26, 3a; German comment, 27, 3b

KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
Pinon, M. René (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*
at Berlin, on *North-German Gazette* : jubilee, Oct. 3, 3*e*
in Prussian Diet, on Vatican, relations with, Mar. 9, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on—emigration : regulations respecting transit of emigrants, April 4, 5*c* ; —foreign relations, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; —Moroccan international crisis, Nov. 13, 5*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : alleged interview with British diplomatist, 10, 8*b* ; —Morocco : French action at Agadir : speech recalled, July 3, 8*a* ; —Portugal, relations with, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; 31, 8*d* ; —Turco-Italian war, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; —Waterways Shipping Dues Bill, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; semi-official protest against press reports, 13, 5*a* ; publication explained, 15, 5*c*
in Reichstag budget committee, on army Bill, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Nov. 17, 5*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 8*a* ; secret speech, 18, 7*e* ; semi-official reports criticized, 18, 7*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; statement by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 21, 5*c* ; official extracts published, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 5*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d* ; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*c* ; correspondence, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; German comments, 24, 8*a* ; French opinion, 24, 8*a* ; German versions published in Austria and Great Britain : discrepancies noticed, 25, 7*a*
on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations (int.), Aug. 28, 6*b* ; (views), Sept. 11, 6*a*
KIDSTON, Miss Janet—will, Dec. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)
KIDSTON, Mr. William (Queensland)—retires from public life, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; accepts seat on land board, 9, 5*a* ; to retain title of "honourable," April 8, 11*a*
KIDWELLY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
KIEBITZ, Herr F.—wireless telephony : system described, Dec. 28, 8*d*
KIEL Canal—widening : progress, May 10, 7*c*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 16, 12*a* ; elected trustee of British Museum, May 25, 10*e*
KILBRIDE, Mr. Denis :—
in Parliament, on army : meat contracts, Mar. 16, 13*c*
KILBURN—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Grange, The : open space scheme : particulars, Mar. 23, 14*b*
KILBURN (labourer)—accident (fatal) : King expresses sympathy, June 24, 11*d*
KILBURN Provident Dispensary—jubilee : celebration announced, April 19, 3*c*
KILDONIAN — gold digging : Duke of Sutherland requested to re-open, Jan. 27, 20*f*
KILKELLY, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—resigns house-governorship of Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence with first commissioner of works, April 6, 7*d*
KILKENNY—diocese : synod : meeting, Sept. 23, 5*c*
KILKENNY county council—Thomastown division : election : poll, June 10, 6*f*
KILLALA, R. C. Bp. of : see NAUGHTON, Rt. Rev. James
KILLALOE, Bp. of : see Archdall, Rt. Rev. Mervyn
KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of : see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael
KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*a* ; —Ireland : Public Roads Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a*
on House of Lords reform : Lord Lansdowne's Bill (l.), May 17, 14*c* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*
KILLICK, Gordon and Leslie — driving motor cycle while drunk charge, July 29, 4*c*
KILLIK, Henry G. O. — appeal against conviction, Oct. 14, 3*e*
KILLINDINI —harbour : proposed jetty : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b* ; (art., "The budget and East Africa : purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5*d*
KILLINGER — sentence : see under SURINAM — Conspiracy
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
KILMAINE, Lord — elected as representative peer of Ireland, April 19, 6*f*
KILMARNOCK, Lord — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 23, 9*a*
KILMARNOCK Burghs — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
KILMORE, Bishop of : see ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. A. E.
KILMORE church — Tarleton, Rev. J. T. : memorial window dedicated, Oct. 12, 12*e*
KILMOREY, Lord — dinner, April 25, 11*c* ; arrives Homburg, Aug. 18, 9*d*
KIM, Mrs. Tan Jiak—death, Aug. 14, 9*d* ; funeral, 15, 9*a*
KIMBER, Sir Henry — health (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; not to stand at next general election for Wandsworth as now constituted, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 2, 6*f* ; leaving for India, (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; leaves, 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13*d*
on India : railways : finance (s.), Dec. 7, 17*d* ; — labour strikes : enrolment of special constables (l. quoted) Aug. 18, 7*e* ;— ministry (Asquith) : parliamentary majority (l.), Mar. 7, 13*d* ; — Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
KIMBERLEY—borough council : finance : numbers of debentures drawn for repayment announced, Mar. 17, 19*f*
KIMBERLEY, Lady — leaves Egypt for Paris, Mar. 27, 11*a*
KIMBERLEY Water Works Company (Ltd.) —report, April 14, 15*e* ; —water consumption : statistics for May, June 9, 19*d* ; for June, July 7, 32*c* ; for July, Aug. 9, 18*f* ; for August, Sept. 7, 13*f* ; for September, Oct. 9, 17*a* ; for October, Nov. 8, 20*c* ; for November, Dec. 8, 22*b*
KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne — concerts, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; Feb. 4, 13*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 11*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; Nov. 13, 10*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 10*c*
KINAHAN, Vice-Adm. Richard G.—death, Dec. 29, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*a*
KINCAID, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*

KINCAID, Maj. W. A. S.—death, Feb. 24, 11*c*
KINCH, Prof. Edward—on grasslands: manuring: experiments at Royal Agricultural College described, art. (quoted), Aug. 28, 4*b*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. Guy M.—name to be submitted for adoption as Unionist candidate at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Oct. 27, 8*d*; report unauthorized, 28, 9*f*
KING, late Bp.—memorial: St. Luke's church, Grimsby: foundation-stone laid, July 24, 4*e*
KING, Col. — bayonet attack by soldier, Feb. 2, 10*b*
KING, Sir Alexander F.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; appointed secretary to post office, Aug. 9, 11*d*
Private secretary — appointed, Aug. 9, 11*d*
KING, Mr. C. K. — appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
KING, Mr. C. W.—on Newcastle (N.S.W.): harbour entrance (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
KING, Edward—inquest, July 8, 6*a*
KING, Dr. Edward—"Counsels to Nurses" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*a*
KING, late Rt. Rev. Edward — memoir: Mr. G. W. E. Russell: appeal for letters, April 7, 8*b*; memorial in Lincoln cathedral: decision, Nov. 16, 4*c*
KING, Mr. G. F.—on railways: cooking stoves in restaurant cars (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*
KING, George—shop-breaking charge, June 17, 4*b*
KING, Mrs. George ("Sister Janet")—death, June 10, 13*d*
KING, Mr. George J.—will, May 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
KING, Mr. H.—on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
KING, Mr. H. P.—on commercial travellers (l.), April 8, 21*a*
KING, Sir Henry S. — health, Feb. 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; leaving for Brighton, 25, 11*a*; becomes chairman of American Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London, Oct. 24, 20*b*
Central Hull Conservative Association passes resolution of thanks, June 12, 10*a*
Hull (Central) general election—petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
Sykes, Mr. Mark — letter to Central Hull Conservative Association, on his candidature for Hull (Central) by-election, June 12, 10*a*
at Hull, on result of Hull Central general election petition, July 5, 7*e*
KING, Mr. J. E. — at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on secondary education in England and France, Jan. 11, 4*a*
KING, Mr. J. H. — appointed member of executive council of British Guiana, July 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
KING, Sir James — death, Oct. 2, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b*; funeral, 6, 9*a*
KING, Mrs. Janet Helen — will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
KING, Mr. Joseph:—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Bryce, Mr. J.: appreciation, Dec. 15, 16*f*; —coast watching, June 17, 14*c*; —education: grants, necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*c*; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, 22, 13*b*; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, June 1, 13*b*; July 14, 15*e*; —foreign policy, July 28, 11*d*; —India: budget, July, 27, 14*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 10*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*d*; 11, 15*c*; (closure motion), 9, 16*a*; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *e*; —Persia: dispute with Russia, Dec. 5, 14*f*; —roads: board: work: maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f*; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 12*f*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
KING, Mr. Lorraine — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 15, 3*e*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) — to visit Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*; appointed chairman of Ontario Liberal Association, Nov. 2, 5*f*
at Berlin (Ontario), on tariff: no revision to be made, Aug. 23, 3*b*; —at Toronto, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 27, 5*d*
KING, Nellie Clara Ivy — inquest, July 26, 4*e*
KING, Mr. Norman C. — on medical practitioners: register (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*
KING, Lady Seymour—health, Nov. 30, 9*a*
KING, Mr. Thomas G. — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on poor law reform: position of Roman catholics, Aug. 8, 3*c*
KING, Col. Wallis — on Royal Naval and Military Tournament: representation of Lord Heathfield (l.), April 21, 8*e*
KING, Mr. William Henry—will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
KING, Mr. William Porteous — resigns from Court of Common Council, Feb. 20, 13*d*; suicide: inquest, Aug. 30, 5*c*
KING (John K.), Messrs. — seed farms (Coggeshall): particulars, Aug. 7, 4*c*
KINGDON, Mr. P. — death, Oct. 19, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*a*
KING Edward Institute and Mission (Spitalfields) — harvest festival: King contributes fruit and flowers, Sept. 18, 9*a*; meeting, June 1, 13*e*; report, 1, 13*e*; royal gift, Dec. 22, 9*a*
KING Edward VII. British-German Foundation (United Kingdom) — established; objects, May 13, 10*e*; — fête in aid: held, July 26, 11*a*; — German section: council of administration: composition, May 17, 7*b*; formed; president of council elected, July 7, 5*c*
KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor) — Aerial Post Fund: sum allocated, Nov. 11, 10*c*; endowment of airman's bed suggested, 13, 10*d*; ball in aid: date, Nov. 21, 11*a*; royal contributions, Sept. 11, 9*a*
KING Edward VII. Memorial Home for Nurses — Alexandra, Queen: contributes, Jan. 2, 13*c*; nurses contribute: appreciation by Queen Alexandra, 2, 13*c*

KING Edward VII. Sanatorium (Midhurst) — staff, consulting: appointments, Jan. 18, 10*a*
KING Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment)—headquarters changed, Mar. 24, 7*d*; training: operations at Aldershot inspected by Gen. Sir J. French, Sept. 15, 5*e*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London — Alexandra, Queen: contributes, Jan. 18, 11*e*; —contributions, Feb. 2, 10*b*; (by royal children), 9, 8*b*; Mar. 3, 11*b*; April 13, 10*f*; 26, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; June 28, 24*c*; July 7, 8*c*; Aug. 8, 11*b*; Oct. 31, 11*a*; Nov. 7, 13*d*; —convalescent homes committee: report, Dec. 12, 4*b*; —council general meeting, Jan. 10, 10*c*; report, Mar. 29, 6*a*; —George V., King: contributes, Jan. 11, 8*a*; message read at meeting, Dec. 12, 4*c*; —governors: annual meeting, Mar. 29, 6*a*; committee appointed to exercise powers of Duke of Teck and Lord Iveagh during absence in India, Nov. 13, 8*c*; —grants: participation by hospitals and sanatoria: application invited, Mar. 17, 6*c*; list: report of distribution committee. Dec. 12, 4*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Hospitals; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 12, 4*c*; —Mary, Queen: contributes, Jan. 13, 11*e*; —meeting, Dec. 12, 4*a*; —St. George's Hospital grant: see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital; —sports in aid (Stadium, Shepherd's-bush): date and arrangements, June 7, 14*e*; —stamp to benefit, suggested issue of coronation: King replies to correspondent, Jan. 11, 8*a*
KING Edward's School (Louth)—Old Boys' Club: dinner, Dec. 1, 11*b*
KINGFISHERS: see under BIRDS
KING George Pension Fund for Actors—formed; object, Oct. 16, 11*e*
KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles A.—returning to England, April 3, 11*a*: receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*
KINGHORN, Dr.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7*e*; transmits sleeping sickness with tsetse fly, Dec. 19, 5*f*
KING-KING, Mr. William E. — will, June 10, 13*d*
KING-MAY, Miss—at Memorial Hall, on coal-mining: work of women at pit-brows, Nov. 1, 10*c*
KINGSBURGH, Lord — receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8*e*
KING'S College (London)—anatomy: demonstrator appointed, June 14, 4*d*; —buildings, new: Rev. Dr. Headlam (add.), July 6, 17*e*: —Chinese, school of: instructor appointed, Dec. 22, 10*b*; —commemoration day: celebrated, July 6, 17*e*; —council: composition, Feb. 4, 5*a*; June 21, 15*c*; —court (annual): held, Dec. 7, 4*a*; —criminal law and procedure: lecturer appointed, Dec. 22, 10*b*; — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 20, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; given, Nov. 8, 10*d*; — engineering, faculty of: prospectus (E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*e*; —fellows elected, Feb. 23, 16*c*; —Furnivall, late Dr. F. J.: library presented, Jan. 13, 7*b*; —history: lecturer appointed, June 14, 4*d*; —law, common: lecturer appointed, June 14, 4*d*; —lecture
KING'S College (London) (continued):— arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*c*; — medals awarded, July 6, 17*e*; — scholarships awarded, July 6, 17*e*; — theological faculty: appeal for funds: Bp. of London (with others, L.), Oct. 20, 9*e*; hostel for students: fund: contributions, Nov. 7, 14*e*
KING'S College Engineering Society—dinner given, Nov. 25, 12*d*; — Spiers, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d*
KING'S College for Women (London)—appointments, July 21, 4*e*: — divinity: course of lectures: arrangements, Sept. 15, 9*d*; —extension: houses acquired, June 28, 17*a*; — fellows elected, Feb. 23, 16*c*: — Gilchrist Scholarship in Home Science and Economics: awarded, July 21, 4*e*; —home science: Rev. H. Curtis (L., Ed.S.), July 4, 102*a*; Miss H. D. Oakeley (L., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b*; — Queen Mary's Hostel: endowment: particulars; trust fund committee: composition, May 26, 8*e*: Dr. J. Atkins (int.); Miss Oakeley (int.): meeting announced, 27, 13*d*; National Training School of Cookery and other branches of Domestic Economy (L.), July 24, 3*e*; correction, 26, 7*b*; — session: opened, Oct. 14, 8*f*
KING'S College Hospital—appointments, Jan. 4, 3*e*; 12, 7*d*; —contributions, Jan. 12, 7*f*; —George V. becomes patron, Feb. 24, 7*c*: —removal fund: contributions, Jan. 24, 4*f*; dinner in aid: arrangements, April 11, 11*a*: 13, 11*b*; date. 24, 11*b*; ladies' dinner given in aid: Lord Selborne (s.), May 5, 10*e*: anonymous contribution of £20,000, Aug. 23, 6*d*; —report, Feb. 24, 7*c*; —royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a*
KING'S College Hospital (Denmark-hill)—buildings, new: construction progress, Feb. 4, 10*c*: 27, 15*d*; King gives permisson for central blocks to be named King Edward VII. block and King George V. block, Mar. 27, 11*a*; April 24, 7*a*; particulars, Sept. 19, 8*c*; —fund: appeal: Lord Selborne (with another, L.), Feb. 27, 15*d*; contribution, Mar. 21, 11*d*; — Smith, Mr. W. F. D.: gift of £30,000, Feb. 4, 10*c*
KING'S College School—dinner given, Jan. 18, 10*d*; —grants: Wimbledon education committee: meeting to discuss: arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*
KINGSCOTE, Lady E. M.—will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
KING'S-CROSS, Halifax, Subscription Prize Band — plays before Buckingham Palace by command, June 22, 7*f*
KING'S Dragoon Guards—dinner, June 7, 11*c*
KINGSFORD, Mr. Charles L.—"The First English Life of King Henry the Fifth" reviewed (ed.), Oct. 12, 377*a*
KINGSFORD, Rev. E. L.—resigns rectory of St. Olave (Exeter), June 28, 16*f*
KINGSFORD, William James—theft charge, Sept. 13, 2*f* (e.e.)
KINGSLEY, late Rev. Charles—on House of Lords: letter written to Prof. Lorimer quoted, April 5, 15*a*
KING'S Lynn — coronation: see under CORONATION; —general election petition against return of Mr. H. Ingleby: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; —King Edward VII. Grammar School: King's gold medal awarded,

KING'S Lynn (continued) :—
Sept. 23, 10*f* ; presented, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; — schools, church : bazaar in aid : King and Queen contribute, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; — storm : premises damaged, July 31, 6*a*
KING'S Lynn Nursing Association — contribution (royal), Oct. 31, 11*a* ; — Queen : contributes, Oct. 26, 9*a*
KING'S Lynn Poor Children's Christmas Dinner Fund — King sends contribution, Nov. 28, 11*a*
KINGSMILL, Rear-Adm. (Canada) — at Halifax, on Canadian navy : use of white ensign, April 26, 5*c*
KING'S Norton — parish church : disturbance : prosecution, Jan. 10. 4*a*
KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
KING'S Own Regiment — dinner, June 15, 11*a*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers, 1st — leaving Khartum for India, Feb. 13, 4*d*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — dinner, June 19, 35*b*
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment — Old Comrades Association : to be formed, Sept. 4, 2*f*
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment, 8th—dinner, June 17, 13*a*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps, 2nd Batt.—bear, pet : see under BEARS
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith, April 10, 11*d* ; Sept. 7, 7*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; Dec. 27, 8*a*
KINGSTON — Queen's University : see QUEEN'S University, Kingston
KINGSTON (Jamaica) — church congress : see under WEST Indies : —exhibition, proposed : see under EXHIBITIONS ; — port : improvements, proposed : decision of meeting of merchants, Feb. 22, 5*d*
KINGSTON (Canada), R.C. Archbp. of : see PRATT, Rev. Michael J. S.
KINGSTON, Mr. — attack on in Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude — to lecture on drama : censorship, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; health, Feb. 7, 6*c*
on Little Theatre — denies rumours of having relinquished control (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*
KINGSTON, Mr. R. — boycotting of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Boycotting
KINGSTON-HILL — St. Paul's Church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*e* ; chancel : memorial-stone laid, April 24, 3*e*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —crime : ladies attacked by burglar, Feb. 6, 13*e* ; prosecution, 7, 6*d* ; —library, public : "The Life of Mary Baker Eddy" : offer of copy rejected by town council, Dec. 26, 2*f* ; —lunatics, pauper : see under INSANITY—Lunatics ; —mayoralty : Councillor G. E. J. Street elected, Oct. 12, 11*e* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —recorder : appointed, Oct. 25, 11*c* ; —schools : endowed : new scheme of management approved, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; —skating rink (law case), Nov. 25, 5*c*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bp. of : see HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Bridge — widening scheme : particulars, Dec. 28, 8*f* ; Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL : see HULL
KINGSTON Vale — coronation : see under CORONATION
KINGSTOWN — urban district council : King : receives address ; replies, July 10, 10*b*, 11*a* ; stock : composition of stamp duties on transfers : agreement arranged, Mar. 22, 22*b*
KINGSWAY—coffins found, Oct. 11, 19*b* (e.e.) ; —Holy Trinity Church consecrated : Bp. of London (s.), April 10, 6*c* ; —London county council land : Commissioner of Works : request for further site, Mar. 6, 4*e* ; — Opera House, new : drawings submitted to theatres and music-halls committee of London county council, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; (art., "'The new Kingsway opera"), Oct. 14, 10*c*
KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; Mar. 23, 10*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; April 10, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; May 8, 10*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; June 5, 10*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; July 22, 10*a* ; Sept. 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; Oct. 9, 9*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*d* ; —seats, reserved : to be reduced in price, June 5, 10*c*
KING'S Weigh House Church — services for young people, Sunday evening : held, Feb. 6, 9*f*
KING-WEBSTER, Mr. H. C.—granted licence to take name and arms of King-Webster, Dec. 23, 9*a*
KING William's College (Isle of Man)—speech day, Aug. 1, 5*b*
KINLOCH, Rev. M. W.—offered rectory of Holy Trinity (Dorchester), Aug. 3, 13*e*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 21*a* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; 23, 15*c*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement :—
"Queen Mary"—date of publication, May 26, 11*d* ; noticed, June 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—emigration : to colonies, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 7*f* ; — navy : strength ; building programme ; (protection of trade routes), Mar. 21, 13*a* ; July 5, 14*d*
on emigration—retired service men (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
KINNAIRD, Lord — presides at meeting of London division of Young Women's Christian Association, Mar. 17, 10*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, presides at opening session of universal week of prayer, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; —at Queen's Hall, on coronation, June 22, 4*d* ; — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday opening of cinematograph theatres, Feb. 27, 4*f*
in Parliament, on marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree, Feb. 1, 12*c*
on marriage, mixed : Roman Catholic and Protestants : *Ne temere* decree (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; —Young Women's Christian Association (London) : country holiday fund (with others, l.), June 3, 10*c*
KINNEAR, Lord—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*a* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a*
KINNEAR, Mr. Walter S.—biographical ; appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
KINNELL, Mrs.—gives dance, June 17, 13*b*
KINNEY, Mrs.—letters from Mr. and Mrs. Browning : see under PSYCHICAL—Spiritualism

KINNOULL, Lord—library sold, Nov. 8, 11c; 9, 7d
Dupplin Castle chapel—ancient Swiss chairs: see under FURNITURE—Chairs
KINROSS—vice-lieutenant appointed, Dec. 27, 9a
KINSKY, Prince Charles—arrives in London from Cannes, Mar. 18, 11a; arrives in London, Nov. 15, 11a
KINSMAN, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Delaware—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 1, 5d
KINSMAN, Mr. F. T.—appointed chief outdoor goods manager to London and North-Western Railway, Aug. 31, 12b
KINTORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 22c; report, Oct. 16, 20e
KIPLING, Mr. John L.—death, Jan. 30, 13d; will, Feb. 14, 11d
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — returns to Engelburg, Feb. 2, 11a; arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, 20, 11a; leaves, Mar. 27, 11a
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (tel.), Sept. 8, 2a; — scout movement, boy (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10e
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard, and Mr. A. E. Fletcher—"History of England": suggested prohibition in schools: see under HISTORY—Teaching
KIRALFY, Mr. Albert E.—granted licence for coronation exhibition, Mar. 1, 4b; law case, Nov. 21, 3b
KIRALFY, Mr. Imre—dinner to be given by British press: arrangements, Sept. 5, 9a; given, Nov. 3, 10a
KIRBY, Rev. R. Dorrien — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 11, 4e; public examination held, June 17, 3f; application for discharge, Nov. 4, 2c
KIRCHHOFFER, Prof.—assault-at-arms held for benefit, Feb. 24, 14f
KIRK, Mr. Henry—will, May 6, 13e; June 30, 11d
KIRK, Sir John—leaves for Australia, July 8, 13a
on National Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children: work (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11d;—Ragged School Union holiday homes: fund: appeal, May 24, 9d (e.e.): Aug. 11, 11f
KIRK, Mr. T.—on labour: Great Eastern Railway Stratford workers reinstatement dispute (int.), Aug. 31, 4e
KIRK, Mr. William — summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, June 3, 3f; 10, 3e
KIRKBY, Mr. Robert D.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 20, 2e
KIRKCALDY—water supply: restriction announced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE — electoral, Mar. 14, 10d
KIRKHAM, Rev. P. H.—offers services to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Dec. 8, 15f
KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.—"The British Bird Book" (ed., L.S.), reviewed, June 1, 214b
KIRKMAN, Mr. William W.—will, Aug. 9, 11b
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. A. A. (South Australia)—at Imperial Institute, on temperance, June 15, 7e (e.e.)
KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F., Dean of Ely—at Convocation of Canterbury, on cremation, July 6, 4e
KIRKPATRICK, Col. George M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9e
KIRKUP, Mr. Thomas—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
KIRKWALL—St. Magnus, cathedral church of: repair: report, June 8, 10e
KIRKWOOD, Mr. J. H. M.—contradicts reported intended retirement from Parliamentary representation of Essex (South-East), Oct. 30, 7f; retiring from Parliamentary representation, Nov. 6, 10d
in Parliament, on Post Office: telegraph clerks' pay, June 21, 14d
KIRKWOOD, Mr. John—will, Nov. 21, 11b
KIRKWOOD, Col. Thomas Y. L.—death, Jan. 16, 11e; will, April 8, 11b (e.e.)
KIRSCHNER, Prof.:—
in Prussian Diet, on plague: cases in London; officially denied, Feb. 20, 8b
KISCH, Mr. A.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 26, 12f
KISHANGARH, Maharaja of — appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e; appointed honorary major, 13, 6d
KISHAN Sah Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
KISTEMAECKERS, M. Henry (France):—
"Flambée, La"—produced, Dec. 8, 5e
"Lord Will Aviateur" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256b
KITAZATO, Dr.—to visit Manchuria to study plague, Feb. 7, 5b
KITCHEN, Alfred—inquest, Aug. 15, 8e
KITCHEN, Mr. Claude (U.S.A.):—
in Congress on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 17, 3a
KITCHENER, Lord:—
Jan.—shooting trip on Blue Nile: at Khartum, 2, 8b; at Omdurman, 3, 3e; at Khartum: reviews Egyptian army, 9, 5e; visits excavations at Wingate, 17, 5b
Feb.—appointment to command coronation troops surmised, 21, 7a
Mar.—leaves Entebbe for Mombasa, 1, 11a; arrives at Kisumu, 2, 11a; arrives at Nairobi, 3, 11a; arrives at Mombasa, 6, 11a; leaves for England, 8, 11a; appointed to command troops on occasion of coronation, 9, 8d; to probably undertake investigation of organization of Royal Engineers, 15, 12d; arrives at Suez, 18, 11a; leaves Port Said, 20, 11a; arrives at Venice, 25, 11a; meets German Emperor, 27, 5e
April—returns to England, 4, 11a; received by King, 11, 11a; purchases Broome Park (Kent), 15, 6e; takes seat in House of Lords, 27, 12a; visit to Ipswich: arrangements, 29, 13a
May—joins committee of fund for European and Eurasian education in India, 1, 4f; to receive freedom of Glasgow, 5, 11a; military appointment suggested (leading art., "Army administration and Lord Kitchener") 9, 11e; converses with German Emperor at Lord Londesborough's garden party, 17, 10d; to carry third sword at coronation, 31, 10c
June—inspects boy scouts at Ipswich, 1, 10e (e.e.); to receive freedom

KITCHENER, Lord—June (continued):—of Glasgow, 5, 10*f*; elected director of London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company, 8, 8*e*, 17*d*; to open exhibition of Society of Antiquaries, 13, 4*a*; opens exhibition of Meroë antiquities, 17, 13*e*; appointed K.P., 20, 10*a*; receives letter of appreciation from King in recognition of services at coronation, 30, 7*a*

July—receives freedom of Glasgow; receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 7, 8*e*; returns from Ireland; visits Foreign Office, 13, 8*a*; 15, 11*b*; receives order of St. Patrick, 11, 10*b*; departure arrangements, 24, 8*d*; presents prizes at National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting, 24, 4*a*

Aug.—visits Foreign Office, 10, 9*a*; visits Lord Londonderry at Wynyard Park, 25, 7*a*

Sept.—date of departure for Cairo, 6, 3*f*; at Balmoral Castle, 8, 9*a*; to dine with Royal Engineers, 11, 9*b*; dines with, 15, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle; arrives in London, 12, 7*a*; farewell speech to boy scouts; leaves for Egypt, 18, 6*e*; to continue journey from Malta on board cruiser *Diana*, 19, 9*a*; exchanges messages with acting governor of Gibraltar, 22, 7*a*; at Malta; embarks on cruiser *Diana*, 26, 7*a*; arrives at Alexandria; visits Khedive; presents credentials (s.), 29, 6*e*; leaves for Cairo, 29, 6*e*

Nov.—to receive French Franco-Prussian war medal, 1, 8*a*; dines with King, 22, 11*a*; received by King George V. on board *Medina* at Port Said, 21, 8*d*; 22, 5*f*

Africa, British East—application for land: Sir P. Girouard (s.), Mar. 10, 5*e*

Appointment, suggested — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Boys' Brigade—message read at Royal Albert Hall demonstration, May 5, 11*e*

Egypt — appointed consul-general: July 17, 8*e*; kisses hands, Sept. 8, 9*a*; congratulations from Chatham town council, 14, 7*a*; *Gazetted*, 16, 6*d*

Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 28, 11*d*

Kitchener, Mr. F. E.—reminiscences (s.), Sept. 7, 7*b*

London, Chatham, and Dover Railway—resignation of directorship suggested: Sir R. Perkes (s.), July 29, 19*e*; presents gifts to members of 1st North London boy scouts detachment, 31, 10*a*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Statue (Calcutta) — particulars, Sept. 21, 3*f*

Uganda—takes up land in rubber district, June 16, 8*d*

at Alexandria, on Egypt: development, Sept. 29, 6*e*; —at Hotel Métropole, on Lord Minto: appreciation, May 12, 10*d*; —at Ipswich, describes origin of "Kitchener" wheat, June 2, 6*e*; —at Leicester, on boy scouts, April 19, 8*d*; —at Stafford House, on United States army; imperial defence, July 14, 12*b*

on archæology: discoveries at Meroë: letter to Prof Garstang, May 24, 17*e*; —Khartum cathedral: fund: appeal: letter to Lord Midleton, May 15, 6*a*

KITCHENER, Mr. F. E. — at Stone, on reminiscences of Lord Kitchener, Sept. 7, 7*b*

KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*

KITCHENER, Stephen — in possession of matches while in coal mine charge, Jan. 27, 4*f*

KITCHENER, Lieut.-Gen. Walter — leaves Bermuda for Canada, Sept. 27, 9*a*; in Montreal, Oct. 2, 9*a*

KITCHIN, Very Rev. G. W. — "Seven Sages of Durham" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 74*b*

KITCHING, "Colonel" — on Central Agency for the Aid of Discharged Convicts (views), Feb. 14, 14*c*

KITSON, Maj.-Gen. G. C. — received by King, April 29, 13*a*

KITSON, Mr. John — will, Dec. 23, 9*d*

KITSON, Mr. Roland D.—appointed director of North-Eastern Railway Company, May 27, 24*f*

KITTLE, Mr. H. A. — on railways: carriage lighting (l., E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*e*

KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd).—report, May 20, 24*f*

KLAM, Herr Eduard (Austria) — at Vienna, on Great Britain: naval strength, Mar. 27, 5*e*

KLAUMAN, Mme. Marie — death, Nov. 20, 11*e*

KLEIN — library sold, Feb. 18, 5*d*

KLEIN, Mr. Hermann — on English: pronunciation (l.), Feb. 7, 11*e*

KLEIN, Hugo A. — inquest, July 20, 6*e*

KLEIN, Max—false pretences charge, Dec. 25, 2*f*

KLEIN, William Gordon — suicide: inquest, Nov. 28, 10*e*

KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 21*f*; June 15, 19*d*; Sept. 25, 15*b*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; report, Oct. 31, 20*f*

KLEMM, M. (Russia) — to be appointed minister at Teheran, Nov. 18, 7*c*

KLEMM, late Ritter von — heirs fined for undervaluation of estate, May 12, 5*d*

KLENCK, Baron Otto von—death, Jan. 28, 13*c*

KLERKSDORP Fourteen Streams Railway Company (Ltd.)—payment of debentures announced, Mar. 29, 20*a*

KLINGENSTEIN, Miss L. — "The Great Infanta, Isabel, Sovereign of the Netherlands" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 63*a*

KLINGLER Quartet, Feb. 23, 10*e*

KLOBUKOWSKI, M. (France)—M. Violette's charges respecting administration of Indo-China: M. Klobukowski demands apology, Mar. 29, 5*a*; decision of seconds, 31, 5*b*; to be offered diplomatic appointment, May 22, 8*a*; to be appointed minister to Brussels, 31, 24*a* (m.e.); June 1, 5*a*

KLOTZ, M. (France) — elected vice-president of Chamber, Mar. 18, 5*c*; appointed minister of finance, June 28, 5*c*; returns to Paris from Evian, Aug. 25, 3*c*

at Issoudun, on defence: army: strength, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —at Paris, on Edward VII.; Anglo-French relations; proposed penny postage, Oct. 23, 5*a*

in Chamber, on — budget, July 13, 5*c*; —viticulture: champagne disturbances, April 13, 8*b*

KLUCHEVSKY, Mr. V. O. — "A History of Russia" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*

KNAPP, Mr. M. A. (U.S.A.) — conference with Mr. Mabee; report issued, Jan. 2, 7c
at Philadelphia, on railway rates: rebates, Nov. 16, 22a (m.e.)
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 7a
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. H.:—
at South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, on Australian land tax, Oct. 26, 17d
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 6f
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Rev. R. B. — death, Jan. 30, 13d; funeral arrangements, Feb. 1, 13b; funeral, 3, 11b
KNEBWORTH garden village — plans of houses exhibited, July 4, 7e
KNECHT, Prof. Edmund — at Textile Institute's conference, on chemistry of cotton, April 29, 24c
KNEE, Mr. F. — consents to contest Aberdeen (North) as Socialist candidate, Feb. 9, 14e
at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 28, 5f
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (s.), June 21, 15a
KNESEBECK, Herr Botho von dem (Germany)—death, Aug. 8, 11b
KNIBBS, Mr. G. N. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f
KNICKERBOCKER Trust Company (Ltd.)—Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States (Ltd.): amalgamation negotiations, Sept. 8, 16b
KNIGHT, Inspector Alfred F. — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9c
KNIGHT, Dr. C. F.:—
Bowie, Dr. J. M. (l.), Dec. 28, 5f
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—membership of National Insurance Medical Association; replies to question of our Edinburgh correspondent, Dec. 29, 5f; (l. quoted), 30, 5d
KNIGHT, Mr. G. — on London and South-Western Railway Servants' Orphanage: proposed endowment fund (l.), Sept. 2, 4e
KNIGHT, George: see under MURDER — Knight, Mrs.
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar—biographical; appointed Bp. of Gibraltar, May 16, 6a; consecration: arrangements, July 4, 4c (e.e.); consecrated, 26, 15a; future arrangements, Nov. 7, 14e
on Collins, late Bp.—memorial (with others, l.), Oct. 10, 9c
KNIGHT, Alderman Sir Henry—becomes senior member of corporation of London, Oct. 4, 3b
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford — on woman suffrage: agitation methods (l.), Mar. 13, 7f; 16, 8e
KNIGHT, Mr. J. P. — on labour: railwaymen's strike: suggests collections for non-strikers (l.), Aug. 18, 8f
KNIGHT, John L.—fraud charge, Mar. 29, 4a; May 4, 3f; 5, 4b; 8, 3d; June 28, 4d; 29, 4d; July 3, 3b; 6, 3a; 7, 4c
KNIGHT, Mr. John T.—inquest: Christian Science treatment (evid.), Dec. 19, 10b
KNIGHT, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 19, 9b
KNIGHT, Prof. William A.—receives civil list pensions, July 7, 9f
on Butcher, late Mr. S. H. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50b
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. — estate sales: issue catalogue, April 12, 7f (e.e.); 15, 10e
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) — dividend, July 13, 20e; —labour: see under LABOUR—Soap trade; —meeting, Feb. 11, 22b; —reports, Jan. 19, 16b; 20, 17e
KNIGHT, Yancey, and Co. — cotton bill frauds: see under COTTON — Trade —Bills of Lading
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 22f; no dividend for current year, Dec. 16, 21d
KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, Lady—opens Banbury Chrysanthemum and Fruit Society's show, Nov. 16, 11a
on Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 4, 5c
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Society of: see SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks—robbery, April 22, 11d
KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19f; Dec. 15, 22f; report, Dec. 9, 19f
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—vice-president: elected, July 7, 11a
KNILL, Lady—receives bouquet from burgomaster and councillors of Antwerp, Feb. 18, 11d
KNILL, Sir John—receives order of Rising Sun, Jan. 24, 11a; acting as chief magistrate of City of London during absence of lord mayor, Sept. 9, 9a
KNITTING — industry: development in Donegal, May 6, 13e
KNOBELL, Mr. E. B.—at British Astronomical Association on astronomy, Oct. 26, 4a
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward — "Kismet" (play): performed, April 20, 8c
KNOCK, Richard, and Thomas Walsh—manslaughter charge, Feb. 28, 16c (e.e.), April 22, 3c
KNOEDLER Gallery, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
KNOLLYS, Lord—visits Mr. H. H. Asquith at Downing-street, Jan. 21, 10b; created viscount, June 20, 10a: takes seat in House of Lords, July 6, 12a; takes title, 8, 13b; visits Mr. Asquith at Downing-street, Aug. 8, 8c; 9, 8d: visits Lord Crewe, 9, 8d; visits House of Lords; converses with peers, 10 6c; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9a 15, 9a
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:—
on House of Lords: creation of peers (l.), Aug. 9, 6b; Tattershall Castle: preservation (l.), Sept. 11, 8c; 16, 6c; reported sale to American (tel.), 22, 6b: 23, 8c
KNOTT, Mr. C. G.—"Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie Tait" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111a; reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 172b
KNOTT, Mr. Thomas B.—will, Sept. 23, 8d
KNOWLES, Rev. J.:—
at Caxton Hall, on India: language: proposed Roman script, Mar. 7, 5b
on India — language: use of Roman script issued (l.), Mar. 4, 6d
KNOWLES, Mr. James F.—will, Feb. 16, 11d
KNOWLES, Mr. Jonathan—will, Feb. 24, 11e
KNOWLES, Sir Lees—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs; accusations against Anglo-Egyptian army in Sudan (1899) recalled (l.), Nov. 7, 7b
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14f; July 15, 19b; 18, 19c; report, Feb. 6, 17a

KNOWLING, Canon—at Islington, on Biblical critic'sm, Jan. 11, 4*d*
KNOWLSON, Mr. Joseph S. :—"England's need in Education" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
KNOX, Maj. A. W. F.—received by King, April 12, 11*a*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
Church of England — discipline : use of vestments in Manchester diocese : receives deputation, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; replies to letter from committee of South-East Lancashire Union of English Church Union, 25, 4*b* ; replies to rejoinder from (Manchester) English Church Union, April 24, 3*e* ; laymen's memorial to, May 8, 6*d*
Patronage — Mr. G. Harwood (s.P.) June 27, 13*a* ; Bp. of Manchester (l.), July 4, 6*f*
at Convocation of York, on coronation service : use of word "altar," May 19, 4*b* ; on Church of England ; use of vestments, 20, 6*b* ; —at Diocesan Societies meeting, on government attitude towards Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 31, 11*e* ; — at Manchester, on position of curates, Jan. 17, 12*e* ; on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 14*c* ; —at Manchester diocesan conference on Wales : Church diesestablishment, Oct. 20, 4*e* ; —at Preston, on stipends of clergy, June 14, 6*e*
on Church of England : discipline : vestments ; correspondence with Archdeacon of Rochdale, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; —missions (pastoral l.), Oct. 23, 15*d*
KNOX, Mr. E. F. Vesey—at Ulster Association's dinner, on title of Earl of Ulster, Feb. 24, 10*e*
KNOX, Lady Eileen—appointed trainbearer to Queen at coronation, Mar. 9, 8*d*
KNOX, Capt. H. O.—appointed to organize Army Service Corps of New Zealand, Mar. 4, 7*c*
KNOX, Maj. Lindsay—struck by lightning, Aug. 1, 7*c*
KNOX, Mr. Philander C. (U.S.A.)—signs convention respecting Honduras loan, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; confers with Mr. Hale, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; confers with Mr. Bryce, April 1, 5*b*
at Asiatic Society, New York, on Japan, relations with, April 27, 5*a* ; —at Chicago, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 8*c*
on China : new loan (currency reform issue) (views), April 17, 6*d* ; — Panama-David Railway (statement), Mar. 30, 17*d* : —tariff : letter to Mr. Underwood, Dec. 16, 5*c* (e.e)
KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. A. H. A. — services engaged by Brazil Railway Company, Oct. 27, 16*d*
KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W.—on Worcester cathedral : coronation service (statement), May 4, 7*a*
KNUDSEN, Mr.— on shipping : motor engined ships : describes vessels under construction for East Asiatic Company (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
KNUTSFORD, Lord—health, April 1, 11*a* ; (P.N.), July 7, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*
KNYVETT, Mr. Vansittart—death, June 13, 13*c*
KOBE—water works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*d*
KOCH and Wecker, Drs.—"Catholicism and Christianity" : placed on Vatican index, June 12, 5*b*
KODAK (Ltd.)—director elected, May 11, 22*b*
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—"Uruguay" reviewed (L.S.), June 27, 4*c*
KOENIGS, Herr Herrmann—receives order of the Crown, May 19, 8*b*
KOERBER, Capt. L.—appointed to command of battleship *Tsarevitch*, Jan. 27, 13*a* ; received by George V., Feb. 22, 6*a* ; gives dinner, 23, 11*a* ; leaving for Russia, 24, 11*a* ; Mar. 4, 11*a* ; leaves, 10, 11*a*
KOESTER, Adm. von (Germany) :—
at Cassel, on navy : proposed additional large cruisers, Sept. 26, 3*c* : German press comments, 27, 3*b* ; —at Frankfurt, on navy : strength ; necessity for fast cruisers ; Anglo-German relations, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; — at Magdeburg, on navy : cruisers, agitation for additional, July 4, 5*e* ; —at Nuremburg, on navy, May 29, 7*b* ; navy : additional large cruisers, 30, 7*b*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.)—capital and properties : particulars, Sept. 4, 13*c* ; —De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) : secure control, Aug. 12, 15*e* ; report confirmed, Sept. 4, 13*e* ; —law case, May 30, 28*d* ; —meeting, July 5, 21*e* ; —reports, July 8, 23*e* ; Dec. 11, 21*d*
KOHN, Mr. David—will, May 18, 11*c*
KOHRS, Dr.—balloon voyage ; disappearance, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; body discovered, 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*c*
KOIKE, Mr (Japan)—transference from post as consul general at Mukden to London reported, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; appointed consul general for London, Dec. 29, 7*a*
KOKOVTSOFF, M. Vladimir Nikolaievitch (Russia)—biographical, Sept. 23, 4*a* : prospects of appointment as premier, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; no formal offer yet made, 22, 5*a* ; attitude towards M. Stolypin's retention as premier, 24, 5*a* ; received by Nicholas II., 25, 5*a* ; St. Vladimir order conferred, April 24, 5*c* ; to assume premiership during M. Stolypin's illness, Sept. 16, 6*a* ; prospects of permanent appointment, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; Finnish opinion, 20, 3*a* ; to retain post as minister of finance, 20, 3*a* ; returns to St. Petersburg, 21, 3*b* ; assumes premiership, 23, 4*a* ; appointed premier : ukase issued, 26, 3*d* ; to visit Livadia, Oct. 5, 3*f* ; 14, 5*b*
Article ("M. Kokovtsoff's career : an appreciation"), Sept. 26, 3*d*
Ministry : see under RUSSIA—Ministry
Nicholas II.—appreciation of financial administration : issues rescript, Jan. 16, 5*d*
in Duma, on—budget, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; —famine : relief measures, Nov. 17, 5*a* ; —Finland : Russia : equalization of rights question ; military contributions question, Nov. 11, 5*e* ; —Warsaw-Vienna Railway : nationalization of Russian section, Dec. 23, 5*e*
on finance : budget (1912) : memorandum (R.S.), Dec 15, 30*a* : — Russia : development : telegram to Congress of Commerce and Industry, Sept. 29, 18*a* (m.e.)

KOLHAPUR — conspiracy case: see under INDIA—Unrest
KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of — appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
KOLLBRUNNER-LEEMANN, Mme. Berthe—"L'Heure Brève" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 311a
KOLLER, Herr von (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, April 6, 5e
KOLMANSKOP Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 13e; report, April 25, 23a
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 27, 22e
KOMURA, Marquis (Japan) — biographical, May 12, 5f; at Tokyo; gives dinner, April 6, 8b; created marquis, 22, 5e; death, Nov. 25, 10e; (sp. art., "The Marquess Komura: a notable career"), 25, 7d
at Tokyo, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 6, 8b
in Diet, on—foreign relations, Jan. 25, 8e; —United States: Japanese immigration, Mar. 2, 22a (m.e.)
KOMURA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Tokyo, Oct. 10, 9a
KONDO, Rear-Adm. Motoki (Japan)—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Japan—new cruisers, July 8, 8e; naval dockyards (E.S.), 12, 25e
KONODY, Mr. Paul G.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 20, 13e
KONOW, M. (Norway)—on Russia, relations with; White Sea Fisheries Bill (int.), Feb. 21, 5d
KOPP, Cardinal:—
in Prussian Diet, on — Roman Catholics: anti-modernist oath, April 8, 5e; —Vatican, relations with, April 8, 5e
KORALE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 15e
KORAN: see under MAHOMEDANS
KOREA:—
Banking—Bank of Korea: report, Nov. 16, 20f
Church—meeting in support: contributions invited: Bps. of London and Winchester (l.), July 12, 15a
Crime—Mr. Yang-ki-tak: charges against: Mr. R. Young (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 3c
Great Britain — consular jurisdiction regulations abrogated: order in council published, Jan. 30, 13e; protection of interests: Lord Avebury (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12a; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.); Lord Herschell (s.P.); Lord Stanhope (s.P.), 28, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Japan—annexation: Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 14b; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 21, 14b
Land—foreigners, rights of: position of British subjects: correspondence between Sir E. Grey and Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d
Mining—foreigners, rights of: position of British subjects: correspondence between Sir E. Grey and Mr. Kato (Parlt. paper), June 20, 7d
Missions—contributions, July 26, 15a
Railways—locomotives: contracts awarded, July 27, 19f
Reforms — governor-general: annual report quoted, May 27, 22d
KOREA, Bp. of: see TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N.
KOREWO, M. (Russia)—on Finland and Russia: constitutional question, Mar. 6, 6a
KOROMILAS, M. (Greece):—
in Chamber, on budget, Mar. 4, 5d
on finance: condition (int.), Dec. 1, 22a (m.e.)
KOROSHETZ, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on—foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3c; —Italy, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c
KOROSHTOVETZ, M. (Russia) — murder rumoured, Mar. 21, 5b
on China and Russia—dispute (tel.), Mar. 18, 5d
KOSLOFF, M. Alexis—dancing described, Aug. 22, 7e
KOSMOS Company: see under GERMANY—Shipping
KOSS, Herr—new towing system described, (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c
KOSSUTH, M. Franz (Austria-Hungary)—health, June 1, 5a
in Chamber, on bank question, separate state, Jan. 12, 5d
KOTAH (state)—special article ("A progressive Rajput state"), Dec. 26, 3f
KOTAH, Maharao of—promoted G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
KOURBOFF, Gen. (Russia)—impeachment expected, Sept. 20, 3a
KOVALEVSKY, Mme. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
KOVALEVSKY, Prof. M. M. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
KOWEYT—described, July 22, 5e: — Baghdad Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways; —Great Britain: alleged protection to Sheikh Mubarak Iban Sabah: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5e; Hussein Djahid Bey (art. quoted), 26, 5a; relations with Sheikh Mubarak, Aug. 1, 5e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Britain and Turkey: sovereignty question: *Tanin* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13c; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), 9, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; German comments, 6, 5b; 13, 5f; 20, 5e; Turkish opinion, 13, 5f; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 15, 5c; Austrian comments, 21, 5b (e.e.); special articles (Turkey and Koweyt: the claim of suzerainty"), Jan. 28, 7e; ("British interests in the Persian Gulf: Turkey and Koweyt"), Aug. 1, 5e
KOZLOFF, Col. P. K. — biographical; awarded royal medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7e
KRABBÉ, Mrs. Sarah Isabella—will, Oct. 31, 11d
KRAMARZH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on—foreign policy, Dec. 30, 3c; —foreign relations, Jan. 31, 7a; —Germany, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c; —Moroccan international crisis, Dec. 30, 3c; — Russia, relations with, Dec. 30, 3c
in Reichsrath, on Austro-Hungarian Bank: proposed treaty with Imperial Bank of Germany respecting gold reserves, Jan. 26, 5b
KRAMER, Mr. H. V.:—
Wireless telephony—invents apparatus to communicate between trains and signal-boxes; described, Jan.

KRAMER, Mr. H. V.—Wireless telephony (continued) :—
30, 12*b* ; installation inaugurated at Stratford-on-Avon, April 21, 12*f*
KRAMER, Karl—murder charge : see under MURDER—Weir, Mrs.
KRATZENSTEIN, Elizabeth — theft charge, Dec. 21, 3*f* ; 30, 2*e*
KRAVARAEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on finance : loan (int.), April 12, 15*d* ; May 17, 22*c*
KRECH, Mr. Alvin—on United States : investments (art., "The outlook for investment," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*a*
KREHBIEL, Mr. H. E.—"The Pianoforte and its Music" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*b*
KREISLER, Herr—edition of Beethoven sonatas noticed, May 15, 12*c* ; violin recitals, Jan. 17, 10*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; May 15, 12*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; announcement, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; given, 25, 9*b* ; concert, Feb. 8, 11*d*
KREISLER, Casals, and Bauer, MM.—concerts, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 11, 10*c*
KRISHNA Gopal Bhandarkar, Sir — appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
KRISHNA Rao Wasudeo Mulye, Rao Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
KRISHNAVARMA, Mr. Shyamaji :—
Baroda, Gaekwar of—relations : *The Times* comment, Dec. 18, 8*b* ; Gaekwar of Baroda : telegram from secretary, 22, 6*d* ; Mr. S. Krishnavarma (l.), 27, 9*a*
on George V. : libel action against Mylius (views), Feb. 4, 8*a* (m.e.)
KROLL, Herr—at miners' international congress, on children : employment in mines, July 27, 2*f*
KRONECKER, Prof. Dr. Hugo—biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2*e*
KRÖNER, Herr Adolph von—death, Jan. 31, 16*c*
KRONIG, Herr J. O.—resigns position as director of Haarlem Museum ; to join Messrs. Dowdeswell, Dec. 21, 11*a*
KRONSTADT—dry dock : first stone laid (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*d*
KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter—health, June 17, 13*a* ; leaves Switzerland, July 18, 5*d*
KROSIGK, Rear-Adm. von—nominated to command of German cruiser squadron in far east, Jan. 23, 6*c*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
KRÜGER, Herr (Germany) — disclosing official secrets charge : see under GERMANY—Official secrets
KRÜGER, late President—relics : law case (Gen. Botha and Dr. Leyds against Mr. H. Nyland), June 22, 5*a* ; appeal announced, Sept. 7, 3*c*
KRUPENSKY, M. (Russia)—on constitution : crisis (int.), May 12, 5*c*
KRUPP, Messrs.—control of Westphalian Wire Industry Company acquired (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f* ; opposition to Mannesmann claims : our Berlin correspondent's comments, July 22, 5*a* ; —iron ore, Spanish rubio : places large contract Oct. 28, 18*a* ; —labour conditions : discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Hue (s.), Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 16, 5*a* ; —Netherlands : naval contracts : see under NETHERLANDS—Navy ; —Servian army : contract for mountain batteries : see under SERVIA—Army ; —works : extensions expected : negotiations for purchase of land reported, Nov. 30, 5*c*
KRUYFF, M. de—rats : extermination method described, Sept. 1, 5*f*
KSCHESSINSKA, Mme. Mathilde—to take part in Russian ballet, Nov. 10, 11*d*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 19, 16*b*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 16, 18*e* ; report, Nov. 23, 19*e*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 13, 16*c* ; reports, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; Nov. 25, 21*f*
KUBALLA, Edward, and others—theft charge, Mar. 6, 3*b*
KUBELIK, Herr Jan — presents violin to David Paget, May 26, 8*c* ; recitals, 29, 8*b* ; July 3, 10*d*
KUCHLER, Mr. George W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
KUEI-CHUN (China) — transferred from post as minister of interior, Oct. 31, 8*a*
KÜHLMANN, Herr R. von—recieves order of Red Eagle, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves for Berlin, 6, 11*a* ; returns to London, 21, 13*a* ; leaves London for Cimiez, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; leaves Cimiez, 14, 11*a* : arrives in London, 16, 11*a*
KUHNERT, Herr Wilhelm—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
KULGE, Mr. Hermann L. E.—will, Oct. 17, 9*b* (e.e.)
KULIABKO, M. (Russia)—dismissed from post as chief of Kieff police, Sept. 20, 3*a* ; official notice, 26, 14*a* (m.e.)
KUMAR Sidkeong Tulku, Maharaj—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
KUMM, Dr. H. K. W. :—
"From Hausaland to Egypt. Through the Sudan" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; reviewed, 19, 18*c*
"Khont-hon-nofer" reviewed (L.S., 19, 18*c*
KUNSTI, Rear-Adm. von (Austria-Hungary)—at Corfu ; received by William II., April 25, 3*c* ; receives order of Prussian Crown, 27, 5*b*
KUPPERS, Jacob — false pretences charge, Aug. 21, 2*f* ; 28, 2*e*
KURAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—output : statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 13*c* ; meeting, May 25, 22*c*
KURELLA, Dr. Hans—"Cesare Lombroso. A Modern Man of Science" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*
KUROSE, Lieut. Com. S.—granted permission to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Feb. 22, 16*b*
KURTZ, Benjamin—theft charge, Feb. 14, 7*c*
KURTZ, Mr. Justus A.—will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 16, 20*f*
KUSHNEIDER, Isaac — inquest, Oct. 31, 13*e*
KUSMIN, M. (Russia)—embezzling charge, Feb. 27, 5*a*
KÜSTER, Prof. (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Roman Catholics : anti-modernist oath, April 8, 5*c*
KVASKOWSKY, M.—alleged complicity in "Black Hundred" murders : disclosures at trial of Laretchkin, Mar. 8, 5*d*
KWAST, Herr Jacob—choir : appears at London Hippodrome, Feb. 21, 10*c* : 27, 10*d*
KWILECKI, Count—child substitution case : law case, May 15, 7*e*
KYD, Mr. D. H.—Forest of Dean by-election: adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 3, 10*b*

KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Col. G.—health, April 7, 11*a*; appointed member of advisory committee on disputes at Liverpool, Aug. 19, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, May 20, 12*e*
on housing: demolition of slum areas (l.), Sept. 21, 2*f*
KYLE, Mr. J. Archibald—boy scouts' review: services: correspondence, July 6, 7*e*
KYLE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*
KYNOCH'S (Ltd.)—explosion at Arklow factory: see under IRELAND—Explosions; —factory (Corringham): fire: see under FIRES; —law case, Feb. 24, 3*a*; —meeting, July 29, 19*f*; —report, July 22, 19*f*; —Witton works: fire: see under FIRES—Witton
KYRLE Society—appeal, April 4, 11*c*
on Edward VII., late King—London memorial site: Shadwell scheme (views), Aug. 11, 9*a*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 22*b*; meeting; dividend, 22, 19*d*; capital: increase proposed, Dec. 23, 14*f*
KYTE, Mr. W. G. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 22, 5*c*

L

"L."—on golf: play on commons (l.), Oct. 6, 11*e*
"L."—on Sidney-street: fight between anarchists and police (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*
"L. B. D."—on new postage stamps (l.), June 29, 8*b*
"L. B. W."—on Cromwell, Oliver: supposed head (l.), April 8, 6*d*
"L. C. F. C."—on tuberculosis: infection by use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Sept. 1, 2*f*
"L. F. S."—on land banks (l.), May 12, 16*b*; 26, 10*b*
"L. M."—on Post Office: letters for abroad: change of time of collection at Kensington (letter quoted), June 27, 7*e*
LA BARRA, Señor de (Mexico)—on revolution: movement of U.S.A. troops: issues statement, Mar. 10, 8*c*
LABORATORY, government—work: report, Sept. 9, 8*d*
LABORDETTE, Capt. (France)—killed, May 19, 5*c*
LABORI, Maître (France)—elected president of Corporation of Barristers, June 28, 5*f*
LABOUR:—
Accidents—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*; —factories: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*
Agriculture—co-partnership: see under Co-partnership, below; —long service: instances, Oct. 14, 9*c* (e.e.); —males: number employed: statistics, July 14, 12*b* (e.e.); —Newbury market: farm servants hired, Sept. 22, 9*c*; —wages: Mr. J. W. Logan (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; Mr. G. Roberts (s.P.), June 15, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Apprenticeship: see APPRENTICESHIP
Ashton, Lord—Lancaster linoleum works: issues notice to workmen as to wages and strikes, Nov. 10, 8*d*; Labour party: members' views, 11, 7*a*: meetings of workpeople pass resolutions, 13, 6*e*; dismissals, 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*; contemplated extension of works not to be proceeded with, 20, 7*c*; replies to resolutions passed at mass meetings of workmen (l. quoted), 27, 7*e*
Asiatic—competition: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*
LABOUR (continued):—
Bakery trade—conditions of service: conference announced, Mar. 13, 7*e*; held, 16, 6*e*; —disputes: Southampton: strike threatened, Sept. 4, 8*b*
Barmen—agitation: meeting (Hyde Park) passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*b*; —union, projected: see under TRADE unions — Licensed houses—Employees
Biscuit trade—Huntley and Palmer's Reading works, Messrs.: discharge of employees: Sir R. Isaacs: receives deputation, Dec. 23, 6*b*; (l. quoted), 30, 5*e*; Messrs. Huntley and Palmer (l. quoted), 23, 6*b*; —Peek, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.): strike, Aug. 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*; partial resumption of work, 16, 8*f*; deputation of strikers received, 17, 8*e*; settled; Mr. A. Carr (l.), 18, 9*c*; work resumed, 21, 8*d*
"Blackleg"—Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Oct. 9, 4*c*; —murder: Mr. J. Larkin (views), Sept. 27, 6*a*; (s.), 30, 9*f*; —Parliament: see PARLIAMENT — Labour — Non-union workers — railways: attitude towards carriage of goods; Mr. R. Glover (int.), Sept. 22, 8*b*; Mr. S. Fay (int.), 22, 8*c*
"Blind alley" occupations — Prof. M. E. Sadler (add.), June 1, 13*f*
Boot and shoe trade—disputes: Lancashire shoe and slipper trade: lock-out threatened, Nov. 23, 7*b*; Leicester: Messrs. Black and Co.'s factory: alleged restriction of output by workwomen; Lord James of Hereford's award, May 12, 6*d*; —slipper trade: lock-out begins, April 27, 6*b*; Rossendale: strike of clickers, April 13, 12*f*
Box trade, cardboard—wages: *minimum* time rate to be fixed, April 8, 24*b*; established, Sept. 6, 5*d*
Boys—Mr. B. C. Browne (l.), Sept. 18, 4*d*
Building trade—London: hours and wages: proposed new rules outlined, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —unions: see under TRADE unions
Cab trade—drivers: medical test: see under Drivers, below; —fares: committee: see under CABS—Taximeter
Taxi-cab drivers' disputes—Bristol: strike, Nov. 14, 7*a*

LABOUR—Cab trade—Taxi-cab drivers' disputes (continued) :—
London—proposal respecting payment of petrol duty : London Motor Cab Proprietors Association passes resolution, April 12, 11*e* ; attitude of drivers, 13, 4*e* : meeting of drivers : arranged, 15, 10*a* ; held ; Mr. A. Smith (s.) ; passes resolutions, 17, 6*c* ; progress, 20, 9*d* : London Motor-cab Proprietors' Association (statement), 22, 7*f* ; dissatisfaction of drivers, Aug. 15, 11*b* ; charge for petrol on mileage basis suggested (P.N.), 22, 8*d* ; —extras question : strike, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; cause ; progress, 2, 6*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; director of National Motor-cab Company (views), 2, 6*c* ; Motor-Cab Owner-Drivers' Association (statement), 2, 6*c* ; meeting of members of London Cabdrivers Trade Union passes resolution, 3, 8*c* ; employers' reply, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Smith (s.), 3, 8*c* ; conferences between representatives of masters and men, 4, 10*f* ; 6, 10*c* ; 9, 14*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; Mr. A. du Cros (int.), 6, 6*c* ; London Cabdrivers' Trade Union ; meeting of council ; statement by president, 6, 6*c* ; permits : correspondence, Nov. 6, 6*c* ; summonses against drivers, 7, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 10, 8*d* ; strikers entertained at St. Mark's Vicarage Garden Hall, 7, 8*c* ; British Motor-Cab Company (Ltd. : terms to strikers to resume work, 8, 10*d* ; drivers accepting conditions of employment : hostile attitude of strikers, 9, 14*a* ; temporary arrangement concluded : terms, 10, 8*d* ; drivers to return to work, 10, 8*d* ; resume work, 11, 7*a* ; Board of Trade conference : arrangements, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; held, 16, 7*f* ; court of arbitration appointed : terms of reference, 28, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Caddies, golf—employment scheme : higher education sub-committee of Eastbourne Education Committee passes resolution, Oct. 30, 15*c*

Carmen : see under Transport workers, below

Carpet trade—weavers : overtime at Kidderminster : Weavers' Association (circular), Aug. 31, 6*d*

Carters : see Transport workers—

Chain trade—disputes : Cradley Heath : meeting held, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; lock-out settled, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; —wages : Board of Trade orders issued, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; prosecution (payment of less than *minimum* rate), Aug. 26, 6*c*

Character notes—Bill (Mr. Wardle's) : provisions (P.N.), April 13, 9*f*

Chemical trade—wages : Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : increase to labourers announced, Aug. 16, 5*d*

Children — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e* ; —Chadwick, Rev. Dr. (p.), Oct. 6, 4*d* ;—Churchill Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e* ; —Eyre, Mr. D. (p.), Oct. 6, 4*d* ; —half-timers : Association of Education Committees : discussion, June 2, 13*b* ; Bill : probable provisions (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman receives deputations, Mar. 10, 14*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*b* ; committee, departmental : report quoted (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*a* ; Sheffield Education Committee : decision, Mar. 28, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —London : new by-laws inaugurated, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —mines, employment in : see under Mining, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*

Clerks—wages : overtime (law case), July 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —women : see under Women, below

Clothing trade—disputes : Leeds : lock-out threatened by Jewish masters clothiers, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; notices issued by masters, 27, 6*d* ; lockout, Mar. 6, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade to intervene, 10, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade proposals agreed to ; dispute settled, 11, 6*d*

Coal-mining—statistics of persons employed, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; Nov. 17, 21*f* ; — agreement : short notices : Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; —children, employment of : miners' international congress passes resolution, July 27, 2*f* ; —conciliation boards, titles of ; agreements with owners : termination date, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —Cwm pit (Merthyr Tydvil) : to be closed, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; —Forest of Dean : miners' demonstration held, July 10, 7*d*
Disputes—Bridgend : strike at Morfa colliery, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; —Bristol : dispute referred to Board of Trade, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; strike : grant voted by Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; settled, Nov. 16, 8*b* ; —Consett Iron Company : Chopwell colliery strike begun, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; settled, 16, 6*e* ; —Forest of Dean : Cannop colliery : lock-out begun, Oct. 2, 4*c* (m.e.) ; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f* ; —Lancashire pits : conference at Manchester held, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; —Leeds : Waterloo Main Colliery : disturbance ; police pelted, Sept. 21, 8*b* ; strike procession in support held, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —non-union labour : see below ; —Northumberland : strike prospects, July 18, 7*c* ; Dinnington colliery : strike, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —police, Metropolitan : payment of cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Preston Colliery : strike pay : claim against Northumberland Miners' Association, June 9, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Rothervale collieries : Treeton pit : boys' strike begun, July 21, 7*c* ; —Somerset : miners hand in notices to enforce advance of wages, Aug. 24, 6*a* ; —Staffordshire, North : coalowners' proposals in reply to enginemen's

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes (continued) :—
demand rejected, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —strike, general : existing agreements : terms to run ; restrictions under, Oct. 5, 8*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 4*c* ; old collieries, threatened closing of : correspondence, Oct. 19, 10*c* ; —Wakefield : strike at Lofthouse colliery : progress, Dec. 22, 8*a*
Wales, South—general strike prospects : our Cardiff correspondent's comments, April 13, 12*f* ; —Aber Colliery : petition from miners to King to intervene, May 13, 10*c* : Sir A. Bigge replies, 19, 7*a* ; —Abergorky pits (Treorky) : strike, Dec. 29, 4*b* ; settled, 30, 6*b* ; —Aberpergwm colliery : strike begun, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —Bwllfa colliery : strike begun, Feb. 1, 9*b*
Cambrian combine collieries—Ely pit price dispute : history, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; May 16, 8*d* ; Aug. 15, 6*e* : progress, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; conference between Mr. Askwith, owners' and men's representatives : men grant plenary powers to representatives, 3, 10*f* ; Mr. Askwith interviews miners' representatives, 27, 8*d* ; demonstration of miners held, 12, 6*d* : picketing resumed, 12, 6*d* ; demonstrations against officials, 17, 13*c* ; protest against resumption of work by master hauliers, 19, 6*c* ; progress, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; 13, 6*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; conference : negotiations, 8, 10*f* ; arranged, 9, 10*a* ; between Board of Trade officials and representatives of owners and men at Cardiff : held, 13, 6*e* ; owners' proposed terms of settlement rejected, 17, 14*d* ; miners' terms of settlement : outlined, 17, 14*d* ; Mr. T. J. Callaghan (views) ; Mr. L. Llewelyn (views), 18, 6*d* ; decision of South Wales Miners' Federation to call another levy, 25, 10*b* ; Rhondda district miners make grant to strikers, 28, 6*d*: progress, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 15, 6*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; proposal to reopen negotiations, 8, 6*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; secretary of South Wales Miners, Federation interviews officials of labour department of Board of Trade, 9, 10*d* ; managers of Naval colliery replies to request from Mr. Askwith, 10, 10*e* ; deputation from public bodies received by South Wales Coalowners' Association, 15, 6*f* ; price for work in abnormal places in Bute seam at Ely pit : attitude of Coalowners' Association, 21, 10*d* ; meeting

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South — Cambrian combine collieries (continued) :—
of delegates announced, 21, 10*d* ; held, 22, 6*f* ; ballot of miners to be taken on terms of settlement submitted by Cambrian Trust, 22, 6*f* ; 25, 10*d* ; meeting of strikers passes resolution protesting against, 23, 8*b* : poll : result ; leaders' proposals rejected ; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b* : conference between delegates of South Wales Miners' Federation and strike committee at Tonypandy, 23, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; notice issued from executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation to workmen : terms of settlement outlined, 25, 10*d* ; Mr. L. Llewellyn (int.), 25, 10*d* : South Wales Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, 28, 16*d* ; strike : progress, April 3, 6*b* ; 13, 12*f* ; conference to be convened, 3, 6*b* ; our Swansea correspondent's comments, 13, 12*f* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : attitude, 27, 6*b* (e.e.) ; arbitration proposal : coalowners' reply to Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 3, 14*e* ; disturbance : non-unionist incidents at Tonypandy, 4, 10*a* ; at Blaenclydach ; riot ; police officers injured, 5, 7*d* ; prosecutions, 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; conference between representatives of South Wales Coal Owners' Association and Miners' Federation at Westminster Palace Hotel, 13, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; provisional settlement, 16, 8*d* ; terms, 19, 7*a* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 16, 8*d* ; meeting of Cambrian miners held, 18, 15*b* : approved by executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 20, 8*d* ; South Wales owners approve, 22, 16*b* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : discussion ; decision deferred, 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; manifesto issued by strikers to miners of South Wales, 25, 12*e* (e.e.) ; mass meeting of miners reject terms, 26, 14*d* ; conference of delegates of miners' lodges reject terms, 29, 10*b* ; request for general strike, 30, 10*b* ; Mr. T. Ashton : circular, June 5, 7*f* ; exclusion of "Mabon" and Mr. D. W. Morgan from negotiations : decision of strikers, 10, 6*e* ; conference by South Wales Miners' Federation to consider question of national stoppage, held, 13, 8*b* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference ; passes resolution disclaiming further responsibility, 14, 9*c* ; letter from secretary to secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation, 24, 14*c*

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South — Cambrian combine collieries (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; appeal by executive council of South Wales Miners' Federation to reconsider decision, 27, 14*b* ; progress, July 1, 8*d* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : conference of lodge delegates, 3, 4*d* ; manifesto issued by executive council, 10, 7*d* ; progress, 2, 5*c* ; conference between South Wales Miners' Federation and strike leaders, 2, 5*c* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : meeting of executive council passes recommendation to end strike, 15, 6*c* ; joint strike committee : meeting to consider passes resolution, 17, 8*f* ; mass meeting of miners to consider, 17, 8*f* ; men to return to work, 18, 9*c* ; miners not to return to work until pits are ready, 29, 4*c* ; partial resumption of work, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; riots : see under Riots, below
Clydach vale : strike of haulers, Oct. 16, 4*c* ; progress, 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; settled, 18, 7*a* ; assault by hauler : prosecution, 18, 7*a*
Finances — conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain announced, Jan. 23, 7*d* ; held ; passes resolution to give financial assistance, 25, 7*d* ; grant of £3,000 a week, 26, 10*c* ; condition, April 13, 12*f* ; Northumberland Miners' Association replies to appeal for further assistance, 14, 8*d*
Glamorgan Colliery — rescue of ponies during riots : medals presented to Mr. Llewellyn and Mr. Clark, Mar. 11, 11*b*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 27, 8*e* (e.e.)
Naval collieries—Ely pit price dispute : men's demands : owners' attitude, Jan. 2, 6*b*
Police, metropolitan — charges of brutality : letters read at meeting of Cardiff watch committee, 11, 8*e*
Relief fund — delegates to visit trade councils in London to raise funds, May 4, 10*a* ; conference of representatives, 6, 9*d* ; demonstration at Trafalgar-square held, 15, 8*b* ; levy from Amalgamated Society of Engineers : result of ballot, June 10, 6*e* ; Miners' Federation grant to be continued for three weeks, 20, 15*c* ; Miners' Federation grant : executive committee confirms resolution to cease payment, July 1, 8*d*
Riots—prosecution, Aug. 9, 10*b* : non-reading of Riot Act : Cardiff watch committee to hold inquiry, 11, 8*e* ; workmen's leaders charged, Sept. 30, 10*b*

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South — (continued) :—
Cicely colliery (Tonyrefail : conference : terms of settlement agreed to, Jan. 12, 6*d* ; strike settled, 17, 13*c* ; —Glesion Colliery : strike, Mar. 27, 8*b* ; —Great Mountain Colliery : strike, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —grievances outlined : collier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*d* ; —Maesteg : strike at Caerau colliery, Sept. 19, 8*c*
Military, use of—detachment of Lancashire Fusiliers moved into Rhondda Valley, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; companies of Somerset Light Infantry to relieve troops sent to strike area last November, 30, 7*e* ; correspondence, official (blue-book), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; detachments of Somerset Light Infantry relieve Lancashire Fusiliers, April 1, 10*c* ; Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, 17, 5*e*
Police — assaults on citizens : application to court, Jan. 12, 3*a* ; conduct during riots : Capt. L. Lindsay (report), 18, 12*c* ; reinforcements arrive in Rhondda Valley, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; constable prosecuted for assault, April 13, 12*f*
Police, metropolitan—cost : Mr. O. H. Jones (l.), May 1, 14*c* ; decision of Glamorgan county council, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; supplementary estimates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 7, 13*c*, *d* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 7, 13*b*, *d* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; correspondence with London county council, 13, 4*c* ; Mr. A. C. Edwards (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 7, 13*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; Mr. G. L. Lansbury (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; Mr. Remnant (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.P.), 7, 13*c* ; Mr. T. Richardson (s.P.), 7, 13*d* ; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), 18, 7*c*
Pontypridd : meeting of miners passes resolution, Sept. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Powell-Duffryn Company : strike at Aberdare Valley collieries : men resume work, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; —prosecution of miners : sentence on F. Goodwin remitted, Jan. 11, 12*c* : for intimidation, Feb. 23, 15*e* : 24, 10*e*
Riots—Cambrian Colliery yard attacked by strikers : police stoned, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; police officers injured, 25, 10*d* ; fighting with police at Blaenclydach described, 24, 8*c* ; at Tony-

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Disputes — Wales, South — Riots (continued) :— pandy, 24, 8c ; tradesmen attacked at Blaenclydach, 25, 10d ; November, 1910 : miners prosecuted, June 13, 8b ; cost, 14, 9c ; —Abraham, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b : —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14a ; —Cecil, Lord Robert (s.), Mar. 9, 14b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13c : June 27, 12c : —claims : by colliery proprietors : decision of Glamorgan county council, Mar. 17, 6d ; by coalowners, Nov. 29, 6b ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), Mar. 18, 7f ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13c ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 27, 12b : —Macready, Gen. : correspondence with Home Office, Mar. 18, 7f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions (miner charged with assaulting police), April 13, 12f ; —Tareni colliery (Swansea) : particulars, July 20, 8e ; 21, 7c ; miners prosecuted, Sept. 16, 6b ; Nov. 20, 3d ; —Tonypandy : prosecutions, Nov. 24, 4a ; sentences : council of South Wales Miners' Federation passes resolution, 29, 6b
Tareni Colliery : strike, Mar. 27, 8b ; progress, July 20, 8e : 21, 7c ; ends, 31, 6e ; riots : see Riots, above ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (l.), June 27, 14b ; —Trimsaran : officials attacked, Jan. 26, 10c ; —Western Miners' Anthracite Association : leave given miners to tender notices, Sept. 4, 8a ; —Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), July 24, 6d
Warwickshire : Arley Colliery : strike begins, Jan. 17, 13c ; —Whitehaven : strike, Aug. 17, 8f ; —Wigan : Douglas Bank collieries : settled, Oct. 27, 8d : —Yorkshire, South : pit boys : progress, July 29, 6f (e.e.)
Doncaster : new coalfield : attitude of miners towards officials of Yorkshire Miners' Association, July 11, 8d ; —Durham : abolition of three-shift system : ballot to be taken, Oct. 9, 4c ; —education : Miners' Higher Education Association ; see that title
Eight Hours Day Act — effect (sp. art., "Coal trade troubles andthe Eight Hours Act : sources of discontent"), Aug. 31, 6d ; —Durham : Durham Miners' Association committee's recommendations, Sept. 27, 6c ; —Hull, Prof. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 6a ; —Northumberland Miners' Association : meeting of council, Jan. 21, 14f ; passes resolution, 23, 7d ; new proposals issued ; Northumberland Coalowners' Association's reply, 27, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions : breach of contract, Dec. 12, 7c

LABOUR—Coal-mining—Eight Hours Day Act (continued) :— (e.e.) ; —special article ("The miner and the state," F.S.), Jan. 25, 13b ; —working : disagreement between miners and owners reported, Jan. 5, 7b ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : to request Mr. Churchill to receive deputation, Jan. 5, 7a ; North of England : dispute concerning three-shift system, Jan. 9, 6c ; (sp. art., "Eight Hours Act in the North : a dangerous situation"), 5, 7a ; Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne (report), Nov. 17, 21f
Hours : Northumberland : conference held, June 12, 8b (e.e.) : regulation : proposed international treaty, June 26, 6b ; five day week : Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8a ; —housing of miners : see under HOUSING; —legislation : effect (sp. art., "The miner and the state," E.S., Jan. 25, 13b ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Feb. 20, 14c ; —Leicestershire : distress : Leicester Miners' Association : grant announced, July 18, 7c
Non-union labour — Aberdare : meeting of miners passes resolution, Sept. 15, 7d ; —Aldridge and Walsall Wood collieries : strike of miners, May 2, 6c ; —Merthyr Tydvil collieries : miners notices suspended, May 2, 6c ; —Midland coalfields : agitation against, Aug. 29, 4e ; —Wales, North : agitation against, Jan. 3, 10f ; 18, 12c ; 21, 14f ; 31, 8e
North of England : unrest, Oct. 2, 5d
Northumberland—agreement, conciliation board : proposal of miners to give six months' notice to terminate : vote, Feb. 10, 6c ; result, 15, 14c ; meeting of eight hours' agreement committee of Northumberland Miners' Association, 18, 6d (e.e.) ; —three-shift system : abolition of : council meeting of Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolutions, June 26, 6b ; strike proposed : ballot to be taken, 27, 14b ; Mr. W. Straker (int.) ; ballot paper : terms, 28, 7b : strike proposed ; ballot returns, July 13, 4e ; result, 18, 7c ; 24, 6d ; support from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 6, 5a ; Northumberland Miners' Association : council meeting announced, 13, 8c ; meeting ; resolution passed, 21, 7f ; conference held, 23, 6f ; —wages : see Wages, below
Report—Mr. A. S. Redmayne, Nov. 17, 21f
Wages—dividends compared : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Oct. 9, 4d ; —Durham : reduced, Mar. 21, 10d (e.e.) ; statistics, Dec. 26, 8c : —Edwards, Mr. E. (add.), Oct. 4, 4d ; —Leicester : ballot of miners : result, Mar. 15, 6f ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : rule to provide for joint action, redrafting of : discussion ; referred to business committee, Oct. 6, 5a ; redrafted,

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages (continued) :—
7, 5*a* ; —miners' international congress passes resolution, July 27, 2*f*
Minimum, agitation for—Aberconway, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
Abnormal places — Welsh miners' grievance : outlined, collier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*d* ; conference of Miners' Federation of Great Britain at Westminster Palace Hotel (art., "An important conference of the Miners' Federation"), 23, 7*d* ; held, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; passes resolution, 27, 8*d* ; existing arrangements described, July 21, 17*c* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference held ; discussion, 29, 6*f* (e.e.) ; passes resolution ; (art., "Miners and 'abnormal places' fears of a crisis"), 31, 6*e* ; conference between representatives of coalowners and miners at Westminster Palace Hotel held ; no agreement arranged, Sept. 30, 10*a* ; special article ("Abnormal places in mines : some of the difficulties"), Oct. 12, 10*d* ; Mr. W. Abraham (art. quoted), 14, 10*c* ; (art., "The demand for a *minimum* wage"). Nov. 13, 18*c* ; correspondence, 17, 21*f* ; Wales, South : Cambrian combine collieries : Ely pit price dispute : see under Disputes—Wales, South, above ; coalowners' attitude : Mr. A. Onions (s.), Dec. 18, 6*d* ; new proposals outlined, Oct. 24, 10*c*
Abraham, Mr. W. (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; —Board of Trade : Mr. T. Mitchell interviews leaders, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; —Cambrian miners' attitude : our Cardiff correspondent : comments, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; meeting of miners passes resolution, 12, 6*d* ; —Cannock Chase and district : conference held, Nov. 18, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; —Carter, Mr. G. R. (l.), Dec. 26, 8*d* ; correction : Mr. D. Evans (l.), 30, 5*b* ; —conciliation board for federated districts of Great Britain : miners' proposals : coalowners' reply, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; —conference, national : arranged ; date, Dec. 8, 8*b* ; meeting of coalowners ; passes resolution ; postponed, 16, 7*f* ; —day-wage men and surface men : Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Derbyshire : attitude of miners (art., "Unrest in Derbyshire coalfields : the *minimum* wage demand"), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; coalowners' attitude, Nov. 9, 14*a* ; conference held ; decision of coalowners, Dec. 20, 8*b* ; —Durham : miners' lodges conference : resolutions to be discussed, Aug. 23, 6*a* ; representatives pass resolution, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; coalowners reject miners' demand, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; Durham Coalowners Association : decision, Dec. 22, 8*b* ; effect : our Darlington correspondent's comments, 26, 8*c* ; —federated districts of Great Britain : conciliation board : separate meetings held, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; conference held ; no agreement reached, 7, 7*c* ; date of next meeting, 8, 8*b* ; prospects, 16, 7*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; held ; decision of coalowners ; further negotiations announced, 19, 8*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; —Lancashire : conference at Manchester held ; decision, Nov. 9, 14*a* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Federation : resolution outlined, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; conference with owners held, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference : resolutions to be discussed, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; attitude (art., "Strike possibilities : powers of the Federation"), 5, 8*b* ; Northumberland miners' demands : decision, 6, 5*a* ; passes resolutions ; provisions ; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), 7, 5*a* ; Scottish Miners' Federation to be represented, Nov. 9, 14*a* ; sectional meetings held ; results reported, 10, 7*b* ; prospects, 14, 8*b* ; held, 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; passes amended resolution in favour of further negotiations, 16, 8*b* ; employers to be asked to fix date for further discussion, 17, 7*b* ; coalowners arrange meeting, 27, 7*e* ; conference : prospects, Dec. 19, 8*e* ; held, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 7*f* ; (art., "The miners' alternatives : strike ballot prospects"), 21, 8*a* ; passes resolution (art., "Decision of the miners : strike ballot next month"), 22, 7*f* ; ballot : opinion of employers and men, 22, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; opinion in Durham, 26, 8*c* ; —North of England : agitation for, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; position : our special correspondent at Leeds : comments, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —Northumberland : Coalowners' Association refuse request from Northumberland Miners' Association, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; meeting of council of Northumberland Miners' Association to consider, 21, 14*f* ; passes resolution, 23, 7*d* ; attitude of miners, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain to support demands, 6, 5*a* ; Northumberland Miners' Association : council meeting announced, 13, 8*c* ; meeting ; resolution passed, 21, 7*f* ; conference held, 23, 6*f* ; coalowners' reply to miners demands : decision of executive of Northumberland Miners' Association, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; coalowners pass resolution, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Nottinghamshire : atti-

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Wages — *Minimum*, agitation for (continued) :— tude of coalowners, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Old Hill and West Bromwich meeting of miners held, Dec. 19, 8*e* ; —Onions, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*b* ; —Partington, Mr. O. (l.), Dec. 28, 8*d* ; —Rhondda Valley miners : meeting ; passes resolution ; executive committee of South Wales Miners' Federation receives deputation : reply, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; —Scottish Miners' Federation passes resolution, Aug. 18, 9*c* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 17, 8*f* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 27, 6*c* ; —special articles ("Wages in the coal trade : a dangerous situation"), July 21, 17*c* ; ("The crisis in the coal trade : the demand for a *minimum* wage"), Nov. 13, 18*c* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Sunderland : miners' demonstration passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 6*e* ; Dec. 18, 6*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; —Wales, South request of miners' delegates for general strike, May 30, 10*b* ; strike committee issues manifesto, Aug. 29, 4*e* ; projected conference abandoned, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; opinion, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; coal conciliation board : discussion, 17, 8*b* ; South Wales Coalowners' Association : letter from Mr. T. Richards discussed, 30, 6*c* ; miners' demands refused by employers ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Nov. 6, 6*e* ; attitude of employers, 20, 7*a* ; colliery owners' attitude : Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Dec. 20, 8*b* ; South Wales Miners' Federation Council passes resolution, Dec. 29, 4*b* ; —Warwickshire : settlement terms, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —Yorkshire : attitude of miners, Sept. 27, 6*c*

Northumberland : reduced, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; April 3, 6*b* ; advanced, July 3, 4*d* (e.e.) ; advance application : conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —Wadsworth, Mr. J. (s.), July 27, 2*f* ; —Wales, South : increase demanded, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; payment for small coal : collier's letter quoted, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*d* ; owners to apply for reduction, May 2, 6*c* ; reduced, 12, 6*b* (e.e.) ; miners' demand for advance withdrawn, Nov. 11, 7*a*

Women — abolition of pit brow work proposed : Mr. S. Walsh (views), May 1, 14*c* ; Lancashire and North Wales mining area : particulars, Aug. 4, 4*f* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation of Wigan workers, 4, 4*f* ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference passes resolution, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; Mining Association of Great Britain : attitude, 13, 8*c* ; Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, 21, 14*a* ; (art., "Pit-brow girls and the right to work"), 31, 10*a* ; deputation of

LABOUR — Coal-mining — Women (continued) :— pit-brow workers attend meetings at Victoria Mansions Restaurant and Memorial Hall, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; Miss Gore-Booth (s.), Miss King-May (s.), 1, 10*c* ; Mr. W. S. B. McLaren (s.), 1, 10*c* ; Lady Willoughby de Broke (s.), 2, 12*e* ; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 2, 12*e* ; Coal Mines Regulation Bill : see under COAL-MINING—Regulations

Coal-mining and railway—suggested combined strike : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*

Coal-porters' disputes — Southampton docks : strike, June 6, 11*b* ; progress, 7, 10*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; liners delayed, 19, 6*e* ; concessions by Messrs. Rea, 13, 8*a* ; men resume work, 16, 8*d*

Cold storage premises — factory department of Home Office (mem.), Mar. 31, 6*e*

Confectionery trade — disputes : Messrs. Murray and Co. : strike prosecutions, Aug. 30, 4*f*

Congress, international (Berlin)—France : Toulon representative refused leave to attend, July 22, 5*b*

Co-operative workers — *minimum* wage : ballot of delegates of Co-operative Wholesale Society : result, Dec. 16, 7*f*

Co-partnership — agricultural : Messrs. Hasler and Clapham : scheme : statistics of result (art., "A farming co-partnership"), Sept. 11, 4*c* ; Lord Rayleigh's farm at Terling : (sp. art., "The farmer in partnership with his labourers"), Mar. 13, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 31, 7*a* ; Dec. 9, 8*b* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.), Aug. 21, 8*f* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 8*b* ; —Hartley's jam works (Aintree) : bonus distributed, Jan. 9, 7*b* ; (London) : bonus distributed, 23, 10*e* ; —Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b* ; —Labour Co-partnership Association passes resolution, Mar. 31, 7*a* : memorial, Oct. 23, 6*d* ; —Lever Brother's (Ltd.) : Port Sunlight works : Mr. W. H. Lever (s.), Jan. 4, 7*f* ; meeting of employees, July 8, 23*a* ; —Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*c* ; —Taylor, (J. T. and J.) (Ltd.) : bonus announced, Feb. 21, 22*c* ; —Vivian, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 21, 10*e*

Cotton trade — agreement, Brooklands : amendment : general committee of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners passes resolution, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; conference at Manchester ; agreement amended, 30, 9*f* ; —contracts of service : mutual agreement regarding question of notice : decision of manufacturers, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; conference held, Dec. 21, 8*a* ; —disputes : conciliation boards : executive council of amalgamated Society of Card and Blowing Room Operatives' Association passes resolution, Oct. 16, 4*c* ; County End Mill (Leas) : use of dust-removing appliance : claim for extra pay rejected, April 21, 8*e* ; lock-out (Octo-

LABOUR — Cotton trade (continued) :— ber, 1910), Board of Trade decision, May 3, 14*e* ; non-union labour : see Non-union labour, below ; Padiham : lock-out, Feb. 9, 10*a* : details, 10, 6*b* : ends, 14, 14*d* ; —factories : humidity and ventilation in : departmental committee (report), May 23, 24*d* : —Lancashire : shortage of labour reported, Jan. 14, 12*f*

Non-union labour, employment of —Baxenden : strike threatened, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —Burnley : refusal of non-union men at Yatefield Mill to join union ; lock-out : threatened, Oct. 7, 6*b* ; prospects, 9, 6*d* ; averted ; non-unionists join union, 10, 6*d* : —Great Harwood : strike threatened at Park View Mill, Nov. 29, 6*b* : settled, Dec. 6, 7*e*

Lock-out—history, Dec. 25, 7*f* ; threatened, 2, 8*d* ; notice issued to workpeople, 13, 7*d* ; prospects, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; North and North-east Lancashire Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association : meeting : passes resolution authorizing lock-out of weavers ; issues statement, 23, 6*a* ; opinion of weavers, 23, 6*a* ; Northern Counties Weavers' Amalgamation : executive committee (statement), 25, 7*f* ; attitude of General Federation of Trade Unions, 25, 7*f* ; our special correspondent's comments ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; employers' attitude, 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*a* : president of amalgamation of Cardroom Associations (statement), 27, 6*a* : general stoppage : prospects, Mr. J. B. Tattersall (statement), 27, 6*a* ; Rochdale employers (views), 27, 6*a* ; suggested reference of dispute to industrial council, 27, 6*a* ; pay of locked-out weavers : rate, 27, 6*a* ; begins, 28, 4*a* : progress, 29, 4*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; statistics of operatives and mills affected, 28, 4*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Mr. J. Taylor (statement), 28, 4*b* ; effect on weavers : Mr. J. R. Emmett (int.), 29, 4*a* ; effect on spinners : general committee of Master Cotton Spinners Federation passes resolution for short time working, 28, 4*a* ; estimated loss in wages, 29, 4*a* ; Mr. J. Cross (views), 29, 4*b* : Card and Blowing Room Amalgamation : meeting : passess resolution for conference with North and North-East Lancashire Manufacturers' Association, 29, 4*b* : conference held, 30, 6*a* ; meeting of Cardroom and Ringspinners' Association : resolution passed, 29, 4*b* ; conference suggested, 29, 4*b* ; position at Blackburn, 30, 6*a*

Strike—agitation at Nelson, Dec. 1, 7*e* (e.e) ; 7, 7*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 16, 7*f* ; Accrington and District

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Non-union labour, employment of—Strike (continued) :—

Weavers' Association notices : issued by secretary to cease work, 14, 7*d* ; conference : prospects, 15, 8*d* ; strike of weavers at Grange-lane mill (Accrington), 21, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 26, 6*c* : meeting at Colne : strike threats, 21, 8*a* ; strike of weavers at York mill (Great Harwood), 22, 8*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; attitude of non-unionists, 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 4*b* : Mr. and Mrs. Riley : attitude, 27, 6*a* : 28, 4*b* ; hostile demonstration against, 29, 4*b* ; leave Accrington, 30, 6*a* ; views of trade union official quoted, 30, 6*b*

Short time movement : see under COTTON — Trade : — wages : application for advances : employers' attitude, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; weavers : strike threatened : Mr. J. R. Emmett (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d* : advance demand : Mr. J. R. Emmett (int.), Dec. 29, 1*a*

Cutler and Co., Messrs. — strike of workmen, Aug. 15, 6*b*

Cutlers—scarcity reported, Nov. 22, 10*d* (e.e.)

Dairymen—conditions of service : demonstration at Trafalgar-square passes resolution, Aug. 28, 8*b*

Diamond trade—hours : 48-hour week conceded, Oct. 23, 6*b*

Diseases, industrial : see DISEASES, industrial

Disputes — conferences at Downing-street between government and employers and leading representatives of workpeople, Aug. 16, 6*b* ; —Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*b* (e.e.)

Arbitral, court, suggested — Bill (Mr. Crooks's) ; government attitude, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; summary of provisions, 28, 8*a* ; Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 16, 8*c* ; Sept. 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Oct. 17, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Edwards, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; Gilmour, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; Independent Labour party : South-East London Federation passes resolution, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; Marsland, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article "The settlement of trade disputes : Mr. Crooks's Bill"), Sept. 2, 15*d* ; trade union congress : suspension of standing orders moved to discuss resolution, Sept. 8, 8*a* ; resolution of protest passed, 9, 8*a* ; —Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), July 21, 6*e* ; —Macara, Sir C. W. : proposal outlined, July 18, 7*e* ; Sir C. Macara : correspondence with lord mayor of Manchester, 18, 7*e* ; (l.), 24, 6*c* ; support received, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; condemns compulsion (l.), Oct. Oct. 3, 4*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade : letter to Mr. Asquith, July 21, 7*e* (e.e.)

Bardoux, M. Jacques (add.), Dec. 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*f* ; —Chapman,

LABOUR — Disputes (continued) :—
Prof. S. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Citizen State Supply : see that title ; —collective bargaining : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), Nov. 21, 10*a* ; —Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 : proceedings under : Board of Trade report for 1910 (blue-book), April 14, 5*d* ; —Conciliation and arbitration boards : statistics, April 22, 6*a* ; —conciliation boards : British Association : discussion, Sept. 6, 10*c* ; Chapman, Prof. S. J. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; — engineering profession : attitude (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*c* ; —evictions during : see under HOUSING—Labour ; —fiscal policy, effect of : correspondence, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; —foreign countries compared : correspondence, Aug. 23, 8*c* ; — government's policy : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b* ; Lord Loreburn (l.), Oct. 18, 7*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Industrial council — Appleton, Mr. W. A. (manifesto), Oct. 2, 4*c* ; (views), 12, 6*a* ; —Askwith, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 27, 7*f* ; —Houlder Brothers' vessels : loading dispute : see under Transport workers—Disputes — Houlders Brothers, below; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 13, 8*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 27, 7*f* : —registrar appointed, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; —scheme, government : *Manchester Evening Chronicle* announcement : Board of Trade statement, Sept. 21, 8*b* ; outlined (art., "Arbitration in labour disputes : the government scheme"), 26, 4*e* ; trade union criticism (art., "The government and labour disputes"), Oct 2, 4*c* ; General Federation of Trade Unions (circular), 7, 5*b* : formed ; names of members, 11, 8*c* ; labour leaders' views quoted, 12, 6*a* ; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted) ; *Justice* : comments, 13, 8*c* ; procedure, methods of : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), 27, 7*f* ; —seamen : representation : Sir G. Askwith replies to letter from Mercantile Service Association, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —Socialist representation : National Workers' Defence Union (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (views), Oct. 12, 6*a* ; refuses to serve, 13, 8*c*
Insurance : risks of damage : rates quoted, Aug. 3, 15*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 15*f* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 16*e* ; 22, 14*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; employers : co-operative scheme to insure against losses : Mr. A. R. Wilson (l.), Aug. 23, 13*f* ; suggested co-operation : Mr. A. Wilson (l.), Sept. 4, 16*e* ; Nov. 14, 22*d* ; policies, Lloyd's : wording (art., "Underwriters and strike risks : the wording of policies"), Aug. 9, 10*b* ; railway strike : see under Railways—Disputes, below ; —intimidation : Mr. W. Churchill : circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under

LABOUR — Disputes (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; Liverpool : report of special committee of justices : referred to at Middlesex sessions, Oct. 23, 3*d* ; prosecutions, Sept. 4, 2*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 20, 2*e* ; 30, 3*a* ; —Labour party : attitude, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; correspondence, 17, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London Chamber of Commerce : appoint committee to report, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; report, Dec. 1, 7*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 5, 8*b* ; —manufacturers : London : organization for defensive action suggested ; London Waterside Manufacturers' Association (circular) (art., "Manufacturers and strikes : suggested London organization"), Oct. 6, 5*b* ; statement issued by member of London Waterside Manufacturers' Association, 10, 5*b* ; replies received to circular letter ; meeting to be held to discuss details of scheme, 31, 10*c* ; meeting announced, Nov. 15, 7*c* ; held, 22, 14*a* ; London and District Employers' Federation : see that title ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*e*
Military, employment of — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f* ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —Labour party's conference (Birmingham) : resolution outlined, Nov. 14, 13*c* ; —London Trades Council : discusses and passes resolution, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; —MacKerrell, Mr. T. (int.), Sept. 20, 6*e* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a* ; —National Transport Workers' Federation : conference passes resolution, Aug. 23, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protest meetings : demonstration at Trafalgar-square : arrangements, Aug. 25, 6*c* ; held, passes resolution, 28, 5*f* ; Stratford town-hall, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; Victoria Park (E.) : passes resolution, 4, 8*a* ; —railway strike : see under Railways, below : —Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.), Sept. 7, 6*a* ; —trade union congress : resolution moved : votes recorded, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; motions to suspend standing orders refused, 7, 5*f* : —Tupper, Capt. (s.), Nov. 2, 12*b*
National reserve, suggested employment of : Hyslop, Col. W. C. (l.), Sept. 6, 8*d* ; Jones, Mr. W. F. Fenton (l.), 11, 5*b* : Shairp, Mr. N. (l.), 28, 5*d* ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), 11, 5*e* ; —Norwich, Dean of (l.), Aug. 19, 9*e*
Picketing — Associated Chambers of Commerce conference : discussion ; passes resolution, Aug. 31, 6*e* ; —Aubrey, Dr. W. H. S. (l.), Aug. 15, 8*e* ; —Beckett, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 26, 8*b* ; 31, 6*e* ; —Birmingham Trades Council passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), Sept. 29, 10*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : circular letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6*e* ; —commission, royal : appointment urged : memorial at Leeds signed, Sept. 27, 6*b* ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Oct. 21, 7*f* ; —Hob-

LABOUR — Disputes — Picketing (continued) :—
house, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 27, 6e ; —Huddersfield magistrates pass resolution, Sept. 23, 5b ; —Leeds and District Chamber of Trades passes resolution, Aug. 30, 7f (e.e.) ; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce : starts protest movement, Aug. 25, 6a ; discussion : passes resolution, 26, 8b ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, discussion : passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8c ; —magisterial comments, Sept. 6, 8b ; —National Chamber of Trade : Parliamentary committee : discusses resolution, Sept. 19, 7e (e.e.) ; resolution to be submitted to autumn meeting of executive council, 19, 7e (e.e.) ; —Owens, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4d ; —Railway Workers' Unions : Yorkshire branches pass resolution, Dec. 11, 7a ; —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, Aug. 23, 6b
Police — charges against : Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), 17, 5b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D., (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5a ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4e ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Aug. 23, 6e ; —Lupton, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 24, 6c ; —metropolitan : services : message of appreciation from King, Aug. 24, 4a ; —special constables : official directions for enrolment, Aug. 18, 6a, 7e ; 19, 8a ; Yeomanry Old Comrades' Association : suggests provision of mounted special constables (l.), Aug. 19, 4e
Prevention : correspondence, Sept. 29, 5f ; government attitude : Sir G. Askwith (int.), Dec. 29, 6e ; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10b ; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 6, 10c ; —Rotherham, Lord (add.), Sept. 8, 9d ; settlement : —Incorporated Law Society's meeting (discussion), Sept. 27, 5c ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 17, 8f ; —special article ("The lesson of the strike," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13b ; —statistics : for 1899-1908, Feb. 15, 20c ; December, 1910, Jan. 17, 12c ; for 1910, 18, 20b ; for January, Feb. 16, 15f ; February, Mar. 16, 15e ; March, April 17, 5f ; April, May 16, 22c ; May, June 17, 26c ; for June, July 17, 19c ; July, Aug. 16, 16b ; August, Sept. 16, 13f ; September, Oct. 16, 18d ; October, Nov. 16, 17e ; November, Dec. 16, 20c ; —strike breakers, suggested enrolment of : correspondence, Aug. 26, 7f ; — strikes and lock-outs : Board of Trade report for 1910 ; Sir G. R. Askwith writes introduction (Parlt paper), Sept. 22, 6a ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14b ; —Trade Disputes Act (1906) : see that title ; —trade union congress : Parliamentary committee to report, Aug. 19, 5e ; passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7f ; —transport services : suggested motor services : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), Aug. 23, 6e : (sp. art., "Automobilism : road transport during strikes"), 29, 8a ; Mr. C. K. Jackson (l.), 24, 4f ; Mr. A. W. Gamage (l.), 25, 6b ; Automobile Association and Motor Union : letter to Home Secretary, Sept. 2, 2e ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : motor-cars and civic emergency"), Oct. 17, 10b ; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), Sept. 21, 8e ; —weather, effect of hot : Mr. F. S. Arnold (l.), Aug. 19, 5b
Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below
Dockyards—conditions of employment : Mr. McKenna receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6b ; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), July 5, 14e, f ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), July 5, 14b, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Wilkie (s.P.) July 5, 14d
Dressmakers—conditions (sp. art. "Dressmakers and their hands") Jan. 7, 10b ; —coronation ; see under CORONATION—Workshops ; —disputes : Northampton : Brook Manufacturing Company : strike, Oct. 10, 5b ; ends, 14, 10c
Drivers, mechanical—medical test : protest, July 1, 24d ; (A.N.), 11, 4d ; Mr. Masterman receives deputation, 12, 12d
Durham — demonstration, July 24, 6d
Employers' federations—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), May 2, 6c
Employment—insecurity : correspondence, Sept. 12, 13d ; Mappin, Mr. J. N. (l.), Sept. 25, 13f ; Skinner, Mr. C. L. A. (l.), Sept. 23, 16b ; —irregularity : special article ("Continuity of employment : a basis for agreement," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19c ; —statistics : for December, Jan. 17, 13c ; for 1910, 18, 20b ; January, Feb. 16, 15f ; February, Mar. 16, 15e ; March, April 17, 5f ; April, May 16, 22c ; May, June 17, 26c ; June, July 17, 19c ; July, Aug. 16, 16b ; August, Sept. 16, 13f ; September, Oct. 16, 18d ; October, Nov. 16, 17e ; November, Dec. 16, 20c
Employment bureaux—licensing : London : applications : hearing, Jan. 22, 12b ; appeals against refusals, Jan. 13, 4e ; 20, 4b ; 25, 3b ; Mar. 11, 13c ; 18, 3d ; 25, 3c ; April 29, 3d ; Oct. 7, 2e ; —unlicensed : prosecution, Nov. 30, 2e
Engineering trade—disputes : Birmingham Small Arms Company : strike, Oct. 23, 6b ; progress, 24, 10c ; 26, 12e ; Nov. 17, 7b ; provisional agreement : terms, 20, 7a ; settled, 21, 7d ; Greenock : strike, Dec. 29, 4b (e.e.) ; labourers : Ashton-under-Lyne : National Gas Engine Company : strike of men, Aug. 8, 10b ; Leeds : strike of youths, Aug. 16, 8c ; Manchester : strike, Aug. 1, 13e ; progress, 2, 5c ; application to Board of Trade, 9, 10b ; —grievances : meetings to be arranged, Aug. 1, 13e ; —hours : Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11c ; ; —North-east Coast Marine Engineers' Con-

LABOUR—Engineering trade (continued) :—ciliation Board : dissolved, Oct. 12, 6*a* ; —wages : Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11*c* ; Browne, Sir B. (add., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 24*b* ; dividends compared : Sir B. Browne (add., E.S.), Oct. 27, 24*b*, 26*b* ; Clyde : application for increase : conference at Glasgow, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; conference at York held : agreement arranged, May 11, 8*a* ; North-west area : application for increase, Mar. 4, 6*f* ; negotiations for increase : results, April 15, 8*a* ; Scotland : increase demanded (E.S.), May 31, 27*a* ; agreements at Blackburn and Belfast reported, July 18, 7*c* ; Lincoln : increase demanded, Aug. 23, 8*c* ; conceded, 31, 6*d*

Exchanges—à Ababrelton, Mr. R. (p.), Sept. 2, 10*c* ; —advances to workpeople : recovery : particulars, May 19, 10*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4*c* ; —apprenticeship : see under APPRENTICESHIP ; —army recruiting, effect on : see under ARMY—Recruiting ; —Bowley, Prof. A. (p.), Sept. 2, 10*c* ; —Bradford : Bradford Trades Council (report), Jan. 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —buildings : supplementary estimates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 11, 7*d* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —cost : statistics, July 10, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (s.), Sept. 2, 10*e* ; —Egham : Mr. Cohen's scheme (1885) recalled : correspondence, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —Gorst, Sir J. (s.), June 1, 13*f* ; —juvenile : statistics, June 24, 14*c* (e.e.) : Dublin : juvenile committee : meeting, Aug. 29, 6*f* ; special article ("Juvenile labour exchanges," Ed. S.), Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —Labour party : Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12*b* ; —London : advisory trade committee : meeting, Jan. 19, 4*c* ; —Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —non-unionists, alleged preference to : Mr. G. W. Irons (int.), April 15, 8*b* ; —officials : appointed, April 15, 8*b* ; alleged uneducated : see under PARLIAMENT : —opera pianist : vacancy announced at New Bridge-street exchange, May 25, 8*a* ; —Post Office : Christmas casual labour : see under POST OFFICE—Employees ; —statistics : Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; Mr. H. G. Williams (l.), 13, 6*f* ; for February, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; for May, June 17, 26*b* ; for nine months (white paper), Nov. 16, 17*e* ; —Stevens, Mr. J. V. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —trade union congress : resolution discussed and rejected, Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 8, 7*f* ; —working (sp. art., "The labour exchanges : the first year's work"), Feb. 1, 9*a* ; Mr. H. W. J. Stone (l.), April 24, 12*c* ; Mr. H. Dalton (l.), 27, 10*c* ; —Workington : manager appointed, Jan. 13, 13*f*

LABOUR (continued) : —

Exchanges, suggested imperial — Canada : labour congress passes resolution, Sept. 12, 3*c*

Factories, government : see FACTORIES, government

Factories and workshops—accidents : departmental committee report, Mar. 2, 4*a* ; (E.S.), 8, 24*b*

Foreign countries—Board of Trade statistics (art., "Foreign labour statistics,"), I., Jan. 21, 5*d* ; II., Feb. 15, 20*e*

Furriers—disputes : strike at Messrs. Wilson's works at Newcastle-upon-Tyne settled, Mar. 16, 6*e*

Gardeners—professional : examinations : arrangements, Jan. 7, 16*f*

Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Company — strike settled, Oct. 5, 16*a* (m.e.)

Government contracts : see CONTRACTS, government

Government employees—wages : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Government factories : see FACTORIES, government

Half-timers—abolition : British Association of Managers of Textile Works : Yorks section passes resolution, May 29, 5*d* ; —Education (School Attendance) Bill : see EDUCATION—Schools — Attendance —Bill (Mr. Runciman's)

Hollow ware trade — Birmingham : improvement in conditions proposed (circular), Aug. 24, 6*c*

Home Office legislative programme—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a*

Home work—Home Office order, Feb. 9, 6*e*

Hop-pickers—conditions in Kent hop-fields : evidence at inquest, Sept. 21, 8*b*

Hours—Board of Trade : report (sp. art., "Earnings and hours of labour : the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18*b* ; —eight hours day : Trade Union congress : resolution to be discussed, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; trade unions : attitude, Aug. 28, 8*c* ; statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 20*b* ; Aug. 29, 6*d* ; 1901-1909 compared (Parlt. paper), Aug. 29, 6*d* ; United States compared : Board of Trade report, April 12, 10*c*

Insurance, industrial : see under INSURANCE, industrial

Intimidation : see under Disputes, above

Iron and steel trade :—

Disputes — Corby : furnacemen's strike : progress, July 22, 10*b* ; riots, 22, 10*b* ; —Cumberland iron ore miners : "make up" : threatened general stoppage, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; meetings of miners passes resolution, 20, 10*d* ; ballot in favour of stoppage, May 18, 15*b* ; —Dowlais : dispute with Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold settled, Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —Flintshire : Shotton Ironworks ; cost of dispute ; work resumed, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; rioting ; prosecutions, 18, 12*c* ; charges withdrawn, 19, 6*e* ; —Mersey Ironworks (Ellesmere Port) : reported strike denied, Aug. 16, 8*c*

LABOUR — Iron and steel trade (continued):
Moulders: British and Belgian compared: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 29, 23*e*; —North of England iron trade: conciliation board referee appointed, Feb. 1, 9*a*; —wages: Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board (reports), Jan. 31, 8*d*; July 31, 19*d*; Oct. 2, 16*e*; Nov. 30, 17*c*
Jute trade — Dundee: conditions: Mr. L. Walker (l.), Mar. 20, 10*d*
Juvenile — apprenticeship: see APPRENTICESHIP
Choice of employment — Bill: Board of Education (mem.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; circular issued, Aug. 22, 7*e*; Board of Trade (mem.), Jan. 5, 7*d*; —Leslie, Mr. F. J. (p.), Jan. 9, 4*c*; —Lubbock, Mrs. N. (l.), Feb. 20, 3*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 14, 9*f*; —North of England Education Conference: discussion, Jan. 9, 4*c* —representative managers of London county council elementary schools passes resolution, Jan. 25, 19*c*: —Williams, Mr. R. (p.), Jan. 9, 4*c*
Labour exchanges: see under Exchanges, above; —London Citizen Sunday Committee: suggests consideration of subject on Citizen Sunday, Oct. 11, 13*b*; 28, 7*c*; —night work: committee of inquiry to be appointed: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 27, 12*e*; —Surrey: advisory committee appointed, Dec. 26, 8*b*
Labourers — disputes: Potteries Electric Tramways: strike, Aug. 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*f*
Lace trade — wages: rates fixed by trade board: terms, Mar. 11, 8*d*; *minimum* rates fixed, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Legislation — International Association for Labour Legislation: see that title
Lightermen: see under Transport workers, below
Living, conditions of — United States compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10*c*
Living, cost of; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e* —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*: —commission, suggested international: New York States Chamber of Commerce passes resolution Dec. 8, 5*e* (e.e.); gold, effect of increased output: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —increase during thirteen years: Co-operative Wholesale Society's table of commodities, Nov. 23, 11*d*; —Lambeth board of guardians: statistics Nov. 30, 8*f*; —Paddington borough council employees: increase of wages: notice of motion, Dec. 5, 4*b*; —railwaymen: discussed, Nov. 28, 10*d*; spart. ("Railway unrest"), II. ("Wages and the cost of living"), 29, 6*a*; —Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Tariff Reform League passes resolution, Nov. 9, 10*e*; —Trade, Board of: inquiry announced, Oct. 31, 8*e*; particulars (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages, relation to: Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), Aug. 25, 6*d*; —women: see under Women, below
LABOUR (continued):—
Living-in system — Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), Sept. 5, 8*a*; trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 8*a*
London, Port of—disputes: blacksmiths and fitters: strike, Nov. 22, 14*a*; 30, 12*c*; —police: grievances: strike threatened, Sept. 4, 8*a*; —transport workers: see Transport workers, below
Manganese Bronze Company — strike of workmen, Aug. 15, 6*b*
Manual and mental compared ("Labour and brain-work"), I., Mar. 27, 12*e*; II., 31, 6*a*
May day—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; celebration in London: arrangements, April 11, 15*c*; celebrated, May 2, 6*e*; demonstration in Hyde Park, 2, 6*e*
Mercantile marine: see SHIPPING, below
Metal trade — hours: Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11*c*; —trade unions: see under TRADE unions; —wages: Board of Trade report, Aug. 25, 11*c*
Milling trade — dispute: Hull: see under Shipping—Strike, below
Mineral water works — disputes: Messrs. Idris's works: strike: demonstration by girls in Trafalgar-square, April 24, 12*f*
Mining: see Coal-mining, above
Minister for: see under MINISTRY
Motor drivers: see Drivers, mechanical, above
Municipal — wages: West Ham Corporation: *minimum* wage for male employees, Mar. 16, 6*d*
Nobel's (Ltd.)—Waltham Abbey factory: wages: dispute, Jan. 18, 12*e*
Non-union: see "Blackleg," above
Oil milling trade—disputes: Hull: strike, Oct. 23, 6*b*; progress, 26, 12*e*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 6*c*; correspondence between seed crushers' committee of Hull Chamber of Commerce and National Union of Dock Labourers and Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union, 28, 8*d*; intimidation: prosecution, 31, 10*d*; progress, Nov. 3, 7*f*; 21, 7*d*; ballot declared; ends, 24, 10*e*
Oil trade — dispute: Birkenhead: strike, Aug. 10, 8*d*
Omnibuses — London General Omnibus Company: employees: grievances; conference to be held, Sept. 2, 6*a*
Organization—Mr. W. A. Appleton (manifesto), Oct. 2, 4*c*
Painters—lead poisoning: see under DISEASES, industrial
Paper trade—disputes: strike at Apsley Mills, Hemel Hempstead, Aug. 17, 8*f*
Picketing: see under Disputes, above
Post Office employees: see under POST Office
Pottery trade—dispute: refusal of employers to submit amendments to conciliation board proposed by operatives to arbitration, Mar. 9, 10*d* (e.e.); operatives to hand in notices, 10, 10*e* (e.e.); notices by operatives lodged; meeting of manufacturers held, 14, 10*d*; employers issue official explanation of their position, 15, 6*f*; men's reply, 17, 6*d*; meeting

LABOUR—Pottery trade (continued) :—
of operatives at Burslem town hall, 23, 13*e* ; operatives' offer to owners, 24, 6*b* ; settled, 28, 10*d* ; Staffordshire (North) : partially settled, April 28, 6*a* ; Longton : strike of operatives, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; —wages : conferences held ; advanced, April 13, 12*f* ; Staffordshire (North) : operatives' claim for advance : arbitrator's award, Aug. 10, 8*d*
Printing trade :—
Disputes—reduction of hours demanded : meeting at Royal Albert Hall in support, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.), 2, 6*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; memorial presented to employers, 9, 6*e* ; meeting of delegates at Newcastle-upon-Tyne passes resolution, 9, 6*e* ; conference at De Keyser's Royal Hotel held, 11, 12*c* ; meeting of administrative council of National Printing and Kindred Trades Federation ; masters' offer of 52-hour week rejected, 14, 12*c* ; Mr. J. Causton (int.), 16, 6*b* ; negotiations, 17, 13*c* ; representatives of employers agree to further conference, 19, 6*d* ; held ; failure, 26, 10*b* ; meeting of delegates of London Society of Compositors passes resolutions, 19, 6*d* ; meeting of committees of London unions of printing trade ; strike committee formed, 20, 6*d* ; notices to be tendered to employers, 20, 6*d* ; country trade unions withdraw from movement, 19, 6*d* ; 21, 14*f* ; 23, 7*d* ; London Printing Trades committee issue demands, 21, 14*f* ; reported concessions by London printing firms, 21, 14*f* ; statement by Master Printers' and Allied Trades' Association, 26, 10*b* ; Mr. J. Causton (l.), 23, 7*d* ; labour correspondent's views, 23, 7*d* ; meeting of master printers of London passes resolution, 28, 12*a* ; Newcastle and Gateshead Master Printers' Association passes resolution, 30, 8*d* ; offer of Board of Trade to intervene ; Leeds and District Master Printers' Association passes resolution ; Manchester Master Printers passes resolution, 31, 8*d* ; agreement : signed by provincial printers, May 9, 8*e*
Lock-out — Master Printers' Association : meeting passes resolution to issue lock-out notices, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; Mr. T. E. Naylor (int.), 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Federation of Master Printers to withhold lock-out notices, 8, 10*f* ; —Spottiswoode and Co. (Ltd.) : lock-out : progress, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; 8, 10*f* ; non-union men only to be employed, 2, 10*c* ; union compositors locked-out, 6, 9*e* ; girls fined for assault 8, 10*f* ; summoned for wages, 10, 6*c* ; —Waterlow and Sons (Ltd.) : lock-out of compositors, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Printing and Kindred Trades Federation — ballot amongst unions affiliated, April 14, 8*d*
Strike—notices issued, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; progress, 30, 8*d* ; Feb. 1, 9*b* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 9*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; 9, 10*a* ;
LABOUR — Printing trade — Disputes —Strike (continued) :—
13, 6*e* ; 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; conference at Leeds held, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; terms of settlement outlined, 3, 10*d* ; progress, 16, 6*e* ; attitude of men, 20, 10*d* ; Alderman Sir J. Ritchie (comments), Sept. 18, 2*e* ; Messrs. Sparks and Russell (circular), 23, 12*d* ; —Amalgamated Society of Lithographic Printers : London branch : ballot held, Feb. 13, 6*e* ; —apprentices : summonses granted against, Feb. 8, 10*f* : —arbitration : attitude of masters and men, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —Causton, Mr. J. (s.), June 13, 8*b* ; —Causton and Sons, Messrs. : strike of foundrymen, Feb. 13, 6*e* ; —conference at Board of Trade, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; —disturbance : Long-acre, Mar. 15, 6*f* ; —Eyre and Spottiswood, Messrs. : attitude of employees, Mar. 22, 18*d* ; —Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades of the United Kingdom's conference : discussion, June 13, 8*b* ; —Lancashire Newspaper Society passes resolution, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —levies : result of ballot, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; London Society of Compositors : result of ballot, 6, 9*e* ; printing machine managers to increase levy, 8, 10*f* ; —lithographic societies : meeting of London members, Feb. 9, 10*a* : —London Society of Compositors : meeting ; passes resolution, Feb. 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; levy : result of ballot of members of news department, 6, 9*e* ; —London Trades Council : issues appeal to metropolitan trade unionists, Feb. 4, 12*b* ; —masters : meeting held, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; —National Printing Trade Union passes resolution to join strike, Feb. 8, 10*f* : —National Society of Operative Printers' Assistants : decide to participate, Jan. 24, 10*a* : —pay (law case), Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —picketing, Feb. 1, 9*b* : 8, 10*f* ; 13, 6*e* ; —prosecutions obstruction, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; (intimidation), Feb. 24, 3*e* ; (assault), Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; —Society of Lithographic Printers : members strike, Mar. 16, 6*e* ; —Spottiswoode and Co. (Ltd.) : employees strike, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; premises picketed, 28, 12*a* ; windows smashed, 28, 12*a* ; correspondence with London Society of Compositors, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; lock-out : see Lock-out, above ; —Unwin Brothers (Ltd.): employees summoned for breach of contract, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; —Waterlow, Mr. W. A. (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e* ; —Waterlow and Sons, Messrs. : machine-minders summoned, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; —Whittaker, Mr. M. T. (int.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
National Society Operative Printers' Assistants : agreement with Master Printers' Association : state-

LABOUR—Printing trade (continued) :—
ment by secretary of men's society : Master Printers' Association issues statement, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —proof-readers : work : Mr. J. St. L. Strachey (s.), Mar. 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Warehousemen's and Cutters' Union : agreement with Master Printers' and Allied Trades' Association : Mr. J. Causton : issues letter, Jan. 31, 8*d*
Profit sharing—Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b* ; —Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*c* ; —railways : see under Railways, below
Quarries — number employed : statistics, Nov. 17, 21*f*
Radius agreements—Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 8*a* ; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 8*a*
Railways—statistics of number employed, Aug. 19, 7*e*
Agitation, national (new programme): joint executive of unions requested to arrange demonstration, Sept. 16, 6*b* ; text, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; approved at meetings of railwaymen, 2, 6*d* ; (art., "The railway unrest : an impracticable scheme"), 2, 6*d* ; attitude of joint executive committee of railwaymen's unions, 8, 10*d* ; executive committee of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*d* ; Dec. 11, 7*a* ; —Claughton, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 8*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; —Crawford, Mr. W. E. (int.), Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*a* ; —special articles ("Railway unrest"), I, ("Grievances of the men"), Nov. 28, 10*d* ; II. ("Wages and the cost of living"), 29, 6*a* ; III. ("Recognition and the ballot"), 30, 12*a* ; IV. ("Preparations by the companies"), Dec. 5, 7*a* ; V. ("The question of Sunday labour"), 7, 7*a* ; —Swansea branch of General Railway Workers' Union passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*a*
Clerks—grievances : meeting at Leicester, Aug. 15, 8*a* ; Mr. A. G. Walkden (evid.), Sept. 9, 5*b* ; Mr. H. A. Walker (evid.), Sept. 15, 10*c* ;—tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —weekly rest day Bill (Mr. E. A. Goulding's) Mr. E. A. Goulding (s.P.), April 5, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Conciliation boards — history of : negotiations (1907) : Sir G. Granet (evid.), Sept. 27, 4*a* ; —agreements : termination dates : companies' attitude, Sept. 19, 8*c* ; —companies : attitude : views of general manager quoted, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; views of representative of chief railway companies quoted, 18, 8*e* ; refusal to discuss new conditions : sitting of executive of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to consider, Sept. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 14, 6*e* ; Mr. B.
LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards (continued) :—
Tillett (int.), 14, 6*e* ; —Great Eastern Railway : Lord Gorell's award : Mr. W. H. Hyde (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*a* ; —railwaymen's attitude : Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), April 15, 8*a*
Working — complaints by trade unions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : attitude : Lord C. Hamilton (evid.), Sept. 19, 4*c* ; —Annan, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; —Atkinson, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6*b* ; —Beasley, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*a* ; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 2, 4*d* ; —Brassington, Mr. I. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6*c* ; —Breathwaite, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8*b* ; —Bury, Mr. O. (evid.), Sept. 25, 8*c* ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Carfray, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; —Charles, Mr. E. (evid.), Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 4*a* ; —Chorlton, Mr. S. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6*c*
Commission, royal — offered ; refused by executives of unions, Aug. 18, 7*f* ; 8*a* ; misunderstanding, 18, 8*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; special commission : accepted, 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; terms of reference, 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; names of members, 23, 6*a* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 4*d* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. G. Beale : reported solicitorship to Midland Railway Company : protest by joint executive committee of railwaymen's unions, 24, 4*a* ; Board of Trade announcement ; Mr. D. M. Paul (l.), 25, 6*a* ; preliminary meeting, 24, 4*a* ; evidence : publication of advanced proofs : arrangements, 26, 8*b* ; *The Times* to publish full reports of proceedings, 28, 6*f* ; arrangements for taking evidence of railwaymen, 28, 8*a* ; meetings (summary of proceedings), 29, 5*a* ; (correction), 30, 4*a* ; 31, 5*f* ; Aug. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 5*f* ; Sept. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; Oct. 4, 4*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; evidence invited, Sept. 2, 4*a*
Report — statement issued : published newspaper forecast : statement by secretary, Oct. 7, 5*c* ; report, 21, 9*f* ; railwaymen pass resolutions repudiating, 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; suggested reprinting by companies in pamphlet form for distribution among employees, Dec. 7, 7*a*

LABOUR — Railways — Conciliation boards — Working — Commission, royal— Report (continued) :—
Acceptance : agreement : attitude of railwaymen's leaders, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 24, 8*d* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 24, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s. quoted), 25, 8*c* ; Mr. E. Charles (views), 25, 8*c* ; Mr. Appleton (int.), 25, 8*c* ; Mr. H. Smith (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b* ; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 23, 13*e*, 14*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : meeting of executive committee, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; Frodingham branch passes resolution, Oct. 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Appleton, Mr. W. A. (int.), Oct. 23, 6*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b* ; — Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : former president's views, Oct. 23, 6*e* ; Leeds branch passes resolution, Nov. 22, 14*a* ; —Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d* ; — ballot of union railwaymen ; see Unions, below ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*f*, 14*b* ; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 6*f* : — Birmingham : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6*f* ; — Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (views), Oct. 23, 6*e* ; — Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d* ; —Bradford : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6*f* ; —Brady, Mr. P. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; — Burt, Mr. T. (circular), Nov. 6, 10*a* ; (s.), Oct. 23, 6*e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*a*, 14*d* ; — Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*d* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*b* ; — companies : attitude (sp. art., "Railway inquiry report : attitude of the companies"), Oct. 24, 15*d* ; meeting of chairman : decision, 26, 6*d* ; attitude of directors, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; — conference of railwaymen and directors, suggested : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*b*, *c*, *e*, 13*a*, 14*b* ; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 23, 13*e*, 14*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 14*a*, *d* ; Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (s.P.), 23, 14*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 12*c*, 14*b*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 7*c* ; government to communicate with railwaymen and directors (P.N.), 25, 9*b* ; attitude of companies, 29, 6*b* ; Mr. Buxton : letter to Railway Association and railwaymen's executive (P.N.), 29, 10*d* ; acceptances of government's invitation (art., "A railway conference : consent of the companies and union leaders"), Dec. 2, 8*d* ; meetings of railwaymen at Stratford pass resolution, 4, 8*c* ; meeting of railwaymen at Dowlais passes resolution, 5, 7*a* ; Mr. S. Buxton : letter to representatives, 6, 7*c* ; names of delegates (art., "What the men claim"), 7, 7*b* ; held, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 8*c* ; Sir G. Askwith (s.), 8, 8*b* : labour correspondent's comments, 9, 8*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Bellamy (s.), 11, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Henderson, 11, 7*a* ; agreement (art., "Railway agreement : terms of peace") : text, 12, 9*f* ; Sir G. Askwith (s.) ; Mr. A. Bellamy (views) ; Mr. A. Henderson (views) ; Lord C. Hamilton (views) ; Col. Lockwood (views) ; labour correspondent's comments, 12, 10*b* ; Mr. J. E. Williams (views) ; Mr. J. H. Palin (views), 13, 7*b* ; railwaymen's attitude, 13, 7*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; companies' attitude, 13, 7*b* ; Mr. G. H. Claughton (views) 13, 7*b* ; North Staffordshire Railway employees pass resolution, 19, 8*e* ; reported endorsement of agreement by joint executive of men, 27, 6*e* : —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a* ; — Crewe : meeting of railwaymen passes resolutions, Nov. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 7*a* ; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a* ; —Crump, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a* : — Doncaster railwaymen pass resolution, Oct. 23, 6*e* ; — Dysart, Lord (l.), Nov. 17, 22*d* ; —Fox, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a* ; —government : conference between ministers and representatives of companies and workers held, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*e*, 14*b* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (pamphlet), Oct. 5, 8*c* ; correspondence, 6, 8*b* ; (s.), 23, 6*e* ; allegations of bias : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Henderson,

LABOUR—Railways—Conciliation boards —Working — Commission, royal — Report (continued) :—
Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; 13, 6*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; letter to secretary of Crewe allied railway workers, 18, 9*d* ; (s.P.), 23, 14*c* ; — Huddersfield : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 13, 6*f* ; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d* ; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 13*c*, 14*a*, *b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a*, *d* ; — Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*a* ; — Louth, Mr. I. (int.), Oct. 13, 6*e* ; —Lowth, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 18, 6*d* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12*c*, 14*b*, *d* ; Oct. 30, 8*d* ; —Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Oct. 4, 4*a* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —Morrison, Maj. A. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; — North-Eastern Railway : attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 14, 7*a* ; meetings held ; passes resolutions, 20, 7*a* ; 27, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Railway Review* (art.), Oct. 26, 6*d* ; — Renshaw, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —Sheffield : railway strike committee passes resolution, Nov. 14, 7*a* ; meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, 15, 8*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (int.), Oct. 23, 6*e* ; —Swansea : attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; (s.P.), 23, 13*d* ; —unions : joint executive council : resolution announced, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; attitude : labour correspondent's views, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; meetings held, 2, 6*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; official statement issued, 6, 9*f* ; ballot (members) : to be taken, 6, 9*f* ; reception by railwaymen ; resolutions passed, 6, 10*b* ; questions at issue, 9, 14*a* ; papers issued, 13, 6*f* ; result : probable date of issue, 14, 7*a* ; prospects discussed, 30, 12*a* ; completed, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; railwaymen pass resolutions of censure, 18, 6*d* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) ; Mr. T. Lowth (s.), 18, 6*d* ; result not to be made public, 16, 7*f* ; resolutions passed at branch meetings demanding publication of figures, 19, 8*e* ; —Wales, South : meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 6*e* ; (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; — Williams, Mr. J. E. (int.), Oct. 21, 10*d* ; 23, 6*e* ; (s.), 23, 6*f*

Cook, Mr. W. W. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; —Cooper, Mr. D. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*a* ; — Cuthbertson, Mr. J. (evid.), Aug. 31, 6*b* ; Sept. 1, 8*c* ; — Davidson, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —Davies, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Dear, Mr. C. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*c* ; —Dent, Mr. F. H. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; — Ditchfield, Mr. T. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8*a* ; — Fagg, Mr. F. C. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; — Fay, Mr. S. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8*c* ; —Fitmass, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Fox, Mr. A. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; —Glover, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8*a* ; —Granet, Sir G. (evid.), Sept. 27, 4*a* ; —Hodgson, Mr. H. T. (s.), Aug. 11, 17*d* ; —Hudson, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; — Hyde, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*a* ; —Ingham, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6*d* ; —Jackson, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8*a* ; —Jesse, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*b* ; —John, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*b* ; —Keagh, Mr. M. F. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5*d* ; —Kerr, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5*d* ; —Lankester, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8*b* ; —Lowth, Mr. T. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4*d* ; — Marriott, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 23, 10*a* ; —Messenger, Mr. W. C. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*a* ; — North-Eastern Railway scheme Mr. W. Hudson (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; Mr. C. W. Shipley (evid.), 9, 5*a* ; —Ockenden, Mr. E. A. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. : replies to suggestion to give evidence, Sept. 2, 4*c* ; royal commission declines offer, 18, 6*d* ; —Owens, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —Plews, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 30, 7*a* ; —Potter, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; — Preston, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*b* ; —Railway Clerks' Association : request to call evidence, Sept. 21, 10*c* ; —Rimmer, Mr. N. (evid.), Aug. 31, 6*c* ; —Rothney, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 1, 8*c* ; —Seager, Mr. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*b* ; — Shipley, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8*b* ; —special articles : ("The railwaymen's grievances : conciliation board delays"), Aug. 14, 6*d* ; ("Men's grievances : delays in settlements"), 16, 8*b* ; ("Railway conciliation schemes : differences in awards"), 21, 5*e* ; — Spencer, Mr. G. (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*b* ; —Spencer, Mr. J. (evid.),

LABOUR —Railways — Conciliation boards — Working — Commission, royal — (continued) :—
Sept. 14, 8*b* ; —Stephenson, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4*b* ; —Stockwell, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Sept. 13, 8*a* ; — strike, general : see STRIKE, general, below ; —Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5*b* ; —Thirtle, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Sept. 1, 7*f* ; 30, 7*b* ; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5*b* ; —Walker, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Sept. 15, 10*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; —White, Mr. J. T. (evid.), Aug. 30, 4*f* ; 31, 5*f* ; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8*a* ; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (evid.), Aug. 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; —Wright, Mr. G. H. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8*b*
Conditions of service—Battersea : meeting passes resolution, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ; —Denton, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —Leeds : meeting : passes resolution, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —Louth, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Railway News* (art. quoted), Aug. 19, 7*e* ; —special article ("The railway service : its advantages"), Aug. 22, 6*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ;
Disputes—previous strikes recalled (art., "Some former strikes : the history of railway unrest"), Aug. 16, 8*b*
Barry Railway—dismissal of employees : request to Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants for permission to tender notices, Mar. 6, 6*e* ; decision of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 8, 6*e* ; men accept terms of settlement arranged, 20, 10*d*
Birmingham — Great Western Railway : strike at Hockley depôt, Aug. 15, 8*b* ; men resume work, 17, 8*a* ; refusal of workmen to handle diverted goods dealt with by blackleg labour, 16, 7*f* ; ultimation by London and North-Western Railway workmen, 16, 7*f* ; food supply shortage, 17, 8*a* ; situation, 18, 8*d* ; baton charges by police, 19, 8*a*, *e* ; man prosecuted for throwing bottle at police, 21, 8*d* ; re-instatement of men ; dispute, 22, 4*b* ; Mr. C. H. Rafter in charge of police arragements during dispute, 24, 6*a*
Bristol — goods workers : demands outlined, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; rejected ; strike announced, 14, 8*c* ; further strike of workers, 16, 7*f* ; refusal of Midland Railway men to handle goods, 16, 7*f* ; undelivered goods : meeting at Chamber of Commerce : appeal to Board of Trade, 17, 8*b*
Chester—strike of goods workers, Aug. 16, 8*a* ; progress, 17, 8*d*

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes (continued) :—
Collective bargaining, right of—substitution of privileges : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 4*b* ; 30, 8*d*
Great Central Railway Company—Grimsby : engineers' departments : wages increased demand, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —Hull : agitation, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; —New Holland : porters and crane drivers : strike, July 29, 6*f* ; summonses issued against men, Aug. 5, 6*d* (e.e.) ; men fined, 11, 8*e* ; crane-drivers tender notices, Nov. 15, 8*c*
Great Northern Railway—arbitration award : contracting out : attitude of employees (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; contracting out : Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*f* ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 9, 13*f* ; Mr. W. Hudson (s.P.), 9, 13*f* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 9, 13*f* ; Mr. G. Wardle (s.P.), 9, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — clerks (clearing-house) : threatened strike, Aug. 12, 8*c*
Great Western Railway Company —Bath : strike at goods station, Aug. 16, 8*a* :—Birmingham: see under Birmingham, above ; —Swansea : strike of porters settled, Aug. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—Bradford : demands by men in goods department, Aug. 16, 8*a* ; strike, 17, 8*d* ; — Horwich : locomotive and coach building works : lock-out, Aug. 4, 5*f* ; Horwich (Lancashire) Branch of Locomotive Engine Drivers passes resolution, 15, 8*a* ; progress, Sept, 12, 6*c* ; Board of Trade : requested to appoint arbitrator, 14, 6*c* ; representative interviews management and men, 21, 8*a* ; dispute settled, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; —Liverpool : strike : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Railway ; —Manchester : see under Manchester, below
Leeds — meetings of workers, Aug. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; Midland Railway Company issues notice to workers, 17, 8*d* ; men cease work, 18, 8*e*
Leicester—railwaymen refuse to handle goods from strike area, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL —Labour disputes
Llanelly—recognition of union : railwaymen pass resolution, Aug. 29, 6*d*
London and North-Western Railway — men's demands outlined : attitude of company, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; meeting of representatives of permanent way men and company ; improvements granted, 12, 6*c* : views of company's officials, 13, 6*c* ; — Crewe : threatened strike of porters ; concessions granted, Aug. 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes—London and North-Western Railway (continued) :—
Wolverton carriage works: strike, July 8, 9*d*; settled, 10, 7*d*
Manchester—strike of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway employees, Aug. 7, 6*f*; strike of men employed by Cheshire Lines Committee at Central Railway station, 14, 8*c*; meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, 14, 8*c*; Mr. C. Beamond (s.), 14, 8*c*; Mr. T. Lowth (s.), 14, 8*c*; strike of men at Victoria station; demands of men outlined; strike not sanctioned by Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 15, 6*d*; further strike, 16, 6*e*; picketing arrangements, 16, 6*e*; police officer assaulted, 17, 6*e*; partial suspension of station traffic, 17, 6*e*; progress of strike, 18, 9*b*; effect on food supply, Aug. 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*e*; general strike: see under Strike, general, below
Midland Railway—Chesterfield: strike threatened by goods workers, Aug. 16, 8*a*; —Derby: strike threatened by goods workers, Aug. 16, 8*a*; —goods guards and yard and siding foremen: referred to arbitration: Lord Cromer to arbitrate, July 22, 10*b*; 27, 10*e*; —grievances: meeting of central conciliation board convened, Mar. 11, 6*d*; meeting of employees side of conciliation board, 20, 10*d*; company declines to meet employees, Aug. 17, 8*b*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — diverted traffic: attitude of men, Aug. 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*a*
North-Eastern Railway — notice given to men engaged on permanent way: protest meeting held, Feb. 27, 6*d*; movement started to form central committee for securing uniform action in disputes, Sept. 15, 5*d*; —clerks agitation against new rule, July 10, 7*d*; —Gateshead railway shops: particulars, Feb. 22, 10*f*; 23, 15*c*; —grievances: meeting of conciliation board; considered by general manager, Jan. 19, 6*e*; —guards: meeting at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —Hull: fish porters discharged: official statements issued by company, Feb. 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*a*; threatened general strike of railwaymen, 3, 10*d*; strike of Hull railwaymen, 4, 11*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 11*f*; 6, 10*e*; refusal of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to recognize strike, 4, 11*f*, 12*a*; general manager (statement), 4, 12*a*; railwaymen's case (statement), 4, 12*a*; meetings of railwaymen at Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead, 4, 12*a*; 6, 10*e*; general manager's terms accepted; strike settled, 6, 10*e*;
LABOUR — Railways — Disputes—North-Eastern Railway (continued) :—
Mr. J. L. Wharton (s.), 11, 22*d*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: suspended lookout man reinstated, Feb. 16, 6*d*; —non-union labour: agitation against, Jan. 11, 12*c*; threatened strike of unionists postponed, May 4, 10*a*; Mr. J. Holmes (s.), June 26, 6*b*; —policemen: dismissals for refusing to cease membership of Amalgamated Society of Railwaymen: decision of West Hartlepool railwaymen, May 8, 8*c*; Mr. K. Butterworth (circular), 18, 15*b*; —shunters: strike at Thirsk ends: official statement by company, April 22, 6*a*; —Walker workshops: strike begins, Jan. 9, 6*e*; men resume work; mass meeting of men at Newcastle-on-Tyne held, 10, 10*d*
Rotherham — strike of railwaymen, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Sectional — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 7, 5*b*
Sheffield—strike of Midland Railway workers, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 16, 6*d*; strike of workers of Great Central, North-Western, and Great Eastern railways, 16, 6*d*; mob violence, 16, 6*d*; appeal to Board of Trade, 16, 6*d*; progress, 17, 8*b*; train service disorganized, 17, 8*b*
Staffordshire—strike, Aug. 16, 6*a*
Stockport—strike, Aug. 16, 8*a*
Strike, general (August 18) — meeting of employees from Great Central, Midland, Metropolitan, and Tube Railways at Neasden: Mr. Lawrenson (s.), Mr. Lovelock (s.); passes resolution for general strike, Aug. 14, 6*b*; discussed at meetings in London of railway managers, 15, 7*f*; 17, 6*a*, 7*f*, 8*a*; (art., "The railway unrest: London managers and their men"), 15, 7*f*; joint congress of representatives of railwaymen's unions at Liverpool: issues ultimatum to companies, 16, 7*f*; Doncaster railwaymen passes resolution, 16, 8*a*; Mr. Buxton consults advisers, 16, 8*c*; views of general managers quoted, 17, 8*a*; attitude of Cardiff railwaymen, 17, 8*c*; Leeds railwaymen passes resolution, 17, 8*c*; telegram from general secretary of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to Cardiff railwaymen to be prepared for signal to strike, 17, 8*c*; manifesto to railway workers published in *Railway Review*, 17, 8*d*; views of Croydon railwaymen, 17, 8*d*; meeting of executives of men's unions adopts resolution not to settle strike unless lock-out at Liverpool withdrawn, 18, 7*f*; strike declared: signal despatched, 18, 8*a*; progress, 19, 6*d*, 8*a*; 21, 6*a*; appeal from men's leaders to

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18) (continued) :— railwaymen, 18, 6*b*; strikers advised to hand in uniforms, 19, 6*a*; attitude of strikers, 19, 6*c*; strike pay fixed, 19, 6*d*; 21, 5*d*; estimated number of strikers, 19, 6*d*; men's leaders' plea for peaceful methods, 19, 6*d*; meeting of strikers at Euston, 19, 6*d*; men's demands: telegrams from branches to joint executive committee, 21, 5*d*; work resumed, 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*b*; settlement: see Settlement, below; renewal threatened: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f*; prospects: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 9, 4*b*; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 25, 8*e*

Abergavenny: men cease work, Aug. 19, 8*f* (e.e.); —Aberystwith: position, Aug. 19, 8*f* (e.e.); —Accrington: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Alfreton: riot: see under Riots, below; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f*; —Ashton-under-Lyne: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: offers royal commission to investigate grievances (statement), Aug. 18, 7*f*; reply of joint executive of men's unions, 18, 8*a*; Labour party's attitude: Mr. Asquith replies to notice of intended vote of censure, 18, 8*b*; attitude: Mr. H. Emery (s.), 21, 5*b*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 21, 5*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 4*d*; reply to railway leaders' question: see under Settlement, below; attitude: Mr. T. Louth (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c*; 25, 8*a*; alleged threat to use military: see under Military, below; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; —Barnsley: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Barry: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Birkenhead: disorderly scene; publichouses closed, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Blackburn: strike announced, Aug. 17, 8*d*; progress, 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; —Blackpool: position, Aug. 21, 6*e*; estimated financial loss, 28, 8*b*; —Bradford: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; meeting of railwaymen passes resolutions, Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Bristol: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; progress, 19, 8*e*; —Canada: effect on trade, Aug. 29, 3*b*; —Cardiff men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; —Channing, Sir F. (l.), Aug. 19, 5*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; —Chatham: attitude of men, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Chester: position, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Chesterfield: riot: see under Riots, below; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*c*; 23, 5*a*; (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b*;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18) (continued) :— —clerks: attitude: Bristol Railway Clerks' Association passes resolution, Aug. 17, 8*b*; Mr. W. E. Hill (int.), 17, 8*c*; serve as porters at Euston station, 21, 8*c*; alleged blacklegging: threatened expulsion of members of Railway Clerks' Association, Sept. 4, 8*a*: Mr. A. G. Walkden (evid.), 9, 5*b*; Mr. A. K. Butterworth (evid.), 29, 10*c*; —Coath, Mr. D. D. (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c*; —commission, royal: see under Conciliation boards — Working, above; —correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*a*; 19, 5*b*, *d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*, *c*; *e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 5*c*, 11*c*; —Coventry: disorderly scenes, Aug. 19, 8*c*; —Crewe: strike telegram received; attitude of men, Aug. 18, 8*d*; men cease work, 19, 8*e*; —Darlington: position, Aug. 19, 5*e*; 22, 6*a*: strikers overturn goods wagon; attack signal-box; extra police drafted, 22, 6*a*; troops arrive, 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*c*; disorder; drivers intimidated, 23, 6*c*; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*b* (e.e.); —Dent, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*b*; —Derby: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*, *f*; progress, 19, 8*a*, *e*; 21, 7*f*; disorderly scenes, 18, 8*e*; troops arrive, 19, 8*e*

Employees, loyal — appreciations by general managers, Aug. 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*b*; 22, 4*b*, 8*f*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: executive committee passes resolution, Sept. 15, 5*d*; —Bangor station staff: gift by Sir C. Assheton-Smith, Aug. 22, 6*f*; —Brentwood station staff: collection by passengers, Aug. 22, 6*f*; —Cardiff Railway Company: extra pay awarded, Aug. 31, 6*d*; —Central London Railway Company: extra pay awarded, Aug. 24, 6*a*; signalman assaulted; prosecution, Sept. 19, 2*f*; —collections for: suggestions; correspondence, Aug. 18, 8*f*; 19, 5*d*; 23, 6*e*; made, 19, 5*c*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; —Furness Railway Company: offers bonus, Aug. 19, 5*c*; —Great Western Railway Company: money grants, Aug. 23, 6*e*; Newport fund: contributions, Sept. 5, 4*d*; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company: subscription lists opened, Aug. 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*e*; contributions, 28, 8*b*; Victoria station fund: contributions, Sept. 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*a*; rewards presented to employees at Eastbourne station, 23, 8*c*; —London and North-Western Railway Company fund: correspondence, Aug. 23, 6*e*; —London and South-Western Railway Company: receive

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18) — Employees, loyal (continued) :—
requests to erect collecting boxes, Aug. 21, 8*d* ; extra pay granted, Sept. 1, 8*d* ; fund suggested : Mr. T. Chamberlayne (l. quoted), 19, 8*c* ; Sir C. Owens (s.) ; Mr. H. Drummondi (s.) ; Nov. 17, 7*b* ; correspondence, Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —Metropolitan District Railway Company : extra pay awarded, Aug. 24, 6*a* ; — Metropolitan Railway Company : issue of collecting boxes authorized, Aug. 22, 6*f* ; collections made, 23, 6*e* ; 24, 6*a* ; fund : contributions, Sept. 2, 6*a* ; 6, 8*c* ; —Midland Railway Company : offers bonus, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; preparations for protecting, 19, 5*d* ; extra pay awarded, 26, 8*b* ; —Midland Railway Northern Counties Committee : extra pay awarded, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; —North British Railway Company : extra pay granted, Sept. 8, 8*c* ; — North-Eastern Railway Company : directors award £20,000 bonus, Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —Southend and District Railway Travellers' Association : subscription list started, Aug. 24, 6*a* ; —Windsor station fund : contributions, Sept. 1, 8*d*
Fishguard : situation, Aug. 19, 8*f* ; —food supplies, effect on : Birmingham; : shortage, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; Bristol : shortage, 18, 6*e* ; companies : arrangements, 17, 8*b* ; Derby : shortage, 19, 5*c* ; Eastbourne : emergency committee formed, 19, 5*c* ; Hull : shortage, 19, 5*c* ; Leeds : shortage, 18, 6*e* ; Manchester : shortage, 16, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; prices advanced, 17, 8*a*, *b* ; 18, 8*d*, *e* ; 19, 5*c* ; Sheffield : shortage, 17, 8*b* ; —Fox, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —France : history of railway strike recalled (art., "The threatened railway strike: French lessons for England"), Aug. 17, 3*b* ; effect on trade, 21, 8*a* ; —government : intervention : see Settlement, below ; policy : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*f*, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b* ; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a* ; —Hanna, Col. H. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*c* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 6*e* ; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —Harrison, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; Mr. F. Harrison : disclaimer (l.), 12, 5*f* ; — Hartlepool : men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e* ; situation, 19, 7*c* ; — Hawkins, Mr. W. B. (s.), Aug. 19, 15*c* ; —Home Office bulletins : issued, Aug. 19, 6*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mr. W.

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (Au ust 18) (continued) :—
Churchill (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a* ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.) 23, 5*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 23, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hull : position, Aug. 19, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; intimidation by strikers, 23, 6*d* ; —Hyde, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b* ; —insurance : indemnity for travellers, Aug. 18, 8*b* ; —intimidation : prosecution, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 2*f*; Nov. 7, 8*e* ; 20, 3*d* ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Aug. 24, 6*b* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f* ; —Leicester : men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*, *f* ; 9, 8*a* ; passengers assist in coaling engine, 21, 8*d* ; —Leigh : men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e* ; —Lincoln : riot : see under Riots, below ; —Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes ; — Llanelly : men accept terms of settlement, Aug. 24, 6*d* ; riot : see under Riots, below ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*f*, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 14*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; — Manchester : strike telegram received, Aug. 18, 8*f* ; position, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; failure of pickets to persuade tramwaymen to strike, 18, 9*b* ; meeting of men ; reject terms of settlement, 21, 7*f* ; Mr. Lowth addresses meetings of goods workers ; men to return, 22, 6*b* ; troops arrive at request of railway companies : attitude of lord mayor, 22, 6*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*b* ; 23, 8*c* ; goods men resume work, 23, 8*e* ; military : see under Military, below ; —Manchester, Dean of (l.), Aug. 24, 6*b* : — Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), Aug. 21, 8*d* ; (s.P.), 23, 5*f* ; —Midland Railway : men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*c*, *d*, *e* ; 19, 8*e* ; attitude of men towards terms of settlement, 22, 4*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*
Military, employment of— arrangements, Aug. 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*f* (art., "Troops for the railways"), 17, 8*c* ; ("The army and the strike : military resources to meet the railway crisis"), 18, 6*c* ; 16th (the Queen's) Lancers : arrive at Chester, 17, 8*c* ; leaves, 26, 8*b* ; Aldershot : preparations to despatch troops, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; troops arrive at Cardiff, 17, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; at Waterloo station, 18, 8*c* ; in London, disposition, 18, 6*c* ; Gordon Highlanders arrive at Sheffield, 18, 9*b* ; (sp. art., "Protective forces : the troops and the strikes ; disposition

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Military employment of (continued) :—
and commands "), 19, 7*f*; 4th Dragoon Guards arrive at Derby, 19, 8*e*; instructions issued to troops on strike duty to return to permanent stations, 21, 5*d*; message of thanks to troops from King, 22, 4*e*; troops depart from London, 22, 4*e*; troops arrive at Darlington, 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*c*; dispositions of troops, 23, 8*b*; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 24, 6*b*; Socialist protest meeting at Trafalgar-square: arrangements, 25, 6*c*; resolution outlined, 26, 8*b*; held; passes resolution, 28, 5*f*; 2nd Batt. Wilts Regiment leaves Chester, 26, 8*b*: firing instructions: King's regulations quoted: Col. J. E. B. Seely (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 5*b*: correspondence between Home Office and local authorities published (Parlt. paper), Nov. 25, 8*a*
Allan, Mr. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Andrews, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: alleged threat: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Aug. 21, 5*b*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 5*d*: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 23, 5*d*: Mr. Bellamy (s.), 28, 5*f*; —Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 4*b*: —Bradford railwaymen pass resolution, Aug. 28, 8*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*a*; —General Union of Weavers and Textile Workers passes resolution, Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Green, Mr. J. F. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*c*; (l. quoted), 26, 8*b*: (s.), Sept. 28, 8*f*; pamphlet noticed, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —Knee, Mr. F. O., Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; Oct. 9, 4*b*; —Leeds city council: rejects protest resolution, Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*e*; —Manchester: protection of: appeal by Manchester Retail traders' Association to Home Secretary, Aug. 16, 6*e*; city council: lord mayor's report: discussion, Sept. 7, 6*a*; —Markham, Sir A. P. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protest meeting at Victoria Park: held, Sept. 4, 8*a*; —Quelch, Mr. H. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*: —South Wales Miners' Federation: protest, Aug. 28, 5*f*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*e*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; Sept. 11, 5*b*; —Trade Union congress: resolution moved, Sept. 6, 8*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*f*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4*d*; —Money, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*b*; 23, 4*f*; —Mullen, Mr. W. (add.), Sept. 5, 7*f*; —Newbon, Mr. C. E. (s.), Aug. 22, 13*a*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: position, Aug. 21, 7*f*, 8*d*; 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*c*; —New Shildon: strikers charged by military, Aug. 23, 6*c*; —Northampton: position, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —North-Eastern Railway: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8*e*; 19, 5*c*; general manager offers to meet deputation of men, 19, 5*c*; men's demands outlined, 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*f*; meetings of men at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*f*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*c*: attitude of men towards London settlement terms, 21, 7*f*, 8*a*; company's re-instatement terms: attitude of men, 22, 5*f*: conference at York between general manager and men's leaders; proceedings; settlement effected, 23, 6*c*; 24, 4*c*; company advertising vacancies for permanent posts, 23, 6*c*; men resume work, 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*: grievances of men: our Darlington correspondent's comment, 24, 6*c*; estimated value of loss, 24, 4*c*; Mr. A. Kaye Butterworth (l.), 29, 11*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nottingham: position, Aug. 19, 8*e*
Outrages—attempt to tear up Midland main line at Wincobank, Aug. 18, 9*b*; strikers attack trains, 19, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*, 6*e*; train obstructed near Llanelly: see under Riots, — Llanelly, below: train from Fishguard to Paddington obstructed, 19, 6*e*; telegraph and telephone wires cut, 21, 5*c*; strikers attack signal box at Earlstown, 21, 5*e*; attempted train-wrecking at Burnley, 21, 6*c*; at New Shildon, 23, 6*c*; intimidation cases, 23, 6*d*; 26, 8*a*; electric signal wire cut at Burnley, 24, 4*e*; obstructing Midland main line at Long Eaton: prosecutions, 26, 8*a*; attempt to destroy signals at Armley: prosecutions, 26, 8*a*; diverting points in Swansea Valley: prosecutions, Sept. 4, 8*a*; stone-throwing at Taff Vale train: prosecutions, 6, 8*c*; removing rails from Great Western Railway: prosecutions, 16, 6*b*; attack on train at Merthyr Tydvil: prosecution, Nov. 7, 8*e*; diverting

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Outrages (continued) :—
points on Midland Railway at Clydach : prosecutions, 15, 10*a* ; placing obstruction across Midland Railway at Long Eaton : prosecutions, 23, 4*d*
Owen, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peterborough : men cease work, Aug. 19, 8*e* ; —picketing incidents, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; 19, 6*e* ; 8*e* ; Mr. R. Beckett (s.), Aug. 31, 6*e* ; Sir H. Blake (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5*e* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 25, 6*a* ; Mr. G. Stewart (s.P.), Aug. 25, 6*a* ; —Plymouth : position, Aug. 18, 8*f* ; —police : London : appreciation of work by Sir E. Henry, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; by George V., 24, 4*a* ; special constables : official directions for enrolment, Aug. 18, 6*a*, 7*e* ; Sir H. Kimber (l. quoted), 18, 7*e* ; Liverpool : enrolled, 16, 6*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; London : notice to members of national reserve, 18, 7*e* ; 19, 8*a* ; satisfactory response to appeal, 19, 8*a* ; London, City of : constables sworn in, 19, 8*a* ; inspected by lord mayor ; provisional disbandment, 21, 5*d* ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Oct. 6, 2*f* ; Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) : raise 120 special constables among staff, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; Yeomanry Old Comrades' Association : suggests provision of mounted special constables (l.), 19, 4*c* ; —post office : mails : effect on delivery, Aug. 19, 5*f* ; alleged arrangement with strike committee contradicted, 23, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; telegraph service : effect, 21, 5*d* ; —prayer : text, Aug. 19, 7*e* ; —press : effect on publication and distribution of newspapers, Aug. 17, 6*f* ; 18, 8*e* ; —publichouses : closing : order issued, Aug. 18, 6*a*
Reinstatement of strikers—difficulties : reports, Aug. 21, 4*b*, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; meet- of joint executive committee to consider ; conference with officials of Board of Trade ; disputed points settled, 22, 4*c* ; companies' attitude : joint executive committee passes resolution, 24, 4*a* ; attitude of companies : negotiations between Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, and Board of Trade, Sept. 15, 5*d* ; correspondence, 29, 5*f* ; —Great Eastern Railway : re-instatement at Stratford Works dispute : strike threatened ; deputation received by Board of Trade officials ; Mr. S. Williams (int.) ; Mr. A. Fox (int.) ; views of official of company quoted, Aug. 30, 7*f* ; representations from Board of Trade to company ; Stratford strike committee (statement), Mr. W. Clarke (int.) ; Mr. T. Kirk (int.) ; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 31, 4*e* ; refusal of royal commission on working of railway conciliation boards to hear statement, 31, 6*c* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 31, 4*e* ; Board of Trade intervenes ; settlement ; company withdraws removal orders : Stratford strike committee issues statement : Mr. H. J. Thomas (int.) : Mr. W. Hyde (int.), Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —London and North-Western Railway : alleged violation of agreement : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —Midland Railway : disputes, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; disputes at Kentish Town settled, 23, 8*d* ; Bradford railwaymen pass resolution, 28, 8*b* ; dispute at Sheffield ; meeting held, Sept. 4, 8*a* : dispute settled, 5, 8*b* ; meeting at Burton-on-Trent passes resolution, 12, 6*c* ; officials of railwaymen's unions visit Board of Trade, 14, 6*e* : Board of Trade intervenes : dispute partially settled, 16, 6*b* ; contravention of terms of settlement : Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 9, 4*b* ; mass meeting of Sheffield railwaymen passes resolution, 16, 4*c* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : disputes: Mr. F. C. Fagg (evid.), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; (s.), 11, 5*e* ; meeting of employees at Battersea passes resolution, 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; dissatisfaction of trade union employees, 19, 8*c*
Revue Générale des Chemins de Fer (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 18*d*
Riots — Alfreton : rioters charged by police, Aug. 24, 6*c* ; appeal for inquiry, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; —Birkenhead : rioters charged by military and police, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; —Chesterfield : attempt to wreck Midland Railway station ; rioters charged by military, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; rioters charged, Nov. 7, 8*e* ; —Lincoln : baton charges by police, Aug. 21, 5*c* ; strikers prosecuted ; Mr. Justice Ridley (observations), Oct. 28, 8*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —Llanelly : attack on train, Aug. 19, 6*e* ; rioters fired on by troops ; John Henry John and Leonard Worsell shot, 21, 6*d* ; inquest, 30, 6*a* ; condition of injured, 22, 4*d* ; bayonet charge by troops, 21, 6*e* ; rioters charged, 24, 6*a* ; soldier

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Riots (continued) :—
refuses to fire at rioter : details, 25, 6*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; Maj. B. Stuart (statement), 30, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; explosion (fatal), Aug. 21, 6*d* ; inquest, 31, 6*f* ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 11, 5*b* ; cost, Dec. 18, 6*d* : —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c* ; —Sheffield : particulars, Aug. 18, 9*b*
Royal Courts of Justice : witness from Cardiff unable to appear, Aug. 19, 2*f* ; —Scarborough : decision of men, Aug. 21, 8*a* ; —scouts, boy : act as orderlies to soldiers at Willesden, Aug. 21, 8*d*
Services — protection promised by government to companies, Aug. 17, 7*f* : managers promise restricted service, 17, 7*f* ; companies' plans, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; announcements, 18, 8*c* ; effect of strike, 18, 8*e* ; 19, 5*c*, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Home Office statements, 19, 6*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; resumption arrangements, 21, 6*b*, 8*c* ; resumed, 21, 4*b* ; —Blackpool : holiday-makers stranded, Aug. 21, 6*e*, 8*d* ; —Great Western Railway : incident at Paddington station, Aug. 18, 8*c* ; effect, 19, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —London (art., "Railway services in London: the disorganization of the time-tables"), Aug. 19, 8*c* ; services resumed, 21, 4*b* ; traffic on Great Northern Railway from King's-cross interfered with, 23, 8*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway : visitors to Scotland, effect on (sp. art., "Edinburgh to Euston : holiday-makers' hurried return") Aug. 19, 5*e* ; —Manchester : disorganized, Aug. 18, 9*b* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : disorganized, Aug. 19, 5*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway : disorganized, Aug. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; normal services resumed, 25, 6*a*
Settlement—Board of Trade conference arranged, Aug. 16, 7*f* ; held, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a*, *b* ; 22, 4*a* ; negotiations between ministers and representatives of railway companies, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; negotiations between ministers and railwaymen's representatives, 17, 7*f* ; and executives of men's unions, 18, 7*f* ; men's replies to Mr. Buxton's questions, 18, 7*f* ; royal commission offered by government : Mr. Asquith (statement) : refused by men's executives, 18, 7*f* : reply of joint executive : text, 18, 8*a* ;

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18)—Settlement (continued) :—
misunderstanding reported : Labour party expresses dissatisfaction with government action : Mr. Asquith replies to notice of intended vote of censure, 18, 8*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 6*b* ; labour criticism, 19, 6*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; negotiations between ministers and executives of men's unions reopened, 18, 8*b* ; continued, 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; *b* ; conference between executives of unions and representatives of companies, 21, 6*a*, *b* ; settlement concluded ; text of agreement, 21, 6*a* ; messages of congratulations to ministers from King, 21, 6*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; ministry's attitude : Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4*d* ; *Labour Leader* (art. quoted), 24, 6*b* ; manifesto from men's leaders to railway workers, 21, 6*c* ; reception of settlement terms by railwaymen, 21, 6*c* ; 7*f*, 8*a*, *d* ; 28, 8*b* ; (art., "Feeling of the rank and file : their leaders' position"), 21, 8*d* ; French opinion, 21, 8*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; demonstration of railwaymen in Hyde Park passes resolutions ; Mr. Bellamy (s.), Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Mr. W. Hudson (s.), 21, 8*b* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 23, 4*d* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 4*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 23, 5*a* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 23, 4*a* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 23, 5*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 5*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 4*e*, 5*e* ; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 23, 4*a* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 23, 4*e* ; Mr. Asquith's reply to question by railwaymen's deputation : Mr. Keir Hardie (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mr. MacDonald (s.P.), 23, 5*e* ; text of questions and answers, 24, 4*d* ; joint executive of railwaymen's unions passes resolution, 25, 6*a* ; agreement, attitude of railwaymen, Sept. 15, 5*d*
Sheffield : statistics of men on strike, Aug. 18, 8*f* ; reinstatement of men : dispute, 22, 4*b* ; riot : see under Riots, above ; —Southampton : position, Aug. 18, 8*e* ; —special article ("The railwaymen's agitation : prices and wages"), Aug. 17, 5*a* ; —Staffordshire, North : position, Aug. 19, 8*e* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —stock exchange : effect on prices (sp. art., "The strike

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes — Strike, general (August 18) (continued) :—
and the stock exchange: the cool judgment of members"), Aug. 22, 11c; —Stockport: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e; progress, 19, 8f (e.e.); —Sunderland: men's demands outlined, Aug. 22, 6a; —Swansea: position, Aug. 18, 8d; —telephone service: effect, Aug. 22, 6c; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 19, 6d; 21, 8b; (int.), 21, 8b: (s.P.), 23, 4e; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5f; —trade, effect on: estimated value of loss, Aug. 24, 4c: Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: meeting; letter to Mr. S. Buxton quoted, Aug. 23, 6b; coal trade: effect, Aug. 18, 8f; 9b; 19, 5f; 23, 6d; cotton trade: effect: Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), Aug. 19, 13f; fish trade: refusal of companies to accept consignments for London; trawlers to be sent direct to Billingsgate market, Aug. 19, 5c; trawlers at Billingsgate, 22, 6c; Goodall, Messrs., to close works, Aug. 18, 8f; iron and steel trade: effect, Aug. 18, 8f; 19, 5f; 23, 6d (e.e.); —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 5f;—turf: effect on race meetings: Stockton meeting postponed, Aug. 22, 9e; Wolverhampton meeting abandoned, 23, 11a; —unions: strength (art., "Strength of the unions: the claims to recognition"), Aug. 17, 8d; —Wales: position, Aug. 19, 8f; riots: see Riots—Llanelly, above: —Walker, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4b; Walsall: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Aug. 15, 8a; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 5f; —Warrington: strike of men employed at Central Station, Aug. 15, 8a; —Wigan: strike of railwaymen, Aug. 16, 8a; position, Aug. 19, 8f; —Wolverhampton: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e; West Riding Regiment arrives, 19, 8f; —York: men cease work, Aug. 18, 8e, f; 19, 8a; attitude of men towards settlement, 22, 5f

Strike, threatened general — threats, Nov. 13, 6f; proposal to arm Yorkshire strikers, Dec. 1, 7d; —Birmingham: attitude of railwaymen, Nov. 24, 10e: —Bradford: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; attitude, 24, 10e; —Bradford Railwaymen's Joint Strike Committee passes resolution, Nov. 15, 8c: —British Socialist party: executive committee issues manifesto, Nov. 27, 7c; —Burton-on-Trent: vote of railwaymen in favour, Nov. 21, 7d; —companies: plans: close co-operation suggested, Nov. 7, 8c; (sp. art., "Railway unrest") IV. ("Preparations by the Companies"), Dec. 5, 7a; —Crewe: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 14, 7a; —General Railway Workers' Union: Liverpool branch passes resolution, Nov. 21, 7d; —Glasgow: Buchanan - street branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: result of vote, Nov. 27, 7c: —insurance: inquiries for terms, Nov. 27, 7b; effected, 29, 26b; —Llanelly: railwaymen: pass resolution, Nov. 7, 8c; issue circular, 11, 7a; strike postponed, 13, 6f; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7a; —Manchester: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; —Nottingham: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7a; —police volunteer: directions issued to command officers, Nov. 13, 6e; (art., "Railway unrest: the volunteer police force"), Dec. 5, 7a; —Swansea: railway-waymen's joint committee: recommendation, Nov. 14, 7a; —Walsall: meeting of railwaymen passes resolution, Nov. 24, 10e; —Wholesale Tobacconists' Protection Association passes resolution, Nov. 11, 7a

Strikes — statistics, Sept. 21, 10b

Great Central Railway — Grimsby docks: workers place claims before assistant general managers, Sept. 7, 6a; —wages: see under Wages, below

Great Eastern Railway — conciliation board: Mr. W. V. Osborne elected to represent superintendents' department, May 4, 10a; —conditions of service: Lord G. Hamilton (evid.), Sept. 19, 4a

Great Northern Railway — agreement, new (for grades not included in conciliation award): terms suggested by men's representatives outlined, Mar. 9, 10d; conditions, proposal for improved: meeting of railwaymen at Bradford passes resolution, Oct. 30, 8d; —hours: inquiry by Board of Trade proposed, Feb. 8, 10f

Great Western and the London and North-Western joint railways — concession, Dec. 6, 7e

Great Western Railway—wages: see Wages, below

Grievances — article ("The Railwaymen's grievances: conciliation board delay"), Aug. 14, 6d: —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7c; —companies, attitude of: views of general manager quoted, Aug. 15, 7f; —correspondence, Nov. 18, 9d

Hours — eight-hours day Bill: Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4e; Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Blake, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 4e; Warde, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 4, 4e; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 18, 6d (e.e.); —guards: evidence at inquest on Herbert

LABOUR—Railways—Hours (continued) :—Stratton, July 18, 10*b* ; —offices : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports : Board of Trade (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 10*f* ; Oct. 11, 10*b* ; periods of duty exceeding twelve hours : return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 26, 8*c*
Inspectors — appointment suggested (leading art., "The relations of employers and employed"), Nov. 16, 9*c*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway—conditions of service : complaint by main line goods inspectors and foreman goods shunters, April 14, 8*d* ; —wages : see Wages, below
Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*
London and North-Western Railway—clerks : wages : advance conceded, Aug. 22, 6*f* ; —conditions : concessions : details, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; cost, 17, 7*b* ; —Crewe works : mechanics : demand for recognition, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; ballot : result, 24, 6*c* ; employees dismissed, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; statement issued by company, 11, 10*b* ; —Liverpool gridiron : condition of employees : Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), Nov. 23, 14*c* ; correction issued by Col. Lockwood, 29, 6*b*
London and South-Western Railway—Association for the salaried staff formed : objects, Dec. 8, 8*b* ; membership : strength, 9, 4*e*
Maryport and Carlisle Railway — employees' grievances : meeting held, Sept. 4, 8*a*
Midland Railway—disputes : see under Disputes, above : —grievances : Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 5, 14*d* ; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; policemen-porters appointed ; protest of employees to Board of Trade, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*e* ; —hours : concessions granted, July 8, 9*d* ; —wages : see Wages, below
Non-union labour—Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 4, 8*a* ; —Hull : protest demonstration : passes resolution, July 17, 7*d* ; —Lancashire Railway Society of Free Workers : see that title ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : protest demonstration passes resolution, July 17, 7*d* ; —North-Eastern Railway : meetings at Darlington of union railwaymen held, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; decision of executive of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Dec. 28, 4*b* ; —trade union attitude : protest meeting at Widnes held ; passes resolution, Sept. 19, 8*b*
North-Eastern Railway Company — clerks : employment during disputes : meeting announced, Feb. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; notice given to men engaged in permanent way department ; conference of delegates of
LABOUR—Railways—North-Eastern Railway Company (continued) :—Railway Workers' Union held, Mar. 6, 6*e* ; conciliation board : meeting, Mar. 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; policeman requested to resign membership of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, April 21, 8*e* ; conditions of service : Mr. T. Lowth (s.), Sept. 25, 8*a* ; non-union labour : see under Non-union labour, above : wages : see under Wages, below
Organization of workmen—meeting at Battersea : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 20, 7*c*
Profit sharing proposal, suggested—scheme in 1897 recalled ("Profit-sharing and the railway companies : a suggested scheme and its working"), Aug. 26, 13*d* ; *Railway News* (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 17*e*
Promotion—Mr. W. Layton (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f* ; Mr. D. D. Coath (l.), 26, 8*c*
Sunday labour ("Railway unrest"), V. ("The question of Sunday labour"), Dec. 7, 7*a*
Trade unions : see TRADE UNIONS —Railway
Wages—views of general manager quoted, Aug. 15, 8*a* ; revision announced, Oct. 28, 8*e* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 30, 8*d* ; labour correspondent's comment, 30, 8*d* ; (art., "Railwaymen's wages : the revised scales of payment ; action of leading companies"), 31, 8*c* ; —dividends : increases compared : tables, Aug. 19, 5*a* ; correspondence, 24, 6*c* ; 29, 11*f* ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d* ; —Germany compared : Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —Great Central Railway : advances, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; —Great Northern Railway : revised scale, Nov. 16, 8*d* ; —Great Western Railway Company : meeting of employees at Bristol passes resolution, May 16, 15*d* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : advance granted, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; —Liverpool Overhead Railway : advances, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway : advances, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 7*b* ; —London and South Western Railway : revised scale, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —Midland Railway : increases granted, July 6, 15*a* ; 8, 9*d* ; advances, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; 6, 9*f* ; —North-Eastern Railway : advances, Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Port Talbot Railway : advances, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —special article ("The railwaymen's agitation : prices and wages ; higher wages bills"), Aug. 19, 5*a* ; ("Railway unrest"), II. ("Wages and the cost of living"), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Sept. 30, 7*b* ; —United States compared : Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; (sp. art., "British and American railways : wages and other features compared"), Sept. 21, 13*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Rice trade — disputes: strike at Messrs. Carbutt's rice mills (Bermondsey); intimidation prosecutions, Sept. 6, 8*b*
Sawmills — Grimsby: strike settled, Aug. 16, 8*c*
Seamen's agitation: see Shipping trade, below
Servants, domestic — estimated number: see under PARLIAMENT; — infirmaries: statistics of inmates: Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 22, 13*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shipbuilding trade—agreement: delegates of men at Edinburgh conference accept, Jan. 13, 10*b*: members of shipyard unions to vote on, 13, 10*b*; ballot held, Feb. 28, 6*d*; supplementary agreement: conference at Edinburgh held; signed (sp. art., "A great labour treaty"), Mar. 10, 10*c*; special conference at Carlisle: arrangements, 31, 10*d*; amendment proposed: Mr. Hill (s.), Sept. 4, 8*b*; trade union agitation against renewal, Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —Boilermakers' Society: financial position: secretary (report), Jan. 13, 10*b*; —Clyde shipyards: shipwrights and artisans required, Dec. 6, 22*e*; conference of employers and trade union representatives (Edinburgh): held, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); —discharge notes, abolition of system of: attitude of men, Dec. 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
Disputes—Boilermakers' Society lock out: cost, Jan. 13, 10*b*; (sp. art., "The lesson of the strike" (E.S.), 4, 13*b*; strike at Millwall, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —Clyde: dispute between holders-on and riveters, Sept. 6, 8*c*; strike of holders-on, 19, 8*c*; settled, 27, 6*b*; —Hartlepool: strike of holders-up, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Lincoln: strike begun, July 27, 10*c*; —lock-out: history; settled (sp. art., "Shipyard dispute settled"), Mar. 10, 10*e*; —non-union labour: standing committee of shipyard trade unions confers with Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (E.S.), June 7, 27*b*; employment in federated shipyards: conference at Edinburgh, 14, 9*c*; strike prospects (E.S.), 21, 24*e*; —repair work: South Wales: strike, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 4, 5*f*; progress, 16, 8*c*; announcement by strike committee, 17, 8*f*; agreement signed, Sept. 6, 8*c*; men resume work, 8, 8*c*; —Southampton: Wages increase demanded by labourers at Messrs. Thorneycroft's works, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); —Stalybridge: strike settled, Aug. 16, 8*c*; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co.'s works: strike of riveters settled, Jan. 5, 7*b*; —Sunderland: dispute between boilermakers and shipwrights, May 19, 7*a*
"Holders-up": Boilermakers' Society: decision respecting unskilled youths, July 25, 6*d*; —hours: Board of Trade report, Aug. 26, 11*c*; Eight hours day: agitation, Aug. 30, 7*f* (e.e.); attitude of employers, Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —non-union labour: conference (Carlisle) held, April 1, 6*c*; —shipwrights: London district: hours and wages agreement, Oct. 24, 10*c*; —trade unions: see TRADE unions
Wages—increase demanded, Jan. 11, 12*c*; conference at Edinburgh; demands for increase conceded, 13, 10*b*; advance proposed by federated shipbuilding employers, Sept. 13, 6*b*; recommendations confirmed, 18, 6*d* (e.e.); —Belfast shipwrights: raised, Feb. 9, 10*a*; —boilermakers: increase in Manchester district accepted, May 12, 6*b* (e.e.); —Clyde: increase recommended, May 19, 7*a*; advance demand, Aug. 4, 5*f*; —engineers: Glasgow; advance claimed (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*; —federated shipyards: Amalgamated Union of Labour apply for advance for members employed in, June 27, 14*b*; —"holders-on": increase demanded, May 8, 8*c*; —North East coast: advance demand: ballot of lodges, Aug. 8, 10*b*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne shipyard standing committee: meeting announced, 17, 8*f*; labourers: increase demanded: decision of employers: meeting held, Feb. 8, 10*f*; 10, 6*c*; meeting of executive committee of National Amalgamated Union of Labour: issues statement, 11, 6*d*; ballot: announced, 11, 6*d*; result, 18, 6*d*; advance conceded, 15, 14*e*; advance demand reopened, Aug. 17, 8*f*; — National Union of Gasworkers and General Labourers: demand increase, June 26, 6*b*; — report: Board of Trade, Aug. 25, 11*c*; —Southampton: advance granted to labourers at Messrs. Thorneycroft's works, Sept. 4, 8*b*; — Tyneside: labourers granted advance, Sept. 16, 6*b*
Shipping trade — Chinese crews, language test for: Board of Trade marine department issues circular, Sept. 7, 6*d*
Disputes—Belgium: Antwerp: Red Star Line seamen return to work, Aug. 31, 3*c*; —Cardiff: non-union crew signed on at less than port wage; cargo men cease work of loading, Sept. 8, 8*c*; riot by negroes; baton charge by police, Aug. 16, 8*d*: —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway steamships: strike ends, Sept. 12, 6*c*; —Wales, South: unrest, Aug. 10, 8*d*
Strike, international—threatened during Coronation period, Jan. 16, 6*b*; 27, 7*f*; meeting at Liverpool, 16, 6*b*; Glasgow shipowners' views, 16, 6*b*; opinion of seamen's officials at Middlesbrough, 17, 13*d*; crews of vessels calling at Hamburg, Rotterdam, and Antwerp promise adhesion, 27, 7*f*; committee appointed by international seamen's conference, Mar. 16, 5*a*; probable date, 24, 6*b*; delegates of international sea-

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued) :— men's association to meet at Antwerp : date, Feb. 22, 5*f* (e.e.) ; seamen's demands outlined : National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland issues statement, April 24, 12*f* ; date appointed ; negotiations of Seafarers' Unions, May 18, 17*a* ; Mr. C. Law's (views), 19, 7*b* ; attitude of shipowners, 19, 7*b* ; seamen's grievances : attitude of Shipping Federation, 19, 7*b* ; International Committee of Seafarers' Unions issues statement to trade councils, 24, 17*d* ; preparations, 19, 7*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 25, 12*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. E. Cathery (l.), 20, 8*d* ; holiday for sailors : particulars, 20, 8*d* ; conference of international seamen's strike committee, June 5, 6*c* ; International Committee of Seafarers' Union : letter quoted, 5, 6*c* ; date : provisionally settled, 10, 6*e* ; preparations, 10, 6*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*c* ; statement by Mr. Havelock Wilson, 12, 8*b* ; attitude of Transport Workers' Federation, 10, 6*e* ; National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : play scheme, 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; appeal to Shipowners' Associations of the United Kingdom, 12, 8*b* ; seamen's grievances outlined, 13, 8*a* ; position at Dublin, 13, 8*a* ; signal to be given at leading ports to strike, 14, 10*c* ; attitude of shipowners, 14, 10*c* ; 15, 9*f* ; strike proclaimed, 15, 9*f* ; progress : reports from British ports, 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 30*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 18*f* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; progress in London, 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 30*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; concessions granted to men, 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 30*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 18*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; attitude of dock labourers, 17, 12*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; cost to shipowners of conceding men's demands : statistics, 19, 30*a* ; settlement prospects, 22, 4*a* ; strike of stokers of the *Honorius* at Vigo, 22, 4*a* ; conference announced, 24, 6*c* ; move for concerted action, 27, 14*a* ; held ; passes resolutions, 29, 9*f* ; strikers send congratulations to King on coronation, 24, 6*c* ; Anchor and Donaldson Lines recognize men's union, 24, 6*e* ; refusal of strikers to obey instructions : manifesto issued by Mr. J. H. Wilson, 26, 6*a* ; men of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's vessels join, 28, 7*b* ; progress : reports from British ports, July 1, 8*c* ; 3, 9*f* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 22*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 6*e* ; concessions, 1, 8*d* ; 5, 9*f*

Barry—progress, June 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 19, 30*a* ; crew of Lascars attacked, 19, 30*a*

Belfast—progress, June 16, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; labourers' strike begun, July 20, 8*e* ; coal labourers' strike settled, 26, 6*e* ; Clyde Shipping Company : crews resume work, 26, 6*e*

Belgium—seamen's agitation reported, May 29, 7*c* ; burgomaster of Antwerp offers mediation, June 9, 5*c* ; 15, 10*a* ; position at Antwerp, 12, 8*b* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; meeting of delegates of transport employees ; date of strike, 13, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; shipowners' attitude, 12, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; attitude of dock labourers, 12, 22*a* (m.e.) ; attitude of chiefs of Socialist party, 14, 10*c* ; Scandinavians and Germans not to join strike, 14, 10*c* ; seamen's demands outlined, 14, 10*c* ; refusal of crew of *Finland* to sign on, 14, 10*c* ; bureau established at Antwerp for registration of strikers, 20, 15*c* ; progress of strike, 23, 18*f* ; concessions granted, 26, 6*a* ; *Vaderland* : crew strike, July 5, 10*b* ; strike settled, 7, 8*d*

Board of Trade—president : interviews shipowners, June 29, 9*f* ; intervention at Hull, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 8*d*

Bristol—ban on the *Pacuare* removed by strikers, July 6, 10*a* ; deal runners resume work, 8, 12*a* ; seamen break from agreement ; further increase of wages demanded, 15, 4*b* ; strike : progress, 15, 4*b* ; 17, 12*f*

British Stewards' Association passes resolution not to participate, July 4, 7*b*

Cardiff—progress, June 16, 8*c* ; 19, 30*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; intimidation by strikers : arrests, 19, 30*a* ; prosecutions of strikers, 20, 15*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; strike pay : seamen pass resolution, 24, 6*c* ; attack on Chinese crew, 26, 6*a* ; demands conceded by Mr. H. Radcliffe, 28, 7*a* ; progress, July 1, 8*c* ; 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 8*a* ; Chinamen attacked by strikers, 1, 8*c* ; vessels supposed to contain Chinese crew boarded by strikers, 12, 14*f* ; offers by shipowners, 12, 14*f* ; Liverpool and Dublin Steamship Company : warehouse burned, 19, 8*a* ; police attacked by rioters, 19, 8*a* ; metropolitan police drafted, 19, 8*a* ; general strike proposed : progress, 20, 8*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26,

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international — Cardiff (continued) :—
6e ; 27, 10e ; 28, 5e ; Chinese laundries attacked, 21, 7c ; intimidation : incidents, 22, 10b ; Lancashire Fusiliers drafted, 22, 10b ; official settlement terms, 24, 6c ; negotiations for settlement, 25, 6c ; strikers' terms, 25, 6e ; discussed by employers, 25, 6c ; strike committee refuses to allow unloading of flour, 25, 6c ; 26, 6e ; negotiations broken off, 26, 6e ; embargo on food removed, 27, 10e ; negotiations resumed, 27, 10e ; settlement sub-committee appointed, 27, 10e ; settlement arranged, 28, 5e ; terms, 29, 6e ; Ely Paper Mills : strike, 28, 5e ; work partially resumed, 31, 6e ; Cardiff Shipowners' Association : surrender to demands of seamen : secession of firms, Sept. 30, 10b ; —riots : see under Riots, below
Chamber of Shipping — suggested intervention : Sir W. Runciman : message to president of Shipping Federation, July 8, 11f
Chinese seamen—attitude of seamen in South Wales, June 16, 8c ; protest by Seamen's Union, 17, 12c ; alleged Board of Trade assistance : Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), 21, 14d ; Mr. Buxton (s.P.), 21, 14d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; crew attacked at Cardiff, 26, 6a
Coal trade — effect on : mines closed, July 21, 7c ; 22, 10b ; 24, 6c
Conciliation board — proposed formation : letter from secretary of International Committee of Seafarers' Unions to secretary of International Shipping Federation (Ltd.), May 17, 4c ; letter from Mr. H. Wilson to shipowners' associations, quoted, 24, 17d
Dublin—progress, July 3, 10b ; 5, 10a ; 8, 12a ; services suspended, 3, 10b ; 5, 10a ; effect on coal supplies, 15, 10c ; coal porters locked out, 17, 12f ; conference held, 24, 6c ; strikers to be advised to resume work, 24, 6c
Fishguard — wharfingers and cranemen : dispute settled, July 5, 10b
Food supplies—effect, June 28, 7a ; 29, 9f ; 30, 8d ; July 1, 8d ; 3, 9f
France—attitude, May 31, 7d ; June 15, 10a ; strike of men employed in yards of Messageries Maritimes at La Ciotat, 15, 10a ; 16, 8d
Glasgow—progress, June 16, 8c ; 17, 12c ; 20, 15c ; 21, 10c ; 22, 4a ; 26, 6a ; 27, 14a ; 28, 7a ; offer of advances refused, 22, 4a ; concessions by shipowners, 26, 6a ; intimidation : clerk attacked by pickets, 26, 6a ; arrests, 27, 14a ; prosecutions, 28, 7a ; shipowners : decision, 28, 7a ; deputation to magistracy for better police protection, 28, 7a ; dockers strike against employment of non-union crew, 28, 7a ; advance offered by Clyde coasting owners, 30, 8c ; progress, July 4, 7c ; 5, 9f ; 6, 10a ; 8, 11f ; 12, 14f ; 14, 6e ; dockers : intimidation by, 4, 7c ; strike renewed, 6, 10a ; 12, 14f ; concessions, 5, 9f ; 8, 11f ; refusal of owners to recognize seamen's union, 8, 11f ; Mr. Askwith's offer to negotiate for settlement declined by shipowners, 8, 11f ; shipowners express dissatisfaction with attitude of dockers, 12, 14f ; seamen and firemen in coasting vessels resume work, 14, 6e ; agreement arranged, 29, 6f ; riots : see Riots, below
Grangemouth—dockers' strike : conference held, July 14, 6a (m.e.)
Hebburn—platers and riveters : agree to resume work, July 5, 10b
Henson, Mr. J. (int.), Jan. 17, 13d
Hull—crews refuse to sign, June 16, 8c : Shipping Federation charters the *Sphere* for depôt, 16, 8c ; 17, 12c ; men in local union join strikers, 21, 10c ; railwaymen pass resolution, 26, 6a ; Joseph Welsh (picket), shot by crew of the *Ladybrook*, 21, 10c ; arrest, 24, 6c ; Board of Trade intervention proposed, 26, 6a ; 27, 13c ; progress of dispute, 27, 14a ; 28, 7a ; 29, 10a ; effect on supplies, 29, 9a ; 30, 8d ; conflicts between strikers and police, 29, 10a ; conference between owners and men with Board of Trade representative (Mr. G. R. Askwith) held : owners' terms refused, 30, 8d ; riot, 30, 8d ; progress, July 1, 8c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 7a ; 5, 9f ; 17, 12f ; conference between representatives of owners and men and Board of Trade representative (Mr. G. R. Askwith) : terms rejected by strikers, 1, 8c ; proposed basis of settlement approved by meeting of strikers, 3, 10a ; agreement arranged : terms, 4, 7a ; message of congratulation from Mr. S. Buxton, 5, 10a ; Mr. R. F. Bell (views), 5, 10a ; clause 3 of agreement : Board of Trade interpretation ; meeting held, 15, 4b ; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 9f ; 4, 7a ; food scarcity,

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international — Hull (continued) :—
3, 9*f* ; congestion at docks, 4, 7*a* ; work resumed, 5, 10*a* ; flour millers : attitude, 4, 7*a* ; demands, 5, 10*a* ; strike, 18, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; grain workers : demands, 5, 10*a* ; estimated financial loss, 8, 11*f* ; Joseph Welsh shot : Frederick Nicholson (engineer on board *Ladywood*) charged, 25, 6*c* ; 28, 5*e* ; Shipping Federation : offices attacked, 25, 6*c* ; Messrs. Wilson, Sons, and Co. : agreement with *employés*, 25, 6*c* ; police : metropolitan police arrive, July 1, 8*c* ; riots : see Riots, below ; settlement terms : alleged breach by Shipping Federation ; attitude of joint strike committee, Aug. 12, 8*c*
Insurance, marine — probable effect on, June 21, 15*f*
Intimidation — prosecution, Sept. 30, 10*b*
Leith — seamen's strike : refusal of shipowners to recognize seamen's union, July 8, 11*f* ; progress, 12, 14*f* ; dockers' dispute settled, 13, 22*d* ; strike renewed, 18, 7*f* : dock labourers decide to boycott mechanical loading devices, 28, 5*e*
Liverpool—progress, June 16, 8*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; concessions granted, 27, 14*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; members of Dockers' Union decide to strike in sympathy, 28, 7*a* ; attitude of Liverpool Carters' Union, 28, 7*a* ; coal-heavers' strike, 29, 10*a* ; attitude of strikers toward White Star Company, 30, 8*e* ; demonstration by strikers against Cunard Company's vessels : Cunard and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies decide to recognize unions, 30, 8*e* ; dockers' attitude : joint manifesto issued by union officials, 30, 8*e* ; progress, July 1, 8*c* ; 3, 10*a* : 4, 7*b* ; incendiarism : in the *Arabic*, 1, 8*c* ; 3, 10*a* ; in the *Canada*, 3, 10*a* ; shipowners' concessions outlined, 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; liners : delayed, 3, 4*a*, 10*a* ; depart, 4, 7*b* ; partial settlement, 3, 10*a* ; unions join Transport Workers' Federation, 4, 7*b* ; settlement, 4, 7*b* ; work resumed, 5, 9*f* ; crews of Alexandra and Cock Towing Companies strike, 5, 9*f*
Mail services — effect, June 22, 4*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; (art., "The seamen's strike : question of short service on mail boats"), 22, 4*b*
Manchester — progress, July 4, 7*b* ; 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; Elders and Fyffes Ltd. : provisions of agreement with seamen, 4, 7*b* ; Carters : join strike, 4, 7*b* ; demands outlined, 5, 9*f* ; Ashton-under-Lyne and District Carters' and Lorrymen's Union to join, 6, 9*f* ; men employed by London and North-Western Railway Company discharged, 10, 8*a* ; dispute settled ; carters to resume work, 10, 8*a* ; concessions outlined, 11, 8*d* ; dockers : conference with Manchester Ship Canal Company, 5, 9*f* ; refuse terms, 6, 9*f* ; agreement : provisional, 8, 11*f* ; terms : ratified at meeting of dockers, 10, 8*a* ; conference between representatives of employers and men and Board of Trade representative (Sir G. R. Askwith), 6, 9*f* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*f* ; agreement arranged, 10, 8*a* : message of thanks from lord mayor to Mr. S. Buxton, 11, 8*d* ; effect upon traders, 6, 9*f* ; police reinforcements from Birmingham and London, 6, 9*f* ; arrive, 7, 8*d* ; withdrawn, 11, 8*d* ; military arrive at Salford, 7, 8*d* ; 10, 8*a* : withdrawn, 11, 8*d* ; undelivered coal and cotton : cotton mills at Salford closed, 7, 8*d* ; coal-miners at Pendleton strike in sympathy, 7, 8*d* ; procession of women, 8, 11*f* ; Riots : see Riots, below
Middlesbrough — decision of Middlesbrough Shipowners' Association, July 31, 6*e*
Military — two companies of Devonshire Regiment arrive at Newport barracks, June 16, 8*d* ; Warwickshire Regiment under orders for South Wales, 16, 8*d* ; 2nd Batt. South Staffordshire Regiment : orders to, July 3, 9*f* ; troops despatched to Manchester, 6, 9*f* ; arrive at Salford, 7, 8*d* ; C squadron of Scots Greys despatched to Manchester, 6, 9*f* ; arrive at Salford, 7, 8*d* ; replaced by squadrons of 16th Lancers, 10, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 11, 8*d* ; Lancashire Fusiliers drafted to Cardiff, 22, 10*b* ; cavalry and infantry to be moved to Bristol, 24, 6*e* ; detachment of Somerset Light Infantry moved to Penycraig, 26, 6*e* ; Colchester : troops held in readiness, 26, 6*e* ; 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regiment moved to Bristol, 28, 5*e* ; Lord Haldane : replies to Barry branch secretary of Boilermakers, Iron and Steel Shipbuilders' Society, 28, 5*e* ; Royal Lancashire Fusiliers to leave Cardiff, 29, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued) :—
Monmouthshire — collieries closed, July 21, 7*c*
National Sailors' and Firemen's Union — conference between representatives of scalers' committee and employers: agreement arranged, Aug. 7, 6*f*; Shipping Federation: proposed recognition: decision of Cardiff shipowners, July 22, 10*b*; coal trimmers at Cardiff pass resolution, 22, 10*b*; discussed by executive council of Shipping Federation: provisional recognition proposed, 22, 10*b*; North of England Steamship Owners' Association requested to appoint members to examine documents of seamen's union, 22, 10*b*; recognition decided by North of England Steamship Owners' Association, 29, 6*e*
National Transport Workers' Federation — letter to Board of Trade, June 22, 4*a*; meeting; passes resolution, 29, 9*f*; meeting: executive meeting instructed to meet Chamber of Shipping, July 4, 7*b*
Navy—coal supply: effect on, July 27, 8*e*
Netherlands — prospects, June 13, 8*a*; refusal of crews at Amsterdam to sign on, 14, 10*c*; meeting of seamen at Amsterdam decide to proclaim general strike, 14, 10*c*; seamen at Rotterdam proclaim general strike, 15, 10*a*; progress, 16, 8*d*; 17, 12*d*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 7*b*; Amsterdam: riots (fatal), July 6, 15*b*; (m.e.); 7, 8*d*; 25, 6*c*; conference between ministers and burgomaster, 11, 5*b*; military drafted, 11, 5*b*; seamen at Rotterdam accept increase of wages, 12, 14*f*; offer of meditation by Minister of Agriculture and Commerce rejected by Amsterdam shipowners, 12, 14*f*; lightermen resume work, 24, 22*a* (m.e.); dockers' meetings held, 25, 22*a* (m.e.); Christian unions decide to resume work, 25, 22*a* (m.e.); Amsterdam: shipping companies to increase wages, Aug. 14, 3*d*; Rotterdam: strike, 15, 3*b* (e.e.)
Newcastle - upon - Tyne — progress, July 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 9*f*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 8*a*; dockers refuse to unload the *Royston Grange*, 3, 10*b*; vessels from Hull: embargo by labourers, 3, 10*b*; removed, 5, 10*b*; strike settled, 6, 9*f*; Newcastle carters' branch of National Amalgamated Union of Labour: decision, 10, 8*a*
Newport — dockers pass resolution, July 20, 7*e*; strike progress, 28, 5*e*; strike committee passes resolution, 29, 6*e*
LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued) :—
North-east coast — terms of settlement agreed to: confirmed at meeting of representatives of North of England Steamship Owners' Association and seamen, July 29, 6*e*; considered at meeting of North of England Steamship Owners' Association, 29, 6*f*; strike ends, July 31, 6*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Police — metropolitan police drafted: to Hull, July 1, 8*c*; to Manchester, 6, 9*f*; arrive at Salford, 7, 8*d*; withdrawn, 11, 8*d*; Birmingham police drafted to Manchester, 6, 9*f*; metropolitan police leave for Cardiff, 19, 8*a*; attitude of strikers, 22, 10*b*; statement by Mr. J. Cadogan, 25, 13*c* (e.e.); further draft arrives at Cardiff, 26, 6*e*; to be withdrawn from Cardiff, 29, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Port Talbot — strike: progress, July 26, 6*e*; strikers to resume work, 29, 6*e*;
Preston — traffic congestion, July 5, 10*b*
Raeburn, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 27, 22*c*
Railways — employees: alleged compulsory employment as strike breakers: see under PARLIAMENT
Review, coronation naval — sailings of vessels cancelled, June 20, 15*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*a*; statement by Union-Castle Steamship Company, 22, 4*a*; vessels chartered by Admiralty: coolie crews alleged, 26, 6*a*
Rhondda valley — riots: see under Riots, above
Riots — Cardiff: particulars, July 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 6*c*; Metropolitan police attacked, 24, 6*e*; Mrs. Mary Willis: obstructing police charge, July 29, 6*e*; prosecutions, Nov. 8, 10*c*; 11, 3*e*; —Glasgow, July 4, 7*c*; prosecutions, 5, 9*f*; —Hull: persons injured, July 1, 8*c*; strike leaders issue disclaimer, 1, 8*c*; precautions, 1, 8*c*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 3, 10*a*; —insurance: rates quoted, July 25, 22*f*; —insurance against damage: rates: inquiries made, July 4, 14*d*; —Manchester: strikers attack police and carters, July 5, 9*f*; 7, 8*d*; baton charge by police, 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; further disturbances; swords drawn by police, 6, 9*f*; prosecutions, 7, 8*d*; troops and London police despatched, 6, 9*f*; arrive at Salford, 7, 8*d*; Sir C. W. Macara: correspondence with lord mayor, 18, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhondda valley: particulars, July 26, 6*e*; police attacked, 26, 6*e*

LABOUR — Shipping trade — Disputes — Strike, international (continued) :—
Shipbuilding trade, effect on (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
Shipowners' Association—meeting ; passes resolutions, June 29, 9*f*
Shipping Federation—meeting, June 30, 8*d* ; meeting : indemnity for owners compelled to sanction sailings of ships, July 4, 7*c* ; scale fixed, 6, 10*a*; revised, 11, 8*d* ; Tyne shipowners : meeting ; discussion, 6, 10*a* ; Sunderland shipowners accept proposals, 8, 12*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; "laying-up" policy : Mr. C. Laws : statement, 12, 14*f* ; vessels laid up on Tyne, 15, 4*b* ; merchants : meeting at Newcastle ; decision, 15, 4*b* ; Shipping Federation issues circular, 15, 4*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 10, 8*a*
Southampton — progress, June 16, 8*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 30*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; offers of advances rejected, 20, 15*c* ; partially settled, 23, 18*f* ; settled, 24, 6*c* ; estimated financial loss, 26, 6*a* : stevedores' strike settled, July 8, 12*a*
South Shields — dockers' strike settled, July 6, 9*f* ; seamen's demands, 6, 10*a* ; Shipping Federation depôt ship : seamen refuse detention, 15, 4*b*
Sunderland — progress, July 3, 10*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; dock labourers' strike : effect, 3, 10*b* ; offer of advance refused, 6, 10*a* ; demands conceded, 8, 12*a* ; Amalgamated Union of Labour : appeal, 3, 10*b* ; railwaymen's attitude, 3, 10*b* ; carters demand advances, 6, 10*a*
Surrey Commercial Docks — labourers and dock works : wages demand, July 5, 9*f* ; vessels delayed, 5, 10*a* ; deal porters disaffected, 5, 10*a* ; work resumed, 6, 10*a*
Swansea—strike : progress, July 21, 7*c* ; dock labourers decide not to strike, 28, 5*c*
Tilbury—demonstration : resolutions passed, July 21, 7*c*
Tillett, Mr. B. (int.), Jan. 17, 13*d* ; (s.), July 17, 12*f*
Trade—effect (art., "Losses due to the strike : costly dislocation of trade"), July 8, 11*f*
United States—position at New York, June 15, 10*a* ; crews strike at New York, 19, 30*a* ; settled, 22, 4*a* ; Seamen's Union : meeting at New York ; issues instructions to members not to replace British seamen in tramp steamers, Aug. 8, 10*a*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 6*b* ; (int.), 17, 13*d* ; (s.), Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; July 3, 10*a*

LABOUR — Shipping trade (continued) :—
Short sea traders, employees on : see Transport workers—London, below
Stevedores and trimmers—Bill (No. 2) : Mr. Tennant (s.P.), June 28, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED—Cardiff
Wages—claim by wrecked seamen, May 12, 4*b* ; standard : proposal by Shipping Federation, June 28, 7*a* ; ports : new scale ; rates, July 13, 22*d* ; (art., "The shipping dispute : the cost of the increased wages"), 14, 6*e* ; Cardiff : application by shipowners to reduce, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; seamen to apply for advance, 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
Shop-assistants — National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : see that title ; —wages : *minimum* : movement inaugurated, Mar. 6, 6*e*
Shuttle-making—use of African boxwood : correspondence, Jan. 2, 7*f*
Slipper trade : see under Boot and shoe trade, above
Smithing trade — conditions : Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association's inquiry result (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*b* ; (sp. art., "The smithing trade in London ; its position and prospects," E.S.), Aug. 23, 17*d*
Soap trade—disputes : Knight (John) and Co. : employees' strike ; Mr. J. W. Hope (l.), Aug. 24, 13*b* ; settled, 26, 8*b*
Stevedores : see under Transport workers, below
Strikes : see Disputes, above
Swansea — British Wagon Works : strike ; disturbance, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; riot ; police pelted, Oct. 13, 7*f*
Sweating : see SWEATING
Syndicalism—Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (manifesto), Oct. 6, 5*c* ; —France : movement compared ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 3*d* ; — McNeil, Mr. A. (add.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (add.), Sept. 1, 4*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 24, 9*f* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Aug. 30, 8*e*
Tailoring trade—wages : *minimum* time rates : trade board's proposals, Nov. 11, 7*a* ; protest meeting of East London workers, Dec. 18, 6*d*
Telegraphists—cramp : see under DISEASES, industrial
Telephone employees—Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees : see that title —conditions of service : Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees passes resolution, April 17, 5*e* ; —Post Office : see under POST OFFICE—Employees
Textile trade—agreement : details, Oct. 2, 4*c*
Tinplate trade—disputes : Bradford : strike ; non-union workmen attacked, Aug. 17, 8*f* ; —cold roll boys strike at Briton Ferry works

LABOUR—Tinplate trade (continued) :—settled, Sept. 5, 8*b*; strike at Swansea works, 5, 8*b*; at Monmouthshire works, 13, 6*b*; —wages: agreement arranged, June 17, 12*d*
Trade unions: see TRADE unions
Tramways—Amalgamated Association of Tramways and Vehicle Workers: see that title:—disputes; Llanelly: strike, Dec. 22, 8*b*; progress, 27, 6*c*; Leeds: strike, Aug. 3, 11*c*; Board of Trade intervenes, 3, 11*c*; 4, 5*f*; settled, 4, 5*f*; Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes; hours: statistics, Aug. 14, 6*c*
London county council—grievances; threatened strike by tramwaymen, Aug. 10, 8*b*; Clapham branch of Tramwaymen's Union: circular, 12, 8*a*; demands outlined, 14, 6*c*; 15, 8*c*; 22, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; meetings held; passes resolutions, 14, 6*c*; Mr. F. Hall (int.), 14, 6*c*; highways committee: meeting; statement issued, 15, 8*c*; Mr. Speakman (int.), 15, 8*c*; Mr. C. Watson replies to Mr. Hall, 16, 8*f*; official statement on wages and hours, 16, 8*f*; offer of services by labour arbitration committee of London Chamber of Commerce, 16, 8*f*; officials of London county council decide not to call meeting of highways committee to consider men's demands, 17, 8*c*; mass meeting of men to be called, 17, 8*c*; cancelling of arrangements to meet in Surrey Theatre: statement by manager, 21, 5*b*; correspondence, 22, 6*a*; meeting of men held; Mr. J. Speakman (s.); Mr. C. Watson (s.); Mr. F. Smith (s.); passes resolution; ballot to be taken, 21, 5*b*; Amalgamated Association of Tramway and Vehicle Workers issues manifesto, 24, 6*d*; highways committee: special meeting called, 25, 6*c*: held; deputation to represent grievances received; agreement, 26, 6*f*; conference between deputation of tramwaymen and leading officials of tramway system, 28, 8*c*; highways committee (report), Oct. 16, 4*a*; discussion; adopted, 18, 4*a*; conciliation board's award, Nov. 61 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Wages—statistics, Aug. 14, 6*c*; 19, 7*e*
Transport workers:—
Carmen—hours: Messrs. Pickfords: reduction announced, Sept. 22, 6*f*; —licensing, proposed: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a*; —wages: London: *minimum* proposed: London Carmen's Trade Union to appeal to Board of Trade, July 27, 2*e*
Covent Garden market—porters meeting; decide to join branch of Transport Workers' Federation, Aug. 5, 8*d*
Disputes—Barrow: strike of dock workers, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —Birmingham: strike, Aug. 19, 8*e*; —Bootle: strike of dock workers, Aug. 11, 8*e*; —Bristol: strike, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 8*b*; ends, 24, 6*c*; dock labourers: strike, Sept. 6, 8*c*; ends, 7, 6*a*; —
LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes (continued):—
Cardiff docks: strike, Aug. 15, 8*b*; 28, 5*f*; conference held, 28, 5*f*; Board of Trade intervenes, 28, 5*f*; ends, 31, 6*d*; —carters: Newcastle-upon-Tyne strike: announced, Dec. 18, 6*d*; begun, 19, 8*e*; progress, 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*c*: attitude of railwaymen, 22, 8*c*: ends, 25, 6*d*; —cement trade: Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.): meeting at Board of Trade: agreement arranged, Sept. 13, 6*b*; —East Coast: dock labourers: arbitrator's award, Sept. 6, 8*c*; —Forth, Firth of: strike of dock workers ends, Aug. 31, 6*d*; —Germany: effect on export trade, Aug. 19, 3*d*; dock workers to refuse labour to British ships loaded by strike breakers, 25, 3*b*; —Grangemouth: strike, Aug. 17, 8*f*; conference held; shipowners' offer rejected, 28, 8*c*; men to resume work, 29, 6*d*; arbitrator's award, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —Grimsby: coal porters: increase of pay demanded, Aug. 4, 5*f*; strike of coal lightermen, 15, 8*b*; Sept. 1, 6*a*; settled, 2, 6*a*; —Houlder Brothers' vessels, Messrs.: loading rates: case of *Indian Transport* (1910): arbitrator's award, Oct. 18, 7*a*: 23, 6*b*; *Hornby Grange*: application for police protection during loading at Newport, 23, 6*b*: attitude of labour unions, 27, 8*d*: representatives of strike committee at Newport and Messrs. Houlder Brothers attend before Industrial Council, 28, 8*e*; Swansea dockers agree to load, 28, 8*c*: Newport strike committee passes resolution removing block on, 30, 6*c*; Newport (Mon.) strike committee passes resolution, Nov. 20, 7*a*; strike at Swansea: decision of National Transport Workers' Federation, Dec. 2, 15*d*; ends, 4, 6*f*; Newport docks: dispute with cargo workers settled, 18, 6*d*; attitude of local unionists towards Messrs. Houlder's workmen, 28, 4*b*; refusal of union workers to assist non-union workers in loading the *Canadian Transport*, 29, 4*b*: 30, 6*b*; —Hull: strike, Aug. 2, 5*c*; 8, 10*b*; settled, 25, 6*a*; Liverpool: see under LIVERPOOL —Labour disputes
London—grievances of men: Mr. H. Gosling (statement), Aug. 1, 13*e*; strike begun, 2, 6*e*; progress, 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; strikers: meetings at Canningtown, 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; at Trafalgar-square, 7, 6*e*; at Tower-hill, 8, 9*f*; 12, 8*a*; procession held, 12, 8*a*; estimated number of strikers, 4, 6*a*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 8*c*; National Transport Workers' Federation officially recognizes strike, 4, 6*d*; men at other ports advised not to discharge diverted vessels, 4, 6*d*; Surrey Commercial Docks: position, 5, 6*e*; 12, 8*c*; claims of workers other than dockers:

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London (continued):—
order issued by National Transport Workers' Federation, 7, 6e; strike pay: attitude of unions, 10, 8b; settlement prospects, 11, 8c; settlements concluded: terms, 11, 7f; 12, 8e; 15, 8d; manifesto by strike leaders, 12, 7f; message of congratulation from King to Mr. S. Buxton (tel.), 14, 6a; work partially resumed, 14, 6a; 15, 6b; 16, 8e; 17, 8e; demonstration to celebrate victory, 14, 6d; meeting of disaffected sections, 17, 8e; outstanding disputes: agreement signed: terms, 19, 5d; Mr. J. Burns (s.), 21, 5c
Australia—strikes: comparison (sp. art., "Labour and its aims: the Australian moral"), Aug. 12, 3c
Carmen — London Carmen's Trade Union reject employers' terms, Aug. 8, 9f; strike: begun, 9, 9f; progress, 10, 8b; 11, 7f, 8e; 12, 8e; 16, 8a; executive passes resolution, 9, 9f; offer of services by London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 9, 9f; picketing by strikers, 10, 8b; outrages by strikers: interference with vans, 10, 8b; 11, 8a; revolver incident, 10, 8b; 11, 8d; strike of carmen at Harrow-road depôt of Messrs. Pickford, 11, 8e; disturbances, 11, 8e; settlement: terms, 11, 7f; 12, 8e; 15, 8d; intimidation of Messrs. Carter, Paterson's carmen: Mr. J. J. Paterson (l.), 12, 8e; alleged attempts of employers to evade agreements, 15, 6b; alleged attempt of contractors to evade agreements: complaints by London Carmen's Trade Union, Nov. 8, 10d; strike: threatened, 13, 6f; begun; decision of employers, 14, 7a; —Manchester: see under Shipping trade—Strike, international, below; —Metropolitan Water Board: special permits for carts: discussion, Nov. 4, 14d; —Post Office: facilities for: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —railway: strike, Aug. 11, 8a; progress, 12, 8a; 14, 8b; 15, 6b, 7f; 17, 8e; meeting at Bermondsey held, 15, 8d; picketing, 15, 8d; settlements effected with Great Western and Great Central railways carmen, 16, 8a; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17c; Lord Churchill (s.), 11, 17c
China—effect on trade, Aug. 18, 3b (e.e.)
Coal porters—strike: begun, Aug. 1, 13e; progress, 3, 6e; Board of Trade intervenes, 5, 6e; conference arranged, 5, 6e; 8, 9f; held
LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes — London — Coal porters (continued):—
at Board of Trade, 9, 9f; 10, 7f; 11, 8a; settlement: terms, 11, 8a; 15, 8d; strike of gangs at Millwall dock, 17, 8e
Deptford—Dead Man's dock, Sept. 27, 6b; wharf closed, 29, 5d; strike settled, Oct. 7, 5b; 9, 4c
Distress—particulars, Aug. 12, 8a
Disturbances — Old Kent-road, Aug. 11, 8e; Bermondsey, 11, 8e; Goswell-road (fatal), 15, 8e; East India Dock: police charge strikers, 10, 8b; correspondence, 19, 5b
Dock workers — Dock Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union: issues manifesto, July 1, 8d; conference between leaders and members port of London authority, 4, 7b; strike pay authorized by National Union of Gas Workers and General Labourers, 4, 7b; London Direct Short Sea Traders' Association fix rates of wages, 5, 10a; General Steam Navigation Company: strike of men at Bermondsey, 6, 9f; work resumed, 7, 8d; meeting of dockers at East Ham: demands outlined, 6, 10a; conferences between Transport Workers' Federation, representatives of port of London authority, and London shipowners, 7, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 14f; 18, 7f; 25, 6c; 27, 10e; 28, 5e: wages: recommendations of port authority, 11, 8d; decision of executive of Dockers' Union, 14, 6e; committee appointed; names, 25, 6c; Mr. H. Gosling: statement, 25, 6c; agreement drawn up, 28, 5e; terms accepted at meeting at Assembly Hall, Mile-end-road, 29, 6e; Mr. H. Gosling (statement), Aug. 1, 13e; terms outlined; secretary of port of London authority (l.), 2, 6e; arbitration: application to London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 3, 6e; Sir A. K. Rollit to act as arbitrator, 4, 6e; hearings, 4, 6d; 5, 6e; arbitrator's award: terms, 7, 6e; 9, 10a; 15, 8d; men's claims conceded, 7, 6e; port authority issues statements, 9, 10a; 11, 8a; work partially resumed, 14, 6a; 15, 6b; 16, 8e; 17, 8e; reinstatement of men: attitude of port authority; manifesto by disputes committee, 16, 8e; reply of secretary of port authority, 17, 8e; deal porters' dispute, details, 19, 5d
"Call" question dispute, Aug. 15, 6b; 16, 8e;

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London—Dock workers (continued):—18, 9a; settled, 19, 5e; —non-union workers, employment of: decision of employers; attitude of National Transport Workers' Federation, Aug. 15, 8e; attitude of port authority, 16, 8e; attitude of employers, 18, 9a; compromise effected, 19, 5d; —permanent workers: number of men on strike, 5, 6e; further strikes, 11, 8a; 15, 8b; men to be reinstated, 14, 6b; 15, 6b; payment for meal-times: request to re-open previous settlement; port authority's decision, 11, 8a; 16, 8e; 18, 9a; Mr. B. Tillett (statement), 14, 6b; 15, 6b; Disputes Committee: circular, 18, 9a; —quaymen, permanent: strike, Aug. 23, 8d; —strike: begun, Aug. 2, 6e; progress, 3, 6e; 4, 6d; 5, 6e; 7, 6e; 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 10, 7f; 11, 7f; manifesto by strike committee, 8, 9f

Fish porters — Billingsgate market: strike threatened, Aug. 10, 8a; wages advance conceded to licensed porters, 11, 8c

Food supplies, effect upon —article ("Strike disorder: grave outlook for London's food supply"), Aug. 10, 7f; ("The restricted food supply"), 11, 8b; —bread: price advanced, Aug. 11, 8b; —France: export trade: effect, Aug. 12, 8c; 19, 3d; press opinion, 14, 3a; —fruit trade: supplies held back, Aug. 10, 7f; 11, 6b; prices advanced, 11, 8b; situation at Covent-garden market, 11, 6b; 12, 8b; statistics of losses, 11, 6b; —meat trade: prices advanced, Aug. 9, 10a; 10, 7f; situation at Smithfield market, 10, 7f; 11, 8b; 12, 8b; 15, 6b; —provision trade: condition, Aug. 9, 10a; 10, 8a; 11, 8b; —transport: Mr. M. E. Duffett: appeal, Aug. 10, 8b; permission given by strike committee to transport supplies to public authorities; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 12, 8a; goods despatched from railway yards: police escorts for food vans, 12, 8c; Woolwich garrison: food supplies from London; armed troops act as escort, 12, 8b

France — effect on export trade, Aug. 12, 8c; 19, 3d; effect on ports; opinion on settlement, 21, 8a

Gosling, Mr. H. (statement), Aug. 1, 13e; (s.), 7, 6e; 14, 6d; Sept. 9, 7f

Government policy—Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4f, 5a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Aug. 14, 9c (e.e.)

Harrods, Messrs. — motor delivery service: strike of drivers, Aug. 18, 9a; positions filled; service resumed, 21, 8d; intimidation: prosecutions, 22, 6c; 30, 4f; Sept. 28, 2e

Hospitals, effect upon, Aug. 11, 8b; 12, 8b

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6b

Ice trade—effect; particulars, Aug. 10, 8a

Insurance — against damage, rates quoted, Aug. 3, 15d; 4, 6d; 5, 15f; 9, 10b; 11, 8a; 16, 8d; (art., "The insurance aspect: a difficult problem"), 10, 8c

Intimidation—cases, Aug. 10, 8b; 11, 8a, d; 12, 8e; 22, 6c; 30, 4f

Lightermen — alleged rejection of masters' terms contradicted, Aug. 1, 13e; decision to strike, 3, 6e; Board of Trade intervenes, 5, 6e; conference arranged, 5, 6e; 8, 9f; held at Board of Trade, 9, 9f; 10, 7f; agreement: text, 12, 7f; 15, 8d; explanatory statement by Mr. Askwith, 12, 7f; barging of dust and house refuse to continue during strike, 9, 10a; men's places of call: dispute; further strike, 18, 9a; outstanding disputes: agreement, 19, 5d; differences as to interpretation of clauses: conference at Home Office; settlement; Mr. J. Burns (s.), 21, 5c; National Transport Workers' Federation: instructions, 23, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; master lightermen's dispute: position of master lightermen, 23, 8d; progress, 25, 6a; conferences at office of Local Government Board; agreement: terms, 26, 8a

Lion incidents—at Gray's Inn-road, Aug. 12, 8a; at East India dock, 14, 4e

Meat porters — strike, Aug. 10, 7f; 11, 8b; striker prosecuted for assault, 10, 8c; death of injured porter: inquest, 28, 8b

Military — men of Army Service Corps assist to unload ship: Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Aug. 8, 9f; preparations made to dispatch troops to London, 11, 7f; orders countermanded, 12, 8b; suggested employment in East London: Mr. A. Murray (int.), 22, 4d

National Transport Workers' Federation — manifestoes, Aug. 8, 9f; 12, 7f; meetings of disputes committee, 18, 9a; 23, 6a; 24, 6c

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 7f

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London (continued) :—
Outrages by strikers, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; assault by striker : prosecution, 10, 8*c* ; revolver fired in Minories, 10, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 11, 8*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Petrol — short supply (art., "Short supply of petrol : effect on motor vehicles"), Aug. 11, 8*d*
Police—charge strikers at East India Dock : see Disturbances, above
Post Office—mails, carriage of : alleged strike committee permits : Postmaster-General (statement), Sept. 2, 6*b*
Press—effect upon publication (art., "The newspapers : possible stoppage of publication"), Aug. 11, 8*c*
Railwaymen — meeting at Stratford ; passes resolution, Aug. 5, 6*e* ; attitude, 8, 10*a*
Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 9, 7*f*
Russia—effect on trade : press comments, Aug. 18, 3*b*
Shipowners — meetings, Aug. 2, 6*e* : 3, 6*e* ; attitude, 9, 9*f* ; 10, 8*b*
Shipping, effect on — Cunard Steamship Company : *Ausonia* delayed, Aug. 10, 8*b* ; —*Darmeel* : unloading incident, Aug. 5, 6*e* ; — General Steam Navigation Company : service interrupted, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; — *Koh-i-noor* : service interrupted, Aug. 1, 13*e* ; —New Zealand Shipping Company : passengers from *Turakina* landed at Plymouth, Aug. 11, 8*e* ; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : effect upon unloading of vessels, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; *Arabia* : lands mails at Southend, 7, 6*f* ; —vessels detained in docks : list, Aug. 3, 6*e* : 4, 6*d* ; (art., "Effect on shipping : business almost paralysed"), 15, 8*e*
Short sea traders, employees on —claims ; demands outlined, Aug. 15, 6*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; attitude of employers, 16, 8*e* ; conference at Board of Trade, 16, 6*b* ; demands refused, 17, 8*e* ; conference at Home Office, 21, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; failure, 22, 6*c* ; National Transport Workers' Federation instructions, 23, 8*d* ; position of master lightermen (statement), 23, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; failure ; manifesto issued by disputes committee, 22, 6*c* ; settlement : terms, 24, 6*c* ; arbitration accepted, 24, 6*c* ; men resume work ; reinstatement : disputes, 25, 6*a* ; arbitration : arbitrator appointed ; terms of reference, 26, 8*a* ; award, Sept. 30, 10*b*

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—London (continued) :—
Stevedores — strike of non-unionists in Victoria and Albert docks, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; strike of men employed in Surrey Commercial dock, 5, 6*e* ; offer of services by London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, 9, 9*f* ; negotiations for settlement, 11, 8*c* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; conference proposed, 15, 6*b* ; settlement, 19, 5*d* ; Messrs. Mark Brown's wharf : conference at Board of Trade offices, Oct. 31, 10*d* ; strike : progress, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; partially settled, 2, 12*b*
Sea Belle—refusal of men to unload : decision of Port of London Authority : general council of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 7, 8*c* ; conference at Board of Trade offices ; referred to arbitration, 8, 10*d* ; Lord Devonport (l.), 9, 14*a* ; work resumed, 9, 14*a* ; arbitrator's award : terms, 29, 6*b*
The Times Book Club—notice to subscribers, Aug. 10, 9*c*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 7, 6*e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 3, 6*e* ; 8, 9*f* ; 12, 8*a* ; 14, 6*d* (e.c.) ; 18, 9*a* ; (views), 4, 6*d*
Trade union congress passes resolution of congratulation to workers on result of strike, Sept. 9, 7*f*
Manchester — strike : manifesto issued by strike committee, Aug. 17, 6*e* ; begun, 17, 6*e* ; progress, 18, 9*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; workers' demands outlined, 17, 6*e* ; conference held : abandoned 22, 6*b* ; Mr. Askwith arrives, 22, 6*b* ; carters' dispute settled, 23, 8*e* ; congratulations from Mr. Askwith to lord mayor, 24, 6*b*
Medway — strike : begins, Aug. 9, 10*a* ; progress, 15, 8*b* ; settled, 16, 8*c*
Middlesbrough — dockers' strike ends, Sept. 29, 5*d*
National Transport Workers' Federation—conference held ; reports received from dispute centres, Aug. 23, 8*d*
Newport (Mon.) — Messrs. Houlder's vessels : loading rates : threat of labour unions, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; free labour to load vessels : employment of police and military to protect : Alderman Mordey (s.), 13, 6*b* ; Messrs. Houlder's steamship *El Argentina* to load cargo at Cardiff, 14, 6*e* ; coal trimmers give notice to terminate agreement, Sept. 13, 6*b*
Post Office — carriage of mails : alleged strike committee permits : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Aug. 17, 4*e* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 17, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Queenborough—strike of stevedores, Aug. 17, 8*f*

LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes (continued) :—
Shipping strike, international: see Shipping trade — Strike, international, above
Shropshire Union Railways and Canal Company — advances conceded; boatmen's strike progress, Sept. 12, 6c
Silloth—agreement: terms, Sept. 4, 8b
Southampton—attitude of men (art., "Position at Southampton: dominated by London unions"), Aug. 7, 6f; coal porters: strike, 15, 8b
Stevedores — London, port of: terms of new agreement, Dec. 29, 4b
Strike, threatened general — National council summoned, Aug. 17, 8e; 18, 8e, 9a
Wages—Mersey docks: revised scale for pier masters and gatemen, Sept. 8, 8c; —Widnes: Westbank dock: labourers locked out, Sept. 6, 8c
Lightermen—hours (Thames, river): reduction: meeting held, July 31, 6e
London—docks: advertisement of vacancies: Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers' Union passes resolution, Oct. 26, 12e
Wages — demonstration at West India Dock-road held, May 1, 14c
Truck Act: see that title
Unemployed: see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7b; —correspondence, Sept. 12, 13d; —Gore, Bp.: letter to diocese of Birmingham, Sept. 20, 6b; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10c; —Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), Aug. 30, 7f; —Loreburn, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 7c; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 8, 4f; —Owen, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 20, 10b (e.e.); —Reeves, Mr. W. P. (add.), Sept. 1, 4d; —rural: Miss C. Cochrane (l.), Aug. 31, 7d; —York, Archbp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 4f
Wages—Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 18, 6d; —Board of Trade: report (sp. art., "Earnings and hours of labour: the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18b; —Bowley, Prof. (p.), Sept. 2, 10c; —coal-mining and other trades: see their titles; —cost of living, relation to: Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), Aug. 25, 6d; — "living" wage: Mr. G. J. Wardle (s.), Nov. 27, 7c; Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Dec. 7, 4b
Minimum — Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 14f; —Frewen, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 27, 15a; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (views), Sept. 18, 8d; 21, 8c; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), April 10, 8b (e.e.); July 3, 10a; —Labour party, Independent: campaign begun; conference held at Bradford, July 24, 6f; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.P.), April 27, 15b; —
LABOUR — Wages — *Minimum* (continued) :—
Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), 27, 15a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Aug. 17, 10b; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Sept. 20, 6e; (l. quoted), 25, 5d; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 24, 6f; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), April 27, 14f; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 27, 15a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 27, 14f
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —rates, changes in: statistics: for December, Jan. 17, 13c; for 1910, 18, 29b; January, Feb. 16, 15f; February, Mar. 16, 15e; March, April 17, 5f; April, May 16, 22c; May, June 17, 26c; July, Aug. 16, 16b; for 1910; 1901-1909: comparison, 29, 6d; August, Sept. 16, 13f; September, Oct. 16, 18d; October, Nov. 16, 17e; November, Dec. 16, 29c; —Reeves, Mr. W. Pember (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Oct. 24, 9f; —Short, Mr. P. M. (s.), Sept. 2, 10c; —statistics: suggested use of workman's compensation insurance figures: Sir H. George Fordham (l.), June 17, 25e; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 11, 5b; —Trade Board Acts: inspectors appointed: see under PARLIAMENT; Liverpool: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecution, Aug. 26, 6c; —United States compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10c; —Waxweiler, Prof. E. (p.), Sept. 1, 5a
Waiters—trade union: see under TRADE unions
Weavers—wages: increase: decision of Weavers' Amalgamation, June 26, 6b
Western Electric Works — strikers resume work, Aug. 18, 9a
Women—charwomen: employment in London county council schools: Miss M. R. Macarthur (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 7f; —clerks: wages (art., "The typist's wage: organization and insurance"), Nov. 16, 14d; — disputes: South London: strikes, Aug. 15, 8d; 16, 8f; 17, 8e; 18, 9c; 21, 8c; concessions announced, 15, 8d; 16, 8f; 21, 8c; —living, cost of: accounts of expenditure (Parlt. paper), Nov. 25, 9f; — wages: Miss G. S. Pott (l.), Sept. 16, 9e
Woolcombers—disputes: Bradford: strike, May 5, 7e; 6, 9d; —wages: Bradford: advance demanded: meeting of operatives held, June 12, 8b (e.e.); strike, 16, 10f; progress, 17, 12d; 19, 30c; 20, 15c; 22, 4f; 24, 14c; 26, 6b; July 3, 4d (e.e.); settled, 8, 12a
Woollen trade—disputes: Yorkshire: conditions of service: strike threatened, May 9, 8e; manufacturers' reply to workers' demand, 11, 8a; ballot papers issued; manufacturers' association issues official reply to statements by leaders of weavers, 17, 9b; progress, 29, 8d
Workmen's compensation: see that title
Workrooms: see under FACTORIES and workshops

LABOUR, proposed minister for: see under MINISTRY
LABOUR Co-partnership Association—meeting, Mar. 31, 7*a*; memorial, Oct. 23, 6*d*
LABOUR Electoral Committee — formed: objects, May 8, 10*a*
LABOUR exchanges, suggested imperial—Batchelor, Mr. (s.), June 6, 5*f*; Botha, Gen. L. (s.), June 6, 5*f*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 5*f*, 6*a*; Imperial conference: resolution discussed; withdrawn, June 6, 5*f*, 6*a*; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 6, 5*f*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 6, 5*f*
LABOUR party: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, independent: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Protection Association—Liberty and Property Defence League: amalgamated, Mar. 4, 6*f*
LABRADOR—development: Dr. W. T. Grenfell (p.), Feb. 28, 16*e*; —famine: reported; supplies to be despatched from St. Johns (Newfoundland), May 19, 5*f*; —gold: deposits discovered: particulars, Oct. 5, 3*d*; —missions: Dr. Grenfell's work (sp. art., "'Grenfell of Labrador'"), Feb. 6, 8*e*; (lect.), 6, 8*a* (e.e.); 7, 6*c*; George V. expresses sympathy, Mar. 4, 8*b*; —wood pulp: Dr. W. T. Grenfell (l.), Mar. 7, 5*f*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 22*f*; estate damaged by windstorm, June 14, 21*f*; extent of damage, July 11, 18*e*; dividends, Aug. 4, 17*d*; Nov. 21, 21*a*
LABUAN, Bp. of: see MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R.
LACE—exhibitions: (Kensington-square), May 11, 13*b*; (Portman-square), Dec. 15, 2*f*; English pillow lace (Wigmore-street), arrangements, Mar. 3, 7*c*; exhibits described, 23, 11*d*: Nottingham lace (Grosvenor-street): held, Mar. 23, 11*d*: —fans: use of foreign lace: correspondence, May 15, 9*d*; —pillow, English: sale to be held: date, Dec. 5, 11*a*; —trade: Nottingham firms receive orders, Mar. 27, 4*d*
LACEY, Mr. F. E.—at Lords' cricket ground, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: exemption of cricketers, Dec. 6, 10*b*
LACEY, Rev. T. A.:—
"Roman Diary and Other Documents Relating to the Papal Inquiry into English Ordinations, 1896, A," reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 135*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon penitentiaries (l.), Aug. 4, 5*e*; —marriage with a deceased wife's sister: inaccurate information in table of affinity (l.), Aug. 18, 2*e*; —tithes: origin (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 13*d*
LACHAUD, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on army: frozen meat, Mar. 15, 5*c*
LACHERET, Pastor—at French Protestant Church in London, on M. Dégremont's pastorate, June 26, 4*d*
LACIERVA, Señor (Spain):—
in Chamber, on Ferrer: execution, April 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*f*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 21*a*
LACKIE, Mr. W. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: cost (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*
LACON, Sir Edmond B. F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Jan. 25, 4*e*; July 26, 4*a*; scheme approved, Aug. 30, 2*f*; death, Oct. 4, 11*b*
LACOUR-GAYET, Dr. G.—to deliver lectures before British branches of Alliance Française, Mar. 15, 6*b*; 20, 7*d*; entertained at Café Royal, 20, 7*d*
at Steinway Hall, on Lætitia Ramolino (Napoleon's mother), Mar. 20, 7*d*
LACRETELLE, M. de—"Les Origines et la Jeunesse de Lamartine" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
LACROSSE:—
Cambridge University v. Willoughby, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. West London, Feb. 6, 19*a*; v. Middlesex, 23, 17*c*
Catford v. Willoughby, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Championship—English club: final round played, April 3, 14*d*; —Northern: final tie played, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Cheshire v. Lancashire, Feb. 6, 19*a*
County matches—played, Nov. 27, 12*e*
Essex v. Surrey, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Hampstead v. Clapham, Nov. 13, 15*b*
Lee v. Catford, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 16*f*; 20, 14*c*
Middlesex v. Kent, Mar. 20, 15*b*
North v. South, April 10, 13*c*
Northern League—matches played, Oct. 23, 15*d*
Oxford University v. Finchley, Jan. 23, 16*c*; v. Leys School, Feb. 2, 17*b*; v. Hampstead, 6, 19*a*; v. Cambridge University: date of match, 22, 7*b*; composition of teams, 25, 14*c* (e.e.); Mar. 2, 15*d*; match played, 3, 15*d*
Senior Flag Tournament—southern section: matches played, Jan. 16, 17*a*; 30, 19*a*; Feb. 13, 12*f*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 15*c*; Mar. 13, 15*b*; northern section: matches played, Mar. 6, 14*f*; 27, 14*e*; Oct. 23, 15*d*
Snaresbrook v. Surbiton, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Western flag tournament—final round played, April 3, 14*d*
West London v. Finchley, Nov. 13, 15*b*
LACY, Count de—Pantchenko murder trial: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
LACY, Mr. Pierce—elected deputy-chairman of R. S. Stokvis and Zonen (Ltd.), July 5, 22*f*
LACY, Rev. T. A.—on Parliament (1910): dissolution (November) (l.), Sept. 4, 8*c*
LACY-HULBERT and Co., Messrs.—electric air compressor described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
LADBURY, Mark—stabbed, May 17, 8*a*
LADENBURG, Dr. Albert—death, Aug. 24, 7*d*
LADIES' All-British Fabric and Fashion Association—exhibition held, Mar. 31, 11*a*; arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*b*
LADIES' Automobile Club—closing: date of reopening, Aug. 14, 9*d*
LADIES' Carlton Club—re-established; opened (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14*b*
LADIES' Empire Club—dinner: date, May 24, 13*b*; given, 30, 13*a*
Ladies' Field—Bat and Ball Club: see that title
LADIES' Guild of St. Thomas—meeting, Nov. 17, 15*f*

LADIES' Imperial Club—council, political: annual meeting, Feb. 22, 10*b*: —dinners: date, Jan. 16, 10*b*; given, Feb. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 11, 11*e*; arrangements, 29, 11*a*; given, April 7, 11*a*; Oct. 27, 9*b*; Nov. 24, 11*a*; —reception: arrangements, June 28, 13*a* (e.e.)
LADIES' Kennel Association—committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 28, 17*e*: —meeting held, Feb. 10, 15*d*; —report, Jan. 30, 19*d*; —shows: see under DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Kennel Club—meeting held, Feb. 23, 17*e*
LADIES' London Association—meetings, July 11, 11*b*; Nov. 22, 13*f* (e.e.)
LADIES of Charity—funds for poor in East-end of London: *tableaux vivants* in aid: arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*a*
LADIES' Work Society—Christmas sale: date, Nov. 20, 11*a*; opened, 23, 11*a*
LADO enclave—Sudan government: re-occupation by: see under PARLIAMENT
LA DORADA—described (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*b*
LADS' Brigades: see BOYS' Brigades
LADS' Employment Committee—report, Aug. 29, 2*f*
LADY Art Workers' Guild—formed, July 13, 14*d*; exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Association (Home Branch)—report, Feb. 25, 4*a*
LADYSMITH—relief: anniversary dinner: arrangements, Feb. 11, 14*b*; held, Mar. 4, 11*b*
LAEMMLIN, Herr (Germany)—aeroplane accident (fatal), May 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*
LAFARGUE, M. and Mme.—suicide supposed Nov. 28, 11*d*; funeral, Dec. 4, 5*c*
"LAFAYETTE": see NEWBURGER, Sigmund
LAFENESTRE, M. Georges—"St. François d'Assise et Savonarole" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*
LAFFAN, Mrs. de Courcy—gives reception, June 15, 11*a*
LAFFERRE, M. (France)—in chamber, on old-age pensions: new law, Jan. 27, 7*a*
LAFFON de Ladébat, Gen. (France)—appointment as commander of army corps expected, Mar. 6, 5*d*; visits Gen. Sir J. French, May 26, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg: received by Tsar, Aug. 30, 3*d*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—political tour: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Presidency — candidature prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
at Pennsylvania, on Republican party's policy: Mr. Taft, Sept. 2, 3*a*
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 14, 7*d*
LAFONE, Mr. Alfred—death, April 27, 11*d*; funeral, May 2, 11*b*; will, June 7, 11*d*
LAFONTAINE, Mr. G. N. R.—death, June 30, 7*c*
LAFORCE, Duc de—receives message of sympathy from Duc d'Orléans, Jan. 5, 11*b*
LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—at Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, on education of South African natives, Mar. 4, 12*d*
LAGERHEIM, Prof. N. G.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*: receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*c*
LAGERLOF, Selma—"Le Vieux Manoir" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
LAGET, P. de—"Le Roman d'une Neurasthenique" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
LAGOS—city described, May 24, 57*a*: —harbour: new works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*d*
LAGOS (province) — anniversary, 50th: commemoration celebrations, Aug. 12, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 28, 3*f* (e.e.); —railways: Lagos railway: report, Sept. 5, 14*c*
LAGOS Railway: see under LAGOS—Railways
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
LA GUAYRA—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5*a*
LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 1, 23*a*; report, Nov. 7, 24*f*
LAHAT Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 20*a*; June 8, 19*f*; Dec. 2, 21*a*; report, May 5, 20*d*; meeting, 12, 20*a*
LAHOVARY, M. (Rumania) — appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 14, 5*c*
LAIDLAW, Sir Robert—large gift for Indian education, Jan. 3, 3*b*; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*; becomes chairman of foreign missionary department of national council of Young Men's Christian Associations, 20, 4*f*
Roxburghshire—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Nov. 7, 9*b*
at London Missionary Society, on missions, May 11, 4*c*; — at Memorial Hall, on education in India, Dec. 6, 14*c*
LAIDLAY, Mr. William J.—"Art, Artists, and Landscape Painting" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*b*
LAING, Mr. A. J. L.—appointed sheriff substitute at Aberdeen, Feb. 8, 9*f*
LAING, Alexander Gordon—grave discovered at Saebb, Jan. 26, 5*e*
LAING, Rev. Charles E.—on Bardney Abbey excavations (l.), Oct. 9, 2*f*
LAIRA—church of St. Mary the Virgin: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 18, 4*e*
LAIRD, Mr. Hugh Alexander—will, Nov. 11, 11*b*; bequeaths pictures to National Galleries of Scotland: list, Nov. 11, 11*b*
LAIRD, Mrs. Josephine, Aug. 1, 11*e*
LAKE, Mr. George—will, Jan. 7, 10*e*
LAKE, Rev. Kirsopp—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
LAKE, Mr. P.—appointed lecturer in regional and physical geography at Cambridge University, July 1, 4*d*
LAKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy—appointment as chief of general staff in India expected, July 21, 8*d*
LAKE, Mr. Reginald J.—on Post Office: stamps: new design (l.), July 8, 12*e*
LAKE, Dr. Richard—gives reception for Atlantic Union, Feb. 23, 11*a*
LAKE, Mr. Richard (Canada)—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Dec. 21, 5*a*
LAKE district—Gowbarrow park estates: erection of notice boards: National Trust methods criticized, Aug. 14, 4*f*; —roads: see under ROADS; —special article ("English paths and land

LAKE district (continued) :—
scapes : the lake mountains "), Sept. 2, 5a ; —Ullswater : lake frontage on : purchase ; meeting of National Trust held, Aug. 14, 4f ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), 15, 10d : purchase money raised ; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 8b
LAKE dwellings : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
LAKE Erie and Western Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LAKE Forest University (Illinois)—Bross prize : treatise : subject, Oct. 11, 13d
LAKEMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 20, 7b
LAKER, David—bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4e
LAKE Superior Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 21e ; (sp. art., " Canada's iron and steel industry : Lake Superior Corporation "), June 20, 22e
LAKE Superior Paper Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 14, 22e
LAKE View and Star (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23e
LAKE View Consols (Ltd.)—reconstitution scheme : provisions, May 13, 24f ; Oroya Exploration Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation proposed, Nov. 9, 20a ; approved, 20, 20d
LAKING, Sir Francis—leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a
LAKING, Mr. Guy F.—appointed keeper and secretary to trustees for projected London Museum, Mar. 25, 8b
LALAING, Count de (Belgium)—leaves London for Brussels, Jan. 28, 13a : returns from Belgium, Feb. 4, 13a : entertained to dinner, 17, 14e : entertained to luncheon by Sir H. Lucy, Mar. 2, 11a ; leaves for Brussels, April 20, 9a ; arrives in London, 27, 11a ; leaves for Brussels, Aug. 3, 9a ; returns to London, Sept. 22, 7a
at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Belgium and Great Britain, Feb. 17, 14e
LALANDE, M. Jacques A. L. de (France)—appointed minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 6, 11a ; farewell dinner given in London, 24, 11a ; leaves for Paris, April 7, 11a
LALA Sheo Prasad—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
LALIBERTÉ, M.—piano recital, Mar. 9, 11d
LALIENNE, Emma — impropriety charge, Jan. 12, 4f
LALLEMAND, M. Ch.—at British Association, on aeronautics : suggested international map, Sept. 6, 10b
LALLY, Miss Nellie—falls from cliff (fatal), Aug. 30, 5b
LAMARZELLE, M. (France) :—
in Senate, on—Germany and Russia : relations with, April 7, 5b ; — Persian Gulf : British policy, April 7, 5b
LAMB, " Colonel " — leaves England, Aug. 23, 10b ; leaves for Canada, Nov. 20, 3f
on Salvation Army—Canada : emigration (int.), Dec. 23, 9e
LAMB, Charles—anniversary dinner : arrangements, Feb. 13, 10f
" Beauty and the Beast " : first edition copy sold, May 3, 5b
LAMB, Mrs. E. A.—endows cot in Middlesex Hospital, April 26, 13d (e.e.)
LAMB, Mr. Ernest H.—appointed circuit steward of West London Mission, Dec. 20, 13d
LAMB, Mr. Ernest H. (continued) :—
Parliament Bill—vote of censure : prevented from taking part in division, Aug. 9, 6b
in Parliament, on St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13b ; Bill, July 19, 13d
on St. Paul's bridge (int.), June 17, 6a
LAMB, Maj. George—will, June 9, 11c
LAMB, Prof. Horace—awarded De Morgan medal of London Mathematical Society June 21, 12f ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c
LAMB, Mr. J. Bernard—on bee-keeping grants, Aug. 14, 11f
LAMB, James—inquest, June 15, 13e
LAMB, Sir John C.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
LAMB, Miss M. A.—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 3, 8e
at Royal School of Art Needlework, on history of embroidery, Nov. 1, 8b (e.e.) ; on needlework, 10, 7b
LAMB, Mrs. Margaret—will, June 14, 13d
LAMB, Sir Richard A.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
LAMB, Thomas—cruelty to bird charge, April 1, 6b
LAMBDIN, Albert : see under MURDER
LAMBE, Mr. John L.—" Experiments in Play Writing in Verse and Prose " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 523a
LAMBERT, Capt. C. F.—to visit home ports, Oct. 31, 14b
LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, on proposed alteration in laws relating to maritime mortgages and liens, Dec. 21, 18f
LAMBERT, Canon Fox—resigns vicarage of Cheshunt, Mar. 23, 7b
LAMBERT, Prof. G. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26f
LAMBERT, Mr. George—contradicts prospects of by-election in Devonshire (South Molton), Nov. 27, 7f ; private secretary appointed, Oct. 28, 10a
at Diss, on navy : relations between Great Britain and Germany ; limitation of armaments, Nov. 15, 10c ; — at Exeter, on impartiality of judges, Sept. 11, 5d ; —at South Molton, on sale of large estates : position of tenant farmers, Dec. 23, 8e
in Parliament, on—Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 21, 13a ; —navy : protection of trade routes : strength ; building programme, Mar. 21, 13a
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C.—accident, April 8, 11a
LAMBERT, Mrs. Rachel—will, Oct. 23, 11c
LAMBERT, Mr. Richard :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
LAMBETH :—
Board of Guardians — chairman elected, April 27, 7c ; —coronation : use of house to view Royal progress : see under CORONATION —Processions—Procession (Royal progress) ; —institutions : inmates : increased cost of living ; statistics, Nov. 30, 8f ; —medical officer appointed, Jan. 12, 10b ; — Norwood : conversion of old school buildings into home for aged poor : cost ; result of arbitration proceedings, July 13, 14d (e.e.) ; surcharge : Local Government Board (l. quoted), 27, 10c

LAMBETH (continued) :—
Infirmary : nurses : matron's report, July 14, 4b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —North : revision of voters' lists : sitting of registration court, Sept. 13, 6c ; —Norwood : electoral, Dec. 18, 7b
LAMBETH-BRIDGE — rebuilding : London county council : improvements committee's recommendation : finance committee's approval, May 22, 5c ; improvements committee's recommendation adopted, July 12, 15d ; Bill : provisions, Dec. 4, 4d
LAMBETH Palace—public library reopening announced, Oct. 14, 10a ; (sp. art., "Lambeth palace library : its history and associations"), 16, 13a
LAMBETH police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 9, 3b ; 11, 3d ; 18, 4d ; 19, 4b ; 21, 4c ; Feb. 17, 4c ; April 13, 4b ; Dec. 15, 2e ; 16, 3c ; 18, 3d ; 20, 2d ; 21, 3f ; 23, 2e
LAMBLE, Henry Norman—killed by lightning, Aug. 22, 14f
LAMBLEYE, Ex-Superintendent George — death, April 24, 12c
LAMBTON, late Maj.-Gen. Arthur — memorial at Wellington Barracks : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 12, 11a : unveiled, 16, 4f
LAMBTON, Mr. Arthur—"The Splendid Sinner" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 159c
LAMBTON, Mr. F. W.—elected steward of Jockey Club, April 6, 15c
LAMBTON, Adm. Sir Hedworth : see MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth
LAMBTON, Mr. R. E.—collection of porcelain sold, May 5, 11c
LAMINGTON, Lord—to open new Unionist Club in North St. Pancras, 18, 11a ; health (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b ; 11, 11a ; 13, 11a ; opens Indian section at Festival of Empire, June 14, 16c ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11a
at Central Asian Society, on Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6c ; —at Glasgow, on education of Eurasians in India, June 10, 6b ; —at Institute of Journalists, on Turco-Italian war, Oct. 5, 6c ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions in India, Feb. 11, 16b
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : position of British Indians, Dec. 7, 12a ; —Hodeida-Sanaa Railway, May 31, 14b ; —House of Lords reform : Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 13a ; —Persia : condition, Mar. 23, 7a ; Anglo-Russian agreement, Dec. 8, 13a ; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 13a
on India : proposed abolition of departments of forestry and archæology (l.), Oct. 20, 5f ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 10a
LAMLASH Bay — to be permanent naval station, Oct. 28, 8b
LAMOND, Mr.—recital, Mar. 27, 10c
LAMOND, Lieut. D.—removed from army, Mar. 15, 7d
LAMONT, Mr. W. J. — biographical ; appointed consul for Belgian Congo, Aug. 24, 3d ; appointed to Siamese customs, Sept. 22, 3d ; authorized to accept order of African Redemption, Dec. 16, 15b
LAMPARD, Deaconess—on diocese of Calgary : house for deaconesses : appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 12d
LAMPARD, Mr. Arthur—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber industry, Feb. 22, 22d
LAMPEN, Rev. H. D. :—
on Church of England : "occasional conformity" ; churches : intercommunion (l.), May 29, 9e ; —Walthamstow : proposed church institute (l.), July 10, 4e
LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
LAMPMAN, Archibald—verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234a
LAMPORT and Holt, Messrs.—conversion of shipping business into limited liability company announced, July 14, 20c ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : reported purchase by : see under ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) ; —shipping services : America, South : new service to be established : particulars, July 31, 18d : monthly services : arrangements (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6a ; new express service inaugurated, Oct. 6, 8b ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
LAMPRECHT, Dr. Karl G.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c
LAMPREYS—Thames : notable takes at Hampton Court, Mar. 8, 10c
LAMPS :—
Electric — arc : Jandus type described (E.S.), Jan 25, 14d ; —candle : Flexalite fitting described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d ; —carbon filament : new type described (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14d ; 18, 14d ; —"Excello" type : particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22c ; —gas : prospects of combined use (E.S.), May 10, 26d ; —Germany : trade statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26c ; —Ives and Luckiesh, Messrs. (p. quoted, E.S.), May 24, 78d ; —lampholder transformer : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16c ; —Mercury vapour : effect on sight : Dr. C. H. Williams's report noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18d
Metallic filament — development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20d ; new type described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28b ; —"Osram" type : particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22c ; price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c ; —tantalum : tests carried out by Chicago Railways Company (E.S.), Jan. 14, 22d ; —tungsten type : arrangement between English and Dutch firms respecting royalties (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16c ; patents difficulties reported (sp. art., "The tungsten lamp situation," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19d : tungsten wire : Mazda lamps : demonstration at British Thomson-Houston Company (Ltd.) : particulars (E.S.), 23, 18c ; development : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20d ; price reduced (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24d
LAMPSON, Mr. G. L.—"On Freedom" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Nov. 27, 16f
LAMY, M. Etienne (France)—at Paris, on Mgr. Duchesne, Jan. 27, 7f
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16d

LANARKSHIRE—gas works: proposed acquirement by county council (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*; —Govan by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; — North-East by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Partick: electoral, Dec. 1, 10*c*; — population: census results, May 1, 4*a*; —South: electoral, May 29, 12*b*; —tramways: acquirement by county council proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*

LANCASHIRE — Bootle by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Darwen: electoral, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —Heywood: electoral, Aug. 25, 6*d*; —Lancaster: electoral, May 8, 10*a*; —Leigh: electoral, May 22, 8*f*; Oct. 6, 6*c* (e.c.); Nov. 27, 7*f*; —Middleton: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS: electoral, Oct. 30, 7*f*; —Newton: electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —Orrell estate: claim by Derbyshire family: see under LEIGH, Mr. Roger; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; — Southport: electoral, Aug. 3, 6*c*; general election (January, 1910): libel action, Jan. 12, 10*c*; 13, 3*a*; —water supply: new pipes and aqueduct between Thirlmere and Manchester: construction progress (E.S.), April 25, 27*b*; effect of drought, Sept. 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*d*; — West Houghton: electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation — conference held, May 15, 12*a*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Federation of Conservative and Unionist Junior Associations — forward movement inaugurated, Feb. 22, 10*b*; meeting, (Manchester) held, Oct. 4, 6*a*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—alleged intimidation: see under TRADE UNIONS—Intimidation

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society—meeting, Mar. 27, 7*d*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 17*e*; July 5, 21*f*; reports, Jan. 10, 13*d*; Aug. 3, 17*d*; meeting, 10, 17*d*; labour: see under LABOUR—Railway

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railways Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents: —dividends, Jan. 24, 15*a*; July 25, 11*d*; —electrification; extension opened (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*: —labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —law case (delayed delivery of goods), April 7, 4*c*; —report, Feb. 2, 14*d*

LANCASHIRE (East) Regiment — dinner, June 10, 13*b*

"LANCASHIRE Elector, A"—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 7*b*

LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association—dinner given, Feb. 20, 13*c*

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 4th—dinner, Nov. 29, 11*b*

LANCASHIRE Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 29, 3*b*

LANCASHIRE Railway Society of Free Workers—formed, Sept. 19, 8*b*

LANCASTER—church, parish: reopened, Nov. 25, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —municipal council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —schools: foundation-stone of new council school laid, April 10, 7*d*

LANCASTER, Duchy of—accounts, annual (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 11*e*; —chancellor: duties: see under PARLIAMENT: —council meetings, April 7, 9*e*; July 22, 7*e*; Dec. 14, 7*a*; —seals, new: received by Mr. J. Pease, Feb. 14, 11*a*

LANCASTER, Miss Jane B.—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*

LANCASTER, Sir William—awarded freedom of King's Lynn, Oct. 19, 11*a*
on motor traffic at Putney: letter quoted, June 27, 16*e*; —Putney, new hospital at (l.), Mar. 3, 3*c*

LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*d*

LANCELOT, Mr. J. B.—on Headmasters' conference (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*b*

LANCERS (Queen's Royal), 9th—"Delhi" dinner: date, Aug. 8, 11*a*

LANCERS (Prince of Wales's Royal), 12th—dinner, May 31, 13*c*

LANCERS (the Queen's), 16th—battle of Aliwal: dinner to commemorate given, May 30, 4*c*

LANCHESTER, Mr. W. F.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 8, 6*b*

LANCHESTER Motor Company—on motors: worm gearing (l., E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*d*

LANCIANI, Prof. (Italy) — nominated senator, June 5, 5*a*
at Rome, on archæological exhibition, April 10, 5*f*

LANCING Club—dinner: date, June 10, 13*a*

LANCING College — chapel described: consecrated: Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), July 19, 4*e*; opening date; arrangements, June 23, 19*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 11, 15*d*

LANCTOT, Mr. Adelard (Canada)—charges against: see under CANADA—Parliament

LAND:—
Arable—acreage: statistics, Nov. 15, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Banks—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Bill (Lord Carrington's): objects (P.N.), June 1, 10*b*: text, July 24, 13*e*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 19, 12*d*; Carrington, Lord (s.), May 31, 5*e*; receives deputations, July 21, 6*f*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Oct. 19, 12*d*; Davies, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 20, 11*f*; Faber, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Mayo, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Monteagle, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*; Morley, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rural League: passes resolution, July 27, 3*f*; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*a*;—Bill (Lord Malmesbury's): provisions (P.N.); Unionist attitude (P.N.), May 2, 10*c*: Ashbourne, Lord; Barnard, Lord; Byron, Lord; Carrington, Lord; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord; Denbigh, Lord; Haldane of Cloan, Lord; MacDonnell, Lord; Malmesbury, Lord; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), May 4, 12*a*, *b*; — correspondence, May 20, 6*e*; 26, 10*b*; —Lewes: bank established, Mar. 17, 3*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), April 24, 12*f*; — Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (Lord Dunmore's): see that title; —special

LAND—Banks (continued) :—
articles ("Agricultural credit banks: the growth of the movement"), May 29, 14*a*; ("Rural credit banks: personal and collective credit"), June 28, 6*c*; —Unionist party: policy (P.N.), May 2, 10*c*
Crown — Carrington, Lord (report), Oct. 19, 12*d*; Lincolnshire estates purchased for, Oct. 21, 6*e*
Estates, dissolution of large—Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.: issue catalogue, April 12, 7*f* (e.e.); 15, 10*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; —Onslow, Lord (l.), April 10, 8*e*; 18, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; — Samuel, Mr. Henry (l.), April 15, 5*e*
Tenant farmers, position of — article ("The breaking up of estates: farmers and state-assisted purchase"), Mar. 6, 13*d*; —Carrington, Lord (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*; Mar. 2, 14*f*; letter read at Liberal demonstration at Bedford, April 1, 10*e*; —committee, departmental: to be appointed, Feb. 24, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appointed; composition, Mar. 11, 8*a*; additional members appointed, April 1, 10*e*; report: publication prospects: Mr. E. Packard (s.), Dec. 5, 7*b*; —correspondence, Mar. 4, 15*e*; April 11, 9*f*; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*f*; —Holden, Mr. E. H. (l.), Feb. 28, 14*f*; — Hylton, Lord (l.), Feb. 27, 13*b*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 23, 8*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 23, 13*f*; —Rural League: discussion, Mar. 15, 7*b*; —Sabin, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 24, 3*c*; — special article ("Government and land holdings"), Feb. 27, 13*a*; —Surveyors' Institution: discussion, June 24, 3*c*
Inclosure Acts: number of acres enclosed: see under PARLIAMENT; —laws: reform: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; —leasehold system: Gorringe lease: see under GORRINGE, late Mr. Frederick; —London: vacant: Mr. J. Fels (s.), Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.); — nationalization: Independent Labour Party: campaign arrangements, July 28, 8*e*; Lord Strachie: suggests public ownership of land (s.): see under PARLIAMENT; — ownership: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Jan. 17, 10*b*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*a*; —purchase: Bill (Mr. Collings): see SMALL holdings — Ownerships — Bill (Mr. Collings); — reclamation: commission, royal: report (P.N.), June 16, 10*e*; —reform: Mr. H. H. Asquith: memorial to be presented; text (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; —registration of title: Ewens, Mr. H. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 15*a*; Sept. 4, 5*e*; Oct. 12, 3*b*; Waley, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 2*f*; Sept. 8, 8*f*; —registry: return for 1906-1910 (Parlt. paper), July 28, 4*a*; —sales: see PROPERTY market—

LAND (continued) :—
Sales; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings
Taxation—agricultural land, position of: Barnes, Mr. G. N.; Evans, Mr. L. W.; Fitzroy, Mr. E. A.; Henderson, Mr. J. M.; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.; Kellaway, Mr. F.; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R.; Long, Mr. W.; Morrell, Mr. P.; Newton, Mr. H. K.; Revenue Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Walsh, Mr. S.; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d*, *e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial to be presented (P.N.), May 16, 10*b*; receives deputation, 19, 7*c*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J.: correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f*; —Bickerdike, Mr. C. F. (p.), Sept. 1, 5*a*; —budget provisions (1909): history of framing recalled (P.N.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; —building trade, effect on: see under BUILDING trade; — Carrington, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10*e*; —Central London Railway Company: law case, July 25, 3*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —clay, duties on: see under PARLIAMENT; —collection: Inland Revenue Commissioners' report, Oct. 12, 15*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, July 13, 14*d* (e.e.); —cottages: correspondence, Feb. 6, 6*d*; 9, 15*e*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; Mar. 8, 12*d*; —Dove, Mr. J. J. (p.), May 9, 8*a*; —Evans, Mr. E. (p.), Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); — Eve, Mr. T. (p.), July 10, 13*f*
Exchequer, retention of proceeds by — statement by Mr. Hobhouse, Feb. 21, 13*c*; Revenue Bill: amendment limiting date of operation proposed: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; Central Chamber of Agriculture's proposed amendment recalled (P.N.), 30, 10*b*; Association of Municipal Corporations: resolution recalled (P.N.), 31, 10*c*; history of negotiations between government and Central Chamber of Agriculture, Association of Municipal Corporations, and London Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), April 10, 10*b*; —Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*d*; (l.), April 3, 6*b*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c*; —Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: Parliamentary Committee and local taxation: meeting held, Mar. 16, 10*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; Mar. 11, 12*f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*d*; — Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*; —France, Mr G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.),

LAND — Taxation — Exchequer, retention of proceeds by (continued) :—
Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*f* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; 11, 12*f* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*a* ; —London Municipal Society for the Promotion of Municipal Reform passes resolution, Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; (s.), 23, 13*f* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —municipalities, attitude of (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a*
Gardens, position of market : Mr. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c* ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Dec. 19, 15*c* ; Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), 13, 15*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 13, 15*c* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*c*, *d* ; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14*d* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Capt. W. E. G. A. Weigall (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Mr. R. W. Essex (s.P.), 29, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (s.), Mar. 14, 11*d* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —horticulturists : attitude : advisory committee of Land Union formed, July 20, 6*e*
Increment value duty—Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*b* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —lessors, evasions by : prevention : statement by Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 21, 13*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain (s.P.), 21, 13*e* ; provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, 10, 12*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Beale, Mr. W. P. ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. ; Castlereagh, Lord ; Cecil, Lord H. ; Cripps, Sir C. A. ; Fell, Mr. A. ;

LAND — Taxation—Increment value duty (continued) :—
Greig, Col. J. W. ; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. ; Helmsley, Lord ; Hillier, Dr. A. ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. ; Hope, Mr. J. F. ; Kellaway, Mr. F., 10, 12*c*, *d*, *i* ; Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), 8, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 8, 13*c* ; 10, 12*d* ; Sanders, Mr. R. A. ; Sherwell, Mr. A. J. ; Simon, Sir J. A. ; Terrell, Mr. H. ; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*d*, *e*, *f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*,*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e* ; —rent : instance of increases by landlord and ground landlord : Mr. F. Litchfield (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c* ; correspondence, 30, 5*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*c*, *e* ; —valuation : see under Valuation, below ; —Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13*e*
Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*f* ; —Jenkins, Mr. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c* ; May 18, 14*e* ; receives deputation, 19, 7*c* ; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e* ; —local authorities : grant of powers suggested : memorial to be presented to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 8, 10*a* —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*e* ; (s.), 23, 13*f* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*d* ; —Maclean, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c* ; —mineral rights duty : law case : Inland Revenue Department agrees to defer claims pending decision ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), April 24, 10*b* ; arrears of rent, levy on : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a* ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Fitzwilliam, Lord (s.), April 24, 13*f* (e.e.) ; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; mineral owners, protection of : association formed, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.) ; law case, Dec. 7, 3*b* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : alleged inaccurate references in Limehouse speech : Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c* ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*a* ; Revenue Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. : correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11*f* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —Onslow, Lord (l.), April 10, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.),

LAND—Taxation (continued) :—
Feb. 21, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; (s.), 29, 7*f* ; May 18, 14*e* ; (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d* ; —Primrose League leaflet : correspondence between Mr. E. S. Montagu and Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11*f* ; —railways, underground : liability (law case), Feb. 27, 3*f* ; —recovery of duty by dispossessed owner ; Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — revenue statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; — reversion duty : provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 12*f* ; Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. (s.P.), 10, 13*a* ; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 10, 13*a* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.) ; Feb. 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 10, 13*a* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 10, 13*a* ; McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), 10, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. ; Perkins, Mr. W. F. ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. ; Roch, Mr. W. F. ; Rutherford, Mr. W. ; St. Maur, Mr. H. ; Simon, Sir J. A. ; Walters, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; —Rice, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f* ; —Robinson, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d* ; —Salford town council : passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14*b* ; —Savernake estate : effect : Lord Ailesbury (l.), July 13, 4*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —special article (" The rating problem and agricultural land "), May 1, 15*a* ; —undeveloped land duty : collection : see under PARLIAMENT : exemptions for landlords incurring expenditure on development schemes extended : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. ; Cripps, Sir C. A. ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. ; Ward, Mr. J. ; Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*e* ; Onslow, Lord (l.), April 18, 8*b* ; Talbot Woods : see TALBOT Woods ; market gardens, position of : see under Taxation—Gardens, market, above ; —valuations : see under Valuation, below ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e*

Tenure—London : extended leases : Crown lands : grant suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Howard de Walden's estate, Lord : see under HOWARD de Walden, Lord ; Mr. J. Marks (add.), Oct. 21, 12*a*

Transfer—Acts : commission, royal : final report signed, Jan. 21, 12*b* ; issued, Feb. 11, 7*a* ; Mr. J. S. Rubenstein (s.), Mr. H. J. Johnson (s.), Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, April 8, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, July 25, 6*e* ; —council : formation suggested : Mr. H. S. Stoneham (l.), Feb. 18, 22*f* ; —Ellett, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —Ewens, Mr. H. L. (l.), Aug. 8, 15*a* ; Sept. 4, 5*e* ; Oct. 12, 3*b* ; —expenses, legal : reduction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*b* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*a*, *b* ; correction, 22, 7*e* ; —Hogg, Mr. J. E. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*c* ; —Humfrys, Mr. W. J. (add.), Sept. 27, 5*a* ; —Incorporated Law Society : discussion, July 8, 5*a* ; attitude : Lord Loreburn's speech : Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Sept. 9, 6*d* ; —Longmore, Mr. C. E. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*a* ; —Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; —pamphlet, " The Land Transfer Scandal " : extracts read, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; —Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 20, 12*b* ; —Waley, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 2*f* ; Sept. 8, 8*f*

Unionist policy : Rural League issues statement, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; —Vacant Land Cultivation Society : see that title

Valuation—appeals : referees appointed, Feb. 3, 9*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 19, 7*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 26, 13*b* ; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*c* ; July 26, 12*f* ; (l.), Aug. 23, 10*b* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f* ; July 26, 12*f* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*f*, 13*d* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; July 26, 13*a* ; Aug. 10, 4*c* ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —correspondence, Aug. 15, 5*d* ; —cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f* ; —entry, valuers' right of : Lord Rosebery (l.), June 13, 10*e* ; correspondence, 15, 11*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 14, 11*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; —estates awaiting valuation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —forms 4 and 8 : see under returns, below ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*f* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*, *e* ; 25, 12*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; July 26, 13*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 14*a*, *b* ; July 26, 13*f*, 13*a*, *b* ; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d* ; July 26, 13*b* ; —increment value duty : Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), July 18, 13*e* ; Aug. 3, 5*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 18, 2*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 8*a* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 15*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 14, 8*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; 22, 2*f* ; Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Ivory, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 8*e* ; Jones, Mr. Lief (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 13, 15*c* ; McCurdy, Mr. C. (s.P.), 13, 15*c* ; Newton-Robinson, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 4, 8*a* ; 14, 8*f* ; 22, 2*f* ; Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), Aug. 7, 8*e* ; Richmond (Yorkshire), case at : statement issued :

LAND—Valuation (continued) :—
Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), July 15, 7e ; 31, 10d ; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (l.), 21, 7d ; 20, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Royds, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 11, 5e ; Sheffield, Lord (l.), Aug. 2, 11f ; Strachie, Lord (s.), July 20, 6e ; Weld, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 3, 5e ; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15c ; —Inland Revenue Commissioners : report for 1910-11 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 15f ; —Ireland, methods in : Banbury, Sir F. G. ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. ; Cecil, Lord H. ; Goulding, Mr. E. A. ; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12f, 13a, c ; Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14b ; Hope, Mr. J. F. ; Newman, Mr. J. R. P. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. ; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12f, 13a ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e, f ; Mar. 8, 13f ; 28, 13f ; —Ivory, Mr. H. (instance of bad valuation) (l.), July 11, 7c ; 28, 11e ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14a ; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c ; —Land Valuation Department : staff : statistics of number and salaries (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10e ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13f ; July 26, 12f ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c ; —Lindley, Lord (letter read at meeting of Land Union), Feb. 4, 10c ; —Lloyd George, Mr D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c, d ; May 18, 14e ; (s.), 19, 7c ; Aug. 10, 4c ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13f ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13d ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 18, 14f ; —methods : Horne, Mr. W. E. (add.): Nov. 14, 13e ; Land Union : statement of differences as to interpretation of law, Nov. 18, 9b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Nov. 6, 15c ; 18, 9b ; —*minus* quantities : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c ; (l.), July 21, 7d ; (s.P.), 26, 12f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 17, 7b ; 31, 10d ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13d ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12f ; 25, 12c ; Mar. 8, 13c ; 28, 13f ; 29, 14a, b ; May 18, 14c ; July 26, 12f ; (l.), 15, 7e ; 31, 10d ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13c ; —Price, Mr. L. L. (l.), Feb. 28, 14e ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13a ; Mar. 29, 14a ; July 26, 12f ; —returns : form 4 : abandonment proposed : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Jan. 21, 12c ; (art., "Dispensing with form 4 : Mr. Pretyman's statement"), 23, 10a ; Mr. C. N. Robinson (l.), 25, 10c ; Messrs. Justice and Pattenden (l.), June 7, 10c ; validity (law case), Oct. 24, 3c ; cost of issue : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appeal announced, Nov. 6, 8c ;

LAND—Valuation (continued) :—
(law case), 8, 3b ; 18, 4c ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 18, 9b ; cost of printing, 29, 16c ; application to Ireland : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.) ("not invalid"), Dec. 14, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12e ; form 8 (law case), Mar. 21, 3c ; April 27, 3b ; 28, 3c ; May 10, 3d ; Nov. 7, 3d ; 18, 4f ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 18, 9b ; cost of issue : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12e ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 14, 12e ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 13b ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13d ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12f ; July 26, 12f, 13b ; —Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 26, 13b ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13b ; —Trafford Park estates, position of : Sir J. Lyons (s.), Oct. 20, 10c ; —trees, alleged enumeration of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 13b ; —under-valuation by Land Valuation Department : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), Jan. 13, 10a ; —undeveloped land duty : Finance Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14f ; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 13, 14f ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 13, 14f ; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 13, 14f ; Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), 13, 14e ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 13, 14f ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), 13, 14d ; Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), 13, 15a ; Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), 13, 15a ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), 13, 14f ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 13e ; —valuers, government : Inland Revenue Board's instructions (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 13f ; methods : Mr. H. Ivory (l.), 7, 8e ; Mr. W. J. Jennings (l.), 18, 2f ; —Wade, Mr. C. (l.), July 18, 13e ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13c ; 29, 14a ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13f ; 29, 14a ; July 2, 12f ; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b ; —yield : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LANDA, Mr. M. J.—"Alien Problem and its Remedy" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179a

LAND Agents' Society—dinner given, July 8, 13c

LANDALE, Mr. Alexander — memorial service arrangements, June 28, 13a

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 24a ; Oct. 21, 19c

LANDAU, Miss Catherine—gives dramatic recital, July 7, 7d

LANDA y Escandon, Señor Don G. de (Mexico)—to attend coronation of George V., Mar. 25, 8a

LAND Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Banking

LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21d ; meeting, 19, 20d

LANDER, Mr. G. Druce—on sugar (beet) : government policy (l.), Sept. 12, 9c

LANDER, Richard—memorial: to be erected at Forcados, May 4, 11*b*; see also under PARK, Mungo
LANDESEN, Baroness Therese von—wins competition for essay on All-Red Route at Festival of Empire, Aug. 15, 11*e*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.): see under UNITED STATES—Banking
LAND Nationalization Society—meeting, May 16, 10*c*
LANDON, Col. Herman J. S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
LANDON, Mr. Lionel—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
LANDOR, Mr. A. H. Savage—on his journey across unexplored regions of Central Brazil (l. quoted), Dec. 25, 7*e*
LANDOR, Walter Savage — portraits, manuscripts, and first editions exhibited, June 30, 7*d*
LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—concert, April 27, 10*d*
LANDRAILS: see under BIRDS
LANDRE, Mme. Jeanne—"Camelots du Roi" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
LAND Registry office—administration: Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Mr. Remnant (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Mr. J. Rowland (s.P.), 22, 13*b*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LANDRON, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; funeral, 22, 4*f*
LANDRY, Mr. A. C. P. R. (Canada)—appointed speaker of Senate, Oct. 23, 5*e*
LANDSBERGER, Frau (Germany)—particulars of relations with Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich, Oct, 18, 5*f*
LAND Union—Grimsby branch: meeting, Jan 21, 12*e*: —horticultural advisory committee formed; composition, July 20, 6*e*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 7*f*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (l.), Feb. 16, 9*f*; —Unionist party, relations with: Mr. C. H. Kenderdine (l.), Oct. 21, 7*f*
on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), July 15, 7*e*; 20, 6*e*: —land valuation: methods (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*; statement of differences as to interpretation of law, 18, 9*b*
Land Union Journal—first number noticed, May 9, 4*f*
LANE — appeal against sentence, Feb. 21, 3*a*
LANE, Rear-Adm. Charles—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
LANE, Edward C.—perjury charge, Jan. 17, 4*d*
LANE, Mr. Henry C.—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
LANE, Mr. Henry M. — "The Royal Daughters of England and their Representatives" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446*b*
LANE, Sir Hugh—resigns directorship of Johannesburg Art Gallery, Dec. 18, 8*d*
LANE, Mr. Sidney Leveson—will, April 4, 11*c*
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.:—
in Parliament, on—army: horses: census, April 20, 10*d*; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; Aug. 3, 10*f*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; 31, 13*b*: Nov. 10, 12*d*; —land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*d*; —land valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; July 26, 12*f*; —London
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
county council: payment of travelling expenses, May 5, 14*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*b*; May 4, 13*e*
LANES, Mme. Jean—son born, Aug. 24, 7*a*
LANG, Mr. Andrew—candidature for professorship of poetry at Oxford University probable, Jan. 26, 10*d*
on Hanotaux, M. Gabriel: "Jeanne d'Arc" (l., L.S.), May 25, 206*b*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York—joins council of Royal Societies Club, Feb. 1, 9*b*; presides at meeting of Central Board of Missions, 8, 15*a*; presents address from convocation of York to King, Mar. 3, 11*a*; appointed chaplain and prelate of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 11, 11*e*; not to visit Russia with English deputation, April 24, 11*a*; to preach at Cuddesdon festival, May 4, 4*e*; visit to Ripon; receives address; preaches at cathedral, 8, 6*d*; preaches at Cuddesdon Theological College festival, June 14, 6*e*; reception at Church House of Colonial and Missionary Church workers, 16, 15*e*; descends Foxholes pit at Altcofts colliery; addresses colliers, 25, 4*e*; accepts presidency of York congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, Aug. 10, 8*d*; holiday: to visit Lake district, 14, 2*e*: arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*: opens Manchester Diocesan Church House, 19, 4*f*
Coronation—commanded to preach sermon, Mar. 25, 8*a*
New Year letter, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Selby Abbey—rebuilding of south transept: letter of thanks to Mr. W. Liversidge, Jan. 27, 5*b*
at Birmingham and Midland Institute, on democracy, Oct. 12, 6*b*; —at Blackburn parish church, on social progress, Oct. 16, 13*c*; —at Church House, on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 26, 4*b*; on Wales: church disestablishment, 26, 4*b*; —at Convocation of York, on revision of Prayer-book, Feb. 17, 6*c*; —at Convocation of York, on coronation service: use of word "altar," May 19, 4*b*; Church of England: use of vestments, 20, 6*b*; —at Manchester, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 19, 4*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on social service, June 21, 15*b*: —at Ranmoor church, on duties of wealth, Oct. 9, 2*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Wales: church disestablishment Oct. 26, 4*b*; —at St. Mary's Episcopal Church (Glasgow) (sermon), Nov. 20, 10*a* (e.e.): —at Scarborough, on education: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 15, 7*c*: —at Sheffield, on church extension in Sheffield, Jan. 24, 4*d*; —at Sheffield, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6*b*; —at Sheffield University, on universities: functions, Oct. 9, 2*e*; —at York, on poor benefices, April 8, 4*d* (e.e.); —at York, on missions, July 14, 16*d*; —at York, on church schools,

LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (continued) :—
Dec. 9, 6*e* ; —at York diocesan conference, on labour unrest, Oct. 20, 4*f* ; on Christianity : resurrection, 21, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 10*e*
on Canada : Archbishops' Western Canada Fund : appeal (l.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; —Church of England : training of candidates for holy orders (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d* ; —Church of England Men's Society : message read at meeting of federation secretaries, May 11, 4*c* ; —Paget, late Bp. : appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8*e* ; —Wales : church disestablishment Bill (l., quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —Wordsworth, late Bp. : appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8*e*
LANG, Mrs. L. L.—"Knight Checks Queen" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
LANG, Very Rev. Marshall — memorial unveiled, Dec. 11, 11*a*
LANG, Mr. R. T.—to contest Kent (St. Augustine) as Liberal candidate, May 29, 12*b* ; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
LANGDALE'S Chemical Manure Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
LANGDON, Lieut.-Col. Harry—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
LANGELIER, Sir François (Canada) — biographical : appointed lieutenant-governor of Quebec, May 3, 5*e* ; entertains Lord Grey at luncheon, Oct. 12, 10*a*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report ; capital : increase proposed, June 21, 21*f*
LANGEVIN, Prof.—duel : see under DUELLING—France
LANGFORT and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
LANGHAM Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 21*a*
LANGHE, M. de—aeroplane casualty, April 15, 10*a*
LANGHOLM—water supply : new scheme adopted (E.S.), June 28, 27*a*
LANGHORNE, Rev. John—death, Dec. 12, 11*c*
LANGHORNE, Mr. Marshal—arrives in London, April 6, 11*b*
LANGINKOSKI, M. (Russia)—appointed provincial governor of Ultaborg, April 27, 5*f*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 21*c*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, April 3, 20*c* ; dividend, Oct. 2, 18*e*
LANGLAAGTE Estate Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22*f* ; mines : estimated duration, May 20, 21*e* ; dividend, June 26, 19*c*
LANGLADE, M. E.—"La Marchande de Modes de Marie-Antoinette, Rose Bertin" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 325*a*
LANGLEY, Miss — receives presentation, July 21, 15*e*
LANGLEY, Alice E.—inquest, Nov. 28, 4*d*
LANGLEY, Mr. William H.—appointed principal medical officer of Southern Nigeria, Aug. 16, 9*d*
LANGLOIS, Gen. (France)—biographical ; elected member of academy, Feb. 10, 5*d* ; M. Faguet (s.), June 16, 5*a*
LANGLOIS, M. C. V.—"La Connaissance de la Nature et du Monde au Moyen Age, d'après quelques écrits français à l'usage des laïcs" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 156*b*
LANGRES, Bp. of—Mgr. Henri Debout appointed, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; correction ; Mgr. de Durfort appointed, Feb. 4, 7*f*
LANGTON—rainfall : record for December, Jan. 5, 12*f*
LANGTON, Mrs. Augusta A. H.—will, June 17, 13*d*
LANGTRY, Mrs. : see DE BATHE, Lady
LANGTRY, Mr. Samuel—will, June 19, 35*c*
LANGUAGES—dialects : preservation : Dr. Craigie (s.), Oct. 30, 12*c* ; Yorkshire Dialect Society : see that title ; —holiday courses on continent : list published, April 3, 4*c* ; —modern : Prof. Breul (add.), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; teaching : special article ("Modern languages : the case for oral teaching," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 121*b* ; —Modern Language Association : see that title
Oriental studies in London—India Office Committee : interim report issued, Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —London Institution : negotiations for use (sp. art., "A school for Oriental studies : the London institution scheme"), Feb. 14, 5*f* ; board of managers to receive deputation, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; agreement with governor announced, Nov. 23, 8*b* ; —Reay, Lord (s.), June 28, 20*b* (e.e.)
Study : International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages : see that title ; teachers' guild : holiday courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47*c* ; —teaching : oral method : Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*c* ; correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a*
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*c* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
LANKA Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19*c*
LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 6, 21*f*
LANKESTER, Mr. E. Forbes—on Turco-Italian war : alleged inconvenience to travellers (l.), Oct. 10, 3*b*
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—
at Association of Public Schools Science Masters, on education ; compulsory science ; compulsory Greek, Jan. 12, 7*b* ; —at Burlington-gardens, on living microbes, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; —at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on entomology, Mar. 3, 10*f*
on medical education : training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 85*c* ; —Science Museum : proposed extension ; British (Natural History) Museum : proposed extension (l.), June 3, 6*c* ; 9, 6*f*
LANKESTER, Mr. George—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8*b*
LANNA, Baron von—art collection sold, Mar. 31, 5*d* (e.e.) ; collection of coins and medals sold, May 18, 5*f*
LANNELONGUE, Prof.—death, Dec. 23, 9*b*
LANNELONGUE prize : see under SURGERY
LANNES de Montebello, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Champagne Bill, Feb. 7, 5*c*

LANSBURY, Mr. George :—
at Battersea, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 7, 18*b* ; —at Bradford, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 16, 4*b* ; —at Brixton, on unemployment, Oct. 27, 12*d* : —at Edinburgh, on railway strike : employment of military, Oct. 9, 4*b* ; —at Hoxton, on House of Lords reform, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and ministry, April 18, 5*d* ; —at Leicester, on poor law : outdoor relief ; Local Government Board administration, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —at London, on London county council : work of Independent Labour party members, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.c.) ; —at Marylebone, on labour : suggested combined strike of coal miners and railwaymen, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 29, 7*c* ; Dec. 12, 7*a* : —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : attitude of Labour party, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), June 3, 7*f* ; —at Tonypandy, on labour : employers' federations, May 2, 6*e* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike : employment of military, Aug. 28, 5*f* ; —at Wolverhampton, on House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, April 17, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —Boulter, Mr. H. : blasphemy charge, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; —budget (1911), May 18, 14*f* ; —children : school meals : proposed feeding during coronation holidays, Mar. 28, 14*d* ; school meals, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c* ; May 5, 4*d* ; —coronation, June 16, 14*e* ; holidays, April 13, 7*e* ; —Holidays (Working Classes) Bill, May 31, 14*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e* ; —insanity : fees for certifying lunatics, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 13*f*, 14*d* : 7, 13*a*, *b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 14*d*, *e* ; 13, 14*c* ; 18, 13*b*, *c* ; 20, 12*e* ; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*a* ; 3, 11*e* ; 5, 10*a* ; (closure motion), Oct. 26, 12*a* ; 31, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b* ; 2, 11*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 5, 14*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; railway strike : employment of military, 23, 5*f* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*b* ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*e* ; —poor law : administration, April 28, 12*e* ; (London) Bill, May 27, 14*a* ; scandals, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*c* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; —Unemployed Workmen's Act : administration ; Herne Bay scheme, Mar. 28, 14*d* ; administration, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —vaccination officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*c*
on Bow : St. Stephen's Church schools : appeal (l.), Jan. 20, 7*c* ; —poor law : outdoor relief : projected alterations of regulations (views), Jan. 30, 8*c*

LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—

LANSDOWNE, Lady—gives reception, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; in London, June 17, 13*a*

LANSDOWNE, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 13*a* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; gives dinner, 27, 11*b* ; health (P.N.), 3, 10*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; gives dinner, 6, 11*b* ; health, April 22, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; arrives in London, 26, 13*a* ; entertains German Emperor and Empress, May 19, 8*b*, 11*a* ; leaves for Meikleour, June 2, 11*a* ; at Meikleour House, 7, 11*a* ; entertains foreign representatives, 27, 7*c* ; confers with opposition peers (P.N.), July 18, 9*f* ; received by King, 25, 8*d*, 11*a* ; leaves London, 31, 8*a* ; leaves for Bowood, Aug. 4, 6*b* ; leaves London, 18, 9*d* ; to address meeting at Derby, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; to attend Nonconformist Unionist Association's banquet, Oct. 21, 8*e* ; date of return from Ireland (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; returns from Ireland, 9, 11*a*
Fire in Meikleour Woods estate : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Glasgow University—lord rectorship : reported candidature contradicted, Feb. 25, 10*b*
Rembrandt picture ("Landscape with a windmill") : see under REMBRANDT
Unionist party—leadership in House of Lords : prospects of resigning, Aug. 16, 6*f* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Oct. 18, 8*c* ; denies rumoured intended retirement, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; leadership : name mentioned, 9, 8*c*
at Constitutional Club, on general election ; Unionist party, Feb. 7, 15*d* ; —at Lansdowne House, on education of Europeans in India, May 25, 4*f* ; —at Lansdowne House, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy, July 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; —at Liberal Unionist Council meeting, on Unionist party leadership ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's retirement ; Mr. A. B. Law's appointment ; House of Lords reform ; Parliamentary representation ; Parliamentary procedure ; closure ; payment of members of Parliament : ministry : patronage ; policy ; government : growth of executive powers ; National Insurance Bill ; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; home rule ; home rule (all round), Unionist party's policy, Dec. 2, 9*f* ; —at Whitehall, on late Duke of Devonshire, Feb. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —animals : Protection Bill, July 18, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; —Cawdor, Lord : appreciation, Feb. 9, 12*a* ; —Children (Street Trading) Bill, May 11, 14*a* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 14, 6*d* : —Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; —county courts : Bill, July 26, 12*c* ; —Declaration of London, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —finance : ministerial policy, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; —France, relations

LANSDOWNE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
with : agreement (1904), Nov. 29, 12*d* ; —George V., King : visit to India, Feb. 7, 13*a* ; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; — House of Lords reform, Feb. 7, 12*e* ; motion respecting crown prerogative, Mar. 31, 12*a* ; correspondence, April 1, 10*e* ; — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 9, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 13*f* ; —India : administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 15, 14*a* ; —Ireland : housing : labourers' cottages : Bill, Aug. 17, 4*a* ; railway strike : government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c* ; Public Roads Bill, 30, 10*a* ; —James of Hereford, Lord : appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; — Japan-Great Britain : negotiations for commercial treaty, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 1, 12*b* ; — Macedonia : disarmament, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —magistracy : appointments ; advisory committees, May 31, 14*b* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Feb. 7, 12*d* ; —Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; — Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations : British attitude ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*c* ; —Onslow, Lord : appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a* ; — Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 12*e* ; May 30, 15*a* ; June 29, 12*a*, *b*, *e*, 13*a*, *b* ; 30, 12*a*, *c*, *e*, *f* ; July 4, 6*a*, *c*, *e* ; 5, 12*a* ; 7, 6*b*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 14, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 21, 12*b*, *c d* ; Aug. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; guarantees question : censure motion, 9, 13*b* ; —Persia : condition of Southern, Feb. 7, 12*c* ; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; Mr. H. P. Pease (int.), 3, 7*e* ; —Rag Flock Bill, Nov. 30, 10*a* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 12*e* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*c* ; — Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 14*a* ; —trade union funds : political use, Feb. 7, 12*d* ; —Wolverhampton, late Lord, Mar. 1, 12*b*
on home rule : Unionist attitude ; replies to Sir John Benn's statement (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; letter read at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner to Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 7, 11*f* ; — Parliament : opening (circular l.), Jan. 19, 8*b* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy ; letter to opposition peers, July 25, 8*e* ; text, 26, 8*a* ; Unionist party's policy : letter to Lord Camperdown, Aug. 1, 9*f* ; acknowledges resolution passed by Scottish Western Council of Conservatives, 10, 6*c* ; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c*

LANSTON Monotype Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c* ; meeting, 20, 17*f*

LANTAY, Ivan de, and Henry Neville—attempted blackmail charge, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; Sept. 12, 2*d*

LANTELME, Mlle. : see EDWARDS, Mme.

LANTINGSHAUSEN von Höpken, Baron Nils von (Sweden) — appointed honorary attaché to London legation, Oct. 26, 9*a*

LANTOW (*alias* Egert), Ernest — evading expulsion order, May 27, 3*f*

LAPAGE, Dr. C. P.—"Feeble-mindedness in Children of School-age" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86*b*

LA PALME, Miss Beatrice—vocal recitals, May 6, 12*e* ; June 16, 10*f*

LAPATHIOTIS, Col. (Greece) — arrest : charges against : see under GREECE—Army—Officers ; attitude towards Cretan agitation, Dec. 11, 5*e* ; correction, 20, 5*c* ; banished to Corfu, 20, 5*c*

LAPAUZE, H.—"Le Roman d'Amour de M. Ingres" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*

LA PAZ—described (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 2*b* ; —article ("Conditions in La Paz," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*c* ; —museum, national (sp. art., "La Paz museum," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; —water supply : new service inaugurated (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*a*

LA PLATA University—article ("La Plata University," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*a* ; —students : tours in Europe and United States : arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c*

LAPSLEY, Mr. James M. — promoted Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*

LAPWORTH, Mr. Herbert—at Association of Water Engineers, on dam trenches (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*d*

LARARD, Mr. Charles E.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors : shafts (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*a*

LARBALESTIER, Mr. Charles Du Bois—death, April 11, 11*e*

LARBAUD, Valery—"Fermina Marquez" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*c*

LARDEN, Mr. Walter—"Argentine Plains and Andine Glaciers" reviewed (S.A.S.), May 30, 4*b*

LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*a* ; 16, 13*c*

LARÈGLE, Comte de (France) — resigns from Royalist party, June 14, 7*e*

LARETCHKIN—murder charge : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder

LARGE, Mr. John — appointed general manager of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.), Nov. 8, 20*e*

LARGE, Mr. Rupert J. — received into Roman Catholic Church, April 8, 4*a*

LARGEAU, Col. (France)—name placed on list of candidates for promotion as officer of Legion of honour, Dec. 25, 3*a*
on Africa, French Central — expedition in Wadai (report), Nov. 3, 5*f* ; (int.), Dec. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)

LA RIVIÈRE, Mr. J. A. C. (Canada)—appointed Senator, Oct. 23, 5*e*

LARK, Alexander — intimidation charge, Aug. 30, 4*f* ; Sept. 28, 2*e*

LARKIN, Mr. James—biographical, Sept. 27, 6*a*
Aberdeen, Lord—relations : see ABERDEEN, Lord — Ireland — Railwaymen
Bankruptcy — application for order annulling, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b*

LARKIN, Mr. James (continued) :—
Dublin timber trade dispute : see under DUBLIN—Labour—Timber
Ireland—labour agitation : our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 27, 6a
Labour — murder of non-unionists (views), Sept. 27, 6a
at Dublin, on Irish railways strike, Oct. 2, 5c ; —at Dublin Trades Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 25, 8b ; —at Inchicore, on Ireland : labour strikes ; murder of non-unionists, Sept. 30, 9f
LARKIN, Mr. P. C.—appointed Canadian representative to royal commission appointed to investigate resources of Empire, Aug. 17, 3f
LARKING, Capt. Albert—on army, territorial : recruiting (l.), June 2, 13c ; —Surrey Rifles, old 7th and 26th : history : appeal for documents, Sept. 28, 10f
LARKING, Col. Cuthbert—will, Jan. 4, 11c
LARKINS, William Ashley — libel charge, Mar. 7, 4c ; 14, 4d ; 30, 4c ; application for leave to appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
LARKS : see under BIRDS
LARMOR, Sir Joseph—biographical, Feb. 17, 10d ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
Cambridge University by-election — accepts invitation to be Unionist candidate, Jan. 23, 9f ; correspondence, 25, 10c ; address, 25, 9f ; committee : composition, 25, 9f ; 28, 12a ; Mr. A. H. F. Boughey (l.), 26, 9f ; Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), 27, 12e ; London committee being formed, 30, 9d ; committee : additional names, Feb. 1, 12b ; 2, 10b ; 4, 12c ; 8, 7e ; issues instructions to voters ; issues address to voters, 8, 7e ; Sir J. Larmor (l.), 1, 12b ; Prof. W. Ridgeway (l.), 1, 12b ; Mr. E. W. Hobson (l.), 1, 12b ; letter of thanks to senate, 22, 10b
on education—secondary (l.), Feb. 1, 12b
LA ROSE Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, July 4, 21f ; Oct. 2, 18e ; Dec. 30, 17b
LARSSON, M. Jacob (Sweden)—appointed minister of marine, Oct. 9, 4a
LART, Mr. Charles E.—at Huguenot Society of London, on Huguenot regiments raised in London, Mar. 10, 4c
LARYMORE, Maj. H. D.—on mosquito plant (l.), April 5, 15d ; replies to applicants for seeds (l.), June 28, 7f
LARYNGO-RHINOLOGICAL congress, international (Berlin)—date, Feb. 21, 5a ; Oxford University and London University representatives appointed, July 13, 4d
LASCARIS—"Grammatica Græca" : copy sold ($2,300), May 2, 5d
LASCARS' Club—contribution, July 8, 13a
LASCELLES, Lord—accident, July 18, 8e
LASCELLES, Mr. A. G. — appointed chief justice of Cyprus, May 3, 7c (e.e.)
LASCELLES, Mr. Frank—to be entertained at Savoy Hotel, Jan. 6, 11a ; entertained, 17, 11a ; receives presentation, Aug. 3, 4a ; leaving for India, Sept. 4, 9d ; leaves, 29, 9a
at Crystal Palace, on Festival of Empire, Feb. 8, 6d ; May 11, 8f ; — at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire, Jan. 12, 6a
LASCELLES, Sir Frank—leaves London for Sweden, Feb. 23, 11a ; leaves for Homburg, July 31, 11a
at Church congress on Moroccan international crisis ; Great Britain and Germany : war prospects ; Turco-Italian war, Oct. 5, 10a : German comments, 7, 3d ; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-German relations, May 2, 6c
LASCELLES, Mr. George E.—death, Mar. 10, 11b ; will, June 30, 11d
LASCELLES, Capt. Walter C.—will, July 31, 11b
LAS PALMAS—elections : riots (fatal), Nov. 16, 5b ; —fire : see under CANARY Islands ; —Pacific Steam Navigation Company : vessels to call, June 9, 8c (e.e.)
LASS, Miss—death due to cold weather, April 7, 10c
LASSEN and Hjort, Messrs.—water-softening apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
LASSETTER, Col. H. B.—arrives in England, May 9, 13a
LAST, Mr. William I.—death, Aug. 8, 11b ; biographical, 9, 11b ; will, Oct. 13, 9e
LASTOURS, Comte de—death, Oct. 24, 11d
LASTOURS, Comte Elie de (France) — leaves London for Paris, Feb. 13, 11b ; arrives in London, April 28, 11a ; leaves London, Dec. 23, 9a
LASZLO, Mr. Philip A.—gives "at home," Jan. 26, 11a ; receives order of Isabella Catolica of Spain ; receives sittings from German Emperor for equestrian portrait, Mar. 13, 11a ; receives gold medal from international art exhibition, Aug. 12, 9a ; —art exhibition : see under ART— Exhibitions
LATHAM, Dr. Arthur :—
at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : sanatoria, July 21, 6d
on tuberculosis—sanatoria (with others, statement), July 14, 4c
LATHAM, Mr. Gerald—will, Jan. 2, 13e
LATHAM, Mr. Hubert—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C. :—
on Church of England : high church theory of government (l.), Jan. 10, 4e ; 19, 12f ; —marriage : law ; church and state (l.), Jan. 10, 4e ; 19, 12f ; —Parliament Bill : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
LATHBURY, Eva—"The Moving Camp" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466b
LATHROP, Mrs.—historic recital, July 13, 6e
LATIF, Mr. C. A.—on Mahomedans : proposed Church of England missions (l.), Mar. 15, 5f
LATIMER, Barony of—claim to : particulars, May 18, 4c
LATIN—poetry : international competition : correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50a ; —teaching : see under CLASSICS
LA TORRE, M. Carlo—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 10, 10f ; funeral arrangements, 11, 6d ; funeral, 14, 11b
LATTA, Mr. John—at Billiter-buildings, on Suez Canal administration, insurance, marine : rates, May 27, 24b
LATTER, Mr. Oswald H.—on medical education : general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76b

LATTY, Rosina—murder charge: see under MURDER—Dell, Cecil L.
LATYMER-ROAD Mission (Notting-dale)—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
LATZARUS, M. Louis—"La Demoiselle de la Rue des Notaires" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
LAUDER, Mr. Harry—to appear at Tivoli Theatre, Mar. 13, 10*b*; appears, 14, 10*e*; visits House of Commons; urges insertion of clause respecting pit ponies in Coal Mines Bill (P.N.), May 25, 12*a*; returns from United States; future tours: arrangements, Dec. 6, 15*e* (e.e.); boating experience on Clyde described, Dec. 26, 4*f*
on ponies, pit — treatment: letter read at meeting of National Equine Society, May 4, 6*d*
LAUDER, Mr. William W.—will, June 28, 13*d*
LAUDERDALE, Lord—collection of snuff-boxes sold, July 3, 3*d*
LAUDERDALE, John Maitland, Duke of—portrait presented to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 9, 11*e*
LAUGHLAND, Mr. James—death, Mar. 25, 11*c*
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Germany, Dec. 26, 9*a*
LAUGHTON, Mr. Alfred N.—death, Mar. 13, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*b*
LAUGHTON, Sir John—on Barham Court: existence of two estates with similar title (l. quoted), July 17, 11*d*
LAUNCESTON—fire engine, steam: Prince of Wales contributes towards purchase, Mar. 21, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Mary Magdalene church: quater-centenary celebrated, July 25, 4*e*
LAUNDITCH—workhouse: removal of master: Mr. W. Boyle (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*; Mr. Burns (s.P.), 4, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LAUNDRIES—accidents: statistics (1902-1909); Home Office memorandum quoted (E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; —appliances, electric: Messrs. Eastman and Warne: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*
LAURANS, Mgr., Bp. of Cahors—death, July 17, 11*c*
LAURENCE, Miss Amy—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
LAURENCE, Sir Joseph—at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10*e*
LAURENCE, Sir Percival M. (Cape Colony)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
LAURIE, Mrs.—health, Jan. 24, 11*a*
LAURIE, Mr. A. P.—"Materials of the Painter's Craft in Europe and Egypt, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Seventeenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 125*b*
LAURIE, Miss C. L.—at British Association, on education: examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Gen. J. W.—health, Jan. 24, 11*a*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—unable to accept invitation to state banquet at Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*; expected to attend coronation of George V., 25, 11*d*; to represent Canada at imperial conference, Mar. 14, 8*c*; attendance at imperial conference: prospects, 25, 5*c*; steamship passage booked, 27, 5*d*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; 27, 8*e*; leaves Ottawa for England, May 12, 8*e*; arrives in London, 22, 7*f*; Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8*d*; entertained at luncheon by Duke of
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued):—
Connaught, 27, 8*a*; entertained at dinner at Reform Club by Sir R. Solomon, 27, 8*a*; attends reception at Norfolk Hou e, 31, 8*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow university, June 3, 14*c*; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b*; health, 13, 5*c*; 14, 10*e*; departure date, 17, 8*d*; entertained by Sir Gilbert Parker, 20, 13*b*; visits Crystal Palace, 22, 10*a*; leaves London for Canada; departure from Liverpool delayed, July 3, 4*a*; leaves, 4, 7*b*; return to Montreal: demonstration: arrangements,, 5, 5*c*; 10, 5*f*; return to Quebec: arrangements, 10, 5*f*; at Quebec: demonstrations, 12, 8*d*; at Montreal: demonstrations, 13, 8*b*; at Ottawa: demonstrations, 14, 8*b*; to address meeting at Simcoe Town, Aug. 4, 3*d*; intimates intention to resign in event of defeat at general election (s.), Aug. 26, 3*d*; visited by Lord Strathcona, Oct. 2, 3*f*; appointment as high commissioner suggested, 4, 5*c*; resigns premiership; visits Lord Grey, 7, 6*e*; received by Duke of Connaught, 16, 5*e*; resigns Parliamentary seat for Quebec (East): to sit for Soulanges, 27, 5*e*; celebrates birthday: receives message from King George V., Nov. 21, 8*d*; entertained at banquet; *Toronto Globe* comment, 24, 5*f*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement—receives fruit growers' deputation, Feb. 11, 8*a*
Coronation—to attend, May 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*b*; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10*b*; Canadian opinion, 16, 5*c*; arrives at Liverpool, 20, 10*d*
General election—address, July 31, 8*e*; address quoted, Aug. 1, 5*c*; campaign progress, Sept. 6, 3*a*; 9, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*; consents to become candidate for Soulanges county, 6, 3*a*; speech in Northern Ontario, 9, 3*c*; speech at Ottawa, 20, 3*e*; speech at Montreal, 21, 6*c*; Quebec (East): elected by acclamation, 18, 6*c*; Mr. Leduc: allegations, 18, 6*c*; replies to Mr. Leduc, 19, 6*e*; Mr. R. Leduc's charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. Elie Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 14, 8*c*
Imperial conference—decides to attend, April 13, 5*b*; prospects of attendance, 18, 6*b*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 5*b*; debate in Canadian Parliament; Sir W. Laurier (s.),; Mr. Borden (s.), 29, 10*c*; prospects of attendance: Mr. Belcourt (views), May 1, 5*d*; attendance arranged, 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 7*d*; discussed in Parliament, 11, 10*b*; probable policy outlined, 13, 10*d*; policy criticized; Canadian comments, June 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*e* (e.e.); correspondence, 14, 8*f*
Liberal party—leadership: to continue as leader pending reorganization, Sept. 25, 3*a*; continuance as leader expected, Oct. 26, 5*f*
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d*
Special articles ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5*e*; ("The defeated prime minister: a sketch of his career"), Sept. 23, 3*e*

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada) (continued) :—
United States—proposed commercial reciprocity : receives manufacturers' deputation, Jan. 14, 5f
Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), April 11, 5e
at Canada Club, on Canada : Lord Grey, June 1, 5f ; Sept. 29, 3a ; —at Constitutional Club, on government : party system ; Canadian tariff : British preference ; United States : reciprocity agreement : annexation, June 19, 28b ; —at Dominion day dinner, on Lord Strathcona : union of Canada ; imperial relations, July 1, 6b ; —at imperial conference, on imperial conference, May 24, 7e ; press : proposed admission, 24, 8a ; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5e ; on colonial office : reorganization, 27, 7f ; on Declaration of London : colonies : consultation respecting imperial treaties ; neutrality in war time, June 2, 6a ; on proposed imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5f ; proposed preference to British shipping, 6, 6b ; colonies and imperial treaties, 6, 6b ; proposed standing committee, 9, 5f ; on suggested uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12b ; naturalization, 14, 7f, 8a ; workmen's compensation, 14, 8a ; on cables : rates, 16, 5e ; proposed state-owned Altantic line, 16, 5f ; colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7f ; imperial trade relations, 17, 8a ; all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8a ; penny postage, 17, 8c ; postal orders : interchangeability, 17, 8d ; colonies : Indian immigration ; mercantile marine : Asiatic seamen, 20, 7f ; imperial and colonial ministers : suggested reciprocal visits, 21, 5f ; shipping : colonial powers, 21, 6c ; Mr. Harcourt : appreciation ; concluding speech, 21, 5f ; —at Montreal, on imperial relations ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 13, 8b ; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference ; Canada : British preference ; fiscal policy, imperial, June 21, 6d ; at Ottawa, on Canada and New Zealand ; shipping ; state-owned Atlantic cable, April 13, 5b ; —at Ottawa, on royal family ; Duke of Connaught's appointment as Governor-General, July 14, 8b ;—at Ottawa, on general election ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 20, 3e ; —at Pilgrims' dinner, on relations between Canada and United States ; proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, May 24, 8e ; —at Quebec, on imperial conference ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, July 12, 8d ;—at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, May 25, 8e ; —at St. Eustache, on navy : control, Aug. 24, 3b ; —at Simcoe, on Canada : reciprocity agreement, Aug. 17, 3f ; tariff ; British preference, 17, 3f ; —at Sudbury, on relations with United States : Mr. Taft's attitude Sept. 9, 3c ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Canada : union, June 17, 8e
in Parliament, on—Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, Mar. 22, 8a ; 23, 5e ; —cable rates, Jan. 19,
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
5e ; — Canada and United States : annexation, Feb. 23, 5a ; reciprocity agreement, Mar. 8, 8a ; annexation, 8, 8b ; naval vessels on Great Lakes, 28, 5f ; 31, 5b ; July 28, 3d ; reciprocity agreement, Nov. 21, 5d ; —Chinese immigration, Feb. 1, 7f ; —coronation of King and Queen : attendance of Parliamentary delegation, Jan. 13, 8b ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 24, 8d ; April 21, 6c ; —general election, July 25, 5a ; —imperial conference : Canadian attitude ; secretariat, April 21, 6c ; —ministry (Borden), Nov. 21, 5d ; —most favoured nation treaties : abrogation, Mar. 16, 5c ;—navy, British : Canadian contributions, Nov. 23, 8c ; —senate : reform, Feb. 1, 7f ; Mar. 1, 5c ; —shipping : all-British route ; agreements with Australia and New Zealand, May 12, 8e ; —speaker : Dr. T. S. Sproule's election, Nov. 16, 8e
on Canada-Australia shipping service : telegram to Mr. Fisher, Jan. 16, 5e ; —commercial agent at Washington : contradicts reports of impending appointment, Jan. 9, 8c ; —general election : result (statement), Sept. 23, 6b ; retirement from public life probable, 23, 6b ; —Quebec bridge : contract : replies to Mr. F. D. Docker (l.), June 5, 8d
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 26c ; Nov. 30, 17d ; report, June 1, 20e
LAUTHEAUME, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 14, 5a
LAVANCHY, Mlle.—death, July 25, 5c
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, July 7, 20f
LAVATORIES, public—Mr. M. H. Judge (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 11f ; City of London : see under LONDON, City of
LAVEDAN, M. Henri—"Mal An Bon An" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216b
LAVERTON, Mr. W. H.—Leighton estate, Wiltshire : portions sold, July 3, 12f
LAVINGTON, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Innholders' Company, Sept. 1, 8d
LAVINGTON, William J.—manslaughter charge, June 9, 3c
LAVISSE, E.—"Histoire de France" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b
LAVRADIO, Marquis de — infant son baptized, Jan. 18, 8b
LAVY, Mr. Herbert J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 8, 4a ; application for order of discharge, April 29, 3e
LAW—Admiralty Court : salvage awards : statistics, Jan. 16, 13e ; May 15, 24c ; Sept. 8, 10c ; —Appeal, Imperial Court of : see IMPERIAL Court of Appeal ; —appeals : arrears : see under PARLIAMENT
Appellate Jurisdiction Bill—Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10c ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10b ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13b ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10a, b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13a, b ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13b ; —Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10b ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13b ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12b ; —Loreburn,

LAW—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill (continued):—
Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*b*, *c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 13*b*
Assizes: see Assizes; —bail: misdemeanour cases: Mr. R. D. Muir's comments, July 21, 3*d*; —bar: see under BAR; —business of courts; defamation suits (leading article, "King's Bench as a court of honour"), Mar. 14, 9*e*; —cause list: hearing arrangements of warned jury cases: correspondence, Mar. 4, 3*c*; 9, 2*f*; —clerks, articled: education: Society of Public Teachers of Law: special report discussed, July 17, 3*c*; —clerks of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —company: debenture: production in court: comments, July 22, 19*e*; —conspiracy: imperial conference: resolution discussed and withdrawn, June 14, 8*d*; —contempt of court: "God save Ireland": man fined for using expression at Liverpool: Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; —costs: correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*f*; —county courts: see COUNTY courts
Courts—coronation holidays: see under CORONATION; —court of pie-powder (sp. art., "Automobilism. Wanted: a court of pie-powder"), Sept. 5, 4*e*; —local, suggested: Judge Dodd (s.), July 15, 7*f*; —open air: held by Judge Harington at Elstead, May 12, 10*e* (e.e.); by coroner at Tibberton, July 14, 6*a*; —tribunals, special: provisions of recent legislation noticed (sp. art., "The legislature's distrust of the courts: the use of special tribunals"), Aug. 28, 5*a*; correspondence, Sept. 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 2*e*; Mr. Geoffrey G. Butler (l.), 1, 2*f*; Mr. J. D. Power (l.), 8, 2*e*; Sir H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*;
Criminal—Appeal Act: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; suggested retrials: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Humanitarian League passes resolution, Dec. 26, 10*d*; working: Sir J. Macdonell (s.), 9, 7*e*; —Bill (amending): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cases, costs of: Sir F. A. Bosanquet (observations), Jan. 13, 4*c*; —evidence: cross-examination as to previous convictions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. J. Galloway (l.), April 15, 8*c*; —procedure: council's right to reply: correspondence between Mr. J. Swift MacNeill and Mr. A. Birrell, Jan. 28, 3*b*; —revision: Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), April 24, 3*b*
Destitute and deserted persons: uniform colonial and imperial laws, suggested: Mr. J. Burns (s.), June 10, 12*b*; Sir J. G. Findlay (s.), 10, 12*b*;

LAW (continued):—
Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 10, 12*b*; imperial conference discussion; amended resolution agreed to, 10, 12*b*, *c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 10, 12*b*; Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), 10, 12*b*; —divorce: statistics of cases during 1909, Feb. 18, 13*d*; Hampstead workhouse: petition against inmate: attitude of board of guardians, June 2, 4*c*; —Easter term: statistics of actions awaiting trial in K.B.D., April 21, 4*d*; (art., "The Easter law sittings"), 24, 3*c*; —ecclesiastical: non-provided school: erection not an "ecclesiastical purpose" for faculty (case), July 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 25, 4*f*; —education: proposed Imperial School of Law: Mr. W. G. Hart (p.), Sept. 28, 5*f*; —evidence: companies: power to "appear and give evidence" (police court milk prosecution), Feb. 15, 4*f*; Mr. Mead's comments, 16, 4*e*; police treatment: Mr. Bodkin (observations), Feb. 7, 3*d*; —fines, remissions of: Mr. Churchill's circular: Mr. Willis-Bund (s.), Jan. 3, 12*d*; —funds in chancery, dormant: *London Gazette* supplement published, Mar. 10, 22*b*; —ghosts: non-recognition (leading art., "Ghosts and the law"), Oct. 25, 9*e*; sub-letting in consequence, 24, 7*b*; 30, 3*b*; —*Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.): actions against underwriting companies abandoned, Oct. 28, 4*b*; —Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 9, 3*a*; —House of Lords appeals: list, Oct. 31, 4*b*; —imperial: suggested uniformity: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), June 6, 6*a*; Sir J. G. Findlay (s.), 6, 6*a*; imperial conference: resolution discussed and agreed to, 6, 6*a*; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 6, 6*a*; —imperial court of appeal, suggested: see IMPERIAL court of appeal, suggested; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; —Institute of International Law: see that title; —international: see INTERNATIONAL law; —Ireland "beyond the seas": magisterial decision, Oct. 11, 10*b*
Judges—age limit, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —appointments, additional: Mr. A. R. Cluer, July 19, 8*e*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 19, 4*c*; King's Bench Division: effect on disposal of business: Incorporated Law Society's president replies to question, April 8, 4*f*; —assizes, winter: names, Nov. 17, 3*f*; —bias, alleged: Mr. W. Churchill (s,P.), May 31, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Society of Amalgamated Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*a*; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 29, 8*b*; Incorporated Law Society: discussion, July 8, 5*a*; Selbourne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*c*; —circuits: see under ASSIZES —Commission days; —county courts: see under COUNTY courts; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; —criticism: Sir R. Isaacs (s.), June 20, 12*e*; —Easter vacation: official notice, April 12, 3*d*; —election petitions, Parliamentary: see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), April 4,

LAW—Judges (continued) :—
10*b* ; —impartiality : Mr. G. Lambert (s.), Sept. 11, 5*d* ; —jury, summoned for special, Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —juries, charges to grand : instance at Berkshire winter assizes : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Justice Channell (observations), Feb. 9, 8*d* ; —Labour party (report), Jan. 26, 16*b* ; —Maidstone lodgings : see under MAIDSTONE — Judges ; —Mansion House dinner given, June 20, 12*e* ; —Nottingham : lodgings : see under NOTTINGHAM ; —Parliamentary election petitions : appointments, Oct. 19, 2*e* ; —partiality : General Federation of Trade Unions (circular), Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 24, 10*f* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : to attend service : arrangements, June 12, 3*d* ; 16, 6*b* ; —trade unions, attitude towards : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —vacation, long : shortening suggested : Bar Council : notice of motion, Jan. 13, 4*a* ; discussion ; Sir E. Clarke (s.) ; Mr. B. Houghton (s.) ; Mr. A. Cartmell (s.) ; resolution rejected, 19, 4*c* ; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, April 8, 4*f* ; arrangements, July 25, 4*d* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —Westminster Abbey : arrangements, July 22, 11*d* ; notice issued by attorney-general, Oct. 5, 2*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; held, 13, 3*a* ; —Westminster cathedral : service : held, Oct. 13, 3*a*

Judgments : enforcement of decisions of imperial and colonial courts : imperial conference passes resolution, June 21, 6*c* ; —judicial committee : composition of : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 14, 8*b*, *c*, *d* ; Mr. E. L. Batchelor (s.), 14, 8*b*, *d* ; Mr. L. P. Brodeur (s.), 14, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), 14, 8*b*, *c* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 14, 8*c* ; imperial conference : resolutions discussed, 14, 8*b*, *d* ; substituted resolution agreed to, 14, 8*b* ; Lord Loreburn (s.), 14, 8*b*, *d* ; Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), 14, 8*c* ; Sir E. Morris (s.), 14, 8*c*, *d* ; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 14, 8*c*

Juries — aliens, service by : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Alverstone, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 3*f* ; —committee, Home Office : composition ; terms of reference, Dec. 7, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —contempt of court by jurymen, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 14*f* ; —Durham Assizes : special juryman fined, July 8, 15*f* ; —grand juries : Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), Nov. 11, 3*e* ; —indiscretion by juryman, alleged : at Cambridge assizes, Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —judge summoned as special juror, Nov. 22, 6*f* ;—leading article (" Juries on their trial "), Mar. 24, 9*e* ; —London coroner's court : absentee jurymen : coroner's comments, Jan. 6, 18*e* ; 12, 13*f* ; Mr. Hayes (l.), 12, 13*f* ; —payment of jurymen : see under

LAW—Juries (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; — selection Bill (Mr. McCallum Scott's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —service : national reserve : exemption claim by member granted, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —special juries, qualification of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Justice Grantham (s.), 10, 7*a* ; —Wales, see under WALES — Law

Legal aid societies : Mr. H. G. Wrigley (p.), Sept. 27, 5*c* ; judicial observations, Oct. 27, 3*b* ; general council of Bar : joint committee's recommendations, Dec. 16, 4*a* ; —lords of appeal : appointment expected Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —magistracy : see MAGISTRACY ; —mandamus : cannot be moved on last day of term, April 13, 3*a* ; —maritime : see under SHIPPING ; —Michaelmas sittings : appeal courts of : cause list, Oct. 7, 2*f* ; Chancery division : cause list, 6, 2*c* ; divisional courts : cause list, 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*e* (e.e.) ; —perjury : judicial observations, Oct. 30, 3*e* ; county courts : Judge Edge (observations), Dec. 16, 3*f* ; —Perjury Bill : see under PERJURY ; —preventive detention : judicial observations, Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —Privy council : see PRIVY council ; —Privy council appeals : Australia (sp. art., " An imperial court of appeal "), I., May 9, 7*e* ; II., 11, 7*f* ; judicial committee : appeals to : number for hearing, Oct. 27, 3*b* ; members appointed (Lord Haldane of Cloan), April 15, 6*e* ; (paid) appointed (Sir J. Edge ; Mr. Syed Ameer Ali), July 6, 8*c* ; —Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty division : summons list to be published, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Probate Registry, inspection of impounded documents by : judicial comments (*C.A.*), July 14, 3*b* ; —procedure : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 19, 7*e* ; Nov. 20, 3*e* ; —quarter sessions : jurisdiction : Mr. Justice Avory (observations), June 1, 7*e* : — recorders appointed : Brighton (Mr. W. P. G. Boxall), April 4, 9*f* ; Colchester (Mr. R. D. Muir), Jan. 30, 11*f* ; Kingston-on-Thames (Mr. E. M. Pollock), Oct. 25, 11*c* ; Rye (Mr. S Butler), April 26, 9*c* ; Saffron Walden (Mr. C. E. Jones), Oct. 23, 3*d* ; South Molton (Mr. R. E. Dummett), Nov. 3, 11*a* ; York (Mr. H. T. Kemp), Mar. 21, 9*f* ; retirements, May 13, 4*f* ; June 29, 13*c* (e.e.)

Royal Courts of Justice — business : reduction of arrears : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Jan. 19, 4*c* ; condition : Sir H. Cozens-Hardy (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Christmas vacation : arrangements, Dec. 21, 2*d* ; —courts, additional : particulars, Jan. 19, 6*f* ; —King and Queen : visit to City of London : courts of K.B.D. to be closed, June 24, 12*a* ; —Saturday sittings : new rules : Mr. Justice Darling's observations, May 15, 3*d* ; —session : arrangements, Oct. 12, 2*e* ; session opened (art., " The opening of the courts "), 13, 3*a* ; —sketching in divorce court during hearing of case, Foster v. Foster and Beecham : Mr. Justice Bargrave Deane (observations), Nov. 7, 4*d* ; 9, 2*d* ; Mr. Foster : state-

LAW — Royal Courts of Justice (continued) :—
ments on behalf, 9, 2*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; letter on behalf of proprietors of *Evening Times* read, 10, 3*d* ; — "Slave Trade Convention, The" (picture) : to be hung in central hall, Nov. 3, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —stockbroker to supreme court appointed, Jan. 14, 3*b* ;—witnesses, accommodation for : Lord Welby (l.), Jan. 18, 7*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; Mr. Justice Daring (comment), 19, 6*f* ; Lord Davey's criticism recalled, 19, 6*f* ; Mr. J. M. R. Todd (l.), 23, 4*c*
Salford, Hundred Court : see that title ; —scholarships : Middle Temple : see under MIDDLE Temple ; —Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions : see that title ; — Society of Public Teachers of Law : see that title ; —solicitors : see SOLICITORS ; —statistics, judicial civil, 1909 (part II.), Feb. 18, 13*d* ; —Supreme Court : rules published, Mar. 29, 7*f* ; June 3, 3*e* ; —Trinity sittings : cause list, June 7, 3*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; —Whitsun vacation : arrangements, June 1, 3*b* ; —women : see under WOMEN—Legal profession ; —workmen's compensation : lump sum payment : judicial observations, Jan. 6, 3*d* ; duty of judge to hear evidence himself : judicial observations, Oct. 25, 3*b* ; question of resgistered ownership of vessel, Nov. 14, 7*b* ; —year books (leading art., "Progress with the year-books"), May 12, 9*d* ; correspondence, 18, 17*a* (e.e.)

LAW, Mr. A.—at Dundalk, on Ireland : railway men's strike, Sept. 25, 7*f* ; Mr. A. Law : corrects reports, 26, 4*d*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—biographical, Mar. 14, 8*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; Nov. 11, 8*a* ; proposed Parliamentary seat : opinion of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 23, 10*a* : elected vice-chairman of executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Mar. 18, 10*b* ; religion : rumours refuted, 25, 10*a* ; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a* : leaves for Scotland, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; dinner given by Tariff Reform League, 9, 8*d* : religious views : Mr. W. Leitch (art quoted), 16, 4*b* ; model added to Madame Tussaud's Exhibition, Dec. 1, 14*e* ; Royal Albert Hall meeting : arrangements, 4, 6*f* ; 9, 7*b* ; at Glasgow : visits offices of Messrs. G. and J. Burns (Ltd.) ; resigns directorship, 28, 4*d* ; probable resignation of company directorships, 28, 4*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation of services during general election, Feb. 7, 15*c*
Balfour, Mr. G.—letter to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election, Dec. 21, 10*c*
Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 12*b*
Campbell, Capt. D. F.—letter to, on his candidature for Ayrshire (North) by-election, Dec. 19, 8*b*
Cecil, Lord R.—letter to, on his candidature for Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, Nov. 16, 14*e* ; congratulations on victory (tel.), 25, 9*a*
Denniss, Mr. E. R. B.—congratulations, to, on his success in Oldham by-election, Nov. 14, 8*a*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
Glasgow (Blackfriars) general election (1900)—attitude of Irish Nationalist party recalled (P.N.), Nov. 14, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
Herbert, M. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; congratulations on victory, 23, 9*f*
Home rule (views), Nov. 11, 8*a*
Lancashire (Bootle) by-election—to be invited to contest, Mar. 14, 8*c* ; adopted as Unionist candidate, 16, 13*f* ; address, 18, 10*c* ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10*c*
Parliamentary private secretaries — appointed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Special article ("Unionist leadership in the Commons : Mr. Bonar Law's career"), Nov. 11, 9*a*
Unionist party—leadership : name mentioned, Nov. 10, 8*c* ; to be nominated, 11, 8*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; Canadian opinion, 13, 8*a* ; Irish Unionist opinion, 13, 8*a* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8*b* ; elected leader at meeting of Unionist party at Carlton Club, 14, 9*f* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 14, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 14, 9*f* ; 15, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 17, 10*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 14, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), 17, 10*e* ; Mr. H. B. Law (s.), 14, 9*f* ; executive committee of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations and City of London habitation of Primrose League pass resolutions of congratulation, 14, 10*b* ; Duke of Marlborough (s.), ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.) ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.) ; Mr. H. Smith (s.) ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l. quoted) ; Canadian opinion ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 14, 10*c* ; committee of University of London Conservative Association passes resolution, 14, 10*b* (e.e.) ; correspondence, 15, 8*b* ; takes seat in House of Commons as leader of Opposition, 14, 12*c* : Lord H. Cecil (s.), 16, 7*d* ; National Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution, 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Leeds conference of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, 17, 10*e* : Lord Derby (s.), 17, 10*f* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 18, 12*d* ; Lord G. Hamilton (s.), 22, 13*f* ; address of congratulation from representatives of Presbyterian Church of parish of Ballywillan, 24, 7*c* ; Metropolitan Liberal Unionist Federation passes resolution, 28, 7*f* ; Liberal Unionist Council (report), Dec. 1, 14*f* ; passes resolution, 2, 10*d* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 2, 9*f*
at Barnstaple, on Parliament Bill ; home rule, May 5, 10*c* ; —at Bootle, on Ireland : home rule ; land purchase ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society ; position of Protestants ; relations between Mr. T. W. Russell and Irish Nationalists ; small holdings ; payment of members of Parliament ; South African Union, Dec. 8, 7*a* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 9, 7*c* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 11, 8*c* ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.), 13, 13*e* ; Sir J. Benn

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
(l.), 16, 6*e* : —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership ; fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 10*a* ; —at Dulwich Baths, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 13, 10*b* ; —at Glasgow Parliamentary Debating Society, on government : party system : wealth : distribution ; fiscal policy ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —at Lancashire (Bootle) by-election, on fiscal policy : referendum, Mar. 18, 10*c* ; on House of Lords reform, 16, 13*f* ; on result of poll, 28, 8*d* ; —at Manchester, on Manchester general election result ; House of Lords : creation of peers ; home rule, Jan. 28, 12*b* ; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy ; proposed Canada-United States reciprocity treaty, May 22, 8*d* ; —at National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations Conference (Leeds), on Unionist party : leadership : Mr. Balfour's resignation ; policy ; Wales : church disestablishment ; home rule ; House of Lords reform : fiscal policy ; social reform ; labour unrest ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Canada : general election ; imperial fiscal policy ; reciprocity agreement with United States ; petrol tax ; cocoa duties, Nov. 17, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (tel.), 20, 8*c* ; —at Peckham, on House of Lords : creation of new peers, May 3, 11*c* ; —at Tariff Reform League's conference, on food taxes, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; —at Westminster Hall, on Lord St. Audries : appreciation ; Unionist prospects, Dec. 12, 7*d* ; —at White City, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; fiscal policy, 9, 10*e* ; —at York, on Unionist leadership, Nov. 7, 9*a* ;
in Parliament, on — Declaration of London, July 4, 14*b* ;—foreign policy: secrecy, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —France, relations with, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f* ; —income-tax : delayed collection, May 12, 13*b*, *c* ; —India : administrative changes, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14*a* ; July 18, 12*f* ; Oct. 27, 12*c* ; (closure motion), 26, 12*b* ; Nov. 3, 6*e*, *f* ; 10, 13*d*, *e* ; 30, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 14*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; 16, 13*e* ; application of closure, 1, 14*b* ; —labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report ; proposed conference ; alleged agreement to accept, Nov. 23, 13*c* ; 14*a*, *b* ; —land valuation : increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; —licence duty : assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 12*d* ; 13*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations : British attitude ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*b*, *c* ; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*e* ; 6, 14*a* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 19, 14*b* ; 21, 11*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; May 2, 13*d* ; 4, 13*f* ; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*a* ; Aug. 9, 5*b* ; guarantees question, 9, 5*b* ; —

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
"Peoples' Insurance, The," Dec. 12, 15*b* ; —Russia, relations with : agreement, Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*c* ; Irish opinion, 20, 7*c* ; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 18, 12*c*
on Great Britain and United States : relations (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*c* ; —home rule (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; Dec. 19, 8*b* ; —ministerial policy (tel.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*c* ; —social reform (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 10*c*

LAW, Maj. A. L.—appointed chief constable of Hertfordshire, Oct. 3, 9*e*

LAW, Mr. Algernon—on sugar : Russia : proposed increase of exports : discussion at meeting of commission (report, Parlt. paper), Nov. 11, 22*d*

LAW, Mr. D. G.—on All-British shopping week (views), Jan. 26, 10*e*

LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 157*b*
on Hampton Court : Henry VIII.'s bridge : "Kynge's Beastes" (sp. art., "The 'Kynge's Beastes' at Hampton Court"), Mar. 20, 8*e* ; —heraldry : "Jall," April 25, 11*d* : public records (evid.), July 1, 4*d* ; (l.), 4, 6*e* ; —Shakespeare : performances of plays at Whitehall Palace, May 8, 3*e* ; "The Tempest" (sp. art., "Shakespeare at Whitehall tercentenary of 'The Tempest' ; Whitehall Hallowmas Night, 1611") Nov. 1, 6*b* ; "King Lear" : production at Whitehall palace (1606) (sp. art., "Shakespeare : production of 'King Lear' : St. Stephen's Night, 1606"), Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —William III. : supposed state bedstead at Hampton Court (l.), Dec. 27, 9*e*

LAW, Mr. E. F., Mr. W. H. Merrett, and Mr. W. Pollard Digby—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals : welding (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*c*

LAW, Mr. H. A. :—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13*a* ; —Macedonia : unrest, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Turkey : constitution, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*c*

LAW, Rev. W. Smalley—on convocation : election of proctors in diocese of Peterborough (l.), Jan. 23, 4*b*

LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Feb. 3, 4*e* ; correspondence, 7, 22*f* ; appointment of liquidator : meeting announced, 7, 3*d* ; held, 14, 4*c* ; appointed : Mr. H. J. Hope (observations), 14, 4*c* ; statement of affairs, June 16, 20*e* ; summary of liquidator's accounts, Sept. 16, 14*c*

LAW cases (alphabetical)* :—
— v. Barton (workmen's compensation) ; — v. Beardwood (debtor) ; — v. Florence Lady Abdy (master and servant) ; — v. Lord Portman (trespass) ; — v. Stoke-on-Trent Ice and Cold Storage Company (nuisance) ;

*The words in parentheses refer to the headings in the classified list which follows.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
— v. Straw and Holbrook (trespass) ; Abbey v. Gutteres (specific performance) ; Abbot and wife v. Ryall (medical) ; Abbott v. Vause (sale of goods) ; *Abhona* (shipping) ; Abrahams, in re V. E. (bankruptcy) ; Acoustic Patents (Ltd.) (company) ; Actiesselskabet Dampskib ; *Hercules* v. Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company (practice) ; Adams v. Grosmith (detinue) ; Adderley v. Poole (defamation) ; Addison, C. H. v. Addison, A. S. R. (divorce) ; Adez (R.) and Co. (Ltd.) in re (company) ; "Adjacent" (words) ; Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Afriat, otherwise Green, v. Afriat (divorce) ; Aird (John) and Co. v. the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board and Sir William Mathews (contract) ; Aitken v. Aitken and Irven (divorce) ; Alberta, minister of public works of v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Albion Contract Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Krall (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Alden and others v. Arnsby-Wilson (copyright) ; Alexander v. Alexander (divorce) ; Alexander, G. L. v. Alexander, C. J. (divorce) ; Alexander v. Manners Sutton (detinue) ; Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (judgment ; railway) ; Algernon Press (Ltd.) (company) ; Alisson v. Alisson (divorce) ; Allardice v. Allardice and others (privy council appeals—New Zealand) ; Allen, F. v. Allen, A. M. (divorce) ; Allen v. Allen and Bell (divorce) ; Allen v. Goad (company) ; Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maurice and others (work and labour) ; Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and Sir Thomas Wrightson on behalf of himself and all other members of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations v. Percy Holden Illingworth (defamation) ; Allison v. Independent Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.) and others (practice); Aliman v. London county council (negligence) ; Allom v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, fire) ; All Saints (Highgate) (ecclesiastical) ; Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) (company) ; Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re—Nightingale v. the company (company) ; Allwood v. Allwood and Ellis (divorce) ; Almeroth v. Almeroth (divorce) ; Amey v. England (work and labour) ; Amistad Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Amys v. Barton (evidence ; workmen's compensation) ; Anderson v. Anderson (divorce) ; Andohr v. Anglo-Foreign Publishing Company (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Andrew v. Rhodes (animals) ; Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (company) ; Animatophone Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; *Annesley* (shipping) ; Antoine, in re G. G. (bankruptcy) ; Aowin Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Aplin v. Aplin and Bradley (divorce) ; Arbus v. Heath (insurance, fire) ; Archer v. Normanby Ironworks (Ltd.) (company) ; Archer v. Pim (defamation) ; Arctic Enterprises (Ltd.) v. Hudson's Bay Company (conversion) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Arden (shipping) ; Ardley v. Downe and Wash (negligence) ; Argyll, Duke of v. Campbell (recovery of land) ; *Ariadne* (shipping) ; Arlidge v. Conolly, Dulwich Newspaper Company, and Edward Lawrence (defamation) ; Arnold v. Lys (defamation) ; Ashanti Development (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Ashburnham-Clement v. *John Bull* and others (defamation) ; Ashburton, Lord v. Lord De La Warr (mortgage) ; Ashover Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) v. Jackson (damages) ; Ashwell, in re A. T. (bankruptcy) ; Ashwell, in re A. T.—ex parte Salaman (bankruptcy); Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) v. Sweet (defamation) ; Astell v. Barrett (electoral) ; Astley, in re C. M. (bankruptcy) ; Astley v. Astley (divorce) ; Atacama (Ltd.), re (company) ; Atherton v. Paul and another (defamation) ; *Atmah* (shipping) ; Attorney-General v. Birmingham, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board (local government) ; Attorney-General v. Bradford Corporation (local government) ; Attorney-General v. Burdett-Coutts (revenue) ; Attorney-General v. Caledonian Railway Company (revenue) ; Attorney-General v. Corporation of Dunstable (local government) ; Attorney-General v. Dorin (local government) ; Attorney-General v. East Barnet Valley urban district council (local government) ; Attorney-General v. mayor, &c., of Exeter (revenue) ; Attorney-General v. Mayor, &c., of Lewes (public authorities protection act ; water) ; Attorney-General *ex relatione* Glamorgan county council v. Price (education) ; Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko (extradition ; privy council appeals—Canada) ; Attorney-General for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Attorney-General for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island, and Alberta v. Attorney-General for dominion of Canada and Attorney-General for province of British Columbia (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Austin v. — (execution) ; Austin and another v. Matthews (sale of goods) ; Australian Vacuum Cleaner Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (company) ; Aviation Courses (Ltd.) (company)

Badgery v. Badgery (divorce) ; Badley v. Badley (divorce) ; Baggaley v. Harvey (defamation) ; Baggaley v. *Sheffield Independent* (defamation) ; Bagge, in re H. T. J. (bankruptcy) ; Bagge v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Bagge v. Jones (defamation) ; Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter (divorce) ; Bagley, in re M. S. (bankruptcy) ; Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (husband and wife ; solicitor) ; Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs (divorce) ; Baily v. Baily (divorce) ; Ball v. William Hunt and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Ballinger, otherwise Dyer v. Ballinger (divorce) ; Banknock Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Lawrie (workmen's compensation) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) (company) ; Bank of England, governors of v. Assessment committee of Corporation of London (rating) ; Bannister v. Bannister and Nutter (divorce) ; Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), re (company) ; Barclay v. Barclay (divorce) ; Barczinsky v. Barczinsky (divorce) ; Barker v. Arnold (evidence) ; Barker v. Herbert (children ; nuisance) ; Barks v. Barks (divorce) ; Barlow v. Barlow and Smith (divorce) ; Barnes (pauper) v. Nunnery Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Barnett v. Barnett (divorce) ; Barnett v. Shaw (contempt of court ; landlord and tenant) ; Barns v. Guardians of St. Mary, Islington (agency ; local government) ; Barnstaple, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Barrow v. Dare (negligence) ; Bartlett v. Horace Boot (agency) ; Barton-Wright, in re E. W. (bankruptcy) ; Basden v. Hooley (contempt of court) ; Bass v. Hendon urban district council (children ; master and servant) ;Batchelor v. Blackburn (negligence) ; Bateman, in re—Wallace v. Mawdsley (evidence ; will) ; Bath v. Standard Land Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Batley, in re A. H. (bankruptcy) ; Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (local government ; negligence ; water) ; Bauerie, W. G. v. Bauerie, A. L. (divorce) ; Bawden v. Conquest (master and servant) ; Baxter, in re M. P. (bankruptcy ; Baxter, in re Maling v. Addison and others (will) ; Baxter v. Baxter (divorce) ; Beaman, in re G. P. R. (bankruptcy) ;Beamish, in re R. O. H. (bankruptcy) : Beamish v. Beamish and Fortescue (divorce) ; Bear, Brewer, and Bowman (partnership) ; Beard, in re T. G.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Beasley v. National Federation of Ratepayers (Incorporated) and others (master and servant) ; Beaumont, in re Percy (bankruptcy) ; Beaumont v. Beaumont and De la Rue (divorce) ; Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (execution ; nuisance) ; Becker and Co. (Ltd.) and Another v. O. Reich and Company (defamation) ; Bedford, Duke of v. London county council (revenue); Beech v. Pitchfield (defamation) ; Beesley v. Beesley (divorce) ; Behar (M.) and Co. v. Kiralfy and others (fraud and misrepresentation) ;Belcher v. E. Lloyd (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; Belfast Electric Theatres (Ltd.). re (company) ; Bell v. Bell (divorce) ; Bell v. Bell and Baxter (divorce) ; Bell v. Bell and Knox (divorce) ; Bell v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Bellingham v. Foy (solicitor) ; Benett-Stanford v. Torkington and Benett-Dampier (contract) ; Benham v. Ingram and others (defamation) ; Bennett v. McCann and others (trespass) ; Bennett v. New Inns Estate Company (fatal accidents act) ;Berney v. Ringland parish council (specific performance) ; Berry v. Lawes-Wittewrong (defamation) ; "Best endeavours" (words) ; *Bela* (shipping) ; Bethell v. Smith (defamation) ; Bevan, in re—Motton v. Sprules (charity) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Bevan v. Energlyn Colliery Company (workmen's compensation) ; Bevan v. Phillips (Chas. H.) (defamation) ; Bevan v. Shears (education) ; Bhagabati Barmanya (since deceased) and another v. Kali Charan Singh and another (privy council appeals—India) ; Biddell Brothers v. E. Clemens, Horst, and Co. (damages ; sale of goods) ; Bidwell v. Reed and another (defamation) ; Biggs, in re Lieut. G. N. (bankruptcy) ; Bignell v. executors of late Mr. F. Sandeman (workmen's compensation) ; Bimm v. Shoppee (patent) ; Bipsine (Ltd.) (company) ; Bird v. Bird and Hadley (divorce) ; Bird v. Bird and Webb (divorce) ; Birkbeck, in re B. (bankruptcy) ; Birkbeck Bank (company) ; Birkbeck Bank (Ltd.) v. Smith (banking) ; Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (building society) ; Birteno v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (railway) ; *Black and White* Publishing Company (Ltd.), in re Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.) v. the Company (company) ; Blackwood v. Walker (contract) ; Bladon, in re — Dando v. Porter (licensing) ; Blake and Frecker, in re Messrs., ex parte Frecker (bankruptcy) ; Blake v. Blake and Pedrick (divorce) ; Blake v. Blake and Roberts (divorce) ; Blake v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and McNamara and Co. (negligence) ; Bland and Phillips (Ltd.) v. Karno (agency) ; Blumberg, W. N., v. Blumberg, D. (divorce) ; Board of Education v. Rice and others (education) ; Boissonnas and Taponier v. Rotary Photographic Company (Ltd.) (contract) ; Bolton v. Bolton, otherwise Phillips (divorce) ; Bone v. Bone (divorce) ; Bonham v. Bonham and Smith (divorce) ; Boobear v. Greenwich metropolitan borough (negligence) ; Booth v. Booth and Rooney (divorce) ; Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (arbitration ; defamation) ; Booth v. Currie (defamation) ; Booth v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (negligence) ; Borradaile, in re W. McL. (bankruptcy) ; Bottomley, ex parte (contempt of court) ; Bottomley, re—ex parte Carter and Bell (bankruptcy) ; Bound v. Bound (divorce) ; Bourne v. Bourne (divorce) ; Bournemouth, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Bowles v. Attorney-General and others (revenue) ; Bowron Brothers, in re (bankruptcy) ; Boyd v. Boyd and Martin (divorce) ; Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (negligence) ; Bracht and Friedlander v. Matthews (payment) ; Bradbee v. Bradbee (divorce) ; Braddell v. Baker (revenue) ; Braddock v. Braddock (divorce) ; Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (condition ; insurance) ; Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co. (sale of goods) *Braemar Castle* (shipping) ; Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford Union (children ; poor law) ; Braunstein v. Lord Plymouth (contract) ; Brazil, James (practice) ; Brazil v. Linnard (Ir.) (will) ; Brearley

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. Brearley and Bray (divorce) ; Brenner (L.F.) and Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Bretano, in estate of Baron Herman Freidrich Carl von, otherwise F. de Bretano (will) ; Bridge v. Forster (gaming and wagering) ; Bridges, in re G. (bankruptcy) ; Bridle v. Bridle and Instrell (divorce) ; Brigham v. Odell and another (will) ; *Brighton* (shipping) ; Brinson v. Davies (agency) ; Bristol, Bp. of, v. Powell (ecclesiastical) ; Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (water) ; British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (club ; contract) ; British and Irish Cattle Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (company ; trade union) ; British Bank of Commerce, in re (bankruptcy) ; British Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.), re (company) ; British Enterprise Insurance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.) (insurance) ; British Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.) (company) ; British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (privy council appeals —Guiana, British ; set off) ; British Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; British Linen Bank, Edinburgh v. Edinburgh Corporation (local government) ; British Sigarera (Ltd.), re (company) ; British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (company ; mortgage) ; *British Sun* (shipping) ; British Thomson-Houston Co. v. Thomas L. Scott and Co. (trade name) ; British Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; British West Africa Traders (Ltd.) (company) ; Brixton Skating Rink (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Brock v. Pain (trade mark) ; Brocklebank v. Brocklebank and Borlax (divorce) ; Brogden v. Brogden and Gardner (divorce) ; Bromley-Davenport v. Pearce and another (defamation) ; Brooke v. Clark (contract) ; Brooks (A. F.) (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Broom v. Broom and Smith (divorce) ; Brough, in re L. (bankruptcy) ; Brown v. Adams (negligence) ; Brown, J. L. v. Brown, J. A. (divorce) ; Brown, S. v. Brown, E. (divorce) ; Brown v. Brown and Latham (divorce) ; Brown v. Burt (revenue) ; Brown v. Crossley (motors) ; Brown v. Gill (criminal) ; Brown v. Kent and another (defamation) ; Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (banking defamation) ; Browne v. Black (solicitor ; time) ; Browne, Bp., and others v. *Dundee Courier* (defamation) ; Brownhill v. Brownhill (divorce) ; Browning v. Browning (divorce) ; Brownson, C. E. v. Brownson, G. H. (divorce) ; Brozel v. Beecham (carrying on business a Thomas Beecham opera Company) (theatre ; wrongful dismissal) ; Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.), v. Northwich Union Assessment Committee (rates and rating) ; Bryce v. Bryce (divorce) ; *Brynhild* (shipping) ; Bucalossi v. Bucalossi (divorce) ; Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Bucknell v. Bucknell and Dennis (divorce) ; Bullard v. Bullard and Page (divorce) ; Bullock v. Bullock (divorce) ; Bulmer v. Cadel and Haycock (theatre) ; Burbridge v. Burbridge and Randall (divorce) ; Burch v. Burch (divorce) ; Burdett v. Horne (action ; fraud and misrepresentation ; husband and wife) ; Burge, Woodall, and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; Burgess v. Lord Lewisham (workmen's compensation) ; Burghes v. Attorney-general (revenue) ; Burgoyne v. Burgoyne (divorce) ; Burke, in re P.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Burman v. Burman (divorce) ; Burnards (Ltd.) (company) ; Burnham v. Burnham and Meagher (divorce) ; Burr v. Love (breach of promise) ; Burton v. Elsam (trespass) ; Burton (H.) and Co. v. Swifte (moneylenders) ; Busby v. Busby and Richardson (divorce) ; Bushey Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Bustin v. receiver of Multicolour Printing Company (Ltd.) (trade union) ; Butler or Black v. Fife Coal Company (Ltd.) (employers' liability) ; Butler v. Newton Abbot Urban district council and Yea (negligence) ; Buyers' Association (Ltd.) (company) ; Bythway, re—Gough v. Dames (will)

Cable v. Cable and Turnbull (divorce) ; Cadbury Brothers (Ltd.) (company) ; Cadogan Laundry Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Caithness, Lord v. Sinclair (will) ; Calderbank v. Calderbank, Beck, and Smith (divorce) ; Caledonian Railway Company, Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company, and North British Railway Company v. Lanarkshire Coalmasters' Association and other traders (railway) ; Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Higham (workmen's compensation) *Calyx* (shipping) Campbell v. Hill (breach of promise) ; Campbell v. Paddington borough council (nuisance) ; Campion v. Marks (animals) ; Canadian and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.), re (company) ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Corporation of City of Toronto and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (privy council appeals — Canada) ; Cann v. Cann (divorce) ; Cannington, in re A. S. (bankruptcy) ; Cantle v. Newman (breach of promise) ; Caridia, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Carless v. Machod (breach of promise) ; Carling v. Carling and Wormington (divorce) ; Carl Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.) v. Britt (contract) ; Carlton v. Johnson (landlord and tenant) ; Carman v. Carman, Hunt, and Lockyer (divorce) ; *Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Pearce (Ltd.) (custom ; shipping) ; Carmichael v. Stonewood Patent Fireproof Flooring Company (arbitration) ; Carpenter v. Camberwell borough council (local government) ; Carr, in re J. T. (bankruptcy) ; Carruthers v. Carruthers and Clayton (divorce) ; Carruthers v. Carruthers and Whetham (divorce) ; Carshalton urban district council v. Burrage (local government) ; Carter v. Bottomley (contract) ; Cartwright, in re—Homer v. Halley (charity) ; Carver v. Carver and Kirk (divorce) ; Casano v. Drummond and Drummond (defa-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
mation) ; Cashmere v. Jay (distress) ; Cassell and Co. v. Townend (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Casson v. Fondin (contract) ; Castilla Rubber Plantation (Ltd.) (company) ; Catholic Press (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Caudery (W.) and Co., in re—ex parte Jane (bankruptcy) ; Cave v. Cave (will) ; Central London Railway Company v. Commissioners of Land Tax for City of London (revenue) ; Central Park Amusements (Ltd.) (company) ; Challen and Son (Ltd.) (company) ; Challenor v. Anson (defamation) ; Challis v. Challis and Blackwell (divorce) ; Channon v. Channon and Batten (divorce) ; Chant v. Chant and Harling (divorce) ; Chaplin, in re N. C. (bankruptcy) ; Chaplin v. Barnett (injunction ; lunacy) ; Chaplin v. Chaplin and Cochrane (divorce) ; Chaplin v. Hicks (damages) ; Chapman, A. M. v. Chapman, H. C. (divorce) ; Chapman v. Johnstone (bills of exchange) ; *Charterhouse* (shipping) ; Chelsea, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; Chertsey, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Chester v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Chester v. Chester and Woodward (divorce) ; Chester's will, in re (Haberdashers' Company v. Lancaster) (charity) ; Chesterfield, Lord v. Harding (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Chesterton v. Gardom (electoral) ; Chettle v. Chettle and Murray (divorce) ; Chettle v. Meyer and others (Stock Exchange) ; Chetwynd v. Seth Smith Brothers (bailment) ; Childerstone v. Appenrodt (sale of goods) ; "Children" includes illegitimate children (words) ; Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Cholmeley, re—ex parte official receiver (bankruptcy) ; Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (company fraud and misrepresentation) ; Chudley v. Chudley and Wright, otherwise Chudley (divorce) ; Churchill v. Spencer (defamation) ; Church of Ireland, Representative body of v. Hayes and others (trespass) ; City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; Clancarty v. Hollinshead (will) ; Clancarty, Dowager Lady, v. Myott (detinue) ; Clarendon v. Watson (agency) ; Clark v. Clark and Lomas (divorce) ; Clark v. Norwich Corporation (workmen's compensation) ; Clark (surveyor of taxes) v. Sun Insurance Office (revenue); Clarke v. Clarke and Lindsay (divorce) ; Clarke v. London Fur Company (bailment) ; Clarkson (otherwise Lund) v. Clarkson (contempt of court ; divorce) ; Clayton v. Clayton (divorce) ; Clayton v. Le Roy and Fils (detinue ; market overt) ; Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget (divorce) ; Clements v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; *Cleopatra* (shipping) ; Clery, in re W. E. (bankruptcy) ; Clery v. Laurillard (money lent) ; Clifford v. Clifford and Bastin (divorce) ; Clifford, re Mallam v. Mcfie (charity ; will) ; Clifton, H., v. Clifton, L. (divorce) ; Clifton, K.H., v. Clifton, T. (divorce) ; Clinch v. Clinch (divorce) ; Clinton, in re C. W. F.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(solicitor) ; Clisby v. Clisby (divorce) ; Clough v. Skipton Stationery Company and Proctor (defamation) ; Coaker v. Willcocks (animals) ; Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland (divorce) ; Coar, A., v. Coar, J. (divorce) ; Cobb v. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Coburn v. Bayliss (work and labour) ; Cochrane, A. C., v. Cochrane, T. B. H. (divorce) ; Cochrane, E. A., v. Cochrane, E. C. (divorce) ; Cochrane and Co. v. Martins, Birmingham (Ltd.) (patent) ; Cock, in re J. L. A. (bankruptcy) ; Cocks v. Cocks (divorce) ; Cohen, in re A. (bankrutpcy) ; Cohn, in re R. (bankruptcy) ; Colacco, in re C. (bankruptcy) ; Coleman v. Gully (contract) ; Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) v. Stephen Smith and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Coleman v. Turning (negligence) ; Coles v. Coles (divorce) ; Collett v. Collett, otherwise Hemans (divorce) ; Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board (water) ; Collins, in re A. F. (bankruptcy) ; Collins, in re F. M. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Collister v. Collister (divorce) ; Collopy v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers (trade union) ; Colman v. Colman (divorce) ; "Colony" (words) ; *Columba* (shipping) ; Colyer v. Colyer and Crane (divorce) ; Combe, in re H. A. B. (bankruptcy) ; Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council (compensation) ; Commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others (advancement ; privy council appeals—Australia) ; Cone Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Connor, R. R. W., v. Connor, E. K. (divorce) ; Consolidated Gold Trust (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Conway v. Conway and Wallins (divorce) ; Conyngham, Marquess v. Broadstairs and St. Peter's District Council (foreshore) ; Cooch Behar, in re Prince Jitindra of (bankruptcy) ; Cooling and others v. Cater and wife (defamation) ; Coombes v. Cheape (defamation) ; Cooney v. British Assurance Company (insurance, life) ; Cooper, re Henry Stanley—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Cooper v. Batchelor (negligence) ; Cooper, L. E., v. Cooper, L. (divorce) ; Cooper, S., v. Cooper, J. T. (divorce) ; Cooper v. Weld-Blundell (master and servant) ; Copaquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Cope v. Sharpe (trespass) ; Corbin v. Stewart (custom ; goodwill ; medical) ; Corcoran, Edward (lunacy) ; Corke v. Rainger and others—Corke v. Higgs and others (ecclesiastical) ; Cormack v. commissioners of police and others—same v. commissioners of lunacy and others (practice) ; Corneille v. Corneille (divorce) ; Cory Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hughes (workmen's compensation) ; Cosgrove v. Cosgrove and Walker (divorce) ; Cotter, F. L., v. Cotter, H. J. (divorce) ; Cottey v. Perks (money had and received) ; Couch v. Couch and Webb (divorce) ; Cowan v. Era (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Cowden v. Cowden and Tribe (divorce) ; Cowen v. Cowen (divorce) ; Cowey v. Durham Miners'

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Association (trade unions) ; Cowley v. Cowley and White (divorce) ; Cox v. Cox and Waller (divorce) ; Cox v. Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Crabb v. Crabb (divorce) ; Cragoe v. Cragoe (divorce) ; Craven, in re (bankruptcy) ; Crawford and Law v. Allan Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Crawley v. Messrs. Hudson Brothers (workmen's compensation) ; Credit Bank (Ltd.) (company) ; Cribben v. Cribben and Betts (divorce) ; Crippen, deceased, in estate of Cora (will) ; Crisp v. Hobden and others (master and servant) ; Croft v. Howitt and wife (defamation) ; Cropley, in re (county court) ; Crosland v. Bottomley and others (defamation) ; Crossland v. Crossland and Harrison (divorce) ; Crossley v. Crossley (divorce) ; Crossley v. Crossley and Duns (divorce) ; Crossman v. Crossman and Jewers (divorce) Crouch v. Crouch (decd.) ; Croysdill v. Croysdill and Beveridge (divorce) ; Crymes, re—ex parte Kemp-Welch (bankruptcy) ; Crystal Palace Company, in re—Fox v. the Company (company) ; Culpin v. Culpin, Ennis, and Denman (divorce) ; Culverwell v. Culverwell (divorce) ; Cumberlege v. Cumberlege and Lamb (divorce) ; Curry v. London General Omnibus Company and Shafto (negligence) ; Curtis v. Bottomley (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Curtis v. Gale (assault) ; Curwen v. Beckett and another (negligence) ; Cuthbert, A. v. Cuthbert, J. W. (divorce) ; Cutler v. Lord Crewe (vendor and purchaser)

Dagg, in re A. R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Daily Events Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; *Daily Express*, 1908 (Ltd.) v. W. J. Parrett (Ltd.) (defamation) ; *Daily Express* (Ltd.) v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.)—Albert Hake, Love, and Malcolmson (defamation) ; Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (appeal ; food and drugs) ; Dale v. Dale (divorce) ; Dale v. Dale and Utting (divorce) ; Daly (J.) v. Whiteaway and Company, Messrs. (master and servant) ; Darkins v. Nelson (medical) ; Darling v. Darling and Drywood (divorce) ; Davenport v. Avery (money lent) ; David v. David (divorce) ; Davies v. Davies and Harvey (divorce) ; Davies v. Gillespie (workmen's compensation) ; Davies v. Meader (negligence) ; Davies v. The Ebbw Vale Urban District Council (master and servant) ; Davis v. Davis and Holmes (divorce) ; Davis v. Davis and Poole (divorce) ; Davis and Davis v. A. and. S. Gatti (sale of goods) ; Davis v. Jensen and others (conspiracy) ; Davis v. Rhayader Granite Quarries (Ltd.) (contempt of court) ; Dawes v. *People* (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; Dawson v. Bingley Urban district council (local government) ; Dawson, C. v. Dawson, E. (divorce) ; Day, in re F. M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Day v. Day and Norval (divorce) ; Deane v. Taylor (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Dearden v. Dearden and Macartney (divorce) ; Debtor, in re a (bankruptcy ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
payment) ; De Chateleuse v. De Chateleuse (divorce) ; De Forest, Baron v. Milner—Baron de Forest v. Lady Gerard (defamation) ; Deiro, in re Baron de S. (bankruptcy) ; Delahaye (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Delamere v. Delamere and Thurston (divorce) ; De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord (settled land) ; De Long Hook and Eye Company v. Newey Brothers (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Denbigh, Lord, and others v. Le François and Devet (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Denison v. Denison (divorce) ; Denny, Elizabeth R. (bankruptcy) ; "Dependency" (words) ; De Ponsey v. —— (interpleader) ; Derry v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Desa v. Gwynne (breach of promise) ; De Soysa and others, Lady v. De Pless Pol and another (privy council appeals — India) ; Deveraux, in re (trusts) ; *Devonshire* (shipping) ; Dew v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Dew v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Dew v. Jamieson and others (defamation) ; Dew v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Dew v. *Montreal Star* Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Dewe, H. M. v. Dewe, W. (divorce) ; Dewey v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Dewey v. Dewey and Jackson (divorce) ; Dewhurst v. Dewhurst (divorce) ; Dickinson v. Dickinson (divorce) ; Dickson v. Achille Serre (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Dieckmann v. Dieckmann and Chevalier (divorce) ; Diggle, in re J. R. (bankruptcy) ; Dinnen v. Dinnen and Warburton (divorce) ; Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski (master and servant ; moneylenders) ; Dix and another v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Dixon (Montagu) and Company v. Pictorial Newspaper Company 1910 (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Dobie v. Edwards and another (trusts ; will) ; Dodd v. Pearson (local government) ; "Domestic purposes" (words) ; Dominion Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) and Dominion Textile Company (Ltd.) v. Amyot and Mathys (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Dominion of Canada General Trading and Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Brigstocke (company) ; Donaldson v. Cheverton (negligence) ; Donaldson v. Donaldson (divorce) ; Dooley v. Dooley (divorce) ; Dott v. Bonnard (moneylenders) ; Douglas v. Douglas (divorce) ; Douglas v. Singleton (breach of promise) ; Douglas-Scott-Montagu, in re Robert (bankruptcy) ; Dover, E. v. Dover, H. J. (divorce) ; Downs v. Downs and Dickens (divorce) ; Dowton v. Dowton and Jennings (divorce) ; Doxford (W.) and Sons v. Wearmouth Collieries Company (land ; mining) ; Drewry v. Drewry (money lent) ; Druce v. Druce (divorce) ; Drury v. Drury and Madden (divorce) ; Dubisson, M. H. v. Dubisson, A. H. (divorce) ; Duckworth v. Swansea Motor-Cab Company (negligence) ; Duddington v. Duddington (divorce) ; Duffin and Acheson v. Kavanagh (copyright) ; Dunbar v. Metropolitan Water Board

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(master and servant) ; Duncan v. Duncan and Saunders (divorce) ; *Dundalk Democrat* (contempt of court) ; Dunkley's (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Dunn v. Dunn and Kitchiner (divorce) ; Dunning v. Dunning (divorce) ; *Dupleix* (shipping) ; Durant v. Durant (divorce) ; *Durham Castle* (shipping) ; Durston v. Durston (divorce) ; Dyson v. Attorney-General (revenue)

E. C. Catering Company (Ltd.) (company) ; East v. Attorney-General (public authorities protection act) ; East v. Berkshire county council (way) ; *Eastern Counties* (shipping) ; Easton v. Wood (malicious procedure) ; Eaton Hall estate, in re—Duke of Westminster v. Lord Shaftesbury and others (settled land) ; Eccles and Company v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company (discovery : master and servant) ; "Ecclesiastical use" (words) ; Edge v. Du Cros (contract) ; Edge v. Edge (divorce) ; Edge (William) and Sons (Ltd.) v. William Niccolls and Sons (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Edinburgh Life Assurance Company v. Byrne (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Edmondson v. Amery (defamation) ; Edmondson v. Copland (mortgage) ; Edmunds v. Owners of ship *Peterston* (workmen's compensation) ; Edwards v. Cecil (contract) ; Edwards, M. E., v. Edwards, S. J. (divorce) ; Edwards, W. J., v. Edwards, M. (divorce) ; Edwards v. Edwards and Hicks (divorce) ; Egmont, Lady, v. Aman (trust) ; *Egremont* (shipping) ; Ehlinger v. Ehlinger (divorce) ; Electra House (Belfast) (Ltd.) (company) ; Elkington v. London Association for the Protection of Trade (defamation ; discovery) ; Ellis v. Banyard (animals : negligence ; way) ; Ellis, R. E., v. Ellis, W. H. G. (divorce) ; Ellis v. Hill (company) ; Ellis v. Hughes (contract : Eiswick Autocars (Ltd.) (company) ; Emba-Caspienne v. Ural-Caspian Oil Corporation, Leymann, and others (company) ; Emery v Emery (divorce) ; *Empress* (shipping) ; Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mitchell—in re a policy of (insurance, life) ; Erichsen, ex parte (contempt of court) ; Erichsen v. Spink and others (defamation) ; Erichsen v. Washbourne and others (defamation) ; Erswell v. Erswell (divorce) ; Etheridge v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (agency) ; Evans (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Astley (workmen's compensation) ; Evans, E. M. P., v. Evans, F. N. (divorce) ; Evans, L. S., v. Evans, G. E. A. (divorce) ; Evans v. Moore (contract) ; Evans v. Thomas Beecham Opera Company (master and servant) ; Evanson v. Crooks and others (insurance, life) ; Everett or McLaren v. McLaren (divorce) ; Express Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.), re (company)

F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (negligence) ; Fagan v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (nuisance) ; Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain, and Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine ; lien) ; Fairhurst v. Price (licensing) ; Fall v. Fall (divorce) ; *Fanny* (shipping) ; Fardell v. Fardell, otherwise Peat (divorce) Farmer (surveyor of taxes) v. Scottish North American Trust (Ltd.) (revenue) ; Farrant v. Farrant and Farrant (divorce) ; Fawke and others v. Miles (evidence ; will) ; Fear and others v. Vickers (water) ; Fearn, in re C. E. (bankruptcy) ; Feiling v. Feiling (divorce) ; Fellows, E. A. v. Fellows, H. (divorce) ; Fellows, M. H. v. Fellows, E. G. (divorce) ; Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh (divorce) ; Ffoulkes v. Salisbury-Jones and others (nuisance) ; Ffrench v. Ffrench and Knight (divorce) ; Field v. Field (divorce) ; Fietelson, in re J. W. (bankruptcy) ; Finch v. Finch (divorce) ; Finch v. Stokes and others (will) ; Fincham and Co., Messrs. v. Williams (bailment) ; Fineberg, L. v. Fineberg, S. (divorce) ; Finlayson v. Finlayson and Rowley (divorce) ; Fisher v. Great Northern and City Railway Company (workmen's compensation) ; Fitzwilliam, in re E. S. W. (bankruptcy) ; Fleming v. Fleming (divorce) ; Fletcher and others (paupers) v. Owners of the *Duchess* (workmen's compensation) ; Flower (James) and Sons, Messrs. v. Spellen (stock exchange) ; Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; Forrester v. Norton (local government) ; Forster v. Forster and Bartram (divorce) ; Forster v. Forster and Berners (divorce) ; Fortescue (L.) (Ltd.) v. Bradshaw (money lenders) ; Foster and Jones (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Foster v. Beauchamp (defamation) ; Foster v. Charing and District Gas Works (Ltd.) (water) ; Foster v. Foster and Beecham (divorce) ; "Foster mother" meaning "mother" (words) ; "Found" (5 Geo. IV., c. 83, s. 4)—Moran and another v. Jones (words) ; Fox, in re W. H. (bankruptcy) ; Fox v. Broughton (mistake) ; Fox v. Fox (divorce) ; Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company (negligence) ; Fraenkl v. Fraenkl and Northman (divorce) ; Francis (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Francis v. Francis and Beker (divorce) ; Francke v. Francke and Warren (divorce) ; Fraser v. British South Africa Company (limitations, statute of) ; Fraser v. Crawshay and others (negligence) ; Freeborn v. Freeborn and Martindale (divorce) ; Freedman v. Freedman (divorce) ; Freeman v. Freeman and Barradine (divorce) ; Freeman v. Freeman and Freeman (divorce) ; Freeman v. Rogerson (debtor) ; Freer, E. M. v. Freer, A. O. (divorce) ; Frere v. Frere (divorce) ; Friedrich v. Friedrich and Sewell (divorce) ; Friend v. Friend (divorce) ; Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales v. Ingall (trade union) ; Frost v. Pape (money lent) ; Fry v. mayor, &c., of Cheltenham (public authorities protection act : workmen's compensation) ; Fryer and others v. Piper (negligence) ; *Fuerst Bismarck* (shipping) ; Fuller, in re B. C. (bankruptcy) ; Fuller v. Fuller (divorce)

Gallagher v. Gallagher and Colbert (divorce) ; Gallaher v. Gallaher (divorce) ; Galula v. Pintus and Somerfeld (bills of exchange) ; Gamage (A.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
W.) (Ltd.) v. Temple Press (Ltd.) (contract) ; Gant v. Way (master and servant) ; Garcia and others v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Gardner (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Gardner v. Kimber (bailment) ; Garraway v. Garraway (divorce) ; Garrett v. Millard Brothers (Ltd.) and others (trade injuries) ; Gascoine v. Cory (sale of goods) ; Gas Economizing and improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Gates v. Gates (divorce) ; Geary v. Geary and Clarke (divorce) ; Geddes v. Geddes and Akers (divorce) ; Gee v. Gee and Atwood (divorce) ; Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Geikie, re—Robson v. Paterson (charity) ; General Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company v. Blake (insurance) ; "General" hospital (Chester's will), in re (words) ; George v. Davies (master and servant) ; Gibbon v. Whiteleys (Ltd.) (easements) ; Gibbs, ex parte (revenue) ; Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (bankruptcy) ; Gibson v. Gibson and Hills (divorce) ; Gilbey v. Prior (negligence) ; Gillespie v. Calvert (company) ; Gilling, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Gillow and others v. Durham county council (education) ; Ginn v. Robey (barrister-at-law ; costs) ; Gjukie, W. v. Gjukie, L. (divorce) ; Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. *Scottish Critic* (defamation) ; Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. William Symondson and Co. (insurance, marine) ; Glenville and another v. Selig Polyscope Company and another (copyright) ; Gloucester, in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Glover (Albert) and Sons v. Johnson (sale of goods) ; Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., in re (company) ; Goble v. Gwatkin (medical) ; Godsell v. Lloyd and another (bills of exchange) ; Goetz, in re I. (bankruptcy) ; Goldberg, in re B. E. (bankruptcy) ; Goldberg v. Goldberg (divorce) ; Goldburg, re (contempt of court) ; Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Goldstein v. Campbell (moneylenders) ; Gordon v. Islington assessment committee (licensing) ; Gorenstein v. Feldman (gaming and wagering) ; Gosling v. Bridgeman and others (execution) ; Gough v. Gough (divorce) ; Gough v. Gough and Wheeler (divorce) ; Gower v. Gower and McMeekin (divorce) ; Grace, in goods of Cecil Stanley (evidence) ; Grafton v. Grafton and Laird (divorce) ; Graham (or Robert C. Montagu), in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Grand Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) (company) ; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. landowners, &c., of Fort William (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. the King (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Gransmore v. Norrington (defamation) ; Grant v. Corporation of Glasgow (negligence) ; Gray v. Gray and Philip (divorce) ; Great Central Railway Company v. Midland Railway Company (railway) ; Great Stanmore (ecclesiastical) ; Greaves, M. E. A. v. Greaves, G. M. (divorce) ; Green, in re,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Green v. Meinal (executor and administrator) ; Green v. Brown (bills of exchange) ; Green v. Leek rural district council (easement) ; Greenwich Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.) (company) ; Greenwood v. Greenwood (divorce) ; Gregson v. Gregson (divorce) ; Greig v. Greig and Johnson (divorce) ; Gretton v. Emery and Walker (defamation) ; Grey v. Labouchere and another—Grey v. *Truth* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Greyvensteyn v. Hattingh and others (privy council appeals—Africa, South ; trespass) ; Griffin, trustee in bankruptcy of F. F. (bankruptcy) ; Griffin v. Griffin and Hale (divorce) ; Griffin v. Griffin and Smith (divorce) ; Griffiths and another v. Benn (appeal ; costs ; defamation) ; Griffiths v. Eccles Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.) (friendly society) ; Griffiths v. Griffiths (divorce) ; Griggs v. Griggs and Waterhouse (divorce) ; Grove v. Grove (divorce) ; Grundy v. Grundy and Hockin ; Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Guest's Estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (contempt of court ; way) ; Guillet v. Guillet (husband wife) ; Guinness, in re A. St. L. L. (bankruptcy) ; Gunn, in re C. E. (bankruptcy) ; Gunter v. Beer (breach of promise) ; Gunton v. Gunton and Carter (divorce)
Haberfield v. Haberfield (divorce) ; Haddington Island Quarry Company (Ltd.) and others v. Huson and others (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Haggard, G. G. v. Haggard, P. I. (divorce) ; Hakings v. Hakings and Lemming (divorce) ; Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. mayor and corporation of Westminster (nuisance) ; Hale, A. L. v. Hale, L. J. (divorce) ; Hall v. Hall and Wright (divorce) ; Hall v. Hayman (insurance, marine) ; Hall v. Whiteman (bills of sale) ; Hallett v. Hallett (divorce) ; Halliday v. Taffs (shipping) ; Halls' charity, re (charity) ; Hall-Wright, in re J. F. E. (solicitor) ; Hall Wright v. *The Times* Publishing Company and another (defamation) ; Halpern, F. v. Halpern, E. (divorce) ; Halsted, Verling-Brown, and Danks, Messrs. v. Christaforidi (medical) ; Hammond, in re—Burniston v. White (will) ; Hammond v. Hammond (divorce) ; Hamon (bankruptcy) ; Hamp-Adams v. Hall (assault ; practice) ; Hanau v. Ehrlich (frauds, statute of) ; Hancock v. Hancock (divorce) ; Hanham and others v. Lopes and another (will) ; Hannans Proprietary (Ltd.) v. Whitworth (company) ; Hardacre v. Corelli and Co., Arthur Corelli and Coleman Davis (copyright) ; Hardacre v. Langley (copyright) ; Harding v. Brynddu Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Harding, B. M. v. Harding, S B. D. (divorce) ; Hardy v. Hardy (divorce) ; Harms, E. K. v. Harms, C. (divorce) ; Harneis v. Robinson and others (defamation) ; Harrington v. Hearn (lease) ; Harris, in re F. J. (bankruptcy) ; Harris and another v. Earl of Chesterfield and another (fishery) ; Harris v. Harris (divorce) ; Harrison v. Bull and Bull (contract ; solicitor) ; Harrison,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
E. M. v. Harrison, R. F. (divorce); Harrison, G. H. v. Harrison, W. F. L. (divorce); Hart v. Hart and Mitchell (divorce); Hartill v. Appenrodt (sale of goods); Hartley v. Hartley, Clark, and Swaine (divorce); Hartley v. Hartley and Robson (divorce); Harvey, in re A. R. (bankruptcy); Harwood, otherwise Broomfield v. Harwood (divorce); Haselgrove v. Haselgrove (divorce); Hastie v. Great Eastern Railway Company (railway); Hatry, in re H. E. (bankruptcy); *Hawke*, H.M.S. (shipping); Hawkes v. Hawkes and Johnson (divorce); Hawkins v. Muff and others (assault); Haworth v. Pilbrow (procedure); Hay v. Smithers (defamation); Hay v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Haynes v. Ford (market); Haynes v. Haynes and Chaplin (divorce); Hayward v. Hayward and Waterer (divorce); Heath v. Brown (negligence); Heathorn v. Lloyd (gaming and wagering); Hedderwick and Denton v. Willing and Co. (Ltd.) (work and labour); Hellings, in re E. and A. E. (bankruptcy); Helliwell v. Hoskins (sale of goods); Helm v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) (master and servant); Henry Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.) v. Ball, Baker, and Co.—Mead v. same (negligence); Henshaw v. Henshaw and Hazelwood (divorce); Herbert, in re W. H. (bankruptcy); Herbert v. Herbert (divorce); *Hero* (shipping); Herron and another v. Martin and another (landlord and tenant); Heslin, L. v. Heslin, R. C. (divorce); Heydermann v. Scala Kinemacolor (Ltd.) (contract); Hibbit, in re A. W. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Higgins v. Higgins (divorce); Higgins v. Lord Queensberry (agency); *Highland Loch* (shipping); Hill v. Hill and Weston (divorce); Hillier and Parker v. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.) (agency); Hills v. Hills (divorce); Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (bankruptcy); Hilo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Williamson (fraud and misrepresentation); Hilton, in re (bankruptcy); Hirsch v. Hirsch and Newbold (divorce); Hirsch v. Myers and others (defamation); Hiscott, Leefe, and Co. v. Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Company (Ltd.) and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Jones (divorce); Hitchin v. Hitchin (divorce); Hodgkinson v. Hodgkinson (divorce); Hodgson, in re R. D. (bankruptcy); Holden v. Holden and Farmiloe (divorce); Holden v. Holden and Pearson (divorce); Hole v. Hole (divorce); Holland v. Holland and Cheek (divorce); Holland v. London county council (education; negligence); *Hollandia* (shipping) Holmes, M. C. v. Holmes, H. F. (divorce); Holt v. Barrass (execution); Holton v. Holton and Bennett (divorce); Home and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.) (company); Hood v. Macdonald, Sinclair, and Co. (innkeeper); Hooley, in re E. T. (bankruptcy); Hooley, in re T. F. (bankruptcy); Hooper v. Hooper and Jackson (company); Hooper v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (insurance, life); Hope, re Lord Francis—Tarleton v. Hope (sale of goods); Hopkins v Hopkins (divorce); Hopper, No. 5 (shipping); Horne v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (defamation); Horne v. *Mrs. Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (defamation); Horrex v. Horrex and Drinnan (divorce); Houghton, E. M. v. Houghton, E. (divorce); Houghton, P. H. v. Houghton, B. (divorce); Houlder v. Hartridge (company); Houlder Brothers, Messrs. v. Newport corporation (local government); Hounsell v. Hounsell (divorce); Houston v. Houston (divorce); Howard, L. E. v. Howard, D. L. (divorce); Howard v. Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Howard de Walden, Lord v. Lewis (defamation); Howarth v. Howarth and Robinson (divorce); Howe v. Russell and others (solicitor); Howe, Lord v. Watkin Carter (recovery of land); Howell (W. R.) and Co., Messrs. v. Messrs. Koller and Co. (sale of goods); Howitt v. Lord Hampton (negligence); Howitt v. Hayward (defamation); Howse v. Howse (divorce); Hudd and Collier (Ltd.), in re (company); Hudson, M. K. M. v. Hudson, H. E. (divorce); Hudson, N. v. Hudson, E. C. (divorce); Hudson's Bay Insurance Company and another v. Bell Brothers and Chapman (privy council appeals—Canada); Hughes and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Hughes v Hughes and Carr (divorce); Hughes v. Tosh (money lent); Huinac Copper Mines (Ltd.), in re (company); Hulley v. Hulley and Leech (divorce); Hume Nisbet's settlement, in re (corpus and income); Humphrey v. Humphrey (divorce); Humphreys, ex parte C. E. (hackney carriage); Huntington v. Martindale (partnership); Huntly-Gordon v. Huntly-Gordon (divorce); Huntsman (shipping); Hurley, in re A. (bankruptcy); Hurley v. Hurley and Dillon (divorce); Hurst v. Hurst, Morris, Rayner, and Williamson (divorce); Hurt v. Hurt and Naylor (divorce); Hut (Ltd.), The (company); Hutchins Brothers v. Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (insurance marine); Hyde v. Hyde (divorce); Hyde Park-place charity, in re (charity)

Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) (company); Iddon, A. v. Iddon, F. W, (divorce); Idros Lebbe Maricar Abdul Azeez v. Mahomed Ismail Abdul Rahiman Mudliyar (privy council appeals—India); Iliffe and Sons (Ltd.) and another v. Northern Counties Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and another (defamation); *Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd. and reduced), re (company); "Improvement" (golf course) under Settled Land Act (words); Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re Fisher v. the company, Knox v. same, Arnold v. same (company); Ingram v. Ingram (divorce); Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.) (company); International Sponge Importers (Ltd.) v. Andrew Watt and Sons (agency); *Inverness-shire* (ship-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
ping) ; Investment Bank of London (Ltd.), in re (company) ; *Irish News* (contempt of court) ; Irvine v. Irvine (divorce) ; Irving v. Irving and Field (divorce) ; Irvings, the v. Grice (theatre) ; Isaac v. Isaac (divorce) ; Isted, F. L. v. Isted, W. W. (divorce) ; *Ivernia* (shipping) ; Ives v. Ives and Shuter, otherwise Scott (divorce) ; Izod v. Izod and James (divorce)
Jackson v. Jackson and Hodgson (divorce) ; Jackson, otherwise Richardson, v. Jackson (divorce) ; Jackson v. London County Council and Chappel (children ; education ; negligence) ; Jacobs v. Jacobs (divorce) ; Jacobs v. Jacobs and Marsland (divorce) ; Jagger v. Jagger and Lees (divorce) ; Jameson, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; *James Tennant* (shipping) ; Jarrott (Ltd.) v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Jarrott v. Société Loraine des Anciens Etablissements de Dietrich et Cie de Lunéville, Letts and Charles Jarrott and Letts (Ltd.) (contract) ; Jay, ex parte (justice of the peace) ; Jay v. *John Bull* (Ltd.), Odhams (Ltd.), and Horatio Bottomley (defamation) ; Jean Stehr v. *Hairdressing* (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; Jenkins v. Jenkins and Bamberger (divorce) ; Jenkins v. Standard Colliery Company (workmen's compensation) ; Jenman v. Jenman and Hill (divorce) ; Jenner v. South-Eastern Railway Company (railways) ; Jennings v. Jennings and Williams (divorce) ; Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (animals ; railway) ; Jerome v. Lingard (copyright) ; Jessop v. owners of the *Masunda* (workman's compensation) ; Jessup v. Jessup (divorce) ; Jiggens v. Jiggens (divorce) ; Johannesburg municipal council v. D. Stewart and Co. (1902) (Ltd.) Glasgow, and William Beardmore (contract) ; *John Bull* (Ltd.) (company) ; John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (bankruptcy ; company) ; Johnson (W.) v. Hammond (defamation) ; Johnson v. Johnson (divorce) ; Johnson v. Johnson and Morris (divorce) ; Johnson v. Johnson and Parsons (divorce) ; Johnson v. Johnson and Skelton (divorce) ; Johnson, Riddle, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and Co-operative Printing Society (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Johnson v. Wootton (workmen's compensation) ; Johnston and others v. O.Neill and others (fishery) ; Johnston v. Thompson's Motor Car Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Johnstone v. Allen and Gee (defamation) ; Johnstone v. Associated Iron-moulders of Scotland (trade union) ; Johnstone, L. v. Johnston, S. J. (divorce) ; Johnstone v. Johnstone and Faulkner (divorce) ; Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporaton (Ltd.) (company) ; Jolly v. Marchant (defamation) ; Jones, deceased, Sir Alfred L.—Williams v. Attorney-General (will) ; Jones, Lang, and Co. v. Bindley (agency) ; Jones v. Evans and Stockwell (defamation) ; Jones v. Great Central Railway Company (defamation) ; Jones v. Great Eastern Railway Company (negligence) ; Jones, H. v. Jones, S. J. (divorce) ; Jones,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
K. E. v. Jones, S. (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones and Brown (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones, Edwards, and Powell (divorce) ; Jones and another v. Lee (animals ; damages ; negligence) ; Jones v. *Looking Glass* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Jones v. Re-Organization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.) and Delyannis (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Jones v. South Wales Miners' Federation (trade union) ; Jordan, H. v. Jordan, otherwise Browne, D. M. (divorce) ; Joy v. Joy (divorce)
K.S.B. Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Kaminski v. Kaminski contempt of court) ; Karno v. Hicks (theatre) ; Keates v. The Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Keble, in re I. A. (bankruptcy) ; Keen v. *Vanity Fair* Exhibitions (Ltd.) (contempt of court) ; Keene v. Keene and Hunter (divorce) ; Kellaway v. Parker (negligence) ; Kelvin and James White (Ltd.) and Hutton v. Henry Hughes and Son (Ltd.) (company ; partnership) ; Kemp-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and Crymes (divorce) ; Kennedy, in re Bart (bankruptcy) ; *Kennet* (shipping); Kent v. Fittall (electoral) ; Kerr, in re John M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Kerr, John Milton—ex parte Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public (notary) ; Kerrin v. Kerrin and Gripton (divorce); Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (banking ; mistake) ; Keswick v. Fenton and others (defamation) ; Ketelbey v. Maggett (copyright) ; Keymer Brick and Tile Company (1901) (Ltd.) (company) ; *King* (shipping) ; King, in re L.(bankruptcy); King (J.) (Ltd.) v.Hay Currie (money-lenders) ; King v. King and Le Hon (divorce) ; *King Alfred*, H.M.S. (shipping) ; Kingston, otherwise Saunderson v. Kingston (divorce) ; Kinnell v. Walker (defamation ; payment into court) ; Kirby, in re R. D. (bankruptcy) ; Kirkwood, A. v. Kirkwood, E. (divorce) ; Kirsopp v. Highton (revenue) ; Kishen Parshad and others v. Har Narain Singh and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Kitchen v. Darnley (contract) ; Knill v. Dumergue (pension) ; Knowles v. Knowles (divorce) ; Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (company) ; Kurz v. Kurz (divorce) ; Kynance Company (Ltd.), S.s. v. Young (insurance, marine) ; Kynoch (Ltd.) v. Attorney-General (crown)
L.—v. L.—(divorce) ; Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (bankruptcy) ; Lacon's settlement, in re—Lacon v. Lacon (settled land) ; Ladbroke and Co. v. Ormond (gaming and wagering) ; Lake Hope v. Lake Hope (divorce) ; Lambert v. General Motor-cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Lancashire Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Lancaster v. Lancaster (divorce) ; Landcastle v. Landcastle and Abbott (divorce) ; Langley v. Messrs. Joseph Perrin and Son (negligence) ; Langport and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (building society) ; Lang-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
worthy v. Langworthy and Henshaw (divorce) ; Lapointe and others v. Larin (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Larkin, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Law, otherwise Hindle v. Law(divorce) ; Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Munich Reinsurance Company (insurance) ; Lawrence, ex parte Pethick (justice of the peace) ; Lawson and another, ex parte (education) ; Lawson v. Lawson and Price (divorce) ; Lavy, in re H. J. (bankruptcy) ; Laye, in re A. H. W. (bankruptcy) ; "Laying out" (words) ; Leadley v. Leadley and Button (divorce) ; Leathley v. Moore Brothers (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Lechmere, in re N. G. B. (bankruptcy) ; Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon (divorce) ; Leefe v. Leefe and Brooks (divorce) ; Lee Shires, A. S. v. Lee Shires R. (divorce) ; Lenygon and Co. (Ltd.) v. Ralph (Ltd.) (conversion) ; Leon v. Leon and Biedermann (divorce) ; Leslie's Hassop estates, in re (trusts) ; Lethbridge v. Lethbridge (divorce) ; "Letters patent" (Royal Albert Hall v. London county council) (words) ; Levene v. Stone (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers Society (Ltd.) and Benjamin Brooke and Co. v. same (trade injuries) ; Levy, in re L. S. (bankruptcy) ; Lewis, in re T. N. (bankruptcy) ; Lewis v. Cooper (agency) ; Lewis A. E. v. Lewis A. E. (divorce) ; Lewis, B. A. v. Lewis, J. J. (divorce) ; Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis, J. (divorce) ; Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis L. D. B. (divorce) ; Lewis v. Lewis and Baker (divorce) ; Lewis v. Lewis and Taplin (divorce) ; Lewis v. Liversedge (moneylenders) ; Lightfoot v. Lightfoot and Miller (divorce) ; Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and house-master of Sherborne School (education ; medical ; negligence) ; Lipman v. Fox and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Lister v. Lister and Zanon (divorce) ; Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (revenue) ; Liverpool, lord mayor, &c., of v. Chorley union and others (rates and rating) ; Liverpool corporation (education) ; Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (agency ; solicitor) ; Lloyd v. Lloyd and Lloyd v. Lloyd and Kellow (divorce) ; Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) v. Shanklin (sale of goods) ; Locker-Lampson v. Peterborough Advertiser Company and A. C. Forster Boulton (defamation) ; Lockwood v. Lockwood (divorce) ; Locock v. Locock (divorce) ; Lodge's patent in re (patent) ; Lofthouse, re—Greaves v. Attorney-general (charity ; education) ; London, City, and Midland Bank v. City of London assessment committee (rates and rating) ; London, standing joint committee of quarter sessions and county council of county of v. London county council (metropolis) ; London and North-Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company (railway) ; London and North-Western Railway Company and other railway companies, members of Railway Clearing House v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) (railway) ; London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (children ; contract ; moneylenders) ; London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; London Banking Corporation (Ltd). v. Comtesse de Manin, and Comtesse de Manin v. Kimptons (a firm) and F. H. Page (bills of exchange) ; London county council, *ex parte* (charity) ; London county council, *ex parte*—in re Lambeth borough council (charity) ; London county council v. Houndle (revenue) ; London county council v. Metropolitan Railway Company and Midland Railway Company and others (metropolis) ; London county council and Great Eastern Railway Company—Woodford and other urban district councils intervening (railways) ; London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (contract) ; London Parochial Charities, trustees of v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (agency ; revenue) ; London Printing Alliance (Ltd.) v. Model Home Specialities (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; London Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; London Pure Milk Association (Ltd.), in re (company) ; London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Piemonbi (company) ; London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.) (company) ; Long v. Astor (defamation) ; Long v. Baines (defamation) ; Long v. Curphey (detinue) ; Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy (divorce) ; *Loodiana* (shipping) ; Lord Advocate and others v. Walker trustees (honours) ; Lotinga, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Loveless v. Loveless (divorce) ; Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (contract ; restraint of trade) ; Lowndes, in re (bankruptcy) ; *Lowther Range* v. *Trieste* (shipping) ; Lucas, in re B. P. (bankruptcy) ; Lunan, S. A. v. Lunan, F. W. (divorce) ; Lupton, in re (bankruptcy) ; Luscombe, in re G. A. (bankruptcy) ; Lygon v. Greenwood (defamation) ; Lyons v. Brandon and Repis (solicitor) ; Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. City of London (rates and rating) ; Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Earl of Plymouth and others (vendor and purchaser)

Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (discovery ; malicious procedure) ; Maber v. Hunt (negligence) ; Macalester, A. S., v. Macalester, R. C. K. (divorce) ; Macalister v. Steedman (costs ; defamation) ; Macartney v. Macartney (divorce) ; Mackay (pauper) v. Rosie (workmen's compensation) ; Mackenzie in re Mackenzie v. Edwards Moss (husband and wife) ; McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester (local government ; public authorities protection act) ; McHugh v. Union Bank of Canada (privy council appeals—Canada) ; McKean G. v. McKean, A. E. (divorce) ; McKie v. McKie (divorce) ; McKinnes v. McKinnes (divorce) ; McPherson v. McPherson and Watson (divorce) ; Maddocks v. Johnson (defamation) ; Magor v. Magor (divorce) ; Maikop Central Company (Ltd.) v. Raky (account) ; Maikop European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) (company) ; Main v. Main

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce) ; *Maine*, H.M.S. (shipping) ; "Make" (in section 6 of Finance (1909-10) Act)—Parrish v. Hackney borough council (words) ; Maltby v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Manchester, deceased, re Consuelo Dowager Duchess of, Duncannon v. Manchester (revenue) ; Mansel v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Mapleson v. Sears—Moss' Empires garnishees (master and servant ; theatre) ; Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.) (patent) ; Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (insurance, life) ; Marcus v. Clarke (sale of goods) ; Marigold, otherwise Evans v. Marigold (divorce) ; Markham v. Abrahams (negligence) ; Marlborough, Duke of v. Martindale (agency ; negligence) ; Marmont v. German (executor and administrator) ; Marples v. Marples (divorce) ; Marsden v. Marsden (divorce); Marshall v. Marshall, otherwise Hastie (divorce) ; Martin v. Anson (defamation) ; Martin v. Martin (divorce) ; Mason v. Mason and Groves (divorce) ; Mathieson, in re K. R. (bankruptcy) ; Mathieson v. Mathieson and Sykes (divorce) ; Matthews v. McCourt (justice of the peace) ; Matthews, K. B., v. Matthews, H. G. (divorce) ; Maturin v. Maturin and Porch (divorce) ; Matwapa Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Maxwell's divorce bill (divorce) ; Mayer, N. K., v. Mayer, R. D. (divorce) ; Mayer v. Mayer and Davies (divorce) ; Mayer v. Mordkin (agency) ; Mayfair Constructors (Ltd.) v. Bett (defamation) ; Mayne v. Mayne and Page (divorce) ; Mead v. Ball, Baker, and Co. (negligence) ; Meade, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Meadows v. Slee (local government) ; Meares v. Meares (divorce) ; Medley v. Medley and Butler (divorce) ; Meekums v. Meekums and Kerss (divorce) ; Melford v. Melford (divorce) ; Mellersh v. Mellersh (divorce) ; Mellor, M., v. Mellor, J. E. P. (divorce) ; Mennell v. Mennell and Levere, otherwise Lebere (divorce) ; Menzies, S. J., v. Menzies, J. (divorce) ; Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.), and Hapke and Co. (association ; foreign judgments) ; Metropolitan Auto-Club Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Metropolitan District Railway Company v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (lease) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.) (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (rates and rating ; water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Sir F. E. Shafto Adair and New River Company (water) ; Metropolitan Water Board v. Wallis (water) ; Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins (will) ; Middlehurst v. Lord Bristol (landlord and tenant) ; Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (Ltd. and reduced) (company) ; Midland Rubber Company (Birmingham) v. Swindells (sale of goods) ; Milch v. Coburn (vendor and purchaser) ; Miller v. Deakin (divorce) ; Miller v. Major

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(privy council appeals — Australia) : Miller v. Miller and Evans (divorce) ; Miller v. Miller and Schneider (divorce) ; Miller v. Northumberland Miners' Association (trade union) ; Millman v. Millman and Roberts (divorce) ; Millman v. Millman and Rose (divorce) ; Mills, in re O. (bankruptcy) ; Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) (mortgage ; vendor and purchaser) ; Milne, S. v. Milne S. (divorce) ; Milner v. North (breach of promise) ; Minter v. Waldstein (architect ; practice ; work and labour) ; Minturn v. Barry—Same v. London county council (metropolis) ; Mir Sarwarjan v. Fakaruddin Mahomed Chowdhry and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Mitcham Common, conservators of, v. Cox—Same v. Cole (commons) ; Mitchell v. Bottomley and others (defamation) ; Mitchell-hill v. Forest Tell (theatre) ; *Modena* (shipping) ; Modern Society (Ltd.), in re (company) ; *Mombassa* (shipping) ; Moncrieff v. Singer and Co. (Ltd.) (husband and wife) ; Mond v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Money v. Farmer (breach of promise) ; Monk v. Jackman (breach of promise) ; Montagu, in re R. C. (bankruptcy) ; Montague v. Montague (divorce) ; Moore v. Moore (divorce) ; Moore v. Moore, Blackburn, and Costello (divorce) ; Moore v. Moore and Brega (divorce) ; Moorhouse v. Moorhouse and Knowles (divorce) ; Moran and another v. Jones (criminal appeal, court of) ; Morcom v. Morcom and Parry (divorce) ; Mordaunt v. Mordaunt and Jones (divorce) ; Morgan v. Morgan (divorce) ; Morgan v. Morgan and Stone (divorce) ; Morgan v. William Dixon (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Morier v. F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Morison (G. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Morrison, L., v. Morrison, T. A. (divorce) ; Morton, J. G., v. Morton, H. E. (divorce) ; Morton, P. F. H., v. Morton, P. S. (divorce) ; Moses v. White (bankruptcy) ; Moss v. Moss and Barber (divorce) ; Moss v. Moss and Eden (divorce) ; Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney (receiver ; shipping) ; Motor Coaches (Ltd.) (company) ; Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Red Cross Indemnity Association—Kennedy v. Red Cross Indemnity Association (trade injury) ; Mott v. Mott and Brett (divorce) ; Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Mowbray, Lord, v. Attorney-General (revenue) ; Muhesa Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Hilckes (agency) ; Muir and wife v. Phœnix Stores—same v. Ash and Co. (sale of goods) ; Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association (trade union) ; Muller v. Bosworth and another (contract) ; Mulligan v. Mulligan (divorce) ; Munro v. Munro (divorce) ; Munsey v. Munsey and Malpara (divorce) ; Muntz's Metal Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company (railway) ; Muratti (B.) Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Murad (Ltd.) (trade name) ; Murdoch v. Eastern Pioneer Company (Ltd.) and others

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(company) ; Murphy v. R. (pensions, old age) ; Murray v. Murray and Sinclair (divorce) ; Murton, S. A. v. Murton, W. (divorce) ; Musammat Durga Kunwar v. Musammat Mathura Kunwar and Chandhri Amir Singh (privy council appeals—India) ; Musgrove v. Musgrove (divorce) ; Myers, in re L. (bankruptcy) ; Myers v. London City, and Midland Bank (Ltd.) (banking)

Naters v. Wilbaot (negligence) ; National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) v. Green ; National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v Menck (privy council appeals —Australia) ; National Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; National Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Hythe Corporation—Dickens v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.) (telegraph and telephone) ; National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General (contract) ; National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher (privy council appeals) — Canada ; trusts) ; Natkiel v. Natkiel (divorce) ; Naylor v. Naylor and Tottey (divorce) ; Neale, J. H. v. Neale, S. (divorce) ; Neale v. Wallis and Sons (Ltd.) (easement) ; "Necessary" (words) ; Neil v. Neil and Myles (divorce) ; Neuerbourg v. Farr (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Neugebauer and Co. v. London Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (insurance, marine) ; Neville v. Neville and Marsh (divorce) ; Newbold v. Newbold (divorce) ; Newburger (otherwise known as "The Great Lafayette"), deceased re Sigmund —Grossman v. Newburger (executor and administrator) ; New Cross Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.), re (company) ; New Film Hiring Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Newfoundland Oil (Parent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; New London (Ltd.) (company) ; Newman v. Churchill (bills of exchange) ; Newman v. Newman (divorce) ; Newman v. Northamptonshire county council (children ; education) ; Newman v. Oughton—Pond and Oughton, claimants (moneylenders : pawnbrokers) ; New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.) v. Keeling (workmen's compensation) ; New Savoy Chambers(Ltd.) (company); New Southern Rubber Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Newth v. Newth and Kerr (divorce) ; Newton, re Arthur—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Newton v. Newton (divorce) ; "Next" (Simner v. Watney and another) (words) ; Nias v. Nias (divorce) ; Nichols v. Nichols and Horsford (divorce) ; Nicholson v. Nicholson (divorce) ; Nicholson v. Nicholson and Edye (divorce) ; Nickson v. Dolphin (association) ; Noden v. Galloways (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; North Bromsgrove urban district council v. Austin Motor Company (Ltd.) (way) ; North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.) (company) ; *North Point* (shipping) ; North's Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Glyncorrwg assessment committee of Corporation of

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
London (rates and rating) ; Norton v. Clarke (defamation ; privy council appeals—Australia) ; Norton v. Ideal Whist Company (gaming and wagering) ; Nowell v. Taylor and others (contract)

O'Calligan v. Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland (negligence) ; O'Connor v. Kilby (negligence) ; Odhams v. Beecham—Ashmead-Bartlett v. Beecham (practice) ; Official Receiver in bankruptcy v. Griffin (bankruptcy) ; Ogden, in estate of Mary Augusta, heretofore supposed to be dead (will) ; Oldfield v. Oldfield and Bolster (divorce) ; *Olympic*, crew of, v. Ocean Steam Navigation Company (shipping) ; *Onslow* (shipping) ; Oppenheimer, in re G. (bankruptcy) ; Orlebar, in re B. O. C. (bankruptcy) ; Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others (trade union) ; Osburg v. Osburg, otherwise Drummond (divorce) ; O'Shea, in re G. H. W. (bankruptcy) ; *Ossian* (shipping) ; Ould v. Ould and New (divorce) ; Outram (George and Co., (Ltd.) v. London Evening Newspaper Company (Ltd.) (trade name) ; Owen, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Owen v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (trade union)

Page and others v. Watt and others (nuisance) ; Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation (company) ; Palmer v. Goodlake and Nutter and others (conspiracy) ; Palmer v. Produce Brokers Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; *Palmira G.* (shipping) ; Panni Lands and Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Papier Poudre (Ltd.) v. Dion (Ltd.)—same v. Jarvis and Co.—same v. A. W. Waring—same v. Curtis and Co.—same v. John Timpson and Co. (trade injury) ; Paris v. Lymington rural district (way) ; *Parisiana* (shipping) ; Parker v. Bottomley (contract) ; Parker v. Parker and Eggleton (divorce) ; Parkes, in re F. P. (bankruptcy) ; Parr v. Parr (divorce) ; Parrett v. Hurst (landlord and tenant) ; Parrish v. Hackney borough council (rates and rating)) ; Parritt, in re J. E. G. (bankruptcy) ; Parry v. Durnford (breach of promise) ; Paterson v. Bartlett (lodging house keeper) ; Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (negligence ; railway) ; Paterson v. Paterson and Bignell (divorce) ; Pattinson v. Pattinson (divorce) ; Payne v. Westminster Construction Company (master and servant) ; Payton, L. B. v. Payton, E. L. (divorce) ; Peake v. Peake and Lewis (divorce) ; Pearce v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Pearse, E. M. M. v. Pearse, C. E. (divorce) ; Peck v. Peck and Panting (divorce) ; Pedrick v. Newman (false imprisonment) ; Peel in re Sir R. (bankruptcy) ; Peel v. Cross (defamation) ; Pena Copper Mines (Ltd.) v. Rio Tinto (Ltd.) (international law) ; *Penelope* (shipping) ; Penfold v. Great Northern Railway Company (railway) ; Penfold and Co. v. West (sale of goods) ; Peplow, T. v. Peplow, J. F. R. (divorce) ; Perceval,

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
in re H. S. D. (bankruptcy) ; Percy v. Percy and Potbury (divorce) ; Perivale churchyard (ecclesiastical) ; Perkins, L. M., v. Perkins, N. B. (divorce) ; Perks v. Perks (divorce) ; Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; "Person"—firm's name may indicate (words) ; Perth Gas Company (Ltd.) v. mayor and councillors of Perth (privy council appeals—Australia) ; Peters, deceased in re Joseph—Peters v. Peters (charity) ; Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (agency) ; Peto v. Beesly (defamation) ; Petroleum Oil Trust (Ltd.) (in liquidation) v. Alfred William Carpenter and New Canadian Company (Ltd.) and W. B. Peat and W. Plender, joint trustees of Alfred William Carpenter, a bankrupt (company) ; Pharmaceutical Society v. Jacks (medical) ; Phillips v. Heath and another (assault); Phillips v. Leyland (negligence) ; Pick v. Branson (detinue) ; Pick v. Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Pickering v. Pickering and Cox (divorce) ; Pidduck v. Pidduck (divorce) ; Pilgrim, deceased, in estate of Ann Maria (Haynes v. Small, Arbouin and Crowe) (will) ; Pilkington's Divorce Bill (divorce) ; Pine, E. M. v. Pine, A. W. (divorce) ; Pini v. Pini (divorce) ; Pinkham v. Pinkham (divorce) ; Pirton Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Pitt v. Whateley (sale of goods) ; Platt v. Palk (agency) ; Pleydell v. Tinline and Brown (bills of exchange) ; Pocock v. Hornibrook (defamation) ; Pointing (Platt v. Pilts and others), in estate A. L (will) ; Polehampton v. Polehampton (divorce) ; Poole v. Poole (divorce) ; Pope's Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.), re application of (trade mark) ; Portland and Weymouth Coaling Company (Ltd.) v. British Motor Boat Company (sale of goods) ; Port of London Authority v. Cooney (auctioneer); Port of London Authority v. Dale Steamship Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Post, in re A. McL. (bankruptcy) ; Postmaster-General v. Southwark borough council (local government) ; Potter v. Potter (divorce) ; Potter Brothers, in re (bankruptcy) ; Potts v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (negligence) ; Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (sale of goods) ; Powell and Powell v. Gilham (execution) ; Powell's Tillery Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Hawkins (workmen's compensation) ; Power v. Beney and London Aviation Ground (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Powers v. Powers and Lasham (divorce) ; Pratt v. Martin (trespass) ; Premier Mines (Ltd.) (company) ;, Preston, in re Mrs. A. M. (bankruptcy) ; Preston, in re E. O. (bankruptcy) ; Preston, in re R. D. (bankruptcy) ; Prew v. Male (negligence) ; Price v. Price and Brooke (divorce) ; Primrose, in re A. H. R. (bankruptcy) ; *Prins Frederick Hendrik* (shipping) ; Pritchard v. Roberts (detinue) ; "Private" dwelling-house (words) ; Probyn, in re Capt. D. G. (bankruptcy) ; Profumo, Baron v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Bergsma (defamation) ; Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Appleton and others (contempt of court) ; Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Bergsma (defamation ; restraint of trade); "Provision merchant"—Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (words) ; Pugsley v. Pugsley (divorce); Pulteney v. Pulteney and Brennand (divorce) ; Punamchand Shrichand and Co. v. Temple (accord and satisfaction) ; Pure Enamel Bath Company (1909) (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Purnell v. Pearson (defamation) ; Purnell v. Wright (sale of goods) ; Purser v. Purser and Taylor (divorce)
Quartermaine v. Quartermaine and Glenister (divorce)
R. v. Acaster (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Allen and others, ex parte Hardman (justice of the peace) ; R. v. Arthur (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Ball (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Banks (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bates (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Beacham (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bennett and Holloman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Birkett (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bowerman and others (ex parte *John Bull*, Ltd.) and another (contempt of court) ; R. v. Bradfield (ex parte Gowen) (contempt of court) ; R. v. Bradford (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bradshaw (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brooks (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Caldwell (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Campbell (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (privy council appeals—Canada) ; R. v. Carolan (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Chapman (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Coleman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (hackney carriage ; public officers) ; R. v. Commissioner of Police (ex parte Randall) ; the same v. the same (ex parte Humphreys) (hackney carriage) ; R. v. Conlon and Richardson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Court (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Craddock (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Crane, H. A., Crane, E. F., Crane, E. J. (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Crowden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Dillon (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Ellson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Evemy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Everitt (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fagan (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fallon (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Ferguson, Mary (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fisher (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fletcher (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Frank Holden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Franks (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Garrett-Pegge and others—ex parte Brown ; same v. the same (justice of the peace) ; R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow (mandamus ; revenue) ; R. v. Godinho (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Godstone rural district council (discovery ; local government) ; R.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. Goodspeed (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. governor of Brixton prison (extradition) ; R. v. Green (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Griffiths (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Harris (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hayden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Heard (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Heartsch (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hickey (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hill (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Holder (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Huessener and Schroeder (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hulme (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hutchinson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Ivanovitch (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Johnson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Joy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Joyce (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Kendrick (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Kenealy (contempt of court) ; R. v. Kent (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Kervorkian (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Lane (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Larkins (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Leach (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Levy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Loake (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. London county council, ex parte Cashstein and others (theatre) ; R. v. London county council, ex parte Thornton (agency) ; R. v. Lovitt and others (privy council appeals—Canada) ; R. v. Lucid (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Machardy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Marsland (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Martin and another (ex parte Smythe) (justice of the peace) ; R. v. Mason (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. mayor, &c., of Sunderland (local government) ; R. v. mayor, &c., of Torquay (local government) ; R. v. mayor, &c., of Wimbledon (local government) ; R. v. Messer (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Molloy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Morrison (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Myland (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Nash (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. O'Brien (criminal appeals) ; R. v. O'Dell (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Palmer (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Parker (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Pavitt ; (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Phillips (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Richmond (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Rufino (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Savidge (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Schmidt (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Shaw (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Skinner (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Smith (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison) (criminal ; licensing) ; R. v. Special commissioners of income-tax (ex parte Essex Hall) (revenue) ; R. v. Syme (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Taylor (criminal appeal, court of); R. v. Templer—ex parte Howarth (workmen's compensation) ; R. v. Thomas (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Vassileva (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Walker trustees (honoris) ; R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (education ; justice of the peace ; limitations, statute of) ; R. v. Wertheimer (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. West Ham borough council (local government) ; R. v. Williams (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Winkworth (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Witton (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Wright (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Zausmer (criminal appeal, court of) : Radcliffe, in re J. L. P. (bankruptcy) ; Rae v. Rae and Bell (divorce) ; *Ragnhild*, the (shipping) ; Rainer, C. E. v. Rainer, A. C. (divorce) ; Ramos v. Ramos (divorce) ; Ramsey, in re H. E. (bankruptcy) ; Ramsey v. Calvert (husband and wife) ; Randell v. Randell (divorce) ; *Raphael*, owners of steamship v. Brandy (workmen's compensation) ; Raulin v. Fischer (foreign judgments) ; Rayment v. Rayment (divorce) ; Rayner v. mayor, &c., of Stepney (local government) ; Read v. Read and Bassett (divorce) ; Read and Wright v. Pilkington (theatre) ; Reed and another v. Kempster (defamation); Reed and Shervington v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Reed v. Reed and Muckler (divorce) ; Reed v. Reed and Taylor (divorce) ; Regent House Property and Investment Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Reid v. Reid and Downs (divorce) ; Reid v. Reid and Manson (divorce) ; Re-insurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (insurance, marine) ; Rennemann, otherwise Frischen v. Rennemann (divorce) ; Renwick v. Renwick (divorce) ; Reynolds v. Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.) (malicious procedure) ; Reynolds v. Reynolds (divorce) ; Richards, in re A. R. T. (bankruptcy) ; Richardson v. Brockwell (sale of goods) ; Richardson v. Owners of the *Avonmore* (workmen's compensation) ; Richardson, F. v. Richardson, E. H. (divorce) ; Richardson and Weathers v. Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son and Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Riches v. Riches and Cooper (divorce) ; Ricketts, re Neville Ewart—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Ridgway v. Ridgway and Parr (divorce) ; Ridgway Company v. Aamlgamated Press (Ltd.) (trade name) ; Ridgway Company v. Religious Tract Society (trade name) ; Ridley v. Ridley (divorce) ; Rigby, E. E. v. Rigby, H. (divorce) ; Riley v. Houghton (defamation) ; Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Riley and another v. Robert Johnson and Co. (Ltd.) and another v. Moorhouse (defamation) ; Riley v. W. Holland and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Rita (Ltd.) (company) ; Ritchenham (pauper) v. owners of the S.S. *Johannesburg* (workmen's compensation) ; Roberts v. Roberts and Rippin (divorce) ; Roberts v. Roberts and Roberts (divorce) ; Robertson or Urquhart v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Robertson (divorce); Robertson v. Robertson and Medway (divorce); Robinson and others, ex parte (justice of the peace; licensing); Robinson, in re C. (bankruptcy); Robinson, deceased, in re—Clarkson and others v. Robinson and others (moneylenders); Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council (local government; negligence); Robinson v. Cohen and others (defamation); Robinson v. Lutton and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Robinson, M. v. Robinson, W. (divorce); Robinson's settlement, re — Gant v. Hobbs (moneylenders; mortgage; trusts); Robl and another v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and another (copyright); Robson v. Robson (divorce); Roderick v. Roderick (divorce); Rodgers, re J. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Rodocanachi, Reynolds, and Co. (Ltd.) (company); Rogers, in re H. T., ex parte official receiver, trustee (bankruptcy; costs); Rogers v. Rogers (divorce); Rollason v. Rollason (divorce); Ronald v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (defamation); *Rook* (shipping); Rope v. Tweedale (defamation); Rose and others v. Guy and Company (work and labour); Rose v. Ilyman (lease); Rose-Troup v. International Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company (negligence); Ross, in matter of C. (vexatious litigation); Rothenberg v. London and Provincial Societies of Compositors (trade union); *Rotherhill* (shipping); Rothschild v. Rothschild (divorce); Routh v. Routh and Stone (divorce); Rowe and Pitman v. Lord Sutherland Gower (agency); Rowe-Thornett v. Rowe-Thornett (divorce); Royal Albert Hall v. London county council (theatre); Royal College of Physicians v. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (precedence); Royal Warrant-Holders' Association v. Edward Deane and Beal (Ltd.) (trade mark); Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); Ruck v. Ruck and Croft (divorce); Rudduck v. Rudduck and Shuta (divorce); Rudland v. Rudland (divorce); Rushworth, otherwise Jowett v. Rushworth (divorce); Russ and Kenyon v. receiver of metropolitan police (compensation); Russell (W. O.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company); Russell, Lord v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company); Russell v. Postmaster-General (workmen's compensation); Russon v. Dutton (licensing; local government); Rutherford v. Rutherford (divorce); Rutledge in re (bankruptcy)
Sabben v. Bish (animals; practice); Saccharin Corporation (Ltd.) v. National Saccharin Company (Ltd.) (patent); Sackmann, F. B. v. Sackmann, G. (divorce); Sackville Galleries v. Arlotti (fraud and misrepresentation); Sadler v. Sadler (divorce); St. Benet Gracechurch (ecclesiastical); St. Clement Danes (ecclesiastical); St. Mary-le-Strand (ecclesiastical); St. Mary the Less (Hornsey-rise) (ecclesiastical); St. Pancras (West), in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral); St. Paul's Cathedral (ecclesiastical);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
St. Paul's churchyard (ecclesiastical); St. Peter's (Bethnal-green) (ecclesiastical); St. Peter's (Cricklewood) (ecclesiastical); Sales v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Salmon, in re (bankruptcy); Salmon v. Church and others (breach of promise); Saltmarsh v. Whiteman (bills of sale); Samaradiwakara and another v. De Saram and others and cross appeal (privy council appeals—Ceylon); Samson, in re (bankruptcy); Samuel v. Bass (moneylenders); Sanders v. Sanders, Hewitt, Proudlove, and Sweene (divorce); Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company and others (negligence); Saunders v. Saunders and Darling (divorce); Saunders v. Saunders and Hill (divorce); Saunders v. Torrington (moneylenders); Saunders Theatres (Ltd.) v. John Halpin (Ltd.) (contempt of court); Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) v. Leighton (negligence); Sawer, F. v. Sawer, W. N. (divorce); Sayer, in re J. (bankruptcy); Scarpetta v. Lowenfeld (foreign judgments); Schiff v. Schiff (divorce); Schneider v. Schneider and Marks (divorce); Scholefield, in re Lilia B. F. I. (bankruptcy); Scott v. Scott (contempt of court; divorce); Scott, A. V. v. Scott, G. E. (divorce); Scott v. Scott and Green (divorce); Scott-Lawrence, C. v. Scott-Lawrence, R. (divorce); Scoulding v. Grey (master and servant); Scriven, in re J. T. (bankruptcy); *Seacombe* (shipping); Seagrave v. Seagrave and Guy (divorce); Seal v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (trespass); Seal v. Seal (divorce); Sears v. Sears (divorce); Searles v. Searles (divorce); Second Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (company); "Second offence" (in Licensing Act, 1872)—R. v. South Shields licensing justices (words); Seidner v. Seidner (divorce); Serikon (Ltd.), in re (company); Seward v. lord mayor and corporation of Cardiff (contract); Sexton v. Northern Publishing Company (defamation); Shackleton, in re F. R. (bankruptcy); Shafto, in re F. C. D. (bankruptcy); Shalo Copper Mines (Ltd.) (company); Sharp v. Greaves (agency); Sharpe v. Haggith (practice); Shaw (John F.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. William Collins, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries); Shaw v. Shaw (divorce); Sheenan v. Doris (defamation); Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (railway); Sheppard F. v. Sheppard, M. (divorce); Sheppard, v. Sheppard and Godwin (divorce); Sheppard v. Sheppard and Hunter (divorce); Sherard v. Sherard (detinue; divorce); Sherboro Trading Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Sheriff (W. J.) and Co. (company); Sherratt v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (railway); Shiemrock v. Bennett (sale of goods); Shimmin v. Caine (defamation); *Shoe and Leather Record* (Ltd.) v. *Boot and Shoe Retailer* (Ltd.) (copyright); "Shop"—may be warehouse (words); Short, H. W. v. Short, M. (divorce); Short, M. v. Short, T. (divorce);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (education) ; Simmons v. Benn (defamation) ; Simmons v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Simmons v. *Liberal Opinion* (Ltd.) and St. Clements Press (Ltd.) (defamation ; solicitor) ; Simmons v. Simmons (divorce) ; Simmons v. Simmons and Gray (divorce) ; Simmons v. Simmons, Middleton, Taylor, and Richardson (divorce) ; Simms v. Simms and Collier (divorce) ; Simner v. Watney and others (lease) ; Simonds v. Simonds (divorce) ; Simpkins v. Simpkins and Davey (divorce) ; Simpson, in re G. D. (bankruptcy) ; Simpson, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Simpson v. Abrahams (education) ; Sinclair v. Sinclair and Bedworth (divorce) ; Skelhorn v. Skelhorn and Stuart (divorce) ; Skelton v. Skelton (divorce); Skene v. Midland Railway Company and another (distress) ; Skoien v. Beebe (bills of exchange) ; Slaughter, in re M. L. (bankruptcy) ; Slocombe, C. v. Slocombe, D. I. (divorce) ; Sly v. Sly and Druce (divorce) ; *Small Owners* (Ltd.) v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Smart v. Edwards (conversion) ; Smith, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Smith v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Smith v. Herbert (landlord and tenant) ; Smith and another v. Labouchere (defamation) ; Smith (surveyor of taxes v. Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.) (revenue) ; Smith v. Marsland (defamation) ; Smith v. Martin and mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull (education ; master and servant ; negligence) ; Smith v. Newman (electoral) ; Smith v. Smith (divorce) ; Smith, F. E. R. v. Smith, J. H. (divorce) ; Smith, H. D. v. Smith, J. B. (divorce) ; Smith, M. v. Smith, J. (divorce) ; Smith v. Smith and Dartnall (divorce) ; Smith v. Smith and Gardner (divorce) ; Smith v. Smith and Loughton ; (divorce) ; Smith v. Smith and White (divorce) ; Smith v. Whiting (negligence) ; Smyth v. Colley (husband and wife) ; Snelgrove v. Snelgrove (divorce) ; Snell (E.S.) and Son (Ltd.) (company) ; Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson (divorce) ; Snowball v. Snowball (divorce) ; Soames v. Soames (divorce) ; Social Bureau (Ltd.) (company) ; Société Coloniale Anversoise and others v. London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) (banking) ; Société le Ferment, in re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 (trade name) ; Society of Ancient Briton v. Owen (education) ; Sofiano, in re C. J. (bankruptcy) ; *Solent* (shipping) ; Solicitor, in matter of—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Soliman v. Kiralfy and Shepherd's Bush Exhibitions (Ltd.) (conversion) ; Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer (mortgage ; trusts) ; Solomon v. Attenborough (executor and administrator ; pawnbroker) ; Solomon v. Solomon and Phillips (divorce) ; Solomons v. Danger (solicitor) ; South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee v. Postmaster-General (post office) ; Southsea Garage (Ltd.), in matter of (company ; county court) ; South Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(company) ; Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.) v. St. George's (Strand) assessment committee and Westminster Union (rates and rating) ; Sparrow, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Sparrow v. Sparrow (divorce) ; *Speedwell* (shipping) ; Spratt v. Kellie (defamation) ; Springett v. Springett (divorce); Spurge, in re, Culver v. Collett (licensing), Sri Sri Ishwar Shyam Chand Jin and others v. Ram Kanai Ghose and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal Navigation v. Bradley (fishery) ; Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Stallion v. Stallion and Tidy (divorce) ; Stamford and Warrington, re Lord—Payne v. Grey (perpetuity ; way) ; Standard Kieselguhr Company (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Standing Joint Committee of Quarter Sessions and the London county council v. London county council (metropolis) ; Stanley v. Stanley and Allaker (divorce) ; Stanyon v. Stanyon (divorce) ; Stapleton v. Stapleton and Rosier (divorce) ; Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda (divorce ; international law) ; Staveley Coal and Iron Company v. Lincoln Corporation (sale of goods) ; Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Steer, A. v. Steer, A. (divorce) ; Steer, L. L. v. Steer, T. J. (divorce) Steggles v. Hanson (defamation) ; Steinhardt v. Urquhart (negligence) ; Stephens v. Stephens (estoppel) ; Stepney Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.) v. Hall (patent) ; Stevenson v. Stevenson (divorce) ; Stewart v. Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (trade injury) ; Stimpson, A. v. Stimpson, W. (divorce) ; Stirling, in re A. C. (bankruptcy) ;" Stock " and " Shares" —Willis, in re : Spencer v. Willis (words) ; Stocker, re—West of England China Stone and Clay Company v. Grose (agency) ; Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd) (chose in action ; contract ; fraud and misrepresentation ; practice) ; Stokes, in re H. F. (bankruptcy) ; Stokes v. Stokes (husband and wife ; practice) ; Stokoe v. Stokoe and Cleaver (divorce ; Stoneham and Company v. Emms (stock exchange ; *Stonewall* (shipping) ; Stonex v. Stonex (divorce) ; Stratford v. West Ham corporation (workman's compensation ; Stride v. Stride and Woodward (divorce) ; Stringer v. King (defamation) ; Stuart and Simpson v. Halstead (restraint of trade) ; Stuart v. Parker or Stuart (divorce) ; Stuart v. Stuart (divorce) ; Stubbings and others v. Clunies—Ross (will) ; Stupples v. Stupples and Lowe (divorce) ; Sturley v. Sturley and Toulmin (divorce) ; Sully v. O'Connor (friendly societies) ; Summers (H.) and Son v. Smith (sale of goods) ; Sumner v. Sumner and Wills (divorce) ; Sunderland v. Sunderland and Holroyd (divorce) ; *Surprise* (shipping) ; Sutherland and another v. Slattery (gaming and wagering ; stock exchange) ; Sutton v. Sutton and Lovekin (divorce); Swallow v. Swallow (divorce) ; Swan v. Swan and others (will) ; Swann, in re F. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Sweedlow v. Frankston (trade injuries) ; Swift v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Swift and Green (divorce) ; Swingler v. Swingler and Chaplin (divorce) ; Symmons v. Wellisch (workmen's compensation) ; Symons v. Symons (divorce) ; Sympson v. Sympson and Howlett (divorce) ; Syms, in re T. (bankruptcy)

Tacky v. McBain (fraud and misrepresentation ; privy council appeals —China) ; Tagart v. Beanieu (Ltd). (bailment) ; Tak-Kos-Kope Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (bills of exchange ; husband and wife) ; Tapp v. Tapp (divorce) ; Tarbard v. Tarbard and Baker (divorce) ; Taylor, in matter of M. A. (barrister-at-law ; privy council appeals—Sierra Leone) ; Taylor, in re J. F. W. B. (bankruptcy) ; Taylor v. Hooley (contract) ; Taylor v. Marshall and others (debtor ; husband and wife) ; Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. v. Plinston (execution ; practice) ; Taylor, E. M. W., v. Taylor, G. S. (divorce) ; Taylor, L., v. Ta lor, W. J. (divorce) ; Taylor, L. A. v. Taylor, W. S. (divorce) ; Taylor, N. v. Taylor, H. P. (divorce) ; Taylor, R. C., v. Taylor, S. (divorce) ; Taylor v. Wilson (evidence ; justice of the peace) ; Taylor v. Yorkshire Insurance Company (Insurance) ; Terry, in re W. E. H. (bankruptcy) ; Terry v. Gilmore (defamation) ; Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.)—Tysol v. the Company (company : payment) ; Thacker v. Thacker (divorce) ; Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. *Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.) and another —Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association v. *Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.) and another (insurance, marine) ; Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Theakstone, J. H., v. Theakstone, E. E. (divorce) ; Theelen v. Theelen and Weiss (divorce) ; Thoene v. Lockwood and Co. (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Thomas (G. and W.) (Ltd.), re (company) ; Thomas v. Barker (medical) ; Thomas v. Holt Brewery Company (Ltd.) (contract) ; Thomas, deceased, re J. O.—Bartley v. Thomas (executor and administrator) ; Thomas, A. M., v. Thomas, W. P. (divorce) ; Thomas v. Thomas and Harrison (divorce) ; Thomas v. Thomas and Hebden (divorce) ; Thompson v. Thompson (divorce) ; Thompson v. Thompson and Anderson (divorce) ; Thomson v. Thomson and Woodhead (divorce) ; Thorne, in re T. B. H. (bankruptcy) ; Thornhill v. Steele Morris (contempt of court); Thornton (agency ; local government) ; Tilley v. Tilley and Miller (divorce) ; Tipper v. Tipper and Faulkner (divorce) ; Titus v. Winterfeldt (master and servant) ; Tomkinson, in re W. C. B. (bankruptcy) ; Tomlinson v. Tomlinson (divorce) ; Topham v. Topham (divorce) ; Toscani, deceased, in estate of T. H. G. (will) ; Tower Hamlets (Mile-end), in matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Townshend, in re Lord (lunacy) ; Townshend settled estates, in re—Lord Townshend v. Howard (sale of goods ; settled land) ; Trace v. Abercrombie and others (negligence) ; Trapnell, in re E. A., and W. S. Taylor (bankruptcy) ; Tree v. Carlton Hotel (Ltd.) (nuisance) ; *Tremont* (shipping) ; Trier v. Trier (divorce) ; Tripp v. Tripp (divorce) ; Tristram v. Chapleau (money lent) ; Troup v. Troup (divorce) ; Truscott v. Truscott (divorce) ; Trustees, Executors and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. London county council (metropolis) ; Tubb and wife v. Laidler (copyright) ; Tucker v. Tucker and Spink (divorce) ; Tully v. Tully and Stallybrass (divorce) ; Tumin v. Levi (money-lenders ; practice) ; Turnell v. Turnell (divorce) ; Turner v. Lord Ashton (defamation) ; Turner v. Sampson (agency) ; Turner, A. A., v. Turner, F. (divorce) ; Turner, J., v. Turner, A. E. (divorce) ; Turner, R. B., v. Turner, H. E. (otherwise Fisher), (divorce) ; Turner v. Turner and Hartley (divorce)

Umsinga (shipping) ; Ussher v. Ussher (divorce)

Valas-Baskett, E. M., v. Valas-Baskett, W. L. (divorce) ; Vancouver, City of, v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Van de Put, otherwise Leclercq, v. Van de Put (divorce) ; Van der Leeuw's trade mark, in re (trade mark) ; *Vanity Fair* (1910) v. Keen (contempt of court) ; Van Wart (Ramsey v. Bourne), in re (trusts) ; Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.) v. London Theatre of Varieties (lease) ; Veitch, M. v. Veitch, J. (divorce) ; Ventem v. Lord Aylesford (infant) ; Vernon v. Vernon (divorce) ; Vickers (Ltd.) v. Clergue (agency) ; Victor v. Victor (bankruptcy ; husband and wife) ; Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (company) ; Victoria Motor Tyre Manufacturing Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (contract ; newspaper) ; Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), re (company) ; Viginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Vitolo, in re R. (bankruptcy) ; Vivian, in re H. (bankruptcy) ; Vonier v. Harris and Dew (trust)

Wade v. F. S. O'Brien, Ada O'Brien and George Robey (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Wade v. Macaura (master and servant) ; Wadeson v. Wadeson and Corby (divorce) ; Waide, L. v. Waide, F. G. (divorce) ; Wakelin Brothers (Ltd.) (company) ; Waldren v. London county council (negligence) ; Waldron v. Waldron and Turner (divorce) ; Walker, in re Lieut.-Col. J. T. (bankruptcy) ; Walker, otherwise Van Roeder v. Walker (divorce) ; Walker v. Walker and Dumont (divorce) ; Walker v. Walker and Howard (divorce) ; Waller v. Waller (divorce) ; Wallis, Son, and Wells v. Pratt and Haynes (sale of goods) ; Walworth, in re Parliamentary election for (electoral; mistake) ; *Waratah* (shipping) ; Ward, in re R. H. (bankruptcy) ; Ward v. Ward (divorce) ; Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), in re (company) ; Waring v. Waring (divorce) ; Waring

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
White Building Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Warner (pauper) v. Couchman (workmen's compensation) ; Warren, C. F. v. Warren, W. C. L. C. (divorce) ; *Washington* (contempt of court) ; Wateridge v. Wateridge and Langdon (divorce) ; Watson, in re H. B. (bankruptcy) ; Watson, in re J. H. (bankruptcy) ; Watson v. Watson and Allsopp (divorce) ; Watson v. Watson and Conyngham (divorce) ; Watson v. Watson and Totterdell (divorce) ; Wauthier v. Wilson and another (surety) ; Webb v. Baldwin and others (way) ; Webb v. Webb and Bond (divorce) ; Webber, A. D. v. Webber, L. H. (divorce) ; Webber, W. J. v. Webber, M. L. (divorce) ; Webster v. Webster (divorce) ; Wedler v. Schröder (employers' liability) ; Weinberg, I. v. Weinberg, R. (divorce) ; Weiniger, J. v. Weiniger, H. (divorce) ; Weir v. Smith (medical) ; Weld-Forestier v. Weld-Forestier (divorce) ; Weldon v. Richmond Theatre of Varieties (Theatre) ; Weldon v. *The Times* Book Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Weller v. Weller (divorce) ; Wellington House (Ltd.) (company) ; Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman (divorce) ; Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others (moneylenders) ; Wertheimer, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Wescott, in re H. S. (bankruptcy) ; West v. Gwynne (lease) ; West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey (landlord and tenant) ; West v. West (defamation) ; West v. West and Greatrex (divorce) ; *West Cock* (shipping) ; Westley and Co. v. Gordon L. Grey (gaming and wagering) ; Wheatley v. Part (moneylenders) ; White, in re T. (bankruptcy) ; White v. Belverstone (defamation) ; White (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Colley (husband and wife) ; White, Son, and Pill v. Stenning (execution) ; White v. White (divorce) ; Whitehead v. Whitehead (divorce) ; Whiteley—Bishop of London v. Attorney-General, in re (trust) ; Whiteley, in re Bishop of London v. Whiteley (will) ; Whiteman v. Director of Public Prosecutions (moneylenders) ; Whitfield, deceased, in re Hill v. Mathie (husband and wife); Whitney v. Whitney (divorce) ; Whittaker v. Whittaker and Lloyd (divorce); Wiasemsky, re Princess Marie, ex parte Paterson, ex parte Parnacott (debtor) ; Wigginton v Wigginton and Armstrong (divorce) ; Wigglesworth v. Wigglesworth, Smith, Hodgson, and Sanderson (divorce) ; Wight v. Buckland (trade union) ; Wightman, in re C. C. C. (bankruptcy) ; Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer : disclaimer by Mr. Ford Madox Hueffer (divorce) ; Wildgoose v. Wildgoose and Goatman (divorce) ; Wilkinson, E. v. Wilkinson, F. (divorce) ; Wilkinson, M. E. v. Wilkinson, H. E. (divorce) ; Williams, in re (bankruptcy) ; Williams v. Attorney-General for Duchy of Lancaster (will) ; Williams v. Bradley (gaming and wagering) ; Williams v. Lord Lonsdale (contract) ; Williams v. Lotinga (defamation) ; Williams, B. v. Williams, J. A. (divorce) ; Williams, C. v. Williams, G. E. (divorce) ; Williams v. Williams and Partridge (divorce) ; Williams v. Williams and Rees (divorce) ; Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce (agency ; insurance, marine) ; Willis, F. C. v. Willis, F. (divorce) ; Willis, G. M. v. Willis, C. H. (divorce) ; Willis v. Willis and Danvers (divorce) ; Wills (C. J.) and Sons v. World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine) ; Willyams, in re Capt. A. H. V. (bankruptcy) ; Wilson v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others (trade union) ; Wilson v. Baines and Co. (defamation) ; Wilson v. Conolly (gaming and wagering) ; Wilson v. Eastern Morning and Hull News Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (trade union) ; Wilson v. Portway (stock exchange) ; Wilson, A. G. v. Wilson, J. (divorce) ; Wilson, H. L. v. Wilson, R. (divorce) ; Wilson v. Wilson and Beamish (divorce) ; Wilson v. Wilson and Hall (divorce) ; Wilson v. Wilson and Pye (divorce) ; Wilson and others v. Wilson Brothers Bobbin Company (Ltd.) (patent) ; Wiltshire (Chippenham), in the matter of Parliamentary election for (electoral) ; Wingfield v. Wingfield (divorce) ; Winn v Balderson (defamation) ; *Wiscombe Park* (shipping) ; Wiseman, E. A. v. Wiseman, H. (divorce) ; *Witham*, the (shipping) ; Wolseley Tool and Motor-Car Company v. Bentley (detinue) ; Wolverhampton Empire Palace Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Wood v. Prestwich (education) ; Wood v. Wood and Hunter (divorce) ; Wood v. Wood and Laurier (divorce) ; Wood v. Wood and O'Malley (divorce) ; Woodall v. Woodall and Hogan (divorce) ; Woodford v. Woodford (divorce) ; *Woodlands* (shipping) ; Woodman, in re (bankruptcy) ; Woodthorpe v. Woodthorpe (contract) ; Woodward v. Anson (defamation) ; Woodward v. Berzac (trade name) ; Woodward v. mayor, &c., of Battersea (contract) ; Woolterton v. Woolterton (divorce) ; Worcester College (Oxford University) v. Oxford Canal Navigation (contract) ; Workman v. Workman and Drinkwater (divorce) ; Worrall v. Worrall and Edwards (divorce) ; Worth v. Edwards (theatre) ; Woulfe v. Woulfe and Hart (divorce) ; Wrensted v. Atkinson (landlord and tenant) ; Wright and Co. v. Bamburger (practice) ; Wright v. Bloor (contempt of court) ; Wright v. London United (Electric) Tramways (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Wright v.Wright (divorce) ; Wright v. Wright and Williams (divorce)
Yap Hon Chin v. Jones-Parry and Cowan (privy council appeals—Federated Malay States) ; Yarmouth, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; Yonge v. London county council (compensation) ; York v. York and Whiting (divorce) ; Young v. Young and Daly (divorce) ; Young v. Young and Earwell (divorce) ; Young v. Young and Hunt (divorce)
"Z" Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.) (patent) ; *Zeeland* (shipping)

LAW cases (classified) :—
Accord and satisfaction—Punamchand Shrichand and Co. v. Temple (none by retaining as on account money sent

LAW cases (classified)—Accord and satisfaction (continued) :—
by third party as in full settlement), Jan. 14, 3c
Account—Maikop Central Company (Ltd.) v. Raky (company's action against manager), Dec. 22, 3e
Action—Burdett v. Horne (gist of action a tort though action framed in contract), Mar. 2, 3c : 3, 3d ; 4, 3b ; 8, 3f ; (correction), 15, 3b ; April 13, 3b ; (c.a.), Nov. 23, 3a
Advancement—commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others : see under Privy council appeals —Australia, below
Agency—Barns v. guardians of St. Mary, Islington (ratification of tort by poor law guardians), Oct. 17, 3c : 18, 3c ; 19, 3d ; —Bartlett v. Horace Boot (claim for introduction fee, c.c.), July 18, 15b ; —Bland and Phillips (Ltd.) v. Karno (authority to order pantomime costumes), Nov. 2, 3d ; 3, 3e ; 13, 3b ; —Brinson v. Davies (an implied term in agency contract to sell house that owner himself may sell, d.c.), May 10, 4a ; —Clarendon v. Watson (claim for price of chandelier sold by agent), Oct. 21, 3c ; —Etheridge v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (termination of contract), Feb. 22, 3e ; —Higgins v. Lord Queensberry (commission claim on renewal of loan, c.c.), Feb. 7, 6d ; —Hillier and Parker v. Nicholson and Co. (Ltd.) (failure of person introduced to carry out contract), Dec. 19, 3d ; —International Sponge Importers (Ltd.) v. Andrew Watt and Sons (payments to agent authorized to receive only crossed cheques, h.l.), April 1, 3a ; —Jones, Lang, and Co. v. Bindley (claim by surveyor against solicitor, c.L.c.), Oct. 25, 4e ; —Lewis v. Cooper (claim to commission on sale of estate), Feb. 11, 4b ; —Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (solicitor's liability for fraud of clerk, c.a.), April 14, 2c ; —London Parochial Charities, trustees of v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (insurers' clerk acting as insurance company's agent), June 14, 3d ; —Marlborough, Duke of v. Martindale (negligence in purchase of horse), Nov. 10, 3c ; —Mayer v. Mordkin (commission on dancer's engagements), June 27, 3f ; —Muhesa Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Hilckes (dealing with documents restrained pending action), Oct. 28, 3a ; Nov. 11, 3b ; —Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) and Pinkney (claim to commission), Dec. 7, 3f ; 9, 3b ; —Platt v. Palk (commission for obtaining lease), Mar. 23, 3c ; —R. v. London County Council ex parte Thornton (refusal to license employment agency ; rule *nisi* argued, d.c.), April 29, 3d ; —Rowe and Pitman v. Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower (authority to purchase shares), Feb. 16, 3c ; 17, 3e ; 23, 3b ; —Sharp v. Greaves (commission claim, c.c.), Jan. 18, 4f ; —Stocker, re—West of England China Stone and Clay Company v. Grose (settled), June 1, 3c ; —Thornton

LAW cases (classified) — Agency (continued) :—
(refusal to license employment agency ; rule *nisi* granted, d.c.), Jan. 25, 3b ; —Turner v. Sampson (picture sold by factor contrary to instructions), Jan. 24, 3e ; —Vickers (Ltd.) v. Clergue (claim for commission), Dec. 6, 4a ; 7, 3e ; 8, 3d ; —Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce (necessity of giving notice to third parties of determination of agent's authority), April 8, 24d
Animals—Andrews v. Rhodes (injury by horse), Feb. 8, 4c ; —Campion v. Marks (alleged cruelty to fighting dog, c.c.), Dec. 19, 10b ; —Coaker v. Willcocks (extent of obligation in fencing against sheep ; impounding of animals distrained *damage faisant*, c.a.), Mar. 28, 3b ; —Ellis v. Banyard (strays on highway ; burden of proof of negligence, d.c.), April 28, 3d ; (c.a.), Dec. 6, 3c ; —Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (death of lion from effects of collision on railway), June 29, 4a ; —Jones and another v. Lee (no common law duty to keep strays off highway, d.c.), Nov. 25, 5b ; —Sabben v. Bish (dog bite ; verdict for plaintiff with no damages), Nov. 2, 3b
Appeal—Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (Divisional Court entitled to draw inferences from facts which Court of Quarter Sessions ought to have drawn, d.c.), Nov. 29, 3c ; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (security for costs ; order granted, c.a.), Jan. 31, 3a
Arbitration—Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (agricultural holdings arbitration not a judicial procedure), Nov. 9, 2e ; —Carmichael v. Stonewood Patent Fireproof Flooring Company (validity of decision by architect), Jan. 30, 3b ; correction, 31, 3f
Architect—Minter v. Waldstein (circumstances under which building owner can terminate architect's authority under building contract), Aug. 22, 2d
Assault—Curtis v. Gale, Dec. 7, 2f ; —Hamp-Adams v. Hall (damages £1,500), June 14, 5d ; (substituted service ; strict compliance with rules necessary, c.a.), July 10, 3d ; (order to expedite), Dec. 12, 3b ; —Hawkins v. Muff and others (ejecting from meeting ; £100 damages), Mar. 24, 4d ; —Phillips v. Heath and another, Mar. 21, 3a ; 22, 3b
Association—Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.) and Hapke and Co. (validity of by-law), May 26, 3c ; —Nickson v. Dolphin (Baptist minister's right to withdraw resignation), Nov. 29, 3a
Auctioneer—Port of London Authority v. Cooney (damages claimed for purchaser's refusal to clear goods, c.L.c.), Mar. 15, 4e
Bailment—Chetwynd v. Seth Smith Brothers (sale of warehoused goods for arrears of rent), May 2, 4a ; 20, 3f ; —Clarke v. London Fur Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Bailment (continued) :—
pany (fur coat lost while in store, *c.c.*), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —Fincham and Co., Messrs. v. Williams (old rubber for treatment, *c.L.c.*), July 13, 21*b* ; —Gardner v. Kimber (agistment of sheep, *c.c.*), Aug. 11, 2*d* ; —Tagart v. Beanieu (Ltd.) (loss by burglary, *c.c.*), July 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Banking—Birkbeck Bank (Ltd.) v. Smith (arbitration clause in building society's rules, *c.c.*), Mar. 2, 18*c* ; —Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (dishonoured bill and cheques), May 23, 24*d* ; Dec. 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; —Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (money paid to agent (bankers) under mistake of fact, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 3*a* ; —Myers v. London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) (cheque erroneously marked "R.D." ; £150 agreed damages), April 12, 3*a* ; —Société Coloniale Anversoise and others v. London and Brazilian Bank (duty of bank to transfer balance of agent's account to principal on revocation of agency), Mar. 25, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 22*c*
Bankruptcy—Abrahams, in re V. E. (discharge), June 28, 4*a* ; —Antoine, in re G. G. (public examination), Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Ashwell, in re A. T. (public examination), June 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 2, 3*d* ; —Ashwell, in re A. T. —ex parte Salaman (relation back), Dec. 19, 18*d* ; —Astley, in re C. M., Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Bagge, in re H. T. J. (public examination), July 6, 3*d* ; —Bagley, in re M. S. (public examination), Feb. 17, 3*b* ; —Barton-Wright, in re E. W. (discharge), Mar. 23, 3*c* ; —Batley, in re A. H. (discharge), June 22, 2*f* ; —Baxter, in re M. P. (public examination), July 13, 22*f* ; (discharged), Oct. 26, 3*d* ; —Beaman, in re G. P. R. (scheme), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —Beamish, in re R. O. H. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —Beaumont, in re Percy (public examination), Feb. 23, 4*a* ; —Biggs, in re Lieut. G. N. (public examination), Feb. 9, 4*c* ; (scheme), June 29, 4*b* ; —Birkbeck, in re B. (discharge), Jan. 12, 4*a* ; —Blake and Frecker, in re Messrs., ex parte Frecker (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*f* ; —Borradaile, in re W. McL. (discharge), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; —Bottomley, re : ex parte Carter and Bell (judgment summons), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Bowron Brothers in re (public examination), June 16, 20*e* ; July 27, 3*c*, 22*d* ; —Bridges, in re G. (public examination), April 13, 3*e* ; —British Bank of Commerce, in re (public examination), Feb. 9, 4*c* ; April 7, 3*e* ; —Brough, in re L. (discharge), Nov. 2, 3*d* ; —Burge, Woodall, and Co., in re (public examination), Feb. 2, 3*d* ; (discharge), Oct. 19, 4*b* ; —Cannington, in re A. S. (scheme), Sept. 13, 2*e* ; —Caridia, in re A. (public examination), Aug. 2, 2*f* ; —Carr, in re J. T. (public examination), Dec. 21, 3*f* ; —Caudery (W.) and Co., in re : ex parte Jane (discharge), Nov. 23, 3*f* ; —Chaplin, in re N. C. (public examination), Dec. 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Chelsea, in re Lord (public examination), July 27, 3*c*, 22*d* ; (scheme), Oct. 21, 3*f* ; (public examination), Nov. 16, 3*c* ; Dec. 14, 3*e* ; —Cholmeley, re : ex parte official receiver, June 14, 3*e* ; —Clery, in re W. E. (discharge), May 11, 3*d* : —Cock, in re J. L. A. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —Cohen, in re A. (discharge), Feb. 16, 3*f* ; —Cohn, in re R. (discharge), Dec. 7, 3*f* ; —Calacco, in re C. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —Collins, in re A. F. (public examination), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Combe, in re H. A. B. (public examination), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; —Cooch Behar, in re Prince Jitindra of, Aug. 30, 2*f* ; —Craven, in re (public examination), Feb. 2, 3*d* : —Crymes, re : ex parte Kemp-Welch (judgment summons against co-respondent), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Debtor, in re a (notice to pay creditor's authorized agent not invalid *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a* ; —Deiro, in re Baron de S. (public examination), Nov. 9, 3*d* ; Dec. 14, 3*e* ; —Denny, Elizabeth R. (public examination), June 29, 4*b* ; July 20, 3*a* ; —Diggle, in re J. R. (discharge), May 12, 3*e* ; —Douglas-Scott-Montagu, in re Robert (discharge), July 28, 20*e* ; 29, 4*a* ; —Fearn, in re C. E. (discharge), Nov. 17, 3*f* ; —Feitelson, in re J. W. (public examination), Sept. 13, 2*e* ; —Fitzwilliam, in re E. S. W. (public examination), Dec. 1, 3*c* ; —Forbes (Duncan) and Co., in re (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Nov. 23, 3*f* ; —Fox, in re W. H. (public examination), Jan. 27, 4*c* ; Mar. 3, 3*e* ; (discharge), April 28, 24*e* ; June 16, 20*e* ; —Fuller, in re B. C. (public examination), Aug. 23, 2*e* ; —Gibbs, in re L. D. L. (public examination), Aug. 9, 2*d* ; —Goetz, in re I. (public examination), Nov. 10, 22*d* ; —Goldberg, in re B. E. (discharge), Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Graham (or Robert C. Montagu), in re H. (public examination), Oct. 23, 3*b* ; —Griffin, trustee in bankruptcy of F. F. (claim by trustee), Nov. 20, 6*d* ; —Guinness, in re A. St. L. L. (public examination), June 30, 24*c* ; —Gunn, in re C. E. (discharge), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Hamon, in re (discharge), Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Harris, in re F. J. (discharge), June 30, 24*c* ; —Harvey, in re A. R. (public examination), May 5, 20*d* ; —Hatry, in re H. E. (discharge), Oct. 13, 3*b* ; —Hellings, in re E. and A. E. (public examination), Nov. 24, 18*f* ; Dec. 21, 3*f* ; —Herbert, in re W. H. (public examination), April 7, 3*e* ; —Hill-Trevor, in re G. E. (discharge), April 7, 3*e* ;—Hilton, in re (public examination), Nov. 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —Hodgson, in re R. D. (public examination), Sept. 20, 2*e* ; —Hooley, in re E. T. (public examination), July 28, 20*d* ; Nov. 10, 22*d* ; —Hooley, in re T. F. (public examination), Oct. 19, 6*b* ; Nov. 16, 3*f* ; —Hurley, in re A. (public examination), Feb. 10, 3*d* ; Mar. 17, 3*c* ; April 7, 3*e* ; May 5, 3*d* ; —Jameson, in re J. (receiving order discharged), Dec. 22, 3*e* ; —John

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued) :—
Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (action against Guernsey liquidator), Feb. 6, 17*e*; —Keble, in re I. A. (discharge), July 1, 24*c*; —Kennedy, in re Bart (public examination), July 15, 3*e*; (discharge), Nov. 18, 5*b*; —King, in re L. (discharge), July 15, 3*e*; —Kirby, in re R. D. (public examination), June 17, 3*f*; Sept. 20, 2*e*; (discharge), Nov. 4, 22*c*; —Lacon, in re Sir E. B. F. H. (scheme), Aug. 30, 2*f*; —Larkin, in re J. (application to annul, *Ir.*), Dec. 9, 7*b*; 16, 14*f*; —Lavy, in re H. J. (discharge), April 29, 3*e*; —Laye, in re A. H. W. (scheme), Feb. 25, 3*f*; —Lechmere, in re N. G. B. (public examination), Dec. 2, 4*b*; —Levy, in re L. S. (discharge), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Lewis, in re T. N. (discharge), April 29, 3*e*; —Lotinga, in re W. (public examination), May 27, 3*e*; (discharge), July 29, 4*a*; —Lowndes, in re (public examination), July 29, 4*b*; (scheme), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Lucas, in re B. P. (public examination), Aug. 30, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 22*c*; —Lupton, in re (lump sum not an "additional allowance" to civil servant), July 25, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 3*d*; Mr. W. H. Lupton: disclaimer, 6, 3*a*; —Luscombe, in re G. A. (public examination), Jan. 21, 3*e*; (discharge), Mar. 4, 3*c*; —Mathieson, in re K. R. (public examination), Aug. 30, 2*f*; —Meade, in re E. (public examination), July 15, 3*e*; —Mills, in re O. (public examination), Aug. 9, 2*d*; —Montagu, in re R. C. (public examination; question of identity), Dec. 16, 4*c*; —Moses v. White (money paid into Court to avoid bankruptcy returned, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 6, 3*d*; —Myers, in re I. (discharge), Oct. 21, 3*d*; —Official receiver in bankruptcy v. Griffin (action against bankrupt's sister), Feb. 20, 3*a*; —Oppenheimer, in re G. (discharge), April 8, 3*a*; —Orlebar, in re B. O. C. (discharge), July 15, 3*e*; —O'Shea, in re G. H. W. (public examination), Nov. 4, 22*c*; —Owen, in re H. (scheme arrangement), Mar. 18, 3*b*; —Parkes, in re F. P. (public examination), Feb. 11, 4*a*; (discharge), June 17, 3*f*; —Parritt, in re J. E. G. (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Peel, in re Sir R. (public examination), Nov. 11, 3*d*; —Perceval, in re H. S. D. (discharge), Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Post, in re A. McL. (discharge), Jan. 28, 4*d*; —Potter Brothers, in re (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Preston, in re Mrs. A. M. (public examination), Dec. 9, 3*b*; —Preston, in re E. O. (public examination), Jan. 14, 3*a*; (discharge), May 6, 5*c*; —Preston in re R. D. (discharge), July 8, 4*b*; —Primrose, in re A. H. R. (public examination), Oct. 28, 3*e*; (composition approved), Nov. 25, 5*f*; —Probyn, in re Capt. D. G. (public examination), Oct. 28, 3*e*; (discharge), Dec. 16, 3*f*; —Radcliffe, in re J. L. P. (public examination), April 8, 3*a*; —Ramsey, in re H. E. (public examination), July 8, 4*b*; (discharge), Dec. 9, 3*b*; —Richards, in re A. R. T. (discharge), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Robinson, in re C. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Rogers, re H. T., ex parte official receiver, trustee (sheriff's interpleader costs not allowable as "costs of execution," *c.a.*), Jan. 23, 3*b*; —Rutledge, in re (public examination), Feb. 1, 3*a*; (discharge), Mar. 15, 3*b*; —Salmon, in re (public examination), July 26, 22*e*; —Samson, in re (discharge), Feb. 8, 3*c*; —Sayer, in re J. (public examination), Mar. 1, 3*c*; —Scholefield, in re Lilia B. F. I. (public examination), Sept. 27, 2*e*; —Scriven, in re J. T. (public examination), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Shackleton, in re F. R. (public examination), April 5, 3*a*; June 21, 4*c*; Oct. 26, 3*e*; 30, 3*d*; —Shafto, in re F. C. D. (public examination), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Simpson, in re G. D. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Simpson, in re J. (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*e*; —Slaughter, in re M. L. (public examination), Nov. 22, 4*c*; (composition approved), Dec. 13, 3*d*; —Smith, in re J. (arrest of bankrupt; public examination), June 28, 4*a*; —Sofiano, in re C. J. (public examination), June 14, 3*d*; —Sparrow, in re J. (discharge), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Stirling, in re A. C. (public examination), July 1, 24*d*; —Stokes, in re H. F. (scheme), June 21, 4*c*; —Sunderland, in re Aquila, ex parte Leach, Simpkinson, and Company ("sufficient cause" against a receiving order, *c.a.*), May 13, 26*c*; —Syms, in re T. (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*e*; —Taylor, in re J. F. W. B. (public examination), Sept. 27, 2*d*; (discharge), Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Terry, in re W. E. H. (public examination), Nov. 15, 3*f*; —Thorne, in re T. B. H. (public examination), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Tomkinson, in re W. C. B. (public examination), Feb. 15, 3*e*; —Trapnell, in re E. A., and W. S. Taylor (public examination), Nov. 25, 8*a*; —Victor v. Victor (effect of husband's bankruptcy on separation deed, *c.a.*), Dec. 12, 3*a*; —Vitolo, in re R. (public examination), Feb. 15, 3*e*; —Vivian, in re H. (public examination), April 26, 3*d*; —Walker, in re Lieut.-Col. J. T. (public examination), Aug. 16, 2*f*; —Ward, in re R. H. (public examination), Nov. 8, 20*f*; (discharge), Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Watson, in re H. B. (discharge), June 21, 4*c*; —Watson, in re J. H. (discharge), April 26, 3*d*; —Wertheimer, in re E. (discharge), Jan. 25, 4*b*; —Wescott, in re H. S. (public examination), April 26, 3*d*; (discharge), July 26, 22*e*; —White, in re T. (public examination), April 5, 24*f*; —Wightman, in re C. C. C. (public examination), Feb. 10, 3*d*; —Williams, in re (discharge), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Willyams, in re Capt. A. H. V. (discharge), Mar. 29, 3*d*; —Woodman, in re (discharge), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Yarmouth, in re Lord (public examination), Sept. 6, 2*d*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Barrister-at-law—Ginn v. Robey (two counsel ; discretion of taxing-master, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —Taylor, in matter of M. A. : see under Privy council appeals—Sierra Leone, below
Bills of exchange—Chapman v. Johnstone (promissory note obtained by threat, *c.c.*), Nov. 21, 3*a* ; Messrs. Chapman and Holland (statement), 29, 4*a* ; —Galula v. Pintus and Somerfeld (rule in Clayton's case ; holder suing as trustee exposed to all defences available against endorser), April 4, 22*f* ; —Godsell v. Lloyd and another (accommodation party to promissory note co-surety with payee, though believed by him to be independent party), April 8, 3*d* ; —Green v. Brown (original promissory note not cancelled by subsequent unstamped note), April 13, 3*c* ; —London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) v. Comtesse de Manin, and Comtesse de Manin v. Kimptons (a firm) and F. H. Page (fraud and duress), Dec. 2, 4*a* ; —Newman v. Churchill (duress and lack of consideration), Nov. 25, 5*d* ; —Pleydell v. Tinline and Brown (fraud ; holder not innocent), Feb. 25, 3*e* ; —Skoien v. Beebe, Nov. 20, 3*b* ; —Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (burden of proof under sec. 30, subsec. 2, of Act, *c.a.*), Feb. 16, 3*a*
Bills of sale—Hall v. Whiteman (defeasance clause in, and covenant not in, bill of sale, *c.a.*), Dec. 18, 3*b* ; —Saltmarsh v. Whiteman (rectification, *c.a.*), Mar. 18, 3*a*
Breach of promise—Burr v. Love, Dec. 7, 6*b* (e.c.) ; —Campbell v. Hill (inability to cook alleged in defence), June 22, 2*f* : —Cantle v. Newman, Dec. 20, 4*a* ; —Carless v. Machod (*sh.c.*), Sept. 7, 7*b* ; —Désa v. Gwynne, Jan. 12, 4*b* ; —Douglas v. Singleton, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; correction, 18, 7*d* ; —Gunter v. Beer, Feb. 11, 3*c* ; —Milner v. North, June 23, 3*d* ; —Money v. Farmer, Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —Monk v. Jackman, June 14, 4*c* ; —Parry v. Durnford, Aug. 3, 2*f* ; —Salmon v. Church and others (alleged agreement to pay annuity in lieu of marriage), April 26, 3*c*
Building society — Birkbeck Bank (winding up), July 12, 4*d* ; 13, 22*c* ; —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (winding up), June 21, 3*c* ; (priority of creditors), July 26, 3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; Oct. 13, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; (borrowing power : banking *ultra vires* ; distribution of assets), Nov. 7, 26*e* ; application for leave to appeal, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; —Langport and Mid-Somerset Benefit Building Society (winding up), Oct. 18, 3*b*
Charity—Bevan, in re : Motton v. Sprules (gift to lifeboatmen ; scheme), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; — Cartwright, in re : Homer v. Halley (bequest for repair of vault and graves, surplus going to poor), Feb. 4, 3*b* ; —Chester's will, in re (Haberdashers' Company v. Lancaster) (bequest to "general" hospital), April 26, 3*a* ; —Clifford, re
LAW cases (classified) — Charity (continued) :—
Mallam v. Mcfie (perpetuity), Nov. 10, 3*b* ; —Geikie, re : Robson v. Paterson (no distinction between gift for charitable purposes and gift to charitable institution), May 25, 3*c* ; —Hall's charity, re (liability for repair of opening part of bridge), Oct. 30, 3*a* ; —Hyde Park-place charity, in re (scheme), Feb. 21, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Mar. 30, 4*a* ; —Lofthouse, re : Greaves v. Attorney-general (scheme), Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —London county council, ex parte (definition of ecclesiastical charity), Jan. 14, 3*a* ; —London county council, ex parte : in re Lambeth borough council (civil or ecclesiastical purposes), Dec. 14, 3*c* ; —Peters, deceased, in re Joseph : Peters v. Peters (construction of bequest), Mar. 17, 3*b*
Children— — v. — (custody of illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 24, 3*c* ; —Barker v. Herbert (area railing missing ; child injured by fall), Feb. 13, 3*d* : (*c.a.*), May 30, 11*b* ; —Bass v. Hendon urban district council (doctrine of common employment inapplicable in case of infant), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union (settlement : illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3*a* ; —Jackson v. London County Council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground ; child injured), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (bounty to parent), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; —Newman v. Northamptonshire county council (boy injured during game in school playground, *c.c.*), Nov. 30, 12*e*
Chose in action—Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (fraud of assignor ; sale of football paper), Jan. 20, 3*c* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* : (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a*
Club—British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (suspension of member's certificate), July 22, 3*c*
Commons — Mitcham-common, conservators of, v. Cox—same v. Cole (right to play golf, *d.c.*), April 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; May 31, 4*b*
Company—Acoustic Patents (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3*c* ; —Adey (R.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3*a* ; —Algernon Press (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3*c* ; —Allen v. Goad (duplicated shares), July 4, 3*c* ; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 15, 3*b*) ; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re—Nightingale v. the company (receiver and manager appointed), June 17, 3*d* ; (debenture-holder's action), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; (threatened distraint by head landlord), Dec. 2, 3*f* ; —Amistad Rubber Plantations and Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 15, 3*b* ; —Anglo-Foreign Investments Agency (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; —Animatophone Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; —Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —Aowin Rubber and Produce Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
pany (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 25, 3c ; —Archer v. Normanby Ironworks (Ltd.) (motion to restrain sale of concern), Nov. 25, 5b : —Ashanti Development (Ltd.), in re (reorganization of share capital), May 31, 4a ; —Aspley Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 17, 3d ; —Atacama (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 3, 3f : —Australian Vacuum Cleaner Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 1, 22c ; —Automobile Owner (London) (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3a ; —Automobiles de Luxe (Ltd.) (winding up), July 12, 3c ; —Aviation Courses (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15, 22d ; —Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 18, 3f : —Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), re (reduction of capital), May 24, 3e ; —Bath v. Standard Land Company (Ltd.) (employment of company's own officers), April 11, 3b ; —Belfast Electric Theatres (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 17, 3d ; —Bipsine (Ltd.) (winding up), May 31, 4a ; —*Black and White* Publishing Company (Ltd.), in re —Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.) v. same company (receiver appointed), Oct. 25, 3c ; (debenture-holders' action), Dec. 5, 3c : —Bournemouth, Exeter, and Plymouth Bioscope Theatres (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 22, 3a ; —Brenner (L. F.) and Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 6, 3e ; —British and Irish Cattle Corporation (Ltd.) (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a ; —British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (registrar's certificate not conclusive as to validity of registration of company ; trade union and company distinguished), July 5, 3c ; —British Consolidated Oil Corporation (Ltd.), re—Howell v. the company and others (receiver and manager appointed), Nov. 18, 5b ; —British Fireproof Partitions (Ltd.) (winding up), April 12, 3a ; May 3, 3f ; —British Investment Syndicate (Ltd) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c : —British Sigarera (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 10, 3e ; —British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (*ultra vires* ; clog on equity of redemption, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 7b ; 6, 22c ; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia : the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19f ; —British Tungsten Lamp Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a ; —British West Africa Traders (Ltd.) (winding up), July 19, 22c ; —Brixton Skating Rink (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b ; —Brooks (A. F.) (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a ; —Burnards (Ltd.) (winding up Nov. 1 22c ; —Bushey Heath Brick and Tile Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c : —Buyers' Association (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 20, 3f ; —Cadbury Brothers (Ltd.) (reorganization of capital), Dec. 6, 3e ; —Cadogan Laundry Company (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15,

LAW cases (classified)— Company (continued) :—
22d ; —Canadian and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.), re (*pro forma* application for shares), Dec. 1, 3a ; —Castilla Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 13, 3d ; —Catholic Press (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Jan. 25, 3a : —Central Park Amusements (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 20, 3f ; —Challen and Son (Ltd.) (winding up), June 15, 22d ; —Childs (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), May 31, 4a : —Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.) in re (misrepresentation and non-disclosure in prospectus), Nov. 3, 3c ; —City of Montevideo Public Works Corporation (Ltd.) (winding up), July 26, 3c ; —Cone Jackson Engineering Company (Ltd.) in re (winding up), Jan. 18, 3a ; —Consolidated Gold Trust (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b ; —Copaquire Copper Sulphate Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 1, 3a ; —Credit Bank (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c ; —Crystal Palace Company, in re—Fox v. the Company (order for sale granted), Mar. 9, 3a ; power to sell), April 26, 3a ; —Daily Events Company (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 2, 3a : —Delahaye (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 15, 3b ; —Dominion of Canada General Trading and Investment Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Brigstocke (director's illegal commission ; sect. 89 of Companies Act, 1908, applicable to private companies, *d.c.*), June 17, 3f : —Dunkley's (Limited), in re (winding up), Feb. 8, 3b ; —E. C. Catering Company (Ltd.) (winding up), Oct. 25, 3c ; —Electra House (Belfast) (Ltd.) (winding up), Nov. 22, 3a ; —Ellis v. Hill (claim on Birkbeck Superannuation Fund), Nov. 6, 3a ; —Elswick Autocars (Ltd.), (winding up), Oct. 18, 3b ; —Emba-Caspienne v. Ural-Caspian Oil Corporation, Leymann, and others, Feb. 18, 3a ; —Express Motor-cab Company (Ltd.), re (winding up), May 10, 3e ; —Foster and Jones (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 8, 3b ; —Francis (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) (winding up), June 15, 22c ; —Gardner (Clement) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a ; —Gas Economizing and Improved Light Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding up), Dec. 6, 3e ; —Gillespie v. Calvert (alleged duplicated shares), June 28, 3b : 29, 3f ; —Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., in re (altering objects), May 3, 3f ; —Goldfields of Matabeleland (Ltd.), in re (winding up), Mar. 29, 3a ; —Grand Maison d'Automobiles (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c ; —Greenwich Cinema de Luxe (Ltd.), (winding up), June 15, 22d ; —Guaranteed Public Works Company (Ltd.) (winding up), June 28, 3c ; —Hannans Proprietary (Ltd.) v. Whitworth (action to recover allotment money and calls *c.L.c*), Feb. 10, 20a ; —Home and Foreign Investment and Agency Company (Ltd.) (shareholders' priorities), Nov. 29, 3b ; —Hooper v. Hooper and Jackson (profit-sharing agreement, (*c.a.*), June 27, 3c ;

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
— Houlder v. Hartridge (shareholders' action to prevent alleged collusive issue of shares), July 1, 24*c*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 19, 22*c*; — Hudd and Collier (Limited) in re (winding-up), Feb. 8, 3*b*; — Hughes and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Huinac Copper Mines (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 15, 3*b*; —Hut (Ltd.), The (winding-up), May 31, 4*a*; —Ibo and Nyassa Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*d*; —*Illustrated London News* and *Sketch* (Ltd. and reduced), re (reduction of capital), April 26, 3*b*; —Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), in re —Fisher v. the company, Knox v. same, Arnold v. same (priority of debenture holders), May 25, 23*b*; scheme, Oct. 18, 3*b*; (reconstruction) Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Inns of Court Hotel (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 5, 3*c*; — Investment Bank of London (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —John Bull (Ltd.) (winding-up); application to Guernsey court, Mar. 6, 20*d*; — John Bull Investment Trust and Agency (Ltd.) (winding-up; application to Guernsey court), Mar. 6, 20*d*; —Joint Stock Trust and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) (misfeasance), Nov. 29, 3*b*; —K.S.B. Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3*b*; —Kelvin and James White (Ltd.), and Hutton v. Henry Hughes and Son (Ltd.) (company in partnership with an individual, *c.L.c.*), May 3, 24*f*; —Keymer Brick and Tile Company (1904) (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 1, 22*c*; —Koffyfontein Mines (Ltd.) (issue of new shares by directors restrained, *c.a.*), May 30, 28*d*; —Lancashire Plate Glass Fire and Burglary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 29, 3*b*; —London Banking Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —London Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 31, 4*a*; —London Pure Milk Association (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Feb. 22, 3*a*; —London Trading Bank (Ltd.) v. Piemonbi (action for calls on shares, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 11, 17*a*; —London Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22*c*; —Maikop European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 22, 3*a*; —Matwapa Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 25, 3*a*; —Metropolitan Auto-Club Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 26, 3*c*; —Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (Ltd. and reduced) (reduction of capital), Feb. 22, 3*a*; — Modern Society (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Morison (G.H.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 22, 3*a*; —Motor Coaches (Ltd.) (receiver and manager appointed), Nov. 18, 9*d*; —Murdoch v. Eastern Pioneer Company (Ltd.) and others (motion for injunction against directors), Mar. 25, 3*a*; —National Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) (winding-up), Aug. 10, 2*c*; —National

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
Standard Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (rectification of register), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —New Cross Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.), re (winding-up), April 26, 3*b*; —New Film Hiring Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Newfoundland Oil (Parent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3*b*; —New London (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 26, 3*c*; —New Savoy Chambers (Ltd.) (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —New Southern Rubber Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), June 28, 3*c*; — North of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.) (alleged misfeasance of directors, *Ir.*), April 3, 10*b*; —Pall Mall Land and Finance Corporation (winding-up), July 26, 3*c*; —Panni Lands and Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Petroleum Oil Trust (Ltd.) (in liquidation) v. Alfred William Carpenter and New Canadian Company (Ltd.) and W. B. Peat and W. Plender, joint trustees of Alfred William Carpenter, a bankrupt (action to recover shares and money), Mar. 29, 3*d*; — Pirton Investment Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; — Premier Mines (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct. 18, 3*b*; —Pure Enamel Bath Company (1909) (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —Pure Jamaica (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Regent House Property and Investment Company (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 1, 3*a*; — Re-insurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 29, 3*a*; —Rita (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22*c*; —Rodocanachi, Reynolds, and Co. (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), July 19, 22*c*; —Russell, Lord, v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (action by shareholders against company and a shareholder), April 8, 3*a*; —Russell (W.O.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 29, 3*a*; —Second Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (winding-up), June 21, 3*c*; —Serikon (Limited), in re (winding-up), Feb. 8, 3*b*; — Shalo Copper Mines (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct 18, 3*b*; —Sherboro Trading Syndicate (Ltd.) (winding-up), May 31, 4*a*; —Sheriff (W. J.) and Co. (winding-up), June 28, 3*c*; — Snell (E.S.) and Son (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f*; — Social Bureau (Ltd.) (winding-up), June 15, 22*d*; —Southsea Garage (Ltd.) in matter of (winding-up appeal, *d.c.*), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —South Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —Staffordshire Financial Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), April 5, 24*f*; —Standard Kieselguhr Company (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Mar. 22, 3*a*; —Steen (John) and Co. (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18 3*a*; —Tak-Kos-Kope Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Nov. 1, 22*c*; —Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.) —Tysoe v. the Company (due date of

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
debentures), June 22, 2*d* ; —Thames Ironworks Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (appointment of receiver and manager), Nov. 15, 8*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—Farrer v. the company (debenture holders' action), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Thomas (G. and W.) (Ltd.), re (winding-up), April 26, 3*b* ; —Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) v. Lee Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (injunction continued until trial, *c.a.*), April 8, 24*d* ; —Victoria Motor Tyre Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) re (winding-up), May 10, 3*e* ; —Violet Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.), re (winding-up), June 21, 3*d* ; —Wakelin Brothers (Ltd.) (winding-up), Dec. 13, 3*d* ; —Waring and Gillow (Ltd.), in re (winding-up), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*a* : —Waring White Building Company (Ltd.) (winding-up), Oct, 25, 3*c* ; —Wellington House (Ltd.), (winding-up), Dec. 20, 3*f* ; —Wolverhampton Empire Palace Company (Ltd.) re (winding-up), May 24, 3*e*

Compensation — Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. London County Council, April 12, 4*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; May 2, 4*f* ; —Russ and Kenyon v. Receiver of metropolitan police (depreciation of property through building a police station, *sh.c.*), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —Yonge v. London county council (forecourt of house, *c.c.*), Aug. 23, 2*e*

Condition—Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (stipulation as to entries in wages book not a condition precedent in employers' liability insurance), May 16, 22*d* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*b*

Conspiracy—Davis v. Jensen and others (alleged "poor man's bank" fraud), Jan. 21, 3*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*b* ; correction, 24, 3*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*e* : 27, 3*c* ;—Palmer v. Goodlake and Nutter and others (to injure in trade), Jan. 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*e* ; 16, 3*a*

Contempt of court—Barnett v. Shaw (solicitor insulted by litigant), Nov. 23, 3*b* ; —Basden v. Hooley (failure to supply trustee in bankruptcy with accounts), Jan. 28, 3*d* ; May 5, 3*e* ; 6, 5*a* ; June 20, 3*c* ; *c.a.*), July 10, 3*d* ; 17, 3*a* ; (application for release), Aug. 10, 2*c* ; 17, 2*d* ; —Bottomley, ex parte (rule *nisi* against *The Modern Man*), Feb. 8, 3*d* ;—Clarkson (otherwise Lund) v. Clarkson (personal molestation : writ of attachment ordered), June 1, 3*d* ; (released), July 25, 3*d* ; offence repeated ; undertaking given, 29, 4*a* ;—Davis v. Rhayader Granite Quarries (Ltd.) (breach of undertaking by quarrying company), May 20, 3*d* ; —*Dundalk Democrat* (commenting on election petition, *Ir.*), Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —Erichsen, ex parte (comments on libel action brought by ex-monk), Sept. 14, 2*d* ; Oct. 14, 3*a* ; —Goldburg, re (bankrupt's refusal to vacate premises), Dec. 14, 3*e* ; —Guest's Estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (obstructing right of

LAW cases (classified)—Contempt of court (continued) :—
way), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b* ;—*Irish News* (commenting on election petition, *Ir.*), Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —Kaminski v. Kaminski (failure to find security), June 16, 3*f* ; released), July 25, 3*d* ; —Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Appleton and others (misrepresentation of court's decision, *d.c.*), Nov. 24, 3*c* ; —R. v. Bowerman and others (ex parte *John Bull* (Ltd.) and another) (libel after writ), April 6, 3*d* ; —R. v. Bradfield (ex parte Gowen) (assault upon solicitor), May 11, 3*e* ; —R. v. Kenealy refusal to produce child), Oct. 14, 3*a* ; —Saunders Theatres (Ltd.) v. John Halpin (Ltd.), (injunction restraining company disobeyed ; managing director ill ; motion to attach him refused), Dec. 21, 2*f* ; —Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*), Dec. 5, 3*d* ; —Thornhill v. Steele Morris (comment pending trial), Oct. 28, 3*b* ; —*Vanity Fair* (1910) (Ltd.) v. Keen—Same v. *Vanity Fair* Exhibitions (Ltd.) (breach of undertaking), Feb. 13, 3*c* ; —*Washington* (by master of vessel), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; —Wright v. Bloor (imputation of perjury in pending action), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; (proceedings terminated by death), 27, 4*c*

Contract—Aird (John) and Co. v. The Tanjong Pagar Dock Board and Sir William Matthews (motion to restrain arbitration), Feb. 1, 3*a* ; —Benett-Stanford v. Torkington and Benett-Dampier (promotion of company), Oct. 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; —Blackwood v. Walker (installation of defective clock, *c.c.*), July 25, 4*a* ; —Boissonnas and Taponier v. Rotary Photographic Company (Ltd.) (omission of photographer's name from reproductions), July 8, 4*e* ; —Braunstein v. Lord Plymouth (breach through postponement of festival), Mar. 15, 3*d* ; —British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) and another v. Royal Aero Club of the United Kingdom (excluding from flying competition), July 22, 3*c* ; —Brooke v. Clark (alleged intoxication of party), June 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*e* ; 21, 3*e* ; 22, 2*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 4*a* ; —Carl Rosa Opera Company (Ltd.) v. Britt (repudiation accepted constructively, *c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*a* ; —Carter v. Bottomley (judgment for £17,250), July 4, 3*c* ; —Casson v. Fondin (breach of agreement to make and sell paint), Feb. 9, 4*b* ; corrections, 16, 3*d* ; —Coleman v. Gully (jockey's claim for riding fees), Nov. 15, 3*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; —Edge v. Du Cros (claim to share of profits), July 18, 3*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; —Edwards v. Cecil (action against promoter ; £4,000 damages), Feb. 28, 21*d* ; —Ellis v. Hughes (claim for "coaching" fees, *c.c.*), July 18, 7*e* ; —Evans v. Moore (curate's action for breach of agreement to employ, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) v. Temple Press (Ltd.) (refusal to advertise "cut" prices), June 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; —Harrison v. Bull and

LAW cases (classified)—Contract (continued) :—
Bull (claim against solicitors, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 4, 4*b* ; correction, 6, 3*a* ; new trial ordered (c.c.), 17, 3*f* ; new trial (*c.c.*), Dec. 19, 4*e* ; —Heydermann v. Scala Kinemacolor (Ltd.) (breach of contract to employ as lecturer, *c.c.*), July 6. 7*f* ; —Jarrott v. Société Lorraine des Anciens Établissements de Dietrich et Cie de Lunéville, Letts, and Charles Jarrott and Letts (Ltd.) (motor agency), Oct. 18, 3*d* ; —Johannesburg municipal council v. D. Stewart and Co. (1902) (Ltd.), Glasgow, and William Beardmore (*c. sess.*), June 7, 3*e* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; (E.S.), 18, 19*b* ; —Kitchen v. Darnley (alleged option of renewal ; absence of consideration), Oct. 27, 3*b* ; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (undue influence of parent), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; —London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (construction of agreement between electrical supply companies), April 10, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), July 12, 3*b* ; —Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.) v. Wall (construction and rectification distinguished, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*a* ; —Müller v. Bosworth and another (agreement to allow organization of women's exhibition), July 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General (validity of notices to except property from purchase agreement, *r.c.c.*), May 10, 4*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; 30, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), June 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 29, 3*e* ; (*r.c.c.*), July 4, 3*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; correction, 14, 11*c* ; —Nowell v. Taylor and others (breach : construction of sea wall at Montevideo), May 16, 22*e* ; 17, 24*b* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 22*e* ; —Parker v. Bottomley (action for an account), July 4, 3*c* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 3*c* ; —Seward v. Lord Mayor and Corporation of Cardiff (breach of agreement to employ architect), Feb. 2, 3*e* ; —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (assignment : equitable set off against assignee), Jan. 20, 3*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Taylor v. Hooley (letting a shoot), Mar. 20, 3*f* ; —Thomas v. Holt Brewery Company (Ltd.) (company's agreement to pay pension), Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (publishing photograph without name and address), Nov. 9, 3*b* ; —Williams v. Lord Lonsdale (claim for repairs to yacht, *c.c.*), Feb. 4, 4*f* ; —Woodthorpe v. Woodthorpe (claim against old-age pensioner, *c.c.*), Oct. 6, 2*e* ; —Woodward v. Mayor, etc., of Battersea (action to enforce maintenance of "brown dog" memorial), Jan. 21, 3*a* ; —Worcester College (Oxford University) v. Oxford Canal Navigation (performance rendered impossible by plaintiff), Aug. 1, 3*c*

Conversion—Arctic Enterprises (Ltd.) v. Hudson's Bay Company (steamketch and stores), June 21, 3*d* ;

LAW cases (classified)—Conversion (continued) :—
22, 3*c* ; 27, 4*a* ; —Lenygon and Co. (Ltd.) v. Ralph (Ltd.) (dealing with Holme Lacy tapestries), May 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*a* ; —Smart v. Edwards (documents destroyed by person believing himself to be executor), Oct. 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*d* ; —Soliman v. Kiralfy and Shepherd's Bush Exhibitions (Ltd.) (action by an exhibitor), Oct. 31, 3*d*

Copyright—Alden and others v. Arnsby-Wilson (title of publication : "The Odd Volume"), May 13, 4*b* ; —Duffin and Acheson v. Kavanagh (copying racing results, *Ir.*), Nov. 14, 7*b* ; —Glenville and another v. Selig Polyscope Company and another (alleged cinematograph infringement), July 20, 3*f* ; —Hardacre v. Corelli and Co., Arthur Corelli and Coleman Davis (infringement of play), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —Hardacre v. Langley (infringement of play right), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —Jerome v. Lingard (unauthorized performance of play), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; —Ketelbey v. Maggett (assignment not implied in conditions of a prize competition, *c.c.*), Feb. 8, 6*b* ; —Robl and another v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and another (infringement of dramatic sketch ; coincidence not a breach of copyright), Nov. 14, 3*c* ; 17, 3*b* ; —*Shoe and Leather Record* (Ltd.) v. *Boot and Shoe Retailer* (Ltd.) (piracy of lists), June 22, 2*e* ; —Tubb and wife v. Laidler (copying and performing song), Jan. 27, 3*d*

Corpus and income — Hume Nisbet's settlement, in re (bonus allotment of new shares), May 17, 3*d*

Costs—Ginn v. Robey (two counsel ; discretion of taxing-master, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (libel, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 3*a* ; (security for costs ; order granted, *c.a.*), 31, 3*a* ; (slander and libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; —Macalister v. Steedman (no appeal from refusal to deprive successful plaintiff of costs, *c.a.*), May 13, 4*a* ; —Rogers, re H. T., ex parte : the official receiver, trustee (inserting "in bankruptcy" after "allowable," *c.a.*) Jan. 23, 3*b*

County court—Cropley, in re (high bailiff's mileage fees), April 11, 4*b* ; —Southsea Garage (Ltd.) in matter of (jurisdiction in winding up companies, *d.c.*), Feb. 27, 4*a*

Criminal—Bowen v. Gill (application for criminal information against police superintendent refused, *d.c.*), Jan. 12, 3*a* ; —R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison) (meaning of "second offence," *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*a*

Criminal Appeal, Court of—Moran and another v. Jones ("found" on premises for an unlawful purpose ; conviction quashed), May 2, 3*c* ; —R. v. Acaster (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e* ; —R. v. Arthur (attempt to murder ; leave refused), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —R. v. Ball (incest ; dismissed), Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —R. v. Banks (plea of *autrefois acquit* not admissible with plea of not guilty), July 31, 3*d* ; —R.

LAW cases (classified) — Criminal appeal, court of (continued) :—
v. Bates (lack of jurisdiction not covered by proviso to section 4 (1.) of Act), Mar. 14, 3*a*; —R. v. Beacham (housebreaking, &c., sentence reduced) May 30, 3*e*; —R. v. Beeby (arson; appeal dismissed), Feb. 28, 3*a*; —R. v. Bennett and Holloman (larceny; sentence reduced), May 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Birkett (theft and false pretences; sentence reduced), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —R. v. Bradford (conviction of child quashed), Oct. 31, 3*c*; —R. v. Bradshaw (housebreaking, &c., sentence reduced), May 30, 3*e*; —R. v. Brooks (larceny; conviction quashed), July 25, 3*c*; —R. v. Caldwell (murder; leave refused), Mar. 14, 3*a*; —R. v. Campbell (false pretences; leave refused; hearsay statements by police after conviction), Feb. 14, 3*a*; —R. v. Carolan (larceny; leave refused), Jan. 31, 3*a*; —R. v. Chapman (murder; dismissed), Nov. 28, 3*b*; —R. v. Chapman (unsatisfactory identification; conviction quashed), Nov. 21, 3*a*; —R. v. Coleman (murder; leave refused), Dec. 6, 3*d*; —R. v. Conlon and Richardson (flogging orders), Aug. 19, 2*f*; —R. v. Court (receiving; sentence reduced), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —R. v. Craddock (fresh evidence called; conviction quashed), Oct. 31 3*b*; —R. v. H. A. Crane, E. F. Crane, E. J. Crane (conspiracy to defraud; convictions quashed), May 4, 3*a*; —R. v. Crowden (wanton driving of motor-car; dismissed), May 4, 3*a*; —R. v. Dillon (criminal libel: leave refused), Dec. 19, 3*a*; —R. v. Ellson (murder; conviction set aside), Sept. 29, 2*d*; —R. v. Evemy (housebreaking; sentence reduced), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —R. v. Everitt (habitual criminal; three convictions sufficient), July 29, 3*d*; —R. v. Fagan (murder; leave refused), Nov. 21, 3*a*; —R. v. Fallon (manslaughter; leave refused), Dec. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Fisher (maiming cattle; leave refused), Nov 16, 3*a*; —R. v. Fletcher (murder; leave refused), Nov. 28, 3*a*; —R. v. Franks (sentence reduced), Oct. 17, 3*b*; —R. v. Godinho (confession in hope of pardon; dismissed), Sept 29, 2*e*; —R. v. Goodspeed (accessory may be charged as principal; dismissed), Feb. 14, 3*a*; —R. v. Green (five years' penal servitude reduced to three), Dec. 19, 3*a*; —R. v. Griffiths (false pretences; sentence reduced), July 29, 3*e*; —R. v. Harris (shooting outrage; dismissed), Jan. 17, 3*c*; —R. v. Hayden (habitual criminal; dismissed), May 16, 3*e*; —R. v Heard (habitual criminal; interval question: skill in crime renders substantive direction unnecessary; crime abroad as evidence), Dec. 19, 3*a*; —R. v. Heartsch (false pretences; conviction quashed), July 29, 3*d*, —R. v. Hickey (evidence inadmissible; conviction quashed), May 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Hill (murder; leave refused), Sept. 29, 2*d*; —R. v. Hill (preventive detention not penal servitude), Jan. 24, 3*a*: —R. v. Hill (guilty but insane; conviction quashed), Oct. 24, 3*a*; —R. v. Frank Holden (illegal use of firm's name in accepting bill), Dec. 21, 2*e*: —R. v. Holder (larceny; sentence reduced), Nov. 28, 3*a*: —R. v. Huessener and Schroeder (bribing workmen; leave refused), April 11, 3*c*; —R. v. Hulme (railway riot; extension of time refused), Dec. 19, 3*a*: —R. v. Hutchinson (forgery; appeal dismissed), Oct. 17, 3*b*; —R. v. Ivanovitch; R. v. Mary Ferguson (shoplifting; appeal dismissed), Oct. 17, 3*b*; —R. v. Johnson (receiving innocently, retaining with knowledge; conviction quashed), May 30, 3*e*; ; —R. v. Joy (larceny: sentence reduced), July 31, 3*d*: —R. v. Joyce (feloniously wounding: leave refused), Mar. 28, 3*b*; —R. v. Kendrick (larcenies: sentence reduced), Jan. 31, 3*b*; —R. v. Kent (sentence reduced on ground of old age), Aug. 19, 2*f*: —R. v. Kervorkian (penal servitude for first offence; sentence reduced), Dec. 20, 3*f*; —R. v. Lane (appeal allowed), Feb. 21, 3*a*; —R. v. Larkins (finding of insanity not a conviction giving right to appeal), May 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Leach (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e*; —R. v. Levy (accessory after the fact: dismissed), Nov. 28, 3*b*; —R. v. Loake (murder; leave refused), Dec. 12, 3*b*; —R. v. Lucid (false pretences; application dismissed), Nov. 15, 3*b*; —R. v. Machardy (special verdict of guilty but insane at time of committing offence is a conviction), July 19, 3*e*; 25, 3*c*; Aug. 19, 2*c*; —R. v. Marsland (murder; leave refused), Dec. 19, 3*a*; —R. v. Mason (evidence of expert on assumed facts in murder case; appeal dismissed) Dec. 6, 3*d*; —R. v. Messer (conversion by taxi-cab driver; appeal dismissed), Nov. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Molloy (throwing woman from train; leave refused), May 30, 3*e*; —R. v. Morrison (murder; dismissed), Mar. 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 30*a*; —R. v. Myland (false pretences; sentence reduced), Feb. 14, 3*a*; —R. v. Nash (murder: sufficiency of evidence). June 20, 3*d*; —R. v. O'Dell (habitual criminal; dismissed), Nov. 16, 3*a*; —R. v. Palmer (murder; leave refused), July 4, 3*b*; —R. v. Parker (rape; conviction quashed), July 31, 3*d*; —R. v. Pavitt (Prevention of Crimes Act; conviction quashed), May 2, 3*b*; —R. v. Phillips (murder; dismissed), Nov. 28, 3*b*; —R. v. Richmond (shooting; sentence reduced), May 9, 3*d*; —R. v. Rufino (theft; conviction quashed), Nov. 15, 3*a*; —R. v. Savidge (judge's misdirection of fact; conviction quashed), Oct. 24,

LAW cases (classified)—Criminal appeal, court of (continued) :—
3*a* ; —R. v. Schmidt (conviction quashed on further evidence), Aug. 19, 2*f* ; —R. v. Shaw (perjury ; justices without authority to administer oath : appeal allowed), Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —R. v. Skinner (libel ; leave refused), May 16, 3*e* ; —R. v. Smith (larceny ; sentence reduced), May 9, 3*d* ; —R. v. Syme (threatening to murder ; appeal dismissed), July 18, 3*d* ; 25, 3*c* ; —R. v. Taylor ("an impudent application"), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —R. v. Thomas (suggested impulsive mania in murder case ; leave refused), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; —R. v. Vassileva (conspiracy ; sufficiency of evidence : conviction quashed), June 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; —R. v. Wertheimer (false pretences ; dismissed), Dec. 6, 3*d* ; —R. v. Williams (housebreaking, &c. : sentence reduced), May 30, 3*e* ; —R. v. Winkworth (further evidence called ; conviction quashed), May 2, 3*b* ; —R. v. Witton (unlawful wounding ; appeal allowed), Mar. 7, 3*b* ; —R. v. Wright (burglary ; sentence reduced), Nov. 16, 3*a* ; —R. v. Zausmer (deportation sentence quashed), Oct. 31, 3*c*

Criminal appeals—R. v. O'Brien (conviction for assault on an indictment for riot, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3*d*

Crown—Kynoch (Ltd.) v. Attorney-General (petition of right ; purchase of cordite, *h.l.*), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; —Vancouver, City of v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (inconsistent grant : "deceit") : see under Privy council appeals—Canada

Custom—*Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Pierce (Ltd.) (alleged custom as to Port of London dock dues on timber, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 24*f* ; —Corbin v. Stewart (relating to sale of medical practice and professional attendance , Nov. 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 1, 3*d*

Damages—Ashover Fluor Spar Mines (Ltd.) v. Jackson (interest), July 8, 4*b* ; —Biddell Brothers v. E. Clemens, Horst, and Co. (date of assessment, *c.a.*), Mar. 22, 22*d* ; 31, 3*a* ; —Chaplin v. Hicks (lost chance), Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*), May 17, 3*c* ; —Jones and another v. Lee (remoteness : injury by stray horse on highway, *d.c.*), Nov. 25, 5*b*

Debtor—v. Beardwood (workman's large indebtedness for medical attendance, *c.c.*), July 4, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Freeman v. Rogerson (application to discharge receiver, *c.L.c.*), April 26, 22*d* ; —Taylor v. Marshall and others (judicial suggestions as to legislation to prevent accumulation of debts, *c.c.*), Jan. 7, 3*b* ; —Wiasemsky, re Princess Marie, ex parte Paterson, ex parte Parnacott (summonses by judgment creditors), Jan. 23, 3*e* ; (committal order), Feb. 6, 3*c*

Deed—Crouch v. Crouch (recital governing construction, Dec. 19, 3*b*

Defamation — Adderley v. Pooie (slander), Dec. 5, 4*a* ; —Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) and Sir Thomas Wrightson on behalf of himself and all other members of the National Union of Conservative and Constitutional

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
Associations v. Percy Holden Illingworth (libel ; altering poster), Mar. 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*c* ; —Archer v. Pim (libel, *Ir.*), Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.) ; —Arlidge v. Conolly, Dulwich Newspaper Company, and Edward Lawrence (libel), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; —Arnold v. Lys (slander), Jan. 19, 4*e* ; —Ashburnham-Clement v. *John Bull* and others (libel), Oct. 19, 3*d* ; —Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.) v. Sweet (slander), Feb. 17, 3*d* ; —Atherton v. Paul and another (slander), Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; —Baggaley v. Harvey (libel), Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —Baggaley v. *Sheffield Independent* (libel), Mar. 18, 3*c* ; —Bagge v. Jones (slander ; sanitary inspector's privilege, *c.c.*), Jan. 12, 4*f* ; —Bagge v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 9, 3*b* ; 15, 4*f* ; —Becker and Co. (Ltd.) and another v. O. Reich and Company (libel), Oct. 31, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Beech v. Ditchfield (slander), June 6, 3*e* ; —Belcher v. E. Lloyd (Ltd.) and another (libel in serial story), Jan. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*d* ; —Bell v. Carson and Comerford (Ltd.) (libel), Feb. 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; —Benham v. Ingram and others (libel), Mar. 25, 3*b* ; —Berry v. Lawes-Wittewronge (libel), Jan. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 4*a* ; —Bethell v. Smith (libel), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; —Bevan v. Phillips (Chas. H.) Chemical Company (Ltd.), Dec. 21, 3*b* ; —Bidwell v. Reed and another (libel : apology pleaded ; £500 damages), Mar. 8, 3*c* ; —Booth v. Bury St. Edmunds Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 9, 2*e* ; —Booth v. Currie (slander), Nov. 27, 3*d* ; —Bromley-Davenport v. Pearce and another (libel), June 14, 3*f* ; 15, 3*c* ; —Brown v. Kent and other (libel), Oct. 20, 3*c* ; —Brown (William) and Sons v. Union Bank of Manchester (Ltd.) (alleged libel by bank), May 23, 24*d* ; Dec. 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; —Browne, Bp., and others v. *Dundee Courier* (libel), Dec. 21, 2*f* ; —Casano v. Drummond and Drummond (libel), Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Challenor v. Anson (slander), April 10, 4*f* ; —Chester v. Amalgamat d Press (Ltd.) (libel without intention), July 19, 7*f* ; 20, 4*b* ; —Churchill v. Spencer (slander), April 10, 8*d* ; —Clements v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) (libel), Oct. 13, 3*b* ; —Clough v. Skipton Stationery Company and Procter (libel), Mar. 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*e* ; —Cobb v. Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.) (slander), May 25, 3*f* ; —Cooling and others v. Cater and wife (libel), Feb. 11, 3*c* ; —Coombes v. Cheape (slander), Feb. 16, 2*f* ; —Cowan v. *Era* (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 14, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), May 3, 3*e* ; —Cox v Twentieth Century Press (Ltd.) and oth rs (libel), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; 18, 5*b* ; —Croft v. Howitt and wife (libel), July 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f* ; —Crosland v. Bottomley and others (libel), Mar. 24, 3*e* ; —*Daily Express* (Ltd.) v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.)—Albert Hake v. Love

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
and Malcomson (libel), Mar. 9, 3c ; 10, 3c ; —*Daily Express* 1908 (Ltd.) v. W. J. Parrett (Ltd) (libel). Mar. 2, 3a ; —Dawes v. *People* (Ltd.) and another (libel), Jan. 12, 10c ; — De Forest, Baron, v. Milner—Baron de Forest v. Lady Gerrard (slander). Feb. 8, 3c ; Mar. 8, 3b ; 9, 4b ; 28, 7a ; —Derry v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co. (*Sheffield Telegraph*) (Ltd.) (libel). Aug. 1, 13d ; —Dew v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (libel), May 2, 3f ; — Dew v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel). April 1, 3b ; 4, 3a ; —Dew v. Jamieson and others (libel), June 3, 3d ; — Dew v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (libel), May 12, 3c ; —Dew v. *Montreal Star* Company (Ltd.) (libel), May 13, 4c ; —Dewey v. *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 14 3c ; —Dixon (Montagu) and Company v. Pictorial Newspaper Company, 1910 (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 31, 3a ; — Edmondson v. Amery (libel), Jan. 12, 3b ; 26, 4a ; 27, 3e ; 28, 3f ; 31, 4a ; Feb. 1, 3d ; 2, 3a ; —Elkington v. London Association for the Protection of Trade, Mar. 20, 3c ; (libel) : limits of privilege), Dec. 6, 3f ; —Erichsen v. Spink and others (libel), Dec. 7, 3f ; —Erichsen v. Washbourne and others (libel), Nov. 29, 3e ; 30, 3d ; Dec. 1, 3b ; 2, 4b ; — Foster v. Beauchamp (political libel), July 20, 3b ; 21, 3b ; — Gee v. Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.) (alleged libel by advertising bankruptcy notice, *c.a.*), Feb. 11, 3a ; —Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. *Scottish Critic* (libel). Jan. 25, 6e ; —Gransmore v. Norrington (libel by anonymous letters), July 7, 4d ; 8, 4f ; —Gretton v. Emery and Walker (libel), July 11, 7b ; 12, 4d ; —Grey v. Labouchere and another—Grey v. *Truth* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (libel), Dec. 7, 3e ; 8, 3f ; —Griffiths and another v. Benn (libel, *c.a.*), Jan. 12, 3a ; (security for costs ; order granted, *c.a.*), 31, 3a ; Mar. 16, 3a ; 17, 3a ; 18, 3a ; 21, 3a ; —Hall Wright v. *The Times* Publishing Company and another (libel). Nov. 3, 3c ; —Harneis v. Robinson and others (libel), Feb. 18, 3b ; — Hay v. Smithers (libel), Jan. 17, 3d ; 18, 3e ; 19, 3d ; —Hay v. *Star* Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and others (libel), Dec. 8, 3e ; 9, 3b ; —Hay v. Yorkshire Liberal Newspaper and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (libel), Oct. 27, 3a ; (application for stay, *c.a.*), 30, 3a ; — Hirsch v. Myers and others (libel). Feb. 8, 3b ; 9, 3b ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3d ; 15, 3d ; 16, 3e ; —Horne v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.). (libel), Nov. 3, 3d ; —Horne v. *Mrs. Bull* (Ltd.) and Odhams (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 3, 3d ; —Howard de Walden, Lord v. Lewis (libel), Mar. 8, 3d ; 9, 4a ; 10, 3b ; —Howitt v. Hayward (slander), July 8, 17d ; —Iliffe and Sons (Ltd.) and another v. Northern Counties Newspaper Company (Ltd.) and another (libel). May 13, 4b ; —Jay v. *John Bull* (Ltd.), Odhams (Ltd.), and Horatio

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
Bottomley (libel), Feb. 28, 3c ; damages one farthing ; no costs), Mar. 1, 3c ; 2, 3a ; —Jean Stehr v. *Hairdressing* (Ltd.) and another (libel on hair dye manufacturers), Nov. 2, 3b ; —Johnson (W.) v. Hammond (libel ; farthing damages ; costs allowed), July 15, 8e ; — Johnson, Riddle, and Co. (Ltd.) v. London Society of Compositors and Co-operative Printing Society (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 11, 3c ; — Johnstone v. Allen and Gee (libel), Feb. 18, 3d ; 21, 3d ; —Jolly v. Marchant (slander), Dec. 21, 3c ; — Jones v. Evans and Stockwell (libel), June 10, 4a ; —Jones v. Great Central Railway Company (libel by servant of corporation ; privilege ; malice ; new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 3a ; 18, 3a ; —Jones v. *Looking Glass* Publishing Company (Ltd.) and others (libel), April 27, 4a ; —Jones v. Royal London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.) (libel), April 12, 3a ; 13, 3c ; — Keswick v. Fenton and others (libel), May 20, 3f ; —Kinnell v. Walker (slander ; payment into court, *c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3b ; —Locker-Lampson v. Peterborough Advertiser Company and A. C. Forster Boulton (libel), Nov. 1, 3b ; — Long v. Astor (libel), April 1, 3d ; —Long v. Baines (libel), Mar. 2, 3b ; —Lotinga v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel, *c.a.*), Feb. 16, 3a ; Mar. 7, 3a ; —Lygon v. Greenwood (libel), June 9, 3c ; 10, 4a ; — McAlister v. Steedman (slander : express malice and one farthing damages, *c.a.*), Jan. 21, 3f ; 25, 4a ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3b ; 31, 3d ; May 13, 4a ; —Maddocks v. Johnson (libel). Mar. 18, 3c ; —Martin v. Anson (slander), April 10, 4f ; —Mayfair Constructors (Ltd.) v. Bett (use of plaintiffs' address and telephone number ; farthing damages), May 23, 3d ; —Mitchell v. Bottomley and others (libel), May 16, 3e ; 18, 3d ; —Norton v. Clarke (particulars in libel action) : see under Privy council appeals — Australia ; —Palmer v. Produce Brokers Company (Ltd.) (libel), Jan. 17, 3b ; — Peel v. Cross (slander), June 10, 4a ; —Peto v. Beesly (political libel). Oct. 28, 3c ; —Pick v. Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.) (libel), June 1, 3d ; —Pocock v. Hornibrook (libel on doctor), July 7, 4d ; —Profumo, Baron, v. Bergsma (libel), April 4, 3c ; 5, 3c ; 6, 3b ; correction, 6, 3c ; —Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Bergsma (libel), Jan 26, 3a ; —Purnell v. Pearson (clerical libel case : £10,000 damages), June 21, 4e ; —Reed and another v. Kempster (libel), Nov. 17, 3a ; 28, 3c ; —Reed and Shervington v. *Penny Illustrated Paper* (Ltd.) (libel), Nov. 17, 3a ; 29, 3b ; —Riley v. Houghton (slander), Feb. 15, 4a ; —Riley and another v. Robert Johnson and Co. (Ltd.) and Riley and another v. Moorhouse (libel, *c.a.*), Jan 12, 10c ; 13, 3a ; — Robinson v. Cohen and others (libel), Nov. 14, 3f ; 22, 3c ; 23, 3c ;

LAW cases (classified)—Defamation (continued) :—
24, 3*b*; (security for costs of appeal ordered, *c.a.*), Dec. 18, 3*b*; —Ronald v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and other (libel), April 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*; 29, 3*c*; May 2, 4*a*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*c*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 3*a*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 5*a*; —Rope v. Tweedale (libel), April 6, 4*a*; 7, 3*b*; —Sexton v. Northern Publishing Company (libel) Feb. 18, 4*c*; 20, 3*a*; —Sheehan v. Doris (libel; publication through inadvertence, Ir.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; — Shimmin v. Caine (slander; I of Man), Oct. 10, 8*b*; —Simmons v Benn (libel; damages agreed at £2,500), Feb. 18, 3*c*; —Simmons v. Edward Lloyd (Ltd.) (libel, *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3*c*; —Simmons v. *Liberal Opinion* (Ltd.) and St. Clement's Press (Ltd.) (libel; £5,000 damages), Jan. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; 23, 3*a*; —Smith v. Marsland (slander), April 10, 3*c*; June 1, 3*f*; —Smith and another v. Labouchere (libel; appeal dismissed, *c.a.*), Jan. 28, 3*c*; —Spratt v. Kellie (libel), Feb. 14, 3*c*; —Steggles v. Hanson (libel action by cook), Dec. 16, 3*d*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*f*; —Stringer v. King (libel), Feb. 14, 4*e*; —Terry v. Gilmore (slander and false imprisonment), Mar. 14, 4*c*; —Thoene v. Lockwood and Co. (Ltd.) (libel), April 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*c*; 11, 3*d*; —Turner v. Lord Ashton (libel), Feb. 4, 5*b*; —Wade v. F. S. O'Brien, Ada O'Brien, and George Robey (Ltd.) (libel), Mar. 29, 3*e*; —Weldon v. *The Times* Book Company (Ltd.) (libel), June 27, 4*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; —West v. West (slander), Jan. 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; (*c.a.*), April 28, 3*c*; May 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; —White v. Belverstone (slander action by clergyman), Nov. 4, 3*f*; —Williams v. Lotinga (libel; dictated letter privileged), Mar. 1, 3*b*; —Wilson v. Baines and Co. (Ltd.) (libel), Feb. 18, 3*c*; —Wilson v. Eastern Morning and Hull News Company (Ltd.) (libel), May 11, 8*f*; —Winn v. Balderstone (slander and libel), Mar. 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*c*; (no costs), 11, 4*a*; —Woodward v. Anson (slander), April 10, 4*f*

Detinue — Adams v. Grossmith (action to recover play), Mar. 9, 3*e*; —Alexander v. Manners Sutton (title to manuscript), Mar. 28, 3*c*; —Clancarty, Dowager Lady, v. Myott (detention of box and papers by solicitor), July 5, 3*c*; —Clayton v. Le Roy et Fils (cause of action), Jan. 19, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3*c*; —Long v. Curphey (antique furniture, etc.), Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Pick v. Branson (action against alleged husband), July 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 4*d*; 11, 3*d*; —Pritchard v. Roberts (ownership of a foal, *c.c.*), Sept. 20, 6*b*; —Sherard v. Sherard (husband's action against wife, *c.c.*), Mar. 23, 7*f*; (possession of manuscripts determined by ownership of paper, *d.c.*), May 6, 5*b*; (separation suit), 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*e*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*d*; (settled), July 22, 7*d* (e.e.); —Wolseley Tool and Motor-car Company v. Bentley (Motor-car lent for Abyssinian tour), Mar. 31, 3*a*

Discovery—Eccles and Company v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company (refusal by servant, *c.a.*), Nov. 18, 5*a*; —Elkington v. London Association for Protection of Trade (particulars of inquiry concerning plaintiff's credit, *c.a.*), Mar. 20, 3*c*; —Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (interrogatories in malicious prosecution case, *c.a.*), April 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; May 20, 3*d*; —R. v. Godstone rural district council (ratepayer also a litigant not entitled to inspect documents brought into existence by defendant council for purpose of litigation), May 2, 3*d*

Distress—Cashmore v. Jay (alleged wrongful seizure of racehorses and subsequent negligence), Mar. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*a*; —Skene p. Midland Railway Company and another (irregular and excessive), Feb. 28, 3*b*

Divorce—Addison, C. H., v. A. S. R. Addison, May 2, 4*b*; —Afriat, otherwise Green, v. Afriat, May 16, 3*f*; —Aitken v. Aitken and Irven, July 18, 3*e*; —Alexander v. Alexander, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Alexander, G. L., v. Alexander, C. J., Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Allen, F., v. A. M. Allen, May 2, 4*b*; —Allen v. Allen and Bell, May 16, 3*f*; —Alisson v. Alisson, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Allwood v. Allwood and Ellis, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Almeroth v. Almeroth, June 20, 3*e*; —Anderson v. Anderson, May 16, 3*f*; —Aplin v. Aplin and Bradley, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Astley v. Astley, June 27, 4*d*; —Badgery v. Badgery, June 27, 4*d*; —Badley v. Badley, May 9, 3*f*; —Baggs v. Baggs and Hunter, Dec. 1, 3*e*; —Bagnall v. Bagnall and Hobbs, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —Baily v. Baily, May 30, 4*a*; —Ballinger, otherwise Dyer, v. Ballinger, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Bannister v. Bannister and Nutter, July 25, 3*d*; —Barclay v. Barclay, June 20, 3*e*; —Barczinsky v. Barczinsky, May 30, 4*a*; —Barks v. Barks, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Barlow v. Barlow and Smith (decree *nisi* rescinded), July 7, 3*f*; —Barnett v. Barnett, June 20, 3*e*; —Bauerie, W. G., v. Bauerie, A. L., May 2, 4*b*; —Baxter v. Baxter, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Beamish v. Beamish and Fortescue, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Beaumont v. Beaumont and De la Rue, May 5, 3*f*; Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Beesley v. Beesley, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —Bell v. Bell, June 27, 4*d*; —Bell v. Bell and Baxter, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Bell v. Bell and Knox, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Bird v. Bird and Hadley, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Bird v. Bird and Webb, Oct. 31, 3*e*; —Blake v. Blake and Pedrick, Sept. 21, 2*d*; —Blake v. Blake and Roberts, May 23, 3*e*; —Blumberg, W. N. v. Blumberg, D., May 2, 4*b*; —Bolton v. Bolton, otherwise Phillips, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Bone v. Bone, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Bonham v. Bonham and Smith, Nov. 7, 4*d*;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
—Booth v. Booth and Rooney, July 25, 3*d*; —Bound v. Bound, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Bourne v. Bourne, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Boyd v. Boyd and Martin, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Bradbee v. Bradbee, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Braddock v. Braddock, May 23, 3*e*; —Brearley v. Brearley and Bray, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Bridle v. Bridle and Instrell, May 16, 3*f*; —Brocklebank v. Brocklebank and Borlase (infant co-respondent cast in costs), July 28, 2*d*; —Brogden v. Brogden and Gardner, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Broom v. Broom and Smith, July 11, 3*d*; —Brown, J. L., v. Brown, J. A., July 25, 3*d*; —Brown, S., v. Brown, E., Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Brown v. Brown and Latham, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Brownhill v. Brownhill, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Browning v. Browning, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Brownson, C. E. v. G. H. Brownson, May 2, 4*b*; —Bryce v. Bryce, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Bucalossi v. Bucalossi, May 16, 3*f*; —Bucknell v. Bucknell and Dennis, May 16, 3*f*; —Bullard v. Bullard and Page, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Bullock v. Bullock, June 20, 3*e*; —Burbridge v. Burbridge and Randall, May 2, 4*b*; —Burch v. Burch, June 20, 3*e*; —Burgoyne v. Burgoyne, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Burman v. Burman, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Burnham v. Burnham and Meagher, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Busby v. Busby and Richardson (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 29, 4*a*; —Cable v. Cable and Turnbull, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Calderbank v. Calderbank, Beck, and Smith, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Cann v. Cann, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Carling v. Carling and Wormington, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Carman v. Carman, Hunt, and Lockyer, May 16, 3*f*; —Carruthers v. Carruthers and Clayton, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Carruthers v. Carruthers and Whetham, May 23, 3*e*; —Carver v. Carver and Kirk, May 30, 4*a*; —Challis v. Challis and Blackwell, May 2, 4*b*; —Channon v. Channon and Batten, May 30, 4*a*; —Chant v. Chant and Harling, Dec. 20, 5*b*; —Chaplin v. Chaplin and Cochrane, May 30, 4*a*; —Chapman, A. M. v. H. C. Chapman, May 2, 4*b*; —Chester v. Chester and Woodward, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Chettle v. Chettle and Murray, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Chudley v. Chudley and Wright, otherwise Chudley, Aug. 1, 3*f*; —Clark v. Clark and Lomas, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Clarke v. Clarke and Lindsay, July 25, 3*d*; —Clarkson, otherwise Lund v. Clarkson, June 1, 3*d*; July 25, 3*d*; 29, 4*a*; Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Clayton v. Clayton, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Cleaver v. Cleaver and Paget, July 27, 3*d*; —Clifford v. Clifford and Bastin (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Clifton, H., v. Clifton, L., May 16, 3*f*; —Clifton, K. H., v. Clifton, T., July 18, 3*e*; —Clinch v. Clinch, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Clisby v. Clisby (decree rescinded), June 20, 3*e*; —Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland (deed of separation agreed to), Nov. 3, 3*f*; —Coar, A. v. J. Coar, May 2, 4*b*; —Cochrane, A. C. v. Cochrane, T. H. B. (wife's petition), April 29, 3*f*; —Cochrane, E. A. v. Cochrane, E. C., June 3, 3*d*; —Cocks v. Cocks, May 4, 3*c*; Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Coles v. Coles, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Collett v. Collett, otherwise Hemans, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Collister v. Collister, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Colman v. Colman, June 20, 3*e*; —Colyer v. Colyer and Crane, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Connor, R. R. W., v. Connor, E. K., July 25, 3*d*; —Conway v. Conway and Wallins, July 25, 3*d*; —Cooper, L. E., v. Cooper, L., July 18, 3*e*; —Cooper, S., v. Cooper, J. J., Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Corneille v. Corneille, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Cosgrove v. Cosgrove and Walker, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Cotter, F. L. v. Cotter, H. J., July 25, 3*d*; —Couch v. Couch and Webb, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Cowden v. Cowden and Tribe, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Cowen v. Cowen, June 20, 3*e*; —Cowley v. Cowley and White, July 25, 3*d*; —Cox v. Cox and Waller, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Crabb v. Crabb, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Cragoe v. Cragoe, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Cribben v. Cribben and Betts, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Crossland v. Crossland and Harrison, June 20, 3*e*; —Crossey v. Crossley, Oct. 24, 3*c*; —Clossley v. Crossley and Duns, Sept. 21, 2*d*; —Crossman v. Crossman and Jewers, May 23, 3*e*; —Croysdill v. Croysdill and Beveridge, May 1, 3*a*; Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Culpin v. Culpin, Ennis, and Denman, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Culverwell v. Culverwell, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Cumberlege v. Cumberlege and Lamb, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Cuthbert, A. v. Cuthbert, J. W., July 25, 3*d*; —Dale v. Dale, Jan. 31, 3*e*; —Dale v. Dale and Utting, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Darling v. Darling and Drywood, May 30, 4*a*; —David v. David, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Davies v. Davies and Harvey, July 25, 3*d*; —Davis v. Davis and Holmes, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Davis v. Davis and Poole, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Davis v. Davis and Rushman, July 18, 3*e*; —Dawson, C. v. Dawson, E., July 25, 3*d*; —Day v. Day and Norval (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Dearden v. Dearden and Macartney, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —De Chateleux v. De Chateleux, May 23, 3*e*; —Delamere v. Delamere and Thurston, May 9, 3*f*; —Denison v. Denison, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Dewe, H. M. v. W. Dewe, May 2, 4*b*; —Dewey v. Dewey and Jackson, Aug. 24, 2*b*; —Dewhurst v. Dewhurst, May 23, 3*e*; —Dickinson v. Dickinson, Dec. 5, 3*c*; —Dieckmann v. Dieckmann and Chevalier, July 25, 3*d*; —Dinnen v. Dinnen and Warburton, April 11, 4*b*; —Donaldson v. Donaldson, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Dooley v. Dooley (respondent restrained from dealing with reversionary interest), Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Douglas v. Douglas, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Dover, E. v. H. J. Dover, May 2, 4*b*; —Downs v. Downs and Dickens, Dec. 19, 3*d*; —Dowton v. Dowton and Jennings, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Druce v. Druce, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Drury v. Drury and Madden (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Dubis-

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
son, M. H. v. A. S. Dubisson, May 2, 4*b* ; —Duddington v. Duddington, June 15, 3*e* ; (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Duncan v. Duncan and Saunders, July 25, 3*d* ; —Dunn v. Dunn and Kitchiner, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Dunning v. Dunning (non-cohabitation clause struck out of separation order), July 6, 3*d* ; —Durant v. Durant, June 20, 3*e* ; —Durston v. Durston, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Edge v. Edge, May 30, 4*a* ; —Edwards, M. E. v. Edwards, S. J., July 11, 3*d* ; —Edwards, W. J. v. Edwards, M., May 2, 4*b* ; —Edwards, v. Edwards and Hicks, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Ehlinger v. Ehlinger, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Ellis, R. E. v. Ellis, W. H. G., July 25, 3*d* ; —Emery v. Emery, May 23, 3*e* ; —Erswell v. Erswell, July 18, 3*e* ; —Evans, E. M. P., v. Evans, F. N., Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Evans L. S. v. Evans, G. E. A. (judicial separation), Dec. 21, 3*d* ; —Everett or McLaren v. McLaren (*c. sess.*), May 22, 16*b* ; —Fall v. Fall, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Fardell v. Fardell, otherwise Peat, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Farrant v. Farrant and Farrant, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Feiling v. Feiling, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Fellowes v. Fellowes (restitution of conjugal rights), Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Fellows, E. A. v. Fellows, H., May 2, 4*b* ; —Fellows, M. H. v. Fellows, E. G., May 9, 3*f* ; —Fetherstonhaugh v. Fetherstonhaugh, July 4, 3*c* ; —Ffrench v. Ffrench and Knight, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Field v. Field, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Finch v. Finch, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Fineberg, L., v. Fineberg, S., July 25, 3*d* ; —Finlayson v. Finlayson and Rowley, June 27, 4*d* ; —Fleming v. Fleming, May 16, 3*f* ; —Forster v. Forster and Bartram, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Forster v. Forster and Berners, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Foster v. Foster and Beecham, Oct. 19, 4*a* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*e* ; Nov. 1, 3*c* ; —Fox v. Fox, May 16, 3*f* ; —Fraenkl v. Fraenkl and Northman, June 20, 3*e* ; —Francis v. Francis and Beker, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Francke v. Francke and Warren, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Freeborn v. Freeborn and Martindale, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Freedman v. Freedman, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Freeman v. Freeman and Barradine, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Freeman v. Freeman and Freeman, July 4, 3*c* ; —Freer, E. M. v. A. O. Freer, May 2, 4*b* ; —Frere v. Frere (judicial separation), March 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*d* ; —Friedrich v. Friedrich and Sewell, July 25, 3*d* ; —Friend v. Friend, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Fuller v. Fuller, May 30, 4*a* ; —Gallagher v. Gallagher and Colbert, July 18, 3*e* ; —Gallaher v. Gallaher (decree *nisi* made absolute), Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —Garraway v. Garraway (judicial discretion exercised), Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Gates v. Gates, June 20, 3*e* ; —Geary v. Geary and Clarke, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Geddes v. Geddes and Akers, June 27, 4*d* ; —Gee v. Gee and Atwood, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Gibson v. Gibson and Hills, June 20, 3*e* ; —Gjukic, W. v. L. Gjukic, May 2, 4*b* ; —Goldberg v. Goldberg, Nov. 7,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
4*d* ; —Gough v. Gough, May 9, 3*f* ; —Gough v. Gough and Wheeler, July 25, 3*d* ; —Gower v. Gower and McMeekin, July 25, 3*d* ; —Grafton v. Grafton and Laird, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Gray v. Gray and Philp, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Greaves, M. E. A., v. G. M. Greaves, May 2, 4*b* ; — Greenwood v. Greenwood, May 23, 3*e* ; —Gregson v. Gregson, May 30, 4*a* ; Greig v. Greig and Johnson, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Griffin v. Griffin and Hale, Feb. 28, 3*a* ; —Griffin v. Griffin and Holmes, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Griffin v. Griffin and Smith, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Griffiths v. Griffiths, Feb. 21, 3*d* ; —Griggs v. Griggs and Waterhouse, May 2, 4*b* ; —Grove v. Grove, May 9, 3*f* ; —Grundy v. Grundy and Hockin, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Gunton v. Gunton and Carter, June 27, 4*d* ; —Haberfield v. Haberfield, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Haggard, G. G. v. P. L. Haggard, May 2, 4*b* ; —Hakings v. Hakings and Lemming, May 2, 4*b* ; —Hale, A. L. v. L. J. Hale, May 2, 4*b* ; —Hall v. Hall and Wright, May 9, 3*f* ; —Hallett v. Hallett, Mar. 4, 3*a* ; —Halpern, F. v. E. Halpern, May 2, 4*b* ; —Hammond v. Hammond, June 20, 3*e* ; —Hancock v. Hancock, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Harding, B. M. v. S. B. D. Harding, May 2, 4*b* ; —Hardy v. Hardy, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Harms, E. K., v. C. Harms, May 2, 4*b* ; —Harris v. Harris, Sept 7, 2*c* ; —Harrison, E. M. v. Harrison, R. F., Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Harrison, G. H. v. Harrison, W. F. L., Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Hart v. Hart and Mitchell, June 20, 3*e* ; —Hartley v. Hartley, Clark, and Swaine, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Hartley v. Hartley and Robson, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Harwood, otherwise Broomfield v. Harwood, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Haselgrove v. Haselgrove, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —Hawkes v. Hawkes and Johnson, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; July 25, 3*d* ; —Haynes v. Haynes and Chaplin, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Hayward v. Hayward and Waterer, May 2, 4*b* ; —Henshaw v. Henshaw and Hazelwood, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Herbert v. Herbert, May 23, 3*e* ; —Heslin, L. v. R. C. Heslin, May 2, 4*b* ; —Higgins v. Higgins, May 23, 3*e* ; —Hill v. Hill and Weston, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; —Hills v. Hills, May 9, 3*f* ; —Hirsch v. Hirsch and Newbold, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Hitchcock v. Hitchcock and Jones, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Hitchin v. Hitchin, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Hodgkinson v. Hodgkinson, Oct. 24, 3*e* ; —Holden v. Holden and Farmiloe, Aug 10, 2*c* ; —Holden v. Holden and Pearson, Feb. 28, 3*a* ; —Hole v. Hole, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Holland v. Holland and Cheek, May 30, 4*a* ; —Holmes, M. C. v. H. F. Holmes, May 2, 4*b* ; —Holton v. Holton and Bennett, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Hopkins v. Hopkins, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Horrex v. Horrex and Drinnan, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Houghton, E. M. v. Houghton, E., May 30, 4*a* ; —Houghton, P. H. v. Houghton, B., Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Hounsell v. Hounsell, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Houston v. Houston, Sept. 21, 2*d* ;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
—Howard, L. E. v. Howard, D. L., July 25, 3*d*; —Howarth v. Howarth and Robinson, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Howse v. Howse, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Hudson, M. K. M., v. Hudson, H. E., Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Hudson, N. v. Hudson, E. C., April 6, 4*a*; Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Hughes v. Hughes and Carr, June 27, 4*d*; —Hulley v. Hulley and Leech, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Humphrey v. Humphrey, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Huntly-Gordon v Huntly-Gordon (suit for restitution), May 19, 3*f*; —Hurley v. Hurley and Dillon, Jan. 27, 3*a*; (struck out), July 13, 3*c*; —Hurst v. Hurst, Morris, Rayner, and Williamson, May 9, 3*f*; —Hurt v. Hurt and Naylor, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Hyde v. Hyde, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Iddon, A. v. Iddon, F. W., July 25, 3*d*; — Ingram v. Ingram, Nov. 21, 3*c*; Irvine v. Irvine, Dec. 12, 3*d*; — Irving v. Irving and Field, June 20, 3*c*; —Isaac v. Isaac, Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Isted, F. L. v. W. W. Isted, May 2, 4*b*; —Ives v. Ives and Shutee, otherwise Scott, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Izod v. Izod and James, Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Jackson, otherwise Richardson, v. Jackson, June 20, 3*e*; — Jackson v. Jackson and Hodgson, Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Jacobs v. Jacobs, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Jacobs v. Jacobs and Marsland, May 2, 4*b*; —Jagger v. Jagger and Lees, July 25, 3*d*; — Jenkins v. Jenkins and Bamberger, June 27, 4*d*; —Jenman v. Jenman and Hill, May 2, 4*b*; —Jennings v. Jennings and Williams, Nov. 14, 3*f*; —Jessup v. Jessup, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Jiggens v. Jiggens, May 23, 3*e*; —Johnson v. Johnson, Dec. 22, 3*f*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Morris, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Parsons, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Johnson v. Johnson and Skelton, May 16, 3*f*; —Johnstone L. v. Johnstone, S. J., May 2, 4*b*; — Johnstone v. Johnstone and Faulkner, Nov. 28, 3*e*; —Jones, H. v. Jones, S. J., May 9, 3*f*; —Jones, K. E. v. Jones, S., Nov. 21, 3*e*; — Jones v. Jones, Edwards, and Powell, Oct. 17, 3*d*; — Jones v. Jones and Brown, Aug. 10, 2*c*; —Jordan, H. v. Jordan, otherwise Browne, D. M., July 25, 3*d*; —Joy v. Joy, Nov. 7, 4*d*; — Keene v. Keene and Hunter, Oct. 31, 3*e*; —Kemp-Welch v. Kemp-Welch and Crymes, Feb. 18, 3*e*; 22, 3*f*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*f*; Sept. 7, 2*c*; —Kerrin v. Kerrin and Gripton, July 25, 3*d*; —King v. King and Le Hon (Chinese petitioner), Mar. 18, 3*b*; Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Kingston, otherwise Saunderson v. Kingston, May 16, 3*f*; —Kirkwood, A. v. E. Kirkwood, May 2, 4*b*; — Knowles v. Knowles, June 20, 3*e*; —Kurz v. Kurz, May 30, 4*a*; —L—— v. L—— (alimony upon judicial separation), Mar. 14, 3*b*; — Lake Hope v. Lake Hope, May 9, 3*f*; — Lancaster v. Lancaster (decree *nisi* rescind-d), Oct. 17, 3*d*; — Landcastle v. Landcastle and Abbott, May 2, 4*b*; —Langworthy v. Langworthy and Henshaw, June 27, 4*d*; — Law, otherwise Hindle, v. Law, June 20, 3*e*; — Lawson v. Lawson and Price, June 27, 4*d*; —Leadley v. Leadley and Button, May 2, 4*d*; —Lee-Dillon v. Lee-Dillon (suit for restitution), May 23, 3*e*; Oct. 18, 3*d*; — Leefe v. Leefe and Brooks, Nov. 21, 3*e*; — Lee Shires, A. S. v. Lee Shires, R., May 2, 4*b*; — Leon v. Leon and Bidermann, Jan. 31, 3*e*; — Lethbridge v. Lethbridge (wife's petition), April 28, 3*f*; Dec. 5, 3*e*; —Lewis, A. E. v. Lewis, A. E., July 25, 3*d*; — Lewis, B. A. v. Lewis, J. J., May 2, 4*b*; — Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis J., Nov. 21, 3*e*; — Lewis, M. E. v. Lewis, L. D. B., Oct. 17, 3*d*; —Lewis v. Lewis and Baker, July 25, 3*d*; — Lewis v. Lewis and Taplin, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Lightfoot v. Lightfoot and Miller, Oct. 17, 3*d*; — Lister v. Lister and Zanon, Jan. 17, 3*e*; — Lloyd v. Lloyd and Lloyd v. Lloyd and Kellow, Nov. 3, 3*f*; — Lockwood v. Lockwood, July 18, 3*e*; —Locock v. Locock, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Loraine v. Loraine and Murphy, May 16, 3*f*; — Loveless v. Loveless, Nov. 7, 4*d*; — Lunan, S. A. v. F. W. Lunan, May 2, 4*b*; — Macalester, A. S. v. R. C. K. Macalester, May 2, 4*b*; — Macartney v. Macartney, May 9, 3*f*; — McKean, G. v. McKean, A. E., July 25, 3*d*; —McKie v. McKie, July 18, 3*e*; — McKinnes v. McKinnes, Nov. 7, 4*d*; — McPherson v. McPherson and Watson, Aug. 1, 3*f*; — Magor v. Magor, Jan. 17, 3*e*; — Main v. Main, Nov. 7, 4*d*; —Marigold, otherwise Evans v. Marigold, Mar. 7, 3*b*; —Marples v. Marples, Dec. 5, 3*e*; — Marsden v. Marsden, Aug. 24, 2*b*; — Marshall v. Marshall otherwise Hastie, Nov. 7, 4*d*; — Martin v. Martin, July 18, 3*e*; — Mason v. Mason and Groves, June 20, 3*e*; — Mathieson v. Mathieson and Sykes, Oct. 17, 3*d*; — Matthews, K. B. v. H. G. Matthews, May 2, 4*b*; —Maturin v. Maturin and Porch, Oct. 13, 3*b*; — Maxwell's Divorce Bill (*h.l.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; —Mayer, N. K. v. Mayer, R. D. May 2, 4*b*; —Mayer v. Mayer and Davies, Oct. 17, 3*d*; — Mayne v. Mayne and Page, May 16, 3*f*; —Meares v. Meares, Dec. 12, 3*d*; —Medley v. Medley and Butler, Feb. 7, 3*c*; — Meekums v. Meekums and Kerss, May 2, 4*b*; — Melford v. Melford, Dec. 12, 3*d*; — Mellersh v. Mellersh, Aug. 24, 2*b*; — Mellor, M. v. J. E. P. Mellor, May 2, 4*b*; —Mennell v. Mennell and Levere, otherwise Lebere, Nov. 21, 3*e*; —Menzies, S. J. v. T. Menzies, May 2, 4*b*; — Miller v. Deakin (nullity suit, *c.sess.*), Dec. 25, 6*d*; —Miller v. Miller and Evans, May 16, 3*f*; —Miller v. Miller and Schneider, Dec. 5, 3*d*; — Millman v. Millman and Roberts, Nov. 7, 4*d*; — Millman v. Millman and Rose, July 25, 3*d*; — Milne, S. v. S. Milne, May 2, 4*b*; — Montague v. Montague, June 27, 4*d*; — Moore v. Moore, Nov. 14, 3*f*; — Moore v. Moore,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Blackburn, and Costello, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; — Moore v. Moore and Brega, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; — Moorhouse v. Moorhouse and Knowles, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Morcom v. Morcom and Parry, Aug. 10, 2*c* ; — Mordaunt v. Mordaunt and Jones, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Morgan v. Morgan, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Morgan v. Morgan and Stone, July, 25, 3*d* ; — Morrison, L. v. T. A. Morrison, May 2, 4*b* ; — Morton, J. G. v. Morton, H. E., May 2, 4*b* ; — Morton, P. F. P. v. Morton, P. S., Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Moss v. Moss and Barber, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; — Moss v. Moss and Eden, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; — Mott v. Mott and Brett, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; — Mulligan v. Mulligan, May 9, 3*f* ; — Munro v. Munro, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; — Munsey v. Munsey and Malpaga, June 20, 3*e* ; —Murray v. Murray and Sinclair, July 25, 3*d* ; — Murton, S. A. v. W. Murton, May 2, 4*b* ; — Musgrove, v. Musgrove, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Natkiel v. Natkiel, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Naylor v. Naylor and Tottey, May 2, 4*b* ; — Neale, J. H. v. S. Neale, May 2, 4*b* ; — Neil v. Neil and Myles, May 2, 4*b* ; — Neville v. Neville and Marsh, May 2, 4*b* ; —Newbold v. Newbold, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; — Newman v. Newman, June 20, 3*e* ; — Newth v. Newth and Kerr, July 12, 4*b* ; — Newton v. Newton, June 20, 3*e* ; —Nias v. Nias, May 2, 4*b* ; —Nichols v. Nichols and Horsford (Quaker's petition), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; — Nicholson v. Nicholson, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; — Nicholson v. Nicholson and Edye, May 2, 4*b* ; — Oldfield v. Oldfield and Bolster, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Osburg v. Osburg, otherwise Drummond, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; — Ould v. Ould and New, June 20, 3*e* ; — Parker v. Parker and Eggleton, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; — Parr v. Parr, May 16, 3*f* ; —Paterson v. Paterson and Bignell, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; — Pattinson v. Pattinson, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; — Payton, L. B. v. E. L. Payton, May 2, 4*b* ; — Peake v. Peake and Lewis, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; — Pearse, E. M. M. v. C. E. Pearse, May 2, 4*b* ; — Peck v. Peck and Panting, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; — Peplow, T. v. J. F. R. Peplow, May 2, 4*b* ; —Percy v. Percy and Potbury, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Perkins, L. M. v. Perkins, N. B., May 2, 4*b* ; — Perks v. Perks, May 23, 3*e* ; — Pickering v. Pickering and Cox, July 25, 3*d* ; —Pidduck v. Pidduck, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Pilkington's divorce Bill (*h.l.*), Nov. 17, 3*a* ; —Pine, E. M. v. Pine, A. W., July 25, 3*d* ;— Pini v. Pini, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Pinkham v. Pinkham, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Polehampton v. Polehampton, May 23, 3*e* ; —Poole v. Poole, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Potter v. Potter, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; — Powers v. Powers and Lasham, July 18, 3*e* ; —Price v. Price and Brooke, Dec. 15, 3*c* ; —Pugsley v. Pugsley, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Pulteney v. Pulteney and Brennand, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; — Purser v. Purser and Taylor, May 30, 4*a* ; —Quartermaine v. Quartermaine and Glenister (petitioner's motion to rescind decree), May 16, 3*f* ; —Rae v. Rae and Bell, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Rainer, C. E. v. A. C. Rainer, May 2, 4*b* ; —Ramos v. Ramos (marriage with Mexican : domicil), June 27, 4*c* ; —Randell v. Randell, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Rayment v. Rayment, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Read v. Read and Bassett, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; — Reed v. Reed and Muckler, May 2, 4*b* ; —Reed v. Reed and Taylor, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Reid v. Reid and Downs, June 20, 3*e* ; —Reid v. Reid and Manson, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; — Rennemann, otherwise Frischen v. Rennemann, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; — Renwick v. Renwick, July 4, 3*c* ; — Reynolds v. Reynolds, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Richardson, F. v. Richardson, F. H., July 25, 3*d* ; —Riches v. Riches and Cooper, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Ridgway v. Ridgway and Parr, May 2, 4*b* ; —Ridley v. Ridley, May 23, 3*e* ; —Rigby, E. E. v. H. Rigby, May 2, 4*b* ; —Roberts v. Roberts and Rippin, July 25, 3*d* ; —Roberts v. Roberts and Roberts, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; — Robertson or Urquhart v. Robertson (*c. sess*), Feb. 9, 10*f* (c.e.) ; — Robertson v. Robertson and Medway, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Robinson, M. v. Robinson, W., July 25, 3*d* ; — Robson v. Robson, May 23, 3*e* ; — Roderick v. Roderick, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; —Rogers v. Rogers, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; — Rollason v. Rollason, Feb. 21, 3*d* ; — Rothschild v. Rothschild, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Routh v. Routh and Stone, May 2, 4*b* ; —Rowe-Thornett v. Rowe-Thornett, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; — Ruck v. Ruck and Croft, July 25, 3*d* ; —Rudduck v. Rudduck and Shuta, July 11, 3*d* ; —Rudland v. Rudland, June 20, 3*e* ; —Rushworth, otherwise Jowett v. Rushworth, May 9, 3*f* ; —Rutherford v. Rutherford, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Sackmann, F. B. v. Sackmann, G., July 25, 3*d* ; —Sadler v. Sadler, May 30, 4*a* ; —Sanders v. Sanders, Hewitt, Proudlove, and Sweene, July 25, 3*d* ; —Saunders v. Saunders and Darling, Jan. 24, 3*f* ; — Saunders v. Saunders and Hill, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Sawer, F. v. Sawer, W. N., July 25, 3*d* ; —Schiff v. Schiff, May 9, 3*f* ; —Schneider v. Schneider and Marks, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; — Scott v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*), Dec. 5, 3*d* ; — Scott, A. V. v. Scott, G. E., Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Scott v. Scott and Green, June 3, 3*d* ; Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Scott v. Scott and Storey, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; — Scott-Lawrence, C. v. R. Scott-Lawrence, May 2, 4*b* ; —Seagrave v. Seagrave and Guy, Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Seal v. Seal, June 27, 4*d* ; — Searles v. Searles, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; — Sears v. Sears, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; — Seidner v. Seidner, May 9, 3*f* ; — Shaw v. Shaw, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; — Sheppard, E. v. Sheppard, M., May 2, 4*b* ; —Sheppard v. Sheppard and Godwin, May 2, 4*b* ; —Sheppard v. Sheppard and Hunter, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Sherard v. Sherard (separation suit), May 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
3*d* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 3*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*d* ; (settled), July 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Short, H. W. v. Short, M., May 16, 3*f* ; —Short, M. v. Short, T., Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Simmons v. Simmons, May 16, 3*f* ; —Simmons v. Simmons, Middleton, Taylor, and Richardson, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —Simmons v. Simmons and Gray, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Simms v. Simms and Collier, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Simonds v. Simonds, Feb. 7, 3*c* ; —Simpkins v. Simpkins and Davey, June 20, 3*e* ; —Sinclair v. Sinclair and Bedworth, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Skelhorn v. Skelhorn and Stuart, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Skelton v. Skelton, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Slocombe, C. v. D. I. Slocombe, May 2, 4*b* ; —Sly v. Sly and Druce, June 20, 3*e* ; —Smith v. Smith (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Smith, F. E. R. v. Smith, J. H., Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Smith, H. D. v. Smith, J. B., June 20, 3*e* ; —Smith, M. v. Smith, J. Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Smith v. Smith and Dartnell, Feb. 21, 3*d* ; —Smith v. Smith and Gardner, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Smith v. Smith and Loughton, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Smith v. Smith and White, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Snelgrove v. Snelgrove, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Snow v. Snow and Wilkinson, Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —Snowball v. Snowball, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Soames v. Soames, April 11, 4*b* ; —Solomon v. Solomon and Phillips, May 2, 4*b* ; —Sparrow v. Sparrow, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Springett v. Springett, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; —Stallion v. Stallion and Tidy, Aug. 10, 2*c* ; —Stanley v. Stanley and Allaker, July 25, 3*d* ; —Stanyon v. Stanyon, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Stapleton v. Stapleton and Rosier, Aug. 10, 2*c* ; —Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda, Dec. 12, 3*c* ; 22, 3*f* ; —Steer, A. v. Steer, A., Feb. 28, 3*a* ; —Steer, L. L. v. Steer, T. J., Oct. 19, 3*d* ; —Stevenson v. Stevenson (petition for judicial separation prevents statutory period of desertion from running), July 15, 3*d* ; —Stimpson, A. v. W. Stimpson, May 2, 4*b* ; —Stokoe v. Stokoe and Cleaver, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Stonex v. Stonex, May 9, 3*f* ; —Stride v. Stride and Woodward, May 2, 4*b* ; —Stuart v. Parker or Stuart (no oral evidence, *c. sess.*), Feb. 27, 15*d* ; —Stuart v. Stuart, July 18, 3*e* ; —Stupples v. Stupples and Lowe, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Sturley v. Sturley and Toulmin, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Sumner v. Sumner and Wills, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Sunderland v. Sunderland and Holroyd, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Sutton v. Sutton and Lovekin, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Swallow v. Swallow, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Swift v. Swift and Green, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Swingler v. Swingler and Chaplin, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Symonds v. Symonds, May 16, 3*f* ; —Sympson v. Sympson and Howlett, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Tapp v. Tapp, July 18, 3*e* ; —Tarbard v. Tarbard and Baker, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Taylor, E. M. W. v. Taylor, G. S., May 2, 4*b* ; —Taylor, L. v. Taylor, W. J., Nov. 21, 3*e* ; —Taylor, L. A. v. Taylor, W. S., Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Taylor, N. v. Taylor H. P., May 2, 4*b* ; —Taylor, R. C. v. Taylor, S., Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Thacker v. Thacker, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Theakstone, J. H. v. E. E. Theakstone, May 2, 4*b* ; —Theelen v. Theelen and Weiss, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —Thomas, A. M. v. Thomas, W. P., May 2, 4*b* ; —Thomas v. Thomas and Harrison, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Thomas v. Thomas and Hebden, June 20, 3*e* ; —Thompson v. Thompson, July 4, 3*c* ; —Thompson v. Thompson and Anderson, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Thomson v. Thomson and Woodhead, May 9, 3*f* ; —Tilley v. Tilley and Miller, May 2, 4*b* ; —Tipper v. Tipper and Faulkner, May 2, 4*b* ; —Tomlinson v. Tomlinson, May 16, 3*f* ; —Topham v. Topham, July 18, 3*e* ; —Trier v. Trier, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Tripp v. Tripp, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Troup v. Troup, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Truscott v. Truscott, Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Tucker v. Tucker and Spink, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Tully v. Tully and Stallybrass, May 2, 4*b* ; —Turnell v. Turnell, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Turner, A. A. v. Turner, F., Dec. 5, 3*c* ; —Turner, J. v. Turner, A. E., May 2, 4*b* ; —Turner, R. B. v. Turner, H. E. (otherwise Fisher), Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Turner v. Turner and Hartley, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; July 25, 3*d* ; —Ussher v. Ussher (Roman Catholic nullity case, *Ir.*), Dec. 5, 7*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; —Valas-Baskett, E. M. v. W. L. Valas-Baskett, May 2, 4*b* ; —Van de Put, otherwise Leclercq v. Van de Put, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Veitch, M. v. J. Veitch, May 2, 4*b* ; —Vernon v. Vernon, May 23, 3*e* ; —Wadeson v. Wadeson and Corby, June 27, 4*d* ; —Waide, L. v. F. G. Waide, May 2, 4*b* ; —Waldron v. Waldron and Turner, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Walker, otherwise Van Roeder v. Walker, Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Walker v. Walker and Dumont, May 2, 4*b* ; —Walker v. Walker and Howard, May 2, 4*b* ; —Waller v. Waller, Feb. 28, 3*a* ; —Ward v. Ward (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —Waring v. Waring, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Warren, C. F. v. W. C. Warren, May 2, 4*b* ; —Wateridge v. Wateridge and Langdon, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Watson v. Watson and Allsopp, June 20, 3*e* ; —Watson v. Watson and Conyngham, Mar. 30, 3*e* ; Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Watson v. Watson and Totterdell, Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Webb v. Webb and Bond, July 25, 3*d* ; —Webber, A. D. v. Webber, L. H., June 27, 4*d* ; —Webber, W. J. v. Webber, M. L., May 30, 4*a* ; —Webster v Webster, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Weinberg, I. v. R. Weinberg, May 2, 4*b* ; —Weiniger, J. v. H. Weiniger, May 2, 4*b* ; —Weld-Forestier v. Weld-Forestier (restitution suit), June 2, 4*b* ; Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Weller v. Weller, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Wemyss-Gorman v. Wemyss-Gorman, May 30, 4*a* ; —West v. West and Greatrex, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —White v. White, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Whitehead v. Whitehead, Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Whitney v. Whitney, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Whittaker v. Whittaker and

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Lloyd, Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —Wigginton v. Wigginton and Armstrong, May 23, 3*e* ; —Wigglesworth v. Wigglesworth, Smith, Hodgson, and Sanderson, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Wightman v. Wightman and Hueffer ; disclaimer by Mr. Ford Madox Hueffer, July 12, 4*b* ; —Wildgoose v. Wildgoose and Goatman, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Wilkinson, E., v. Wilkinson, F., Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —Wilkinson, M. E., v. Wilkinson, H. E., June 27, 4*d* ; —Williams, B., v. Williams, J. A., May 2, 4*b* ; —Williams, C., v. Williams, G. E., July 25, 3*d* ; —Williams v. Williams and Partridge, June 20, 3*e* ; —Williams v. Williams and Rees, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —Willis, F. C., v. Willis, F., Feb. 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Willis, G. M., v. Willis, C. H., May 2, 4*b* ; —Willis v. Willis and Danvers, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; 15, 3*e* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Wilson, A. G., v. Wilson, J., Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Wilson, H. L., v. Wilson, R., Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Beamish, Mar. 14, 3*a* ; Sept. 21, 2*d* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Hall, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Pye, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Wingfield v. Wingfield, Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Wiseman, E. A., v. Wiseman, H., May 2, 4*b* ; —Wood v. Wood and Hunter, May 30, 4*a* ; —Wood v. Wood and Laurier, Aug. 24, 2*b* ; —Wood v. Wood and O'Malley, July 25, 3*d* ; —Woodall v. Woodall and Hogan, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Woodford v. Woodford, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Woolterton v. Woolterton, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Workman v. Workman and Drinkwater, Dec. 19, 3*d* ; —Worrall v. Worrall and Edwards, Nov. 28, 3*e* ; —Woulfe v. Woulfe and Hart, May 23, 3*e* ; —Wright v. Wright, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —Wright v. Wright and Williams, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; July 18, 3*e* ; —York v. York and Whiting, May 23, 3*c* ; —Young v. Young and Daly, June 20, 3*e* ; —Young v. Young and Eatwell, May 9, 3*f* ; —Young v. Young and Hunt, Oct. 17, 3*d*

Easement—Gibbon v. Whiteleys (Ltd.) (ancient lights), June 16, 3*f* ; —Green v. Leek rural district council (right of way), Nov. 8, 3*a* ; —Neale v. Wallis and Sons (Ltd.) (ancient lights in Bond-street), Feb. 4, 3*b*

Ecclesiastical—All Saints (Highgate) (faculty to authorize alterations in church), July 6, 3*f* ; —Bristol, Bp. of, v. Powell (neglect to perform full services), Mar. 9, 3*d* ; —Corke v. Rainger and others—Corke v. Higgs and others (faculty to erect school on consecrated land), Dec. 9, 3*f* ; —Great Stanmore (faculty to enlarge vestry), Feb. 22, 3*e* ; —Perivale churchyard (faculty confirming grant of grave), July 6, 3*f* ; —St. Benet Gracechurch (faculty to remove earth from graveyard), Feb. 22, 3*e* ; —St. Clement Danes (faculty to erect stands for spectators), Mar. 24, 4*a* ; —St. Mary-le-Strand (faculty to erect stands for spectators), Mar. 24, 4*a* ; —St. Mary the Less (Hornsey-rise) (faculty sanctioning alterations), May 13, 4*c* ; —St. Paul's cathedral (faculty to excavate within churchyard area), May 31, 4*d* ; —St. Paul's churchyard (faculty to erect stand for spectators), May 30, 3*e* ; —St. Peter's (Bethnal-green) (faculty for alterations in parish church), Nov. 17, 3*f* ; —St. Peter's (Cricklewood) (faculty sanctioning alterations), May 13, 4*c*

Education—Attorney-General *ex relatione* Glamorgan county council v. Price (scheme for administration of trusts), Oct. 20, 3*a* ; —Bevan v. Shears (non-attendance ; "efficient instruction in some other manner"), June 22, 3*b* ; —Board of Education v. Rice and others (efficiency ; discrimination in teachers' salaries, *h.l.*), Feb. 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Mar. 4, 3*a* : April 7, 3*a* ; —Gillow and others v. Durham county council (right of managers of non-provided school to appoint caretakers and cleaners, *c.a.*), July 29, 3*b* ; —Holland v. London county council (boy injured at school by falling fireguard, *c.c.*), Feb. 16, 15*f* ; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground ; child injured), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —Lawson and another, ex parte (rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to accept candidate for election to education committee, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*b* ; —Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne School (alleged negligent treatment of schoolboy), July 5, 15*a* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; —Liverpool corporation (duty of local authority to provide furniture, *d.c.*), Feb. 25, 3*a* ; —Lofthouse, re—Greaves v. Attorney-General (setting up of a church school), Dec. 14, 3*b* ; —Newman v. Northamptonshire county council (boy injured during game in playground, *c.c.*), Nov. 30, 12*e* ; —R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (subsequent state of education evidence of former state, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*c* ; —Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (schoolgirl's fall from vehicle, *h.l.*), Feb. 11, 3*a* ; —Simpson v. Abrahams (action to recover school fees), April 3, 3*c* ; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull (Corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purpose, *c.a.*), April 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; (school teacher a servant, *c.a.*), May 20, 3*c* ; —Society of Ancient Britons v. Owen (withdrawal of child from school without notice, *c.c.*), Dec. 8, 4*d* ; —Wood v. Prestwich (damages claimed for expulsion of boy, *d.c.*), Feb. 17, 3*c*

Electoral—Astell v. Barrett (question of tenants or lodgers, *d.c.*), Jan. 24, 3*d* ; —Barnstaple, in re Parliamentary election for (authorized excuse allowed), Feb. 25, 3*a* ; —Chertsey, in re Parliamentary election for (relief), Feb. 25, 3*a* ; —Chesterton v. Gardom (service franchise, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*c* ; —Gloucester, in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —Kent v. Fittall ("latchkey" votes :

LAW cases (classified) — Electoral (continued) :—
non-exercise of control by landlord, *c.a.*), July 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; —St. Pancras (West), in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; — Smith v. Newman (rated occupier, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3*d* ; —Tower Hamlets (Mile-end), in matter of Parliamentary election for (petition withdrawn, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —Walworth, in re Parliamentary election for (election expenses return : relief where mistake of law), Feb. 9, 3*a* ; —Wiltshire (Chippenham), in matter of Parliamentary election for (special case ; respondent declared elected, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*a*

Employers' liability—Butler or Black v. Fife Coal Company (Ltd.) (mine-owners liable for men's deaths at common law, *h.l.*), Dec. 20, 2*f* ; — Wedler v. Schröder (action against farm colony committee ; common employment, *c.a.*), Feb. 17, 3*a*

Estoppel—Stephens v. Stephens (agreement, *c.c.*), Dec. 7, 6*d* (e.e.)

Evidence—Amys v. Barton (statement by deceased as to health, *c.a.*), Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —Barker v. Arnold (consequences of improper question as to previous conviction, *d.c.*), April 5, 3*c* ; —Bateman, in re—Wallace v. Mawdsley (inadmissibility of parol evidence in construing a will), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; —Fawke and others v. Miles (declaration against interest), Jan. 24, 3*f* ; — Grace, in goods of Cecil Stanley (leave to swear death of aviator), Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —R. v. Acaster (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e* ; — R. v. Chapman (unsatisfactory identification ; conviction quashed), Nov. 21, 3*a* ; —R. v. Godinho (confession in hope of pardon), Sept. 29, 2*e* ; —R. v. Leach (wife a compellable witness under Criminal Evidence Act, 1898), Dec. 21, 2*e* ; —R. v. Mason (evidence of expert in assumed facts in murder case), Dec. 6, 3*d* ; —Taylor v. Wilson (previous conviction of stranger irrelevant, *d.c.*), Nov. 30, 3*a*

Execution—Austin v. — (proceedings stayed in issue of writ of *elegit* where property was charged by way of mortgage, *sh.c*), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; — Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (noise), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; (application for stay refused, *c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*a* ; —Gosling v. Bridgman and others (action for pound breach), Nov. 2, 3*c* ; —Holt v. Barrass (sequestration against rector's emoluments), Nov. 30, 4*b* ; —Powell and Powell v. Gillham (elegit, *sh.c.*), June 14, 3*d* ; —Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Plinston, July 22, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*) service of copy of affidavit unnecessary with notice of motion to commit, Oct. 23, 3*a* ;— White, Son, and Phil v. Stenning (premature garnishee summonses ; garnishee summons a form of execution, *c.a.*), April 11, 3*b*

Executor and administrator—Green, in re Green v. Meinall (deceased wife's sister's children), May 27, 3*d* ;

LAW cases (classified) — Executor and administrator (continued) :—
—Marmont v. German (elegit *sh.c*), May 17, 3*f* ; —Newburger (otherwise known as "The Great Lafayette"), deceased, re Sigmund—Grossman v. Newburger (receiver appointed), May 27, 3*d* ; —Solomon v. Attenborough (executor's right to pledge), May 22, 4*c* ; — Thomas, deceased, re J. O.—Bartley v. Thomas (sale of real estate ; value of land at Llandudno), June 1, 3*c*

Extradition — Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below ; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (non-compliance with treaty ; rule *nisi* discharged, *d.c.*), Mar. 21, 3*d* ; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (Fugitive Offenders Act ; committal quashed, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 4*a* ; —R. v. Governor of Brixton prison (Fugitive Offenders Act), Nov. 22, 3*b*

False imprisonment—Pedrick v. Newman (arrest in polling booth), May 20, 3*f* ; 22, 4*e*

Fatal Accidents Act—Bennett v. New Inns Estate Company (death of husband), Dec. 7, 6*c* (e.e.)

Fishery—Harris and another v. Earl of Chesterfield and another (free fishery appurtenant to land incapable of legal origin, *h.l.*), July 18, 3*b* ; —Johnston and others v. O'Neill and others (alleged public right of fishery, *h.l.*), July 15, 3*d* ; — Staffordshire and Worcestershire Canal Navigation v. Bradley (right to use towing path), Nov. 16, 3*a*

Food and drugs—Dairy Supply Company (Ltd.) v. Houghton (false warranty of milk ; conviction quashed, *d.c.*), Nov. 29, 3*c*

Foreign judgments—Merrifield Zeigler and Co. v. Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.) and Hapke and Co. (validity of by-law ; trade arbitration at Bremen), May 26, 3*c* ; — Raulin v. Fischer (judgment both penal and civil in character), Feb. 3, 3*b* ; —Scarpetta v. Lowenfeld (Italian judgment enforced), June 19, 27*c*

Foreshore—Conyngham, Marquess v. Broadstairs and St. Peter's District Council (bathing rights), July 22, 3*c*

Fraud and misrepresentation—Albion Contract Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Krall (formation of agricultural manure combination), July 15, 3*d* ; —Behar (M.) and Co. v. Kiralfy and others, Jan. 19, 3*d* ; —Burdett v. Horne (alleged Madagascar concessions), Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; correction), 15, 3*b* ; April 13, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 3*a* ; —Cassell and Co. v. Townend (plagiarism by author, *sh. c.*), May 31, 9*c* ; —Chesterfield, Lord v. Harding (suit to recover old old armour sold), Feb. 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 2, 7*e* ; —Christineville Rubber Estates (Ltd.), in re (failure of action in consequence of plaintiff's delay), Nov. 3, 3*c* ; —Curtis v. Bottomley (purchase of shares), June 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*e* ; (£50,000 damages), July 1, 3*e* ; (*c.a*), 8, 4*a* ; 21,

LAW cases (classified) — Fraud and misrepresentation (continued) :—
3a ; 25, 3b ; 26, 3d ; 27, 3a ; 28, 2d ; 29, 3c ; 31, 3b ; Aug. 1, 3a ; 11, 5f ; — Deane v. Taylor (agreement to remove stop order), Nov. 6, 3b ; — Denbigh, Lord, and others v. Le Francois and Devet (fraudulent diplomas), July 22, 3d ; —Edinburgh Life Assurance Company v. Byrne (life insurance policy, Mar. 16, 6a ; —Hilo Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Williamson (inducement to take shares in company), April 29, 28d ; May 2, 3c ; (c.a.), Dec. 21, 2d ; —Hiscott, Leefe, and Co. v. Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Company (Ltd.) and others (rubber company promotion), June 15, 22c ; —Jones v. Re-Organization and Control Syndicate (Ltd.) and Delyannis (sale of shares, c.L.c), July 13, 21f ; —Levene v. Stone (contract between money-lenders), June 28, 3f ; 29, 4a ; —Neuerbourg v. Farr (sale of Delft vases), Feb. 14, 3d ; —Power v. Beney and London Aviation Ground (Ltd.) (sale of aeroplane engine), Dec. 21, 3c ; —Riley v. National Cash Register Company (Ltd.) (sale of cash registering machine), Jan. 12, 3c ; —Robinson v. Lutton and others (by solicitor as to insurance company, c.a.), Dec. 1, 3a ; —Sackville Galleries v. Arlotti (sale of pictures, c.c.), Mar. 16, 13f (e.e.) ; —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (sale of football paper ; fraud of assignor), Jan. 20, 3e ; Feb. 6, 3b ; (c.a.), Oct. 25, 3a ; —Tackey v. McBain (share transactions in China : see under Privy council appeals—China, above

Frauds, statute of—Hanau v. Ehrlich (contract of employment for two years subject to six months' notice, h.l.), Dec. 5, 3a

Friendly Societies—Griffiths v. Eccles Provident Industrial Co-operative Society (Ltd.) (nomination of transferee of property after death, c.a.), April 6, 3a ; —Sully v. O'Connor (levies not recoverable), June 15, 13d

Game—West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey (claim to shooting rights by lord of manor), Aug. 31, 2d

Gaming and wagering—Bridge v. Forster (alleged fresh consideration), Mar. 16, 3c ; —Gorenstein v. Feldmann (money on sale of lottery ticket not recoverable), May 15, 3b ; —Heathorn v. Lloyd (alleged new contract), Mar. 20, 3f ; —Ladbroke and Co. v. Ormonde (alleged new consideration), Mar. 27, 3a ; — Norton v. Ideal Whist Company (prize at whist drive, c.c.), Aug. 1, 3d ; 10, 2d ; —Sutherland and another v. Slattery (Stock exchange transactions, Ir.), Jan. 17, 6d ; June 17, 8e ; —Westley and Co. v. Gordon L. Grey (trading as George Seegrove) (alleged new consideration), Nov. 6, 3a ; —Williams v. Bradley (action to recover deposit in boxing competition from stakeholder, c.L.c.), Mar. 7, 14e ; — Wilson v. Conolly (new consideration, c.a.), Jan. 26, 3a

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Goodwill—Corbin v. Stewart (sale of doctor's practice by widow), Nov. 24, 3d ; Dec. 1, 3d

Hackney carriage—Humphreys, ex parte C. E. (right to cab licence, d.c.), June 14, 3e ; —R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (right to motor cab licence, d.c.), July 27, 3b ; c.a., 29, 3a ; —R. v. Commissioner of police (ex parte Randall)—the same v. the same (ex parte Humphreys) (right to motor cab licence, d.c.), June 16, 4a

Honours—Lord Advocate and others v. Walker trustees (claim as owners of office of Usher of White Rod, h.l.), Dec. 2, 3a ; —R. v. Walker trustees (claim as owners of office of Usher of White Rod, h.l.), July 11, 13f ; 12, 3b

Husband and wife—Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (order for payment of costs by married woman out of property she was restrained from anticipating), Feb. 24, 3d ; — Burdett v. Horne (husband benefiting by wife's fraud : judicial separation), Mar. 2, 3c ; 3, 3d ; 4, 3b ; 8, 3f ; (correction), 15, 3b ; April 13, 3b ; (c.a.), Nov. 23, 3a ; — Guillet v. Guillet (proof of marriage contracted at Irish registry), April 27, 4a ; —Mackenzie, in re—Mackenzie v. Edwards-Moss (separate domicil not acquired by wife separate from husband), Mar. 20, 3d ; —Moncrieff v. Singer and Co. (Ltd.) (wife's claim to furniture as against husband's judgment creditor), May 5, 3f ; —Ramsay v. Calvert (setting aside antenuptial settlement, c.a.), May 3, 3d ; —Smyth v. Colley (dressmaker's bill), May 22, 4d ; —Stokes v. Stokes (*res judicata* under Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895), July 19, 3f ; —Talbot v. Alex von Boris and wife (alleged duress when signing promissory notes, c.a.), Feb. 16, 3a ; —Taylor v. Marshall and others (working men's wives pledging husband's credit ; judicial observations, c.c.), Jan. 7, 3b ; —Victor v. Victor (effect of husband's bankruptcy on separation deed), July 31, 3c ; (c.a.), Dec. 12, 3a ; —White (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Colley (liability for wife's debts, c.c.), July 7, 4e ; —Whitfield, deceased, in re—Hill v. Mathie (marriage with deceased wife's sister before Act passed : effect upon rights of property), Jan. 25, 3b

Infant—Ventem v. Lord Aylesford (boots not proved to be necessaries, c.c.), April 12, 12f

Injunction — Chaplin v. Barnett (granted interim without undertaking in damages, c.a.), Dec. 20, 3e

Innkeeper—Hood v. Macdonald Sinclair and Co. (security from guest without luggage (c.c.), July 20, 4f

Insurance—Bradley v. Essex and Suffolk Accident Indemnity Society (Ltd.) (stipulation as to entries in wages book not a condition precedent in employers' liability insurance), May 16, 22d ; (c.a.), Dec. 22, 3b ; —British Enterprise In-

LAW cases (classified)—Insurance (continued):—
surance Society (Ltd.) v. Marrian, Hardwicke, and Co. (Ltd.) (brokers' liability for reinsurance premiums), Dec. 13, 3*e*; —General Fire, Life, and Accident Assurance Company v. Blake (incorrect accident proposal form, *c.c.*), Feb. 25, 24*f*; —Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) v. Munich Reinsurance Company (liability under reinsurances), Nov. 10, 22*e*; —Taylor v. Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.) (action to recover insurance on horse, *Ir.*), June 9, 10*d* (c.c.); 13, 6*e*
Insurance, fire—Allom v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (rectification of policy), Feb. 10, 24*f*; —Arbus v. Heath (allegations of causing fire and fraudulent concealment), July 26, 22*d*
Insurance, life—Cooney v. British Assurance Company (endowment policy on child, agent's promise enforced, *c.c.*), Jan. 14, 12*f*; —Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mitchell, in re a policy of (children's interest in tontine policies), Jan. 28, 3*d*; —Evanson v. Crooks and others (absence of insurable interest; mistake of law by agent), Dec. 7, 3*d*; —Hooper v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (mistaken representations of ignorant agent resulting in illegal insurance, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 1, 7*d*; —Marcovitch v. Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society (breach of condition by taking out of several policies, *c.L.c.*), Mar. 28, 23*f*; (*d.c.*), May 13, 26*e*
Insurance, marine—Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain and Company (Ltd.) (broker's lien), Feb. 23, 24*a*; —Glasgow Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. William Symondson and Co. (action to rescind reinsurance treaty on grounds of fraud and non-disclosure), Feb. 9, 22*a*; —Hall v. Hayman (constructive total loss), Dec. 21, 3*d*; —Hutchins Brothers v. Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) (latent defect not involving loss or damage), Jan. 31, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), May 26, 3*c*; —Keynance Company (Ltd.), S.S., v. Young (varying the charter), Mar. 9, 22*e*; —Neugebauer and Co. v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (policy avoided by erroneous though honest answer as to reason for increase of insurance, *c.a.*), Jan. 25, 3*a*; —Reliance Marine Insurance Company v. Duder (claim under reinsurance policy), Nov. 24, 20*c*; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. *Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.) and another —Southern Marine Mutual Insurance Association v. *Gunford* Ship Company (Ltd.) and another (non-disclosure respecting captain and other insurances, *h.l.*), June 29, 3*b*; —Willis, Faber, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Joyce (determination of agent's authority to underwrite not communicated to Lloyd's and underwriter still liable), April 8, 24*d*; —
LAW cases (classified)—Insurance, marine (continued):—
Wills (C. J.) and Sons v. World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (latent defect), Mar. 14, 24*d*
International law—Pena Copper Mines (Ltd.) v. Rio Tinto (Ltd.) (injunction granted to restrain proceedings in Spain), Oct. 21, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 29, 3*a*; —Statham v. Statham and Gaekwar of Baroda (divorce proceedings against Indian ruling Prince), Dec. 12, 3*c*; 22, 3*f*
Interpleader—De Ponsey v. — (*c.c.*), July 8, 8*d*
Judgment—Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company, April 11, 3*d*; (interest, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*d*
Justice of the peace—Jay, ex parte (costs against appellant where no appeal lay and notice served on wrong person, *d.c.*), Nov. 8, 3*d*; —Lawrence, ex parte Pethick (conviction a second time after a first conviction on unsworn testimony: rule *nisi* granted, *d.c.*), Dec. 2, 4*c*; —Matthews v. McCourt (sentence by disqualified magistrate, *Ir.*), Mar. 24, 6*e*; —R. v. Allen and others, ex parte Hardman (power to state a case, *d.c.*), Dec. 16, 3*e*; —R. v. Garrett-Pegge and others—ex parte Brown: the same v. the same (unsealed summons, *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*c*; —R. v. Martin and another (ex parte Smythe) (consecutive sentences, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*c*; —R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton—the same v. the same (rehearing an adjournment before different justice when two justices required, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*c*; —Robinson and others, ex parte (alleged bias, *d.c.*), Dec. 21, 3*b*; —Taylor v. Wilson (when, in stating case, request to remit should be inserted, *d.c.*), Nov. 30, 3*a*
Land—Doxford (W.), and Sons (Ltd.) v. Wearmouth Coal Company (Ltd.) (withdrawal of support), Dec. 6, 13*b*
Landlord and tenant—Barnett v. Shaw (implied warranty in letting of furnished house), Nov. 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*b*; —Carlton v. Johnson (claim for rent against pugilist, *c.c.*), Oct. 24, 3*e*; —Herron and another v. Martin and another (question whether in tenancy for three years certain and thereafter from year to year notice is possible until fourth year), May 8, 3*a*; —Middlehurst v. Lord Bristol (claim for compensation for compulsory disturbance under Agricultural Holdings Act, 1906), Feb. 9, 7*b*; correction, 14, 14*a*; —Parrett v. Hurst (fraudulent removal of goods), Feb. 8, 4*c*; —Smith v. Herbert (implied conditions for fitness for habitation, *c.c.*) July 26, 15*b*; —Wrensted v. Atkinson (claim for rent; plea of ghosts, *c.c.*), Oct. 24, 7*b*
Lease—Harrington v. Hearn (breach by sub-lessee of covenants to repair and paint), Oct. 30, 3*b*; —Metropolitan District Railway Company v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (injunction to restrain boxing contest in breach of covenant not to endanger licence), Sept. 28, 7*f*; —Rose v. Hyman (principles on which relief against

LAW cases (classified) — Lease (continued) :—
forfeiture on breach of covenant is granted or refused, *c.a.*), April 3, 3*b* ; —Simner v. Watney and another (construction of "25th day of December next" in covenant), May 9, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Variety Theatre Controlling Company (Ltd.) v. London Theatre of Varieties (re-entry restrained on terms), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; —West v. Gwynne (fine on sub-letting, *c.a.*), May 11, 3*d*
Licensing—Blador, in re—Dando v. Porter (right of life tenant to compensation money, *c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; —Fairhurst v. Price (selling beer without licence, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 3*d* ; —Gordon v. Islington assessment committee (assessment appeal), Mar. 16, 15*e* ; —R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison) (meaning of "second offence," *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*a* ; —Robinson and others, ex parte (alleged bias, *d.c.*), Dec. 21, 3*b* ; —Russon v. Dutton (children in bar parlour without licensee's knowledge ; appeal allowed), Jan. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Spurge, in re : Culver v. Collett (claim to share in compensation), May 4, 3*b*
Lien—Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Gardner, Mountain, and Company (Ltd.) (marine insurance broker), Feb. 23, 24*a*
Limitations, statute of—Fraser v. British South Africa Company (alleged estoppel by agreement), Oct. 25, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 24, 3*a* ; —R. v. Walton and others (ex parte S. Dutton)—the same v. the same (not affected by rehearing on adjournment before different justices when two justices required, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*c*
Local government— — v. the mayor, &c., of Torquay (liability for fever patient's death, *c.c.*), April 10, 10*b* ; —Attorney-General v. Birmingham, Tame, and Rea District Drainage Board (dissolution of injunction restraining river pollution, *h.l.*), Dec. 16, 3*a* ; —Attorney-General v. Bradford Corporation (alleged dedication of land for park), July 27, 3*b* ; —Attorney-General v. Corporation of Dunstable (costs in nuisance case), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —Attorney-General v. Dorin ("laying out" a new street), Dec. 4, 3*a* ; —Attorney-General v. East Barnet Valley urban district council (expenditure on Coronation festivities ; interlocutory injunction refused), July 1, 3*c* ; —Barns v. guardians of St. Mary, Islington (ratification of tort by poor law guardians), Oct. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*d* ; —Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (defective stop-cock box, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c* ; (Metropolitan Water Board not liable for defective stop-cock box, *c.a.*), July 31, 3*b* ; —British Linen Bank, Edinburgh v. Edinburgh Corporation (obligation to redeem stock, *c.sess.*), Nov. 20, 20*d* ; —Carpenter v. Camberwell borough council (damage to pantechnicon by overhanging trees, *c.c.*), April 7,
LAW cases (classified)—Local government (continued) :—
11*e* ; —Carshalton urban district council v. Burrage (requiring landowner to fence dangerous pit), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; —Dawson v. Bingley urban district council (negligent maintenance of fire plug, *c.a.*), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; —Dodd v. Pearson (prosecution for diseased meat by police on their own authority ; conviction quashed, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*d* ; —Forrester v. Norton (mayor's interest in corporation contract ; election valid), July 13, 3*b* ; —Houlder Brothers, Messrs. v. Newport corporation (damages for inadequate police protection), Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester (negligence as distinguished from non-feasance), Oct. 16, 3*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Meadows v. Slee (breach of by-law by Salvation Army meeting at Hastings, *d.c.*), Mar. 22, 3*b* ; correction, 23, 3*c* ; —Postmaster-General v. Southwark borough council (arbitration as to placing of overhead wires by Post Office), Sept. 26, 2*f* ; Oct. 10, 8*e* ; —R. v. Godstone rural district council (ratepayer also a litigant not entitled to inspect documents brought into existence by defendant council for purpose of litigation), May 2, 3*d* ; —R. v. Mayor, &c., of Sunderland (ex parte Crawford and others) (right of committee-man to resign, *d.c.*), April 8, 3*b* ; —R. v. Mayor, &c., of Wimbledon (resolution to pay mayoral coronation expenses out of borough fund, *d.c.*), April 12, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; —R. v. West Ham borough council (rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to approve building plans, *d.c.*), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; —Rayner v. Mayor, &c., of Stepney (notice of right to appeal omitted from closing order), June 22, 2*e* ; —Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council (negligence of contractor), Mar. 16, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3*d* ; —Russon v. Dutton (indecent language in a public-house ; appeal allowed), Jan. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Thornton (refusal to license employment agency ; rule *nisi* granted, *d.c.*), Jan. 25, 3*b*
Lodging house keeper—Paterson v. Bartlett (liability for lost luggage, *c.c.*), Jan. 7, 6*d*
Lunacy—Chaplin v. Barnett (order appointing receiver in Chancery discharged and interim injunction granted without undertaking in damages, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*e* ; —Corcoran, Edward (petition for declaration, *Ir.*), Mar. 7, 13*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; —Townshend, in re Lord (application by lunatic and wife to attend proceedings, *c.a.*), Oct. 23, 3*a*
Malicious procedure—Easton v. Wood (prosecution), Dec. 6, 4*b* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; —Maas v. Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) (prosecution and false imprisonment, *c.a.*), April 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*b* ; May 20, 3*d* ; Nov. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*c* ; —Reynolds v. Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.) (prosecution), Nov. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*f*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Mandamus—R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow (principals on which granted, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3*b*
Manor—West and Duke of Westminster v. Storey (claim of lord to shooting rights), Aug. 31, 2*d*
Market—Haynes v. Ford (disturbance), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), April 28, 3*b*
Market overt—Clayton v. Le Roy and Fils (sale of stolen watch at auction), Jan. 19, 3*e* ; 25, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), May 25, 3*c*
Master and servant— — v. — (domestic servant leaving at end of first month, *c.c.*), Feb. 14, 14*a* ; — — v. Florence Lady Abdy (motor-car driver's negligence outside scope of employment, *c.c.*), Aug. 3, 2*f* ; —Andohr v. Anglo-Foreign Publishing Company (Ltd.) (dismissal of editor, *m.c.*), Feb. 3, 10*f* ; —Bass v. Hendon urban district council (doctrine of common employment inapplicable in case of infant), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; —Bawden v. Conquest (wrongful dismissal action by musical director, *c.c.*), Feb. 24, 10*f* ; —Beasley v. National Federation of Ratepayers (Incorporated) and others (wrongful dismissal of secretary to ratepayers' federation), June 2, 3*e* ; —Bucalossi v. Waldorf Hotel Company (Ltd.) (inducing musicians to leave employment, *c.a.*), Feb. 23, 3*b* ; —Cooper v. Weld-Blundell (wrongful dismissal of journalist), June 2, 3*f* ; —Crisp v. Holden and others (action to restrain dismissal of headmaster), Feb. 8, 2*b* ; —Daly (J.) v. Whiteaway and Company, Messrs. (refusal to work overtime, *c.L.c.*), July 15, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Davies v. The Ebbw Vale Urban District Council (pregnancy of school teacher requested to absent herself not "absence through illness"), July 17, 3*b* ; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski (responsibility for servants' criminal act ; money-lending circulars to infant, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3*c* ; —Dunbar v. Metropolitan Water Board (claim for balance of salary, *c.c.*), Mar. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Eccles and Co. v. Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company (discovery of documents refused by servant, *c.a.*), Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —Evans v. Thomas Beecham Opera Company (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 1, 3*a* ; —Gant v. Way (giving incorrect character, *c.c.*), Sept. 29, 2*f* ; —George v. Davies (right to leave domestic service at end of first month ; judicial notice of custom, *d.c.*), April 27, 3*e* ; —Helm v. *Morning Post* (Ltd.) (assistant editor's dismissal), Mar. 30, 3*d* ; —Keates v. The Lewis Merthyr Consolidated Collieries (Ltd.) (judgment debt set off against wages *h.l.*), July 18, 3*c* ; —Mansel v. Waterlow Brothers and Layton (Ltd.) (employees refusing to work overtime dismissed without notice, *c.c.*), Mar. 22, 6*e* ; —Mapleson v. Sears—Moss' Empires garnishees (music-hall performer's salary due weekly, not daily), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —Payne v. Westminster Construction Company (labourer's claim for wages under schedule though employed outside it), July 21, 3*a* ; —Scoulding v. Grey (lighterman going to work in employer's time), June 16, 13*b* ; —Smith v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (taxi-cab driver not a servant ; liabilities of cab proprietor *quoad* third parties, *c.a.*), April 4, 3*a* ; —Smith v. Martin and Mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull (corporation not liable for teacher's acts done for own purposes, *c.a.*), April 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; (school teacher a servant, *c.a.*), May 20, 3*c* ; —Titus v. Winterfeldt (complexion specialist's action for enticing away employee), July 1, 3*d* ; —Wade v. Macaura (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 21, 3*b*
Medical—Abbott and wife v. Ryall (negligence in surgical operation), Jan. 12, 4*a* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; —Corbin v. Stewart (custom relating to sale of practice and professional attendance), Nov. 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 1, 3*d* ; —Darkins v. Nelson (alleged negligent treatment, *c.c.*), Jan. 21, 12*b* ; correction, 24, 6*d* ; —Goble v. Gwatkin (alleged negligence by dentist), Feb. 20, 3*a* ; —Halsted, Verling-Brown, and Danks, Messrs. v. Christaforidi (action to recover full amount of fees, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 6, 3*f* ; —Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne (alleged negligent treatment of a schoolboy), July 5, 15*a* ; 6, 3*b* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; —Pharmaceutical Society v. Jacks (sale of poisonous horticultural compound, *c.c.*), Jan. 11, 12*f* ; —Thomas v. Barker (alleged negligence by bonesetter), Feb. 21, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; —Weir v. Smith (action to recover purchase-price of practice), July 10, 3*e*
Metropolis—London, standing joint committee of quarter sessions and county council of county of v. London county council (duty of deciding place at which sessions should sit, *d.c.*), May 23, 3*d* ; —London county council v. Metropolitan Railway Company and Midland Railway Company and others (building case remitted to tribunal of appeal), Dec. 19, 3*b* ; —Minturn v. Barry—same v. London county council (damp party wall, *d.c.*), Mar. 23, 3*a* ; —Standing joint committee of quarter sessions and the London county council v. London county council (duty of deciding place at which sessions should sit), July 26, 3*c* ; —Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) v. London county council (building appeals), Feb. 4, 8*f* ; 6, 17*a* ; 17, 4*e*
Mining—Doxford (W.) and Sons v. Wearmouth Collieries Company (damages for subsidence), Nov. 8, 14*d* ; Dec. 6, 13*b*
Mistake—Fox v. Broughton (in price by auctioneer, *c.c.*), Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Kerrison v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (money paid to agent (bankers) under mistake of fact, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 3*a* ; —Walworth, in re Parliamentary election for (elec-

LAW cases (classified) — Mistake (continued) :—
toral relief granted where mistake of law), Feb. 9, 3*a*
Money had and received—Cottey v. Perks (action by executrix), June 1, 3*d*
Moneylenders—Burton (H.) and Co. v. Swifte (excessive interest; 40 per cent. allowed), Nov. 22, 4*c*; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Witkowski (circular sent to infant contrary to instructions, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3*c*; —Dott v. Bonnard (onus on lender to show loan not lent in course of business as moneylender, *c.a.*), Jan. 27, 3*a*; —Fortescue (L.), (Ltd.) v. Bradshaw (action to recover principal and interest; 50 per cent. allowed), Feb. 13, 3*c*; —Goldstein v. Campbell (excessive interest), July 17, 3*a*; —King (J.) (Ltd.) v. Hay Currie (loan to expectant heir), Oct. 21, 3*b*; —Lewis v. Liversidge, May 8, 3*b*; —London and Westminster Loan and Discount Company (Ltd.) v. Bilton (daughter's security for father; exorbitant and unreasonable terms), Jan. 18, 3*b*; —Newman v. Oughton—Pond and Oughton, claimants (pawnbroking not moneylending, *d.c.*), Feb. 14, 3*b*; —Robinson, deceased, in re: Clarkson and others v. Robinson and others (securities given to unregistered moneylenders void; bona fide assignee for value without notice not protected, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), May 10, 3*c*; —Robinson's settlement, re—Grant v. Hobbs (loan not made in course of business as moneylender), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Samuel v. Bass (alleged unconscionable interest), June 15, 4*b*; —Saunders v. Torrington (60 per cent. not excessive), Oct. 23, 3*b*; —Tumin v. Levi (right of borrower to select tribunal), Dec. 7, 3*a*; —Wentworth Loan Company v. Lefkowitz and others (variance in transaction from registered name, *d.c.*), Oct. 30, 3*b*; leave to appeal granted (*c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3*a*; —Wheatley v. Part (rate of interest reduced to 30 per cent.; no costs), Mar. 6, 3*a*;—Whiteman v. Director of Public Prosecutions (registered twice under personal name and firm's name, *d.c.*), Jan. 12, 3*b*
Money lent—Clery v. Laurillard, July 25, 4*b*; —Davenport v. Avery, May 26, 3*d*; —Drewry v. Drewry (action against wife), Nov. 14, 3*b*; 25, 5*b*; —Frost v. Pape, Mar. 16, 3*d*; 23, 3*a*; 27, 3*b*; —Hughes v. Tosh, Mar. 13, 3*b*; —Tristram v. Chapleau, Feb. 11, 13*b*
Mortgage—Ashburton, Lord v. Lord De La Warr (appointment of receiver), Jan. 28, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Mar. 24, 3*a*; —British South Africa Company v. De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (by English contract on foreign land; clog on equity of redemption, *h.l.*), Dec. 5, 7*b*; 6, 22*c*; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19*f*; —Edmondson v. Copland (non-payment on date fixed in mortgagee's notice does not involve liability for further six
LAW cases (classified) — Mortgage (continued) :—
months), May 10, 3*f*; —Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) (liability of purchaser to indemnify vendor against personal liability for mortgage debt, *c.a.*), Nov. 3, 3*b*; —Robinson's settlement, re—Gant v. Hobbs (made after receiving order but in pursuance of request before), Dec. 6, 3*e*; —Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer (duty of valuers for trustees), Nov. 22, 3*b*
Motors—Brown v. Crossley (no tail light an offence under Act of 1903, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3*c*
Negligence—Allman v. London county council (injured in crowded tramcar, *c.c.*), Mar. 17, 6*f* (e.e.); —Ardley v. Downe and Wash (barmaid opening soda water bottle), Jan. 21, 3*e*; —Barrow v. Dare (damages by motor-car), Feb. 18, 11*e*; —Batchelor v. Blackburn (injuries by bone-setter), May 13, 9*e*; —Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (defective stop cock box, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c*; (*c.a.*) July 31, 3*b*; —Blake v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) and McNamara and Co. (injured by omnibus and motor-car, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 25, 20*f*; —Boobear v. Greenwich metropolitan borough (accident while climbing gate), Feb. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*; —Booth v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (gate insufficient to prevent cattle straying on line), Feb. 10, 4*b*; —Boyle v. Metropolitan Railway Company (banana skin on railway platform, *c.a.*), April 6, 3*b*; —Brown v. Adams (motor-car collision), July 8, 4*f*; —Butler v. Newton Abbot urban district council and Yea (injuries caused by dangerous state of roadway), Feb. 3, 4*f*; —Coleman v. Twining (veterinary surgeon's treatment), Feb. 27, 4*b*; (new trial ordered, *c.a.*), Oct. 24, 3*a*; —Cooper v. Batchelor (death of boy at school), Feb. 7, 3*d*; —Curry v. London General Omnibus Company and Shafto (motor-bus collision), Oct. 16, 3*b*; —Curwen v. Beckett and another (personal injuries through motor-car accident), Dec. 1, 3*c*; —Davies v. Meader (fall of tile from roof), June 17, 3*e*; —Dickson v. Achille Serre (Ltd.) (loss of dress by cleaners, *c.c.*), April 1, 3*e*; —Dix and another v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (injured by omnibus at kerb), Mar. 8, 3*b*; —Donaldson v. Cheverton (motor-car accident), Mar. 10, 4*c*; — Duckworth v. Swansea Motor-Cab Company (taxi-cab accident), Nov. 7, 13*d*; —Ellis v. Banyard (cows on highway; burden of proof, *d.c.*), April 28, 3*d*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*c*; —F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) v. London county council (collision with tramcar on dead points without light at rear, *c.c.*), May 5, 3*e*; —Fox v. Great Northern Railway Company (escape of steam at railway station), April 4, 3*b*; —Fraser v. Crawshay and others (thefts at residential chambers, *c.c.*), Aug. 4, 13*c*; —Fryer and others v. Piper (children injured through motor-car collision), April

LAW cases (classified)—Negligence (continued) :—
29, 3c ; —Gilbey v. Prior (sparks from traction engine), Feb. 11, 4b ; —Grant v. corporation of Glasgow (tramcar collision), Oct. 18, 3b ; —Heath v. Drown (restoration of picture), June 3, 3c ; 22, 3c ; —Henry Squire Cash Chemist (Ltd.) v. Ball, Baker, and Co.—Mead v. same (duties of auditors), Feb. 17, 4b ; —Holland v. London county council (boy injured at school by falling fireguard, c.c.), Feb. 16, 15f ; —Howitt v. Lord Hampton (motor-car collision), June 9, 3c ; —Jackson v. London county council and Chappel (loaded truck in playground ; child injured), Nov. 16, 3b ; —Johnston v. Thompson's Motor-Car Company (Ltd.) (motor-car accident, Ir.), Nov. 29, 16d ; Dec. 2, 15c ; —Jones v. Great Eastern Railway Company (lighting of a railway station, c.c.), Jan. 26, 16f (e.e.) ; —Jones and another v. Lee (horse straying in highway, d.c.), Nov. 25, 5b ; —Kellaway v. Parker (motor-car collision), Feb. 11, 4b ; —Lambert v. General Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (motor-car collision), Feb. 24, 3e ; —Langley v. Messrs. Joseph Perrin and Son (husband killed by train suddenly backing), April 21, 4d ; —Lindner v. governors, headmaster, and housemaster of Sherborne School (alleged negligent treatment of schoolboy), July 5, 15a ; 6, 3b ; 7, 3d ; 8, 4c ; —Lipman v. Fox and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (injuries sustained from another vehicle while alighting from omnibus), Nov. 23, 3b ; —Maher v. Hunt (motor-car accident), Feb. 16, 3b ; —Maltby v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (robbery at railway station), Oct. 3, 8c ; —Markham v. Abrahams (by optician professing himself a specialist), Mar. 16, 3e ; 17, 3c ; —Marlborough, Duke of, v. Martindale (of agent in purchase of horse), Nov. 10, 3c ; —Mead v. Ball, Baker, and Co. (duties of auditors, c.a.), Nov. 22, 3a ; —Mond v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (collision with motor omnibus), Oct. 19, 10b ; —Morier v. F.I.A.T. Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (alleged defect in taxicab), Mar. 25, 3d ; —Naters v. Willmot (loss of yacht), April 28, 3f ; 29, 3e ; May 2, 4b ; 3, 3e ; 23, 4b ; —O'Callaghan v. Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland (personal injuries in railway accident, Ir.), April 29, 14b ; —O'Connor v. Kilby (knocked down by motor-car), Feb. 1, 3b ; —Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (fall from railway platform in fog), Oct. 21, 3b ; —Phillips v. Leyland (motor-car accident case ended by death of party, Ir.), Feb. 1, 9c ; —Potts v. Metropolitan District Railway Company (injury through leakage of electric current, c.c.), June 17, 3d ; (new trial granted, c.c.), 30, 3e ; —Prew v. Male (cyclist injured by motor-car), April 12, 4e (e.e.) ; —Richardson and Weathers v. Cook (Thomas) and Son and Isle of Man Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) (jaunting-car accident), Nov. 24, 4a ; —Robinson and another v. Beaconsfield urban district council (responsibility for contractor), Mar. 16, 3c ; (c.a.), May 25, 3d ; —Rose-Troup v. International Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company (accident in Italy ; new trial), Jan. 31, 3d ; Feb. 1, 3b ; —Sales v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) (injuries while alighting from tramcar), Dec. 20, 4a ; —Sargent v. London General Omnibus Company and others (personal injuries through motor-bus collision), Oct. 25, 4a ; —Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) v. Leighton (voluntary service, c.c.), Dec. 13, 11d (e.e.) ; —Shrimpton v. Hertfordshire county council (schoolgirl's fall from vehicle, h.l.), Feb. 11, 3a ; —Smith v. Martin and mayor, etc., of Kingston-upon-Hull (child injured when poking fire for schoolmistress, c.a.), April 28, 3c ; 29, 3c ; May 20, 3c ; —Smith v. Whiting (injured by traction engine), June 6, 3e ; —Steinhardt v. Urquhart (veterinary surgeon's treatment), Feb. 15, 3c ; 16, 3f ; —Trace v. Abercrombie and others (shops damaged by motor-omnibus accident), May 24, 3d ; 25, 3e ; —Waldren v. London county council (fall from tramcar, c.c.), July 21, 10f ; —Wright v. London United (Electric) Tramways (Ltd.) (dog allowed in tramcar, c.c.), Aug. 5, 2e

Newspaper—Viola v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.) (publishing photograph without name and address), Nov. 9, 3a

Notary—Kerr, John Milton—ex parte Incorporated Society of Provincial Notaries Public (struck off roll), June 15, 3c

Nuisance— — v. Stoke-on-Trent Ice and Cold Storage Company (noise and vibration of machinery, c.c.) (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c ; —Barker v. Herbert (area railing missing ; child injured by fall), Feb. 13, 3d ; (c.a.), May 30, 11b ; —Becker v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (noise), Nov. 11, 3a ; application for stay refused, c.a.), Dec. 22, 3a ; —Campbell v. Paddington borough council (obstruction of view by stand erected on highway, d.c.), Feb. 3, 3c ; —Fagan v. Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (noise), May 4, 4b ; 5, 3d ; 10, 3c ; —Ffoulkes v. Salisbury-Jones and others (building operations), May 20, 3c ; —Halcyon Club (Ltd.) v. Mayor and corporation of Westminster, Nov. 25, 5a ; —Page and others v. Watt and others (noise), Nov. 25, 5c ; —Tree v. Carlton Hotel (Ltd.), (noise), Nov. 18, 3b ; 25, 5a

Partnerships—Bear Brewer and Bowman, re (winding up of limited partnership), April 26, 3b ; —Huntington v. Martindale (issue as to bookmaker's partner), Jan. 20, 3e ; —Kelvin and James White (Ltd.) and Hutton v. Henry Hughes

LAW cases (classified) — Partnerships (continued) :—
and Son (Ltd.) (company in partnership with an individual, *c.L.c.*), May 3, 24*f*
Patent—Bimm v. Shoppee (infringement, *c.a.*), Mar. 8, 3*b*; —Cochrane and Co. v. Martins, Birmingham (Ltd.) (golf ball infringement, *c. sess.*), Feb. 1, 22*d*; Mar. 1, 17*d*; —Lodge's patent, in re (petition for prolongation of term), April 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*c*; 29, 28*c*; —Marconi and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. British Radio Telegraph and Telephone Company (Ltd.) (infringement), Jan. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*a*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 3*b*; Feb. 22, 24*d*; —Saccharin Corporation (Ltd.) v. National Saccharin Company (Ltd.) (saccharin), Mar. 17, 3*b*; —Stepney Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.) v. Hall (infringement), Feb. 24, 3*b*, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), May 9, 3*d*; —Wilson and others v. Wilson Brothers and Bobbin Company (Ltd.) (infringement); patent held invalid, June 17, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3*a*; —"Z" Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) v. Osram Lamp Works (Ltd.) (alleged spurious threats), May 27, 3*d*
Pawnbroker—Newman v. Oughton —Pond and Oughton, claimants (pawnbroking not moneylending, *d.c.*), Feb. 14, 3*b*; —Solomon v. Attenborough (executor's right to pledge), May 22, 4*c*
Payment—Bracht and Friedlaender v. Matthews (remittances lost in post, *c.c*), May 16, 4*c*; —Debtor in re a (judgment debtor not bound to pay abroad, *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*; —Tewkesbury Gas Company (Ltd.) —Tysoe v. the company (covenant to pay "on and after" a certain date), June 22, 2*d*
Payment into court—Kinnell v. Walker (in slander action), Feb. 15, 3*b*
Pension—Knill v. Dumergue (assignability of Indian civil service pension), April 27, 3*c*
Pensions, old age—Murphy v. R. (cancellation of pension, *h.l.*), May 13, 4*a*
Perpetuity—Stamford and Warrington, re Lord—Payne v. Grey (*c.a.*), Dec. 18, 3*a*
Poor law—Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union (settlement; illegitimate child, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3*a*
Post Office—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Managing Committee v. Postmaster-General (amount payable for carriage of Dover-Calais mails, *r.c.c.*), May 19, 3*c*; June 2, 3*c*
Practice—Actiesselskabet Dampskib *Hercules* v. Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company (foreign company carrying on business in London *c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3*a*; —Allison v. Independent Press Cable Association of Australasia (Ltd.) and others (service of writ on foreign corporation), Dec. 8, 3*a*; —Brazil, James (payment out of court; share certificates lodged pending decision of will suit to be handed out, *Ir.*),

LAW cases (classified)—Practice (continued) :—
Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Cormack v. commissioners of police and others—same v. commissioners of lunacy and others (order for trial of issues refused), Mar. 8, 3*b*; —Hamp-Adams v. Hall (damages £1,500), June 14, 5*d*; (substituted service; strict compliance with rules necessary, *c.a.*), July 10, 3*d*; (order to expedite), Dec. 12, 3*b*; —Minter v. Waldstein (note on appeal from Official Referee), Aug. 22, 2*d*; Oct. 21, 3*c*; (*d.c.*), Nov. 11, 3*c*: —Odhams v. Beecham—Ashmead-Bartlett v. Beecham (order in chambers for adjournment pending trial of another action reversed, *c.a.*), Oct. 31, 3*a*; —Sabben v. Bish (verdict for plaintiff in dog bite case with no damages), Nov. 2, 3*b*; —Sharpe v. Haggith (mode of entering judgment; costs), July 15, 3*c*; —Stoddart v. Union Trust (Ltd.) (equitable set-off against assignee), Jan. 20, 3*c*; Feb. 6, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a*; —Stokes v. Stokes (*res judicata* under Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895), July 19, 3*f*; —Taylor, Plinston Brothers, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Plinston (affidavit to be served with notice of motion for committal), July 22, 3*d*; —Tumin v. Levi (staying cross action), Dec. 7, 3*a*; —Wright and Co., v. Bamberger (payment out before trial of money paid in with counter-claim for like amount; balance of freight case, *c.L.c*), Jan. 20, 4*b*
Precedence — Royal College of Physicians v. Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh (jurisdiction of the Lyon King, *c.sess.*), Mar. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
Privy council appeals :—
Africa, South — Greyvensteyn v. Hattingh and others (trespass: right to repel danger at expense of neighbour's property), Mar. 29, 3*a*
Australia — Commissioner of stamp duties v. Byrnes and others (claim for probate duty), April 14, 2*b*; —Miller v. Major (New South Wales marriage law), Nov. 9, 3*a*; —National Phonograph Company of Australia (Ltd.) v. Menck (patent rights in phonograph records), Feb. 4, 3*b*; —Norton v. Clarke (particulars in libel action), July 29, 3*a*; —Perth Gas Company (Ltd.) v. Mayor and Councillors of Perth (sale of gas company's undertaking), July 1, 24*c*
Canada — Alberta, minister of public works of v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (taxation of railway lands), Feb. 4, 3*a*; —Attorney-General for Canada v. Fedorenko (extradition to Russia; preliminary requisition not necessary), July 14, 3*b*; —Attorney-General for Canada v. Standard Trust Company of New York (claim in winding up of railway), May 5, 3*c*; 24, 11*b*; —Attorney-General for provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island,

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals—Canada (continued) :—
and Alberta v. Attorney-general for dominion of Canada and Attorney-general for province of British Columbia (reference of questions to supreme court by Governor-general), Dec. 15, 3*b* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. Corporation of City of Toronto and Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (jurisdiction of Railway Board), Mar. 27, 3*a* ; May 12, 20*c* ; —Dominion Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.) and Dominion Textile Company (Ltd.) v. Amyot and Mathys (respondents) and Brunet (intervenant) (cotton companies' amalgamation), Dec. 8, 3*a* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. landowners, &c., of Fort William (railway construction compensation), Nov. 3, 3*a* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company v. The King (construction of contract), Nov. 3, 3*a* ; —Haddington Island Quarry Company (Ltd.) and others v. Huson and others (cancellation of conveyance by mortgagee), July 31, 3*a* ; —Hudson's Bay Insurance Company and another v. Bell Brothers and Chapman (fire insurance : breach of statutory condition ; special leave refused), Nov. 24, 20*c* ; —Lapointe and others v. Larin (expenses allowed mayor for visit to France), June 29, 3*d* ; —McHugh v. Union Bank of Canada (leave to appeal granted), Nov. 9, 3*a* ; —National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher (redemption of bonds by trustees of bondholders), Dec. 22, 3*a* ; —R. v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (taxation of railway lands), Feb. 4, 3*a* ; —R. v. Lovitt and others (succession duty in New Brunswick), Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Vancouver, City of, v. Vancouver Lumber Company and another (claim to "Deadman's Island" ; alleged inconsistent grant by Crown), Mar. 6, 3*a* ; July 26, 3*b*
Ceylon — Samaradiwakara and another v. De Saram and others and cross appeal (bequest of share in synagogue), July 26, 3*b*
China — Tackey v. McBain (alleged fraud in relation to share transactions), Nov. 1, 22*c*
Federated Malay States — Yap Hon Chin v. Jones-Parry and Cowan (wrongful imprisonment), Nov. 24, 3*a*
Guiana, British — British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (agreement not to set off bank accounts operative only while accounts alive), May 13, 26*c*
India — Bhagabati Barmanya (since deceased) and another v. Kali Charan Singh and another (construction of wills), Feb. 15, 3*a* ; —De Soysa and others, Lady v. De Pless Pol and another (breach of agreement), Nov. 6, 3*a* ; —Idros Lebbe Maricar Abdul Azeez v. Mohamed Ismail Abdul

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals—India (continued) :—
Rahiman Mudliyar (possessory action by trustee of mosque), July 31, 3*a* ; —Kishen Parshad and others v. Har Narain Singh and others (enforcement of contracts by managing members of Hindu joint family), Feb. 7, 3*a* ; —Mir Sarwarjan v. Fakaruddin Mahomed Chowdhry and others (specific performance of contracts made on behalf of minor), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; —Musammat Durga Kunwar v. Musammat Mathura Kunwar and Chandhri Amir Singh (action against bailees of jewelry), Feb. 10, 3*a* ; May 5, 3*c* ; —Sri Sri Ishwar Shyam Chand Jiu and others v. Ram Kanai Ghose and others (dedication of village to service of idols ; law of limitation), Mar. 6, 3*a* ;
New Zealand — Allardice v. Allardice and others (inadequate provision for family by testator), Aug. 3, 2*e*
Sierra Leone — Taylor, in Matter of M. A. (appeal of barrister struck off rolls), Dec. 2, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a*
Procedure — Haworth v. Pilbrow (hearing of appeal by two lords justices, *c.a.*), Dec. 13, 3*a*
Public Authorities Protection Act — Attorney-general v. mayor, &c., of Lewes (river pollution case), Aug. 1, 3*e* ; —East v. Berkshire county council (judgment for defendant council without costs), Nov. 24, 3*b* ; —Fry v. Mayor, &c., of Cheltenham (not applicable to workmen's compensation cases, *c.a.*), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —McClelland v. lord mayor of Manchester (continuance of injury—negligence), Oct. 16, 3*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b*
Public officers—R. v. Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (duty to state reasons for officials acts, *d.c.*), July 27, 3*b*
Railway—Alexandra Docks and Railway Company v. Taff Vale Railway Company (interchange sidings), April 11, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Birteno v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (liability for delay in delivering goods received subject to time limit, *c.c.*), April 7, 4*e* ; —Caledonian Railway Company, Glasgow and South Western Railway Company, and North-British Railway Company v. Lanarkshire Coalmasters' Association and other traders (use of owners' wagons ; demurrage : siding rent, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 23, 3*b* ; 24, 4*a* ; correction, 25, 4*b* ; —Great Central Railway Company v. Midland Railway Company (running powers), Dec. 11, 3*a* ; —Hastie v. Great Eastern Railway Company (typewriter as personal luggage, *c.c.*), July 14, 3*c* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —Jenner v. South Eastern Railway Company (negligence ; level-crossing accident, *c.c.*), Mar. 22, 14*f* ; —Jensen v. Great Western Railway Company (death of lion from effects of collision on railway), June 29, 4*a* ; —London and North

LAW cases (classified)—Railway (continued) :—
Western Railway Company v. Howley Park Coal and Cannel Company (claim to support from minerals, *c.a.*), April 10, 3*a* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company and other railway companies, members of Railway Clearing House v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) (classification of motor chassis, *r.c.c.*), June 28, 4*b* ; —London county council and Great Eastern Railway Company—Woodford and other urban district councils intervening (workmen's fares, *r.c.c.*), Mar. 15, 3*c* ; —Muntz's Metal Company (Ltd.) v. London and North-Western Railway Company (siding rebate, *r.c.c.*), June 2, 3 ; —Paterson v. London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (fall from railway platform in fog), Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —Penfold v. Great Northern Railway Company (porter's negligence with luggage, *c.c.*), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (agreement to use "best endeavours" to develop traffic, *r.c.c.*), May 12, 20*e* ; —Sherratt v. London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company (claim for loss of registered luggage, *c.c.*), April 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Rates and rating — Bank of England, governors of, v. assessment committee of corporation of London (proportions against several parishes), June 1, 18*d* ; —Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Northwich Union Assessment Committee (assessment appeal), April 6, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool, lord Mayor, &c., of v. Chorley Union and others (rateable occupancy of vacant land used for gathering water, *d.c.*), Jan. 26, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*c* ; —London City and Midland Bank v. City of London assessment committee (assessment appeal), Mar. 16, 15*c* ; —Lyons (J.), and Co. (Ltd.) v. City of London (assessment appeal), May 6, 25*f* ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (provisional list : "having operation" and "coming into force"), Dec. 21, 3*a* ; —North's Navigation Colliery Company (Ltd.) v. Glyncorrwg assessment committee (assessment appeal), June 30, 24*d* ; —Parrish v. Hackney Borough council (validity of provisional list), July 12, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 5, 3*b* ; —Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.) v. St. George's (Strand) assessment committee and Westminster Union (assessment appeal), Mar. 17, 4*f*
Receiver—Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney (liability in respect of bill of lading, *h.l.*), June 27, 3*c*
Recovery of land—Argyll, Duke of, v. Campbell (claim to a castle, *c.sess.*) (I.), June 30, 12*f* ; —Howe, Lord v. Watkin Carter, July 19, 3*b*
Restraint of trade—Lovell and Christmas (Limited) v. Wall (margarine manufacturer not a provision merchant, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 3*a* ; —Provident Association of London (Ltd.) v. Bergsma (covenant not to prejudice or injure interests not too vague), Jan. 26, 3*a* ; —Stuart and Simpson v. Halstead (interlocutors injunction refused), June 14, 3*c*
Revenue—Attorney-General v. Burdett-Coutts, Oct. 18, 3*c* ; —Attorney-General v. Caledonian Railway Company (stamp duty on increased nominal share capital, *c.a.*), July 20, 3*a* ; —Attorney-General v. Mayor &c., of Exeter (right of Crown to fines), Feb. 10, 3*f* ; —Bedford, Duke of, v. London county council (men taxable as gardeners, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3*b* ; —Bowles v. Attorney-general and others (supertax), Dec. 2, 3*e* ; 8, 3*b* ; 13, 3*b* ; —Braddell v. Baker (jobbing gardener not taxable as a "male servant," *d.c.*), Jan. 17, 3*b* ; —Brown v. Burt (income-tax : "residence" on board yacht, *c.a.*), July 27, 3*a* ; —Burghes v. Attorney-general (Form 8), Mar. 21, 3*c* ; April 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*c* ; May 10, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 7, 3*d* ; 18, 4*f* ; —Central London Railway Company v. commissioners of land tax for City of London (liability of underground railways to land tax), Feb. 27, 3*f* : July 25, 3*a* ; —Clark (surveyor of taxes) v. Sun Insurance Office (income-tax ; deduction of unearned fire premiums, *c.a.*), April 11, 3*a* ; —Dyson v. Attorney-General (validity of Form 4), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; 24, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 8, 3*b* ; 18, 4*e* : —Farmer (surveyor of taxes) v. Scottish North American Trust (Ltd.) (income-tax : daily borrowing and lending, *h.l.*), Dec. 15, 3*a* ; —Gibbs, ex parte (rule *nisi* for *mandamus* to hear inhabited house duty appeal), Dec. 21, 3*b* : —Kirsopp v. Highton (validity of supertax notice), Dec. 8, 3*d* ; —Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (liability of insurance company's foreign investments to income-tax), Mar. 31, 22*e* ; —London county council v. Houndle (taxability of cooks in luncheon club for civil servants), May 19, 3*e* ; —London Parochial Charities, trustees of, v. London Life Association (Ltd.) (income-tax not due on "further rent" payable by lesees to defray cost of insurance), June 14, 3*d* ; —Manchester, deceased, re Consuelo Dowager Duchess of—Duncannon v. Manchester (duty on American personalty), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*c* ; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (stamp duty on lease), Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Mowbray, Lord v. Attorney-General (validity of form in regard to mineral duties), Dec. 7, 3*b* ; —R. v. General income-tax commissioners for Offlow (refusal of income-tax commissioners to hear expert evidence, *d.c.*), Mar. 24, 3*b* ; —R. v. special commissioners of income-tax (ex parte Essex Hall) (income-tax ; occupation by charitable corporation disentitles to exemption under Schedule A., No. VI., Jan.

LAW cases (classified) — Revenue (continued) :—
13, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), May 19, 3*d* ; — Smith (surveyor of taxes) v. Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.) (income-tax ; deduction of compensation charge, *h.l.*), Feb. 15, 22*d*
Sale of goods — v. — (alleged breach of warranty on sale of heifer, *Ir.*), Nov. 2, 12*c* ; —Abbott v. Vaux (defective rifle causing personal injuries), Jan. 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*f* ; —Aerial Manufacturing Company of Great Britain and Ireland (Ltd.) v. Willows (price of envelope for dirigible), July 15, 10*b* ; —Aero Pioneers (Ltd.) v. Piggott Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (aeroplane tent blown down, *c.a.*), Mar. 17, 3*a* ; — Austin and another v. Matthews (alleged poisoning by veal patties), Feb. 28, 3*d* ; May 31, 4*a* ; —Biddell Bros. v. E. Clemens Horst and Co. (c.i.f. contract does not import cash payment against documents, (*c.a.*), Mar. 22, 22*d* ; 31, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; —Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.) v. Ramsay and Co. (unauthorized sale to third party by person having limited possession of goods), Oct. 19, 3*c* ; —Childerstone v. Appenrodt (breach of warranty in sale of salad), May 23, 3*d* ; — Davis and Davis v. A. and S. Gatti (alleged poisonous omelette at restaurant), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; —Gascoine v. Cory (dressmaker's bill), Dec. 15, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; —Glover (Albert) and Sons v. Johnson (cloth supplied to an alien, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 7, 6*f* ; —Hartill v. Appenrodt (breach of warranty in sale of salad), May 23, 3*d* ; —Helliwell v. Hoskins ("course of delivery" under Food and Drugs Act, 1879, *d.c.*), May 18, 3*b* ; —Hope, re Lord Francis—Tarleton v. Hope (costs payable out of capital), Nov. 28, 3*c* ; —Howell (W. R.) and Co., Messrs., v. Messrs. Koller and Co. (order for Cassell's "Lawyer," *c.c.*), Mar. 4, 3*c* ; — Jarrott (Ltd.) v. Midland Rubber Company (Ltd.) (warranty of motor tubes and covers), Nov. 3, 3*e* ; — Leathley v. Moore Brothers (Ltd.) (alleged warranty in respect of tinned salmon), May 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; —Lloyd (Edward) (Ltd.) v. Shanklin (case remitted to country, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 23, 3*f* ; —London Printing Alliance (Ltd.) v. Model Home Specialities (Ltd.) (alleged right of printer to show imprint, *c.c.*), July 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Marcus v. Clarke (suing Nottingham debtor in London : judicial censure, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 27, 23*c* (e.e.) ; —Midland Rubber Company (Birmingham) v. Swindells (sale or return custom in motor trade, *c.c.*), Mar. 8, 21*b* ; —Muir and wife v. Phœnix Stores : the same v. Ash and Co. (breach of warranty in sale of Guinness's stout), May 31, 4*a* ; —Penfold and Co. v. West (*c.c.*), Feb. 22, 7*b* ; —Pitt v. Whateley (alleged warranty on sale of orchid), Feb. 9, 3*a* ; 10, 3*b* ; —Poulton and Son v. Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) (lien for unpaid purchase money : knowledge of contract no estoppel *c.a.*), Jan. 31,

LAW cases (classified) — Sale of goods (continued) :—
3*a* ; —Portland and Weymouth Coaling Company (Ltd.) v. British Motor Boat Company (sale of unseaworthy motor-boat, *m.c.*), July 27, 3*f* ; —Purnell v. Wright (price of aeroplane propellers), Oct. 13, 7*f* ; —Richardson v. Brockwell (*c.c.*), Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —Shiemrock v. Bennett (costumes including "hobble skirt"), Feb. 1, 12*c* ; — Staveley Coal and Iron Company v. Lincoln Corporation (pipes for corporation waterworks), July 5, 7*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; —Summers (H.) and Son v. Smith (action for payment against "royal pretender," *c.L.c.*), May 31, 12*e* (e.e.) ; — Townshend settled estates, re (Townshend v. Howard) (sale of heirlooms : application), Mar. 15, 3*b* ; Nov. 10, 3*b* ; —Wallis, Son, and Wells v. Pratt and Haynes (description ; condition of no warranty, *c.a.*), May 6, 5*a*
Set off—British Guiana Bank v. official receiver (as liquidator of British Guiana Ice Company, Ltd.) (agreement not to set off bank accounts operative only while accounts were alive) : see under Privy council appeals—Guiana, British, above
Settled land—De La Warr's settled estates, in re Lord (golf course an improvement), July 12, 3*c* ; — Eaton Hall estate, in re—Duke of Westminster v. Lord Shaftesbury and others (permanent improvements in garden), May 19, 3*d* : —Lacon's settlement, in re—Lacon v. Lacon : (tenant for life without impeachment of waste entitled to money paid for dilapidations, Jan. 30, 3*a* : (*c.a.*), May 27, 3*c* ; — Townshend settled estates, in re : Lord Townshend v. Howard (sale of heirlooms), Mar. 15, 3*b* ; Nov. 10, 3*b*
Shipping—*Abhona* (wreck inquiry), July 27, 22*b* ; 31, 20*d* ;—*Annesley* (wreck inquiry), Feb. 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 14, 3*b* ; —*Arden* (wreck inquiry), Mar. 18, 3*a* ; —*Ariadne* (collision), Mar. 8, 22*c* ; —*Atmah* (salvage), Dec. 9, 3*d* ; — *Beta* (collision in fog), Jan. 21, 4*a* ; *Braemar Castle* (collision), Nov. 16, 22*c* ; —*Brighton* (liability for stranding subsequent to collision), Mar. 6, 22*c* ; 7, 22*d* ; April 13, 3*d* ; (limitation action), July 4, 22*b* ; — *British Sun* (salvage), May 2, 24*e* ; — *Brynhild* (sale of salved yacht), May 16, 3*f* ; —*Calyx* (salvage), June 15, 22*c* ; —*Carmanian*, owners of v. Price and Pierce (Ltd.) (alleged custom as to Port of London dock dues on timber, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 23, 24*f* ; —*Charterhouse* (limitation of liability), Feb. 28, 3*d* ; — *Cleopatra* (limitation of liability), Feb. 7, 3*d* ;—*Columba* (collision), Nov. 10, 22*c* ;—Crawford and Law v. Allan Line Steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipowners bound by statement in through bill of landing, *h.l.*), Dec. 20, 2*e* ; —*Devonshire* (collision : division of damages), May 30, 28*c* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 4, 22*d* ; — *Dupleix* (defendants held liable for full amount of damages caused

LAW cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—
by collision), July 29, 3*f* ; —*Durham Castle* (collision), Mar. 22, 22*f* : —*Eastern Counties* (wreck inquiry), Dec. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; —*Egremont* (collision), Feb. 1, 21*b* ; —*Empress* (collision), Jan. 17, 3*f* ; —*Fanny* (limitation of liability ; "fault or privity" of owner), July 27, 3*d*, 22*d* ; —*Fuerst Bismarck* (salvage), Feb. 18, 24*d* ; 23, 24*b* ; —Halliday v. Taffs (fine for desertion of Chinaman in Australia not an "expense" caused by desertion, *d.c.*), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; —*Hawke*, H.M.S. (collision), Nov. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 20, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; our marine correspondent's comments, 20, 12*c* ; —*Hero* (collision between steamship and torpedo-boat destroyer, *c.a.*), April 12, 3*a* ; —*Highland Loch* (collision at a launch, *c.a.*), June 22, 2*d* ; —*Hollandia* (collision), April 10, 20*c* ; —Hopper No. 5 (collision), Nov. 4, 22*c* ; —*Huntsman* (collision), Jan. 28 3*e* ; Feb. 9, 3*d* ; —*Inverness-shire* (salvage), May 5, 22*c* ; —*Ivernia* (wreck inquiry), July 19, 22*d* ; 20, 20*f* ; 21, 22*b* ; 24, 17*c* ; —*James Tennant* (collision), May 9, 3*f* ; —*Kennet* (collision), Nov. 9, 3*d* ; —*King* (collision ; rules during fog), July 1, 24*d* ;—*King Alfred*, H.M.S. (collision), Feb. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; —*Loodiana* (missing ship inquiry), Feb. 22, 3*f* : —*Lowther Range* v. *Trieste* (salvage arbitration : press excluded), Jan. 7, 13*f* : —*Maine*, H.M.S. (collision), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; —*Modena* ("charterers' risk"), July 6, 3*d* ; —*Mombassa* (collision), April 10, 20*c* ; —Moss Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Whinney (condition in bill of lading after appointment of receiver, *h.l.*), June 27, 3*c* ; —*North Point* (wreck inquiry), June 10, 3*c* ; (salvage), 23, 3*b* ; —*Olympic*, crew of, v. Ocean Steam Navigation Company ("wreck" ; crew's claim for wages), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; Oct. 6, 2*e* ;—*Onslow* (wreck inquiry), Sept. 29, 2*e* ; —*Ossian* (vessel damaged at berth), April 13, 3*d* ; —*Palmira G.* (salvage : judgment by default), Jan. 17, 3*f* ; —*Parisiana* (wreck inquiry), July 1, 24*d* ; —*Penelope* (collision), Oct. 27, 3*b* ; —*Prins Frederik Hendrik* (limitation of liability), Nov. 7, 26*f* ; —*Ragnhild*, the (collision ; rules for trawlers), July 26, 22*e* ; —*Rook* (limitation action), July 11, 3*d* ; Dec. 12, 24*e* ; —*Rotherhill* (collision), Feb. 11, 3*f* ; —*Seacombe* (collision, *c.a.*) Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 4, 22*d* ; —*Solent* (stranding inquiry), Feb. 23, 24*f* ; —*Speedwell* (collision), Feb. 1, 21*b* ; —*Stonewall* (wreck inquiry), Nov. 6, 24*d* ; —*Surprise* (collision), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; —*Tremont* (collision), Mar. 18, 20*f* ; —*Umsinga* (collision) : master's presence on bridge with compulsory pilot not invariably necessary), May 4, 22*c* ; 20, 26*c* ; —Virginia Carolina Chemical Company v. Norfolk and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipowners' liability for fire), Oct. 24, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 23, 22*d* ; —*Waratah* (wreck inquiry), Jan. 10, 3*a* ; 12,

LAW cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—
3*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 31, 3*e* ; Feb. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 23, 24*c* ; —*West Cock* (defective towing tug, *c.a.*), Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —*Wiscombe Park* (salvage), Nov. 10, 22*d* ; —*Witham*, the (master's claim for wages under £50), July 25, 3*d* ; —*Woodlands* (harbour authority liable for defective berth), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —*Zeeland* (compulsory pilotage, *c.a.*), Mar. 3, 3*c*

Solicitor—Bagley v. Maple and Co. (Ltd.) (duration of solicitor's authority), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Beard, in re T. G.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (mixing moneys, struck off, *d.c.*), Nov. 11, 3*c* ; —Bellingham v. Foy (application by client to tax solicitor's undelivered bill of costs, *c.c.*), Jan. 19, 4*c* (e.c.) ; —Browne v. Black (time after sending bill of costs by post runs from date of posting, *d.c.*), Mar 11, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a* ; —Burke, in re P.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —Clinton, in re C. W. F.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Nov. 10, 3*c* ; —Collins, in re F. M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Nov. 10, 3*c* ; —Cooper, re Henry Stanley : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), June 22, 3*b* ; —Dagg, in re A. R. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, (*d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*d* ; —Day, in re F.M. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Nov. 11, 3*c* ; —Gilling, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Nov. 9, 3*d* ; —Hall-Wright, in re J. F. E. (suspended ; appeal allowed, *c.a.*), Jan. 31, 3*a* ; —Harrison v. Messrs. Bull and Bull (alleged agreement as to costs, *c.c.*), Nov. 3, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 4, 4*b* ; correction, 6, 3*a* ; (new trial ordered *c.c.*) 17, 3*f* : new trial. Dec. 19, 4*e* ; —Hibbit, in re A. W.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —Howe v. Russell and others (action by client to rescind deed of discharge, and for damages for malicious prosecution and for defamation), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; —Kerr, in re John M.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —Lloyd v. Grace, Smith, and Co. (liability for fraud of clerk, *c.a.*), April 14, 2*c* : —Lyons v. Brandon and Revis (settled), Nov. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; —Newton, re Arthur—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (misconduct), June 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; July 13, 3*a* ; *The Times* report corrected, July 31, 10*d* ;—Ricketts, re Neville Ewart—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls), June 21, 4*b* ; —Rodgers, re J. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Dec. 21, 3*b* ; —Simmons v. *Liberal Opinion* (Ltd.) and St. Clement's Press (Ltd.)—in re Dunn (client not as stated in pleadings), Jan. 19, 3*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; —Solicitor, in matter of — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (non-appearance before Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Solicitor (continued) :—
mittee) ; costs), June 21, 4*b* ; — Solomons v. Danger (action for account, *c.c.*), July 27, 2*f* ; — Swann, in re F. E.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off roll), Mar. 21, 4*b*
Specific performance — Abbey v. Gutteres (covenant to obscure windows), Mar. 15, 3*b* ; —Berney v. Ringland parish council (execution of lease), Dec. 9, 3*a* ; 16, 3*c*
Stock exchange—Chettle v. Meyer and others (selling broker interested in shares sold ; alleged agency), July 12, 3*d* ; —Flower (James) and Sons, Messrs., v. Spellen (half-commission man liable for half losses, *m.c.*), April 8, 24*c* ; —Stoneham and Co. v. Emms (closing of accounts by broker), Jan. 16, 3*c* ; —Sutherland and Son v. Slattery (gambling transactions, *Ir.*), Jan 17, 6*d* ; June 17, 8*e* ; — Wilson v. Portway (broker's action for money alleged due, *m.c.*), May 16, 22*e*
Surety—Wauthier v. Wilson and another (valid guarantee of void debt), Aug. 1, 3*e*
Telegraph and telephone—National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Hythe corporation—Dickens v. National Telephone Company (Ltd.) (motions to restrain revocation of wayleaves and severing of wires), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; correction, 30, 3*d* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b*
Theatre—Brozel v. Beecham carrying on business as Thomas Beecham Opera Company (action by operatic singer for wrongful dismissal), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; —Bulmer v. Cadel and Haycock (breach of contract for performing rights, *c.c.*), April 11, 10*b* (c.c.) ; 27, 10*d* ; — Irvings, the v. Grice (claim for salary for performance prohibited as "displeasing audience," *d.c.*), May 22, 4*d* ; —Karno v. Hicks (breach of contract to perform, *c.c.*), May 6, 6*b* ; —Mapleson v. Sears—Moss' Empires garnishees (music-hall performer's salary due weekly not daily), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; — Mitchellhill v. Forest Tel (barring clause : injunction granted), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —R. v. London county council, ex parte Cashstein and others (refusal to renew licence ; rule *nisi* made absolute), Jan. 12, 3*b* ; —Read and Wright v. Pilkington (actors engaged for tour not entitled to notice, Oct. 20, 3*a* ; — Royal Albert Hall v. London county council (charter of corporation not letters patent), Mar. 31, 3*b* ; — Weldon v. Richmond Theatre of Varieties (refusal to sing encore to disorderly audience, *c.c.*), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Worth v. Edwards (dismissal of music-hall performer, *c.c.*), Aug. 12, 2*f*
Time—Browne v. Black (time after sending bill of costs by post runs from date of posting, *d.c.*), Mar. 11, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a*
Trade injuries—Coleman and Co. (Ltd.) v. Stephen Smith and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off "Wincarnis"), July 12, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3*a* ; — De Long Hook and Eye Company

LAW cases (classified) — Trade injuries (continued) :—
v. Newey Brothers (Ltd.) (passing off hooks and eyes), Nov. 4, 3*e* ; — Edge (William) and Sons (Ltd.) v. William Niccolls and Sons (Ltd.) (passing off laundry blue, *h.l.*), July 22, 3*b* ; —Garcia and others v. Godfrey Phillips (Ltd.) (libel on Havana cigars), June 28, 3*d* ; —Garrett v. Millard Brothers (Ltd.) and others (passing off Kropp razors), Oct. 30, 3*b* ; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) v. Masbro' Equitable Pioneers Society (Ltd.) and Benjamin Brooke and Co. v. same (passing off soap ; "trap orders"), Oct. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*a* ; Dec. 14, 3*a* ; 22, 2*e* ; —Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Red Cross Indemnity Association — Kennedy v. Red Cross Indemnity Association (misrepresentation in connexion with motor insurance policies), May 6, 5*b* ; —Papier Poudré (Ltd.) v. Dion (Ltd.)—same v. Jarvis and Co. —same v. A. W. Waring — same v. Curtis and Co.—same v. John Timpson and Co. (passing off papier poudré), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; —Perry and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hessin (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off pens), Dec. 13, 3*c* ; —Shaw (John F.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. William Collins, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (title of book : "Our Sailor King"), June 2, 3*d* ; — *Small Owners* (Ltd.) v. C. Arthur Pearson (Ltd.) (title of paper), Dec. 2, 3*f* ; —Stewart v. Reuter's Telegram Company (Ltd.) (disparaging telegraph code), Feb. 1, 3*e* ; —Sweedlow v. Frankston (conspiracy to destroy business), Nov. 15, 4*b* ; Dec. 9, 4*e*
Trade mark — Brock v. Pain ("Crystal Palace" fireworks : injunction granted), Mar. 25, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 31 3*a* ; —Pope's Electric Lamp Company (Ltd.), re application of (use of surname), July 28, 20*c* ; —Royal Warrant Holders' Association v. (Deane (Edward) and Beal (Ltd.) (unauthorized user or royal arms), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; — Van der Leeuw's trade mark, in re (Spanish brand name for cigars made in Holland), Nov. 2, 3*a*
Trade name — British Thomson-Houston Company v. Thomas L. Scott and Co. ("Mazda" lamps), Mar. 25, 3*a* ; —Muratti (B.) Sons and Co. (Ltd.) v. Murad (Ltd.) (similarity), May 20, 3*e* ; —Outram (George) and Co. (Limited) v. The London Evening Newspaper Company (Limited) (action to restrain publication of *Evening Times*), Feb. 2, 3*c* ; —Ridgway Company v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (*Everybody's Magazine*), Dec. 18, 3*b* ; —Ridgway Company v. Religious Tract Society (*Everybody's Magazine*), Nov. 2, 3*a* ; —Société le Ferment, in re applications Nos. 321,882 and 321,883 ("Lactobacilline" : registration refused), Dec. 22, 3*d* ; —Woodward v. Berzac (passing off sea lions), Dec. 16, 3*c*
Trade unions — British Association of Glass-Bottle Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Nettlefold (trade union and com-

LAW cases (classified) — Trade union (continued) :—
pany distinguished), July 5, 3*c* ; —Bustin v. receiver of Multi-colour Printing Company (Ltd.) (reasonable order disobeyed to comply with rules of union *c.c.*), Jan. 24, 10*a* ; —Collopy v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers (claim by deceased members' nominee ; union an "illegal" society, *c.c.*), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; —Cowey v. Durham Miners' Association (political use of funds), Oct. 30, 3*b* ; —Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales v. Ingall (agreement to repay benefit enforceable at law, *d.c.*), Mar. 17, 3*d* ; (agreement to repay benefit not enforceable at law ; trade union an illegal association, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*e* ; —Johnstone v. Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland (political use of funds, *c.sess.*) Mar. 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 1, 3*b* ; —Jones v. South Wales Miners' Federation (disposal of Parliamentary fund), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —Miller v. Northumberland Miners' Association (action to recover strike pay, *c.c.*), June 9, 10*a* (*e.e.*) ; —Muirhead v. Fife and Kinross Miners' Association (right to expel member, *c.sess.*), Feb. 28, 3*f* ; (political use of funds, *c.sess.*), May 24, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and others (expulsion of plaintiff ; *ultra vires*, *c.a.*), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; —Owen v. Warwickshire Miners' Association (political use of funds), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; —Rothenberg v. London and Provincial Society of Compositors (plea of illegality, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —Wight v. Buckland (political use of funds by Postmen's Federation), Oct. 19, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others (use of funds for local government elections), April 28, 3*d* ; —Wilson v. Scottish Typographical Association (political use of funds by unregistered union, *c. sess.*), Jan. 20, 6*d*

Trespass — — v. Lord Portman (claim for injunction against Hunt, *c.c.*), July 15, 4*e* (e e) ; — — v Straw and Holbrook (mare frightened by cross-country runners, *c c*), April 7, 15*d* ; —Bennett v McCann and others (action for injunction against boycotters, Ir.), Feb. 25, 6*c* ; —Burton v Elsam (search by detective), Dec. 7, 3*c* ; —Church of Ireland, Representative body of v. Hayes and others (desecration of graveyard, Ir.), Nov. 23, 14*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 8*e* ; Dec. 22, 8*f* ; —Cope v. Sharp (necessary tort ; burning heather to avert fire ; new trial, *c.c.*), Jan. 12, 6*c* ; (*d.c.*), April 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*a* ; —Greyvensteyn v. Hattingh and others (right to repel danger at expense of neighbour's property) : see under Privy council appeals—Africa, South, above ; —Pratt v. Martin (trespass in pursuit of game involves actual personal entry, *d.c.*), April 6, 3*c* ; —Seal v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) (bill-posting on private property, *c.L.c.*), Feb. 15, 14*a*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Trusts—Deveraux, in re (Toovey v. the Public Trustee) (value of small estate ascertainable at date of application to Public Trustee), July 29, 3*e* ; —Dobie v. Edwards and another (testator's "earnest desire"), May 18, 3*d* ; —Egmont, Lady v. Aman (motion for appointment as receiver), July 8, 4*a* ; —Leslie's Hassop estates, in re (appointment of Public Trustee where instrument requires not less than three trustees), Mar. 25, 3*a* ; —National Trust Company (Ltd.) v. Whicher (redemption of bonds by trustees of bondholders) : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, above ; —Palmer v. Emerson (loan on business premises), Mar. 17, 3*b* ; —Robinson's settlement, re—Gant v. Hobbs (personal liability of trustees in mortgage), Dec. 6, 3- ; —Solomon, re—Nore v. Meyer (investment on insufficient security), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; —Van Wart (Ramsay v. Bourne), in re (gifts to Roman Catholic ecclesiastics), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Vonier v. Harris and Dew (secret trust), June 14, 3*d* ; —Whiteley—Bishop of London v. Attorney-General, in re (application for sanction to purchase of estate), July 19, 3*e*

Vendor and purchaser—Cutler v. Lord Crewe (breach of covenant, *c.c.*), May 22, 15*c* ; —Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Earl of Plymouth and others (refreshment contract not a restrictive covenant binding on land), July 28, 2*e* ; —Milch v. Coburn (restrictive covenant affecting fee simple, *c.a.*), April 5, 3*a* ; —Mills v. United Counties Bank (Ltd.) (liability of purchaser to indemnify vendor against personal liability for mortgage debt, *c.a.*), Nov. 3, 3*b*

Vexatious litigation—Ross, in matter of C. (application refused), Jan. 18, 3*d*

Water—Attorney-general v. mayor, &c., of Lewes (river pollution), Aug. 1, 3*e* ; —Batt v. Metropolitan Water Board (stop-cock box repairable by Metropolitan Water Board, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), July 31, 3*b* ; —Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (workhouse not a private dwelling house), Oct. 31, 3*c* ; —Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board ("domestic purposes," *c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; (*h.l.*), Nov. 8, 3*a* ; correction, 14, 4*c* : —Fear and others v. Vickers (right to flow : interference with bed of river, *d.c.*), May 25, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), July 24, 3*a* ; —Foster v. Charing and District Gas Works (Ltd.) (river pollution destroying fish), Nov. 28, 3*c* ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.) : see Colley's Patents (Ltd.) v. Metropolitan Water Board, above ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Phillips (provisional list and occupier's liability for rate), Dec. 21, 3*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Sir F. E. Shafto Adair and New River Company (liability of Metropolitan Water Board to pay the "King's clogg," *h.l.*), Feb. 10, 3*a* ; —Metropolitan Water

LAW cases (classified) — Water (continued) :—
Board v. Wallis (consumer's liability to repair communication pipe, *c.c.*) Mar. 23, 3*e*
Way—East v. Berkshire county council (claim to strip of land adjoining highway), Nov. 24, 3*b* ; —Ellis v. Banyard (strays on highway ; burden of proof of negligence, *d.c.*), April 28, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Guest's estates (Ltd.) v. Milner's Safes (Ltd.) (locking gates, though keys supplied, an obstruction), Oct. 28, 3*a* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b* ; —North Bromsgrove urban district council v. Austin Motor Company (Ltd.) (extraordinary traffic by motor-cars, *c.c.*), Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —Paris v. Lymington rural district council (right of way for wheeled traffic), Feb. 11, 3*b* ; —Stamford and Warrington's settled estates, in re Lord—Payne v. Grey (rural council's power to make road repairable *ratione tenurae* repairable by inhabitants at large), Mar. 28, 3*c* : —Webb, v. Baldwin and others (alleged right of way), Aug. 1, 3*d*
Will—Bateman, in re : Wallace v. Mawdsley (construction : inadmissibility of parol evidence), Mar. 10, 3*a* ; —Baxter, in re : Maling v. Addison and others (a charge on easements personal estate, *c.a.*), May 3, 3*d* ; —Brazil v. Linnard (Ir.), April 28, 6*b* ; —Brentano, in estate of Baron Herman Friedrich Carl von, otherwise F. de Brentano, deceased (grants of probate of English will and of German will), April 11, 4*b* ; —Brigham v. Odell and another (probate), April 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*e* ; 10, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; June 21, 3*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; —Bythway, re — Gough v. Dames (appropriation of legacy), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; —Caithness, Lord v. Sinclair (succession to an estate, *c.sess.*), Nov. 8, 11*c* ; Mr. N. Sinclair (statement), 9, 11*d* ; —Cave v. Cave (probate), Nov. 30, 3*e* ; —Clancarty v. Hollinshead (construction, Ir.), Mar. 24, 6*e* ; —Clifford, re—Mallam v. McFie (perpetuity : ademption), Nov. 30, 3*b* ; —Crippen, deceased, in estate of Cora (executrix appointed by murderer), Jan. 31, 3*e* ; Feb. 7, 3*b* ; 14, 3*e* ; —Dobie v. Edwards and another (probate), May 18, 3*d* ; —Fawke and others v. Miles (destruction of will ; proof by declaration against interest), Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —Finch v. Stokes and others (undue influence), June 2, 4*a* ; —Hammond, in re : Burniston v. White (bequests to supposed wife "during widowhood"), June 28, 3*c* ; —Hanham and others v. Lopes and another, Feb. 17, 4*a* ; —Jones, deceased, Sir Alfred L.—Williams v. Attorney-General (construction, *c.a.*), July 7, 3*c* ; —Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins (foster mother construed to mean mother), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —Ogden, in estate of Mary Augusta, heretofore supposed to be dead (probate revoked), Mar. 21, 4*b* ; —Pilgrim, deceased, in estate of Ann Maria (Haynes v. Small, Arbouin, and
LAW cases (classified) — Will (continued) :—
Crowe) (probate), May 4, 3*c* ; —Pointing (Platt v. Pitts and others), in estate A. L. (alleged incapacity of testator), May 6, 5*c* ; —Stubbings and others v. Clunies-Ross (probate), Mar. 28, 3*d* ; —Swan v. Swan and others (probate), Mar. 31, 3*d* ; April 1, 3*e* ; 4, 3*d* ; 7, 3*c* ; appeal, (*c.a.*), July 14, 3*c* ; — Toscani, deceased, in estate of T. H. G. (grant to executor), Nov. 21, 3*e* : —Whiteley, in re—Bp. of London v. Whiteley (construction), Feb. 16, 3*b* ; —Williams v. Attorney-general for duchy of Lancaster (construction of bequest to "clerks"), Feb. 21, 11*d* ; (settlement sanctioned), Oct. 17, 9*b*
Words—"Adjacent"—Whiteley, in re : Bishop of London v. Whiteley, Feb. 16, 3*b* ; —"Best endeavours" : Sheffield District Railway Company v. Great Central Railway Company (*r.c.c.*), May 12, 20*e* : —"Children" includes illegitimate children (Braintree union, guardians of v. guardians of Rochford union, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 3*a* ; —"Colony" (Maryon-Wilson's estate, in re Sir S. M.), May 4, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3*a* ; —"Dependency" (Maryon-Wilson's estate, in re Sir S. M., May 4, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 9, 3*a* ; —"Domestic purposes"—Metropolitan Water Board v. Colley's Patents (Ltd.) (*c.a.*), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; —"Ecclesiastical use" (Corke v. Rainger and others—Corke v. Higgs and others), Dec. 9, 3*f* : —"Foster mother" (Meux, re—Gill v. Hawkins), Nov. 16, 3*b* ; —"Found" (5 Geo. IV., *c.* 83, *s.* 4) : Moran and another v. Jones, May 2, 3*c* ; —"General" hospital (Chester's will, in re) (Haberdashers' Company v. Lancashire), April 26, 3*a* ; —"Improvement" (golf course) under Settled Land Act : Lord De La Warr's settled estates, in re, July 12, 3*c* ; —"Laying out" (a new street) : Attorney-general v. Dorin, Dec. 4, 3*a* ; —"Letters patent" (Royal Albert Hall v. London county council), Mar. 31, 3*b* ; —"Make" (in section 6 of Finance (1909-10) Act) : Parrish v. Hackney borough council, July 12, 3*e* ; —"Necessary" tort (Cope v. Sharpe, *c.a.*), Dec. 20, 3*a* ; —"Next" (Simner v. Watney and another), May 9, 3*e* ; Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —"Person," firm's name may indicate a (R. v. Frank Holden), Dec. 21, 2*e* ; —"Private" dwelling house (Bristol Guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company (Ltd.), Oct. 31, 3*c* ; —"Provision merchant" : Lovell and Christmas (Limited) v. Wall, Feb. 6, 3*a* ; —"Second offence" (in Licensing Act, 1872) : R. v. South Shields licensing justices (ex parte Morrison), Mar. 22, 3*a* ; —"Shop" : may be warehouse (Haynes v. Ford), Jan. 18, 3*c* ; —"Stock" and "shares" : Willis, in re : Spencer v. Willis, June 15, 22*e*
Work and labour—Allen (David) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maurice and others (printing posters), Feb. 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*c* ; —Amey v. England (claim for printing, *c.L.c.*), Nov.

LAW cases (classified) — Work and labour (continued) :—
6, 17c (e.e.) ; —Coburn v. Bayliss (collecting birds), Mar. 21, 4f ; 22, 3c ; —Hedderwick and Denton v. Willing and Co. (Ltd.) (claim by architects, c.c.), Dec. 6, 4e (e.e.) ; —Minter v. Waldstein (builder's claim), Aug. 22, 2d ; Oct. 21, 3e ; (d.c.), Nov. 11, 3c ; —Rose and others v. Guy and Company (framing regimental records, Ir.), Oct. 14, 3f
Workmen's compensation — — v. — (neurasthenia ; judical observations, c.c.), Jan. 16, 10b ; — — v.—(seaman frostbitten, c.c.), Mar. 20, 6c ; — — v. —(girl injured by hatpin of fellow-employee, c.c.), April 7, 10a ; — — v. —(death from bronchitis after discharge from infir-Mary, c.c.), July 21, 8b ; — — v.—(husband as wife's dependant, c.c.), July 26, 4a (e.e.) ; — —v. —(costs not to be set off against compensation, c.c.), Oct. 19, 3a ; — — v. — (claim brought *mala fide*, c.c.), Nov. 15, 4d ; — — v. Barton (workman stung by wasp, c.c.), July 11, 3c ; — Amys v. Barton (wasp sting, c.a.), Oct. 26, 3a ; —Ball v. Hunt (William) and Sons (Ltd.) (accident making patent pre-existing incapacity, c.a.), Mar. 20, 3a ; —Banknock Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Lawrie (right to remit in Scotland, h.l.), Dec. 13, 3a ; —Barnes (pauper) v. Nunnery Colliery Company (Ltd.) (disobedience, h.l.), Dec. 12, 24e ; —Bevan v. Energlyn Colliery Company (fluctuation in wages relevant in fixing compensation for partial incapacity, c.a.), Oct. 27, 3a ; —Bignell v. executors of late Mr. F. Sandeman (injury inflicted by fellow servant, c.c.), Dec. 7, 7d (e.e.) ; —Burgess v. Lord Lewisham (death of daughter, c.c.), Mar. 21, 3b ; —Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Higham (redemption of payment for permanent incapacity, c.a.), Nov. 8, 3c ; —Clarke v. Norwich corporation (adultery of wife ; bigamy of husband, c.c.), Jan. 18, 4f ; —Cory Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) v. Hughes (reviewing agreement ; burden of proof, c.a.), June 2, 3d ; —Crawley v. Messrs. Hudson Brothers (c.c.), Feb. 28, 11d (e.e.) ; —Davies v. Gillespie (sunstroke), Oct. 18, 3a ; —Edmunds v. Owners of ship *Peterston* (engineer on steamship asphyxiated by stove in cabin, c.a.), Oct. 25, 3b ; —Evans (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Astley (workmen changing place of employment assigned to him, h.l.), July 22, 3b ; —Fisher v. Great Northern and City Railway Company (adjournment for operation to be performed, c.L.c.), Jan. 10, 3b ; —Fletcher and others (paupers) v. owners of the *Duchess* (seaman returning to ship, h.l.), June 17, 3c ; —Fry v. Mayor, &c., of Cheltenham (Public Authorities Protection Act not applicable, c.a.), Oct. 25, 3a ; —Harding v. Brynddu Colliery Company (Ltd.) (serious and wilful misconduct, c.a.), June 3, 3b ; —Howard v. Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)
LAW cases (classified)—Workmen's compensation (continued) :—
(injury during dinner hour, c.c.), May 6, 15f (e.e.) ; —Jenkins v. Standard Colliery Company (inference by county court judge, c.a.), Oct. 19, 3a ; —Jessop v. owners of the *Masunda* (anthrax, c.c.), Aug. 7, 8c (e.e.) ; —Johnson v. Wootton (failure to give notice, c.a.), May 27, 3c ; —Kitchenham (pauper) v. owners of the S.S. *Johannesburg* (steward drowned while returning to ship, h.l.), June 5, 3b ; —Mackay (pauper) v. Rosie (no appeal from Scotland under Act of 1897, h.l.), Nov. 14, 3b ; —Morgan v. Dixon (William) (Ltd.) (no absolute right in workman to have his doctor present at medical examination, h.l.), Nov. 14, 3a ; —New Monckton Collieries (Ltd.) v. Keeling (wife's dependency a question of fact, h.l.), July 19, 3c ; —Noden v. Galloways (Ltd.) (previous accident not a contributory cause, c.a.), Oct. 14, 3a ; —Pearce v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.) (riding bicycle unnecessarily ; "arising out of employment," c.a.), Mar. 3, 3a ; —Port of London Authority v. Dale Steamship Company (Ltd.) (indemnity action), Nov. 21, 3b ; —Powell's Tillery Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) v. Hawkins (angina pectoris ; "out of and in course of employment," c.a.), Feb. 24, 3b ; —R. v. Templer—ex parte Howarth (review by county court judge of committee's award, d.c.), Dec. 18, 3c ; —*Raphael*, owners of steamship, v. Brandy (reservist's right to compensation, h.l.), June 2, 3c ; —Richardson v. owners of the *Avonmore* (watchman drowned from jetty, c.c.), Mar. 27, 3e ; jetty within ambit of ship watchman's employment, c.c.), April 8, 24c ; —Riley v. W. Holland and Sons (Ltd.) (accident after employment ended when returning from pay office, c.a.), Mar. 20, 3c ; —Russell v. Postmaster-general (employment : "voluntary act of good nature"), Oct. 17, 4b ; —Stratford v. West Ham Corporation (death from *angina pectoris* ; employers not liable, c.c.), Aug. 4, 5f ; —Symmons v. Wellisch (nurse kicked by child, c.c.), Mar. 30, 3f ; —Warner (pauper) v. Couchman (exposure to cold, h.l.), Nov. 11, 3a
Wrongful dismissal — Brozel v. Beecham (carrying on business as Thomas Beecham Opera Company) (action by operatic singer), Dec. 9, 3c ; 14, 3d ; 15, 3d
LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 18d ; meeting, 28, 16d
LAWES, Mr. Thornton—at Salisbury quarter sessions, on Aliens Act, Jan. 5, 8e
LAWES Agricultural Trust : see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station
LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Amy Lady — acknowledges messages of sympathy, Oct. 30, 11a
LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles B.—death, Oct. 7, 9b ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 9, 9c ; reference to Mr. R. Belt corrected : Mr. J. Stevenson (l.), *The Times* expresses regret, Nov. 4, 11b ; funeral arrangements,

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir Charles B. (continued) :—
Oct. 9, 9*a* ; remains cremated ; memorial service, 11, 11*c*
LAW Fire Insurance Society — meeting, Mar. 23, 20*f*
LAWFORD, Mr. Herbert — will, Jan. 23, 11*c*
LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.)—investigation, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; — law case, Nov. 10, 22*c* ; —liquidation meeting : liquidators' statement, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; meeting, Dec. 29, 11*d* : receipts and expenditure : Mr. W. B. Peat (statement), 29, 11*d* ; —Waldorf Hotel Company : guarantee on debenture shares : see under WALDORF Hotel Company
LAW Integrity Insurance Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 4, 22*b*
LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 22*a* ; meeting, 23, 22*e*
LAWLEY, Preb. A. G.—presentation from congregation of Hackney parish church announced, June 9, 3*f* ; receives presentation, 30, 7*b*
LAWLEY Sir Arthur—appointed G.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
LAWLEY, Mrs. Georgiana E.—will, Jan. 3, 9*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South — British team : matches played, Dec. 14, 13*e* ; 18, 14*d* ; arrangements, 16, 16*b* ; v. Berea, 25, 11*f* ; v. Johannesburg Wanderers, 27, 11*e* : Drive Club (Fulham) v. South Africa, Jan. 2, 17*c* ; 3, 13*c* ; Feb. 6, 18*c* ; 8, 14*b*
"Amateur"—definition adopted by Lawn Tennis Association, Nov. 29, 17*f*
Army tournament—date postponed, June 13, 16*d*
Belgium—championships results, June 8, 14*e*
Buxton open tournament — competitions, Aug. 21, 12*e*
Cannes — international tournament : competitions, Mar. 15, 15*a* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 16*f* ; April 3, 15*b*
Championships :—
All England — draw, June 24, 15*f* ; entries, 26, 15*e* ; competitions, 27, 16*b* ; 28, 15*d* ; 29, 17*c* ; 30, 15*f* ; July 1, 14*d* : 3, 13*d* ; 4, 16*f* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 10*f* : 10, 14*e*
Amateur — arrangements, Mar. 4, 14*c* ; competitions, May 13, 15*d* ; names of winners since 1900, 13, 15*d*
Army—competitions, July 14, 17*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*d*
Covered court — arrangements, Feb. 18, 15*d* ; draw, April 22, 13*e* ; competitions, 24, 14*e* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 14*e* ; 29, 15*f* ; May 1, 16*d*
Dorset — competitions, Sept. 9, 10*d* : 11, 10*f*
East of England — competitions, Aug. 21, 12*c*
Hampshire — competitions, Aug. 8, 16*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 10*d*
Inter-county—competitions, June 12, 14*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; July 11, 14*e*
Kent All-Comers' championship — entries, June 10, 15*d* ; competitions, 13, 16*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; 19, 38*f*
LAWN tennis — Championships (continued) :—
Ladies' inter-county — competitions, July 11, 14*f*
London — entries, June 19, 38*f* ; competitions, 20, 17*c* ; 23, 19*b* ; 24, 15*f* ; 26, 15*e*
London, North — competitions, July 11, 14*f* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 17*f* ; 15, 13*c* ; 17, 15*d*
London covered courts — competitions, Oct. 17, 11*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 14*e*
Middlesex — competitions, May 30, 17*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; 5, 14*d*
Midland counties — competition, July 31, 13*c*
Northumberland — competitions, Aug. 7, 13*d*
Singles—draw : alterations in rules proposed : correspondence, Nov. 7, 19*d*
South of England — competitions, Sept. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 11*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*d*
Special article ("Lawn tennis : the championships"), July 11, 14*e*
Surrey—competitions, May 23, 16*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; 29, 16*c*
Sussex—competitions, Sept. 14, 9*f* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 11*f*
Warwickshire — competitions, July 24, 15*d*
Chichester tournament, Sept. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*f*
Davis Cup — United States challenges Australia, Feb. 9, 15*b* : Australia challenged by British Isles, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; by South Africa, 4, 14*c* ; preliminary ties : arrangements, 8, 14*e* ; matches : proposed to play in New Zealand, April 19, 15*c* ; invitations to play sent to South Africa and United States, 26, 16*f* ; U.S.A. National Lawn Tennis Association declines to compete, 27, 6*e* : South Africa to withdraw from contest, June 13, 16*d* ; to be played at Christchurch, July 12, 16*c* ; United States team chosen, Aug. 16, 9*c* ; British team chosen, 17, 11*f* ; Mr. Wilding unable to represent Australasia, 26, 8*e* : British team leaves for United States, 28, 11*f* : preliminary contest : postponed, Sept. 6, 11*c* ; competitions played, 11, 10*f* ; 12, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 13, 13*d* ; American team : names, 23, 11*f* ; Larned not to accompany, 27, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Australian team : competition, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; team to represent Australia chosen, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; competition postponed owing to weather, 30, 12*b*
Drive Club (Fulham) — South Africa visit : see under Africa, South, above
Drive Club open tournament—competitions, Oct. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 10*d*
Dulwich — Covered Courts Club : opened, April 10, 12*e* ; tournament : competitions, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; 30, 15*a* ; 31, 15*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Dulwich Farm open tournament—competitions, April 11, 15c ; 12, 13b ; 13, 13c ; 14, 11b ; 15, 11d ; 17, 11d ; 18, 13c ; 19, 5c ; 20, 13e ; 21, 31e ; 22, 13e ; 24, 14e ; 25, 13d
Ealing—new courts to be opened, May 11, 17a
East Croydon tournament — competitions, June 6, 14f (e.e.) ; 7, 13c ; 8, 14e ; 9, 12f ; 10, 15d ; 12, 14f ;
East Grinstead tournament — competitions, July 31, 13c
Edmonton open tournament — competitions, June 12, 14f
Epsom open tournament — competitions, July 14, 17f
Folkestone tournament — competitions, Aug. 24, 9e ; 25, 9f ; 26, 10d ; 28, 11f
France—Boulogne tournament : competitions, Sept. 2, 12c ; 4, 10e ; championships (southern) : competitions, Mar. 16e ; 15, 15a ; 16, 15b ; 17, 14c ; 18, 11f ; 20, 15b ; 22, 14d ; (open) : competitions, April 14, 11b ; 15, 11d ; 17, 11d ; 18, 13c ; 19, 15c ; — international tournament (Paris) : result, May 31, 16d ; — Paris covered court championships : competitions results, Oct. 18, 12d
Homburg tournament—competitions, Aug. 29, 9d
Hythe tournament — competitions, Sept. 13, 9d ; 14, 9f ; 15, 11e ; 16, 10c ; 18, 11f
Ireland — championship : competitions, Aug. 1, 14d ; 2, 12f ; 3, 12d ; 4, 13b ; 5, 12d ; 7, 13d
Lawn Tennis Association — meeting, Nov. 29, 17f
Leicester—competitions, July 17, 15d
Lyons international tournament — competitions, April 6, 15e ; 7, 15e ; 8, 14d ; 10, 12e
Monte Carlo—international tournament : competitions, Feb. 28, 16d (e.e.) ; Mar. 1, 5e ; 2, 15d ; 3, 15d ; 4, 14c ; 6, 15d
Norwood open tournament — competitions, July 24, 15d
Nottingham tournament competitions, July 24, 15d
Ostend — international tournament : competitions, Aug. 7, 13d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—sides, June 8, 14c ; 9, 12f ; 14, 15e ; doubles : result, 15, 14d
Paris v. London, Nov. 2, 13e ; 3, 17d ; 4, 10c ; 6, 17c
Redhill open tournament — competitions, July 31, 13c
Riviera championship tournament — competitions, Mar. 7, 14b ; 8, 14e ; 9, 5f ; 10, 15f ; 11, 14c ; 13, 15b
Rome international tournament — competitions, May 5, 15f ; 10, 16c ; 11, 17a
San Remo — international tournament : entries, Feb. 14, 15c ; competitions, 15, 15b ; 16, 15f ; 17, 15b ; 18, 15d ; 20, 13c ; April 14, 9a
Scarborough — new courts opened, May 15, 15f ; competitions, Aug. 24, 9e ; 25, 9f ; 26, 10d ; 28, 11f
Scotland — championships : open competitions, Aug. 8, 16c ; 9, 14c ; 10, 12f ; 11, 13c ; 12, 12e ; 14, 10d
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Season (sp. art., "Lawn tennis : the past season"), Nov. 10, 15c
Southampton tournament — competitions, Sept. 2, 12c ; 4, 10e
Tunbridge Wells tournament — competitions, Aug. 7, 13d
Wales — championships : competitions, July 15, 13c ; 17, 15d : covered court : competitions, Oct. 3, 11c ; 4, 13e ; 5, 11f ; 6, 11e ; 7, 11c ; 9, 12f ; 10, 10d
"Wilderness" Club — tournament : competitions, Mar. 23, 15e ; 24, 15f ; 25, 13e ; 27, 14c ; 28, 16d ; 29, 16f ; 30, 15d ; 31, 15b ; April 1, 11c ; 3, 15c ; 10, 12e
Worthing open tournament — competitions, Aug. 21, 12c
"LAWN tennis enthusiast, A"—on lawn tennis singles championship : proposed alteration in methods of drawing (l.), Nov. 7, 19d
LAWRANCE, Sir J. C. (Mr. Justice) — health, April 27, 4a ; golden wedding : receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11a at Wiltshire assizes, on Aliens Act, Jan. 13, 10e
LAWRANCE, Mr. Marion (U.S.A.) — to conduct tour in United Kingdom in connexion with Sunday school work, Sept. 9, 4f ; meeting to welcome at Baptist Church House, 21, 9e
LAWRANCE, Rev. Dr. W. J. —at Church congress, on peace : attitude of Church of England, Oct. 5, 10a
LAWRENCE, Lord — to assist Unionist whips in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8d
LAWRENCE, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice) — health, Feb. 2, 11a ; Dec. 2, 11a
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. — on tea duty (l.), Dec. 19, 17c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles — gives dinner, Feb. 7, 11a
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. — "The White Peacock" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35a
LAWRENCE, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
at Kensington town-hall, on women's suffrage agitation, Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.) ; —at Savoy Theatre, on women's suffrage : imprisonment of Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, Nov 24, 7d
on police court procedure (s.), Dec. 21, 10f ; — United States : women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 4, 7c
LAWRENCE, Frederick E. — attempted murder and suicide charge, Sept. 27, 2f ; Oct. 4, 3d ; 18, 4c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Gerald — resigns part in cast of "Bella Donna," Nov. 28, 10a
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. W., and Mr. B. L. Dighton — "French Line Engravers of the Late XVIII. Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Henry L. — death on board ship, May 9, 9d
LAWRENCE, Mr. J. T.—biographical, June 16, 6d
LAWRENCE, Sir John C. (Mr. Justice) — health, Nov. 25, 13a ; 30, 9a
Trade unions, alleged bias towards—council of South Wales Miners Federation passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6b
LAWRENCE, Mr. P. O.—appointed deputy-chairman of general council of bar, Feb. 22, 4a

LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick—disorderly conduct charge, Nov. 23, 7*c*; assault charge: sentenced to imprisonment, 24, 7*d*; alleged illegal procedure at trial: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; appeal announced, Dec. 1, 7*a*: application to court, 2, 4*c*; application for bail refused, 2, 4*c*; released on bail, 4, 7*d*; sureties: amount fixed, 6, 4*d*
at Caxton-hall, on Adult Suffrage Bill, effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 22, 8*c*; —at Pavilion Theatre on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women, Oct. 10, 5*c*: —at Queen's-hall on women's suffrage: forthcoming procession: Bill (conciliation committee's), April 11, 13*f*; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill: effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*
on women's suffrage: methods (l.), Mar. 17, 10*d*; history of movement: corrects *The Times* article (l.), May 6, 12*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — picture sold (8,000 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*; —"Miss Glover of Bath" sold (£3,000), June 12, 5*c*; —portraits sold: of Miss Farren (£500), May 11, 12*d*; of Mrs. Locke (2,250 guineas), 20, 13*d*; of Hon. Caroline Upton (2,700 guineas); of Hon. Sophia Upton (1,800 guineas), 27, 11*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter — leaving for India, Jan. 5, 11*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 27, 11*a*; received by King, 29, 11*a*; July 6, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 3, 9*a*; leaves, 9, 9*a*; appointed director of Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Nov. 2, 16*b*
LAWRENSON, Mr.—at Neasden, on railwaymen's grievances, Aug. 14, 6*b*
LAW Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 16, 19*f*; dividends, 29, 21*f*; Sept. 29, 16*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. Allan J.—appointed deputy-chairman of county of London quarter sessions, Oct. 10, 6*d*; takes seat, 11, 2*f*; summoned as special juror, Nov. 22, 6*e*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—on seamen's agitation (views), May 19, 7*b*
LAW Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Mrs.—at nursing conference, on Midwives Act, April 7, 4*f*
LAWSON, Mrs. Andrew — gives dance, May 12, 11*b*
LAWSON, Mr. Arthur E. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
LAWSON, Edith—on Shops Bill (l.), Oct. 27, 8*e*
LAWSON, Mr. F. — on coast erosion (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c*
LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. H. M. — appointed acting commander-in-chief of Aldershot command during absence of Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, Nov. 14, 6*b*
LAWSON, Mr. Harry — presides at dinner of Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, April 1, 4*e*; presides at meeting of Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Aug. 10, 8*c*; leaves for Continent, 24, 7*a*; presides at dinner of Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 29, 7*f*
LAWSON, Mr. Harry (continued):—
Tower Hamlets (Mile-end) general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
at Cannon-street Hotel, on all-British shopping movement, April 8, 4*b*; —at Limehouse, on navy: award of contracts to Thames yards, Sept. 22, 4*e* (e.e.); —at Mile-end, on Tower Hamlets (Mile-end) general election petition, Mar. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*f*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*d*; —education: new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*a*; Aug. 1, 12*d*, 13*b*; 3, 11*a*; Oct. 31, 12*d*: Nov. 3, 6*f*; 9, 7*a*, *c*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 12*e*; 21, 13*c*, *d*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 14*f*; 15*b*, *c*; 30, 10*e*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*b*, *c*; 5, 14*a*; 16, 13*f*; —labour disputes: charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*b*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*a*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*f*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13*e*: April 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*b*, *d*; 11, 12*f*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 12*b*; 26, 14*f*; May 2, 13*c*, *d*; 10, 14*f*, 15*a*; 11, 14*f*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*f*; May 24, 16*d*; July 12, 12*c*; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 16, 13*f*
on Aliens Act: administration (l.), Jan. 6, 10*b*: —Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath): appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 15*b*
LAWSON, Henry — verses quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234*b*
LAWSON, Sir John—will, Mar. 16, 11*c*
LAWSON, Mr. Robertson—on Hyde Park: entrances: closing after midnight: letter quoted, June 27, 13*c*; —telephones: registration of calls (l.), July 19, 19*c*; Aug. 16, 15*b*
LAWSON, Mr. W. R.—"Canada and the Empire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 120*a*
LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. William A. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Mar. 18, 11*a*
LAWSON, Mr. William N.—death, Feb. 1, 13*c*; will, Mar 6, 11*d*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20*f*; meeting, 2, 20*c*; dividends, May 27, 24*e*; Nov. 25, 21*f*
"LAWYER, A"—on law: creation of special courts; cost of proceedings (l.), Sept. 4, 8*f*
LAX, Rev. J. G. — charge against: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline
LAY, Mr. Henry O.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*d*
LAYARD, Lady — visited by German Emperor, Mar. 27, 5*e*
LAYBORN, Mr. Daniel — will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
LAYCOCK, Charles H.—theft charge, May 8, 3*f*
LAYCOCK (W. S.) (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 12*f*
LAYE, Mr. Arthur H. W.—bankruptcy: receiving order discharged, Feb. 25, 3*f*

"LAYMAN, A" — on churches: intercommunion; Church of England: disestablishment (l.), May 27, 4*b*; —Church of England finance; disestablishment; rights of laymen (l.), Sept. 25, 11*d*
LAYTON, Mr.—at Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, on blind, July 17, 12*f*
LAYTON, Mr. Thomas — will, Nov. 7, 13*d*
LAYTON, Mr. W. T. — appointed university lecturer in economics at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 3*d*
LAYTON, Mr. Walter T.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), Aug. 22, 6*f*
LAZARUS, Mr. Owen — gives model of Anglesey plough to Prince of Wales, July 15, 10*a*
LBOFF of Perm — biographical, Jan. 25, 5*f*
LEA, Mr. H. C.—in London county council, on Mall improvement, Feb. 1, 9*f*
LEA, Mr. Henry — on electric heating (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*
LEA, Herbert—begging charge, June 6, 3*e*
LEA, Gen. Homer (U.S.A.) — on Great Britain and United States: relations (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*
LEACH, Dr.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission in Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7*f*
LEACH, Mr. A. E.:—
"Educational Charters and Documents, 598 to 1909" reviewed (Ed.S.) Oct. 3, 12*5b*
on public schools: old (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*a*; (l.), 6, 6*c*; 16, 7*d*; monitorial system (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*a*; (our correspondent's comments), 7, 68*a*; (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*b*
LEACH, Mr. Charles:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 10*f*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b*; May 16, 15*b*; —poor law: administration, Aug. 4, 10*d*; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 12*f*; — tea duty, May 23, 13*f*; — Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*
LEACH, Richard — appeal against conviction, Dec. 21, 2*e*
LEACHMAN, Capt. G. E.—biographical; awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*
LEAD—manufacture of red and orange: Home Office new draft regulations issued, Feb. 15, 14*e*
LEADBETTER, Mr.—resigns chief constableship of Denbighshire, Sept. 6, 9*c*
LEADENHALL-STREET — widening: particulars, Mar. 16, 10*c* (e.c.)
LEADER, Eliza — inquest on infant child, Aug. 10, 12*b*
LEADING articles:—
"Advent press, The mind of the," Sept. 20, 5*c*
Advertisements—effect of scenery: see under Scenery, below
Aehrenthal Count: see under Austria-Hungary, below
Aeronautics — aeroplanes, Jan. 3, 7*e*; —casualties, Jan. 3, 7*e*; aeroplane accident at Paris (M. Berteaux killed and M. Monis injured), May 22, 9*c*; — coronation: proposed prohibition of aeroplane flights, May 25, 11*f*; —development, Jan. 3, 7*e*; —races: aeroplanes: *Daily Mail*: result, July 27, 9*e*; European circuit, 3, 9*e*
Africa, British East —crime: Mr. G. Cole, to be deported, Nov. 7, 11*d*
LEADING articles (continued):—
Africa, South — Asiatics: treatment of Indians, Jan. 4, 9*e*; — colour question, Sept. 7, 5*c*; — Connaught Duke of: speech at Guildhall, Jan. 31, 11*d*; —Defence Bill, Dec. 26, 7*b*; —education: language question: compromise, Nov. 24, 9*c*; — immigration, Dec. 26, 7*b*; — law, Dec. 29, 5*d*; jury system: relations between whites and natives, Nov. 7, 11*d*; abolition in cases between Europeans and natives, proposed, Dec. 22, 7*d*; — ministry (Botha): policy, Aug. 12, 7*d*; Nov. 24, 9*c*; differences between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog, Oct. 26, 7*d*; — parties political: National party's: conference (Bloemfontein): prospects, Oct. 26, 7*d*; South African party: congress, Nov. 24, 9*c*; Unionist party's conference (Durban), Oct. 26, 7*d*: congress, Nov. 26, 9*c*; — Union: anniversary, May 31, 11*c*
Age — political education of young men, April 7, 9*d*
Agriculture — pests: birds, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Albania — unrest, June 5, 9*c*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*c*; 27, 9*d*; July 21, 9*d*; Austrian note to Turkey, June 12, 9*c*; peace: prospects, 13, 11*c*; Montenegro: attitude, July 21, 9*d*; powers: suggested intervention, July 21, 9*d*
Alexander, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of Armagh — death, Sept. 13, 5*c*
Aliens — Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 11*d*; —criminals, April 18, 7*d*; Bill, April 19, 9*d*; 29, 11*d*; —exclusion, Jan. 5, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*
Aliens Act, Jan. 10, 9*c*
Alps — winter sports, Jan. 30, 11*d*
America, Latin — trade: foreign (S.A.S.), April 25, 5*c*
America, South — development (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 3*a*; — arbitration: see under Arbitration, below; — Argentina: Great Britain: commercial relations; British business methods, Feb. 1, 4*e*; Italian, immigration: prohibition, order, Sept. 8, 7*d*; — Chile: United States: Alsop claim (S.A.S.), July 25, 3*a*; — Ecuador: Peru boundary dispute (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*a*; —navies, Jan. 31, 7*a*; —Peru: ethnology (S.A.S.), May 30, 5*c*; Ecuador, relations with: see under Ecuador, above: yellow fever: see under Yellow fever, below; —republics: relations (S.A.S.), July 25, 3*a*; administration (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3*a*; — United States, relations with (S.A.S.), June 27, 5*b*
Anarchists, Jan. 10, 9*c*; 13, 9*d*
Animals—diseases Acts: proposed separate administration in Scotland, Nov. 20, 9*e*; —protection: congress (Washington): see Sealing, below; —sulkiness, Feb. 21, 9*e*
Anonymous letters, Oct. 3, 7*e*
Antarctic—Amundsen expedition, April 26, 11*e*; —Scott expedition, April 26, 11*e*; Nov. 20, 9*e*
Anthropology—intelligence of savages, July 14, 9*e*
"Anti-cyclone"—suggested substitution of "halcyon," Mar. 6, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Arbitration, international, Mar. 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*; 21, 9*e*; (proposed court), Jan. 9, 9*c*; (Sir E. Grey's speech), Mar. 15, 9*d*; April 1, 9*d*; (South America) (S.A.S.), July 25, 3*a*
Archæology — Greece : Athens : British School anniversary, Nov. 7, 11*e*; —India : proposed abolition of archæological department, Oct. 7, 7*d*; proposed abolition of inspector-general, Nov. 3, 9*c*; —Italy : Rome : British school : extension scheme, Nov. 22, 9*c*
Archer-Shee, Mr. G.—charges against : debate in Commons, April 7, 9*d*
Architecture—Copyright Bill : see under Copyright, below
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Argument, opinion and, June 8, 9*e*
Armaments—limitation, Mar. 13, 9*c*; (debate in Commons), 14, 9*c*; April 1, 9*d*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg's speech, 1, 9*d*
Arms traffic—Persian Gulf : British expedition, April 4, 9*e*; May 3, 9*d*
Army—administration : suggested appointment for Lord Kitchener, May 9, 11*e*; —civil disputes, employment in, Sept. 18, 7*e*; —estimates : Mr. Haldane's statement ; debate in Commons, Mar. 16, 9*d*; —officers : Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : entrance examination : regulations respecting handwriting and spelling, Sept. 22, 5*d*; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : entrance examination : regulations respecting handwriting and spelling, Sept. 22, 5*d*; —organization : debate in Lords, April 4, 9*c*; 5, 9*c*; —strength : reduction proposed, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Army, territorial—veteran reserve : London : organization, Jan. 7, 9*e*; strength, April 4, 9*c*
Art, Aug. 5, 7*c*; —"artistic versus commercial," Oct. 17, 7*e*; —Caristian, early, Nov. 24, 9*c*; —critics, Oct. 10, 7*e*; —exports, Oct. 5, 7*e*; prevention, May 22, 11*e*; —Græco-Roman, Nov. 24, 9*e*; —historical painting, Aug. 3, 7*d*; —morality, Dec. 25, 7*d*; —National Gallery : exhibition of loan collections suggested, April 10, 9*e*; —past and present : atitude of collectors, Mar. 20, 9*e*; —religious painting, Mar. 7, 9*e*; —Royal College of Art : report (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 119*b*; —sales : relations between customers and dealers, Mar. 2, 9*f*; high prices, May 22, 11*e*;—teaching (Ed.S.), Sept.5, 119*b*; Oct.3,129*b*:—thefts, picture, Aug. 23, 6*f*; 28, 7*e*; —value, Oct. 5, 7*e*; —Vinci, Leonardo da : "La Gioconda" : theft from Paris Louvre, Aug. 23, 6*f*; —Walpole Society, April 10, 9*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—speech at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 9*c*; women's suffrage : receives deputation, 18, 11*b*; attitude towards women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 11*c*
Assam — Mr. Williamson and party murdered by Abors, April 14, 7*d*
Australia—aborigines, July 14, 9*e*; —banking Bill, Sept. 5, 7*c*; —constitution : amendments : referendum, April 26, 11*d*; —defence,
LEADING articles—Australia (continued) :—Nov. 20, 9*d*; —immigration, Nov. 20, 9*d*; labour unions : attitude, Oct. 12, 9*d*; —labour : compulsory arbitration, Sept. 4, 7*d*; shortage of supply, Oct. 12, 9*d*; —law : federal arbitration court : proposed powers, April 26, 11*d*; —ministry (Fisher) : policy, Nov. 20, 9*d*; —monopolies : proposed nationalization, April 26, 11*d*; —Northern territory : development, Nov. 20, 9*d*; —Parliament : session prospects, Sept. 5, 7*e*; —parties, political : Labour party : prospects, Nov. 20, 9*d*; —referendum : constitution amendments : see under Constitution, above; —Victoria : general elections, Nov. 20, 9*d*
Austria-Hungary—Aehrenthal, Count : retirement rumours, Mar. 3, 9*d*; —foreign policy, Mar. 3, 9*d*; —Germany, relations with, Mar. 3, 9*d*; —labour : cost of living : riots at Vienna, Sept. 21, 7*d*; —Russia, relations with, Mar. 3, 9*d*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey —Railways, below
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — speech at Lambeth ; addresses Junior Imperial and Constitutional League, April 7, 9*d*; speech at Albert Hall, May 12, 9*c*; address at St. Andrews University, Sept. 16, 7*d*; speech at Haddington, Oct. 9, 7*e*; speeches at Glasgow and Edinburgh, 23, 9*b*; speech at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, Nov. 7, 11*c*; resignation of leadership of Unionist party, 9, 9*c*, *d*; 10, 9*d*
Balkan peninsula—unrest, Oct. 25, 9*d*; probable effect of Italian action respecting Tripoli, Sept. 29, 7*e*
Banking — Birkbeck Bank suspends payment, June 9, 9*e*; —Charing Cross Bank : Mr. A. W. Carpenter sentenced, Dec. 19, 7*d*; —Post Office savings banks : see under Post Office, below
"Barham, Letters and Papers of Charles Lord," July 25, 9*e*
Beaconsfield, Lord, April 20, 7*e*
Bedford College for Women : see under Education, below
Belgium—Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Belgium, below; —ministry (Schollaert) : resigns, June 14, 11*d*; —ministry (Broqueville) : formed, June 14, 11*d*
Beresford, Lord C.—retirement from navy, Feb. 10, 9*e*
Bergson, M. Henri—lectures at University College London, Oct. 23, 9*e*
Bible — Henry Roger's "Eclipse of Faith" quoted, Mar. 27, 9*e*; tercentenary of authorized version, Mar. 9, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*; Albert Hall celebrated, 30, 9*e*
Birds—agriculture, effect on : see under Agriculture—Pests, above : —plumage Bill, April 17, 7*d*; —wild : protection, Feb. 8, 9*e*
Birkbeck bank : see under Banking, above
Births — registrar-general's returns, Feb. 20, 9*f*
Books—suggested destruction of surplus, Oct. 19, 9*e*
Bossuet, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Botha, Gen. Louis—policy in South Africa, Aug. 12, 7*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Boxing—Johnson v. Wells : agitation for prohibition of match, Sept. 19, 7*d* ; 26, 5*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; —matches, professional : legality : Birmingham magistrate's decision, Nov. 15, 9*e*
Bread — nutritive value : Dr. J. M. Hamill's report, Aug. 17, 7*e* ; — wholemeal, Jan. 19, 9*e*
Bridges, old — preservation, Oct. 30, 9*d*
Bright, John, Nov. 16, 9*e*
British Association—meeting, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; Sir W. Ramsay's address, 31, 4*a*
British empire, May 24, 35*a* ; consuls-general, foreign : *status*, May 15, 11*d*
British Museum—library : Mr. Huth's bequest, April 10, 9*e* ; report, Aug. 25, 5*d* ; guide demonstrators, Oct. 21, 9*d*
British (Natural History) Museum—extension : proposed removal of spirit museum, May 19, 9*b* ; 29, 11*d*
Budget (1910-11)—partial delay : re-introduction of second part, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; —Revenue Bill : debate in Commons, Mar. 8, 9*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; closure motion, 28, 9*c*
Budget (1911-12), May 17, 11*c* ; delay, Dec. 11, 9*d* ; 15, 11*b*
Bulgaria—relations with Turkey : see under Turkey, below
Bunyan—Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : copy for sale, May 25, 11*e* ; Attorney-General's Intervention, 27, 11*e*
Buxton, Mr. S.—on Industrial Council (s.), Oct. 27, 7*d*
By-elections—Ayrshire (North) : result, Dec. 22, 7*c* ; —Cambridge University, Jan. 18, 9*c* ; Unionist candidature, 25 9*c* ; —Govan, Dec. 23, 7*d* ; —Hertfordshire (Hitchin) : result, Nov. 25, 11*c*
Cables—Atlantic : proposed State owned, June 16, 9*c* ; Aug. 31, 5*e* ; —rates : see Telegraphs—Rates, below
Cabs—taximeter : fares : Home Office committee's report, July 28, 7*e*
Cambridge University—by-election : see under By-elections, above ; — degrees conferred on colonial premiers, June 13 11*e*
Canada—general election : prospects July 31 9*d* ; Aug. 1, 9*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; Sept. 21, 7*c* ; result, 23, 7*c* ; — governor-general : Duke of Connaught appointed, Jan. 30, 11*c* ; Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; arrival in Canada, 17, 7*d* ; appreciation of Lord Grey's administration, 20, 7*d* ; —immigration from United States, Dec. 13, 9*e* ; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations below ; —Laurier, Sir W. : speech on Canada and United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 9, 9*c* ; —ministry (Borden) : composition, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —navy : ministerial policy (Borden), Nov. 23, 9*d* ; —Parliament : dissolved, July 31, 9*d* ; —parties, political : Nationalist party : policy, Sept. 21, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; —tariff : most favoured nation treaties : abrogation proposed, Mar. 15, 9*e*
United States—annexation prospects, Feb. 25, 9*d* ; —commercial relations : reciprocity agreement, Jan. 20, 9*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; (debate in Commons), 9, 9*c* ;
LEADING articles—Canada—United States (continued) :—
10, 9*c* ; Mar. 7, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; (debate in Lords), 7, 9*d* ; April 8, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; May 1, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; (most favoured nation agreements, position of), 8, 9*d* ; June 7, 9*c* ; July 24, 9*e* ; (in United States Senate : adopted), 24, 9*e* ; Aug. 1, 9*d* ; (effect of Canadian general election), Sept. 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*e*
Cancer — research work : Imperial Cancer Research Fund's report, Nov. 6, 9*e* ; —treatment, July 22, 9*d*
Canterbury cathedral — restoration, Oct. 14, 7*e*
Cavour, Camillo Benso di, June 6, 9*d*
Central Criminal Court—proposed use for London sessions court house : see LONDON—Sessions—Court house, proposed central, below
Chamberlain, Mr. J.—birthday, July 11, 9*c*
Charing Cross—improvement scheme : proposed memorial to Edward VII., Feb. 11, 9*e*
Charing Cross Bank : see under Banking, above
Children—deaf : training (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129*c* ; —infantile mortality : effect of heat wave, Sept. 2, 7*e* ; — medical inspection : Board of Education : Sir G. Newman's report, Oct. 30, 9*b* ; —sulkiness, Feb. 21, 9*e*
Chile : see under AMERICA, South, above
China — constitution, proposed : National Assembly's demands accepted, Nov. 6, 9*c* ; —Empress-Dowager : powers, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; — finance : currency reform, April 17, 7*c* ; customs : Sir R. Hart resigns post as inspector-general, May 2, 9*c* ; loans : currency reform issue, April 17, 7*c* ; proposed new issue, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; suggested new international issue, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; — ministry : Sheng Hsuan-huai dismissed, Oct. 27, 7*b* ; —opium ; Indian imports to be reduced, negotiation with Great Britain: April 19, 9*e* ; suppression, April 19, 9*e* ; new agreement, May 9, 11*d* ; —Parliament, proposed, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; —plague : see under Plague, below ; —railways : Hang-chau-Ningpo Railway : attitude of Kiang-su and Chekiang bureaux, Sept. 6, 7*c* ; Hukuang Railway : loan agreement : provincial agitation, Sept. 6, 7*c* ; —reforms : National Assembly's demands : imperial edict issued, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; northern army's demands : attitude of National Assembly, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; —regency : Prince Chun's resignation ; Empress Dowager to be associated with Emperor in state affairs, Dec. 9, 9*e* ; —revolutionary movement, Oct. 12, 9*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 23, 9*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 31, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 7*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; conference : negotiations broken off, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; Great Britain : policy, Nov. 10, 9*c* ; intervention by powers, suggested, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; prospects, 25, 7*c* ; republic, proposed, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; rebels' demands, Dec. 21, 9*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; Yuan Shih-kai's attitude, 25, 7*c* ; Yuan Shih-kai returns

LEADING articles—China (continued) :—
to Peking, Nov. 14, 9c ; —Russia : alleged violation of treaty by China ; Russian ultimatum, Feb. 17, 9d ; 20, 9c ; dispute, Mar. 16, 9c ; 18, 9c
Christmas, Dec. 22, 7e ; 25, 7b ; 26, 7c ; travelling arrangements, 11, 9e
Church congress, Oct. 4, 9d
Churches—intercommunion : Bp. of Hereford's invitation to nonconformists to attend coronation service, May 18, 9d
Churchill, Mr. W.—speech at St. David's day dinner, Mar. 3, 9e ; allegations against judges, June 3, 9e ; speech at Dundee, Oct. 4, 9c ; appointment as first lord of admiralty, 24, 9c ; 27, 7c
Church Missionary Society — work (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145b
Church of England—finance : archbishops' committee's report, Sept. 20, 5e ; —holy communion : transmission of disease by use of cup, Sept. 2, 7d ; nonconformists invited to participate in coronation thanksgiving service : see under Churches —Intercommunion, above ; —laity, position of, Oct. 4, 9d ; —Lichfield diocese : proposed division, Oct. 4, 9d ; —Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 21, 9d ; —prayer-book revision : Lord Halifax's statement, Nov. 3, 9e ; —social work : see under Social work, below ; —tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis, below
Circuses, Dec. 6, 9e
Civil service — appointments : new posts created since 1906, Dec. 1, 9d ; —examinations, Feb. 3, 9e
Clemenceau, M. Georges — "South America To-day" (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 3a
Cleverness, Jan. 27, 11e
Clocks — synchronization, Jan. 18, 10d
Coal—conservation, Aug. 31, 5b ; supply, Nov. 2, 7e
Coal-mining : see under Labour, below
Co-education : see under Education, below
Cohen, Mr. Arthur—letter on Parliament Bill, Jan. 4, 9d
Cole, Mr. G.—deportation from British East Africa : see under Africa, British East, above
Colonial office—proposed reorganization, May 26, 9d
Colonies : see British Empire, above
Comenius—"Great Didactic" (Ed. S.), Jan. 3, 49c
Comfort, Pleasure and, Sept. 26, 7d
Commons—preservation, May 20, 11e
Congo—reforms, Feb. 15, 9e
Congo, French—German demands : see Moroccan international crisis—Germany, below
Connaught, Duke of — appointed governor-general of Canada, Jan. 30, 11c ; Oct. 6, 7c ; 17, 7c ; visit to South Africa : speech at Guildhall, Jan. 31, 11d ; arrival in Canada, Oct. 17, 7d
Consols—increased transfer facilities suggested ; issue of smaller value securities proposed ; reconversion into three per cents. proposed, Jan. 26, 9e
Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below
Conventions, Dec. 18, 9e

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Co-operation, international, Jan. 6, 9e
Copyright Bill, April 8, 9d ; Nov. 14, 9e ; position of architecture, July 31, 9e
Coronation, Jan. 2, 11d ; June 19, 33b ; 20, 11c, d ; 21, 11c ; 22, 9c, e ; 23, 11b, d, e ; July 1, 9c ; Aug. 5, 7c ; —aeroplanes : prohibition of flights : see under Aeronautics, above ; —ceremony, Mar. 29, 9e ; June 23, 11b ; —foreign and colonial representatives, June 23, 11d ; —George V., King : message to nation, July 1, 9c ; —honours, June 20, 11d ; —processions : route decoration : artists offer services, Mar. 15, 9e ; royal progress, June 24, 9d
Costume—ankle skirts, Mar. 18, 9e
Cotton—labour : see under Labour, below
County courts : see under Law, below
Crete—Greece : union question, Jan. 24, 9c
Crewe, Lord—health, Mar. 6, 9c
Crime—increase, Feb. 6, 11d : —murder : Beron : Morrison sentenced, Mar. 16, 9c ; appeal result, 30, 9d ; —Prevention Act : administration, Jan. 11, 9d ; —prisons : international congress (Washington) : Sir E. Ruggles-Brise's report, April 21, 7d ; preventive detention : Home Office regulations, Feb. 22, 9d ; prisoners' aid societies, Feb. 22, 9d ; —prisons commission : report, Oct. 2, 4c ; —sentences : remissions at Pentonville prison, Feb. 22, 9d ; severe : David Davies (old shepherd of Dartmoor), Jan. 11, 9d ; 27, 11d
Cromwell—supposed head discovered, April 20, 7e
Culture, Mar. 3, 9e
Cunningham, Dr.—"The Case against Free Trade" noticed, Aug. 24, 5d
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—installed as lord rector of Glasgow University (add.), Jan. 26, 9d ; speech at Albert Hall, Feb. 2, 9d ; speech at United Club, 13, 9c
Dancing, Jan. 17, 9e
Davies, David — flight : see under Crime—Sentences, severe, above
Daylight saving, May 5, 9d ; Bill, Jan. 23, 9d
Deaf—children : see under Children, above
Deaths — registrar-general's return, Feb. 20, 9f
Defence, imperial, May 23, 9c ; colonies : attitude, Mar 18, 9d : Canada : attitude, June 15, 9b ; naval : attitude of colonies, June 15, 9d ; navies : arrangements, July 31, 9d ; war time : neutrality : see under Imperial relations, below
Defence, national, Mar. 13, 9c ; —invasion : (Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum), Jan. 21, 11d ; Feb. 2, 9d ; (debate in Lords), April 4, 9c ; 5, 9c
Denmark — agriculture : Mr. Rider-Haggard's articles, Mar. 13, 9e
Development Commission — report July 18, 7e
Devonshire, late Duke of, Feb. 15, 9c ; "Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire," Oct. 16, 9b
Dilke, Sir Charles, Jan. 27, 11c
Disease—epidemics, Mar. 4, 9e ; —shell fish, transmission by, April 17, 7e

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Disinterestedness, June 27, 9*e*
Drama—"Don Juan," Nov. 8, 9*d*; —historical, Sept. 23, 7*e*; —legendary, Sept. 23, 7*e*; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard: views, Nov. 13, 9*e*; —stage scenery, Sept. 11, 7*e*; —supernatural in, Feb. 2, 9*e*; —Yiddish Theatre, new, Sept. 23, 7*e*
Dress: see Costume, above
Drink: see under Temperance, below
East—relations with west: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 9*d*
East Rand Mines (Ltd.)—reorganization, Dec. 15, 11*d*
Ecuador: see under America, South, above
Education, Sept. 1, 7*d*; —attendance: Bill (Mr. Runciman's), June 8, 9*d*; —Bedford College for Women: appeal, Nov. 9, 9*e*; —Board of Education estimates: debate in Commons, July 17, 9*d*; —co-education (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57*a*; —conference, imperial, April 26, 11*c*; 28, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), May, 2, 85*a*; —east and west (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*a*; —endowments: departmental committee's report (Ed.S.), June 6, 93*c*; —examinations, Sept. 5, 7*e*; proposed royal commission (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57*b*; —experiments (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*b*; —grants: local taxation account (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 119*a*; —headmasters: appointment of laymen (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109*b*; —headmasters' conference, Dec. 21, 9*e*; —inspectors, local: appointments, July 17, 9*d*; Mr. Holmes's circular (Ed.S.), April 4, 75*a*; 26, 11*c*; Mr. Holmes's "What is and What Might be" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 6, 93*a*; —knowledge, growth of, Sept. 16, 7*d*; —methods, new (Ed.S.), Dec, 5, 145*c*; —missions: see Missions, below; —music: teaching in schools see under Music, below; —political treatment (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65*a*; —religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109*c*; —school buildings: departmental committee's report, Feb. 24, 9*a*; —secondary (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129*a*; elementary scholars, position of (Ed.S.), April 4, 75*a*; grants, July 17, 9*d*; —Sherborne school: alleged negligence (law case), (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109*a*; —strike of school children, Sept. 16, 7*e*; —teachers: cost of training (Ed.S.), 5, 119*a*; —universities, July 18, 9*e*; —University College School, Hampstead: decision respecting admission of public elementary scholars (Ed.S.), April 4, 75*a*
Education Act (1902)—Swansea (Oxford-street) school: attitude of Board of Education: House of Lords' judgment, April 7, 9*c*
Edward VII., late King—memorial in London: proposed form, Feb. 11, 9*e*; Mansion House Fund: proposal respecting St. James's Park, Mar. 25, 9*d*; 31, 9*e*; scheme respecting St. James' Park abandoned, April 5, 9*d*; site: suggested park at Shadwell, June 16, 9*d*; Broad Walk (Green Park) and East London proposals adopted by committee, July 19, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Egypt—administration: Sir E. Gorst's report, May 11, 11*c*; —consul-general: Sir E. Gorst resigns, July 7, 9*d*; Lord Kitchener: appointment suggested, 7, 9*d*; appointed, 17, 9*e*
Empire day, May 24, 11*c*
Engineering—year (1910) reviewed: *The Times* special engineering supplement, Jan. 11, 9*e*
English—Lord Morley's address, Jan. 28, 11*e*; teaching, Jan. 6, 9*d*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57*c*
Epidemics: see under DISEASE, above
Esperanto, Aug. 30, 7*e*
Eugenics—London University laboratory: see under London University, below
Failures—Birkbeck Bank: see under Banking, above
Falkland Islands (S.A.S.), April 25, 5*a*
Farrar, Sir George — to retire from political work in South Africa, Dec. 15, 11*d*
Festival of Empire—opened by King George, May 13, 11*c*
Finance—budget: see Budget, above; —revenue: returns for nine months, Jan. 2, 11*d*; annual returns, April 1, 9*c*; —year (1910) reviewed, Jan. 13, 9*c*
Fires—extinguishing of heath fires: legal decision, Jan. 14, 9*e*
Fiscal policy, Jan. 12, 9*c*; Aug. 24, 5*d*; Unionist policy, 12, 9*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial—(debate in Commons: prospects), Feb. 8, 9*c*; debate, 9, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; May 4, 9*d*; Sept. 25, 7*e*; Oct. 4, 9*c*; effect of Canadian general election, 4, 9*c*
Fish and fishing—Riparian rights: law cases, Aug. 29, 5*d*
Foot and mouth disease, Sept. 1, 7*c*; committee: appointment suggested, 1, 7*c*
Football (Association)—cup: final tie; northerners' visit to London, April 25, 9*d*
Foreign policy, Oct. 4, 9*c*
Foreign policy, imperial, April 19, 9*c*
Foreign relations — Argentina: see under AMERICA, South, above; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: speech at Guildhall, Nov. 10, 9*c*; —Belgium: Belgian officials visit England, Feb. 15, 9*e*; —France, Jan. 17, 9*c*; *entente cordiale*, Nov. 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*b*; Germany: attitude, 27, 9*c*; —Germany, Jan. 12, 9*d*; Nov. 10, 9*c*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; Dec. 5, 9*b*; 6, 9*c*; Emperor William II.: visit to England, May 15, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; Sir E. Grey's speech, Nov. 28, 9*b*; history of colonial agreements, Dec. 5, 9*b*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 6, 9*c*; —Grey, Sir E.: speech, Nov. 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*b*; —imperial conference, suggested discussion by: see under Imperial conference, below; Japan: revision of alliance, July 10, 9*d*; 13, 9*b*; 15, 9*b*; 18, 9*c*; commercial treaty, new, April 6, 9*d*; —treaties: position of colonies: see under Imperial relations, below; —Turkey, relations with: see Turkey —Great Britain, below; —United States: arbitration: treaty proposed, Jan. 9, 9*c*; Mar. 15, 9*a*; 18, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; April 1, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 11*b*; (meeting at Guildhall),

LEADING articles—Foreign relations (continued) :—
29, 11*b* ; (position of Canada), May 4, 9*d* ; June 1, 9*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; July 10, 9*d* ; Aug 4, 7*c* ; Senate : (attitude of foreign affairs committee), Aug. 29, 5*b*
Foxe — "Book of Martyrs" : Bunyan's copy : see under Bunyan, above
France—Briand, M. : attempt on life, Jan. 18, 9*d* ; —food : prices : see Labour — Living, cost of, below ; — foreign relations : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 9*c* ; —Germany : French Congo : German demands : see under Moroccan international crisis—Germany, below ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—France, above ; —gunpowder scandal : debate in Chamber, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —labour : cost of living : food riots, Sept. 2, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; — ministry (Briand) : crisis, Feb. 27, 9*d* ; —ministry (Monis), Mar. 2, 9*d* ; resignation, June 26, 9*c* ; — municipal trading : bakeries and butchers' shops, proposed municipal, Nov. 3, 9*d* ; —navy : ammunition defective, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; casualties : explosion on *Liberté* (fatal), Sept. 26, 5*c* ; Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Russia, relations with, Jan. 17, 9*c* ; —Spain : Morocco : see Moroccan international crisis—France and Spain, below : —time : adoption of Greenwich standard, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; — United States : see under United States, below ; —viticulture : champagne : agitation in Aube department, Mar. 21, 9*d* ; disturbances in Marne district, April 13, 9*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; delimitation question, June 7, 9*d*
Franchise—Adult Suffrage Bill, forthcoming, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statements, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 14, 9*d*
Freedom, Mar. 3, 9*e*
Friendship, April 6, 9*e*
Galapagos Islands (S.A.S.), June 27, 5*b*
General election — petitions : Cork (East) ; Nottingham (East) ; trial by judges, May 23, 9*d*
George V., King — receives copy of authorized version of bible, Mar. 22, 9*e* ; reviews naval fleet at Spithead, June 24, 9*b* ; reviews boy scouts and Officers Training Corps, July 5, 9*d* ; —coronation : see Coronation, above ; —India, visit to (leaves London), Nov. 11, 9*b* ; Dec. 2, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; (visits Delhi), 8, 9*c* ; coronation durbar (Delhi) : arrangements Sept. 21, 7*d* ; held, Dec. 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*c* ; —Ireland : visit to, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; July 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; — "King to his People, The," Nov. 8, 9*b* ; —marriage, alleged morganatic (libel prosecution), Feb. 2, 9*c* ; —Scotland, visit to, July 20, 9*e*
Germany — army : strategy, Feb. 20, 9*d* ; condition, Oct. 28, 9*c* ; — Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under Austria-Hungary, above ; —canals and waterways : dues, Jan. 10, 9*e* ; —foreign policy, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; —France, relations with : see under France : —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Germany, above ; —Haldane, Lord (add.), Aug. 4, 7*e* ; —Moroccan international crisis : see under Moroccan international crisis, below ; — navy : strength, Mar. 4, 9*d* ; building programme, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; two-power standard, Mar. 14, 9*c* ; —Roman Catholics : anti-modernist oath : dispensation : Vatican's attitude, Mar. 9, 9*d* ; —Russia : negotiations, Jan. 7, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; Mar. 3, 9*d* ; agreement, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; —Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey, below
Ghosts : see under Law, below
Gilbert, Sir W. S.—death, May 30, 11*e*
Ginnell, Mr. L.—publication of Mr. Wedgwood's letter on impartiality of Speaker, Feb. 18, 9*d*
Good Friday, April 14, 7*c* ; Bp. of London's Evangelistic council's procession to St. Paul's cathedral, 15, 7*e*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford—appreciation of work as Bishop of Birmingham, Aug. 30, 7*d*
Gorst, Sir Eldon—resigns post as consul-general of Egypt, July 7, 9*d*
Government — executive powers, growth of, April 13, 9*d* ; May 10, 11*f* ; Aug. 16, 7*e* ; Nov. 18, 11*d* ; — House of Commons, April 6, 9*d* ; party system, April 6, 9*d* ; effect on House of Commons, Dec. 15, 11*b*
Grammar—teaching (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 57*c* ; use of ungrammatical phrases, Aug. 26, 7*d*
Grantham, Mr. Justice—allegations of partisanship, Feb. 9, 9*e*
Greece — constitution : revision, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; —Crete union question : see under Crete, above
Gregory, very Rev. R.—death, Aug. 4, 7*f*
Grey, Lord — Canadian governor-generalship : appreciation of work, Oct. 20, 7*d*
Grey, Sir E.—speech on forein relations : prospects, Nov. 27, 9*c* ; on Moroccan international crisis : Anglo-German relations, 28, 9*b*
Grumbling, July 11, 9*c*
"Halcyon"—suggested substitution for "anti-cyclone," Mar. 6, 9*e*
Haldane, Lord—peerage conferred, Mar. 24, 9*c* ; on Germany (add.), Aug. 4, 7*e*
Halsbury, Lord — entertained at dinner, July 27, 9*c*
Halsbury Club, Oct. 13, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 9*c*
Hampstead Heath—preservation, May 20, 11*e*
Handwriting, Sept. 22, 5*d*
Harîri, Al—"The Pearl of the Divers," Aug. 26, 7*d*
Hart, Sir Robert—resigns post as inspector-general of Chinese customs, May 2, 9*e*
Harveian oration, Oct. 19, 9*d*
Health, Aug. 10 9*e*
Holidays, Aug. 10, 7*e* ; origin, 7, 7*e*
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Home rule, Jan. 6, 9*c* ; Mar. 20, 9*c* ; Sept. 25, 7*d* ; Oct. 9, 7*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; Nov. 2, 7*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; Dec. 8, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; (Ulster, attitude of), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; Sept. 25, 7*d* ; (ministerial policy), Feb. 15, 9*c* ; (debate in Commons), 16, 9*c* ; (ministerial policy), April 3, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; (attitude of Nonconformists), Nov. 7, 11*c* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), Dec. 8, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Home rule (Scotland), Mar. 8, 9c
Honours—purchase, Nov. 1, 9e ; Fees, Dec. 4, 9d
Horticulture—gardens and nature, Mar. 25, 12f
Hospitals—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 17, 11b
Hotels—country, Nov. 28, 9e
Houndsditch — shooting outrage : fight with criminals at Sidney-street, Jan. 4, 9d ; 5, 9f ; 10, 9c ; 19, 9d
Housekeeping — Board of Education memorandum (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137c
House of Commons—speaker : see Lowther, Mr. J. W., below
House of Lords—government departments, representation of, Mar. 6, 9c ; —House of Commons, disputes with : suggested referendum, July 12, 9e ; —Irish Nationalists, attitude of, Mar. 20, 9c ; — Peers, creation of : prerogative of crown : Bills affecting : in Lords : Lord Lansdowne's motion for address, Mar. 29, 9c ; 30, 9c ; 31, 9c
Reform, July 12, 9c ; —compromise, proposed, Jan. 2, 11d ; Feb. 7, 9d ; 23, 9c ; 27, 9c ; Mar. 22, 9c ; April 10, 9c ; May 17, 11d ; June 26, 9c ; 27, 9c ; — ministerial, policy, Mar. 2, 9c ; 30, 9c ; 31, 9c ; May 3, 9c ; 4, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 9c ; 17, 11d ; 23, 9d ; 24, 11d : — Parliament Bill : Mr. Cohen's suggestions, Jan. 4, 9d ; —Unionist policy, Jan. 11, 9c ; 27, 11c ; (Lansdowne's resolutions, Lord), 11, 9c ; Feb. 13, 9c ; 23, 9c ; 27, 9c ; (Bill to be introduced), Feb. 23, 9c ; Mar. 20, 9a : 22, 9c ; 30, 9c ; 31, 9c ; Bill, May 3, 9c ; 4, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 9, 11c ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 9c ; 15, 11c ; 16, 9c ; 17, 11d : 18, 9c ; 23, 9d ; 30, 11c
Veto, restriction of :—
Parliament Bill — (ministerial intentions, Jan. 4, 9d ; 6, 9c ; 11, 9d ; 21, 11c ; 27, 11c ; (prospects), Feb. 6, 11c ; 7, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9c ; 21, 9c ; 28, 9c ; (debate in Commons), 22, 9c ; 23, 9c ; 27, 9c ; 28, 9c ; Mar. 1, 9c ; 2, 9c ; 3, 9c ; 11, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 31, 9c ; (debate in Commons), 1, 9c ; 2, 9c ; 3, 9c ; April 3, 9c ; 4, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 11, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 9c ; 24, 9c ; 25, 9c ; 27, 9d ; (in committee), 4, 9d ; 6, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 11, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 9c ; 24, 9c ; 25, 9c ; 27, 9d ; May 3, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c ; 12, 9c ; 15, 11c ; 17, 11d ; 26, 9d ; 30, 11c ; (in Lords : second reading debate), 24, 11d ; 26, 9d ; 30, 11c ; June 26, 9c ; 27, 9c ; 28, 11c ; 29, 9c ; 30, 9c ; (opposition amendments, 27, 9c ; in Lords : debate), 29, 9c : July 5, 9c ; 6, 9c ; 8, 11b ; 13, 9d ; 17, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 21, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 24, 8c ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 27, 9d ; 28, 7c ; 29, 9c ; 31, 9c ; (in Lords : in committee), 5, 9c ; 6, 9c ; 8, 11b ; (third reading), 21, 9c ; Aug. 1, 9c ; 2, 7c ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7c ;
LEADING articles — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
9, 9c ; 11, 7c ; 14, 7b ; (Lords amendments : debate in Commons), 9, 9d ; (debate in Lords), 10, 7c ; —compromise suggested, July 8, 11b ; — guarantees question : King's assent signified, July 22, 9c ; censure motion, Aug. 3, 7c ; 7, 7c ; debate in Commons, 8, 9c ; debate in Lords, 9, 9d ; —ministerial policy, Aug. 2, 7c ; —peers, proposed creation of, Feb. 6, 11c ; July 8, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 22, 9c ; 27, 9d ; 28, 7c ; 24, 9b ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; — Speaker's powers : provisions respecting, Feb. 21, 8c : — Unionist party : policy, July 22, 9c ; 24, 9b ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 27, 9d ; 28, 7c ; 29, 10c ; 31, 9c : Aug. 1, 9c ; 2, 7c ; 5, 7c ; (Act), Aug. 14, 7b ; 21, 7c ; Oct. 9, 7c
Housing—London, Jan. 12, 9e
Human nature—dislike of unintelligibility in others, Aug. 17, 7c
Humfrys, Mr.—address at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, Sept. 27, 7c
Hygiene, personal—washing, April 21, 7e
Impatience with modern life, Nov. 17, 9e
Imperial conference, Feb. 18, 9c ; Mar. 20, 9d ; April 8, 9c ; 15, 7c ; 19, 9c ; 20, 7c ; 28, 9c ; May 15, 11d ; 23, 9c ; 24, 11c ; 26, 9d ; 30, 11d ; June 3, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 16, 9c ; 19, 33e ; 20, 11c : 22, 9d : — Canada : Sir W. Laurier to attend, April 19, 9c ; May 4, 9d ; —foreign relations : discussion suggested, April 15, 7c ; 19, 9c ; 20, 7c ; discussed, May 30, 11d : July 13, 9b
Imperial council, suggested, Mar. 15, 9c ; May 26, 9d ; 30, 11d
Imperial Institute — report, Sept. 15, 7d
Imperial relations, April 8, 9c ; 20, 7c ; 28, 9c ; June 3, 9b ; 15, 9b ; 19, 33e ; 20, 11c ; 22, 9d ; Aug. 21, 7d ; 31, 5c ; —Canada, May 4, 9d ; Oct. 11, 9c ; 17, 7d ; — neutrality, colonial, July 15, 9c ; — press, functions of, Aug. 31, 5e : — treaties, position under foreign, June 7, 9c ; 15, 9b ; 19, 33e ; — treaty making power, colonial, June 3, 9b ; 15, 9b ; dominions to be consulted by imperial government, 3, 9b ; —union, June 20, 11c
Income-tax — collection : delay, April 13, 9d
India — administration : changes, Dec. 13, 9c ; 14, 9b ; Lord Morley (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 11d ; decentralization : proposed abolition of inspectors-general, Nov. 3, 9c ; — archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —army : strength : proposed reduction, May 29, 11c ; reduction rumoured, June 2, 9c ; —Bengal : new governorship to be created, Dec. 13, 9c ; 14, 9b ; —capital : to be changed from Calcutta to Delhi, Dec. 13, 9c ; 14, 9b ; — defence, June 2, 9c ; —education, July 29, 8d ; Aligarh Moslem University, proposed (E.S.), Jan. 3, 49a ; Europeans and Eurasians, April 18, 7c ; —electricity : Bombay

LEADING articles—India (continued) :—
supply scheme, Feb. 14, 9*e* ; —factories Bill : see under Labour, below ; —finance : budget, Mar. 2, 9*e* ; debate in Commons ; Mr. Montagu's speech, July 29, 8*d* ; —fiscal policy, July 29, 8*d* ; —George V., King : visit : see under George V., King, above ; —Great Britain : policy, May 24, 35*a* ; —labour : Factories Bill, Feb. 15, 9*d* ; Mar. 6, 9*d* ; —opium : exports to China : see under China, above ; —tariff, suggested, May 18, 9*e* ; —trade : development, Feb. 14, 9*e* ; protection, May 18, 9*e* ; —unrest, June 19, 33*d* ; correction, 20, 11*e* ; Nasik conspiracy, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; Savarkar's escape to France : arbitration's court's award, Feb. 25, 9*c* ; new Seditious Meetings Bill, Mar. 22, 9*d* ; —weather : monsoon, July 29, 8*d*
Insanity—lunacy commission's report, July 29, 8*e*
Insurance — rainfall, Mar. 23, 9*e*
Insurance, industrial, Jan. 5, 9*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National, May 5, 9*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 11*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; June 6, 9*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 11*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; (proposed closure motion), 30, 9*e* ; July 1, 9*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; (in Commons : in committee), 7, 9*c* ; 13, 9*e* ; 19, 9*d* ; Aug. 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*d* ; Sept. 8, 7*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; (in Commons : motion for allocation of time), 20, 7*c* ; 25, 9*c* : (discussed), 26, 7*c* ; (in committee), 28, 9*d* ; Nov. 1, 9*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*c* ; 5, 9*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; (third reading), 7, 9*c* ; (in Lords : second reading), 12, 8*d* ; —appointments, Dec. 1, 9*d* ; —commissioners : names, Nov. 29, 9*d* ; medical commissioner : Mr. J. S. Whitaker's appointment, Dec. 14, 9*d* ; —friendly societies and medical profession : differences, Sept. 22, 5*b* ; settlement of points in dispute reported, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; —House of Lords : attitude, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; —insurance committees : composition, Aug. 7, 7*d* ; work, 15, 7*d* ; —medical profession, position of, June 2, 9*d* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; Nov. 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 14, 9*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; —rent, distraint for sick person's, July 1, 9*d* ; —servants, domestic : position, Nov. 30, 7*d* ; —trade union congress : attitude, Sept. 8, 7*c* ; —unemployed provisions (Part. 2) Nov. 20 9*f*
International law :—
Warfare, naval—Declaration of London, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; June 3, 9*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; (discussed at imperial conference), 3, 9*b* ; July 4, 9*b* ; (debate in Commons), 4, 9*b* ; —private property at sea, right of capture of, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; —prize court, proposed international : Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 9*d* ; (in Lords : second reading rejected), 13, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Invasion : see under Defence, national, above
Ireland — agriculture : condition, Dec. 4, 9*c* ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society : grant from Development Fund refused, Nov. 18, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 9*c* ; —finance : relations with imperial exchequer ; committee appointed, April 10, 9*c* ; —George V., King : visit : see under George V., above ; —home rule : see Home rule, above ; —labour : railways : strike, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; dispute, Oct. 6, 7*d* ; —parties, political : Nationalist party : relations with Ministry (Asquith) : see under MINISTRY (Asquith), below ; —railways : labour : see under Labour, above
Israels, Josef, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Italy—emigration : attitude towards South America, Sept. 8, 7*d* ; —jubilee of unity, Mar. 27, 9*c* ; June 6, 9*d* ; —ministerial crisis : Signor Giolitti appointed, Mar. 31, 9*d* ; —railways : labour : see under Labour, above ; —Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey, below ; —Unionist party's policy, Dec. 4, 9*c*
Japan—government : party system : development, Aug. 26, 7*d* ; —Great Britain : see Foreign relations — Japan, above ; —Komura, Marquess : death, Nov. 25, 11*e* ; —ministry (Katsura) : resignation, Aug. 26, 7*d* ; —ministry (Saionji) : formed, Sept. 1, 7*c* ; —Russia : Russo-Japanese war : settlement of claims, Aug. 30, 7*b* ; —United States, relations with : see United States, below
Jews—Albania revolt : suggested intervention, Aug. 9, 9*e* ; Russia : American Jews : passport question, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; —Turkey : influence in Committee of Union of Progress, Aug. 9, 9*e*
Johnson, Dr.—house in Gough-square : preservation, April 12, 9*e*
June, June 5, 9*e*
Jusserand, M.—at British Academy, on Shakespeare, July 7, 9*e*
King's College for Women — Queen Mary's Hostel, May 27, 11*d*
Kitchener, Lord—suggested army appointment, May 9, 11*e* ; suggested appointment as consul-general of Egypt, July 7, 9*c* ; appointed, 17, 9*e*
Labour—coal-mining : baths, provision of, April 21, 7*e* ; disputes : South Wales strike, Mar. 25, 9*c* ; general strike : prospects, Oct. 7, 7*c* ; wages : agitation for *minimum*, Oct. 7, 7*b* ; Nov. 15, 9*c* ; ballot announced, Dec. 23, 7*e* ; —contracts : changed conditions, Aug. 28, 7*d* ; —cotton trade : disputes at Burnley, Oct. 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*d* ; employment of non-union labour : lockout proposed, Dec. 23, 7*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; —disputes : arbitration, Aug. 28, 7*d* ; arbitration, compulsory, Sept. 4, 7*d* ; council, industrial, Oct. 11, 9*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 27, 7*d* ; picketing, 14, 7*d* ; —Dundee : strike of transport workers, Dec. 23, 7*d* ; —employers and employees, relations between, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; —employment : irre-

LEADING articles—Labour (continued) :—gular, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; —factory legislation, June 8, 9*c* ; —insurance : see Insurance, industrial, above ; —Ireland : see under Ireland, above ; —manual and mental compared, Mar. 31, 9*f*
Railways—agitation, national, Oct. 3, 7*d* ; Nov. 6, 9*b* ; 28, 9*c* ; —conciliation boards : working, Aug. 18, 7*b* ; royal commission appointed, 24, 5*c* ; royal commission's report, Oct. 21, 9*b* ; 31, 9*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*c* ; debate in Commons, 23, 9*c* ; conference of railwaymen's representatives and directors proposed, 24, 9*b* ; conference of directors and railwaymen, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; agreement, 12, 9*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway : dispute, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; —strike, general, Aug. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; settlement, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; debate in Parliament, 23, 7*c* ; employment of military, Aug. 23, 7*c* ; prevention, Oct. 6, 7*d* ; restriction suggested, 10, 7*d* ; agitation for second general strike, 31, 9*d* ; Nov. 6, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c*
Shipping trade : strike, June 14, 11*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 29, 9*e* ; July 11, 9*d* ; —strikes, July 5, 9*e* ; organization, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; precautions, 26, 7*c* ; —syndicalism, Aug. 23, 7*c* ; —trade union congress, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; —transport workers' disputes : Liverpool, Aug. 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; London, Aug. 3, 7*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; —unrest, Sept. 14, 5*d* ; Oct. 10, 7*d* ; Nov. 16, 9*c* ; —wages, Sept. 11, 7*d* ; —women : competition with men, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Land—estates, dissolution of large, April 10, 9*d* ; —taxation : debate in Commons, Mar. 8, 9*d* ; —transfer, Sept. 9, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; —Transfer Acts : royal commission's report, Feb. 11, 9*d* ; —valuation : debate in Commons, Feb. 15, 9*c* ; Form VIII. : legal decision, May 10, 11*f* ; Nov. 18, 11*d* ; Form 4 : legal decision, Nov. 18, 11*d* ; working : inquiry proposed, Dec. 15, 11*b*
Lansdowne, Lord—speech at Derby, Dec. 2, 9*c*
Laughter, Oct. 26, 7*e*
Laurier, Sir W. : see under Canada, above
Law—bar : council relations with Lord Loreburn, Sept. 9, 7*c* ; training at Gray's Inn : new scheme, Feb. 6, 11*e* ; —business of courts : defamation suits (King's Bench as a court of honour), Mar. 14, 9*e* ; —cases : see Law cases, below ; —county courts : Bill, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; business : condition, Sept. 22, 5*e* ; —criminal : Appeal Act : conviction for murder quashed ; need for power to order new trial, Sept. 30, 9*d* ; revision, April 21, 7*d* ; —ghosts : non-recognition, Oct. 25, 9*e* ; —Incorporated Law Society : relations with Lord Loreburn, Sept. 9, 7*c* ; meeting, 27, 7*c* ; —judges : alleged partiality : Mr. Churchill's allegations, June 3, 9*e* ; —juries, Mar. 24, 12*e* ; —libel : position of press, Aug. 30,
LEADING articles—Law (continued) :—7*c* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : business : condition, 1, 9*e* ; Oct. 16, 9*e* ; —Supreme Court of the Empire, proposed, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; —vacation, long, Aug. 1, 9*e* ; —workmen's compensation Act : working, Jan. 24, 9*d* ; appeals under, Oct. 16, 9*e* ; —year books, May 12, 9*d*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar—selection as leader of Unionist party, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*d* ; speech at Leeds, 17, 9*c* ; speech at Bootle, Dec. 8, 9*c*
Law cases—recent decisions, Feb. 20, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e* : Dec. 23, 7*e* ; —Burdett v. Horne, Mar. 8, 9*d* ; —Chesterfield (Lord) v. Harding, Mar. 2, 9*f* ; —Edmondson v. Amery, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; —*Hawke-Olympic* collision, Dec. 20, 9*e* ; —Howard de Walden (Lord) v. Lewis, Mar. 10, 9*e* ; —market : Haynes v. Ford (disturbance), April 29, 11*e* ; —trade unions : Wilson v. Amalgamated Society of Engineers (political use of funds for local government elections), April 29, 11*e*
Lies, Sept. 20, 5*e*
Life, June 9, 9*d* ; Dec. 29, 5*e*
Lifeboat Saturday Fund — dissolution : relations with Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Lincoln—water supply : new works, Oct. 5, 7*e*
Literary fame, vicissitudes of, Jan. 25, 9*d*
Literature—Lord Morley's address, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; relation to speech, Feb. 18, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — speech at Birmingham on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 9*d* ; address at Welsh Baptist Chapel, Castle-street, 27, 9*e* ; speech at Bath, Nov. 27, 9*c*
Local government — restriction of powers of parish councils, Aug. 16, 7*e*
Local taxation — education grants : see under Education — grants, above ; —exchequer contributions : debate in Commons, Feb. 14, 9*d*
Lombroso—proposed monument, June 28, 11*d*
London—docks : strike : see under Labour—Transport workers, above ; —housing : see under Housing, above ; —open spaces : preservation, Dec. 14, 9*e* ; —pageant : see under Pageants, below ; —parks, April 8, 9*e* ; June 24, 9*e* ; Sept. 7, 5*d* ; winter aspect, Jan. 9, 9*e* ; —picnicking, June 1, 9*e* ; —port : extension scheme, Jan. 28, 11*d* ; —rates, police: Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec. 22, 7*d* ; —roads : see under Roads, below ; —sessions : proposed central courthouse, Nov. 10, 9*e* ; —statistics, Nov. 21, 9*d* ; —streets : obstructions, June 3, 9*d* ; —traffic, June 3, 9*d* ; —tramways : London county council : extensions, May 8, 9*e* ; —trees : lopping, April 8, 9*e*
London museum, projected, Mar. 25, 9*d*
London University—eugenics laboratory, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; housing : royal commission's report, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Loreburn, Lord—relations with Incorporated Law Society and Bar Council, Sept. 9, 7*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—speakership : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell : see under Parliament—Privilege, below ; silver wedding ; receives presentation from M.P.'s, May 4, 9*e* ; alleged partiality : see under Parliament—Speaker, below
Lunacy commission : see under Insanity, above
Macedonia — disarmament : alleged cruelties, Feb. 11, 9*d*
McKenna, Mr. R.—speech at Griffithstown, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; administration of office as first lord of admiralty, 24, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c*
Madagascar—alleged concessions : law case, Mar. 8 9*d*
Magistracy—appointments : Radicals' attitude, April 24, 9*c* ; —justices of the peace : appointments, May 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e* ; Dec. 18, 9*d*
Mall — improvement : controversy between London county council, Westminster city council, and Office of Works, Jan. 23, 9*c*
Man, ordinary, Feb. 11, 9*f*
Marriage—proposed compulsory civil, Feb. 13, 9*c* ; —revolt against, June 14, 11*d*
Mary, Queen—visit to Scotland, July 20, 9*e* ; visit to India, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Matter—supposed unitary nature, Aug. 31, 5*b*
Medical — education : public schools : General Medical Council's policy (Ed.S.), June 6, 93*b* ; —fees, Jan. 17, 9*d*
Mekran, May 3, 9*d*
Members of Parliament — payment, May 17, 11*c* ; Aug. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; disposal of salaries, Sept. 18, 7*d*
Mercantile marine—strike : see under Labour—Shipping trade, above
Metropolitan Water Board—charges : legal decision, Feb. 28, 9*f*
Mexico — administration : Gen. Madero's policy, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; —presidency : resignation of Gen. Diaz, May 19, 9*e* ; (S.A.S.), 30, 5*a* ; —revolution (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*a* ; April 18, 7*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; May 19, 9*e* ; Dec. 27, 7*c* ; Gen. Reyes' surrender, Dec. 27, 7*c* ; United States : attitude (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5*a* ; April 18, 7*b* ; 22, 9*d*
Military training, compulsory, April 4, 9*c*
Ministry (Asquith) — rearrangement, Oct. 24, 9*c* ; —censure motion : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto—Parliament Bill ; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with, Feb. 15, 9*c* ; April 3, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; Dec. 22, 7*c* ; —labour party, relations with, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —patronage, Dec. 1, 9*d* ; —policy, Oct. 4, 9*c* ; Nov. 25, 11*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; (programme for next session), 25, 11*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; 22, 7*c*
Minto, Lord — receives freedom of City of London ; Indian administration, Feb. 24, 9*c*
Missions — educational work (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145*b*
Monarchy, Jan. 2, 11*d*
Monroe doctrine — Panama canal : effect of opening (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—speech on Indian budget, July 29, 8*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Monuments, ancient — preservation, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Morality, Dec. 25, 7*d*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord — address to English Association, Jan. 28, 11*e* ; on India (art. quoted), 30, 11*d*
Mormons—propaganda in England : President Smith's statement, May 1, 9*e*
Moroccan international crisis, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; —conference, international : prospect, Aug. 2, 7*d*
France and Germany — negotiations, 26, 9*d* ; Aug. 2, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; Sept. 4, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; (agreement prospects), 25, 7*c* ; Oct. 4, 9*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; —Great Britain : attitude, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; Nov. 10, 9*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; Dec. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; Sir E. Grey's speech, Nov. 28, 9*b* ; debate in Commons, 28, 9*b* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Dec. 6, 9*c*
France and Spain : arrest of M. Boisset at Alcazar, July 19, 9*c* ; negotiations, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; —Germany : action at Agadir, July 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 20, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; Congo, French : German demands, 20, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; proposed territorial compensation in French Congo, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; agreement prospects, 24, 9*d* ; —Great Britain : attitude, July 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mr. Asquith : statement, 7, 9*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 22, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; attitude, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; —Spain : policy, Oct. 4, 9*b* ; Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña (Ifni) : proposed occupation, Sept. 4, 7*c*
Morocco :—
Unrest, April 11, 9*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; May 13, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; (Fez : siege), 13, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; (relieved), 25, 11*d* ; June 8, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; —France : intervention, April 11, 9*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; May 13, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; June 8, 9*c* ; —Spain : expedition to Alcazar, June 12, 9*e*
Mosquitoes—cause of yellow fever (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 3*a*
Most favoured nation agreements : see under Trade—Foreign, below
Motors—horns : use at night, June 30, 9*d* ; Aug. 8, 9*e*
Municipal trading, Nov. 3, 9*d*
Museums—utility, Oct. 21, 9*d*
Music—teaching in schools, Mar. 11, 9*e*
Music-halls — stage-plays : London licences : decision of London county council, Nov. 25, 11*e*
National anthem — revised version, July 1, 9*e*
National decline, causes of, Feb. 22, 9*e*
National Telephone Company—transfer to Post Office : see under Telephones, below
Naturalization — imperial and colonial laws : proposed co-ordination, June 17, 11*e*
Nature, Mar. 25, 9*f* ; preservation, April 8, 9*e*
Navies—comparative strength, Mar. 4, 9*d*
Navy — administration : appreciation of Mr. McKenna's work, Oct.

LEADING articles — Navy (continued) :— 24, 9*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; —Admiralty, Board of : library, Sept. 21, 7*e* ; sea lords : changes, Nov. 29, 9*e* ; —Beresford, Lord C. : retirement, Feb. 10, 9*e* ; — casualties : collision : *Hawke* and *Olympia* law case, Dec. 20, 9*e* ; —colonial contributions, Mar. 18, 9*d* ; —*Conqueror* launched, May 2, 9*d* ; —cruisers : strength, July 8, 11*d* ; —estimates, Mar. 10, 9*c* ; debate in Commons, 17, 9*d* ; —manœuvres : combined fleet exercises, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —medical service : organization, Sept. 4, 7*e* ; —officers : promotion, Sept. 9, 7*d* ; training : (cost), April 11, 9*d* ; May 15, 11*e* ; Sept. 9, 7*d* ; Oct. 27, 7*c* ; —*Princess Royal* launched, May 2, 9*d* ; —review : at Spithead, June 24, 9*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; —strength, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; Feb. 2, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; May 2, 9*d* ; building programme, Mar. 4, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; — *Thunderer* launched, Feb. 2, 9*d* ; — trade routes, protection of, July 8, 11*d* ; —war staff : creation suggested, Oct. 27, 7*c*
Nelson, Oct. 21, 9*c*
Netherlands—Defence Bill, Jan. 20, 9*d*
Neutrality, colonial : see under Imperial relations, above
New forest—use for military manœvres, June 2, 9*e*
New Year, Jan. 2, 11*d*
New Zealand — education : university reform (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145*a* ; — general election, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; — licensing : prohibition ; polling result, Dec. 20, 9*c* ; —ministry (Ward) effect of general election, Dec. 20, 9*c*
Nigeria, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; administration, Oct. 14, 7*d*
Nigeria, Northern — administration, Aug. 21, 7*d*
Nigeria, Southern — liquor traffic : Mr. Harcourt's reply to deputation of Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee ; allegations against Civil Service, Aug. 24, 5*e*
Officers' Training Corps—inspected by King, July 5, 9*d*
Opera—" Don Juan " Nov. 8, 9*d*
Opinion and argument, June 8, 9*e*
Orders, British—garter : Prince of Wales invested, June 12, 9*c*
Overstrand church — preservation, Dec. 12, 8*b*
Oxford—millenary, Dec. 26, 7*d*
Oxford University — degrees conferred on colonial premiers, June 13, 11*e* ; —Greek : proposed new statute, Nov. 23, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* ; rejected by convocation, 30, 7*e* ; —Oriel College, Sept. 29, 7*d* ; late Mr. Cecil Rhodes' bequest, 29, 7*d* ; —poetry, professorship of, Feb. 16, 9*e* ; —reform, May 11, 11*d* ; (Ed. S.), Nov. 7, 137*a* ; —scholars (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137*a* ; — settlements, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; —tutors (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137*a*
Pageants—London, June 10, 11*c*
Paget, Rt. Rev. F.—death, Aug. 4, 7*f*
Panama Canal—fortification (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 7*b* ; effect on world's commerce (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*a* ; cost of construction (S.A.S.), 30, 5*c*
Parliament — address : opposition amendment, Feb. 8, 9*c* ; debate, 9, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; —business : prospects, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; government programme, Oct. 25, 9*c* ; —debates : arrangements between speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 9*d* ; —members : payment : Irish M.P.'s attitude, Feb. 7, 9*d* ; private : time : appropriation by government, Feb. 18, 9*d* ; April 19, 9*d* ; —privilege : Speaker : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 9*d* ; —procedure : blocking motions, April 13, 9*c* ; —scenes : Parliament Bill : during Mr. Asquith's speech, July 25, 9*c* ; Aug. 1, 9*c* ; —session : prospects, Jan. 11, 9*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 11*c* ; opened, 7, 9*c* ; Whitsuntide : vacation arrangements, Mar. 22, 9*c* ; reassembles, April 19, 9*d* ; Whitsun recess : reassembly of Commons, June 13, 5*c* ; autumn : prospects, Oct. 23, 9*b* ; opened, 25, 9*c* ; session reviewed, Dec. 16, 9*f* ; —Speaker : provisions of Parliament Bill : see under House of Lords—Veto, above ; (Mr. J. W. Lowther) : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 9*d* ; alleged partiality, Mr. Pointer's attitude, Aug. 1, 9*c*
Parliamentary procedure—closure by compartment : application to Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 9*d*
Parliamentary representation—redistribution, Nov. 14, 9*d*
Parliament Bill : see under House of Lords—Veto, above
Parties, political—Labour party : conference, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under Ministry (Asquith), above
Unionist party—leadership : supposed movement against Mr. Balfour and Lord Lansdowne, Oct. 17, 7*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; Mr. Balfour's resignation, Nov. 9, 9*c*, *d* ; 10, 9*c* ; choice of successor, 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c* ; Mr. A. Bonar Law's appointment, 11, 9*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : conference, Nov. 17, 9*c* ; —organization, Jan. 31, 11*c* ; —policy, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; Oct. 4, 9*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; Nov. 17, 9*c* ; 25, 11*c*
Past, the dulness of the immediate, Dec. 7, 9*e*
Patriotism, Dec. 28, 5*d*
Pauperism, Feb. 25, 9*e*
Pease, Mr. J. A.—appointment as minister of education (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 137*b*
Pepys, Samuel—desire for pleasure, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; manuscripts at Magdalene College : Mr. E. K. Purnell's report, Oct. 18, 9*e*
Perfumes, Sept. 29, 7*d*
Persecution—causes, Aug. 17, 7*c*
Persia—crime : Sani-ed-Dowleh murdered ; outrage at Ispahan, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; —crisis : ex-Shah (Mahomed Ali) returns to Persia, July 25, 8*d* ; proposed recall of Mahomed Ali, Dec. 7, 9*d* ; Mejliss dissolved ; *coup d'État*, 27, 7*b* ; —finance : reorganization, Feb. 1, 11*d* ; treasury : *gendarmerie* : appointment of Maj. Stokes, Aug. 18, 7*c* ; Russian attitude, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; —Germany and

LEADING articles — Persia (continued) :— Russia : negotiations, Jan. 7, 9*c* : agreement, Aug. 22, 5*c* ; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 28, 9*d* ; proposed increase of consular guards in Southern Persia, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; —Great Britain and Russia : policy, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; 21, 9*b* ; Mr. M. Shuster's statement, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; charges, Nov. 11, 9*e* ; agreement, Dec. 19, 7*b* ; —independence, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; —military expeditions, Russia : withdrawal of Kazvin contingent, Feb. 28, 9*d* ; —railways : proposed line from Caucasus to Baluchistan, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; Khor Musa to Khoramabad proposal, April 29, 11*c* ; —regent : Nasr-ul-Mulk, Feb. 1, 11*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; —Russia, relations with, Feb. 28, 9*d* ; dispute, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; alleged insult to Russian consular guards during inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's property, Nov. 21, 9*b* ; second Russian ultimatum, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; Persian acceptance of ultimatum, 23, 7*b* ; Russian demands accepted, 27, 7*b* ; Russian troops : despatched to Persia, 4, 9*d* ; policy, Dec. 1, 9*c* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; —southern : condition, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; policing : British note to Persia, Feb. 1, 11*d* ; Nov. 21, 9*b* ; —Turkey : frontier dispute, Jan. 24, 9*d* ; relations with, Feb. 28, 9*d* ; Dec. 19, 7*b*

Persian Gulf—Great Britain and Turkey, relations between, Jan. 24, 9*d* ; Turkish rights, Jan. 19, 9*c* ; British rights, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above

Philosopher, the laughing, Oct. 26, 7*e*

Phrases, stale, June 30, 9*e*

Picnicking, June 1, 9*e*

Plague—outbreak among rats in East Anglia, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; China : outbreak, Feb. 4, 11*d* ; Mar. 23, 9*d* ; East Anglia, July 4, 9*d*

Pleasure, Sept. 27, 7*d* ; Nov. 4, 9*e*

Poetry, Feb. 18, 9*e*

Pointer, Mr.—allegation of partiality against Mr. Lowther, Aug. 1, 9*c*

Police—Civilian Police Force (private), Dec. 8, 9*e* ; —London, June 20, 11*d* ; —Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : appeal, 20, 11*d* ; —rates : London : see under London —Rates, above ; —special constables : Mr. Churchill's proposal, Sept. 20, 5*c*

Political education—young men, April 7, 9*d*

Polo—international cup—competition result, June 10, 11*e*

Poor law—administration, April 28, 9*e* : —commission, royal : appendix volume XXV., Feb. 25, 9*e* ; —foreign and colonial systems : appendix to royal commission's report, Jan. 14, 9*d* ; —outdoor relief : Local Government Board committee's report, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —reform, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Population — census (attitude of women suffragists), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; April 1, 9*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; (returns), May 26, 9*e* ; June 16, 10*e*

Portinscale Bridge—proposed demolition, Sept. 26, 5*d* ; preservation, Oct. 30, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :— Portsmouth—city : proposed grant of charter, May 5, 9*e*

Portugal—labour : railway strike, Jan. 14, 9*c* ; —ministry (Chagas) : policy, Sept. 28, 7*c* ; —parties, political : Republican party : differences between Radicals and Moderates, Sept. 28, 7*c* ; —presidency : Senhor M. Arriaga elected, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —republic : difficulties, Jan. 14, 9*c* ; proposed recognition by Powers, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; Sept. 13, 5*c* ; —unrest, Sept. 23, 7*d*

Post office—administration, May 20, 11*d* ; —savings bank : jubilee, Oct. 9, 7*d*

Press—libel : see under Law—libel, above ; —*Round Table*, Aug. 31, 5*e* ; —servants, domestic : scandal-mongering by, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; —war correspondents, Jan. 31, 11*e*

Priestley, Joseph—proposed memorial, Dec. 15, 11*e*

Printing—legible, Oct. 13, 7*e*

Prisons : see under Crime, above

Profligacy, Dec. 29, 5*e*

Progress, the law of, Nov. 21, 9*e*

Prose, poetical, Jan. 23, 9*e*

Psychical—ghosts : non-recognition at law : see under Law, above

Psychology—soul : M. Bergson's lectures, Oct. 23, 9*e*

Public health—returns for 1910, Feb. 20, 9*f*

Public records : see Records, public, below

Puritanism, Oct. 12, 9*e*

Queen Mary's Hostel : see under King's College for Women, above

Railway accidents—Taff Vale Railway : collision, Jan. 24, 9*e*

Railways—agreements, May 3, 9*e* ; —amalgamations, May 3, 9*e* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Midland Railway Company : London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway : proposed purchase of, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; —nationalization, Oct. 3, 7*d* ; —rates : increases proposed, Nov. 28, 9*d*

Ramsay, Sir William—address at British Association, Aug. 31, 5*b*

Rats—extermination : clubs suggested, Jan. 16, 9*e* ; Feb. 7, 9*e*

Records, public — preservation, April 15, 7*d*

Redmond, Mr. John — manifesto on home rule, Jan. 6, 9*c*

Referendum, July 6, 9*c* ; 12, 9*e* ; Bill (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's), Mar. 3, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c*

Regent's canal—Grove-road : dangerous condition, Sept. 19, 7*e*

Reigate—Colley Hill : proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, April 8, 9*e* ; Dec. 14, 9*e*

Religion, June 9, 9*d* ; sun worship, Sept. 28, 7*d* ;

Religion and pleasure, Nov. 4, 9*e*

Rhodes, late Mr. Cecil—bequest to Oriel College, Sept. 29, 7*d*

Rhodesia—development, Feb. 16, 9*d* ; —natives : death sentence on Umtali native commuted, Jan. 30, 11*d*

Roads—board : annual report, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; —London : proposed new roads, Feb. 10, 9*d* ; —London to Windsor, proposed, Jan. 20, 9*e*

Rome, ancient and modern, July 21, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rosebery, Lord—rectorial address to students of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 7c
Royal College of Arts, Aug. 19, 7d; (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 129b
Royal Geographical Society—proposed new buildings, July 6, 9e
Royal Horticultural Society — Show (Temple-gardens), May 24, 11e
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—Lifeboat Saturday Fund: see that title, above
Royal society—250th anniversary, Dec. 1, 9e
Royal Society of Literature—chair of English fiction, May 29, 11e
Ruislip—proposed garden suburb, Jan. 12, 9e
"Russell, Life of Sir William Howard," Jan. 31, 11c
Russia—Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above;—China, relations with: see under China, above;—constitutional crisis: application of article 87, Mar. 24, 9d; 27, 9d; 29, 9d;—France, relations with: see under France, above; —Germany, relations with: see under Germany, above; —Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN;—ministry (Stolypin): crisis, Mar. 24, 9d; 27, 9d; 29, 9d; —Persia, relations with: see under Persia, above; —serfs, emancipation of: jubilee, Mar. 4, 9e; —Stolypin, M.: attempted assassination, Sept. 16, 7c; death, 19, 7c;—United States, relations with: see under United States, below; —Zemstvos (South-Western), Bill, Mar. 27, 9d
St. Andrews University — history; tercentenary, Sept. 12, 5d; 15, 7c
St. John Ambulance Association, June 26, 9d
St. Paul's bridge, proposed, Feb. 11, 9e; April 24 9e; June 13, 11d; 15, 9e; Bill, July 14, 9d
St. Swithun, July 15, 9e
St. Valentine's day, Feb. 15, 9e
Scenery — advertisements: effect of, Feb. 17, 9f; preservation, April 8, 9e; proposed new by-law, Hampshire, Sept. 4, 7f
Science Museum—extension: proposed removal of British (Natural History Museum (spirit museum), May 19, 9b; 29, 11d
Scotland — Church of Scotland: United Free Church: proposed union, May 31, 11d; —education: teachers: pensions (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 65b; —emigration, May 6, 11d; —forestry: proposed afforestation scheme, June 5, 9d; —land: reform, May 6, 11d; depopulation, June 5, 9d; Small Landholders Bill: Animals Diseases Acts: proposed separate administration, Nov. 20, 9e; —population: census returns, May 6, 11d
Scouts, boy—reviewed by King, July 5, 9d
Sealing—congress (Washington), April 24, 9d; June 28, 11d
Season, end of, Aug. 5, 7c
Selborne, Lord—speech at Forestgate, April 8, 9c; on referendum, July 12, 9e
Shadwell—proposed park: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Shakespeare — "Macbeth" and "Hamlet," Feb. 2, 9e; M. Jusserand (lect.), July 7, 5e; ball, June 21, 11e; memorial theatre, Dec. 9, 9d
Shaw, Mr. Bernard—views on drama, Nov. 13, 9e
Sheffield—industries, Nov. 22, 9e
Shipping — navigation: "suction theory" Dec. 20, 9e; —rings: attitude of imperial conference, June 22, 9d
Shipping casualties—*Olympic* collision with *Hawke*: law case, Dec. 20, 9e; —*Waratah*: finding of court of inquiry, Feb. 23, 9e
Shops—Bill, April 3, 9d; Aug. 5, 7d
Shuster, Mr. Morgan—on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Oct. 18, 9d
Smallpox—outbreak in London, Feb. 23, 9d
Socialism, Nov. 16, 9c
Social service, Oct. 30, 5c; Church of England: attitude, Aug. 30, 7d
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — attitude towards vivisection: Lord Cromer expelled from vice-presidency, May 20, 11d
Soul: see under Psychology, above
South African war—law case (Edmondson v. Amery), Feb. 4, 11e
Spain—elections, municipal: successes of royalist parties, Nov. 16, 9d; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Moroccan international crisis: see under Moroccan international crisis, above; —revolutionary movement, Sept. 21, 7d; 23, 7d
Sparrows — extermination: clubs suggested, Jan. 16, 9e
Speech—relation to literature: see under Literature, above
Spelling, Sept. 22, 5d
Spring, Mar. 1, 9e; 17, 9e; May 12, 9e
Stupidity, Sept. 8, 7e
Sulkiness, Feb. 21, 9e
Summer, July 26, 9e; Sept. 12, 5e; 28, 7d
Sunday schools — reform, Jan. 16, 9d
Sun-worship: see under Religion, above
Surgery — bone-setting, Feb. 24, 9e
Switzerland — railways, July 8, 11e—scenery: preversation: effect of railways, 8, 11e; —sports, winter, Jan. 30, 11e
Taft, Mr. W. H.: see under UNITED States, below
Tarantism, Sept. 9, 7e
Tata, late Mr. Jamsetjee, Feb. 14, 9e
Tattershall Castle—preservation: removal of fireplaces, Sept. 13, 5d; 15, 7c
Taxation — imperial and colonial: duplication, June 22, 9d
Teachers — proposed registration council (Ed.S.), July 4, 101a
Telegraphs — rates, June 16, 9e; Atlantic, Aug. 31, 5e; press: "deferred" messages: reductions announced, Dec. 6, 9b
Telepathy, Aug. 25, 5e
Telephones—calls: registration, July 27, 9d; Post Office: National Telephone Company, transfer from, June 21, 11d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Temperance — drink : effect of parental drinking on children, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; statistics for 1910, Mar. 28, 9*c* ; increased sobriety, Aug. 23, 7*d*
Thackeray — "Vanity Fair" July 3, 9*d*
The Times—South American Supplement (S.A.S.), June 27, 5*a*
Thought, irksomeness of, June 6, 9*d*
Thought transference : see Telepathy, above
Titles, Nov. 1, 9*e*
Tokens, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Tolstoy, Count Leo — last days, Jan. 3, 7*d*
Trade — foreign : most favoured nation agreement, May 8, 9*d* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1910, Jan. 9, 9*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed, 13, 9*c*
Trade unions — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : Mr. Osborne : action to prevent expulsion : decision, Feb. 28, 9*e* ; — funds : political use, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; Bill, May 27, 11*c* ; June 1, 9*c* ; — railways : proposed recognition, Nov. 6, 9*b*
Trafalgar, battle of — tactics, Oct. 2, 7*d* ; anniversary, 21, 9*c*
Trees — care of, April 22, 9*e*
Triple entente (France, Great Britian, and Russia,) Jan. 17, 9*c*
Tripoli — Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below
Tropical medicine, Sept. 6, 7*d* ; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 6, 7*d*
Tuberculosis — commission, royal : report, July 12, 9*b* ; —dispensaries : London appeal, July 10, 9*c* ; — Holy Communion : infection by use of cup, Sept. 2, 7*d* ; —notification : Local Government Board's new order, Nov. 17, 9*d* ; —sanatoria, May 19, 9*d* ; July 10, 9*e* ; Oct. 19, 9*d* ; —treatment, July 22, 9*d* ; Oct. 19, 9*d*
Turco-Italian war, Sept. 30, 9*b* ; Oct. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; Nov. 1, 9*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; —contraband : Turkish attitude, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; —Great Britain : in Commons : speaker's decision respecting proposed motion, Nov. 7, 11*e* ; —Hague tribunal, suggested reference to, Oct. 5, 7*b* ; —intervention, proposed, Sept. 29, 7*c* ; Oct. 10, 7*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; —peace : prospects, Oct. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; —shipping : right of capture, Oct. 11, 9*d* ; —Tripoli : proposed occupation by Italy, Sept, 26, 5*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*b* ; —Tripoli and Cyrenaica : Arabs, reprisals on, Nov. 1, 9*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; —Turkey : Italian subjects : proposed expulsion, Oct. 25, 9*d*
Turkey — Bulgaria, relations with : commercial relations, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; — constitution : amendment respecting dissolution of chamber proposed, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; —general election prospects, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; — Germany, relations with, Jan. 19, 9*c* ; —Great Britain : proposed negotiations, Feb. 11, 9*c* ; —ministry (Hakki) : changes, May 10, 11*d* ; resignation prospects, Sept. 7, 5*b* ; —
LEADING articles—Turkey (continued) :— Ministry (Said) : appointment, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; —parties political : committee of Union and Progress : dissensions, May 10, 11*d* ; policy, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; Party of Union and Liberty : relations with, Dec. 28, 5*c* ; —Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above ; —Persian Gulf : see Persian Gulf above ; — railways : Baghdad Railway : proposed extension, Jan. 7, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 17, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; Feb. 11, 9*c* ; proposed negotiations with France, Feb. 11, 9*c* ; Mar. 7, 9*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; new agreements : Baghdad Railway Company and Turkey, 23, 9*c* ; Gulf section : British attitude, 23, 9*c* ; negotiations between Great Britian and Turkey, Aug. 18, 7*c* ; Great Britain : attitude, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; —Yemen : revolt, Feb. 8, 9*d* ; —war : see Turco-Italian war, below
Turkish international crisis (1908-9)— German policy, Jan. 3, 7*c*
Ugly valentines, Feb. 15, 9*e*
Unionist party : see under Parties, political, above
United States — Alaska coal lands : Morgan-Guggenheim claims, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; —Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —Chile, relations with : see under Chile, above ; —crime : bomb outrages at Los Angeles : confessions by J. J. and J. B. McNamara, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; — education : universities, Mar. 7, 65*c* ; emigration, Dec. 13, 9*e* ; — finance : taxation : corporation tax, Mar. 14, 9*d* ; —food : pure food law : agitation against Dr. Wiley, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; —foreign relations (S.A.S.) June 27, 5*b* ; —France : arbitration treaty, Aug. 4, 7*c* ; — Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — United States, above ; —immigration, Dec. 13, 9*e* ; commission's report, Mar. 11, 9*d* : — Japan : commercial treaty, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; —labour : living, conditions of, April 12, 9*d* ; wages, April 12, 9*d* ; workmen's compensation Act (New York State) : declared unconstitutional, Mar. 28, 9*d* ; —law : criminal, April 21, 7*d* ; —lynching, Aug. 17, 7*c* ; —Parliament (Congress) senate : proposed direct elections, April 20, 7*d* ; session, extraordinary : prospects, April 5, 9*e* ; —parties, political : Democratic party : prospects, Jan. 25, 9*d* ; Republican party ; prospects, 25, 9*d* ; —Russia : commercial treaty (1832) abrogated, Dec. 20, 9*d* ; Jews : passport question : see under Jews, above ; — Taft, Mr. W. H. : policy, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; message to congress, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; —trusts : anti-trust law : administration, Nov. 4, 9*c* ; Standard Oil Company : decision of supreme court, May 17, 11*e* ; Mr. Taft's message to congress, Dec. 6, 9*d* ; — west : development, Sept. 14, 5*e*
Valentines, ugly, Feb. 15, 9*e*
Ventilation, Sept. 6, 7*d*
Vice, July 3, 9*d*
Victoria, Queen — London memorial unveiled, May 16, 9*c*
Virtue, July 3, 9*d* ; Oct. 12, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. Gilbey's report, Oct. 28, 9*e*
Vivisection — Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : attitude, May 20, 11*d*
Wales — church : disestablishment : Mr. Asquith receives deputation of Welsh M.P.'s, Mar. 8, 9*c* ; Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 19, 9*b* ; — monuments, ancient : royal commission : report on Montgomeryshire, Sept. 26, 5*d*
Wales, Prince of—invested with order of Garter, June 12, 9*c* ; investiture in Wales, July 14, 9*c*
War — neutrality of colonies : see Imperial relations, above
Washing : see under Hygiene, personal, above
Wealth, distribution of, Sept. 11, 7*d*
Weather—forecasts, July 15, 9*e* ; summer, 26, 9*e* ; heat, Aug. 12, 7*e* ; drought, 15, 7*d* : effect on sanitation, 15, 7*d*
Wedgwood, Mr. J.—letter to Mr. Ginnell on impartiality of Speaker, Feb. 18, 9*d*
Weights and measures — short weight, Mar. 1, 9*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on education, Sept. 1, 7*d*
West Indies, June 17, 11*d* ; shipping : English mail service, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d*
Wheat — supply, Sept. 15, 7*e*
Whitsuntide, June 7, 9*c*
Williams, Dr. Theodore — on tuberculosis (Harveian oration), Oct. 19, 9*d*
Wimbledon-common — proposed extension, Oct. 24, 9*c*
Windmills, Mar. 21, 9*e*
Winter, Mar. 17, 9*e*
Wolverhampton, Lord — death, Feb. 27, 9*e*
Women — friendship, April 6, 9*e* ; comprehension by men, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 11*c* ; — agitation : methods, Mar. 17, 9*d* ; —Bill (conciliation committee's), May 6, 11*d* ; Nov. 8, 9*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) : Mr. Asquith receives deputation, Nov. 18, 11*b* ; attitude, Dec. 15, 11*c* ; 19, 7*c*
Wordsworth family, Aug. 18, 7*d*
Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. John — death, Aug. 18, 7*d*
Workmen's Compensation Act : see under Law, above
Year (1910) reviewed, Dec. 31, 9*c* ; correction, Jan. 3, 7*f*
Year 1911 reviewed, Dec. 30, 7*b*
Yellow fever — Peru : precautions (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 3*a*
Yemen : see under Turkey — above
Zoological Society, London — gardens, Jan. 9, 9*e*
LEAD mining — Welsh : exhibition of lead held, Nov. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASE, industrial
LEAF, Miss Emily — on women's suffrage : Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 20, 12*b*
LEAF, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 15, 11*b*
LEAGUE of Friends of the Poor — appeal, Oct. 30, 12*e* ; particulars, Nov. 7, 14*f*
LEAGUE of Mercy — ball in aid (Connaught Rooms) : held, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; — Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, and Oxfordshire district : meeting, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; — Buckinghamshire branch : meeting, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; —Camberwell and Peckham branch : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, June 27, 11*a* ; held, July 1, 11*b* ; —contributions, Feb. 16, 4*f* ; Oct. 26, 4*f* ; Sir H. Burdett (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —dance in aid, fancy dress : date Nov. 20, 11*a* ; — Ealing branch : evening performance of *Penelope* : to be given, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; Sept. 5, *a* ; 16, 9*a* ; —fête in aid, floral : held, June 8, 11*a* ; —financial condition : Sir H. Burdett (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —hospitals : contributions, Oct. 26, 4*f* ; —*matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 9, 12*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; — meeting (Mansion House) : held, Mar. 28, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —presidents : meeting ; message from King read, Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —Reading : concert in aid : arrangements, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; —St. Pancras district : "at home" in aid : date, Nov. 29, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; —South Kensington branch : *matinée* in aid : date, June 26, 11*d* ; held, July 1, 13*c* ; —South Paddington district branch : meeting, Mar. 10, 10*e* ; — Strand division : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, May 1, 10*c* ; given, 5, 11*a* ; — workers : garden-party to entertain : date, May 17, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Pity — Royal Court Theatre : performance in aid announced, Oct. 23, 11*a*
LEAGUE of the Empire — Caxton-hall : receptions held, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; 31, 10*a* ; —contributions, Mar. 25, 6*a*, 11*a* ; —council, representative : new members, Mar. 25, 11*a*, 6*a* ; — dances in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; — educational conference : date (Ed.S.), April 4, 76*a* ; 14, 4*d* ; held, 25, 4*b* ; reception of delegates : held, 29, 13*a* ; —Empire day : essay competition prize : result, June 24, 7*d* ; parade arrangements, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; —masque : given at Aubrey House, June 13, 5*c* ; — meeting (annual) : arrangements, June 10, 12*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; held, July 8, 12*b* ; — report, July 8, 12*b* ; — visitors, oversea : garden party to be given, June 8, 6*a* ; given, 13, 5*c*
LEAGUE of Young Liberals — meeting (Leeds) held, May 13, 8*e* ; —Swansea : headquarters building opened, Dec. 11, 4*c*
LEAKE, Mr. H. M. — cotton growing experiments in India : Mr. W. Bateson (add.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—at Institute of Directors, on assessment of industrial profit and loss, Nov. 10, 21*b*
LEALE, Ethel—body discovered, July 17, 12*d*
LEAMINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
LEAN, Col. Kenneth E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
LEAO, Senhor Eusebio (Portugal) :— in Chamber, on army — loyalty, July 6, 5*d*
LEARY, Arthur — damaging window charge, Sept. 15, 2*d*
"LEASEHOLDER, A" — on motor omnibuses : effect on house property (l.), Jan. 5, 14*c*
LEATHAM, Mr. Claude — at West Riding county council, on Tinsley church school : attitude of Board of Education to projected enlargement, July 13, 11*c* (e.e.)

LEATHER—trade: conditions, Aug. 29, 11*f*; fair: see under BOOT trade
LEATHER, Mr. Herbert — on teachers: training (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 91*c*
LEATHER, Mr. J. P. — at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas: Woodall-Duckham vertical retorts (E.S.), June 21, 25*c*
LEATHERHEAD and District Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—stock and share issue, April 13, 16*a*; result, 29, 23*d*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable contribution, Dec. 18, 3*d*; 22, 2*e*: —dinner given, Mar. 9, 14*d*; — freedom to be conferred, on Sir J. Ward and Sir E. Morris, June 30, 11*b*: conferred, July 7, 13*f* (e.e.); — master elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*; —police-court poor-boxes: contributions, to, Jan. 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 4*f*; —surveyor elected, May 8, 4*f*; — wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*
LEATHES, Mr. Stanley M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
LEATT, William H. — inquest, April 6, 10*c* (e.e.)
LE BAS, Rev. Henry V.—on Sir Walter de Manny: associations with Charterhouse: letter quoted, July 11, 13*d*
LEBAUDY, M. M. — presents airship to minister of war, Feb. 16, 6*c*
LEBAUT, M. René—passenger aeroplane flight in Morocco described, Sept. 25, 8*b*
LEBEDEFF, Mme.—death, Jan. 28, 7*d*
LEBEDEFF, M. Boris — on journalists, foreign: position in London (l.), June 1, 7*b*
LEBEY, M.—"Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte et le Ministre Odilon Barrot" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*
LEBLANC, M. Alfred—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LEBLOND, M. (France)—becomes president of Union Républicaine, Mar. 27, 5*b*
LEBON, M. (France)—at Paris, on labour disputes in England, Dec. 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
LEBOUCQ, Prof. Hector—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
LEBRETON, Mme.—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*
LEBRUN, M. (France)—appointed minister for colonies, June 28, 5*c*; confers with M. Caillaux, Aug. 28, 6*a*; Sept. 4, 6*a*
Moroccan international crisis — Turco-German agreement: attitude, Dec. 22, 5*d*
at Nancy, on Moroccan international crisis, Aug. 30, 3*a*
in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Africa, French Equatorial — Franco-German agreement, Nov. 13, 5*c*
LEBUS, Mr. Harris—will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
LECART, Prof.—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*
LE CHATELIER, Prof. Henri — awarded Bessemer gold medal, Mar. 27, 8*b*; May 12, 10*e*
LECHMERE, Mr. Nicholas G. B.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 2, 4*b*
LECKY, W. E. H.:—
"History of England in the Eighteenth Century" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 10*b*
on home rule — views quoted: correspondence, Jan. 5, 6*f*
LE COCQ, Gen. Hubert—death, Feb. 16, 11*b*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, April 1, 11*c*
LECOFFRE, M. — drafts first Persian budget, Jan. 19, 5*c*; appointment as *pishgar*: see under PERSIA — Finance —Treasury
LECOMTE, Léon — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*a*
LECONFIELD, Lady—gives reception, May 31, 8*a*
LECONFIELD, late Lord — visits to Ennis: statement in *The Times* obituary notice of Mr. Percy Wyndham: correspondence, Mar. 17, 11*d*
LECONFIELD, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 13, 11*a*: home coming at Petworth celebrated, Nov. 15, 11*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
LECONTE, Gen. (Haiti) — elected president, Aug. 15, 3*c*
LECOQ de Boisbaudran—"The Training of the memory in Art and the Education of the Artist" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 289*b*
LE CORNU, Col. Charles P.—death, June 28, 13*d*; funeral, July 3, 11*d*; will, Oct. 3, 9*c*
LE DANTEC, M. Félix—"L'Egoïsme: Seule Base de Toute Société" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
LEDBURY, William—death from anthrax supposed, Dec. 28, 6*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d*
LEDEBOER, Mr. John H.—on aeroplanes: stability (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e*; Feb. 8, 24*e*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany):—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, Feb. 14, 8*d*; —Prussia, Prince Henry of: speech to veterans, Feb. 14, 8*d*
LE DENTU, Dr. A.—"Visions d'Egypte" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
LEDGER, Arthur, and others—damaging window charge, Mar. 3, 4*d*
LEDGER, Mr. Edmund—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 22, 12*c*
LEDLIE, Mr. J. C.—on public records (evid.), May 25, 17*a*
LEDOCHOWSKI, late Cardinal Count—proposed burial at Posen cathedral: application made to Russian authorities, April 27, 5*a*
LEDUC, Mr. René (Canada)—bribery charges against Mr. Letourneau and Mr. Elie Depeyne dismissed, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Quebec (East) general election—withdraws candidature: repudiates signature, Sept. 18, 6*c*
LEDWARD, Col. A. P.—death, Dec. 1, 11*e*
LEE (river)—new by-laws issued, Nov. 7, 26*d*
LEE, Mr.—at Friendly Societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14*e*
LEE, Mr. A. G.—awarded Kent county science scholarship, Sept. 4, 8*e*
LEE, Miss A. L.:—
on Regent's Park Canal: Grove-road: protection for children: letters quoted, June 19, 40*a*; dangerous condition: letters quoted, July 10, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; Regent's Park section: fatalities through unprotected state (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 4*d*
LEE, Mr. Arthur — land purchased at Coombe Hill to be presented to public, April 25, 8*d*; gives dinner to airmen concerned in demonstration at Hendon (P.N.), May 31, 12*a*; presents prizes at Cheltenham School (s.), July 8, 17*d*; health, Oct. 24, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*

LEE, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Committee of Aerial Defence, May 24, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—army : strength ; special reserve ; strength ; expeditionary force, Mar. 16, 13*b* ; strength ; officers : supply ; pay, Mar. 23, 12*e* ; —army, territorial : strength, Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —artillery : strength, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; —Great Britain and Germany : proposed exchange of naval information, April 7, 14*a* ; —Hamilton, Sir I. : "Compulsory service," Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 11, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; 15, 4*d* ; —navies : conversion of merchantmen, July 5, 13*f* ; navies, colonial, July 5, 13*f* ; —navy : strength ; building programme ; docks ; Royal Marines : reduced strength ; trade routes, protection of ; labour party's attitude ; two power standard, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; two-power standard, April 7, 14*a* ; trade routes, protection of ; cruisers ; building programme, July 5, 13*f* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*c* ; —Rosyth : naval base, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; —workmen's compensation : Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*b*
on members of Parliament : payment : disposal (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*c*

LEE, Rev. Charles—will, Mar. 13, 11*b* (e.e.)

LEE, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E.—promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*

LEE, Mrs. E. H.—on horticulture : cultivation of Alpine plants (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.)

LEE, Mr. G. Ambrose—on Church of England : high church theory of government (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; Feb. 1, 5*f*

LEE, Mrs. Georgina—"Inhaling" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*

LEE, Gipsy—death, Feb. 24, 3*e* ; funeral, 28, 11*d*

LEE, Mr. H. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : British Socialist party : attitude towards Labour party (l.), Oct. 28, 10*a* ; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 31, 10*b*

LEE, Sir Henry A.—operation, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; health, 6, 11*a* ; 8, 11*b*

LEE, Miss Hetty—at Church Congress, on Sunday school teaching, Oct. 6, 4*e*

LEE, Rev. J. B.—death, Jan. 28, 13*e* ; will, Mar. 28, 11*d*

LEE, Mr. J. N.—at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6*b*

LEE, Mr. John—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on Post office telephone service, April 13, 12*e*

LEE, Miss Mary—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*

LEE, Robert—memorial lecture delivered, May 29, 3*c*

LEE, Shirley—theft charge, April 26, 3*f*

LEE, Sir Sidney—appointed to deliver Leslie Stephen lecture, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; knighted, June 20, 10*c*
"Principles of Biography" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 10, 389*b*

LEE, Sir Sidney (continued) :—
at Cambridge University on biography (Leslie Stephen lecture), May 15, 6*a* ; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare's birthplace, May 6, 13*b*
on Wroth, late Mr. Warwick—services to "Dictionary of National Biography" (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 9*d*

LEE, Mr. Thomas — will, July 28, 9*b*

LEE, Mr. W.—testimonial fund : Sir R. Filmer (l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*

LEE, William, and Christopher Hagen—stealing and receiving jewelry charge, Sept. 21, 2*e* ; 30, 3*a* ; Oct. 7, 2*f* ; Nov. 22, 4*e*

LEECH, Mr. H. Brougham—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 27, 12*d*

LEECH, Mr. Stephen — kisses hands on appointment as minister at Cuba, May 30, 8*a*

LEEDS—anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —church, parish : medical men's service : arrangements, Sept. 23, 12*a* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting ; Jan. 27, 13*e* ; contributions, 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; April 10, 8*a* ; June 17, 13*d* (e.e.) ; fund : amount, July 20, 13*e* ; committee meeting held, Nov. 1, 7*a* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —lord mayoralty : Mr. W. Nicholson accepts invitation to office, Sept. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; lord mayor elected Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —North : electoral, April 3, 10*c* ; —park, new : presented by Lord Grimthorpe, June 5, 6*d* ; —sewerage : new scheme : progress (E.S.), April 26, 26*e* ; works : order for weighbridge placed (E.S.), May 10, 2*c* ; particulars of new scheme (E.S.), June 14, 25*a* ; —training college (Beckett's Park) : King to open, Aug. 26, 9*a* ; —tramways : receipts for twelve months, April 5, 23*e* ; extensions to Morley and Farnley : progress (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; trackless trams inaugurated, June 20, 10*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; labour : see under LABOUR ; —water supply : Leighton reservoir : construction progress (E.S.), May 3, 27*c*

LEEDS, R.C. Bp. of : see GORDON, Rt. Rev. William

LEEDS, Duke of—on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*a*

LEEDS, Mr. Lethem—at National Union of Journalists' conference, delivers presidential address, April 15, 8*c*

LEEDS, Mrs. Lewis—"Chateau Bluebeard" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541*b*

LEEDS, Mrs. William—received by President Taft, Mar. 9, 11*a*

LEEDS Ancient Order of Oddfellows—meeting : held, June 6, 7*a*

LEEDS and County Bull Dog Club : see under DOGS—Shows

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 8, 20*b* ; Sept. 6, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d*

LEEDS Chamber of Commerce—council meeting, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; —dinner : postponed, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; —report, Jan. 25, 7*b*

LEEDS Church Extension Society—meeting, Feb. 15, 7*b*

LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
LEEDS General Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial fund: contributions, Feb. 2, 11*c*; 7, 7*d*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 11*e*; 23, 6*b*; appeal by committee (pamphlet), 9, 6*c*; contributions, Mar. 6, 11*d*
LEEDS Grammar School—prizes presented, Aug. 1, 6*d*
LEEDS Invalid Children's Aid Society—ball in aid held, Jan. 6, 11*a*
LEEDS Law Students' Society—dinner given, Nov. 30, 8*f*
Leeds Mercury—libel action against, Feb. 18, 3*e*
LEEDS Philharmonic Chorus—concert, Jan. 14, 11*e*
LEEDS University — appointments, Sept. 21, 2*f*; —botany: professor elected, June 30, 4*f*; —council: meeting, Sept. 21, 2*f*; —fellowship, university: awarded, July 3, 15*c*; —grants: memorial to West Riding county council; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; grants increased, June 1, 6*d*; —Greek play: "The Frogs" of Aristophanes: performance announced, Nov. 9, 12*b*; performed, Dec. 1, 11*c*;—leather industries department: chairman resigns, Jan. 27, 23*d*; —scholarships, studentships: awarded, July 3, 15*c*; —social work for undergraduates: club opened, Nov. 13, 4*a*; —vice-chancellor: Prof. M. Sadler's appointment announced, Oct. 12, 10*c*; confirmed, 21, 4*c*; —women's hostel: warden appointed, Sept. 21, 2*f*
LEEDS Workpeople's Hospital Fund Company—summoned for employing male servant without licence, Jan. 7, 10*f*
LEE-JORTIN, Mr. Henry W.—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
LEEK—rural district council: law case, Nov. 8, 3*a*
LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich—health, Jan. 16, 4*e*; leaves for San Remo, Feb. 9, 4*e*
LEEMING, Mr. John—on payment of members of Parliament: Pepys's diary quoted, June 7, 6*c* (e.e.)
LEEMING and Leeming, Messrs—on St. Paul's Bridge (l.), July 10, 10*d*
LEENER, Prof. G. de—on Katanga: trade (sp. art., "British enterprise in the Katanga"), Mar. 3, 17*d*
LEES, Very Rev. Dr. C.—appointed to walk in coronation procession in Westminster Abbey, April 11, 10*a*
LEES, Mr. James—appointed lecturer in engineering in South African College (Cape Town), Jan. 27, 23*d*
LEES, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
LEES, Miss Mary—will, Aug. 21, 9*e*
LEES, Sir Thomas E.—consents to become Unionist candidate for Dorsetshire (East) on returning from Queensland, Nov. 2, 8*b*
LEESE, Mr. — at Municipal Electrical Associations on Stoke electricity supply (E.S.), June 28, 28*c*
LEESON (detective-sergeant)—wounded at Sidney-street fight, Jan. 4, 8*b*; health, 5, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 20, 6*c*; promoted, 11, 8*b*; leaves London Hospital, Feb 9, 7*b*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: confers with Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
LEE-WARNER, Mr. P. H.—on printing: legible (l.), Oct. 21, 12*d*
LEE-WARNER, Sir William — promoted G.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 15, 6*b*
at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4*e*
LEFÉBURE, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—frontier fortifications, Mar. 15, 5*c*
LEFEVRE, (p li e-constable) — bravery rewarded, Aug. 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
LEFÈVRE, M. André (France)—declines reappointment as under-secretary for finance, Feb. 13, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—viticulture: agitation in Aube district; proposed suspension of delimitation law, April 4, 5*a*
LEFORESTIER, M. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 6*b*
LEFROY, Mr. H. Maxwell—at Association of Economic Biologists, on training of economic entomologists, April 7, 14*d*
LEFROY, late Very Rev. W.—memorial in Norwich cathedral unveiling arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*a*; unveiled; Bp. Sheepshanks (add.), May 2, 7*c*
LEGAGNEUX, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LEGAL and Commercial Insurance Comp: ny (Ltd.)—North-Western Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 13, 16*e*; resolution approving passed, Mar. 11, 21*e*
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23*a*; meeting, 2, 20*d*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20*a*; meeting, 15, 21*d*; —director elected, Mar. 6, 21*b*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. Richard—"Attitudes and Avowals" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. Mar. 9, 94*b*
LEGENDRE, Dr. — murder: see under Yunnan — Natives
LEGER, M. Eugéne — biographical, Oct. 5, 4*c*; awarded Hanbury medal, May 20, 8*c*; receives medal, Oct. 5, 4*c*
LEGGATT, Rev. S. B.—exchanging benefice, Oct. 6, 10*c*
LEGGE, Mrs.—health, Dec. 15, 13*a*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 2*a*; death, 25, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*a*; funeral, 28, 7*a*
LEGGE, Mr. A. E.—on supposed head of Oliver Cromwell (l.), April 19, 11*f*
LEGGE, Mr. Arthur E.—"The Silver Age" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*a*
LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus, Bp. of Lichfield—at church congress, on churches: intercommunion, Oct. 4, 9*f*; late Archdeacon Emery; late Bp. Paget; late Bp. of Wordsworth; Lichfield diocese: proposed division; coronation, Church of England: representation of laity: attitude towards social work; labour unrest; church congress, 4, 10*a*; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 4*b*
LEGGE, Mr. George—health, Dec. 27, 9*a*
LEGGE, Col. Heneage — health, Sept. 29, 9*a*; death, Nov. 2, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*a*; funeral, 7, 13*a*; will, Dec. 7, 11*c*
LEGGE, Rev. Hugh—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 15, 6*d*
LEGGE, Mr. J. G.—at imperial education conference, on education in elementary schools; co-education; ambidexterity, April 27, 6*c*
LEGGE, Rev. James—death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
LEGGE, Miss Rhoda—health, Dec. 27, 9*a*

LEGIEN, Herr (Germany)—at trade union congress (Dresden), on labour: strikes: employers' attitude towards trade unions, June 27, 5b
LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel — piano recital, May 26, 10d
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—by reference: remarkable example, Sept. 25, 9a
LEGOUIS, M. Emile—to lecture on French poetry at London University, May 5, 6b
"Chaucer" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 99a
LEGRAND, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LEGRAND, Mr. G. J., and Mr. Jules Gersant—new turbine invention described (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24c
LEGROS, Prof. Alphonse—attitude towards Alfred Stevens's art (sp. art., "Alfred Stevens and Alphonse Legros"), Nov. 16, 6a; death, Dec. 9, 11b; biographical, 11, 11c; funeral arrangements, 12, 11a; funeral, 14, 11b; —etchings exhibited: see under ART—Exhibitions
LEGROS, Mr. L. A.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: pressed steel, use of (E.S.), May 17, 28b; traffic; causes of accidents, Oct. 12, 13e
LEGUIA, President Augusto B. (Peru) — opens congress, July 31, 5a
in Parliament on finance: revenue, July 31, 5a; foreign relations, 31, 5a; trade, foreign, 31, 5a
on Chile and Peru: war prospects: Chilian opinion, Oct. 20, 5d
LEGUIA y Martinez, Señor Germain (Peru)—biographical; appointed foreign minister (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8b
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMAN, Mr. Ludwig — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 3, 4c (e.e.)
LEHMANN, Baron (Netherlands) —arrives in London, Mar. 16, 11a
LEHNERT, Mr. G.—"La Technique du Froid" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18e
LEHR, Franz L.—false pretences charge, June 29, 4d
LEICESTER—coronation: see under GEORGE V.; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 18, 11a; —Edward VII. memorial: meetings, Jan. 24, 11b; Feb. 27, 11c; —fire: see under FIRES; —hospital, cottage: opened, July 31, 6e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; — police: arming: see under POLICE; — race meeting: see under TURF
LEICESTER, Archdeacon of: see STOCKS, Ven. J. E.
LEICESTER, Lord — gives dinner, 20, 11b; house party, June 5, 11a; Nov. 6, 11a
LEICESTER, Joseph Edward — suicide, Sept. 16, 8e; inquest, 18, 8e (e.e.)
LEICESTER Galleries, April 28, 11a; —exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
LEICESTER Miners' Association—funds: amount, July 18, 7e
LEICESTER Palace Theatre — dividend, Feb. 1, 21f; report, 2, 16e
LEICESTERSHIRE —agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; — Harborough: electoral, Oct. 30, 7f
LEICESTERSHIRE Militia—dinner, Nov. 4, 11a
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 15, 11a
LEICESTER-SQUARE — Cavour site: sale announced, May 26, 14d
LEIGH (Lancs.)—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8e (e.e.); — electricity works: extensions announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21a; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
LEIGH, Mrs.—sentence for participating in woman suffrage disturbance: correspondence between Lady Lytton and home secretary, Dec. 13, 13e
LEIGH, Mr. E. C. Austen—presents land for town hall and institute at Eton, April 24, 4b
LEIGH, Sir E. Chandos:—
at Savoy Hotel, on London Playing Fields Society, May 4, 10e; 12, 11e
on London Playing Fields Society—appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 20, 19d
LEIGH, Mr. Egerton—on Napoleon Buonaparte: portraits: letter from Adm. Leigh quoted (l.), Sept. 6, 9e
LEIGH, Mr. F., and Prof. H. S. Heleshaw—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Albion*: steering gear (p., E.S.), April 19, 24d
LEIGH, Col. O. Mosley—estate (Cheshire): sale announced, Sept. 12, 7c
LEIGH, Mr. Roger—Orrel estate: claim to by Darbyshire family; meetings held, May 17, 4d; 22, 12e
LEIGH, Thomas — theft charge, Mar. 6, 3d; 30, 4c
LEIGH, Mr. W. Austen—on St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington): alterations of casualty department (l.), Aug. 14, 2d
LEIGH, Mr. W. Austen, and Mr. Montagu G. Knight—"Chawton Manor and its Owners" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 491a
LEIGHTON House—Grove and Manns Memorial: concert in aid, Dec. 6, 11d; — maintenance: decision of records and museums committee of London county council, July 31, 4e; —school of art: term: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11e; art classes discontinued, Dec. 30, 13b; —visitors: hours: arrangements, Dec. 30, 13b
LEINSTER—coalfield: see under IRELAND—Coal
LEINSTER Regiment—dinner, May 27, 13b
LEINSTER, Regiment, 1st—leaves for India, Sept. 30, 3e
LEINSTER Regiment, 2nd—arrives at Cork from Bombay, Nov. 15, 4f
LEIPER, Dr. Robert T.—on animal diseases: wire worms: sheep disease in Huntingdonshire (l.), June 13, 14e
LEISHMAN, Mr. James — biographical; appointed chairman of Scottish insurance commissioners, Dec. 20, 10d
LEISHMAN, Mr. John G. A. (U.S.A.) — appointed American ambassador in Berlin, Aug. 5, 3d; arrival at Berlin: probable date, Sept. 2, 2a; presents letters of credence to German Emperor, Oct. 26, 9a
LEISTON—new gas works opened; described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21c
LEITCH, Prof. M.—founds prize in New Testament Greek, April 14, 4d
at Presbyterian Theological College (Belfast), on position of Presbyterians in Belfast University, April 14, 4d
LEITCH, Mr. R. T.—at Dundee Chamber of Commerce, on Trade Disputes Act (1906), Dec. 29, 6e

LEITCH, Dr. William—on Mr. A. Bonar Law: religious views (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 4*b*
LEITE, Senhor Duarte (Portugal) — to form new ministry, Aug. 30, 3*d*; abandons intention, 31, 3*a*; appointed minister of finance, Sept. 4, 3*a*; biographical, 9, 3*b*
LEITE, Miss Eva P. — death, Nov. 24, 11*b*
LEITE de Vasconcellos, Rt. Rev. S., R.C. Bp. of Beja—deposed by Portuguese government, April 21, 3*f*
LEITER, Mr. Joseph — leaves London for New York, Oct. 16, 11*a*
LEITH—docks: electric lighting: extension announced (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d*; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*; extension recommended, Oct. 7, 6*d*; equipment: contracts placed (E.S.), 18, 20*c*; extensions proposed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*a*; 22, 3*a*; linking with Newhaven harbour proposed: particulars (E.S.), 1, 25*a*; (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*; —population: census results, May 1, 4*a*; —south: parish church: minister elected, Oct. 19, 4*e*; —United States: Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above
LEITRIM, Lord—leaves for Mulroy, Feb. 10, 11*a*
LEIVITRE, M. Joseph—"Alphabet du Piégeage" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*b*
LEJEAU Paris (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 30, 19*a*; defaulting officials: Sir J. Sivewright (s.), Sept. 30, 19*a*
LEJEUNE, M.—death, Feb. 20, 11*e*
LELY, Sir Peter—portraits by: similarities noticed, Mar. 9, 11*e*
LE MAIRE, Eveline—"Le Prince" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
LEMAIRE, Margaret — unlicensed employment agency charge, Nov. 30, 2*e*
LEMAIRE, Mr. Richard—on Southwark diocese: poor clergy: contributions from Queen Victoria Clergy Fund (l.), Mar. 23, 7*d*; appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 4*b*
LEMAITRE, M. Jules (France)—at Meaux, on Bossuet, Oct. 30, 5*d*
LEMAN, Mrs. A. A.—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
LEMARTIN, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 19, 32*d*; funeral, 22, 4*f*
LEMAY, Mr. Henri (Canada)—on French Canadians: statistics (art. quoted), June 24, 5*c*
LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs.—on hop crop (report), Aug. 19, 13*e*
LEMBCKE, Mme.—"at home": date, May 19, 11*a*; held, 23, 11*a*
LEMBCKE, Señora Isabel de—death, Oct. 16, 11*a*
LEMBCKE, M. (Peru) — leaves London for Berlin, Jan. 13, 11*a*; returns to London, 20, 11*a*; to attend funeral of Mme. Mercédès Dartnell at Paris, 25, 11*a*; returns from Paris, 30, 13*b*
on Ecuador-Peru boundary question (sp. art., "The case for Peru," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 2*a*
LEMBERG University — students' strike begun, Jan. 31, 7*b*
LEMCO and Oxo Company (Ltd.)—Rhodesia: land selected for cattle ranches, Mar. 1, 10*e*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—biographical, April 12, 5*f*; in London, Jan. 6, 6*d*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*; appointed minister of marine and naval affairs, Aug. 7, 3*c*; prospects of leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 23, 6*b*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) (continued):—
Atlantic, Quebec, and West Railway—failure of—alleged connexion with: Mr. Lemieux issues statement, Jan. 17, 8*b*
General election: see under CANADA—General Election
Liberal party — prospects of succession to leadership, April 12, 5*f*
at Montreal, on United States: proposed reciprocity, Jan. 21, 10*c*; on British preference, Sept. 2, 3*f*; —at St. Eustache, on nationalism, Aug. 24, 3*c*; —at Toronto Canadian Club, on Connaught, Duke of; South Africa, Feb. 28, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 5*a*; —post office: stamps: new stamps, April 12, 5*c*; —telegraph: cable rates, July 20, 5*a*
on cables; imperial defence; fiscal policy; South African Union; Ireland: home rule (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d*
LEMIRE, Abbé — name removed from list of honorary canons of Hazebrouck, May 30, 7*a*
LEMON, essence of—price advanced, Aug. 7, 10*a*
LE MOTTÉE, Col. — represents King at funeral of Gen. Le Cocq, Feb. 20, 11*a*
LEMSTRÖM, Prof.—electrification of crops: particulars of experiments, April 3, 13*a*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.)—reports, May 8, 22*f*; Nov. 3, 22*a*; dividend, Aug. 10, 17*c*; meeting, Nov. 11, 21*a*; directors' remuneration: proposed increase, 21, 20*e*
LENANA: see under AFRICA, British East—Natives
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, April 20, 16*b*
LENGYEL, Herr Ernst von—piano recital, Feb. 22, 11*d*
LENNOX, Mr. Haughton (Canada)—prospects of appointment as chairman of Transcontinental railway commission, Oct. 3, 3*f*
n Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 17, 8*c* —imperial conference: Canadian attitude, April 21, 6*c*; —naval warfare: Declaration of London, April 21, 6*c*
LENNOX and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 3, 24*c*
LENÔTRE, M. (France)—on Naundorff claims (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 5*e*
LENOTRE, G. — "Les Noyades de Nantes" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*
LENROOT, Mr. I. L. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement, April 18, 3*c*
LENT—church services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*e*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*
LENTZE, Dr. (Prussia)—in Diet, on estimates, Jan. 11, 5*b*; April 6, 5*e*
LEO, Miss J. S. — will, Jan. 31, 13*d*
LEO, Miss Sophie T.—will, Mar. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
LEOMINSTER—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
LEON, Miss Adelina—concert, May 9, 12*d*
LEON, Sir Herbert S.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
LEONARD, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—appointed chairman of transcontinental railway commission, Oct. 23, 5*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M. — "A Book of Light Verse" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 209*b*
LEONARD, Mr. Robert — elected chairman of British Columbia Land and Investment Agency (Ltd.), Nov. 23, 21*c*

LEONARDI-CATTALICA, Adm. (Italy) — in Chamber, on navy estimates, May. 26, 5*b*
LEONCAVALLO, Signor — to conduct abridged version of opera "Pagliacci" at London Hippodrome, Aug. 15, 11*c*; conducts orchestra at London Hippodrome, Sept. 13, 6*e*
"Maia" — produced at Berlin, Mar. 20, 12*d*
LÉONI, M. Henri—vocal recital, July 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
LEOPOLD II., late King of the Belgians — estate: Princess Louise's claims: law case, Feb. 3, 5*c*; May 9, 7*d*; June 16, 5*a*; July 31, 5*f*; Aug. 2, 3*d*; Nov. 15, 8*c*; judgment, 15, 8*c*; history of action, 15, 8*c*; in Chamber: interpellation announced, 16, 5*b*; —Niederfullbach, foundation: see under BELGIUM
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Oct. 19, 18*d*
LEOPOLD von Gudenus, Count (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3*c*
LEOTE do Rego, Senhor (Portugal)—on Portuguese West Africa: shortage of native labour: statement, Dec. 2, 15*f*
LEOTTE, Dr. Mello (Portugal)—appointed minister of Justice, Sept. 4, 3*a*
LEPEL, Herr von (Germany)—wireless telegraphy: granted patent for "singing sparks" system, Jan. 9, 5*d*
LÉPINE, M. (France) — reports of impending resignation of post as prefect of Paris police circulated, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Suez Canal Company—directorship: discussed in Chamber; motion referred to civil service committee, June 21, 5*b*
at Paris municipal council, on anti-militarism: police search at Bourse du Travail, July 14, 5*a*
LEPREUX, M.—charges against: see under SUEZ Canal Company—Frauds
LEPROSY—Nastin treatment: experiments at Mahaica Leper Asylum (British Guiana): report by Dr. Wise, May 26, 6*a* (e.e.)
LERCHE, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5*a*
LERCHENFELD, Count — order of Black Eagle conferred, Mar. 13, 5*b*
LERNER, Miss Tina—piano recital, Dec. 14, 10*f*
LE ROI Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 15, 19*a*; proposed sale of Canadian assets: circular to shareholders, 11, 21*d*; further particulars, 15, 19*a*
LE ROI No. 2 (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16*e*; dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e*; July 4, 21*f*; Nov. 21, 21*a*
LE ROUGE, M. Gustav, et M. Cazals — "Les Derniers Jours de Paul Verlaine" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
LEROUX, M. (France)—incitement to riot charge, Sept. 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*b*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain) — at Sabadell; attempt on life, Feb. 13, 5*b*; relations with Republican party: our Madrid correspondent's comments, 14, 5*d*
at Barcelona, on Radical party's relation with Socialists; labour strikes, Oct. 25, 5*b*
LESCHETIZKY, Mme. Gabrielle — pianoforte recital, Nov. 15, 10*d*
LESGAFT, Prof. P. F. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*
LESLIE, Albert — theft charge, Sept. 14, 5*e* (e.e.)
LESLIE, Mr. Arthur — on Bombay: turf: proposed prohibition (l.), June 9, 13*e*
LESLIE, Sir Bradford — biographical: eightieth birthday (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*c*
LESLIE, Mrs. Charles — gives dance, Mar. 10, 11*a*
LESLIE, Mr. Duncan—will, April 15, 9*b*
LESLIE, Mr. F. J.—at Liverpool, on Education (Choice of Employment) Bill, Jan. 9, 4*c*
LESLIE, Maj. J. H. — on defence of Gibraltar (1779-1783) (l.), April 17, 5*f*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. T. W.—death, Mar. 30, 11*c*
LESLIE, Mrs. Leslie: see under FORGERY
LESLIE, Dr. R. Murray:—
at health congress, imperial, on endowment of motherhood, July 8, 3*e*; —at nursing conference, on eugenics, April 8, 4*a*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane:—
Gaelic League — mission to United States: see under IRELAND—Gaelic League
at Dublin, on compulsory study of Irish language, Oct. 19, 10*b*
LESLIE, Miss Sylvia—concert, July 27, 11*d*
LESLIE and Godwin (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Angove (W.A.) and Co. announced, Jan. 3, 12*d*
LESSEPS, M. Paul de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LESSER, Mr. Ernest — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Dec. 8, 6*d*
LESSER, Mr. L.— will, Sept. 8, 9*b*
LESSING, Herr C. R.— death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
LESTER, Rev. H. A.—appointed director of London Sunday schools, July 20, 4*f*; lectures announced, Nov. 28, 7*d*
LESTER, John — incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 10, 4*a*; attempted theft charge, Oct. 11, 2*e*
L'ESTRANGE, Mr. Guy — wins Parliamentary golf handicap, June 13, 16*a*
LETCH, Mrs. Rose—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 8, 7*d*
LETCHER, Mr. Owen —"Big Game Hunting in North-Eastern Rhodesia" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*b*
LETCHWORTH —garden city: Tenants' Institute: Thomas Thornton wing: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 29, 9*b*
LETCHWORTH Cottages and Buildings (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 5, 15*d*
LETELIER, Señor Anibal (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 13, 5*e*
LETHABY, Prof. W. R.—to give address on Westminster Abbey, Mar. 10, 11*c*
at London Topographical Society, on coronations, Mar. 23, 14*b*
LETHBRIDGE (Alberta) — municipality: finance: debenture issue, Nov. 28, 20*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper:—
on fiscal policy: referendum (l.), Jan. 5, 7*c*; — fiscal policy, imperial (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d*; —heraldry: "jall" (l.), May 20, 13*d*; — India: fiscal policy (l.), Oct. 10, 15*d*; jute export duty (l.), Dec. 5, 24*e*
LETHREN, George — inquest, Feb. 25, 6*d*
LETITIA, Princess — arrives at Moncalieri, Feb. 15, 11*a*
LETOILLE, Brigadier-General de (France)—appointed chief of military cabinet to war minister, June 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
LETOURNEAU, M. (Canada) — bribing Parliamentary candidate charge, Sept. 20, 4*e*

LETSIE, paramount chief of Basutoland: —at Maseru, on Lord Gladstone's visit: South African Union, May 11, 7b
LETT, Mrs. Harold—at Dublin, on Ireland: improved living conditions, Nov. 16, 14c
LETT, Miss Phyllis — jewelry stolen, Dec. 30, 2f
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTISH Social Democratic Committee (Brussels) — Sidney-street affair: see under Houndsditch Shooting outrage —Sidney-street
LETTISH Social Democratic party — refugees in England: particulars, Jan. 4, 10b
LETTS, Prof. — at Royal Sanitary Institute's congress, on rivers: pollution, July 29, 7d
LEUCHERS, Col. (South Africa)—appointed minister for commerce, Feb. 23, 5f
LEUCHTENBERG, Duke of — entertained by Mr. Townsend Martin, Oct. 28, 11a
LEUTY, Mr. T. R.—death, April 17, 9f; funeral, 19, 11a; will, May 25, 13e
LEVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 27, 20b
LEVASSEUR, M. Emile — death, July 12, 11d; articles in *Revue Economique Internationale* noticed, 31, 20c
LEVAVASSEUR, M. (France)—new aeroplane design: see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes — Antoinette type
LEVEL, M.—aeroplane accident, Oct. 13, 7f; health, 14, 10f; death, 16, 12a; — aeroplane: see under AEROPLANES
LEVEN, Loch — water power scheme: Mr. A. H. Roberts (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 23c; Mr. F. B. Sonnenschein (p., E.S.), 15, 23c
LEVEN and Melville, Lord:—
Talbot Woods — claim for exemption from undeveloped land duty: decision of commissioners under Finance Act, May 3, 10d
in Parliament, on — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13c; — Parliament Bill, May 25, 14e
LEVENS, Rev. J. T.—"Aspects of the Holy Communion" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208b
LEVER, Sir Arthur L.—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10a
LEVER, Edith — injured by runaway horses from royal stables at Windsor, June 16, 8b; Queen sends flowers, 17, 9d; inquires after health, July 6, 10b
LEVER, Sir W. H.— contributes £10,000 to Congregational forward movement, Feb. 23, 7c; granted concession of land in Congo to establish palm oil industry, Mar. 3, 21c; purchases Beechwood and Oughtrington estates in Cheshire, April 5, 10e; statement by Mr. Lever, 6, 6d; addresses workmen at Port Sunlight, 19, 11c (e.e.); created baronet, June 20, 10b
Estates, Cheshire — particulars, Dec. 9, 7f; improvement scheme: Sir W. Lever (s.), 9, 7f
Porcelain — purchases Bennett collection, Oct. 5, 6c; correction, 6, 9d
at British West Africa Association dinner, on British West African development, Mar. 23, 22b; — at Port Sunlight, on co-partnership, Jan. 4, 7f; on Congo: concession to Lever Brothers (Ltd.), Dec. 18, 10e (e.e.)
LEVER, Sir W. H. (continued):—
on insurance, industrial — government Bill (views), May 5, 14e
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.) — Congo concession: see under CONGO; — co-partnership: see under LABOUR; — directors: number to be increased, Sept. 6, 14b; —Hazlehurst's soap works, Messrs.: sale to, Dec. 15, 10b; — law case, Oct. 19, 3b; 20, 3a; Dec. 14, 3a; —Ogston and Tennant (Ltd.): amalgamation: agreement arranged, Nov. 18, 20f; — report, Feb. 25, 18d; —share issue, May 26, 20e
LEVERRIER, Urbain Jean Joseph — centenary celebrated, Mar. 13, 6b
LEVERSON, Mrs. Ada — "The Limit" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b
LEVER Spring Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, April 24, 18f
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.—on Queen Marie Antoinette: Gower relics (l.), June 14, 13d
LEVESON Gower, Miss Caroline — death, Jan. 7, 10f; will, Feb. 25, 11e (e.e.)
LEVETT, Mr. Ernest L.—on Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers (l.), Aug. 3, 5c
LEVIE, M. (Belgium)— to be minister of finance, June 14, 5b; 15, 5b
LEVIN, Mr. Lewin — will, Jan. 11, 11c
LEVINE, Mr. A. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on trade unions: prepares actuarial report for Labour party, Oct. 14, 8a
LEVINGE, Mr. Edward V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
LEVITA, Mr. A. F. — will, Jan. 20, 11d
LEVY, Beatrice — appeal against conviction, Nov. 28, 3b
LEVY, Mr. Emanuel — on sugar: price; tax (l.), Sept. 25, 14b
LEVY, Mr. Leopold S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 21, 3d
LEVY, Mr. Lewis — services to police at Sidney-street siege rewarded, Feb. 20, 3c
LEVY, Miss Mary — pianoforte recital, May 20, 12e
LEVY, Sir Maurice:—
at Westminster Palace, on small holdings: ownership, May 16, 10c
in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14b
LEVY, Rev. S.:—
at Jewish ministers' conference, on Anglicization of Jews, June 15, 6d; —at New Synagogue, on late Lord Swaythling, Jan. 16, 11d
LÉVY, Sylvain and Albertine Leleu — procuring charge, Feb. 25, 4d; April 6, 4d
LEVY (L.S.) and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 29, 12a
LEWAIKAN: see under BAROTSELAND
LEWES—corporation: law case, Aug. 1, 3e; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e; — race meeting: see under TURF; — wool-fair: see under WOOL
LEWES, Archdeacon of: see CHURTON, Ven. T. T.
LEWES, Prof (U.S.A.)—appointed corresponding member of Russian academy of science, Jan. 1, 5d
LEWES (*alias* Potter), Albert E.—escapes from Dartmoor prison, Sept. 27, 6c; bloodhound used to track, 30, 10c; recaptured, Oct. 2, 4c
LEWES, Mr. George Henry—letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum, Aug. 28, 7f

LEWES, Mrs. M. E. ("George Eliot")—letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "Unpublished letters of George Eliot: addition to British Museum"), Aug. 28, 7*f*; name of publishers, Sept. 1, 9*b*
LEWES, Capt. Vaughan—on board battleship *Commonwealth*, on Australian navy, June 27, 16*f*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian B.—at Society of Arts, on coal: carbonization (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*b*; (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*d*; 13, 27*e*; 20, 21*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 20, 20*b*
LEWIN, Maj. H. F. E.—authorized to accept order of MEDJIDIEH, June 17, 4*d*
LEWIN, Mr. K. R.—nominated to use zoological station at Naples, Feb. 15, 6*e*
LEWINGSTON, George—inquest, Jan. 25, 7*c*
LEWIS, Dr. Agnes Smith—on death duties: collection methods (l.), Jan. 11, 8*a*
LEWIS, Mr. B.—at Birkbeck College, on history and geography teaching, Jan. 9, 4*c*
LEWIS, Miss Catherine—on Ibsen Club: production of "Ghosts" in London (l.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
LEWIS, Sgt. David—perjury charge, Mar. 31, 10*a*
LEWIS, David Morgan — theft charge, Sept. 15, 4*b* (e.e.); 19, 2*f*; 23, 2*c*; Nov. 27, 3*d*
LEWIS, Dr. E. A.—on Welsh public records (evid.), Nov. 24, 4*b*
LEWIS, Sir Elliot (Tasmania) — leaving for London: date, Mar. 10, 11*c*; leaves Hobart for England, 28, 8*b* (e.e.); arrives in England, May 5, 7*b*; visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, June 5, 7*e*; visits Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c*; date of departure, 27, 11*a*
at Royal Colonial Institute luncheon, on Tasmania, May 10, 23*f*; correspondence, 13, 24*b*; —at Sandon Hall, on military training, June 5, 7*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Eric—on opium agreement between India and China (l.), April 27, 15*b*
LEWIS, Prof. G. N.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4*b*
LEWIS, Sir George—health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; Dec. 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; death, 8, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*a*; funeral, 11, 11*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on Sandow Institute: attitude of General Medical Council (l.), June 2, 6*f*
LEWIS, Rev. H. L.—on police: food supply during duty at Sidney-street siege: correspondence with Home Office, April 1, 6*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Harry B.—on late Lord Swaythling: connexion with Brighton Jewish community (l.), Jan. 16, 11*d*
LEWIS, Sir Henry—knighted, July 15, 10*a*
LEWIS, Sir Herbert E. F.—death, Nov. 8 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*a*
LEWIS, Rev. J. Hamer—appointed to living of Tremeirchion, Aug. 15, 2*f*; declines appointment, 21, 13*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—gives dinner, Nov. 16, 10*d*; Parliamentary private secretary appointed, May 19, 9*e*; health, Dec. 29, 7*a*
at Cardiff, on Welsh Church: disestablishment, Feb. 3, 6*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. P.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
LEWIS, Mr. James W.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Somerset (North), Oct. 16, 4*b*
LEWIS, Mr. John—libel action by Lord Howard de Walden against, Mar. 8, 3*d*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 3*b*
on Howard de Walden's estate, Lord—extended leases to tenants (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
LEWIS, Rev. L. S.:—
at Mansion House, on Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11*e*
on police: food: supply during duty (l.), Jan. 6, 10*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—will, June 29, 11*c*
LEWIS, Mark—theft charge, Nov. 8, 3*d*
LEWIS, Mary Evelyn — shot, Jan. 17, 13*d*
LEWIS, Sir N. E. (Tasmania) — to attend Coronation of George V., Jan. 31, 13*e*
LEWIS, Dr. S. J.—St. Paul's-bridge: southern approach scheme: details, Mar. 14, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Sam—murder charge: see under RHODESIA—Crime—Murder
LEWIS, Thomas—suicide, Aug. 7, 2*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Thomas N.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 29, 3*e*
LEWIS, Rev. W. J.—received into Established Church of Scotland, June 19, 36*e*
LEWIS, Mr. W. Yorath:—
at British Association, on railways: Akkins-Lewis continuous transport system (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 18*c*: —at Society of Arts, on London traffic: continuous transport (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*
LEWIS, Surg.-Maj. William H. P.—death, Dec. 18, 10*f* (e.e.); inquest, 20, 5*d*
LEWIS, Sir William T.: see MERTHYR, Lord
LEWIS and Marks (Ltd.)—converted into private limited liability company, Nov. 17, 18*e*
LEWISHAM—coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials; —mayoralty: Alderman W. H. Le May nominated, Oct. 14, 10*c*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —tramways: see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council
LEWISHAM, Lord—at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 14, 7*a*
Law case, Mar. 21, 3*b*
West Bromwich general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
LEWISHAM and District Horse Show Society—see under HORSES—Shows
LEWISOHN, Mrs. Oscar—gives performances in aid of Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, Feb. 14, 11*b*; 20, 7*b*
"LEX"—on House of Lords; Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers to force passage (l.), Feb. 8, 7*b*; July 17, 7*b*
"LEX"—on Swansea church school: attitude of Board of Education: government: growth of executive powers (l.), April 8, 9*f*
"LEX"—on County Courts Bill, July 21, 6*c*
"LEX"—on Ireland: position of Protestants (l.), Nov. 13, 7*c*
LEY, Sir Francis—appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*

LEY, Capt. James C.—relinquishes command of the *Cornwall*, Dec. 9, 13*b*
LEY, Miss Rosamond—pianoforte recital, May 4, 10*e*
LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—to undergo operation, July 17, 11*b*; health, Aug. 10, 9*a*
LEYDS, Dr.—action against Mr. Nyland in Dutch Courts for restitution of Kruger relics, June 22, 5*a*
LEYLAND—water supply: new works proposed (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*
LEYLAND, Mr. Christopher J.—action aganist Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.) settled, Nov. 11, 19*d*
LEYLAND, Mr. John—on navy: estimates: German navy compared (l.), Jan. 27, 5*b*; officers: engineers: training: U.S.A. scheme compared (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
LEYLAND-BARRATT, Sir Francis—health, Feb. 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
LEYLAND Line — rumoured intended change in control: statement by Mr. B. Ismay, Mar. 2, 22*f*
LEY'S Malleable Castings Company (Ltd.)—castings: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
LEYS School (Cambridge)—handbook to be issued, Dec. 20, 11*c*; —prizes distributed, July 7, 7*e*; —speech day: date, May 10, 8*e*
LHERMITTE, Mlle. Amélie — murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LI, Adm. (China) — joins revolutionary movement, Nov. 10, 5*a*
LI, Mr. K. J. (China)—appointed minister at Brussels; leaves for Brussels, Mar. 11, 11*a*
LIANG Chi-chao (China)—appointed vice-minister of justice, Nov. 17, 5*c*
LIANG-TUN-YEN (China) — received by King, Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves London, 12, 9*a*; arrives in Paris, 15, 9*a*
LIAO (river)—improvements: commissioner of customs at Newchwang: report for 1910 (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*d*; special article ("The Liao river: harbour improvements at Niuchwang"), Feb. 23, 19*c*
LIBEL—law: press: amendment: Mr. W. Judd (l.), April 13, 10*c*; Mr. Justice Scrutton (s.), May 11, 8*d*; Bill, suggested (position of press): Mr. J. Mitchell (add.), Aug. 29, 4*b*; Institute of Journalists' congress: discussion, Aug. 31, 2*d*; Mitchell, Mr. W. L. (s.), Aug. 31, 2*d*; Robbins, Mr. A. F. (s.), Aug. 31, 2*d*; Whorlow, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 2*e*; decision of newspaper press committee (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
LIBEL (civil actions): see LAW cases—Defamation
LIBEL (criminal)—Bellamy, Mr. George E.: Henry G. May tried, Oct. 19, 2*f*; —Beresford, Miss: H. G. May charged, May 2, 4*e*; —Bostock, Amy: Emily B. Edwards charged, Sept. 9, 8*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 8*d*; tried, Oct. 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*f*; 26, 4*d*; —Burr, Mr. Arthur: Edward B. Dawson charged, Nov. 14, 22*b*; 30, 6*d*; Dec. 14, 7*a*; 21, 4*a*; *The Times* report corrected, Nov. 15, 14*c*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; —Day, Miss Ruth: Walter Norris charged, Oct. 27, 2*f*; —Evans, Miss A. M.: Marcel Martin and Wilfred Martin charged, Jan. 18, 20*f*; Mar. 11, 4*a*; 13, 3*a*; —Frederick, Capt.
LIBEL (criminal) (continued):—
E. B.: ex-Sgt. G. Bull: charged, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —George V., King: E. F. Mylius sentenced, Feb. 2, 6*a*; —Goldney, Mr. F. B.: Esther Skinner charged, Jan. 2, 12*b*; Feb. 25, 4*b*; July 13, 3*e*; —Guttman, Mr. Charles: Thomas Sexton Browne charged, Nov. 22, 4*e* (e.e.); —Henderson, Mr. Samuel H.: Henry G. May charged, Sept. 21, 2*d*; —Hodges, Maj. Charles Clement: Frederick George Percy Luke charged, July 26, 4*b*; Sept. 6, 2*f*; —Jennens, Mr. Henry H.: Pattie Golden charged, Dec. 28, 2*b*; —Matthews, Mabel: Adolph Berconixi charged, Feb. 25, 4*d*; —Nevill, Edwin James: Leslie Boyne charged, April 11, 4*e*; June 29, 4*d*; —Oldfields, Messrs.: Bertha L. Richardson charged, Aug. 29, 2*f*; Sept. 7, 2*d*; —Piggott, Miss Elsie: William A. Larkins charged, Mar. 7, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*; —Robinson, Mr. Alfred A.: Richard Bailey charged, Sept. 6, 2*f*; —Stephens, Rev. John E.: William Murphy charged, May 6, 6*a*; June 29, 6*d*; —Stephens, Mr. Thomas Hubert: Thomas E. Stephens charged, Oct. 12, 2*f*; 19, 2*e*; —Stubbes, George D.: publishing libel charge, June 5, 6*b*; —Summerfield, Mr. Henry: Clarence Bollon summons served, Oct. 4, 3*b*; —Walker, Mr. Edwin: Laurence Dillon charged, Aug. 26, 5*f*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; Nov. 24, 4*a*; Lawrence Dillon's application for leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*a*
LIBERAL Christian League — assembly (autumn): arrangements, Oct. 9, 2*f*; held, 17, 4*c*; 18, 6*d*
LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner: arrangements, April 8, 6*f*
LIBERAL Foreign Affairs Group — constituted: names (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
"LIBERAL of the old school, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of voluntary hospitals (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*
Liberal Opinion—libel action against, Jan. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; Feb. 23, 3*a*
LIBERAL party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERAL Social Council — Camberwell Baths: reception held, Mar. 22, 6*f*; —committee, executive: meetings, Mar. 15, 10*b* (e.e.); May 10, 12*b* (e.e.); —meetings (annual): date, Mar. 15, 10*b* (e.e.); May 20, 12*a*
LIBERAL Unionist Council—Ireland, visit to: members at Belfast, Nov. 11, 6*d*; —meeting (Derby): arrangements, Sept. 23, 5*b*; resolutions outlined, Nov. 24, 10*c*; arrangements, 29, 16*b*; Dec. 1, 14*f*; held, 2, 10*d*; —officers elected, Dec. 2, 10*d*
LIBERATION Society — meetings (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f*; May 4, 4*d*
on Wales—church: purchases of Nonconformist buildings (l.), Sept. 28, 11*e*; Church disestablishment (l.), Nov. 21, 14*c*
Liberator—printer withdraws from contract, Feb. 8, 8*e*; —libel concerning George V.: prosecution, Feb. 2, 6*a*
Liberator (Liberator Society's Journal)—editor disclaims connexion with libel on King George V. (l.), Feb. 3, 6*f*
LIBERATOR Relief Fund—report of executive committee, Mar. 27, 18*d*
"LIBERAVI animam meum": see under MISQUOTATIONS

LIBERIA :—
Africa, French West — fighting on boundary : see under AFRICA, French West
Army — reorganization : U.S.A. assistance probable, Jan. 10, 8e
Finance—Act, amended : adopted by legislature, Nov. 25, 22b ; —loans : proposed new issue (conversion of floating debt) : negotiations to be resumed, Jan. 10, 8c ; loan (1871) : sum received for sinking fund ; bonds purchased and cancelled, June 8, 18c ; loan to be issued : particulars, Oct. 14, 5d ; terms agreed upon by bankers, Nov. 1, 21c ; —receiver-general : post to be created, Oct. 14, 5d ; appointed, Nov. 1, 21c ; —reorganization : proposed, Jan. 10, 8e ; scheme sanctioned by Liberian congress, 31, 7d ; German attitude : negotiations with U.S.A., Feb. 6, 8a ; approved by U.S.A., Germany, France, and Great Britain, Oct. 14, 5d
France—boundary treaty : signature arrangements, Jan. 10, 8e ; 13, 5c ; signed, 14, 6a
Great Britain—Kanre Lahun boundary dispute : settlement prospects, Jan. 10, 8e : settled, 31, 7d
Guinea, French — frontier : delimitation : prospects, Aug. 30, 3d (m.e.) ; incidents reported, 30, 3d (m.e.) ; French commission leaves Bordeaux, June 6, 5b
Police, frontier—force to be created, Oct. 14, 5d
United States—policy : M. Augagneur (s.), Jan. 17, 5a
LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.)—on London All-British shopping week (l.), Jan. 21, 8c
LIBERTY and Property Defence League—objects, Mar. 4, 6f
Emergency Service Department — Sir R. Temple (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8e
Labour Protection Association—amalgamation, Mar. 4, 6f
Lowther, Mr. Claude (l.), April 3, 6c
on socialism — overlapping of anti-socialist societies (l.), Mar. 31, 14c
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18d
"LIBRA"—on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8d
LIBRARIANS — Cheltenham Ladies' College : course : Miss L. M. Faithfull (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 11la ; —public : grievances : Library Assistants' Association (l.), Sept. 5, 5b
LIBRARIES—Alexandria : see under ALEXANDRIA ; —Birch Hall library : particulars, Mar. 6, 6d ; —books, interchange of : special article ("The superfluity of books : interchange between libraries"), Dec. 27, 9c ; —Carnegie, Mr. A. : number founded ; Lord Rosebery (s.), Oct. 17, 4a ; —Church, Mr. D. : books sold, May 2, 5d ; —free : see under respective places ; —Hoe, Robert : see under HOE, Mr. Robert ; —Huth collection : see under HUTH, late Mr. A. H. ; —public : Dewar, Sir J. A. (add.), Sept. 6, 5d ; fiction : attitude towards : Mr. A. H. Hawkins (s.) ; Dr. F. G. Kenyon (s.), 18, 10c ; —sales : see BOOK-SALES ; —schools : Harwich : see under HARWICH
LIBRARY Assistants' Association—on public librarians : grievances (l.), Sept. 5, 5b
LIBRARY Association — committee, international : secretary appointed, June 1, 11c ; —dinners : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11a ; given, 18, 10c ; June 5, 10b ; —meeting (Perth) : held, Sept. 5, 5b ; 6, 5d ; 7, 6c ; 8, 9c
on Copyright Bill—position of stationers' company's registers (l.), Nov. 1, 14f ; position of works of art owned by public authorities (l.), 22, 6a
LIBREVILLE—port described, July 20, 8b
LICENCES—collection of local taxation duties : finance committee of London county council (report), May 8, 12f
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum—festival held, Oct. 12, 10b ; *matinée* in aid of funds : arrangements, Dec. 6, 11d.
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society—central board : dinner given, May 4, 6e ; —meeting, Feb. 9, 14d
LICENSED Victuallers' National Defence League—council meeting, Sept. 21, 5d
LICENSED Victuallers' School—dinners : arrangements, Mar. 30, 11a ; date, Oct. 18, 8d (e.e.) ; candidates, unsuccessful : to be admitted, May 8, 7c
LICENSES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20b ; meeting, 18, 20b
LICENSING :—
Bill (1908) :—
Reintroduction — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : promise in 1909 recalled : Mr. L. Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6f ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation : repeats pledge, 31, 8b ; —churchmen's attitude : correspondence, Nov. 7, 9f ; Mr. J. J. Cockshott (l.), 11, 7f ; Canon W. E. Haigh (l.), 13, 4c ; Mr. E. Barclay (l.), 16, 4c ; brewing trade : alleged threats to bishops : Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Nov. 9, 7d ; corrects report (l.), 13, 4c ; —Johnson, Rev. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 15a ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 18, 11d ; 31, 6d ; Nov. 29, 16b ; —National Temperance Federation passes resolution, Oct. 19, 6f ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 6d ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 29, 16b
Bisley : cottages raided ; alcoholic liquors discovered, July 22, 10c ; —clubs : Control and Supervision of Clubs Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Compensation Act, 1904—Berkshire : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 3, 12f
Fund, suggested non-levy during 1911 for — Buckinghamshire licensing committee : licence-owners' proposal rejected, Ja . 23, 7e ; —Burton-on-Trent brewers : application for reduced levy granted, Mar. 6, 10f (e.e.) ; —Devonport licensing committee's decision, Jan. 23, 7e ; —Hampshire : applications to Hampshire quarter sessions, Jan. 3, 12f ; —Manchester : letter from licensed caterer, Jan. 20, 16f ; —Middlesex licensing committee's recommendation : amendment carried, Jan. 9, 3a ; Sir W. Crump (l.), 17, 4e ; —

LICENSING — Compensation Act, 1904—Fund, suggested non-levy during 1911 for (continued) :—
Sheffield licensing committee's recommendations, Jan. 19, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —West Ham licensing committee's decision, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Kingston-on-Thames : statistics of licences abolished, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —Liverpool : statistics of payments under, April 26, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —London : authority : meeting held, July 8, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Middlesex : statistics, Jan. 9, 3*a* ; —Stafford : licences scheduled for compensation : particulars of trade not to be given openly in court, Mar. 7, 4*c* ; —Surrey : county licensing committee (report), Jan. 4, 3*a*
Cricket matches : unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, July 1, 17*b* ; —Greyhound Inn (Madeley) : renewal of licence refused, Feb. 28, 10*a* ; —hours : Liverpool : early closing of licensed premises : licensing committee's recommendations, Oct. 21, 7*f* ; special meeting of justices held ; adopt recommendations, 27, 6*a* : Mr. L. Jones (s.), 31, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sheffield : earlier closing of licensed premises : licensing committee passes resolution, Dec. 7, 7*b* ; —justices : reports : London compensation authority : recommendation, July 8, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —Leyton : licence granted despite local opposition (l.), April 14, 10*c* ; —licences : statistics for 1910, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; reduction : statistics, Sept. 21, 5*d* ; —Liverpool : applications for renewal of licences : decision of justices, Mar. 9, 10*c* : —local option : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; —Newington : meeting of licensing committee, Feb. 7, 15*d* ; —prosecutions (sale during prohibited hours), Sept. 21, 2*c* ; —spirits and wine, sale of : sale for medical purposes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics : for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 16, 16*b*
Taxation — amendment announced : pledge by Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 24, 8*c* ; Revenue Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Allied Brewery Traders' Association passes resolution, Feb. 23, 10*c*
Assessment—basis to be changed : statement by Mr. Hobhouse, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; provisions of clause of Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; budget provisions : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 16*a* ; Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.), 17, 16*c* ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 17, 17*a* ; on sales suggested People's Refreshment House Association (l.), Oct. 16, 4*c* ; Mr. D. James (l.), 18, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*d* ; Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*e* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* :—Cambs, Hunts, and Isle of Ely Public

LICENSING—Taxation—Assessment (continued) :—
House Trust Association (Ltd.) passes resolution, Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*a* ; Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e* ; Dec. 12, 16*c*, *d* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —France, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*e* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d* ; (s.), Oct. 12, 10*b* ; (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*e* ; Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c* : —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*d* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* : —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Jones, Mr. Lief (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*e* ; Dec. 12, 16*c*, *d* : —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12*a* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 16*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 13*b* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*d* : —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —Simon, Sir John A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*b*, *d* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. : correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11*f* ; —borough boundaries, extension of : see under PARLIAMENT ; *minimum* scale : Revenue Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*f* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 31, 13*f* ; —Brewers' Society passes resolution, May 20, 26*b* ; —Cambridge : *minimum* scale : Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 10) Bill ; Mr. C. Hobhouse (s.P.), July 26, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. J. F. Mason (s.P.), ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.) ; Mr. A. H. Paget (s.P.) ; Mr. F. W. Goldstone (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 26, 13*c* ; Mr. P. White (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), 26, 13*d* ; —collection : payment of duty in two instalments : concession to continue,

LICENSING—Taxation (continued) :—Sept. 20, 5c : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Jan. 23, 9f ; —Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; —Dewsbury : *minimum* scale : Revenue Bill : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Mar. 29, 14b, c ; Mr. J. Gretton (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. Cave (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. T. Taylor (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. F. A. Newdigate-Newdegate (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. W. F. Roch (s.P.), 29, 14b ; Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), 29, 14c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; clause explained (P.N.), 29, 10c ; opposition attitude (P.N.), 30, 10b ; Mr. W. Runciman : letter to local secretary of Licensed Victuallers' Association published in *Yorkshire Post* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. J. Balfour's letter to solicitors, April 1, 10c ; —Ellerman, Sir J. R. (s.), April 25, 22e ; —Farrer, Lord (s.), July 24, 3b ; —free houses, position of : Capt. H. S. Clay (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12f ; —Gardner, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.) Mar. 30, 13e ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13f ; —hotels : Lord Bessborough (s.), April 8, 22d ; —Ireland : Mr. J. Redmond receives deputation, Jan. 26, 10a ; protest meeting at Dublin held ; passes resolution, May 13, 26d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; —Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London passes resolution, Feb. 9, 14d ; —Licensed Victuallers' National Defence League : council passes resolution, Sept. 21, 5d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 4d ; —Low Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. : correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11f ; —payment by instalments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13e ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; 31, 13e ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 10c ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 30, 13e ; 31, 13e ; (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 11f

Theatres and music-halls : correspondence between Mr. R. Morley and Commissioners of Customs and Excise, Mar. 8, 10d ; —urban districts, *minimum* duty for outlying parts of : Finance Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir C. Henry (s.P.), Dec. 12, 16d ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), 12, 16d ; Mr. S Roberts (s.P.), 12, 16d ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.P.), 12, 16d ; —Wandsworth-common : County Arms : appeal against refusal to renew licence, April 8, 4e

LICENSING Act (1904)—passing recalled : Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), May 16, 13d ; Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), 17, 17f

LICHFIELD—hall, county : given, Dec. 1, 11a ; —Day Hunter Library accepted by city, Sept 18, 9b ; —diocese : Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), Oct. 5, 9e ; division, proposed : Bill, Col. (s.), Oct. 4, 10d ; Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10b ; —Johnson, Dr. Samuel : see JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Birth : —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —rats : see under RATS

LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see LEGGE, Rt. Rev. Hon. Augustus

LICHFIELD, Dean of : see SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.

LICHFIELD, Lady—health, April 4, 11a ; 14, 9a ; 17, 9a ; 22, 11a

LICHFIELD, Lord—at Salisbury House, on Social Welfare Association, May 13, 8e

LICHFIELD Cathedral—choir : reorganized : assistant organist appointed, Jan. 21, 6e

LICHFIELD Theological College—festival held, Aug. 3, 13e ; —McCrea scholarship to be awarded, Feb. 16, 7d : awarded, April 18, 4e

LI CHIA-CHU (China)—appointed president of National Assembly, Oct. 31, 8a

LI-CHING-FONG (China) — appointed vice-president of Ministry of Communications, Jan. 7, 5c ; presents portrait to Maj. Henry Wright, 9, 11a ; entertained to dinner by Chinese students in London, 30, 13b ; gives banquet to celebrate Chinese new year's day, 31, 13a ; entertained to dinner at Savoy Hotel, Feb. 3, 11a ; gives luncheon, 8, 11a ; visits Foreign Office, 24, 11a ; visits Duke of Connaught, Mar. 18, 11a ; to be titular head of Post Office, May 30, 7c ;

LICHNOWSKY, Prince Karl Max—on Anglo-German relations (art. quoted), Dec. 25, 6c

LICHTENBERGER, M. A.—"Alsacien Juste Lobel" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 14b

LICHTENSTADT, Mr. Augusta—inquest, Dec. 28, 2c

LI-CHUN, Adm. (China)—attempt on life, Aug. 14, 3f (e.e.) ; to be elected viceroy of Canton, Nov. 11, 5d ; contradicted, 13, 5f

LIDDELL, Mr. A. G. C.—"Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 11c

LIDDELL, Mr. Edward H.—will, July 31, 11b

LIDDELL, Mr. Francis C.—inquest, Dec. 15, 13b (e.e.)

LIDDELL, Mr. Frederick F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b

LIDDELL, Mr. John — accepts appointment under Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, July 7, 10f

LIDGERWOOD, Mr. William V.—will, May 1, 11e

LIDGETT, Rev. J. S.—at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on churches : intercommunion, Mar. 10, 4f

LIDJ Jeassu (Abyssinia) — proclaimed emperor, May 16, 5d ; report corrected, 25, 7e

LIEBAERT, M. (Belgium)—declines to form ministry, June 9, 5c

LIEBICH, Mr. Franz—concert, May 26, 10d

LIEBIG, Messrs.—purchase of Rhodesian land for cattle breeding, May 24, 58f

LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 13, 30d ; May 11, 21d ; report, 20, 25a ; address changed, July 20, 20b ; —British South Africa Company : agreement completed, April 28, 18c

LIEBKNECHT, Dr. (Germany) — to be examined by court of honour of Berlin Chamber of Advocates, Mar. 17, 5*b*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess—leaves London, Aug. 8, 11*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Alois (Austria-Hungary)—order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 14, 3*c*
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince F. zu (Austria-Hungary)—received by King, Aug. 9, 11*a*; recalled from London embassy; receives Order of Iron Crown, Oct. 9, 9*a*
LIÈGE—bomb outrage: see under BELGIUM —Crime—Outrages, bomb
LIEPMANNSOHN, Herr Leo — autographs: sales, Nov. 18, 7*f*
LIEVEN, Rear-Adm. Prince (Russia)—appointed chief of general staff of navy, Oct. 30, 4*e*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 12*d*
LIFEBOAT Institution, Royal National: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
LIFEBOATS — accidents: Frinton-on-Sea, April 7, 10*c*; 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —Arbroath: launched: accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*f*; —Civil Service Lifeboat Fund: see that title; —Dunmore East station: new lifeboat described, Sept. 30, 3*e*; —motor: new boat at St. Abb's described (E.S.), April 26, 26*b*; —Penmon lifeboat: Mrs. Burton acts as coxswain, Sept. 27, 6*d* (e.e.) —Royal National Lifeboat Institution: see that title
LIFEBOAT Saturday Fund — committee, central: final report, April 14, 10*d*.; —dissolution: Mr. H. King (l.), Jan, 2, 3*b*; Mr. Tyson (l.), 2, 3*b*; general committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution passes resolution, 13, 11*b*; committee of management (report), Mar. 17, 14*f*
LIFE Guards, 2nd—command: Lord Longford retiring, Jan. 5, 4*c*; —dinner: date, May 3, 11*b*: given, June 5, 11*b*:
LIFE-SAVING—medal: see under MEDALS; —Royal Life-Saving Society: see that title
LIFTS—accidents: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l.), (E.S.), July 19, 24*e*; Grosvenor-square (fatal), June 13, 12*e*; 15, 4*c*; Hotel Cecil (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b*; Piccadilly Hotel (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b*; —construction: regulation suggested: Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l., E.S.), July 19, 24*e*: —electric: Messrs. Penrose and Company: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*; —hydraulic: new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*
LIGER, Léon, and Marguerite Sollier—procuring charge, Feb. 11, 4*b*
LIGERTWOOD, Dr. Thomas—death, May 15, 12*c*: funeral, 16, 11*b*
LIGGETT and Myers Company — incorporated, Nov. 25, 22*b*; 30, 18*b*; president elected, 30, 18*a*
LIGHT—colour, variation of: Messrs. Ives and Lukiesh (p. quoted, E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; —photometric flame standards: effect of atmospheric conditions: Mr. W. J. A. Butterfield (with others, p., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*b*
LIGHTBODY, George A.—negligent driving charge, Feb. 25, 4*a*
LIGHTBOURNE—St. Luke's church: dispute between Rev. R. Clews and congregation, Mar. 13, 12*b*; April 12, 4*d* (e.e.);
LIGHTBOURNE (continued):— members of congregation prosecuted, 20, 5*d*; election of wardens and sidesmen: decision of chancellor of Manchester, May 9, 18*c* (e.e.)
LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Maxwell G.—biographical, Oct. 2, 9*b*
LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. Sarah—will, June 8, 11*d*
LIGHTFOOT, Dr. Sidley J.—illegal operation charge, Feb. 13, 3*b*; correction, 14, 4*e*; name erased from Medical Register, May 25, 5*c*
LIGHTHOUSE Literature Mission (Belfast) —Shepstone, Mr. H. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Blyth pier lighthouse destroyed, Dec. 8, 15*b*; —Burlings Island light: *Carisbrook Castle* report, Dec. 28, 8*b*; —Corton lightship damaged by steamer *Bakio*, Mar. 27, 22*b*; —fog signals: Hertzian waves experiments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hurst Castle: new lower lighthouse service inaugurated, Nov. 2, 12*f*; —Maughold Head: see under MAUGHOLD Head; —Mersey: North-West lightship sunk, Aug. 23, 6*f*; Mersey Bar lightship breaks from moorings, Oct. 2, 5*a*; —Royal Sovereign lightship: Christmas fare conveyed to keepers, Dec. 23, 10*f*; —Sandette lightship: barque *Rowena* collides with, Oct. 30, 6*e*: *Alexandra Woermann* report, Dec. 28, 8*b*; —Solway Firth: lighthouse burned, July 3, 8*d*; prosecution, 4, 14*f*; —Swin Middle lightship: explosion; men injured, Dec. 1, 14*e*: —Turco-Italian war: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping
LIGHTING—electric Bill (Sir H. Davies): see under PARLIAMENT; —gas and electricity: controversy respecting relative values (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*d*; Southend: statistics (E.S.), May 10, 26*d*; Russia: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d*; Manchester: street lighting experiments described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*b*; —Harrison, Mr. H. T. (p., E.S.), April 26, 27*d*; —interior: British Thomson-Houston Company's offices: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d*; —lecture rooms: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 14, 24*b*; —Marchant, Prof. E. W. (p., E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d*; —petrol-electric supply: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*; —wall-paper, effect of: Mr. P. J. Waldram (p., E.S.), April 26, 27*d*; Holophane (Ltd.): tests described (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
LIGHTNING conductors — Phœnix Fire Office: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26*d*
LIGHTNING Creek (British Columbia) Hydraulic Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 28, 13*d*
LIGNE, Prince de (Belgium)—arrives in London, June 20, 11*f*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
LIGNE, Prince Edouard de—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*
LIGNIVILLE, Lieut. Count de—biographical: received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 16, 5*f*
LILE, Mr. J. H.—resigns post as common councilman for Farringdon without ward, July 15, 7*f*; 20, 6*e*
LILIENFELD, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
LILIENTHAL, Herr Otto—"Birdflight as the Basis of Aviation" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*

LI LIEN-YING—death (sp. art., "A Chinese imperial favourite: the late chief eunuch"), April 11, 5f
LILIES: see under HORTICULTURE
LILLESHALL Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d; London manager resigns (E.S.), June 14, 26f; address changed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22d
LILLEY, Canon A. L.—appointed to canonry in Hereford cathedral, Dec. 2, 13b
LILLEY, William—assault charge, June 28, 4b
LILLINGSTON, Rev. A. B. G.—health, Jan. 10, 4a
LILLY, Mr. W. S.—health, June 28, 13a
LIMA—described ("The city of kings" S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6f; —labour: see PERU—Labour; —literature (sp. art., "Lima as a literary centre," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6c; —town council: proposed loan, May 20, 22d; approved by Peruvian government, Nov. 25, 19e; issue, Dec. 4, 16d
LIMA, Senhor Magalhaes (Portugal)—biographical: appointed minister to Great Britain, Jan. 6, 5f; leaves for Lisbon, Dec. 23, 9a
LIMA, Capt. Martins (Portugal)—arrested Sept. 14, 3b
LIMA, Senhor Oliveira—"Dom João VI. of Brazil (1808-1821)" reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 4b
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 24e
LIMANTOUR, Señor Don José (Mexico)—leaves Paris for Mexico, Mar. 8, 11a: at New York; confers with Señor de la Barra, 9, 8c; confers with Mr. Wilson, 10, 8c; appointed minister of finance, 28, 5e; arriving in London, Feb. 15, 22b: detained at Paris, 18, 11a: to visit Paris, May 18, 8a; leaves London for Paris, Sept. 29, 9a
Presidency—prospects of succession to: Senor G. Madero (views), Mar. 21, 6b (m.e.); Señor Limantour: statement, 21, 22a (m.e.)
Special article ("The Mexican revolution: Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), April 25, 6a
on Diaz, Gen.: prospects of resignation from presidency: statement, May 15, 7e; —Mexico: revolution: U.S.A. attitude: issues statement, Mar. 11, 8d; (int.), 13, 5a; 15, 5a; (tel.), 15, 5a
LIMA Railway Company: see under PERU—Railways
LIM Boon Keng, Dr. (China)—at Singapore; ordered to return to direct measures to combat plague, Jan. 28, 7d
LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20e; dividend, Dec. 14, 18e
LIMERICK—board of guardians: Lady Emly elected chairman, June 13, 6c; —labour: Limerick army clothing factory: strike of female workers; factory closed, Aug. 4, 5b
LIMERICK, Bp. of: see ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond
LIMERICK, R. C. Bp. of: see O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. Edward T.
LIMERICK, Lady—health, April 27, 11a; 29, 13a
LIMERICK Technical School—prizes: Lady Aberdeen to distribute, Jan. 24, 4d
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20a
LIMPETS—oysters: see under OYSTERS
LIMPUS, Rear-Adm. Arthur H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 27, 17d
LINCOLN—ball, "stuff": held, Dec. 21, 11a; —corporation: law case, July 5, 7d; 13, 3e; diocese: conference held, Oct. 26, 4b; —electoral, Nov. 28, 10e; —fires: see under FIRES; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —race meeting: see under TURF; —riots: railwaymen's strike: see under Labour — Railway — Disputes — Strike, general; —sheriff elected, Oct. 17, 10d; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —water supply: new scheme (sp. art., "The water supply of Lincoln: the new works"), Sept. 27, 17d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18b; new works inspected, Oct. 4, 3f; service at cathedral held: opened, 5, 5e; —workhouse: inmates prosecuted, Jan. 9, 7a
LINCOLN, Bp. of: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN and Lindsey Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20e
LINCOLN Cathedral—architect, consulting: appointed, Feb. 28, 7d; —Longden, Gen. Sir H. E.: memorial tablet unveiled, Oct. 13, 11e; —photographs: taking during service: protest by sub-dean, Oct. 10, 4e
LINCOLN County Hospital—Edward VII. memorial: ward for women to be erected, Mar. 18, 11e
LINCOLN Diocesan Training College—principal resigns, Oct. 17, 4e
LINCOLN Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Dec. 7, 15c
LINCOLNSHIRE—ball, "stuff": arrangements, Oct. 27, 9a; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 27, 11a; —Horncastle by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —immorality: Bp. of Lincoln (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7b; Mr. W. Embleton-Fox (charge), April 8, 4d; —North Lindsey: electoral, May 8, 10a; —Spalding: electoral, Jan. 28, 12a (e.e.); July 25, 13b (e.e.)
LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
LINCOLNSHIRE Farmers' Union—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 16, 11b
LINCOLNSHIRE Red Shorthorn Association—see under CATTLE—Shorthorn—Sales
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 16, 11b
LINCOLN'S Inn—benchers elected, Feb. 6, 3c; May 31, 4d; Nov. 4, 4a; —chapel: Lenten services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7d; music arrangements for June 25 service, June 22, 4d; reopening date, Oct. 9, 2f; —grand days, Jan. 27, 13a; May 11, 13b; June 29, 11c; Nov. 18, 12d; —library: closing arrangements, July 24, 6f
"LINCOLN'S Inn Solicitor"—on imposition on solicitors: warning (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 8d
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss L.:—
on tuberculosis: tuberculin dispensaries (l.), July 15, 7e; —vivisection: anti-vivisection shops: letter quoted, June 22, 12e

LINDEQUIST, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for London, July 13, 5*a*, 14*e*; visits rubber exhibition, 14, 11*f* (e.e.); confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 21, 8*c*; rumours of impending resignation from post as colonial secretary contradicted, Oct. 30, 5*c*; resigns; semi-official statements issued, Nov. 4, 7*b*; German comments, 6, 5*b*; French opinion, 6, 5*b*; takes leave of officials (s.), 9, 5*e*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8*a*
at Berlin, on cotton: cultivation in German colonies, Oct. 10, 3*e*
LINDER, Capt. E. de—arrives in London from Paris, Feb. 20, 11*a*
LINDFIELD—Edward VII. memorial: village hall opened, Jan. 12, 11*b*
LINDLEY, Lord:—
on Church of England: disestablishment (letter to Bp. of Norwich quoted), June 3, 4*c*; —Declaration of London (l.), June 6, 9*f*; —land valuation; Land Union's publications (letter read at meeting of Land Union), Feb. 4, 10*c*
LINDLEY, Hon. Mrs. Lennox—operation, April 4, 11*a*
LINDLEY, Mr. Lennox—death, Sept. 20, 7*b*
LINDLEY, Sir W. H.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
LINDMAN, M. (Sweden)—resigns premiership, Oct. 2, 4*b*
LINDOW Burns, Mrs.—horse accident, Aug. 29, 7*a*
LINDPAINTER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LINDSAY, Mrs.—gives musical party, June 21, 13*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—"The Philosophy of Bergson" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*c*; reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 258*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. Darcy—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
LINDSAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry E. M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
LINDSAY, Irene — assault charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
LINDSAY, Maj. Robert H.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 12, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A.—on "The Life of Sir William Howard Russell" (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*e*
LINDSAY Society, Clan: see CLAN Lindsay Society
LINDSLEY, Mr. John — accepts invitation to become Socialist candidate for Dumfries Burghs, Aug. 4, 5*f*
LINEHAM, Thomas — theft charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*; Aug. 4, 2*e*
LINES, Peter J.—drunk while driving motor-cab charge, Aug. 23, 2*e*
"LINESMAN": see GRANT, Capt. M. H.
LINFIELD, Alderman F. C.:—
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 6, 7*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 10*b*
at Horncastle, on fiscal policy, Jan. 6, 7*d*
LINFORD, Alice Isabel — murder: see under MURDER
LING, Mr. William — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
LINGEMAN and Co.—new firm established, May 3, 24*f*
LINGFIELD — homes for epileptics: appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*
LINGFIELD Farm Training Colony — National Union for Christian Social Service: report, Mar. 27, 7*c*
LINGFIELD Park—race meeting: see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.)—crop: output: statistics, Oct. 18, 16*b*; effect of drought (report), 31, 20*b*; —dividends, May 10, 22*c*; July 12, 21*e*; Sept. 13, 13*b*; Dec. 13, 22*f*; —meetings, May 31, 22*d*; July 26, 20*c*; —share issue, Aug. 11, 18*b*
LINGSTROM, Mr. G. L.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8*c*
LINGUISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Linguists
LINKS, James—death, July 29, 7*b*
LINKWOOD-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 15*c*
LINLEY, Mr. E. H. — will, April 22, 10*e*
LINLITHGOW, late Lord—statues (Melbourne): to be unveiled, June 13, 5*c*; (Linlithgow) unveiling arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*a*; 29, 9*a*; unveiled, Oct. 6, 9*c*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 9*c*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—to leave for Australia, May 11, 13*a*; at Melbourne, June, 13, 5*c*; returning from Australia to unveil statue of late Lord Linlithgow at Linlithgow, Sept. 14, 7*a*
LINLITHGOW Palace—restoration: Rosebery, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 9*c*
LINLITHGOWSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants: appointed, Aug. 16, 9*a*; electoral, Feb. 21, 10*b* (e.e.)
LINNEAN Society of London — fellows elected, Dec. 15, 4*a*
LINNEBORN, Rt. Rev. F., R.C. Bp. of Dacca—appointment confirmed, Nov. 6, 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
LINOLEUM—trade: condition (sp. art., "The troubles of the linoleum trade: rise in the raw materials"), July 27, 22*e*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
LINOTYPE and Machinery (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 28, 20*f*
Printing Machinery Company, offer to purchase shares of—circulars, Nov. 1, 21*b*; 3, 22*e*; meeting, 17, 9*e*; Sir S. Hoare (circular l.), 22, 20*f*
LINTON, Mr. John — death, Dec. 19, 9*b*
LINTON, Tom E., and William A. Wilson—conspiracy charge, Mar. 25, 4*e*
LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—law case (income-tax), Feb. 15, 22*d*; —meeting, April 25, 22*e*
LION Hospital Aid Society—dinner given, April 3, 3*c*
LIONS—Barclay, Mr. Terence: mauled by lion: see BARCLAY, Mr. Terence; —cruelty: prosecution, July 12, 6*d*; —death on railway (law case), June 29, 4*a*; —Everett, Capt. Leonard W. D.: killed by lion: see EVERETT, Capt. Leonard; —George V.'s African collection: see under GEORGE V., King—African animals; —Grey, Mr. George: mauled by lion (fatal): see GREY, Mr. George; —Murray, Miss G.: engaged as liontamer for Bostock's Menagerie, Oct. 21, 6*f*
LION sermon — arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*e*
LI PING-SHU Mr. (China) — association with volunteer movements: particulars, June 3, 5*d*
LIPPINCOTT, Mr. Craige—death, April 7, 11*c*

LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Julia S. C.—will, Oct. 6, 9*b*
LIPPITT, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—elected Senator for Rhode Island, Jan. 19, 5*f*
LIPPMANN, Mr. F. W.—on art exhibition at Stuttgart Museum (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 7*d*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—visit of supposed lunatic at Southgate residence: particulars, Jan. 23, 6*f*; 28, 4*b*; prosecution, Feb. 11, 4*c*; gives luncheon on board yacht *Erin*, July 17, 11*b*; excessive motor speed charge, Nov. 16, 10*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on yachting: America cup, Nov. 17, 6*b*
LIPTON (Ltd.)—dividends, June 8, 19*f*; Oct. 28, 19*c*; report, June 12, 20*b*; meeting, 20, 22*b*
LIQUOR traffic—conference, international: announced, July 12, 5*e*; postponed, Aug. 26, 3*a*; —Fédération internationale pour la Protection des Races Indigènes contre l'Alcoolisme: see that title
LISBON—arsenal, new: construction announced, Dec. 23, 5*b*; —British Chamber of Commerce: formation decided at meeting of British merchants, April 21, 3*f*; —Chinese women expelled; riots: particulars, Nov. 27, 5*f*; Portuguese official note issued, 28, 5*c*; discussed in Parliament, 28, 5*c*; — English College: president appointed, Dec. 15, 13*a*; —labour: see PORTUGAL—Labour; —touring associations, congress of: see under Travel
LISBON Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) —report, May 15, 22*c*: meeting, 25, 22*d*; dividends, 25, 23*c*; Sept. 29, 16*c*
LISIEUX Museum—exhibits stolen, Nov. 3, 5*f*
LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
LISLE, Col. H. de B. de—appointed temporary brigadier-general to command 4th Cavalry Brigade, Aug. 1, 6*c*
LISSA, battle of—centenary: Mr. N. L. Shadwell (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*
LISSMANN, Miss Eva Katharina—vocal recital, Dec. 9, 10*e*
LISTER, Canon J. Moore—on Prayer-book revision: suggests report from convocation to Crown on ornaments rubric and use of *Quicunque*; letter to Archbp. of York, Sept. 28, 11*f*
LISTER, Sir Reginald — apponted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*; opinion at Tangier, 26, 5*b*; leavés Tangier, April 15, 9*a*; returning to Morocco, 29, 7*c*; leaves for London, June 13, 9*b*; visits Foreign Office, July 4, 5*c*; returning to Tangier, 26, 8*a*; attends port funeral at Tangier of seaman of French cruiser *Friant*, Dec. 16, 8*a*
LISTER, Sir Robert A.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; correction, 6, 11*c*
LISTER, Dr. Thomas David:—
at Merthyr Tydvil, on tuberculosis, Feb. 20, 12*c*; —at Society of Medical Officers of Health, on tuberculosis; Benenden sanatorium, Mar. 11, 4*b*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 14*f*; 13, 30*c*; (correction), 17, 15*f*; July 6, 21*f*; report, Jan. 24, 14*f*
LISTER Institute — Hereditary Princess of Saxe-Meiningen inspects premises, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—gives dinner, June 8, 11*c*; gives luncheon to royal representatives, 26, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 6, 11*b*; gives luncheon party, 7, 11*a*
LISUS tribe—particulars, Feb. 9, 5*a*
LISZT, Franz—centenary (sp. art., "Music: Franz Liszt"), Oct. 21, 4*a*; celebration arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*b*; concert held, Dec. 7, 11*a*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. F.—on land taxation: increment value duty: instance of rents increased by ground landlord and landlord (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. H. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of property owners (l.), June 24, 12*d*
LITERARY and Scientific Society—meeting, Feb. 24, 14*b*
LITERARY Fund, Royal: see ROYAL Literary Fund
LITERATURE—authors: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), May 19, 7*b*; —English: Dr. A. W. Verrall (lect.), May 11, 5*c*
Improper—Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; —Buckland, Rev. A. R. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —Bull, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; —conference of London societies held, Nov. 3, 11*d*; —Coote, Mr. W. A. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; — Gautrey, Rev. R. M. (add.), Sept. 19, 9*e*; — Lincoln, Bp. of (Lenten letter to clergy), Feb. 18, 7*b*; (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 19, 4*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Dec. 8, 4*d*; —Muir, Very Rev. Dr. Mc A. (p.), Feb. 8, 15*b*; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; — National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, May 31, 5*d*; — novels: correspondence, Mar. 25, 4*d*; May 10, 10*a*; —prosecution, Mar. 29, 3*f*; Nov. 25, 5*d*; — public morals conference (Edinburgh): discussion, Feb. 8, 15*b* (e.e.); —Radnor, Lord (with others, l.), Mar. 22, 7*d*; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*; —Stepney, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —Watt, Rev. L. M. (s.), Feb. 8, 15*b* (e.e.)
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (add.), Jan. 28, 9*a*; —novels: prize competition award, Dec. 23, 10*b*; political (sp. art. "The political novel," L.S.), Nov. 9, 437*b*; —romance: Dr. W. J. Courthope (lect.), Oct. 26, 4*c*; —Royal Literary Fund: see that title; —Royal Literary Society: see that title; —Royal Society of Literature: see that title; —Russian (sp. art., "Modern Russian literature; the prevailing spirit of despair," R.S.), Dec. 15, 36*a*; —scientific: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*b*; —speech, relations to: Mr. W. B. Yeats (lect.), Feb. 17, 10*f*; Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), 22, 15*b*; —style: Lord Haldane (s.), April 8, 7*a*; — Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), Jan. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
LITHOGRAPHS—Senefelder Club: exhibitions arranged, May 16, 7*e*
LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald:—
at China Society, on foot-binding in China, Jan. 20, 6*d*
on China—foot-binding (l.), Jan. 23, 10*a*
LITTLE, Bertram L.—accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 10*e*

LITTLE, Miss E. T.—will, April 11, 10*e*
LITTLE, Mr. Edward—influence in arranging conference between Chinese revolutionaries and imperial government noticed, Dec. 12, 5*a*
LITTLE, John — contravention of mining regulations charge, Feb. 23, 17*f*
LITTLE, Dr. Louis S.—death, Oct. 6, 9*b*; correspondence, 14, 9*b*; will, Nov. 16, 11*b*
LITTLEDALE, Mr. Ralph—on Bedford Literary and Scientific Institute and General Library: proposed sale of Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), Feb. 8, 15*b*; May 25, 8*b*
LITTLE Easton church (Essex) — old altar tombs discovered, Sept. 9, 6*c*
LITTLE French Theatre (Pembroke-gardens), Oct. 9, 9*d*; 18, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 17, 11*d*; 25, 12*f*; 27, 10*c*; French season announced, Oct. 6, 8*d*; unlicensed stage plays: prosecution, Oct. 27, 2*f*
LITTLE Green Theatre — *matinée* in aid announced, Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.)
LITTLEHAMPTON — Green Lady Hostel: appeal, Aug. 11, 11*f*; —hospital: foundation stone to be laid: date, May 6, 13*a*; laid, 23, 6*c*
LITTLE Ilford Social Club — struck off register, Feb. 17, 4*c*
LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. J.—"Lovat Fraser" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*c*
LITTLE Sisters of the Poor (Notting-hill) —golden jubilee: reverend mother returns thanks for donations, Nov. 14, 11*a*
LITTLE Sunday Club — objects, Mar. 6, 10*d*
LITTLE Theatre, Jan. 6, 11*c*; 9, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 10*f*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 12*b*; 30, 12*c*; Feb. 7, 6*c*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 11*a*; 20, 10*c*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 7, 11*d*; 10, 11*c*; 13, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*; April 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 8*c*; May 12, 11*c*; 17, 9*b*; 22, 12*a*; June 12, 10*b*; July 10, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 7, 7*d*; 11, 9*e*; 29, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 8*b*; 17, 9*c*; 29, 11*b*; Dec. 23, 9*d*; 30, 5*c*
Kingston, Miss Gertrude— denies rumours of having relinquished control (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*
LITTLETON, Mr. Alfred H. — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on centenary of Novello and Co., Dec. 7, 10*d*
LITTLETON, Mr. Martin W. (U.S.), — candidature for Senate announced, Feb. 21, 5*f*; attitude towards Steel Trust congressional inquiry, Dec. 5, 5*a*
LIUDSKANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of interior, Mar. 30, 5*c*
LIU YU-LIN (China)—received by Queen Mary, Mar. 9, 11*a*; visits Festival of Empire, July 24, 11*b*; received by King Aug. 9, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 15, 9*a*; gives dinners, July 28, 9*a*; Oct. 12, 11*d*
at China Society, on foot-binding, Jan. 20, 6*d*; —at Society for the Suppression of Opium traffic, on opium traffic; work of society, April 25, 10*d*
on revolutionary movement (views), Oct. 14, 6*b*
LIVEING, Dr. G. D.—elected president of St. John's College (Cambridge University), Feb. 11, 6*c*
LIVENS, Mr. G. H.—biographical, May 4, 14*b*; elected to fellowship at Jesus College (Cambridge University), Mar. 21, 7*d*; education committee of London county council reject proposal to present letter of congratulation, May 4, 14*b*
LIVENS, Mr. H. M.—exhibition of pictures see under ART — Exhibitions
LIVERMORE, George Benjamin — causing grievous bodily harm charge: acquitted, July 28, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL — described, May 2, 20*d*; —Abercromby: electoral (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e*; — art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; — art gallery: collection: addition acquired, Jan. 14, 7*f*; — children, medical treatment of: see under CHILDREN; — City Council: elections: agreement between Conservative and Liberal parties, Oct. 3, 8*f*; election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; — corporation: Bills: tenders invited, July 28, 16*f*; finance: Bills: announcement, Feb. 1, 20*a*; allotment, 8, 18*d*; law cases (rating of land), Jan. 26, 3*b*; Dec. 22, 3*c*; —customs officers: proposed removal: discussed at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 8, 11*b* (e.e.); — death rate: effect of labour strikes: Dr. W. A. Aiken (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 8*b*; — diocese: Bishop of Liverpool's Fund: Bp. of Liverpool (report), April 3, 4*c*; — docks, new: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*; new works proposed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; (Seaforth): construction progress (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*; —dust destructor, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*; — education authority: member surcharged: application to court, Feb. 25, 3*a*; — Edward VII. memorial statue: site selected; commission to execute awarded, Jan. 27, 13*e*; erection in front of St. George's Hall, protests against, Feb. 4, 13*c*; amended scheme recommended, 11, 10*e*; meeting of memorial committee: decision, 15, 11*c*; petition against, Mar. 1, 11*c*; —electoral: Liberal party to contest seats at next general election: *Reynolds's Newspaper* report; statement issued by government whips (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e*; —electricity: labour dispute: see under Labour disputes, below; supply: interrupted, Aug. 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*b*; supply stations; new plant: orders placed (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*; new plant to be installed (P.N.), Dec. 6, 24*d*; Lister Drive power station: proposed new equipment; discussed by council (E.S.) 27, 14*e*; — Empire Theatre, Sept. 4, 9*d*; — explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; — ferry-boat damaged, Nov. 13, 6*a*; — fire: see under FIRES; —freedom: conferred on Mr. A. Carnegie, Aug. 4, 8*a*; — housing: see under HOUSING; — industries, local: particulars, May 2, 19*c*; — Kelly Theatre: repertory season announced, Jan. 20, 10*d*; Feb. 20, 10*c*
Labour disputes — our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 12, 6*d*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*a*; territorials to return bolts of rifles, 17, 6*c*; publichouses: early closing orders issued, 18, 6*e*; 19, 8*b*; 26, 7*f*; cost: Liverpool city council: supplementary estimate, Oct. 2, 5*c* (e.e.); resolution to pass bill for payment: discussed: voted, 5, 7*f*; — bargemen strike, Dec. 12, 6*e*; — brewery workers: called out, Aug. 17, 6*c*; — carmen:

LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes (continued) :—
demands, Dec. 8, 8*b* (e.e.); strike, 12, 6*e*; — Committee, Home Office advisory: appointed, Aug. 19, 8*b*; negotiations, 21, 5*a*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*f*; receives message of thanks from Mr. W. Churchill, 26, 7*f*; functions: representations from Liverpool justices: Mr. W. Churchill's reply; report of justices' executive committee adopted, 31, 4*c*; — death-rate, effect on: see Death-rate, above; —electric lighting: employees at Lister Drive power station: strike, Aug. 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*b*; — food supplies: perishable goods "held up" by strikers; threat of leader to resign, Aug. 9, 10*b*; stores released from Brunswick station: troops escort vans, 12, 6*d*; released from Edgehill station, 14, 8*a*; 16, 6*d*; shortage announced, 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*; —hospitals: supplies: meeting of representatives passes resolution, Aug. 16, 6*d*; — insurance against risk of damage: effected, Aug. 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; —intimidation: strikers attack lorries and wagons conveying fruit and provisions, Aug. 9, 10*b*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; strikers arrested, 11, 8*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*b*; appeal by justices to home secretary, 22, 4*e*; Mr. Churchill's reply, 23, 8*c*; cart overturned, 23, 2*c*; magisterial comments, 25, 4*b*; prosecution, 31, 4*c*; justices' special committee: report, 31, 4*c*; Mersey Docks and Harbour Board passes resolution, Sept. 1, 6*b*; Mr. H. MacIver (s.), Nov. 2, 2*f*; —justices: meeting; committee's reports discussed, Aug. 31, 4*c*;—military: troops under orders for Liverpool, Aug. 11, 8*e*; two squadrons of Royal Scots Greys arrive at Seaforth barracks, 12, 6*d*; strength, 16, 6*d*; riots: see Riots, below; withdrawn from railway stations and goods warehouses at docks, 26, 7*f*; troops leave, 29, 4*d* (e.e.); employment: Mr. J. Sexton (s.), Oct. 5, 7*f*; correspondence between Home Office and Liverpool officials published, Nov. 25, 8*a*; — naval arrangements: cruiser *Antrim*: arrives in Mersey, Aug. 18, 6*d*, *e*; leaves, 29, 8*d*; cruiser *Warrior*: leaves for Mersey, 18, 6*e*; arrives, 19, 8*a*; cruiser *Antrim*: silver match-boxes presented to crew in recognition of services, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (int.), Aug. 21, 5*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —police: detachments from Birmingham and Leeds and of Royal Irish Constabulary arrive, Aug. 11, 8*e*; allegations against Birmingham police, 14, 8*a*; strength, 16, 6*d*; special constables enrolled, 16, 6*d*; 19, 8*b*; armoured motor-wagon for use, 17, 6*c*; riots: see Riots, below; appreciation of services: fund inaugurated by shipping companies, 31, 4*c*; attitude: discussion at meeting of city council, Oct. 5, 7*f*; —railwaymen's strike: history, Aug. 14, 8*a*; progress, 7, 6*f*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*d*, 7*f*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 4*e*; clerks work as labourers, 9, 10*b*; lord mayor intervenes; conferences held, 10, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; warns strikers, 11, 8*e*; engine drivers and firemen: meeting passes resolution, 11, 8*e*; Lord Allerton (s.), 11, 17*c*; strikers receive pay due, 12, 6*e*; Mr. G. Claughton (s.), 12, 17*d*; Mr. H. T. Hodgson (s.), 12, 17*d*; conference between railway companies' representatives and corporation officials, 12, 6*d*; conciliation board, suggested: attitude of representatives of railway companies, 12, 6*d*; Manchester railwaymen to support strikers, 14, 8*c*; joint congress of representatives of railwaymen's union held; ultimatum to railway companies issued, 16, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*, 8*e*; men to resume work, 21, 5*a*; history of strike: Mr. H. Marriott (evid.), Sept. 23, 10*a*; use of military: see Military, above; —riots: police charge rioters, Aug. 12, 6*e*; 14, 7*f*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; trade unionist protest, 18, 6*e*; street fighting; attack on Lime-street station; charges by cavalry and mounted police; Riot Act read, 14, 7*f*; bayonet charge by troops; volleys fired over heads of rioters, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*d*; attack on prison vans; John W. Sutcliffe and Michael Predergast shot by troops, 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; inquest, 18, 6*d*; funeral of Prendergast, 21, 5*a*; alleged orders to soldiers to "shoot to kill": our special correspondent's comments, 17, 6*c*; rioters charged, 17, 6*c*; 25, 7*f*; attacks on bakers' shops and publichouses, 19, 8*b*; convoys attacked, 25, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; John Sutcliffe and Michael Prendergast: shot by troops; inquest, Sept. 1, 6*b*; police-constable Samuel Ballance: death from injuries, 4, 8*b*; inquest, 7, 6*a*; petition for release of persons sentenced in connexion with riot in Lime-street, 12, 6*c*; Mr. Justice Avory (charge), Nov. 2, 2*f*; prosecutions, 13, 3*d*; 15, 10*a*; Hulme: refused leave to appeal against conviction, Dec. 19, 3*a*; —scavengers' strike, Aug. 18, 6*d*; 19, 8*a*; — sealers and cementers strike, Jan. 9, 6*e*; progress, 10, 10*d*; settled, 20, 6*d*; —tramwaymen: men called out, Aug. 17, 6*c*; strike, 18, 6*d*; progress, 19, 8*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*f*; reinstatement of strikers: attitude of corporation, 22, 6*e*; 24, 5*f*; negotiations, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*f*; strike committee's manifesto, 22, 6*e*; railwaymen pass resolution, 22, 6*e*; our

LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes (continued) :—
special correspondent's comments, 23, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 4a; Sir C. Petrie (int.), 24, 5f; (s.), 25, 4b; general strike threatened: strike committee's manifesto, 24, 6a; deputation of strike committee in London; received by joint executive of committee of railwaymen's union: National Transport Workers' Federation: decision, 24, 6a; tramways committee decide to reinstate strikers: shipowners' appeal; Mr. Askwith intervenes: (statement), 25, 4a; strike settled, 25, 4a; strikers reinstated, 26, 7f; 28, 8b
Transport workers — Mr. Askwith adjusts outstanding grievances, Aug. 26, 7f; underwriters' opinion, 25, 8d; Mersey Dock Board: warehouse employees' wages to be advanced, 28, 5e; —dock labourers: recommendation of leaders to resume work rejected, July 1, 8d; resume work, 5, 9f; incident on the *Lake Manitoba*, 5, 9f; strike settled, Aug. 4, 5f; repudiate agreement, 12, 6d, e; lock-out: threatened by shipowners; letter to lord mayor, 12, 6e; begun, 15, 6c; progress, 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4e; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; 25, 4b; shipowners' manifesto, 18, 6d; strike committee's reply, 18, 6e; conference between dockers' representatives and shipowners; men to resume work, 22, 4e; strike committee's decision, 22, 4e; 23, 8c; strike committee's manifesto, 25, 4b; settled, 26, 7f; agreement signed; ends, 26, 7f; docks reopened; restricted number engaged, 28, 8b; —strike proclaimed: leaders' manifesto, Aug. 15, 6c; progress, 16, 6c; 17, 6c; 18, 6d; 19, 8b; 21, 5a; 22, 4e; 23, 8c; 24, 5f; settled, 25, 4a; Mr. T. Mann (views), Aug. 17, 6d; 24, 6a; 25, 4a; effect upon shipping: *Caronia* detained, Aug. 15, 6c; 16, 6d; list of vessels delayed, 16, 6d; *Lusitania* detained, 17, 6d; leaving Mersey, 26, 7f; companies issue warning, 17, 6d
Library: Sefton park district: opened, Aug. 4, 8a; —licensed premises: early closing: see under LICENSING — Reform; —licensing: see under LICENSING; —lighting, street: electricity supply interrupted, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8b; lord mayoralty: Lord Derby: consents to be nominated, Oct. 10, 9b; elected, Nov. 10, 7e; —mercantile marine strike: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade—Liverpool; —police: head constable: resignation permitted, Dec. 7, 14f (e.e.); labour disputes: see under Labour disputes, above; strength: addition recommended, Oct. 2, 5c (e.e.); —port: Gladstone, jun., Mr. R. (l.), May 5, 22e; special article ("Modern British ports: Liverpool"), May 2, 19c; —race meeting:

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
see under TURF; —railwaymen's strike: see under Labour disputes, above; —religious dissensions: inquiry by Home Office committee: Mr. T. P. O'Connor (int.), Aug. 26, 7f; conference: Lord Derby accepts chairmanship, Sept. 12, 4b; names of gentlemen accepting invitations to join, 30, 10c; conference: meeting, Oct. 10, 9b; Lord Derby's conference: report, Nov. 15, 7c; Lord Derby (s.), 17, 6b; Liverpool Watch Committee approve recommendations, 17, 6b; —Repertory Theatre, Oct. 13, 9f; 23, 11e; particulars, Nov. 6, 12c; board of directors passes resolution, Dec. 11, 6b; —riots: between Irish National Foresters and Orangemen, Mar. 20, 6c; labour: see under Labour disputes, above; —St. George's Hall: statue of late Lord Derby unveiled, Nov. 4, 6a; —schools: children's strike: see under EDUCATION—Schools —Strike: church: attitude of Board of Education: Bp. of Liverpool (s.); Archdeacon Madden (s.), Jan. 25, 12b; —shipping: rates: increase proposed by Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Oct. 31, 22d; ship repair yards: combination suggested, Nov. 17, 22b; —special constables: Labour disputes: see under Labour disputes—Police, above: proposed permanent force, (Aug. 29, 4d (e.e.); —streets: improvement schemes announced (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25b; condition, Aug. 18, 6d; 19, 8a; volunteers offer to clear, 21, 5a; —Toxteth (East): electoral (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10e; —trade: improvement: discussion at town council, Dec. 7, 17d; —tramways: labour dispute: see under labour disputes, above: services: threatened interruption, Aug. 17, 6c; 18, 6d; suspended, 18, 6e; 19, 8b; —transport workers' strike: see under Labour disputes, above; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 8c; —water supply: Woolton Hill works: new tower described (E.S.), May 31, 27b; proposed new reservoir at Malpas: particulars; construction contract awarded (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25b

LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.

LIVERPOOL, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 2, 13a; to assist chief whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10a; entertains foreign representatives, June 29, 11b
in Parliament, on—Ireland: tobacco: government grant, Mar. 22, 4b; —marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12b; —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 4b
on Foljambe, Lady Constance—postponement of wedding (int.), July 6, 8e

LIVERPOOL and Dublin Steamship Company—Cardiff warehouse damaged by strikers, July 19, 8a; dividend, May 3, 22d; report, 8, 20e; meeting, 17, 23e

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 19f; meeting, Dec. 19, 16c; —law case (income tax on foreign investments), Mar. 31, 22e; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured Sept. 30, 20e; sales of shares: pro-

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—visional agreement arranged, Nov. 14, 17*f* ; meeting ; confirmed, 25, 16*d* ; meeting of shareholders held ; resolution passed, Dec. 19, 16*e*

LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19*e* ; meeting, Nov. 2, 2*f*

LIVERPOOL cathedral—committee meeting, Nov. 7, 14*e* ; —fund : meeting ; Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. : contributes £5,000, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —reredos : presented by Mrs. M. Wood, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; design approved, Dec. 5, 4*b*

LIVERPOOL Church of England Scripture Readers' Society—Mr. H. B. Ryecroft contributes sum to be invested as guarantee for permanent salary of Scripture reader, May 6, 6*e*

LIVERPOOL Collegiate School—prizes presented, Oct. 28, 8*b* (e.e.)

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association (Ltd.)—law case, May 26, 3*c* ; report, Sept. 23, 17*b*

on telephones — proposed central authority (l.), April 24, 18*e*

LIVERPOOL Diocesan Church Schools Association—meeting, Jan. 25, 12*b*

LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—meetings, (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18*d* ; 15, 26*c* ; Mar. 1, 28*b* ; 15, 26*c* ; April 12, 21*d* ; 26, 28*c* ; May 3, 28*d* (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b* ; joint meeting with Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*c*

LIVERPOOL Exchange—dividend, Oct. 11, 17*c*

LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 17*c*

LIVERPOOL Independent Tailors' Pressers' and Machinists' Trade Unions — officials sued, Nov. 15, 4*b* ; Dec. 9, 6*e*

LIVERPOOL Invalid Children's Association —bazaar in aid of funds : proceeds, Dec. 25, 8*f*

LIVERPOOL Juvenile Reformatory Association (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*f*

LIVERPOOL Law Association (Ltd.)—dividend, July 15, 19*b*

LIVERPOOL Master Tailors' Combination—officials sued, Nov. 15, 4*b*

LIVERPOOL Merchants' Guild—contributions, Mar. 11, 10*f* ; meeting, Mar. 11, 10*f*

Liverpool Mercury—history, July 4, 3*a* ; centenary number noticed, July 4, 3*a*

LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 14*f*

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20*d* ; report, Nov. 6, 22*b* ; 7, 24*f*

LIVERPOOL Peace Society—meeting, April 20, 12*a*

LIVERPOOL Salvage Association—meeting, Jan. 31, 14*e*

LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine —King Albert contributes, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; annals (leading article, "Tropical medicine"), Sept. 6, 7*d* ; expedition to be despatched to Yucatan, Dec. 4, 10*e*

LIVERPOOL Shipowners' Association—meeting, Jan. 31, 7*f*

LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Feb. 7, 6*e*

LIVERPOOL Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 22*d*

LIVERPOOL Tailors' *Employés'* Union — action against officials, Dec. 9, 6*e*

LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—chairman elected, Jan. 31, 16*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 19, 13*f* ; —report, Jan. 19, 13*f* ; —shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties

LIVERPOOL United Gas Light (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 18*e*

LIVERPOOL University—appointments, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; —commercial training (art., "Commerce and the universities : the case of Liverpool"), May 2, 24*e* ; —court : meeting, Dec. 1, 2*e* : bar council : representative appointed, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; —engineering laboratories : new plant installed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —entomology : professor appointed, May 31, 5*c* ; —fellowships awarded, July 14, 16*c* ; —finance : condition, Dec. 1, 2*e* ; correction, 4, 3*b* ; —German : professor elected, June 28, 7*e* ; —Greek : professor appointed, May 17, 6*a* (art., "Greek at Liverpool : Professor Lehmann Haupt's appointment"), 18, 4*a* ; —lecturers appointed, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; Nov. 2, 12*d* ; —metallurgical department : plant erected for research in corrosion of metals : inspected, Dec. 15, 4*e* ; (E.S.), 20, 20*e* ; —naval architecture : scholarships instituted by general committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, May 17, 6*a* ; —scholarships awarded, July 14, 16*c* ; —students preparing for teaching posts in secondary schools, lecturer in education for : appointed, July 13, 14*e* ; —tropical medicine : diplomas awarded, Dec. 15, 4*e* ; —Undergraduates' Union : central hall : Capt. Gilmour undertakes to defray expenses, July 17, 15*f* ; —University Hall : warden appointed, July 14, 16*c*

LIVERPOOL Victoria Legal Friendly Society —law cases, Mar. 28, 23*f* ; May 13, 26*c* ; Aug. 1, 7*d* ; Dec. 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*d*

LIVERPOOL Vienna Bakery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 21, 21*d*

LIVERPOOL Warehouse Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 21*d*

LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 18, 21*c*

LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association—particulars, Jan. 16, 8*a*

LIVERSIDGE, Mr. William—to defray cost of rebuilding south transept of Selby Abbey, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; receives letter of thanks from Archbp. of York, 27, 5*b* ; death, Dec. 25, 9*f* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*a* ; funeral, 28, 7*a*

LIVESEY, Sir George—memorial : Livesey Memorial Hall opened, Aug. 21, 8*f* ; statue at works of South Metropolitan Gas Company unveiled ; Lord Grey (s.), Dec. 9, 8*b*

LIVESEY Memorial Hall—opened, Aug. 21, 8*f*

Live Stock Journal—summer number noticed, June 19, 37*d*

LIVINGSTONE, Capt.—leaving for South Africa to establish school of aviation, Oct. 28, 7*f*

LIVINGSTONE, David—memorial fund : see under CHARING Cross Hospital—Funds—David Livingstone

LIVOCK, Bertha M. B.—theft charge, April 11, 4*e*

LI YUAN HUNG (China) — biographical ; leading revolutionaries, Oct. 14, 6*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; proclaimed president of Chinese republic, 28, 8*a* ; no news

LI YUAN HUNG (China) (continued) :—
received by British Foreign Office, 28, 8a ; accepts Yuan Shih-kai's terms, Nov. 29, 5a
Revolutionary movement—communicates with Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 2, 6a ; appointment demanded by National Assembly, 2, 6a
on Manchu dynasty—letter to Yuan Shih-kai, Nov. 18, 5a ; —revolutionary movement (int.), Oct. 16, 8a ; letter to Adm. Sa-Cheng-ping, 25, 8d ; 26, 6d ; letter to viceroys and governors, 30, 8a ; conference : telegram to Mr. E. Little, Dec. 12, 5a
LIZERAND-HACHETTE, G.—"Clément V. et Philippe le Bel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a
LLANDAFF—diocese : churches : extension fund closed, May 13, 5a ; conference : arrangements, Sept. 28, 11f ; held, Oct. 12, 12e
LLANDAFF, Bp. of : see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P.
LLANDAFF, Lord :—
in Parliament, on marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12c
on Parliament Bill—creation of peers (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
LLANDOVERY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
LLANDUDNO—Prince of Wales investiture celebrations : accident (fatal), July 14, 11b
LLANELLY—incendiarism : cases, Aug. 28, 8b ; —riots : see under LABOUR : Railway — Disputes — Riots ; — schools—children's strike : see under EDUCATION—Schools—strike
LLANFYLLIN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
LLANGATTOCK, Lady—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13e ; issues invitations to garden party, July 5, 4b ; garden party given, 8, 13a
LLANGYNWYD—St. Cynfelyn church : district chapel : order in council, Nov. 15, 11c
LLANIDLOES—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
LLANTHONY monastery—law case, June 14, 3d
LLANYSTUMDWY—institute : plans for construction approved, Nov. 6, 11a ; particulars, Dec. 28, 8c
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Leonard—receives gold medal of Polo and Riding Pony Society, Mar. 11, 11b
on coal-mining dispute at Cambrian Collieries (int.), Mar. 25, 10d
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Llewellyn T. E.—on foot-and-mouth disease and anthrax : infection by sacks (l.), Sept. 5, 10f
LLEWELLYN, Mr. William—to paint state portrait of Queen Mary, June 2, 9f
LLEWYD, Rev. Dr.—at Church House, on Trinity College (Toronto), Jan. 31, 3d
LLOPIS, José—theft charge, Jan. 11, 3c
LLORENTE, Teodoro—death, July 4, 11c (e.e.)
LLOYD, Col.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b
LLOYD, Mr.—at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge ; Southwark bridge : reconstruction, April 28, 7a
LLOYD, Rev. Arthur—death, Nov. 16, 11d ; Mr. J. D. H. Dickson (l.), 23, 11c
LLOYD, Mr. David—will, April 4, 11c (e.e.)
LLOYD, Commander Edward W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
LLOYD, Mr. Frederick J.—to lecture at Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 11, 16b
British Dairy Farmers' Association, report to, Mar. 13, 13c
on agriculture—research ; demonstrations (l.), Sept. 14, 8f
LLOYD, Mr. George A.—operation, Mar. 15, 11a ; elected director of Lloyds Bank (Ltd.), Nov. 18, 20f
at Cannock, on Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 4, 6b ; —at Churchbeaton, on Parliament Bill, July 14, 7b (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Feb. 8, 13e ; Mar. 9, 14a ; —Persia : condition of Southern, Feb. 8, 13e ; —Persian Gulf : British policy, Feb. 8, 13e ; Koweit : British rights, Mar. 9, 14a ; —tea duty, May 23, 13f ; —triple entente, Feb. 8, 13f
LLOYD, George, and others—betting charge, Oct. 31, 3f
LLOYD, Capt. Hardress—received by King, Mar. 28, 11a
on polo—result of test matches (int.), June 20, 17d
LLOYD, Mr. Harry—contributes to Boys' Shelter Home Building Fund, Dec. 4, 3c
LLOYD, Mr. J. E.—"A History of Wales. From the Earliest Times to the Edwardian Conquest" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158a
LLOYD, Mr. J. S.—receives presentation, Jan. 6, 7d
LLOYD, Mr. John :—
on Maidenhead : flood prevention (l.), Oct. 26, 12e ; —salmon disease in Wye (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 4c ; —Usk (river) : flood protection works (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 6d ; —Wye (river) : fishing rights (l.), July 29, 2f
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Swansea—false declaration in respect to exemption from dog licence charge, Aug. 12, 4a
LLOYD, Prof. Jordan—at British Medical Association's meeting, on appendicitis, July 28, 4b
LLOYD, Mr. M. K. A.—coming of age celebrated, Feb. 22, 11a ; 23, 11a
LLOYD, Sir Marteine—claim to carry King's silver harp at coronation of George V. disallowed, Jan. 28, 10d ; to carry standard at investiture of Prince of Wales, June 20, 12b
LLOYD, Col. Sir Morgan G.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
LLOYD, Adm. Rodney M.—death, May 18, 11d ; will, June 21, 13c
LLOYD, Mr. Seymour—assists in drafting House of Lords' Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (P.N.), May 9, 12b
LLOYD, late Mr. Theodore—pictures sold, Feb. 6, 19b
LLOYD, Col. Wilford—at Chester Charity Organization Society, on abuse of charity, April 8, 4c
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 8, 21e ; law case, Nov. 23, 3f
LLOYD and Yorath (Ltd.)—dividend, July 12, 21e
LLOYD Brazileiro : see under BRAZIL—Shipping
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—returning from Continent, Jan. 5, 11a ; leaves Nice, 7, 11a ; returns to London, 9, 11a ; visits scene of fight in Sidney-street, 11, 8b ; arrives at Criccieth ; replies to invitation to take part in Welsh

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
gatherings in United States, 14, 9*f*; health, 14, 9*f*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 8*a*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*a*; 30, 13*a*; nominated president of Eighty Club, 16, 11*a*; attends meeting at Carnarvon Castle to consider preliminaries for investiture of Prince of Wales, 19, 8*b*; returns to London, 20, 8*b*; returns from Brighton, 24, 8*e*; leaves for Italy, 25, 11*b*; at San Remo, 28, 13*a*; leaving Villefranche for Naples, Feb. 3, 11*a*; arrives at Naples, 6, 13*a*; visits Pompeii, 7, 10*b*; health, 7, 10*b*; 14, 8*b*; 17, 8*e*; (P.N.), 21, 10*a*; denies reports of illness, 7, 10*b*; throat specialist's views, 8, 8*d*; visits Amalfi and Sorrento, 9, 11*a*; visits Pozzuoli, 8, 8*d*; return to England: arrangements, 8, 8*d*; leaves Naples for Marseilles, 10, 11*a*; returns to England, 13, 8*b*; future arrangements, 13, 8*b*; at Folkestone, 15, 11*a*; at Brighton; summoned to London, 16, 8*b*; at Treasury Offices, 17, 8*e*; returns to Brighton, 23, 8*e*; leaves for Brighton, 27, 11*a*; elected president of Eighty Club, 28, 10*c*; leaves for Folkestone, Mar. 4, 11*a*; returning to London, 7, 11*a*; health, 10, 8*e*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 16, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; denies reports of illness, 13, 8*b*; Sir R. Isaacs contradicts reports of illness, 25, 8*d*; leaves for Shorncliffe, 11, 8*b*; at Beachborough, 14, 8*e*; special telegraph and telephone cable installed at Beachborough, 16, 11*a*; returns to London, 22, 11*a*; visit to Folkestone to be prolonged (P.N.), 24, 12*b*; message on non-attendance of daughter at bazaar at East Ham town hall, 27, 4*b*; health, April 3, 11*a*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 8*d*; enters Parliamentary golf handicap, 3, 10*b*; returns to London, 4, 11*a*; leaving for Criccieth, 12, 11*a*; leaves, 13, 11*a*; at Criccieth, 17, 9*a*; attends service at Sion Calvinistic Methodist Chapel (Criccieth); addresses congregation, 18, 5*f*; leaves for London, 19, 11*a*; to preside over Eighty Club luncheon to Colonial premiers, 20, 9*e*; leaves for Brighton, 28, 8*d*; arrives at Downing-street, May 3, 11*b*; to take part in Parliamentary golf handicap, 5, 11*a*; leaves London, 6, 13*a*; official banquet: date, 11, 13*a*; message on completion of memorial to John Ceiriog Hughes, 26, 10*f*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*b*; to spend Whitsuntide in France, June 2, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; to address meeting at Birmingham (P.N.), 2, 10*c*; 9, 10*a*; arrives at Newhaven, 8, 11*a*; visits Reading, July 24, 7*f*; confers with Mr. Asquith and Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office; receives Mr. Churchill, 26, 8*a*; receives Sir R. Isaacs; leaves for Brighton, 31, 8*a*; to receive party of Welsh-Americans, Aug. 16, 9*a*; postponed, 17, 9*a*; receives, 24, 6*f*; at Cobham, 19, 9*a*; attends meetings at Carnarvon of Calvinistic Methodists of North Wales, 25, 7*a*; arrives at Criccieth, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Seven Sisters, 29, 7*a*; lays foundation-stone of new Baptist church at Seven Sisters, 30, 7*f*; attends sheepdog trials at Portmadoc, Sept. 11, 9*a*; arrives at Downing-street, 12, 7*a*;

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
visits Haymarket theatre; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 13, 7*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 14, 7*a*; visits Mr. Carnegie at Skibo Castle, 29, 7*a*; visits Mr. A. Murray at Walkerburn, 22, 7*a*; visits Mr. Asquith at Archerfield; visits Sir E. Grey at Falloden; arrives at Downing-street, 25, 9*a*; visits Treasury Office, 27, 9*a*; gives sitting to Mr. C. Williams for portrait, 28, 9*a*; at Stratford-on-Avon; visits Shakespeare Library and Museum, 29, 9*a*; address to conference of church workers at Cardiff; date, Oct. 6, 6*b*; future arrangements, 7, 9*a*; to address meeting at Whitefield's Tabernacle, 9, 4*d*; arrives at Downing-street, 9, 9*a*; arrives at Criccieth, 18, 11*a*; visits memorial on daughter's grave in Criccieth cemetery, 19, 11*b*; conference with representatives of friendly societies held; agreement arranged, 29, 7*f*; effect on trade unions; replies to questions from Mr. W. A. Appleton; application to Ireland; letter to Dublin correspondent, 20, 8*e*; portrait to be placed in National Liberal Club, 21, 11*a*; to give institute to Llanystumdwy, Nov. 6, 11*a*; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 14, 4*d*; speech at Bath; threatened demonstration by women suffragists, 24, 8*b*; assaulted by male suffragist, Dec. 18, 8*d*; assailant sentenced, 19, 6*d*; leaving London, 19, 9*a*; leaving for south of France, 27, 9*a*; presenting institute to Llanystumdwy: particulars, 28, 8*e*

Adkins, Sir W. R.—letter to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Middleton) by-election, July 29, 7*c*

Canada-United States reciprocity agreement — *Montreal Gazette* comment: correspondence, Oct. 6, 3*f*

Carnarvon district — Parliamentary representation: contradicts report of intention to contest Birmingham division, Dec. 29, 6*f*

Cocoa duty—suggested removal: receives deputation (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*; Mr. S. Machin (with others, L.), Sept. 5, 13*b*

Davies, Mr. A. T.—alleged government appointment: see under DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of — appreciation, May 17, 6*e*

Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, Sept. 21, 8*e*; congratulations on victory (tel.), 28, 6*d*

Harcourt, Mr. D. (s.), May 29, 9*b*

Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*d*

House of Commons — absence from: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputations at Treasury, Jan. 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 10*a*; receives representatives of dividing societies: June 1, 7*e*; to confer with British Medical Association (P.N.), 1, 10*b*; meeting with General Medical Council, 2, 7*a*; receives deputation from Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, 2, 7*e*; on position of small societies: letter quoted, 3, 7*e*; on method of

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
payment of contributions, 3, 7*c*; letter to Hull correspondent on effect on hospitals, 8, 6*b*; message read at conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 9, 10*a*; letter to London and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society, 9, 10*a*; on income limit: letter quoted, 10, 7*d*; receives deputation from council of Pharmaceutical Society, 10, 7*d*; correspondence with Social Democratic party, 10, 7*e*; sickness insurance: letter to Sheffield correspondent quoted, 15, 7*a*; letter to secretary of North Staffordshire Provident Association, 16, 13*c*; receives deputation on position of women workers, 17, 9*b*; replies to recommendations of committee of General Medical Council; receives deputation on position of collecting and dividing societies, 20, 12*c*; clause 51; receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce, 20, 12*d*: receives deputation from Employers' Parliamentary Council, 27, 14*d*; receives deputations from County Councils Association and Association of Municipal Corporations, 28, 8*a*: attends special session of national conference of friendly societies, 30, 4*a*: receives deputation from friendly societies in Holloway, 30, 4*a*; distraint on sick persons: replies to correspondent, 30, 4*b*; confers with committee of British Medical Association (P.N.), 30, 7*f*; receives deputations from Associated Chambers of Commerce, July 1, 7*d*; from building trade societies, 1, 7*e*; negotiations with representatives of British Medical Association: details of concessions, 3, 6*e*: agricultural labour: receives deputation from Scottish Chambers of Agriculture, 5, 7*c*; correspondence with General Medical Council, 17, 7*a*; telegram to Mr. D. Ward, 17, 7*d*: receives deputation from cotton trade, 21, 7*a*; receives deputation from hospitals, 26, 6*a*; receives deputation from National Union of Women Workers, 28, 4*e*; negotiations with British Medical Association (P.N.), 28, 5*d*; 29, 7*e*; letter to Sir W. R. Adkins quoted, 29, 7*c*; letter to Sir G. Toulmin on provision for aged members, Aug. 2, 8*b*: inclusion of ministers of the Gospel: letter read at meeting of South Wales Calvinistic Methodists' Association, 2, 8*b*; on arrears in contributions (l. quoted), 5, 8*a*; maternity benefit (statement), 5, 8*a*; working men's benefits: letter to Mr. C. Edmonds, 12, 10*d*: control of contribution of members of friendly societies: replies to question by director of Grand United Order of Oddfellows, 29, 6*e*; replies to pamphlet of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Sept. 6, 8*e*; replies to correspondents on position of smaller friendly societies, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; position of Free Church ministers: replies to Cardiff Free Church Council, 14, 6*c*; conference with representatives of

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
British Medical Alliance and National Conference of Friendly Societies announced, 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*d*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 19, 9*a*: replies to correspondents on position of existing members of friendly societies (white paper), 20, 6*d*; letter to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone on misrepresentations and suppressions by opposition, 21, 8*e*; conferences with representatives of British Medical Association and friendly societies held, Oct. 10, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*; on investment of funds of friendly societies: replies to Eastbourne member of Ancient Order of Foresters, 11, 10*c*; on position of small unions: letter to Mr. W. A. Appleton, 13, 3*d*; on no further postponement of Bill: (l. quoted), 14, 8*a*; to attend meeting at Holborn Hall, 17, 8*e*; letter to Liberal agent at Keighley by-election, 25, 10*d*; application to Ireland: replies to Dublin correspondent, 20, 8*c*; correspondence with Mr. W. O'Brien, 26, 12*c*; receives deputation on position of aliens, 28, 8*b*; receives deputation on position of Welsh national memorial to Edward VII., Nov. 1, 7*a*; confers with Mr. Lees Smith (P.N.), 1, 10*d*; out-workers: concessions to married women; receives deputation from Somerset (South), 2, 8*b*; telegrams to Mr. H. Vivian, 13, 7*a*; 16, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 22, 12*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 22, 12*d*, *f*; Sir R. Baker (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; receives deputation of Irish medical practitioners, 3, 17*c*; letter to Tonypandy correspondent, 7, 18*b*; letter to Oldham correspondent on position of cotton employers, 13, 7*a*; to address meeting at Cardiff, 13, 4*c*; letter on existing funds of friendly societies, 15, 10*b* (s.), 25, 11*f*; on position of domestic servants: letter to Dowager Lady Desart, 25, 9*e* (s.), 25, 12*a*; payment of sick benefits: confers with representatives of friendly societies, 27, 7*b*; letter to Lady Brassey, 28, 7*b*; receives deputation, 29, 7*a*; letter read at meeting of Dorset King Edward Memorial fund, 28, 7*b*; receives deputation, 29, 7*a*; on position of members of friendly societies (l. quoted), 29, 7*c*; on position of curates: replies to Col. Yate, 29, 7*f*; separate administration of funds: arrangement with trade unions and friendly societies, Dec. 5, 9*f*; receives deputation of Scottish employers: intimation respecting additional income-tax as alternative (P.N.), 4, 7*e*; letter to Handsworth correspondent on payment of arrears, 7, 10*a*; Mr. T. Biggart (l. quoted); *The Times* report explained (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; correspondence with members of Parliament on local inquiries into excessive sickness, 9, 10*a*; replies to representations by General Medical Council; letter to president, 12, 7*a*; appreciation of efforts (P.N.), 12, 7*e*; to contribute

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
preface to work by Mr. A. S. C. Carr and Mr. W. H. S. Garnett, 15, 2*b*; message to Dublin *Evening Herald*, 18, 7*b*; correspondence with Sir R. Morant on appointment of officials, 18, 7*a*; position of medical profession (int.), 29, 6*f*
"Peoples' Insurance, The"—Mr. W. Evans (s.P.), Dec. 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 15*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 12, 15*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new edition to be published, 16, 7*d*
Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R.—incident with, in House of Commons, June 21, 14*f*
Labour — railwaymen's agitation, connexion with: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*a*; takes part in securing reopening of negotiations for settlement of railwaymen's dispute, 18, 8*b*; takes part in negotiations at Board of trade, 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 4*d*; message of thanks from King, 22, 4*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (views), Sept. 21, 8*c*; —royal commission on railway conciliation boards: acceptance of findings (s.quoted), Oct. 25, 8*c*
Land—taxation: receives deputation, May 19, 7*c*
Licensing taxation — conference at Treasury: pledges amendment (s.), Jan. 24, 8*c*
Local taxation committee — correspondence with London county council, April 12, 4*e*
Lyttelton, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*b*
Merthyr Tydvil—to be invited to contest at next general election, Sept. 11, 5*d*
Political methods — Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f*
Premiership—insurance: rate quoted, Jan. 3, 6*b*
Publicans — alleged use of term brigands: Mr. Lloyd George challenges Mr. Peel to produce speech, Feb. 25, 12*e*; Mr. Peel: explanation (s.P.), 28, 12*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 28, 12*d*
Salary — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, private—appointed, Oct. 10, 7*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Stanley, Mr. A. L.—telegram to, on his candidature for Oldham by-election, Nov. 10, 4*e*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e*
Sugar-tax—receives deputation, May 13, 8*f*
Tuberculosis—Welsh campaign: to receive deputation, Oct. 31, 13*d*; sanatoria (Welsh national memorial to King Edward VII.): receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Vivian, Mr. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Wales—church endowments: message read at meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council (tel.), Sept. 23, 6*e*; Bp. of London (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), 5, 10*c*; correspondence between Mr. J. T. Dodd and Bp. of London, 17, 8*d*
Ward, Mr. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Somerset (West), July 17, 7*d*

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
White, Mr. J. D.—telegram to, on his candidature for Tradeston, July 4, 7*e*
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Oct. 16, 7*f*; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), 17, 6*b*; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 17, 6*b*; attitude towards: Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; 30, 6*e*; (e.e.); to receive deputation, 15, 10*a*; receives, 18, 10*c*; consents to speak at demonstration of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies at Royal Albert Hall, 22, 8*c*; Lady Selborne (s.), 24, 7*d*; Mr. J. Massie (l.), Dec. 1, 7*b*; questions submitted by Women's Social and Political Union: outlined, 14, 6*f*
Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's) —receives deputation of Liberal women from Wales, April 28, 8*d*
at Bath, on ministerial policy; Insurance (Industrial) Bill; land reform; registration laws; University representation; democracy; Somerset (South) by-election: food taxes; women's suffrage; housing; public health of Harrogate; women's work (interruptions by suffragists), Nov. 25, 11*f*; telegram from 200 suffragists charged in London, 25, 12*c*; Sir P. Magnus (l.), 27, 7*f*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 27, 9*f*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6*a*; correspondence, 12, 6*e*
at Cardiff, reference to "Rebecca," Nov. 30, 8*c*; correspondence, Jan. 3, 4*f*; on social progress: poor; housing, Dec. 30, 5*a*
at Carnarvon, on investiture of Prince of Wales, April 14, 6*d*
at Eighty Club, on colonies — self-government: Liberal policy; imperial relations, May 29, 9*a*
at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (interruptions by male suffragists), Oct. 21, 7*a*
at House of Commons, on women's suffrage: Bill (Sir G. Kemp's) (P.N.), July 21, 10*b*; on Adult Suffrage Bill: proposed inclusion of women's suffrage (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
at imperial conference, on all-British shipping proposal, June 17, 8*b*; income-tax; death duties, 19, 29*e*; proposed uniform coinage, 19, 29*e*
at Limehouse (1909)—alleged inaccurate references to renewal of lease by Duke of Westminster to Mr. Gorringe and Mineral Rights Duty: Mr. E. Goulding (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*
at Mansion house, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable effect on taxation; financial economy; condition of trade; peace: British foreign policy, July 22, 7*a*, 8*e*; German press comments, 24, 5*d*; French opinion: press comment, 24, 5*e*; Austro-Hungarian comment, 24, 5*e*; German press comments; French opinion, 25, 5*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 25, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; German opinion; Russian press comment, 27, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*c*; Mr. A. Murray (int.), 29, 8*c*; on foreign relations, July 22, 7*a*, 8*e*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; Herr von Heydebraned (s.), 10, 8*b*; 11, 5*a*; Baron

LLOYD George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
von Hertling (s.), 10, 8*b*; conversations between Sir E. Grey and Count Wolff-Metternich: extracts from Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's speech, 22, 9*f*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 12*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 13*d*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 28, 13*f*; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), 29, 12*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12*c*; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12*b*; Lord Newton (s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Parliamentary Press Gallery dinner, on criticism; House of Commons: journalism; Press Gallery, July 8, 9*e*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: women's suffrage; Reform Bill (1832), Dec. 18, 10*b*
at Seven Sisters, on churches: attitude towards social work; labour unrest, Aug. 30, 7*f*
at Welsh Baptist Chapel (Castle-street), on religion: relations with politics, June 26, 4*e*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (interruption by male suffragists), Oct. 16, 9*f*; correspondence, 16, 4*e*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.), 17, 8*e*; correspondence, 18, 4*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 28, 10*c*; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Nov. 17, 14*a*; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), 17, 14*b*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 17, 14*a*, *b*
Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Birkbeck Bank, suspension: alleged effect of Liberal policy, June 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*a*, *b*; —budget (1910), Feb. 21, 14*a*; 24, 13*c*; —budget (1911), May 17, 15*a*; 18, 14*e*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 14, 12*e*; —Buntingford Association: insurance scheme, Dec. 7, 13*e*; 12, 15*c*; —consols: depreciation, Aug. 10, 4*d*; Dec. 14, 12*f*; —death duties, May 18, 14*e*; Dec. 13, 15*a*, *b*; —expenditure, increased, Dec. 14, 13*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*e*; —Harrogate, public health, Nov. 10, 12*d*; —income-tax: collection delay, May 12, 12*f*; 13*c*; abatement for contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 16*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 12*e*, 14*c*; 30, 16*a*, *b*; July 2, 12*e*; 6, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 15*a*; 7, 12*d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a*; *c*; 8, 14*a*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 11, 12*c*, *d*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 12, 13*c*, *d*, *f*; 14*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 13, 14*a*, *c*; 18, 12*e*, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; 19, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; 20, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 21, 14*d*; Aug. 1, 12*c*; 13*c*; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *d*, *e*; 3, 10*d*; *e*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 5, 10*a*; *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; 27, 11*c*, 12*b*; 28, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 31, 12*f*, 13*a*, *b*; (closure motion), 26, 11*c*, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*, *c*, 14*c*; 2, 10*e*, *f*, 11*c*, *d*, *e*; 3, 16*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, 17*b*; 8, 6*d*, *e*; 9, 6*d*, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 12*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a*; 11, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 14, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; 15, 13*d*, *f*, 14*a*; 16, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 17, 13*b*, 14*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*, *d*, *f*; 22, 12*c*; *d*, *f*; 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f*; 29, 14*d*, *f*; 15*a*, *c*; 30, 10*f*; 11*a*, *b*, *c*; Dec. 1, 12*f*, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 13*d*, 14*c*, *d*, *e*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 15*a*, *c*; 16, 13*e*: application of closure, 1, 14*e*; Lord R. Cecil's election leaflet, 7, 13*e*; leaflet distributed during South Somerset by-election, 7, 13*e*; —labour: disputes: government policy, Aug. 17, 4*f*, 5*a*; police; charges against, 17, 5*a*; railways: general strike, 17, 4*f*, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; conciliation boards, 18, 5*c*, *d*, *e*: employment of military: Mr. Keir Hardie's version of Mr. Asquith's alleged threat; settlement negotiations, 23, 5*e*; railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report: proposed conference; alleged agreement for acceptance, Nov. 23, 14*a*, *d*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 14*a*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 21, 14*a*; 24, 13*c*; valuation, 25, 12*c*, *d*: dissolution of large estates: Lord Carrington's speech at Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs; sales, 25, 12*d*; valuation, May 18, 14*e*; Aug. 10, 4*c*; position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15*c*; valuation: (form 4 not invalid); effect on building trade, 14, 12*f*; —licence duties: assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12*e*; Dec. 12, 16*c*, *d*; —licensing taxation, Aug. 10, 4*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 21, 14*b*; 24, 13*c*: local taxation committee, Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13*d*: —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 15, 4*d*, *e*; —national debt: old sinking fund, Feb. 24, 12*d*; reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*f*; 13*c*; sinking fund, Aug. 10, 4*d*; diversion of funds from old sinking funds, Dec. 8, 15*a*; reduction, 14, 12*f*; Tithes: Clergy Ratinturn Federation (petition), Dec. 8, 15*a*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 5*e*; —pensions (old-age): local authorities relieved of cost of removing pauper disqualification, Feb. 21, 14*b*; Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; —"People's Insurance, The," Dec. 12, 15*b*; —stocks and shares: depreciation, June 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*a*, *b*; 21, 14*e*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*; Dec. 12, 15*d*; —tuberculosis: proposed government grant for sanatoria, May 18, 14*e*
on friendly societies—financial condition (s.), July 21, 7*a*
on Germany — Industrial Insurance Law; position of medical profession: corrects *The Times* special article (l.), May 24, 6*b*
on Great Britain and United States—centenary of treaty of Ghent (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 5*c*
on income-tax — assessment: replies to correspondent, Nov. 30, 8*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—explanatory memorandum, May 10, 5*c*; letter to National Deposit Friendly Society, 11, 15*f*; correspondence with London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society (P.N.), 19, 10*c*; position of clerks: replies to correspondent, 24, 6*b*: consents to receive deputation from Chambers of Commerce, 25, 5*b*; letters on position

LLOYD George, Mr. D.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
of dividing societies and position of investments standing in names of friendly societies, 27, 5a ; on position of medical profession ; on position of insurance collectors and companies, 30, 9c ; on exclusion of children under 16 (l.), Dec. 2, 6c
on Ireland—teachers' pensions : letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 28, 10b
on land taxes — effect on building trade : replies to letter from Lancashire builder, Mar. 9, 14b
on Post Office savings bank (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 17f
on social work—attitude of churches (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 7e
on Wales—Church disestablishment : message read at Portsmouth conference of National Council Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14d ; Bill : message read at meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council, Sept. 23, 6e ; Dean of St. Asaph (l.), 26, 6e ; —relations with England : contradicts reported statement, Aug. 25, 6b
on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) — correspondence with Lord Lytton, Nov. 29, 6c ; Miss C. Pankhurst (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 7d
LLOYD George, Mrs. D.—opens bazaar at Pwllheli, Jan. 26, 11a ; leaves for Continent, 30, 13a : addresses meeting at Huddersfield, on women's suffrage, April 5, 10c ; opens bazaar at Memorial Hall, May 17, 6c ; arrives at Criccieth, 31, 13a
LLOYD George, Miss Mair — memorial placed on grave, Oct. 19, 11b
LLOYD George, Miss Megan—takes part at Welsh bazaar in aid of Union Church (Brighton), April 7, 11a
LLOYD-POWELL, Mr.—pianoforte recital, June 2, 10e
LLOYD-ROBERTS, Miss Margaret G.—will, Nov. 10, 11b
LLOYD'S :—
Bill — objects, Aug. 22, 11f ; standing orders complied with, Jan. 24, 12e ; —Bryce, Mr. J. Annan (s.P.), June 16, 13a ; —Elverston, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 16, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 16, 13b ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13a ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 16, 13a ; —special article ("Lloyd's Bill as amended : introduction in the Commons"), May 10, 19e ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 1, 13a : —underwriters : meeting : passes resolution, Feb. 2, 14d
Chairman elected, Jan. 3, 11c ; Dec. 30, 15f ; —committee : members elected, Dec. 14, 19e ; —coronation : holiday decision, May 11, 17e ; underwriters sing National Anthem, June 22, 18f ; —meeting, June 15, 22d ; —underwriters : accounts : audit : result (art., "The results of Lloyd's annual audit"), April 3, 22c
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)—business abroad : proposals sanctioned, June 10, 21d ; meeting to confirm ; Mr. V. Smith (s.), 27, 20d ; —directors elected, Oct. 9, 15f : Nov. 18, 20f ; —dividends, Jan. 7, 14c ; July 8, 23e ; 26, 26c ; —forgeries on : prosecution, Jan. 12, 4b ; —Hill and Sons, Messrs : amalgamation arranged, April 6, 18b ; —London head office : retirement of Mr. J. P. Benwell announced, Mar. 30, 18a ; —managers : changes, Jan. 3, 11c ; —meeting, Feb. 4, 16d ; —report, Jan. 25, 18e
LLOYDS Bank (France) (Ltd.) : see under FRANCE—Banking
LLOYD'S Operatic, Dramatic, and Musical Society — performance at Royal Court Theatre, May 26, 15d
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—reports, Oct. 20, 10d ; (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24c ; —shipbuilding output : see under SHIPBUILDING
Lloyd's Weekly News—libel action against, Jan. 12, 3c ; 13, 3e ; 14, 3d
LLUELLYN, Mr. Richard—"The Imperfect Branch" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57a
LLWYD, Mr. J. P. D.—on Trinity College, Dublin : endowment fund (l.), Feb. 2, 10f
LOAKE, Elizabeth : see under MURDER
LOAKE, George : see under MURDER—Loake, Elizabeth
LOAN Societies Act—magisterial jurisdiction : decision at Westminster police-court, Aug. 7, 2d
LOATES, Thomas—will, Feb. 14, 11d
LOBEL, Mr. Edgar—biographical ; elected to Derby scholarship at Oxford University, Oct. 30, 4c
LOBITO—quay to be constructed : Portuguese government's decision, Jan. 23, 5.
LOBITO Bay Railway : see under AFRICAb Portuguese West—Railways
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20f ; meeting, 26, 21f
LOBOS, Dr. (Argentina)—resigns post as minister of agriculture, Dec. 23, 5d
LOBSTERS—sale : Fishmongers' Company issues notice, Aug. 24, 5e (e.e.)
LOCAL authorities—finance : income-tax on funds : see under INCOME-TAX
LOCAL Authorities (Legal Expenses) Bill —urban district councils of England and Wales : conference passes resolution, July 24, 13e
LOCAL government—Acts : joint select committee : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 13f ; —administration : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 10, 12d ; Merthyr Tydvil borough council passes resolution, 21, 10d (e.e.) ; —boundaries, alteration of : financial adjustment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 6e ; —contracts ; adoption of government conditions suggested : Local Government Board ; circular to local authorities, Sept. 4, 8c ; —councillors, payment : Mr. W. Reynolds (views), Mar. 13, 4c ; Toxteth board of guardians passes resolution, May 27, 4f
Finance — boundaries, effect of alteration of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —debt : London county council finance committee : return, April 10, 16e ; —government departments, control by : Mr. H. C. Howard (s.), May 4, 10d (e.e.) ; —loans : London county council : see under LONDON county council—Finance

LOCAL government (continued) :—
Medical officer : annual report, Nov. 15, 6*a* ; —officials : appointment of councillors : Local Government Board (s.), May 9, 8*f* ; June 13, 8*e* ; examination : Sir H. Crawford (s.), Oct. 31, 10*a* ; —Radnor, Lord (s.), May 4, 10*d* (e.e) ; —women, functions of : correspondence, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; Local Government Advancement Committee : see that title ; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), Nov. 27, 9*f* ; —works, new Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; 11, 24*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 25, 15*c* ; Feb. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 26*d* ; 15, 26*f* ; Mar. 1, 28*d* ; 15, 26*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; April 5, 28*f* ; 26, 28*c* ; May 3, 28*f* ; 10, 27*d* ; 17, 28*e* ; 31, 28*b* ; June 14, 26*f* ; 21, 26*e* ; 28, 28*e* ; July 12, 26*d* ; 19, 25*c* ; 26, 26*c* ; Aug. 2, 22*c* ; 16, 20*e* ; 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*e* ; Sept. 6, 20*f* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 18*c* ; 21, 20*f* ; Oct. 4, 22*f* ; 11, 22*c* ; 18, 22*d* ; 25, 26*f* ; Nov. 1, 26*c* ; 8, 24*d* ; 15, 24*d* ; 29, 30*d* ; Dec. 6, 26*f* ; 13, 28*d*

LOCAL Government Advancement Committee — formed ; objects, Nov. 10, 4*d* ; offices : address, Nov. 21, 7*b*

LOCAL Government Board—administration : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medical staff : changes, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —parish council's powers : attitude : see under PARISH councils : —poor law : outdoor relief : see under POOR law : —report (sp. art., "Decreased pauperism : administrative reforms"), Nov. 11, 4*a*

LOCAL Government Qualification (England and Wales) Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL Loans Fund — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL taxation—council, urban district : statistics for 1908-9 (blue-book), Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —education : local taxation account (whisky money) : see under EDUCATION—Grants
Exchequer grants—Adkins, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*c* ; Feb. 14, 12*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H., memorial to be presented by Liberal and Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolutions, Mar. 23, 14*e* ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*a* ; —Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13*c*
Committee, departmental — appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; — composition : terms of reference, April 5, 13*b* ; (P.N., May 12, 10*c* ; additional members appointed, April 25, 8*d* ; —Irish representative : appointment : Mr. A. Birrell replies to letter from Mr. P. J. Brady, April 10, 8*d* ; —London : representative : correspondence between Mr. D. Lloyd George and council, April 12, 4*e* ; general purposes

LOCAL taxation — Exchequer grants — Committee, departmental (continued) :—
committee's recommendation carried, 25, 8*d* ; appointed, 25, 8*d* ; Mr. Harper's appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Allen (s.P.), May 12, 13*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 12, 13*d* ; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.P.), 12, 13*c*, *e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 13*d* ; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 12, 13*d* ; Mr. W. A. Mount (s.P.), 12, 13*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 29, 8*e* —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*c* ; Mar. 8, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*d* : —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*f* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*a* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*c* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; —Ireland : Irish county councils : executive committee's report, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer : see under LAND—Taxation ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 14*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; —London, position in : Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Feb. 3, 10*e* ; London county council : finance committee's report adopted ; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.) ; Sir J. Benn (s.), Feb. 1, 3*c* ; Mar. 8, 6*f* : Mr. H. Cox (s.), 8, 6*f* ; Mr. H. Fisher (s.), 8, 6*f* ; Midleton, Lord (s.), 8, 6*f* ; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 11, 13*b* ; borough council representatives : conference held ; passes resolution, May 11, 8*a* ; —London county council finance committee (report), Mar. 6, 4*e* ; discussion ; Parliamentary committee's recommendations adopted, 8, 6*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e* ; Mar. 8, 13*e* ; 25, 12*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*b* ; Mar. 8, 13*a* ; —McLaren, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*c* ; —members of Parliament representing borough constituencies : conference announced, Feb. 25, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d* : —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 8, 12*f*, 13*b* : —Phillimore, Mr. Justice (add.), June 1, 13*f* : —Regester, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 28, 2*c* ;

LOCAL taxation—Exchequer grants (continued) :—
—Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*a* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*b* ; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*b* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*c* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*a* ; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d*
Inhabited house duty : graduated tax suggested, May 1, 15*a* ; —licence duties, effect of increased : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London borough councils : conference proposed : Westminster city council passes resolution, Feb. 17, 14*b* : —rateable values : statistics of increase, Feb. 11, 15*f*
Rates—agricultural districts (sp. art., "Agriculture : the rating problem and agricultural land"), May 1, 15*a*
Assessment—appeals announced, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) : appeal announced, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —Bank of England : appeal, June 1, 18*d* ; appeal announced, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —breweries : reductions agreed to : appeals to quarter sessions withdrawn, Mar 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Brunner, Mond , and Co. (Ltd.) : appeal ; result, April 6, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Burton : compromise accepted, Jan. 13, 12*c* ; brewers' appeals : meeting to receive report of professional valuer, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; Salt and Co. (Ltd.) : appeal ; decision of court of quarter session at Stafford, Jan. 5, 3*a* ; Burton board of guardians : discussion, 6, 18*f* ; decision of Burton Union assessment committee, 13, 12*c* ; —Claremont estate : appeal to reduce, Oct. 11, 7*d* ; —First Avenue Hotel : appeal, May 4, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Gordon and Co., Messrs. : appeal, Mar. 16, 15*e* ; —Great Western Railway Company : property in Paddington : reduced, Nov. 18, 12*a* ; Dec. 2, 14*c* ; —Holborn : Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) : appeal, Feb. 17, 14*b* ; —Inland Revenue Department : intervention at Portsmouth : correspondence, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; —Kent (West) : reduced, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; —law case, Dec. 5, 3*b* ; —local rating : alteration : Association of Municipal Corporation passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —London City and Midland Bank : appeal, Mar. 16, 15*c* ; —London county council : electric generating station, May 4, 8*c* (e.e.) ; appeal by corporation of London, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board's property : report of assessment committee, Feb. 25, 13*c* ; —National Telephone Company's undertaking : Association of Municipal Corporation ; passes resolution, Oct. 16, 10*f* ;

LOCAL taxation—Rates—Assessment (continued) :—
—North's Navigation Colliery Company's Caraü colliery : appeal, June 30, 24*d* : —Parkstone golf links : reduced, Oct. 12, 13*d* ; —Poplar : Aberfeldy publichouse : appeal, Feb. 17, 14*b* ; —Provisional lists case : Hackney judicial decision, July 12, 3*e* ; —Queen Anne's-gate, 34 : appeal, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; —railways : law case, July 18, 3*f* ; —Spalding and Hodge (Ltd.) : appeal, Mar. 17, 4*f* ; —Throgmorton Restaurant : appeal, May 6, 25*f* ; —Tulse-hill : appeal, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Wimbledon : increased, May 4, 6*d*
Battersea : reduced, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; —Brighton : board of guardian's committee (report), Mar. 29, 6*e* ; —Camberwell : fixed, Mar. 17, 4*c* ; —Carmarthenshire : special rate levied, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; —clergy, position of : tithes : Clergy Rating Federation (petition), Dec. 8, 15*f* ; —Deptford : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* : —Ealing : fixed, April 3, 4*c* ; —equalization : see under LONDON ; —Finsbury : fixed, Mar. 17, 4*c* ; —gipsies in Essex : Romford rural district council's decision, Dec. 29, 8*c* ; —Glamorgan : increased, Mar. 17, 6*d* ; —Greenwich : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —Hackney : fixed, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; —Hampstead : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; to be increased, July 24, 13*c* ; —Islington borough council : finance committee (report) ; discussion, Feb. 4, 5*a* (e.e.) ; fixed, Aug. 5, 5*e* : —Kensington : increase, Mar. 10, 4*e* ; fixed, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; —Lewisham : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —limitation, legal : conference of metropolitan borough councils announced, May 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —London : see under LONDON — Rates ; —London, City of : see under LONDON, City of—Rates ; —Marylebone : increased, Mar. 10, 4*e* ; correspondence, 16, 14*d* ; —Metropolitan Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) : assessment appeal, Jan. 20, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —non-payment : Rev. T. Hughes : see HUGHES, Rev. T. ; —Paddington : fixed, Mar. 22, 6*d* ; —Peabody Donation Trust buildings (Camberwell-green) : tenants summoned, Dec. 30, 2*d* ; —pensions, old-age : effect of removal of pauper disqualification : see under PENSIONS — Old-age — Pauper disqualification, removal of ; —police : London : see under LONDON—Rates ; —Poplar : estimates, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; June 8, 6*e* ; Dec. 8, 6*d* ; —railway companies, position of : correspondence, June 3, 5*a* ; —St. Pancras : fixed, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; —Southwark : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —Stepney : fixed, Mar. 24, 10*c* ; —Swansea docks : agreement arranged, Mar. 10, 14*b* ; —telephone wires : postmaster-

LOCAL taxation—Rates (continued) :—
g neral's letter read at meeting of Islington borough council, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; —Wandsworth : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; value : statistics, July 12, 4*e* ; —Westminster : estimates, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; fixed, 17, 4*c* ; —Wimbledon : general district rate fixed : police rate : attitude of town council, Oct. 31, 6*f* ; —Wood-green : church-halls decision of overseers, Mar. 21, 7*f* (e.e.) : —Woolwich : fixed, Mar. 16, 14*d* ; —worship, places of : Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), June 29, 7*c*
Returns—for 1908-9 (part I., blue-book), Feb. 11, 15*f* ; part VI. issued (blue-book), Mar. 8, 4*e* ; part III. (blue-book), June 30, 24*d* ; fifth part for 1909-10 published (blue-book), Dec. 5, 22*c*

LOCH, Lord — appointed general staff officer at War office, July 3, 15*d* ; appointed lord in waiting to King, Nov. 30, 8*c*

LOCH, Mr. C. S. :—
at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : tuberculosis : prevention, July 22, 4*d* : —at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7*a*
on Edward VII. London memorial : Shadwell site (with another, l.), Aug. 2, 9*c* : —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Nov. 2, 12a ; position of charitable institutions (l.), Aug. 14, 2*f* ; Nov. 16, 14*c* ; —Seddon, late Mr. R. J. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d* ; —tuberculosis : sanatoria : Charity Organization Society's appeal (l.), May 15, 4*e*

LOCHEE of Gowrie, Lord — death, Sept. 14, 7*b* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*b* ; funeral, 21, 9*a* ; message of condolence from King, 23, 9*e* ; condolences acknowledged by family, 25, 9*a* ; will, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 15, 9*b*

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, July 13, 20*f*

LOCHMABEN—fishing rights : annual vendace fishing held, Sept. 1, 11*f*

LOCHOW, Herr von (Germany)—expelled from Tripoli, Oct. 14, 5*c* ; German semi-official statement issued, 20, 5*b*

LOCK, Grace Jane — fraud charge, Nov. 10, 3*f*

LOCK, Rev. J. B.—on Cox, Mr. H. : relations with ministry, Jan. 31, 12*a*

LOCK, Dr. W. :—
"Miracles" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c*
at Oxford University, on Ven. W. P. Johnson, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; —at Oxford University, on Greek : proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8*d*
on Oxford University — Greek : proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 16, 11*c*

LOCKE — "On Human Understanding" first edition : copy sold, May 3, 5*b*

LOCKE, May—on Tooting-common : proposed alteration for Thrale-road extension (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 3*c*

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—"The Glory of Clementina Wing" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 260*c*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
"On Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 148*c*
at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*e* ; July 7, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 20, 12*f* ; Oct. 28, 12*a*, *c* ; 31, 13*a*, *c* ; Nov. 1, 13*d*, 14*b* ; 3, 17*a* ; 16, 13*d*, *e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*c* ; 25, 6*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. O.—police-court charge (practical joke) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Libel actions by, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; to devote damages in action against *Peterborough Advertiser* Company to charity, 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—crown : introduction into party politics : Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*a* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 5*a* ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Oliver, and Mr. Horace de Vere Cole — disorderly behaviour charge, Feb. 21, 4*d*

LOCKET, Mr. George—will, Sept. 20, 7*b*

LOCKHART (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 21*d* ; Nov. 16, 20*f* ; report, June 7, 19*f*

LOCKJAW—death from, July 14, 17*f* ; —Essex : soil : coroner's comments, July 14, 17*f*

LOCKROY, M. Edouard (France)—naval administration : Lieut. Borgone (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*c*

LOCKS—springless : Messrs. Chubbs's new type described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*

LOCKWARD, Mr. H.—appointed member of executive council of Bermudas, Sept. 13, 7*a*

LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. M.—health, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; presents prizes at Felsted School, July 1, 6*e* (e.e.)
Essex (Epping) general election — expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Member of Parliament, salary as — disposal : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at Canning-town, on social reform, Dec. 11, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army : officers' pay, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f* ; —factories, government : wages, June 14, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*c* ; —labour : *minimum* wage, April 27, 15*b* ; railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report : proposed conference, Nov. 23, 14*a* ; —speaker (Mr. Lowther) : alleged partiality : Mr. Pointer's article, Aug. 1, 12*b*
on home rule : Unionist policy : suggested contributions to Sir E. Carson's campaign (l.), Oct. 18, 10*c* ; — labour : railway conciliation boards : agreement (views), Dec. 12, 10*b* ; —London and North-Western Railway : conditions of employees at gridiron (Liverpool) : corrects Mr. Rutherford's statement, Nov. 29, 6*b* ; —Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons (l.), July 26, 7*f*

LOCKYER, Dr.—on sun-eclipse (tel.), May 1, 8*d*

LOCKYER, Sir Norman :—
on British (Natural History) Museum : removal of spirit room ; Science Museum : extension (l.), May 30, 12*c* ; correction (l.), June 3, 6*d*
LOCOMOTION—Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw (p., E.S.), April 5, 28*b*
LOCOMOTIVES—boiler tubes : Engineering Standards Committee's specification : particulars (E.S.), April 19, 22*b* ; —compounding : Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway's report (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; —design : new arrangement of cylinders (sp. art., "Progress in locomotive design," E.S.), Feb. 15, 23*c* ; —Drummond, Mr. D. : designs new type of "Atlantic" engine, Sept. 15, 4*a* ; —electric : Sweden : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; —electric freight : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a* ; —Fairlie type : large engines described (E.S.), April 12, 20*c* ; —France : contracts awarded in Great Britain (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d* ; —fuel : economy : test on Lehigh Valley Railway : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*c* ; —"Garratt" type : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c* ; —internal combustion : engine described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c* ; —Kitson and Company (Ltd.) : exhibit at Buenos Aires exhibition described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 14*c* ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : see under LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway ; —oil-fuel : Mr. R. G. Aston (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b* ; —petrol : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c* ; —reconstruction : two prairie type engines converted into mallet engine (E.S.), May 31, 27*c* ; —road : petrol-electric : developments in Germany reported (E.S.), June 7, 26*e* ; —*Rocket*, Stephenson's : model placed in machinery hall at White City, May 27, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —steam, superheated : special article ("Superheated steam for locomotives," E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*d* ; —superheating : Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway's report (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b* ; attitude of British railways (sp. art., "British railways and superheating," E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*d* ; —trade condition : *Glasgow Herald* comments (E.S.), June 7, 27*b* ; condition (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*
LODER, Mr. G., and Lady Louise—to provide coronation entertainment of Ardingly parish, May 3, 7*c*
LODER, Mrs. Wilfred—gives dance, May 16, 11*d*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 22*d* ; Nov. 16, 20*f*
LODGE, Prof. A.—at British Association, on principle of relativity, Sept. 4, 4*b*
LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—candidature for election to senate for Massachusetts : Mr. Roosevelt contradicts reports concerning proposed sale of colliers to navy department, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; prospects, 18, 5*c* ; re-elected, 19, 5*f* ; forthcoming appointment as ambassador to Great Britain reported, Jan. 26, 12*a* (m.e.)
LODGE, Mr. Matthew—will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver — electrification of crops : particulars of experiments, April 3, 13*a*
at Birmingham, on psychology : relation of life and matter, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; —at Evangelical Free Church conference, on religion : relations with science, Mar. 10, 4*f*
LODGE, Prof. Richard—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; elected fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford University, Dec. 7, 4*a*
on Parliament Bill—suggested creation of peers (l.), Aug. 8, 7*f*
LODGE-MUIRHEAD Wireless and General Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case (patent), April 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; 29, 28*e* ; —Marconi International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) : patent action ; proceedings by Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) recalled, July 13, 6*d* ; settlement arranged, Oct. 21, 20*d*
LODGING-HOUSES — City of London : see under LONDON, City of
LOEB, Mr. James—arranging publication of English translations of classical authors, Oct. 19, 5*e*
LOEWE, Mr. Emile J.—will, May 10, 13*e*
LOEWENSTEIN, Mr. A.—contributes winnings at Olympia horse show to London police-court poor-boxes, July 20, 2*f*
LOEWY, Dr. Emanuel—on statue of Fanciulla d'Anzio : replies to Mrs. Strong (art. quoted), April 19, 3*d*
LOFFLER, Andrew—receiving stolen goods charge : acquitted, July 28, 12*e*
LOFTHOUSE, late Mr.—will (law case), Dec. 14, 3*b*
LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Keewatin—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on conversion of Indians in his diocese to Christianity, June 15, 4*c*
LOFTIE, Rev. William J.—death, June 20, 13*d*
LOFTUS, Miss Cecilia—appears at London Coliseum, Mar. 7, 10*c* : performance at London Coliseum described, May 16, 10*c*
LOGAN, Mr. J. W. :—
at Market Harborough, on Parliament Bill, May 15, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a* ; —labour : agricultural labourers' wages, June 15, 12*c* : —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 15, 12*c* ;
LOGAN, Mr. R. S. — biographical ; appointed vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada in charge of land, tax, and mails departments, Oct. 12, 17*b*
LOGUE, Cardinal—announces intention to pay respects to King at Dublin, May 30, 10*b* (e.e.) ; arrives in Rome, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; received by Pope, 30, 4*b*
at Armagh, on Archbp. and Miss Alexander, Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —at Armagh, welcomes members of Eighty Club : home rule, Sept. 22, 6*f* ; —at Irish Catholic Truth Society's conference, on establishment of faculty of Roman Catholic theology at National University of Ireland, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —at Maynooth College Union, on civil marriage, June 23, 3*e* ; —at Sheffield, on growth of Roman Catholic Church in England, Oct. 30, 10*a*
on Catholic Young Men's Society of Dublin : exclusion of political discussion (l.), April 13, 10*b* ; —Louth (North) by-election : letter to clergy, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; —marriage : mixed (pastoral), Feb. 27, 6*e*

LOK Kawi Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 27, 18*d*
LOLIÉE, M. Frédéric :—
"Académie Française Devant l'Opinion, L'" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), 13, 264*b*
"Talleyrand et la Société" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285*b*
LOMAH Stoessel Banket (Rhodesia) (Ltd.) —report, April 5, 22*b*; circular, Oct. 14, 17*f*
LOMAX, Mr. F. G.—at Santa Catalina Nitrate Company's meeting, on nitrate trade, Nov. 10, 21*e*
LOMAX, Capt. W. H.—leaves for Canada, Oct. 28, 11*a*
LOMBARDO, Señor Manuel Diaz (Mexico)—appointed minister of public instruction, Nov. 8, 5*f*
LOMBARD-STREET — widening announced, Jan. 18, 12*f*: discussion at meeting of court of Common Council, 21, 13*b* (e.e.)
LOMBARDY—trade: consular report, Aug. 25, 13*f*
LOMBROSO, Cesare :—
"Crime" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c*
Memorial at Verona: Mr. J. Scott (l.), June 15, 11*d*: (leading article "The monument to Lombroso"), 28, 11*d*
LOMOND, Loch—freedom of access to: decision of Dumbarton county council, Sept. 2, 5*b*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady — becomes president of "The Imperialists," Feb. 28, 11*a*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lord — list of guests, Jan. 5, 11*a*; provides rifle range at Metheringham, 4, 6*b*: contributes to London Fire Brigade Widows and Orphans and General Benefit Fund, April 15, 4*e*; gives garden-party, May 17, 10*d*; entertains foreign representatives at coronation, June 27, 7*c*; in Paris with British Fire Commission; places wreath on memorial to Paris firemen, 14, 3*c* (e.e.); motor accident, 15, 3*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 17, 9*a*: house party at Blankney, Oct. 23, 11*a*
Estates — farms at Elmswell and, Hutton Cranswick sold to tenants, Mar. 31, 11*e*; part offered at auction, June 14, 10*d*: 15, 6*c*; 16, 4*d*; Outwoods farm sold, Aug. 3, 5*e*; Selby estate sold, Dec. 22, 9*d*
LONDON :—
Administration—Benn, Sir J.: notice of resolution at London county council, Dec. 18, 15*f*; —cost: Benn, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 15, 6*b*; 29, 16*d*; Harris, Mr. P. A. (s.), 15, 6*b*; Holland, Mr. B. (s.), 22, 6*b*; London county council discussion, 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 16*d*; —London Municipal Society passes resolution, Dec. 12, 10*e*; —Municipal Reform party's policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*; —reform: London Reform Union passes resolution, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Ambulance service — establishment: London county council discussion; motion for adjournment rejected, Mar. 1, 16*e*
Architecture—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 14*a*; —improvements, recent: Mr. L. Stokes (s.), Nov. 7, 13*e*; —Rickards, Mr. E. A. (p.), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —Waterhouse, Mr. P. (p.), Feb. 14, 14*a*
Cattle troughs—statistics, May 4, 14*a*
LONDON (continued) :—
Charities: see CHARITIES
City: see LONDON, City of
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Diocese—Association of Readers: see that title: —conference, arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*e*; May 15, 6*b*; Westminster rural deanery: representatives elected, April 24, 3*e*; conference held, May 18, 6*c*: 19, 4*d*; council: members elected, May 20, 6*c*; —East London Church Fund: see that title: —lay readers admitted; entertained by Bp. of London, Dec. 21, 4*d*; —officers: non-appointment of Low Churchmen: correspondence, Sept. 27, 4*e*
Edward VII., King — memorial: see under EDWARD VII., King — Memorials
Electorate — London county council local government committee: return, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Electricity :—
Supply — authorities: conference held, Dec. 9, 11*b*; companies: amalgamation (sp. art., "London electricity supply: authoritative statement as to amalgamation"), Mar. 8, 17*d*; —London county council, proposed control by: electrical note (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*d*; —unification suggested: electrical note (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*e*
Fauna, wild — correspondence, Mar. 30, 4*d*
Finance—borough councils: debt returns, April 10, 16*e*; 20, 12*a*; Nov. 6, 15*f*; London county council: financial relations discussed, 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*
Fires: see FIRES
Fogs—decrease: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Feb. 6, 4*d*: —Des Vœux, Dr. (l.), Jan. 23, 7*a*
Food: see under FOOD
Fountains, drinking—statistics, May 4, 14*a*
General election—percentage of votes, Jan. 30, 9*d*
Greater London Railway, proposed: see under RAILWAYS
Houses, historic—Banks, Sir J.: memorial tablet affixed to Soho-square residence, Feb. 15, 14*a*; Mar. 23, 7*f*; —Borrow, George: memorial tablet affixed to Hereford-square residence, June 30, 3*f*; —Crosby hall: re-erected at Chelsea (sp. art., "Crosby hall"), Jan. 30, 12*d*; —Dickens, Charles: memorial tablet affixed to Johnson-street residence, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —Johnson, Dr. S.: Gough-square residence: see under JOHNSON, Dr. S.; —Phelps, Samuel: memorial tablet affixed to Canonbury-square residence, Nov. 17, 17*d*; —Red Lion-square, 17, memorial tablet affixed, Aug. 25, 6*c*; —Russell, Lord John: tablet affixed to Chesham-place residence, Mar. 17, 7*b*; —Stothard, Thomas: memorial table affixed to Newman-street residence, Nov. 17, 7*d*; —Whitehall Palace site: visit of members of London Topographical Society, May 8, 3*e*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Improvements—Charing-cross scheme: see under CHARING-CROSS

LONDON (continued) :—
Labour—London transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes
Land : see under LAND
Local government — councils, metropolitan city and borough : meeting of representatives ; standing joint committee formed, Nov. 8, 11*d* (e.e.); —reform : Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Mar. 30, 4*c* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel, (s.), 30, 4*c*
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
Mahomedans : see under MAHOMEDANS.
Medical officer of health—Sir S. Murphy retiring, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; vacancy : candidates : qualifications necessary, 18, 5*f* ; names of candidates, Nov. 6, 12*d* ; Dr. W. H. Hamer : recommended for appointment, 13, 3*f* ; appointed, 15, 6*b*
Military—troops employed in fight at Sidney-street, Jan. 4, 9*f* ; instances of previous employment recalled, 4, 9*f*
Milk supply : see under MILK—Supply
Museum : see LONDON Museum
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Parks—appearance in spring (sp. art., "Spring in London parks"), April 15, 4*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—rate : see under Rates, below
Poor—homeless : census taken : statistics, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; conference : (Mansion House) : held, April 1, 3*f* ; — legal (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : reform of administration"), Dec. 27, 4*a* ; —lord mayor's dinner : appeal : Mr. F. N. Charrington (l.), Oct. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 2*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; 24, 3*e* ; 31, 4*b* ; —pauperism : weekly returns, Jan. 3, 12*d* ; 11, 7*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; 19, 3*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; Feb. 4, 5*b* ; 8, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 4*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; Mar. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 4*e* ; 28, 14*c* (e.e.) ; April 5, 7*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 19, 11*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 3*e* ; May 3, 3*f* ; 9, 3*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 24, 9*d* (e.e.) ; June 1, 3*f* ; 7, 3*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; 21, 17*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; July 6, 4*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 26, 4*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 3, 4*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; 19, 15*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; Sept. 7, 2*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 2*f* ; Oct. 4, 13*f* ; Nov. 7, 6*c* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 4*d* ; 19, 3*e* ; —Spitalfields : coroner's comments, Nov. 29, 16*c* ; —vagrants reform : committee of representatives of charitable agencies : particulars of work, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; division into classes : list drawn up by Committee on Vagrancy and the Homeless Poor, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; register (Local Government Board) : list of voluntary agencies to contribute records, 3,7*c* ; —Westminster : Baron von Hügel's appeal, Dec. 11, 3*e*
Poor law :—
Bill (Lord A. Thynne's) — memorandum issued, April 11, 6*b* ; provisions (P.N.), May 18, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), May 18, 14*b*
Bill (Mr. Carr-Gomm's) —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 27, 14*a* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 27, 14*c* ; Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*a* ; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*c* ; Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), 27, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), May 27, 14*a* ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Spear, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 27, 14*b* ; Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), 27, 14*b*
Casual wards—unification announced, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; control to be taken over by Metropolitan Asylums Board : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board order to be issued (P.N.), Nov. 7, 9*e* ; issued circular (l.), 14, 7*b* ; letter from Local Government Board read at meeting of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 20, 15*a* ; metropolitan Asylums Board passes resolution, Dec. 4, 4*d*
Conference held, Feb. 24, 4*d* (e.e.)
Officials appointments—termination of contract ; Borough of Camberwell Ratepayers' Association passes resolution, Oct. 12, 3*c*
Special article ('Legal poor of London : the 'sturdy beggars' of London"), Dec. 27, 4*d*
Population—census : summary of statistics issued, May 26, 8*b* ; New York compared, Nov. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Railway scheme, greater London : see under RAILWAYS—Greater London railway
Rates—fixed, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; April 10, 16*e* ; Aug. 2, 5*c* ; Oct. 16, 4*a* ; finance committee of London county council : recommendation agreed to, Oct. 18, 4*a* ; average annual amount raised during years from March, 1907, to March, 1912 : statistics, Nov. 15, 6*b* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d* ; —East-end : decline in rateable value of property : instances, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; —equalization : conference of local authorities : arrangements, Jan. 18, 12*f* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Feb. 2, 12*b* ; London county council : local government records and museums committee (report) : discussed and adopted, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*d* ; —London : increase announced, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; —London county council : local government committee (report), Nov. 6, 15*f* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 14*b* ; —Municipal Reform party's policy : Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e* ; —police : increase announced, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; —police Bill : text issued, Dec. 8, 4*c* ; Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), 15, 14*e* ; Benn, Sir J. (s.), 20, 7*f* ; Dunmore, Lord (l.), 22, 10*f* ; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), 20, 7*f* ; London county council : local government committee's recommendation, 11, 13*e* ; adopted, 20, 7*f* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 18, 12*b* ; (l.), 19, 7*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 15, 14*e* ; (l.), 18, 7*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; (s.), 20, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.),

LONDON—Rates (continued) :—
Dec. 22, 10*f*; Regester, Mr. W. (l.), 28, 2*e*; Sankey, Mr. S. (s.), 20, 7*f*; —valuation : statistics, Mar. 4, 12*d*
Registration courts—list, Aug. 7, 2*f*
Roads : see under ROADS
Sessions—Bill : to be introduced, July 26, 15*d*: —Central Criminal Court, proposed hearing of cases at : deputation from London county council received by special committee of corporation, Mar. 6, 3*b*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.), 16, 10*e*; Sir F. Fulton (comments), Nov. 11, 2*e*; discussion, Nov. 25, 5*d*; special committee of corporation : recommendation ; notice given of motion by Mr. H. D. Kimber, 29, 4*e*; report of special committee of corporation : discussion postponed, Dec. 1, 3*f*; recommendation : amendment moved by Mr. H. D. Kimber carried, 8, 4*d*; Lord Alverstone (l. quoted), 8, 4*d*; —County of London Sessions : see that title : —court house, proposed new : Mr. R. Wallace (s.), Oct. 28, 4*b*; negotiations between corporation and London county council, 31, 14*d*; leading article ("Concentration of criminal justice"), Nov. 10, 9*e*; —courts : place of sitting (law case), May 23, 3*d*; July 26, 3*c*; discussed at meeting of justices at Sessions House, Newington : resolution passed ; Mr. E. Smith ; Mr. W. Surr (s.), 29, 4*c*
Sewage and drainage—Crossness pumping station : enlargement ; acceptance of tender recommended, Nov. 27, 4*e*; new machinery to be installed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*; — main : new sewer ; contract awarded (E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; cost of construction, Oct. 18, 4*a*; — Nunhead and Catford : extension of southern high-level sewer ; London county council main drainage committee's recommendations, April 3, 4*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. W. Underwood Brothers, 12, 4*e*; —testing : Scott-Moncrieff apparatus : particulars (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*
Special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles
Statistics for 1910-11 — issued by London county council, Nov. 16, 2*f*
Subways—Elephant and Castle subway : see under SOUTHWARK
Trading, street—children : see under CHILDREN
Traffic—article ("The traffic difficulty : congestion in Piccadilly"), May 13, 9*b*: —board, proposed : Mr. P. E. Pilditch (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e*; —Board of Trade, London traffic branch of (report), Feb. 10, 7*a*; report of London traffic branch, Dec. 2, 7*f*; (E.S.), 6, 26*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 6, 23*c*; —clearing-house scheme : Mr. A. W. Gattie (s.), May 5, 6*b*; —continuous transport, suggested : Mr. W. Y. Lewis (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*; —dangers : coroner's comments, July 3, 4*c*; —London General Omnibus Company, Metropolitan District Railway Company, Underground Electric Railways Company of London,
LONDON—Traffic (continued) :—
proposed amalgamation of : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company — Metropolitan : — motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —obstruction : erection of notices on lamp-posts : Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs to contribute towards cost, July 8, 15*f*; —Park-street and Upper Brook-street junction : correspondence, June 24, 15*f*; — regulations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —slow : police regulations, June 7, 7*d*; —special article ("The increasing congestion of London traffic"), May 30, 5*a*; —statistics, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Thornton, May 8, 18*d*
Tramways—accidents : see under TRAMWAYS
London county council—accidents : see under TRAMWAYS ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), May 24, 17*a*; —Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 2*d*; —Blackfriars shelter : gramophone to be installed, April 22, 11*b*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 17*a*
Extensions — proposed new lines : highway committee's recommendations, July 24, 6*f*; new lines proposed : particulars, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Oct. 17, 4*f*; —Bishopsgate-street Bill : City corporation consents to introduction, Oct. 20, 3*e*; — Brockley station to Forest Hill : opened, Feb. 27, 10*a* (e.e.); —compensation claim : award, Aug. 23, 2*e*; —Euston-road : new tramway proposal : decision of general purposes committee of St. Pancras borough council, Oct. 10, 6*d*; St. Pancras borough council : recommendation of public works committee approved, Nov. 3, 14*d*; highways committee : recommendation, 20, 14*e*; — Farringdon-road : proposed tramway : decision of corporation of London, Dec. 18, 15*f*; —finance : correspondence, Jan. 6, 17*f*; —Forest-hill to Rushey Green : highways committee's recommendation, Nov. 13, 3*f*; —Greenwich and Woolwich : section to be opened, April 1, 15*b*; — Hackney : new line : recommendation of highways committee agreed to, Oct. 18, 4*a*; —Herne Hill to Brixton : construction of tramway : highways committee's recommendation, Feb. 13, 4*e*; — Marble Arch and Cricklewood, projected tramway between : London county council discussion ; passes resolution ; Mr. S. Sankey (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.), Mr. H. Fisher (s.), May 10, 6*f*; (sp. art., "Objections to tramways"), 8, 12*e*; scheme withdrawn 12, 6*d*; highways committee (report), 22, 5*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; highways committee's recommendation, Nov. 6, 15*f*; Parliamentary Bill not to be presented, 15, 6*b*; works

LONDON — Tramways — London county council—Extensions (continued) :—
committee of Paddington borough council : recommendation, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; highways committee of London county council (report), 20, 7*f* ; —New Bridge-street, suggested tramway along : discussed, Nov. 16, 3*f*
Finance : accounts (1909-10), May 22, 3*c* ; estimates : particulars, 22, 5*c* ; finance committee's report, July 31, 4*e* ; —Fisher, Mr Hayes (s.), Feb 3, 10*e* : —Goldie, Sir G. (s.), April 5, 7*c* ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.), May 24, 17*a* ; —Highgate-hill tramway : application by Middlesex county council to purchase part, Feb. 20, 3*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Tramways ; —lamps : contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*d* ; —law case (damages), July 21, 10*f* ; —Lewisham : dangerous curve : cars leave rails, Sept. 12, 2*e* ; —Liverpool-road : removal recommended, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.) ; discussed, 15, 6*c* ; —Park-lane : extension anticipated, May 8, 12*e* ; Mr. Fitzmaurice (evid.), 10, 6*f* ; —passengers : statistics, Oct. 18, 4*a* ; —railways, electric : competition : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 19, 22*b* ; —revenue : decline : Mr. E. White (s.), Feb. 22, 15*d* ; discussion at London county council, Mar. 22, 13*f* ; —St. Paul's bridge : proposed construction of tramways over : particulars of scheme, Oct. 16, 4*a* ; discussion, 25, 7*c* ; discussion at London county council ; proposal referred back ; Mr. Rostron (s.), ; Capt. Swinton (s.) ; Lord A. Thynne (s.) ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —schemes, new : commissioner of police's report to Home Office quoted (sp. art., "Objections to tramways : police criticism of the county council's schemes"), May 8, 12*e* ; —services : interrupted, July 7, 7*b* ; interrupted at Nightingale-lane, Aug. 22, 14*f* ; —Southwark-bridge: proposed tramway over, Nov. 6, 15*f* ; —statistics for 1910-11, July 31, 4*e* ; —tickets : tenders invited for supply of pulp, Dec. 7, 7*b* ; —trackless trolley system : experimental installation proposed : notice of motion, Dec. 11, 13*e* ; —traffic receipts : effect of coronation regulations ; discussed at meeting : Mr. C. Stettauer (s.), Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.), July 19, 13*e* ; —trailer cars, proposed : police attitude ; highways committee's recommendation, Oct. 30, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 24*c* ; —tramcars, use of coupled : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trees : see under TREES ; —Victoria embankment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —workmen's cars : loss on : highways committee's report, May 22, 5*c*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) : dividend, Sept 15, 15*d* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law case, Dec. 20, 4*a*

LONDON—Tramways (continued) :—
North Metropolitan Tramways Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 15, 20*c* ; Aug. 10, 17*c*
Transport—special article ("London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17*c*
Transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR
Trees : see TREES—Public places
Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED
Water supply—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 12, 6*e* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —drought, effect of : Metropolitan Water Board (statement), Aug. 16, 5*f* ; works and stores committee of Metropolitan Water Board ; Dr. Beaton ; Mr. Ward, Oct. 7, 4*f* ; Lord Desborough (s.), Nov. 21, 7*c* : —Houston, Dr. A. C. : annual report, July 15, 6*f* ; —mains, New River : main bursts in Essex-road (Islington), June 12, 8*b* ; official explanation, 13, 12*a* ; bursting of main in Parliament-street, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; —research work : water examination : committee of Metropolitan Water Board (report), Dec. 16, 4*c*
Metropolitan Water Board :—
Reservoirs (Thames Valley), projected — conference between Metropolitan Water Board and local authorities : negotiations, Mar. 7, 14*f* ; held, 16, 14*c* ; modified proposals : discussion, 16, 14*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 24*b* ; law and Parliamentary committee of Metropolitan Water Board : report : discussion, 25, 3*f* ; —Barnard, Mr. E. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 14*c* ; —Benson, Mr. A. H. (l., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*e*
Bill — Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; (s.), May 2, 7*a* ; press reports corrected : Mr F. W. Geary (l.), 9, 18*d* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 6*a* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a*, *b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Jones, Mr. W. S. Glyn (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; —Karslake, Mr. (s.), May 16, 16*e* ; —Kingston town council : meeting ; Mr. J. M. R. Francis (s.) ; to petition against, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —Kintore, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Macdonnell, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : Par-

LONDON — Water supply — Metropolitan Water Board — Reservoirs (Thames Valley)—Bill (continued) :—
liamentary committee's recommendations : discussion, May 6, 10*c* ; 16, 10*e* ; law and Parliamentary committee : report, June 1, 4*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; —Newman, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Newton, Lord, (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*b* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*a*, *b* ; — St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), July 19, 12*a* ; — Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 10, 5*a* ; —sub-committee : meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 10, 4*d* ; —Walton-on-Thames urban council : discussion, Jan. 25, 10*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*b*
Burstal, Mr. E. K. (l.), Mar. 7, 14*f* ; —Commons and Footpath Preservation Society's attitude, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —correspondence, Jan. 19, 16*e* ; —Karslake, Mr. J. P. B. (s.), Mar. 16, 14*c* ; — London county council Parliamentary committee recommendation, Mar. 20, 13*e* ; carried, 29, 14*f* ; —special article ("The Thames reservoir scheme: an extension of the storage scheme"), April 14, 8*a* ; — Thames Conservancy engineer (report), Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Thames Floods Prevention Association (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d* ; —Thames Preservation League (l.), Mar. 8, 10*c* ; 11, 10*c*
Official statement, Sept. 13, 4*e* ; —reservoirs (West Molesey) : opening arrangements, Oct. 13, 3*b* ; (Island Barn) particulars ; opened, Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Twickenham : proposed tunnel : Metropolitan Water Board Committee's report discussed, July 20, 2*e* ; —Walton-on-Thames : new pumping station : opening arrangements, June 6, 3*a* ; opened, 12, 6*e*

LONDON, Archdeacon of : see HOLMES, Ven. E. E.

LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 21*e*

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—rumoured proposed issue of fresh capital : official contradiction, Jan. 5, 13*e* ; stone throwing at express train incident, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Army, territorial : refusal to carry units : see under ARMY, territorial—Railways ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Channel ferry : Bill (steam vessels) : petitions lodged against, April 11, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., "The Channel ferry"), 13, 15*d* ; —dividends, June 24, 15*a* ; July 20, 19*d*

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (continued) :—
Electrification—extension to Croydon projected, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; Mr. P. Dawson (p., E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*b* ; particulars of contract with London Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (E.S.), 22, 23*d* ; —accidents : coroner's comments, May 2, 16*b* ; —Crystal Palace : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; (art., "The Brighton railway : electric lines to the Palace") : plan (E.S.), 18, 13*b* ; service : particulars, April 22, 3*d* ; trial train run (E.S.), May 10, 26*e* ; —London to Brighton scheme : Mr. P. Dawson (p.), Dec. 9, 6*d* ; —main lines : reports denied (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*d*
History : 70th anniversary (art., "The London, Brighton Railway : the anniversary of its opening," E.S.), July 12, 24*e* ; Sept. 18, 5*d* ; pamphlet noticed, 21, 8*e* ; Mr. A. Beckett (s.), 23, 8*c* ; —locomotives : new design described, Feb. 3, 17*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 2, 16*a* ; Aug. 3, 17*c* ; —Newhaven-Dieppe route : Mr. A. Chapman (l.), Sept. 8, 9*c* ; correspondence, 9, 9*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 7*b* ; —Nice carnival : cheap excursion announced, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; — Norwood junction : new subway proposed, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; —reports, Jan. 25, 18*d* ; July 21, 20*e*
Services—alterations announced, May 1, 4*c* ; Sept. 30, 3*b* ; —Christmas holidays : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*d* ; Dec. 8, 16*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; —Dieppe : date of last day trip, Sept. 4, 9*d* ; —Easter : arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; — holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12*c* ; —London and Brighton : refreshments : new arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; —second-class carriages : withdrawal : Lord Bessborough (s.), Feb. 2, 16*a* ; notice issued by company, 25, 11*e* ; — South Coast resorts : cheap tickets announced, May 5, 14*d* ; —Victoria station : postal facilities announced, Oct. 27, 9*c* (e.e.) ; — Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*c* ; —Wight, Isle of : Wednesday trips announced, Sept. 5, 9*b*

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), May 19, 10*c*

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company — director elected (Lord Kitchener), June 8, 8*e*, 17*d* ; resignation suggested : Sir R. Perks (s.), July 29, 19*e* ; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16*d* ; July 21, 20*e* ;—Ludgate Hill station : proposed shops in forecourt : discussed at meeting of corporation of city of London, July 28, 5*f* ; improvements and finance committee of London county council (report), Nov. 16, 3*f* ; improvements and finance committee of corporation report agreed to, 17, 4*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 28, 17*b* ; July 21, 19*d* ; —report, July 22, 19*f*

LONDON, City of—accidents : vehicular : statistics for June quarter, July 28, 4*c* ; statistics for 1910, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; street : September quarterly return, Oct. 18, 4*c* ; —Bill (bridges) : see

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT ; —bridges : see their titles ; —bridges over public ways : statistics, Aug. 12, 10*e* ; —clocks : see under CLOCKS ; —coal, unloading of : hours extended, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —crime : statistics for 1910, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —food, unsound : see under FOOD—Unsound ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —lavatories, public : statistics for 1910, Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —lieutenants : appointed, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; royal commission creating held, Jan. 14, 11*f* ; standing committee : composition, 18, 19*f* ; chairman appointed, Oct. 19, 6*d* ; meeting, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; —lodging-houses : statistics, Sept. 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —markets, central : meat supply statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —mayoralty : see under LONDON, Corporation of City of ; —medical officer : retirement announced, Nov. 29, 16*b* ; report, Dec. 5, 4*a* ; —offices : suggested week-end airing : see under PUBLIC health ; —Panyer-alley, Nos. 2 and 3 : inscription on old figure described, Oct. 12, 3*a* ; correspondence, 18, 7*a* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —population : day census : (report), Nov. 14, 17*f* ; attitude of Middle Temple authorities, 16, 3*c* ; —public health department : report for 1910, Aug. 5, 2*e*
Rates—fixed, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —appeals announced, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —assessment : quinquennial valuations : appeals heard ; particulars, July 26, 22*f* ; —corporation : overseers' committee (report), Mar. 17, 4*c* ; —estimates : particulars, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; —statistics for past half-year, May 30, 9*a* (e.e.) ; for half-year ended March, July 5, 6*f* ; amount required, 26, 6*c* (e.e.) ; for half-year ended September, Dec. 13, 17*e*
Records, 15th century : letters published, Aug. 1, 6*d* ; —Shop Hours Act : see under SHOP Hours Act ; —street lighting : report, Aug. 10, 18*c* : streets committee of corporation : scheme, Nov. 4, 14*d* ; 29, 16*b* ; scheme adopted, Dec. 1, 2*d* ; Watling-street and Cheapside : City of London Electric Lighting Company (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; —street names ; changes announced, May 26, 17*b* ; particulars, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; —street trading : see Trading, street, below ; —subways : Bank station : particulars, May 3, 7*e* ; opened, 4, 14*e* ; Cannon-street : construction sanctioned, Oct. 20, 3*e* ; proposed subway (plan), Dec. 14, 13*c* ; Moorgate-street station : sanctioned, Oct. 20, 3*e* ; new, proposed : particulars, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; use : discussion at meeting of corporation, 20, 3*e* ; —swimming baths, provision of : decision of corporation, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; —trading, street : control : meeting at Guildhall held, Jan. 18, 6*e* ; hawkers : registration ; applications, Nov. 20, 6*d* ; prohibition on Ludgate-hill : effect on Christmas trade, Dec. 23, 4*b*
Traffic—bridges : traffic over on April 3 and August 12 compared, Aug. 14, 6*b* ; —census : day census to be taken : arrangements, April 14, 5*c* ; preliminary census taken : results, 14, 5*c* ; held, 29, 14*d* ; results issued, May 27, 10*b* ; 30, 12*d* ; provisional returns issued, June 28, 10*d* ; (report), Nov. 14, 17*f* ; —omnibuses : new regulations inaugurated, April 27, 7*a* ; extended, Oct. 28, 14*b* ; —regulations made by Court of Aldermen : approved by home secretary, April 12, 12*f* (e.e.) ; report of general purposes committee carried, May 19, 7*f*
Voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 21, 8*d* ; —water supply : artesian wells sunk : particulars, June 13, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —weights and measures : see under WEIGHTS and measures ; —workers : day census to be taken : arrangements, April 14, 5*c* ; preliminary census taken : results, 14, 5*c*
LONDON, Corporation of City of—administration : Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Jan. 28, 13*d* ; Mar. 14, 16*e* ; —Aldermen, Court of : meetings, Nov. 15, 7*a* ; Dec. 6, 6*c* ; senior members : names, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; Vintry ward : Mr. A. Monckton resigns, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —arms : substitution of sword for dagger : general purposes committee's report, July 8, 6*c* ; adopted, 14, 16*b* ; Sir L. Gomme (l.), 11, 4*b* ; —Austria and Bohemia, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary ; —banquets, civic (Guildhall) : invitations : revision suggested, July 5, 13*e* (e.e.) ; press facilities : court of common council discussion, July 14, 17*f* ; —Belgium : Guildhall banquet to Belgian visitors to London : see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium ; —Bill (bridges) : provisions ; standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; Southwark borough council : letter to corporation, 25, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; St. Paul's Bridge : see ST. PAUL'S Bridge ; —Bill, forthcoming (various powers) : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; —Bill (general powers) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bridge House Estates : revenues : suggested diversion for bridges outside city boundaries : Mr. H. Spender (l.), June 23, 19*e* ; —Bridges Act : work to be begun : decision of bridge house estates committee (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —charities : grants, June 9, 11*c* ; —ceremonies : carriage of sword : Sir L. Gomme (l.), July 11, 4*b* ; —City lands committee : dinner given, Mar. 16, 10*e* ; —City of London Schools committee : gives dinner, Oct. 4, 10*e* ; —committees : chairmen elected, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Common council, court of—Aldgate ward : Mr. J. L. Venables elected, July 20, 6*e* ; councilman elected, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; —Bassishaw ward : vacancy, Sept. 11, 8*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; candidates ; names, 18, 4*b* ; poll : result, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; —Bread-street ward : vacancy, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; councilman elected, 14, 10*b* ; —Bridge ward : vacancy, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; candidates : names, 14, 10*b* ; nominated, 23, 7*e* ; poll, 24, 7*c* ; candidates' names, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; councilman elected, Nov. 17, 2*f* ; —charitable contributions, Dec. 1,

LONDON, Corporation of City of—Common council, court of (continued) :—
14*e* ; — Cripplegate ward : vacancy, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; councilman elected, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; — election : results, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; (annual) : date, Dec. 7, 7*h* ; results, 27, 8*d* ; —Farringdon Without ward : member resigns, July 15, 7*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; vacancy : candidates' names, Sept. 18, 4*h* ; poll : result, 27, 9*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; Mar. 3, 15*f* ; April 28, 3*e* ; May 26, 17*h* ; July 14, 17*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 6, 11*e* ; Dec. 1, 2*d* ; —member, senior : name, Oct. 4, 3*h* ; — officers : alleged golfing during office hours : question, Nov. 3, 7*e* ; —Tower ward : vacancy, Sept. 25, 5*h* ; 30, 10*e* ; candidates' names, 25, 5*h* ; Oct. 4, 3*h* ; meeting of inhabitants to elect members, 13, 2*d* ; poll : result, 14, 18*f* ; —Vintry ward : vacancy, candidates' names, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; wardmote held, 31, 7*e* ; — Walbrook ward : vacancy, Feb. 20, 13*d* ; councilman elected, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; —Wardmote held, Jan. 10, 3*f*
Coronation : see under CORONATION —County purposes committee : dinner given, Mar. 9, 4*e* ; —Croydon police-court : withdrawal of prosecution : magisterial comments, April 3, 7*e* ; — customs, ancient : presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, July 17, 15*e* ; quit rent services arrangements, Oct. 12, 10*e* ; ceremonies performed, 25, 4*h* ; court of; aldermen selects cloth annually sent to officers of state, Dec. 6, 10*d* (e.e.) ; — Dresden invitation to visit : see under FOREIGN relations—Germany — Municipal ; —elementary education committee : dinner given, Mar. 24, 6*h* ; —finance : accounts for 1910 published, Aug. 25, 2*d* ; revenue and expenditure : Mr. Harold Spender's article : Sir V. Strong (s.), Jan. 20, 10*h* ; estimates for 1911, April 3, 4*e* ; — general purposes committee : dinner given, May 19, 7*h* ; —George V. and Queen Mary's visit to Guildhall : see under CORONATION—London, City of ; —guilds : armorial bearings, use of : see under HERALDRY ; Londonderry Guildhall : see under LONDONDERRY ; —guilds, livery : dinner given to masters ; Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 17, 10*e* ; register published, June 2, 11*d* ; masters and wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 20, 9*e* ; Oct. 2, 5*d* ; 16, 10*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; Dec. 11, 11*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; —Halifax national memorial tower, present slab sculptured with City arms to, Mar. 1, 7*h* ; 15, 11*h* ; —Ireland : Ulster estates : court of Irish Society to visit, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —Japan : government present silver cup, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; —Law and City courts committee : dinner postponed, Mar. 4, 11*h* ; — livery guilds : see guilds, livery, above ; —London county council, relations with : see under LONDON county council ; —markets, Central : committee : dinner, April 1, 6*f* ; report on meat supplies for 1910, April 21, 12*f* (e.e.) ; report for year 1910, May 6, 25*f* (e.e.) ; Saturday

LONDON, Corporation of City of (continued) :—
trade : tenants' meeting held, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Lord mayoralty — candidates for election, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; election arrangements, Sept. 22, 8*d* ; Sir V. Strong receives thanks of livery guilds for services, Sept. 30, 7*f* ; Sir T. Crosby : elected, 30, 7*f* ; —coach, state, and harness : to be renovated, Mar. 31, 7*e* ; —Guildhall banquet ; invitations issued, Oct. 30, 11*e* ; list of guests, 31, 11*d* ; toast list, Nov. 8, 9*e* ; 9, 13*a* ; judges invited, 10, 7*h* ; list of guests ; given, 10, 9*f* ; Dominions : representation suggested : correspondence, Nov. 11, 11*e* ; — salary : to be discussed at meeting of City Corporation, Nov. 29, 11*e* ; Mr. C. Hentschel's motion discussed, Dec. 1, 2*d* ; —show (1910) : lord mayor and sheriff's committee : audit dinner given ; presentation to chairman and secretary, Jan. 3, 4*f* ; — show (1911) : programmes and arrangements, Oct. 10, 2*f* ; 30, 11*e* ; Nov. 2, 4*h* ; 9, 13*a* ; described, 9, 13*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; Sir J. Ritchie (s.), Oct. 13, 2*d*
Music committee : give dinner, April 8, 11*h* ; —officials : pension fund statistics, Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —Paris municipal council, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—France—Municipal ; — police committee : dinner given, Dec. 7, 6*a* ; — anitary committee : dinner, May 3, 11*e* ; —sheriffs : candidates' names, Mar. 15, 10*e* ; election : Rev. H. T. C. de Lafontaine to contest, April 24, 3*f* ; arrangements, May 5, 10*e* ; nomination : date, 13, 4*e* ; candidates' names, June 30, 3*e* ; sheriffs elected, July 4, 4*e* ; under sheriffs appointed ; chaplains appointed, 17, 10*e* ; admission : arrangements, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; Sept. 22, 8*d* ; election (1912) : names of candidates, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; — town clerk's salary : increase proposed, Dec. 13, 17*e* ; recommendation carried, 15, 10*e* ; —Turin exhibition, to contribute banner to British section of, Mar. 1, 7*h* ; —Vienna : invitation to visit : see under FOREIGN relations —Austria-Hungary—Municipal
LONDON, Declaration of : see INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Declaration of London
LONDON, Mr. Jack :—
"Adventure" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
"Burning Daylight" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—accounts : for year ended March 31, Aug. 17, 16*e* ; —Bill (first election of members) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (compulsory acquisition of lands) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — by-laws, new : provisions, Nov. 7, 2*e* ; 8, 13*b* ; —law cases, Nov. 4, 22*e* ; 21, 3*b* ; —report, annual, Nov. 23, 17*e*
Cold storage accommodation : extension projected : particulars, Dec. 15, 25*d* ; —custom : test case, Feb. 23, 24*f* ; —dock labourers' strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Disputes ; —docks : ac-

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
commodation for large vessels : correspondence, Nov. 7, 26*f* ; —dredgers : new : launched (E.S.), April 19, 23*b* ; new plans : Mr. F. Scrutton (l.), May 23, 24*c* ; Lord Ritchie (evid.), July 29, 2*e* ; —dues : increase announced, Aug. 8, 9*f* ; grain : reduced, Dec. 15, 25*d*; Medway traders' attitude, Aug. 3, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —extensions, proposed : plan ; details ; Lord Devonport's statement on Mr. F. Palmer's report (sp. art., "The port of London : a great improvement scheme"), Jan. 28, 5*a* ; correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; (art., "The port of London : new deep-water dock"), Aug. 4, 8*c* ; —finance : stock issue, April 3, 20*c* ; transfers : composition of stamp duties: agreement with Inland Revenue arranged, July 11, 21*d* ; —improvements : ambulance service at docks : particulars of new scheme, May 4, 22*f* ; channels : dredging (art., "Improvement of the Port of London : the dredging of channels"), May 4, 22*f* ; labour : see under LABOUR—London, port of ; —law case (sale of goods), Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —Marine Board : members : election arrangements, Jan. 4, 3*f* ; result, 26, 3*d* ; member appointed, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —medical officer : reports, June 26, 19*d* ; Oct. 19, 6*e* ; Dec. 28, 8*c* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE ; —police : see under LABOUR—London, port of : —Public Health Act : administration : expenditure statistics for 1910, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —rats : see under RATS ; —Royal Albert Docks : accident to grain-hopper *Chicago* (fatal), Nov. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 24*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; —shipping trade strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ;— South-West India dock : accident (fatal), Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —thefts at the docks : complaints under consideration of port authority, Jan. 18, 20*e* ; —Tilbury dock : alterations projected, Dec. 15, 25*d* ; —trade : Mr. J. G. Broodbank (add.), Aug. 5, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Victoria and Albert Docks : correspondence, Jan. 30, 14*c*

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company—Benfleet : new station erected (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividends, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; July 21, 20*e* ; —law cases, Feb. 10, 4*b* ; Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 17*e* ; Aug. 4, 17*c* ; —Midland Railway Company, transfer to : provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 2, 8*e* ; (art., "The Tilbury and the Midland Companies : the proposed agreement"), 3, 17*c* ; discussed at meeting of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, 3, 17*e* ; correction, 4, 12*b* ; correspondence, 13, 18*e* ; Sir E. Paget (s.), 17, 20*d* ; agreement (art., "The Midland-Tilbury scheme and Parliament"), May 11, 19*d* ; meeting of shareholders accept terms of sale, June 27, 21*c* ; Bill ; Parliamentary notice advertised, Nov. 20, 18*e* ; (sp. art., "The Midland and Tilbury amalgamation : the terms and the stocks"), 22, 17*d* ; —rates, poor : summoned for non-payment, Nov. 17, 4*a* ; —reports, Jan. 27, 23*e* ; July 28, 18*c* ; —services : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d* ; Easter arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12*c* ; Whitsun-

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company (continued) :—
tide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*e* ; —stock warrants : issue to bearer proposed, July 21, 18*d*

LONDON Academy of Arms—assault-at-arms in aid : date, Dec. 1, 15*d*

LONDON Academy of Music—"The Golden Web" (opera) : performed, April 6, 10*e*

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —reports, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; July 26, 11*e*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 22*c* ; report, April 14, 15*d* ; meeting, 26, 23*a* ; director elected, June 30, 21*e* ; dividend, Sept. 28, 15*c*

LONDON and British North America Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 24, 76*d*

LONDON and District Employers' Federation — formed ; provisional executive appointed, Nov. 22, 14*a*

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Company —to send steamer for spectators at naval review, May 9, 9*a* ; dividend, Aug. 19, 15*e*

LONDON and Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — navy : orders for three t.b.d.'s placed, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; — report, Sept. 18, 14*b* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*e*

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—reports, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; July 8, 23*e*

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; meeting, Feb. 10, 20*c* ; dividend, July 1, 22*f*

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—managers : changes, Mar. 20, 20*b* ; dividends, April 11, 19*f* ; Oct. 10, 15*d* ; report, April 14, 15*d* ; meeting, 27, 22*b* ; cotton crop book noticed, Oct. 2, 16*e*

LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 21*f* ; meeting, 21, 17*e* ; dividend, June 15, 22*b* ; Dec. 20, 17*c* ; director elected, Aug. 19, 16*e* ; —Welsh Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation arranged ; terms, Mar. 18, 19*d* ; transfer of business : provisional agreement signed, April 11, 19*e* ; meeting announced, May 15, 24*b* ; resolutions approving passed, 17, 23*f*

LONDON and Maikop Oil Corporation (Ltd.) —sale of plots announced, May 3, 24*c* ; report, Oct. 4, 17*a*

LONDON and Middlesex Archæological Society — British Archæological Association : joint congress : see under BRITISH Archæological Association

LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 15, 20*c*

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.) —stock issue, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; dividend, June 30, 22*e* ; report, Dec. 4, 18*d*

LONDON and North-Western and Joint Railway Servants' Hospital Fund :—meeting, Dec. 18, 10*c*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—accident claims against, bogus : prosecutions, April 27, 4*a* ; —accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —advertisements : contracts placed with Messrs. T. Kershaw (Ltd.), Dec. 22, 9*b* ;—ambulance work : Lord Stalbridge (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ;

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
—Birmingham (New-street) station : strengthening of roof : Mr. W. Dawson (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c* ; improvements, announced (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a* ; —Carnarvon station : improved accommodation announced, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; — carriages : design : correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; — cars, observation : particulars ; trial run, Aug. 31, 6*d* ; — chairman : Lord Stalbridge resigns ; successor elected (Mr. G. H. Claughton), Feb. 18, 22*d* ; — Christmas parcels delivery : arrangement, Dec. 4, 11*e* ; —Coventry : branch line to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b* ; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a* ; — Crewe : locomotive works : history (E.S.), June 28, 28*c* ; —development (sp. art., "Forty years' railway progress"), Feb. 18, 19*c* ; — dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a* ; Aug. 4, 17*d* ; —Ellesmere Port : new station to be constructed (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; — employees : facilities to attend coronation festivities, June 5, 10*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; — Euston Station : improvements completed, May 11, 8*e* ; — Euston to Watford : new line : construction progress ("The Euston to Watford Railway : progress of the new lines." E.S.), map, Jan. 11, 20*d* ; —fares : second-class bookings on main-line trains : proposed abolition, July 3, 4*d* ; Sept. 22, 6*d* ; abolition of second-class carriages announced, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; increases announced, Dec. 12, 8*d* ; — frauds on (bogus claims) : prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR — Railway ; —law cases (claim to support from minerals), April 10, 3*a* ; (siding rebate), June 2, 3*c* ; —level crossings : Bollo-lane (Acton) : footbridge to be substituted, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; —locomotives : "Coronation" described (E.S.), June 28, 28*c* ; to be used for working royal train, Dec. 9, 13*f* ; Crewe works : statistics of locomotives built, 9, 13*f* ; — London Electric Railway Company : proposed agreement : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a*, 12*a* ; —luggage, passengers' : conveyance in advance by express train : arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; —manager, chief out-door goods : appointed, Aug. 31, 12*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 18, 22*d* ; Aug. 12, 17*c* ; — North London Railway Company, rumoured proposed acquirement denied, Feb. 13, 16*e* ; Lord Rathmore (s.), 17, 20*e* ; — reports, Feb. 11, 22*a* ; Aug. 7, 10*d* ; — runs : Euston-Rhyl non-stop train : particulars, July 3, 4*d*
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4*c* ; Sept. 30, 3*b* ; —Birmingham : interrupted, Aug. 17, 8*a* ; — Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c* ; — Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*b* ; —Euston to Birmingham : tea car to be attached, Nov. 6, 12*f* ; — holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12*c* ; — motor train service : between Manchester and Wilmslow : arrangements (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; — Scotland, west coast route to : table book issued, July 29, 2*f* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*c*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued) —:
Sleepers, reinforced concrete : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e* ; — staff concert : arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; —suburban traffic : electrification scheme outlined, Nov. 18, 11*f* ; (E.S.), 22, 2*b* ; financial arrangements (art., "The North-Western scheme : financial arrangements for electrification"), 24, 15*d* ; (art., "London and North-Western Railway electrification : detail of scheme," E.S.), 29, 27*c* ; — trains : first sleeping cars described, Feb. 21, 20*a* ; —Wales, Prince of : "Investiture Souvenir" noticed, June 10, 10*c*

LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 13, 29*c* ; July 14, 21*d* ; meetings, Jan. 24, 14*f* ; July 25, 21*d* ; correction, 27, 18*c* ; directors : change, Dec. 1, 17*d* ; — Sidcup branch : manager prosecuted, Sept. 15, 4*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 2*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; Nov. 27, 3*d*

LONDON and Provincial Collie Club—show : see under DOGS — Shows

LONDON and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 27, 20*d*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 20, 17*c* ; June 16, 19*f* ; report, Feb. 1, 20*c* ; meeting, 10, 20*c* ; —underwriter retires, Dec. 29, 16*d* ; new appointment, 30, 18*e* ; —World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement for closer fusion of working, Dec. 5, 24*c* ; 8, 23*b* ; terms, 6, 17*d*

LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society — show : see under BIRDS— Shows

LONDON and Provincial Society of Compositors — law case (strike pay), Nov. 29, 6*d*

LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.) — report, April 21, 18*d*

LONDON and Provincial Yearly Dividing Society — conference (Sheffield) : held ; letter read from Mr. Lloyd George, June 9, 10*a*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 22*f* ; meeting, 21, 17*c*

LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.) —dividends, May 17, 23*f* ; Nov. 22, 19*e* ; capital : proposed increase, 22, 17*d* ; dividend, 22, 19*e* ; granted licence to open branch in New York, Sept. 16, 14*c*

LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)— dividend, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; reports, 18, 18*b* ; July 4, 21*f* ; 15, 19*b* ; meetings, Jan. 27, 21*b* ; July 28, 18*b* ; new branches to be opened, July 15, 18*c* ; Sept. 9, 15*d*

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —army transport : see under ARMY—Transport ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —director appointed, Jan. 14, 13*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; July 26, 11*e* ; — general-managership : reported appointment of Mr. H. Walker : Sir C. Owens (int.), Sept. 5, 6*b* ; general manager appointed, Oct. 17, 13*d* ; — Great Western Railway Company : tickets : interchangeable arrangements, Jan. 2, 14*c* ; —Judd, Mr. A. E. : completes 50 years' service, June 27, 7*b* ; —labour : see LABOUR — Railways ; —locomotives : new de-

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
sign described, Sept. 15, 4*a* ; —luggage in advance : new conditions imposed, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22*c* : Aug. 5, 17*a* ; —officials : receive presents from Crown Prince of Germany, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —rates : fares for cheap week-end tickets revised, Dec. 28, 4*c* ; —reports, Jan. 31, 11*d* ; July 28, 18*c*
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4*c* ; Sept. 30, 3*b* ; — Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c* ; —Cornwall and Devonshire : illustrated guides issued, July 4, 7*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*b* ; — Hampton Court, Waterloo to : augmented, June 10, 6*b* ; —holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12*c* ; —New Forest : tours announced, June 27, 13*f* ; —Normandy and Brittany : arrangements, July 6, 17*f* ; —Paris : national fêtes : issue of excursion tickets announced, July 7, 15*f* ; —Southampton : arrivals and departures of transports : reduced fares from London announced, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; docks : see under SOUTHAMPTON—Docks : —Stonehenge and New Forest : tours announced, July 6, 17*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*c*
Tickets, season : deposit charge to be abolished, April 13, 10*d* ; —vessels, new : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ; —Waterloo station : proposed improvements : particulars, June 17, 14*f* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; new southern approach : particulars, Dec. 14, 13*c* ; 27, 10*c*

LONDON and South-Western Railway Orphanage—appeal : Lord Winchester (with others, l.), Aug. 23, 6*c* : —contributions Aug. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; Sept. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 4*d* ; Oct. 3, 4*a* ; —endowment fund, proposed : correspondence, Sept. 2, 4*e* ; contributions, Dec. 26, 4*f* ; — founder's day celebrated, July 25, 6*e* ; —secretary (l.), Sept. 1, 8*e*

"LONDON and South-Western Railway passenger, A" — on railwaymen's strike : recognition of London and South-Western Railway Company's employees (l.), Dec. 21, 3*d*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19*c* ; meeting, 6, 19*d*

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 10*f* ; meeting, 28, 22*c* ; dividend, Oct. 13, 15*c*

LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—libel action against, Dec. 6, 3*f* ; —report, Feb. 1, 9*f*

LONDON Association in aid of Moravian churches—meeting held, report, May 6, 6*c*

LONDON Association of Accountants (Ltd.) —dinner given, Mar. 9, 14*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Mar. 9, 14*b*

LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; 29, 21*f* ; meeting, 30, 20*d* ; dividend, 30, 21*a* ; — underwriter : Mr. S. K. Davis retiring, May 23, 24*c* ; new appointment, 26, 15*f*

LONDON Athletic Club—meeting (annual general) held, Feb. 24, 15*b* ; — Sweden : visit of team : see under ATHLETICS

LONDON Aviation Ground (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 21, 3*c*

LONDON Banking Corporation (Ltd.)— payment suspended, Dec. 6, 18*c* ; depositor prosecutor, 7, 2*e* ; compulsory winding-up order made, 20, 3*f* ; law case, Dec. 2, 4*a*

LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d*

LONDON Bank of Mexico and South America (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 7, 22*a* : July 11, 21*b* ; report, Feb. 10, 20*a* ; meeting, 28, 21*f*

LONDON Bridge Yearly Dividing Friendly Society — Hand-in-Hand branch : treasurer prosecuted, Dec. 25, 2*f*

LONDON (Howitzer) Brigade, 4th—new headquarters : particulars, Nov. 15, 4*f*

LONDON Building Acts—contravention : prosecution, June 20, 3*f* ; July 21, 4*e*

LONDON Bulldog Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows

LONDON Cage Bird Society—show : see under BIRDS—Shows

LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society— parade at Regent's Park held : prize list, June 6, 13*c*

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—commercial education : see under COMMERCIAL education : —council : composition, April 7, 4*d* ; meetings, Oct. 14, 10*c* ; Dec. 16, 7*f* ; member elected, 16, 7*f* ; —dinners given, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; arrangements, 20, 11*b* ; 31, 11*a* ; date, April 26, 13*a* ; given, 29, 8*a*, *b* ; arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*b* ; given, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; —ladies' dinner : given, July 5, 6*e* ; —meetings (annual) : held, April 7, 4*d* ; Nov. 30, 18*b* ; — Mexican section : inaugurated, Mar. 31, 22*c* ; objects : meeting, May 8, 17*c* —naval warfare : Declaration of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law ; —reports, Mar. 31, 21*c* ; April 7, 4*d* ; —West African section : chairman elected, Mar. 25, 20*b*
on France—tariff : new weighing methods (l.), Oct. 28, 5*e*

LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 16, 10*f* ; Oct. 26, 8*c* ; Dec. 7, 10*c* ; Bach's St. Matthew Passion music performed, April 6, 10*d*

LONDON Church Choir Association—festival service : arrangements, Nov. 14, 6*e*

LONDON Citizen Sunday Committee— juvenile labour : see under LABOUR—Juvenile

LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)— assessment appeal, Mar. 16, 15*e* ; — directors elected, Jan. 13, 29*c* ; May 25, 20*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 4, 17*d* ; July 5, 21*f* ; —frauds upon : prosecution, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; Feb. 9, 2*f* ; —law case, April 12, 3*a* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 21*c* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 14*d* ; July 13, 20*e*

LONDON City Mission—meetings : (New Year's) arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; held, 4, 3*c* ; May 6, 8*b*

LONDON Classical Orchestra—concert, Oct. 31, 10*e*

LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 20, 10*c*, *d* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 1, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; April 3,

LONDON Coliseum (continued) :—
11*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 10*e* ; May 1, 10*a* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 19, 34*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; July 3, 10*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 31, 10*f* ; Aug. 2, 8*e* ; 4, 8*a* ; 15, 9*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; 11, 9*e* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 3, 8*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; 13, 9*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; Nov. 6, 12*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; Dec. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 7*e* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 10*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 11*e*

LONDON Coliseum (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 16*f*

LONDON College of Music—examinations, 1911-12 : syllabus issued, Feb. 3, 10*f*

LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—court of governors held, Dec. 30, 11*e*

LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews—meeting, Jan. 30, 14*d*

LONDON Concessions and Construction Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributors' meetings held, Oct. 28, 14*b*

LONDON Congregational Board of Ministers —meeting, April 13, 4*e*

LONDON Congregational Union—meetings, April 5, 7*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 2, 4*f* ; —president (1912) elected, April 5, 7*d* ; —report, April 4, 16*e*

LONDON Cornish Association—entertainment given, Dec. 18, 11*a*

LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—Birkbeck Bank, agreement with : official statement, June 19, 27*e* ; —Croydon branch : cashier prosecuted, Mar. 6, 4*e* ; —dividends, Jan. 11, 25*e* ; July 5, 21*f* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 21*d* ; —report, Jan. 19, 14*e* ; July 20, 19*d*

LONDON county council—aldermen : retirement, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; Mr. H. L. Cripps elected, 29, 14*f* ; vacancy, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; election result, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; —arms, coat of : general purposes committee's recommendations, Feb. 27, 4*e* ; Mr. F. Smith (s.), general purposes committee's recommendation referred back, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; —assessment appeal : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —Bill (general powers) : advertisements, provisions respecting : see under PARLIAMENT ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; shopkeepers : deputation to protest against provisions received by legal and Parliamentary committee, Mar. 17, 6*b* ; —Bill (Money) Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : local authorities' attitude, Mar. 8, 21*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —borough councils, metropolitan : financial relations : see under LONDON—Finance

By-elections—results : Capt. Jessel (s.), Dec. 12, 10*e* ; —City of London, Oct. 16, 4*a* ; unopposed return, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; —Kensington (North) : vacancy, Feb. 7, 10*b* (c.c.) ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 14*a* (c.c.) ; 20, 10*b* ; poll, 21, 10*a* ; —Westminster : candidate for municipal reform adopted, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; unopposed return, Oct. 10, 4*b* ; —Woolwich : names of candidates, Nov. 9, 2*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; poll : date, 18, 6*e* ; 22, 10*d* ; result, 23, 11*d*

LONDON county council (continued) :—
Chairman : municipal reform party nominate candidate, Feb. 25, 11*d* ; candidates' names, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; Mr. Edward White elected, 15, 7*f* ; annual review, Oct. 18, 4*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : see CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —councillors : payment suggested : notice of motion, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; May 15, 3*e* ; —county hall : modification in plans described, April 10, 6*e* ; light, damage to : arbitration, 10, 16*e* ; central part : probable completion date, Dec. 6, 6*d* ; suggested provision of roof aeroplane garage : question, 21, 3*e* ; site : purchase of land (Pedler's acre) : law case, 14, 3*e* ; —deputy-chairman : progressive party nominate candidate, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —education committee : see under EDUCATION —London county council education committee ; —employees : weekly rest day : general purposes committees' recommendations, Mar. 20, 13*e* ; discussion ; new regulation to be framed, 22, 13*f* ; clerks' holidays : correspondence, July 14, 16*f* ; —employment bureau : see under LABOUR—Employment—London

Finance—accounts (1909-10), May 22, 3*a* ; bills : announcement, July 6, 22*e* ; allotment, 12, 21*d* ; —budget : particulars : Sir G. Goldie (s.), April 5, 7*e* ; —debt : Sir G. Goldie (s.), Mar. 22, 13*f* ; —estimates, Mar. 20, 13*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; finance committee (report), April 3, 4*e* ; particulars, May 8, 12*f* ; approved, 10, 8*e* ; education : see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee ; —exchequer contributions : see under LOCAL taxation ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —investments : inclusion of Canadian and Indian railway securities in list, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; —loans : security for temporary : finance committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 15, 7*f* ; —loans to local authorities : finance committee's report ; discussion, Aug. 2, 5*e* ; —rate fixed, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; —return for 1910-11 (white paper), July 14, 7*d* ; —stock, bearer : issue proposed, Dec. 29, 11*d* ; —treasury bills : suggested purchase : alternative to loans against deposit of securities ; finance committee (report), Dec. 11, 19*b*

Finance committee : Mr. Hayes Fisher resigning chairmanship, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; change, 20, 13*e* ; —fire brigade committee : report quoted, July 25, 6*e* ; —hoardings : Mr. W. F. Veitch : claim for compensation for loss of business, June 9, 10*b* (c.c.) ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —housing of working-classes committee : change of chairmanship, Dec. 4, 4*d* ; —improvements : map noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d* ; —Independent Labour party members : work : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.) : Mr. R. C. K. Ensor (s.), Feb. 6, 4*d* (c.c.) ; —insanity : see under INSANITY ; —law cases (compensation), Jan. 21, 17*d* ; (negligence), Feb. 16, 15*f* ; Nov. 16, 3*b* ; (collision between cab and tramcar), May 5, 3*e* ; —local taxation committee : ap-

LONDON county council (continued) :— pointment of representative : see under LOCAL taxation—Exchequer ; — London, Corporation of, relations with : Mr. E. White (s.), Nov. 4, 14*d* ; union proposed ; introduction of Bill suggested (P.N.), 20, 9*f* ; —medical officer : see under LONDON ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 10*c*, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; Mar. 1, 16*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 13, 4*c* ; 22, 13*f* ; 29, 14*f* ; April 5, 7*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; May 10, 6*f*, 8*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 17*a* ; 31, 15*c* ; July 5, 13*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; Aug. 2, 5*c* ; Oct. 18, 4*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 15, 6*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; Dec. 6, 6*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; —member elected, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; —officials : proposed increases of salaries : general purposes committee's recommendations ; finance committee (report), Feb. 13, 4*c* ; discussion : recommendations adopted, 15, 6*c* ; —parties : Municipal Reform party : Mr. W. H. Fisher resigns leadership : Mr. C. Jackson elected, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; — rates : see under LONDON ; —scene : Progressive protest against chairman's ruling, Mar. 29, 14*f* ; —session : Easter recess arrangements, Mar. 13, 4*c* ; —Sturge, late C. Y. : bequest accepted, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —surveyors' fees : payment demanded for inspection of dangerous structures, Nov. 8, 15*d* ; —tramways : see under LONDON —Tramways ; —travelling expenses, payment of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), May 5, 14*c* ; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 5, 14*d* ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 5, 14*d* ; —vice-chairmanship : Mr. C. Jackson resigns, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; — works department : revival proposed : resolution negatived, July 19, 13*c*

LONDON Court of Arbitration—Corporation of London to continue financial support, June 10, 7*f* (e.e.)

LONDON Dermatological Society — formed, Jan. 20, 7*f*

LONDONDERRY—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Guildhall : new : Irish Society to defray cost ; July 7, 13*d* ; City of London guilds to contribute windows and lights, 7, 13*d* ; 26, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —relief : anniversary celebrated, Aug. 14, 5*c* ; —water supply : scarcity : prayers for rain offered, Oct. 16, 4*b*

LONDONDERRY, Lady — visits Durham prison ; presents medal to winner of Durham Rifle Shooting Association competition, Aug. 29, 7*a*

at Belfast, on home rule ; financial relations between England and Ireland, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; —at Hamsterley Hall, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Dec. 11, 15*d* ; — at Stockton-on-Tees, on ministerial patronage, Dec. 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —at Wynyard Park, on religious instruction, Oct. 9, 5*f*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—entertains Unionists of South-east Durham, Dec. 3, 9*a* ; list of guests, 19, 11*a* ; Parliamentary dinner : date, 24, 9*f* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; entertains King and Queen to dinner, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; health, 14, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; leaving for south of France, 22, 11*a* ; at Lon Castéon, 30, 11*b* ; house party, April 15, 9*a* ; resigns directorship of North-Eastern Railway Company, May 9, 22*d* ; entertains foreign representatives, June 27, 7*c* ; entertains foreign representatives, 28, 6*d* ; house parties, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; at Durham : presides at meeting of watch committee and Guild of Freemen ; visits workhouse and hospital ; to entertain school children at Wynyard Park, 29, 7*a* ; entertains school children at Seaham Hall, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; house party, 2, 9*a* ; reads lessons at service to cyclists in grounds of Seaham Hall, 4, 2*d* ; at Wynyard Park : house party, 9, 9*a* ; to speak at Heywood, 18, 5*d* ; inspects boy scouts at Seaham Hall, 25, 9*b* ; house parties at Wynyard Park, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; house party, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; to speak at Heywood, 20, 7*d* ; health, 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*c* ; leaves for Wynyard Park, 23, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; health (P.N.), 12, 7*c* ; 14, 11*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; entertains tenants at Wynyard Park, 29, 7*a*

at Bangor, on Ireland : education, April 19, 7*a* ; —at Belfast, on home rule, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; Sept. 26, 6*d* ; —at Castlereagh Hill, on home rule, July 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Irish opinion, 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Constitutional Club, on home rule, May 5, 10*c* ; —at Darlington, on Ireland : development ; home rule ; Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —at Darlington Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture, Jan. 6, 12*c* ; —at Holywood, on home rule, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on coal-mining : effect of legislation, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; —at Jarrow, on Unionist policy ; Parliament Bill ; home rule, Oct. 28, 10*b* ; —at Wynyard Park, on Parliament Act ; home rule, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; on labour unrest ; home rule, 28, 5*c* ; on National Society : expenditure on promoting religious instruction ; Church of England : expenditure on schools and colleges, Oct. 9, 5*f*

in Parliament, on—Dewsbury Grammar Schools : religious teaching, April 6, 12*b* ; —education (School Attendance) Bill, May 5, 12*a* ; — horse breeding, Feb. 10, 12*a* ; — marriages, mixed : *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14*c* ; July 5, 12*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; Aug. 11, 4*f* ; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a*

on home rule : letter read at meeting of Loyal Orange Institution of England, July 28, 6*d* ; letter to Sir E. Carson, Sept. 25, 5*a* ; —Ireland : Nationalist party : influence of United States (l. quoted), July 20, 7*d* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*a* ; —Royal Irish Industries Association : exhibition (l.), Mar. 13, 11*c*

LONDON Devonian Association—annual dinner : arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; president elected, Oct. 27, 9*a*

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade—to conform to War Office cadet regulations, July 18, 15*c* ; becomes recognized unit under cadet regulations,

LONDON Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade (continued) :—
26, 15*a* : Westminster Batt. : colours : consecration arrangements, July 22, 4*c*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work—meeting, May 17, 6*b*
LONDON Diocesan Council for the Welfare of Lads—seaside camps : ball in aid : arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; Feb. 3, 11*a* : given, 28, 11*b*
LONDON Diocesan Home Mission—meeting, June 2, 4*f*
LONDON District Rifle Association—meetings : arrangements, Mar. 29, 6*d* ; alterations in conditions, May 8, 14*e* ; (prize) arrangements, July 4, 4*c* ; 6, 15*f* : Aug. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; competitions : results, 11, 2*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 4*c*
LONDON Dumfriesshire Association—dinner given, Mar. 9, 10*e*
LONDON Electric Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, July 28, 18*c* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company : proposed agreement : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*a*, 12*a* ; —meeting, Aug. 11, 17*c* ; —Queen's Park : new line to be constructed to connect Baker-street and Waterloo Railway, Nov. 18, 11*f* ; —report, Aug. 3, 17*d* : —revenue and expenditure : statistics for March : 1910-11 compared, April 19, 18*a* : for April 1910-11 compared, May 18, 20*a* ; for May : 1910-11 compared, June 16, 18*d* ; for July, 1910-11 compared, Aug. 22, 13*b* : —stock issue, Mar. 2, 19*f* ; —tickets, season : to be introduced, June 21, 12*e*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—law case, July 12, 3*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 22*d* ; —report, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; —works, new : extension (sp. art., "Electricity Supply for the Brighton Railway," E.S.), Mar. 22, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 26*b*
"LONDONER"—on Tchaikovsky's "Pathetic Symphony" : use during performance of pantomime at Drury Lane (l.), Jan. 6, 11*c*
"LONDONER"—on education : secondary : position of elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*a*
"LONDONER"—on Edward VII. memorial for London : Mr. B. Mackennal's scheme (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d*
"LONDONER"—on wild fauna of London (l.), Mar. 30, 4*d*
"LONDONER, A"—on Queen Alexandra Military Hospital (Grosvenor-road) : patients disturbed by roller skaters (l.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
Londoner Zeitung Hermann—editor, late : alleged wrongful dismissal (law case), Feb. 3, 10*f*
LONDON Exhibitions (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 16*f*
LONDON Federation of Christian Endeavour—convention held, April 15, 5*f*
LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*
LONDON Fever Hospital—royal gift, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; report, June 9, 3*c*
LONDON Fire Brigade—annual inspection held July 17, 15*e* : —Christmas celebrated in stations, Dec. 26, 4*f* : —coronation medal awarded to members, Nov. 20, 12*e* ; —fire-engines : provision of petrol-driven engines projected, Mar. 13, 12*d* : —*Gamma* (float) : described, Feb. 17, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —grievances being considered by fire brigade committee of London county council, Oct. 21, 4*d* (e.e.) : —headquarters : extension opened, Dec. 15, 9*d* ; —motor appliances : proposed adoption : London county council finance committee : recommendations, July 24, 6*d* ; —reports (1910), Feb. 28, 15*b* ; April 15, 4*e* ; July 24, 6*d* : 25, 6*e* : —strength, April 15, 4*e* : —Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund : royal contribution, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; appeal : Mr. M. Praed (l.), Mar. 6, 12*d* ; contribution, April 15, 4*e* ; meeting, Mar. 9, 14*d*
LONDON Foxterrier Club—see under DOGS—Shows
LONDON Fur Company—law case, Dec. 16, 3*b*
London Gazette — army appointments and retirements : see under ARMY ; —army territorial : appointments and retirements : see under ARMY, territorial ; —bankruptcy notices : see under FAILURES ; —consular appointments : see CONSULAR appointments ; —deputy-lieutenants, appointments of : see names of counties and personal names ; —naval appointments and retirements : see under NAVY ; —officers training corps appointments : see under OFFICERS Training Corps ; —orders : see under ORDERS ; —partnerships dissolved : see that title ; —volunteer appointments and retirements : see under VOLUNTEERS ; —yeomanry appointments and retirements : see under YEOMANRY
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—chief engineer appointed, May 5, 18*c* ; dividends, June 14, 21*f* ; Nov. 23, 20*e* ; report, Dec. 5, 22*b* ; meeting, 16, 21*d* : —employees' grievances : see under LABOUR—Omnibuses ; —Great Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : Sir T. Pile (int.), Feb. 16, 17*d* ; terms of agreement, 23, 21*d* ; (sp. art., "London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17*c* ; —law cases (negligence), Jan. 25, 20*f* ; Mar. 8, 3*b* ; Oct. 16, 3*b* ; 25, 4*a* ; Nov. 23, 3*b* ; —Metropolitan District Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London : working agreement : companies to form committee, May 10, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "The omnibus and railway agreement : scope and character of the scheme"), 11, 19*c* ; amalgamation provisionally sanctioned by directors of London General Omnibus Company (art., "London traffic amalgamation ; a combination of omnibus and railway companies ; £33,000,000 capital involved"), Nov. 2, 6*e* ; negotiations, 3, 19*d* ; Mr. H. Hicks (s.), Dec. 16, 21*d* ; (sp. art., "The proposed tube and omnibus combination : state of the negotiations"), 22, 13*c* ; —motor-omnibuses : new vehicles to be introduced, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —services : horse-omnibuses discontinued, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; —ticket : improved form introduced, Nov. 6, 6*c*

LONDON Girls' Club Union — holiday home: surplus of Marys' coronation gift used to found, Nov. 7, 13*a*; — musical drill competition held, Mar. 13, 12*c*

LONDON Gregorian Choral Association—St. Paul's cathedral: festival held, June 9, 10*b*

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 21*f*

LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 3, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 11*e*; 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*; April 10, 11*e*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*c*; May 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 8*c*; 31, 13*c*; June 12, 10*b*; 19, 34*e*; 21, 12*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*c*, *e*; July 3, 10*b*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 8*f*; 31, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 15, 9*d*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*c*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 11, 9*c*; 13, 6*e*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*c*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*e*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 11*d*; 23, 8*d*; — —coronation ball: committees: composition, June 6, 11*a* —licence: restriction: removal recommended, Nov. 11, 3*d*; decision of London county council, 25, 9*f*; —stage play: performance: prosecution, Oct. 25, 4*e*; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), 26, 8*d*

LONDON Homœopathic Hospital (Great Ormond-street)—Alexandra, Queen: presents portrait of King Edward VII., Aug. 2, 9*a*; —appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; 29, 7*b*; —extension: Queen Alexandra unable to open, Mar. 18, 11*d*; Sir Henry Tyler wing to be opened: arrangements, June 10 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; date 14, 13*a*; — meeting, Mar. 18, 11*d*; —Morris, late Lady: memorial, July 4, 7*d* (e.e.); —nurses' home, new: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 5, 11*a*; contributions, 15, 6*d*; May 2, 7*b*; foundation-stone laid, 24, 13*b*; —treasurer: Lord Donoughmore accepts office, Mar. 17, 10*d*; —vice-president: Sir G. W. Truscott accepts office, Mar. 24, 11*c*

LONDON Hospital — Almoner's Fund: royal contribution, Dec. 19, 9*a*; —ball, costume: to be held in aid, May 8, 7*c*; —Christmas entertainment: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*d*; given, 26, 4*e*; —dental school: establishment approved, Sept. 7, 6*d*; —governors' meeting, Sept. 7, 6*d*; court held, Dec. 7, 4*b*; —med cal school: session opened, Oct. 4, 4*f*; —report, Sept. 11, 6*b* (e.e.)

LONDON Hospital and Medical College —prizes presented, July 14, 4*b*

LONDON Hydraulic Power Company — Grosvenor-road, Westminster: new station opened; described (E.S.), July 12, 23*d*; 13, 14*d* (e.e.)

LONDON Institution — commission on London University, royal: prospects of report, Feb. 10, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —oriental languages, proposed school of: see under LANGUAGES

LONDON Inter-Collegiate Christian Union—freshmen: meeting, Nov. 1, 7*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*a*

LONDON Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board—examinations announced, Mar. 21, 7*d*; Aug. 31, 7*d*; —scholarship awards, May 29, 5*f*

LONDON Irish Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 18th Batt.

LONDON Jewish Hospital Association (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 8*c*

LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 6, 17*e*; 18, 18*b*: meeting, 27, 21*b*: directors elected, Feb. 25, 21*d*; dividend, July 7, 19*f*

LONDON Juvenile Advisory Committee—apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP

LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board—Boulton, Sir S. B. (l.), July 21, 6*e*

LONDON Langkat Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 13, 30*c*

"LONDON layman, A"—on coronation: wearing of mitres by bishops (l.), Feb. 20, 3*e*

"LONDON layman, A"—on offices in diocese of London: non-appointment of low churchmen (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*

LONDON Liberal Open-Air Speakers' League—meeting, Feb. 24, 13*f*

LONDON Library—committee: member elected, Feb. 13, 10*e*; —exhibitions: early Paris printed books: exhibits described, May 15, 3*f*; —Huth library, purchase of books from: fund inaugurated, April 29, 8*c*; books acquired, Dec. 6, 11*c*: —manuscripts: Brontë and Browning: exhibited, Mar. 2, 11*d*; Emerson and Hawthorne exhibited, Nov. 23, 11*e*: —meetings, June 7, 10*d*; 15, 13*e*: —report, June 7, 10*d*

LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—actuary-manager: resigns, June 16, 21*b*: new appointment, 29, 22*b*; —director appointed, 29, 22*b*; —report, April 12, 17*d*; —vice-president appointed, June 16, 21*b*

LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home (Harrow-road)—Kensington, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 11, 7*f*: —nurses' home: opening arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*a*; particulars; opened, Feb. 11, 7*f*

LONDON Manx Society—dinner given; letter from Mr. Hall Caine read, Nov. 13, 4*e*

LONDON Masonic Club—inaugural dinner given, Feb. 24, 10*d*

LONDON Master Bakers' Protection Society —meeting, June 8, 7*c*

LONDON Mathematical Society—De Morgan medal awarded, June 21, 12*f*

"LONDON medical woman, A"—on women's work (l.), April 15, 9*f*

LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, July 7, 4*f*

LONDON Miniature Rifle League — Sir William Dunn: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*c*

LONDON Missionary Society — British Museum, sale of ethnographical collections to, May 3, 8*b*; 4, 4*b*; —chairman elected, June 14, 6*e*; —China: interference by missionaries in social customs: recommendations, May 3, 15*b*; —conference held, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —*Duff* (mission ship): captain: see WILSON, Capt. James; —meetings: arrangements, April 26, 7*b*; held, May 3, 15*b*; 9, 18*c*; June 14, 6*c*;

LONDON Missionary Society (continued) :—
Dec. 5, 14f (e.e.) : —secretaries (lay) : appointed, Jan. 12, 7f : (foreign) : Rev. R. W. Thompson resigning, Dec. 14, 4b : —service at City Temple held, May 11, 4c : —*Tamate* (motor yacht) : particulars, Mar. 31, 11e : —vice-chairman elected, June 14, 6e : —watchers' band : meeting, May 11, 4c

LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale)—meeting in support : arrangements, Feb. 9, 4e

LONDON Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association (Ltd.)—council, executive : meeting, Aug. 2, 5c (e.e.) : —meeting, April 22, 7f

LONDON Municipal Society—council meetings, Feb. 2, 12b : Dec. 12, 10c : —meeting, Mar. 30, 4c : —offices : address, Oct. 20, 9c

LONDON Museum — article ("Royal loans to the London Museum : progress of the museum"), Sept. 5, 6d : —collection : London county council contributes, Aug. 3, 4f : Roman boat discovered in Thames : deposited, 25, 7c : Mr. S. Lucas's collection of English historical costumes purchased, Sept. 4, 6b ; 5, 6d : royal costumes lent, 5, 6d ; arrangements of exhibits (sp. art., "The London Museum : arrangement of the exhibits"), Dec. 28, 7d : —trustees appointed : state apartments of Kensington Palace placed temporarily at disposal of trustees for exhibition of collections : appeal from trustees, Mar. 25, 8b : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON Musical festival—programme, Mar. 6, 12b : 13, 11d : 31, 10f : Bach's Mass to be sung, May 2, 10e ; sung, 29, 8a ; Sir Henry Wood to conduct, 20, 12e : held, 23, 10e ; 24, 12e : 25, 10d ; 26, 10d : 27, 12c ; 29, 8a

LONDON Needlework Guild—Lady Mount-Stephen gives "at home" to presidents, Mar. 8, 11a

LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 22c : Nov. 9, 21d ; report, 17, 20c

LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 27, 20c

LONDON Opera House—particulars, Aug. 1, 8c : arrangements for first opera ; date, 3, 8f : improvement committee of London county council (report), Oct. 16, 11d ; building : particulars, Oct. 28, 8d ; opened, Nov. 14, 11c ; alleged alterations : question at London county council 15, 6b ; —lighting scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22d ; —opera : performances : see under OPERA : —Sunday entertainments : Working Men's Lord's Day Rest Association (l.), Nov. 16, 4b : —tickets, roamer : limited number to be issued, Nov. 6, 7d

London Opinion (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 30, 21a : July 4, 21f

LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)—Alexandra, Queen : contributes, Jan. 13, 11a : —appeal, Dec. 21, 13e ; —contribution (royal), Aug. 3, 9a ; —coronation : commemoration to admit all candidates on list ; King expresses appreciation, May 27, 9b ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 6, 11b ; April 25, 14c ; given, May 18, 17c (e.e.) ; —

LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford) (continued) :—
managers : meeting held, 24, 6d ; —Morgan, Mr. D. J. : appeal, April 25, 14c ; —prizes distributed, July 25, 10d (e.e.)

LONDON Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Carter, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.) and Pickfords (Ltd.) : rumours denied, April 20, 15d

LONDON Pavilion, Jan. 24, 10e ; Mar. 13, 10b ; 28, 10e ; April 3, 11d ; 17, 19d ; May 1, 10a ; 22, 12a ; 31, 8b (e.e.) : meeting, Feb. 15, 20a ; June 12, 10b ; July 16, 6e ; 24, 10d : Aug. 1, 10e ; 15, 9d ; Sept. 4, 9d ; Nov. 27, 10c : Dec. 11, 6c ; 18, 11d ; 21, 10a

LONDON Philanthropic Society—meeting, Jan. 17, 12f

LONDON Playing Fields Society—particulars, Mar. 22, 11e : —appeals : Sir E. Chandos Leigh (with others, l.), Jan. 20, 19d : appeal for disused bats and balls : Mr. F. R. Bush (l.), Sept. 13, 9f ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 4, 10d ; —contributions, June 2, 8b (e.e.) ; Dec. 22, 2f ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11a : 22, 11e ; April 4, 11d ; given, May 4, 10d ; —Leigh, Sir E. C. (s.), May 4, 10d ; 12, 11e ; —rifle range in field at Edgware, miniature : opening arrangements, Oct. 7, 10c ; opened, 16, 4a ; —social club (Walthamstow) : Mr. E. Young (l.), Mar. 18, 4e ; —special article ("The London Playing Fields Society"), April 14, 11d

LONDON Police Court Mission—contribution, Nov. 18, 5f

LONDON Police Shooting League—particulars ; King becomes patron, April 5, 10a

LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—appeals, Feb. 4, 5d ; Oct. 30, 4b

LONDON Poor Children's Garden Scheme—reception in aid : postponed, June 28, 13a

LONDON Printing Alliance (Ltd.)—law case, July 6, 13c (e.e.)

LONDON Private Fire Brigades' Association—tournament : arrangements, Sept. 18, 8e ; held, results, 25, 8b

LONDON Produce Clearing-house (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 14f : dividends, June 13, 23c ; Dec. 30, 17b

LONDON Properties Development Corporation (Ltd.)—supervision order made, May 31, 4a

LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 2, 16d ; meeting, 12, 14f

LONDON Provident Dispensaries' Council—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill

LONDON Pure Milk Association (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 22, 3a

LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b

LONDON Retail Dairymen's Association—formed ; objects, Mar. 13, 13c ; co-operative movement inaugurated, April 3, 13c

LONDON Rifle Brigade : see CITY of London, 5th Batt.

LONDON Salon of Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions

LONDON School of Clinical Medicine—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 11, 13f : staff and students' dinner given, Mar. 25, 6a

LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—council of management : chairman appointed, June 22, 12*d* : —dinner given, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —governors, court of : chairman elected, June 22, 12*d* : members elected, 28, 17*a* ; —matriculation examination : pass list, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —railway subjects, advisory committee on : chairman elected, Feb. 22, 15*f* ; reconstructed, May 26, 17*a* ; —Reeves, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —Students Union : presidential address, Nov. 30, 11*f* ; —Webb, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 15*c* ; resigns posts, June 22, 12*d*

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—Bostock scholarship : examination announced, April 20, 4*d* ; —prizes : presentation arangements, April 20, 4*d* ; distributed, June 9, 3*d* ; —scholarships, entrance : regulations, Aug. 10, 9*d*

LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—Blair, Dr. M. C. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —Branfoot, Surg.-Gen. A. M. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —dinner given, Oct. 18, 7*b* ; —examinations : result, April 11, 7*c* ; July 26, 4*e* ; Dec. 28, 9*f* ; —Manson, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*b*

LONDON Schools Musical and Dramatical Association—objects, Sept. 28, 9*d*

LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 20*f* ; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*

LONDON Scottish Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 14th Batt.

LONDON Secession Society — photographic exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY —Exhibitions

LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews—meeting held, Jan. 25, 12*d*

LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*

LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—census : see under POPULATION :—meeting, Nov. 16, 7*a*

"LONDON'S Roll of Fame"—volume to be brought up to date, Nov. 1, 15*d*

LONDON String Quartet—concerts, Feb. 18, 10*f* ; Mar. 8, 10*f* ; April 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 8, 5*f* ; 20, 11*d*

LONDON Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 13*b* : meeting, Sept. 5, 15*f*

LONDON Sunday School Choir—musical festival : arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; Feb. 8, 15*a*

LONDON Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 14, 11*e* : 17, 10*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 14, 11*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; Mar. 7, 10*e* ; 14, 11*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; April 3, 10*e* ; May 16, 10*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 13*d* ; June 9, 10*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 16, 10*f* ; Oct. 24, 10*e* : Nov. 7, 9*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*d* ; message from King, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; Russian concert, Dec. 29, 7*f*

LONDON Teachers' Association — meeting, Oct. 16, 4*d* (e.e.)

LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—summoned for producing stage play at music-hall, Aug. 11, 2*d* ; meeting, 15, 16*b* : articles of association altered, 15, 16*b* ; —Palladium : see PALLADIUM

LONDON Topographical Society—meeting, Mar. 23, 14*b* ; —Whitehall Palace site, old : members visit, May 8, 3*e*

LONDON Trade Protection Association—meeting, Feb 17, 21*f*

LONDON Trading Bank (Ltd.)—history, Jan. 28, 4*f* ; —liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Jan. 28, 4*f* ; summary of statement of affairs, Mar. 30, 4*e* ; Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*

LONDON Trio—concerts, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; Feb. 21, 10*c* ; June 29, 10*c* ; Oct. 31, 10*e* ; date, Nov. 21, 10*d* ; given, 29, 10*b*

LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20*a* ; report, 13, 17*f* ; meeting, 26, 23*b*

LONDON Typewriter Exchange (Ltd.)—liquidation : winding-up order made, July 19, 22*c*

LONDON Unionist Members' Committee—meeting (P.N.), June 3, 7*e*

LONDON United Temperance Council — meeting, Dec. 2, 15*a*

LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 4*b* : 21, 21*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —law case (damage to lady's dress by dog), Aug. 5, 2*e* : —meeting, Feb. 18, 22*c* ; —report, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for March : 1910-11 compared, April 19, 13*a* ; for April : 1910-11 compared, May 18, 20*a* : for July, 1910-11 compared, Aug. 22, 13*b*

LONDON University—A. K. Travelling Fellowships : see that title : —admissions from other universities : statistics for 1910, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; —appointments, Mar. 30, 4*a* ; May 18, 4*a* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* ; —architectural department : amalgamation with architectural department at King's College projected, July 13, 4*d* : —B.A. degree : examination results, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —B.D. degree : examination results, July 24, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 6*f* ; Oct. 9, 5*b* ; —B.Sc. (engineering) : examination results, Aug. 2, 13*f* ; Nov. 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 13*l* : —botany : examination results, Nov. 30, 12*b* : Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —chemistry : examination results, Nov. 3e, 12*b* : Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —classics : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 27, 15*d* ; —commission, royal : fourth report, Dec. 25, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committees : chairman appointed, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —convocation : meetings announced, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; held, 14, 7*f* ; May 10, 8*c* ; —Creighton lecture : delivery arrangements, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —crystallography : suggested teaching : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c* ; —degrees : conferred, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; Feb. 23, 16*c* : Mar. 30, 4*a* ; May 18, 4*a* ; June 15, 6*c* ; July 13, 4*d* : Oct. 19, 4*c* ; Nov. 14, 4*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* : statute No. 129 : amendment recommended by senate : provisions, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; discussion at meeting of Convocation : Sir A. Rollit (s.), 14, 7*f* ; —English : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*b* : —eugenics : Galton professorship : funds bequeathed by Sir F. Galton to found : functions outlined, Mar. 10, 7*d* ; laboratory : details, 10, 7*d* ; bequest accepted by Senate, 30, 4*a* ; professor appointed, July 13, 4*d* ; Francis Galton laboratory : Lord Rosebery (with others, appeal), Oct. 7, 4*c* ; contributions, 23, 4*c* ; —exhibitions, entrance : awarded, July 29, 4*d* ; —

LONDON University (continued) :—
extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension ; —finance : condition : Lord Rosebery (s.), May 11, 5*b* ; —foreigners: holiday course : see holiday courses, below ; —French : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; —Gilchrist studentships awarded, Mar. 18, 4*f* ; Aug. 8, 6*f* ; —Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Dec. 14, 4*b* ; —grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; —halls, proposed residential (sp. art., "London as a university city : the need for residential halls," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 45*b* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*b* ; —history : examination result, Nov. 30, 12*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —holiday courses : arrangements, July 15, 4*e* ; given, 18, 10*c* ; Dr. Miers (add.), 18, 10*c* ; (1912) : arrangements, Nov. 18, 8*d* ; —housing : royal commission : recommendations, Dec. 25, 5*d* ; —languages, modern : examination result, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —laryngology : lectureship endowed by Sir F. Semon, May 18, 4*a* ; Sir F. Semon's offer to found lectureship accepted, June 3, 14*c* ; —Latin : professor : new appointment, June 15, 6*b* ; —law : examination results, Oct. 16, 13*f* ; Prof. Murison to lecture, 2, 8*d* ; —laws, faculty of : dean appointed, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —lecture : arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; May 5, 6*b* ; Oct. 4, 3*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; Nov. 6, 12*b* ; —library : dispersal : Dr. Walmesley (s.), convocation passes resolution, May 10, 8*c* ; —literature : diplomas awarded, Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —logic and ethics : reader appointed, June 15, 6*c* ; Grote professor appointed, 17, 6*c* ; —London county council : grants : higher education sub-committee (report), Oct. 18, 6*c* ; adopted, 19, 4*f* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 27, 15*d* ; —mathematics : examination result, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —matriculation : pass lists issued, July 29, 4*d* ; Oct. 7, 4*c* ; Swedish and modern Greek approved as optional languages, Nov. 16, 4*d* ; —medical : entrance scholarships and exhibitions : examinations announced, Mar. 28, 6*f* ; awarded, Aug. 10, 9*c* ; degrees : examination results, April 6, 7*b* ; May 29, 5*f* ; July 24, 3*e* ; 31, 3*d* ; Nov. 30, 3*f* ; Dec. 23, 10*d* ; 25, 5*e* ; —Medical Sciences Institute : gift by Mr. A. Carnegie, May 18, 4*a* ; —medicine, faculty of : dean appointed, April 14, 4*d* ;—Momber, Mr. A. R. T. : bequest, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —naval architecture scholarships : examination date ; arrangements, July 20, 4*f*
Officers' training corps — dinner, May 31, 9*c* ; —field-day : Burnham Beeches : arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —Foster, Dr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —French, Gen. Sir J. : inspection, June 12, 12*e* ; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), May 31, 9*c* ; —headquarters, new : opening arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —instruction : courses announced, Nov. 21, 14*e* ; —report, Feb. 23, 16*b* ; —training : camp : exercises described, Aug. 7, 4*f*
Oriental languages : scholarships awarded, July 27, 4*e* ; —Ouseley scholarships awarded, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; —Paris University : exchange of students : scheme sanctioned, Dec. 23, 6*d* ; —pathology : scholarship : applications invited, July 13, 4*d* ; —philosophy, German : lecture arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —physics : examination result, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —physiology : studentship awarded, June 14, 4*d* ; —presentation day : date, April 14, 4*d* ; service to be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, 22, 7*c* ; commemorated, May 11, 5*b* ; —principal : report, May 11, 5*b* ; —protozoology, professor of : assistant : contribution to salary, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), May 11, 5*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —scholarships, exhibitions : awards, Aug. 8, 6*f* ; Oct. 12, 12*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 13*d* ; —School of Economics and Political Science : studentships awarded, July 24, 3*e* ; —senate : committees : chairman elected, July 13, 4*d* ; laws, faculty of : representative appointed, Nov. 23, 6*b* ; meetings, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; Feb. 23, 16*c* ; Mar. 30, 4*a* ; May 18, 4*a* ; Oct. 19, 4*c* ; Nov. 16, 4*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* ; members elected, May 10, 8*c* ; representatives : changes, Mar. 30, 4*a* ; —service at St. Paul's cathedral : held, May 11, 5*b* ; —settlement (Chelsea) : particulars ; re-erected Crosby hall to be used, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; —sociology : professorship : Mr. M. White thanked for contribution, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; —statutes : No. 129 : see under Degrees, above ; —term : opened, Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —undergraduates : participation in political propaganda : Dr. G. Foster (s), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —vice-chancellor : Sir W. Collins elected, June 15, 6*b* ; —Warneford scholarships awarded, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; —Whittuck scholarships awarded, Oct. 12, 12*c*

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—parade (Regent's Park) held, April 18, 10*c*

LONDON Vegetarian Association and Children's Dinner Fund—festival in aid given, Dec. 18, 11*a*

LONDON Venture Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 31, 13*d*

LONDON Wall Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 9, 21*f*

LONDON Waterside Manufacturers' Association (Incorporated) — labour strikes : organization of London manufacturers : see under LABOUR—Disputes — Manufacturers ; —members : names of firms, Oct. 6, 5*b*

LONDON Welsh Calvinistic Methodists—meeting : letter read from Mrs. Lloyd George, Mar. 30, 11*a*

LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20*a* ; dividend, Oct. 27, 18*d*

LONG (fisherman)—experiences in English Channel, June 6, 6*e*

LONG, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Declaration of London, April 8, 5*b*

LONG, Mr. Arthur—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Sept. 1, 8*d*

LONG, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—receives presentation from former constituents, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; death, Dec. 14, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*a*

LONG, Lieut. Clement—complimentary luncheon given on board Chilean cruiser *Esmeralda*, Oct. 10, 3*d*

LONG, Mr. G. H.—exhibits at Norwich fat stock show described, Nov. 20, 12*c*

LONG, Mr. James—will, Oct. 27, 9*d*

LONG, M. Maurice (France)—in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement: draft report, Nov. 29, 5*a*
LONG, Rt. Rev. Merrick, Bp. of Bathurst—biographical; elected Bp. of Bathurst, Aug. 30, 9*c*
LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 16, 7*d*
LONG, Rev. Thomas—death, Jan. 2, 13*b*
LONG, Capt. W.—to be appointed A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Aug. 25, 8*f*
LONG, Mr. Walter H.—re-elected chairman of London Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; to address meeting at York, 10, 10*e*; leaves for Schinznach-les-Bains, June 1, 11*a*; arrives; participates in coronation celebrations, 24, 5*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 19, 9*a*; leaves, 25, 9*a*; political engagements: dates and places, Oct. 4, 11*d*; 9, 5*d*; health, Nov. 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; Dec. 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*
Estates—Rood Ashton estate: government replies to petition from tenants; formation of syndicate to purchase estates proposed, Jan. 6, 11*f*: sale: correspondence, 6, 7*c*; 17, 9*f*: Mr. W. Long (l.), 9, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; (Wiltshire): sale: arrangement concluded with tenants' syndicate, Feb. 2, 10*b*; letter from Mr. W. Long to chairman of tenants' committee, 4, 17*f*; land sold, May 17, 4*c*; 18, 11*c*; sale: correspondence, July 14, 4*e*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
Unionist party — leadership: name mentioned, Nov. 9, 8*c*; Irish Unionists' opinion, 11, 8*b*; to propose Mr. Bonar Law's nomination as leader, 11, 8*a*; not to reconsider decision, 13, 8*a*
at Bolton, on Unionist party leadership; home rule: Unionist party's attitude; Mr. Birrell's Ilfracombe speech, Oct. 21, 6*e*; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 23, 7*c*; Mr. W. Long (l.), 24, 7*c*; —at Bristol, on Unionist party; fiscal policy; House of Lords reform; referendum, Jan. 19, 10*d*; on House of Lords: Parliament Bill; home rule, Feb. 27, 6*b*; —at Bwich, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 17, 8*b*; —at Carlton Club, on Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's resignation; Mr. A. B. Law's election, Nov. 14, 9*f*; —at Chesterfield-street, on socialism; poor law reform, Feb. 24, 14*c*; —at Darlington, on ministry; Parliament Bill; home rule, Oct. 10, 8*a*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 11, 7*d*; —at Euston Station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22*d*; —at Holborn Hall, on home rule; Anglo-German relations; Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity treaty; imperial fiscal policy, April 6, 6*c*; —at Ilford, on Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's retirement; Mr. A.B.Law's election, Nov. 15, 9*f* (e.e.); —at Incorporated Estate Agents' Institute dinner, on land: taxation; dissolution of large estates; position
LONG, Mr. Walter H. (continued):—of tenant farmers, Mar. 23, 13*f*; —at Kensington Palace-gardens, on general election prospects; Parliament Bill; ministry; financial policy, July 10, 7*b*; —at Manchester, on Junior Unionist Association: fiscal policy; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement imperial fiscal policy; home rule: Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 4, 6*a*; —at Motcombe Park, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party leaders: attitude of Lord Halsbury's supporters, Aug. 11, 5*e*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l. quoted), 11, 5*e*; —at Norwood Central Conservative Association's dinner, on local taxation committee; civil service appointments: patronage system, April 29, 8*e*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on local government, May 26, 14*d*; —at Salford, on home rule, Oct. 13, 8*d*; —at Southwark, on referendum; ministers' responsibility, April 27, 6*b*; —at Speaker's House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Mar. 31, 4*d*; —at Stockport, on Unionist party: dissensions, Oct. 20, 6*c*; —at Swindon, on next general election; Unionist party leadership; Parliament Bill, Aug. 16, 6*f*; —at United Club, on Unionist party's policy, Mar. 29, 10*b*; — at United Empire League, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill; home rule, Mar. 17, 14*c*: —at Waltham Cross, on Parliament Bill, May 13, 8*e*; —at Winchester House, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill, April 4, 10*a*; —at York Conservative Club, on social reform; education; hospital accommodation, Mar. 18, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 5*b*; —army: officers' pay; barracks; veteran reserve; horse supply, Mar. 15, 13*c*; —army, territorial: condition; artillery; strength, Mar. 15, 13*c*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*, *d*; ; —education: new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12*a*; —Haldane, Lord: retirement rumours, Mar. 15, 13*c*; —Hamilton, Sir I.: "Compulsory Service," Mar. 15, 13*c*; —income-tax: position of agricultural estates, Mar. 30, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f*; 13, 13*e*; —Ireland: home rule, Feb. 8, 13*a*; 16, 13*f*; horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*e*; —land taxes, Mar. 8, 13*e*; valuation, 8, 13*f*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 11, 12*f*; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*e*; Mar. 8, 13*e*; 25, 12*a*; local taxation committee: Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13*d*; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 13*a*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 8, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b*; April 5, 14*b*; 12, 7*f*; 21, 10*f*, 12*c*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 15*c*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*; 3, 13*b*; 11, 14*e*, *f*; 16, 15*b*; Aug. 9, 5*f*; guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8,

LONG, Mr. Walter H. (continued) :—
14c ; —Sandhurst : Royal Military Academy : entrance regulations, Mar. 15, 13c ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17a, 18a, b
on Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 13e ; —home rule (l.), April 3, 7d ; (all round) (l.), June 13, 10a ; 28, 11e ; letter read at meeting at Longford (l.), July 21, 10e ; message to Ulster loyalists (l. quoted)., Sept. 23, 5b ; to address meeting at Darlington, 27, 9d ; replies to Lord Haldane : letter to *Belfast Telegraph*, Oct. 7, 8a ; —land sales : effect of budget (l.), Jan. 9, 8b ; 19, 8d ; —Parliament : all night sitting (l.), Mar. 13, 7b ; —Parliament Bill : home rule : letter to Orangemen's meeting at Dublin, July 17, 7c ; proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7c
LONGDEN, Mr. Clifford — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9f
LONGDEN, Gen. Sir Henry E.—memorial tablet unveiled in Lincoln cathedral, Oct. 13, 11e
LONGE, Miss Julia G.—"Martha, Lady Giffard : Life and Letters, 1664-1722" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31a
LONGE, Mr. Robert B.—death, Jan. 21, 13b ; will, May 17, 12e
LONGEVITY — Brighton : instances : Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Jan. 21, 9f ; Aug. 9, 15f ; —instances, Jan. 10, 4e ; Feb. 17, 8d ; 28, 11d ; Mar. 2, 8d ; Sept. 27, 9b ; Nov. 24, 10a
LONGFORD, Dowager Lady — on Staveley, late Mr. W. H. C. : memorial (l.), Jan. 4, 11c
LONGFORD, Lord — retiring from command of 2nd Life Guards, Jan. 5, 4c ; purchases estate of North Aston Hall, Oct. 20, 9a ; Nov. 6, 6b
LONGFORD, Mr. Joseph H.—"The Story of Korea" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 330b
LONGHURST, Mr. Frederic — on motor horns : use at night (l.), June 26, 8d
LONGINOTTO, Father — canonry conferred on by Pope April 8, 4d (e.e.)
LONG Island Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
LONGLEY, Archbp.—memorial in Addington churchyard dedicated, May 15, 6c
LONGMAN, Mr. C. J.—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 17, 8e
LONGMAN, E. D., and S. Loch —"Pins and Pincushions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508c
LONGMORE, Lieut. A. M.—biographical ; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6f
LONGMORE, Mr. C. E. :—
at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5b
on Haileybury College — jubilee : proposed memorial hall (l.), Dec. 2, 6f
LONGMORE, Lieut.-Col., Charles E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
LONGMUIR, Mr. Percy—at Iron and Steel Institute, on metals : corrosion (p., E.S.), May 24, 81c
LONGNON, M. Auguste — death, July 14, 12c
LONGRIDGE, Mr. Michael — on engines : gas and steam : report to British Engine, Boiler, and Electrical Insurance Company quoted (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20c
LONGRIDGE, Mr. William — death, Dec. 25, 4d
LONGSDON, Mr. J. W.—on local government : women's work ; women's suffrage (l.), Nov. 29, 6d
LONG's Hotel (New Bond-street)—history : closed (art., "Closing of Long's Hotel ; literary associations"), Oct. 3, 4e
LONGSTAFF, Mr. George — will, Dec. 15, 13b
LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—leaves for Western Canada, Mar. 18, 11a ; lecture announced, Nov. 23, 6b
at Royal Geographical Society, describes journey across Purcell range of British Columbia, Mar. 14, 5f (e.e.)
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. A. P.—biographical ; appointed county court judge, Nov. 14, 11e
LONG Sutton — housing : see under HOUSING
LONGUET, M. Jean (France)—on Savarkar : escape at Marseilles : outlines "case" to be presented at arbitration proceedings, Feb. 18, 5b
LONGWORTH, Mr.—on Turkey : trade with Great Britain : consular report quoted, July 25, 10f (e.e.)
LONINGER, Leopold — blackmail charge, Sept. 12, 2d
LONSDALE, Lady — health, May 20, 13a
LONSDALE, Lord—gift of donkey and cart to Frank Thompson, April 12, 10e ; entertains German Crown Prince and Princess, June 23, 6d ; presents Empire trophy to Festival of Empire, 23, 19c ; recovers stolen brooch from thief : incident in Piccadilly-circus, June 24, 11f ; lunches with Emperor William ; presents gold cup won by German officers at international horse show (Olympia) to Prince Eitel Friedrich, Dec. 21, 11a
Cottesmore Hunt—resigning mastership, Jan. 7, 16d ; 14, 16a ; meeting of covert owners and subscribers accept resignation, 18, 21b ; procedure at : Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 21, 17e ; correction, 24, 10b ; meeting of tenant farmers passes resolution, 21, 17e ; letter from Cottesmore Hunt Committee to, 27, 23b ; our hunting correspondent's comments, 28, 18c ; presentation from farmers announced, Mar. 18, 13b ; resigns ; entertained by tenant farmers, April 5, 11a ; Cottesmore hunters : sale announced, June 16, 15d ; sold, 20, 17d
Law case, Feb. 4, 4f
Sievier, Mr. R.—telegram to, on his adoption as Conservative candidate for Hoxton, Oct. 5, 6d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on international horse show (Olympia), June 10, 7c ; — at Whitehaven, on condition of houses at Whitehaven, Nov. 7, 13c
on boxing : Johnson-Wells match (int.), Sept. 16, 8c ; letter to *Sporting Life*, 23, 5a ; message read at meeting at Hotel Cecil, 27, 5d ; — Sievier, Mr. R. : Jockey Club's action (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7e
LONSDALE, Sir John B.—created baronet, June 20, 10b ; receives presentation from constituents, Dec. 1, 7d (e.e.)
at Armagh, on home rule, July 13, 7c ; on home rule ; employment of Roman Catholics

LONSDALE, Sir John B. (continued) :—
by Belfast corporation, Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; — at Keady, on home rule, Oct. 23, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13*c* ; —Ireland : home rule, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; land courts : decreased receipts, Mar. 13, 7*a* ; — Parliament Bill, April 25, 5*c* ; — Sligo Corporation Bill, May 12, 13*d*
on home rule (all round) : proposed conference (l.), June 24, 6*d* ; —Ireland : home rule : attitude of Ulster (l.), July 20, 7*d* ; suggested royal commission (l.), Sept. 21, 8*b*; Protestants : Mr. Birrell's "billiard balls" speech (l.) Dec. 14, 7*e*
"LOOKER-ON"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : friendly societies' views (l.), Nov. 23, 7*b*
Looking Glass — libel action against, April 27, 4*a* ; May 20, 3*f*
LOOMIS, Mr. Charles — death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
LOPES, Mr. George L.—death, Aug. 25, 7*b*
LOPES, Sir Henry—accepts treasurership of Royal Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath), Nov. 27, 7*c*
LORAINE, Mr. Robert — awarded medal by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; leases Criterion Theatre, Sept. 9, 9*b*
LORD, Daisy — released, April 27, 8*c*
LORD, Mr. F. W.— Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) : meeting of contributories : disclaims connexion with accountant at (l.), Feb. 7, 22*f*
LORD Great Chamberlain — Lord Carrington appointed to execute office, Feb. 1, 13*e*
LORD High Steward, office of — history, Sept. 30, 8*e*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College — inspection by visitors ; telegram from Queen Alexandra read, May 22, 19*a* ; —appeals, Oct. 2, 2*f* ; Dec. 25, 11*b* ; — contributions, Oct. 2, 2*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*e* ; 30, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Ealing cots : rainbow fête in aid : held, May 27, 13*a* ; —Hampstead cots : concerts in aid : arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*e* : —Mansion House Museum opened, May 22, 19*a* ; —report, April 25, 14*b* ; —Treloar, Sir W. : appeal, July 10, 12*c* ; — work : particulars, Oct. 2, 2*f*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—secretary resigning, Jan. 3, 5*c*
on Shops Bill : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; (l.), July 21, 6*f*
LORDS lieutenant—flag : see under FLAGS
LOREBURN, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; to be entertained by Scottish National Committee (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; entertained at dinner (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; rumoured intention to resign post as Lord Chancellor (P.N.), April 27, 10*b* ; created earl, June 20, 10*a* ; *Gazette* notice, July 19, 11*e* ; to be entertained at Cutlers' feast at Sheffield, Aug. 26, 8*d* ; to visit Sheffield, Sept. 25, 9*b* ; receives Lord Mayor Crosby at House of Lords (s.), Oct. 13, 9*d* ; at Sheffield : attends Cutlers' Company dinner, 18, 7*c* ; opens extension of Teachers' Training College, 19, 6*e* ; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; 11, 10*a* ; elected president of council of Cheltenham College, 20, 3*e*
LOREBURN, Lord (continued) :—
at Church House, on Anglo-German relations, April 29, 9*d* ; —at Cutlers' feast (Sheffield), on foreign relations ; labour unrest ; government policy, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —at Essex Hall, on limitation of armaments ; projected arbitration treaty between Great Britain and United States, Mar. 18, 8*c* ; —at imperial conference, on imperial court of appeal, June 14, 8*b*, *d* ; —at Mansion House, on administration of justice, 20, 12*e* ; —at Sheffield, on education : training of character, Oct. 19, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; —County Courts Bill, April 6, 12*b* ; Mr. H. J. Johnson (s.), 8, 4*f* ; July 13, 13*a*, *b* ; 26, 12*b* ; Bar council passes resolution of protest, Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —fishing : riparian rights : Lough Neagh and Wye cases, Nov. 30, 10*b* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*a* ; —land : Transfer Acts, July 20, 12*a* ; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Sept. 9, 6*d* ; —Lunacy Bill, May 5, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —magistracy : appointment ; advisory committees : removal of Mr. Caldicott, May 31, 14*a* ; —Maritime Conventions Bill, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 11, 12*a* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*c* ; June 29, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; July 7, 6*e*, *f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 20, 12*d*, 13*a* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 9, 13*b* ; —Perjury Bill, Feb. 24, 12*a* ; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; —Referendum Bill, 3, 6*f* ; —Right of Way bill, 22, 4*a* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 6, 6*b* ;
on magistracy—appointment in Isle of Ely : correspondence with Lord De Ramsey, April 26, 10*d* ; appointments : letter to Mr. Asquith read in Parliament, May 2, 12*f*
LORENTZ, Dr. (Holland) — appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, Jan. 12, 5*d*
LORENZI, Signor Mario—harp recital, Mar. 8, 10*f*
LORENZO, Signor Giuseppe de—"India e Buddhismo Antico" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 10*b*
LORENZO, May—theft charge, Dec. 8, 3*f*
LORENZO-MARQUES—Canal Polana dredged, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —port improvements : Mr. Sauer (s.), July 14, 5*d*
LORENZO Marques Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East—Railways
LORGEOU, M. (France) — arrest : see under MOROCCO—Ujda
LORIA, Prof. Achille — "Contemporary Social Problems" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 7*c*
LORIDAN, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
LORILLARD Tobacco Company — incorporated, Nov. 25, 22*b* ; president elected, Nov. 30, 18*a*
LORIMER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Jan. 11, 5*a*
Senate, election to—bribery charge : see under UNITED States—Parliament—Senate

LORIMER, Mr. J. Campbell — appointed sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Sept. 26, 7c
LORIMER, Sir R. S.—knighted, July 22, 10a
"LORIMER, Walter": see LOWELL, Walter
LORIMER, Mr. William:—
at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 15e; Nov. 21, 14a
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 11, 10f
LORINERS' Company—dinners given, Jan. 25, 4e; Nov. 29, 11b; date, Dec. 29, 7a; —master elected, Dec. 23, 10d; —wardens elected, 23, 10d
LORTAT, M. Robert—pianoforte recital, June 20, 12b
LOS ANGELES—bomb outrages: see under UNITED States — Crime — Outrages, bomb; —mayor: Socialist candidate defeated: effect of women's suffrage discussed, Dec. 7, 8d
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
LOTBINIÈRE, Maj. Alain de—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 15a
LOTHIAN Regiment (Royal Scots)—King to present colours, Feb. 6, 13c; new colours presented by King, July 21, 8a; old colours deposited in St. Giles's cathedral, 31, 13f
LOTINGA, Mr. William—advertising competitions charge, Jan. 25, 4d; —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 16b; public examination held, 27, 3e; application for order of discharge, July 29, 4a; —libel actions: (against), Mar. 1, 3b; (by), Mar. 7, 3a
LÖTSCHBERG tunnel—construction: progress (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15b; Feb. 8, 25c; (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c: piercing completed, April 1, 5c; (E.S.), 5, 27d; probable effect on travelling, 1, 5c; first train run, 11, 5c; article ("The Lötschberg tunnel"), April 1, 5c; maps: see under MAPS
LOTTERIES—children: invitations to participate; correspondence, Feb. 21, 3f; 27, 6b;—Dublin, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), Jan. 24, 10b; —law case, May 15, 5b; —prosecutions, Feb. 1, 12f; July 21, 2f; 27, 3e
LOTTERY Acts—premium bonds: attitude of Post Office: see under PARLIAMENT
LOUBET, M. (France)—attitude towards Dreyfus case recalled: M. Waldeck-Rousseau's papers published, Feb. 17, 5a
LOUDOUN, Lord — claim to carry great spurs at coronation of George V. allowed, Jan. 28, 10d; to carry gold spurs at coronation, May 31, 10c; guests at Loudoun Castle: names, Sept. 19, 9a
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas:—
at London Commercial Sale Rooms, on delayed introduction of budget (1911), May 2, 21f; —at New Reform Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 7c
in Parliament, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 21, 12f; —budget (1911), May 17, 16d; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5a; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13e; —German navy: building programme, Mar. 21, 12f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 3, 11a; Oct. 31, 12c; —labour: railway strike, Aug. 23, 4f; —land
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on (continued):—
taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13a; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12b; Mar. 8, 13a; —members of Parliament: payment, May 17, 16e; Aug. 15, 4e; —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 14f; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 12f; 12f; —railway rates: proposed increase, Aug. 23, 4f
on home rule: provision of Bill (1893) respecting confiscation of private property (l.), Sept. 25, 5c; —members of Parliament: payment (l.), Sept. 15, 5c
LOUGHBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
LOUGHEED, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—biographical, April 21, 3f; Oct. 11, 8d; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f; appointed to ministry, Oct. 11, 8d
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Nov. 23, 8c
LOUGHINAN, Very Rev. Father Alphonsus—death, Feb. 7, 11c
LOUIS XVI.—death: anniversary commemorated, Jan. 23, 11a
LOUIS XVII. (dauphin) — Naundorff family's claims: see under NAUNDORFF family
LOUIS, M. Georges (France)—arrives at Paris, Feb. 8, 11a; 10, 5a; at St. Petersburg: confers with M. Neratoff, July 7, 5a; received by Tsar, Sept. 9, 6b; to be chief political director at Foreign Office, Nov. 13, 5a; report contradicted, 15, 5b; to remain at Paris, 15, 5b; confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 30, 3d
LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Institute of Metals, on the *Lord Cromer*: steam pipe burst (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21d; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28b
LOUIS, M. Pierre — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 21, 5f
LOUIS, Lt.-Col. William—inquest, July 17, 3d
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—returns to Kensington Palace from East Cowes, Feb. 15, 11a; 63rd birthday, Mar. 18, 11a; celebrated, 20, 11a; consents to inaugurate imperial health congress, 31, 8e; opens tuberculosis exhibition at Campden Technical Institute, April 5, 15c; sends donation to coronation bazaar, April 14, 9a; meeting of National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers: to preside, April 26, 3b; presides, May 4, 3e; to inspect 13th (Kensington) Batt. of London Regiment, 5, 6d; opens Dominion Club (Festival of Empire), 13, 12d; opens Dutch bazaar, 18, 11a; opens international exhibition of ancient art (Earl's Court), 20, 6d; visits Bushey Park, 22, 9d; entertained by Ladies' Athenæum Club, 25, 13a; leaves for Roseneath, 26, 11a; at Roseneath, 29, 13a; presents prizes to boys on *Empress*, June 6, 11a; opens new premises of Edinburgh School of Cookery and Domestic Science, June 8, 11c; opens Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union Show, 16, 11a; health, July 7, 11e (e.e.); 8, 10b; 11,

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
11b ; inspects 13th (Kensington) Batt. of County of London Territorial Regiment, 24, 4c ; attends fête in aid of Royal Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, 24, 11a ; attends garden fête given to children of Kensington, 27, 11a ; visits Sandham memorial exhibition, 29, 11a ; visits coronation exhibition, Aug. 5, 9a ; to distribute prizes at Charing-cross Hospital Medical School, Sept. 25, 9a ; distributes prizes at Charing-cross Hospital (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b ; to open new out-patient department at Paddington-green Children's Hospital, 9, 9a ; arrives at Roseneath Castle, 10, 9a ; converses with "General" Booth, 10, 9a ; arrives at Kensington Palace, Nov. 6, 11a ; opens sale of work of Ladies' Work Society, 23, 11a ; opens bazaar in aid of Waifs and Strays Society, 30, 9a ; attends sale of work in aid of Heritage Craft Schools, Dec. 5, 11a ; visits bazaar in aid of Victoria Hospital for Children, 5, 11a ; distributes prizes to London Scottish Rifles, 8, 11b ; visits London Opera House, 27, 9a
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—telegram read at annual meeting, July 10, 6f
Roseneath — fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
on Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow) : appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 28, 10b ; —Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops (with others, appeal), Feb. 6, 3d

LOUISE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20a

LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

LOUND, Claud — licensing appeal, April 8, 4e

LOUNDES, Mr. W. Selby—joins board of Associated Coal Consumers (Ltd.), Oct. 25, 19b

LOUNT, William—attack on Mr. Justice Ridley charge, June 3, 8e ; 10, 3c ; 17, 4c ; July 14, 4b

LOUPPE, M. (France) — charges against : see under FRANCE—Gunpowder factories, government—Scandal

LOUTH — King Edward VI. Grammar School : headmaster appointed (Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 17b ; —lieutenant appointed, Sept. 28, 9e ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —North : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral, Jan. 2, 12b ; general election : petition against return of Mr. R. Hazleton : see under GENERAL election—Petitions ; —sewerage : new works : details of scheme, July 26, 25b

LOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 11a

LOUTREUIL, M. (France)—will, Feb. 27, 6a ; bequest to French Universities, Mar. 29, 5e

LOUVEL (chauffeur) — motor accident (fatal), July 25, 14f

LOVAT, Lord :—
at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill — Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5a

LOVAT, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, April 4, 13d ; —defence, national : invasion, April 4, 13d ; —Parliament Bill, July 7, 6e ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6a ; Dec. 5, 12c, d ; —yeomanry, April 4, 13d
on yeomanry—comparison with continental cavalry (l.) ; *The Times* military correspondent's comments, July 10, 4d ; 11, 6d

LOVAT, Lord, and Capt. Stirling—on Scotland : forestry : report, June 5, 7a

LOVATELLI, Commander Count M.—appointed naval attaché to Italian embassy in London, Feb. 11, 11a ; 22, 10b ; arrives in London, 17, 11a ; received by George V., 22, 6a ; operation, Aug. 4, 9a ; health ; resumes duties at Italian embassy (London), Sept. 28, 9a

LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on colonial stamps : absence of imperial markings (l.), Jan. 25, 12c

LOVE, Dr. James K.—on children : training of deaf (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111c ; Oct. 3, 130b

LOVE, Mr. W.—rolling machinery : deflection-preventing device described (E.S.), May 17, 26c ; correction, 24, 82b

LOVEDAY, Alfred J.—inquest, April 11, 4d ; 12, 4d

LOVELACE, Lady—condition of cottages at Ockham ; Mr. J. Bray (s.), July 27, 4b (e.e.)

LOVELACE, Mary Lady—on International Sleeping Car and European Express Train Company : condition of sleeping cars (l.), Feb. 17, 11e

LOVELAND, Mr. Loveland—to retire from deputy-chairmanship of London sessions ; Mr. B. Browne (s.), July 20, 2f ; retires, Sept. 30, 3a ; county justices pass resolution, Oct. 28, 4b ; granted pension, Dec. 4, 4d ; receives presentation, 12, 3f
at County of London Sessions, on St. Giles's Christian Mission, Sept. 27, 2e ; —at Newington sessions house, on administration of justice, Dec. 12, 3f

LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 12, 14f ; July 7, 19f ; report, 8, 23e

LOVELOCK, Mr.—at Neasden, on railwaymen's grievances, Aug. 14, 6b

"LOVER of horses"—on horses : use of bearing reins during coronation (l.), June 8, 7d

LOVETT, Rev. E. N.—folk-play : scenes described, Nov. 11, 11e

LOVETT, Mr. Harrington V.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f

LOVETT, Mr. R. S. (U.S.A.)—on Union Pacific Railway Company (statement), Aug. 18, 16a

LOVEYS (John) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14f

LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19c

LOVITT, late Mr. George H.—law case, Nov. 4, 3c

LÖW, Herr—appointed to assist in organization of service of aeroplanes to assist German navy, Oct. 10, 8d

LOW, Mr. A. R.—to lecture at University College, London (E.S.), Jan. 25, 16d ; Feb. 3, 6d

LOW, Dr. Bruce — biographical : retires from Local Government Board, Feb. 27, 15c

LOW, Commander C. R. :—
on Abor tribes revolt : Indian mutiny incident recalled (l.), April 14, 4*b* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*e* ; —Persian Gulf : Great Britain : naval and military operations recalled (l.), Mar. 31, 14*d* ; —*The Times* : empire edition ; Bombay (l.), May 29, 11*f* ; —Turco-Italian war ; Tripoli : proposed Italian occupation, Oct. 6, 3*c*

LOW, Sir F.—in Parliament, on licence duties, Mar. 30, 13*c*

LOW, Lieut. Robert A. B.—suicide, Aug. 24, 7*c*

LOW, Gen. Sir Robert C.—death, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*a* ; funeral, 9, 11*a* ; will, Oct. 6, 9*b*

LOWE, Miss Edith—vocal recital, April 6, 10*d*

LOWE, Rev. F. E.—Batley parish church : coronation day service : see under CHURCHES—Intercommunion

LOWE, Mr. Percy R.—"A Naturalist on Desert Islands" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 24, 415*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493*a*

LOWE, Mr. W. S.—will, Mar. 21, 11*d*

LOWELL, Prof. (U.S.A.)—Legion of Honour conferred, Nov. 11, 5*b*

LOWELL, Walter—sui ide, Dec. 23, 5*b*

LOWER, Mr. J.—death, April 22, 11*e*

LOWESTOFT—fishing season : results, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —general election : libel action : see under GENERAL election —Libel actions ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

LOWESTOFT Grand and Royal Hotels (Ltd.)—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 10, 3*f*

LOWITZ, Mr. Emil—at Royal Botanic Gardens, on plants : use of electricity, Dec. 11, 13*c*

LOWMOOR—St. Mark's Church : two aisles to be added in memory of late Lord Cranbrook, May 11, 4*c*

LOWNDES, Mr. W. F. L. F.—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, Mar. 28, 24*f* ; May 10, 23*f* ; June 16, 3*f* ; July 28, 12*e* ; public examination, 29, 4*b* ; scheme of arrangement approved, Oct. 21, 3*d*

LOWRIE (W. P.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 20*f*

LOWRY, Mr. C.—at Headmasters' conference, on civil service examination, Dec. 23, 10*b*

LOWTH, Mr. Thomas :—
at Darlington, on railwaymen : General Railway Workers' Union : increase in membership ; North-Eastern Railway Company ; general strike : Mr. Asquith's attitude : threatened renewal, Sept. 25, 8*a* ; —at Leeds, on railwaymen : strike : conciliation boards ; conditions of service, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; —at Manchester, on railwaymen's dispute at Liverpool and Manchester, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; —at Neath, on railway commission's report ; amalgamation of railwaymen's unions, Dec. 18, 6*d* ; —at Royal Commissions House on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 30, 4*d*
on labour—railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6*e*

LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon—vocal recital, May 26, 10*d*

LOWTHER, Mr. Claude—to receive presentation, Aug. 2, 9*a*

LOWTHER, Mr. Claude (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*a* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; April 27, 12*e*, 14*a*
on Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain : appeal (l.), Mar. 13, 7*d* ; 27, 9*f* ; —Liberty and Property Defence League (l.), April 3, 6*c*

LOWTHER, Sir Gerard—received by Rifaat Pasha, Jan. 16, 5*a* ; Austrian press attack, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; visit to Greek Patriarch : Austrian comments, 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; explanation, 20, 5*b* ; promoted G.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e* ; leaves Vienna, July 25, 11*a* ; to be received by Sultan, Aug. 5, 9*a*

LOWTHER, Maj. H. C.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8*d*
"From Pillar to Post" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447*b*

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—to be re-elected speaker, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; elected speaker of House of Commons, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. E. Mason (s.P.) 1, 8*c* ; Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), 1, 8*c* ; Mr. Ginnell (s.P.), 1, 8*d* ; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 8*e* ; Mr. Parker (s.), 1, 8*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 1, 8*e* ; Lord Chilston (s.P.), 1, 8*e* ; approved by King, 2, 12*a* ; letter from Mr. Wedgwood to Mr. Ginnell : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege — Speaker ; Parliamentary dinners : dates, 2, 11*c* ; given, 11, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; levées : dates, 2, 11*c* ; held, 11, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; gives luncheon, 22, 11*a* ; gives Parliamentary dinners, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 11*b* ; health, 8, 11*a* ; gives dinner, April 1, 11*a* ; proposed presentation from M.P.'s on occasion of silver wedding (P.N.), 12, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; silver wedding ; receives presentation of gifts from House of Commons ; Sir E. Grey (s.) ; Mr. Balfour (s.) ; Mr. Redmond (s.) ; Mr. R. MacDonald (s.), May 4, 11*d* ; gives dinner, 6, 13*a* ; health (P.N.), 26, 10*c* ; holiday anticipated (P.N.), 26, 10*c* ; leaving for Marienbad, 27, 13*a* ; leaves London, 29, 13*a* ; statement by Mr. Lowther, 27, 14*a* ; return arrangements (P.N.), June 15, 10*d* ; celebrates 25th anniversary as member for Cumberland (Mid), July 10, 11*c* ; opens church bazaar at Calthwaite, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; to receive album of signatures as silver wedding gift, Oct. 25, 11*b*
Cumberland (Penrith)—Parliamentary representation : attitude of Penrith Liberal Divisional Association, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; rumoured intended retirement denied, 21, 6*f*
Parliament—Speakership : resignation reported impending, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; report contradicted, 21, 6*f*
Partiality, alleged — Mr. Pointer's article in *Sheffield Guardian* : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
Secretary, private—Mr. E. Cadogan to be appointed, Jan. 31, 10*e* ; appointed (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
Unionist party—leadership : *Spectator* article : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Blaxhall, on country life, Dec. 18, 10*e* : —at House of Commons, on Sir Joseph Ward, May 9, 12*c* ; —at House of Commons, on Sir Randal Cremer, Dec. 8, 11*e* ; —at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 12, 4*c*

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on debates: arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13*a*; —Exeter general election petition, April 22, 12*a*, *b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c*; —pensions, old age: Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*a*; Aug. 19, 10*c*; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b*; —Pointer, Mr.: apology for article in *Sheffield Guardian*, Aug. 1, 12*b*; —speaker, his election as, Feb. 1, 8*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C.: letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*a*; 21, 12*f*
on Barnardo's Homes, Dr. (add.), Dec. 16, 6*c*
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—"at homes," April 27, 11*a*; May 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*
LOWTHER, Mr. William—celebrates 90th birthday, Dec. 14, 11*a*
LOW yu Chin, Mr. (China)—appointed attaché to Chinese legation in London, Jan. 2, 13*a*
LOYAL Orange Institution of England—meeting, July 28, 6*d*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds—conference (Swansea): held, June 6, 7*a*; 9, 10*a*
"LOYAL subject, A"—on National Service League poster (l.), April 10, 7*c*
LOYD, Mr. A. K.—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), Aug. 28, 8*f*
LOYD, Mr. Sam—death, April 26, 13*c*
LUARD, late Adm. Sir William G.—memorial window placed in St. Nicholas Church (Witham), Oct. 28, 6*c*
LUBBOCK, Lady Constance A.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 27, 5*f*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. Edgar—alleged undue influence in Hertfordshire (Mid) general election charge, Jan. 30, 9*d*; charged under Corrupt Practices Act, Nov. 20, 7*e*
LUBBOCK, Mrs. N.—on labour: employment of boys leaving school (l.), Feb. 20, 3*b*
LUBOMIRSKY, Prince Joseph—death, April 20, 9*c*
LUCAS, Lord—prospects of appointment as under-secretary for colonies (P.N.), Mar. 23, 9*f*; appointed, 24, 8*e*; opens conference on surveying, June 1, 5*f*; elected fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 19, 10*e*; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Agriculture, 24, 8*a*
Bacon factory—establishment at Hitchin: contributes, Oct. 28, 7*f*
Secretaries, private: appointed, April 4, 9*f*; (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Colonial Institute, May 25, 8*e*; —at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*f*; —at Surveyors' institution, on surveying, June 1, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—army: strength; expeditionary force; reserves, Feb. 23, 12*c*; shortage of officers, Mar. 15, 7*c*; organization, April 5, 12*b*; —army, territorial: strength, Feb. 23, 12*c*; functions, Mar. 7, 6*a*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12*c*; —defence, national, April 5, 12*b*; Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12*c*, *d*; invasion; Admiralty memorandum, 7, 6*a*; —emigration: to
LUCAS, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
colonies, May 2, 12*a*; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12*a*:—Road Board: report, Nov. 23, 12*a*
LUCAS, Mr. A.—on Hospital for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street): removal of adjoining woodyard suggested (with others, l.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*f*
LUCAS, Benjamin P.—assault charge, June 27, 3*e*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 19, 22*f*; public examination adjourned, Aug. 30, 2*f*; held, Nov. 4, 22*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Bernard J.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
LUCAS, Sir Charles P.—biographical, Oct. 2, 7*f*; retires from Colonial Office, 2, 7*f*; entertained, Dec. 7, 11*b*; 15, 14*f*; Lord Strathcona: appreciation, Dec. 15, 14*f*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—"Old Lamps for New" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442*c*
LUCAS, Florence—on fortune-telling: cases of Mary Darling Purves (l.), April 26, 12*b* (e.e.)
LUCAS, Mr. Frank H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
LUCAS, late Mr. Henry—University College Hospital: memorial bed endowed, July 15, 7*f*
LUCAS, John—burglary charge, April 5, 8*e*
LUCAS, Dr. Keith—at British Association on inhibition, Sept. 2, 11*b*
LUCAS, Mr. R. Clement—lectures announced, Nov. 27, 6*c*; 28, 4*d*
LUCAS, Mr. St. John—"Saints, Sinners, and the Usual People" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 431*b*
LUCAS, Mr. Seymour—congratulated by King and German Emperor on design of drop scene at Drury Lane Theatre for command performance, May 18, 8*a*; collection of English historical costumes purchased by London museum, Sept. 4, 6*b*
LUCAS, Mr. W. L.—Charing-cross bridge scheme, new: designs published, Sept. 15, 2*e*
LUCAS and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*; report, 24, 17*f*
LUCCA, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LUCCA, Señor—murder: see under SPAIN—Revolutionary movement
LUCID, George W.—fraud charge, July 5, 4*a*; application for extension of time in which to appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3*b*
LUCID (*alias* Lane and Leslie), George William—bigamy and false pretences charge, June 17, 4*c*
LUCILE (Ltd.)—United States: customs frauds, alleged: see under UNITED States—Customs
"LUCILLA"—"Sonnets" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*
LUCKLEY, Mr. George—death, Dec. 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
LUCKNOW—defence and relief commemoration dinner, Sept. 26, 7*a*
LUCKNOW garrison dinner—given, June 8, 11*c*
LUCKOCK, Very Rev. Dean—memorial at Lichfield unveiled, June 1, 11*a*
LUCO, Señor Barres (Chile)—appointed war minister, Jan. 13, 5*e*; message to Congress: summary, June 2, 5*a*

LUCON, Cardinal (France)—on champagne riots in Marne district: pastoral letter read, April 18, 6a
LUCON, Mgr. Louis, R.C. Archbp. of Reims — action against: appeal result, Jan. 5, 5b; sermon quoted; message of sympathy from Pope, 9, 6a
LUCOVICH, Count Antonio L. de—death, May 19, 11c; will, Aug. 4, 9c
LUCY, Sir Henry—gives luncheon, Mar. 2, 11a; gives dinner, April 7, 11b; gives luncheon, May 25, 13a; gives dinner, Dec. 1, 11b
LUDGATE Hill Station: see under LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company
LUDLOW—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
LUDLOW, Lady — death, April 10, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 13, 11b; funeral, 17, 9b
LUDLOW, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, April 29, 13a: becomes chairman of Babies' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton), June 13, 4d
LUDLOW, Mr. John M. F.—death, Oct. 19, 11c; funeral arrangements, 20, 9a; funeral, 23, 11b; will, Dec. 28, 7c
LUDLOW, Lieut.-Col. Walter R. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
LUDMAN, Lieut. (France)—aeroplane accident, Sept. 13, 3c
LUDOVICI, Mr. Anthony M.—"Nietzsche and Art" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 223b
LUDOVICI, Martin—arson charge, April 7, 4a
LUDWIG, Mr. Paul—concert, May 12, 10f
LUGARD, Col. E. J.—death, Feb. 22, 11c: will, April 10, 11c (e.e.)
LUGARD, Sir F. J. D.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 20, 9c
LUGARI, Cardinal—biographical, Nov. 3, 5d: created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9f; Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
LUISI, Miss Clotilde (Uruguay)—appointed attaché to Uruguayan legation in Belgium (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
LU JUN-HSIANG (China)—appointed senior tutor to emperor, Aug. 19, 3e
LUKE, Frederick George Percy — libel charge, July 26, 4b; Sept. 6, 2f
LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles P.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9a; promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
on plague and malaria — preventive measures: report, Sept. 23, 3d
LUMB, Sir C. F.—death, Feb. 24, 11c; will, April 25, 11c
LUMBER—British Columbia: see under British Columbia: —consignment, large: particulars, May 3, 24c
LUMGAIR, Mr. Andrew G.—will, Oct. 3, 9c
LUMIÈRE, M. Antonine—death, April 17, 9f
LUMLEY, Charles L. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Gorringe, Mabel E.
LUMMIS, Evelyn C., and others—breaking windows charge, Nov. 25, 9c
LUMSDEN, Mr. James—death, May 29, 12d; will, Sept. 5, 9c
LUMSDEN, Miss Louisa I.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8c
LUMSDEN, Capt. Walter — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
LUMUL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 7, 19c
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNACY Act (1890)—prosecution (obstructing lunacy doctor), Aug. 1, 3f; 4, 2f
LUNACY Bill: see under INSANITY
LUNACY commission: see under INSANITY
LUND, Miss—gift to St. Bartholomew's Church (Blackburn), Jan. 28, 12e; gift for endowment of churches at Blackburn, June 24, 3f
LUND, Mr. George—on trade: business methods (l.), May 10, 22e
LUNDEBERG, M. Christian — death, Nov. 13, 11c
LUNDY Island—cable broken, Oct. 16, 4c; —Heaven, Rev. H. G.: see HEAVEN, Rev. H. G.; —landslide, Jan. 12, 10d; —woodcock shooting: correspondence, Mar. 14, 15e
LUNE (river)—new footbridge over described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23b
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 76b; Nov. 30, 17d
LUNN, Sir Henry S.—on Wales: church: proposed conference (l.), Dec. 5, 4c
LUNT (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 14f
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19c; meeting, 13, 17c; dividend, Sept. 25, 15b; crops: output: statistics for nine months, Oct. 14, 17f
LUPTON, Mr.—bankruptcy (law case), Nov. 4, 3d; disclaimer by Mr. W. H. Lupton, 6, 3a
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on labour disputes (l.), Aug. 24, 6e
LUPTON, Mr. Charles:—
at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6a; — at St. George's Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 3, 7a
LUPTON, Mr. W. H.—on marriage with a deceased wife's sister: Prayer-books published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode: inaccurate information in table of affinity (l.), Aug. 14, 2e
LUQUE, Gen. (Spain)—appointed minister of war, April 4, 5f: reported as commanding Spanish troops in Morocco, Oct. 20, 5c; Spanish opinion, 20, 5c: ministerial crisis to enforce return to Spain suggested, 20, 5c
on Morocco — Spain: war with Riffs: allegations against France (int.), Dec. 29, 3a (e.e.)
LURTON, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Aug. 12, 9a
LUSCHAU, Dr. Felix von (Germany)—at universal races congress, on war; racial antagonism, July 27, 4e
LUSCOMBE, Lieut. G. A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 21, 3e; application for order of discharge, Mar. 4, 3c
LUSCOMBE, Mr. John—death, Aug. 24, 7d
LUSCOMBE, Sir John—elected chairman of Lloyd's, Dec. 30, 15f
LUSE, Messrs.—gift of eau de Cologne for benefit of Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital—Funds
LUSH, Sir C. M. (Mr. Justice)—elected honorary fellow of Trinity Hall (Cambridge University), Jan. 23, 4a
at Chester and North Wales Law Clerks' Society, on Welsh language, Mar. 4, 6b
LUSHAI—Dr. Fraser banished: see under INDIA—Missionaries
LUSITANIAN Church—Oporto: presbyters ordained, April 29, 6c
LUSK, late Sir Andrew—memorial at Barr: Corporation of London to contribute, Mar. 29, 11a

LUTAUD, M. (France)—biographical; appointed governor-general of Algeria, Mar. 23, 5*b*; tenders resignation of post as governor-general of Algeria, Oct. 24, 5*b*
Secretary-general—M. Varnier superseded by M. Genébrier; attitude of M. Lutaud; M. Caillaux confers with M. Thomson and M. Etienne, Oct. 24, 5*b*
LUTFI Fikri Bey (Turkey)—denounced at "Literary Conference" at Salonika, April 15, 6*b*; to discontinue publication of *Merikh*, July 14, 5*b*; court-martial: summoned, Oct. 12, 5*e*; arrest by court-martial: see under TURKEY—Courts-martial
in Chamber, on Riza Nur, Dr.: charges against, Jan. 2, 7*c*
on Chamber—dissolution: proposed amendment of constitution: open letter to Sultan, Dec. 23, 5*a*
LUTHER, Martin—autograph letter given to Emperor William II. by Mr. P. Morgan, June 27, 8*e*; autograph letter sold (£5,100), May 4, 5*a*
Luline (treasure-ship) — salvage arrangements, Feb. 15, 22*b*; operations renewed (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*; progress, Oct. 6, 9*d*
LUTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; — water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mr. H.:—
on Assam: tea trade: labour recruiting (l.), Nov. 9, 22*d*; —Bengal: creation of new governorship (l.), Dec. 23, 5*f*
LUTTRELL, Capt. A. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, April 15, 9*a*
LUTTRELL, Mr. H. C. F.—not to contest Devonshire (Tavistock) again, Feb. 28, 14*e*
LUTYENS, Mr. Edwin—appointed architect to Johannesburg art gallery, April 28, 5*d*; appointment as architect for King Edward Memorial in London, recommended, Mar. 22, 8*d*; appointed, July 22, 11*b*
LÜTZOW, Count—future arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; arrives in London from Paris, Feb. 21, 11*a*; gives dinners, April 4, 11*b*; May 12, 11*b*; July 8, 11*c*; to lecture in United States, May 3, 11*b*; leaves for Bohemia, July 10, 11*c*; leaves for Prague, Dec. 6, 11*a*
LÜTZOW, Countess—"at home," May 9, 13*a*; gives dinner, June 12, 11*c*
LUX, Capt. (France)—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
LUXEMBURG—new railways: construction announced (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*d*
LUXTON, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy):—
at Rome, on press, May 5, 5*f* (e.e.)
in Chamber, on electoral reform Bill: speech in April recalled, Jan. 5, 5*e*; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —living, cost of, Feb. 3, 5*d*
in Senate, on railways: railwaymen's agitation, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on civil service alleged corruption replies to references in Cambridge "Modern History" Vol. XII., and Mr. G. P. Gooch's "The History of our Time (1885-1911)" (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e*; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), 18, 7*d*; —Turco-Italian war: Italian financial resources (views), Oct. 21, 5*d*
LYALL, Sir Alfred—biographical; elected trustee of British Museum, Feb. 16, 11*d*; death (sp. art., "Sir Alfred Lyall"), April 11, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 12, 11*a*; body removed to Canterbury, 13, 11*b*; funeral, 14, 9*b*; will, May 18, 11*c*
Austin, Mr. Alfred (l.), April 15, 9*b*
LYALL, Miss Constance—concert, June 28, 13*c*
LYALL, Mr. Frank Frederick—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) — impending retirement from Algerian frontier high commissionership: Gen. Bailloud issues order, Jan. 9, 6*a*; arrives at Marseilles, 12 5*a* (m.e.); prospects of appointment as War Minister, May 23, 5*a*
LYCETT, Mr. Forrest—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 31, 5*d*
LYCEUM Club—American circle: dinner: date, June 8, 11*c*; —dinners: arrangements, April 28, 6*c* (e.e.); given, June 28, 13*e*; date, Dec. 8, 11*c*; —dramatic sub-committee: "at home": arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*a*; given, Mar. 9, 11*a*;
LYCEUM Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 2, 10*e*; 13, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 20, 8*c*; May 8, 10*d*; 12, 11*c*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 23, 10*e*; July 17, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 9, 11*b*; Dec. 27, 8*a*
LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
LYDE, Prof. L. W.—on anti-cyclone: suggested substitution of wind-whirl (l.), Mar. 8, 6*f*
LYDEKKER, Mr. Rd.—on water-elephant: alleged discovery (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 21*b*
LYDNEY and District Farmers' Club—meeting, Oct. 2, 12*b*; dinner given, 28, 15*f*
LYELL, Mr. Charles—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*a*: — Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*a*; —tropical disease: government grants for investigation, June 16, 12*f*
LYELL, Mr. J. R.—death, April 15, 9*b*
LYELL-TAYLOR, Mr.—appointed director of Brighton municipal orchestra, April 7, 14*c*; engagement as director inaugurated, June 26, 8*e*
LYGON, Mr. Henry—libel action by, June 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*a*; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 13, 13*b*;
on Parliament Bill—suggested creation of peers (l.), July 20, 8*d*
LYLE, Dr. H. W.—appointed ophthalmic surgeon at King's College Hospital, Jan. 4, 3*e*
LYLE, Mr. John C.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*e*
LYLE, Mr. R. Park—on sugar-convention: replies to Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*
LYME Regis—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rural district council: law case, Feb. 11, 3*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Arthur:—
at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, July 10, 7*d*

LYNCH, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*e* ; —imperial conference : work, July 21, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f* ; 13, 14*a* ; —Ireland : education grants, May 24, 16*c* ; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 12*a*
on Irish Nationalist and Liberal parties (s.), Nov. 27, 7*c*
LYNCH, Capt. D. A.—on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 22, 7*f*
LYNCH, Mr. H. F. B. :—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia : proposed railway from Caucasus to Baluchistan ; Baghdad Railway, Mar. 2, 21*b*
on Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; Mr. M. Shuster's statement (l.), Oct. 20, 5*f* ; dispute with Russia (with others, l.), Dec. 2, 15*b*
LYNCH, Sir J. P.—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2 10*b*
LYNCH, Mr. Patrick—at West Belfast revision court on franchise : "latch-key" voters' decision Sept. 12 6*b*
LYNDE, Mrs. Florence—will Jan. 7, 10*c*
LYNDEN-BELL, Lieut.-Col.—conducts tour of Oxford University officers' training corps, Jan. 27, 5*c*
LYNDEN-BELL, Mrs. F. D.—will, Sept. 7, 7*d*
LYNDHURST Mission Hall—memorial stone of new buildings laid, April 10, 6*c*
LYNE, Miss Felicia—singing in "Rigoletto" at London Opera House noticed Nov. 27, 8*c*
LYNE, Sir William :—
at London Pavilion, on Australia : women's suffrage, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —at Westminster Hall, on imperial relations : imperial fiscal policy, June 20, 6*d*
LYNES, Col. S. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Denbigh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
LYNN—Edward VII. memorial : allocation of funds : decision, Jan. 12, 11*b*
LYNN, Mr.—at British Astronomical Association, on proposed alterations in calendar, April 29, 16*a*
LYNN and West Norfolk Stallion Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
LYON, Col. A. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cambridge, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
LYON, Maj. F.—received by King on appointment as military attaché to Sophia, Belgrade, Bucharest, and Athens, July 27, 11*a*
LYON, Lieut.-Col. Isodore B.—death, May 2, 11*c* ; will, 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
LYON, Canon William H.—death, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; funeral, 4, 9*a*
LYONS, Capt. H. G. — biographical : awarded Victorian research medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*
at British Association, on aeronautics : suggested international map Sept. 6, 10*b*
LYONS, Mr. Isaac N.—law case, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b*
LYONS, Sir Joseph—biographical ; knighted Jan. 2, 10*b* ; leaves for Monte Carlo, Mar. 7, 11*a*
at Manchester, on land valuation : position of Trafford Park estates Oct. 20, 10*c*
on Strand Hotel — projected new building (s.), Dec. 2, 20*a*
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 23*c* ; report, 27, 24*e* ; share issue, June 13, 20*a* ; —Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumours denied, Mar. 29, 20*c*
LYONS's "Corner House" Restaurant—theft from : prosecution, Jan. 6, 3*b*
LYRIC Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; Feb. 23, 10*d* ; Aug. 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 11, 9*d* ; 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 9, 9*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; Nov. 13, 12*a* ; Dec. 18, 11*d*
LYSAGHT, Mr. Sidney R.—"Horizons and Landmarks" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*c*
LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 24*c*
on Canada and United States—reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 10, 14*e*
LYSONS, Lady—funeral arrangements, Dec. 18, 7*b*
LYSTER, Mr. A. E.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on tuberculosis : sanatoria, July 27, 4*b*
LYSTER, Mr. A. G.—degree of master of engineering of Liverpool University conferred (E.S.), July 12, 24*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 25*b*
LYSTER, Rt. Rev. John (R.C. Bp. of Achonry)—health, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; death, 18, 11*b*
LYSTER, Dr. R. A.—at prevention of destitution conference, on prevention of destitution : overlapping of medical services, June 3, 7*d*
LYTE, Maj.-Gen. Alfred—death, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; will, 31, 11*d*
LYTHAM—gas : supply department : improvements proposed (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*
LYTTELTON, Mr. A.—declines to stand as Unionist candidate at Cambridge University by-election, Jan. 19, 10*a* ; distributes prizes at Guy's Hospital medical school, July 5, 13*d* (e.e.)
at Cambridge, on Fydell E. Garratt, May 23, 14*a* ; —at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b* ; —at Grosvenor House, on Canadian work of Navvy Mission Society, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute, Dec. 4, 4*f* ; —at London School of Economics, on obligations of cabinet ministers, Nov. 30, 11*f* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII., King : memorial : Shadwell site, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; —at Metropolitan Hospital's dinner, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect upon medical profession, July 7, 7*b* ; —at Selkirk, on Moroccan international crisis : Turco-Italian war ; navy ; imperial defence ; rejection of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ; Canada : imperial relations ; Home Rule Bill, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —at South Paddington Conservative Association, on Mr. D. Lloyd George : Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6*a*

LYTTELTON, Mr. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13*d*, *e* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 12*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : administration of Home Office, June 27, 12*b* ; —crime : remission of sentences, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; June 27, 12*b* ; —Davies, David (Old Shepherd of Dartmoor), June 27, 12*b* ; —education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 12*d* ; July 21, 14*a* ; —imperial conference : suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*d* ; work, July 21, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 10*e f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 17, 14*b*, *c* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*d* ; —licensing : taxation : Cambridge, July 26, 13*c* ; —magistracy : appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*a* ; —Nigeria, Northern : railway extension, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 13*b* ; April 25, 7*a* ; 26, 14*f* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 13*c* ; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*d* ; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Sidney-street : fight between police and anarchists, June 27, 12*b* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c* ; —Wales, South : coal strike riots, June 27, 12*b*
on Cambridge University settlement in South London (with others, l.), Jan. 31, 12*a* ; —Children's Country Holiday Fund (with another, l.), June 21, 7*e* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*c* ; scene in House of Commons (l.), 28, 5*a*

LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. E.—elected member of additional bishopries' committee, May 31, 5*d*
at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers Nov. 15, 7*f* ; —at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton College ; Lord Rosebery, July 15, 6*d* ; —at Manchester Grammar School, on registration of teachers, May 29, 8*f* ; —at Windsor, on cripple girls' work, April 4, 11*c*
on Butcher, Mr. S. H. : attitude towards study of Greek (l.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; —Overstrand Church : restoration (l.), Dec. 7, 11*e* ; 12, 4*e*

LYTTELTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on relations with Germany, Dec. 15, 16*e*

LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—list of guests, April 21, 9*a* ; appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d* : appointment to Eastern or Southern command expected, 21, 8*d* ; appointed honorary colonel of 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Oct. 11, 4*b* ; returns to Dublin, Oct. 20, 9*a*

LYTTELTON Harbour Board Office (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 25, 13*b*

LYTTON, Lord—gives luncheon at House of Lords to Belgian visitors, Feb. 17, 14*c* ; list of guests, 20, 11*a* ; returns to England, May 3, 11*b*
Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's) —Parliamentary facilities : correspondence with Mr. Asquith, Aug. 24, 6*e*
at Manchester, on Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage ; suggested referendum, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Brussels exhibition, Feb. 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*a* ; —Public Houses Improvement Bill, Mar. 1, 12*a*
on children : poor law : boarding-out : new Local Government Board order (with others, l.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Home for Surgical Convalescents (Parkwood) (l.), June 21, 7*e* ;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), July 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers, July 27, 7*a* ;—Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 6*c*

LYTTON, Lady Constance—breaking window charge, Nov. 23, 7*c* ; 25, 9*c*
at Women's Institute, on prison system, Mar. 4, 13*f*
on women's suffrage : agitation methods : alleged letter to Lady Selborne, Mar. 11, 10*a* ; Lady Selborne apologizes for unauthorized use of name ; *The Times* comment, 14, 10*b* ; Lady Constance Lytton (l.), 15, 8*b* ; sentence on Mrs. Leigh : correspondence with home secretary, Dec. 13, 13*e*

LYTTON, Lady Hermione — opens bazaar at Stevenage, Mar. 23, 11*a*

LYTTON, Mr. Neville—" Water-colour " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 405*b*

LYTTON, Mrs. Neville—" Toy Dogs and their Ancestors " reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 235*b* ; Mrs. Lytton (l.) : our reviewer's comments (L.S.), July 6, 255*a*

M

" M."—on education bureau : suggests establishment (l.), April 25, 4*b*

" M."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 14, 4*e*

" M."—on Sion College : library ; Copyright Bill (l.), July 25, 10*f*

" M.A. Oxon "—on Holy Communion : transmission of disease by use of cup (l.), Aug. 28, 2*f*

" M. A. C." — on home rule : Unionist policy ; suggested conference (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*

M.A.P.—libel action against, May 2, 3*f*

" M. A. R."—on motor traffic (l.), Feb. 18, 7*d*

" M.C."—on Guildhall banquet (lord mayor's) : representation of oversea dominions suggested (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e*

"M.D."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession (l.), May 22, 9c
"M.D."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 27, 5a
"M.D."—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 24, 6d
"M.D."—on motor-horns; mis-use (l.), Aug. 22, 8b
"M.D.M."—on Indian bar students (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 77c
"M. de V."—on foot and mouth disease: remedy (l.), July 17, 13d
"M. E. S."—on housekeeping classes (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138c
"M. F. C."—on nursing homes (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 4c
"M.G."—on civil service examination suggested alteration of date (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86a
"M.H."—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 24, 2f
"M.L.A."—on press: scandal-mongering (l.), Jan. 26, 8a
"M. M. G."—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 18, 2c
"M.P."—on Ireland: home rule: Parliamentary representation (l.), Oct. 27, 12d
"M.P." — on members of Parliament: payment (l.), Sept. 19, 8d
"M.P." — on Sidney-street fight with anarchists (l.), Jan. 6, 10a
"M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession (l.), May 25, 5d
MAAL, Mr. Henri—vocal recital, May 20, 12e
MA'AMINIM: see DONMEH
MAAS, Mr. Edward—will, May 3, 11c
MAASDORP, Sir Andries — leaves for Continent, April 20, 9a; leaving for South Africa, July 29, 11a
MABEE, Mr. (Canada)—conference with Mr. Knapp: report issued, Jan. 2, 7c
MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 23c
"MABON": see ABRAHAM, Mr. William
MABON, Elizabeth — adulterated milk charge, Jan. 12, 10c
MABUSE — "Adoration of the Magi": see under ART—Mabuse
MCADAM, Mr. and Mrs. John — murder: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
MACALISTER, Sir Donald — at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 24, 6a; 30, 9e; Nov. 29, 7d; Dec. 2, 13a
MACALISTER, Mr. James — robbery of jewelry: see under JEWELRY—Robberies—Hampstead
MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. Stewart — Schweich lectures: delivery arrangements, Nov. 24, 6b
at British Academy, on history of Philistines (Schweich lect.), Dec. 16, 14d; 19, 10d; 23, 4d
MCALISTER, Mr. Richard — negligent driving charge, Sept. 4, 5d
MACANDREW, Mercedes—"What Matters" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167b
MACAO—opium: suppression: Portuguese attitude, Oct. 2, 3f (e.e.); —Post Office: stamps, new: particulars, Oct. 14, 10b
MACARA, Sir C. W.—biographical: receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10a; congratulated by committee of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, 7, 11a; receives
MACARA, Sir C. W. (continued):—
presentation from Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Mar. 18, 22e; receives order of Red Eagle, Oct. 10, 3c; appointed member of Industrial Council, 11, 8c; authorized to accept insignia of order of Red Eagle, Nov. 29, 11a; authorized to accept order of Agricultural Merit (Spanish), Dec. 16, 15b
Labour — disputes: suggested arbitral court: see under LABOUR—Disputes
at Berlin, on cotton: cultivation in German colonies, Oct. 10, 3e; on cotton supply, 12, 5f; —at International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress, on cotton trade, May 9, 8b; —at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; cotton trade, Dec. 9, 9f
on cotton trade (int.), Nov. 6, 21b; —Employers Parliamentary Association: progress of organization (int.), Dec. 20, 10d; 21, 9f; 28, 6d —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 14a: protest of North of England employers (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 7a; (l.), 11, 10f; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' congress; cotton trade condition (int.), May 15, 19d; —labour disputes: suggested arbitral court: Manchester strike: correspondence with lord mayor of Manchester, July 18, 7c; (l.), 24, 6c; proposed arbitral court: condemns proposed compulsion (l.), Oct. 3, 4b
MCARLY, Mr. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11a
MCARTHUR, Mr. C.—on Africa, South: Post Office Bill; shipping rates (l.), April 27, 24c
MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton—on Plymouth and Portsmouth church building fund (l.), Feb. 16, 7e
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary R.: see ANDERSON, MRS.
MCARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 22f
MACARTNEY, Lieut.-Col. John W. M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn — appointed consulting architect of Durham University, Feb. 21, 7b
on St. Paul's bridge — attitude of dean and chapter of St. Paul's cathedral (l.), July 14, 8d
MACASSAR — harbour: new works proposed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28c
MACAULAY, Capt.—at Central Asian Society, on Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6c; Mar. 2, 21b
MACAULAY, Lord—essay on Earl of Chatham quoted, Mar. 1 7d
MACAULAY, John James — attempted murder charge, Feb. 24, 4a
MACAULAY, Mr. R.—"The Valley Captives" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35a
MACAURA, Dr. — demonstrates remedial treatment at Royal Albert Hall; disturbance by medical students, May 12, 8c; students prosecuted, 13, 4d; law case, Nov. 21, 3b
MACBEAN, Maj.-Gen. F. — appointed to command of brigade in India, July 5, 4c
MCBEAN, Prof. Samuel — death, Nov. 7, 13b

McBEE, Mr. Silas—received by King, May 15, 13*a*
MACBETH, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
McBRIDE, "Major" John — elected water bailiff to Dublin Corporation, Jan. 3, 4*f*; statements in lecture delivered at Belfast: Dublin corporation replies to resolution passed by City of Dublin Unionist Association, April 4, 9*f*
at Dublin, on King's visit to Dublin; Irish brigade in South African war, Mar. 31, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; disloyal speech, June 24, 14*f*
MACBRIDE, Mr. MacKenzie — "With Napoleon at Waterloo" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465*a*
McBRIDE, Mr. Richard (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f*; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8*a*; prospects of appointment as leader of Conservative party, 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; dinner in honour: arrangements, April 6, 11*b*; attitude towards proposed leadership of Conservative party, 3, 5*a*; to attend coronation, 20, 3*f*; arrives in London, May 23, 6*a*; dinner given at Savoy Hotel in honour, June 10, 12*c*; leaves London; breakfasts with Mr. Churchill, July 21, 11*b*; decides not to enter Borden ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute's luncheon, on natural resources of British Columbia, July 11, 6*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on development of British Columbia, June 10, 12*c*
in British Columbia Legislature, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 17, 8*d*
McCABE, Very Rev. Bernard—appointed R.C. Canon of Middlesbrough, July 28, 12*c*
MACCABE, Surgeon-Capt. F. F. —health, Mar. 25, 11*a*
McCABE, Mr. Joseph—"The Empresses of Rome" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a*
McCAFFERY, Edward — death, June 7, 10*d*
McCAHON, Mr. John H.—drowned, Aug. 21, 4*b*
MACCALL, Mr. D. S.—biographical; appointed keeper of Wallace Collection, Jan. 31, 13*d*
McCALL, Mr. J. S.—at Manchester, on cotton cultivation in Nyasaland, Nov. 3, 10*a*
McCALL, Sir John (Tasmania)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
at Institute of Sanitary Engineers' dinner, on unqualified sanitary engineers, Nov. 16, 14*c*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial commercial relations, Mar. 15, 10*b*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Australia: national defence, April 25, 4*b*
McCALL, Mr. Samuel W. (U.S.A.)—on Senate: prospects of extra session: issues statement, Feb. 20, 8*a*; 21, 5*a*
McCALLUM, Lady—health, July 18, 11*b*; operation, Aug. 10, 9*a*
McCALLUM, Mr. A. H. S.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*e*
McCALLUM, Sir Henry—arriving in London, July 18, 11*b*; received by King: presents addresses from Ceylon, Oct. 11, 11*a*
McCAMMOND, Mr. J.—burned by lightning, May 15, 4*a*
McCANN, Mrs.—mixed marriage case: see under MARRIAGES, mixed—Roman Catholics and Protestants
McCANN, Mr. C. F. G.—appointed trade commissioner to government of South Australia in London, Oct. 31, 22*b*
McCANN, Mr. Michael—interviewed by members of Eighty Club visiting Ireland, Sept. 22, 6*f*
McCARTHY, Mr. Justin:—
"Irish Recollections" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474*c*
"King over the Water, The," noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*b*
McCARTHY, Miss Lillah—to give *matinée* at Royal Court Theatre, Jan. 23, 10*c*; correction, 25, 10*l*; to play Jocasta in *Œdipus Rex*, Nov. 9, 11*d* (e.e.); transferring management from Little Theatre to Kingsway Theatre, 13, 12*d*
McCARTHY, Mrs. Lily—shoplifting charge, April 7, 4*d*
McCARTHY, Mr. Robert H.—appointed director of Salvador Railway Company, Oct. 4, 16*e*
McCASKEY, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — appointed to Persian finance department, April 6, 5*b*
McCAUSLAND, Dr. A.—on Swanage: public health: water supply (l.), April 12, 11*c*
MACCAW, Mr. W. J. M.—on Parliament Bill (l.), June 27, 13*b*
McCLEAN, Mr. Frank K.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
McCLEARY, Mrs. — mountaineering accident, April 18, 6*d*; health, 19, 11*a*
MACCLESFIELD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
Macclesfield Courier and Herald—centenary number noticed, Feb. 7, 10*d*
McCLINTOCK, Mr. Emory (U.S.A.) — resigns vice-presidency of Mutual Life Insurance Company (L.l.), Nov. 23, 22*c*
McCLOSKEY, Mr.—on home rule: attitude of Belfast Nationalists (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 7*e*
McCLURE, Dr. E.:—
at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers, Nov. 15, 7*f*
on education—London county council schools: prizes (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c*
McCLURE, Dr. J. D. — headmastership, 21 years': celebration proposals, Dec. 22, 10*b*
at headmasters' conference, on pensions for secondary teachers, Dec. 22, 10*b*
McCLYMONT, Rev. Dr. J. A.—at Belfast, on Church of Scotland, June 7, 10*c*
McCOMB, Mr. Samuel—"Christianity and the Modern Mind" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b*
McCONAGHEY, Lieut.-Col. Allen — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
McCONNEL, Dr. H. W.—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: sanatoria, July 22, 4*d*
McCONNELL, Mr. Joseph—to read paper at Auctioneers' Institute Feb. 11, 16*b*
at Auctioneers' Institute on housing, Feb. 16, 6*d* (e.e.)
McCONNELL, Mr. Primrose:—
on agriculture: feeding of dairy cows (art. quoted), April 3, 13*c*; —Denmark: agriculture (l.), Mar. 27, 12*d*

MacCormack, Mr.—accident (fatal), May 5, 5*f*
McCormack, Mr. Arthur — appointed managing director of Wolseley Tool and Motor Car Company (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*
McCormack, John, and Charles Simpson—threats charge, Sept. 21, 2*e*
McCormack, Mr. W. J.—receives coronation medal, July 12, 11*a*
McCormick, David (seaman) — court-martial held, Aug. 7, 4*f*
McCormick, Sir W. S. — knighted, June 20, 10*c*
McCormick-Goodheart, Mr.—gives dinner, Feb. 27, 11*a*
McCorquodale, Mr. G. F.—on Aberlour Orphanage: appeal, May 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
McCourt, Mr. James—disqualified from acting as magistrate, Mar. 24, 6*e*
McCourt, Mr. W. (New South Wales)—to retain title of "honourable," April 26, 13*a*
on Australia — penny postage with British Empire (letter to Mr. H. Heaton), June 6, 11*b*
McCowan, Mr. J. M. M.—elected master of Chiddingfold Hunt, Mar. 6, 14*e*
McCoy, Mr. N. P.—"The Gold Makers" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*
MacCrae, Col. Sir George — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, Aug. 5, 9*a*
McCullagh, Mr.—expulsion from Agadir: see under Moroccan international crisis—Great Britain—Agadir
McCullagh, Miss Edith, and Miss H. Anderton—concert, April 26, 12*e*
M'Cullagh, Mr. Francis—at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs, Nov. 21, 5*b*
MacCullam, Mr. F.—appointed Yorkshire representative of Electric and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e*
McCulloch, late Mr. George — pictures sold, May 1, 11*c*
McCumber, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 27, 5*d*
McCurdy, Mr.—aeroplane flight: see under Aeronautics
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. — health, April 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*; —land taxes, Feb. 24, 12*f*; valuation, Mar. 8, 13*d*; reversion duty, 10, 13*a*; increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c*
McCutchan, Lieut.-Col. James—will, June 9, 11*c*
McDermaid, Mr. Neil J.—"Shipyard Practice" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e*
MacDermot, Mr. Edward T.—"The History of the Forest of Exmoor" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 428*b*
McDonagh, Coleman — boycotting: see under Ireland—Crime—Boycotting
Macdonald, Baroness — on Canada: general election (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 3*f*
Macdonald, Clan—chieftainship: feud settled; dinner given; Sir J. H. Macdonald (s.); Sir A. B. Macdonald (s.), Sept. 22, 4*c*
Macdonald, Commander—court-martial: see under Canada—Navy—Courts-martial—*Niobe*
Macdonald, Lady—death, Mar. 13, 11*c*
MacDonald, Mrs. A. M.—will, Feb. 15, 11*b*
Macdonald, Sir Alexander—group of Chelsea porcelain sold, May 5, 11*c*; to use name of Macdonald of the Isles, Oct. 21, 11*a*
at Glasgow exhibition, on chieftainship of clan Macdonald, Sept. 22, 4*c*
McDonald, Sir Andrew—at Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, on Peterhead harbour of refuge, Dec. 29, 8*b*
Macdonald, Mr. Archibald — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 14, 9*a*
McDonald, Arthur—attempted robbery charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*
Macdonald, Mr. C. J. B.—to represent British agriculture on international jury at Turin exhibition, Sept. 1, 9*a*
Macdonald, Mr. Charles Blair—on United States: stock markets (art., "The stock markets," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*f*
Macdonald, Mrs. Christina M. D.—will, July 15, 11*c*
MacDonald, Sir Claude — at Tokio: entertained at dinner by Count Komura, April 6, 8*b*; arrives at St. Petersburg, May 15, 13*a*; received by Tsar, 16, 11*a*; kisses hands upon appointment as ambassador at Tokio, June 1, 11*a*; leaves London, July 18, 11*b*
Macdonald, Mr. F. W.—"Recreations of a Book-lover" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a*
Macdonald, Dr. G.—"The Roman Wall in Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
Macdonald, Mr. George—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 2*f*
Macdonald, Mr. Hugh John (Canada)—at Carberry, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 22, 5*d*; 23, 7*b*
Macdonald, Sir J. H. A.—at Glasgow exhibition, on chieftainship of clan Macdonald, Sept. 22, 4*c*
Macdonald, Mr. J. Murray:—
in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 12*c*, 13*c*, 14*d*; —army: expenditure, Mar. 14, 12*c*; —navy: expenditure; two-power standard, Mar. 14, 12*c*
on home rule (all round)—suggested conference (views quoted), July 7, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—elected chairman of Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c*; accepts presidency of next Indian national congress, June 9, 6*a*; resigning secretaryship of Labour party, Aug. 2, 11*f*; messages of condolence, Sept. 11, 9*b*; message of sympathy from trade union congress, 11, 5*a*; not to preside at Indian national conference, 19, 3*c* (e.e.); to resign secretaryship of Labour party, 28, 8*f*; portrait to be presented (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b*
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*c*
Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 19, 7*c*
Labour party — chairmanship: candidature announced, Jan. 17, 10*c*; leadership: correspondence, Aug. 17, 10*a*; services: proposed presentation (circular), 25, 2*c*
William II., Emperor — meeting at luncheon given by Lord Haldane: German press comments; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official note issued, June 19, 29*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: article in *Socialist Review* quoted, 28, 5*e*; Mr. Mac-

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—William II., Emperor (continued) :—
Donald disclaims authorship (l.), 29, 5*f*; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), July 10, 5*e*
at Aberdeen, on foreign policy: secrecy; Labour party's attitude; Anglo-German relations: war prospects; naval programmes, Dec. 23, 8*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on foreign policy: secrecy; Anglo-German relations, Dec. 20, 7*f*; —at Chester, on Labour party, Oct. 30, 7*f*; labour: railwaymen's grievances, 30, 8*d*; —at City Temple, on women's suffrage: agitation, Nov. 30, 6*b*; —at Clerkenwell, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 18, 8*c* (e.e.); —at Croft, on Parliament Bill; women's suffrage; universal suffrage, July 10, 7*b*; —at Edinburgh, on Moroccan international crisis; Labour party's attitude, Aug. 7, 8*a*; Trade Union Bill; socialism; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 7, 8*e*; —at Evangelical Free Church Conference, on labour unrest, Mar. 8, 4*f*; —at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's dispute, Aug. 21, 8*b*; —at Independent Labour party's conference, on relations between Labour party and Ministry, April 18, 5*d*; —at Labour Party's conference, on Labour party's constitution: amendment of member's pledge, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —at Leicester, on limitation of armaments, Feb. 1, 9*b*; on press: socialist attitude towards control, April 10, 10*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on trade unions: political use of funds: Bill, June 22, 3*e*; —at Oldham by election, on Labour party: attitude of leaders towards Christianity, Nov. 13, 7*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Bill: Trade Disputes Act; House of Lords reform, 13, 7*c*; —at Peace Society, on peace, May 19, 10*e*; —at Swindon, on labour: railwaymen's agitation, Nov. 11, 7*a*; Adult Suffrage Bill, 11, 7*d*; —at Trafalgar-square, on peace, Aug. 14, 9*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: Masai tribe, July 21, 13*e*; —Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*c*; —blocking motions, April 19, 12*e*; —budget (1911), May 17, 16*c*; —business: government programme, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 13*e*; —foreign policy: secrecy, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —general election, Feb. 7, 14*e*; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*d*; —India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b*; —insurance, industrial, Feb. 7, 14*f*; May 5, 14*c*; 30, 15*f*; July 6, 14*b*, *d*; 7, 13*c*; 13, 14*d*; 18, 13*b*, *c*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; Aug. 3, 11*d*; Oct. 27, 12*b*, *c*; 28, 12*c*, *d*; 31, 13*b*, *c*; Nov. 2, 11*c*; 9, 7*b*; 15, 12*d*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*d*, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 14*d*; 7, 12*f*; —labour: disputes: charges against police, Aug. 17, 4*e*; attitude of Labour Party, 17, 4*e* railways: general strike, 17, 4*e*; 18, 5*d*; 23, 4*e*, 5*e*; conciliation boards, 18, 5*d*; settlement; Home Office

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
bulletins; employment of military, 23, 4*e*, 5*e*; conciliation boards: royal commission's report; alleged agreement to accept; proposed conference; Nov. 23, 12*c*, 14*b*, *d*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*b*; 21, 13*a*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 12*f*; April 19, 12*f*; —members of Parliament: payment, May 17, 16*c*; Aug. 11, 11*b*; —Moroccan international crisis: Great Britain: attitude, July 28, 10*e*; German Socialist comment, Aug. 2, 6*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —navy: labour party's attitude, Mar. 17, 3*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 14*f*; 22, 13*d*; April 25, 5*c*; May 4, 13*d*; Aug. 9, 5*e*; —Persia: Russian policy, Nov. 28, 13*f*; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*c*, *e*; —Russia, relations with, Nov. 13, 28*f*; —trade union funds: political use, Feb. 7, 14*f*; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, May 31, 15*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of Labour party (int.), July 15, 7*b*; replies to correspondent, Oct. 10, 5*c*; —Labour party: conference with Colonial labour statesmen (views), Jan. 16, 8*c*; policy (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 10*a*; correspondence with Mr. C. H. Norman, Sept. 1, 8*e*; —syndicalism (art. quoted), Oct. 4, 3*d*

MacDonald, Mrs. J. Ramsay—health, July 29, 11*a*; Aug. 28, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; King expresses regret, 29, 7*e*; health, Sept. 1, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; death, 9, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 11, 9*b*; memorial services: arrangements, 12, 7*a*; held, 13, 7*a*; 18, 9*b*; Mrs. Bode: appreciation (l. quoted), 12, 7*b*; funeral, 13, 7*a*; Miss N. Green (s.), Oct. 12, 11*e*; memorial: appeal, Dec. 18, 10*e*
at Treasury Offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 5, 7*d*

MacDonald, Prof. J. S.—at British Association, on nervous system: eye; ear, Sept. 1, 5*a*

Macdonald, Mr. James—health, Feb. 22, 11*a*

Macdonald, Katie B.—on Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.; Sir R. Morant: appreciation (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 95*b*

MacDonald, Mr. Ronald—"The First of the Ebb" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*

Macdonald, Col. Sir Simon—leaves for Brazil, Mar. 11, 11*a*

Macdonald, Sir William—purchases land for presentation to McGill University; value of gifts, July 12, 15*b*

Macdonald College—*Macdonald College Magazine*: publishes messages from Lord Carrington, Mr. L. Harcourt, Mr. W. Runciman, May 15, 14*e*

Macdonell, Sir John—lecture arrangements, Feb. 6, 4*b*; elected vice-president of Society of Public Teachers of Law, July 17, 5*c*; lecture at University College (October 25): postponed, Oct. 21, 4*c*

MACDONELL, Sir John (continued) :—
"Judicial Statistics, Part II." (ed.) noticed, Feb. 18, 13*d*
at London School of Economics, on Egypt: Turkish rights; Turkey: proposed boycott of Italian goods, Oct. 10, 3*c* (e.e.); —at Penal Reform League, on court of criminal appeal, Dec. 9, 7*e*; —at University College, on legal procedure; trial of Socrates, Oct. 19, 7*e*; trial of Joan of Arc, Nov. 20, 3*e*; on Mahomedan law, 30, 3*c*
on South African Native College, proposed—grant from Rhodes Trust (with others, l.), Feb. 8, 10*b*
MACDONNELL, Lord—visit to Literary and Scientific Society of Queen's University (Belfast): motion of censure passed by members on authorities of society, Mar. 13, 7*c*
at Dublin, on Ireland: finance; relations with imperial exchequer, Dec. 1, 7*b* (e.e.); —at Literary and Scientific Society of Queen's University, on Ireland: home rule; financial relations with Great Britain Feb. 24, 14*b*; —at University College (Dublin), on Unionist policy in Ireland, Nov. 30, 11*e*; —at University College (Galway), on Ireland: financial relations with Great Britain; home rule; land purchase, April 27, 15*b*
in Parliament, on—children: Street Trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12*b*; May 11, 14*a*; —India: administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Ireland: Belfast Corporation Bill, Nov. 17, 12*c*; railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*d*; —London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, July 5, 13*a*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
MACDONNELL, Col. A. C.—"The Outlines of Military Geography" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c*
MACDONNELL, Mr. Donald (New South Wales)—death, Oct. 27, 9*e*
MCDONNELL, Sir Schomberg—received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*; Feb. 9, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; Mar. 20, 11*a*; April 29, 13*a*; leaves for Carnarvon, June 1, 11*a*; promoted G.C.V.O., 20, 9*f*; received by King, Nov. 7, 13*a*
at Carnarvon, on investiture of Prince of Wales, April 14, 6*d*
on Carnarvon Castle—investiture of Prince of Wales (l.), April 19, 11*c*
MCDOUGALL, Allan R.—assaults Mr. D. Lloyd George: arrested, Dec. 18, 8*d*; sentenced, 19, 6*d*; refuses food in prison, 21, 10*f*
M'DOUGAL, Mr. Duncan, and Mr. Gilbert Connan—allegations against police: see under POLICE—Charges Against
MCDOUGALL, Lieut. I.—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Islington, Mar. 17, 7*c*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. William—"Body and Mind" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 376*b*
MACEDO, Señor Pablo—appointed Mexican financial agent in London, April 10, 18*b*; 11, 11*a*
MACEDONIA :—
Arms—disarmament: progress, Jan. 5, 6*a*; Committee of Union and Progress: particulars of proceedings at congress (1910), Oct. 3, 3*d*
MACEDONIA (continued) :—
Bulgarians—Greeks, relations with: reconciliation: our Athens correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*f*
Courts martial — court abolished in Kochana district, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Crime—murder: Ishtib: Bulgarians sentenced, Feb. 27, 5*f*
Cruelties, alleged (sp. art., "The state of Macedonia: the disarmament of the population"), Feb. 3, 5*e*; change of policy noticed: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5*d*; —Austrian press comments, Feb. 11, 5*e*; 17, 5*e* (e.e.); —Balkan committee: Messrs. Buxton's report noticed: resolution passed, Feb. 22, 5*a*; British attitude: Austrian comments, Feb. 15, 5*b*; correction, 18, 5*d*; —Buxton, Mr. Noel (l.), Feb. 15, 6*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*b*; Turkish comments, 10, 5*b*; Austrian press comments, 15, 5*b*; correction, 18, 5*d*; —German press comments, Feb. 8, 5*b*; —Kochana: cruelties alleged: Bulgarian deputies present memorial to Hakki Pasha, Feb. 2, 5*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*b*; Austrian press comments, 15, 5*b*; correction, 18, 5*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Talaat Bey: memorandum, Mar. 10, 5*f*; *The Times* comment, 10, 5*f*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — schools: attempted Turkish control: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 5*f*
Greeks—Bulgarians, relations with: see under Bulgarians, above
Inspector-general — circumstances of proposed creation recalled, June 29, 5*a*
Mahomedans—settlements: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 3, 3*d*
Martial law—re-institution proposed, Jan. 24, 5*a*
Moslems—immigration: Bosnian settlements question: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 5, 6*a*
Press—*Autonomous Macedonia*: foundation: Austrian reports noticed, Feb. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
Unrest — movements of Albanian bands, Jan. 7, 5*c*; disturbances at Dilna, 7, 5*c*; alleged atrocities by Greek and Bulgarian bands: young Turks' attitude, 24, 5*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a*; authorities taking drastic preventive measures, Mar. 1, 5*b*; Christians disarmed: Moslems armed; our Athens correspondent's comments, April 20, 3*c*; Turkish note to powers, Dec. 5, 5*f*; terrorist campaign anticipated, 6, 5*d*; disturbances anticipated, 20, 8*c*; —amnesty: proclaimed, June 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*c*; reported not general, 26, 5*d*; —Apostol: movements, July 11, 5*b*; —Austria-Hungary: attitude, July 12, 5*c*; —bomb outrages: near Akindjali, Dec. 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; near Poroy, 6, 5*d*; near Zelenikovo, 6, 5*d*; near Keuprala, 7, 5*b*; Ishtib: mosque destroyed: details, Dec. 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; anti-Bulgarian riot: particulars, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*a*;

MACEDONIA—Unrest (continued) :—
Bulgarian representations to Turkey, 8, 5*a* ; martial law to be proclaimed, 8, 5*b* ; proclaimed, 11, 5*e* ; casualties : number, 9, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; M. Doreff : letter to grand vizier, 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; refugees' statements, 11, 5*e* ; interpellations in Bulgarian Chamber, 11, 5*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; ecclesiastical commission's report, 14, 5*c* ; relief to be provided for families of victims, 15, 7*c* ; requiem mass celebrated at Sofia, 18, 5*c* ; demonstrations in Bulgaria, 18, 5*c* ; attributed to Montenegrin anarchists, 20, 8*c* ; Turkish Parliamentary Commission arrives, 20, 8*c* ; M. Gueshoff (s.), 23, 5*a* ; Bulgarian physicians and nurses stopped at Uskub, 30, 3*e* ; care of wounded, 30, 3*e* ; Italy : instigation ascribed : Turkish note to powers, Dec. 7, 5*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 5*e* ; —Bulgaria : attitude : M. Gueshoff (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; —Bulgarian bands : fighting with Turkish troops reported, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; activity : Turkish representations to Bulgaria, July 4, 5*d* ; movements, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; bomb outrage on railway between Kumanovo and Hadjelar, 23, 3*b* ; military post near Krivolak on Salonika-Uskub line attacked, 26, 3*f* ; Bulgarian press comments, 30, 3*f* ; —Bulgarians : assassination of notables re orted, April 13, 5*f* ; *komitadji* leaders confer with Albanian leaders, 14, 3*b* ; murders reported, June 1, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; Bulgarian Exarch to present memorial to minister of interior, 26, 5*d* ; Bulgarians murdered by Turkish bands, July 4, 5*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; —Committee of Union and Progress : policy : statement by president of 1910 congress, Oct. 3, 3*d* ; —Greeks : particulars of treatment, April 20, 3*e* ; murders reported, June 1, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; Greek patriarch to present memorial to minister of interior, 26, 5*d* ; activity : Turkish representations to Greece, July 4, 5*d* ; notables : murdered, Oct. 19, 5*a* ; assassination of metropolitan of Pelagonia and vicar and metropolitan of Kastovia threatened, 24, 5*b* ; further assassinations reported, 31, 5*d* ; Committee of Union and Progress ; connivance alleged ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 31, 5*d* ; Prodromon monastery : superior murdered, 30, 5*e* ; interpellation in Turkish Chamber, 30, 5*f* ; Grevena, metropolitan of (Mgr. Emilianus) : captured by brigands, Oct. 19, 5*a* ; murdered, 21, 8*b* ; letters complaining of hostility of Rumanians and Committee of Union and Progress published, 24, 5*b* ; Patriarchate : attitude, 24, 5*b* ; Greek opinion, 24, 5*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; allegations against Rumanians and Committee party, 24, 5*b* ; 28, 5*c* ; particulars, Nov. 4, 7*e* ; connivance of Committee of Union and Progress alleged, 4, 7*e* ; Greek opinion, 4, 7*e* ; inquiry demanded, 4, 7*e* ; result of judicial inquiry, 9, 5*e* ; internal organization : history ;

MACEDONIA—Unrest (continued) :—
memorandum to foreign consuls, Nov. 27, 5*b* ; —Ishtib bomb outrage : see under Bomb outrages, above ; —Ishtib and Kumanovo : Moslems murdered by Bulgarian organization, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; —Katchana : Turkish band : activity reported, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; —Kotchane : Bosnian immigrants murdered, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —Kratova : members of Committee of Union and Progress murdered, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; —Kuprili : dynamite and bomb apparatus discovered, June 6, 5*a* ; —Law, Mr. Hugh (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —minister of interior : tour of inspection announced, Dec. 8, 15*b* (m.e.) ; —Monastir district : details of outrage, June 13, 5*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —revolutionary parties : understanding reached, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —special articles ("The state of Macedonia : factors of discontent"), Jan. 5, 5*f* ; ("The state of Macedonia"), Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —Tchernopeeff : movements, July 11, 5*b* ; to be expelled from Bulgaria, Nov. 29, 5*c* ; —Turkish bands : formed, June 1, 5*e* ; —Turkish troops : movements, July 3, 5*a*
Vali—Mazhar Bey appointed, Dec. 1, 5*e*

MACEDONIA Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Macedonia

MCENANEY, Michael, and George Gibson—robberies charge, June 29, 4*b*

MACEO, Gen. Antonio (Cuba)—memorial : schemes : competition open to all nationalities, Aug. 21, 3*b*

MCEUEN, Mr. D. P.—will, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; drawings sold, April 3, 6*c*

M'EVAY, Most Rev. Fergus, R. C. Archbp. of Toronto—death, May 11, 13*d* : appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

MCEVOY, Mr. A.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

MCEVOY, Mr. Charles—"All That Matters" (play) : produced, Feb. 9, 10*d*

MCEWAN, Prof. David—retires from Dundee Royal Infirmary ; receives presentation, Oct. 27, 9*a*

MCEWAN, Capt. J. R.—on fishing trawlers : motor : report (E.S.), April 5, 27*b*

MCEWAN, Mr. Oliver—leaves for United States, Jan. 23, 11*a*

MACEWEN, Very Rev. James, Dean of Ardfert—death, Jan. 7, 10*f*

MACEWEN, Prof. Sir W.—at Glasgow on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession, Dec. 23, 8*a*

MACFADDEN, Dr. A. W. J., and Dr. Robert T. Leiper—on beef, Australian : unsound : report to Local Government Board, Jan. 16, 15*c*

MCFADDEN, Mr. John H.—to investigate cause of measles, June 22, 10*f*

MACFADYEN, Mrs. Alfred—at universal races congress, on Africa, South : natives : assaults on white women, July 29, 4*f*

MACFADYEN, Mr. Dugald—"Truth in Religion" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*c*

MACFALL, Mr. Haldane—"A History of Painting" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*

MCFALL, William—bravery : Edward medal awarded to widow, Sept. 23, 10*c*

MACFARLAND, Rev. Charles S.—visit to London : objects, Aug. 22, 7*d*

McFarlane, Rev. Samuel—death, Jan. 28, 13*e*
Macfarlane, Mr. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Macfee, Mr. Kutusoff N.—returns from Canada, Feb. 13, 11*a*; death, Dec. 20, 11*e*
McFoy, Frank—wounding charge, Feb. 14, 4*c*
M'Gan, James — manslaughter charge, July 1, 4*c*
MacGarvey, Mr. W. H.:—
on Galicia oilfields combination (l.), April 7, 20*d*; —Maikop oil field: deep drilling (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 15*e*
McGeagh, Dr. James P.—will, June 24, 13*e*
McGiffert, Prof. A. C.—"Protestant Thought before Kant" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*e*
MacGill, Mr. Campbell G. H.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
McGill, Charles—false trade description charge, Sept. 15, 2*e*
McGill, Mr. William—will, Aug. 8, 11*e*
M'Gill University—engineering: Cheshire education committee: requests acceptance of scholarship holders; Dr. W. Hodgson (s.), Oct. 17, 4*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 20*b*; —Macdonald, Sir W.: purchases land for presentation to; value of gifts, July 12, 15*b*; —matriculation examination: conduct in England undertaken by headmasters' conference (Ed. S.), April 4, 77*a*; —medical building, new: foundation-stone laid, June 7, 5*b*; large gifts by Lord Strathcona and Dr. J. Douglas, 7, 5*b*; —million-dollar fund: contributions, Nov. 21, 8*b*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 5*d*; Duke of Connaught: telegram to Mr. Angus, 27, 5*d*; —physiology: professor appointed, May 4, 6*e*
MacGowan, Dr.—at China Society, on Chinese drama, Dec. 14, 10*b*
McGowen, Mr. James S. T. (New South Wales)—to attend coronation, Jan. 30, 13*e*; leaves for Germany, June 3, 11*a*; returns to London, 12, 11*d*; entertained to dinner, 28, 13*b*; breakfasts with Mr. Lloyd George, July 5, 11*a*; visits the *Rangitira* at Tilbury, 6, 13*f* (e.e.); leaves for New York, 24, 11*a*; returns to Australia, Sept. 5, 3*d* (e.e.); appointed chief secretary, Nov. 28, 5*f*
at Baltic and Shipping Exchange Merchants' Hall, on development of New South Wales, June 22, 17*d*; —at Sydney, on defence, Mar. 15, 5*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of New South Wales, June 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
on Australia: working of referendum (views), May 9, 8*c*; taxation (l.), July 19, 19*f*; —immigration: policy: statement, Oct. 25, 5*f*; —labour: wharf labourers' strike, Nov. 3, 5*e*; —"professional politicians": replies to Lord Dudley (views), Oct. 24, 5*e*
McGrath, Sir Joseph—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
McGrath, Mr. P. T. (Newfoundland)—appointed member of international waterways commission, Nov. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
"Newfoundland in 1911" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448*b*
MacGregor, Mr. Alexander—will, April 5, 11*c*
MacGregor, Prof. David Hutchison—elected to A. K. Travelling Fellowship, April 28, 6*f*: tour round world: permission granted by council of Leeds University, May 18, 4*a*
at co-operative congress, co-operation in relation to trust movement, June 8, 6*e*
MacGregor, Dr. Donald—death, July 21, 11*d*
MacGregor, Very Rev. Dr. James—will Feb. 25, 11*e*
McGregor, Miss Lilias—appointed lecturer in modern languages at Armstrong College, July 8, 5*b*
McGregor, Mr. William—death, Dec. 21, 13*d*
MacGregor, Sir William (Queensland)—opens Parliament (s.), July 13, 5*f*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
McGuire, Canon P. H.—appointed to canonry at Peterborough cathedral, Jan. 4, 3*e*
Machado, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f*; birthday celebrated, April 3, 11*a*; receives delegates to congress of Touring Associations, May 13, 7*f*; presidency: election prospects, Aug. 24, 3*d*
in National Assembly, on—church and state: separation law, June 27, 5*d*; —constitution, July 11, 5*d*; —republic: *emigrés* in Spain: recognition by powers, July 11, 5*d*
on church and state: Senhor Costa's speech, April 1, 5*b*; separation law; confers with diplomatic corps, June 27, 5*d*; —finance: tenders for gold contract (tel.), Jan. 16, 5*d*; —Franco, Senhor: trial: electoral law; church and state: separation; issues statement, Feb. 13, 5*b*; —Great Britain: Portugal: transfer of Sir Francis Villiers from Lisbon legation (statement), July 26, 5*f*; —labour: railway strike (tel.), Jan. 14, 5*a*; 16, 5*d*; —reactionary movement, alleged: protest against unfounded reports, Jan. 6, 5*f*; —republic: rumours of foreign intervention (tel.), Jan. 18, 5*d*
Machado dos Santos, Capt. (Portugal)—received by Senhor Chagas, Oct. 13, 5*f*
McHardy, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
MacHardy, Mr. Alexander—death, May 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
Machardy, Hackford—appeal against conviction, July 19, 3*e*; Aug. 19, 2*e*
M'Hardy, Capt. Hardy—resigns chief constableship of Ayrshire, Jan. 21, 4*c*
MacHarvey, Mr.—murder: see under Russia—Crime—Murder
Machell, Mr. Hugh W—"Some Records of the Annual Grasmere Sports" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*b*
Machell, Mr. P. W.—on fiscal policy: suggests consideration as non-party question (l.), May 13, 23*f*
Machin, Mr. Stanley:—
at London Commercial Sale Rooms, on delayed introduction of Budget (1911), May 2, 21*f*; —at Mansion house, on South America: British trade prospects, Oct. 28, 10*b*
on cocoa duties: drawback (with others, l.), Sept. 5, 13*b*

MACHINERY—agricultural : traction cultivator described (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b* ; (sp. art., "Royal show at Norwich : machinery and implements," E.S.), June 28, 25*b* ; (sp. art., "Machinery on the harvest field"), July 31, 4*a* ; —belts, driving : Dermatine : instance of long use (E.S.), May 24, 78*c* ; —calculating machines : Brunsviga type : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c* ; machines for census purposes, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; method for counting by weight (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c* ; —cask making : described (E.S.), May 17, 26*c* ; Swift Cut Timber (Ltd.) : demonstration described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d* ; —clarifier and filter, centrifugal : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27*c* ; —coal cutting : puncher type described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d* ; —compressor, large steam air : described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*f* ; —condensing plants : new : particulars (E.S.), June 7, 26*d* ; —conveyor, gravity : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*c* ; —cutting : new design described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d* ; —electrical : law case (vibration) (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*c* ; standardization : Dr. R. Pohl (p., E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 26*b* ; —excavator, bucket : large : described (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; —exhibitions (Olympia) (1912) : Board of Trade recognition under Patents and Designs Act announced (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*e* ; —forging press : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d* ; —gear cutter, wooden pattern : particulars (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; —grinding wheels : new design described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d* ; new arrangement for grinding car wheels described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*c* ; corundum (art., "Corundum grinding wheels," E.S.), May 10, 26*e* ; particulars (E.S.), June 14, 24*c* ; —jolt-rammer, core bench : particulars (E.S.), June 21, 25*b* ; —kelp harvester, marine : described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c* ; —lathe : new vertical turret : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*d* ; large lathe described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a* ; —letter-opening machine : described (E.S.), April 19, 23*b* ; —looms : electric driving : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c* ; 22, 26*c* ; —paper-making, new : described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*d* ; —planing : Mr. J. H. Wicksteed (p., E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —press, electrical : described (E.S.), May 31, 27*b* ; —press, large double-acting : described (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; —pulleys aluminium : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b* ; —riveter, pneumatic : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; —rolling : deflection preventing device described (E.S.), May 17, 26*c* ; correction, 24, 82*c* ; —rolling mills : large : described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c* ; electric driving : particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26*b* ; —rubber trade (sp. art., "Machinery at the rubber exhibition," E.S.), June 28, 26*c* ; —safety devices (sp. art., "The elimination of the human element : mechanical safety," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*b* ; —saws, high-speed friction : Messrs. E. G. Appleby and Co. : pamphlet (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c* ; —sewing machines : electric driving : equipment described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d* ; —sheep shearing (art., "Sheep shearing machines," E.S.), Nov. 22,

MACHINERY (continued) :—
15*d* ; —sheep-shearing, new : particulars (E.S.), April 26, 26*c* ; —shops : methods (sp. art., "Modern machine shops"), I. ("The tendency of recent developments"), Aug. 16, 17*b* ; II. ("Factors of progress"), E.S., 23, 17*b* ; —sorting : particulars, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —spinning mules : flexible collars : Saddler and Donat's patent described (E.S.), May 10, 26*c* ; —stokers, automatic : Niclausse type described (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —sugar : Scottish trade (sp. art., "Scottish machinery for sugar estates," E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*c* ; trade : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c* ; Aug. 23, 19*b* ; machinery described (E.S.), April 19, 23*a* ; Mr. J. B. Brew (p., E.S.), 26, 28*c* ; Messrs. G. Fletcher and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 14, 24*c* ; contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c* ; St. Croix : new plant described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c* ; large plant described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*a* ; Dec. 13, 27*c* ; —textile trade (sp. art., "The textile machinery industry," E.S.), May 24, 77*b*. ; —tools, machine : Messrs. F. M. Frye and Co's new types described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c* ; —trade : exports : special articles ("British machinery exports : their distribution within the empire," E.S.), I., Oct. 18, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*b* ; special articles ("British machinery exports : their distribution within the empire"), II., Nov. 1, 23*b* ; III., 8, 21*b* ; —vibration, effect of (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; —wire guards : Messrs. Johnson, Clapham, and Morris's catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 7, 26*d* ; —wood working : Messrs. A. Ransome's leaflets noticed (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*

MACHINE Tool and Engineering Association—meeting held ; objects : Mr. J. T. Peddie (s., E.S.), April 5, 25*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 26*c* ; circular issued (E.S.), July 26, 23*e*

MACHINE tools—design (sp. art., "Machine tool design," E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*e*

MCHUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles, R.C. Bp. of Derry—received by Pope, Oct. 25, 7*d*

MACIEIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed, minister of justice, Nov. 13, 5*f*

MCILROY, Edward—hauling down Union Jack charge, Aug. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)

MCILROY, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 7, 7*b* ; funeral, 9, 9*a*

MCILWAIN, Mr. C. H.—"The High Court of Parliament and its Supremacy" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 65*b*

MACILWAINE, Mr. Sydney—"Medical Revolution" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*c*

MCINNES, Mr.—at co-operative congress, on agricultural co-operative societies, June 7, 15*a*

MACINNES, Miss Anna G.—"Recollections of the Life of Miles MacInnes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b*

MCINNES, Mr. Campbell — song recitals, June 21, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; Dec. 18, 10*f*

MCINNES, Mr. Hector (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*

MACINTOSH, Mr. Aeneas L. A.—appointed junior assistant secretary of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, July 22, 6*c*

MCINTOSH, Mr. John F. — appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*

McINTOSH, Miss Madge—to appear in cast of *Blue Bird*, Dec. 8, 5*e*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 13*c*; report, 24, 15*a*
MacIVER, Lady—gives dinner, May 26, 11*b*
McIVER, Mr. Henry—at Liverpool, on Liverpool labour disputes: intimidation, Nov. 2, 2*f*
McIVER, Mr. Iver—"Caught on the Wing" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c*
MacIVOR, George—attempted theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*d*
MACKAIL, Mr. John W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
"Lectures on Poetry": noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 513*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 21, 535*a*; our reviewer's comments, 21, 535*a*
"Perviglilium Veneris" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124*c*
at Bridgewater House, on National Home Reading Union, May 19, 4*c*; —at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4*d*
MACKARNESS, Mr. Frederic C.—biographical: appointed judge of county court circuit 50, Dec. 14, 8*c*
on India: charges against police: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 10, 10*a*; Gulab Banu case (l.), Aug. 29, 3*f*; new regulations for control; charges against (l.), Oct. 11, 5*b*; —Rhodesia: commutation of death sentence on native for rape (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d*; 27, 7*c*
MACKAY, Dr.—at General Medical Council, on medical education in public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*c*
MACKAY, Lady—gives dance, May 16, 11*d*
MACKAY, Mr. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel on sale of property of Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) to Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields (Ltd.), Sept. 7, 13*c*
MACKAY, Mr. A. G. (Canada):—
in Ontario legislature, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 18, 5*a*
MACKAY, Mr. Æneas J. G.—death, June 12, 10*e*; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*b*; will, Oct. 6, 9*b*
MACKAY, Mr. Alexander M.—will, June 3, 11*d*
MACKAY, Henry—attempted suicide charge, July 18, 10*d*
MACKAY, Sir James L.: see INCHCAPE, Lord
McKEAN, Mr. J.—at Carrickmacross, on relations with Nationalist party; home rule, Jan. 13, 10*c*
McKENNA, Mr. Patrick:—
at Dysert, on Ireland: division of grass lands, Jan. 25, 6*b*; —at West Meath, on home rule, Jan. 9, 6*d*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—visits Mr. H. H. Asquith, Jan. 16, 10*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*, *d*; received by King, Feb. 3, 11*a*; denies rumours of peerage: letter to Liberal agent for Monmouthshire (North), Mar. 11, 9*f*; son christened, 22, 11*a*; entertains members of Turkish naval commission, 25, 7*b*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, May 13, 10*a*; received by King, 24, 13*b*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*b*; leaves for Rosyth, June 2, 13*c*; inspects Rosyth naval base, 6, 3*f*; on the *Enchantress*, 7, 11*a*; at Scapa, 8, 4*b*;
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued):—
leaving in the *Enchantress* to visit home fleet, Sept. 9, 4*c*; leaves, 11, 11*f*: at Cromarty Firth, 12, 9*b*; to view exercises of home fleet from battleship *Neptune*, 12, 9*b*; returns from Scotland, 19, 10*c*; opens Admiralty Library, 21, 10*f*; appointed home secretary, Oct. 24, 8*a*; kisses hands upon appointment, 25, 11*a*; German comment, 25, 5*b*; received by King, Nov. 9, 11*a*; to address meeting at Queen's Hall, on Welsh Church disestablishment, Dec. 19, 4*b*
Admiralty, first lord of—administration (art., "Mr. McKenna's administration: four years' shipbuilding"), Oct. 24, 8*b*; Lord C. Beresford (s.), Dec. 12, 7*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (int.), 23, 6*e*; Mr. R. McKenna: letter to Liberal agent for Monmouthshire (North) quoted: letter reported unauthorized, 22, 6*c*; Lord C. Beresford (int.), 22, 6*c*
Aeronautics — receives deputation from Parliamentary Committee of Aerial Defence, May 24, 12*b*
Coalmines (Eight Hours) Act — to receive deputation from Coalowners' Association (P.N.), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Dockyards — conditions of employment: receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Feb. 10, 6*b*
Feeble-minded, care of — receives deputation, Dec. 4, 4*d*; 12, 13*f*
Inebriates, treatment of — receives deputations, Dec. 4, 4*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — receives deputation, Aug. 1, 13*d*; receives deputation from anti-vivisection societies, Aug. 2, 8*a*; receives deputation from Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants and Associated Society of Locomotive Enginemen and Firemen, 2, 8*b*
Morality, public—to receive deputation, Dec. 2, 6*f*; receives, 8, 4*d*
Navy — estimates: annual statement, Mar. 10, 7*a*
Secretaries, private—appointed Feb. 1 11*f*; Oct. 28 10*a*; Nov. 23 9*e*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, Nov. 25, 9*c*
at Abergavenny, on Wales: church disestablishment, Oct. 6, 8*b*; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 9, 5*d*; —at Abersychan, on navies: building programmes; navy: reduction of expenditure, Sept. 27, 8*d*; German press comments, 28, 3*f*; 29, 3*f*; German press misrepresentations: inaccurate reports corrected: statement issued, 29, 3*f*; 30, 5*a*; explanation, 30, 5*a*; on *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Oct. 2, 4*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Garndiffaith, on reform of registration law, Sept. 29, 8*b*; —at Naval Architects' congress dinner, on Sir P. Watts, July 8, 10*b*; —at North Monmouth Liberal Association, on imperial defence; navy, June 14, 11*e* (e.e.); —at Pontypool, on imperial defence; naval arrangements with Dominions, June 14, 10*b*; —at Royal Botanic Society's garden, on international arbitration; Anglo-American arbitration treaty, July 22, 6*c*; —at Ruskin Park, on late Capt. James Wilson, May

McKenna, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
15, 6b ; —at Upper Cwmbran, on labour disputes, Oct. 5, 8b ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on fiscal policy, April 8, 6d
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13a, e ; —armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 12f ; —Boulter, Harry : blasphemy charge, Nov. 17, 14e : —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12e, f ; 25, 14a, c ; Dec. 6, 12e, 13a, b ; —Declaration of London, June 29, 15a ; 30, 13b ; —drama : censorship : Mr. C. Brookfield's appointment, Dec. 2, 12e ; —Eversley, Lord : pamphlet, Mar. 17, 13b ; —German navy : strength : explains statements in 1909, Feb. 17, 8b ; *Echo de Paris* comment, 17, 22a (m.e.) ; building programme, Mar. 14, 12f ; 21, 13c ; —Great Britain and Germany : proposed exchange of naval information, April 7, 14a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14c ; July 6, 15a ; 11, 13a, b ; 12, 13e, f, 14d ; 18, 12f, 13a, b, c, d ; 19, 12f, 13a, b, d ; 20, 12f, 13b, c ; Aug. 3, 10f, 11b, e ; 5, 10a, b ; Oct. 28, 12b, c ; (closure motion), 26, 12b ; Nov. 1, 13d ; 3, 16f, 17a, b ; 10, 13b ; e ; 11, 12d, e ; 21, 13d ; 30, 11d ; Dec. 5, 14c, d ; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec. 18, 12b ; —Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 15a ; 30, 13b ; —navy : annual statement, Mar. 17, 12f ; armament, July 5, 14d ; battleships, Mar. 17, 13a ; July 5, 14d ; coal : consumption, Mar. 17, 13b ; cruisers : strength, Mar. 21, 13c ; July 5, 14d ; expenditure, Mar. 14, 12f ; 17, 12f ; 21, 13c ; reduction next year anticipated, 14, 12f ; Germany : estimates compared, Mar. 17, 13a ; loans, proposed Mar. 17, 12f ; *personnel* : increase, Mar. 17, 13b ; 21, 13c ; Portsmouth dockyard : new works, Mar. 21, 13d ; reserves, May 19, 13a ; Rosyth; naval base (completion date), Mar. 17, 13b ; 21, 13c ; royal marines : reduced strength, Mar. 21, 13c ; strength : building programme, Mar. 14, 12f ; 17, 12f, 13b ; 21, 13c ; two-power standard, April 7, 14a ; trade routes, protection of, Mar. 21, 13c ; July 5, 14d ; warships : scrapped, Mar. 17, 13b ; —police : Volunteer Police Force, Dec. 5, 13a ; —Wales : law : language question, Oct. 27, 12e
on caramels : wrapping : replies to inquiry by Mr. E. Harvey, Dec. 26, 8b ; —coal supply : replies to Mr. Touche (statement), Oct. 31, 8c : —London : rates : police : Bill (l.), Dec. 19, 7e ; 21, 8d ; —navy : proposed allocation of orders to Thames contractors : letter to Sir W. Bull (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10a ; —Woolwich Arsenal : discharged workmen at torpedo factory : letter to Mr. W. Crooks, Feb. 15, 13f

McKenna, Mrs. Reginald—health, May 18, 11a

Mackennal, Mr. Bertram—requested to furnish design for new postage stamps of New Zealand, Feb. 10, 6f ; design of coronation medal described, June 13, 9b ; appointed sculptor of King Edward memorial in London, July 22, 11b

Mackennal, Mr. Bertram (continued) :—
Edward VII. memorial for London—scheme : report to committee : summary, Mar. 28, 8d ; text, 24, 8d ; Mr. C. Head (l.), 25, 8e
Stamp, new — not responsible for design of King's head, June 29, 8b

Mackenzie, Gen. (Canada) — returns to Ottawa from tour on Pacific Coast, Nov. 14, 5f

Mackenzie, "Surgeon-General"—disappearance ; evidence in police-court action, Feb. 25, 4b ; warrant issued against, 27, 4f

Mackenzie, Mr. A. G. R.—received by George V., Sept. 12, 9a

MacKenzie, Mr. A. S.—"The Evolution of Literature" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344a

Mackenzie, Sir Alexander :—
"Sun God's Return, The" (cantata)—production at Vienna : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10f ; performed, 14, 11f
at Mansion House, on international musical congress, Feb. 16, 10e ; —at Queen's Hall, on Royal Academy of Music, July 22, 6b ; —at Royal Academy Club, on Royal Academy of Music : new building, July 24, 10c

Mackenzie, Mrs. Annie—bravery commended, Aug. 19, 2f ; 28, 2e ; rewarded, 28, 2e

MacKenzie, Maj.-Gen. Colin (Canada)—visiting British War Office, April 15, 3c

McKenzie, Colin Lee — awarded gold medal presented by King to King Edward VII. Grammar School (King's Lynn), Sept. 23, 10f ; receives medal, Oct. 16, 11e

Mackenzie, Mr. Compton—"The Passionate Elopement" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57a

Mackenzie, Edgar Antrobus (otherwise Edward Montague) — conversion charge, July 28, 4f

McKenzie, Hume—body recovered, Mar. 28, 14c (e.e.)

Mackenzie, Dr. James —receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5b
at London Hospital medical school, on auricular fibrilation (Schorstein lecture), Oct. 4, 4f

Mackenzie, Sir James Kenneth Douglas—charged under Bankruptcy Act : acquitted, May 17, 17d ; obtaining credit charge, July 22, 3f : acquitted, 29, 4c

Mackenzie, Capt. John — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c

Mackenzie, Rev. Dr. Kenneth — death, June 12, 10e

McKenzie, Mr. Murdo—appointed president of new Brazil meat syndicate, Dec. 28, 4d

Mackenzie, Mr. N. F.—"Notes on Irrigation Work" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25d

Mackenzie, Col. R. H. —on shako (l.), Dec. 29, 8d

Mackenzie, Ralph C.—false pretences and bigamy charge, Mar. 7, 4c ; 15, 3f ; 25, 3e ; April 3, 3e ; 28, 4a

Mackenzie, Col. Robert C. —appointed C.B., June 20, 9d

McKenzie, Mr. Roderick — biographical ; elected to Craven fellowship (Oxford University), Nov. 2, 12d

MacKenzie, Mr. T. B. —at Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on waste heat: utilization (F.S.), Mar. 22, 28*b*
Mackenzie, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—prospects of appointment as high commissioner, Aug. 30, 3*c*
Mackenzie, Sir Victor — at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 23, 7*a*
Mackenzie, Mr. W. A. —"Rowton House Rhymes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 76*c*
Mackenzie, Dr. W. Cossar — death, Aug. 1, 11*b*
Mackenzie, Mr. W. Lyon — appointed sheriff of Ayrshire, Sept. 26, 7*c*
McKenzie, Mr. William—death, Jan. 18, 21*c*
Mackenzie, Sir William — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*; Canadian opinion 3, 3*b*; to be entertained at House of Commons by Mr. T. P. O'Connor, Feb. 4, 13*a*; (P.N.), 8, 10*c*; dinner given (P.N.), 9, 10*a*; leaves England, 23, 11*a*; contributes to habitation fund of Society of Knights Bachelor, Oct. 27, 9*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 6, 9*b*; 15, 17*c*; —Canadian Northern Railway: extensions: statement, April 10, 5*a*; —iron and steel bounties: termination (views), April 18, 3*a*
McKeown, William: see under Ireland—Crime—Murder
Mackerel — notable take, June 6, 10*d*; Nov. 27, 4*e*
Mackern, Mr. George —concert, May 23, 10*e*
McKerrell, Mr. T. —biographical, Sept. 11, 5*d*; 20, 6*e*
Kilmarnock Burghs by-election —proposed adoption as Labour candidate, Sept. 9, 6*d*; adopted, 11, 5*d*; alleged support from Unionists; Sir J. D. Rees replies to question, 18, 8*d*; denial by Mr. T. McKerrell, 20, 6*e*; political views (int.), 20, 6*e*
at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*; scene, 8, 8*a*
Mackey, Mr. Arthur S. —on tithes: origin (l.), Dec. 21, 4*c*
McKie, Maj. — hunters sold, April 3, 15*b*
Mackie, Mr. — on Congo: treatment of natives: consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5*f*
Mackie, George — offence under Friendly Societies Act charge, Feb. 6, 4*b*
Mackie, Mr. H. G. —carriers: cannibalism incident: see under Congo —Cannibalism
Mackinder, Mr. H. J.—lectures at Festival of Empire, May 16, 7*a*
"Nations of the Modern World, The," noticed (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*
at imperial education conference, on geography: methods of teaching, April 26, 9*b*; —at Liberal Unionist Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 2, 10*d*
in Parliament, on —budget, May 18, 14*f*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13*d*; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c*; July 29, 12*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13*d*; May 23, 13*e*; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*e*; work, July 21, 13*d*; —land:
Mackinder, Mr. H. J.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
valuation, May 18, 14*f*; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 6*f*; 27, 14*a*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*b*
on Canada — United States; reciprocity agreement; fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 1, 10*a*
Mackinlay, Miss Jean Sterling: see Williams, Mrs. Harcourt
McKinley, late President — birthday: dinner given in honour, Feb. 1, 10*b*
on commercial reciprocity — views quoted, May 1, 5*e*
McKinnon, Mr.—assists at capture of burglar, July 29, 7*d*
Mackinnon, Dr. A. D.—consents to contest Inverness-shire at next election, Mar. 6, 10*f* (e.e.)
Mackinnon, Mr. B. T.—death, Oct. 18, 18*b*
McKinnon, Mr. D. M. (Prince Edward Island)— appointment as premier expected, May 5, 5*b*
Mackinnon, Mr. F. G.—on consols: depreciation (l.), Dec. 18, 18*c*
MacKinnon, Mr. John S,—will, May 12, 11*d*
Mackinnon, Lieut. L. D. I.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 16, 15*b*
Mackinnon, Mr. M. (Prince Edward Island)—appointed commissioner for agriculture, Dec. 6, 22*a* (m.e.)
Mackinnon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William H.—appointed K.C.V.O., July 22, 11*b*
Mackintosh, Col. George—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
Mackirdy's Home for Poor Women, Mrs. Archibald—opening ceremony: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*; opened, 3, 11*a*
Macklin, Noel — excessive motor speed charge, Feb. 28, 16*d*; (e.e.); appeal against conviction, April 11, 7*c*
Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H.—on labour: profit sharing; co-partnership (l.), Aug. 26, 15*c*
McKnight, Mr. John—at All-Ireland industrial conference, on Irish industries, June 15, 13*e*
Mackrill, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
Maclaching, Maj.—retiring from Oxford University officers' training corps, Oct. 5, 4*b*
McLachlan, Mr. A. B.—appointed member of committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*
Maclagan, Col. Robert S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*; appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
Maclagan, late Most Rev. W.—erection of memorial in St. Gabriel's Church (Newington) announced, Feb. 17, 6*d*; dedication arrangements, Sept. 28, 11*f*; dedicated; Bp. of London (sermon), Nov. 1, 7*d*
McLaglen, Rev. Andrew — charities: administration: evidence in police-court case, Nov. 28, 4*d*
McLaren, Mr. (Canada)—on Mormons: propaganda in Canada (s.), June 14, 7*d*
McLaren, Mr. A. D.—"An Australian in Germany" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*
McLaren, Sir Charles: see Aberconway of Bodnant, Lord
McLaren, Mrs. E.—at Women's Liberal Federation, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 11, 15*f*

McLaren, Mr. E. T. — "Dr. McLaren of Manchester" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 531*b*
McLaren, Mr. Francis—elected director of Metropolitan Railway Company, May 26, 20*d*
McLaren, Capt. J. M.—will, May 5, 11*d* (e.e.)
Maclaren, Dr. Malcolm—to make geological investigation of Porcupine goldfields, May 2, 22*d*
McLaren, Dr. Peter H.—will, Sept. 30, 11*e*
McLaren, Mr. W. S. B.—health, Oct. 31, 11*a*
at Memorial Hall, on coal-mining; employment of pit-brow women, Nov. 1, 10*c*; Sir A. B. Markham (l.), 2, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*f*; —income-tax: super-tax: wives' liability to make return, Feb. 21, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 13*d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of Metropolitan police, Mar. 5, 13*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 21, 13*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*
Maclean, Dr.:—
at British Medical Association, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 7*b*, *c*, *d*; —at Cardiff, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 17, 9*c*
McLean, Mr. A.—death, July 14, 12*e*
McLean, Maj. A. C. — appointed chief constable of Inverness-shire, June 6, 6*f*; appointment confirmed, Aug. 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
McLean, Mr. A. K. (Canada):—
Halifax (N.S.) general election — Liberal candidature: prospects, Aug. 26, 3*c*
Maclean, Capt. C. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 15, 11*b*
Maclean, Mr. Donald—biographical (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*b*; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. Murray, Jan. 25, 10*b*; Parliament: appointment as deputy-chairman of ways and means committee proposed (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*b*; appointed, 27, 11*e*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14*a*; —land taxation: increment value duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 8, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*a*; Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*d*
Maclean, Rev. Donald—"Travels in Sunny Lands" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
McLean, Mr. Edward—purchases Hope diamond, Jan. 30, 10*d*
Maclean, Mr. F. K.—leaving for Tasmania, Jan. 19, 6*c*
Aeroplane: see under Aeronautics
McLean, Mr. George W.—will, July 19, 11*e*
Maclean, Mr. Norman—"The Burnt Offering" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 191*b*
Maclean, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*
in Parliament, on United States: commercial relations: reciprocity agreement, July 25, 5*a*
on fiscal policy, imperial (views), Sept. 26, 3*c*
McLean's Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions
Macleay, Hugh — fraud charge: see under Africa, South—Crime
McLeay, Capt. S. M. S—will, April 19, 11*d*
Maclellan (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 20*b*; meeting, 28, 22*c*
McLennan, Prof. (Canada)—at Cambridge, on training of engineers; British engineering (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*
Macleod, Dr. Donald—death, Dec. 18, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*a*; memorial service arrangements, 20, 11*a*; funeral, 22, 9*b*
Macleod, Mr. J. McI.—Sir E. Grey (s.P.), June 21, 14*a*; opinion in Tangier, 21, 14*a*
Morocco—trade: to attend at Board of Trade offices for consultation by British manufacturers, Dec. 12, 24*c*
Macleod, Dr. Norman—portrait presented to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May 23, 11*a*; awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*; death, Dec. 12, 11*a*
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on union with United Free Church of Scotland, May 31, 8*b*
MacLeod, Miss Olive—murder in Africa rumoured, Feb. 27, 8*d*; Mr. E. D. Morel (views), Mar. 7, 8*b*; safety reported, 8, 10*d*; at Plymouth, May 10, 7*f*; presents lions to Zoological Society (London), 15, 14*f*; returning from Lake Chad, April 3, 11*a*
Africa, West—expedition described, May 10, 7*f*
MacLeod, Sir Reginald—joins board of Shell Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.), May 18, 21*f*; leaves for Edinburgh, Dec. 12, 11*a*
Macleod, Roderick — prosecuted by Harris Tweed Association, Nov. 1, 3*e*; 4, 4*b*; 21, 6*e*
Macleod (Norman) and Co. — suspend payment, June 28, 22*f*
Macleod of Cadboll, Capt. — to contest Ross and Cromarty as Unionist candidate, Oct. 11, 10*b*
McLuckie, Rev. G.—biographical, June 9, 3*f*; invited to preach at Carr's-lane Church (Birmingham), May 9, 18*c*; invited to accept pastorate, June 9, 3*f*; declines invitation, 19, 36*e*
Maclure, Mr. F. C.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 12, 10*d*; July 5, 15*f* (e.e.)
Maclure, Col. Sir J. E.—appointed chief paymaster Scottish command, May 18, 6*c*
Macmahon, Marquise de—gives evidence during trial of Lacour, Mar. 30, 5*a*
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry—biographical; appointed Indian foreign secretary, Jan. 9, 5*c*; appointed G.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
Macmahon, Ella—"The Straits of Poverty" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b*
McMahon, Louisa — shoplifting charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
MacMahon, Maj. Percy A. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
McManigal, Ortie — bomb outrage at Los Angeles: see under United States—Crime—Outrages, bomb
McManus (constable) — attacked with razor, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)

McManus, Dr. L. S.—receives presentation, Mar. 10, 11*a*; death, 28, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*b*; funeral, April 3, 11*b*

McMaster, Rev. Acheson A.—will, Aug. 22, 7*b*

Macmaster, Mr. Donald:—
Surrey (Chertsey) general election — application to court, Feb. 25, 3*a*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13*e*; Mr. Bryce's attitude, Mar. 28, 14*c*; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*e*; — Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 6, 9*a*

McMichael, Mr. J. A.—appointed inspector of secondary schools, Dec. 12, 6*f*

McMicking, Maj. G.:—
in Parliament, on — army, territorial, Mar. 15, 14*a*; — defence, national: invasion, Mar. 15, 14*a*; — Scotland: fisheries: Solway, June 2, 13*b*

McMillan, Rev. Dr.—at Presbyterian Church in Ireland, on mixed marriages: McCann case, June 14, 10*b*

Macmillan, Sir Frederick:—
at Cambridge, on books: net price system, July 17, 6*d*
on Copyright Bill (l.), April 4, 11*d*; free copies of publications to university libraries (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*

Macmillan, Mr. George A.—elected to honorary fellowship of Lincoln College (Oxford University), Dec. 5, 4*b*

McMillan, Mr. William H.—appointed professor of mining at University College (Nottingham), Aug. 2, 13*f*

McMordie, Mr. R. J.:—
in Parliament, on — Ireland: local taxation: railway companies, Aug. 4, 10*f*; — marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*f*; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*b*
on Belfast — lord mayor's new year's treat; administration of coal fund (l.), Jan. 13, 4*f*

MacMunn, Dr. C. A.—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*e*

McMurdo, Capt. A. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, July 29, 11*e*

McNab, Kenneth — awarded Edward medal, Feb. 11, 6*d*; receives, 24, 8*b*

MacNachtan, Lieut.-Col. Neil Ferguson (Canada)— appointed C.V.O., Nov. 11, 11*a*
on Royal Canadian Militia Artillery: visit to England: letter to Lt.-Col. E. T. Lea quoted, Sept. 26, 3*f*

Macnaghten, Sir Francis — death, July 22, 10*e*

Macnaghten, Mr. S. E. — appointed joint actuary of Standard Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), Dec. 28, 14*f*

Macnaghten, Mr. T. C.—"An Old Maid's Birthday" (L.S.), July 6, 255*b*

Macnair, Mr. and Mrs.—exhibition of water-colours: see under Art—Exhibitions

McNair, Mrs. Madelena — will, Feb. 23, 11*d*

Macnamara, Mr.—at Norwegian Club, on Norway: women's suffrage, Nov. 23, 7*c*

Macnamara, Rev. Henry D.—receives order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 10, 13*e*

McNamara, J. B. and J. J. —*Los Angeles Times* bomb outrage: see under United States — Crime — Outrages, bomb

Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—leaves for Gibraltar, Jan. 7, 11*a*; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*; opens Palestine exhibition at Church of St. John the Divine (Kennington), Oct. 19, 4*d*
at Bristol on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 9, 4*d* —at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on navy, Feb. 17, 13*f* — at Kennington, on Jews, Oct. 19, 4*d*; — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on fiscal policy, April 8, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — British Empire: navies, July 5, 14*f*; — contracts, government: fair wages clause, April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —Greenock torpedo factory, Mar. 18, 7*b*; — Greenwich Hospital: pensions, Mar. 21, 13*d*; May 19, 13*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*f*, 7*a*, *b*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*, *c*; —navy, strength; building programme; expenditure, Mar. 17, 14*b*; engineer - officers: training; promotion of stokers and artificers, April 7, 13*f*; building programme: cruisers; trade routes, protection of; dockyards; labour conditions, July 5, 14*b*, *f*; — Rosyth: naval base; labour conditions, April 7, 13*f*; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*a*

McNamara and Company (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 18*b*; meeting, Aug. 10, 17*d*

McNaught, Mr. W. G.:—
on musical congress, international: performance of Purcell's "Ode on St. Cecilia's Day" by Huddersfield choir (l.), April 12, 8*b*; — music in elementary schools (l.), Mar. 14, 11*b*

MacNaughtan, Miss S.—"Peter and Jane" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b*

Macnaughten, Lord — appointed G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*

MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. James G.— appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; authorized to accept order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, July 29, 11*e*

MacNeil, Most Rev. N., R.C. Archbp. of Vancouver — appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

MacNeill, Capt.—accident: health, April 29, 15*c*; May 2, 15*b*

McNeill, Mr. Alexander—on fiscal policy, imperial (l.), Feb. 20, 7*b*

McNeill, Mr. Allan—at Edinburgh University, on banking: effect of industrial unrest; syndicalism, Oct. 13, 13*d*; —at Glasgow exhibition, on banks: suggested advances to small traders, Sept. 16, 13*d*

McNeill, Mr. J. — appointed chief inspector of national schools, Dec. 15, 6*a*

McNeill, Mr. J. A. (Prince Edward Island)—appointed commissioner for public works, Dec. 6, 22*a* (m.e.)

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift:—
at Dublin (old Houses of Parliament), on visit of Eighty Club to Ireland; home rule, Sept. 18, 5*f*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 8*b*; correspondence, Oct. 4, 6*c*; —at University College (Dublin), on home rule; education, Feb. 27, 6*f*

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—foreign policy : secrecy, Dec. 15, 16*a* ; —foreign relations : Parliamentary control, April 13, 7*c* ; —lords-lieutenants : rights during Parliamentary elections, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*
on criminal procedure : counsel's right to reply : correspondence with Mr. A. Birrell, Jan. 28, 3*b* ; —crown : independent advice : control by ministry (l.), Aug. 9, 13*f* ; 14, 8*e* ; introduction into party politics (l.), 14, 8*e* ; —House of Lords : creation of peers (l.), July 21, 10*e* ; —Neagh, Lough : fishing rights (l.), Sept. 11, 11*e*
McNeill, Rev. John—to preach special sermons at Marylebone Presbyterian church, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; semi-jubilee : celebration announced, June 27, 7*e*
M'Neill, Mr. Ronald — biographical, July 8, 12*c* ; to receive presentation, May 10, 13*a* ; presentation from Unionist Association of Kirkcudbrightshire, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Kent (St. Augustine's) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, June 26, 6*c* ; introduced as candidate, 29, 13*b* ; returned unopposed, July 8, 12*c*
at Canterbury, on Parliament Bill, home rule, Oct. 23, 7*d* ; —at Chatham, on home rule : Mr. J. Redmond's attitude, Nov. 13, 7*c*
McNeill, Mrs. Ronald — gives dance, May 5, 11*c*
McNicol, Mr. John—to represent Friendly Societies at coronation, June 1, 7*b* ; appointed Scottish insurance commissioner, Dec. 20, 10*d*
McNicoll, Mr. David—arrives in London, July 8, 13*b*
Maconchy, Col. Ernest W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
Macoun, Capt. Leslie (Canada) — riding accident, June 23, 6*b* ; removed from St. George's Hospital, 27, 8*b* ; health, July 3, 4*a*
McPheddon, Capt. Donald — death on board *Royal Sovereign*, June 26, 10*d* ; inquest, 27, 14*d*
Macpherson, Miss — "Fiona" (picture) : disappearance from Liverpool art exhibition, Nov. 18, 10*e*
Macpherson, Mr. James I.—biographical, June 17, 12*e* ; expected to become Liberal candidate at Ross and Cromarty by-election (P.N.), May 19, 10*c* ; adopted, 29, 12*b* ; nominated, June 7, 10*a* ; returned, 17, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, July 7, 15*d* ; Nov. 7, 17*c*
Macpherson, Sir James M. — knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
MacQuanish, Mr. Hamish—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of railway staffs (l.), Nov. 16, 14*b*
MacQueen, Mr. J. M. — authorized to accept order of Military Merit, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Macquoid, Mr.—celebrates diamond wedding, Jan. 30, 13*a*
Macrae, Col. Alexander W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
Macray, Dr. W. D.—"A Register of the Members of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 295*a*
Macready, Maj.-Gen. Cecil F. N.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
on coal-mining riots in South Wales—correspondence with Home Office, Mar. 18, 7*f*
MacRosty, Mr. Alexander, May 6, 13*c*
McRow, Mr. Thomas—on bread competition at Royal Agricultural Society's Norwich Show (l.), May 23, 6*b*
MacTaggart, Lieut.-Col. Charles — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
McTaggart, Dr. John McT. E.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8*e*
McTier, Mr. Frederick — will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
MacTurk, Mr. George G.—will, May 11, 13*d*
McVail, Dr. John C.—biographical ; appointed deputy-chairman of Scottish insurance commissioners, Dec. 20, 10*d*
Macveagh, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—at Chicago, on currency reform, Nov. 13, 21*d*
in Congress, on—banking : reform (statement), Dec. 19, 17*c* ; —budget (1913) : statement, Dec. 19, 17*c*
MacVeagh, Mr. Jeremiah :—
in Parliament, on—Cecil, Lord H., Mar. 10, 13*e* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 21, 12*f* ; —privilege (Commons) : peers' lack of right to vote at general election, Feb. 7, 13*d*
on home rule — attitude of Ulster (l.), Dec. 30, 5*c*
McVitie and Price, Messrs.—daylight saving : see under Daylight saving
MacWatt, Mr. David—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
McWeeny, Mr. E. J. :—on Ireland : milk supply (evid.), Dec. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
MacWhirter, Mr. John—death, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; funeral, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; will, April 22, 11*b* ; reported sale of works by auction contradicted, May 15, 5*d*
Pictures—exhibition : see under Art—Exhibitions
Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*d*
McWilliam, Prof. Andrew — appointed metallurgical and analytical inspector of steel in India, Nov. 16, 7*f* ; (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; awarded degree of doctor of metallurgy of Sheffield university, Nov. 25, 6*d*
McWilliam, Prof. A., and Mr. W. R. Barclay—on silver, electro-deposited (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c*
McWilliam, Prof. A., and Mr. E. J. Barnes—at Iron and Steel Institute, on vanadium steel (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d*
Madagascar—concessions, alleged (law case), Mar. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; April 13, 3*b* ; Nov. 23, 3*a*
Madagascar, Prince Ralava—converted to Christianity, Oct. 23, 15*d*
Madagascar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—rubber : output statistics, Oct. 25, 19*b*
Madame Tussaud's exhibition, June 6, 6*c* ; Dec. 21, 10*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; —Burgess, Mr. T. W. : gives sitting for portrait-model, Sept. 15, 11*c* ; — exhibits : additions described, Aug. 8, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —history, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. : model added, Dec. 1, 14*e* ; —Sun Yat Sen : life-size model added to collection, Nov. 1, 11*d*

MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.) — dividend, June 13, 23c
MADDEAUX, George—court-martial held, Mar. 24, 7d
MADDEN, Archdeacon — at Liverpool, on church schools at Liverpool: attitude of Board of Education, Jan. 25, 12b
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. C. E.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8b; promoted rear-admiral, April 13, 4d; appointed rear-admiral in first division of home fleet, Nov. 29, 8a; Dec. 23, 4e
Secretary, private — appointed, Oct. 28, 10a
MADDEN, Mr. Dodgson H. (Mr. Justice)—at Galway Assizes, on crime in Galway, Mar. 21, 13c
MADDEN, Sir Frank (Victoria)—knighted, June 20, 9f
MADDEVER, Dr. J. C.—death, Jan. 10, 11e
MADDOCKS, Mr. H.—libel action by, Mar. 18, 3c: not to contest Warwickshire (Nuneaton) as Conservative candidate again, Oct. 27, 8d
MADDOX, Mr. Stuart L.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12 5f
MADEIRA:—
Administrator — dismissed (Senhor Pestena), Jan. 18, 5f
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Labour—Funchal: harbour employees: strike, Dec. 16, 5c: martial law proclaimed, 16, 5e; progress, 18, 6a (m.e.)
Shipping—mail steamships of Union Castle Line resume calling, Feb. 28, 8d: R.M.S.P. vessels resume calling, Mar. 27, 8b
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6f
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway: see under AMERICA, South—Railways
MADELEY, Mr. (South Africa)—at Salt River, on labour: printers' strike, May 27, 7b
MADELEY, Mr. W.—at Guildhall, on registration of teachers, Jan. 11, 4a
MADERO, Señor Ernesto (Mexico)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 8, 5f
MADERO, Gen. Francisco (Mexico)—biographical, May 6, 10b (e.e.); Sept. 1, 3c; receives peace-overtures, April 13, 5b: appointed peace commissioner, May 2, 5e: offers resignation as provisional president, 6, 10b: to be chief adviser to new government, 19, 5d; enters Mexico city: demonstrations, June 8, 8a; presidency: prospects, Aug. 9, 3f (e.e.); nominated by convention of Constitutional party, 31, 4a (m.e.): returns to Mexico City from Yucatan, Sept. 30, 5f: presidency: election prospects, Oct. 2, 3f; elected, 3, 3f; 4, 5c; 18, 5e: inauguration: probable date, 30, 5a; assumes office, Nov. 7, 7f (e.e.); installed as president, 8, 5f
Mexico—revolution: see under MEXICO
Policy (sp. art., "The outlook in Mexico: programme of the new Government"), Nov. 16, 4e; III. ("The need of a strong oligarchy"), 21, 5e; Mexican opinion, 21, 5f
Presidency — nominated by convention of Constitutional Progressive party, Sept. 1, 3c; election prospects, 18, 3d
Special article ("The Mexican revolution: Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), April 25, 6a
on presidency—prospects of Señor Limantour's election (views), Mar. 20, 6b (m.e.)
MADERO, Raoul—reported killed, Mar. 13, 5a; correction, 14, 5b
MADGE, Mr. W. H.—at Gloucester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6f
MADGE, Mr. Walter C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
MADGETT, Mr.—at Old-street police-court, on Mr. Cluer: appointment as county court judge, July 20, 2f
MADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — elected vice-president of Great Sobranye, June 23, 7f
MADOE, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—biographical; appointed chief constable of Isle of Man, July 5, 13e (e.e.)
MADRAS—council (governor-general's): member appointed, Jan. 16, 9f; Feb. 8, 6d; —governor appointed (Sir T. Gibson-Carmichael), Feb. 4, 10d; Aug. 5, 9b; arrives to take office, Nov. 2, 5e
MADRAS, Bp. of: see WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H.
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway: see under INDIA—Railways
"MADRASEE"—on Indians: education of Europeans and Eurasians: position of Roman Catholics (l. Ed.S.), July 4, 102b
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21f
MADRESFIELD Agricultural Club — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
MADRID—ball, charity: held, Jan. 20, 11b; —bomb explosion: see under SPAIN—Crime; —English and Irish girls, Catholic: proposed home: Lady de Bunsen (L.), Feb. 27, 6a; —English Governesses' Home: opened, April 19, 11d (e.e.); —Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress; —exhibition, proposed: see under EXHIBITIONS
MAERTEN, Dr.—intaglio process of printing on textile fabrics and wallpapers described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20c
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice—awarded Nobel prize for literature, Nov. 10, 8d; prize presented, Dec. 11, 8b
"Blue Bird, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 469b
Carré, M.—to lecture on plays, June 19, 36e
MAGADI Railways: see under UGANDA—Railways
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 30, 15c; meeting, April 26, 23d
MAGDALEN College Mission — entertainment: date, Dec. 5, 11a
MAGDALENE Lads' Club (Camberwell)—prizes: distribution arrangements, April 25, 6c
MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham) — governors' meeting, May 3, 11c (e.e.)
MAGDELAINE, V. E.—"Fred" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 160b
MAGEE, Mr. Thomas—on *Olympic*: collision with cruiser *Hawke* (int.), Sept. 21, 6a
MAGGS, Mr. W. A.—appointed consulting dental surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12b
MAGINN, Rev. F. P.—on Rev. William Maginn: memorial (l.), July 4, 6e
MAGINN, late Mr. William — memorial: correspondence, July 4, 6e
Thackeray, W. M. — relations with: correspondence, July 4, 6e
MAGINNIS, Mr. J. P. — constructs model of Fortune theatre, Aug. 8, 11b

MAGISTRACY — long service: instances, June 9, 11c; 13, 3d; 15, 10c; — appointment: Mr. E. H. Pickersgill, July 19, 8e; —clerks of the peace: clerks to county councils: proposed separation: see under COUNTY councils; Flintshire: vacancy: advertisement inviting applications: Chester and North Wales Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, June 9, 3d; appointment made, 15, 11b; prosecutions at courts of petty sessions: conduct of cases: general council of bar: recommendations, Dec. 16, 4a

Justices of the peace:—

Appointm of—Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 2, 12e; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 2, 10c; memorial presented by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 11, 12d; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12d; —Aston Manor: Mr. E. Cecil (l.), May 9, 4c; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14b; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13d; — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13d; —committees, advisory: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; composition (Parlt. paper), July 14, 4a; additional names, 18, 4b; London: names, Dec. 5, 14f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cutlack, Mr. W. (l.), May 6, 10b; —Dartmouth, Lord (l.), Dec. 25, 2f; — Eve, Mr. Justice (s.), May 18, 10c; —Fife, Duke of (l.), May 10, 4f; —Gloucestershire advisory committee appointed, May 17, 17d; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13d; — Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12d; —Horne, Rev. C. Silvester (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; —Kent advisory committee appointed, May 29, 9b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12d, 13b; — Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13c; —Liberal and Labour M.P.'s: meeting held (P.N.), May 10, 12c; —Liberal M.P.'s meeting held; resolution passed (P.N.), May 4, 9f; statement prepared by sub-committee (P.N.), 8, 9f; letter to Mr. Asquith, 12, 11e; attitude (P.N.), July 21, 10b; — London: new appointment, Nov. 11, 8d; changes, 14, 4c; —Loreburn, Lord: letter to Mr. Asquith, May 2, 12e; (s.P), 31, 14a; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13a; — Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13b; —Nash, Mr. V. (l.), Dec. 18, 7c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12c; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13b; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 14b;

MAGISTRACY—Justices of the peace—Appointment of (continued):—

—Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), June 20, 12e; —Surrey: advisory committee appointed, June 5, 7d; —Villiers, Mr. E. (l.), May 6, 10b

Birmingham: clerk changed, Sept. 13, 5d (e.e.); new appointments, Dec. 12, 8d; — commission, royal: appointment of sub-committees: see under PARLIAMENT; —Devonshire: new appointments, Dec. 12, 8d; — Ely, Isle of: new appointments: Mr. N. Primrose's letter to Lord Loreburn, April 6, 6d; correspondence between Lord De Ramsey and Lord Loreburn, 26, 10d; —Essex: appointments: Nov. 4, 4b; —Gloucestershire; new appointments, Dec. 12, 8d; —Highgate: chairman elected, Jan. 5, 6c; —Kent: appointments: discussion at meeting of Medway Liberal Association, April 29, 14f; appointments, Oct. 18, 7d; 19, 6b; —Leeds: chairman elected, Aug. 26, 9a; —Liberal party: attitude April 24, 8c; 25, 8b; (art., "The appointment of justices: Liberal complaints"), 24, 8c; —London: appointments, Oct. 25, 4d; — Middlesex: appointments, Oct. 25, 4d; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: clerk appointed, April 27, 6d; — Oxfordshire: new appointments, Dec. 12, 8d; —Salford: stipendiary magistrate appointed, April 20, 7f; —Southend: clerk resigns, Aug. 9, 7c; clerk appointed, Oct. 27, 9d; —Surrey boroughs: appointment of stipendiary magistrate suggested, Oct. 9, 9c; appointments, Oct. 23, 11b; — Towcester: chairmanship: Duke of Grafton resigns, Aug. 23, 9a; — Worcester: removal of Mr. Caldicott: Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.P.),; Lord Loreburn (s.P.), May 31, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

London police courts—changes, July 21, 4d; 25, 4a

"MAGISTRATE, A"—on military: employment in fight with anarchists at Sidney-street (l.), Jan. 6, 10a

MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—on House of Lords: Parliament Bill: provisions respecting Speaker's powers (l.), Feb. 21, 8b

MAGNUS, Sir Philip — returns to London, Jan. 17, 11a; dinner given in honour, Feb. 17, 14c; gives dinner (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14b; gives luncheon to Mr. F. S. Malan (P.N.), June 14, 12c

London University general election—return: graduates to entertain, Jan. 24, 4f

at Caxton Hall, on Anglo-American relations: centenary of treaty of Ghent celebrations, Dec. 15, 5c; — at Criterion Restaurant, on London University, Mar. 27, 15d; — at Hotel Cecil, on university franchise, Feb. 17, 14c; —at London County Hall, on education; choice of employment for children, Feb. 14, 9f; Mrs. N. Lubbock (l.), 20, 3e; — at London University, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointment of local education inspectors, May 11,

MAGNUS, Sir Philip (continued) :—
5*b* ; —at Secondary Schools Association, on free places in secondary schools, April 5, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, May 5, 4*d* ; July 12, 12*f* ; —education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; new arrangements for local taxation account, 25, 12*c* ; secondary regulations, July 14, 15*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*b* ; 12, 14*a*, *c* ; Aug. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; Nov. 9, 7*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 15*c* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*c* ; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*a*, *c* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; May 2, 13*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; —Science Museum : site : agreement with British (Natural History) Museum, July 14, 15*b* ; —teachers : secondary : conditions, July 14, 15*b*
on franchise : University representation (l.), Nov. 27, 7*f* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; attitude of Unionist party (l.), Sept. 11, 5*b*
MAGPIE and Stump Debating Society : see under CAMBRIDGE University—Trinity College
MAGPIE Madrigal Society — concerts, May 5, 10*f* ; 31, 12*d* ; June 1, 10*d*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—biographical : to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; appointment as member of international waterways commission recommended, Nov. 16, 5*f*
MAGRATH, Dr. J. R.—"The Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*
MAGUIRE, Bertha—on Mr. H. Barker and Dr. Axham : attitude of General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
MAGUIRE, Dr. Miller—at Patriotic Club, on compulsory service ; Lord Haldane, Jan. 18, 10*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort :—
at British South Africa Company, on development of Rhodesia, Feb. 24, 20*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Rhodesia, Mar. 22, 6*c*
MAGUIRE, Dr. William Joseph — biographical : appointed Irish insurance commissioner, Dec. 8, 6*a*
MAHADEV Bhaskar Chaubal — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
MAHAFFY, Rev. Dr. W. —elected president of Royal Irish Academy, Mar. 17, 14*f*
MAHAMAHOPADYA Hara Prasad Shastri—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MAHAMED Ali Khan, Prince (Persia)—arrival date, June 14, 11*f* ; lays wreaths on King Edward VII.'s tomb, 27, 7*c* ; entertained, July 11, 11*b*
MAHAN, Adm. A. T.—writes leaflet for junior branch of Imperial Maritime League, Jan. 9, 3*f*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea (Ltd.)—tea : output : statistics for May, June 3, 22*b*
MAHDI Husain, Nawab Mirza—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MAHLER, Herr Gustav—death, May 20, 13*c* ; funeral, 23, 11*b*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Bey (Turkey) — appointed brigadier-general, April 29, 5*b* ; leaves for England, July 25, 6*a* ; resigns post as minister of marine, Oct. 3, 6*c* : present at ministerial council, 4, 5*a* ; appointed head of
MAHMUD Mukhtar Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
special mission to Tsar of Russia at Livadia, 27, 20*a* (m.e.) ; arrives at Berlin on special mission, Dec. 5, 5*c*
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — decides to appoint court of inquiry into alleged torture of political prisoners, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; proposed military dictatorship : attitude of Young Turks, 23, 5*d* ; prospects, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; attitude of army officers, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; to visit Salonika, 18, 5*d* ; to negotiate with neutral Albanian clans, April 19, 5*c* ; war ministry : not affected by Committee party dissensions, 21, 3*e* ; attitude towards agitation against Djavid Bey and Hussein Djahid, May 6, 7*b* ; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, June 5, 5*d* ; not accompanying Sultan to Salonika, 6, 5*a* ; at Salonika, 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; reported accident, July 24, 8*c* ; health, 26, 5*f* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; report of junction with Sadik Bey's party contradicted, 4, 3*f* ; to continue as minister of war, 30, 8*b* ; appointed minister of war, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; retirement prospects, 21, 5*e*
Army — estimates ; control of war office accounts : dispute with Nail Bey, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*a* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 7, 3*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), 30, 3*b*
Press attacks, Sept. 14, 3*b*
at Matchka barracks, speech : army officers dismissed as result of incident, Oct. 20, 5*a*
on Albania : unrest (l.), (int.), July 28, 3*c* ; Aug. 11, 3*c* ; —Schlichting, Lieut.-Col. von : murder (views), Mar. 30, 5*e*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—visit to Albania, Feb. 15, 5*b* ; visit to Salonika : programme withdrawn, 27, 5*e* ; health, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; contributes to Mahomedan London mosque scheme, 28, 6*f* ; message of condolence to German Emperor on murder of Lieut.-Col. von Schlichting, 30, 5*c* ; replies to address of homage from Sheikh Senussi ; imperial *iradé* issued, April 15, 3*c* ; accepts Djavid Bey's resignation from post as finance minister, May 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; receives Khedive, June 3, 5*b* ; health, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives leading statesmen ; receives Hilmi Pasha, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; awarded Black Eagle, Sept. 1, 3*c* ; receives Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 28, 6*b* ; birthday : congratulations from George V., Oct. 16, 11*a* : opens Parliament : speech from throne read, 16, 8*b*
Accession — anniversary celebrated, April 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
Albania — insurgent leaders' appeal for clemency, April 29, 7*a*
George V., King—messages exchanged, Nov. 23, 5*c* : 24, 5*d* ; 25, 7*f*
Kossovo, visit to—at Krishtina, June 17, 7*a* ; political amnesty issued, 17, 7*a* ; at Kossovo, 19, 5*c* ; amnesty announced, 19, 5*c* ; Austrian opinion July 3, 5*a*
Macedonia, visit to — our Balkan correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; leaves Constantinople, June 6, 5*a* ; dynamite and bomb apparatus discovered in Kuprili, 6, 5*a* ; Montenegro not to send special mission, 7, 5*c* ; at Salonika, 8, 5*b* ;

MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—Macedonia, visit to (continued) :—9, 5b ; 12, 5c ; at Uskub, 13, 5b ; 14, 5c ; distributes gifts to schools and charities, 14, 5c ; amnesty reported general, 26, 5d ; at Salonika ; leaves for Constantinople, 26, 5d ; at Constantinople, 27, 5b
Murad, tomb of — visit announced ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 7, 5c
on Turco-Italian war — proposed intervention of powers : telegrams to George V. and William II. ; William II.'s reply, Oct. 2, 6d ; receives group of deputies ; expresses displeasure at Hakki Pasha's policy, 2, 6d ; thanks Imam Yahya for offer of men, 12, 5a
MAHOMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia—return to Persia : see under PERSIA—Crisis
MAHOMED Ali Pasha, Prince (Egypt) — arrival date, June 14, 11f ; arrives in London, 17, 10a ; attends coronation, 23, 12b ; leaves London, 29, 7d
MAHOMEDAN Anglo-Oriental College (Aligarh) Association — dinner given, Feb. 15, 6c ; —reception held, Jan. 19, 12e
MAHOMEDANISM — Africa : progress report of secretaries of Church Missionary Society, Feb. 15, 7b ; probable effect of French policy in Morocco and Italy in Tripoli (sp. art., "Islam in Africa : effects of the Tripoli conflict"), Sept. 28, 3d ; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (lect.), Jan. 19, 12e ; —Christianity, relations with : see under CHRISTIANITY ; —Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Oct. 16, 8c ; —India : special article ("Religion and caste : Islam in India"), May 24, 45a ; —Koran : Turkey : imported copies to be submitted to censorship of Sheikh-ul-Islam, Nov. 10, 5d ; —London, Bp. of (add.), Sept. 28, 8d ; —Mirza Medhi Khan (s.), Jan. 19, 12e ; —Pan-Islamism : see PAN-ISLAMISM ; —William II., Emperor : alleged statement to Roman catholic missionaries ; semi-official statement issued, Nov. 1, 5d ; —Zanzibar : religious propaganda of : Bp. of Zanzibar (s.), May 3, 15c
MAHOMEDANS — British Empire, position in : Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5e
British policy — Aga Khan (lect.), July 4, 5e ; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Oct. 11, 3b ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15d ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 12a ; —Herbert Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15e ; —Kano, Emir of (int.), Jan. 12, 3f ; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15e ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 12c ; —special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems : Christianity and Islam"), Sept. 12, 3f ; —Yate, Col. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14d
India : see under INDIA ; —London : mosque, proposed : committee formed (sp. art., "A Mosque for London"), Jan. 5, 10d ; Mr. Halid Halid (l.), 18, 10f ; Sultan of Turkey contributes ; committee : Turkish and Persian officials join, Mar. 28, 6f ; board of trustees : composition ; proposal to attach Islamic library and reading room, April 4, 10d ; fund : Shah of Persia contributes, 11, 9e ; general
MAHOMEDANS (continued) :—committee : Persian officials join, 11, 9e ; Sir E. Richards (s.), June 3, 5f ; —Mecca, pilgrimage to : tax : Bombay Mahomedans protest against payment, Aug. 18, 3d ; —missions to : All-India Moslem League : London branch (l.), Mar. 15, 5f ; Central Board of Missions of the Church of England : appeal, Mar. 13, 12d ; conference (Lucknow) : date, Jan. 18, 11d ; —Pan-Islamism : see PAN-ISLAMISM ; —women, position of : Bp. of London (add.), Sept. 28, 8d ; Prof. D. S. Margoliouth (l.), 29, 5f ; Mr. Ameer Ali (lect.), Nov. 30, 3c
MAHOMED Farid (Egypt) — examined by Parquet respecting preface to "El Wataniati," Jan. 5, 5c ; elected life president of nationalist party, Feb. 1, 7d
Prosecution — announced : sentence : see under EGYPT—Unrest
MAHOMED Mahmud Bey — received by King, Nov. 22, 11a
MAHON, Maj.-Gen. R. H. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9e ; invested, May 24, 13a ; joins board of directors of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.), Oct. 28, 18a
MAHONY, Mr. Pierce Gun — on Ireland : magistracy : alleged corruption (l.), Nov. 4, 11c
MAIDENHEAD — coronation : see under CORONATION : —floods : see under FLOODS ; —Liberal club, new : opening arrangements, Mar. 31, 11a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ;
MAIDSTONE — administration, local : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse : letter to Maidstone and District Ratepayers' Protection Association : discussion at meeting of town council, Sept. 14, 8c ; resolution passed, Oct. 12, 3b ; correspondence with town council read, Dec. 28, 6e ; —Edward VII.'s memorial : contributions, Dec. 4, 11c (e.e.) ; —judges' lodgings : cost of decoration : protest at meeting of Kent county council, Nov. 16, 14c (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
MAIDSTONE Gas Company (Ltd.) — frauds prosecution, Feb. 24, 4a
MAIKOP — oil fields : see under RUSSIA — Oil
MAIKOP and General Petroleum Trust (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 19b ; meeting, Aug. 2, 17b
MAIKOP Central Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 26, 13c ; law case, Dec. 22, 3e
MAIKOP European and General Oil Trust (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 22, 3a
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 6, 14a ; meeting, 14, 13c
MAIKOP Oil and Petroleum Producers (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 11e ; meeting ; debenture issue, Aug. 3, 16b
MAIKOP Oil Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 20, 17d ; meeting, Oct. 13, 13d
MAIKOP Orient Oil Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, May 3, 24c ; report, July 19, 20f
MAIKOP Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.) — circular, Feb. 1, 21b ; particulars, April 12, 16c ; —meeting, Nov. 7, 25b ; —offices : address, Nov. 9, 22d ; —pipeline : official opening announced, April 12, 16c ; opened, 18, 6b ; —report, Oct. 30, 20c

MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 7, 19*c*
MAIKOP Russian Oil Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 14, 20*b*
MAIKOP Shirwansky Oil Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 19, 16*b*
MAIKOP Spies Company (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 19*b*
MAIKOP Valley Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 12*c*; meeting, 23, 17*b*
MAIKOP Victory Oil Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 1, 22*b*; fire in No. 1 well (fatal), June 2, 17*d*; 3, 19*d*; dividend, Nov. 3, 22*a*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAIMON, M. — espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
MAIN Colliery (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 21, 17*e*
MAINDEE—church, new: bazaar in aid; Lord Tredegar presents site, May 11, 4*c*
MAINDRON, M. Maurice — death, July 20, 11*d*
MAINE (State) —licensing: prohibition: see under UNITED STATES—Licensing
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; report, Oct. 12, 17*c*
MAINWARING, Maj. Arthur—"Crown and Country" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 498*c*
MAINWARING, Philip — murder: see under CEYLON—Crime—Murder
MAIORESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 14, 5*c*
MAIRIS, Mrs. Geoffrey — health: unable to attend coronation service, June 24, 13*a*
MAIRIS, Rev. H. E. H. — will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
MAISONNEUVE (Montreal)—finance: debenture issue, Feb. 27, 20*c*
MAISSIN, M. (France):—
Gunpowder factory at Pont-de-Buis—scandal alleged: see under FRANCE—Gunpowder factories, government
on navy—*Iéna* (1907) and *Liberté* casualties (s.), Oct. 26, 5*c*
MAITLAND, Lady — concert, May 29, 13*a*; dance: date changed, June 7, 11*b*
MAITLAND, Lady, and Mrs. Avery — give dance, July 1, 11*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander — recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Edinburgh (West), Dec. 21, 10*c*
MAITLAND, Col Eardley—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. E. Fuller — "By Land and by Water" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*a*
MAITLAND, Mrs. Fuller—on birds: traffic in plumage (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 2*f*
MAITLAND, Mr. H. M.—aeroplane casualty, Mar. 31, 7*c*; health, June 20, 12*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—vocal recitals, June 10, 12*c*; Dec. 13, 11*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert, and Mr. Neville Swainson—concert, Mar. 24, 10*c*
MAITLAND Sanatorium (Peppard - common)—development fund: appeal, June 17, 6*a*
MAIZE—crop: world: preliminary statement of International Agricultural Institute, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —supply: Mr. G. N. Gologan (l.), Oct. 25, 20*b*
MAJENDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 12, 17*c*; expenditure: statement issued giving details, Nov. 1, 18*b*
MAJOR, Sir Charles H.—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.:—
on Canterbury cathedral: restoration of Chichele's tower: suggested appeal to kin of Archbp. Chichele (l.), Oct. 18, 6*c*; —New Testament: miracles; case of Rev. J. M. Thompson (art., quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—crop: statistics, Dec. 14, 18*c*; —dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*; —report, June 9, 18*c*
MAKAROFF, M. (Russia)—prospects of appointment as minister of interior, Sept. 19, 6*c*; 20, 3*a*; appointed, 26, 3*d*; Oct. 5, 3*f*
in Duma, on—police, secret, Nov. 30, 5*c*; —Stolypin, M.: assassination, Nov. 30, 5*c*
MAKINO, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Aug. 31, 3*b*
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia):—
in Duma, on—constitution: crisis: promulgation of Zemstvos (Western Provinces) Bill, May 11, 7*a*
MAKOWER, Mr. Stanley V.—death, Sept. 19, 9*b*
MAKUM Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22*c*; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—Mr. J. M. Lyon visits estates: returning to London, Oct. 3, 15*c*; report, Nov. 27, 15*e*, 17*d*; meeting, Dec. 1, 20*a*
MALAGA—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
MALAGODI, Dr. O.—on Turco-Italian war: Great Britain: attitude (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*
MALAMANI, Signor V.—"Canova" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 66*b*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; to attend imperial education conference, 21, 7*b*; South African opinion, 23, 5*c*; not to attend imperial education conference, Feb. 27, 5*c*; arrives in London, May 22, 7*f*; to visit Cambridge University and Cardiff, 30, 7*f*; entertained at luncheon by Sir P. Magnus (P.N.), 14, 12*c*
at imperial conference, on metric system, June 6, 6*a*; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*; on emigration to colonies, 10, 12*a*; suggested uniform law for destitute and deserted persons, 10, 12*b*; naturalization, 14, 7*f*, 8*a*; imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*c*; all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8*b*; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7*f*; income-tax; death duties, 19, 29*e*
in Parliament, on education: language question: committee's report, April 25, 3*d*
on imperial relations — colonial neutrality in war time; imperial conference (views), Aug. 23, 3*f*
MALARIA—Albania: outbreak among insurgents, July 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; —India: preventive measures: Surg.-Gen. Lukis: report, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —mosquito plant: see MOSQUITO plant; —Singapore: cases, May 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
MALAVIYA, Mr. (India):—
in Legislative Council, on Hindus and Mahomedans: electorates question, Jan. 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*
MALAY-ALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24*c*

MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 16, 21*f*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 25, 23*c*; circular, Nov. 14, 21*b*
MALCOLM, Col. Henry H. L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—entertained at dinner, Feb. 22, 10*b*; political engagements: dates and places, Oct. 19, 10*b*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at Croydon, on Mr. Ginnell's suspension from House of Commons, Feb. 22, 10*b*; —at Croydon Chamber of Commerce, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Nov. 30, 6*b*; —at Leeds, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 16, 8*e*; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Nov. 17, 10*e*; —at South Norwood, on Wales: church disestablishment: attitude of Liberal bishops, Nov. 29, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—army: officers' uniform: new sash, Mar. 30, 13*f*; —British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —civil service: examinations, Mar. 4, 12*a*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*b*; —home rule, Feb. 16, 12*e*: —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 11, 12*e*; Dec. 16, 13*e*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 30, 13*b*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 3, 12*d*; —Office of Works: increased staff, Mar. 7, 12*c*, *d*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*c*; 26, 14*f*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*; 10, 15*c*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*a*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d*; —workshops: hours: extension during coronation period, April 13, 7*c*
on home rule: debate in Commons (l.), Feb. 17, 13*f*; Unionist clubs: suggested affiliation of British and Irish (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: part II. proceedings in standing committee (l.), Oct. 31, 13*d*; position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; —ministerial policy: method of announcing decisions; Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), Nov. 11, 7*d*
MALDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
MALDON Grammar School—closing announced, Feb. 28, 16*e*
MALECKA, Miss—arrest and trial: see under RUSSIA—Crime
MALEGAON, Sirdar Raji Sham Bhusingh Amarsing Jadhavrao Raji—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
MALET, Captain—appointed master of Tedworth Hunt, June 5, 14*d*
MALET, Lucas: see HARRISON, Mrs. Mary S.
MALEVSKY-MALEVITCH M. (Russia)—appointed special plenipotentiary to conduct negotiations for commercial treaty with China, Aug. 24, 3*d*
MALFATTI, Baron (Austria-Hungary):—
in Austrian Chamber, on Turco-Italian war: Dr. Pybarzh's anti-Italian speech, Nov. 10, 5*e*
MALFEYT, Col. (Belgium) — appointed governor-general of Congo, Aug. 30, 3*b*
MALHAM-DEMBLEBY, Mr. John—"The Key to the Brontë Works" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 125*a*
MALHERBE, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
MALIK, Herr (Austria)—attacks Herr Hummer with dog whip in Chamber of Deputies, Nov. 11, 8*e*
MALIK Shir Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Maj.—receives medal of Victorian Order, July 7, 11*e*
MALIK Umar Hyat Khan, Capt.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
MALIM, Rev. Alfred—on Forestier-Walker, late Sir F.: proposed memorial (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 13*e*
MALIM, Mr. Frederick B.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Haileybury College, July 27, 11*c*
MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves for Vienna, Jan. 6, 6*b*; resigns premiership, Mar. 23, 5*c*
MALINOWSKI, Mr. B.—at British Association, on magic: economic functions, Sept. 7, 8*c*
MALINOWSKY, Dr.—at Kharbin, Feb. 9, 5*c*
MALINS, Mr. Joseph—attempted robbery from: prosecution, May 25, 4*a*
MALL—Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials—London
Improvement:—
Charing-cross, suggested opening into—estimated cost, Jan. 11, 11*e*; conference at Office of Works held, 12, 8*d*; negotiations between Office of Works, London county council and Westminster city council continued, 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 10*d*; 25, 8*d* 10*c*; Westminster city council: discussion, 20, 8*e*; London county council improvements committee (report), 23, 6*d*; L.C.C. improvements committee proposes contribution by L.C.C. and government to accept responsibility: discussed and adopted, 25, 10*c*; Lord A. Thynne (s.), 25, 10*e*; (l.), 26, 10*f*; Col. Probyn (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.); Mr. J. W. Domoney (s.), 25, 10*e*; (art., "The Mall improvement: a further deadlock"), 25, 8*d*; Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), 27, 8*e*; government contribution proposed: letter from Office of Works read at L.C.C. meeting, 25, 10*c*; discussed, 25, 10*c*; Mr. L. Stokes (l.), 30, 10*e*; settlement of differences between London county council, Westminster city council, and Office of Works announced, Feb. 11, 8*d*; widening of roadway for coronation procession: Office of Works plans being considered by London county council, 14, 11*e*; correspondence between London county council and Office of Works, 20, 12*b*; government gives immediate possession of vacant land needed for widening approach; tenders invited for paving work, May 13, 9*f*; 15 7*f*; general purposes committee of Westminster cirt.

MALL — Improvement — Charing-cross, suggested opening into (continued) :— council recommend increase of default penalty, 15, 7*f*; acquirement of premises; compensation: arbitrator's award, May 2, 4*f*; Mr. J. S. Birkett (l.), 5, 7*c*; 10, 4*d*; Messrs. Goddard and Smith (l.), 8, 10*a*; —correspondence, Jan. 24, 8*d*: —Edward VII.: views recalled: Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), April 8, 8*d*: acquisition of premises: compensation claim, 12, 4*e*; —London county council: improvements committee's proposal: letter from Office of Works in reply; Lord A. Thynne (s.), Mr. C. Cobb (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. Hayes Fisher (s.), Feb. 1, 9*e*; passes resolution disclaiming responsibility for work other than road widening, 1, 9*f*; estimate of expenditure on capital account approved as estimate of costs, 22, 15*d*; agreement with Westminster city council: to acquire property needed for, Mar. 1, 11*d*; improvements committee's recommendation of expenditure not exceeding £60,000 be sanctioned adopted, 15, 7*f*; improvements committee (report), April 10, 6*e*; supplementary estimate improvements committee (report), Oct. 23, 3*d*; approved, 25, 7*c*: —Westminster city council: offer of £30,000: improvements committee's recommendation discussed and adopted, Feb. 3, 11*d*; improvements committee's recommendation to enforce Michael Angelo Taylor's Act agreed to, 17, 6*c*

Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —processional way: see under PARLIAMENT; —trees: pruning: correspondence, Mar. 30, 13*f*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: passes resolution, April 7, 14*d* (e.e.); (l.), 8, 6*b*; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 8, 6*b*; Lord Plymouth (l.), 8, 7*d*; report of Prof. B. Balfour (Parlt. paper): issued, Aug. 15, 9*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Victoria Memorial, Queen: see under Victoria, Queen

MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.:— Middlesex (Harrow) general election—expenses, Jan. 16, 10*b*

MALLET, Mr. Bernard—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*

MALLET, Mr. C. E.—prospects of appointment as financial secretary to War Office (P.N.), Oct. 25, 10*e*
at British Association, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 6, 10*c*

MALLET, Sir Claude C.—knighted, June 20, 10*e*

MALLETA, Gen.—to reorganize Persian gendarmerie, Jan. 13, 5*f*

MALLOCK, Mr. A.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on wheels; roads (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*c*

MALMESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*

MALMESBURY, Lady—health, April 22, 11*a*

MALMESBURY, Lord—to be entertained to dinner by Municipal and County Club, Mar. 21, 11*a*; gives dinner, 30, 11*a*

MALMESBURY, Lord (continued):—
at Upper Norwood, on Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, Jan. 28, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, June 30, 12*e*; July 4, 6*b*; —Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*a*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 12*a*
on Paget, late Bp.—associations with Christ Church (Oxford University) (l.), Aug. 21, 4*e*

MALMO—finance: loan (1910): bonds drawn for payment, Mar. 7, 20*f*: —harbour, proposed free: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*

MALONEY, Miss Helena—at Waterford, on Queen's visit to Ireland: presentation of address from women of Ireland, May 22, 16*b*

MALONEY, Mr. Thomas F.—elected president of Lorillard Tobacco Company, Nov. 30, 18*a*

MALONEY, William J.—inquest, Jan. 12, 4*b*

MALORY—"Morte d'Arthur": copy sold (£8,560), May 2, 5*d*

MALPAS—Liverpool water supply: see under LIVERPOOL

MALTA:—
Accident—bridge collapses, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Constitution—proposed revision; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Aug. 9, 3*f*; Mr. Harcourt (statement), 19, 3*e*
Council, executive—appointed, Aug. 12, 9*b*
Edward VII. memorial—meeting held; sailors' rest to be erected, Jan. 13, 5*f*; contribution, June 9, 4*f*; foundation stone: laying arrangements, 9, 4*f*
Executive council—members appointed, April 5, 11*d* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 15*b*
Finance—commissioners: appointed: names, Aug. 5, 3*b*; members arrive at Malta, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Lieutenant-governor and chief secretary — appointed (Maj. J. E. Clauson), Feb. 8, 9*f*
Post Office—2d. stamps: printed in pale grey, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Proportional representation — correspondence, Aug. 9, 3*f*
Roman Catholic chaplains—correspondence between Bp. of Gibraltar, Colonial Office, and Gen. Sir L. Rundle (Parlt. paper), Mar. 23, 8*b*
Sailors' Rest (British and Foreign Sailors' Society)—inaugural ceremony, Feb. 6, 13*c*; Queen Alexandra consents to room being called Queen Alexandra Room, Mar. 17, 11*a*

MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21*f*; dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*

MALTA Association — dinner: date, June 12, 11*d*

MALTA fever — designation: decision of Académie de Médicine, Feb. 8, 5*d*; Mar. 15, 5*b*; laboratory experiments: Prof. Fernand Widal (s.), Mar. 15, 5*b*

MALTBY — church, new: fund: bazaar in aid opened, Aug. 3, 9*a*

MALVERN — ball, county: held, Jan. 14, 11*b*; —railway, proposed funicular: order of light railway commissioners confirmed, Aug. 3, 5*e*; —trams, electric trackless: Bill: Worcestershire county council: general purposes committee's proposal discussed, Feb. 7, 15*d*

MALVERN College — scholarships awarded, June 9, 6*f*

MALVY, M. (France) — appointed under-secretary in ministry of marine, June 28, 5*c*
in Chamber, on religious orders: administration of laws, Feb. 25, 8*b*
on labour: cost of living: receives deputation of caterers, Oct. 17, 5*c*

MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 11, 17*c*

MAMMALS — origin: Prof. A. Keith (s.), Sept. 6, 10*b*

MAMONTOFF, M. (Russia) — death, Mar. 3, 5*e*

MAN — prehistoric: Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Feb. 21, 7*d*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 6*d*; 28, 16*f*; Mar. 4, 12*f*

MAN, Isle of — banking: Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.) report, Jan. 21, 15*c*; —birth-rate: statistics for 1910, Nov. 25, 14*f*
Constitution — finance: governor's rights: motion to increase advertising grant discussed in legislature; decision of lieutenant-governor; deadlock reported, Feb. 1, 12*f*; decision of House of Keys, 3, 6*c*; letter from governor-general: House of Keys reply; Tynwald adjourned, 22, 11*d*; dispute between House of Keys and lieutenant-governor: history: correspondence between Lord Raglan and Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 6, 6*c*; House of Keys passes resolution to resume public business in Tynwald with lord-lieutenant, 29, 10*e*; estimates: particulars, May 9, 18*b*; revenue statistics for 1910, 9, 18*b*; —Old-age Pensions Act: see under PENSIONS—old-age; —reform: proposals outlined, May 8, 7*e*; Home Office committee: appointed, April 13, 10*d*; meetings, May 16, 15*e*; 22, 12*e*; members thanked by Mr. Hall Caine, 24, 12*e*; report, Nov. 14, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Coronation: see under CORONATION; —customs Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Harbours Bill: objects, July 28, 8*b*; Sir W. Byles (s.P.), Aug. 18, 5*e*; Mr. J. J. Mooney (s.P.), 18, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 18, 5*e*; —House of Keys: Mr. A. W. Moore's bust unveiled, Oct. 11, 11*b*; —laws, new: promulgated, Sept. 6, 5*c*; —motors: see under MOTORS; —police: see under POLICE; —population: census returns, April 28, 6*b*; statistics, June 16, 10*b*; —railways: Manx Electric Railway Company: report, Dec. 11, 21*d*; —tariff Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —textile trade: St. George's Woollen mills (Laxey) established by John Ruskin: sold, Nov. 25, 12*f*; —visitors: statistics, June 5, 8*d* (e.e.); Aug. 7, 8*c*; 30, 8*c*; statistics from May to September, Oct 13, 7*e*

MAN, Mr. E. Garnet — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 28, 4*e*

"MANAGER"—on management of steamship companies (l.), Mar. 2, 22*f*

"MANAGING director"—on labour: unrest; insecurity of employment (l.), Sept. 12, 13*d*

MANAOS — water supply: rates: dispute settled, Mar. 20, 19*f*

MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 13, 24*e*; meeting, Dec. 8, 22*c*

MANAOS Improvements (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 4, 19*f*

MANAOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 19*e*; meeting, 25, 21*f*

MANBY, Sir Alan R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of medical profession, Dec. 18, 7*a*

MANBY, Mr. Alfred de, and Mr. Gwilym Wigley—vocal recital, Feb. 8, 11*a*

MANBY, Mr. Cordy—will, Mar. 9, 11*e*

MANCHESTER — aliens: see under ALIENS; —art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —art gallery: collection: additions acquired, Jan. 14, 7*f*; described, June 3, 6*e*
"Lycidas": original model presented, Mar. 31, 7*d*; Mr. Sickert's "Mamma Mia Poareta" purchased, July 22, 7*d*; new designs selected, June 19, 36*a*; —city council: election result, Nov. 3, 10*e*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: gas and electricity departments: dispute (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; law case (negligence), Oct. 16, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —diocese: Church House: particulars; opened, Oct. 19, 4*f*; conference held, 20, 6*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: statue to be erected, May 6, 11*e* (e.e.); —electricity: power stations; new plant installed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*; —Gaiety Theatre: unrestricted licence: application by Miss Horniman refused, Feb. 17, 14*b* (e.e.); performances, Mar. 6, 10*d*; 10, 10*f*; performances announced, April 13, 10*c*; —gas works: new gas holders described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*; new floating oil tanks described (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*; —general election: Unionist candidates entertained, Jan. 28, 12*b*; —Heyrod-street Lads' Club: Discharged Prisoners' and Destitute Lads' Aid Department (report), Jan. 27, 9*b*; —library: Mr. Carnegie's offer accepted, Aug. 31, 4*a*; new designs selected, June 19, 36*a*; Mr. A. Carnegie's offer accepted, Sept. 7, 6*e*; Mr. A. Carnegie: letter to lord mayor, 9, 6*c*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —municipality: dispute between gas and electrical committees (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e*; —North: electoral, Dec. 20, 10*f*; —port: special article ("Modern British ports: Manchester: the ship canal and commercial progress"), Mar. 21, 20*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —roads: see under ROADS; —Royal Exchange: projected new building discussed by city council, Sept. 21, 9*c*; site: suggested change: city council passes resolution, Oct. 12, 3*b*; —sewage works: sludge drying apparatus, proposed (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*; —shipping trade dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade; —South-West: electoral, Aug. 25, 6*d*; Dec. 6, 13*c*; —streets: lighting: gas and electricity tests

MANCHESTER (continued) :—
announced (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*b* ; —tramways : report, June 28, 14*d* ; extensions to West Didsbury proposed ; Alexandra Park to Wilbraham-road and Chorlton-cum-Hardy proposed (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b* ; —water supply : aqueduct between Thirlmere and Manchester, progress (E.S.), June 7, 27*b* ; drought : effect, Sept. 12, 6*d* ; —water works : new reservoir (Heaton Park) : construction progress (E.S.), May 3, 27*b* ; —Wesleyan mission : meetings, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; —woman's body found, Jan. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.
MANCHESTER, Duke of—leaves London for New York, Feb. 20, 11*a* ; arrives in England, May 1, 11*a* ; returns to London, Dec. 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 5, 13*c*
MANCHESTER, Consuelo Dowager Duchess of—estate (law case), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*c*
MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—director appointed, Aug. 14, 14*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 4, 17*e* ; July 5, 21*f* ; —reports, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; July 10, 19*e*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool and District Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 13*d* ; report, July 8, 23*e*
MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Company—dividend, Aug. 3, 17*d*
MANCHESTER Cathedral—canon appointed, Feb. 20, 3*d*
MANCHESTER Dog Show Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
MANCHESTER Gentlemen's Concerts Society—concerts : press criticism discussed, April 27, 8*b*
MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*c* ; Feb. 15, 10*b*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire—dividends, Feb. 1, 21*f* ; July 28, 16*f*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend : new arrangement with British North Borneo Company (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*f* ; capital subscribed, Nov. 10, 20*d* ; director elected, Nov. 10, 20*d*
MANCHESTER Regiment, 7th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 6*f*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—women : appointment to non-resident posts : particulars of scheme, June 1, 6*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company (Ltd.)—Eastham : new pier proposed ; lay by for steamers described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e* ; June 14, 25*a* ; —employees : strike of workers in railway and engineering section, Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —engineer, chief : appointed, Nov. 14, 22*c* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —improvements described (E.S.), June 14, 25*a* ; —machinery, new : installed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —meetings, Feb. 7, 20*b* ; Aug. 4, 17*c* ; —navigation : improvement works described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b* ; —railway : new junction line to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e* ; —reports, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; July 29, 19*f* ; —special article ("Manchester : the ship canal and commercial progress"), Mar. 21, 20*c* ; —traffic returns, Jan. 21, 14*f*
MANCHESTER South Junction and Altrincham Railway—electrification : scheme being constructed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*
MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association — Mr. C. E. Stromeyer : annual memorandum (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*d*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—Bigge, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 23, 14*b* ; —conferences (Southern) : held, May 15, 4*d* ; (Brighton) : held, June 6, 7*a* ; 7, 9*f* ; 8, 6*c* ; message from King read, 6, 7*a* ; —financial condition of rural branches : Mr. E. H. Bailey (s.), July 13, 7*b* ; —Insurance, industrial : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
MANCHESTER University — agriculture : courses of instruction established, May 22, 5*e* ; —anatomy : demonstrator appointed, Aug. 3, 9*d* ; —appointments, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —botanical laboratories : opened, Nov. 4, 5*d* : —chancellor, pro-vice : change, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; —classics : lecturer appointed, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; —degree awarded, May 18, 4*a* ; Nov. 23, 6*b* ; —ethics and politics : lecturer appointed, June 24, 3*d* ; —Gartside scholarship : awarded, June 19, 34*d* ; —Gilchrist studentship : awarded, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —governors : meeting, June 1, 6*d* ; —medical : contribution for promoting research work received, Mar. 25, 4*a* ; —Morley, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —prizes awarded, May 27, 6*b* ; —Reynolds, Principal J. H. : retirement announced, Nov. 15, 6*d* ; —scholarships awarded, May 27, 6*b* ; —settlement department : organization : Mr. H. G. Wrigley (p.), Sept. 27, 5*c*
MANCHURIA :—
Bean trade — plague : probable effect (report), April 28, 24*e*
China—policy : our Peking correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 3*d*
Chunchuses—assembling near Kwangchengtsze ; reinforcements ordered, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; insurrection : progress, May 11, 7*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; Chinese troops : movements, 11, 7*b* ; incendiarism at Kirin reported, 12, 5*d*
Disease : see under DISEASE
Japan—policy : M. Guchkoff (int.), May 22, 8*a*
Missions—Protestant : particulars, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —Roman Catholic : particulars, Feb. 10, 5*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Railways—locomotives : orders placed (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d* ; —Port Arthur-Kwang-cheng-tze Railway : transfer to Japan : value : Tsar confirms decision of council of ministers, Sept. 8, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —South Manchurian Railway Company : bond issue, Jan. 4, 17*e* ; allotment, 7, 14*b* ; Japan : guards : increase threatened, July 3, 5*d* ; complaints of telegraph wire cutting and train wrecking, 3, 5*d* : locomotives : contracts awarded, July 27, 19*f*
Viceroy—change (Chao-Erh-hsün appointed), April 21, 3*c*
MANDELSTAMM, Mr. V. — "Sous Les Bombes" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
MANDER, Sir Charles T.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice—vocal recital, April 11, 10*d*
MANDIOCA—special article ("The preparation of Mandioca," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9*b*

MANDLE, Fritz — disobeying deportation order, Mar. 3, 4c
MANDLEBURG (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20f; dividend, Sept. 14, 12b
MANÉN, Prof. Joan — "Jugend": performed at Wiesbaden, Nov. 7, 9c
MANES, Prof. Alfred—"Ins Land der Sozialen Wunder" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 106b
MANGALDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15e
MANGANESE—alloys: see under METALS
"MANGANESE"—on steel trade: Belgian competition (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 23d
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 28, 18c; —labour: see under LABOUR; —report, April 7, 22b
MANGEL-WURZEL — crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13c; Aug. 9, 15e; —cultivation: sugar beet compared: see under SUGAR (beet)—Cultivation
MANGER, Mr. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
MANGIN, Maj. (France) — serving with Moroccan army: reports discussed at ministerial council; to be recommended for promotion, Mar. 23, 5f
MANIHOT Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 22f; meeting, 19, 16a
MANILA — engineering trade: consular report (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 9f; June 13, 23c; Sept. 11, 15a; Dec. 13, 22f; —report, May 8, 20e
MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MANIN, Countess de—frauds on, alleged (law case), Dec. 2, 4a; prosecutions, 5, 4a; 9, 4a; 16, 4c; 18, 4c; 22, 2f
"MAN in the street"—on House of Lords: disputes with House of Commons: replies to Lord Blyth's letter (l.), Feb. 8, 7b
MANISTY, Mr. Henry—death, April 22, 11e
MANITOBA — boundaries: proposed extension: federal government submits terms to provincial legislature, Mar. 22, 5e; rejected by Manitoba legislature, 24, 5b; new proposals, April 6, 5d; western lands: suggested withdrawal of dominion control, Aug. 12, 3c; extension arranged; subsidy to be readjusted, Nov. 23, 5f (e.e.); —buildings, new public: site: legislature appoints committee to negotiate with Dominion government, Mar. 25, 5c; —lieutenant-governor: Mr. D. C. Cameron sworn in, Aug. 3, 3c
MANLEY, Miss Lydia—funeral, July 7, 11b; 8, 13b; biographical (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112a
MANN, Mr. Algernon E. — bravery rewarded, Sept. 27, 9d
MANN, Mrs. Amelia — will, Sept. 19, 9d
MANN, Sir Donald—biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 9f; Canadian opinion, 3, 3b; purchases Smelting and Refining Company's business, May 20, 22e; leaving for New York, June 24, 13a; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 8, 8c
MANN, Mr. Duncombe—on measles: admission of cases to Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals (l.), Feb. 28, 6d
MANN, Herr Heinrich—"Das Herz" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b
MANN, Mr. Henry P.—resigns town clerkship of Chatham, Jan. 5, 13d; Sept. 15, 7e (e.e.)
MANN, Mr. Hugh—death, June 17, 13d
MANN, Mr. John—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 6, 8b
MANN, Mrs. Mary E.—"There Was a Widow" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334b
MANN, Mr. Tom:—
Australia — intervention in Broken Hill miners' strike in 1909 recalled, Aug. 12, 3e
Liverpool — strikes: complains of police conduct, Aug. 14, 8a; transport workers: predicts deadlock, Aug. 17, 6d; lock out: replies to shipowners' manifesto, 18, 6e; tramwaymen's strike (int.), 24, 6a; settlement of strikes (int.), 26, 4a
Syndicalism: advocacy, Aug. 16, 8c
MANNERS — Englishmen: King George V. (views quoted), July 27, 11b
MANNERS, Lady—gives ball, May 4, 11a
MANNERS, Capt. Charles—funeral arrangements, Sept. 28, 9b; funeral, 30, 11a
MANNERS, Mr. G. E. J.—District Messenger Company: 21st anniversary: entertains old boys and *employés*, Nov. 20, 3e
MANNERS, Mr. George — acknowledges messages of sympathy, Oct. 2, 9a
MANNERS, Miss Joan—vocal recital, June 7, 10e
MANNERS-SUTTON, late Archbp.—memorial at Addington churchyard dedicated; Archbp. Davidson (sermon), May 15, 6c
MANNESMANN Brothers, Messrs.—Morocco: concessions: see under MOROCCO—Mining
MANNEVILLE, Comte de — appointed councillor of French legation at Brussels, Jan. 5, 11a
MANNING, Cardinal—memorial in Roman Catholic church, Palace-street, Westminster: described, Mar. 28, 17a
Bodley, Mr. J. E. C. (lect.), April 26, 13d
Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 17, 11c (e.e.)
Church of England—disestablishment: views quoted: correspondence, Dec. 28, 2d
MANNING, Mr. Frederic—on review of Mr. J. W. Mackail's "Lectures on Poetry": (l., L.S.), Dec. 21, 535a
MANNING, Louisa, and Margaret Elliott—accident (fatal), Mar. 28, 8d; inquest, 29, 15b
MANNING, Peter—inquest, Oct. 25, 10c
MANNING, Col. Sir William H.—leaving for Continent, Jan. 5, 11a
on Nyasaland—murder of Rev. A. J. Douglas (tel.), Nov. 18, 7e
MANNINGTON, Mr. Augustus—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
MANNINGTON, Mrs. Sarah E.—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 13b
MANN-OGDEN, Mr. Albert—will, July 14, 12b
MANNS, Sir August—memorial: Royal College of Music: meeting to discuss: date, Nov. 15, 10d; arrangements, 18, 13b; held, Dec. 1, 10b
MANNY, Sir Edward—associations with foundation of Charterhouse monastery: correspondence, July 10, 6b; 11, 13d
MANO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—appointed minister to London, Nov. 15, 5f

MANOEL, King—receives New Year greetings, Jan. 2, 13*a*; departure from Wood Norton deferred, 2, 13*a*; 7, 11*a*; plays organ solo at Worcester Cathedral, 3, 9*a*; 9, 8*c*; takes leave of Duc d'Orléans, 9, 8*c*; leaves Wood Norton, 13, 11*c*; at Richmond, 13, 11*e*; 19, 11*a*; stands sponsor for infant son of Marquis de Lavradio, 18, 8*b*; visits Marquis of Fayal at Claridge's Hotel, 18, 8*b*; gives luncheon, 21, 13*a*; joins Petersham Golf Club, 30, 13*a*; attending requiem mass at St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church (Richmond), 31, 13*a*; attends requiem masses at Richmond, Feb. 2, 11*e*; visits schools at Richmond, 8, 11*a*; becomes patron of Kew district troop of boy scouts, 9, 11*a*; visited by George V. and Queen Mary, 13, 6*a*; entertained to dinner by Lord Granard, 16, 11*b*; entertained to luncheon by Señor de Villa Urrutia, 21, 11*a*; visits Marquis de Soveral at Ritz Hotel, 22, 11*a*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 25, 11*a*; visits King; visits Marquis de Soveral, 27, 11*a*; visits National Gallery, Mar. 7, 11*a*; visited by George V. and Queen Mary, 13, 11*a*; visits Crystal Palace, 18, 11*a*; visited by Queen Alexandra, 27, 11*a*; visits aero exhibition (Olympia), 29, 11*a*; lunches with Mr. G. Marconi, April 3, 8*b*; visits Dudley Galleries, 6, 11*a*; visits Castle Electric Theatre (Richmond), 7, 11*a*; set of Portuguese stamps presented to Royal Philatelic Society of London described, 7, 14*d*; visits Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 12, 11*a*; dines with Lord Breadalbane, 26, 13*a*; witnesses polo matches at Ranelagh, May 18, 17*a*; visits Festival of Empire, 19, 11*a*; 25, 13*a*; visits German Emperor and Empress at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10*d*, 13*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 22, 6*c*; visits Bushey Park, 22, 8*d*; visits Oxford; arrives at Sandringham, 29, 12*b*; at Blenheim Palace, June 6, 8*d*; visits Covent Garden opera house, 8, 11*a*; visits Richmond horse show, 10, 7*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 17, 13*a*; at Hurlingham, July 28, 13*f*; at Harrogate, 31, 11*a*; receives Jack Johnson, Aug. 25, 9*e*; at Lowther Castle, Oct. 2, 9*d*; returns to Richmond, 5, 3*d*; King Manoel authorizes explanation, 6, 6*d*; return to Portugal expected, 6, 6*d*; visits Doré Galleries, Nov. 2, 9*a*; received by George V., 8, 11*a*; visits Graves's Galleries, 10, 11*a*; visits London Hippodrome, 22, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 27, 11*a*; visits London Opera House, Dec. 28, 7*a*; 30, 11*a*

Expulsion from Great Britain, suggested—correspondence, Oct. 7, 8*e*

Jewels—requests provisional government to return remainder, April 3, 5*c*; decision of provisional government, 5, 5*c*

Pension—statement by Portuguese foreign minister, Jan. 23, 5*b*; statement issued "on highest Portuguese authority," 24, 8*c*; statement by foreign minister, 28, 7*a*; statements by legation in London, Feb. 13, 5*b*

Portugal—royalist agitation: attitude, Dec. 12, 5*b*

MANOEL, King (continued):—

Property—inventory proceeding, Jan. 21, 10*c*

MANOR, lords of—commons: encroachments: see under COMMONS

MANSELL, Mr. Alfred—on foot and mouth disease (l.), July 17, 13*f*

MANSELL, Mr. Thomas Henry—will, Sept. 2, 9*c* (e.e.)

MANSFELD, Lieut. Count Colloredo (Austria-Hungary)—appointed naval attaché at Berlin, Sept. 11, 3*c*

MANSFIELD—article ("The Dukeries: industrial future of Mansfield"), May 22, 25*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

MANSFIELD, Mr. Edward—at Bangor, on Ireland: education, April 19, 7*b*

MANSFIELD, Mr. Robert W.—death, April 29, 13*d*

MANSFIELD (W.) and Company, Messrs.—automatic water-finder: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*

MANSFIELD House University Settlement (Canning Town)—anniversary, 21st: meeting held, Nov. 30, 6*b*; —funds: appeal: Rev. W. R. Hughs (l.), Dec. 2, 13*a*

MANSFIELD Railway Company—prospectus, May 20, 24*f*; article ("Mansfield Railway": map), 22, 25*c*

MANSION House—arrangements, future, April 18, 9*c* (e.e.); —ball, children's fancy dress: held, Jan. 3, 11*a*; —defects: workmen making external examination, Dec. 4, 8*b*; —Easter banquet, April 27, 11*c*; —improvements suggested: to be discussed at meeting of City Corporation, Nov. 29, 11*e*; discussion at Court of Common Council, Dec. 1, 2*d*

MANSION House Advisory Committee of Association for Boys—meetings, Jan. 18, 10*d*; July 17, 7*c* (e.e.); Oct. 13, 10*e*; —work: report, Dec. 27, 7*e*

MANSION House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—meeting, June 15, 18*d*

MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—committee, executive: meetings, Mar. 17, 14*c*; June 16, 13*b*; —housing committee: meetings, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.); Oct. 13, 2*e*; —meetings, Dec. 8, 17*e*; 16, 17*c*; —Strong, Lord Mayor: appeal (l.), April 25, 14*b*

MANSION House police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 7, 3*e*; 10, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*; Feb. 17, 4*c*; Sept. 26, 2*e*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; 11, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 2*e*; 16, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 2*d*; —usher, chief: retires, Nov. 9, 2*e*

MANSON, Miss H. C.—will, Jan. 13, 11*b*

MANSON, Mr. John—appointed managing director of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company, Sept. 16, 16*b*

MANSON, Sir Patrick—to be presented with medal by international committee of medicine, July 17, 8*d*

at Princes Restaurant, on London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 18, 7*b*

MANSTON—church: foundation-stone laid, July 31, 13*e*

MANT, Rev. Newton W. J.—will, July 24, 11*d*

MANTASHEFF, M.—death, May 4, 11*b*

MANTEGAZZA, Paoli—"L' Anima della Cose" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 36*b*

MANTEL, Elizabeth P.—burned (fatal), June 7, 8*b* (e.e.)

MANTELL, Surg.-Maj. Alfred A.—will, Oct. 10, 9*c*

MANTELPIECES—special articles ("Studies in furniture: English mantelpieces"), Oct. 20, 4c; Nov. 3, 6c
MANTLE (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20b
MANTON, Mr. H. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on poor law administration; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 17, 4d
MANTON, Mr. John S.—will, Aug. 30, 6c
MANUAL education—Gorst, Mr. H. (s.), April 27, 6c; —Legge, Mr. J. G. (p.), April 27, 6c
MANUELE, Signor Antonio—sings at London Coliseum, July 5, 10d
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance:—on caramels: alleged wrapping by outworkers (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 6c (e.e.); —sugar: price: effect of tax l.), Sept. 16, 13f
MANUILOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns rectorship at Moscow University, Mar. 9, 5c; dismissed from professorship at Moscow University, April 15, 3e
MANUSCRIPTS — Abyssinian: Lady Meux's collection described, Jan. 12, 8c; (sp. art., "Lady Meux's Abyssinian MSS.: description of the books"), Feb. 7, 6b; —army: formation by Charles II.: MSS. described, April 12, 8c; —"Benedictional of St. Æthelwold" (Bishop of Winchester, 963-984) (art., "The Benedictional of St. Æthelwold"), Mar. 11, 7f; — Caedmon MS.: reproduction to be issued by British Academy, Oct. 26, 4c; —historical: described; bought for Windsor Castle library, May 9, 13d; commission's report on Pepys' manuscripts at Magdalene College, Oct. 17, 9c; —Huth collection: see under BOOK sales; —India: ancient documents discovered, Feb. 23, 6d; —Persian: Diwan of Hafiz: described, April 27, 7f; Five Romances of Nizāmī described, April 27, 7f; — sales: see under BOOK sales; — Selden Society's publications: Sir F. Pollock (s.), Mar. 30, 11b; —13th century document discovered: particulars, Feb. 15, 15a; —Townshend heirlooms (art., "The Townshend manuscripts"), Mar. 17, 10c
MANVERS, Lord — consents to continue mastership of Rufford Hunt, Feb. 9, 15b
Estates (Nottingham): farms sold, Mar. 9, 10c; 10, 4c; (Derbyshire): sale announced, Nov. 14, 13e
MANVILLE, Mr. Edward — invited to address meeting at Coventry, May 12, 10d; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, June 29, 13c (e.e.)
Aeronautics—prize: see under Aeronautics — Aeroplanes
at Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, on motor industry, Nov. 1, 11c
MANX Electric Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of — Railways
MAO Kabi river: see under AFRICA, French Equatorial
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 23f; Aug. 4, 17d; — law case, Feb. 24, 3d; — meeting, Feb. 28, 21f; — report, Feb. 16, 19f
MAPPIN, late Sir Frederick — memorial erected at Ranmoor Church, Oct. 9, 2e
MAPPIN, Mr. J. Newton — on labour: irregular employment; Belgian labour colonies (l.), Sept. 25, 13f
MAPPIN and Webb (1908) (Ltd.) — report, April 6, 19c; meeting, 13, 17e; share issue, May 9, 25f; dividend, Oct. 2, 16d
Sheffield works — described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16b
on Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage (l.), June 22, 8d
MAPS—aeronautical map conference, international: (Brussels); held, May 29, 9e; — aeronautics: suggested international map: M. Ch. Lallemand (p.), Sept. 6, 10b; Capt. H. G. Lyons (s.), 6, 10b; Prof. Petavel (s.), 6, 10b; Maj. Sykes (s.), 6, 10b; Mr. B. Cooper (s.), 6, 10b; — Africa, Central: illustrating German demands in French Congo, July 20, 8e;—Africa, French Equatorial (Congo, French): showing proposed cession to Germany, Oct. 21, 8b; 24, 8c; map to illustrate new Cameroons-Congo boundary, Nov. 4, 7c; —Africa, North, Sept. 28, 3b; — America, North: illustrating controversy regarding boundary between Maine and Nova Scotia (1843): exhibition at Royal Colonial Institute, Oct. 20, 8e (e.e.); —America, South (S.A.S.), April 25, 3; showing Bolivia, Peru, and Chile (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 3a; showing Ecuador Peru boundary (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 2; showing proposed Pan-American Railway (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 7; diocese of Falkland Islands (S.A.S.), May 30, 3a; Madeira-Mamoré railway (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4a;—Argentina (S.A.S.), April 25, 6b; — army, territorial: disposition of forces: map hung in House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b; — Assam: illustrating expedition against Abors, Nov. 20, 5c; —Australia: to illustrate iron deposits, Oct. 3, 13c; — Bolivia: Arica-La Paz railway (S.A.S.), April 25, 9a; —British Columbia, May 24, 51; —Canada: forest regions, May 24, 50; — Chile: Arica-La Paz railway (S.A.S.), April 25, 9a; Coronel and Lota (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7a; —China, Oct. 13, 6b; 19, 8b; Canton-Kowloon Railway (E.S.), April 12, 19d; Hankau, Hanyang, and Wuchang, Nov. 29, 5c; — Close, Lt.-Col. F. F. C. (add.), Sept. 2, 10a; — Colombia (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4a; — Congo, French: see AFRICA, French Equatorial, above —coronation: routes, June 7, 7; 19, 22; 21, 8; (royal progress); route, 22, 6;— defence, imperial: showing Canadian and Australian naval stations, Aug. 1, 8c; — Egypt: Tripoli frontier, Dec. 20, 7d;—Franco-Swiss frontier: showing proposed new railway tunnels (E.S.), Nov. 15, 21d; — Germany: showing waterways, Jan. 10, 5f; showing area of manœuvres (1911), Oct. 14, 4c; —India: illustrating changes in administration, Dec. 13, 5c; Bombay: plan, 2, 7b; plan of Apollo Bunder, 4, 10b; Delhi: plan of durbar camps, 8, 10f; —London: new roads proposed, Feb. 10, 7b; —Lötschberg tunnel, April 1, 5c; —Mansfield Railway, May 22, 25a; — Moroccan international crisis: map to illustrate Franco-German agreement respecting French Congo-Cameroons frontier: see under Africa, French Equatorial, above;—Morocco, April 24, 8a; July 3, 8b; showing neighbourhood of Fez,

MAPS (continued) :—
May 6, 7c ; 20, 7c (e.e.) ; Agadir roadstead, July 4, 5b ;—Niagara falls (E.S.), Mar. 8, 23b ; —Nigeria : showing suggested rearrangement of provinces, Oct. 13, 4c ; — Nigeria, Northern, Aug. 16, 3 ; — Nigeria, Southern, May 24, 5b ; — Ordnance Survey : see ORDNANCE Survey ; — Panama canal : Culebra cut (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7 ; — Persian Gulf : illustrating expedition against gun-runners, April 4, 5b ; Mekran, May 3, 8b ; June 10, 5c ; (illustrating British operations in Mekran), 27, 5b ; 29, 5c ; — reviews and notices : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —rubber : showing rubber districts of South America, Africa, India and Ceylon, July 7, 21a ; — Santa Fé (S.A.S.), June 27, 6a ;—Thames : showing proposed dock extensions, Jan. 28, 5a ; — thermal : Prof. A. J. Herbertson, (p.), Sept. 2, 10b ; Dr. H. R. Mill, (s.), 2, 10b ; —Tripoli, Sept. 28, 3b ; 30, 5b ; — Turco-Italian war : map to illustrate, Oct. 2, 3b ; Tripoli (town), Dec. 6, 5b

MAQUARIE, Mr. Arthur :—
"Days of the Magnificent, The" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 523a
"Fioralisa" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124b

MAR, Lord—celebrates 75th birthday, April 3, 11

MARAIS, Mr. C. G. (Orange River Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c

MAR and Kellie, Lord—receives order of Thistle, June 20, 10a ; invested, July 20, 10a

MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 9, 20d ; report, Nov. 17, 20c

MARBURY—brine pipe : dispute between Salt Union (Ltd.) and North Stafford Railway Company ; Northwich local authorities advisory committee (l.), Feb. 20, 22e

MARCELLINO, M. José (Brazil)—arrives in London, May 10, 13a

MARCH—special article ("March in the downs"), Mar. 4, 6c

MARCH, Lady — passes examination of St. John Ambulance Brigade, Dec. 30, 11a

MARCH, Maj. Lord—appointed major in Sussex Yeomanry, Mar. 16, 6b
"Duke and his Friends, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432b

MARCH, Mr. George A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 22, 2c

MARCHAMLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 24, 14c ; June 29, 12e ; July 4, 6b ; 14, 13e

MARCHANT, Prof. E. W. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26c ; —at Liverpool Engineering Society, on lighting (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18d ; on engineers : training (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3c ; —at Liverpool University, on electricity prospects (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b

MARCHANT, Miss Hilda—vocal recital, Oct. 24, 10e

MARCHANT, Miss Kersteman—sale in aid of Irish families announced, Dec. 5, 11a

MARCHANT (William) and Co. :—
on Greaves, Mr. W. : relations with Mr. J. A. McN. Whistler (l.), May 27, 12d ; —Imperial Arts League (l.), Feb. 24, 11c ; correction, 27, 13f

MARCHBANK, Mr. James—appointed sheriff clerk of chancery in Scotland, Mar. 30, 9e

MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—vocal recital, Oct. 24, 10c ; concert, Dec. 6, 11d

MARCHMONT, Mr. Arthur W.—"Elfa" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178b

MARCK, Henry — obtaining goods by means of worthless cheque charge : intervention by home secretary, Aug. 12, 2d

MARCONI, Mr. G.—entertains King Manoel to luncheon, April 3, 8b ; gives luncheons, May 22, 13a ; 29, 13a ; July 8, 13b ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 7, 9a ; elected president of Junior Institution of Engineers (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16c ; unable to attend dinner of Newsvendors' Institution, Nov. 20, 11a
at Royal Institution, on wireless telegraphy, June 3, 6e ; (E.S.), 7, 28c

Marconigraph—first issue noticed (E.S.), April 19, 22d

MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.)—report ; dividend, June 22, 15d
Lodge Muirhead Wireless and General Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.)—patent action : see under LODGE Muirhead Wireless and General Telegraphy Syndicate (Ltd.)

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed, Oct. 18, 15f ; meeting held : passes resolution, 26, 17c ; resolution carried, Nov. 10, 21d ; —dividends, July 21, 22d ; Dec. 27, 11b ; —Germany : post office recommends shipping companies not to renew contracts : see under GERMANY — Wireless telegraphy ; —India : see under INDIA —Wireless telegraphy ; —law case, Jan. 12, 3a ; 13, 3c ; 14, 3a ; 18, 3c ; 19, 3a ; 20, 3a ; 21, 3b ; Feb. 22, 24d ; —Lodge-Muirhead Syndicate (Ltd.) : agreement arranged, Oct. 21, 20d ; — meetings, July 21, 20b, 22d ; Oct. 26, 17c ;—Portugal : see under PORTUGAL —Wireless telegraphy ; —reports, July 11, 21b ; 21, 22d ; —special article ("The Marconi meeting : dividend on the ordinary shares"), July 21, 22d ; —Telefunken Company : amalgamation reported, Feb. 25, 21f
on wireless telegraphy — messages exchanged between Paris and Nova Scotia (l.), Feb. 23, 5d

MARCUS, Dr.—death, Nov. 20, 11e

MAREES van Swinderen, Jonkheer de (Netherlands) :—
in States-General, on Defence Bill : alleged foreign interference, Feb. 7, 5b

MAREK, M. (Austria)—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 10, 5e

MARÈS, M. Roland de (Belgium)—on Moroccan international crisis : Congo, French : German demands (art.), July 3, 10a

MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumption—funds : ball in aid : date, May 11, 13a ; June 13, 13a ; 15, 11a

MARGATE—gardens, winter : opened, Aug. 8, 11b ; —King Edward Memorial Hospital : appeal, Mar. 4, 13f ; —

MARGATE (continued) :—
mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —pavilion, new : opened, Aug. 8, 11*b* ; —Royal Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis : contributions, April 20, 9*d* ; governors : court held, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —Victoria Home for Invalid Children : new building to be opened : date, Nov. 13, 11*b*
MARGETT Sectional Tyre Company (Ltd.)—new works : acquired (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*
MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen of Italy—visited by Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, April 6, 5*e* ; visits exhibition of fine arts at Rome, 11, 11*a* ; purchases Mr. Claude Hayes's picture "A Pastoral," Aug. 18, 9*d*
MARGHILOMAN, M. (Rumania)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 14, 5*c*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—to deliver presidential address to Eastern Question Association, Mar. 2, 4*b*
"Poetics of Aristotle, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 478*b*
at universal races congress, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*b* ; corrects *The Times* report (l.), Aug. 1, 11*e*
on Mahomedanism — relations with Christianity ; position of Mahomedan women (l.), Sept. 29, 5*f*
MARGUERITTE, Mme.—"Nos Tréteaux" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*
MARIA Pia, Queen Mother of Portugal—at Naples ; visited by Queen Alexandra, April 11, 10*b* ; death (sp. art., "Death of Queen Maria Pia : memoir"), July 6, 5*c* ; *Pall Mall Gazette's* contents bill noticed : correspondence, 7, 8*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; funeral, 10, 5*d* ; debts : particulars, 27, 5*f*
Pension—decree issued, decision of Portuguese finance minister, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; contract between Portugal and Italy : decree published, 4, 6*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; statement by foreign minister, 23, 5*b* ; statement issued "on highest authority," 24, 8*c*
MARIE, M. (France) — visit to Spain : statement by M. Canalejas, Aug. 25, 3*d*
MARIE, Dowager Empress of Russia — receives M. Stolypin : urges reconsideration of resignation of premiership, Mar. 23, 5*a* ; received by Nicholas II., 24, 5*a* ; to visit Queen Alexandra, June 10, 13*c* ; 13, 13*a* ; arrival date, 17, 13*a* ; arrives in London, 19, 35*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 20, 12*b* ; visit to Radium Institute, July 11, 8*e* ; arrives at Marlborough House, Aug. 23, 8*a*, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; visited by Queen Mary, 25, 7*a* ; visited by Queen Amélie and Grand Duchess George of Russia, 26, 9*a* ; inspects mystery picture at Doré galleries, 26, 9*a* ; visits Earl's Court exhibition, 28, 9*a* ; leaves London for Copenhagen, 29, 7*a*, *e* ; presents watch to Mr. A. Wollage, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; leaves Copenhagen, Dec. 27, 9*a*
MARIE, M. Pierre — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 19, 7*f*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
MARIE Antoinette, Queen—relics : Lord R. S. Gower's collection acquired by Mr. J. P. Morgan (art., "The Gower relics of Marie Antoinette : sale to Mr. Pierpont Morgan"), June 13, 6*d* ; Mr. A. Leveson-Gower (l.), 14, 13*d*
"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Mar. 14, 7*c*
MARIE Christine, Queen-Mother of Spain—relations with Queen Victoria Eugenie : *communiqué* published at Vienna, Jan. 20, 5*b*
Mary Queen of Scots—declines to lend crucifix worn by, on day of execution, to Scottish exhibition, Mar. 18, 10*f*
MARIÉTON, M. Paul—death, Dec. 26, 9*a*
MARIEVILLE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 20*a*
MARIMBA Band — to appear at London Hippodrome, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; performance, 7, 10*d*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—managers appointed, April 12, 18*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 2, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 2, 20*f*
MARINE Biological Association—work : Mr. F. M. Duncan (s.), Dec. 30, 5*e*
MARINE Engineers' Association—council, general : conference, Aug. 26, 8*b*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—rise in price of shares (art., "The Marine Insurance Company : the uncalled liability"), Mar. 8, 22*c* ; reduction of uncalled liability announced (circular), 13, 18*d* ; —dividends, May 12, 19*f* ; Dec. 1, 17*d* ; —meeting, June 30, 22*a* ; —Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumoured, April 29, 22*d* ; —report, May 19, 20*f*
Marine Magazine—May number noticed, May 17, 14*c* ; November number noticed, Nov. 13, 6*c*
MARINE National Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
"MARINER"—on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*
MARINERS' Club—new premises : particulars, Oct. 24, 13*b* (e.e.)
Mariners' Mirror — November number noticed, Dec. 22, 10*c*
MARINE Society—appeal, Dec. 21, 15*e* ; —boys : training scheme : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training : —George V. : acknowledges reception of copy of report, May 5, 7*f* ; —governors : meetings, Jan. 23, 15*f* ; Feb. 4, 18*a* ; July 22, 10*a* ; Oct. 24, 6*d* ; —magazine : first number noticed, Feb. 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting, April 22, 4*a* ; —mercantile marine : training scheme : see under MERCANTILE marine—Training ; —*Warspite* (training ship) prize distribution : date, June 28, 13*a* ; inspection held, July 11, 6*f* ; admission statistics, 22, 10*a* ; contribution (royal), Nov. 17, 11*a*
MARINO, Mr. Q.—new process of electroplating described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*
MARION, P.—"Choix de Chansons Galantes d'Autrefois" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
MARIS, William — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions ; picture sold (3,050 guineas), July 1, 11*d*
MARITIME Convention Bill : see under SHIPPING—Law, maritime
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 17, 14*e* ; June 13, 23*c* ; report, Jan. 23, 13*d*
MARITIME Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, April 27, 22*c*
MARKBY, Sir W.—on late Mr. T. R. Buchanan (l.), April 11, 11*b*
MARKENTHUN, Lieut.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Military—Germany—Officers

MARKET Drayton—anthrax outbreak: see under ANTHRAX
MARKET gardeners: see AGRICULTURE — Gardeners, market
MARKET Gardeners' Compensation Bill: see under AGRICULTURE—Gardeners, market
MARKET Harbough Division Liberal Association—meeting, May 15, 12*a*
MARKHAM, Rev. A. A.—accepts prebendal stall in Lincoln Cathedral, Nov. 15, 11*c*
MARKHAM, Adm. Sir Albert—operation, April 7, 11*a*; health, 10, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*
MARKHAM, Sir Arthur B.—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*
at Kirby, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 18, 14*f*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e*; June 1, 3*f*; Nov. 24, 12*e*, *f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*: Dec. 6, 12*d*, *e*, 13*a*, *b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*e*; Aug. 2, 11*c*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*: Dec. 1, 14*d*; —labour: railway strike; employment of military, Aug. 23, 5*f*; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, May 31, 15*b*
on coal-mining — employment of women on pit banks; replies to Mr. W. McLaren's speech (l.), Nov. 2, 12*e*
MARKHAM, Sir C. R.—resigns from school of geography (Oxford University), Feb. 16, 7*d*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet:—
at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*b*
on labour—railway strike: riots; Mr. Keir Hardie's attitude (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*
MARKIEVICZ, Countess — assault charge, Aug. 7, 8*b*; 8, 15*b*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 5*c*
MARKOV, Prof. A. A. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*; summarily dismissed from St. Petersburg University, Feb. 14, 5*c*
MARKS, Alderman Barnett (mayor)—gives ball, Jan. 19, 11*a*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—on Sir William Plender: *The Times* biographical notice corrected (l.), June 21, 7*e*
MARKS, Sir George Croydon—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*c*
MARKS, Mr. John—elected president of Auctioneers' Institute, May 13, 16*d*
at Auctioneers' Institute, on land—taxation: London leasehold tenure; depreciation of licensed premises; taxation: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: preservation of ancient monuments, Oct. 21, 12*a*
MARKS, Mr. Julian D.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of clerks (l.), May 24, 6*b*
MARKS, Victor — false trade description charge, July 19, 4*c*
MARLAND, Mr. Harry—on birds: appearance of flock at Northwood (l.), Feb. 9, 15*e*
MARLBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — leaves for Continent, Jan. 9, 11*a*; gives dinners, May 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*b*; leaves for Trouville, Aug. 31, 7*a*; leaves for Trouville, Sept. 6, 9*a*; "at home"; date, Nov. 1, 11*a*; gives "at home" in aid of prisoners' wives, 15, 11*a*;
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of (continued):—opens bazaar at Fulham Town Hall, 17, 11*a*; health, 23, 11*a*; sends contributions to St. Mary's Church (Highgate), 23, 11*a*: leaves for Paris, Dec. 25, 9*a*
MARLBOROUGH, late Duchess of—jewelry sold, July 13, 6*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — presides at meeting in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Feb. 28, 11*a*; ball: date, May 12, 11*b*; at Blenheim Palace, 29, 13*a*; house party, June 3, 11*a*; gives ball at Blenheim Palace, 6, 8*d*; sends new flag to Windsor Castle to commemorate battle of Blenheim, Aug. 3, 9*b*
Law case, Nov. 10, 3*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Selborne, July 27, 6*f*; — at Patriotic Club, on emigration, Mar. 21, 7*c*; —at United Empire Club, on imperial fiscal policy; Mr. A. Bonar Law's election as leader of Unionist party, Nov. 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on —emigration: to colonies, May 2, 12*a*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*b*; — Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*d*; Aug. 10, 11*d*; guarantees question: censure motion, 9, 13*a*
on housing: cottage accommodation at Combe and Handborough: letter to chairman of Combe parish council, Oct. 23, 6*d*); — Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*a*
MARLBOROUGH College — library, Beesly: presented, June 19, 34*c* (e.e.); — master: appointed, June 28, 10*b*; —organist: Bambridge, Mr. W. S.: see BAMBRIDGE, Mr. W. S.; — scholarships: examination results, June 13, 4*a*; awarded, Dec. 11, 13*c*
MARLBOROUGH-GATE — roadway: widening suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
MARLBOROUGH House — alterations: completion prospects, Feb. 25, 8*d*
MARLBOROUGH House Chapel — services: 9.45 a.m. on Sundays discontinued, Jan. 28, 13*a*; 11 a.m.: tickets not to be issued, May 5, 11*e*; services to be discontinued, July 29, 2*d*; reopening date, Oct. 25, 15*c*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 20, 4*c*; 25, 4*d*; Nov. 27, 3*b*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*c*; 16, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 2*d*; 23, 2*e*
MARLBOROUGH Theatre (Holloway), April 20, 8*c*; Sept. 18, 9*d*; 22, 7*b*; Dec. 27, 8*c*
MARLEY, Frederick E. — burglary charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
MARLIN, Mr. H. A.—death, April 11, 11*e*
MARLING, Mr. Charles M. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
MARLOW — regatta: see under ROWING; —storm: gardens damaged, June 5, 8*e*; (e.e.)
MARLOW, Col. Benjamin W. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MARLOW, Henry, and Martha Leslie, *alias* Lyster — blackmail charge, July 8, 4*f*; 14, 3*e*; 19, 4*c*
MARLOW, Mr. T. G. — "Drying Machinery and Practice" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e*
MARLOW, Mr. W. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies (report), Aug. 10, 2*f*

MARLOWE, Mr. — at Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies. June 1, 7c
MARLOWE Dramatic Society — "The Knight of the Burning Pestle": performances announced, Feb. 2, 12c; performed, 25, 10d
MARMOTS—plague: see under PLAGUE
MAROLLES, Vice-Adm. de (France) — to take command of *Danton* at coronation naval review, May 23, 6b
MARR, Mr. J. F. — on Sion College: library (l.), July 26, 6f
MARR, Mr. Vyvyan — on pensions (old-age): effect of Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 29, 5b
MARRA, Signor — aeroplane accident (fatal), June 8, 9c
MARRACK, Eng.-Capt. Philip — death, Jan. 31, 13c; funeral: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11c; will, 20, 11c (e.e.)
MARRACK, Mr. Philip E.—appointed private secretary to Adm. Sir A. K. Wilson, Oct. 28, 10a
MARRAUD, M. (France) — on church: property: liquidation (evid.), Mar. 27, 5b (e.e.)
MARRECO, Miss B. F. — awarded travelling fellowship, July 5, 10b
MARRIAGE — bogus (law case), Jan. 14, 3e
Church of England — Bp. of Chichester (add.), Oct. 26, 4b
Licences — Alverstone, Lord: opinion in 1895 quoted, Jan. 30, 3e; —bishops' and chancellors' rights: Bp. of London instructions to chancellor and registrar, Jan. 18, 8e; (art., "The church and marriage licences: the Bishop of London's ruling"), 19, 8d; letter of Dr. Tristram to Bp. of London, 25, 8a; Bp. of London's reply, 28, 10c; Dr. T. H. Tristram's letter in reply to Bp. of London, Feb. 3, 9f; Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), 4, 12f; Sir. L. Dibdin (l.), 4, 12f; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 4, 12f; Dr. T. H. Tristram (l.), 4, 12f; Dr. Tristram decides not to take legal proceedings, 7, 4c; —English Church Union (l.), Jan. 30, 3d; —Fairfax, Mr. W. G. R. (l.), Feb. 8, 15a; —Thurnam, Mr. W. Digby: opinion in 1895 quoted, Jan. 30, 3e
Service —committee's recommendations: discussion by lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, July 8, 5d
Civil, proposed compulsory—Bill to be drafted (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10b; —Chichester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 26, 4b; —correspondence, Feb. 20, 6d; —Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 4a; 24, 9f; Mar. 17, 10e; —Logue, Cardinal (s.), June 23, 3e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), Feb. 18, 6d; Mar. 4, 11d; —*Record* comment, Feb. 17, 8c; —Russell, Lord (l.), Mar. 8, 10e; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 17, 6b
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with —Church of England: attitude: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; practice outlined, Jan. 19, 8d; —Church of Ireland: general synod: resolution rejected, April 29, 14b; —holy communion,
MARRIAGE — Deceased wife's sister, marriage with (continued):—
refusal of: law case (Banister v. Thompson): appeal: English Church Union: secretary (l.), Jan. 3 5d; Bill to be introduced (P.N.), May 26, 10c; —London, diocese of: Bp. of London's instruction to chancellor and registrar, Jan. 18, 8e: (art., "The Church and marriage licences: the Bishop of London's ruling"), 19, 8d: letter of Dr. Tristram to Bp. of London, 25, 8a: correction, 30, 3d; —prayer-books published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode: inaccurate information in table of affinity: Mr. W. H. Lupton (l.), Aug. 14, 2e: Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), 18, 2e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Divorced persons, re-marriage of—Church of England, attitude of: practice outlined, Jan. 19, 8d; —Convocation of Canterbury discussion; passes resolutions, Feb. 17, 6b; —correspondence, Jan. 5, 3f; —Halifax, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 6b: —Lathbury, Mr. D. C. (l.), Jan. 19, 4e: —Lee, Mr. G. Ambrose (l.), Jan. 11, 3f; —London, diocese of: Bp. of London's instructions to chancellor and registrar, Jan. 18, 8e; (art., "The Church and marriage licences: the Bishop of London's ruling"), 19, 8d; letter of Dr. Tristram to Bp. of London, 25, 8a; correction, 30, 3d; civil action threatened, 27, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Jan. 20, 7b
Dowries: Ireland: instance of payment in church, Oct. 13, 9c; —Japan: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —laws: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 15, 7a; convocation of Canterbury: discussion, Feb. 17, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —laws, foreign: blue-book issued, Dec. 16, 5d; —leading article ("The revolt against marriage"), June 14, 11d
Mixed marriages:—
Roman Catholics and Protestants —Bangor: case at: Mr. H. Pym (l.), Jan. 31, 8c; —Busk, Sir E. H. (l.), Feb. 14, 10b; —Church of Ireland: address to members, Mar. 2, 8b; —East, far: Europeans and natives: Bp. Montgomery (s.), May 9, 18c: (l.), 11, 4c; —Evangelical Alliance: conference announced, Feb. 23, 7b; —Ireland: alleged statement by Bp. of Waterford: see under PARLIAMENT
McCann case—Aberdeen, Lord: replies to letter from Rev. W. J. Lowe, Jan. 9, 6d; Rev. W. Corkey: correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, 10, 6d; statement by committee appointed by Belfast Presbytery, 14, 12f; *Irish Times* comment, Feb. 1, 9c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb 8, 12c; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12c; —Carson,

MARRIAGE — Mixed marriages — Roman Catholics and Protestants — McCann case (continued) :—
Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*e* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*a* ; —Fletcher, Rev. D. (l.), Feb. 9, 6*f* ; 17, 10*b* ; —Goudy, Prof. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*a* ; —McMillan, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 14, 10*b* ; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —Osborne, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 9, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Prenter, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 9, 10*d* ; —Presbyterian Church in Ireland, general assembly of : discussion, June 9, 10*d* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*f*
Ne temere decree : special committee of general conference of Methodist church in Canada passes resolutions, April 22, 5*d* ; —Armagh, Archbp. of (s.), April 26, 15*e* ; —Ashburton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Aylesworth, Sir Allen (statement), Aug. 7, 3*c* ; —Bristol, Bp. of (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), April 26, 15*e* ; —Canada : questions in Parliament, April 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; agitation against recognition begun, 18, 3*c* ; Herbert case : Dr. Farthing's attitude ; appeal to privy council suggested, 18, 3*e* ; appeal to superior court announced, 27, 5*c* ; agitation (sp. art., "The Vatican and mixed marriages : strong agitation in Canada"), June 13, 5*e* ; opinion in, July 13, 5*f* ; Sir A. Aylesworth (statement) 27, 5*c* ; test case proposed : reference to supreme court and privy council proposed ; Protestant Evangelical Association : agitation announced, Oct. 17, 5*d* ; Archbp. Bruchesi (views), Nov. 23, 5*e* ; Herbert case not to be taken to privy council, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; Archbp. Bruchesi grants dispensation to son of Sir T. Shaughnessy, 1, 5*b* ; Bill to be introduced to establish legality of civil marriage, 1, 5*b* ; Judge Charbonneau to hear appeal, 9, 5*c* ; hearings, 14, 5*e* ; appeal to privy council announced, 9, 5*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —Church of Ireland general synod passes resolution, April 26, 15*e* ; —correspondence, Jan. 11, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Derry and Raphoe, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 25, 12*f* ; (sermon) Mar. 7, 13*f* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 12*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a*, *d* ; —Dublin, Archbp. of (s.), Oct. 17, 7*f* ; —Dublin synod : passes resolution, Oct. 21, 6*d* ; —Durham, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —Evangelical Alliance : council passes resolution, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; conference passes resolution, 27, 12*f* ; June 14, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —Habershon, Mr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 12*f* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b* ;—Hanson, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 9, 10*d* ; —Ireland, application to : protest meeting at Dublin held ; Archbp. of Dublin (s.) ; Rt. Rev. Dr. Murphy (s.), Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b* ; (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; —Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —Llandaff, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b* ; —Logue, Cardinal (pastoral), Feb. 27, 6*e* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —Lowe, Rev. Dr. : replies to statement of Cardinal Logue, June 24, 12*b* ; —Methodist conference, œcumenical : passes resolution, Oct. 17, 5*d* ; —Murphy, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 6, 10*a* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*c* ; —O'Hannay, Rev. J. (lect.), Mar. 10, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Presbyterian Church in Ireland : special committee's resolutions adopted, June 10, 6*f* ; discussion, 14, 10*b* ; —Queen's Hall (Langham-place) : meeting announced : Lord Kinnaird (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; arrangements, 24, 6*c* ; protest meeting held ; passes resolution, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; resolutions circulated to M.P.'s : text (P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; — Roman Catholic Church : attitude : Protestant demonstration at Belfast held : passes resolutions, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; Rev. Dr. Murphy (s.), 6, 7*e* ; Bp. of Down (s.), 6, 7*e* ; —Scotland : agitation : correspondence, June 22, 4*d* ; — Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; discussion, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; —Wesleyan Methodist Church : committee of privileges : protest, Dec. 7, 4*b*
Statistics for 1910 (registrar-general's), May 13, 8*e* ; statistics for March quarter, Aug. 22, 2*e* ; June quarter, Nov. 21, 8*b* ; —Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), June 24, 8*c*
MARRIAGE Registration Act—contravention : prosecutions, Mar. 10, 2*f* ; 13, 3*e* ; 31, 4*b*
MARRIAGES (Provisional Order) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Abraham, Mr. E. G. F., and Miss R. Davies, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; —Adams, Mr. G. F. K., and Miss Lucas, Sept. 7, 7*a* ; —Agassiz, Mr. E. L., and Miss E. A. Hobhouse, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. Thomas, and Lady Edena Conyngham : list of presents ; ceremony, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; —Aldridge, Mr. G. B., and Miss D. Macdougall, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Alexander, Capt. F., and Miss D. Robarts, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; —Alves, Mr. D. E., and Miss Hazel O. Wilson, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; —Anderson, Mr. W., and Miss M. MacArthur, Sept. 22, 7*b* ; —Anson, Lord, and Miss Evelyn Keppel : list of presents, July 6, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; ceremony, 12, 11*b* ; —Astor, Col. J. J., and Miss Force, Sept. 11, 6*d* ; U.S.A. press comments, 11, 6*d* ; —Aubrey-Fletcher, Mr. H. L., and Miss M. A. Chilton, Oct. 12, 11*b* ; —Austria, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of, and Princes Zita of Parma : arrangements, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; list of presents, 21, 5*a* ; celebrated ; ceremony described 23, 8*d*
Back, Capt. E. P. C., and Miss V. Hammill : list of presents ; ceremony, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —Bailey, Sir A., and Miss Mary Westenra : list of presents, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; ceremony, 6, 9*a* ; —Bald, Capt. P., and Miss G. F. Domville, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; —Banks, Maj. H. J. A., and Miss E. W. Day, Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —Baring, Mr. E. and Miss M. Hall, Jan. 30, 13*b* ; —Bavaria, Prince George of, and Archduchess Isabella of Austria : announced, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; —Bayley, Mr. J. L., and Miss Violet M. Bingham, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; —Bazley-White, Mr. J., and Miss Harrison-Broadley, Nov. 16, 11*b* ; —Beauclerk, Mr. A., and Miss V. M. Francis, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; —Beckett, Mr. W. R. D., and Miss I. N. Goring, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Bedford, Mr. F. G. H., and Miss Maude Sisson, June 6, 11*a* ; —Bertren, Capt., and Mme. Denisoff, June 17, 13*a* ; —Bethell, Mr. R., and Miss Evelyn Hulton : list of presents, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; ceremony, 11, 11*c* ; —Bickersteth, Rev. E. M., and Miss I. K. Jelf, April 21, 9*b* ; —Bill, Mr. J. H., and Miss Cicely Bill, May 4, 11*a* ; —Bingham, Brigadier-Gen. C., and Mrs. Chauncey, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; —Black, Rev. W., and Miss Z. D. Tidy, April 21, 8*e* ; —Blathwayt, Capt. G. W., and Miss M. A. Pickersgill-Cunliffe, Oct. 27, 9*b* ; —Boeke, Mr. C., and Miss Beatrice Cadbury, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Bönde, Baron K., and Miss G. Anstruther, April 19, 11*b* ; —Boone, Capt. H. G., and Miss Margaret Edlmann, June 8, 11*b* ; —Bonham-Carter, Mr. I., and Miss Ruth Ward, May 19, 11*a* ; —Bourchier, Capt. T. A. M., and Miss Una Mackenzie, June 7, 11*b* ; —Bourne, Capt. A. G. B., and Miss L. Gabbett, April 5, 11*b* ; —Bowlby, Capt. G., and Hon. Lettice Annesley, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; —Bowles, Mr. J. A., and Miss D. Bainbridge, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; —Boxer, Lieut. H. P., and Miss Enid Kitchin, April 24, 11*b* ; —Braithwaite, Capt. A., and Miss W. Hillier, Dec. 8, 11*b* ; —Bramhall, Col. E. A., and Miss Gilzean-Reid, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; —Brassey, Capt. E., and Miss M. Trefusis : list of presents, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 13*b* ; —Brett, Mr. M., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Zena Dones, Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Brodie, Capt. E. J., and Miss M. L. Stirling, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Brooke, Mr. C. V., and Miss S. Brett : list of presents ; ceremony, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; —Brownson, Mr. R. D., and Miss G. C. Rice, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; —Bryan, Mr. C., and Miss Annette Furness, May 26, 11*b* ; —Bullough, Mr. I., and Miss Lily Elsie, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Burg, F. C., (Archduke Ferdinand Charles of Austria), and Fraulein Czuber, Oct. 25, 8*d* ; —Burkinshaw, Mr. H., and Miss Gwennie Mars, April 25, 11*c*
Cadogan, Lord, and Countess Adele Palagi, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; —Caffyn, Mr. L. A., and Miss E. Duke, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; —Caillaux, M., and Mme. Rainouard, Oct. 23, 8*d* ; —Cameron, Lieut. M., and Miss Theresa B. C. Knowles, June 29, 11*b* ; —Cameron, Mr. R. A., and Miss Muriel Hamilton-Hoare, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Camoys, Lord, and Miss M. Sherman, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —Carleton, Capt. D., and Miss K. de Blaquiere, Sept. 22, 7*b* ; —Carter, Mr. E., and Mlle. Marie G. Girard, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; —Carter, Mr. E. P., and Miss M. Leigh-Bennett, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; —Cavalletti, Marquis, and Miss Elspeth James, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Cayzer, Mr. H. R., and Miss F. Rathborne, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; —Chadwick, Rev. G. A., and Miss Allen Crozier, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N., and Miss A. Cole : list of presents, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; ceremony, 6, 11*b* ; —Champerdowne Mr. F., and Miss Isabel Rashleigh, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; —Charteris, Mr. H., and Lady Violet, Manners : list of presents, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; ceremony, 2, 11*b* ; —Chassiron, Baron de, and Mrs. Crichton, April 19, 11*b* ; —Chelsea, Lord, and Miss Lilian Coxon, June 8, 11*b* ; —Cheyne, Rev. T. C., and Miss E. Gibson, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; —Chichester, Capt. A. C. S., and Hon. Clare Wingfield : list of presents, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 11*a* ; —Cholmondeley, Lord George, and Mrs. Stirling, Mar. 8, 11*b* ; —Christian, Capt. A., and Miss G. Monsell, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; —Christmas : St. Luke's church (Canning-town) : see under ST. LUKE'S church (Canning-town) ; —Clerke, Mr. F., and Miss Albinia Evans-Lombe, Oct. 5, 9*b* ; —Close, Mr. F., and Miss Maude Rogers, April 26, 13*b* ; —Clough-Taylor, Mr. E., and Miss T. Gray, April 19, 11*b* ; —Clowes, Mr. G. C. K., and Miss Winifred L. Carpenter, June 19, 35*b* ; —Clutterbuck, Mr. T. R., and Miss B. V. F. Pocklington-Senhouse, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Cole-Hamilton, Rev. R. M., and Miss M. Bennett, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; —Colthurst, Mr. R. and Miss Cecily Cholmondeley, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; —Compton, Com. W. B., and Miss Madeline Pyman, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; —Constantinovitch, Prince Inan, and Princess Hélène of Servia : arrangements, Aug. 26, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Sept. 2, 3*c* ; celebrated, 4, 3*b* ; banquet given : Nicholas II. (s.) ; King Peter (s.), 4, 3*b* ; orders conferred, 4, 3*b* ; —Cook, Mr. J., and Miss F. M. Esson, Dec. 8, 11*b* ; —Courtney, Mr. W. L., and Miss Janet Hogarth, July 18, 11*b* ; —Cox, Mr. R., and Miss B. H. Armstrong, Sept. 27, 9*a*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
D'Aeth, Mr. H. H., and Miss Agnes de Vahl, April 27, 11*b* ; —Davies, Mr. H. E., and Miss Dorothy Munro, June 2, 11*c* ; —Deane, Maj. J. H., and Miss I. E. Nedham, Jan. 18, 11*a* ; —Decies, Lord, and Miss V. Gould : lists of presents, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; ceremony, 8, 8*c* ; —Deerr, Mr. G. H., and Miss Eleanor Ascroft, July 20, 11*d* ; —Depew, Mr. M., and Mrs. T. L. Park, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; —Des Vœux, Mr. H. J., and Miss D. Turner-Farley, Mar. 17, 11*a*
Diamond wedding—Derry, Mr. C. J. D., Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —Feversham, Lord, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; —Macquoid, Mr., Jan. 30, 13*a*
Dickin, Major E. S., and Miss Stopford, July 19, 11*b* ; —Dolphin, Mr. G. and Miss Kathleen Sugden : list of presents, Aug. 1, 11*a* : ceremony, 2, 9*a* ; —Dorehill, Maj. P. H. M., and Miss M. Besley, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Doughty, Mr. J., and Miss Alice Z. Underwood, July 10, 7*a* ; —Downe, Lord, and Miss F. Dening, July 28, 9*b* ; —Dowson, Mr. E. M., and Miss S. Gilbey, Mar. 16, 11*b* ; —Dumas, Capt. P., and Miss D. Egerton : list of presents, Jan. 21, 13*a* ; ceremony, 25, 11*a* ; —Duncan, Mr. S., and Miss Isabelle Gordon, July 13, 11*c* ; —Duveen, Mr. J. H., and Mme. Lowengaard, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Eden, Maj. W. R., and Miss M. Lyon-Campbell, Oct. 12, 11*b* ; —Edmeades, Capt. H., and Miss Violet Burnaby-Atkins, June 28, 13*b* ; —Edwards-Moss, Mr. J. and Miss Dorothy Watkins, April 28, 11*c* ; —Emmet, Mr. R. W., and Lady Alexandra Danby, April 21, 9*b* ; —Erskine, Capt. T., and Miss Magdalen Anstruther, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; —Ewart, Mr. L., and Miss G. Gassiot, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; —Ewing, Dr. J. A., and Miss E. L. Hopkinson, Mar. 10, 11*a*
Farrar, Rev. F. P., and Miss Nora Davis, July 7, 11*b* ; —Fielding, Lord, and Miss I. Harding : list of presents, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; ceremony, Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —Finnis, Mr. F., and Miss Hazel Christopher, June 8, 11*b* ; —Fliess, Lieut.-Commander Don F., and Señorita M. C. Rodriguez, Mar. 9, 11*a* ; —Forbes, Lieut. W. S., and Miss Margaret Strutt, April 24, 11*b* ; —Forwood, Mr. E. B., and Miss Mary K. Herbert, July 20, 11*d* ; —Foster, Mr. A., and Miss K. M. Amphlett, Sept. 18, 9*a* ; —Frederick, Mr., and Mrs. Jenkinson, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —Fuller, Mr. F. E., and Miss E. Iremonger, Jan. 18, 11*a* ; —Fuller-Maitland, Mr., and Miss Frances Walford, June 2, 11*c*
Galt, Constable G., and Miss Janet Fisher, July 5, 8*c* ; —Gardner, Mr. J. S., and Miss Mary Heath, April 27, 11*b* ; —Gaskell, Fleet-Surg. A., and Miss Sophia Michell, July 7, 11*b* ; —George, Mr. S. C. K., and Miss Joan Holdich, July 31, 11*b* ; —Gibbs, Mr. D., and Miss E. Humphreys, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; —Gibbs, Captain W., and Miss Ruby Brassey, July 24, 11*b*
Golden weddings — Browne, Sir Benjamin, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; —Edwardes, Gen. Sir S., Oct. 12, 11*a* ; acknowledges congratulations, 18, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; —Erskine, Sir H. D., June 27, 13*d* ; —Johnston, Mr. A. : presentation, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; —Lawrance, Mr. Justice : presentation, Oct. 16, 11*a* ; —Read, Mr. J. H., April 20, 8*c* ; —Vernon, Sir H., Oct. 18, 11*a* ; —Wombwell, Sir George : presentations announced, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; Sept. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; —Wrench, Mr. E. M., April 24, 11*a*
Goold-Adams, Sir H., and Miss Elsie Riordon : list of presents, July 3, 11*c* ; ceremony, 5, 11*b* ; —Gormanston, Lord, and Miss Eileen Butler : list of presents, Oct. 26, 9*b* : ceremony, 27, 9*a* ; —Gort, Lord, and Miss C. Vereker : list of presents : ceremony, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; —Gouin, Sir L., and Miss Alice Amos, Sept. 20, 4*e* : —Graham, Capt. R. G., and Miss Katharine N. Stobart, July 19, 11*c* : —Grant, Mr. W. L., and Miss Maude Parkin, June 2, 11*c* ; —Green, Mr. G. C., and Miss Gwladys Vaughan, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H., and Miss Margery Spencer : list of presents, May 23, 11*c* ; ceremony, 24, 13*c* ; —Gregory, Lieut. J. A., and Miss A. Dupuis, Sept. 27, 9*a* : —Gregory, Mr. P., and Miss M. Ridley, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; —Gresson, Mr. P., and Miss M. A. Maasdorp, Mar. 22, 11*b* : —Grice-Hutchinson, Capt. C. B., and Miss Constance M. A. Coventry, July 26, 11*b* ; —Grosvenor, Lord H., and Mrs. Greaves, Oct. 20, 9*a* : —Guest, Mr. H., and Miss Frances Lyttelton : list of presents, July 5, 11*b* : 12, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 11*c* ; —Gurney, Mr. H., and Miss Mariota Carnegie : list of presents, July 3, 11*c* ; ceremony, 4, 11*b* : —Gurney, Mr. Q. E., and Miss Emily Ruggles-Brise, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; —Guthrie, Mr. N., and Miss V. Gordon : list of presents, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; ceremony, Mar. 1, 11*b*
Hackett, Mr. J. K., and Miss B. M. Beckley, Dec. 23, 9*a* : —Hambling, Mr. H. G. M., and Miss O. M. G. Carter, May 1, 11*b* ; —Hambro, Maj. P., and Miss Marjorie H. Bingham, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; —Hamilton, Lieut. Robert C., and Miss Edith Paley, May 31, 13*b* ; —Harbord, Lieut. E., and Miss R. Johnstone, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R., and Miss Margery Cunard : list of presents, July 26, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*b* ; —Hardwicke, Lord, and Miss Russell : list of presents, April 25, 11*a* ; ceremony, 28, 11*b* ; —Harrison, Mr. P., and Lady Lettice Cholmondeley : list of presents, April 19, 11*b* ; ceremony, 21, 9*b* : —Harris-St. John, Maj., and Miss Freda Dugdale, Oct. 4, 11*a* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E., and Miss Alice Thompson, July 19, 11*c* ; —Haseltine, Mr. H., and Miss M. Keith, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —Hawkins, Rev. H. A. K., and Lady Constance Foljambe, Dec. 14, 11*b* ; —Hay, Lord A., and Miss Menda Ralli, May 29, 13*b* ; —Heathcoat-Amory, Mr. L., and Miss Mary Bannatyne, July 13, 11*c* ; —Hely-Hutchinson, Mr. J., and Miss K. Henderson, Jan. 24, 11*a* : —Henderson, Mr. R. G., and Miss Isla Brown, May 10, 13*b* ; —Hildyard, Mr. G. M. T., and Miss Sybil Hamilton-Hoare, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Hildyard, Capt. R. T., and Miss Muriel Bonsor, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; —Hilton, Mr. Horace, and Miss May Grieve, June 30, 11*b* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Hilton-Simpson, Mr. M., and Miss Dorothy Mackenzie, April 26, 13*b* ; —Hodgson, Mr. C., and Miss Mary Carpenter, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; —Hoffgaard, Mr. E., and Miss Mary H. Wilcox, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; —Holland, Capt. E. C., and Miss L. Campbell : list of presents, Jan. 21, 13*a* ; ceremony, 23, 11*b* ; —Holland, Mr. M. J., and Miss Marion Broadwood, May 8, 11*b* ; —Hollender, Count V., and Miss M. Snell, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; —Hood, Lord, and Miss P. Stapleton-Cotton, Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —Hood, Capt. C., and Miss D. Brooks, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; —Horlick, Mr. J. N., and Miss F. Martin, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; —Howard, Sir E. S., and Miss C. M. Stepney, Sept. 22, 7*b* ; —Howard, Mr. H., and Miss Millicent James : list of presents, June 7, 11*b* : 8, 11*b* : ceremony, June 9, 11*b* ; —Howard, Mr. S., and Mrs. Scrivener, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; —Howitt, Dr. A. R., and Miss Dorothy Whiteley, May 27, 13*b* ; —Hudleston, Capt. J. W., and Miss W. S. Randall, April 21, 9*b* ; —Hughes, Mr., and Miss Mary Campbell, June 29, 11*b* ; —Hughes, Dr. P. T., and Miss E. C. Middlemore, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; —Huitfeldt, M. E., and Miss D. Latham, Feb. 15, 11*b* ; —Hunt, Lieut. W. W., and Miss Sophy Morant, May 30, 13*a*

Ibraham Hassan, Prince, and Miss Ola Humphrey, April 17, 9*a* ; —Ind, Mr. A., and Miss E. Brodie : list of presents : ceremony, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; —Ingham, Capt. R., and Miss Ella P. Triscott, Aug. 10, 9*a* ; —Ironside, Mr. R. W., and Miss Phyllis Cunliffe, July 20, 11*d* ; —Ivens, Canon C. L., and Miss A. Tate, April 20, 9*b*

Jehanghir, Mr. C., and Miss H. H. Wadia, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Jennings, Mr. J. H. P., and Miss Mabel Escott, Nov. 30, 13*b* ; —Jones, Mr. C. W., and Miss Enid Boscawen, Nov. 13, 11*c*

Kennard, Sir C. A. F., and Miss D. Barclay, April 6, 11*b* ; —Kerr, Mr. C., and Miss Gordon Canning : list of presents, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; ceremony, 25, 11*a* ; —Knight, Mr. F. G., and Miss E. R. Broughton-Adderley, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; —Knowling, Mr. H., and Miss Elsie Graham, Dec. 28, 7*a*

Lascelles, Mr. E., and Miss L. Kennett-Barrington, April 20, 9*b* ; —Leconfield, Lord, and Miss Violet Rawson : list of presents, Oct. 20, 9*a* ; Nov. 1, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 9, 11*b* ; —Leggett, Capt. E. H. G., and Miss M. F. Howe, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; —Lesseps, Comte J. de, and Miss G. Mackenzie, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; —Leveson, Mr. L., and Miss Olivia Campbell, May 25, 13*c* ; —Lewis, Rev. L. S., and Miss Lilian Vereker, April 27, 11*b* ; —Likhatcheff, M., and Mme. de Jonghe, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; —Linlithgow, Lord, and Miss D. Milner : list of presents, April 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; ceremony, 20, 6*d* ; —Lister, Mr. E., and Miss H. Wynter, Sept. 28, 9*a* ; —Llewellyn, Dr. R. L. J., and Mrs. Crosse, May 2, 11*b* ; 5, 11*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G., and Miss Blanche Lascelles : list of presents, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; ceremony, 14, 11*b* ; —Lockett, Mr. G. G., and Miss H. Houghton, Mar. 8, 11*b* ; —Logan, Mr. H., and Miss Phyllis Hemingay, April 28, 11*c* ; —Long, Capt. W. H. B., and Miss Vera Oliver, Nov. 27, 11*a* ; —Longstaff, Dr. T. G., and Miss D. M. H. Scott, Dec. 29, 7*b* ; —Lowther, Mr. J., and Miss Lilah White : list of presents, May 31, 13*b* ; ceremony, June 2, 11*b* ; —Lowther-Crofton, Capt. E. G., and Miss M. Anderson, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H., and Miss Rosalind Watney, May 19, 11*a*

McBurney, Mr. H., and Miss D. Rundall, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; —MacGilchrist, Rev. J., and Miss C. Burns, Mar. 1, 11*b* ; —McInnes, Mr. J. C., and Miss Angela Mackail, May 6, 13*b* ; —McIntyre, Mr. E., and Miss M. H. Perks, July 28, 9*b* ; —Mackenzie, Mr. A. and Hon. Louvima Knollys : list of presents, Dec. 19, 9*a* ; ceremony, 20, 11*b* ; —McLaren, Hon. F., and Miss Barbara Jekyll : ceremony : list of presents, July 21, 11*b* ; —MacLeod, Mr. J., and Miss M. Hardinge, Sept. 28, 9*a* ; —Macnaghten, Mr. A. S., and Miss H. E. Irwin, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; —McNamara, Mr. M., and Miss M. Turnor, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; —Maffett, Maj. R. E., and Miss Gwendoline de Rutzen, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; —Magruder, Mr. E. P., and Miss M. A. MacGregor, Oct. 24, 11*c* ; —Mance, Capt. H. O., and Miss Elizabeth H. Stenhouse, Nov. 4, 11*a* ; —Mansfield, Mr. E., and Miss M. Paget, Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Marsden, Mr. R. E., and Miss V. M. Dillon, July 28, 9*b* ; —Marsham, Mr. C. H. B., and Miss A. Parker : list of presents, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; ceremony, 15, 11*b* ; —Marsham, Mr. S., and Miss J. Warry, Feb. 3, 11*b* ; —Martin, Mr. J. B., and Miss Ethel Cope, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; —Meade, Com. H., and Miss Margaret Glyn : list of presents, July 4, 11*c* ; ceremony, 7, 11*b* ; —Medinaceli, Duke, and daughter of Marquis Camarassa, June 7, 11*a* ; —Milsom, Mr. C., and Miss Lucy G. Morris, June 5, 11*b* ; —Monckton, Capt. J. H., and Miss Flora C. Reynell-Pack, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; —Monk Bretton, Lord, and Miss Ruth Brand : list of presents, Aug. 19, 9*a* ; ceremony, 21, 9*b* ; —Montgomery, Mr. H., and Mrs. Hankey, April 21, 9*b* ; —Morley, Mr. C. H., and Lady Dorothy Mercer-Henderson, July 7, 11*b* ; —Muir, Mr. J. B., and Miss Heather Muir, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —Murray, Mr. Walter, and Miss Evelyn Adie, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Mylne, Rev. C. H., and Miss K. Hubbard, Oct. 12, 11*b*

Napier, Mr. H. L., and Miss D. Mathias, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; —Needham, Mr. F., and Miss Esther Combe : list of presents, April 25, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; —Nicholson, Capt. O. L., and Miss E. M. M. Browne, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; —94, bridegroom of : instance, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —Norbury, Mr. H. F. O., and Miss Esmé Bradford, April 24, 11*b* ; —North, Col. B., and Miss W. E. Upton-Cotterell-Dormer, Jan. 20, 11*b*

O'Hagan, Lord, and Miss Frances Strachey : list of presents, April 25, 11*a* ; ceremony, 28, 11*b* ; —Oliveira, M. J. P. de, and Mlle. Regina R. de Oliveira : arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; ceremony, 22, 11*b* ; —O'Reilly, Mr. G. A., and Miss Carmel Egan, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —Orr, Mr. R. D., and Miss Mary Donaldson, Dec. 20, 11*b* ; —Orr-Ewing, Capt. N., and Miss Laura Roberts, July 25, 11*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Page, Rev. M. S. and Miss Marjorie Darroch, Aug. 3, 9*a* ; —Parker, Mr. H., and Miss Averil Tower : list of presents, April 26, 13*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*b* ; —Parsons, Mr. G., and Miss Margaret B. Gladstone : list of presents, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; ceremony, 6, 9*a* ; —Parsons, Rev. L. E., and Miss L. D. La Trobe-Bateman, July 25, 11*b* ;—Pease, Col. L., and Miss Gertrude Mordaunt, May 10, 13*b* ; —Peile, Ven. J. H. F., and Miss M. Drummond, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; —Pélissier, Mr. H. G., and Miss Fay Compton, Sept. 18, 6*d* ; —Percy, Lord, and Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox : list of presents ; ceremony, Oct. 19, 9*f* ; —Perkins, Mr., and Miss Anderson, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; —Petre, Mr. B., and Miss Ruth Seymour : list of presents, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; ceremony, 6, 9*a* ; —Phipps, Mr. E., and Miss Frances Ward, May 1, 11*b* ; —Plimsoll, Mr. R., and Miss Enid M. Ramsden, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; —Ponsonby, Capt. Hon. M., and Miss Rita Longfield : ceremony : list of presents, July 21, 11*b* : —Pope, Mr. A. N., and Miss M. Shute, April 27, 11*c* ; —Pourtalès, Count R. von, and Countess A. von Bernstorff, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; —Powell, Capt. E., and Miss S. Keith-Falconer : list of presents, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; ceremony, 8, 11*b* ; —Prescott, Mr. K. L. C., and Miss Elizabeth Shelley, May 2, 11*b* ; —Price, Capt. T. R., and Miss Dorothy Verey, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; —Pritchard-Jones, Sir J., and Miss M. Read, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; —Prittie, Capt. C., and Miss Beatrice Graham, June 20, 13*b* ; —Proby, Mr. R. G., and Miss B. Murray : list of presents : ceremony, Feb. 8, 11*b*

Rackham, Mr. M., and Miss Marjorie Dale, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; —Ram, Rev. N. C., and Miss E. Clive, Jan. 14, 11*a* ;—Randall-MacIver, Mr. D., and Miss J. S. Davidge, April 4, 11*b* ; —Ravenhill, Capt. H. S., and Miss E. Trefusis : list of presents, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; ceremony, 23, 11*a* ; —Readman, Capt., and Miss C. Ure : list of presents, Oct. 13, 9*a* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b* ; —Reed, Major H. L., and Miss Marjorie Olive, July 21, 11*c* ; —Renshaw, Mr. C. S. B., and Miss E. M. Chichester, Jan. 28, 13*b* ; —Ricardo, Mr. F., and Miss E. Woods, Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Richter, Mr. C., and Miss Cecile Hodgson, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Ridley, Mr. J., and Countess Nathali Benckendorff : arrangements, April 24, 11*b* ; list of presents, 28, 11*b* ; ceremony, 29, 13*b* ; —Ripley, Sir H., and Miss D. Harley, Jan. 18, 11*a* ; —Ritchie, Maj. C. M., and Miss Lily Thomas, May 12, 11*a* ; —Robinson, Sir J., and Miss Eveline M. Alderson, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; —Roch, Mr. W., and Miss F. Herbert, April 21, 9*b* ; —Roe, Capt. A. R. M., and Miss J. Wiseman, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; —Rogers, Mr. B. D., and Miss Mary A. Lang, June 16, 11*a* ; —Roth, Mr. P. B., and Miss Emilie H. Lauder, Dec. 22, 9*a* ; —Rottenburg, Mr. H., and Miss Bessie Lawrence, June 19, 35*b* ; —Rowley-Conwy, Mr. G. S., and Miss Bertha G. Cochran, June 8, 11*b* ; —Rushmore, Mr. F. M., and Miss M. Beck, Jan. 2, 13*a* ; —Rycroft, Sir R., and Miss E.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Corry : list of presents, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; ceremony, 2, 11*b* ; —Ryle, Mr. E. H., and Miss A. Moorhouse, Jan. 25, 11*a*

St. Clair, Mr. G., and Miss Charlotte Litte : list of presents, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 11*c* ; —St. John of Bletsoe, Lord, and Miss Ethel Lutley, April 27, 11*b* ; —Salmond, Capt., and Miss Eleanor Sugden, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; Sassoon, Mr. H. W., and Mlle. Georgette Mirtil, Dec. 30, 11*a* ; —Savile, Rev. E. G., and Miss M. Houldsworth, Sept. 28, 9*a* ; —Sawyer, Mr. R. F., and Miss Winifred Thomas, Dec. 11, 11*a* ;—Schwann, Mr. G., and Miss Florence M. Brodie, July 31, 11*b* ; —Sebag Montefiore, Mr. R. M., and Miss Ida Samuel, April 28, 11*c* ; —Seeds, Mr. W., and Miss A. Butler, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; —Selby-Lowndes, Mr. R. M. W., and Miss Ada Duncan, June 2, 11*c* ; —Seymour, Mr. R. S., and Miss V. A. M. Fitz Roy, April 21, 9*b* ; —Sforza, Count C., and Countess V. de Dudzeele, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —Sheridan, Mr. C. A., and Miss I. Walker : list of presents : ceremony, Feb. 20, 11*b*

Silver weddings — Bülow, Prince, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; 10, 5*e* ; —Fortescue, Lord, July 17, 11*b* ; —Kenyon, Mr. R. L., Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —North, Mr. W. F., Jan. 5, 11*a* ; —William II., King of Wurtemberg, April 8, 11*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; —Williams-Bulkeley, Sir R., Jan. 17, 11*a*

Simey, Dr. and Miss A. M. Alleyne, Dec. 29, 7*b* ; —Sladen, Maj. D. R., and Miss I. Blakiston-Houston, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; —Smith, Mr. H. O., and Miss Maude E. Martyn, July 21, 11*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. I., and Miss M. Higham, Oct. 19, 11*b* ; —Smith, Mr. T. G., and Miss G. Cales, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; —Snushall, Rev. C., and Miss Mary Haley, June 14, 13*b* ; —Stead, Rev. H. A., and Miss Catherine Shaw, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —Stevenson, Mr. F. G. C., and Miss R. G. R. Watney, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Stevenson, Mr. H., and Miss Mary Scott-Kerr, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Stewart, Maj. A. B. A., and Miss Edith E. Vivian : list of presents, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; ceremony, 9, 11*b* ; —Stewart, Capt. A. C., and Miss G. Story, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; —Stewart., Maj. C. G., and Miss G. B. Honeyman, Feb. 23, 11*b* ; —Stewart, Capt. P., and Mrs. Mildred Young, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; —Strutt, Hon. A., and Hon. Eva Bruce : lists of presents, April 20, 9*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; ceremony, 27, 11*b* ; —Stuart, Capt. W., and Miss D. Adderley, Oct. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; —Suffield, Lord, and Mrs. Rich, Sept. 14, 7*a*

Talbot, Mr. M., and Miss Eva Joicey : list of presents, April 25, 11*b* ; ceremony, 26, 13*b* ; —Taylor, Lieut. A. H., and Miss Maude V. Bisset, Nov. 13, 11*c* ; —Thompson, Lieut.-Col. R. W., and Mrs. Hill-Lowe, June 30, 11*b* ; —Thorold, Mr. H. G., and Miss Faith Broadwood, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Thurston, Mr. E. T., and Miss Joan K. Cann, July 31, 11*b* ; —Trefusis, Mr. W., and Miss Marjorie Graham : list of presents, June 26, 11*b* ; ceremony, 28, 13*b* ; —Tufton, Mr. S., and Miss Cicely Hill, April 24, 11*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Valletort, Lord, and Lady Edith Villiers's list of presents, May 13, 13*b* ; ceremony, 16, 11*c* ; —Vanderbilt, Mr. A. G., and Mrs. Emerson McKim, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; —Verney, Sir H., and Lady Rachel Bruce : list of presents, Dec. 7, 11*c* ; ceremony, 8, 11*b* ; —Vesey, Mr. T. E., and Lady Cicely Browne, Oct. 30, 11*b* ;—Vickers, Rev. W. V., and Miss Olive Walter, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; —Villegas, Señor Don E., and Miss Maria Waddington, May 22, 13*b* ; —Villiers, Mr. A. H., and Miss Beatrix Paul, Oct. 5, 9*b* ; —Vivian, Lord, and Mrs. A. Rose, Jan. 7, 11*b*
Wace, Rev. H. C., and Miss Alice Maude, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Waechter, Sir H., to Miss Josephine D'Arcy, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; —Walrond, Mr. R., and Mrs. Chamberlain, May 19, 11*a* ; —Warre, Mr. J. H., and Miss Marie Scott, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; —Wason, Mr. E. M., and Miss Kathleen Woodhouse: list of presents ; ceremony, May 25, 13*b* ; —Watney, Mr. E. A. W., and Miss V. M. Stevenson, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Watson, Sir C., and Miss E. Cartwright, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; —Wheeler, Mr. R. C. de C., and Miss H. M. Craig, Sept. 7, 7*a* ; —White, Maj. W. H., and Miss M. I. L. Braddon, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; —Whitehead, Mr. W. T., and Miss L. Labatt, Oct. 11, 11*e* ; —Whytehead, Rev. R. L., and Miss Catherine Barbour, May 3, 11*c* ; —Wigan, Capt. J., and Miss A. Henderson, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; —Williams, Rev. C. A. E., and Miss Hermione Terrell, April 24, 11*b* ; —Williams, Mr. R. E. L. V., and Miss Grace Philimore : list of presents, May 31, 13*b* ; ceremony, June 2, 11*c* ;—Wilson, Mr. G., and Miss Avery Buxton : list of presents ; ceremony, May 23, 11*c* ; —Winterbotham, Mr. R. J., and Mrs. Festing-Smith, Dec. 1, 11*b* ; —Wintour, Maj. E., and Miss da Costa, Sept. 21, 9*a* ; —Wood, Sir H., and Miss Muriel Greatrex, June 20, 13*b* ; —Woodburn, Mr. A.W., and Miss E. M. T. Holland, Aug. 3, 9*b* ; —Woods, Staff Surg. S. H., and Miss R. Seddon, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —Worrall, Capt. P. R., and Miss Agnes Mostyn : list of presents, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; ceremony, 4, 11*a* ; —Worsley, Lord, and Miss A. Vivian : list of presents, Jan. 31, 13*b* ; ceremony, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; —Wrottesley, Commander F. R., and Miss Leila Staveley, Aug. 18, 9*d*

MARRINER, Mr. J. — on coal-mining : accidents (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles—"The Romance of the Rhine" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 443*b*

MARRIOTT, Mrs. Fitzgerald — benefit concert : given, Jan. 4, 11*a*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Herbert — at Royal Commission's House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; recognition of unions ; eyesight tests ; history of Liverpool strike ; position of clerks, Sept. 23, 10*a*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—at Oxford, on University extension movement, Aug. 29, 8*f*

MARRIOTT, Nathan — manslaughter charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*

MARRIOTT, Mr. W. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on English weather variations, April 20, 12*f*
on weather — heat : temperature (l.), Sept. 9, 6*e*

MARRON, Mr.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*f*

MARRYAT, Capt. —portrait of Napoleon Bonaparte : discovered, Aug. 30, 6*c* ; particulars, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; correspondence, 2, 9*e*

MARS, Mlle. Mella—performances, July 18, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e*

MARSALA—harbour : dredging : sum apportioned for entrance channel, Aug. 16, 18*c* ; mole : lengthening : contract let, Aug. 16, 18*c*

MARSCHALL, Mgr. Dr. Godfried — death, Mar. 24, 11*c*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baron (Germany)—reported explanation to Turkey respecting Russo-German negotiations, Jan. 11, 5*d* ; received by Rifaat Pasha, 16, 5*a* ; returns to Constantinople, Sept. 26, 6*b* ; received by Mahomed V., 28, 6*a* ; confers with Said Pasha, Oct. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; visits Porte, 24, 5*d*

MARSCHALL von Bieberstein, Baroness — motor accident, Aug. 8, 5*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. J. B.—presentation, Nov. 20, 6*f*

MARSDEN, Miss Maria H.— will, Nov. 2, 9*c*

MARSDEN, late Mr. R. A. — art collection sold, Jan. 18, 12*c*

MARSDEN, Samuel — memorial at Farsley : fund inaugurated, June 15, 4*d* ; Australian Historical Society : secretary (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 4*d*

MARSDEN, Mgr. T. J. M.—will, Mar. 7, 11*c*

MARSDEN, Mr. Thomas — at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on appointment of county court judges, Sept. 28, 5*f*

MARSDEN, Rev. Thomas — resigning benefice of Chigwell, Sept. 9, 4*f*

MARSEILLES—labour : see under FRANCE —Labour : — quarantine arrangements ; debate in French Chamber, Jan. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)

MARSH (schoolboy)—shooting accident, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; death, 17, 7*f* ; inquest, 20, 10*b*

MARSH, Mr. Arthur R.—on cotton : United States trade (art., "The Cotton situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*b*

MARSH, Mr. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 27, 7*e*
on Sidney-street —anarchists' fight with police : Mr. Churchill's attitude (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*

MARSH, Miss Ethel, and Mr. F. Grisewood —concert, June 1, 10*d*

MARSH, Mr. Frank—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on medical profession, Dec. 16, 7*a*

MARSH, Mrs. Howard—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, on tuberculosis ; health visitors ; baby shows, July 20, 6*c*

MARSH, Prof. Howard—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : policy of medical profession (l.), Dec. 19, 7*f*

MARSH, Mr. T. G.—at Society of British Gas Industries, on gas : price (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b*

MARSHAL, Mr.—on Colombia : banana trade : consular report, July 26, 22*b*

MARSHALL, Mr. Alfred—receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c ; receives Litt.D. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 21, 4c
MARSHALL, Sir Anthony—death, May 18, 11d ; will, Aug. 2, 9b
MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald—"Sunny Australia" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179c
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur H.—elected director of Legal Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 6, 21b
MARSHALL, Cadet Cecil C.—death, Feb. 9, 8d ; funeral service, 10, 6e ; funeral, 11, 13b
MARSHALL, Edward — obtaining credit charge, Jan. 11, 3e
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer ; Trade Disputes Act, Sept. 27, 5c
MARSHALL, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Feb. 11, 24f
MARSHALL, Herbert, and William H. Butler—blackmail charge, Nov. 3, 10a ; 15, 4a ; 23, 4c
MARSHALL, Mr. Herbert C.—elected master of Glovers' Company, Oct. 30, 7d
MARSHALL, Sir Horace B.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11c
MARSHALL, Mr. J. H.—appreciation of Lord Curzon's archæological work in India (l.), Oct. 7, 4a
MARSHALL, Sir James B. — promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9a
MARSHALL, Jonas : see under MURDER—Stephenson, Jane
MARSHALL, Rev. Dr. L. H.—accepts call to Princes Gate Baptist Church (Liverpool), Nov. 4, 4c
MARSHALL, Mr. Oliver J.—will, Nov. 8, 11c
MARSHALL, Mrs. Ord—receives presentation, July 8, 12b
MARSHALL, Mr. W. J.—at British Association, on overtype superheated steam engines (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17c
MARSHALL, Mr. W. J., and Capt. Sankey—"Gas Engines" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25b
MARSHALL and Snelgrove (Ltd.)—police-court poor-boxes : contributions to, Jan. 3, 2f ; 4, 3c ; 5, 3b
MARSHALL (Sir Herbert) and Sons (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 2, 14d
MARSLAND, James O. : see under MURDER—Wilson, Ada
MARSLAND, Mr. W.—at trade union congress, on Industrial Disputes Bill (Mr. Crooks's), Sept. 9, 8a
MARSTON, Commander Guy M.—court-martial held, Nov. 24, 4f ; 25, 8a
MARSTON, Surg.-Gen. J. A.—death, April 3, 11c ; will, May 9, 13b (e.e.)
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 24e ; dividend, Nov. 20, 20b
MARTEL, Comtesse de (Gyp)—"L'Affaire Débrouillar-Delatamize" (L.S.), April 13, 152b
MARTEL, Albert—arson charge, Feb. 24, 4a
MARTEN, Capt. E. T. C. N.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 25, 4e
MARTENS, Mary E.—"A Woman of Small Account" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215a
MARTHA, M. G.—"Charles Gaubert, Anarchiste" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312b
MARTIGNY, Mme. de—to lecture on H. de Balzac, Mar. 24, 11a
at Chandos House, on Honoré de Balzac, Mar. 29, 17b
MARTIN, Barony of—claim to, May 18, 4c
MARTIN, Mr.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, delivers presidential address, Feb. 7, 6f
MARTIN, Albert—inquest, May 15, 14e
MARTIN, Mrs. Albin—death, June 30, 7c
MARTIN, Dr. C. J.—at British Association, on Australia : miners' attitude : ventilation regulations, Sept. 6, 10b
MARTIN, Charles J.—false pretences charge, Nov. 7, 9c (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 16f
MARTIN, Mr. Easthope—gives concert, April 29, 12e
MARTIN, Eva—inquest, July 20, 6f
MARTIN, Felix—drowned, Aug. 28, 8f
MARTIN, Mr. Frederick Townsend—"The Passing of the Idle Rich" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344b
MARTIN, Mr. G. Palliser—at Kingston (Jamaica), Jan. 24, 5f ; confers with Kingston Chamber of Commerce ; returning to Bristol, 27, 7d
on telephone : proposed central authority (l.), May 20, 25e ; —West Indies : renewal of mail service between Bristol and Jamaica (int.), Feb. 11, 12f
MARTIN, Sir George—composes *Te Deum* for thanksgiving service at St. Paul's, May 24, 17a
MARTIN, Mr. H. E. L.—appointed assistant lecturer in civil engineering at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4c
MARTIN, Helen M. : see under MURDER
MARTIN, Mr. J. — returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11a
MARTIN, Dr. J. Sackville — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on medical profession, Dec. 15, 12a
MARTIN, Mr. James—death, Aug. 30, 11f ; will, Sept. 15, 9b
MARTIN, Mr. James — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on income-tax, Mar. 17, 7a
MARTIN, James A., and others—assault charge, Nov. 9, 2e
MARTIN, Dr. John W.—death, Nov. 24, 11b
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph — returns to England, Feb. 14, 11a ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 11, 9a
in Parliament, on — Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13b ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13a ; —Copyright Bill, May 5, 4d ; —debates : arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13a ; —imperial conference : proposed discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11f ; work, July 21, 13d ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13b ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12d ; Dec. 8, 14a ; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15a ; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14b
on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 16, 8d (e.e.) ; —imperial federation (l.), Mar. 2, 6b ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; guarantees question ; next general election (l.), July 4, 7c
MARTIN, Mr. Luther—funeral, Jan. 6, 11b
MARTIN, Mrs. M. Trevelyan — gives dance, May 9, 13b
MARTIN, Marcel, and Wilfred Martin — libel charge, Jan. 18, 20f ; Mar. 11, 4a ; 13, 3a
MARTIN, Mrs. Margaret — will, Dec. 2, 11b (e.e.)
MARTIN, Marius : see under MURDER
MARTIN, Mr. Percy — on Premier Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (statement), May 10, 22b

MARTIN, Mr. R. B. — to organize golf establishment at Sydney, Mar. 13, 14*d*
MARTIN, Prof. S. H. C.—elected dean of faculty of medicine at London University, April 14, 4*d*
MARTIN, Mr. T. S. (U.S.A.),—selected as Democratic minority leader in Senate, April 10, 5*a*
MARTIN, late Sir Theodore—drawings sold, Feb. 21, 6*e*; memorial tablet placed on Llantysilio church, April 22, 11*a*; library: books described, June 2, 10*f* (e.e.); sold, 29, 11*d*; 30, 7*a*; art and literary collection sold, Sept. 7, 7*e*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Thomas C., and Mr. F. L. Dyer — "Edison: His Life and Inventions" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Townsend — reception, Oct. 28, 11*a*
MARTIN, Mr. W. — at Public Records Commission (evid.), July 29, 2*e*
MARTIN, Rev. Walter W.—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. William G.—will, June 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
MARTINDALE, Rev. C. C. — at Roman Catholic congress, on anti-rationalist campaign, Aug. 8, 3*c*
MARTINE, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—biographical; elected senator for New Jersey, Jan. 26, 5*d*
MARTINEA, Andreas — "Pieta" (picture): sold (12,300 guineas), May 6, 13*e*
MARTINEAU, Mr. George — on sugar: supply; bounties (l.), Sept. 26, 13*c*; price: Brussels convention (l.), Oct. 14, 16*b*; Nov. 10, 21*e*; 28, 22*e*
MARTINEAU, Mr. John — will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. P. M. — death, Jan. 25, 11*d*; biographical, 26, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 13*b*; will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
MARTINEAU, Violet — on education: teachers in secondary schools (l.,Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*b*
MARTINETTI, Mrs. Paul — theft of jewelry from: prosecution, Feb. 9, 2*f*
MARTINEZ, Dr. (Peru)—confers with Ecuadorian minister, Jan. 28, 7*d*; to act as minister of public works, May 1, 5*f*
MARTINEZ, Albert B., and Maurice Lewandowski — "Argentine in the Twentieth Century" reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 4*b*; Mar. 27, 21*c*
MARTINEZ, Señor Don Esteban (Spain) — leaves St. Moritz for Rome, Feb. 16, 11*a*; leaves London for Dinard, Aug. 29, 7*b*
MARTINEZ, Senator W. (Chile) — on Chile: United States: Alsop claim (views), July 21, 5*f*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 13*d*
MARTINEZ-CAMPOS, Gen. (Argentina)—leaves Rosario, Mar. 3, 5*c*
MARTINEZ DE HOZ, Mme. Julia H.—gives dance, July 3, 11*b*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — bankers' clearing-house (annual statement), Jan. 3, 11*b*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. Robert—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
MARTIN-HOLLOWAY, Lady — death, Aug. 12, 9*e*
MARTINI, Dr.—biographical, April 28, 5*c*
MARTINI, Mme. Hélène — vocal recital, Jan. 18, 11*c*
MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—received by Hakki Pasha, Sept. 27, 7*f*; 28, 6*a*
on Tripoli—proposed Italian occupation (views), Sept. 28, 6*a*
MARTINOVICH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed to command forces at Turkish frontier, July 20, 5*c*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 27, 19*d*; July 27, 20*f*
MARTUCCI, Signor Paolo—pianoforte recital, April 27, 10*e*
MARTYN, Mrs. How:—
at Duchy of Lancaster offices, on women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*c*
on census—attitude of Women's Freedom League (l.), Feb. 16, 6*c*
MARTYN, Walter: see under MURDER—Griffiths, Edith
MARVEL, Mrs.: see under MURDER
MARWOOD, Mr. W. F.:—
at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Oct. 4, 4*a*
on railway accidents—report for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 15, 11*f*
MARY, Princess—leaving Windsor Castle, Feb. 7, 11*a*; leaving for Sandringham, 8, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 28, 11*a*; leaves for Sandringham, Mar. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a*; visits Victoria and Albert Museum, 17, 11*a*; birthday celebrated, April 26, 10*d*, 11*a*; sends contribution to Middlesex Hospital, May 4, 11*b*; accompanies King and Queen on visit to Ireland, July 8, 10*a*, 13*a*; 10, 9*f*, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; visits Dublin University Boat Club regatta, 10, 10*d*; visits Zoological gardens (Phœnix park), 10, 11*b*; present at investiture of Prince of Wales, 14, 10*b*; accompanies King and Queen to Scotland, 18, 11*a*; at Cowes, 31, 11*a*; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 31, 11*d*; at Cowes, Aug. 1, 11*a*, *c*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*a*; leaves for Frogmore, 12, 9*d*; gives orders for garments to Central (Unemployed) Body for London, Nov. 2, 9*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 14, 11*a*; visits Messrs. Gamage's premises, Dec. 20, 11*f*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 9*a*
MARY, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*e*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 13*a*; visits West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital, 4, 11*c*; contributes to charitable institutions, 6, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 7*e*, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; visits Swaffham Church, 11, 11*e*; contributes to Church Army, 10, 11*a*; visits Hon. C. Hanbury at Breckles Hall, 11, 11*e*; contributes to King Edward Hospital Fund, 13, 11*e*; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham Hall 16, 11*e*; presents piano to Deptford branch of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 19, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a*, *c*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *e*; 31, 13*a*; visits royal mausoleum (Frogmore) 23, 11*a*; inspects alterations at Buckingham Palace, 26, 8*a*
Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 13*a*; 2, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*, *d*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; gives patronage to institutions, 15, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; repre-

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
sented at funeral of Mrs. Beck, 4, 13*a* ; gives sitting for photograph in robes worn at opening of Parliament, 7, 7*d* ; contributes to charitable institutions, 11, 11*a* ; receives Preb. W. Carlile, 13, 6*a* ; visits King Manoel and Queen Amelia at Richmond, 13, 6*a* ; suggests improved design for lace worked at St. Helena government lace school, 15, 11*e* ; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 16, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; visits new club house of Royal Automobile Club, 25, 11*a* ; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for officers, 28, 11*a*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; 31, 11*a* ; gives patronage to institutions, 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; visits Doré and Leicester Galleries, 1, 11*a* ; visits Westminster Abbey, 2, 6*a*, 11*a* ; visits Lady Dudley ; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 6, 11*a* ; attends "at home" given by Lady Mount Stephen ; dines at Clarence House, 8, 11*a* ; visits Union Jack Club for Soldiers and Sailors, 9, 11*a* ; visits National Gallery ; dines with Lord Londonderry, 10, 11*a* ; presents book rests to hospitals, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; visits King Manoel, 13, 11*a* ; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Watercolours, 16, 10*e*, 11*a* ; visits Victoria and Albert Museum ; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein ; gives patronage to Baroness Cederström's concert in aid of Mr. W. Ganz, 17, 11*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught, 18, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 20, 8*d*, 11*a* ; visits British Museum, 23, 11*a* ; visits Radium Institute, 24, 10*d* ; visits General Post Office and Central Telegraph Office, 25, 10*e* ; consents to Carshalton Children's Hospital being named Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, 27, 3*d* ; message read to work girls at All Hallows Church (London-wall), 31, 11*c*

April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a*, 11*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*a* ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*, 10*e* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; Kensington visit : arrangements, 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; at Kensington : receives address of welcome from borough council ; replies, 7, 8*c*, 11*a* ; visit to Wright's-lane Home for Crippled Boys postponed, 3, 10*c* ; contributes to charitable institutions, 4, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; gives patronage to institutions, 11, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife, 4, 11*a* ; sends letter to secretary of Bread and Food Reform League, 6, 11*a* ; presents lace specimens to St. Helena government lace school, 7, 8*c* ; acknowledges souvenir of visit to co-partnership estate (Hampstead), 10, 11*a* ; congratulates "General" Booth on 82nd birthday, 11, 8*b* ; visits Virginia Water, 18, 9*b* ; accepts roses from Royal Society of St. George, 19, 11*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 7*c* ;

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 24, 7*a* ; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 27, 11*a*

May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; future arrangements, 16, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*c* ; gives sitting for photograph, 6, 13*a* ; message to knitting industry in Ireland, 6, 13*e* ; plans of cottages to be erected in Hampstead Garden Suburb for accommodation of poor law children submitted to, 5, 11*c* ; attends anniversary service for King Edward at Windsor, 8, 8*b*, 11*a* ; George de Matose : kindness described, 10, 13*c* ; expresses sympathy at death, 12, 8*b* ; at Newmarket, 10, 10*a* ; expresses thanks for copy of Coronation Ode by Rev. P. H. Ditchfield and Dr. Read, 11, 6*d* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 12, 8*b* ; attends opening of Festival of Empire at Crystal Palace, 13, 11*f*, 13*a* ; presents picture for sale at forthcoming carnival of Orphan Sailor Homes (Hull), 13, 9*d* ; visits Opera (Covent Garden), 15, 10*c* ; expresses appreciation of work of Rev. J. M. H. Du Pontet de La Harpe among French speaking foreign population in Great Britain, 15, 10*c* ; accepts coronation prayer-book, 16, 7*f* ; meets German Emperor at Victoria-station, 16, 11*a* ; acknowledges hand-book from women's auxiliary of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 17, 6*c* ; attends Drury Lane command performance, 18, 8*a*, 11*a* ; visits Windsor Castle, 19, 11*a* ; consents to accept flowers on birthday from working girls of All Hallows (London-wall), 19, 11*a* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 20, 10*c*, 13*a* ; 24, 10*d*, 14*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 22, 10*d* ; visits Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 22, 13*e* ; visits Temple flower show, 24, 11*f*, 14*a* ; lends exhibits to coronation exhibition, 24, 17*a* ; present at garden party given by Lord Farquhar at White Lodge, 25, 12*d*, 13*a* ; grants permission for home science hostel at King's College for Women to be named "Queen Mary's Hostel," 26, 8*e* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 27, 10*c* ; witnesses trooping of the colour, 29, 13*a* ; present at Royal Albert Hall concert, 30, 13*a* ; visits Messrs. Agnew's galleries ; to visit Epsom races, 30, 13*c*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 19, 35*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 6*f* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 11*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 14, 13*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; future arrangements, 17, 10*c* ; 19, 32*a* ; attends Epsom race meeting, 1, 8*a*, 11*a*, 14*a* ; dines with Duchess of Devonshire, 1, 11*c* ; dines with Lord Derby, 3, 11*c* ; consents to give name to ward of Hospital for Women (Soho-square), 3, 11*a* ; visits Zoological gardens, 5, 10*a*, 11*a* ; visits Messrs. Gorer's Galleries, 8,

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
11*a* ; receives deputation of ladies ; receives gift of Marys of the Empire, 9, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 12, 9*f*, 11*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; attends investiture of Prince of Wales with order of Garter, 12, 9*f* ; Ascot meeting : arrangements, 12, 11*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; attends races (art., "The King and Queen at Ascot"), 14, 10*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; visits Hampton Court, 17, 10*c* ; returns to London, 19, 32*a* ; meets Empress Marie of Russia at Victoria, 19, 35*a* ; gives order for old English lace to Mrs. Dunkley, 19, 32*a* ; receives coronation gifts, 20, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 7*f* ; visits Westminster Abbey, 20, 11*f* ; visits horse show (Olympia), 22, 9*f*, 11*a* ; crowned, 23, 6*f* ; service described, 23, 13*d* ; gives entertainment to Sandringham tenants, 23, 9*f* ; present at dinner given by Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office, 24, 8*b* ; present at review of fleet by King at Spithead, 26, 9*f* ; attends gala performance at Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 9*b* ; gives garden party, 28, 10*c* ; contributes goods for sale at fair in aid of church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill (Hampstead), 29, 7*e* ; sends letter of sympathy to Mrs. Hidey of Slough, 30, 7*a*

July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 7*a*, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; at Dublin Castle, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*d* ; at Plas Machynlleth, 15, 9*f*, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; at Holyrood Palace, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 1, 11*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; present at children's entertainment at Festival of Empire, 1, 9*f* ; 11*a* ; dines with Mr. Asquith, 1, 11*d* ; visits children's historical pageant at Windsor, 4, 10*a* ; returns to London ; inquires after Edith Lever, 6, 10*b* ; anniversary of wedding day celebrated, 7, 11*e* ; contributes to fund for injured boy, William Sargent, 10, 8*c* ; returns to London, 22, 10*a* ; visits Empress Eugénie ; visits convalescent home for officers at Osborne, 31, 11*a* ; plants oak, 31, 11*d*

Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 11*a*, *c* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*a* ; 8*f* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; at Frogmore, 12, 9*d* ; 14, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; future arrangements, 7, 8*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; visits *Hindustan*, 1, 11*a* ; visits Empress Eugénie, King and Queen of Spain, 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Frogmore, 12, 9*d* ; gift of grapes to charitable institutions, 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna of Russia, 25, 7*a* ; contributes articles to Crathie parish church bazaar, 26, 9*e* ; interest in case of crippled boy Sidney Barker recalled, 28, 9*c* ; attends service at Holy Trinity Church (Windsor), 28, 9*e* ; represented at funeral of Lady Grenfell, 29, 7*a* ; leaving for Balmoral Castle, 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*b*

Sept. — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, 4, 9*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a*, *b* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 7*e* ; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 8, 6*e*, 9*a* ; gives dances to servants, tenants, and gillies on Balmoral, Abergeldie, and Birkhall estates, 9, 9*a* ; 28, 7*e*, 9*a* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 11, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 1, 9*a* ; 29, 6*d* ; presents billiard and bagatelle tables to Princess Christian's Holiday Home for Crippled Boys, 15, 9*a* ; contributes books and pictures to evening parlour of Girls' Guild of Good Life at Hoxton Hall, 23, 9*a*

Oct. — at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*, *d* ; 3, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a*, *e* ; leaves, 10, 6*d*, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 6*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; at Sandringham, 17, 9*a* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 23, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*f* ; 9, 9*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; visits Princess Royal and Duke of Fife at Mar Lodge, 2, 9*a* ; contributes to patients' library of St. Mary's Hospital (Paddington), 5, 9*a* ; contributes fruit and flowers to harvest festival celebration at George-yard Mission and School, 10, 9*a* ; becomes patroness of National Union of Women Workers of Great Britain, 12, 11*e* ; contributes plants to Princess Mary Village Homes for Little Girls (Addlestone), 13, 9*a* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 25, 11*a* ; represented at memorial service for late Dowager Lady Aylesford, 26, 9*a* ; gives patronage to exhibition of silks in 1912, 26, 9*a* ; contributes to King's Lynn Nursing Association, 26, 9*a* ; visits Castle Rising village, 28, 10*c* ; present at dedication of memorial to King Edward VII. in Sandringham Church, 30, 8*c*, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 31, 11*a*

Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; present at unpacking of garments for London Needlework Guild at Imperial Institute, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a*, *b* ; sends gifts to children of King's Lynn Hospital, 2, 9*b* ; sends plants to Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, 3, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 7, 13*d* ; receives portrait of King Edward from British Chamber of Commerce (Paris), 8, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 8, 11*a* ; visits Little Theatre, 9, 11*a* ; visits London Museum at Kensington Palace, 9, 11*a* ; contributes to Children's League of Pity ; accepts copy of Mr. Felberman's book "House of Teck," 10, 11*a* ; dines with Queen Alexandra and Queen Maud, 11, 11*a* ; leaves for India, 13, 11*a* ; contributes to Christ Church, (Westminster-bridge-road), 16, 11*a* ; contributes to Church Army sale of work, 21, 6*f*

Dec.—sends gifts of clothing to Belgrave Hospital for Children, 2, 11*a* ; sends gifts to Children's Happy Evenings Association, 6, 11*a* ; sends Christmas gifts to institutions, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; deposits model of Brazilian battleship *Minas Geraes*, 22, 10*e*

Africa, South—state portrait presented, June 21, 5*a*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Balls—dates : particulars, May 6, 9c ; held, 20, 9a, 10a ; dresses described, 20, 9f
Banquet—list of guests, June 14, 13d ; given, 21, 10a, 13a
Birthday—accepts gift of canary, May 26, 11d ; message of thanks to secretary of Norwich Alliance of the All-England Cage Birds Association, 27, 10c ; celebrated ; receives congratulations ; message of thanks to citizens of London, 27, 10c
Christmas-card — design described, Nov. 17, 6c
Church Army—message to workers : Preb. Carlile (int.), Feb. 13, 6a
Church bazaar—replies to request for royal message, May 27, 10c
Coronation : see CORONATION
Courts—dates, Mar. 17, 8d ; 25, 10e ; carriage arrangements, May 8, 11a ; 9, 13a ; 24, 13b ; dates, 22, 13c ; held, 10, 9a, 10a ; 11, 9a ; 25, 9a ; 26, 7a ; lists of presentations, 11, 9a ; 12, 7c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 9e ; regulations for 1912, Dec. 11, 11e ; —dresses : intimation respecting tight skirts, April 29, 13c (e.e.) ; publishing sketches of dresses in advance of Courts ; tight skirts : intimation to leading dressmakers, May 1, 8d ; described, 10, 9c ; 11, 9e ; 25, 9d ; 26, 7c ; 27, 9e
Garden party—arrangements, June 23, 6f ; held, 28, 10c
Household—appointments, Jan. 2, 9d ; —tradespeople : royal warrants granted, May 24, 13d ; July 6, 10b
India, visit to—tour in Rajputana announced, April 24, 5d ; 26, 10b ; visit to native states probable, Sept. 28, 3e ; suite, Oct. 23, 5f ; to visit Agra ; to tour in Rajputana, 23, 5f ; receives train of Irish lace from Belfast ladies, 30, 11c ; revised programme, Nov. 11, 10b ; to inspect *Medina*, 4, 11c ; inspects, 6, 11d ; suite, 13, 11a ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10a, b ; at Gibraltar, 16, 11a, c ; at Port Said, 21, 8d ; leaves, 23, 5c ; at Aden : lands, 28, 5a ; 29, 11a ; at Bombay, Dec. 4, 9f ; 5, 8a ; leaves, 6, 8c ; at Delhi, 8, 5f ; 9, 8a ; 11, 8a ; 12, 5c, 8a ; 13, 9f ; 14, 9f ; 15, 7a ; 16, 8c ; visits fort, 9, 8a ; visits Kutab Minar, 9, 8a ; receives Indian ladies, 11, 8a ; presents cup to winners of Durbar polo tournament, 12, 5c ; replies to address from Indian ladies, 12, 5a ; holds purdah party, 14, 10a ; invested with Grand Cross of Star of India, 15, 7a ; lays foundation stone of new city, 16, 8c ; leaves Delhi, 18, 8b ; at Agra, 18, 8b ; 19, 7e ; 20, 5e ; at Jaipur, 22, 5c ; at Ajmir, 23, 5a ; visits Mayo College, 23, 5a ; leaves Ajmir, 25, 3e ; at Delhi, 26, 3f ; visit to Bundi (sp. art., "The Queen-Empress in Rajputana : visit to Bundi"), 25, 3d ; at Bundi, 26, 3f ; at Kotah, 26, 3f ; 28, 4d ; 30, 3e (e.e.) ; at Abhua, 28, 4d ; leaves Bankipur for Calcutta, 30, 6e
Coronation durbar (Delhi)—official programme, Dec. 1, 9f ; held, 13, 9f
MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Ireland — rumoured intended visit, Jan. 23, 8d ; official announcement, 26, 8a ; presentation of address from women of Ireland : Lady Aberdeen (letter to Irish press), Feb. 9, 6e ; meeting at Cork held, 20, 10b ; official programme, Mar. 3, 8e ; presentation of Irish women's addresses : preparations, 11, 8b ; Lady Walker consents to receive signatures, 16, 14d ; public meeting of Nationalist women summoned, 30, 14c ; official programme, May 24, 9e ; Irish women's address of welcome : number of signatures, 4, 14a ; 11, 8b ; Miss H. Maloney (s.), 22, 16b ; leaves London ; at Kingstown, 8, 10a, 13a ; at Dublin Castle, 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; receives address from women of Ireland : replies ; visits Coombe Maternity Hospital, 11, 10a ; Belfast ladies present gift of lace ; Queen's reply, 13, 11d ; sends gift to Lady Aberdeen, 14, 11c ; receives freehold of house from Lady O'Hagan ; gives surplus of address from women of Ireland to St. Patrick's Home for Training Nurses (Dublin), 15, 8d
Mothers' Union (Christchurch)—replies to address from (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 9a
Parliament—present at opening, Feb. 7, 7a, 11a
Portrait, state—to be painted by Mr. William Llewellyn, June 2, 9f
"Queen Mary"—noticed, May 26, 11d ; June 8, 8b (e.e.)
St. Helena lace school — sends designs, July 19, 8e
Scotland—visit announced, Jan. 18, 8b ; official announcement, 26, 8a ; date, April 10, 8b ; ladies of Glasgow to make presentation, July 15, 11b ; arrives in Edinburgh, 18, 11a ; receives presentation from ladies of Glasgow : replies, 19, 10a, 11a ; visits Hospital for Women and Children ; opens new wing, 19, 10b, 11a ; lays memorial stone of Usher Hall (Edinburgh), 20, 11b ; receives presentation from Edinburgh corporation, 20, 11b
Victoria, Queen—similarity of characteristics : Bp. Moorhouse (s.), June 24, 4d
Wales—visit : programme, Mar. 31, 8b ; arrives at Holyhead, July 13, 10b ; present at investiture of Prince of Wales, 14, 10b ; at Bangor, 15, 9f ; at Aberystwith, 17, 11a
on tuberculosis : shelter for use of patients connected with Balmoral estates : letter to Dr. Hendry, Oct. 4, 8c ; —Windsor children's historical pageant : letter to vicar of Windsor, July 8, 10b
MARY, Queen of Scots—execution : anniversary celebrated, Feb. 9, 11d ; autograph letter : sale announced, May 3, 7f ; sold (£1,025), June 14, 9f
Crucifix worn on day of execution—Queen Maria Christina of Spain declines to lend relic to Scottish Exhibition, Mar. 18, 10f
MARYATT, Mrs. Lucy—inquest, Aug. 31, 2f
MARYLEBONE — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electricity supply : Sales and Publicity Department : accounts discussed (E.S.), Aug. 30,

MARYLEBONE (continued) :—
18*d* ; —housing : sleeping accommodation in basements : see under HOUSING — Basements ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town-hall, new : loan : recommendation of finance committee of London county council, April 3, 4*c* ; sanctioned, 5, 7*c* ; design of Mr. E. Cooper : acceptance recommended, Nov. 29, 16*c*
MARYLEBONE Infirmary—Christmas : entertainment given, Dec. 29, 7*b*
MARYLEBONE police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; Mar. 21, 4*d* ; July 3, 3*b* ; Aug. 3, 2*d* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 2*d*
MARYON-WILSON, Sir S. M.—estate (law case), May 4, 3*b* ; Nov. 9, 3*a*
MARYPORT — harbour : commissioners' report, July 3, 22*f*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company —dividend, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; 8, 20*d* ; reports, 14, 15*e* ; Aug. 1, 19*d* ; 7, 10*d*
MARY Tudor, Queen—autograph letters : sale announced, May 3, 7*f* ; sold, June 14, 9*f*
MARY Wardell Convalescent Home (Stanmore)—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*
MARY Yolland Home—contributions, Oct. 9, 5*b*
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary) :—
in Delegations, on Friedjung forgeries, Feb. 23, 5*e*
MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy) — opera "Isabeau" performed at Buenos Aires, June 5, 10*d*
MASCIA, Louis, and Herbert Douglas—burglary charge, Jan. 13, 16*f*
MASCURAND, Senator (France)—at City of London International Commercial Association, on Anglo-French relations, April 29, 9*d*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
"Everlasting Mercy, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 34*c*
"Jim Davis" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369*a*
"Street of To-day, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128*a*
"Tragedy of Nan, The," noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*
MASHAM, Lord—presents cope to see of Ripon, June 19, 36*e*
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.) — meeting June 29, 21*e*
MASHONALAND Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASIR-ED-DOWLEH — assassination : see under PERSIA—Crime
MASKELL, Mr. A. G.—claim to exercise duties of chamberlain to Queen Mary at coronation disallowed, Jan. 28, 10*d*
MASKELYNE, Mr. M. H. N. S.—will, July 25, 11*d*
MASKELYNE, Mr. Nevil, and Mr. David Devant — "Our Magic" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 517*a*
MASKELYNE, late Prof. S.—Sir W. Ramsay: appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8*b*
MASKELYNE and Devant, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; Mar. 4, 8*b* ; May 9, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; Sept. 6, 5*d* ; Oct 9, 9*d* ; Nov 20, 10*c* ; partnership to be dissolved : Maskelyne and Devant (l.), Dec. 11, 12*b*
MASLAM, Charles—death, Aug. 14, 5*b*
MASÓ, Rev. M. Saderra (Philippines)—on Volcano (Taal) : eruption : report, Mar. 23, 5*b*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—"The Witness for the Defence" (drama) : produced, Feb. 1, 8*d*
MASON, Canon Arthur J. — appointed honorary chaplain to King, Nov. 11, 11*c*
on Cambridge University by-election : Sir J. Larmor's candidature (l.), Jan. 25, 10*a* ; —Collins, late Bp. W. E. : biography : request for papers (l.), April 19, 3*a*
MASON, Miss Charlotte M.—at British Constitution Association, on peasantry scheme, Jan. 31, 12*d* (e.e.)
MASON, Mr. Clayton T.—death, Oct. 7, 9*c*
MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war—execution of Arabs, Nov. 9, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911) : Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b* ; —Canada-United States : reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14*a* : —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 14*a* ; —income-tax : collection delay, May 12, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*d* ; —Moroccan international crisis Nov. 28 14*d* ; —national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*f* ; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 21, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*a* ; —Turco-Italian war : suggested British intervention, Nov. 28, 14*d*
MASON, Mr. Edward—choir : concert, Mar. 23, 10*d*
MASON, Elizabeth, and Catherine Mason—cruelty to pigs charge, Jan. 7, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. J. F.—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a* ; —licensing : taxation, July 26, 13*c* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*e* ; Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*b* ; April 5, 14*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; May 11, 15*b* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*a*
on Woman Suffrage Bill (Sir J. Kemp's) (l.), May 5, 10*c*
MASON, Thomas : see under MURDER—Sturdy, Sarah
MASON and Barry (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; report, April 11, 19*f* ; meeting, 25, 22*e*
MASONS' Company—master elected, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —wardens elected, Oct. 16, 10*f*
MASSACHUSETTS—governorship : election : prospects, Nov. 8, 5*f* ; Mr. Foss elected, 9, 5*f* ; —insurance, life : state scheme for industrial classes : particulars, Feb. 13, 19*d*
MASSAGE—hospitals : Miss Haughton (s.), April 5, 7*b*
MASSÉ, M. (France)—appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; appointed minister of commerce, 3, 5*a*
MASSÉ, Mme. Maurice—gives "at home," April 3, 11*b*
MASSENA, Victor (Prince d'Essling)—will, April 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
MASSENET, Jules :—
"Hérodiade"—performed at London Opera House, Dec. 16, 11*d*
"Thaïs"—to be performed for first time in England, July 17, 11*e*
MASSEREENE, Lady—diamond tiara missing, Nov. 17, 8*d* (e.e.)
MASSEREENE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 5, 13*c*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—libel action against *New Zealand Times* : verdict, Feb. 16, 5*d*

MASSEY, William H.—attempted suicide charge, June 28, 8c
MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 14, 20f
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 25, 9d ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Liberation Society, May 4, 4d
on Parliamentary debate : position of Irish and Labour parties (l.), Feb. 23, 10a ; 24, 10b ; —Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Nov. 21, 14c ; —women's suffrage : methods (l.), Mar. 20, 10a ; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 1, 7b
MASSON, M. Frédéric—" Napoleon and His Coronation " noticed (L.S.), July 6, 255c
MASSY, Col. H. S.—to lecture at Royal Society of Arts, Jan. 6, 6d : 7, 6d
at Sheerness, on aeronautics, Jan. 13, 10f
on aeronautics—War Office contracts allotment to British firms (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 10a ; War Office aeroplane competitions : deputation to Col. Seely (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 5d
MASTERMAN, Capt.—attempted drowning rescue, Aug. 29, 7d
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—returns to London, Jan. 9, 11a ; to retain office as under-secretary for Home Department, June 21, 10d ; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George at Criccieth, Sept. 9, 9a ; attends sheep-dog trials at Portmadoc, 11, 9a ; to be responsible for Insurance (Industrial) Bill : in Parliament (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7d
Bedfordshire (Luton) by-election — name mentioned as Liberal candidate, June 21, 10d
Bethnal-green (South-west) — name mentioned in connexion with anticipated vacancy, June 28, 12e ; adopted as Liberal candidate, July 18, 7d ; address, 19, 8e
Cabdrivers—medical tests : receives deputation, July 12, 12d
Coal-mining Regulation Bill—receives deputation of Wigan pit-brow girl workers, Aug. 4, 4f ; receives deputations, Nov. 1, 10c ; 3, 10b (P.N.), 17, 7d
Dressmakers — extension of hours during coronation : receives deputation, April 20, 8e
Glasgow (Tradeston) by-election — invited to contest, June 24, 12e ; declines invitation, 26, 6c
Heswell Nautical School—inquiry into management (report), Feb. 21, 4d
Home Secretary, under—retention of post : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
West Ham (North) general election—petition against return : see under GENERAL election—Petitions
Workrooms, underground — receives deputation, Mar. 22, 13d
at Abingdon, on plural voting ; undue influence ; use of motor-cars at elections, Feb. 23, 15f ; —at Bethnal-green by-election, on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons, July 25, 6f ; on his candidature, 31, 8e ; on Adult Suffrage Bill ; women's suffrage, Nov. 25, 12d ; —at Cambridge Union Society, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Mar. 15, 10b ; —at
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued) :—City of London Liberal Club, on Adult Suffrage Bill ; Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 11, 8b (e.e.) ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Moroccan international crisis ; labour strikes (interrupted by women suffragists), Sept. 18, 5e ; —at Stratford, on Parliament Bill, April 27, 6b ; June 29, 13b ; on Shops Bill ; Sunday trading, April 28, 7b ; —at West Ham (North) by-election, on Parliament Bill, July 3, 6f ; —at Young Liberals' League, on fiscal policy, Feb. 17, 10e
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12d ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12c, d, e, f ; 25, 14a, b, c ; Dec. 6, 12d ; 13a, b ; —coal-mining : accidents ; Whitehaven (Wellington) pit ; alleged editing of inspector's reports ; additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12e ; —Factory and Workshops Act : exemption orders, May 25, 15f ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13d, e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12a, b, c ; 28, 12c ; 31, 12d, 13c ; Nov. 3, 16c ; 9, 7c ; 10, 12e ; 17, 14c ; —land taxes : position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14c, d ; increment value duty ; 30, 13c ; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12b : —Shops Bill, April 1, 12a, c ; Dec. 9, 12c, d ; 16, 13f ; —workshops : hours : extension during coronation period, April 13, 7c
MASTERMAN, Canon J. H. B.—syllabus of course of lectures delivered in Cambridge acknowledged by King, Mar. 14, 14d
at Christ Church (Newgate-street), on Church of England influence on civic life, Mar. 30, 7c ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 20, 6b
MASTERMAN, Miss Jane R.—will, May 6, 13c
MASTERMAN, Capt. Walter S.—on Robert Utley : attempted rescue from drowning (statement), Sept. 1, 9c
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association—meeting, annual, May 30, 17b
MASTERTON-SMITH, Mr. J. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 27, 7e
MATABELE Queen's Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, Jan. 9, 13d
MATABELE Reefs and Estates Company (Ltd.) — Willoughby's Consolidated Company (Ltd.), transfer to : receives legal sanction, May 17, 21d ; official statement issued, 18, 21b
MATAJA, Dr. (Austria)—to direct ministry of commerce, June 27, 5f (e.e.)
MATCHAM, Miss — received by German Emperor and Empress, May 19, 6b
MATCHAM, Mr. M. Eyre—" The Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe " reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 228b
MATCHES—boxes bearing nursery rhymes : proposed prohibition of sale, Dec. 27, 2d ; —tax : Mr. Lowe's proposal recalled, Dec. 5, 10d
MATELOT, Mme. (France) — receives Lloyd's medal for bravery in lighthouse at Kerdon's (Belle Isle), Sept. 4, 6e ; award by French Carnegie hero fund, Dec. 25, 3c

MATERIALS—testing: special article ("Compound stress and endurance tests: some recent progress," E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*b*; Unwin, Pr. W. C. (add., E.S.) Nov. 8 23*b*
MATERNITY Charity and District Nurses' Home (Plaistow) — royal contribution, Feb. 2, 11*a*
MATHEMATICAL Association — meetings, Jan. 12, 7*c*; arrangements, Dec 29, 5*f*
MATHEMATICS—conference, international (London): Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; papers prepared for presentation, Sept. 5, 5*a*; —teaching: Association of Teachers of Mathematics: see that title; Board of Education: special reports issued, Sept. 5, 5*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 5, 24*c*; Nov. 29, 28*b*; Whitehead, Dr. A. N. (p.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
MATHER, Mr.—death, Oct. 25, 22*a*
MATHER, Prof. T.—"Practical Electricity" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a*; Aug. 4, 17*d*; report, Feb. 13, 18*c*
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaving for Rome, Mar. 24, 11*a*; "at home": date, May 26, 11*a*: given, June 10, 13*a*
MATHESON, Mr. Charles L.—biographical; appointed serjeant-at-law, Nov. 28, 10*b*
MATHESON, Miss Jessie — contributes to provide coronation treat for nurses at Cancer Hospital, June 19, 27*c*
MATHESON, Sir Kenneth—sale of Balmacara estate, May 22, 8*a* (e.e.)
MATHESON, Miss M. E.—at Denison House, on medical treatment of children, Jan. 12, 10*c*
MATHESON, Miss Mary—will, May 29, 12*b*
MATHESON, Mr. P.—at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6*a*
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Ruperts Land:—
on Canada: immigrants: letter to Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Jan. 25, 7*b*; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel: Western Canada fund (l.), Jan. 21, 6*f*
MATHESON, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 11, 18*c*
MATHEW, Bp. A. H.—sentence of major excommunication pronounced by Pope, Feb. 28, 6*f*
Old Catholic churches—Great Britain forms hierarchy of bishops; elected archbishop, Feb. 6, 4*c*
Western Orthodox Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland—declaration of independence sent to Archbp. of Utrecht Jan. 2, 6*d*
on Beale and Howarth, Bps. — excommunication by Pope (l.), Mar. 7, 11*d*
MATHEW, Col. Charles M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
MATHEWS, Lady — health, Nov. 3, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles—received by King, Feb. 4, 13*a*: appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*: arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7*a*
on International Sleeping Car Company—carriages: washing accommodation (l.), May 29, 14*d*
MATHEWS, Mr. G. D.—joins staff of Tudor Accumulator Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), July 5, 24*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Gregory M. — "Birds of Australia" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*c*
MATHEWS, Mr. Henry M. S. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
MATHEWS, Mr. J. E.—on ordnance: manufacture (l., E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*
MATHIAS, Lieut.-Col. H. B. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
MATHIAS, Maj. Lewis:—
Cheltenham by-election — consents to contest, April 4, 15*f*; address, 14, 8*c*
at Cheltenham by-election, on result of poll, May 1, 10*a*
MATHIAS, Mr. Richard — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Gloucestershire (Tewkesbury), Dec. 11, 7*b*
Cheltendham general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election — Petitions
MATHIESON, Mr. G. — on sugar: convention (l.), Nov. 29, 26*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. J. A. (Prince Edward Island) — appointed premier, Dec. 6, 22*a* (m.e.)
MATHIESON, Jane—alleged illegal charge of lunatic charge, April 22, 3*c*; May 6, 6*a*; July 3, 3*b*
MATHIESON, Lieut. Kenneth — bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 30, 2*f*
MATHIESON, Mr. W. L. — "The Awakening of Scotland, A History from 1747-1797" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*; reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 250*c*
MATHIESON (F. C.) and Sons, Messrs. — "Stock Exchange Ten Year Record of Prices and Dividends" noticed, May 11, 20*c*
MATHIEU, late Cardinal—Mgr. Duchesne (add.), Jan. 27, 7*f*
MATHWIN, Mr. George — will, Sept. 7, 7*d*
MATHYS, Mr. J. — art collection sold: see under ART—Sales
MATIEVITCH, MM. — aeroplane accident (fatal), May 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*
MATKOVITCH, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary) —suicide: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime — Murder — Holzknecht, Baron
MATSUDA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of justice, Aug. 31, 3*b*
MATSYS, Quintin — "Virgin and the Infant Christ" (picture): stolen, Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
MATTER — atomic theory: Sir W. Ramsay (add.), Aug. 31, 8*c*; Dr. J. W. Nicholson (p.), Sept. 1, 4*b*; —elements: Sir W. Ramsay (add.), Aug. 31, 8*b*; — unitary nature, supposed: Sir W. Ramsay (add.), Aug. 31, 8*c*
MATTHAY, Mr. Tobias:—
"Some Commentaries on the Teaching of Pianoforte Technique" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar 7, 66*a*
at Music Teachers' Association, on music teaching, Feb. 20, 12*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Adam — bankruptcy: receiving order rescinded, Mar. 22, 3*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Alfred H. H. — on telephones: facilities in agricultural districts (views), May 20, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. H. S. — "The Faith of an Average Man" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. C. — "Highlands of South-West Surrey" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432*c*

MATTHEWS, Mr. F. P. — on cattle: review of shows and sales noticed, Dec. 11, 13c
MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey E.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. Grindell — wireless telephony system: experiments held, Sept. 11, 8e
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. W. — on advertisements, disfiguring: effect on scenery (l.), Feb. 21, 4e
MATTHEWS, Mr. Herbert W. — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), Sept. 22, 9f
MATTHEWS, Sir J. B. (Bahama Islands)—knighted, Jan. 2, 9f
MATTHEWS, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 20, 11b
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph — death, Dec. 28, 6b
MATTHEWS, Margaret A. — drowned, April 20, 12e
MATTHEWS, Mr P. H.—assuming duties as deputy-underwriter to London Assurance Corporation (Ltd.), Dec. 29, 16d
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B., and Mr. C. T. Wilkinson — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: power transmission (E.S.), Feb. 1, 18b
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. St. John — to open discussion at United Club, Jan. 21, 16e
MATTHEWS, Mr. T. J. — receives presentations, Sept. 2, 13b
MATTHEWS, Thomas, and Albert Linbenberg—cheque frauds charge, July 15, 3f; 22, 3f
MATTHEY, Col. Edward — presents rifle shooting prize for City police, Mar. 10, 2f
MATTHIEU, Mgr.—appointment as R.C. Bp. of Regina ratified, July 20, 4f
MATTS, Joseph—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 14, 4a
MATURAUI Bay—port, projected new: particulars, Mar. 28, 22b
MATUSCH, Mr. Max A.—will, June 19, 35e
MATWAFA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 25, 3a; creditors' and shareholders' meetings, held, May 4, 22e
MATZ, Mr. B. W.:—
Meredith, George—poems published in *Household Words* (art. quoted): Mr. W. M. Meredith (l.), Feb. 21, 9f; 25, 10d; Mr. B. W. Matz (l.), 23, 6e; 28, 10a
MAUD, Princess—rescue from the *Delhi* off Cape Spartel described, Dec. 14, 8a; 15, 10a; 18, 8c; at Tangier, 14, 8a; 15, 10a; 16, 8a; 18, 8c; visits *The Times* correspondent, 19, 6c; leaves for Christiania, 16, 5f; leaves Tangier in cruiser *Hampshire*; lands at Gibraltar, 20, 8a; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 8b
MAUD, Queen of Norway—contributes to Edward VII. memorial fund for London, Feb. 13, 11d; arriving in England, Oct. 3, 9a; health, 17, 6c; journey to Copenhagen postponed, 17, 6c; leaves Christiana, 19, 8d; arrives at Hvidöre Castle; leaves for England, 20, 9d; arrives at Marlborough House, 21, 6c, 11a; at Sandringham, 23, 8d; 27, 9a; 30, 8c, 11a; at Marlborough House, Nov. 7, 13a; sends wreaths and evergreen shrubs for graves of seamen of *Caprice*, 10, 11a; visits Garrick Theatre, 14, 11a; visits Daly's Theatre, 16, 11a; at Sandringham, 17, 11a; birthday celebrated, 27, 8b, 11a;
MAUD, Queen of Norway (continued):—28, 11a; future arrangements, Dec. 1, 11a; sends donation to Infants Hospital (Vincent-square), 2, 11a; present at Sir Stanley Clarke's funeral, 4, 11b; leaves Sandringham, 12, 11a; dines at Norwegian Legation; visits Haymarket Theatre, 12, 8a; visits Comedy Theatre, 13, 11a; visits *Evening News* doll show, 14, 11d; visits Fine Art Society's Galleries, 15, 13a; leaves for Norway, 16, 11a; arrives in Christiania, 20, 11a
MAUD, D.—"The Expiation of John Court," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111b
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P. (Bp. of Kensington)—biographical; appointed Bp. of Kensington, Nov. 8, 8b; assumption of office: date, 9, 14c; consecration: date, 20, 3f; arrangements, Dec. 8, 15f; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, 13, 4f; consecrated: Canon Holland (sermon), 23, 2f; receives presentation from curates, 29, 2f
MAUDE, Mrs. Cyril—"at homes" cancelled, Nov. 7, 13a
MAUDE, Col. F. N.—at Naval and Military Emigration League, on emigration of retired service men, Feb. 9, 15c
MAUDE, Mr. F. W.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
MAUDE, Rev. G. W. U.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Jan. 27, 5b
MAUDE, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 24, 11b
MAUGER, Mr. Samuel—at British Association, on Australia: wages boards and arbitration courts, Sept. 6, 10c
MAUGHAN, Mr. Sydney—appointed lecturer in botany at Armstrong College, Nov. 21, 14e
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. L.—"Loaves and Fishes" produced, Feb. 25, 8d
MAUGHOLD Head—lighthouse: litigation settled, Jan. 19, 12e
MAULAVI Saujid Muhammad Nasaruddin, Khan Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
MAULVI Ahmad Hussain — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
MAUMBURY Rings—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDER, Mr. G. C. L.—appointed secretary to Irish linen trade committee of inquiry, Aug. 26, 5c
MAUNDY Thursday—distribution arrangements, Mar. 3, 8c; April 12, 11d; gifts distributed, 14, 6c; —George V.: see under GEORGE V.; —Westminster cathedral: ceremony performed, April 14, 8e
MAUNG Myat Tung Aung—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
MAUNG On Ghine—death, June 14, 13d
MAUNSEL, Capt. Cecil—adopted as Unionist candidate for Northamptonshire (East), Aug. 3, 6c
MAUNSELL, Mr. A. E. Lloyd—"Between Two Worlds" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342c
MAUNSELL, Rev. Cecil H.—will, Dec. 29, 7d
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—attempt on life: assailant sentenced, May 15, 7d
on Ferrar, execution of (views), Feb. 22, 5b
MAUREL, M. André—"Little Cities of Italy" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 237b
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Oct. 28, 10a

MAURITIUS :—
Banking—Bank of Mauritius : report, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; meeting, Mar. 1, 22*f* ; dividend, June 26, 19*c*
Council, government—members appointed, April 26, 12*d* ; Dec. 30, 4*b*
Development—Maj. J. R. Chancellor (s.), Sept. 27, 3*d* (c.e.)
George V., King—message, Sept. 27, 3*d* (c.e.)
Governor—appointed (Maj. J. R. Chancellor), July 11, 8*b* ; appointment : Mr. Stewart (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour—shortage : Mr. A. W. Crichton (s.), July 7, 19*d*
Riots at Curepipé—troops called out, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; Sir C. Boyle (governor) : telegram to Colonial Office, 21, 7*b*
MAURY, M. Lucien—" Figures Littéraires " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*
MAUVE, Anton — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MAVING, Ernest R.—threatening to murder charge, Jan. 10, 3*f*
MAVOR, Mr. H. A.—at British Association, on electrically driven propellors (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*d*
MAVOR, Mr. Sam—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal dust in mines (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*
MAVROGORDATO Effendi (Turkey)—misreported as not receiving vote of confidence from Committee of Union and Progress, Feb. 16, 5*e*
MAW, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 27*c*
MAWCHI Tin and Wolfram Mines (Ltd.)—debenture issue, July 3, 19*b*
MAWSON, Dr. Douglas :—
Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC—Australian expedition
at Royal Geographical Society, on Australasian antarctic expedition, April 11, 8*b*
MAWSON, Mr. T. H.—" Civic Art " noticed (L.S.), May 25, 206*c*
MAX, M. de—to appear at Little French Theatre, Oct. 20, 10*d*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—biographical ; retirement from Vickers, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 8*d*
Aeronautics—to join Mr. C. Grahame-White and M. Blériot in developing new aeroplane, Mar. 23, 8*d*
MAXIM'S (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16*c*
MAXSE, Brig.-Gen. F. I.—lecture announced, Dec. 16, 15*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on infantry : battalion organization, Dec. 20, 12*f*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J. :—
at Chelsea town hall, on fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : alleged interference by imperial government, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference, prevented from moving resolution on Lord Halsbury's policy on Parliament Bill (scene), Nov. 17, 10*e*
on Unionist party—leadership : contradicts alleged interview published in Radical newspaper (l.), Oct. 20, 6*c*
MAXSTED, Capt. Temple—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 20, 3*f*
MAXWELL, Mrs. (Miss M. E. Braddon)—" The Green Curtain " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*a*
MAXWELL, Maj. Francis A.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
MAXWELL, Sir Frederic M.—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
MAXWELL, Col. George S.—will, Nov. 20, 1*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. Gerald—" By Right Divine " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 522*c*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
" Century of Empire, A " (vol. III.) reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 246*c*
on " Century of Empire " : reference to Derbyshire Regiment (l.), May 10, 6*e* ; —House of Lords : suggested creation of " counts " (l.), July 29, 10*a* ; —India : forestry and archæological departments : proposed abolition (l.), Oct. 18, 4*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of country doctors (l.), June 19, 34*b* ; —trees in London : treatment (l.), April 13, 10*d* ; 20, 4*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. J. C.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—receives Gen. Gordon's cigar case, May 12, 8*e* ; at Cairo : receives Lord Kitchener, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; received by King George V. at Port Said, Nov. 21, 5*e*, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—appointed general officer commanding eastern coast defences, Oct. 25, 15*c* ; Dec. 23, 4*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Robert—not to compete in amateur golf championship, May 23, 16*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. W.—" Canada of To-day " noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—" Mrs. Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 150*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. H.—on water : oxidation (sp. art., " The removal of iron from water : forced oxidation," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. H., and Mr. J. T. Brown—" The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : A Handy Working Guide in all Matters connected with Municipal and Sanitary Engineering and Administration " (ed.) reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. William—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
MAXWELL-LEFROY, Mr. Harold — returns from India, Feb. 22, 11*a*
MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir Henry—health ; leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Mar. 18, 11*a*
on public records (evid.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; 25, 10*b*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Lieut. Michael — death, Dec. 21, 11*c* ; funeral, 25, 9*a*
MAXWELL-STUART, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
MAY (month)—correspondence, May 10, 12*b*
MAY, Insp.-Gen. Arthur W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
MAY, Dr. Aylmer—to lead sleeping sickness commission in Rhodesia, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; to conduct sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7*e*
MAY, Mr. E. K. D.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MAY, Miss Edna : see LEWISOHN, Mrs. Oscar
MAY, Sir Francis—visiting Tonga, Sept. 7, 3*c* (c.e.)
MAY, H. Gomer — libel charge, May 2, 4*e* ; Sept. 21, 2*d* ; Oct. 19, 2*f*
MAY, James—retires from Mansion-house police-court, Nov. 9, 2*e*

MAY, M. Paul (Belgium) — appointed councillor to Belgian legation in London, Mar. 9, 11*a*; arrives in London, 15, 11*a*; leaves for Brussels, 21, 11*a*
MAY, Mme. Paul—operation, June 9, 11*a*
MAY, Sir T. Erskine — "Constitutional History of England" quoted, Feb. 6, 11*f*
MAY, Adm. Sir William H.—biographical; appointed commander-in-chief at Devonport, Feb. 21, 7*c*; received by King, April 3, 11*a*; assumes command at Plymouth, 11, 6*f*; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; entertains officers of Chinese cruiser *Hai-Chi*, 10, 13*a*; leaves to visit western ports, Aug. 28, 11*e*; returns to Devonport, Sept. 8, 5*d*; presents prizes to cadets at Britannia Royal Naval College, Nov. 16, 8*c*
at Britannia Royal Naval College, on navy: personal influence of officers, Nov. 16, 8*c*
MAYBRICK, Mr. James—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
MAYBURY, Mr. H. P.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road construction (E.S.), April 5, 28*a*
MAYBURY, Horace Claud—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 24*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; —meeting, Mar. 23, 20*e*; —report, April 29, 26*e*
MAYER, Miss Renée—to play title-part in Drury Lane pantomime, Oct. 30, 11*d*
MAYFAIR Artificial Flower Makers — exhibition: held, Nov. 8, 11*a*
MAYFAIR Union — sale: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a*; held, 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*b*
Mayflower—sailing from Southampton: see under PILGRIM Fathers
MAYHEW, Rev. A. L.:—
on heraldry: "Jall" (l.), May 10, 12*d*; —"liberavi animam meam": misquotation (l.), Oct. 19, 10*c*
MAYHEW, Mr. F. W.—will, Feb. 16, 11*d*
MAYHEW, Col. Mark — at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14*b*
MAYLE, Miss Lily—commended for assisting at capture of burglar, July 28, 12*e*
MAY meetings (art., "The May meetings"), April 14, 8*f*
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 16*e*; meeting, Oct. 7, 15*e*
MAYNE, Mr. John D.—on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*
MAYNIAL, M.—"Casanova et son Temps" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*; translation noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
MAYO, Lord:—
at Irish Landowners' Convention, on land purchase, Oct. 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10*a*; —Congo: administration, May 2, 12*b*; —Ireland: Public Health Bill, July 20, 12*a*; railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*, *d*; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*f*; June 30, 12*b*; July 5, 12*e*; 21, 13*a*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 30, 21*a*; report, Oct. 21, 18*b*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*f*
MAYOR, Rev. J. E. B.—will, April 13, 11*b*; library: particulars, Mar. 10, 4*c*
Page, Mr. T. E. — appreciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 2, 16*d*; Feb. 8, 18*d*; June 10, 23*c*; —meeting, Feb. 7, 22*b*; —report, Jan. 27, 8*d*
MAYSTON, Rear-Adm. Robert — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 20*b*; meeting, 17, 20*f*; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*b*
MAZHAR Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Macedonia, Dec. 1, 5*e*
MAZKUR Sheikh: see under PERSIA
MAZZINI—anniversary of death: Signor Nathan (add.), Mar. 11, 5*d*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick:—
Law—evidence: companies' right to "appear": decision quoted at Tower-bridge police court, Feb. 15, 4*f*; Mr. Mead's comments, 16, 4*e*
at Marine Society, on golf caddies: training for mercantile marine, April 22, 4*a*; —at Marlborough-street police-court, on betting, Nov. 10, 2*f*
MEADE, Mr. Charles — ascends Matterhorn, Feb. 1, 7*d*
MEADE, Mr. E.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting held, June 22, 2*c*; public examination, July 15, 3*e*
MEADE, Mrs. L. T.—"Mother and Son" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*
MEADE-KING, Lieut.-Col. W. O. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 2, 11*a*
MEADOWS, Surg.-Gen. R. W.—death, Nov. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
MEADS—St. John, church of: consecreated July 14, 16*d*
MEAGHER, Mr. M.—health, April 26, 13*a*
at Kilkenny, on payment of members of Parliament: attitude of Irish Nationalist party, May 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
MEAGHER, Dr. William Thomas—allegations against: evidence at inquest, April 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*
MEAKIN, Miss Annette:—
"Hannah More" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 458*b*
"What America is Doing. Letters from the New World" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*
MEAKIN, Mr. H. R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Jan. 14, 4*c*; Feb. 11, 24*f*
MEALING, Mr.—on scouts, boy: training scheme at Buckhurst Place, Oct. 6, 5*e*
MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
MEARE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MEARS, Maj. Cecil D.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
MEASLES—Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see under DARTMOUTH; —causes of death: inquiry by Dr. J. H. Thursfield authorized by Local Government Board, June 20, 15*f*; investigation by Mr. J. H. McFadden announced, 22, 10*f*; —Charterhouse School: see under CHARTERHOUSE School; —conference of medical officers of health held, Mar. 14, 14*e*; —coroner's comment, Jan. 21, 4*b*; Feb. 27, 6*c*; Mar. 17, 6*c*; —Lambeth: cases, May 11, 5*c*; —London: cases, Feb. 8, 4*c*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*c*; Mar. 1, 4*d*; 14*f*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*b*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 10*d* (e.e.); 22, 4*c*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*a*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 17*c*;

MEASLES (continued) :—
30, 14*b* ; 31, 7*d* ; April 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 8*f* ; 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board circular, April 12, 12*e* ; —London Fever Hospital : cases admitted, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board Hospitals : utilization of spare accommodation for cases : Local Government Board order, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; incident at Battersea : correspondence, 27, 6*c* ; Mr. D. Mann (l.), 28, 6*d* ; non-pauper cases, admission of : letter from Local Government Board hospitals' committee's recommendation adopted, April 10, 3*e* ; accommodation : Local Government Board order issued ; request from Southwark board of guardians : decision of hospital committee, June 19, 30*c* ; hospitals' committee's recommendations, July 31, 4*d* ; —notification : discussion at meeting of Battersea borough council, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; Metropolitan Asylums Hospital : resolution discussed ; rejected, Mar. 27, 3*d* ; —Portsmouth : cases among naval officers and men, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; —*Renard* : case, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —*Rotuma* : cases, May 31, 7*b* ; —Royal Military Academy : see under WOOLWICH ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see under OSBORNE ; —Sheffield : cases (fatal), Feb. 22, 15*e* ; —Sherborne School : see under SHERBORNE School ; —statistics for December quarter, Feb. 18, 6*c* ; —Wandsworth : cases, Mar. 23, 14*e* ; —West Wickham : cases, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; —Willesden : infant schools closed, April 12, 12*e*

MEASOM, Lady—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*

MEASURES : see WEIGHTS and measures

MEASURES, Robert Herbert—prosecution, Mar. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; publishing false balance sheet charge, April 8, 3*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; May 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 31, 5*e* ; June 28, 4*c* ; July 18, 4*a* ; Oct. 20, 2*f* ; 21, 3*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Nov. 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a*

MEASURES Brothers (Ltd.)—liquidation : payment to debenture-holders sanctioned, Dec. 29, 14*c*

MEAT—Australian : see under Foreign and colonial, below ; —beef-tea : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Jan. 27, 14*f*

Foreign and colonial — America, South : imports : central markets committee's report for 1910, April 21, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Argentina : imports (sp. art., "Our meat supply"), I. ("The Argentina trade"), Feb. 13, 17*f* ; prices (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —Australian : certificates attached to cases of pork : Local Government Board notice, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; unsound : see under Unsound, below ; —Chinese : consignment arrives at Liverpool, May 12, 6*a* ; statistics of carcases arriving at Liverpool in 1910, 12, 6*a* ; pork : value : Prof. E. W. Hope (s.), Aug. 18, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Local Government Board (report), Oct. 31, 4*e* ; carcases arrive in London ; medical officer's report, Nov. 15, 7*d* ; —inspection : Association of Port Sanitary Authorities : resolutions discussed, council's recommendation adopted, Dec. 16, 14*c* ; —unsound : see Unsound, below

Handling — Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain (statement), Oct. 2, 4*d*

Inspection—Barnes, Mr. W. G. (s.), July 29, 7*d* ; —foreign and colonial : see Foreign and colonial, above ; —Hanna, Dr. W. (s.), July 29, 7*d* ; —Royal Sanitary Institute congress : discussion, July 29, 7*d*

Mutton—manure, effects of : Prof. Somerville : report published by Board of Agriculture, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; —price : price of sheep compared, Nov. 6, 14*c* ; —Southdown : supply to London : Southdown Sheep Society special committee's proposals, May 22, 15*d*

Prices—increase anticipated, Dec. 11, 13*c*

Supply—live stock, importation of : effect of restrictions (art., "Animal diseases and the meat supply"), Mar. 20, 13*c* ;—London : statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —London, Corporation of : central markets committee : report for 1910, April 21, 12*f* (e.e.) ; May 6, 25*f* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("Our meat supply"), I. ("The Argentina trade"(Feb. 13, 17*f* ; II. ("The American beef trust"), 27, 22*e*

Trade—foot and mouth disease outbreak, effect of : *The Times* comment, July 10, 13*c* ; London transport workers' strike : effect : see under LABOUR—Transport workers ; tuberculosis : see under Tuberculosis

Unsound—Australian beef : *onchocerciasis* : Dr. Macfadden's and Dr. Leiper's report, Jan. 16, 15*c* ; reports of medical officer of port of London, Feb. 20, 15*c* ; Mar. 16, 4*c* ; government report, April 1, 15*b* ; frozen meat infected with parasitic worms : Dr. H. Williams's report quoted, June 14, 6*d* ; —exposing : prosecution, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; —law case, April 6, 3*d* ; —prosecutions, Nov. 27, 3*b*

MEATCHAM, Alfred—breach of coal-mining regulations charge, May 23, 14*d*

MEATH—deputy-lieutenants : appointed, April 17, 8*a*

MEATH, Lord — leaving for South Africa, Jan. 18, 11*a* ; concludes tour in South Africa, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; leaves Cape Town, 31, 11*a* ; opens garden at Kensington, May 8, 6*d* ; health, June 20, 13*b* ; leaving for Egypt, Dec. 15, 13*a*

at National Union for Social Service, on unemployed, Nov. 29, 7*c* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on imperial education, April 25, 4*b*

in Parliament, on—emigration : to colonies, May 2, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*a*

on Edward VII., London Memorial : Shadwell site, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —Empire day : (l.), May 4, 14*d* ; movement in South Africa (l.), April 19, 11*d* ; presides at meeting of Church Army, May 5, 6*b* (l.), 20,

MEATH, Lord (continued) :—
5b ; —India : Delhi durbar : Navy League demonstration (l.), Dec. 12, 6e
MEATH Farmers' Protection Association — formed ; Mr. D. Sheehy (l. quoted), July 25, 13b (e.e.)
MECHAN, Dr. Arthur — at British Medical Association's meeting, on Workmen's Compensation Act, July 29, 4e
MECHAN, Mr. Henry — consents to stand as Unionist candidate for Renfrewshire (West) again, Nov. 14, 10d
MECKLENBURG — finance : taxation : bachelors, tax on : in Diet : resolution passed, Nov. 21, 8d
MECKLENBURG, Duke Johann Albrecht of — witnesses German army manœuvres, Sept. 12, 3a
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duke of —to attend coronation, June 3, 9f : composition of suite, 9, 7b ; arrives in London, 19, 31e ; attends coronation, 23, 12b ; at Sandringham, July 3, 11b
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of—at Montreux, Mar. 28, 11a
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of —to attend coronation, Mar. 16, 14d : April 26, 8e ; arrives in London, May 24, 13b ; visits King, 27, 13a : to attend coronation, June 3, 9f : composition of suite, 9, 7b ; arrives in London, 20, 11f ; order of the Garter conferred, 20, 10a ; attends coronation, 23, 12b ; leaves London, 29, 7d ; leaves for Cowes, Aug. 1, 11d ; witnesses German army manœuvres, Sept. 12, 3a
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Hereditary Grand Duke of—to attend coronation, Mar. 16, 14d ; June 3, 9f ; attends coronation, 23, 12b ; witnesses German army manœuvres, Sept. 12, 3a
MEDALS — African general service : see under ARMY — Medals ; —Albert : awarded, Feb. 20, 3e ; Mar. 29, 8e ; May 20, 9f ; 24, 13a ; July 7, 11d ; Sept. 4, 7f (e.e.) ; 27, 9d ; Oct. 11, 11a ; Dec. 13, 11e ; — Board of Trade : awarded, May 3, 11a ; July 7, 11d ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; — Edward : awarded, Feb. 11, 6d ; 15, 4a ; Mar. 4, 11e ; 15, 9f ; May 24, 13a, b ; July 7, 11d ; Sept. 23, 10c ; Oct. 11, 11a ; Nov. 8, 11e ; 18, 12e : —"faithful service" : awarded, April 13, 11a ; —Imperial service : awarded, Jan. 4, 9e ; to be granted to 194 retired members of Civil Service, July 5, 11d ; — Indian mutiny campaign : awarded, Nov. 20, 11a ; — Kaisar-i-Hind : new year's honours, awarded in connexion with, Jan. 2, 9e ; conferred on occasion of Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 6a ; — King's police : awarded, Jan. 2, 9a, 10d ; April 21, 8e ; — life-saving : King approves institution of medal for Volunteer Life-Saving (Rocket Apparatus) Service, June 21, 13e ; —police : awarded, Feb. 24, 8b ; granted in connexion with coronation : see under CORONATION—medals ; conferred in commemoration of Delhi durbar, Dec. 12, 6d
Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Dec. 22, 4f ; —of late Mr. Charles Butler's collection, July 6, 7f ; 12, 14f ; — of Col. J. B. Gaskell's collection, May 29, 3a ; — of Baron von Lanna's collection, May 18, 5f ; —of New Zealand cross, Mar. 24, 6b
MEDALS (continued) :—
Victorian — conferred on Mr. Palmer, Aug. 1, 11e
MEDAPOLA (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 2, 18e
MEDD, Mr. J. C.—to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, Jan. 16, 14e
on Butcher, late Mr. S. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 10c ; — tithes : origin (l.), Dec. 18, 12e
MEDELLIN—described (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4a
MEDICAL — anatomy : woman with two extra ribs, May 15, 4b ; — Association of Medical Officers : see that title ; — Beit memorial fellowships for medical research : meeting of trustees : elections to fellowships, Dec. 21, 6a ; — British Medical Association : see that title ; — case, unusual : evidence at inquest, April 8, 4b (e.e.) ; (knitting needle in child's body), July 8, 9a ; — clubs : Prof. R. Saundby (add.), July 26, 4c ; — dispensaries : attendance to evade doctors' fees : doctor's comments, April 20, 5f ; — dispensing by unqualified practitioners : Pharmaceutical Society's attitude, Jan. 6, 3f
Education—Acland, Dr. T. D. (add.), Oct. 4, 4f ; —examinations : proposed revision of General Medical Council's list : discussion at meeting of General Medical Council, May 29, 5c :—eye diseases : British Medical Association's resolution outlined, Jan. 13, 11e
Public schools—Bower, Prof. F. O. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 86a ; —Caton, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146c ; —Epsom college : meeting held (Ed.S.), July 4, 102c ; —Fletcher, Dr. W. M. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76a :—Ford, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76a ; —Gardiner, Mr. C. I. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76b ; —General Medical Council's attitude (sp. art., "Medical training and public schools : the council and general education," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 63a : correspondence (Ed.S.), May 2, 85c ; *British Medical Journal* comments (Ed.S.), 2, 86a ; resolution discussed, 29, 5c ; memorial received by General Medical Council, May 26, 6c ; : meeting : passes resolutions (Ed.S.), June 6, 91b ; special article ("Medical students and public schools, Ed.S.), 6, 91b ; General Medical Council: attitude, Nov. 28, 8d ; report, adopted (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146c ; institutions recognized by General Medical Council, 2, 13a ; (Ed.S.), 5, 146c ; —Gilson, Mr. R. C. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76b ; —Kerr, Prof. G. (l., Ed. S.), May 2, 86a ; —Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 85c ; —Latter, Mr. O. H. (l., Ed. S.), April 4, 76b ; —Mackay, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146c ; —Monsarrat, Mr. K. W. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 85c ; —Moore, Dr. Norman (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146c ; —Morris, Sir Henry (s., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146c ; —Temple, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76a

MEDICAL—Education (continued) :—
Reid, Mr. W. (s.), July 14, 4b ; —schools, secondary : medical study : General Medical Council passes modified resolution, May 30, 9d (e.e.)
Exhibition : exhibits described, Oct. 3, 10b ; —fractures, treatment by hospitals of : correspondence, Jan. 5, 3f ; —General Medical Council : see that title ; —International Association of Medical Museums : see that title ; —law cases (negligence), Jan. 12, 4a ; 13, 3d ; 14, 3b ; 16, 3b ; 21, 12b ; Feb. 7, 10b ; (e.e.) ; 21, 3b ; 22, 3c ; Mar. 8, 10d ; April 10, 10b ; —Macaura, Dr. : new form of medical treatment : see MACAURA, Dr. ;—merchant ships : supply of medical stores on : see under MERCANTILE Marine—Medical : —nervous disorders, treatment of : Dr. A. Ash (p.), April 8, 4a ; —ointments, use of : Mr. R. G. Guyer and Mr. W. T. Ewing (p.), Nov. 8, 4c
Practitioners — irregular issue of certificates : warning by General Medical Council, Dec. 1, 6b
Fees—correspondence, Jan. 11, 8b ; 12, 9f ; 14, 10d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 10d ; 19, 7c ; 20, 4c ; 24, 6d ; —evidence, for : instance at Colchester, Feb. 8, 4c (e.e.) : —midwives, position of : Enfield Medico-Ethical Society passes resolution : discussed at Central Midwives Board ; Sir A. Fitzroy (l., quoted), Oct. 14, 12c ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 19, 7c ; —Stookes, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 17, 10d
Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —methods : Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 8, 8a ; —nationalization of profession : Fabian Society tract quoted, Dec. 5, 10d : —practice, sale of (law case), Nov. 24, 3d ; Dec. 1, 3d ; —register : Mr. Troutbeck's comments, Oct. 17, 4d ; General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom (l.), Oct. 24, 4c ; —state doctors, suggested : Prof. R. Saundby (add.), July 26, 4c ; —struck off register, May 25, 5c ; 27, 8b ; Nov. 30, 2f ; —unqualified : General Medical Council passes resolution, May 30, 9d (e.e.) ; —women : correspondence, April 15, 9f ; Manchester Royal Infirmary : see under MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary
Research work : suggested contribution of salaries of members of Parliament : Sir R. Ross (l.), Sept. 13, 5f ; Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), 15, 5c ; —Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —schools : session : opening arrangements, Sept. 18, 2f ; 30, 7c ; opened, Oct. 3, 131a ; (sp. art., "The medical session." Ed. S.), 3, 131a ; —services : overlapping : Mr. R. A. Lyster (s.), June 3, 7d ; —"606" preparation : use for treatment of sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness ; —stomach, nails in : case reported by Dr. A. H. Vandervit and Dr. H. P. Mills, Dec. 29, 8e ; —students : dinner, Oct. 3, 9a ; —voluntary aid detachments : see under ARMY, territorial—Medical service
MEDICAL Aid Society—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see that title ; —meeting, held, Mar. 22, 7c
MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic—Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), April 1, 4a ; —meeting, April 1, 4b
MEDICAL Society of London — dinner given, Mar. 9, 15e
MEDICINE—Royal Society of Medicine : see that title
MEDICI Society—exhibition : held, Oct. 14, 9d ; —reception : held, June 1, 11a
MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, July 21, 7a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see that title
MEDITERRANEAN fever : see MALTA fever
MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Austria-Hungary : policy : Dr. Sylvester (s.), Aug. 3, 6c ; Austrian comments, 4, 3b ; interpellation in Chamber, Oct. 6, 3f ; —French policy : M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Sept. 6, 6c
MEDJIDIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLICOTT, Rev. R. S.—at Portsmouth, on union of churches, Mar. 7, 11c
Medway (cadet ship) : see under MERCANTILE marine — Officers — Training
MEDWAY (river)—channel, new : charts prepared ; particulars, July 17, 4c ; —navigation : Bill : meeting of ratepayers, Jan. 16, 10c (e.e.) ; —torpedo craft : speed restricted, Mar. 6, 7c
MEDWAY Liberal Association — meeting, April 29, 14f
MEE, Mr. G. H.—"The Oldest Music-room in Europe : A record of Eighteenth Century Enterprise at Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21b
MEECKASSY, J.—assault charge, Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.)
MEERS, Mr. James B.—elected director of National Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 14, 17c
MEETINGS public—noisy : Ladbroke-grove police reply to complaint by Kensington borough council, Jan. 17, 6f
MEHEDIN (port)—particulars, May 1, 8c ; 10, 7a
MEHERBAN Mudhojirao Janrao Naik Nana Nimbalkar—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
MEHMED Essad Bey (Turkey)—assumes duties at Turkish embassy in London, Sept. 29, 9a
MEHMET ALI PASHA (Turkey)—returns from Assyr, Nov. 23, 5e
MEHNARTO, Dr. — discovery of sleeping sickness remedy reported, Nov. 22, 5c
MEHTA, Sir B.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6d
MEHTA, Sir Phirozeshah—leaving for Paris Jan. 21, 13a
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3f
MEIGHEN, Mr. Robert—death, July 14, 12c
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. Roderick S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b ; appointed principal clerk in diplomatic service, July 4, 10d
MEISSNER Pasha (Turkey)—appointed chief engineer for construction of El Helif section of Baghdad Railway, May 13, 7a ; making survey, July 14, 5f
MEJILLONES—port : described (S.A.S.), April 25, 2b
MEKRAN—particulars (leading art., "The mystery of Mekran"), May 3, 9d ; —arms traffic : see ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf ; —British expedition : see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf ; —maps : see under MAPS

MELANESIA—social conditions : Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (add.), Sept. 2, 10*e*
MELANESIAN Mission—contribution, June 16, 15*e* ; —hospital, Dr. Welchman memorial : being erected, Nov. 25, 6*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 22, 15*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*a* ; Nov. 25, 6*b* ; held, 29, 7*f* ; —Rochester, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*
MELANEY, Daniel—theft charge, Aug. 9, 2*d*
MELBA, Mme.—health : future arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; vocal recital, 15, 10*d* ; to found scholarship at Guildhall School of Music, April 3, 10*f* ; to sing at Covent Garden, May 4, 10*e* ; to give coronation concert, 18, 10*d* ; presents scholarship to Guildhall School of Music, 20, 12*c* ; gives coronation concert at Royal Albert Hall, 29, 8*b* ; gives farewell concert, June 12, 10*c* : at Melbourne, Aug. 15, 9*a*
at Guildhall School of Music, on singing : diction of English language, May 20, 12*c*
MELBOURNE—labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour ; —National Gallery : Raeburn's portrait of Admiral Robert Deans purchased, May 27, 10*b* ; —railways and tramways : electrification scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*d*
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of : see CLARKE, Most Rev. L.
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
MELBOURNE Real Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18*d*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; June 22, 17*c* ; Aug. 10, 17*c* ; Sept. 23, 17*b* ; Dec. 21, 17*e*
MELBOURNE Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, May 9, 24*c*
MELBOURNE University—English language, and literature : professor elected, Aug. 12, 4*f* ; —philosophy, mental and moral : professor elected, Dec. 7, 4*a*
MELDOLA, Prof. Raphael—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
MELDON, Sir Arthur—returns to England, Aug. 26, 9*a*
MELE BARESE, Princess—at Naples Society for the Protection of Animals : appeal, June 21, 7*d*
MELEGARI, Signorina Dora—"La Città del Giglio" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 269*b*
MELHADO, Mr. Carlos—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
MELHUISH, Mr. Robert Day—death, May 10, 8*a*
MELILLA—particulars, Jan. 9, 5*f*
MELLAND, Mr. Frank H.—journey from Rhodesia to Egypt described, Feb. 1, 14*e*
MELLAND, Dr. Frederick — death, Jan. 19, 11*e* ; funeral, 23, 11*b* ; will, Feb. 25, 11*e*
MELLEN, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.) — denies rumoured intended resignation from New York, New Haven, and Hertford Railroad Company, Sept. 12, 14*a*
MELLIS, Col. Charles G.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
MELLONE, Rev. Dr.—appointed principal of Unitarian Home Missionary College (Manchester), Aug. 8, 3*d*
MELLOR, Mr. B. D.—death, Jan. 5, 10*b*
MELLOR, Mr. Frank H.—appointed judge of Manchester county court, Mar. 29, 9*f*
MELLOR, Mr. J. W.—death, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; funeral, 19, 11*a*
MELLOR, Sir James R.—knighted, June 20, 10*e*
MELLOR, Sir John P.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
MELLOR, Mr. Major—will, Oct. 13, 9*e*
MELLOR, Mr. Robert—will, July 26, 11*e*
MELLOR, Mr. W. M. F.—on shipping : navigation : theory of suction (l.), Dec. 23, 2*f*
MELLOWES and Co. (Ltd.)—glass roofing method described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
MELLY, Mr. C H.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
MELLY, Mr. H. G. — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
MÉLOT, M. J. (Belgium)—appointed minister at Athens, Mar. 9, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Brussels, April 14, 9*a*
MELSOM, Mr. S. W., and Mr. H. C. Booth —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on cables : heating (p., E.S.), May 31, 27*d*
MELVILL, Sir W. H.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b* ; funeral, 23, 11*b* ; will, April 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
MELVILLE, Miss E. L.—appointed lecturer in method and lecturer in education at Armstrong College, Nov. 21, 14*e*
MELVILLE, Helen and Lewis—"An Anthology of Humorous Verse from Robert Herrick to Owen Seaman" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 209*b*
MELVILLE, Mr. J. J.—wheat : invention to expedite growth described, May 8, 12*d*
MELVILLE, Miss Jean—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis—"The Life and Letters of Laurence Sterne" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 420*b*
MELVILLE, Miss Marguerite—concert, Nov. 9, 14*c*
MELVILLE, Messrs. Walter and Frederick—new theatre : opening date, Nov. 13, 12*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. William—biographical ; appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
MELVILLE-JONES, Ven.—on Nigeria, Southern : liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5*f*
MEMBA Minerals (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 17*c*
"MEMBER of the committee of the National Trust, A"—on Tattershall Castle : proposed purchase by National Trust (l.), Sept. 27, 9*d*
"MEMBER of the Farmers' Club, A" —on composition of committee on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), Dec. 7, 15*e*
"MEMBER of the House of Lords"—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 28, 5*d*
"MEMBER of the National League for Opposing Women Suffrage" — on women's suffrage : methods ; press attitude (l.), Mar. 18, 10*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament—election expenses, proposed payment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Indian affairs, attitude towards : see under PARLIAMENT ; —local subscriptions : Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; demand for : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), May 29, 8*d*
Payment—history (P.N.), May 17, 7*a* ; supplementary estimate, Aug. 9, 8*f* ; number of salaries paid : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Arkwright, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 29, 8*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 19, 6*c* ; Oct. 23, 10*d* ; —Barnes,

MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment (continued) :—
Mr. G. N. (art.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; —Barran, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Bill: ministerial attitude, Jan. 21, 10*a*; not to be introduced this session: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*; postponement urged (P.N.), 29, 12*b*; —Bird, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*f*; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e*; —budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; details of proposals: attitude of political parties, 17, 7*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 17, 16*e*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 17, 16*d*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 6*b*; Mr. J. R. Kebty-Fletcher (s.P.), 17, 10*f*: Labour party: attitude (P.N.), May 17, 9*a*; present position outlined (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 17, 16*e*; Mr. J. R. Mac Donald (s.P.), 17, 16*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. G. Younger (s.P.), May 17, 16*e*; —Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), Aug. 28, 6*e*; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*d*; 15, 4*e*, 5*b*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (l.), Aug. 9, 8*f*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 19, 7*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*d*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e*; —correspondence, Feb. 4, 12*c*; Sept. 19, 8*d*; —Cox, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 18, 10*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*e*
Disposal of salary (for instances of non-use see Bird, Mr. A.; Du Cros, Mr. A.; Duke, Mr. H. E.; Griffiths, Mr. Norton; Hambro, Mr. H. A.; Lockwood, Col. A. R. M.; Neville, Mr. R. J.; Peto, Mr. B. E.; Pole-Carew, Sir R.; Samuel, Mr. H.; Touche, Mr. G. A., below) — art fund suggested: Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: decision, Oct. 27, 8*e*; —Beachcroft, Sir R. M. (l.), Sept. 7, 6*d*; 15, 5*c*; —Bird, Mr. Alfred: offers to contribute to relief of Wolverhampton rates: letter read and discussed at meeting of town council, Sept. 12, 4*c*; general purposes committee of town council passes resolutions, 26, 6*c*; decision of Wolverhampton town council, Oct. 10, 6*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (int.), Nov. 6, 10*d*; —Chafy, Mr. H. E. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*c*; —Du Cros, Mr. A.: letter to mayor of Hastings, Oct. 7, 5*e*; —Duke, Mr. H. E.: contributes to endowment fund for Royal Albert Memorial College (Exeter), Oct. 11, 9*f*; —Fell, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*; —Griffiths, Mr. Norton: sends donation to West Bromwich District Hospital, Dec. 22, 9*b*; —Hall, Mr. F. (views), Oct. 30, 7*f*; —Hambro, Mr. Angus: to contribute to charities, Sept. 14, 4*d*; decision, Nov. 2, 8*e*;

MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal of salary (continued) :—
—Hancock, Mr. J. G.: decision, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Oct. 12, 10*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; 23, 5*e*; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M.: contributes to Ilford Farmers' Association, Oct. 11, 9*f*; —Long, Mr. W.: decision, Oct. 27, 8*e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 15, 5*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Sept. 11, 5*b*; —Malcolm, Mr. Ian: contributes to Croydon General Hospital, Sept. 14, 4*d*; —medical research, suggested contribution for: Sir R. Ross (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), 15, 5*c*; —miners' representatives: position: discussed, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Neville, Mr. R. J.: to contribute to Wigan institutions, Oct. 17, 9*d*; —Peto, Mr. B. E.: decision, Nov. 13, 7*a*; —Pole-Carew, Gen. Sir R. (s.), Nov. 13, 7*a*; —Samuel, Mr. Harry: decision, Nov. 18, 9*b*; —Sankey, Mr. S. (l.), Sept. 15, 5*e*; —Smyth, Miss E. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*; —Stephen, Sir H. (l.), Sept. 8, 7*e*; —Sykes, Mr. M.: statement, Sept. 20, 6*b*; —Touche, Mr. G. A.: contributes to Great Northern Hospital, Oct. 10, 6*d*; —Unionist party: no concerted action to be taken, Sept. 15, 5*c*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (statement), Oct. 27, 8*e*; —Ward, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 14, 4*d*; —Weigall, Capt. A.: decision, Sept. 21, 8*d*; —Yerburgh, Mr. R.: decision, Sept. 21, 8*d*
Dominions: return quoted, Mar. 9, 14*a*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Emmott, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*b*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*a*; —Fenwick, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c*; —foreign arrangements (Parlt. paper), June 20, 12*d*; —foreign countries and colonies: rates quoted: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*d*; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), Aug. 12, 10*c*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*c*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*a*; —Irish Nationalist party: exemption of members proposed: resolution passed (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c*; Irish opinion, 8, 10*b*; East Clare executive of United Irish League passes resolution, 20, 6*c*; Mr. H. Meagher (s.), May 30, 12*b* (e.e.); postponement urged (P.N.), July 4, 9*d*; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e*; Mr. J. P. Hayden (s.), 12, 4*c*; attitude; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 11, 8*c*; probable effect on discipline (sp. art., "Irish Unionists and home rule: the payment of members and the Nationalists"), 26, 5*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e*, *f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7,

MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment (continued) :—
12*d* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; 15, 4*d* ; —Liberal party : attitude : statement from headquarters, Sept. 15, 5*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 15, 4*d*, *e* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e* : (l.), Sept. 15, 5*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*b* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Aug. 16, 5*e* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*d* ; —Murray, Mr. J. (l.), April 22, 12*e* ; —National Liberal Club : debate announced, Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Pepys : diary quoted, June 7, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*d* ; —Radical M.P.'s : resolution passed, June 30, 7*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; —Robinson, Mr. W. C. (add.), Feb. 2, 10*e* ; —Ross and Cromarty by-election : supposed influence on number of Liberal candidates (P.N.), May 25, 11*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*e* ; 15, 4*e*, 5*b* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c* ; —Second Chamber, position of proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Aug. 15, 5*a* : —Smyth, Miss E. (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c* : —Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted), July 5, 7*f* ; (s.P.), Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (l.), May 20, 8*f* ; (s.), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 13, 8*e* : —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 11, 11*c* ; (l.), 14, 5*c* : —Unionist committee : meeting arrangements (P.N.), April 29, 12*d* ; —Unionist M.P.'s : meeting held ; resolution passed, May 4, 9*f* ; —Unionists : number who have served under other leaders than Mr. Balfour : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 9, 9*f* ; Mr. B. C. Roberts (l.), 16, 13*f* ; —Welby, Sir Charles G. E. (l.), July 17, 7*e*
Railway passes, suggested free : see under PARLIAMENT
MEMDUHK Bey (Turkey)—prospects of appointment as minister of justice and pious foundations, Oct. 31, 5*c*
MEMORIAL Hospital (Mildmay Park) — *matinée* in aid : date, June 26, 11*d* ; held, July 1, 13*c*
MEMORIALS—Lord Rosebery (s.), Feb. 25, 6*a*
MEMORY—lapse : instances, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 7, 10*a* ; July 17, 12*f* ; Sept. 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 14, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —recorder recalls previous crime, Feb. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
MEMPHIS, Arkansas and Louisiana Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MENA, Gen. (Nicaragua) — prospects of election as president, May 11, 7*c*
MENADA, Capt. E.—coaling lighters : design described (E.S.), May 17, 26*c*
on Dakar, port of—coaling arrangements, May 8, 6*b*
MÉNAGER, Dr.—accident, Dec. 11, 5*c*
MENARD, Lieut. — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
MENARDO, M. (Greece)—nominated to professorship of Greek literature at Athens University ; debate in Greek Chamber ; scenes, Nov. 18, 7*d*
MENDELSSOHN — letter to Mr. Alfred Novello (in 1837) quoted, Dec. 7, 10*d*
MENDL, Gladys—"The Straight Road" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
MENDL, Mr. S. F.—on House of Lords reform ; Parliament Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 9*d*
MENDOZA (city)—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 7*a* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1*c*
MENDOZA (province)—described (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1*c* ; —viticulture : see under ARGENTINA—Viticulture
MENDOZA galleries — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
MENDS, Colonel Horatio R.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
MENELEK : see ABYSSINIA—Emperor
MENEZES, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed minister of marine, Sept. 4, 3*a* ; biographical, 9, 3*b*
in Constituent Assembly, on Jesuits : alleged royalist plot, Aug 23, 3*d*
MENGHINI, Mgr.—appointed chief master of ceremonies for Archbp. Bourne, Nov. 25, 6*c*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — Bideford cases (fatal), Aug. 9, 15*c* ; —Devonshire : Dr. Atkins's report, Sept. 8, 9*d* ; —Harcombe : cases, Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Holsworth : rural sanitary authority adopts resolution, Aug. 10, 10*a* ; cases, 25, 8*a* ; —London : cases, Feb. 14, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 20, 12*e* ; —Milton Damerell : case, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —notification suggested : Local Government Board (circular), Dec. 13, 16*e* ; —Stowmarket : cases, Sept. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Strokestown : cases, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —Wandsworth : case, May 3, 14*c*
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count A. (Austria-Hungary) — returns to London, Jan. 21, 13*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a* ; gives dinner, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 2, 11*a* ; gives dinners, Mar. 8, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; entertains King and Queen to dinner, 17, 11*a* ; to preside at dinner of Austro-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce and Industries in London, Mar. 22, 11*b* ; leaves for Continent, April 17, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 27, 11*a* ; received by King, May 3, 11*b* ; gives dinners, 9, 13*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; July 1, 11*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; leaves London, 27, 11*a* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 25, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 27, 9*a* ; leaves for Holkham, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 22, 9*a*
Burglary at Belgrave-square residence : see under BURGLARIES — Belgrave-square
at New Gallery Restaurant, on commercial relations between Great Britain and Austria-Hungary ; Lord Mayor Strong's visit to Vienna, April 12, 4*d*
MENSHUTKIN, Prof. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*

MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: deputation to: announced, Mar. 21, 10c; Mr. J. Clayton (l.), 21, 10c; 23, 14d; announcement reported unauthorized; *The Times* comment, 22, 13c; Mr. H. Jacobs (l.); 22, 13c; 23, 14d; Mr. Asquith declines to receive, 23, 14d; —meeting, Feb. 21, 6b
on women's suffrage — correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 14, 8c
MEN'S Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement — meeting, Mar. 27, 6c
MENTONE—described, Mar. 11, 7a; — battle of flowers: held, April 12, 11b; —"Notes," April 3, 11b; Dec. 7, 11a; 14, 11b; —St. George's day: banquet arrangements, April 5, 11a: —St. John's House of Rest: particulars reopened, Oct. 16, 3c
MENZBIR, Prof. (Russia) — dismissed from professorship at Moscow University, April 15, 3e
MENZIES, late Sir Neil — estate (Rannoch): sale announced, April 4, 11d; will, May 9, 13b
MENZIES, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12e; —Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 13b; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14c; education fund: allocation of balance, Nov. 8, 7b; Small Landholders Bill, 7, 17a
on Scotland: education fund: allocation of balance: correspondence with Lord Pentland (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b
MENZIES Clan — chieftainess: Miss Menzies of Menzies acknowledged, June 9, 10c
MENZIES Clan Society — meeting, June 9, 10c
MEPHAM, Joseph — drowned; inquest, Sept. 12, 4d (e.e.)
MERCADIER, M. Ernest — death, July 28, 9d
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — Property Insurance Company (Ltd.), proposed sale of shares to: negotiations, Dec. 1, 17d
MERCANTILE Bank of India: see under INDIA — Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND — Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 8, 20d; July 19, 20f; report, Feb. 18, 22a; meeting, 25, 22b
MERCANTILE marine — Australia: see under AUSTRALIA; —boys: see under Training, below; —Chinese seamen: attempted mutiny on *Foxley*: see under SHIPPING — *Foxley*; —cruisers: conversion of merchantmen: see under NAVIES; —death-rate among merchant seamen: statistics for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 2, 13c; —engineers: wages: increase demanded, Aug. 26, 8b; — medical stores: supply to merchant ships: Board of Trade (report), Aug. 4, 13f; (departmental paper), 26, 8c
Officers—certificates: examination: correspondence, Feb. 25, 24b; Bill, Dec. 9, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conditions of service: improvements suggested to Shipping Federation by Imperial Merchant Service Guild: decision of Shipping
MERCANTILE marine — Officers (continued):—
Federation, Dec. 18, 20e; reply of Shipping Federation (l. quoted), 22, 18d; —grievances: Imperial Merchant Service Guild: issues statement, Sept. 15, 4e; reply issued by Shipping Federation, 20, 6c (e.e.); —home trade cargo vessels: certification: Bill announced, Oct. 30, 22b; —pay: Allan (J. and A.): grant advances, Feb. 23, 6b; Imperial Merchant Service Guild's letter to Board of Trade, July 22, 4d; —training: see under Training, below; —uncertificated: Lord Muskerry (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12b: Lord Hamilton of Dalzell (s.P.), 28, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Personnel—agreements: breach: prosecution, Oct. 18, 13c; — allotment notes: Bill: Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.), July 1, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—British seamen: decreased numbers: Mr. G. Drage (l.), July 6, 6d; —Clyde: coasting firms' steamers: threatened strike of crews, June 12, 8b; —coloured seamen, employment of: discussed at imperial conference, June 6, 6b; 20, 7f; Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 6, 6b; 20, 7f; Mr. Batchelor (s.); Lord Crewe (s.); Sir J. G. Findlay (s.); Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. F. S. Malan (s.); Mr. G. F. Pearce (s.); Sir J. G. Ward (s.); 20, 7f; — conciliation board: establishment: National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: appeal to Shipowners' Associations of the United Kingdom, June 12, 8b; attitude of shipowners, 13, 8a; 15, 9f; correspondence between Mr. S. Buxton and Shipping Federation (Ltd.), 15, 10b; Board of Trade: reply to letter from Transport Workers' Federation, 27, 14a; —conference (Antwerp), international seamen's: held, Mar. 16, 5a; — death rate among merchant seamen: statistics (blue-book), June 2, 15d (e.e.); —deserters: prosecuted, April 15, 8a (e.e.); — engagements: see under PARLIAMENT: —engineers: increase of wages proposed: Marine Engineers' Association: meetings held, July 28, 5e; —foreign seamen, employment of: *Coomasie*: see under PARLIAMENT; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), June 1, 12a; —Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), June 1, 12a; —statistics: last census figures quoted, June 19, 30a; —strike, international: see under LABOUR — Shipping —trade
Sight tests—Board of Trade committee: Lord Muskerry (s.), Mar. 8, 4c; —Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12a; —Muskerry, Lord (s.P.), April 6, 12a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Signalling: see under SHIPPING

MERCANTILE marine — *Personnel* (continued) :—
Training—boys : golf caddies : Marine Society's scheme : particulars ; Mr. F. Mead (s.), April 22, 4*a* ; attitude of Council of Shipping Federation (sp. art., " British boys for British ships "), May 20, 5*f* ; details ; inauguration announced, Oct. 18, 10*d* ; — Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; —conference : arrangements, June 26, 4*d* ; date, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (l.), July 6, 6*d*
Officers—*Medway* (cadet ship) : returns from round world voyage, May 23, 13*f* ; leaves for Australia, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; — *Mersey* (cadet ship) : delayed on voyage from Melbourne to Sydney, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; sighted, 23, 7*a* ; at Sydney, 24, 6*b* ; Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (l.), 28, 12*d* ; returns from voyage round world ; at London docks, June 21, 17*c* ; drowning cadet rescued by chief officer, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; leaves Liverpool for Sydney, 21, 10*f* ; —*Port Jackson* (cadet ship) : returning from Australia, May 23, 13*f* ; leaves London for Australia, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
Runciman, Sir W. (add.), Feb. 18, 6*a*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—on Turco-Italian war : suspension of lights : resolution passed, Oct. 7, 3*a*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company—report, Jan 24, 15*a* ; meeting, Feb. 9, 20*e*
MERCER, Mr. George Y.—death, Sept. 9, 9*c* ; will, Nov. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
MERCER, Mr. T. W., and Mr. E. F. Hobley —" The Adult School Movement. What it is, and What it may become " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*
MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 11, 5*c* ; Dec. 7, 4*a* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 2*d* ; 22, 2*e*, *f* ; —hall : portrait of Lord Selborne placed, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; —master elected, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; —Oxford University endowment fund, contributes to, Feb. 7, 11*d* ; —St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, restoration fund of : contributes, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; —wardens elected, Oct. 2, 5*d*
MERCERS' School—prizes distributed, July 27, 4*d*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—Bill (Amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — butter : prosecution, Sept. 15, 2*e* ; — jelly, imitation currant : discussion at Court of Common Council, Dec. 15, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 17, 14*b* ; —prosecutions, July 19, 4*c* ; —sheepskin : sale as pigskin : appeal against conviction, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; —soda : prosecutions, June 8, 3*e* ; Sept. 15, 2*e*
MERCHANDISE Marks Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada : see under CANADA — Banking
MERCHANT Shipping Advisory Committee — report, Sept. 13, 14*e*
MERCHANT Shipping Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MERCHANT Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Bill : see under LABOUR—Shipping
MERCHANT Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) Bill : see under LABOUR—Shipping
MERCHANT Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) (No. 2) Bill : see under LABOUR — Shipping
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 18, 18*b* : — meeting, Feb. 8, 20*e* ; —report, Jan. 27, 19*d* : —underwriter : change, Aug. 28, 15*a* : Dec. 29, 16*d*
MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a* ; Aug. 10, 17*c* ; report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 8, 6*e* ; May 11, 5*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; Nov. 6, 15*f* : —freedom conferred on Lord Grey, Nov. 30, 9*a* : —master : elected, July 17, 7*c* ; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital, grant to, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; —Skinners' Company : dispute respecting precedence recalled : entertained at dinner, June 27, 13*d* ; —wardens : elected, July 17, 7*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School — anniversary, 350th : celebration announced, June 13, 6*c* ; —dinner given, June 13, 6*c* : —prizes distributed, June 13, 6*c* ; —scholarships awarded, June 20, 15*f* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
MERCHANT Taylors' School Club — charitable contributions, Dec. 15, 2*c* ; — dinners given, July 13, 6*b* ; Dec. 13, 4*d*
MERCIER, Cardinal — motor accident, April 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
MERCIER, Dr. Charles—operation, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; health, 5, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; 26, 7*a*
" Conduct and its Disorders " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 475*a*
MERCIER, M. Gaston — " Jean Guilbert " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*
MERCIER de Lostende, Baron — leaving London for France : entertained at Carlton Hotel, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; received by George V., 24, 11*a* ; leaves London for France, 26, 11*a* ; promoted C.V.O., 28, 13*a*
Mercury (training-ship) — boys' bravery rewarded, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; boys give concert, Nov. 25, 16*e*
Fry, Mr. C. B. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e*
" MERE citizen, A "—on labour : general strikes ; precautions ; suggested enrolment of strike breakers (l.), Aug. 26, 7*f*
MEREDITH, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
MEREDITH, late Mr. George—medal of Royal Society of Literature to be presented to family, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; presented, 26, 11*b*
Autograph letters to Dr. Jessop—sale announced, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; sold, Dec. 5, 14*f*
Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 26, 11*b*
Poems in *Household Words* attributed to — Mr. W. M. Meredith (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f* : 25, 10*d* ; Mar. 2, 11*b* ; Mr. B. W. Matz (l.), Feb. 23, 6*f* ; 28, 10*a*
Works—first editions sold, Dec. 7, 6*d*
MEREDITH, Mr. H. V.—appointed general manager of Bank of Montreal, Dec. 5, 23*b* ; 8, 24*d*
MEREDITH, Henry, and Sarah Ann Meredith — preventing girl returning to industrial school charge, Feb. 8, 3*f*

MEREDITH, Mr. Hubert A.—"Nigerian Alluvial Tin Mines" noticed, Dec. 4, 19*f*
MEREDITH, Sir J.C.—health, Mar. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*
MEREDITH, Mr. W. M.—on George Meredith: poems published in *Household Words* attributed to (l.), Feb. 21, 9*f*; 25, 10*d*; Mar. 2, 11*b*
MEREDITH Brothers, Messrs.—on fire at Messrs. Pickford's premises (l. quoted), Aug. 31, 7*e*
MEREDITH Prison Mission—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*; —contribution, Dec. 8, 11*c*; —meeting, May 9, 18*e*
MEREWETHER, Sir E. M.—appointed governor of Sierra Leone, Jan. 7, 5*c*; 9, 9*f*: takes leave of executive council at Malta, Feb. 17, 11*a*: received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce: Sir O. Philipps (s.), April 8, 6*a*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—output statistics: for October, Nov. 29, 25*b*
MÉRIGOT, Father — murdered, Feb. 1, 7*c*
MÉRIGT, Le—malt kiln collapses (fatal), Nov. 1, 5*c*
MERIT, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
MERITINI Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 25, 21*d*: meetings announced, 28, 22*d*: held, Sept. 19, 15*c*; report, 15, 15*d*
MERK, Mr. W. R. H. — at Royal Society of Arts, on India: North-western frontier: irrigation, May 26, 5*a*
MERLAND-PONTY, M. William — on Africa, French West: interviewed by *The Times* special correspondent, April 25, 3*e*
MERMIEX, M. —"Aspects Inconnus" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*b*
MÉRÔ, Mme. Yolanda—piano recitals, Nov. 16, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*
MÉRODE, Mlle. Cléo de—dances described, July 18, 10*e*
MEROÉ—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
MERRICK, Mr. F., and Herr W. Woltmann —concert, May 1, 10*e*
MERRIE Andrews Dramatic Society, Jan. 10, 8*d*
MERRILL, Prof. Elmer T.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—leaves Cape Town, July 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 21, 5*e*; —Declaration of London, April 8, 5*b*; —defence, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —Labour (Native) Regulations Bill, April 10, 5*e*; —Miners' Phthisis (Compensation) Bill, April 25, 3*d*; —Post Office Bill, Mar. 18, 5*a*
MERRITT, Capt. "Israel"—death, Dec. 16, 24*b*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal—visits Pope: returns to Rome, Aug. 11, 6*e*
on Italy: Roman Catholics: interference in politics: letter to Catholic Electoral Union, April 11, 5*d* (e.e.); —Portugal: separation of church and state: letter to bishops, April 11, 5*c*
Mersey (cadet ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Training
MERSEY (river)—docks: improvements proposed (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*d*; coal appliances, new: particulars (E.S.), April 12, 20*d*; tonnage rates: advanced,
MERSEY (river) (continued):—
Nov. 17, 17*d*; —navigation: Vice-Adm. A. Mostyn Field: report, July 26, 25*b*; ferry steamships: regulation of signals in time of fog: application to frame local rule: opinions, Dec. 28, 28*b*; —traffic regulations (art., "Some lessons from the Mersey"), May 2, 24*d*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—Chadwick, Mr. J.: retires, April 7, 20*d*; —chairman: resigns, Jan. 27, 8*f*: elected, Feb. 3, 12*c*; —returns, July 7, 32*b*; —wool warehouses: extension projected, Mar. 31, 10*a*
MERSEY Forge Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
MERSEY of Toxteth, Lord—appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Chamber of Shipping's dinner, on national defence, Feb. 18, 6*c*
in Parliament, on county courts Bill, July 26, 12*b*
MERSEY Quay and Railway Carters' Union—membership: strength, Sept. 13, 8*a*
MERSEY Railway Company — report, Feb. 21, 20*f*; receipts, July 20, 17*c*
MERSINA, Tarsus, and Adana Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
MERTHYR of Senghenydd, Lord (Sir William T. Lewis)—created baron, June 20, 10*a*: assumes title, July 12, 8*c*: takes seat in House of Lords, 25, 12*a*: to be entertained by Merthyr corporation, Oct. 2, 9*a*: entertained, 20, 9*a*; receives presentation, Nov. 16, 11*a*
MERTHYR Tydvil—borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —coronation: see under CORONATION: —electoral, Sept. 11, 5*d*; Labour and Liberal parties, relations between: second Liberal candidate for next general election announced, April 1, 10*a*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 10, 10*a* —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —water supply: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MERTON—church house, old: history: damaged by gale, Jan. 14, 10*d*
MERTON, James—attempted fraud charge, Oct. 14, 3*e*
MESNY, M. (France)—death, Jan. 14, 6*a*
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Germany — alleged colonization schemes: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*a*
Great Britain — claims: German comments, Jan. 24, 5*b*
Great Britain and Turkey — negotiations proposed by Turkey, Feb. 6, 7*a*: Rifaat Pasha's intimation to British Ambassador, 10, 5*a*
Irrigation—Euphrates dam: construction; contract awarded to Sir John Jackson (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; contract awarded: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*c*; new works: statement by Sir J. Jackson (E.S.), May 10, 27*d*
Railways — Turco-German negotiations: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, Feb. 14, 5*a*
Unrest — fighting amongst Arab tribes reported; Turkish troops to be despatched, June 28, 5*d*
MESOPOTAMIA Exploration (Parent) Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, July 3, 20*c*

MESQUITA, Mr. Roberto de :—
on Brazil—finance (art., "Brazilian finance," F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*e* ; —Rio de Janeiro (art., S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*a*
MESSEL, Dr. Rudolf—at Society of Chemical Industry, on training of industrial chemists, July 13, 6*f*
MESSENGER, Mr. G. A.—on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway : robberies (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
MESSENGER, Mr. Walter C.—at Royal Commissions House on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*a*
MESSER, Robert—fraud charge, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3*a*
MESSIMY, M. (France)—appointed colonial minister, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; appointed minister of war, June 28, 5*c* ; received by M. Caillaux, July 5, 5*a* ; receives Gen. d'Amade, Aug. 23, 3*d* ; confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; leaves for Besançon, 11, 6*b* ; witnesses army manœuvres, 12, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; receives M. Maissin, Oct. 28, 5*e*
in Chamber, on—Africa, French Central : French policy, April 6, 5*a* ; —colonies : administration, April 5, 5*f* ; —gunpowder : scandal : Gen. Gaudin's report, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; —New Hebrides : charges against missionaries, April 6, 5*d*
on aeronautics, military : organization (int.), Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —army : command in war time (int.), Dec. 28, 3*c* ; —France : army : command : reorganization (int.), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; 4, 3*d* ; strength (s.), 22, 3*d*
MESSINA — earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy ; —rebuilding : progress ; ministers and deputies visit works ; Signor Sacchi (s.), Jan. 17, 8*d* ; regulations : new rules described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*c*
MESSINA Copper Corporation — proposed formation : see under MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase of proposed, May 19, 20*e* ; June 17, 23*d* ; —circular, May 1, 21*d* ; —meetings, May 27, 24*c* ; July 4, 21*e* ; Dec. 8, 22*e* ; —Messina Copper Corporation : proposed formation, May 19, 20*e* ; scheme abandoned : alternative scheme to be submitted, June 13, 21*f* ; adopted, July 4, 21*e* ; —report, Nov. 29, 24*e*
MESSINA Primrose Copper Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus issued, July 24, 18*b*
MESTON, Sir James S.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
in Indian Legislative Council, on expenditure, Jan. 26, 5*c*
METALLURGY—research work : Sir R. Hadfield (s., E.S.), July 5, 23*e*
METALS :—
Alloys — methods of alloying (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*b* ; —aluminium and zinc : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. S. L. Archbutt (p., E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*d* ; —copper and tin : Mr. J. L. Houghton (p., E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*d* ; —copper-zinc : Prof. H. C. H. Carpenter and Mr. C. A. Edwards (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*b* ; —electrical conductivity : Dr. W. M. Guertler (p., E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*d* ; —iron and manganese : effect of carbon : Prof. J. O. Arnold and
METALS—Alloys (continued) :—
Mr. F. K. Knowles (p., E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*c*
Corrosion : Mr. G. D. Bengough's report to committee of Institute of Metals (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d* ; Rear-Adm. J. T. Corner (p., E.S.), 25, 16*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 14*b* ; Mr. P. Longmuir (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*b* ; —endurance : Mr. E. M. Eden, Mr. W. N. Rose, and Mr. F. L. Cunningham (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*d* ; —friction : anti-friction bearing ; Mr. H. J. Humphries and Prof. C. A. Smith (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*c* ; —hardness : Dr. G. T. Beilby (p., E.S.), May 17, 28*b* ; —manufacture : by-product recovery : Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l., E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*d* ; —melting : autogenous : Mr. F. Carnevali (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*c* ; oxy-acetylene process : Mr. F. Carnevali (p., E.S.), 18, 22*c* ; —non-ferrous : use on railways : Mr. G. Hughes (p., E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*b* ; —Old Metal Dealers Act (1861) : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ores : extraction : new process described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*d* ; —welds : Mr. E. F. Law., Mr. W. H. Merrett, and Mr. W. Pollard Dibby (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*c* ; —white : new alloy described (atherium) (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*
METALS, Institute of : see INSTITUTE of Metals
METCALF, Mr. S.—at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6*a*
METCALFE, Sir Charles—returns from South Africa, April 24, 11*a* ; leaves for South Africa, May 15, 13*b* ; leaves Cape Town, July 19, 11*b*
on Africa—Cape to Cairo Railway ; projected Lobito-Katanga Railway (int.), April 28, 21*e*
METCALFE, Mr. Douglas—death, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
METCALFE, Rev. E. L.—appointed chaplain to Sir Thomas Crosby, Oct. 4, 11*a*
METCALFE, Miss Susan—vocal recital, May 13, 13*e*
METCALFE'S Choir, Mr. Smallwood—concert, Dec. 19, 9*c*
METCHKINOV, M. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—appointments, Nov. 14, 8*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Society—fellows elected, Feb. 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
METEOROLOGY—Great Britain and Germany : agreement concluded for exchange of information received by vessels at sea, May 8, 5*d* ; —Royal Meteorological Society : see that title
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS—Venturi : large meters described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d*
METERS (Ltd.), Manchester—report, May 13, 24*c* ; dividend, Oct. 28, 19*c*
METHERINGHAM—rifle range : opened, Jan. 4, 6*b*
METHIL—docks : excavation : progress (E.S.), June 21, 24*e* ; construction proposed (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; extensions : progress (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b* ; (new graving) : construction proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
Methodist Recorder—jubilee number noticed, Mar. 31, 11*c*
METHODISTS—commission, proposed international : resolution passed at

METHODISTS (continued) :—
Toronto Œcumenical conference, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; —conference, Œcumenical (Toronto) : arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; held, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 5*d* ; message from Duke of Connaught read, 14, 6*d* ; —hymnal, new : issued, June 8, 4*b*

METHUEN, Lord—promoted G.C.V.O., Jan. 7, 11*e* ; appointed vice-president of Royal United Service Institution, April 15, 4*b* ; promoted field-marshal, June 20, 10*d* ; to continue in South Africa pending passage of Defence Bill, Nov. 1, 5*c*
at Johannesburg, on Africa, South : defence ; immigration, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —at King William's Town, on proposed South African army, Jan. 30, 7*a* ; correction, 31, 7*e*

METHUEN, Mr. Paul—"Billy" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*

METIVIER, M. (France)—charges against : see under FRANCE—Labour—General Confederation of Labour

METRIC system—Batchelor, Mr. (s.), June 6, 6*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 6*a* ; —Central American Republics adopt, Mar. 24, 20*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 6, 6*a* ; —imperial conference : resolution discussed and withdrawn, June 6, 6*a* ; —International Committee of weights and measures : meeting, Mar. 31, 12*f* ; —Malan, Mr. (s.), June 6, 6*a* ; —manufacturers and traders, use by : return, May 30, 27*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Our weights and measures : the metric system unsuitable"), Dec. 5, 22*e* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 6, 6*a*

METROPOLITAN Amalgamated Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 22*c* ; —Great Central Railway Company : place order for wagons, Jan. 24, 4*c* ; —meeting, June 2, 19*d* ; —report, May 25, 23*e*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Home—report for 1910, Jan. 21, 12*d*

METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage—address, June 21, 7*e* ; —Alexandra, Queen : contributes £1,000 to provide orphan scholarships, June 19, 32*c* ; —appeal : Mr. E. F. Schiff (l.), June 19, 23*c* ; —ball given, April 27, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —contributions, June 19, 32*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; 30, 3*e* ; —Donaldson, Rev. Dr. S. A. (sermon), Jan. 9, 11*b* ; —fête (Crystal Palace) in aid : held, July 14, 12*d* (e.e.) ; statistics of attendance, 15, 6*d* ; 17, 7*e* ; —funds : Mappin and Webb (Ltd.) : contribution (l.), June 22, 8*d* ; police testimonial fund : contributions invited, July 8, 10*d* ; contributions, 1, 11*c* ; 26, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 7, 2*d*

METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants—Westminster branch : concert in aid given, Nov. 15, 11*a*

METROPOLITAN Asylum District—managers : meetings, May 22, 18*d* ; Oct. 23, 7*e*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—article ("The work of the Asylums Board"), Nov. 14, 7*b* ; —casual wards, central : see under LONDON—Poor—Pauperism
Finance—estimates, Feb. 25, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 13*e* ; particulars, July 7, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —rate fixed, Feb. 25, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*e*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board (continued) :—
Hospitals : Long Reach Hospital shore buildings : accommodation of small-pox patients ; hospital committee report adopted, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —managers : meeting, July 17, 13*f* ; 31, 4*d* ; —meetings, Mar. 13, 12*d*, *f* ; 27, 3*d* ; April 10, 3*e* ; June 19, 30*c* ; Sept. 11, 2*f* ; Nov. 6, 3*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; —report (annual), Aug. 11, 2*f* ; Dec. 26, 2*c*

METROPOLITAN Auto-Cab Company (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : winding-up order July 26, 3*c* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Aug. 26, 14*a*

METROPOLITAN Bank of England and Wales (Ltd.) — deputy-chairman : change, July 14, 20*d* ; —director appointed, Dec. 5, 23*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; July 5, 21*f* ; —report, Jan. 17, 13*d* ; —Tredegar branch : cashier prosecuted, June 27, 4*e*

METROPOLITAN Cattle Market (Islington)—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreak at Hounslow : petition of salesmen, July 11, 6*e* ; —gate collapses (fatal), Jan. 9, 7*b*

METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—George V., King : contributes, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; —Goldsmiths' Company : contributes, April 4, 4*b*

METROPOLITAN District and London Electric Railways Joint Power House Rent Charge Stock—issue, July 5, 22*e* ; 8, 22*b*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—history, Nov. 2, 6*e* : —Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 18, 3*f* ; 21, 21*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 27, 23*f* ; July 28, 18*c* ; —Earl's-court station : improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; stair-lift installed : described, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; statistics of persons using, 7, 8*a* ; —Hammersmith station : improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; —law cases (personal injuries), June 17, 3*d* ; 30, 3*e* : (negligence), Oct. 3, 8*c* ; —lifts : substitute of moving staircases : experiment announced, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; —London General Omnibus Company and Underground Electric Railways Company of London, proposed amalgamation with : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company ; —Mansion House station : improvements described, Jan. 12, 6*b* ; (E.S.), 31, 7*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 10, 20*b* ; Aug. 11, 17*d* ; —Putney-bridge station : improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; —reports, Feb. 2, 14*e* ; Aug. 3, 17*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for March : April 19, 18*a* ; for April, May 18, 20*a* ; for May, June 16, 18*d* ; for July, Aug. 22, 13*b* ; —rifle range, miniature (Acton town station) : opened, June 30, 4*f* ; —robberies : prosecution, April 24, 3*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; Superintendent Blake (int.), 24, 3*b* ; —rolling stock : new cars described (art., "Steel-cars on the District"), Jan. 4, 12*f* ; trial trip, 4, 12*f*
Services—improved : particulars, Dec. 5, 15*b* ; 7, 2*f* ; —coronation day : arrangements, June 13, 9*d* ; —new late train to Hounslow, April 27, 15*d* ; —Sunday : arrangements, July 20, 15*f*
Signalling : improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; —tickets, season : rates : alterations announced, June

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company (continued) :—
21, 12*e* ; —tracks : widening between Ravenscourt-park and Chiswick-park (sp. art., "District Railway improvements," E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d* ; —trains : length : correspondence, Feb. 14, 13*f* ; statement by officials, 17, 6*e* ; —Victoria station : improvements described (E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; —Westminster station : rebuilding completed, June 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —works, new (sp. art., "District Railway improvements," E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d*

METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association — appeals : July 17, 15*f* ; Sept. 9, 9*b* ; —fountain (Royal Exchange) : described, May 3, 7*e* ; unveiled, 4, 14*a* ; —London : fountains : statistics, May 4, 14*a* : —work : Lord Cheylesmore, May 4, 14*a* ; July 17, 15*f*

METROPOLITAN Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—assessment appeal, Jan. 20, 6*a* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — Bill (Acton District) : Mr. J. Parker (s.P.), Mr. J. Pointer (s.P.), Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —dividends, Mar. 1, 23*a* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; —report, Mar. 7, 20*a*

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) : see under LONDON — Tramways

METROPOLITAN Gas Company — employees: industrial insurance : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Mar. 2, 20*f*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 31, 16*e* ; July 28, 18*c*

METROPOLITAN Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association — meeting, June 15, 10*d* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Hospital (Kingsland-road) —appeal : Lord Howard de Walden (l.), Dec. 20, 13*c* ; —dinner in aid ; date, May 10, 13*a* ; given, July 7, 7*b* : —report, Aug. 2, 2*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund — Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 25, 4*b* ; correction, 27, 6*c* ; —churches (London) : service arrangements, May 12, 11*d* ; —churches and chapels : analysis of collections during 1910, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —committee elected, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; —contributions : statistics, Nov. 24, 2*f* ; —council : meetings, Jan. 26, 11*d* ; Mar. 29, 4*b* ; Aug. 2, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 2*d* ; —distribution committee report ; awards recommended ; list, Aug. 2, 13*d* ; —finance committee : chairman appointed, Nov. 6, 6*f* ; —Herring, Mr. W. : contributes, June 17, 16*d* ; —*Hospital* (art. quoted), June 10, 15*d* ; —Hospital Sunday : date, May 12, 11*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; arrangements, June 16, 6*b* ; held, June 19, 34*c* ; collections : totals, 27, 7*d* ; July 1, 7*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; —Hospital Sunday (1912) : date : discussion, Dec. 1, 2*d* ; —meeting (annual), Dec. 22, 11*e* ; —report, Dec. 1, 2*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; —St. George's Hospital grant : see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (l.), June 16, 11*d* ; —Sunday cinematograph entertainments in aid of hospitals : see under HOSPITALS

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 19, 18*d*

METROPOLITAN Liberal Unionist Federation — council : meeting, Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —dinner : given, April 5, 15*a*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 20*c* ; meeting, 17, 20*c*

METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association — dinner : held, May 12, 11*b*

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art (New York) see under NEW YORK

METROPOLITAN Prisoners' Aid Society — meeting : held, April 28, 6*c* ; —report, April 15, 8*a* ; 28, 24*b*

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association — mall : trees : see under MALL : —Mary, Queen : sends plants for gardens in poor parts of London, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; April 7, 14*d* (e.e.) ; May 5, 7*b* ; June 10, 13*e* ; Oct. 7, 9*d*
on Edward VII., late King : London memorial : site (l.), May 11, 13*e* ; Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —Hampstead Heath : preservation (l.), May 20, 4*c* ; —trees : care in public places (l.), April 8, 6*b*

METROPOLITAN Radical Federation — on hospitals : relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ; 25, 6*d*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Baker-street station : extension particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e* : alterations : progress (E.S.), June 28, 27*d* ; rebuilding : progress, Sept. 12, 2*e* ; (E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*e* : —Bill : petitions against, Feb. 18, 24*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —deputy-chairman elected, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —director elected, Dec. 23, 13*c* ; —dividend, July 18, 19*c* ; —Edgware-road station : new entrance opened, Mar. 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —extensions : proposed new : particulars, Nov. 21, 17*d* ; proposed line from Rickmansworth to Watford (art., "Metropolitan Railway developments : line to Watford"), Nov. 21, 17*d* ; —improvements (sp. art., "Metropolitan Railway improvements," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*e* ; —King's-cross station : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; proposed new subway, Nov. 21, 17*d* : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*e* ; —law case (negligence), April 6, 3*b* ; —Liverpool-street Station : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e* ; —Marylebone-road : new station opened, Mar. 1, 10*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 26, 14*c* ; July 27, 20*d* : —Moorgate-street station : new subway : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e* ; —rating : assessment : appeal against, July 18, 3*f* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 17*c* ; July 18, 19*c* ; 20, 19*d* ; —services : Easter holiday : arrangements, April 14, 11*e* ; improvements announced, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —stock : bearer securities : provisions of Bill, Jan. 10, 13*d* ; —tickets, season : rates : alterations announced, June 22, 4*c* ; —works, new (sp. art., "New work on the Metropolitan Railway," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e*

METROPOLITAN Railway of Constantinople : see under TURKEY — Railways

METROPOLITAN Sergeants' Tactical Association—exercises held, Dec. 27, 2*f*

METROPOLITAN Tabernacle—Dixon, Dr. : to conduct services during January, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; —pastorate : Dr. Dixon invited to accept, Mar. 15, 6*c* ; accepts call, April 26, 7*b*

METROPOLITAN Trust and Savings Bank (U.S.A.)—Central Trust Company of Chicago (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, Nov. 14, 21*b*
METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, 25, 19*d*; dividend, July 24, 19*b*
METROPOLITAN Vehicular Workers' Federation—meeting, July 1, 24*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—administration: Mr. E. B. Barnard (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b*; Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), 6, 4*b*; —anglers, contamination of water by: see under ANGLING; —assessment of property: see under LOCAL taxation; —Bill (new works): see under LONDON—Water supply; —Bills: tenders authorized, July 15, 20*b*: new issue announced, 27, 19*c*; —charges: overpayments, refund of: conference of local authorities held; Alderman J. B. Mulholland (s.), Dec. 16, 4*d*; trade purposes: Mr. W. H. Daw (l.), 2, 22*e*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —director of water examination (Dr. A. C. Houston): report, July 15, 6*f*
Finance—Bills: allotment, Feb. 3, 17*b*; 25, 13*c*; Aug. 2, 16*a*; announcement, Jan. 28, 12*b*; —condition: Mr. E. B. Barnard (s.), Mar. 25, 3*f*; —estimates: particulars, June 17, 25*b*; —stock: issues rate of interest; finance committee's recommendation adopted, Jan. 28, 12*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —labour disputes: supply of coal to pumping station during: passes resolution, Dec. 2, 15*c*; —law cases (payment of annuity), Feb. 10, 3*a*; (negligence), 15, 3*c*; (supply: trade purposes), 25, 3*b*; (salary), Mar. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); (liability for repairs), 23, 3*e*; (stop-cock box accident), July 31, 3*b*; (supply: trade purposes), Nov. 8, 3*a* (occupier's liability for water rate), Dec. 21, 3*a*; —Manders's contract for river enlargement work: general purposes committee's report: discussed; referred back, Dec. 16, 4*c*; —meetings, Jan. 28, 12*b*; Feb. 25, 6*f*; Mar. 25, 3*f*; April 1, 6*c* (e.e.); May 6, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; June 1, 4*a*; 17, 25*b*; July 15, 6*f*; 29, 2*e*, 7*c*; Oct. 7, 4*f*; Nov. 4, 14*d*; Dec. 3, 15*c*; 16, 4*c*; —officials: increase of salaries proposed: report referred back, April 1, 6*c* (e.e.); —rates: Mr. F. Doll's resolution discussed; negatived, July 15, 6*d* (e.e.); —report, July 29, 7*b*; —research work (report), Dec. 16, 4*c*; —reservoirs, new: see under LONDON—Water supply; —schools, supply to: discussed, July 29, 2*e*; —supply: trade purposes: Colley's Patents (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d*; Feb. 25, 3*d*; appeal for funds to continue legal proceedings (l.), May 20, 6*d*; —Walton-on-Thames pumping station: see under LONDON—Water supply; —water abstracted from Thames: see under THAMES; —water supply: see under LONDON—Water; —women clerks: appointment discussed: recommendation carried, Feb. 25, 6*f*
METTAM, Prof. A. E.—elected president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, July 8, 8*b*
MEULEMANS, M. (France)—arrest: see under ORDERS, foreign—France
MEUNIER, M. Paul (France):—
in Parliament, on—Champagne: delimitation, June 9, 5*d*; —religious orders, Feb. 25, 8*b*
on Champagne: delimitation: attitude of Aube department (s.), April 26, 5*b*; —Durand: murder charge: petition, Jan. 6, 6*a*; received by M. Girard, 19, 5*a*
MEURLING, Mr. Gustave—will, June 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
MEURTHE, M. Deutsch de la (France)—aeroplane accident, May 22, 7*a*; health, 23, 5*a*
MEUX, Lady—will, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 20, 11*d*; contents at Theobalds Park to be sold, May 4, 11*a*; sold, 16, 6*c*: silver plate sold, 17, 12*c*; collection of Egyptian antiquities sold, 31, 15*c*; will (law case), Nov. 16, 3*b*
Abyssinian MSS. (sp. art., "Lady Meux's Abyssinian MSS.: description of the books"), Feb. 7, 6*b*
Archæological collection — bequeathed to British Museum, Jan. 11, 8*c*: (art., "Lady Meux's antiquities: British Museum and the Egyptian relics"), 12, 8*c*
Whistler's portraits: see under WHISTLER, J. McN.
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth (Adm. Sir H. Lambton) — granted permission to adopt surname of Meux; Lady Meux's will recalled, Sept. 13, 5*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on "Compulsory Service"; Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6*c*
on Declaration of London (l.), June 28, 8*d*; —directors of naval intelligence (l.), July 1, 8*b*
MÉVIL, M. André (France):—
on Aehrenthal, Count: speech on Austrian foreign relations (art. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*b*; —Mediterranean sea: French policy (art. quoted), Sept. 6, 6*c*: —Morocco: international crisis: German action at Agadir (art. quoted), July 8, 7*f*: French financial advances to German money market (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b*: —Morocco: arms traffic, Mar. 9, 5*c*: Franco-German agreement (art. quoted), April 18, 3*c*: —Netherlands: Defence Bill (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*e*; —Persia: reported Russo-German understanding (report), Jan. 5, 5*b*
MEW, Alderman F. T.—presents gold chain to corporation of Newport (I.W.) to be worn by future mayoresses, Nov. 10, 7*e*
MEW, Mr. James—founds scholarships in Arabic and Rabbinical Hebrew at Oxford University, May 10, 8*e*; Oct. 16, 13*c*
MEWES and Davis, Messrs.—on Royal Automobile Club: new buildings (with another, l.), Jan. 4, 10*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 21, 21*d*; Dec. 20, 17*c*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Fuel and Power Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 7, 20*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 19*e*; Mar. 30, 21*a*; June 30, 22*e*; Sept. 27, 15*c*; bond issue, Nov. 3, 22*b*
MEXICAN Mining and Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*d*

MEXICAN Northern Power Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Mar. 31, 19*a*
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO :—
Administration — Gen. Diaz's government: particulars of abuses (sp. art., "The outlook in Mexico: the revolution and its causes"), Oct. 27, 5*d*; Gen. Madero's policy: special articles ("The outlook in Mexico"), II. ("Programme of the new government"), Nov. 16, 4*e*; III. ("Need of a strong oligarchy"), 21, 5*e*; Mexican opinion, 21, 5*f*
Agriculture—Sinaloa and Sonora (art., "Mexico: agriculture and mining in the North-West," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*
Alcohol—use for power suggested: U.S.A. consul's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c*
Army—mobilization: orders issued, Nov. 21, 22*a* (m.e.)
Austria-Hungary—diplomatic service: appointment, June 7, 5*e*
Banking—Mexico, city of: position of banks: rumours denied by minister of finance, July 12, 19*c*: —National Bank of Mexico (Ltd.): dividend, Dec. 30, 17*b*
Centenary—celebration: attendance of Norwegian special mission: special envoy to thank Norwegian government, Jan. 27, 4*f*
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Church — political influence: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 16, 4*f*; disabilities: removal prospects, Nov. 16, 4*e*, *f*
Commercial travellers — new regulations approved, May 15, 21*d*
Condition—our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Congress: see Parliament, below
Crime — murder: Señor Redo murdered, June 3, 5*c*
Diplomatic service — appointments, June 7, 5*e*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections — prospects, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Electoral law, new—particulars, May 19, 5*d*
Electricity—Salto, El: power plant to be erected (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*; — Santa Rosalia: power plant: contracts for turbines awarded (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24*c*
Famine—anticipated, May 19, 5*d*
Finance — budget (art., "Mexico: budget estimates," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 12*a*; — condition: *The Times* comment, Mar. 14, 19*d*; statment by minister of Finance, June 19, 45*a*; government statement issued, July 11, 8*e*; —loan: external (1899): bonds purchased: numbers announced, June 27, 20*e*; new issue: proceeds to be used in connexion with currency and exchange operations, Aug. 11, 17*f*; — Madero, Señor E. (statement) (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b*; — receipts: statistics for February, April 13, 12*a* (m.e.): for June, Aug. 19, 14*e*; — revenue returns, Mar. 31, 21*c*; — taxation: stamps: returns, Nov. 24, 18*f*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Great Britain — commercial relations protection of interests: Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; British manufacturers, opportunities for: *The Times* comment, Mar. 14, 19*d*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, Mar. 31, 22*c*; Mexican section improvement scheme (sp. art., "British trade with Mexico: important movement by London Chamber of Commerce"), May 8, 17*d*; — diplomatic service: appointment, May 27, 13*c*; change, June 7, 5*e*; London legation; address, Oct. 6, 9*a*
History (sp. art., "Historical Sketches: Mexico," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b*
Independence — anniversary celebrated, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Indians — Chamula: village sacked, Sept. 28, 6*d*
Insurance, life — attitude of U.S.A. life offices, Oct. 28, 19*c*
Irrigation — Tepec: Compania Agricola Tepiquena: contract with government signed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour — disputes: Mexico (city): tramwaymen's strike: progress, July 7, 8*e*; riots (fatal), 7, 8*e*; progress: riots, Aug. 2, 3*b*; —railways: Southern Pacific Railay: engineers' strike begun, Jan. 20, 5*e*
Mining — Guadalupe: company formed to acquire properties registered, Dec. 16, 21*d*; — Sinaloa and Sonora (art., "Mexico: agriculture and mining in the North West," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*
Ministry — resignation reported, Mar. 25, 5*c*; reconstruction prospects, 27, 5*b*; foreign minister appointed, 27, 5*b*; new cabinet appointed, composition, 28, 5*e*; Mexican opinion, 30, 5*b*; war minister: dispute respecting appointment anticipated, May 19, 5*d*; Señor Gomez dismissed from post as minister of interior, Aug. 4, 3*c*; changes, Oct. 30, 5*a*; appointed; composition, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Monopolies — Chihuahua: to be restricted, June 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Norway—diplomatic service: appointment, June 7, 5*e*; July 11, 11*c*
Oil — new wells being developed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*d*
Parliament (Congress) — Diaz, President: message: see under DIAZ, President: session: reassembles, April 3, 5*a*; opened, Sept. 18, 3*d*
Police — history (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
Ports — cargoes: methods of discharge: correspondence (S.A.S.), July 25, 6*b*
Presidency — prospects of election of Señor Limantour: Señor Gustavo Madero (int.), Mar. 20, 6*b* (m.e.); Señor Limantour: statement, 21, 22*a* (m.e.): President Diaz: prospects of resignation (int.), 30, 5*b*; retirement urged, April 19, 8*a*; statement by Gen. Madero, 24, 5*a*; resignation urged by revolutionaries, May 3, 5*b*; statement by Gen. Madero, 6, 10*b*; Gen. Diaz issues manifesto, 8, 8*d*; 9, 7*c*; Señor Limantour: statement, 15, 7*c*; to resign, 18, 8*d*; details of arrange-

MEXICO—Presidency (continued) :—
ment, 19, 5*d*; probable date of retirement, 20, 7*f*; Señor de la Barra to become acting president, 19, 5*d*; Gen. Diaz resigns, 26, 8*c*; Señor de la Barra takes oath as provisional president; difficulties outlined, 27, 7*b*; election: arrangements, date, June 5, 5*e*; prospects, Aug. 9, 3*f* (e.e.); Gen. F. Madero: nominated, Sept. 1, 3*c*; prospects, 18, 3*d*; programme outlined, 18, 3*d*; Senhor B. Reyes: candidature: attack on at Mexico city, Sept. 5, 3*d*; policy outlined, 18, 3*d*; withdraws candidature, 30, 5*f*; date, Sept. 26, 14*a* (m.e.); prospects, 30, 5*f*; polling, Oct. 2, 3*f*; Gen. F. Madero elected, 3, 3*f*; 4, 5*c*; 18, 5*e*; Señor de la Barra desires to relinquish office, 30, 5*a*; Gen. Madero: probable inauguration date, 30, 5*a*; assumes office, Nov. 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
President: see DIAZ, Gen., and MADERO, Gen. F.
Vice-presidency — election of Señor Suarez expected, Oct. 4, 5*c*; 18, 5*e*; Señor Piro Suarez elected, Nov. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); to assume office, 21, 5*f*
Vice-president: see CORRAL, Señor, and SUAREZ, Señor Piro
Railways—bonds (due 1917, First Series): numbers for redemption published, Mar. 1, 23*a*; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico: dividend, Nov. 7, 24*f*; report, 11, 21*d*; meeting, 21, 18*d*; —Mexican Central Railway Company: offer of Old Colony Trust Company of Boston to purchase bonds, Aug. 2, 16*a*; —Mexican Eastern Railway Company: report, Nov. 11, 21*d*; —Mexican Railway Company: dividend, April 7, 20*a*; report, 20, 17*c*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; meeting, April 28, 22*f*; —Mexican Southern Railway Company: report, Jan. 23, 14*e*; meeting, Feb. 1, 21*e*; dividend, July 13, 20*e*; —Mexico City and Vera Cruz Railway: reported destruction of Metlac Bridge denied, May 27, 5*b*; —Mexico North-Western Railway Company: lumber: statistics, Oct. 25, 18*e*; 28, 18*f*; Nov. 6, 24*d*; 10, 21*d*; Dec. 11, 23*d*; —National Railways of Mexico: dividend, Jan. 31, 16*f*; July 31, 18*b*; notes purchased by U.S.A. syndicate, April 28, 23*b*; control; reported intended change denied, Aug. 2, 18*a*; report, Nov. 25, 21*f*; acquisition of Pan-American Railroad recommended, Nov. 27, 18*b*; —Santa Lucrecia-Campeche proposal: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*c*; —Southern Pacific Railway: labour: see under Labour, above; —special article "The railway system of Mexico: extent of Government control"), Mar. 15, 17*c*; —Tehuantepec Railway: particulars, Mar. 15, 17*c*; —traffic: probable effect of Panama canal discussed, Dec. 15, 19*c*; —Vera Cruz and Isthmus Railways: new station opened at Vera Cruz (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*a*
Reforms—introduction probable, Mar. 21, 5*b*; U.S.A. reports, 23, 5*d*; Gen. Diaz's message to congress:

MEXICO—Reforms continued) :—
summary, April 3, 5*a*; Gen. Madero's attitude, 18, 3*a*; concessions to revolutionaries urged, 18, 3*a*; 20, 3*d*
Revolution — fighting, Jan. 13, 5*e*; 26, 5*d* (e.e.); Feb. 3, 5*c*; 4, 7*f*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*e* (e.e.); 11, 5*e*; Juarez: siege, 4, 7*f*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*f*; government troops enter, 16, 5*c*; progress, 3, 5*c*; 4, 7*f*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*d* (e.e.); 11, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; President Diaz receives Adm. Lajarite and staff, Mar. 10, 5*c*; progress, 11, 8*d*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*; Raoul Madero and Giuseppe Garibaldi reported killed, 13, 5*a*; contradiction, 14, 5*a*: Vera Cruz: revolt reported, 15, 5*a*; explosion at federal barracks, 17, 5*d*; termination expected,: President Diaz confers with officials; introduction of government reforms probable, 21, 5*b*; U.S.A. reports, 23, 5*d*; battle at La Colorado, 24, 5*c*; progress, April 7, 5*f* (e.e.); 15, 6*b*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*a*; 23, 5*d*; government order for arms reported, 13, 12*a* (m.e.); fighting, 15, 6*b*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; 19, 8*a*; ammunition confiscated at Douglas, 19, 8*a*; rebels advancing, 19, 8*a*; Juarez: threatened by insurgents 15, 6*b*; 17, 3*a*; 21, 3*a*; 23, 5*d*; destruction of railway bridges reported, 15, 6*b*; revolutionary tactics criticized, 17, 3*a*; Santa Clara Canyon: battle; number of casualties, 17, 3*a*; government issues call for volunteers, 18, 3*a*; Señor Garcia surrenders in U.S.A., 19, 4*b* (m.e.); armistice: prospects, 20, 3*d*; refused by Gen. Madero, 21, 3*a*; Santiago Papasquiaros captured by rebels, 20, 3*d*; four day's armistice arranged, 24, 5*a*; armistice extended, 28, 5*d*; progress, May 3, 5*b*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 5*b*; 15, 7*c*; revolutionary activity reported, 3, 5*b*; statement by Mexican ambassador at Washington, 5, 8*c*; truce ends, 8, 8*d*; strength of revolutionaries: statistics, 10, 10*b*; federal troops desert to revolutionaries, 12, 5*b*; seditious movement among revolutionaries; dispute between Gen. Madero and Señor Orozco settled, 15, 7*c*; armistice announced, 17, 7*d*; arranged, 18, 8*d*; 19, 5*d*; Señor de la Barra arranging for disbandment of revolutionaries, 29, 7*d*; political riots at Ocotlan, July 11, 8*c*; outbreak at Puebla, 15, 5*b*; 17, 5*f*: officers' attitude towards dismissal of Señor Gomez from ministry, Aug. 4, 3*c*; revolutionary generals imprisoned, 7, 3*a*; peace prospects, 8, 4*a*; (m.e.); alleged plot discovered, 9, 3*f* (e.e.); unrest reported, Nov. 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*f*; 23, 5*f*; co-operation between followers of Gen. Reyes and Señor Magon, 23, 5*e*
Agua Prieta—battle, Feb. 14 6*a*; April 15, 6*b*; 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*d*; evacuated by rebels, 19, 8*a*; evacuated by federal troops, May 11, 10*d*

MEXICO—Revolution (continued) :—
Cananea—surrender to revolutionaries, May 15, 7c
Chiapillo—fighting ; rebels captured Oct. 13, 5f
Chihuahua — mines cease working, Feb. 8, 5f ; threatened by Gen. Madero, Mar. 8, 5e ; fighting, 8, 5e ; 14, 5a ; 24, 5c ; Señores Madero and Hermandez at, April 19, 8a ; resumption of hostilities ordered, May 26, 5e
Chinese — massacred at Torreon, May 23, 8b ; compensation to be paid, Nov. 20, 6b
Cholula — riots (fatal), May 31, 7e
Colima City — surrendered by federals, May 22, 8a
Concepcion del Oro—fighting, May 11, 10d
Cost—statement by Señor Limantour, May 19, 5d ; estimate, 29, 7e
Cuautla—fighting, May 20, 7f
Culiacon—federal governor shot, June 7, 5e
Diaz, Gen.—requests permanent commission of congress to suspend personal guarantees, Mar. 13, 5a ; (int.), 14, 5a ; train attacked near Tepeyahualco, May 29, 7d
El Gato—fighting, May 5, 8c
Filibusters — arrests at Sanderson (Texas), Mar. 27, 5b
Foreigners—protection : plan discussed by diplomatic body at Mexico city, May 12, 5b
Germany—rumours of intervention : *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official note published, Mar. 13, 5a : protection of Germans at Cuernavaca demanded, May 5, 8c
Gomez, "Che."—lynched, Dec. 7, 5e
Government, provisional — formed, May 12, 5b : reported resignation denied, 15, 7c
Great Britain—protection of subjects : British intimation to U.S.A., Mar. 8, 5e ; Foreign office statement, 9, 8c ; movements of warships : see under PARLIAMENT : marines landed at St. Quentin : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed in U.S.A. Senate, April 21, 3c : official explanation, 26, 5e ; Mexican note to Great Britain, 28, 5d
Holdich, Sir T. H. (l.), Mar. 13, 5b
Insurance of goods—exemption of war risks : announcement by Lloyd's underwriters, Mar. 14, 20c
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico — claims : Mr. A. Hill (s.), Nov. 21, 18d
Japan—attitude : U.S.A. attitude : Mr. Taft contradicts rumours ; statement to Baron Uchida, Mar. 23, 5d ; Emperor of Japan : message to Mr. Taft, 27, 5e
Juarez—fighting, May 9, 7c ; 10, 10b ; fires, 10, 10b ; 11, 10d ; captured by insurgents, 11, 10d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5b
Juchitan — engagement reported, Nov. 19, 5d
Limantour, Señor — disclaims ambitions for presidency, Mar. 11, 5a : (int.), 15, 5a ; (tel.), 15, 5a

MEXICO—Revolution (continued) :—
Madero, Gen. F.—statement, Mar. 27, 5b ; movements, May 8, 8d ; at Juarez, 9, 7c ; 11, 10d ; arrested by seditious revolutionaries ; released, 15, 7c ; bids troops farewell, 22, 8a ; 23, 8b ; enters Mexico city, June 8, 8a
Madero family—history, May 6, 10b (e.e.)
Magonists — executed near Compañia, June 7, 5e
Manzanillo—surrendered by federal troops, May 22, 8a
Mexico (city)—riots, May 8, 8d ; 26, 5c ; quiet reported, 29, 7e
Morelos—brigandage reported, Oct. 18, 5e
Navarro, Gen.—captured at Juarez, May 11, 10d ; released on parole, 12, 5b
Oaxaca—fighting, May 10, 10b
Orozco, Señor—incident with Gen. Madero, May 15, 7c
Pachuca—captured by insurgents, May 17, 7d
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Peace—negotiations : progress, April 7, 5f (e.e.) ; Gen. Madero receives overtures, 13, 5b : abandoned, 17, 3a ; statement by Señor de la Barra, 22, 5d ; conference to be held at El Paso, 29, 7e (e.e.) : rebels appoint commissioners, May 2, 5e ; negotiations, 4, 5f ; 5, 8c ; 6, 10b ; suspended, 8, 8d ; to be resumed, 9, 7c ; premature reports of arrangement, 10, 10b ; renewal of negotiations suggested, 12, 5b ; to be resumed, 16, 5d ; negotiations, 17, 7d ; 18, 8d ; government proposals outlined, 18, 8d ; peace declared, 19, 5d ; New York *World* : correspondent's comments, 19, 5d ; prospects of observance by rebels, 19, 5d ; 22, 8a ; 23, 8b ; agreement signed, 23, 8b ; official telegrams received at London embassy, 29, 7d
Personal guarantees — suspension proposed : Gen. Diaz requests permanent commission of congress to take action, Mar. 13, 5a ; suspended, 17, 5d
Redo, Governor—shot, June 7, 5e
Reyes, Gen.—arrested in U.S.A. : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 6b ; surrenders, Dec. 27, 6b ; statement by Gen. Reyes, 28, 3e ; imprisoned at Mexico City, 30, 3b
Special articles ("The Mexican trouble and commercial interests"), Mar. 14, 19d ; ("The Mexican revolution : Diaz, Madero, Limantour," S.A.S.), April 25, 6a ; ("The outlook in Mexico"), I. ("The revolution and its causes"), Oct. 27, 5d
Standard Oil Company — contradicts reports of financial assistance to rebels, April 19, 8a
Telegraphs — communications cut, May 5, 8c
Tia Juana—fighting, May 10, 10b
United States — troops ordered to frontier, Feb. 4, 7f ; use of aeroplane : Mr. R. Collier's offer accepted, 7, 6a ; movement of troops to Texas and South California noticed, Mar. 8, 5e ; govern-

MEXICO—Revolution—United States (continued) :—
ment intentions : our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; orders to troops received, 9, 8*c* ; statement issued by Mexican ambassador, 9, 8*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; effect on London stock exchange, 9, 18*d* ; Señor Limantour : confers with Mr. Wilson, 10, 8*c* ; issues statement, 11, 8*d* ; (int.), 13, 5*a* ; Mr. Taft : message to Mexican government, 10, 8*c* ; issues statement, 23, 5*d* ; explanations to senators, 30, 5*b* ; Señor Creel issues statement, 10, 8*c* ; Señor de La Barra issues statement, 10, 8*c* ; warships leave New York, 10, 8*c* ; movements, 11, 8*d* ; to be withdrawn from Mexican ports, 15, 5*a* ; Gen. Diaz (tel.), 13, 5*a* ; German comments, 13, 5*a* ; American freebooters participating, 15, 5*a* ; Messrs. Blatt and Converse arrested : release requested by U.S.A. government, 15, 5*a* ; Mr. Roosevelt (s.), 16, 5*a* ; war department issues appeal for recruits, 24, 5*c* ; incident at Ojinaga, 23, 22*a* (m.e.) ; alleged execution of U.S.A. citizens : investigation ordered, 25, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "Mexico and the Monroe doctrine : the question of armed intervention," S.A.S.), 28, 1*a* ; reported interference at Agua Prieta, April 15, 6*b* ; report explained, 17, 3*a* ; troops ordered not to cross frontier, 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; representations respecting frontier fighting, 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; assurances received from Mexican government, 19, 8*a* ; U.S.A. frontier troops reinforced, 17, 3*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 3*a* ; Douglas : U.S.A. citizens wounded, 18, 3*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; mayor's telegram to Mr. Taft, 18, 3*a* ; intervention suggested, 19, 8*a* ; intervention in Cuba recalled, 19, 8*a* ; Monroe doctrine discussed, 19, 8*a* ; Mr. Taft : replies to message from governor of Arizona 19, 8*a* ; German comments, 20, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Mexican reply to representations, 21, 3*a* ; Señor de la Barra rescinds paragraph, 22, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft confers with House foreign affairs committee, 21, 3*a* ; Senate : discussion, 21, 3*a* ; release of Messrs. Blatt and Converse ordered, 22, 5*d* ; Señor de la Barra (s.), 22, 5*d* ; protection of foreign interests: discussed by Mr. Taft and foreign committees of congress ; discussed by cabinet, May 6, 10*b* ; attitude, 8, 8*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; Col. Steever protests against firing into U.S.A. territory, 9, 7*c* ; El Paso : orders to U.S.A. troops : number of killed, 10, 10*b* ; Mr. Taft : statement, 11, 10*d* ; marines at Guantanamo (Cuba) recalled, June 8, 5*c* ; artillery at Galveston to be ordered to return, 8, 5*c* ; troops moved to frontier, July 18, 8*c* ; conspirators arrested, Nov. 20, 6*b* ; troops ordered to prevent passage of arms, 21, 5*f* ; rebels ordered to leave Texas, 21, 5*f* ;

MEXICO—Revolution—United States (continued) :—
arrest of Gen. Reyes : see under Reyes, Gen., above ; opinion 23, 5*e*
Yorke, Mr. V. W. (s.), April 28, 22*f*
Zamocona, Señor (int.), April 20, 3*d*
Zapatist rising — engagement at Axochiapam, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; engagement at Tepoxtian, 17, 5*d* : villages destroyed ; fighting : federal troops : particulars of casualties, 26, 5*f* ; exaggerated reports noticed, 30, 5*a*
Riots : — Mexico (city) : faction fight reported, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; political disturbances, 27, 10*a* (m.e.) ; —Monterey, Sept. 18, 3*d* ;
Special articles—for list see under SPECIAL articles
Trade — condition : *The Times* comments, Mar. 14, 19*d* ; prospects : views of Señor Ernesto Madero and Senhor Rafael Hernandez, Oct. 18, 5*e* ; — year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign trade and finance : Mexico," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*e*
United States—commercial relations : reciprocity agreement rumours, Nov. 30, 18*a* ; —diplomatic service : change, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; Señor Zamaconda received by Mr. Taft, April 20, 3*d* ; —revolution : see under Revolution, above
Weather—storms : particulars, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; San Jose village destroyed, 13, 5*f*

MEXICO (city) —labour : see under MEXICO —Labour ; riots (fatal), May 8, 8*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; quiet reported, 29, 7*d*

MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 16, 19*f* ; June 15, 19*d* ; Dec. 13, 22*f* ; — reports, Jan. 31, 16*f* ; Mar. 30, 21*a* ; Oct. 11, 17*c*

MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.)— dividends, Jan. 6, 19*e* ; Mar. 30, 21*a* ; July 10, 19*e* ; Sept. 27, 15*c*

MEYENDORFF, Baroness—arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 17, 11*a*

MEYENDORFF, Baron Conrad — returns to London, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; returns from Paris, 7, 11*b*

MEYER, M.—murder : see under MOROCCO —Unrest

MEYER, Mr. A. H. — on white herons : cruelty of natives of Colombia and Venezuela (statement), June 2, 15*d* (e.e.)

MEYER, M. Arthur —"Ce que mes Yeux ont Vu" noticed, Mar. 4, 6*b*

MEYER, Sir Carl — on investments abroad (l.), May 27, 26*b*

MEYER, Rev. Charles — invited to be present at unveiling of statue to Queen Victoria, May 9, 9*d*

MEYER, Prof. Eduard — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

MEYER, Mr. F. —consents to contest Norfolk (East) as Unionist candidate again, Jan. 16, 10*b*

MEYER, Rev. F. B. — inducted president of London Federation of "Pleasant Sunday Afternoon" Brotherhoods, Jan. 17, 12*e* (e.e.) ; tour in United States arrangements, May 2, 7*c* ; received by Mr. Taft, June 19, 29*d* ; returns from attending Baptist World Alliance

MEYER, Rev. F. B. (continued) :—
meeting, July 5, 8c (e.e.) ; tour in Wales, Aug. 29, 2f
Boxing — attitude : discussed at conference of North Glamorgan Welsh Congregationalists, Oct. 20, 10a
Churches — intercommunion (int.), May 9, 9b
at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9d ; — at Jerusalem Chamber, on improper amusements, Nov. 21, 7a ; — at Mansion House, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 5, 15c ; — at Memorial Hall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Mar. 24, 6b ; — at Regent's Park Chapel, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 3, 8d ; on boxing, Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5d ; Oct. 2, 13e ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4d ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 30, 7c ; on boxing : Johnson-Wells match, Sept. 18, 5d ; —at Royal Botanic Society's gardens, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty : describes visit to Mr. Taft, July 22, 6c
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.e.) ; (l.), 17, 8d ; 31, 7e ; — boxing : Johnson-Wells match (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8c ; negotiations with Mr. James White, 18, 5d ; 19, 5a ; 20, 4b ; 22, 6d ; on national memorial to home secretary (int.), 21, 5e ; on abandonment of contest in England (int.), 29, 7f ; — China : opium trade : United Christian appeal (l.) Jan. 9, 6d ; — education : attitude of free churchmen (int.), Jan. 30, 9e ; Evangelical Free Churches : national council meeting, Feb. 10, 7c —Foxe's Book of Martyrs : sale of John Bunyan's copy (l.), May 26, 10f ;—Wales : church : disestablishment : Canon Henson's proposal (l.), Oct. 16, 8d ; Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7b
MEYER, Mr. George von L. (U.S.A.)—to study European dockyards, July 31, 11a ; to visit British naval yards, Aug. 3, 3c ; arrives in London, 9, 11d ; objects of visit, 10, 3a ; entertained, 10, 9b ; visits Chatham dockyard, 12, 9a ; entertained at House of Commons, 16, 9a ; visits naval establishments at Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 4d ; inspects naval fleet at New York, Nov. 2, 8f
on Australian navy : *personnel* (int.), Aug. 10, 3a : —navy : strength : building programme : report, Dec. 4, 5a ; —shipbuilding : British navy yards ; Messrs. Vickers' yard (views), Oct. 9, 3e : —United States : navy : *personnel* (int.), Aug. 10, 3a
MEYER, Prof. Kuno—to lecture at University College (London), Jan. 5, 4f ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 5d ; 16, 7d ; postponed, 24, 4c ; health, 11, 6c ; awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 24, 14a ; to resume lectures at University College, April 29, 9e ; receives degree of D.Litt. of Oxford University, May 10, 8e : to receive freedom of City of Dublin, July 19, 10d ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8e
"Selections from Ancient Irish Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 105b
MEYER, M. Paul—biographical ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2e
MEYER, Mr. Phillip—will, Jan. 19, 11b
MEYER, Dr. Robert (Austria)—appointed finance minister, Jan. 10, 5e
in Delegations, on finance : estimates ; reform, Feb. 6, 7c
in Reichsrath, on budget, Mar 10, 5b
MEYER, Sir William — on India : administration (sp. art., "The Indian administration : how it was developed" May 24, 38a ; financial administration ("The finances of India, how they are managed"), 24, 44a
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21c ; report, April 20, 17c ; dividends, June 15, 19d ; Dec. 13, 22f
MEYNELL, Mr. G. T.—on telephones : conversations overheard (l.), Jan. 26, 15f
MEYNELL, George W.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 15, 4d
MEYNELL, Adm. Henry—"Conversations with Napoleon at St. Helena" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b
MEYNELL, Miss Viola—"Cross-in-Hand Farm" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450b
MEYNIER, Capt. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
MEYRICK, Mr. Arthur — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, April 6, 14a ; 26, 15a ; May 3, 13b ; 11, 14c
MÉZIÈRES (Switzerland) — performance of "Orpheus" : see under OPERA—"Orpheus"
MÉZIÈRES, M. Bonnel de (France)—discovers grave of Alexander Gordon Laing at Saebb, Jan. 26, 5e
MIALL, Mr. Bernard—"Brazil" (trans.) reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4b
MIAN Rahim Shah—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
MICHAEL, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 9, 4c
MICHAEL, Mr. I. R.—expelled from Shanghai stock exchange, July 17, 20e
MICHAELIS, Karin — "The Dangerous Age" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335b
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max—stud of shire horses sold, Oct. 27, 8d
MICHAELIS, Dr. W.—death (F.S.), May 31, 26e
Michael Sars expedition : see under ATLANTIC Ocean
MICHEL, Dr.—death, Feb. 6, 10e (e.e.)
MICHEL, Dr. Evariste — "Chateaubriand" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280b
MICHEL, Gen. Victor Constant (France)—created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7d ; appointed vice-president of war council, 11, 5a (e.e.) ; at Rome, April 24, 3b
on Brun, late Gen. (s.), Feb. 28, 5b
MICHELHAM, Lord—health ; attendance at London county council meetings : question, Feb. 22, 15d ; contributes towards purchase fund of Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill," Mar. 30, 11d
MICHELI, Signor Ida N.—"Cavour e Garibaldi nel 1860" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 516b

MICHELIN Tyre Company (Ltd.)—premises, new: opened, Jan. 21, 6*f*
MICHELL, Miss E.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
MICHELL, Sir L. L. (Cape Colony) to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; appointed C.V.O., 7, 11*e*
MICHELL, Mr. Roland L. N. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
MICHELL, Col. T. B.—funeral, April 12, 11*a*
MICKHAM, William Charles—inquest, Aug. 1, 11*d*
MICKLEM, Mr. N.—return of expenses at Hertfordshire (Watford) general election, Jan. 23, 7*e*
MICKLEY, late Mr. William J.—old furniture sold, June 5, 6*b*
MICROBES: see under DISEASE
MICROSCOPES — metallurgical: Messrs. Black's catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c*
MIDDLEBORO, Mr. (Canada)—prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f*
MIDDLEBURGH Steam Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct 26, 17*e*: —report, Oct. 16, 20*e*: —sales: statistics for March, April 10, 19*d*
MIDDLEMASS (R.) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 19, 15*e*
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. J. T.—health, Feb. 10, 11*a*: leaves for New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 7*a*
Birmingham (North) general election —return of expenses, Jan. 3, 8*d*
at Birmingham, on Parliament Bill, July 20, 7*d*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e*; letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, 3, 6*b*
MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —bridge, transporter: opening arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*a*; opened, 18, 11*e*; described (E.S.), 18, 21*a*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —dock: improvements proposed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 21, 11*d*; —Hippodrome Picture Palace: panic at (fatal), Mar. 28, 8*d*; inquest, 29, 15*b*; April 12, 3*f*; —mayor elected, Sept. 8, 9*e*; Nov. 10, 7*c*
MIDDLESEX—Brentford by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —crime: Mr. Montagu Sharpe (charge), Feb. 6, 3*e*; (add.), Mar. 6, 3*b*; (charge), Aug. 3, 2*e*; —Edward VII. memorial: appeal: Duke of Bedford (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*; contributions, 20, 11*e*; —Enfield: general election: summons granted against elector, Jan. 21, 12*b*; —garden city: Ruislip-Northwood: see under RUISLIP; —Guildhall (Westminster): construction of new building: scheme adopted, Jan. 28, 14*d*; Local Government Board inquiry held, April 21, 5*f*; tender for construction accepted, Aug. 11, 12*b*; loan sanctioned, Oct. 30, 10*a*; —Harrow: electoral, Feb. 17, 10*d*; July 8, 12*e* (e.e.); electorate: new register statistics, Jan. 4, 7*a*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —public health: county medical officer (report), Aug. 28, 2*f*; —schools: George V.'s portrait presented, Jan. 19, 12*f*; —small holdings: see under SMALL holdings; —Tottenham: electoral, April 11, 6*a*; 17, 4*c*; —tramways: fares: three-halfpenny fares to be introduced on Willesden tram-
MIDDLESEX (continued):—
ways, Mar. 3, 15*d*; workmen's tickets announced, 28, 14*c* (e.e.); report, Oct. 28, 18*f*; services: Acton and Hendon: through service announced, Jan. 5, 14*c*
MIDDLESEX and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Office — Conservative Central Office disclaims connexion: Mr. J. P. Hughes (l.), Feb. 13, 9*f*; issues warning, July 25, 6*e*
MIDDLESEX County Automobile Club—dinner: date, Nov. 23, 11*b*; given, Dec. 11, 7*e*
MIDDLESEX county council—meeting, July 28, 4*e*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — royal gift, Feb. 2, 11*a*; —Bland, Mr. J. D.: endows cot, Dec. 22, 9*b*; —buildings, new: Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), Feb. 24, 7*c*; —cancer research department: contributions, Oct. 20, 9*b*; Nov. 10, 11*b*; —contribution, Oct. 16, 3*f*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; 8, 11*c*; 25, 9*e*
Funds:—
Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund — Boudoir theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*; given, Mar. 3, 10*e*; —carnival, skating: arrangements, Mar. 24, 10*f*; April 15, 8*d*; 18, 9*a*; —contributions, Jan. 3, 9*d*; 5, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*e*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*c*; 21, 10*c* (e.e.); 26, 11*b*; 28, 16*f*; Feb. 1, 9*b*; 3, 11*d*; 9, 6*c*; 15, 14*f*; 20, 7*b*; 27, 4*f*; Mar. 30, 10*a*; April 1, 11*b*; 26, 13*d* (e.e.); May 4, 11*b*; 22, 16*a*; July 8, 9*d*; June 3, 14*c*; 14, 13*b*; 16, 6*d*; Dec. 1, 14*e*; —exhibitions in aid: tiaras to be worn at coronation: arrangements, Mar. 27, 10*a*; described, 4, 10*e*; 6, 11*a*; pictures at Graves's Galleries arrangements, Oct. 17, 9*a*; —Luce, Messrs.: gift of British Eau de Cologne to be sold for benefit, Mar. 24, 10*f*; sale held, 28, 6*b*; proceeds, April 1, 11*b*; —Palace theatre: matinée in aid: date, May 9, 16*d*; 22, 12*a*; held, 26, 11*a*; —Queen's hall: concert in aid: arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*f*; 24, 11*a*; given, 25, 10*f*; —Royal Court theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 9, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; held, 7, 11*d*; —Savoy hotel: ball and supper in aid announced, Mar. 27, 10*a*; arrangements April 8, 10*a*; Messrs. Carter to present diamond pendant, 18, 9*a*; arrangements, May 15, 13*b*; 17, 8*a*; held, 19, 11*e*; Prince Alexander of Teck thanks contributors, 27, 13*a*; —Savoy theatre: performance of "Belle of New York" given, Feb. 14, 11*b*; receipts, 20, 7*b*; —Scala theatre: performance in aid announced, Mar. 30, 14*d*; held, April 12, 10*f*; —Stafford house: concert in aid: arrangements, April 22, 10*e*; date, May 3, 11*b*; held, 10, 13*a*; —Waring and Gillow, Messrs.: to give proceeds of letting seats for royal procession, June 28, 13*e*

MIDDLESEX Hospital (continued) :—
Governors : meeting., Feb. 24, 7c ; Dec. 1, 14e ; —Lamb, Mrs. : endows cot, April 26, 13d (e.e.)
Medical school—prizes distributed (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131c ; —" Richard Hollins " cancer research scholarship : maintenance : contribution, Sept. 27, 2e ; —scholarships and prizes awarded, Aug. 7, 2e ; —session (winter) : opening arrangements, Sept. 9, 8d ; opens : Dr. Comyns Berkeley (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b
Morton, Mr. A. : contributes sum for special ward, Aug. 18, 11e ; — properties : sales sanctioned, Dec. 1, 14e ; —report, May 22, 16a ; —staff : surgeons appointed, Oct. 12, 10c ; Nov. 20, 10a
MIDDLESEX Music Hall—sale announced, Jan. 20, 6a ; correction, 21, 16f
MIDDLESEX Music Hall, new (Drury Lane) —particulars, Oct. 12, 8c ; opening arrangements, 30, 11d ; programme, Dec. 29, 7d
MIDDLESEX Needlework Guild—exhibition : held, May 11, 13a
MIDDLESEX Regiment, 1st Batt.—engaged at Albuera (1911) recalled, May 16, 5f
MIDDLESEX Regiment, 9th Batt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—drill-hall, new : opened, Nov. 27, 6b ; —prizes distributed, Nov. 27, 6b
MIDDLESEX Regiment, 10th Batt.—new headquarters opened, Feb. 20, 4d
MIDDLESEX Sessions — sittings, Jan. 9, 3a ; 10, 3f ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 5e ; held, 6, 2e ; 7, 3d ; Mar. 6, 3b ; 7, 4e ; April 10, 4e ; May 8, 3b ; Aug. 3, 2e ; 4, 2e ; Sept. 25, 2f ; Nov. 27, 3d ; 28, 4d ; 29, 2f
MIDDLE Temple — bencher elected, Nov. 11, 3d ; —butler, chief : presentation, Jan. 16, 11a ; —fire inquests : City coroner's jurisdiction repudiated by benchers, Oct. 4, 8c ; Dr. F. J. Waldo : letter read at meeting of Court of Common Council, 6, 2e ; —grand days, Jan. 26, 11a ; May 19, 11b ; June 16, 11b ; Nov. 23, 11a ; —King Edward VII. Scholarship for Legal Study and Research : awards announced, May 13, 8f ; awarded ; subject for present year, Nov. 10, 2f ; —London, City of : day census : see under LONDON, City of—Population : —studentships, pupil : sum applied by masters to found, Nov. 22, 8d ; —Thackeray, William N. : centenary of call : see THACKERAY ; — treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 5f
MIDDLE Temple-lane — bones discovered at No. 2, July 21, 4f ; treasurer of Middle Temple (l.), 22, 3a
MIDDLETON (Lancs.)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
MIDDLETON, Capt. — administration of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations recalled, Jan. 23, 8b
MIDDLETON, Lord — on horse-breeding : premiums for stallions (l.), Mar. 14, 14f
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. H. — health, Sept. 7, 7a : authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, 16, 9a
MIDDLETON, Mr. Hubert S. — awarded Thomas Threlfall scholarship at Royal Academy of Music, May 3, 10a
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. S. — on trade unions : funds : political use : Bill (l.), June 9, 6c
MIDDLETON, Mrs. Mary — funeral, April 28, 11c
MIDDLETON, Mr. W. G. — death, Feb. 20, 11d
MIDDLETON, Mr. William N. — will, Nov. 14, 11b
MIDLAND Agricultural and Dairy College (Kingston)—cattle food : experiments : see under CATTLE—Food—Soya beans ; —extension, proposed (mem.), Oct. 21, 6d ; —meeting, Aug. 1, 8b
MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company — reports, Feb. 16, 19f ; Aug. 22, 13b ; meeting, Sept. 1, 15b
MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company — report, Aug. 4, 17d
MIDLAND District Miners' Fatal Accident Relief Society — meeting, Feb. 1, 5e
MIDLAND Farmers' Co-operation Association — meeting, Feb. 6, 5c ; —milk : prices : see under MILK—Prices
MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Railways
MIDLAND Liberal Federation — meeting, May 1, 6b
" MIDLAND member of the Canterbury House of Laymen, A "—on coronation : suggests wearing of mitres by bishops (l.), Feb. 8, 11c
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 20a ; — report, Aug. 4, 17d
MIDLAND Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chairman Sir E. Paget resigns, Oct. 7, 6e ; Mr. G. M. Smith elected, 21, 17e ; —Derby : electric power station described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27a ; —directors : change, May 20, 26b ; director appointed, July 8, 22c ; —dividend, Feb. 14, 16f ; July 29, 19f ; —employees : concessions to tuberculous clerks, July 6, 15a ; —Great Central Railway Company : running powers over (law case), Dec. 11, 3a ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railway ; —law case (excessive distress), Feb. 28, 3b ; — London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, transfer to : provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 2, 8e ; (art., " The Tilbury and the Midland Companies : the proposed agreement "), 3, 17e ; discussed at meeting of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, 3, 17e ; correction, 4, 12b ; correspondence, 13, 18e ; Sir E. Paget (s.), 17, 20d ; agreement (art., " The Midland-Tilbury scheme and Parliament "), May 11, 19d ; sale to : meeting of shareholders accepts terms, June 27, 21e ; Bill : Parliamentary notice advertised, Nov. 20, 18e ; (sp. art., " The Midland and Tilbury amalgamation : the terms and the stocks "), 22, 17d ; —meetings, Feb. 17, 20d ; Aug. 11, 17d ; —reports, Feb. 11, 22a ; Aug. 5, 17c ; —Scotch express : man leaps from at Kettering station, Jan. 5, 8c
Services — alterations announced, May 1, 4c ; June 1, 15b ; Sept. 30, 3b ;—Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16c ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12b ; — holidays : arrangements, July 24 12c ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14c
Sheffield—new bridge : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18c

MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Rubber Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 3, 3e
MIDLANDS—trade: statistics of exports to U.S.A., (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21b
MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 20b
MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations — agents: entertained to dinner by Mr. P. Hughes, July 8, 9c; —meeting, Mar. 3, 7c
MIDLAND Uruguay Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLAND Uruguay Railway: see under URUGUAY—Railways
MIDLETON, Lord — appointed rector's warden for parish of Peper Harow, May 3, 15b; gives dinners, 11, 13b; 12, 11b; assists in extinguishing common fire at Godalming, Aug. 14, 5c
at Canning-town, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 7d; —at Godalming, on veteran reserve, Jan. 9, 3f; —at Guildford, on patriotism, Dec. 11, 11c; —at Hotel Metropole, on Lord Northcliffe, Jan. 30, 8c; —at Ladbroke-grove, on London: rates: Progressive party's policy, Feb. 17, 14b; —at London county council, on local taxation, Mar. 8, 6f; on release of James Craik from Banstead asylum: attitude of Mr. Churchill, Nov. 29, 16d; on London Police Rate Bill, Dec. 20, 7f;—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, Nov. 9, 8b; —at Southfields, on education: religious teaching in schools, July 24, 4e: — at United Empire Club, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 28, 5b
in Parliament, on—army: strength: special reserve, Feb. 23, 12d: shortage of officers, Mar. 15, 7c: April 5, 12a; horse supply, May 5, 12b; expeditionary force, 5, 12b: —army, territorial: condition, April 5, 12a; Nov. 21, 12b: Dec. 14, 6e; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 7, 6c; May 19, 12e: —Copyright Bill, Nov. 1, 12c; 15, 12b: Dec. 5, 12a; —defence, national: Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 2, 12c, d; invasion, April 5, 12a; correction, 6, 14b; —Expiring Laws Continuance Bill Aug. 19, 10a; —fishing rights: Lough Neagh case, Nov. 30, 10b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14b; —labour: railwaymen's strike: settlement, Aug. 23, 4a: employment of military, 23, 4a: — London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill, Dec. 15, 14e; —Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 30, 10b; —Official Secrets Bill, July 26, 12b: —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14c; 26, 12c; June 29, 12b; 13a; 30, 12c, e; July 4, 6b; 6, 12b; 7, 6e; Aug. 11, 4a; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, May 12, 12b
on Fels, Mr. J.: contributions to United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), Jan. 21, 12b; — House of Lords reform: Lords' committee's proposals (l.), Jan. 3,
MIDLETON, Lord (continued):—
7f; —Khartum cathedral: fund: appeal, (l.), May 15, 6a; —Metropolitan Police Rate Bill (l.), Dec. 18, 7c: 20, 8d: —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy; suggested creation of peers (l.), Aug. 2, 5d
MID Lothian Liberal Association — meeting, Mar. 6, 10b
MID Northampton Liberal Association — meeting, April 24, 10f
MID-NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 15, 14a
MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal National Association—Forth and Clyde Canal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals
MIDWINTER, Capt. Edward C.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
MIDWIVES:—
Act—Central Midwives' Board: passes resolution, Jan. 21, 6d; — conference on, April 5, 7b; 6, 4e 7, 4f; —Hughes, Miss Amy (s.), April 9, 4f; —Lawson, Mrs. (s.), April 7, 4f; —prosecution, Mar. 20, 9f (c.e.)
Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title; —Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT; — Central Midwives' Board: see that title: —medals and certificates: presented, July 7, 13c; — unregistered: attendance of: hospital nurses, coroner's comments, Oct. 2, 4c
MIDWIVES' Institute—meeting, Jan. 24, 7c; —president: change, Jan. 24, 7c
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of midwives (l.), May 25, 5e
MIERS, Lieut.-Col. Capel H.—will, May 16, 11d
MIERS, Dr. H. A. — receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c
at King's College for Women, on training of university students, Oct. 14, 8f; —at London University, on University extension; foreigners' holiday course, July 18, 10c; — at St. George's Hospital, on lucidity (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131a
MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter—on navy: admiral of the fleet: alteration of title to "Fleet Admiral" suggested (l.), Nov. 11, 4b
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—"The Languages of West Africa" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142b
MIGHELS, Mr. Philip Verrill—death, Oct. 14, 5f
MIKHAIL, Mr. Kyriahos:—
"Copts and Moslems under British Control" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451b
on Egypt — administration (l.), July 19, 5e
MILAM, Nellie—death, Aug. 7, 9c
MILAN—labour: see under ITALY—Labour
MILBANKE, Sir John—hunting accident, Feb. 13, 12d
MILBURN, Mr. D.—accident, May 23, 8b
MILBURN, Mr. Laurence E., and Mr. Alfred L. Van der Kerckhowe—failing to make returns to Customs charge, Aug. 24, 12b
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—gives dinner (P.N.), April 5, 12f
at Plymouth, on home rule, Oct. 17, 8a; —at Totnes, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10b

MILDMAY, Mr. F. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*b* ; May 3, 13*a* ; Aug. 9, 5*e*, 6*a*
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. H. A. St. J. — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
MILDMAY, Mr. P. S.—on Oliver Cromwell : supposed head (l.), April 13, 11*c*
MILDMAY, Capt. Wyndham P. St. J. — fraud charge, July 1, 4*c*
MILDRED, Sister—at Herbert-crescent, on white slave traffic in London, Nov. 7, 14*d*
MILE-END—board of guardians : expenditure statistics, Aug. 14, 8*c* : nurses : see under NURSES
MILE-END Waste — gardens : bust of Edward VII. to be placed in, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; conversion into pleasure grounds : progress, Mar. 13, 4*c*
MILES, Mr. C. H.—will, Feb. 22, 11*d* (e.e.)
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert S. G.—leaves for tour of inspection in Egypt, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; at Gibraltar : inspects barracks, Mar. 1, 16*d* ; received by King, 29, 11*a*
MILES, Mr. T. C.—on life insurance policies : surrender values (l.), April 5, 21*f*
MILES, William C.—inquest, Aug. 26, 5*a*
MILFORD, Mr. Edwin M.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
MILFORD, Mr. H. S.—"Poems of Clough" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 16*b*
MILFORD Docks Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 23, 22*e* ; Aug. 22, 13*a*
MILFORD Haven—fish trade : trawlers leave for France and Ireland, Aug. 21, 8*d*
MILITARY Knights of Windsor—present address to George V., Jan. 27, 13*a* ; installation service held, April 24, 3*f*
MILITARY Manœuvres Bill : see under ARMY—Manœuvres
MILITARY science—war time, command during : Messimy, M. (int.) (sp. art., "Policy and command in war : M. Messimy's views"), Dec. 28, 3*c*
MILITARY training :—
Compulsory—Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*c* ; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), April 6, 8*d* ; —Ashby, St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), April 5, 12*c* ; —boys : city of London : camp at Shalford : arrangements, June 12, 12*e* ; —Buchanan, Mr. J. T. (l.), April 3, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 18, 9*f* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 18, 8*e* ; —Fry, Mr. C. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 4*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*d* ; April 4, 12*e* ; (s.), Oct. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; speech (Chelmsford), Oct. 23, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (l.quoted), Nov. 10, 14*b* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 15*b* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Hall, Col. Lonsdale (l.), April 15, 4*a* ; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian : "Compulsory service" : see under HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian ; —Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13*d* ; —International Arbitration League (manifesto), Feb. 4, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*e* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*b* ; —Milner, Lord (art. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*d* ; —
MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —National Service League : see NATIONAL Service League ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; —Norwich, Dean of (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —Nottingham : meeting held, Feb. 1, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parties, political : attitude : our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 20, 4*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; (s.P.), April 4, 12*a* ; (s.), June 29, 6*c* ; Nov. 2, 4*c* ; (tel.), 25, 12*d* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Dec. 21, 10*c* ; —Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. : memorandum : see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion ; —Wright, Col. A. J. A. (s.), Nov. 2, 4*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 27, 11*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Murray, Mr. J. (s.), June 5, 7*e* ; —scheme, national : outlined : Mr. A. Graves (l.,Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 58*a* ; —school boys : camp at Bisley : particulars, July 31, 13*f* ; —secondary schools : camp at Bisley : particulars of exercises Aug. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 8*e* ; 7, 4*d* ; competitions : results, 5, 8*c* ; financial condition : prizes presented ; camp concluded, 7, 4*d*
MILITIA—appointments, Feb. 22, 16*d* ; Mar. 11, 7*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; April 5, 6*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; May 4, 6*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; June 10, 4*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; Aug. 12, 11*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; Sept. 6, 4*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; Dec. 16, 15*d* ; —retirements, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; Feb. 18, 7*d* ; Mar. 29, 6*e* ; Nov. 4, 6*c*
MILIUKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
in Duma, on foreign relations, Mar. 16, 5*a*
MILK :—
Bill—to be introduced by Mr. Burns : history of previous Bills, July 15, 7*b* ; —Association of Municipal Corporations : resolution moved, Oct. 16, 10*f* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 11*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 6*c* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.),Oct. 14, 10*e*
Condensed : Coutts, Dr. F. J. H. (report), Sept. 9, 8*f* ; Newsholme, Dr. A. : letter to Mr. J. Burns, 9, 8*f*
Cows, dairy—food, effect of (art., "Feeding dairy cows"), April 3, 13*c* ; (art., "Cost of milk production;"), June 19, 37*d* ; Mr. C. T. Gimingham (p.), Oct. 2, 12*b* ; —Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain : protest by secretary, Oct. 31, 8*e*
Records—article ("Milk records and their lessons"), Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —Buckinghamshire county council : grant offered, Jan. 9, 15*f* ; —Burton : Mr. J. Evans's herd : details, Jan. 9, 15*f* ; —East of Scotland Agricultural College (Edinburgh) : report, Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —Evans, Mr. J. : statistics of yield of red shorthorns, Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Jerseys : Mr. J. H. Smith-Barry's herd, Mar. 14, 14*f* ; —Lancashire county council : education com-

MILK—Cows, dairy—Records (continued):—mittee's report, July 31, 4b; —Rothschild, Lord: herds at Tring, Nov. 20, 12c; —Sussex, East: Agricultural edu ation sub-committee issues circular, Feb. 27, 13c
Trials: British Dairy Farmers' Association's show: results, Oct 7, 11f; Ayrshire: Fenwick Farmers' Society: result of tests, 23, 13c; English Jersey Herd Book quoted, 9, 10c; —yield: effect of manuring: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring; effect of drought: *The Times* comment, Dec. 11, 13b
Disease, zymotic: see under DISEASE; — heredity: influence: Prof. J. Wilson (pamphlet), June 19, 37d; —imported: inspection: see under PARLIAMENT; —impure: see under Quality, below; —preservatives, use of: Prof. Duncan (s.), June 12, 12c
Price—advanced: effect of hot weather, July 24, 6d, 13c; *The Times* comment, Sept. 18, 10d; causes: meeting of committee held, 10, 4b; Mr. G. T. Barham (int.), Oct. 10, 4b; —Aldershot, Farnham, Farnborough and Frimley Dairymen's and Cowkeepers' Association: meeting, Sept. 23, 4f; —article ("The price of milk") Sept. 25, 4d; —Buckinghamshire (South): meeting of farmers passes resolution, Sept. 9, 8f; —Cheshire Milk Producers' Association: statement, Sept. 19, 10c; — Central Association of Dairy Farmers: recommendation, Aug. 21, 13d; —correspondence, Sept. 25, 4d; —Derbyshire: decision of milk sellers' associations, Sept. 9, 8f; contracts arranged, 25, 4d; — France: prices compared, Oct. 18, 5f; —Lincolnshire (north): advanced, Oct. 10, 4b; — London: attitude of retailers, Sept. 21, 9e; meeting of Dairymen's Trade Protection Society and Metropolitan Dairymen's Society: decision, 23, 4f; advanced, Oct. 3, 6e; Sussex dairy farmers' views (int.), 3, 6e; meeting of representatives of dairy trade passes resolutions, 13, 6d; —Midland Farmers' Association: decision Feb. 20, 13c; fix price, Sept. 21, 9e; —North Counties Milk Producers' Association: circular, Sept. 6, 6c; —special article ("Agriculture: prospects of higher prices for milk"), Sept. 4, 5a; —Taylor, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 9, 10c; —tinned: advanced, Oct. 3, 6e (c.e.); — Windsor district: meeting of dairymen and farmers passes resolution, Sept. 6, 6c
Quality — adulterated: law case, May 18, 3b; prosecutions, Jan. 12, 10e; Feb. 23, 10b; May 20, 4b; July 22, 3f; —certification, proposed: article ("Clean milk"), Jan. 16, 15b; —deterioration in transit: investigations: Mr. G. Embrey's report), Feb. 11, 4e
Impure—London, city of: samples examined; Dr. Collingridge's report, July 26, 4b; — National League for Physical Education and Improvement: leaflets issued, Mar. 27, 4c; —prevention: Mr. S. Hassall, (p.), Sept. 7, 5c; —prosecutions, Jan. 7, 16c; Nov. 2, 13f;
Pure — National League for Physical Education campaign announced (l.), Jan. 11, 12f; leaflets noticed, 12, 10c; (art., "Clean milk"), 16, 15b
Sale — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: dairy products committee passes resolution, July 12, 17b; —regulations: suspension of fat standard suggested: attitude of farmers (art., "Northern farmers and the sale of milk"), May 1, 15c; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the milk standard"), 8, 12a; Durham county council: inspectors' report discussed; paragraph referred back, May 8, 12d; Mr. D. C. Smith (l.), 9, 18d; Mr. J. E. Freeman (l.), 17, 8b; meeting at Darlington passes resolution; Mr. W. H. Hustler (s.), 22, 15b; Mr. W. G. A. Orde-Powlett (s.P.), June 15, 12c; Lord Strachie (s.P.), 15, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture: passes resolution, July 10, 13f; Board of Agriculture: letter to secretary of Farmers' Protection Society, Aug. 16, 2f; proposed amendment: Mr. E. G. Haygarth-Brown despatched by Board of Agriculture to confer with representatives of dairy industry: conferences held; North-Eastern farmers' demands formulated; Farmers' Protection Association passes resolution, Sept. 25, 4d; standard: proposed amendment: Mr. E. W. Voelcker (l.), Oct. 2, 12e; Mr. C. B. Russell (l.), 19, 12d
Supply—co-operation: London Retail Dairymen's Association: see that title; —drought: effect: discussion at meeting of Mid-Cheshire farmers, Aug. 12, 4a; increased price suggested: Dairy Supply Company: circular, 21, 4b; —hospitals, military: stoppage: particulars, July 26, 13f; —London, direct supply for: Retail Dairymen's Mutual Supply (Ltd.): formed, Mar. 17, 14d; retail dairymen's co-operative movement inaugurated, April 3, 13c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; medical officer of health to London county council: report for 1909 quoted, July 13, 4a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —surplus over contracts: use for butter and cheese suggested (art., "Milk contracts and surplus supplies"), Jan. 9, 15e; —Wiltshire: co-operative depôt opened, Jan. 9, 15f
Tax on profits projected: circular by surveyor of taxes to Hertfordshire farmers, Mar. 13, 13d; letter from Mr. C. E. Hobhouse to president of Bishop's Stortford Chamber of Agriculture, April 10, 4d; —tests:

MILK (continued) :—
Lancashire county council education committee's report, July 31, 4*b* ; —tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —weather, effect of hot, July 11, 6*c* ; 24, 6*d*, 13*c* ; Mr. T. C. Smith (l.), 14, 4*d* ; (art., "Hot weather and milk : effects of temperature on quality"), 11, 6*c*
MILL, Dr. H. R. :—
at British Association, on rain, Sept. 4, 4*f*
on "anti-cyclone" : proposed substitution of "halycon" (l.), Mar. 10, 14*d* : —insurance against rain, Mar. 23, 22*c* ; —rainfall : during 1910 (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1910"), Jan. 17, 12*a* ; —weather : June 23rd (l.), June 26, 12*e* ; drought (l.), July 27, 14*f* ; heat records (l.), Aug. 10, 6*d* ; three droughts of 1911 (l.), 22, 4*f* ; summer : temperatures of 1868, 1899, 1911 compared, Oct. 12, 6*f*
MILL, Dr. H. R., and Mr. C. Salter—on insurance against rain : risks (p.), May 18, 15*b*
MILL, Mr. James—Parliament Bill : article in 1836 quoted : Sir R. Edgecumbe (l.), Oct. 27, 8*c*
MILL, John Stuart—monument (Avignon) : erected : telegram from group of French electoral reformers to mayor of Avignon, June 26, 5*b*
MILLAR, Mr. Frederick — on socialism : overlapping of anti-socialist societies (l.), Mar. 31, 14*c*
MILLAR, Miss Gertie—to resume part in "The Quaker Girl," Dec. 26, 9*c*
MILLAR, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d* ; —Scotland : fisheries ; illegal trawling, June 2, 13*a*
MILLAR, Mr. J. A. (New Zealand) :—
at Dunedin, on finance : Maori lands question, May 10, 7*f* ; —at Wellington, on constitution : home rule for Ireland and Scotland, July 29, 5*e*
MILLAR, Mr. J. A. S. — appointed M.V.O., July 22, 10*a*
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan — biographical, Mar. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*
MILLAR, Mrs. Margaret N.—will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
MILLARD, Mr. P. W.—at Auctioneers' Institute of the United Kingdom, on tithes, Mar. 16, 4*b*
MILLARS' Karri and Jarrah (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 21*d* ; June 30, 22*e*
MILLE, M. P.—"Caillou et Tili" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*
MILLER, Mr.—expedition to Mongolia : work completed ; returning, Oct. 4, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. A. M.—contents of residence to be sold, April 29, 14*f*
on cricket : rolling of wicket (l.), May 10, 16*e*
MILLER, Clara — theft charge, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c*
MILLER, Miss Edith—vocal recital, June 9, 10*f*
MILLER, Edward A., and Florence E. Upton—burglary charge, Mar. 8, 4*a* ; 23, 3*f*
MILLER, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; funeral, 18, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. G. T.—on Houses of Parliament : widening of western approach suggested (with another), l.), Mar. 11, 6*a*
MILLER, Mr. H. H. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 10, 5*a*
MILLER, Irene —"Sekhet" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*a*
MILLER, Mr. James — will, Feb. 25, 11*e*
MILLER, Mr. James — will, April 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
MILLER, Dr. John N.—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
MILLER, Sir John Ontario—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
MILLER, M. Paul I. (Russia) — death, Aug. 8, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. Robert — resigning managing directorship of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company, Sept. 16, 16*b*
MILLER, Mr. Robert — at Winchester House, on Egypt ; Dakla Oasis ; ostrich farming, July 18, 19*a*
MILLER, Gen. William — special article ("Englishmen in South America : General Miller," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 2*a* ; correction (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6*c*
MILLERAND, M. (France) — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b*
in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Dec. 16, 5*c*
on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German agreement, Dec. 2, 5*a*
MILLER and Sons, Messrs.—selling adulterated cocoa charge, Jan. 6, 3*b*
MILLER General Hospital for South-East London, Greenwich — extension : foundation stone laid, July 20, 3*e* ; —*matinée* in aid : date, May 1, 10*c* ; given, 13, 9*d* ; receipts received, June 1, 6*c*
MILLET, M. Philippe — on France : army : German army compared (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
MILLGATE, Miss C. (mayoress)—opens ladies' branch of Newport Literary Society, Nov. 17, 4*b*
MILL Hill School — boarding-house : opening announced, June 14, 4*b* ; —officers training corps : contingent establishment, June 14, 4*b* ; — prizes distributed, July 24, 3*f* ;—"Register of Old Pupils" : new edition : Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 3*c* ; — Ridgeway house : opened, July 3, 15*b* ; — speech day : date, June 14, 4*b* ; — sports : see under ATHLETICS
MILLIGAN, Rev. Prof. George — lecture announced, Dec. 28, 2*d*
MILLIN, Sgt.-Maj. Frederic—biographical ; received by King, June 9, 7*f*
MILLINGTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — appointed assistant treasurer, May 15, 7*c*
MILLINGTON, Dr. William — death, Nov. 7, 13*b* ; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
MILLIONARD, Gen. (Haiti) — executed, Feb. 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 1, 20*e* ; Nov. 9, 21*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; — meeting, Nov. 21, 21*d* ; — report, Nov. 11, 21*d* ; 13, 20*c*
MILLS, Mr. C.A.—"Ye Solace of Pilgrimes" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*a*
MILLS, Mr. C. T. :—
in Parliament, on — consols : depreciation, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; — Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; — Metropolitan

MILLS, Mr. C. T.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Water Supply (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13*b* ; — national debt : reduction, Dec. 14, 12*d* ; — Parliament Bill, April 21, 11*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*c*
MILLS, Mr. Clifford, and Mr. John Ramsey —"Where the Rainbow Ends" : produced at Savoy Theatre, Dec. 22, 9*b*
MILLS, Miss Emily A.—will, Nov. 28, 11*d*
MILLS, Frederick — excessive motor-speed charge, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
MILLS, Mr. Frederick — on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company : stoppage of works ; effect of dumping of foreign steel, May 24, 10*b*
MILLS, George William — base coin charge, Feb. 13, 3*f*
MILLS, Harry and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; 25, 4*f*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—"England's Foundation : Agriculture and the State" reviewed, Jan. 30, 5*d*
MILLS, James—theft charge, Nov. 24, 2*f*
MILLS, James T.—burglary charge, Jan. 20, 4*a*
MILLS, Mr. John —"The Life of a Foxhound" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49*b*
MILLS, Prof. L. H.—receives presentation, Nov. 27, 11*b*
MILLS, Mr. Oscar — bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 9, 2*d*
MILLS, Mr. Samuel — will, Nov. 8, 11*c*
MILLS, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 21, 11*d*
MILLS, Canon W.—appointed to honorary canonry in St. Albans cathedral, Dec. 28, 2*d*
MILLS' Day Dawn United Gold Mines (Ltd.)— dividends, Aug. 10, 17*c* ; Dec. 6, 20*e*
MILLSTEIN, Samuel and Annie : see under MURDER
MILMAN, Miss Jemima A. M.—will, June 7, 11*d*
MILNE, Mr. Alan H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
MILNE, Adm. Sir Archibald B.—promoted admiral, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 26, 7*a* ; leaves, 28, 9*a*
MILNE, Capt. David — death, July 11, 11*e*
MILNE, Mr. G. T.—appointed by Board of Trade to conduct special mission of inquiry into prospects of British trade in Colombia and Venezuela, Nov. 11, 13*c*
MILNE, Lieut.-Col. George — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
MILNE, Mr. J. A. D.—elected town clerk of Shoreditch, April 27, 6*e*
MILNE, Mr. John — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of agricultural labourers (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
MILNE, Mrs. Leslie —"Shans at Home" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5*a*
MILNE (James) and Son (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
MILNER, Lord—health, April 5, 11*a* ; Jun. 7, 11*a* ; acquires Sturry Mills, Oct. 27, 4*c*
"Land Problems and National Welfare"—contributes introduction, Jan. 24, 6*d*
Selborne, Lord — appreciation (s.), July 27, 6*f*
at Chelmsford, on national defence ; military training, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; — at Chelsea town-hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers, Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill :
MILNER, Lord (continued) :—
Unionist policy, July 27, 6*d* ; —at Hotel Great Central, on proposed Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement ; imperial fiscal policy, May 4, 6*b* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Rhodesia : proposed inclusion in South African Union, April 12, 5*e* ; —at South-Eastern Agricultural College, on agriculture : investment of capital suggested, Oct. 7, 11*f*
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 4*d* ; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill, May 3, 12*c*
on "India under Curzon and After" reviewed (sp. art., "India under Curzon"), Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —military training ; territorial army (art. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*d*
MILNER, Mr. Arthur—death, Jan. 2, 13*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—to receive presentation from Conservatives of Bassetlaw division, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; receives, 16, 11*a*
on medical : fees (l.), Jan. 19, 7*c* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 10*d*
MILNER, Mr. Henry M.—slander action against, Mar. 28, 7*a*
MILNER, James (Rosenblum) — alleged attack by robbers : see under FRANCE —Crime—Robbery
MILNER, Mrs. Susan A.—will, Aug. 23, 9*b*
MILNERS' Safe Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 15, 19*b* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —law case, Oct. 28, 3*a* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b*
MILNES, Mr. Alfred—at National Liberal Club, on fiscal policy, Oct. 12, 10*a*
MILNES, Rev. F. W.—exchanges benefice, Feb. 2, 12*c*
MILNES-GASKELL, Lady Catherine — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
MILOVANOVITCH, Dr. (Servia) — appointed premier, July 10, 5*f* ; receives order of White Eagle, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; at Berlin 7, 7*a*
on Turco-Italian war : Servian attitude : statement, Oct. 6, 6*a*
MILSTEIN, Luba : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
MILTON—"Paradise Lost" : copy sold ($1,750), May 3, 5*b*
MILTON, Mr. J. T.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships : motor (E.S.), April 12, 21*b*
MILTON, Sir W. H. (Rhodesia)—promoted K.C.V.O., Jan. 7, 11*e* ; opens legislative council, May 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; unveils statue of Mr. A. Beit at Salisbury, 12, 5*b* ; arriving in England, June 2, 11*b* (e.e.) ; to represent Rhodesia at coronation, June 3, 9*f* ; in London, 21, 9*d*
MILWARD, Mr. James—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 27, 5*a*
MILWAUKEE — electricity : power stations (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 15, 21*e* ; dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*
MINAKOFF, M. (Russia) — dismissed from professorship at Moscow university, April 15, 3*e*
MINERAL Owners' Association—meeting, May 13, 6*b*
MINERAL rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation

MINERALS—output: statistics: for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*b*
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17*e*; meeting, 29, 13*f*
MINERAL waters—record demand, Aug. 7, 10*a*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—committee, executive: South Wales Miners' Federation: elect members, Oct. 5, 8*b*; 6, 5*a*; *The Times* comment, 6, 5*a*; —conferences (Westminster Palace Hotel): held, June 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 13*d*; July 29, 6*f*; (e.e.); 31, 6*e*; (Southport): agenda, Oct. 4, 4*d*; held, 4, 4*d*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; president's address, 4, 4*d*; passes resolutions, 7, 5*a*; (Westminster Palace Hotel): held, Nov. 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; (Caxton Hall): arrangements, Dec. 19, 8*e*; held, 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; —delegates: meeting, April 27, 6*b*; —leaders: Mr. C. D. Stanton (s.), July 10, 7*d*; —officials elected, Oct. 6, 5*a*; —Parliamentary fund: see under TRADE union — Funds — Political use; —president re-elected, Oct. 6, 5*a*; —wages: joint action: (rule 21): proposed redrafting, Oct. 6, 5*a*; redrafted, 7, 5*a*
MINERS' Higher Education Association (North Staffordshire)—formed, Sept 22, 6*b*
MINERS' international congress—arrangements, July 24, 6*d*; held, 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 2*f*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 7*d*
MINES—accidents: miners' international congress: passes resolution, July 27, 2*f*; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), July 27, 2*f*; statistics for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*b*; Nov. 17, 21*f*; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING; —commission, royal: report (third): issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 17, 14*d*; electricity, use of: committee (Home Office) report, Feb. 14, 10*c*; —inspectors: chief: report for 1910 (part I.), Aug. 4, 11*b*; junior: appointed, 2, 8*d* (e.e.): examination: revised scheme: Home Office circular, Sept. 16, 9*e*; miners' international congress: passes resolution, July 26, 6*e*; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), July 26, 6*e*; Sorriaux, M. (s.), July 26, 6*e*; —metalliferous: royal commission sittings, Jan. 13, 6*b*; members to inspect granite quarries in Leicestershire, Feb. 25, 10*b* (e.e.); evidence of Scottish witnesses, Mar. 16, 8*b* (e.e.); —mineral rights duty: see under LAND—Taxation; —nationalization: Miners' international congress passes resolution, July 26, 6*e*; —ponies: see under COAL-MINING; —pumping: Staffordshire: record for December: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*b*; —School of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall): see that title; —shaft sinking by cement injection: Mr. A. L. Shrager (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*; —signal indicator: described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*c*; —statistics (blue-book), Aug. 4, 11*b*; for 1910, Nov. 17, 21*f*; (blue-book), Dec. 8, 7*e*
MINES and Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—suspends payment, July 27, 18*e*; negotiations for sale of assets: Mr. Busby (s.), Aug. 10, 2*d*
MINES Company of America (Ltd.)—dividends, June 29, 21*b*; Oct. 5, 15*d*
MINING—drills, rock: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; —exhibition (Manchester): see under COAL-MINING; —rescue apparatus: home secretary's
MINING (continued):—statement, May 20, 13*d*; —separators, magnetic: laboratory type: particulars (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*; Nov. 1, 24*d*
MINING and General Investment (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 21*a*; —report, April 26, 23*e*
MINING Association of Great Britain—meetings, Oct. 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*
MINISTRY — dominions, minister for: creation suggested, June 10, 12*a*; —labour, minister for: Labour party's Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12*b*; Bill: text quoted (P.N.), July 19, 8*c*; —obligations of: Mr. A. Lyttelton (add.), Nov. 30, 11*f*; —pensions: see under PARLIAMENT; —re-election of ministers on appointment: Mr. A. M. Anderson's position discussed (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a*; previous defeats of ministers recalled, 22, 6*a*; —resignations consequent upon rejection of Bills: correspondence, Mar. 30, 9*e*; —responsibility for insubordinates: Mr. W. Long (s.), April 27, 6*b*
MINISTRY (Balfour: 1900)—South African War: Unionist ministry's offer to opposition recalled (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c*
MINISTRY (Asquith)—change owing to Lord Crewe's illness, Mar. 8, 8*e*; changes rumoured, 14, 10*a*; 23, 9*f*; changes, 24, 8*c*; anticipated (P.N.), May 3, 9*f*; 19, 10*c*; law officers: changes reported probable (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; Oct. 21, 8*e*; re-arrangement, 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*b*; table showing changes since general election, 24, 8*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a*; German comment, 25, 5*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 25, 12*d*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 30, 6*c*: changes, Dec. 4, 8*d*; —appointments, Feb. 1, 12*a*; April 17, 6*a*; Sept. 27, 6*e*; Oct. 20, 6*c*; —attorney-general (Ireland): appointed (Mr. C. A. O'Connor), Sept. 27, 6*e*; —Balcarres, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; 23, 10*d*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (manifesto), Dec. 23, 8*c*; —cabinet councils, Jan. 21, 10*a*, *b*; 26, 10*a*; Feb. 2, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; Mar. 2, 9*f*; 9, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; 30, 9*e*; April 12, 10*b*; 20, 7*f*; 27, 9*e*; May 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*c*; 18, 9*e*; 25, 12*b*; June 1, 9*f*; 21, 11*e*; 29, 8*b*; July 4, 10*d*; 5, 9*e*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 10*a*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; 26, 8*a*, *b*, 9*e*; Aug. 1, 7*b*; 4, 8*a*; 12, 6*b*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 6*c*; 23, 7*e*; (postponed), 11, 6*c*; Oct. 26, 7*f*; Nov. 2, 6*a*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*e*; 16, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; 30, 8*c*; Dec. 7, 10*d*; (P.N.), 8, 7*f*; 14, 7*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —censure motion: see under HOUSE of Lords — Veto — Parliament Bill — Guarantees question; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a*; 6, 8*a*; —composition: table, Oct. 24, 8*b*; —crisis, political (House of Lords question) anticipated: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), June 29, 10*b* —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; —electoral policy: Insurance (Industrial) Bill; Mr. Lloyd George's promise to electors at South Somerset by-election (tel.), Nov. 13, 7*a*; 16, 8*b*; Mr. W. R. W. Peel (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; 22, 12*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; 22, 12*d*, *f*; Sir R. Baker (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; Mr. H.W. Forster (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; —financial

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
policy : Mr. W. Long (s.), July 10. 7*b* ; stocks and shares : depreciation : see under STOCKS and shares ; —Grantham, Mr. Justice (s.) : see under GRANTHAM, Mr. Justice ; —Grenville, George : administration compared : Lord Macaulay's Essay on Earl of Chatham quoted : correspondence, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —House of Commons, relations with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —India, secretary for : Lord Crewe to resume duties (P.N.), May 25, 11*f* ; under-secretary for : responsibility during Lord Crewe's absence in India (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9*e*
Irish Nationalist party, relations with — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 19*c* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*d*
Junior lord — new appointment (Hon. F. E. Guest), April 17, 6*a*
Labour party, relations with — Hardie, Mr. J.K. (s.), Feb. 3, 10*c* ; — Independent Labour party : resolution to be submitted to Birmingham conference, April 3, 6*b* ; discussion, 18, 5*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; Mr. L. Hall (s.), 18, 5*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 18, 5*d* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 18, 5*d* ; Mr. G. Barnes (s.), 19, 7*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 19, 7*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (art. quoted), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), April 27, 6*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 4, 6*b*
Labour strikes : conferences : see under LABOUR—Disputes : —Liberal Unionist Whip : appointed, Feb. 1, 12*a* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a* ; June 1, 13*f* ; —Nationalist party, relations with : rumours of strained relations : particulars (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9*b* ; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —Opposition, relations with : Insurance (Industrial) Bill : suggested joint committee : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Committee, suggested joint Liberal and Unionist ; —Oxford Union Society : passes resolution, Nov. 24, 8*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; —Parliament : attendance of ministers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary majority : average for past session : Whips' Office statement issued, Aug. 23, 7*e* ; Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 7, 13*d* ; Murray, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a*
Patronage—appointments : return of additional posts created since 1906 (Parlt. paper), July 26, 4*e* ; —civil service : see under CIVIL service ; —committee : forming, April 24, 10*b* ; —Davies, Mr. A. T. : alleged appointment : see under Davies, Mr. Alfred T. ; —Fabian Society : protest sent to Mr. Asquith, July 22, 7*d* ; —Harper, Mr. Edgar : see under HARPER, Mr. Edgar ; — Inland Revenue Department : accountant-general : see under INLAND Revenue Department ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : appointments : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—appointments ; —Labour party : attitude (P.N.), April 28, 10*b* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Dec. 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 29, 8*e* ; —mine inspectors, appointment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*d* ; Oct. 21, 7*a* ; —small holdings commissioners : appointments : see under SMALL holdings—Commissioners ; —Soares, Sir E. J. : appointment as assistant comptroller of national debt : see under SOARES, Sir E. J. — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f* ; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 7*f*
Policy—programme for next session (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; announcement of decisions outside Parliament : Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 8, 4*a* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4*e* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Liberal Unionist Association, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; — Churchill, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —"Circumspex" (l.), Dec. 22, 8*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 7*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 20, 6*f* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 19*f* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*
Sandwich, Lord (s.), Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), July 22, 7*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 24, 8*b* ; — solicitor-general (Ireland) : appointed (Mr. I. O'Brien), Oct. 20, 6*c* ; —War Office : financial secretary : prospects of appointment of Mr. C. E. Mallet (P.N.), Oct. 25, 10*e* ;—Welsh party : relations (art., "Wales and the government"), Mar. 6, 10*b* ; list of honours and offices conferred : Rev. G. Davies (art. quoted), April 15, 8*b* ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MINNESOTA and Ontario Power Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 23, 13*d*
MINNETT, Cora—"The Day after Tomorrow" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
MINOT, Prof. Charles S.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
MINSHALL, Mrs. M.—death, Jan. 14, 11*c*
MINT (Birmingham)—dividends, May 29, 22*e* ; Dec. 4, 18*d* ; report, June 8, 19*f*
MINT, royal : see ROYAL mint
MINTO, Lady—appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d* ; appointed president of Queen Alexandra's committee, Feb. 8, 11*c* ; promoted Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*

MINTO, Lady—(continued):—
at London School of Medicine for Women, on medical women, June 9, 3d
MINTO, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 13a; leaves Feb. 2, 11a; Grocers' Company to present freedom: arrangements, 2, 11e; entertained at Ritz Hotel, 18, 11a; leaves for Ajaccio, 28, 11a; arrives at Marseilles from Ajaccio, Mar. 20, 11a; returns to London, April 3, 11a; entertained by Border Mounted Rifles, 19, 11a; receives LL.D. degrees of Cambridge University, June 15, 6a; promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e; arrives in London, 12, 11a; elected governor of county of Roxburgh, 14, 11a
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 24, 7c
Bomb outrage — at Allahabad: false information charges: sentences, Feb. 6, 7d
Dimsdale, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Feb. 24, 7a
Edinburgh—freedom: recommendation of lord provost's committee, Jan. 26, 11b; Edinburgh town council agrees to confer, Feb. 8, 11e; date, April 22, 11e; receives freedom, 29, 8a
Edinburgh University—lord rectorship: accepts invitation to be Conservative candidate, May 4, 6e; elected, Oct. 30, 10e
Kitchener, Lord — appreciation, May 12, 10d
London, City of—freedom: presentation arrangements, Jan. 5, 11d; 25, 11b; Feb. 16, 4e; 23, 11d; receives freedom (s.), 24, 7a; gold casket described, 24, 7c; entertained at luncheon, 24, 7a
Morley, Lord — appreciation (s.), Feb. 24, 7b
at Edinburgh, on India, April 29, 8a; —at Guildhall, on India, Feb. 24, 7a; —at Hawick, on boy scouts, Oct. 9, 4d; — at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Scottish Corporation; Scotland: national characteristics, Dec. 1, 7e; — at Hôtel Métropole, on press, May 12, 10d; — at Royal Society of Arts, on India: North-west frontier, May 26, 5a; — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Russian Agreement: attitude of Ameer of Afganistan; India: unrest: protection of trade; tariff, May 18, 5f
on archæology: India: proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 10, 4d; —Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 15, 5d
MIOMANDRE, M. Francis de:—
"Figures d' Hier et d' Aujourd'hui" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72b; May 4, 180b
"Gazelle" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b
MIR Allahbaksh Khan—Mr. Stones censured for insulting: see under INDIA—Army—Officers
MIRANDA, Dr. Passos (Brazil) —on rubber industry: proposals outlined, May 30, 27f
MIRBACH, Count (Prussia):—
in Diet, on press: suggested government fund for defence, April 6, 5e
MIR Barkat Khan — biographical, April 4, 5e; British expedition: see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf
MIREHOUSE, Rev. John — will, Mar. 29, 11e (e.e.)
MIR Inman Baksh Khan — appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
MIRIS—particulars, April 13, 5c
MIRMAN, M. (France)—shot during attempt on M. Briand's life, Jan. 18, 9f; health, 20, 5b; 27, 7f; Feb. 15, 5a
MIRMAN, Mlle. (France)—fatal motor accident, Feb. 8, 5d
MIROPOWLSKI, Mlle.—lecture announced, Nov. 25, 13c; arrives in London, Dec. 7, 6a
at Université des Lettres Françaises, on women as lawyers, Dec. 8, 11e
MIRZA Abdul Ghaffar Khan —appointed counsellor of Persian legation in London, Feb. 3, 11a
MIRZA Ali Baig — on Mahomedanism: relations with Christianity (l.), Sept. 29, 5f
MIRZA Medhi Khan (Persia)—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 17, 11a; 21, 13a; Feb. 17, 11a; 28, 11a; gives new year reception, Mar. 22, 11a; visits Foreign Office, April 12, 11a; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Great Britain, May 15, 13b; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 6, 9a; 15, 9a; 16, 9a; Oct. 7, 9a
at Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College Association, on Islamism, Jan. 19, 12e
MISA, Mr. V. P.—resigning mastership of Southdown Hunt, Jan. 7, 16d
MISCHEFF, M. Hadji (Bulgaria) — visits Foreign Office, Feb. 3, 11a; leaves London for St. Petersburg, Mar. 7, 11a; leaves for Sofia, 9, 11a
MISERS—Glasgow: instance, Jan. 14, 10f; —Nottingham: instance, May 10, 8c; —Rayner, Miss Ada: see Rayner, Miss Ada
MISHMIS—reported expedition: see under ASSAM
MISQUOTATION — "Liberavi animam meam": quoted in letter from Mr. J. Chamberlain to Duke of Devonshire (1903), Oct. 16, 7c; Mr. A. L. Mayhew (l.), Oct. 19, 10c; Mr. R. H. Horton-Smith (l. quoted), 24, 8c
MISSIONARIES—Church Missionary Society: see that title; —colonial and missionary church workers: reception at Church House by Archbps. of Canterbury and York, June 16, 15e; —conferences (Croydon): arrangements, April 14, 8c; (Memorial Hall) held, Dec. 5, 4b; (world): work of commission: discussion by general committee of Church Missionary Society, Jan. 13, 4e; international continuation committee meeting: arrangements, April 4, 16e; meeting, May 22, 18f; summary of proceedings, 24, 16f; —New Zealand: meeting to welcome return of general mission: arrangements, Jan. 13, 4f; 30, 4d; —Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund: see that title; —Oxford Christian Concord Committee: see that title; —societies: co-operation: conference at York held, June 17, 4d
Training—Boards of studies: formation announced, May 24, 16f; —inter-denominational Board of Study: formed; object, Nov. 27,

MISSIONARIES—Training (continued) :—
10*b* ; executive committee : composition, 27, 10*b* ; —Joint Board of Studies created ; object, May 22, 18*f* ; Central Board of Missions passes resolutions, June 17, 4*f* ; executive committee : secretary appointed, July 12, 15*a* ; —meeting at Bible House : held, April 1, 7*c*
Women : Bp. of Ely (s.), May 9, 18*c* ; Bp. Montgomery (s.), 9, 18*c* ; —York : festival held, July 14, 16*d*
MISSIONARY Study Society—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*e*
MISSIONS—Birmingham, Bp. of (sermon), May 11, 4*c* ; —Bombay, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 12, 6*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. G. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —Central Board of Missions : "Annual Review" noticed, Sept. 12, 7*c* ; meetings (Leeds) held, Feb. 8, 15*a* ; (summer) : held, June 17, 4*f* ; (annual) : held, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; reception held, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; Winchester, Bp. of (s.), June 29, 7*e* ; —Church Missionary Society : day of prayer : arrangements, Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —Connell, Rev. A. (sermon), May 11, 4*c* ; —co-operation conference : arrangements, Oct. 18, 6*d* ; —cost : Sir A. Fraser (s.), May 2, 7*d* ; correction, 4, 4*c* ; —Creighton, Mrs. (add.), July 14, 16*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches conference : discussion, Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —exhibitions (Ryde) : to be opened, May 15, 13*a* ; (Tonbridge) : arrangements, Nov. 20, 3*f*
Foreign—London diocese : service of intercession : arrangements, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; —Norwich : service of intercession arranged, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; —St. Paul's cathedral service : arrangements, Oct. 31, 4*c* ; —sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —undergraduates : campaign at Sheffield, Jan. 9, 4*e*
Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —Ingham, Bp. (s.), Feb. 4, 9*f* ; 13, 4*a* ; (p.), Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —*International Review of Missions* : see that title ; —Jayatilaka, Mr. D. B. (s.), July 29, 4*f* ; —Laidlaw, Sir R. (s.), May 11, 4*c* ; —laymen's movement : Mr. F. H. Hawkins (add.), Dec. 6, 14*c* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (pastoral l.), Oct. 23, 15*d* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f* ; —Montgomery, Bp. (s.), Oct. 5, 10*e* ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (p.), Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —South American Missionary Society : see that title ; —Thompson, Dr. W. (s.), Dec. 4, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —Tupper-Carey, Canon (add.), July 14, 16*d* ; —York, Archbp. of (add.), July 14, 16*d*
MISSION to French-Speaking Foreigners in the Metropolis and Great Britain — *vente de charité* in aid : royal patronage, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; Queen Alexandra contributes, 21, 11*a* ; arrangements, April 29, 13*a* ; date, May 12, 11*a*
MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar (Ealing) : held, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; —chaplains : appointed, July 18, 15*c* ; Aug. 19, 4*f* ; —concert in aid : held, May 10, 13*a* ; —George V. : contributes to bazaar at Cambridge, Oct. 28,
MISSIONS to Seamen (continued) :—
11*a* ; —meetings (Church House) : arrangements, April 12, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; (Mansion House) : held, May 23, 14*c* ; —motor launch : for work in port of London : dedicated, April 26, 7*b*
MISSISSIPPI—electric power station (sp. art., "Electric power from the Mississippi," E.S.), July 13, 24*e* ; —finance : new issue of State bonds : letter of Council of Foreign Bondholders to committee of New York stock exchange May 2, 21*c*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, Mar. 13, 20*d*
MISSOLONGHI — sortie : anniversary celebration arrangements, April 15, 3*d* ; celebrated, 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a*
MISSORI, Col. (Italy)—death, Mar. 27, 5*e*
MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MISSOURI, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MISTER, John J.—negligent driving charge, May 27, 3*f*
MISTRIOTIS, Prof. (Greece)—prosecution : see under GREECE—Language question
MITCHAM—pageants : see under PAGEANTS
MITCHAM and Wimbledon District Gaslight Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Wandsworth and Putney Gas Light and Coke (Ltd.) and Epsom and Ewell Gas Company (Ltd.) proposed : Bill deposited, Dec. 19, 14*b*
MITCHAM-COMMON—fair : shooting outrage : appeal against conviction, Jan. 17, 3*c* ; Rev. T. Horne (s.), 19, 4*f* ; abolition : Mitcham board of conservators (recommendations), 20, 12*e* ; opening date, Aug. 8, 15*d* ; correspondence, 9, 13*f* ; held, 14, 5*e* ; — golf : see under GOLF
MITCHEL, Henry (centenarian)—death, Mar. 16, 14*d*
MITCHELL (seaman) — breaking window charge, Aug. 21, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Col.—at Wimbledon, on Nelson Hospital, July 18, 10*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—on Kern River Oilfields (report), Feb. 7, 24*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. J.—at Dublin, on spirit duties, May 13, 26*d*
MITCHELL, Albert John—drunk charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. Andrew—death, Oct. 16 14*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. A.—"Science and the Criminal" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*c*
MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers :—
at Royal Institution, on effect of captivity on life of animals, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; 17, 14*d* ; on childhood of animals, Dec. 29, 8*f* ;
on rats : investigations at Zoological Society's gardens laboratory (l.), June 14, 12*d* ; —snakes : feeding (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; —Zoological Society's gardens : effect of captivity on life of mammals and birds (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank—on cricket : suggests match between teams of English and colonial-born players (l.), Feb. 27, 14*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. L.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*

MITCHELL, Mr. George—on Scotland: threatened railwaymen's strike (int.), Aug. 18, 9*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Hugh S.—petition as to baronetcy of Mitchell of Westshore to be considered: date, Aug. 5, 9*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. I. H.—protest against attendance at trade union congress on behalf of Board of Trade, Sept. 6, 7*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. J.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on law of libel, Aug. 29, 4*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. J.—at international rubber conference, on cultivation of rubber in Uganda (p.), July 7, 30*d*
MITCHELL, Rev. James—death, Sept. 22, 7*e*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Jessie—will, May 2, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, July 10, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Very Rev. Dr. Mitford:—
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on churches: intercommunion, May 29, 5*f*; —at National Church of Scotland, on Argyll family, Jan. 16, 4*e*
MITCHELL, Col. T.—on Nelson Hospital for Wimbledon, Merton, and District: appeal, Oct. 9, 4*f*
MITCHELL, Rev. Thomas—elected president of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 8, 4*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. L.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on law of libel, Aug. 31, 2*d*
MITCHELL-INNES, Canon—accepts post of provost of Inverness cathedral, Sept. 19, 9*c*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Messrs.—report, Aug. 4, 17*d*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W. — entertained at dinner by East India Club, Feb. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; Dec. 2, 12*c*; —Korea: annexation by Japan, June 21, 14*b*; —members, private: appropriation of time, April 19, 12*e*; —Nigeria, northern: railway extension, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*c*; April 6, 13*b*; 11, 12*e*, *f*; 12, 7*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*e*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*
MITFORD, Mr. E. L. Osbaldeston—celebrates 100th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*d*; receives message from King, Nov. 1, 11*e*
MITRA, Mr. S. M.—to lecture at Queen's hall, Dec. 6, 8*c*; to give exhibitions of lantern slides of Delhi Durbar, Dec. 25, 8*a*
"Life and Letters of Sir John Hall, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*b*
at Queen's Hall, on India: woman's work, Dec. 13, 6*f*
MITTAG-LEFFLER, Prof. Gosta — biographical, Dec. 29, 2*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; Dec. 29, 2*e*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
MIUSKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—mission to St. Petersburg: Austrian comment, July 1, 5*d*
MIX, Mr. Edgar William — supposed suicide: missing from Dover-Calais steamer, Nov. 16, 8*c*
MIYUSHEVIUH, Gen. (Montenegro)—visiting St. Petersburg, June 22, 5*e*
MKUMBI Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 20*e*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*c*; dividend, Dec. 14, 18*c*
MOAZED-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Nov. 23, 5*e*; 30, 6*c*
MOBERLY, C. A. E.—"Dulce Domum: Bishop Moberly and his Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 96*b*
MOBERLY, Mr. W. R.—will, April 20, 9*c*
MOCATTA, Mrs.—presents clocks to borough of St. Marylebone, May 24, 13*d*
MOCATTA, Mrs. Rachel—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion circulars, Jan. 7, 14*b*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*; Feb. 4, 15*b*; 11, 20*d*; 18, 20*d*; 25, 20*c*; Mar. 4, 20*c*; 18, 18*b*; April 1, 21*c*; 8, 20*d*; 14, 14*b*; 22, 20*c*; 29, 22*d*; May 6, 24*b*; 13, 22*d*; 20, 22*d*; 27, 22*e*; June 3, 20*b*; 10, 22*b*; 17, 22*c*; 22, 16*b*; July 3, 18*f*; 8, 22*b*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 18*b*; Aug. 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; Sept. 2, 16*b*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 16*a*; 30, 17*f*; Oct. 7, 16*a*; 14, 16*a*; 21, 18*b*; 28, 18*a*; Nov. 4, 18*b*; 11, 19*d*; 18, 19*e*; 25, 20*d*; Dec. 2, 19*f*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 14*a*; (annual), 30, 17*d*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—article ("A mine's quick development"), May 23, 19*d*; —crushing returns, Dec. 8, 22*a*; —meeting, April 1, 23*c*; —reports, Jan. 23, 14*e*; May 11, 21*d*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20*f*; report, May 4, 21*c*
Model Engineering—exhibition: see under ENGINEERING—Exhibitions
MODEL Home Specialties (Ltd.)—law case, July 6, 13*c* (c.e.)
Modern Churchman—first number noticed, April 28, 15*c*
MODERN Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"MODERNITY"—on coronation: decoration of Westminster Bridge (l.), April 20, 9*d*
MODERN Language Association — dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*b*; —meeting, Jan. 11, 4*c*
Modern Man, The—libel action against, Feb. 8, 3*d*; —proprietors: summoned, April 11, 4*e*
Modern Society (Ltd.) — petition for compulsory winding-up, Feb. 1, 3*b*
MODERN Society of Portrait-Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODY, Sir Hormusjee N.—death, June 17, 13*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. Alfred—"Old English Violin Music" (ed.) reviewed, April 17, 8*f*
MOFFATT, Dickson—attempted blackmail charge, Feb. 28, 10*a* (e.e.)
MOFFATT, Mr. J.—appointed member of committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*
MOFFATT, Dr. James—consents to be nominated for Yates chair of New Testament Greek at Mansfield College, Nov. 23, 6*e*; appointed, Dec. 6, 14*c*
"Introduction to the Literature of the New Testament, An," reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 243*a*

MOFFATT, Rev. Joseph — appointed assistant at St. Columba's (Pont-street), Jan. 20, 7*b*
MOFFREY, Mr. R. W.—to attend coronation, June 1, 7*b*
at National Conference of Friendly Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 10, 5*c*
MOGGRIDGE, Rear-Adm. Arthur Y.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleet, Oct. 28, 6*c*; flag to be transferred to battleship *New Zealand*, Nov. 6, 15*a*
MOGYANA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
MOHAMED ALI, Prince—received by King, Nov. 22, 11*a*
MOHAMMED ALI, ex-shah of Persia: see under PERSIA
MOHAMMED Khaghan (Persia)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, July 26, 5*f*
MOHAMMERAH — Great Britain: alleged protection of Sheikh Khazzal: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*c*; Hussein Djahid Bey (art. quoted), 26, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MOHTESHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 4, 5*d*; reappointed foreign minister, Mar. 13, 5*d*; proposed appointment as foreign minister: attitude of Mejliss, Nov. 20, 8*a*
MOINIER, Gen. (France) — superintending formation of native *harka* at Casablanca, April 21, 6*a*; confirmed in command of troops at Casablanca, 28, 8*b*; expedition to Fez: see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Fez; recommended for promotion; M. Cruppi (tel.), June 21, 5*c*; health, 30, 5*b*: July 13, 5*a*; at Rabat, 13, 5*a*; at Paris; received by M. Caillaux, Oct. 7, 3*d*
at Marseilles, on Morocco—condition, Oct. 5, 3*d* (e.e.)
MOIR, Mr. Gordon—found dead, Dec. 28, 8*c*; inquest, 29, 7*b*
MOIR, William—awarded Edward medal, April 26, 13*d*
MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21*a*; dividend, Aug. 19, 15*c*
MOISANT, Mr. J. B.—biographical; aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 11*f*
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—piano recital, Mar. 20, 12*d*; Nov. 22, 10*e*
MOKRI, El: see under MOROCCO
MOKSHAGUNDAM Visvesvaraya — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
MOLASSINE Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*d*
MOLD—coronation: see under CORONATION
MOLD, Albert—murder charge: see under MURDER—Webb, May
MOLE, Marion—"The Wind Bloweth" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434*a*
MOLESWORTH, Bagot—obstructing lunacy doctor charge, Aug. 1, 3*f*; 4, 2*f*
MOLIÈRES et de Baldeblora, Comtesse Julie Ribotti de — death, April 6, 11*b*
MOLIÈRE Society—objects, Dec. 19, 9*d*
MOLINÉ y Brasés, Señor—"Les Cent Millors Poesies de la Llengua Catalana" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 376*c*
MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany) — elected joint president of Socialist party, Feb. 10, 5*c*
MOLLA, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MOLLENDO — port works: construction progress (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*c*; —water supply: experiments to discover additional water source authorized (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
MOLLETT, Miss M.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of trained nurses (l.), Aug. 12, 10*d*; —Nightingale, Florence: national memorial (l.), April 13, 11*b*; —Trained Nurses Friendly Society formation (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 7*d*
MOLLISON, Mr. James—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*c*
MOLLISON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 20, 11*c*
MOLLOY, James—attempted murder, Mar. 15, 8*b*; charged, 18, 3*d*; assault charge, May 6, 5*d*; application for leave to appeal, 30, 3*e*
MOLNAR, M. Franz—health, May 13, 10*d*
MOLONEY, Miss Helena—stone throwing charge, July 6, 10*a*; meeting at Dublin to welcome on release from prison; disloyal speech; arrested Aug. 7, 8*b*; prosecuted, 8, 15*b*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 5*c*
MOLONY, Mr. T. F.—appointed third serjeant-at-law in Ireland, April 12, 12*f*; candidature for Tyrone (North) by-election rumoured, Sept. 5, 8*d*
MOLSON, Dr. J. Elsdale—decides not to contest Bethnal-green (North-East) again, Jan. 25, 10*b*
MOLSONS Bank: see under CANADA — Banking
MOLTENO, Sir James T. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; knighted, June 20, 9*f*
at Westminster Hall, on South African union: imperial relations, June 20, 6*d*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: colonial garrisons, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (closure motion), Oct. 26, 11*a*; Nov. 14, 1*c*; 22, 12*d*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16*f*
MOLTKE, Gen. von (Germany)—order of Osmanieh conferred, Sept. 5, 3*b*
MOMBASA—water supply: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; (art., "The budget and East Africa: purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5*d*
MOMBER, Mr. Albert R. T.—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*; bequest to London University, Nov. 4, 5*d*
MOMBO Rubber Plantation (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 6, 15*d*
MOMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — tenders resignation of presidency of Mejliss, Mar. 8, 5*e*
MONACO—constitution: report of jurists; charter approved by Prince, Jan. 7, 5*b*; Prince Albert issues rescript, 9, 6*b*; —foreigners: statistics, Jan. 9, 6*b*
MONACO, Hereditary Prince of—arrives in London, June 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
MONACO, Prince Albert of—to found Institut de Paléontologie Humaine at Paris, Jan. 6, 6*b*; approves charter for constitution of Monaco, 7, 5*b*; issues rescript, 9, 6*b*; honorary membership of Russian Academy of Science conferred, 12, 5*d*; opens Oceanographic Institute (Paris), 24, 5*d*; gives luncheon to celebrate opening of oceanographic institute, 25, 5*c*; particulars

MONACO, Prince Albert of (continued) :—
of scientific cruises of *Princess Alice*; new vessel (*Hirondelle II.*) to be commissioned, April 4, 5*d*; leaves on oceanographic research expedition, July 21, 5*e*; at Teneriffe, Aug. 4, 9*a*; entertained by President Fallières, Dec. 29, 7*a*
MONARCHY : see CROWN
MONCKTON, Mr. Arthur—resigns from court of common council, Oct. 18, 7*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. E. P.—at Peterborough quarter sessions, on working of Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 10*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. Lionel—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 1, 4*b*
MONCKTON, Mr. William J.—death, June 5, 6*b*
MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mr. George—consents to contest Scarborough again, Mar. 11, 6*d*
MONCOVA, Viscount de—death, Feb. 22, 11*a*
MONCREIFF, Mrs. M. L. M. I.—will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
MONCREIFFE, Lady Beatrice—death, Jan. 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, Feb. 18, 11*c*
MONCRIEFF, Bessie—drunk and disorderly conduct charge, Dec. 23, 2*e*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. M.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 28*c*, *d*
MONCRIEFF, Sheriff Scott—on attack on Mr. Justice Ridley; seating accommodation for prisoners in Scottish police courts (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*e*
MOND, Lady—gives "at homes," Feb. 14, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*
MOND, Sir Alfred—operation, April 12, 11*a*; health, 17, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; May 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*
Law case, Oct. 19, 10*b*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 8, 8*c*; —at Swansea, on home rule (Wales); Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 11, 4*c*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14*b*; —cocoa duty, Dec. 12, 16*a*; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*a*; —estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*f*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16*f*; July 20, 13*c*; Aug. 2, 11*d*; Nov. 3, 6*f*; —labour: railways: conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 8, 14*b*; guarantees question: censure motion
on Germany: industrial insurance; unemployment (l.), Nov. 11, 12*f*; 23, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 7*a*; Nov. 11, 12*f*; —railways: rates: proposed increase (circular), Nov. 2, 6*d*
MOND, Mrs. Emile—"at home" postponed, May 31, 13*a*; June 1, 11*a*
MOND, Mr. Robert Ludwig—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
MONDELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—fight with Mr. J. Wickersham in Congress, Feb. 23, 5*b*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 29, 21*b*; stock issue, July 6, 22*c*; meeting, 7, 19*e*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 19*f*
MONESTES, Mgr. M., Bp. of Dijon—appointed Bp. of Dijon, Aug. 5, 11*d*
MONEY, Maj. Ernest D.—appointed assistant military secretary to King during India visit, Aug. 7, 6*b*; appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
MONEY, Mr. G. E. W.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. C. :—
"Riches and Poverty (1910)" (new ed.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*
in Parliament, on —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b*; —budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13*f*; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, Mar. 22, 13*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13*f*; —income-tax, May 17, 16*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16*e*; July 8, 14*c*; Aug. 1, 13*a b*, *c*; 2, 10*f*; 3, 11*b*; Nov. 29, 15*f*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; —labour: *minimum* wage, April 27, 15*a*; railways: strike, Aug. 17, 5*b*; wages: comparison with Germany and U.S.A., 23, 4*f*; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 21, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*c*; 27, 14*a*; —railways: rates: proposed increase, Aug. 23, 4*f*; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b*
on House of Commons: all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 14, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 25, 7*b*
MONEY Bills—Finance Bill (1911-12) : see under FINANCE Bill (1911-12); —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
MONEY-LENDERS—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —law cases: see under LAW cases; —prosecution, Aug. 24, 2*d*; — unregistered: Incorporated Law Society: report of council, July 6, 4*b*: —women, circulars to: Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), April 10, 4*f*
MONEY market—Morocco: international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—intervention; —year 1910 reviewed (art., "The money market," F.S.), Jan. 13, 13*c*
MONGOLIA :—
Baber, Emperor — "Diwan-i-Babur Padishah": edited by Dr. E. D. Ross: discussion at meeting of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Feb. 23, 6*d*
Carruthers-Miller expedition — work completed; returning, Oct. 4, 3*d*
Independence—Western Kalka princes revolt: declare independence, Dec. 4, 5*a*; decision of Mongolian princes, 29, 4*d*;
Russia—communications to be improved, Jan. 17, 5*c*; —Russian subjects, treatment of: representations announced, Jan. 30, 7*f*
Unrest: see under CHINA — Revolutionary movement
MONICO, Mr. Giacomo — will, Feb. 7, 11*d*
MONIS, M. (France)—biographical, Mar. 1, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; received by M. Fallières, Mar. 1, 5*a*; invited

MONIS, M. (France) (continued) :—
to form ministry, 1, 5*a*; visits M. Briand, 1, 5*a*; confers with MM. Delcassé and Berteaux, 1, 5*a*; appointed premier and minister of interior, 2, 8*c*; to receive M. Pataud, 16, 5*b*; burned in effigy at Bar-sur-Aube, 20, 5*e*; receives M. Cambon May 3, 5*a*; presents Legion of Honour and gold medals to police injured in May day riots, 4, 5*c*; aeroplane accident, 22, 7*a*; condolences, 22, 7*b*; health, 23, 5*a*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 5*b*; 29, 7*b*; 31, 7*d*; to be informed of M. Berteaux's death, 23, 5*a*; receives Gen. Sir J. French; receives M. Léon Bourgeois, 26, 5*b*; receives M. Combes, 31, 7*d*; health, June 6, 5*c*; 15, 5*a*; receives M. Isvolsky, 6, 5*c*; receives M. Pelletan, 15, 5*a*; presides at ministerial councils, 15, 5*a*; presents resignation to M. Fallières, 26, 5*a*; receives M. Caillaux, 27, 5*a*; to reside at Versailles, 29, 5*b*
"B Powder and the National Fleet" noticed, Nov. 11, 5*c*
Champagne—delimitation of district: inclusion of Aube department: receives deputation, Mar. 18, 5*e*
Labour—railway strike: dismissed employees: receives deputation, April 12, 5*b*
Ministry: see FRANCE — Ministry (Monis)
Viticulture — delimitation of Bordeaux: leadership of Girondist agitation recalled, April 4, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—Italy: jubilee of unity: French embassy extraordinary, April 17, 3*f*; —labour: railway strike: reinstatement of dismissed employees, April 15, 3*a*; —ministerial policy, Mar. 7, 8*a*; —ministry of justice: creation of new under-secretaryship, Mar. 22, 5*d*; —religious orders: government attitude towards Ursuline school at Bazas, April 1, 5*b*; —viticulture: agitation in Aube district; proposed suspension of delimitation law, April 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*f*
in Senate, on viticulture: Champagne delimitation; proposed abolition of delimitation; adulteration law, April 12, 5*a*
on aeroplane competitions: regulation (int.), June 22, 4*f*; —Champagne: delimitation of district: proposed inclusion of Aube: letter to prefect, Mar. 25, 5*b*; replies to resolution passed by Marne Council-general, April 26, 5*b*; —electoral reform: statement to Chamber committee, Mar. 16, 5*b*; Bill: declaration to Chamber, June 24, 8*d*; —May day: proposed demonstrations in Paris: receives deputation, May 1, 5*d*
MONK, Mr. Albert J.—will, Dec. 9, 11*d*
MONK, Mr. Frederick D. (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; appointed minister of public works, 11, 8*d*; Canadian comments, 26, 5*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 26, 5*e*
at Montreal, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; imperial relations, June 2, 5*d*; —at Three Rivers, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Aug. 26, 3*c*
MONK, Mr. Frederick D. (Canada) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 8*c*; annexation, 23, 5*a*; —imperial relations: Nationalist party's attitude, Nov. 24, 5*f*; —navy: ministerial policy, Nov. 24, 5*f*; —navy, imperial: Canadian contributions: Sir W. Laurier's attitude, Nov. 23, 8*c*
on Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a*
MONK Bretton, Lord—accepts presidency of Child Study Society, April 21, 8*f*; elected alderman of London county council, Nov. 1, 7*c*
MONK Bridge Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 15, 20*f*
MONKEYS—gorillas: animal exhibited at Shepherd's Bush exhibition, May 12, 8*d*; (art., "Gorillas in captivity"), Oct. 31, 14*d*
MONKSWELL, Lord—"French Railways" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*
MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —St. Mary's Church: Edward VII., King: memorial window unveiled, Oct. 14, 9*c*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—coronation: see under CORONATION; —Jews: see under WALES—Jews
MONMOUTHSHIRE county council — agricultural classes: prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 10*c*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Steel and Tinplate Company (Ltd.)—furnaces: charging plant described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Welsh Baptist Association—meeting, Sept. 7, 6*d*
MONNIER, M. Philippe—death, July 28, 9*d*
MONOD, M. Henri—death, Nov. 7, 13*b*
MONRO, Mr. H. F.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (s.), Dec. 2, 21*c*
MONRO, Mr. Harold—"Before Dawn" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*
MONRO, Sir Horace C.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
MONROE, Mr. Paul—"A Cyclopedia of Education" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 141*b*
MONROE doctrine—suggested application against United States (sp. art., "Alliances opposed to the United States," S.A.S.), June 27, 1*b*; — Mexico: revolution: suggested intervention by United States: see under MEXICO—Revolution; —Panama Canal: opening: effect (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*c*; —Salomón, Señor O. V. (lect.), April 21, 5*d*; —special article ("Mexico and the Monroe doctrine, S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1*a*
MONSARRAT, Mr. K. W.—on medical education: training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 85*c*
MONSERRAT—legislative council: members appointed, Oct. 18, 10*c*
MONTAGU, late Col.—collection of engravings sold, May 13, 12*e*
MONTAGU, Lord Charles — leaves for Paris, April 1, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—gives dinner party to Indian chiefs in London (P.N.), July 4, 10*d*
Secretary, private—appointed, Oct. 12, 9*e*
at Cambridge, on House of Lords reform, April 10, 10*a*; —at Charleville-road, on Burma Society's club, April 3, 7*e*; —at Lincoln, on House of Lords: arbitration, April 1, 10*c*

MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—India : law : High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*a*, *b* ; civil service : pensions, 22, 12*b* ; budget : annual statement, 27, 12*d* ; 13*a*, 14*c* ; Pensions Bill, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; charges against police : Midnapur case, Nov. 22, 12*a*
on India : forest service : training of probationers : letter to vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, Feb. 15, 6*b* ; police, charges against : new rules for control ; letter to correspondent, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; —land taxation : Primrose League's pamphlet : correspondence with Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 11*f* ; Lord Russell (l.), 27, 12*f*
MONTAGU, Mrs. George—on morris dancing: revival (and another l. quoted), Aug. 26, 4*f*
MONTAGU, Lieut. Herbert G.—participation in Turco-Italian war : see under PARLIAMENT—Turco-Italian war — Great Britain ; —appointment as second lieutenant cancelled, Dec. 2, 8*c*
MONTAGU, Robert Crombie : see GRAHAM, Harry
MONTAGU, William—theft charge, Mar. 30, 11*b* ; April 3, 4*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.—bullion circulars (annual), Jan. 3, 11*a* ; (weekly), 6, 17*c* ; 13, 29*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; 27, 19*b* ; Feb. 3, 17*b* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 18*b* ; 24, 18*e* ; Mar. 3, 18*d* ; 10, 18*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; 31, 18*d* ; April 7, 18*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; May 5, 18*b* ; 12, 18*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 20*c* ; June 2, 18*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 18*c* ; 23, 18*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; July 7, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Aug. 4, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; Sept. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; Oct. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 19*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 18*b* ; 15, 20*d* ; 22, 14*b* ; —fraud upon : particulars, July 10, 6*c*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Adm. Lord C. T.—death, Aug. 23, 9*d* ; funeral, 25, 7*a*
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E. — "Dramatic Values" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*
MONTAGUE, Edward—theft charge, July 17, 3*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. George—infant daughter baptised, June 17, 13*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—gives pageant dinner, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; health, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; Mar. 4, 11*a* ; gives dinner at Valescure, April 12, 11*b* ; leaves for Havre, 17, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; —Military Manœuvres Bill, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; 30, 10*b* : —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*e* ; July 4, 6*c*, *d* ; —road Board : report, Nov. 23, 12*a*
on motors : horns : use at night (l.), June 30, 10*f* ; use for transport during trade disputes (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : road transport during railway strikes"), 29, 8*a* : —roads : proposed new road from London towards Windsor (l.), Jan. 25, 6*c*
MONTAIGNE—works quoted, Aug. 1, 10*b*
MONTALDI, Chevalier V. A.—death, Mar. 8, 11*d*
MONTALENT, M. de — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MONTANIA Engineering Company (Ltd.)—new rock drills described (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*
MONTAUK Point — port : establishment proposed, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; Long Island Railway Company purchases land, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Mr. P. A. Franklin and Mr. J. B. Ismay visit, June 27, 5*e*
MONTEAGLE, Lord — on Land Banks Bill (l.), Aug. 1, 13*d*
MONTE Carlo—described, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; —("Notes"), April 3, 11*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; Dec. 8, 11*c*
MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary)—resignation from post as minister of marine demanded by Austrian delegates, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; order of Golden Fleece conferred, April 13, 5*f* ; invited to attend German naval parade at Kiel, July 8, 7*f* ; at Berlin, 17, 5*e* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 6, 5*f*
in Delegations, on—Italy, relations with : Adm. Chiari's statements to Italian press, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; —navy : building programme, Jan. 28, 7*c* ; Feb. 6, 7*c* ; Admiralty's relations with private firms, 22, 5*d*
on navy : strength : article in *Magyar Figyeloe*, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; correction, 17, 5*e* ; —William II. : review of naval reserve squadron : exchanges messages with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, Mar. 30, 5*d*
MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis — lays foundation-stone of Feinman Yiddish People's Theatre, Sept. 18, 9*c*
at Commercial-road, on drama : Yiddish theatre in London, Sept. 18, 9*c*
MONTEFIORE, Louis Philippe — creditors' meeting, July 18, 4*b*
MONTÉGUT, M. Maurice — death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
MONTEIRO, Baroness Sarah Anna de — carriage accident (fatal), Sept. 28, 9*e* ; inquest, 29, 2*f*
MONTENEGRO :—
Albanian revolt : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
Army — our Podgoritza correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 5*a*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Crown Prince — leaves to attend coronation of George V. and Queen Mary, June 10, 9*c* ; arrives in London, 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
Finance — loan sanctioned, Dec. 20, 15*d*
General elections — results, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Montenegro
King : see NICHOLAS.
Ministry (Tomanovitch) — resignation rumours contradicted, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; reconstructed, Aug. 24, 3*b* ; resigns, Dec. 12, 5*a* ; King refuses acceptance, 13, 6*c*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — session convoked, April 20, 3*b* ; opening date Sept. 29, 3*f* ; presidency : government candidate rejected, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY

MONTENEGRO, Princess Militza of—arrives in London, June 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*
MONTENEGRO, Señor Pedro (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 16, 3*c*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of — leaves Cettigne for St. Petersburg, Aug. 26, 3*f* (e.e.); receives order of St. Alexander Nevsky, Sept. 4, 3*b*
MONTEREY Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 19*b*
MONTES, Dr. Ismael (Bolivia)—entertained by Mr. Charles Laurance, Feb. 7, 11*a*; to represent Bolivia at coronation, June 7, 7*d*; in London, 21, 9*d*
Presidency: see under BOLIVIA — Presidency
MONTESQUIOU, M. de — duel: see under DUELLING—France
MONTET, M. Edouard—at Vienne, on Michael Servetus, Oct. 17, 5*c*
MONTEVIDEO — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —finance: new loan proposed, Mar. 24, 5*d*: May 20, 22*d*; —port: works: construction progress (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*b*; new dry dock: construction proposed, Nov. 17, 17*d*; careening dock: contract placed (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*a*; shipping statistics for 1910 (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*b*; —postal congress: see under AMERICA, South; —sea wall: concession for erection (law case), May 16, 22*e*; 17, 24*b*; 18, 3*d*; 19, 22*e*; —telephones: service: government proposals (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*b*; —tramways: labour: see under URUGUAY — Labour
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, May 17, 23*f*; dividend, Oct. 17, 15*d*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 17, 15*a*
MONTEVIDEO University — new buildings: particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*c*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 10, 21*a*; —meeting, Mar. 24, 19*d*; —report, Mar. 15, 21*e*; —revenue for April, June 16, 18*d*
MONTFORT, Vicomte de — death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. J. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships: local strength calculations (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*c*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John — on flour: adulteration: letter to Sir R. Balfour, May 11, 6*a*
MONTGOMERY — freedom: to be conferred on Mr. N. W. Humphreys, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —mayor: Alderman F. Humphreys accepts invitation to serve again, Oct. 27, 8*e* (e.e.); elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. B. W. D.—appointed treasurer of Ulster Unionist Club, Jan. 12, 6*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Charles H.—appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. de F. — on agriculture: co-operation (l.), Mar. 4, 12*d*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—returns from the East: meeting at S.P.G. House to welcome; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 11, 6*e*
at All Hallows (Lombard-street), on missionaries: disabilities of young clergy, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10*e*;—at Church House, on women
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. (continued):—
missionaries in Far East, May 9, 18*c*; marriage of Europeans and natives in Far East, 9, 18*c*; Bp. Montgomery (l.), 11, 4*c*
on Brooke, late Canon: appreciation (letter quoted), July 6, 11*d*; — Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: invitation to overseas visitors (l.), June 21, 9*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hugh — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Southampton, Nov. 9, 7*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. J. E. — on Institution of Civil Engineers: non-publication of proceedings (l., E.S.), May 10, 25*d*
MONTGOMERY, Prof. John — aeroplane glider accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 6*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. John B. H.—will, June 6, 11*e*
MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert A. K. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
Monthly Notes on Tariff Reform — August number noticed, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
MONTHOLON, Comte de (France) — returns to London, Sept. 6, 9*a*
MONTHOLON, Comtesse F. de—arrives in London, Mar. 22, 11*a*
MONTIZAMBERT, Dr. Frederick—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
MONTJOU, Lieut. de — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MONTORO, Señor Rafael (Cuba) — health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; appointed legal adviser to foreign office in Cuba, Aug. 1, 11*a*
MONTREAL — Board of Trade: annual banquet given, Jan. 21, 10*c*; —Canadian Northern Railway: new proposals: see under CANADA—Railways —Canadian Northern Railway; — Edward VII.: memorial proposed: Mgr. Bruchesi's letter to Roman Catholics, Jan. 17, 5*d*; —finance: London: financial agent appointed, Oct. 28, 18*f*; —harbour board and docks: new dry docks: subsidy granted by government, Jan. 30, 4*f*; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers, Son, and Maxim, April 6, 5*d*; subsidy arrangement with government completed, May 27, 10*e*; new construction work proposed, June 15, 20*e*, Messrs. Vickers' plans published, Oct. 20, 5*d*; —water-supply: contracts for pipes placed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*
MONTREAL, Bp. of: see FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J.
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 18*e*; April 20, 17*c*; July 19, 20*f*; Oct. 18, 17*c*
Montreal Star—libel action against, May 13, 4*c*
MONTREAL Water and Power Company — report, July 22, 19*f*
MONTROSE, Duke of—at Mentone, Jan. 23, 11*a*; leaves for Buchanan Castle, June 2, 11*a*; arrives in London, 7, 11*a*; on Parliament Bill — Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f*
MONTROSE Burghs — electoral, Oct. 23, 10*e*
MONTROSE Matabele Company (Ltd. — dividend, Mar. 18, 19*f*
MONT-SAINT-MICHEL: see under FRANCE—Monuments, historic
MONTT, Señor (Chile) — cruiser *Blanco Encalada* arrives with body at Valparaiso, Feb. 4, 5*b*; funeral, 6, 7*b*

MONTT, Señor Benjamin (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Aug. 16, 3c
MONUMENTS, ancient — Hertfordshire: illustrated inventory: new edition noticed, June 1, 10b; —inspector: report (Parlt. paper), June 8, 10c
Preservation—Bill: introduction suggested: Mr. E. M. Sympson (l.), Sept. 20, 7c; Sir R. Hunter (l.), 23, 8c; —Bill (Mr. N. Buxton's): see under PARLIAMENT; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), Sept. 26, 7d; —commissioner of works issues letter to county council, Nov. 1, 11b; —fund, suggested treasury: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Sept. 25, 9c; —Keyser, Mr. C. E. (s.), Sept. 26, 7d; —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12a; — Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), Sept. 29, 9e; —Rutland, Duke of (l.), Oct. 12, 3a; —Stokes, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 21, 6e
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND; —Wales: see under WALES
MONVEL, M. Boutet de — "Les Anglais à Paris" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b
MONYPENNY, Mr. W. F.—"The Life of Lord Beaconsfield,": second volume: publication: announcement by Mr. Murray, Sept. 29, 6d
MOODIE, Miss Alma—violin recital, May 20, 12e; concert, date, 20, 13a
MOODIES Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — Cox-Moore, Mr. E. W. (l.), Aug. 14, 14a
MOODY, Alfred—false pretences charge, May 4, 4a
MOODY, Mr. G. T.—joins board of Panora Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.), Nov. 28, 22b
MOODY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—health, April 22, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a
on boys' brigades: camps: appeal (l.), Sept. 15, 5d
MOODY, Minnie — inquest, May 27, 5c (e.e.)
MOODY-MANNERS Company: see under OPERA
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. Ernest—pottery operatives in North Staffordshire: wages advance claim: issues award as arbitrator, Aug. 10, 8d
MOON, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. S. G.—death, Feb. 1, 13c; funeral arrangements, 4, 13a; funeral, 7, 11b; will, April 21, 9d; contents of Ballands Hall sold, May 31, 12a (e.e.)
MOON, Mr. John F.—will, Sept. 30, 11e
MOONEY, Mr. Arthur L.—promoted first assistant registrar of deeds (Ireland), Oct. 27, 12f
MOONEY, George — drowned, Aug. 8, 10b
MOONEY, Mr. J. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Man, Isle of: Harbours Bill, Aug. 18, 5e; —St. Paul's bridge, Jun 15, 12f; Bill, July 19, 13d
MOONEY, Mr. John — appointed C.V.O. July 13, 11d
MOOR, Rev. C.—on death duties: collection methods (l.), Jan. 10, 8d
MOOR, late Maj. Edward—collection of Indian images and pictures to be sold, Aug. 21, 9e
MOOR, Sir F. R. (Natal)—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 10c
MOOR, Miss Frances H.—will, Nov. 29, 11e
MOORE, Rear-Adm. A. G. H. W.—promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 14, 15d
MOORE, Mr. A. P.—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 17, 11c
MOORE, Mr. Arthur W.—bust in House of Keys (Isle of Man) unveiled, Oct. 11, 11b
MOORE, Adm. Sir Arthur W.—biographical; appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Mar. 9, 10e; 13, 4d; received by King, 30, 11a; appointed commander-in-chief of coronation naval review, May 9, 9a; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 25, 6a; promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a; appointed K.C.V.O., July 5, 8b; to distribute prizes at Royal Naval College(Osborne), July 31, 13f; distributes prizes, Aug. 2, 4d; leaves to inspect Channel Islands,Sept. 11, 11f; distributes prizes at Royal Naval Hospital (Haslar), Oct. 11, 4d
at British Association, on navy — *personnel*, Sept. 7, 8e
MOORE, Mr. Beaufoi—omission of name from livery list of Loriners' Company: claim at City of London registration court, Sept. 21, 8d
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin—at Liverpool University medical school, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6b
MOORE, Mr. C. A. St. G. — begins business as consulting engineer (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e
on West Africa: palm-oil: extraction machinery (l.), Sept. 29, 18d; Oct. 12, 15f
MOORE, Maj. Charles—death, July 29, 11b
MOORE, Mr. Charles A. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy proceedings instituted against, April 13, 15d
MOORE, sen., Mr. Charles A. (U.S.A.) — disclaims connexion with Carnegie Trust Company, April 17, 10a
MOORE, Miss Denise—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 22, 8d
MOORE, Edward—assault charge,Jan. 6, 3b
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Edward J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9d
MOORE, Sir F. W.—knighted, July 13, 11d
MOORE, Mr, Frank F.—"The Keeper of the Robes" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506b
MOORE, Mr. G. A.—appointed member of committee on West African currency, Dec. 5, 19f
MOORE, Rev. G. H.—at Birmingham, on private schools: inspection (p., Ed.S.), May 2, 86c
MOORE, Col. Sir G. M. J.—death, April 6, 11d; will, May 22, 13e
MOORE, Mr. George:—
"Aye" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400b
"Esther Waters" — produced at Apollo Theatre, Dec. 12, 10f
MOORE, Mr. George—will, Dec. 14, 11c
MOORE, John—forgery charge, July 21, 3d
MOORE, Mr. John—at Hull, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 28, 8c
MOORE, Sir John S.—promoted K.C.B. June 20, 9a
MOORE, Provost Joseph—biographical: golden jubilee of priesthood, Dec. 20, 13d
MOORE, Mr. Joseph M. — will, May 30, 13e
MOORE, Melton—accident, Sept. 12, 2c
MOORE, Dr. Milner—at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: appointment of medical commissioner, Dec. 16, 7b
MOORE, Sir Newton (Western Australia)—entertained at luncheon by Sir W. H. Stephenson, May 16, 15d; opens

MOORE, Sir Newton (Western Australia) (continued) :—
"Wild Australia" at Festival of Empire, 22, 5*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute's luncheon, on Western Australia, April 27, 23*f*
MOORE, Dr. Norman—at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on medical profession, May 25, 5*b*; 30, 9*f*; on medical education in public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*c*
MOORE, Mr. R. A. L.—at Royal Society of Arts, on superstitions in India, Feb. 11, 16*b*
MOORE, Mr. Samuel—will, June 27, 11*e*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge—"Mariamne" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293*a*
MOORE, Mr. Temple—appointed architect to Rochester Cathedral, Mar. 15, 4*e*
MOORE, Thomas—Irish melodies: concert-recital announced, Feb. 22, 16*e*
MOORE, Mr. Thomas—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
MOORE, Mr. W.:—
at Caxton Hall, on home rule, July 28, 6*d*; —at Craigavon, on home rule: attitude of Vatican, Sept. 25, 5*a*; Oct. 3, 4*d*; Mr. Mark Sykes (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*; Mr. W. Moore (l.), 30, 10*b*; —at Gilford, on home rule: position of Ulster, Mar. 22, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians, Nov. 15, 4*b*; —Cork (East): general election petition, July 7, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*b*, *c*; —Ireland, horse-breeding, Mar. 7, 12*e*; crime, 11, 12*a*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*c*; —marriages, mixed: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*f*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b*
on home rule: position of Protestants: replies to statement by Roman Catholic priest, Dec. 27, 5*c*; —Ireland: land purchase (l.), Sept. 20, 7*d*; position of Protestants: cases of lord mayoralty in Dublin and Belfast (l.), Nov. 8, 7*b*
MOORE, Mr. Walter—nominated as independent candidate for Bristol by-election; address, Oct. 31, 10*c*
MOORE, Prof. William Harrison—receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8*e*
MOORE-BAYLEY, Mr. John—health, Sept. 5, 9*a*; death, 6, 9*c*; funeral: message of condolence from Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 9, 9*a*; will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MOOREHEAD, Mr. W. K.—"The Stone Age in North America" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*
MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. James—at Pitminster, recalls sermon preached before Queen Victoria; Queen Mary and Queen Victoria: similarity of characteristics, June 24, 4*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. W. B. R.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MOOR Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a*
MOORS, Mr. H. J.—"With Stevenson in Samoa" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
MOORSOM, Mr.—retiring from appointment as law reporter of House of Lords, June 1, 7*d*
MOORSOM, Mrs. Manvers—gives musical party, June 22, 11*b*
MOOSE Jaw (Saskatchewan)—finance: debenture issue, Nov. 3, 22*b*
MOOSONEE, Bp. of: see ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. J. G.
MORAEL, M. Georges—"La Marine Merchande et son Personnel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
MORALITY—amusements, improper: Rev. F. B. Meyer (s.), Nov. 21, 7*a*; —children: essays by Warwickshire school children, Jan. 21, 4*f*; —conference (Edinburgh): arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*d*; held, 8, 15*b* (e.e.); (Jerusalem Chamber): arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*c*; held; passes resolution, 21, 7*a*; —literature, improper: see under LITERATURE; —London, Bp. of (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: to receive deputation, Dec. 2, 6*f*; receives, 8, 4*d*; —National Council of Public Morals: manifesto, May 31, 5*d*
MORALITY Play Society—performance given, Dec. 2, 10*e*
MORAN, Cardinal—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*; requiem mass for repose of soul sung in Dublin Pro-cathedral, Oct. 13, 10*b*
MORAN, Mr. Joseph F.—appointed secretary to Reversionary Interest Society (Ltd.), Dec. 5, 24*b*
MORAN, Martin: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Sheehan
MORANT, Lady—death, Sept. 28, 9*e*; biographical, 29, 9*d*; funeral, Oct. 2, 9*a*
MORANT, Adm. G. W. D.—on Sailors' Home (Well-street): appeal (l.), July 4, 10*e*
MORANT, Sir Robert L.—biographical: appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8*b*
Teachers' registration council—report to Mr. W. Runciman (Parlt. paper), June 20, 4*a*
Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), April 20, 4*c*
MORAVIAN Missions, London Association in aid of: see LONDON Association in aid of Moravian Missions
MORAWITZ, Herr Karl (Austria)—at Vienna, on British finance: condition, Mar. 17, 8*c*
MORAY Firth—trawling: see under SCOTLAND—Fisheries
MORDAN (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 10, 5*d*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor—"A Ship of Solace" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 206*c*
MORDKIN, M. Michael—to open school for dancing in London, July 10, 4*c*; operation, Oct. 6, 8*d*
Law case, June 27, 3*f*
Palace Theatre: farewell performance noticed; agreement with Mme. Palova ends, Aug. 7, 8*c*
MORECAMBE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —musical festival: held, May 18, 13*e*; 22, 12*c*; —promenade: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d*; —tramways: petrol system to be adopted (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*
MOREL, Lady—will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.); 15, 11*d*
MOREL, Mr. E. D.—testimonial: members of National Free Church Council issue letter to Nonconformists, Feb. 23, 7*e*; returns from West Africa, Mar. 7, 8*b*; testimonial presented; entertained at luncheon, May 30, 7*e*; Cromer, Lord (s.), May 30, 7*e*
Congo—reform schemes: see under CONGO—Reforms

MOREL, Mr. E. D. (continued) :—
"Nigeria" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 487*a*
at Portsmouth, on Congo, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Africa: treatment of native races May 30, 7*e*
on Congo: reforms: contradicts statements in Belgian government advertisement (l.), July 11, 5*d*; —MacLeod, Miss Olive: reported murder (views), Mar. 7, 8*b*
MORELLI, Mme. — attacked by pumas, June 1, 8*d*
MORENI (Roumania) Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue, July 13, 18*d*; directors leave to visit properties, Sept. 23, 17*a*; meeting, Oct. 28, 19*e*
MORET, Señor (Spain)—on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-Spanish negotiations, Oct. 20, 5*e*
MORET, M. A.—"Rois et dieux d'Egypte" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*
MORGAN, Miss — estate; application to Court, Nov. 29, 16*d*
MORGAN, Col. Sir A. B.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*; will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell — conditional acceptance of presidency of Cheshunt College, Aug. 24, 2*f*
at Westminster Chapel: preaches Easter Sunday sermon, April 17, 5*d*
MORGAN, Col. Charles E.—will, June 30, 11*d*
MORGAN, Col. Courtenay—health, Dec. 19, 9*a*
MORGAN, Mr. D. J.—on London Orphan Asylum: appeal, April 25, 14*e*
MORGAN, Mr. D. Watts—coal-mining dispute in Cambrian Combine Collieries: exclusion from negotiations: decision of strikers, June 10, 6*e*
MORGAN, Mr. E. V. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Portugal, April 21, 3*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Edmund C.—appointed chairman of Colonial Bank (Ltd.), Sept. 21, 16*e*
MORGAN, Elizabeth—suicide, Aug. 25, 6*e*; inquest 28, 8*f*
MORGAN, Mr. Frank—at St. David's diocesan conference, on Wales: church disestablishment, Sept. 27, 4*d*
MORGAN, George—false pretences charge, Jan. 6, 3*b*; 14, 4*b*
MORGAN, Col. H. G.—appointment as messing adviser to War Office: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Robson (l., quoted), May 31, 14*d*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) June 1, 13*a*; Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), 1, 12*d*; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 1, 12*e*; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 1, 12*e*; Mr. D V. Pirie (s.P.), 1, 12*e*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 1, 12*e*
MORGAN, Harry—thefts from letter-boxes charge, April 22, 3*e*
MORGAN, late Mr. Henry T.—bequest accepted by Oxford University, Oct. 25, 11*d*
MORGAN, Capt. Hughes—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
Pembroke and Haverfordwest—selected as Unionist candidate at next general election, Mar. 7, 13*d* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. J.—on Salonika: fires: effect on insurance companies (report), Oct. 7, 15*f*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.:—
on Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 9, 5*d*; —Parliament Bill: Mr. H. H. Asquith's speech on Lords' amendments: scenes in House of Commons (l.), July 25, 13*b*
MORGAN, Rev. J. Vyrnwy—"A Study in Nationality" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 530*b*
MORGAN, John—theft charge, June 27, 4*e*
MORGAN, Mr. John—on Wales: church: disestablishment; compromise suggested (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a*
MORGAN, Judge Lloyd—appointed justice of peace for Pembroke, Oct 23, 11*b*
MORGAN, Prof. Lloyd—receives D.Sc. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 11, 4*b*
MORGAN, Mary—drowned, Sept. 4, 3*f*
MORGAN, Mrs. P. Vaughan—gives concert, June 2, 11*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Pierpont—presents Byzantine enamel (Saint Demetrius) to Paris Louvre, May 6, 7*c*; acquires miniature by Holbein: "Portrait of Thomas Cromwell," 25, 12*a*; gives Chef de Saint Martin to French Government, 26, 8*d*; 29, 7*f*; arrives in London, 29, 13*a*; acquires Lord R. S. Gower's collection of relics of Marie Antoinette, June 13, 6*d*; gives letter from Martin Luther to Emperor Charles V. to Emperor William II., 27, 8*e*; Order of Red Eagle conferred, 27, 8*e*; catalogues of collections of porcelain and pictures sold, 28, 13*e* (e.e.); arrives in New York, Aug. 17, 3*b*; presents books to Guildhall Library, Dec. 18, 12*d*; receives marble bust presented by Emperor William II., 25, 6*b*
Jewels, collection of (sp. art. "Mr. Pierpont Morgan's jewels: the history of a collection"), Aug. 25, 7*e*
on United States Steel Corporation—voluntary dissolution: directors' attitude (statement), Sept. 28, 16*b*
MORGAN, Mrs. Pierpont—leaves for Paris, Oct. 3, 9*a*
MORGAN, Rev. T. H.—bequeaths sum for completing carvings of capitals in Oxford University Museum, Oct. 16, 13*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Thomas N. — motor-car accident, July 1, 6*e* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. Walter—will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
MORGAN, Alderman Sir Walter Vaughan—at Amicable Society of Blues' dinner, on Christ's Hospital, April 26, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Westlake—at Church congress, on carols, Oct. 5, 10*f*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. William—appointed Kerr lecturer of United Free Church, Dec. 27, 2*e*
MORGAN, Commander William G. H.—death, April 10, 11*e*; will, May 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. William Henry — promoted Esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co., Messrs.—to provide assistance for Twelfth and Nineteenth Ward Banks, Jan. 10, 5*d*; purchase shares in Père Marquette Railway, Mar. 1, 24*a* (m.e.)
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 22*e*
MORI, Mr. Kengo (Japan) — appointed financial commissioner in London, July 1, 22*f*
on budget; navy estimates (int.), Nov. 29, 21*a*

MORIARTY, Mr. W. C. G.—appointed resident magistrate for Galway, Sept. 16, 9*d*
MORICE, M. Charles—"Il est Ressuscité" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*
MORINE, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—appointed member of royal commission on civil service, Dec. 21, 5*a*
MORIS, Col.—on Italy: military aviation (views), Jan. 23, 7*c*
MORISON, Mr. Hector—on Eastbourne: sanitary condition: correspondence with chairman of Eastbourne town council, Jan. 3, 4*e*
MORISON, Mr. L. J.—appointed secretary to committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*
MORISON, Mr. Oscar Colin—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MORISON, Mr. T., and Mr. G. J. Hutchinson—"The Life of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Law" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*
MORISON, Mr. Theodore—excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 8, 3*a*
MORISON, Sir Theodore:—
"Economic Transition in India, The," noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education in India, Mar. 17, 7*b*
on government—party system; Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b*
MORISON (G. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3*a*
MORITZ, Mr. E. R.—on beer, alleged poisoning by (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 9, 4*a*
MORKILL, Mr. John W.—elected chairman of Leeds magistracy, Aug. 29, 7*e*
MORLAND, George—picture of farmyard: purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Feb. 28, 8*d*
MORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —railway, light: construction authorized, Aug. 16, 10*e*
MORLEY, Mr. Cornelius—will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
MORLEY, Mr. Frederick R.—will, June 8, 11*d*
MORLEY College — students: give performance of Purcell's "Fairy Queen," June 12, 10*c*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord—address to English Association: arrangements, Jan. 16, 10*a*: received by King, 24, 11*a*; received by King, Feb. 6, 13*a*; gives dinner on occasion of pricking the sheriffs, Mar. 4, 11*b*; received by King, 6, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; to undertake leadership of House of Lords during absence of Lord Crewe, 6, 8*d*; temporary appointment as secretary of state for India, 8, 8*e*; received by King; receives seals of office as secretary of state for India, 8, 11*a*; acting as foreign secretary (P.N.), April 19, 10*d*; received by King, May 5, 11*a*; delivers up seals of office as secretary for India, 26, 11*a*; received by King, Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 26, 7*a*; visits Foreign Office, 27, 9*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 28, 9*a*; to be member of commission to exercise royal functions during King's visit to India, Nov. 8, 6*c*; 11, 10*a*; received by King, 11, 11*a*; entertained by Manchester University, 23, 10*d*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 20, 11*a*; celebrates 73rd birthday, 25, 9*a*
Labour—views: Mr. W. Crooks (s.), Feb. 3, 11*e*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord (continued):—
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—appreciation (s.P.), July 27, 13*a*
at Association of English Country Bankers' dinner, on finance; depreciation of consols; land banks; financial relations with India, May 11, 8*c*; —at British School of Athens (dinner): speech, Nov. 8, 10*e*; on copy of *The Times* worth all works of Thucydides: saying quoted, 8, 10*e*; —at English Association, on literature, English, Jan. 28, 9*a*; —at Manchester University, on democracy; reading; universities; Manchester University, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —at Mansion House, on Lord Minto, Feb. 24, 7*b*; —at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on politics: relation to geography, May 27, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Mar. 24, 6*d*; new agreement, April 7, 12*a*; —business: government programme, Oct. 26, 10*a*: —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 7, 6*c*; —Congo: administration, May 2, 12*b*; —Crewe, Lord: illness, Mar. 7, 6*c*; —Declaration of London, Mar. 9, 6*a*; 14, 6*c*; —Finance Bill: not a money Bill: speaker's decision, Dec. 16, 12*a*; —France, relations with: agreement (1904), Nov. 20, 12*b*; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12*b*; —House of Lords reform: motion respecting crown prerogative, Mar. 31, 12*b*; Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 9, 15*a*, 16, 12*b*; —India: police methods, Mar. 15, 12*a*; Khulna conspiracy case, Aug. 3, 10*a*; administrative changes, Dec. 13, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 1, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*, *c*; —Ireland: railway strike: government policy, Nov. 17, 12*c*; —James of Hereford, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a*; —Moroccan international crisis: proposed Parliamentary discussion, Oct. 26, 10*a*; Anglo-German relations: British attitude: Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12*b*; translation published by *North-German Gazette*, Dec. 11, 5*c*; —Onslow, Lord: appreciation, Nov. 1, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 24, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; June 29, 12*a*, *d*, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *e*, *f*; July 4, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*c*, 13*b*, *c*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 6*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 13*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 21, 12*a*; Aug. 10, 10*a*; 11, 4*b*, *c*, 5*a*; —Persia: British policy: Anglo-Russian agreement; dispute with Russia; proposed dismissal of Mr. Shuster; Russian attitude towards ex-Shah, Dec. 8, 12*e*; —Persia, Southern: condition; railways: proposed trans-Persian Railway; proposed Khanikin-Teheran Railway, Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Persian Gulf: British rights; arms traffic, Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Russō-German negotiations, Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 16, 12*b*; —White Sea fisheries: proposed extension of three miles limit, Feb. 16, 12*a*
on "Indian Unrest" (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Parliament Bill: third reading in Lords: issues whip (P.N.), July 18, 19*f*; circular letter to Liberal peers, Aug. 2, 6*b*

MORMONS—Canada: propaganda in Alberta: Presbyterian General Assembly committee's report; Mr. McLaren (s.), June 14, 7*d*
England, propaganda work in — Birkenhead, disturbance at, April 3, 7*c*; demonstration; arrests, 17, 8*c*; Home Office inquiry, 19, 8*d*; prosecutions, 18, 6*b*; local reports, 24, 6*c*; —Birmingham: protest meeting held; letter from Bp. of Birmingham read, April 11, 14*f*; conference: particulars, April 24, 6*c*; —Chichester, Lady (s.), Mar. 22, 10*c* (e.e.); —Chippenham (Wilts) board of guardians: refuses application of Mormon missionary to adopt orphan child from under care, May 2, 6*e*; —correspondence, May 1, 6*c*; —Freece, Dr. H. P. (s.), April 29, 8*e*; (int.), May 10, 8*c*; —Leeds: agitation against, April 24, 6*c*; —Lewes, Archdeacon of (add.), May 25, 12*e*; (e.e.); —London: anti-Mormon meeting at Holborn town-hall, April 29, 8*c*; membership: strength, April 24, 6*c*; —Nottingham: not to be permitted use of public baths for religious purposes, May 2, 6*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sheffield: conference of missionaries, April 24, 6*c*; —special article ("Mormonism in England"), April 19, 8*d*; —statistics of churches and membership, April 19, 8*d*; —Stead, Mr. W T. (l.), April 28, 6*c*; May 1, 6*c*; —Tripp, Mr. E. H.: letter to Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), May 1, 6*c*; —Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), April 19, 8*d*; —Ward, Elder T. (add.), April 24, 6*c*; —Welldon, Bp. (s.), April 29, 8*e*; —Young, Elder J. M. (int.), April 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
European mission: emigration to Utah: statistics for 1910, April 24, 6*c*; —France, propaganda in: Cardinal Coullié (circular), June 29, 5*f*; —Germany: expulsion from: see under PARLIAMENT; —polygamy (sp. art., "Mormonism: the progress of polygamy"), April 20, 5*b*; Mr. T. Roosevelt: letter to *Collier's Weekly*, 21, 6*c*; Mr. Leslie Scott (l.), May 1, 6*c*; Mr. H. Tripp (l.), 1, 6*c*; Mr. J. F. Smith (president of Mormon church): message to ministers in Great Britain, 1, 8*a*; —propaganda: methods: Dr. H. P. Freece (add.), April 17, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT — Roosevelt, Mr. T.: alleged political bargain: letter to *Collier's Weekly*, April 21, 6*e*; —special article ("Mormonism at home: the 'sovereign state' and its colonies"), April 20, 5*a*; —Swainson, Rev. F. (s.), May 8, 6*d*

MORNARD, M. (Belgium)—appointment as Persian treasurer-general proposed, Dec. 29, 4*c*

Morning Post—airship fund: see under AERONAUTICS—Airships; —editorship: Mr. F. Ware retires, June 14, 8*e*; Mr. H. A. Gwynne appointed, July 12, 8*e*; —law case (wrongful dismissal), Mar. 30, 3*d*

Morning Leader—libel action against, Dec. 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*b*

MORO, Duke of — summoned for using armorial bearings without licence, Feb. 6, 8*c*

MOROCCAN international crisis—order of events outlined, Sept. 1, 3*b*; history: M. de Selves: evidence before Senate committee, Dec. 27, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*
Algeciras Act: see under MOROCCO
Arbitration, suggested—International Arbitration League: letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 7*e*
Austria-Hungary — opinion, May 6, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*; government attitude, Aug. 28, 6*b*; request for assurances expected, Sept. 1, 3*b*; request for compensation not expected, 1, 3*b*; William II.: alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg, 26, 3*b*; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 29, 3*f*; attitude towards Franco-German agreement: see under FRANCE and Germany, below
Baghdad Railway question, relation to: see under TURKEY—Railways —Baghdad Railway
Bebel, Herr (s.), Sept. 12, 3*d* (e.e.); 13, 3*a*; 15, 6*b*; German opinion, 16, 3*a*
Belgium—effect on Brussels bourse, Sept. 6, 13*e*
Chester, Bp. of (l.), July 29, 10*b*
Conference suggested — Austrian opinion, July 5, 5*b*; French comments, Aug. 4, 3*a*; German press comments, 18, 3*a*; Russian opinion, Sept. 6, 6*b*; French objections: M. de Selves (s.), Dec. 15, 7*d*:
Eastern question, near—relation to: *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 5*a*
France—Chamber of deputies: debate, Dec. 15, 7*d*; 16, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 5*d*; —Larache: French madman incident, July 26, 5*c*; —Senate: committee appointed, Dec. 23, 5*b*; sittings, 25, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*; —yellow book: publication proposed: debate in Chamber: division, Dec. 6, 5*f*
France and Germany — reported German overtures to France: French attitude, July 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; French attitude to cession of territory, 8, 7*a*; commercial negotiations respecting West Africa noticed, 8, 7*a*; M. Cambon's conversations with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, at Kissengen recalled, 8, 7*a*; M. Cambon confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 10, 5*b*: *Matin* version, 11, 5*a*; *Temps* version, 12, 5*a*; negotiations to be secret, 10, 5*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*; progress, 11, 5*a*, *b*; 13, 5*a*; Baron von Schoen visits M. de Selves, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; German attitude outlined, 11, 5*a*; M. Jules Cambon and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter confer, 13, 5*a*; 17, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter confers with Herr von Lindequist, 21, 8*c*; German press comments; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 5*a*; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter confers with M. Cambon, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* on situation, 26, 5*a*; French opinion; French press comments, 27, 5*b*; Emperor

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany (continued) :—
William's policy : *Temps* comment, 28, 3*b* ; negotiations : French opinion, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* : delay in resumption : German opinion, 2, 6*c* ; 7, 7*f* ; 11, 3*b* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; 23, 3*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; progress, 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 3*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; suspended temporarily, 19, 3*b* ; M. Jules Cambon confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 3, 6*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 19, 3*b* ; French Alliance Républicaine Démocratique : bulletin noticed, 3, 6*d* ; Action Française : attitude, 3, 6*d* ; basis of settlement reported, 3, 6*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; German opinion, 4, 3*a* ; French *communiqué* issued, 4, 3*a* ; semi official note published in Berlin, 5, 6*d* ; German press comments, 7, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 7, 8*a* ; Pan-German agitation : M. Lairsse (views), 16, 3*b* : attitude of French Government, 19, 3*b* ; *North German Gazette* comments, 19, 3*b* ; Emperor William confers with ministers at Wilhelmshöhe, 19, 3*b* ; Sir Francis Bertie visits M. de Selves, 21, 3*d* ; situation reviewed : our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 3*c* ; Berlin bourse : effect on, 22, 3*c* ; M. Jules Cambon confers with M. Caillaux and M. de Selves, 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 31, 4*a* ; speeches at meetings of French councils general quoted, 23, 3*a* ; M. Clémentel (s.), 23, 3*a* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 23, 3*a* ; M. Vallé (s.), 23, 3*a* ; M. Monis (s.), 23, 3*a* ; Viennese report of breach of negotiations : German comments, 23, 3*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 23, 3*a* ; French diplomatist's views : article in *Neue Freie Presse* quoted, 23, 3*a* ; ascribed to French Ambassador in Vienna, 26, 6*a* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 24, 3*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 25, 3*c* ; Baron von Schoen received by M. de Selves, 25, 3*c* ; French government's instructions to M. Cambon : negotiations, 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; probable tenor, 24, 3*c* ; 31, 4*a* ; M. Caillaux to report to M. Fallières, 25, 3*c* ; ratified at meeting of cabinet ; official *communiqué* issued, 26, 6*a* ; ministerial council probable, 28, 6*b* ; suggestion as to probable lines of negotiation, 26, 6*a* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 28, 6*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 28, 6*b* : probable demands and concessions outlined : *Temps* (art. quoted), 28, 6*b* ; resumption of negotiations at Berlin : prospects, 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 4*a* ; M. Lebrun (s.), 30, 3*a* ; M. Augagneur (s.), 30, 3*a* ; Allier council general : passes resolution, 30, 3*a* ; German guarantees of non-interference in Morocco proposed : *Temps* (art. quoted), 31, 4*a* ; negotiations : French Ministerial council held, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; M. Cambon's instructions : German attitude : French telegraph agency's report, 1, 3*a* ; alleged statement by Baron von Schoen, 1, 3*a* ; French opinion, 1, 3*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a*, *b* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; German opinion, 1, 3*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; *Lokalanzeiger* articles noticed, 1, 3*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 25, 6*b* ; renewal prospects, 1, 3*a* ; 2, 3*b* ; 4, 3*a* ; M. Jules Cambon presents French proposals to Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 5, 6*b* ; progress, 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg to be consulted, 5, 6*b* ; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 8, 6*a* ; German foreign office note issued, 6, 6*a* ; *North German Gazette* : semi official statement issued, 8, 6*a* ; French ministerial council held, 8, 6*a* ; German reply : *Cologne Gazette* : *communiqué* noticed 8, 6*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 6*a* ; conveyed to Paris, 11, 6*a* ; French semi-official statement, 12, 4*a* : M. de Selves : statement, 9, 6*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (views), 11, 6*a* ; French ministerial council : prospects, 11, 6*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; French attitude towards publication, 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; French reply : considered at cabinet meeting, 13, 4*a* : *communiqué* issued, 13, 4*a* ; prospects, 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a*, *b* ; draft presented to M. Fallières, 14, 4*a* ; despatched to Berlin, 15, 6*a* ; presented to Germany, 16, 3*a* ; influence of German military prestige : our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 6*a* ; *North German Gazette* : *communiqué* issued, 18, 3*a* ; German reply : prospects, 18, 3*a* ; presented to M. Cambon, 19, 6*d* ; supplementary despatch received at Paris, 19, 6*d* ; Republican Committee for Commerce : Le Mans branch passes resolution, 18, 3*b* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 18, 3*b* ; negotiations to be conducted verbally, 20, 4*d* ; questions of principle in dispute : semi-official statements issued, 21, 6*d* ; German comments, 22, 4*d* ; Herr Zimmermann : gives assurance to German bankers, 21, 6*d* ; M. Jules Cambon transmitting verbal proposals to French government, 22, 6*d* ; German proposals to be considered at French ministerial council, 23, 6*d* ; ministerial council held ; French reply despatched to Berlin, 25, 6*a* ; communicated to Germany, 26, 3*a* ; history : *Lokalanzeiger* : publishes *communiqué* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 25, 6*b* ; influence of French provincial opinion : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 3*a* ; German semi-official statement, 27, 3*b* ; negotiations : progress, Oct. 2, 4*b* ;

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany (continued) :—
3, 3c ; 4, 5d ; 5, 3f ; 6, 3d ; 7, 3d ; 9, 3d ; 10, 3d ; 11, 3f ; 16, 5d ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5c ; 23, 5b ; 24, 8e ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5f ; 28, 5d ; 30, 5c ; 31, 5a ; French opinion, 2, 4b ; 4, 5d ; 6, 3d ; 7, 3d ; 13, 5d ; German opinion, 2, 4b ; 3, 3c (e.e.) ; 6, 3d ; 7, 3d ; 9, 3d ; 13, 5d ; German foreign policy criticized : *Temps* (art. quoted), 2, 4b ; French cabinet councils held, 3, 3c ; 9, 3d ; 11, 3f ; *Cologne Gazette* : retrospect (art. quoted), 28, 5d ; *Journal des Débats* : retrospect (art. quoted), 30, 5c ; *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), 30, 5c ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* : survey of German gains in Morocco, 31, 5a ; negotiations : progress, Nov. 1, 5c ; history : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : official extracts of speech, 23, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8d ; M. de Selves (evid.), Dec. 29, 3b ; 30, 3a ; disclosure concerning conference at Kissingen between M. Jules Cambon and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 29, 3b, c ; 30, 3a
Agadir — alleged hoisting of French flag : attitude of Capt. Lochlein : German semi-official statement issued, Oct. 7, 3d ; flag hauled down, 12, 8d
Agreement — prospects, Sept. 14, 4a ; 23, 6d ; 25, 6a, b ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3f ; 29, 6d ; 30, 5a ; particulars of points in dispute, 25, 6a ; draft to be returned to Paris, 27, 3b ; German semi-official statement issued, 27, 3b ; additional German proposals reported, 29, 6d ; details, 30, 5a ; French opinion, 30, 5a ; German opinion, 30, 5a ; signature prospects, Nov. 3, 8b ; M. Jules Cambon's work : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 8b ; terms of settlement : summaries, 4, 7a, c ; signed, 6, 5a ; German *précis* issued, 6, 5a ; texts published, 7, 7e ; explanatory letters published, 13, 5c ; 25, 10a ; discussed in French Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, 16, 5c ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : attitude, 16, 5c ; (s.), 17, 5e ; list of powers adhering, Dec. 6, 5f
Africa, French Equatorial — Cameroons boundary section agreement : initialled, Nov. 3, 8b ; signature prospects, 3, 8b ; terms of settlement outlined, 4, 7a, c ; signed, 6, 5a ; attitude of German Colonial Office : semi-official statements issued, 4, 7b ; statement issued, 9, 5e ; German *précis* issued, 6, 5a ; explanatory letters published, 13, 5c ; French Chamber : discussed by Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 5b ; discussion in budget committee (January) recalled : M. Jules Roche (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 3a ; conference between M. Jules Cambon and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter at Kissingen : proceedings disclosed before senate committee, 29, 7b, c ; 30, 3a ; M. Cruppi's instructions to M. Cambon ; reported not considered at ministerial council, 30, 3a ; statement by M. Monis, 30, 3a ; discrepancies in M. Caillaux's statements : interpellation in Chamber, 30, 3a ; M. Caillaux (s.), 30, 3a ; meeting of members of former (Monis) ministry held : statement by M. Cruppi, 30, 3a ; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8a ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 6, 5c ; —committee of experts : to be appointed to define new frontier, Nov. 4, 7b ; —concessions, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —interpretation : differences respecting ownership of Congo river islands and German frontier on Congo and Ubangi rivers reported, Dec. 27, 3a ; French comments, 27, 3a ; M. Raymond Poincaré (l. quoted), 29, 3b ; settlement by Franco-German commission expected, 29, 3b ; —Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), Nov. 22, 5c ; —Lebrun, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 5c ; —map : see under MAPS—Africa, French Equatorial ; —Mun, Comte de (s.), Dec. 15, 7d ; —Selves, M. de (s.), Dec. 15, 7d ; —Soif, Dr. (s.), Nov. 22, 5e
Arbitration, compulsory—arrangement probable, Oct. 3, 3c ; provisions for reference to Hague court noticed, Nov. 4, 7d ; particulars, 6, 5a ; M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 19, 5d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 10d
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Nov. 8, 5b ; attitude : statement by M. de Selves, 15, 5b ; assent in principle announced : official note issued, Dec. 18, 5b ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 18, 5b ; alleged dependence on financial consideration discussed, 18, 5b ; reports contradicted : semi-official statements issued, 19, 5d ; subject raised in French Chamber ; M. de Selves (s.), M. Jaurès (s.), 20, 7a ; Count Aehrenthal (s.), 29, 3f ; assent reported, 29, 3c
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Nov. 18, 7e
Benoist, M. Charles (s.), Dec. 20, 7a
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8a ; 11, 5a ; (Parlt. paper), 27, 8b ; French comment, 11, 5b ; Austrian comment, 11, 5b ; 13, 5c ; German opinion, 13, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 5b ; Centre party's attitude, 22, 5c ; (s.), Dec. 6, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 6, 8b ; 7, 5d ; French opinion, 7, 5d ; German comments, 7, 5d ; translation published (Parlt. paper), 15, 7e
Bourgeois, M. Léon (s.), Dec. 25, 3b

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (continued) :—
Caillaux, M.—alleged interference : French press comments, Dec. 14, 5a ; emissary reported in Berlin during Kissingen negotiations, 29, 3c ; (s.), Nov. 6, 5c ; French opinion, 6, 5c ; (s.), 16, 5c ; 23, 5d ; Dec. 19, 5c ; French opinion, 20, 7a
Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Dec. 18, 5a
Congo, Belgian — French reversionary rights : summary of clause, Nov. 6, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 6, 5a ; statements by M. de Selves, 10, 5c ; 23, 5d ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 17, 5e ; statement by M. Caillaux, 23, 5d ; provisions : discussed in French Senate, Dec. 11, 5c ; M. de Selves (s.), 15, 7e ; M. Millerand (s.), 16, 5c ; discussed in Belgian Senate : statement by minister, 20, 7d
Congo-Cameroons frontier agreement : see Africa, French Equatorial—Cameroons boundary section, above
De Forest, Baron (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15f
Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Dec. 18, 5a
France—opinion in, Nov. 4, 7e ; 6, 5b, c ; 7, 7e ; 23, 5d ; 30, 5b ; Chamber : Bill to be submitted, 7, 7e ; tabled, 8, 5c ; referred to Foreign Affairs Committee, 8, 5b ; discussed by Foreign Affairs Committe, 10, 5c ; 11, 5b (e.e.) ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5d ; 15, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; division, 29, 5a ; M. Deschanel's report, quoted, 21, 5a ; debate prospects, 23, 5d ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5b ; opposition increasing, 30, 5b ; opinion in, Dec. 26, 3a ; Chamber : Foreign Affairs Committee adopt report, Dec. 2, 5b ; summary of provisions, 4, 5b ; 6, 5f ; debate : provisional date, 2, 5b ; date, 9, 5e ; 11, 5c ; attitude of parties, 2, 5b ; 8, 5d (e.e.) ; 9, 5e ; constitutional rights respecting ratification ; ministerial attitude, 6, 5e, f ; M. Camille Pelletan's attitude, 6, 5f ; treaty of Bardo recalled, 6, 5f ; discussion of ministerial policy independent of ratification suggested, 6, 5e ; arrangements, 13, 6c ; debate, 15, 7d ; 16, 5c ; 18, 5a ; 19, 5c ; 26, 7a ; 21, 5d ; Comte de Mun's motion negatived, 15, 7e ; German comments, 16, 5c ; 18, 5a ; French opinion, 20, 7a ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5d ; agreements ratified : division, 21, 5d ; declaration of eastern frontier deputies read, 22, 5d ; deputies explain action, to constituents ; resolutions, passed at meetings, 26, 3e ; Senate : debate prospects, 9 5e ; attitude of senators, 9, 5e ; Bill introduced, 22, 5d ; committee to be appointed, 22, 5d , composition, 23, 5b ; sittings; 25, 3b ; 27, 3a ; 28, 3a ; 29, 3b ; 30, 3a ; French opinion,

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement—France (continued) :—
25, 3c ; 26, 3a ; M. Léon Bourgeois : letter to M. Caillaux requesting presentation of documents, 27, 3a
Fuhrmann, Herr (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7e
Germany — opinion in, Nov. 4, 7a, b ; 6, 5a, b ; 7, 7e ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 4, 7b ; semi-official statement, issued, 4, 7b ; Reichstag debate postponed, 8, 5b ; arrangements, 9, 5e ; debate, 10, 8a ; 11, 5a ; 13, 5b ; French comments, 11, 5b ; Austrian comments, 11, 5b ; 13, 5c ; German opinion, 13, 5b ; referred to budget committee, 13, 5b ; discussed in committee, 15, 5b ; 16, 5c ; 17, 5e ; 18, 7e ; 21, 5c ; semi-official press reports criticized by Centre party representatives, 18, 7e ; attitude of political parties, 20, 5b ; 22, 5c ; Reichstag : budget committee's report discussed, Dec. 6, 8a
Colonial Office, German — alleged "leakage" of information : semi-official statement issued, Nov. 4, 7b ; *Cologne Gazette* : statement, 4, 7b ; German comments, 6, 5b ; Herr von Lindequist (s.), 9, 5e ; statement issued, 9, 5e ; Herr von Lindequist ; resignation : see under GERMANY—Ministry
Crown Prince—attitude during debate in Reichstag, Nov. 10, 8a ; 11, 8c ; French comments, 11, 5b ; Austrian comments, 11, 5b ; Dr. Wiemer (s.), 11, 8c ; German opinion, 11, 8c ; 13, 8c ; Herr Lerno (s.), 13, 8c ; Herr Frank (s.), 13, 8c ; William II. : attitude, 13, 8c ; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 24, 8b
Great Britain — attitude : statement by M. de Selves, Nov. 15, 5b ; adhesion reported signified, 17, 5e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 5e ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 28, 12c ; assent reported, 30, 6a ; see also Great Britain, below
Hertling, Baron von (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Heydebrand, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8b ; 11, 5a ; French opinion, 11, 5b ; German opinion, 13, 5b
Italy—assent signified, Nov. 8, 5b ; 17, 5e
Jaurès, M. (s.), Dec. 20, 7a ; 21, 5a
Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, (s.), Nov. 13, 5b ; 17, 5e ; 22, 5c ; speech at secret sitting of budget committee, 18, 7e ; semi-official reports criticized, 18, 7e ; 20, 5b ; 21, 5c ; statement by Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 21, 5c ; official extracts published, 22, 9f ; 23, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8d ; Aus-

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany — Agreement — Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (continued) :—
trian opinion, 24, 5c ; 25, 7a ; correspondence, 24, 5c ; German comments, 24, 8a ; 25, 7a ; French opinion, 24, 8a ; German versions published in Austria and Great Britain : discrepancies noticed, 25, 7a
Lebrun, M.—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 22, 5d
Long, M. Maurice—draft report, Nov. 29, 5a
Millerand, M. (s.), Dec. 2, 5b ; 16, 5c
Moroccan section — draft : French reply to German additional proposals : sent to M. Jules Cambon ; approved by French ministerial council, Oct. 2, 4b ; German reply considered at French cabinet meeting, 3, 3c ; delay : our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 4b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 4b ; prospects, 3, 3c ; 4, 5c ; 5, 3f ; 6, 3d ; 7, 3d ; 9, 3d ; 10, 3d ; 11, 3f ; revised draft despatched to M. Jules Cambon, 4, 5d ; Havas Agency report published by *Cologne Gazette*, 4, 5d ; conclusion reported : our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 3f ; initialling of draft : French reservations, 11, 3f ; draft initialled, 12, 8d ; summary of supposed provisions, 12, 8c ; opinion at Tangier, 13, 5d ; German opinion, 13, 5d ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi - official *communiqué* quoted, 13, 5d ; signature prospects, 23, 5d ; 24, 8e ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5f ; terms of settlement outlined, Nov. 4, 7a, c ; German semi-official statement issued, 4, 7b ; signed, 6, 5a ; German *précis* issued, 6, 5a ; explanatory letters quoted, 13, 5c ; 25, 10a ; absence of reference to geographical boundaries, 16, 5c ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 6, 5c ; French opinion, 6, 5c ; —Great Britain : position of subjects : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trading rights and privileges : explanatory letters : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Nov. 17, 5e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 5e
Mun, Comte de (s.), Dec. 15, 7d
Paasche, Dr. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 7e
Pan-German League — passes resolutions, Dec. 12, 5c
Pichon, M. (s.), Dec. 25, 3b
Posadowsky, Count (s.), Nov. 30, 6a
Powers—agreement to be submitted for approval, Oct. 12, 8d
Russia — opinion in, Nov. 6, 5b (e.e.) ; adhesion signified, 8, 5b ; 17, 5e ; attitude : statement by M. de Selves, 15, 5b

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Agreement (continued) :—
Selves, M. de (s.), Nov. 11, 5b (e.e.) ; 15, 5b ; Dec. 15, 7d ; German comments, 16, 5c ; 18, 5a
Spain — attitude, Nov. 7, 7e ; reply to communication of text ; adhesion to be deferred, 8, 5b
Sweden—adhesion signified, Nov. 17, 5e
Agreement (1909) : see under MOROCCO—France and Germany
Austria-Hungary — opinion, Aug. 23, 3a ; 28, 6b ; 30, 3a ; Sept. 2, 3b ; 8, 6d ; attitude : Dr. Friedjung (art., quoted), Nov. 3, 5a
Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 26, 3a
Bavaria—Diet : president declines to answer interpellation : attitude of Socialists, Oct. 23, 5b
Belgium — opinion, Aug. 24, 3a
Berlin — mass meeting held, Sept. 1, 3a
Bourse, French — effect on, Sept. 16, 3b
Bourse, German — effect on, Sept. 9, 6a ; 11, 6a ; 12, 4b ; 14, 4b ; 18, 3a ; 21, 4d ; *Börsen Courier* report, 18, 3a
Caillaux, M. (s.), Sept. 25, 6a
Clemenceau, M. (int.), Oct. 14, 5d
Consular jurisdiction — Franco-German differences reported, Sept. 25, 6a ; 30, 5a
Deschanel, M. Paul (s.), Sept. 18, 3b
Elass, Dr. (s.), Sept. 12, 4b
Erzberger Herr (views) Oct. 21, 8c
Fallières, M. — attitude : allegations contradicted, Sept. 15 3a
German demands : see under Germany, below
Gothian, Herr (views), Oct. 21, 8c
Great Britain, attitude of—French opinion, July 28, 6b ; 29, 5b ; German opinion, 29, 5a ; German attitude : *Journal des Débats* comments, Aug. 5, 3b ; German press attack, 28, 6a ; 29, 3a ; Herr Delbrück (art. quoted), 28, 6a ; M. Paul Cambon's assurance to M. de Selves, 28, 3c ; German press attacks, Sept. 1, 3a ; 6, 6a ; 13, 4b ; *Lokalanzeiger* article corrected, 1, 3a ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 13, 4b ; Herr Bebel (s.), 15, 6b ; probable effects of agreement on Anglo-French relations, 30, 5a ; alleged influence : Dr. Paasche (views), Oct. 21, 8c ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 23, 5b ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 30, 5c ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 5c ; Herr von Heydebrand und der Lase (s.), 31, 5a ; alleged interference contradicted : German semi-official statement issued, Nov. 4, 7b ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 8b ; 11, 5a ; French comment, 11, 5b ; alleged diplomatic communications between Great Britain and Germany : *Zeit* report, 13, 5c ; interviews between Sir E. Grey and Count Wolff-Metternich : extract from Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's speech, 22, 9f ; our Berlin correspon-

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Great Britain, attitude of (continued) :—
dent's comments, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; correspondence, 24, 5*c* ; German comments, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; French opinion, 24, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; discrepancies between German versions published in Austria and Great Britain noticed, 25, 7*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 12*c*
Agadir — press correspondents expelled, Aug. 3, 6*d* ; names, 4, 3*a* ; British protests to Morocco, 4, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 28, 10*e* ; French opinion, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; German press comments, 29, 5*a* ; 31, 9*f* ; Russian and Austrian opinion, 29, 5*a* ; Belgian press comments 29, 5*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 29, 5*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*b*
Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 28, 10*e* ; foreign comment, 29, 5*a*, *b*
Bassermann, Herr (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Bebel, Herr (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 6, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; German opinion, 7, 5*d* ; French opinion, 7, 5*d* ; *North-German Gazette* : note published, 11, 5*c* ; translation published (Parlt. paper), 15, 7*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a*
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*f*
Foreign office—alleged relations with press : see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 12*c* ; French comment, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; German comment, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 6*a* ; omissions from German versions noticed, 30, 6*a* ; Austrian comment, 29, 9*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; Swedish opinion, 30, 5*a* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 30, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 5*a* ; incorrect reports : correspondence, 1, 5*a* ; (s.), 6, 7*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 16*c*
Labour party's attitude : MacDonald Mr. J. R. (s.) Aug. 7, 8*a*
Lansdowne Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 7*a*, 8*e* ; German press comments 24, 5*d* ; French opinion : press comments, 24, 5*e* ; Austro-Hungarian opinion, 24, 5*e* ; German press comments ; French opinion, 25, 5*b* ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; German opinion ; Russian press comments, 27, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*c* ; Mr. A. Murray (int.), 29, 8*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8*b* ;

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—Great Britain, attitude of—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (continued) :—
11, 5*a* ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 10, 8*b* ; conversations between Sir E. Grey and Count Wolff-Metternich : extracts from Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's speech, 22, 9*f* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 12*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 28, 13*f* ; Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), 29, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12*c* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12*b* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), 29, 12*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 28, 10*e* ; foreign comment, 29, 5*a* ; (s.P.), July 28, 10*e* ; German Socialist press comment, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13*f*
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*b*
Murray, Mr. A. (int.), July 29, 8*c*
Navy, British — Atlantic fleet ordered to Portsmouth, July 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; movements reported not connected with Moroccan affairs, 27, 8*e* ; home fleet : particulars of dispositions, 27, 8*e*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament Bill, influence of — Mr. H. Stuart-Jones (l.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
Radicals, British — attitude (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; 27, 8*a*
Reichstag—debate, Dec. 6, 8*b*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*c*
Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*
Westarp, Count (s.), Dec. 6, 8*b*
Harden, Herr Maximilian (lect.), Sept. 18, 3*a*
Herbette, M. Maurice — policy attacked : see under FRANCE—Foreign Office
Heydebrand und der Lase, Herr von (s.), Oct. 31, 5*a*
Justice, administration of — proposed system : differences reported, Sept. 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*d* ; Oct. 3, 3*c* ; compromise reported, 4, 5*d*
Madrid convention — abrogation : differences reported, Oct. 3, 3*c*
Money market, German — French advances : M. André Mévil (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b* ; French ministry of finance issues statement, 3, 3*c* ; *Börsen Courier* (art. quoted), 10, 3*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 5*d*
Native *protégés* question—German attitude, Sept. 21, 6*e* ; 29, 3*d* ; Franco-German differences reported, 25, 6*a* ; 30, 5*a*
Neue Freie Presse — alleged interview with English diplomatist ; ascribed to Sir F. Cartwright, Aug. 26, 6*a* ; German comments, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Herr Delbrück (art. quoted), 28, 6*a* ; Sir F.

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany—*Neue Freie Presse* (continued) :—
Cartwright disclaims responsibility, 29, 3*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* refuses to disclose identity, 29, 3*a* ; French comments, 29, 3*a* ; text of alleged interview, 29, 3*a* ; Herr Friedjung (art. quoted), 29, 3*a* ; diplomatist not known in London official quarters, 29, 3*a* ; British Foreign Office statement, 31, 3*a* ; Sir F. Cartwright's statement to *Neueste Nachrichten*, Sept. 13, 4*b* ; British assurance to German government : *North - German Gazette* statement : 15, 6*b* ; German comment, 16, 3*a* ; interpellation in Austrian Chamber ; Baron Gautsch (s.), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 10, 8*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 10, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Paasche, Dr. (views), Oct. 21, 8*c*
Pan-German League—agitation condemned, Sept. 8, 6*a* ; general meeting held, 12, 4*b*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, French—rights respecting cession of territory noticed, Oct. 11, 3*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; budget commission : M. de Selves refuses to reply to interpellation (s.), 13, 5*d* ; French opinion, 14, 5*d* ; German opinion, 14, 5*d* ; attitude of deputies, 13, 5*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 5*c* ; M. Clemenceau (int.), 20, 5*d*
Protectorate, proposed French — agreement anticipated, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; 26, 3*a*
Reichstag — Socialist interpellation : government attitude, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; interpellations announced, 16, 5*d* ; government attitude : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : letter to president, 18, 5*b* ; (s.), 19, 5*c* ; German opinion, 19, 5*c* ; opinions of deputies quoted, 21, 8*c* ; arrangement for postponement of plenary sittings, 23, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; debate arrangements, 26, 5*c* ; committee of procedure : sitting ; National Liberals' demand for consideration of agreements before completion withdrawn, 26, 5*c* ; rights respecting colonies discussed, 30, 5*c* ; German government department's decision, 30, 5*c*
Russia—press comments, Aug. 24, 3*a* Sept. 6, 6*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; Société Slav of Moscow : letter to our Paris correspondent, 7, 4*a* ; attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 11, 6*b* (e.e.) ; alleged withdrawal of securities in Berlin : German comments, 12, 14*a* (m.e.)
Socialists—French and German : protest meeting held at Bussang, Sept. 19, 6*d*
Traders, German—attitude, Sept. 7, 4*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 13, 4*a*
France and Spain—relations discussed, July 5, 5*a* ; *modus vivendi* reported violated ; banks of river Lukkus : Spanish posts established, Aug. 5, 6*c* ; report corrected : misunderstanding reported, 8, 8*d* ; revision of agreement (1904) suggested, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; negotiations : announced, 25, 6*a* ; German attitude, 25, 6*a* ; negotiations proposed : Spanish government's attitude, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; Señor Moret (views), 20, 5*c* ; Spanish rights : French opinion, 24, 8*e* ; Spanish opinion, 26, 5*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; German influence : prospects, 24, 8*e* ; Spanish comments, 26, 5*c* ; 31, 5*b* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 31, 5*b* ; negotiations at San Sebastian recalled, 31, 5*b* ; Señor Cañalejas (int.), 31, 5*b* ; proposed delimitation of French and Spanish spheres : negotiations : prospects, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; Spanish attitude, 1, 5*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 1, 5*c* ; Spanish territorial concessions in South Morocco : evacuation suggested, 1, 5*c* ; Spanish diplomatist's views, 14, 5*d* ; French attitude, 4, 7*d* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 16, 5*c* ; present diplomatic position outlined, 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 8, 5*b* ; Spanish rights under secret Franco-Spanish treaty (1904) discussed, 10, 5*c* ; discussed in French Chamber foreign affairs committee, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; M. de Selves (s.), 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; basis for compromise suggested, 11, 5*c* ; compensation question : our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 5*c* ; British attitude, 17, 5*e* ; M. Calmette (art. quoted), 23, 5*d* ; Anglo-French treaty (1904) : secret articles published, 25, 10*a* ; French comment, 25, 10*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; prospects ; Dec. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; French desire for access to Tangier noticed, 4, 5*b* ; prior negotiations between France and Great Britain reported, 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 5*e* ; M. Geoffray leaves for Madrid ; receives instructions, 6, 5*e* ; supposed proposals outlined, 7, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; attitude of French deputies, 6, 5*e* ; unauthorized diplomatic actions in France : our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; French opinion, 6, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; Spanish opinion, 6, 5*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; negotiations begun, 8, 5*d* ; progress, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; secrecy to be observed, 8, 5*d* ; British ambassador present during conferences between M. Geoffray and Señor Prièto, 8, 5*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; Lukkos river suggested as boundary, 12, 5*b* ; suggested renunciation of Spanish rights in Southern Morocco, 12, 5*b* ; administration of Spanish zone : difficulties discussed, 12, 5*a* ; Spanish claims, 15, 7*e* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 22, 5*d* ; history of negotiations (1902, 1904, and 1911) : M. de Selves (evid.), 27, 3*a* ; 29, 3*c* ; Spanish press attacks on France noticed, 28, 4*c* ; 29, 3*a* (e.e.) ; French opinion, 29, 3*a* ; Spanish *com-*

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain (continued) :—
muniqué issued, 29, 3*a* ; new instructions to be despatched to M. Geoffray, 29, 3*a*
Agreement (1902) : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain
Agreement (1904), secret : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain
Agreement (1905), secret : see under MOROCCO—France and Spain
Alcazar and Larache — strained relations reported, July 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a*, 6*a* (e.e.) ; *coup de main* to expel Spaniards apprehended, 12, 5*b* ; details of action by Col. Sylvestre, 14, 5*c* ; French representations reported, 14, 5*c* ; M. Boisset arrested, 18, 8*c* ; incident described, 19, 5*a* ; French government's attitude, 19, 5*a* ; attitude of natives ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b* ; Señor P. Caballero calls on M. de Selves : expresses regrets of Spanish government, 20, 8*d* ; French opinion, 21, 5*d* ; Señor Clara appointed Spanish agent : our Tangier correspondent's comments ; Spanish opinion, 21, 5*d* ; Lieut. Thiriet attacked, 22, 8*e* ; French convoy stopped from crossing Lucus, 22, 5*b* (e.e.) : Lieut. Thiriet : French and Spanish opinion ; Col. Sylvestre's report on Thiriet incident, 24, 5*f* ; Col. Sylvestre : interview with *Matin* correspondent ; our San Sebastian correspondent's comments, 26, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*b* ; Col. Sylvestre orders Kaid Abdul Selam to accept Spanish authority or leave town, Aug. 5, 6*c* ; proposed evacuation : Spanish attitude, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 5*b* ; French opinion, 24, 8*e* ; Señor Canalejas (int.), 31, 5*b* ; French suggestion ; Spanish attitude, Sept. 27, 3*b* ; Oct. 20, 5*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; French opinion, 24, 8*e* ; Señor Canalejas (int.), 31, 5*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; Spanish attitude, 7, 7*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; Spanish intimation in June : French reply : M. de Selves (s.), 10, 5*c* ; M. de Selves corrects statement, 11, 5*c* ; text of Spanish note and M. Cruppi's note to Spanish ambassador disclosed, 13, 5*a* ; French opinion, 13, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 23, 5*d* ; El Mokri : recalls Moroccan protest (int.), 14, 5*d* ; opinion at Tangier, 14, 5*d*
Modus vivendi—prospects, July 26, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*b* ; terms : text, 29, 5*b*
Prieto, Señor (s.), July 14, 5*c*
Caillaux, M. (s.), Dec. 15, 7*d* ; 19, 5*d*
Canalejas, Señor—statement, Nov. 27, 5*c*
Chamber, French — motion discussed and negatived, Nov. 21, 5*a*
Cuban insurrection (1868)—French compensation claims revived : *Liberté* comment, Dec. 23, 5*b*

MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain (continued) :—
Germany — pledge not to interfere reported, Nov. 4, 7*a* ; explanatory, letters to Franco-German agreement discussed, 16, 5*c* ; 25, 10*a* Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 17, 5*c* ; 23, 5*f*
Madrid Convention (1880)—French attitude, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; German attitude, 21, 6*d*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Selves, M. de (s.), Dec. 15, 7*d*
Tangier—proposed internationalization : see under Tangier, below
Yellow book, French — publication proposed : French Chamber foreign affairs : committee passes resolution, Nov. 17, 5*e*
Germany—foreign policy criticized Oct. 9, 3*f*
Africa — trans-African railway project : *Temps* comments, Aug. 18, 3*b*
Berlin—meeting proposed : committee formed, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; announced, 31, 4*a*
Demands — compensation claims *National Zeitung* comments ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's attitude, July 19, 5*b* ; in West Africa : details ; French opinion, 20, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 8*a* ; statement by Mulai Hafid, 20, 8*b* ; *Temps* comments, 20, 8*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comment, 21, 8*c* ; effect on Bourse ; press comments ; conference of ministers, 21, 8*c* ; German press comments, 22, 5*a* ; German rights : reported statement by German naval officer, 22, 5*b* ; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, 26, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* telegram quoted, 26, 5*a* ; British opinion in Morocco : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 26, 5*b* ; Baron von Seckendorff visits El Guebbas, 31, 10*a* ; Emperor William confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 9*f* ; French opinion ; German press comments, 31, 9*f* ; suggested settlement : Mr. Raymond Recouly (art.) ; Sir F. Bertie confers with M. de Selves, 31, 10*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*c* : Foreign Office communications to Press noticed, 2, 6*c* ; *Hamburger Nachrichten* : article quoted, 5, 3*a* ; German press comments, 7, 7*f* ; exchange of territories probable : particulars, 7, 8*a* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 7, 8*a* ; Pan-German agitation, 16, 3*b* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Baron von Marschall at Wilhelmshöhe, 18, 3*a* ; situation reviewed : our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 3*c* ; probable basis of negotiations, 26, 6*a* ; probable demands and concessions ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 28, 6*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : official extracts of speech, Nov. 23, 5*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8*d* ; M. de Selves (s.), Dec. 15, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Aug. 23, 3*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 23, 3*a*

MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Demands (continued) :—
Belgium—opinion, Aug. 24, 3*a*
Congo, Belgian—cession of French reversionary rights to Germany demanded, July 20, 8*a* ; effect on : Belgian press comments, Aug. 5, 3*a* ; German ambitions discussed : our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; Franco-German agreement : see under France and Germany, above
Congo, French — details : French opinion, July 20, 8*a* ; press comments, 20, 8*b* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter's policy : our Berlin correspondent's com- 21, 8*c* ; effect on Bourse ; conference of ministers ; French press comments, 21, 8*c* ; German policy outlined, 24, 5*d* ; Belgian press comment, 25, 5*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 5*a* ; Herr von Kiderlen - Waechter's policy ; German press comments, 27, 5*a* ; Count Reventlow (s.), 27, 5*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b* ; German press comments, 29, 5*a* ; M. Roland de Marès (art.) ; Belgian opinion Russian opinion, 31, 10*a* ; exchange for German Togoland suggested, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; *The Times* leading article (July 26, 9*d*) recalled, 3, 6*d* ; German demands abandoned, 10, 3*c* ; exchange for portion of German Cameroons : negotiations, 10, 3*c* ; *Lokalanzeiger communiqué* quoted, 18, 3*a* ; French offer of territorial compensation reported, 31, 4*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* comments, 7, 4*a* ; French opinion, 15, 6*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 3*a* ; Comtesse de Chambrun Brazza : open letter to M. Fallières, 15, 6*a* ; details of proposed cession, 16, 3*b* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 18, 3*b* ; position of chartered companies : German attitude, 25, 6*a*, *b* ; influence of French provincial opinion noticed : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 3*a* ; cession of smaller area probable : French attitude, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 3*f* ; 6, 3*d* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; German offer of exchange for Togoland withdrawn, 4, 5*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; proposed exchange for territory in Cameroons adjoining Lake Chad ; German Colonial Society passes resolution, 4, 5*d* ; *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), 9, 3*f* ; agreement : prospects : *Havas Agency* satement published by *Cologne Gazette*, 4, 5*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5*d* ; German objects outlined, 6, 3*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; negotiations : prospects, 6, 3*d* ; 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ;

MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Demands — Congo, French (continued) :—
French Socialist Radical party : passes resolution, 7, 3*d* ; German opinion, 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; French opinion, 10, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; progress, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi - official *communiqué* quoted, 13, 5*d* ; French Socialist agitation against ministry (Caillaux) noticed, 13, 5*e* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; M. Cambon receives instructions, 14, 5*d* ; Herr von Puttkamer (views), 14, 5*d* ; M. Rognon to remain at Berlin during negotiations, 16, 5*d* ; German counter-cession of Shari river territory proposed, 20, 5*d* ; 24, 8*e* ; history of negotiations, 21, 8*c* ; German proposals discussed at French ministerial council ; amendments adopted, 21, 8*c* ; agreement : prospects, 21, 8*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; details of proposed new Cameroons - Congo frontier 24, 8*e* ; German cession of Sausanne Mangu (Togoland) contemplated, 25, 5*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : statement, 25, 5*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official statement, 26, 5*c* ; Franco-German agreement : see under France and Germany —Agreement, above ; map : see under MAPS — Africa, French Equatorial
Fernando Po—probable demand : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 3*b*
France—press comments, Aug. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 3*a* ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 3*a* ; *Liberté* (art. quoted), 2, 6*c* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 7, 8*a*
Frank, Dr. (s.), Aug. 23, 3*a*
Gambia colony and protectorate—French demands from Great Britain recalled : correspondence, July 25, 6*b*
Guinea, Spanish — probable demands : our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 16, 3*b*
Morocco — proposed economic privileges : German attitude, Sept. 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a*, *b* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; French attitude, 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*b* ; *Lokalanzeiger* : statement from "special source" published, 12, 4*b* ; Prince Bülow : statement respecting French attitude towards German trade in colonies recalled, 13, 4*a* ; proposal for joint partnership in contracts noticed ; French attitude, 14, 4*a* ; Russian opinion, 14, 4*b* ; German request assurances, 30, 5*a* ; French attitude 30, 5*a* ; treaty-making power : German claims, 21, 6*e* ; French

MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Demands—Morocco (continued) :— attitude, 21, 6e ; treaty-making power with Spain : German claims, 21, 6e ; French attitude, 21, 6e ; M. de Selves (s.), Dec. 15, 7d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 5a
Mozley, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 1, 7f
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), July 31, 10b
Socialists, German—Berlin : meeting held ; resolution passed, Aug. 22, 3c : anti-war demonstration at Berlin announced, 31, 4a : held, Sept. 4, 6a ; motion discussed at congress (Jena), 12, 4a ; 13, 3a : German opinion, 14, 4b
Tahiti — rumoured suggestion of cession : our Wellington correspondent's comments ; New Zealand and Australian press comments, Aug. 5, 6d ; Mr. Hughes (statement) : German press comments, 8, 5b
Intervention at Agadir — *Panther* despatched, July 3, 8a ; opinion at Tangier, 3, 8a ; 4, 5b ; German semi-official note, 3, 8a : German note to powers, 4, 5a : German opinion, 3, 8a ; 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 5b ; 11, 5b ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5b ; 10, 5b ; *Du Chayla* incident recalled, 3, 8a ; no landing reported, 3, 8c ; *Berlin* to supersede *Panther* : official statement issued, 5, 5a ; preparations, 8, 7b ; particulars of German interests, 5, 5b ; 10, 5a ; 20, 5c ; *Berlin* arrives at Agadir, 10, 5a ; semi-official statement issued, 10, 5b ; eight warships reported in Moroccan waters, 12, 6b (e.e.) ; *Berlin* at Teneriffe, 17, 5d ; 18, 5c : situation at Agadir, 17, 5d : seamen landed, 17, 5d ; 18, 5c ; compensation claims : *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 17, 5c ; *Cologne Gazette* comments ; *Temps* views quoted, 17, 5c ; *Matin* correspondent's interview with Kaid Guelluli, 18, 5c ; *Eber* at Teneriffe, 18, 5c ; 19, 5b ; (art., "The port of Agadir"), 18, 5c ; shooting expeditions of German officers ; *Temps* comments, 19, 5a : *Berlin* leaves Teneriffe, 19, 5b : *Panther* at Teneriffe, 22, 5b : *Berlin* at Teneriffe, Aug. 2, 6c ; at Agadir, 3, 6d ; situation, 8, 8d ; *Cartagena* leaves Mogador for Agadir, 10, 3c ; Spanish consul entertained on *Berlin*, 15, 3b ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, Oct. 28, 5d ; *Journal des Débats* comment, 30, 5c ; continuance of warship at Agadir : M. Paul Déroulède : letter to M. Brisson, Nov. 23, 5d ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : official extracts from speech, 22, 9f ; 23, 5f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8d ; *Berlin* recalled, 28, 8c ; French comments, 28, 8c ; authoritative statement, 30, 5b ; *Berlin* : arrives at Casablanca, Dec. 2, 5b
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, July 4, 5b ; 5, 5b ; 7, 5b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 5b ; semi-official note, 4, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 5c ; *Fremdenblatt* : official *communiqué* issued, 6, 5a ; correction, 10, 5b ; statement by Count Khuen Hedervary, 6, 5b ; Herr Friedjung (views), 24, 5d
Balkan crisis — influence : French opinion, July 6, 5a
Basserman, Herr (s.), July 24, 5e
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Nov. 10, 8a ; Dec. 6, 8a ; Austrian opinion, 6, 8b ; 7, 5d ; French opinion, 7, 5d ; German opinion, 7, 5d
Blacker, Mr. C. (l.), July 25, 6a
Canary Islands — position of : *Liberté* comments, July 19, 5a
Conversations, international — conduct by Great Britain, France, Germany, Spain, and Russia probable, July 6, 5a : French opinion, 6, 5a ; German opinion, 6, 5a ; 7, 5b
Finance—alleged effect on money market : *The Times* comment, July 6, 19d ; 25, 17c ; (sp. art., "The Morocco question and the account"), 11, 17c ; influence : our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5a ; 8, 7b
France — opinion in, July 3, 8b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 7a ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 8b ; 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 8, 7a ; 10, 5a ; government attitude, 3, 8b : 4, 5a 5, 5a ; conference between M. de Selves and Baron von Schoen : particulars, 3, 8b : 4, 5a ; *La France Militaire* (art. quoted), 7, 5a ; in Chamber : question, 5, 5a : interpellation discussed : postponement voted, 12, 5a
Great Britain—attitude : French opinion, 3, 8c ; 4, 5a ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; German opinion, 6, 5a ; 7, 5b ; 11, 5b ; Austrian comments, 5, 5b ; 7, 5b ; Anglo-German relations discussed, 4, 5a ; 5, 5b ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 7, 12c, 8b ; French opinion, 7, 5a ; 8, 7b ; German opinion, 8, 7b ; Austrian opinion, 8, 7b ; 10, 5b ; trade : statistics, 10, 5a ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 11, 5b ; correction, 12, 5b ; German press comments, 28, 3a ; Austrian press comments ; Prince Radolin's views quoted, 28, 3a ; diplomatic communications with Germany alleged : *Zeit* report, Nov. 13, 5c ; prior information : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter : official extracts of speech, 22, 9f
Heyding, Baron von (art. quoted), July 10, 5b
Hue, Herr O. (s.), July 25, 8e
Japan — press comments, Aug 2, 6c
Jaurès, M. (s.), July 12, 5a
Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), July 8, 7b
Mokri, El (int.), July 11, 5a

MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany —Intervention at Agadir (continued) :—
Paget, Maj. G. (l.), July 7, 8*b*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 5*a*
Russia—attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*b*; 19, 5*b* ; note requesting explanations addressed to Germany, 8, 7*b* ; replies received, 8, 7*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; opinion in, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 5*a*
Selves, M. de (s.), July 12, 5*a*
Spain—opinion, July 3, 8*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; attitude, 11, 5*a* ; statement by Señor Prieto, 14, 5*c*
Sus tribesmen — meeting announced : proclamation by Otonka tribe, Aug. 4, 3*a*; German consul at Mogador invites tribesmen to visit *Berlin*, 4, 3*a* ; Kaid of Ksima suggests opening of French port on Ksima coast, 4, 3*a* : expulsion of M. Louis Gentil from Agadir in 1909 by El Hadj Hassan, 4, 3*a*
United States—opinion, June 5, 5*b* ; representations reported : *Echo de Paris* comment, 12, 5*a* ; report denied, 13, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Vassel, Herr — summoned to Berlin, July 24, 5*d*
Würtemberg — Diet : Socialists give notice of interpellation, July 7, 5*b* ; interpellation, 8, 7*b*
Navy — warship movements, July 22, 8*d* (e.e.) ; high sea fleet : movements, 27, 8*e*
Press — semi-official misstatements : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 5*a* ; *Post* comment, 18, 5*b*
Reichstag—debate, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; further debate announced : probable date, 24, 8*a* : postponement probable, 30, 6*a* : date, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; prospects, 4, 5*b* ; government negotiations with party leaders fail, 4, 5*b* ; debate, 6, 8*a*
Trade — effect on : *Börsen Courier* (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 3*d*
Germany and Spain—negotiations reported, Nov. 4, 7*a*
France—attitude : assurance to Germany reported, Nov. 4, 7*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 7*d*
Guinea, Spanish — cession to Germany proposed, Nov. 4, 7*a* ; reported negotiations contradicted, 7, 7*a* (e.e.) ; German Colonial office : statement issued, 9, 5*e* ; French opinion, 13, 5*a* ; French renunciation of rights of preemption : explanatory letters to Franco-German agreement discussed, 16, 5*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 17, 5*e* ; *Liberté* statement, 16, 5*c* ; German proposal for acquisition on lease reported, 16, 5*c* ; Franco-Spanish declarations (1907) recalled, 18, 7*a* ; Anglo-Spanish declarations quoted, 18, 17*a*
MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany and Spain (continued) :—
Romanones, Count (statement), July 21, 5*d*
Great Britain : see under France and Germany, above
Great Britain and France :—
Treaty (1904) — secret articles quoted, Nov. 25, 10*a*
Italy—"compensations" demanded : press comments, Sept. 14, 3*b*
Johnston, Sir H. (l.), July 28, 7*f*
Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Dec. 30, 3*c*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 5, 10*a*
Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*
Map : see under MAPS
Netherlands—attitude : press comments, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Punch—cartoons noticed, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; Sept. 6, 6*b*
Railways — Franco-German negotiations suspended ; particulars of Spanish objections, July 8, 7*a*
Fez-Algeria railway, proposed — M. Caillaux (s.), Nov. 23, 5*d* ; French opinion, 23, 5*d*
Fez-Tangier railway, proposed — French control proposed : Spanish attitude, Nov. 10, 5*c* : French attitude, 13, 5*a* : International committee of commerce (Tangier) passesresolutions, 14, 5*d* ; German attitude : explanatory letters to Franco-German agreement quoted 16, 5*c* ; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), 17, 5*e* ; British interests : provisions of Anglo-French treaty quoted, 16, 5*c* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 23, 5*d* ; administration by company suggested, Dec. 12, 5*b*
Russo-German agreement — alleged influence on Russian action explained, Aug. 25, 3*a*
Socialists, attitude of : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 25, 5*f* ; International Socialist Bureau : alleged appeal by French and German governments : M. Troelstra (int.), Nov. 1, 5*c*
Spain — ministerial council held, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 1, 3*b* ; claims to be raised, 25, 6*b* ; renunciation of rights suggested : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Spanish opinion, 20, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; Señor Moret (views), 20, 5*c*
Alcazar and Larache : see under France and Spain, above
Policy — Señor Canalejas (s.), Oct. 3, 3*f* ; Nov. 25, 7*c*
Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña (Ifni)—steamer *Aguila* leaves Teneriffe to establish factory at Ifni, Aug. 26, 6*b* ; Spanish claims to fishery rights recalled, 26, 6*b* ; proposed occupation : statements by Señor Canalejas, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Spanish semi-official *communiqué* issued, 4, 6*a* ; abandonment expected : Spanish assurances noticed, 5, 6*b* ; *Aquila* arrives off Ifni, 27, 3*b*
France : attitude, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; opinion in, 4, 6*a*
Tangier : *Cataluña* to be despatched, Nov. 10, 5*e*
Tangier — internationalization suggested : Spanish attitude, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; provisions of Franco-Spanish treaty (1902) quoted, 11, 5*c* ; opinion at Tangier, 14, 5*e* ; British interests ;

MOROCCAN international crisis — Tangier (continued) :—
provisions of Anglo-French treaty quoted, 16, 5c ; Moorish opinion, 30, 5b ; international municipality and police on Shanghai model suggested, Dec. 4, 5b ; French opinion, 9, 5e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5e
Tripoli—alleged effect of Italian occupation : French opinion, Sept. 25, 3e ; German opinion, 26, 6a ; an Italian correspondent's comments, 28, 6c ; Herr Bassermann (s.), Nov. 11, 5a
Turco-Italian war, effect of—Spanish opinion, Oct. 3, 3f
Turkish international crisis (1908)—influence : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Sept. 13, 4b
War prospects — Anglo-German Friendship Society : resolutions passed, July 29, 8c ; —Bebel, Herr (s.), Sept. 12, 3d (e.e.) ; 13, 3a ; 15, 6b ; German opinion, 16, 3a ; — Belgium : army : 1909 contingent to be retained with colours, Sept. 14, 4b ; cabinet council held, 16, 3b ; garrisons strengthened, 18, 3a ; defence preparations : William II. : alleged statements to Belgian general at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 20, 5c ; —France : time-expired men dismissed, Sept. 22, 4d ; French confidence noticed : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 3a ; — Germany : Socialists : demonstrations held, Sept. 4, 6a ; congress (Jena) : resolution passed, 12, 4a ; 13, 3a ; opinion in, 9, 6a ; 11, 6a ; government presidents issue notices, 11, 6a ; reservists : recall reported, 13, 4b ; troops reported encamped near frontier, 18, 3a ; Uhlans reported near Lunéville : inquiry into circumstances of report ordered, 18, 3c ; time-expired men to be disbanded, 22, 4d ; — Great Britain : army : leave stopped, report contradicted, Sept. 14, 4b ; alarmist reports contradicted, 15, 6c ; naval and military precautions reported, 15, 6c ; reported strained situation during September : Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.), our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7b ; 17, 7d ; 27, 8a ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (l.), 17, 5f ; Radical opinion, 17, 7d ; 27, 8a ; history of strained situations during July, August, and September, 20, 9f ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 21, 12c ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 21, 13d ; alleged orders to British troops : Col. Hall Walker (s.), Dec. 5, 14f ; Lord Haldane issues statement, 12, 16f ; Austria-Hungary : opinion in, Nov. 22, 5b ; diplomatist's views, 22, 5b ; Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 6, 8a ; labour disputes, British, alleged effect of (P.N.), Nov. 20, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; navy, British : disposition : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Nov. 22, 6a ; alleged unpreparedness : Lord C. Beresford (s.), 23, 8b ; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill and the navy : the changes in the board"), Dec. 4, 5e ; —Harden, Herr M. (lect.), Sept. 18, 3a ; —insurance : rates quoted, Sept. 1, 6c ; 2, 6b ; 7, 5e ; 8, 6b ;
MOROCCAN international crisis — War prospects (continued) :—
9, 6d ; 12, 4b ; 13, 4c ; 14, 4b ; 16, 6d ; 19, 6b ; —insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; — International Arbitration League : letter to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 1, 7e ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 5e ; —Natzner, Capt. von (s.), July 29, 8c ; —Netherlands : defensive preparations reported, Sept. 11, 6b ; troops reported at Echt, 18, 3b ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5e
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz—entertained by Mr. W. Harris at Tangier, Feb. 28, 11a
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Aissa Ben Omar — dissensions with Glawi and Mulai Hafid, April 8, 5e
Algeciras Act — summary of provisions, July 4, 5c ; expiration of police provisions : German comments, April 28, 5a ; revision suggested : Austrian comments, July 7, 5b ; French comments, May 2, 5a ; June 8, 5c ; July 3, 8c ; Germany : comments, April 14, 3a ; May 1, 5c ; 9, 7b ; attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, July 11, 5a ; Spanish attitude : French comments, June 3, 5d ; 8, 5c ; France, position of : German press comments, Aug. 18, 3a
Algeria, relations with : see under ALGERIA
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Army — Mangin, Maj. : reports considered by French ministerial council, Mar. 23, 5f ; —reorganization : Mulai Hafid (int.), Jan. 7, 5c ; Franco-Moroccan arrangements : Spanish attitude, Mar. 23, 5f ; French assurance respecting Spanish zone, 23, 5f ; M. Cruppi (s.), 25, 5d ; to be organized under French instructors, May 25, 7b ; progress, June 23, 7a
Banking — Bank of Algeria : operations : see under ALGERIA — Banking ; —state bank : British director : Mr. H. M. Hodgson (l.), July 13, 21b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Beni Said—adherence to Spain : see under Spain, below
Capital punishment — soldiers executed at Fez, Feb. 6, 7d
Coronation : see under CORONATION
Crime — murder : Europeans murdered, Feb. 6, 14a (m.e.)
Crisis, international : see MOROCCAN international crisis
Dris Ould Haj Mimiou — appointed governor of Marakesh, June 14, 5b
Finance — coinage : new coins to be minted, July 28, 18e ; —exchange, rate of : consular report, July 28, 18e ; —loans : proposed French advances to Mulai Hafid ; draft agreement approved by French ministerial council, Mar. 15, 8d ; details, 17, 5b ; M. Cruppi (s.), 25, 5e
France — agreement : draft approved by French ministry, Mar. 15, 8d ; Spanish attitude : question in Senate : statement by Señor M. G. Prieto, 22, 5f ; *Temps* statement, 23, 5f ; M. Cruppi (s.), 25, 5d ; secret agreement : reports authori-

MOROCCO—France (continued) :—
tatively contradicted, July 7, 8*b* : —army : supplementary military credits voted by Chamber, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; attacks by natives threatened, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; troops at Casablanca to be reinforced, Mar. 15, 8*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; aeroplanes : machine sent to Casablanca, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; Beni Kiran tribesmen : troops ambushed by, Jan. 19, 5*a* ; withdrawal : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5*b* ; —estimates : credits adopted by Senate, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —expedition to Fez : see under UNREST — Fez — Relief, below ; — intervention : see under Unrest, below ; —land : alleged spoliation of natives : see under Land, below ; —policy : ministerial decisions outlined : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 8*d* ; in Chamber : interpellations announced, 15, 8*d* ; debate, 25, 5*d* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 25, 5*d* ; Senate : interpellation discussed, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; ministerial council held, 10, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 8*a* ; German attitude : French comments, 11, 5*c* ; German comments, 14, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 3*f* ; outlined, May 25, 7*b* ; Browne, Prof. E. C. (l.), Aug. 5, 3*b* ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c* ; French comments, 6, 5*c* ; Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Cruppi, M. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; April 8, 5*a* ; June 15, 5*b* ; Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; Jenouvrier, M. (s.), June 15, 5*b* ; Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), July 28, 7*f* ; Aug. 8, 15*c* ; Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), April 18, 3*e* ; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a* ; Poincaré, M. (s.), June 15, 5*b* ; Ribot, M. (s.), April 10, 8*a* ; Rouvier, M. : policy recalled, June 9, 5*d* ; Senate : interpellation discussed, June 15, 5*b* : —protectorate, proposed : German policy : analogy of Egypt discussed : *Temps* (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*d* ; preliminary agreement submitted to Mulai Hafid : *Siècle* report, Nov. 9, 5*d* ; signature reported, 10, 5*c* ; necessity of agreement with Morocco : considered by French committee, Dec. 29, 3*b* ; —Zaer tribesmen : reported government intention not to send punitive expedition contradicted, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; conflicting reports explained, 13, 5*c* ; attitude of Briand ministry recalled, 13, 5*c* ; French opinion, 13, 5*c* ; agitation among tribesmen reported, 13, 5*c* ; attitude of Kaid Lamon Zajani, 13, 5*c* ; to be considered by Monis ministry, 14, 5*e* ; decision of ministerial council, 15, 8*d* ; M. Cruppi (s.), 25, 5*d* ; April 3, 8*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 8*b* ; prospects of despatch of Col. Brulard's expedition, May 4, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; expedition to be despatched, 25, 7*b* ; punitive operations : arrangements, July 8, 7*c* ; expedition : movements, 14, 5*c* ; first engagement, 18, 5*c*

France and Germany — alleged German overtures respecting Baghdad Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways—Baghdad Railway—Ex-

MOROCCO—France and Germany (continued) :—
tension ; —agreement (1909) : M. André Mévil (art. quoted), April 18, 3*e* ; German comments, 28, 5*a* ; German attitude : French comments, May 3, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 6, 7*a* ; summary, July 4, 5*e* ; German attitude, July 11, 5*a* ; history : M. de Selves (int.), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; unpublished explanatory letter : discussed in French Senate committee, 28, 3*a* ; contents outlined, 29, 3*b* ; German objections to publications, 29, 3*b* ; German protest respecting French attitude towards Baghdad Railway : disclosures before French Senate committee, 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; statement by M. Pichon, 29, 3*b* ; French press comment, 30, 3*a* ; public works company, proposed : arrangements recalled, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; British attitude, 28, 3*a* ; —agreements (1911) : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Germany ; — partition, suggested : Pan-German League passes resolution, April 25, 3*f*

France and Spain—Spanish grievances outlined : *Temps* report ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; Spanish note to France 23, 5*f* ; policies compared : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; alleged secret treaty : German comments, May 13, 7*e* ; Franco-Spanish negotiations : divergent policies reported, 31, 7*e* ; French comments, June 5, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; Spanish comments, 6, 5*b* ; Señor Caballero (statement), 21, 5*c* ; —agreements recalled, May 17, 7*a* ; June 12, 5*a*, 8*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; — agreement (1902) : text published by *Figaro*, Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —agreement (1904), secret : history : M. de Selves (evid.), Dec. 27, 3*a* ; proposal to change date of expiry of Spanish obligation to consult France respecting Spanish zone, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; in French Chamber : communication of terms proposed, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; *Matin* version of text, 9, 5*d* ; validity : discussed in French Chamber foreign affairs committee, 14, 5*d* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT : —agreement (1905), secret—published by *Correspondencia España* ; summary, Nov. 10, 5*d* ; —Cochin, M. Denys (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; —Cruppi, M. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; —Jouffray, M., arrested by Spanish authorities at Alhucemas, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; Spanish reports, 28, 5*f* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments ; M. Jouffray arrives at Tangier ; confirms reports, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; details, 18, 5*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis ; —Union des Mines Morocaines : see under Mining, below

Germany : —Agadir, intervention at : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany ; —Mannesmann claims : see under Mining—con-

MOROCCO—Germany (continued) :—
cessions, below ; — policy : Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter (s.), Mar. 28, 5c ; —trade : our Paris correspondent's comments : *Temps* comments, July 10, 5a ; interests : particulars, 20, 5c ; increase : particulars, Sept. 13, 4a
Germany and Spain — co-operation urged, April 20, 3a ; 21, 6b ; Spanish comments, 21, 6b ; Spanish attitude towards German mining firm : German protest, 27, 5a
Glawi, El—dissensions with Aissa Ben Omar and Mulai Hafid, April 8, 5e ; influences Mulai Hafid to reject overtures of Uled Jumma tribe, 26, 10a ; charges against : Kaid Akka's letter to our Tangier correspondent, May 9, 10c ; dismissed from post as grand vizier, June 1, 5b ; 3, 5a ; French comments, 2, 5b ; interviewed by our special correspondent, 3, 5a ; relatives included, 6, 5b
Glawi, Haj Thami—recalled from governorship of Marakesh, June 14, 7a
Grand vizier : see under MAGHZEN, below
Great Britain—coronation of George V. : Moorish embassy : see under CORONATION — Morocco ; — diplomatic service : proposed appointment at Fez : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : statistics for 1909, Mar. 11, 5b ; our Taniger correspondent's comments, July 4, 5b ; statistics, 10, 5a ; correspondence : Spanish view quoted, Aug. 19, 16b ; —Wilkinson, Dr. : attacked by natives, Jan. 12, 5c ; correction, 13, 5d
Great Britain and France—agreement (1904), Article II. quoted, July 14, 5c ; secret articles published, Nov. 25, 10a ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Nov. 28, 13c ; working : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 5b ; history : M. de Selves (evid.), 27, 3b ; —treaty obligations : see under PARLIAMENT
Land—France : policy : our Tangier correspondent's comments, July 21, 5e ; seizure of land by French company : inquiry to be made, 25, 5a ; Tangier : methods of French firms : our correspondent's comments, July 17, 5d ; alleged spoliation of natives : representative of French company refuses to submit to jurisdiction of Moorish courts, Aug. 1, 5f ; —tenure : insecure titles : *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5d ; —Ujda : see Ujda, below
Lighthouses—to be erected : arrangements (E.S.), July 26, 24c
Maghzen—grand vizier : El Glawi dismissed, June 1, 5b ; 3, 5a ; French comments, 2, 5b ; interview by our special correspondent, 3, 5a ; relatives included, 6, 5b ; El Mokri appointed, Nov. 14, 5d ; —unrest : see UNREST, below
Map : see under MAPS
Marakesh—governor : change, June 14, 5a
Mining—concessions : Mannesmann syndicate claims : arbitration commission's award, Jan. 6, 5d ; delay in agreement, July 21, 5d ; expedition arrives at Aulus, Oct. 16, 5d ; report on resources of Sus country, 16, 5d ; —Riff district : Spanish government's attitude to foreign companies : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 18, 5b ; 23, 5f ; —Union des Mines Morocaines : Spanish attitude towards agents, Mar. 18, 5b ; 23, 5f ; particulars of incident at Melilla, 23, 5f ; Herr Langenheim refused permission to despatch commercial code telegrams, 31, 12c ; protection of interests at Ceuta : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 20, 7a ; Anjera country : survey party despatched, June 17, 7d ; attitude of Spanish authorities at Ceuta, 26, 5b ; dissolution announced, July 14, 5c ; reports contradicted, 18, 5d ; 21, 5d ; agreement with Messrs. Mannesmann Brothers : signed, Nov. 15, 5b
Mokri, El—appreciation : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 3, 8e ; appointed grand vizier, Nov. 14, 5d ; gives luncheon, Dec. 14, 5a (e.e.) ; on German action at Agadir (int.), July 11, 5a ; attitude towards Spain, 20, 8b ; on Spanish action at Alcazar (views), June 12, 5a
Mulai-el-Zin—proclaimed sultan, April 26, 10b ; report confirmed, 27, 8a ; letters arrive at Fez, June 3, 5b ; submits to French expedition at Mekinez, 13, 5a ; received by Mulai Hafid, 21, 5c
Mulai Hafid—ratifies agreement with Spain, Jan. 3, 3d ; interviewed by *Temps* correspondent (Dr. Weisgerber), 7, 5c ; tour announced : arrangements, 7, 5c ; 25, 5b ; gives horse to King Alfonso, 10, 5c ; prospects of visit to Tetuan and Tangier, 25, 5b ; visit to Tangier and Tetuan : orders received at Tangier, Feb. 17, 5b ; dissensions with Glawi and Aissa Ben Omar, April 8, 5e ; support urged : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 24, 8a ; rejects overtures of Uled Jumma tribe, 26, 10a ; attitude towards proclamation of Mulai-el-Zin, May 4, 8c ; 6, 10c ; arrests brothers, 4, 8c ; alleged bribe to Uled Jumma, 6, 10c ; charges against : Kaid Akka's letter to our Tangier correspondent, 9, 8c ; receives Gen. Moinier, 29, 17a ; interviewed by correspondents of *Matin and Echo de Paris*, June 10, 5a ; issues protests against occupation of Alcazar, 17, 7d ; letter read in mosque at Tangier, 20, 7b ; thanks French government for intervention, 21, 5c ; receives Mulai-el-Zin, 21, 5c ; on Lemta outrages : Spanish intervention, 22, 5f ; on French intervention : letter to Tangier tribes, July 13, 5a ; transfer of residence from Fez to Rabat reported, 18, 5c ; statement to *Temps* representative, 20, 8b ; health, Aug. 9, 3a ; assent to new Franco-German agreement intimated, Nov. 8, 5b ; 9, 5d ; agreement for French protectorate presented for signature reported, 9, 5d ; signature reported, 10, 5c ; to visit, Dec. 4, 5c
Army : see Army, above

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Mulai Ismail—proclamation as sultan reported, April 3, 8*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c*
Partition—Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), July 28, 7*f* ; Aug. 8, 15*c* ; —Lincoln, Bp. of (with others, l.), July 24, 6*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police—France and Spain : renewal of mandates : German attitude, July 4, 5*a* ; organization of new force : M. Deschanel's report to Chamber foreign affairs committee quoted, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; —Spain : deserters from Moorish army enrolled, July 31, 10*a* ;
Ports—condition : *Temps* comment, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Postal arrangements — permanent communication between Casablanca and Fez to be established, May 25, 7*b*
Prisons—condition : Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Howard Association, Oct. 12, 3*b*
Railways—new Paris-Algeciras service : see under SPAIN—Railways ; first passenger train, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; projected Tangier-Alcazar line : construction prospects, Mar. 17, 5*b* ; Spanish attitude : question in Senate, 22, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 5*f* ; M. Cruppi (s.), 25, 5*d* ; projects discussed at French ministerial council, June 23, 7*a* ; —Casablanca to Rabot : construction : detachment of engineers leaving Marseilles, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; —Fez : field railway to be constructed near, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; —Fez-Tangier proposal : Franco-Spanish negotiations : see under MOROCCAN international crisis — Railways
Raisuli—particulars of influence, Mar. 17, 5*b*
Shipping—French vessels : German allegations of favouritism : *Temps* comment, Jan. 12, 5*c*
Sid Mohammed Sorir—death, June 23, 7*b*
Spain—agreement : signature arrangements, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; ratified by Mulai Hafid, 3, 3*d* ; Mulai Hafid (int.), 7, 5*c* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 9, 5*f* ; text published, 16, 5*d* ; —Alfonso XIII., King : visit to Melilla : arrangements, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; leaves Madrid, 6, 5*d* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d* ; at Malaga, 7, 5*c* ; at Melilla, 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 14, 5*b* ; unveils memorial to Spanish soldiers killed in Riff war, 9, 5*f* ; receives gift of horse from Mulai Hafid, 10, 5*c* ; holds reception, 11, 5*c* ; visits military stations, 11, 5*c* ; leaves for Hidum, 12, 5*a* ; Señor Canalejas : speech at Melilla, 11, 5*f* ; Spanish comment, 12, 5*a* ; visits Taxdirt, 12, 12*a* (m.e.) ; visits Uixan, Atlatem, and Sebt, 14, 5*b* ; Queloya tribes sacrifice bulls as sign of submission, 14, 5*b* ; departure postponed, 14, 5*b* ; visits Zeluan, 14, 5*b* ; returns to Almeria, 16, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "King Alfonso in Morocco : results of the Riff campaign"), 9, 5*f* ; —army : military marches resumed, April 12, 5*d* ; reports respecting Lieut.-Col.
MOROCCO—Spain (continued) :—
Fernandez's visit to Marrakesh contradicted, 17, 6*b* ; —Beni Said : adherence declared : history, Sept. 7, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —intervention : see under Unrest, below ; —Melilla operation : see under Unrest—Spain, below ; —military mission, proposed : proposal recalled, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; —policy : our Madrid correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; criticized, ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; interpellation in Chamber, April 10, 8*a* ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 10, 8*a* ; (int.), 19, 5*a* ; statement issued, 21, 6*b* ; ministerial councils held, 11, 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; Señor Montero Rios (s.), Jan. 30, 7*d* ; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), July 28, 7*f* ; —special article ("King Alfonso in Morocco : results of the Riff campaign"), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; —war with Riff tribesmen : memorial to Spanish soldiers unveiled, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; special article ("Results of the Riff campaign"), Jan. 9, 5*f*
Sultan : see Mulai Hafid, above
Sultanate — proclamation of Mulai Ismail reported, April 3, 8*b* ; 5, 5*c* ; Shereefs decline appointment, 8, 5*c* ; Mulai-el-Zin proclaimed, 26, 10*b* ; report confirmed, 27, 8*a* ; proposed government, May 1, 8*c* ; Sidi-Abd-el-Kader proclaimed, 1, 5*d* ; Mulai Hafid's attitude, 4, 8*c* ; Mulai Ahmed Tazzia proclaimed, June 5, 5*c*
Tangier : see TANGIER
Tariff—British goods, duties on : see under PARLIAMENT
Telegraphs — permanent communications to be established between Casablanca and Fez, May 25, 7*b*
Trade—statistics for 1909, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; M. Deschanel's report : statistics of relative value of French, British, and German, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; position of British goods : Mr. C. S. Goldman (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d* ; —"open door" policy : Spanish opinion, Aug. 19, 16*b* ; correspondence, 19, 16*b*
Treaties, international : see under PARLIAMENT
Ujda — high commissioner : M. Varnier appointed, Dec. 22, 5*e* ; powers : French ministerial decision, 22, 5*e* : —land tenure : insecure titles : effect on land sales : *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 5*d* ; —scandal : M. Destailleur, M. Lorgeou, M. Pandori, and Kadi of Ujda arrested by Gen. Toutée, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; commission of inquiry despatched, 23, 5*e* ; leaves Paris, 25, 5*c* ; further arrests, 24, 5*b* ; charges : details, 24, 5*b* ; substitutes appointed, 24, 5*b* ; Moroccan protest, 25, 5*c* ; arrive at Algiers, 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Gen. Toutée to be recalled to explain conduct, Nov. 8, 6*e* ; M. Caillaux considering report, 27, 5*e* ; Gen. Toutée retired, 28, 5*e* ; M. Destailleur suspended from office, 28, 5*c* ; charges against M. Destailleur : court-martial declares incompetence to hear case ; to be tried in civil courts, Dec. 22, 5*e* ; M. de Selves : replies to correspondent, 26, 3*a* ; consular court : findings, 28, 3*b*

MOROCCO (continued) :—
Unrest—tribal agitation against Mula, Hafid reported near Fez, Mar. 6 5e ; 7, 8b ; 14, 5f ; 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; French outposts menaced on Shawia borders, 6, 5e ; Mulai Hafid's troops : defeat reported, 7, 8c ; successful advance, 9, 5c ; movements, 14, 5f ; 17, 5b ; sultan's palace looted, 9, 5c ; special courier arrives at Tangier : report, 13, 5c ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 17, 5b ; Berber raids reported, 17, 5b ; Mulai Hafid prevented from celebrating feast of Mulud, 18, 5b ; details of fighting at Fez, 18, 5b ; El Mokri receives telegram, 18, 5b ; situation reported improving, 21, 5b ; Mulai Hafid receives chiefs : settlement of differences reported, 27, 5c ; Berbers renew disturbances, 27, 5c ; tribesmen threaten to attack Fez, 28, 24a (m.e.) ; 29, 5d ; Europeans enter consulates, 29, 5d ; Mulai Hafid's troops defeated by Berbers, April 1, 8b ; 3, 8b ; 11, 8c ; fighting, 1, 8b ; 3, 8b ; 11, 8c ; 17, 6b ; 19, 5a ; 21, 6a ; 26, 10a ; French opinion, 3, 8b ; rebel's letter to Gharb tribe quoted, 4, 8b ; funds advanced by state bank for troops' pay, 4, 8b ; rebels make terms, 4, 8b ; tribal dissensions reported, May 4, 8c ; rebels : Gen. Moinier to insist on disbandment, 27, 7a ; conference at Fez proposed, 27, 7a ; reprisals demanded by Mulai Hafid, 29, 7a ; reprisals reported, 30, 7e ; tribesmen submit, 30, 7e ; 31, 7e ; June 3, 5a ; 8, 5c ; 28, 5d
Abd-el-Kauer Snassi (pretender) —wounded, May 26, 8d ; engagement with Gharb tribe, 26, 8d ; killed, 27, 7a
Agadir — German action : see MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Intervention at Agadir
Ahmar tribe — attitude, May 3, 5a
Ait Yussi tribesmen—pillaging reported, Sept. 13, 14a (m.e.)
Akkar, Kaid — statement, April 4, 8b ; leading rebellion, May 8, 8c ; letter to our Tangier correspondent, 9, 10c ; fighting against Gen. Moinier's expedition, June 13, 5a
Alcazar — attack feared, May 15, 10e ; attacked by horsemen ; June 10, 5a ; 12, 5a, 8a
Algerian frontier — tribal agitation reported, April 22, 8a
Amnesty — proclamation expected, May 25, 7a ; 30, 7e ; 31, 7e
Anjera tribesmen — agitation reported, May 1, 5d ; attitude towards Spanish action at Ceuta : letter to our Tangier correspondent, 15, 7a ; principal Shereef replies to our correspondent's letter, 17, 7a
Army, Moroccan :—
Brémond, Maj.—*mehalla* : opposing Sherada tribes, April 4, 8b ; 5, 5c ; retirement to Hajra Shereefa, 5, 5e ; attack menaced, 14, 3a ; camp struck, 17, 6b ; returning to Fez, 18, 3e ; attacked by rebels, 18 3e ; rebels defeated, 19, 5a ; critical condition, 21, 6a ; French plans for relief outlined, 21, 6a : moving towards Hadjra Sherila ; French Foreign Office *communiqué* issued, 21, 6b ; Maj. Brémond : reports shortage of ammunition and money for troops' pay, 22, 8a ; reports close of rainy season, 24, 5b : reported at Sacot, 26, 8a : attacked by tribesmen, 26, 8a ; reported at Dar Caid Hafid, 26, 8a ; movements, 27, 8a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10a ; leaves Shaerarda, 28, 8a ; at Ras-el-Ma, 28, 8a ; ammunition : number of rounds, 28, 8a ; reported death of Maj. Brémond not confirmed, 29, 10a ; entry into Fez reported, May 1, 5c, 8c ; not confirmed, 2, 5a ; 3, 8c ; reports confirmed ; arrival described, 4, 8c ; 5, 5a ; movements, Sept. 14, 4b ; 20, 4e ; engagement with Ait Yussi tribesmen, 14, 4b ; Lieut. Prioux wounded, 14, 4b ; fighting reported, 20, 4e : bravery of English instructor : incident reported, 20, 4e
Austria-Hungary — Franz Czerny imprisoned at Mekinez, May 8, 8c ; Austrian comments, April 22, 8b ; May 5, 5b ; 6, 7a ; 9, 7b ; June 14, 5b
Bahalin — bombarded by French troops, June 2, 5b
Beni Hassan — fighting with Sherarda reported, May 3, 8c ; prospects of attack by Gharb tribes, 3, 8c ; 5, 5a ; opposing advance of French column, 8, 8c : 19, 5c ; horsemen enter Gharb district, 12, 8c ; deputation received by Col. Brulard, 19, 6c ; submission reported, June 7, 5a
Beni M'tir — movements, May 1, 8c ; Kaid Akka Duimeni's letter to our Tangier correspondent, 9, 10c ; defensive preparations begun, 30, 7e ; punitive operations probable, June 1, 5b ; Gen. Moinier's expedition leaves Fez 28, 5d ; submission prospects, 28, 5d
Beni Warain — attitude, April 13, 5d ; 21, 6b ; 22, 8a ; tribesmen desert Mulai Hafid, May 6, 10e ; engagements with French troops on Muluya, 10, 7a ; 15, 10d
Ben Malek — murdered, June 12, 5a, 8a
Ben Sakrun—property burned and son killed by Mulai Hafid's troops, June 1, 10c
Cruppi, M. (s.), April 8, 5a ; 12, 5d
Dukkala tribes — rising reported, April 25, 8b
Erremiki — agitating tribes near Larache, April 27, 5a
Fez — siege, April 3, 8b ; 4, 9b ; 5, 5c ; 6, 5d ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5e ; 10, 8a ; 11, 5c ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5d ; 14, 3a ; 17, 6b ; 18, 3e ; 19, 5a ; 21, 6a, b ; 22, 8a ; 24, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 26, 10a ; 27, 8a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10a ; French consul urges Europeans to return to Tangier, 5, 5c ; Berber attack, 10, 8a ; attempt to forward ammunition from Alcazar, 13, 5d ; caravan returns to Alcazar, 18, 3e ; M. Gaillard :

MOROCCO—Unrest—Fez (continued) :—
messages received at Paris, 20, 3*a* ; anxiety for Europeans, 21, 6*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; letter from English woman quoted, 25, 8*b* ; fighting, 26, 10*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; reinforcements arrive from Taza district, 29, 10*a* ; progress, May 1, 5*c*, 8*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 5*a*, 8*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a*, 10*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*, 10*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*d*, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d*, *e* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; number of troops in, 1, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; tribal contingents arriving : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 2, 5*a* ; tribal camp reconnoitred, 4, 5*d* ; attack on rebel camp proposed, 4, 5*d* ; 5, 5*a* ; postponed, 6, 10*c* ; prospects of abandonment, 5, 5*a* ; ammunition, food, and money reported scarce, 5, 5*a* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; rising within town feared, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; fighting, 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Drus Zraouti appointed deputy-governor, 13, 10*d* ; discontent increasing, 17, 7*a* ; garrison ; arrangements, June 21, 5*c* ; French troops to remain pending organization, July 8, 7*c* ; revolution rumoured, 26, 5*b*

Relief — Sultan requests despatch of Shawia *harka* to Gharb district, April 20, 3*a* ; native levies to be despatched to Rabat, 21, 6*a* ; French plans outlined, 21, 6*a* ; prospects, 22, 6*a* ; progress of preparations, 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; route changed, 26, 10*b* : recruiting progress, 28, 8*a* ; organization of second *harka* begun, 25, 8*b* ; at Kunitra, 29, 10*a* ; French column : despatch announced, 24, 8*a* ; movements, 25, 8*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; French opinion, 26, 5*b* ; provincial councils-general pass resolutions, 26, 5*b* ; M. Berteaux (s.), 26, 5*b* ; alleged Chauvinistic agitation denied, 26, 5*b* ; attitude of natives, 26, 10*a* ; route changed, 26, 10*b* ; Gen. Moinier to issue proclamation, 26, 10*b* ; probable movements, 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; Col. Brulard reported in command, 27, 8*b* ; French note to powers, 28, 5*a* ; at Rabat, 28, 8*a* ; composition, 28, 8*a* ; leaves Rabat, 29, 10*a* ; Bu Regreg : bridge being built, 29, 10*a* ; opposition anticipated, 29, 10*a* ; Maj. Brémond's *mehalla* reported at Fez, May 1, 5*c*, 8*c* ; not confirmed, 2, 5*a* ; 3, 8*c* ; reports confirmed, 4, 8*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; alleged bribe by Mulai Hafid to Uled Jumma to allow passage into Fez, 6, 10*c* ; Shawia *goum* : movements, 1, 5*c*, 8*c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; Shawia *harka* : movements, 1, 5*c*, 8*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; at El Kunitra, 5, 5*a* ; at Calla Ito, 10, 7*a* ; M'Rani's *mehalla* : leaves Casablanca, 2, 5*a* ; at Mehedia, 16, 5*a* ; at Suk-el-Arba, 20, 7*a* ; fears as to safety, 29, 7*a* ; Marakesh : troops being formed, 1, 8*c* ; Hannun Glawi commanding, 16, 5*a* ; at Casablanca, 16, 5*a* ; Southern *mehalla* : at Rabat, 20, 7*a* ; French expedition (Gen. Moinier commanding) ; movements, 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 15, 10*d*, *e* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; at El Kunitra, 1, 5*c* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; passage through Rabat : Gen. Moinier's explanation to foreign consuls, 2, 5*a* ; second and third columns forming, 2, 5*a* ; transport : difficulties outlined, 4, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; progress, 11, 7*d* ; M. Bernard : letter to *Temps* quoted, 9, 7*a* ; Sebu river sounded, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; service reorganized, 5, 5*a* ; troops not to enter Fez, 4, 5*a* ; base forming at El Kunitra, 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; supporting column leaves Casablanca, 5, 5*a* ; ordered to advance to Dardzrari, 5, 5*b* ; leaves El Kunitra, 6, 7*a* ; Mulai Hafid appeals for French aid, 8, 5*a* ; delay explained, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 8*e* ; attitude of tribesmen, 8, 8*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 20, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; convoys attacked, 8, 8*c* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; 12, 8*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; Spanish reports quoted, 16, 5*a* ; M. Berteaux (int.), 10, 7*a* ; Kabyles attack Gen. Moinier's camp, 10, 7*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; French troops attacked at Dar el Arussi (near Rabat), 11, 7*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; military pontoon bridge despatched, 11, 7*d* ; strength, 11, 7*d* ; 16, 5*a* ; leaves El Kunitra, 12, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's reports, 12, 8*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 19, 5*c* ; 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 26, 8*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; attitude of tribesmen, 11, 10*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; composition, 12, 7*d* ; Mulai Hafid appeals for French assistance, 15, 10*d* ; occupation of Fez ordered, 15, 10*d* ; at Meshra-er-Remla, 15, 10*d* ; Algerian brigade : composition, 15, 10*d* ; movements, 17, 7*a* ; at Dar Ben Ali, 16, 5*a* ; probable route, 16, 5*a* ; camp at Lalla Ito attacked, 16, 5*a* ; Col. Mangin sends emissaries to Col. Brulard and Col. Gouraud, 17, 7*a* ; Gen. Moinier accompanying Algerian brigade, 17, 7*a* ; wireless telegraph station installed at Lalla Ito, 17, 7*a* ; telegraph installed between Casablanca and Rabat and El Kunitra, 17, 7*a* ; Gen. Moinier and Gen. Dalbiez arrive at Lalla Ito, 18, 5*c* ; fighting, 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; Beht river crossed, 19, 5*c* ; Col. Brulard receives deputation of Beni Hassen,

MOROCCO — Unrest — Fez — Relief (continued) :—
19, 5c ; wireless telegraph field apparatus landed, 20, 7a ; at Sidi Guedda, 22, 7e ; Gen. Moinier changes route, 23, 5c ; French column enters Fez, 24, 10e ; 25, 7a ; 26, 8d ; 29, 7a ; Gen. Moinier : receives letter of congratulation from M. Cruppi, 25, 7a ; visits Mulai Hafid, 29, 7a ; French opinion, 25, 7a ; our special correspondent's report, 26, 8d ; camel transport described, 29, 7a ; Gen. Gouraud's column effects junction with Gen. Dalbiez's brigade, 31, 7c ; our special correspondent's report, June 1, 5b ; 2, 5b ; Col. Gouraud's column arriving, 1, 5b ; arrives, 3, 5a ; commissariat arrangements, 1, 5b ; casualties, 1, 5b : French troops leave, 5, 5c ; special articles ("How the French entered Fez"), 7, 5a ; ("The Fez relief force : French colonial troops"), 22, 5f ; evacuation arrangements, 21, 5c ; M. Rani's *mehalla* arrives at Fez, 7, 7a
Special article ("The investment of Fez : a review of the situation"), April 28, 5f
France :—
Intervention — ministerial councils held, April 5, 5c ; 10, 8a ; 24, 5a ; decision to support Mulai Hafid : French opinion, 6, 5d ; native *protégés* warned, 17, 3c (c.c.) ; tirailleurs mobilized, 20, 3a ; French opinion, 20, 3a ; 26, 5b ; plans outlined, 21, 6a ; 22, 8a ; ministerial council held : statement issued, 24, 8a ; ministers confer, 24, 8a ; alleged Chauvinistic agitation denied, 26, 3b ; note to powers, 28, 5a ; French government's proposals outlined, May 2, 5a ; ministerial council held, 8, 5a ; assurances to powers, June 13, 5a ; 19, 29a ; terms read in Chamber, 19, 29a ; withdrawal of troops : prospects, 20, 7a ; Mulai Hafid : thanks transmitted to M. Regnault by El Mokri, 21, 5c ;
Alcazar — Spanish representations respecting French officers' actions, May 5, 5b ; French attitude, 11, 7d
Army — Shawia : reinforcements to be sent, April 18, 3e ; strength, 19, 5a ; 24, 8b ; arrangements, 19, 5a ; 21, 6b ; 22, 8a ; 24, 8b ; 25, 8a ; 26, 10b ; 27, 8b ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10a ; transport arrangements, 21, 6b ; 22, 8a ; 25, 8a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10a ; military organization criticized, 25, 8a ; Tunisian contingent reviewed by M. Fallières, 27, 5b ; commands allocated, 27, 5b ; troops arrive, 27, 8b ; 28, 8a ; 29, 10a ; Austrian opinion, April 11, 5c ; 22, 8b ; arrangements, May 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; transport progress, 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ;
MOROCCO — Unrest — France — Intervention — Army (continued) :—
10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 12, 8c ; 13, 7d ; 15, 10d, e ; 17, 7a ; 20, 7a ; Mehedia : to be used for disembarcation, 10, 7a ; harbour master appointed, 15, 10d
Aeroplanes — use suggested, May 10, 7a
Algerian frontier—concentration of troops announced, April 21, 6a ; progress, 22, 8a ; 24, 8b ; 27, 8b ; 28, 8b ; occupation of Taza reported imminent, 24, 5d ; contradicted, 25, 8a ; reinforcements : arrive, 26, 10b ; Taurirt occupied, 27, 8b ; non-advance explained, 28, 5a ; concentration of troops : progress, May 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 7a ; Debdu and Merada to be occupied, 2, 5a ; three divisions formed, 3, 5a ; Debdu occupied, 5, 5a ; 6, 5a ; Muluya river : bridge to be built at Sebtari Ford, 8, 5a ; attacked by Beni Warain, 10, 7a ; non-advance to Fez explained, 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 20, 7a ; 25, 7a ; French consul at Fez appeals for help, 11, 7d ; punitive expedition to Guerci Ford, 12, 8c ; attack by tribesmen feared near Merarda, 13, 7d ; fighting, 15, 7d ; 19, 5c ; 22, 7e ; 23, 5c ; 26, 5a ; Taurirt : French camp attacked by tribesmen, 19, 5c ; 22, 7c ; 23, 5c ; proposed withdrawal of Gen Toutée's troops : French comments, June 5, 5c ; withdrawal progress, 23, 7b ; garrisons left at Merada Ford, Taurirt, and Debdu, 23, 7b
Boissier, M. — expedition leaves Alcazar, April 24, 8b ; movements, 26, 10a ; 27, 8a ; reported at Suk-el-Arba, 27, 8b ; 28, 8a ; escort despatched by Capt Moreau, 27, 8b ; at Suk-el-Arba, 29, 10a ; joined by Capt Moreau, 29, 10a ; Legion of Honour conferred, May 10, 7b ; intention to form caravan reported, 16, 5a ; requested to join Col. Brulard's column, 17, 7a ; at Megrun, 18, 5c ; at Dar Kaid Krafes, 19, 5c ; joins Gen. Moinier's column, 24, 5f ; at Alcazar, June 10, 5a
Communications — protection urged, June 1, 5b ; Gen. Moinier's brigade : movements, 2, 5b ; 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; 7, 8e ; 8, 5c ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 5e ; convoys attacked, 10, 5a ; Gen. Ditte's expedition to operate against robbers, 10, 5a
Ditte's expedition, Gen.— to operate against Zemmurs, June 7, 5a ; to operate against robbers on Rabat-

MOROCCO — Unrest — France — Intervention — Army — Ditte's expedition, Gen. (continued) :—
Mehedia-Kunitra communications, 10, 5a
Gouraud's column, Col.—at Sidi Gueddar, May 27, 7a; attacked near Silfets, 27, 7a; arriving at Fez, June 1, 5b; fighting with tribesmen reported, 1, 5b; 3, 5a; history of march, 3, 5a
Expedition — foreshadowed, April 21, 6a; 28, 8a; statement by M. André Mévil, 29, 10a; Fez relief operations: see under Fez, above; proposed disposition of troops: details, May 31, 7c; operations against Sherarda and Beni M'Tir contemplated, 31, 7c; Gen. Moinier leaves Fez for Ait Yussi country, June 2, 5b; movements, 2, 5b; 3, 5a; 5, 5c; 7, 8e; 8, 5c; Bahalin bombarded, 2, 5b; at Mekkes, 3, 5a; punitive operations at Beni Amar, 5, 5c; at Uzala Beni Amar, 7, 8e; at Ras-el-Ma, 7, 8e; fighting, 7, 8e returns to Fez, 8, 5c leaves Fez for Mekinez 10, 5a; fighting with Kaid Akka Duimeni, 13, 5a; at Mekinez, 13, 5a; 14, 5a; leaves Mekinez, 14, 5a; 19, 29a; movements, 19, 29a; returning to Fez, 21, 5c; Gen. Moinier's report to ministry, 21, 5c; M. Cruppi (tel.), 21, 5c; future plans outlined, 21, 5c; to enter Beni M'Tir country, 28, 5d; return to Shawia: prospects, 30, 5c; outbreak of enteric reported, 30, 5c; leaves Mekinez, July 8, 7c; movements, 8, 7c; 10, 5c; 14, 5c; Gen. Moinier: health, 13, 5a; Gen. Ditte to assume command, 13, 5a; operations suspended, 18, 5c; first engagement with Zaers, 18, 5c; movements, Aug. 23, 3d; attacked by Zaer band near Guelca Elfila, 23, 3d; at Fez, 31, 4a; field railway to be constructed near Fez, 25, 3c; reinforcements: leave Marseilles, Nov. 3, 5f; soldiers invalided and on leave arrive at Toulon, 3, 5f; organization: *Revue des Deux Mondes* (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 5f; M. Paul Deschanel: report to Chamber foreign affairs committee quoted, 21, 5a; German attitude: M. de Selves (evid.), Dec. 27, 3b; soldiers: recall after year's service suggested: war minister's decision, Dec. 26, 3a; necessity: considered by French Senate Committee, Dec. 27, 3b; 29, 3b; Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT

MOROCCO — Unrest — France — Intervention — Army (continued) :—
Moureau, Capt.—convoy: movements, April 21, 6a; French plans outlined, 21, 6a; at Alcazar, 22, 8a; prospects of advance, 22, 8a; Lukkos River crossed, 22, 8b: movements, 24, 8b; loyal Gharb tribes recruiting men, 27, 6a; at Suk-el-Arba, 29, 10a; joins M. Boissier's convoy, 29, 10a; movements, May 3, 8c; at Suk-el-Arba, 11, 7d; 12, 8c; 13, 7d; 16, 5a; composition, 12, 8c; to join French column, 16, 5a; 17, 7a
Austria-Hungary — press comments, May 5, 5b; 6, 7a; 9, 7b
Berteaux, M. (s.), May 2, 5a; 16, 5a
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), June 22, 4e
Canalejas, Señor — denies rumours, April 8, 5e; (s.), 10, 8a; statement, 21, 6b; (int.), 25, 8b
Chamber of deputies — interpellations announced, June 14, 5a; discussed, 17, 7c; vote of confidence adopted, 17, 7c
Cruppi, M. (s.), June 14, 5a; 15, 5b; 17, 7c
Deschanel, M. (s.), June 17, 7c
Dumont, M. Charles (s.), May 2, 5a
Germany — attitude: French comments, April 11, 8c; German comments, 14, 3a; 20, 3a; 24, 5d; 25, 3f; 28, 5a; M. Cambon and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter confer, 11, 8c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 5a; conference between Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg and M. Cambon recalled, 28, 5a; semi-official note issued, May 1, 5c; press comments, 1, 5c; 2, 5b; 5, 5b; 6, 7a; 9, 7a; French opinion, 2, 5a; 3, 5a; 12, 5d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 5a; Austrian opinion, 6, 7a; *Neue Freie Presse* report: German semi-official statement issued, 9, 7b; British and Russian representations alleged: *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung's* report, 11, 7d; no knowledge in French authoritative quarters, 12, 5d; *Cologne Gazette*: *démenti*, 13, 7e; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 15, 7b; press comments respecting alleged Franco - Spanish secret treaty, 13, 7e
Great Britain—representations to Germany alleged, May 11, 7d; no knowledge in French authoritative quarters, 12, 5d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Italian opinion, May 18, 5c
Jaurès, M. (s.), June 17, 7c
Jenouvrier, M. (s.), June 15, 5b
Mazagan — intervention anticipated, April 29, 10a

Morocco — Unrest — France — Intervention (continued) :—
Mulai Hafid—letter to Tangier tribes, July 13, 5*a* ; statement to *Temps* representative, 20, 8*b*
Navy—cruisers to patrol coast, April 26, 10*b* ; cruisers at Mehedia, May 11, 7*d* ; Parliament, British : see under Parliament
Poincaré, M. (s.), June 15, 5*b*
Red Cross Society—despatch of nurses authorized, April 28, 8*b* ; 29, 10*a*
Ribot, M. (s.), April 10, 8*a*
Russia—alleged representations to Germany : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung's* report, May 11, 7*d* ; no knowledge in French authoritative quarters, 12, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 7*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* : *démenti*, 13, 7*e* ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 15, 7*b*
Senate—message to be sent to troops, May 17, 7*a* ; debate, June 15, 5*b*
Spain—semi-official note issued, April 14, 3*a* ; opinion, 14, 3*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; French consideration for interest noticed, 28, 5*a* ; press comments, May 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; representations respecting French officers at Alcazar, 5, 5*b* ; French attitude, 11, 7*d* ; Franco-Spanish agreements recalled, 17, 7*a*
Taurirt — troops concentrated ; operations against Beni Ridd expected, Oct. 25, 5*c*
France and Spain — negotiations, April 8, 5*e* ; interpellation in SpanishChamber ; Señor Canalejas (s.), 10, 8*a* ; Spanish semi-official note issued, 14, 5*a* ; Spanish comments, 21, 6*b* ; no prospects of misunderstanding, 29, 7*c* ; progress, May 10, 7*b* ; joint military expedition : rumours denied, April 8, 5*e* ; Señor Canalejas (int.), 19, 5*c*
German comments, April 20, 3*a* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 3*f* ; 28, 5*a* ; May 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; June 14, 5*a*
Germany—despatch of warships reported : official denial published, May 9, 7*b* ; consular agent at Larache visits Suk-el-Arba, 13, 7*d* ; —intervention : see Moroccan international crisis—Germany —Intervention at Agadir ; — Mannesmann farm : attacked by Moors, Sept. 22, 4*d*
Gharb tribes—decide to join revolt, April 18, 3*e* ; meeting dispersed, 22, 8*b* ; indecision reported, 24, 8*a* ; rising reported, 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; protest loyalty, May 2, 5*a* ; prospects of attack on Beni Hassan, 3, 8*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 13, 7*d* ; Spanish native *protégés* agitating, 13, 7*d* ; on Spanish action at Alcazar : letter of protest to diplomatic corps, June 12, 8*a*
Glawi El (grand vizier)—attitude of tribesmen ; dismissal demanded, April 4, 8*b* ; leads sortie against Beni M'Tir ; narrow escape, May 6, 10*c*
Morocco—Unrest (continued) :—
Great Britain—protection of interests : see under Parliament
Guebbas, El—letter to tribesmen read at Ceuta, May 15, 7*a*
Haus tribe — agitation reported, May 1, 5*d*
Hyaina tribe—Mulai Hafid's overtures fail, April 7, 5*c* ; attacked by rebels, May 6, 10*c*
Italian opinion, May 18, 5*c*
Kabyles—attack Gen. Moinier's camp, May 10, 7*b*
Larache—Spanish action : see under Spain, below
Lemta — reprisals : see under Reprisals, below
M'Rani—orders tribesmen to cease rebellion, April 26, 10*b* ; proclamation, May 8, 8*c*
Maghzen — dissensions between Glawi, Aissa Ben Omar, and Mulai Hafid, April 8, 5*e*
Mekinez — reported captured by Zemmurs, April 14, 3*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; shops looted, 26, 10*b* ; looting by Berbers reported, May 1, 8*c* ; particulars, 8, 8*c* ; French expedition : prospects, 2, 5*a* ; to be despatched, 4, 5*a* ; 25, 7*b* ; prospects, 30, 7*e* ; garrison arrangements, June 13, 5*a* ; 30, 5*b* ; French expedition : leaving Fez, June 2, 5*b* ; leaves Fez 10, 5*a* ; arrives, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; leaves 14, 5*a*
Mekkes — French column arrives, June 3, 5*a*
Meyer, M.—murdered, Oct. 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
Moinier, Gen.—proclamation to tribesmen, May 9, 7*a*
Mulai Ali — leaving Tangier to mediate between tribesmen and Maghzen, April 26, 10*a*
Mulai-el-Zin — proclamation as sultan ; composition of proposed government, May 1, 8*a* ; Mulai Hafid's attitude, 4, 8*c* ; reported outside Fez, 4, 8*c* ; at Mekinez, 6, 10*c* ; edicts issued, 6, 10*c* ; letter quoted, 8, 8*c* ; forbids tribesmen to attack French, 9, 7*a* ; conduct at Mekinez commended, 25, 7*a* ; included in promised amnesty, 30, 7*e*
Pacification—arrangements, June 1, 5*b*
Parliament, British : see under Parliament
Perrier, M. (s.), April 25, 8*b*
Rabat — engagement between police and Zaer horsemen, May 19, 5*c*
Raisuli — loyalty questioned, May 3, 5*a* ; Raisuli contradicts reports : our Tangier correspondent's comments, May 13, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; preparing expedition against Mulai Ahmed Tazzia, June 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; reports defeat of Tazzia, 7, 5*a* ; on Spanish action at Alcazar ; letter to our Tangier correspondent quoted, 14, 5*a*
Reprisals—particulars, June 1, 10*c* ; stopped by Gen. Moinier, 1, 10*c* ; Lemta ; outrages described, 1, 10*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; British government decides not to receive Moorish embassy at coronation of George V., 3, 8*c* ; French comment, 5, 5*d* (e.e.) French govern-

MOROCCO — Unrest — Reprisals (continued) :—
ment's action, 16, 5*d*; women and children rescued, 16, 5*d*; 20, 7*b*; Mulai Hafid (int.), 22, 5*f*
Roads—Tangier-Fez: Mulai Hafid's *mehalla* engaged in clearing, June 1, 5*b*; opened, 9, 5*b*; cavavan leaves Fez, 9, 5*b*
Sherardas—renewal of activities expected, April 27, 5*a*; activity reported, 27, 5*b*; fighting with Beni Hassan reported, May 3, 8*c*; letter to our Tangier correspondent quoted, 27, 7*a*
Sidi Abd-el-Kader — proclaimed as sultan, May 1, 5*d*
Skirat — sentinel shot, May 5, 5*a*
Spain—attitude: interpellation in Chamber, April 10, 8*a*; military preparations, 10, 8*a*; 12, 5*d*; 20, 3*a*; intention to despatch troops from Spain: Señor Canalejas contradicts reports, 13, 5*d*; Ceuta: military movements criticized, 14, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; opinion in, 14, 3*a*; 22, 8*b*; semi-official note issued, 14, 3*a*; Señor Canalejas (int.), 19, 5*a*; 25, 8*b*; Socialist-Republican manifesto issued, 26, 5*b*; Señor Canalejas: statement, 27, 5*a*
Intervention — Spanish opinion, May 2, 5*b*; 10, 7*b*; Cortes: questions, 9, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; Señor Canalejas (s.), 9, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; 23, 5*c*; Señor Pablo Iglesias (s.), 10, 7*b*; French attitude, 11, 7*d*
Alcazar district—*Cataluna* and *Amiral Lobo* ordered to Larache, June 5, 5*c*; at Larache, 6, 5*b*: press comments, 9, 5*b*; Spanish *protégés* murdered, 9, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; troops landed at Larache, 10, 5*a*; leave for Alcazar, 10, 5*a*; protest by Mulai-Hafid's representative at Tangier, 10, 5*a*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 5*a*; French opinion, 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; contravention of Algeciras Act and Franco-Spanish agreements alleged, 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; native attack, 10, 5*a*; 12, 5*a*; Spanish instigation alleged, 12, 5*a*, 8*a*; consuls attitude, 12, 5*a*; El Mokri (views), 12, 5*a*; French government to make representations, 12, 5*a*; actions resulting from previous outrages recalled, 12, 8*a*; Gharb tribesmen: letter of protest to diplomatic corps at Tangier, 12, 8*a*; Spanish ministry issues notes, 12, 8*a*; official statement, 13, 5*a*; Spanish opinion, 12, 8*a*; Raisuli: letter to our Tangier correspondent quoted, 14, 5*a*; reinforcements arrive, 14, 5*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*b*; Señor Canalejas (int.), 15, 5*b*; Dr. Verdon's report, 17, 7*d*; army contractors advised as to supplies, 17, 7*d*; Mulai Hafid: issues protest, 17, 7*d*; communicated to diplomatic corps at Tangier,

MOROCCO — Unrest — Spain — Intervention—Alcazar district (continued) :—
20, 7*b*; (int.), 22, 5*f*; Señor Villalta: health, 21, 5*c*; statistics of troops, 27, 5*d*; Moors protest against use of cemetery for camp, 27, 5*d*; cavalry movements: our Tangier correspondent's comments, 29, 5*b*; action of Spanish troops at Ben Dahans house, July 7, 32*a* (m.e.): Sultan's troops forcibly disarmed, 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*c*; Franco-Spanish incidents: see under MOROCCAN international crisis —France and Spain
Arzila—reported intention to occupy contradicted, July 7, 5*b*; Col. Sylvestre's column: movements, 7, 5*b*
Bewes, Mr. W. A. (l.), June 22, 4*e*
Canalejas, Señor (s.), June 9, 5*b*; (int.), 15, 5*b*; (s.), 19, 29*a*; 24, 5*b*
Ceuta district—Spanish column leaves Ceuta, May 8, 5*a*; at Tetuan, 8, 8*c*; Kudia Fedrico, Kudia Fahama, and Condesa heights occupied, 9, 7*a*; press telegrams censored, 15, 7*a*; attitude of tribesmen, 15, 7*a*; Angera tribesmen communicate with *The Times* Tangier correspondent, 15, 7*a*; letter from El Guebbas read at Ceuta, 15, 7*a*; principal shereef replies to our Tangier correspondent, 17, 7*a*; position of Union des Mines Marocaines: our Tangier correspondent's comments, 20, 7*a*; action explained, 23, 5*c*; discussed in Cortes, 23, 5*c*; Señor Canalejas (s.), 23, 5*c*
Chamber, Spanish—discussion, June 9, 5*b*; 24, 5*b*
Cruppi, M. (s.), June 17, 7*c*
France — attitude: Franco-Spanish agreements recalled, May 17, 7*a*; reported representations to powers, June 14, 5*b*; *Politische Correspondenz* comment, 14, 5*b*; press comments, 5, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 5*a*, 8*a*; 13, 5*a*; 19, 29*a*
German comments, June 14, 5*a*
Great Britain — negotiations reported, May 17, 7*a*
Harcha, El, occupied, July 5, 8*b*
Larache—marines to be landed, April 26, 5*b*; report corrected, 27, 5*a*; *Rio de la Plata* at Larache, 27, 5*a*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 29, 7*c*; reinforcements landed, July 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*c*
Marrakuet—military post established, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Melilla — tribesmen join rebels, April 12, 5*d*; Moors attack native police, May 30, 7*e*; surveying party attacked by Moors, Aug. 28, 3*f*; troops: reinforcements ordered, Sept. 9, 6*b*; tribal attacks, 9, 6*b*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 3*c*; 23, 6*d*; casualties, 14, 4*b*; 15, 6*b*;

MOROCCO — Unrest — Spain — Intervention—Melilla (continued) :—
Moorish *harka* submits, 11, 6*b* ; attitude of Muluya river natives, 15, 6*b* ; fighting, 23, 6*d* ; operations : details, Oct. 9, 6*b* : 10, 3*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; Zebuya occupied, 9, 6*b* ; Col. Rivera's column attacked on Kert river, 9, 6*b* ; Gen. Orozco's division : movements, 9, 6*b* ; fighting, 9, 6*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; particulars of Spanish casualties, 10, 3*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; Gen. Ordonez killed, 16, 8*c* ; Imarufen : native attack, 16, 8*c* ; Gen. Arizon assumes command of Gen. Ordonez's division, 16, 8*c* ; general advance postponed, 19, 5*b* ; difficulties : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b* ; Spanish opinion, 20, 5*c* ; Spanish ministerial council held, 20, 5*e* ; anti-war agitation reported, 20, 5*c* ; Gen. Luque : assumption of command reported ; Spanish opinion, 20, 5*c* ; Señor Canalejas : statement, 20, 5*c* ; Suk-el-Tzenin occupied ; Arzila not to be occupied, 31, 5*b* ; Riff campaign : peace arranged, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; Spanish troops to be withdrawn, 28, 8*d* ; tribal attacks continue, 28, 8*d* ; Riff attacks repulsed at Kert river : engagements described, Dec. 25, 3*a* ; 26, 3*c* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; Gen. Ros wounded, 29, 3*a* ; Spanish opinion, 27, 6*e* ; Spanish reinforcements to be despatched, 28, 4*c* ; despatched, 30, 3*e* ; Spanish casualties : particulars, 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; allegations against France : Spanish press attacks, 28, 4*c* ; Gen. Luque (int.) : press comments, 29, 3*a* (e.e.) ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 29, 3*a* ; official *communiqué* issued, 29, 3*a* ; French opinion, 29, 3*a*
Mulai Hafid (statement), July 20, 8*b*
Natives, treatment of—attitude of landowners, July 19, 5*b*
Navy — squadron at Cadiz : column formed, May 2, 5*b* ; *Don Alvaro de Bazan* attacked by Moors, 25, 7*b* ; Moorish *douars* bombarded at Alhucemas, Sept. 18, 3*c*
Negron, Monte — occupied by Spanish troops, May 23, 5*c* ; French opinion, 25, 7*b*
Socialist-Republican Parliamentary *bloc* — attitude : meeting announced, June 26, 5*b*
Spanish Chamber of Commerce (l.), July 3, 5*d*
Sylvestre, Col.—column : movements, July 7, 5*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; Franco-Spanish incidents : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—France and Spain ; leaves Alcazar, Aug. 22, 3*b*

MOROCCO — Unrest — Spain — Intervention (continued) :—
Tangier—reports of intended occupation contradicted, June 19, 29*a*
Taurirt Zag—occupied, June 19, 29*a*
Tetuan — occupation reported, April 27, 5*a* ; agitation by protected natives : protest by Sultan's resident commissioner, 28, 8*a* ; Spanish troops arrive, May 8, 8*c* ; attitude of inhabitants, 11, 10*e* ; activity of Spanish officers reported, June 12, 8*a* ; 13, 5*a*
Villanueva, Señor (s.), June 9, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a*
Zaiu—occupied, May 15, 7*a*
Suk-el-Arba — anti-Hamidian outbreak prevented, May 13, 7*d*
Syaini, Kadi el — captured by Berbers, May 6, 10*e*
Tadla tribes — invited to join rebellion, May 20, 7*a*
Tarudant — town attacked by Wara tribe : particulars, Aug. 15, 3*b*
Tazzia, Mulai Ahmed — proclaimed Sultan, June 5, 5*c* ; *mehalla* despatched against, 5, 5*c* ; Raisuli's attitude, 5, 5*c* ; defeated, 7, 5*a*
Uled Jumma—considering abandonment of revolt, April 25, 8*a* ; overtures rejected by Mulai Hafid, 26, 10*a* ; alleged bribe by Mulai Hafid, May 6, 10*c*
Union des Mines Marocaines : see under Mining, above
Zaers—opposing advance of French column, May 17, 7*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; French expedition : see under France, above ; moving against Bu Regreg, June 3, 5*a* (e.e.) ; reported submission, Aug. 9, 3*a* ; band attacks Gen. Moinier's column, 23, 3*d*
Zemmurs — capture of Mekines reported, April 24, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; opposing advance of French column, May 17, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; attack on Col. Gouraud's column, 27, 7*a* ; June 1, 5*b* ; punitive operations announced, 7, 5*a* ; Gen. Moinier's expedition : movements, July 8, 7*c* ; 10, 5*c*
Weather—storms, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f*
Wireless telegraphy—Fez : communication established with Casablanca, June 23, 7*a* ; with Paris, Nov. 20, 5*c*
MOROUNTZEFF : see GARDSTEIN, George
MOROZOFF, Mme—death ; estate value, Aug. 2, 6*f*
MOROZOV, M. N. (Russia) — biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*
MORPETH, Lord : see CARLISLE, Lord ; also ADDENDA—CARLISLE, Lord
MORPHINE—conference, international : see under OPIUM — Conference, international
MORRAZZI, Giovanni—attempted murder charge, April 17, 4*d* ; 19, 3*d*
MORRE, Prof. William H.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*
MORRELL, Mr. Philip—gives reception, June 17, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—Exeter general election petition, April 22, 12*a*, *b* ; —land taxes : position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d* ; —land valua-

MORRELL, Mr. Philip—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tion, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —Morgan, Col. : appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, May 2, 13*b* ; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian agreement ; dispute with Russia, Dec 5, 14*e* ; 15, 16*e* ; —Russia : arrest of Miss Malecka, July 5, 14*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; —St. Paul's bridge, June 15, 12*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, Mar. 24, 12*e*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Russia : imprisonment of Miss Malecka (l.), July 11, 13*e*
MORREY, Mr. H. T.—"An Unknown People in an Unknown Land" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128*c*
MORRIS, Mr.—at Tipperary, on Ireland : land purchase, Mar. 15, 6*c*
MORRIS, Albert, and Thomas Peters—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 3*c*
MORRIS, Alice M.—burned (fatal), Jan. 9, 6*e* ; inquest, 11, 6*d*
MORRIS, Arthur—summoned for non-payment of gas account, June 22, 3*c*
MORRIS, Charles—theft charge, Mar. 31, 4*d*
MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—
at British Association, on agriculture—research, Sept. 5, 10*f*
on West Indian agriculture—paper read at Royal Colonial Institute issued as colonial report, Mar. 3, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. E.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 7*b*
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland)—to visit Washington, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; at New York, 7, 5*e* ; confers with U.S.A. government ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 5*d* ; returns to St. Johns, 21, 7*d* ; to attend imperial conference, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; leaving New York for England, April 29, 10*c* ; May 10, 7*b* : awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 17, 6*a* ; arrives in England, 17, 7*d* ; Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8*d* ; degree of D.C.L. awarded by Oxford University, June 1, 6*d* ; receives, 12, 5*f* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 3, 14*c* ; attends "Fourth of June" celebrations at Eton College, 5, 8*a* ; present at Bristol Chamber of Commerce banquet, 7, 6*d* ; receives freedom of Bristol ; present at luncheon given by Lord Northcliffe, 8, 6*a* ; attends British Empire League reception, 14, 8*d* ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a* ; departure date, 17, 8*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, 20, 10*a* ; to receive freedom of Leathersellers' Company, 30, 11*b* ; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a* ; cancels visits to Birmingham, 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; receives freedom of Leathersellers' Company, 7, 13*f* (e.e.) ; receives freedom of Glasgow and LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 7, 8*e* ; receives freedom of Edinburgh, 8, 12*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 10, 4*c* ; visits Stratford-on-Avon and Warwick Castle, 10, 4*c* ;
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) (continued) :—
at Galway : luncheon given in honour, 12, 7*e* ; leaves England, 17, 11*b*
Goudy, Prof. H. (s.), June 12, 5*f*
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d*
at Bristol Chamber of Commerce, on Newfoundland : discovery by Bristol men ; navy, June 7, 6*d* ; —at Edinburgh, on imperial conference, July 8, 12*c* ; —at Festival of Empire, on Newfoundland : development, July 15, 5*c* ; —at Galway, on All-British shipping service : Galway transatlantic post project, July 12, 7*e* ; —at imperial conference, on imperial conference, May 24, 8*a* ; press : proposed admission, 24, 8*a* ; on proposed imperial council, 26, 5*f* ; on London declaration, June 3, 8*b* ; on proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f* ; imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*c*, *d* ; cables : rates, 16, 5*e* ; proposed state owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f* ; All-British shipping proposal, 17, 8*a* ; imperial and colonial ministers : suggested reciprocal visits, 21, 5*f* ; concluding speech, 21, 6*a*
on Canada and United States reciprocity agreement ; Newfoundland and United States : proposed reciprocity (int.), May 17, 7*d* ; —imperial conference (int.), June 21, 6*b* ; —Newfoundland : prosperity (views quoted), May 24, 55*c* ; —Newfoundland and U.S.A. : proposed commercial reciprocity, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; —shipping : proposed new service between Cape Sir Charles and Liverpool (views), May 10, 7*b* ; —United States : fisheries question (tel.), Jan. 14, 8*a*
MORRIS, Mr. F. G. C.—"Public Companies" noticed, April 25, 23*c*
MORRIS, Francis S.—inquest, Aug. 25, 8*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank — on consols : price : suggested conversion into bearer securities (l.), Nov. 13, 19*a*
MORRIS, Mr. Geoffrey G.—biographical : elected to research fellowship at Jesus College (Cambridge University), Nov. 1, 7*f*
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
at Imperial Cancer Research Fund, on cancer research, July 21, 6*b* ; —at General Medical Council, on medical education in public schools (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*c*
on hospitals : relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 16, 7*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*a* ; — motors : horns : use at night (l.), June 22, 11*c* ; July 6, 4*f* ; Aug. 8, 6*c*
MORRIS, Dr. J. E., and Mr. H. Jordan —"An Introduction to the Study of Local History and Antiquities" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*
MORRIS, Mr. J. R. — at Shire Horse Society, on unsound shire horses, Feb. 24, 15*e*
MORRIS, late Rev. John — memorial unveiled, Feb. 23, 7*d*
MORRIS, Mr. John E. — awarded Litt. D. degree of Manchester University, Nov. 23, 6*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 2, 9*e*
MORRIS, Mrs. M. A.—will, May 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
MORRIS, Mary, and Poppy Morris—breaking windows charge, Nov. 24, 7*d*

MORRIS, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Feb. 22, 11*d* (c.c.)
MORRIS, Mr. Mowbray W.—death, June 23, 6*d*; biographical, 28, 13*d*
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Bp. of Achonry —appointment as Bp. of Achonry ratified by Pope, May 31, 5*d*
MORRIS, Rev. R.—accepts chair of church history at Welsh Presbyterian College (Bala), Aug. 28, 2*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Rowland —"When a Man's Married" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c*
MORRIS, S.—polluting Doilis Brook charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
MORRIS, William :—
Kelmscott press, association with (sp. art., "The influence of the Kelmscott press," L.S.), Sept. 28, 345*b*
MORRIS, William — assault charge, Nov. 13, 3*c*; 20, 3*d*
MORRIS-AIREY, Mr. H. M.—on coal-mining accidents; electricity, use of (l., E.S.), 22, 25*e*
MORRIS and Co., Messrs. — on coronation thrones (l.), Mar. 25, 8*b*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 25, 22*a*; dividend, July 31, 18*b*
MORRISON, Dame Annie S.—will, May 15, 13*e*
MORRISON, Mr. Arthur — "The Painters of Japan" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 276*b*
MORRISON, Rev. David—will, June 9, 11*c*
MORRISON, Mrs. Emma—will, Nov. 15, 11*b*
MORRISON, Dr. G. E. — on China (int.), Jan. 21, 4*f*
MORRISON, Capt. J. A. :—
Nottingham (East) general election — petition against return : see under GENERAL election — Petitions
at Colwick Park, on agricultural co-operation, June 7, 15*b*
MORRISON, Col. John — appointed vice-lieutenant of Sutherland, Jan. 21, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. John —will, Oct. 26, 9*e*
MORRISON, Mr. Oscar—dinner given in honour at Brighton, Feb. 21, 6*a*
MORRISON, Stinie — murder charge : see under MURDER—Beron
MORRISON, Rev. W. D. :—
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on treatment of habitual criminals, Mar. 13, 3*d*
on Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) : sentence (l.), Jan. 19, 4*f*; —Turco-Italian war : attitude of Great Britain (l.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—contributes to funds of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, April 1, 3*d*; offers to present pictures to Guildhall art gallery, 7, 14*a*; resigns directorship of Central Argentine Railway Company, May 19, 21*f*
MORRISON and Fleet's Dairies (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 21, 20*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. — address on Parliamentary representation : date, Nov. 14, 10*e*
Parliamentary representation —map noticed, July 1, 10*c*; gives explanation, Sept. 20, 7*a*; chart and circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Parliamentary representation, Nov. 21, 14*b*
in Parliament, on—army : officers : promotion from the ranks; supply, Mar. 23, 12*d*; — army, territorial strength, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —labour : railways : conciliation boards : royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*;
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—military training : compulsory, Mar. 16, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*f*; closure motion, May 9, 16*a*
on Parliamentary representation — models portraying electoral anomalies : offer to local parliaments (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 4*f*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—conditional contribution to Anti-Socialist Union, Mar. 27, 9*f*
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. Ernest F. — health, Dec. 7, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*e*
MORROW, Mr. G., and Mr. W. K. Haselden — "*Daily Mirror* Reflections" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 41*a*
MORSE, Mr. H. B. :—
China—currency : reform (views quoted), May 19, 5*e*
"International Relations of the Chinese Empire, The. The Period of Conflict. 1834-1860" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 122*a*
on China—currency (l.), July 28, 19*b*
MORTGAGE Company of Costa Rica (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 8, 22*f*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*e*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 19, 16*c*; July 20, 19*d*; report, Jan. 21, 16*c*; meeting, 31, 17*a*
MORTGAGES—ships : see under SHIPPING
MORTIMER, Mr. James — death, Feb. 25, 11*c*; correspondence, 28, 11*c*; biographical (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. Leslie—"Torch of Venus" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*a*
MORTIMER, Mr. William—will, Jan. 27, 13*b*
MORTIMER, Col. Sir William H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*; —National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15*b*; —Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10*b*; —penny postage, universal, May 19, 14*b*; —Scotland : administration; Congested Districts Board, June 2, 12*f*; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14*c*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 18*b*, 18, 14*c*
MORTON, Mr. Aylmer — contributes to Middlesex Hospital, Aug. 18, 11*e*
MORTON, John : see under MURDER — Arundel, Sarah
MORTON, Mr. Paul—death, Jan. 20, 11*c*; 21, 7*e*
MORTON, Miss Priscilla G.—will, May 20, 13*e*
MORTON, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 29, 9*d*; will, Oct. 27, 9*d*
MORTON, Mrs. Sarah S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 28, 2*e*
MORVAY, Frl. von—pianoforte recital, June 19, 34*d*
MORVIANO, M. G. (Rumania)—arrives in London, Oct. 28, 11*b*
MOS, Marquis de — arrives in London, Mar. 31, 11*a*; May 23, 11*a*

MOSCA, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 30, 11*f*
MOSCAW-WINDAU-RYBINSK Railway Company: see under RUSSIA — Railways
MOSCHELES, Mr. Felix—on peace exhibition at Rome (l.), April 10, 4*f*; July 27, 11*c*
MOSCHELES, Ignaz—autograph collection: sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*
MOSCOW—Kremlin: gold cross: Lake Semlevo dragged: speculation as to whereabouts, Aug. 23, 3*b*; —municipality: finance: loan: bonds issued, Jan. 19, 14*d*; debt: statistics, Aug. 15, 15*d*; —Russian revolutionary movement: see under RUSSIAN revolutionary movement; —tramways, electric: extension announced (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*
MOSCOW University — professors dismissed, April 15, 3*e*
MOSELEY, Mr. Alfred — presents picture to New York city education board, May 13, 10*b*
MOSELEY (Birmingham) Conservative Association—meeting, Dec. 9, 7*a*; —Tipper, Mr. L. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
MOSER, Mr. Frederick—will, Sept. 5, 9*c*
MOSER, Mr. G. E.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on unclaimed property: suggests register, Sept. 28, 5*f*
MOSES, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Athens, Oct. 19, 11*a*
MOSES, Mr. Lewis—on Shops Bill (l.), June 30, 3*e*
MOSES, Samuel, and John Nathan—theft charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*; Feb. 16, 4*e*; Mar. 9, 4*d*
MOSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—attempt on life: see under PERSIA—Crime
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald—health, Oct. 28, 11*a*; abates rent to agricultural tenants, Nov. 8, 7*d*
Bread, wholemeal — requests for samples made from flour ground at Rolleston Hall: replies to correspondents, Feb. 2, 13*f*
Rolleston—cuts off water supply of rectory: particulars, Mar. 7, 4*d*; village school: dispute with rector: decision of Board of Education, April 11, 13*f*
on bread, wholemeal (circular l.), Jan. 12, 10*c* (e.e.); int.), 14, 10*b*
MOSLEY, Mr. T.—hunting accident, Jan. 17, 16*d*
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
MOSQUITO plant—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), April 7, 14*d*; —correspondence, April 7, 14*d*; 10, 13*d*; —Larymore, Maj. H. D. (l.), April 5, 15*d*; June 28, 7*f*
MOSS, Sir Charles—unveils monument to Laura Secord at Queenston heights, July 7, 5*d*
MOSS, Sir Edward — presents gifts to inmates of Victoria Hospital (Chelsea), Jan. 19, 11*a*; May 30, 13*c*
MOSS, Mrs. Eliza S.—will, Sept. 7, 7*d*
MOSS, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 30, 9*e*
MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—shipping trade (circulars), Jan. 2, 15*c*; July 3, 22*c*
MOSS Empires (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; July 28, 18*c*; report, Feb. 8, 20*d*; stage plays in music-halls prosecution, Oct. 25, 4*e*
MOSSES, Mr. W.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
MOSSLEY, Edward, and Andrew Johnson—false pretences charge, Feb. 15, 4*a*
MOSSO, Prof.—"The Dawn of Mediterranean Civilization" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 270*b*
MOSSOLOVA, Mlle. Vera — dancing performance at Alhambra Theatre described, Sept. 19, 8*c*
MOSS Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 3*c*
MOST Favoured Nation treaties: see under TRADE—Foreign
MOSTON, Mr. A. C:—
in Parliament, on navy: estimates, Mar. 15, 14*b*
MOSTYN, Lord—on food supply in war time (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d*
MOSTYN, Mrs.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MOSTYN, Mr. T. E.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MOSTYN of Talacres, Lady—gives dinner, June 27, 11*b*
MOTESHAN-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed minister of justice, Nov. 30, 6*c*
MOTHERHOOD—endowment, state: Leslie, Dr. R. M. (p.), July 8, 3*e*; Pritchard, Dr. Eric (add.), July 28, 4*f* (e.e.)
MOTHERSOLE, Mr. Hartley—death, Aug. 29, 7*b*; will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
MOTHERS' Union—conference, June 29, 7*e*; —meeting: held, Oct. 10, 4*b*; —service (St. Paul's Cathedral): held, June 28, 16*f*
MOTHERS' Union (Christchurch)—Queen: replies to address, Sept. 2, 9*a*
MOTION, Mr. A. R.—elected master of Brewers' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
MOTLEY, Joseph, and Henry Beaman—obstructing tramway charge, Feb. 10, 4*e*
MOTOR-BOATS—aero motor-boat: particulars, Jan. 31, 8*c*: —Blacksod Bay: see under BLACKSOD Bay: —British International Cup: deed of gift: revised conditions, Jan. 24, 16*e*; new rules, 31, 18*f*; —British Motor-Boat Club: new regulations, Nov. 15, 15*b*; —*Brunhilde*: being constructed, Feb. 18, 13*b*; described: launched, 24, 15*d*; —Buenos Aires: order placed by customs department (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*; —Canada: particulars of demand (E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*e*
Casualties—*Dixie IV.* (fatal), Sept. 18, 11*f*; —*Electra*, Dec. 28, 8*b*; —*Goeland*, April 13, 13*f*; —*Maple Leaf*, April 7, 14*e*; 8, 13*e*; —Mersey (fatal), May 26, 9*c*; —*Miranda IV.*, April 14, 11*b*; —*Pichas VII.*, April 5, 16*e*; —*Shoveler II.*: fire, July 22, 13*b*; —*Thistle*, Nov. 13, 8*d*; —Trasimeno, Lake (Italy) (fatal), Sept. 11, 3*b*; —*Ursula*, April 6, 15*f*; 17, 3*d*
China: particulars of river services (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*; —cruising challenge cup: awarded, Feb. 7, 17*c*; —*Ellen Constance*: described (E.S.), June 7, 27*b*; —engines: new: described (E.S.), April 26, 26*c*; petrol-electric (art., "Motor-car engineering: petrol-electric transmission," E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*c*
Exhibitions—Copenhagen arrangements (E.S.), July 26, 25*c*; date, Sept. 2, 12*e*; arrangements (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c*; —Monaco: held, April 3, 15*b*; arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*c*; —Olympia: opening date, Feb. 11, 6*d*; ar-

MOTOR-BOATS—Exhibition (continued) :—arangements, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; King becomes patron, 8, 11*a* ; exhibits described, 24, 6*a*
Felicitas : trial, Oct. 13, 11*c* ; —*Goeland* : trials, April 12, 10*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —large : new yacht tender described (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; —*Owl* : new equipment : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c* : —pinnace, new : order placed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*
Races—British International Cup : challenge by Royal Motor-yacht Club to Motor-boat Club of America, Feb. 16, 15*f* : by British Motor-boat Club, 22, 17*d* ; challenges accepted by Motor-boat Club of America, 27, 15*c* ; entries, July 11, 14*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; Aug. 4, 12*b* : American team : arrangements, Sept. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; British team : composition, 1, 11*e* ; competitions, 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*f* ; —British Motor-boat Club : results, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; 4, 12*b* : 7, 13*d* : 12, 12*b* ; 14, 10*d* ; Sept. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 11*f* : 6, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 11*d* : 25, 11*b* : —international race : postponed, Aug. 12, 3*d* ; —international sea mile race (Burnham) : result, Sept. 23, 11*d* ; —London to Cowes : result, July 24, 15*f* ; —Monaco : *Maple Leaf* entered, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; *Brunhilde* entered, 11, 15*d* ; entries, Mar. 2, 6*c* ; Duke of Westminster to run *Ursula* instead of *Brunhilde*, 7, 14*e* ; permission granted, 8, 14*e* ; name of British boats competing, 8, 14*e* ; arrangements, 30, 11*b* : programme, April 5, 16*e* ; held, 5, 15*f* : 7, 14*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*b* : 17, 3*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*c* ; —Royal Motor-yacht Club : results, May 22, 17*e* : June 5, 14*f* ; 6, 15*c* ; 28, 16*f* ; July 10, 15*e* ; 29, 13*b* ; 31, 12*c* : Aug. 7, 13*d* ; 21, 12*c* : Sept. 2, 12*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; —special article ("Motor-boat racing : the coming season"), April 18, 11*c*
Seagoing, large : new vessel described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* : —signal day : distinctive : letter from Board of Trade to Yacht Racing Association, Feb. 4, 17*a* ; —sounding and survey vessel : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c* : —*Tamate* : described, Mar. 31, 11*e*
MOTOR Cab Owner-Drivers' Association—on cabs, taximeter : theatre services (L.), Feb. 9, 10*c*
MOTOR club—dinner : arrangements, Oct. 27, 9*b*
MOTOR Coaches (Ltd.) — receiver and manager appointed, Nov. 18, 9*d*
MOTOR-CYCLING :—
Accidents — Cockenzie, near (fatal), Aug. 4, 13*b* ; —Farnborough-hill (fatal), June 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Maidenhead, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; —New Brighton : persons injured, Sept. 11, 6*e*
Prosecution (drunken driver sentenced to imprisonment), July 29, 4*c*
Races — Man, Isle of : held, July 1, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 16*e* ; —tourist trophy : arrangements, Mar. 6, 15*d* ; result, July 4, 16*e*
MOTOR-CYCLING (continued) :—
Records : one hour by de Rozier, Feb. 11, 15*d* ; world's : by Jake de Rozier ; —shows : Olympia ("Motor-cycles at Olympia : changes in design," E.S.), Nov. 22, 4*a* ; —trials : Auto Cycle Union : results, Aug. 21, 13*a*
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — instance of uncontrolled starting : correspondence, Feb. 6, 19*b*
Accidents — Cannon-street (fatal), Oct. 28, 14*b* ; —Cheapside (fatal), June 27, 16*e* ; —Chelsea (fatal), Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —Colchester and West Mersea, between (fatal), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —Dalkeith, Feb. 1, 9*b* : —Farringdon-street (fatal), June 27, 16*e* : —Fenchurch-street (fatal), June 27, 16*e* ; —Finchley-road, May 12, 8*d* ; —fire : omnibus burned at Hackney, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; —Fulham-road (fatal), July 3, 4*c* ; —Goldhawk-road : collision with electric tramcar : persons injured, April 24, 8*d* ; —Gray's-inn-road (fatal), June 3, 6*d* ; 30, 3*e* ; —Hampton Court, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; —Holborn-circus, Dec. 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Kensal Rise, July 7, 7*b* ; —Lewisham (fatal), April 17, 5*b* ; —Paris : motor-omnibus falls over Pont de l'Archevêché into Seine : particulars, Sept. 28, 6*e* ; number of dead and injured, 28, 6*e* ; vehicle raised ; driver's body recovered, 29, 3*d* ; rescues by, Abbé Richard, 28, 6*c* ; bestowal of Legion of Honour proposed, 29, 3*d* ; —Priddy : man knocked off motor-omnibus by branch of tree (fatal), July 29, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Putney (fatal), June 17, 8*e* ; —St. Paul's-churchyard, April 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Sevenoaks, June 16, 6*f* ; —Shoreditch (fatal), Sept. 23, 2*f* ; —Strand : collision with cab ; persons injured, April 26, 8*d* ; June 26, 6*b* ; Aug. 21, 4*c* ; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), July 5, 24*c* ; —Threadneedle-street (fatal), Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Walworth-road (fatal), June 27, 16*c*
Development : years 1905-1909 compared, May 13, 9*b* ; —house property, effect on : correspondence, Jan. 5, 14*c* ; —law case (negligence), May 24, 3*d* ; 25, 3*e* ; —lighting : acetylene to be used (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c* ; —London service (art., "London omnibus competition"), Dec. 8, 15*f* : —nuisances : mud : provision of guards suggested (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; Stratford town hall : conference passes resolution, July 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; prosecution, Oct. 6, 2*f* ; noise (sp. art., "Automobilism : noise and motor-omnibuses"), June 20, 16*c* ; correspondence Sept. 6, 9*e* ; —overcrowding : correspondence, Jan. 30, 14*d* : —petrol-electric : Messrs. Tilling : orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 28, 13*b* ; correction (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*d* ; Messrs. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) to adopt system (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c* ; Messrs. Thomas Tillings (Ltd.) and Messrs. W. A. Stevens (Ltd.) : demonstration held, (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c* ; —prosecutions : statistics for 1910, Nov. 23, 4*a*
Services — Denmark-hill : see under DENMARK-HILL ; —London : new company (sp. art., "Motor-omni-

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES — Services (continued) :—
bus transport : the new company for London "), our Birmingham correspondent's comment, April 27, 19*d* ; new company : see PREMIER Motor Omnibus Company ; —petrol, short supply of : effect, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; — South coast : scheme connecting towns between Bournemouth and Margate : approved by Dover Corporation, Jan. 18, 4*f*
Speed limit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; — taxation : London county council notice of motion, May 15, 3*e* ; — traffic : Kensington : protest petitions by inhabitants, Aug. 1, 15*d*
MOTORS — early : steam-cab (1838) : *Standard* quoted, June 19, 28*d*
Accidents — Ash (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*b* ; —Balham-hill (fatal), June 10, 3*d* ; —Ballaugh (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e* ; —Berlin, June 16, 5*c* ; — Birdcage-walk, June 24, 11*d* ; report corrected ; *The Times* apologizes, 28, 7*c* ; —Bridgend (fatal), July 1, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Broadstairs, July 17, 8*e* ; —Brooklands, May 11, 17*a* ; Aug. 19, 11*e* ; — Brooklands Automobile Racing Club, April 18, 6*d* ; Mr. W. Beaumont (report), 28, 24*e* ; — Buxton, Mar. 31, 14*d* ; (fatal), Dec. 27, 5*b* ; Terrace-road, June 6, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Campden-hill-road (fatal), Feb. 15, 14*f* ; —Carmunnock (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e* ; — Caswell Bay, May 18, 10*d* ; — causes : Mr. L. A. Legros (add.), Oct. 12, 13*c* ; —Charing-cross (fatal), April 1, 11*c* ; —Chester, Aug. 21, 4*c* ; —Chiswick High-road, May 8, 10*c* ; —Cranford Bridge, near, July 15, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Croydon (fatal), Jan. 5, 10*c* ; April 24, 8*d* ; —Dalkeith, Feb. 1, 9*b* ;—Daloist Foss (fatal), Aug. 7, 5*c* —Dalston (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b* ; — Ditchling common, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; —dogs : Mr. G. B. Shaw : letter in *Car Illustrated* (A.N.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Donnybrook (fatal), Dec. 26, 6*d* ; —Dover (fatal), June 7, 10*d* ; July 21, 7*e* ; —Dowlais and Merthyr, between, Aug. 21, 9*d* ; contradicted, 22, 2*d* ; — Dullingham, near (fatal), July 21, 7*c* ; —Earl's-court-road (fatal), Feb. 9, 2*f* ; 13, 3*b* ; —Eastbourne (fatal), Mar. 20, 10*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; (prosecution), 21, 10*d* ; April 24, 8*d* ; —Edgware-road (fatal), Mar. 6, 11*b* ; —Epping Forest, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; —Esher, July 21, 7*e* ; (fatal), 24, 15*c* ; —Farnborough-hill (fatal), June 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Fetter-lane (fatal), Jan. 11, 26*e* ; —Fleet-street, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; —Fordingbridge (near), July 22, 11*b* ; —Fulham-road (fatal), April 27, 10*c* ; —Gray's-inn-road, Feb. 14, 14*a* ; May 9, 8*d* ; (fatal), June 3, 6*d* ; —Great Bath-road, May 8, 14*f* ; —Grimsby (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —Grosvenor-place (fatal) Jan. 11, 26*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; —Guildford, Feb. 14, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —Guntramsdorf (Austria), Nov. 15, 5*c* ; — Hammersmith-bridge (fatal), Aug. 29, 4*a* ; driver prosecuted, 30, 5*c* ; inquest, Sept. 2, 2*f* ; —Hammersmith-road (fatal), June 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Hampstead, fatal, July 20, 8*e* ; —Hampton-in-Arden (Warwickshire) (fatal), July 18, 15*a* ; —Henley (fatal), Jan. 30, 14*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; —Herne-hill, (fatal), July 3, 4*c* ; —Hove (fatal), Mar. 21, 10*d* (e.e.) ; — Howth, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; —Hull (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*e* ; —Hyde Park-gate, Mar. 22, 11*c* ; — Indianapolis (fatal), May 31, 8*b* ; —Kingston, July 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Aug. 8, 11*d* ; Oct. 2, 4*c* ; (fatal), Nov. 13, 4*f* (fatal) ; Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —Lake district : Kirkstone Pass, April 18, 6*d* ; —Lenggriess, Aug. 8, 5*d* ; —Long Island (fatal), July 14, 5*d* ; —Macclesfield, Sept. 16, 10*d* ; —Maidenhead, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; —Man, Isle of (fatal), July 24, 15*c* ; —Marlow, Feb. 14, 14*a* ; —Mendomsley : char-a-banc : (fatal) ; names of persons killed and injured, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; permanent memorial to be erected to victims, 29, 7*d* ; inquest, 30, 5*a* ; public relief fund for sufferers: meeting at Consett held, Sept. 5, 6*f* ; —Mifton (fatal), Oct. 26, 12*b* ; — Mile-end-road : petrol tank bursts, July 21, 4*e* : —Pall-mall, June 23, 18*f* ; —Paris (fatal), Feb. 8, 5*a* ; cab dashes into infantry detachment, June 5, 5*f* : — Pembrey, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; —Prague, near, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; —Putney-common (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; —Riverhill, July 15, 8*d* : —Ruswarp dam : overturned car found, April 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; — Rye-lane (Peckham), May 13, 8*c* ; —St. Helen's, June 19, 30*f* ; — Sandown Park (fatal), July 27, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Sandsend station, Sept. 19, 5*c* ; —Sheerness (fatal), Mar. 6, 11*b* ; — Staines (fatal), May 23, 13*f* ; —Stratford, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; —Sunningdale (near), June 26, 11*b* ; —Sutton Green, Jan. 21, 8*c* ; —Sutton Park, July 18, 8*e* ; —Swinford-bridge (fatal), Mar. 20, 10*c* ; —Sydney, June 1, 10*b* ; —Syracuse : during motor race (fatal), Sept. 18, 6*b* — Teversham-corner, Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —Thatcham, Aug. 21, 9*d* ; — Thornton-heath, July 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Tilford, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; —Tottenham, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; —Trieste (fatal), Feb. 21, 5*d* ; —Tupsley (fatal), June 7, 10*d* ; —Victoria embankment (fatal), June 17, 8*e* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —Waterloo, near, April 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Waverley, Jan. 31, 12*c* ; —Wellow (fatal) Feb. 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 3*b* ; — Winchester, July 17, 13*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; —Wisbech (fatal), Dec. 11, 11*d* ; inquest, 12, 10*b* ; — Yarmouth, Aug. 7, 5*c*
Afghanistan : orders for transport vehicles placed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c* ; —aluminium, use of : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), May 17, 25*e* ; — army transport : see under ARMY— Transports ; —Belgium : trade : condition ; statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* ; —Ben Nevis : ascent described, May 18, 10*d* ; —boats : see MOTOR-BOATS ;

MOTORS (continued) :—
—bodies : "toy-tonneau" device described (E.S.), May 31, 26*d* ; shape and weight : Mr. O'Gorman (art., "Motor-car engineering : shape and weight of car bodies," E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*d* : —brakes : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), May 3, 26*e* ; Mr. H. Frood (l., E.S.), 24, 79*d* ; —Canada : demand for (sp. art., "The Canadian demand for petrol motors," E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*d* ; —cars : depreciation (sp. art., "The depreciation of motor-cars"), Feb. 14, 6*a* ; choice and care (sp. art., "Automobilism : the car of our choice), April 11, 7*b* ; design (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; arrangement of levers : Mr. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*e* ; special article ("Automobilism : new cars for old"), Nov. 14, 14*d* ; —colonial visitors : meeting called to consider demonstration during coronation, Feb. 6, 16*e* ; —Commercial Motor Users' Association : parade : arrangements, Mar. 23, 10*f* ; —commercial vehicles : parade at Crystal Palace proposed, Jan. 11, 7*b* ; arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; May 18, 6*b* ; distribution of prizes, June 6, 13*a* ; parade : arrangements, July 22, 8*b* (e.e.) ; (1912) : arrangements, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; Oct. 19, 8*d* ; King gives patronage, 19, 8*d* ; parade (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 27, 11*f* ; —control pillar : new design described (E.S.), May 17, 26*c* ; —council, proposed national (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —cycling : see MOTOR-CYCLING ; —cyclists : hanging upon backs of motor-cars : commissioner of police replies to representations of general committee of Associated Clubs, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; —cylinders : "Cylclean" cleaning apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; —design : Mr. H. E. Coffin (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*c* ; —development : Mr. W. Worby Beaumont (sp. art., "The modern motor-car : ten years' progress," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*b* ; Mr. L. A. Legros (add.), Oct. 12, 13*e* ; —Dewar trophy : awarded, Feb. 28, 4*c* ; —drivers : Head Chauffeurs' Club : see that title ; licences : endorsement : coronation petition to King for cancellation, April 7, 6*f* ; Home Office decision, June 28, 8*e* ; suggested examination (sp. art., "Automobilism : the licensing of drivers"), Sept. 12, 9*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; medical test : see LABOUR — Drivers, mechanical ; Northcliffe, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 19, 10*b* ; Plowden, Mr. A. C. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b* ; rules : leaflet issued by West Riding county council noticed, Aug. 8, 6*b* ; —economies (sp. art., "Running economies in motor-cars : hints and suggestions"), July 18, 4*c* ; —electric driving : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*b* ; Electrical Power Storage Company (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 20*c* ; —electricity : (sp. art., "Automobilism : car equipment and electric light"), Aug. 1, 15*b* ;
Engines : new type invented by Mr. P. Burt described, Oct. 25, 25*a* ; (art., "New motor-car engine : the Argyll sleeve valve"), 26, 4*f* ; chains (art., "Motor-car engineering : chains v. gears," E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*d* ; —Diesel : Mr. F. Schubeler (p., E.S.), July 26, 26*b* ; Lord Furness (s.), 31, 18*a* ; development : *Motor* (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —front wheel driving : special article ("Motor car engineering : front wheel driving," E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e* ; —gears (art., "Motor-car engineering : chains v. gears," E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*d* ; —Knight type : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*e* ; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; Feb. 8, 24*d* ; 22, 26*d* ; Mar. 8, 24*d* ; 22, 26*d* ; April 5, 26*e* ; 19, 22*d* ; May 3, 26*e* ; 17, 25*d* ; 31, 26*d* ; June 14, 24*d* ; 28, 26*d* ; July 12, 24*d* ; 26, 24*d* ; Sept. 20, 16*d* ; Oct. 4, 20*e* ; 18, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 24*e* ; 15, 22*d* ; 29, 28*d* ; Dec. 13, 26*d* ; —power transmission : Thomas system described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
Exhibitions : see Shows, below ; —Fiat Company : new racing car described (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —floods : incident described, Nov. 28, 15*c* ; —France : accidents : Paris (fatal), July 24, 15*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; races : see under Races, below : —fuel : use of benzol (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c* ; gas, producer : application discussed (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; —gear boxes : design (A.N.), Jan. 10, 3*d* ; —gearing, worm : *The Times* comment, Nov. 21, 6*b* ; Lanchester Motor Company (l., E.S.), 29, 28*d* ; —gears, silent : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art. "Motor-car engineering," E.S.), April 19, 22*d* ; —guides, local : applications for appointment, Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —heavy : Aveling and Avery axle weight ascertainer described (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; —hill climbing : chart indicator described (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
Horns : non-carrying on unfinished chassis : evidence at inquest, Feb. 9, 2*f* ; 13, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; injudicious use : coroner's comments, Mar. 22, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; varieties described, June 6, 13*a* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : town noises"), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; excessive use : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Barnes, Mr. L. H. (l.), July 17, 12*d* ; —Bill : provisions (P.N.), July 14, 8*c* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), July 5, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Automobilism : the Motor Noises Bill"), July 11, 4*d* ; —Gabriel : particulars, June 6, 13*a* ; —Holmes, Mr. T. Rice (l.), July 18, 4*e* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), 16, 13*b* ; —Needham, Dr. F. (l.), July 10, 6*b* ; —night : use at : commissioner of metropolitan police issues warning (circular), Sept. Sept. 5, 6*c* ; attitude of Royal Automobile Club ; Mr. F. Wilde (int.) ; correspondence, 6, 9*e* ; Burnett, Sir D. (l.), Aug. 9, 10*b* ; correspondence, June 24, 4*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; July 1, 6*c* ; 3, 4*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 17*a* ; Aug. 8, 6*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; Sept. 6, 9*e* ; Head

MOTORS—(continued) :—
Chauffeurs' Club of Great Britain and Ireland : committee passes resolution, July 1, 6*c* ; Holmes, Mr. T. R. (l.), July 1, 6*c* ; Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), June 30, 10*f* ; Morris, Sir H. (l.), June 22, 11*c* ; July 6, 4*f* ; Aug. 8, 6*c* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.), Aug. 11, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Royal Automobile Club : attitude of members, June 29, 11*d* : committee passes resolution, July 6, 8*b* ; Russell, Lord (l.), July 5, 13*c* ; Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), July 18, 4*b* ; Wallace, Dr. A. (l.), June 27, 8*b* ; —Noduwez, M. Nollée de (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Russell, Lord (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; —special article ("Automobilism : the law as to motor horns"), July 4, 15*c* ; —standard, suggested : Bp. of Sebastopolis (l.), July 8, 9*d* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*b*

Horse-breeding : hackneys : effect on (art., "A review of horse-breeding stock"), Mar. 13, 15*d* ; —horse power : rating formulæ : Mr. L. H. Pomeroy (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*c* ; horse vehicles, supersession of : see under HORSES ; —imports : see under PARLIAMENT ; from United States : see under PARLIAMENT ; —index-marks : additional mark recommended for London, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; new letter assigned to London, May 30, 10*a* ; —industry : debating society : formation prospects, May 23, 16*a* ; progress : Mr. E. Manville (s.), Nov. 1, 11*c* ; —insurance : advocated, July 18, 4*d* ; (sp. art., "Motor-car insurance : schemes which cover all risks"), Sept. 5, 13*c* ; —Irish Automobile Club : see that title ; —Italy : transport services : statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c* ; —laboratory : engine at Dundee Technical Institute described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c* ; —labour disputes : suggested transport service—during : see under LABOUR — Disputes—Transport ; —law cases (endorsement of licence), Jan. 19, 3*c* ; (negligence), Feb. 11, 4*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 4*a* ; 24, 3*e* ; (infringement of patent), 24, 3*b* ; (custom of trade), Mar. 8, 21*b* ; (negligence), 10, 4*c* ; (negligence), April 12, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 29, 3*e* ; (infringement of patent), May 9, 3*d* : (negligence), 24, 3*d* ; 25, 3*e* ; (negligence), June 9, 3*c* ; (negligence), Aug. 3, 2*f* ; (extraordinary traffic), Nov. 21, 7*a* ; (negligence), 29, 16*d* ; (personal injuries), Dec. 1, 3*c* ; —levée, King's : supersession of horse carriages by motor-cars noticed, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —lights : electric : device described (E.S.), April 5, 26*e* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : services of electricity"), Aug. 1, 15*b* : Magician dynamo described (E.S.), 16, 18*c* ; headlights, dazzling (A.N.), Mar. 7, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Man, Isle of : regulations altered Feb. 9, 14*d* ; speed limit : see Speed, below ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —National Automobile Council : see that title ; —notes (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; Feb. 7, 16*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*a* ; 21, 6*c* ; —nuisances : dust (sp. art., "Automobilism : dust"), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; smoke (sp. art., "Automobilism : smoky exhausts"), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; noise : exhaust cut outs (sp. art., "Automobilism : silencer cut-outs"), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prohibition proposed by Local Government Board : attitude of Royal Automobile Club, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; horns : see Horns, above ; vibration : London county council : public control committee's recommendtions, July 3, 4*c* ; —nuts and screw threads : standardization : Engineering Standards Committee : report (E.S.), June 14, 23*e* : —omnibuses : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —Panhard car : run from Brighton to Edinburgh described, May 23, 16*a* : —patrol service ("Automobilism : a new sort of patrol"), Dec. 12, 17*e* ; —petrol : suggestions for economy, July 18, 4*c* ; —Prince Henry tour : see Touring, below

Prosecutions — conspiracy to defraud owners of cars, June 14, 4*b* ; —drivers, drunken, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; June 5, 3*b* ; July 3, 3*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; Aug. 23, 2*e* ; Dec. 28, 2*b* ; —driving, negligent, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; Mar. 4, 13*b* ; May 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; appeal against conviction, 4, 3*a* ; Aug. 18, 2*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*d* ; 21, 2*e* ; Dec. 28, 2*b* ; —fines : Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e* ; —licence of insufficient value, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —licences : not disclosing previous endorsements, Feb. 18, 3*f* ; —manslaughter, Mar. 21, 10*d* ; May 20, 10*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; June 12, 4*b* ; July 5, 15*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 30, 5*c* ; Sept. 6, 5*c* ; 30, 3*a* ; —negligence, Jan. 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; —police controls : warning drivers, Aug. 10, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —rating of car, under-declaration of, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; Aug. 15, 2*e* ; —speed (appeal against conviction), Jan. 7, 16*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; Feb. 14, 14*a* ; 17, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 16*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; May 31, 8*b* (e.e.) ; June 9, 6*c* ; 30, 11*c* ; Aug. 2, 9*c* ; 8, 3*a* ; 11, 2*f* ; 14, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 6*d* ; Nov. 16, 10*b* ; —theft of car, Aug. 16, 8*d* ; —unlicensed car, Aug. 24, 7*e* ; —unregistered car, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; Aug. 18, 2*d*

Races—Boulogne : held, June 26, 4*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : fixtures, Jan. 26, 10*c* ; held, Mar. 27, 13*f* ; Mr. M. O'Gorman's comments (E.S.), April 5, 26*e* ; held ; accident, 18, 6*d* ; results, June 6, 15*e* ; 19, 38*d* ; meeting held, July 21, 14*f* : held, Aug. 8, 16*c* : Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —Coupe des Voitures Légères : described ; result, June 26, 4*e* ; —France : Grand Prix de France held, July 24, 15*c* : —Indianapolis : 500 miles : held, May 31, 8*b* ; accidents : see Accidents, above ; —Man, Isle of : race during celebration of incorporation of Douglas : refusal to close roads, Feb. 16, 6*b* ; —

MOTORS—Races (continued) :—
O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art), June 14, 24*d* ; —Ostend Grand Prix : announced, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; — "Prince Henry" trophy : members selected, May 3, 16*c* ; — road races, long distance : revival announced, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; —Royal Automobile Club : race : result, June 14, 15*e* ; associated clubs' meeting, July 31, 13*c* ; —St. Petersburg to Moscow and back : held, July 18, 10*b* ; — Sutton Coldfield Automobile Association : speed trials abandoned, July 18, 7*e* ; —timing : arrangements described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*e* ; —United States : road race result, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —Vanderbilt cup : result, Nov. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
Ranks : in private streets : correspondence, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; Chepstowe-place : see under CHEPSTOWE-PLACE ; —rating : Institution of Automobile Engineers : horse power formula committee's report (E.S.), Feb. 15, 26*c* ; Mr. G. A. Burls (p., E.S.), 15, 26*c* ; Mr. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), 22, 26*d* ; formula quoted (E.S.), 22, 26*d* ; assessment : Treasury methods (A.N.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; prosecutions : see Prosecutions, above : —records : by Mr. R. Burman, April 24, 14*e* ; —registration : statistics, Nov. 6, 15*f* : —regulations, suggested international : International Law Association : committee issues draft code, July 17, 12*c* ; — road rule : see under ROADS ; —road signs : see under ROADS : —Rolls Royce car : run from London to Edinburgh described, Nov. 28, 15*d* ; —Royal Automobile Club : see that title ; —runs : London to Lichfield : run in Napier car described (sp. art., "Automobilism : along Watling Street"), Aug. 8, 6*a* : —shafts : Mr. C. E. Larard (p., E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*a*
Shows—Baku (1912) : arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c* : — Berlin : arrangements, Oct. 13, 9*b* ; —Edinburgh : held, Jan. 28, 12*a* ; —Glasgow : arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*b* ; —International Motor Exhibition : particulars, May 9, 8*b* ; —Manchester : held, Feb. 18, 13*a* : (sp. art., "The Manchester show"), 21, 4*b* ; —Olympia : opening date : King gives patronage, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; French opinion, Nov. 14, 14*e* ; special articles ("The Olympia show : this year's motor-car designs"), Nov. 3, 13*d* : ("The Olympia motor show") ("Some representative cars"), 4, 4*d* : ("Sleeve and rotary valves"), 6, 5*c* ; ("The third day"), 7, 15*c* : ("Tires and wheels"), 8, 13*c* : ("Some foreign cars"), 9, 13*d* : ("Some British cars"), 10, 14*a* : ("The last day"), 11, 13*a* ; ("Some mechanical features," E.S.), 8, 24*e* : ("Some criticisms"), 21, 6*a* : — Paris (1912) : arrangements : date, Nov. 24, 5*f* ; —Turin (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —Winnipeg : date, Jan. 25, 14*c*
Siddeley-Deasy car : trials : see under Trials, below : —skidding : gyroscopic non-skidding device described (E.S.), April 12, 20*c* ; —sparking

MOTORS (continued) :—
plugs : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), July 12, 24*d* ; —special articles : for list, see under SPECIAL articles
Speed—Burman, Mr. : notable performance, April 24, 22*a* (m.e.)
Limit—abolition suggested : Mr. O'Gorman (art.), Oct. 4, 20*e* ; —Berkeley-street : London county council : application to Local Government Board announced, Nov. 29, 16*d* ; — Buckingham Palace-road : London county council : proposal to rescind resolution passed in July rejected, Nov. 29, 6*d* ; —Denham, Mr. A. C. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e* ; —Dublin : application for reduction rejected, Aug. 16, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —Hammersmith : public control committee of London county council (report), Feb. 6, 4*b* ; application to Local Government Board recommended, Mar. 22, 13*f* ; —Hampstead : order published, April 19, 6*b* ; regulations : London county council to apply to Local Government Board, May 10, 8*c* ; —Local Government Board's powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London county council : application to Local Government Board announced, July 12, 15*d* ; application, Aug. 29, 8*b* : public control committee's recommendations ; amendments carried, Dec. 7, 6*d* ; —Man, Isle of : petition by car-owners, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; — Mitcham : caution signs : magisterial comments, Feb. 6, 17*e* ; —Murray, Capt. A.C.(s.P.), June 16, 13*b* ; —omnibuses and cabs : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police traps : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), July 27, 4*c* ; *The Times* comment, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, above ; — Putney : Sir W. Lancaster (letter quoted), June 27, 16*e* ; —Richmond : council applies for ten mile limit, Aug. 8, 11*e* ; —Richmond-bridge : inquiry held, Oct. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — Russell, Lord (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; —Shere : application by Surrey county council to Local Government Board, Mar. 13, 11*e* ; — special article ("Automobilism : special speed limits"), Oct. 31, 14*a* ; —timing : police chronograph watches tested at Kew observatory (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c* Prosecutions : see above ; — rating : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art. quoted, E.S.), June 14, 24*d* ; — register : Jurus type described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c* ; —roads, relation to : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), June 28, 26*d* ; —St. Helier, Lady (s.), May 10, 8*c* ; — wind resistance : Mr. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), June 28, 26*d*
Springs : improvement : Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*d* ; —standardization (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*e* ; —steam-cars : special article ("Automobilism : the case of the light steam-car"), May 2, 14*c* ; — steel, pressed : use : Mr. M. O'Gorman

MOTORS (continued) :—
(art., E.S.), May 17, 25*e*; Mr. L. A. Legros (p., E.S.), 17, 27*b*; —steering gear: wear: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*d*; —submersible, electric: described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; —Surrey: traffic statistics, July 26, 7*f* (e.e.); —Switzerland: traffic: correspondence, Oct. 4, 3*d* (e.e.)
Taxation—assessment: committee of inquiry to be appointed: see under PARLIAMENT; prosecutions: see Prosecutions—Rating, above; departmental committee appointed, Dec. 15, 8*b*: —collection: Treasury replies to request from finance committee of Birmingham city council, Mar. 31, 14*d*; —fire brigades, exemption of: Finance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —import duty, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ireland: evasion of payment by owners: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 8*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Automobile Club resolutions (A.N.), Feb. 7, 16*c*; —Russell, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 12*f*; —special article ("The taxation of motors"), Jan. 31, 18*c*
Testing: complaints: commission of police replies, Jan. 18, 18*f*; Mr. M. O'Gorman's comments (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*d*; —tires: wear: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*d*; May 3, 26*e*; suggestions for economy, July 18, 4*c*; preservation ("Automobilism: the wear of tires"), Oct. 24, 12*a*; air tube: prevention of punctures: Atlas inner case device described A.N.), Feb. 7, 16*c*
Touring—abroad ("Automobilism: touring abroad"), June 13, 14*c*; —France ("Automobilism: touring abroad") ("The claims of France"), June 13, 14*c*; —Lake district: Anglo-American Oil Company issues pamphlet, June 6, 13*b*; —Prince Henry Cup tour: regulations, Jan. 28, 8*f*; (A.N.), Feb. 7, 16*c*; arrangements; further royal awards, Mar. 18, 6*a*; (A.N.), June 20, 16*c*; entries, 23, 19*d*; teams; arrangements, July 4, 15*c*; cars described; tour starts, 6, 16*c*; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 11, 4*e*; progress, 8, 17*d*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 17*c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*b*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 15*d*; result: prizes awarded, 20, 4*c*; 21, 14*e*; banquet given, 21, 14*e*; road chart: by Mr. E. de Rodakowski: described, July 27, 14*d*; special article ("Automobilism: some impressions of the Prince Henry tour"), July 25, 14*d*; —Wales, North (sp. art., "Automobilism: a tour in North Wales"), April 25, 12*c*; —winter (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c*
Trade—condition (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*; (A.N.), Mar. 21, 6*c*; —custom (law case), Mar. 8, 21*b*; —output: statistics, Nov. 13, 4*d*; Sir G. Gibb (s.), 13, 4*d*; —United States competition (A.N.), Feb. 21, 4*c*
Traffic—correspondence, Feb. 14, 14*a*; 18, 7*d*; —Kensington: protest petitions by inhabitants, Aug. 1, 15*d*; —Legros, Mr. L. A. (add.), Oct. 12, 13*e*; —London county council: public control committee: report, Nov. 6, 15*f*; —National Horse and Foot League: see that title; —vehicles, effect of slow-moving: deputation received by Sir E. Henry, April 27, 6*e*
Transport: use during trade disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes; —transport wagons: working cost: details of working at Syracuse (New York (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*b*; —trials: Rolls-Royce car runs from London to Edinburgh and back on top gear, Sept. 21, 5*b*; Siddeley-Deasy car described, April 25, 12*d*; July 4, 15*c*; —United States: use by farmers (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c*; Feb. 21, 4*c*; manufacturing methods: Automobile Engineer (art. quoted); Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*e*; output statistics, Nov. 13, 4*d*; races: see under Races, above; trade: condition (A.N.), Feb. 21, 4*c*; exports: statistics for 1910, Mar. 9, 22*b*; —wheels: Heathcote, Mr. H. L. (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*d*; resilient: "shock shifter" hub: trials (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*; steel, cast: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*; pressed; Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., E.S.), May 17, 25*e*; —wind screens: Mr. M. O'Gorman (art., "Motor-car engineering," E.S.), April 19, 22*d*; —winter travelling (sp. art., "Winter motor-travelling"), Jan. 24, 16*c*; (art., "Motor engineering," E.S.), Feb. 8, 24*d*; —Wolseley car: awarded medal at Allahabad exhibition, Mar. 15, 10*b*; tour described, April 25, 12*c*
MOTOR spirit duty: see PETROL—Duty
MOTOR Union—Automobile Association of Great Britain, relations with: see under AUTOMOBILE Association of Great Britain
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) —law cases (election of director), April 8, 3*a*; (motor insurance policies), May 6, 5*b*; —report, Mar. 6, 20*c*
MOTT, Mr B.—on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (evid.), May 2, 7*a*
MOTT, Mr. C. F.—appointed secretary for higher education to Staffordshire education committee, Oct. 9, 2*f*
MOTT, Dr. F. W.—receives Fothergillian gold medal, Mar. 9, 15*e*
MOTT, Mr. J. R.—received by King, May 15, 13*a*
at Waldorf Hotel, on World Student Christian Federation, May 24, 16*e*
MOTTA, Senhor da—pianoforte recital, April 24, 12*d*
MOTTL, Herr Felix—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*; death, July 3, 11*d*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 11, 13*f*
MOUBRAY, Mr. John J.—appointed lieutenant for Kinross, Nov. 8, 9*e*
MOUGENOT, Capitaine Fabien—"Mes Gibernes" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b*
MOUILLOT, Mr. Frederick—death, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.); inquest, 7, 5*b*; will, Dec. 23, 9*d*
MOULDER, Mr. James—fire rescue described; receives Albert medal, Oct. 11, 11*a*
MOULE, Ven. A. E.—"Half a Century in China" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*

MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Bp. of Durham :—
at Convocation of York, on revision of Prayer-book, Feb. 17, 6c ; —at Durham, on Rt. Rev. G. Nickson, Feb. 28, 7d ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on decline in birth-rate : care of feeble-minded ; improper literature, Nov. 21, 7a
on Durham cathedral : vacant canonry (l.), June 17, 4b ; —Durham University divinity degrees : decision, June 9, 3f ; (l.), 14, 12c ; marriages between Protestants and Roman Catholics : *Ne temere* decree (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 7a ; —opium traffic : Hague Tribunal meeting : attitude of England (l.), April 7, 9e

MOULE, Rev. W. S.—biographical ; appointed archdeacon in Chekiang, Jan. 28, 12e

MOULLIN, Mr. C. W. Mansell—elected vice-president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 15, 3c

MOULTON, Sir J. Fletcher (Lord Justice)—arrives in London, April 25, 11a ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5b ; at Broadstairs, Sept. 14, 7a ; health, Dec. 13, 11a ; 14, 11a
at Hotel Cecil, on electricity, Feb. 3, 10a ; on electrical industry, April 27, 11c ; —at Imperial Industries Club on British Empire trade mark, Jan 19, 4c ; —at St. Mary's Hospital : delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131b

MOULTON, Prof. J. H. :—
at Portsmouth, on Christianity : Schweitzer's theory, Mar. 8, 4f
on Bible : authorized and revised version (l.), Feb. 7, 4a ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7b

MOULTON, Mr. R. G.—"World Literature" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207a

MOULTRIE, Rev. B.—on Bp. of Chichester : attitude towards ritualism : parish magazine quoted : correspondence, Jan. 7, 3f

MOUNSEY, Mr. E. B.—death, Jan. 10, 11e ; will, 21, 13e

MOUNSEY, Mr. John E.—elected director of Barclay and Company, July 7, 20f

MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. W. R., Bp. of Labuan—arriving in England, Nov. 30, 4c

MOUNT, Mr. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on—education : new arrangements for local taxation account, Mar. 25, 12c ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14b ; Nov. 1, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 14c ; —local taxation committee : Mr. Harper's appointment, May 12, 13d

MOUNT, Walter (ex-police inspector)—presentation, Aug, 17, 7e (e.e.)

MOUNTAIN, Elizabeth, and Florence Mountain—suicide, July 13, 6b ; inquest, 15, 7d

MOUNTAIN, Mr. W.—on roller skating in streets (l.), Mar. 6, 6e

MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents — Alps : fall from Zayjoch (fatal), July 22, 5b ; —Brunnen, July 11, 8c ; —Dent de Morcles, July 11, 8c ; —Dent du Midi (fatal), July 25, 5c ; —Great Pyhrgass (fatal), Aug. 22, 14a (m.e.) ; —Gross Mythen, July 11, 8c ; —Mer-de-Glace : Miss Bates' body found, May 31, 7d ; —Mönch (fatal), Aug. 21, 3c ; —Mont Dolent (fatal), Aug. 11, 3b ; —Monte Cristallo (fatal), Aug. 31, 3b ; —Schafberg, July 11, 8c ; —Snowdon : particulars, April 18, 6d ; 19, 11a
Alps : special articles ("Alpine wanderings in 1911"), I. ("The Western Oberland"), Sept. 21, 11c ; II. ("Jungfrau and Schreckhorn"), 29, 11e ; III. (Breithorn and Bietschhorn"), Oct. 10, 10e ; —Ben Nevis : ascent by motor-car, May 18, 10d ; —costume : see under COSTUME ; —Eiger : ascent by Mr. Julian Grande described, July 15, 12f ; —Gletscherjoch pass : first passage : by Dr. O. K. Williamson, Aug. 17, 3a ; —Grandes Jorasses : as ent described, Aug. 22, 3d ; —Gross Schreckhorn : ascent by Miss Barnicoat, Jan. 30, 7e ; —Himalayas : exploration : Dr. A. Neve (lect.), June 13, 12c ; —Matterhorn : ascent by Mr. C. Reade, Feb. 1, 7d ; —Mont Blanc : ascent, Feb. 3, 5d ; ascent described, Aug. 22, 3d ; —Peru : ascent of Coropuna volcano by Miss Peck, July 21, 5e ; Miss A. Peck (views, S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10b ; —winter (sp. art., "Winter mountaineering," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 8b ; —Workman, Dr. W. H., and Mrs. Bullock Workman complete expedition, Nov. 9, 5a

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—estates acquired : circulars, Sept. 19, 13f ; meeting : passes resolutions confirming purchase of new estates, 26, 13a ; —meetings, Aug. 5, 17a ; Sept. 26, 13a ; —report, July 28, 18b

MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 19f ; June 20, 22f ; Oct. 5, 15d ; report, Mar. 25, 21d ; meeting, April 5, 22c

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord—78th birthday celebrated : receives congratulations from inhabitants of Plymouth, Mar. 6, 11a
Law case (stamp duty), Mar. 2, 3d
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7b ; Aug. 17, 9d

MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 20a ; July 11, 21b ; Nov. 15, 19d ; mishap : repair arrangements, June 10, 22b ; report, Dec. 5, 22c

MOUNTFORT, Mr. L. F.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Tame and Rea electricity station (E.S.), Feb. 15, 26b

MOUNTGARRET of Nidd, Lord (Viscount Mountgarret)—created baron, June 20, 10a ; assumes title, July 12, 8c ; takes seat in House of Lords as baron of the United Kingdom, 21, 12a

MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.)—reports, April 5, 22b ; Oct. 3, 15c

MOUNT Lyell Comstock Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16c

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20d ; decision of directors, Nov. 3, 19d ; —labour : see under TASMANIA—Labour—Mining ; —reports, June 12, 20b ; Nov. 9, 21d

MOUNTMELLICK—strike riot : arrests, Sept. 13, 6a

MOUNT Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 13*e*; dividends, Mar. 29, 21*f*; June 26, 19*c*; Sept. 28, 15*c*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 19*e*; July 5, 21*f*; Aug. 9, 19*d*; divid nd, Dec. 22, 16*a*
MOUNT St. Joseph (Roscrea), Lord Abbot of: see BEARDWOOD, Rt. Rev. J. Camillius
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lady—gives "at home" for presidents of London Needlework Guild, Mar. 8, 11*a*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 13*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University, Mar. 1, 16*c*; contributes to Church Army, 24, 7*c*; conditional contribution to Dr. Gray's Hospital (Elgin), April 6, 11*a*; conditional contribution of £10,000 to Church of Scotland Ministers' pension fund, 25, 14*f*; contribution made unconditional, Aug. 29, 2*f*
on Canada and United States—reciprocity agreement; annexation: telegram to *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, Sept. 16, 3*c*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*; —contributions, May 20, 9*e*; —radiographer: appointed, Nov. 21, 11*b*; —royal gift, Feb. 8, 11*a*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21*a*
MOUNT Wilson Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
MOUNT Yagahong Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 17*f*
MOURAVIEFF, Mme.—murder charge: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
MOURE, Dr.—visits King Alfonso, April 19, 5*b*
MOUSSAC, Le Marquis de—"Un Prêtre d'Autrefois" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*
MOUSSORGSKY, M.—new songs described, Oct. 14, 8*d*
MOUSTAPHO Hilmi—on Crete: Greek union question (l.), Sept. 16, 3*f*
MOVEABLE Dwellings Bill—Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Avebury, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Farrer, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; May 12, 12*a*; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Hylton, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Lord (s.P.) May 12, 12*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 23, 12*a*; —Urban District Councils of England and Wales conference: passes resolution, July 24, 13*e*
MOWAT (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*d*
MOWATT, Sir F.—biographical: appointed commissioner to inquire into finances, &c., of Malta, Aug. 5, 3*b*
MOWBRAY, Lord—law case (mineral duties), Dec. 7, 3*b*
MOWBRAY, Mr. J. J.—to retain mastership of Bedale Hunt, Feb. 14, 14*f*
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert—elected president of South Berkshire Conservative and Unionist Association, Oct. 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
MOXON, Rev. Reginald S.—appointed headmaster of Lincoln grammar school, Dec. 7, 15*c*
MOXON, Dr. William—death, July 20, 11*d*; portrait unveiled, Sept. 25, 5*c*
MOYE, Señor Federico (Mexico)—presents peace proposals to Gen. Madero, April 13, 5*b*
MOYES, Mgr.—at Westminster Cathedral Hall, on pageant of London, April 11, 6*d*
on Roman Catholics—law: applications against ecclesiastics by Roman Catholics: new Papal decrees (int.), Dec. 23, 10*f*
MOZAMBIQUE—Canal Polana: dredged, Jan. 7, 5*d*; —customs: receipts for 1910, Aug. 17, 15*e*; —development: Maj. d'Andrade confers with firms in England, Jan. 25, 5*d*; —land: concessions: approved by government council, June 30, 5*d*; holdings by foreigners: Republican manifesto issued; resolution passed at meeting, 26, 5*d*; decision of government council, 30, 5*d*; —natives: Transvaal native labour recruiting: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native; —officials: trial at Lisbon ordered, Jan. 7, 5*d*; dismissal urged, April 20, 3*a*; —railways: Port Herald to Villa Bocage: engineers appointed to prepare plans, Jan. 7, 5*d*; —sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
Unrest — reported, April 17, 6*b*; Senhor Gomes receives official explanation, 20, 3*a*; Portuguese official note issued, 24, 5*f*; *Republica* ordered to Lorenzo Marques, 24, 5*f*; —Great Britain: *Forte* ordered to Delagoa Bay, April 17, 6*b*; order cancelled; *Hermes* ordered, 18, 3*e*; leaves Simons Town, 21, 3*f*; at Lorenzo Marques, 25, 3*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; *Hermes* ordered to Simons Town, May 5, 5*f*
MOZAMBIQUE Company (Ltd.)—commission of directors to visit territories in Portuguese East Africa: at Beira; reception by officials, May 8, 19*b*; —dividend, Oct. 5, 13*f*
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20*e*
MOZANS, Mr. H. J.—"Along the Andes and Down the Amazon" reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 2*c*
MOZART—letters and MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*
MOZART Society—concert, Jan. 16, 11*d*
MOZLEY, Mr. H. W.—on Church of England: disestablishment (l.), Nov. 28, 7*c*
MOZLEY, Mr. J. R.:—
on labour: railways: wages: suggested inclusion of statement in reports (l.), Aug. 29, 11*f*; —Moroccan international crisis; Germany: policy (l.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
Mrs. Bull—libel action against, Nov. 3, 3*d*
MUAVIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Mar. 13, 5*d*; appointed minister of finance, May 26, 5*c*
MUBARAK, Sheikh (ruler of Koweyt) — biographical, July 22, 5*f*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*

MUCHELNEY—Old Priest's House: appeal by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, Jan. 25, 19*f*; contributions, Feb. 23, 11*c*
MUDALIYAR, Rajah Sir S. R.—death, Mar. 27, 11*c*
MUDIE'S Select Library (Ltd.)—book sale: announced, Mar. 6, 12*f*
MUELLER, Adm. von (Germany)—receives order of Red Eagle, Sept. 7, 3*b*
MUELLER, Capt. von (Germany)—to represent *personnel* of German navy at coronation, May 29, 9*c*
MUELLER, M. (Switzerland)—elected vice-president, Dec. 15, 7*b*
MUELLER, Mrs. Anne—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*
MUELLER, Lieut.-Col. Erich von (Germany)—appointed naval attaché in London, Dec. 25, 9*a*
MUELLER, Dr. Hans—"Year-book of International Co-operation" noticed (leading art.), Jan. 6, 9*c*
MUELLER, Mr. W. G. Max—arrives in London, May 11, 13*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*; to take up Mr. B. Alston's post at Foreign Office, Sept. 27, 6*c*; arrives in London, Oct. 12, 11*a*
MUELLER de Szentgörgy, Baron (Austria-Hungary) — appointed ambassador extraordinary to Turkey, Mar. 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*
MUENSTER, Prince (Germany) — leaves London, Sept. 5, 9*a*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr.—hunting accident, Jan. 25, 6*b*
MUHAMMAD Ali—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
MUHAMMAD Aslam Khan, Sir — appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
MUHAMMAD Faiyaz Ali Khan, Sir — appointed K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
MUHAMMAD Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jung, Sir—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
MUHAMMAD Ismail, Subadar — receives medal of Victorian order, July 7, 11*e*
MUHAMMAD Salamallah Khan Bahadur Nawab — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MUHAMMED Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur Nawab, Sir — appointed G.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
MUHAMNERAH — Turkey: details of claims; Shatt; bombardment recalled, Aug. 1, 5*e*
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 28, 23*b*; —law case, Oct. 28, 3*a*; Nov. 11, 3*b*; —meetings, April 5, 22*c*; Sept. 21, 15*c*
MÜHLBERG, Herr von (Germany)—at Rome, on Vatican, relations with, Jan. 31, 7*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a*
MUHTASSEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia):—
in Mejliss, on foreign relations, Feb. 27, 5*a*
MUIR, Dr. (South Africa) — appointed delegate to imperial education conference, Feb. 27, 5*c*
MUIR, Miss Christian — vocal recital, June 9, 10*f*
MUIR, Mr. F. Douglas—appointed director of Bank of Liverpool, Aug. 30, 14*e*
MUIR, Rt. Rev. Dr. P. M'Adam — installed as chaplain to King in St. Giles's Cathedral, Jan. 17, 12*e*
at Edinburgh, on improper literature, Feb. 8, 15*b* (e.e.)
MUIR, Mr. R. D.—at Central Criminal Court, on law: bail, July 21, 3*d*
MUIR, Dr. W. L.—at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 28, 6*a*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Alexander — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir K. A.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; leaves for Stockholm, Aug. 31, 7*a*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lady Therese—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*c*
MUJICA, Señor (Argentina) — appointed minister of agriculture, Dec. 23, 5*d*
MUJICA, Señor Don E. S. (Chile)—appointed minister to Washington, Mar. 11, 11*a*
MUJTEHID (Persia):—
in Mejliss on woman suffrage, Aug. 22, 3*b*
MUKDEN—medical college: gift by Mrs. Jackson, Mar. 4, 6*b*; Jackson memorial chair: Mr. R. Willis (l.), May 10, 8*b*
MUKERJI, Mr. (India)—at Nagpur, on fiscal policy, Dec. 1, 7*a*
MUKHARJI, Sir Asutosh (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—prospects of resignation of post as minister of marine, April 25, 3*a*
MUKLE, Miss May—concert, May 3, 10*e*
MULAI Hafid: see under MOROCCO
MULAI Ismail: see under MOROCCO
MULCAHY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis E.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
MULCASTER, Mr. W. V.—appointed clerk to magistrates at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, April 27, 6*d*
MULDOON, Mr. John—retires from representation of Wicklow (East), July 7, 7*a* (e.e.); returned unopposed for Cork (East), 17, 7*d*
MULES, Mr. Horace C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. J. B.:—
at Metropolitan Water Board, on schools: water supply, July 29, 2*e*; —at Westminster City Hall, on refund of overpayment of charges by Metropolitan Water Board, Dec. 16, 4*d*
MULJI, Sir Vasanji T.—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
MULLER, Dr. Franz (Germany)—electrical apparatus for plants: Mr. E. Lowitz (lect.), Dec. 11, 13*c*
MULLER, Hans, and others—conspiracy charge, July 21, 3*d*
MULLER, Dr. Hugo—gift to Royal Institution, Feb. 7, 6*d*
MULLER'S Orphanage (Bristol)—report, Aug. 1, 7*b*
MULLIGAN, Judge—at Holbeach county court, on imprisonment of debtors, Jan. 7, 3*b*
MULLIGAN, Mr. John—on Dublin Art Gallery Bill (with another, l.), April 21, 9*e*
MULLIN, Mr. W.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at trade union congress, delivers presidential address, Sept. 5, 7*f*
MULLINEAUX, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 12, 11*b*
MULLINER, Miss B. C.—on Sherborne school for girls: fire (l.), Jan. 21, 8*a*
MULLINEUX, Superintendent — appointed chief constable of Bolton, Aug. 1, 7*b*
MULLINGER, Mr. James Bass—"The University of Cambridge. Vol. III. From the Election of the Duke of Buckingham to the Chancellorship in 1626 to the Decline of the Platonist Movement" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 237*a*

MULVANEY, E. (police-superintendent) — retirement: appreciation of service by home secretary, Sept. 4, 5*d*
MUMMIES—Prof. G. E. Smith (lect), Feb. 16, 10*c*
MUMM-VON-SCHWARZENSTEIN, Baron (Germany)—biographical; to retire from ambassadorship to Japan, Jan. 5, 5*d*; German opinion, 6, 5*b*
MUNTAZ Bey (Turkey)—appointed member of mission to Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5*b*: alleged complicity in murder of Zeki Bey: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
MUMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of finance, Mar. 13, 5*d*; resigns post as minister of finance, May 24, 7*c*; appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 26, 5*c*
MUN, Count de (France):—
in Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreements, Dec. 15, 7*d*
MUNBY, Rev. George F. W.—death, May 20, 13*c*
MUNCK, M. (France) — expelled from Alsace-Lorraine, June 30, 5*a*
MUNDEY, Mrs. Walter—gives dance, June 8, 11*b*
MUNDY, Mrs.—launches cruiser *Amphion*; receives presentation, Dec. 5, 15*c*
MUNFORD, Mr. J. — on unemployed: painters and decorators (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b*
MUNGANA (Chillagoe) Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13*d*
MUNICH Reinsurance Company — law case, Nov. 10, 22*c*
MUNICIPAL and County Club—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*a*; Mar. 21, 11*a*; given, Dec. 16, 11*a*
MUNICIPAL borough elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal borough
MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1911 — prosecution under, Dec. 16, 6*d*
MUNICIPAL Electrical Association — convention held (E.S.), June 28, 28*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), July 5, 23*d*
MUNICIPAL trading — Birmingham city council: reports, May 18, 22*b*; — Brighton: tramways report, May 29, 24*b*; —Coventry Corporation: report, June 1, 20*e*; —electricity supply: see under ELECTRICITY; —Glasgow corporation tramways: report, July 8, 23*e*; —Manchester: tramways report, June 28, 14*d*; —St. Pancras borough council electricity department: statistics of profit for 1910-11, Sept. 11, 6*d*; —Southend: report for 1910, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association — conference; held (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*e*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 17*f*; meeting, 28, 22*b*
MUNIR, Dr. (Turkey)—alleged torture: debate in Chamber, Jan. 2, 7*c*
MUNIR Pasha (Turkey)—superseded in command of troops in Tripoli, Oct. 18, 5*c*; death reported, Dec. 29, 3*e*
MUNK, Jens — suggested naming of station after on Hudson Bay Railway: correspondence, Jan. 11, 25*f*
MUNN, Capt.—accident, July 18, 8*e*
MUNNELEY, Alderman E. M. — recommended as prospective Liberal candidate at next general election, Dec. 20, 10*f*
MUNRO, Naval Instructor A. E.—receives order of Double Dragon, Oct. 11, 4*d*
MUNRO, Com. D. J.—appointed King's harbourmaster at Rosyth, July 24, 4*c*
MUNRO, Mr. George—retirement from National Bank of China, April 3, 22*b*
MUNRO, Mr. George Lawson—death, Jan. 10, 11*e*; will, Mar. 3, 11*b*
MUNRO, Mr. H.—at Glasgow University Engineering Society, on modern foundry practice (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*e*
MUNRO, Mr. Hector—"Mrs. Elmsley" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*b*
MUNRO, Mr. J. E.—will, Mar. 21, 11*d*
MUNRO, Mr. J. T.—"The Samaritan Pentateuch and Modern Criticism" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c*
MUNRO, Mr. R.:—
at Yarmouth, on Scottish fisheries—state loans to fishermen, Nov. 20, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling: motor-boats, June 2, 13*a*: Small Landholders Bill, 3, 12*c*; Nov. 7, 17*c*; 18, 14*a*, *b*
MUNROE, Donald—inquest, Oct. 9, 4*c*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C.—receives freedom of Musselburgh, Sept. 5, 9*a*; receives degree of LL.D. of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —education: new arrangements for local taxation accounts, Mar. 25, 12*b*; —home rule (all round), Feb. 16, 14*d*; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 13*e*; Nov. 14, 12*e*, *f*; 22, 12*d*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 24, 13*b*; mineral rights duty, Mar. 31, 13*e*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 13*b*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*d*; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12*e*; fisheries: illegal trawling, 2, 13*b*; Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*d*; Nov. 7, 16*f*; 17*c*, 18*b*; 18, 14*a*; *b*, *c*, *d*
MUNSCH, Bp.—received by German Emperor, Nov. 1, 5*d*
MUNSHI Syed Ahmad—on George V.: visit to India: absence of elephants from Durbar procession (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 5*d*
MUNSTER, Bishop of: see DINGELSTAD, Rt. Rev. Hermann
MÜNSTER, Prince—arrives in London, Mar. 3, 11*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
MUNTHE-KAAS, Miss—vocal recital, Nov. 25, 12*f*
MUNTZ, Sir Gerard:—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Institute of Metals, Jan. 19, 6*f*; —at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrosion in condenser tubes, Sept. 21, 5*c*
MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*c*
MURAT, Princess—arrives in London, Nov. 16, 11*a*
MURATORE, Signor—accident (fatal), April 12, 12*a* (m.e.)

MURATTI (B.). Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 20, 3*e*
MURBY, Miss Millicent—at Royal Albert Hall, on Holmes circular on local education inspectors, May 15, 3*f*
MURDER :—
Ah Ing : August Sepp tried ; acquitted, June 29, 4*d* ; —Arundel, Sarah Elizabeth : John Morton tried ; sentenced, July 3, 3*d*
Balch, Mrs. : Robert Balch tried, June 27, 4*e* ; —Barnes, Rosanna : trial, Mar. 4, 3*d* ; —Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary : inquest on exhumed remains, Nov. 24, 4*a* ; Dec. 15, 4*f* ; Frederick Henry Seddon charged, 6, 4*d* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 30, 2*f* ; —Beard, Caroline C. : inquest, Dec. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; James D. Basnett : inquest, 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Berndt, Edith Lillian : Louis Berndt commits suicide, Mar. 23, 13*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; inquest, 24, 4*d*
Beron, Léon—body found on Clapham-common, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; body identified, 3, 6*c* ; *post-mortem* examination of body, 4, 10*a* ; police investigations, 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; inquest, 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 31, 3*a* ; funeral, 7, 8*c* ; Austrian press comment, 9, 8*a* ; Stinie Morrison arrested, 9, 8*a* ; charged, 10, 7*e* ; 8*b* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; Feb. 6, 3*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; application on part of Director of Public Prosecutions for postponement of trial, 9, 7*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; committed for trial, 16, 4*c* ; assault upon a witness : prosecutions, 23, 4*e* ; 28, 3*f* ; Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 3*f* ; true bill returned by grand jury, Mar. 1, 3*e* ; trial, 7, 3*d* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; jury visit scene of murder, 13, 4*c* ; execution date, 17, 8*d* ; 31, 3*b* ; appeal announced, 17, 8*d* ; lodged, 21, 3*c* ; grounds, 25, 8*d* ; hearing, 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 4*a* ; appeal to House of Lords : Mr. Abinger interviews Sir R. Isaacs, 31, 8*e* ; police evidence : investigation announced, 18, 8*d* ; Mr. G. Cave appointed to hold inquiry, 25, 8*d* ; investigation of police evidence at trial : hearing, April 1, 4*a* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 3*f* ; Mr. G. Cave (report), 13, 8*c* ; appeal to House of Lords : application to Sir R. Isaacs, 1, 8*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; reprieved, 13, 8*e* ; preparations to transfer to convict establishment, 19, 6*f* ; removed to Dartmoor ; creates scene at Waterloo station, 27, 8*d* ; arrives at Princetown ; alleged threat to murder warder, 29, 14*a* ; at Dartmoor prison : assaults warder, May 11, 3*c* ; gold watch discovered in pond at Clapham-common ; Mr. Abinger's statement respecting conversation overheard at Paris, July 29, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bingham, James Henry : Edith Agnes Bingham charged : see under POISONING — Arsenic — Lancaster Castle ; —Blackmore, Mabel, sentenced, July 28, 6*f* ; —Brewer, Florence Madden : Alfred Potter tried : sentenced, June 16, 4*c* ; reprieved, 21, 7*b* ; —Brewster, Alice, July 3, 3*d* ;
MURDER (continued) :—
Francisco Carlos Godinho (*alias* Reuben Almeida) charged, 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 22, 3*f* ; tried, Sept. 7, 2*d* ; sentenced, 8, 2*f* ; appeal dismissed, 29, 2*e* ; executed, Oct. 18, 4*e*
Caema, Ellaibux : Ackumsha Alhumsha charged, July 17, 3*f* ; 20, 2*f* ; —Carey, John : inquest, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; Archibald William Duncan tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, Nov. 20, 3*d* ; —Carter, James William : James Duckett charged, Jan. 2, 3*a* ; charge dismissed, 6, 3*b* ; —Chilvers, Sarah, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; Arthur Garrod tried ; sentenced, 2, 4*e* ; —Chinaman murdered at Limehouse : particulars, May 8, 3*e* ; —Collins, Robert Daniel : inquest, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; Henry George Hill arrested, 5, 5*d* ; charged, 6, 2*c* ; 25, 2*f* ; tried ; sentenced, Oct. 18, 4*e* ; —Crippen, "Dr." Hawley Harvey : alleged bogus letter published in *John Bull* : see under NEWTON, Mr. Arthur (see also CRIPPEN, Mrs.)
Dalkeith poisoning case : see under POISONING ; —Dance, Mrs. : William Dance tried, acquitted, Oct. 31, 7*f* ; —Dell, Cecil L. : Rosina Latty charged, Sept. 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Donachie, Thomas : Elizabeth Donachie tried : acquitted, Mar. 3, 4*d*
Eckhardt, Annie : inquest, Aug. 23, 2*f* ; Ernest Eckhardt : police issue description, 21, 4*c* ; Frederick H. Thomas arrested, 22, 6*e* ; attempted suicide, 23, 2*f* ; charged, 23, 2*f* ; Sept. 4, 2*d* ; 11, 2*f* ; 13, 2*f* ; tried ; sentenced, Oct. 17, 4*e* ; application for leave to appeal dismissed, 31, 3*b* ; reprieve refused, Nov. 14, 4*e* ; executed, 16, 10*c* (e.e.)
Fagan, Michael : application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 21, 3*a* ; executed, Dec. 7, 6*d* ;—Fletcher, Mrs. : Joseph Fletcher tried ; sentenced, Nov. 8, 4*a* ; application for leave to appeal dismissed, 28, 3*a* ; —Fowler, Jabez : —William Fowler charged, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; —Freeman, Herbert : body found, Sept. 6, 8*d*
Gale, Albert, and Emily Elizabeth Gale : burn infant ; charged, Sept. 9, 2*f* ; 30, 3*a* ; tried ; sentenced, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —Geddes, Grace : Walter Speak : bill thrown out, Feb. 23, 4*d* ; —Gilks, Charles, body found, Oct. 17, 6*e* ; inquest, 20, 10*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; Mrs. Coventry arrested, 17, 6*e* ; charged, 19, 8*e* ; 21, 3*f* ; 26, 2*e* ; 31, 7*d* ; (statement), 25, 7*d* ; Mr. Justice Ridley (charge) ; bill thrown out by grand jury at Warwickshire assizes, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; —Gorringe, Mabel, E. : inquest, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; Charles Louis Lumley charged, Oct. 18, 3*f* ; 24, 4*a* ; 31, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 3*e* ; 29, 3*d* ; tried, Dec. 19, 4*b* ; found guilty of manslaughter ; sentence, 20, 6*e* ; —Greaves, Frederick, May 15, 8*f* ; James T. Stevens tried ; sentenced, June 15, 3*f* ; —Griffiths, Edith : inquest, Oct. 2, 11*d* ; Walter Martyn charged, 3, 10*d* ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; executed, Dec. 13, 4*a* ; —Gurney, Rose Anna : body discovered, July 17, 12*d* ; Charles Coleman charged, 18, 13*e* ; Aug. 9, 7*c* ; tried : sentenced, Nov. 22, 10*a* (e.e.) ; appeal dismissed, Dec. 6, 3*d*
Hallock, child of Susan : inquest, June 13, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Charles Banks

MURDER (continued) :—
and Nellie Douglas charged, May 17, 3*f*; June 16, 4*c*; Charles Henry Banks tried; sentenced for manslaughter, July 6, 3*a*; appeal dismissed, 31, 3*d*; —Hammond: William Hammond tried; sentenced, Dec. 1, 3*f*; reprieved, 18, 4*c*; —Harris, Ann: body found, Jan. 27, 23*c*; William H. Palmer charged, 31, 14*d*; Feb. 18, 13*f*; tried; sentenced, June 14, 5*d*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, July 4, 3*b*; reprieve refused, 18, 10*b*; —Harvey, George: Benjamin Caldwell tried; sentenced, Mar. 3, 4*d*: application for leave to appeal, 14, 3*a*; reprieved, 20, 4*a*; —Hayes, Patrick: James Plumpton charged, Oct. 24, 3*f*; inquest, Nov. 7, 4*e*; —Higgins, James Edward: inquest, Sept. 21, 10*f*; Fanny Gillingham charged, 19, 8*e*; tried; sentenced, Dec. 8, 4*c*; reprieved, 30, 2*f*; —Hill, Jane: Edward Hill charged, July 27, 3*e*; Aug. 3, 2*d*; 10, 2*c*; tried, Sept. 12, 2*d*; sentenced, 13, 2*f*; application for leave to appeal dismissed, 29, 2*d*; executed, Oct. 18, 4*c*; —Hill, Ralph: Victor Harold Chapman sentenced, Nov. 11, 3*e*; appeal: announced, 16, 10*b* (e.e.); dismissed, 28, 3*b*; reprieved, Dec. 11, 7*d*; —Hitch, George William: Mary Boddy: arrested, Oct. 18, 10*e*; tried, Nov. 21, 14*f* (e.e.); —Hogan, Thomas: John W. Shemming tried; sentenced for manslaughter, July 8, 4*f*; —Holne, Amelia Jane: poisons infant: charged, Sept. 9, 2*f*; —Houndsditch shooting outrage: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage

Ingram, Mrs., and two daughters: Alexander Ingram arrested, Oct. 6, 8*c*; charged, 7, 5*c*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 6*b*; commits suicide, 20, 10*c*; —Isleworth (Wood-lane): child's body found, July 20, 6*b*

Joyce, Harry: Charles E. Wright and Horace Wood arrested, May 8, 3*d*

Kempster, Elizabeth Anne, Mar. 27, 7*e*; inquest, 29, 10*e*; Michael Collins charged, 27, 7*e*; tried; sentenced, April 29, 5*e*; — Knight, Mrs,, and son: George Knight confesses, Dec. 27, 8*d*

Lambdin, Albert: Albert William Lambdin commits suicide, Mar. 11, 8*b*; inquest, 11, 10*e* (e.e.); —Linford, Alice Isabel: George Barron Pateman charged, April 29, 3*f*; tried; sentenced, July 4, 3*e*; sentence commuted, 25, 3*b*; —Loake, Elizabeth: George Loake tried; sentenced, Nov. 21, 14*f* (e.e.); application for leave to appeal dismissed, Dec. 12, 3*b*; executed, 29, 8*f*

Mark: children's bodies discovered, July 21, 4*e*; —Martin Helen M.: Mary A. Martin tried, Mar. 30, 4*b*; —Martin, Marius: murdered at Café Royal in 1894; history; Frederick Charles Bedford confesses, Mar. 6, 6*e*; statement; charged, 7, 4*d*; discharged, 11, 4*a*; —Marvel, Mrs.: Alfred Marvel commits suicide, Mar. 2, 6*b*; —Millstein, Samuel and Annie: murdered at Hanbury-street (Spitalfields), Dec. 28, 8*c*; inquest, 30, 2*e*; Myer Abramovitch arrested; charged, 29, 2*d*; —Murphy, Gertrude E.: Margaret Murphy sentenced, July 1, 4*c*; respited, 5, 7*d*

MURDER (continued) :—
Nash, Stanley G.: Mary Ann Nash charged, Mar. 4, 14*d*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 4*d*; April 8, 4*d*; 10, 3*e*; investigations by police, Mar. 9, 14*b* (e.e.); Dr. J. Farquhar: perjury charge, 17, 2*f*; 25, 4*c*; May 31, 5*b*; well searched by London diver, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.); tried, June 1, 6*b*; 2, 4*e*; sentenced, 2, 4*e*; appeal dismissed, 20, 3*d*; solicitors; *The Times* report corrected, 21, 7*c*; respited, July 5, 7*d*; —Norris, Mrs., and Bertram J. Woodward: Arthur Norris commits suicide, Oct. 7, 5*c*; inquest, 10, 5*d*; —Norval, Alexander: Archibald Norval tried: acquitted, Jan. 30, 3*b*

Orpwood, Mrs.—murders child: commits suicide, Mar 27, 7*e*

Parkinson, William: W. Parkinson commits suicide, Mar. 13. 8*d* (e.e.); inquest, 15, 3*b*; —Penrith, Kate: charged, Mar. 2, 4*d*; sentence commuted, July 26, 7*b* (e.e.); —Phillips, Margaret: Henry Phillips sentenced, Nov. 11, 3*c*; executed, Dec. 15, 14*f*; —Pierre, M. Paul M. P.: Hannot commits suicide, Aug. 21, 4*c*; inquest, 23, 2*f*; —Pluckrose, Mrs.: inquest, Sept. 5, 4*f*; James J. Pluckrose charged, 20, 2*e*; Oct. 14, 3*d* —Potter, Frank: Mary A. Potter tried, May 25, 4*b*; —Price, Kathleen: Laura Ann Price tried; sentenced, Sept. 9, 2*f*

Randall, Emily: inquest. Sept. 29, 2*f*; Elizabeth Bruder tried; sentenced, Nov. 11, 3*e*; —Reeves, Amy: body found, July 20, 6*b*; inquest, 21, 4*e*; 26, 4*b*; Albert Henry Hampton charged, 21, 4*e*; 29, 4*c*; —Render, Rose: inquest, Aug. 30, 5*c*; Charles Ellsome (*alias* Brown) arrested, 21, 5*c*; charged, 22, 2*e*; 31, 2*e*; tried, 13, 2*f*; sentenced, 14, 2*d*; conviction quashed, 29, 2*d*; —Robbins, Sarah Ann, Jan. 7, 6*d*; inquest, 9, 3*c*; William Robbins tried, Feb. 18, 4*c*; —Roker, Ada: George Newton charged, Jan. 4, 3*b*; tried; sentenced, 14, 4*a*

Sanger, "Lord" George: particulars, Nov. 29, 8*b*; Herbert Cooper: police search, 30, 12*d*; inquest arrangements, Dec. 2, 4*b*; held, 4, 3*c*; Herbert Cooper commits suicide, 1, 8*b*; inquest, 4, 3*c*; —Seymour, Mary: Thomas Seymour arrested, Mar. 13, 8*d* (e.e.); tried; sentenced, April 20, 2*f*; refused reprieve, May 8, 10*d*; —Speller, Mary Elizabeth: George W. Parker arrested, July 24, 6*f*; sentenced, Nov. 29, 4*e*; executed, Dec. 20, 6*e*; —Stephenson, Jane: inquest, Dec. 16, 7*e*; Jonas Marshall commits suicide, 16, 7*e*; —Stevens, Ellen Harriett: Conrad H. F. Selby charged, Nov. 28, 4*e*; —Sturdy, Sarah: Thomas Mason charged, Aug. 14, 4*b*; tried; sentenced, Nov. 17, 4*c*; appeal dismissed, Dec. 6, 3*d*; reprieved, 11, 7*d*; —Summerfield, Kate, Jan. 7, 6*d*; inquest, 10, 12*e*; —Summers, Lucilia, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Sweetman, Elsie: Thomas Jones charged, April 21, 4*c*; discharged, 29, 5*c*; Annie M. Sadler charged, 21, 4*c*; 29, 5*c*; trial, May 25, 4*b*

Tarkenter, Rosetta: John Edward Tarkenter tried; sentenced, Nov. 23, 4*d*; John Edward Tarkenter: executed, Dec. 13, 4*a*; —Tingle, Tom: Willie S. Felton tried; sentenced, Mar.

MURDER (continued) :—
22, 3*e* ; —Tumelty, Patrick : Michael Fallon tried ; sentenced, Nov. 16, 15*f* ; —Tyler, Edwin A. : Richard Edge charged, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; tried ; acquitted, Nov. 9, 14*a*
Webb, infant child of May : May Webb and Albert Mold tried, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —Weir, Mrs. Margaret Weir, Mary Ellen Hambleton : bodies found, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; inquest, 5, 5*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; police descriptions of men wanted, 3, 4*e* ; Karl Kramer : police description, 4, 4*c* ; arrested, 6, 8*c* ; charged, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 2*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; Nov. 4, 10*a* ; tried ; found insane, 15, 4*a* ; missing property described, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; —Wilkinson, Dorothy : Jan. 26, 10*c* ; inquest, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; Mary Ann Wilkinson charged, 24, 3*e* ; trial, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; —Wilson, Ada : James O. Marsland tried : sentenced, Dec. 2, 16*f* ; appeal dismissed, 19, 3*a* ; reprieved, 27, 5*f* ; —Wilson, Mr. George : shot, Oct. 9, 2*f* ; inquest, 10, 5*d* ; police search for murderer, 10, 5*d* ; Samuel Atkinson charged, 13, 6*c* ; police offer reward, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; —Womersley, Frederick W., Sept. 14, 2*f* ; inquest, 16, 9*c* ; 21, 2*d* ; Joseph James charged, 16, 9*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 25, 2*f* ; tried, Dec. 12, 16*f*
Yardley, Frederick : John Richard Coleman charged, Aug. 10, 2*e* ; bill ignored by grand jury, Sept. 7, 2*d* ; tried, 15, 2*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. W. G. B.—"The Renaissance of the Nineties" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 292*b*
MURDOCH, Mr. William—piano recital, Jan. 28, 13*c* ; May 4, 10*e*
MURDOCH, Mr. William L.—death, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; body being conveyed to England for burial, Mar. 28, 16*e* (e.e.) ; funeral, May 19, 11*b*
MURDOCK, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—appointed commander-in-chief of Asiatic fleet, Feb. 28, 7*c*
MURDOCK, Dr. Mary—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on housing of working classes, Oct. 11, 10*d*
MUREX Magnetic Company (Ltd.)—circular, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; meeting, Dec. 22, 16*d*
MURIEL, Rev. William C.—receives presentation, Nov. 25, 6*c*
MURPHY, Rev. Dr. :—
at Belfast, on attitude of Roman Catholic Church towards mixed marriages, Jan. 6, 7*c* ; —at Dublin, on mixed marriages in Ireland, Jan. 31, 8*e*
MURPHY, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) — supports Mr. Sheehan's candidature for Senate, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; invited to discuss New York senate election deadlock with Mr. Dix, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; confers with Mr. Dix, 17, 5*d* ; requests Mr. Sheehan to withdraw candidature, 23, 5*b*
on Senate election — Mr. Sheehan's candidature : replies to Mr. Dix, Mar. 7, 5*d*
MURPHY, Francis Daniel — false pretences charge, Sept. 15, 2*e*
MURPHY, Gertrude E.—see under MURDER
MURPHY, James — inquest, Jan. 25, 7*c*
MURPHY, Mr. John—at Hibernian Bank, on depreciation of consols, Jan. 31, 12*b* ; Aug. 1, 19*d*
MURPHY, Margaret : see under MURDER—Murphy, Gertrude E.
MURPHY, Rev. P. J.—completes 25th year of priesthood ; receives presentation, Oct. 3, 4*c*
MURPHY, Mr. P. T.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
MURPHY, Mr. Patrick—estate (law case), May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
MURPHY, Sir S. F. — on typhoid fever : transmission by fish (views), Mar. 13, 12*f*
MURPHY, Sir Shirley — retiring from position of medical officer of health to London county council, Aug. 2, 5*c*
MURPHY, Dr. Thomas Charles — inquest, April 8, 6*d* (e.e.)
MURPHY, William — libel charge, May 6, 6*a* ; June 29, 4*d*
MURRAY, Mr. — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 9, 11*a*
MURRAY, Rev. Dr. — at Presbyterian Church of Ireland's general assembly, on mixed marriages : *Ne temere* decree, June 6, 10*a*
MURRAY, Mr. Alexander (Master of Elibank) — biographical, sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; leaves for Italy, 25, 11*b* ; returning to London, 30, 13*a* ; receives silver bowl from constituents of West Southwark, Feb. 2, 10*a* : receives permission to be absent from meeting of privy council, 6, 13*a* ; sworn of privy council, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; elected member of Reform Club (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*c* ; peerage and cabinet appointment anticipated (P.N.) 19, 10*c* ; gives dinner, June 1, 11*b* ; entertains Liberal whips and officials, 1, 13*f* ; leaves for Continent, 3, 11*a* ; arrives at Newhaven, 8, 10*a* ; gives farewell luncheon to Lord Denman, 27, 11*b* ; visits Mr. A. Carnegie at Skibo Castle, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; arrives at Walkerburn, 22, 7*a* ; at Downing-street, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; returns to London, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; to contest Liverpool, East Toxteth, at next general election : *Reynolds's Newspaper* report (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e* : government whip's office : statement (P.N.), 5, 10*e* ; leaves for Continent ; letters ; arrangements, 19, 9*a* ; at Algiers, 28, 7*a*
Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. — letters to, on his candidature for Kilmarnock Burgh by-election, Sept. 5, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; congratulations on victory, 28, 6*d*
Peers — creation : preparing list (P.N.), July 12, 9*f*
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, Jan. 25, 10*b*
Welsh National Liberal Council — message read at meeting, Sept. 23, 6*e*
at Belfast, on home rule (Scotland) ; home rule (Ireland), Oct. 7, 8*a* ; —at Caxton Hall, on Unionist party's organization ; plural voting ; House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —at City Liberal Club, on home rule (Scotland), Nov. 3, 10*a* ; —at Edinburgh, on ministerial policy ; home rule ; Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill ; Adult Suffrage Bill ; Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's) ; arbitration treaty between Great Britain and United States ; navy ; state payment of election expenses, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —at Hexham, on Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 27, 7*e* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on ministry ; plural voting, June 1, 13*f* ; —at King's Hall, Southwark, on ministry :

MURRAY, Mr. Alexander (Master of Elibank) (continued) :—
end of short Parliaments, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; —at Midland Liberal Federation, on Plural Voting Bill ; Sir E. J. Soares's appointment, May 1, 6*b* ; —at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on by-elections : Liberal successes ; relations between Liberal and Labour parties ; electoral reform, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —at Trowbridge, on Wiltshire (Westbury) by election : Mr. G. Howard's candidature, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; —at Walham-green, on Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 17, 14*f* ; —at York, on home rule, Dec. 11, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — crown : introduction into party politics : Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*b* ; — debates : arrangements between Speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13*b*
on Declaration of London : division on Mr. Butcher's motion in Commons (l.), July 5, 7*f* ; —general election : Liberal party's relations with Canada ; fiscal policy ; home rule (all round) : letter to Nova Scotia *Morning Chronicle*, Jan. 20, 8*a* ; — home rule : Sir J. M. Fuller's views (l.), Feb. 6, 12*b* ; —House of Commons : all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 13, 7*b* ; —House of Lords : Parliament Bill : letter read at meeting of Mid Lothian Liberal Association, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of out-workers (tel.), Nov. 2, 8*b* ; position of medical profession (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 10*a* ; —Labour and Liberal parties : relations : letter to Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone, Sept. 22, 6*e* ; —ministry : Parliamentary majority home rule (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; — Moroccan international crisis (int.), July 29, 8*c* ; —Parliament : whips, party : attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s (l.), April 3, 8*b* ; — railwaymen's strike : ministry's attitude (int.), Aug. 22, 4*d* ; — Scotland : land reform : letter to Sir T. Borthwick, April 24, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 24, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mrs. Alexander—health, June 19, 35*a*
MURRAY, Mr. Andrew—death, Jan. 19, 11*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Andrew W.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 12, 9*e*
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald J.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
MURRAY, Capt. Arthur C. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14*a* ; —licence duty : assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Motor Horns Bill, July 5, 13*e* ; —motors : horns ; speed limit, June 16, 13*b* ; —navy : battleships : armament, July 5, 14*a* ; — Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*a*
on Edward VII. London memorial : Hyde Park Corner scheme, Aug. 3, 9*e* ; —motor-horns : night use (l.) Aug. 11, 9*e*
MURRAY Hon. C. Gideon—entertained at dinner by West Indian Club, July 27, 11*a*
at West India Committee on West Indies — proposed federation scheme, Nov. 23, 5*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Charles D.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Edinburgh (South), Oct. 16, 4*b*
MURRAY, Mr. D. A.—application for motor-boat restaurant on Thames refused, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; letter read at meeting of Conservancy Board, 21, 4*d*
MURRAY, Mr. David :—
at Royal College of Art students' dinner, on Art, Dec. 4, 10*c*
on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" (l.), Mar. 24, 6*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Donald—at Institution of Electrical Engineers on telegraphy : printing (E.S.), May 10, 28*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Edward—motor-omnibus accident, June 26, 6*b*
MURRAY, Elizabeth—inquest, April 22, 10*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Francis T.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
MURRAY, Mr. G. E. P.—biographical ; appointed commissioner of customs and excise, Dec. 8, 11*c*
MURRAY, Sir George—biographical, July 12, 8*c* ; to be chairman of commission on financial relations between South African union and provincial governments, Feb. 4, 7*a* ; retiring from post of permanent secretary to Treasury, July 12, 8*c* ; entertained at farewell dinner, 18, 8*b* ; leaving for South Africa, 22, 11*a*
MURRAY, George, and George Ridoutt—attempted fraud charge, Dec. 5, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d*
MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Canada)—biographical ; to attend coronation, April 20, 3*f*
MURRAY, Mr. George R. M.—death, Dec. 19, 9*b*
MURRAY, Mr. George Ramsay—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—elected honorary fellow at St. John's College (Oxford University), May 2, 13*f* ; lecture at Cambridge Classical Society announced Nov. 23, 6*b*
"Frogs, The"—translation of Aristophanes : produced at Leeds University, Dec. 1, 11*c*
"Oedipus, King of Thebes" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 116*b*
"Story of Nefrekepta, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*b*
at Academic committee, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, April 8, 7*a* ; —at English Association, on poetry, Nov. 18, 8*a* ; —at Oxford University, on Greek, May 17, 6*a* ; proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8*d*
on Oxford University—Greek : proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 23, 6*a*
MURRAY, Miss Gwendolyn—engaged as lion-tamer for Bostock's Menagerie, Oct. 21, 6*f*
MURRAY, Capt. H. :—
in Parliament, on—Edward VII., late King : memorials : London sites, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —India : law : High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b*
MURRAY, Capt. H. B.—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum : particulars of collection, April 27, 7*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Hugh—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
MURRAY, Sir J. A. H.—"The Oxford English Dictionary" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a*
MURRAY, Mr. J. H. P.—received by Pope, Feb. 22, 5*b*
MURRAY, John—attack on : see under CHINA—United States

MURRAY, Mr. John—Piccadilly improvement scheme : see under PICCADILLY
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
at Jerusalem chamber, on improper literature, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —at Library Association's dinner, on Copyright Bill, May 18, 10*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on cheap books, Feb. 16, 7*d*
on Copyright Bill (l.), May 3, 6*c* ; compulsory presentation of new works to National Library of Wales (l.), July 7, 7*f* ; 13, 6*a* ; free copies for privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; —India : contracts, government : preference to Indian goods (l.), Sept. 11, 13*e* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), April 22, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John (Victoria)—to attend coronation, Jan. 11, 5*b* ; leaving for London : date, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; leaves April 20, 9*e* ; arrives in London, May 25, 12*e* ; visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, June 5, 7*e* ; visits Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c* ; to be entertained : date, July 4, 11*b* ; entertained at dinner, 28, 4*e* ; visits Lord Meath at Bray, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; leaves London, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; intention to resign premiership rumoured, Nov. 18, 7*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Victoria : finance : condition, July 28, 4*e* ; —at Sandown Hall, on military training, June 5, 7*e* ; —at Stoke, on Australia, June 6, 6*c*
on ministry — policy (s.), Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 2, 5*a* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Sir John—receives degree from Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—appointed Carnarvon Pursuivant of Arms, June 17, 13*d*
MURRAY, Miss Lilian — death, July 24, 15*c*
MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm D.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
MURRAY, Mary — breach of by-laws in Hastings charge, Dec. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Oswyn A. R.—biographical : appointed assistant secretary of Admiralty, Oct. 4, 8*d*
MURRAY, Rev. R. H. — "Revolutionary Ireland and its Settlement" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 146*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Reginald—to read paper on banking in India, Jan. 11, 25*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian banking (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*a*
MURRAY, Mr. Richard—gift for endowment of hospital as royal memorial, Mar. 2, 10*e*
MURRAY, Robert M.—inquest, Oct. 19, 7*b*
MURRAY, Miss Rosalind — "Moonseed" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*a*
MURRAY, Mr. T. Douglas—death, Nov. 22, 11*c* ; funeral, 23, 11*b* ; Mr. A. S. White (l.), 23, 11*c*
MURRAY, Col. W. H. E.—appointed to command Pretoria district, April 1, 4*c*
MURRAY, Capt. William—death, Jan. 7, 10*f* ; will, Feb. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Rev. William Hill—death, Sept. 8, 9*b*
Blind, Chinese—teaching system : correspondence, Sept. 11, 9*b*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a* ; Oct. 6, 15*b*
MURRAY and Co., Messrs. — labour : see under LABOUR — Confectionery trade
MURRI, Signor Romolo — "La Spagna e il Vaticano" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, April 8, 5*e*
MURSELL, Rev. Arthur — on Mr. A. J. Balfour ; home rule (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 11*f*
MURSELL, James L. — wins Empire day essay competition, June 14, 7*d*
MURTEZA Ahrami, Mullah Seyyid : see under PERSIA
MURTEZA Kuh Khan (Persia) : see SANI-ED DOWLEH
MURTINHO, Dr. Joaquim (Brazil)—death, Nov. 21, 11*d* ; biographical (S.A.S.), 28, 7*b*
MUSCAT—arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf
MUSCOTT, Mr. W. — on education : local inspectors (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c*
MUSEUMS — demonstrations : guide demonstrators : appointment suggested : Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; correspondence, 24, 4*c* ; 25, 10*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 24*b* : — Platneauer, Mr. H. M. (add.), July 12, 14*f*
MUSEUMS Association — meeting (Brighton) : held, July 12, 14*f* ; —president : elected, 27, 11*d*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles — on France : tariff : new weighing methods (l.), Oct. 28, 5*e*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. J. T.—appointed chairman of art committee of National Liberal Club, June 23, 3*e*
MUSHTESHAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; May 17, 7*b* ; appointed minister of finance, July 26, 5*f*
MUSIC — army : competitions held at Smith-Dorrien Soldiers' Home (Aldershot), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —audiences : English and Austrian contrasted, April 18, 8*e* ; —Bach : "St Matthew Passion" : Sir Henry Wood's interpretation (sp. art., "Bach and Handel at Sheffield : Sir Henry Wood's interpretation"), April 29, 12*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 31, 12*b* ; —ballets : special articles ("Music : the Russian imperial ballet"), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; correspondence, 21, 10*c* ; M. Serge de Diaghilew (l.), Mar. 10, 10*f* ; ("Music : the Russian ballet"), June 24, 13*c* ; ("Music : the Russian ballet : a retrospect"), Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —bands : see BANDS ; —Bayreuth festival : see under BAYREUTH ; —Beethoven : unpublished composition played for first time by Brussels Quartet, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Musical festival : see that title : — Blackpool festival : see under BLACKPOOL ; —Cardiff festival : see under CARDIFF ; —carillon : see under BELLS ; —carols : see CAROLS ; — cathedral festivals : special article ("Music : cathedral festivals"), Sept. 9, 9*d* ; —chamber music : use of wind instruments : Mr. H. M. FitzGibbon (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 7*c* ; special article ("Music : wind instruments in chamber music"), 4, 10*d* ; —chants : plain-chant : Mr. B. Shore (lect.), April 12, 12*e* ; —child-compositions (sp. art., "The child music of great composers"), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; correspondence, 10, 10*e* ; —church : Spanish (sp. art., "Spanish church music" April 8, 10*e*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Concerts : see under following halls, Æolian Hall, Bechstein Hall, Broadwood concerts, Portman Rooms, Queen's Hall, Royal Albert Hall, Steinway Hall
Programmes, Jan. 18, 11*c*; Feb. 15, 10*d*; 20, 12*a*; 25, 10*f*; 27, 10*f*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 12*d*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*f*; April 1, 11*e*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*c*; 17, 8*f*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; May 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*e* 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 12*d*; June 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*f*; 17, 12*a*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 7*e*; Sept. 23, 9*d*; 30, 10*e*; Oct. 2, 8*d*; 9, 9*c*; 14, 8*e*; 16, 11*c*; 21, 4*b*; 23, 12*e*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 10*d*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 9*c*; 11, 10*d*. *e*; 13, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 10*f*; 19, 9*c*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 9*d*; 30, 11*c*
Subscribers — attitude (sp. art., "Music : programmes and subscribers"), Sept. 23, 9*c*
Congress, international (London)—programme, Feb. 6, 12*e*; meeting at Mansion House : date, 6, 12*c*: held, 16, 10*e*; Sir A. Mackenzie (s.), Lord Plymouth (s.), 16, 10*e*; programme (sp. art., "The international musical congress : the detailed programme"), April 7, 10*e*; concert : performance of Purcell's "Ode on St. Cecilia's Day" suggested : correspondence, 10, 10*c*; to be performed : Mr. W. G. McNaught (l.), 12, 8*b*; arrangements, May 27, 10*d*; opening arrangements, 29, 8*a*; 30, 13*d*; opened, 31, 12*b*; sittings, June 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; service at St. Paul's : reception at Mansion House, 1, 10*f*; banquet, 3, 10*e*; Dr. G. Adler (art.), 22, 11*d* (e.e.); —concerts, May 31, 12*c*; June 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; —special article ("The international musical congress : A review of its work"), June 3, 10*b*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT; —coronation : see under CORONATION; —coronation march : see under MUSICIANS Company; —*Daily Telegraph* choral championship : result, Mar. 13, 11*e*; —dancing : folk-dances (sp. art., "Music : English folk-dances"), July 22, 11*c*; —dramatic : Mr. Norman O'Neill (p.), Mar. 22, 10*e*; April 1, 11*d*; (sp. art., "Music : between the acts"), 1, 11*d*; —East End Musical Festival : see that title; —Eisteddfod, national : see under WALES :—English, influence of : Dr. J. Wolf (s.), June 2, 10*b*; —
MUSIC (continued) :—
examinations, local : medals awarded, Jan. 14, 6*a*; —Festival of Empire, concerts at : see under FESTIVAL of Empire Concerts; —folk : see FOLK-MUSIC; —folk-songs : see FOLK-SONGS; —George V., King : collection : see under GEORGE V.; —Handel : "Messiah" : Sir Henry Wood's interpretation (sp. art., "Bach and Handel at Sheffield : Sir Henry Wood's interpretation"), April 29, 12*c*; —humour (sp. art., "Music : humour and quotation"), Aug. 26, 9*d*; —Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians : see that title; —international contest : rules issued, Dec. 22, 9*d*; —Irish Musical Festival : see that title; —"Jugend" : performed at Wiesbaden, Nov. 7, 9*c*; —Keswick musical festival : see under KESWICK; —key-relationship : Dr. W. H. Frere (p.), June 24, 7*d*; —Liszt, Franz : see LISZT, Franz; —London Musical Festival : see that title; —mannerisms (sp. art., "Music : mannerisms"), Nov. 11, 10*d*; —Morecambe festival : see under MORECAMBE; —municipal : Brighton : see under BRIGHTON; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne festival : see under NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — New Zealand : concert at Crystal Palace (July 18) programme : correspondence, Aug. 1, 10*d*; 23, 9*e*; Mr. W. W. Hedgcock (l.), 8, 11*d*; —North-East Sussex Musical Festival : see that title; —Norwich musical festival : see under NORWICH; —opera : see OPERA; —orchestras : competition (Blackpool) : arrangement, Oct. 14, 8*f*; held, 16, 11*d*: medical orchestra (Berlin) formed : particulars, July 25, 11*e*; Rootham, Dr. C. (p.), Feb. 22, 11*d*; —organ : correspondence, April 19, 10*e*; special article ("Modern organ music"), 15, 9*c*; —pantomime : see under PANTOMIMES; —parks, royal : see under PARKS, royal—Bands; —patriotism : sp. art. ("Music; musical patriotism"), May 20, 12*d*; Mr. S. E. Palmer (s.), 26, 17*e*; —"Pelléas et Melisande" : M. Debussy's music (sp. art., "A reflection on Debussy"), July 15, 11*d*; —People's Palace Musical Festival : see under PEOPLE'S Palace; —pianoforte duets (sp. art., "Music : the neglect of pianoforte duets"), Feb. 11, 11*c*; correspondence, 13, 10*c*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 10*e*; —publications : see PUBLICATIONS — Music; —Russian : special article ("Russian music : its history and promise," R.S.), Dec. 15, 39*b*; —sacred (art., "New scared music"), April 14, 9*c*; —salon : Mr. Filson Young (lect.), Feb. 24, 11*d*
Schools, teaching in—conference : programme, Dec. 28, 7*c*; —elementary : Mr. W. G. McNaught (l.), Mar. 14, 11*b*; —London county council scheme : special articles ("Music : work in L.C.C. schools"), I. ("The system and its aim"), Mar. 4, 10*a*; II. ("The system at work"), 7, 10*d*; III. ("The qualifications of the teachers"), 11, 10*d*; —Matthay, Mr. T. (lect.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
Seaside towns (sp. art., "Music at the seaside"), Sept. 2, 9*b*; —Sheffield

MUSIC (continued) :—
Musical Festival : see under SHEFFIELD ; —singing : see SINGING ; —songs : "God Bless the Prince of Wales" composer : see RICHARDS, Mr. Brinley ; —songs, new : see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed — Music ; —South London Musical Festival Society : see that title ; —special articles ("Music : the claim of environment"), Oct. 7, 8*d* ; ("Music : relying on the music"), Dec. 16, 11*c* ; —Sunday concerts, Nov. 18, 12*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; Dec. 2, 11*d* ; 21, 11*e* ; —"Sun God's Return, The" (cantata) : performance at Vienna : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; performed, 14, 11*f* ; —Switzerland : festival (Mézières) : arrangements, July 3, 10*c* ; special article ("Music : a Swiss popular festival"), July 3, 10*c* ; —teaching : schools : see schools, above ; —theatres, use of classical in : "All that Matters : particulars," Mar. 8, 10*f* ; —Three Choirs Festival : meetings of stewards, Feb. 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Tonic Sol-fa Association : see that title ; —tournament, international (Paris) : arrangements, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; —trades : convention (Harrogate) : arrangements, May 9, 18*b* ; —ugliness : Sir Hubert Parry (s.), June 1, 10*e* ; —United States : New York season (sp. art., "Music : the season in New York"), April 20, 8*d* ; concert (sp. art., "Music concerts in New York"), Nov. 25, 12*e* ; —violin : special article ("Music : some music for the violin"), Dec. 9, 10*d* ; —Wiesbaden : Brahms festival (1912) : arrangements, Aug. 28, 9*e* ; —Worcester festival : see under WORCESTER ; —young, for the (sp. art., "Music for young people," Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*c*

MUSICAL Association—dinner, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —meetings, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; June 24, 7*d*

Musical Times—Novello centenary supplement : noticed, June 2, 10*c*

MUSIC-HALL Benevolent Fund—concert in aid : announced, Mar. 11, 10*e*

MUSIC-HALLS—agents : Society of Theatrical and Music-hall Agents : see that title ; —artists : salaries : alleged arrangement between Moss Empires and Variety Theatres Controlling Company : Variety Artists' Federation : meeting announced, Aug. 28, 9*b* ; —combination : agreement arranged between Mr. Oswald Stoll and Mr. W. Gibbons, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; agreement arranged between Moss's Empires (Ltd.) and Variety Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.) : Variety Artists' Federation passes resolution, Sept. 2, 9*c* (e.e.) ; —command performance : King replies to request from music-hall managers, Mar. 30, 8*c* ; —coronation gala performance : see under CORONATION ; —licences : applications : hearings by theatres and music-halls committee of London county council, Nov. 11, 3*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; liquor : see under LICENSING ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; single (music-halls and theatres) : see under DRAMA ; —sketches, performance of : arrangements between theatrical managers and music-hall

MUSIC-HALLS (continued) :—
managers cancelled, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; Mr. V. Williams (s.), Nov. 13, 12*e*
Stage plays—Alexander, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*f* ; —appeal, Mar. 31, 3*f* ; Mr. R. Harcourt (l.), Oct. 26, 8*d* ; —control : Mr. R. Harcourt (s.), Nov. 13, 6*c* ; —London : double licences granted, Nov. 13, 12*e* ; 25, 9*d* ; Sir H. Tree (s.), Dec. 4, 6*b* ; —London county council : discussion, Nov. 25, 9*f* ; —performances : prosecutions, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; Aug. 11, 2*d* ; Oct. 14, 3*f* ; 25, 4*c* ; —Stoll, Mr. O. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*

MUSICIANS' Company—coronation march : offer of prize : regulations, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; —dinner, Oct. 25, 11*b* ; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir T. Vezey Strong and Sir E. Elgar, July 17, 4*a* ; —meeting, April 26, 13*a*

MUSIC Teachers' Association—meeting, Feb. 20, 12*a*

MUSKERRY, Lord :—
at Imperial Merchant Service Guild, on departmental committee on sight tests for officers of mercantile marine ; Declaration of London, Mar. 8, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*b* : —mercantile marine : uncertificated officers, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; sight tests, April 6, 12*a* ; foreign seamen, June 1, 12*a*

MUSPRATT, Mr. Max :—
Lancashire (Bootle) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Mar. 16, 13*f* ; 17, 10*a* ; address, 18, 10*c*
at Textile Institute's conference, on chemistry of cotton, April 29, 24*c*

MUSSELBURGH—freedom : conferred on Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson, Sept. 5, 9*a*

MUSSET, Alfred de :—
Beaunier, M. André (lect.), Nov. 29, 16*e*
"Œuvres Complémentaires" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 36*b*

MUSSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed minister of education, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; 30, 6*c*

MUSSON, Mrs. R.—smuggling dog charge, Oct. 14, 3*e*

MUSTAFA Nazim Bey—trial : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

MUSTAPHA Assim Bey (Turkey)—secedes from Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3*c*

MUSTAPHA Nedin Bey (Turkey) — appointed vali of Skutari, June 14, 5*c*

MUSTARD beetle : see under AGRICULTURE —Pests—Insect

MUTAMIN-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed president of Mejliss, Mar. 13, 5*d*

MUTER, Mrs.—"My Recollections of the Sepoy Revolt" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9 450*c*

MUTTON : see under MEAT

MUTUAL Assurance Collecting Society—secretary : prosecution, Feb. 6, 4*b*

MUTUAL Investment and Loan Society—funds : deficit reported, Dec. 13, 15*d* (e.e.)

MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company (Ltd.)—statistics of new business in 1910, Jan. 25, 18*d* ; report, April 1, 22*f*

MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.)—actuary : charge, Nov. 23, 22*c* ; —law case, May 25, 3*f* ; —reports, Jan. 27, 19*d* ; July 14, 21*d* ; —vice-president elected, Nov. 23, 22*c*

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f*; July 24, 19*b*
MUVAGHER-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — to be appointed governor of Gulf ports, April 8, 8*c*
MYCOLOGICAL Society, British: see BRITISH Mycological Society
MYDDELTON, Mr. Richard—Chirk Castle estate: sale announced, Mar. 10, 4*c*; sold, July 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
MYERS, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.) — attends Canadian militia officers' conference, Nov. 18, 10*d*
MYERS, Mr. Alfred—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
MYERS, Mr. Daniel—will, Oct. 24, 11*d*
MYERS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*
MYERS, Mr. Isaac—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 21, 3*d*
MYERS, Mr. Lewis—will, Aug. 12, 9*c*
MYERS, Mr. Maurice J. (blind)—reports discussions at conference on treatment of blind, Aug. 7, 8*a*
MYERSCOUGH, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, Oct. 10, 9*c*
MYLAND, William—appeal against sentence, Feb. 14, 3*a*
MYLCHREEST, Mr. James—will, Mar. 8, 11*b*
MYLIUS, E. F.—publishing libel concerning the King, Feb. 2, 6*a*; prison treatment: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MYRES, Prof. J. L.:—
at British Association, on Cyprus—Roman portraits, Sept. 7, 8*d*
on Oxford University—Greek: proposed new statute rejected; reform (l.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
MYRON, James—wins Highland and Agricultural Society ploughing medal, Mar. 6, 13*c*
MYSORE, Maharajah of—engages hotel at Delhi for Coronation durbar, Feb. 3, 11*d*; appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c*; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 20*a*; June 15, 19*d*; Oct. 13, 15*c*; —meeting, Mar. 23, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 14, 22*d*
MYSORE West Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, July 4, 21*f*; liquidation: circular issued by liquidator, Sept. 14, 13*d*
MYSORE Wynaad Gold Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: circular issued by liquidator, Sept. 14, 13*d*
MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme. Lula — vocal recital, May 31, 12*d*

N

NABHA, Prince Ripudaman Singh of—leaves London, Aug. 23, 9*a*; operation, 29, 7*a*; health, Sept. 4, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*: returns to London, Oct. 10, 9*a*
NABHA, Raja of—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
NADELMAN, Elie—exhibition of sculpture: see under SCULPTURE
NADJAF Kuli Khan (Samsam-es-Sultaneh) (Persia)—on Persia: relations between ex-Shah and Bakhtiaris (tel.), Aug. 18, 3*c*
NADJI Bey (Turkey) — confers with Albanian chiefs, Feb. 10, 5*b*; returns to Constantinople from tour in Eastern Anatolia, Sept. 8, 3*c*
NAFFERTON—water supply: new works: particulars (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*
NAGASAKI—harbour: bonds: redemption announced, Mar. 20, 19*f*; —water works: bonds: redemption announced Mar. 20, 19*f*
NAGEL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Houghton, on trusts, Aug. 9, 20*a* (m.e.)
NAGEL, Rev. Charles N.—death, Aug. 3, 8*c*; inquest, 4, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 9*a*; Mrs. Nagel expresses thanks for sympathy, 9, 11*a*
NAGL, Cardinal, Archbp. of Vienna—present at banquet to representatives of London Corporation, Sept. 14, 3*b*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
NAGPUR, Bp. of: see CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. E.
NAIL Bey (Turkey) — appointed minister of finance, May 11, 7*a*; appreciation our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Aug. 2, 3*c*; appointed minister of finance, Oct. 5, 6*c*; resignation probable, Nov. 15, 5*c*
Army — estimates: control of War Office accounts: dispute with Mahmud Shevket Pasha: particulars, Aug. 29, 3*d*; 3., 3*b*; 31, 3*a*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 4, 3*f*; 13, 3*d*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), Aug. 30, 3*b*
on Turco-Italian war—proposed intervention (int.), Oct. 3, 3*c*
NAIRN—harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*
NAIRNE, Rev. Prof. A.—at Church Congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 5, 10*c*
NAIROBI—administration: see under PARLIAMENT
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Nov. 10, 20*c*
NALDRETT, Mr. E. J.—to lecture at Incorporated Law Society's hall, Jan. 2, 3*c*
NAMAQUA Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 8, 23*a*
NAMES:—
Christian, change of—Hynes, Samuel, to Samuel Gordon Hynes, Sept. 13, 1*c*; —Pearson, Geoffrey, to Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson, April 21, 1*d*; —Quicke, Freda Margaret, to Freda Margaret Bertram Quicke, May 13, 1*b*; —Watson, Catherine, to Katharine Luckett Watson Jan. 23, 1*c*
Surname, change of — Anderson, Arthur Ponsonby Moore: Anderson, Walter Graham Moore, to Moore-Anderson, June 21, 1*b*; —Bedwell, Harold Wilson, to Jones, May 12, 1*b*; —Bernstein, Ludwig, to Lewis Bernstein Navmier, Jan. 31, 1*c*; —Bower, John William Nott, to Nott-Bower, Jan. 9, 1*b*; —Bowling, Hamilton Ross, to Fraser, April 7, 1*c*; —Brook, Eliza Ethel, to Drew-Brook, Aug. 11, 1*b*; —Brown, Arthur, to Macdonald,

NAMES — Surname, change of (continued) :—
June 21, 1*b* ; —Brown, James Arnold, to Arrowsmith-Brown, Feb. 27, 1*c* ; —Brown, William Lowe ; Brown, Mary, to Lowe-Brown, Oct. 27, 1*c* ; —Browne, Tempe Stanley, to Boldero, June 8, 1*c* ; —Bugg, Bertie Charles, to Boyne, June 26, 1*c* ; —Chew, Ronald Lewis, to Carton, Jan. 18, 1*c* ; —Clark, Archibald John Kerr, to Kerr, Mar. 23, 1*c* ; —Clark, William Lyon, to Lyon-Clark, April 5, 1*c* ; —Coath, Howell, to Lang-Coath, Feb. 18, 1*c* ; —Dawson, Robert William, to Freer, July 4, 1*c* ; —Dixon, Samuel, to Gurney-Dixon, Dec. 23, 1*b* ; —Dobrishian, Charles Gabriel, to Gillett, Nov. 16, 1*b* ; —Falk, Edward Morris, to Von Recklinghausen, May 30, 1*c* ; —Featherstone, Charlotte, to Breckon, Jan. 17, 1*c* ; —Fife, William Henty, to Fife-Cookson, Dec. 28, 1*c* ; —Fischer, Albert, to Fisher, May 17, 1*b* ; —Gallwey, Sir Henry Lionel ; Gallwey, Julia Mary to Galway, Nov. 10, 1*b* ; —Gregory, Geoffrey, to Rose-Innes, Dec. 8, 1*c* ; —Grubb, Howard Burlingham, to Dunington-Grubb, May 29, 1*b* ;—Harrison, Fred Hindsman, to Molyneux, July 12, 1*c* ; —Henry, Forward Howard Vaughan, to Mitchell-Henry, Oct. 30, 1*b* ; —Hughes, Reginald, to Tharle-Hughes, Feb. 22, 1*c* ; —Isaia : to Isaia Allen, July 18, 1*c* ; —Jacques, Marion Winifred, to Jacques-Cochrane, Oct. 17, 1*c*, ; —Kirecoploas, Demetrius, to Kerry, May 8, 1*b* ; —Kirkaldy, William, to Kirkaldy-Willis, Mar. 18, 1*c* ; —Kleschelski, Maurice Arnold, to Arnold, April 21, 1*d* ; —Knös, Anders Eric, to Cull, April 5, 1*c* ; —Kuhnholz, Henry ; Kuhnholz, Ellen ; Kuhnholz, Florence, Louise, to Kuhn, Mar. 3, 1*c* ; —Ladell, Ethel Maud Florence, to Jobson, Sept. 1, 1*c* ; —Lambton, Adm. Sir Hedworth, to Meux, Sept. 13, 5*f* ; —Large, Rupert Joseph ; Large, Mary Ann Dorothy, to Cuddon, Large, Aug. 4, 1*c* ; —Legge, Nigel Walter Henry, to Legge-Bourke, May 26, 1*b* ; June 7, 14*f* ; —Leitch, Robert McKechnie, to McKechnie, Aug. 11, 1*b* ; —Levi, Alice Franziska, to Landi, July 31, 1*c* ; —Luethgen, Charles William Ludwig, to Cassel, Mar. 13, 1*b* ; —Manson, Emma Katharine, to Gatty, Mar. 31, 1*b* ; —Martin, Ernest Percy, to Chartres-Martin, Sept. 28, 1*c* ; —Matcham, John St. Leger Eyre, to Eyre Matcham, Sept. 16, 1*c* ; —Mayer, Marie William, to Maye, De Lignemare, Jan. 7, 1*c* ; —Mills, Thomas Hutton, to Hutton-Mills, Oct. 14, 1*c* ; —Nitzkanski, Ludwig, to Harrington, Nov. 30, 1*b* ; —Noble, William Alexander, to Webbe, July 17, 1*c* ; —Oppenheimer, Horace David, to Clive, July 31, 1*c* ; —Orton, Violet May, to Patrick, July 1, 1*c* ; —Pettengell,

NAMES — Surname, change of (continued) :—
Reuben William, to Banks, Oct. 18, 1*c* ; —Phillips, Bertie Lewis, to Herbert, Mar. 15, 1*c* ; —Pickles, Frances, to Elliott-Hodgson, Sept. 19, 1*c* ; —Pizzala, Charles Henry ; Pizzala, Sidney to Foster, April 5, 1*c* ; —Rappoport, Robert Alexis, to Fitzaucher, Feb. 24, 1*c* ; —Reid, Emma Katharine to Gatty, Mar. 31, 1*b* ; —Reoch, Alexander, to Grant, Dec. 5, 1*c* ; —Rubenstein, Louis, to Alexander, Nov. 16, 1*b* ; —Shand, John Loudoun, to Loudoun-Shand, Aug. 10, 1*c* ; —Sherard, Irene, to Osgood, Aug. 18, 1*b* ; —Simanski, Sheptel, to Simans, Nov. 4, 1*c* ; —Sipf, Hermann, to More, Dec. 13, 1*b* ; —Smith, Charles Wilmot, to Wilmot-Smith, July 8, 1*c* ; —Smith, Clarence, to Clarence Theyre, July 26, 1*c* ; —Smith, Gertrude Maria, to Manley-Smith, May 17, 1*b* ; —Smith, Henry Horatio, to Stanislaus, Mar. 7, 1*c* ; —Smith, Sidney Herbert, to Ferrers, Feb. 24, 1*c* ; —Stoehr, Frederick Otto, to Stohr, May 18, 1*c* ; —Tapner, to Tapner-Drew-Clifton, July 18, 1*c* ; —Tracy, Ralph Stephen Heath, to Tracy-Simpson, Dec. 2, 1*c* ; —Twycross, Rev. George Francis, to Twycross-Raines, July 13, 1*c* ; —Van Zwanenberg, Godfrey, to Phillips, Nov. 2, 1*b* ; —Wade, Geoffrey Francis Gregory, to Gregory, Aug. 21, 1*b* ; —Wahab, C. W. ; Wahab, Edward ; Wahab, R. A. ; Wahab, C. J., to Wauchope, Jan. 18, 1*c* ; —Wallis, Spencer, to Gill, April 11, 1*c* ; —Warder-Gunning, Alfred, to Warder-Gunning of Tregonning, May 30, 1*c* ; —Webster, Mr. H. C., to King-Webster, Dec. 23, 9*a* ; —Williams, Ernest, to Yates, Dec. 20, 1*b* ; —Willshire, Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas, to Maxwell-Willshire, Dec. 9, 1*b* ; Witkowsky, Leopold Cole ;—Witkowsky, Awdry Valentine, to Cole, Feb. 1, 1*c* ; —Wright, Henry Dixon, to Dixon-Wright, Sept. 12, 1*c* ;

NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 3, 22*b*

NANA, M. Constantin G. (Rumania)—appointed minister to Russia, Oct. 27, 9*a*

NANAK Chand—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*

NANCE, Mr. Arthur—on animals : cruelty : poisoning of dogs during lambing season (l.), Mar. 27, 12*b*

NANCE, Canon J. T.—appointed honorary canon in Peterborough cathedral, April 19, 3*c*

NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—health, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; July 5, 11*a*

NANSEN, Dr. F.—declines invitation to represent Norway at coronation of George V., Mar. 11, 8*e* ; to give address before Royal Geographical Society, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; lecture at Bechstein Hall announced, Nov. 21, 10*e*
"Northern Mists, In : Arctic Exploration in Early Times" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 426*b*

NANSEN, Dr. F. (continued) :—
at Edinburgh, on Polar exploration : use of aeroplanes, Nov. 13, 6c ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on supposed discovery of Norsemen in North America, Nov. 7, 8a
on Amundsen, Capt.—Arctic and Antarctic expeditions (l.), April 26, 5f
NANTEL, Mr. Wilfrid Bruno (Canada)—biographical ; appointed minister of inland revenue, Oct. 11, 8d
NANTES—port : new works : progress (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20e
NANTES cathedral—accident, Dec. 11, 5c
NANTWICH—bazaar, church : arrangements, Nov. 10, 2f ; held, 16, 11a ; 17, 11a ; proceeds, 20, 11a ; —water supply : new works : contracts awarded (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e
NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 18c ; Nov. 7, 24f ;
NAOROJI, Mr. Dadabhai (India)—on India : King George's visit : suggested boons : Lord Hardinge's speech at Simla quoted (views), Nov. 2, 5b ; letter to King ; King replies, Dec. 25, 3c
NAOROJI Pudamoji, Sardar — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
NAOUM Pasha (Turkey)—death, July 29, 8f ; funeral, Aug. 2, 9b
NAPIER—harbour : new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21b
NAPIER, Mr. Gerald — aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 2, 6f ; 3, 4a ; inquest, 4, 8d
NAPIER, Dr. T. B.—on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Nov. 24, 10b
NAPIER, Sir Walter — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : inclusion of mercantile marine (l.), June 19, 48d
NAPIER and Ettrick, Dowager Lady—death, Aug. 25, 7b ; biographical, 28, 9c ; message of condolence from German Emperor, 30, 9a ; will, Oct. 16, 11b
NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.)—works : contract for oil engine placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20b
NAPIERKOWSKA, Mlle. Stasia—to appear in England as dancer, Nov. 2, 9a ; dancing at Palace Theatre described 7, 9d
NAPIER of Magdala, Lady—holds reception, April 29, 13a
NAPIER of Magdala, Lord—on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers, Aug. 8, 7c
NAPLES—volcanic phenomena, proposed international institute for study of : see under VOLCANOES
NAPLES Society for the Protection of Animals — Princess Mele Barese : appeal, June 21, 7d
NAPOLEON, Prince — policy (int.), June 14, 7e
NAPOLEON Buonaparte—camp bed sold : presented to Museum at Malmaison, June 30, 8c ; —Granier, Mme. S., and Mlle. Amstad : literary *matinée*, Dec. 13, 7c ; —marriage with Marie Louise : copy of ticket of invitation sold, Feb. 10, 7f ; —mother : see RAMOLINA, Lætitia ; —portrait by Capt. Marryat discovered, Aug. 30, 6c ; authenticity : correspondence, Sept. 1, 9c ; —portraits : Mr. A. M. Broadley (l.), Sept. 2, 9e ; letter from Adm. Leigh quoted : Mr. E. Leigh (l.), 6, 9e ; Col. J. H. Rivett-Carnac (l.), 18, 9b ; Florence
NAPOLEON Buonaparte (continued) :—
Pocklington-Senhouse (l.), Oct. 30, 12c ; Mme. M. von Boeselager (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 17d
on aristocracy—dictum recalled (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10a
NAPOLEON Eugène Louis Jean Joseph, late Prince Imperial — M. Auguste Filon (lect.), Mar. 4, 5e
NAPPEY, Fanny — theft charge, Jan. 9, 6d
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — Champion (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) : acquires interest, Dec. 15, 21b
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 6d ; Dec. 14, 18c ; report, July 18, 19c ; meeting, 26, 20d
NARAYANSWAMI Nayudu — biographical : receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9b
NARES, Sir George — celebrates 80th birthday, April 24, 11a
NARISHKIN, M. (Russia) :—
in Council of Empire, on constitution : application of emergency clause, April 7, 5a ;
NASH, Dr. — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : attitude of employers towards sanatorium patients, July 22, 4d
NASH, Mary Ann — murder charge : see under MURDER
NASH, Mr. R. L.—on Australia : proposed constitutional amendments : referendum results ; monopolies : proposed nationalization (l.), June 23, 7d
NASH, Mr. Vaughan — appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9f
on magistracy — appointment of justices (l.), Dec. 18, 7c
NASMYTH, Mr. Alexander H. — will, Sept. 21, 9c
NASR-ED-DOWLEH—death, May 8, 5b
NASR-EL-MULK (Persia) — leaving Vienna, Jan. 17, 5c ; leaves, 18, 5e ; at Baku, 24, 8d ; at Resht, 30, 7f ; at Teheran, Feb. 9, 5d ; addresses Mejliss deputies : demands assurances, 15, 5d ; Mejliss votes reply, 17, 5f ; reported as desiring Sipahdar's appointment as premier, 15, 5d ; takes oath as regent, Mar. 6, 5d ; resignation of regency : prospects, Nov. 9, 4c ; resigns, 13, 8d ; continuing in office, 15, 5e ; health, 17, 5a (e.e.) ; expresses willingness to remain in office ; visit to Europe proposed, 20, 8a
in Mejliss, reads address, Mar. 6, 5d
NASTORG, L. — "Le Rouge aux Lèvres" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496b
NATAL :—
Banking — Natal Bank : dividend, Jan. 23, 13d ; July 5, 21f ; report, Mar. 18, 19f ; director appointed, 19, 21c ; Benoni : branch opened, July 19, 21c
Fires—Harrismith : military cantonments burned, Sept. 5, 3d (e.e.)
Labour, native — Indians : indentured coolies : see under AFRICA, South — Asiatics — Indians ; — Nyasaland : recruiting suggested, Aug. 3, 3d ; attitude of imperial authorities : statement by Mr. Burton, 24, 3f ; —supply : shortage anticipated, Aug. 3, 3d ; Mr. Burton confers with planters, 26, 3f
Tea — output : statistics, Oct. 25, 20a
NATAL, Bp. of : see BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.
NATAL Bank : see under NATAL—Banking

NATAL Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24*f*
NATALIE, ex-Queen of Servia — health, May 13, 13*a*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20*a*; report, 13, 17*f*
NATAL Navigation Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 19, 16*d*
NATAL Timber Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 15, 20*d*
NATHAN, Signor (Italy):—
"Vent' Anni di Vita Italiana" quoted, July 3, 20*d*
on Mazzini (add.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; —Rome: capture (s.), Sept. 21, 3*a*
NATHAN, Mr. Henry — will, Oct. 16, 11*b*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew — biographical; appointed chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, July 21, 8*d*; private secretary appointed, 29, 8*f*; Post Office appointment: *Gazette* notice, Sept. 5, 10*f*; to be entertained, Nov. 8, 11*b*
on consols: Post Office facilities for investment (l.), Jan. 27, 8*c*; —Post Office: boy messengers: circular letter, Mar. 11, 7*e*
NATHAN, Mr. Robert — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5
NATHAN, Stanley P. R. J. — drunk while in charge of motor-car charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
NATHORST, Prof. Alfred G.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
NATION, Mrs. Carrie—death, April 11, 8*b*; visit to England recalled, 11, 8*b*; report contradicted, 12, 11*c*; death, June 12, 10*c*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour—demonstration (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): held, Sept. 11, 5*a*; report, Dec. 11, 7*b*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference (Edinburgh): arrangements, April 5, 3*e* (e.e.); held, 17, 5*e*; 18, 5*c*
NATIONAL Amateur Gardeners' Association—exhibition: see under HORTICULTURE—Exhibitions
NATIONAL anthem — coronation thanksgiving service at St. Paul's: see under CORONATION—St. Paul's cathedral; —Newry Agricultural Society's show: omission from musical programme: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Windsor: regimental band of 2nd Life Guards prohibited from playing on Sundays: order issued by Lieut.-Col. Fergusson, Dec. 30, 6*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Gambling League—leaflets noticed, Mar. 17, 4*b*
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League—meeting, July 28, 4*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Vivisection Society—contribution, anonymous, Dec. 29, 7*f*; —meeting (Bristol) held, Mar. 8, 6*b*; —Research Defence Society, relations with: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), June 6, 11*c*; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 7, 7*f*; British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection (l.), 7, 7*f*
NATIONAL Art-collections Fund—seventh annual report, April 26, 8*d*; meeting, May 11, 8*d*; exhibition of porcelain in aid: held, 29, 13*a*; exhibition of old masters in aid: date, July 7, 7*e*; arrangements, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.); 22, 7*a*; 30, 11*e*; held, Oct. 3, 9*d*; 4, 11*c*;
NATIONAL Art-collections Fund (continued):—
23, 12*d*; King's pictures at Buckingham Palace: visit arranged for members postponed, Nov. 17, 4*b*; members permitted to visit galleries at Buckingham Palace, Dec. 7, 11*d*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—competitions for trophies presented by King and Prince of Wales arrangements, Aug. 2, 4*e*; King's Prize: held, 25, 8*c*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 11*e*; result, 29, 8*d*; Prince of Wales's cup: held, 31, 2*f*; King's prize: result, Sept. 5, 8*c*; —meeting (annual) held, Mar. 30, 14*b*; —work: Duke of Connaught (s.), Sept. 6, 5*b*
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Reserve and Discharged Soldiers—Lord G. Hamilton (s.), May 4, 3*e*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, April 26, 3*b*; royal gift, Dec. 22, 9*a*
NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-Minded—conference held, Oct. 28, 7*c*; —farm colony (Hildenborough): particulars; appeal, July 11, 6*f*; opened, 12, 11*a*; —report; passes resolution, Oct. 28, 7*c*; —St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Organization of the Handmade Lace Industry in England—on foreign lace: used for coronation fans (l.), May 15, 9*d*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—conference: arrangements, July 11, 6*c*; date, 15, 7*c*; held, 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 10*c*; message from King George read, 20, 6*c*; —meeting, annual: held, July 22, 4*d*; —special appeal committee: accounts published, Sept. 15, 4*b*
NATIONAL Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government Taxes—meeting, Sept. 18, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association of British and Irish Millers—home-grown wheat committee on Burgoyne's Fife wheat: report, Dec. 11, 13*c*
NATIONAL Association of Cotton Manufacturers (U.S.A.)—meeting, Oct. 27, 15*c*
NATIONAL Association of Education Officers—meeting, Dec. 21, 10*f*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants—conference (Plymouth): held, June 6, 7*d*
NATIONAL Association of Guilds of Help—objects, Sept. 15, 2*f*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b*; given, 28, 10*d*; —meeting, Oct. 31, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners—conference, July 5, 10*d* (e.e.); 6, 7*d* (e.e.); —flour adulteration: see under FLOUR
NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—meeting in support held, July 5, 13*e* (e.e.); objects; council meeting, Aug. 10, 2*e*; meeting, Nov. 1, 11*c*; executive committee: meeting, Dec. 1, 14*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Automobile Club—establishment projected, Nov. 28, 15*c*
NATIONAL Automobile Council—special article ("Automobilism: the National Automobile Council"), May 9, 5*f*; formed; objects, Dec. 9, 13*e*
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.) — chairman appointed, June 3, 20*c*; —directors elected, Oct. 14, 17*c*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 21*d*; —reports, Jan. 18, 18*b*; July 15, 19*b*

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark: see under DENMARK—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Bank'ng
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico (Ltd.): see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benefit Trust (Ltd.)—Mr. J. H. Schooling resigns position of consulting actuary, Feb. 22, 23*a*
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting, Dec. 1, 14*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland—jubilee: meeting to celebrate; message from King read, Mar. 8, 9*e*
NATIONAL Biscuit Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, Nov. 10, 21*b*
NATIONAL Bituminous Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Dec. 1, 20*b*; issue, 4, 16*d*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—bazaar (coronation): arrangements, April 14, 9*a*; June, 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; —performances in aid: announced, Dec. 19, 9*d*; —Shaftesbury, Lord: appeal, Feb. 18, 10*b*
NATIONAL Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' Association — conference (Birmingham): held, June 6, 7*a*
on Gore, Bp.: intervention in brassworkers' trade crisis in 1909 (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 11*e*
NATIONAL British Temperance League—conference (Caxton-hall): held, June 13, 12*e*
NATIONAL Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf—meetings in support, May 26, 9*f*; June 10, 13*c*; Mr. L. Bonn (s.); Mr. H. J. Story (s.); formed, June 10, 13*c*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society—see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Cash Register Company (Ltd.)—law cases, Jan. 12, 3*c*; Oct. 28, 3*b*
NATIONAL Cat Club—see under CATS—Shows
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Plymouth): held, May 3, 22*c*; Parliamentary Committee: meeting, Sept. 19, 7*e* (e.e.); executive council: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 4, 16*a*; held 11, 10*c*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—dinner given, Nov. 30, 8*f*; —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Church League — council meeting, July 27, 4*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Sept. 13, 7*c*; —Streatham branch: meeting, Oct. 17, 8*d*
NATIONAL Church of Scotland (Crown-court)— Campbell, late Lady Victoria: memorial dedicated, Jan. 16, 4*e*; —Cumming, Rev. Dr. J.: memorial dedicated, Jan. 16, 4*e*
NATIONAL City Company (U.S.A.)—liquidation: rumours denied, Nov. 10, 21*b*
NATIONAL Committee for the Training of British Seamen—Buxton, Mr. S.: receives deputation, Feb. 24, 15*f*; —Navy League (mem.), Feb. 3, 7*c*; —Royal Albert Hall: meeting: date, Feb. 3, 7*c*
NATIONAL Conference of Friendly Societies—meeting (Edinburgh): held, Oct. 13, 3*d*; 14, 7*e*
NATIONAL Conservative Labour party—meeting held, Oct. 10, 8*c*
NATIONAL Council of Empire Trade and Industry—suggested formation, June 28, 24*e*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals — conference (Edinburgh): arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*d*; held, 8, 15*b* (e.e.); — manifesto issued, May 31, 5*d*
NATIONAL Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain — president elected, Aug. 1, 10*f*
NATIONAL County Golf Alliance: see under GOLF
NATIONAL Coursing Club — committee, standing: meeting, Jan. 7, 16*a*; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 4, 17*b*; held, 15, 15*b*; May 30, 18*b*; May 17, 17*e*; Dec. 22, 11*a*
NATIONAL Cyclists Union — Amateur Athletic Association, dispute with: see under AMATEUR Athletic Association
NATIONAL Dahlia Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Dairy Company (Ltd.)—adulterated milk charge, Feb. 23, 10*b*; May 20, 4*b*
NATIONAL Debt — commissioners: names and functions: see under PARLIAMENT; —comptroller, assistant: Sir E. J. Soares appointed: see under SOARES, Sir E. J.; —comptroller and auditor-general (report, Parlt. paper), Dec. 5, 22*e*
Reduction — budget provisions (1911): Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 16*c*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 20*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), April 29, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*e*; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Dec. 14, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sinking fund (old)—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*d*, *e*; Aug. 10, 4*f*; 5*a*; —budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; sum to be paid to commissioners, 31, 21*f*; sum on account to be issued, July 19, 18*c*; necessity of passage this year, Feb. 20, 10*a*; sum to be paid to commissioners, Oct. 7, 16*a*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Aug. 10, 4*b*; —Courthope, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*d*; —diversion of funds from: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Dec. 8, 15*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 8, 15*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Mar. 25, 12*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*d*; Aug. 10, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 22, 19*e*

NATIONAL Debt—Sinking fund (old) (continued) :—
Surplus, alleged diversion of—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), May 12, 13*b*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 12, 12*e*; Chamberlain Mr. Austen (s.P.), 12, 13*a*, *c*; Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Harmood-Banner, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), 12, 13*b*, *c*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f*, 13*c*; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Newdigate-Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 12, 13*c*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 12, 13*c*; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), 12, 12*e*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 12, 13*c*
Sinking fund (new): sum to be paid to commissioners, Jan. 14, 13*b*; diversions from (P.N.), Feb. 20, 10*a*; sum to be paid to commissioners, Mar. 22, 19*f*; issues from exchequer on account: statistics for 1910-1911, Dec. 5, 24*e*
NATIONAL Defence Association—dinners: arrangements, Mar. 16, 10*a*; given, Mar. 29, 14*c*; April 22, 11*a*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—meeting, May 15, 4*c*; report, May 15, 4*c*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—deputy chairman elected, May 4, 22*c*; —directors: Hon. S. Peel joins board, Jan. 5, 13*c*: —dividends, Jan. 4, 17*d*; July 4, 21*f*; —meetings, Jan. 21, 16*d*; July 20, 19*b*; —reports, Jan. 14. 13*d*; July 12, 21*e*;
NATIONAL Dog Show Society — show: see under DOGS—Shows
NATIONAL Education Association — meeting, Feb. 8, 10*d*: —School Attendance Bill: see under EDUCATION—Schools
NATIONAL Equine Defence League — meeting held, May 4, 6*d*
on ponies — treatment in mines (l.), April 10, 10*e*
NATIONAL expenditure: see EXPENDITURE, national
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — general executive: meeting, May 4, 10*c*; —meeting, Feb. 23, 16*a*
NATIONAL Federated Association of Fruiterers and Florists—conference (Sheffield): held. Nov. 15, 6*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Assistant Teachers—conference (Norwich): held, Oct. 2, 4*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne: held, Dec. 30, 4*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers among Poor Children—conference (London): arrangements, April 19, 10*d*; —meeting held, May 2, 7*d*;—work: Sir J. Kirk (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 11*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Ratepayers (Incorporated)—secretary: alleged wrongful dismissal (law case), June 2, 3*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters —conference (Cardiff): held, April 18, 5*d*; —dinner given, April 18, 5*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers —conference held, July 17, 7*b*
NATIONAL Field Trials Association—field trials: see under DOGS
NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Union—dinner given, Mar. 17, 7*b*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association—appeal: Lady Frederick Cavendish (l., with others), Mar. 18, 6*a*; —entertainment in aid given, Mar. 8, 11*a*
on education—food in schools: proposed conference of headmasters to discuss (letter quoted, Ed.S.), July 4, 102*a*
NATIONAL Free Church Council: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National Council
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16*c*; report, Dec. 12, 22*e*
NATIONAL Free Homes Association (Ltd.) —Board of Trade report, Oct. 5, 13*f*; house dinner given, 31, 7*c*
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—conference (Memorial Hall): held, Oct. 31, 10*d*
NATIONAL Fruit Growers' Association — meetings, Feb. 16, 10*e* (e.e.); Dec. 8, 6*b* (e.e.): council meetings, Jan. 24, 6*c*; June 13, 14*f*
NATIONAL Gallery—Bill (acquisition of land): provisions, July 13, 4*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cathcart, Lord: lends pictures, Nov. 30, 6*c*; —collections: original models of busts of Lord Brougham and Cardinal Manning by late J. Adams-Acton accepted, Jan. 5, 7*c*; additions, described, Feb. 23, 8*c*; —decoration (art., "Decoration of the National Gallery"), Jan. 4, 11*e*; —director: report (Parlt. paper), April 13, 4*f*; — extension: new wing: particulars, Jan. 19, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 11*c*; visited by King and Queen, 10, 7*e*, 11*a*; (sp. art., "National Gallery: the new rooms"), 10, 7*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 1, 7*c*; room opened: described, June 9, 4*d*; rooms reopened: pictures described (sp. art., "The National Gallery: more rooms reopened"), 27, 14*e*; —George V., King: lends pictures; described, Nov. 30. 6*c*; —grant, government: Lord Curzon (s.), Oct. 4, 11*c*; —lighting: Mr. F. Jameson (l.), Nov. 7, 9*b*; —Loan Court: suggested construction: Mr. F. Harrison (l.), April 5, 10*b*; —Mabuse, Jan (Jan Gossart): "Adoration of the Kings" purchased (sp. art., "The Castle Howard Mabuse: purchase for the National Gallery") Sept. 1, 6*e*; —miniature paintings lent, early English (sp. art., "The National Gallery: early English Paintings"), Feb. 9, 10*b*; —National Gallery and St. James's Park Bill: see that title; —pictures, arrangement of: Mr. F. H. S. Shepherd (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —press notices: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protection: material of St. George's barracks sold, Sept. 8, 6*e*; —room 12: reopened, June 1, 10*d*; —trustee appointed, April 29, 10*b*; —visitors: bank holiday statistics, Aug. 8, 8*e* (e.e.); Dec. 27, 7*f*
NATIONAL Gallery and St. James's Park Bill: see under NATIONAL Gallery, and ST. JAMES'S Park; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—keeper appointed (Mr. C. Aitken), Feb. 3, 11*e*; *Lycidas* statue presented, 23, 8*c*; additions described, Dec. 15, 13*c*; Sir John Millais: pictures lent, 29, 7*d*

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 19*a*; reconstruction: particulars of scheme, June 2, 17*d*; dividend, Aug. 2, 17*c*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Engineering trade
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd)—report, Feb. 18, 22*a*; dividend, July 28, 18*e*; —Royal Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.): provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 1, 21*a*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 6, 20*e*; report, July 26, 11*e*
NATIONAL Head Teachers' Association—conference (Manchester): held, June 8, 3*f*; 9, 6*e*
NATIONAL Health Society—chairman appointed, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.); —diplomas and certificates presented, May 17, 8*a* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Home Reading Union—Canterbury, Archbp. of: letter read at meeting at Bridgewater House, May 19, 4*c*;—courses, autumn: announced: Bp. of Hereford (with others, l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*; —endowment fund: appeal: Bp. of Hereford (l,), May 15, 6*c*; —Mackail, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 19, 4*c*; —meeting: Bridgewater House: held, May 19, 4*c*; (Caxton-Hall): held, Nov. 7, 18*b*; —Paton Memorial Endowment Fund: appeal, Mar. 28, 17*a*; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 19, 4*c*
NATIONAL Horse and Foot League—formation scheme: Mr. N. Shairp (l.), Aug. 10, 9*e*; objects: Mr. W. S. Shaw (l. quoted), 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic (Queen-square)—appeal: Lord Strathcona (l.), April 14, 8*f*; Dec. 21, 13*f*; —entertainment in aid given, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —Ladies' Samaritan Society: meeting, April 6, 11*a*; —meeting, Mar. 31, 6*b*: —sale, Christmas: date, Nov. 29, 11*d*; opened, Dec. 4, 11*b*
NATIONAL Industrial Education League—contributions, Nov. 6, 15*e*; Dec. 5, 10*b*
NATIONAL Industrial Home for Crippled Boys (Kensington)—royal gift, Dec. 16 11*a*
NATIONAL Institute and School of Aerotechnics—meeting at Mansion House to promote: arrangements, May 12, 6*a*; held; Sir C. Wakefield (s.), ; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), passes resolution, 25, 8*a*
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of apprenticeship (l.), July 31, 17*a*
NATIONAL Insurance Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*c*
NATIONAL Insurance Medical Association—being formed; objects, Dec. 25, 6*c*; —Bowie, Dr. J. M. (l.), (views), Dec. 28, 5*f*; —Johnston, Dr. R. M. (views), Dec. 28, 6*a*; —Knight, Dr. C. F. (l. quoted), Dec. 30, 5*d*; —membership: Dr. Knight replies to question by our Edinburgh correspondent, Dec. 29, 5*f*
NATIONALITIES and Subject Races Committee—on Turco-Italian war: Italian reprisals on Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 6*d*
NATIONAL Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations—meeting, Jan. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Land and Home League—formed; objects, April 6, 6*c*; committee, provisional executive: meeting; officers elected, 22, 6*a*; letter quoted, May 26, 17*a*; appeal, June 6, 6*e*; meeting: date, July 4, 11*b*
NATIONAL Land Fruit and Packing Company (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, June 1, 21*f*; share issue, 9, 16*c*
NATIONAL Lead Company (Ltd.)—directors resign, Nov. 30, 18*a*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage—Asquith, Mr. H. H: receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9*a*; —campaign at seaside resorts on East Coast: arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*e*; —Cardiff branch: meeting, May 4, 10*d* (e.e.): —council meeting, July 1 6*c*; —East Berks branch: meeting, Mar. 9, 10*c*; —Local Government Advancement Committee: see that title; —meetings (Cambridge) held, Mar. 4, 10*e*; (Criterion Restaurant) held, May 4, 10*d*; (Birmingham) held, Nov. 8, 8*b*
on women's suffrage—proposed referendum letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 13, 4*f*; canvass of woman municipal voters: circular to M.P.'s, May 1, 12*f*; secretary (l.), 4, 10*d*; Bill (Sir G. Kemp's): circular to M.P.'s, 1, 12*f*; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 20, 12*c*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—Carpenter, Bp. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*f*: —Edward VII. memorial: proposal for erection of museum of public health, Mar. 30, 14*b*; —health posters: published, Dec. 23, 8*c*; —meeting, Dec. 9, 7*f*
on milk — pure (l.), Jan. 11, 12*f*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference: arrangements, Mar. 17, 8*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 16, 10*b*; —London council: *conversazione* at National Liberal Club to meet: arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*d*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—political and economic circle: dinners given, Feb. 11, 14*a*; Oct. 12, 10*a*; dinner: date, April 14, 9*a*; arrangements, 29, 13*b*; postponed, May 10, 13*a*; given, Nov. 30, 9*a*; luncheon given to Colonial premiers, June 21, 6*d*; art committee: chairman appointed, 23, 3*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, general: meeting (Harrogate): arrangements, Feb. 24, 13*f*; Mar. 20, 10*b*; held, 25, 6*d*; resolutions outlined, 20, 10*b*; discussed, 25, 6*d*; —council: meeting (Bath): arrangements, Sept. 29, 5*d*; programme, Nov. 6, 10*d*; arrangements, 20, 6*f*; 23, 10*a*; held, 24, 8*b*; 25, 9*d*; to be entertained, Dec. 1, 11*a*; —president elected, Nov. 24, 8*b*; —report, Nov. 6, 10*d*
NATIONAL Medical Union—suggested formation: objects, Dec. 8, 6*a*; 12, 7*a*; meeting of practitioners at Manchester passes resolution, 12, 15*b*; Dr. A. Cox (int.), 16, 7*d*; provisional executive committee: meeting: passes resolution, 23, 8*a*; organization progress, 29, 5*f*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 15*a*; meeting, Feb. 9, 20*d*; dividend, June 17, 24*f*

NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*; meeting, Mar. 1, 22*e*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 3, 11*c*; 16, 13*d*; meeting, 26, 14*d*; new prospectus to be issued, April 6, 18*b*; "Flexible" policy: provisions, 7, 22*d*
NATIONAL Peace Council—meetings, Oct. 5, 3*c*; Nov. 4, 6*a*
on Anglo-German relations: circular, Dec. 8, 5*d*; —Turco-Italian war: suggested reference to Hague tribunal: resolution passed; forwarded to Sir E. Grey, Oct. 5, 3*c*
NATIONAL Penny Bank—run on London branches, Nov. 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 7*b*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—inspection held, Mar. 18, 4*f*; —metallurgical laboratory: particulars, Mar. 18, 4*f*; —reports, Jan. 5, 10*e*; (E.S.), Mar. 22, 23*e*; —tank, national experimental: particulars, Mar. 18, 4*f*; (E.S.), 22, 23*e*; Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*b*; opened: Sir A. Geikie (s.); Lord Rayleigh (s.); Mr. A. F. Yarrow (s.); Lord Bristol (s.), July 6, 6*c*
NATIONAL Poor-Law Reform Association —on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12*e*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—upper floor to be closed for repairs, June 27, 14*e*; —collections: additions described, Jan. 10, 11*e*; 17, 11*c*; 26, 10*f*; Mar. 1, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; May 12, 11*d*; June 5, 11*b*; Dec. 20, 11*f*; portraits acquired, July 28, 9*d*; Sir W. Agnew bequeaths pictures, Feb. 18, 11*c*; Mr. A. I. Dasent presents picture, 28, 11*c*; John Delane: portrait acquired: *The Times* comments, Mar. 1, 11*d*; "The Harbour of Refuge" accepted by trustees, Mar. 9, 11*b*; room V. rehung with portraits of time of Charles II., Mar. 1, 11*d*; —council: composition, Jan. 14, 10*c*; —exhibition: see under ART; —extension, proposed: Mr C. J. Holmes (report), July 14, 12*b*; —rooms, Tudor and Stuart: redecorated and re-arranged (art., "National Portrait Gallery: the Tudor and Stuart rooms"), Nov. 9, 13*c*; —trustees: report (Parlt. paper), July 14, 12*b*
NATIONAL Poultry Institute, proposed—Carrington, Lord: receives deputation, Aug. 18, 9*a* (e.e.); —grant: suggested application to Development Commission: Lord Strachie (l.), Oct. 2, 12*c*
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society (Ltd.)—on preservation of eggs (l.), Mar. 13, 13*d*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 20*a*; meeting, 25, 22*d*; director elected, July 5, 22*f*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 25*c*; July 12, 21*e*; report, Jan. 21, 15*b*; meeting, 27, 23*e*; summoned for contravention of London Building Acts, June 20, 3*f*; branch to be opened at Reading, Oct. 26, 16*a*
NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—application for winding-up, Aug. 10, 2*c*; offices closed, 12, 15*d*; disclaimer by Provincial Insurance Company (Ltd.), 22, 13*c*; liquidation transferred from Liverpool to senior official receiver's department, 19, 14*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*; —meetings, April 28, 6*f*; Dec. 9, 11*a*; —Osterley Park: children entertained by Lord Jersey, July 20, 11*b*; —St. Helier, Lady: appeal (s.), Dec. 9, 11*a*; —work: Mr. A. H. Hawkins (s.), Dec. 9, 11*a*
National Review of China—special number noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 24*d*
NATIONAL Rifle Association:—
Bisley meeting—arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*b*; April 12, 10*e*; May 30, 9*c* (e.e.); Canadian team arrives, July 3, 4*a*: programme: particulars of alterations, 11, 6*d*; competitions, 11, 6*d*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 4*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 4*a*; grand aggregates, 25, 15*d*; Elcho shield and international challenge trophy to be handed into custody of lord mayor of London, Sept. 6, 6*c* (e.e.); —Alexandra prize: competitions, July 20, 4*e*; —King's prize: competitions, July 19, 7*f*; result, 24, 4*a*; —Prince of Wales's prize, July 20, 4*e*; —Queen Mary's prize: entries, July 10, 8*b*; competitions 14, 6*e*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 4*b*
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 6*e*; —competitions (miniature rifle): results, Feb. 15, 6*a*; —council: election of candidates discussed; retiring candidates re-elected, Feb. 11, 6*b*; —meetings (winter): arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b*; held, Feb. 14, 6*b*; (spring): arrangements, May 23, 14*b*; held, 30, 9*c* (e.e.); July 20, 4*e*; —miniature rifle competitions (December): results, Jan. 16, 10*e*; —report, Jan. 30, 6*e*; —rifles: backsights: new regulations for 1912, Nov. 17, 11*e*
NATIONAL Rose Society — conference held, April 26, 6*c*; —coronation gift to Queen Mary: see under CORONATION; —rules: proposed revision: meeting announced, April 15, 8*e*; —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Shipping Federation: proposed recognition by: see under MERCANTILE marine—*Personnel*—Strike
NATIONAL Scottish Church (Crown-court) —appeal: Lady F. Balfour (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e*
NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association—general committee meeting, Feb. 9, 8*e*
on Russia — fisheries: proposed substitution of twelve for three miles limit: representations to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 16, 7*b*
NATIONAL Service League — army, attitude towards territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —Australia: despatch of commission proposed: our Sydney correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 5*e*; —Bucks branch meeting: arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —Carruthers, Mr. A. G. (s.), June 29, 6*e*; —dinner, June 29, 6*c*; —Essex branch: held, July 8, 13*c* (e.e.); —garden party in aid: date, July 22, 11*a*; —Kensington branch: meeting, June 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, April 28, 15*b*; —meetings (Aldershot): arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*e*; (Nottingham): held, 1, 14*c*; (annual): date, May 9, 13*e*; held, June 29, 6*c*; —poster to be issued; design described, April 7,

NATIONAL Service League (continued) :— 7d ; correction ; correspondence, 10, 7c ; —report, June 29, 6c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 29, 6c ; —stock exchange (London) fund : objects ; contributions, Dec. 8, 8c ; —theatrical branch : provisional committee formed, Jan. 16, 10b ; meeting to establish announced, 16, 10b ; arrangements, 26, 10b ; meeting to form : held, Feb. 8, 6a
on "Compulsory Service" (l.), Jan. 6, 3d
NATIONAL Sheep Breeders' Association — conference (Norwich) held, June 26, 13c ; meeting, Dec. 6, 14a
NATIONAL Society—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Mar. 24, 7a ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Mar. 24, 7a ; Oct. 17, 8c ; — centenary : Archdeacon Sinclair (sermon), Feb. 6, 4c ; celebration arrangements : special committee (l.), Mar. 6, 4f ; meeting in celebration (Mansion House) held, 24, 7a ; celebration arrangements, Oct. 3, 4d ; meeting at Wynyard Park held, 9, 5f ; meeting at Church House : arrangements, 9, 5f ; held, 17, 8e ; fund (million shilling) : inaugurated, 14, 10a ; religious instruction : expenditure statistics : Lord Londonderry (s.), 9, 5f ; —committee, standing : election to vacancies, June 15, 4c ; —contributions, Oct. 17, 8c ; —education endowments : see under EDUCATION—Endowments ; — London, City of : branch to be established, Mar. 23, 7b ; —meeting held, June 15, 4c ; —Northern district : secretary appointed, July 6, 4d ; —objects : Lord Aldenham (l.), April 20, 5d ; —policy : Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), Jan. 25, 10d ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 24, 7a
on Sunday schools—reform (l.), Jan. 20, 7c
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Adulteration—formed ; objects, Feb. 7, 4c
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—chairman elected, Jan. 9, 10b ; —children's branch : performances in aid, Nov. 13, 12d ; held, 17, 11c ; —congress (Dublin) : arrangements, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.) ; Oct. 9, 5f ; held, 11, 7d ; —funds : appeal : Mr. A. Holland-Hibbert (l.), June 7, 7f ; —League of Pity : garden fête in aid : date, July 11, 11b ; performance in aid : arrangements, Oct. 30, 11d ; —magisterial comments, Jan. 2, 3a ; —meeting, May, 31, 13d ; —report, May 2, 7b ; —Windsor and district branch : meeting, Feb. 18, 11a
NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—"Princess Louise Home" appeal, Dec. 21, 13e
NATIONAL Society of Art—on art education : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, April 24, 12e
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—dinner, meeting, July 28, 9e
NATIONAL Society of Church Education—meeting : arrangements, June 12, 3d
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—Festival of Empire : model nursery : see under FESTIVAL of Empire ; — funds : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein : appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 23, 6f
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—competition : prizes distributed, Feb. 6, 4d ; —dinner given,
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England (continued) :— Feb. 6, 4d ; —prizes : distribution : date, Dec. 12, 11a
NATIONAL Society of Physical Education—competition held, Mar. 27, 14f
NATIONAL Special Schools Union—London branch : meeting, Nov. 13, 3f
NATIONAL Sporting Club—assault at (law case), Mar. 21, 3b ; 22, 3b
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.) — summoned by Camberwell borough council, Oct. 6, 2f
NATIONAL Sugar Beet Council—report, Feb. 1, 5f
NATIONAL Sunday League—concerts, Jan. 30, 12e ; arrangements, Sept. 29, 9a
NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows ; — "Sweet Pea Annual" noticed, Feb. 14, 14a
NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—assessment of undertaking : see under LOCAL taxation — Rates — Assessment ; —circular, bogus : Mr. G. Franklin (l.), Dec. 19, 17e ; —dinner given, May 26, 6d ; —dividends, June 30, 22e ; Dec. 29, 13e ; —history (sp. art., "Telephone transfer : history and position of the service"), Dec. 30, 15d ; —law cases, Oct. 28, 3a ; 30, 3d ; Nov. 4, 3d ; 11, 3b ; —meetings, Jan. 27, 23f ; Feb. 24, 4e ; July 28, 18a ; —post office, transfer to : see under Telephones—Post Office ; —reports, Feb. 15, 20a ; July 19, 20f ; —stock : 3½ per cent. debentures : proposed repurchase below par : Mr. W. M. Simpson (l.), April 8, 24f
NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union — festival (Crystal Palace) held, July 10, 4c
NATIONAL Theatre de Luxe — exhibiting cinematograph pictures on Sunday charge, May 19, 3f
NATIONAL Thrift Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking
NATIONAL Training School of Cookery and other Branches of Domestic Economy—on King's College for Women : home science department (l.), July 24, 3c ; correction, 26, 7b
NATIONAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 22, 3a
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty—Colley Hill (Reigate) : proposed purchase : see under REIGATE ; —committee executive : meeting, Feb. 23, 11c ; — Coombe Hill (Buckinghamshire) : proposed purchase for nation : see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; —Lake district : see under LAKE district ; —meeting : date, June 8, 10a ; date, July 3, 10d ; held ; telegram from Princess Louise read, 10, 6f ; —One Tree Hill : see that title ; —property : recent acquirements : particulars, July 10, 6f ; — Tattershall Castle : proposed purchase : see under TATTERSHALL Castle ; —Whitaker, Mr. I. : gift of land : Sir R. Hunter (l.), July 13, 14d
on Portinscale bridge—preservation (l.), Oct. 12, 3a ; 28, 10d
NATIONAL Union for Christian Social Service—report, Mar. 27, 7c ; meeting, Nov. 29, 7c
NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Leeds) held, June 6, 7d ; 8, 6c
NATIONAL Union of Conservative Agents—meeting, Nov. 16, 8e (e.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations—Central Conservative office, relations with: see under CENTRAL Conservative Office; —Cheshire division: meeting, Jan. 23, 8c; —committee, executive: chairman and vice-chairman elected, Mar. 18, 10b; —committee, organizing: meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10c; held, Mar. 17, 14c; members elected, April 29, 8d; meetings, May 20, 12b; Oct. 14, 10c; Nov. 14, 10b; —conference (Leeds): arrangements, April 29, 8d; Oct. 14, 10c; 27, 6c; resolutions to be moved: terms, 16, 4d; agenda, Nov. 8, 7d; arrangements, 16, 8e; held, 17, 9f; 10e; 18, 9b; scene: Mr. J. L. Maxse prevented from moving resolution, 17, 10c; —council, central: meeting; Mr. Balfour (s.), July 22, 8b; —council, general: meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10c; held, 11, 6d; committees elected, Feb. 11, 6d; officers elected, 11, 6d; meeting: arrangements, April 29, 8d; —dinner: arrangements, May 20, 12b; June 9, 10a; —Durham county division: executive committee meeting, May 30, 13a; conference, Oct. 28, 10b; —law case, Mar. 30, 3c; 31, 3c; —Metropolitan division, meeting announced, Jan. 26, 10a (e.e.): meeting, Feb. 9, 14e; —Middlesex division: meeting, Mar. 8, 10b; —Parliament Act: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act; —president elected, Nov. 17, 10e; —reception: held, July 6, 11b; —reorganization, proposed (sp. art., "Unionist organization: party and caucus"), Jan. 30, 9a; —shields, challenge: accepted from Sir W. Bull, May 20, 12b; —Sussex provincial division: meeting date; report, April 22, 3f; —Yorkshire division: meeting, Nov. 7, 9b

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference (Birmingham): held, April 15, 8c; 17, 5e; —dinner given, April 14, 7f; —report, April 15, 8c

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conferences: resolutions: terms, Jan. 10, 4c; (Aberystwith): arrangements, April 5, 13b; held, 18, 5c; 19, 7a; 20, 4c; 21, 5c; —Holmes circular: see under EDUCATION—Inspectors; —president elected, April 18, 5c

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies—campaigns (Summer): particulars, Sept. 19, 5d; —convention held, May 4, 10d; —meeting (Queen's Hall): held, Dec. 9, 7d; —reception at Queen's Hall: arrangements, Mar. 14, 10b
on Adult Suffrage Bill (statement), Nov. 10, 4d; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 20, 12b

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Glasgow): arrangements, Sept. 23, 12a; Oct. 10, 4b; held, 11, 10d; 12, 11e; 13, 3e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Women; —Queen becomes patroness, Oct. 12, 11e

NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners—conference (Driffield): held, June 7, 9f

NATIONAL University of Ireland—administration: statute I. made by Dublin commissioners: issued, Aug. 4, 4e;

NATIONAL University of Ireland (continued):—
—degrees conferred, Oct. 28, 11d; —King: deputations present address: reply, July 11, 9f; —law students: concession announced, Nov. 14, 6c; —University College (Dublin): Iveagh, Lord: gift of land announced, June 14, 12e; Roman Catholic theology: establishment of faculty: Cardinal Logue (s.), Oct. 14, 10d; Royal University (Ireland), late: property transferred to, Jan. 3, 5f; funds apportioned by joint committee, June 14, 4e; Spanish and Italian, lectureship in: Miss Degani's appointment: see under PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL Vegetable Society—show: see under VEGETABLES—Shows; —vegetables: trials: see under VEGETABLES

NATIONAL Vigilance Association and International Bureau for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 2, 9a; 20, 4e

NATIONAL Women's Social and Political Union: see WOMEN'S Social and Political Union

NATIONAL Workers' Defence Union—on Industrial Council: Socialist representation (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8c

NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—meeting, April 7, 14f
on Nigeria, Southern—liquor traffic: memorial to Mr. L. Harcourt, July 11, 5f; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 22, 6c; reply to *The Times* special correspondent (l.), Aug. 10, 5e

NATOMAS Consolidated of California (Ltd.)—reports, April 4, 21f; Oct. 21, 18b

NA-TUNG (China) — appointed vice-minister, May 9, 10d; appointed vice-president of privy council, Nov. 2, 6a

NATURAL history—bible: exhibition: see under BIBLE—Authorized version; —specimens: sold, Jan. 11, 11c; preservation: substitutes for spirit suggested: Sir T. E. Thorpe (l.), June 6, 10d

NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum

"NATURALIST"—on British (Natural History) Museum (l.), April 29, 14b

NATURALIZATION—aliens: Pollaky, Herr Ritter von (l.), July 15, 5f; Aug. 3, 9b; —Australian women, position of: Mr. A. Fisher receives deputation, June 17, 16d; Miss Vida Goldstein (s.), June 17, 16d; —laws: imperial and colonial: proposed uniformity: Batchelor, Mr. E. L. (s.), June 14, 7f, 8a; Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.), June 14, 7f; Findlay, Sir J. G. (s.), June 14, 8a; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 14, 8a; imperial conference: discussed resolution agreed to, June 14, 7f, 8a; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 14, 7f, 8a; Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 14, 7f, 8a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 14, 7f, 8a; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 14, 7f, 8a

NATURALIZATION Act—certificates granted: analysis, Jan. 4, 12c; Feb. 4, 15d; Mar. 4, 12f; April 6, 4e; May 3, 7e; June 3, 5f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NATURE—special article ("Spring on a hill-stream"), April 1, 6d

NATURE study—instruction course for students: arrangements, June 15, 7e (e.e.); —Wyss, Miss C. von (lect.), Jan. 12, 7b

NATZER, Capt. von (Germany) — at Greenock, on Anglo-German relations: war prospects, July 29, 8c
NAU, Prof. F.—"Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468b
NAUGHTON, Mr. J.—at Private Schools Association's meeting, on co-education, Jan. 5, 4d
NAUGHTON, Rt. Rev. James—appointed R.C. bishop of Killala, Nov. 21, 11b
NAUHEIM—"Notes," Sept. 19, 9a
NAULHAYS, Capt. von (Holland)—appointment as leader of expedition to New Guinea probable, Feb. 16, 5c
NAUMANN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine constitution Bill, Jan. 27, 7e
NAUNDORFF family — claims to descendancy from Louis XVII.: M. Charles Louis de Bourbon's petition: M. Boissy d'Anglas's report, Mar. 11, 5d; M. Charles Louis de Bourbon's claim to French citizenship: debate in Senate, 29, 5b; M. Boissy d'Anglas (s.); M. Gorrand (s.), 29, 5b; M. Lenôtre (art. quoted), 29, 5c
NAUSHAD Ali Khan—on India: land tenure: extension of time (l.), July 19, 5e
Nautical Encyclopædia—projected publication, Dec. 22, 10c
"NAUTILUS"— on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Dec. 21, 12e; 28, 9d
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 10, 18c
"NAVAL architect, A"—on director of naval construction and staff: non-inclusion in coronation honours (l.), July 14, 16b
NAVAL architects — congress, international (London): arrangements, July 4, 6f; held, 5, 6d; 6, 6c; 7, 7c; 8, 8f; (E.S.), 12, 25d; 19, 25d; message to King; Duke of Connaught (s.), 5, 6d; delegates received by Duke of Teck at coronation exhibition, July 5, 6d; entertained at luncheon by Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 6, 6e; 7, 7c; attend opening of national tank at National Physical Laboratory, 6, 6e; entertained at German embassy; Mr. W. Reid holds reception, 7, 7c; Mr. W. Runciman welcomes in name of government, 7, 7c; trip to Tilbury; inspection of port of London, 8, 8f; dinner given by government, 8, 10b
NAVAL architecture—Bacon, Rear-Adm. (s.), July 6, 6c; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (p.), July 6, 6c; Capps, Rear-Adm. W. L. (s.), July 6, 6c; Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), July 6, 6c; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 7, 7c; scholarship: instituted by commissioners of 1851 exhibition, Oct. 3, 4b; Watts, Sir P. (p., E.S.), July 19, 26a
NAVAL and Military Emigration League—objects, Feb. 3, 10d; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 3, 10d; held, 9, 15e; —offices: change of address, April 5, 6a; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 15e
NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale of work: date, Nov. 14, 11a; held, 23, 11a
NAVAL Discipline Acts—position of colonial navies: Bill: memorandum (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10e; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 16, 12a: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NAVAL Prize Bill: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval—Prize court, proposed.
NAVAL warfare—Declaration of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law; — international law: see INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
NAVARRO, Gen. (Mexico) — Mexican revolution: see under MEXICO—Revolution
NAVIES—American, South: see under AMERICA, South; —armour plating: history (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24b
Battleships—armament (sp. art., "Foreign warships: triple gun turrets; the anti-torpedo battery"), July 8, 8e; —dimensions: Biles, Prof. G. H. (s.), April 6, 7c; Bridge, Adm. Sir C. (s.), 6, 7c; Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (s.), 6, 7c; Institution of Naval Architects: discussion, 6, 7c; Noel, Sir G. (s.), 6, 7c; Welch, Prof. J. J. (p.), April 6, 7c; —large: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 12, 20b; larger vessels anticipated, July 8, 8e; number launched and to be launched during 1911, Sept. 23, 4b
Casualties: particulars, Sept. 26, 3b; —census: see under POPULATION; —comparison: Dilke return (Parlt. paper), May 22, 6c; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5a; —foreign: reported warship being constructed in Italy: see under PARLIAMENT; —guns: larger guns anticipated, July 8, 8e; —merchantmen, conversion of: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), July 5, 14c; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 5, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; navy, British: see under NAVY—Cruisers; —strength: building programmes: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Sept. 27, 8d; strength: in 1915: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 2, 7a; II., III. ("Foreign powers"), 3, 7d; 4, 7a; —submarines: visibility from aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS—Warfare, use in; —turbines: see under TURBINES
NAVIGATION: see under SHIPPING
NAVIGATION congress, international: see under SHIPPING
"NAVIGATOR"—on shipping casualties: loss of *Fifeshire*, Aug. 18, 3d
NAVILLE, Prof. Edouard—on referendum: letter to Mr. E. Cecil (l.), Jan. 9, 9f
NAVVY Mission Society—Canadian work: Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; meeting on behalf held, Mar. 22, 7c; Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; —meeting, May 27, 4a; —Ripon, Bp. of (s.), May 27, 4a
NAVY:—
Aboukir: recommissioned, April 5, 6a; reported sale to Canadian government, Oct. 30, 4d; leaving for Canada, Nov. 29, 4d; to join fourth division of home fleet, 29, 16f; —accidents at naval establishments: courts of inquiry: representative from establishments to assist court, Mar. 27, 4d; —*Acheron*: launched, June 28, 14d; trials completed, Oct. 31, 14b; delivered, Nov. 4, 6a; —*Acorn*: see under Casualties—Collisions, below; —*Active*: launching date, Feb. 4, 6f; 20, 4d; particulars, Mar. 13, 4d; launched, 15, 8d; records of previous

NAVY (continued) :—
vessels, 15, 8*d* ; boilers fitted (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; trials, Oct. 7, 10*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —*Adamant* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; launched, July 13, 4*e* ; —administration : McKenna, Mr. Reginald : see McKenna, Mr. Reginald — Admiralty ; —admiral of the fleet : alteration of title to "Grand Admiral" or "Great Admiral" suggested : Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Nov. 11, 11*e* ; "Fleet Admiral" suggested : Sir W. Miéville (l.), 11, 4*b* ; —admirals of the fleet : article ("Admirals of the Fleet"), Feb. 6, 6*c* ;
Admiralty—new patent signed by King, Mar. 25, 7*b* ; —charts, correction of : information invited, Dec. 11, 12*e* ; —clerks : appointed, Oct. 14, 4*b* ; —construction, director of naval : Sir P. Watts to retire, July 8, 10*b* ; history of office (sp. art., "Sir Philip Watts's retirement"), July 10, 8*c* ; appointed (Sir W. E. Smith), Oct. 23, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; staff : non-inclusion in coronation honours : correspondence, July 14, 16*b* ; —defence, national : Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum : see under Defence, national : —dominions, proposed representation of : see under Parliament ; —intelligence, directors of naval : Adm. Sir H. Meux (l.), July 1, 8*b* ; correspondence, 3, 5*e* : Adm. Sir C. Bridge (l.), 3, 5*e* ; — labourers' and messengers' wages : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 16, 14*e* ; —library : particulars, Sept. 21, 10*f* ; new reading room : opening arrangements, 20, 8*f* ; opened : Sir I. Thomas (s.), Adm. Sir R. Custance (s.), Mr. R. McKenna (s.), 21, 10*f*
Lords of the Admiralty : second sea lord appointed (Vice-Adm. Sir G. Le C. Egerton), Feb. 21, 7*c* ; inspections at Devonport and Portsmouth : dates, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; held, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*a* ; visit Royal Naval College (Osborne), 6, 8*c* ; inspection of Portsmouth dockyard, 7, 10*b* ; present at Portsmouth jetty on arrival of King, 13, 4*b* ; banquet given by Adm. Sir A. K. Wilson : correspondence, Dec. 7, 8*e* ; at Portsmouth, 11, 15*c* ; inspection of naval establishments, 12, 16*f* ; receive deputations representing workmen in dockyard, 12, 16*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; —changes : article ("Changes at the Admiralty : reconstituted board"), Nov. 29, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 29, 15*d* ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 29, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; special article ("Mr. Churchill and the navy : the changes in the board"), Dec. 4, 5*e* ; Adm. Sir F. Bedford (s.), 9, 7*e* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 12, 7*d*
Secretary, assistant : appointed, Oct. 4, 8*d* ; 14, 4*b* ; —secretary, permanent : Sir C. Inigo Thomas retiring ; Sir W. G. Greene ap-

NAVY—Admiralty (continued) :—
pointed (sp. art., "New secretary to the Admiralty"), Sept. 19, 10*d* ; —war staff, suggested : Lord C. Beresford (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; to be considered by board : special articles ("Mr. Churchill and the navy : a war staff for the navy"), Dec. 4, 5*e* ; ("Policy and command in war : British applications"), 28, 3*c* ; committee of inquiry : appointment suggested, 4, 5*f*
Æolus : to relieve *Scylla* on Newfoundland fishery protection, May 23, 14*b* ; at Port of Spain, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; leaves Trinidad, 11, 2*f* ; leaves Grenada, 14, 4*c* ; —aeronautics : see under Aeronautics—Naval — Great Britain ; —*Africa* : to refit as flagship for Nore sub-command, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; to recommission as flagship of Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, April 15, 4*b* ; recommissioned, 26, 7*c* ; —Africa, South : contributions : Sir R. Solomon (p.), Mar. 1, 5*d* ; *personnel* : see under *Personnel*, below : —African squadron, South : condition : our Cape Town correspondent's comments, April 13, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under Parliament : warship movements, Jan. 4, 4*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; 31, 8*b* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; 26, 7*c* ; May 5, 6*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; June 19, 36*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; July 1, 7*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; Aug. 2, 4*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 9, 7*e* ; 19, 4*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; Sept. 7, 2*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 8*f* ; 19, 10*c* ; Oct. 9, 13*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Nov, 1, 7*e* ; 10, 14*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Dec. 7, 6*d* ; 12, 16*f* ; 18, 15*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; —*Agamemnon* : transferred to second division in home fleet, April 13, 4*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below : —aides-de-camp to King, principal : list of former aides-de-camp, Feb. 7, 8*d* ; correspondence, 8, 6*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; Adm. Sir L. A. Beaumont appointed, Feb. 7, 8*d* ; Mar. 13, 4*d* ; —*Ajax* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; allocated to Devonport for storing and manning, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; launch : provisional date fixed, June 1, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under Parliament ; —*Alacrity* : salvage money : distribution announced, Jan. 7, 6*c* : —*Albemarle* : to be refitted, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; —*Alecto* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b* ; —*Algerine* : at Seattle, July 19, 15*c* ; at Victoria (B.C.), 22, 12*d* ; leaves for Behring Sea, 25, 15*c* ; —*Alliance* : completed ; to be stationed at Sheerness, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —America, South : warships visit to : see under Parliament ; —*Amethyst* : to recommission for service in Nore sub-division of home fleet, July 31, 13*f* ; commissioned, Aug. 19, 4*b* ; —*Amphion* : machinery : Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Company's contract provisionally accepted, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; first keel-plate laid, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; machinery and boiler contracts awarded (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; launch : arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; records of previous vessels, Dec. 5, 15*c* ; particulars, 4, 3*d* ; launched, 5, 15*c* ; turbines : design described, 8, 17*a* ; —

NAVY (continued) :—
Andromeda : marine killed, Nov. 18, 13*b* ; —*Antrim* : notable gunnery performance, June 15, 6*a* ; arrives in Mersey, Aug. 18, 6*d* ; leaves, 29, 8*d* ; silver match-boxes presented to crew in recognition of services during Liverpool labour disputes, Oct. 20, 4*f*
Appointments and promotions :—
Jan.—2, 6*c*, 10*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 4*b*, *c*, *d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 3*e* ; 7, 12*b*, *c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*d*, *e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 6*b*, *c* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 6*e* ; 31, 8*b*
Feb.—1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 6*c*, *f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 6*b*, *c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 14*b*, *c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 7*c*, *e* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 7*d*, *e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b*
Mar.—1, 16*d* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*c*, *d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*c*, *f* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 7*d*, *e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 4*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*b*, *c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 17*a* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 4*e*
April—1, 4*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*a* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*c*, *e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 4*a*, *b* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 19, 3*a*, *b* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*b* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; 29, 6*d*
May—1, 12*d* ; 2, 7*b* ; 3, 15*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*b*, *e* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 5*b*, *c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 6*c*, *d* ; 25, 6*a* ; 26, 17*a* ; 27, 4*c* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 9*c*, *d*
June—1, 6*c* ; 2, 13*c* ; 3, 14*c* ; 5, 4*d* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*b*, *c* ; 12, 12*e* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 36*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 17*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 27, 16*f* ; 28, 14*d*, *e* ; 29, 17*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; coronation honour list, 20, 10*d*
July—1, 7*b* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 17*f* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 16*c* ; 15, 12*c*, *d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*a*, *c* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c*, *d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*d*, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 14*c*, *f* ; 31, 13*e*
Aug.—1, 6*c* ; 2, 4*d* ; 3, 8*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; 5, 4*f* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 7*c*, *d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 2*f* ; 12, 11*c*, *d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b*, *c* ; 17, 2*e* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 4*b*, *e* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 2*f*
Sept.—1, 2*e* ; 2, 8*c*, *d* ; 4, 2*f* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 4*d*, *e* ; 7, 2*f* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*c*, *d* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 8*d*, *f* ; 14, 8*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 8*d*, *f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 10*b*, *c* ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 3*e*
Oct.—2, 5*c* ; 3, 2*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 10*a*, *b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 13*b*, *c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 14*a*, *b* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 6*c*, *d* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 14*b*
Nov.—1, 7*e* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*b*, *c* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 6*a*, *b* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b*, *c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 6*b* 28, 6*c* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 4*c*
Dec.—1, 15*f* ; 2, 14*a* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 17*a* ; 9, 13*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 17*d*, *f* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; 16, 15*c* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 20, 12*d* ;

NAVY—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
21, 4*f* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 4*c*, *e* ; 25, 4*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Commands—changes, Nov. 6, 14*e* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.), 12, 7*d* ; special articles ("Naval commands afloat"), Jan. 3, 5*a* ; ("Naval promotions : the new flag officers"), Mar. 14, 15*d*
Appropriation account for 1909-10 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 16*b* ; —*Arab* : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ;—*Archer* launched, Oct. 23, 4*c* ; —*Ardent* : to be relieved on Mediterranean station ; to be placed on sale list, April 8, 7*e* ; June 1, 6*c* ; paid off, 10, 4*b* ; —*Argonaut* : completes steam trials after refit, Dec. 22, 10*c* ; —*Argyll* : to act as escort to the *Medina* for King's voyage to India, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; Nov. 11, 9*f* ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*c* ; bad weather, 16, 11*c* ; —*Ariel* : launched, Sept. 27, 10*c* ; —armoured vessels : number in commission : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —artificers : boy class candidates : Welsh county education committees to be included in list of recommending authorities, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; —athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Atlantic fleet—leaves Villagarcia, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; at Gibraltar, 11, 14*b* ; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 7*c* ; squadron at Cromarty Firth ordered to Portsmouth, July 26, 8*d* ; movements reported not concerned with Moroccan affairs, 27, 8*e* ; second in command appointed, Aug. 3, 8*f* ; programme, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; at Berehaven, 9, 4*c* ; shore manœuvres, 9, 4*c* ; leaves Berehaven, 15, 5*e* ; leaves for Gibraltar, Oct. 5, 4*e* ; battleship squadron at Gibraltar ; manœuvres in Tetuan waters announced, 14, 4*b* ; King and Queen in *Medina* pass through lines off Gibraltar, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; —battle practice off Tetuan completed, Nov. 13, 4*b* ; —Christmas : leave arrangements, Dec, 2, 14*a* ; celebrated by vessels at Dover, 26, 10*f* ; —command : new appointment, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; independent : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cradock, Rear.-Adm. C. G. F. : appointed rear-admiral, Aug. 17, 7*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; relieves Rear-Adm. Carden ; hoists flag in *Implacable*, 30, 10*d* ; —*Delhi*, services to the : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —leave, summer : Admiralty announcement, July 4, 4*d* ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres —Atlantic, &c., exercises, below ; —review : see Review, below ; —warship movements, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; April 7, 7*e* ; 10, 6*d* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; May 3, 15*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 29, 3*e* ; June 12, 12*e* ; 14, 16*c* ; July 12, 15*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; Aug. 10, 12*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; Oct. 2, 5*e* ; Dec. 7, 6*d*
Attack : particulars ; launched, Dec. 22, 10*c* ; —*Audacious* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; allocated to Portsmouth for storing and manning, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; construction begun, May 1, 12*d* ; (E.S.), 10, 27*c* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
launch : provisional date fixed, June 1, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; workman killed, Oct. 30, 10*e* ; —*Australia* : see under PARLIAMENT
Australia squadron—relief crews : arrangements, July 11, 15*c* ; — warship movements, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; 3, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 7*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; Feb. 14, 6*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 20, 4*d* ; 23, 16*b* ; Mar 3, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* : 17, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; April 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*a* ; 7, 7*e* ; 14, 4*e* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 28, 15*b* ; May 3, 15*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 26, 17*a* ; June 1, 6*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 14*d* ; July 1, 7*b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 17*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 4*e* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 8*f* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 7*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 2*f* ; Sept. 5, 8*c* ; 20, 8*f* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; Oct. 3, 2*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 4*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; 24, 4*e* ; 30, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*a* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 14*e* ; 12, 16*f* ; 14, 4*d* : 20, 12*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 12*e*
Bacchante : sailors received by Pope, May 2, 11*a* ; —Baltic : squadron of battleships to visit, April 8, 7*e* ; —*Banshee* : engine defects, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; 31, 14*b* ; —*Barham* : paid off on returning from Mediterranean station, April 8, 7*e* ; commissioned, 10, 6*d* ; recalled to Malta, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; arriving at Constantinople, 23, 5*c* ; leaves for Danube, 28, 5*d* ; —bases : Harwich : see under HARWICH
Battleships—armament : gun turret arrangements (sp. art., "Foreign warships : triple-gun turrets,"), July 8, 8*e* ; Sir W. White : views quoted, 8, 8*e* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Beresford, Lord C. ; Burgoyne, Mr. A. ; McKenna, Mr. R. ; Murray, Capt. A. C. ; (s.P.), July 5, 14*a*, *c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cost : Turkish compared : alleged differentiation by contractors : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —design, unarmoured : Mr. C. Gaunt (l.), Dec. 26, 10*b* ; —docking : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dreadnought type : number : see under PARLIAMENT ; —German navy compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —new : Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*a* ; number launched and to be launched during 1911, Sept. 23, 4*b* ; private firms invited to tender for four vessels : statement by *Engineering*, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; tenders invited from private shipbuilders, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; reported awards, 24, 8*d* ; vessels to be built at Devonport and Portsmouth dockyards : machinery contracts placed, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; contracts for two vessels placed, 23, 6*d* ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT

NAVY (continued) :—
Bellerophon : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ; —berthing accommodation : home ports : committee to visit Portsmouth, Mar. 27, 4*d* ; —*Berwick* : cruise : programme, Mar. 22, 4*d* ; recommissioned, May 17, 4*f* ; accident (fatal) ; inquest, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; —*Bitinia* : see under Casualties—Collisions—*Spanker*, below ; —*Blackwater* : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ; —*Blanche* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Blenheim* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Blonde* : trials : arrangements, Feb. 4, 6*f* ; 11, 14*b* ; held, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; arrangements, April 26, 7*c* ; May 1, 12*e* ; held, 4, 6*c* ; to be commissioned for service in first destroyer flotilla, April 27, 7*c* ; —*Boadicea* : completes first commission, June 6, 3*f* ; —*Bombay* : see under Casualties, below : —*Bonaventure* : to leave for Gibraltar, July 15, 10*c* ; —*Bonetta* : see under Casualties—Collisions, below ; —*Boxer* : see under Casualties — Collisions, below ; —boxing : see under BOXING ; —*Boyne* : machinery defect, April 25, 14*a* ; commissioned, Aug. 9, 7*c* ; —*Brilliant* : movements, Aug. 17, 2*e* ; arrives at Sheerness from North American waters, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; paid off, Dec. 16, 15*f* ; —*Brisk* : to be commissioned for service in second destroyer flotilla, May 8, 14*e* ; —*Bristol* : inspected, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; defects to be repaired, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; presentation of plate from Bristol citizens : arrangements, April 21, 4*f* ; at Avonmouth, May 4, 6*c* ; gift of plate from Bristol citizens, 5, 6*e* ; detailed for duty as escort to Queen Alexandra during cruise to Scandinavia and Denmark, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; condition of machinery : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Britannia* : seaman drowned, July 7, 11*e* ; —Britannia Royal Naval College : see under DARTMOUTH ; —*Bulwark* : resumes duties of flagship of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Neville, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; commissioned, April 26, 7*c* ; paid off ; to be refitted, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —*Burma* (oil tank steamer) : particulars ; launched, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; described (E.S.), 15, 24*d* ; —*Buzzard* : renamed, Mar. 25, 7*b*
Cadets—Britannia Royal Naval College : see under DARTMOUTH ; —*Cornwall* (training ship) : see *Cornwall*, below ; —*Cumberland* (training ship) : see *Cumberland*, below ; —examination : qualifying literary : successful candidates, April 5, 6*a* ; passing out results, Aug. 14, 4*c* : *Cumberland* : passing out results, Aug. 4, 13*d* ; *Cornwall* : passing out results, April 10, 6*d* ; Dec. 9, 13*b* ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see under OSBORNE ; —training, new system of : statistics of cadets entered since inauguration, May 3, 15*c*
Cæsar : to be commissioned for service in home fleet, Mar. 31, 6*e* ; recommissioned, April 5, 6*a* ; —*Camperdown* : placed on sale list, Jan. 6, 3*e* ; to be sold, May 31, 9*d* ; to be removed to Sheerness, Jun 5, 4*d* ; sold, July 12, 9*f* ; —Canada

NAVY (continued) :—
midshipmen appointed to battleship *Dreadnought*, Oct. 4, 8*e* ; —Cape squadron : see African squadron, South above ; —*Carnarvon* : returns to Plymouth, July 17, 4*c* ; —carpenters : duties : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), Feb. 21, 6*f* ;
Casualties—*Agamemnon* : grazes rock at Ferrol, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; details of damage, 27, 7*c* ; damage examined, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; —*Blanche* : strikes rock, Oct. 4, 12*f* ; 7, 10*a* ; particulars of damage, 12, 4*c* ; court-martial held, Nov. 24, 4*f* ; 25, 8*a* ; —*Blenheim* : aground, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Bombay* : loss recalled, Dec. 14, 4*d* ; —*Collingwood* : grazes rock at Ferrol, Feb. 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; details of damage, 18, 7*a* ; at Plymouth, 18, 7*a* ; 27, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Collisions—*Acorn* and *Redpole*, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*c* ; —*Arab* and *Leopard*, April 26, 8*d* ; May 1, 12*d* ; 2, 6*b* ; —*Bellerophon* and *Inflexible*, May 29, 10*e* ; *Inflexible* docked at Portsmouth : particulars of damage, 30, 4*d* ; message from King, 31, 9*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Blackwater* and *Hero* (law case), April 12, 3*a* ; —*Bonetta* and *Osprey*, July 6, 17*f* ; —*Boxer* and pinnace of *Blenheim*, June 28, 14*d* ; —*Dwarf* and *Mar Baltico*, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; —*Elfin* : salvage operations, Jan. 2, 6*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; beached, 11, 7*d* ; arrangements for refloating, 30, 6*c* ; —*Hawke* and liner *Olympic* : particulars, Sept. 21, 6*a* ; particulars of damage, 22, 4*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; naval court of inquiry held, 23, 8*b* ; experiments at National Physical Laboratory, Nov. 20, 8*c* ; law case, Nov. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*e* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 20, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; judgment : our marine correspondent's comments, 20, 12*c* ; correspondence, 21, 12*e* ; 23, 2*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 2*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 12*f* ; Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), 26, 6*b* ; Mr. M. Robinson (l.), 27, 2*e* ; Adm. Sir M. Culme-Seymour (l.), 28, 9*d* ; Mr. R. Fane de Salis (l.), 28, 9*e* ; Adm. Sir E. Seymour (l.), 29, 8*c* ; Sir G. Bruce (l.) ; Mr. F. Shelford (l.), and Mr. F. Jacob (l.), 30, 12*f* ; —*King Alfred* and *Cheapside* (law case), Feb. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*c* ; —*Maine* and *Gordon* (law case), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; —*Ranger* and *King Edward*, May 26, 17*a* ; —*Scorpion* and schooner *Fyn*, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; —*Seal* and steamship, Nov. 13, 4*b* ; —*Spanker* and the *Bitinia*, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; —*Spiteful* and torpedo-boat No. 101, July 20, 4*b* ; —*Urgent* and *Endymion*, Mar. 9, 7*c* ; —*Zebra* and *Zephyr*, June 16, 15*d*

NAVY—Casualties (continued) :—
Cornwall : aground, Aug. 8, 8*e* ; —*Dotterel* (1881) : recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —*Dwarf* : damaged, June 10, 4*b* ; —*Erne* : bows damaged, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; —explosions : *Illustrious* : stokers burned, June 27, 16*f* ; *Kangaroo* : steam pipe bursts (fatal), July 22, 8*d* ; message from King, 22, 8*d* ; inquests, 25, 15*c* ; Aug. 10, 12*f* ; *Nymphe* : gun explodes, Oct. 19, 7*b* ; *Orion* : names of injured, Dec. 13, 7*c* ; condition, 14, 4*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; —*Goldfinch* : fire, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; —*Hussar* : ashore ; refloated, Nov. 24, 8*e* ; —*Illustrious* : see under explosions, above ; —*Kangaroo* : see under Explosions, above ; —*Leviathan* : engine defect, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —*Lyra* : aground, April 8, 7*e* ; —*Minstrel* : court-martial held, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; *Nymphe* : see under Explosions, above ; —*Resource* : aground, Oct. 21, 14*a* ; refloated, 23, 4*c* ; —*Saldanha* (1811) : *The Times* of 1811 quoted, Dec. 18, 15*d* ; Mr. W. M. Clay (l.), 28, 8*e* ; —*Spiteful* : collision : see under Collisions, above ; —submarines : A 1 sunk, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; B 6 : collision, Mar. 11, 8*d* ; C 9 : damage to bow : docked for repair, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; C 30 : rudder damaged, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —*Superb* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Temeraire* : grazes rock at Ferrol rumoured, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; — torpedo-boat destroyers : six vessels of second flotilla damaged in speed trials off Irish coast, July 6, 15*a* ; to be docked, 7, 8*c* ; Adm. Sir C. C. T. Fitzgerald (l.), 14, 16*a* ; at Devonport, 22, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; No. 30 : stranded, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; —torpedo-boats : collision : 066 and 076, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; 13, 4*d* ; No. 36 : disabled, Sept. 2, 8*d* ; —*Victoria* (1893) : recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b*
Centurion : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; building to be begun (art., "The *King George V.* and the *Centurion*"), 16, 8*e* ; first keel plate laid, 17, 8*b* ; allocated to Devonport for storing and manning, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; launch : provisional date fixed, June 1, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; launch : arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; previous ships recalled, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; particulars (art., "The battleship *Centurion*"), 18, 6*f* ; launched, 20, 8*d* ; —*Challenger* : at Valparaiso, April 4, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; officers entertained, 13, 5*c* ; leaves Valparaiso, 19, 3*a*, 5*c* ; leaves Iquique, 27, 7*c* ; at Callao, 28, 15*b* ; May 1, 12*e* ; leaves, 4, 4*c* ; at Payta, 6, 8*c* ; leaves for Guayaquil, 8, 14*e* ; leaves Panama, 19, 7*a* ; at Punta Arenas, 23, 14*b* ; leaves, 24, 6*d* ; leaving Amapala, 30, 4*d* ; leaving La Libertad, June 2, 13*c* ; at Guatemala, 5, 4*d* ; at Salina Cruz, 8, 4*b* ; leaves Acapulco, 19, 36*a* ; at Honolulu, 30, 15*b* ; leaves Suva, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; leaves Auckland, 12, 11*c* ; —*Chatham* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; launch : date, Sept. 23,

NAVY (continued) :—
10c ; arrangements, Oct. 11, 4d ; records of previous vessels, Nov. 9, 4d ; particulars, 1, 7e ; 9, 4d ; (sp. art., "The cruiser *Chatham* : to-day's launch"), Nov. 9, 4d ; launched, 10, 14f ; trials : date, 10, 14f ; —Chatham : cruiser group of fourth division ships to be formed, Dec. 29, 8d ; —*Cheapside* : see under Casualties—Collisions —*King Alfred*, above ; —Chile : visit of cruisers *Kent* and *Challenger* : see under CHILE—Great Britain
China squadron—names of vessels, Oct. 13, 6b ; 14, 6a ; —gunnery : notable performances, July 8, 15a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reliefs : arrangements, July 11, 15c ; leave England, Aug. 11, 2f ; —strength : increased suggested : *North China Daily News* comment, Nov. 24, 5a ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : condition : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reliefs announced, Aug. 1, 6c ; 10, 12a ; 14, 4c ; — warship movements, Jan. 2, 6c : 4, 4a ; 7, 12b ; 23, 6c ; 24, 4e ; 25, 12f ; 30, 6e ; Feb. 8, 6c ; 13, 4d ; Mar, 3, 7e ; 16, 6b ; 29, 6d ; April 4, 6b ; 5, 6a ; 6, 7d ; 11, 6f ; 19, 3a ; 22, 4b ; 24, 3f ; 26, 7c ; 28, 15b ; 29, 6d ; May 1, 12d ; 2, 7b ; 3, 15c, 4, 6c ; 6, 8e ; 9, 6b ; 11, 6c ; 18, 6c ; 23, 14b ; June 9, 4d ; 10, 4b ; 12, 12e ; 14, 16c ; 15, 6a ; 16, 15e ; 17, 14d ; 28, 14e ; 29, 17e ; 30, 15b ; July 3, 15d ; 4, 14d ; 10, 4c ; 11, 15c ; 14, 16c ; 18, 15b ; 24, 4c ; 25, 15c ; 31, 13e ; Aug. 10, 12a ; 21, 13f ; 25, 8f ; Sept. 12, 9b ; 15, 5e ; 19, 10c ; 21, 10e ; 22, 8f ; 23, 10c ; 25, 11d ; 27, 10c ; 28, 10f ; 29, 8c ; 30, 3e ; Oct. 3, 2f ; 4, 12f ; 7, 10a ; 10, 5d ; 11, 4d ; 12, 4c ; 13, 11e ; 14, 6a ; 17, 6a ; 20, 6d ; 24, 4b ; 31, 14b ; Nov. 3, 7d ; 8, 12c ; 11, 13d ; 15, 4e ; 17, 15e ; 18, 6a ; 20, 4d ; 21, 6e ; 27, 6b ; Dec. 1, 15f ; 6, 14e ; 7, 6d ; 8, 17a ; 11, 15c ; 12, 16f ; 15, 17f ; 16, 15b ; 19, 11e ; 23, 4e ; 28, 9f
Christmas : leave : arrangements, Dec. 6, 14e ; 9, 13b ; 11, 15c ; 12, 16f ; 16, 15b ; home ports : begins, 19, 11e ; 23, 4e ; celebrated, 26, 10f ;—clerkships, assistant : examination result, July 15, 12c ; —*Clyde* : placed on sale list, Jan. 10, 4b
Coal—Balm in : Australian squadron : tests announced, July 4, 5f ; —consumption : Mr. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13b ; —Harwich : C 115 to be stationed as floating depôt, July 5, 4c ; —Portsmouth floating depôt : berth being dredged, July 6, 17f ; railway transit : experiments held, Dec. 19, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —supplies : effect of shipping strike, July 27, 8e ; accumulated at ports accessible to warships in North Sea, Sept. 12, 4c ; instructions delivered for rapid delivery of Welsh steam coal by rail, 12, 4c ; 16, 6d ; —Welsh : contracts : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; price advanced, Dec. 8, 8b

NAVY (continued) :—
Cochrane : to be recommissioned, Mar. 23, 14c ; to act as escort to the *Medina* for King's voyage to India, Aug. 7, 6b ; Nov. 11, 9f ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10c ; at Aden, 28, 6c : —*Collingwood* : casualty : see under Casualties, above
Colonial contributions — Africa, South : discussed in House of Assembly, April 8, 5b ; —Ashley, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13e ; —Canada : attitude : *Montreal Star* comment, Oct. 24, 5e ; Sir W. Laurier's attitude : Mr. W. H. Monk (s.) ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Nov. 23, 8c ; Col. S. Hughes (s.), Dec. 22, 5c ; —Eastern fleet, provision of : Adm. Sir R. Henderson (int.), Mar. 24, 8d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), June 14, 10b ; —New Zealand : gift of battleship-cruiser : see *New Zealand*, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Colossus : construction : progress (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25a ; leaves Clyde, Mar. 16, 6b ; at Plymouth ; propellers to be altered, 17, 7c ; trials, 27, 4d ; 29, 6d ; April 1, 4b ; 6, 7d ; 7, 7e ; 8, 9f ; completion date : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; commissioning date, July 11, 15c ; to relieve the *New Zealand* in home fleet, Aug. 1, 6c ; 8, 3c ; arrives at Devonport, 1, 6c ; commissioned, 9, 7c ; —*Commonwealth* : completes refit ; leaves Devonport to join home fleet, June 13, 7d ; gift from people of Australia presented ; Sir J. Symon (s.), Capt. V. Lewes (s.), 27, 16f ; —*Conqueror* : launch : arrangements, Mar. 23, 14c ; date, April 17, 8c ; (art., "The launch of the *Conqueror* : fourteenth Dreadnought battleship"), 29, 8f ; launched, May 2, 8b ; guns : mountings : trials held, Oct. 19, 7b ; hydraulic mountings : particular (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24d ; —*Contest* : sold, July 12, 6f ; —contractors : number : see under PARLIAMENT ; —contracts, government : see CONTRACTS, government ; —*Cornwall* : movements, Feb. 3, 7c : cruise : amended programme issued, 11, 14b ; returns from cruise, Mar. 15, 7d ; prizes : presentation arrangements, 14, 8e ; presented, 20, 7f ; cadets completing course leave, 25, 7b ; cadets completing studies at Britannia Royal Naval College to join ; further cruise announced, 25, 7b ; programme, April 14, 4e ; new term cadets joining, May 23, 14b ; cruise : leaves Plymouth, 25, 6a ; movements, June 7, 14f ; 8, 4b ; 21, 17c ; cruise : leaves Sheerness ; programme, 12, 12e : movements, July 8, 15a ; 11, 15c ; 19, 15c ; 20, 4b ; Aug. 4, 13d ; 5, 4f ; 7, 4f ; leaves to assist disabled *Niobe*, 5, 4f ; at Halifax, 10, 12a ; docked, 15, 10b ; movements, Nov. 4, 6a ; 13, 4b ; repair work begun, Dec. 4, 3d ; cadets : examination : see under Cadets, above ; command : change, Dec. 9, 13b ; cruise arrangements, Dec. 18, 15e ; 26, 10f ; football (association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association) ; King's medal presented, Nov. 16, 8c ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —coronation : suggested extra leave : King replies to correspondent, Feb. 25, 8b (e.e.) ;

NAVY (continued) :—
correspondence, July 5, 4c ; review : see Review, below ; observance by fleet : official orders, June 13, 9d
Courts-martial—Bavin, Lieut. H. S., Aug. 5, 4f ; —Chart, Roland, Oct. 4, 12f ; —Chatham : bluejacket sentenced under new regulations, May 11, 6c ; —Clarke, George, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Cox, Frederick, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Curnow, Artificer Eng. E. G., Aug. 10, 12a ; —Dawes, Henry A., Mar. 24, 7d ; —Divett, Lieut. Randolph, Aug. 1, 6c ; —Eccles, Harry, Aug. 15, 10b ; —Ewell, Albert, Aug. 7, 4f ; —Field, Charles, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Fitzgerald, Cyril, Aug. 15, 10b ; —Grey, Charles E., Jan. 16, 4f ; —Jefferson, Samuel, Aug. 5, 4f , —Jeffrey, Eng.-Lieut. R. G., Dec, 15, 17f ; —Kennedy, Com. W. G. A., Oct. 12, 4c ; —McCormick, David, Aug. 7, 4f ; —Maddeaux, George, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Marston, Com. G. M., Nov. 24, 4f ; 25, 8a ; —*Natal* : five stokers, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Pegler, Lieut. E. W., Nov. 24, 4f ; —Radcliffe, Thomas W., Dec. 11, 15c ; —Riddle, Albert, Aug. 5, 4f ; —Simmonds, Henry B., Jan. 19, 10c ; —Smith, Herbert William, July 21, 4d ; —Young, Lieut. C. L. L., Jan. 19, 10c
Crescent : to convey relief crews to China station, Jan. 24, 4e ; programme modified, 27, 5d ; leaves, Feb. 4, 6f ; 6, 6d ; progress of voyage, 10, 6d ; 23, 16b ; leaves Colombo for Singapore, Mar. 17, 7c ; arrives at Hong-kong, April 1, 4c ; leaves, 5, 6a ; at Wusung, 8, 7e ; leaves Hong-kong, 24, 3f ; at Singapore, 28, 15b ; leaves Singapore, 29, 6d ; at Colombo, May 5, 6d ; leaves, 9, 6b ; at Aden, 17, 4e ; at Port Said, 24, 6d ; leaves, 25, 6a ; arrives at Devonport, June 10, 4b ; leaves Aden, Sept. 5, 8c ; arrives at Colombo, 14, 8c ; leaves Colombo, 22, 8f ; King George's command recalled, 6, 9d ; leaves Aden, Oct. 2, 5e ; leaves Port Said, 9, 13d ; at Plymouth, 24, 4b ; —*Cressy* : trials : arrangements, Aug. 18, 10b ; completed, 24, 8c ; at Chatham, 25, 8f ; commissioned, Nov. 1, 7e
Cruisers—battle cruisers : *Invincible* and later type of cruisers to be described as, Nov. 22, 6c ;—Chatham class : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Invincible* class : complement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : Brassey, Lord ; Ellenborough, Lord ; Granard, Lord ; Inverclyde, Lord (s.P.), May 11, 14b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —new : vessels being constructed at Chatham dockyard : first keel plate laid, Jan. 4, 4b ; contract awarded to Palmer Shipbuilding Company, 13, 9d ; machinery : order placed with John Brown and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 6e ; Pembroke dockyard : vessels to be constructed ; particulars, Aug. 26, 11a ; first keel plate laid, Nov. 16, 14f ; construction : tenders invited, Sept. 26, 14a (m.e.) ; tenders for three vessels delivered
NAVY—Cruisers (continued) :—
to Admiralty, Oct. 6, 8c ; contract awarded, 19, 7b ; contract for vessel provisionally placed, Dec. 30, 10e ; —strength : Balfour, Mr. A. J. ; Beresford, Lord C. ; Burgoyne, Mr. A. ; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 5, 13f ; 14a, c, d ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) Mar. 21, 13c ; July 5, 14d ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), 5, 14b, f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade routes, protection of : see Trade routes, protection of, below
Cruiser squadron, first—at Vigo, Feb. 6, 6d ; Rear-Adm. Colville entertains Spanish and Italian naval officers ; leaves Vigo, 9, 15f ; at Scapa, Sept. 23, 10c ; —rear-admiral commanding appointed, Jan. 2, 10e ; 10, 4b ; transfer of flags : arrangements, 30, 4c ; —warship movements, July 18, 15b ; Oct. 4, 12e ; Nov. 27, 6b
Cruiser squadron, second—exercises off Scotland : arrangements, Sept. 15, 5e ; —warship movements, April 13, 4d ; July 15, 12c ; Sept. 5, 8c ; 6, 4f ; Nov. 2, 4c
Cruiser squadron, fourth — programme, July 6, 17f ; at Kirkwall, 8, 15a ; at Ullapool, Aug. 1, 6c ; leaves, 3, 8f ; at Stornoway, 4, 13d ; next cruise : date, Sept. 26, 6c ; programme, Oct. 28, 6c ; at Ponta Delgada, Nov. 2, 4c ; leaves Halifax for Bermuda, 20, 4d ; at Bermuda, 24, 4e ; leaves Bermuda, Dec. 5, 15c ; 7, 6d ; at Kingston (Jamaica), 11, 15c ; at Barbados, 19, 11e ; —America, South : visit : at Rio de Janeiro : under fire during Brazilian naval mutiny, Jan. 3, 6e ; —Bradford, Rear-Adm. E. : assumes command, Feb. 9, 15f ; —Norway visit : arrangements, July 4, 4d ; 6, 17f ; visit to be abandoned, 29, 8b ; leaves for Trondhjem, Aug. 18, 10b ; arrives, 22, 8b ; leaves, 23, 10e ; at Stavanger, 25, 8f ; leaves, 31, 2f ; *Berwick* returns to Sheerness, Sept. 20, 8f ; —rear-admiral commanding : appointed, Jan. 2, 10e ; 10, 4b ; —warship movements, Jan. 4, 4a ; 5, 4c ; 6, 3e ; 9, 3e ; 25, 12f ; April 19, 3a ; May 13, 5d ; July 10, 4c ; 11, 15c ; 15, 12c ; 26, 15b ; 29, 8b ; Sept. 21, 8e ; Oct. 26, 4d
Cruiser squadron, fifth—leaves Gibraltar, Feb. 21, 7c ; leaves for Gibraltar, Oct. 5, 4e ; leaves for Tetuan, 12, 4c ; completes battle practice off Tetuan, Nov. 13, 4b ; —leave (summer) : arrangements, July 4, 4d ; —rear-admiral commanding : appointed, Jan. 2, 10e ; 10, 4b ; —warship movements, Feb. 23, 16b ; May 2, 7b ; 11, 6c ; 20, 5b ; 31, 9d
Cruiser squadron, sixth—arriving at Algiers, Feb. 6, 6d ; at Algiers ; officers entertained, 14, 6c ; leaves, 18, 7d ; at Malta, 21, 7c ; —warship movements, July 10, 4c ; 18, 15b ; 22, 12d ; Aug. 1, 6c ; 14, 4c
Cumberland : movements, Feb. 10, 6d ; 11, 14b ; 16, 7c ; Mar. 2, 7d ; 15, 7d ; 20, 4d ; 23, 14c ; April 5, 6a ; 7,

NAVY (continued) :—
7*e*; 14, 4*e*; May 2, 7*b*; 6, 8*c*; 17, 4*e*; 19, 7*a*; completes six months' cruise; at Plymouth, July 7, 15*e*; re-commission: arrangements, Aug. 25, 8*f*; paid off, Sept. 5, 8*c*; cadets join, 16, 5*c*; movements, Oct. 12, 4*c*; 19, 7*b*; 24, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 27, 6*b*; completes cruise; at Plymouth, Dec. 9, 13*b*; spring cruise: programme, 22, 10*c*; cadets' cruise (winter): programme, Aug. 7, 4*f*; examination: see under Cadets, above; —*Dædalus*: to be sold, Sept. 6, 4*d*; —*Daisy*: construction: order placed, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —*Daring*: to be sold, July 6, 17*f*; —*Dartmouth*: particulars, Feb. 14, 8*b*; launching arrangements, 11, 14*b*; launched, 15, 7*c*; trials, July 24, 4*c*; 26, 15*b*; 28, 12*b*; inspection: date, Sept. 12, 9*b*; to relieve *Doris* in Atlantic fleet, 27, 10*c*; defective turbine, Nov. 10, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; engine trials announced, Dec. 28, 9*f*; —*Defence*: rumoured disaffection, Mar. 23, 14*c*; complement: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to act as escort to P. and O. *Medina* for King's voyage to India, July 25, 11*e*; bad weather; cutter sunk, Sept. 29, 8*c*; to escort *Medina* on voyage to India, Nov. 11, 9*f*; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*c*; at Aden, 28, 6*c*; —development: article ("The naval review: ten years' progress"), April 22, 9*f*; —*Diamond*: to be reduced to nucleus crew, July 25, 15*c*; —*Diana*: to be recommissioned for further service on Mediterranean station, Feb. 3, 7*c*; —*Dido*: refitted; trials, Aug. 9, 7*c*; refit completed: estimated cost, Sept. 4, 2*f*; commissioned, 6, 4*d*; inspected by Adm. Sir R. Poore, 12, 9*b*; —disaffection, alleged: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —diving: inspector to visit, home, Mediterranean, and Atlantic fleets to give lectures, Oct. 12, 4*c*

Docks—number capable of receiving battleships: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT; —East coast: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —floating: Medway: anchor holes: excavation begun, July 17, 4*c*; construction progress (E.S.), 19, 25*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dock constructed at Wallsend: particulars, Dec. 7, 6*d*; launch postponed, 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*b*; Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.): orders placed with, Mar. 2, 7*d*; —Haulbowline: see under HAULBOWLINE; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*b*

Dockyards — admittance, unauthorized: rewards offered for information, Jan. 16, 12*d*; —employees: compensation fund, voluntary: petition to Admiralty granted, July 22, 11*e*; establishment: *maximum* age limit: Admiralty replies to petitions, July 21, 7*b*; holiday with pay given, Aug. 7, 8*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; wages: see under PARLIAMENT; —establishment: suspension: Parliament: see under

NAVY—Dockyards (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT; —home: Easter holidays: arrangements, April 14, 4*e*; hired workmen re-entered, April 3, 7*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —schools: Mr. Dawe (p.); Sir W. H. White (s.), Sept. 6, 10*e*; —wages: Admiralty replies to petitions, July 21, 7*b*; engineering trades: competent mechanics; Admiralty instructions, May 13, 8*e* (e.e.)

Doris: arrives at Sheerness to land sick cases, July 25, 15*c*; —Dover military searchlights: interference with navigation of warships: preventive signalling arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —*Drake*: to refit, Jan. 5, 4*c*; refitted: trials: date, Oct. 5, 4*e*; to relieve *Powerful* on Australia station, Nov. 30, 4*c*; leaving for Australia station, Dec. 5, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; —*Dreadnought*: to be recommissioned, Mar. 23, 14*c*; paid off, 28, 17*a*; to rejoin home fleet, June 5, 4*d*; boat overturns, Sept. 16, 5*c*; —*Dryad*: cruise: programme, Oct. 2, 5*e*; —*Dublin*: named: record of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d*; —*Duke of Edinburgh*: docked for refit, June 10, 4*b*; at Chatham; to exchange 9-2in. b.l. guns, Dec. 19, 11*e*; exchanges, 21, 4*f*; —*Dwarf*: see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —Eastern fleet: composition, Oct. 25, 5*f*

East India squadron—composition, July 8, 7*d*; —reliefs: arrangements, July 11, 15*c*; —warship movements, Jan. 21, 6*a*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 8*b*; Feb. 7, 4*c*; 18, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; 24, 15*f*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; Mar. 1, 16*d*; 4, 7*c*; 8, 7*f*; 14, 15*c*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 7*c*; April 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*a*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 19, 3*a*; May 2, 7*b*; 3, 15*c*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 5*d*; 16, 6*b*; 20, 5*b*; 25, 6*a*; June 13, 7*d*; 20, 4*d*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 17*e*; July 12, 15*c*; 15, 12*c*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 4*c*; 31, 13*e*; Sept. 6, 4*f*; 7, 2*f*; 9, 4*c*; 11, 11*f*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 8*f*; 22, 8*f*; 28, 10*f*; Oct. 3, 2*f*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 4*f*; Nov. 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 6*b*; 22, 6*c*; 30, 4*c*; Dec. 12, 16*f*; 14, 4*d*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 12*d*

Edgar: crew completed, Feb. 22, 16*b*; to be reduced to nucleus crew, July 19, 15*c*; —education: director (report), May 3, 15*c*; —*Egeria*: purchased by Victoria (B.C.) Navy League, Oct. 10, 16*a* (m.e.); —*Elfin*: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Emerald*: renamed *Impregnable*, July 4, 4*d*; —*Enchantress*: leaves for Rosyth, June 2, 13*c*; at Rosyth, 6, 3*f*; at Scapa, 8, 4*b*; —*Endeavour*: construction begun, Nov. 14, 6*b*; —*Endymion*: see under Casualties—Collisions—*Urgent*, above; —engineers: clothes: supply of blue combination suits and flannels to ratings: new system announced, Dec. 18, 15*e*; —engine-room artificers: promotion: Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*b*; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), April 7, 13*e*; Dr. T. Macnamara (s.P.), 7, 13*e*; Mr. J. W. Spear (s.P.), 7, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —engines: Vice.-Adm. Sir H. J. Oram (p., E.S.), July 12, 26*c*; motor war-

NAVY (continued) :—
ships : see under Warships, below ; — *Erne* : commissioned, April 14, 4*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — *Esther* : construction order placed, Nov. 14, 6*b*
Estimates — probable increase, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; abstract to be issued (P.N.), 27, 9*f* ; increase expected (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f* ; details, 10, 7*a* ; abstract (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 7*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*b* ; — commonwealth : expenditure during : Mr. G. Drage (l.), Mar. 17, 14*b* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*b* ; —expenditure (1901-10), comparison with : table, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; —German comments, Mar. 15, 5*f* ; — Germany compared : Mr. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*a* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 13, 7*d* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : annual statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 10, 7*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scarborough District Peace and Arbitration Society passes resolution, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; — Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*b*
Euryalus : accident : men injured, April 11, 6*f* ; —*Excellent* : Lord Howe's action (1794) : anniversary : officers exchange telegrams with officers of Royal West Surrey Regiment, June 2, 13*c* ; —*Exmouth* : men injured, Jan. 30, 6*e* ; reported casualty contradicted, Feb. 2, 12*e* ; at Toulon, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; leaves, 5, 4*e* ;
Expenditure — reduction anticipated : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.) May 17, 16*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; German comments, 28, 3*f* ; German press misrepresentations : inaccurate reports corrected, 29, 3*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*c* ; Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*d* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 21, 13*a* ; Beauchamp, Mr. E. (s.P.), 17, 12*f* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d*, *e* ; Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), 21, 13*b* ; Eversley, Lord (l.), 20, 4*d* ; Gastrell, Maj. W. H. (s.P.), 17, 13*f* ; Hancock, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), 21, 12*d* ; Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 17, 13*f* ; Harvey, Mr. A. (s.P.), 17, 13*f* ; Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), Feb. 22, 7*d* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*f* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 14, 12*c* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 14, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), 17, 14*b* ; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 21, 12*f* ; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), 21, 13*b* ; National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, 25, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Roberston, Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 11, 14*a*
Express : commissioned, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; —*Falmouth* : steam trials : arrangements, June 6, 3*f* ; date, Aug. 24, 8*c* ; commissioning date, 25, 8*f* ; arrives at Chatham on delivery from builders, Sept. 1, 2*e* ; commissioned, 6, 4*d* ; presentation by inhabitants of Falmouth, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; —*Fawn* : to refit, May 1, 12*d* ; —*Ferret* : launch arrangements, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; launched, April 13, 4*e* ; trial, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; trials : date Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —*Firm* : completed ; to be stationed at Dover, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —fleet proportions : battleships to cruisers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Forester* : launch date, May 25, 6*a* ; launched, June 1, 6*c* ; trials : arrangements, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; held, 23, 6*c* ; —*Formidable* : to exchange 12in. guns, Jan. 5, 4*c* ; guns exchanged at Chatham dockyard : appreciation by Adm. Sir C. C. Drury, 16, 4*f* ; pilotage from Kethole Reach to Chatham dockyard : appreciation of Mr. A. E. Shrubsall's services, 17, 12*d* ; —*Forte* : leaving to assist shipwrecked steamship, Feb. 17, 7*d* ; 20, 22*e* ; to be recommissioned ; relief crew to join, 20, 4*d* ; rescues crew of the *Tottenham*, 27, 22*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; rescues passengers and crew of steamship *Lusitania*, April 20, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; —*Fox* : sailors landed at Bushire in 1909, and Lingah : incidents recalled, July 14, 5*f* ; seizes dhows in Persian Gulf, 25, 6*a*
Fuel, oil — contracts awarded to Scottish oil companies, May 26, 17*a* ; —*Burma* (oil tank steamer) : see above ; —*C* 121 (oil fuel barge) : being towed from Nore to Invergordon, April 3, 4*d* ; — Invergordon : storage station to be provided (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d* ; —Port Edgar : Admiralty base proposed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*a*
Fury : launched (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; 10, 27*b* ; —George V., King : review of fleet : see Review, below ; visit to Ireland : see under GEORGE V., King—Ireland, visit to — Navy — arrangements — commands : see under GEORGE V. ; —*Gibraltar* : leaves with relief crews for vessels on China station, Aug. 11, 2*f* ; leaves Port Said, 28, 11*e* ; arrives at Plymouth with paid off crews from China and Australia stations, Oct. 23, 4*c* ; — *Glasgow* : boat capsizes (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; message of sympathy from King, 7, 9*e* ; further particulars, 10, 6*d* ; to receive presentation of plate from Glasgow inhabitants, Mar. 18, 4*a* ; April 24, 3*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; presented ; officers entertained by corporations, 29, 6*e* ; leaves Malta to relieve the *Amethyst* on East Coast of South America, May 23, 14*b* ; movements, Aug. 2, 4*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; —*Gloucester* : presentation of plate from City of Gloucester, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; citizens present bull terrier to company, June 14, 16*e* ; officers accept invitations to ball at Guildhall (Gloucester), 14, 16*e* ; bad weather, Oct. 23, 4*c* ; *Goldfinch* : trials : date, Jan. 30, 6*e* ; arrives at Devonport from

NAVY (continued) :—
builders, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Good Hope* : trials, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; —*Gordon* : see under Casualties — Collisions—*Maine*, above ; —gun deafness : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Gunnery—*Antrim* : notable performance, June 15, 6*a* ; —battle practice of fleet in 1910 (Parlt. paper), April 11, 6*f* ; publication of results : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —China station, vessels on : notable performances, July 8, 15*a* ; —gunners : extra pay : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Minotaur* : notable performances, July 8, 15*a* ; —*Neptune* : notable performances, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; —practice : Lulworth lobster fisheries, effect upon : Admiralty decision, June 29, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —record : by Seaman Russel, July 8, 15*a* ; —tests : results for 1910, Feb. 8, 6*e*
Guns—anti-torpedo armament (sp. art., "Foreign navies : the anti-torpedo battery"), July 8, 8*e* : —Beardmore (William) and Co. : further order received, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —development : Sir A. Noble (p.), July 8, 8*f* ; —15in. gun : trials : rumours contradicted (art., "Naval ordnance : the reported 15 inch gun"), April 12, 4*a*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 8*c* ; —*Hampshire* : to be recommissioned, Mar. 23, 14*c* ; to replace *Aboukir* in Mediterranean fleet, Nov. 29, 16*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; —*Hardy* : placed on sale list, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; sold, July 12, 6*f* ; —Haslar Hospital : see under HASLAR ; —*Haughty* : to be sold, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; —*Hawke* : particulars, Sept. 21, 6*b* ; repairs : completion date, Dec. 11, 15*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —health : report for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Oct. 16, 13*d* ; —*Hearty* : at Sheerness ; to lay up for winter months, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; —*Hercules* : trials : arrangements, Feb. 2, 12*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; Mar. 1, 16*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; held, 16, 8*b* ; completion date : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; trials, April 8, 9*f* ; delivery date, June 5, 4*d* ; arrives at Sheerness on delivery from builders, 17, 14*d* ; to relieve *King Edward VII.* in home fleet, July 11, 15*c* ; to become flagship of Sir G. Callaghan, 25, 6*d* ; —*Hermes* : refitting ; at Simons Town ; ordered to Delagoa Bay, April 18, 3*e* ; leaves Simons Town for Delagoa Bay, 21, 3*f* ; —*Hermione* : to return from Barrow to Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; —*Hero* : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Blackwater*, above ; —*Highflyer* : to be commissioned for service on East Indies station, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; to relieve *Hyacinth* as flagship of East Indies squadron, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; crew completed, 22, 16*b* ; cases of measles reported, Mar. 2, 10*d* (e.e.) ; leaves Port Said, 11, 7*c* ; arrives at Suez, 13, 4*d* ; —*Hind* : launched, July 29, 14*f* ; trials : arrangements, Nov. 20, 4*f* ; —*Hindustan* : visit of King and Queen, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; Prince of Wales joins, 8, 11*a* ; movements, 11, 2*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; 19, 4*b* ; 21, 13*f* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
Oct. 12, 4*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; gunnery mishap ; struck by shot from the *Collossus*, 21, 8*d* ; —*Hogue* : leaves for China station, Feb. 21, 7*c*
Home fleet—at Ferrol, Feb. 13, 4*c* ; officers entertained, 14, 6*c* ; Adm. Sir W. May entertains Spanish officers on board *Dreadnought*, 16, 7*c* ; exercises in Moray Firth ; arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; leaves for North Sea, 20, 4*b* ; —ammunition and coal : alleged shortage during September : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of : appointed vice-admiral commanding third and fourth divisions, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; assumes command, Mar. 25, 7*b* ; —battle practice : arrangements, June 29, 15*d* ; —Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F., assumes command, Mar. 27, 4*d* ; —changes (sp. art., "Home fleet changes : their effect and import"), July 25, 6*d* ; —Christmas : celebrated at Sheerness, Dec. 26, 10*f* ; —commander-in-chief appointed (Vice-Adm. Sir F. C. B. Bridgeman), Jan. 18, 8*c* ; Feb. 16, 7*c* ; —commands : changes (temporary), Sept. 7, 2*f* ; 9, 4*b* ; Nov. 29, 8*a* ; 30, 4*c* ; —Dundas of Dundas, Rear-Adm. C. : appointed rear-admiral, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; —exercises, tactical : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; held, Mar. 1, 16*d* ; 3, 7*f* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; arrangements, April 26, 7*c* ; combined exercises by first and second divisions announced, May 19, 7*a* ; vessels return to Portland, 25, 6*a* ; strategical exercises by first division : arrangements 27, 4*c* ; arrangements, June 14, 16*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; Nov. 6, 15*a* ; programme, Dec. 5, 15*c* ; vessels leave Portland, 13, 17*d* ; —Farquhar, Rear-Adm. R. B. : takes over command of Devonport sub-division, Jan. 6, 3*e* ; —first division : movements, Feb. 7, 4*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; Mar. 25, 7*b* ; 31, 4*e* ; at Berehaven, July 15, 12*c* ; leaves Berehaven for Portland, 27, 4*e* ; at Portland, 28, 6*b* ; coaling arrangements, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 8*b* ; to accompany *Medina* to sea, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*c* ; exercises held, 14, 6*b* ; —flagships : exchange announced, June 27, 16*f* ; —German high sea fleet compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —gunnery practice : arrangements, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; May 15, 5*b* ; —Hall, Rear-Adm. H. G. King : appointed rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 2*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; —leave : arrangements, April 5, 6*a* ; July 14, 16*c* ; coronation : see coronation, above ; men on leave recalled, July 29, 8*b* ; given, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 13*d* ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres — Atlantic, &c., combined fleet exercises, below ; —Moggridge, Rear-Adm. A. Y. : appointed rear-admiral, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; 31, 14*b* ; —observation of ship's position : order issued to

NAVY—Home fleet (continued) :—
sub-lieutenants and midshipmen, May 27, 4c : —Peirse, Rear-Adm. R. H. : succeeds Rear-Adm. Sturdee, Jan. 6, 3e : to take command temporarily of first battle squadron, Aug. 21, 6f ; —review : see Review, below ; —rowing : see under ROWING ; —second division : movements, Feb. 7, 4c ; 13, 4d ; 16, 7c ; Mar. 25, 7b ; —strength : see under PARLIAMENT ; —third division : movements, Feb. 18, 7d ; Mar. 1, 16d ; 3, 7f ; 7, 7e ; —Tottenham, Rear-Adm. H. L. : appointed rear-admiral, Nov. 22, 6c ; —warship movements, Jan. 6, 3e ; Feb. 8, 6c ; 13, 4d ; 14, 6c ; 16, 7c ; 18, 7d ; April 20, 4e ; 28, 15b ; May 3, 15c ; 16, 7f ; 23, 14b ; 25, 6a ; June 5, 4d ; 15, 6a ; Aug. 2, 4d ; 10, 12a ; 11, 2f ; 14, 4c ; 15, 10b ; Sept. 5, 8c ; 6, 4f ; 9, 4c ; 22, 8f ; 25, 11d ; 27, 10c ; 28, 10f ; Oct. 4, 12f ; 5, 4e ; 12, 4c ; 16, 13d ; 17, 4c ; 21, 14a ; 24, 24b ; 31, 14b ; Nov. 6, 15a ; 13, 4b ; 15, 4e ; 21, 6c ; Dec. 7, 6d ; —Weymouth : men entertained by corporation, June 15, 6a

Hope : trials : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7c ; —*Hussar* : to be recommissioned for further service in Mediterranean, April 14, 4e ; particulars, Nov. 24, 8e ; casualty : see under CASUALTIES, above ; —*Hyacinth* : engagement with gun runners at Dibai : details, Jan. 4, 5d ; 9, 5c ; 21, 7b ; Turkish press allegations, 26, 5b ; Turkish newspaper corrects report, 31, 7d ; operations recalled ; arrives at Plymouth, May 12, 8b ; to pay off at Chatham, 20, 5b ; paid off ; to be refitted, June 3, 14c ; refit : cost, Nov. 20, 4f ; —hydrographer of Admiralty : report, June 28, 14c ; —*Illustrious* : accident to seaman (fatal), inquest, July 13, 11c ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Implacable* : steering gear defects ; abandons manœuvres ; arrives at Gibraltar, Jan. 28, 10e ; to recommission for further service in Atlantic fleet, April 15, 4b ; recommissioned, 26, 7c ; —*Impregnable* : name changed from *Emerald*, July 4, 4d ; —*Inconstant* : renamed *Impregnable II.*, July 5, 4c ; —*Indefatigable* : to be commissioned for service in first cruiser squadron, Jan. 26, 6c ; particulars ; comparison with *Von der Tann* (art., "The *Indefatigable*"), Feb. 24, 6d ; trials, April 4, 6b ; 6, 7d ; 10, 8b ; 12, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inspected by Adm. Sir W. H. May, April 27, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Indomitable* : to refit, Feb. 2, 12e ; to relieve *Minotaur* as flagship of eastern fleet, Sept. 29, 8c ; to refit, Nov. 10, 14b ; reduced to nucleus crew, 27, 6b ; —*Inflexible* : repair : progress, June 2, 13c ; completed, 12, 12e : floated out of dock, 13, 7d ; casualty : see under Casualties —Collisions — *Bellerophon*, above ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill : —*Invincible* : gun mountings : see under PARLIAMENT ; to refit, Mar. 24, 7d ; frames buckled : to be docked, May 6, 8c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord C. Beresford (int.), June 3, 8d ; our Portsmouth's correspondent's comments ; refit completed, 3, 8e (e.e.) ; trials, 8, 4b ; 10, 4b ; —*Iphigenia* : to be reduced to nucleus crew, July 22, 12d ; —Ireland, coast of : senior officer appointed, Mar. 3, 7c ; 29, 6d ; —*Irresistible* : trials completed, Jan. 16, 4f ; to be commissioned for service in Nore sub-division of home fleet, 27, 5d ; fitting : cost ; commissioned, Mar. 1, 16d ; at Sheerness, July 19, 15c ; —*Itchin* : refitted : commissioned, Sept. 14, 8c ; —*Jackal* : boilers fitted (E.S.), July 19, 25b ; —*Jed* : machinery damaged, Aug. 15, 10b ; —*Kangaroo* : see under Casualties — Explosions, above ; —*Kennet* : crew completed, Oct. 12, 4c ; leaves for Mediterranean station, 20, 4d ; —*Kent* : at Valparaiso, April 4, 6c ; 10, 6d ; officers entertained, 13, 5c ; leaves Valparaiso, 19, 3a ; 5c ; leaves Iquique, 27, 7c ; at Callao, 28, 15b ; May 1, 12e ; leaves, 4, 4c ; at Payta, 6, 8c ; leaves, 8, 14e ; at Panama, 10, 6c ; leaves, 19, 7a ; at Punta Arenas, 23, 14b ; leaves, 24, 6d ; leaving Amapala, 30, 4d ; leaving La Libertad, June 2, 13c ; at Guatemala, 5, 4d ; at Salina Cruz, 8, 4b ; leaves Acapulco, 19, 36a ; at Honolulu, 29, 17e ; leaves Honolulu, July 7, 15e ; to commission for service on China station, Oct. 16, 13d ; —*King Alfred* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; *King Edward VII.* : at Portsmouth, July 19, 15c ; to become flagship of Prince Louis of Battenberg, 25, 6d : —*King George V.* : King George consents to name, Jan. 5, 8d ; building to be begun (art., "The *King George V.* and the *Centurion*"), 16, 8c ; first keel plate laid, 17, 8b ; allocated to Portsmouth for storing and manning, Feb. 11, 14b ; launch : provisional date fixed, June 1, 8e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; date, Sept. 5, 8c ; arrangements, 18, 8a ; records of previous vessels, Oct. 10, 5e ; particulars (art., "The battleship *King George V.* : an enlarged and improved *Orion*"), 2, 5e ; launch : arrangements, 7, 6e ; 9, 6b ; launched, 10, 5e ; —Labour party's attitude : Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13b ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 17, 13b ; Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13d ; —Lambash Bay : see LAMBASH Bay ; —*Larne* : delivery : probable date, Jan. 21, 6a ; acceptance trials satisfactory ; commissioned, Feb. 4, 6f ; residents of Larne present silver Irish cup, April 14, 4e ; —*Leopard* : see under Casualties—Collisions—*Arab*, above ; —*Leviathan* : casualty : see under Casualties, above ; recommissioned, May 17, 6f ; —lighters, salvage : No. 94 Y.C. (yardcraft) : delivered ; particulars, Mar. 13, 4d ; —*Lion* : prospects for trials and commission : see under PARLIAMENT ; delay caused by machinery defects, Nov. 8, 9c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; trials : date, Dec. 6, 14e ; —*Lively* : leaves for Birkenhead, Aug. 19, 8a ; —*Lizard* : launched, Oct. 11, 4d ; —loan, proposed : London Chamber of Commerce naval and military defence standing committee's resolution adopted, Jan. 16, 3c ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 12f ; Maj. Gastrell

NAVY (continued) :—
(s.P.), 17, 13*f*; (P.N.), 21, 10*a*; our naval correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 5*f*; —*Locust*: reported casualty denied, May 8, 14*e*; —*London*: leaves Berehaven, July 29, 8*b*; two seamen drowned, Dec. 23, 8*f*; —*Lynx*: to be sold, July 6, 17*f*; —*Lyra*: delivery: probable date, Jan. 21, 6*a*; acceptance trials satisfactory; commissioned, Feb. 25, 7*d*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —machinery: Vice-Adm. Sir H. J. Oram (p., E.S.), July 12, 26*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R.: annual statement, Mar. 10, 7*a*; (s.P.), 17, 12*f*; replies to criticisms (s.P.), 21, 13*c*; —*Maidstone*: named, Jan. 5, 8*d*; —*Maine*: movements, Feb. 16, 7*c*; Dec. 9, 13*b*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Manœuvres—Atlantic, home, and Mediterranean combined fleet exercises: arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*e*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 4*f*; warships leave for coast of Spain, 12, 6*c*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 6*b*; Atlantic, home, and Mediterranean fleets arrive at Vigo, 23, 6*c*; fleets leave Vigo; proposed operations outlined, 25, 12*f*; Mediterranean and Atlantic fleets return to Vigo, 30, 6*e*; leave Vigo, 31, 8*b*; flotilla assembling in Waterford harbour, July 1, 7*b*; blockading exercises on south coast of Ireland described, 3, 15*d*; operations, between "Red" and "Blue" fleets described, 7, 15*e*; —Dover: night attack by torpedo craft, April 22, 4*b*; —East Coast: held, Mar. 17, 7*c*; —torpedo craft: arrangements, June 1, 6*c*
Maplin Sands: warship trials: accidents to barges: restriction of speed ordered, April 18, 4*c*; —*Mar Baltico*: see under Casualties—Collisions—*Dwarf*, above; —marines: see ROYAL Marines; —*Martin*: arrives at Sheerness, Feb. 2, 12*e*: particulars; building progress, 28, 7*b*
Medical service—conditions of service: committee's recommendations, June 28, 14*c*; —dinner, Dec. 25, 9*a*; —examination for entrance: deficiency in general education among candidates: report of director-general discussed by General Medical Council, May 27, 8*b*; —Gipps, Mr. A. G. P. (l.), Sept. 6, 5*c*; —hospital staffs: changes: Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 2, 8*b*: —organization: changes: provisions: Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 2, 7*f*; —training: school establishment at Royal Naval College (Greenwich): Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 2, 7*f*; surgeons course on entry announced, Sept. 2, 7*f*
Mediterranean fleet — at Gibraltar, Feb. 6, 6*d*; leaves, 10, 6*d*; at Malta, 14, 6*c*; arriving at Gibraltar, July 8, 7*c*; cruise: programme, Sept. 6, 4*f*; leaves Gibraltar, 9, 4*c*; at Malta, Oct. 2, 6*b*; leaving for Aranci Bay, 2, 6*b*; to remain at Malta, 3, 6*c* (e.e.); leaves Malta, Nov. 20, 4*d*; arrival at Malta: date, Dec. 25, 4*d*; vessels arrive, 29, 8*d*; —Austria-Hungary, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; —coronation: ordered to remain at Malta, April 11, 10*a*; —France, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—France; —gunnery: exercises, Aug. 28, 11*e*; —manœuvres: see Manœuvres—Atlantic, &c., combined fleet exercises, above; —Spain, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Spain; —warship movements, Jan. 6, 3*e*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 6*c* Mar. 3, 7*e*; 6 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 7*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 4*d*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*b*; 28, 17*a*; April 12, 4*a*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*f*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 15*b*; 29, 6*d*; May 1, 12*d*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 14*e*; 10, 6*c*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 14*b*; June 10, 4*b*; 16, 15*e*; 21, 17*c*; 22, 12*b*; 27, 16*f*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 15*b*; July 6, 17*f*; 12, 15*c*; 14, 16*c*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 4*c*; 26, 15*b*; Aug. 2, 4*d*: 4, 13*d*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 4*b*: 26, 11*c*; 30, 10*d*; Sept. 4, 2*f*; 5, 8*c*; 8, 5*d*; 11, 11*f*; 12, 9*b*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 10*e*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 3*c*; Oct. 2, 5*e*, 6*b*; 3, 6*e* (e.e.); 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 10*a*; 16, 5*d*; 27, 12*d*; 30, 4*d*; Nov. 10, 14*b*; 11, 13*d*; 22, 6*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 15*f*; 2, 14*a*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*b*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 15*e*; 21, 4*f*
Melampus (obsolete): King orders garden furniture to be made out of keel, April 19, 11*e*: King George's command recalled, Sept. 6, 7*d*; —*Melbourne*: named, Jan. 5, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Melpomene*: at Dominica, July 18, 15*b*; at St. Kitts, 24, 4*c*; —merchant vessels: suggested conversion of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Mercury*: to be removed to Harwich, June 5, 4*d*; —minelayers: exercises announced, Feb. 7, 4*c*; arrangements, Mar. 8, 7*f*; —minelaying squadron: at Queenstown, May 13, 5*d*; —mine-sweeping: trawler reserve established at Grimsby: training arrangements, Mar. 17, 7*c*; April 15, 4*b*; rates of pay, Mar. 17, 7*c*; service conditions; attitude of fishermen, May 3, 14*e*; commander of cruiser *Circe* confers with representatives of skippers and trawler engineers, 19, 7*a*; Lord Granard (s.P.), Lord Heneage (s.P.), May 31, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conference between representatives of Admiralty and owners of steam trawlers held, June 10, 4*b*; —*Minstrel*: particulars; building progress, Feb. 28, 7*b*; trials: arrangements, May 8, 14*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —mobilization: director appointed, Sept. 7, 2*f*; —*Monarch*: launching date fixed, Feb. 16, 7*c*; particulars, Mar. 21, 10*c*; 30, 8*b*; launch: arrangements, 11, 7*c*; 21, 10*c*; (art., "The launch of the *Monarch*: Britain's eighteenth Dreadnought"), 30, 8*b*; launched;

NAVY (continued) :—
Sir A. Noble (s.), 31, 6*e* ; construction progress (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; contractors' trials : arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*e* ; trials : arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; at Newcastle quay, 7, 6*c* ; trials : date, 24, 4*e* ; trials, Dec. 4, 3*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 14, 4*d* ; 16, 15*f* ; —motor launch (Diesel engined) : purchased by Admiralty (E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*c* ; —motor warships : see under Warships, below ; —*Moy* : commissioned, Nov. 20, 4*f* ; —*Natal*: defective gun changed, July 28, 12*b* ; to act as escort to the *Medina* for King's voyage to India, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; at Chatham, Sept. 29, 8*c* ; leaves Chatham to escort *Medina* to India, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; Nov. 11, 9*f* ; leaves Portsmouth, 13, 10*c* ; bad weather, 16, 11*c* ; at Aden, 28, 8*c* ; —*Nautilus* : members of crew partially asphyxiated, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; delivery from builders announced ; commissioning arrangements, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; particulars, Sept. 13, 8*f* ; to be inspected, 4, 2*f* ; at Sheerness, 7, 2*f* ; taken over by Admiralty, 9, 4*c* ; commissioned, 13, 8*f* ; overdue delivery by contractors : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Navy Records Society : see that title ; —*Nemesis* : delivered to Admiralty, July 19, 25*b* ; —*Neptune* : inspected ; particulars, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; gunnery trials : arrangements, 16, 4*f* ; leaves for Mediterranean, 23, 6*c* ; at Gibraltar, 26, 6*c* ; gunnery trials ; notable performance, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; leaves Gibraltar, 17, 10*d* ; at Plymouth, 21, 10*c* ; propellers to be changed, April 24, 3*f* ; Duchess of Albany presents flag, May 9, 12*a* ; accident to gunner (fatal), Sept. 29, 8*c* ; —*Nereide* : delivered to Admiralty, July 19, 25*b* ; —*New Zealand* : see *Zealandia*, below ; —*New Zealand* (old) : to be recommissioned ; name to be changed, July 11, 15*c* ; at Devonport, 19, 15*c* ; name to be changed to *Caledonia*, 26, 15*b* ; —Nore command : Vice-Adm. Sir R. Poore appointed, July 14, 16*c* ; Adm. Sir C. C. Drury retires : Adm. Sir R. Poore assumes command, Aug. 30, 10*e* ; —nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see that title ; reserve of nursing sisters : Admiralty circular letter, Sept. 2, 8*b* ; Royal Naval Nursing Service : see that title ; —*Nymphe* : delivered to Admiralty, July 19, 25*b* ; causualty : see under Casualties, above
Officers—ceremonies public : expenditure in connexion : Admiralty decision, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; —engineers : Beresford, Lord C. (s.), July 6, 6*c* ; pay : Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; promotion : Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; training : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), April 7, 13*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 7, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Dec. 26, 10*c* ; Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), Dec. 29, 8*e* ; —foreign visits durin leave : Admiralty permission to be obtained, Jan. 24, 4*e* ; —lieutenants : service : definition : official intimation, May
NAVY—Officers (continued) :—
11, 6*c* ; examination : arrangements, April 25, 14*a* ; allowance sanctioned on appointment to charge of wireless telegraph stations, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; —marine officers, entry of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —midshipmen : examination for rank of lieutenant : arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*d* : Dec. 7, 6*d* ; article ("Naval officers' training : the forthcoming examination"), May 15, 5*a* ; transfer during recommissioning of vessels : Admiralty decision, Dec. 19, 11*c* ; —orders and medals, wearing of foreign : regulations, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —pay : climatic allowance : order in council, Jan. 28, 6*a* ; revision : order in council, May 13, 5*d* ; memorials from lords commissioners of Admiralty : provisions approved, Aug. 19, 4*f* ; —personal influence : Adm. Sir W. May (add.), Nov. 16, 8*c* ; —*personnel* : Adm. J. O. Hopkins, (l.), Nov. 29, 16*f* ; —promotion : Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; —retired : gunnery and torpedo courses discontinued, Aug. 14, 4*c* ; —signal lieutenants : officers appointed to *Vernon* and *Victory* to undergo signal school course, Feb. 1, 14*d* ; —signals : instruction : Admiralty decision, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; —specialization : postponement : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; courses (Portsmouth) : arrangements, Feb. 9, 15*f* ; held, July 13, 4*e* ; special articles ("Naval officers' training : the forthcoming examination"), May 15, 5*a* ; ("Navy training and promotion : prospective engineer and marine officers"), Sept. 8, 5*c*
Olympic : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Hawke*, above ; —organization : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*b* ; —*Orion* : to be docked at Devonport, Jan. 9, 3*f* ; prospects of commission and trials : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to relieve *Hibernia* in home fleet, July 13, 4*e* ; trials : programme, Sept. 5, 8*c* ; held, 12, 9*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; gunnery trials described, 27, 6*d* ; gun-mounting trials : effect on secondary battery : unfounded report, Oct. 12, 8*c* ; damage during : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; acceptance trials, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 6*b* : construction delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; to be commissioned to relieve *Hibernia*, Dec. 18, 15*c* ; inspected by dockyard officials at Portsmouth, 30, 12*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Explosion, above : officers' quarters : arrangements, Dec. 30, 12*e* ; —*Osprey* : see under Casualties — Collisions — *Bonetta*, above ; —*Pactolus* : to be converted into depôt ship for submarines, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; April 13, 4*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; —*Pathfinder* : to leave for Gibraltar, July 15, 12*c* ; —*Perlorus* : to tow submarine from Malta to Hong-kong, Jan. 27,

NAVY (continued) :—
5d ; boat capsizes (fatal), Dec. 1, 8b ; —pensions : awarded, Mar. 27, 4f ; Nov. 16, 14f ; 17, 15e ; Dec. 5, 15c ; good service : awarded, Jan. 9, 3e ; 24, 4e : Feb. 4, 6f ; Mar. 7, 7f ; 15, 7e ; May 8, 14f ; 15, 5b ; June 7, 14f ; 20, 4d ; July 20, 4b ; 22, 12d ; 26, 15b ; Aug. 9, 7c ; 29, 8d ; Sept. 14, 8c ; 27, 10c ; Dec. 28, 9f ; Greenwich Hospital : awarded, Jan. 19, 10c ; Feb. 8, 6b ; Mar. 27, 4f ; April 10, 6d ; 29, 6d ; May 10, 6c ; Oct. 21, 14a ; Nov. 30, 4c ; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), May 19, 13b ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 19, 13b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; June 7, 14f ; July 13, 4a ; Aug. 4, 13d ; 9, 7c ; Sept. 13, 8f ; Oct. 21, 14a ; Royal Naval and Marine Pensioners' Association : pamphlet, June 10, 4a ; Travers : award, Mar. 13, 4d ; Nov. 16, 14f ; —*Perseus* : at Bandar Abbas, Sept. 9, 6b ; to recommission with new crew for further service on East Indies station, Oct. 26, 4d
Personnel—active list : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Africa, South : recruiting suggested ; correspondence, Sept. 4, 11f : —beards and moustaches, wearing of : regulations not to apply to officers' stewards and cooks, Dec. 27, 2f ; —boys on sea-going ships : complement to be increased, April 15, 4b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 10a ; —compensation for accidents : Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), ; Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.) ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), May 19, 13a, b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —increase expected (P.N.), Mar. 9, 10b ; details, 10, 7a ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 17, 13b ; 21, 13c ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 21, 12d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —leave : railway tickets : Admiralty arrangements with police for travelling warrants, Feb. 6, 6d ; —Moore, Adm. Sir A. (s.), Sept. 7, 8e ;—warrant officers : promotion and pay : appeal, Oct. 21, 14a
Peru : visit of cruisers *Kent* and *Challenger* : see under PERU—Great Britain ; —*Phœnix* : launched, Oct. 10, 5d ; —*Pique* : placed on sale list, Jan. 6, 3e ; ordered to be sold. April 25, 14a ; —Plymouth command : Adm. Sir W. H. May : appointed, Feb. 21, 7e ; assumes command, April 11, 6f ; —Portsmouth : commander-in-chief appointed (Adm. Sir A. W. Moore), Mar. 9, 10e ; —*Prince of Wales* : guns changed, May 20, 8c ; coaling accident (fatal), July 11, 8c ; —*Princess Royal* : launch : date, April 11, 8e ; arrangements, 26, 10d ; particulars : (art., "The launch of the *Princess Royal* : advance in power and speed"), 27, 8c ; launched, May 1, 8b ; —*Prometheus* : leaves for Vila, July 25, 15c ; —*Queen Mary* : particulars, Mar. 6, 8b ; keel plate laid, 7, 7e ; name : statement by builders, 20, 4d ; launch : provisional date fixed, June 1, 8e ; construction progress (E.S.), July 19, 25b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Ranger* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Ramillies* : paid off ; to be laid up,

NAVY (continued) :—
Aug. 9, 7c ; —*Recruit* : boilers retubed : to be commissioned, Oct. 28, 6c ; commissioned, Nov. 13, 4b ; —recruiting ; ex-army men : Admiralty decision, Feb. 4, 6f ; —*Redbreast* : paid off, Mar. 16, 6b ; —*Redpole* : delivery : probable date, Jan. 21, 6a ; acceptance trials, Feb. 4, 6f ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions — *Acorn*, above ; —*Renard* : case of measles, Mar. 21, 10c ; —*Repulse* : sold, July 12, 6f
Reserve — Africa, South : boats missing at Cape Town, Dec. 11, 8d ; 12, 5c (e.e.) ; relief fund opened, 15, 7f (e.e.) ; —appointments and promotions, Mar. 1, 16d ; —assistant paymasters : administration : new arrangements, Jan. 14, 7d ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), May 19, 13a ; —decoration : conferred, July 13, 4e ; —emigration of reservists, suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 19, 15a ; —officers : decorations conferred, Mar. 15, 7d ; 18, 4a ; 25, 7c ; April 1, 4e ; 12, 4b ; May 3, 15d ; 13, 5b ; 31, 9c ; Aug. 16, 10c ; 19, 4b ; 23, 10c ; 30, 10c ; Oct. 11, 4b ; signalling course at Portsmouth : date, April 21, 4f ; position under drill regulations : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —retirements, Mar. 6, 7c ; 8, 7c ; —signal instruction course announced, Oct. 3, 2f ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Resolution : paid off ; to be laid up, Aug. 9, 7c ; —*Resource* : see under Casualties, above
Retirements, Jan. 2, 6c ; 3, 5b ; 4, 4b ; 5, 4c ; 6, 3e ; 7, 12b ; 9, 3e ; 11, 7b, d ; 12, 6c ; 14, 7e ; 17, 12d ; 21, 6a ; 25, 12f ; 26, 6c ; 31, 8b ; Feb. 1, 14d ; 6, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 17, 7d ; 22, 16b ; 23, 16b ; Mar. 2, 7d ; 8, 7f ; 10, 7c ; 13, 4d ; 14, 15d ; 15, 7c ; 16, 6b ; 17, 7c ; 22, 4d ; April 1, 4c ; 3, 4d ; 4, 6b ; 6, 7d ; 11, 6f ; 13, 4d ; 14, 4e ; 17, 3a ; 22, 4b ; 24, 3f ; 29, 6d ; May 4, 6c ; 17, 4f ; 18, 6c ; 22, 6b ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6a ; June 1, 6c ; 5, 4d ; 15, 6a ; 28, 14d ; July 1, 7b ; 3, 15d ; 4, 4d ; 11, 15c ; 13, 4e ; 21, 4c ; 22, 12f, 12d ; Aug. 2, 4b ; 5, 4d ; 7, 4f ; 10, 12a ; 14, 4c ; 25, 8f ; 26, 11c ; 30, 10c ; 31, 2f ; Sept. 1, 2e ; 2, 8c, d ; 7, 2f ; 11, 11f ; 21, 10f ; 23, 10c ; 25, 11d ; 26, 6e ; 27, 10b ; 30, 3e ; Oct. 3, 2f ; 5, 4c ; 9, 13d ; 16, 13d ; 18, 13c ; 19, 7b ; 20, 4f ; 27, 12d ; 28, 6c, d ; 30, 4d ; 31, 14b ; Nov. 2, 4c ; 4, 6a ; 10, 14b ; 15, 4c, f ; 28, 4c ; Dec. 2, 14a ; 8, 17a ; 16, 15f ; 20, 12d ; 21, 4f ; 25, 4d ; 30, 12e
Retribution : placed on sale list, Jan. 6, 3e ; sold, April 5, 13b
Review by King — at Portland, Torbay, or Cowes, probable, July 25, 6d ; —coronation : announced, Jan. 13, 8b ; date, Feb. 23, 11c ; composition of fleet, April 22, 9f ; official list of warships, May 10, 10c ; 26, 6d ; additional warships, 13, 9c ; berthing arrangements for battleships and cruisers, 19, 10a ; 26, 6d ; official order issued, June 3, 9f ; submarines to take part,

NAVY—Review by King (continued) :— 10, 9*d* ; orders issued for landing of officers, 15, 8*c* ; fleet : warships arrive at Spithead, 13, 9*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; rehearsal, 13, 9*d* : composition ; programme time-table, 24, 8*a* ; position : chart (sp. art., "The naval review : position of the fleet at Spithead"), 24, 7*a* ; King : reviews fleet ; receives officers ; message to fleet, 26, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a* ; illumination of fleet described, 26, 10*f* ; Admiralty garden-party and ball held, 27, 7*d* ; mayor of Portsmouth gives garden-party, 28, 6*d* ; fleet disperses, 29, 17*e* ; —Admiralty : facilities for guests, June 1, 7*b* ; vessels chartered : coolie crews alleged, 26, 6*a* ; —Argentina : warship to attend, April 20, 9*c* ; cruiser *Buenos Aires* to attend, May 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*b* : —*Asturias* : passenger trips announced, Feb. 22, 7*d* ; —Austria : visit of battleship *Radetzky* announced, Mar. 24, 8*b* : May 18, 7*b* ; —Brazil : warship to attend, April 20, 9*c* ; —Canada : to send contingent, May 9, 9*b* ; —chart, official : to be published, May 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Chile : cruiser *Esmeralda* to attend, April 14, 7*f* ; *Chacabuco* to attend, May 5, 7*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; —China : cruiser *Hai-Chi* to attend, April 6, 6*a* ; May 18, 7*b* ; arrives at Plymouth, June 5, 10*c* ; —commander-in-chief : appointed, May 9, 9*a* ; —Cook and Son (T.), Messrs. : charter four steamships, Feb. 28, 11*d* : —Denmark : cruiser *Olfert Fischer* to attend, May 18, 7*b* ; —foreign representatives : Vice-Adm. Sir G. Neville to be in attendance, June 10, 9*d* ; names of flag officers and commanding officers, 23, 16*d* ; received by King, 26, 11*a* ; entertained at Admiralty garden-party and ball ; medical officers visit Royal Naval Hospital (Haslar), 27, 7*d* ; ball given to warrant officers, 28, 6*d* ; entertainment appreciation of hospitality, 29, 17*e* ; mayor of Portsmouth receives expressions of thanks, July 4, 4*d* ; —France : M. Delcassé to be present, April 24, 7*b* ; cruiser *Danton* to attend, May 18, 7*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; —*George Washington* : passenger trip announced, May 19, 10*a* ; —German : probable representation arrangements, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; cruiser *Von der Tann* to attend, May 2, 6*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; sailors entertained by Miss Weston, June 27, 7*d* ; —Great Western Railway Company : cruise arrangements, May 25, 12*e* ; —Greece : cruiser *Georgios Averoff* to attend, June 1, 7*b* ; —home fleet : arrangements : official announcement, May 16, 7*f* ; —House of Commons representatives : accommodation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Italy : three warships to attend, May 15, 9*c* ; *San Marco* to attend, 18, 7*b* ; leaves for England, June 9, 7*b* ; —Japan : cruisers *Kurama* and *Tone* : leave Tokyo, April 3, 11*e* ; arrival date, 5, 11*d* ; May 18, 7*b* ; at Gibraltar, June 3, 14*c* ; date of arrival, 9, 7*b* ; at Portland, 12, 7*a* ; entertainment of crews : arrangements, 9, 7*f* ; men entertained at Weymouth, 15, 6*a* ; men visit Festival of Empire, 28, 6*d* ; —naval attachés of embassies and legations in London invited to witness, May 26, 6*d* ; —Netherlands : cruiser *Jacob von Heemskerk* to attend, May 18, 7*b* ; —Norddeutscher Lloyd : cruise arrangements, May 25, 12*e* ; —Norway : *Eidsvold* to attend, April 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; May 13, 7*b* ; —officers : appointed to attend, May 9, 9*a* ; uniform regulations issued, 9, 9*b* ; —*Oruba* : passenger trips announced, April 20, 9*e* ; —*Otranto* : passenger trips announced, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; —Parliament, Houses of : facilities for accommodation of, Mar. 9, 8*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; —peers : accommodation : application for tickets : closing date, April 6, 6*a* ; —Portsmouth : mayor thanked for reception accorded to sailors, July 29, 14*f* ; —railways : arrangements, June 9, 7*b* ; —regatta held, June 27, 7*d* ; —regulations : official announcement, May 18, 7*b* ; —Russia : two warships expected to attend, May 3, 7*c* ; *Rossiya* to attend, 18, 7*b* ; —shipping companies ; arrangements, May 13, 9*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; effect of mercantile marine strike : cruises abandoned, June 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; list of vessels affected, 22, 4*a* ; —Spain : visit of cruiser *Reina Regente* announced, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; May 18, 7*b* ; —special articles ("The coronation : the naval review ; composition of the fleet"), April 22, 9*f* ; ("The coronation : flag officers at the naval review"), May 9, 9*a* ; ("The fleet at Spithead"), I. ("What the ships look like"), June 22, 4*c* ; II. ("The cruiser squadrons"), 23, 16*c* ; ("Position of the fleet at Spithead"), 24, 7*a* ; ("The moral of the spectacle : readiness for war"), 24, 7*a* ; —Sweden : cruiser *Fylgia* to attend, April 14, 7*f* ; May 18, 7*b* ; departure of *Fylgia* delayed, June 28, 6*d* ; —telegraphs : arrangements, June 15, 8*c* ; —telephones : arrangements, June 15, 8*c* ; —traffic regulations : official notification, April 22, 10*a* ; issued, June 16, 7*e* ; —Turkey : cruiser *Hamidieh* to attend, May 4, 7*a* ; 18, 7*b* ; at Portland, June 12, 7*a* ; men entertained at Weymouth, 15, 6*a* ; —United States : *Delaware* to attend, May 9, 9*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; —visitors : shipping arrangements (art., "The naval review : facilities for spectators"), May 13, 9*c* ; entertainment of foreign naval officers and men : Admiralty programme, 27, 9*b* ; —warships, foreign : list of names, May 18, 7*b*

Ribble : selected for China station, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; crew : order issued, 10, 12*a* ; leaves for China sta-

NAVY (continued) :—
tion, Oct. 26, 4*d* ; at Gibraltar, 30, 4*d* ; progress of voyage, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; leaves Aden, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; leaves Colombo, 14, 4*d* ; at Singapore, 21, 4*f* ; —*Rifleman* : trials, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; delivered from contractors, 24, 4*e* ; trial arrangements, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; trials : delivered to Admiralty, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —*Rocket* : to be sold, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; —*Rosario* : to be commissioned as depôt ship for submarines to be sent to far east, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; —Rosyth : see ROSYTH ; —*Royal Arthur* : voyage to China : leaves Plymouth, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; progress, 9, 4*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; Dec. 1, 15*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; —Royal Marines : see ROYAL Marines ; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society : see that title ; —Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see under OSBORNE ; —Royal Naval College (Greenwich) : see under GREENWICH ; Royal Naval Fund : see that title : —Royal Naval Hospital (Haslar) : see under HASLAR ; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title ; —Royal Naval War College (Portsmouth) : see under PORTSMOUTH ; —Royal Navy Club : see that title ; "Royal Navy List" : changes in arrangement, Oct. 28, 10*a* ; —*Royal Sovereign* : to be paid off : to be towed to Motherbank, 16, 5*c* ; —*Ruby* : arrives at Sheerness from builders, Feb. 21, 7*c* : trials, 24, 15*f* ; acceptance trials satisfactory, April 8, 7*e* ; —*St. George* : sinks derelict steamship, April 3, 7*d* ; —*St. Vincent* : notable coaling performance, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; refitted ; leaving for Moray Firth, Sept. 18, 4*e* ; leaves, 19, 10*c* ; commander drowned : see BRINE, Commander F. G. ; —*Sandfly* : launched, July 28, 12*b* ; particulars ; trials, Oct. 25, 15*c* ; trials : arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*b* ; arrives at Sheerness from builders, Dec. 9, 13*b* ; —savings banks : return (Parlt. paper), April 6, 6*f* ; —Scapa pier : see under ORKNEYS ; —*Scorpion* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Scylla* : paid off, May 25, 6*a* ; —*Seal* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —seamanship instructors : boys' training establishments : period of service extended, Jan. 6, 3*e* ; —*Shark* : sold, July 12, 6*f* ; —*Shearwater* : at Comox, July 18, 15*b* ; leaves, 21, 4*c* ; —*Sirius* : accident (fatal), Feb. 15, 6*f* ; —South African squadron : see under African squadron, South, above : —*Southampton* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; —*Spanker* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Speedy* : to be refitted, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; —*Sphinx* : arrives in Persian Gulf, June 2, 13*c* ; —*Spiteful* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Spitfire* : to be sold, July 6, 17*f* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS ; —*Sq irrel* : to relieve *Fanny* on Devon and Cornwall fisheries, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; relieves, 18, 4*e* ; —*Staunch* : commissioned, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; —stokers : promotion : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), April 7, 13*e* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 7, 13*f* ; Mr. J. W. Spear (s.P.), 7, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stores : Dundee : negotiations for acquisition of land (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a* ; —*Stork* : ordered to be sold, April 24, 3*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Strength :—
Building programme (1911-12) : details, Mar. 10, 7*a* ; 1908-9 to 1911-12 compared (art., "Mr. McKenna's administration : four years' shipbuilding"), Oct. 21, 8*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; July 5, 14*c* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d*, *e* ; July 5, 14*a* ; (s.), Nov. 11, 6*b*
Contracts—battleships : see under Battleships — New, above ; —cruisers : see Cruisers, above ; —Thames, allotment to : meeting at Canning-town ; Mr. W. Thorne (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e* ; meeting at Pop'ar town-hall passes resolution, Sept. 8, 6*c* ; meeting at Limehouse passes resolution ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 22, 4*e* (e.e.) ; Ratepayers and Burgesses' Association of East Ham passes resolution, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; London Liberal M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill : receives deputation, 10, 7*e* ; (message), 28, 8*e* ; to be asked to receive deputation of northern warship builders, 24, 8*d* ; meetings of workmen pass resolutions, 18, 9*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 8*c* ; Mr. H. J. Glanville (s.), 18, 9*d* ; Mr. A. F. Hills (s.), 20, 8*c* ; 28, 8*e* ; meeting at Canning-town ; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.), 21, 8*d* : Fulham, Greenwich, and Battersea borough councils pass resolutions, 24, 8*d* ; Corporation of London passes resolution, Dec. 1, 7*c* ; meeting at Poplar Town-hall, 2, 15*d* ; Central (Unemployed) Body for London passes resolution, 2, 15*d* ; demonstration of workpeople of Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company : arrangements, 23, 6*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Hills (int.), 25, 4*d* ; Lord C. Beresford (tel.), 29, 8*c* ; construction of two cruisers : negotiations between Admiralty and northern shipbuilding firm, 30, 6*e* ; correspondence between Mr. A. F. Hills and receiver for Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company, 30, 6*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : see under Torpedo-boat-destroyers— New, below
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14*a* ; —German building programme, relation to : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 10, 10*a* ; German press comments, 20, 5*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; —Harvey, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*a* ; July 5, 14*d* ; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.),

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (1911-12) (continued) :—
Mar. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; July 5, 13*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; (s.), Sept. 27, 8*d* ; German comments, 28, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f* ; inaccurate reports corrected, 29, 3*f* : explanation, 30, 3*a* ; German press misrepresentations : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Oct. 2, 4*a* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14*b* ; July 5, 14*b*, *f* ; —*Naval Recorder* (art.), Jan. 24, 4*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*b* ; —strikes, delays caused by : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14*a*
Cox, Mr. H. : replies to circular during Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 13, 10*b* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —German navy compared : armoured vessels : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; —Hanson, Alderman C. A. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*a* ; —Klam, Herr E. (lect.), Mar. 27, 5*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), June 14, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 13*f* ; —Morawitz, Herr K. (add.), Mar. 17, 8*c* ; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 7, 6*d* ; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 6*a* ; —Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*c* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council : rejects resolution, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*a* ; —Social Democratic party : resolution passed, April 17, 5*e* ; German press comments, 24, 5*d* ; —special article (" The naval situation ") I. (" British shipbuilding "), Mar. 2, 7*a*
Two-power standard—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 14*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 14*a* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; April 7, 14*a* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : naval and military defence : standing committee's resolution adopted, Jan. 16, 3*a* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. Murray (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; April 7, 14*a* ; —Navy League : new policy : Mr. R. Yerburgh (with others, l.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; circular issued, Nov. 29, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 5*e*
Wilson, Adm. Sir A. K. (appendix to " Compulsory Service ") : see under DEFENCE, National—Invasion
Submarines—A1 : gunnery experiments : sunk by lyddite-shell, May 6, 8*c* ; raised, 9, 6*b* ; —A2 : arrives at Portsmouth for repair, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above : —C9 ; to resume duties at Harwich, July 31, 13*f* ; —China station, vessels for : departure date, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; arrangements for voyage, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; leave Plymouth, 11, 14*b* ; progress of voyage, 14, 6*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 15*f* ; 28, 7*b* ; Mar. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 15*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; April 8, 7*e* ; vessel arrives at Wusung, 11, 6*f* ; —D class : type described, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; —D3 : particulars, Nov. 6, 8*c* ; —D7 : launched, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; machinery trials, Oct. 4, 12*f* ; commissioned, Dec. 16, 15*f* ; —D8 : launched, Sept. 25, 11*d* ; —exercises : attack on *Revenge* described : witnessed by members of British Association, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; by Portsmouth division, 18, 4*e* ; —fishermen : damage to nets : complaints, Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —flotillas : movements, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; changes announced, May 5, 6*d* ; —Gibraltar station, B6, B7, B8 : vessels arrive : to constitute permanent flotilla, Aug. 23, 10*e* ; —gun trials : held, Nov. 24, 4*f* ; —life-saving apparatus, new : adopted by Admiralty, Jan. 14, 10*d* ;—lifting : experiments at Spithead, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; —Malta station : three vessels of B class to be sent, June 6, 3*f* ; B9, B10, B11 : leaving for Malta, Aug. 23, 10*e* ; at Algiers, 30, 10*d* ; —new : vessels to be built at Chatham dockyard : particulars, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; (art., " The new submarines : details of the E class "), Mar. 1, 8*e* ; —No. 30 : refitting, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —telephone buoys : use (art., " Telephone buoys in submarines "), Jan. 21, 12*e* : —*Terpsichore* : removed to Motherbank, Dec. 14, 4*d*
Superb : three seamen asphyxiated, July 1, 8*d* ; inquest, 3, 4*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —surgeons : establishment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —surveying vessels : new : orders placed Nov. 14, 6*b* ; —*Sydney* : named, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Talbot* : leaves with relief crews for Gibraltar and Malta, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; —telegraphists : promotion of chief petty officers : Admiralty decision, May 6, 8*c* ; —*Temeraire* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Teviot* : to refit, June 12, 12*e* ; —*Thames* : steam pinnace sunk, May 31, 9*d* ; training : article (" Naval officers training : first fruits of the new system "), May 15, 5*a* ; —*Thistle* : sailors landed during riots at Hankau, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; —*Thrush* : King George's command recalled, Sept. 6, 9*d* ; —*Thunderer* : launch : arrangements, Jan. 14, 7*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; visit of members of Institute of Metals, 18, 6*b* ; construction progress, 18, 6*b* ;

NAVY (continued) :—
(sp. art., "The Thames Dreadnought: the *Thunderer*"), 31, 8*a*; arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*d*; launch described, 2, 8*c*; insurances effected: amount, 2, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; barbette mountings erected (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*d*; date of arrival at Devonport, Nov. 17, 15*e*; 24, 4*e*; probable date of completion, 18, 9*d*; —*Tigress*: boilers fitted, July 19, 25*b*; —tobacco: landing: new regulations outlined, Jan. 9, 3*f*; rumoured increase of price, Feb. 6, 6*d*; —*Torch*: to be commissioned for service on Australia station, Feb. 7, 4*c*
Torpedo-boat destroyers — 1909-10 programme: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; order placed with Messrs. Thornycroft for vessel with motor engines, July 18, 15*b*; —*Acorn* class: particulars, July 8, 15*a*; six vessels strained during trials, 6, 15*a*; 7, 8*c*; Adm. Sir C. C. P. Fitzgerald (l.), 14, 16*a*; —armament: Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.P.), July 5, 14*d*; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; —construction: delay: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —depôt ship, new: order placed provisionally for hull and machinery, May 24, 6*d*; —fifth flotilla: exercises in North Sea held, April 21, 4*f*; leaving for Brodick; exercises announced, Aug. 7, 4*f*; leaves Devonport, 12, 11*c*; —first flotilla: Queensferry: moorings to be laid down, Jan. 30, 6*c*; vessels to be recommissioned with new crews, Aug. 7, 4*f*; at Portland, Dec. 11, 15*c*; —fourth (Portsmouth) flotilla: exercises: arrangements, Mar. 14, 15*c*; arriving at Dover, Aug. 2, 4*d*; exercises, Sept. 18, 4*e*; —Harwich: moorings laid, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —new: vessels being constructed by Messrs. Yarrow and Company: named, April 12, 4*a*; orders placed; names of contract ng firms, Aug. 1, 6*c*; 2, 4*d*; order for three vessels placed with Messrs. A. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., Sept. 2, 8*d*; tenders by private builders, Oct. 6, 8*c*; orders for seven vessels provisionally placed, Dec. 8, 17*a*; construction delays: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nore division: changes: details, Oct. 9, 13*d*; 30, 4*e*; movements of vessels, 24, 4*b*; —No. 115: accident (fatal), Feb. 23, 16*f*; —oil fuel: accumulation in bilges: Admiralty instructions, April 7, 7*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —practices, autumn: flotilla bases, June 30, 15*b*; —second flotilla: gunlayers' tests held, April 24, 3*f*; leaves Portland, Aug. 1, 6*c*; returns, 10, 12*a*; at Cambeltown, Sept. 6, 4*f*; arrives in Firth of Forth, 16, 5*c*; at Dover, 22, 8*f*; —sixth flotilla: cruise announced, June 28, 14*d*; —speed: see under PARLIAMENT; —strength: see under PARLIAMENT; —third (Nore) flotilla: cruise, Jan. 25, 12*f*; 26, 6*c*; changes announced, Feb. 8, 6*b*; arrangements, Mar. 1, 16*d*; changes, 27, 4*d*; April 3, 4*d*; at Kirkwall, Sept. 11, 11*f*; —tribal class: seaworthiness: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats—casualties: see under Casualties, above; —Chatham division: exercises, Jan. 12, 6*c*; —exercises: attack on *Revenge* described: witnessed by members of British Association, Sept. 5, 5*e*: —Nore division: exercises, Feb. 11, 14*b*; night attack by vessels on Sheerness, Aug. 23, 10*b*; —No. 36: paid off, Oct. 7, 10*a*: —No. 79: King George's command recalled, Sept. 6, 9*d*;—O66: see under Casualties, above: —O76: see under Casualties, above
Torpedoes: torpedo found near Portmadoc, Nov. 18, 13*b*; Greenock: proposed factory; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*b*; Whitehead torpedoes lost by Nore destroyer division, May 8, 14*e*; testing: incident in Portland Roads, Oct. 19, 7*b*; —tournaments: Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see that title; —trade routes, protection of: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; July 5, 14*c*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*e*; July 5, 14*a*; cruisers, need for: Mr. R. Yerburgh (statement), July 5, 7*b*; Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*d*; Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), 17, 12*f*; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 21, 13*e*; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 17, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; July 5, 14*a*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*c*; July 5, 14*d*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 5, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; South African comments, Mar. 23, 5*a*; —tradesmen: new restrictions on sale of goods on board warship in home ports, Nov. 21, 6*c*; deputation of local tradesmen received by Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 1, 7*b*; deputation to be received by Mr. W. Churchill, 9, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Trafalgar*: placed on sale list, Mar. 18, 11*d*; to be sold, May 3, 15*c*; —transports: movements, Jan. 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*c*; 16, 4*f*; 30, 6*c*; Feb. 14, 6*c*; April 10, 6*d*; Sept. 9, 4*c*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 8*f*; 19, 16*e*; 25, 16*f*; 28, 10*e*; 30, 3*e*; Oct. 2, 4*f*; 4, 18*e*; 11, 18*e*; 13, 18*b*; 20, 10*f*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 12*d*; 28, 4*d*; Nov. 6, 24*c*; 10, 22*b*; 11, 22*f*; 13, 22*c*; 15, 14*e*; 20, 4*f*, 22*b*; 21, 22*b*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 22*b*; 24, 20*b*; 30, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 22*b*; 7, 20*e*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 23*c*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 25*f*; 21, 10*c*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 16*b*; director appointed, Oct. 23, 4*c*; —trawler reserve: Hull station: men join; warrant issued to Skipper W. Oliver, Sept. 28, 10*f*; —*Tribune*: placed on sale list, Jan. 6, 3*c*; ordered to be sold, April 25, 14*a*; —*Triumph*: to recommission for service in Mediterranean fleet, Jan. 5, 4*c*; —tuberculosis: conference: members to visit Portsmouth establishments, April 7, 7*e*; 28, 15*b*; May 11, 6*c*; —uniform: prosecution (drunk charge), July 26, 15*b*; (misuse), Sept. 22, 2*e*; slight upon: alleged

NAVY (continued) :—
incident at Burrow-in-Furness : letter from naval officer ; mayor's comments, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; chief constable's report ; mayor and magistracy express regret, 28, 7*f* ; —*Urgent* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Usk* : selected for China station, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; crew : order issued, 10, 12*a* ; commissioned, Sept. 20, 8*f* ; crew completed, Oct. 12, 4*c* ; leaves for China station, 26, 4*d* ; at Gibralatr, 30, 4*d* ; progress, Nov. 3, 7*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; leaves Aden, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; leaves Colombo, 14, 4*d* ; at Singapore, 21, 4*f* ; —*Vanguard* : guns : pair of 12in. guns, mark XI. in fore barbette exchanged, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; reported gun explosion contradicted, May 12, 6*c* ; —*Venus* : to be parent ship of seventh t.-b.-d. flotilla, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; —veterans : see under VETERANS, army and navy ; —*Victory* : log book : sale announced (sp. art., "The log-book of the *Victory* : Trafalgar day signals"), Nov. 6, 6*b* ; purchased by Mr. T. J. Barratt, 9, 9*e* ; museums : painting presented by Lord Strathcona, Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —victualling : standard bread : see under PARLIAMENT ; director appointed, Oct. 4, 8*d* ; —*Vindictive* : leaves for South African station, Mar. 13, 4*d* ; returns from Cape of Good Hope, May 12, 6*c* ; —*Vulcan* : refit completed ; to resume duties at Dundee, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —war, alleged unpreparedness for : Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*b* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Dec. 7, 12*b* ; Moroccan international crisis : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—War prospects ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Warrior* : leaves for Mersey, Aug. 18, 6*e* ; arrives, 19, 8*a* ; leavs Douglas, 29, 8*d* ; at Portland, 30, 10*d*
Warships — ash ejector : new system : trial, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; — construction : Sir P. Watts (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —design : Adm. Sir C. Bridge (p.), July 6, 6*c* ; —docking : methods : see under PARLIAMENT ; —effective list : removals ; statistics for 1908-9-10, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; — expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor (internal combustion engine) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —new : construction : progress (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*b* ; allocation of 1910-11 programme : arrangements completed (sp. art., "British warship construction : cruiser to be built at Jarrow"), 13, 8*d* ; names (sp. art., "Names of new warships"), Jan. 5, 8*d* ; proposed allocation of orders to Thames contractors : Mr. R. McKenna : letter to Sir W. Bull (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —obsolete : sale announced, Mar. 11, 4*b* ; sold, May 10, 12*e* ; July 12, 6*f* ; —sales : Lord Granard (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—scrapped : Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ventilation : Mr. L. Hill (p.) ; Fleet-Surgeon Whitelegg (s.), Sept. 6, 10*d*
Watchful : to be commissioned for service on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 6, 4*d* ; commissioned, 18, 4*e* ; — *Welland* : to relieve *Ardent* on Mediterranean station, May 13, 5*d* ; selected for China station, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; crew order issued, 10, 12*a* ; leaves Aden, Dec. 1, 15*f* ; leaves Colombo, 14, 4*d* ; at Singapore, 21, 4*f* ; —*Weymouth* : trials (E.S.), July 19, 25*b* ; Capt. E. V. Underhill : appointed to command, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; trials : date, Oct. 4, 12*f* ; presentation from inhabitants of Weymouth : fund raised, Nov. 7, 6*c* ; arrangements, 10, 14*b* ; silver centrepiece presented, 14, 6*b* ; officers entertained at Weymouth, 14, 6*b* ; — *Widgeon* : crew returning to England to be granted extra leave, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —wireless telegraphy : operators : new regulations respecting purchase of discharge : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wick station : installation progress, April 19, 3*a* ; —*Woodcock* : crew returning to England to be granted extra leave, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —*Woodlark* : crew returning to England to be granted extra leave, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —*Wolf* : reported casualty denied, May 8, 14*c* ; —*Yarmouth* : particulars, April 12, 4*a* : 13, 4*e* ; launched, 13, 4*e* ; —*Zealandia* : launching date : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; launch : arrangements, June 6, 3*f* ; history of gift by New Zealand, July 1, 8*a* : launched : Mr. A. Gracie (s.), Sir J. G. Ward (s.), 3, 4*b* ; renamed, Nov. 2, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*a* ; —*Zebra* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Zephyr* : see under Casualties — Collisions—*Zebra*, above

NAVY League — objects : secretary (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 9*e* ; —council, grand : meeting, Feb. 17, 6*c* ; — dance held, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; —Delhi durbar : demonstration at Queen's Hall : Lord Meath : (l.), Dec. 12, 6*e* ; —dinner given, Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —food supply during war time : see under FOOD ; —meeting, Oct. 23, 4*b* ; —Norfolk and Norwich branch : meeting, Nov. 7, 18*c* (e.e.) ; —sea training : conference postponed, May 4, 7*b* ; —secretary appointed, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; —Westminster branch : formation approved, Mar. 4, 8*d*
on Naval Prize Bill : appeal, Nov. 4, 8*a* ; navy : two-power standard (l.), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; circular issued, Nov. 29, 10*b*

Navy League Annual — publication announced, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; noticed, Nov. 10, 3*a*

NAVY Records Society—meeting, July 1, 7*f*

NAWANAGAR, Jam Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji of —appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; —cricket : methods (sp. art., "The genius of pace"), Feb. 9, 15*c*

NAYLOR, Rev. A. J. — appointed pastor of Emmanuel Church (Tunbridge Wells), June 6, 3*c*

NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at trade union congress, on labour exchanges, Sept. 8, 7*f*

NAYLOR, Mr. W. N.—atherium described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady—dance : date, May 2, 11*b* ; gives dance, 9, 13*b* ; gives luncheon party, 24, 13*b*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward—house party, Dec. 18, 11*a*
NAZARETH—Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society: hospital: appeal: Bp. of Chichester (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f*
NAZIM Bey, Dr. (Turkey) — biographical, Nov. 30, 5*e*;
Arrest: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder—Zeki Bey
NAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—recalled from post as vali of Baghdad, Mar. 18, 5*e*; reinstatement demanded, 28, 5*c*: at Bombay, April 10, 5*c*; recall from post as vali of Baghdad: statement, 10, 5*c*
NAZIM-UL-MULK (Persia)—leaves Urumiah for Constantinople, May 4, 5*c*
NEAGH, Lough—fishing rights: law case, July 15, 3*d*; Lord Eversley (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d*; Capt. E. A. O'Neill (l.), 28, 5*b*; Mr. J. O'Neill (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*; Lord Eversley (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a*; Lord Loreburn (s.P.), 30, 10*b*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 30, 10*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Sept. 11, 11*e*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NEAL, Ernest — assault charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
NEAL, Miss Grace—at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*a*
NEAL, Mr. William — appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
NEALE, Edith — body found, July 18, 13*e*; inquest, 19, 4*e*; manslaughter: see PERRY, Walter
NEANDERTHAL man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
NEAPOLITAN, Angelina: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
"NEARCHUS"—on arms traffic in Persian Gulf: French attitude towards Muscat trade (l.), July 25, 6*b*
"NEARLY Seventy" — trees: care in public places (l.), April 15, 8*e*
NEATH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —riot: details, Aug. 21, 6*e*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
NEAVE, Mrs. E. J.—resigns post as warden of St. Andrews University Hall, July 18, 10*c*
NEAVE, Florence L.: see under FORGERY
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f*; Sept. 12, 13*c*; —output: statistics, April 5, 23*e*; June 1, 20*c*; Aug. 29, 11*f*; Sept. 29, 16*d*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund—appeal, Aug. 1, 7*e*
NECK, Mr. Thomas — on brewery companies: financial position (l.), July 22, 18*c*
NEDDEN, Mr. Franz zur—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *c*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 24, 76*b*; Nov. 10, 20*c*; 30, 17*d*; report, June 1, 20*c*
NEDJM-ED-DIN Mollah (Turkey)—relations with Nedjib Mehameh: *Tanin* attack reported, Oct. 6, 6*a*; on Zeki Bey: murder (evid.), Nov. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T.:—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*
NEEDHAM, Dr. Frederick—on motor horns: use at night (l.), July 10, 6*b*
NEEDHAM, Rev. R. R.—resigns vicarage of St. Michael (Handsworth), Mar. 28, 17*a*
NEEDHAM, Veall, and Tyzack (Sheffield) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 21*d*; works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*b*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company — coronation gift to Queen Mary: see under CORONATION;—master appointed, Dec. 11, 11*e*
NEEDLES Channel — new buoy: described, April 15, 4*b*; placed, May 4, 14*f*
NEEDLEWORK—decline: Epsom board of guardians: discussion, Oct. 26, 8*e*; —exhibitions: Decorative Needlework Society: held, Dec. 5, 17*e*; Isle of Wight Needlework Guild: contributions from Queen of Spain and Princess Henry of Battenberg, Oct. 26, 9*a*; Royal School of Art Needlework: exhibits described, Oct. 26, 9*e*; Stage Needlework Guild: held, Dec. 6, 4*f*; —Lamb, Miss M. A. (lect.), Nov. 10, 7*b*; schools: see under EDUCATION—Schools — London county council; —teaching: conference of National Union of Women Workers: discussion, Nov. 21, 11*b*
NEELY, Dr. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States Reciprocity agreement, Feb. 16, 22*a*
NEGHAT-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — placed under Russian protection, Dec. 2, 8*c*
NEIDERFULLBACH foundation: see under BELGIUM
NEIDHART, M. (Russia)—on scandals: report, June 8, 5*c*
NEILD, William—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
NEILL, Mr. Lindsay—death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
NEILSEN, Mr. N. R. W. (New South Wales) —resigns post as minister of public works, Aug. 2, 3*d*
NEILSON, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on budget, Feb. 21, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12*f*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 4*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d*
NEILSON, Mr. F., and Mr. E. G. Hemmerde—"A Butterfly on the Wheel" (play): produced, April 19, 10*e*
NEISH, Mr. Edward B. — appointed sheriff substitute at Dundee, Sept. 26, 7*c*
NELATON, Prof. Charles — death, July 25, 11*d*
NELIDOFF, late M. (Russia)—art collection to be sold, May 19, 5*f*; sold, 27, 7*d*
NELIGAN, Sir John C.—death, June 30, 7*c*
NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R. — appointed rector of Ford, May 6, 6*c*
NELKE, Mrs.—gives dance, June 8, 11*b*
NELLIGAN, Emile — verse quoted (L.S.), June 22, 234*a*
NELME, Alfred — suicide, Aug. 14, 5*b*
NELSON—bridge, Carr Hall-road: to be rebuilt (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*; —gas: works: new equipment to be installed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*; supply: improvement scheme: details (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*; —Marsden Hall estate purchased by town council, Aug. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —St. Mary's Church: gift of peal of bells, May 19, 4*b*; —sewerage: disposal scheme outlined (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*; June 14, 25*a*; —streets: improvements proposed (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*

NELSON, Adm. Lord—marriage at Nevis: memorial tablet to be affixed to Montpelier House, May 27, 13*c*; —Trafalgar day: anniversary commemorated, Oct. 23, 4*a*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*a*
NELSON, Lord—plays billiard match, May 1, 11*a*; celebrates 88th anniversary, Aug. 7, 9*a*
on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), June 28, 7*a*
NELSON, Albert (police-constable) — receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*e*
NELSON, Mr. C. Hewetson—at Society of Incorporated Accountants, on training accountants, Sept. 23, 15*e*
NELSON, Mr. E. M.—on moon: halo observed (l.), Jan. 16, 6*b*
NELSON, Mr. Knute (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, April 28, 21*c*; report, May 3, 22*d*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 6, 17*a*; July 25, 11*d*; meeting, Feb. 22, 22*e*
NELSON Hospital for Wimbledon—foundation-stone: laying arrangements, July 15, 11*b*; laid, 18, 10*e*; —Mitchell, Col. T.: appeal, Oct. 9, 4*f*
NELSON Line—services: Argentina, new mail service to: inaugurated, May 31, 23*d*; vessels assigned *status* of first-class mail and passenger steamers, Sept. 4, 3*f*; cargo to be accepted at London for regular weekly service, 25, 16*f*; London and Buenos Aires: direct supplementary service inaugurated (S.A.S.), May 30, 10*c*; —vessels: see their names under Shipping
NENE (river)—electric power scheme: see under ELECTRICITY—Power supply; —navigation interrupted by silting, Sept. 5, 8*e*
NENITZESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed minister of industry, Jan. 14, 5*c*
NEPAL—George V.: visit: see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to
NEPAL, Maharajah of—health, Sept. 18, 3*c*; contributes to fund for new laboratory at Brompton Hospital for Consumption, Oct. 10, 7*e*; death, Dec. 18, 11*b*
NEPAL, Maj.-Gen. Maharaja Sir Chandra Sham Shev Jan, Bahadur Rana, of —awarded salute, Dec. 13, 6*a*
"NEPHEW of John Bright, A"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
NEPOS, Cornelius—"De Vita": copy sold ($1,100), April 28, 5*e*
NEPTUN Company of Bremen: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NERATOFF, M. (Russia) — prospects of appointment as acting foreign minister, Mar. 14, 5*d*; confers with Sir George Buchanan and M. Louis, July 7, 5*a*; confers with Sir George Buchanan, Aug. 5, 3*d*; receives Sir G. Buchanan, Nov. 22, 5*b*
on Persia—British consular guards: reinforcement; Russia: troops at Tabriz to be changed; consular guards to be reinforced; unrest; Mr. Shuster's policy (int.), Nov. 8, 5*e*
NESBETT, Mr. A. J.—on Canada: wheat trade: statistics for 1908-1910 (l.), Sept. 19, 16*b*
NESBIT, E.—"Dormant" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
NESBIT, George — motor-car accident (fatal), June 17, 8*e*
NESBITT, Mr. Trevor M. M.—biographical; adopted as prospective candidate for Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe), June 19, 34*a*; to contest Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe) at next election, Oct. 23, 10*e*
NESBITT, Mr. Wallace—presents challenge shield for competition among railway branches of St. John Ambulance Association, Dec. 16, 7*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Africa, South — relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Army — Amsterdam: incident: soldiers fire on crowd, July 11, 5*b*; crowd attacks military cyclists, 18, 5*b*; —soldiers: leave cancelled, Sept. 11, 6*b*
Banking — Bank of the Netherlands: rate: changed, Jan. 11, 25*a*; reduced, May 16, 20*d*; changed, Oct. 3, 14*b*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Benzine—price advanced, Nov. 2, 15*f*
Canals and waterways—North Sea Canal: improvements proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*
Cheese—Great Britain, exports to: question in States-General, Feb. 13, 5*c*
Coal—imports of British: consular report, May 17, 24*d*
Dairying — British Dairy Farmers' Association: members visit: particulars, May 15, 14*d*
Defence Bill — Dutch government's attitude, Jan. 18, 5*d*; not to be withdrawn, 19, 5*c*; in States General debate in committee, 21, 7*d*; prospects: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, 25, 5*e*; in States General: debate on budget, Feb. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*d*; 7, 5*c*; referred to committee, 8, 5*d*; Second Chamber: section concludes examination: attitude of Liberals and Conservatives, 10, 5*d*; — Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 2, 5*c*; — Asbeck, Lieut. Baron von (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; — Austria-Hungary: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*e*; press comments, 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*c*; —Belgium: agreement reported probable, Jan. 28, 7*c*; press comments, Jan. 2, 7*a*; 4, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 5*a*; officer communicates views to Antwerp *Matin*, 4, 5*d*; neutrality question: M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*a*; French press comments, 20, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*; treaties quoted, 20, 5*a*; Belgian press comments, 21, 7*d*; 23, 5*a*; German comments, 23, 5*a*; *Post*: "official" comment, 23, 5*a*; interpellation in Parliament announced, 24, 5*c*; postponement demanded, 25, 5*e*; Austrian comments, 25, 5*e*; 27, 7*f*; Prof. Bernatzik (art quoted), 26, 5*e*; neutrality question: debate in Chamber: arrangement, Feb. 2, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 6, 7*b*; Senate: M. Wiener postpones interpellation, Mar. 8, 5*e*; —Bernatzik, Prof. E. (art. quoted), Jan. 26, 5*e*; —Delafosse, M. Jules (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; — Dutch press comments, Jan. 2, 7*a*; 6, 5*c*; —

NETHERLANDS—Defence Bill (continued):—foreign interference, alleged: Jonkheer de Marees van Swinderen (s.), Feb. 7, 5*b*; —France: debate in Chamber, Jan. 17, 5*a*; press comments, 20, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*; alleged instructions to diplomatic representatives: reports corrected, 26, 5*e*; — Germany: semi-official telegram published in *Cologne Gazette*, Jan. 19, 5*c*: Belgian comment, 19, 5*c*; French comment, 20, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*a*; *Post*: "official" comment, 23, 5*a*: *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 7*b*; — Heemskerk, M. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*d*: — Mévil, M. André (art. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*e*; — Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT: — Powers: conversations suggested: M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; Belgian comments, 18, 5*d*; Dutch government, request copy of text, 18, 5*d*; text quoted, 19, 5*c*; German semi-official telegram published in *Cologne Gazette*, 19, 5*c*; Belgian comment, 19, 5*c*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 5*a*; French comment, 20, 5*a*; German comments, 23, 5*a*; —Russian: opinion, Jan. 26, 5*e*; —Socialists: combined meeting of Dutch and Belgian (The Hague) announced: date, Feb. 9, 5*b*; — Staal, Gen. (int.), Jan. 9, 6*b*; (s.), Feb. 2, 5*a*; — *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*c*; — Voorst tot Voorst, Baron (s.), Feb. 2, 5*a*

Docks, floating—Surabaya: particulars (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*

Fisheries — Bruinisse: fishing fleet destroyed, Oct. 4, 5*c*; estimated damage, 4, 5*c*: (e.e.); Queen Wilhelmina visits village; gift for relief, 4, 5*c*; (e.e.)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Franchise — universal suffrage: demonstration, Sept. 20, 3*b* (e.e.)

Fruit — disease prevention: particulars, May 15, 14*b*

Gambling—Bill: in States General; second reading passed by second chamber, Mar. 17, 5*c*; debate in first chamber, April 29, 3*e*; adopted in States General, May 18, 17*c*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Germany and Russia — returning Russian emigrants refused permission to cross Germany: see under GERMANY—Russia

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Netherlands

Horticulture — bulb nurseries: visit of deputation from Gardeners' Company: particulars, May 3, 14*e*; 15, 14*b*; industry: particulars, June 5, 6*a*

Labour — Amsterdam: carters: strike announced, July 13, 22*a* (m.e.); partial resumption of work, 26, 5*e*; strike to end, 27, 5*f*; — —hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*; —mercantile marine: strike: see under LABOUR —Shipping

Law case — Gen. Botha and Dr. Leyds v. Mr. Nyland, June 22, 5*a*

Militia —Bill: modified version submitted to council of state, Jan. 19, 5*c*; — training prolonged, Sept. 11, 6*b*

NETHERLANDS (continued):—

Ministry — war minister appointed, Jan. 3, 3*d*

Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis

Navy—casualties: *Hertog Hendrik*: gun accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 3*d*; — contracts: Messrs. Krupp: monopoly alleged; discussed in States General, Dec. 23, 5*d*; —*De Zeven Provinciën*: at Cape Town, Jan. 9, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; at Durban, 25, 6*a*; — estimates: discussed in States General, Dec. 23, 5*a*; —*Fret*: at Malta, Sept. 7, 2*f*; —*Hertog Hendrik*: see under Casualties, above; — submarine, new: launched, Jan. 31, 8*b*; —*Wolf*: trial, Jan. 28, 6*a*; at Malta, Sept. 7, 2*f*

Parliament (States General) — session opened, Sept. 20, 3*b* (e.e.); scenes, Dec. 23, 5*a*

Portugal—Timor: fighting incident: Dutch apology alleged: denied by Dutch Government; interpellations in Portuguese Parliament, Nov. 25, 7*c* (e.e.); frontier delimitation: treaty proposed; discussed in Netherlands States General, Dec. 7, 20*a* (m.e.)

Queen: see WILHELMINA

Queen-mother: see EMMA

Railways—administration: commission's report (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*c*: —Antwerp-Cologne service (*via* Aershot-Hasselt-Maesyck): see under BELGIUM—Railways

Railways, light—Venlo and Helden, railway between: tender for material for construction invited, June 29, 22*c*

Rowing: see under ROWING

Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy

Shipping—Holland American Line: prosecution: see UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law—Shipping; vessels: contracts for two cargo steamships placed, Nov. 21, 22*b*; order placed with Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Dec. 20, 8*e*; —Royal Holland-Lloyd Dutch Line: vessels: construction announced, Nov. 16, 22*d*; contracts for two steamships placed, Dec. 4, 22*c*; 7, 20*b*

Tariff—Bill: introduced; provisions, April 3, 6*a*; British goods, position of: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The proposed Dutch tariff revision: outline of the scheme"), Aug. 2, 15*c*; — law, new: British trade, position of: Board of Trade consulting British traders (P.N.), June 15, 10*d*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 1, 13*a*; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), June 1, 13*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — new: translation issued (Parlt. paper), April 28, 24*f*

Trade—imports and exports: East Indian and oversea trade: statistics for 1909 (F.S.), Jan. 6, 16*a*

Tramways—Hague to Leiden: junction proposed (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*

United States, relations with: see under UNITED States

Venezuela, relations with: see under VENEZUELA

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 3, 9*e*; Mar. 13, 8*a*; arrangements, 23, 14*b*; to attend coronation of George V.;

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the (continued):—
names of suite, May 4, 7*a*; attends luncheon at Dutch Club in London, June 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*b*; to attend coronation service at Dutch Church (Austin Friars), 24, 13*a*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; leaves for Windsor Castle, 26, 11*b*; visits Doré Galleries, 29, 11*b*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; Legion of Honour conferred, July 6, 5*f*; leaves Amsterdam, 7, 5*d*; birthday: orange plants planted in municipal gardens at Cape Town, Jan. 11, 5*c*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NETHERSOLE, Mrs.—"Ripe Corn" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*a*
NEUBERGER, Sigmund ("Lafayette")—killed in fire at Empire Theatre of Varieties (Edinburgh); biographical, May 11, 11*f*; funeral arrangements, 12, 8*d*; body cremated in mistake for, 13, 10*c*; realization of estates: solicitor leaves New York for England, 13, 10*c*; funeral, 15, 8*f*; estate: particulars, 17, 10*d*; 24, 17*e* (e.e,); receiver: application to court, 27, 3*d*; arrangements completed for taking over business of company, 18, 10*e*; will, June 6, 11*c*; correct statement of will, 8, 11*d*; inquest, 16, 6*b*
NEUBERGER (Carl), Messrs.—suspension of payment, Mar. 8, 21*b*; 27, 20*e*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 19, 20*f*; Sept. 15, 15*d*
NEUENHEIM College: see HEIDELBERG College
NEUMANN, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—at Aussig, on Elbe shipping dues, Jan. 17, 5*e*
NEUMANN, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 8, 10*a*
NEUMANN, Mr. B. P.—"The Lone Heights" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
NEUMANN, Mr. L.—dance, May 3, 11*c*
NEUMAYER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—at Paris: entertained by Paris municipality, Jan. 16, 6*b*: congratulates M. Briand on escape from attempt on life, 19, 5*a*
at Vienna, on relations with Great Britain, Sept. 11, 6*d*; 15, 3*b*
NEVA (river)—Tsar performs ceremony of blessing the waters, Jan. 20, 5*b*
NEVADA-UTAH Mines and Smelters Corporation (Ltd.)—receiver appointed, Nov. 24, 19*f*
NEVE, Dr. Arthur—awarded Back bequest of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*
Curzon, Lord—appreciation of work as medical missionary (s.), June 13, 12*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration of Himalayas, June 13, 12*c*
NEVELL, William H. — false pretences charge, Mar. 21, 4*d*
NEVILE, Mr. R. H. C.—death, Mar. 13, 11*c*; will, June 10, 13*d*
NEVILL, Lord Henry—receives presentation, Nov. 6, 16*c*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—"Floreat Etona" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c*
NEVILL, Lord Richard—appointed chamberlain to Lord Denman, Aug. 16, 9*a*
NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T., Bp. of Dunedin—arrives in England, May 5, 6*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. Justice—at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on garden cities, Feb. 9, 7*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 13, 3*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. Eric H.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oct. 10, 4*d*
NEVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir George—to inspect third and fourth divisions of home fleet at Portsmouth, Jan. 26, 6*c*; inspects, 27, 5*d*; relinquishes command of third and fourth divisions of home fleet; leaves Sheerness, Mar. 23, 14*c*; received by King, 30, 11*a*; to be in attendance on foreign representatives at naval review, June 10, 9*d*
NEVILLE, George W.—attempted murder charge, July 18, 4*b*; Sept. 14, 2*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. J.:—
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*c*; April 21, 11*e*; May 9, 16*c*; 11, 15*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.:—
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 21, 6*b*
on Italy—jubilee of unity: proposed attendance of members of "British legion" (l.), May 8, 6*f*
NEVIS—water supply: Rev. L. B. Thomas (l.), April 21, 12*f*
NEVISON, Mr. H. W.—on Albania: unrest: distress: report, Oct. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—drawing of Balliol College noticed, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
NEW, Mr. George — appointment to control financial affairs of Persian ministry of posts and telegraphs cancelled: decision of Mejliss, Sept. 21, 3*b*; sanctioned by Mejliss, Oct. 5, 3*d*; contract signed, 30, 6*a*
NEW, Mr. Henry F.—on St. Marylebone rates: corrects *The Times* report (l.), Mar. 16, 14*d*
NEW, Dr. J. Sherwood—appointed lecturer in hygiene at University College, (London), Aug. 18, 2*e*
NEW African Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 21*f*
NEW Ambroso Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 28, 16*f*
NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*:—Newcastle, Duke of: presents land, May 26, 10*f*
NEWARK Abbey—ruins: acquired by Historical Monuments Commission, April 17, 8*f*; statement by Mary Lady Lovelace, May 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
NEWARK Magnus Grammar School—headmaster appointed, May 27, 12*b*
NEW Bedford Palace of Varieties (Ltd.)—stage play prosecution, Oct. 14, 3*f*
NEWBIGGING, Mr. J. G.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coal: carbonization (E.S.), June 21, 25*d*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19*f*
NEWBOLT, Mr.—"The Twymans" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*c*
NEWBOLT, Canon H.—operation: health, Oct. 10, 9*a*; leaves London, Nov. 21, 11*a*
NEWBOLT, Prof. Henry—appointed professor of poetry at Royal Society of Literature, May 25, 10*d*; delivers lecture on poetry, Dec. 14, 11*c*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E.—on children, proposed homes: appeal (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*
NEWBON, Mr. C. E.—at Milford Docks Company's meeting, on railwaymen's strike, Aug. 22, 13*a*

NEWBORO H. Lord— acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 18, 11*a*; leaves for Madeira, Dec. 25, 9*a*
NEW Brighton—promenade: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 21*e*; dividends, 8, 20*d*; Mar. 8, 20*a*; April 20, 17*c*; June 14, 21*f*; Aug. 10, 17*c*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; Nov. 30, 17*d*
NEW Brunswick—gas: deposit discovered (sp. art., "Natural gas and oil in New Brunswick: an important discovery"), April 5, 23*f*; —oil fields: development (sp. art., "Natural gas and oil in New Brunswick: an important discovery"), April 5, 23*f*; —railways: see under CANADA—Railways; —timber: prevention of export: Bill introduced in legislature, April 7, 5*b*; "manufacturing clause" introduced into leases of timber lands: new law described, Oct. 13, 13*d*
NEWBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 21*f*
NEW Caledonia—Australia: proposed transfer to: Mr. Thomas receives deputation, Nov. 11, 5*e*; —immigration: Japanese: Australian press comments, Mar. 9, 5*c*
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South — Railways
NEWCASTLE (New South Wales)—harbour: entrance: Mr. C. W. King (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D.
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of:—
at Newark, on cruelty to animals, April 21, 7*f*; —at Nottingham, on Wales: Church disestablishment, Dec. 15, 5*e*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of — presents land to Newark, May 26, 10*f*; opens new parish hall of St. John's church (Richmond), Oct. 9, 2*f*
Estates (Flawborough) — sale announced, June 13, 8*b*; farms sold, Sept. 21, 9*c*; (Nottinghamshire): sale announced, May 31, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 13, 22*f*; report, 16, 21*f*
NEWCASTLE cathedral—canon appointed, May 27, 4*b*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce:—
Council—meeting, Oct. 5, 3*c*
on Turco-Italian war—suspension of lighthouse services: letter to be sent to foreign secretary, Oct. 5, 3*c*
Newcastle Daily Journal—libel action against, May 13, 4*b*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—meeting, Jan. 31, 6*c*
NEWCASTLE Economic Society — meeting (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*b*
NEWCASTLE (Central) High School—head mistress appointed, June 19, 36*f*
NEWCASTLE Literary and Philosophical Society—president elected, June 16, 11*a*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — accident: town moor platform collapses: persons injured, June 21, 7*b*; —art gallery: Shipley bequest of pictures refused, Sept. 7, 6*e*; —cinematograph exhibitions: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —Conservative Club: premises opened, May 19, 6*a*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation Bill: Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13*d*; Mr. E. Shortt (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —education committee: secretary appointed, April 13, 11*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting of committee, Jan. 20, 11*e*; —freedom to be conferred on Mr. T. Burt, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —grammar school: portrait of Alderman Richardson unveiled, Dec. 16, 11*a*; —industries, local: particulars, May 16, 19*c*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —motor-omnibuses service: order placed by corporation for petrol-electric omnibuses, Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —musical festival, proposed (1912): decision of committee, Nov. 3, 10*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —special article ("Modern British ports: Newcastle"), May 16, 19*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 20*d*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 19*f*; report, Mar. 17, 20*b*; meeting, 30, 20*b*
Dunston—power station ("Electric power on the North-East Coast: the Dunston power station," E.S.), July 5, 23*b*
NEW Chamber Music Club—concert, Feb. 21, 6*c*
NEW Chuquitambo Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 16, 22*f*
NEW College (Hampstead) — women students: admission: council passes resolution, Nov. 22, 7*d*
NEWCOMEN Charity School — scholarships: Board of Education scheme outlined, Dec. 28, 7*e*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage—members resign, Jan. 19, 10*c* on Adult Suffrage Bill—statement, Nov. 10, 4*d*
NEW Cross Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, April 26, 3*b*
NEW-CROSS Empire Theatre of Varieties—granted licence for stage plays, Dec. 20, 7*f*
NEW Darvel (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20*d*; dividend, Oct. 18, 17*c*
NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A. — health, May 19, 11*a*; entertains tenants and workpeople of Arbury, July 10, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 25, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13*c*; —land taxes: mineral rights duty, Feb. 25, 12*b*; —licence duties: Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b*; —national debt: reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12*f*; —taxation: collection delays, May 12, 12*f*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f*; Oct. 3, 15*c*

NEW Districts Development Company (Ltd.) — proposed transfer of business to new company to be registered in England, Nov. 24, 15*d*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 14*d*; meeting, Feb. 10, 20*d*
NEW Einasleigh Copper Company (Ltd.)—sale of property to Chillagoe Company (Ltd.) sanctioned, Dec. 7, 17*d*
NEW England Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*
NEW English Art Club—see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWENHAM, Lady H. A.—will, Mar. 23, 11*b*
NEW Ferry—new pier: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*c*
NEW Film Hiring Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
NEW Forest—deer: see under PARLIAMENT; —military manœuvres: see under Army—Manœuvres
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Agriculture—statistics, May 24, 55*e*
Cables: see under CABLES
Development — Goodridge, Mr. H. H. M. (lect.), Aug. 21, 10*c*; —Morris, Sir E. P. (s.), July 15, 5*c*; Williams, Sir R. C. (s.), Feb. 9, 5*b*
Discovery by Bristol men—Sir E. Morris (s.), June 7, 6*d*
Finance—budget introduced; annual statement, Mar. 22, 5*f*; —revenue: half-yearly returns, Jan. 3, 3*c* (e.e.)
Fisheries—George V.: message to fishermen, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Imperial conference: see under IMPERIAL conference
Imperial relations — trades: decline noticed, Mar. 22, 5*f*
Morris, Sir E. (views quoted), May 24, 55*e*
Paper industry — Messrs. Harmsworth and Albert E. Reed Company's mills described, May 24, 55*e*
Parliament—session opened; Governor's speech, Feb. 9, 5*b*
Railways—new branch line in Ferryland district: first sod cut, May 10, 7*b*
Trade—imports and exports statistics for fiscal year, Oct. 27, 15*d*; —statistics, May 24, 5*f*
United States:—
Commercial relations — reciprocity agreement suggested: Sir E. Morris (s.), Jan. 7, 5*e*; informal conference with U.S.A. government, 17, 5*d*; prospects of negotiations, 17, 5*d*; 28, 10*b*; Sir R. Bond (s.), Feb. 10, 8*d* (e.e.); wood pulp export question: Newfoundland press comments, May 13, 7*e*; Sir E. Morris (int.), 17, 7*d*; free exportation of lumber in exchange for free importation of fish proposed, July 6, 15*b* (m.c.); effect of Canadian general election, Sept. 23, 4*b*
Fisheries dispute — U.S.A. vessels refused permission to purchase cargoes in Placentia Bay; Newfoundland opinion, Jan. 11, 5*a*; decision respecting entry in U.S.A. ports, 23, 5*e*; —agreement: to refer Newfoundland regulations to newly created commission reported, Jan. 13, 5*e*; official statement 14, 8*a*; Sir E. Morris (tel.), 14, 8*a*; (int.), 21, 7*d*; Sir A. B. Aylesworth (s.), 20, 8*a*; —Bait Act: U.S.A. vessel seized, July 5, 5*b* (e.e.); —board, proposed: see under FOREIGN relations—United States—Atlantic fisheries question
Paper trade—tax to be imposed on imports, July 29, 5*e*
Year reviewed ("The year's record of Newfoundland"), May 24, 55*e*
NEWFOUNDLAND Oil (Parent) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
NEW Found Out Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 19*d*
NEW Gallery Restaurant—Sunday opening announced, May 1, 6*c*
NEWGASS, Mr. Benjamin—sale of Rembrandt picture, Feb. 7, 8*a*; 20, 10*f*; to devote sum realized to public purposes, 20, 10*f*
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 13, 22*f*; meeting, Mar. 18, 20*c*; report, April 20, 17*c*
NEWHAVEN—docks: Leith docks: linking proposed: see under LEITH—Docks
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch:—
British Ornithologists' Union's expedition — Mr. W. Goodfellow: statement on experiences, Mar. 3, 4*a*; collections to be exhibited at British (Natural History) Museum, 29, 15*b*; collection of birds described, April 3, 15*c*; (sp. art., "Birds from New Guinea"), 6, 6*b*; leader returns to England, June 1, 15*b*; Capt. C. G. Rawling (lect.), Sept. 6, 10*b*; gift of zoological specimens to British (Natural History) Museum: thanks of trustees, Dec. 8, 7*e*
Dwarfs — Mr. W. Goodfellow (statement), Mar. 2, 4*b*
Expedition, Dutch — arrangements reported, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Natives—customs: Mr. W. Goodfellow (statement), Mar. 3, 4*a*
Pygmies—Tapiro: Capt. C. G. Rawling (lect.), Sept. 2, 11*a*
NEW Hebrides:—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
British settlers — bonus: amount, June 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
Great Britain and France—condominium court: M. Bengel appointed registrar, June 7, 5*d* (e.e.); working: failure alleged: Rev. F. J. Paton and Dr. J. T. B. Bowrie (views), Oct. 21, 5*e*
Labour, native — recruiting methods; instance at Tanna, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Liquor traffic — statement by French judge, Jan. 26, 5*e* (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Missionaries — protestants: charges against; discussed in French Chamber; M. Augagneur (s.), M. Messimy (s.), April 6, 5*d*
Natives—revolt in Espiritu Santo Island, Mar. 22, 5*c*; April 17, 3*e*; treatment: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Nov. 16, 20*f*
NEW Hospital for Women (Euston-road)—royal gift, Feb. 2, 11*a*; meeting, Mar. 3, 10*f*
NEW Hudson Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*a*

NEWINGTON—St. Mary's Church: Bp. of Winchester presents pair of glass cruets, July 31, 13*e*; —Walworth: electoral, Aug. 4, 5*f*; Nov. 11, 7*e*; general election: application for relief, Feb. 9, 3*a*; —West: electoral, Mar. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
NEWINGTON, Mr. Alexander — will, Nov. 21, 11*b*
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 20*d*
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20*c*; meeting, 25, 21*c*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 20*d*; Sept. 27, 15*c*; meeting, June 15, 20*d*
NEW Jersey—elections: results, Nov. 9, 5*f*; —governorship: election: prospects, Nov. 8, 5*f*
NEW Jersey Public Service Corporation (Ltd.)—bonds: syndicate formed to underwrite dissolved, May 3, 23*a*
NEW Kali Selogiri (Java) Plantations (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar. 27, 19*b*
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—secretary (London) appointed, Mar. 9, 20*f*; report, May 15, 22*c*; dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; reason for reduction (statement), 16, 21*d*
NEWLANDS, Lord—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; referendum (l.), July 31, 7*b*
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20*a*; meeting, 15, 21*e*
NEW London (Ltd.)—bankruptcy: winding up order, July 26, 3*c*: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Sept. 16, 7*d*
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 19*e*; report, June 2, 18*d*; meeting, 13, 22*e*
NEW London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, 25, 22*a*
NEW Malden—Holy Trinity Church: history; closing announced, Sept. 7, 8*e*
NEWMAN, Lady—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. Ernest—"Die Meistersinger" (trans.), reviewed, Dec. 26, 9*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*; appointed member of committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2*f*
on children — medical inspection (report), Oct. 30, 4*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. E.—electrification of crops: experiments and apparatus described, April 3, 13*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. R. Pretyman—returns to London, Jan. 23, 11*a*; gives dinners, Mar. 6, 11*b*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation of insurance agents (P.N.), May 23, 10*c*
Law case, May 20, 3*f*; 22, 4*e*
at Edmonton, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy, July 24, 7*e*; French revolution recalled, Aug. 2, 6*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on motor-cars: prosecutions; fines for technical offences, Dec. 11, 7*e*; —at Irish Landowners' Convention, on Irish land purchase: attitude of Nationalist party; home rule, Oct. 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—army: Mediterranean command, Mar. 23, 13*b*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*; —factories, government: wages, June 14, 14*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*a*; Nov. 21, 13*c*; —Ireland: horsebreeding,
NEWMAN, Mr. J. R. Pretyman—in Parliament, on (continued):—
Mar. 7, 12*d*; land valuation, 7, 13*a*; —land taxation: position of market gardens, Dec. 13, 15*c*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c*; July 26, 12*f*; —Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —ordnance factories: financial grants, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 21, 11*e*; 26, 15*a*; May 3, 13*b*; —Post Office: home safes: contract for manufacture, May 19, 14*a*
on land valuation; taxation: assessment of increment value duty: case at Richmond (l.), July 21, 7*d*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*d*
NEWMAN, James—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 20, 2*f*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert: arrangements, Nov. 21, 10*d*; given, 28, 10*a*
NEWMAN Art Gallery, May 10, 13*b*
NEWMARCH, Mr. F. W.—biographical, June 13, 13*e*; appointed secretary in public works department at India Office, Mar. 4, 9*f*; appointed financial secretary at India Office, June 13, 13*c*
NEWMARKET—Cassel, Sir E.: gift of King Edward's Grafton House and grounds to urban district council for use as open space accepted, Aug. 30, 8*a*; —Edward VII. memorial: meeting, Feb. 15, 11*c*; contributions to fund, May 11, 8*d*; —property sales: see under PROPERTY market; —race meeting: see under TURF
NEW Mexico — irrigation: see under UNITED States; —statehood Bill: see under UNITED States—States, new
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 14*f*; Oct. 27, 18*d*: dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*
NEWNES, Sir Francis—leaves for United States and Canada, Mar. 6, 11*a*
NEWNES, late Sir George—memorial: bust erected in Newnes Public Library (Putney), May 24, 13*b*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 19*d*; meeting, 15, 15*b*
NEWNHAM, Arthur George—inquest, July 3, 4*d*
NEWNS, Rev. Alfred—prosecutes woman for soliciting, Oct. 27, 2*f*
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 22*e*; meeting, July 15, 19*a*
NEW Oil Refining Process (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 19*f*
NEW Orleans Terminal Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate (Ltd.) —dividend, April 12, 17*d*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 28, 8*d*; —services: summer sailings announced, May 27, 15*e*; *Koh-i-Noor*: Saturday afternoon trips announced, June 13, 6*c*; sailing arrangements, Aug. 2, 5*b*; regular services to Southend and Margate resumed, 25, 8*a*; *Royal Sovereign*: sailings extended, Sept. 4, 8*b*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 16, 20*f*
NEW Players, Jan. 30, 12*d*; Feb. 17, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*
NEW Plymouth—harbour: new works announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*; board's report, Aug. 25, 13*b*

NEWPORT (I.W.)—by-law: new (proposed suppression of shooting galleries and roundabouts): decision of home secretary, Feb. 7, 15*d* (e.e.); —corporation: Alderman F. T. New: presents gold chain to be worn by future mayoresses, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —foreshore dispute with Board of Trade arranged: particulars, April 15, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
NEWPORT (Mon.) — Alexandra dock: collapse of dam: rescue work: Lord Tredegar presents certificates to workmen, Mar. 15, 9*f*; —corporation: finance: stock issue, April 21, 16*c*; transfer stamp duties: arrangement with Inland Revenue Commissioners, July 19, 22*d*; Houlder Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): claim: arbitration award, Oct. 18, 7*a*; 23, 6*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —port: special articles ("Modern British ports: Newport"), Sept. 12, 11*d*; ("The Bristol Channel ports: Cardiff and Newport"), Dec. 11, 24*b*; —voters: latchkey: see under FRANCHISE—Latchkey voters
NEWPORT, Lord — christening of infant son: arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*
NEWPORT, Abercarn, Black Vern Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 18*f*
NEWPORT (Essex) Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Mar. 31, 10*a*
NEWPORT Market Army School (Coburg-row)—contribution, Dec. 12, 4*c*; —prizes distributed, Jan 11, 11*d*
NEWPORT Pagnell—sewage: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*; —water supply: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24*e*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25*d*: report, 29, 26*e*; dividends, June 20, 22*f*; Aug. 31, 13*d*; Dec. 20, 17*c*
NEW Princes Theatre: see PRINCES Theatre
NEW Quartet: see London String Quartet
NEW Randt Reefs Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 20*e*
NEW Rhodesia District Development Company (Ltd.)—reports, July 13, 20*e*; Aug. 19, 15*e*; meeting, 30, 15*c*
NEW Rietfontein Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) —meeting, April 29, 25*f*; report, 29, 26*e*; dividend, Dec. 20, 17*c*
NEW River—main bursting: see under LONDON—Water supply—Mains
NEW Romney—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
NEW Ross—starlings incident, Mar. 31, 14*e*; —Union Jack incident: see under UNION Jack
NEW Royalty Theatre: see ROYALTY Theatre
NEWRY—harbour: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
NEW Savoy Chambers (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
NEWSBOYS' Club — Emigration Fund: appeal, July 13, 21*f*; —session, winter: opened, Oct. 17, 6*d*; — Strong, Lord Mayor: appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 15*a*
NEW Scotland Yard: see SCOTLAND Yard (New)
NEW Security Company (U.S.A.)—government investigation reported, July 17, 21*b*
NEW Sharlston Collieries Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; June 30, 22*e*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur:—
at British Institute of Social Service, on tuberculosis, Nov. 23, 6*f*
on infants: use of condensed milk as food: letter to Mr. J. Burns, Sept. 9, 8*f*; —public health (annual report), Nov. 15, 6*a*
NEW Southern Rubber Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 28, 3*c*
NEW South Wales:—
Agriculture—live stock: statistics, June 7, 12*a* (m.e.); —wheat crop: statistics for season, April 13, 12*a* (m.e.); acreage: statistics, June 7, 12*a* (m.e.); Aug. 31, 3*c*, 13*b*; estimate, Dec. 20, 12*a* (m.e.)
Art—National Gallery: "Sunlight through the Trees, Pas de Calais, France" (picture), acquired, Dec. 2, 4*f*
Banking—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, May 27, 24*e*; Nov. 29, 24*e*; report, July 5, 21*f*: London office: new address, July 22, 20*c*; branch at Launceston opened, Aug. 12, 16*c*; —City Bank of Sydney (Ltd.): report, Mar. 6, 20*c*; Sept. 12, 13*c*; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: new branch opened, Feb. 14, 20*f*; report, 28, 21*d*; Aug. 29, 13*d*: branches opened, Mar. 14, 20*d*; director appointed, Nov. 28, 20*f*: —returns for March quarter, April 26, 24*c*; —Savings Bank of New South Wales: report, April 11, 18*d*; —savings banks: returns for 1910, Mar. 2 22*f*
Coal-mining—electricity use of: Mr. E. K. Scott (p. E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d*
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Dairying — output: statistics for 1910, June 21, 21*c*
Development—Mr. J. S. T. McGowen (add.), June 22, 17*d*; (s.), 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
Education — grants: ministerial policy outlined, July 19, 19*e*; —inspector, chief: appointed, Aug. 9, 6*c*; —reforms (sp. art., "Australia: the future in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55*a*: — Rhodes scholars: see under RHODES scholars
Factories—statistics, June 17, 7*c*
Finance—budget: annual statement, Nov. 4, 22*d*; —loan: issue, June 22, 16*a*: suggested new issue: Mr. Wade (s.), July 11, 5*e*: —ministerial policy: Mr. Holman (s.), April 21, 3*e*; —revenue: returns, Mar. 2, 22*f*; April 5, 20*c*; May 2, 5*c*; June 1, 22*a* (m.e.); July 3, 5*b*; Aug. 2, 16*a*; Sept. 1, 16*a* (m.e.); —stock: local sales: Mr. A. C. Carmichael: statement, June 15, 18*d*; —taxation: ministerial policy: our financial correspondent's comments, July 19, 19*f*; income-tax: increase: new proposals introduced, Dec. 2, 5*b*; passed by Legislative Assembly, 16, 5*e* (e.e.); stamp duties, new: in Legislative Assembly: discussion deferred, Dec. 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
Franchise — women's suffrage: see Women's suffrage, below
General election—prospects, Aug. 18, 3*b* (e.e.)

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 11, 25*d* ; for 1910, 11, 25*d* : for January, Feb. 4, 15*d* : 10, 20*e* ; for February, Mar. 8, 22*d* ; for March, April 6, 20*c* ; for April, May 9, 23*a* ; for May, June 9, 17*c* ; for June, July 8, 23*e* ; for seven months, Aug. 10, 17*f* ; for August, Sept. 6, 15*d* ; for September, Oct. 31, 22*a* (m.e.) ; Nov. 6, 22*b* ; for October, 8, 20*c* ; for November ; for 11 months of 1911, Dec. 11, 23*a*
Immigration—royal commission on labour shortage : recommendations, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; Government policy : statement by Mr. McGowen, 25, 5*f* ; British : McGowen, Mr. J. S. T. (add.), June 22, 17*d* ; —United States : excursion to Australia organized, July 12, 5*d* ; —Wade, Mr. (s.), July 11, 5*e*
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations—Australia
Income-tax : see under FINANCE—Taxation
Irish National Foresters — meeting, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Iron — trade : Lithgow works : extensions announced (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c* ; output for 1910 (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
Irrigation — Burrinjuck dam (sp. art., "Irrigation in New South Wales : the Burrinjuck dam," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*e* ; —North Yaneo estate : purchased by government, May 23, 24*a* (m.e.)
Labour—arbitration Act : domestic servants : inclusion voted by Parliament, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —coal-mining : vacancies for miners : particulars, Sept. 23, 5*d* ; wages agreement : Broken Hill miners' : ballot result, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —disputes : Mount Boppy mine, strike, May 24, 73*e* ; —iron trade disputes : Hoskins ironworks, Lithgow : strike : disturbances, Aug. 30, 3*c* ; progress, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; dynamite outrage, 1, 3*e* ; strikers fined, 20, 3*f* ; Mr. Dixon sentenced, 20, 3*f* ; strike leaders sentenced, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; —reforms : ministerial policy outlined, July 19, 19*e* ; shipping trade disputes : wharf labourers : strike at Sydney : progress, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; Mr. McGowen : statement, 3, 5*e* ; ends, 6, 5*b* ; special tribunal to be appointed, 6, 5*b* ; award, Dec. 22, 5*e* ; —shortage : commission : report, July 4, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; —statistics, June 17, 7*c* ; —supply : commission : report anticipated, May 30, 7*d* ; report, July 4, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; Sydney : statistics, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; progress of inquiry, 11, 3*e* ; recommendations to be adopted : Mr. McGowen : statement, 25, 5*f* ; —wages : statistics, June 17, 7*c* ; —women : wages : government *minimum* wage fixed, May 25, 7*c*
Land—freeholds : proposed conversion from leaseholds : attitude of farmers, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —ministerial policy : Mr. Neilson (s.), Jan. 25, 5*a* ; —settlement : Boards appointed, Feb. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. Holman (s.), April 21, 3*e* ; Mr. J. S. T. McGowen (s.), June 22, 17*d* ; ministerial policy outlined, July 19, 19*e* ; estimated acreage available, Oct. 11, 3*d* (e.e.) ; large acreage to be opened as leaseholds, 19, 5*e*
Law cases—Perry v. Speaker and Sergeant-at-Arms, Nov. 18, 7*b*
Lime kilns, proposed state—statement by Mr. Griffith, May 26, 15*a* (m.e.)
Marriage—increase, Aug. 16, 3*f* (e.e.)
Minerals — output : report of Department of Mines (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*
Mining — Broken Hill (sp. art., "Broken Hill mining : improved conditions"), Nov. 25, 19*d*
Ministry (McGowen) — Legislative Assembly : censure motion rejected, May. 26, 15*a* (e.e.) ; resigns, July 28, 3*d* ; resignation withdrawn, Aug. 1, 5*c* ; Mr. Neilson resigns, 2, 3*d* ; Mr. Flowers appointed secretary for lands, 5, 3*e* ; change, Sept. 8, 3*a* (e.e.) ; crisis reported (sp. art., "Australian affairs : difficulties of labour governments"), Oct. 4, 5*f* ; Mr. Carmichael resigns, Nov. 24, 5*b* ; changes, 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —policy : Mr. Holman (s.), April 21, 3*e* ; outlined ; Mr. Holman (s.), (sp. art., "The labour programme in Australia : financial forecast for New South Wales"), July 19, 19*e*
Parliament — session opened ; lieutenant-governor's speech ; particulars of proposed legislation, May 17, 7*c* ; session opened ; lieutenant-governor's speech quoted, Aug. 25, 3*a* ; —scenes, Aug. 25, 3*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; members ejected, 30, 3*c* ; particulars, Sept. 20, 3*c* ; members expelled, 20, 3*c* ; press comments, 21, 3*a* (e.e.) ; —speaker appointed, Aug. 18, 3*b* ; (e.e.) ; Mr. Willis elected, 25, 3*a* ; election discussed, 25, 3*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; writs issued to test validity, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; attack on in Parliament, 20, 3*c* ; powers : law case, Nov. 18, 7*b*
Parliamentary representation — redistribution : amendment of law foreshadowed, Aug. 25, 3*a*
Parties, political — Labour party : conference (1910) : decision respecting attitude of state representatives towards proposed federal constitutional amendments, April 7, 5*e*
Population — census returns, June 28, 5*f*
Public works — government scheme, July 18, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. Holman (s.), 19, 19*e*
Railways — construction : ministerial policy outlined, July 19, 19*e* ; new government proposals submitted to Parliament, Sept. 16, 3*f*, 13*d* ; — rates reduced, May 10, 7*e* ; —report, Sept. 15, 15*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : commissioner's report for December quarter, Mar. 1, 23*a* ; returns for quarter, April 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; statistics, May 31, 20*c* ; for September quarter, Nov. 1, 19*b* ; Nov. 29, 26*d* ;
Shipping — labour : see under Labour, above
Silver—output : statistics for January, Feb. 4, 15*d*
Steel — Hoskins works (Lithgow) : contract with government for supply of steel rails ; alleged irregularities : Mr. F. W. Paul (report) : Mr. Hoskins (int.), Oct. 31, 17*f*

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Trade — condition : Mr. J. S. T. McGowen (add.), June 22, 17*d* ; — imports and exports : statistics : for 1910, Jan. 12, 13*c* ; for February, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; for March, April 13, 16*a* ; for April, May 10, 24*a* (m.e.) ; for May, June 13, 24*c* (m.e.) ; 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; for June, July 11, 22*a* (m.e.) ; for July ; for last seven months, Aug. 12, 18*c* ; for August, Sept. 12, 12*b* ; for September, Oct, 16, 12*a* (m.e.) ; past financial year, 27, 15*d* ; for November ; months of 1911, Dec. 14, 19*b* (e.e.) : — industries : output : statistics, Aug. 17, 10*b* (m.e.) ; statistics of production in 1910, Oct. 26, 15*f* ; —manufacturing industries : statistics for 1909, Feb. 15, 19*e* ; — statistics, June 17, 7*c*
Tramways — report, Sept. 15, 15*d* ; — revenue and expenditure : commissioner's report for December quarter, Mar. 1, 23*a* ; returns for quarter, April 22, 5*e* (e.e.) ; statistics, May 31, 20*c* ; for September quarter, Nov. 1, 19*b* ; Nov. 29, 26*d*
Turf —Sydney cup race : result, April 18, 12*f*
Victoria — Riverina boundary question : Victoria gives notices of claim, July 5, 5*d*
Water supply — artesian wells : Prof. David (views), July 6, 15*b* (m.e.)
Weather — rainfall, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; May 11, 21*c* ; Sept. 6, 16*a* (m.e.)
Women's suffrage — Sir W. Lyne (s.), Aug. 1, 13*c*
Wool — sales, Nov. 27, 18*d* ; Dec. 2, 22*d*
NEW South Wales Mortgage Land and Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, May 5, 20*d*
Newspaper Owner—editor : on Copyright Bill : registration (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b* ; 13, 3*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Committee — meeting (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund — dinner : arrangements, Feb. 22, 10*a* ; acceptances, Mar. 25, 6*f* ; April 8, 13*e* ; date, 28, 11*c* ; given, May 12, 10*d* ; — Earl's Court *fête* : arrangements, May 8, 6*b* ; 17, 13*c* ; — meeting : arrangements, Feb. 20, 4*d* ; held, 27, 13*e* ; — report, Jan. 16, 16*f*
NEWSPAPER Society — dinner : arrangements, April 29, 13*b* ; given, May 11, 8*d*
on Copyright Bill (l.), July 31, 10*c* ; registration (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e* ; 9, 2*f*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur — piano recitals, June 14, 12*e* ; Dec. 12, 10*c*
NEWSTEAD, Prof. Robert — appointed professor of entomology in Liverpool University, May 31, 5*c* ; leaves to study tsetse fly in East Africa, June 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; to be member of commission to investigate tropical diseases, July 7, 12*c*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d* ; report, April 22, 21*e*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent Institution — dinner : arrangements, Sept. 23, 4*f* (e.e.) ; given 29, 7*f* ; — meetings, Feb. 23, 4*e* ; Aug. 10, 8*e*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 1, 21*c*
NEW Symphony Orchestra — concerts, Jan. 19, 10*e* ; Feb. 15, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; May 3, 10*e* ; dates, Oct. 28, 10*f* ; season begun, Nov. 10, 11*d* ; concert, Dec. 15, 13*d*
NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society — surplus funds : distribution announced, Dec. 2, 6*b*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 28, 21*c* ; report, Dec. 11, 21*e*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. —" The Ealing Miracle " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*
NEW Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 10*e* ; 30, 12*c* ; Feb. 3, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; April 3, 11*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; May 8, 10*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; June 12, 10*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; July 10, 6*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; Aug. 4, 8*a* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; Sept 11, 9*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 9*d* : Dec. 18, 11*d*
NEW Tivoli (Ltd.) — report, July 20, 19*c*
NEWTON, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; receives presentation, Sept. 11, 9*a*
NEWTON, Lord :—
at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on investments in Canada, Nov. 23, 10*c* ; — at Manchester, on Mr. W. Churchill : Canada : general election ; imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 6, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial, Dec. 14, 6*e* ; function, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; strength, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; —Baghdad Railway Company : new agreement, April 7, 12*a* ; —defence, national : invasion ; Admiralty, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; April 5, 12*d* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 12*f* ; —London water supply : Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a* ; —military training, compulsory, April 5, 12*d* ; — Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German negotiations : British attitude ; Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Nov. 29, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*c* ; June 30, 12*f* ; July 7, 6*a* ; 14, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; Aug. 10, 11*c* ; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, Bill, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*e* ; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4*a*
NEWTON, Mrs.—funeral, Feb. 21, 11*c*
NEWTON, Aldermen Sir Alfred—retiring from chairmanship of City Police Committee, Nov. 16, 8*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on City of London police, Dec. 7, 6*a*
in Court of Common Council, on Houndsditch shooting outrage : provision for widows and dependants of murdered police-officers, Jan. 20, 6*c*
on coronation—police : extra pay (s.), July 19, 7*c*
NEWTON, Arthur — attempted murder, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; charged, 24, 4*c*
NEWTON, Mr. Arthur J. E.—" Dr. " Crippen : alleged bogus letter : action by Incorporated Law Society, June 21, 4*a* ; 22, 3*a* ; suspended, July 13, 3*a* ; *The Times* report of June 21 corrected, July 31, 10*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Douglas—receives presentation, Mar. 27, 6*f* (e.e.)
NEWTON, Mr. Ernest : biographical ; elected Associate of Royal Academy, Jan. 27, 13*d*

NEWTON, Mr. F. J.—appointed C.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d*
NEWTON, George: see under MURDER—Roker, Ada
NEWTON, Dr. George—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
NEWTON, Miss Gertrude L. — will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
NEWTON, Mr. H. K.—leaves for France, Jan. 18, 11*a*; presents libraries to elementary schools in Harwich, July 4, 14*d* (e.e.); health, Nov. 15, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 1, 13*c*; —land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*c*; —Post Office employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b*; —Shops Bill, July 19, 4*d*
NEWTON, Mr. J.—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), July 22, 6*c*
NEWTON, Walter—assault charge, Mar. 7, 10*c* (e.e.)
NEWTON Abbot—rainfall in December: correspondence, Jan. 9, 10*c*; —urban district council: law case (negligence), Feb. 3, 4*f*
NEWTONGRANGE—public institute opened, April 17, 9*f*
NEWTON-ROBINSON, Mr. Charles—on land valuation: increment value duty (l.), Aug. 4, 8*a*; 14, 8*f*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25*d*; report, 29, 26*e*; dividends, June 20, 22*f*; Dec. 20, 17*c*
NEW University Club—theft from: prosecution, Mar. 13, 3*e*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 17, 15*f*; Oct. 25, 22*b*
NEW Vagabonds Club—dinner: date, Nov. 20, 11*a*
NEW Westminster—new stock issue: particulars, July 21, 18*f*
NEW Westminster, Bp. of: see DE PENSIER, Rt. Rev. A. U.
NEW Year's day—celebrated, Jan. 2, 12*c*; celebrated abroad, 2, 7*d*; observance (sp. art., "New Year's day"), Jan. 2, 12*d*
NEW Year's honours—conferred; list, Jan. 2, 10*a*; Canadian opinion, 3, 3*b*
NEW York (city)—bridges: Hellgate-bridge: contract awarded, Nov. 4, 17*f*; —British Schools and Universities Club: dinner held; message from Queen Alexandra read, Nov. 11, 5*f*; —buildings, high: Woolworth building: particulars (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*; —cabs: see under UNITED States—Cabs; —chamberlain: charges against Mr. Hyde: see under HYDE, Mr.; —Chamber of Commerce: arbitration court established, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —cholera: see under CHOLERA; —coroner: report, Jan. 31, 7*d*; —crime: see under UNITED States—Crime; —electrical exhibition: see under ELECTRICITY—Exhibitions; —explosion: see under UNITED States—Explosions
Finance — bonds: sale directly abroad: Bill introduced, Mar. 11, 22*b*; —budget (1912): particulars, Nov. 3, 19*d*; reduced by finance committee of board of Aldermen, 22, 20*b*; reductions by aldermanic board approved by mayor, Dec. 6, 21*b*; —loan: new issue probable, Jan. 10, 5*d*; issued, 23, 12*d*; subscriptions, 25, 8*d*; price realized; allotment, 26, 8*a*; 26, 13*d*; allotment: particulars (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*e*;
NEW York (city) — Finance (continued):—
price realized, 8, 21*d*; New York stock exchange: attitude towards quotation, 17, 21*a*; —taxation: new assessment, Jan. 10, 5*d*
Fire department: Mr. E. Croker resigns appointment, April 18, 3*b*; —fires: see under UNITED States—Fires; —Gillender building: inspector's report on steel framework (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b*; —hat pins: discussed by aldermen, Jan. 27, 7*d*; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; — labour: see under UNITED States — Labour; —library, public: epened, May 24, 7*b*; —Madison-square garden: demolition announced, June 9, 8*d*; —Metropolitan Musum of Art: see under UNITED States—Art; —municipal buildings, new; power plant described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d*; —music: see under MUSIC—United States; —New Theatre: see under DRAMA—New York; —North river piers: proposed extension: see under Shipping, below; —police: see under UNITED States — Police; —population: statistics; London compared, Nov. 27, 5*f* (e.e.); —port: harbour improvement: Mr. Dix appoints commission, Mar. 4, 5*a*; water pollution: Dr. W. E. Adeney invited to advise (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*e*; health officer: charges against Dr. Doty; resignation requested, Dec. 29, 3*e*; improvements suggested, Mr. C. Tomkins (s.), 11, 23*d*; —railways: see under UNITED States—Railways; —shipping: landing facilities: U.S.A. capitalists to confer with Mr. Ismay and White Star Line, Jan. 21, 7*d*; 26, 5*e*; North river piers: extension proposed, 26, 5*e*; decision of federal engineers: attitude of shipping lines, Mar. 3, 5*e*; extension of Chelsea piers sanctioned, 7, 5*d*; Mr. Franklin and Mr. Ismay confer with Mr. Gaynor, June 27, 5*e*; —stock exchange: seats sold ($73,000), Feb. 9, 21*b*; ($68,000), Mar. 17, 21*b*; ($70,000), May 12, 21*b*; ($69,000), 26, 22*b*; ($65,000), Nov. 17, 21*b*; —subways: construction: Interborough Rapid Transit Company submit amended offer, May 10, 23*b*; Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company's contracts: application for injunction refused by appellate division of supreme court, Dec. 2, 5*c*; —telephones: proposed new exchange: plans (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*
Traffic—Interborough Rapid Transit Company: fares to Coney Island altered, June 10, 24*b*; —Manhattan Elevated Railway: Manhattan borough assessments reduced, Dec. 30, 18*f*; —Metropolitan Street Railway: rehabilitation: funds to be provided, Nov. 20, 21*b*; foreclosure sale postponed, 23, 21*a*; Interborough Rapid Transit Company stockholders accept reorganization plan, 29, 26*a* (m.e.); sold on foreclosure; reorganization: arrangements, Dec. 30, 18*f*; —statistics (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*c*; —Third Avenue Street Railway: reorganization case: judgment of Court of Appeal, Nov. 22, 20*b*

NEW York (state)—arms, carriage of: Bill passed by Senate, May 11, 7c; new law: becomes operative, Sept. 1, 6f; first prosecution, 28, 3f; effect of new law: our New York correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 3e; Chinaman granted permit; police protest, 10, 3e; —banking: proposed expulsion of foreign banks Bill: provisions, May 31, 19c; —birds: Plumage Bill: see under BIRDS—Plumage; —canal, barge: bond issue proposed, Dec. 7, 20b; —Capitol fire: see under UNITED States—Fire; —elections: direct primary system: Bill passed by Legislature, Oct. 9, 3e; prospects, Nov. 8, 5f; results, 9, 5f; Socialist successes: details, 10, 5b; —engineers: licensing proposed (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24b
Finance—bond issue, Dec. 15, 25b; —taxation: Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: franchise assessment increased, Nov. 6, 23b; appeal announced, 7, 25a; death duties: amendment: Messrs Foster and Braithwaite (l.), Aug. 16, 15d; law amended (sp. art., "Death duties in the United States: law reformed in the state of New York"), Sept. 11, 13e; pamphlet noticed, 16, 16b; Guaranty Trust Company's booklet noticed, Dec. 15, 19d
Law: new laws respecting carriage of arms, stage representations of deity, kidnapping, and threats become operative, Sept. 1, 6f; —legislature: Mr. Dix's message, Jan. 5, 5b; scandals: see under UNITED States—Scandals; —trade: consular report, April 14, 16b; —Workmen's Compensation Act: see under UNITED States—Labour
NEW York, New Haven, and Hertford Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio First Mortgage Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 31, 16e
NEW York Associated Banks: see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
New York Evening Post — staff: French, Joseph L.: see that title
NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—new insurances granted during 1910: statistics, Jan. 5, 13c
NEW York Philharmonic Society—conductorship: names of previous conductors; offered to Sir H. Wood, April 27, 8b; conductor appointed, Nov. 25, 12e
NEW York University—chancellor: Mr. E. E. Brown inaugurated, Nov. 10, 5b
NEW Zealand:—
Army—army service corps: organization: Capt. H. O. Knox appointed to supervise, Mar. 4, 7c; —organization progress (sp. art., "The New Zealand defence forces"), May 6, 7f; —strength: proposed *maximum* establishment, Oct. 9, 4a
Art—National Gallery: "The Night before Trafalgar" (picture): acquired, Nov. 8, 10c
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of New Zealand: reports, June 5, 12b; Aug. 14, 16f; meeting, June 17, 22d; new branches opened, July 27, 18c; Aug. 30, 13d; dividend, Nov. 2, 16d; jubilee (sp. art., "New Zealand trade and commerce: the bank's jubilee"), Aug. 19, 13c; —deposits: consular report, Feb. 20, 21b; —National Bank of New Zealand: new branches opened, Feb. 20, 19e; 25, 20c; report, June 21, 21d; dividend, Dec. 13, 22f; state notes: issue proposed, Dec. 29, 15e; —returns: for March quarter, April 12, 18e; for September quarter, Oct. 12, 16b
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Church—English mission: missioners (report); Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 7e
Coal — admiralty: supply: Labour Federation refuses to enter agreement, June 14, 7c
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Defence—special article ("The progress of New Zealand: the defence scheme"), May 24, 55f; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), May 25, 8e
Development—Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter quoted, May 26, 6a; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 25, 8d; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 13, 12c; —special article ("The progress of New Zealand"), May 24, 55f; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 28, 7d; June 13, 12c
Education—university: reform (leading article, Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 145a
Electricity—water power: government scheme for Lake Coleridge (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15b; government attitude (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17c
Engineering—proposed new projects: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25c; —trade: condition: Mr. M. P. Cameron (report, E.S.), Dec. 6, 25b
Engines—gas and steam compared: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c
Finance—budget: provisions, Sept. 9, 3b: in Parliament: presented, 3b; (sp. art., "The New Zealand budget of 1911: banking and workmen's insurance schemes"), Dec. 29, 15e; —condition: Mr. Millar (s.), May 10, 7f; —loans: new issue: Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Jan. 28, 7d; —note issue: Bill: provisions; not to be passed this session, Oct. 11, 15f; —revenue and expenditure statistics for nine months; Sir J. G. Ward (l.), Jan. 10, 5d; returns, Mar. 2, 22f; —statistics: for fiscal year, April 29, 27b; May 24, 55f; for three months, July 15, 5a; for six months, Oct. 20, 10a (m.e.); —taxation: land, taxes: Mr. W. Pember Reeves (add.), Sept. 1, 4d
Fiscal policy, imperial: see Fiscal policy, imperial
France—postal relations: arrangements for inter-exchange of postal orders completed, Mar. 16, 14c
General election—prospects: Mr. R. H. Rhodes (s.), June 20, 6d; prospects, Sept. 6, 3b; campaign arrangements, Oct. 30, 6a; progress, Nov. 27, 5d; (sp. art., "The

NEW ZEALAND — General election (continued) :—
general election in New Zealand : party prospects "), Dec. 7, 5*f* ; campaign progress, 8, 5*c* ; first ballots ; results, 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*d* ; second ballot : prospects, 9, 5*d* : *Lyttelton Times* : forecast, 9, 5*d* ; results, 15, 7*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; Maori election results, 20, 7*d* ; relative strength of parties, 23, 5*d* ; position of ministry : see under Ministry (Ward), below
Gold—output : statistics for December, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; for February, Mar. 3, 21*f* ; for March, April 4, 20*d* ; for April, May 3, 20*c* ; for May, June 6, 12*c* ; for June, July 4, 22*b* ; for July, Aug. 3, 16*f* ; for August, Sept. 4, 14*b* ; for September, Oct. 4, 18*f* ; for October, Nov. 3, 24*b* ; for November, Dec. 4, 22*c*
Gold mining—labour : see under Labour, below
Harbours—new works : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*
Heraldry—arms : illustrated, June 17, 10*a*
High commissioner—Sir J. Ward and Sir Robert Stout not to take part, Aug. 26, 3*f* ; appointment prospects, 30, 3*c*
Immigration — farms, training : government experiment : party of British lads arrive at Wellington, Jan. 26, 5*e* ; arrangements outlined, 27, 5*d* ; Mr. Sedgwick's scheme presented to Corporation of City of London, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.) ; boys arrive : details of scheme (sp. art., " An experiment in immigration "), Mar. 9, 5*f*
Imperial conference : see IMPERIAL conference
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Insurance, industrial — commission to be appointed, Dec. 29, 15*e* ; — National Provident Fund Act, 1910 : provisions, May 10, 5*c*
Iron—trade : new works to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
Ironmasters' Association—conference (E.S.), April 19, 23*a*
Japan, relations with—(art., " Great Britain and Japan "), July 15, 8*c*
Labour—arbitration : attitude of trade unions, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; Act : unions cancel registration (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; court : judge : labour agitation against, April 21, 3*b* ; statement by acting premier, 21, 3*b* ; Mr. W. P. Reeves (s.), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; unions cancel registration, Oct. 18, 5*a* ; reforms suggested (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; —gold mining : disputes : Waihi : wages : increase demanded, June 2, 17*d* ; strike prospects, 14, 5*c* ; conference, 20, 11*e* ; new agreement, 21, 10*b* ; —shipping : coastal trade : officers' dispute : strike threatened, Oct. 11, 3*d* (e.e.) ; progress, 18, 5*a* ; seamen : strike anticipated, 18, 5*a* ; dispute : conference fails, Nov. 10, 5*e* ;
Land—Maoris : ownership statistics : Mr. Miller (s.), May 10, 7*f* ; purchase from : Mr. Webster's claims settled, July 28, 20*a* (m.e.) ; — settlers : estates acquired, May 24, 55*f* ; —taxation : see under Finance —Taxation, above
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Libel cases—Mr. Massey's action against *New Zealand Times* : verdict, Feb. 16, 5*d*
Licensing—Prohibition Act : national option : referendum arrangements, Oct. 30, 6*a* ; referendum statistics, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; result, 12, 5*c*
Machinery — British imports : statistics (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*c*
Maoris—coronation exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —customs, rubbing noses : ceremony performed, May 1, 14*a*
Meat—American trust : attitude of New Zealand, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; —frozen : export trade : agitation for improved methods, April 25, 3*d*
Military training, compulsory — first instruction camp formed ; Gen. Godley's work appreciated ; Lord Islington (views), Mar. 21, 5*e* ; position of conscientious objectors : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Oct. 6, 3*d* ; proposed *minimum* strength : statement by acting defence minister, 9, 4*a* ; Gen. Godley (s.), May 23, 5*e* ; Socialists' attitude : demonstration at Waihi : particulars, May 23, 5*e* ; —registration statistics, June 21, 10*b* ; 28, 5*d* ; Christchurch : demonstrations held : attitude of Socialists, Aug. 22, 4*a* ; Mr. L. P. Christie and Mrs. E. V. Howell reply to *The Times* report, Nov. 23, 15*f*
Mining — commission : progress of inquiry (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*b*
Ministry (Ward) — Mr. Fowlds resigns : views quoted, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; (s.), Nov. 18, 7*b* ; dissensions reported, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; attitude of Labour party, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; special article (" New Zealand politics : ministerial dissensions "), Nov. 18, 7*b* ; Parliamentary majority : effect of general election, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 7*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; policy (sp. art., " The general election in New Zealand : the government's programme "), Dec. 7, 5*f*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy, imperial : see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Oil—development : Mr. J. D. Henry (s.) (sp. art., " New Zealand oil : great development predicted "), April 24, 17*d* ; deposits discovered ; — Taranaki Petroleum Company (Ltd.) : sale of property announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; earns government bonus for output of crude petroleum, May 6, 26*b* ; —trade : government bonus : offer revised (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b*
Parliament—members : payment : return quoted, Mar. 9, 14*a* ; —session : opening arrangements, July 27, 5*c* ; opened, 28, 3*d* ; prospects, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; opened, 6, 3*b* ; ends, Oct. 30, 6*a* ; prorogued, Dec. 22, 18*a* (m.e.)
Parties, political — prospects of formation of new party, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; Mr. G. Fowlds (s.), Nov. 18, 7*b*
Pensions—old-age : increases proposed, Dec. 29, 15*e*
Population — increase : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), Jan. 28, 7*d* ; returns, May 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; statistics, 24, 55*f* ; census returns, May 23, 24*a* (m.e.)

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Post Office—mails : to Canada : service to be established between Auckland and Vancouver : decision of New Zealand Parliament, Sept. 23, 3c ; —penny postage : Sir J. G. Ward (s.), May 9, 18c ; —stamps : new design : details ; Mr. B. Mackennal requested to furnish, Feb. 10, 6f
Press—*New Zealand Times* : libel action against, Feb. 16, 5d
Public works—particulars of expenditure proposed, Oct. 17, 10a (m.e.)
Sheep—breeding : Mr. J. Cooke (p.), June 26, 13c
Shipping—labour : see under Labour, above:—New Zealand Shipping Company : dividend, April 4, 21f ; Oct. 18, 17c ; —survey work : *Terra Nova* chartered to make survey between North Island and Three Kings Islands, May 29, 7e ; —Union Steam Ship of New Zealand : dividends, May 13, 24c ; Nov. 28, 20f ; services : Canada and New Zealand mail service : contract announced, Jan. 16, 5c ; 17, 5d ; particulars, Aug. 15, 6f
Silver—output : statistics for December, Jan. 6, 17c : for February, Mar. 3, 21f ; for March, April 4, 20d ; for April, May 3, 20c ; for May, June 6, 12c ; for June, July 4, 22b ; for August, Sept. 4, 14b ; for September, Oct. 4, 18f ; for October, Nov. 3, 22b ; for November, Dec. 4, 22c
Tariff—engineering goods : increased duties proposed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25c
Temperance—drink : women : statistics : correspondence, Oct. 13, 8b
Titles, hereditary — Parliament : motion announced, Sept. 6, 3b
Tonga — proposed annexation : see under TONGA
Trade—condition, June 17, 22d ; Mr. H. Beauchamp (s.), Aug. 19, 13c ; Beauchamp (s.), Aug. 19, 13c ; special article (" New Zealand trade and finance "), Aug. 19, 13c ; —exports : statistics for January, Feb. 10, 20d ; for February, Mar. 10, 22d ; for March, April 12, 18e ; for April, May 12, 18d ; for May, June 8, 12a (m.e.) ; for June, July 10, 12a (m.e.) ; for July, Aug. 10, 17f ; for September, Oct. 10, 14a ; for October, Nov. 13, 21d ; for November, Dec. 8, 15b (m.e.) ; —statistics, May 24, 55f ; — year (1910) reviewed (" Imperial and foreign finance and trade : New Zealand," F.S.), Jan. 13, 25a
Tramways — electric : Gisborne : battery driven cars to be adopted (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21b ; — regulations : details (E.S.), April 5, 27d ; new law described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19d ; minister of public works receives deputation (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17c
United States — paper trade : Mr. H. D. Baker : consular report quoted, July 8, 7f (e.e.)
Volcanoes—Ngauruhoe : see NGAURUHOE
Wireless telegraphy — organization of service announced (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17c ; —installations : government contract awarded (E.S.), April 5, 27d ; attitude of Marconi Company (E.S.), 19, 23a ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21c
Wool—exports : statistics, Oct. 7, 18c ; Nov. 15, 20c ; Dec. 8, 24c ; 15, 25c ; —sales, Jan. 11, 12c ; 23, 12d ; 25, 17c ; Feb. 1, 19c ; 8, 21f ; 14, 20e ; 17, 21d ; 20, 19e ; Nov. 11, 22d ; 17, 21f ; 23, 21c ; Dec. 5, 24e ; 13, 24e ; 18, 20b ; — trade : Wellington : dispute between overseas buyers and selling brokers, Nov. 11, 22d ; settled, 16, 22c ; 17, 21c, f
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 22c ; Sept. 27, 15c
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 19a ; dividend, June 21, 21d ; report, Dec. 21, 17e
NEW Zealand Crown Mines Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 13, 20a
NEW Zealand dinner given, May 18, 11b ; June 13, 12c
" NEW Zealander, A "—on New Zealand concert at Crystal Palace on July 18 : programme (l.), Aug. 1, 10d
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association of Canterbury—report, Oct. 11, 17a
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22a ; Aug. 14, 16f ; report, Mar. 22, 20b
NEW Zealand Land Association (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 24, 18d
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 24 18d ; dividend, Dec. 8, 23a
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted—Barber, John, Sept. 19, 1c ; —Barton, Richard, Jan. 17, 1c ; —Beaton, Malcolm, Dec. 20, 1b ; —Blake, Maria, Mar. 22, 1c ; —Boyne, Jane, Dec. 4, 1c ; —Briggs, Sarah Ann Rachael, Dec. 22, 1c ; — Catton, Robert Thomas, April 24, 1c ; — Cavanagh, John, June 29, 1c ;—Davis, Edward, Mar. 14, 1b ; — Doble or Dobell, Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1c ;— Evans, Ruth, Sept. 27, 1c ; — Finley, Emily, Oct. 31, 1c ; — FitzMaurice, Catalina Lyne, April 24, 1c ; July 27, 1c ; — Gilroy, Winifred, Mar. 18, 1c ; —Greene, Charles Newton, Jan. 26, 1c ; — Greene, John Clinton, Jan. 26, 1c ; —Hamilton, Andrew, July 18, 1c ; — Hancock, John, Feb. 8, 1c ; — Hammer, Clara E., Feb. 21, 1c ; —Huttman, William Aldred, Dec. 22, 1c ; —Ingham, Samuel, Mar. 23, 1c ; —James, Anne, Mar. 10, 1b ; 18, 1c ; —Jenner, Jane, Dec. 20, 1b ; —Jones, John, Mar. 27, 1b ; —Lewis, Edwin, July 19, 1c ; 26, 1c ; —Lonsdale, Andrew Swain, Jan. 19, 1c ; — Lydamont, Elizabeth, July 19, 1c ; —McCann, Jane Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1c ; — Marshall, George, May 22, 1b ; — Masterson, George, Feb. 2, 1c ; —Murray, James Hugh, Jan. 19, 1c ; —Nève (*née* Buch), Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1c ; —Paterson, Annabella Robertson, Nov. 4, 1c ; Dec. 2, 1c ; — Percival, Alice Maud Mary, Oct. 21, 1c ; —Petzold, Otto, Jan. 19, 1c ; — Preston, Mr. S. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 3d ; on wording of official advertisements (l.

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—
quoted), Oct. 21, 3e ; —Rainbow, Edwin, April 13 1c ; —Raymond, John, Mar. 27, 1b ; —Rayner, Ada, Sept. 19, 1c ; —Ross, John, Dec. 16, 1c ; —Scott, Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1c ; —Seaby, Jessie, June 10, 1c ; —Snowden, John George, Feb. 27, 1c ; —Stanley, Frederick W., Oct. 27, 1c ; —Stephenson, Maria Catherine, May 16, 1c ; —Stothard, John Matthew, May 10, 1c ; 17, 1b ; —Taylor, George, Dec. 23, 1b ; —Tyler, Ellen Mary, Mar. 13, 1b ; —Williams, Josephine, June 29, 1c ; —Williams, Richard Griffith, Dec. 2, 1c ; —Wilson, Peter, April 21, 1d

NEY, Mr. F. J.—on Canadian teachers' visit to England (l.), Feb. 3, 16c

NEY, Signorina Floria—to appear at London Hippodrome, Mar. 20, 12c

NEYDHART, M. (Russia) — investigating bridge scandals, Feb. 15, 5d ; to be appointed assistant minister of interior, May 20, 7b ; prospects of appointment as premier, Sept. 19, 6a

NGAURUHOE (volcano) — eruption expected, Jan. 28, 7d

NGOKO Sanga Company—Congo concession : see under AFRICA, French Equatorial—Concessions

NIAGARA, Bp. of : see DU MOULIN, Rt. Rev. J. P., and see CLARK, Rt. Rev. W. R.

NIAGARA falls—electricity : see under CANADA—Electricity ; —park, Queen Victoria : particulars, Mar. 17, 6b

NIAZI Bey (Turkey)—on Turkish independence : views recalled, Jan. 5, 5f ; pension : ministerial decision, 6, 5c ; refuses to accept extraordinary grant : telegram to Senate, Feb. 11, 5b ; arriving at Constantinople, April 25, 3a ; attempt on life : see under TURKEY—Crime

NICARAGUA :—
Amnesty—for political exiles : announced, Jan. 2, 10b
Banking — American bank : establishment announced, Dec. 22, 17b
Explosions—at ammunition barracks (Managua), Feb. 14, 5b ; Laloma fortress blown up, June 2, 8d ; political plot reported, 3, 5c ; arrests, 3, 5c
Finance—adviser appointed, Jan. 30, 7b ; —customs : American supervisor to be appointed, June 8, 5c ; —loans : new issues announced, June 8, 5c ; advance by U.S.A. bankers proposed : ratified by Congress, Oct. 11, 3d (e.e.) ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 14, 5f ; treaty : provisions, July 14, 19c ; in U.S.A. Senate : prospects, 14, 19c ; signed, Jan. 7, 5e ; provisions, 8, 5c ; in Senate : prospects, 8, 5e ; negotiations by American bankers, Nov. 25, 22b ; prospects, Dec. 22, 17b
Government, new — recognized by U.S.A., Jan. 2, 10b
Martial law proclaimed, Feb. 14, 5c
Post office—stamps : supply exhausted; new series : contract placed, Sept. 23, 5a ; consul-general in London, statement, 28, 5f
Presidency—Gen. Estrada elected, Jan. 2, 10b : resigns ; Señor Diaz takes office ; election of Gen. Mena probable, May 11, 7c
President : see ESTRADA, and DIAZ, Señor

NICARAGUA (continued) :—
United States—Mr. Taft recognizes new government, Jan. 2, 10b : diplomatic appointment, 10, 5d ; financial agreement : see under Finance, above

NICE—described, Mar. 11, 7a ; April 1, 5f ; "Notes," April 3, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 11, 11a ; 12, 11b ; 13, 11a ; 17, 9a ; 20, 9a ; 26, 13a ; 27, 11a ; Nov. 30, 9b ; Dec. 14, 11b ; —Eldorado Music Hall : accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 6f ; —port improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d ; —Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, particulars ; reopening announced, Oct. 18, 11b ; Queen Alexandra (l.), Dec. 13, 11b

NICHOLAS II., King of Montenegro—health, Feb. 17, 5b ; 18, 5b ; 23, 5f (e.e.) ; 27, 11a ; alarmist report contradicted, 28, 5b ; to visit Vienna and St. Petersburg, 28, 5b ; withdraws subsidy to Albanian refugees, April 3, 5c : European visits postponed, 20, 3b ; receives Ismail Kemal Bey, June 14, 5c ; receives U.S.A. naval officers, 14, 5d ; receives Russian and Italian ministers, 19, 29c ; tenders congratulations to Mr. Akers-Douglas on occasion of coronation of King George V., 23, 10b ; receives R. C. Archbp. of Skutari, July 7, 5c ; confers with representatives of powers on Albanian situation, 21, 5a ; at Podgoritza, 27, 5d ; birthday celebrated, Oct. 9, 4b : leaves Cettigne for Grahovo and Bagnani, 16, 5c ; visits towns on Austrian frontier ; reviews troops at Grahovo, 18, 5e ; returns to Cettigne, 21, 5a ; letter to Premier, Dec. 13, 6c
Austrian press attacks on, Aug. 3, 3b
Turkey, proposed visit to : see under TURKEY
on Albanian unrest : expresses views to foreign ministers, June 26, 5c ; 26, 5c (e.e.) ; 27, 5b ; attitude of Montenegro : statement to representatives of powers, July 8, 7c ; (int.), Aug. 2, 3d ; —Turkey and Montenegro : war prospects : alleged statement to *Narodni Glas* correspondent, June 7, 5c

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia — receives Prof. Alexeienko ; Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 8b ; receives Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, 3, 9a ; receives M. Paul Doumer, 7, 5b (e.e.) ; 10, 5b ; *Neue Freie Presse* report, 10, 5b ; new year's reception announced, 14, 5b (e.e.) ; contributes to Turkestan earthquake relief fund, 18, 5f ; revives ceremony of blessing waters on Neva Quay, 20, 5b ; presents picture to M. Fallières representing their meeting at Cherbourg (1909), Feb. 11, 5a ; possible visit to England announced, 14, 8c ; sends aide-de-camp to inquire into action of Monk Heliodorus at Tsaritsyn, 20, 5d ; receives M. Guchkoff, 27, 5a ; to receive peasant deputies on anniversary of emancipation of serfs, Mar. 2, 5b ; at St. Petersburg, 3, 5f ; receives peasant deputies, 6, 5a ; attends service in Kazan Cathedral, 6, 5a ; receives M. Stolypin, 20, 5d ; accepts M. Stolypin's resignation of post as premier, 21, 8a ; at St. Petersburg, 23, 5a ; receives Empress Dowager Marie, Grand Duke Nicholas, and M. Stolypin, 24, 5a ; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 25, 5a ; receives M. Akimoff, 30, 5a ; reported

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :— command to M. Durnovo to visit Tsarskoe Selo, 30, 5*a* ; gracious message conveyed to M. Durnovo, 31, 5*d* ; to receive M. Durnovo, April 1, 6*a* ; receives M. Stolypin, 3, 5*d* ; M. Durnovo's audience indefinitely adjourned, 4, 5*d* ; to visit Darmstadt, Italy, and Kieff ; prospects of visit to Crimea, 4, 5*d* ; receives Rt. Rev. H. Bury, 6, 5*b* ; receives Capt. Wyndham, 7, 8*b* ; confers Alexander Nevsky order on M. Stolypin, 24, 5*c* ; visits aviation exhibition at St. Petersburg, May 1, 6*d* ; receives M. Rodzianko, 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; arrives at Peterhof, June 12, 11*d* ; visit to Copenhagen : arrangements, 26, 11*a* ; visit to Friedburg Castle cancelled, July 10, 5*f* ; returns to St. Petersburg, 13, 5*c* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 15, 11*b* (e.e.) ; congratulates airman Vassilief, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; future arrangements, 5, 3*b* ; reviews warships at Kronstadt, 10, 3*d* ; takes part in ride with cavalry commanders at Krasnoe Selo, 25, 7*a* ; receives Gen. Dubail and Gen. Laffon de Ladébat, 30, 3*d* ; leaving for Kieff and Crimea, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; to attend launch of *Petroparlovsk* ; to visit Kieff, 9, 3*c* ; received by M. Louis, 9, 6*b* ; attends launch of *Petroparlovsk*, 11, 3*b* ; present at shooting of M. Stolypin at Kieff, 15, 6*d* ; visits M. Stolypin, 16, 6*a* ; 19, 6*a* ; at Kieff ; isues imperial rescript, 20, 3*a* ; visits Mme. Stolypin, 20, 3*a* ; leaves Kieff for Livadia, 20, 3*a* ; arrives at Sevastopol, 21, 9*a* ; gives sum for Kieff poor, 21, 3*b* (e.e.) ; message of sympathy to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté* ; reply of M. Fallières, 27, 3*a* ; at Sevastopol : inspects Crimean defences, 30, 5*e* ; visit to Livadia : Turkish special mission appointed, Oct. 27, 20*a* (m.e.) ; leaves for Sevastopol, Dec. 29, 7*a* ; arrives at Sevastopol, 30, 11*a*
Austria-Hungary, suggested visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Russia
Christmas-card — design described, Nov. 17, 6*c*
Fallières, M.—telegram to, Jan. 7, 5*b*
Germany, visit to : see under GERMANY—Russia
Teachers — receives high school teachers (s.), Jan. 9, 5*b*
Zemstvos (South-Western provinces) Bill—attitude towards : see under RUSSIA—Zemstvos
at St. Petersburg, on Russo-Servian relations, Sept. 4, 3*b*
on Albania : revolt ; attitude of Montenegro : statement, April 13, 5*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. : financial administration : issues rescript, Jan. 16, 5*d* : —navy : telegram to Vice-Adm. Grigorovitch, Nov. 20, 5*a* ; —Russo-Japanese war : settlement of claims : exchanges telegrams with Emperor of Japan, Aug. 29, 4*e* : Russian opinion, 30, 3*b* ; — serfs, emancipation of : issues rescript, Mar. 4, 8*e* ; —triple entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia) views quoted, Jan. 9, 5*b*

NICHOLL, Mr. Charles C.—appointed joint assistant actuary of Equitable Life Assurance Society, Dec. 28, 14*f*

NICHOLL, Mr. J. — at Socialist Labour party's conference, delivers presidential address, April 17, 5*e*

NICHOLLS, Alice L. — inquest, June 7, 3*f*

NICHOLLS, Mrs. Annie, and two children—burned to death, Oct. 26, 6*b*

NICHOLLS, Charles — loitering charge, July 18, 7*c*

NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward F. — appointed underwriter to London Assurance Corporation, May 26, 15*f*

NICHOLLS, Mr. Henry Thomas — elected master of Joiners' Company, Aug. 1, 15*f*

NICHOLLS, Rev. W. A.—at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, June 5, 7*f*

NICHOLLS, Maj.-Gen. W. C. — appointed deputy-adjutant-general of Royal Marines, May 11, 6*c*

NICHOLLS, Mr. W. W.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*

NICHOLLS, Mr. William — biographical ; receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*b*

NICHOLS, Mr. John—will, Jan. 6, 11*d*

NICHOLS, William H.—negligent driving charge, Jan. 18, 4*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr.—New Hebrides : alleged interference with recruiting native labour, Jan. 9, 5*e*

NICHOLSON, Mrs — gives dance, May 12, 11*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. A. W.—on rowing : Oxford University v. Cambridge University race : effect of sliding seats (l.), April 6, 15*e*

NICHOLSON, Adelaide M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : exemption of secondary teachers (l.), Dec. 6, 10*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles—appointed chairman of local legislation committee (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; to resign membership of local legislation committee (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*
at Home Office, on care of feeble-minded, Dec. 12, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 15, 12*e*

NICHOLSON, Rev. Charles — to celebrate 25th anniversary of priesthood, Sept. 17, 9*e*

NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—appointed consulting architect to Lincoln Cathedral, Feb. 28, 7*d*

NICHOLSON, Capt. Douglas—on late Commander Brine : description of drowning corrected (l.), Nov. 20, 4*c*

NICHOLSON, Frederick — shooting charge, July 25, 6*c* ; 28, 5*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. J. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Meath, April 17, 8*a*

NICHOLSON, Col. J. S.—presentation from Dorsetshire (East) Conservatives announced, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; receives presentation, June 6, 10*c*

NICHOLSON, Dr. J. W.—at British Association, on matter : atoms, Sept. 1, 4*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. John—death, Mar. 13, 13*e*

NICHOLSON, Dr. Joseph S.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Samuel — will, Aug. 4, 9*c*

NICHOLSON, Rev. Thomas—leaving for preaching tour in English and Welsh churches in America, Aug. 19, 4*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Walter F.—appointed principal clerk at Admiralty, Oct. 14, 4*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. William — picture by, purchased by Contemporary Art Society, May 9, 10*c* ; art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

NICHOLSON, Mr. William — biographical; elected lord mayor of Leeds, Sept. 12, 7c (e.e.)
NICHOLSON, Field-Marshal Sir W.—retirement from post as first military member of Army Council expected, May 9, 11c; appointed field-marshal, June 20, 10d; received by King; receives field-marshal's baton, Oct. 11, 11a; to preside over committee on Indian army: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Nov. 3, 12c
at Guildhall, on army; imperial defence, Nov. 10, 10b
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 20c; dividend, Aug. 26, 15a
NICKALLS, Mr. Cecil — polo accident, May 15, 15f
NICKALLS, Mr. Morres — polo accident, May 15, 15f
NICKERSON, Col. G. S.—death, Oct. 16, 11b; will, Dec. 7, 11c
NICKISSON, Mr. J. L.—at Farmers' Club, on government horse-breeding scheme, Feb. 21, 7f
NICKOLS, Mr. Harold—contributes £10,000 to Edward VII. memorial fund at Leeds, Feb. 2, 11c
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Jarrow —biographical; appointed Bp. of Southwark, Feb. 22, 8c; unable to preach at St. Paul's Cathedral, 24, 4d; Bp. of Durham (s.), 28, 7d; health; withdraws acceptance of Bishopric of Southwark; *The Times* comment, April 11, 8e; health, June 15, 4d; to retain position as canon of Durham and Bp. of Jarrow, July 14, 16d
NICKSON, Mr. John—will, Oct. 20, 9a
NICKSON (George and John) and Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 20, 17c
NICOL, Mr. A. M.—"General Booth and the Salvation Army" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208b
NICOL, Mr. Robert — appointed assistant of agriculture (Southern Nigeria), Nov. 24, 6d
NICOLAI, Baron — to conduct band of 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars at Earl's-court Exhibition, Sept. 9, 6d (e.e.)
NICOLAS, Prof. (France) — lectures at Paris University; "ragging" incidents, Dec. 11, 5c
NICOL-CARNE, Lieut. Nigel St. J. S. — suicide; inquest, Nov. 20, 3d
NICOLL, Mr. Henry—"Fishing Diary, 1809-1819, of the Rev. Richard Durnford" reviewed, May 13, 6a
NICOLL, Mr. W. R.—on "The Complete Works of Emily Brontë" (l., L.S.), Jan. 19, 22e
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 13a; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a; received by King, 14, 11a; Mar. 6, 11a; May 1, 11a; 4, 11a; present at conference between Mr. Asquith, Sir E. Grey, and Mr. Lloyd George, July 26, 8a; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9a; leaves Balmoral Castle, 11, 9a; received by King, Nov. 11, 11a
Secretary, private — appointed, July 8, 11e
NICOLSON, Mr. H. G.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 22, 10a (e.e.)
NICOTINE—use as insecticide: experiments at Woburn fruit farm, Mar. 6, 13c; price: reduction urged: National Fruit-Growers' Association (report), Feb. 16, 10e (e.e.)
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) —report, June 6, 12c
NIEDERFULLBACH foundation: see under BELGIUM
NIEGER, Capt. (France) — exploration of Sahara and Tripoli *hinterland*: to lecture at Paris Geographical Society, Oct. 14, 5b
NIELD, Mr. H.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7c
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13b; Dec. 5, 14c; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13b; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7a; May 10, 14f
NIELSEN, Mr. N. R. W. (Australia) — to visit Great Britain and America, June 7, 5a; July 12, 5d; to attend irrigation conference at Chicago, Oct. 19, 5c
at Sydney, on land: ministerial policy, Jan. 25, 5a
NIEMEYER, Mr. O. E.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. H. Hobhouse, Oct. 10, 7e; appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, 27, 7e
NIETZSCHE—educational views: Prof. F. Watson (lect.), Jan. 14, 7f
NIEUPORT—harbour: dredging work described; extension and improvement projected (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23c
NIEUPORT, M.—aeroplane accident, Sept. 16, 8d; awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 8d; not officially ratified, 20, 3d; death, 18, 6b; funeral, 20, 3d
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Dec. 15, 22f
NIGER Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 16d; report, July 17, 20d; particulars of trade operations in Northern Nigeria, Sept. 18, 3f
NIGERIA:—
Administration—disadvantages of separate administration of northern and southern (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems: disadvantages of the dual system"), Sept. 27, 3e; amalgamation of northern and southern suggested: rearrangement of provinces proposed (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems"), XV. ("A scheme of amalgamation"), Oct. 13, 4d; alternative scheme outlined (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems: conclusions"), 14, 5e
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coinage—royal mint (British): profits; particulars: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5e
Development—financial grants, necessity of (sp. art., "The development of Nigeria: need of funds"), Jan. 20, 5c; —Simonds, Maj. C. B. (s.), Feb. 16, 10f (e.e.)
Finance—imperial exchequer, relations with: details; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5e; —military expenditure: provision by imperial exchequer in lieu of grant to Northern Nigeria suggested: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5e
Map: see under MAPS
Natives, liberty of—Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), July 21, 13e; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 21, 14a; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NIGERIA (continued) :—
Railways — junction of Southern and Northern lines: prospects (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*c*; —article ("Railway construction in Nigeria," E.S.), July 12, 23*e*; —rates: disagreement between Northern and Southern Nigerian railways: particulars, Sept. 27, 3*f*
Tin—mining: plan noticed, Sept. 26, 12*e*; —Northern Nigeria: see under NIGERIA, Northern
NIGERIA, Northern :—
Administration — our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 3*e*: 18, 3*f*; special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems: governing on native lines"), Sept. 8, 3*e*
Agriculture (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems") ("Life on the farm"), Aug. 23, 3*e*: ("Herdsmen and artisans"), 25, 3*e*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Cattle—trade: prospects, Sept. 18, 3*f*
Church—appointment of chaplain: Bp. Tugwell (l.), Aug. 22, 2*f*
Coronation: see under CORONATION
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education—government schools at Nassarawa (sp. art., "Northern Nigeria and its problems: a scheme of national education"), Sept. 14, 3*e*; —religious teaching in schools: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 14, 3*f*
Finance—grant, imperial: abolition suggested: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5*e*: —taxation incidence: particulars, Aug. 25, 3*e*
Fulani tribe — described, Aug. 18, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; origin discussed, 25, 3*e*
Hausa tribes — folk-lore: see under FOLK-LORE
History—particulars, Aug. 18, 3*e*
Industries, native—particulars, Aug. 25, 3*e*
Land—tenure: system outlined; proclamation of January 1, 1911, quoted, Sept. 8, 3*f*
Liquor traffic — Mr. A. J. N. Tremearne (l.), July 14, 5*f*: Mr. L. Harcourt: secretary's reply, 19, 5*e*; Mr. Tremearne (l.), 22, 6*c*
Medical service — principal medical officer appointed, Aug. 26, 11*a*
Missions—correspondence, Sept. 29, 3*b*; —Kano, emir of: statement, Sept. 5, 3*c*: —Mahomedans, attitude of: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 3*f*; —Sierra Leone, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 2, 11*f*; —special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems: the emir and missionaries"), Sept. 5, 3*c*; —Young, Sir W. Mackworth (l.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
Nut trade—particulars, Sept. 18, 3*f*
Officials, British—housing accommodation: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*e*; —salaries: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*f*; —travelling allowances: discontinuance of payment: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*e*; —wives: official objections to residence in Nigeria: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*f*
NIGERIA, Northern (continued) :—
Post office—stamps: new denominations added, Sept. 25, 4*a*
Railways :—
Baro-Kano Railway — extension to Bauchi: construction by government announced, Jan. 20, 17*c*; agreement concluded between government and Mining Association of Northern Nigeria, 27, 7*c*; Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.); Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; construction completed; details of line, April 14, 3*b*; (art., "Railway construction in Nigeria," E.S.), July 12, 23*e*; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*f*; extension to Bauchi: construction progress, Sept. 27, 3*d*; Nov. 20, 20*d*; probable terminus, Sept. 27, 3*d*; rates: disagreement with Southern Nigeria Railway: see under NIGERIA—Railways; receipts for July, Sept. 27, 3*d*
Bauchi Railway: see under Baro-Kano Railway, above
Construction progress — Sir H. H. Bell (s.), May 13, 26*b*
Resident-general—retires, Jan. 3, 3*b*
Roads—condition: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 4*a*
Special articles—for list see SPECIAL articles
Tin—industry: particulars, Aug. 25, 3*e*; —mining: fraudulent companies: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 3*f*; position of ex-government officials: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 5*f*; Oct. 14, 5*f*; special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems: mining development and the Bauhic plateau"), Sept. 25, 3*f*
Trade—cash payments question: our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 4*a*; —special article ("Northern Nigeria and its problems: commercial development"), Sept. 18, 3*f*
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Christians — Ekiti: attacks by heathen reported: Bp. Oluwole (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 3*d*; Sir W. Egerton: issues statement, 3, 3*d*
Coal—Prof. W. R. Dunstan (report), Nov. 10, 19*b*
Cocoa—exports: statistics, May 24, 56*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—Forçados district: police and boat boys murdered, Aug. 12, 3*e*; correction; Mr. H. P. James murdered: further particulars; H.M.S. *Ivy* leaves Lagos for Forçados river, 14, 3*d*; natives pursued by troops, 23, 3*f*; unrest reported, 23, 3*f*; Mr. James's body recovered, 25, 3*a*; punitive expedition returns to Lagos, Sept. 20, 3*d*
Development—Sir W. Egerton (s.), July 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
Finance—loan, four per cent.: conversion option: intimation by Crown Agents, Aug. 5, 18*e*; issue announced, Nov. 8, 20*a*; prospectus 10, 21*f*

NIGERIA, Southern (continued) :—
Forestry — department : work, May 24, 56*c* ; —special article ("Southern Nigeria") II. ("The forest belt"), May 24, 56*c* ;
Gold—survey : Prof. W. R. Dunstan (report), Mar. 21, 8*c*
Governorship — acting governor appointed, May 19, 11*c*
Labour, native—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : Parliamentary committee : discussion (P.N.), July 10, 8*d*
Law—judges : new appointment (Mr. J. E. Green), Feb. 25, 11*d*
Legislative council — members appointed, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; Dec. 9, 3*c*
Liquor traffic—Abeokuta, Alake of (views), June 30, 5*e* ; Bp. Tugwell (l.), July 6, 5*f* ; —Cheetham, Mr. J. N. (l.), July 13, 5*d* ; —civil service : allegations against : Mr. Harcourt : reply to deputation from Native Races and Liquor traffic United Committee published ; Bp. of London (s.), Aug. 24, 3*e*, *f* ; — commission : report quoted, July 7, 5*e* ; —Coquard, Father (views), June 30, 5*f* ; —correspondence, July 13, 5*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; Aug. 2, 3*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; 17, 3*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; —Dawson, Rev. J. : views quoted, July 6, 5*f* ; —Gill, Mr. S. Withers (l.), July 22, 6*c* ; — Griffen, Mr. O. (views), June 30, 5*f* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. : to receive deputation ; date, June 30, 5*e* ; July 11, 5*f* ; receives deputation, 12, 5*e* ; *The Times* report corrected : Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee (l.), 22, 6*c* ; (s.P.), 21, 14*b* ; correspondence with *The Times* correspondent, Aug. 2, 3*e* ; receives deputation from Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee (July 12, 5*e*) ; Mr. Harcourt issues full report : extracts published, 24, 3*e* ; —Harford, Mr. C. F. (l.), Aug. 10, 5*e* ; —Jones, Archdeacon F. Melville (views), June 30, 5*f* ; (l.), Aug. 17, 3*f* ; —London, Bp. of (s.), July 12, 5*e* ; *The Times* report corrected : Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee (l.), 22, 6*c* ; — Melville-Jones, Archdeacon (views), June 30, 5*f* ; —Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee : memorial to Mr. Harcourt, July 11, 5*f* ; presented : Mr. Harcourt's reply, 12, 5*e* ; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 22, 6*c* ; replies to *The Times* special correspondent (l.), Aug. 10, 5*e* ; —Oyo, Alafin of (views), June 30, 5*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), July 21, 13*a* ; —Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ross, Mr. (views), June 30, 5*f* ; —special articles ("The liquor question in Southern Nigeria"), I. ("Facts and opinions"), June 30, 5*e* ; II. ("The commission of 1909"), July 7, 5*e* ; III. ("Four suggestions"), 11, 5*f* ; —Strachan, Dr. H. (l.), July 12, 6*b* ; — Tremearne, Mr. A. J. N. (l.), July 14, 5*f* ; —Tugwell, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), July 7, 5*e* ; —Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society : statement to Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, Dec. 5, 5*b*
Medical officer—appointed, Aug. 16, 9*d*

NIGERIA, Southern (continued) :—
Missions—Sir W. Egerton issues statement, Aug. 3, 3*d*
Natives — British force fighting with Awos (cannibals), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; Ogwashi-Oku patrol : despatch from Lieut.-Col. H. Trenchard, April 8, 6*a* ; —religion : rites described, May 24, 56*f*
Oil—working prospects, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —palm : production, May 24, 56*b*
Provinces—special article ("Southern Nigeria : the central and eastern provinces"), May 24, 56*e*
Railways—construction : system : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 27, 3*f* ; —rates : dispute with Northern Nigeria : see under NIGERIA—Railways—Rates
Special articles—for list : see under SPECIAL articles
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)— progress report, Aug. 4, 16*a* ; oil from borehole No. 12 : Sir B. Redwood : report, Oct. 16, 18*c* ; Nov. 27, 17*d*
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—registered, Oct. 16, 13*d* ; council : members elected, Nov. 20, 20*e*
NIGERIAN Tin Corporation (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 23, 14*e* ; dividend, 30, 17*a* ; report, Aug. 31, 13*d* ; interest acquired in Naraguta Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) : circular, Dec. 19, 16*c*
NIGHTINGALE, late Miss Florence — bequests to Royal United Service Museum described, Aug. 21, 9*e*
Biography — requests by executors for papers, Dec. 14, 10*e*
Books — presented to Bethnal-green free library, Jan. 16, 11*d*
Florence Nightingale Hospital : see that title
Haldane, Lord (s.), April 1, 11*b*
Memorials — Derbyshire : meeting of sub-committee, May 11, 6*c* ; —Florence : tablet to be erected in cloisters of Santa Croce : Mr. W. P. Chapman (l.), Feb. 22, 15*b* ; — Guildhall ; statuette to be placed, Dec. 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; — India : Sir N. G. Chandavarkar : letter to Indian press, Feb. 27, 7*e* ; — Liverpool : meeting of committee, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —national : Mr. H. Broadhurst (l.), Mar. 3, 11*b* ; meeting at Mansion House : arrangements, 17, 6*e* ; 24, 10*f* ; meeting at Mansion House held : committee's scheme approved, April 1, 11*b* ; Lord Pembroke and Montgomery (s.), 1, 11*b* ; appeal (l.), 11, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Q. Roberts accepts honorary secretaryship, 4, 11*d* ; correspondence, 13, 11*b* ; Mrs. B. Fenwick (l.), April 14, 9*c* ; Mr. G. Q. Roberts (l.), 15, 10*a* ; committee : appeal, May 11, 6*c* ; contributions, 31, 13*d* ; general committee meeting, Oct. 18, 6*c* ; appeal : Lord Pembroke (l.), Nov. 6, 11*e* ; Queen Alexandra sends donation, 7, 13*a* ; Miss M. K. Hughes (l. quoted), 9, 14*d* ; contributions, 14, 13*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 9*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 11*c* ; 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*b* ; 26, 9*f* ; 30, 2*f*
Portrait (*Nursing Times*) — noticed, Nov. 14, 13*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Sir Henry D.—death, July 18, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 11*c*
NIGHTINGALE, late Mr. J. E.—collection of porcelain sold, Dec. 8, 4*b*

NIGHTINGALE, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 23, 11*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. R. C. — on Bible: guide to tercentenary exhibition at British Museum (l.), Mar. 22, 7*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Victor — apparatus for communication between ships described (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
NIGHTINGALE Nursing Home (Derby)—extension opened, Aug. 7, 2*d*
NIJLAND, Prof. Albert A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
NIKISCH, Herr Arthur — concerts, May 16, 10*d*; June 1, 10*d*; 14, 12*e*
NIKOLAIEFF — dockyard: see under RUSSIA — Navy
NILE (river) — boat accident: number of drowned, Aug. 9, 3*f*; — bridge at Bahr-el-Aama: contract awarded, Dec. 16, 21*d*; — flood: computation: office estimates, June 19, 29*a*
NILSEN, Capt.—on Antarctic: Amundsen expedition: statements, April 20, 3*e*; 21, 3*b*
NIMMO (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 7, 24*f*
1900 Club — dinner given, Mar. 1, 10*a*; —meetings: political evenings: names of visitors, Nov. 18, 9*c*; —unionist peers and M.P.'s: accept invitations to visit, Oct. 18, 10*b*
NION, Comte François de — delivers lecture, Oct. 31, 11*a*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN —Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 20*c*
NISBET, George—motor-car accident (fatal), June 17, 8*e*; inquest, 20, 12*d* (e.e.)
NISBET, Mr. John — on Burmah: development (sp. art., "The development of Burmah: a flourishing province"), May 24, 40*c*
NISCIAT Bey (Turkey)—appointed to command troops in Tripoli, Oct. 18, 5*c*
NISOL, Prince de—aeroplane casualty, April 4, 7*e*
NITRATE trade — America, South (sp. art., "The great nitrate and mining region of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru"), (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*c*; — condition: sp. art. ("Nitrate companies' results: improving position"), June 16, 17*c* ("Nitrate share prospects: indications of a period of prosperity"), Oct. 31, 17*d*; Mr. F. G. Lomax (s.), Nov. 10, 21*e*; — exports and imports: statistics, Feb. 4, 16*f*; Mar. 6, 20*c*; April 5, 24*c*; July 6, 7*d* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 21*f*; Dec. 5, 20*c*; January to November, Dec. 6, 21*b*
NITRATE Association—proposal to dissolve, Mar. 16, 18*c*; prospects of renewal, April 20, 16*a*; Mr. Hewett (views), 22, 21*f*; Antofagasta and Taltal nitrate properties agree to join, May 18, 19*c*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, May 17, 23*f*; meeting, 27, 24*b*
NITRATE Railways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 12, 17*d*; Oct. 11, 17*c*; report, April 21, 18*d*; meeting, May 3, 22*f*
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 1, 23*a*; circular issued by directors, Sept. 14, 13*a*
NITRE, sweet—sale of deteriorated: prosecution, Jan. 3, 4*e*
NITROGEN—fixation: Mr. E. Kilburn Scott (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*
NITTI, Signor (Italy)—appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 30, 5*c*
at Turin exhibition, on Italian development, May 5, 5*f*
NIUCHWANG—harbour: improvements (sp. art., "The Liao river: harbour improvement at Niuchwang"), Feb. 23, 19*c*
NIVEDITA, Sister: see NOBLE, Miss Margaret E.
NIVEN, Mr. Frederick:—
"Above Your Heads" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*
"Wilderness of Monkeys, A," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
NIVISON, Mr.—contributes to hospitals, Jan. 11, 11*e*; 12, 7*f*
NIXON, Mr. F. H.— biographical, June 16, 6*d*
NIXON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John E.—promoted K.C.B. June 20, 9*b*
NIXON, Mr. W. J. — will, Jan. 5, 11*e*
NIZAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—at Fars, Jan. 13, 5*f*; at Shiraz; orders arrest of members of Kavam family, April 17, 3*c*; appointed governor of Fars: our correspondent's comments, July 20, 5*c*
NIZHNI Novgorod—fair held, Nov. 6, 23*e*
NJEGUS — see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime — Outrage, shooting
NOBEL Dynamite Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, April 28, 21*c*; report, May 15, 22*c*; meeting, 31, 22*c*
NOBEL Explosives Company (Ltd.) — Linlithgow: proposed factory sanctioned (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
NOBEL prizes — presented: names of recipients, Dec 11, 8*b*; — chemistry: awarded, Nov. 8, 9*e*; — literature: awarded, Nov. 10, 8*d*; British committee resigns: Mr. E. Gosse (l.), Dec. 19, 5*f*; — medicine: awarded, Oct. 20, 5*b*; — peace (1912): conditions, Dec. 7, 7*b*; — physics: awarded, Nov. 8, 9*e*; probable award, 11, 5*f*
NOBELS (Ltd.) — Waltham Abbey factory: labour: see under LABOUR
NOBLE, Sir Andrew — reported resignation of chairmanship of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
at Elswick, on battleship *Monarch*, Mar. 31, 6*e*; — at naval architects' congress, on naval artillery, July 8, 8*f*; — at Royal United Service Institution, on explosives in aerial warfare, Feb. 23, 16*d*
NOBLE, Mrs. John— gives dinner, July 4, 11*b*
NOBLE, Mr. L. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, Nov. 8, 11*a*
NOBLE, Mr. M. A. — on cricket: Australia v. South Africa (int.), Jan. 27, 23*c*
NOBLE, Miss Margaret E. (Sister Nivedita) —death, Oct. 26, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 28, 11*e*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton — gives dinner, Feb. 22, 11*b*
NOBLE, Mr. Wilson:—
on Church of England: disestablishment: Cardinal Manning's views: Mr. Frederic Harrison's "Autobiographic Memoirs" quoted (l.), Dec. 28, 2*d*; — Parliament Bill: guarantees question (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*
NOCK, Mr. J. J.—appointed curator of Hakgala gardens (Ceylon), Sept. 15, 6*c*

NODUWEZ, M. Nollée—on motor horns (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*
NOEL, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 10, 10*f*
NOEL, Sir G.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7*c*; —at naval architects' congress, on naval architecture, July 6, 6*c*
NOEL, Mr. Gerard J.—death, May 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, July 14, 12*b*
NOEL, John Beauchamp—failing to have accounts of Co-operative Trade Protection Society audited charge, Sept. 16, 2*f*
NOEL, Mr. John Vavasour—"Peru To-day" noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*c*
NOGENT-SUR-SEINE—accident: malt kiln collapses: particulars, Nov. 1, 5*c*
NOGIER, Alfred — assault charge, May 30, 4*c*
NOGO, Gen.—to accompany Prince Higaski Fushimi on Japanese mission to coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10*d*; arrives in London, June 8, 7*d*; leaves for Manchester, 13, 13*a*; to visit Aldershot, 30, 15*b*; present at review of boy scouts in Hyde Park, July 3, 4*a*; leaves London, 3, 11*b*; at Bukarest (e.e.), 22, 5*c*; leaves Berlin, Aug. 16, 9*a*
Army, British — Aldershot command: inspection of troops; telegram to general officer commanding in chief, July 7, 15*e*
NOGUCHI, Mr. Yoné—"Lafcadio Hearn in Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*b*
NOIRET, Capt. (France) — arrives at Tchangtu, Nov. 22, 5*b*
NOISE—street: bells, muffin: prosecution, Jan. 20, 4*c*; correspondence, July 20, 5*c*; Aug. 8, 6*c*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 9*e*; Holmes, Mr. T. Rice (l.), July 18, 4*c*; London county council: local government committee's recommendation, Mar. 27, 4*c*; Longhurst, Mr. F. (l.), June 26, 8*d*; motor omnibuses: see under MOTOR Omnibuses; motors: use of horns at night: see under MOTORS—Horns; St. Pancras: see under ST. PANCRAS; Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), July 18, 4*b*; Westminster: see under WESTMINSTER
NOLAN, Owen: see under IRELAND—Crime Murder
NONAKA, Mr. S.—at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare: protection for warships against torpedoes, Nov. 30, 4*d*
NONCONFORMIST Choir Union — prizes distributed, July 3, 7*d*
NONCONFORMIST Parliamentary Committee —reappointed (P.N.), Mar. 9, 10*b*; meeting summoned (P.N.), 16, 10*b*
NONCONFORMISTS — endowments: Central Church Committee to issue pamphlet, Dec. 5, 4*b*; issued, 28, 6*e*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —politics, interference, in: Cheeseman, Rev. G. E. (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a*; 18, 12*d*; 26, 2*c*; Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Dec. 14, 4*a*; 18, 12*e*; 23, 3*a*; 28, 6*e*; alleged political sermons: Rev. C. E. White (l.), 16, 4*f*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 2e; (Dr. Clifford) (l.), 16, 12*e*; 23, 3*a*; 28, 6*e*; Rev. C. Green (l.), 27, 2*e*; correspondence, Dec. 16, 4*f*; Green, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 27, 2*e*; Hughes, late Rev. H. Price: Mr. F. Sherlock recalls conversation with (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Dec. 4, 3*e*; 12, 4*e*;
NONCONFORMISTS (continued):— 16, 4*f*; 22, 4*a*; White, Rev. C. E. (l.), Dec. 16, 4*f*; 22, 4*b*; 29, 2*e*
NONCONFORMIST Unionist Association —Balfour, Mr. A. J.: entertained at dinner; letter from Lord Lansdowne, Mr. J. Chamberlain, Mr. J. Collings, read, Nov. 7, 11*f*; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*f*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 11, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; acceptances, Oct. 16, 4*d*: —home rule: see under HOME rule
"NON-PARTY peer, A" — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*b*
NORBURY, Mr. John—will, Oct. 13, 9*e*
NORDAU, Dr. Max—presidential address at Zionist congress, Aug. 10, 3*b*
on Zionist movement — attitude of Turkey towards Jews (views), Aug. 14, 3*b*
NORDDEUTSCHE Maschinen-und-Armaturen Fabrik of Bremen — being acquired by new company, Nov. 27, 26*c*
NORDENSKIÖLD, Prof. Otto (Sweden) — on Antarctic: Capt. Amundsen's expedition (views), April 5, 5*e*
NORELLI, Mme.—vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
NOREURO Traders (Ltd.)—new vessel launched (E.S.), May 3, 27*c*
NORFOLK—diocese: Sturston, Thompson, and Tottington, vicarages of: union authorized, July 12, 15*a*; Trowse and Lakenham, vicarages of: separation: order in council, 8, 5*c*; —East: electoral, Jan. 16, 10*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: contributions, Jan. 10, 10*c*; June 12, 4*c*; —South-west: electoral, Mar. 16, 13*f*; —Walpole St. Peter, church of: restoration completed; reopened, June 6, 3*e*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 9, 13*a*; lays foundation-stone of new hospital at Littlehampton, 23, 6*e*; gives reception to meet delegates to imperial conference, 31, 8*a*; health, July 3, 11*b*; to hold sale in aid of London poor: date, Nov. 11, 11*a*; "at home": date, 23, 11*a*; lends Norfolk House for bazaar in aid of Sisters of Charity, 29, 11*a*; to entertain children of Arundel, Dec. 21, 11*a*
NORFOLK, Duke of—arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 13*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; received by King, 18, 11*d*; leaves for Cimiez, Mar. 4, 11*a*; received by King, 23, 11*a*; offers site for Sheffield cripples home, April 10, 11*b*: received by King, May 1, 11*a*; holds reception, 18, 11*a*; gives site for hospital at Littlehampton, 23, 6*e*; gives dinner to Colonial premiers, 31, 8*a*; received by King, June 24, 13*a*; receives Victorian order, 28, 10*b*; list of guests, Aug. 4, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Victoria League, Dec. 20, 11*d*; entertains school children at Arundel, 29, 7*a*
at Worthing Conservative and Unionist Association's meeting, on ministry, Nov. 20, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—marriages, mixed: *Ne temere* decree, Mar. 1, 12*c*; — Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 4*e*
on coronation: attendance of minor peeress contradicted (l.), July 7, 8*b*: —District Messenger Company's

NORFOLK, Duke of (continued) :—
boys' seaside camp : appeal (with others), May 26, 14*d* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 24, 8*d* ; Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5*a*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association : see under CATTLE—Shows
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital—extension (Edward VII. memorial) opened : message from King read, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 10*e*
NORFOLK and Norwich Kennel Club—see under DOGS—Shows
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company —circular, Jan. 20, 17*c* ; dividends, Feb. 18, 22*a* ; April 21, 18*d* ; May 20, 25*a* ; Aug. 19, 5*e* ; Oct. 21, 17*c* ; Nov. 18, 21*c*
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture—Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 13*f*
NORFOLK county council—meeting, April 3, 15*c*
NORFOLK regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaving Gibraltar for India, Feb. 11, 4*d*
NORFOLK regiment, 5th Batt.—Sandringham company : cup presented by King, Jan. 19, 8*b* ; inspected by King, 20, 11*a*
NORFOLK Veterans' Association — royal contribution, Mar. 9, 11*a*
NORIE-MILLER, Mr. Francis—adopted as Unionist candidate for Perth, Oct. 11, 10*b*
NORMAN, Mr. A. J.—on Jersey potato crop (l.), April 14, 4*d*
NORMAN, Mr. C. B.—"Battle Honours of the British Army. From Tangier, 1662, to the Commencement of the Reign of King Edward VII." noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 82*b*
NORMAN, Mr. C. H.—on labour party's policy : correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Sept. 1, 8*e*
NORMAN, Mr. F. H.—at Mansion House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect upon Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Aug. 2, 13*d*
NORMAN, Mrs. George :—
"Delphine Carfrey" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
"Lady Fanny" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—gives dinner, April 4, 11*b* ; leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 30, 11*a* ; operation, Oct. 26, 9*a* ;
at Blackburn, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 29, 7*d* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), Aug. 2, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—armaments : suggested agreement between Germany and Great Britain, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —foreign policy : secrecy, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —Germany : relations with, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; naval policy, 15, 15*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 13, 13*f* ; Aug. 2, 11*e* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —Persia : dispute with Russia, Dec. 15, 15*c*
NORMAN, James—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; inquest, 24, 4*a*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17*c* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 17*f*
Pease and Partners, Messrs., sale to—preliminary agreement, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; resolutions confirming passed, 17,
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.)—Pease and Partners, Messrs., sale to (continued) :—
19*a* ; motion to restrain carrying out of agreement, 25, 5*b*
NORMANDY—millenary : celebration : city of Christiania to present reproduction of viking's ship discovered at Oseberg (1903) to city of Rouen, April 18, 3*a* ; English committee formed, May 9, 8*d* ; King of Denmark receives Paris committee, 18, 5*c* ; celebrations held, May 30, 7*a* ; June 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b* (e.e.), 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; model of *Drakkar* : and Runic stone presented to Rouen, 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; official celebrations held, 26, 5*b* ; presentations by Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish governments, 26, 5*b* ; art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; congress held, June 7, 5*d* ; 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; *Fylgia* (Swedish cruiser) : at Rouen, June 6, 5*b* ; Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), June 26, 12*c*
NORMANDY Iron Works (Ltd.)—dividend, July 22, 19*f*
NORMAN-NERUDA, Mme. : see HALLÉ, Lady
NORRIE, Mr. C. M.—on Institution of Civil Engineers : non-publication of proceedings (l., E.S.), May 10, 25*d*
NORRIS, Mrs. : see under MURDER
NORRIS, Mr. Edward T.—will, Dec. 18, 11*b*
NORRIS, Mr. F. B. V.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, Oct. 27, 7*e*
NORRIS, Mr. G. R. G.—on golf : play on commons (l.), Oct. 17, 11*c*
NORRIS, Mr. H. R.—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*
NORRIS, Mr. Henry G.—accepts office as mayor of Fulham for third year, Oct. 12, 11*e*
NORRIS, Dr. Hugh—will, Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.)
NORRIS, Mr. Hugh—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
NORRIS, Very Rev. John—health, May 20, 13*a* ; death, Oct. 19, 11*d*
NORRIS, Mr. Rowland V.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*b*
NORRIS, Mrs. St. Clare—at Caxton Hall, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 30, 4*c*
NORRIS, Walter—libel charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*
NORSEMEN—America, North : supposed discovery by : see under AMERICA, North ; —Wineland : Dr. F. Nansen (lect.), Nov. 7, 8*a*
NORTH, Lady—health, Mar. 6, 11*a*
NORTH, Mr. Barker—at Southport, on technical education, June 6, 10*b*
NORTH, Mr. G. F.—will, April 5, 11*c*
NORTH, Mr. Lawrence — "Impatient Griselda. A Comedy in Resolved Discords" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*
NORTH, Maj. Piers W.—receives presentation, Aug. 4, 9*a*
NORTHALLERTON—sewage : new disposal scheme : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*a* ; —water supply : new scheme described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*
NORTH American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
NORTHAMPTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) : —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
NORTHAMPTON, Archdeacon of : see HULTON, Rev. William H.
NORTHAMPTON, R.C. Bp. of : see KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.

NORTHAMPTON, Lord :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 30, 7*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*c*
on Greece—bible: circulation of modern Greek version: effect of new constitution (with another, l.), July 21, 4*f*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute — aeronautical engineering classes: Mr. R. M. Walmsley (s.), Sir W. White (s.), Dec. 9, 7*f*; —management: new scheme sealed by Charity Commission, Oct. 24, 11*e*; —president: Duke of Connaught accepts office, Oct. 24, 11*e*; —prizes distributed, Dec. 9, 7*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Aug. 16, 9*a*; —East: electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*; Aug. 5, 6*c*; general election petition: see under GENERAL election—Petitions; — Edward VII. memorial: county sanatorium for consumptives to be extended, Feb. 24, 11*c*; —Mid: electoral, Feb. 27, 6*d*; —North: electoral, Dec. 20, 10*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—returning from Aden, Jan. 7, 12*c*; Feb. 15, 7*e*; arriving at Plymouth, Mar. 14, 15*c*; at Plymouth, 15, 10*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 15*d*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, Sept. 26, 13*c*
NORTH and South Western Junction Railway—reports, Jan. 9, 13*e*; July 10, 19*c*
NORTH Borneo Trading Company—share issue, Jan. 11, 25*d*; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d*; report, 13, 13*b*; meeting, 22, 13*d*; dinner, Dec. 14, 11*a*
NORTH Brancepeth Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*c*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 29, 26*d*; May 15, 22*c*; secretaries: change, Aug. 26, 14*e*
NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18*f*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—contracts awarded (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*; dividend, 25, 22*a*; report, Mar. 4, 21*f*; receives contract for locomotives for Western Australian government, May 20, 12*c* (e.e.); order placed, Aug. 3, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; electric plant: installed (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*; awarded contract for locomotives for India State railways, Dec. 2, 19*e*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.)—to erect factory at Aalborg, Aug. 22, 13*c*
NORTH Broken Hill Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 23*a*; May 25, 23*c*; Nov. 23, 20*e*; —reports, Feb. 17, 20*a*; Mar. 28, 22*a*; Aug. 16, 15*b*; Sept. 19, 15*c*
NORTH Bromsgrove — town-planning scheme: preparation authorized, May 24, 9*d* (e.e.)
NORTH Bromsgrove urban district council—law case, Nov. 21, 7*a*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—shooting party at Stratton, Oct. 19, 11*a*
at Cancer Hospital, on treatment of cancer, May 24, 6*d*; —at Farmers' Club, on tuberculosis (animals),
NORTHBROOK, Lord (continued) :—
Dec. 5, 10*b*; —at Hampshire Automobile Club, on road board grants, April 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
NORTHBROOK Society—concert, April 27, 11*a*; secretary appointed, Jan. 21, 5*f*
NORTH Bucks and Bedfordshire Lace Association—sale: arrangements, April 29, 13*a*
NORTH Carolina—finance: new issue of state bonds: investors warned; letter issued to committee of New York stock exchange by Council of Foreign Bondholders, May 2, 21*c*
NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 5, 21*f*
NORTH Central Wagon Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21*a*
NORTH China Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Union Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.): offer to acquire business, Jan. 18, 18*c*; declined by North China Insurance Company, 19, 14*d*; meeting, Oct. 30, 22*e*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — lends motor-car to person injured in motor-car accident, Jan. 21, 8*c*; entertains visitors from overseas Dominions at luncheon; gives garden party to members of Sylvan Debating Club, June 8, 6*a*; entertains overseas visitors at Dominion Club, July 7, 11*a*; leaves London, Aug. 2, 9*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 8*c*
at Aldwych Club's dinner, on advertising, June 30, 7*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. J. Nicol Dunn, Jan. 30, 8*c*; —at Memorial Hall, on Overseas Club, June 28, 7*c*; — at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics: European circuit race, July 5, 10*c*; on aeroplanes: race for *Daily Mail* prize, July 29, 7*a*
on chauffeurs, British—letter read at dinner at Head Chauffeurs' Club, Dec. 19, 10*b*
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.)—land sales: statistics, Feb. 22, 24*b*; Mar. 23, 19*c*; April 24, 22*c*; May 19, 21*d*; June 17, 24*f*; Oct. 25, 20*f*; —prospectus, Nov. 14, 20*f*; —report, Jan. 10, 13*f*; share issue, 31, 15*d*
NORTHCOTE, Lady — presents gifts from people of Australia to battleship *Commonwealth*, June 27, 16*f*
NORTHCOTE, Lord—consents to act as president of coronation exhibition, Feb. 23, 11*c*, 18*b*; to preside at dinner of London Devonian Association, Mar. 2, 11*a*; health, April 22, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; Sept. 29, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Northcote"), 30, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*a*; 4, 8*d*; held, 5, 9*a*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*a*; funeral, 5, 9*a*; message of regret from Australian Government: Reid, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d*; will, Dec. 1, 11*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on education in India, Mar. 17, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 7, 6*d*; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*d*
on Royal Albert Orphan Asylum — appeal (l.), Feb. 6, 8*f*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. Elliott (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to Nicaragua, Jan. 10, 5*d*

NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation —conference: date: arrangements, Oct. 2, 12*c*; 7, 11*f*; held, 14, 10*e*
NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 16, 13*d*; July 10, 19*e*; report, Jan. 24, 13*d*
NORTH-EASTERN Counties Agricultural Organization Committee — incorporation with Agricultural Organization Society: see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society
NORTH-Eastern Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, relations with: see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants; —Bill: meeting announced, Jan. 30, 16*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Wardle (s.P.); Lord Castlereagh (s.P.); Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), July 14, 15*d*; —directors: change, May 9, 22*d*; 27, 24*f*; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; July 29, 19*f*; —labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —locomotives, new: order placed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d*; —locomotive works: extensions at Darlington announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*; —meetings, Feb. 11, 22*d*; Aug. 12, 17*d*;—Middlesbrough dock: see MIDDLESBROUGH—Dock; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: goods for delivery in London, Liverpool, and Manchester: refusal to accept, Aug. 12, 8*c*; loading and unloading goods at Newcastle quay: increase announced, Dec. 7, 7*b*; —Northallerton: new works described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*a*; —reports, Feb. 4, 15*d*; Aug. 5, 17*c*; —savings bank: report, July 28, 5*f* (e.e.); —services: coronation: particulars, May 29, 9*c*; —Stockton-on-Tees: new goods yard to be constructed (E.S.) Sept. 13, 17*b*
NORTH-EAST Sussex Musical Festival — held, May 10, 10*d* (e.e.); —prizes distributed, May 12, 11*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 14, 15*d*; Oct. 13, 15*e*; report, April 26, 23*f*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 7, 20*a*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; report, Oct. 12, 17*c*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.) —report, July 18, 19*c*; circular, Nov. 29, 26*b*; meeting, Dec. 6, 20*c*
NORTHERN Counties Education League — education reforms: executive committee (mem.), Feb. 20, 6*c*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation — meeting, May 1, 6*b*
NORTHERN Light, Power, and Coal Company (Ltd.) — meeting; bond issue announced, Aug. 19, 15*f*
NORTHERN Nigeria Mining and Exploration (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 19*d*; report, 16, 19*f*
NORTHERN Nigeria Regiment — dinner, June 28, 13*b*
NORTHERN Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 22*d*; circular, Sept. 22, 13*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.) —meeting, May 3, 22*f*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*c*
NORTHEY, late Rev. A. E. — Rev. G. Bosanquet: biographical (l.), Jan. 31, 17*d* (c.e.); will, Mar. 8, 11*b* (c.e.)
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd: see under GERMANY—Shipping
North Herts News Letter — libel action against, Nov. 16, 14*e*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15*d*; report, Oct. 9, 16*a*
NORTH Kalgurli Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 15*b*
NORTH London Collegiate School for Girls —Mrs. Bryant: portrait unveiled, Mar. 31, 11*d*
NORTH London Homes for Aged Christian Blind Men and Women — appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*
NORTH London Orchestral Society—concerts, Mar. 29, 11*c*; Dec. 19, 9*c*
NORTH London police-court — poor-box: contributions, Dec. 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*: 13, 3*f*; 21, 3*f*; funds distributed, 25, 2*e*
NORTH London Railway Company — clocks: correspondence, Jan. 19, 8*a* (e.e.); —dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*: Aug. 4, 17*d*; —electrification announced: particulars, Nov. 18, 11*f* (E.S.), 22, 2*b*; —fares: reductions announced, June 5, 3*b*; reduced between Hackney and Shoreditch, Jan. 27, 8*f*; —London and North-Western Railway Company: rumoured proposed acquirement, Feb. 11, 21*f*; denied, 13, 16*e*; Lord Rathmore (s.), 17, 20*e*; —meetings, Feb. 17, 20*c*; Aug. 11, 17*d*; —reports, Feb. 6, 16*a*; Aug. 5, 17*c*; —stock, rise in, Feb. 11, 21*f*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 21*d*
NORTH Metropolitan Tramways Company (Ltd.): see under LONDON—Tramways
NORTH Monmouth Liberal Association—meeting, June 14, 11*e* (e.e.)
NORTH Mount Boppy (Ltd.)—Blue Spec Mine: position: mine manager (l. quoted), Oct. 12, 17*e*
NORTH of England Conservative Agents' Association—meeting, Jan. 31, 12*b*
NORTH of England Education Conference—held, Jan. 7, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*
NORTH of England Horticultural Society—formed, Jan. 9, 4*b*
NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, Feb. 4, 8*e*
NORTH of England Trustee Debenture (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 19*f*; dividend, Oct. 11, 17*c*
NORTH of Ireland Paper Mills Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 11*e*
NORTH of Ireland Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Shipping
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 24, 14*c*; Dec. 6, 20*e*; report, 22, 16*a*
NORTHOLT Tile Works (Ltd.)—Dressler oven: demonstration described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
NORTHOWRAM—new church: Mr. S. L. Watkinson to contribute, Feb. 13, 4*a*
NORTH pole:—
Discovery—Commander Peary's claims: appears before U.S.A. House of Representatives naval affairs committee, Jan. 9, 6*a*; U.S.A. geodetic survey experts' declaration, 13, 5*e*

NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 21*f*; —sales: statement, Dec. 19, 16*d*
NORTH Sea—fisheries: departmental committee appointed; terms of reference, Sept. 8, 9*e*; —*status quo*: German attitude: *Marine Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 5*a*; debate in Reichstag, 18, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 20*a*; July 21, 20*e*; —assessment appeal, June 30, 24*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Infirmary—Edward VII. memorial building: contributions, Mar. 22, 8*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 28, 17*e*; —fares: increases announced, Dec. 12, 8*d*; —Marbury brine pipe: see under MARBURY; —meeting, Aug. 9, 19*d*; —reports, Feb. 4, 16*e*; July 29, 19*f*; Aug. 1, 19*d*
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—dinner, June 20, 13*c*
NORTH Surrey District Schools—prosecution (removing children), Feb. 15, 6*b*; —work,: reports, Feb. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
NORTHUMBERLAND—Morpeth: electoral, May 23, 10*c*; —Wansbeck: electoral, May 23, 10*c*; Nov. 21, 7*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—garden party: date, May 31, 13*a*; June 17, 13*a*: gives, 19, 35*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, Mar. 25, 11*a*; presides at dinner of Royal Sanitary Institute, May 20, 16*b*; to carry St. Edward's Crown and to act as Lord High Steward of England at coronation, 31, 10*c*
Walbottle—cottage property: see under HOUSING
at Acton Constitutional Club, on Unionist policy, Oct. 26, 8*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy, July 27, 6*c*; —at Newcastle Society of Antiquaries, on discovery of gold coins at Corstopitum, Jan. 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 14, 6*c*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*b*; —London water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*; —Movable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14*e*; 30, 15*a*; July 7, 6*f*; Aug. 11, 4*f*; —Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, July 26, 12*a*
on Dewar, Sir James: appreciation (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*b*; —House of Lords: Parliament Bill: replies to Lord Rosebery (l.), Aug. 14, 8*d*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (s.), July 25, 7*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Eleanor Duchess of—death, May 5, 11*d*; funeral, 8, 11*b*; will, June 27, 11*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND Aged Miners' Homes Association—homes at Scotswood: foundation-stone to be laid, June 6, 7*e*
NORTHUP, Prof. Clark S.—"Essays and Criticisms" by Thomas Gray (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 308*b*
NORTH Wales Quarries (Ltd.) (art., "The business of slate quarries: failure of a co-operative experiment"), Dec. 6, 6*f*
NORTH Walsham—parish church: new window dedicated, Aug. 26, 4*d*
NORTH-WESTERN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Legal and Commercial Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, Feb. 13, 16*e*; resolution confirming passed, Mar. 11, 21*e*
NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
NORTH-WEST London Hospital — building, new (Kentish-town): appeal, Dec. 18, 10*e*; —outpatient department: rebuilding fund: contribution, Jan. 28, 6*c*
NORTH-WEST passage: see under ARCTIC
NORTH White Feather Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
NORTHWICH—parish church: bells dedicated, Jan. 2, 6*d*
NORTH Wimbledon Cottage Hospital — meeting, May 15, 6*c*
NORTON, Lord:—
Hams estate—sale of portion announced, April 29, 14*f*; portion sold, July 21, 7*e*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 9*a*
on home rule: suggested royal commission (l.), Sept. 19, 5*e*; 16, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of landlords (l.), June 17, 9*c*: —Parliamentary representation: population basis urged (l.), May 27, 10*b*
NORTON, Capt. C.:—
in Parliament, on—post office: postcards: new charges; employees' grievances, May 19 14*b*; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*b*; Aug. 12, 10*a*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*e* (e.e.)
NORTON, Mr. Charles D. (U.S.A.) — to resign post as secretary to Mr. Taft, Jan. 23, 5*e*
NORTON, Mr. John — election as mayor of Shaftesbury (law case), July 13, 3*b*
NORTON, Mr. Richard—on Tripoli: proposed occupation by Italy (l.), Oct. 3, 4*f*
NORTON, Mr. Roy—"The Garden of Fate" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
NORTON Folgate—widening: London county council's recommendation, Mar. 20, 13*e*
NORVAL, Archibald: see under MURDER—Norval
NORWAY:—
Agriculture—Norske Arbeiderbrug og-Boligbank: see under Banking, below
Army—estimates: Miss Rogstad (s.), Mar. 23, 5*e*
Banking — Bank of Norway: rate changed, Sept. 29, 14*b*; —Norske Arbeiderbrug og-Boligbank: prospectus, Jan. 16, 13*d*
Cables: see under CABLES
Crime — Hoffman, Gottfried A.: fraud charge; extradicted from London, Oct. 20, 2*f*
Crown Prince — contracts measles, April 4, 8*b*
on England — women's suffrage movement: Mrs. C. Catt (s.), July 5, 7*e*
Defences: M. Konow (int.), Feb. 21, 5*d*
Electricity—smelting, use for: new company formed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*; —water power, use of: plant described; Mr. A. Scott-Hansen (p.), May 3, 28*c*; effect on cost (E.S.), 10, 26*d*

NORWAY (continued) :—
Finance—loans : new issue authorized, April 29, 14*c* ; prospectus, May 20, 24*f* ; loan (1894) : bonds cancelled : numbers published, June 9, 17*c*
Fisheries — three mile limit : prospects of extension : M. Konow (int.), Feb. 21, 5*d* ; —trawling : *Lord Roberts* (British trawler) : captain fined, May 26, 6*a*
Franchise—women's suffrage : Mr. Macnamara (s.), Nov. 23, 7*c* ; M. Vogt (s.), 23, 7*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Norway
Hero trust fund — Mr. A. Carnegie gives grant for establishment, Oct. 25, 5*c*
King : see HAAKON VII.
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Parliament (Storthing) — women representatives : Miss Rogstad to take seat, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; takes seat, 18, 5*e*
Queen : see MAUD
Railways — appliances : tenders invited, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; —construction : scheme outlined ; details (E.S.), July 12, 25*c*
Russia, relations with—fisheries convention : M. Konow (int.), Feb. 21, 5*d* ; law to remove privileges to Russian fishermen : discussed in Storthing, 25, 5*b* ; M. Irgens (s.), 25, 5*b* ; M. Konow (int.), 21, 5*d*
Scenery — preservation : Mr. E. Gosse (s.), May 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
Shipping—services : new direct service to United States : company formed at Christiania, Nov. 14, 22*f* ; Mr. W. Gray : contradicts report (l. quoted), 15, 20*f*
Sports, winter—special article ("The home of the ski," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Whaling—industry : vessels purchased, May 8, 10*e*
NORWEGIAN Club—dinners given, May 4, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 23, 7*c*
NORWICH—city council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 20, 4*f* ; —electricity : supply stations ; new plant : particulars (E.S.), July 12, 25*c* ; —lighting, street : use of electricity to be extended (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —musical festival : programme, Aug. 5, 9*d* ; held, Oct. 26, 8*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; (sp. art., "Music : the Norwich festival"), 28, 10*e* ; —Royal Agricultural Society : show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows ; —sewerage : new works described (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. Henry C. and WAKEFIELD, Very Rev. Henry R.
NORWICH Castle Museum—coins : silver penny acquired : described, Sept. 18, 5*c*
NORWICH Cathedral—window to commemorate ordination of Rev. F. B. De Chair unveiled, Feb. 25, 13*c*
NORWICH Diocesan Missionary Society—festival : date, July 26, 15*a*
NORWICH Grammar School — headmaster elected, July 21, 11*c*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society—report, May 24, 76*b* ; general manager resigns, Nov. 1, 21*a* ; new appointment, 8, 20*e*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—(Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c* ; meeting, Nov. 13, 20*b*
NORWOOD Central Conservative Association—dinner given, April 29, 8*c*
NOSKE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Feb. 24, 5*a*
NOSSIG, Dr. Alfred—on Jews : colonization scheme for Turkey (l.), April 21, 12*d*
NOTARAS, M. E.—receiving order, Dec. 23, 15*f* ; disclaimer by M. E. Notaras (Ltd.), 28, 8*f*
NOTARIES—name removed from rolls, June 15, 3*c*
NOTT-BOWER, Mr. E.—private secretary appointed, July 29, 8*f*
NOTTING, Mr William—will, Mar 18, 11*b*
NOTTINGHAM—All Saints Church : chimes to be substituted for bells, Sept. 19, 5*d* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —cripples' home : bazaar held, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; —East : general election petition against return of Capt. J. A. Morrison : see under GENERAL election—Petitions ;—education : director appointed, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; schools, supply of : Board of Education's letter ; city council passes resolution, April 4, 15*f* ; —electricity : municipal power stations criticized (E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*d* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —industries, new : establishment announced, June 2, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN — Infantile mortality ; —judges' lodgings : decorations ; complaints : decision of Nottinghamshire standing joint committee, July 10, 4*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —police, arming : see under POLICE ; —race meeting : see under TURF ;—recorder : change, July 19, 8*c* ; —storm : property damaged, April 20, 12*e* ; —vegetables, scarcity of : theft of turnip-tops : arrests, Mar. 13, 13*c*
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 13*d* ; dividend, July 17, 22*f*
NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows—meeting (Coventry) : held, June 6, 7*a* ; 7, 9*f*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE — Rushcliffe : electoral, June 19, 34*a* ; Oct. 23, 10*e*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association — parliamentary funds : action by Mr. G. H. Pearson : apology by officials, Feb. 8, 7*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman resigns, Jan 3, 9*d* ; elected, April 4, 3*d* ; resigns, Oct. 17, 3*e*
NOTTINGHAM Spiritual Aid and Church ExtensionFund—anonymous contribution, Aug. 3, 13*e*
NOTTINGHAM University College—registrar appointed, Mar. 14, 4*c*
NOTTING-HILL—Jewish Lads' Club consecrated, Jan. 23, 4*b*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 21*a* ; meeting, Mar. 8, 20*c*

NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 4*d*; July 20, 19*d*; report, Nov. 23, 20*f*
NOUSSANNE, M. H. de — "Un Jeune Homme Chaste" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*
NOVAKOVITCH, M. (Servia) — on regicide: assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga: publishing revelations, Sept. 26, 3*c* (e.e.)
NOVA Scotia — agent-general: no change announced, Nov. 18, 13*a*; —bridges: rebuilding contracts awarded, April 1, 21*c*; —fires: see CANADA—Fires; —football (Association): see under FOOTBALL (Association); —general election: announced, Mar. 20, 5*f*; prospects, April 29, 7*b*; date, May 10, 24*b* (e.e.); 16, 5*c*; campaign arrangements, June 5, 5*f*; results, 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*c*; —iron: output statistics for 1910, June 7, 17*d*; —legislature: dissolution, May 10, 24*b* (e.e.); —mines, department of: report, July 8, 23*a*; 11, 21*a*; —railways: statistics, April 1, 21*c*; —Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY; —steel: output statistics for 1910, June 7, 17*d*; —tungsten: deposit discovered, Mar. 24, 20*b*
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.) —new machinery to be installed at New Glasgow, May 11, 21*e*; particulars, June 20, 22*e*
NOVELLO, Miss Marie — piano recital, June 13, 12*e*
NOVELLO and Co. (Ltd.)—centenary celebrated; Sir T. V. Strong (s.); Mr. A. H. Littleton (s.), Dec. 7, 10*d*
NOVELS — competition, £1,000 prize: particulars, Mar. 28, 10*e* (e.e.); —improper: see under LITERATURE
NOVERRE, Mr. Charles E. — appointed president of Insurance Institute for London, May 22, 26*e*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga—returns to London from Russia, Oct. 23, 11*a*
on aliens: criminal: immigration (l.), Jan. 13, 10*e*; —Persia: Russian policy; Anglo-Russian agreement (l.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
NOVOROSSISK—new public works: particulars (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*
NOZIERE — "Joconde" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
NUGENT, Col. George—operation, Aug. 18, 9*d*
NUGENT, Sir Walter:—
at Westmeath, on Ireland: suggests toleration, Jan. 9, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*b*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*a*
NUISANCES — roller skating (law case), Nov. 25, 5*c*
NULLI Secundus Club — dinner: date, May 23, 11*d*; held, 31, 13*c*
"NUMA Minimus" — "Vox Clamantis" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 387*c*
No. 2, South Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f*; Mar. 4, 21*f*; 7, 20*a*; June 27, 21*f*; Aug. 19, 15*e*; reports, Mar. 8, 20*a*; Aug. 26, 15*a*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady—house party, Dec. 6, 11*a*
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 23, 22*d*; June 15, 19*d*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; Nov. 11, 21*d*; report, Mar. 7, 20*a*; meeting, 16, 19*e*
NUNEATON — church, Roman Catholic: alterations: re-opening services: arrangements, Mar. 25, 4*c*; —coronation: see under CORONATION
NUNN, Mr. Joseph P. — will, Oct. 17, 9*b*
NUNN, Dr. T. P. — at British Association, on education: examinations (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*
NUNN, Walter—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), April 17, 5*b*
NUNNERY Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 12, 24*e*
NUNNEY Castle—condition: Lord Hylton (s.), July 20, 6*d*
NURADUNGHIAN Effendi (Turkey)—declines appointment as foreign minister, Oct. 9, 6*d*
NURSES — annuities: suggested memorial to Florence Nightingale: Mrs. Fenwick (l.), April 14, 9*c*; Mr. G. Q. Roberts (l.), 15, 10*a*; —army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial; —Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation: see that title: —Berkshire County Nursing Association and Private District Nurses' Home: see that title; —Church Nurses Guild: see that title; —college: suggested establishment as memorial to Florence Nightingale: Mrs. Fenwick (l.), April 14, 9*c*; —Colonial Nursing Association: see that title; —conference (Horticultural Hall): held, April 5, 7*b*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*a*; —Duckworth, Sir D. (s.), April 5, 7*b*; —East London Nursing Society: see that title; —Kensington District Nursing Association: see that title; —King Edward VII. Memorial Home for Nurses: see that title; —Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association: see that title; —mental: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), April 6, 4*c*; —Mile-end board of guardians: to present medal, Oct. 25, 7*d*; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service: see that title: —Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: see under INDIA — Army —Nursing service; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see that title; —Royal Naval Nursing Service: see that title; —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses: see that title; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (s.), Feb. 4, 13*b*; —Sheffield and District Nursing Association: see that title; —South Wales Nursing Association: see that title; —Surrey Nursing Association: see that title
NURSES' National Total Abstinence League—meeting: date, Dec. 1, 11*a*; held, 15, 9*c*
NURSING—homes: correspondence, Nov 7, 4*e*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS
NUSSEY, Sir Willans—accepts county directorship of North Riding branch of British Red Cross Society, May 1, 12*e* (e.e.)
NUTT, Mr. Alfred Y.—on late Queen Victoria: alterations to mausoleum at Frogmore (l.), Jan. 26, 10*c*
NUTT, Rev. J. W.—on prayer-book: lectionary (l.), June 13, 3*f*
NUTT, Mr. William—death, July 5, 8*c* (e.e.
NUTTALL, Prof.—at Guildhall, on extermination of rats: use of viruses, Feb. 7, 16*b*

NUTTALL, Most Rev. E., Archbp. of West Indies—to attend coronation as representative of Jamaica, May 4, 7*a*; arrives in England, June 6, 3*e*; leaves England, Aug. 3, 13*e*
at Church House, on church in Jamaica, June 17, 4*b*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on coronation, June 26, 7*d*
on Moravian church (Jamaica)—letter to president of provincial elders' conference, April 13, 4*c*
NUTTER, Arthur B.—theft charge, Nov. 22, 10*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 15*e*; dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c*; crop: output: statistics for nine months, Oct. 12, 17*b*
NYASALAND:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—murder: Rev. A. J. Douglas shot by Portuguese official, Nov. 14, 8*e*; 15, 5*f*; Sir W. Manning (tel.), 18, 7*e*; Portuguese official arrested, 20, 8*a*; Portuguese semi-official note issued, 20, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance—taxation: Land Tax Bill passed by legislative council, Dec. 29, 3*a* (e.e.)
Game shooting, big (sp. art., "Big-game shooting: sport in Nyasaland"), Nov. 29, 17*d*
NYASALAND (continued):—
Labour, native — recruiting for Rhodesia: see under RHODESIA—Labour, native: recruiting for Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
Land tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Minerals—Prof. W. R. Dunstan's report (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
Railways—Blantyre to Port Johnston, suggested railway from: Mr. J. S. McCall (s.); Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), Nov. 3, 10*a*; —Harcourt, Mr L. (s.P.), July 21, 14*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
Tea—output: statistics, Oct. 25, 20*a*
Trade—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), July 21, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NYE, Joseph — insulting behaviour charge, April 3, 3*f*
NYLAND, Dr. Hidde—action by Gen. Botha and Dr. Leyds for restitution of Kruger relics, June 22, 5*a*; appeal, Sept. 7, 3*c*
NYONG Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 15, 22*b*; report, April 17, 10*b*

O

O.P. Club—dinners (ladies): arrangements, April 1, 11*b*; given, 10, 10*e*; Dec. 11, 11*d*
"O.W."—on St. Paul's bridge; Charing-cross bridge (l.), July 11, 10*c*
OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.)—Amalgamation with Broxburn Company, Pumpherston Oil Company, and Young's Paraffin Oil and Mineral Light Company: see under SCOTLAND—Oil—Companies
OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D.:—
on housekeeping: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b*; —Queen Mary's Hostel (int.), May 27, 13*d*
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 20*a*; Aug. 17, 15*c*
OAKLEY, Sir Henry—resigns chairmanship of Central London Railway Company, April 6, 18*b*
OAKLEY, Cadet J.—health, Feb. 16, 11*e*; death, 17, 8*b*; funeral arrangements, 18, 10*b*; funeral, 20, 6*e*
OAKLEY, Samuel R.—inquest, Feb. 18, 4*b*
OAKLEY, Susan, and Jonah A. Crumpton—illegal operation charge, June 19, 27*d*
OAK trees: see under TREES
OATES, Mr. E. J.—will, Mar. 13, 11*b*
OATES, Mr. Eugene W.—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*
OATES, John—false election statement charge, Feb. 18, 10*a*
OATS—crops: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*d*; Aug. 9, 15*f*; Sept. 9, 13*c*; (sp. art., "The cereal year: fine quality of British crops"), 6, 13*c*; *The Times* special report, Oct. 10, 11*a*; —world: estimated yield, Sept. 19, 16*b*; International Agricultural Institute: report, Aug. 24, 12*a*; preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8*c*
OAXACA—governorship: dispute as to nomination, May 10, 10*b*
OBACH, Messrs. — amalgamation with Messrs. P. and D. Colnaghi and Co., July 3, 4*a*; exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
OBEIDULLAH Effendi (Turkey)—attitude towards Great Britain: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 6*d*; appointed member of mission to Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5*b*
O'BEIRNE, Mr. Hugh—leaves for St. Petersburg, June 5, 11*b*
OBER-AMMERGAU—passion play (1910); financial results, Mar. 10, 4*f*; Dr. T. R. Bradshaw (l.), 29, 10*d*; Mr. T. C. Worsfold to lecture, April 1, 11*c*
OBERLÄNDER, Herr Heinrich—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*
OBERLÄNDER, Herr Philipp von—hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 8, 5*d*
OBEYSEKERE, Sir S. C.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*
OBEYSEKERE, Lady—received by Queen Alexandra, June 16, 11*a*
OBRÉ, Mr. H.—elected director of Messrs. Harris Brothers and Co., Nov. 8, 20*e*; elected director of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 9, 24*d*
O'BRIEN—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Jan. 26, 3*d*
O'BRIEN, Lord—at Dublin, on visit of King and Queen to Dublin, April 28, 6*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Andrew M.—on imperial commercial relations: proposed royal commission (l.), June 28, 24*d*
O'BRIEN, David—theft charge, Feb. 8, 4*c* (e.e.)
O'BRIEN, Col. Edmund D. J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—biographical; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, Oct. 20, 6c
O'BRIEN, Martin — inquest, July 11, 6b
O'BRIEN, Mr. P. J.—death, Jan. 11, 11d
O'BRIEN, Mr. Richard B.—elected director of National Bank (Ltd.), Oct. 14, 17c
O'BRIEN, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—appointment as ambassador to Germany rumoured, April 21, 3a; reported appointment as American Ambassador at Rome, Aug. 5, 3d; entertained by Mr. W. Reid, Oct. 27, 9a; leaves London, Nov. 1, 11a
O'BRIEN, Mr. W. E.—name to be erased from register of D.S.O., Mar. 1, 16d
O'BRIEN, Mr. William—contributes £1,000 to funds of All-for-Ireland League, Jan. 7, 10a; leaves for Continent, Aug. 23, 9a
at All-for-Ireland League convention, on United Irish League: destruction of accounts; relations with All-for-Ireland League; Nationalist party's relations with ministry; home rule finance committee, June 5, 7c; —at Clonakilty, on Home Rule Bill: land purchase, Oct. 23, 7d; —at Cork, on general election: defeat of Mr. T. Healy: All-for-Ireland League's policy; home rule, Jan. 7, 10a; on Parliament Bill; home rule, April 24, 10b; on Ireland: financial; ministry (Asquith), July 17, 7d; on home rule, Dec. 18, 6e; —at Kinsale, on home rule: Mr. J. Redmond's policy, Oct. 16, 7e; —at Mallow, on Ireland: Nationalist party's policy, July 10, 7a; —at Midleton, on All-for-Ireland League's policy; home rule, Jan. 23, 7e
in Parliament, on— Ancient Order of Hibernians, Nov. 15, 14a: —budget (1910), Mar. 8, 12e; —home rule, Feb. 16, 14b; Bill, forthcoming, Nov. 3, 17b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 13c, d, 14a; 30, 11c, d, e; closure motion, Oct. 26, 11a; —Ireland: taxation, Mar. 8, 12e; —Land Purchase Act, 1903: administration, Aug. 17, 5c; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 21, 13b; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 5c
on home rule: ministerial policy; suggested conference (l.), July 27, 14d; Unionist policy; suggested conference (l.), Aug. 26, 5f; —home rule (all round): suggested conference (l.), June 17, 6e; 27, 13b; 30, 14d; —House of Lords: Parliament Bill; attitude of Irish M.P.'s; home rule; imperial federation (l.), Mar. 14, 6f; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 26, 12c; application to Ireland (l.), Dec. 1, 10b; —Irish Nationalist party: relations with Liberal party (art. quoted), April 19, 6f; —land purchase: statistics of farms purchased by Irish tenants (l.), Aug. 4, 5c; —Parliament Bill: attitude of All-for-Ireland League (l.), June 30, 14d; —Redmond, Mr. J.: home rule policy (l.), Mar. 21, 8c; relations: letter to secretary of Cork harbour commissioners quoted, Aug. 9, 13d; —United Irish League: destruction of election records: replies to statement by Mr. J. Devlin, April 24, 10a
O'BRIEN de Lacy—murder charge: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
OBRUSSOFF, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on ladies' high school, Mar. 17, 5d
OBSERVATORIES—Africa, South: erection suggested: correspondence, Sept. 25, 4f; —Australia: suggested establishment: Prof. T. H. Warren (s.); Mr. A. Fisher (s.), June 17, 8d; —British Association committee's report, Sept. 1, 4c; Rev. A. L. Cortie (s.), 1, 4c; —Eskdale: appointment, Nov. 14, 8c; Dr. A. Schuster presents instrument, Nov. 14, 8c; —Greenwich; visitation: date, May 16, 4a; held: astronomer-royal: report, June 3, 6d; Sept. 11, 11d; —Kew: Meteorological work: relations between National Physical Laboratory and Meteorological Office, Mar. 18, 4f; —Mount Wilson (California): Mr. Carnegie announces gift of telescope, Jan. 21, 7d; equipment: Mr. F. W. Dyson (lect.), 20, 7f; — Solar Physics Observatory: committee, departmental: report, Oct. 27, 4a; Cambridge University, transference to: recommendation of council; site: new (sp. art., "The Solar Physics Observatory: the future site"), Nov. 7, 14a; 15, 6d; condition; discussed in Senate, 29, 16e; recommendations in report of council of Senate approved, Dec. 8, 15f
"OBSERVER"—on army manœuvres in East Anglia: probable effect of rat plague (l.), Feb. 10, 6c
"OBSERVER"—on Birkbeck Bank: position of depositors (l.), Nov. 14, 22e; —labour disputes: effect of fiscal policy: comparison with foreign countries (l.), Aug. 23, 8c
"OBSERVER" — on Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 52a
Observer—ownership: change, April 6, 8b
"OBSERVER, An"—on Parliament Bill: compromise (l.), July 12, 7e
O'CALLAGHAN, Anna Maria Mary Lady—will, Mar. 6, 11d
O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on India: explosions at Haidarabad and Firozpur (1906): instances of bravery (l.), Oct. 18, 6a
O'CARROLL, Mr.—at Dublin corporation, on evicted tenants in Ireland, Nov. 25, 8e
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22c; meeting, 27, 21c
OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20a
OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12b
OCEANOGRAPHIC Institute (Paris)—opening date, Jan. 16, 12a (m.e.); opened: Prince Albert of Monaco (s.), 24, 5d; gives luncheon, 25, 5c; meeting of comité de perfectionnement; permanent managing committee appointed, 25, 5c
OCEANOGRAPHY—Albert of Monaco, Prince: particulars of cruises in *Princess Alice*; new vessel (*Hirondelle II.*) to be commissioned, April 4, 5d; leaves on expedition, July 21, 5e
OCEAN Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—Atlantic: passengers to America: statistics, Sept. 2, 5e; —cruises: arrangements, July 24, 12d; —*Mersey* (training-ship): see under MERCANTILE marine — Offi-

OCEAN Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line) (continued) :—
cers — Training ; —officers pay : rates revised, Aug. 3, 6*e* ; —prosecution : see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law — Shipping ; —report, May 18, 21*f*
Services—arrangements, Jan. 2, 18*b* ; —Atlantic : statistics for 1910, Jan. 23, 7*c* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; —Mediterranean trade : *Cedric* to be placed on, Oct. 20, 10*d* ; —New York, Liverpool to : alteration in day of sailings of vessels, July 10, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*d*
Superintendent, senior marine : change, Dec. 13, 16*f* ; —vessels, new : order for steamship placed, Dec. 9, 13*c* ; names of vessels : see under SHIPPING
OCKENDEN, Mr. E. A.—at Railway Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 9, 5*b*
O'CONNELL, George J. (*alias* George Elliott) —fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan—attack on : details, Oct. 2, 4*c* ; prosecutions, Dec. 5, 7*d* ; Sir M. O'Connell (l. quoted), 9, 7*c*
O'CONNELL, Sir P. R.—on Belfast : coal fund : administration (with others, l.), Jan. 13, 4*f*
O'CONNELL, Cardinal William — biographical ; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
O'CONNELL, Mr. William A.—appointed deputy-inspector-general of Royal Irish Constabulary, Oct. 24, 7*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Charles Andrew—biographical ; appointed attorney-general in Ireland, Sept. 27, 6*e*
O'CONNOR, Hon. Daniel—law case, Feb. 1, 3*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—army horses: census, April 20, 10*f* ; —Ireland : education grants ; teachers' salaries, May 24, 16*b*
O'CONNOR, Michael—robbery charge, Feb. 14, 4*c*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—to give dinner at House of Commons to Sir W. Mackenzie, Feb. 4, 13*a* ; gives dinner (P.N.), 9, 10*a* ; to be entertained by Liberal Colonial Club, 20, 7*c* ; entertained, 25, 10*a* ; appointed member of advisory committee on labour disputes at Liverpool, Aug. 19, 8*b* ; leaves for Egypt, Dec. 29, 7*a*
at Darlington, on home rule, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; —at Liberal Colonial Club, on home rule, Feb. 25, 10*a* ; —at Middlesbrough, on home rule, April 3, 10*d* ; —at National Union of Journalists, on journalism, April 14, 7*f* ; —at United Irish League of Great Britain Convention, on home rule, June 5, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*c* ; —labour disputes : charges against police, Aug. 17, 5*b* ; —tropical diseases : government grants for investigation, June 16, 12*f*
on Liverpool—labour disputes (int.), Aug. 21, 5*a* ; sectarian disputes (int.), 26, 7*f*
O'CONOR DON, The—at Irish Landowners' Convention, on Irish land purchase, Oct. 12, 6*b*
O'CONOR-ECCLES, Miss Charlotte—death, June 15, 11*c*
OCOTLAN (MEXICO)—riots : particulars, July 11, 8*c*
"OCTOGENARIAN"—on late Lord Leconfield's visits to Ennis : corrects statement in *The Times* obituary notice of Mr. Percy Wyndham (l.), Mar. 17, 11*d*
"OCTOGENARIAN"—on Parliamentary representation : Ireland (l.), July 31, 7*f*
ODDFELLOWS—British United Order of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Grand United Order of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Leeds Ancient Order of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : see that title ; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows : see that title
Odd Volume, The — law case, May 13, 4*b*
ODDY, Miss M. A.—death from shock, Mar. 13, 6*c*
ODDY and Whitworth, Messrs.—on coronation : Wallasey souvenir mugs : letter to Mr. S. Buxton, April 28, 8*d*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Galway —Lenten pastoral, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; at Ballindereen, on Ireland : murder of Patrick Sheehan ; secret societies, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Liscannor, on electoral corruption ; home rule, May 1, 6*e*
O'DELL, James—appeal against sentence, Nov. 16, 3*a*
ODESSA—plague : see under PLAGUE—Russia ; —port : ice bound, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —trade (consular report), Oct. 11, 18*b*
ODGERS, Mr. F. W.—appointed modern language master at Rugby School, July 10, 4*d*
ODGERS, Mr. W. Blake—appointed reader in evidence, procedure, and criminal law by Council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2*f*
O'DOHERTY, Mr. P. :—
in Parliament, on old-age pensions—administration in Ireland, Dec. 13, 15*d*
O'DONNEL, Dr. Thomas James—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Bryan—at Hotel Cecil, on boxing, Sept. 27, 5*d*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J. :—
on Bengal : partition : new scheme (l.), Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —home rule (all round) (l.), June 6, 10*d*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott :—
"Meaning of Dreams, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*c*
"Mrs. E. M. Ward's Reminiscences" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*a*
O'DONNELL, Mr. F. Hugh :—
on home rule ; Irish Nationalist party : American contributions (l.), Feb. 18, 12*a* ; —home rule (all round) (l.), June 7, 6*c* ; 29, 6*e*
O'DONNELL, Col. Hugh—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
O'DONNELL, Mr. John—on United Irish League : alleged burning of documents in offices : replies to Mr. Devlin's statement (tel.), April 26, 12*c* (e.e.)
O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Bp of Raphoe—on home rule (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 5*c*

O'DONNELL, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Ireland: education grants; teachers' salaries, May 24, 16*b*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Charles H.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*b*
O'DONOHOE, Mr. Francis—motor-car accident, Dec. 26, 6*d*; inquest, 27, 8*d*
O'DONOVAN, Mr.—visits House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*
O'DONOVAN, Lieut.-Col. Morgan W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
O'DOWD, Mr. J.—on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick—Lenten pastoral, Feb. 27, 6*e*; jubilee: receives presentation, Nov. 30, 4*b*
O'DWYER, Mr. Martin—stabbing charge, Jan. 9, 6*d*
OESTERLEY, Rev. W. O. E.—appointed examining chaplain to Bp. of London, June 17, 4*d*
"Life, Death, and Immortality" noticed (L.S.), June 8, 224*b*
OETTINGEN-OETTINGEN, Prince zu (Germany)—appointed to post in Foreign Office, Sept. 23, 9*a*
OETZMANN and Co., Messrs.—on Easter holidays (l.), April 7, 6*e*
O'FARRELL, Mr. E.—appointment as Irish estate commissioner probable, Feb. 11, 13*c*; appointment rumoured, 21, 6*c*; name mentioned in connexion with Irish under-secretaryship, 28, 14*f*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
O'FARRELL, Sir George P.—death, June 24, 13*b*: will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
OFENHEIM, Dr. E.—at Camera Club, on sleeping sickness, Jan. 21, 6*a*
OFFENBACH—works (sp. art., "Music: Offenbach"), Dec. 23, 9*c*
OFFICE of Works—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —staff: increases: Capt. Jessel (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c*; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
OFFICERS' Training Corps—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4*d*; 7, 12*d*; 18, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; Feb. 4, 6*e*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 7*f*; Mar. 4, 7*f*; 25, 7*e*; April 8, 7*e*; May 6, 8*e*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 24, 6*d*; June 3, 14*f*; 10, 4*d*, 14, 16*e*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 4*d*; July 8, 15*c*; 22, 12*d*; Aug. 5, 4*e*; 12, 11*f*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 4*d*; 30, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 8*d*; 6, 4*e*; 13, 8*e*; 20, 8*e*; 30, 3*e*; Oct. 4, 12*e*; 11, 4*d*; 21, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 6*c*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 13*d*; 15, 4*d*; 25, 8*e*; Dec. 2, 14*c*; 6, 14*f*; 16, 15*f*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 4*d*; —cadets: non compliance with regulations: prosecutions, Nov. 29, 16*f*; correspondence, 30, 4*c*; —conference arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*c*; agenda, Feb. 14, 6*c*; held, 18, 6*f*; —examinations, school leaving or university entrance: "A" certificate: recognition as alternative subject: Capt. Hankin (mem.); Col. A. F. Hoare contributes preface (Ed.S.), July 4, 103*a*; Canon James (s.); Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. Murray (l. quoted); Dr. H. J. Spencer (s.); Headmasters' conference discusses and passes resolution, Dec. 23, 10*a*; —field day, public schools (Aldershot): operations: arrangements, Mar. 22, 4*d*; held; operations described, 24, 7*d*; —George V., King: review: arrangements, Feb. 18, 6*f*; dress for naval and military officers attending: orders issued, July 1, 6*d*: arrangements (art., "The officers' training corps"), 3, 7*c*; held (art., "Royal review at Windsor: the King and Officers' Training Corps"), 4, 9*f*; King's message to Lord Haldane, 5, 8*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 6*f*; —musketry: School of Musketry (Hythe): special course result, May 13, 5*d*; training: ranges to be constructed at public schools, Nov. 24, 4*e*; —notes (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; —retirements, Feb. 4, 6*e*; 18, 7*f*; April 22, 4*c*; May 6, 8*e*; June 17, 14*d*; July 5, 4*f*; Aug. 12, 11*f*; Sept. 20, 8*e*; Oct. 4, 12*c*; Nov. 8, 12*f*; 11, 13*d*; 15, 4*d*; 25, 8*d*; Dec. 16, 15*f*; 20, 12*e*; —review by King: date and arrangements, June 6, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*; tickets: arrangements, 14, 12*b*; —special article ("The officers' training corps"), Jan. 27, 5*c*; —statistics: table for 1908-10, Jan. 27, 5*c*
Training — arrangements, Mar. 28, 17*a*; —Eton College corps: camp at Tidworth, Aug. 2, 4*e*; Inns of Court corps; camp at Woolmer Forest, Aug. 2, 4*e*; exercises, 7, 4*f*; —junior division: employment of regular cooks sanctioned, Jan. 6, 3*c*; arrangements, 21, 6*a*; June 27, 16*f*; —public schools brigade: arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*c*; 15, 7*e*; at Farnborough common, Aug. 1, 6*b*; composition; operations described, 8, 3*c*; field-day held, 9, 7*c*; at Tidworth Pennings: exercises: described, 2, 4*e*; 3, 8*f*; 8, 3*c*; composition, 8, 3*c*; field day: date, Oct. 4, 12*f*; arrangements, 24, 6*f*; held; operations described, 27, 12*d*; field day (Aldershot): arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*d*; held; operations described, 11, 13*b*; —senior division: arrangements, Jan. 21, 6*a*; 24, 4*e*; camp at Ludgershall: composition; exercises described, 8, 3*c*; University contingents: see under respective universities
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—admiralty: attitude: see under PARLIAMENT
OFFICIAL Secrets Bill—provisions, July 21, 10*c*; Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b*; Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*b*; Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*c*; Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*b*; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*b*; Midleton, Lord (S.P.), July 26, 12*b*; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. J. B. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10*b*
OGDEN, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f*; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*f*
OGDEN, Mr. John H.—death, June 5, 3*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. A. — awarded medal of Royal Aero Club, Feb. 20, 6*d*; —aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
OGILVIE, Mr. A. M. —appointed third secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6*a*

OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P. —" Argentina from a British Point of View " noticed (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. F. F.—picture exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
OGILVIE, Felix F. A. (*alias* Charles E. Bradley)—bigamy and fraud charge, Feb. 3, 4*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; Mar. 2, 4*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. Francis G.—biographical, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b* ; appointed director of Science Museum, Sept. 1, 9*c*
OGILVIE, Mr. R. A. — elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 26, 15*f*
OGILVIE Flour Mills (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e* ; Mar. 15, 21*e* ; Aug. 22, 13*b* ; Sept. 16, 15*c* ; Nov. 15, 19*d* ; Dec. 18, 18*b*
OGILVY, Mr. Robert F.—will, July 17, 11*c*
OGILVY, Mr. W. M.—death, Jan. 31, 16*c*
OGILVY-DALGLEISH, Sir William — arrives in London, Mar. 8, 11*a*
OGILVY Gillanders and Co.—partnership changes announced, May 1, 21*c*
OGINSKY, late Prince Bohdan—forged claim to estates : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Forgery
O'GORMAN, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—biographical : elected senator, April 1, 5*e* ; 3, 5*a*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—appointed member of committee for assessment of motor taxation, Dec. 15, 8*b*
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on stability of aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*d* ; —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on stability of aeroplanes, Mar. 9, 10*c*
on motors—engineering (art., " Motor-car engineering," E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; Feb. 8, 24*d* ; 22, 26*d* ; Mar. 8, 24*d* ; April 5, 26*e* ; 19, 22*d* ; May 3, 26*c* ; 17, 25*e* ; 31, 26*d* ; June 14, 24*d* ; 28, 26*d* ; July 12, 24*d* ; 26, 24*d* ; Sept. 20, 16*d* ; Oct. 4, 20*e* ; 18, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 24*e* ; 15, 22*d* ; 29, 28*d* ; Dec. 13, 26*d*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Timothy—will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
O'GRADY, Mr. J.—leaves sitting of House of Commons in protest against discussion of Archer-Shee case, April 7, 13*d*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on labour strikes : trade unions, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; —at trade union congress, on London transport workers' strike, Sept. 9, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—George V., King : visit to India : political amnesty, July 27, 15*b* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; government scheme, 25, 13*a* ; —India : budget, July 27, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 12*e* ; Oct. 31, 12*e*, *f* ; Nov. 15, 14*b* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*a*
O'GRADY-HALY, Maj.-Gen. Richard H.—death, July 10, 11*d* ; funeral, 14, 12*c*
OGSTON and Tennant (Ltd.) — Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : amalgamation : agreement arranged, Nov. 18, 20*f*
O'HAGAN, Dowager Lady—gives freehold of house in Dublin for headquarters of St. Laurence's Catholic Home for Training District Nurses, July 15, 8*d*
O'HAGAN, Lord—presentation from Atlantic Union, April 7, 6*e*
at Atlantic Union, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 7, 6*e*
on Parliament Bill — Unionist policy (l.), Aug. 26, 5*c*
O'HAGAN, Mrs. — gives dinner, May 11, 13*a*
O'HANNAY, Rev. J. (George Birmingham) :—
" Lalage's Lovers " reviewed (L.S)., Sept. 14, 334*b*
" Lighter Side of Irish Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 520*c*
" Major's Niece, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 141*b*
" Simpkins Plot, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*
at Dublin, on mixed marriages —*Ne temere* decree, Mar. 10, 8*c*
O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S., Bp. of Cashel—at Waterford, on home rule, June 26, 12*e*
O'HIGGINS, Maurice — biographical (sp. art., " Englishmen in South America," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
OHLSSON'S Cape Brewing (Ltd.) — dividend, June 17, 24*f* ; report, 21, 21*d* ; meeting, 29, 21*f*
OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, Dr. Max — on archæology : Cyprus (" Excavations in Cyprus : new discoveries at Paphos "), Sept. 11, 3*e*
OIDTMAN, Capt. von—balloon accident, April 18, 4*a* ; death, 24, 6*e*
OIL—Congo : see under CONGO ; —deposits : Mr. A. B. Thompson (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c* ; —fuel : see under FUEL ; —palm : Nigeria, Southern : see under NIGERIA, Southern ; West Africa : see under AFRICA, West ; —petrol, see PETROL ; —prices : rate war : effect of Standard Oil Company's campaign in Great Britain, Sept. 2, 16*c* : meetings of representatives of Scottish oil refining companies, 9, 13*f* ; 15, 13*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; negotiations between Standard Oil Company and Asiatic Petroleum Company, 29, 14*d* ; 30, 18*a* ; effect on U.S.A. exports, 30, 18*a* ; progress of negotiations between Standard Oil Company and Royal Dutch Shell Transport Company, Oct. 7, 15*e* ; reported agreement : contradicted by Standard Oil Company, 13, 13*d* ; —solidified : Armstrong, Mr. J. T. (p.), April 1, 7*d* ; Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (art. quoted), April 10, 20*c* ; Fryer, Sir F. (s.), April 1, 7*d* ;—storage : Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —tanks, storage : fire protection arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*
Trade — competition (sp. art., " Oil competition : the Scottish companies and the big supply "), Aug. 31, 11*d* ; —contracts : attitude of Anglo-American Oil Company, Aug. 29, 13*c* ;—petrol : see under PETROL ; —Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., " Output of oil," F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*e*
OIL and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 25, 15*b*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 19*f*
OIL Royalties Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, April 24, 20*d*
OIL Trust (Ltd.) — prospectus issued by London and Provincial Underwriters' Association : Oil Trust (Ltd.) issues statement, May 30, 28*b* ; directors appointed ; chairman elected, July 25, 22*c* ; meeting, Oct. 18, 17*d*
OIL Trust of Galicia (Ltd.) — prospectus, Mar. 13, 20*d* ; meeting, June 16, 18*b* ; address changed, July 22, 18*b*

OIL Trust of Russia (Ltd.) — registered, Oct. 7, 15*e*
OIL-ZONE Properties (Galicia) (Ltd.)—meeting, July 11, 21*a*
OINTMENTS : see under MEDICAL
OJEDA, Señor (Spain)—death, June 6, 11*b*
O'KEEFE, Brig.-Gen. M. W. — inspects 1st London divisional R.A.M.C., Aug. 14, 4*b*
OKEHAMPTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
OKERHIELM, Baroness E. de (Sweden) — new address, Nov. 21, 11*a*
OKHOTSK, sea of—fisheries question : see under RUSSIA—Fisheries
OLCOTT, Mr. C. S.—"George Eliot. Scenes and People in her Novels" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*
OLDACRES, Mrs. Annie E.—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS—Old-age
OLDAKER, Mr. Isaac—99th birthday : Rev. J. P. Bacon-Phillips (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 10*a*
OLD Ashfordians' Association — dinner : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b*
"OLD Atlantic cableman, An"—on cables : rates ; proposed American, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875) (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*d*
"OLD Baker-street Girl, an"—on Mr. C. F. Moberley Bell (l.), April 9, 10*a*
OLD Blundellian Club—dinner given, Jan. 14, 10*d* (e.e.)
"OLD broker, An" — on consols : redemption (l.), Jan. 27, 8*b* ; —banks : holding securities as investments (l.), June 12, 19*d*
OLD Catholic church — Great Britain : hierarchy of bishops formed ; monastic community at Barry formed, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; —Western Orthodox Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland : see that title
"OLD China hand, An" — on China : Peking-Hankau Railway loan (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Feb. 23, 21*f*
OLD Delabole Slate Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 27, 20*d*
OLD Dudley Art Society—see under ART—Exhibitions
OLD Edinburgh Club—meeting, Jan. 31, 6*a*
OLDENBURG, M. — appointed first secretary to Danish legation at Paris, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, Mar. 27, 11*a*
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of—visits Dover, Aug. 25, 7*a*
OLD English Masque Society—"Comus" : performance at Royal Court Theatre : arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; 13, 10*d*
OLD English Sheepdog Club—see under DOGS—Shows
OLD Etonian Association — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; held, Dec. 1, 15*d* ; —president : Prince Arthur of Connaught to be elected, Nov. 3, 8*a*
"OLD-FASHIONED"—on press : contents bill of evening newspaper announcing death of Queen Maria Pia (l.), July 7, 8*e* ; 10, 8*e*
OLDFIELD, Col. F. H.—death, June 7, 11*d* ; biographical, 8, 11*d*
OLDFIELD, Mr. H. R.—on London water-supply : proposed new reservoirs (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d*
OLDFIELDS, Messrs. — on Waldorf Hotel Company : Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society's guarantee on debenture shares (l.), Dec. 19, 18*e*
"OLD friend of Portugal"—on Portugal : royalist agitation : suggests expulsion of King Manuel from Great Britain (l.), Oct. 7, 8*e*
OLDHAM — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —sewage : disposal scheme : Dr. Grossman's proposals outlined (E.S.), May 10, 27*c* ; —tramways : Moorside to Grains Bar route : suggested adoption of railless system (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*
OLDHAM, Mr.—disappearance, Sept. 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; found, 18, 5*d*
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H.—at British Association, on Ireland : finance : relations with imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. H. Y.—appointed lecturer in historical and economic geography at Cambridge University, July 1, 4*d*
OLDHAM Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 17*d*
"OLD Indian" — on Bombay : turf : proposed prohibition of racing (l.), June 7, 14*e*
"OLD inhabitant of Norwood, An" — on Crystal Palce (l.), Sept. 26, 9*d*
OLD Ludensian Club—dinner, Dec. 1, 11*b*
OLD Malden—schools, elementary : repair : Canon T. B. Dover : appeal (l.), Mar. 24, 7*c*
OLD Millhillians Club—dinner given, Oct. 28, 10*d*
OLD Neuenheimers' Society—dinner given, Jan. 9, 11*a*
OLD Norvicensian Club — dinner, July 8, 13*c*
"OLD playgoer, An"—on command performance at Drury Lane Theatre (l.), Mar. 15, 9*f*
"OLD Resident in Queen Anne's Gate, An" — on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*
OLD Rugbeian Society—dinner : date, May 5, 11*b*
OLD-STREET—Nos. 76 and 78 : site to be let on building lease, Oct. 26, 2*f*
OLD-STREET police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; May 5, 4*b* ; Dec. 14, 4*c* ; 18, 3*d* ; 20, 7*d*
"OLD Tory"—on Unionist party : Mr. A. B. Law's election to leadership ; policy (l.), Nov. 15, 8*b*
O'LEARY, Canon—to receive freedom of city of Dublin, July 19, 10*d*
O'LEARY, Michael — death from injuries in strike riot : see under WEXFORD — Labour — Engineering trade —Riots
OLGA, Queen of Greece—leaves Munich for Weisbaden, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, April 17, 9*a* ; consults oculist at Weisbaden, Oct. 23, 11*a*
OLGERI, Lieut. (Italy) — conducts naval reconnaissance at Tripoli, Oct. 5, 6*a*
OLIFF, Mr. A. T. (Natal)—to retain title "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c* ; —appointed director of Solomon's Temple Tin Mines (Ltd.), May 10, 21*a*
"OLIM judex"—on India : unrest ; Kulna dacoity case (l.), Aug. 7, 3*f*
"OLIM togatus" — on Charterhouse school (l.), July 10, 6*b*
OLIPHANT, Rev. F. G.—on Church of England Mission to Hop-pickers : appeal (l.), July 29, 2*d*
OLIPHANT, Gen. Sir Laurence J.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*

OLIVEIRA, Senhor d' (Portugal)—administration of civil governorship of Aveira: letters to *Intransigente* quoted Feb. 2, 5*d*

OLIVEIRA, Senhor R. de (Brazil)—returns to London from Paris, Jan. 16, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, Mar. 15, 11*a*; to represent Brazil at Italian jubilee celebrations, 27, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 25, 11*a*; dinner, May 1, 11*a*: appointed to represent Brazil at coronation of George V., 4, 7*a*; gives dinners, June 1, 11*b*; 17, 13*a*; 22, 11*b*; arrives in London, July 5, 11*b*; leaves London for Paris, Sept. 13, 7*a*; returns to London, 21, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 30, 11*a*; returns to London from Paris, Oct. 11, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 23, 9*a*

OLIVEIRA, Mlle. R. de—gives party, Mar. 30, 11*a*

OLIVEIRA, Maj. Samuel de (Brazil)—appointed military attaché to legation in London, Jan. 11, 11*a*

OLIVER, Mr. C. H.—authorized to accept order of Sacred Treasure, Jan. 30, 13*a*

OLIVER, Mr. Frank (Canada):—
Charges against — Sir W. Laurier: statement, April 29, 7*e*; appointment of select committee proposed, May 3, 5*e*; discused in Parliament, 4, 5*b*; particulars, Sept. 13, 3*d*
on general election prospects (views), July 3, 5*c*

OLIVER, Martin—burglary charge, Aug. 31, 2*e*; Sept. 7, 2*d*

OLIVER, Mr. O.—on coal-mining: warnings (l., E.S.), Jan. 18, 13*c*

OLIVER, Mr. Philip—selected as Liberal candidate for Cheshire (Knutsford), Dec. 6, 13*c*

OLIVER, Sir T.—at Stoke, on manufacturers: attitude towards new methods, Oct. 4, 10*e*

OLIVIER, Mme.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

OLIVIER, Mr. Charles P.—on astronomy: meteors (p.), Dec. 4, 10*d*

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—leaves Jamaica for England, May 2, 6*b*; received by King, 25, 13*a*; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 10, 4*c*
Jamaica — services: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6*c*
at Universal Races Congress, on armaments, July 29, 4*f*
in Jamaican legislature, on shipping: English service, April 1, 5*e*; — on Universal Races Congress: anthropology (l.), Aug. 2, 8*d*

OLLARD, Mr. S. L.—"The Six Students of St. Edmund Hall expelled from the University of Oxford" noticed (L.S.,) May 18, 199*b*

OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred—"The Taming of John Blunt" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*b*

OLLIVIER, M. Emile:—
"Empire Libéral," 15th Vol. "Etions Nous Prêts" noticed, June 1, 5*e*; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 313*b*
on Franco-Prussian war (1870) (art. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*b*; "Ems despatch"; Franco-Spanish relations (art. quoted), May 19, 5*c*

OLLONE, Commandant d'—"Les Dernières Barbares" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*

OLMO, Adm. Borea d' (Italy)—biographical, Oct. 9, 6*c*; appointment as governor of Tripoli reported, 7, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*;

OLMO, Adm. Borea d' (Italy)—(continued):—
lands at Tripoli, 10, 6*a*; receives consular representatives, 10, 6*a*; installed, 11, 8*a*; receives Arab chiefs, 11, 8*a*

OLUWALE, Bp. of—on Southern Nigeria: Christians, attacks on (l. quoted), Aug. 3, 3*d*

OLYMPIA—ball: announced, Feb. 21, 10*a*; —electrical exhibition: see under ELECTRICITY; —"Miracle, The," see under DRAMA; —Women of All Nations Exhibition—see under EXHIBITIONS

OLYMPIA Roller Skating Club—particulars, Jan. 23, 11*b*; fancy dress carnival: held, Jan. 5, 6*e*; fancy dress carnival: arrangements, Nov. 18, 13*a*; season: opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*: opens, Nov. 6, 15*c*; Sunday session: list of new members, Nov. 11, 11*a*

OLYMPIC games (1912) — to be held at Stockholm: regulations, June 8, 14*f*; particulars, Sept. 16, 10*d*; — football (Association): see under FOOTBALL (Association); —Great Britain: rifle shooting team: captains appointed, Nov. 17, 11*e*; —Ridgeway, Prof. W. (p.), May 10, 15*f*

OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 27, 19*d*

O'MAHONY, Mr. Pierce—at Wicklow, on visit of George V. to Ireland, May 8, 7*d*

OMAN, Dr. Campbell—death, June 3, 11*d*

OMAN, Prof. C. W. C.—awarded Chesney gold medal, April 6, 14*d*; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 8, 5*b*
"A History of England." Vol. I. "England before the Norman Conquest" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 68*b*
at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6*a*
on public records (evid.), July 1, 4*d*

OMAN, Mr. John — "The Church and the Divine Order" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b*

OMAR, Emir: see under ALGERIA—Natives

O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on multiple telegraphy (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*b*

OMER Nadji Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Nov. 30, 5*e*; addresses Young Turk "literary conference" at Salonika, April 15, 6*a*

OMMANEY, Sir Montagu—elected director of British North Borneo Company, Mar. 16, 18*e*

OMMANEY, Capt. Whitefoord—death, April 24, 11*e*

OMNIBUSES:—
Accidents — Dumfries (fatal), Mar. 15, 14*f*; —Finsbury-square, Dec. 5, 4*a*; —Goswell-road, Jan. 2, 3*f*; —Grosvenor-square: omnibus falls into Chilean legation area, Aug. 7, 5*c*
Horse-drawn: London General Omnibus Company: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company —Services; —house property, effect on: correspondence, Jan. 5, 14*c*; — labour: see under LABOUR; — motor: see MOTOR omnibuses; — services: proposed London county council: notice of motion, Nov. 13, 3*f*; —trolley, electric: see TRAMWAYS —Electric—Railless

OMNIUM Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting: managing director requested to resign, April 22, 21*f*; conference between directors and shareholders held, May 4, 17*d*; amalgamation scheme: particulars, 30, 27*f*
Life assurance business — proposed sale: circular to shareholders, June 20, 21*e*; approved by shareholders, 27, 22*e*
United London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.)—transfer of business to — provisional agreement: circular, June 17, 23*d*; application to court announced, July 31, 16*d*
OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 14*f*
OMSK—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —public works: concessions announced, Dec. 13, 27*c*
"ONCOMERS, The"—performances announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*
ONCOMERS' Society—formed: objects, Jan. 16, 10*e*; gives performance, 18, 10*f*; performances announced, Mar. 6, 10*d*; 10, 11*c*; May 22, 12*a*; given, Oct. 17, 9*c*: announced, Dec. 18, 11*d*; given, 23, 9*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: Labourers Bill, June 1, 13*c*; Public Health Bill, July 1, 13*a*
O'NEILL, Miss Digby—recitation recital, May 4, 6*a*
O'NEILL, Capt. E. A.—on Lough Neagh fishing rights (l.), Aug. 28, 5*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. James—on Lough Neagh fishing rights: law case (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*
O'NEILL, Mathew—suicide; inquest, Aug. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
O'NEILL, Mr. Norman:—
at Musical Association, on dramatic music, Mar. 22, 10*e*
on music—incidental dramatic (p.), April 1, 11*d*
O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. Peter A.—death, Nov. 9, 11*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. P. J.—at Dublin, on Road Board administration in Ireland, April 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*
"ONE of the crowd"—on Sidney-street: criminals' fight with police (l.), Jan. 18, 10*e*
"ONE of the managers of an east-end boys' club"—on Post Office boy messengers (l.), Feb. 10, 6*e*
ONE Tree Hill (Kent) — acquired by National Trust (sp. art., "One Tree Hill, Kent"), Feb. 22, 15*a*; presented to National Trust as memorial of late Mr. A. Hill, 23, 11*c*
"ONE who has ceased to expect miracles"—on Woolwich police-court delays (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8*a*
"ONE who knows"—on India: conditions of factory workers (l.), Mar. 16, 6*f*
"ONE who served under Disraeli"—on Unionist party leadership; Halsbury Club (l.), Oct. 17, 6*e*
ONGAR—right of way to Shelley church: dispute; prosecutions, May 1, 14*a*
ONIONS, Mr. A.:—
at Blackwood, on coal-mining: *minimum* wage agitation, Sept. 5, 8*b*; —at Blaengarw, on coal-mining: wages, Dec. 18, 6*d*
ONIONS, Mr. Oliver—"The Work of Henry Ospovat" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 481*b*
"ONLOOKER"—on pageant of London: suggests alteration of title (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
ONSLOW, Lord—health, Jan. 2, 13*a*; 27, 10*d*; resigns seat on small holdings and allotments committee of Surrey county council, 18, 11*a*; health, Feb. 1, 13*a*; not to resume duties as chairman of Lords' committees, 6, 12*a*: health, Mar. 4, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; (P.N.), 22, 10*a*; administration of chairmanship of House of Lords committees (P.N.), 22, 10*b*; re-elected president of West Surrey Farmers' Co-operative Association, April 3, 13*d*; health, 8, 11*a*; unable to attend coronation, 22, 11*a*; to entertain old people and children in Clandon Park, May 16, 7*f*; health, July 8, 13*a*; 28, 9*a*; Aug. 25, 7*a*; Oct. 19, 11*a*; death, 24, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; New Zealand opinion, 25, 5*f*; vote of condolence adopted by London county council, 25, 7*c*; Sir A. E. Fellowes (s.), 26, 4*e*; vote of condolence adopted by Westminster city council, 27, 9*a*; message from King and Queen; funeral, 28, 11*b*
Bathurst, Mr. C. —appreciation, Oct. 30, 15*f*
Estate, Clandon — employees dismissed, April 1, 10*a*; explanation, 3, 10*b*; Lord Onslow (l.), 10, 8*e*
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sykes, Mr. M.—telegram to, on his candidature for Hull (Central) by-election, June 15, 13*d*
on land: dissolution of large estates; taxation (l.), April 10, 8*e*; 18, 8*b*; undeveloped land duty (l.), April 18, 8*b*
ONSLOW, Hon. Victor Huia—mountaineering accident, July 22, 11*a*; returns from Innsbrück, Sept. 2, 9*a*; health, 4, 9*a*; operation, 8, 9*a*
ONTARIO—agriculture: see under CANADA—Agriculture; —finance: stock issue, June 15, 20*f*; —general election: prospects, Sept. 29, 3*a*; announced, Oct. 12, 5*d*; date, 31, 5*d*; Sir J. P. Whitney: address issued, 31, 5*d*; unopposed returns, Dec. 5, 5*b*; results, 13, 6*d* (e.e.); —gold: discoveries at Porcupine: reference in speech from throne, Jan. 25, 5*a*; —legislature: session opened, Jan. 25, 5*a*; —licensing: Bill introduced, Mar. 2, 5*b* (e.e.); local option: see under CANADA; —London offices: rebuilding progress, Feb. 14, 4*f*; —mining: Bureau of Mines (report), Oct. 24, 20*f*; —Parliament: dissolution prospects, Sept. 26, 3*e*; —parties, political: Liberal party: Mr. Russell elected leader; Mr. King appointed chairman of Ontario Liberal Association, Nov. 2, 5*f*; —railways: see under CANADA—Railways; —women's suffrage: Bill rejected by legislature, Mar. 23, 5*f* (e.e.)
ONTARIO Porcupine Goldfields Development Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 24, 18*f*
OONAH Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16*d*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 20*b*; June 21, 21*d*; Nov. 8, 19*f*; report, 25, 21*d*; meeting, April 12, 17*e*

OPERA :—
Beecham's opera season, Mr. Thomas—"Ein Heldenleben": "Salome," Jan. 2, 13*c*; "The Tales of Hoffmann," Mar. 8, 4*e*
"Belle Hélène, La"—performed at Munich (sp. art., "Comic opera at Munich"), Aug. 28, 9*d*
"Benvenuto Cellini"—produced at Vienna, Feb. 27, 10*f*
Carl Rosa Opera Company—season at Marlborough Theatre (Holloway): arrangements, Aug. 28, 9*a*
"Cleopatra"—setting to: competition result, Sept. 16, 8*d*; vocal score lost, Nov. 27, 6*d*; recovered, 29, 16*c*
Covent Garden Theatre—list of subscribers, Mar. 29, 8*d*; programmes, April 24, 9*f*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; May 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 10*f*; 13, 12*e*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 9*e*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 29, 8*b*; June 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; 17, 12*a*; 26, 11*e*; 28, 13*c*; July 10, 6*d*; 12, 11*c*; 24, 10*e*; Aug. 1, 10*d*; season (art., "The opera season: coronation year arrangements"), Feb. 15, 8*d*; —"Aïda," May 17, 9*d*; June 12, 10*c*; 27, 10*b*; July 28, 8*e*; —"Ballo in Maschera, Un," April 28, 10*d*; —"Barbiere, Il," June 1, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*; —"Bohême, La," May 11, 12*e*; July 13, 6*e*; —"Carmen," May 8, 10*c*; —"Cléopatre," July 8, 12*d*; —"Fanciulla del West, La": to be produced, May 24, 12*e*; produced (art., "Puccini's new opera"), 30, 10*d*; —"Faust," June 3, 10*e*; —"Gli Ugonotti," 30, 7*d*; —"Lakmé": produced, April 24, 9*f*; —"Louise," May 3, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; —"Madama Butterfly," May 13, 12*e*; —"Pagliacci," June 26, 11*e*; July 1, 10*d*; —"Pelléas et Mélisande," April 27, 10*e*; —"Rigoletto," April 26, 12*e*; July 14, 12*d*; —"Roméo et Juliette," June 10, 12*e*; 27, 10*b*; —"Rosenkavalier, Der": to be performed, June 9, 10*e*; —"Samson et Dalila," April 25, 10*d*; —"Segreto di Susanna, Il": announced, July 7, 7*d*; performed, 12, 11*c*; —"Sonnambula, La," June 17, 12*a*; —"Sylphides, Les," June 28, 13*c*; —"Thais": announced, July 17, 11*e*; performed, 19, 10*e*; —"Traviata, La," May 6, 12*e*
Ballet, Russian imperial: see under BALLETS—Russian imperial
Gala performance—arrangements, May 31, 10*c*; date: scheme of decoration June 2, 9*f*; programme, 9, 7*c*; 26, 8*a*; held, 27, 9*f*; admission ticket described: souvenir programme described, 27, 10*c*; jewelry lost, 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 7*d*; rewards offered for recovery, 28, 10*c*; missing articles returned to owners, 30, 7*d*; jewelry lost: lady alleged to have stolen pearl necklace, July 4, 8*c*; further particulars, 5, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*; diamond cross attached to necklace described, 7, 8*b*; increase reward offered, 8, 10*c*
German autumn season — announced, Feb. 28, 10*e*; July 11, 8*b*; (art. "The autumn opera season: Wagner and the Russian ballet") Sept. 23, 9*e*; King and
OPERA—Covent Garden Theatre—German autumn season (continued):—
Queen grant patronage, Oct. 5, 6*d*; opens, 17, 9*a*; programmes, Oct. 9, 9*c*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 9*d*; Nov. 27, 10*e*; —"Götterdämmerung," Oct. 26, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 7*d*; —"Königskinder": production announced, Nov. 17, 11*c*; postponed, 23, 10*e*; cast, 21, 10*d*; performed, 28, 9*f*; —"Nibelung's Ring": third cycle: dates, Oct. 19, 10*e*; —"Rheingold, Das," Oct. 20, 9*c*; —"Siegfried," Oct. 24, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 10*d*; —"Tannhäuser," Nov. 21, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*; —"Tristan und Isolde," Nov. 18, 12*e*; —"Walküre, Die," Oct. 23, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*
"Darby and Joan"—produced at London Coliseum, Dec. 12, 10*f*
Denhof, Mr. Ernest—production of "The Ring of the Nibelung" at Leeds: see "Ring of the Nibelung, The," below
"Freischütz, Der" — performed at Oxford, June 16, 10*b*
"Golden Web, The" — performed, April 6, 10*e*
"Ilsa"—performance: date, May 1, 10*e*
"Joan of Arc"—concert version of opera to be produced, April 27, 10*e*; concert version performed, May 25, 13*c*
"Königskinder"—performed at New York (sp. art. "Humperdinck's 'Königskinder'"), Jan. 12, 11*d*; performed at Berlin, 16, 11*d*; rights for London secured by management of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Mar. 20, 12*d*
London Opera House — winter season: programmes, July 8, 12*d*; Nov. 13, 8*b*; opening date; house described, July 25, 10*e*; first performance, Nov. 14, 11*c*; —Christmas week: programmes, Dec. 8, 5*f*; 19, 9*c*; —"Contes de Hoffmann, Les," Dec. 27, 8*f*; —"Faust": cast; new arrangements for performances, Nov. 30, 9*d*; performed, Dec. 2, 11*b*; 7, 10*e*; correction, 4, 6*b*; —"Herodiade": date, Dec. 13, 11*b*; performed, 16, 11*d*; —"Lucia di Lammermoor": date, Dec. 6, 11*d*; performed, 13, 11*d*; —"Norma," Nov. 18, 12*e*; —"Quo Vadis": arrangements, Nov. 13, 8*b*; cast, 11, 10*e*; performed, 14, 11*c*; 20, 10*d*; —"Rigoletto," Nov. 27, 8*c*; —"William Tell," Nov. 16, 10*d*
"Macbeth"—performed at Rome, Mar. 13, 11*d*
"Magic Flute, The"—to be performed at New Theatre (Cambridge), July 1, 10*d*; performed at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 6*f*; (sp. art., "'The Magic Flute': the performance at Cambridge"), 4, 6*a*
"Maia"—produced at Berlin, Mar. 20, 12*d*
Moody-Manners Company—"Samson and Delilah," Sept. 27, 7*b*; Nov. 22, 10*e*; —"Duke or Devil," Nov. 22, 10*e*
"Natoma" — performed at New York, Mar. 11, 10*e*
"Orpheus" — performance at Mézières (Switzerland): arrange-

OPERA—"Orpheus" (continued) :—
ments, July 3, 10*c*; (sp. art., "A Swiss popular festival: 'Orpheus' at Mézières"), 3, 10*c*
Palladium—"Tannhäuser," Jan. 31, 12*f*
Paris—Opéra: rights of ballet mistress: law case, Feb. 10, 5*f*; meeting: capital to be increased, 15, 5*a*; *corps de ballet*: male members strike, June 14, 5*c*; ends, 15, 5*c*
Parsifal III.—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 14, 7*d*
"Ring of the Nibelung, The"—performance arrangements, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.); "Rheingold" performed at Leeds, Mar. 29, 7*f*; "Götterdämmerung" produced at Leeds, April 3, 10*d*
"Rosenkavalier, Der" (sp. art., "Music: 'Der Rosenkavalier'"), Jan. 21, 13*c*; cast, 25, 10*f*; performed at Dresden, 27, 10*c*; German press comment, 28, 13*d*; performing rights in Great Britain and America acquired by Mr. F. C. Whitney, Mar. 10, 8*a*; produced at Vienna, April 10, 10*c*; to be performed in Berlin, Nov. 6, 7*d*; performed, 16, 10*c*
Savoy Theatre—"La Pompadour"; "Wedding Bells," Jan. 27, 13*a*
Season (sp. art., "Music: the opera season"), April 22, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Opening of the Opera season"), 24, 9*f*
"Segreto di Susanna, Il"—production announced, July 7, 7*d*; performed, 12, 11*c*
Special article ("Music: post-Wagnerian opera"), Dec. 2, 11*c*
"Themidore"—performed at Munich, Aug. 28, 9*d*
United States—"Cendrillon": performed at Chicago, Dec. 13, 11*d*
"Zauberflöte, Die" — performed at Berlin, Feb. 20, 12*a*
OPERATIVE Plumbers of Great Britain and Ireland—reception to delegates at Guildhall: held, June 9, 10*d*
OPERATORS' Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 24, 13*b*
OPHTHALMIA—children: see under CHILDREN; —neonatorum: London county council order issued making disease notifiable, Mar. 8, 6*a*
OPIE, Mr. John—portraits by: sold, Mar. 25, 11*c*
OPIUM—China: see under CHINA
Conference, international (Hague)—arrangements, Jan. 6, 6*d*; May 2, 5*c*; British participation conditional on exclusion of discussion of Chinese treaties: Bp. of Durham (l.), April 7, 9*e*; Rev. J. G. Alexander (l.), 13, 10*f*; postponed, June 13, 10*e*: to be held: probable date, Aug. 9, 3*b*; postponement reported, 15, 3*f*; date, Nov. 7, 7*f*; programme being drafted by U.S.A., 20, 5*b*; opened, Dec. 2, 5*d*; sittings, 2, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 5*d*; objects and programme outlined, 2, 5*d*; programme drafted, 7, 5*b*; sittings to be resumed: date, 25, 9*a*; —China: names of Chinese delegates, May 2, 5*c*; —cocaine: restriction: British suggestions outlined, Dec. 11, 5*f*; —Great
OPIUM—Conference, international (Hague) (continued) :—
Britain: names of delegates, Nov. 10, 12*a*; 20, 5*b*; 24, 5*a*, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —morphine: restrictions: British suggestions outlined, Dec. 11, 5*f*; —Portugal: representation announced, Nov. 7, 7*f*; government attitude, 7, 7*f*; —president: name, Nov. 20, 5*b*; —Siam: delegates leave for The Hague, Nov. 29, 11*b*; special article ("The opium conference") ("Its objects and programme"), Dec. 11, 5*f*
Society for the suppression of the Opium Traffic: see that title; —traffic: China: see under CHINA; conference, international (Hague): see Conference, above; Liu Yu-lin (s.), April 25, 10*d*
OPORTO—20th anniversary celebrated, Jan. 30, 7*f*; —exchange building transferred to municipality: decree issued: protest by Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 13, 5*b*; —financial advances: Portuguese commission's report, June 16, 5*b*; —governor: resigns, Jan. 13, 5*d*; resignation not accepted, 18, 5*d*; Feb. 18, 5*f*; change, June 3, 5*b*; —labour: see under PORTUGAL—Labour; —municipal council: resigns, Jan. 13, 5*d*; new council, 18, 5*d*; —republic: see under PORTUGAL—Republic; —riots, religious: see under PORTUGAL—Anti-clerical agitation
OPORTO, Bp. of: see SOUZA BARROSO, Mgr. Antoine Joseph de
OPORTO, Duke of (Portugal) — renounces claims as heir to Queen Maria Pia, July 27, 5*f*
OPOSSUMS—animals found among imported bananas, June 5, 6*b*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. P.—"The Falling Star" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis—arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*
on Germany—trade report, Sept. 16, 13*e*; (E.S.), 20, 16*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. George—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 8, 3*a*
OPPENHEIMER, Blandford, and Co., Messrs.—on Bulgaria: new loan cancelled (l.), June 19, 44*d*
OPTICAL industry—technical institute: establishment proposed: Mr. R. Blair (report); Dr. W. Garnett (report), Mar. 3, 10*c*; higher education sub-committee of London county council education committee's recommendation adopted, 9, 15*e*; (sp. art., "Training in technical optics," E.S.), 22, 23*b*
OPTICIANS—eye diseases: suggested instruction in: discussion at meeting of council of Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, Nov. 25, 13*d*; Dr. H. Critchley (add.), 30, 4*e*; negligence, alleged (law case), Mar. 16, 3*e*; 17, 3*c*
"OPTIMIST"—on electric heating (l., E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*e*; 22, 26*e*
ORAM, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on navy: machinery (p., E.S.), July 12, 26*c*
ORAM, John (*alias* Charles Watson)—false pretences charge, July 20, 2*f*
ORAN—port: new works: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*c*

ORANGE, Mr.—"A Small Collection of Japanese Lacquer" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 43*b*
ORANGE, Mr. H. W.—on India education: report quoted, Jan. 3, 3*b*
ORANGE Free State:—
Education—language question: see under AFRICA, South — Education Language question
Parties, political—Orangia Unie: dissolution sanctioned, Nov. 24, 5*b*
ORANGE-NASSAU, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Netherlands
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — gives dinners, May 25, 13*b*; July 5, 11*c*; house party, Dec. 25, 9*a*
Estate (Ireland) — relations with tenants: Mr. J. Fitzgibbon (s.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14*a*; June 29, 12*a*; July 7, 6*e*; 14, 13*c*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6*a*; Dec. 6, 6*a*, *c*
on George II., King: coronation: mitres worn by bishops (l.), Feb. 9, 6*d*; — Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*a*
ORAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—new well being drilled: report received, June 27, 23*b*; circular issued, July 26, 22*f*
ORBAAN, Dr. J. A. F.—"Sixtine Rome" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 107*a*
ORCHARDSON, late Sir William Q. — memorial: names of subscribers, Dec. 16, 14*b*; to be placed in Tate Gallery; tablet to be erected in St. Paul's cathedral, 18, 11*c*
ORCHHA, Maharajah of—departure for England; date changed, April 14, 7*f*
ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"A True Woman" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*b*
ORD, Col. F. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Nov. 8, 11*a*
ORDE, Alderman C. S.—at Yarmouth, on George V.: instance of generosity to tenant, Mar. 29, 8*e*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. W. G. A.:—
in Parliament, on—milk: three per cent. fat standard, June 13, 12*c*; — Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12*c*
ORDER of Druids Friendly Society—conference (Welshpool): held, June 7, 10*a*; 8, 6*c*; —International Lodge of of Druids: affiliation: invitation accepted, June 9, 10*b* (c.e.)
ORDERS (British):—
Bath—chancellor: Bp. of Oxford makes declaration, Oct. 24, 11*a*; —coronation: conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*a*; correction, July 1, 11*b*; —George V., King: conferred in connexion with visit to Ireland, July 13, 11*d*; —New year's honours conferred, Jan. 2, 9*e*;—conferred on Askwith, Sir G. R., Sept. 18, 5*e*; Barrow, Gen. Sir E., May 24, 13*a*; Brock, Sir Thomas, May 17, 12*c*; Dudley, Lord, Oct. 11, 11*b*, *e*; Grey, Lord, Oct. 24, 8*c*; Siam, King of, Dec. 16, 5*f*;
Crown of India—coronation, conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*a*; —Delhi durbar, conferred in commemoration of, Dec. 12, 6*c*; —conferred on Lady Hardinge, Jan. 21, 10*c*
Distinguished service—conferred on Maj. G. M. Heriot, June 20, 9*f*
Garter—banners, royal: completed by Royal School of Art Needlework, Mar. 27, 11*e*; banners of King and Queen placed in St. George's Chapel (Windsor), April 13, 11*e*; procession arrangements, May 26, 9*f*; —conferred on Argyll, Duke of, June 20, 10*a*; Bavaria, Regent of, Mar. 11, 8*b*; Fife, Duke of, June 20, 10*a*; Luitpold, Prince, April 5, 5*e*; Mecklenberg-Strelitz, Grand Duke of, June 20, 10*a*; Wales, Prince of, June 12, 9*f*, 11*a*
Imperial Service—coronation, conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*f*; —Delhi durbar, conferred in commemoration of, Dec. 12, 6*d*
Indian Empire—Delhi durbar, conferred in commemoration of, Dec. 12, 6*a*; New year's honours, Jan. 2, 9*e*
Merit—conferred on Elgar, Sir E., June 20, 10*d*; Trevelyan, Sir G. O., June 20, 10*d*
Royal Red Cross—conferred on Hickley, Miss K. M., June 20, 9*f*; Keenan, Miss M. H., June 20, 9*f*
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, Aug. 5, 9*d*; Nov. 29, 11*c*; Dec. 2, 11*e*; — assembly, general: arrangements, June 15, 6*c*; held, July 7, 7*c* (e.e.); —chapter-general: member appointed, July 3, 11*b*; —"donats": origin of term, Nov. 29, 11*c*; —festival: date, May 26, 11*a*; —George V. to present badges to donats, Nov. 29, 11*c*; —life saving: awards presented, July 6, 15*b*; service, commemoration: held, July 7, 10*d*; —conferred on Arran, Lord, June 10, 13*e*; Boulton, Maj. O. E., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Bowdler, Capt. B. W. B., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Brooks, Maj. A. A., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Chinery, Mrs. E. F., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Clark, Col. Sir J. R. A., June 10, 13*e*; Clarke, Lady, Aug. 5, 9*d*; Clarke, Sir G. S., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Clouston, Sir E., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Crawford, Maj. G. S., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Crooke-Lawless, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir W. R., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Dalton, Maj.-Gen. J. C., Mar. 6, 11*e*; Drummond, Maj.-Gen. F. H. R., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Eden, Sybil Frances, Lady, Mar. 11, 11*e*; Edwards, Mr. W. R., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Frank, Miss H. C., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Frank, Mr. P., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Gabriel, Mr. V., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Gatt, Lieut. W. R., June 10, 13*e*; Gibson, Col. J. M., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Gibson, Mr. T., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Griffith, Miss M. H., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Haig, Lady, Aug. 5, 9*d*; Hamilton, Duchess of, June 10, 13*e*; Harvey, Lady, Aug. 5, 9*d*; Harvey, Sir R., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Hooper, Mr. J. H., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Islington, Lord, June 10, 13*e*; Jekyll, Sir H., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Jones, Col. G. C., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Joseph, Miss

ORDERS (British)—St. John of Jerusalem (continued):—
B. C., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Knights of Grace, junior, July 6, 15*b*; Lamb, Sir J. C., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Lang, Archbp., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Lee, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Ley, Sir F., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Llangattock, Lady, June 10, 13*e*; Lukis, Surg.-Gen. C. P., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Macnamara, Rev. H. D., June 10, 13*e*; Marshall, Sir H. B., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Milnes-Gaskell, Lady C., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Montizambert, Dr. F., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Morgan, Mr. W. H., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Owen Mr. D. C. L., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Parsons, Maj. E. H. T., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Perrott, Lady, Mar. 6, 11*e*; Pixley, Mr. F. W., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Somerset, Duke of, Mar. 11, 11*e*; Soulsby, Sir W. J., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., Mar. 6, 11*e*; Walker, Maj. P., Mar. 11, 11*e*; White, Brig.-Gen. W. L., Mar. 11, 11*e*; Wilhelmina, Queen, Mar. 28, 11*a*; Wray, Lt.-Col. J. W., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Wynne, Sir T. R., Aug. 5, 9*d*; Yolland, Mr. J. H., Aug. 5, 9*d*

St. Michael and St. George—Connaught, Duke of: conferred on occasion of visit to South Africa, Jan. 18, 8*d*; —coronation, conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*e*; —New Year's honours conferred, Jan. 2, 9*f*, 10*c*; —officer of arms to be styled Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, May 6, 13*d*; —registrar, office of: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —St. Paul's Cathedral: annual service in chapel of order not to be held, Mar. 13, 11*b*; service held, May 19, 11*d*; —secretary, office of: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —conferred on Crawford, Mr. Richard, May 24, 13*a*; Crowe, Mr. E., Mar. 7, 9*f*; May 24, 13*a*; Denman, Lord, June 20, 13*a*; Kedah, Sultan of, July 1, 11*a*; Panzera, Lieut.-Col. F., May 24, 13*a*; Smartt, Mr. Thomas, May 24, 13*a*; Waal, Mr. F. de, May 24, 13*a*; Wemyss, Commodore R. E., Mar. 15, 11*a*

St. Patrick—conferred on Lord Kitchener, July 11, 10*b*; Lord Shaftesbury, 11, 10*b*

Star of India—coronation, conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*a*; —Delhi durbar, conferred in commemoration of, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —New Year's honours conferred, Jan. 2, 9*e*; conferred on Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R., May 24, 13*a*; Pinhey, Col. A. F., Feb. 4, 13*a*

Thistle—chapel, new: described, July 19, 10*b*; dedicated, 20, 9*f*; first investiture, 20, 10*a*;—conferred on Lord Mar and Kellie, June 20, 10*a*; Lord Reay, 20, 10*a*

Victorian — Connaught, Duke of, conferred on occasion of visit to South Africa, Jan. 7, 11*e*; 18, 8*d*; —coronation, conferred on occasion of, June 20, 9*f*; —Delhi durbar, conferred in commemoration of, Dec. 12, 6*c*; —George V., King: conferred in connexion with visit to Ireland, July 13, 11*d*; visit to Scotland, 22, 10*a*; —New Year's honours, conferred on occasion of, Jan. 2, 9*e*; —William II., Emperor: conferred in connexion with visit to London, May 18, 8*c*:

Abdul Kamu Khan, Ris-Maj., July 7, 11*e*; Aitken, Mr. G., July 25, 11*a*; Alexander, Archbp. W., Feb. 9, 11*a*; Feb. 11, 10*a*; Ali Khan, Sub-Maj. B. July 7, 11*e*; Anderson, Mr. J. W. S., July 25, 11*a*; Arkwright, Rev. E. H., April 13, 11*a*; 15, 6*b*; Armytage, Mr. P., Oct. 18, 11*a*; Ashford, Mr. C. E., April 13, 11*a*; 15, 6*b*; Ashmore, Maj. E. B., July 8, 13*a*

Barnes, Mr. F. E., July 25, 11*a*; Beasley, Lieut. F. A., April 13, 11*a*; 15, 6*b*; Bell, Gen. Sir James, Nov. 28, 5*a*; Dec. 13, 11*a*; Bett, Fleet-Surg. W., April 13, 11*a*; 15, 6*b*; Boothby, Capt. W. O., July 5, 8*b*; Booty, Capt. E. L., July 5, 8*b*; Bridge, Sir F., July 25, 11*a*; Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F. C., July 5, 8*b*; Brough, Capt. J., July 25, 11*a*; Buller, Commander H. T., April 13, 11*a*; April 15, 6*b*; Butler, Capt. T. D. (P.N.), Feb. 9, 10*a*; Feb. 11, 10*a*

Campbell, Capt. H. H., Nov. 11, 11*a*; Canterbury, Archbp. of, June 28, 10*b*; Carter, Lieut. H. F., July 8, 13*a*; Cobb, Mr. C. S., July 25, 11*a*; Cooch, Col. C., June 7, 11*a* (e.e.); Creedy, Mr. H. C., July 25, 11*a*

Deuchars, Mr. D., Oct. 18, 11*a*

Fellowes, Sir A. E., July 8, 13*a*

Greenall, Sir G., July 8, 13*a*

Harris, Mr. C. A., July 25, 11*a*; Hendry, Mr. A., Oct. 18, 11*a*; Higashi, Lieut.-Col. O., Feb. 25, 11*a*; Husey, Mr. E. J., July 25, 11*a*

Jones, Maj., L. C., July 8, 13*a*; Jones, Maj. W. C., July 7, 11*e*

Keppel, Sir Derek, July 25, 11*a*; King, Mr. C., July 25, 11*a*

McIntosh, Mr. J. E., Oct. 18, 11*a*; MacNachtan, Lieut.-Col. N. F., Nov. 11, 11*a*; Moore, Adm. Sir A. W., July 5, 8*b*; Muhammad Ismail, Subadar, July 7, 11*e*; Murray, Mr. A., Aug. 9, 11*a*; 12, 9*e*

Norfolk, Duke of, June 28, 10*b*; Nott-Bower, Sir J., July 25, 11*a*

Osgood, Mr. F. S., July 25, 11*a*

Punshon, Mr. H. K., July 25, 11*a*

Resio, Capt. A., Feb. 25, 11*a*

Selby, Mr. W., Aug. 12, 9*e*; Shir Bahadur Khan, Ris.-Maj. M., July 7, 11*e*; Sibbald, Rev. S. J. R., Oct. 18, 11*a*; Strong, Sir V., Nov. 9, 13*c*; 11, 11*a*; Synge, Mr. R. F., July 25, 11*a*

Taylor, Eng.-Com. C. G., Feb. 11, 10*a*; Thomas, R. M., Aug. 9, 11*a*; 12, 9*e*; Tilleard, Mr. J. A., July 25, 11*a*; Tsai-Cheng, Prince, June 21, 10*a*

Vane-Tempest, Lord Herbert, July 18, 8*b*

Waddington, Mr. C. W., July 27, 11*a*; Way, Capt. B. G. V., Oct. 18, 11*a*; Nov. 8, 11*a*; Webb,

ORDERS (British)—Victorian (continued):—Sir Aston, May 20, 13*a*; Wickham, Dr. L., Mar. 24, 11*a*
Zia-ed-Din, Prince, Nov. 24, 5*b*
ORDERS (foreign):—
Abyssinia:—
Solomon: conferred on King George V., July 7, 11*d*; —Star of Ethiopia: conferred on Hartz, Mr. W. C. d', May 27, 13*a*; Wales, Prince of, July 7, 11*d*
Austria-Hungary:—
Francis Joseph: conferred on Hanbury, Mr. C., May 27, 13*a*; Rollit, Sir A. K., Mar. 18, 11*b*; —Golden Fleece: conferred on Liechtenstein, Prince Alois, April 14, 3*c*; Buquoy, Count Charles, April 14, 3*c*; Czernin, Count Eugene, April 14, 3*c*; Cziraky, Count Antony, April 14, 3*c*; Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria, April 14, 3*c*; Gudenus, Count Leopold von, April 14, 3*c*; Montecuccoli, Adm. Count, April 13, 5*f*; —Iron Crown: conferred on Liechtenstein, F. zu, Oct. 9, 9*a*; Weiskirchner, Dr., June 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
Bavaria:—
St. Hubert—conferred on Connaught, Prince Arthur of, April 6, 5*d*; George V., King, April 6, 5*d*
Belgium:—
Crown: conferred on Spielmann, Sir J., Dec. 16, 15*b*; Spielmann, Mr. M. H., Dec. 16, 15*b*; Temple, Mr. A. G., Dec. 16, 15*b*; —Leopold II.: conferred on Capt. H. M. Stennett, Aug. 26, 5*b*
Bulgaria:—
St. Alexander: conferred on M. Kaltcheff, Dec. 22, 5*c*
China:—
Double Dragon: conferred on Aspland, Dr. W. H. G., Oct. 28, 6*b*; Beart, Mr. M., Feb. 25, 11*d*; Benn, Eng.-Com. E. P. St. J., Oct. 11, 4*d*; Coppin, Mr. W. N. M., Oct. 28, 6*b*; Curtis, Mr. F. J., Feb. 25, 11*d*; Hart, Sir E. B., Dec. 9 11*a*; Henderson, Mr. J. A. R., Nov. 11, 13*d*; Jamieson, Mr. F. A., Nov. 11, 13*d*; Munro, Naval Instructor A. E., Oct. 11, 4*d*; Stenhouse, Mr. J. M., Oct. 28, 6*b*; Stooke, Mr. J. A., Feb. 25, 11*d*; Tomalin, Mr. E., Feb. 25, 11*d*; Weir, Mr. T., Nov. 11, 13*d*; Wilson, Mr. G. G. Oct. 28, 6*b*
France:—
Legion of Honour—conferred in connexion with M. Fallières's visit to Tunis, April 19, 5*b*; New Year's honours conferred, Jan. 2, 7*d*; scandal: M. Valensi and M. Clementi arrested, April 17, 3*c*; M. Meulemans arrested, 19, 5*a*; 20, 3*c*; details, 19, 5*a*; 20, 3*c*; Van der Hoven (Thépot) (evid.), 22, 5*b*; M. Doucet's residence searched, May 13, 7*d*; conferred on Baillond, Gen., Jan. 21, 7*a* (e.e.); Bossier, M., May 10, 7*b*; Bulgaria, Crown Prince of, Aug. 3, 9*a*; Guinard, Dr., June 19, 29*a*; Halil Bey, Nov. 11, 5*b*; Heenskerk, Dr., July 6, 5*f*; Lowell, Prof., Nov. 11, 5*b*; Netherlands, Prince Henry of, July 6, 5*f*; Nieuport, M., Sept. 18, 8*d*; 20, 3*d*; Ozanne, Mr. J. W. Feb. 25, 11*d*; Parkington, Sir R., Mar. 6, 11*a*; Roehrich, M. E., May 8, 15*a*;
ORDERS (foreign)—France (continued):—Rostand, M. Edmond, July 29, 5*c*; Sazonoff, M., Dec. 8, 5*a*; : Siam, Prince Chakrabhongs, Sept. 22, 3*b*; Swinderen, Dr. Marees van, July 6, 5*f*; Winter, Mr. O. W., Jan. 28, 13*a*; Wurz, M., Jan. 5, 6*a*
Greece:—
Redeemer: conferred on Mr. A. G. M. Weale, Nov. 11, 13*d*; —Saviour: conferred on Stratos, M., June 15, 5*d*; Venezelos, M.: declines order, 15, 5*d*
Italy:—
Annunciation: conferred on Prince Boris of Bulgaria, Feb. 15, 11*b*:—Crown: conferred on Anderson, Capt. H. S., July 29, 11*e*: Asphar, Dr. M., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Beek, Mr. Charles, June 24, 13*a*; Bernard, Dr. A. V., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Biasini, Dr. P., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Borg, Dr. S., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Brangwyn, Mr. Frank, June 20, 13*e*; Brewster, Lieut. H. C., Feb. 15, 11*b*; Bringan, Surg. J. C., Sept. 16, 9*a*; British officers: in connexion with services rendered during Messina earthquake (1908), June 29, 5*d* (e.e.); Carter, Mr. F. J., Nov. 16, 11*a*: Charbon, Dr. A. M., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Crawford, Maj. G. S., July 29, 11*e*; Ferr, Dr. E. H., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Galloway, Capt. A. G., July 29, 11*e*; Goodwin, Mr. E. E., July 29, 11*e*; Grech, Dr. P., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Grech, Dr. S. E., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Huish, Mr. M. B., June 20, 13*e*; Jaccarini, Dr. F., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Jones, Capt. P. A. Ll., July 29, 11*e*; Konody, Mr. Paul G., June 20, 13*e*; Muscat, Dr. S., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Randon, Surg.-Capt. R., July 29, 11*e*; Said, Dr. E., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Samut, Dr. R., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Thomas, Mr. Grosvenor, June 20, 13*e*; Winckworth, Capt. H. C., July 29, 11*e*; Wirth, Dr. G., Mar. 18, 11*b*; Zanghi, Dr. C., Mar. 18, 11*b*; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: conferred on British officers in connexion with services rendered during Messina earthquake (1908), June 29, 5*d* (e.e.): Burton, Staff.-Surg. E. T., July 22, 11*b*: Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. C., July 29, 11*e*; MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. J. G., July 29, 11*e*
Japan:—
Chrysanthemum: conferred on King George V., June 21, 13*a*; —Rising Sun: conferred on Bredon, Sir R. E., Jan. 28, 13*a*; Crewdson, Mr. W., Oct. 28, 6*b*; Dupree, Col. Sir W., Mar. 29, 11*a*; Knill, Sir John, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —Sacred Treasure: conferred on Chamberlain, Mr. B. H., Oct. 21, 6*c*; Davis, Alderman, H. E., Jan. 24, 11*a*; Jones, Mr. H. D. C., Oct. 21, 6*c*; Oliver, Mr. C. H., Jan. 28, 13*a*; Randell, Alderman W. E. R., Jan. 23, 11*a*
Korea:—
Taikeuk — conferred on Mr. L. A. Hopkins, May 27, 13*a*
Liberia:—
African Redemption — conferred on Fredericks, Mr. H. D., Aug. 5, 9*a*; Lamont, Mr. W. J., Dec. 16, 15*b*
Morocco:—
Hafidian — conferred on M. Caillaux, Aug. 5, 3*a*

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
Netherlands :—
Lion : conferred on Belgium, Prince Leopold of, July 28, 3*b* ; Selves, M. de, July 6, 5*f* ; —Orange-Nassau : conferred on Mr. A. W. Gillingham, Sept. 11, 9*a*
Norway :—
St. Olav — conferred on Mr. J. W. Edie, Nov. 11, 13*d*
Persia :—
Aghdass : conferred on King George V., June 21, 13*a* ; —Sun : conferred on Lady Barclay, June 23, 10*b*
Prussia :—
Black Eagle : conferred on Berchenfeld, Count, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; Grecce, Prince George of, Feb., 9, 11*a* ; Mahomed V., Sept. 1, 3*c* ; Siam, King of, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din-Effendi, Sept. 1, 3*c* ; —Crown : conferred on non-commissioned officers of 1st Royal Dragoons, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; conferred in connexion with German Emperor's visit to London, May 18, 8*c* ; Evers, Herr A., May 19, 8*b* ; Hillerns, Mr. D., Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Jelf, Mr. Arthur, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Koenigs, Herr H., May 19, 8*b* ; Kunsti, Rear-Adm. von, April 27, 5*b* ; Ross, Mr., Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Shackleton, Sir Ernest, June 20, 13*c* ; Speyer, Sir E., May 19, 8*b* ; Stuart, Sir Harold, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Ward, Dr. A., Dec. 25, 5*e* ; Wernher, Sir J., May 19, 8*b* ; —Hohenzollern : conferred on Herr Hilpert, May 19, 8*b* ; —Merit : conferred on Chief Inspector Hobden, Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —Red Eagle : conferred in connexion with the German Emperor's visit to London, May 18, 8*c* ; 23, 14*b* ; conferred on Bernabé, Señor Polo de, Sept. 13, 7*a* ; Brooke, Lord, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; Colloredo, Count, April 27, 5*b* ; Delbrück, Herr, June 2, 5*a* ; Dick, Col. A. R., Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Drory, Mr. W., Feb. 11, 11*a* ; Ellert, Herr, May 19, 8*b* ; Gruber, Dr., May 19, 8*b* ; Holtzendorff, Adm. von, Sept. 7, 3*b* ; Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; Kuhlmann, Herr R. von, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; Macara, Sir Charles W., Oct. 10, 3*e* ; Nov. 29, 11*a* ; Morgan, Mr. Pierpont, June 27, 8*c* ; Müller, Adm. von, Sept. 3, 3*b* ; non-commissioned officers of 1st Royal Dragoons, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; Schultetus, Mr., Mar. 25, 4*c* ; Steel, Capt. R. A., Jan. 28, 8*a* ; Thomson, Mr. W., July 20, 11*c* ; Weber, Dr. P., May 19, 8*b* ; Weigall, Mr. A. E. P., Nov. 11, 13*d* ; Wells, Supt., Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —Royal Crown : conferred on Spencer, Supt., Aug. 12, 9*a* ; —Universal Badge of Honour : conferred on Mr. F. Cartny, Jan. 28, 13*a*
Russia :—
St. Alexander Nevsky : conferred on : Montenegro, Prince Peter of, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; Stolypin, M., April 24, 5*c* ; —St. Andrew : conferred on Semenoff, M., Mar. 6, 5*a* ; Servia, Crown Prince of, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; — St. Ann : conferred on M. Sazonoff, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; —St. Katherine : conferred on Princess Helena of Servia, Sept. 4, 3*b* ; —St. Vladimir : conferred on M. Kokovtsoff, April

ORDERS (foreign)—Russia (continued) :—
24, 5*c* ; —White Eagle : conferred on M. Milovanovitch, Sept. 4, 3*b*
Servia :—
Karageorgevitch : grand cross conferred on M. Fallières, June 16, 15*a* ; — St. Sava : conferred on Mme. Grouitch, May 6, 13*a* ; — White Eagle : conferred on Capt. Bellanger, Nov. 20, 5*d*
Siam :—
Crown—conferred on Mr. A. J. Irwin, Mar. 29, 11*a*
Spain :—
Agricultural merit : conferred on Sir C. W. Macara, Dec. 16, 15*b* ; —Alfonso XII. : conferred on M. Jules Védrines, May 27, 11*f* ; —Golden Fleece : conferred on Señor Jose Echegaray, Dec. 22, 9*a* ; — Military Merit : conferred on Mr. J. M. Macqueen, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Sweden :—
Vasa — conf r d on Mr. H. D. Roberts, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Turkey :—
Medjidieh—conferred on Adamson, Mr. A. M., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Amery, Capt. H. F. S., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Betts, Mr. W. A., April 6, 11*a* ; Bhoen, Lt.-Gen. von Sept. 5, 3*a* ; Brown, Mr. R. A., Aug. 26, 5*b* ; Bury, Mr. L., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Callender, Mr. A. R., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Clay, Mr. G., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Collins, Capt. R. J., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Deedes, Lieut. W. H., May 10, 13*a* ; Fischer, Dr. E. C., Aug. 26, 5*b* ; Fitz-Patrick, Mr. H., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Goltz Pasha, Field-Marshal Baron von der, May 16, 5*b* ; Gordon, Maj. H., Mar. 25, 4*e* ; Goschen, Mr. E. H., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; Griffith, Mr. G. H., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Haines, Mr. J., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; Hall, Capt. G. C. M., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Harvey, Sir H. P., Mar. 18, 11*a* ; Harvey, Maj. W. J. St. J., June 17, 4*d* ; Hawker, Maj. C. J., May 10, 13*a* ; Hayes-Sadler, Maj. W., Dec. 23, 9*a* ; Hayter, Mr. W. G., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; Hazel, Mr. A. W., Aug. 26, 5*b* ; Hughes, Capt. G. W. G., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Jacomb, Mr. F. B., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Joyce, Capt. P. C., June 17, 4*d* ; Kirton, Mr. R. G., Oct. 4, 11*a* ; Lewin, Maj. H. F. E., June 17, 4*d* ; Macdonald, Mr. A., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; MacKinnon, Lieut. L. D. I., Dec. 16, 15*b* ; Maclean, Capt. C. W., Feb. 15, 11*b* ; Marten, Capt. E. T. C. N., Mar. 25, 4*e* ; Mathias, Lieut.-Col. H. B., Dec. 23, 9*a* ; Middleton, Mr. A. H., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; O'Sullivan, Capt. H. D. E., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Owen, Capt. R. C. R., Dec. 23, 9*a* ; Parker, Mr. G., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Poynter, Mr. H. E., Oct. 11, 11*b* ; Reed, Eng.-Lieut. W. W., Dec. 16, 15*b* ; Robinson, Rear-Adm. H. R., Dec. 16, 15*b* ; Roussin, Mr. L. G., Sept. 16, 9*a* ; Rowlatt, Mr. F. T., May 10, 13*a* ; Schemeil, Dr. E., Feb. 25, 11*d* ; Serjeant, Mr. J. C., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Stock, Maj. L. O. F., Mar. 25, 4*e* ; Stokes, Capt. A. W., Oct. 21, 6*c* ; Storrar, Mr. G. R., May 10, 13*a* ; Strickland, Mr. C. W., May 27, 13*a* ; Trelawny, Mr. W. B., Mar. 18, 11*a* ; Tribe, Mr. P. C. E., Mar. 25, 4*e* ; Turner, Capt. Brevet-Maj. E. V., Dec. 23, 9*a* ; Wakebam, Mr. F. July 8, 13*b* ; Wauhope,

ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey (continued):—Lieut. G. B., Oct. 21, 6c; Weller, Mr. T. W., Sept. 27, 9a; Wells, Mr. S. H., Dec. 16, 15b; Woodley, Mr. P. R., Sept. 16, 9a
Osmanieh — conferred on Beamish, Capt. H. D., Dec. 23, 9a; Bethell, Maj. A. B., Dec. 16, 15b; Black, Capt. R. B., Mar. 25, 4e; Carey, Capt. L. W. Le M., Feb. 15, 11b; Carr, Maj. F. M., Dec. 23, 9a; Carroll, Maj. F. F., June 17, 4d; Charlton, Maj. C. E. E. G., June 17, 4d; Coutts, Maj. M., Mar. 25, 4e; Elderton, Capt. R. P. S., Mar. 25, 4e; Ferrar, Capt. W. H., Dec. 20, 11a; Granville, Mr. A., Oct. 4, 11a; Haswell, Mr. C. R., Feb. 25, 11d; Hickley, Mr. C. M., May 10, 13a; Hood, Mr. Edward, July 12, 11b; Iles, Mr. G. E., Mar. 25, 4e; Landon, Mr. L., Feb. 25, 11d; McMurdo, Capt. A. M., July 29, 11c; Pearson, Capt. H. D., Dec. 23, 9a; Rawson, Capt. R. I., Feb. 15, 11b; Verschoyle, Mr., Feb. 25, 11d; Yussuf Izz-ed-Din: conferred in connexion with visit to Germany, Sept. 5, 3a
Vatican:—
Pius IX. — conferred on Col. Vaughan, April 13, 11a
Venezuela:—
Bolivar — conferred on Mr. A. Cherry, Aug. 12, 9a
Wearing—regulations revised, May 13, 8c
Zanzibar:—
Brilliant Star: conferred on Mr. A. F. Gordon, Aug. 26, 5b: —El Aliyeh: conferred on Crawley, Mr. R. G., Nov. 11, 13d: Curwen, Mr. H., 11, 13d: May, Mr. E. K. D., 11, 13d: Money, Mr. G. E. W., 11, 13d: Paliwalla, Mr. T. A., May 27, 13a; Rivers-Smith, Mr. S., Nov. 11, 13d; Shaw, Mr. T. F., 11, 13d; Sheldon, Mr. P., 11, 13d
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 19d
ORDNANCE—manufacture (sp. art., "Ordnance manufacture: some foreign specialities," E.S.), Mar. 1, 25b; correspondence (E.S.), 8, 24e
ORDNANCE College—admission examination: successful candidates, Jan. 2, 6c
ORDNANCE factories—accounts for 1909-10 (blue-book), Mar. 22, 4d; —comptroller and auditor-general (report), Feb. 23, 18b; —estimate: details (Parlt. paper), April 7, 9e (e.e.); —financial grants: Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7b; Mr. P. Newman (s.P.), 18, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
ORDNANCE survey—Close, Lt.-Col. C. F. C. (add.), Sept. 2, 10a; —director-general appointed, Aug. 31, 4c; —report, Sept. 15, 5e (e.e.); (sp. art., "The state map-makers: the ordnance survey and its customers"), Sept. 16, 5a; —staff: pay and classification: departmental committee's report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 21, 4e
ORDOÑEZ, Gen. (Spain) — killed during military operations in Morocco, Oct. 16, 8c
ORE Concentration Company—particulars of vacuum plant (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26d; —Zinc Corporation (Ltd.) issues writ in Australia against, Mar. 8, 20b
OREGON — constitution: initiative and referendum: law case (Pacific States Telephone and Telegraph Company v. State of Oregon), Nov. 7, 7f
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 19f
OREGON-WASHINGTON Railroad and Navigation Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
O'REILLY (driver)—taxi-cab accident, Jan. 13, 6c
O'REILLY, The—death, Sept. 15, 9b; funeral, 20, 7a
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, April 7, 10f; June 14, 12e; date, Dec. 5, 11d; given, 19, 9c
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 21d; June 3, 21a; Nov. 21, 21a
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 21a
ORIENTALISTS, international congress of (Athens)—Cambridge University representatives appointed, June 8, 3f; Oxford University representatives appointed, Nov. 16, 4d; Dec. 22, 10b
ORIENTAL languages: see under LANGUAGES
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 46c
ORIENTAL studies—India: Calcutta: proposed central institute: discussed at conference, Dec. 27, 3f; conference held (sp. art., "Oriental research in India: decisions of the recent conference"), Dec. 27, 3f
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 30, 21a; report, April 17, 10b; Oct. 12, 17c
ORIENT Railway Company: see under TURKEY—Railways
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—cruises: arrangements, July 24, 12d; Canary Islands: announced, April 22, 4a; Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 16d: Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12c; Norway: arrangements, May 22, 14d: season inaugurated, July 4, 4c; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14d; —meeting, Dec. 16, 22e; —report, Dec. 9, 19e; —services: vessels to call at Toulon, Oct. 21, 20b; arrangements for passengers embarking by the *Otway*, Dec. 25, 2e; —vessels: see under SHIPPING
ORIGEN—bible: supposed commentary: see under BIBLE
ORINOCO (river)—particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3c
O'RIORDAN, Mgr.—health, July 20, 11c; received by Pius X., Aug. 30, 9c
ORKADEN River (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 25a
ORKNEY Islands—harbours: Stronsay: see STRONSAY; —oil tank, Admiralty: anchorage: visit of battleship *Hibernia* to report, May 2, 7b; —Scapa pier: extension for use of Admiralty: approval of scheme by Adm. Sir F. Bridgeman, May 30, 12d; decision of harbour commissioners, Sept. 30, 3e; —sheriff clerk appointed, Oct. 4, 11a; —torpedo range, Admiralty: visit of battleship *Hibernia* to report, May 2, 7b
ORLANDO, M.—granted permission to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, April 10, 6d
ORLANDO, Mr. B. O. C.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, July 15, 3e

ORLANDO, Margherita d'—death, June 28, 4*f*
ORLEANS, siege of—anniversary of raising celebrated, May 9, 7*c*
ORLÉANS, Duc d'—sends message of sympathy to Duc de Laforce on death of Lieut. de Caumont, Jan. 5, 11*b*; leaves for Seville, 9, 8*c*; at Genoa, 13, 11*a*; at Valencia, 18, 11*a*; leaving for continent, June 5, 11*a*; leaves, 7, 11*a*; returns to London, 12, 11*d*; arrives in London, Sept. 8, 9*a*; names of visitors at Wood Norton, 12, 7*a*; leaves London for Continent, Oct. 11, 11*b*; congratulates Mgr. de Cabrières on appointment as cardinal, Nov. 4, 7*d* (e.e.); leaves London, Dec. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, 29, 7*a*
"Chasses et Chasseurs Arctiques" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
Royalist party: see under FRANCE—Parties, political
ORLÉANS, Duchesse d'—health, Jan. 9, 8*c*; leaving for Austria, Mar. 3, 11*a*
ORLÉANS, Prince Roland Bonaparte d'—at Sofia, May 6, 13*a*
ORLÉANS-BOURBON, Prince Alphonse d'—at Bukarest, Jan. 14, 11*a*; arrives in London, July 24, 11*a*; leaves London for Poole, Aug. 23, 9*a*; returns to London, 29, 7*a*; restored to rank of lieutenant in Spanish army, Sept. 25, 3*d*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 7*a*; leaves for Munich, 16, 9*a*
ORLÉANS-BOURBON, Princess Alfonso d'—visits Queen Mary, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves for Munich, 16, 9*a*
ORME, Mrs. Temple—acknowledges sympathy, April 11, 11*a*
ORMOND, Miss Lilla—vocal recital, June 2, 10*e*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.:—
at Totnes, on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13*c*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d*; —coinage: representation of Wales, Mar. 4, 12*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13*e*; —imperial conference: suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*a*, *b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13*a*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 12*e*; —Towyn church school: attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13*e*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a*; meeting, Mar. 1, 22*e*
OROYA Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 25, 22*b*; amalgamation with Lake View Consols proposed, Nov. 9, 20*a*; approved, 20, 20*d*
ORPEN, Mr.—"The Jockey" (picture): acquired for Swedish National collection, Oct. 16, 11*b*
ORPEN, Mr. Goddard H.—"Ireland Under the Normans" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291*b*
ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond, Bp. of Limerick—golden jubilee of ordination: presentation, June 2, 4*f*
ORPHAN Working School—dinners, Aug. 5, 9*a*; (festival), Nov. 16, 11*d*
ORPWOOD, Mrs.: see under MURDER
ORR, Mr. Arthur—appointed secretary of American legation in Brazil, Mar. 22, 11*a*; leaves London for Brazil, April 1, 11*a*; retires from diplomatic service, Nov. 1, 11*a*
ORR, Capt. C. W. J.—appointed chief secretary to government of Cyprus, Mar. 13, 13*d*
"Making of Northern Nigeria, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*b*
ORR, Mr. E. W.—on India: government contracts: preference to Indian goods (l.), Oct. 2, 18*e*
ORR, Mr. James P. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 1, 5*f*
ORREGO, Señor Rafael (Chile) — appointment of ministry assured, Jan. 12, 5*d*; appointed minister of interior, 13, 5*e*
ORRISS, Mr. W. Gerald—on motor-horns: night use (l.), July 12, 17*a*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 10, 13*f*; July 20, 19*b*; report, July 12, 21*c*
ORSMAN, Mr. W. J.—jubilee as founder of Golden-lane and Hoxton Costers' Mission to be celebrated, April 14, 8*e*
ORTEN-BÖVING (Jens) and Co., Messrs.—orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*; April 5, 26*d*; Sept. 20, 16*c*; pumps: particulars of orders (E.S.), June 14, 24*c*; wood pulp: mechanical manufacture (pamphlet, E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*
"ORTH, Johann": see AUSTRIA, Archduke John Salvator of
ORTON, Dr. Harrison—appointed radiographer to Mount Vernon Hospital, Nov. 21, 11*b*
ORURO — described (S.A.S.), April 25, 1*c*
OSAKA — waterworks extensions: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79*d*
OSBORN (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 14*f*
OSBORNE:—
Royal Naval College—Archer-Shee, Mr. G.: expulsion: see ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. G.; —assault-at-arms, July 18, 15*b*; —cadets: join, Jan. 12, 6*c*; measles: cases, Feb. 8, 6*f*; 18, 10*b*; 23, 11*b*; Mar. 22, 4*c*; 23, 14*e*; 31, 7*d*; patients convalescent, April 19, 3*a*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cadets join, May 1, 12*d*; 5, 6*d*; visit to naval establishments at Devonport, 11, 6*c*; health; inspected by Adm. Sir A. W. Moore, 25, 6*a*; new term: joining, Sept. 16, 5*c*; join, 22, 8*f*; health: see under PARLIAMENT; —confirmation service held, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —Crawford, Lord: presents steam pinnace, Feb. 21, 11*b*; —"Dick Whittington and His Cat" (pantomime): performed, Dec. 11, 15*c*; —*Eclipse*: cruise announced, 5, 6*d*; —examination, entrance: results, Aug. 9, 6*f*; Dec. 23, 4*c*; correction, 26, 10*f*; —Jackson, Adm. Sir H.: congratulates cadets on term's work, April 12, 4*a*; —Lords of the Admiralty: inspection, Nov. 6, 8*c*; —prizes presented, April 12, 4*a*; presentation arrangements, July 31, 13*f*; distributed, Aug. 2, 4*d*; Dec. 20, 11*b*; —rebuilding: see under PARLIAMENT; —rowing: see under ROWING; —sanitary condition: see under PARLIAMENT; —swimming bath: see under PARLIAMENT

OSBORNE, Rev. Dr.—at Irish Presbyterian church general assembly, on mixed marriages: McCann case, June 9, 10*d*
OSBORNE, Charles A.: see under CANADA—Crime
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.—elected to represent superintendent's department on Great Eastern Railway conciliation board, May 4, 10*a*; appointed chief clerk to British Constitution Association, 18, 11*e*
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants—expulsion (law case), Feb. 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 27, 3*a*
Railway conciliation boards, working of — replies to suggestion to give evidence before royal commission, Sept. 2, 4*e*; royal commission declines offer, 18, 6*d*
Trade union funds — political use: debate with Sir J. Gorst: arranged, Jan. 9, 4*c*
"Trade Union Funds and Party Politics" noticed, Jan. 11, 10*d*
at Walthamstow, on trade unions; Australian system contrasted, Feb. 28, 14*f*
on trade unions—political use of funds: Bill (l.), June 10, 8*a*
OSBORNE House—state apartments: opening to public: arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*b*; date, May 20, 13*b*; July 29, 8*b* (e.e.); Sept. 19, 9*d*
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy—house-governor: resigns, Jan. 28, 6*a*; new appointment, 30, 6*c*; Lt.-Col. Kilkelly's resignation: see under KILKELLY, Lt.-Col. C. R.; report, Sept. 2, 8*d*
OSGOOD, Mr. F. S.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
OSGOOD, Mrs. Irene (Mrs. Sherard)—law case, Mar. 23, 7*f*; to appeal against decision, April 11, 10*d*; appeal, May 6, 5*b*; petition for judicial separation, 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; 27, 3*e*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*d*; changes surname, Aug. 18, 1*b*; 19, 10*c*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: horsebreeding, Mar. 7, 12*d*
O'SHEA, Alderman—elected lord mayor of Cork; objection lodged, Jan. 16, 6*d*
O'SHEA, Mr. Gerald H. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 16, 2*f*; public examination held, Nov. 4, 22*c*
O'SHEA, Mr. L. T. —"Elementary Chemistry for Coalmining Students" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e*
O'SHEE, Maj. R. A. P.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
OSIREION, excavation at: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt—Abydos
OSLER, Mr. E. B. (Canada)—prospects of appointment as high commissioner, Sept. 23, 4*b*; 25, 3*a*; Oct. 3, 3*f*
OSLER, Sir William — created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*; appointed Sillimen lecturer at Yale University, Oct. 3, 10*d*
at British Medical Association's meeting, on tuberculosis: dispensaries, July 27, 4*b*; —at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, on pathological research, Oct. 5, 8*c*; —at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: prevention; dispensaries; sanatoria, July 21 6*d*
on Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits: condition of lavatories in *train de luxe* (l.), Feb. 9, 6*b*; —tuberculosis: sanatoria (with others, statement), July 14, 4*c*
OSMA, Señor Don F. de (Peru)—in London, Jan. 13, 11*a*
OSMANIEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
OSMASTON, Mr. F. P. B.—"The Paradise of Tintoretto" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 93*b*
OSRAM Lamp Works (Ltd.)—patents: infringements: actions begun (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
OSSETT Grammar School—speech day, Dec. 15, 4*d*
OSSORY, Bp. of: see BERNARD, Rt. Rev. John H.
OSSORY, Bishopric of—vacancy: meeting of clergy to elect bishop, May 19, 4*b*
OSTEND—gas supply: coke oven gas to be used (E.S.), July 12, 25*c*; —port: improvements: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*d*; maintenance: expenditure in 1910 (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b*; statistics (E.S.), July 6, 24*e*
OSTERHAUS, Rear-Adm. Hugo (U.S.A.)—appointed commander-in-chief of Atlantic fleet, Feb. 28, 7*c*; leaves London for Berlin, Dec. 6, 14*e*
OSTERTAG, Maj. R.—received by King, Feb. 16, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 11, 11*a*
OSTLER, Mr. — expulsion from Agadir: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Great Britain—Agadir
OSTRICHES—feathers: consignment valued at £100,000 leaves for New York in the *Campania*, May 29, 10*b*; —Hagenbeck's Park at Stellingen: farm: particulars, Oct. 9, 13*e*
OSTROGORSKI, M.—"La Démocratie et les Partis Politiques" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
OSTROROG, Count—resigns post as judicial adviser to Turkish government, April 7, 5*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Dr.—appointed medical officer of Whitmore district (Shoreditch), Oct. 26, 4*d*
O'SULLIVAN, Capt. H. D. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Vincent—"The Hartley Family" produced, Nov. 6, 12*b*
OSWALD, Mr. Eugene—"Reminiscences of a Busy Life" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 263*a*
OSWALD, Mr. F. H.—suicide, Jan. 23, 10*b*
OSWESTRY—ball, charity: held, Dec. 14, 11*a*; —mayoralty: Mr. A. W. Corrie presents commemorative portrait to corporation, Sept. 8, 9*a*; Councillor D. Samuel to succeed Col. Beresford, Oct. 11, 10*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
OTAGO—harbour: new works proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c*; boards report, Nov. 30, 17*d*; new tug and salvage steamer: contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c*
OTAGO University (Dunedin)—chemistry: professor appointed, Dec. 12, 4*d*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.)—reports, July 8, 23*e*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; meeting, 5, 17*c*; management committee: deputy manager appointed, Nov. 24, 19*c*
OTHMAN Fodio — details of teachings in Northern Nigeria, Sept. 14, 3*e*
OTIS Elevator Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 9, 21*a*

OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 20*a*; Oct. 26, 17*d*; report, 30, 20*c*
OTLEY, Mr. Frank T.—death, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
OTTAWA — smallpox: see under SMALLPOX; —water supply: commission's report (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*b*
OTTER hunting—special article ("Otter hunting past and present"), April 11, 14*e*
OTTLEY, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles—received by King, Feb. 9, 11*a*; April 8, 11*a*; May 25, 13*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
OTTLEY, Rev. Canon E. B.—will, Jan. 30, 13*b*
OTTLEY, Canon H. B.—appointed brother of Royal Collegiate Hospital of St. Katherine, Aug. 5, 11*d*
OTTO, Herr Eduard (Austria-Hungary)—appointed minister to Persia, April 3, 5*d*
OTTO, Mr. George—will, Aug. 31, 7*c*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OTWAY, Sir Arthur — health, Oct. 21, 11*a*
OULTON—electricity supply: arrangements (E.S.), April 12, 20*e*; purchase of Oulton Broad Electricity Company (Ltd.) proposed (E.S.), July 12, 25*b*
OULTON, Mr. Eric — concert: date, June 16, 11*a*
OUNDLE School—speech day held, July 11, 13*e* (e.e.)
OURA, Mabel (otherwise Musgrove and Leslie)—inquest, Jan. 31, 5*b*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—animals' hospital (Hugh-street): gift day: arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*a*; held, 18, 11*a*; overseas visitors invited to visit, June 27, 11*e* (e.e); —"Bazaar, Animals'": date, Dec. 8, 11*b*; —children's branch: publication of members' addresses: secretary (l.), Feb. 27, 6*b*; —coronation fête and country fair in aid: royal patronage, Mar. 22, 11*a*; April 4, 11*a*; —donkey show: date, May 20, 13*a*; —Drivers' and Horsekeepers' Branch: show in aid: date, July 22, 11*a*; —fête in aid: date, May 30, 13*a*; July 13, 11*e*; held, 15, 11*c*; —horse ambulances: fund: banquet in aid: arrangements, Feb. 18, 11*b*; appeal, Dec. 11, 3*e*; No. 16: private view at Devonshire House announced, Feb. 23, 11*a*; (The Venture): private view held, Mar. 8, 10*b*; —medals: presentation: date, June 5, 11*a*; presented, 9, 11*a*; —Pekingese dog show in aid: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; held, 12, 15*d*; —sale in aid: date, Oct. 31, 11*a*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; report, 27, 17*d*
OUSELEY, Miss Mary J.—will, Aug. 14, 9*c*
OUSTON, Mr. T. G.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
OUTHWAITE, Miss Margaret—will, May 25, 13*e*
OUTOCHIN, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
OUTRAM, Dowager Lady—death, July 14, 12*c*; funeral, 17, 11*c*; will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
OVENDEN, Very Rev. Charles Thomas—biographical; elected Dean of St. Patrick's cathedral, July 27, 4*c*
OVERBECK, Mr. Otto:—
at Institute of Brewing, on de-alcoholized beer; describes new process, Jan. 10, 3*e*
on beer—de-alcoholized process (int.), Jan. 12, 10*f*
OVERSEAS Club—meeting, June 28, 7*c*; Northcliffe, Lord (s.), 28, 7*c*; Wrench, Mr. E. (s.), 28, 7*c*
on cinematographs: Canada (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b*; Oct. 30, 6*b*
"OVERSEA Visitor, An"—on coronation: hotel accommodation (l.), May 16, 6*d*
OVERSTRAND Church (Cromer)—restoration: Society of Antiquaries passes resolution, Dec. 2, 8*c*; secretary (l.), 9, 10*f*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (l.), 5, 12*f*; 15, 5*d*; Canon E. Lyttelton (l.), 7, 11*e*; 12, 4*e*; Sir T. F. Buxton (l.), 9, 10*f*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), 11, 13*f*; Prince Frederick Duleep Singh (l.), 11, 13*f*; Mr. A. C. Benson (l.), 13, 11*c*; correspondence, 18, 12*f*
OVERTON, Miss Beatrice — vocal recital, April 29, 8*e*
OVID—"Epistolæ": Anne of Brittany's copy sold $10,000, May 3, 5*b*
OWEN, Mr. A. O. E. H.—Montgomery boroughs general election: expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*
OWEN, Mr. Arthur—retirement as secretary of Trinity House: date, July 27, 11*c*
OWEN, Col. Arthur A.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
OWEN, Mr. David C. L. — promoted knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
OWEN, Mr. Douglas—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Jan. 12, 7*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on international law: food supplies in war time, Jan. 19, 16*f*
OWEN, Mr. Edmund—at Royal College of Surgeons, on John Hunter: vaccination; vivisection (Hunterian lecture), Feb. 15, 6*d*
OWEN, Mr. Edward—on Welsh public records (evid.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
OWEN, Mr. Herbert—bankruptcy: application for approval of scheme of arrangement, Mar. 18, 3*b*
OWEN, Sir Isambard — receives LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 11, 4*b*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—nominated to preach Spital sermon, Mar. 15, 4*e*; reopens Church of St. Illtyd (Pembrey), Nov. 14, 6*d*; confirms two prisoners in county gaol at Carmarthen, 14, 6*e*
at Aberystwith, on Wales: church disestablishment: royal commission's report, Feb. 25, 10*d*; —at Bangor, on Wales: church disestablishment, Nov. 1, 7*d*; —at Birmingham diocesan conference, on Wales: Church disestablishment: proposed round table conference, Dec. 6, 14*d*; —at Bottwnog, on Wales: church history, Nov. 2, 4*d*; —at Carlisle diocesan conference, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 21, 9*e*; —at Carmarthen, on Wales: church disestablishment, Feb. 24, 14*a*; —at Christ Church (Newgate-street), preaches Spital sermon, April 27, 7*b*; —at Church congress, on Wales: church dises-

OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids (continued) :—
tablishment, Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —at Church House on Wales : church disestablishment, April 8, 4*c* ; church : voluntary contributions, May 19, 4*b* : —at Crickhowell, on Wales : church disendowment, May 6, 6*e* ; —at Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion's dinner, on Mr. Asquith, Dec. 14, 7*c* ; —at London diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 18, 6*c* ; —at Peterborough diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : church disestablishment, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —at St. Albans diocesan conference, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 14, 10*b* ; —at St Davids diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment, Sept. 27, 4*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*e*
on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b* ; replies to Mr. McKenna (l.), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; endowments (l.), May 2, 6*c* ; (circular l.), Oct. 11, 13*b* ; replies to Mr. E. Griffith (l.), 24, 7*d* ; 31, 7*b* : Nov. 15, 11*c* : voluntary contributions : Mr. J. H. Davies's memorandum, (l.), 25, 6*b*
OWEN, Mr. Morgan—elected president of Insurance Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, June 14, 20*d*
OWEN, Capt. R. C. R.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
OWEN, Mr. W. M.—on Prince of Wales : investiture : service in St. Mary's Chapel suggested (l.), April 22, 11*d*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*d*
OWEN and Robinson, Messrs.—report, Aug. 4, 17*d* ; dividend, Dec. 30, 17*b*
OWENS, Sir Charles—elected chairman of advisory committee on railway subjects of London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 22, 15*f* ; denies reported retirement from general managership of London and South-Western Railway Company, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; elected member of council of London Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 16, 7*f*
at Brunswick Institute, on railwaymen's strike : loyalty of London and South-Western Railway employees, Nov. 17, 7*b* : —at Imperial Industries Club, on labour unrest, Nov. 20, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of conciliation boards ; strike ; recognition of trade unions ; picketing, Sept. 16, 4*b*
on railways—amalgamations (evid.), Dec. 2, 19*e*
OWENS, Mr. P. G.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 1, 8*c*
OWEN'S School (Islington)—visitation day celebrated, July 27, 4*d*
OWLS : see under BIRDS
"OWNER-DRIVER"—on motors : steam-cars (sp. art., "Automobilism : the case of the light steam-car"), May 2, 14*c*
OWSTON, John — biographical ; resigns position as coxswain of Scarborough lifeboat, Dec. 21, 6*d*
OXENHAM, Mr. John—"The Coil of Carne" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 7*la*
OXENHAM, Mr. W. T.—awarded Edward medal, Mar. 4, 11*e*
OXFORD—city council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —diocesan conference : postponed, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; held, Nov. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 2*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —millenary : celebration arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; committee appointed, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —St. Edward's School : scholarships awarded, June 9, 6*f* ; —thanksgiving day : celebration : see under UNITED States—Thanksgiving : —tramways : proposed electrification : overhead trolly system recommended by city council committee : press protest, Oct. 23, 15*e* : meeting of city council, Sir E. Trevelyan ; discussion ; proposal rejected, 24, 10*d*
OXFORD, late Bp. of : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. F.
OXFORD, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles
OXFORD, Earldom of—claim to, May 18, 4*c*
OXFORD, Dr. A. W.—collection of old English silver sold, June 21, 15*d*
OXFORD, Rev. A. W.—on Charing Cross Hospital : David Livingstone centenary million shilling fund : appeal, Oct. 28, 4*a*
OXFORD (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e*
OXFORD and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund — report, July 12, 15*a*
OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board—examination results, Sept. 2, 8*f* ; correction, 5, 2*f* ;
OXFORD Christian Concord Committee—formed : objects, Oct. 24, 6*d*
OXFORD Down Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 6, 14*a*
OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; Sept. 1, 14*d* ; meeting, Mar. 8, 20*c*
Oxford English Dictionary—assistance by railway clerk : Dr. H. A. Miers (add.), Oct. 14, 8*f*
OXFORD House Musical and Dramatic Association—concert : arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*a*
OXFORD Liberal Association—dinner : arrangements, April 20, 9*b*
"OXFORD M.A."—on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons ; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 29, 10*c*
OXFORD Music Hall, May 24, 12*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; June 5, 10*c*
OXFORD Music Hall (Ltd.)—dividend, June 2, 19*d*
"OXFORD resident, An"—on Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons (l.), July 27, 7*b*
"OXFORD resident voter, A"—on Parliament Bill—scenes in House of Commons : Lord Hugh Cecil's attitude (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*
OXFORDSHIRE—Banbury : electoral, May 10, 15*d* ; Oct. 9, 8*e* ; general election : alleged intimidation : prosecution, Feb. 8, 4*c* ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; —housing : see under HOUSING
OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—Old Comrades' Association dinner given, Oct. 9, 9*a*

OXFORDSHIRE county council—chairman appointed, May 13, 13*a*
OXFORDSHIRE Hussars—church parade held at Blenheim Park, June 5, 11*a*
OXFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—sitting, Oct. 11, 10*e*
OXFORDSHIRE Yeomanry—Banbury troop dinner given, Jan. 13, 11*a*
OXFORD-STREET — Westminster Photographic Exchange: burglary: see under Burglaries
OXFORD Union Society—building, new: opening arrangements, Feb. 20, 10*e*; date: correspondence, May 18, 11*c*; described (sp. art., "Oxford Union Society: new building opened today"), June 1, 6*e*; opened, 2, 6*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 2, 6*e*; —home rule debate: threatened suffragist disturbance: precautions taken, Mar. 3, 7*c*; held; resolution passed, 4, 10*d*; previous debates recalled, 3, 7*c*; —officers elected, Mar. 8, 4*c*; poll, June 6, 8*d*; elected, Nov. 28, 10*a*
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship—awarded, June 5, 4*b*
Accounts—for 1910, May 4, 6*e*
All Souls College—fellows election announced, July 8, 5*b*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; elected, Nov. 4, 5*d*; conditions: amending statute, 16, 4*d*; —law, Roman: readership: election announced, Dec. 12, 4*d*
Anthropology—diploma: examination result, June 23, 3*c*; expedition to Papua: see under PAPUA
Appointments, Dec. 22, 10*b*
Appointments committee — correspondence, Feb. 20, 20*b*; 25, 22*e*
Arabic scholarships—foundation: Mr. J. Mew's gift accepted, May 4, 6*e*; 10, 8*e*; Oct. 16, 13*c*
Archæology, classical — diploma awarded, July 24, 3*d*
Army—delegacy for superintending instruction of candidates for commissions (report), Feb. 9, 4*f*
Army manœuvres — representatives appointed to attend, July 13, 4*d*
Arnold historical essay prize awarded, Aug. 2, 13*f*
Art galleries—reconstruction and rearrangement (sp. art., "The University galleries at Oxford"), Jan. 23, 10*d*
Assyriology—readership: Miss M. W. Shillito offers to endow, Nov. 9, 12*b*; offer accepted; reader appointed, 22, 6*b*
Athletics: see ATHLETICS
Aubrey Moore studentship awarded, Aug. 9, 7*b*
Balliol College—chapel: proposed rebuilding: Mr. N. Shaw (with another) (l.), Oct. 31, 8*e*; demolition: matter under consideration, Nov. 1, 7*f*; decision of master and fellows, Dec. 9, 8*b*; —Jenkyns exhibition: awarded, Mar. 22, 7*d*; engraving noticed, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
Beazley, Mr. C. R.—appointed to deliver course of lectures on Ilchester foundation, Mar. 23, 7*e*
Beit prize awarded, Feb. 11, 6*c*
Boden scholarship awarded, May 18, 4*a*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Bodleian Library—portrait of Flora Macdonald: exhibition at Scottish National Exhibition authorized, May 31, 5*c*; underground bookstore: grant from endowment fund, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Boxing: see under BOXING
Bracegirdle exhibition — awarded, July 1, 4*d*
Brasenose College—fellows: election announced, Mar. 24, 14*a*; elected, July 8, 5*b*; Dec. 7, 4*a*; —new building: particulars, June 23, 3*f*
Buildings, new—particulars, Jan. 30, 4*b*; (sp. art., "New buildings at Oxford: difficulties of harmony"), June 23, 3*f*
Burdett-Coutts scholarship awarded, Nov. 1, 7*f*
Chancellor's prizes—awarded, June 13, 4*d*
Charles Oldham prize—awarded, May 27, 6*b*
Charles Oldham scholarship—awarded, Dec. 4, 3*b*
Cherwell Hall—building extension: particulars, Aug, 16, 9*d*; (e.e.); —Cambridge teachers' syndicate's examination: successful students, Aug, 16, 9*d* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, Aug 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
Classical moderations—class list, April 19, 3*c*
Classics—standard of scholars: correspondence (l.), Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 14*b*
Cobden prize—not awarded for 1911, Mar. 29, 4*c*
Compatriots' Club prize—awarded, May 6, 6*d*
Congregation — held, May 17, 6*a*
Coronation: see under CORONATION—Ceremony
Craven fellowship awarded, Nov 2, 12*d*
Craven scholarships awarded, Dec. 15, 4*c*
Creweian oration — delivered, June 29, 7*f*
Davis Chinese scholarship awarded, Jan. 25, 12*c*
Degrees—awarded, Jan, 25, 12*c*; 27, 23*d*; Feb. 24, 4*c*; Mar. 2, 7*f*; 24, 14*a*: May 4, 6*e*; 25, 4*f*; June 1, 6*d*; 3, 14*c*; 8, 3*f*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 3*f*; July 13, 4*d*; Aug. 11, 2*e*; Nov. 16, 4*d*; Dec. 7, 4*a*; —conferred, Feb. 1, 5*d*; 8, 6*a*; 20, 3*c*; Mar. 3, 15*f*; May 5, 6*b*; 10, 8*e*; 29, 5*f*; June 9, 3*e*; 21, 15*c*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 4*e*; (on Dominion premiers), 12, 5*f*; July 10, 4*b*; Oct. 13, 10*c*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 1, 7*f*; 13, 4*a*; 22, 6*b*; Dec. 1, 2*e*; 18, 4*f*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship—awarded, Mar. 11, 4*c*
Derby scholarship — awarded, Oct. 30, 4*c*
Divinity degrees—Sir A. Spicer (s.), June 21, 12*f*
Economics and political science — diploma: examination results, June 20, 4*d*
Education — diplomas awarded, Jan. 4, 3*f*; —theory, history, and practice of: examinations results, 24, 4*f*; July 4, 4*c*
Eldon law scholarship — election announced, July 25, 4*f*; Oct. 11, 6*d*; awarded, Nov. 17, 6*d*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Electors, board of—amendment of constitution : statutes passed, May 17, 6*a*
Ellerton theological essay prize—awarded, May 1, 4*a*
Encænia—arrangements, June 23, 3 ; held, 29, 7*f*
Endowments — correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a* ; —fund : Mercers' Company contributes, Feb. 7, 11*d*
English language and literature—examination : class lists, June 28, 17*a*
Examinations—displaced by coronation holidays : new dates to be fixed, Feb. 23, 16*c* ; decree antedating carried, Mar. 1, 16*c*
Extension, University : see under UNIVERSITY extension
Faculties statute ("Lent term at Oxford : the faculties statute and its chances"), Jan. 30, 4*b* ; amendments discussed by congregation, Feb. 8, 6*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; further amendments to be considered, 23, 16*c* : amendment discussed and rejected by congregation, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; to be discussed in congregation, May 11, 5*a* ; 25, 4*f* ; additional amendments carried, 19, 4*c* ; passed in congregation, June 7, 4*d* ; counsel's opinion quoted, 19, 36*d* ; passed in convocation, 21, 15*c* ; statute : suspensory decree, Nov. 7, 14*b*
Finance board — creation proposed : duties outlined, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; establishment proposed (art., "A finance board"), May 11, 5*a* ; statute : preamble approved by congregation, 24, 16*c* ; amendments, June 1, 6*d* ; discussed in convocation, 21, 15*c* ; establishment (art. "The Finance Board"), July 4, 4*b* ; statute constituting : amendments announced, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; amendments rejected, Nov. 1, 7*f* ; further amendments to be considered, 9, 12*b* ; discussed by congregation, 22, 6*b*
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign history — Chichele lecturer appointed, Nov. 25, 6*d*
Forestry — professor : appointment proposed, June 15, 6*b* ; diplomas awarded, Oct. 18, 6*b*
Gaisford prize—awarded, June 5, 4*b*
Geographical scholarship — no award, Oct. 26, 4*d*
Geography—examination result, July 4, 4*c*
Geography, regional—examination for certificates : result, Feb. 8, 6*a*
Geography, school of (report), Feb. 16, 7*d* ; lectures announced, Nov. 23, 6*b*
German—examinations : correspondence (Ed. S.), April 4, 79*f*
Gladstone memorial prize awarded, Mar. 27, 15*b*
Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions awarded, July 1, 4*d*
Golf : see under GOLF
Greek — Holy Scriptures : exemption of candidates for honours : statute to be introduced, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; consideration deferred, May 31, 5*c* ; —responsions : exemption of candidates for honours in science or mathematics : proposed new statute : provisions, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; new statute (art., "The Greek question"), May 11, 5*a* ; debate in congregation ; result of voting ; Mr. P. Matheson (s.) ; Rev. L. R. Phelps (s.); Mr. A. D. Gadley ; Prof. G. Murray, 17, 6*a* ; amendments, June 1, 6*d* ; terms ; discussed in congregation, 14, 4*d* ; (art., "Greek in responsions"), July 4, 4*b* ; statute exempting honours candidates in science and mathematics : amended clause, Oct. 19, 4*c* ; date of debate in congregation, 26, 4*d* ; statute exempting honours candidates in science and mathematics : carried in congregation, Nov. 8, 13*b* ; to be submitted to convocation : date, 9, 12*b* ; Rev. W. W. Jackson, (l.), 15, 6*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; Dr. W. Lock (l.), 16, 11*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*d* ; Prof. G. Saintsbury (l.), 18, 8*e* ; committee for the preservation of Greek (circular quoted), 15, 6*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; Prof. T. Case (l.), 22, 6*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; (s.), 29, 8*d* ; Prof. G. Murray (l.), 23, 6*a* ; (s.), 29, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "Greek at Oxford : the broader issue"), 23, 6*a* ; correspondence published in *Oxford Magazine*, 24, 6*d* ; Dr. A. C. Headlam (l.), 23, 6*d* ; Prof. T. H. Warren (s.) ; convocation : debate ; rejection, 29, 8*d* ; Prof. J. L. Myres (l.), Dec. 2, 13*a* ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l., Ed.S.), 5, 148*a* ; Mr. F. J. R. Hendy (l., Ed.S.), 5, 148*a* ; correspondence, 5, 148*a* ; Mr. W. Phelps (l.), 6, 14*b* ; circular sent to members of congregation, 11, 11*d* ; —special article ("Lent term at Oxford : the question of Greek"), Jan. 30, 4*b*
Green moral philosophy prize — awarded ; (1914) : subject, July 3, 15*c*
Grinfield lecturer—elected, Oct. 26, 4*d*
Halley lecture—lecturer appointed, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; June 9, 3*e* ; arrangements, May 18, 4*a*
Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 25, 4*a* : May 11, 5*a*
Hall prize—award by trustees, Mar. 25, 4*a* : May 11, 5*a*
Hebdomadal Council — vacancy : election announced, Jan. 20, 7*a* ; nominations, Feb. 9, 4*f* ; member elected, 17, 6*a* ; candidates nominated, Oct. 25, 11*d* ; members elected, 27, 4*d*
Hebrew scholarship—foundation : Mr. J. Mew's gift accepted, May 4, 6*e* ; Oct. 16, 13*c*
Herbert memorial prize, Robert : see Robert Herbert, below
Herbert Spencer lecture—lecturer appointed, May 18, 4*a* ; delivery arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Hertford scholarship — award of examiners, June 19, 36*d*
History, English — Ford's lecturer appointed, Nov. 28, 11*c*
History, modern — honour school class list, Aug. 9, 7*a* ; examination result, Dec. 22, 10*b*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Honour schools, final — candidates : statistics, June 3, 14*c* ; successful candidates : statistics, Oct. 5, 4*b*
Houghton prize awarded, Mar. 25, 4*a*
Indian history, temporary deputy reader in—elected, July 19, 4*d*
Indian Institute—curator elected, Dec. 8, 15*f*
International law—Chichele professor elected, Mar. 1, 16*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
International law and diplomacy — inaugural lecture : arrangements, Oct. 19, 4c ; delivered, 23, 15e
Ireland and Craven Scholarship awarded, Dec. 15, 4e
Johnson memorial prize awarded, July 4, 4c
Jurisprudence — final honour school : class list, July 4, 4c
Keble College—dinner, June 28, 13b
Kennicott scholarships—junior : not awarded, Oct. 23, 15e ; senior : not awarded, Nov. 4, 5d
Lacrosse : see under LACROSSE
Languages, modern — examination class lists, June 28, 17a
Lady Margaret Hall — scholarships awarded, Mar. 30, 4a
Law—B.C.L. : class list, July 3, 15c
Leathersellers' Company — discontinue exhibitions for non-collegiate students, Nov. 6, 12b
Lectures—arrangements, April 20, 5d ; Nov. 9, 12b
Legislation — introduction : new conditions to regulate, Nov. 16, 4d
Lent term—prospects (sp. art., "Lent term at Oxford"), Jan. 30, 4b
Liddon studentships awarded, Aug. 15, 2e
Lincoln College — fellow elected, Dec. 5, 4b
Litere humaniores, honour school of—class list, Aug. 9, 7a
Local examinations—results, April 10, 7e ; Aug. 21, 2f
Lothian prize awarded, Mar. 15, 11d
Magdalen College — Charles Read : bronze bust presented, June 8, 3f
Mansfield College — Greek, New Testament : Yates professor appointed, Nov. 23, 6e ; Dec. 6, 14c ; —trustees and subscribers : meeting, June 21, 12f
Mathematical scholarships and exhibition—awarded, Jan. 24, 4f
Mathematics—class lists, July 6, 17c ; 8, 5b
Matthew Arnold prize not awarded, Mar. 16, 6c
Medicine — Litchfield lecturer appointed, May 18, 4a
Michaelmas term (sp. art., "Michaelmas term at Oxford : the past year and its record"), Oct. 16, 13c
Military history—Chichele professor : delivers lecture, Nov. 13, 4a
Moore studentship, Aubrey : see Aubrey Moore studentship, above
Morgan, Mr. Henry T.—bequest accepted, Oct. 25, 11d
Museum—secretary appointed, May 18, 4a ; Dr. T. H. Warren appointed perpetual delegate, 15, 11d ; Rev. T. H. Morgan's bequest for completion of carvings, Oct. 16, 13c
Music—degrees : alteration of regulations proposed, Feb. 9, 4f ; statute: preamble approved by congregation, Mar. 1, 16c ; statute voted, 15, 11d ; discussion in convocation, May 10, 8e ; Board of Studies : members elected, 25, 4f
Naples biological scholarship — awarded, Oct. 30, 4c
Natural science—final honour school : class list, July 5, 4c
New College—fellow elected, Oct. 12, 12c
Newdigate prize awarded, June 13, 4d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Nubian research scholarship awarded, Oct. 30, 4c
Officers training corps — tour described, Jan. 27, 5c ; strength, Feb. 9, 4f ; inspection by King : date, Mar. 14, 11c ; Gen. Sir J. French inspects, June 3, 14c ; artillery contingent : arrangements, May 17, 4f ; camp at Farnborough-common, June 26, 4d ; operations described, 29, 17d ; disperses, July 7, 15e ; artillery contingents leave Bulford, 24, 4e ; strength ; Maj. Maclachlan retiring, Oct. 5, 4b ; report (annual), Dec. 7, 6e ; training (1912) : arrangements, 25, 4d
Oldham scholarship, Charles : see Charles Oldham scholarship, above
Ophthalmology, diploma in—examination result, July 29, 4d
Oriel College—particulars, June 23, 3f ; —buildings, new : opening arrangements, Sept. 23, 2f ; opened ; dedication ceremony ; luncheon given, 29, 5a ; —dinner, triennial : postponed, May 20, 13a ; —fellows elected, Oct. 26, 4d ; —history : Dr. C. L. Shadwell (s.), Sept. 29, 5f
Oriental studies — examination result, June 23, 3c
Papua—anthropology : expedition : see under PAPUA
Passmore Edwards scholarship awarded, Mar. 14, 4c
Pathology — Dr. C. T. Williams founds scholarships, June 22, 3f ; Oct. 16, 3c
Pelham studentship—awarded, Nov. 30, 12b
Pembroke College — scholarships awarded, May 23, 14a ; tutorial fellow : election announced, Mar. 20, 12f ; elected, June 21, 15e
Poem, sacred—prize : subject, June 3, 14c
Poetry — professor : election announced, Jan. 20, 7a ; candidates : names, 25, 12c ; 26, 10d ; Prof. J. W. Mackail delivers farewell lecture, 30, 4c ; vacancy : nominations, Feb. 1, 5d ; voting : arrangements, 3, 7a ; 9, 4f ; list of nominators published, 16, 7d ; poll, 17, 6a ; professor : inaugural lecture : date, May 4, 6e ; delivers inaugural lecture, June 3, 10c ; professor delivers lecture, Nov. 27, 6c
Political economy — Mr. F. Y. Edgeworth re-elected Drummond professor, Mar. 17, 7a
Preachers, select — Michaelmas term : list, Oct. 14, 10b
Proctors—election : arrangements, Feb. 23, 16c ; elected, Mar. 9, 7d admitted to office, 23, 7e
Pro-vice-chancellor admitted, Nov. 1, 7f
Publications, new—noticed, Oct. 17, 4b
Public health — examination results, July 13, 4d ; Dec. 22, 10b
Pusey and Ellerton scholarships — awarded, Oct. 23, 15e ; examiners' recommendation, Nov. 16, 4d
Queen's College—boar's head ceremony : observed, Dec. 26, 4f ; — fellow elected, Nov. 11, 4b ; —pro-provost appointed, June 8, 3f ; — studentships, research : establishment statute proposed, Nov. 16, 4d ; correction, 17, 6d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Racquets : see under RACQUETS
Radcliffe Infirmary—grant of certificate No. 4 (*post mortem* clerking) : notice issued by board of faculty of medicine, Dec. 22, 10*b*
Radcliffe prize awarded, June 13, 4*d*
Radcliffe travelling fellowship awarded, Mar. 11, 4*c*
Ramsay, Sir W. M.—invited to take charge of seminary ; lectures announced, Dec. 22, 10*b*
Reform—correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132*a* ; —Myres, Prof. J. L. (l.), Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Phelps, Mr. W. (l.), Dec. 6, 14*b* ; —special articles ("Lent term at Oxford : reform from within") Jan. 30, 4*b* ; ("Reform at Oxford : three points for decision"), May 11, 5*a* ; ("Reform at Oxford"), July 4, 4*b* ; —Warren, Prof. T. H. (s.), June 29, 7*f*
Religion, natural and comparative—Wilde lecturer appointed, July 10, 4*b*
"Reports of University Institutions"—noticed, Oct. 17, 4*b*
Responsions — amended clause to statute approved, Oct. 25, 11*d*
Rhodes scholars—American (report of president of Carnegie foundation quoted) (sp. art., "Americans at Oxford : report of the Carnegie foundation," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*b*
Robert Herbert memorial prize awarded, Feb. 11, 6*c*
Romanes lecture—delivery : date, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; (1912) : lecturer appointed Nov. 23, 6*b*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Rural economy—diploma : examination result, June 23, 3*c*
Ruskin College—buildings, new : rebuilding announced ; endowment schemes drafted, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; fund : Sir W. Anson (with others, l.), April 10, 8*d* ; foundation stones : laying arrangements, Dec. 9, 3*a* ; —Buxton, late Mr. C. S. : bequeaths £5,000, Oct. 3, 4*b* ; scholarship in memory : endowed, Nov. 11, 4*b* ; —constitution, new : inaugurated, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —Northumberland coal owners' attitude : discussed, Oct. 9, 4*c* ; —scholarships : awarded, Sept. 15, 5*e* ; —trade union grants : see under TRADE unions—Fund—Education
St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships awarded, May 10, 15*f*
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, Mar. 30, 4*a*
St. John's College—fellows elected, May 2, 13*f* ; scholarship awarded, June 6, 11*d*
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; Feb. 18, 13*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 7*f* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; April 3, 4*d* ; May 25, 6*f* ; June 5, 4*b* ; 8, 3*f* ; 13, 4*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; July 1, 4*d* ; 6, 17*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 14, 16*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; 15, 2*e* ; Oct. 9, 5*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 7*f* ; Dec. 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 4*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; 29, 2*e* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 132*a* ; Nov. 7, 140*a*, *b* ; —Hebdomadal council : report of standing committee, Nov. 30, 12*b*
Settlements (London)—meeting announced : (circular), Oct. 23, 15*e* ; held, 28, 7*a* ; pamphlet issued to resident members, 23, 15*e* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 28, 7*a* ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.), 28, 7*a*
Signalling : see under SIGNALLING
Snell exhibition—awarded, Jan. 2, 6*f*
Sociology—proposed teaching : Mr. Arthur A. Pearson (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a*
Somerville college—fellowship awarded, July 5, 10*b* ; —history : tutor appointed, Mar. 16, 6*b* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, May 8, 7*e*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer lecture, above
Sports : see under ATHLETICS
Squire scholarships awarded, July 6, 17*e*
Stanhope prize—awarded, May 2, 13*f*
Stapeldon scholarship awarded, May 8, 14*f*
Statutes — correspondence, Dec. 18, 12*c*
Students—number of freshmen : distribution among colleges and halls, Oct. 20, 8*e* ; foreign : number admitted during academical year, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; Presbyterian : chaplaincy : establishment of permanent ; conference at Edinburgh held ; Rev. Dr. Robertson (s.) ; Prof. A. Scott (s.), 16, 4*d*
Teachers—diplomas awarded, Jan. 4, 3*f*
Theodore Williams scholarships awarded, July 14, 16*c*
Theology, honour school of—class list issued, July 24, 3*d*
Trinity College—fellow elected, June 30, 4*e*
Tutors—classical : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*b* ; Dec. 5, 148*a*
Undergraduates — number in residence, Feb. 24, 4*c*
Union Society : see OXFORD Union Society
United States history — lecturer appointed, July 11, 15*d*
University College — fellows elected, Mar. 25, 4*a*
University extension : see UNIVERSITY extension
Vice-chancellor (Dr. Heberden) — re-admission to office : date, Oct. 5, 4*b* ; re-admitted to office ; reviews past academic year, 9, 5*b*
Vinerian scholarship : not awarded, Feb. 22, 15*d*
Wadham College — dinner of old members : arrangements, Jan. 12, 11*a*
Welsh prize awarded, July 3, 15*c*
Winchester scholarships awarded, Dec. 20, 13*d*
Women students — delegacy : secretary appointed, Oct. 30, 4*c* ; —Gilchrist trustees' fellowships : awarded, Aug. 4, 4*e*
Worcester College — organ scholarship awarded, May 9, 18*b* ; law case (draining of meadow), Aug. 1, 3*c*
Workers' Educational Association — summer classes held, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Working classes tutorial classes—held, Aug. 26, 8*b*

OXFORD University Athletic Club — meeting, Oct. 20, 11*e*
OXFORD University Boat Club: see under ROWING
OXFORD University Dramatic Society — performances announced, July 6, 11*a*; —"Winter's Tale, The": performance announced, Feb. 13, 10*d*; performed, 23, 10*c*
OXFORD University Press — Bible: reproduction of black letter edition of 1611 announced, Jan. 19, 12*d*; — Falcon-square Church: premises purchased, Aug. 28, 2*f*
OXLEY, Mr. Hubert—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 7, 7*d*; Mr. A. C. Hunt (int.), 7, 7*d*; inquest, 8, 5*d*; funeral, 11, 8*b*
OXLEY, Rev. W. H. — on Old Ship Inn (Filey) (l.), Mar. 29, 16*f*
OXLEY (William) and Co. (Ltd.) — Parkgate steel works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*c*
OXSHOTT — church: new: foundation-stone laid, May 26, 17*d*
OYAMA, Marshal Prince (Japan)—to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 11, 5*b*
OYO—described, May 24, 57*e*
OYO, Alafin of — on Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (views), June 30, 5*f*
OYSTER Merchants and Planters' Association — meeting, Mar. 16, 14*f*
OYSTERS — Colchester: see under COLCHESTER; —industry: Mr. Williamson (s.), Mar. 16, 14*f*; —limpeto pest: discussion at meeting of Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries Commission, Sept. 12, 6*d*; —season: prospects, Sept. 2, 5*c*
OZANNE, Mr. J. W.—receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 24, 11*a*; authorized to accept order of Legion of Honour, Feb. 25, 11*d*
OZONAIR (Ltd.)—water purification system described (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c*
OZONE — utilization: special articles ("The applications of ozone"), I. ("Water purification," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*d*; II. ("Air unification and miscellaneous uses," E.S.), 27, 17*e*

P

"P. H."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: Brindisi express service (l.), Jan. 3, 10*e*
"P. H. B." — on furniture: process of Bossi (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d*
"P.M.G."—on telephones: calls: registration (l.), July 31, 18*d*
"P. V." — on Parliament: press gallery: position of foreign press representatives (l.), Dec. 1, 5*a*
PAASCH (Hermann), Messrs.—failure: see under GERMANY—Banking
PAASCHE, Dr. (Germany) — on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations; alleged British influence (views), Oct. 21, 8*c*; Franco-German agreements (l., quoted), Nov. 7, 7*e*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — reports, May 20, 25*a*; Dec. 4, 18*e*
PACAYA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) — meetings, Oct. 17, 15*c*; Dec. 5, 22*d*
PACE, Mr. Henry—death, Dec. 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
PACHMANN, M. — piano recitals, Jan. 26, 11*c*; April 10, 10*c*; May 15, 12*c*
PACIFIC and Papua Produce (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 24, 18*f*
PACIFIC Cable Board — history, June 15, 5*f*; —report (Parlt. paper), Sept. 8, 14*c*
PACIFIC Cables Bill: see under CABLES—Pacific—Australia and New Zealand
PACIFIC Coast — trade: year (1910) reviewed (art., "Conditions on the Pacific Coast," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*d*
PACIFIC Islands — commissionership: Australia: proposed removal of office to: Australian opinion: Mr. Fisher (views), Jan. 5, 5*c*; New Zealand premier telegraphs protest to London, 30, 7*b*; particulars, May 24, 58*a*; — Fiji governorship: separation proposed: Australian opinion, Jan. 5, 5*c*; New Zealand opinion, 25, 5*a*; particulars, May 24, 58*a*; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy
PACIFIC Islands, French — post office: new stamps: announced, Oct. 14, 10*b*
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 19*f*; 13, 17*f*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)—control: rumoured acquirement by International Marine Corporation, Nov. 27, 18*b*; —vessels, proposed new, Nov. 16, 21*b*
PACIFIC Mills Company of Lawrence — report, May 22, 26*d*
PACIFIC Ocean — *status*: Australian comments, June 7, 5*b*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 22*f*
PACIFIC Petroleum (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 6, 18*d*
PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 26*d*
PACIFIC Railway of Colombia: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —Colombia: claim settled; new postal agreement arranged, June 20, 20*d*; —cruises: arrangements, July 24, 15*d*; —dividends, May 4, 22*f*; Oct. 12, 17*c*; —report, May 23, 22*e*; — services: Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*c*; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14*d*; Las Palmas: vessels to call, June 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.) — dividend, April 12, 17*d*
PACK, Francis Charles (*alias* William George Leslie)—false pretences charge, Jan. 20, 4*c*; Feb. 13, 3*f*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*; Mar. 8, 4*b*
PACKARD, Mr. Edward—at Farmers' Club, on position of farmers on dissolution of large estates, Dec. 5, 7*b*
PACKARD Motor-Car Company (Ltd.)—note issue, Nov. 10, 21*f*
PACKE, Mrs. Sarah M.—will, April 24, 11*c*
PACKER, Rev. George—at United Methodist Church conference, delivers presidential address, July 12, 15*e*
PADAGET, Raphael—sentence: see under RUSSIA—Treason

PADBURY, George, and William Robson—inquest, Nov. 3, 10*a*
PADDINGTON—borough council: Edward VII.'s funeral: law case (erection of stand), Feb. 3, 3*c*; expenses of erecting stand for members to view: councillors surcharged, Sept. 29, 5*f*; living, cost of: see under LABOUR—Living; —Holy Trinity: restoration completed, July 25, 4*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —Shirley-street: accident (fatal), June 14, 12*d*; —tenement houses: new public health by-laws, Oct. 18, 7*a*; —Westbourne-circus: creation projected: particulars, Feb. 27, 4*e*
PADDINGTON and Kensington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption—contributions, Dec. 14, 13*c*
PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital—royal gift, Dec. 19, 9*a*; —appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*: —building, new: opened, Nov. 28, 11*e*; —contributions: proceeds of concert received, Mar. 1, 11*c* (e.e.); —out-patients' department, new: opening arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*a*; opened, Nov. 17, 11*a*
PADEREWSKI, M.—piano recital, June 15, 10*e*; leaves for Argentina, July 8, 13*a*
PADNEY, Henry—theft charge, Feb. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
PAES, Dr. (Portugal)—biographical, Sept. 9, 3*b*; appointed minister of public works, 4, 3*a*; appointed minister of finance, Nov. 13, 5*f*
PAGAN, Mr. John—on anarchists (l.), Jan. 11, 10*c*
PAGE, Mr. Arthur—appointed lecturer in criminal law and procedure at King's College (London), Dec. 22, 10*b*
PAGE, Mr. E.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
PAGE, Francis H., and others—fraud charge, Dec. 5, 4*a*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*; 22, 2*f*
PAGE, Gertrude — "Winding Paths" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*a*
PAGE, Mr. T. E.—elected governor of Shrewsbury School, Feb. 2, 10*b*
Cambridge University by-election—candidature proposed: Prof. W. H. D. Rouse (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b*; Mr. T. E. Page (l.), 23, 9*f*; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 24, 10*a*; 26, 5*e*; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools issue circular letter to members of Senate of Cambridge University in support, 24, 10*a*; address, 25, 9*f*; Rev. G. H. Rendall (with others, l.), 27, 12*d*; Charterhouse school: members of sixth form (l.), 28, 12*a*; Mr. R. D. Swallow (l.), 31, 12*a*
at Guildford, on Cambridge University, by-election, Jan. 30, 9*d*
on Cambridge University reforms (letter to members of Senate of Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 10*b*; — education: secondary teachers: letter to senate of Cambridge University, Feb. 3, 10*b*; (l.), 11, 13*b*; —Mayor, Prof. J. E. B.: appreciation (l.), Jan. 3, 47*b*
PAGE, Draper, and Co., Messrs.—Scriven Brothers and Co., Messrs: amalgamation announced, Dec. 1, 21*c*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 28, 15*a*
PAGEANTS:—
Bradpole—described, July 21, 11*d*
Calcutta: see under GEORGE V.—India
PAGEANTS (continued):—
Carnarvon—town council's decision, Jan. 19, 8*b*; announced, Feb. 3, 8*c*; abandoned, 18, 11*c*
Carshalton: see Church, early, below
Church, early — Carshalton: held, July 6, 4*c*
Cotswold district — held, Sept. 5, 11*f*
Dorset (West)—arrangements, June 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
Festival of Empire: see London, below
Lancashire—arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*c*
London (Festival of Empire)—programme, Jan. 10, 4*c*; correspondence, 11, 11*c*; Mr. F. Lascelles (s.), 12, 6*a*; (art., "The festival of Empire: pageant of London"), 25, 12*c*; ex-soldiers engaged to form marching armies; tapestry for episode in: described, Mar. 28, 6*f*; horses acquired; gentleman offers to ride through streets clad in suit of armour, April 17, 9*c*; rehearsals: arrangements, 21, 12*f* (e.e.); first rehearsal at Crystal Palace: scenes described, 25, 10*a*; programme, May 5, 7*a*; rehearsal held, May 15, 8*c*; inadequate reference to Reformation: correspondence between Mr. W. Limbrick and chairman of historical committee, 15, 8*c*; public rehearsal, June 6, 6*d*; episodes described, 8, 6*f*; opened by Prince Arthur of Connaught: first part performed: scenes described, 9, 7*e*; second part performed: scenes described, 10, 9*f*; message from performers in South African pageant, 10, 9*f*; final act performed: scenes described, 12, 7*e*; cost, 14, 9*b*; pressmen view grounds, 14, 9*b*; "Book of the Pageant" noticed, July 11, 4*c*; performances to be continued until end of August, 12, 6*b*; new series announced: Lord Plymouth (l.), 22, 10*a*; presented in revised form, July 29, 10*f*; King expresses appreciation to performers, Aug. 4, 9*a*; scenes: *matinée* representation, 7, 13*e*; performers unable to attend; performance cancelled, 19, 8*f*; closing deferred, Sept. 2, 7*e* (e.e.); final performance given, 18, 9*e*
Canadian section — representation of engagement at Chateauguay (1812) eliminated: discussed in Canadian Parliament, May 2, 5*c*; 17, 7*c*; Mr. B. Wilson (l.), 20, 9*e*; to be included in pageant: letter from secretary of Canadian pageant committee, 23, 10*e*; Canadians invited to assist, 5, 7*b*
Roman Catholics — representation of scene "The Translation of a Relic of the Holy Cross from Wales to Westminster": meeting at Westminster Cathedral Hall; Mgr. Moyes (s.), April 11, 6*d*
Mitcham—Elizabethan procession held, June 23, 6*b*
Nonconformist historical pageant—announced, April 5, 7*d*; (Memorial Hall): arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c*; (Royal Horticultural Hall): arrangements, Dec. 5, 4*b*; names of authors; scenes selected, 19, 4*a*
Nursing—held, Feb. 20, 12*c*

PAGEANTS (continued) :—
Reigate—Battle Bridge Guild children's pageant: programme, Feb. 21, 7e
Rotherhithe Church pageant — arrangements : scenes described, Jan. 20, 7b
Royal Naval and Military Tournament—"Heroes of British History": see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
Scarborough—committee appointed, Feb. 23, 10d
Sherborne—profits allocated ; Mr. L. Parker (s.), Aug. 3, 4a (e.e.)
Stroud—book noticed, Aug. 26, 8d
Windsor—children's historical pageant: royal patronage, Mar. 13, 11a ; Queen visits, July 4, 10a ; letter from Queen to vicar of Windsor, 8, 10b ; particulars, 12, 10f
PAGET, Lady—gives dinner, Nov. 27, 11a
PAGET, Vice-Adm. Sir A. W.—entertained at farewell dinner at Queenstown, April 18, 4e ; received by King, May 1, 11a ; appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9a
PAGET, Mr. Almeric H.—gives dinners, Mar. 22, 11b ; 31, 11a ; Feb. 11, 11a ; (correction), 14, 11a ; April 8, 11b ; contributes to funds of Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain, 12, 10b ; dinner, May 2, 11b ; appointed Unionist provincial whip (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8d
in Parliament, on—licensing : taxation : Cambridge, July 26, 13c ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
PAGET, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—received by King, Feb. 7, 11a ; appointed commander of section of coronation procession, Mar. 9, 8d ; leaves for Monte Carlo, April 8, 11a ; visits Woolwich garrison, July 19, 15c ; appointment to Irish command expected, 21, 8d ; appointed commander-in-chief of forces in Ireland, Aug. 10, 6f ; date of assumption of command in Ireland, Oct. 10, 5d ; Dec. 27, 2f
PAGET, David—gives violin performance before German Emperor and Empress, May 17, 10d ; presented with violin by Herr Jan Kubelik, 26, 8c
PAGET, Sir Ernest—resigns chairmanship of Midland Railway Company, Oct. 7, 6e
at Derby, on amalgamation of Midland Railway Company and London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company, Feb. 17, 20d
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Oxford—leaving on holiday, July 31, 13e ; death, Aug. 3, 8d ; funeral arrangements, 3, 8d ; 4, 9b ; correspondence, 4, 8e ; 7, 9d ; funeral, 7, 9d ; 8, 11a ; will Dec. 16, 11e
Biography—request for letters : Rev. J. M. C. Crum (and another, l.), Dec. 14, 11b
Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l.), Aug. 5, 9a
Christ Church (Oxford University), associations with—Lord Malmesbury (l.), Aug. 21, 4e
Cripps, Sir Alfred (s.), Aug. 7, 9d
Gore, Rt. Rev. C.—appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e
Lang, Archbp. — appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8e
Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10a
Memorial—meetings held ; suggested form discussed, Oct. 18, 6d ; decision, 31, 4c ; executive committee (l.), Nov. 23, 6e
Prayer for international friendship, text, Feb. 3, 7b ; Mar. 18, 8c (e.e.)
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Oxford (continued) :—
Strong, Dr. T. B. (sermon), Aug. 7, 9d
on Maitland Sanatorium (Peppard-common) (with others, appeal), June 17, 6a
PAGET, Sir G. E.—elected chairman of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, April 4, 3d ; health ; resigns chairmanship of Nottinghamshire quarter sessions, Oct. 17, 3e
PAGET, Maj. George—on Agadir : strategic position (l.), July 7, 8b
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Stepney—appointment to bishopric of Rochester reported, Jan. 27, 5b ; report contradicted, 28, 12e ; to preach before lord mayor and sheriffs, Oct. 16, 13c ; 17 4c
Edward VII. memorial—suggested park at Shadwell : to explain scheme to M.P.'s (P.N.), July 20, 7f
at Caxton Hall, on improper literature, Nov. 3, 11d ; —at St. Margarets (Westminster), on East London church fund, Nov. 20, 3f ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral Chapter House, on Church in Canada, Mar. 7, 4d ; —at Shoreditch parish church, delivers Fairchild lecture, June 7, 10b
on East London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 2, 7e ; —East London Fund for the Jews (l.), April 11, 6e ; —Edward VII. : memorial : suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 6, 11e
PAGET, Sir John R.—appointed temporarily to sit as judge of Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark county court district, Sept. 29, 2e
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
at Bristol, on Research Defence Society's objects ; vivisection ; debate with Mr. Stephen Coleridge, Mar. 8, 6b ; Mr. S. Paget (l.), 10, 11c
on anti-vivisection : shops (l.), June 17, 6c
PAGET, Mr. T. F. G.—consents to contest Northamptonshire (mid) as Conservative candidate again, Feb. 27, 6d ; receives presentation, April 24, 11a
PAGET, Lord William V.—excessive motor speed charge, Feb. 17, 14c (e.e.) ; Mar. 9, 4e ; 24, 4e
PAGET Memorial Hall (Islington)—particulars ; opened, May 22, 18f
PAGNARD, Mr. Abel J.—contract awarded for new port in Argentina (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22e
PAGONIS, Very Rev. C.—received by King : presents Sacred Icon, June 19, 35a ; received by King, Oct. 24, 11a
PAHL, Mr. Wilhelm—at international rubber conference, on chemical properties of Para rubber (p.), July 7, 30e
ΠΑΙΔΑΓΩΓΟΣ—on education : training of inspectors (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 90c
PAIN, Mr. Barry—"Eliza Getting On" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b
PAIN, Mr. Frederick T.—will, July 21, 11f
PAIN, Mr. W. E.—will, Feb. 9, 10e (e.e.)
PAIN, Messrs.—Alexandra Palace : fireworks : benefit announced, Sept. 5, 9b ; —Crystal Palace : annual firework display held, Sept. 29, 9d (e.e.)

PAINE, Capt. G. M.—assumes command of the *Actæon*, Sept. 1, 2*e*
PAINE, Mr. H. H.—at British Association, on coagulation of colloidal copper, Sept. 7, 8*b*
PAINE, Mrs. Hamilton: see CHOISEUL-PRASLIN, Duchesse de
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 22, 13*b*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on navy: new battleships, Feb. 25, 5*e*
on navy: *Liberté* explosion (evid.), Oct. 19, 5*c*
PAINTER, Mr. Deputy — biographical; candidate for City shrievalty, Nov. 2, 8*a*
PAINTER Stainers' Company — master elected, Oct. 23, 11*e*; —wardens elected, Oct. 23, 11*e*
PAISLEY—bridge, new: opened (E.S.), Sept 27, 18*e*; —gas works: extension announced (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*
PAISLEY Abbey — block of houses adjoining demolished, Sept. 12, 2*e*
PAJOU—"Comtesse du Barry": sold (£7,720), May 31, 7*d*
PAKENHAM, Capt. William C.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; appointed third sea lord, 29, 8*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, Dec. 6, 10*f*
PALACES, royal—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
PALACE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 21*d*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 3, 8*e*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*e*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*b*; 27, 10*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 4, 10*e*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 8*e*; May 1, 10*a*; 3, 11*c*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 13*e*; 17, 9*b*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*; June 5, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 12*d*; 19, 34*e*; July 3, 10*b*; Aug. 1, 10*f*; 4, 8*a*; 8, 10*d*; 21, 8*f*; Sept. 1, 6*c*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*e*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*e*; Oct. 3, 8*c*; 10, 6*f*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 10*c*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 7, 9*d*; 13, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; 11, 6*c*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 10*a*; 28, 8*e*; — Russian dancers: Mme. Pavlova and M. Mordkin: performance noticed, April 24, 12*d*; 28, 8*b*; agreement ends, Aug. 7, 8*c*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 31, 13*d*; report, Sept. 7, 13*c*
PALÆOBOTANY: see under FOSSILS
PALÆONTOLOGY: see under FOSSILS
PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Signor—"Guiseppe Mazzini, Epistolario inedito, 1836-1864," reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Oct. 5, 361*a*
PALESTINE—Beduin rising: cause, Jan. 3, 6*e*; expedition despatched, 3, 6*e*; fighting, 13, 5*f* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*; 30, 7*d*; Abd-ul-Kadir submits, 13, 5*f* (e.e.); rebels surrender, Feb. 6, 7*e*; (art., "The new *régime* in Syria: the Beduin rising"), Mar. 30, 5*f*; — exhibition (Kennington): arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*c*; held, 19, 4*d*; — Jews: see under JEWS—Turkey; —Zionist movement: see under JEWS
PALESTINE Exploration Fund — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
on Jerusalem: Captain Parker's expedition (l.), May 9, 8*c*
PALESTRINA — *Stabat Mater*: performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 14, 7*d*
PALEY, Dr. William—will, April 14, 9*f* (e.e.)
PALGRAVE, Sir Robert H. I.—on consols (art. quoted), Aug. 1, 17*d*
PALIN, Col. Gilbert W. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
PALIN, Mr. J. H. — on labour: railway conciliation boards agreement (views), Dec. 13, 7*b*
PALISA, Dr.—discovers new asteroid at Vienna observatory, Oct. 6, 7*f*
PALIWALLA, Mr. Tayab Ali—authorized to accept order of "El Aliyeh," May 27, 13*a*
PALLADIUM, Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 3, 8*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 6*e*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 12*f*; Feb. 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 12*c*; 25, 8*d*; two performances nightly to be given, 20, 12*e*; April 11, 10*e*; July 18, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 22, 7*e*; Sept. 4, 9*d*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 7*b*; Oct. 16, 11*c*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 10*e*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; Dec. 5, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; —"Dawn of Love, The": see under DRAMA; — electrical equipment: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*d*; —law case (noises), May 4, 4*b*; 5, 3*d*; 10, 3*c*; —noise: complaint by dramatic writer, Jan. 20, 4*c*; —opera: see under OPERA; —stage play: performance: prosecutions, Mar. 13, 6*d*; Aug. 11, 2*d*
PALLAN, Tom, and Harold Hilliard — cruelty to lion charge, July 12, 6*d*
PALLAVICINI, Marquis (Austria-Hungary)—to fulfil duties as foreign secretary during Count Aehrenthal's leave of absence, Mar. 2, 5*c*; acquainted with current Foreign Office business, 8, 5*b*; reported as not expecting to return to Turkey, 13, 5*d*; visits Porte, Oct. 21, 5*d*
PALLES, Baron—resignation of chairmanship of board of intermediate education reported, Jan. 14, 12*f*
at Belfast University, on late Judge Shaw, May 15, 4*d*
PALLETT, Sir Henry — to give reception to members of Society of Knights Bachelor, June 19, 35*a*
PALLIEZ, M.—espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
PALLIOLE, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 15, 10*b*
"PALL-MALL"—on Edward VII. London memorial: defacement of St. James's Park (l.), April 4, 11*c*
Pall Mall Gazette—editor: on press: contents bills (l.), July 8, 10*e*; —libel action against, April 1, 3*d*
PALL Mall Land and Finance Corporation—bankruptcy: winding-up order, July 26, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Nov. 8, 20*f*
PALMER, Capt.—son baptized, Sept. 7, 7*a*
PALMER, Mr.: see under AFRICA, South—Civil service—Retrenchments
PALMER, Mr.—receives Royal Victorian silver medal, Aug. 1, 11*c*
PALMER, Lieut. A. L.—returns from India, Jan. 5, 4*c*
PALMER, Lady Alexandra—leaves for India, Dec. 16, 11*a*
PALMER, Mr. Alfred—contributes £50,000 to endowment fund of University College (Reading), June 30, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. C. S. R.—on Fremantle: harbour (p., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*d*

PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay :—
at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10*f* ; —at Church of Scotland general assembly, on education in India, May 27, 5*d* ; —at Indian Church Aid Association, on education of Eurasians in India, June 15, 4*d*
PALMER, Mr. F.—"Central America and Its Problems" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 200*a*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—on port of London : proposed extensions : report quoted, Jan. 28, 5*a*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick J.—railway accident (fatal), April 4, 10*c* ; inquiry, 5, 15*b*
PALMER, Sir G. R.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
PALMER, Mr. George L.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Wiltshire (Westbury) by-election, Feb. 8, 7*f*
PALMER, Mr. and Mrs. George W.—contribute £100,000 to endowment fund of University College (Reading), June 30, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. H. W.—"Europe and its Peoples" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*
PALMER, Herbert, and others — falsification of accounts charge, May 27, 3*f*
PALMER, Commodore N. C.—received by King, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; Mar. 15, 11*a* ; May 15, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a*
PALMER, Mr. S. E.—to preside at anniversary festival of Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain, Mar. 21, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on musical patriotism, May 26, 17*e*
PALMER, Lady Sophia—on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*f* ; 31, 7*c*
PALMER, Mr. W. I.—memorial hall : debt cleared, Nov. 20, 11*b*
PALMER, late Sir Walter—jewelry sold, July 13, 6*d*
PALMER, William Henry : see under MURDER—Harris, Ann
PALMER-MOREWOOD, Miss Lucy,—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—Hebburn yard : vessels to be laid down : particulars, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; —meeting, Oct. 28, 19*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; —navy : cruiser : contract awarded, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; —report, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; —Stephenson (Robert) and Company's Hebburn shipyard, transfer of : negotiations completed, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; —Turkey : battleship contract : see under TURKEY—Navy
PALMER Tyre (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 21*d*
PALMES, Cadet S. S.—operation, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; health, 22, 8*c* ; 23, 11*b*
PALMISTRY : see FORTUNE telling
PALM oil : see under OIL
PALOMO, Gen. (Spain)—assumes command of Gen. Arizon's division in Morocco, Oct. 16, 8*c*
PALOOR (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20*f*
PAMIR—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
PAMS, M. (France)—appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 3, 5*a* ; June 28, 5*c* ; confers with M. Caillaux, Sept. 1, 6*a*
in Senate, on viticulture : Champagne delimitation, June 16, 5*a*
on agriculture : crops : report to cabinet, Sept. 14, 3*a* ; —labour : cost of living : receives deputation
PAMS, M. (France) (continued) :—
of consumers, Oct. 17, 5*c* ; (int.), Nov. 2, 5*a* ; —viticulture : Champagne : delimitation of area (evid.), April 7, 5*d*
PAN, Gen. (France)—created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 1, 14*d* ; dividend, Oct. 19, 18*c*
PANAMA :—
Agriculture—prospects, Mar. 9, 20*f* ; —education : schools scheme : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
Children — infantile mortality : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Gold—deposits discovered, Mar. 9, 20*f*
Investments — article ("Panama 'wildcat' investments"), Feb. 21, 21*b* ; special article ("Investments in Panama : mineral and agricultural possibilities"), Mar. 9, 20*f*
Population — particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
President : see AROSEMENA, Dr. Pablo
Railways :—
Panama-David railway — construction proposed ; U.S.A. government invited to build line, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "A new railway for Panama : views of the President"), Feb. 8, 21*c* ; U.S.A. government attitude ; loan to be negotiated, 18, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The Panama railway : question of financing the new line"), Mar. 30, 17*d* ; United States attitude : Mr. C. Arosemena (int.), Mar. 30, 17*d* ; Mr. P. C. Knox (statement), 30, 17*d* ; construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*
Panama railway—traffic : Panama Canal : probable effect discussed, Dec. 15, 19*c*
Puerto Pinas to La Palma—construction : permission granted by United States, July 29, 5*d* ; concession to extend railway from Darien to city of Panama : details (art., "A railroad in Darien : details of the concession"), Aug. 15, 15*c* ; construction : tenders ; results, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; proposed extension from Darien to Panama : attitude of U.S.A. government, 18, 3*c*
Tuberculosis—mortality : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
PANAMA Canal — acquisition from Colombia : statement by Mr. Roosevelt ; congress : inquiry proposed, April 10, 5*a* ; —bonds : new issue without circulating privilege : prospects, Jan. 2, 7*c* ; probable issue, Feb. 17, 21*c* ; issue (sp. art., "The credit of the United States"), Mar. 31, 17*d* ; National City Bank of New York (circular), May 15, 22*c* ; subscriptions, 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —coaling stations : proposal to supply U.S.A. coal (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d* ; —Coignet, M. : to be consulted, Feb. 15, 5*c* ; —Colon : proposal for naval station abandoned ; shipyards to be constructed, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; —construction : probable date of completion, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; probable cost, 13, 5*e* ; probable date of completion, Aug. 16, 3*a* ; sale of unused plant reported, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —control : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 27, 5*e* ;

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
—cost : provisions of U.S.A. appropriation Bill, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; —docks : proposals approved ; particulars (E.S.) June 28, 27*d* ; Atlantic entrance : construction (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*c* ; — harbour construction begun (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*b* ; — dredger : constructed by Messrs. Wm. Simons and Co. : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b* ; new dredger : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a*
Dues—Goethals, Col. : (views), Feb. 13, 5*e* ; —railway traffic, probable effect on : special article (" Panama and Tehuantepec : rate problems of the Panama Canal "), Dec. 15, 19*c* ; —steamships : fixed, Nov. 28, 21*a* ; —U.S.A. shipping : remission proposed, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; Anglo-American treaty, quoted ; (sp. art., " Panama Canal tolls : the dangers of discrimination "), Feb. 18, 19*d* ; proposed preference to U.S.A. vessels : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Oct. 27, 5*c* ; Mr. Stimson (s.), Nov. 16, 8*d* ; Mr. Taft (s.), 16, 8*d* ; Bill : introduced ; prospects, 16, 8*d* ; Mr. Taft's message to Congress, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Employees : particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*a* ; —exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —finance : bonds issue : subscriptions, June 10, 24*b* ; 19, 44*d*
Fortification—cost : provisions of U.S.A. appropriation Bill, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; debate in House of Representatives, 27, 6*a* ; Mr. Stimson to confer with board of fortifications, July 8, 7*f* ; levelling sites : work begun : completion ; probable date, Aug. 16, 3*a* ; construction : temporary barracks begun, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; described (S.A.S.), 30, 2*a* ; —Bill : prospects, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; —Board : report quoted, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —correspondence (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —naval stations, proposed : particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9*a* ;—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sunday Civil Appropriations Bill : passed by U.S.A. Senate, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —Taft, Mr. H. W. message to congress, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; (s.), 23, 8d ; — Yashiro, Adm. (views), Jan. 11, 5*a*
Japan : naval squadron's visit : at Panama, Jan. 11, 5*a* ; —labour : transport service : strike threatened, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; averted, 7, 5*d* ; —libel action (Mr. T. Roosevelt v. *New York World*), Jan. 4, 6*a* ; —locks : valve apparatus : orders for samples authorized (E.S.), May 31, 27*c* ; gates : new system described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d* ; —locomotives, electric towing : tenders invited (E.S.), Nov. 8, 24*d* ; — machinery : European manufacturers to be invited to tender, Feb. 17, 21*f* ; —neutralization ; agitation for, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; — opening : probable date, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (add.), Oct. 10, 3*e* ; — scandals, French : M. Rouvier's action recalled, June 9, 5*d* ; —shipping : Atlantic and Pacific Transportation Company : see under UNITED States—Shipping ; —special articles (" The Panama canal : British manufacturers invited to tender for machinery "), Feb. 17, 21*f* ; (" When the Panama canal is opened," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b* ; (" A free Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —strategic question : see under PARLIAMENT ; —towing tracks : rails : particulars of contracts (E.S.) ; Sept. 13, 16*c* ; —trade, world's : effect on (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*c*

PANAMA-DAVID Railway : see under PANAMA

PANAMA Gulf—lighthouses : proposed erection : cost (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*c*

PANAMA Railway : see under PANAMA—Railways

PANAMA Timber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 24, 18*f*

PAN-AMERICA—arbitration treaty ratified by U.S.A. senate, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; —commercial congress held, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —union : Hon. John Barrett (views quoted) (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*b*

PAN-AMERICAN Railway, proposed—map : see under MAPS—America, South ; — special article (" The Pan-American Railway," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 6*a* ; — Uruguayan section : construction to be begun, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; progress (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*c*

PAN-AMERICAN Union—commercial conference : arrangements (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 4*c*

PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—share issue announced, May 10, 21*a* ; report, 10, 22*c* ; dividend, Oct. 21, 17*c*

PANCSOVA, Dr. Ludwig B. von—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*

PANDAN (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, July 28, 18*b*

PANDAS (cat-bears) — described, June 12, 4*c*

PAN DE AZUCAR Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 4, 19*d* ; report, 7, 24*f* ; meeting, 22, 19*e*

PANDORI, M. (France)—arrest : see under MOROCCO—Ujda—Scandal

PANELLING — oak : discovery at Romford : particulars, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)

PAN-GERMAN League—meetings, April 25, 3*f* ; Dec. 12, 5*c*

PANGRIS, Mr. D. G. — theft of banknotes and cheques from, April 17, 8*e*

PAN-ISLAMISM—Committee of Union and Progress : congress (1910) : statement by president recalled, Oct. 3, 3*d* ; discussed at congress, Dec. 27, 3*d* ; —Hadji Adil Bey (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c* ; —Nazim Bey, Dr. (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*

PANK, Mr. J. L.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Hertfordshire, Feb. 11, 11*a*

PANKHURST, Mrs. — leaves for United States, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; prevented from speaking at Wall-street, New York, Nov. 28, 8*c*
at London Pavilion, on non-payment of taxes by women suffragists, Oct. 3, 8*d*
on women's suffrage : proposed boycott of census (l.), Mar. 20, 10*a*

PANKHURST, Miss Christabel :—
at Birmingham, on women's suffrage : attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 30, 6c (e.c.) ; —at Caxton Hall, on Adult Suffrage Bill : effect upon Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Nov. 22, 8c ; —at Irish Women's Franchise League, on home rule ; inclusion of women's suffrage, Oct. 19, 10b ; —at London Pavilion, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Oct. 17, 6b ; on women's suffrage : ministerial policy, Nov. 21, 7b ; —at Pavilion Theatre, on women's suffrage ; attitude of Mr. Lloyd George ; Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 14, 8c ; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage : non-payment of taxes, Jan. 31, 15e : police attitude ; attitude towards census, Feb. 28, 10d ; —at Savoy Theatre, on women's suffrage : ministerial policy, Nov. 24, 7d ; —at Steinway Hall, on police treatment of woman suffragists, Mar. 3, 10c ;—at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill : effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Nov. 18, 10a
on Adult Suffrage Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 8a ; —women's suffrage : ministerial policy (l.), Feb. 6, 9f : census : attitude of suffragists (int.), Mar. 14, 10b ; prospects of amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 4, 7d
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—"The Suffragette" noticed, June 17, 12e (e.c.)
PANNELL, Francis, and Walter Campion—theft charge, June 26, 3d
PANNELL, Mr. J. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on strength of welded joints (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27e
PANNI Lands and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Jan. 18, 3a
PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 8, 20c ; —tea crop : output statistics, Sept. 7, 13f
PANOUSE, Lieut.-Col. de la (France)—appointed military attaché to London embassy, Dec. 28, 4c
PANTASAPH—Franciscan Monastery : accident (fatal), April 13, 4c ; 14, 4d
PANTCHENKO, Dr.—murder charge : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
PANTECHNICON—action against proprietors, May 2, 4a ; 20, 3f
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—crops : output, April 21, 17f ; July 13, 18d ; Sept. 21, 15d ; statistics for nine months, Oct. 18, 17a ; —dividend, Oct. 2, 18e
PANTOMIME Productions (Ltd.) — to entertain poor children of North London, Dec. 18, 11d
PANTOMIMES—arrangements, Oct. 9, 9d ; Dec. 11, 6b ; 18, 11d ; produced, 25, 8f ; 27, 6c, 8a, b, c ; —Drury Lane : correspondence, Jan. 6, 11c ; 9, 10e, f ; —music (sp. art., "Music at a Pantomime"), Jan. 14, 11e
PANZERA, Lieut.-Col., F. W.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9f ; invested, May 24, 13a
PAOLI, M. Xavier—"My Royal Clients" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 456b
PAPE, Edward James—converting trust funds charge, Mar. 18, 3d ; April 29, 5d
PAPER—machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —trade : condition (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25d ; —wall papers : printing : see under PRINTING ; —wood pulp : mechanical production : Mr. J. Orten-Böving (pamphlet, E.S.), Aug. 9, 22c
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
on Church of England : "occasional conformity" (l.), June 2, 10f ; —education : training of inspectors (l., Ed. S.), May 2, 88c ; reforms (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148b ; —International Sleeping Car and European Express Trains Company : condition of sleeping cars (l.), Feb. 25, 7f ; —National Society : Sunday schools : reform (l.), Jan. 25, 10d ; —Parliament Bill : scene in House of Commons ; Lord H. Cecil : representation of Oxford University (l.), July 31, 6f ; —prayer-book : use of revised version in church (l.), May 9, 9c
PAPPENHEIM, Countess—dance : date, May 16, 11d ; gives dinner, 19, 11b
PAPUA—administrator : see MURRAY, Mr. J. H. P. ; —anthropology : Oxford University expedition : arrangements, June 8, 12d ; Mr. D. Jenness's plans, Sept. 12, 7e ; —cannibalism : Mr. W. Goodfellow (statement), Mar. 3, 4b ; —coal : deposits discovered, Oct. 11, 3d ; —crime : massacre of Mr. S. Smith and party reported, Feb. 21, 8c ; no information received by Australian high commissioner, 22, 5b ; message received, 23, 5d ; Mr. W. Goodfellow (views), Mar. 3, 4b ; hopeful reports, 7, 5b ; Mr. Smith and party arrive at Thursday Island, 20, 6a ; —Great Britain : withdrawal : Australian comment, June 7, 5b ; —labour, native : supply : Australian M.P.s' (views), July 11, 5c ; —name : Mr. W. Goodfellow (views), Mar. 3, 4b ; —oil : deposits discovered, Oct. 11, 3d
PAPWORTH Hall (Huntingdon)—sale of contents announced, Sept. 13, 6c
PAQUIN (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 22a ; July 22, 19f
PARA—finance : loans : remittance for service received, July 4, 21d ; —port : warehouses : number opened to traffic, Oct. 17, 16b ; —rubber trade : see RUBBER—Brazil
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 19f ; report, 22, 23a ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20c
PARAGON Music Hall—licence : refusal : application to Court, Jan. 12, 3b ; London county council theatres and music-halls committee : recommendation, 23, 6b ; granted, 25, 12b
PARAGUAY :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Development—special article ("Paraguay," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5a
Finance—article ("Paraguay : finance and trade," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 12b ;—debt, external : instalment of debt service remitted, Mar. 6, 18d ; June 19, 46c ; July 15, 17d ; Nov. 17, 19f ; —loans : new issue in France proposed : French Chamber passes resolution, Dec. 29, 3c ; investigation begun, 30, 16f
Great Britain—diplomatic service : appointment, July 5, 11b

PARAGUAY (continued) :—
History—special article ("The republic of Paraguay: history and present economic features," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1*b*
Immigration — conditions (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*
Land—purchase: methods (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*b*
Presidency — resignation of Señors Gondra and Gaona forced by Col. Jara; Col. Jara assumes office, Jan. 19, 5*e*; elected president, 20, 5*e*; resigns, July 7, 8*b*; Señor Liberato Rojas selected as provisional president, 7, 8*b*; election: arrangements, 7, 8*b*
Railways—Paraguay Central Railway Company: change of gauge over old line completed, April 12, 18*c*; extension: opening announced, 12, 18*e*: report, May 10, 22*c*; Nov. 9, 21*d*; proposed issue of notes, July 1, 24*f*; meeting of debenture holders passes resolution approving, 13, 20*d*; secretary appointed, 8, 23*c*
Revolution—reported, Feb. 27, 5*f*; progress, Mar. 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; (e.e.): 20, 5*e*; fighting, 20, 5*e*; particulars (S.A.S.), April 25, 10*b*; plot reported, July 4, 5*e* (e.e.); 7, 8*b*: President Jara arrested, 7, 8*b* Martial law—proclaimed, Mar. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Special article: see under SPECIAL articles
Trade (art., "Paraguay: finance and trade," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 12*b*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company: see under PARAGUAY—Railways
PARA (Marajó) Island Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 9, 14*c*
PARALYSIS, spinal: see POLIO-MYELITIS
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 10*d*
PARDEE, Mr. F. F.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Oct. 30, 17*d*
PARDO, Señor Felipe (Peru)—appointed to represent Peru at coronation, April 24, 7*b*; arrives in London, June 20, 11*f*
PARDOE-MATTHEWS, Mrs.—gives dance, June 29, 11*c*
PARDY, Mr. James R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 2*e*
PAREDES, Señor (Honduras)—signs convention respecting proposed new loan, Jan. 11, 5*a*
PAREJA (river)—port: contract reported (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*
"PARENT"—on Penn, William: associations with Chigwell School: memorial suggested (L., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*
"PARENT, A"—on coronation: school holidays: loss to parents (Ed.S.), July 4, 102*b*
PARENT, Mr. S. N. (Canada)—to resign chairmanship of Transcontinental railway commission, Sept. 26, 3*c*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—conference (Reading University: held, July 11, 13*e* (e.e.); 14, 11*e* (e.e.)
PARFITT, Mr. J. B.—appointed dental surgeon to Guy's Hospital, July 10, 12*b*
PARHAM, Miss — appointed organizing secretary of General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers, Dec. 20, 13*d*
PARINGA Mines (1909) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 15*c*
PARIS—Ada Leigh Homes: service of intercession for work: arrangements, April 18, 4*c*; appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*; — aeronautical and motor exhibition: see under AERONAUTICS — Exhibitions; MOTORS — Shows; — aliens: police regulations, Jan. 7, 8*c*; — Anglo-American Press Association: M. Pichon entertained at luncheon: King George and M. Fallières reply to telegrams, Mar. 6, 5*c*; — Bibliothèque Nationale: see under FRANCE; —British Chamber of Commerce board meetings, Jan. 14, 5*e*; Feb. 11, 19*d*; April 11, 19*f*; May 2, 24*c*; Sept. 16, 3*d*; 30, 5*f*; Oct. 14, 5*d* (e.e.); 30, 6*a*; Dec. 2, 5*a*; president re-elected, Feb. 18, 20*d*; report, April 13, 18*c*; appointments, May 1, 15*e*; banquet, Oct. 23, 5*a*; Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII.; Edward VII., King: engravings presented to Queen and Queen Alexandra accepted, Nov. 8, 11*a*; —building regulations: height of hotel in Rue de Presbourg ordered to be reduced, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —Carnavalet museum: relics of French revolution acquired; paintings and drawings acquired, Mar. 24, 5*b*; visited by M. Fallières, 25, 5*a*; — commune: anniversary celebrated: demonstrators at Père Lachaise cemetery ejected by police, May 29, 7*c*; — diplomatic corps: *ricevimento* to be abolished, Feb. 17, 5*f*; — Eiffel Tower: wireless telegraphy: see under FRANCE — Wireless telegraphy; — electricity: see under FRANCE — Electricity; —exhibition, proposed: see under EXHIBITIONS;—floods: see FRANCE—Floods: —"Fort Chabrol" siege: recalled, Jan. 5, 6*b*; — health conference, international: see under HEALTH; — Institut de Paléontologie Humaine: to be founded, Jan. 6, 6*b*; — jewel robbery: see under JEWELRY—Robberies; —labour: see under FRANCE — Labour
Louvre — additions: Byzantine enamel (St. Demetrius) presented by Mr. P. Morgan, May 6, 7*c*; —administration: M. Homolle dismissed; head attendant dismissed, Sept. 1, 6*d*; French opinion, 2, 6*e*; method of appointing conservators criticized, 2, 6*e*; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; inquiry ordered, 25, 4*e*; result, 30, 3*d*; in Chamber: discussed; M. Simyan's report, quoted, Dec. 2, 5*f*; —admission: charge suggested, May 11, 7*d*; new opening arrangements, hours changed, Sept. 6, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*; —Æsculapius statue broken: arrest, May 11, 7*d*; — attendants: additional appointments urged, Sept. 13, 3*a*; trial: hearings, Oct. 24, 5*c*; decision of disciplinary court, 25, 5*d*; —Camondo, Comte Isaac de: bequeaths art collection, April 10, 11*e*; — Chef de Saint Martin: presented by Mr. P. Morgan, May 26, 8*d*; 29, 7*f*; —dog, police: purchased, Sept. 13, 3*a*; — entrances: correspondence, Aug. 24, 4*d*; — Phœnician antiquities: theft: see under ART — Thefts; — regulations, new: issued, Sept. 5,

PARIS—Louvre (continued) :—
3b ; —Vinci, Leonardo da : 'La Gioconda" stolen : see under ART—Thefts—Vinci, Leonardo da
Luxembourg : art collection to be transferred to seminary of Saint Sulpice, Sept. 2, 6e ; — Maisons-Laffite, Château de : history ; to be administered in connexion with Louvre Museums, Mar. 16, 5f ; — maritime conference : see SHIPPING — Law —Conference, international ; —mi-carême fêtes : arrests, Mar. 25, 5e —motor-omnibuses : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; — municipal council president elected, May 30, 7a ; relations with Corporation of London : see under FOREIGN relations — France —Municipal ; — Oceanographic Institute : see OCEANOGRAPHIC Institute (Paris) : — opera : see under OPERA ; —Panthéon : plaster cast of monumental group representing heroes of great revolution and national convention erected, Oct. 19, 5e ; — police : see under FRANCE — Police ; — poor : gift by Baron Robert de Rothschild, Dec. 4, 5c (e.e.) ; —population : census ; *Echo de Paris* forecast, Mar. 29, 5d ; statistics, April 20, 3d ; — port : project : committee's report, Feb. 1, 7a ;—radium palace : see under RADIUM ; — railways : underground electric railway : new section officially opened, Jan. 17, 5b ; — riots : particulars, June 1, 5d ; —Russian Chamber of Commerce : banquet given, Jan. 30, 7e ; — Russian refugees : statistics, Jan. 7, 8c ; — Sofia-street : King Ferdinand thanks municipal council for choice of name, Jan. 19, 5b ; — Sorbonne : see PARIS University ;— streets : condition ; *The Times* comment, June 29, 5b ; lighting : pressure gas experiments (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20c ; —typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever ; — water supply : scarcity reported, June 10, 5f ; discussed by municipal council 10, 5f ; scarcity reported, Aug. 1, 7c ; 2, 5a ; scheme to replenish reservoirs announced by M. Delanney, 3, 3f

PARIS, Comte de — memorial service held, Sept. 9, 9a

PARIS, Countess of — purchase of castle of San Telmo announced, Jan. 27, 7b

PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : see under FRANCE — Railways

PARISH, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c

PARISH, Mrs. C. W.—gives dance, Feb. 25, 11b.

PARISH councils —powers : Local Government Board's attitude : Mr. B. King (l.), Aug. 16, 10e

PARIS University — endowment given by Marquise Arconati-Visconti, Dec. 23, 6d ; — Harvard University : interchange of lecturers : see under UNITED States — France ; —history of French revolution, chair of : 25th anniversary of foundation and M. Aulard's occupancy celebrated, Mar. 13, 5a ; —law school : students create disturbances, Feb. 7, 5c ; 8, 5d ; 9, 5d ; school closed to second year students, 8, 5d ; — London University, relations with : see under LONDON University ; —Loutreuil, M. : bequest, Feb. 27, 6a ; Mar. 29, 5e ; —"ragging" : Prof. Nicolas, Dec. 11, 5c ; lectures suspended, 11, 5c

PARK, Dr. Maitland — leaves Cape Town for England ; to represent South African press at Delhi durbar, Aug. 24, 7a

PARK, Mungo, and Richard Lander — memorial proposed : Lord Curzon (with others : appeal), Oct. 2, 8b ; site : Sir W. Wallace (l.), 10, 9b ; Mr. F. Shelford (l.), 14, 11e

PARK, Mr. Smith — at Glasgow, on labour : intimidation, Sept. 6, 8c

PARKE, Mr. Ernest, and Dr. Bernard Dyer—manure experiments : particulars, Oct. 2, 12b

PARKER—appeal against conviction, July 31, 3d

PARKER, Capt. — archæological expedition to Jerusalem : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Jerusalem

PARKER, Mr. :—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 5, 8c ; —at trade union conference, on attendance of government officials ; employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 6, 8a

PARKER, Mr. Alton B. (U.S.A.) — withdraws candidature for senate ; supports Mr. Sheehan's candidature, Jan. 21, 7f

PARKER, Mr. B. M.—appointed master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 23, 11e

PARKER, Mr. Bertram H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 20, 10c

PARKER, Mr. C. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, April 20, 7f
at Devonshire (Barnstaple) by-election, on fiscal policy, April 24, 10a

PARKER, Mr. Cecil—retires from position of land agent to Duke of Westminster's Eaton estate, Mar. 3, 11a

PARKER, Mr. Cuthbert L.—biographical ; elected to Merchant Taylors senior scholarship at St. John's College, Oct. 12, 12c

PARKER, Mr. E. W.—appointed deputy chairman of Dalgety and Co. (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 19c

PARKER, Mr. Geoffrey — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11d

PARKER, George William : see under MURDER—Speller, Mary E.

PARKER, Sir Gilbert—gives dinner, June 20, 13b ; gives luncheon, 22, 11b ; future political engagements, Sept. 27, 9d ; receives presentation, Nov. 25, 9a ; leaves England for New York, 27, 11a
at Gravesend, on ministry : home rule, Nov. 25, 9a ; —at Oxford Union Society, on international interchange of university students, Feb. 11, 6c
in Parliament, on—British Empire : navies, July 5, 14e ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14c ; Mr. Bryce's attitude, Mar. 28, 14c ; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12c ; 28, 7c ; May 26, 17e ; June 28, 14c ; Aug. 18, 5a, b ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 14c ; July 21, 13d ; —imperial conference : work, July 21, 13d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 1, 13a ; 3, 10d, f ; 11a ; Oct. 31, 13c ; Nov. 14, 13b ; —Nigeria, Southern : liquor traffic, July 21, 13d ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 13d ; April 11, 12e, 13d ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12a

PARKER, Sir Gilbert (continued) :—
on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*d* ; —Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (Lord Dunmore's) (l.), May 11, 15*e*
PARKER, Mr. H.—"Village Folk-Tales of Ceylon" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 278*c*
PARKER, Mr. Harry—"Naval Battles" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; Oct. 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 13*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 21, 13*e* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. : election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8*e* ; —Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Acton District) Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. W.—on National Rose Society's show : letter quoted, July 13, 7*e*
PARKER, John—burglary charge, Nov. 27, 3*d*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—new play produced at Montreal, Jan. 27, 4*e*
"Pomander Walk" — produced at Playhouse Theatre, June 30, 7*d*
at Sherborne, on pageant, Aug. 3, 4*a* (e.e.)
PARKER, Capt. Montagu — archæological expedition: : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Jerusalem
PARKER, Robert, and Effie E. Parker—fraud charge, Oct. 30, 3*e*
PARKER, Samuel — shooting accident (fatal), July 7, 15*f* ; inquest, 8, 15*a*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—on railways : electrification (l., E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*e*
PARKER, Dr. W. R.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 29, 6*f*
PARKER, Rev. Wilfrid — leaving for Johannesburg, Dec. 4, 3*c*
PARKER, Messrs.—military portraits : catalogue noticed, April 15, 6*b* (e.e.)
PARKER Cotton Mills Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 11, 22*b*
PARKER-JERVIS, Mr. W. R. — appointed deputy lieutenant for Stafford, Mar. 22, 11*a*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*
PARKES, Mr. E. :—
Birmingham (Central) general election—return of expenses, Jan. 3, 8*d*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on imperial fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —at Constitutional Club, on House of Lords reform : Unionist policy, Mar. 2, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; — Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*c*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy : letter at meeting of Birmingham, Aston, and Handsworth Unionist Association, Aug. 3, 6*b*
PARKES, Mr. Francis—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; application for discharge, June 17, 3*f*
PARKES, Dr. Louis C.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on tuberculosis : prevention ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 6*c*
PARKGATE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 28, 21*c* ; —Sheffield works : described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*a*
PARKHURST :—
Military Hospital—Donegan, Lieut.-Col. : relieved of command : see under PARLIAMENT ; resumes duty, June 17, 14*d*
Staff—changes announced, May 4, 8*d* ; War Office inquiry held, 4, 8*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; —establishment, inadequate : evidence at inquest, April 25, 4*c* ; augmented, 28, 4*c* ; War Office inquiry to be held, 28, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inquiry held, 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. D. Hall (s.P.), June 1, 12*c* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 1, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —suicide of hospital sergeant : evidence at inquest, April 25, 4*c*
PARKHURST prison—building, new : particulars, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —Carr, Mr. N. : delivers lecture to convicts, Oct. 19, 10*d* ; —convicts assault warder : prosecutions, Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; — military band concert to convicts : given, May 23, 8*f*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 16, 4*d* : receives, 22, 6*b*
at Arlington-street, on British Women's Emigration Association, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —at Church congress, on missions, Oct. 5, 10*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Colonial Institute : Imperial relations, May 25, 8*e* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations ; imperial defence, Nov. 15, 7*a*
on Canada—imperial relations ; relations with United States ; Mr. Borden's policy (l.), Sept. 29, 8*c*
PARKIN, Martha Ann—inquest, June 8, 3*e*
PARKIN, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; will, May 23 11*d*
PARKINGTON, Sir Roper — receives Legion of Honour, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; entertains foreign representatives to coronation, June, 27, 7*c* ; returns to London, Oct. 24, 11*a*
on Albania—unrest : appeal for refugees in Montenegro (with others, l.), June 17, 7*a*
PARKINS and Gotto, Messrs. — being reorganized as private company, Dec. 29, 13*e*
PARKINSON, Mrs. Alice A.—will, May 27, 13*c* (e.e.)
PARKINSON, Rev. Arthur—will, Feb. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
PARKINSON, Mrs. J. C.—death, April 5, 11*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. John—"Other Laws" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. Joseph — will, Jan. 27, 13*b*
PARKINSON, William : see under MURDER
PARK-LANE—tramways : see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council
PARKS (London county council)—labour : work for unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —plants, bedding-out : surplus : distribution announced, Oct. 10, 13*c* ; —refreshments : charges : parks committee (report), Oct. 30, 3*d*
PARKS, public—employees : examination results, Mar. 7, 6*d*

PARKS, royal—bands: arrangements, April 15, 9f; 21, 6c; 29, 14d; May 6, 12e; 13, 14d; 20, 13b; 27, 5d; June 3, 6d; 17, 4c; 24, 13e; July 1, 11d; (e.e.); 8, 12a; 22, 12d; Aug. 1, 10f; 12, 4e; 21, 2e; 26, 11b; Sept. 9, 9b; 16, 8b; 23, 9b; 30, 7e; —plants, bedding-out: surplus: distribution announced, Oct. 10, 11c
PARKS, Alderman J. — receives freedom of Bury, Oct. 13, 9a
PARLIAMENT:—
Abbey, Alfred — prison treatment: questions, Mar. 8, 12c
Accountants—registration Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9f; in Lords: first reading, 9, 6a; second reading, 28, 12b
Acton, Lord—nationality, Bill: in Lords: first reading, July 25, 12a; second reading, Aug. 2, 10a; in committee, 9, 11b; third reading, 10, 10a; in Commons; second reading, 17, 4a; third reading Nov. 3, 15a
Address—arrangements, Jan. 24, 9f; opposition amendment: probable scope (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a; terms, 8, 10c; lists of proposed amendments (P.N.), 7, 10c; 8, 10c; 10, 9f; 11, 10b; 13, 10a; in Lords: arrangements (P.N.), 7, 10c; debate, 7, 12a; agreed to, 9, 12b; message from King George, 10, 12a; in Commons: arrangements (P.N.), 7, 10c; debate 7, 13e; 8, 12c; 9, 12e; 10, 12d; 11, 12a; 14, 12d; 15, 12d; 16, 12e; opposition amendment discussed, 9, 12e; 10, 12d; negatived: division, 10, 14d; list of pairs (P.N.), 10, 10a; 11, 10b; address adopted: division, 16, 14f; King George's reply received, 21, 12a
Aden—*Hinterland*: railways: in Lords: discussed, May 31, 14b; in Commons: questions, July 27, 12b
Aeronautics:—
Aeroplanes—coronation: prohibition of flights: questions, May 25, 5a; Bill; see Navigation—Bill, below
Espionage, use for—prevention: question, June 21, 14a
Military:—
France—fleet: questions, Mar. 8, 12a
Germany—fleet: questions, Mar. 8, 12a
Great Britain — aeroplanes: number: questions, April 5, 12d; 12, 6b; Nov. 28, 8d; Dec. 8, 13b; in Lords: discussed, 7, 12a; training of officers: questions, July 5, 13d; 19, 12c; purchase of machines: questions, 19, 12c; Aug. 3, 10b; government policy: discussed on adjournment motion, Oct. 31, 13c; contracts: questions, Nov. 24, 12c; trials: prize competition: questions, 29, 14b; —air battalion: questions, May 26, 13b; airships, Lebaudy: wrecked: questions, May 10, 14c; —estimates: questions, Mar. 2, 13a; —factory: questions, Dec. 8, 13c; —fleet: question (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b; discussed, on supply, 15, 12b; —officers: training: questions, July 5, 13d; extra pay: questions, May 3, 12d; new scheme announced: discussed, Oct. 31, 13c; strength: questions, Dec. 6, 12a; allowances: questions, 8, 13b; 13, 14a; withdrawal from regiments: questions, 13, 14a; —policy: questions (P.N.), July 15, 7d; 19, 12c; Col. Seely: statement, 19, 8b, 12c; discussed, Dec. 7, 12a; 15, 16f; —sheds: Aldershot: discussed on supply, Mar. 18, 7a; —training: questions, Mar. 8, 12a; (P.N.), 10, 10b; —war service, proposed new: questions, Mar. 22, 12a
Naval:—
Great Britain—questions, April 6, 12c;—aeroplanes: officers: training: questions, May 18, 14a; —airship: questions, July 5, 13f; hydrogen supply: question, May 9, 8a; 12, 12c; launch: question, 11, 14c; accident: questions, Nov. 22, 12c; —officers: training: questions, May 18, 14a; Aug. 3, 10b
Navigation—Bill: introduction announced, May 25, 5a; provisions (P.N.), 26, 10c; text, 27, 10e; first reading, 26, 13c; second reading, 30, 16f; in committee, third reading, 31, 15d, e; in Lords: passed, June 1, 12a; royal assent, 3, 12a; —Navigation Act: application to Henley regatta: questions, July 21, 13c
Russia—questions, Mar. 8, 12a
War time, use in—questions, May 30, 15d
Africa—natives: freedom of trade: alleged violation of Act of Berlin by France: question, Nov. 3, 15a
Africa, British East:—
Crime—Cole, Mr. Galbraith: shooting native charge: trial: questions Aug. 10, 4a; deportation: question, Nov. 2, 10a; 23, 12b;
Land—Crown: leasing: question, Mar. 31, 13a; discussed on supply, July 21, 13e, 14b;—tenure, system questions, May 4, 12c; —titles: questions, May 3, 12e
Masai tribe, treatment of—discussed on supply, July 21, 13e, 14b; Mr. W. E. S. Grogan (l.), 25, 6b
Population — question, Feb. 10, 12c
Africa, British West—tariff: import duties on kola nuts: questions, June 15, 12a
Africa, German South-West — labour, native: fighting: compensation of British subjects: questions, Feb. 17, 12b
Africa, Portuguese West—railway: Lobito Bay Railway: question, Feb. 24, 12a; —slave labour: cocoa cultivation: questions, Mar. 3, 12a; 8, 12a; 22, 12a
Africa, South:—
Army—British garrison: discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 13b
Asiatics—immigration Bill: in Lords question, Mar. 17, 12b; in Commons: questions, April 5, 13d; —Indians: position of

PARLIAMENT — Africa, South — Asiatics (continued) :—
British : questions, April 7, 12*b* ; in Lords : questions, Dec. 7, 14*a* ; treatment : Transvaal gold law : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; —Natal : suicide of indentured coolies : question, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Capital punishment—exercise of crown prerogative : questions, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; South African opinion, 11, 5*c*
Churches — Dutch Reformed Churches Bill : colour question : questions, April 5, 13*c* ; 12, 6*b*
Fiscal policy—British preference : proposed abolition : questions, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b*
Natives—assaults on white women : Untali case : questions, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*e* ; 22, 12*b* ; South African opinion, 11, 5*c* ; questions, 22, 12*b* ; Mar. 9, 5*a* ; natives reprieved by Lord Gladstone : question, 16, 12*e*
Post Office—Bill : mail contracts : questions, April 28, 10*b* ; May 2, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e*
Agadir—port : questions, July 19, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; —German action : see under Moroccan internationa crisis, below
Agricultural credit societies : see under Land—Banks, below
Agricultural Produce Bill — in Lords : first reading, April 7, 12*b*
Agricultural Produce Marks Bill — first reading, July 4, 12*a*
Agricultural Rates Act — continuance question, Feb. 17, 12*b*
Agriculture—adulteration : sales for Agricutural Purposes Bill : in Lords : second reading, May 31, 14*a* ; in committee, July 25, 14*f* ; in Lords : select committee's report (white paper), Dec. 11, 13*c* ; in committee, 12, 14*e* ; report stage, 13, 13*d* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; — development fund : grants discussed, April 13, 7*b* ; discussed on supply, June 15, 12*c* ; —education : institutions : questions, July 20, 12*e* : gardeners, market Market Gardenérs' Compensation Bill : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a* first reading, 9, 12*b* ; —live stock : statistics : questions, Nov. 15, 6*c*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—supplementary estimates : discussed, Feb. 18, 12*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; reports : delayed issue : discussed, April 13, 7*b* ; administration : discussed on supply, June 15, 12*b*
Akbar Reformatory School : see Heswall Nautical School, below
Albania—powers : attitude : questions, July 4, 6*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; —unrest : questions, June 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; July 4, 6*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; Aug. 4, 10*a* ; 9, 4*b* ; amnesty proclamation : discrepancies between original and translation : questions, June 29, 13*c* ; powers, intervention by : discussed on supply, July 28, 10*f* ; Montenegro : King Nicholas's proposals to powers : questions, July 28, 10*c*
Aliens—Bill : (Mr. Goulding's) : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b* ; second reading : division, April 29, 4*a*, 5*b* ; —criminals : Bill : text, April 20, 4*a* ; first reading, 19, 12*b* ; second reading : prospects (P.N.), 19, 10*d* ;
PARLIAMENT—Aliens (continued) :—
order opposed, 29, 5*b* ; questions, May 2, 12*e* ; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; deportations : questions, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; exclusion : questions, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; Mar. 21, 12*e* ; immigration : questions, June 15, 12*a* ; (P.N.), Feb. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; May 12, 12*d* ; — juries, service on : see under Law—Juries, below
Aliens Act — administration : questions, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; amendment to address announced (P.N.), 8, 10*c* ; not to be moved (P.N.), 9, 9*f* ; —amendment : questions, Feb. 10, 12*d*
Ancient monuments : see Monuments, ancient, below
Anglo-Wesphalian Kent Coal Company — concession by Ecclesiastical Commissioners : questions, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 13, 15*d*
Animals — diseases Act : pleuro-pneumonia account : discussed on estimates, Feb. 18, 12*e* : Scotland : proposed separate administration for : see under Scotland — Land—Small Landholders Bill, below ; — Protection Bill : second reading, Mar. 9, 14*a* ; in committee, April 5, 3*e* ; 7, 4*a* ; third reading, July 1, 13*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 18, 12*a* ; in committee, 28, 10*a* ; report stage, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; new clauses agreed to, 2, 10*e* ; third reading, 10, 12*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 5*e* ; —slaughtering : Bill : second reading, June 15, 13*c*
Annuities, life — Bill (Sir W. Bull's) : first reading, April 5, 13*f*
Antarctic — Scott expedition : grant : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 5*d*
Appropriation Bill — prospects (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5*d* ; first reading 16, 5*c* ; second reading, debate, 17, 4*d* ; report stage, 18, 5*a* ; third reading, 19, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10*a* ; second reading : third reading, 19, 10*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Arbitration, international — questions, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; discussed on Mr. Murray Macdonald's motion, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; foreign comments, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; discussed on supply, 21, 12*d* ; —court, proposed arbitral : question, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; —treaties : number : questions, Mar. 31, 7*e*
Archæology — India : proposed abolition of post of director general : question, Nov. 1 ,12*e* ; 3, 15*c* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 3, 12*a* ; Elephanta rock temples : repair work : questions, Dec. 14, 12*a* ;—Jerusalem : Solomon's temple : alleged sacrilege at Mosque of Omar by British expedition : questions, July 6, 13*d*
Archer-Shee, Mr. G.—expulsion from Royal Naval College (Osborne) : questions, Mar. 17, 12*e* ; May 19, 12*f* ; discussion arrangements : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; April 7, 12*d*, *e* ; debate, 7, 12*e*
Argentina :—
Cattle — embargo on British : removal suggested : questions. May 3, 12*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease outbreak : questions, July 18, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT—Argentina (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—trade : question Feb. 21, 12c
Armaments :—
Limitation — notice of motion (P.N.) Mar. 9, 10b ; 13, 10a ; Mr. Murray Macdonald's motion discussed, 14, 12c ; negatived : division, 14, 14d ; (P.N.), 15, 10a ; Mr. King's amendment adopted, 14, 14d ; foreign comments, 15, 5e, f ; 16, 8a ; 17, 8c ; discussed on supply, 17, 12f ; —Germany : attitude : questions, April 20, 10b ; —Great Britain and Germany : negotiations : questions, Feb. 10, 12b ; proposed exchange of information as to naval programmes : questions, April 7, 12b ; 21, 10a ; discussed on supply, 7, 14a
Arms traffic — Muscat : French rights : question, Mar. 7, 12c ; in Lords : discussed, 23, 6a ; —Persian gulf : questions, Feb. 17, 12c ; Mar. 8, 12a ; in Lords : discussed on supply, 23, 6a ; military expedition : questions, 31, 13b ; April 26, 14a ; May 3, 12c ; 13, 7c ; discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13f, 14b
Army :—
Ammunition — defective, alleged : questions, July 13, 3c ; —design, new : question, Mar. 1, 12e ; 8, 12b ; —reserves : questions, Dec. 12, 15a
Amnesty — question, Mar. 8, 12b
Annual Bill—first reading, Mar. 23, 13c ; second reading, April 6, 14b ; in committee, 20, 10d ; third reading, 20, 11a ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 12a ; second reading, 28, 12a ; third reading, 28, 12b ; royal assent, 29, 4a
Barracks — new : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b
Billeting — provisions of Army (Annual) Bill ; discussed, April 20, 10d
Civil disputes, employment in : see under Labour — Disputes, below
Colonial contributions — questions, April 25, 5b ; May 10, 14c
Commissions — examinations : discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 13a ; —ranks, promotion from : questions, Feb. 22, 12a ; discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 12e ; 23, 12c
Estimates — motion for committee announced (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10c ; motions for reduction (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10a ; discussed in committee, 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 23, 12c ; (sp. art., "Parliament and the Army"), I., 24, 7e ; II., 25, 7a ; discussed on supply, June 14, 14b ; proposed select committee : see Finance — Estimates, below
Expeditionary force—in Lords : discussed, Feb. 23, 12a ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 23, 12c ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; discussed, May 5, 12b ; average age of soldiers : questions, Dec. 6, 12b
Expenditure — in committee : discussed on supply, Aug. 15, 5b
PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—
Horses—supply : questions, Mar. 2, 12f ; discussed on supply, Feb. 18, 12c ; Mar. 15, 12b 16, 12e ; (P.N.), 21, 10b ; 23, 13c ; in Lords : discussed, May 5, 12a ; census : questions, April 26, 14a ; discussed on Army Annual Bill, 6, 14b ; 20, 10d ; in Lords : discussed, 28, 12a
Manœuvres—in Lords : address to King : motion adopted, April 5, 12a ; in Commons : motion discussed, 5, 15a ; agreed to, 7, 14a ; royal message, 13, 7a ; — Bill : text issued : memorandum, Nov. 17, 8c ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 12c ; in committee, 30, 10b ; report stage : third reading, Dec. 5, 12a ; in Commons : second reading, 12, 16d ; in committee : third reading, 13, 15d ; royal assent, 18, 12a ;
Meat—frozen : contracts : questions, Mar. 1, 12e ; opinion in New Zealand, 3, 8d ; questions 8, 12b ; 29, 13e ; discussed on supply, 16, 12e
Mediterranean command — discussed on supply, Mar. 23, 12a
Messing—adviser : Col. Morgan's appointment : questions, May 10, 14b ; 17, 14d ; 24, 14f ; 31, 14c ; June 1, 12c ; July 5, 12d ; discussed on adjournment motion, 1, 12d
Officers—expenses : discussed, April 13, 7f ; —infantry : questions, Mar. 7, 6d ; —pay : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 23, 12c ; —pensions : Lieut.-Col. Swabey's case : questions, May 10, 14c ; —promotion : consultation of reports, (question), Mar. 29, 13e ; questions, July 6, 13c ; —ranks, promotion from : question, April 12, 6b ; —reports, confidential : questions, Dec. 13, 14a ; —shortage : questions, Feb. 15, 12a ; —supply : questions, Mar. 2, 12f ; Aug. 10, 4a ; discussed on supply, 15, 12b ; 23, 12c ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 5c ; —training : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b
Organization — in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 2, 12a ; 5, 12a
Punishments — commanding officers' powers : extension proposed : discussed, April 20, 11a
Ragging—Aldershot : alleged incidents : questions, Mar. 9, 12a ; 15, 12a
Recruiting — statistics for 1910 : questions, April 12, 6d
Report, annual—earlier publication suggested : questions, Dec. 14, 12b
Reserve — in Lords : questions, May 12, 12b
Retirements — questions, Dec. 18, 12b ;
Rifles—automatic : question, Mar. 1, 12e
Soldiers—industrial training : discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 12c ;— invalid : pensions : discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 13b ; —pay : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12f ; 23, 12c ; —pensions : discussed on supply, Mar. 23, 12c ; —re-engage-

ARLIAMENT — Army — Soldiers (continued) :—
ment : discussed on supply, Mar. 23, 12c ; —tubercular : see under Tuberculosis, below ; — young : questions, Mar. 2, 12f
Soldiers, ex- — employment : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 23, 12e
Special reserve — condition : question, Mar. 1, 12d ; discussed on estimates, 15, 12b ; 18, 12e ; — officers : shortage : questions, Feb. 15, 12a ; 28, 6f ; attachment to regular unit : period shortened : questions, Mar. 3, 12c ; —strength : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 23, 12a
Strength—in Lords : questions, Feb. 9, 12a ; May 12, 12b ; discussed, Feb. 23, 12d ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; 23, 12e ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12a ; 5, 12a
Transport — motors : discussed, April 20, 10e
Uniform — new sash for officers : question, April 15, 13d ; discussed on adjournment motion, Mar. 30, 13f
Voluntary service—in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12a ; 5, 12a
Army, territorial :—
Accidents — compensation : Sgt.-Maj. Holman's claim : discussed, Nov. 22, 13f
Artillery — discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e
Condition — discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 13c ; 16, 12e ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 13e ; 5, 12a ; discussed, Dec. 14, 6e
Council, advisory — questions, July 5, 13d
Dockyard employees, joining : facilities for — questions, Feb. 16, 12b
Expenditure—discussed on supply, Aug. 15, 5b
Functions — in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 6a
Hyde Park — use for drills : questions, April 21, 10b
Mobilization — in Lords : discussed, Dec. 14, 6e
Musketry training — in Lords : question, Feb. 28, 12a ; Mar. 21, 7e ; in Commons : questions, Mar. 1, 12e ; in Lords : questions, 21, 7e
National Service League—attitude : references in report : Gen. Sir J. French's questions, Dec. 18, 12a
Officers—shortage : questions, Feb. 15, 12a ; 28, 6f ; supply : questions, Aug. 10, 4a
Railways — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : refusal to carry units : questions, July 28, 11d
Ranges — encroachments by golf clubs : questions Feb. 22, 12a
Recruiting — proposed acceleration : questions, Oct. 27, 11d ; recruits : questions, Aug. 16, 4b
Reserve, national — discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; —armament : question, Nov. 17, 13a ; —badges, war : questions, July 12, 13b ; — uniform : questions, July 6, 13f
PARLIAMENT—Army, territorial (continued) :—
Strength — in Lords : questions, Feb. 9, 12a ; 11, 12f ; 28, 12a ; discussed, 23, 12a ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12b ; 16, 12e ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; in Commons : questions, 13, 6c ; Nov. 8, 6c ; in Lords : discussed, 21, 12a ; Dec. 14, 6e
Training — discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 12e ; camp : in Lords : questions, Feb. 28, 12a ; absentees : in Lords : question, Mar. 21, 7e
Travelling expenses — question, April 19, 12a
Army Review—editor : Col. à Court Repington's appointment : questions, May 24, 14e ; distribution of free copies questions, July 13, 13c
Art—exports : proposed export duty : questions, Mar. 15, 12b ; prohibition proposed : question, 21, 12c ; July 18, 11e ; —United-Kingdom, pictures in : suggested royal commission : question (P.N.), April 6, 10c
Artillery—ranges : Northumberland : new range : discussed on supply, Mar. 18, 7a ; —strength : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 13c ; 16, 13e ; 23, 12e
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—attendance at imperial conference : questions, April 6, 12b (P.N.) ; 6, 10e
Assam—Abors : assassination of Mr. Williamson and party : questions, April 13, 5c, 6c ; 21, 10a ; punitive expedition : questions, Aug. 18, 4b ; Nov. 1, 12d ; 8, 6b ; 15, 12b ; 29, 14a ; independence : questions, Nov. 15, 12b ; —Mishmis : British mission : questions, Nov. 1, 12d ; 8, 6b
Asylum officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill—provisions, April 21, 8b ; second reading, 22, 12c ; in committee, June 29, 4c ; select committee's report, Sept. 8, 8c
Asylums Officers Superannuation Act —administration : questions, Feb. 22, 12a ; established officers and servants : law officers' decision : in Lords : questions, Aug. 3, 10a
Australia :—
Constitution — amendments : result of referendum : questions, May 10, 14c ; —immigration questions, Aug. 16, 4c
United States—commercial relations : proposed reciprocity agreement : negotiations : questions, Dec. 14, 13a
Women's suffrage — resolution passed by Senate : questions, May 5, 12d
Austria-Hungary—navy : battleships, new : question, Mar. 2, 12d ; April 19, 12a ; —expenditure question, April 13, 6a
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey—Railways, below
Bahamas—Canada : proposed annexation question, Mar. 21, 5a
Balkans—Great Britain : appointment of diplomatic representative : questions, Feb. 17, 12a
Baluchistan, Persian—condition : question, Mar. 16, 5c

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Banking—balances, dormant : questions, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; —Bill (Mr. Bottomley's) : first reading, May 24, 16*a* ; committee, suggested select : questions, May 30, 14*d* ; —Bill : (Maj. White's) provisions (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9*f* ; —Thrift and Credit Banks Bill : in Lords : questions, April 7, 12*b* ; first reading, May 17, 14*a* ; second reading, July 27, 12*b* ; in committee : amendments agreed to, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; report stage, 17, 12*c* ; third reading, 29, 12*a*
Bankruptcy—Bill : in Lords : first reading, Dec. 16, 12*a* : text published : summary of provisions (P.N.), 20, 15*e*
Barbados—labour, native : recruiting : questions, July 11, 12*b*
Beesley, Mr. Alfred — libel action against : question, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Belfast—Corporation Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendments disagreed with : division, Aug. 4, 10*f*, 11*a* ; in Lords : Commons' reasons for disagreeing discussed, 16, 4*a* ; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments discussed ; Lord Donoughmore's motion agreed to, Nov. 17, 12*c*
Belgium—Congo, relations with : see under Congo, below
Bengal—lieutenant-governor : appointments : question, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Betting—bookmakers' boys : imprisonment : questions, June 14, 14*b*
Bills—unprinted : consideration : Speaker's decision, April 29, 4*a*
Bills, private — standing orders complied with, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh to confer with Lord Emmott, 27, 10*d* ; London county council : petitions recommended, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 2, 9*f* ; result of ballot, 9, 9*f* ; standing orders complied with, 16, 20*f* ; number deposited : statistics, 25, 13*a* ; second readings, 14, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; third readings, 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 16, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; second readings, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; third readings, 9, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 7*c* ; in Lords : second readings, 2, 6*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 7*c* ; 23, 6*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; third readings, 22, 4*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; second readings, April 4, 14*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 7, 13*b* ; in Lords : second readings, 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; third readings, 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; second readings, May 9, 15*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 25, 15*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; third readings, 3, 12*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*a* ; 16,
PARLIAMENT—Bills private (continued) :— 13*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 15*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; Lords' amendments considered, 27, 14*a* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 14*c* ; in Lords : second readings, 3, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; third readings, 2, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; second readings, June 14, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; third readings, 1, 12*b* ; 14, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 29, 13*c* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 12*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 2, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; royal assents, 30, 12*a* ; allocation of time : statement by speaker, July 14, 14*a* ; second readings, 5, 13*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21 14*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; third readings, 1, 13*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 13*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 11, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; in Lords : second readings, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; third readings, 4, 6*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; second reading, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; report stage, 5, 10*a* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* ; in Lords : third readings, 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; second reading, Nov. 14, 13*d* ; in committee, 22, 13*f* ; third readings, 9, 12*a* ; 14, 13*d* ; new Bills to be presented in 1912 (sp. art., "New engineering works : coming applications to Parliament," E.S.), 29, 27*d*
Birds — plumage Bill : first reading ; division, Feb. 23, 13*a*
Birkbeck bank — depositors, position of : questions, Nov. 22, 4*d* : —illegality, alleged : questions, Nov. 24, 12*c*, 13*a* ; —liquidation distribution of assets : questions, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; crown law officers : consultation by official receiver : question, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; scheme of arrangement : application for leave to appeal against Mr. Justice Neville's decision : questions, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; —suspension : alleged effect of Liberal financial policy : questions, June 16, 12*c* ; 20, 14*b*
Birmingham — Boundaries Extension Bill : report stage agreed to, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; in Lords : second reading, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; in committee, 29, 4*c* ; April 1, 3*f* ; 4, 4*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 4*a* ; —tramway rails : contract awarded to German firm : question, Mar. 16, 12*d*
Blunt, Mr. Wilfred S.—"Gordon at Khartoum" : reference to battle of Abu Klea : discussed on motion for adjournment, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Boot and shoe trade—imports and exports : questions, Mar. 31, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Bottomley, Mr. Horatio—law case (Curtis v. Bottomley) : Mr. Bottomley's explanation (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*
Boulter, Harry — prosecution for blasphemy : questions, Nov. 16, 12*d* : discussed on adjournment motion, 17, 14*e*
Boys' brigades—Army Council : attitude : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* : —camps : War Office attitude : questions, July 11, 12*b* ; Aug. 2, 10*d*
Boxing — matches, professional : fatal competitions : question, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; legality : questions, Nov. 2, 10*c* ; 17, 13*a*
Brazil—navy : vessel being constructed in England : question, Mar. 23, 12*a*
Bread — nutritive value : questions, Feb. 24, 12*b* : —standard, proposed : question, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Brighton—tramways, railless : Bill : in committee, May 11, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e*
Brighton and Hove United Omnibus Company—Bill (railless-traction) : in Committee, Aug. 3, 13*e*
Bristol — corporation accounts : appointment of auditor : discussed on Bristol Dock Bill, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; —Dock Bill : considered by committee, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; third reading 29, 14*d*
British Empire — governors : appointments : questions, July 14, 13*f* ; Nov. 16, 12*b* : —under-secretary, permanent appointment of : questions, Mar. 3, 12*a*
British Museum —books, foreign : questions, July 21, 13*c* ; —explosion : see under Explosions, below ; —press notices : alleged partiality concerning Huth bequest : questions, April 20, 10*b*
British (Natural History) Museum—extension : proposed removal of spirit - room : question, May 17, 15*a* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, June 1, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; discussed on supply, July 14, 14*a*
British Ornithological Union — government grant : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 7*b*
British South Africa Chartered Company — South Africa : agreement : questions, July 15, 12*c*
Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) — Crosfield (Joseph) and Son (Ltd.) and Gossage (W.) and Son (Ltd.) amalgamation : questions, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Bryce, Mr. James—alleged membership of Ancient Order of Hibernians : questions, April 20, 10*b* ; attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada—United States, below
Buckingham Palace — improvements proposed : question, Feb. 17, 13*d*
Buckinghamshire (North) — general election : amended return ordered, Feb. 7, 13*c*
Budget (1909) — irrecoverable arrears : question (P.N.), Feb. 27, 9*f*
Budget (1910) — reintroduction of second Finance Bill : arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f* ; 20, 10*a* ; text of resolutions, 20, 10*a* ; in committee, 21, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; resolutions agreed to, 24, 13*c* ;
PARLIAMENT—Budget (1910) (continued):— report stage, 25, 12*a* ; resolutions agreed to, 25, 12*f* ; —closure motion : see under Procedure — Closure, below ; —Ireland, position of : discussed, Mar. 8, 13*f* ;— Revenue Bill : second reading : debate, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; committee stage : question, 9, 12*c* ; in committee, 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*f* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; new clauses added, 28, 13*e*, *f* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*d* ; third reading, 31, 13*f* ; in Lords : passed, 31, 12*f* ; royal assent, April 1, 12*a*
Budget (1911-12) — delayed introduction : question, April 20, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; May 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; date, 4, 12*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George : annual statement, 17, 15*a* ; debate, 17, 16*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 23, 13*f* ; opinion of M.P.'s (P.N.), 17, 9*a* ; —Finance Bill : first reading, May 23, 13*f* ; delay : ministerial intentions (P.N.), June 19, 32*c* ; questions, July 7, 12*b* ; Aug. 2, 6*d* ; second reading ; debate, 10, 4*b* ; questions, Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 1, 12*f* ; in committee, 12, 15*d* ; report stage, 13, 14*d* ; third reading 14, 6*b* ; in Lords : first reading ; 15, 14*a* ; second reading : third reading, 16, 12*a* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; not a Money Bill : speaker's decision (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 16, 12*a*
Budget (1912-13) — discussion : questions, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Buenos Aires — port : congestion : questions, May 26, 13*a*
Bunyan, John — copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" : proposed sale : questions, May 24, 16*a* ; 30, 10*b*, 15*e* ; July 18, 12*d*
Burglaries — statistics : questions, May 29, 3*b*
Burial Laws Act (1880) — St. Crantoc, Cornwall : vicar refuses to permit burial of nonconformist : questions, Mar. 2, 12*e*
Burke, Edmund — works excluded from curriculum of Calcutta University : questions, Mar. 8, 12*b*
Burma — education : religious teaching in schools : question, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Business—return for last session (Parlt. paper), Jan. 11, 10*a* ; prospect for next session : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*a* ; Labour party's attitude, 24, 9*f* ; questions, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; 31, 12*c* ; April 5, 13*f* ; 12, 6*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; May 10, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; June 3, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; in Lords : questions, 27, 12*a* ; in Commons, July 7, 12*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Aug. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 2, 10*d*, *e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 10, 4*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*b*, *e* ; Oct. 27, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; Dec. 1, 12*e* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 13*d* ; 15, 15*c* ; list of government Bills (P.N.), July 15, 7*d* ; 18, 9*f* ; Oct. 23, 8*d* ; Nov. 23, 10*b* ; government programme :

PARLIAMENT—Business (continued) :—
Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 5, 5*a*; motion discussed, 25, 12*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 25, 12*b*, *d*, *e* : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 25, 12*b* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 25, 12*b* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 25, 12*d* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; in Lords : statement by Lord Morley, 26, 10*a* ; influence of Insurance (Industrial) Bill discussed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8*d* ; programme for remainder of session : Mr. Asquith (statement), Dec. 1, 12*e* : lists of Bills to be proceeded with and withdrawn, 1, 12*e* ; in Lords : questions, 5, 12*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; session (1912) : government programme outlined (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
Members 'time, private—ministerial intentions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 21, 10*a* ; discussed on address, Feb. 7, 14*a* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 7, 14*a* ; 8, 12*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 7, 14*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; questions, 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; government motion discussed and adopted, 8, 12*b* ; Capt. Craig (s.P.), 8, 12*e* ; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 8, 12*e* ; Mr. Bottomley (s.P.), 8, 13*a* ; Mr. Long (s.P.), 8, 13*a* ; motion for appropriation discussed, 17, 12*d* ; passed : divisions, 17, 12*e* : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 17, 12*d*, 13*e* ; Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. H. Bottomley (s.P.), 17, 12*f* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 17, 13*b*, *e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 12*e*, 13*e* ; Mr. W. Churchill, (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Capt. J. Craig (s.P.), 17, 13*e* ; Mr. H. Page Croft (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 17, 13*e* ; Mr. E. Griffiths (s.P.), 17, 13*a* ; Mr. L. Hardy (s.P.), 17, 12*f* ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 17, 13*e* ; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), 17, 13*a* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 17, 12*f* ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), 17, 13*a* ; Mr. W. Rae (s.P), 17, 13*a* ; Mr. S. Roberts (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. Steel-Maitland (s.P.), 17, 13*e* ; Mr. Stuart Wortley (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. G. Thorne (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. G. A. Touche (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. G. Toulmin (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. J. W. Ward (s.P.), 17, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), 17, 13*b* ; Mr. A. S. Wilson (s.P.), 17, 13*c*, *d* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 17, 3*a* ; Mr. Asquith's motion discussed ; agreed to : division, April 19, 12*d* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 19, 12*d*, *e* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 19, 12*d*, *f* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Sir T. Whittaker (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Lord Castlereagh (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Mr. L. Hardy (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Sir H. Samuel (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Sir A. Spicer (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 19, 12*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.),
PARLIAMENT — Business — Members' time, private (continued) :—
19, 12*f* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 19, 12*f* ; motion for precedence for government business expected, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; announced, 20, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith's motion discussed, 25, 12*a* ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division 25, 12*d*, *e* ; Lord Helmsley's amended amendment agreed to, 25, 12*e* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 25, 12*b*, *c* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 25, 12*b* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 25, 12*d* ; Sir W. P. Byles (s.P.), 25, 12*d* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 25, 12*d* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 25, 12*e*
Time, allocation of : discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; Mr. Asquith grants new arrangements for army and navy votes, 23, 13*c* ; meeting of Radicals passes resolution (P.N.), 24, 10*b*
Butter—tuberculous : see under Tuberculosis, below
By-elections — Cheltenham : motion for writ (P.N.), April 8, 10*a* ; — Cork (East) ; issue of writ discussed, July 7, 12*d* ; —Louth (North) : motion for writ : debate prospects (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f* ; debate, 9, 12*c* ; resolution passed : division, 9, 12*f* ; —Wiltshire (Westbury) : question, Feb. 10, 12*c*
Cables—Atlantic : Anglo-American Cable Company and Western Union Cable Company : agreement : questions, May 4, 12*e* ; control : questions, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; state-owned, proposed : questions, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —Pacific : Australia and New Zealand, proposed cable between : financial resolution passed, July 22, 12*b* ; Bill : first reading, July 26, 13*d* : second reading, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; third reading, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10*a* ; second reading, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; in committee, 21, 12*c* ; third reading, 22, 12*a* : royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —rates : see Telegraphs—Rates, below
Cabs—taximeter : fares : London committee : remuneration : question, May 3, 12*d* ; —restriction of number suggested : questions, Nov. 10, 12*b* ; —trade : labour : see under Labour, below
Calcutta—improvements : questions, Mar. 17, 12*e*
Calendar—reform : questions, May 2, 12*c* ; —revision : Fixed Calendar Bill (Sir H. Dalziel's) : first reading, Aug. 11, 10*c* ; memorandum, 23, 11*e*
Cambridge—boundaries : Bill : in committee, July 8, 9*d* ; licence clause : see under LICENSING—Taxation, below
Cameroons—Great Britain : trading rights : question, Nov. 28, 12*a*
Canada :—
Agriculture—wheat : diversion of supplies to United States : question, Feb. 22, 12*b*
Bahamas—proposed annexation : see under Bahamas, above

PARLIAMENT—Canada (continued) :—
Fiscal policy—British preference : effect on trade : questions, Feb. 14, 12*b*
Germany—commercial relations : proposed treaty : question, Mar. 7, 12*a*
Imperial relations—trade : British exports to Canada : question, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; statistics : questions, 14, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; —trade commissioners, imperial : questions, Feb. 14, 12*a*
Japan—commercial treaty : expiration : questions, April 12, 6*a*
Navy—questions, April 13, 6*a* ; —courts-martial : *Niobe* : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; —officers, imperial navy : promotion : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; Lieut. C. White and Lord Alastair Graham : questions, Dec. 5, 12*c*
Tariff — most favoured nation treaties, imperial : proposed abrogation : questions, Mar. 24, 12*a* 28, 12*c*
United States :—
Annexation : Mr. Champ Clark's speech : questions, Feb. 21, 12*a* ; Nov. 7, 16*c*
Commercial relations :—
Most favoured nation clauses, position of — questions, Mar. 8, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 9, 13*a* ; in Lords : discussed, May 19, 12*a*
Reciprocity agreement — in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 7, 13*a* : Canadian opinion, 8, 8*b* ; in Commons : questions, 9, 12*c*, 14*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; discussed on address, 7, 14*b* ; Canadian opinion, 8, 8*b* ; opposition amendment discussed, 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* : negatived : division, 10, 14*d* : list of names, 10, 10*a* ; questions, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 31, 12*f* ; discussed on supply, 9, 13*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 7, 6*b* ; questions, 17, 12*b* ; Mr. Taft's speech at Atlanta : questions, 24, 12*a* : questions, April 5, 12*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; May 27, 13*a* ; 4, 12*e* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), 11, 12*d* ; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, May 19, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 13*a*
Bryce, attitude of Mr.—questions, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 31, 12*f* ; discussed on supply, 9, 13*a* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 28, 14*c* ; in Lords : questions, 17, 2*b* ; discussed, 7, 6*b* ; alleged assistance at negotiations : questions, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; Mr. F. E. Smith's speech : discussed, 10, 13*b* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 13, 6*c*
PARLIAMENT—Canada — United States—Commercial relations — Reciprocity agreement (continued) :—
Imperial government, alleged pressure by — questions, Feb. 16, 12*c* : 20, 8*a* ; 21, 12*a*
Paper and wood pulp duties : question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Taft, Mr. — speech at Atlanta : questions, Mar. 24, 12*a* ; speech at New York : question, May 2, 13*a* ; 4, 12*c*
Great Lakes, naval vessels on—questions, April 27, 12*a* ; May 5, 12*c* ; June 28, 14*a* ; Nov. 8, 6*a*
Transport — rates agreement : questions, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Waterways commission, international—questions, Mar. 31, 13*b*
West Indies— commercial relations, notice of motion (P.N.), Feb. 9, 9*f* ; royal commission's report : questions, 14, 12*a* ; 16, 12*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; July 7, 12*b* ; reciprocity proposed : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Cancer—spread through use of tar : questions, July 26, 12*d*
Carriage licences—collection : discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Cartwright, Sir Fairfax—on Moroccan international crisis ; Anglo-German relations : alleged interview published by *Neue Freie Presse* : questions, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 6*a*
Castro, General — alleged return to Venezuela : question, July 14, 13*f*
Cattle — disease : foot-and-mouth disease : see Foot-and-mouth disease, below
Cawdor, Lord—tributes, Feb. 9, 12*a*
Censure motions : see under Ministry (Asquith), below
Census office, proposed permanent—question, Feb. 28, 12*b*
Central London Railway — Bill : in committee, Mar. 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*e* ; in Lords : in committee, July 5, 7*d* ; 6, 19*e*
Ceylon—crime : murder : Mr. Mainwaring : questions, April 21, 10*a* ; —India : railway and ferry scheme : questions, July 7, 12*b* : 13, 13*c*
Chancellor of the Exchequer—representation in House of Commons : question, April 5, 13*d*
Charing Cross Bank—failure : questions, Mar. 16, 12*d*
Charities—funds : pooling : questions, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Cheese—Cheshire : importation of Dutch : questions, Mar. 30, 12*f*
Chelsea—electricity : Lots-road power station : purchase by District Railway Company and London Electric Railway Company : Bill : in committee, Mar. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; in Lords : in committee, April 4, 4*c* ; May 17, 6*c*
Chester Waterworks Company—Bill (River Pollution Acts) : in committee, Mar. 30, 4*f* ; 31, 4*e* ; third reading, July 20, 12*b*
Children :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Meals, school—questions, Mar. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*b* ; —coronation holidays, provision during : questions,

PARLIAMENT — Children — Meals, school (continued) :—
Mar. 21, 12*a*; June 2, 12*c*; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 28, 14*d*; —holidays: expenditure not to be sanctioned: question, Feb. 23, 12*e*; Bill: first reading, April 20, 10*c*
Medical inspection—questions, Mar. 2, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*; July 13, 13*c*
Poor law—administration: discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*b*; —boarding out system: discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Remand homes—use of workhouses: discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 11*a*
Teeth—effect of bread: question, Mar. 3, 12*b*
Theatrical performances—licences: questions, April 7, 12*d*
Trading, street—Bill: in Lords: first reading, Mar. 3, 6*a*; second reading, 16, 12*a*; in committee, 31, 12*d*; Archbp. of Canterbury gives notice of amendment (P.N.), May 3, 9*f*; report stage, 11, 14*a*; third reading, 26, 12*a*
Chiltern Hundreds, steward of—questions, July 7, 12*a*
China :—
Opium—Hong-kong: compensation for loss of revenue: discussed on supply, July 21, 14*c*; revenue: question, April 6, 12*c*; —India, imports from: reduction: questions, Feb. 9, 12*c*; new agreement: questions, May 10, 7*d*, 14*d*; 30, 15*e*; Canton: alleged illegal tax: questions, July 26, 12*c*; Aug. 18, 4*a*; —Indian revenue, position of: questions, June 14, 14*b*; 16, 12*a*; —poppy cultivation: question, Feb. 17, 12*b*; —substitutes: discussed on supply, July 21, 14*c*
Piracy—West river: British steamer attacked: questions, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Revolutionary movement—riots at Canton: questions, May 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; —Great Britain: suggested intervention: question, Nov. 9, 6*b*; protection of subjects: questions, 30, 10*c*; army: strength: questions, Dec. 6, 12*b*; navy: strength: questions, Nov. 30, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 12*e*; —Shanghai: British consul's warning to traders: questions, Dec. 12, 15*a*
Russia—alleged violation of treaties by China: questions, Feb. 22, 12*c*
Chinamen — immigration: questions, April 20, 10*c*; 26, 14*c*
Chiswick—tramways: Bill: in committee, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.)
Christ's Hospital—West foundation scheme: position of Newbury: discussed, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Churchill, Mr. W.—Home Office administration: discussed on address, Feb. 7, 14*a*, *c*; House of Commons: leadership: discussed, Mar. 10, 13*f*; 11, 12*f*; notice of motion, 17, 12*e*
on judges—alleged bias: questions, June 1, 12*d*; Lord Emmott's decision, 1, 12*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 2, 10*c*; Home Office administration: discussed on supply, June 27, 12*b*; censure motion: question, July 9, 13*f*; attendance in London during strikes: question, Aug. 17, 4*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Church of England—Bishoprics Bill: in Lords: first reading, July 19, 12*b*; second reading, 26, 12*c*; in committee, 27, 12*b*; —discipline: Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill: second reading discussed, May 20, 14*e*; —Parsonages Bill: in Lords: first reading, Feb. 24, 12*a*; second reading, Mar. 1, 12*a*; in committee, 3, 6*a*; third reading, 7, 6*d*; in Commons: second reading, June 29, 15*b*; in committee, Aug. 15, 2*f*; third reading, 17, 5*e*; royal assent, 23, 4*a*
Civil service—appointments: new posts created since 1906: question, Nov. 29, 14*c*; —estimates: supplementary: discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*; discussed on supply, 9, 12*f*; 22, 12*c*; in committee, April 28, 12*d*; May 12, 12*e*; 19, 13*b*; —examinations: discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*a*; —politics, interference in: Miss Adelaide M. Anderson's letter (with others) to *The Times* (Dec. 6, 10*b*): question, 15, 15*b*; —women: Bill introduced (P.N.), April 10, 10*b*
Civil service commission—supplementary estimates: discussed in committee, Mar. 4, 12*a*
Coal-mining :—
Accidents—questions, Feb. 16, 12*c*; Mar. 10, 12*b*; discussed on supply, 22, 12*c*; —Bignall Hill Colliery: questions, Nov. 29, 14*c*; 30, 10*e*; —coal dust experiments: Altofts: plant taken over by Home Office; committee appointed: question, May 4, 12*d*; —inspectors' reports, publication of: question, Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Pretoria pit: questions, Feb. 9, 12*d*; relief fund: questions, Mar. 10, 12*b*; —Whitehaven (Wellington Pit): discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*c*
Inspectors—additional: appointments: questions, Feb. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; Mar. 10, 12*b*; 24, 12*c*; May 4, 12*d*; discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*c*; —reports: alleged editing: discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*c*
Lamps, safety—proposed government testing station: question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Ponies, pit—treatment: royal commission's recommendations: questions, Mar. 10, 12*b*
Regulations—Bill: introduction: question, Mar. 15, 12*b*; first reading, 16, 12*e*; provisions (P.N.), 16, 10*b*; second reading, 18, 7*c*; (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; in committee, May 3, 6*a*; 11, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 4*b*; June 1, 3*f*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 4*e*; July 19, 4*d*; 20, 15*c*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 2*e*; Aug. 2, 4*c*; 3, 13*d*; 9, 2*e*; 10, 2*e*; financial resolution: in committee, 23, 13*f*; safety lamps: provisions discussed, 1, 3*f*; 15, 4*b*; Associated Coal Miners of Scotland; letter read, 16, 4*e*; alleged breach of privilege: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; report stage, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*a*; Dec. 6, 12*d*; third reading, 6, 13*b*; in Lords: first reading, 6, 6*c*; second reading, 8, 13*a*; in committee, 14, 6*a*; report

PARLIAMENT — Coal mining — Regulations (continued) :—
stage, third reading, 15, 14*e* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 13*e* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; —airways, provision of (new clause) : in committee, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —baths, provision of (clause 77) : in committee, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 2*e* ; —electricity, restrictions on use of : discussed in committee, July 19, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; —lamps, use of safety : discussed, Nov. 24, 12*d* ; —ponies, pit : clause to be inserted, May 25, 12*a* ; discussed, Nov. 25, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —women pit brow workers, employment of : discussed, Aug. 3, 13*d* ; questions, 11, 10*b* ; provisions to be deleted : questios, Nov. 16, 12*d* ; discussed, Dec. 6, 12*d*
Coastguard—strength : question, Mar. 2, 12*d*
Coast watching—discussed, June 16, 14*e*
Cocoa duty—remission for chocolate : budget provisions discussed, May 17, 16*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; Finance Bill (1911-12) discussed ; amendment negatived : division, Dec. 12, 16*a*, *b*
Coinage—George V. : design : discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —gold : loss on : discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —Wales, representation of : discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*b*
Colonial Office—estimates : supplementary : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*e* ; July 21, 13*d*
Commercial travellers — samples : treaties with foreign countries : questions, Mar. 30, 12*f*
Committee of imperial defence : see under Defence, imperial, below
Committee of selection—appointed ; composition, Feb. 10, 12*a*
Committee of ways and means—chairman re-appointed, Feb. 7, 13*e*
Committees, departmental—questions, Feb. 14, 12*c*
Commons—committee, select : second special report agreed to (P.N.), May 12, 10*c*
Congo :—
Administration—in Lords : Lord Mayo's motion discussed, May 2, 12*b*
Belgium—annexation : recognition by Great Britain : question, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; April 5, 13*c* ; Nov. 23, 12*b*
Concessions—Abir Congo Concessionaire Company : questions, Nov. 3, 15*a*
Katanga—concessions : alleged discrimination against British subjects : questions, Mar. 24, 12*c*
Missions — Baptist Missionary Society : treatment : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; June 14, 14*a*
Natives — treatment : questions, Feb. 28, 12*a*
Trade — removal of restrictions : questions, Mar. 17, 12*d*
Conscience money—amount acknowledged during years 1904-1911 : question (P.N.), Mar. 20, 9*f*
Consolidated Fund Bill—first reading, Mar. 23, 13*c* ; second reading debate, 24, 12*e* ; in committee, 25, 12*a* ; third reading debate, 28, 14*c* : in Lords : passed, 29, 12*a* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill—first reading, June 16, 13*b* ; second reading, 17, 14*c* ; in committee, 20, 14*c* ; third reading, 21, 14*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 12*a* ; second reading ; third reading, 29, 13*b* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Consols—depreciation : alleged effect of Liberal policy : questions, June 16, 12*c* ; 20, 14*a*, *b* ; 23, 6*a* ; discussed, 21, 14*d* ; questions, July 14, 13*f* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*b*, *d* ; Dec. 14, 12*b* ; United States government stock compared : questions, July 14, 13*f* ; —Post Office facilities : questions, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; —transfer by deed : Finance Bill : amendment agreed to, Dec. 12, 16*d*
Consular service—duties : questions, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; reports : question, May 12, 12*c* ; —Russia : suggested additional appointments : question, June 14, 14*a*
Contracts, government — questions, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; April 25, 5*a* ; —fair wages clause : questions, Aug. 16, 4*b* ; 18, 4*b* ; discussed on supply, April 7, 13*f* ; discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 13*b* ; —Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold, Messrs. : alleged contract for Indian railway material : subject raised, July 4, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 8, 12*b* ; —trade depression, allocation during : Labour party's motion (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f*
Conveyancing and Law of Property Act—Bill : in Lords : first reading, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; second reading, 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; in committee, 15, 14*c* ; royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Copyright :—
Bill introduced, Mar. 31, 31*d* ; questions, April 6, 13*a* : second reading, 7, 12*a* : amendments announced (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; in committee, 28, 7*c* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 17*c* ; 31, 15*f* ; attitude of members criticized (P.N.), 13, 9*f* ; June 16, 4*e* ; 28, 14*c* ; sittings postponed (P.N.), July 4, 10*d* ; in committee, 12, 12*f* ; 14, 7*b* ; questions, 19, 12*e* ; ministerial whip issued (P.N.), 28, 5*d* ; report stage ; discussion, 29, 12*a* ; in committee, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; third reading, 18, 5*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10*a* ; in committee, Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; Lord Redesdale's proposed new clause withdrawn 16, 12*a* ; report stage, Dec. 5, 12*a* ; third reading, 6, 6*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments : prospects (P.N.), 6, 10*e* ; agreed to, 14, 12*a* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Infringement of copyright (clause 2)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Redesdale's amendment withdrawn ; Lord Derby's amendment agreed to ; Lord Gorell's amendment agreed to ; Lord Courtney of Penwith's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 15, 12*a*
Duration (clause 3)—in committee : Mr. Buxton's amendment discussed, May 24, 16*d* ;

PARLIAMENT — Copyright—Bill—Duration (clause 3) (continued) :—
(P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*c*, 17*c* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Courtney of Penwith's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 15, 12*a*
Ownership of copyright (clause 5) —in committee : Sir J. Simon's amendment agreed to ; Sir G. Parker's amendment discussed and negatived, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Malmesbury's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; Lord Midleton's amendment negatived, 15, 12*b* ; report stage : Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, Dec. 5, 12*a* ; Lord Midleton's amendment agreed to, 5, 12*a* : Lord Gorell's amendment agreed to, 5, 12*a*
Pirated copies, rights of owner against persons possessing or dealing in (clause 7)—in committee : Mr. Booth's amendment discussed and agreed to ; Sir G. Parker's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Cassel's amendment discussed and negatived ; Mr. Barnes's amendment discussed and agreed to, Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*
British Museum and other libraries, delivery of copies to (clause 15)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Gorell's amendment discussed : negatived : division, Nov. 16, 12*a*, *b* ; Lord Gorell's amendments agreed to, 16, 12*b* ; clause agreed to, 16, 12*c* ; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu's amendment discussed and withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12*a*
Joint authors, works of (clause 16)—in Lords : in committee ; amendments agreed to, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Posthumous works (clause 17) —in Lords : incommittee : Lord Gorell's amendments agreed to, Nov. 16, 12*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*b*
Mechanical instruments, provisions as to (clause 19)—in committee, July 12, 12*f* ; 14, 7*f*
Political speeches, press reports of (clause 20)—in committee, July 14, 7*b*
Foreign authors first published in parts of his Majesty's dominions to which Act extends, work of (clause 23)—in committee : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment discussed and withdrawn, Aug. 18, 5*b* ; in Lords : in committee : clause agreed to, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Powers respecting foreign countries (clause 24)—in committee : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived, June 28, 14*c*
Foreign works, power to extend to (clause 29)—in Lords : Lord Gorell's amendment agreed to, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Common law rights, abrogation of (clause 31)—in Lords : report stage : amendments agreed to, Dec. 5, 12*b*
University copyright privileges (clause 33)—in committee, July 12, 12*f* ; questions, 19, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Cordite —acetone : government factory to be erected in Dean Forest : question (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*
Cork (East)—by-election : see under By-elections, above ; —general election (1910) : petition : see under General Election, below
Coronation—discussed, June 16, 14*c*
Aeroplanes : see under Aeronautics, above
Brazil—motion passed by Chamber : presented to House of Lords, Oct. 26, 10*a*
Ceremony — Parliamentary representatives : arrangements ; questions, June 21, 14*b* ; —service : order : use of word "altar" : question, May 27, 4*b* ; —Westminster Abbey : fire precautions : questions, April 21, 10*b* ; May 2, 12*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 12, 12*d*
Colonial representatives — entertainment : questions, Feb. 14, 12*a*
Decorations —position of volunteer officers : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a*
Expenditure — allocation : questions, May 8, 15*c* ; —control : questions, May 11, 14*d*
Government hospitality fund — extra grant proposed : question, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Holidays, public — questions, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; April 4, 14*c* ; payment of workpeople : questions, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; April 11, 12*c* ; discussed, 13, 7*e* ; payment of government employees : questions, May 11, 14*c* ; June 20, 14*a* ; —schools : closing : questions, May 5, 12*d* ; 16, 13*d*
House of Commons—representation : question, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Ireland — schools : closing : questions, April 7, 12*c*
Local expenditure—question, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; Mar. 23, 12*c* ; May 11, 14*c*
Medals — military : questions, July 12, 13*b* ; —police : questions, July 6, 13
Military — general officers commanding : suggested entertainment allowance : questions, April 4, 14*b*
Military aspect—notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b* ; April 4, 10*a*
Morocco—special mission not received : questions, July 28, 10*c*
Naval—commanding officers : suggested entertainment allowances : questions, April 4, 14*b*
Peers — arrangements : questions, June 1, 12*a*
Police — employment of pensioners : questions, May 16, 13*c*
Postal and telegraphic arrangements —questions, April 20, 10*b*
Post Offices—working hours : questions, Mar. 24, 12*d*
Prisoners—suggested remission of sentences : question, Mar. 15, 22*c* ; May 31, 14*d*
Processions — barriers : questions, June 20, 14*b* ; July 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*a* ; —civil life : representation : government invitations suggested : questions, May 4, 12*d* ; —police : rations : questions, June 14, 14*b* ; —seats and stands : Admiralty stand : questions, May 30, 15*e* ;

PARLIAMENT — Coronation — Processions (continued) :—
Parliamentary press gallery : accommodation : questions, June 1, 12c ; (P.N.), 2, 10c ; veterans, accommodation for : questions, Mar. 29, 13f ; —veterans : representation, April 25, 5b
Wallasey—order for mugs : questions, April 21, 10b
Westminster Abbey—annexe : questions, July 19, 12d
Workshops — proposed extension of hours : during May and June : Home Office order to be issued : questions, Mar. 24, 12d ; questions, April 19, 12a ; 25, 7a ; discussed, 13, 7c
Corrupt Practices Act — amendment suggested : question, May 23, 13d ; 25, 15b ; 26, 13a ; 31, 14d
Cotton—colonies : cultivation : question, Mar. 2, 12d ; —companies : Bill : first reading, Aug. 16, 4e ; — Egypt : cultivation : questions, Mar. 1, 12e ; —Sudan : cultivation : questions, Mar. 1, 12e ; —trade : short time : questions, Mar. 22, 12c
County courts—Bill : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 1, 12a ; second reading, April 6, 12b ; withdrawn (P.N.), May 11, 12e ; report corrected (P.N.), 12, 10c ; recommitted, 26, 12a ; order for recommitment postponed, July 12, 12a ; in committee, 13, 13a ; postponed, 19, 12b ; report stage : Lord Halsbury's amendment discussed and agreed to, 26, 12b ; Lord Gorell's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 26, 12c ; third reading, 28, 10b ; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12c
Crime—Preventive Detention Act : administration : discussed on supply, June 27, 12d ; —punishment, corporal (use of birch) : questions, Aug. 18, 4c ; —sentences : remission : at Pentonville prison : questions, Feb. 21, 12b ; discussed on adjournment motion, 22, 14e ; discussed on supply, June 27, 12b ; questions, July 18, 12c ; severe : case of James W. Davey : questions, 18, 12c ; —statistics : questions, May 29, 3b ; —warrants : Mr. Churchill interference with execution of warrant issued by Warwick justices : questions, July 21, 7c ; —youthful offenders : imprisonment : question, Mar. 3, 12b
Criminal Appeal Act : see under Law—Criminal, below
Cromwell, Oliver—supposed head : question, April 14, 8d
Crown—party politics, introduction to : Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech in New Zealand : discussed, Aug. 4, 11a
Cutlery—exports : to Canada and United States : questions, Feb. 15, 12c
Dartmouth—Royal Naval College : outbreak of measles : question, Feb. 22, 12c
Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—alleged government appointment : discussed, June 21, 14f
Davies, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor)—questions, Feb. 9, 12c ; 16, 12c ; 21, 12b ; 23, 12f ; 24, 12b ; escape : questions, Mar. 1, 12f ; recapture : questions, April 7, 12d ; 20, 10c ; remission of sentence : discussed on supply, June 27, 12b
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Deaf and dumb—questions, Aug. 4, 10a
Death duties—question, Feb. 16, 12d ; budget provisions : discussed, May 18, 14c ; —assessments : checking : questions, May 9, 15c ; —collection : methods : questions, Feb. 10, 14d ; delays : questions, May 16, 13d ; —life interests, effect of surrender of : questions, Feb. 10, 12c ; —property abroad, position of : question, Mar. 30, 13a ; —valuation : discussed on Finance Bill : Mr. Pretyman's new clauses amended and agreed to ; divisions, Dec. 13, 15b ; —widows, position of : question, Mar. 31, 13b
Debates — arrangements between speaker and whips : discussed, Feb. 21, 12d ; Mr. Ginnell gives notice of motion (P.N.), 18, 9f ; motion removed from notice paper (P.N.), 22, 10a ; Mr. J. Massie (l.), 23, 10a ; 24, 10b ; facilities : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 6, 10a ; date of debate, 8, 12c ; terms (P.N.), 9, 10b
Defence, imperial — questions, April 25, 5b ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; —committee, suggested appointment of : questions, April 6, 12d ; 13, 6c ; June 29, 13d ; —imperial conference : discussion : question, April 25, 5b ; —naval : questions, April 25, 5b
Defence, national — debate on estimates : arrangements : question, Feb. 17, 12c ; in Lords : discussed, 23, 12a ; Lord Roberts's motion ; terms (P.N.), 6, 12a ; date (P.N.), 11, 10c
Invasion—in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 6a ; Lord Roberts's motion : arrangements, date (P.N.), 25, 10c ; in Commons : discussed on supply, 15, 12c ; in Lords : Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12a ; 5, 12a ; division, 5, 13b ; discussed, Nov. 21, 12a ; —Admiralty memorandum : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 7, 6a ; in Commons : discussed, 14, 12c ; 15, 12c ; —Wilson, Sir A. K. : appendix to "Compulsory Service" : questions, Feb. 9, 12b ; 10, 12c ; 14, 12c ; 15, 12b ; 22, 12b ; Mar. 2, 12d ; memorandum : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 2, 12b ; in Commons : question, 2, 12d
Degani, Miss — appointment as lecturer at University College, Dublin : questions, Oct. 27, 11c
Development fund — grants : questions, Feb. 15, 12c ; 16, 12d ; Mar. 1, 13a ; 2, 12e ; April 20, 10b ; 25, 5a ; July 28, 10d ; discussed, April 13, 7c
Dewsbury — Wheelwright Grammar Schools : religious teaching : in Lords : discussed, April 6, 12a ; Board of Education's scheme : in Lords : royal assent withheld, May 11, 14a
Diplomatic service — commercial attachés : appointments : question, April 28, 12b
Disease, industrial—lead poisoning : discussed on supply, June 27, 12f
Dissolution — prospects (P.N.), May 17, 9a ; rumours explained (P.N.), Nov. 25, 9b ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9d

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Divorce—Bill (Maxwell's) : in Lords : second reading, Nov. 10, 3*a* ; in committee, 15, 12*a* ; third reading, 17, 12*e* : in Commons : third reading, Dec. 9, 12*a* ; —Bill (Pilkington's) : in Lords : second reading, Nov. 17, 3*a* ; in committee, 21, 12*e* ; report stage, 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : third reading, Dec. 9, 12*a* ; —Bill (Watson's) : in Lords : report stage, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 10*a*
Docks : see under Labour, below
Donegan, Lieut.-Col. — relieved of command of military hospital at Parkhurst : questions, May 10, 14*b*
Drama—censorship : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; Mr. Charles Brookfield's appointment : questions, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; discussed, 2, 12*d* ; "La Vierge Folle" : see under French season, below ; —French season : "La Vierge Folle" : licence refused : question, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; —"Pity of It, The" licence refused : questions, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —"Tricked" : licence refused : questions, Dec. 8, 13*c*
Dublin—corporation : right to present petitions : questions, April 7, 12*e* ; notice of motion, 7, 12*e* ; —lord mayor : army captaincy : question, June 1, 7*f*
Dublin Parliamentary Revising Act, 1853—Bill (amending) : first reading, June 2, 12*e*
Duke of York's School (Chelsea)—disposal of site : discussed on supply, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Dunfermline—boundaries : Extension Bill : in committee, April 7, 4*a*
Duration of Parliaments — fixed periods suggested : notice of motion (P.N.), Dec. 7, 8*c* ; Parliament Bill : see under House of Lords—Veto, above
Ebbw Vale Steel, Coal, and Iron Company — closing of steel works : questions, June 2, 12*e*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — superannuation : Bill : first reading, June 15, 12*b*
Ecclesiastical Law (Amendment) Bill—memorandum (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*
Education — administration : Mr. Barlow's motion : House counted out, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —age, leaving : Bill : first reading, Aug. 11, 10*c* ; —attendance : Bill (Mr. Runciman's) : text, May 27, 14*d* ; introduction announced (P.N.), 15, 12*a* ; first reading, 26, 13*c* ; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; Bill (Lord Saye and Sele's) : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; second reading, May 5, 12*a* ; Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) : in Lords : second reading, May 5, 12*a* ; —Bill : introduction : questions, April 6, 12*e* ; —Bill (Capt. Faber's) : presented, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Harvey's) : provisions (P.N.), July 17, 8*b* ; first reading, 13, 13*d* ; —Bill (Mr. Hills's) : first reading, Aug. 5, 10*a* ;—continuation classes, evening : regulations : question, May 3, 12*c* ; —elementary : discussed on supply, July 14, 15*c* ; —estimates : supplementary : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*e* ; July 14, 14*a* ;
PARLIAMENT—Education (continued): —suggested allocation of extra day : question, 18, 12*d* ; —expenditure, increased : discussed on address, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; —grants : agricultural districts : discussed on supply, June 16, 12*f* ; exchequer contributions : new basis : discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; local taxation account, new arrangements for : discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 11, 13*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; necessitous areas : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; secondary : questions, July 14, 13*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; discussed on supply, 14, 14*a* ; imperial contributions : question, April 19, 12*b* ; —history : see under History—Teaching, below ; —inspectors : appointment of local : questions, April 11, 12*c* ; May 6, 14*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; Mr. Holmes's circular : questions, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; April 1, 6*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; July 21, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; July 14, 14*a* ; qualifications : questions, Mar. 30, 12*f*
Schools — London county council : teaching of science : question, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; —secondary : elementary scholars : L.C.C. statistics : questions, April 11, 6*e* ; regulations : questions, July 14, 13*f* ; 20, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 14, 14*a* ; —songs, national : questions, April 27, 12*c* ; —Swansea (Oxford-street school) : see under Education Act (1902), below ; —Towyn Church school : see under Education Act (1902), below ; —voluntary : number closed : questions, April 3, 14*e*
Education, Board of — appointments : questions, April 7, 12*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; —circulars, issue of : questions, May 9, 15*c* ; —employees : payment for overtime : questions, May 6, 10*d* (c.c.) ; service conditions : questions, June 30, 13*a* ; —policy : confidential circulars and memoranda : questions, April 4, 14*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; —report : publication : question, April 19, 12*b*
Education Act (1902) — passive resisters : questions, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; imprisonment : instance at Market Harborough : question, April 1, 12*f* ; case of Rev. J. S. Ford : questions, May 2, 12*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; —Swansea (Oxford-street) school : attitude of Board of Education : cost of legal proceedings : questions (P.N.), April 12, 9*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; discussed on supply, July 14, 5*e* ; —Towyn church school : attitude of Board of Education discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 24, 13*d*
Education (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill—second reading, July 15, 12*b* ; third reading, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10*a* ; second reading, Nov. 7, 16*b* ; in committee, 15, 12*b* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Edward VII., late King :—
Memorials, London — statue : sites : questions, May 16, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; July 20, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*d* ; discussed on supply, 16,

PARLIAMENT—Edward VII., late King—
Memorials, London (continued) :—
5b ; Admiralty archway and Trafalgar Square : proposed utilization of space between : questions, April 4, 10a ; Green Park : questions, Dec. 6, 12c ; Mall : suggested archway : questions, April 6, 12a ; St. James's Park scheme : questions, Mar. 28, 12d ; (P.N.), 28, 10c ; 30, 12f, 14a ; 31, 7b ; April 4, 14b
Egypt :—
Administration discussed on supply, July 28, 11a
Consul-general — Sir E. Gorst : leave of absence : questions, April 26, 15a ; resignation : questions, July 7, 12a : reported appointment of Lord Kitchener : questions, 7, 12a ; 19, 12c ; 21, 13a ; discussed on foreign estimates, 28, 11a
Copts—grievances : question (P.N.), Feb. 25, 10c ; Egyptian opinion, Mar. 4, 5a
Cotton : see under Cotton, above
Education : expenditure : questions, Aug. 11, 10a
Finance — taxation : excise duties : question, May 10, 14b
Public Health Department—resignation of Drs. E. H. and H. C. Ross : questions, Feb. 24, 12b
Tripoli—frontier question : questions, Nov. 3, 15b ; 10, 12a
Unrest — Mahomed Farid Bey : sentence : question, May 19, 12f
Eighty Club — Ireland, visit to : use of government steamer *Granuaile* : questions, Oct. 27, 11c
Elections, municipal — Bill (corrupt and illegal practices) : in Lords : second reading, Feb. 16, 12a ; reported, 22, 12a ; third reading, 24, 12a ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10b ; second reading, 15, 14a ; in committee, 31, 4c ; third reading, July 1, 13a, b ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 11, 12a ; royal assent, Aug. 19, 10a ; —proportional representation : Bill : first reading, May 26, 13c
Elections, Parliamentary — corrupt practices : questions, May 23, 13d ; 25, 15b ; 26, 13a ; 31, 14d ; —motors, employment of : Bill, text (P.N.), April 28, 10b ; first reading, 26, 14c ; provisions, May 1, 10a ; —petitions : trial by judges : questions, April 13, 7a ; 21, 10b ; 25, 5b ; 27, 12c ; 28, 12d ; —seamen : voting facilities : questions (P.N.), April 3, 10b
Electoral—reform : questions, July 13, 13c
Emigrants' Information office—question, Mar. 3, 12a
Emigration — colonies, to : question, Mar. 3, 12a ; May 4, 12d ; in Lords : discussed, May 2, 12a ; discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10d ; Canada : question, Feb. 17, 12c ; Nov. 29, 14b ; agents : question, June 1, 12b ; —imperial conference : discussion arrangements : questions, Feb. 9, 12b ; 17, 12c ; —statistics for 1909, 1910, and 1911 ; questions, Oct. 31, 12a
Estate Duty Office — establishment : cost : questions, April 10, 6f
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Exchequer and Audit Department — comptroller and auditor-general : appointment : question, May 5, 12d
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill — second reading, July 22, 12b ; third reading, Aug. 17, 5d ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 4a ; second reading ; third reading, 19, 10a ; royal assent, 19, 10a
Explosions — British Museum : questions, Nov. 1, 12f
Eye, disease of—trachoma : transmission by aliens : question, April 14, 4d
Factories—cotton cloth : Bill : second reading, Aug. 16, 5c ; third reading, 17, 5d ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 4a ; second reading ; third reading, 19, 10a ; regulations ; questions, July 25, 12b
Factories, government—labour conditions : discussed on supply, Mar. 16, 12e ; —wages : increases announced : questions (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b ; discussed on supply, June 14, 14d
Factories and Workshops Act—administration : discussed on supply, June 27, 12c ; —exemption orders : artificial silk factories : questions, May 16, 13c ; Mr. Henderson's motion discussed, 25, 15f ; discussed on supply, June 27, 12d ; —offices, application to : Bill : first reading (P.N.), May 13, 7f
Federated Malay States—civil and police services : new regulations excluding non-Europeans : questions, Dec. 8, 13c
Fels, Mr. J.—contributions to United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values : discussed on address, Feb. 15, 13a ; Mr. Wedgwood : explanation, 16, 12e
Ferries (Acquisition by Local Authorities) Bill — in Lords : second reading, Mar. 30, 12e ; in committee, May 23, 14b ; third reading, 24, 14e
Ferrol—harbour—survey : questions, Feb. 21, 12c ; 24, 12c ; uncharted rock : question, Mar. 14, 5a
Finance—consols : see Consols, above : —estimates : passage without discussion : (statistics for 1902-1911) questions (P.N.), Nov. 4, 10b ; committee, proposed select : questions, Mar. 29, 13f ; Mr. Henderson's motion discussed, Mar. 15, 13d ; questions, May 11, 14c ; proposed standing memorandum : text ; list of signatures, Dec. 11, 7c ; (P.N.), 11, 8b ; —expenditure : increase discussed, Dec. 14, 12b ; —ministerial policy : in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12a
Fire Brigade Officers' Superannuation Bill—first reading, Nov. 7, 16f
Fires—Cecil Court (Charing-cross) : questions, May 23, 13c
Fiscal policy—commission, proposed royal : questions, Mar. 22, 12c ; —dumping : East, Far : yellow competition : questions, Mar. 9, 13b
Fiscal policy, imperial—questions, May 4, 12e ; 5, 12c ; 26, 13a ; debate on address : terms of opposition amendment (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10c ; discussed, 9, 12e ; 10, 12d ; negatived ; division, 10, 14d ; (P.N.), 10, 10a ; list of pairs, 10, 10a ; discussed on budget,

PARLIAMENT—Fiscal policy, imperial (continued) :—
May 23, 13*e* ; discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 13*b* ; discussed on supply, July 21, 13*d*
Fish and fishing—riparian rights : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 30, 10*a*
Fisheries—development commission : advisory committee, appointment : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; constitution : questions, April 6, 12*e* ; —government attitude : discussed, June 21, 14*d* ; —Scotland : see under Scotland, below ; —sea : development fund grants : questions, July 6, 13*e* ; Regulation Act : question, July 6, 13*e* ; —territorial limit : discussed, June 21, 14*d*
Flags—Lord Lieutenant's : special design : questions, May 25, 15*a*
Flintshire—lord lieutenant : Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone's appointment : question, July 11, 12*b*
Flock—rag : Bill : provisions (P.N.) Mar. 16, 10*b* ; second reading, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 15, 14*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 12*a* ; second reading, 30, 10*a* ; in committee, Dec. 6, 6*a* ; report stage, 13, 12*b* ; third reading, 14, 6*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 13*e* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Flour—adulteration : question, Oct. 26, 10*a* ; —bleaching : questions, April 8, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 11, 12*c* ; —trade ; imports and exports (statistics) : question, April 24, 22*c*
Food—strikes, supply during : questions, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; —supply : question, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; —war time, supply during : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mar. 8, 12*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; April 5, 12*c* ; 13, 6*a*, *b* ; 26, 14*a* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 12*d* ; discussed on Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 13*f* ; rice : treatment as contraband : questions, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* ; storage, grain : questions, Aug. 11, 10*b*
Foot and mouth disease—committee, departmental : appointment announced : questions, Nov. 2, 10*b* ; composition, 16, 12*c* ; outbreaks : statistics, Dec. 5, 13*a* ; in Surrey : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; (P.N.), April 4, 10*a* ; notification of cessation : question, May 11, 14*c* ; at Middlesex : questions, July 5, 13*e* ; 6, 13*f* ; Mr. C. Bathurst : correction (l.), 7, 13*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; in Sussex : questions, 19, 12*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; Somersetshire : questions, Dec. 8, 13*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; —prevention : questions, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; discussed, April 13, 7*b*
Foreign Office—diplomatic service : appointments : questions, Nov. 28, 12*a* ; —estimates : discussed on supply, July 28, 10*e* ; —press, relations with : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*
Foreign policy—secrecy : discussed, Nov. 28, 13*c* ; Dec. 15, 15*c*
Foreign relations — discussion proposed : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 12*c* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; proposed facilities for debate : questions, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; 17, 13*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; notices of motion, 17, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 9*f* ; 21, 10*b* ;
PARLIAMENT — Foreign relations (continued) :—
22, 10*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; government motion (P.N.), 24, 9*f* ; debate prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*c* ; 27, 8*a* ; German comments, 22, 5*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; French opinion, 27, 8*b* ; debate, 28, 12*c* ; attitude of political parties (P.N.), 28, 10*b* ; foreign comment, 29, 9*f* ; resumption date (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; 11, 8*b* ; amendments : questions, 13, 14*c* ; debate, 15, 15*c*
Argentina : see Argentina — Great Britain, above
Austria-Hungary — Herr Sylvester's speech : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a*
Committee, suggested Parliamentary —questions, Dec. 7, 12*b*
France — discussed, Nov. 28, 13*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 29, 12*a* ; —arbitration treaty : questions, July 21, 13*b* ; —military agreement, alleged : questions, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; 31, 12*f* ; —Morocco, treaty obligations in reference to : see under Morocco — Great Britain and France, below ; —postal relations : penny postage : questions, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; May 23, 13*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel's statement, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —treaty (1904) : secret clauses : questions, Nov. 22, 12*a* ; discussed, 28, 12*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 29, 12*a*
Germany—discussed, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 29, 12*a* ; discussed, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —arbitration treaty, proposed : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b* ; —armaments : limitation : see under Armaments — Limitation, above ; —commercial relations : most-favoured-nation treaty, suggested : questions, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : misreported speech : question, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 6*a* ; —*Neue Freie Presse* : alleged interview with Sir F. Cartwright : questions, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 6*a* ; —William II. : visit to London : question, Mar. 24, 12*a*
Imperial conference : see Imperial conference, below
Italy—most-favoured nation treaty : negotiations for withdrawal of Australia : questions, Nov. 1, 12*d*, *e*
Japan—alliance : questions, July 20, 12*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; dominions, oversea : consultation : questions, July 21, 13*b* ; —commercial treaty, proposed questions, April 7, 12*b* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; May 9, 15*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; 31, 14*c* ; Dec. 12, 15*a* ; in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 13*a*
Mexico : see Mexico—Great Britain, below
Montenegro — diplomatic service : questions, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Netherlands—Tinsley, Mr. : expulsion : question, Mar. 17, 12*c* ; —treaty of commerce and navigation : decision of court of Dutch Guiana : question, July 18, 12*b*
Parliamentary control — discussed, April 13, 7*d*

PARLIAMENT — Foreign relations (continued) :—
Persia : see under Persia—Great Britain, below
Portugal — protection of rights of British subjects : questions, July 19, 12*c* ; commercial relations : proposed treaty : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Russia—agreement discussed, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; —Persia, relations concerning : see under Persia, below —trade : questions, June 14, 14*a* ; 15, 12*a*
Treaties, military — questions, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Treaties, secret — questions, Dec. 7, 12*b* ; 15, 15*a*
Turkey : see Turkey—Great Britain, below
United States—arbitration treaty, projected : questions, Mar. 11, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; May 5, 12*c* ; 24, 14*f* ; 26, 13*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; July 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; Aug. 9, 4*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; Dec. 6, 12*a* ; discussed on Mr. Murray MacDonald's motion, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 21, 12*d* ; motion for adjournment not accepted, May 5, 12*e* ; —commercial relations : reciprocity suggested : question, April 5, 13*c*
Forestry—department, suggested creation of : questions, April 13, 6*c*
Fortune telling — questions, May 10, 14*c* ; Nov. 21, 12*d*
Foxe—" Book of Martyrs " : John Bunyan's copy : see under Bunyan, John, above
France :—
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — France, above
Lighthouses—fog signals : experiments with Hertzian waves : questions, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Navy—strength : building programme : question, Feb. 23, 12*e* : —submarines: number : questions, Mar. 2, 12*d*
Tariff—meat : alleged discrimination against Australian : questions, Dec. 6, 12*c*
Franchise—adult suffrage Bill : first reading, May 9, 15*d* ; questions, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : statement, 14, 12*b* ; questions, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; 12, 15*a* ; women's suffrage amendments, proposed : questions, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; Women's Suffrage (Conciliation) Bill, position of : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; —plural voting : Bill : questions, Mar. 29, 13*f* ; June 14, 14*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; suggested return of voters : questions, April 7, 12*c* ; —voters : statistics : questions, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; Dec. 16, 7*e*
Game Act—Bill : first reading, July 21, 13*d* ; —unlicensed dealing : exemption respecting live game : discussed on Revenue Bill ; clause passed, Mar. 10, 13*c*
Gas Light and Coke Company—Barking Gas Company and Chigwell, Loughton, and Woodford Gas Company : amalgamation : Bill : in Committee, Mar. 24, 4*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
General election—discussed on address, Feb. 7, 14*d* ;—petitions : Exeter : questions, April 13, 7*a* ; attitude of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 21, 7*f* ; report discussed : Speaker's ruling, 22, 12*a* ; King's Lynn : decision : questions, Mar. 30, 12*f* ; Louth (North) : discussed, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; Nottinghamshire (East) : questions, May 26, 13*a*
General Medical Council — powers : questions, June 2, 12*c*
Geneva Convention Bill : see under Red Cross, use of, below
George V., King—speech from throne, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; text communicated at opposition dinners, 3, 9*f* ; foreign comment, 7, 24*a* (m.e.) ; —birth day : Dublin castle : no flag flown : questions, June 2, 12*b* ; —coronation : see Coronation, above ; — India, visit to : questions, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12*a* ; amnesty, political : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 14*b* ; coronation durbar (Delhi) : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*e* ; medals : ribbon contract : questions, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; expenditure : questions, Mar. 7, 9*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 5*e* ; 30, 13*a* ; April 5, 13*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*e* ; *Medina* : crew : alleged discontent : question, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; royal functions, administration of : question announced, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; commission to be appointed : question, 8, 6*c* ; —Ireland, visit to : Dublin : corporation's decision not to present address : questions, April 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 25, 5*b* ; disturbances : questions, July 7, 12*c*
Germany :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above
Espionage — Englishman : arrest of Mr. Stewart at Bremen : questions, Aug. 11, 10*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; charges against : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Germany, above
Insurance, industrial — questions, June 28, 14*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; July 4, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b*
Navy — armoured vessels : number in commission, May 18, 14*a* ; —battleships : questions, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; British navy compared : see under Navy, below ; —cruisers : strength : questions, July 13, 13*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; —docks : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; —expenditure : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; April 13, 6*a* ; —*personnel* : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —reserves : questions, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —strength : building programme : questions, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; June 15, 12*a* ; July 5, 13*e* ; acceleration : question, Feb. 10, 12*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; Mar. 14, 12*b* ; discussed on Mr. Murray Macdonald's motion, 14, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; delays caused by strikes : question, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; provisions of law : questions, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; 28, 12*e* ; April

PARLIAMENT — Germany — Navy (continued) :—
19, 12*b* ; new law proposed : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; — submarines : number : questions, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; —*Thuringen* : to be commissioned for trials : questions, July 5, 13*e* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : strength : questions, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; Aug. 10, 4*a*
Portugal — commercial treaty : questions, Dec. 18, 12*b*
Russia — negotiations : in Lords : questions, Feb. 8, 12*b* ; in Commons ; discussed on address, 8, 13*e* ; questions, 9, 12*e*
United States, relations with : see under United States, below
Warfare, naval : see under Warfare, naval, below
Gibraltar — guns : changes : questions, April 26, 14*a*
Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—appointed lord lieutenant of Flintshire : questions, July 11, 12*b*
Gloucester Corporation Bill—instruction to committee, Feb. 22, 12*a*
Gold Coast Colony — concessions : questions, Nov. 30, 10*e* ; Cort Development Syndicate : questions, Nov. 10, 13*b* : —land : mining companies' rights : questions, Mar. 31, 13*b*
Golf—caddies : questions, April 6, 13*a*
Gorst, Sir Eldon — consul-general of Egypt : see under Egypt, above
Gosling, Mr. H.—position as member of Port of London Authority : questions, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; 18, 4*b*
Government — hospitality fund : grants : questions, Feb. 15, 12*e*
Grantham, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—allegations of partisanship : Mr. Justice Grantham (s.) ; question, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; Mar. 2, 8*b*, 12*e* ; speech, at Newcastle-on-Tyne : question, July 6, 13*e*
Great Northern Railway Company—Bill : opposition announced (P.N.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; second reading : debate, Mar. 9, 13*f* ; division, 9, 14*a* ; in committee, 17, 4*e* ; — labour : see under Labour—Railways, below
Greece — constitution : revision : questions, Feb. 15, 12*c* (e.e.)
Greenwich Hospital — expenditure : resolution approved, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; —pensions : question, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 21, 21*d* ; May 19, 13*b*
Gulland, Mr. J. W.—speech at Young Scots Society : question, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Hague peace conference (1909) — conventions : ratification : questions, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; 31, 12*f* ; Bill : question, June 27, 12*a* ; first reading, 14, 12*b* ; provisions, 16, 6*a* ; withdrawn, Dec. 18, 12*c* ; aeronautics in war time : questions, Nov. 24, 12*a* ; warfare, land (No. 4) : questions, Nov. 9, 12*b*
Hague peace conference, next—questions, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Haiti — Great Britain : interests : questions, July 25, 12*a*
Haldane of Cloan, Lord—proposed service on House of Lords court of appeal : questions, April 11, 12*d* ; on compulsory military training : speech at Chelmsford : question, Nov. 8, 6*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Halifax — corporation Bill in committee, April 27, 7*d* ; fire brigade clauses deleted, 27, 7*d*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.—"Compulsory service" : questions, Feb. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c*, 14*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*d*, 14*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; 22, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 7, 6*a*
Harper, Mr. Edgar J.—appointment as chief valuer to Inland Revenue department : questions, Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 7, 16*e*
Harrogate — public health : condition : questions, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; subject raised during debate on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 10, 12*d*
Hepburn — docks : accommodation : questions, May 24, 16*a*
Heswall Nautical School (Akbar Reformatory School) — management : questions, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; April 5, 13*e* ; motion for adjournment : speaker's decision, 24, 12*d* ; discussed, 24, 13*c* ; division, 24, 13*e*
History — teaching : Mr. A. E. Fletcher and Mr. R. Kipling—"History of England" : prohibition in schools suggested : question, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c*
Holidays—bank : Coronation : question, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; —Bill (working classes) : first reading, May 31, 14*d*
Hollesley Bay Colony—discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*c*, *e*
Holyrood Palace — redecoration : discussed on supply, Feb. 18, 12*b*
Home Office—estimates : discussed on supply, June 27, 12*b* ; —labour adviser : continuance of post : questions, Dec. 1, 12*e*
Home rule—questions, Feb. 21, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 24, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*d* ; discussed on address, 7, 14*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; amendment announced (P.N.), 10, 9*f* ; terms (P.N.), 15, 10*e* ; discussed, 16, 12*e* ; negatived ; division, 16, 14*f* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 17, 13*f* ; Irish opinion, 17, 10*e* ; discussed on censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*c* ; in Lords : discussed on censure motion, 9, 4*d* ; —Bill : introduction : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 15*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; questions, Dec. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; discussed, 3, 15*c* ; Nationalist M.P.'s : alleged communication to : questions, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; discussed, 3, 17*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 4, 10*c* ; —financial arrangements : ministerial inquiry : questions, Mar. 10, 12*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 28, 12*e* ; committee : see under Ireland—Finance —Imperial exchequer, below ; imperial charges : arrangements : questions, April 6, 12*e* ; —ministerial policy : questions, April 27, 12*c* ; —proportional representation, proposed inclusion of : questions, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; —trade boycott, threatened : questions, Nov. 3, 12*c* ; —Ulster, attitude of : alleged gun-running incident in South Down : questions, May 12, 12*d*
Home rule (all round) — questions, Nov. 1, 12*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Home rule (Scotland)—questions, Feb. 21, 12*c* ; Bill : introduction : prospects (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5*d* ; first reading, 17, 4*d* ; memorandum, 23, 8*e*
Hong-kong — administration : appointment of military governor suggested : question, Nov. 21, 12*e* — opium : see under China—Opium, above
Hops—commission, royal : report : proposed legislation : questions, Feb. 15, 12*b*
Hopwood, Sir F.—appointment as vice-chairman of Development Commission : question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Horne, Mr. Fred — appointment as small holdings commissioner : see under Small holdings—Commissioners, below
Horse breeding—scheme, government : questions, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 18, 12*c* ; 25, 12*f* ; — stallions, thoroughbred : in Lords : questions, Feb. 10, 12*a*
Houndsditch, shooting outrage—cost ; questions, May 2, 12*c* ; —legal proceedings : cost : question, May 24, 16*a* ; —Sidney-street : criminals fight with police : discussed on address, Feb. 7, 14*a* ; questions (P.N.), 17, 10*c* ; discussed on supply, June 27, 12*b*
House of Commons—seats, selection of : question, Dec. 15, 15*a* ; — strangers' gallery : member expelled, May 13, 14*d*
House of Lords :—
Committees—Lord Onslow not to resume duties as chairman, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh appointed, 8, 12*a* ; April 7, 12*b* ; temporary chairman elected, May 11, 14*c* ; Lord Donoughmore appointed chairman, 16, 12*a*
Judicial functions — proposed separation : questions, April 4, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 9*f* ; 6, 12*d*
Law lords—question, Mar. 2, 12*e* ; Nov. 13, 3*a*
Peers—creation to force passage of Parliament : see under Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill—Peers, suggested creation of, below
Pictures—lent : discussed, May 5, 12*b*
Reform—questions, Aug. 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b*
Conference — proposed publication of proceedings : questions, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 3, 8*c*, 12*b* ; April 6, 12*e* ; *Daily News* and *Daily Mail* : reports respecting failure : Mr. H. Terrell explains use of quotation ; Mr. Henderson (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c*
Ministerial policy (Asquith) — questions, April 25, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 10*b* ; 8, 6*e* ; Dec. 13, 14*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; no amendment to address to be moved (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*a* ; preamble of Parliament Bill discussed, May 4, 12*f*
Nelson, Lord : notice of motion ; terms (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10*c*
Unionist policy — Bill : Crown, prerogative of : questions, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*b* ; in Lords : notice of motion for address to crown, 29, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; absence of precedents (P.N.), 29, 10*c* ; motion discussed ; agreed to, 31, 12*a*, *d* ; King George gives permission for introduction : reply to address, April 4, 12*a* ; Parliament Bill : questions, 4, 14*b* ; in Commons : consideration arrangements : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; in Lords : introduction to be postponed till after Easter, 29, 12*a* ; in Lords : Lord Lansdowne's motion, Feb. 23, 12*a* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), April 27, 10*b* ; introduction announced by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 28, 12*a* ; proposed passage conditional to application of Parliament Act (P.N.), May 4, 9*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; opposition attitude (P.N.), 9, 12*b* ; provisions (P.N.), 8, 9*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; text quoted, 10, 5*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 14*a* ; second reading : date, 10, 14*a* ; debate, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; prospects of division (P.N.), 16, 10*b* ; passed without division, 23, 13*b* ; explanation (P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; — Lansdowne's resolutions, Lord : probable procedure in Lords, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; prospects of introduction of Bill, 21, 10*a*, *b*
Veto, restriction of :—
Parliament Act—Parliamentary session : suggested prolongation questions, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; —working : ministerial attitude : questions, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; 15, 15*c*
Parliament Bill—text, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; July 24, 7*d* ; text as amended by Lords, 24, 7*d* ; proposed amendments : probable ministerial attitude, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; Unionist attitude, 13, 8*e* ; probable attitude of Lords, 13, 8*c* ; attitude of Labour party, 21, 10*a* ; attitude of Irish Nationalist party, 21, 10*a* ; ministerial intentions : discussed at cabinet meeting ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10*a* ; prospects of passage before coronation, 21, 10*a* ; in Lords : discussed on address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; in Commons : notice given, 7, 13*e* ; discussed on address, 7, 13*e* ; introduction arrangements (P.N.), 8, 10*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; postponed, 16, 12*e* ; first reading : two days to be allowed 21, 8*c*, 12*c* ; debate, 22, 12*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; division, 23, 15*e* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 23, 9*f* ; opposition amendment : terms (P.N.), 23, 9*f* ; second reading : debate arrangements, 24, 12*d* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment : terms ; Capt. J. Craig's amendment : terms (P.N.), 24, 10*c* ; debate, 28, 12*e* ; second reading : debate, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; divisions, 3, 14*c* ;

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
list of pairs (P.N.), 3, 10*b*; lists of proposed amendments (P.N.), 3, 10*b*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 10*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; 27, 10*b*; debate arrangements: questions, 7, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; correspondence, 21, 10*b*; prospects of conclusion before Easter (P.N.), 10, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; Nationalist party issues whip (P.N.), 31, 10*c*; questions, April 4, 14*b*; proposed amendments: details, 1, 9*f*; (P.N.), 22, 10*b*; list of proposed instructions, 3, 8*c*; ministerial attitude towards amendment (P.N.), 7, 10*b*; Col. Griffith-Boscawen's instruction discussed; negatived, 4, 14*d*, 15*a*; in committee, 4, 15*a*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 13*b*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*d*; facilities: questions, 11, 12*d*; ministerial intentions (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; in Lords: second reading prospects (P.N.), 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; in committee, May 2, 13*a*; 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*f*; Mr. L. Hardy's proposed new clause negatived; division, 3, 14*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope's proposed new clause negatived, 3, 14*b*; reported; division, 4, 14*a*; list of proposed amendments (P.N.), 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*f*; report stage: questions, 5, 12*e*; debate, 9, 16*b*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*e*; third reading, arrangements, (P.N.), 11, 12*d*; debate, 16, 13*d*; passed; divisions, 16, 15*d*; list of pairs (P.N.), 16, 10*b*; in Lords: first reading arrangements, 11, 12*d*; second reading prospects (P.N.), 16, 10*b*; 17, 9*a*; first reading, 17, 4*c*; opposition attitude respecting amendments (P.N.), 17, 9*a*; 24, 12*b*; postponement of committee stage probable (P.N.), 23, 10*c*; second reading: debate, 24, 14*a*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 12*a*; 30, 14*a*; passed, 30, 15*d*; Lord Heneage gives notice of motion (P.N.), 31, 12*a*; not to move instruction to committee (P.N.), June 24, 12*c*; proposed amendments (P.N.), 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 11*d*; official opposition amendments: text (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; attitude of Unionist leaders, 26, 8*c*; attitude of ministry, 26, 8*c*; (P.N.), 29, 10*b*; (sp. art., "The political situation: the Unionist leaders and the country"), 26, 8*c*; in Lords: proposed amendments (P.N.), July 1, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 9*f*; Lord Newton's proposals discussed (P.N.), 6, 7*d*; 7, 10*c*; 12, 9*f*; 14, 8*c*; in committee, 4, 6*a*; 5, 12*a*; 6, 12*a*; 7, 6*a*; report stage: prospects (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; division lists analysed: list of abstentions (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; Lord Courtney's amendments discussed (P.N.), 11, 7*d*; Lord

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
Cromer's amendments (P.N.), 12, 9*f*; report stage discussed, 14, 5*a*; third reading: prospects (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 7*e*; attitude of opposition peers (P.N.), 18, 9*f*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 7*e*; Lord Morley: whip issued (P.N.), 18, 9*f*; third reading: debate; agreed to, 21, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments to be considered: Nationalist whip issued, 20, 7*c*; probable procedure, 22, 8*b*; ministerial whip, 24, 8*a*; Lords' amendments discussed; scenes, 25, 12*b*; sitting adjourned, 25, 13*b*; press statements: questions, 27, 12*c*; government intentions, 28, 6*c*; in Commons: consideration of Lords' amendments: questions, Aug. 1, 12*a*; 3, 10*b*; "forwards": motion suggested, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; probable arrangements, 3, 6*a*, *b*; probable procedure, 8, 8*c*; Lord H. Cecil's amendment discussed and negatived, 9, 4*b*; Lords' amendments discussed, 9, 5*c*; in Lords: debate on amendments: probable arrangements, 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; probable procedure; divisions: prospects, 9, 8*d*; debate, 10, 10*a*; 11, 4*a*; division, 11, 5*d*; analysis of vote, 11, 6*b*; division list, 11, 6*c*; (sp. art., "Thursday's division: the decisive factor"), 12, 6*a*; text of message from Lords, 12, 6*a*; United States opinion: Russian press comments, 14, 8*d*; South Australian government to send congratulations to Mr. Asquith, 16, 6*f*; 17, 9*d*; Lord Rosebery enters protest in journals of House of Lords: text, 16, 6*f*; signatures, 16, 6*f*; peers too late to sign (P.N.), 17, 10*c*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*; Lord Heneage to move dispension with standing order XXXV. (l.), 25, 6*e*
Closure motion: see under Procedure, below
Colonies, proposed submission to—question, Feb. 21, 12*b*
Money Bills, provisions as to (clause 1) — in committee: Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived; division, April 4, 14*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived, 4, 14*c*; Mr. Younger's amendment negatived; division, 4, 14*f*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived; division, 5, 14*a*, *b*; proposed amendments ruled out of order, 5, 14*b*; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman's amendment negatived; division, 5, 14*b*, *c*; chairman of committee's ruling as to proposed deletion of word "money," April 5, 14*b*; notice of motion, 6, 13*a*; (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived; division, 5, 14*c*, *d*: Col.

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of — Parliament Bill — Money Bills, provisions as to (clause 1) (continued) :—
Griffith - Boscawen's amendment negatived ; division, 5, 14*d*, *f* ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*b* ; Mr. Barnston's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. Malcolm's amendment withdrawn, 6, 13*e* ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. Carlile's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*d* ; Dr. Hillier's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*d* ; 14*a* ; Mr. Mason's amendment negatived ; division, 6, 13*a*, *b* ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 12*e*, *f* ; Mr. Asquith's closure motion agreed to, 11, 12*f* ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 12*f*, 13*b* : Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. Remnant's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 13*c*, *d* ; Sir C. A. Cripps's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. Pollock's amendment withdrawn, 11, 13*e* ; Mr. J. F. P. Hope's amendment agreed to, 11, 13*e*, *f* ; Mr. Pollock's amendment discussed, 12, 6*c* ; withdrawn, 12, 7*b* ; Mr. Cave's amendment discussed, 12, 7*b* ; negatived : division, 12, 7*f* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 12, 7*f* ; Mr. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived ; division, 12, 7*f* ; Mr. Churchill's amendment to omit subsection 4 agreed to, 12, 7*f* ; Lord H. Cecil's amendment negatived ; division, 19, 12*f*, 13*b* ; Mr. Hume-Williams's amendment negatived ; division, 19, 13*b*, *d* ; Mr. Neville's amended amendment negatived ; division, 19, 13*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 19, 13*d* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 19, 13*d* ; Lord A. Thynne's amendment negatived ; division, 18, 13*d*, 14*b* ; Capt. J. Craig's amendment negatived ; division, 19, 14*b* ; text of clause as amended (P.N.), 18, 8*b* ; report stage : Mr. Nield's amendments negatived, May 10, 14*e*, *f* ; Sir P. Magnus's amendment negatived ; division, 10, 14*f* ; Mr. Carlile's amendment negatived : division, 10, 14*f*, 15*b* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived : division, 10, 15*b*, *c* ; Mr. Griffith - Boscawen's amendment negatived : division, 10, 15*c* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived, 10, 15*c* ; Mr. Churchill's (government) amendments agreed to, 10, 15*c* ; Mr. Baird's amendment negatived : division, 10, 15*c*, *d* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Oranmore and Browne's amendment discussed and withdrawn, June 29, 12*a* ; Lord Galway's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 29, 12*a* ; Lord Cromer's amendment discussed, 29, 12*b* ; agreed to : division, 29, 12*f* ; list (P.N.), 29, 10*b* ; Lord Cromer's (joint committee) amendment discussed and agreed to, 29, 12*f*, 13*a* ; Lord Hylton's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 30, 12*a* ; Lord Galway's amended amendment agreed to, 30, 12*a*, *b* ; Lord Cromer's amendment discussed, 30, 12*b* ; agreed to : division, 30, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 30, 7*f* ; clause agreed to, 30, 12*d*, *e* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments discussed, 9, 5*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel's amendment discussed and agreed to, 9, 5*c*, *d*

Bills other than Money Bills (clause 2)—in committee : government attitude towards amendments (P.N.), April 21, 7*f* ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived ; division, April 21, 10*d*, *e* ; Mr. Younger's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 10*e*, *f* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 10*f*, 12*a* ; Mr. Hope's amendment withdrawn, 21, 12*a*, *b* ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 12*b* ; Mr. Newdegate's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 12*c* ; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 12*c* ; Lord A. Thynne's amendment negatived ; division, 21, 12*c* ; Sir W. Bull's amendment discussed, 21, 12*c* ; Sir J. B. Lonsdale's amendment (home rule) discussed, 25, 5*c* ; negatived ; division, 25, 6*a* ; (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment negatived ; division, 25, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Sir P. Magnus's amendment negatived, 25, 7*a*, *d* ; Mr. Hamilton Benn's amendment negatived ; division, 25, 7*d* ; Dr. Hillier's amendment negatived ; division, 25, 7*d* ; Mr. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived, 25, 7*d* ; Mr. Hope's amendment negatived, 25, 7*d* ; Sir P. Magnus's amendment negatived ; Mr. H. Terrell's amendment negatived ; divisions, 26, 14*c*, *d* ; Sir A. Cripps's amendment (joint sessions), negatived ; division, 26, 14*e*, 15*a* ; Mr. Hume-Williams's amendment

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of — Parliament Bill — Bills other than Money Bills (clause 2) (continued) :—
negatived ; division, 26, 15*a*, *b* ; Sir H. Dalziel's amendment negatived ; division, 26, 15*b*, *c* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; division, 26, 15*c* ; Lord Wolmer's amendment negatived ; divisions, 26, 15*c*, *d* ; Mr. Barnston's amendment negatived ; division, 26, 15*d* ; Mr. Cave's amendment (referendum) negatived ; division, 27, 12*d*, 14*f* ; Mr. Goldman's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Asquith's amendment agreed to, May 2, 13*a*, *b* ; Mr. Malcolm's amendment negatived : division, 2, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. Peel's amendment negatived ; division, 2, 13*d* ; Mr. Mitchell Thomson's amendment agreed to, 2, 13*d* ; Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment negatived : division, 2, 13*d* ; Sir E. Sassoon's amendment negatived : division, 2, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. G. Cave's amendment withdrawn, 2, 13*e* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment withdrawn, 2, 13*c* ; Mr. S. Roberts's motion for rejection negatived : division, 2, 12*f*, 13*f* : text of clause as amended, 2, 12*e* ; report stage : Dr. Hillier's amendment discussed, 11, 14*e* ; negatived : division, 11, 15*c* ; government amendments agreed to, 11, 15*c* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Malmesbury's amendment discussed and withdrawn, June 30, 12*e* ; Lord Ancaster's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 30, 12*e*, *f* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 30, 12*f* ; in committee, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; report stage, prospects (P.N.), 30, 7*a* ; in Commons : questions, 29, 13*d* : in Lords : in committee : Lord Avebury's amendment discussed ; agreed to, July 4, 6*a*, *b* ; Lord Colchester's amendments discussed ; negatived, 4, 6*b* ; Lord Malmesbury's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 4, 6*b*, *c* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke's amendment discussed and negatived ; division 4, 6*c* ; Lord Saltoun's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 4, 6*c* ; Lord Stanmore's amendments discussed and withdrawn, 4, 6*c*, *d* ; Lord Halifax's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 4, 6*d*, *e* ; Lord Lansdowne's amendment discussed, 5, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; agreed to : division, 6, 13*c* ; list (P.N.), 6, 7*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; Lord Newton's amendment (P.N.), 6, 7*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; discussed : withdrawn,

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of — Parliament Bill — Bills other than Money Bills (clause 2) (continued) :—
7, 6*a*, *b* ; Lord Oranmore and Browne's amendment negatived, 14, 13*c* ; Lord Newton's amendment negatived, 14, 13*c* ; Lord Lansdowne's amendment : Mr. Churchill's amendment discussed and agreed to, Aug. 9, 5*f*, 6*a*
Speaker's certificate (clause 3)—in committee : Mr. Cautley's amendment negatived ; division ; clause passed ; division, May 3, 13*f* ; in Lords : in committee : clause agreed to, July 7, 6*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments discussed, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; Mr. H. Samuel's amendment discussed and agreed to, 9, 5*c*, *d* ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 9, 5*e*, *f*
Commons, rights and privileges of (clause 4)—in committee : Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived : division, May 3, 13*f*, 14*a* ; clause passed 3, 14*a*
Duration of Parliaments (clause 5)—in committee ; Col. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived, May 3, 14*a* ; Mr. Hardy's amendment negatived ; division, 3, 14*b* ; clause passed ; division, 3, 14*b* ; Lords' amendments : Mr. Churchill's motion agreed to, Aug. 9, 5*f* ;
Title (clause 6)—in committee : passed ; division, May 3, 14*b*
Preamble—in committee : Mr. Barnes's amendment negatived ; division May 4, 13*f* ; (P.N.), 4, 9*f* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment negatived : division, 4, 14*a* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived, 4, 14*a* ; agreed to, 4, 14*a* ; in Lords : in committee : Duke of Northumberland's amendment negatived ; division, July 7, 6*f* ; agreed to, 7, 6*f*
Duration of Act (proposed new clause) — in Lords : in committee : Lord Galway's motion discussed ; July 7, 6*e* ; Lord Curzon's amendment discussed and withdrawn ; clause withdrawn, 7, 6*e*, *f*
Duration of Act (proposed new clause) — in Lords : in committee : Lord Ampthill's motion discussed and withdrawn, July 7, 6*f*
Enacting formula for Bills (Mr. Pollock's proposed clause) — report stage ; discussed ; negatived : division, May 10, 14*e*
Enacting formula (proposed new clause) — in Lords : in committee : Lord Camperdown's motion withdrawn-July 7, 6*d* ; report stage, Lord Camperdown's motion

PARLIAMENT — House of Lords — Veto, restriction of — Parliament Bill — Enacting formula (proposed new clause) (continued) :—
agreed to 14, 13*e*; Lord Camperdown's amendments : Mr. Churchill's amendment agreed to, Aug. 9, 6*a*
Enfranchisement of peers—(proposed new clause)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Barnard's motion withdrawn, July 7, 6*c*
Joint sittings of Lords and Commons, reference of Bills to (Mr. Hope's proposed new clause)—text, May 9, 16*d*; report stage : debate, 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*d*; negatived : division, 10, 14*e*
Joint committee (proposed new clause)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Cromer's proposal discussed, July 7, 6*c*; Lord St. Aldwyn's amendment agreed to, 7, 6*c*, *d*; (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; report stage : Lord Newton's amendment negatived, 14, 13*b*; Lord Cromer's amendment agreed to, 14, 13*b*, *c*; Lords' amendments discussed, Aug. 9, 5*c*; Mr. H. Samuel's amendment discussed and agreed to, 9, 5*c*, *d*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 9, 5*e*, *f*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment discussed and agreed to, 9, 5*f*
Peers, suggested creation of—questions, July 4, 12*b*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*d*; Mr. Wedgwood gives notice of motion (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; —guarantees question : question, Aug. 8, 12*a*; censure motions : in Lords : notice of motion, Aug. 3, 10*a*, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*c*; Lord Curzon moves vote of censure, 9, 12*a*; debate, 9, 12*a*; division, 9, 13*e*; correction, 10, 6*c*; 14, 8*f*; in Commons : notice of motion, 3, 10*c*, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; Mr. Crawshay-Williams' proposed amendment, 3, 6*a*; arrangements : Mr. Lloyd George requests undertaking by Mr. Balfour 3, 10*b*; Mr. C. Harmsworth's proposed amendment, 5, 8*a*; 7, 6*a*; Mr. Balfour moves vote of censure, 8, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith's reply, 8, 12*e*; debate, 8, 13*b*; division, 8, 14*f*; —Gulland, Mr. : speech at Young Scots Society : question, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Provisional orders, exclusion of (new clause) — text (P.N.), July 19, 8*c*; clause agreed to, 21, 13*a*
Referendum, reference of Bills to (Mr. Cave's proposed new clause)—text, May 9, 16*b*; report stage : debate, 9, 16*b*; clause negatived : division, 9, 16*d*
Scenes : see under Scenes, below
Second Chamber, powers of proposed—questions, Mar. 30, 12*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Housing—Acts : appeals : questions, Feb. 17, 12*b*; correction, 18, 12*f*; closing and demolition orders : discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —Housing of the Working Classes Acts : Bill (Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's) : provisions (P.N.), Dec. 8, 7*f*; first reading, Dec. 8, 13*d*; —rural : suggested royal commission : questions, April 6, 12*d*
Howard, Mr. Geoffry — alleged statement by Mr. Murray intimating prospects of crown appointment : questions, Feb. 10, 12*c*
Hyde Park—games, suggested use for : questions, Nov. 14, 12*b*; —motors : regulations : questions, May 23, 13*c*; —Serpentine : bathing regulations : questions, June 1, 12*b*; dressing facilities : question, Aug. 4, 10*a*
Hyde Park Corner—suggested improvement : questions, June 1, 12*b*
Hygiene—exhibition (Dresden) : British section refused grant : question, Feb. 23, 12*f*; —schools, teaching in : Bill (Dr. Addison's) : first reading, April 12, 6*c*; questions, May 30, 15*d*
Immingham — dock : enlargement : Admiralty negotiations : questions, May 24, 16*a*
"Imperial"—use of term : questions, June 1, 12*b*
Imperial College of Science and Technology—grant : increase proposed : questions, Nov. 10 12*b*
Imperial conference — questions, Feb. 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*; 23, 13*a*; 28, 12*c*; Mar. 3, 12*b*; 16, 14*c*; April 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*c*; notice of motion (P.N.), 5, 9*f*; Mr. Asquith's attendance : questions, 6, 12*b*; Opposition attitude (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; —agenda : question, Feb. 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; —foreign relations, proposed discussion of : Mr. Guinness's motion : terms (P.N.), April 11, 9*f*; 19, 10*d*; discussed, 20, 11*a*; —India : representation : questions, Mar. 23, 12*b*; 28, 12*f*; April 7, 12*c*; —postal communications : discussion : questions, April 28, 10*b*; —secretariat : questions, April 12, 6*b*; —work : discussed on supply, July 21, 13*d*; 14*a*, *c*
Imperial council, proposed : question, Mar. 21, 12*b*; notice of motion, May 25, 12*a* (e.e.)
Imperial relations—notice of motion (P.N.), May 25, 12*a* (e.e.); proposed special committee : questions, Feb. 21, 12*b*; —Canada : commercial relations : suggested appointment of additional trade commissioners : questions, Nov. 29, 14*c*; —commercial relations : commission, royal : appointment : question, Oct. 27, 11*d*; Nov. 29, 14*b*; in Lords : questions, Dec. 7, 12*a*; —navies : discussed on supply, July 5, 13*f*; —territory, cession of : question, Feb. 16, 12*d*; —treaties, position of dominions under foreign : questions, July 20, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d*, *e*; Canada : proposed abrogation of existing treaties : question, Mar. 24, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; negotiations with foreign powers : questions, Nov. 1, 12*d*, *e*; 2, 8*e*; 7, 16*b*; 15, 13*a*; 21, 12*c*; Dec. 6, 12*a*; —treaty-making power : position of dominions : questions, July 20, 12*c*;

PARLIAMENT — Imperial relations (continued) :—
Nov. 1, 12*d*, *e* ; —war : colonial neutrality : Canada : questions, July 28, 10*d*
Income-tax — budget provisions ; discussed, May 17, 16*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; resolution agreed to, 18, 14*f* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Dec. 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*d* : Mr. Cawley's new clause negatived : division, 13, 15*d* ; —agricultural estates : Revenue Bill : Mr. Courthope's proposed clause negatived, Mar. 30, 13*f* ; —clergy, position of : questions, May 23, 13*c* ; —collection : question, June 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 23, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; delays : questions, April 4, 14*c* ; 7, 6*d*, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 8, 10*a* ; 11, 12*a*, *d* (correction, 12, 7*f*) ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; (P.N.), May 15, 12*a* ; speaker refuses to accept motion for adjournment, April 4, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, May 12, 12*c* ; distraint : questions, April 28, 12*b* ; —crown servants' widows' pensions, exemption of : Revenue Bill : new clauses discussed, Mar. 29, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : abatement for contributions discussed on finance Bill, Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —landowners, assessments of : questions, April 6, 12*d* ; —repayment : provisional return : question, May 2, 12*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; —Revenue Bill : discussed, May 10, 13*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 13*f* ; —super-tax : question, May 19, 14*c* ; collection delays : questions, May 9, 15*d* : wives' liability to make return : discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*d* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; —treasury : payments into : questions, April 25, 5*a* ; —trust beneficiaries, exemption of : Revenue Bill : new clause discussed, Mar. 29, 14*c*
India :—
Administration — changes : in Lords : statement by Lord Morley, Dec. 13, 12*a* ; in Commons : statement by Mr. Asquith, 13, 12*a* ; attitude of Unionist party leaders (P.N.), 13, 7*d* ; —decentralization : proposed abolition of inspector-generalships : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Oct. 30, 7*c* ; proposed abolition of inspectors-general : questions, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 15*c* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 3, 12*a*
Agriculture—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*b* ; —co-operation : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*b*
Archæology : see under Archæology, above
Army — officers : Mr. Stones censured for insult to Mr. Allahbaksh Khan : question, April 5, 13*c* ; promotion : questions, July 6, 13*e* ; —reduction, proposed : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*f*, 14*b* ; —strength : proposed reduction : questions, June 1, 10*e*, 12*c* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Lord Curzon's motion discussed, Nov. 3, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—
Banking — Bank of Upper India : alleged money-lending : questions, Dec. 13, 14*a*
Capital—change from Calcutta to Delhi : questions, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Ceylon—railway and ferry scheme : see under Ceylon, above
Civil service — conditions : questions, July 7, 12*b* ; Aug. 11, 10*b* ; 15, 4*b* : —pensions : officers' widows : financial resolution discussed and agreed to, July 22, 12*b* ; Bill : first reading, June 30, 13*b* ; second reading ; withdrawn, July 6, 15*a* ; reintroduced, 27, 14*c* ; provisions, 29, 7*f* ; second reading, Aug. 12, 10*a*; in committee ; third reading, 16, 5*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a*
Concessions — Wolfram : grant to German Syndicate : question, July 5, 13*d*
Crime—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*f* ; —amnesty : announced at Delhi durbar : question, Dec. 15, 15*a* ; —dacoity : in Lords : questions, July 19, 12*b*
Education—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*b* ; —religious teaching in schools : question, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Finance — budget : discussed, July 27, 12*d* ; —condition : discussed on budget, July 27, 12*d*, *e* ; —currency : gold : questions, April 7, 18*d* ; —revenue : opium : question, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; June 3, 12*f* ; —taxation : cotton excise duty : questions, June 16, 12*b* ; July 5, 13*d* ; excise duty : revenue : questions, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; jute, proposed export duty on : questions, Mar. 17, 12*e* ; Nov. 1, 12*e*
George V., King—visit : see under George V., King, above
Housing—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*c*
Industries—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*a*
Labour—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*a*, *d*
Land—banks : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*b*
Law — evidence : admission of confessions of accused persons : questions, June 30, 13*a* ; —high courts Bill : first reading, June 30, 13*b* ; provisions (P.N.), July 1, 10*e* ; memorandum (P.N.), 7, 10*d* ; second reading, 22, 12*b* ; financial resolutions, 27, 14*c* ; third reading, Aug. 12, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 4*a* ; second reading, 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Members of Parliament—attitude towards Indian affairs : see under Members, below
Native States—Benares established : questions, June 20, 14*b*
Opium—China : exports to : see under CHINA ; —exports : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*f* ; —revenue from : see under Finance—Revenue, above
Plague : see under Plague, below
Police — charges against : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 24, 12*c* ;

PARLIAMENT — India — Police (continued) :—
29, 13*d*; April 12, 6*a*; June 16, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 13*a*; July 26, 12*c*; discussed on Indian budget, 27, 14*a*; questions, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 14*a*; Dec. 6, 12*b*; Firozpur case: questions, Nov. 29, 14*a*; Midnapur case: appeal, questions, Nov. 22, 12*a*; press reports: alleged censorship: questions, June 28, 14*a*; Purneah case: questions, May 10, 14*b*; Shahdara torture case: questions, June 16, 12*a*; July 12, 13*a*; —promotion: questions, April 13, 6*c*
Population — census: discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*d*
Press — Bengal: government subsidy: questions, Mar. 8, 12*b*; — Reuter's agency: alleged circulation of alarmist reports, April 13, 6*c*
Public health — sanitary commissioner: proposed abolition of appointment: questions, Aug. 16, 4*b*
Railways to — suggested departmental committee: questions (P.N.), July 18, 9*f*; 19, 12*c*
Religions—discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*d*
Temperance — Punjab: question, Mar. 16, 12*d*
Tibet: see under Tibet, below
Trade — discussed on budget, July 27, 12*d*
Unrest — discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 12*f*; —army: alleged tampering with 10th Jats.: questions, June 16, 12*a*; Lieut.-Col. Pressey's views: questions, 16, 12*b*; —Ashe, Mr.: murder: questions, June 20, 14*b*; correspondence, 23, 3*c*; —Barisal: police inspector shot: question, Dec. 14, 12*b*; —Budaun conspiracy case: question, June 16, 12*a*; —East India railway: outrage: trains derailed at Dinapur: questions, July 19, 12*d*; —Ghose, Mr. A.: warrants for arrest withdrawn: question, Feb. 22, 12*a*; —Howrah conspiracy case: questions, June 16, 12*a*: —Khulna conspiracy case: in Lords: questions, July 19, 12*b*; Aug. 3, 10*a*; —Midnapur trial: questions, Aug. 11, 10*a*; —political department: reorganization: questions, July 14, 13*f*; —prosecutions, unsuccessful: questions, June 16, 12*a*; —Seditious Meetings Act, new: question, Mar. 24, 12*b*
Infantry — equipment, weight of: questions, Dec. 6, 12*b*
Inhabited house duty — exemption for houses occupied by caretakers: Finance Bill: new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*d*
Inland Revenue Department — Accountant and Comptroller-General: appointment: questions, July 31, 13*e*; Aug. 1, 12*a*
Insanity — feeble minded: care: introduction of Bill: questions, April 25, 5*a*; children: questions, May 23, 13*d*; treatment: question, Nov. 2, 10*b*; —Lunacy Bill: provisions (P.N.), May 4, 10*a*; in Lords: first reading, 2, 12*a*; second reading, 5, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*b*; third reading; first clause deleted; new clause agreed to, Aug. 3, 10*a*; in Commons: second reading, Nov. 10, 13*b*; in committee, Dec. 5, 14*c*; third reading, 8, 15*a*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 14, 6*d*; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Insurance — Ireland: alleged fraudulent companies: Board of Trade's attitude: questions, Aug. 3, 10*b*
Insurance, fire — government buildings: questions, May 10, 14*d*
Insurance, industrial — questions, Feb. 15, 12*c*; discussed on address, 7, 14*f*; 8, 13*f*; 16, 12*e*
Scheme, government (invalidity and unemployed) — discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 15, 14*a*; special census suggested: questions, April 13, 6*b*; Bill: see Insurance (Industrial) Bill, below
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — history (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*d*; calendar of progress (P.N.), 4, 7*e*; —questions, Mar. 30, 12*f*; April 13, 6*c*; 28, 12*d*; May 9, 15*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*d*; (P.N.), 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*; 15, 4*d*; (P.N.), 15, 12*a*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 14*a*, *b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 9*b*; 23, 13*c*, *d*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*b*; June 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*d*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; 27, 12*a*; 13*b*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 13*a*; July 4, 12*b*, *c*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*d*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 14*a*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*; Aug. 1, 12*a*, 13*d*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*a*; 18, 4*f*; Oct. 27, 11*d*; 31, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 12*f*; 7, 16*e*; 14, 13*b*; 21, 12*c*, *d*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*, 13*a*; 28, 12*b*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 10*c*, *d*; Dec. 1, 12*d*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 13*d*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 14*b*, *c*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 12*b*: arrangements, April 17, 5*f*; 25, 8*d*; (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; introduction date: questions, May 2, 13*a*; provisions (P.N.), 19, 5*a*; first reading, 5, 12*e*; opinion in Parliamentary lobby (P.N.), 5, 9*f*; passage prospects (P.N.), 5, 9*f*; 6, 12*c*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*c*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 10*c*; separation of invalidity and unemployed proposals suggested (P.N.), 10, 12*c*; schedules quoted, 10, 5*a*; second reading: debate, 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*c*; 30, 15*f*; passed, 30, 16*c*; financial resolution: text (P.N.), July 6, 7*c*; discussed; agreed to, 7, 12*f*, 13*c*; reported, 8, 14*a*; passage of Part I. in committee and delay of Part II. and report stage to autumn session suggested (P.N.), July 27, 10*c*; ministerial whip issued (P.N.), 28, 5*d*: allocation of time: time table, Oct. 25, 8*b*; discussed, 26, 10*b*; financial resolution: in committee, Nov. 14, 13*d*; report discussed, 16, 12*e*; schedules discussed, 17, 12*b*; 21, 12*e*
Amendments — list (P.N.), May 31, 12*a*; suggested (P.N.), June 2, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 27, 8*c*; July 4, 10*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 10*c*, *d*; 8, 9*a*, 12*b*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 8*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*b*; 24, 6*e*; 29, 7*e*; 31, 6*e*; white paper, Sept. 20, 6*d*; list of government amendments promised in committee, 20, 6*d*; official memoranda issued, Oct. 20,

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill —Amendments (continued) :—
8a ; 26, 8b (P.N.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 25, 12f ; proposed amendments (P.N.), 26, 8b ; 31, 10b ; explanatory memorandum (Parlt. paper) issued, 1, 14d ; particulars (P.N.), 4, 10b ; 6, 10c ; 7, 26c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 10c ; 10, 10e ; 11, 7b ; 13, 7b ; 15, 9f ; 16, 7b ; 25, 9b ; 30, 8d
Committee stage — to be considered in grand committee : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), April 19, 12d ; (P.N.), 19, 10d ; Mr. Booth's proposed instruction to committee, 6, 12c ; proposed instructions to committee (P.N.), May 29, 12a ; June 3, 7e ; prospects (P.N.), 29, 10b ; questions, July 4, 12c ; 12, 13b ; prospects (P.N.), 4, 10d ; 29, 8d ; Mr. Booth's instruction discussed and negatived, division, 6, 13f ; 14c ; in Committee, July 6, 13f ; 7, 12d ; 11, 12c ; 12, 13c ; 13, 13d ; 18, 13a ; 19, 12f ; Aug. 1, 12b ; 2, 10e ; 3, 10b ; 5, 10a ; Oct. 25, 12f ; 27, 11c ; 28, 11a ; 31, 12c ; Nov. 1, 13a ; 2, 10d ; 3, 15d ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6c ; 10, 12c ; 11, 12a ; 14, 12c ; 15, 13c ; 16, 13a ; 17, 13b ; 21, 12e ;22, 12e
New clauses—discussed, Nov. 16, 14b ; 17, 12a, 13b ; 29, 14d ; 30, 10e ; eighteen passed without discussion, 17, 14c ; (P.N.), 17, 7d ; discussed, Dec. 1, 12f ; members of opposition walk out in protest, 1, 14c ;
Report stage—questions, Nov. 16, 12c, d ; 21, 12c ; 24, 13a ; 28, 12a ; prior consideration of Part II. probable (P.N.), 29, 5b ; resolution to be introduced, 28, 12b ; original arrangement to stand, 28, 10b ; 29, 14c ; discussed, 29, 14d ; 30, 10e ; Dec. 1, 12f ; 2, 12a ; 5, 13d
Third reading—Unionist reasoned amendment proposed (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10c ; 29, 10d ; terms outlined (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10d ; 5, 10b ; objects explained (P.N.), 2, 6d ; Irish party's whip (P.N.), 2, 6d ; government whip (P.N.), 6, 10e ; Labour party's decision (P.N.), 6, 10e ; debate, 7, 12d ; Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment rejected : division, 7, 14e ; (P.N.), 7, 8c ; list, 8, 6d ; third reading passed : division, 7, 14e ; (P.N.), 7, 8c ; list, 8, 6e ; list of pairs, 8, 6e
in Lords : questions, Dec. 1,12a ; prospects discussed (P.N.), Nov. 21, 10b ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9c ; 30, 8d ; Dec. 6, 10d ; first reading, 7, 12a ; second reading : date (P.N.), 1, 10d ; arrangements (P.N.), 11, 8b ; debate, 12, 12a ; agreed to, 12, 14c ; attitude of members of front opposition bench (P.N.), 12, 7e ; in committee, 13, 12b ; 15, 14a ; third reading, 16, 12a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, 16, 13e ; in Lords : Commons' amendment agreed to, 18, 12a ; royal assent, 18, 12a ; publication of proposed questions, 16, 12b
Insured persons (clause I) — in committee : Mr. Keir Hardie's amendment discussed ; negatived : division : July 6, 14c, d ; Mr. Wedgwood's amendment negatived, 6, 14d, e ; Mr. Wedgwood's amendment withdrawn : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 6, 14e ; Mr. Wedgwood's amendment withdrawn, 6, 14e ; Mr. Pollock's amendment negatived : divisions, 6, 14e, f ; Mr. Leif Jones's amendment withdrawn, 6, 14f ; Mr. Joynson - Hicks's amendment agreed to, 6, 14f, 15a ; Mr. Barnes's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 6, 15a ; Mr. Cave's amendment withdrawn, 6, 15a ; Mr. Cave's amendment negatived division, 6, 15a ; clause agreed to, 6, 15a
Exemptions (clause 2)—in committee : Mr. Hope's amendment discussed and withdrawn, July 7, 12d ; Mr. Peto's amendment agreed to, 7, 12e, f ; clause agreed to, 7, 12f
Contributions by insured persons, employers, and the treasury (clause 3)—in committee : Sir F. G. Banbury's amendment withdrawn, July 8, 14e ; Mr. Jowett's amendment withdrawn, 8, 14e ; clause agreed to, 8, 14f
Rates and rules for contributions by employed contributors and their employers (clause 4) — in committee : Mr. Bathurst's amendment discussed and withdrawn, July 11, 12c, 13a ; Mr. Hunt's amendment negatived ; division, 11, 13a, b ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed ; negatived ; division, 11, 13b, d ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment discussed : negatived ; discussed, 11, 13d ; Mr. T. E. Harvey's amendment negatived : division, 12, 13c ; Mr. Hope's amendment agreed to, 12, 13c ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn, 12, 13c ; Mr. Booth's amendment agreed to, 12, 13d ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn, 12, 13d
Rates and rules for contributions by voluntary contributors (clause 5) — in committee : Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn, July 12, 13d ; Mr. Sandys's amendment negatived : division, 12, 13c, d ; clause agreed to, 12, 13d
Change from voluntary rate to employed rate and vice versa (clause 6)—in committee : Mr. Goldman's amendment withdrawn, July 12, 13e ; Mr. Goldman's amendment negatived ; division, 12, 13f ; Mr. Brunner's amendment negatived, 12, 13f, 14a
Power to make regulations for the payment of contributions (clause 7) — in committee : Mr. D. Hall's amendment negatived, July 12, 14a ; Mr. Pollock's amendment negatived, 12, 14a
Rates and conditions of benefits (clause 8)—in committee : Dr. Addison's amendment agreed to, July 12, 14b ; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 12, 14b, d ; Mr.

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill —Rates and conditions of benefits (clause 8) (continued) :—
Lansbury's amendment negatived: division, 12, 14*d*, *e*: Lord H. Bentinck's amendment withdrawn: Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 12, 14*e*: in committee: Mr. A. Chamberlain's amendment discussed, 13, 13*e*; negatived, 13, 14*e*; Mr Lansbury's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 13, 14*e*, *d*; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment agreed to; Mr. A. Henderson's amendment discussed, 18, 12*e*; agreed to, 18, 13*a*; Mr Goulding's amendment negatived: Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 18, 13*a*; Sir A. G. Boscawen's amendment discussed and negatived, 18, 13*a*; Mr. Booth's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 18, 13*b*; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment agreed to, 18, 13*b*: Mr. Keir Hardie's amendment discussed and agreed to; Dr. Addison's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 18, 13*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment discussed and negatived, 18, 13*b*; Dr. Addison's amendment discussed: Mr. W. Rutherford's negatived: agreed to, 18, 13*c*; Mr. Lansbury's amendment agreed to; Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment agreed to; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived, 18, 13*c*; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 18, 13*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment discussed and withdrawn; Mr. C. Bathurst's amendment agreed to; Mr. K. Hardie's amendment discussed and negatived, 18, 13*c*, *d*; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to; Mr. Douglas Hall's amendment discussed and negatived, 18, 13*d*; Mr. W. Evans's amendment agreed to, 18, 13*d*; Mr. Bridgeman's amendment agreed to; Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment agreed to; Sir C. Henry's amendment negatived; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment agreed to; clause agreed to, 19, 12*f*

Reduced rates of benefit in certain cases (clause 9) — in committee: Mr. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed and negatived, July 19, 13*a*; Mr. C. Bathurst's amendment negatived; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to; Mr. W. Evans's amendment discussed and negatived, 19, 13*c*; Mr. P. Snowden's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 19, 13*d*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to; Mr. S. Walsh's amendment agreed to; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment agreed to, 19, 13*e*; clause agreed to, 19, 13*e*

Reduced rate of benefits where contributions are in arrear (clause 10) — in committee: Mr. Lansbury's amendment discussed and agreed to, July 20, 12*e*; Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn; Mr. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed and agreed to, 20, 12*f*; Mr. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed and withdrawn; Mr. W. Evans's amendment agreed to; Mr. Lees Smith's amendments agreed to; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendments discussed and withdrawn, 20, 12*f*; Mr. Snowden's amendment discussed and negatived, 20, 13*a*; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment discussed and negatived, 20, 13*a*, *b*; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment agreed to; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment withdrawn; Mr. Gill's amendment agreed to; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to; clause adopted, 20, 13*b*; in Lords: in committee: Lord Byron's amendment negatived, Dec. 15, 14*b*

Provisions in the case of contributors entitled to compensation or damages clause 11) — in committee: Mr. J. Ward's amendment negatived, July 20, 13*c*; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived; Mr. W. T. Wilson's amendment discussed and negatived; Sir G. Doughty's amendment negatived; Mr. E. Davis's amendment agreed to, 20, 13*c*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment discussed and negatived; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived; Sir E. Cornwall's amendment agreed to, 20, 13*d*; Mr. J. H. Thomas's amendment discussed and negatived, 21, 14*d*

Hospitals, provisions for contributors who are inmates of (clause 12) — Mr. Lloyd George's amendment, July 31, 6*e*; in committee: Mr. Sherwell's amendments discussed, Aug. 1, 12*b*; agreed to, 1, 12*c*; Mr. Pollock's amendment discussed, 1, 12*c*; withdrawn, 1, 13*a*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 1, 13*a*: Mr. Austen Chamberlain's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 1, 13*a*, *b*; Mr. C. Money's amendment negatived, 1, 13*b*, *c*; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 1, 13*c*; Mr. Cassel's amendment withdrawn, 1, 13*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's new paragraph discussed, 1, 13*c*; 2, 10*e*; amended version discussed, 2, 10*e*; Mr. Chamberlain's amendment agreed to, 2, 10*e*; Mr. J. Ward's amendment discussed; negatived, 2, 10*e*; Mr. Walsh's amendment negatived, 2, 10*f*; Mr. A. Chamberlain's amendment agreed to, Mr. Lloyd George's amended amendment agreed to, 2, 11*a*; Mr. Cassel's amendment withdrawn, 2, 11*a*; Mr. Snowden's amendment withdrawn, 2, 11*a*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment amended and agreed to, 2, 11*a*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 2, 11*a*; clause agreed to, 2, 11*a*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Benefits, variation of (clause 13) — text, Nov. 29, 14*d* ; point to order : speaker's decision, 29, 14*d* ; second reading, 29, 15*b* ; report stage : Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendments negatived, 29, 15*b* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment agreed to, 29, 15*b* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived : division, 29, 15*b*, *c* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 29, 15*b*, *c* ; Sir T. Whittaker's amendment amended and agreed to 29, 15*c*
Benefits to be administrated by approved societies or the local health committee (clause 14) — in committee : Mr. W. Pearce's amendment negatived, Aug. 2, 11*b* ; Dr. Addison's amendment discussed, 2, 11*b* ; agreed to : division, 2, 11*e* ; Mr. G. Greenwood's amendment agreed to, 2, 11*e* ; clause agreed to, 2, 11*e*
Medical benefit, administration of (clause 15) —Dr. Addison's proposed amendment (P.N.), July 13, 8*d* ; revised version (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; in committee : Sir P. Magnus's amendment discussed, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; negatived, 3, 10*f* ; Dr. Hillier's amendment withdrawn, 3, 10*f* ; Mr. Pointer's amendment negatived, 3, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment : Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*a* ; Dr. Addison's amendment agreed to : division, 3, 11*a*, *b* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 3, 11*b* ; Mr. Glyn-Jones's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*b* ; Mr. Peto's amendment withdrawn, 3, 11*b* ; Mr. Glyn-Jones's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*c* ; Mr. Glyn-Jones' amended amendment agreed to, 3, 11*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to (new subsection 3), 3, 11*c* ; Sir C. A. Cripps's amendment negatived : division, 3, 11*c*, *d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to ; Dr. Esmond's amendment negatived, 3, 11*d* ; in Lords : in committee ; Bp. of Bangor's amendment negatived, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Sanatorium benefit, administration of (clause 16) — in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, Aug. 3, 11*e* ; Mr. Lansbury's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*e* ; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to, 3, 11*e* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Tenterden's amendment negatived, Dec. 15, 14*b* ; Lord Sanderson's new clause: agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Sanatorium benefit to dependents, power to extend (clause 17) — text of new clause (P.N.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
Maternity benefit, administration of (clause 18) — in committee : Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Lees-Smith's amendment discussed and withdrawn ; Mr. Barnes's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Forster's amendment agreed to ; clause agreed to, Aug. 5, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Power of approved societies to subscribe to hospitals, &c. (clause 21) — in committee : Mr. McKenna's amendments agreed to ; clause agreed to, Aug. 5, 10*a*, *b*
Councils of boroughs and districts to contribute to excess expenditure on medical and sanatorium benefits (clause 22) — in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendment amended, 16, 13*f* ; in Lords : Commons' amendment to Lords' amendments agreed to, 18, 12*a*
Approved societies, conditions for the approval of (clause 23)—Mr. Lloyd George's proposed amendments, July 29, 7*e* ; in committee : Mr. Pollock's amendment discussed and withdrawn, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 25, 13*a* ; Mr. T. Davies's amendment withdrawn, 25, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 25, 13*b* ; Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived, 25, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 27, 11*e*, 12*b* ; Mr. Masterman's amendments agreed to, 27, 12*b* ; Mr. Barnes's amendment negatived ; division, 27, 12*b* ; Mr. Gill's amendment negatived, 27, 12*c* ; Government amendments agreed to 27, 12*c*
Employers' superannuation funds, special provisions for (clause 25) — in committee : Mr. Butcher's amended amendment agreed to, Oct. 28, 12*a* ; Mr. Lees-Smith's amendment agreed to, 28, 12*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 28, 12*a* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed ; negatived, 28, 12*a*, *b* ; Mr. Lees-Smith's amendment agreed to, 28, 12*b* ; Mr. Forster's amendment : chairman's decision, 28, 12*b* ; clause agreed to : division, 28, 12*b*
Approved societies, security to be given by (clause 26) — in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, Oct. 28, 12*b* ; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's amendment agreed to, 28, 12*c*
Approved societies to provide for local administration (clause 27) —in committee : Mr. Cassel's amendment discussed ; withdrawn, Oct. 28, 12*c* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 28, 12*c* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived, 28, 12*c*, *d* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived : division, 28, 12*d* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived, 28, 12*d* ; government amendment agreed to, 28, 12*d* ; Mr. C. Roberts's amendment agreed to, 28, 12*d* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment amended ; agreed to, 28, 12*d* ; Mr. Leif Jones's amendment negatived ; clause agreed to, 28, 12*d*
Secessions, &c. (clause 28)—in committee : agreed to, Oct. 28, 12*d*
Withdrawal of approval (clause 29) —in committee : agreed to, Oct. 28, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Admission of insured persons to membership in approved societies (clause 30)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; clause agreed to, 31, 12*c*
Transfer from one approved society to another (clause 31) — Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's amendment discussed, 31, 12*c* ; amendment and proviso withdrawn, 31, 12*d* ; new paragraph agreed to ; clause agreed to, 31, 12*d*
Transfers to and from foreign and colonial societies (clause 32)—in committee : Dr. Chapple's amendment negatived : division, Oct. 31, 12*d*, *e* ; clause agreed to : division, 31, 13*a*
Prohibition against double insurance (clause 34)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, Oct. 31, 13*a*
Approved societies to keep proper accounts (clause 35)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, Oct. 31, 13*a*
Approved societies, valuations of (clause 36)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, Oct. 31, 13*a*
Surplus (clause 37)—in committee : Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed ; withdrawn, Oct. 31, 13*a* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived : division, 31, 13*b* ; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's amendment discussed ; withdrawn, 31, 13*b* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 31, 13*c* ; Mr. C. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 31, 13*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 31, 13*c* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived : division ; clause agreed to, 31, 13*c*
Young persons under 16, application to (former clause 38)—in committee : deleted, Nov. 8, 7*b*
Deficit (clause 38)—in committee : Mr. G. Lansbury's amendments negatived : division, Nov. 1, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 2, 13*b* ; Mr. G. Lansbury's amendment negatived : division, 1, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 1, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendments agreed to, 1, 13*d* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived : division, 1, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. Amery's amendment agreed to, 1, 13*e* ; Mr. Pollock's amendment withdrawn, 1, 13*e* ; Mr. Baird's amendment withdrawn, 1, 13*e* ; clause agreed to, 1, 13*e*
Deposit contributors, provisions as to (clause 42)—in committee : Mr. Sherwell's amendment discussed, Nov. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 10*e* ; agreed to, 2, 11*d* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived : division ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived : division, 2, 11*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 2, 11*d*, *e* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 2, 11*e* ; Mr. T. E. Harvey's amendment withdrawn, 2, 11*e* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 2, 11*e* ; clause agreed to : division, 2, 11*e*, *f*
Transfer from approved society to deposit assurance and *vice versa* (clause 43)—in committee : clause agreed to, Nov. 2, 11*f*
Women, special provisions with respect to married (clause 44)—reprint to be issued, Nov. 1, 13*a* ; in committee : Mr. Forster's amendment discussed, 3, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 3, 16*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 3, 16*d*, *e* ; Mr. Lees Smith's amendment agreed to, 3, 16*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 3, 16*e*, *f* ; clause agreed to, 3, 16*f*
Aliens, special provisions as to (clause 45)—in committee : Mr. Holt's amendment discussed, Nov. 3, 16*a* ; withdrawn, 3, 17*a* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment discussed ; withdrawn, 3, 17*a*, *b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to ; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to, 3, 17*b*
Naval and military service of the Crown, special provision with regard to (clause 46)—Mr. Lloyd George's amendments : text (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c* ; discussed, 8, 6*d* ; agreed to, 8, 6*f* ; Col. Seely's amendment discussed : Maj. Archer Shee's amendment negatived, 8, 6*f*, 7*a* ; Col. Seely's amendment discussed : Mr. W. Evans's amendments discussed and withdrawn, 8, 7*a* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment agreed to, 8, 7*a* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendments negatived ; divisions, 8, 7*a* ; Dr. Macnamara's amendment agreed to, 8, 7*a* ; Mr. Forster's amendment negatived : division ; Col. Seely's amendment agreed to, 8, 7*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment discussed : amendments agreed to, 8, 7*a*, *b* ; Dr. Macnamara's amendment agreed to, 8, 7*b*
Mercantile marine, special provisions as to the (clause 48)—in Lords : Lord Haldane's amendment agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Distress, execution, &c., to be illegal in certain cases (former clause 51)—Mr. Lloyd George's proposed amendments (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; in committee : clause deleted, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Crown, application to other persons in service of the (clause 53)—in committee : clause agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*b*
National Heath Insurance Fund (clause 54)—in committee : amendments agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*b*
Reserve values (clause 55)—in committee : amendments agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; (P.N.), 18, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Insurance commissioners and societies, transactions between (clause 56)—text of new clause (P.N.), Nov. 4, 10*b* ; in committee : agreed to, 17, 14*e*
Local health committees, appointment of (clause 59)—in committee : Sir A. Cripps's amendment discussed, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; negatived, 9, 7*b* ; Mr. Lees-Smith's amendment withdrawn, 9, 7*b* ; Mr. J. Taylor's amendment withdrawn, 9, 7*b*, *c* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment withdrawn, 9, 7*c* ; Sir P. Magnus's amendment negatived : division, 9, 7*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 9, 7*c*, *d* ; in Lords: in committee : Bp. of Bangor's amendment negatived, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Local health committees, powers and duties of (clause 60) in committee : amendments agreed to, Nov. 9, 7*d*
Local health committees, income of (clause 61) — in committee : amendments agreed to, Nov. 9, 7*d* ; report stage : government amendment agreed to ; division, Dec. 1, 14*c*
Medical committees, local (Dr. Addison's new clause 62)—text (P.N.), July 13, 8*d*
Excessive sickness, power to approved societies and local health committees to demand inquiry into causes of (clause 63)—in committee : Mr. Forster's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 10, 12*c* : Sir C. A. Cripps's discussed : withdrawn, 10, 13*a* ; government amendments agreed to ; clause agreed to, 10, 13*a* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord St. Aldwyn's amendments withdrawn, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Sanatoria, erection of (clause 64)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to ; Mr. Forster's amendment withdrawn ; clause agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*a*
Insurance commissions to make regulations, &c., power to (clause 65)—in committee : Lord A. Thynne's amendment withdrawn ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendments agreed to ; clause agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*a*, *b*
Insurance commissioners, determination of questions by (clause 66)—in committee : Mr. R. McKenna's amendment agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; Mr. Holt's amendment negatived, division, 10, 13*b*
Disputes (clause 67)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; Mr. Pollock's amendment agreed to, 10, 13*b*
Distress and execution in certain cases, protection against (clause 68)—new clause substituted for clause 51 : text (P.N.), Nov. 15, 10*f* ; point of order raised, 29, 14*d*
Offences (clause 69)—in committee : agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Power of employers to compound at reduced rates (original clause 70)—in committee : clause deleted ; new clause to be introduced, Nov. 10, 13*e* (see clause 94, below)
PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Civil proceedings against employers for neglecting to pay contributions (clause 70)—in committee : agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Repayment of benefits improperly paid (clause 71)—in committee : agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*b*
Friendly societies provisions as to application of existing funds of (clause 72)—in committee : Sir R. Isaacs' amendment agreed to, Nov. 11, 12*a*, *c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 11, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Thorne's amendment withdrawn, 11, 12*c* : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment discussed, 11, 12*c* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment agreed to : Mr. T. Wilson's amendment agreed to, 11, 12*d* ; Mr. Hohler's amendment negatived : division, 11, 12*d* ; amended amendment agreed to, 11, 12*d*
Employers' provident funds, provision as to existing (clause 73)—in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to ; clause agreed to, Nov. 11, 12*d*
Friendly societies Act (1896), registration of societies under (clause 74)—report stage : Mr. Cassell's new clause agreed to, Dec. 1, 13*f*
Acts of Parliament to apply to approved societies and sections (clause 76)—report stage : Mr. Cassell's new clause agreed to, Dec. 1, 13*f*
Power to remove difficulties (clause 78)—in committee : Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, Nov. 11, 12*d*, *e* ; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived : division, 11, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived : division, 11, 12*e* : Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to, 11, 12*e* ; clause agreed to : division, 11, 12*e*
Scotland, application to (clause 80)—in committee : Mr. A. Ure's amendment agreed to : division, Nov. 14, 12*e*, 13*c* ; Mr. Barnes's amendment negatived, 14, 13*c* ; Mr. Ure's amendments discussed, 14, 13*d* ; Mr. J. M. Henderson's amendment withdrawn, 14, 13*d* ; Mr. Ure's amendments agreed to, 14, 13*d* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Ireland, application to (clause 81)—in committee : Mr. W. O'Brien's amendment discussed, Nov. 15, 13*d* ; negatived : division, 15, 14*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment : Mr. H. W. Forster's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. W. O'Brien's amendment negatived : division, 15, 14*a*, *c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*a*, *c*
Wales, establishment of commissioners for (clause 82)—in Lords : in committee : Bp. of Bangor's amendment negatived, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Commissioners, joint committee of (clause 83)—report stage : government amendment agreed to ; division, Dec. 1, 14*d* ; amendment agreed to, 1, 14*d*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
Unemployment benefit, right of workmen in insured trades to (clause 84) ; in standing committee : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment discussed ; withdrawn, Nov. 3, 6*e* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to ; clause agreed to, 3, 6*e*
Contributions by workmen, employers, and the Treasury (clause 85)—in standing committee : Mr. Barrie's amendment negatived, Nov. 3, 6*e* ; Mr. Peto's amendment negatived ; division, 3, 6*e*, *f* ; Sir J. Simon's amendment agreed to, 3, 6*f* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment withdrawn, 3, 6*f* ; Mr. L. W. Evans's amendment negatived ; division, 3, 6*f* ; clause agreed to, 3, 6*f* ; report stage : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived Dec. 1, 14*c* ; Mr. Buxton's amendments agreed to, 1, 14*c*
Unemployed benefit, statutory conditions for receipt of (clause 86) —in standing committee : Mr. Buxton's amendments agreed to : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment withdrawn ; Sir J. A. Simon's amendment discussed, Nov. 3, 6*f* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment: Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Goldman's amendments withdrawn : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment agreed to ; Mr. Mitchell-Thomson's amendment agreed to : agreed to, 8, 7*c* ; report stage : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendments withdrawn, Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d* ; Mr. Wilkie's amendment negatived : division, 1, 14*d*
Unemployed benefit, disqualification for (clause 87)—in standing committee ; government amendments agreed to ; Mr. Goldman's amendment agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; report stage : Mr. Hoare's amendment discussed ; agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*a* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 2, 12*a*, *b* ; Mr. H. Craig's amendment negatived ; division, 2, 12*b*, *c* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment withdrawn, 2, 12*c* ; Mr. Buxton' amendments agreed to, 2, 12*c* ; Sir J. A. Simon's amendment agreed to, 2, 12*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment agreed to, 2, 12*c* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Beauchamp's amendment agreed to ; Lord Welby's amendment agreed to, 15, 14*c*
Claims, determination of (clause 88) — in standing committee : agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Umpire, insurance officers, inspectors, &c., appointment of (clause 89) — in standing committee : government's amendments agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Referees, court of (clause 90)— in standing committee : clause agreed to, Nov. 8, 7*c*
Regulations (clause 91)—in committee ; Sir E. Cornwall's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Buxton's amended amendment agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*d* ; Mr. Baldwin's

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill —Regulations (clause 91) (continued) :—
amendment negatived : division, 10, 13*d*, *e* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 10, 13*e* ; Mr. Barnes's amendment withdrawn, 10, 13*e* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 10, 13*e*
Unemployment fund (clause 92)— in committee : Mr. Holt's amendment negatived ; division, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; clause agreed to, 10, 13*e* ; report stage : Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived ; division, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Treasury advances (clause 93) — in committee : Mr. Baird's amendment negatived ; government amendment agreed to, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; Mr. Goldman's amendment withdrawn, 10, 13*e* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Refund of part of contributions paid by employer (clause 94)— text (P.N.), Oct. 28, 10*a* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Repayment of part of contributions by workmen in certain cases (clause 95)—in standing committee : Mr. Buxton's amendments agreed to ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Buxton's amendments agreed to ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived : division ; Sir J. A. Simon's amendment agreed to, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived ; division, 15, 12*c*, *d* ; clause agreed to ; division, 15, 12*d*
Refund of contributions in respect of workmen working short time (clause 96)—in committee : Mr. Buxton's amendments agreed to ; clause agreed to ; Nov. 15, 12*d*
Rural neighbourhoods, saving for occasional employment in (clause 97) — report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Labour exchanges, provisions (with respect to workmen engaged through (clause 99)—in committee ; Mr. E. Harvey's amendment agreed to, Nov. 15, 12*d*
Subsidiary provisions (clause 100) —in committee : government amendments agreed to, Nov. 15, 12*d* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Offences and proceedings for recovery of contributions (clause 101)—in committee : government amendment agreed to, Nov. 15, 12*d*
Contribution, periodical revision of rates of (clause 102)—in committee ; Mr. W. T. Wilson's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 16, 14*a* ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, 16, 14*a* ; clause agreed to, 16, 14*a* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Extend to other trades, power to (clause 103)—in committee : Mr. W. Evans's amendment negatived ; division, Nov. 16, 14*a*, *b* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn :

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill —Extend to other trades, power to (clause 103) (continued) :—
Sir J. Simon's amendments agreed to, 16, 14*b* ; in Lords : agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Associations of workmen in insured trades who make payments to members whilst unemployed, arrangements with (clause 105)—in committee : Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 16, 14*b* ; government amendments agreed to, 16, 14*b*
Repayments to associations who make payments to persons, whether workmen in insured trade or not, whilst unemployed (clause 106) — in committee : clause agreed to, Nov. 16, 14*b*
Interpretation and application clause 107)—in committee : Mr. Harvey's amendment withdrawn ; Mr. Buxton's amendment agreed to, Nov. 16, 14*b* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Inspectors, powers of (clause 113)—in committee : Mr. Cassel's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to (excluding private dwelling houses not being workshops), 16, 12*c* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment agreed to, 16, 12*c* ; clause agreed to ; division, 16, 12*d*, *e*
Special orders, procedure for making (clause 114)—in Lords : in committee : new clause substituted, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Birth certificates, provision as to (clause 115) — report stage : amendment agreed to : division, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Short title and commencement (clause 116)—in committee ; Mr. Peto's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; clause agreed to, 16, 13*e*
Schedule 1 — in committee : Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; Mr. G. Doughty's amendment withdrawn, 21, 13*b* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendment agreed to, 21, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 21, 13*b* ; Mr. Peel's amendment (outworkers) discussed and withdrawn, 21, 13*b*, *c* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 21, 13*c* ; Mr. Barnes's amendment withdrawn, 21, 13*c*, *d* ; Mr. Hohler's amendment negatived : division, 21, 13*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment : Sir H. Kimber's amendment negatived : division, 21, 13*d*, *f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amended amendment agreed to, 21, 13*f* ; Mr. Hohler's amendment negatived : division, 21, 13*f* ; Sir P. Magnus's amendment negatived : division, 21, 13*f* ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment withdrawn : Mr. J. Pease's amendment agreed to, 21, 13*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendments agreed to, 21, 13*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 22, 12*c*, *d* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment discussed, 22, 12*d* ; Sir R. Baker's amendment negatived ; division, 22, 13*b* ; agreed to, 22, 13*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 22, 13*b* ; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment amended and agreed to (fishermen), 22, 13*b* ; Mr. W. Evans's amendment withdrawn, 22, 13*b*, *c* : Mr. Hamersley's amendment negatived ; division (domestic servants), 22, 13*c*, *d* ; report stage : amendment agreed to, Dec. 2, 12*d*
Schedule 2—in committee : amended and agreed to : division, Nov. 22, 13*e*, *f* ; report stage : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived : division, Dec. 5, 14*c* : Sir C. Henry's amendment (proposed preference to territorial army members) negatived : division, 5, 14*c*, *d* ; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's amendment negatived : division, 5, 14*d*, *e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to ; division, 5, 14*e*
Schedule 3—in committee : amended and agreed to, Nov. 22, 13*f*
Schedule 4—in committee ; amended and agreed to, Nov. 22, 13*f*
Schedule 10—in Lords : in committee : deleted, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Schedule, new—in committee : agreed to, Nov. 22, 13*f*
Insured persons ceasing to be insured (Mr. W. Evans's new clause)—report stage : negatived, Dec. 1, 12*f*
Rating, limitation of (Mr. Hayes Fisher's new clause) — report stage : negatived ; division, Dec. 1, 14*a*, *c*
Societies organized according to districts, special provisions with regard to (new clause)—text (P.N.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
Teachers, special provisions respecting certificated (new clause)—second reading, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendments negatived ; division, 30, 10*e* ; Mr. Bathurst's amendments agreed to, 30, 10*e*, *f*
Actuarial questions : Mr. Lloyd George suggests agreement as to points of importance, July 5, 13*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; —administration : Parliamentary responsibility : questions, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —Ancient Order of Hibernians : see under Ireland, below ; —appointments : questions, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith's proposed new clause discussed ; withdrawn, 30, 11*b* ; questions, Dec. 1, 12*d* ; 12, 15*a* ; 13, 14*b*, *c* ; 15, 15*b* ; —Buntingford Association : insurance scheme : discussed, compared, Dec. 7, 13*e* ; 12, 15*c* ; —cards : collection : question, Nov. 20, 7*b* : —casual workers, position of : questions, June 21, 14*a* ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —charwomen, position of : questions, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; 5, 12*c* ; —chemists, effect on : questions, June 21, 14*a* ; —Church of England curates, position of : Mr. King's new clause discussed ; negatived ; division, Nov. 30, 10*f*, 11*b* ; —closure, application of : see under Procedure, below ; —commissioners, questions, June 28, 14*a* ; Oct. 31, 12*b* ; appointment of woman com-

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
missioner proposed : question, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; names : questions, 29, 14*b* ; regulations : Mr. Cassel's new clause negatived, 30, 11*c* ; medical commissioner appointed : questions, Dec. 5, 12*c* ; Irish : see under Ireland, below ; Wales : see under Wales, below ; — committee, suggested unofficial : discussed, June 2, 12*d* ; —contributions : questions, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; retired workmen ; liability for employees' payment : questions, Aug. 17, 4*b* ; —convicts, position of : questions, July 13, 13*d* ; —cost : questions, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; —crown employees, position of : question, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —*Daily Mail* : alleged dissemination of false statements : questions, Dec. 1, 12*e* ; —drugs, supply of : questions, June 20, 14*a* ; —employers' contributions : abatement of income-tax : question, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; 24, 12*c* ; —friendly societies, position of : questions, May 20, 9*b* ; June 14, 14*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; July 5, 13*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; —guarantees as to benefits : questions, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; —health committee : see Insurance committees, below ; —herbal practitioners : questions, July 18, 12*d* ; —hospitals, position of : questions, June 14, 14*b* ; —House of Lords, attitude of : effect of Parliament Act in Lords : discussed, Dec. 15, 14*a* ; — —industrial insurance companies, position of : questions, June 14, 14*b* ; —insurance committees : questions, July 13, 13*d* ; position of medical practitioners : questions, Nov. 23, 12*b* ; title to be changed to insurance committees (P.N.), Dec. 12, 7*e* ; in Lords : amendment agreed to, 13, 12*b* ; —Ireland, position of : questions, June 1, 12*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; Oct. 31, 12*b* ; questions, Nov. 2, 10*b* ; 7, 16*e* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; Nationalist party : whip issued (P.N.), 10, 10*e* ; discussed, 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; Irish comment, 16, 14*c* ; effect of amendments adopted (P.N.), 16, 7*b* ; Mr. W. O'Brien's motion for exclusion negatived ; division, 30, 11*c*, *e* ; Ancient Order of Hibernians : position discussed, Nov. 15, 4*a*, *b* ; commissioners : names : questions, Dec. 7, 14*f* ; maternity, provisions : see under Women, below ; —medical aid societies : questions, July 14, 14*a* ; —medical benefit, exclusion of : questions, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; —medical profession : position of : questions, June 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*a* ; July 14, 14*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; Nov. 2, 10*b* ; Dec. 3, 13*d* ; attitude : in Lords : question, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; homœopathists : questions, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; botanists ; questions, 2, 10*d* ; —medical treatment : "unorthodox" : questions, July 29, 7*d* ; — Metropolitan Gas Company : position of employees : questions, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; —Money Bill, not a : speaker's decision, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; — naval and military services, position of : questions, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Nov. 14, 12*b* ; 17, 13*a* ; —outworkers, position of : discussed, Nov. 21, 13*b*, *c* ; Mr. Lloyd George :

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
telegram to Liberal candidate at South Somerset, discussed, 22, 12*d* ; —pooling arrangements for small societies (new clause) : text (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 27, 11*e* ; —prices, probable effect on : questions, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; — railwaymen's provident funds, position of : questions, Aug. 24, 2*d* ; — referendum, suggested : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; Lord H. Cecil's proposed new clause discussed, 30, 10*f* ; —rent, distraint for sick persons : questions, June 30, 13*a* ; —sanatoria, provision of : questions, June 27, 12*a* ; discussed, July 13, 13*e* ; —Scotland, position of : amendments announced (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*e* ; tabled (P.N.), 11, 7*b* ; discussed, 14, 12*c* ; questions, 23, 12*b* ; —seamen, position of : proposed amendments : particulars (P.N.), Nov. 7, 26*c* ; —servants, position of domestic : question, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; discussed, 22, 13*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; history of proposals outlined (P.N.), 29, 10*d* ; alleged bogus letter in London newspaper : questions, 30, 10*d* ; questions, Dec. 1, 12*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; discussed, 2, 12*e* : petition presented, 7, 12*b* ; ambassadors' servants, position of : questions, Dec. 15, 15*b* ; premiums, accumulated : questions, Dec. 1, 10*b* ; sick benefit, payment of : question, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; 15, 15 ; attitude of servants, 7, 10*a* ; —trade unions, position of : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; —umpire : appointed : questions, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; —unemployed : question, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; provisions (part II.) : to be referred to standing committee, Oct. 20, 7*f* ; arrangements (P.N.), 21, 10*a* ; reports, official : questions, 30, 7*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; Mr. I. Malcolm (l.), 31, 13*d* ; chairman appointed (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 21, 10*a* ; standing committee : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d* : official reports to be made : question, 2, 10*b* ; sittings, 3, 6*e* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 17, 7*d* ; (art., "Unemployed insurance : the changes in committee"), 18, 9*c* ; report stage, Dec. 1, 13*e* ; in Lords in committee, 15, 14*e* ; —voluntary contributors : questions, July 12, 13*b* ; —voluntary homes and institutions, position of : questions, June 20, 14*a* ; —Wales : position : question, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; commissioners : names : question, Dec. 18, 12*b* ;—women, position of : questions, July 12, 13*b* ; June 27, 12*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; Nov. 1, 13*a* ; maternity benefit : questions, June 1, 12*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's proposed new clause discussed ; ruled out of order, Nov. 30, 10*f* ; —women's penitentiaries, position of : questions, June 14, 14*b*

Insurance, marine—arms, vessels carrying : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b*

International law :—
Neutrality — questions, Nov. 8, 6*b*

PARLIAMENT — International law (continued) :—
Warfare, naval—conference (London) : question, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; —contraband : position of corn : questions, Nov. 14, 12*a*
Declaration of London — questions, Feb. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; Mar. 3, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 22, 12*a*, *b* ; 24, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 25, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; April 5, 12*c*, *d* ; 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; May 2, 12*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; June 16, 12*a* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 29, 13*c* ; July 4, 12*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; Aug. 9, 4*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; 18, 4*a* ; Nov. 10, 12*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 17, 13*e* ; 22, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; Dec. 6, 12*a*, *c* ; discrepancies between text and M. Renault's report, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), June 16, 13*f* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 16, 10*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; discussed on Prize Court Bill, 29, 13*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment discussed, 29, 14*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; discussed on Naval Prize Bill, July 4, 12*c* ; Mr. Butcher's motion rejected ; division, 4, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Murray : correction (l.), 4, 7*f* ; Mr. F. E. Smith ; reports of absence unpaired corrected (P.N.), 8, 12*b* ; in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; Lord Ellenborough withdraws motion ; discussion, 16, 12*a* ; notices of motion (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; debate, Mar. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; —Admiralty, attitude of Board of : questions, May 23, 13*b* ; Mar. 9, 6*a* ; July 7, 12*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —Australian government, attitude of : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b*
Neutrals, position of—questions, Mar. 24, 12*a*
Private property at sea, right of capture of—convention (Hague Peace Conference) : questions, July 6, 13*d* ; 11, 12*b*
Prize court, proposed international — questions, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a*
Naval Prize Bill—questions, July 7, 12*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; first reading, June 15, 12*b* ; provisions, 16, 6*a* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 17, 12*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; second reading : debate, 29, 13*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment discussed, 29, 14*e* ; 30, 13*b* ; second reading : debate, 4, 12*c* ; Mr. Butcher's motion negatived : division, 4, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. Murray : correction (l.), 4, 7*f* ; in committee : financial resolution passed, 22, 12*b* ; in committee, Aug. 2, 4*c* ; report stage discussed, Nov. 4, 12*a* ; Mr. Butcher's proposed new clause negatived : division, 4, 12*a*, *d* ; report stage, Dec. 8, 13*d* ; third reading agreed to ; division, 8, 14*c*, 15*a* ; in Lords : rejection proposed (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*d* ; first reading, 9, 12*a* ; second reading discussed ; negatived ; division, 13, 12*b*, 13*d*
International Prize Court, enforcement of orders of (clause 28)—report stage : Mr. Atherley-Jones's motion for rejection negatived ; division, Dec. 8, 13*d*, 14*a* ; Mr. Butcher's amendment withdrawn, 8, 14*a*
Application of part III. (clause 29) — report stage : government amendment agreed to, Dec. 8, 14*a*
Recaptures (clause 30) — report stage : Sir J. Simon's amendment agreed to ; division, Dec. 8, 14*a*, *b*
Permission to recaptured ship to proceed on voyage and postponement of hearings (clause 31) — report stage : deleted, Dec. 8, 14*b*
Offences by captors (clause 36) report stage — Mr. C. Roberts's amendment withdrawn ; Dr. Macnamara's amendment agreed to, Dec. 8, 14*b*
Prizes, neutral—sinking : questions, Mar. 22, 12*a*
Territorial waters — three-mile limit : questions, April 4, 14*a*
Intestate Husbands' Estate Bill — second reading, April 7, 14*a*
Ireland —
Agriculture — transport facilities : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 5*d*
Agriculture, Department of—vice-presidency : conversion into permanent non-political post proposed : questions, Feb. 14, 12*c* ; proposed motion for adjournment : Speaker's decision, 14, 12*c*
Banking—Bank of Ireland : depreciation of stock : questions, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Butter—Bill : question, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —trade : condition : questions, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Chemists—Bill : first reading, July 27, 12*c*
Church—funds : questions, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Crime—discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; —boycotting : discussed, June 21, 14*f* ; Mr. John Burke : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; —murder : Patrick Sheehan : questions, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; —outrages : question, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; Galway : question, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; Nationalists, assaults on :

PARLIAMENT — Ireland — Crime (continued) :—
questions, Feb. 16, 12*d* ; — outrage, shooting : Currandum : Mrs. Moran shot at : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; Mr. E. Westropp shot : question, Feb. 17, 12*c*
Disloyalty—Union Jack (flag) : incident at New Ross : question, June 21, 14*a*
Dublin : see Dublin, above
Education — grants : national schools : questions, April 21, 10*a* ; discussed in supply, May 24, 16*a* ; —scholarships : position of Protestants : questions, Nov. 24, 12*a* ; —teachers' salaries : discussed on supply, May 24, 16*a*
Emigration — statistics : questions, May 9, 15*c*
Finance—imperial exchequer, relations with : committee : appointment, questions, April 4, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; May 2, 12*d* ; 17, 15*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; June 16, 12*h* ; July 6, 13*e* ; 21, 13*h* ; 27, 12*c* ; motion for adjournment not accepted, May 17, 15*a* ; report : questions, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; 27, 11*d*
Forestry—questions, Feb. 17, 12*h*
Galway — question, Mar. 31, 13*a* ; secret societies : questions, 24, 12*h*
Home rule : see Home rule, above
Horse-breeding—grant in aid : discussed on supplementary estimates, Mar. 7, 12*d*
Housing — labourers' cottages : number provided : questions, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Bill : introduction announced, (P.N.), Feb. 12, 10*a* ; second reading, June 1, 13*b*, *c* ; financial resolution agreed to, 30, 14*c* ; in committee, July 26, 4*e* ; third reading, Aug. 12, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 4*a* ; second reading, 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Insurance, industrial : see under Insurance (Industrial) Bill, above
Labour—railways : dispute : general strike : government policy : Sir J. Dougherty : alleged interview : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; Mr. Birrell's absence from Ireland : in Lords : Lord Mayo's resolution discussed, Nov. 17, 12*c* ; conference of railway men and directors suggested : questions, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Land—courts : decreased receipts : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; —valuation : see under Land—Valuation, below
Land purchase—questions, Mar. 21, 12*b* ; —advances : questions, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; July 22, 6*b* ; —funds : control : questions, May 5, 12*e*
Land Purchase Act (1903)—administration : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 5*c*
Land Purchase Act (1909)—investments : list sanctioned by public trustee : in Lords : question, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —sales : depreciation of stock : Lords : questions, May 10, 14*b*
Libraries, public—Bill : second reading, May 30, 16*f* ; third reading, June 21, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 12*a* ; second reading, July 7, 6*f* ; in committee, 11, 12*a* ; third reading, 12, 13*a*
Local government—women : Bill (qualification) : in committee, July 21, 7*e* ; second reading, 29, 12*e* ; in Lords : first reading, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; in committee, Nov. 17, 12*a* ; third reading, 21, 12*c* ; royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Local taxation—rates : exemption of railway companies : discussed on Belfast Corporation Bill, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Magistracy—Belfast Resident Magistrates Bill : second reading, Dec. 1, 14*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 5, 14*e* ; in Lords ; second reading, 13, 13*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 15, 14*e* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Marriages, mixed : see under Marriage—Mixed, below
Police — Royal Irish Constabulary : alleged employment as bailiffs discussed, April 13, 7*f* ; —Unionist meetings, attendance at : questions, May 12, 12*c*
Poor law—children : boarding out : in Lords : question, Mar. 31, 12*e*
Press—*Cork Free Press* : Board of Trade's attitude towards question : discussed, Dec. 9, 12*f*
Public health—Bill : second reading, Feb. 18, 12*f* ; third reading, July 1, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 6*a* ; second reading, 20, 12*a* ; report stage, 25, 12*a* ; third reading, 27, 12*a*
Railways—Great Northern Railway : Bill : royal assent, April 29, 4*a*
Restaurants—Bill : provisions, May 2, 10*c* ; first reading, 2, 10*c* ; withdrawn, 17, 17*a*
Roads—Bill : second reading, May 12, 13*e* : third reading, July 27, 14*c* : in Lords : first reading, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; in committee, Nov. 30, 10*a* ; report stage, Dec. 6, 6*a* ; third reading, 12, 14*c* : in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 13*a*
Roman Catholics and Protestants—mixed marriages : see under Marriage—Mixed, below
Sligo : see Sligo, below
Time—adoption of Greenwich standard suggested : question, Oct. 27, 11*c*
Tobacco — cultivation : question, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; government grants : discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 31, 13*d*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society—development fund : application for grant rejected : questions, Dec. 1, 12*c*
Italy—Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Italy, above —navy : expenditure : questions April 13, 6*a*
Jamaica—naval base, suggested : questions, May 19, 12*f*
James of Hereford, Lord—in Lords : tributes, Nov. 1, 12*a*
Japan :—
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above

PARLIAMENT—Japan (continued) :—
Emperor—plot against life : trial of anarchists : questions, Feb. 15, 12*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—Japan, above
Land—agricultural land, position of : Revenue Bill : proposed new clause discussed, Mar. 30, 13*a* ; closure motion : division, 30, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 30, 10*b* ; negatived : division, 30, 13*e* ; —foreigners' holdings : perpetual leases : questions, May 31, 14*c* ; exemption from taxation : Japanese attitude : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 28, 12*a*
Navy—*Aki* : questions, Mar. 31, 13*b* ; —*Satsuma* : questions, Mar. 31, 13*b*
Russia—reported new agreement : questions, May 10, 14*b*
Tariff, new—question, Mar. 17, 12*c*
United States, relations with : see United States—Japan, below
Java—land : expropriation : question, Feb. 16, 12*c*
Jerusalem—alleged sacrilege at Mosque of Omar : see Archæology — Jerusalem, above
Jews—Wales : anti-Jewish riots : questions, Oct. 27, 11*d*
Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. C. R.—resignation of post as house governor at Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy : questions, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Kingston-on-Thames — bridge-widening : Bill : in committee, Mar. 8, 10*c* ; in Lords : in committee, July 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
Kitchen committee — arrangements during all-night sitting appreciated (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*
Kitchener, Lord—suggested appointment : questions, June 16, 5*b* ; reported appointment as consul-general of Egypt : questions, July 7, 12*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 13*a* : discussed on foreign estimates, 28, 11*a*
Korea—Great Britain : protection of British interests : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; —Japan : annexation : discussed, June 21, 14*b*
Koweit—Great Britain : agreement with sheikh : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a* ; —Great Britain and Turkey : sovereignty question : questions, Mar. 22, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 9, 13*a*
Labour — accidents : discussed on supply, June 27, 12*e* ; factories : question, Nov. 9, 6*b* ; —agricultural labourers' wages : discussed on supply, June 17, 12*c* ; —cab trade : London : "extras" dispute : strike : question, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; — character notes : Bill (Mr. Wardle's): provisions (P.N.), April 13, 9*f* ; — children : discussed on supply, June 27, 12*e*
Coal-mining — disputes : Wales, South : riots : discussed on address Feb. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; discussed on supply, June 27, 12*b* ; metropolitan police, employment of : questions, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; discussed on address, 7, 14*a* ; 8, 13*d* ; supplementary estimates discussed, Mar. 7, 13*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 13*c* ; payment of cost : questions, Dec. 7, 12*b* ;—hours : Eight Hours Day Act : questions, Dec. 1, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued) :—
Disputes — questions, Aug. 18, 4*a* ; — arbitral court suggested : questions, Aug. 17, 4*c* ; Bill : first reading, Aug. 18, 4*f* ; summary of provisions, 28, 8*a* , intimidation : questions, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; —Labour party : attitude : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 4*e* ; — military, employment of : questions, Aug. 18, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : discussed 23, 4*a* ; — police : charges against : questions, Aug. 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 4*e*
Docks : questions, Feb. 23, 12*f* ; exchanges : buildings : supplementary estimates discussed, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; cost : questions, July 10, 7*d* ; officials, alleged uneducated : questions, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; — government employees : wages : questions, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; — living, cost of : Board of Trade inquiry announced : question, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; Nov. 7, 16*c*, *e* ; gold production, alleged effect of increased : questions, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; —May day : question, April 4, 14*b* ; —non-union workers : protection : questions, Aug 17, 4*b*
Railways — clerks : weekly rest day : Bill : first reading, April 5, 13*f*
Conciliation boards — working : Mr. Lloyd George's statement, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; commission appointed : in Lords : discussed, 23, 4*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 23, 4*c* ; complaints by trade unions : question, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; royal commission : Mr. J. K. Hardie's allegation of bias : questions, 27, 11*d* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie : statement, 27, 11*d* ; commission, royal : report : facilities for debate proposed : questions, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; Labour party gives notice of motion (P.N.), 10, 10*e* ; terms (P.N.), 15, 9*f* ; Mr. McCallum Scott's proposed amendments (P.N.), 15, 9*f* ; debate : date, 15, 13*c* ; debate, 23, 12*d* ; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's motion : Sir C. Cripps's amendment negatived : division, 23, 14*d* ; Mr. Leif Jones's amendment withdrawn, 23, 14*d*; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to ; division, 23, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; alleged agreement for acceptance : questions, 9, 6*b* ; discussed, 23, 12*c* ; conference of railwaymen's representatives and directors, suggested : Mr. Lloyd George's motion agreed to ; division, Nov. 23, 14*e*
Conditions : discussed on supply, June 16, 12*d*
Disputes — Great Northern Railway employees : arbitration award : contracting out : discussed, Mar. 9, 13*f* ; — strike, general : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 4*e* ; questions, 17, 5*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's statement, 18, 5*d* ; questions, 18, 4*f* ; 19,

PARLIAMENT—Labour—Railways—Disputes (continued) :—
10*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 23, 4*c* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's motion negatived : division, 23, 5*e* ; 23, 8*a* ; discussion proposed : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 25, 12*e* ; arrangement between Labour party and government reported (P.N.), 25, 10*e* ; government policy : discussed, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; Home Office bulletins : discussed on adjournment motion, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; military, employment of : questions, Aug. 24, 5*d* ; in Lords : discussed, 23, 4*a* ; in Commons : discussed on adjournment motion, 23, 4*c* ; questions, Nov. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; discussion facilities proposed : question, 7, 16*e* ; North-Eastern Railway : question, Aug. 23, 4*e*; Post Office : effect on mails : alleged arrangement with strike committee contradicted : questions, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; riots : Llanelly : alleged refusal to fire by soldiers : questions, Dec. 15, 15*b*
Hours : Bill (eight hour day) : first reading, July 13, 13*d* ; Offices : Bill : first reading, Aug. 18, 4*f* ; —Midland Railway Company : employees' grievances : discussed, July 5, 14*e* ; — wages : questions, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*a*
Servants, domestic — estimated number : question, Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —infirmaries : number of inmates question, Nov. 29, 14*b*
Shipping — Merchant Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) Bill : withdrawn, May 31, 15*e* ; (No. 2) Bill : second reading, June 28, 14*b* ; in committee : third reading, July 13, 14*d* ; in Lords : second reading, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; in committee, 9, 6*a* ; report stage, 14, 12*b* ; third reading, 15, 12*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; —strike : questions, May 23, 13*c* ; June 16, 12*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 13*a* ; Chinese seamen : alleged Board of Trade assistance : discussed, June 21, 14*d* ; 30, 13*a* ; railway employees : alleged compulsory employment as strike breakers : questions, June 29, 13*d* ; motion for adjournment : speaker's decision, 29, 13*d* ; Manchester riots : questions, July 7, 12*c* ; military drafted into Salford : questions, July 11, 12*a* ; police, metropolitan : number drafted to Hull : questions, July 4, 12*a* ; 15, 12*c*
Sweating : see Sweating, below
Tramwaymen — London county council : grievances : questions, Aug. 23, 4*c*
Transport workers' disputes — general strike: government policy ; discussed, Aug. 17, 4*d* ; London strike : questions, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 4*e* ; Mr.

PARLIAMENT — Labour — Transport workers' disputes (continued) :—
Churchill's statements, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; Lightermen : coal trade : questions, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Manchester strikes : question, Aug. 18, 4*d* ; Mr. Churchill's statement, 18, 4*e* ; military, suggested employment of : questions, Aug. 15, 8*d* ; Post Office : alleged strike committees' permits : question, Aug. 17, 4*b* ; discussed, 17, 4*e*, 5*b* ; — short sea trading vessels, employees on : questions, Aug. 23, 4*e*
Wages — questions, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —*minimum* : Mr. Crooks's motion: terms (P.N.), April 25, 10*b* ; discussed, 26, 14*f* ; — Trade Boards Act : Liverpool : committee formed (questions), Aug. 15, 4*a* ; appointment of inspectors : questions, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Labour, proposed minister for — Bill : text (P.N.), July 19, 8*c*
Lado enclave —re-occupation by Sudan government : question, Mar. 16, 12*c*
Lancaster, Duchy of — chancellor's duties : question, Nov. 2, 10*b*
Land :—
Arable—statistics : questions, Nov. 15, 6*c*
Banks—questions, Mar. 1, 12*f* ; April 12, 6*c* ; July 28, 10*d* ; proposed Bill : questions, Feb. 22, 12*b* ; Bill (Lord Carrington's) : question, May 31, 14*d* ; objects (P.N.), June 1, 10*b* ; in Lords : first reading, July 19, 12*a* ; text, 24, 13*c* ; second reading, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; third reading, 10, 12*a* ; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; Bill (Lord Malmesbury's) : provisions (P.N.), May 2, 10*c* ; in Lords : second reading ; referred to select committee, 4, 12*a*, *b*
Estates, large—dissolution : Lord Carrington's speech discussed, Feb. 25, 12*d* ; question, 28, 12*c* ; position of tenant farmers : departmental committee : questions, Mar. 3, 12*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; —Inclosure Acts : number of acres enclosed : question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Nationalization — Lord Strachie : speech at Shepton Mallet : question, Oct. 31, 12*b*
Settled Lands Act — questions, Aug. 15, 4*a* ; correction, 16, 5*c*
Taxation — discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*f* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*c*, *d* ; 30, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; 31, 13*e* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e* ; budget provisions discussed, May 18, 14*e* ; —clay, duties on : in Lords : questions, Mar. 2, 12*a* ; —collection : question, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —cost : question, Nov. 21, 12*d* ; —exchequer, retention of proceeds by : questions, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; discussed on budget, 21, 13*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; 11, 12*f* ; proposed further discussion : questions, 21, 12*b* ; motion for recommittal of clause discussed and withdrawn, 30, 13*b* ; amend-

PARLIAMENT — Land — Taxation — (continued) :—
ment limiting date of operation promised, 30, 13*b*; (P.N.), 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*;—gardens, market: position of discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 29, 15*c*, *d*; —increment value duty: question, Feb. 16, 12*d*; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 13*c*; 10, 12*c*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 13*c*, *d*, *e*; definition: new clause discussed; second reading passed, 30, 13*c*, *d*; Mr. W. Evans's proposed new clauses negatived, 30, 13*d*, *c*; Lord Helmsley's proposed new clause negatived, 30, 13*c*; agricultural land sold for building purposes: questions, April 11, 12*a*; valuation for: see under Valuation, below; —lessors, evasions by: prevention: discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*c*; —lessors, liability of: discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 13*c*; 10, 12*c*; —mineral rights duty: discussed, Feb. 21, 14*a*; 25, 12*b*; Revenue Bill: Mr. Peel's proposed new clause discussed; negatived, Mar. 31, 13*e*; —recovery of duty by dispossessed owners: Finance Bill: new clause discussed; withdrawn, Dec. 13, 15*c*; —reversion duty: questions, Mar. 24, 12*b*; discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*c*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*; Revenue Bill: clause discussed, Mar. 10, 12*f*; government amendment agreed to, 31, 13*f*; —undeveloped land duty: exemption for landlords incurring expenditure on development schemes extended: new clause of Revenue Bill discussed, Mar. 28, 13*e*; division: incident, 28, 13*f*; collection: questions, Dec. 12, 15*b*; Finance Bill: Mr. Pretyman's new clause negatived: division, Dec. 13, 14*e*, 15*a*; position of market gardens: discussed on Finance Bill; Mr. Newman's new clause negatived, Dec. 13, 15*c*; valuation for: see under Valuation, below; —yield: questions, May 25, 15*a*; statistics: questions, Nov. 9, 6*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 12*d*

Tenure—London: extended leases: grant to Crown land tenures suggested: questions, Nov. 14, 12*b*

Transfer—expenses, legal: in Lords: motion to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*a*

Transfer Acts—commission, royal: questions, July 7, 6*a*; in Lords: discussed, 20, 12*a*

Valuation—questions, May 31, 14*d*; July 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*c*; Aug. 2, 10*d*; 15, 4*a*; Nov. 15, 13*b*; discussed on address, Feb. 15, 12*d*; amendment rejected; division, 15, 13*f*; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 12*c*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 14*a*; new clause discussed, 28, 13*f*; 29, 14*a*; discussed on budget, May 8, 14*b*; discussed on supply, July 26, 12*e*; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*c*; progress: questions, Oct. 25, 12*a*; *minus* quantities: questions, 25, 12*a*; —cost: questions, Mar. 15, 12*b*; —increment value duty: Richmond (Yorkshire), case at:

PARLIAMENT — Land — Valuation (continued) :—
questions, July 25, 12*a*; *minus* quantities: discussed on Finance Bill: Mr. Cassel's new clause negatived: division, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —Ireland, methods in: discussed on supply, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —methods: questions, Nov. 15, 13*b*; —returns: form 4: questions, April 11, 12*b*; Nov. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*: cost of issue: questions, 23, 12*c*; discussed on Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*; Ireland, application to: questions, Nov. 15, 13*b*; number returned: questions, 22, 12*b*: form 8: questions, Nov. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; cost of issue: questions, 23, 12*c*; discussed on Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*e*; —trees, alleged enumeration of: questions, July 12, 13*b*; 25, 12*a*

Land Registry office—administration: discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 13*b*

Language, unparliamentary: see Unparliamentary language, below

Launditch—workhouse: removal of master: discussed, Aug. 4, 10*e*

Law :—
Appeals — list; arrears: question, Aug. 17, 5*e*
Appellate Jurisdiction Bill—in Lords: first reading, July 28, 10*a*; second reading, Aug. 2, 10*a*; report stage, 16, 4*a*; third reading: passed, 17, 4*a*; progress (P.N.), 8, 10*b*; second reading, Dec. 14, 12*a*; withdrawn, 18, 12*e*
Contempt of court—"God save Ireland": man fined for using expression at Liverpool: question, April 13, 6*e*
Criminal—Appeal Act: amendment: question, Nov. 1, 12*f*; 14, 12*b*; retrials: question, Nov. 14, 12*b*; —Bill (amending): first reading, July 12, 13*c*; —evidence: cross-examination of prisoners as to previous convictions: questions, April 6, 13*a*
Judges — age limit: questions, Feb. 15, 12*b*; —bias, alleged: Mr. Churchill (s.P.): questions, June 1, 12*d*; Lord Emmott's decision, 1, 12*d*; notice of motion of censure on Mr. Churchill (P.N.), 2, 10*c*; —juries, charges to grand: instance at Berkshire winter assizes: questions, Mar. 2, 12*e*; —trade unions: Mr. W. Churchill's statement: questions, Mar. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*
Juries — selection of jurymen: inquiry announced: question, Nov. 3, 15*d*; 7, 16*d*; —aliens, service by: questions, Nov. 17, 13*a*; —committee: questions, Dec. 7, 12*c*; 15, 15*a*; —payment: questions, Mar. 7, 12*a*; April 28, 12*c*; Aug. 11, 10*b*; —selection: questions, Dec. 5, 13*b*; Bill (Mr. MacCallum Scott's): presented, Nov. 30, 10*e*; —special juries: qualification: question, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Maritime: see under Shipping, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society—administration : proposed inquiry : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; May 23, 13*c*
Lawrence, Mrs. Pethick—disorderly conduct charge : alleged illegal procedure at trial : questions, Nov. 29, 14*c* ; notice of motion, 29, 6*c*
Licensing—Bill : questions, Mar. 24, 12*b* : —clubs, supervision of : questions, Mar. 29, 13*f* : —hours : Liverpool : reduction proposed : question, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; —spirits and wine, sale of : chemists : sale for medical purposes : discussed on Finance Bill : Mr. Glyn Jones's new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*c*
Taxation—Revenue Bill : discussed, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 13*e* : Revenue Bill : Mr. Gretton's proposed new clause discussed : negatived, Mar. 30, 13*e*, *f* ; Mr. Younger's proposed new clause discussed : negatived, 31, 13*e* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*d* ; —assessment : new basis : discussed in budget, Feb. 21, 13*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 13*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; budget provisions discussed, May 17, 16*a* ; Finance Bill discussed, Dec. 12, 16*b* ; Mr. H. Smith's amendment negatived ; division, 12, 16*b*, *d* ; Mr. Sandys's amendment negatived ; division, 12, 16*d* ; Mr. H. Smith's amendment negatived : division, 12, 16*d* : —borough boundaries, extension of, discussed on Finance Bill : Sir G. Younger's new clause negatived, Dec. 13, 15*c* : —boroughs, *minimum* scale for : Revenue Bill : Mr. Cave's proposed clause discussed : negatived, Mar. 31, 13*f* ; —Cambridge : *minimum* duty : Boundaries Bill : licence clause discussed, July 8, 9*d* ; Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 10) Bill discussed, 26, 13*b* : —collection : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; —Dewsbury : *minimum* : Revenue Bill : new clause discussed, Mar. 29, 14*b* ; withdrawn, 29, 14*c* ; clause explained (P.N.), 29, 14*c* ; Mr. W. Runciman : letter to secretary of local Licensed Victuallers' Association published in *Yorkshire Post* : questions, 31, 13*c* ; —payment by instalments : Finance Bill : new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*c* : —urban districts, *minimum* duty for outlying parts of : discussed on Finance Bill ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived ; division ; Mr. C. Roberts's amendment agreed to ; Mr. C. Roberts's amendment negatived, division, Dec. 12, 16*d*
Lighthouses—fog signals : Hertzian waves experiments : questions, Nov. 30, 10*d*
Lighting, electric — Bill (Sir H. Davies's) : presented, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Liverpool—labour disputes : questions, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; riots : questions, Aug. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c*, 5*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; Mr. Churchill's statements, 15, 4*b* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—on publicans : alleged use of term "brigands" ; incident with Mr. Peel, Feb. 25, 12*e* ; Mr. Peel (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 28, 12*d* ; absence from House of Commons : questions, April 5, 13*d* ; salary : discussed on supply, May 12, 12*e* ; "The People's Insurance" : discussed, Dec. 7, 13*a* ; 12, 15*b*
at Mansion House, on foreign relations : see under Moroccan international crisis—France and Germany—Great Britain, below
Lloyd's—Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 3, 6*b* ; in Commons ; second reading discussed, June 16, 13*a* ; in committee, July 7, 18*d* ; third reading, 11, 12*a*
Local government—boundaries, alteration of : financial adjustment : proposed joint committee : in Lords : motion agreed to, Feb. 10, 12*a* ; in Commons : question, 17, 12*c* ; composition (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f* ; motion for appointment discussed, 10, 12*c* ; sittings, 14, 4*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; April 1, 3*f* ; May 9, 18*d* ; case, April 29, 5*d* ; for county councils not yet concluded, 4, 4*c* ; town clerks to give evidence, 24, 13*c* : —Finance (Temporary Loan) Bill : first reading, July 21, 13*c*
Local Government Board—estimates : discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*b*
Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 10) Bill—in committee : discussion, July 26, 13*b*
Local Government Qualification (England and Wales) Bill—second reading discussed, June 3, 12*f*
Local legislation committee—nomination ordered, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; chairmen appointed (P.N.), 17, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Nicholson to resign membership (P.N.), April 26, 12*b* ; report, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
Local loans fund—Bill : first reading, Aug. 3, 10*b*
Local taxation—exchequer contributions : questions, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; debate on address : amendment announced (P.N.), 9, 9*f* ; discussed, 14, 12*d* ; discussed on budget, 21, 13*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; in Lords : notices of question (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; Lord Dunmore's motion discussed, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on Revenue Bill, 8, 12*c* ; 25, 12*a* ; —committee, departmental : questions, Feb. 14, 13*f* ; Mar. 21, 12*c* ; April 19, 12*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; May 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; admission of evidence respecting land taxation : questions, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; London : Mr. Harper's appointment : questions, April 27, 12*b* ; May 2, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, 12, 13*c*, *d* ; —Ireland : questions, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —licence duties, effect of increased : questions, Feb. 24, 12*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. — police court charge (practical joke) : question, Mar. 2, 13*a*
London—poor law : see under Poor law, below ; —rates : Police Bill : presented, Dec. 7, 12*c* ; second reading, 12, 16*e* ; in committee ; third reading, 13, 15*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 6*e* : second reading negatived : division, 15, 14*e* ; in Com-

PARLIAMENT—London (continued) :—
mons : questions, 16, 12*b* ; —traffic regulation : questions, May 16, 13*d* ; —tramways (L.C.C.) : Marble Arch to Cricklewood, proposed line from : discussed on London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, May 10, 6*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; scheme withdrawn, 12, 6*d* ; tramcars, use of coupled : questions, July 18, 12*c* : Victoria Embankment : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), July 14, 8*c* ; —water supply : Metropolitan Water Board reservoirs : Bill : in Lords : motion for joint committee discussed ; agreed to, Mar. 14, 6*a* ; in Commons : motion for joint committee agreed to, 18, 7*a* ; 25, 5*a* : in committee, 31, 4*c* ; joint committee : sittings, April 1, 3*f* ; 4, 4*c* : 5, 4*c* : 7, 4*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; May 2, 7*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 9, 18*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; third reading, July 19, 12*a* ; Duke of Northumberland's new clause negatived, 19, 12*b* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 1, 13*b* ; in committee, 10, 5*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a*

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 29, 4*c* ; —Channel service : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 22, 3*f* ; in committee, April 4, 4*c* ; petitions presented, 11, 13*f* ; third reading, 21, 11*e* ; in Commons : in committee, May 18, 4*c* ; 19, 14*f* ; 24, 16*d*

London, city of—Bill (various powers) : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 24, 4*e*

London, corporation of city of—Bill (bridges) : questions, Aug. 11, 10*a* ; second reading (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*a* ; in committee, April 28, 7*a* ; May 2, 7*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 5, 4*f* ; committee's report, 3, 6*a* ; second reading, 19, 14*b* ; proposed discussion on report stage : speaker's decision, 23, 13*d* ; Mr. Morrell's proposed motion (P.N.), 29, 12*a* ; recommittal proposed : M.P.'s issue circular letter (P.N.), 31, 12*a* : third reading discussed ; recommittal motion agreed to, June 15, 12*e*, 13*c* ; Mr. Morrell's instruction to committee agreed to, 16, 13*b* ; in committee, July 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; third reading, 19, 13*c* ; in Lords : second reading ordered, 25, 4*e* ; Metropolitan Water Board : petition, 28, 6*d* ; in committee, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 13*e* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a* ; —Bill (general powers) : in committee, July 14, 12*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 29, 2*e* ; pavement chalking (clause 25) : in committee, July 24, 12*d* ; street noises (clause 24) : in committee, June 24, 12*d* ; —St. Paul's bridge : see St. Paul's bridge, below

London, port of—Authority : Bill (compulsory acquisition of lands) : in Lords : in committee, May 17, 6*c* ; Bill (first election of members) : first reading, June 17, 14*e* : in Lords : second reading, July 25, 12*a* ; in committee, Aug. 2, 10*a*

London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway—Bill (electrification) : passed by examiner, May 23, 23*d* ; in committee, July 21, 18*d*

London and South-Western Railway—Waterloo station improvements : Bill : in committee, May 12, 6*d* ; June 17, 14*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
London county council—Bill (general powers) : in committee, Mar. 22, 3*f* ; 24, 4*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; advertisement provisions considered, 22, 3*f* ; third reading, May 5, 14*c* ; royal assent, Aug. 19, 10*a* ; —Bill (Money) : in committee, June 16, 4*e* ; in Lords : in committee, July 28, 8*b* ; royal assent, Aug. 19, 10*a* ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : in standing orders committee, Mar. 22, 3*f* ; in committee, April 28, 7*d* ; May 3, 6*d* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; in Lords : in committee, July 22, 4*b* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 4*e*

London Electric Railway Company—Bill (extension) : in committee, Mar. 10, 4*d* ; in Lords : in committee, April 4, 4*c*

London General Omnibus Company—Metropolitan District Railway Company and Underground Electric Railways Company : proposed amalgamation : questions, Nov. 7, 16*c*

London Institution—commission on London University, royal : prospects of report : question, Feb. 21, 12*c*

London Museum, proposed—question, April 4, 11*c* ; correction, 5, 15*f*

London United Tramways Company—Bill : standing orders complied with, Mar. 8, 21*b*

London University — commission, royal : questions, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; —grants : questions, Nov. 10, 13*b*

Loreburn, Lord — censure motion : question, Aug. 8, 12*a*

Lottery Acts—premium bonds : attitude of Post Office : questions, April 4, 14*a*

Louth (North)—general election : petition result : judges' report received Mar. 2, 13*a*

Lowther, Mr. J. W. — suggested appointment as leader of Unionist party : *Spectator* article : subject raised by Mr. Booth, Nov. 16, 12*e*

Lunacy Bill : see under Insanity, above

Luton—water supply Bill : second reading : instruction to committee, April 11, 12*a*

M'Bride, Mr. John—disloyal speech at Dublin : questions, April 6, 12*f*

Macedonia—cruelties : in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; German comment, 8, 5*b* ; Turkish comment, 10, 5*b* ; Bulgarian bands : question, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; Turkish comment, 4, 5*a* ; —unrest : question, Nov. 3, 17*c*

McKenna, Mr. R.—at Abersychan, on Anglo-German relations : misreported speech : questions, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 6*a*

Magistracy—appointments : questions, June 21, 14*a* ; discussion date : question, July 7, 12*b* ; —justice of the peace : appointment : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; April 13, 7*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; May 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 2, 12*e* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 2, 10*c* ; appointment of advisory committee : questions, Feb. 23, 12*a* ; May 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; Nov. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; grant of day for discussion intimated, May 11, 12*d* ; in Lords : discussed, 31, 14*a* ;

PARLIAMENT — Magistracy (continued) :— Worcester : removal of Mr. Caldicott : in Lords : discussed, May 31, 14*a* ; Mr. N. Primrose's motion : Mr. Munro Ferguson's proposed amendment (P.N.), 1, 10*d* ; proposed facilities for debate : Liberal M.P.'s to send memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 2, 12*c* ; day reported promised (P.N.), 3, 10*b* ; Mr. Morton gives notice of motion (P.N.), 13, 7*b* ; committees, advisory : questions, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*b*
Mall—improvement : negotiations between London county council, Office of Works, and Westminster council : questions, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; processional way : questions, April 4, 14*b* ; —trees, pruning of : questions, Aug. 10, 4*a*
Malta — constitution : proposed revision : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b*
Man, Isle of—constitution : reform : question, Mar. 10, 12*b* ; —customs : Bill : in Lords : second reading, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; third reading, 17, 4*a* ; —Harbours Bill : second reading, June 16, 14*f* ; in committee : adjourned, July 28, 8*b* ; in committee, Aug. 3, 13*e* ; third reading, 18, 5*e* ; provisions respecting Sunday visitors : discussed, Aug. 3, 13*e* ; in Lords : first reading, Aug. 19, 10*a* ; second reading, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; in committee, 15, 12*b* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; —tariff : Bill : first reading, June 28, 12*a* ; second reading, July 13, 14*d* ; in committee, 15, 12*b* ; third reading, 22, 12*b*
Manchester — corporation : Bill : in committee, Aug. 2, 11*c* ; regulations as to street processions : in committee, Aug. 2, 11*c*
Maritime Conventions Bill : see under Shipping—Law, maritime, below
Market Gardeners' Compensation Bill : see under Agriculture—Gardeners, market, above
Marlborough-gate — suggested widening of roadway : questions, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Marriage—civil, proposed compulsory : questions, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; —deceased wife's sister, marriage with : attitude of Church of England : question, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; prayer books published by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode : inaccurate information in table of affinity : questions, Aug. 17, 4*b* ; —divorced persons, remarriage of : attitude of Church of England : question, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —Japan : Bill : in Lords : first reading, Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —law : questions, Feb. 23, 13*a* ; —mixed : Roman Catholics and Protestants : Ireland : questions, July 17, 12*a* ; McCann case : question, Mar. 1, 14*c* ; discussed on address, Feb. 8, 12*c* ; in Lords : Lord Donoughmore gives notice of motion (P.N.), 7, 10*c* ; motion discussed, Mar. 1, 12*a* ; in Commons : question, 10, 12*a*
Marriages (Provisional order) Bill—second reading, May 2, 12*a*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—retention of post as Under Home Secretary : question, July 4, 12*b*
Mauritius—governor : appointment : questions, July 14, 13*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Measles—outbreak in London : questions, April 11, 12*b*
Meat — army : see under Army, above ; importation : pork, Chinese : questions, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; April 11, 12*b* ; unsound carcases : questions, Feb. 24, 12*b*
Members :—
Election expenses, proposed payment of—questions, May 26, 13*a*
Indian affairs, attitude towards : discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*d*, *e*
Local subscriptions—Bill : provisions (T.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c*
Payment—questions, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; Mar. 23, 12*b* ; April 4, 14*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; May 5, 12*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 24, 15*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; June 1, 12*c* ; Aug. 16, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* : Oct. 31, 12*b* ; Mr. W. McLaren gives notice of motion (P.N.), 20, 11*f* ; in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; —budget provisions : Mr. Lloyd George's statement, May 17, 15*b* ; discussed, 17, 16*b* ; attitude of political parties (P.N.), 7, 9*a* ; Bill not to be introduced this session ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 27, 12*a* ; postponement urged (P.N.), 29, 10*b* ; ministerial intentions : questions, July 4, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; Mr. Lloyd Geroge's resolution : date (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*a* ; terms (P.N.), 8, 10*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's resolution amended, 9, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 10, 5*d* ; questions, 10, 4*a* ; Mr. A. Lee's amendment (P.N.), 10, 5*d* ; questions, 11, 10*b*, *c* ; discussed, 11, 10*f* ; Mr. Lee's amendment discussed and negatived, 11, 11*a* ; resolution passed, 11, 11*f* ; in committee : discussed on supply, 15, 4*c* ; Lord Walmer's amendment discussed and rejected, 15, 4*c* ; Mr. Peel's amendment discussed and negatived, 15, 4*e* ; notice of motion for return (PN.), Nov. 3, 10*b* ; number of salaries paid : questions, 9, 6*b* ; —Second Chamber, position of proposed : questions, May 11, 14*d*
Railway passes, suggested free —questions, May 23, 13*c*
Time : see under Business—Members' time, private, above
Mercantile marine :—
Officers—certificates : Bill : presented, Dec. 7, 14*c* ; withdrawn, 18, 12*c* ; uncertificated : in Lords : discussed, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Personnel—allotment notes : Bill : third reading, July 1, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 6*a* ; second reading, 7, 6*f* ; in committee, 11, 12*a* ; third reading, 12, 13*a* ; engagements : questions, May 26, 13*b* ; —foreign seamen : questions, May 9, 15*c* ; case of *Coomasie* : in Lords : discussed, June 1, 12*a* ; —Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment) Bill : second reading, Mar. 8, 13*f* ; in committee, 22, 3*f*
Sight tests—in Lords : discussed, April 6, 12*a*
Merchandise Marks Bill—presented, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; second reading : question, Mar. 10, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Merchandise Marks (No. 2) Bill—first reading, May 18, 14*b*; second reading, June 17, 14*f*; in committee, Aug. 15, 4*c*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 10*a*; second reading, Nov. 7, 16*c*; in committee, 8, 6*a*; third reading, 9, 6*a*; royal assent, Dec. 16, 12*a*
Merchant Shipping Bill—second reading, Dec. 1, 14*e*; third reading, 5, 14*e*; in Lords: second reading, 7, 12*a*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; third reading, 12, 14*e*; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Merthyr—water supply Bill: in committee (E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e*
Metals—Old Metal Dealers Act (1861): Bill withdrawn, July 29, 12*e*
Metric system—question, July 7, 12*b*
Metropolitan Electric Supply Company—Bill (Acton District): second reading; division, Mar. 1, 14*b*; committee, 31, 4*e*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—Bill: in Committee, May 18, 4*c*
Metropolitan Railway Company — Bill: in committee, May 19, 14*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—Bill (new works): see under London—Water supply, above; —reservoirs: see under London—Water supply, above
Mexico—Great Britain: movements of warships: questions, Mar. 21, 12*b*; protection of commercial interests: questions, April 21, 10*a*; —revolution: question, Mar. 14, 12*a*; 15, 5*a*; 21, 12*a*; Great Britain: marines landed: questions, April 19, 12*b*; 21, 10*a*
Midland Railway Company — Bill: second reading discussed, July 5, 14*e*; —labour: see under Labour—Railways, above
Midwives — Bill (amending): questions, Feb. 17, 12*b*
Military training compulsory—discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 21*b*; 16, 12*e*; in Lords: Lord Roberts's motion discussed, April 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*a*; Lord Haldane's speech at Chelmsford: questions, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Milk—Bill: introduction: questions, July 27, 12*c*; —imported: question, Nov. 21, 12*d*; inspection: questions, May 3, 12*d*; July 26, 12*d*; —London supply: questions, April 26, 14*b*; —sale: regulations: fat standard: discussed on supply, June 15, 12*c*; —supply: increase: questions, July 28, 12*d*; —tuberculous: see under Tuberculosis, below
Ministry—pensions: question, Mar. 7, 12*b*; Parliamentary discussion: questions, 29, 13*c*
Ministry (Asquith)—votes of confidence: Labour members' attitude: discussed at Labour party's conference, Feb. 2, 10*e*; —attendance of ministers: Capt. Craig's comment, Nov. 17, 12*e*; —censure motions: see under Churchill, Mr. W., above, and House of Lords—Veto—Parliament Bill — Peers, suggested creation of—Guarantees question, above; —House of Commons, relations with: notice of motion, Mar. 2, 13*a*; —patronage: civil
PARLIAMENT — Ministry (Asquith) (continued) :—
service appointments: questions (P.N.), April 10, 10*b*; 11, 12*a*, 12*c*; (P.N.), 11, 9*f*; discussed on supply, 28, 13*c*; mine inspectorships: questions, May 4, 12*d*; Harper, Mr. E. J.: appointment as chief valuer to Inland Revenue department: see under HARPER, Mr. Edgar J.
Mohammerah—Great Britain: agreement with sheikh: questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Moneylenders—Bill: first reading, Aug. 17, 4*d*; provisions (P.N.), 17, 10*c*; —Bill (No. 2): second reading, Nov. 9, 7*d*; third reading, 14, 13*d*; in Lords: first reading, 15, 12*a*; second reading, 30, 10*b*; in committee, Dec. 1, 12*a*; royal assent, 16, 12*a*
Montenegro — Great Britain: see Foreign relations — Montenegro, above
Monuments, ancient — preservation: Bill (Mr. N. Buxton's): presented, Dec. 6, 12*d*
Moray Firth—trawling: see under Scotland—Fisheries, below
Morgan, Col. H. G. — appointed messing adviser to War Office: questions, May 10, 14*b*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*f*; 31, 14*c*; June 1, 12*c*; discussed on adjournment motion, 1, 12*d*; questions, July 5, 13*d*
Mormons—England, activity in: questions, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —Germany: expulsion: questions, May 9, 15*d*: —propaganda: questions, April 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; May 9, 15*d*
Moroccan international crisis — discussed on supply, July 28, 10*e*; foreign comment, 30, 5*a*, *b*, *c*
France and Germany—negotiations: discussion proposed: Mr. Balfour (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*e*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; in Lords: discussion proposed: Lord Courtney of Penwith (s.P.), Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 26, 10*a*; negotiations: questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*; —agreements: African section (Cameroons-French Congo): position of concessions: questions, Nov. 28, 12*a*; Moroccan section: position of British subjects: question, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Great Britain—questions, July 7, 12*c*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 7, 12*c*; foreign opinion, 8, 7*b*; discussed: foreign comment, Aug. 2, 6*c*; debate: question, Nov. 21, 12*d*; discussed, 28, 12*c*; in Lords: notice of motion (P.N.), 23, 10*c*; discussed, 29, 12*a*; Dec. 15, 15*c*; —Foreign Office: relations with press: questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*; —Lloyd George's speech, Mr. D.: question, Nov. 16, 12*d*; discussed, 28, 12*c*; in Lords; discussed, 29, 12*a*; — *Neue Freie Presse*: interview with Sir F. Cartwright: questions, Nov. 8, 6*a*; Sir E. Grey's statement, 8, 6*a*
France and Spain — negotiations: questions, Dec. 8, 13*b*;

PARLIAMENT — Moroccan International crisis (continued) :—
Germany : attitude : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; intervention at Agadir ; questions, July 4, 12*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 12*a*, *b*
Great Britain—attitude : see under France and Germany, above ; — Agadir : expulsion of press correspondents : question, Aug. 4, 10*b*
United States : attitude : questions, July 14, 13*e*
War prospects—Great Britain and Germany : alleged effect of labour disputes : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Morocco—banking : British director : question, June 21, 14*a* ; —France and Spain : agreement (1904) : questions, Nov. 28, 12*a* : Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —Great Britain : coronation embassy, Moorish : see under Coronation, above ; diplomatic service: proposed appointment at Fez : questions, June 21, 14*a* ; —Great Britain and France : treaty obligations : questions, July 19, 12*b* : —partition : questions, June 1, 12*b* ; —tariff : duties on British goods : question, Dec. 7, 12*c* : — treaties, international : publication in single volume suggested : question, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; —unrest : question, Mar. 10, 12*a* : June 2, 12*b* : Fez : protection of British subjects : questions, April 26, 10*b* : relief : questions, May 31, 14*c* ; Great Britain : protection of interests : questions, April 26, 14*b* ; France : intervention : questions, May 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 24, 14*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; expedition to Fez : questions, Nov. 29, 14*a* : reprisals : questions, June 2, 12*b*
Motor Car Act, 1903—Bill to amend : first reading, July 18, 12*e*
Motor-omnibuses—speed limit : question, April 13, 6*b* ; June 21, 7*c* ; 27, 12*a*
Motors—drivers' licences : questions, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; —horns : questions, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; Bill : provisions (P.N.), July 14, 8*c* ; first reading, July 5, 13*e* ; carriage on unfinished chassis : questions, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; use at night : question, July 4, 12*a* ; excessive use : questions, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —imports : questions, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; from United States : questions, Nov. 16, 12*d* ; —lights : dazzling headlights : questions, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; —noise : cut out, exhaust : use : questions, Nov. 14, 12*a* ; — nuisance : questions, July 18, 12*c* ; —speed limitation : Local Government Board's powers : questions, April 6, 12*d* ; for omnibuses and cabs : questions, 13, 6*b* ; —taxation: questions, July 28, 10*d* ; assessment : committee to be appointed : questions, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; fire brigades, exemption of : Finance Bill : new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; import duty suggested : questions, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Moveable Dwellings Bill—in Lords : first reading, Feb. 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 23, 12*a* : in committee, May 2, 12*a* : report stage, 12, 12*a* ; third reading, 17, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Mozambique—unrest : Great Britain : *Hermes* despatched : question, April 21, 10*c*
Murder—Beron : trial of Stinie Morrison : question, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; proposed appeal to House of Lords : questions, April 5, 13*c* ; reprieve : questions, 19, 12*b* ; inquiry into police evidence : remuneration : question, May 3, 12*d*
Music-halls :— licences : questions, July 20, 12*c* ; —stage plays : questions, July 18, 12*c* ; Dec. 14, 12*a*
Mylius, E. F.—prison treatment : questions, Feb. 14, 12*d*
Nairobi — administration questions, Feb. 10, 12*c*
National Anthem — Newry Agricultural Show : omission from musical programme : questions July 4, 12*b*
National debt—commissioners : names and functions : questions, April 7, 12*c* ; —comptrollership, assistant : vacancy : questions, April 25, 5*a* ; Sir E. Soares appointed : question, 28, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 28, 13*c* ; —reduction : discussed on Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*b* ; — sinking fund : alleged diversion of surplus : discussed on supply, May 12, 12*f* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 4*b* ; —sinking fund, old : allocations to : discussed on budget, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; payment of surplus : questions, April 11, 12*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; discussed, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; resolution considered, 8, 15*a* ; report stage, 9, 12*f*
National Gallery—Bill (Appropriation of Lands) : in Lords : first reading, May 5, 12*a* ; second reading, 31, 14*a* ; in committee, June 29, 13*b* ; provisions, July 13, 4*f* ; in Lords : third reading, 5, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 12*b* ; financial resolution agreed to, 27, 14*c* ; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 4*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a* ; —press notices : question, Mar. 16, 12*d*
National Gallery and St. James's Park Bill : see under National Gallery above, St. James's Park below
Naturalization Act — questions, Aug. 15, 4*a*
Naturalization laws—colonial : questions, Feb. 14, 12*a*
Naval Discipline Act—position of colonial navies : Bill : memorandum (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10*e* ; presented, 6, 12*d* ; second reading, 13, 15*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 14, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14*a* ; second reading, third reading, 15, 12*a* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Navies—foreign : reported warship being constructed in Italy : questions, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : question, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; April 5, 13*d* ; May 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 12*d* ; July 5, 13*f* ; —strength : questions, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; in 1915 ; questions, 31, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Navy :—
Admiralty, Board of—changes : discussed, Nov. 29, 15*d* ;—dominions, representation of : question, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —naval construction, director of : questions, July 20, 12*c*
Africa, South—squadron : condition : questions, April 21, 10*c* ; 28, 15*b*
Ajax—question, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; construction : questions, Mar. 4, 12*c* ; date of launch : question, June 1, 12*a*
America, South—warships visit to : questions, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; April 6, 12*c* ; warships stationed : questions, May 4, 12*c*
Armoured vessels—number in commission : questions, May 18, 14*a*
Atlantic fleet—independent command : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Audacious — question, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; construction : question, May 4, 12*c* ; date of launch : question, June 1, 12*a*
Australia—question, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; construction : questions, May 4, 12*c* ; launch : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; May 11, 14*c*
Battleships—armament : question, June 1, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, July 5, 13*f* ; —docking : question, Feb. 21, 12*c* ; —cost : Turkish compared : alleged differentiation by contractors : questions, April 13, 6*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; —Dreadnought type : questions, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; —German navy compared : questions, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; —strength : questions, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; July 13, 13*b*
Blenheim — casualty : see under Casualties, below
Bristol—condition of machinery : question, Nov. 24, 12*c*
Casualties — *Blenheim* : question, Mar. 16, 12*c* ; —*Collingwood* : question, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; —collisions : *Bellerophon* and *Inflexible* : question, June 1, 12*a* ; —*Superb* : court of inquiry : report : questions, Aug. 2, 10*e* ; —torpedo-boat destroyers : questions, July 20, 12*c*
China squadron—strength : questions, Nov. 30, 10*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : condition : questions, July 5, 13*e*
Coal—railway transport : question, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; Welsh : contracts : questions, 2, 10*a*
Collingwood—casualty : see under Casualties, above
Colonial contributions—questions, Mar. 16, 12*b*
Colossus—completion date : question, April 6, 12*c*
Contracts—number of contractors, Mar. 17, 8*d*
Cruisers—Chatham class : question, April 6, 12*c* ; —Invincible class : complement : questions, Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : questions, April 27, 12*a* ; May 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; in Lords : discussed, May 11, 14*b* ;—strength : questions, July 6, 13*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 5, 13*f* ;

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Cruisers, protected—questions, Aug. 3, 10*b*
Dartmouth—condition of machinery : questions, Nov. 24, 12*c*
Defence — complement : questions, Mar. 28, 12*e*
Derelicts — destruction : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Disaffection, alleged — questions, Nov. 22, 12*c*
Docks—number capable of receiving Dreadnoughts : question, Feb. 16, 8*e*, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; —accommodation : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; 24, 16*a* ; —East coast : questions, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; Dec. 7, 12*b* ; —floating : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; Dec. 15, 15*b* ; —Medway : questions, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Dockyards—employees : establishment : question, April 27, 12*a* ; Nov. 9, 6*a* ; wages : questions, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —labour conditions : discussed on supply, July 5, 14*e*, *f*
Engine-room artificers—promotion : discussed on supply, April 7, 13*e*
Estimates—Labour party's motion (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f* ; motions for reduction (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a* ; discussed, 17, 13*d* ; division, 17, 14*b* ; practice as to first lord's statement : questions, 17, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 21, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; allocation of time : questions, 23, 12*c* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 23, 13*c* : in Committee, April 7, 12*e* ; discussed on supply, May 17, 13*a* ; July 5, 13*f* ; reported, 7, 13*c*
Expenditure — questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; April 13, 6*a* ; May 23, 13*b* ; discussed, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, Aug. 15, 5*b*
Fleet proportions — battleships and cruisers : questions, July 6, 13*d* ; 20, 12*b*
Gun deafness—questions, April 19, 12*a*
Gunnery — gunners : extra pay : questions, July 28, 10*d* ; practice : publication of results : questions, April 13, 6*a*
Hercules—completion date : questions, April 6, 12*c* ;
Home fleet — strength : questions, July 13, 13*b* ; Nov. 30, 10*c* ; German high sea fleet compared : questions, Nov. 23, 12*b* ; ammunition and coal : alleged shortage during September : questions, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Indefatigable — trials : question, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; repairs : questions, Aug. 10 4*a*
Invincible—questions, June 2, 12*c* ; gun-mountings : questions, Mar. 2, 12*d*
King George V.—date of launch : questions, June 1, 12*a*
Lion—prospects for trials and commission : questions, July 5, 13*e* ; construction delays : question, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Melbourne — question, Mar. 23, 13*a*
Mine-sweeping : proposed trawler service : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; in Lords : discussed, May 31, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Nautilus — construction delay : questions, Dec. 5, 13*c*
New Zealand—question, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; launching date : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; May 11, 14*c* ; construction : question, May 4, 12*c*
Officers — engineers : pay : questions, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; training : discussed on supply, April 7, 13*e* ; Royal marine officers, entry of : questions, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; — specialization : postponement : questions, June 14, 14*b* ; Nov. 17, 13*a*
Orion—prospects of trials and commission : question, July 5, 13*e* ; gun trials : damage during : questions, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; construction delay : question, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Personnel—questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; increase discussed on supply, 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; compensation for accidents : discussed on supply, May 19, 13*a* ; strength : questions, July 20, 12*c* ; active list : questions, Aug. 2, 10*e*
Queen Mary — question, Mar. 23, 12*a* ; construction : questions, May 4, 12*c* ; date of launch : questions, June 1, 12*a*
Reserve—questions, May 9, 15*c* ; discussed on supply, 19, 13*a* ; emigration of reservists, suggested : question, May 4, 12*c* ; — officers : position under drill regulations : questions, May 11, 14*b* ; —strength : questions, Mar. 21, 12*a*
Review—House of Commons' representatives : accommodation : questions, June 14, 5*a*
Stokers — promotion : discussed on supply, April 13, 13*e*
Strength — building programme : questions, June 15, 12*a* ; discussed Mar. 14, 12*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, July 5, 14*c* ; delays caused by strikes : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —German navy compared : armoured vessels : questions, June 1, 12*b* ; — two-power standard : questions, Mar. 21, 12*b* ; discussed, 14, 13*c* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; 31, 13*a* ; discussed on supply, April 7, 14*a*
Submarines — number : question, Mar. 2, 12*d*
Superb—casualty : see under Casualties, above
Surgeons—establishment : questions, May 4, 12*c*
Sydney—question, Mar. 23, 12*a*
Thunderer—questions, Feb. 16 12*b*
Torpedo-boat destroyers — questions, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; April 6, 12*c* ; construction delays : question, Feb. 23, 12*e* ; Dec. 15, 15*c* ; Tribal class ; seaworthiness : question, Feb. 23, 12*e* ; 1909-10 programme : construction : questions, May 11, 14*c* ; —structural defects : questions, July 11, 12*a* ; 12, 13*c* ; strength : questions, Aug. 10, 4*a* ; speed : questions, Dec. 14, 12*a*
Trade routes, protection of—question, April 27, 12*a* : discussed on supply, Mar. 17, 12*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; July 5, 14*c*
PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Tradesmen—new restrictions on sale of goods on board warships : questions, Nov. 28, 12*c*
Uniform—alleged slight upon : incident at Barrow : questions, Mar. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 12*e*
Victualling — bread, standard : question, Feb. 24, 12*b*
War, alleged unpreparedness for — questions, Dec. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 12*a*
Warships—construction : questions, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 29, 12*e* ; proposed allocation of contracts to Thames yards : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —docking methods : questions, May 11, 14*c* ; —expenditure : questions, April 27, 12*a* ; —motor (internal combustion engines) : questions, April 6, 12*c* ; — sale : questions, Mar. 23, 12*b* ; 29, 12*e* ; in Lords : questions, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —scrapped : discussed on supply, Mar. 17, 12*f*
Wireless telegraphy — operators : new regulations respecting purchase of discharge : question, Aug. 1, 12*a*
Neagh, Lough — fishing rights : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; Bill : first reading, July 22, 12*a* ; law case : in Lords : discussion, Nov. 30, 10*a*
Netherlands — defence Bill : question, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations —Netherlands, above ;—tariff : discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 13*a* ; position of British goods : questions, April 13, 6*a*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — corporation Bill : second reading debate ; instruction to committee to delete milk clauses agreed to, Mar. 24, 12*d*, *e*
New Forest— deer : questions, May 12, 12*c* ; 30, 15*d*
New Hebrides — liquor traffic : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —natives : treatment : questions, Feb. 16, 12*b*
Nigeria — natives, liberty of : discussed on supply, July 21, 13*e* ; 14*b*
Nigeria, Northern — railways : Baro-Kano Railway : extension to Banchi : questions, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 11, 12*e*
Nigeria, Southern — liquor traffic : discussed on supply, July 21, 13*d*, 14*b*
North-Eastern Railway Company — Bill : second reading, July 14, 15*d*
Nyasaland — crime : murder : Rev. A. K. Douglas shot by Portuguese official : questions, Nov. 16, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; —railways : discussed on supply, July 21, 14*b* ; —sleeping sickness : see under Sleeping sickness, below ; —trade : discussed on supply, July 21, 14*b*
Office of Works — estimates, supplementary : discussed, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —staff : increases : discussed on supplementary estimates, Mar. 7, 12*d*
Official Secrets Act — Admiralty attitude : questions, June 1, 12*c*
Official Secrets Bill — questions, Aug. 18, 4*f* ; in Lords : first reading, July 18, 12*a* ; provisions, 21, 10*c*

PARLIAMENT—Official Secrets Bill (continued) :—
second reading, 26, 12*a* ; in committee, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; third reading, 3, 10*a* ; in Commons : third reading, 19, 10*b* ; royal assent, 23, 4*a*
Onslow, late Lord—in Lords : tributes, Nov. 1, 12*a*
Opium traffic—China : see under China, above ; conference, international : (The Hague) date : questions, Mar. 29, 13*e* ; Oct. 28, 12*d* ; Great Britain : names of delegates : question, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; —India : see under India, above
Ordnance factories—financial grants : discussed on supply, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Osborne — Royal Naval College : outbreak of measles : question, Feb. 22, 12*c* ; —cadets : swimming bath : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; health, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; —rebuilding, suggested : questions, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; —sanitary condition : questions, Nov. 2, 10*a*
Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy—Lieut.-Col. Kilkelly's resignation : see under Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col., above
Oxford University — reform : questions, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Palaces, royal — estimates : in committee, Feb. 18, 12*b*
Palmistry : see Fortune-telling, above
Panama Canal — fortification : questions, Mar. 31, 13*a* ; —strategic effect : question, May 19, 12*f* ; Dec. 1, 12*e*
Parkhurst — hospital : staff : question, April 28, 7*c* ; Lieut.-Col. Donegan relieved of command : questions, May 10, 14*b* ; inadequate establishment : discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 12*a*
Parliamentary representation — Bill (Sir H. Kimber's) : to be introduced (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; first reading, 21, 12*d* ; in Lords : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; —redistribution : question, Nov. 14, 12*b* ; home rule : probable effect : questions, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Parliamentary privilege — Mr. H. A. Watt : threat by member of press gallery : questions, June 3, 12*a*
Payment : see Members — Payment, above
Pears (Ltd.) — United States : factory to be established : question, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Peel, Mr. W. R. W.—incident with Mr. Lloyd George : see under Lloyd George, Mr. D., above
Pensions :—
Colonial governors — Bill : provisions, May 22, 7*f* ; (P.N.), 22, 8*f* ; first reading, May 19, 13*a* ; second reading ; withdrawn, 25, 15*f* ; second reading debate, June 28, 12*a* ; financial resolution agreed to, 30, 14*d* ; July 13, 14*d* ; in committee, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; third reading, 12, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 4*a* ; second reading, 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a*
Old-age—financial resolution agreed to, June 15, 13*c* ; —abroad, disqualification for residence : removal : questions, Mar. 2, 12*f* ; —Act : Man, Isle of : application proposed : petition to Mr. Churchill : questions, May 10, 14*d* ; —age qualification : cost of reduction to sixty-five : question, June 3, 12*f* ; —Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's) : Speaker's decision, May 20, 14*a* ; questions, 23, 13*d* ; second reading discussed, 20, 14*a* ; in committee, July 27, 2*e* ; third reading, Aug. 8, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 13*d* ; second reading, 11, 5*d* ; report stage, 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; third reading, 18, 4*a* ; in committee : Lords amendments agreed to, 19, 10*a* ; —Bill (No. 3) : provisions, June 19, 34*a* ; first reading, 16, 13*b* ; second reading, 20, 15*b* ; —deaths of pensioners : question, Feb. 28, 12*c* ; —infirm pensioners : facilities for distributing pensions : questions, Feb. 10, 12*d* ; —Ireland : administration : discussed, Dec. 13, 15*d* ; —married people, position of : questions, Feb. 9, 12*c* ; —pauper disqualification, removal of : question, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; local authorities to be relieved of cost ; discussed on budget, Feb. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on Revenue Bill, Mar. 8, 13*a* ; effect (statistics) : questions, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —pauperism, effect on : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; —poor-rate, effect on : questions, Aug. 10, 4*a*
Perjury Bill—in Lords : first reading, Feb. 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 24, 12*a* ; in committee, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; reported, 16, 12*b* ; third reading, 22, 4*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 17, 14*f* ; in committee, 28, 14*c* ; royal assent, 30, 12*a*
Persia :—
Baluchistan — expedition against Bahram Khan : question, May 17, 14*d*
Crime — murder : Sani-ed-Dowleh murdered : question, Feb. 9, 12*e* ; Mar. 29, 13*e* ; by Russian subjects : discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 24, 12*e* ; Sani-ed-Dowleh : question, 29, 13*e*
Crisis—questions, Aug. 11, 10*a* ; Russia : alleged assistance to ex-Shah : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b*
Finance—loans : proposed British advance : questions, May 3, 12*e* ; —treasury : Le Coffre, Mr. : appointment as *pishgar* : Russian attitude : questions, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; *gendarmerie* : appointment of Maj. Stokes : questions, Aug. 9, 4*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; proposed appointment of Maj. Stokes : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; 17, 13*e* ; Swedish officers, appointment of : British and Russian attitude : questions, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 28, 12*a*
Gendarmerie—organization : questions, Nov. 15, 13*a*
Germany and Russia—negotiations in Lords : questions, Feb. 8, 12*b* ; in Commons : questions, 9, 12*e*
Great Britain—consulates : Southern Persia : guards to be reinforced : Indian troops despatched : questions, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 3, 15*b* ; 8, 6*a* ;

PARLIAMENT — Persia — Great Britain (continued) :—
discussed, 28, 12*c* ;interests : questions, July 26, 12*c* ;—Kermanshah : consulate attacked : questions, April 13, 6*a* ;—policy : discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 12*e* ; Persian comments, 31, 5*b* ; in Lords : discussed, Dec. 8, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 15, 15*c*
Great Britain and Russia—policy : questions, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; Dec. 6, 12*a* ; discussed on address, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 24, 12*e* ; Persian comments, 31, 5*b* : discussed, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; Mr. Morgan Shuster's letter to *The Times* : question, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; —agreement : questions, Dec. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; discussed, 15, 15*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 8, 12*a*
Railways—proposed : discussed on supply, Mar. 9, 12*c* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 12*e* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 23, 6*a* ; —Caucasus-Baluchistan (Russia-India) proposal : questions, July 5, 13*d* ; —Khanikin-Teheran railway, proposed : Russo-German negotiations : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 12*e* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 23, 6*a* ; —Khor Musa-Kharamabad proposal : questions, May 5, 12*c*
Russia — consular service : reinforcement of guards : questions, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; —Cossacks : appointment of Russian officers : questions, Nov. 15, 13*a* ; —dispute : alleged insult to Russian consuls during inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's property : Russian ultimatum : questions, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; Russian troops despatched to Persia : questions, 24, 12*a* : 29, 14*a* ; discussed, 28, 12*c* ; new Russian demands : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*, *c* ; 5, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 15*a* : 13, 14*a* ; Sir E. Grey : statements, 1, 12*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 15, 16*a* ; discussed, 5, 14*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 8, 12*a* ; advisers, appointment of : consultation of Great Britain and Russia proposed : questions, Dec. 12, 15*a* ; Germany : alleged representation to Great Britain : question, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; Great Britain, attitude of : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*, *c* ; 5, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; discussed, 5, 14*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 8, 12*a* ; Shuster, Mr. M. : dismissal demanded : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b*, *c* ; 5, 13*a* ; discussed, 5, 14*e* ; 15, 5*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 8, 12*a* ; troops, Russian : despatched to Persia : questions, Dec. 1, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; —Gilan and Mazanderan : reports of intended occupation : questions Nov. 8, 6*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; —military expeditions : discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 24, 12*e* ; —policy : discussed, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; —Rashid-ul-Mulk : Russian intervention to secure release : questions, Nov. 17, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT—Persia (continued) :—
Shah, former (Mahomed Ali)—return : questions, July 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 3*b*
Southern—condition : questions, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; Nov. 3, 15*b* : 15, 13*a* ; in Lords : debate on address, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 7, 14*c* ; 8, 13*e* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 23, 6*a* ; Bunder Abbas-Kerman road : questions, July 6, 13*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; Bushire-Shiraz road : questions, July 26, 12*c* ; Great Britain : consular guards to be increased : see under Great Britain, above ; —policing : discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 12*e*
Persian Gulf—arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ;—Great Britain : rights : discussed on supply, Mar. 9, 13*e* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 12*e* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 23, 6*a* ; —Koweit : see Koweit, above
Peru—labour, native : rubber trade : questions, June 1, 12*b* ; July 5, 13*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; Peruvian-Amazon Company : charges against agent : questions, July 5, 13*d*
Petrol—duty : fire brigades, exemption of : Finance Bill : new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; reduction, proposed : discussed on Finance Bill : Mr. Sandy's new clause rejected, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; veterinary surgeons, suggested allowances to : Finance Bill : new clause negatived : division, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —storage : London : questions, Nov. 9, 6*b*
Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill—in Lords : first reading, July 18, 12*b* ; second reading, 26, 12*c* ; in committee, Aug. 3, 10*a* ; report stage, 16, 4*b* ; third reading, 18, 4*a*
Plague—East Anglia : outbreak : question, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —India : questions, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; April 12, 6*a* ; 26, 14*a* ; June 15, 12*a* ; questions, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; no cases at Delhi : question, 15, 13*b* ; discussed on Indian budget, July 27, 13*c* ; —London : alleged cases : question, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —prevention : questions, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Plymouth—Hele's charity school : new scheme : delay : questions, April 7, 12*d* ; discussed on motion for adjournment, 7, 14*a*
Police — charges against : Mr. D. M'Dougal and Mr. G. Cannan : allegations : questions, Nov. 9, 6*c* ; —civilian (private) : questions, Dec. 5, 12*a* ; —compensation Bill (Maj. Stanley's) : provisions, April 21, 8*b* ; second reading, 22, 12*b* ; —discipline : consideration of grievances : questions, April 11, 12*d* ; —Expenses in Aid Bill : withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —labour disputes : see under Labour — Disputes, above ; —medals, coronation : see under Coronation, above ; —metropolitan : arming : new pistol : questions, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; discipline : questions, Mar. 24, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 10*d* ; rate : see under London — Rates, above ; Syme, Inspector : charges against : see under Syme, ex-Inspector, below ; special duty : questions, July 4, 12*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; food : questions,

PARLIAMENT—Police (continued) :—
27, 12*c* ; strength : questions, July 15, 12*c* ;—special constables : formation proposed : questions, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; —volunteer force (private) : questions, Nov. 29, 14*b*
Poliomyelitis—outbreak in Suffolk : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c*
Poor law—administration : discussed on supply, April 28, 12*d* ; Aug. 4, 10*b* ; ; London :—Bill (Mr. Carr-Gomm's) : memorandum, April 11, 6*b* ; second reading discussed, May 27, 14*a* ; —Bill (Lord A. Thynne's) : provisions (P.N.), May 18, 10*b* ; 22, 8*f* ; first reading, 18, 14*b* ; casual wards : control to be taken over by Metropolitan Asylums Board : question, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; —outdoor relief : Local Government Board order : questions, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 23, 12*b* ; notices of motion (P.N.), 6, 10*a* ; expenditure : questions, July 26, 12*c* ; Mr. Burns's statement, 26, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*e* ; Local Government Board : new order to be amended : question, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*b* ; 8, 13*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; —parents' maintenance, children's liability for : discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*e* ; —reform : questions, May 4, 12*e*
Population—census : questions, April 6, 12*d* ; ; publication of returns : questions, May 16, 13*c* ; Dec. 12, 15*a* ; —males, adult : question, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; women suffragists : evasions questions, April 6, 12*d*
Port Royal—suggested naval base : questions, Dec. 1, 12*e*
Portsmouth—city, proposed charter for : refusal : questions, June 21, 14*b* ; —general election : amended return ordered, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; —status : question, Aug. 15, 4*b*
Portugal—Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations —Portugal, above ; —republic : recognition by powers : attitude : of Great Britain : questions, July 14, 13*e* ; reactionary movement : alleged conspiracy in Great Britain : question, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Spain : royalist *emigrés* : questions, Nov. 7, 16*b*
Post Office—cash-on-delivery system : question, Oct. 31, 21*a*
Employees — boys : committee, standing : questions, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; — conditions : discussed on supply, May 19, 13*b* ;—grievances : questions, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; committee, proposed select : appointment : question, Dec. 8, 13*c* ; strike prospects : question, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —medical attendance, free : questions, June 27, 13*b* ; —telegraphists : women supervisors and male overseers : disparity in hours : questions, Dec. 19, 10*a* ; —telephonists : split duties : question, Dec. 19, 10*a* ; —women clerks : money order department new scheme : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a* Estimates : discussed on supply, May 19, 13*b* ; —letter-cards : new charges : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; —magazines : postage rates : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ;
PARLIAMENT—Post office (continued) :—
—mails : British East Africa : questions, Mar. 31, 13*b* ; Hong-kong, Liverpool to : new contract approved, Dec. 15, 16*f* ;—parcels post rates to United States : reduction announced : questions, Nov. 30, 10*d* ; —postage, international penny : imperial conference : questions, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; —post-cards : revised charges : questions, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; discussed on supply, May 19, 13*b* ; —reform : imperial conference : questions, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; —savings bank : home sales : contract for manufacture : discussed on supply, May 19, 14*a* ; small accounts : new arrangements : question, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; ; unclaimed balances : questions, Nov. 1, 12*e* ; —stamps : British Empire : proposed uniform design : questions, June 29, 13*c* ; printing contract : questions, Mar. 9, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 4, 12*a* ; perforation : question, April 20, 10*b* ; George V. design : questions, June 29, 12*c* ; July 6, 13*d* ; Nov. 3, 15*d* ; date of issue : questions, May 12, 12*c* ; new issue announced : questions, Aug. 3, 10*b* ; adhesive quality : questions, 4, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 16, 5*a*
Post offices — Threadneedle-street : purchase of site : discussed on supply, Mar. 18, 7*a*
Poultry — Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 28, 10*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 12*c* ; in committee, May 12, 12*b* ; third reading, 30, 15*d* ; in Commons : second reading, July 15, 12*b* ; third reading, 22, 12*b*
Pressey, Lieut.-Col. — retirement from 10th Jats : questions, June 16, 12*b*
Prestwich — St. Mary's Church : Bill (sale of advowson) : second reading discussed, June 27, 12*f* ; conference : questions, 28, 14*a*
Primrose, Sir H. — appointment to committee on Irish finance : questions, May 23, 13*d*
Prisons — young persons, imprisonment of : questions, May 11, 14*c*
Privilege :—
Commons — committee : composition (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10*a* ; meeting (P.N.), 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; —peers' rights during Parliamentary elections : Aberdeen, Lord : intervention at Aberdeen : referred to committee ; motion discussed and passed, Feb. 7, 13*e* ; Roden, Lord : exercises vote at Down (South) : referred to committee ; motion discussed and passed, Feb. 7, 13*d* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; questions, premature publication of answers in press : *The Times* answer to Mr. Bottomley's question concerning public trustee and foreign investments published : questions, Mar. 31, 13*c* ; —Speaker (Mr. J. W. Lowther) : alleged partiality : Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell published in Mullingar *Midland Reporter* : discussed on Mr. Malcolm's motion, Feb. 18, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 18, 9*f* ; 21, 12*d* ; motion withdrawn, 21, 12*d* ; motion concerning Mr. Gin-

PARLIAMENT — Privilege — Commons (continued) :—
nell's action discussed, 21, 12*d*; passed, 21, 13*b*; motion for suspension of Mr. Ginnell passed; division, 21, 13*b*; Mr. Byles: unauthentic letter published in *Midland Reporter*, Mullingar, 24, 10*e*; Mr. Pointer's article in *Sheffield Guardian* discussed, Aug. 1, 12*b*
Procedure — adjournment: speaker's powers noticed, July 25, 8*d*; — Bills: amendments notices: variation: questions, Nov. 17, 13*b*; —Bills: rediscussion of points raised during discussion of financial resolutions: chairman's ruling respecting Finance Bill (1911); discussed, Dec. 12, 15*d*; —Bills (money): motion to consider report and third meeting of Telephone Transfer Bill on same day agreed to, Aug. 18, 4*f*; — blocking motions: questions, April 13, 7*a*; (P.N.), 13, 9*f*; 19, 12*b*; May 18, 14*b*; discussed, April 19, 12*d*; abolition proposed: question, Nov. 15, 13*b*
Closure by compartments — return for last session (Parlt. paper), Jan. 11, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: motion announced, June 30, 13*b*; modification of proposal expected (P.N.), July 3, 6*d*; questions, 4, 12*c*; resolution anticipated (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; motion announced, Oct. 20, 7*f*; government whip issued, 20, 7*f*; opinion of M.P.'s (P.N.), 25, 10*e*; terms, 25, 8*b*; debate, 26, 10*b*; Mr. Chaplin's amendment negatived; division, 26, 11*d*; 12*a*; Sir R. Isaacs's amendment agreed to, 26, 12*a*, *b*; Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to; 26, 12*b*; Mr. Peel's amendment negatived; division, 26, 12*b*; Sir F. Banbury's amendment agreed to, 26, 12*b*; Mr. Lloyd George's amendment agreed to, 26, 12*b*; Sir F. Banbury's amendment negatived; division, 26, 12*b*; resolution agreed to: division, 26, 12*b*; discussed, Dec. 1, 14*b*; members of Opposition walk out in protest, 1, 14*c*; new time table: resolution discussed: Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived: divisions; resolution agreed to, 1, 14*e*; —Parliament Bill: Mr. Asquith's resolution agreed to: division, April 11, 12*f*; resolution empowering chairman to select amendments, 26, 14*d*; Mr. J. A. Pease's resolution passed, May 2, 13*d*; (P.N.), 2, 10*c*; motions for report stage (P.N.), 5, 9*f*; discussed; agreed to: divisions, 9, 15*d*, 16*b*; —Revenue Bill: particulars of motion (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c*; discussed, 28, 12*f*; Mr. Asquith concedes extra time; motion passed; division, 28, 13*e*
Divisions: M.P.'s enter lobbies after order to lock doors; questions, Mar. 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*f*; proposed voting by ballot: question, 31, 13*a*; —Lords' messages: reception in Commons: questions, Feb. 17, 12*c*; —questions: additional time proposed: questions, Feb. 17, 12*b*; limit: questions, Mar. 10, 12*b*; supplementary; Speaker's comments, April 5, 12*d*; ministerial answers: questions, June 15, 12*a*; replies by under-secretaries: Capt. Craig's comment, Nov. 17, 12*e*; — tellers: appointment: questions, Aug. 19, 10*c*; Lord Helmsley protests against nomination by chairman, Nov. 22, 13*e*
Public accounts committee—names (P.N.), Feb. 20, 10*a*
Public health—Health Visitors Bill: withdrawal: question, May 19, 12*f*; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12*e*
Public Health (Sewers and Drains) Bill—provisions (P.N.), May 1, 9*f*
Public houses—improvement Bill: in Lords: second reading negatived; division, Mar. 1, 12*a*
Public offices, new—Great George-street (Westminster) — questions, Mar. 28, 12*d*
Public trustee—foreign investments, attiude towards: question, Mar. 30, 7*e*; April 5, 13*e*; question of privilege: see under Privilege, above; —powers: proposed extension: questions, May 23, 13*c*
Public Works Loans Bill — second reading, Aug. 17, 5*d*; third reading, 18, 5*a*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 4*a*; second reading; third reading, 19, 10*a*; royal assent, 19, 10*a*
Public Works Loans (Remission) Bill —in committee, Aug. 17, 5*e*; report stage, 18, 5*a*
Queen Anne's Bounty—superannuation: Bill: first reading, June 15, 12*b*
Queensland—Parliament: dispute between upper and lower chambers (1908); questions, Mar. 9, 12*a*; 16, 12*d*
Rag flock: see under Flock, above
Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill—provisions, April 21, 17*e*; second reading, May 30, 16*f*; in committee, Aug. 17, 4*a*: third reading, Nov. 1, 14*c*; in Lords: first reading, 2, 12*a*; second reading, 9, 6*a*; in committee, 15, 12*b*; third reading, 16, 12*b*; royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Railways—accidents: discussed on supply, June 16, 12*d*; —agreements: questions, Nov. 18, 12*a*; —amalgamations: Bill to be introduced: question, Oct. 25, 12*a*; introduction next session proposed: questions, Nov. 7, 16*e*; —Bill (consolidation and amendment): memorandum, July 1, 24*f*; —goods traffic: Bills of lading: use suggested: questions, Nov. 16, 12*d*; —Greater London Railway, proposed: Bill: in committee, May 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*b*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 4*e*; 18, 4*e*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*f*; 23, 4*a*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 17*c*; 27, 4*f*; June 15, 4*b*; 17, 14*f*; 21, 15*a*; (committee's decision), 17, 14*f*; in Lords: in committee, July 27, 2*e*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 2*e*; Aug. 1, 15*e*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 13*e*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —London, Brighton, and South-Coast Railway: refusal to carry territorial units: see under Army, territorial—Railways, above; — luggage registration: Bill: first read-

PARLIAMENT—Railways (continued) :—ing, Aug. 15, 4c ; —nationalization : questions, Feb. 14, 12b ; Aug. 24, 4d (e.e.) ; Bill : second reading discussed, Mar. 11, 1:e ; Mr. Martin gives notice of motion (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9f ; —rates : proposed increase : question, Oct. 25, 12a ; discussed on adjournment motion, Aug. 23, 4f ; —signalling : signalmen : question, Mar. 16, 12e ; —sleeping cars, third class : Bill provisions (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b ; —traffic : Bill : in Lords : first reading, May 31, 14a

Rats—extermination : questions, Feb. 15, 12b

Reading—boundaries extension Bill : in Committee, Mar. 8, 10c ; 9, 4f ; 10, 4d ; 17, 4d ; 21, 7d

Red Cross, use of—Geneva Convention Bill : provisions (P.N.), June 28, 12d ; first reading, 27, 12a ; second reading, July 15, 12b ; third reading, Aug. 17, 5e ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 4a ; second reading ; third reading, 19, 10a ; royal assent, 19, 10a

Redmond, Mr. W. A.—speech in New Zealand : see under Crown—Party politics, above

Referendum—questions, Mar. 7, 12b ; —Bill (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's) introduction announced (P.N.), Feb. 23, 9f ; date (P.N.), 24, 10c ; first reading, Mar. 3, 6a ; second reading date (P.N.), 10, 10b ; 23, 10b ; Unionist whip issued (P.N.), 27, 10b ; debate, 29, 12a ; 30, 12a ; adjourned, 30, 12c

Reformatories—administration : questions, Mar. 7, 12a

Rembrandt—"Landscape with a Windmill" : proposed purchase for National Gallery : questions, Mar. 10, 12c

Remedies, proprietary—sale : restriction proposed : questions, Nov. 7, 16d

Repington, Col. à Court — appointment as editor of *Army Review* : questions, May 24, 14e

Reports, official—inclusion of press reports of Mr. Asquith's speech on Parliament Bill (July 25) suggested : questions, July 26, 12e

Revenue and expenditure — returns : question, Nov. 28, 12b

Revenue Bill : see under Budget (1910), above

Rhodesia—labour, native : Nyasaland : recruiting proposed : questions, Dec. 12, 15b ; —natives : see under Africa, South—Natives, above ; —sleeping sickness : see under sleeping sickness, below ; —trade imports from foreign countries : questions, Feb. 22, 12a

Richmond Park—private use : questions, Mar. 9, 12c

Riots, local—military and police, cost of employment of : Bill : introduced, Mar. 31, 13d

Rivers—pollution : discussed, June 16, 14e

Roads — board : arrangements for, questions (P.N.), Feb. 24, 12c ; proposed allocation of contracts during trade depression : question, Feb. 21, 12b ; grants : conditions : questions, April 6, 12d ; 28, 12c ; May 11, 14d ; discussed, April 13, 7b ;

PARLIAMENT—Roads (continued) :—report : in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10d ; discussed, 23, 12a ; work ; discussed on supply, Aug. 16, 4c ; —development commission : conditions as to grant, questions, April 5, 13d ; —London development fund grants : questions, Dec. 15, 15b ; —maintenance : discussed on supply, Aug. 16, 4e

Roller skating—prohibition on footpaths : question, Mar. 3, 12b ; Stoke Newington : questions, Feb. 15, 12b

Rosyth—naval base : construction : questions, Feb. 9, 12b ; 15, 12a ; discussed on supply, Mar. 17, 12f ; 21, 12d ; labour conditions : discussed on supply, April 7, 13f ; construction progress : question, Dec. 15, 15b

Rotherham—corporation Bill : in committee, June 1, 3f

Royal Army Medical Corps—officers : shortage : questions, Nov. 14, 12a

Royal Marines—reduction : discussed on supply, Mar. 17, 13c ; 21, 12d

Royal Mint — supplementary estimates : in Committee, Mar. 4, 12b

Royal Naval Medical Corps—officers : shortage : questions, Nov. 14, 13a

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—medical officers : regulations : question, Nov. 2, 10a

Runciman, Mr. W.—administration of Board of Agriculture : questions, Dec. 5, 13a

Russell, Mr. T. W.—resignation of vice-presidency of Irish department of agriculture not accepted ; questions, Feb. 10, 14d ; 14, 12c ; proposed motion for adjournment : Speaker's decision, 14, 12d

Russia—China, relations with : see under China, above : —crime : Malecka, Miss : arrest : questions, April 27, 12a ; May 3, 12c ; 9, 15b ; 30, 15d ; 31, 14d ; imprisonment : questions, July 4, 12a ; 6, 13d ; 12, 13a ; 14, 13b ; 20, 12c ; 21, 13b ; Aug. 9, 4a ; discussed on adjournment motion, July 5, 14f ; discussed on supply, 28, 10f ; memorial presented to Sir E. Grey (P.N.), Aug. 21, 4e ; trial : question of nationality decided : questions, Nov. 17, 5a ; murder (Caucasus) : Mr. MacGarvey and Mr. Bernard murdered : questions, Mar. 2, 12d ; —fisheries : White Sea : Bill (extending three miles limit to twelve miles) : questions, Feb. 10, 12c ; 14, 12a ; 16, 8e, 12b ; in Lords ; questions, 16, 12a ; —Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign Relations—Russia, above ; —Japan, relations with : see under Japan, above ; —Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above

Russo-Japanese war—history, British : cost : questions, June 20, 14a

St. Botolph (Bishopsgate)—living : vacancy : question, Nov. 14, 12b

St. Helena—defence : questions, May 26, 13b

St. Helens—corporation Bill : in committee ; gas clause negatived, June 29, 4c

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
St. James's Park—acreage : questions, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; —Bill : in Lords : first reading, May 5, 12*a* ; second reading, 31, 14*a* ; in committee, June 29, 13*b* ; provisions, July 13, 4*f* ; in Lords : third reading, 5, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 22, 12*b* ; financial resolution agreed to, 27, 14*c* ; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; 16, 5*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 4*a* ; royal assent, 19, 10*a* ; —Edward VII. : proposed memorial : see under Edward VII.—Memorials, above : —processional way : questions, April 4, 14*b*
St. Paul's Bridge—Bill : second reading (P.N.), Feb. 14, 10*b* ; in committee, April 28, 7*a* ; May 2, 7*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 5, 4*f* ; committee's decision, 3, 6*a* ; proposed discussion on report : Speaker's decision, 23, 13*d* ; Mr. Morrell's proposed motion (P.N.), 29, 12*a* ; recommittal urged : committee of M.P.'s issues circular letter (P.N.), 31, 12*a* ; third reading discussed : motion for recommittal agreed to, June 15, 12*e*, 13*c* ; division, 15, 13*c* ; Mr. Morrell's instruction to committee agreed to, 16, 13*b* ; in committee, July 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; third reading, 19, 13*c* ; in Lords : second reading ordered, 25, 4*e* ; Metropolitan Water Board : petition, 28, 6*d* : in committee, Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 13*e*
Salford Hundred Court of Record Act—Bill (amending) : first reading, June 28, 12*a* ; second reading, July 22, 12*b* ; in committee, Aug. 10, 2*e* ; third reading, 18, 5*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 10*a* ; second reading, Nov. 17, 12*c* ; third reading, 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; royal assent, Dec. 18, 12*a*
Sandhurst—Royal Military College : admission : age limit reduced : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; cadetships : prizes : discussed on supply, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; questions, April 26, 14*a* ; May 31, 14*c*
Scenes :—
Ginnell, Mr. L.—reads question respecting King's visit to Ireland, July 7, 12*c*
Hobhouse, Mr., and Mr. N. Craig, April 28, 13*c*
Kebty-Fletcher, Mr., and Mr. Lloyd George, June 21, 14*f*
Lundon, Mr. T., and Mr. W. O'Brien, July 28, 10*c*
Parliament Bill—incident during Mr. Balfour's speech, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; incident between Lord Winterton and Mr. Churchill, April 21, 12*c* ; between Lord Emmott and Lord Winterton, 26, 15*d* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith's speech on Lords' amendments interrupted, July 25, 12*b*, 8*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 25, 6*f* ; (sp. art., "The scene in the house : an impression by a stranger"), July 25, 8*c* ; Lord Hugh Cecil : letter to *The Times* (July 5, 6*f*) quoted, 25, 8*c* ; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 25, 13*b* ; further scenes, 26, 12*d* ; correspondence, 26, 7*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 6*f* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 26, 7*f* ; Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (l.), 26, 7*f* ; Mr. Asquith receives telegrams of sympathy, 26, 8*a* ; 27,
PARLIAMENT—Scenes—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
6*d* (e.e.) ; meeting of Unionist M.P.'s held (P.N.), 26, 8*b* ; Mr. A. Stanley (l.), 27, 7*b* ; Mr. F. Buxton (l.), 27, 7*b* ; Sir J. Rolleston (l.), 27, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 27, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (l.), 28, 5*a* ; Lord Castlereagh (l.), 28, 5*a* ; Mr. R. Somervell (l.), 28, 5*a* ; Radical M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), 28, 5*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; Sir E. Coates (s.), 28, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 29, 8*c* ; Mr. G. Pointer (art. quoted), 29, 10*b* ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (l.), 29, 10*c* ; Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley (l.), 31, 6*f* ; Can. T. L. Papillon (l.), 31, 6*f* ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.) ; Mr. E. A. Goulding (int.), 31, 10*b* ; Can. Henson (sermon), 31, 8*a* ; Home Counties Liberal Federation : executive committee passes resolution, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 1, 10*d* ; correspondence, 1, 10*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; general committee of National Liberal Club passes resolution ; central executive council of Grimsby Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution, 3, 6*c* ; Mr. F. Verney (l.), 9, 6*b* ; Mr. C. Fenwick (s.), 4, 6*b* ; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 2, 5*d*
Peel, Mr., and Mr. Lloyd George, Feb. 25, 12*e*
Revenue Bill—during debate (all-night sitting), Mar. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 12*f*
Winterton, Lord, and Mr. F. H. Booth, Nov. 16, 12*e* ; personal explanations, 17, 13*b*
Science Museum — proposed extensions : proposed removal of History Museum (spirit room) : questions, May 25, 12*a* ; June 1, 12*e* ; 28, 14*a* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), May 25, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, July 14, 14*a* ; —geological collection : removal from Jermyn-street, 26, 13*b*
Scotland :—
Administration — discussed on supply, June 2, 12*e*
Agriculture — proposed board : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; Nov. 17, 12*e* ; funds : in Lords : questions, Dec. 1, 12*a* ; —Small Landholders Bill : see Land—Small Landholders Bill, below
Canals—proposed new ship canal : questions, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Education — fund : allocation of balance : motion for address discussed ; House counted out, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —grant : reduction ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —teachers' superannuation : questions, June 21, 14*a* ; 29, 13*d* ; July 4, 12*b* ; discussed, June 21, 14*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; —universities : principals' salaries : questions, April 11, 12*c*
Emigration—questions, June 1, 12*b*
Fisheries—board : estimates : discussed on supply, June 2, 12*f* ; —loans to fishermen, suggested : discussed on supply, June 2, 13*a* ; —Moray firth : foreign trawlers : question, April 21, 10*c* ; —Solway : use of cable nets : discussed on supply, June 2, 13*b* ; —trawling :

PARLIAMENT — Scotland — Fisheries (continued) :—
illegal : discussed on supply, June 2, 12*f*
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland), above
Housing — Bill (letting and rating of small dwelling houses) : presented, Feb. 9 12*e* ; question, May 18, 14*b* ; second reading, June 28, 14*b* ; extra sittings of committee suggested : questions, July 18, 12*d* ; allocation of time : questions, Oct. 29, 12*e* : report discussed, Nov. 29, 15*d* ; third reading : division, 29, 15*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 30, 10*b* : second reading, Dec. 9, 12*a* ; in committee, 14, 6*d* ; report stage, third reading, 15, 14*e* ; in Commons ; questions, 15, 15*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 13*e* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; —Bill (Lord Camperdown's) : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 31, 12*a*
Land :—
Congested Districts Board—administration : discussed on supply, June 2, 12*e* ;
Deer forests—Brae Roy : questions, Feb. 22, 12*b*
Legislation—questions, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; Mar. 9, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b*
Small holdings—Bill : re-introduction suggested : questions, April 4, 14*e*
Small Landholders Bill (Lord Pentland's)—provisions (P.N.), July 14, 8*e* ; questions, 18, 12*d* ; second reading prospects, May 3, 9*f* ; second reading prospects : Scottish Liberal M.P.'s to send memorial to Mr. Asquith (P.N.) May 10, 12*c* ; date (P.N.), 11, 12*d* ; Unionist amendments to be proposed (P.N.), 27, 12*b* ; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s to issue whip (P.N.), 30, 12*b* ; second reading, June 3, 12*a* ; financial resolution agreed to, 30, 14*d* ; proposed amendments (P.N.), July 5, 7*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; in committee, 7, 15*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 8*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; compromise reported, 14, 8*e* ; text of agreement, 29, 7*e* ; government adopts Bill, 14, 4*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 8*e* : Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : attitude (P.N.), 20, 7*f* ; financial resolution agreed to, 22, 12*b* ; in committee, Aug. 3, 13*e* ; 9, 2*e* ; report stage, 16, 10*e* ; third reading, 18, 5*e* ; report stage and third reading not yet concluded (P.N.), 21, 4*e* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b* ; questions, Nov. 17, 12*e* ; Unionist party's proposed amendments ; attitude of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 3, 10*b* ; report stage 7, 16*f* ; 18, 14*a* ; 17*b* ; Mr. H. Hope's proposed new clauses negatived, 7, 17*b*, *c*, 18*a* ; Mr. C. Scott-Dickson's proposed new clause negatived : division, 7, 17*c*, 18*a* ; Mr. Clyde's proposed new clause withdrawn, 7, 18*a* ; financial resolution : in committee : agreed to ; division, 17, 14*e* ; report agreed to, 18, 14*a* ; third reading, 18, 14*c*, *d* ; in Lords,
PARLIAMENT — Scotland — Land — Small Landholders Bill (Lord Pentland's) (continued) :—
first reading, 21, 12*a* ; second reading, 28, 6*a* ; in committee, Dec. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; report stage, 14, 6*d* ; third reading, 15, 14*c* ; in Commons : questions, 15, 15*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 16*f* ; Royal assent 18, 12*a*
Crofters Acts Applied throughout Scotland (clause I.)—in committee : Sir G. Younger's amendment discussed, July 7, 15*d* ; withdrawn, 14, 4*d* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Galloway's amendment withdrawn, Dec. 5, 12*b*
Who to be the landholders (clause 2)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment negatived, Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*
Land Court, Constitution Scottish (clause 3)—report stage : amendments agreed to, Nov. 7, 18*a* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; Lord Saltoun's amendment withdrawn, 5, 12*c* ; report stage : Lord Pentland's amendment agreed to, 14, 6*d*
Board of Agriculture for Scotland, constitution of (clause 4)—Mr. Bathurst's motion for recommitment negatived : division Nov. 7, 16*f* ; report stage : Mr. H. Hope's amendments negatived : divisions, 7, 18*a*, *b* ; Mr. Morton's amendment negatived, 7, 18*b* ; Mr. C. Bathurst's amendment negatived ; division, 7, 18*b* ; recommitted : Mr. Ure's amendment agreed to : division, 18, 14*c* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to : division, Dec. 5, 12*c*, *e* ; report stage : Lord Pentland's amendments, agreed to, 14, 6*d*
Board of Agriculture, moneys placed at disposal of (clause 5)—in Lords : in committee : amendments agreed to, Dec. 5, 12*e*
Moneys, application of (clause 6)—report stage : amendments agreed to, Nov. 7, 18*b* ; in Lords : in committee : amendments agreed to, Dec. 5, 12*e*
Power to facilitate the constitution of new holdings (clause 7)—report stage : Capt. Gilmour's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 18, 14*a*, *b* ; Mr. Scott-Dickson's amendment negatived : division, Nov. 18, 14*b* ; Sir S. Scott's amendment negatived : division, 18, 14*b* ; in Lords : Lord Camperdown's amendment withdrawn : Lord Pentland's amended amendment agreed to, Dec. 15, 14*c*, *d*

PARLIAMENT—Scotland — Land — Small Landholders Bill (Lord Pentland's) (continued) :—
Land court, adjustment of rights by (clause 14)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Camperdown's amendment discussed, Dec. 5, 12*e* ; 6, 6*a* ; agreed to, division, 6, 6*e* : Lord Clinton's amended amendment agreed to, 6, 6*c* ; Lord Saltoun's amendment agreed to, 6, 6*c* : Lord Oranmore and Browne's —amendment agreed to, 6, 6*c*
Law as to resumption of holdings, declaration of (clause 19) — report stage ; Maj. Anstruther - Gray's amendment agreed to, Nov. 18, 14*b*
Bequest of holdings, amendment of law as to (clause 20) —report stage : Mr. Mackinder's amendment agreed to, Nov. 18, 14*b*
Loss of rights by heir in certain cases (clause 22) — report stage : Capt. Gilmour's amendment negatived, Nov. 18, 14*b*
Supplementary provisions and restrictions (clause 26) — report stage : Mr. A. Ure's amendments agreed to, Nov. 18, 14*b* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendment agreed to, Dec. 6, 6*e*
Lewis, special provision for the island of (clause 27)—in Lords : in committee : amendments agreed to, Dec. 6, 6*c*
Transfer of powers and duties (clause 28)—in Lords : in committee : Lord Balfour's amendments agreed to, Dec. 6, 6*c*
Definitions (clause 31)—report stage : Mr. Scott-Dickson's amendment agreed to, Nov. 18, 14*b* ; Mr. J. White's amendment negatived, 18, 14*b*
Small tenants, provisions as to statutory (clause 32)—report stage : Mr. Bryce's amendment withdrawn, Nov. 18, 14*c* ; in Lords : in committee : Lord Clinton's committee : Lord Clinton's amendment agreed to, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; Lord Pentland's amendment agreed to, 15, 14*d*
Voluntary holdings, creation of (Lord Camperdown's new clause)—in Lords : in committee : agreed to, Dec. 6, 6*c*
Animals — Diseases Acts : effect on administration : questions, Nov. 23, 12*c* ; discussed, 7, 16*f* ; 18*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; amendment probable (P.N.), 28, 10*b* ; (proposed separate administration) : in Lords : discussed, Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 14, 6*d*
Board of Agriculture for Scotland, proposed — in Lords ; discussed, Dec. 5, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued) :—
Law — Intestate Husband's Estate Bill : in committee, May 4, 3*e* ; third reading, July 1, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 6*a* ; second reading, 18, 12*b* ; in committee, 19, 12*b* ; third reading, 26, 12*c*
Legislation—work during session : Sir H. Craik's protest, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Local government—Town councils (Scotland) Amendment Bill : in Lords : to be postponed to next session, Dec, 14, 6*d*
Police—burgh : Bill (amending) : second reading, May 30, 16*f* ; report stage, Dec. 7, 14*e* ; third reading, 7, 14*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 6*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 15, 14*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 13*c* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; —Weekly Rest Day Bill : blocking motion (P.N.), Feb. 21, 10*a*
Population—census : questions, May 4, 12*c* ; 5, 6*c*, 12*d*
Public health—Bill : second reading, Mar. 29, 14*d* ; in committee, May 4, 3*e* ; third reading, July 1, 13*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 6*a* ; —Bill (Lord Camperdown's) : in Lords : first reading, July 28, 10*a* ; second reading, Aug. 18, 4*a* ; royal assent, 23, 4*a*
Public refreshment houses regulation—question, Mar. 30, 12*f*
Vehicular traffic—Bill (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : first reading, July 14, 14*a*
Scottish grand committee — composition : Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.), June 2, 12*e*
Scottish office—deputations : questions, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; —estimates : discussed, June 2, 12*e* ; further day to be allotted : question, 16, 5*b* : —Scotland, suggested transfer to : questions, Nov. 24, 12*b*
Sea Fisheries Regulation Act : see under Fisheries, above
Sealing—convention : question, July 14, 13*e*
Session—opening : arrangements, Jan. 11, 8*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 26, 10*a* ; George V. to open, 11, 8*a* ; Lord High Chamberlain's notices, 14, 9*f* ; places for members of House of Commons : arrangements, 16, 10*c* ; preliminary meeting : arrangements, 31, 10*c* ; opened, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; state opening : military arrangements, 2, 10*b* ; rehearsal held, 3, 8*c* ; programme, 6, 10*d* ; opened, processions described, 7, 7*a* ; duration : to depend upon Insurance (Industrial) Bill (P.N.), May 26, 10*c* ; prospects (P.N.), July 4, 9*d* ; 18, 9*f* ; list of Bills to be considered (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; adjournment arrangements : statement by Mr. Lloyd George, Aug. 4, 10*b* ; adjournment deferred, 19, 10*c* ; Liberal Chief Whip thanks supporters for intimations of attendance, 21, 6*f* ; adjournment motion discussed and agreed to ; division, 3, 4*c*, 5*e* ; prorogation date (P.N.), Dec. 12, 7*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; statement by Mr. Asquith, 15, 15*c* ; prorogued : King's speech read ; text, 18, 12*a* ; list of Bills passed, 16, 10*e* ; leading article ("The session"), 16, 9*c* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : circular letter to Liberal members, Jan.

PARLIAMENT—Session (continued) :—
25, 10*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : letter to supporters, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; —banquets, party : given, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (circular, l.), Jan. 12, 9*f* ; —Crewe, Lord : circular letter to Liberal peers, Jan. 25, 10*b* ; —holidays : question, Mar. 24, 12*b* ; coronation : adjournment for fortnight suggested (P.N.), May 4, 10*a* ; Easter vacation : question, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; Lords : motion for adjournment agreed to, April 7, 12*b* ; re-assemble, 27, 12*a* ; Commons : motion for adjournment discussed, 13, 7*b* ; adjourns, 13, 7*f* ; reassemble, 19, 12*a* ; Whitsun vacation : probable arrangements, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 22, 10*b* ; official *démenti* (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; adjournment : prospects (P.N.), April 27, 10*b* ; suggestion (P.N.), May 4, 10*a* ; arrangements, 19, 13*a* ; questions, 16, 13*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; in Lords: arrangements discussed, 30, 15*d* ; motion discussed, June 1, 12*d* ; in Lords : motion agreed to, 2, 12*b* ; —Lansdowne Lord (circular l.), Jan. 19, 8*b* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : issues notices to Nationalist party, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; —special article ("The coming session"), Feb. 6, 12*a*
Session, autumn — prospects (P.N.), Mar. 22, 10*b* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (art. quoted), Mar. 17, 14*c* ; (P.N.), May 3, 9*f* ; July 15, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; discussed at cabinet council, 22, 8*b* ; prospects, Aug. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; ministry's attitude, 1, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; announced : statements by Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 10*b* ; 17, 4*d* ; date, 23, 5*f* ; government whip issued, Oct. 20, 7*f* ; Nationalist party : whip issued, 21, 8*e* ; opening arrangements, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; House of Commons meets, 25, 12*a* ; House of Lords meets, 26, 10*a*
Session (1912)—probable programme outlined (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; Dec. 15, 15*c* ; 18, 12*a*
Sessional orders—agreed to, Feb. 7, 13*e*
Sessions—proposed re-arrangement : questions, Feb. 14, 12*c*
Sessions, autumn—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*d*
Sheep—diseases, parasitic : questions, July 6, 13*e* ; —supply : questions, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Sheffield—bishopric : Bill : amendment announced (P.N.), Mar. 6, 10*a* ; —boundaries : Bill : in committee, July 27, 2*e* ; —Townhead-street Baptist chapel : Charity Bill : third reading, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Sheriffs—functions : questions, Dec. 12, 15*a*
Shipbuilding — accidents : questions, Dec. 16, 12*b*
Shipping—labour : see under Labour, above ; —law, maritime : Maritime Conventions Bill : in Lords : second reading, Aug. 16, 4*a* ; in committee, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; report stage, 8, 6*a* ; third reading, 9, 6*a* ; in Commons : second reading, Dec. 14, 13*a* ; in committee ; third reading, 15, 16*f* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a* ; —signalling : questions, Nov. 16, 12*e*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Shipping casualties—*Delhi* : questions, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; 16, 12*b* ; —officers, number of vessels in charge of : uncertificated : in Lords : motion for return agreed to, Dec. 1, 12*b* ; —wreck inquiries : disabilities of officers and men in merchant service ; questions, July 27, 12*a*
Shops :—
Bill—presented, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; second reading, April 1, 12*a* ; in committee, 28, 7*b* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 17*c* ; 31, 15*f* ; Sunday closing provisions discussed, 12, 6*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; (P.N.), 26, 10*c* ; financial resolution ; in committee 23, 13*f* ; June 16, 4*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; 30, 3*e* ; members protest against non-attendance of Mr. Churchill, 30, 3*e* ; proposed new clauses (P.N.), July 3, 6*d* ; proposed government amendments ; text (P.N.), July 5, 7*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; in committee, 7, 15*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 6*f* ; Sunday closing provisions : questions, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; passage prospects : Mr. W. Churchill : statement (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; questions, Dec. 1, 12*e*, *f* ; 7, 14*f* ; proposal to pass provisions respecting weekly half holiday and meal hours only proposed, 1, 12*e* ; report stage 9, 12*b* ; third reading, 9, 12*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 14*d* ; in committee, 16, 12*a* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 16, 13*f* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Ireland, provisions respecting (clause 26) — in committee : Mr. Scanlan's amendment agreed to (P.N.), July 7, 15*d*
Half-holiday, weekly (new clause) —in committee : agreed to as amended, July 12, 12*e*
Licensed premises, assistants in (new clause) — text ; in committee, July 19, 4*d*
Sunday closing, exemptions respecting (new clause) — text (P.N.), July 10, 7*d* ; in committee, 12, 12*e*
Sunday observance (new clause)— text : in committee, July 19, 4*d*
Sidney-street—criminals fight with police : see under Houndsditch shooting outrage, above
Simon's Town—dock : fortification : questions, April 19, 12*a*
Sittings, all-night, Mar. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; April 19, 14*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; July 20, 12*b* ; Dec. 12, 16*e* ; 13, 15*d* ; questions, Mar. 24, 12*b* ; 30, 13*a* ; April 4, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*a* ; Lord A. Thynne (l.), 11, 13*b* ; kitchen committee's arrangements appreciated (P.N.), 11, 10*a* ; Mr. Churchill (s. P.), 11, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 13, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 13, 7*b* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 13, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), 14, 7*a* ; Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley (l.), 14, 7*a* ; Mr. L. G. C. Money (l.), 14, 7*a* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 14, 7*b*
Sleeping sickness—Nyasaland : suggested relaxation of game laws : questions, Dec. 14, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment motion, 14, 13*b* ; —Rhodesia : questions, Feb. 21, 14*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sligo—Corporation Bill : second reading, Mar. 24, 13*e* ; discussed, May 12, 13*d*
Small holdings—Act : administration : questions, April 26, 14*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 22, 13*c* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 13*e* ; discussed on supply, June 15, 12*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; —applicants : questions, Mar. 22, 12*c* ; emigration : alleged recommendation to applicants by county councils : questions, April 21, 10*a* ; —commissioners : additional appointments : questions, April 26, 14*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; May 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; (names), 16, 13*c* ; appointment of Mr. F. Horne : questions, June 16, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 16, 12*f*, 13*a* ; functions : questions, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; —Gardner, Mr. J. : alleged political eviction : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; —Lancaster, Duchy of : allocation of vacant farms suggested : questions, April 26, 14*b* ; —land : compulsory purchase : statistics : questions, May 2, 12*c* ; —landlords : direct leasing : questions, Mar. 29, 13*f* ; —ownership : questions, April 6, 12*d* ; Bill (Tenants' Acquisition) (Mr. Collings's) introduced, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 16, 10*d* ; to be introduced in Lords, Mar. 22, 12*c* : introduced, 23, 6*a* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 23, 10*a* ; date of second reading (P.N.), April 6, 10*c* ; Lord Carrington's motion (P.N.), 8, 10*a* ; second reading, May 9, 14*a* ; report stage, July 19, 12*b* ; —rent : tenants' liability : county council's attitude : Hampshire case discussed in Lords, July 27, 12*b* ; —shooting rights : attitude of Kesteven county council : question, April 21, 10*a* ; —statistics : question (P.N.), Mar. 23, 10*a* ; April 4, 14*a* : Nov. 15, 6*c* ; number relinquishing holdings : questions, 22, 12*b*
Small Holdings and Allotments Bill—in Lords : first reading, April 6, 12*c* ; second reading, May 12, 12*a* ; in committee, July 26, 12*a* ; report stage, 28, 10*a* ; third reading, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; withdrawn, Dec. 18, 12*c* ;
Small Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (Lord Dunmore's)—provisions (P.N.), May 2, 10*c* ; in Lords : first reading, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; second reading ; Lord Belper's amendment withdrawn, 2, 12*a*
Smallpox—outbreak in London : question, Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; discussed, April 13, 7*e*
Smith, Mr. F. E.—reference to Mr. J. Bryce's attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under Canada—United States, above
Soares, Sir Ernest — appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office : questions, April 28, 10*b* ; discussed on supply, 28, 13*c* ; questions, May 5, 12*c* ; 11, 14*d*
South African war—Pretoria, peace of : observance : questions, May 26, 13*a*
Southampton—Corporation Tramways Bill : royal assent, April 1, 12*a* ; —docks, dry : accommodation : questions, May 18, 14*a* ; —harbour : dredging Bill : in committee, Mar. 9, 4*f* ; 10, 4*d* ; May 27, 4*f*
Southport—Birkdale and Ainsdale amalgamation Bill : report stage discussed, Aug. 2, 11*c*
Speaker—Mr. J. W. Lowther to be re-elected, Jan. 24, 9*f* ; election arrangements, 31, 10*e* ; elected, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; approved by King, 2, 12*a* ; Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell ; see under Privilege, above ; alleged partiality : Mr. Pointer's article : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege, and Privilege, above : resignation reported impending, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; contradicted, 21, 6*f* ; —Parliament Bill : provisions as to powers : see under House of Lords—Veto—Bill, above
Speaker, deputy — appointment of Mr. J. H. Whitley proposed, Oct. 24, 8*a* ; takes chair, 25, 12*f* ; motion agreed to, 26, 10*a* ; Lord Emmott resigns : letter read, 26, 10*a*
Speeches—length : questions, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 12*e*
Standing orders—in Lords : amendments agreed to, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; suspension : division, 17, 4*d*
Standing orders committee—chairman elected (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f*
Star Life Assurance Society—Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 13, 4*e* ; provisions, July 7, 19*e* ; in committee, 7, 19*e*
Stationery Office — estimates : discussed on supply, Mar. 4, 12*c*
Steel trade—foreign competition : questions, June 2, 12*c* ; dumping of German goods : questions, June 16, 12*b* ; —Wales, South : condition : questions, May 31, 14*d*
Stocks and shares—brewery stocks : *The Times* article discussed, Feb. 24, 13*a*, *b* ; —depreciation : alleged effect of Liberal policy : questions June 16, 12*c* ; 20, 14*a*, *b* ; discussed, 21, 14*d*
Stokes, Maj.—proposed appointment to organize Persian treasury *gendarmerie* : see under Persia—Finance—Treasury, above ; appointed to general staff at Simla : questions, Nov. 17, 12*e*
Strachie, Lord—general election addresses : question, Feb. 9, 12*d*
Sudan—cotton : see under Cotton, above
Sugar—commission, international : meeting : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; —convention (Brussels) : questions, Mar. 29, 13*d* ; Great Britain : withdrawal proposed : questions, Nov. 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 27, 10*b* ; Great Britain ; withdrawal proposed : questions, Dec. 15, 15*b* ; motion probable (P.N.), 5, 10*e* ; debate arrangements, 13, 14*b* ; to be postponed, 15, 15*b* ; —Russia : proposed increased exports : question, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; amendment proposed : questions, Nov. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 15*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; Great Britain : intention to withdraw in event of rejection announced : question, 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; proposed facilities for debate : questions, 23, 12*c* ; discussed by commission : questions, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; 15, 15*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Sugar (beet)—cultivation: Ireland: questions, Nov. 24, 12*a*; Norfolk: experiments: questions (P.N.), Nov. 4, 10*b*; 24, 12*a*; —exports: question, Feb. 21, 12*b*; —industry: government attitude: in Lords: Lord Denbigh's motion discussed, Feb. 8, 12*a*; in Commons: experiment announced: discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 2, 14*e*; discussed on supply, 22, 13*b*; in Lords: motion discussed, 22, 4*a*; —taxation: abatement suggested; question, Nov. 2, 10*a*
Sunday schools—Wales: see under Wales, below
Supply—supplementary estimates discussed, Feb. 18, 12*b*; 25, 12*f*; Mar. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 12*a*; 18, 7*a*; civil service estimates, 9, 12*f*; 22, 12*c*; army estimates, 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*; navy estimates, 17, 12*f*; 21, 12*d*; practice as to discussion of motions: questions, 17, 12*e*; (P.N.), 21, 10*a*; circular letter issued (P.N.), 24, 10*b*; practice as to discussion of motions: M.P.'s replies to Mr. Lough's circular (P.N.), April 6, 10*c*; navy estimates, 7, 14*e*; civil service estimates (P.N.), 28, 12*d*; control: questions, 12, 6*b*; civil service estimates, May 12, 12*e*; 19, 3*b*; 24, 6*a*; navy estimates, 19, 13*a*; army estimates, 19, 3*b*; Scottish estimates, June 2, 12*e*; vote on account (white paper), 13, 6*b*; discussed, 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*d*; army estimates, 14, 14*b*; civil service estimates, 27, 12*b*; navy estimates, July 5, 13*f*; education estimates, 14, 14*a*; colonial office estimates, 21, 13*d*; civil service estimates, 26, 12*e*; foreign office estimates, 28, 10*e*; Local Government Board vote, Aug. 4, 10*b*; civil service estimates, 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*
Sweating—importation of sweated goods: prevention Bill: second reading discussed, May 13, 14*a*
Syme, ex-Inspector—charges against: questions, Mar. 16, 12*d*; 24, 12*c*
Syphilis—preparation 606: use in army: question (P.N.), Feb. 10, 10*a*
Tanjong Pagar Dock Company — government purchase: questions, April 27, 12*a*
Tea—duty: budget provisions: discussed, May 23, 13*e*; Finance Bill (1911-12) discussed: clause passed: division, Dec. 12, 15*d*, 16*a*
Teachers—pupil: decline in number entered: question (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*; —secondary schools: staffing: questions, April 13, 6*b*; conditions: discussed on supply, July 14, 15*e*; —supply: discussed, July 14, 14*a*; —unemployed: London county council education committee: intentions respecting temporary supply duty: questions, July 12, 13*b*
Telegraphs — construction: Bill: ordered for first reading, Mar. 7, 22*f*; second reading; referred to select committee, June 20, 15*b*; in committee, July 26, 4*e* (e.e.); Aug. 2, 4*c*; third reading, 18, 5*e*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 10*a*; second reading, Nov. 7, 16*b*; in committee, 21, 12*c*; report stage, 22, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered, Dec. 1, 14*e*; royal assent, 18, 12*a*; —"H.M.S.": charge as three words: questions, Oct. 31, 12*a*; —post office: porterage charges: questions, July 12, 17*a* (e.e.)
Rates—Atlantic: "night letters" system to be established by Western Union Telegraph Company: questions, Dec. 6, 12*c*; "week-end letters" system to be established by Western Union Telegraph Company: questions, Dec. 6, 12*c*; —deferred messages: reduction announced; Mr. H. Samuel (statement), Dec. 7, 8*d*; —inland: night messages: reduced rates announced: questions, Dec. 6, 12*c*; —press: deferred messages at half rates: statement by Mr. H. Samuel, Dec. 6, 12*b*; —reductions: announced: Mr. H. Samuel: statement, Dec. 6, 12*b*
Sutherland, extension to: discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 17, 5*c*
Telephones — agricultural districts, facilities in: statement by Mr. H. Samuel, May 19, 13*d*; questions, 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*a*; —calls: ineffective: questions, July 14, 13*f*; registration: questions, July 14, 13*f*; exchanges, automatic: questions, Dec. 1, 14*e*: —London: control: questions, May 23, 13*b*; Gerrard and Mayfair exchanges: refusal to accept new applications: questions, May 17, 15*a*; —Post Office: National Telephone Company, transfer of: position of employees: questions, May 5, 12*d*; July 1, 13*c*; 6, 13*e*; financial resolution discussed, June 20, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*; Bill: provisions, 29, 19*d*; first reading, 28, 14*c*; rejection motion announced (P.N.), July 10, 8*d*; second reading, 15, 12*a*; in committee, Aug. 12, 10*a*; report stage, 17, 5*d*; motion to consider report and third reading on same day agreed to, 18, 4*f*; third reading, 18, 5*a*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 4*a*; second reading; third reading, 19, 10*a*: royal assent, 19, 10*a*; Act (1911): Bill: first reading, Dec. 12, 15*d*; second reading, 13, 15*d*; in committee, 14, 13*a*; third reading, 15, 16*f*; in Lords: first, second, and third readings, 16, 12*b*; royal assent, 18, 12*a*; —Westminster: control: questions, May 23, 13*b*
Thames (river)—conservancy: Bill: motion for joint committee agreed to, Mar. 18, 7*a*; 25, 12*a*; in Lords: motion for joint committee agreed to, 22, 4*a*; sittings, April 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 5*d*; royal assent, Aug. 19, 10*a*: —reservoirs (Metropolitan Water Board): see under London—Water supply, above
Thames Ironworks, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) — naval contracts: questions, Aug. 1, 12*a*; —taxation, effect of: questions, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Tibet—Great Britain: alleged expedition to Rima; contradicted; questions, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 8, 6*b*; —India: boundary: Abor expedition

PARLIAMENT—Tibet (continued) :—
to make surveys : questions, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Tobacco — cultivation : licences, proposed : discussed on Finance Bill : new clause withdrawn, Dec. 13, 15*e* ; —excise duties : Revenue Bill : proposed new clause discussed ; withdrawn, Mar. 29, 14*c* ; Major Archer-Shee's proposed new clause discussed ; negatived, Mar. 31, 13*d* ; budget provisions : discussed, May 18, 14*f* ; —licences : question (P.N.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
Towyn — church school : attitude of Board of Education : question, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Trade — imports : from foreign countries : statistics of value : question, Feb. 14, 12*b*
Trade, Board of—constitution : questions, May 18, 14*b*
Trade Disputes Act — repeal : suggested : questions, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; Bill (Sir F. Banbury's) : first reading, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; proposed facilities for discussion, questions, 9, 6*b*
Trade unions—funds, political use of : ballots of trade unions : questions, Mar. 1, 13*a* ; Bill : introduction : question, 31, 13*b* ; (Mr. Churchill's) : provisions (P.N.), May 24, 12*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; text, 26, 15*a* ; first reading, 25, 15*b* ; second reading : debate, 31, 14*e* ; passed ; division, 31, 15*d* ; (P.N.), 31, 12*a* ; questions, June 2, 12*d* ; Bill (No. 2) : committee stage : questions, July 7, 12*b* ; withdrawn, Dec. 5, 14*e* ; Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams's) : provisions (P.N.), May 24, 12*b* ; Labour M.P.'s : attitude : question, Mar. 31, 31*b* ; legal decision : Labour party's attitude : questions, April 6, 12*f* ; —intimidation : Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : alleged issue of circular : discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, Mar. 28, 14*c*
Trafalgar-square — meetings : questions, Feb. 24, 12*c*
Training colleges—discussed on supply, July 14, 14*a*
Tramways — electric railless : Croydon and Southern Districts Railless Electric Traction Bill withdrawn, April 22, 22*e* ; Bills : in Lords : in committee, May 11, 4*d* ; 13, 4*e*
Transvaal — finance : taxation : estate duty : question, Feb. 24, 12*b* ; —gold law : questions, May 19, 12*f* ; —labour, native : death rate : questions, Nov. 22, 12*b* ; — Nyasaland, recruiting from : questions, Aug. 1, 12*a* ; Nov. 22, 12*b*
Trawling — illegal : Bill presented, Feb. 11, 12*a*
Treaties — ratification : questions, May 17, 14*d*
Trinidad — labour, indentured : cost of importing coolies : question, Mar. 30, 12*f*
Triple entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia)—discussed on address, Feb. 8, 13*e*
Tripoli — Egypt : frontier question : see under Egypt, above ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Tropical disease — commission : appointment : questions, July 7, 12*c* ; — investigation : government grants : discussed on supply, June 16, 12*f*
Trustees (Bodies Corporate) Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 26, 12*a* ; in committee, June 29, 13*b* ; third reading, Aug. 17, 4*a*
Trusts—control : questions, Dec. 5, 13*b*
Tuberculosis — army : soldiers : number discharged : questions, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; —butter : questions, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; —milk : experiments in Germany : questions, July 27, 12*c* ; —sanatoria : proposed government grants : statement by Mr. D. Lloyd George, May 5, 13*c* ; discussed, 18, 14*c* ; Finance Bill : discussed : amendment agreed to, Dec. 12, 16*d*
Turco-Italian war—questions, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 15*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a*, *b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 21, 12*d* ; 23, 12*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; Italian opinion, 4, 7*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; discussed, 28, 12*c*
Contraband — Dardanelles : passage of food cargoes for neutral ports authorized : question, Nov. 9, 6*a*
Egypt—riots at Alexandria : questions, Nov. 21, 12*c* ;
Great Britain — declaration of neutrality : question, Oct. 31, 12*b* ; questions, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; attitude : discussed, 28, 12*c* ; British subjects : protection : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; Lieut. H. Montagu : participation : question, Nov. 9, 6*c*
Intervention by powers suggested—question, Nov. 14, 12*a* ; Great Britain : attitude : questions, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; 27, 11*c* ; Italian opinion, 26, 5*b* ; questions, Nov. 9, 6*a* ; discussed, 28, 12*c* ; questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Operations — Dardanelles : intended blockade reported : question, Nov. 25, 14*c* ; —Smyrna : *Saidieh* strikes mine : questions, Dec. 7, 12*b* ;
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica —Arabs : executions : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b*, *d* ; 7, 16*e* ; 9, 6*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; Italian opinion, 4, 7*e* ; discussion proposed : speaker's decision, 7, 16*e*, *f* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; discussed, 28, 14*f* ; — Bengazi : bombardment : British subjects killed : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; —Italian expedition : foreign attachés : British attaché : questions, Nov. 14, 12*a* ; —Red Crescent Society : mission refused permission to land in Tripoli : questions, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; — Tripoli (town) : British subject killed : question, Nov. 14, 12*a* ; claims for compensation : question, 15, 13*a*
Shipping — protection : questions, Nov. 7, 16*b* ; —lighthouses : extinction of lights : questions, Nov. 3, 15*a* ; 8, 6*b*

PARLIAMENT — Turco-Italian War (continued) :—
Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of—annexation, Italian : questions, Nov. 10, 12*a*, *b* ; —finance : public debt : Italian attitude : questions, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; —Great Britain : attitude : questions, Nov. 3, 15*b*, *c* ; 15, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; —refugees : Maltese : treatment : questions, Nov. 2, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a*
Turkey :—
Constantinople : British school : government grants : questions, Mar. 1, 12*d*
Finance — customs : increase : questions, Mar. 17, 12*d*
Great Britain, relations with—question, Mar. 1, 12*d* ; Turkish comments, 4, 5*a*
Railways :—
Asia Minor — Mr. Chester's scheme : question, Mar. 3, 12*a*
Baghdad Railway — questions, April 11, 12*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*b* ; Aug. 18, 4*a* ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 18, 4*a* ; —Baghdad Railway Company : new agreements with Turkey : questions, Mar. 24, 12*a* ; 29, 13*d* : in Lords : discussed, April 7, 12*a* ; —British capital, proposed participation of : questions, Mar. 3, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*a* ; —extension, proposed : questions, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; 24, 12*a* ; Mar. 8, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; April 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, 9, 12*f* ; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, 24, 12*e* ; in Lords : Lord Curzon's motion discussed, 23, 6*a* ; —Great Britain : attitude : discussed, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —House of Commons : maps : questions, Feb. 24, 12*a*
Hodeida-Sanaa Railway — concession : in Lords : discussed, May 31, 14*b*
Tariff — duties, import : proposed increase : questions, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Unemployed — Bill (right to work) : debate on address : Labour party's amendment (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; debate ; division, 11, 12*a*, *f* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*b* ; first reading, May 11, 14*d* ; —death rate, effect on : questions, April 11, 12*b* ; —London : statistics : questions, Feb. 9, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; —training, industrial : question, Mar. 21, 12*c*
Unemployed Workmen Act—administration : discussed on supply, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; financial provision for continuance : questions, Nov. 21, 12*c* ; —Herne Bay proposal : discussed on Consolidation Fund Bill, Mar. 28, 14*d*
United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values—Mr. Fels's contributions : see under Fels, Mr. J., above
United States :—
Australia, relations with : see under Australia, above
Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above
Finance — government stock : questions, July 14, 13*f*
PARLIAMENT — United States (continued) :—
France, relations with — arbitration treaty : questions, Aug. 9, 4*b*
Germany — arbitration treaty : question, June 2, 12*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations—United States, above
Japan — commercial treaty : question, Mar. 17, 12*c*
Navy—battleships : strength : questions, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; building programme : questions, Feb. 23, 12*e* ; —guns, 13.5 : question, May 25, 15*a*
Tariff — soap trade : position of British manufacturers : questions, Nov. 2, 10*c*
Universities — estimates, supplementary : discussed on supply, Mar. 11, 12*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; —grants, government : discussed, Mar. 18, 7*c*
University College, Dublin — Spanish and Italian, lectureship in : Miss Degani's appointment : questions, Oct. 27, 11*c*
University College School (Hampstead)—London county council scholars : restriction : questions, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Unparliamentary language — "receiver of stolen goods," Mar. 22, 12*f* ; "fraud," Mar. 3, 1*b* : "reptile," 7, 13*d* : "blackmail," April 7, 12*e* ; "damned," 7, 12*d* ; "beast" 21, 12*c* ; "ignorance" ; "insolence," 25, 7*d* ; "bumptiousness," 25, 7*e* ; "muck," May 5, 4*d* ; "insolent"; "traitor" ; "insolent swine," July 26, 12*d*, *e* ; "infamous liar and scoundrel," 28, 10*d* ; "blackmailing," Aug. 9, 4*e* ; "traitor," 23, 5*d* ; "deliberately deceived," Oct. 2 , 12*a* ; "cad." Nov. 16, 12*e*
Uruguay—Insurance Bill : questions, Aug. 17, 4*b*
Vaccination — calves, lymph : sale : questions, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; —exemptions : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* : 14, 12*a* ; April 13, 7*e* ; —Local Government Board : proposed publication of medical officers' advice : question, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; —officers : conditions : questions, Aug. 4, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 4, 10*b* ; —school children : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; 14, 12*b*
Veltheim, F. von — release suggested : question, May 31, 14*d*
Venezuela—revolutionary movement : Gen. Castro's reported return : question, July 14, 13*f*
Victoria, Queen — memorial : Scottish quarterings : defect : questions, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Waldron, Col.—communications respecting promotion : question, Mar. 23, 14*c* ; 29, 13*e*
Wales :—
Agriculture—amendment to address announced (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*
Church — Disestablishment Bill : not to be introduced this session : question, Feb. 14, 12*c* ; May 9, 15*d* ; reference to standing committee anticipated (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; questions, Dec. 13, 14*b* ; —endowments : questions, April 26, 14*b* ; Nov. 30, 10*d*, *e*

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Education — Ellin Humphrey foundation : Board of Education's scheme : in Lords : royal assent withheld, May 11, 14*a* ; — language, use of Welsh : administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation : in Lords : motion agreed to, April 6, 12*c* ; —university : Bill in Lords : first reading, Nov. 15, 12*a* ; Bill (No. 2) : in Lords : second reading, Dec. 8, 12*a* ; in committee, 13, 13*d* third reading, 14, 6*e* ; royal assent, 18, 12*a*
Housing — South : overcrowding : questions, April 12, 6*b*
Land — agricultural : rateable value : question (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14*b*
Law — language question : discussed on adjournment motion, Oct. 27, 12*c*
Sunday schools — Llanenddwyn and Llanddwywe : Ellin Humphrey foundation : administration : in Lords : motion agreed to, April 6, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of — investiture : representation of civil element : questions, May 25, 15*a*
War — contraband : questions, Mar. 9, 12*h* ; 10, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; April 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*b*
Warfare naval — Germany : battle orders : question, Aug. 17, 4*a*
Warrington Corporation Bill—third reading, Feb. 17, 13*c*
Water — supplies : protection : Bill proposed : question, Feb. 21, 12*c*
Waterloo, battle of—site : panorama : questions, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Way, right of — Bill : in Lords : first reading, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; second reading ; debate, Mar. 22, 4*a* ; in Lords : motion for joint committee agreed to, April 7, 12*a* ; reference to joint committee rescinded ; referred to select committee, May 16, 13*c* : in committee, July 19, 12*b* ; report stage, 20, 12*b* ; in Lords : third reading, 21, 13*a*
Ways and Means Committee — chairman : appointment of Mr. J. Whitley proposed, Oct. 24, 8*a* ; takes chair, 25, 12*f* ; motion agreed to, 26, 19*a* ; Mr. A. Emmott resigns : letter read, 26, 10*a* ; deputy chairman : names mentioned (P.N.), 25, 10*f* ; appointment of Mr D. Maclean proposed (P.N.), 26, 8*b* ; motion agreed to, 27, 11*e*
Webster, Capt. R. F. — arrest in Russia : question, Nov. 7, 16*c*
Wedgwood, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. Fels's contributions to United Committees for the Taxation of Land Values : explanation, Feb. 16, 12*e* ; letter to Mr. Ginnell respecting speaker's impartiality : see under Privilege, above
Weights and measures — farm cereals : uniformity proposed : questions, Mar. 8, 12*e*
West Indies — Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; — shipping : Jamaica : proposed mail service : question, Mar. 2, 12*d* ; new contract : question, Dec. 5, 13*b* ; approved, 15, 16*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Westminster Abbey — fire insurance : questions, April 27, 12*c* ; May 12, 12*d*
Wheat — cultivation : small holders : suggested government bonus : questions, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; —price : questiods, Mar. 9, 12*e*
Whips — attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s : see under GOVERNMENT—Party system
Windermere—sewage Bill : in committee, July 26, 13*d* ; 27, 2*e*
Wines — British : mixing with foreign : Finance Bill : new clause agreed to, Dec. 13, 15*c*
Women's suffrage — petition presented by corporation of Dublin, May 13, 14*a* ; —agitation : House of Commons : woman discovered in crypt : question, April 4, 14*c* ; police charges against : questions, Mar. 2, 12*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; instructions : question, 11, 8*a* ; prison treatment : questions, Mar. 8, 12*c* ; forcible feeding : Mr. Franklin : question, Mar. 22, 12*e*
Bill (Conciliation Committee's)—introduction arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 9, 9*f* ; second reading debate : government assurance (P.N.), April 8, 10*a* ; second reading : prospects (P.N.), May 3, 9*f* ; debate, 6, 14*a* ; passed : division, 6, 14*e* ; list of pairs (P.N.), 6, 12*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; in committee, 9, 16*d* ; facilities for discussion urged (P.N.), 16, 10*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; government attitude (P.N.), 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith requests Mr. Corbett and Mr. Whitehouse to postpone deputations (P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; questions, 30, 15*e* ; facilities promised for next session, 30, 15*e* ; suggested facilities : discussed on adjournment motion, June 1, 13*b* ; Conciliation Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 1, 10*b* ; questions, 2, 12*b* ; Mr. Cowan's proposed amendment (P.N.), 12, 10*b* ; questions, Aug. 17, 4*b* ; Nov. 14, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b*
London : statistics : questions, Mar. 9, 12*a* ; —referendum, suggested : questions, July 26, 12*d*
Woolwich — arsenal : labour conditions : discussed on supply, June 14, 14*d* ; —Royal Military Academy : cadetships : prize : questions, April 26, 14*a* ; May 31, 14*e*
Workmen's compensation — act : administration : discussed on supply, June 27, 12*e* ; —admiralty : Mrs. G. Horne's claim : discussed on supply, Mar. 31, 13*f* ; —Bill (Mr. Hodge's) : first reading, July 20, 12*d* ; —fishermen, extension to share : Bill : first reading, April 27, 12*c* ; —public trustee : proposed vesting of funds in : question, 27, 12*c*
Wye (river) — fishing rights : law case : in Lords : discussed, Nov. 30, 10*a*
Yeomanry — sergeant-majors : in Lords : questions, Mar. 31, 12*f*

PARLIAMENT (1910) — dissolution : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*b*, *d* ; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 7, 14*b* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Sept. 2, 9*d* ; Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), 4, 8*c*

PARLIAMENT Act: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY Aerial Defence Committee — deputations to War Office and Admiralty: arrangements (P.N.), May 15, 12*a*; meeting (P.N.), 18, 10*b*; 30, 12*b*
PARLIAMENTARY bills — drafting: Sir C. Ilbert (lect.), Oct. 26, 2*f*
PARLIAMENTARY privilege — Associated Coal Miners of Scotland: letter to grand committee on Coal Mines Bill, June 16, 4*e*; (P.N.), 16, 10*e*; — committee: meeting (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*
Commons:—
Peers' rights during Parliamentary elections—Aberdeen, Lord: interference at Aberdeen general election: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*d*, *e*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 7, 13*d*, *e*; Capt. Craig (s.P.), 7, 13*d*, *e*; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 7, 13*d*; Sir H. Dalziel (s.P.), 7, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Aberdeen's letter considered by committee of privileges (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*; details of correspondence (Parlt. paper), May 20, 11*f*; —Roden, Lord: exercises vote at Down (South); Mr. J. MacVeagh (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*d*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 7, 13*d*; Mr. Balfour (s.P.), 7, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; considered by committee of privileges (P.N.), April 26, 12*b*; letter to committee of privileges (P.N.), May 9, 12*b*; 11, 12*d*
Speaker (Mr. J. W. Lowther)—alleged partiality: Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell published, Feb. 18, 12*a*; (P.N.), 18, 9*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT — Privilege; Mr. Malcolm (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*a*; 21, 12*d*; Mr. Wedgwood (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 18, 12*a*, *b*; 21, 12*f*, 13*b*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; 21, 13*b*; Sir W. Nugent (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; 21, 13*a*; Mr. Lowther (s.P.), 18, 12*b*; 21, 12*f*; precedents recalled (P.N.), 18, 9*f*; Mr. Wedgwood: apology (s.P.), 21, 12*d*; Mr. L. Ginnell (s.P.), 21, 12*d*; Mr. MacVeagh (s.P.), 21, 12*f*; Mr. Redmond (s.P.), 21, 13*a*; Mr. Bottomley (s.P.), 21, 13*b*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.P.), 21, 13*b*; Mr. Pointer's article in *Sheffield Guardian*, July 9, 10*b* (art. quoted), 29, 10*b*; Col. Lockwood (s.P.); Mr. Pointer (s.P.), Mr. Lowther (s.P.), Aug. 1, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege
Questions — premature publication of answers: *The Times* publishes answer to Mr. Bottomley's question concerning public trustee and foreign investments, Mar. 31, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. K. Allen (l.), April 1, 10*e*; letter to Mr. Bottomley, 1, 10*e*
Watt, Mr. W. A.—threat by member of press gallery: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY procedure — adjournment: speaker's powers noticed, July 25, 8*d*; —Bills (money): consideration of report and third reading on same day: Telephone Transfer Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bills: rediscussion of points raised on discussion of financial resolutions: chairman's ruling respecting Finance Bill (1911), Dec. 12, 15*d*; amendments: variation in notices: see under PARLIAMENT; —blocking motions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), April 19, 12*d*, *e*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 19, 12*f*
Closure by compartments — Balcarres, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 6*f*; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*d*; — Castlereagh, Lord (l.), July 28, 5*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d*; —Home Rule Bill, forthcoming: resolution anticipated (P.N.), Oct. 26, 8*b*; application proposed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — modification of proposal expected (P.N.), July 3, 6*d*; resolution anticipated (P.N.), 15, 7*d*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*a*; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*c*; (s.P.), 26, 10*b*; —Balcarres, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f*, 10*c*; (s.P.), 26, 10*c*, 12*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; — Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Oct. 25, 12*a*; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*a*; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), July 1, 7*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Dec. 1, 14*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), June 28, 8*c*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 26, 11*b*, *d*, 12*a*, *b*; (s.), Dec. 9, 7*d*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.) Oct. 26, 11*c*; —cotton spinners: meeting of Parliamentary sub-committee passes resolution, Oct. 25, 8*b*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 20, 6*f*; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 10*f*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*d*; Dec. 1, 14*e*; —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*a*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; — Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Labour party: attitude (P.N.), June 27, 8*c*; 30, 7*f*; attitude: government negotiations begun (P.N.), July 1, 10*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*c*, 12*b*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; —North Islington Conservative Association passes resolution, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 11*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*b*; —Tryon, Capt.

PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Closure by compartments—Insurance (Industrial) Bill (continued) :—
G. C. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Oct. 26, 12*a*
John, Mr. E. T. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Parliament Bill, application to : ministerial attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; statement reported as premature (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f* ; Asquith, Mr H. H. (s.P.), May 9, 15*d*, 16*b* ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), 9, 15*e* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), 9, 15*e* ; Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 9, 15*e* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 9, 16*b* ; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), 9, 15*e* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), 9, 16*a* ; —Radicals : attitude (P.N.), June 30, 7*f* ; —Revenue Bill : particulars of motion (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; terms, 28, 12*f* ; Mr. Asquith concedes extra time, 28, 13*e* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 28, 12*f*, 13*e* ; Balfour, Mr A. J. (s.P.), 28, 13*b*, *e* ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Byles, Mr. W. P. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 28, 13*c*, *e* ; Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Morpeth, Lord (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), 28, 13*e* ; Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 28, 13*d* ; Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), 28, 13*e* ; Winterton, Lord (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; —Unionists : attitude (P.N.), June 30, 7*f*
Committees, grand : reference of Bills to : Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —divisions : M.P.'s enter lobbies after order to lock doors : incident, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; proposed voting by ballot : see under PARLIAMENT ; tellers : Lord Helmsley protests against nomination by chairman of committee, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ilbert, Sir C. (lect.), Oct. 26, 2*f* ; —Lords' messages : reception in Commons : see under PARLIAMENT ; —questions : ministerial answers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), June 16, 13*f* ; replies by under-secretaries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reintroduction of Bills in same Parliament : Insurance (Industrial) Bill : suggested postponement in Lords to next session ; correspondence, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —tellers : see under Divisions, above

PARLIAMENTARY publications—committee, select : report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 10*f*

PARLIAMENTARY representation — anomalies : hoarding erected at Aldwych to demonstrate, Oct. 17, 4*e* ; models : offer of Maj. C. Morrison-Bell to lend to local parliaments, Nov. 24, 4*f* ; Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell's chart and circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —article ("The census : the English returns : some Parliamentary anomalies"), May 29, 12*b* ; —Bill (Sir H. Kimber's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 17, 10*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —Ireland : Lord Brassey (l.), July 26, 7*e* ; over-representation : correspondence, 31, 7*f* ; Oct. 27, 12*d* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 10*a* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. : map noticed, July 1, 10*c* ; attitude of members of Parliament (P.N.), 6, 7*e* ; gives explanation, Sept. 20, 7*a* ; (s.), Nov. 21, 14*b* ; —population basis, suggested : Lord Norton (l.), May 27, 10*b* ; —proportional representation : see that title : —redistribution, suggested : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Nov. 14, 12*b* ; Bill : provisions recalled, 8, 8*b* ; Bill (Government) : to be introduced in 1913, 8, 8*b* ; home rule : probable effect : see under PARLIAMENT ; M.P.'s : meeting announced (P.N.), April 27, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*a* ; —universities : list of distinguished representatives (P.N.), Nov. 27, 10*b* ; Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), 29, 16*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 25, 12*a* ; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), 27, 7*f*

PARLIAMENTARY speeches — duration : joint Radical and Unionist committee formed : names (P.N.), April 21, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

PARLIAMENT Bill : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of

PARLIAMENTS :—
Duration—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 3, 14*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 3, 14*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 3, 14*a* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), May 3, 14*a* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 3, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament Bill : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto : —triennial, suggested : Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), July 5, 6*e*

PARLIAMENT-STREET — water main bursts : see under LONDON—Water supply—Mains

PARMA, Duchess Maria Antonio of—motor accident, Nov. 15, 5*c*

PARMA, Prince Xavier of—reported with royalist troops in Portugal, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; returns to Vienna, 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
on Portugal—royalist movement (int.), Oct. 24, 5*a* (e.e.)

PARMA, Princess Zita of—betrothal to Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of Austria announced, June 15, 5*d* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Austria, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of

PARNELL, Miss Anna—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*

PARNELL, Miss Catherine M. A. M.—will, Dec. 8, 11*c*

PARNELL, late Mr. Charles Stewart :—
Home rule — alleged statement respecting separation : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Oct. 13, 8*d* ; royal com-

PARNELL, late Mr. Charles Stewart—Home Rule (continued) :—
mission's report quoted : correspondence, 14, 8*b*
Monument (Dublin)—Mr. J. Redmond : letter to Mr. R. Croker, Sept. 25, 8*c* ; described ; unveiled, Oct. 2, 8*c*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*
PARR, late Lieut. A. H. H.—memorial brass erected at St. Mary Magdalene Church (Taunton), Jan. 10, 4*b*
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
PARR, Mr. Raymond C.—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, Mar. 8, 11*d*
PARRATT, Sir W.—lecture announced, Dec. 5, 4*b*
PARRISCOE, John Charles—wife desertion charge, Oct. 10, 2*e* ; 11, 2*f*
PARRISH, Harry—suffocation in brewery vat, Feb. 9, 7*b*
PARRISH, James, and Frank Garrard—diseased meat charge, Nov. 27, 3*b*
PARRITT, Mr. John E. G.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 14, 3*c*
PARROTT Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—purchased by Anaconda Copper Mining Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 18*b*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—directors elected, Feb. 25, 21*d* ; July 7, 20*f* ; —dividends, Jan. 13, 29*c* ; July 7, 19*f* ; —managers : changes, Jan. 2, 15*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 23*c* ; —report, Jan. 17, 14*d*
PARRY, Judge E. A.—transferred from Circuit Nos. 7 and 8 to Circuit No. 48, Feb. 23, 9*f* ; takes seat at Sevenoaks county court, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; takes seat at Lambeth county court : acknowledges welcome, 9, 2*f* ; appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
PARRY, Mr. Evan—arrives in New Zealand (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*c*
PARRY, Capt. F. M.—entertained, Oct. 12, 11*a*
PARRY, Mr. F. W. — accepts honorary secretaryship in London of British Chamber of Commerce of Smyrna, Sept. 7, 13*b*
PARRY, Harry—death, Jan. 23, 21*b*
PARRY, Sir Hubert :—
"Te Deum"—performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 13, 3*f*
at International musical congress, on music : meaning of ugliness, June 1, 10*c*
PARRY, Mr. James—death, July 5, 8*e*
PARRY, Mr. R. St. John—on Cambridge University : degree fees (l.), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 13*a*
PARSHALL, Mr. Horace F.—elected chairman of Central London Railway Company, April 6, 18*b*
PARSONAGES Bill : see under CHURCH of England
PARSONS, Mr.—collection of etchings sold, Feb. 8, 11*d*
PARSONS, Mr.—drowned, Feb. 26, 6*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred — biographical ; elected Royal Academician, Mar. 23, 8*d*
PARSONS, Sir Charles A.—awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 17, 6*c* ; promoted K.C.B., 20, 9*a* ; presented with Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, July 17, 8*e*
Cambridge University by election : candidature proposed, Jan. 20, 6*f* ; withdraws candidature, 24, 10*a* ; Sir G. Darwin (l.), 26, 9*f*
PARSONS, Sir Charles A. (continued) :—
at Cambridge, on turbines (E.S.), June 14, 24*e* ; —at Institute of Marine Engineers, on steam turbines, Nov. 1, 26*b* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on turbines : marine (E.S.), July 19, 25*d* ; —at Royal Institution, on geared turbines for torpedo-boat destroyers, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; on steam turbines (E.S.), 15, 25*b*
PARSONS, Sir Charles, and Mr. S. Cooke—patent granted for combined turbines and reciprocating engines (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*
PARSONS, Sir Charles A., and Mr. R. J. Walker—at Institution of Naval Architects, on turbines : geared (E.S.), April 12, 21*c*
PARSONS, Maj. Edward H. T.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
PARSONS, Dr. H. F.—biographical : retires from Local Government Board, Feb. 27, 15*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Herbert—will, April 27, 11*d*
PARSONS, Dr. J. Herbert — on printing : type : legibility (l.), Oct. 12, 13*e*
PARSONS, Mr. R. C. — new centrifugal pump patent noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*e*
PARSONS, Rev. R. G.—appointed principal of Wells Theological College, April 1, 7*c*
PARSONS, Mr. Walter H. — on consols : redemption (l.), Dec. 29, 14*a*
PARSONS, Mr. William H. — will, Aug. 22, 7*b*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.) — *Amphion* (cruiser) : tender for machinery provisionally accepted, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; report, Oct. 10, 15*d*
PARSONS-SMITH, Mr. Samuel — will, Mar. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
PARTABGARH, Maharawal of — appointed, K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
PARTAB Singh, Sirdar—to have been promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e* ; death, 28, 7*b*
PARTINGDON Steel and Iron Company — works, new : orders for blast furnace plant placed (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*
PARTIES, political — agricultural party, suggested : Lord Milner's introduction to "Land Problems and National Welfare" quoted, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; — amenities : correspondence, May 26, 9*f* ; —British Labour party formed ; objects, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; —British Socialist party : formed, Oct. 2, 4*d* ; objects, 16, 8*c* ; committee, provisional : names, 2, 4*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; Labour party : relations with M.P.'s opposing Insurance (Industrial) Bill : particulars (P.N.), 27, 8*c* ; Mr. H. W. Lee (l., P.N.), 28, 10*a* ; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; president : Mr. H. M. Hyndman accepts office, 2, 4*d* ; —Conservative party : National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : see that title ; organization : see under Unionist party, below ; — funds : foreign contributions : Mr. J. Fels's alleged contributions to Liberal party : replies to Lord Midleton (l.), Jan. 12, 10*b* ; Mr. W. G. Towler (l.), 20, 6*a* ; Lord Midleton (l.), 21, 12*b* ; —honours : alleged purchase : Lord Selborne (s.), Oct. 21, 7*d* ; —Irish Nationalist party : see under IRELAND—Parties, political

PARTIES, political (continued) :—
Labour party — British Socialist party, relations with : see under British Socialist party, above ; —chairmanship : Mr. J. R. MacDonald : candidature announced, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —chairman and officers : elected (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c* ; —Christianity : attitude of leaders : Bp. of London (sermon), Oct. 4, 9*f* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Nov. 13, 7*b* ; —conferences (imperial) : Mr. A. Fisher accepts invitation, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (views), 16, 8*c* ; held (P.N.), July 20, 7*e* ; (Edinburgh) : held, Aug. 7, 8*a*, *e* ; (Leicester) : agenda, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; subjects for discussion, Jan. 30, 8*d* ; arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; held, 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; *Vorwärts* comment, 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; (Birmingham) resolutions outlined, Nov. 16, 14*e*
Constitution — alterations, suggested : recommendations of executive, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; attitude of Socialist members, 5, 7*d* ; resolution discussed and passed at conference, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; Mr. J. Bruce Glasier (s.), 3, 10*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 3, 10*c* ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 3, 10*c* : Mr. Henderson (s.) 3, 10*c* ; —pledge, members' : Labour party's conference : discussion announced ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (attitude), Jan. 30, 8*d* ; Northumberland Miners' : result of vote, 19, 6*c* ; resolution passed, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.) ; Mr. J. Bruce Glasier (s.) ; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.) ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 3, 10*c*
Dissensions : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Dominions : labour M.P.'s : conference : see under Conferences, above ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —General Federa- of Trades and Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union congress co-ordination proposed, Jan. 21, 14*c* ; conference convened, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; April 14, 8*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; meeting held : statement issued (P.N.), 27, 10*b* ; —Independent Labour party : proposed withdrawal of National Administrative Council's delegation : resolution outlined, April 3, 6*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, dissensions respecting : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —Irish Nationalist party : working arrangement proposed, Jan. 3, 4*f* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —labour strikes : see under LABOUR—Disputes
Liberal party, relations with—Barnes, Mr. G. N. (art. quoted), Jan. 13, 10*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*b* ; *Labour Leader* comments, 13, 8*b* ; —Dundee : Parliamentary representation : see under DUNDEE—Electoral ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 23, 10*b* ; 28, 12*a* (e.e.) ; Sept. 25, 5*d* ; —Kilmarnock by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Kilmarnock ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 16, 4*b* ; —ministry (Asquith) : labour party's attitude : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —Murray, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 22, 6*c* ; (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —Parliamentary candidates : Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), April 16, 10*a* ; Wales, South : disputes probable, April 1, 10*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. : letter quoted, July 14, 7*f* ; (art. quoted), 21, 7*d* ; —Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Yorkshire
Meetings (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*c* ; April 28, 10*b* ; —membership : statistics, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; decreased, 31, 8*c* ; effect of Osborne judgment, Feb. 2, 16*c* ; —ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —municipal elections : see under ELECTIONS, municipal ; — Nationalist party, relations with : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Sept. 21, 8*c* ; —newspaper, daily : see under PRESS ; —objects : new form adopted at conference, Feb. 3, 1*c* ; —Parliamentary candidates : nomenclature : resolution discussed and rejected, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —Parliamentary fund : statistics, Jan. 26, 16*b* ; —Parliamentary representation : our special correspondent at Oldham by-election (comments), Nov. 9, 7*f* ; pledge members : see under Constitution, above ; —policy : meeting announced, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald : correspondence with Mr. C. H. Norman, Sept. 1, 8*e* ; Mr. C. H. Norman : correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 1, 8*e* ; —report, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; —returning officers' fees : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary ; —secretaryship : Mr. J. R. MacDonald retiring, Aug. 2, 11*f* ; candidates to be invited, 2, 11*f* ; —Social Democratic party : affiliation : Social Democratic party conference rejects resolution, April 15, 8*b* ; —trade union congress : relations : Mr. J. Hill (s.) ; trade union congress (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) passes resolution, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; —Wales, South : organization : conference of delegates at Cardiff, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —Winterton, Lord : charges against M.P.'s; withdrawn, April 19, 3*a*, *b*
on Anglo-German relations : message to German Socialists, Dec. 8, 5*d*
Labour party, Independent—Bermondsey branch : premises purchased : dedication stone unveiled, July 11, 11*c* ; —Bristol : new headquarters opened, Sept. 25, 5*f* ; —chairman : elected, April 19, 7*c* ; —conference (Birmingham) : preliminary agenda issued, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; resolutions outlined, April 3, 6*b* ; discussed,

PARTIES, political—Labour party (continued) :—
18, 5c; adopted, 19, 7c; held, 18, 5c; 19, 7c; arrangements, Sept. 28, 8c; —Dean Forest Labour Association: miners decide not to join, Nov. 27, 7c; —Parliamentary candidates: additional number to be adopted, June 23, 6e (e.e.); second ballot: arrangements, Aug. 25, 6d; Dr. A. Salter elected, Sept. 6, 8d; selection: second ballot result, Oct. 13, 8b; —Parliamentary report: discussion; approved, April 18, 5d; — railways, nationalization of: see under RAILWAYS—Nationalization: — secretaryship: Mr. J. R. MacDonald retiring, Sept. 28, 8f
Labour party, proposed new—conference: delegates elected, Oct. 10, 8c
Liberal party—Bottomley, Mr. H.: on his relations with (s.), June 12, 10a; —Canada: attitude: Mr. A. Murray (l.), Jan. 20, 8a; — candidates, Parliamentary: enthusiasm: correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10b; —funds: Mr. J. Fels's alleged contributions: see under Funds—Foreign contributions, above; —general election: see under GENERAL election; — Irish Nationalist party, relations with: Mr. W. O'Brien (art. quoted), April 19, 6f; —Labour party, relations with: see under Labour party, above; —London Liberal M.P.'s: meeting: officials elected, Feb. 15, 10c; —meetings: future arrangements, Oct. 18, 10a; —Nationalist party: Parliamentary candidates: Tyrone (North) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —organization ("Unionist organization: the Liberal headquarters"), Jan. 30, 9b; —policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 8, 4a; Hanson, Rev. Dr. (l.), Jan. 2, 6e; Trevelyan, Mr. (s.), Mar. 4, 10d; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c; —secessions, July 14, 7b (e.e.); Dec. 23, 8c; — secretaries and agents: entertained, June 1, 13f; —social Democratic party: Parliamentary candidates: ministers: Socialist opposition, Aug. 4, 5f; —Tower Hamlets (Poplar): see under TOWER Hamlets; — whips: new appointment probable, Jan. 17, 8a; new appointment (Mr. W. Jones), 20, 8b; organization outlined, 23, 8b; vacancy expected (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10a; new appointment (Mr. P. Illingworth), 7, 9e probable arrangements (P.N.), 7, 10c
Liberal Unionist party: whip: Mr. H. Pike Pease to resume duties (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a; — Parliament: relative strength: effect of result of by-elections (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10b; —Radical M.P.'s: committee to be continued (P.N.), Feb. 16, 10d; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s meeting; officials elected (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10c
Social Democratic party—conference (Coventry): held, April 15, 8b; 17, 5e; —defence, national: see under DEFENCE, National; —Fabian Society, relations with: Social Democratic party's conference passes resolution, April 17, 5e; —Labour party, relations with: see under Labour party, above; —members resign, April 28, 13d; —Parliamentary representation: Mr. A. C. Bannington (s.), April 15, 8b
Socialist Labour Party—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): held, April 17, 5e
Unionist party—Auxiliary Association: formation projected: address to be presented to Lord Halsbury, Sept. 12, 4c; Halsbury Club: see HALSBURY Club; —Auxiliary organizations: Lord Graham (l.), Oct. 20, 6b; —budget committee: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 17, 10c; —candidates, Parliamentary: want of enthusiasm: correspondence, Jan. 5, 7f; — Central Conservative office: see CONSERVATIVE Central office: — colours, universal: National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9b; —Conservative Central office: see that title; —Devonshire: Mr. Mildmay gives dinner to successful candidates at general election (P.N.), April 5, 9f; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Sept. 25, 5c; —dissension, alleged: Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 12c; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Oct. 23, 7a; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 20, 6c; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 23, 7e; Mr. W. Long (s.), 20, 6e; Mr. R. McNeill (s.), 23, 7d; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —headquarters: address to be changed, Oct. 27, 6c; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —Ireland, revival of clubs in: see under HOME rule; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s: meeting announced (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a; meetings held (P.N.), April 7, 10b; Oct. 27, 8c; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 2, 10d
Leadership—Mr. Balfour: policy of direct letters to members of party suggested; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8a; Lord Dartmouth (s.), Mar. 3, 7c; East Birmingham Unionists pass resolution, July 3, 7d; Mr. A. Ure (s.), 3, 7d; 15, 7d (e.e.); appointment of Mr. Balfour's successor: meeting of Unionist M.P.'s at Carlton Club announced: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 8c; 10, 8c; 11, 8a; 13, 8a; names mentioned, 9, 8c; 10, 8e; Irish comment, 10, 8d; 11, 8b; Mr. Austen Chamberlain and Mr. W. Long not to be nominated, 13, 8a; Canadian opinion, 13, 8a; Irish Unionist opinion, 13, 8a; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 13, 8b; Mr. A. Bonar Law's election:

PARTIES, political — Unionist party — Leadership (continued):—
see under LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—Unionist party; —Avebury, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*a*; —Balfour, policy of Mr. A. J.: Mr. R. Hunt (l.), Aug. 2, 5*e*; resignation: see under BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—Unionist party; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen: letter to Mr. W. Long, Aug. 11, 5*e*; (s.), Nov. 7, 11*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Halsbury Club: correspondence, Oct. 17, 6*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), 18, 10*b*; Lord Halsbury (l.), 18, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The club and the party"), 18, 8*c*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 20, 6*b*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*e*; Mr. L. J. Maxse: contradicts alleged interview in Radical newspaper (l.), 20, 6*c*: passes resolution, Nov. 7, 10*b*; Lord Willoughby de Broke (l. quoted), 15, 10*b*: —Harrowby, Lord (s.), Sept. 15, 6*d* (e.e.); —House of Lords: Lord Lansdowne denies rumoured intended retirement, Nov. 9, 8*c*: —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a*; 14, 9*f*; 17, 10*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*f*: —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 7*d*: —Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 9*b*
London M.P.'s: officials elected (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a*: meetings (P.N.), 3, 10*a*; 7, 12*c*; April 7, 10*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 10*d*: —Longford: club formed, May 15, 4*d*; —meetings: future arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*a*; 21, 8*e*; —Middlesex and General Conservative and Unionist Registration Association: Central Conservative Office issues warning, July 25, 6*c*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations: see that title; —navy committee: reappointed (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
Organization—("The problem simplified"), Jan. 30, 9*a*; appointments being considered (P.N.), June 14, 12*c*; Mr. Balfour addresses meeting of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, July 22, 8*b*; changes: details, Aug. 28, 6*c*; —committee: appointed (P.N.), Feb. 9, 9*f*; composition (P.N.), 10, 9*f*; date of first meeting (P.N.), 11, 10*b*; meetings (P.N.), 15, 10*c*; interim report (presented to Mr. Balfour (P.N.), May 2, 10*c*; interim report (P.N.), June 1, 10*b*; final report being drafted (P.N.), 14, 12*c*; text of recommendations, Oct. 26, 7*f*; *The Times* suggestions recalled, 27, 6*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), July 6, 7*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 7*c*: —East Worcestershire Conservative Association: discussion, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 10*e*; —Hall, Mr.

PARTIES, political — Unionist party — Organization (continued):—
F. (s.), Jan. 9, 7*c*: —inquiry proposed: Lord St. Audries (s.), Jan. 27, 10*d*; —London: appeal for workers (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (with others, l.), Dec. 22, 8*e*; —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 13*f*; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 17, 10*e*: —Scotland: deputation visits Glasgow (P.N.), May 18, 10*b*; —special articles ("Unionist organization: the effect of the abolition of plural voting"), Jan. 16, 8*a*; ("Unionist organization: the central office"), Jan. 23, 8*a*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), July 8, 9*c*
Parliament Bill: divergent views respecting: see under HOUSE of Lords — Veto —Parliament Bill
Policy — outlined (art., "The political situation: the unionist position"), Jan. 13, 8*e*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), April 26, 13*d*; —Avebury, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 10*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6*c*; Oct. 9, 7*f*; 23, 9*f*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 9*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 5, 7*b*; (l. quoted), Aug. 24, 4*f*; (s.), Nov. 9, 10*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*b*: — Collings, Mr. J. (l.) quoted), Oct. 13, 6*c*; (l.), 27, 6*c* —correspondence, Aug. 22, 7*d*; 15, 8*b*; 20, 10*a*; —Curzon Lord (s.), April 27, 6*a*; Nov. 9, 7*e*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), July 21, 10*c*;—Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Nov. 22, 13*f*; —Heneage, Lord (l.), Jan. 5, 7*c*; —Ingleby, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 4, 7*f* (s.); 21, 7*e*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*a*; 14, 9*f*; 17, 10*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 10*b*; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*b*; 29, 10*b*; —meeting of leaders held, Jan. 13, 8*e*; - Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Oct. 26, 8*a*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 26, 5*f*; —O'Hagan, Lord (l.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —Raine, Mr. G. E. (l.), Feb. 27, 10*b*; —Roberts, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 9*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*a*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), April 27, 6*a*; July 13, 7*d*; (s.), Oct. 21, 7*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct 11, 7*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e*; Oct. 28, 10*b*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 27, 6*c*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*a*
Prospects: Balcarres, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 6*f*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), 12, 7*d*; Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), 2, 10*d*; —referendum: see under REFERENDUM; —Social

PARTIES, political—Unionist party (continued) :—
reform policy : committee formed (P.N.), April 5, 9*f* ; dinner given (P.N.), 7, 19*c* ; (art., " Unionists and social reform "), 21, 8*b* ; aims and work : Mr. F. E. Smith (art. quoted), 27, 6*b* ; temperance group : dinner given (P.N.), June 16, 10*e* ; dinner : arrangements (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b* ; 7, 9*e* ; meeting (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; —" Tory tradition " : correspondence, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; —treasurer : Lord St. Audries expected to retain office (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* ; unity : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15*d* ; Curzon, Lord (s.), 11, 6*a* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), 7, 15*d* ; — whips : Lord St. Audries's intention to resign office rumoured : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; organization on Liberal model suggested, 23, 8*a*, *b* ; Eastern Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution of confidence, Jan. 28, 12*a* ; additional appointments (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c* ; change probable (P.N.), June 14, 12*c* ; change (P.N.), 20, 12*d* ; appointments (P.N.), 24, 12*c* ; Aug. 28, 6*c* ; change (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10*b* ; House of Lords : change (P.N.) ; provincial whip appointed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10*d* ; Lord Waldegrave to act for remainder of session (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 8*b* ; —working men candidates : appeal : Mr. E. Goulding (with others, l.), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; Lord Derby (s.), April 21, 8*c* ; National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations' conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
Welsh party — Irish Nationalist party, relations with : see under IRELAND — Parties, political : — meetings (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; May 3, 9*f* ; —ministry, relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; —officials : elected (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c*
Whips — attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s : see under GOVERNMENT—Party system
PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald—on labour : coal-mining *minimum* wages (l.), Dec. 28, 8*d*
PARTINGTON Steel and Ironworks Company (Ltd.)—Irlam : land for new works acquired (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c* ; —prospectus, Oct. 23, 17*e*
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; 18, 18*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; Feb. 1, 23*b* ; 4, 4*f* ; 8, 22*f* ; 11, 24*f* ; 15, 19*b* ; 18, 23*f* ; 22, 24*c* ; 25, 23*f* ; Mar. 1, 24*c* ; 4, 15*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 19*e* ; 22, 22*c* ; 25, 22*f* ; 29, 17*b* ; April 1, 4*b* ; 5, 24*f* ; 8, 24*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; 15, 10*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 22, 22*f* ; 26, 24*f* ; 29, 26*c* ; May 3, 24*e* ; 6, 25*d* ; 10, 22*b* ; 13, 26*f* ; 17, 4*b* ; 20, 26*f* ; 24, 76*b* ; 27, 26*d* ; 31, 24*d* ; June 3, 22*f* ; 7, 24*e* ; 10, 4*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 26*c* ; 21, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; 28, 24*f* ; July 1, 24*e* ; 5, 15*d* ; 12, 22*f* ; 19, 22*c* ; 22, 20*c* ; 29, 14*f* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; 5, 18*f* ; 9, 2*f* ; 12, 2*f* ; 16, 15*f* ; 19, 15*c* ; 23, 16*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 30, 15*f* ; Sept. 2, 17*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 16, 15*a* ; 20, 9*e* ; 23, 18*f* ; 27, 16*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*d* ; 7, 17*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 14, 17*f* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 19*c* ; 25, 20*d* ; 28, 19*f* ; Nov. 1, 21*c* ; 4, 22*c* ; 8, 20*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 15, 20*f* ; 18, 22*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 22*f* ; 29, 26*e* ; Dec. 2, 22*d* ; 6, 22*e* ; 9, 19*c* ; 13, 17*e* ; 16, 24*f* ; 20, 18*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; 27, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Anthony — " Passers-by " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Cecil — biographical ; appointed manager of Central London Railway, Nov. 1, 18*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. Frances E.—will, Sept. 21, 9*c*
PARTRIDGE, William — riotous conduct charge, Aug. 26, 8*a*
PARTRIDGE, Surg.-Gen. William P.—death, May 30, 13*e*
PARTRIDGES—shooting season : reports, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; (sp. art., " Partridge shooting : the present season "), 19, 11*c*
PARTY system : see under GOVERNMENT
PASCOAES, Senhor Teixeira de — " Marânos " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
PASDERMATDJIAN (Turkey) — appointment as minister of public works probable, Feb. 17, 5*e*
PASHITCH, M. (Servia)—ministry resigns, July 3, 5*b*
PASLEY, Mr. T. H. S.—health, Feb. 6, 13*b*
PASS, Dr. Alexander—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 23, 8*a*
PASSIVE League—meeting, Mar. 8, 4*f*
PASSMORE, Mr. William B.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement—wardenship : vacancy, Oct. 12, 10*b*
PASSY, M. Louis (France) :—
in Chamber, on reforms, Jan. 11, 5*c*
PASTEL Society—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PASTEUR Institute — bequest by M. Loutreuil, Feb. 27, 6*a*
" PAST president of the Museums Associations, A "— on museums : demonstrations (l.), Oct. 24, 4*c*
PATAGONIA—Great Britain : commercial relations : correspondence (S.A.S.), May 30, 10*b* ; —Welsh colony in Chubut : particulars : British society formed, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; M. Vicente J. Dominguez (l.), 31, 3*c*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 18, 19*f* ; dividends, June 22, 17*c* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
PATAUD, M. (France) — to be received by M. Monis, Mar. 16, 5*b*
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*d*
PATEMAN, George Barron : see under MURDER—Linford, Alice I.
" PATENTEE "—on patents : legal delays (l.), April 29, 5*e*
PATENT Enamel (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*e* ; dividend, July 14, 21*d*
PATENT Indented Steel Bar Company (Ltd.) : see INDENTED Bar and Concrete Engineering Company (Ltd.)
PATENT medicines : see REMEDIES, proprietary
PATENT Office—extension : notice given of acquirement of land, Nov. 21, 7*b*
PATENTS—appeals to law officers : delays : correspondence, April 29, 5*e* ; hearings by high court judge suggested (" Law officers and the Patent Office :

PATENTS (continued) :—
a reform movement in progress"), June 17, 23*e*; —article ("British engineering: patents in 1910," E.S.), Jan. 11, 15*d*; —comptroller-general's report, for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 3*d*; (E.S.), 29, 4*b*; —exhibition, permanent: establishment announced, Sept. 2, 15*f*; —law cases: see under LAW cases—Patent; —manufacturers, position of: special article ("Patent protection for the manufacturer," E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*b*; —warnings against infringements: legality discussed (sp. art., "Warnings against patent infringements," E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*e*
PATENTS and Designs Act (1907)—compulsory working clause: special article ("The Patents Act: 'compulsory working' clause"), Mar. 23, 21*e*; Mr. E. A. Goddin (l.), 28, 24*f*; —foreign manufacturers, effect upon: German works at Rochester: see under ROCHESTER
Patents—reinstatement: of 18440 of 1906, Jan. 7, 7*e*; of 17344 of 1907; 19371 of 1906; 530 of 1907; 15715 of 1899, 30, 3*d*; of 7,526 of 1904; 7,527 of 1904; 6620 of 1906, Feb. 4, 14*d*; 4383 of 1905; 21273 of 1902, 18, 13*c* (e.e.); of 24970 of 1906, 28, 22*b*; of 12814 of 1901, Mar. 1, 14*d*; 23554 of 1906, 4, 10*c*; 12199 of 1905, 13, 3*d*; 11661 of 1900; 14333 of 1903, 18, 4*c*; of 19190 of 1905, April 8, 6*a* (e.e.); of 15715 of 1899, May 1, 3*b*; of 21,273 of 1902, 4, 5*d*; of 26645 of 1904; of 17192 of 1906; of 22637 and 22638 of 1905, 8, 15*a*; of 530 of 1907; 17344 of 1907, June 17, 25*c*; 12199 of 1905; 19190 of 1905, 24, 6*e*; 6620 of 1906, 28, 4*a*; of 14333 of 1903; 510 of 1905; 8421 of 1904; 20269 of 1906; 24649 of 1904; 7320 of 1907; 13746 of 1903; 18193 of 1904; July 1, 24*f*; of 849 of 1904, 17, 22*b*; of 5436 of 1906; of 6601 of 1902, 26, 13*d*; of 11661 of 1900, Aug. 5, 11*f*; 23554 of 1906, 18, 9*a* (e.e.); 26645 of 1904; 17710 of 1903; 23222 of 1900; 14553 of 1900, 26, 2*f*; of Nos. 10623 of 1905; 15554 of 1906; 19148 of 1906; 9357 of 1907; 10558 of 1907, Oct. 23, 4*d*; of 7320 of 1907; 20269 of 1906; 849 of 1904, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); 510 of 1905; 17710 of 1903, 20, 14*f*; of 7488 of 1903, Dec. 11, 15*d*; of 20437 of 1906, 13, 8*c*; of 16880 of 1907; 341 of 1907; 3604 of 1900, 16, 16*f*; —revocation: of 18328 of 1907, Jan. 21, 14*c*
"PATER"—on territorial army adjutants: extension of pay order (l.), Mar. 7, 7*f*
PATERNOSTER-ROW—Nos. 8, 9, 10, and 11: let on building lease, Oct. 21, 6*d*
PATERSON, Mr. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—"Across the Bridges" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*c*; quoted, July 11, 10*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Duncan W.—death, Aug. 1, 11*b*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospital nurses (l.), June 24, 12*d*
PATERSON, Prof. J. A.—on Church of Scotland: disestablishment (l.), Nov. 29, 7*f*
PATERSON, Mr. J. J.—on London transport workers' strike: intimidation of Messrs. Carter, Paterson's carmen (l.), Aug. 12, 8*d*
PATERSON, Capt. John—silver salvers presented from captains of East India Company's ships: Messrs. Rubenstein, Nash, and Co. (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 8*b*
PATERSON, Miss M. M.—appointed Scottish insurance commissioner, Dec. 20, 10*d*
PATERSON, Dr. Marcus :—
at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: prevention, July 21, 6*d*
on tuberculosis — sanatoria: work of Charity Organization Society (with others, l.), Nov. 29, 17*f*
PATERSON, Mr. W. B.—at British Dental Association's meeting, on dentistry; children: preservation of teeth; effect of diet, Aug. 4, 13*f*
PATERSON, Mr. W. R.—"The Old Dance Master" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 78*b*
PATERSON, Mr. William (Canada)—biographical, April 12, 5*f*; at Washington, Jan. 9, 8*c*; received by Mr. Taft, 9, 8*c*; leaves Washington, 23, 5*e*; prospects of attendance at coronation, April 12, 5*f*
in Parliament, on Canada - United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 8*d*; July 27, 5*c*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.) — dividend, April 1, 22*f*; report, Oct. 7, 17*d*; meeting, 17, 15*f*
PATERSON'S Gallery, Mr.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 19*c*
PATIALA, Maharajah Bahadur of — biographical, June 7, 7*a*; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*; presents aeroplane to Indian army, April 14, 4*f*; arrives in London, May 22, 13*b*; visits Ranelagh, 25, 13*a*; received by King, 26, 7*a*; health, July 19, 11*b*; Aug. 2, 9*a*; appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
Sikh church in London, proposed—receives deputation; promises contribution, July 3, 15*d*
PATNA—town described, Dec. 30, 3*f*
PATON, Mr. — at General Railway Workers' Union's conference, on nationalization of railways; conscription, June 8, 6*a*
PATON, Rev. F. J.—on New Hebrides: Great Britain and France: condominium: working (views), Oct. 21, 5*e*
PATON, Dr. J. B.—death, Jan. 27, 13*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 13*b*; funeral, Feb. 1, 13*b*; will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Baynes, Bp. H. — appreciation (l.), Mar. 23, 7*b*
Mackail, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 19, 4*c*
Memorial — meeting at Bridgewater House, May 19, 4*c*
National Home-reading Union: see under NATIONAL Home-reading Union
Paton, Mr. J. Lewis — appeals for letters (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*
Ripon, Bp. of (with others): appreciation, Mar. 21, 7*c*

PATON, Mr. J. Lewis—on Dr. J. B. Paton: appeal for letters (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*
PATRICK, Mr. C. G.—will, Jan. 18, 11*c*
PATRICK, Mrs. Kathleen — taxi-cab accident; inquest, Mar. 22, 6*b*
PATRICK, Dr. William—death, Sept. 29, 9*d*
PATRIOTIC Club — Anglo-Saxon Club, amalgamation with: negotiations, Dec. 2, 15*c* (e.e.); —council: membership: exclusion of members of Parliament to be reconsidered, Jan. 30, 13*d*; —dinners given, Jan. 18, 10*c*; Feb. 17, 10*d*; arrangements, Mar. 31, 7*e*; given, April 13, 7*f*
PATRIOTISM — Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 11*c*
PATRON, Mr. Joseph A. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
"PATSY" — on aeronautics: naval: British policy (l.), Nov. 17, 10*f*
PATTENMAKERS' Company — dinners, June 21, 13*b*; Dec. 9, 7*e*; —master elected, Jan. 24, 11*c* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Jan. 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
PATTERER, Herr J.—art collection: sale announced, Mar. 6, 6*b*
PATTERSON, Dr. C. B.—at Atlantic Union, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 7, 6*e*
PATTERSON, Charles—burglary charge, Dec. 30, 2*e*
PATTERSON, Elizabeth — inquest, Mar. 30, 3*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. J. E.:—
"Love Like the Sea" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*c*
"My Vagabondage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*c*
"Tillers of the Soil" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14*c*
PATTI, Mme. Adelina: see CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness
PATTINGHAM Church — Offley Vault: repair (law case), Feb. 4, 3*b*
PAUER, Mr. Max—piano recitals, June 21, 13*d*; 27, 11*d*; Dec. 5, 11*d*; 18, 10*f*
PAUL, Mr. Dudley M. — on Mr. C. G. Beale: appointment as member of royal commission on railwaymen's conciliation boards, Aug. 25, 6*a*
PAUL, Mr. Frederick W.—appointed royal commissioner to report on Australian ores, Aug. 7, 3*e* (e.e.)
on Australia — iron: suitability of ore; supply of steel rails from Hoskins works at Lithgow to New South Wales Government (report), Oct. 31, 17*f*
PAUL, Sir G. M.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
PAUL, Rev. G. W.—death, April 8, 11*c*
PAUL, Mr. Herbert—"Famous Speeches" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 234*c*
PAUL, Sir James B. — appointed C.V.O., July 22, 10*a*
PAULHAN, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PAULIER, Lieut., and Lieut.-Col. Picard—"Mémoires et Journaux du Général Decaen" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*
PAULING, Mr. G. H.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Bradford (Central), Jan. 6, 7*d*
PAULING, Messrs.—construction contract for Magadi-Ulu branch of Uganda Railway awarded, Sept. 14, 3*b*
on Congo Railway (l.), Mar. 11, 20*b*
PAUN, Capt. (Rumania)—long-distance ride from Bukarest to Paris, July 15, 5*c*
PAUPERISM—England and Wales: statistics, Jan. 3, 12*d*; 10, 3*b*; (Parlt. paper), Mar. 31, 4*b*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; for December quarter, Feb. 21, 3*f*; Royal commission on poor law (report quoted), 25, 4*e*: 1861 and 1910 compared, May 10, 8*a*: for March, 20, 9*e*; —Haggard, Sir Rider (s.), July 15, 11*c*: —London: see under LONDON—Poor; —London, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 2, 4*e*; —pensions, old-age: effect: see under PENSIONS —Old-age—Pauper disqualification
PAUSOLLI, Signor Clemente—biographical, Aug. 26, 11*a*: walks from Rome to London: particulars, 23, 5*f*; 26, 11*a*: received by Lord Mayor Strong; delivers message from executive committee of United Italy festivities in Rome, 26, 11*a*
PAVILION: see LONDON Pavilion
PAVILION Theatre (Mile-end), July 1, 10*d*
PAVING—rubber: see under RUBBER: — wood: machine for treating old blocks described (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*
PAVITT—appeal against conviction, May 2, 3*c*
PAVLOV, Prof. J. P. (Russia)—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a*
PAVLOVA, Mme.—to appear at Palace Theatre, April 11, 10*c*; dispute with M. Mordkin, 24, 12*d*; settled, 28, 8*b*; health, June 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*e*; agreement with M. Mordkin ends; performance noticed, Aug. 7, 8*c*: engagement continued, 7, 8*c*, *e*; to appear at Covent Garden, Oct. 25, 11*b*; date of last appearance in Russian ballet, Nov. 8, 11*d*: provincial tour: arrangements, 9, 11*d* (e.e.)
Article ("Covent Garden: Mme. Pavlova's return"), Oct. 30, 10*d*
PAVY, Dr. Frederick W.—death, Sept. 21, 9*b*; funeral, 23, 9*b*; will, Oct. 12, 11*e*
PAWL, Mr. G. S.—on brewery companies: financial position (l.), July 27, 20*e*
PAWNBROKERS—books: inspection refused: prosecution, Mar. 11, 3*e*
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 21*f*; report, 8, 20*d*; Aug. 5, 17*c*
PAXMAN, Charles—inquest, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
PAXTON, Mr. James T. T.—resigns London representation of Huon Timber Company (Ltd.), Sept. 4, 14*a*
PAYAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—funeral, Jan. 3, 3*d*
PAYNE, Mr. (U.S.A.) — resigns directorship of Standard Oil Company, Nov. 16, 21*b*
PAYNE, Rev. Arnold H.—on children: training of deaf (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 87*c*; July 4, 103*c*; (*The Times* comments), 4, 104*b*; Aug. 1, 111*c*; Sept. 5, 121*a*
PAYNE, Mr. Edmund—appears at Palace Theatre, Jan. 3, 8*e*
PAYNE, Dr. J. F.—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*; medical library sold, July 13, 6*d*
PAYNE, Mr. John—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
PAYNE, Mr. W. J. — elected master of Plaisterers' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
PAYNE, Mrs. William — death, June 16, 11*c*
PAYNE, Mr. William P.—death, May 11, 13*d*
PAYTON, Harry R., and Enos Wells — assault charge, Jan. 9, 3*d*; 16, 4*a*
PEABODY Donation Trust — buildings (Camberwell-green): rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; — report, Feb. 20, 18*d*

PEACE—Augagneur, M. (s.), Aug. 30, 3*a*; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*a*; —Carnegie Peace Foundation: Mr. Butler (s.), May 25, 7*c*; administration: our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 6*a*; (s.), June 2, 6*b*; Aug. 4, 8*a*; conference held, Aug. 3, 3*f*; objects outlined, 3, 3*f*; Dr. Eliot to explain objects in far east, Nov. 8, 5*f*; —Church of England, attitude of: Church congress discussion, Oct. 5, 10*a*; Sir R. Hardy (s.), 5, 10*a*; Rev. Dr. W. J. Lawrance (s.), 5, 10*a*; —conference (Baltimore): opened, May 4, 5*b*; held, 5, 5*a* (e.e.); —congress (Edinburgh): arrangements, Mar. 8, 6*b*; —congress, international (19th) (Rome): general assembly of delegates to be held at Berne: date, Sept. 19, 3*c*; —congress, national (1912): arrangements, Dec. 21, 11*b*; —day: Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of: message to leaders of churches in United States; letter to ministers, Mar. 18, 8*c*; —exhibition at Rome: Mr. F. Moscheles (l.), April 10, 4*f*; July 27, 11*c*; —fête (Regent's Park): arrangements, May 18, 14*f*; —finance and commerce, influence of international: Mr W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 4, 7*a*; Sir J. Macdonell (add.), 10, 3*c* (e.e.); —Germany: Socialists' meeting held at Berlin, Sept. 4, 6*a*; trade union congress (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) passes resolution, 9, 8*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 18, 8*a*; —Hammond, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 29, 6*a*; —International Peace Bureau: see that title; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 22, 7*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 14, 9*c*; —National Peace Council: see that title; —New York: dinner to be held, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.); —Nobel prize: see under NOBEL prizes; —prayer for: terms, Mar. 18, 8*c* (e.e.); —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 20, 6*c*; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: (s.), May 4, 5*b*; message to general assemblies of Scotland, 26, 9*f*

PEACE, Sir Walter—on House of Lords: Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers (l.), July 12, 7*e*

PEACE Conference (Hague): see HAGUE Peace Conference

Peacemaker—first issue noticed, July 25, 6*b*

PEACE Society—meeting: arrangements, April 3, 10*f*; held, May 19, 10*e*

PEACHES—Wenatchee: first consignment arrives in London, Sept. 20, 7*b*

PEACOCK, Maj. F. M.—memorial brass erected at St. Mary Magdalene Church (Taunton), Jan. 10, 4*b*

PEACOCK, Mr. Wadham—"Bonita" produced, Sept. 25, 8*d*

PEACOCK, Mr. Walter—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*

PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 20*a*; Sept. 25, 15*b*

PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin — declines nomination for Primacy, Feb. 3, 8*d*
at Dublin diocesan synod, on home rule, Oct. 17, 7*f*
on Church of Ireland: insufficient clergy at Belfast (pastoral letter), Feb. 1, 9*c*; —mixed marriages in Ireland (s.), Jan. 31, 8*e*

PEAKE, Prof. A. S.—at Nottingham, on Christianity, Oct. 10, 4*c*

PEAKE, Rev. Frederic — resigning secretaryship of Lord's Day Observance Society, Jan. 3, 5*c*

PEA pickers—Essex: mission to: Ongar guardians pass resolutions, July 26, 8*c* (e.e.)

PEARCE, Mr. C. E.—"The Amazing Duchess" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*

PEARCE, Miss Elizabeth H.—drowned, Aug. 19, 8*f*

PEARCE, Canon Ernest H.—biographical; appointed canon of Westminster, Oct. 5, 6*d*; Mr. R. F. Scott (s.), 25, 10*c*; installation: arrangements, Dec. 11, 15*d*; installed, 23, 3*f*
"Robert Henry Hadden: Selected Sermons" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19*a*; correspondence, 21, 9*e*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church in Jamaica, Mar. 8, 4*e*; —at Southwark cathedral, preaches sermon at consecration of Bp. of Birmingham, Oct. 30, 4*c*

PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia) — to attend imperial conference, Jan. 5, 5*e*; leaves for England, April 8, 5*d*; arrives in London, May 16, 5*c*; present at reception given by Sir G. Reid at Imperial Institute, June 9, 6*b*; arrives at Thursday Island, Aug. 16, 9*e* (e.e.)
at Brunswick on defence, Oct. 24, 5*e*; —at imperial conference, on proposed preference to British shipping, June 6, 6*a*; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6*b*; cables: rates, 16, 5*e*; proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f*; proposed imperial state-owned scheme of wireless telegraphy, 17, 8*b*; shipping rings, 19, 29*f*; colonies: Indian immigration; mercantile marine: Asiatic seamen, 20, 7*f*; shipping: colonial powers, 21, 6*c*; —at Melbourne, on imperial defence, Mar. 3, 5*d*; —at Perth, on defence, Mar. 16, 5*c*
on Australia: military training (s.), June 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —imperial conference; imperial defence; imperial unity (int.), June 22, 5*b*; —navy: organization (int.), June 2, 5*b*

PEARCE, John Richard—frauds charge, Mar. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)

PEARCE, Joseph—abduction charge, Nov. 25, 3*e*

PEARCE, Mrs. Laura T.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*

PEARCE, Mr. Robert—law case, June 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 16*c*; 10, 12*f*

PEARCE, Mr. William—receives presentation, Dec. 1, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on King Edward VII. memorial; Shadwell site, Aug. 5, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 13*c*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 8, 12*f*, 13*b*
on Edward VII.: memorial: suggested site at Shadwell (with others, l.), June 7, 11*e*

PEARCEY, Grace — inquest, Aug. 24, 8*c* (e.e.)

PEARL fisheries—Bahrein: described, July 22, 5*e*; —Western Australia: Dutch smugglers sentenced, July 18, 5*a*

PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—acquire site for head offices, May 5, 8*b*; —frauds upon, alleged: prosecutions, Nov. 28, 4*e*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; —report, Feb. 18, 22*a*
PEARN, Mrs.—"Love on the Happy Hill" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*c*
PEARS — Tasmanian: King accepts gift, June 21, 7*c*
PEARS, Sir Edwin—"Turkey and its People" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 359*a*
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 19*f*; Oct. 14, 17*b*; —meeting, Oct. 27, 17*e*; —report, Oct. 18, 17*c*; —United States: factory to be established: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —works (Isleworth): rumoured proposed closing denied, Nov. 2, 16*a*
PEARSE, Col. H. W.—received by King, Jan. 24, 8*a*; Feb. 18, 11*a*
PEARSE, Rev. Joseph—death, Feb. 4, 13*b*
PEARSON, Mrs.—on teachers: interchange between New Zealand, America, and England (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*c*
PEARSON, Albert Edward—attempt to wreck train charge, Mar. 11, 4*a*
PEARSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.:—
on Oxford University: proposed teaching of sociology (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a*; —Wales: church: disestablishment (l.), Nov. 16, 4*b*
PEARSON, Charles E. (superintendent fireman) — injured in Sidney-street fire, Jan. 4, 9*f*; condition, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*e*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; promoted, 30, 8*a*; Feb. 1, 5*c*; accepted candidate for admission to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Mar. 7, 10*e*; removed to hospital, 10, 4*b* (e.e.); death, July 10, 12*b*; inquest, 13, 7*f*
PEARSON, Charles (*alias* Hamerton)—fraud charge, Jan. 31, 5*e*
PEARSON, Mr. G. H.—Nottinghamshire Miners' Association: apology by officials, Feb. 8, 7*b*
PEARSON, late Mr. George—furniture and art collection sold, July 18, 10*d*
PEARSON, Rev. George A. F.:—
Libel action against, June 21, 4*e*
Staverton, benefice of—dispute with patron: Rev. G. A. F. Pearson (s.), April 18, 4*c*
PEARSON, Capt. H. D.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
PEARSON, Rev. Henry — wins prize for essay competition at Festival of Empire, Aug. 22, 7*d*
PEARSON, Mr. Henry C.—"The Rubber Country of the Amazon" reviewed, July 7, 29*a*
PEARSON, Miss Issette—presentation, May 16, 16*c*
PEARSON, Prof. Karl — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2*e*
on Cromwell, supposed head of Oliver (l.), April 19, 11*f*; —drink: effect on efficiency (l.), Jan. 12, 8*d*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 7*a*; 23, 4*a*; 31, 3*f*
PEARSON, Mr. William L. W.—will, June 3, 11*d*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 20*a*; Sept. 14, 12*b*; —meeting, Sept. 29, 16*b*; —report, Sept. 16, 15*c*
PEARY, Commander (U.S.A.)—promotion as admiral probable, Jan. 9, 6*a*; Bill: House Naval Affairs Committee's report, 14, 5*b*; House Naval Affairs Committee recommends promotion, 23, 5*b*
North Pole—claim to discovery: see under NORTH POLE
PEAS—crop: condition: *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*e*; Aug. 9, 15*e*; Sept. 9, 13*d*
PEASE, Mr. Arthur F.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), June 8, 6*c*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—to be Liberal Unionist whip (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a*
at Woking, on Parliament Bill. Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10*b*
on Parliament Bill — attitude of Unionist party; Lord Lansdowne's lettter to Lord Camperdown (int.), Aug. 3, 7*e*
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—receives new seals of duchy of Lancaster from King, Feb. 14, 11*a*; received by King, Mar. 6, 11*a*; appointed president of board of education, Oct. 24, 8*a*
Education Bill, proposed — receives deputation (P.N.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
Secretaries (private): appointed, Oct. 28, 10*a*; (Parliamentary private): appointed, Nov. 3, 9*e*
Teachers, secondary school—pensions: receives deputation, Nov. 15, 17*f*
at Clothworkers' Company's dinner, on contributions of City companies for education, Dec. 7, 6*a*; —at Cockermouth, on education: Nonconformist grievances: Board of Education staff, Dec. 8, 7*d*; —at Guildhall, on Anglo-Belgian relations; Brussels exhibition, Feb. 16, 5*f*; —at Home Office, on care of feeble-minded children, Dec. 4, 4*d*; —at Imperial College Union, on Royal College of Science, Dec. 14, 7*b*; —at Newport, on agriculture: grants; farm institutes; rural education; small holdings, Dec. 2, 10*e*; *The Times* report corrected 4, 4*d*: —at Rotherham, on Parliamentary representation: Redistribution Bill, Oct. 17, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*f* (e.e.); 29, 15*c*, *d*: 30, 10*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*c*, *e*; April 6, 13*c*, 14*b*; 11, 13*c*; 21, 12*c*; May 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*f*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*f*; —tropical diseases: government grant for investigation, June 16, 12*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), June 1, 13*b*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. B.—at Birmingham, on consols, Feb. 4, 14*c*
PEASE, Mrs. Marna—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500*b*
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividends, May 19, 20*f*; Nov. 16, 20*f*; —meeting, June 8, 6*c*; —Normanby Iron Works (Ltd.), purchase of: preliminary agreement, Nov. 8, 17*f*; resolutions passed confirming, 17, 19*a*; motion to restrain carrying out of agreement, 25, 5*b*; —report, May 25, 23*c*

PEAT—fuel, use as: experiments at Mr. Robb's factory at Portadown: particulars, Nov. 2, 6*b*; —tar: extract: particulars of new process, Nov. 2, 6*b*

PECANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil)—biographical (S.A.S.), July 25, 4*c*; leaves Rio de Janeiro to establish branches of Bank of Brazil abroad, Mar. 13, 18*d*; 15, 11*a*; to visit Genoa; refuses managing directorship of Bank of Brazil (S.A.S.), 28, 5*c*; arrives at Nice, April 7, 11*b*

PECK, Miss Annie — ascends Coropuna volcano, July 21, 5*e*; views (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*b*

PECKHAM—Hanover Chapel: Edwards, Mr. J. Hugh: see under EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh: —voters' lists, revision of: sittings of registration court, Sept. 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*

PECORI-GIRALDI, Lieut.-Gen. (Italy)—to command division in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3*b*; to retain command of first division of first army corps, Nov. 7, 7*a*

PECSKAI, Mr. L., and Miss J. Hyman—concert, June 13, 12*e*

PECZENIK, Mr. Leon—will, June 12, 11*e* (e.e.)

PEDDER, Mrs. Fanny — cycle accident (fatal), July 1, 6*e* (e.e.)

PEDDIE, Mr. J. T.—at Manchester, on Machine Tool and Engineering Association: objects (E.S.), April 5, 25*e*

PEDDIE, Mr. R. A. — to deliver lectures on methods of research in libraries, Mar. 16, 6*b*

British Museum — use of reading room: lectures announced, Sept. 29, 8*d*

at British Museum, on British Museum library, Dec. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)

PEDESTRIANISM:—

Championship—half-mile race: result, Jan. 17, 16*d*; —120 yards; Donaldson v. Holway, Sept. 25, 10*f*; —quarter-mile: result, June 6, 15*e*; —Southern counties 20 miles' road walking championship: race result, April 3, 15*e*; —sprint, world's: Postle v. Donaldson, Nov. 14, 22*a* (m.e.); —world, walk round: particulars, June 6, 6*c*; —world's: results, Nov. 15, 15*c*

Fagan v. trotting mare *Kathleen*, Sept. 18, 8*e*; —Garratt Walking Club v. Middlesex Walking Club, Feb. 20, 14*e*; —handicaps: half-mile professional (Edinburgh): result, Jan. 2, 17*f*; 130 Yards (Edinburgh): result, Jan. 4, 19*b*; — Herne Hill Hariers and Surrey Walking Club: 13 miles inter-team race: result, Jan. 16, 16*c*; —Lancashire Walking Club: 14 miles race: result, Jan. 9, 16*f*; —London to Oxford: result, April 15, 11*b*; —Marathon races: Polytechnic Hariers: King allows start to take place from Windsor Castle grounds, Mar. 18, 12*d*; Scottish professional: result, Jan. 4, 19*b*; Southend Hariers: result, April 18, 13*c*; —Middlesex Club v. Herne Hill Hariers: 16 miles walking race: results, Mar. 20, 15*b*; April 10, 12*e*; —Polytechnic Hariers: visit to Berlin: competition with Berliner Sports Club, Sept. 4, 3*f*; walking race from Westminster-bridge to Brighton

PEDESTRIANISM (continued):—

Aquarium, Oct. 2, 13*e*; —records: 150 yards by J. Donaldson, Jan. 23, 17*b*; —Rome to London, walk from: by Signor Clemente Pausolli: particulars, Aug. 23, 5*f*; 26, 11*a*; —Surrey Athletic Club: ten miles inter-team walking race, Oct. 23, 14*d*; —Surrey Walking Club: race results, May 22, 18*d*; Dec. 27, 11*f*

PEDLAR'S Acre Estate — ownership: dispute: particulars, Jan. 2, 13*c*; (law case), 14, 3*a*; Dec. 14, 3*c*

PEDLEY, Miss Muriel—dramatic recital, Mar. 8, 10*c*

PEDLEY, Mr. R. D.—on children: teeth: dental inspection (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 112*b*

PEDMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—tea: output on Geragama estate: statistics for May, June 3, 22*b*

PEDOLOGY — congress, international: see under EDUCATION

PEDRICK, Mr. W. F. — law case, May 20, 3*f*

PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 5, 17*b*

PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*

PEEBLES and Selkirk—electoral, Mar. 11, 6*d*; 27, 6*f*

PEEK Bros. and Winch (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 12, 17*e*

PEEK, Frean, and Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Biscuit factories; —report, Feb. 13, 18*e*

PEEL, Lord:—

in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 7, 6*c*

PEEL, Mr. Arthur—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Bangkok, May 30, 8*a*

PEEL, Mr. George—"The Future of England" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 515*b*

PEEL, Mr. Gerald—will, Jan. 2, 13*e*

PEEL, Mr. Home—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, Oct. 12, 9*e*

PEEL, Mr. Horace — at Standard Bank of South Africa, on trade conditions in South Africa, Oct. 18, 16*a*

PEEL, Sir Robert—working men's memorial fund: sum allocated, Jan. 21, 4*d*; obtaining credit at Midland Grand Hotel charge, Oct. 12, 3*d*; Nov. 9, 2*d*

Bankruptcy — public examination held, Nov. 11, 3*d*

Drayton Manor estates—to be sold: Sir R. Peel's statement, May 20, 13*d*; decision to sell withdrawn, Oct. 2, 5*a*

PEEL, Mr. Sidney—joins board of National Discount Company, Jan. 5, 13*c*; accident, 21, 13*a*

PEEL, Sir Theophilus—death, May 22, 13*d*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*; 15, 9*b*

PEEL, Mr. William—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 4, 11*a*; health (P.N.), Nov. 28, 10*b*

Slander action by—date, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.); hearing, 10, 4*a*

at Westminster Palace Hotel, on international law: Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d*

in Parliament, on — army: expeditionary force, Mar. 23, 13*a*; —British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —cocoa duty, Dec. 12, 16*a*; —education: local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13*a*; new ar-

PEEL, Mr. William—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
rangement for local taxation account, 25, 12*c*; estimates: discussion, Mar. 15, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; Nov. 9, 7*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 12*d*; 13*b*; —land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13*b*; mineral rights duty, 31, 13*e*; —land valuation: undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 14*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D., alleged use of term "brigands": see under LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*c*: —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*e*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*a*, *d*, *e*; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*f*; April 4, 15*a*; 6, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 26, 15*a*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*; 10, 14*f*, 15*b*; 1,1 15*c*; closure motion, 9, 15*e*; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*a*; —roads: board: work; maintenance, Aug. 16, 5*a*; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*, *d*

PEEL-CONNER Telephone Works (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12*d*; meeting, 13, 22*f*

PEELE, Col. Cresswell—death, Aug. 21, 9*b*

PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*c*; July 8, 23*e*; —meeting, Jan. 21, 16*c*; —reports, Jan. 13, 30*d*; July 13, 20*e*

"PEER, A"—on Mr. F. E. Smith and Lord Winterton's fancy dress ball (l.), May 26, 10*b*

"PEER, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 11, 10*c*

PEERESSES—special remainder in default of male heirs: instances quoted, Nov. 4, 11*d*

PEERS, creation of: see under HOUSE of Lords

PEERS, Mr.—at Shrewsbury Archæological Society, on excavation of Uriconium, Sept. 27, 6*b*

"PEER who will follow his leader's advice, A"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy; dinner to Lord Halsbury (l.), July 25, 7*b*

PEGLER, Lieut. Edgar W.—court-martial held, Nov. 24, 4*f*

PEILE, Rev. Arthur L. B.—health, Sept. 18, 9*a*; death, 20, 7*b*; memorial service held; funeral, 23, 9*a*; will, Oct. 30, 11*d* (e.e.)

PEILE, Ven. J. H. F., Archdeacon of Warwick — preaches sermon at consecration of Bp. of Southwark, May 26, 17*d*

PEIRCE, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—resigns post as minister to Norway, April 21, 3*a*

PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. R. H.—succeeds Rear-Adm. F. C. D. Sturdee as rear-admiral in first division of home fleet, Jan. 6, 3*e*; assumes command of first battle squadron, Aug. 15, 6*e*; 21, 6*f*

PEIXOTTO, Mr. E.—"Romantic California" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*

PEKINESE Club — show: see under DOGS: Shows

PEKING — legations: guards: withdrawal: China to inquire as to attitude of embassies, June 28, 5*e*

PEKING-HANKAU Railway: see under CHINA—Railways

PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show: see under DOGS—Shows

PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) — China: revolutionary movement: telegram from agent-general at Tientsin, Oct. 14, 15*f*; —circular: report of managing directors on visit of inspection of company's properties, Mar. 1, 23*e*; —meeting, Nov. 8, 19*e*; —report, Oct. 30, 20*f*

PELEPAH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*d*

PELGE, Mgr., Bp. of Poitiers—death, June 2, 11*d*

PELHAM, late Prof. H. F.—"Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 62*b*

PELHAM, Mrs. Madalena—will, Mar. 23, 11*b*

PELLAGRA — study: field commission: programme; leaves London for Continent, Aug. 16, 10*d*

PELLATT, Sir Henry—elected president of Society of Knights Bachelor, Jan. 21, 13*b*
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada—visit to England: gift from regiment; Sir J. Whitney (l.), Jan. 6, 6*f*

PELLATT, Mr. Thomas—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 124*b*

PELLERIN, M. Pierre—pamphlet dealing with English and foreign companies in France noticed, Mar. 23, 22*c*

PELLETAN, M. Camille (France) — naval administration: Lieut. Borgone (art. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*c*; attitude towards ministry (Monis), Mar. 8, 5*c*; received by M. Monis, June 15, 5*a*
in Chamber, on ministry (Caillaux): policy, July 1, 5*c*
on ministry (Briand): Radicals attitude (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 5*b*

PELLETIER, Sir Charles (Canada)—death, May 2, 11*c*

PELLETIER, Mr. J. P. (Quebec)—appointed commissioner for Quebec province in London, July 27, 5*f*; to be entertained at Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 14, 4*b*; entertained, 21, 12*f*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on development of Quebec, Dec. 21, 12*f*

PELLETIER, Mr. Louis Philippe (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; appointed postmaster-general, 11, 8*d*
at Quebec, on telegraphs—Atlantic rates: reductions anticipated, Dec. 12, 8*b*
on navy—proposed referendum, Oct. 30, 5*a*

PELLING, Stanley, and Company (Ltd.) (Liverpool)—report, Mar. 18, 19*f*

PELLISSON, M.—"Les Hommes de Lettres au XVIII.e Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*

PELLY, Canon Raymond P.—death, Oct. 18, 11*c*; funeral, 21, 11*a*; will, Nov. 20, 11*b*

PELOTAS — municipality: finance: bond issue, May 24, 76*d*

PEMBA—survey announced, Feb. 28, 7*b*

PEMBER, Mr. E. H.—death, April 6, 11*c*; funeral; arrangements, 7, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 7, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 11*b*; will, May 15, 13*e*; Vicars Hill (residence at Lymington): history, Nov. 18, 14*e*; sale announced, 14, 13*e*; offered, 18, 14*e*; sold, Dec. 26, 6*d*

PEMBER, Mrs. E. H.—acknowledges sympathy, April 13, 11*a*

PEMBERTON, Rev. J. H.—at National Rose Society, on roses, April 26, 6*c*

PEMBERTON, Mr. J. S. G.—at St. Columba's College: connexion with Durham University disclaimed (with another, statement), Dec. 21, 4*e*

PEMBERTON, Mr. Joseph :—
at Liverpool, on marine insurance ; Declaration of London, Jan. 28, 12*d*
on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 9, 6*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max—" Captain Black " noticed (L.S.), April 6, 143*a*
PEMBREY—Church of St. Illtyd : reopened after repair, Nov. 14, 6*d*
PEMBROKE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
PEMBROKESHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; —lord-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 6, 9*f*
PEMBROKE (Ireland)—King : receives address : replies July 10, 10*b*, 11*a*
PEMBROKE, Lady — plants trees in Wilton recreation ground in commemoration of coronation, Oct. 12, 11*a*
PEMBROKE and Haverfordwest — electoral, Mar. 7, 13*d* (e.e.)
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord (first) — " Horae " : sold (£6,600), May 3, 5*b*
PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Florence Nightingale memorial, April 1, 11*b* ; —at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 15, 4*c*
on Nightingale, Florence—proposed memorial : appeal (l.), April 11, 8*e* ; Nov. 6, 11*e*
PEMBROKE, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 15, 11*b* ; 21, 20*f* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b* ; memorial service arrangements, 17, 11*a* ; memorial service held, 18, 13*a* ; funeral, 20, 11*b*
PENA, Dr. Carlos M. (Uruguay)—appointed minister for Uruguay at Washington, Mar. 21, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Don Eduardo M. (Spain)—leaves for Italy, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; arrives at Palermo, 22, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Saenz (Argentina)—takes up residence at Casa Rosada (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*c* ; leaves Buenos Aires for Straits of Magellan, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; health, May 23, 5*d* ; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a* ; (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*c*
Congress, message to : summary, May 13, 7*c* ;
on finance—veto of subsidies (sp. art., " President Sáenz Peña : veto of certain subsidies," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3*c*
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 21, 3*a* ; Nov. 29, 3*a* ; —report, Sept. 6, 15*b*
PENAL Reform League—Macdonell, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 9, 7*e* ; —meeting, Dec. 9, 7*e*
PENARTH—dock : new crane described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*f*
PEÑA y Toro, Señor Don Domingo (Chile)—leaves London, Oct. 28, 11*b*
PENBERTHY, Prof. —at Farmers' Club, on tuberculosis (animal), Dec. 5, 10*b*
PENDER, Lady Denison — on homes for Motherless Children : appeal (with others, l.), Mar. 20, 6*c*
PENDERED, Mary L.—" The Secret of the Dragon " noti ed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
PENDRIGH, Ernest — attempted fraud charge, Dec. 1, 3*f* ; 8, 4*b*
PENEIRO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—directors : resignations, Dec. 12, 20*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 2, 12*c*
PENFOLD, Richard — inquest Nov. 17, 4*b* (e.e.)
PENGE, Paul—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PENHALONGA Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — meeting : date, Nov. 13, 22*c* ; report, Dec. 11, 21*d* ; Rezende Company (Ltd.) : agreement with : provisions, Dec. 13, 19*e* ; Messrs. Wagg and Mocatta (circular), 20, 16*c*
PANIMAN, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.) — in London : entertained at Baptist Union offices, Sept. 9, 4*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 11, 21*d* ; Nov. 16, 20*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 13, 16*b* ; —report, Dec. 4, 15*f*
Services—Australia *via* Cape, to : new arrangements, Jan. 5, 2*e* : vessels to leave at three-weekly intervals, June 9, 8*e* ; —Brindisi express service : correspondence, April 5, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; statement on behalf of company, 6, 6*b* ; —Canary Islands, cruise to : arrangements, May 13, 13*e* ; —cruises, pleasure : arrangements Jan. 9, 4*c* ; July 24, 12*d* ; Dec. 8, 16*d* ; autumn cruises : arrangements, Aug. 8, 15*f* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; —India : coronation durbar : arrangements, Jan. 14, 8*a* ; April 13, 10*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; July 14, 15*f* ; —London transport workers' strike : effect, Aug. 2, 6*e* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; —*Vectis* : cruise to Constantinople cancelled, Oct. 5, 5*f* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*d*
Vessels : names : see under SHIPPING ; new : contract placed with Messrs. Caird and Co., Feb. 23, 6*b*
PENINSULAR war — Albuera, battle of : see ALBUERA, battle of ; —centenary : commemoration : meeting at Cadiz, May 19, 10*c*
PENKHULL garden village—church congress : members visit, Oct. 5, 10*a*
PENLERICK, Mr.—resigns general-managership of East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 15*e*
PENN, Mrs. — death, Nov. 27, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*a* ; funeral, 30, 9*b*
PENN, William—relics exhibited, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; commemorative dinner given at Stafford House : letters read from Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. A. Birrell, 14, 12*a*
Chigwell school, associations with — memorial suggested : correspondence (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*
Memorial — to be dedicated at All-hallows church (Barking), July 5, 15*d* ; inscription described, 11, 4*c* ; (art., " Memorial to William Penn : an Anglo-American celebration "), 11, 4*c* ; Archbp. of Canterbury : letters to offices of Pennsylvania Society, 12, 15*d* ; dedicated ; unveiled, 14, 12*a*
Committee international — composition, July 12, 15*d*
Thompson, Col. R. M. (add.), July 14, 12*a*
PENNANT, Mr. David — to contest Flintshire as Unionist candidate announced, Oct. 28, 9*f* (e.e.)
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of district nurses (l.), May 27, 5*b*
PENNELL, Mr. and Mrs.—on Whistler : portraits of Lady Meux (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*
PENNELL, Francis, and Walter Campion—theft charge, June 15, 3*f*

PENNELL, Lieut. H. L. L.—despatches on Scott antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC—Scott
PENNINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. R.—will, Jan. 7, 10c
PENNINGTON, Col. William A.—will, Oct. 13, 9e
PENNINGTON-BECKFORD, Mrs.—on holiday for flower girls: appeal, Sept. 2, 2e
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PENNY, Ellen—fraud charge, Jan. 30, 3b
PENNY, Mr. Norman—"The Journal of George Fox" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 451b
PENNYCUICK, Capt. John—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 10, 11b; 13, 11b
Penny Illustrated Paper—reported intention to discontinue publication corrected, Feb. 27, 20e; libel actions against, Mar. 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 25, 3b; Nov. 29, 3b
PENRHYN, Lord—estate (Bangor): offered at auction, Jan. 30, 9e
Quarries (Bethesda)—appoints manager, May 16, 8d (e.e.)
University College of North Wales—elected senior vice-president; contributes to, April 20, 4d
PENRITH, Kate—murder charge: see under MURDER
PENRITH Castle—acquirement by urban council projected, Mar. 2, 6b (e.e.)
PENROSE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: prospects in Senate (views), June 17, 7e
PENROSE, Mrs. H. H.:—
"Denis Trench" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23c
"Sheltered Woman, A," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415a
PENROSE and Company (Ltd.)—lifts: orders placed (L.S.), Jan. 4, 14c
PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C.—at Baltic exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 6e
PENRYN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
PENSIONS—civil list for 1910-1911 (Parlt. paper), July 1, 7, 9f; —Colonial Governors Bill: provisions, May 22, 7f; (P.N.), 22, 8f; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 28, 14b; July 13, 14d; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 28, 14b; July 13, 14d; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 28, 14b; Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), 28, 12a; Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), 28, 14b; Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), 28, 14b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Soames, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), June 28, 14b; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 28, 14b; —King George Pension Fund for Actors: see that title; —members of Parliament: number receiving (P.N.), May 27, 12b; —navy: see under NAVY
PENSIONS, old-age—abroad, disqualification for residence: see under PARLIAMENT
Act — administration: London county council local pension committee's report, Jan. 30, 4c
Bill (government's), amending —drafting progress (P.N.), May 22, 8f; provisions, June 19, 34a; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 20, 15b; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 20, 15b; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 20, 15b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 20, 15b; Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), 20, 15b; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), 20, 15b
PENSIONS, old-age—Act (continued):—
Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), amending—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; Aug. 19, 10c; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 20, 14a, d; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4a; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 19, 10c; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 20, 14a; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), May 20, 13a, d; Aug. 19, 10c; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), May 20, 14c; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), May 20, 14c; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4b; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 20, 14a, c; Aug. 19, 10c; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), May 20, 14a; Aug. 19, 10c; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. E. F. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4a; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 20, 14b; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), May 20, 14d; —Yate, Col. E. C. (s.P.), May 20, 14b
Ireland: pensioners invited to contribute to funds of Irish Parliamentary party, June 2, 15b (e.e.); —London county council (circular), Aug. 29, 14c
Age qualification: cost of reduction to sixty-five: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ancient Order of Foresters: recipients of sick pay and pensions refused state pension: statistics, Jan. 2, 3c; —Battersea: death of pensioner; coroner's comments, Nov. 1, 14e; correspondence, 4, 12f; —deaths of pensioners: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15b; —infirm pensioners: facilities for distributing pensions: see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance, industrial: suggested linking of schemes: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —investments possessed by claimants: general purposes committee of Cumberland county council: circular to county councils, April 27, 16d (e.e.); —Ireland: administration: Mr. P. O'Doherty (s.P.), Mr. Birrell (s.P.), Dec. 13, 15d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case (disallowed pension), May 13, 4a; —Local Government Board:

PENSIONS, old-age (continued) :—
report for 1910, Nov. 11, 4b ; —London : pensions granted : statistics for December quarter, 1910, Jan. 30, 4c ; —Man, Isle of : application proposed : petition to Mr. Churchill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —married people, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pauper disqualification, removal of—removed, Jan. 2, 3c ; estimated cost, 2, 3c ; anomalies, particulars, 3, 12d ; effect upon poor law relief, 3, 12d ; 4, 7f ; 7, 8c : reports, 10, 3a ; 24, 10b ; in London, 17, 8b ; 19, 3f ; table, 23, 4c : effect (statistics) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Legal poor of London : pauperism and pensions"), Dec. 27, 4a ; —Ireland : pensioners allowed to re-enter infirmary as paying patients, Feb. 25, 6c : —local authorities : payment of savings by boards of guardians to government : Mr. Carder : statement at meeting of Dover board of guardians, Jan. 27, 8e ; report corrected ; Mr. J. S. Davy's letter to Mr. Carder, 28, 4e : Mr. J. Burns replies to letter from Mr. C. Breach, Feb. 1, 9a ; conference of metropolitan guardians held, 4, 12d ; effect : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; to be relieved of cost : statement by Mr. Hobhouse (s.P.), 21, 13c ; 24, 13a ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 21, 13d : Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), 21, 13e ; Mr. G. France (s.P.), 21, 13e ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 21, 14b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. A. Griffith-Boscawen, (s.P.), 24, 12e ; Lord Helmsley, (s.P.), 24, 13b ; Mr. M. Healy (s.P.), 25, 12c ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mar. 8, 13b : Mr. C. Holbhouse (s.P.), 8, 13a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistical return, April 6, 4c ; Sheffield : statistics of saving to rates, Sept. 11, 6e (e.e.) ; —married people, position of : correspondence, Nov. 4, 12f ; —pensioners : centenarian receives pension, Jan. 1, 8e ; —Portsmouth : statistics of persons entitled to pensions, Jan. 3, 12d ; —regulations, amended : issued, Sept. 15, 2f ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 2, 3c ; —Weber, Mrs. E. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8a ; —workhouses : inmates' attitude ; Jan. 2, 3c ; 3, 12d ; 4, 7f ; 7, 8e ; 24, 10b ; inmates return after receiving pensions, 12, 10d
Pauperism, effect on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payment : Mr. C. M. S. Pilkington (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 4c ; Dec. 11, 7b ; —pensioners : United Kingdom : statistics, July 8, 12c (e.e.) ; —poor law relief, preference for : instance, Nov. 11, 3e ; —prosecutions : false representations, April 28, 4e ; —statistics : for first six months of 1911, Aug. 14, 6f
PENTE, Signor Emilio—concert, May 20, 12e
PENTLAND, Lady — launches battleship *Conqueror*, May 2, 8b
PENTLAND, Lord—gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, May 29, 4c ; to visit Scottish agricultural shows, Aug. 25, 9e ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4d ; receives LL.D. degree, Sept. 15, 8e ; opens college garden near Dundee, 18, 8b ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 20, 11a ; health, Oct. 21, 11a ; 23, 11a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 11a
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8b
Scotland — House Letting Bill : receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8b ; to receive deputation, 30, 7c ; Temperance Bill : receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8b ; control of Diseases of Animals Acts : receives deputation, Dec. 7, 14f
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, July 14, 9c
at Berkhamsted, on Parliament Bill, July 31, 10c ; —at Clyde Trust dinner, on House of Lords, Sept. 6, 9c
in Parliament, on—Parliament Bill, May 26, 12b ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 28, 6a, b ; Dec. 5, 12b, c, d, e ; 6, 6c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 14d ; Burgh Police Amendment Bill, 14, 6d ; House Letting and Rating Bill, Dec. 9, 12a
on Scotland—education : allocation of balance : correspondence with Sir W. Menzies (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10b
PENTONVILLE prison—sentences, remission of : see under CRIME—Sentences
PENZANCE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
People — libel action against, Dec. 12, 10c
PEOPLE'S Free Theatre for Poetic Drama—future arrangements, Feb. 6, 12d ; —"Sister Beatrice" : performances given, Feb. 6, 12d ; 20, 10f
PEOPLE'S Palace (Mile End-road) — administration : new scheme ; particulars, Aug. 14, 9c ; —musical festival : prizes distributed, May 22, 8f
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society —show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 24c ; meeting, 26, 23d
on licensing—taxation : assessment on sales suggested (l.), Oct. 16, 4e
PEOPLE'S Suffrage Federation—committee, executive : on proposed Adult Suffrage Bill : passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7c
PEOPLE'S Suffrage Society : executive confers with Liberal and Labour M.P.'s (P.N.), April 5, 9f
PEORIA and Eastern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PEPPER, Mr. Matthew—re-elected chairman of Dover Board of Guardians, April 21, 12c (e.e.)
PEPPERCORN, Mr. Fred — adopted as candidate for Lambeth (Norwood) by Norwood branch of National League of Young Liberals, Dec. 18, 7b
PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude — pianoforte recital, June 16, 10f
PEPPERCORN, Mr. Walter—will, Feb. 15, 11b
PEPYS, Samuel—dinner given to commemorate : Mr. G. K. Chesterton (s.), Feb. 24, 14f

PEPYS, Samuel (continued) :—
Manuscripts — collection at Magdalene College (Cambridge University) : Historical Manuscripts ; Commission (report), Oct. 17, 9*c* ; correction, 19, 11*b*
PERADENIYA—Royal Botanic Gardens : see ROYAL Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya)
PERAK, Sultan of — arrives in London, June 17, 10*a* ; suite : composition, 20, 8*c*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 21*f* ; Oct. 24, 17*f* ; report, July 4, 21*f*
PERCEVAL, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Jan. 11, 11*c*
PERCEVAL, Mr. H. S. D.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 28, 4*d*
PERCEY, James (police constable)—receives King's police medal, Feb. 24, 8*e*
PERCIVAL, Mr. Charles E.—will, Oct. 27, 9*d*
PERCIVAL, Helen, and May Quinlan—cruelty to children charge, Feb. 8, 10*b*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford—becomes vice-president of Bethnal-green free library, Oct. 18, 10*b*
Wales—Church disestablishment Bill : attitude towards ; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), Nov. 29, 7*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on intercommunion of churches : invitation to Nonconformists to united communion service at Hereford cathedral, May 5, 6*a* ; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 6*d* ; —at Hereford cathedral, on inter-communion of churches : invitation to Nonconformists to joint service, June 28, 7*e* ; —at Hereford diocesan conference, on church needs : intercommunion of churches ; Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*d* : —at United Kingdom Alliance conference, on temperance reform ; tied house system, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —at Whitgift Grammar School, on English schools, Oct. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on Education (school attendance) Bill, May 5, 12*a*
on churches, intercommunion of : invitation to Nonconformists to united service at Hereford cathedral ; letter to diocese, May 2, 6*a* ; —National Home Reading Union : appeal (with another, l.), May 15, 6*c* ; autumn courses (with others, l.), Sept. 16, 9*e* ; —Wales : Church disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 29, 7*f*
PERCY, Lord—leaves for Canada, June 17, 13*a* ; homecoming celebrated at Alnwick, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; leaves for Alnwick, Dec. 12, 11*a*
PERCY, Lord Eustace S. C. — appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 22, 10*a* (e.e.)
PERCY, Winifred R.—inquest, Oct. 6, 2*f*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—
at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Biblical criticism, May 20, 6*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on coronation ; temperance, May 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
PEREIRA medal—awarded, May 5, 6*e*
PÈRE Marquette Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
PEREZ, Joaquin Rodrigo — attempted shooting charge, July 27, 3*f*
PERFUMES — ingredients : price increased, Sept. 28, 2*f*
PERHAM, Mr. Cecil — appointed private secretary to Sir W. G. Greene, Oct. 28 10*a*
PERICAT, M. (France)—ejected from public gallery of Chamber, Jan. 21, 7*a* ; 23, 5*c*
PERIGRAPH —instrument described, Dec. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
PERINI, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Mangalore—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
PERIWINKLES—private grounds, protection of : discussion at Kent and Essex Fisheries Committee, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; Sunday sale : see under BILLINGSGATE market
PERJURY :—
Bill — Alverstone, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*a* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), June 17, 14*f* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 17, 14*f*
PERKIN, Prof. William H.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* : receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; elected corresponding member of Munich Academy of Sciences, Nov. 20, 3*f*
PERKIN, Prof. William H., and Prof. W. J. Pope — at British Association, on optical activity, Sept. 4, 4*e*
PERKIN medals — awarded, Mar. 31, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mr. Arthur T. — on Representative Church Council : postponed meeting (l.), June 9, 6*f*
PERKINS, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on business men's methods, Nov. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —at Ohio, on trusts : anti-trust law, Dec. 5, 23*b*
PERKINS, Dr. J. J. — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : sanatoria, July 21, 6*d*
PERKINS, Rev. James E. — will, Dec. 22, 9*c*
PERKINS, Mr. W. F. :—
in Parliament, on — land taxes : reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13*a* ; — roads board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f*
PERKINS, Lieut.-Col. W. J. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Surrey, Oct. 28, 6*d*
PERKINS, Mr. William G. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 14, 4*e*
PERKS, Lady—reception, June 10, 13*c*
PERKS, Sir Robert—motor-car accident : unable to attend Lord Wolverhampton's funeral, Mar. 2, 11*b* ; leaving for United States, 25, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; arrives in England, Nov. 4, 11*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : inclusion of nonconformists ministers of religion (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c* ; — Kitchener, Lord : suggests resignation as director of London, Chatham, and Dover Railway (s.), July 29, 19*e*
PERLEY, Mr. George Halsey (Canada) — biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 6*f* ; appointed to ministry, 11, 8*d*
PERMAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — calls on shares : date, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 5, 15*d* ; —report, Sept. 28, 15*c*
PERNAMBUCO—bomb outrage : see under BRAZIL—Crime ; —governor : election ; riots, Nov. 27, 5*f* ; —public works : contracts awarded (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*

PEROSI, Don Lorenzo — conducts concert at Augusteo (Rome), Jun. 24, 11*d*
PEROWNE, Rev. T. T. — receives presentation, Jan. 20, 7*b*
on Edward VII. — admission to office as churchwarden of Sandringham recalled: letter to clergy of archdeaconry of Norwich, Jan. 25, 11*e*
PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
PERRATT, Sir Herbert C. — on pigeon (marked) found dead at Court Grange (Newton Abbot) (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 5*b*
PERRETT, Mr. J. R.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 8*c*
PERRIER, M. Achille (France)—champagne cellars sacked at Damery, Jan. 19, 5*b*
PERRIER, M. Antoine (France)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 3, 5*a*
at Haute Savoie, on Morocco—unrest, April 25, 8*b*
PERRIER, M. Jean O. E. (France)—appointed member of permanent committee of Oceanographic Institute, Jan. 25, 5*c*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—leaves New York for England, Mar. 28, 17*a*; appointed Bishop of Willesden, Aug. 9, 11*e*; arrives in England from British Columbia, Oct. 28, 7*b*; appointment: *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 7*d*
at British Columbia Church Aid Society, on church in British Columbia, June 13, 4*c*; — at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church in British Columbia, April 5, 7*d*
on British Columbia — church: letter quoted, June 12, 3*d*
PERROTT, Lady—appointed lady-superintendent-in-chief of nursing corps of St. John Ambulance Brigade, Mar. 6, 11*e*
PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert C.—created baronet, July 1, 11*e*
PERRY, Evelyn W. C., and Cyril R. Skinner—theft charge, Jan. 16, 4*a*
PERRY, Herbert — theft charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*; 16, 3*e*; Dec. 7, 4*d*
PERRY, James—falls from Beachy Head (fatal), July 5, 8*e*: inquest, July 6, 13*c*
PERRY, Joseph — theft charge, Jan. 5, 3*b*; 25, 4*d*
PERRY, Mrs. Mary E. W.—will, Sept. 23, 8*d*
PERRY, Walter (*alias* William Charles Standing) — manslaughter charge, Oct. 14, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 17*c*; Dec. 9, 4*c*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; July 27, 20*f*; — law case, Dec. 13, 3*c*; — report, Feb. 14, 19*c*;
PERRY (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—reconstitution announced (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c*
PERSHORE — ball, county: held, Feb. 3, 11*a*; —Baptist chapel: law case, Nov. 29, 3*a*
PERSIA:—
Arms — surrender demanded; Yeprim issues proclamation, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Army—reorganization: proposed appointment of Swedish officers: Russian objections presented to Persia and Sweden, Oct. 23, 5*b*; report contradicted by Russian official circles at Teheran, 24, 5*e*; alleged Anglo-Russian representations; Swedish Foreign Office contradicts reports, Nov. 11, 5*e*
Art: see under ART
PERSIA (continued):—
Austria-Hungary —diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5*e*
Bakhtiaris — attitude towards arrest of Kavam family, April 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*; May 1, 5*a*; withdraw guarantee of safety for Lynch road, April 29, 7*c*
Baluchistan, Persian — (sp. art., "British interests in the Persian Gulf: Persian Baluchistan"), July 12, 5*f*
Banking — Imperial Bank of Persia: dividend, May 26, 21*f*: report, Dec. 2, 21*a*; meeting, 12, 22*c*; effect of Russian ultimatum: British opinion at Teheran, 4, 8*a*
Bushire — Mullah Seyyid Murteza Abrami action in 1909 recalled; landing of sailors from H.M.S. *Fox* recalled, July 14, 5*e*
Constitution — Nasr-el-Mulk reads address in Mejliss, Mar. 6, 5*d*
Crime — Ala-ed-Dowleh: assassinated, Dec. 2, 8*c*; Russian attitude, 11, 5*a*;— Dalton, Mr.: robbed, Feb. 11, 5*c*; — Haycock, Mr.: robbed, Mar. 3, 5*b*: — Kay, Mr.: robbed, Mar. 3, 5*b*; — Masir-ed-Dowleh: assassinated, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Moshir-ed-Dowleh: attempt on life, Dec. 2, 8*c*
Murders — by Russian subjects: Mr. Dillon (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 24, 12*e*: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Ispahan: governor and nephew shot by Russian subject: Russian Consul's attitude, Feb. 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*d*: death of nephew reported, 3, 5*d*; demonstration, 7, 8*e*; questions in Mejliss, 15, 5*d*: assassin: Persian trial completed; to be sent to Russia for trial, May 20, 7*b*; — Sani-ed-Dowleh: biographical, Feb. 7, 8*e*; murdered, 6, 7*d*; 7, 8*e*; Russian legation demands surrender of assassins, 7, 8*e*; surrendered, 9, 5*d*: political motives alleged, 9, 5*d*; trial: hearings, 13, 5*c*; question in Mejliss, 15, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT: one of assassins commits suicide at Astara, May 10, 7*e*; — Teheran, at: political assassination; arrests, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Crisis — government policy criticized, Oct. 31, 6*c*; new form of government necessary: our Teheran correspondent's comments, Dec. 2, 8*c*; prospects of abolition of Mejliss, 7, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*: Mejliss dissolved, 25, 6*d*; *coup d'état*: particulars, 25, 6*d*; administration to be conducted by regent and present cabinet, 26, 6*a*; protest meetings at Teheran, 26, 6*a*; 28, 3*f*; ex-deputies confer with regent, 29, 4*c*
Adina Muhammad Khan — reported killed by ex-Shah, Sept. 29, 3*f*
All-India Moslem League (London)—passes resolution, Aug. 1, 5*d*
Arshad-ed-Dowleh—reported arrest, July 20, 5*d*; movements, Aug. 28, 3*b*; repulse of government troops reported, 28, 3*b*: leaves Aradan, Sept. 5, 3*a*: defeated: captured, 6, 3*d*: executed, 7, 4*f*; described (sp. art., "Arshad-

PERSIA—Crisis—Arshad-ed-Dowleh (continued) :—
ed-Dowleh's death : a dramatic scene "), Oct. 5, 3*e* ; *Graphic* : illustration noticed, 7, 5*f*
Assad, Emir — reported near Resht, Aug. 4, 3*b*
Bahadur, Sardar—leaves Teheran, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; defeats Arshad-ed-Dowleh, 6, 3*d* ; defeats Salar-ed-Dowleh, at Burujird, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Bakhtiaris — contingent arrives at Teheran, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; unwilling to march to Astrabad, 3, 3*d* ; attitude towards shah : official statement by Nadjaf Kuli-Khan, 18, 3*c* ; loyalty to government questioned, 29, 3*d* ; recapture pass at Firuzkuh, 31, 3*b* ; loyalty of Amir Mufakhem's section questioned : Persian legation issues statement, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; contingent defeats Arshad-ed-Dowleh, 5, 3*d*
Balfrush — condition : Russian press reports, Aug. 28, 3*b*
Baluchistan, Persian—condition of Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bahram Khan defeated by government troops : Sardar Said Khan surrenders, April 25, 3*f*
Bandar-Abbas—disturbances, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; H.M.S. *Persens* arrives, 9, 6*b* ; reports contradicted, Sept. 14, 3*c*
Burujird—fighting, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Clérmont Tonnerre, Comtesse de—reported with Salar-ed-Dowleh, Oct. 5, 3*e* ; 9, 3*d* ; reported gift to ex-Shah's campaign fund, Oct. 5, 3*e*
Constantinople — Persian Liberal Committee : protest addressed to British Parliament, Aug. 4, 3*b*
Demavend — fighting, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Deutsche Waffen und Munitions Fabriken — order for arms : telegram to Persian government, Oct. 30, 8*b*
Firuzkuh — fighting, Aug. 31, 3*b*
Hamadan — royalist sympathies reported, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; withdrawal of Bakhtiari on approach of Salar-ed-Dowleh reported, 29, 3*d* ; fighting reported, Nov. 17, 5*a*
Iman Jadejaffur — fighting : Arshad-ed-Dowleh defeated, Sept. 6, 3*d*
Ismail Khan — tenders submission, Sept. 16, 3*b*
Kashan — fighting, Sept. 25, 3*d* ; attacked by Persian cossacks, Oct. 17, 5*b*
Khorassan — activity, ex-Shah's supporters reported, Oct. 31, 5*c*
Malayer—fighting, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; 13, 3*e*
Martial law — proclaimed, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Mohtashem, Sardar—leaves Teheran Sept. 5, 3*a* ; defeats Arshad-ed-Dowleh, 6, 3*d*
Mokarrem, Amir — defeat reported, Aug. 23, 6*f* ; tenders submission, Sept. 16, 3*b*
Mufakhem, Amir—movements, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; loyalty questioned, 5, 3*a* ; 19, 3*b* ; Persian legation issues statement, 5, 3*a* ; defeat at Malayer reported, 9, 6*b* ; 13, 3*e* ; petitions for permission to make pilgrimage to Meshed, 19, 3*b*

PERSIA—Crisis (continued) :—
Murteza Kuli Khan —in action at Malayer, Sept. 13, 3*e*
Naib Husseim — evacuates Kashan, Oct. 17, 5*b*
Naib Pasha — defeats government troops at Kashan, Sept. 25, 3*d*
Nauberans—fighting, Sept. 29, 3*f*
Nizam-es-Sultaneh—leaves Shiraz, Oct. 11, 3*c*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Press—newspapers suppressed, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Reshid-es-Sultan—death, Aug. 14, 6*d*
Russia—attitude : alleged statements by ambassador at Vienna : statement by Arshad-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 8, 3*a* ; report denied, 11, 2*f* ; attitude towards return of ex-Shah : alleged statements by Vienna ambassador : statements by Arshad-ed-Dowleh, Oct. 5, 3*e* ; contradiction, 13, 5*e* ; authorities at Astrabad instructed to prevent revolutionary conspiracies, 21, 5*a* ; M. Neratoff (int.), Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Shuster (cites instances of breaches of neutrality, l.), 9, 4*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 14*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Salar-ed-Dowleh—price declared on head, July 31, 8*c* ; at Kermanshah Aug. 4, 3*b* ; seizes customs, 4, 3*b* ; demands from Imperial Bank refused, 5, 3*d* ; leaves Kermanshah, 12, 3*a* ; at Kermanshah, 17, 3*b* ; at Hamadan, 29, 3*d* ; Ameer Mofakhem with Bakhtiari moving against, 29, 3*d* ; receives 60,000 tomans from Hamadon, Sept. 5, 3*a* ; at Nehavend, 5, 3*a* ; defeats Amir Mufakhem, 9, 6*b* ; following increasing, 13, 3*e* ; aspiration to throne reported, 19, 3*b* ; expedition against leaving Teheran, 20, 3*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; supporters desert, 22, 3*d* ; fighting, 25, 3*d* ; defeat at Nauberans reported, 29, 3*f* ; battle at Baghishah : particulars, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; flight reported, 9, 3*d* ; guns abandoned, 9, 3*d* ; property to be confiscated, 9, 3*d* ; reported near Burujird, 30, 8*b* ; defeated at Burujird, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; occupies Kermanshah, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Samad Khan — retreats from Tabriz, Oct. 19, 5*a*
Sardar-i-Zafar—leaves Teheran, Aug. 16, 3*a*
Savadkuh—alleged treachery incident, Aug. 30, 16*a* (m.e.) ; engagement, 31, 3*b*
Shah, former (Mahomed Ali) — reported to be at Marienbad, July 17, 5*f* ; land at Gumesh Tepe : our correspondent's comments, 19, 8*c* ; attitude of Mejliss ; escape from Russia ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 20, 5*d* ; further particulars of journey ; message to Sipahdar ; Russian attitude, 21, 8*d* ; situation in Teheran, 22, 5*c* ; Russian policy ; authorized report of escape, 22, 5*c* ; at Astrabad ; situation in Teheran, 24, 5*c* ; price to be placed on head, 25, 5*e* ; warnings issued by Russian and British

PERSIA—Crisis—Shah, former (Mahomed Ali) (continued) :—
Governments, 25, 5e ; future plans, 28, 3e ; Mejliss puts price on head, 31, 8c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; reported to have left Gumesh Tepe, Aug. 2, 3b ; Persian troops despatched ; disbanded, 2, 3b ; report contradicted, 3, 3d ; price placed on head : Russian opinion, 2, 3b ; numerous supporters reported, 3, 3d ; at Bender Gazi, 4, 3b ; disposition of troops, 4, 3b ; Shah denounced by chief of Nejef, 7, 3f ; (e.e.) ; fighting reported, 7, 3f (e.e.) ; 8, 5c ; 14, 6d ; Russian Government's attitude, 11, 3a ; at Barfrush, 12, 3a ; at Amol, 14, 6d ; retreat reported, 16, 3a ; force enters Hamadan, 17, 3b ; rumoured death of Mohammed Ali, 18, 3c ; 19, 3a ; report contradicted, 21, 3c ; fighting at Firuzkuh reported, 21, 3c ; 22, 3b ; defeat at Barfrush reported, 22, 3b ; defeat at Savadkuh reported, 23, 6f ; at Savadkuh, 28, 3b ; divergence between officials bulletins and press reports noticed, 28, 3a ; government troops retreat to Firuzkuh, 28, 3b ; flight reported, Sept. 13, 3e ; particulars, 19, 3b ; at Gumesh Tepe, 16, 3b ; assassination reported, 21, 3b ; interviewed by correspondent of *Novoe Vremya*, 23, 4a ; reported near Astarabad, 29, 3f ; reported at Askhbad (Russia), Oct. 18, 5a ; 19, 5a ; contradicted, 21, 5a ; at Gumesh Tepe, 30, 8b ; returns to Gumesh Tepe, Nov. 20, 8a ; Russian attitude : see under Russia, below ; reported as joining Russian troops in Gilan, Dec. 1, 8c ; prospects of return, 2, 8c ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Russian attitude : authoritative statement, 8, 5a ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 8, 13a ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 8, 12c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; our St. Petersburg's correspondent's comments, 9, 5b ; passage through Russian territory : Russian disclaimer, 9, 5a ; *Rossiya* : statement, 13, 6c ; Anglo-Russian agreement reported, 13, 6c ; M. Sazonoff (int.), 14, 5e ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 16c ; progress of campaign, 19, 5a (e.e.)
Shias, attitude of—Prof. A. Vambéry (l.) Aug. 1, 11b ; defeated at Firuzkuh, 31, 3b
Shiraz—disturbances, Aug. 23, 6f ; Arab and Baharlu chiefs arrive to protect Nasr-ed-Dowleh's family, Sept. 9, 6b ; 13, 3e ; deputy-governor abducted, 20, 3d ; governor-general dismissed, 20, 3d ; disturbances reported, 25, 3d
Shua-es-Sultaneh—proclaimed heir by ex-Shah ; Mejliss declares price on head, July 31, 8c ; death reported, Sept. 19, 3b ; interviewed by correspondent of *Novoe Vremya*, 23, 4a ; property to be confiscated, Oct. 9, 3d ; Russian

PERSIA — Crisis — Shua-es-Sultaneh (continued) :—
troops intervene, 10, 3c ; Persian gendarmes arrested ; Russian guards evicted ; incident reported closed, 11, 3c ; reported at Ashref, Nov. 24, 5e ; Russian dispute with Persia : see under Russia—Dispute, below
Shudia-ed-Dowleh — at Serab, Aug. 4, 3b
Suja-ed-Dowleh — at Basmineh, Sept. 9, 6b ; attempting to invest Tabriz, 19, 3b ; rout reported, 25, 3d ; besieging Tabriz, Oct. 30, 8b ; offer submission, Nov. 9, 4c
Tabriz—Russian consul prohibits fighting, Sept. 9, 6b ; Persians arrested for wounding Cossack, 19, 3b ; fighting, 22, 3d ; seige : progress, Oct. 30, 8b ; investment ends, Nov. 9, 4c
Tedai — engagement with Khadjoven, Aug. 31, 3b
Teheran—inhabitants assure Shah of readiness to submit, Aug. 4, 3b
Turcomans—flight reported, Sept. 16, 3b ; party destroyed, 19, 3b
Verameen — battle described, Oct. 5, 3e
Yeprim—health, Aug. 29, 3d ; Sept. 5, 3a ; leaves Teheran for Veramin, 5, 3a ; defeats Arshad-ed-Dowleh, 6, 3d ; leaving Teheran, 25, 3d ; attacks robbers on Hamadan-Kazvin road, Oct. 19, 5a
Zia-el-Mulk — withdrawal from Hamadan reported, Aug. 29, 3d
Zinian—disturbances, Oct. 17, 5b ; charges against governor, 17, 5b
Education—Prince Ala-es-Saltaneh (s.), Oct. 27, 4a
Elections — statement issued by minister of interior, Dec. 27, 3e ; notices issued, 28, 3f ; Teheran : date, 30, 3d
Finance — advisers : Mr. Morgan Shuster arrives at Teheran, May 13, 7c ; four new experts to be engaged : decision of Mejliss, June 26, 5d ; —budget : first : submitted to finance committee of Parliament, Jan. 19, 5c ; (art., "The Persian budget"), 19, 5c ; Mr. Shuster preparing "forced budget," Aug. 29, 3d ; —customs : proposed surtax : British reply to Persian proposal : note presented, 24, 8d ; administration : further appointments of Belgian officials proposed, May 30, 7b ; returns : increase noticed, Oct. 31, 5c ; —debt : conversion : Imperial Bank's scheme not yet ratified, Jan. 19, 5c ; —debt, floating : with Russian bank : consolidated into loan, Jan. 7, 5c ; —loans : new issue : prospects, Jan. 7, 5e ; government accepts English offer, Mar. 18, 18a ; proposed : Mr. Dillon (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12e ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.) 24, 13b ; to be discussed by Mejliss, April 17, 3c ; discussed, 24, 5b ; 26, 5d ; 28, 8c ; principle voted by Mejliss ; discussion of articles reserved, 26, 5d ; government motion for first and second readings negatived, 28, 8c ; delay in completing negotiations, 24, 5b ; attitude of Azerbaizan notables, 26, 5d ; proposed terms of issue, 26, 5d ; Bill passed by Mejliss, May 3, 8d ; negotiations : official correspondence published, 18, 5a ; Parlia-

PERSIA—Finance (continued) :—
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; particulars, June 17, 22*c* ; prospectus July 12, 21*d* ; subscriptions, 15, 18*a* ; new issue announced, Sept. 21, 13*f* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*d* ; Russian Bank, debt to : conversion projected, Sept. 21, 13*f* ; —reform scheme : prospects, July 19, 8*c* ; —reorganization : appointment of United States financiers proposed, Jan. 26, 5*a* ; list submitted by United States government, 28, 7*d* ; Russian government's attitude, 30, 7*f* ; appointment ratified by Mejliss, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; names, April 6, 5*b* ; —taxation : collection : Prince Firman Firma refuses to pay arrears ; grain seized by gendarmes, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; Sipahdar : ordered to pay arrears, 4, 7*f* ; Ala-ed-Dowleh : assaults gendarmes at Fars, 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*f* ; attitude of Samsam-es-Sultaneh, 4, 7*f* ; agreement to pay taxes, 6, 8*b* ; paid 8, 5*c* ; Mr. Shuster's policy : our Teheran correspondent's comments, 4, 7*f* ; land tax collection : improvement noticed, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; salt tax abolished, June 2, 5*c*
Treasurer-general—appointment of Ameer Mujahid suggested, Dec. 28, 3*f* ; appointment of M. Mornard suggested, 29, 4*c* ; British attitude, 29, 4*c* ; Russian attitude, 29, 4*c*
Shuster, Mr. Morgan : proposed powers ratified, May 31, 10*e* ; law passed by Mejliss, June 14, 7*e* ; opinion in London, 17, 22*d* ; particulars of work, July 25, 5*e* ; new projects presented to council of ministers, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; policy : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; M. Neratoff (int.), 8, 5*c* ; alleged agreement between foreign legations to prevent execution of powers : Mr. M. Shuster (l.), 9, 4*a* ; no intention to resign, 22, 5*a* ; plots against life: bombs discovered ; previous plot recalled : Russian instigation alleged, Dec. 1, 8*c* ; United States opinion, 2, 5*c* ; dismissal : see under Russia—Dispute, below ; —Belgium : alleged note addressed by Chargé d'Affaires : contradiction, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; —France : note to Persia, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; —Germany : note to Persia, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; —Great Britain : attitude towards control of customs revenue Aug. 3, 5*b* ; —Italy : note to Persia, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; Mejliss : motion of confidence adopted, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; —Russia : protest against payment of loan charges, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; attitude towards control of customs revenue, 2, 3*b* ; arrangement concluded, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; M. Neratoff (int.), Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Mr. M. Shuster (l.), 9, 4*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; British Parliamentary Persia Committee passes resolution (P.N.), 11, 7*b* ; Russian press attacks, 17, 5*a* ; prospects of suggestion for dismissal, 18, 7*c* ; translations of Mr. Shuster's letters to *The Times* circulated
PERSIA—[Finance—Treasurer-general—Shuster, Mr. Morgan (continued) :—
in Persia : Russian attitude, 27, 5*e* ; Russia to demand removal, 29, 5*b* ; Mr. Shuster disclaims responsibility, 29, 5*b* ; Russia demands dismissal, 30, 6*c* ; United States attitude, 30, 6*c* ; (see further under Russia, relations with—Dispute, below)
Treasury—Cornelis, M. : arrested by Russian consular agent at Bendergez, Nov. 18, 7*c*
Gendarmerie : to be organized : European officers to be appointed, July 7, 5*b* ; progress, Oct. 12, 3*f* ; Nov. 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Stokes, Maj. : appointment as organizer requested, July 10, 5*d* ; Maj. Stokes to receive pension ; Russian opinion, 31, 5*b* ; British attitude : Russian opinion, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 6*e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 12, 3*a* ; Russian attitude, 2, 3*b* ; 4, 6*e* ; 7, 3*a* ; British government's attitude, 4, 6*e* ; Sir G. Buchanan confers with M. Neratoff, 5, 3*d* ; Mr. Shuster (int.), 8, 5*c* ; Russian government's attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a* ; Russian press comments, 12, 3*a* ; Persian reply to Great Britain, 14, 6*e* ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 14, 6*e* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 16, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; Maj. Stokes : attitude towards Russia, 18, 3*c* ; Great Britain : refusal to accept Maj. Stoke's resignation from Indian army, 21, 3*c* ; meeting of British and Russian ministers with Mr. Shuster, 21, 3*c* ; Persian opinion, 23, 3*a* ; settlement expected, 23, 3*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; Russo-Persian negotiations reported, 28, 3*b* ; Russian answer pending, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; Russian objection maintained, 18, 5*a* ; Mr. M. Shuster issues statement, 18, 5*a* ; history of dispute, 18, 5*a* ; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), 20, 5*f* ; Maj. Stokes at Teheran, 20, 6*e* ; Mr. M. Shuster (l.), Nov. 10, 4*a* ; Persia Committee, (l.), 22, 5*a* ; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT, Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 14*e* ; Swedish officers : appointment proposed : British and Russian attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; M. Neratoff (int.), Nov. 8, 5*c* ; Swedish Foreign Office statement, 11, 5*e* ; officers appointed, 11, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c*
Haycock, Mr. : appointed *pishgar* for Ispahan, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; appointment cancelled, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; —Le Coffre, Mr. : appointment as *pishgar* for Azerbaijan : Russian attitude, Nov. 9, 4*c* ; British intimation to Mr. Shuster ; Mr. Shuster's reply, 9, 4*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 14*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; dismissal demanded by Russia, 30, 6*c* ; appointment cancelled, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; —Schindler, Mr. ; appointed *pishgar* for Shiraz, Nov. 9,

PERSIA—Finance—Treasury (continued) :— 4c ; appointment cancelled, Dec. 4, 8a ; —United States officials : violation of contracts claimed, Dec. 30, 3d
France — policy : M. Pichon (s.), Jan. 17, 5a
Franchise — women : see Women's suffrage, below
Gendarmerie—Gen. Malleta to administer, Jan. 13, 5f ; Sweden : willingness to loan officers announced, Jan. 4, 5d ; Swedish officers to reorganize, Aug. 16, 3a ; appointment ratified by Mejliss, Sept. 21, 3b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Germany and Russia, relations between — Persian press opinion, Jan. 4, 5d ; negotiations between Emperor William and Tsar of Potsdam : *Cologne Gazette* comment : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 3c ; 5, 5b ; 6, 5d ; German press comments, 5, 5b ; 6, 5d ; limited arrangement reported, M. André Mévil's report, 5, 5b ; alleged English and French opposition ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 5, 5b ; 6, 5d ; *Temps* report contradicted : Russian semi-official note issued, 6, 5d ; German opinion, 7, 5a ; German representations respecting Baghdad Railway : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; M. Sazonoff issues statement, 7, 5a ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 7, 5a ; details of proposed Russian note : our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5a ; German opinion, 10, 5b ; Mr. Jean Herbette (views), 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; *Petit Parisien* (comment), 10, 5a ; Turkish interests : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; German opinion, 10, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 16, 5a ; reported explanation to Turkey by Baron Marshall von Bieberstein, 11, 5d ; 12, 5e ; 16, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 12, 5e ; 13, 5f ; 16, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 8a ; 17, 5b ; Austrian opinion, 11, 5d ; French opinion, 23, 5d ; debate in Turkish Chamber, 23, 5d ; Rifaat Pasha reads statement, 23, 5d ; French opinion, 23, 5d ; version of Russian proposals disavowed : semi-official note, 11, 5d ; Persian Nadjef Mujtehids issue manifesto, 19, 8a ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7f ; Persian government receives assurances from Germany, Feb. 4, 7f ; —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; — Anglo-Russian agreement : see under FOREIGN relations — Russia — Agreement ; —Kramarzh, Dr. (s.), Jan. 31, 7a ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5b ; French comments, 14, 5d ; (s.), 17, 5a
Agreement — negotiations : particulars, Aug. 16, 3b ; signed, 21, 3a ; text, 22, 3a ; French opinion, 21, 3b ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 22, 3a ; German press comment, 22, 3a ; Turkish opinion, 23, 3b ; Austrian opinion, 26, 3d ; Teheran-Khanikin-Baghdad Railway proposal : see under Railways, below
PERSIA (continued) :—
Great Britain — appointments of British officials : Mr. New's appointment cancelled : decision of Mejliss, Sept 21, 3b ; sanctioned by Mejliss, Oct. 5, 3d ; contract signed, 30, 6a ; —blue book : summary, May 18, 5a ; —consular guards : Southern Persia : to be increased, Oct. 4, 8e ; orders to Indian troops, 4, 8e ; 39th Central Indian Horse ordered to Bushire and Shiraz, 6, 6d ; troops to leave Bombay, 13, 5e ; British government relieved of necessity of taking action, 7, 3c ; 9, 3d ; Persia informed of proposal, 11, 3c ; transport arrangements, 14, 5d ; 20, 6c ; Persian note to Great Britain, 20, 6c ; Ala-ed-Dowleh's attitude 20, 6e ; Persian officials at Bushire : obstructive policy reported, 20, 6e ; British intimation to Persia, 25, 8c ; reinforcements landed at Bushire, 28, 5c ; second detachment : transport arrangements, 28, 5c ; M. Neratoff (int.), Nov. 8, 5c ; Indian troops disembarked at Bushire, Nov. 1, 5e ; 8, 5c ; second detachment disembarked, 13, 5f ; Tangistanis : attitude, 8, 5c ; 14, 5b ; official Persian attitude, 8, 5c ; Mr. M. Shuster (l.), 10, 4b ; obstruction removed : government telegram to governor of Bushire, 14, 5b ; troops arrive at Shiraz, 16, 5b (e.e.) ; second detachment leaves for Shiraz, 18, 5c ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 20, 14e ; boycott at Shiraz, Dec. 16, 5b ; ends, 20, 7d ; Indian Sowars attacked near Kazerun, 26, 6a ; details, 28, 3f ; punitive expedition despatched, 26, 6a ; reinforcements despatched, 28, 3f ; further attacks anticipated, 30, 3d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fenn, Mr. : attacked, Aug. 28, 3b ; —Kavam family : member to be exiled, June 2, 5c ; —Kermanshah : British Consulate attacked, April 8, 5b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kingston, Mr. : supposed attack on, May 16, 5d ; report confirmed, 17, 5b ; at Ispahan, 17, 5b ; —Muhtassem-es-Sultaneh (s.), Feb. 27, 5a ; —navy : landing of sailors at Bushire (1909) and Lingah (1910) recalled, July 14, 5f ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13e, 14a ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 7c ; (s.P.), Dec. 8, 12a ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), 24, 12e ; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), 24, 13a ; Dec. 15, 16a ; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), 8, 13a ; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 8, 13a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Persian press comments, Mar. 31, 5b ; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), 22, 12e ; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), 24, 12f ; special article ("The external affairs of India"), May 24, 36f ; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12e ; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14d ; —Ross, Miss : attacked on Shiraz road, Oct. 17, 5b ; compensation to be granted, 28, 5c ; Persian government inquiry, progress, 28, 5c ; robbed on Abadeh-Shiraz road, 31, 5c ; compensated by

PERSIA—Great Britain (continued) :—
Persian Government, Nov. 10, 5*d*; to be escorted by Indian sowars from Abadeh to Shiraz, Nov. 18, 7*c*; —Shiraz: demonstrations against British consulate, May 18, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 26, 5*c*; consulate attacked by Persian regiment, June 12, 5*b*; —Smart, Mr.: attacked and wounded near Kazerun; captured by Mamhomet Ali Kashguli, Dec. 28, 3*f*; health, 29, 4*c*; Persian apology, 30, 3*d*; to return to Kazerun, 30, 3*d*
Great Britain and Russia — Persian note: particulars, July 20, 15*d* (m.e.); Russian attitude, 28, 3*e*; —agreement: German attitude: Turkish opinion, Jan. 16, 5*a*; Persian attitude: influence on reply to British proposal for railway, May 4, 5*c*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*e*; Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; new convention with Persian assent suggested: Mr. Shuster's attitude, Dec. 7, 5*a*; proposal reported, 7, 5*a*; Persian proposal for new understanding reported, 8, 5*a*; declaration by British minister at Teheran: Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (s.P.), 15, 15*f*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 16*b*; Russian comment, 18, 5*f*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 15, 15*f*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 8, 12*a*, 13*a*; Hanna, Col. H. B. (l.), 9, 4*b*; Lamington, Lord (s.P.), 8, 13*a*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 8, 12*c*; Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), 15, 15*c*; Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), 15, 15*c*; *Novoe Vremya*, comment, 9, 5*b*; Novikoff, Mme. (l.), 14, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Persia Committee: circular, 14, 5*d*; —invasion, alleged: Persian note to powers, Jan. 11, 6*a* (m.e.); —policy: *Novoe Vremya*: comments, July 20, 5*d*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 22, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), Nov. 15, 5*d*; (with others, l.), 22, 5*a*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*e*; Nov. 28, 13*f*; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13*a*; Nov. 28, 14*e*; Russian opinion, Dec. 1, 8*c*; (s.P.), 15, 16*a*; Russian opinion, 18, 5*f*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d*; Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Oct. 20, 5*e*; Manchester merchants: protest issued, Nov. 24, 5*f*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Persia Committee (l.), Nov. 22, 5*a*; *Petersburger Zeitung* comment, Dec. 4, 8*a*; Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*e*; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*f*; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), 24, 12*e*; Nov. 28, 14*d*; Shuster, Mr. M.: issues statement (l.), Oct. 18, 5*a*; *The Times* (leading art.), 18, 9*d*; Mr. M. Shuster's reply, 21, 5*a*; (l.), Nov. 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*a*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; telegram to *World*, Dec. 2, 5*c*; Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d*; see also under Russia, below
Hussein Ali Khan—released; creates disturbances, Feb. 23, 8*d*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Independence — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 7*c*; opinion in English colony at Teheran, 18, 7*c*; Calcutta Red Crescent Society (tel.), 20, 8*a*
Kashgais — dispute with Kavans; government attitude, April 17, 3*c*; attitude of Bakhtiari, 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*; 29, 7*c*; tribe described, July 20, 5*f*; —Kayam family: see under Southern—condition, below
Laws—fundamental: necessity of revision urged, Mar. 6, 3*d*
Lingah — action in 1910 by Sheikh Mazkur: sailors landed by H.M.S. *Fox*: incidents recalled, July 14, 5*f*
Manuscripts: see under MANUSCRIPTS
Mazkur, Sheikh— action at Lingah in 1910 recalled, July 14, 5*f*
Mejliss: see Parliament, below
Ministry (Mustaufi-el-Mamalik) — foreign minister appointed, Jan. 4, 5*d*; Ain-ed-Dowleh: resignation of ministry of interior not accepted, 4, 5*d*; resignation offered, 6, 5*c*; policy: debate in Mejliss, 6, 5*c*; resignation of Hussein Kuli-Khan: our Teheran correspondent's comments, 9, 5*c*; Ain-ed-Dowleh resigns ministry of interior, 24, 8*d*; resignation of cabinet: prospects, 24, 8*d*; reconstruction probable, Feb. 15, 5*d*; appointment of Sipahdar reported desired by Nasr-el-Mulk, 15, 5*d*; Sipahdar to form ministry, 24, 5*f*
Ministry (Sipahdar) — appointment announced, Mar. 6, 5*d*; formed; composition, 13, 5*d*; policy: programme read in Mejliss, Mar. 13, 5*d*; Sipahdar (s.), 13, 5*d*; Sadar Assad appointed minister of interior, May 9, 7*d*; resigns, 15, 7*b*; Mushteshar-ed-Dowleh appointed minister of interior, 17, 7*b*; Mumtaz-ed-Dowleh resigns post as minister of finance, 24, 7*c*; Muavin-ed-Dowleh appointed minister of finance; Mumtaz-ed-Dewleh appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, 26, 5*c*; Sipahdar leaves Teheran for Europe, June 17, 7*a*; statement issued by Persian legation, 19, 29*d*; conditions for return, 28, 5*f*; returning to Teheran, July 5, 5*b*; relations with Mejliss: particulars, 5, 5*b*; at Teheran, 10, 5*d*; resigns, 14, 5*f*; reconstructed, 19, 8*c*; composition, 20, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; receives telegram from ex-Shah, 21, 8*d*; at Zergendeh; policy, 24, 5*c*; resigns, 25, 5*e*; interior: Frenchman to be appointed, July 7, 5*b*; justice: Frenchman to be appointed, July 7, 5*b*; resignation prospects, Nov. 10, 5*d*; resigns, 13, 8*d*; premier declines to withdraw resignation, 17, 5*a* (e.e.); reported not connected with dispute with Russia, 17, 5*a*
Ministry (Samsam-es-Sultaneh)—rejected by Mejliss; formed; names, Nov. 20, 8*a*; 23, 5*e*; attitude of Mejliss; resigns, 29, 5*b*; new cabinet appointed, 30, 6*c*; composition; approved by Mejliss, 30, 6*c*; foreign minister resigns, Dec. 2, 8*c*; resumes office, 6, 5*b*; new cabinet rejected by Mejliss, 13, 6*b*; resignation refused, 21, 8*e*; prospects of formation of democratic cabinet, 11, 5*a*; 13, 6*b*

PERSIA (continued) :—
Murteza Ahrami, Mullah Seyyid — action at Bushire in 1909 recalled, July 14, 5*e*
New Year—celebrated in London, Mar. 22, 11*a*
Nizam-es-Sultaneh—attitude towards Kavam family: instigating demonstrations at Shiraz alleged, May 18, 5*a*
Oil—Anglo-Persian Oil Company: wells: prospects, Aug. 1, 5*f*; —Resht: concession for pipe line awarded to Russian, Sept. 21, 3*b*
Opium—China, export to: see under CHINA—Opium
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Mejliss) — Nasr-ul-Mulk (regent) receives members; demands assurances; secret session held, Feb. 15, 5*d*; reply voted, 17, 5*f*; reads address, Mar. 6, 5*d*; —dissolution: probable date; *anjumans* petition for continuance, Oct. 31, 5*c*; *coup d'Etat*: see Crisis, above; —president: Momtaz-ed-Dowleh tenders resignation, Mar. 8, 5*e*; Mutanim-el-Mulk appointed, 13, 5*d*; —session: special, July 20, 5*d*; to be prolonged, Nov. 14, 5*b*; —time-table: necessity urged, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Parliamentary committee. British — to be revived (P.N.), Aug. 10, 5*d*
Parsis — Indian Parsis: return: Mr. N. M. Cooper (s.); Prof. E. G. Browne (s.), June 28, 7*b*
Press—*Iran-i-Noh*: editor: deportation requested by Russian government, May 20, 7*b*; —*Journal Officiel*: publication noticed, April 24, 5*b*
Railways, proposed :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*a*
Caucasus to Baluchistan, proposed line between—meeting of traders held; attitude of Moscow merchants, Jan. 14, 5*c*; Russian government's attitude, 14, 5*c*; discussed at council of ministers; special commission for preliminary consideration proposed, 27, 7*c*; Russian ministerial council approves proposal, 30, 7*f*; Russian attitude, 30, 7*f*; —Central Asian Society: discussion, Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; —Lamington, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.), Mar. 2, 21*b*; —Macaulay, Capt. (s.), Feb. 9, 6*c*; Mar. 2, 21*b*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Moscow: attitude of merchants, Mar. 22, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poland: attitude of merchants, Mar. 22, 5*e*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (p.), Feb. 9, 6*c*
Construction — Mr. Shuster presents programme to council of ministers, Oct. 5, 3*d*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*c*; 24, 12*f*
Julfa-Tabriz proposal — Russian attitude, May 3, 8*d*
PERSIA — Railways, proposed (continued) :—
Khanikin-Baghdad-Sadidje proposal — Russo-German negotiations; our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; details of proposal, 9, 5*a*; French opinion, 10, 5*a*; German comments, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; explanations to Turkey by Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 11, 5*d*; 16, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 16, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; debate in French Chamber, 23, 5*d*; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 23, 5*d*; French opinion, 23, 5*d*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 30, 7*f*; agreement: see under Teheran-Khanikin — Baghdad route, below
Khanikin-Teheran proposal—reported Russian concession contradicted; Russo-German negotiations; our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 8*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; British attitude, April 27, 8*d*; reported Russian acceptance of German offer to finance contradicted, May 2, 5*e*; agreement: see under Teheran — Khanikin — Baghdad route, below; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*a*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), 23, 6*d*; Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), 24, 12*e*
Khor Musa-Khoramabad proposal —British note; Persian reply received, April 27, 8*d*; May 3, 8*d*; Persian objection to government proposal noticed: commercial proposal probable, 3, 8*d*; Persian attitude to Anglo-Russian agreement, 4, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Russia: attitude, 2, 5*e*; —Persian attitude, Sept. 21, 3*b*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Persian Gulf-Karachi Railway, proposed — survey to be made, Nov. 20, 5*c*
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*e*
Russia and Germany — negotiations: *Rossiya*: inspired article quoted, May 15, 7*b*
Teheran-Khanikin-Baghdad route — construction: Russo-German Agreement: terms, Aug. 19, 3*a* (correction, 25, 3*a*); 22, 3*a*; Russian pledge, 21, 3*a*; French opinion, 21, 3*b*; history of negotiations disclosed, 25, 3*a*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*f*
Regent: see NASR-UL-MULK
Reshed-ul-Mulk — reported release: see under Russia, below
Russia, relations with—Persian attitude: Russian attitude, Oct. 21, 5*a*
Ardebil — pillaging by Turcomans reported: denied, Aug. 1, 5*d*
Army, Persian—objection to appointment of Swedish officers: see under Army, above
Bendergez — frontier official arrested by Russian consular official: Mr. M. Shuster (l.), Nov. 9, 4*c*; *The Times* comment (leading art.), 11, 9*e*; Persian legation issues protest, 13, 5*f*; M. Cornelis arrested by Russian consular agent, 18, 7*c*

PERSIA — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Constantinople Persian Liberal Committee—protest to British Parliament, Aug. 4, 3*b*
Consular service—new consulate to be established at Khoi, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; guards to be reinforced : M. Neratoff (int.), 8, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Consulates—troops landed at Enzeli, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; explanation : consular guards to be reinforced, 31, 5*c*
Cossacks, Russian — attacked near Kashan : Persian expedition despatched under Russian officers, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; detachment leaves for Astrabad, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; appointment of Russian officers : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Diplomatic service — Russian minister : change reported, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; opinion at Russian colony at Teheran, 20, 8*a* ; M. Poklevski-Kozell to remain, 22, 5*b*
Dispute—alleged insult to Russian consular guards during inventory of Shua-es-Sultaneh's property : apology demanded by Russia, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; 6, 8*b* ; Persian Government's attitude, 6, 8*b* ; MM. Pokhitonoff and Petroff : policy criticized : our Teheran correspondent's comments, 6, 8*b* ; Russian threat to occupy Gilan and Talesh reported, 6, 8*b* ; Persian reply, 7, 7*d* ; inquiry suggested, 6, 8*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 7, 7*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; Russian opinion, 11, 5*e* ; 17, 5*a* ; Russian ultimatum probable, 11, 5*e* ; note presented, 13, 8*d* ; alleged violation of harem : Shua-es-Sultaneh's mother sends telegram to Empress Marie of Russia ; Tsar's attitude, 13, 8*d* ; Russian semi-official note issued, 13, 8*d* ; Russian Government's attitude, 15, 5*e* ; Persian version of dispute, 15, 5*e* ; Russian Bank : claim not presented, 16, 5*b* ; Mr. M. Shuster refuses to comply with premier's order to withdraw gendarmes, 17, 5*a* ; Russian version, 18, 5*c* ; diplomatic relations broken off, 20, 8*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; resumed, 29, 5*b* ; Persian reply to ultimatum : delay explained, 20, 8*a* ; attitude of new ministers, 22, 5*a* ; Mejliss : attitude, 20, 8*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; Mr. Shuster agrees to withdraw gendarmes, 22, 5*a* ; Persia to accept Russian demands, 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; Persian apology presented, 25, 7*a* ; Treasury gendarmes withdrawn, 25, 7*a* ; Russian reply : semi-official note issued, 27, 5*e* ; Mr. Shuster's letter to *The Times* circulated as pamphlet, 27, 5*e* ; Mr. Shuster disclaims responsibility, 29, 5*b* ; new Russian demands to be presented, 29, 5*b* ; Russia to demand Mr. Shuster's removal, 29, 5*b* ; second ultimatum presented (dismissal of Mr. Shuster and Mr. Le Coffre, consultation of Great Britain and Russia on appointment of foreign advisers, indemnity for expenses of Russian troops in Persia), 30, 6*c* ; United States : intervention prospects, 30, 6*c* ; text of article II., Dec. 7, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (statement), 1, 8*c*, 12*c* ; rejected by Mejliss, 1, 8*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; scene described, 2, 8*c* ; Persian reply, 2, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 2. 5*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; Persian opinion, 2, 5*e* ; Mejliss : telegrams to foreign Parliaments, 5, 5*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; prospects of abolition, 7, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; annexation of Northern Persia not expected, 2, 8*c* ; probable Russian intentions in event of refusal of demands discussed, 7, 5*a* ; prospects of assumption of administration, 7, 5*a* ; authoritative statement, 8, 5*a* ; *Reich* comment, 8, 5*a* ; Russian policy outlined : our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b* ; Persia expresses readiness to open negotiations, 9, 5*c* ; Persian ministry negotiates with Russian minister, 11, 5*a* ; new cabinet presented to Mejliss : Samsum-es-Sultaneh expresses willingness to accept Russian demands : cabinet rejected by Mejliss, 13, 6*b* ; probable effect of M. Sazonoff's return to St. Petersburg, 16, 5*b* ; efforts to induce members of Mejliss to resign, 16, 5*b* ; settlement prospects, 18, 5*f* ; ministerial proposals rejected, by Mejliss, 19, 5*f* ; change in Persian sovereignty anticipated, 19, 5*f* ; attitude of Nasr-ul-Mulk, 21, 8*e* ; committee of deputies of Mejliss voted, 21, 8*e* ; Russian demands accepted by Persia, 23, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; Mejliss dissolved, 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; Persian reply accepted by Russia, 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; protest meetings held, 26, 6*a* ; 27, 3*e*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14*e* ; (s.), 9, 7*e*
Advisers, appointment of foreign —reference to Great Britain and Russia proposed : Persian attitude, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 6*b* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT
Anti-Russian movement—demonstrations at Teheran, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 28, 3*f* ; Ameer Khichmet flees from Tabriz to Karodagh, 28, 3*f* ; Caucasians and Fedais concentrating at Karadagh, 28, 3*f* Trade boycotted, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 16, 5*b* ; incident at our Teheran correspondent's servant's house, 16, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary — opinion in, Dec. 4, 8*a*
Azerbaijan — Shuja-ed-Dowleh invited to take over administration, Dec. 28, 3*f*
Barton, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*e*
Browne, Prof. E. G. (with other, l.), Dec. 2, 15*b*
Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*f*

PERSIA—Russia, relations with—Dispute (continued) :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 12*a* ; Russian comments, 11, 5*a*
Enzeli — fighting, Dec. 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; Russian repressive measures announced, 28, 3*f*
Germany — alleged representations to Great Britain : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain — Persian ex-foreign minister appeals to King George for mediation, Nov. 20, 8*a* ; Sir G. Buchanan visits M. Neratoff, 22, 5*b* ; British advice presented to Persia, 23, 5*e* ; British attitude towards second Russian ultimatum, 30, 6*c* ; Persia requests action to secure extension of time limit, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; acceptance of ultimatum urged, 2, 5*c* ; attitude : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 5, 12*e* . Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 8, 12*c* ; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a* ; representations to Russia respecting article 3 of ultimatum, 7, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comment's 9, 5*b* ; anti-British movement reported, 6, 5*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; British trade boycotted, 4, 8*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*e* ; Russian opinion, 29, 5*b* ; (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*a* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 18, 5*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 7*e*
Hanna, Col. H. B. (l.), Dec. 9, 4*b*
Indemnity, proposed — Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*b*
India—Persia's Defence Society (tel.), Dec. 7, 5*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; Mahomedans at Bombay : meeting passes resolution, 13, 6*c*
Julfa — fighting, Dec. 22, 5*c*
King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14*f*
Le Coffre, Mr.—appointment cancelled, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; 9, 5*c*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 8, 12*c*
Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 14*e* ; 15, 16*e*
Neghat-es-Sultaneh — placed under Russian protection, Dec. 2, 8*c*
Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*c*
Novikoff, Mme. (l.), Dec. 14, 5*d*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia Committee (l.), Nov. 22, 5*a* ; telegram from president of Mejliss, Dec. 6, 5*b* ; circulated, 14, 5*d*
Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 16*d*
Protectorate, Russian—prospects of establishment discussed, Dec. 7, 5*a*
Resht—Persian militia disarmed by Russian troops, Dec. 4, 8*a* ; fighting, 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; Russian repressive measures, 28, 3*f*

PERSIA—Russia, relations with—Dispute (continued) :—
Russian troops—awaiting orders, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; ordered to Kazvin, 17, 5*a* ; incorrect reports corrected, 18, 7*c* ; Russian intentions, 18, 7*c* ; troops ordered to Persia, 20, 8*a* ; movements, 22, 5*a* ; withdrawal prospects, 22, 5*a* ; troops enter Persia, 23, 5*e* ; troops reported at Engeli, 24, 5*e* ; British minister's assurance to Persia, 25, 7*a* ; not to advance beyond Resht, 27, 5*e* ; no immediate withdrawal contemplated, 29, 5*b* ; Persian note to Great Britain, 29, 5*b* ; advance to be ordered, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; movements, 4, 8*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; 19, 5*a* (e.e.) ; contingent arrives at Resht, 4, 8*a* : Cossacks arrive at Teheran, 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*a* ; no permanent occupation : authoritative statement, 8, 5*a* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 8, 12*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b* ; *Rossiya* statement, 14, 5*e* ; contingents at Kazvin, 14, 5*d* ; officers of treasury gendarmerie expelled from quarters, 14, 5*d* ; telegraphs taken over at Marand, Khoi, and Astara, 22, 5*c* ; probable effect of Persian attacks · our Teheran correspondent's comments, 23, 6*c* ; reinforcements ordered to Tabriz, 25, 3*f* ; leave Julfa, 25, 3*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; retention of detachment at Resht foreshadowed, 25, 3*f* ; prospects of withdrawal of Kazvin contingent, 30, 3*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Sardar Assad — attitude, Dec. 11, 5*a*
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 14, 5*f*
Shuster, Mr. M. (see also under Treasurer - general, above) — dismissal demanded : Sir E. Grey (s.P.) Dec. 1, 12*c* ; Persian reply, 2, 5*c* ; Mr. Shuster : telegram published by *World*, 2, 5*c* ; to accept decision of Mejliss, 2, 5*c* ; guards increased, 2, 8*c* ; statement to our Teheran correspondent, 4, 8*a* ; prospects of dismissal by Russia, 7, 5*a* ; Mr. Shuster replies to Russian criticism of administration, 8, 5*a* ; Persian attitude, 11, 5*a* ; mollahs assure Mr. Shuster of support, 14, 5*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 16*b* ; Mr. Shuster awaiting action by Mejliss, 25, 3*f* ; dismissed : accepts dismissal, 26, 6*a* ; Mr. Shuster issues statement, 27, 3*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 8, 12*a* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 8, 12*c* ; Persia Committee passes resolution, 1, 8*c* ; United States : attitude, 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; 7 5*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; opinion in, 1, 8*c* ; 2, 5*c* ; authoritative *exposé* quoted, 19, 5*f*

PERSIA—Russia, relations with—Dispute (continued) :—
Tabriz — fighting, Dec. 22, 5c; 23, 6c; 26, 6a; 28, 3f; 29, 4c; details, 30, 6d; Russian reinforcements ordered; leave Julfa, 25, 3f; 26, 6a; arrive, 27, 3e; Russian comments, 25, 3f; Russian casualties: number, 27, 3e; outrages by Russians alleged, 26, 6a; consul-general (tel.), 27, 3e; report denied, 30, 3d; statement by director of Persian department of Russian Foreign Office, 27, 3e; disarmament suggested, 27, 3e; governor's palace broken into, 28, 3f; Prince Amanulla takes refuge in British consulate, 28, 3f; Anjuman building destroyed, 28, 3f; Russian repressive measures, 28, 3f; provisional Russian administration foreshadowed, 29, 3c (e.e.); Russia not expected to demand indemnity, 30, 3d
Teheran — demonstrations and meetings held, Dec. 2, 8c; 4, 8a; 11, 5a; 28, 3f
Telegraphs — communication interrupted, Dec. 26, 5a
Telephones — communication interrupted, Dec. 28, 3f
Turkey — Russian assurance presented, Dec. 7, 5a; Assim Bey (s.), 18, 5f
War prospects — Persian resistance urged, Dec. 5, 5d; troops recalled to Teheran, 5, 5d; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 5, 5d; Sardar Assad's attitude, 8, 5a; Armenian Archbp. of Ispahan: message to Armenians, 8, 5a
Women, Persian — demonstrations, Dec. 5, 5c; 22, 5a (e.e.); Persian Women's Society: telegrams exchanged with Women's Social and Political Union, 7, 5a
Yeprem (s.), Dec. 4, 8a
Galesh tribe—attacks reported, Mar. 8, 5e
Gilan and Talesh—Russian occupation threatened Nov. 6, 8b; 8, 5c; Russian officer appoints Zia-ed-Dowleh governor, 27, 5e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Military expeditions — Ardebil: troops to remain, Feb. 14, 5c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12e; —Galychen bands: expedition despatched, Feb. 13, 5c; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13a; —Kazvin: troops to be withdrawn, Feb. 13, 5c; report confirmed, 14, 5c; Persian opinion, 15, 5c; 23, 8d; troops leave, Mar. 14, 5e; 16, 5c; —Muhtassem-es-Sultaneh (s.), Feb. 27, 5a; date of departure, 27, 5a; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tabriz: troops to remain, Feb. 14, 5c; troops to be changed: M. Neratoff (int.), Nov. 8, 5c; arrangements, 18, 7c; —withdrawal: *Novoe Vremya* comment, Jan. 18, 5e (e.e.)

PERSIA — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Policy — our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 21, 8d; our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5a; our Russian correspondent's comments, 9, 5b; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), Nov. 15, 5e; (with others, l.), 22, 5a; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14a; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14e; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14d; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 13f; —Novikoff, Mme. (l.), Dec. 14, 5d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Persia Committee (l.), Nov. 22, 5a; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14c; —Shuster, Mr. M. (l.), Nov. 9, 4a; 10, 4a; translation circulated in Persia: Russian semi-official note, 27, 5e; Mr. Shuster disclaims responsibility, 29, 5b; telegram to New York *World*, Dec. 2, 5c
Reshed-ul-Mulk—reported forcibly released by Russian consul: Persian note to Russia, Aug. 1, 5d; report denied, 1, 5d; Persian Committee (l.), Nov. 22, 5a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Resht — Russian consul prevents collection of taxes, Nov. 27, 5e
Shah, former (Mohamed Ali) — attitude towards return: see under Crisis, above
Shua-es-Sultaneh — protection of property: see under Crisis, above
Veramun — outrages by Russian troops; villagers reported massacred, Feb. 23, 8d; Russian explanation, 24, 8d
Russia and Turkey—Russian consulate established at Khoi; Russian troops arrive, Dec. 13, 6b; Turkish attitude, 13, 6b; mobilization of troops reported, 13, 6b; incident anticipated, 16, 5b; Assim Bey (s.), 18, 5f; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 19, 5a (e.e.); 19, 5f
Salt tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Sardar Assad — appointed minister of interior, May 9, 7d; resigns, 15, 7b
Shah—contributes towards construction of London mosque for Mahomedans, April 11, 9e
Shah, former (Mahomed Ali) — at Berlin, Jan. 10, 6a; return to Persia: see under Crisis, above; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), July 28, 11b; pension forfeited: British and Russian note issued, Aug. 2, 3b
Shipping—marine: reorganization: request for appointment of Belgian officers, Sept. 7, 4f
Sipahdar — appointment as premier reported desired by Nasr-ul-Mulk, Feb. 15, 5d; to form ministry, 24, 5f; to take office as premier, Mar. 6, 5d; appointed premier and war minister, 13, 5d; in Mejliss, on policy, Mar. 13, 5d; leaves for Europe, June 17, 7a; Persian legation issues statement, 19, 29d; health, 19, 29d; ministry: see Ministry, above
Southern—condition: stolen British goods recovered; further robberies reported, Feb. 27, 5a; robberies

PERSIA — Southern (continued) :— reported on Bushire-Ispahan road, Mar. 1, 5*d*; Shiraz and Ispahan road insecure, April 8, 8*c*; conditions in Mekran: Indian press reports quoted, 12, 5*b*; Persian government report, 25, 3*f*; Persian government fails to restore order, Oct. 4, 8*e*; improved situation reported, 7, 3*c*; 9, 3*d*;—Ahwaz road: Lynch Company orders resumption of traffic, May 1, 5*a*; —Bandar Abbas: disturbances: Persian troops attack customs officers, Oct. 4, 8*e*; —Bandar Abbas-Kemran-road: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bushire: uneasiness at presence of tribesmen, Jan. 4, 5*d*; —Chick, Mr. H. G.: consular report quoted, Nov. 24, 5*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 13*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*; —Fars: troops despatched, Jan. 4, 5*d*; Nizam-es-Sultaneh (governor) arrives, 13, 5*f*; Ala-ed-Dowleh appointed governor-general, Oct. 13, 5*e*; attitude towards proposed increase of British consular guards, 20, 6*e*; —Fateh-ul-Mulk: at Ispahan, Jan. 13, 5*f*; —Great Britain: increase of consular guards: see under Great Britain, above; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 28, 11*b*; —Ispahan: riots, May 8, 5*b*; 9, 7*d*; corn "ring" broken; order restored, 12, 5*d*; —Japanese: two robbed near Dasht-i-Arjiu, Nov. 22, 5*a*; —Kavam family: members arrested, April 17, 3*c*; attitude of Bakhtiaris, 18, 3*c*; 19, 5*a*; government attitude, 19, 5*a*; attitude of Bakhtiaris, May 1, 5*a*; attitude of government, 1, 5*a*; attitude of Nizam-es-Sultaneh, 1, 5*a*: Kavams ambushed; Nasr-ed-Dowleh killed, 8, 5*b*; elder Kavam arrives at Shiraz: takes refuge in British consulate, 9, 7*d*; demonstrations at Shiraz, 18, 5*a*; 20, 7*b*; 26, 5*c*; Nizam-es-Sultaneh's attitude, 18, 5*a*; —Kavam-ul-Mulk: relations with Sowlet-ed-Dowleh: reconciliation reported, Oct. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*; leaves British consulate at Shiraz, 13, 5*e*; —Kermanshah: government offices destroyed, July 10, 5*d*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 7*a*: —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*e*: —Lynch road (Arabistan): Bakhtiaris withdraw guarantee for safety, April 29, 7*c*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*d*; —Nejef: *mujtehids* issue manifestoes, Jan. 4, 5*d*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —roads: insecurity: our special correspondent's comments, July 14, 5*e*; —Ross, Miss: attack on: see under Great Britain, above; —Shiraz: riots, July 10, 5*d*: order restored, 14, 5*f*; disturbances: conflict between British consular guard and Persian garrison, Oct. 4, 8*e*; improved situation reported, 7, 3*c*: 11, 3*c*; 13, 5*e*; 25, 8*c*; Nizam-es-Sultaneh and Sowlet-ed-Dowleh leaves, 11, 3*c*; Persian measures to restore order adopted, 12, 5*f*; —Shiraz road: insecurity reported, Oct. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; 25, 8*c*; —Sowlet-ed-Dowleh: leaves Shiraz, Oct. 11, 3*c*; relations with Kavam-ul-Mulk: reconciliation reported, 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*e*; —special article ("British interests in the Persian Gulf: some results of Persian 'Nationalism'"), July 14, 5*c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*f*

Great Britain — consulates guard increased: see under Great Britain, above

Policing — funds to be allocated from loan, Jan. 4, 5*d*; British reply to Persia expected, 9, 5*e*; Persian legation issues statement, 13, 5*f*: British reply not yet presented, 19, 8*a*; presented, 24, 8*d*; British attitude: Mr. E. H. Pickersgill (s.P.), Mar. 22, 12*e*; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 22, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 24, 12*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 24, 13*a*; Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), 24, 12*f*; British note: official correspondence published: (Blue-book issued): summary, May 18, 5*a*; suggested employment of Indian officers: Mir Hadji (views), June 27, 5*e*; British intimation to Persia, Oct. 25, 8*c*

Telegraphs—protection: our special correspondent's comments, June 27, 5*c*

Turkey, relations with — German policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*; German press comments, 10, 5*b*; changed policy reported, Dec. 13, 6*b*

Frontier — Basra: Turkish *gendarmerie* ordered, Jan. 10, 6*a*; Turkish troops despatched to occupy stategic defile between Saldas and Urumiah, 25, 17*a* (m.e.); Muhtassem-es-Sultaneh (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*; Turkish commissioner arrives at Khoi, 27, 5*a*; conference to be held at Constantinople, May 4, 5*c*; points in dispute to be referred to Hague Tribunal, 22, 7*f*; Salar-ed-Dowleh arrested by Turkey, June 2, 5*c*; reported not confirmed, 12, 5*b*; Russian and British officials to investigate, Aug. 11, 3*a*; investigation: progress, 21, 3*a*; Turkish troops to be withdrawn from Persian territory, 31, 3*b*; Anglo-Russian commission returns to Urumiah, Sept. 1, 5*c*; raids reported: reinforcement of Turkish garrisons contemplated, 6, 3*d*; Turkish troops enter Salmas, Dec. 11, 5*a*

Tigris — fighting reported, Aug. 21, 3*b*

Weather — snowfall, Jan. 30, 7*f*

Women's suffrage — discussed in Mejliss, Aug. 22, 3*b*; *The Times* report corrected, 28, 3*b*

PERSIA, Prince Ali es Sultaneh of— arrives in London, June 20, 11*f*

PERSIA Committee — meeting, Dec. 1, 8*c*; arrangements, 9, 8*c*; postponed, 16, 16*e*
on Persia—dispute with Russia; Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Nov. 22, 5*a*; circular, Dec. 14, 5*e*
PERSIA Defence Society of Calcutta — on Persia: dispute with Russia (tel.), Dec. 7, 5*a*; 13, 6*b*;
PERSIAN Art Gallery — exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions
PERSIAN Gulf:—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Chiefs — Lord Curzon (views quoted), July 22, 5*e*
Great Britain—policy: M. Lamarzelle (s.), April 7, 5*b*; (sp. art., "The external affairs of India: the Persian Gulf"), May 24, 36*e*; Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*; —rights: Mr. Balfour (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 9, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; German opinion, 20, 5*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 23, 6*a*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 23, 6*a*; naval and military operations recalled: Commander C. R. Low (l.), 31, 14*d*; — special articles ("British interests in the Persian Gulf"), I. ("Old conditions and new influences"), June 29, 5*c*; II. ("The arms traffic"), July 6, 5*e*; III. ("The operations against gun-running"), 8, 7*d*; IV. ("A Persian no man's land"), 12, 5*f*; V. ("Some results of Persian nationalism"), 14, 5*e*; VI. ("The condition of the trade routes"), 20, 5*e*; VII. ("The Arab coast"), 22, 5*e*; VIII. ("The Baghdad railway"), 25, 5*f*; Col. Yate: appreciation (s.P.), 27, 13*f*; IX. ("Turkish pretensions"), Aug. 1, 5*e*; X. ("Conclusions"), 4, 3*e*
Great Britain and Turkey — British attitude towards Turkish sovereignty: Ismail Hakki Bey (art. quoted) (sp. art., "Turkey and the Persian Gulf"), Jan. 18, 5*e*; Nedjef Mujtehids issue manifesto, 19, 8*a*; Rifaat Pasha (s.); Ismail Hakki's reply, 19, 8*a*; attitude of Turkish Jews, 19, 8*a*; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 23, 5*d*; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, 24, 5*b*; Hussein Djahid Bey; article in *Tanin* quoted, 26, 3*a*; negotiations proposed by Turkey, Feb. 6, 7*a*; French attitude, 6, 7*a*; Rifaat Pasha's intimation to British ambassador, 10, 5*a*; Mr. G. A. Lloyd (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*e*; (sp. art., "British interest in the Persian Gulf: Turkish pretensions"), Aug. 1, 5*e*; Koweyt: see under KOWEYT; lights and buoys: particulars of Turkish demands, Aug. 1, 5*e*; Shatt river navigation: Turkish claims: particulars, 1, 5*f*
Map: see under MAPS
Ports — governorship: Darya Begi superseded by Muvagher-ed-Dowleh, April 8, 8*c*
PERSIAN Gulf-Karachi Railway, proposed: see under PERSIA — Railways
PERSIA Society — formed; objects; name and address of secretary, Oct. 11, 3*c*; —dinner: date, Nov. 3, 11*a*; given, 16, 7*b*
PERSONAL Service Association — appeal for helpers: Lord Salisbury (with others l.), Nov. 25, 13*e*; — meetings: arrangements, Feb. 24, 14*d*; held, Mar. 3, 11*b*; Nov. 30, 11*f*; — Salisbury, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 11*b*; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 3, 11*b*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f*;
PERTAB Singh, Sir—biographical, June 7, 7*a*; prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f*; to abdicate throne of Idar; to become regent of Jodhpur, May 20, 7*b*; arrival date June 3, 10*a*; at Windsor Castle; places wreaths on Edward VII.'s coffin and Queen Victoria's tomb, 12, 9*e*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 15, 6*b*; health, 30, 11*b*; unable to attend encænia at Oxford University, 31, 4*b*; granted salute of 17 guns, July 15, 5*d*; promoted G.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
PERTH—central station: alterations: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*; — electoral, Oct. 11, 10*b*; — electricity: water power scheme proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*e*
PERTH, Bp. of: see RILEY, Rt. Rev. Charles O. L.
PERTH, R. C. Bp. of: see CLUNE, Father
PERTH Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 22, 13*f*; state purchase proposed, 22, 13*f*; Mr. A. H. P. Stoneham (s.); meeting, 30, 15*a*
PERTHSHIRE—East: electoral, Aug. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
PERTH University—adviser and organizer appointed, Aug. 2, 3*d*
PERU:—
Ancient—social conditions (sp. art., "The ancient Peruvians: their system of small holdings the basis of social life," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*a*; ("The ancient people of Peru: tectonics and new theories of their origin," S.A.S.), May 30, 1*a*; June 27, 3*a*
Arbitration, international: see under ARBITRATION, international
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — military commands established; government decree issued, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Asiatics—treatment (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b*
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Coal—output: statistics, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Copper—output: statistics, Mar. 9, 20*e*
Dock, new dry — launched (E.S.), July 26, 26*e*
Ecuador, relations with: see under ECUADOR
Espionage—Chilean spies escape from Callao, June 26, 5*e*
Finance — budget: Parliamentary Commission's report, May 3, 24*f*; Budget Bill withdrawn (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*; —debt, internal: conversion proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*; —interest, payment of: Bill being prepared, Nov. 13, 21*f*; statistics, Nov. 13, 11*a*; —loans: new issue announced, Dec. 1, 20*b*; prospectus, 13, 22*e*; result, 14, 17*d*; —revenue: President Leguia (s.P.), July 31, 5*a*; —revenue and expenditure: estimates for 1911 (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*a*

PERU (continued) :—
Floods—particulars, May 3, 24*f*
Foreign relations—President Leguia (s.P.), July 31, 5*a*
Galapagos Islands : see GALAPAGOS Islands
General election—date, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; polling, May 29, 7*d*
Gold—output : statistics, Mar. 9, 20*e*
Great Britain—naval visit, British : cruisers *Challenger* and *Kent* : at Callao ; reception given to officers at British legation, April 28, 15*b* ; crews present at bullfight, May 1, 12*e*
Irrigation—Pampa de la Joya : scheme described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c*
Labour—Lima : general strike begun, April 11, 5*c* ; ends, 12, 5*b* ; —natives : treatment : see NATIVES, treatment of, below : —rubber estates : scarcity of workers (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c* ; —unemployed : situation in Mollerdo : attitude of labour unions (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7*a*
Lead—output : statistics, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Mercury—output : statistics, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Minerals—output (sp. art., "Mineral wealth of Peru"), I. ; ("Copper, silver, and gold"), Mar. 9, 20*e* ; II. ("Lead and other metals"), 23, 19*e*
Ministry (Balzadre)—foreign minister appointed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b* ; Dr. L. Martinez to act as minister for public works, May 1, 5*d*
Ministry (Aguirre)—prospects (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; correction, 28, 6*b*
Ministry (Ganoza) — formed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Natives, treatment of—Anti-Slavery and Aborigines' Protection Society (l.), June 3, 5*f* ; Parliamentary committee : discussion (P.N.), July 10, 8*d* ; —commission, judicial : progress of inquiry, June 12, 5*d* ; —Inambari Para Rubber Company, charges against : Senator Capello petitions government, Feb. 13, 5*d* ; Sir M. Conway (l.), 16, 5*d* ; particulars of charges (S.A.S.), 28, 8*a* : secretary of Pro-Indigena Association expresses regret, April 17, 3*f* ; charges withdrawn (S.A.S.), May 30, 2*e* ; Pro-Indigena Association (l., S.A.S.), 30, 10*a* : —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peruvian-Amazon Company : charges against Mr. J. R. Gubbins (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; agent : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Putumayo : government taking action, Feb. 22, 5*d* ; particulars of charges (S.A.S.), 28, 8*a* : —special article ("Cruelty to Indians : conditions in the rubber districts," S.A.S.), June 27, 7*a*
Navy—*Dupuy de Lome* : purchased from France ; described (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —France : proposed purchase of warship : Chilean representations to France, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; Peruvian foreign office : telegram to Paris legation, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; —Peruvian Steamship Company : vessels to be converted into armed cruisers (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
Nitrate trade (art., "The great nitrate and mining regions of Chile, Bolivia, and Peru," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1*c*
PERU (continued) :—
Parliament (Congress)—session : opening date, June 9, 5*c* ; opened, July 31, 5*a*
Chamber of Deputies — session opened : disturbances, July 15, 8*d* ; political outlook, 17, 5*e*
Parties, political—particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
Petroleum—output : statistics, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Post Office — mails from Greater Britain for south Peru : arrangements (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 6*c*
Presidency—elections, Dec. 26, 6*c*
Press—*Peru To-day* : noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*c*
Railways—construction of new lines suggested, Mar. 23, 19*f* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —Arica-La Paz Railway : Bolivian section : construction progress (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*c* ; —Chimbote Recuay Railway : arrangement reported (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b* : —Cuzco to Santa Ana : construction ; progress (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*c* ; —Ferrobamba mines, projected railway to : Peruvian corporation : concession to (art., "Peruvian Corporation and Ferrobamba mines"), Mar. 28, 22*b* ; —Huancáyo-Ayacúcho Railway : construction contract awarded (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b* ; —Lima Railways Company : report, June 7, 19*e*
Revolutionary movement — progress, Jan. 9, 5*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; order restored : government attitude, 9, 5*d* ; particulars (S.A.S.), 31, 11*b* ; fighting, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; progress, 31, 5*b* ; insurgents levy tribute from merchants, 31, 5*b* ; insurrection suppressed, April 7, 8*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; rebel chief flees to Ecuadorian frontier, 7, 8*c* ; Ferro captured by Ecuadorian troops, 20, 3*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping—new services to be inaugurated (S.A.S.), June 27, 4*c* ; development (S.A.S.), 27, 8*c*
Silver—output : statistics, Mar. 9, 20*e*
Sugar — trade (sp. art., "The sugar industry of Peru," S.A.S.), June 27, 9*b*
Trade — Leguia, President (s.P.), July 31, 5*a* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Imperial and foreign trade and finance : Peru," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*f*
Vanadium — output : statistics, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Wireless telegraphy—three stations to be installed (S.A.S.), June 27, 4*c*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
Peru To-day — largest number published (S.A.S.), July 25, 6*c*
PERUVIAN Amazon Company (Ltd.)—labour, native : see under PERU—Labour, native ; —liquidation, voluntary : resolution passed, Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —meeting, Sept. 13, 3*d*
PERUVIAN Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 1, 21*c* ; report, 5, 22*b* ; meeting, 22, 16*e* ; Peru : railways : see under PERU
PESKETT, Mr. A. G.—portrait placed in Magdalene College (Cambridge University) combination room, Mar. 16, 6*c*

PESTALOZZA, Signor (Italy)—recall from consulate in Tripoli recalled, Sept. 28, 3c
PESTENA, Senhor (Portugal) — dismissed from post as administrator of Madeira, Jan. 18, 5f
PETAVEL, Prof. J. E. :—
at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10a ; aeronautics : maps, 6, 10b ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 27b
PETCH, Mr. T.—"The Physiology and Diseases of Hevea Brasiliensis" reviewed, July 7, 29b
PETCH, Mr. William—will, Sept. 6, 9b
PET Dog Society—show : see under DOGS —Shows
PETER, King of Servia—birthday celebrated in London, July 13, 11e ; at Peterhof, Sept. 2, 3c ; to receive medal for service in Franco-Prussian war, Nov. 1, 8a
Austria-Hungary, visit to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia
France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Servia
Rome, visit to : see under ITALY—Servia
at Rome, on Italo-Servian relations, Feb. 17, 5e ; —at St. Petersburg, on Russo-Servian relations, Sept. 4, 3b
PETER, Miss Violet—punting accident (fatal), May 29, 14d ; inquest, June 2, 4e
PETERBOROUGH — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —diocese : conference : held, Oct. 12, 12e ; —general election : libel action, June 9, 3c ; 10, 4a ; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 13, 13b ; —King's school : prizes distributed, Aug. 3, 9b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. E. C.
PETERBOROUGH Agriculture Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — canons appointed, Jan. 4, 3e ; April 19, 3c ; 22, 7e
Peterborough Citizen — libel action against, June 9, 3c ; 10, 4a ; libel action by, Nov. 1, 3b
PETERHEAD — harbour : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21a ; proposed cessation of work : discussion at meeting of Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures : Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), Sir A. McDonald (s.), 29, 8b
PETER Pan Fund—appeal, Dec. 7, 14e (e.e.)
PETER-REMINGHOUS, Mme. — George V. : gives sitting for portrait, Mar. 18, 11a
PETERS, Jacob : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
PETERS, Mr. Samuel—will, June 28, 13d
PETERSEN, Mr. T.—appointed acting-secretary of Callenders' Cable and Construction Company, Mar. 13, 21d
PETERSFIELD — William III., statue of : condition : correspondence, Nov. 29, 16b
PETERSON, Mr. A. F.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 3c
PETERSSON, M. Alfred (Sweden)—appointed minister of agriculture, Oct. 9, 4a
"PETER the Painter" : see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
PETHYBRIDGE, Dr. G. W.—at British Association, on potatoes : disease, Sept. 2, 11d
PETIT, Canon — on Church of England : Holy orders : supply of candidates : statement, June 29, 7e
PETIT, Mr. Le—reports discovery of water elephants in Africa, Feb. 4, 9c
PETIT, Mr. Robert—"How to Build an Aeroplane" reviewed (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22e
PETKOFF, Apostol (Bulgaria)—death, Aug. 17, 3d
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—libel action by, Oct. 28, 3c
Member of Parliament, salary as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at Pewsey, on working of Aliens Act, Jan. 6, 10b
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 17a ; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5b ; —cocoa duty, Dec. 12, 16a ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12c ; 12, 14e ; Aug. 1, 12f ; 3, 10b ; c ; 5, 10a ; Nov. 3, 6e ; 16, 13d, e ; 17, 14b ; 21, 13c, e ; Dec. 5, 14a ; —Merchandise Marks (No. 2) Bill, May 18, 14b ; —National Telephone Company : transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15b ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 13f ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14d ; —Old-age Pensions (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15b ; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 5d ; —Revenue Bill, Mar. 28, 13c ; —Scotland : Small Landholders' Bill, Nov. 18, 14a ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, Aug. 12, 10a ; —tobacco duties, Mar. 31, 13c ; —vaccination : officers : conditions, Aug. 4, 10b
on Parliament Bill (l.), July 26, 7e ; home rule (l.), Aug. 9, 6e
PETO, Mr. Samuel—circular to shareholders of Isle of Wight Central Railway Company, Feb. 18, 23f
PETO, Mr. W. H.—on land valuation : increment value duty (l.), July 17, 7b ; 31, 10d ; Aug. 7, 8e ; 17, 10e ;
PETRARCH—"Le Cose Volgarii" : Aldus copy sold (£820), May 4, 4a
PETRE, Lord—coming of age celebrations : date, Oct. 31, 11a ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11a ; celebrated ; receives presentation, 3, 11a
PETRE, Julia Lady — motor-car accident, Aug. 18, 11f
PETRE, Miss M. D.—on "Life of Father Tyrrell" : publication (l.), Dec. 1, 2d
PETREN, M. (Sweden)—appointed to ministry, Oct. 9, 4a
PETRIE, Charles—suicide, Oct. 23, 11c
PETRIE, Sir Charles — appreciation of work in connexion with Liverpool Constitutional Association, Jan. 18, 8a
at Liverpool Corporation, on tramwaymen's strike, Aug. 25, 4b
PETRIE, Dr. George Ford—biographical ; to study plague outbreak in Manchuria, Feb. 17, 5b
on plague—outbreak in Manchuria : reports discovery of fleas on marmots, April 15, 3c
PETRIE, Mr. Robert—drowned, Aug. 15, 6b
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders—to read paper before Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Nov. 6, 12b
"Socialism in Working Order" noticed, Jan. 11, 10d
at British Association, on archæology —Roman portraits in Egypt, Sept. 7, 8c

PETROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
in Sobranye, on ministry (Stambolovist), ex : charges against, Jan. 4, 5*e*

PETROFF, M. (Russia) — administration of vice-consularship at Teheran : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 8*b*

PETROL :—
Duty—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a* ; —fire brigades, exemption of : Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reduction, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —veterinary surgeons, suggested allowances to : Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 13, 14*d* ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), 13, 14*d* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 13, 14*d*
Manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of petrol : some new developments," E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18*b*
Supply — London : Port of London Authority's scheme : Mr. Sharpe's appeal : Board of Trade decision, Nov. 2, 13*f* ; proposal to lay pipe lines from Thames estuary : general committee of Commercial Motor Users Association : discussion, Nov. 7, 26*d* ; *The Times* comments (E.S.), 15, 22*b* ; —London dock strike : effect (art. "Short supply of petrol : effect upon motor vehicles"), Aug. 11, 8*d* ; —London Port Authority : secretary (statement), Nov. 1, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 31, 6*d* ; (int.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
Tax : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*d* : special article ("The taxation of motors : the petrol tax"), Jan. 31, 18*e* ; —trade : increase (sp. art., "The manufacture of petrol : some new developments," E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*b*

PETROLEUM : see OIL

PETROLEUM Development Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 18, 18*d*

PETROLEUM Options (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 25, 19*f*

PETROLOGY : see under GEOLOGY

PETRUCCI, M. Raphaël—"Philosophie de la Nature dans l' Art d'Extrême Orient" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 228*c*

PETSCH, Dr. Robert — biographical ; elected professor of German at Liverpool University, June 28, 7*e*

PETSCHNIKOFF, Mr. Alexander—violin recital, May 17, 9*e*

PETTER, Mr. E. W.—at Cannon street Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7*c*

PETTERS (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f* ; Nov. 3, 22*a* ; report, 17, 23*f*

PETTERSON, Prof. O.—at British Association, on herring fisheries : effect of, tidal movements, Sept. 2, 10*c*

PETTIGREW, Mr. A. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish history exhibition, Feb. 20, 7*c*

PETTIT, Mr. E. W.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on conveying systems (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*c*

PEVENSEY — sewerage works : contract awarded, April 24, 4*b*

PEWTERERS' Company — master elected, Sept. 1, 8*d* ; —police-court poor-boxes : contributions, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8*d*

PEYRON, Lieut.-Com. E. W. (Sweden)—to be appointed naval attaché to Swedish legation in London, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; appointed, April 7, 11*a* ; May 11, 6*c* ; assumes duties at London legation, Sept. 30, 11*a*

PEYTON, Brig.-Gen. William E. — appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*

PEZZANI, Mr. Roger—on Turco-Italian war ; Tripoli : proposed Italian occupation (l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*

PFAELZISCHE Bank : see under GERMANY —Banking

PFALER, M. (Russia)—on Finland : annexation of Viborg territory by Russia (int.), Aug. 29, 3*c*

PHAGOCYTOSIS—Dr. H. J. Hamburger (p.), Sept. 6, 10*e*

PHAISTOS Disc : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —anniversary, 70th : commemoration arrangements, April 14, 5*a* ; —council : honorary members elected, May 5, 6*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —medals awarded, May 5, 6*c* ; Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —meeting, Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —officials elected, June 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —report, May 5, 6*e* ; —session (winter) : opening scientific meeting held, Nov. 8, 4*c*

PHARMACISTS—colonial : registration : new by-laws drafted by council of Pharmaceutical Society, Nov. 6, 4*c* ; —lectures, advanced : anonymous gift for for, Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —organization : local : Mr. W. J. U. Woolcock to address chemists in North of England, Oct. 14, 10*f*

PHARMACY—Brown, Dr. J. M. (add.), Oct. 5, 4*c* ; —congress : held, July 26, 6*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; delegates entertained, 28, 8*c*

PHEASANTS—shooting : season opens, Oct. 3, 6*d*

PHELPS, Rev. L. R.—at Oxford University, on optional Greek, May 17, 6*a*

PHELPS, Mr. William—on Oxford University : reform (l.), Dec. 6, 14*b*

PHIFFEN—suicide, Dec. 11, 15*d*

PHILADELPHIA—docks : improvements : provisions (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d* ; —mayor : elected, Nov. 9, 5*f*

PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; June 20, 22*f* ; Sept. 22, 13*d* ; Dec. 28, 13*d* ; —report, May 29, 19*a*

PHILATELY—Australasia : congress held, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; —congress : meeting (Birmingham) : date and arrangements, June 5, 6*d* ; held, 9, 10*e* ; —congress, international (Turin) : arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; —exhibitions : British Guiana Philatelic Society : held, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; Hodgson's collection, Sir F. M. : held, June 29, 15*d* ; international (Vienna) : held, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; Sydney : held, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; Walthamstow public library : arrangements ; King lends exhibits, Jan. 16, 8*c* ; held ; exhibits described, Feb. 6, 13*c* ;— Royal Philatelic Society of London : see that title ; —sales : by Messrs. Glendinning and Co., Oct. 5, 10*f* ; by Messrs. Harman, Rooke, and Co., Nov. 20, 15*a* ; by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 7, 11*c* ; by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, Nov. 18, 9*b* ; of Mr. S. R. Crockett's collection, Mar. 7, 11*c*

PHILBRICK, Judge Frederick—memorial service by grand council of Order of the Secret Monitor, Feb. 1, 13*b* ; will, Mar. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)

PHILHARMONIC Society—concerts, Feb. 10, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*; Mar. 10, 11*d*; May 19, 10*f*; arrangements, Sept. 22, 7*b*; Oct. 7, 8*e*; concerts, Nov. 8, 11*d*; 24, 10*d*; Dec. 6, 11*d*; —meeting, Oct. 24, 7*b*
PHILIP II., King of Spain—portrait by Titian (sp. art., "The Giustiniani Titians: Philip II. of Spain"), April 26, 6*b*
PHILIP, Dr. — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption; conference, on tuberculosis; prevention, July 20, 6*c*
PHILIP, Mr. A., and Mr. L. G. Steele—at Society of Chemical Industry, on gas testing (E.S.), June 14, 26*c*
PHILIP, Mr. A., and Mr. T. Stenhouse—at Society of Chemical Industry, on gas production (E.S.), June 14, 26*c*
PHILIP, Mrs.—dance, May 26, 11*b*
PHILIP, Mr. Alexander—at British Association, on calendar reform, Sept. 2, 10*d*
PHILIP, Miss R. Birnie—on Whistler: third portrait of Lady Meux (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c*
PHILIPPE, Mr. Charles L. —"La Mère et l'Enfant" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*
PHILIPPI, Herr Fritz — "Auf der Insel" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*
PHILIPPINES:—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Independence — prospects (sp. art., "The Philippines in America: attitude of the people"), April 29, 7*f*
Land—friar lands: charges against governor: report of committee of U.S.A. House of Representatives, Mar. 4, 5*e*
Post Office—new stamps: announced, Oct. 11, 7*d*
Railways—Manila Railway Company: report, Oct. 4, 17*a*; meeting, 10, 15*c*
Revolt — fighting reported, Dec. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
Trade—consular report, Nov. 16, 22*b*
United States, relations with (sp. art., "The Philippines in America: attitude of the people"), April 29, 7*f*; Trade—statistics, April 29, 8*a*
Volcanoes—eruption at Taal, Jan. 31, 7*d*; Feb. 1, 7*f*; number of dead, 1, 7*f*; Rev. M. Saderra Masó's report, Mar. 24, 5*b*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Colwyn—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Pembroke, Sept. 27, 9*a*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—elected chairman of West African branch of London Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 25, 20*b*; appointed director of Bank of British West Africa, July 27, 19*f*
at Criterion Restaurant, on development of British West Africa, April 8, 6*a*
on yellow fever in Peru (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*c*
PHILIPS, Cornelius H., and Ernest H. Philips—corruption charge, June 10, 6*d* (e.e.)
PHILIPS, Mr. F. C.—law case, Dec. 20, 3*e*
PHILIPS, P. C.—"Jack and Three Jills" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*
PHILIPSON, Mr. J.—at Southport, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 9, 6*e*
PHILISTINES: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Mr. Justice) — gives mayoral banquet at Kensington town-hall, Jan. 26, 11*d*; entertains
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Mr. Justice) (continued):—
workmen employed by Kensington borough council, July 28, 9*a*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 24, 7*a*
at prevention of destitution conference, on poor law; local taxation; relations with exchequer, June 1, 13*f*
on Edward VII. London memorial—suggests erection from residue of fund statue in East-end, Mar. 30, 14*a*
PHILLIP, Mr. T.—appointed superintendent of North British Railway Company, Sept. 16, 14*b*
PHILLIPP, Joseph Bernhard—fraud charge, Oct. 20, 2*f*; Nov. 3, 4*a*; 1, 4*a*; bill ignored, Dec. 7, 4*d*
PHILLIPPS, Evelyn March—"Tintoretto" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 93*b*
PHILLIPPS, late Sir Thomas—manuscripts and autograph letters: sold, April 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 11*d*; library sold, May 9, 13*d*
PHILLIPPS, Mr. Vivian—on women's suffrage: Lady Selborne's unauthorized use of Lady Constance Lytton's name (l.), Mar. 16, 8*e*
PHILLIPS, Alice—theft charge, Feb. 9, 2*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Andrew—death, Feb. 1, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles—concert, Nov. 6, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Sir Claude—biographical; retires from post as keeper of Wallace collection, Jan. 30, 13*d*; knighted, June 20, 10*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. David Graham — biographical; Jan. 24, 10*c*; 26, 11*e*; shot at New York, 24, 10*c*; death, 26, 11*e*
"Husband's Story, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. E. I. A.—appointed master at Clifton College, June 10, 4*f*
PHILLIPS, Ellen—inquest, June 7, 3*f*
PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. Don Enrique (Chile) —leaving London for Chile, Oct. 28, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F.—appointed private secretary to Sir R. Chalmers, Oct. 10, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis R. M.—will, Mar. 29, 11*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Frederic A.—will, April 29, 13*c*; May 4, 11*d*
PHILLIPS, Henry: see under MURDER—Phillips, Margaret
PHILLIPS, Rev. J. L.—appointed reader of Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Hon Dr. J. R.—appointed to represent Barbados at coronation, April 21, 9*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—on Copyright Bill: position of journalists (l.), Nov. 14, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. James — death, Dec. 8, 15*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—retires from secretaryship of Liverpool stock exchange; receives presentation, Dec. 22, 16*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel (South Africa) — offers to subscribe to Edward VII. memorial nurses' scheme, June 19, 32*c*; resigns chairmanship of Village Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.), July 14, 21*c*
in Parliament, on—Miners (phthisis) Compensation Bill, Mar. 10, 5*b*; —Mines Regulation Bill, Feb. 28, 5*d*
on East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.): loss of gold (mem.), Dec. 14, 17*f*

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Lionel—on imperial relations: war: colonial neutrality (l.), July 17, 7e
PHILLIPS, Margaret: see under MURDER
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—on Insurance (Industrial): Bill (l.), July 7, 10b
PHILLIPS, Mr. Miles H.—appointed lecturer in gynæcology at Sheffield University, Oct. 28, 11d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Philip S.—death, Sept. 6, 9c; will, Nov. 16, 11b
PHILLIPS, Robert, and William Hoskins—drunk and disorderly charge, Jan. 3, 2f
PHILLIPS, Dr. Sydney—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, Dec. 20, 10b
PHILLIPS, late Sir Thomas — manuscripts and autograph letters: sale of further portion announced, Mar. 29, 15f
PHILLIPS, Col. Walter E.—death, Oct. 4, 11b
PHILLIPS, Mr. William — death; funeral, arrangements, Feb. 27, 12d
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—gives reception in honour of Society of American Women in London, Feb. 23, 11a; gives dinners, Mar. 8, 11b; 14, 11a; leaves for Florence, April 1, 11a; arrives, 6, 11b; returns to London, 20, 9a; arrives in London, Sept. 12, 7a
PHILLIPS, Mrs. William—gives "at home," Mar. 9, 11a; leaves for Florence, 20, 11a
PHILLIPS (Chas. H.) Chemical Company (Ltd.)—libel action against, Dec. 21, 3b
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) (Ltd.)—law case, June 28, 3d
PHILLIPSON, Dr. Coleman—"The International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46c; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 424b
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
"Beacon, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287a
"Demeter's Daughter" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45a
PHILOSOPHICAL congress, international (1911) — London University representative appointed, Feb. 23, 16c; (1915): to be invited to meet at London University, May 18, 4a
PHILPOTT, Mr. H. J. V.—death, Mar. 27, 11c; will, April 13, 11b
PHIPPS, Sir Constantine—death, Mar. 16, 10f
PHIPPS, Sir Edmund C. H. — will, Aug. 16, 9b
PHIPPS, Mr. Richard — will, Jan. 18, 11c
PHIPPS, Mr. W. W.—death: funeral arrangements, Feb. 22, 11c; 23, 11b; funeral, 25, 11b
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 22c
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Col. Edmund J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 9, 18c; —dividends, Feb. 9, 20a; Sept. 28, 15c; —Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured, April 29, 22d; —meeting, April 7, 20b; —report, Mar. 24, 19f; —Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): provisional agreement: (sp. art., "The latest insurance amalgamation: Phœnix and Union Marine"), June 1, 18e; effect upon marine account of Phœnix Assurance Office, 2, 13f;
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
meeting convened: terms of resolutions, 16, 17d; held: resolutions approving passed, 21, 21e
PHŒNIX Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 22f
PHŒNIX Fire Office—rules for lightning conductors: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 28, 26d
PHOTOGRAPHY—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS; —blood: photographs of emigration of corpuscles from capillaries exhibited at British Association, Sept. 6, 10e; —Bow-street police-court: see under BOW-STREET police-court; —camera, aerial: described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15c; —colour (sp. art., "Natural colour photographs: their mechanical reproduction," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23b; Dr. J. H. Smith's demonstration of process, Nov. 3, 8e; special article ("Colour photography on paper: A new process"), 10, 11b
Exhibitions—Boon, Dr. E. G.: views taken in and about Alassio, Oct. 30, 10e; —Camera Club: held, Oct. 9, 5c; —Job, Mr. C.: views of Sussex, Oct. 30, 10e; —Liverpool: held, Mar. 4, 10c; —London Salon of Photography (sp. art., "London Salon of Photography: the 'legitimate' art"), Sept. 9, 9e; —London Secession Society: held, May 10, 13b; —Royal Photographic Society: exhibition: arrangements, April 1, 11a; held, May 10, 13b; —royal photographs, collection of: held, June 13, 13d; 19, 34c; (e.e.); —Russell-square: arrangements, Feb. 21, 14e
Light, invisible: experiments: Prof. R. W. Wood (add.), May 20, 6d; —photo-electric cells: Prof. Rosing's experiments: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22c; —printing papers: new method of manufacture described (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26b; Messrs. A. West and Co. (l., E.S.), 29, 24c
PHTHISIS: see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Akharaj Waradhara (Siam)—appointed minister to London, Mar. 3, 11b; arrives in London, May 4, 11a; presents letters of credence to King George, 11, 9a; leaves for The Hague, July 20, 11c; arrives in London, Aug. 1, 11a; leaves for The Hague, Nov. 29, 11b
PHYA Visutr Kosa (Siam)—returns to London, Jan. 2, 13a; to return to Siam, Feb. 10, 11a; leaves London for Bangkok, Mar. 2, 11a; leaves Genoa, 20, 11a
PHYSICAL Society—exhibition: arrangements, Dec. 7, 4b; held (sp. art., "Physical Society's exhibition: notable display of scientific apparatus," E.S.), 20, 19d; *The Times* comment, 20, 19d;—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22b
PHYSICAL training — display at Crystal Palace: see under FESTIVAL of Empire; —girls: Mrs. E. A. Impey (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138c; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 7b; (s.P.), July 14, 15a; —schools, physical: Mr. Stephen Walter (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138b; —schools, public: correspondence (Ed.S.), 5, 124b; Oct. 3, 130c; special article ("Physical education and public schools," Ed.S.),

PHYSICAL training (continued) :—
Aug. 1, 105*b* ; —schools, secondary : Board of Education : memorandum issued, July 14, 7*b* ; Mr. Henry L. P. Hulbert (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*b* ; — Semphill, Lord (s.P.), April 5, 12*d* ; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Feb. 18, 15*f*
"PHYSICIAN, A"—on medical charges (l.), Jan. 12, 9*f*
PHYSIOGNOMY—jaws, abnormal : Mr. W. Rushton (p.), Aug. 5, 6*c* ; Dr. Aguilar (s.), 5, 6*e* (e.e.)
PHYSIOLOGY—nervous system : Prof. J. G. MacDonald (add.), Sept. 1, 5*a*
PIANOFORTES—exhibition : opened, Aug. 15, 9*d* ; —Guildhall School of Music : see under GUILDHALL School of Music
PIANO-PLAYERS, mechanical—special article ("Music : mechanical piano-players"), Mar. 25, 11*d*
PIATKOW, Peter (*alias* "Peter the Painter") : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
PIAZZA, Signor Giuseppe—"La Nostra Terra Promessa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 406*c*
PIAZZA, Lieut. (Italy)—makes first aeroplane flight in Turco-Italian war, Oct. 21, 5*d*
PICARD, Lieut.-Col., and Lieut. Paulier—"Mémoires et Journaux du Général Decaen" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*
PICARD, A.—"J.P. Brissot" (Vol. II.) noticed (L.S.), April 20, 160*b*
PICARD, M. Alfred (France)—appointed president of commission to consider proposed canal between Paris and Rouen, Jan. 26, 5*a*
PICARD, E.—"1870" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 152*b*
PICARD, Mr. John—will, July 1, 11*c*
PICCADILLY—improvement : scheme by Mr. John Murray : report by Westminster city council ; attitude of London county council, June 20, 17*e* ; —traffic congestion : see LONDON—Traffic
PICCADILLY-CIRCUS — rebuilding : Westminster city council : discussion ; passes resolution, July 7, 13*f* ; — Shaftesbury memorial fountain : use by flower girls : letter from London county council to Westminster city council, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; Rev. P. Dearmer (l.), 21, 11*d*
PICCADILLY Hotel—accident, lift (fatal), Jan. 23, 6*b*
PICHON, M. (France)—prospects of resignation from post at foreign ministry, Feb. 27, 8*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Anglo-American Press Association at Paris, Mar. 6, 5*c*
at Paris on Franco-Russian alliance, Jan. 30 7*e* ; on relations with Great Britain and United States, Mar. 6, 5*c*
in Chamber, on—Baghdad Railway, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; (text), 19, 5*d* ; —foreign relations, Jan. 13, 5*a* ; Russian comments, 14, 5*d* ; French comments, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; German comments, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 14, 5*d* ; Italian comments, 14, 5*d* ; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*a* ; Belgian comment, 18, 5*d*
in Senate, on—armaments : limitation, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; —Germany and Russia : negotiations at Potsdam, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —Great Britain, relations with, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements, Dec. 25, 3*b* ; — navy : new battleships, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; 3, 8*b* ; —Ngoko Sanga Company : concession : French attitude, Dec. 28, 3*b* ; —Russia, alliance with, Feb. 3, 8*b*
PICKARD, Mary Ann—inquest, June 8, 3*e*
PICKERILL, Mr. H. P.—awarded Cartwright prize, April 7, 4*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Christopher—park presented to Hull opened, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.)
PICKERING, Mr. E. A.—to sever connexion with Palace Theatre, Aug. 19, 9*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Spencer—on manure, railway carriage of : weighing (l.), Oct. 31, 14*e*
PICKERING, Mr. W. H.—on coal-mining : housing (report), Aug. 1, 13*e*
PICKERING, Mr. W. H., and Mr. G. Poole—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coal-mining—prevention of overwinding (p., E.S.), June 7, 27*d*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. E. H.—biographical, July 19, 8*e* ; to receive official appointment, June 28, 12*e* ; declines official appointment, July 10, 7*a* ; appointed magistrate, 19, 8*e* ; sworn in, 22, 3*d* : to sit at Greenwich and Woolwich police courts, 25, 4*a* ; death, Oct. 14, 9*b* ; Mr. H. C. Biron (s.), 16, 14*d* ; funeral, 16, 11*a* ; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; —crime : remission of sentences at Pentonville prison, Feb. 22, 14*f* ; —Heswall Nautical School : management, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; — labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —local government : committee on financial adjustments, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*a* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*a* ; April 6, 13*f* ; —Perjury Bill, June 17, 14*f* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; Southern provinces : policing : British policy, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; —poor law : outdoor relief, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*b* ; — railway accidents, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; — Russia, relations with, Mar. 22, 12*e* : —Russo-German negotiations, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; —Unemployed Bill (right to work), Feb. 11, 12*b*
on crime : Prevention of Crime Act (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 23, 16*d* ; —Sidney-street : anarchists' fight with police and military (l.), Jan. 9, 7*d*
PICKERSGILL, Mr. G.—hunting accident, Dec. 23, 11*c* ; 30, 12*c*
PICKFORDS (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Carter, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.) and London Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.) : rumours denied, April 20, 15*d* ; June 22, 15*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Carmen
PICKIN, Edward B.—false pretences charge, Feb. 9, 2*f*
PICKLES, Mr. A. R.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointment of local education inspectors, April 19, 7*a*
PICKLES (John) and Son, Messrs.—leaflet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 4*c*
PICOT, Maud—false pretences charge, Feb. 2, 3*f*

PICTORIAL Newspaper Company (1910) (Ltd.)—law case (*Daily Mirror* photograph), Nov. 9, 3*b*; report, May 2, 22*c*
PIDAL, Capt. Jose (Spain)—appointed minister of marine, April 4, 5*f*
PIÉPAPE, Gen. de—"Histoire des Princes de Condé" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*
PIERA, Dr. Luis (Uruguay)—appointed Uruguayan minister to France, Jan. 10, 11*a*; arrives at Paris from Montevideo, Feb. 23, 11*a*
PIERANTONI, Senator Augusto — death, Mar. 13, 11*c*
PIERCE, Rev. F. W. — appointed headmaster of Prebendal School at Chichester, Dec. 14, 4*b*
PIERCE, Mrs. Sarah—will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
PIERPOINT, Rev. Christopher—death, Jan. 3, 5*c*
PIERRE, M. Eugène (France)—"Traité de droit politique, électoral et parlementaire" quoted, Sept. 7, 3*f*
PIERRE, M. Paul, M.P.: see under MURDER
PIERSON, Dr. A. T.—death, June 5, 11*d*
PIETSCH, Prof. Ludwig—death, Nov. 28, 11*d*
PIETSCHKER, Herr Alfred — aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 16, 7*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PIGEONS: see under BIRDS
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis—"Extradition. The Law Relating to Fugitive Offenders" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10*b*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 3, 22*b*
PIGOT, Sir George—elected deputy-chairman of Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company, June 9, 18*a*
PIGOTT, Sir C. R.—death, April 6, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; will, Aug. 31, 7*c*
PIGOTT, Mrs. Catherine—will, Aug. 4, 9*c*
PIGOTT, Mr. D. B.—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*
PIGOTT, Lieut.-Col. Robert E. P.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
PIGS: see SWINE
PIKE, Mr. G. H.—will, Jan. 27, 13*b*
PIKE, Spicer, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 19*b*
PILCHER (airman)—memorial: Maj.-Gen. R. M. Ruck (s.), Dec. 19, 10*c*
PILCHER, Mr. J. H. W.—appointed secretary to Sir S. T. Evans, Nov. 2, 7*e*
PILCHER, Mr. John G.—will, May 8, 10*c*
PILDITCH, Mr. Philip E.:—
at London Municipal Society's meeting, on London administration, Dec. 12, 10*e*
on London: rates: police: Bill (l.), Dec. 22, 10*f*; —on poor law reform (l.), May 17, 4*c*
PILE, Sir T. D.—at Winchester House, on amalgamation of Great Eastern and London General Motor Omnibus Companies, Mar. 7, 20*c*
PILGRIM, Mrs. Anna M.—will, June 5, 11*e*
PILGRIM fathers—Southampton: memorial to be unveiled, Aug. 1, 7*b*; *Mayflower*: anniversary of sailing; commemoration arrangements, 1, 7*b*; "Pilgrim day" inaugurated, 16, 9*d*; memorial fund: closing announced, Nov. 23, 6*d*
PILGRIMS Club—dinners: date, May 9, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*; to Dominion premiers: arrangements, 3, 7*c*; given, 24, 8*d*; coronation: arrangements, 3, 7*c*; June 2, 11*b*
PILGRIMS Society—meeting, July 15, 6*f*; —members elected, July 15, 6*f*
PILIDES, Mr. Sophocles—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 16, 4*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Claude M. S.—on old-age pensions: payment (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 4*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. F. M. M.—water-colour drawing selected by King and Queen, May 20, 13*a*
PILKINGTON, Col. H.—on agricultural co-operative societies: proposed grants from development fund (l.), Feb. 13, 7*d*
PILLET-WILL, Count Frederick—death, Jan. 30, 13*d*
PILLING, Herbert James—causing wife's death charge; discharged, Mar. 22, 3*c*
PILLING, Mary—inquest, Mar. 7, 4*c*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e*
PILOTAGE—committee, Anglo-French: see under FOREIGN relations—France:—committee, departmental: report, Mar. 24, 4*d*; Trinity House pilotage committee: election of representatives: arrangements, Nov. 20, 24*b*
PIM, Mr. Frederick W.—libel action against, Dec. 12, 16*d* (e.e.)
PIMENTEL, M. de Barros—leaves London for New York, Feb. 14, 11*a*
PIMODAN, Comte de—"Le Comte F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248*b*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—at Manchester, on Bp. of Manchester's regulations on use of vestments, Mar. 15, 6*d*
PINCHES, Prof. T. G.—at Victoria Institute, on newly discovered version of Flood, Mar. 21, 7*c*
PINCHOT, Mr. Clifford (U.S.A.)—appointed to executive committee of Progressive Republican League, Jan. 24, 18*c*
PINCHOT, Mr. R. A. (U.S.A.)—controversy with Mr. Ballinger: see under BALLINGER, Mr.
PINCKARD, Mr. George—gives land for horse-breeding purposes to War Office, July 26, 13*f*; correction, 27, 7*f*
PINDER, Mr. G. H.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10*b*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 13, 11*a*
"Preserving Mr. Panmure" produced, Jan. 20, 8*d*
PINHEY, Lieut.-Col. A. F.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*; invested, Feb. 4, 13*a*
PINK, Mr. E. A.—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on parallel telephone cables (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*d*
PINKERTON'S Detective Agency—action against by Mr. D. Russell, Nov. 30, 5*f*
PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. W. C., Bp. of Calgary—leaving for England, May 2, 7*c*
on Calgary, diocese of: appeal on behalf of Bishop Pinkham College and Edmonton bishopric endowment fund (l., Jan. 21, 6*f*; appeal on behalf of work, Aug. 18, 2*e*
PINON, M. René:—
on Austria: Balkan policy: German attitude (views quoted), Jan. 2, 8*b*; —Macedonia: alleged cruelties: article in *Revue des Deux Mondes* noticed, Feb. 15, 5*b*; —triple *entente*; Russo-German negotiations (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*
PINS, Ile des—convict settlement: to be abandoned, Nov. 30, 5*c*
PINTO, Gen. Aristides—appointed chief of Chile military commission in Europe, Mar. 7, 11*a*

PINTO, Don Manuel de T.—death, Oct. 10, 15*d*
PINTO, Senhor Raymundo A., and Senhor Tito L. Pontes—"Album de Bello Horizonte" noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*e*
PINTURICCHIO—"The Dismissal of Hagar" (picture), sold (680 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f*
PINWILL, Capt. W. R.—appointed for service under New Zealand government, April 27, 7*c*
"PIONEER Players" society—formed, Feb. 20, 10*c*; productions announced, Mar. 21, 11*d*; May 1, 10*c*; plays produced, 9, 13*c*; concert, June 12, 4*d*; performances announced, July 31, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 11*d*; performance, Nov. 27, 8*d*
PIOU, M. Jacques (France):—
in budget commission of Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German negotiations, Oct. 13, 5*d*
in Chamber, on Ngoko Sanga Company's claims, April 6, 5*f*
PIPES: see TUBES
PIPPARD, Mr. A. J. S.—awarded bursary by royal commissioners for exhibition of 1851, Aug. 8, 6*f*
PIRACY—*Asia*: attacked by Chinese pirates, April 27, 5*d*; crew's fight with Chinese pirates described, June 5, 8*e*; —Germany: boys steal fishing boat at Kaiser Wilhelm-Koag, June 7, 5*d*
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRAJIRAO Bapu Saheb Ghatge—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 2, 9*e*
PIRENNE, M. Henri—elected to Chichele lectureship in foreign history (Oxford University), Nov. 25, 6*d*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V.:—
at Cannon-street, on English Channel ferry, April 25, 23*a*
in Parliament, on—debates: arrangements between Speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, forthcoming, Nov. 3, 17*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*a*, *c*; —Morgan, Col.: appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*b*; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; teachers' superannuation, 27, 12*f*
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.:—
on archæology: demolition of buildings in Upper Syria and Mesopotamia (l.), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —volunteer police force (l.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
PIRRIE, Lord—purchases farms from Mrs. Whitaker Wright, April 17, 8*e*; appointed lord-lieutenant of Belfast, Sept. 28, 9*e*; Nov. 22, 11*a*
Belfast—opposition to proposed election as lord mayor in 1908: Mr. W. H. Davey (l.), Nov. 11, 6*b*; correspondence, 13, 7*c*
Hindhead: see under HINDHEAD
Union-Castle Line—rumours respecting: see under UNION-CASTLE Line
at Belfast, on home rule, Oct. 7, 8*a*; attitude of Belfast harbour commissioners towards Messrs. Harland and Wolff; reply of Belfast harbour commissioners (statement), 13, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, April 25, 6*e*
on Belfast Harbour Board—alleged refusal of additional land to Messrs. Harland and Wolff's works (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 21*f*
PIRTON Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
PIRY, M. Théophile—to continue as administrative head of Chinese Post Office, May 30, 7*c*; administration: our Peking correspondent's comments, 30, 7*d*
PISSARRO, Camille—pictures: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
PISSAS, Col. (Greece)—charges against: see under GREECE—Defence, national—Fund
PISTOLS Act — contravention: prosecutions, Jan. 13, 4*e*; Aug. 16, 2*f*; Oct. 5, 2*e*
PISTOLS Bill, forthcoming: see under ARMS
PITCAIRN, Mr. David—Bill, Jan. 6, 11*d*
PITCAIRN Island — natives speak with barque *Wendur*, Feb. 20, 12*c*
PITE, Prof. Beresford:—
at Architectural Association School of Architecture, on architectural education, Sept. 26, 7*e*; —at Carpenters' Hall, on St. Paul's bridge, Mar. 10, 13*f*; —at Concrete Institute, on architecture: effect of concrete (E.S.), June 14, 25*d*; —at Representative Church Council, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 24, 4*e*; —at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Dr. W. Dörpfeld, June 27, 13*d*; —at Royal Institute of British Architects' dinner, on St. Paul's bridge, July 6, 4*d*
on St. Paul's bridge (int.), April 25, 8*e*; (l.), May 5, 10*f*; June 13, 7*b*; 22, 11*e*; Bill (evid.), July 12, 8*b*
PITE, Mr. William A.—design for new Royal Infirmary (Bradford): accepted, June 21, 13*c*
PITKEATHLY, Mr. James S.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
PITMAN, Albert, and others—fraud charge, April 26, 3*b*
PITMAN'S School—prizes: distribution date, Nov. 22, 15*e*
PITT, Mr. Pembroke—charges against: see under BILLS of lading—Frauds
PITT, Mr. Sydney—appointed clerk of Armourers and Braziers' Company, May 8, 4*f*
PITT Club—dinners, Feb. 9, 11*a*; date, May 9, 13*a*; given, July 20, 11*c*; date, Dec. 1, 11*b*; given, 12, 11*a*
PITTENWEEM — harbour: extension proposed (E.S.), June 14, 25*a*
PITTMAN, Mrs. Mary D. G.—will, Aug. 17, 9*a*
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH and Lake Erie Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20*a*
PIUS, Brother: see COPE, Harry F.
PIUS IX., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
PIUS X., Pope—accepts Mgr. Granito di Belmonte's resignation of post as nuncio in Vienna, Jan. 3, 3*e*; receives Abbot Gasquet, 5, 5*a*; receives students of English and Beda colleges, 9, 4*e*; message of sympathy to Mgr. Luçon on result of appeal against action respecting prohibited school books, 9, 6*a*; health, 17, 5*c*; report contradicted, 18, 5*a*; receives Mgr.

PIUS X., Pope (continued) :—
Grasselli, 18, 5*a* ; ; authorizes sale of Palace of San Telmo to Countess of Paris, 27, 7*b* ; dedicates articles forming part of jubilee gift to service of missions, 10, 7*f* ; not to receive ruling sovereigns during 1911, 11, 5*b* ; health, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; receives Mr. J. H. P. Murray, 22, 5*b* ; name-day commemorated, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; receives North German theologian, 29, 5*f* ; receives Bp. of Skutari, April 11, 5*b* ; health, May 13, 13*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; birthday, June 3, 5*e* ; receives Signor Granito di Belmonte, July 10, 5*f* ; health, July 25, 11*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; anniversary of nomination to Pontificate : celebrates mass, Aug. 5, 9*a* (e.e.) ; message to national Roman catholic congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 7, 2*f* ; health, 8, 8*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10 3*d* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*f* ; 19, 3*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 28, 3*d* ; operation, 11, 6*e* ; receives Cardinal Agliardi and Mgr. O'Riordan, 30, 9*c* ; receives Bp. McHugh, Oct. 25, 7*d*
Consistory, secret—held, Nov. 28, 5*c*, *f* ; address, 28, 5*f* ; public consistory held, 30, 18*a* (m.e.)
Italy — proposed Catholic party : attitude, April 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Temporal sovereignty — Bourne, Archbp. : pastoral letter, Mar. 13, 12*b* on coronation of George V. (s.), July 10, 5*f* ; —Germany : Roman Catholics : dispensation from anti-modernist oath : letter to Cardinal Fisher, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; — "Life of Cardinal Vaughan, The," letter of congratulation to Mr. John Snead-Cox, April 13, 4*c* ; —Oriental churches : relations with Roman Catholic church : epistle addressed to Oriental churches, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; — Portugal : church and state : encyclical issued, May 30, 7*a*
PIXLEY, Mr. Francis W.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d*
PIXLEY Mr. James A.—death, Dec. 5, 11*c*
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—bullion circular (annual), Jan. 3, 11*a*
PIXTON, Mr. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PIZEY, Mr. C.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PLA, Señor Don Antonio—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; leaves London for Paris, April 3, 11*a* ; promoted first secretary at Spanish legation at Peru, Oct. 24, 11*a*
PLACE and Sons, Messrs.—colliery : new shaft to be sunk (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*
PLACES of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill—Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10*a*
PLAGUE :—
Anglia, East—outbreak : correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*f* ; infected rats found : bacteriologists to examine at Ipswich laboratory, Jan. 18, 6*e* ; (sp. art., "The rat plague in East Anglia : latest developments"), Feb. 6, 4*c* ; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), 7, 16*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. H. L. Heath : report to East Suffolk county council 23, 6*c* ; (sp. art., "The spread of plague : further inquiries"), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, June 17, 10*d* ; Local Government Board : reports and papers issued, 30, 3*f* ; case reported at Shotley, Nov. 1, 8*e* ; previous cases recalled, 1, 8*e* ; precautions taken by Samford rural district council and Ipswich corporation, 2, 12*f* ; no fresh cases, 4, 8*c* ; rats : extermination measures adopted, 2, 12*f* ; 3, 8*b* ; *Lancet* comment, 3, 8*b* ; Local Government Board proposals, 3, 8*b*
Army manœuvres : see under ARMY—Manœuvres
Belgium—case suspected at Antwerp (on board *Attila*), May 4, 5*a* (e.e.)
Cantlie, Dr. J. (p.), Mar. 9, 14*g*
China—cases, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; government request for foreign doctors to investigate cause, 24, 5*c* ; Dr. Lim Boon Keng ordered to return to direct combative measures, 28, 7*d* ; plague serum ordered from Vienna Sero-Therapeutic Institute, 30, 7*f* ; Chinese Eastern Railway : Russian employees : strike begun, 30, 5*f* ; —Amur Railway : Chinese labourers to be hired, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —army, Chinese : cases, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; — Aspland, Dr. (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*e* ; —Beituanlin : cases, Feb. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; —Blagovestchensk : case, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; —Broquet, Dr. (views), Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —cavalry detachments to burn corpses, proposed : Russian suggestion, Feb. 11, 5*a* ; —Chi-li : viceroy appeals for funds, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —commission, international : British representative appointed (Dr. R. Farrar), Feb. 8, 5*a* ; Italian delegate appointed, 20, 8*c* ; —East Chinese Railway : panic among employees subsides, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; —Europe : prospects of extension to, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; statement by Prof. Kirchner, 20, 8*b* ; discussed in Russian Diet, 20, 8*b* ; —fund : Japanese railway authorities at Mukden contribute, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; balance of fund intended for entertainment of Crown Prince of Germany allotted, 11, 5*a* ; —Fushan : alleged violent police methods : Japanese attitude, Mar. 15, 8*c* ; — Germany : discussed at Imperial health office, Feb. 15, 5*e* ; precautions announced, 21, 5*c* ; —Great Britain : expert to be appointed, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; —Hong-kong : cases, June 15, 5*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; July 19, 5*f* ; Aug. 9, 3*d* ; —Indian Plague Research Commission : Dr. G. F. Petrie to visit Manchuria, Feb. 17, 5*b* ; —Japan : doctors leaving for Manchuria ; credits requested from Diet, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; despatch of troops rumoured, 11, 5*a* ; Chinese attack Japanese police on Antung Railway, 28, 5*a* ; — Kharbin : sanitary precautions : results, Feb. 4, 10*d* ; proposed

PLAGUE—China (continued) :—
isolation of Chinese settlement : Russian attitude, 7, 5*b* ; new hospitals to be constructed, 9, 5*c* ; Dr. Wm. Lien-teh (tel.), 11, 5*a* ; deaths among hospital staff, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; —Kiao Chau : precautions : particulars, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; —Konsiatun (village) : inhabitants exterminated, Feb. 25, 5*a* ; —Korea : cases reported at Seoul, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; —Kwangchengtsze : cases, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; Dr. Young (tel.), 16, 5*a* ; —*Lancet* : China correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 6*f*
Manchuria — cases, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 6*a* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; Taotai of Kharbin cashiered for obstructing measures, 23, 5*b* ; outbreak, Feb. 2, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 3, 5*b* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*c* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; Dr. Stenhouse and Dr. Gibb give services, 4, 10*d* ; Japanese surgeon killed by natives, 7, 5*b* ; Russian railway workmen demand dismissal of natives, 7, 5*b* ; Protestant and Roman Catholic missionaries : particulars, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; Chinese government measure criticized, 11, 5*a* ; prospects of extension, 11, 5*a* : our Peking correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a* ; marmot skins intercepted at Irbit, 17, 5*b* ; statistics of deaths, 22, 5*f* ; Chinese and Russians co-operating, 24, 5*f* ; outbreak, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 6*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 15, 8*c* ; alarmist reports contradicted, 15, 8*c* ; details of infection caused by marmots, 22, 8*c* ; April 14, 3*c* : our medical correspondent's comments, 14, 3*c* ; quarantine arrangements commended, 14, 3*c* ; cessation reported, 25, 3*d*
Missionaries : reports, Feb. 15, 5*e* ; —Mukden : number of cases decreasing, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; gift to medical college, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —North China Railways : traffic resumed subject to quarantine, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; —Peking : cases, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; —Prussian Diet : question, Feb. 20, 8*c* ; —Russia : discussed at cabinet council ; instructions for preventive measures ; representations to be made to China, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; emigrant traffic on Trans-Siberian Railway, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; medical expedition being formed, 3, 5*b* ; opinion in, 6, 10*c* ; towns threatened with food famine, 9, 5*c* ; precautions taken on Manchurian frontier, 13, 8*c* ; effect on trade, 14, 5*b* ; expedition leaving, 17, 5*b* ; regulations : attitude of Chinese ; anti-Russian boycott feared, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; medical mission : Chinese government declines to pay cost, 3, 5*e* ; —Shanghai : outbreak in Chapei district : reported ; precautions taken, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —shipping : German companies offer free transport of medicines, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts : appeal (l.), Mar. 17, 5*e* ; correspondence, April 19, 5*e* ; Lord W. Cecil (l.), 21, 12*d* ; —special articles ("The rat plague in East Anglia : the Manchurian outbreak"), Feb. 6, 4*e* ; ("The plague in China : Its origin and course"), Mar. 22, 8*c* ; ("Course of the epidemic"), 23, 8*c* ; —Tientsin : number of deaths, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; cases, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; —Zabolotny, Prof. : report, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; (views), Feb. 4, 10*d*
Clan Farquhar—case reported, July 29, 6*d*
Conference—prospects, April 14, 3*c* ; held, 19, 5*e* ; 21, 3*c* ; plenary sittings end, 25, 3*d* ; opening described ; names of delegates, 28, 5*c* ; programme, 28, 5*c* ; sittings close, May 1, 5*b*
East Anglia : see Anglia, East, above
East Indies, Dutch—cases, April 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 11, 14*a* (m.e.) ; 12, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*d* ; official statements, 4, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 5, 5*e* ; cases, May 6, 7*b* (e.e.) ; July 31, 5*b*
France—precautions to be taken at Marseilles, Feb. 7, 5*b* ; question in Chamber, 22, 5*f*
Hong-kong : see under China, above
India—cases : statistics, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; Mar. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; April 1, 5*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; May 6, 7*b* ; 20, 7*d* ; June 3, 5*f* ; 10, 5*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; July 15, 5*a* ;—Bombay : correspondence, April 7, 14*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 18, 8*d* : April 19, 5*e* ; —Delhi : government precautions, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; no cases : see under PARLIAMENT ; —doctors, services of missionary : Mr. J. A. Robertson (l.), April 5, 7*c* ; correspondence, 19, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prevention : Dr. W. J. Simpson (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d* ; Surgeon-Gen. Lukis report, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; —Simpson, Dr. W. J. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; April 17, 5*d* ; 29, 6*f* ; —special article ("The plague in India : its extent and consequences"), May 24, 40*a* ; —statistics : from 1893-1910 : table, May 24, 40*a*
Java : see East Indies, Dutch, above
London — cases reported : Prof. Kirchner (s.), Feb. 20, 8*b* ; official denial, 20, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "The freedom of London from plague"), 20, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reported outbreak among rats at Wapping (sp. art., "Rat plague in London : cases of infection at Wapping"), June 17, 10*d* ; ("The rat plague at Wapping : need for organized inquiry"), 28, 8*e* ; Poplar : medical officer issues circular, July 14, 8*d*
London, port of — prevention of outbreak amongst rats : new by-laws issued, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; cases of rat infection : Dr. H. Williams (report), May 29, 14*d* ; attitude of medical officers of health, July 14, 8*d*
Marmots—discovery of fleas reported by Dr. Petrie ; our special correspondent's comments, April 15, 3*c* ; Russo-Chinese medical expedition : report, Aug. 1, 8*e* ; Dr. Zabolotny

PLAGUE—Marmots (continued) :—
(views), 1, 8*e*; trade prohibited by Russian government, 17, 3*b*
Morocco—suspected cases at Tangier, Nov. 4, 7*d*; precautions taken, 7, 7*a*; attitude of Jews and Mahomedans, 7, 7*a*; no further cases, 8, 5*f*; further cases, 9, 5*d*; Moors' attitude towards precautions, 9, 5*d*; disturbances reported, 10, 5*c*; outbreak ends, 16, 5*e*
Poplar: see under London, above
Port Said—case reported, July 22, 5*f*; Aug. 14, 2*e*
Prevention: see under PARLIAMENT
Russia—question in Duma announced, Jan. 31, 7*b*: —Astrakan, outbreak near, Feb. 13, 8*c*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*f*; credits voted by Duma, 13, 8*c*; (art., "Significance of the outbreak"), 13, 8*c*; Chinese subjects expelled, 20, 8*c*; medical expedition leaving: composition, 25, 5*a*; —conference (Irkutsk): date, Feb. 15, 5*e*; held, 21, 5*c*; 24, 5*f*; discussion respecting importation of marmot skins and admission of coolies, 24, 5*f*; —Kirghiz steppes, previous outbreaks in: Mr. F. G. Clemow (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f*; —Odessa: case reported, Mar. 6, 5*c*; previous outbreaks recalled, 6, 5*c*; Aug. 2, 3*d*; —Vladivostok: precautions outlined, Feb. 14, 5*b*; report of cases explained, 16, 5*f*; British vice-consul: letter quoted, Mar. 17, 5*e*
Russo-Chinese medical expedition—report, Aug. 1, 8*e*
Sambon, Dr. L. W. (l.), Jan. 30, 5*a*; Feb. 4, 9*a*
Sandwith, Dr. F. M.—lectures announced, Jan. 28, 13*d*
San Francisco—history of outbreaks: infection among ground squirrels; Surgeon W. C. Rucker (p.), Mar. 11, 6*a*
Simpson, Prof. W. J. (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*
Suffolk: see Anglia, East, above
Trinidad—case, Mar. 16, 5*a*
PLAICE—transplanting: experiments described, Dec. 30, 5*e*
PLAISTERERS' Company—master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
PLAISTOW — holiday and convalescent home: performances in aid: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*d*; —Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home: appeal: Princess Louise (with others, l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*; garden fête: date, July 20, 13*f*; —St. Mary's: holiday home for poor women: Rev. T. Given-Wilson: appeal, July 6, 3*a*
PLAISTOWE and Company (Ltd.)—conversion into private limited liability company announced, Feb. 21, 18*d*
PLANCK, Prof.—prospects of award of Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 11, 5*f*
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 6, 22*c*; report, Dec. 30, 17*b*
PLANET Building Society (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 19*b*
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
PLANT, Rev. Arthur W.—appointed naval chaplain to King, June 20, 9*f*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 21*a*; dividend, Aug. 24, 13*c*
PLANTS—culture: electricity, use of: patent electrical apparatus designed by Mr. T. Clark: demonstration given, Oct. 12, 10*a*; Dr. F. Mueller's invention described: Mr. E. Lowitz (lect.), Dec. 11, 13*c*; —diseases: Prof. M. C. Potter (p.), Sept. 2, 11*d*; —distribution: Arber, Dr. (s.), Sept. 5, 10*c*; Reid, Mr. C. (p.), 5, 10*c*; Seward, Prof. A. C. (lect.), 5, 10*f*; Wallace, Dr. A. R.: letter to Mr. C. Reid, 5, 10*d*; —preservation, Rev. E. J. Bacon-Phillips (l.), May 1, 15*e*; Selborne Society: special section constituted: secretary (l.), 8, 3*d*
PLASMON Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividend, April 11, 19*f*
PLATCHKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected vice-president of Great Sobranye, June 26, 5*d*
PLATE: see SILVER plate
PLATE, Herr Albert—fraud charge: see under Germany—Crime
PLATE, Herr Georg—biographical: resigns chairmanship of North-German Lloyd, Sept 7, 12*a*
PLATINUM and Gold Concessions of Colombia (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 19, 45*c*
PLATNAUER, Mr. H. M.—at Museums Association, on museums, July 12, 14*f*
PLATT, Mr. Arthur—"The Agamemnon of Aeschylus" reviewed (trans.) (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*b*
PLATT, Mrs. Hartford—gives dances, June 1, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
PLATTS, Arthur Randolph—postal packet theft charge, July 20, 4*b*
PLAY-ACTORS, Jan. 26, 8*e* (e.e.); performances announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; 15, 10*e*; 20, 12*c*; 27, 10*d*; performances, Oct. 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*d*
PLAYFAIR, Rev. C. S. M.—bellringing accident, June 7, 3*e*
PLAYFAIR, Sir Patrick—gives garden party, July 12, 11*b*
PLAYGOERS' Club — dinner, Mar. 28, 10*c*; poor children: pantomime fund: performance given in aid at His Majesty's Theatre, Nov. 27, 10*a* (e.e.); children visit pantomime, Dec. 25, 8*a*
PLAYHOUSE, The, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 26, 8*e* (e.e.); Feb. 6, 12*d*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*, *e*; 24, 10*f*; 31, 14*d*; April 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; May 13, 9*d*; June 5, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 34*c*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 10*c*; July 3, 10*b*; Aug. 28, 9*b*; Sept. 7, 7*d*; 11, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 22, 4*c*; Oct. 28, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*e*; 11, 7*e*; 27, 10*c*
PLAYING Card Makers' Company — coronation gift to Queen Mary: see under CORONATION; — dinner, Dec. 7, 11*b*
PLAYING Fields Society—21st anniversary: celebration arrangements, April 21, 9*a*
PLEASANT Sunday Afternoon Brotherhoods — conference, Sept. 16, 9*d*; 19, 9*e*; procession, 18, 5*e*; presidential address, 19, 9*c*; — membership: statistics, Sept. 19, 9*e*
"PLEBEIAN" —on methods of renovating Cleopatra's Needle (l.), Mar. 17, 14*c*
PLEDGER, Mr. G. A.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
PLENDER, Sir William — re-elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, June 8, 18*e*; knighted, 20, 10*c*; correspondence, 21, 7*e*; appointed special manager of Bank of Egypt, Sept. 29, 13*d*
at Bow-street police-court, on Birkbeck Bank, June 19, 27*e*
PLEON, Mr. Harry — death, May 4, 10*c*

PLESS, Prince Henry of — leaving England, June 27, 11*a*
PLESS, Princess Henry of — health, April 7, 11*b*; arrives in England, 13, 11*a*; at Furstenstein, Oct. 23, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 2, 9*a*; leaves for Eaton Hall, Dec. 29, 7*a*
PLETSCHKERS, Herr — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PLEWS, Mr. Henry — biographical; resigns general managership of Great Northern Railway Company of Ireland, June 28, 8*f*
at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland — railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of unions; strike on Great Northern Railway, Sept. 30, 7*a*
PLEYDELL, Mr. — law case, Feb. 25, 3*c*
PLIMSOLL, Mrs. Harriet F.—death, May 22, 13*c*
PLOMER, Col. A. G.—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*
PLOUGHING — matches: Ilford Farmers' Association: held, Oct. 11, 10*d* (e.e.); Surrey Agricultural Association: held, 12, 10*d*
PLOVERS: see under BIRDS
PLOWDEN, Mr. Alfred C.—health, June 5, 3*b*; 7, 11*a*
at Head Chauffeurs' Club dinner, on chauffeurs, Dec. 19, 10*b*; — at Marylebone, on coronation: small list of charges, June 24, 11*f*
PLOWDEN, Maj.-Gen. Francis H.—funeral, Aug. 29, 7*a*; will, Sept. 28, 9*b*
PLOWDEN, Lady Mary — death, Sept. 21, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 23, 9*b*; funeral, 23, 9*a*
PLUCKROSE, James J.—murder charge: see under MURDER — Pluckrose
PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS
PLUMBERS' Company—dinner given, Dec. 15, 8*b*; — master elected, Sept. 25, 11*d*;—wardens elected, Sept. 25, 11*d*
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O. — appointed commander-in-chief, northern command, Aug. 22, 6*f*
PLUMMER, Lieut. M. V.—appointed instructor of military topography at Royal Military College (Canada), May 22, 6*b*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b*
PLUMPTON—race meeting: see under TURF
PLUMPTON, James: see under MURDER—Hayes, Patrick
PLUMS—Italy: first consignment for season arrives at Covent Garden market, July 6, 15*c*; — Worcester: crop report, Aug. 28, 4*c*
PLUMSTEAD Amalgamated Society of Engineers' Club and Institute — dinner given, Mar. 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
PLUNKET, Lord—entertained by members of Eighty Club, Sept. 19, 5*f*; lecture announced, Dec. 1, 6*b*
at Dublin, on work of Agricultural Organization Society, Sept. 19, 5*f*; correction, 20, 7*d*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on tour in Polynesian Islands, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —at Victoria League, on imperial relations, June 10, 12*c*
PLUNKETT, Count — appointed president of Museums Association, July 27, 11*d*; returns to Ireland, Nov. 21, 11*a*
PLUNKETT, Lieut.-Col. G. T.—on museums: suggested appointment of guide demonstrators (l.), Oct. 25, 10*f*
PLUNKETT, Mr. H. C.—health, April 12, 11*c*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—health, June 26, 11*b*; message from King, July 12, 10*c*; Aug. 18, 9*d*; presented with portrait, Nov. 15, 7*b*; leaves for New York, Dec. 1, 11*a*
at Bangor, on agricultural development, Oct. 21, 6*d*; — at Dublin, on Irish Agricultural Organization Society; attitude of Mr. T. W. Russell, Nov. 15, 7*b*; — at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on Irish railway strike, Nov. 3, 17*c*
on Ireland — agriculture: co-operative movement; Irish Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.): — churches: Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund: see that title; — coronation: see under CORONATION; — Edward VII. memorial: meeting held, Jan. 6, 11*f*; —electoral, Mar. 27, 6*f*; — family found dead, Aug. 2, 8*c*;—Hele's Charity School: new scheme: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), April 7, 14*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; — St. Andrew's church: morning chapel dedicated, Nov. 24, 4*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lady — distributes prizes at Royal Academy of Music, July 22, 6*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—entertained by Crystal Palace Company, May 5, 7*b*; entertained at Savoy Hotel in appreciation of services to Festival of Empire, Dec. 13, 17*d*
Law case, Mar. 15, 3*d*
at Crystal Palace, on Festival of Empire, May 11, 8*f*; on aeronautics, July 31, 6*c*; on imperial unity, June 20, 8*f*; — at Mansion House, on international musical congress, Feb. 16, 10*e*; — at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire; Crystal Palace, Dec. 13, 17*d*; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on Festival of Empire, Mar. 8, 4*c*; — at Tate Gallery, on Alfred Stevens, Nov. 16, 6*a*
in Parliament, on — Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*, *b*: Dec. 5, 12*a*; — Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*b*; —Wales: Sunday schools: administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation, April 6, 12*c*
on Crystal Palace: purchase for nation (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*; —Edward VII. Crystal Palace memorial scheme: letter read at meeting of Camberwell borough council, July 20, 7*f*; — Festival of Empire (statement), May 12, 7*b*; — Mall: trees: treatment (l.), April 10, 7*d*; — pageants: London: new series announced (l.), July 22, 10*a*
PLYMOUTH, R.C. Bp. of: see KEILY, Rt. Rev. John
PLYMOUTH, R.C. Bishopric — vacancy: meeting held to choose candidates, Mar. 1, 4*c*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 25, 21*d*; Sept. 25, 15*b*
PLYMOUTH and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund — Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Feb. 22, 15*c*; —contributions, Mar. 27, 4*b*; April 1, 7*c*; — Exeter, Bp. of (l.), Feb. 16, 7*e*; (s.), 22, 15*c*; — Hamilton, Lord

PLYMOUTH and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund (continued) :—G. (s.), Feb. 22, 15*c* ; —meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; held, 22, 15*c*
PNEUMATIC tubes — large : described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*
POBIEDONOSTZEFF, M. (Russia)—particulars of relations with M. Sabler, May 18, 5*b*
POCKET-BOOKS : see under PUBLICATIONS
POCKLINGTON-SENHOUSE, Florence — on Napoleon Buonaparte : portrait sketch (l.), Oct. 30, 12*c*
POCOCK, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 5, 8*c*
POCOCK, Mrs. Helen—law case, Jan. 21, 17*d*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
POE, Edgar Allan—autograph letter sold ($1,700), May 5, 5*d*
POÉ, Adm. Sir Edmund—at Athens : dinner given at British legation in honour, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; arrives at Gallipoli, 14, 15*c* ; arrives at Constantinople, 15, 7*d* ; leaves Constantinople, 20, 4*d* ; arrives at Dafni, 21, 10*c* ; leaves Chalcis, 23, 14*c* ; leaves Vourcari, 24, 7*d* ; leaves Corinth, 25, 7*b* ; at Ithia, 27, 4*d* ; at Malta, 28, 17*a* ; leaves Malta, April 17, 8*c* ; at Bizerta ; received by M. Fallières ; Legion of Honour conferred, 19, 5*b* ; at Tunis : received by M. Fallières, 21, 3*b* ; leaves Tunis for Bizerta, 21, 3*b*, 4*f* ; at Malta, May 2, 7*b* ; at Trieste, July 3, 15*d* ; leaves for Gastein, 10, 11*c* ; health, 10, 11*c*
POEL, Mr. William :—
at College of Preceptors, on pronunciation of Shakespeare, Sept. 28, 9*d*
on Shakespeare : head press at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), April 20, 8*c* ; —theatre, proposed national (l.), June 26, 12*b* ; July 3, 10*d*
POETRY—Alington, Mr. C. A. (l.), Feb. 22, 15*b* ; —competition (Festival of Empire) : see under FESTIVAL of Empire ; —Empire (sp. art., "Poets of the Empire," L.S.), June 22, 233*b* ; —English : Dr. W. J. Courthope (lect.), Oct. 26, 4*c* ; —French women poets : Duchesse de Rohan (lect.), June 19, 36*c* ; —Mackail, Prof. J. W. (lect.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —Murray, Prof. G. (lect.), Nov. 18, 8*a* ; —Newbolt, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 14, 11*c* ; —Oxford University, influence of : Dr. T. H. Warren (lect.), June 3, 10*c* ; —schools, study in : Poetry Society : declaration to educational authorities, June 13, 4*c* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. (lect.), Oct. 28, 11*c* ; —Warren, Prof. T. H. (lect.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
POETRY Society—overseas visitors to coronation invited to meetings, June 12, 5*f* ; —Australian poetry : readings given, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —Christmas fairy fête held, Jan. 6, 3*c* ; —dinner : date, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; —Festival of Empire : medal for poem : see under FESTIVAL of Empire—Poem ; —lectures : arrangements, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; (Stafford House) : arrangements, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.) ; (Stratford-on-Avon) : held, June 19, 28*d* ; (Wimborne House), date, June 26, 11*b* ; held, July 6, 10*f* ; —members : enrolled, Sept. 26, 9*d* ;
POETRY Society (continued) :—
—performance in aid : arrangements, April 3, 11*d* ; —work : appeal : Mr. R. Hambly (l. quoted), Dec. 5, 7*c*
POETS' Club—performance given, July 10, 6*d*
POHL, Dr. Robert — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on standardization of electric machinery (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*d*
POHLIG, Prof. Hans—"Weltanschauungsfragen" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; declines appointment as foreign minister, Mar. 2, 8*c*
at Alliance Républicaine Démocratique, on Morocco : German action at Agadir ; ministry (Caillaux) ; foreign policy, July 7, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Morocco : French intervention and policy, June 15, 5*b*
on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German negotiations (s.), Aug. 23, 3*a* ; Congo-Cameroons frontier : interpretation difficulties (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 3*b*
POINTER, Mr. J. :—
at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, July 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 17, 16*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 10*f* ; Oct. 31, 12*d*, 13*c* ; Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; —labour : Midland Railway employees grievances, July 5, 14*e* ; —Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Acton District) Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b* ; —Shops Bill, July 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d* ; —Speaker (Mr. Lowther) : alleged partiality : apologizes for article in *Sheffield Guardian*, Aug. 1, 12*b*
on Parliament Bill—scene in House of Commons : Speaker's attitude (art. quoted), July 29, 10*b*
POINT Grey—municipality : finance : debenture stock issued, Nov. 22, 19*b*
POINTING, Mr. Arthur L.—will, May 27, 13*c*
POIRRIER, M. (France) — appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; resigns, 3, 8*d*
POIRSON, M. S.—"La Co-Education" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*
POISONING—Arran : cases, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; further particulars, 15, 13*d*
Arsenic—Dalkeith cases (fatal), Feb. 6, 10*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; John James Hutchison : warrant for arrest issued, 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; description, 20, 6*c* ; arrested at Guernsey ; suicide, 21, 8*d* ; indebtedness to brokers, 22, 10*f* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; inquest : arrangements, 23, 16*f* ; held, 24, 4*c* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 4*c* ; funeral, 25, 13*c* ; no public inquiry to be held, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; John James Hutchison : application for appointment of judicial factor of estate, 17, 6*f* ; —Lancaster Castle : suspected case, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; James Henry Bingham : inquest, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; Sept. 15, 5*b* ; Edith Agnes Bingham : charged, 1, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 2*f* ; suspected previous cases : exhumation order, 8, 6*d* ; 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. Hodgson Bingham, and Annie Gertrude Bingham, and

POISONING—Arsenic (continued) :—
Margaret Bingham : bodies exhumed ; *post mortem* examination made, 13, 6*c* ; discovery of arsenic in bodies, 29, 2*f* ; Edith Agnes Bingham charged, Oct. 6, 5*f* ; 7, 5*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; 30, 3*f* ; acquitted, 31, 7*f*
Belladonna : Duffield : prosecutions, Sept. 8, 6*d* ; —*Bougainville* : persons on board poisoned : particulars, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; inquest, 16, 3*b* ; —Edinburgh : cases, June 19, 34*f* ; inquiry held, 20, 15*f* ; —food : medical officers : procedure : Local Government Board issues memorandum to sanitary authorities, Sept. 14, 6*d* ; —gas : Westminster-bridge-road, June 2, 13*c* ; —lead : soda water siphons : evidence at Scarborough coroner's court, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; painters : see under DISEASES, industrial ; —mushroom omelette (law case), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; —ptomaine : tinned salmon (law case), May 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; unsound salad (law case), 23, 3*d* ; —sweets : Sandiway : Emily A. B. Edwards : prosecution, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; charged, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 4*d* ;—veal patty (law case), Feb. 28, 3*d* ; May 31, 4*a*
POISONS—labelling : coroner's comments, May 24, 12*b* ; —sale : prosecution, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; infringements : investigations by Pharmaceutical Society : statistics for 1910, May 5, 6*e*
POITIERS, Bp. of : see PELGE, Mgr.
POKHITONOFF, M. (Russia) — administration of consularship at Teheran : our correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 8*b*
POKLEWSKI-KOZELL, M. (Russia)—to be transferred from post as minister to Persia, Nov. 18, 7*c* ; opinion at Russian colony at Teheran, 20, 8*a* ; to remain at Teheran, 22, 5*b*
POKORNY, Herr Rudolf :—
on gas, blast furnace (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*c* ; —Germany : iron works : utilization of waste gases (sp. art., "Waste gases in German iron works," E.S.), I., April 12, 19*b* ; II., 26, 25*b*
POLACK, Mr. Rudolph—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
POLAK, Mr. H. S.—on Africa, South : Asiatic immigration question (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f*
POLAND—cotton : see under COTTON ; —crime : shooting outrage at Chelm : details, Feb. 8, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —machinery : demand for noticed (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c* ; —weather : storms, May 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
POLAND (Prussian)—colonization : Prussian Diet : discussion : Herr von Schorlemer (s.), May 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —law case : Mayer v. Kivilecki (child substitution case), May 15, 7*e* ; —Ledochowski, late Cardinal Count : proposed burial in Posen cathedral : see LEDOCHOWSKI, Cardinal Count
POLAND (Russian)—crime : postal van attacked near Turek, April 11, 5*e* ; Lodz : fight between anarchists and police : see under ANARCHISTS ; —education : students : strikes at Cracow and Lemberg Universities, Jan. 31, 7*b* ; —Russia : policy : modification probable, Oct. 26, 5*d*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on land valuation : valuer's right to enter private houses (l.), June 14, 11*e* ; 22, 4*b* ; —Parliamentary elections : trial of petitions (l.), April 13, 10*b* ; —Sidney-street : fight with anarchists : employment of military (l.), Jan. 6, 9*f* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*f*
POLE-CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald—appointed deputy-warden of the stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; accepts chairmanship of special committee for emigration of ex-soldiers, Mar. 9, 4*d* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, Nov. 23, 11*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
in Parliament, on—army : expeditionary force ; officers' pay ; employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 15, 13*f* ; strength ; soldiers' pensions ; officers' pay, 23, 13*a* ; uniform ; new sash, 30, 13*f* ; —artillery : strength, Mar. 23, 13*a* ; —defence, national, Mar. 15, 13*f* ; —Hamilton, Sir Ian : "Compulsory Service," Mar. 15, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*e*, 7*b*
POLENDINE, Cecil — theft charge, July 19, 4*c* ; 27, 4*c*
POLICE—arming : Anson, Mr. G. A. (l.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; Common Council, Court of : discussion, 20, 6*c* ; correspondence, 14, 6*e* ; Leicester : automatic pistols to be provided, 19, 6*d* ; London, city of : see under London, city of, below ; Metropolitan : see under Metropolitan, below ; Nottingham : automatic pistols to be purchased for use of police ; 16, 8*d* ; Nott-Bower, Sir J. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 6*b* ; revolvers : projected issue of new pattern to police on dangerous duty, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; tests by special committee held, 13, 8*c* ; —assisting : instances, Feb. 16, 11*d* April 13, 4*b* ; Aug. 28, 2*e* ; —Bolton : chief constable resigns, April 27, 7*d* new appointment, Aug. 1, 7*b* —Bristol : chief constable resigns, Oct. 26, 12*b* ; —Cardiff : extra police engaged during labour disputes : cost, Sept. 11, 6*c*
Charges against—Bone (constable) : assault, Dec. 27, 2*c* ; —Bowen (constable) : assault, April 13, 12*f* ; —Elsam (detective-sergeant) : trespass, Dec. 7, 3*c* ; —Glazebrooke, James (constable) : refusing to give evidence, Feb. 11, 4*c* ; —labour disputes : see under LABOUR—disputes ; —Lewis, David (sergeant) : perjury, Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL — Labour disputes ; —M'Dougal, Mr. D., and Mr. G. Cannan, allegations by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Melton and Read (detective-sergeants) : Home Office inquiry : result, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; —Morrison, inquiry into evidence at trial of Stinie : see under MURDER—Béron, Leon ; —perjury, allegations of : magisterial comments, April 20, 2*f* ; —Pratt, Frederick W. : allegations by, Nov. 15, 4*b* ; —woman suffragists : alleged violence to : see under WOMAN suffrage—Agitation
Civilian force — organization process, Dec. 4, 6*f* ; 15, 8*c* ; objects, 5, 7*a* ; title changed, 13, 7*b* ;

POLICE—Civilian force (continued) :—
—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Dec. 12, 7*e* ; (l.), Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —Bradford branch of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants passes resolution, Dec. 4, 6*f* ; — Crystal Palace : demonstration in support : passes resolution, Oct. 23, 6*c* ; —labour : threatened railwaymen's strike : see under LABOUR—Railway — Disputes — Strike, threatened general ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 11*e* ; —Statham, Mr. A., Oct. 23, 6*c* ; replies to criticism, Dec. 6, 7*e* ; (s.), 12, 7*e* ; — Stirling, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Dec. 12, 7*e* ; —Temple, Sir R. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*e* ;—Templetown, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 6*c*

Compensation Bill (Maj. Stanley's) : provisions, April 21, 8*b* ; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. M. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Stanley, Maj. G. H. (s.P.), April 22, 12*b* ; Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), 22, 12*b* ;—complaint against : by householder at Beresford-gardens (Palmers-green), Jan. 23, 4*b* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; — county : reserve : new rules ; *Gazette* notice, Dec. 18, 12*f* ; —county constables : dinner, June 2, 11*b* ; —Denbighshire : chief constable resigns, Sept. 6, 9*c* ; appointment of Superintendent Edward Jones : refusal of Mr. R. McKenna to confirm, Dec. 16, 6*c* ; decision of Denbighshire standing joint committee, 23, 8*b* ; —discipline : consideration of grievances : see under PARLIAMENT

Dogs, use of — criminals tracked : instance, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; —inspectors of constabulary : reports quoted, Mar. 18, 3*e* ; —Liverpool : dogs ordered from Maj. Richardson's kennels by chief constable, Feb. 15, 4*e* ; —Nottingham : chief constable (report), Mar. 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Bloodhounds and the police"), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; — Wiltshire Standing Joint Committee : discussion, Jan. 20, 6*c*

Durham (city) : head constable appointed, May 25, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —England and Wales : reports to home secretary by inspectors of constabulary for 1910 (blue-book), Mar. 18, 3*e* ; —Expenses in Aid Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 8, 10*a* : Mr. O. H. Jones (l.), May 1, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —food : supply during duty : Rev. L. S. Lewis (l.), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; correspondence with Home Office, April 1, 6*b* ; —Glamorganshire : strength : increase announced, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; — Hampshire : officers dismissed, Dec. 6, 4*e* ; —Hertfordshire : chief constable : resigns, June 24, 14*f* ; appointed, Oct. 3, 9*e* ; —Houndsditch shooting outrage : see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage : —Hull : men employed on strike duty : non-alcoholic beverages to be supplied, Nov. 3, 7*f* ; —labour disputes : see under LABOUR ; —

POLICE (continued) :—
Lancashire : chief constable : retirement announced, Nov. 28, 10*c*

London, city of — arming : new type of pistol adopted, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; —Bremner, Capt. Donald : see BREMNER, Capt. Donald ; — commission : annual report, Sept. 7, 2*c* ; —commissioner, assistant : temporary appointment, Mar. 2, 11*e* ; —committee : chairman resigns, Nov. 16, 8*b* ; —helmets in hot weather : question in court of common council, July 14, 6*a* ; —Newton, Sir A.(s.), Dec. 7, 6*a* ; —pay : increase proposed, Oct. 6, 2*f* ; —reserves : Home Office letter : police committee's recommendation carried, Dec. 1, 2*d*

Man, Isle of : chief constable : resignation date, June 3, 11*b* ; chief constable appointed, July 5, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —medals : coronation : see under CORONATION ; King's : awards, Feb. 24, 8*b*

Metropolitan—receive orders in recognition of services from Emperor William II., Aug. 12, 9*a* : —Albany, Duchess of : to give garden-party to members, July 27, 11*a* ; gives, 31, 11*a* ; —arming pistol : new type adopted, Oct. 31, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : correspondence with London county council, Mar. 13, 4*e* ; — commissioner's report for 1910 (blue-book), Nov. 23, 4*a* ; —discipline : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ex-Inspector Syme : charges against : see SYME, ex-Inspector ; —holidays resumed, Aug. 26, 8*b* ; — Lost Property Office : statistics of articles deposited in 1910, Nov. 23, 4*a* ; — pay : increase granted, Aug. 29, 4*b* ; —recruiting : Dorchester : Dorset standing joint committee passes resolution, Oct. 17, 3*c* ; — retirements : record number, Mar. 1, 3*f* ; —special duty : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wales, South : employment during coal-mining strike : see under LABOUR — Coal-mining—Disputes — Wales, South

Metropolitan and City Police Convalescent Home : see that title ; — Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title ; —Metropolitan Police Shooting League : see that title ; —pay : London, city of : see under London, city of, above ; metropolitan : see under Metropolitan, above ; Sheffield : see under Sheffield, below ; special constables : see under Special constables, below ; — press, supply of information to : chief constable of Lincolnshire issues order, Dec. 21, 6*c* ; —Provincial Police Orphanage (Redhill) : see that title ; —rate : London : see under LONDON—Rates ; —Riston : officers shot, Nov. 4, 10*a* ; —search, right of : magisterial comments, Jan. 3, 2*f* : 4, 3*b* ; —Sheffield : pay : application for increase, Sept. 16, 3*b* (e.e.)

Special constables — formation of force projected : Home Secretary's proposal ; discussion at Sheffield city council, Sept. 14, 4*c* ; Mr.

POLICE—Special constables (continued) :—C. H. Rafter (views quoted), 15, 6e ; Home Office circular to chief constables : text, 20, 6c ; Home Office circular : conference of chief constables held, Oct. 4, 3b ; Nov. 1, 14d ; —Booth, Mr. P. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 6c : —Bund, Mr. J. W. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 5b ; —Burton-on-Trent corporation : receive deputation of railwaymen, Dec. 7, 7b ; —Derbyshire : force to be formed, Oct. 10, 5b ; —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), Sept. 22, 6c ; —Liverpool : scheme drafted, Sept. 15, 6e ; —Manchester : no action taken, Sept. 15, 6e ; —Northampton Trades Council passes resolution, Sept. 22, 6c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pay : Alderman Cattell (s.), Oct. 26, 12e ; —railway strike : see under LABOUR —Railway — Disputes — Strike —Police ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 21, 6c ; —Stanton, Mr. D. (s.), Sept. 22, 6c ; —strikers : position : home secretary replies to correspondent, Oct. 21, 7f ; —West Riding Standing Joint Committee : discussion, Sept. 21, 6c ; —Worcestershire : justices pass resolution, Oct. 10, 5b

Stepney : fight with anarchists : see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage : —testimonial fund : see METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage ; —volunteer force : see Civilian force, above ; —Wales, Prince of : investiture : see under WALES, Prince of — Investiture

POLICE Court Mission—boys, shelter for : new : contributions, Aug. 4, 13e ; appeal, 17, 11f ; —*matinées* in aid : arrangements, Feb. 14, 11a ; —sale of work in aid : date, Nov. 15, 11a

POLICE-COURTS—exhibits, marking of : new rule : magisterial comments, Dec. 5, 3f ; —London : courts : see their respective titles ; —poor boxes : anonymous conditional offer, May 26, 4b ; contributions, July 20, 2f ; —procedure : Mr. F. W. Pethick (s.), Dec. 21, 10f

Police Review and Parade Gossip—libel action against, Nov. 28, 3e

"POLICY"—on valued fire policies (l.), Aug. 18, 14d

POLIGNAC, Princesse Edmond de—offer to found prize to be awarded by Academic Committee accepted, Sept. 29, 6d

POLIO-ENCEPHALITIS : see POLIO-MYELITIS

POLIO-MYELITIS—cases : notification : London county council order, Sept. 4, 2e ; at Battersea, 22, 8f ; —Cornwall and Devon : cases, Nov. 4, 8c ; —correspondence, Nov. 6, 4c ; —Crichton-Browne, Prof. J. (l.), Nov. 6, 4c ; —London : added to list of notifiable diseases, Nov. 4, 8c ; —notification suggested : Local Government Board (circular), Dec. 13, 16e ; —Soltan, Dr. (p.), Nov. 4, 8c ; —special article ("Epidemic paralysis : a new notifiable disease"), Nov. 4, 8c ; —Sussex : outbreak in : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

POLITICAL methods — Mr. A. J. Balfour : correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 21, 11f

POLITICAL notes, Feb. 1, 12a ; 2, 9f ; 3, 10a ; 7, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 9, 9f ; 10, 9f ; 11, 10b ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10a ; 15, 10c ; 16, 10d ; 17, 10c ; 18, 9f ; 20, 10a ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 10a ; 25, 10a ; 27, 9f ; 28, 9f ; Mar. 1, 9f ; 2, 10a ; 3, 10c ; 6, 10a ; 7, 10b ; 8, 9f ; 9, 10b ; 10, 10b ; 11, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10a ; 15, 10a ; 16, 10b ; 17, 10b ; 18, 10b ; 20, 9f ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10b ; 23, 9f ; 24, 10b ; 25, 10c ; 27, 10b ; 28, 10c ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10b ; 31, 10c ; April 1, 9f ; 3, 10b ; 4, 10a ; 5, 9f ; 6, 10c ; 7, 10b ; 8, 10a ; 10, 10b ; 11, 9f ; 12, 10b ; 13, 9f ; 18, 8b ; 19, 10d ; 20, 8a ; 21, 7f ; 22, 10b ; 24, 10b ; 25, 10b ; 26, 12b ; 27, 10b ; 28, 10b ; 29, 12d ; May 1, 9f ; 2, 10c ; 3, 9f ; 4, 9f ; 5, 9f ; 6, 12c ; 8, 9f ; 9, 12b ; 10, 12c ; 11, 12d ; 12, 10c ; 13, 9f ; 15, 12a ; 16, 10b ; 17, 9a ; 18, 10b ; 19, 10c ; 20, 11f ; 22, 8f ; 23, 10c ; 24, 12b ; 25, 11f ; 26, 10c ; 27, 12b ; 29, 12a ; 30, 12b ; 31, 12a ; June 1, 10b ; 2, 10c ; 3, 7b ; 5, 7b ; 12, 10b ; 14, 12c ; 15, 10d ; 16, 10e ; 17, 12c ; 19, 32c ; 20, 12d ; 21, 12e ; 24, 12c ; 26, 8c ; 27, 8c : 28, 12d ; 29, 10b ; 30, 7f ; July 1, 10e ; 3, 6d ; 4, 10d ; 5, 7f ; 6, 7d ; 7, 10c ; 8, 12b ; 10, 8d ; 11, 7d ; 12, 9f ; 13, 8d ; 14, 8c ; 15, 7d ; 17, 8b ; 18, 9f ; 19, 8c ; 20, 7e ; 21, 10b ; 27, 10c ; 28, 5d ; 29, 7e ; Aug. 3, 7e ; 5, 8a ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10d ; 10, 5d ; 14, 8f ; 15, 5e ; 17, 10c ; 21, 4e ; Oct. 25, 10c ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8c ; 28, 10a ; 30, 7c ; 31, 10b ; Nov. 1, 10d ; 2, 12c ; 3, 10b ; 4, 10b ; 6, 10c ; 7, 9e ; 8, 10c ; 9, 10c ; 10, 10e ; 11, 2a ; 13, 7b ; 14, 10d ; 15, 9f ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7d ; 18, 12c ; 20, 9f ; 21, 10b ; 22, 10c : 23, 10b ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9b ; 27, 10b ; 28, 10b ; 29, 10b ; 30, 8d ; Dec. 1, 10d ; 2, 6d ; 4, 7e ; 5, 10e ; 6, 10d ; 7, 8c ; 8, 7f ; 9, 7a ; 11, 8b ; 12, 7e ; 13, 7d ; 14, 10e ; 15, 12d ; 16, 10e

"POLITICUS"—on House of Lords : functions : Parliament Bill : Unionist policy (l.), July 28, 5c

POLLAK, Herr Charles—returns to London, Jan. 7, 11b

POLLAKY, Herr Ritter von—on aliens (l.), Jan. 7, 8a ; April 22, 12f ; method of naturalization (l.), July 15, 5f ; Aug. 3, 9b

POLLANARUWA—particulars, May 24, 40f

POLLARD, Prof. Albert F.—awarded Litt.D. degree of Manchester University, Nov. 23, 6b

at Classical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4b

POLLARD, Lieut.-Gen. Charles—death, July 27, 11e

POLLARD, Mr. Percival—"Masks and Minstrels of New Germany" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 485b

POLLEN, Rev. Father—music sung at Westminster Cathedral, Feb. 14, 11b

POLLEN, Dr. John—resigns presidency of British Esperanto Association, Nov. 25, 16d

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—unveils window at North Walsham parish church, Aug. 26, 4d

at Norwich, on tuberculosis : utility of sanatoria, May 22, 5f ; —at Norwich diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 20, 4f ; —at Sandringham parish church, on Edward VII. : memorial, Oct. 30, 8c

on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (pastoral), May 4, 4d

POLLOCK, Mr. Ernest M.—appointed recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, Oct. 25, 11*c*; installed, Nov. 10, 11*a*
at Leamington, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13*c*; —Crown: introduction to party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*b*; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a*; —income-tax, Mar. 8, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 14*a*; Aug. 1, 12*c*, 13*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 10*b*, 11*d*; Oct. 25, 12*f*, 13*a*; 31, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 13*e*; 3, 16*f*, 17*a*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 13*d*, *e*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 14*a*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*d*; —Naval Prize Bill, Aug. 2, 4*c*; Nov. 4, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 14*a*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*d*; 11, 13*d*, *e*; 12, 6*d*; 19, 13*a*; May 2, 13*d*; 11, 15*a*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*c*
on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 6*a*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*; leaving for United States, 11, 9*a*; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*a*; sworn of privy council, July 6, 11*a*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Selden Society's publications, Mar. 30, 11*b*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on oriental research, May 16, 15*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, May 17, 9*c*
on imperial relations—war: colonial neutrality (l.), July 12, 8*e*; —Rogers, Henry: arrest in 1735 recalled (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c*; 13, 9*f*
POLLOK-M'CALL, Maj.—accepts invitation to contest Ayrshire (South), Dec. 21, 10*c*
POLLOK-MORRIS, Col. Robert M.—will, Oct. 16, 11*b*
POLO:—
Accidents, May 13, 13*a*; 15, 15*f*; June 6, 14*f*; 13, 13*a*; (fatal), 1, 9*f*; July 17, 11*b*; Aug. 10, 9*c*
Aldershot challenge cup: matches played, June 19, 38*d*
Army — subalterns' cup: matches played, July 18, 14*c*; 21, 15*c*; 24, 14*e*
Army cup—result, May 22, 17*f*
Championships—cup: entries, June 15, 14*d*; draw, 16, 15*b*; matches played, 30, 15*c*; July 1, 15*b*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 16*e*; 11, 15*a*: result, 13, 15*f*; —junior championships cup: competitions, June 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*f*; 12, 14*f*; matches played, July 12, 16*c*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 12*f*
Coronation cup—arrangements, July 13, 15*f*; result, 17, 14*d*
County cup, junior — competitions, June 8, 14*f*
County Polo Association: see that title
Eaton week — competitions: entries, Aug. 7, 12*d*; matches played, 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 9*d*; gymkhana held, 11, 9*c*
England v. Ireland, Aug. 29, 9*b*
Fixtures, Jan. 2, 17*f*; April 4, 16*d*
Handicap—rules, June 3, 14*b*
House of Lords v. House of Commons, July 3, 15*a*
POLO (continued):—
Hunt Cup—matches played, July 20, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*
Hurlingham club—handicap list announced, May 1, 16*e*; first match of season, 8, 13*f*; matches played, 22, 17*f*; June 5, 15*d*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 38*d*; July 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*; 28, 13*f*; grounds, new: purchased, Nov. 9, 15*e*; —laws and by-laws: alterations issued, Nov. 1, 15*c*; —polo pony show: see under Horses —Ponies—Shows; —Social Club's Cup: matches played, May 23, 15*c*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 16*f*; 29, 13*b*, 16*e*
India—cavalry tournament: final match played, Mar. 13, 15*a*; —championship: match played: result, Jan. 2, 17*f*; —Connell Cup tournament: final match: result, Jan. 31, 18*d*; —Delhi durbar tournament: number of entries, Nov. 1, 5*d*; competitions, 28, 5*a* (e.e.); 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*; Dec. 1, 15*e*; 4, 12*f*; 2, 8*b*; 5, 15*d*; 7, 15*b*; 6, 5*c*; 11, 15*b*; final match described; Queen Mary presents cup to Inniskilling Dragoons, 12, 5*c*; —15th Hussars challenge cup: final tie played, Feb. 27, 14*f*; —infantry tournament: final match played, Mar. 6, 15*c*; —inter-regimental tournament: entries: matches played, Mar. 6, 15*c*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 15*d*; result (sp. art., "Polo in India: the inter-regimental tournament," 11, 14*d*;—subalterns' tournament: final match played, Mar. 21, 14*e*
International Cup—test matches: dates: no agreement effected, Jan. 23, 17*b*; dates of matches: American Polo Association: cable message to Hurlingham Club, Feb. 1, 22*c*; 2, 17*d*; 25, 14*a*; (art., "The America cup: the date for the matches"), Feb. 1, 22*b*; Hurlingham Club consents to American Polo Association's proposal (sp. art., "Polo: the America cup"), 23, 17*a*; England team (sp. art., "Polo: the England team"), 25, 14*a*; preparations for matches, Mar. 4, 14*c*; 14, 16*e*; 27, 14*a*; English team: arrangements, 17, 8*d*; 18, 12*d*; 27, 14*a*; composition, 18, 12*d*; Mr. H. P. Whitney (int.), 18, 12*d*; ponies embarked on the *Minnetonka*, 23, 15*c* (e.e.); 24, 15*d*; names of ponies and owners, 24, 15*d*; King to receive English team, 25, 8*b*; receives, 28, 8*c*, 11*a*; *The Times* comment, 27, 14*a*; prospects (sp. art., "Polo: The America cup"), 27, 14*a*: British team: ponies arrive at New York, April 4, 16*d*; our polo correspondent's comments, 7, 14*f*; British players leave England, 10, 13*b*; arrive at New York, 15, 11*a*; practice of teams at Lakewood, 20, 6*b*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 15*c*; May 1, 16*e*; 2, 16*b*; 6, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*; 13, 16*b*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 16*c*; 20, 15*c*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 18*d*; 29, 11*f*; 30, 9*c* (e.e.); test matches: first postponed, June 1, 9*f*; played, 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*d*; second match: prospects, 5, 8*c*; postponed, 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*; played, 10, 10*c*; (sp. art., "International polo: the second test match"), 10, 10*c*; ("The polo team in America; a review of the tour"), 12, 5*e*; British team: tour ends, 14, 16*c*;

POLO—International Cup (continued) :—
members arrive at Fishguard ; Capt. Lloyd on result of test matches (int.), 20, 17*d* ; (sp. art., "Polo : the America international cup"), July 10, 14*d* ; challenge to be issued for 1912, 22, 13*f*
Recovery fund — contributions, Mar. 24, 15*d* ; May 13, 16*b* ; June 1, 14*e* ; special articles ("International polo : the America cup"), May 12, 20*c* ; ("International polo : the practice of the teams"), 26, 16*f* ; "International polo : England v. America"), 31, 10*b* ; special article ("Polo : the America cup and the future"), Oct. 26, 13*d*
Inter-regimental tournament—competitions, June 7, 14*e* ; 12, 14*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; July 3, 15*a* ; 4, 16*e* ; 6, 17*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; 10, 14*e*
Ireland—season begins, April 28, 14*f* ; Roark's team v. 5th Lancers, April 28, 14*f* ; All-Ireland Tournament matches played, Aug. 22, 8*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; — Patriotic cup : teams chosen, Aug. 18, 11*d* ; match played, 29, 9*b*
Kingsbury — gymkhana held, July 31, 13*d*
London season—fixtures, Jan. 2, 17*f*
Madrid cup—result, July 17, 14*d*
Meadowbrook team—dinner given by Hurlingham Club, July 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
Novices' cup — matches played, July 5, 17*a* ; 6, 17*d* ; 10, 14*d*
Open cup tournament—competitions, June 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*e* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 14*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, July 1, 15*b*
Points cup — matches played, June 5, 15*d* ; result, July 19, 14*c*
Public schools cup — matches played, July 15, 12*f* ; 21, 15*c* ; 24, 14*e*
Ranelagh—matches played, May, 4, 15*c* ; 5, 15*d* ; 9, 17*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 17, 18*d* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 16*e* ; June 19, 38*d* ; July 6, 17*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d*
Roehampton—matches played, May 18, 17*a* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 15*c* ; 30, 17*d* ; June 29, 16*f* ; gymkhana held, 30, 15*c*
Roehampton cup — matches played, July 8, 16*c* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; 25, 14*b* ; 28, 13*f* ; 31, 13*d*
Rugby tournament — matches played, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d*
Rules—offside rule suspended : decision of Hurlingham Club Polo Committee (sp. art., "Polo : suspension of the offside rule"), Jan. 9, 16*d* ; discussion at meeting of County Polo Association, April 4, 16*d* ; our polo correspondent's comments, 7, 14*f* ; Hurlingham : Polo Committee's decision, 22, 13*c* ; resolution of clubs, May 1, 16*e*
Russia — growth described (R.S.), Dec. 15, 20*c*
Season—prospects, May 1, 16*e* ; reviewed (sp. art., "Polo : the past ; the America cup and the future"), Oct. 26, 13*d*
United States—British team v. scratch team (accident), May 17, 10*c*

POLO (continued) :—
Wellington v. 2nd Life Guards, May 15, 15*f* ; v. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 29, 16*e*
Whitney cup — matches played, May 30, 17*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; June 1, 14*e* ; 2, 15*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 15*d*
POLO and Riding Pony Society—council meeting, April 10, 13*c* ; —dinner given, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; —grant, government : allocated, April 10, 13*c* ; — medals awarded, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; — meeting, Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —president elected, April 10, 13*c* ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
POLTAVA — electric tramways : concession postponed (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*
POLTIMORE, Lord—health, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; July 3, 11*b* ; Aug. 7, 9*a* ; Dec. 14, 11*a* ; 15, 13*a*
POLTS, Mr. Edward B.—will, Dec. 21, 11*d*
POLYGLOT Club—dinner, May 16, 11*b*
POLYTECHNIC (Regent-street) : see REGENT-STREET Polytechnic Institution
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association — cruises arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; —holidays, Spring and Easter : tours : programme published, April 3, 12*d* ; —Switzerland, winter sports in : programme of arrangements, Dec. 16, 16*f* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : cruise to Norwegian Fjords : arrangements, May 22, 14*d*
POMERANIA—Statthalter : Prince Eitel Friedrich of Prussia appointed, Aug. 29, 3*a* ; 30, 3*d*
POMERANIAN Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mr. L. H.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors : horse power : rating formulæ (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*c*
POMMERY, Messrs.—aeronautics : prize : see under AERONAUTICS
POMPILI, Cardinal—biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
PONAFIDINE, M.—"Life in the Moslem East" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 379*b*
PONAPE—revolt : see CAROLINE Islands—Revolt
PONCE DE LÉON, Nestor—"Technological Dictionary, English-Spanish and Spanish-English" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*b*
PONGOLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 20*b*
PONIES : see under HORSES
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur :—
at New Reform Club, on Anglo-German relations ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Nov. 16, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Ponsonby (l.), 17, 5*f*
in Parliament, on — armaments : limitation, Mar. 14, 12*d*, 13*c* ; — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Mr. Bryce's attitude : Mr. F. E. Smith's speech, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; —foreign policy : secrecy, Dec. 15, 16*d* ; —Germany : navy : building programme, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; — navy : expenditure, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 13*e* ; — Persia : Southern : policing ; Anglo-Russian policy, Mar. 24, 12*f* ; dispute with Russia, Dec. 15, 16*d*
on Parliament Bill (l.), May 23, 10*d*
PONSONBY, Capt. E. F. T. — appointed master of Kildare hunt, Feb. 17, 15*b*

PONSONBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick — appointed equerry in waiting, Feb. 2, 11*a*; health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
PONTAIN (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.) prospectus, Aug. 10, 16*a*
PONTE, Dr. Nunes da (Portugal)—resigns governorship of Oporto, June 3, 5*b*
PONTEFRACT — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
PONTES, Senhor Tito L., and Senhor R. A. Pinto—"Album de Bello Horizonte" noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*c*
PONTET DE LA HARPE, Rev. J. H. du — jubilee of ministry at French Protestant church (Bayswater) celebrated July 4, 4*c*; expresses thanks, 12, 15*a*
POOLE — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
POOLE, Mr. E. G. — on drink: national statistics (l.), April 14, 10*e*
POOLE, Mr. M. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
POOLE, Lieut.-Col. T. G. — on football: Middlesbrough v. Sunderland match: alleged bribery (int.), Jan. 18, 21*c*
POOLER, Rev. L. A. — on home rule: attitude of Protestants (l.), Jan. 4, 7*c*
POOLES, Harold A.—false pretences charge, July 1, 4*c*
POOLEY, Mrs. Mary — cruelty to children charge, May 17, 8*c*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*d*; dividend, Sept. 26, 15*c*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 14, 12*c*
POOR — destitution, prevention of: conference national (Caxton Hall): programme, Mar. 21, 4*b*; delegates' expenses: Local Government Board decision, May 9, 12*d* (e.e.); held; Mr. A. J. Balfour; Lord Mayor Strong (add.), 31, 8*c*; delegates entertained at garden party, 31, 13*a*; conference held, June 1, 13*f*; 3, 7*d*; —homeless: conference at Mansion House held, passes resolution, Jan. 21, 5*a*; London: see under LONDON; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a*: London: see under LONDON; —personal service: Canon S. A. Barnett (l.), Dec, 26, 2*d*; —vices: Father B. Vaughan (sermon), May 5, 6*c*
POOR Children's Yule-tide Association — appeals, Dec. 11, 3*e*; 23, 3*b*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation — appeal, Nev. 25, 6*c*; —committee: meeting, Oct. 11, 13*b*; contributions, Jan. 12, 7*e*; —grants, Jan. 11, 4*d*; Oct. 16, 10*f*; Oct. 11, 13*b*; —meetings, Feb. 21, 7*b*; July 12, 15*f*; Aug.16, 10*f*; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), July 12, 15*f*
POORE, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—leaves for India, Oct. 12, 11*a*
POORE, Adm. Sir Richard—biographical; July 14, 16*c*; returns from Australia, April 21, 4*f*; received by King, May 3, 11*b*; appointed commander-in-chief at Nore, July 14, 16*c*; promoted admiral, 19, 15*c*; date, 29, 14*f*; assumes Nore command, Aug. 30, 10*e*
POOR law:—
Administration — Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.) April 28, 12*e*; —Chapple, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —
POOR law—Administration (continued):—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Esmonde, Dr. J. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*; —Fletcher, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*; Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Local Government Board: report for 1910 (sp. art., "Decreased pauperism"), Nov. 11, 4*a*; —Manton, Mr. J. H. (add.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 28, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Phillimore, Mr. Justice (add.), June 1, 3*f*; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), April 28, 12*d*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 28, 13*b*
Aliens: see under ALIENS; —Association of Poor Law Unions: see that title; —casual wards: control: Metropolitan Asylums Board passes resolution, Dec. 4, 4*d*; special article ("Legal poor of London: the 'sturdy beggars' of London"), 27, 4*d*; —children: see under CHILDREN; —commission, royal: report on colonial and foreign systems (appendix volume) Jan. 14, 7*a*; appendix volume XXV. issued, Feb. 25, 4*e*; Convocation of York: report of committee received, Feb. 17, 6*c*; County Councils Association: poor law committee (report), adopted at meeting of executive council, Jan. 25, 6*f*; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*f*; —conferences (Central): arrangements, Jan. 12, 6*b*; Feb. 18, 6*f*; Nov. 16, 7*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*; held, Feb. 22, 4*c*; 23, 7*b*; Nov. 16, 7*c*; Dec. 19, 8*b*; (North-Western): held, Feb. 1, 9*a*; —expenditure: statistics for 1908-9 (blue-book), Feb. 11, 15*f*; returns for half-year ended September, 1910 (Parlt. paper), May 6, 6*b* (e.e.); statistics for half-year ended March 31 (Parlt. paper), Nov. 21, 6*d*; statistics for 1910-11, Dec. 19, 3*f*; —London: see under LONDON — Poor
Outdoor relief — administration: changes suggested: conference at Manchester held, Feb. 1, 9*a*; cost: return, April 6, 4*c*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 26, 12*c*; —convicted persons' families: Lambeth board of guardians decision, Mar. 16, 6*a*
Local Government Board's recommendation—new order: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; memorandum (Parlt. paper), Dec. 12, 10*c*; sp. art. ("Legal poor of London; object of the new order"), 27, 4*d*; —Association of Poor Law Unions (views), Mar. 3, 4*f*; report of council, 16, 4*e*; meeting; discussion, 24, 14*b*; —committee: report (sp. art., "The Local Government Board and outdoor relief: report of the committee"), Jan. 6, 4*a*; Labour

POOR law—Outdoor relief—Local Government Board's recommendation (continued) :—
party's attitude : Mr. G. Lansbury (views), 30, 8c ; report issued, Feb. 14, 9f ; alterations recommended (mem., Parlt. paper), Dec. 12, 10c ; —correspondence, Feb. 20, 3c ; Mar. 11, 4f ;—Independent Labour party : Battersea branch passes resolution, Feb. 11, 15f ; —Labour party : Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 3, 10c ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 3, 10c ; —London Reform Union passes resolution, Mar. 24, 14b ; —Mile-end Old Town guardians passes resolution, Feb. 11, 15f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e ; —regulations, new : issued ; provisions, Dec. 30, 4a ; —Stradbroke, Lord (add.), Feb. 22, 4c
Parents' maintenance : children's liability for, Mr. Burns (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10d ; Mr. R. W. Essex (s.P.), 4, 10d ;
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reform—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 8b ; —Beaumont, Mr. H. (p.), Feb. 22, 4c ; —Church of England Liberal and Progressive Union : report, Nov. 30, 4d ; —County Councils Association : poor law committee's report, Jan. 25, 6f ; —Downes, Sir A. (views), Feb. 21, 3f ; —Drage, Mr. G. (l.), May 13, 8d ; 20, 8b ; —guardians and ex-guardians : memorial presented to Mr. J. Burns, Nov 6, 4c ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), May 1, 4d ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 24, 14c ; —ministerial attitude (P.N.), May 1, 9f ; —National Poor Law Reform Association (l.), June 24, 12e ; —Norwich, Dean of (l.), May 11, 4a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.), May 17, 4c ; —Roman Catholics, position of : Mr. T. G. King (p.), Aug. 8, 3c ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 18, 6e ; —Unionist policy (P.N.), May 1, 9f
Relief, outdoor : see Outdoor relief, above ; —scandals : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10c ; —statistics : (royal commission report), Feb. 25, 4e
Workhouses—accommodation : Mr. R. Wallace's observations, Mar. 8, 3a ; —alcohol, expenditure on : correspondence, Jan. 30, 4a ; —officers : master and matron required (without family) : see under STONE—Board of Guardians ; —prisons : administrations compared : see under PRISONS
POPE : see PIUS X.
POPE, Lieut. (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 20, 5f
POPE, Mrs. A. A.—unqualified midwife charge, Mar. 20, 9f (e.e.)
POPE, Alexander—villa (Twickenham) : sale announced, April 20, 5c
POPE, Mr. Samuel—on Whitehaven pit disaster (report), Feb. 17, 7e
POPE, Prof. William J.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4d ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
POPESCO, M. (Rumania)—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 16, 11a ; Sept. 26, 7a
POPLAR :—
Board of guardians — by-election, Bow (West ward) ; poll result, Oct. 23, 11c ; —contracts, alterations in forms of tenders, July 11, 3c ; —employees granted holiday on May day, Mar. 31, 7d ; holiday with pay : decision of Local Government Board, Aug. 5, 10f
Borough council : by-election (north ward of Bow) : result, May 1, 6d ; —flags : see under FLAGS ; —Hutton schools : holiday camp for boys : decision of Local Government Board, Aug. 5, 10f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — workhouse : Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4e ; Forest-gate : sale proposed, Aug. 4, 5c
POPLAR and Stepney Sick Asylum—nurses' gift to establish library for, Aug. 18, 2f
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11a (e.e.) ; held, Dec. 13, 7a ; — extension : fund : contributions, Dec. 7, 7b ; — Holland, Mr. S. : appeal, Nov. 17, 4d
POPOL Vuh : see under GUATEMALA — Kiches
POPOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — gives assurances to Rifaat Pasha respecting Albanian unrest, April 8, 5c ; visit to Austria : our Vienna correspondent's comments, July 1, 5d
POPULATION :—
Census — forms and instructions : issued, Mar. 17, 14d ; 28, 10a ; arrangements, 28, 10a ; (sp. art., "The eve of the census : the filling up of the schedules"), April 1, 8a ; arrangements in royal household, 3, 8a ; homeless poor of London : enumerated by Salvation Army officers, 3, 8a ; 4, 10b ; by police officers, 4, 10b ; schedules collected incidents, 4, 10b (e.e.) ; first van-load of returns delivered, 22, 10e ; schedules : Messrs. Pickford's engaged to transport, May 5, 10e ; publication of returns : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; summary of statistics issued ; registrar-general's estimate compared, 26, 8a ; (art., "The census : the English returns : some Parliamentary anomalies"), 29, 12b ; national aggregates ; correspondence, 29, 12b ; (sp. art., "The census : urban and rural population : the disparity of the sexes"), June 16, 9f ; publication of returns : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—agricultural occupations : registrar - general (mem.), Mar. 16, 8b ; — blind, questions respecting : Union of Institutions, Societies, and Agencies for the Blind in the Metropolitan and Adjacent Counties (l.), April 3, 8b ; — Board of Education (mem.) Mar. 4, 3b ; 17, 14d ; — Cheltenham : attitude of brewers, April 4, 10b (e.e.) ;—Empire : statistics in 1906, Feb. 10, 15f ; — enumerators : employment of local officials: Cardiff corporation decline request of registrar-general, Jan. 24, 4b ; —Ireland : forecast : *Irish Independent* comment, May 22, 16b ; summary of statistics issued, 27, 10a ; — navy : enumeration

POPULATION — Census (continued) :—
books distributed to vessels, Mar. 30, 14*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles ("The coming census"), I. ("New questions to be answered"), Jan. 20, 7*d* ; II. ("Questions of age and infirmity"), 21, 5*b* ; III., ("The work of enumeration"), 24, 6*a* ; ("The coming census : Scottish and Irish variations"), Feb. 10, 15*f* ; — Stoke-on-Trent : undelivered schedules reported, April 4, 10*b* ; —teachers, head : absence on duties in connexion : Board of Education instructions to inspectors, Mar. 30, 7*c* ; — towns, growth of : Mr. T. A. Welton (l.), July 27, 19*f* ; — women suffragists, boycott by : proposed refusal of information : Women's Freedom League passes resolution, Feb. 7, 15*a* ; manifesto, 13, 4*f* ; Prof. M. E. Sadler (l.), 14, 10*b* ; Women's Industrial Council replies to letter from Women's Freedom League, 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 28, 11*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; 9, 7*b* ; Women's Social and Political Union ; circular containing questions issued to suffragists, 14, 10*b* ; Mrs. S. Skeffington, 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Despard (s.), 17, 14*d* ; Miss E. Pankhurst (l.), 20, 10*a* ; London Society for Women's Suffrage passes resolution : attitude of Portsmouth sections of Women's Suffrage Societies, 23, 14*d* ; contract for hiring Scala Theatre cancelled, 31, 10*a* ; programme, 30, 14*c* ; entertainment arrangements, 30, 14*c* ; correspondence, April 1, 7*e* ; proceedings at Trafalgar-square and Aldwych Skating Rink, 3, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Mrs. Tanner (s.) ; Mrs. Despard (s.), women householders at Edinburgh and Leeds refuse information, 3, 8*a* (e.e.) ; failure of efforts at evasion, 4, 10*c* ; suffragists at Aldwych Skating Rink entertainment enumerated, 4, 10*b* ; applications for summonses for breach of by-laws of Putney-common, 7, 4*c* ; hearing, 14, 2*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Male, adult : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scotland : census results (art., "Scottish census returns : Edinburgh's small increase"), May 1, 4*a* ; preliminary report, 5, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; preliminary report (blue-book), June 2, 8*d* (e.e.) —sexes : distribution : census returns, June 16, 10*b* ; — statistics : 1831 and 1910 compared, May 10, 8*a* ; years 1871-1911 compared, June 16, 9*f*

PORCELAIN—Bennett collection (sp. art., "Fine Oriental porcelain : Mr. Richard Bennett's collection"), May 23, 7*d* ; 25, 13*a* ; purchased by Sir W. H. Lever, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; correction, 6, 9*d* ; sale : see under sales, below ; — faïence : sale of Mr. J. Dixon's collection, Mar. 17, 11*e*
Sales — Bennett collection : sold (£300,000), July 8, 10*c* ; —Chelsea group (1,750 guineas), May 5, 11*c* ; —Hoe collection : sold, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; —Sèvres vases, pair of (3,200 guineas), Dec. 16, 6*a* ; — by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, April 8, 10*b* ; May 5, 11*c* ; June 16, 11*d* ; Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; —of Mr. A. J. Bethell's collection, Mar. 25, 11*c* ; — of late Mr. M. P. W. Boulton's collection, Dec. 16, 6*a* ; —of Bridge collection, Sept. 22, 7*e* ; —of Mr. J. Cockshut's collection, May 5, 11*c* ; — of late Mrs. Goolden's collection, Oct. 14, 4*f* ; —of Lord Kinnoull's collection, May 11, 17*d* ; — of Mr. R. E. Lambton's collection, May 5, 11*c* ; —of late Mr. J. E. Nightingale's collection, Dec. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 11*c* ; —of Mr. Alfred Trapnell's collection, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; — of Mr. W. Turner's collection, April 8, 10*b*
Trapnell's factory, Mr. —history, Dec. 12, 11*d*

PORCUPINE goldfield : see under CANADA —Gold

PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 16, 15*c*

PORK—Chinese : importation : see under MEAT—Foreign

PORLICK, Davis—theft charge, Jan. 14, 4*b*

PORSCH, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on relations with Vatican : dispensation from anti-modernist oath, Mar. 9, 5*b*

PORTAL, Mrs. Spencer—gives dance, May 9, 13*b*

PORTAL, Sir William W.—promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*

PORT Argentine—described (S.A.S.), April 25, 6*b* ; construction : concession : government refuses to confirm validity, May 8, 5*f* ; Maj. Gybbon-Spilsbury (l.), 20, 7*c*

PORT Argentine Great Central Railways Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways

PORT Argentine Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA— Railways

PORT Arthur (Ontario) — finance : debenture issue, Feb. 3, 17*d* ; —shipbuilding : see under CANADA—Shipbuilding

PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 2, 22*f*

PORTE, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

PORT Edgar—oil fuel base, proposed Admiralty : see under NAVY—Fuel oil

PORTER, Sir A. M.—on eighth Duke of Devonshire : yawn (l.), Oct. 21, 4*f*

PORTER, Mr. Alexander — biographical, receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*b*

PORTER, Capt. G. Fortescue — "Sentry Go" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b*

PORTER, Mr. Haldane—on Aliens Act (1905) ; report, Aug. 1, 6*c*

PORTER, Mr. Hayward—will, Aug. 3, 9*b*

PORTER, Mr. J. V.—at Liverpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 6*d*

PORTER, Surg.-Gen. Sir James—to distribute prizes at Royal Naval Hospital, Sept. 29, 8*c* ; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
at Princes' Restaurant, on Greenwich Naval Medical School, Oct. 18, 7*b*

PORTER, Joseph—death, May 9, 8*c*

PORTER, Mr. Joseph—death, Aug. 28, 9c (e.e.); will, Sept. 25, 9c
PORTER, Sir Leslie A. S.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5e
PORTER, Mr. Ludovic C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
PORTER, Mr. Robert P.:—
"Full Recognition of Japan, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 471a
"Ten Republics, The. An Introduction to the South American Series in Porter's Progress of Nations" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272b
PORT Glasgow—Bay area: reconstruction progress (E.S.), July 26, 24e; —dock, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23a
PORTHCAWL—water supply: poisoned, Aug. 21, 5e; —way, right of: dispute, April 17, 8d
PORTILLO, Señor Jose Lopez (Mexico)—appointed minister of justice, Oct. 30, 5a
PORTINSCALE Bridge:—
Preservation—meeting of ratepayers held, Oct. 3, 2f; proposed new bridge: Cumberland county council: meeting; recommendations, 16, 14d; discussion, Nov. 2, 9d; meeting of ratepayers to be held, 2, 9d; —Hunter, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 25, 9c; Oct. 28, 10d; 31, 11d; —Keswick Ratepayers' Association: meeting, Oct. 16, 14d; —National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), Oct. 12, 3a; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Oct. 13, 4b; Nov. 10, 3e; —Royal Automobile Club: letter to National Trust quoted, Oct. 12, 3a; *The Times* comment, 24, 2a; —Tucker, Rt. Rev. A. R. (l.), Oct. 30, 11c; —Turner, Mr. T. (l.), Oct. 4, 3c
PORT Isaac—church room: provision: Mr. A. I. Regnart (l.), Mar. 20, 4c
Port Jackson (training-ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Training
PORTLAND — coronation: see under CORONATION; —defences: night attack, particulars, July 27, 4e
PORTLAND, Duchess of—opens mission room at Creswell, Jan. 9, 4e; "at home": arrangements, 27, 13a; holds meeting in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Feb. 9, 11a; holds reception for members of National Union, July 6, 11b; opens bazaar in aid of Council of Justice to Animals, Dec. 19, 9a; gives treat to factory girls, 22, 9c
PORTLAND, Duke of — resigns vice-presidency of Kennel Club, Jan. 7, 11b; list of guests, 11, 11a; elected president of Cyclists' Touring Club, 26, 16e (e.e.); presides at meeting of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Feb. 6, 13b; house parties, Aug. 5, 9a; Dec. 12, 11a; 25, 9a; gives dance, 29, 7a
Estates — Druce claim: death of Robert Caldwell; trial recalled, Jan. 14, 10d; —Welbeck: small holdings: correspondence with Lord Carrington, May 1, 8a
at Nottingham, on military training, Feb. 1, 14c
on Edward VII.—memorial: suggested park at Shadwell (with others, l.), July 31, 11c
PORTLAND cement—British Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.): see
PORTLAND cement (continued):—
that title; —manufacturers: Mr. A. C. Davies (p.), Mar. 29, 25d; —slag, addition of: effect of tests (sp. art., "Slag and Portland cement: some recent results"), Aug. 16, 17d; use: correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28e
PORTLOCK, Mr. G. T.—will, Jan. 16, 11b
PORTMADOC — urban district council: Wales, Prince of: investiture: passes resolution in Welsh language: see under WALES, Prince of
PORT Madryn Argentina Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 19e
PORTMAN, Lord:—
at Dorset county council, on small holdings, Nov. 9, 2f
on Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind: appeal (l.), Mar. 29, 16f
PORTMAN, Mr. Edward—health, April 27, 11a; death, 28, 11d; funeral arrangements, 29, 13a; funeral, May 2, 11b; will, July 1, 11c
PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Feb. 27, 19b
PORTMAN Hall Mission (Lisson-grove) — country holiday for children: appeal, July 12, 17a
PORTMAN market—corporation of London declines to purchase, Nov. 15, 11b
PORTMAN Rooms, July 11, 11d; Dec. 19, 9c
PORTO-RICHE, M. Georges de—"Le Vieil Homme" (drama): performed, Jan. 13, 10f; (sp. art., "'Le Vieil Homme' at the Renaissance"), 14, 11d
PORTO Rico—sugar trade: machinery (art. "Porto Rico: sugar machinery," E.S.), April 19, 23a
PORT ROYAL—naval base, suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PORTS—special articles ("Modern British ports"), ("Manchester"), Mar. 21, 20c; ("Glasgow"), April 25, 17c; ("Liverpool"), May 2, 19c; ("Bristol"), 9, 21c; ("Newcastle"), 16, 19c; (Cardiff"), 30, 22c; ("Sunderland"), June 1, 17c; ("Southampton"), 20, 19c; (Swansea"), July 29, 17c; ("Kingston-upon-Hull"), 31, 15c; ("Newport"), Sept. 12, 11d; ("The Bristol Channel ports: gateways of South Wales trade"), Dec. 11, 24a
PORT Said—natives: European tombs wrecked, Feb. 16, 5e; lunatic native arrested, 18, 5f; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —wireless telegraphy: new station: particulars, Dec. 21, 12e
PORT Seton—harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a
PORTSMOUTH—assessments: intervention of Inland Revenue Board: see under LOCAL taxation; —berthing accommodation for warships: Vice-Adm. G. A. Gifford visits Portsmouth in connexion, Feb. 7, 4c; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —churches: Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund: see that title; —city, proposed charter for: petition to King decided by town council, May 3, 7f; home secretary's decision, June 16, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —defences: test mobilization held, July 13, 4e; 19, 15c

PORTSMOUTH (continued) :—
Dockyard—church : gift of pulpit by Lady Barry, Jan. 7, 3*d* ; Adm. Sir A. G. Curzon-Howe : memorial tablet : Admiralty approval, Oct. 16, 13*e* ; — extensions (art., "The new dock works at Portsmouth"), Jan. 17, 8*b* ; new works : Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 21, 13*d* ; construction progress, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; — employees petition : hearing by Lords of Admiralty, Dec. 12, 16*f* ; 13, 17*d* ; —explosion : see under EXPLOSIONS ; —lock : new : construction progress, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; —museum opened, June 29, 17*e* ; formation : Admiralty satisfaction expressed, July 28, 12*b*
Edward VII. memorial : contributions to fund, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; — general election : Lord C. Beresford thanks Primrose League habitations, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —infantile mortality : see under CHILDREN ; — mayoralty : Mr. H. Hurrell accepts invitation, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; Sir S. Foster re-elected, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Royal Naval War College : commander appointed, Jan. 2, 6*e* ; Rear-Adm. Sir H. Jackson assumes command, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; librarian appointed, Mar. 28, 17*a* ; — Royal Portsmouth Hospital : prefix of Royal sanctioned by King, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; —Royal Portsmouth Sailors' home : meeting, Feb. 23, 4*e* ; —Royal Sailors' Rest ; German cabin founded, Oct. 14, 4*b* ; Italian cabin founded, 27, 4*c* ; —St. Anne's Church : late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry memorial dedication announced, April 7, 7*e* ; dedicated, 10, 6*c* ; —Spithead breakwater : last dolphin washed away, Dec. 12, 16*f* (e.e.) ; —status : see under PARLIAMENT ; —water works, new : described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*b*
PORTSMOUTH, Lady :—
on Federation of Working Girls' Clubs (with others, l.,), Mar. 8, 10*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of domestic servants (with others, l. quoted), Nov. 21, 10*b*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—leaving for Madrid, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; returns to London from Madrid, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; gives dinner, April 1, 11*a*
at South Molton, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; attitude of Unionist party, July 24, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : functions, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; strength : shortage, Nov. 21, 12*a* ; — defence, national : invasion ; Admiralty memorandum, Mar. 7, 6*a* ; — Parliament Bill, June 30, 12*e*, *f* ; — Purchase of Land (England and Wales) Bill, May 4, 12*b*
PORTSMOUTH Quarter Sessions—sitting, Jan. 10, 7*d*
"PORTSMOUTH ratepayer, A"—on local assessments : attitude of Inland Revenue Department (l.), Feb. 2, 12*b*
PORTSMOUTH United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 20*c*
PORT Stephens—port : establishment recommended by Australian decentralization commission, May 25, 7*c*
PORT Talbot—docks : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*d* ; new ferro-concrete jetty and coal hoist described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c* : — mercantile marine : strike : see under LABOUR — Shipping trade — Strike, international ; —port (sp. art., "The Bristol Channel ports : Port Talbot"), Dec. 11, 24*b*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company : see under WALES—Railways
PORTUGAL :—
Accidents—Guarda : floor collapses, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; 23, 5*d*
Administration — executive and legislative functions : separation necessary : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 5*a*
Anti-clericalism — Castello-Branco : religious procession attacked ; arrests, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —Oporto : riots, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; situation quiet, 18, 5*f* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 18, 5*f*
Army — Couceiro, Capt. Paiva : dismissed, April 19, 5*b* ; —disaffection : mutiny at Braga : Col. Gil shot, Dec. 23, 6*c* ; —discipline : cases of insubordination reported, Dec. 28, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —4th Regiment of Cavalry : colonelcy : reported resignation of William II. denied, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; — guns : new automatic quickfirer : Messrs. Vickers awarded contract, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —republic, attitude towards : see under Republic, below
Army, territorial—increased strength : provisional government's decree cancelled, Sept. 27, 3*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Portugal : bullion bought in London, Jan. 28, 7*a* ; paper currency : increase announced, Dec. 7, 17*d*
Births, deaths, and marriages—obligatory civil registration : new law nearly completed, Jan. 28, 7*a*
Braganza dynasty—to be proscribed, June 17, 7*e* ; decree read in Chamber, 20, 7*a*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Children—protection of homeless and destitute : committee appointed, Jan. 4, 6*b*
Church — sacrilege at Villa-de-Barreiros, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Church and state :—
Beja, Bishop of—deposed ; ministers decide not to suppress bishopric, April 21, 3*f*
Bishops — pastoral letter published ; attitude of ministers, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; clergy forbidden to read letter, 27, 5*d* ; read by priests, 28, 5*f* ; Samora Correa : priest arrested, 28, 5*f* ; signatories to be punished, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; Lisbon patriarch suspends priest for censuring pastoral : government attitude, 3, 8*c* ; arrests, 4, 8*d* ; attitude of bishops, 6, 5*c* ; attitude of priests in North Portugal, 8, 5*d* ; particulars of pastoral, 9, 5*a* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; views of prelates, 11, 5*d* ; petition to provisional government, April 21, 3*f* ; Separation law : see under Separation law, below

PORTUGAL — Church and state (continued) :—
Braga—riots, May 19, 5*b*
Government's policy, provisional — Douro valley, opinion in, Jan. 25, 5*d*
Guarda, Bp. of—expelled, Nov. 27, 5*f*
Oporto, Bp. of — expulsion demanded by civil governor, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; mobbed, 8, 5*d* ; dismissal reported, 8, 5*d* ; examined by minister of justice ; dismissed, 9, 5*a* ; pension voted, 9, 5*b* ; views of prelates, 11, 5*d*
Pius X., Pope — encyclical (*Jamdudum*) issued, May 30, 7*a*
Portalegre, Bp. of—to be expelled from episcopal palace, Nov. 27, 5*f*
Religious orders, expulsion of — Angola : sisters expelled ; Mr. O. E. Higgins (l.), June 23, 3*c* ; —foreign orders : governments present claims for restitution of property, Nov. 16, 5*b* ; to be discussed in Parliament, 24, 5*e* ; Germany : refuses indemnity ; demands restitution of property, Nov. 24, 5*e* ; —Irish nuns : formation of foundation in United States : Mr. W. F. Deenehy (l.), Jan. 10, 4*f* ; —property : decree published, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; claims : memorandum respecting procedure, April 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; treatment : Father Cabral (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Ward (l.), 10, 6*b*
Religious processions—civil governors to be advised to take precaution to prevent disturbances, April 10, 5*b*
Separation law — delayed issue of law ; Republican opinion, Jan. 25, 5*d* : statement by minister of justice, 25, 5*d* ; law nearly completed, 28, 7*a* ; provisions of clause confiscating property : position of foreign congregations, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; statement by Senhor Machado, 13, 5*b* ; clergy to be paid for services, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; buildings to be transferred to clergy, 9, 5*a* ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; law to be decreed, April 7, 5*a* ; Vatican's attitude, Cardinal Merry del Val : letter advising acceptance by bishops, 11, 5*c* ; Pope denies reports, minister of justice confirms report, 13, 5*c* ; Vatican issues semi-official communication, 19, 5*b* ; summary of text, 20, 6*e* ; Portuguese prelate's views, 25, 3*c* ; provisions : summary, May 3, 5*f* ; proposed amendments : details, 28, 3*b* (e.e.) ; revision announced, decision of ministry (Chagas) ; particulars of proposed amendments, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; political effect discussed, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; postponement of projected amendments expected, Nov. 15, 5*d* ; — Patriarch of Lisbon, Bp. of Guarda, and administrator of Bp. of Oporto expelled from diocese, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; 30, 3*e* ; bishops address letter to Government, 30, 3*e* ; —Africa, Portuguese East : position of British missions : bishops
PORTUGAL—Church and state—Separation law (continued) :—
received by foreign minister, Mar. 15, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —bishops : attitude, April 25, 3*c* ; resolution passed, May 6, 10*b* : protest issued ; government order confiscation, 25, 10*e* ; replies to circular from government, July 3, 5*c* ; refuse to accept assistance from government, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; — British orders : special clause noticed, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; —clergy : attitude, April 29, 7*d* ; meeting at Oporto : priests decide to reject pensions, May 1, 5*a* ; denounced in northern dioceses, 12, 5*a* ; ordered to be prepared to close churches, 19, 5*b* ; minor clergy to accept stipends, June 5, 5*d* ; Dr. Machado confers with, 5, 5*b* : pensions committee : sittings, 7, 5*d* ; government note issued, 24, 5*a* ; Patriarch of Lisbon and Bp. of Guarda forbid acceptance, 24, 5*a* ; priests petition government to return to parishes, July 17, 5*e* : number of priests willing to accept stipends, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; —Coimbra, Bp. of : resigns, Dec. 5, 5*e* ; —committee, central : issues circular, June 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Costa, Senhor Affonso (s.) ; statement by Senhor B. Machado, April 1, 5*b* ; Senhor Costa (s.), 25, 3*c* ; —foreign church property : diplomatic corps request written assurances, June 19, 29*b* ; Dr. Machado confers with diplomatic corps, 27, 5*d* ; no government declarations made, 29, 5*d* (e.e.) ; declaration by foreign minister ; law to be amended, 30, 5*d* ; —foreign religions communities, position of : official assurance, May 10, 7*e* ; —France : archbishops of Lyons, Rheims, and Bordeaux address letter of sympathy to Patriarch of Lisbon, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —Gomes, Senhor M. T. (l.), April 27, 8*b* ; —governors, civil : intimation to government, May 29, 10*d* ; —Great Britain : R. C. Bishops' message to Portuguese Episcopacy, Nov. 27, 5*f* ; —Machado, Dr. (s.), June 27, 5*d* ; —National Assembly : probable attitude, May 19, 5*b* ; questions, June 27, 5*d* : —Pius X. : cyclical (*Jamdudum*) issued, May 30, 7*a* ; (add.), Nov. 28, 5*f* ; —property, church : confiscation : value, June 5, 5*b* ; —Protestant churches : attitude of clergy, May 1, 5*a* ; — special article ("Church and state in Portugal : the separation decree"), May 3, 5*f*
Vatican — attitude, May 26, 8*d* ; encyclical to be issued, 26, 8*d*
Churches, foreign—*status quo* to be maintained, Sept. 1, 3*e*
Civil service — commission : investigation begun, June 24, 5*a* ; —salaries : increase : provisional government's decree revoked, Sept. 27, 3*b*
Coaches, royal—sale announced, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Coinage—reform ; Portuguese opinion, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; new system : decree : text issued, June 5, 12*a*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Colonies—missions : Bill introduced ; provisions, Dec. 2, 5c
Constitution — in constituent chamber : special committee's report, July 4, 8b ; prospects, 20, 5d ; Dr. Machado (s.), 11, 5d ; passed by Constituent Assembly, Aug. 21, 3e ; National assembly — debate, July 12, 6b (e.e.)
Cork trade—labour : see under Labour below
Crime—outrage, bomb : Lisbon : in Chellas railway tunnel, Jan. 17, 5c ; —regicides : Buica and Costa : relics exhibited at Revolution Museum, Jan. 3, 3a ; government denies report, 11, 5f ; copy of *Illustracao Portuguesa* noticed, 14, 5a
Crown :—
Royal family—personal property : private letters and papers handed over, Mar. 4, 8d ; return of private property : declaration by Dr. Carvalho, May 3, 5e ; state loans : commission : report on advances to King Carlos, May 11, 7e ; to be repaid from King Manoel's property, 11, 7e ; debt : amount : statement by Senhor Relvas, Aug. 31, 4b ; commission's report, June 16, 5b
Succession—Dom Miguel : claims, provisional promise to King Manoel recalled (int.), Jan. 7, 5d ; views of leader of Miguelista party, 25, 5d ; views outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 7a
Customs—food : town duties on : decrease decided on by minister, Jan. 2, 7b
Diplomatic service — reorganization : commission's recommendations outlined, Jan. 31, 7e
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Sernache do Bomjardine : students mutiny, April 21, 3f
Electoral—law, new : decree to be issued, Jan. 7, 5d : presented to ministerial council : provisions, 16, 5d ; 30, 7f ; discussion announced, 18, 5e ; discussed by cabinet, 20, 7f ; Bill : cabinet council held, Feb. 10, 5f ; probable provisions, 10, 5f ; statement by Senhor Machado, 13, 5b ; drafting : progress, Mar. 9, 5a ; decree published ; provisions, 16, 5b ; amendments decided, April 7, 5a ; —voters' lists : preparation ordered, Jan. 20, 5d
Emigration—to Brazil : see under BRAZIL—Immigration
Explosions—Caparica : at powder factory, May 4, 5f ; —Lisbon, Jan. 16, 5d
Finance—budget (1911-12) : in Chamber : presented, Dec. 19, 5a ; deficit announced, 19, 5a ; provisional government's budget compared, 19, 5a ; —condition : *Temps* weekly report quoted, Jan. 3, 3a ; improved Portuguese opinion, June 7, 5d ; economy reported necessary, Sept. 27, 3b ; rumoured difficulties denied, Nov. 30, 15d ; —debt : Senhor J. Relvas (statement), Aug. 4, 11c (m.e.) ; —debt, floating : statistics of increase since June, 1910, Aug. 16, 15f ; —debt, foreign : tenders for supply of gold, Jan. 16, 5d ; —debt, national (lect. quoted), Mar. 7, 17c ; special article ("Trade and finance in Portugal : the debt and taxable resources"), Mar. 7, 17c ; —economics effected : list, Feb. 22, 5f ; —loans : new issue oversubscribed, Jan. 23, 5b ; —revenue : increase : official note issued, May 22, 10a ; statistics : October to March, 1910-11, June 14, 22c
Fires—Lamego, June 29, 5c (e.e) ; —Santo Thyrso : Negrellos spinning mill burned (fatal), Mar. 4, 5d
Floods—particulars, Dec. 22, 5d (e.e.)
Foreign Office—reorganization : decree issued, June 8, 5d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franco, Senhor João — charges against : see under FRANCO, Senhor João
General election—probable date, Feb. 2, 5d ; 28, 5e ; Senhor Camacho (int.), 2, 5d ; campaign arrangements, 10, 5f ; Republican Directorate : propaganda begun, Feb. 4, 7c ; arrangements, 10, 5f ; allegations of intimidation noticed, 22, 5e ; dates, Mar. 9, 5a ; 11, 5d ; fixed, 16, 5b ; April 7, 5a ; 29, 7d ; campaign : progress, May 18, 5e ; 20, 7b ; opposition candidates : government decisions respecting polling and candidates not approved by Republican directorates, 22, 10a ; list of Lisbon candidates published, 27, 10b ; polling, 29, 10d ; results, 30, 7a ; 31, 10b
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Hague Peace conference : see under HAGUE Peace conference
History, Feb. 18, 5e
Holidays, public—anniversary of selection of flag, Dec. 2, 5c
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King, deposed : see MANOEL II.
King, late : see CARLOS
Labour — cork trade : disputes : strike : begun, Aug. 24, 3d ; factories burned, 24, 3d ; estimated damage ; effect on London insurance brokers, 30, 3d ; settlement prospects, Sept. 2, 3d ; progress, 4, 3f ; factory at Caramujo burned : strikers sentenced, 4, 3f ; —disputes : Oporto : waterside labourers : strike voted, May 4, 22a (m.e.) ; prospects, 6, 5b ; begun, 12, 5a ; progress, 15, 10e ; 18, 5e ; 24, 7d (e.e.) ; weaving mills : strike begun, 25, 10e ; —gasworkers : strike begin, Jan. 16, 5d ; strikers expelled by troops, 16, 5d ; explosions, 16, 5d ; progress, 17, 5c ; 18, 5d ; 19, 5e ; *sabotage* : incidents, Jan. 16, 5d ; prosecutions announced, 17, 5c ; charges not proved, 18, 5d ; —lightermen : disputes : strike begun, Aug. 24, 3d ; progress, 25, 3b ; 28, 3d ; leader arrested, 28, 3d ; Tagus quays protected by military, 28, 3d ; settled, Sept. 4, 3f ;— Lisbon : Unido Company : strike begun, Mar. 14, 5f ; general strike proposed ; riots, 21, 5e ; general strike : prospects, 5, 16a

PORTUGAL—Labour (continued) :—
(m.c.); bakers' dispute : strike begun Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —Oporto : foundry workers : strike begun : riots, Mar. 23, 5*f* ; tramwaymen's strike begun, June 29, 5*b* ; Mr. Clark attacked, 29, 5*b* ; failure, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —press : newsvendors' dispute : strike begun, Oct. 21, 5*b* ;— railway : disputes : threatened strike averted : compromise respecting hours, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; strike declared, 12, 5*a* ; progress, 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*a* ; directors reject men's demands, 13, 5*c* ; strikers confer with directors, 13, 5*c* ; strikers refuse to allow Sud express to leave, 13, 5*c* ; Portuguese legation issues statement, 13, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a* ; termination prospects, 14, 5*a* ; strikers reject company's proposals, 14, 5*a* ; Senhor Bernardino Machado : telegrams published at Paris, 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*d* ; settled ; terms outlined, 16, 5*d* ; *Matin* comments, 16, 5*d* ; Portuguese opinion, 18, 5*d* ; railwaymen's committee's representations to government, 18, 5*d* ; international services : attitude of strikers, 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; resumed, 16, 5*d* ; mails : diversion of South American announced, Jan. 12, 5*a* ; motor service organized, 12, 5*a* ; no foreign mails received, 13, 5*c* ; British arrangements for South America and Cape Verd Islands, 13, 5*c* ; *sabotage* : strikers' promise to government, 12, 5*a* ; Spain : precautionary measures taken, 12, 5*a* ; telegraphs : services interrupted, 13, 5*c* ;— Setubal : strike begun, Feb. 27, 5*d* ; protest delegation arrives at Lisbon, 27, 5*d* ; troops called out, 27, 5*d* ; fight between strikers and troops (fatal), Mar. 14, 5*f* ; progress, 15, 5*c* ; 21, 5*e* ; general strike : proposed, 21, 5*e* ; disturbances, April 3, 5*e* ; — shop assistants' disputes : strike begun, Jan. 12, 5*a* ; minister of interior (Senhor Almeida) resigns ; attends *plenary* meeting of shop assistants ; strikers request minister not to resign, 12, 5*a* ; withdraws resignation, 13, 5*c* ; strike ends, 14, 5*a* ; — strike, right to : Constituent Assembly : resolution passed, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; Lisbon : demonstrations, 4, 3*b* ; arrests, 4, 3*b* ; — strikes : public attitude, Jan. 18, 5*e* ; — unemployed : demonstration at Lisbon, April 21, 3*f* (e.e.)

Law—judges : treatment : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; decree published reinstating judges banished in connexion with Senhor Franco's trial, June 6, 5*b*

Meat—duty, import : abolished, Jan. 6, 5*f*

Military service, compulsory—decree to be issued, Jan. 7, 5*d*

Ministry, provisional : see Republic —Government, provisional, below

Ministry — formation arrangements, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a*

Ministry (Chagas)—formation prospects, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; formed : composition, 4, 3*a* ; presented to Parliament, 5, 3*b* ; war minister : change, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; Gen. Castro's resignation explained, 11, 3*d* ; Lisbon : anti-government demonstrations, 21, 5*b* ; Dr. Almeida attacked, 23, 5*d* ; Senhor Chagas expresses desire to resign : attitude of president, 23, 5*d* ; attitude of Radical Republicans : Dr. Costa announces intention to attack policy, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; crisis : Dr. Almeida withdraws support : resigns, 9, 5*e* ; —policy : Senhor Chagas (int.), Sept. 4, 3*a* ; —Radical party : attitude, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; statement by Senhor Costa, 5, 3*b* ; —reactionary movement : see under Republic, below ; —special article ("Portugal and the powers : the new ministry"), Sept. 9, 3*a*

Ministry (Vasconcellos) — formed ; composition, Nov. 13, 5*f* ; Dr. Affonso Costa's attitude, 15, 5*d* ; policy : Senhor Vasconcellos (s.), Nov. 17, 5*f*

National Assembly : see Parliament, below

Navy—*Adamastor* : ordered to Oporto, April 7, 8*b* ; at Oporto, 8, 5*d* ; visit extended, 10, 5*b* ; —battleships, new : three vessels to be ordered in Great Britain, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; — casualties : *São Rafael* : ashore ; question in Chamber, Oct. 23, 5*f* ; salvage proposed, 30, 5*b* ; —disaffection : reported mutiny on *Vasco da Gama*, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; —guns : new automatic quickfirer : contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers, Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —mutiny : reports contradicted, July 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —reorganization : proposals by British and U.S.A. firms announced, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; representative of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim confers with minister of marine, 23, 5*b* ; report of contract not confirmed, 27, 5*d* ; British commission : confers with minister of marine, June 2, 5*c* ; —republic : attitude towards : see under Republic, below ; —*Sado* : ordered to Bombay to present Government's respects to King George : commander's reply, Nov. 27, 5*d* ; —*São Rafael* : casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : three battleships to be ordered, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; Bill drafted : provisions, Dec. 14, 5*e* ; presented, 16, 5*e* ; —*Vasco da Gama* : mutiny reported, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; ordered to Macao, 23, 5*c*

Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS

Oil—Lisbon : "corner" attempted : attack on Messrs. Levy's stores threatened, Aug. 3, 3*d* (e.e.)

Opium—commission appointed, Oct. 2, 3*f* (e.e.) ; conference : see under OPIUM—Conference, international

Parliament (National Assembly) — date of Convocation, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; meeting : considered at ministerial council, April 7, 5*a* ; date of meeting, May 29, 10*d* ; June 3, 5*b* ; programme, May 29, 10*d* ; opened, June 20, 7*a* ; —session : adjourned ; date of reassembly, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; convoked : date of meeting, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; opened ; 17, 5*c* ; adjourned, 23, 5*d* ; re-opened, Nov. 17, 5*f*

Parties, political—Miguelists : Dom Miguel : programme (int.), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; views of the leader of Miguelista party, 25, 5*d* ; —Re-

PORTUGAL—Parties, political (continued) :—
publican party : differences between Socialists and Moderates : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; Senhor Bruno to abandon political life, 20, 5*e* ; Radical party refuses to co-operate to form ministry, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; Senhor Affonso Costa (s.), 5, 3*b* ; (sp. art., "The new ministry : development of new parties"), 9, 3*a* ; Portuguese correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; anti-moderate demonstrations at Lisbon, 21, 5*b* ; Dr. Almeida attacked, 23, 5*d* ; congress : held, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; sittings, 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; dissensions : between Radical party and Moderate *bloc* : particulars, Nov. 2, 5*c* ; Dr. Almeida : to tour in northern provinces on behalf of Moderates, Nov. 2, 5*c*
Police—Lisbon : parish committees to organize volunteer officers, May 27, 10*b*
Post Office—stamps, new : issued, Oct. 14, 10*b* : design described, Dec. 30, 2*f* : reprints : collection presented by King Manoel to Royal Philatelic Society of London described, April 7, 14*d*
Presidency—election : arrangements, July 4, 8*b* ; date, Aug. 21, 3*e* ; procedure adopted by Constituent Assembly, 24, 3*d* (e.e.) ; prospects, 24, 3*d* (e.e.) : Dr. M. Arriaga elected, 25, 4*d* ; opinion at Oporto, 25, 4*d* ; —salary : provisions of proposed constitution, July 4, 8*b*
Press—censorship : statement by foreign minister, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; foreign : abolished, 9, 5*c* ; *The Times* correspondent's telegram suppressed, Aug. 16, 3*f* ; —*Correio da Manha* : republication postponed, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; manager leaves for England, 16, 5*d* ; —*Diario da Tarde* : suspension announced, Feb. 20, 5*e* ; government attitude, provisional : opinion at Oporto, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; —*Illustraçao Portuguesa* : issue noticed, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —monarchist newspapers : offices attacked at Lisbon, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; message from foreign minister published in Paris, 10, 5*c* ; Senhor J. de Almeida (views) 10, 5*c* ; statement by civil governor, 10, 5*c* ; statements issued by legation in London, 10, 5*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; Portuguese opinion, 19, 5*e* ; views of Portuguese ministers ; President Braga (int.), 19, 5*e* ; *Correio da Manha* agrees to postpone republication, 11, 5*f* ; attempted attack on *Dia* frustrated, June 1, 5*a* ; —*O Seculo* : illustrated article on bomb-making noticed, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; —*Palavra* (Oporto) : offices barricaded, Jan. 25, 5*d* ; offices wrecked, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; suspended, 18, 5*f* ; —*Povo de Aveiro* : suppressed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; 25, 5*d*
Prisons—Lisbon : mutiny at Central Prison : mutineers transported, May 22, 10*a*
Protestants—government's attitude towards religious work : correspondence, Feb. 25, 13*e*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Public meeting, right of—provisional government's attitude : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*e*
Railways—Portuguese Railways Company : dividend, June 3, 19*d*
Reforms—special article ("Portuguese affairs : the problem of regeneration"), Feb. 18, 5*e*
Religious orders : see under Church and state, above
Republic — difficulties : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; proclamation announced, June 17, 7*e* ; decree read in Chamber, text, 20, 7*a*
Anniversary, first—celebrated ; demonstrations, Oct. 5, 3*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*a*
Army — loyalty : statement by Senhor Eusebio Leao, July 6, 5*d* ; attitude, Oct. 7, 3*e* ; dissatisfaction among officers reported, 14, 5*c*
Bishops—petition to provisional government, April 21, 3*f* ; reply to government circular, July 3, 5*c*
Bombs — article in *Illustraçao Portuguesa* noticed, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; article in *O Seculo* noticed, 19, 5*e* ; articles prohibited, 28, 7*a* ; government's attitude (sp. art., "Portuguese affairs : the anarchist element"), Mar. 7, 5*c* ; outrage at Setubal : particulars, April 3, 5*e*
Braga, Senhor T. (int.), Feb. 18, 5*e*
Carbonarios—to be disbanded, Oct. 13, 5*f* ; complaints against, 14, 5*c*
Christo, Senhor M. (views), Feb. 18, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 5*f*
Coimbra — anti-monarchist disturbance, Feb. 3, 5*d*
Couceiro, Capt. Paiva—issues manifesto, April 17, 3*f*
Demonstrations—held, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d*
Douro valley—opinion in, Jan. 25, 5*d*
Fogo Island—disturbances, June 17, 7*e*
Foreign intervention — rumoured prospects : Senhor Bernardino Machado (tel.), Jan. 18, 5*d*
Germany and Spain—alleged anti-republican intrigues : *Humanité* (art. quoted), Dec. 14, 5*e* ; Portuguese opinion, 16, 5*b* (e.e.)
Government, provisional—reception held, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; criticisms noticed, 3, 3*a* ; minister of interior (Senhor Almeida) resigns in consequence of shop assistants' strike ; strikers request minister not to resign, 12, 5*a* ; withdraws resignation, 13, 5*c* , Portuguese legation issues statement, 13, 5*c* ; attitude of Carbonari, 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 5*a* ; differences between Senhor Affonso Costa and Senhors Brito Camacho and d'Almeida : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; particulars of ministers, 28, 5*f* ; differences between Radical and Conservative ministers : our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 9, 5*a* ; decree reversed by ministry (Chagas), Sept. 27, 3*b* ; policy (sp. art., "Portuguese affairs : the government's programme"), Feb. 28, 5*e*

PORTUGAL—Republic (continued) :—
Lisbon—arsenal : mutiny, April 8, 8c ; new wages regulations drawn up, 8, 8c ; inquiry ordered, 10, 5c ; Republican demonstrations, June 1, 5a ; riots, Nov. 27, 5f ; official note issued, 28, 5c ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 5c
Miguel de Braganza, Dom—attitude : programme of policy (int.), Jan. 7, 5d ; views of leader of Miguelista party, 25, 5d ; Dom Miguel's views outlined : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 7a
Moimenta da Beira—anti-republican demonstration ; riots, June 7, 5d ; 8, 5d (e.e.) ; 10, 5a (e.e.) : deputies issue statement demanding inquiry, 12, 5c
Monarchists—ex-ministers and editors leave Lisbon, Jan. 19, 5e (e.e.) ; expulsion ordered, Feb. 20, 5e
Navy—attitude, Oct. 7, 3e
Oporto—20th anniversary of proclamation in 1891 celebrated, Jan. 30, 7f ; 31, 7e ; Feb. 1, 7b ; 6, 14a (m.e.)
Paredes — disturbances, Feb. 23, 5d
Powers, recognition by — agreements signed, July 6, 5d ; Dr. Machado (s.), 11, 5e ; prospects, Aug. 21, 3e ; ambassadors receive instructions, Sept. 1, 3d ; 9, 3a ; 11, 3a ; formal recognition presented, 12, 6e ; Portuguese opinion : demonstrations, 14, 3b ; —France : recognition announced, Aug. 26, 3a ; —Germany : ambassador receives instructions, Sept. 9, 3a ; —Great Britain : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; intimation announced, Sept. 1, 3d ; formal recognition presented, 12, 6e ; —Spain : ambassador receives instructions, Sept. 9, 3a
Provinces—quiet situation reported, Jan. 18, 5d
Reactionary movement — alarmist reports contradicted, Jan. 2, 7b ; French opinion, 2, 7b ; Senhor Affonso Costa (tel), 2, 7b ; Senhor Bernardino Machado issues protest, 6, 5f French Chamber of Commerce in Lisbon : resolution quoted, 6, 5f ; 7, 5d ; Italian merchants', declaration published, 7, 5d ; Senhor Silva Vianna arrested, 10, 5c ; lieutenant at Benavente recalled for inciting troops to proclaim monarchy, Feb. 28, 5f ; conspiracy at Rio de Janeiro reported, Mar. 4, 8d ; Vasconcellos Veiga arrested, 10, 5a ; Lamego : monarchical plot discovered ; arrests, 22, 5f ; 23, 5f ; Maj. Vieira Castro arrested, 22, 5f ; sent to Lisbon, 23, 5f ; supposed attempt to land arms near Vianna, April 13, 5d ; edict warning public respecting false rumours issued, May 22, 10a ; unrest reported, 23, 5f ; 25, 10e ; 26, 8d ; monarchist ronspiracy reported : arrests, 24, 10b ; 26, 8d ; 27, 10b ; government precautions taken, 26, 8d ; border garrisons reinforced, 26, 8d ; Lisbon Commercial Association : resolutions passed, 27, 10b ; failure of monarchist agitation : our
PORTUGAL—Republic—Reactionary movement (continued):—
correspondent's comments, June 1, 5a ; rumours of expedition on frontier, 14, 10d ; 15, 5c ; military movements, 14, 5d ; 15, 5c ; Oporto : garrison reinforced, 30, 5d ; military precautions taken, 30, 5d ; July 3, 5c ; 8, 10c ; attack feared, 8, 10c ; arrests, 10, 5d ; invasion danger : government attitude, 10, 5d ; reservists to be recalled, 10, 5d ; 17, 5e ; royalist plots discovered, Oct. 2, 7f ; 6, 6d ; anti-republican rising reported at Oporto and Villa Nova, 2, 7f ; arrests, 2, 7f ; 6, 6d ; conspirators imprisoned in São Julião da Barra prison and Forte do Duque, 3, 6e ; statement by Senhor Chagas, 6, 6d ; northern garrisons strengthened, 3, 6e ; bomb outrage at Entrocamiento, 3, 16a (m.e.) ; government telegram to London legation quoted, 4, 5d ; royalists under Capt. Couceiro enter Portugal, 3, 6e ; movements, 6, 6d ; 7, 6a ; 8, 6a ; 10, 6c ; 11, 3d ; 12, 5f ; 13, 5f ; 14, 5d ; 16, 5f ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5f ; 21, 5b ; 23, 5d ; 27, 5b ; strength ; statistics, 6, 6d ; revolt in northern provinces reported, 5, 3c (e.e.), d ; 6, 6c ; royalist proclamation issued, 6, 6d ; Portuguese official statement, 7, 6a ; Prince Joseph of Braganza reported on frontier, 6, 6d ; royalists defeated at Macedo de Cavalleiros, 7, 6a ; republican troops : movements, 7, 6a ; 18, 5b ; 21, 5b ; execution of republicans reported, 7, 6a ; details of Capt. Couceiro's preparations, 7, 6a ; Senhor Chagas : telegram to minister in London, 7, 6b (int.) ; 9, 6a ; Dom Affonso de Braganza reported on French frontier, 6a ; reported in Galicia, 6a ; Vinhae occupied and evacuated by royalists, 9, 6a ; semi-official statement issued, 9, 6a : Princes Miguel and Francis Joseph of Braganza and Prince Xavier of Parma reported participating, 9, 6a ; Dom Miguel of Braganza (int.), 9, 6a ; skirmishing reported, 10, 6c ; 13, 5f ; Sir A. Sharpe (l.), 10, 3f ; documents discovered at Misericordia Hospital (Vinhaes), 10, 6c ; our Chaves correspondent's report, 11, 3d ; condition of royalists, 11, 3d ; government's attitude towards fighting on Spanish frontier, 11, 3d ; Oporto : garrison to be strengthened, 13, 5f ; engagement expected, 14, 5c ; royalists reenter Spain, 16, 5f ; request for free pardon, 16, 5f ; history of movement : our correspondent's comments, 16, 5f ; imprisoned police released and discharged, 16, 5f ; revolutionaries enter Pintas, 17, 5c ; further invasion expected, 18, 5b ; 19, 5d ; arrests : total number, 20, 5f ; guerilla warfare expected, 28, 5e (e.e.) ; royalists : political prisoners attacked, Nov. 3, 5e ; Portuguese legation issues statement, 6, 5b ; Royalist prisoners : trial begun,

PORTUGAL—Republic—Reactionary movement (continued) :—
Dec. 1, 5*e*; concentration at Bonde reported, 12, 5*b*; meeting to discuss plans held at frontier, 12, 5*b*; proposed plébiscite to decide candidatures of King Manoel and Dom Miguel: attitude of King Manoel, 12, 5*b*
Arms — consignments smuggled through Spain, June 17, 7*e*; consignments captured at Pontevedia and Orense, 17, 7*e*; Portuguese opinion, 19, 29*b*; *Gemma*: detained at Corcubion, 26, 5*b*; Northern coasts watched, 29, 5*c* (e.e.); *Gemma*: detained at Corcubion: German protest, July 3, 5*c*; at Ferrol, 13, 5*f*; German consul arriving at Ferrol, 13, 5*f*; seizures in Spain: details, 5, 8*b*; consignment seized on Medina-Zamora railway, Oct. 16, 5*f*; Belgian steamer expected in Portugal, 16, 5*f*
Bill, proposed — provisions; Senhor F. Porges (s.), July 18, 5*a*
Braga — arrests, May 18, 5*e*; riots, 19, 5*b*
Braganza district — investigation into attitude of military and civil authorities announced, Oct. 13, 5*f*; Col. Bayam criticized; sentenced, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Branco, Senhor Jose Azevedo Castello — conspiracy charge; arrested, Dec. 4, 5*d*; released, 28, 3*e*
Chagas, Senhor (s.), Sept. 7, 3*c*
Coimbra — conspiracy: arrests, May 19, 5*b*
Franco, Senhor J. — protests against association of name with, Mar. 9, 5*a*
Government precautions, Aug. 18, 3*d*
Great Britain — alleged conspiracy in: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Guimarães — monarchical riot: particulars, Aug. 17, 3*a*
Indemnity Bill, proposed — prospects, July 20, 5*d*; discussed, 25, 5*c*
Individual guarantees — suspension proposed, Oct. 16, 5*f*; discussed in Chamber, 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*; rejected, 18, 5*b*
Insurances effected, Aug. 9, 10*b*
Lisbon — arrests, June 17, 7*e*; 19, 29*b*; fighting reported, July 6, 8*b* (e.e.); reports contradicted, 7, 5*b*; Limoeiro prison: mutiny, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Manoel, King — returns to London from Lowther Castle, Oct. 5, 3*d*; authorized explanation published, 6, 6*d*; expected to return to Portugal, 6, 6*d*; expulsion from Great Britain suggested: correspondence, 7, 8*e*
Miguel de Braganza, Dom (int.), Oct. 9, 6*a*; agitation in favour reported, 11, 3*d* (e.e.)
Ministry (Chagas) — policy: intentions announced, Oct. 6, 6*d*; repressive measures foreshadowed; Senhor Chagas (int.), 9, 6*a*

PORTUGAL—Republic—Reactionary movement (continued) :—
Oporto—*Adamastor* ordered to; statement by Senhor Machado, April 7, 8*b*; arrives, 8, 5*d*: visit to be extended, 10, 5*b*: monarchists' plot suspected: arrests, 22, 5*e*; colonel of cavalry regiment mobbed, Sept. 8, 6*b*
Ovar—arms discovered; arrests, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Parma, Prince Xavier of (int.), Oct. 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
Press —censorship reported, Oct. 6, 6*d*; 7, 3*e*
Saldanha da Gama, Don—arrested, June 17, 7*e*
Santo Tirso — rising reported, Oct. 4, 5*d*
Sharpe, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 10, 3*f*
Society of Jesus, charges against—Father B. Vaughan (l.), Aug. 1, 11*b*; alleged plot: proposed appointment of commission to examine papers discussed in Assembly; Senhor Menezes (s.), 23, 3*d*
South—plot discovered; arrests June 19, 29*b*
Spain — Monarchist refugees ordered into interior, April 17, 3*f*; assurances given to Portuguese government, May 26, 8*d*; monarchist *émigrés*: Spanish government replies to Portuguese representations, 29, 10*d*; Spanish government's attitude, June 14, 10*d*; 15, 5*c*; Señor Canalejas: replies to Portuguese representations, 16, 5*b*; leaders to be expelled, 17, 7*e*; Portuguese opinion, 17, 7*e*; 19, 29*b*: Señor Canalejas (statement), 19, 29*b*; Capt. Couceiro and Senhor Chagas reported near Cape Finisterre, 26, 5*b*; discussed at Spanish ministerial council, 26, 5*b*; civil guards despatched to Verin and Orense, July 3, 5*c*; arrangement respecting denunciation of Portuguese *émigrés*: statement by Dr. Machado, 11, 5*d*; monarchists expelled, Aug. 16, 3*f*; projected attack by *émigrés*: Lieut.-Col. Macado (views), 18, 3*d*; Portuguese *émigrés*: invasion projected: semi-official note issued, Sept. 7, 3*c*; Senhor Chagas: statement, 7, 3*c*; movements, 8, 6*b*; statistics of strength, 8, 6*b*; armed royalists reported in Zamora: prefect ordered to make inquiries, Oct. 4, 5*d*; connivance alleged, 7, 3*e*; Portuguese opinion, 9, 6*a*: intervention suggested: Portuguese government's attitude, 11, 3*d*; royalists re-enter Spain, 16, 5*f*; Spanish government's instructions to frontier military authorities, 19, 5*d*; Señor Canalejas: replies to telegram from Spanish colony at Lisbon, 21, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — frontier: alleged violation: see under Spain, below
Special article ("The royalist movement in Portugal: some factors of the situation"), Oct. 7, 3*e*

PORTUGAL—Republic—Reactionary movement (continued) :—
Trials, political—Article 3 (paragraphs 20 and 21) of constitution to be suspended ; special congress to be convened ; president signs decree, Oct. 10, 6c : new law against conspirators, proposed : government Bill introduced in Chamber, 17, 5c ; debate, 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5f ; Senhor Chagas (s.), 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; Senhor Costa (s.), 17, 5c ; 18, 5b ; in Senate : introduced, 20, 5f ; passed : Senate's amendments passed by Chamber, 23, 5d ; alternative Bill presented by Opposition, 17, 5c ; trial arrangements, 30, 5b
Vianna-do-Castillo—royalist plot discovered : arrests, Sept. 14, 3b
Referendum—suggested, April 17, 3f
Special articles (" Portuguese affairs : the genesis of the republic "), Feb. 22, 5e ; (" The republic after four months "), 28, 5e ; (" Portuguese affairs : the outlook "), Mar. 4, 5f
United States — recognition : announced, June 8, 5d ; diplomatic note presented, 20, 7a
Valencia do Minho — plot discovered ; arrests, July 6, 5d
Revolution — museum (Lisbon) : inaugurated, Jan. 3, 3a : hall glorifying regicide : government denies report, 11, 5f : copy of *Illustracao Portuguesa* noticed, 14, 5a
Roman catholics — British : government attitude : Archbp. Bourne (s.), Aug. 5, 8a ;—Lisbon : anti-Catholic riots, Oct. 2, 7f (e.e.) ; —Oporto : anti-Catholic riots, Oct. 2, 7f (e.e.)
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Spain — diplomatic service : appointment, Oct. 13, 9a ; —frontier : alleged violation : priest arrested on Spanish territory, July 8, 10c ; Spanish comments, 10, 5d ; report not confirmed, 12, 5b ; Spanish civil guard and military to be reinforced, 12, 5b ; —monarchist refugees : see under Republic—Reactionary movement, above : —republic : alleged intrigues against : see Republic—Germany and Spain, above
State action — agitation for increased : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 3a
Time — Greenwich standard to be adopted, June 1, 5a
Trade—condition : special article (" Trade and finance in Portugal ") Mar. 7, 17c ; —imports and exports : statistics for week ending January 20th compared with corresponding week in 1910, Jan. 28, 7a ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., " Imperial and foreign trade and finance : Portugal," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26c
Tramways —accident at Oporto : cars fall into Douro, Dec. 11, 8b ; 12, 5c
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Viticulture—vintage : prospects, Oct. 11, 16b ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), 28, 6f
Weather—storms, Dec. 13, 16a (m.e.)
Weekly rest day—decree issued, Jan. 11, 5f
Wireless telegraphy—Marconi system to be adopted : negotiations with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company reported, Sept. 6, 3c
PORTUGUESE Railways Company : see under PORTUGAL—Railways
PORTUMNA—bridge : construction : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26e ; —Eyrecourt graveyard tombstones damaged, Jan. 9, 6d
POSADA, Prof. Adolfo :—
Bahia Blanca (sp. art., " Bahia Blanca: a port with a future," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6a
on Argentina : viticulture (sp. art., " The wine-clad hills of Mendoza," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1c ; —Paraguay (" The republic of Paraguay : history and present economic features," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1b
POSADOWSKY-WEHNER, Count von (Germany)—elected president of council of German section of King Edward VII. Anglo-German Institute, July 7, 5c
at Bielefeld, on Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreement, Nov. 30, 6a
POSCHINGER, Herr H.—death, Aug. 11, 9b
POSEN—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —ober-präsident appointed, Sept. 20, 3c
POST, Mr. A. McLaren—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 28, 4d
POSTAL and telegraph employees, international conference of—held, June 7, 5d
POSTAL convention (Rome) — adherence of British East Africa and Uganda notified, Jan. 20, 12a (m.e.)
POSTAL Telegraph and Telephone Controlling Officers' Association — conference (Nottingham) held, Mar. 8, 6b
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association—conference (Nottingham) held, April 7, 14d (e.e.) ; 8, 6d
POSTCARDS—obscene : Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
POSTGATE, Prof.—at Classical Association, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 7, 4d ; on teaching of Latin prose, 9, 4a
POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. W. T. — at Urban Districts Councils' conference, on Education (Attendance) Bill, July 22, 3f
Postman's Gazette—libel action against, Feb. 18, 3b
POSTMEN's Federation—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, June 2, 6f ; —funds, political use of : see under TRADE unions—Funds—Political
POSTNIKOFF, Capt. — espionage charge : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
POST Office—administration : devolution scheme : provisions, Sept. 5, 6c ; correction, 6, 5d ; —aerial mail service : see under AERONAUTICS—Postal services ; —Australia : penny postage : see under AUSTRALIA — Post Office ; —cash-on-delivery system : postmaster-general's letter to general secretary of Ironmongers'

POST Office (continued) :—
Federated Association, Sept. 29, 10*f*; Mr. H. Samuel's letter to London Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 30, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —cheques: acceptance: notice to postmasters, April 26, 15*e*; —Christmas: dates for posting for places abroad, Oct. 11, 13*a*; deliveries: arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*d*; 6, 11*b*; appeal to post early, 22, 9*c*; articles ("The Post Office"), Dec. 26, 4*e*; 29, 9*e*; London service: official notice issued, 18, 10*e*; —contracts: placing in Ireland: Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Oct. 5, 7*e*; —coronation: arrangements for June 22 and 23, June 20, 8*f*
Employees :—
Boy messengers—new scheme: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 8, 4*e*; correspondence, 10, 6*e*; standing committee's first report issued, Mar. 11, 7*e*; Sir M. Nathan: circular letter, 11, 7*e*; departmental committee report: Mr. H. Parker (s.); conference of Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association passes resolution, April 8, 6*d*; Mr. B. Verity (s.), 18, 5*d*; trade union congress (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) passes resolution, Sept. 11, 5*a*; Christmas employment: casual labour to be recruited through labour exchanges, Oct. 28, 14*b*; Parliamentary committee: see under PARLIAMENT
Conditions—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), May 19, 14*b*; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), 19, 14*a*; Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), 19, 14*a*; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Societies: meeting held; discussion, Sept. 4, 8*a*; Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), May 19, 14*a*; Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), May 19, 14*b*; Norton, Capt. C. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. receives deputation, Feb. 8, 4*e*; (s.P.), May 19, 13*d*, 14*b*; Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; Smith, Mr. F.E.; (s.P.), 19, 13*f*; Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), 19, 13*f*; Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), 19, 13*f*; Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), 19, 14*b*; Yoxall, Sir J. (s.P.), 19, 14*a*
Girl messengers: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 8, 4*e*; —good service: recognition by letter from Postmaster-general on retirement announced, Dec. 20, 8*b*
Grievances—outlined, Dec. 7, 7*c*; —Ammon, Mr. C. J. (s.), Sept. 16, 6*b*; —Cheeseman, Mr. W. B. (int.), Dec. 7, 7*c*; —committee, proposed appointment of select: decision of government: Mr. H. Samuel replies to request from National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations, Nov. 1, 14*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted),

POST Office — Employees — Grievances (continued) :—
Dec. 11, 7*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. Samuel to receive deputation, 15, 8*d*; receives, 19, 10*a*; scope of suggested inquiry: Mr. G. H. Stuart (statement), 20, 8*b*; —conferences (Glasgow): arrangements, Sept. 14, 6*e*; held; passes resolution, 16, 6*b*; (Birmingham): arrangements, Dec. 7, 7*c*; held; passes resolution, 11, 7*b*; —Davis, Mr. W. (add.), April 7, 14*d* (e.e.); —Hammond, Mr. C. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 6*d*; —National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations passes resolutions, Jan. 16, 11*c* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protest meeting (Battersea): held, Nov. 27, 6*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H.: consents to receive deputation, Sept. 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; receives it, 29, 5*e*; —strike: threatened: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Sept. 29, 5*e*; —strike, suggested Christmas: correspondence, Dec. 6, 7*d*; Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (int.), 6, 7*d*; official leaders' opposition, 7, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Medical attendance, free: see under PARLIAMENT; —messengers: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*e*; —money order department: new scheme for women clerks: see under PARLIAMENT; —officials, attitude of permanent: Mr. W. Brook (s.), April 18, 5*d*; Mr. A. Varley (s.), 18, 5*c*; —pensions: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 11, 7*d*; women sorters: meeting passes resolution, 1, 14*c*; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association: see that title; —postmen: auxiliary employment: recorder's comments, June 28, 4*d*; —Postmen's Federation: see that title; —prosecutions, Jan. 19, 4*b*; 20, 4*a*; Feb. 9, 4*e*; June 28, 4*d*; Sept. 12, 2*f*; —Telegraph and Engineering Stores Association: meeting; resolution passed, Dec. 19, 10*a* (e.e.); —telegraphists: conditions of service: meeting at Belfast; inquiry demanded, May 22, 16*b*; wages: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*d*; Mr. J. H. Kirkwood (s.P.), June 21, 14*d*; women supervisors and male overseers: disparity in hours: see under PARLIAMENT; —telephone operators: conditions: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*e*; report of committee of medical officers issued: circular instruction to surveyors and heads of departments (Parlt. paper), Dec. 6, 4*e*; split duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: see that title; —wages: Mr. H. Samuel replies to message from conference of Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association (tel.), April 8, 6*d*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Sept. 29, 5*e*; (art., Wages in the

POST Office—Employees (continued) :— service : remarkable improvement), Dec. 19, 10*a*
Engineering department (sp. art., "The Post Office and engineering," E.S.), Feb. 1, 15*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 16*c* ; —envelopes, use of transparent : postmaster-general issues communication, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; —estimates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b* ; —France : postal relations : see under FOREIGN relations — France ; — General Post Office : administrative and technical sections : differences : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 14, 24*b* ; buildings, new (King Edward Building) : Sir H. Tanner (p.), Jan. 3, 12*b* ; miniature rifle range on roof opened, 30, 6*e* ; site provided by corporation in 1815 : question at Court of Common Council, April 28, 3*e* ; ownership : decision of city lands committee, Oct. 18, 7*d* ; — insurance, life : see INSURANCE, life ; —labels resembling postage stamps affixed to postal packets : notice issued by Postmaster-general, Dec. 1, 7*b* ; — labour : transport workers' strike : see under LABOUR—Transport workers ; —law case (compensation), Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —letter cards : new charges : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new design (George V.) described : issued, July 7, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), July 6, 13*d* ; Mr. W. A. Waterlow (l.), 7, 8*e*
Letters—delivery : use of lifts : recorder's comments, Jan. 14, 4*a* ; delayed : instance, Oct. 31, 6*c* : — statistics of number delivered (annual return), Oct. 12, 3*c* : — unregistered : certificates : correspondence between postmaster-general and Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 12, 10*b*
Magazines—postage rates : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; meeting of magazine proprietors and publishers held ; Mr. H. Heaton : letter read ; Mr. E. O. Greening (s.), April 7, 3*e*
Mails—delayed by snowstorm, April 7, 10*c* ; —Africa, British East ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —America, South : table (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 4*c* ; correspondence (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 10*b* ; delays : correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —American : late delivery in London caused by omission of Fishguard and Queenstown calls by Cunard Company's vessels, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; 18, 22*f* ; 30, 21*c* ; Mr. A. Wilson (l.), Mar. 27, 22*c* ; acceleration of service : Postmaster-general (statement), Aug. 11, 12*f* ; carriage by the *Mauretania* : arrangements, Sept. 22, 4*b* ; by *Saxonia* : official announcement, 30, 10*c* ; record for one steamship, Dec. 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Antarctic : British expedition : see under ANTARCTIC—Scott expedition ; —Australasian : *Argus* handbook noticed, Nov. 28, 22*c* ; —Canada, to : the *Hesperian* : statistics of mails, Dec. 9, 13*e* ; —Christmas : statistics, Dec. 29,

POST Office—Mails (continued) :— 9*e* ; dates, Oct. 11, 13*a* ; —Dover-Calais (law case), May 19, 3*c* ; June 2, 3*c* ; —East : *Mantua* : statistics of mails ; arrives at Bombay, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; —East, Far : *London and China Telegraph* table, Jan. 4, 17*e* ; posting : official notice, June 14, 14*d* ; — Hong-Kong, Liverpool to : contract between postmaster-general and Canadian Pacific Railway Company issued (Parlt. paper), Dec. 13, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —India : change in time of collection of letters in Kensington : correspondence, June 27, 7*e* ; —Japan and China : no despatch by the *Empress of China via* Vancouver in September announced, Aug. 22, 13*a* ; —*Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*: bag lost at Plymouth recovered, Aug. 28, 4*f* ; —London : electric railway scheme : departmental committee's report (E.S.), Dec. 6, 26*d* ; —Madeira, to : official announcement, Mar. 3, 11*e* ; — motor services : between Pitlochry and Kirkmichael begun (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; —New Zealand, new service to : particulars, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —parcels : posting : notice issued by Postmaster-general, Dec. 8, 7*e* ; —railwaymen's strike, effect of, Aug. 19, 5*f* ; —reorganization : scheme prepared by National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations : provisions, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —West Indies : new shipping contract : see under WEST Indies—Shipping ; —Winchester : motor-van accident (fatal), July 17, 13*d* ; inquest, 21, 7*e*
Money order department : new building : particulars, July 13, 7*f* ; removed from old premises, 31, 4*f* ; business statistics for 1910, 13, 7*f* ; —money orders : postmaster-general's annual return, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; — newspapers for places abroad : rates : official notice, June 14, 14*e* ; statistics of number delivered, Oct. 12, 3*c* ; for places abroad : notice issued by postmaster-general, 19, 6*a*
Parcel post—Abyssinia, to : rate, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; — Africa, South to : rate reduced, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; —China, to : rates, Jan. 25, 17*f* ; —Ecuador : direct service with : arrangements concluded ; new rates, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; — Peru : direct service with : arrangements concluded ; new rates, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; — postmaster-general's annual report, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; packing for places abroad : official notice, 28, 9*f* (e.e.) ;—rates, foreign: reduction announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*c* ; to United States : reduction announced, Nov. 30, 6*c* ; 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Penny postage, universal—Blyth, Lord (l.), May 29, 9*b* ; — Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*c* ; — Graaff, Sir D. (s.), June 17, 8*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 17, 8*c* ; —Heaton, Mr. J. H. (s.),

POST Office—Penny postage, universal (continued) :—
Aug. 5, 4c ; —imperial conference : discussed ; resolution agreed to, June 17, 8c ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 17, 8c ; — Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 19, 14b ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 17, 8c ; — Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 17, 8c
Penny post system, imperial : postmaster-general's annual report, Oct. 10, 5a ; —postal orders : interchangeability of imperial and colonial : discussed at imperial conference ; resolution agreed to ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.) ; Sir J. Ward (s.) ; Sir D. de Villiers Graaff (s.) ; Sir W. Laurier (s.) ; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), June 17, 8c, d ; — postcards : revised charges : stationery trade : result of poll, Jan. 21, 12c ; Stationers' Proprietary Articles Trade Association (circular), Mar. 6, 15e ; stationery and printing trades : meeting ; post-card protest to Mr. H. Samuel, 21, 11b ; Mr. H. Samuel receives protest post-cards, 22, 6b ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13b, 14b ; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 19, 14b ; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), 19, 13f ; Capt. C. Norton (s.P.), 19, 14b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; irregular shape : new regulations, Sept. 21, 5b ; statistics of number delivered, Oct. 12, 3c ; —prosecutions (frauds), May 2, 4f ; —reforms : imperial conference : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sample post : new regulations for full sized sample, Oct. 4, 11e ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : annual statement, May 19, 13b ; annual report (blue-book), Oct. 10, 5a ; appendices, 12, 3c
Savings banks — assistant-controller appointed, Jan. 13, 4e ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 4, 17f ; —cheque books, suggested issue of : correspondence, Sept. 19, 16f ; —fraud on : prosecutions, April 26, 3b ; Dec. 15, 2e ; 20, 2d ; 30, 2e ; —George V. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 17f ; —history : official memorandum, Sept. 9, 4b ; special articles ("The Post Office banks jubilee"), I. ("Foundation and early development"), Sept. 16, 13c ; II. ("Services rendered and financial position"), 18, 13d ; —home money-boxes issue : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 8, 4e ; contract for manufacture : Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), May 19, 14a ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 19, 14a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. O. Burns (l.), 22, 18c ; caution issued by postmaster-general, Oct. 20, 9d ; system introduced in London : announcement by postmaster-general, Dec. 6, 8c ; Mr. J. H. Walter (l.), 19, 14c ; correspondence, 22, 14d ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, effect on : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; — jubilee : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13d ; celebration : statement by postmaster-general, Sept. 15, 5f ; celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 5c ; 12, 3c ; 18, 4d ; 28, 11a ; *conversazione* at Guildhall ; arrangements, Nov. 3, 7e ; given : programme : design described, 4, 17f ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 4, 17f ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 4, 17f ; — Messengers' Drill Corps : inspection held, Sept. 18, 5f ; — returns, Jan. 4, 8c ; Feb. 1, 21b ; Mar. 1, 23b ; 29, 21f ; April 26, 20d ; May 25, 24c ; (Parlt. paper), July 15, 19d ; 19, 9f ; Aug. 16, 14a ; Sept. 13, 12b ; Oct. 11, 18f ; Nov. 9, 24d ; Dec. 6, 20f ; 20, 2d ; —small accounts : new arrangements announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec 13, 14a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; details of system, 28, 8b ; — stability : postmaster-general replies to correspondent, June 15, 13d ; returns, 21, 22b ; — trade unions, facilities to : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Feb. 8, 4e, 6d ; extension of facilities announced, July 13, 12f ; — unclaimed balances : see under PARLIAMENT
Secretaries : appointments, Aug. 9, 11d ; assistant : new appointments ; post of third secretary established, Aug. 16, 6a ; — services : history : volume containing summaries published, June 21, 15b ; — solicitor, joint : appointed, Dec. 19, 7e ;
Stamps — first stamps printed by Messrs. Harrison and Sons issued, May 19, 7d ; — automatic delivery machines : machine erected in Oxford-circus (E.S.), June 17, 26e ; —British Empire : proposed uniform design : abandoned, Mar. 16, 14c ; (P.N.), June 29, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Design, new —issue date : postmaster-general replies to correspondent, Feb. 4, 13c ; issue arrangements : Mr. H. S. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13e ; date of issue : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; issue arrangements, June 21, 7e ; Sir J. S. Purcell (l.), 26, 8b ; issued (art., "The new stamps : a disappointing design"), 23, 6c ; correspondence ; Mr. B. Mackennal not responsible for King's portrait, 29, 8b ; new issue announced : Mr. Samuel (s.P.), Aug. 3, 10b ; printing arrangements, Nov. 6, 12f ; new variety of 1d. stamp issued, Dec. 6, 10e (e.e.) ; — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5f ; —correspondence, July 1, 4b ; 6, 7f ; 7, 8c ; 10, 6c ; — Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5b ; — Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5b ; — Grant-Burls, Sir E. (l.), June 30, 7a ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5b ; — Lake, Mr. R. J. (l.), July 8, 12c ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5a
Fraud : prosecution, Jan. 2, 3a ; —perforation : see under PARLIAMENT ; — printing contract, new : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12b ; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A.

POST Office — Stamps (continued) :— S. T. (s.P.), 4, 12*a*, *c* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 4, 12*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Price, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12*b* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 4, 12*b*, *c* ; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), 4, 12*b*
Stationery, stamped : price reduced : particulars, June 21, 7*e* ;— telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; — telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —undelivered postal packets : charge for return to addresser : prosecution, July 29, 7*d* ; —wireless telegraphy : see WIRELESS Telegraphy ; — work ; Sir H. Tanner (p.), Jan. 3, 12*b* ; development : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 18, 5*d* ; Mr. A. Varley (s.), 18, 5*c*
POST Office Insurance Society—conference (Birmingham) held, May 2, 6*c*
POST Office Orphans' Home—concert in aid : date, Nov 2, 9*c*
POST Office Rifles : see CITY of London, 8th Batt.
POST Offices—Glasgow : buildings extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a* ; —robberies : Brixton-road : bag of gold stolen, Aug. 26, 6*d* ; Gillingham (Kent) : arrests, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; prosecutions, 10, 4*b* : Kingsland-road, April 24, 8*d* ; Lee : Dacre Park Post Office, May 31, 5*c* ; — Threadneedle-street : purchase of site : Lord Balcarres (s.P.), Mar. 18, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Fell (s.P.), 18, 7*a* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 18, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
POST Office Sanatorium Society—report, April 17, 9*b*
POTASH Syndicate—arrangement concluded with group of American potash buyers, April 28, 20*f*
POTATOES—Ayrshire : crop harvested, June 12, 12*c* ; —bacteriosis : Board of Agriculture : leaflet issued, July 31, 4*b* ; —crops : condition : *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*c* ; Aug. 9, 15*e* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; *The Times* special report, 9, 13*e* ; Oct. 10, 11*b* ; preliminary statement for 1911, Dec. 5, 24*f* ; —cultivation : planting (art., "Potato planting"), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; —digging : Royal Agricultural Society : trials at Littleworth held, Oct. 12, 12*c* ; —disease : warts : Board of Agriculture issues memorandum, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; spraying with Bordeaux mixture : notice issued by Board of Agriculture, June 9, 3*f* ; (art., "Spraying potatoes"), 12, 12*c* ; results, July 31, 4*b* ; Dr. G. W. Pethybridge (p.), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; — prices : advanced owing to severe weather, April 7, 10*b* ; 10, 4*b*
POTOCKI, Count—murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Murder
POTOSI—described (S.A.S.), April 25, 2*a*
POTOSI, Cerro de—statistics of minerals produced from mountain (S.A.S.), April 25, 2*a*
POTT, Mr. Arthur—on Parliament Bill : attitude of Unionists (l.), Aug. 4, 5*c*
POTT, Miss Gladys S.—on labour : women's wages (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*
POTTER, Alfred : see under MURDER — Brewer
POTTER, Ven. B.—on Cyprus : church buildings : appeal, July 13, 4*e*
POTTER, Catherine D. F.—inquest, Jan. 9, 3*d* ; 2, 16*f*
POTTER, Miss D. S.—at National Council of Women Workers' conference. on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 12, 6*c*
POTTER, Mr. Henry—on Edward VII. : memorial : suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 9, 10*c*
POTTER, Prof. M. C.—at British Association, on plants : bacterial diseases, Sept. 2, 11*c*
POTTER, Mary Ann : see under MURDER
POTTER, Mr. Norman — ascends Mont Blanc, Feb. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
POTTER, Mr. W. J.—on Edward VII. : Crystal Palace memorial scheme : letter read at meeting of Camberwell borough council, July 20, 7*f* ; letter to Camberwell borough council, 24, 6*d*
POTTER, Mr. William—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 8, 3*a*
POTTER Brothers—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Oct. 14, 3*c*
POTTERIES—Penkhull garden village being constructed, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; —Trentham Hall : Stoke-on-Trent council decline Duke of Sutherland's offer, April 13, 10*e*
POTTERIES Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c*
POTTER'S Bar—church burned, Jan. 14, 8*a*
POTTERY—exhibitions : Persian ceramics, early (Persian Art Gallery) : held, June 14, 9*c* ; Chinese, early (Messrs. Yamanaka's) : held, Nov. 6, 11*c* ; —jugs, Toby : sold, April 6, 7*f* ; —ovens : Dressler type described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c* ; —processes, dangerous : new regulations : Home Office notice, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; —sales by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 1, 14*d* ; of late Sir J. Evan's collection, Feb. 15, 6*d*
POTTINGER, Mr. H. A.—death, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; funeral, 23, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 17, 11*b*
POTTINGER, John—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 7, 7*b*
POTTLE, Mr. Emery—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*
POTTS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Nov. 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
POTTS, Mrs. R.—death ; biographical, July 25, 11*d*
POUGIN, Mr. Arthur—"Marie Malibran" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 408*c*
POULAIN, M.—aeroplane accident, Aug. 11, 12*b*
POULAIN, M., and M. Boutet—anti-militarist manifesto : see under FRANCE—Anti-militarism
POULLET, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of science and art, June 14, 5*b* ; 15, 5*b*
POULTERS' Company—dinner given, July 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
POULTON, Mr. E. B. :— "John Uiriamu Jones and other Oxford Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54*b*
at British Association, on Solent, Sept. 2, 10*b* ; on butterflies : mimicry, 6, 10*a*
POULTON, Mr. E. L.—biographical ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
POULTRY—Bill (Lord Carrington's) : provisions (P.N.), April 28, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Carrington (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; —colleges, instruction at agricultural : *Illustrated Poultry* (art. quoted),

POULTRY (continued) :—
Mar. 13, 13c ; —competition, literary : notes for poultry keepers : organized by Utility Poultry Club, April 10, 4d ; prizes awarded, Dec. 9, 10c ; —development : application for grant to development commissioners, Nov. 16, 15f ; —eggs : see EGGS ; —imports : statistics : years 1909-10 compared, Jan. 13, 10c ; —industry : year (1910) reviewed, Jan. 13, 10c ; —institute, proposed national : decision of development commissioners, Dec. 1, 6b ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —laying competitions (Utility Poultry Club) : results, Jan. 16, 15c ; Mar. 1, 14f ; (art., "Egg-laying competition"), 6, 13a ; entries, Sept. 30, 10c (e.e.) ; —National Poultry Institute, proposed : see that title ; —shows : international (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, Nov. 11, 10f ; held ; prize-winners, 15, 14f ; 16, 15f ; New York : held, Dec. 25, 5e ; —stubbles : use advocated, Sept. 4, 5c
Poultry World—editor : on eggs for London hospitals : appeal, May 29, 12d
POURPE, M. Marc—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
POWDERHORN—sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 29, 10f
POWDRELL, Mrs.—attempt on life : see under FRANCE—Crime—Outrage, railway
POWELL, Mr. E. T.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on development of Canada, Feb. 15, 14b
POWELL, Sir Francis Sharp—death, Dec. 25, 9f ; funeral arrangements, 26, 9a ; 29, 7b
POWELL, Mr. Frederick T.—accident, July 28, 8d
POWELL, Mr. H. C.—on ships : hydraulic power transmitters (l., E.S.), Feb. 1, 16d
POWELL, Mr. Harry—on art : teaching (l.), Sept. 8, 9e
POWELL, Rev. Hector A.—alleged neglect of clerical duties : action by Bp. of Bristol against, Mar. 9, 3d ; Rev. H. A. Powell (s.), 15, 4e
POWELL, Mr. Henry A. (Canada)—appointment as member of international waterways commission recommended, Nov. 16, 5f ; appointed member of international waterways commission, 28, 5f (e.e.)
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A.—on Dorking High School : dismissal of master (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146a
POWELL, Mr. John—piano recital, Dec. 7, 10e
POWELL, Mr. Leonard—Kent (Sevenoaks) : to be Liberal candidate at next election, Mar. 20, 10c
POWELL, Maurice—theft charge, Dec. 6, 4d (e.e.)
POWELL, Mr. R. H.—joins board of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Mar. 4, 22c
POWELL, Mr. R. L.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas—leaves for Morocco, Sept. 8, 9a
at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : prevention, July 21, 6d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—tuberculosis sanatoria (l.), July 15, 7a
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. Simpson—death, Mar. 31, 11c
POWELL, Mr. and Mrs. W. B.—death, Dec. 7, 11e ; funeral, 8, 11c
POWELL, Mr. William—timber seasoning process described (E.S.), June 21, 23e
POWELL, Mr. William K.—will, June 21, 13c
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 9, 20a ; Sept. 14, 12b ; —meeting, Mar. 8, 20d ; —Pengam : new colliery ; sinking progress (E.S.), April 5, 27b ; —report, Feb. 27, 20b
POWER, Dr. Henry—death, Jan. 19, 11e ; will, Feb. 20, 12b (e.e.)
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on hospitals : economy : King George : speech in 1904 recalled (l.), Sept. 18, 9c ; —law : courts : creation of special tribunals (l.), Sept. 8, 2e ; —prisons commission : suggests removal of Home Office control (l.), April 22, 12e
POWER, John F. and Rose F.—attempted blackmail charge, May 19, 3f ; 26, 4b ; June 1, 3b ; threat charge, July 1, 4c
POWER, Mr. L. G. (Canada)—biographical ; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
in Parliament, on Grey, Lord : assent to Parliamentary Bills by deputy, May 20, 7d
POWER, Michael—arson charge, July 4, 14f
POWER, Rt. Rev. M. F. (R.C. Bishop of St. George)—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5c (e.e.)
POWER, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 16, 13c
POWER, Mr. W.—"Pavement and Highway" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188b
POWER, Sir William T.—health, July 7, 11a ; death, 26, 11d ; will, Sept. 11, 9e
POWER Gas Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 2, 16c ; Dec. 1, 21c ; —Japan : government contract for electric railway plant received, Mar. 13, 6d ; —meeting, Jan. 4, 19a
POWERS—grouping : proposed revival of league of three emperors : Count Aehrenthal (s.), Feb. 8, 5d
POWIS, Lord—gives dinner, July 7, 11c
Powis Castle estate—holdings sold, Dec. 13, 15e
at Shrewsbury, on Wales : church disestablishment, Oct. 3, 4c ; —at Welshpool, on Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy, July 31, 10b
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, July 4, 6e
POWLES, Mr. Louis D.—death, May 10, 13c
POWLES, Capt. T. Y.—death, Feb. 21, 11c
POWNALL, Mr. Assheton — adopted as Unionist candidate for Tottenham, April 11, 6a ; accepts invitation, 17, 4c
POWYS, late Hon. Thomas A.—memorial : organ chamber and vestry in Thorpe-Achurch church to be built, Dec. 12, 11a
POYNTER, Sir Edward—received by King, Jan. 27, 13a ; leaves for Continent, June 1, 11a
at Leathersellers' Company's dinner, on art, Mar. 9, 14d ; —at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts :

POYNTER, Sir Edward (continued) :—
Royal Academy of Arts ; Holman Hunt ; Lord Carlisle ; artistic events of past year, May 1, 7*a* ; —at Royal Academy schools, on art studies ; work of students, Dec. 11, 12*a*
on Edward VII. London Memorial (views), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 30, 10*a*
POYNTER, Mr. Hugh E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 11, 11*b*
POYNTER, William — bathing accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*e* ; inquest, 9, 8*e*
PRABHU Narian Singh, Sir—invested ruling chief of Benares, April 25, 3*d*
"PRACTISING certified midwife, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of midwives (l.), May 27, 5*b*
PRAED, Mr. Mackworth—on London Fire Brigade Widows' and Orphans' Fund : appeal (l.), Mar. 6, 12*d*
PRAGA, Mr. Alfred—elected member of Royal Society of British Artists, Oct. 10, 9*a*
PRAGNALL, Mr.—at House of Commons, on St. Paul's bridge (evid.), July 13, 8*c*
PRAGUE University (German)—medical degree to be conferred on Emperor William, Jan. 20, 5*b*
PRAIN, Lt.-Col. David—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
on Kew gardens : suggested employment of guides (int.), Oct. 24, 4*c*
PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 22*a*
PRATO, Lt.-Col. (Italy)—to command division in Tripoli, Oct. 9, 3*b*
PRATT, Mr. — massacre reported : see under PAPUA
PRATT, Rev. C. T.—on English : "I am one who has" : suggests substitution of "I am one who have" (l.), Jan. 14, 3*d*
PRATT, Frederick W., and others—theft charge, Nov. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 4*b*
PRATT, late Mr. Hodgson—memorial : appeal, Aug. 4, 11*b*
PRATT, Mr. Jonathan—death, Aug. 29 7*b*
PRATT, Rt. Rev. Michael J. S., R. C. Archbishop of Kingston (Canada)—appointment ratified by Pope, July 17, 4*d* ; correction, 18, 15*c*
PRATT, Mr. R. S.—on China : hair, human : trade : consular report, July 18, 20*c*
PRAYER—week : universal : opens, Jan. 3, 5*c*
PRAZIL, Dr. Franz—at Zurich, on Francis turbines and Pelton wheels (E.S.), Aug. 2, 22*b*
PREECE, Mr. A. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*
PREECE, Charles W.—neglecting children charge, Oct. 13, 3*a*
PREECE, Maj. Percy—on army, territorial : voluntary service league suggested (l.), April 15, 4*c* ; 25, 14*a*
PREECE, Sir William — receives D.Sc. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 11, 4*b*
PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial
PREMIER Auto-Advertising Syndicate (Ltd.)—Premier "auto-advertising" cabinets described, May 4, 10*b*
PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 31, 13*d*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; Mar. 28, 22*c* ; dividends, June 20, 22*f* ; Oct. 3, 15*c* ; Dec. 20, 17*c*
PREMIER Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 1, 21*d*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 23, 23*e* ; debenture stock issue, Nov. 20, 20*c*
PREMIER Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*
PREMIER Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—formation (art., "The new omnibus company"), May 5, 18*c* ; (sp. art., "The new omnibus company : detailed particulars of the project"), 6, 23*c* ; correspondence, 8, 18*d* ; forthcoming issue : rumours denied ; Mr. P. Martin (statement), 10, 22*b* ; issue postponed, 15, 22*a*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—capital : proposed increase, May 11, 19*d* ; resolutions passed, 20, 24*e* ; —circular, Jan. 10, 13*f* ; —dividends, Jan. 6, 19*e* ; June 15, 19*d* ; July 26, 11*e* ; Oct. 6, 15*b* ; —meetings, May 20, 24*e* : Sept. 20, 13*c* ; —report : issue delayed, June 12, 20*f*
PREMIER Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 21*f* ; May 17, 23*f*
PREMIER Re-Forming Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18*e* ; meeting, 15, 20*c*
PREMIUM bonds : see under LOTTERY Acts
PRENDERGAST, Gen. Sir H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on army : suggested service of ministers prior to appointment, Dec. 9, 7*e*
PRENDERGAST, Michael : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Riots
PRENDERGAST, Capt. R. J. — assumes duties as superintendent of Sheerness dockyard, Dec. 2, 14*a*
PRENK Bib Doda Pasha (Turkey)—despatched to parley with Albanian insurgents, April 1, 5*d* ; to accompany Torgut Shevket Pasha, 3, 5*c* ; at Vienna, 11, 5*a*, *b* ; probable attitude of Mirdites, 17, 3*c*
on Albania—unrest (views), April 11, 5*a*
PRENTER, Rev. Dr.—at Irish Presbyterian Church general assembly, on mixed marriages : McCann case, June 9, 10*d*
PRENTICE, Mr. Napier — electric cooking appliances described (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*
PRENTICE, Mr. Ridley—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—contribution, annonymous, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; —Synod (Manchester) : arrangements, May 1, 12*e* ; (next) : moderator nominated, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; —Thornton, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 7, 10*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland — general assembly : held, June 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 6*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Scotland — assembly, general : Lord High Commissioner and suite : particulars, May 17, 13*c*
PRESBYTERIANS—pastoral changes, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; Feb. 14, 7*c* ; May 18, 6*d* ; July 3, 15*c* ; Aug. 24, 2*f* ; Sept. 21, 9*e* ; Oct. 12, 12*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Theological College (Belfast)—degrees conferred, April 14, 4*d* ; —meeting, April 14, 4*d*
PRESCOTT, Mr. F. W.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
PRESCOTT-DECIE, Col. Richard—receives presentation of portrait from Hereford county council, Feb. 16, 11*a*
PRESLAND, Mr. John—"Manin and the Defence of Venice" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*a*

PRESS—aeronautics, attitude towards: see under AERONAUTICS; —American methods: adoption: Mr. I. Zangwill (s.), June 21, 12*f*; —civil war newspapers (1641-1645) sold, May 18, 4*a*; —congress, international (Rome), arrangements, April 4, 11*e*; opened: Signor Luzzatti (s.), May 5, 5*f* (e.e.); —contents bill, false suggestions in: correspondence, July 7, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*; editor of *Pall Mall Gazette* (l.), 8, 10*e*; —control: Socialist attitude: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), April 10, 10*b*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Empire Press Union: see that title; —inquests: *post-mortem* examinations: request for previous information: coroner's comment, June 7, 3*f*; —journalists: see JOURNALISTS; —labour: effect of railway and transport workers' strikes: see under LABOUR: —labour newspaper: halfpenny weekly: Northumberland miners: result of vote, Jan. 19, 6*e*; —labour newspaper, daily: provisional board of directors: composition, July 8, 3*c*; issue from Manchester: invitation to subscribe capital, Aug. 12, 8*e*; Mr. Taylor (s.); Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.), Sept. 7, 5*f*; support from trade unions: name, 29, 6*d*; —libel: see under LIBEL—Law; —Minto, Lord (s.), May 12, 10*d*; —police: supply of information: see under POLICE; —police-courts: exclusion: instance at Woolwich, Jan. 2, 3*a*; —Prevention of Corruption Act, suggested prosecutions under: Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (l.), Feb. 11, 8*d*; —scandal-mongering, alleged: letter from "Harriet" to domestic servant quoted: correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*c*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 12*f*; 31, 4*f*; Decimus Junius Juvenalis: Satire IX. quoted, 24, 8*d*; U.S.A. press comments, 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*; name of author of letter quoted, 25, 8*b*; letter to peer's daughter quoted, 30, 10*c*; allegations against Mr. C. Brown: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*e*; law case, July 19, 7*f*; 20, 4*b*; —Socialist and Labour daily newspaper in London: Mr. H. Quelch (s.), April 17, 5*e*; Independent Labour party's conference passes resolution, 19, 7*c*; —Somerset, Lady Henry: publication of forged articles in U.S.A. journals (l.), Feb. 7, 8*c*; —Warwick, Lady (l.), Feb. 9, 8*e*

PRESS Correctors, Guild of: see GUILD of Press Correctors

PRESSEY, Lieut.-Col.—retirement from 10th Jats: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PRESSLY, Miss Ellen—will, July 14, 12*b*

PRESTCOTT-WESTCAR, Mr. C. W.—will, Feb. 10, 11*b* (e.e.)

PRESTEA Block A (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 6, 19*e*; June 30, 22*b*; circular, Sept. 2, 15*f*

PRESTEA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 6, 19*e*

PRESTON—bridges, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

PRESTON, Mrs. Alice M.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Dec. 9, 3*b*

PRESTON, Mr. E. O.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 14, 3*a*; application for order of discharge, May 6, 3*c*

PRESTON, Mr. J.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*

PRESTON, John Dennis: see under FORGERY

PRESTON, Mr. R. D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 16, 4*e*; application for order of discharge, July 8, 4*b*

PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on heirs and next-of-kin wanted (l.), Jan. 2, 3*d*; wording of official advertisements (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 3*e*

PRESTON Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 19*e*

PRESTON Grammar School—headmaster appointed, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.); Oct. 9, 2*f*

PRESTWICH:—
St. Mary's church:—
Bill (sale of advowson)—Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*: —Harwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f*; —Nicholson, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stuart Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*; —White, Sir G. (s.P.), June 27, 13*a*

PRESUTTI, Mgr. R.—appointment as vicar apostolic of Aden confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

PRETORIA—town council: finance: loan to be issued, May 3, 23*b*

PRETORIA, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.

PRETORIA, peace of: see under SOUTH African war

PRETTY, Mr. W. C. F.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on timber industry of British Columbia, April 26, 23*d*

PRETTY, Maj. W. T.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.:—
at Brentwood, on navy (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*; —at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill, Feb. 22, 10*e*; —at Grimsby, on land valuation: proposed abandonment of Form 4; increment tax, Jan. 21, 12*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on government: party system, May 4, 6*c*; —at Hull (Central) by-election, on Declaration of London, June 29, 13*b*; —at Land Union, on land taxes, Mar. 29, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*f*; —budget (1911), May 18, 14*b*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*a*; Dec. 14, 12*c*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*; —cocoa duty: remission on chocolate, May 18, 14*c*; —death duties, May 18, 14*c*; valuation, Dec. 13, 15*a*, *b*; —income-tax, May 18, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 12*f*; Dec. 5, 14*b*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 12*f*, 13*a*; —land: dissolution of large estates: Lord Carrington's speech at Yorkshire Union of Agricultural Clubs, Feb. 25, 12*d*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13*f*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, 21, 13*f*; increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*; reversion duty, 10, 13*a*; undeveloped land duty, 28, 12*e*; position of market gardens, 29, 14*d*; increment value duty, 30, 13*c*,

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G., in Parliament, on (continued) :—
c ; May 18, 14*b* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; forms 4 and 8, 14, 12*e* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; Mar. 8, 13*c* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 14*a* ; May 18, 14*c* ; July 26, 12*e*, 13*b* ; Aug. 10, 5*a* ; —licence duties : assessment basis, Mar. 10, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 16*b* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*, 18*b* ; —stamp duties, Feb. 25, 12*c*
on land taxes : mineral rights duty (l.), Feb. 9, 10*a* ; April 24, 10*b* ; —land valuation : under-valuation by Land Valuation Department (l.), Jan. 13, 10*a* ; increment value duty : case at Richmond (Yorkshire) (l.), July 15, 7*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; 31, 10*d* ; land valuation department's methods (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e* ; forms 4 and 8 : legal decisions ; methods (l.), 18, 9*b* ; —Land Union (l.), Feb. 16, 9*f*
PREUSCHEN von und zu Liebenstein, Capt. Franz Freiherr von (Austria-Hungary)—received by King, Oct. 25, 11*a*
PREVENTION of Corruption Act — Fry, Sir E. : letter read at meeting of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Feb. 7, 23*b* ; —prosecutions, June 10, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Nov. 7, 18*d* ; —scandal-mongering : attempts to bribe domestic servants : see under PRESS —Scandal - mongering ; —Thermal Syndicate (Ltd.) : prosecutions by, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 16, 15*f* ; 27, 4*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; April 11, 3*c*
PREVENTION of Crime Act : see under CRIME
PREVENTIVE Detention Act : see under CRIME
PREVITE-ORTON, Mr. Charles W. — biographical ; elected fellow of St. John's College (Cambridge University), Nov. 7, 14*c*
PRÉVOST, M. — aeroplane accident, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; homicide charge, 18, 7*d*
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
on fencing : new rules (l.), Mar. 28, 16*f*
PREVOST, Col. Thomas W.—will, May 9, 13*b*
PRICE, Mr. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on — budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —coinage : gold, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12*a* ; —land taxes : retention of proceeds by exchequer, Feb. 21, 13*f* ; Mar. 8, 13*a*, *b* ; valuation, 8, 13*b* ; increment value duty : evasions of lessors, 8, 13*c* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*c* ; —Rosyth disposal of surplus land, June 2, 12*f* ; —Scotland : administration, June 2, 12*f* ; House Letting and Rating Bill, 28, 14*c* ; education grant : reduction, Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —stamps : printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; tea duty, Dec. 12, 15*d*
PRICE, Mr. John — will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
PRICE, Mr. L. L. — on land valuation, (l.), Feb. 28, 14*e*
PRICE, Laura Ann—murder charge : see under MURDER—Price, Kathleen
PRICE, Mrs. Margaret—death, Mar. 29, 11*d*
PRICE, Miss Muriel, and Miss Madeline Drury—concert, Nov. 30, 9*d*
PRICE, Miss Phœbe M.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
PRICE, Robert R.—motor-launch accident (fatal), May 22, 9*c*
PRICE, Col. T.—death, July 5, 11*d*
PRICE, Sir Thomas R. — on Africa, South : grain growing : report, Nov. 27, 4*c* ; grain elevators : report (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c*
PRICE, Rev. W. Salter — death, June 9, 11*c*
PRICE Brothers and Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 19*b*
PRICES — Board of Trade statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 20*b* ; —coal, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; advanced, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 20, 4*b* ; Oct. 6, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; —drugs : increased, Oct. 18, 13*d* ; —flour : advanced, Aug. 10, 12*b* ; —food : United States compared : statistics, April 12, 10*d* ; —herbs, medicinal, Aug. 22, 8*c* ; —increase : Mr. R. H. Hooker (p.), Nov. 22, 13*f* (e.e.) ; Co-operative Wholesale Society : table of commodities, Nov. 23, 11*d* ; —living, cost of : see under LABOUR ; —London (East-end) : shilling : purchasing power, April 28, 24*b* ; —London transport workers' strike, effect of, Aug. 4, 6*d* ; 8, 9*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 8*b* ; —milk : advanced, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; tinned : advanced, 3, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —perfume ingredients : increased, Sept. 28, 2*f* ; —potatoes, April 7, 10*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; —quicksilver, Feb. 27, 19*f* ; —railway strikes, effect of, Aug. 17, 8*a*, *b* ; 18, 8*d*, *e* ; 19, 5*c* ; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A. : monthly statements, Jan. 12, 13*c* ; Feb. 10, 21*b* ; Mar. 10, 18*c* ; April 11, 19*f* ; May 9, 22*b* ; June 8, 17*d* ; July 11, 19*e* ; Aug. 12, 17*a* ; Sept. 11, 13*f* ; Oct. 12, 15*e* ; Nov. 9, 18*e* ; Dec. 12, 19*e* ; —soap : fancy : advanced, Oct. 9, 4*e* ; —special article ("Prices of commodities : a higher average," F.S.), Jan. 13, 17*c* ; —sugar : advanced, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; —wheat : during 1910 : chart (sp. art., "The price of wheat in 1910"), Jan. 26, 15*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; probable effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (sp. art., "The price of bread ; one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5*e* ; ("A western view of reciprocity : the price of wheat"), 20, 7*e* ; increase, June 4, 7*b*
PRICE'S Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22*a* ; Aug. 5, 17*c* ; reports, Mar. 21, 19*f* ; Sept. 23, 17*c*
PRICE-WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—on Ireland : coal : discovery in Leinster (l.), Aug. 24, 14*b*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—on Finance Bill (1909) : rejection by House of Lords (l.), Jan. 6, 7*d*
PRICHARD, Mr. H. H.—"Through Trackless Labrador" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534*b*
PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John—awarded freedom of Bangor, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; receives freedom, Nov. 3, 11*a*
PRICKARD, Mr. Arthur O.—elected fellow of New College (Oxford University), Oct. 12, 12*c*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. E. B. R. — appointed assistant lecturer in economics at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
PRIDEAUX, Maj. Francis B.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
PRIER, M. Pierre — biographical, April 12, 8*c* ; joins staff of British and Colonial Aeroplane Company, May 15, 8*e*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
PRIEST, Marians, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 19*f*
PRIESTLEY, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on children : medical treatment, July 29, 4*e*

PRIESTLEY, late Lady—memorial lectures: arrangements, Feb. 16, 11c; Mar. 11, 4c
PRIESTLEY, Sir Arthur — biographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
PRIESTLEY, Supt. Esmond — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9b
PRIESTLEY, Prof. J. H.—electrification of crops: particulars of experiments, April 3, 13a; appointed professor in botany at Leeds University, June 30, 4f
at Farmers' Club, on electrification of crops, April 4, 10b
PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph — memorial: executive committee (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 8b
PRIESTLEY, Sir William—at Bradford, on women's suffrage, Nov. 24, 7d
PRIESTMAN, Mabel T.—"Artistic Homes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70c
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain): see ALHUCEMAS, Marquis of
PRILL, Herr Paul — conducts London Symphony Orchestra, May 25, 12e (e.e.)
PRIMITIVA Gas Company (Buenos Aires)—new gasholders: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 15d; dividend, May 3, 22d; report, 9, 24c
PRIMITIVE Methodists—centenary fund: contributions, Feb. 14, 7c; June 5, 3c; —conference (Bradford): held, June 14, 6a; 15, 4d; president elected, 15, 4d; —pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 5c; 23, 4b; 30, 4d; Feb. 6, 4c; 14, 7c; Mar. 6, 4d; 15, 4c; 21, 7c (e.e.); 28, 17a; July 3, 15c
PRIMO (L.) and Oxford, Messrs.—amalgamation with Messrs. Fast and Neher, July 8, 24e
PRIMROSE, Mr. Archibald H. R.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 28, 3e; application for approval of composition approved, Nov. 25, 5f
PRIMROSE, Lady Helen—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 29, 6c
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — appointment to committee on Irish finance: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil:—
in Parliament, on—magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 12c; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 7c; Aug. 9, 5f
on magistracy—appointments in Isle of Ely: letter to Lord Loreburn, April 6, 6d
PRIMROSE, Mr. Reginald—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 28, 2e
PRIMROSE day, April 19, 7b; observed, 20, 10e
PRIMROSE League—chancellor elected, Nov. 3, 10b; —Croydon habitation: fête held, July 6, 11a; —Darlington habitation: 25th anniversary celebrated, Oct. 24, 7c; —Desborough, Lord: reception to meet delegates: held, May 11, 15f; —general election: see under GENERAL election; —grand council: meetings, Jan. 13, 10e; (reception given), Feb. 10, 10f; meetings, 17, 11b; Mar. 3, 7c; 17, 14c; 31, 10a; April 28, 10a; May 5, 7f (e.e.); 26, 10c; June 2, 10d (e.e.); Nov. 3, 10b; Dec. 8, 7e; 23, 9d; —grand councillors elected, May 11, 15f; —Grand Habitation: meeting, May 11, 15f; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —Imperial Chapter: meeting; dinner, May 27, 8a
PRIMROSE League (continued):—
Ladies' Grand Council — Caxton Hall: evening party: arrangements, Jan. 28, 9f; —committee, executive: ladies invited to stand for election, Jan. 25, 6e; meetings, Feb. 11, 13c; Mar. 25, 10c; April 8, 7b; May 13, 8e; 27, 8a; July 15, 10b; 22, 11b; Nov. 7, 8f; —meetings, May, 18, 11a; July 3, 10d; Nov. 27, 11a; Dec. 6, 11a; —members elected, Mar. 27, 11b; —reception given, Feb. 10, 10f
Land taxes: see under LAND—Taxation; —Leeds: demonstration announced, Aug. 25, 6d; —meetings (annual): arrangements, April 12, 10b; 19, 7b; held, Nov. 16, 8e; —members: enrolled: statistics, Jan. 28, 9f; April 19, 7b; July 7, 7a; 21, 4f (e.e.); Aug. 25, 6d; Nov. 16, 8e; Dec. 23, 9d; —organization: Ladies' Grand Council: conference held, May 20, 8d; —report (annual), Dec. 28, 8c; —Royal Albert Hall: meeting: arrangements, Feb. 3, 9f; April 12, 10b; 19, 7b; May 3, 10a; held, 12, 14b; —Stanhope and Medina habitations: fête held, Aug. 25, 7a
PRIMROSE week, suggested—considered by grand council of Primrose League, Mar. 17, 14c; arrangements, 31, 8b
PRINCE, Prof. Edward E.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4d; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
PRINCE, George — housebreaking charge, Jan. 16, 4a
PRINCE, Mr. J.—receives coronation medal, June 27, 7d
PRINCE Edward Island:—
Canada—car-ferry service to be established, Dec. 30, 3b (e.e.)
General election — date, Dec. 6, 22a (m.e.)
Ministry — to be reconstructed, May 5, 5b; Mr. J. A. Mathieson to form cabinet, Nov. 20, 7c (e.e.); formed; composition, Dec. 6, 22a (m.e.)
PRINCELEAU, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 19, 32d; funeral, 22, 4f
PRINCE Line (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 21a; Sept. 9, 14b
PRINCE of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) Regiment, 14th — dinner, June 15, 11b
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Feb. 13, 10d; 20, 10c; 21, 10b; Mar. 20, 12b; 29, 11b; April 10, 11d; 15, 9a; 17, 9d; 21, 8f; May 22, 12a; June 20, 12c (e.e.); July 3, 10b; 10, 6e; 17, 10c; 24, 10d; 31, 10c; Oct. 9, 9d; 23, 11d; 27, 8e; Dec. 4, 6d
PRINCE Rupert — labour: see under CANADA—Labour
PRINCES Galleries — ball: arrangements, Nov. 16, 10b
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 24, 19e
PRINCE'S Island — unrest: dispute between republicans and monarchists settled, May 4, 5f
PRINCESS Christian Holiday Home for Crippled Boys (Bishopsgate) — motor-car presented, model, Mar. 17, 11a
PRINCESS Christian Holiday Home for Crippled Boys (Englefield-green) — Queen: presents billiard and bagatelle tables, Sept. 15, 9a

PRINCESS Christian's Maternity Home (Windsor) — crèche: "Vanity Fair" in aid: to be opened, May 22, 13*a*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.); — amalgamation of West Roodepoort Deep, Roodepoort Central Deep, and Norman Properties Syndicate: meeting; resolutions approving carried, Mar. 25, 21*e*; — dividend, June 17, 24*f*; —report, April 4, 21*f*
PRINCESS Frederica's Homes for Gentlewomen (Tulse-hill) — royal gifts, April 22, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 11*a*
PRINCESS Louise Home for the Protection of Young Girls — meeting, July 13, 11*c* (e.e.); —prizes: distribution date, May 10, 13*a*; correction, 13, 13*a*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home—meeting of trustees, June 16, 10*c*; —report, June 16, 10*c*
PRINCESS Mary Village Home (Addlestone)—escape of inmate; prosecution, Feb. 8, 3*f*; —commemoration day: date, June 26, 11*a*; —Mary, Queen: contributes, Jan. 13, 11*a*; contributes plants, Oct. 13, 9*a*
PRINCESS Royal — arrives at Khartum, Jan. 17, 11*a*; visits Omdurman; visits battlefield of Kerreri, 23, 10*c*; celebrates 44th birthday, Feb. 21, 11*a*; at Cairo, Mar. 20, 11*a*; leaves Port Said, 21, 11*a*; at Gibraltar, 28, 11*a*; returns to London, April 1, 11*a*; to name cruiser *Princess Royal*, 11, 8*e*; 26, 10*d*; at Furness Abbey; entertained by Messrs. Vickers' directors, 29, 8*f*; launches cruiser *Princess Royal* at Barrow-in-Furness, May 1, 8*b*; visits naval airship, 1, 8*b*; present at performance of "La Bohême," 11, 13*a*; reported presence at Lord Farquhar's dance corrected, 31, 13*a*; visits Festival of Empire, June 17, 13*a*; leaves London for Ballater, July 25, 11*a*; visits King and Queen at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9*a*; attends gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 8, 6*e*; visits King and Queen at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 9, 9*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 11, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 11, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 21, 11*a*; leaves Sandringham, 23, 11*a*; to visit Egypt, Dec. 2, 11*a*; leaves for Egypt, 9, 11*a*; rescue from the *Delhi* off Cape Spartel described; experiences on shore; arrives at Tangier, 14, 8*a*; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c*; health, 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; message to press, 16, 8*a*; future arrangements, 18, 8*c*; visits *The Times* correspondent; statement, 19, 6*c*; Queen Alexandra's messages, 15, 10*b*; 16, 8*a*; King George: messages, 15, 10*b*; 18, 8*c*; leaves Tangier in cruiser *Hampshire*; lands at Gibraltar, 20, 8*a*; leaves Gibraltar, 21, 8*b*; leaves Marseilles, 25, 8*c*; leaves Port Said for Cairo, 28, 4*d*
PRINCE'S Theatre—opening arrangements, Dec. 21, 10*b*; particulars, 22, 8*f*
PRINCIPÉ—cocoa trade: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West;—slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
PRINGLE, Sir George—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
PRINGLE, Sir John (Australia)—promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—
in Parliament, on — Copyright Bill, July 29, 12*c*;—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c*, *d*; 11, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*a*; Aug. 9, 5*c*; —Scotland: education grants; prison-warder's pay, June 16, 13*b*; teachers' superannuation, 21, 14*c*; — Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — present loving-cup to lord mayor, July 28, 9*a*; — dinners: arrangements, Feb. 23, 10*a*; given, June 1, 3*d*
Printer's Pie — contributors: dinner, June 16, 11*c*
"PRINTER'S Pie" Trust — formation announced, May 31, 14*b*
PRINTING — artistic: Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l.), Oct. 14, 9*d*; —colour: intaglio process (sp. art., "Natural colour photographs: their mechanical reproduction, E.S."), Oct. 25, 23*b*; —exhibition: Medici Society's gallery: held, Oct. 14, 9*d*; —legible: Mr. P. H. Lee-Warner (s.), Oct. 21, 12*d*; —textile fabrics and wall papers: Dr. Maerten's intaglio process described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*c*; — type: legibility: Dr. J. H. Parsons (l.), Oct. 12, 13*e*; — type founding: see TYPE founding
PRINTING Machinery Company (Ltd.) — circular, Feb. 3, 19*a*; —Hoare, Sir S.: circular, Nov. 22, 20*f*; — Linotype and Machinery (Ltd.): offer to purchase shares: circular, Nov. 21*b*; 3, 22*e*; —meetings, Feb. 17, 20*e*; Nov. 15, 19*c*
PRINTING trade — Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades: see that title; — Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire: see that title; —labour: see under LABOUR; —letterpress printing: application of dry metallic powders to surfaces prepared in: new regulations to be issued, Mar. 22, 14*f*; —output: statistics (blue-book), Feb. 28, 6*d*
PRIOR, Mr. E. S.—to lecture at University College (London), Oct. 9, 5*b*
PRIOR, Mr. Howard—motor-cycle accident, June 20, 12*d* (e.e.)
PRIOR, Miss Margaret—violin recital, Nov. 8, 11*d*
PRIOR, Mr. Melton—memorial fund: meeting, Mar. 1, 11*a*; bust to be erected in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 26, 9*a*
PRIOR, Mr. S. J.—elected master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 23, 11*e*
PRIOR, Mr. W. R. — on Jens Munk: station on Hudson Bay to be named after (l.), Jan. 11, 25*f*
PRISONS:—
Administration—Channell, Mr. Justice (observations), April 28, 6*c*; —Lytton, Lady Constance (s.), Mar. 4, 13*f*; —magisterial comments, April 29, 5*d*; — Morrison, Rev. W. D. (add.), Mar. 13, 3*d*
Army: see under ARMY; —
Borstal Institution: see that title
Borstal system — Evangelical Free Churches: National Council: conference arranged, May 8, 6*d*; —extension projected: Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —Holmes, Mr. T. (s.), May 13, 4*f*; —Howard Association (re-

PRISONS—Borstal system (continued) :—
port), Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —prison commissioners' report, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; —Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (s.), May 13, 4*f* ; —women, extension to : Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Mar. 2, 3*f*
Commission : removal of Home Office control suggested : Mr. J. D. Power (l.), April 22, 12*e* ; — commissioners : report, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; —congress, international (Washington) : proceedings : Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (report), April 8, 4*a* : — congress international (1915) : invitation from British government to meet in London accepted, April 8*a*, 4*a* ; — congress (London) : preliminary meeting held, Sept. 7, 2*e* ; —convicts : directors : report, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; feeble-minded : Howard Association (report), Dec. 11, 3*d* ; Salvation Army granted permission to hold mission services, Mar. 11, 4*b* ; separate confinement : new rules issued, April 1, 6*c* ; —discharged prisoners : Central Agency for the aid of Discharged Convicts : see that title ; —education of prisoners : correspondence instruction scheme : particulars, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; —first offenders : treatment : Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), Dec. 5, 4*e* ; —libraries : books for prisoners : departmental committee (report, Parlt. paper), April 6, 7*b* ; —medieval, deaths in : coroner's comments, May 5, 7*f* ; —preventive detention : rules issued : Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), Feb. 18, 4*a* ; preference for penal servitude : convicts' views quoted, Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —reforms : Howard Association (report), Jan. 4, 3*a* ;—workhouses : administration compared : Mr. Justice Channell (charge), Feb. 6, 3*c* ; 20, 3*a* ; coroner's comments, April 19, 6*e* ; Mr. Justice Channell (observations), 28, 6*c* ; — young persons, imprisonment of : see under PARLIAMENT

PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on motherhood : endowment, July 28, 4*f*

PRITCHARD, Griffith—bravery rewarded, Jan. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)

PRIVATE Schools' Association —conference held (Ed. S.), May 2, 86*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 5, 4*d*

PRIVY council —appointments, June 20, 10*a* ; —building : renovation scheme : particulars, Dec. 2, 6*e* ; —judical committee : see under LAW

"PRIVY councillor"—on House of Lords : Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers to force passage (l.), Feb. 6, 11*f*

PROBERT, Maj. W. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*

"PROBITAS"—on Baghdad Railway : kilometric guarantees (l.), Mar. 14, 5*e*

PROBY, Col. D. J.—not to contest Essex (Saffron Walden) again, Jan. 5, 7*d* ; 13, 7*a* ; entertained by constituents, May 6, 13*a*
Essex (Saffron Walden) general election—expenses, Jan. 23, 7*e*

PROBY, Mr. R. G.—accepts invitation to be prospective candidate for Essex (Saffron Walden), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; 13, 7*a* ; future arrangements, 13, 11*a*

PROBYN, Lady—death, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b*

PROBYN, Col. C.—in London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25 10*c*

PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton—represents Queen at funeral of Mrs. Beck Feb. 4, 13*a* ; received by King, 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.S.I., June 20, 9*a* ; health, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; arrives at Barton Manor (Osborne), Oct. 9, 9*a* ; health, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a*

PROBYN, Capt. Dighton G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 14, 2*e* ; public examination held, Oct. 28, 3*e* ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 16 3*f*

PROBYN, Sir L.—at West India Committee rooms, on suitability of West Indies as health resort, Jan. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)

PROBYN, Dame V. C. I.—will, Mar. 6, 11*d*

PROBYN, Mr. W. G. — death, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; will, Feb. 21, 11*d*

PROCTER, Canon John M.—on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund for London-over-the-Border (l.), Sept. 30, 7*c*

PROCTER, Lady—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : attitude of Young Women's Christian Association (l. quoted), Dec. 7, 10*a*

PROCTOR, Canon H.—on Bible : revised and authorized versions (l.), Feb. 18, 7*a*

PROCTOR, Sir H. E. E.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*e*

PROCTOR, Mr. James — bribery charge, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; Oct. 6, 2*f* ; Nov. 10, 2*e*

PROCTOR, Mr. John—will, July 28, 9*b*

PROCTOR, Very Rev. John—death, Oct. 3, 9*b*

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 24*c*

PROFUMO, Baron Joseph A.—libel action by, April 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b* ; death, June 15, 11*c* ; will, July 28, 9*b*

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 22*f*

PRO-INDIGENA Association—on Peru : treatment of natives : allegations against Inambari Para Rubber Company (l. S.A.S.), May 30, 10*a*

PROJECTOSCOPE, Dr. Wilmer's—described, Sept. 6, 5*d*

PROPELLERS—Froude, Mr. R. E. (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*b* ; —Turner, Engineer-Lieut. A. (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*d* ; —Vojeck, Mr. E. : new invention : experiments held, Jan. 11, 10*c*

PROPERT, Mr. W. A.—on Crystal Palace : museum of architecture and sculpture proposed (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*

PROPERTY—unclaimed : suggested register: Mr. G. E. Moser (p.) ; Incorporated Law Society passes resolution, Sept. 28, 5*f*

PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 24, 3*c* ; —Mercantile and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) proposed sale of shares to ; negotiations, Dec. 1, 17*d* ; —report, Feb. 8, 20*d*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; 14, 12*e* ; 21, 16*f* ; 28, 18*c* ; Feb. 4, 17*f* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; Mar. 4, 15*d* ; 11, 15*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; April 1, 15*a* ; 8, 13*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 14*f*, 16*c* ; May 6, 14*f* ; 13, 14*e* ; 18, 11*c* ; 20, 17*a* ; 27, 14*e* ; June 3, 4*d* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 16*e* ; 24, 3*c* ; July 1, 13*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 8, 3*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 14*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; 29, 12*f* ;

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Aug. 1, 15*a* ; 5, 2*f* ; 12, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; Sept. 2, 5*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; 9, 5*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; Oct. 7, 10*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 21, 12*b* ; 28, 14*a* ; Nov. 4, 14*a* ; 11, 15*b* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 22*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; 20, 15*a* ; 22, 14*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 26*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 9, 4*f* ; 16, 17*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; —Aberdeenshire : Craigmyle estate, Oct. 25, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Abergavenny : Pentre Estate to be sold, May 30, 18*d* ; announced, Aug. 19, 10*d* ; Pentre estate, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; —Abergele : Garthewin estate, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —Aboyne : Forest of Birse, Dec. 18, 6*a* ; —agricultural land : demand noticed, Oct. 30, 15*c* ; sale statistics for 1911, Dec. 30, 13*a* ; —Ancaster House : announced, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —Atherstone : Grendon Hall estate : announced, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —Ayrshire : Lanfine estate, Aug. 12, 10*e* ; —Badminton : Lyegrove, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —Banbury : Fritwell Manor : announced, Oct. 16, 4*b* ; —Bangor : Lord Penrhyn's estate, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; —Bedfordshire : Duke of Bedford's Maulden estate, June 14, 10*d* ; —Berkshire : Bear Wood estate : particulars : Mar. 25, 15*a* ; lots sold, 29, 11*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 15*e* ; offered at auction, July 13, 4*f* ; —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society : assets sold, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; 7, 10*f* ; 28, 14*b* ; Nov 15, 10*a* ; 29, 26*d* ; Dec 9, 6*f* ; —Boscombe Manor Estate : announced, Mar. 20, 15*d* ; —Brasted Place : sale announced, Sept. 22, 7*b* ; —Brixton : Hayter estate, June 14, 12*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; —Broadstairs : Bleak House offered, June 8, 11*e* ; —budget, effect of : correspondence, Jan. 6, 7*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 17, 9*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; Mr. H. Frank (l.), 25, 6*e* ; Mr. W. H. Long (l.), 9, 8*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; Lord Penrhyn's estate : effect, 30, 9*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*e* ; Lord Carrington (s.), Mar. 2, 14*f* ; correspondence, 2, 14*f* ; July 14, 4*e* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Burton-on-Trent : Bretby estate announced, June 16, 4*d* ; estate offered, July 12, 7*d* ; —Caundles estates, July 11, 8*b* ; —Charing Cross Bank : properties to be sold, April 27, 7*c* ; —Cheltenham : Hope estate, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —Cheshire : Lord Tollemache's estates, Feb. 14, 10*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; Beechwood and Oughtrington estates : sold, April 5, 10*e* ; to be re-sold : announcement, July 6, 4*d* ; sold, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; Sir D. L. Broughton's estate, May 16, 10*e* ; Poynton, estate, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; Storeton estate, 28, 11*e* ; 29, 9*b* ; agricultural land, Oct. 9, 9*e* ; Grappenhall estate : announced, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; Thornycroft Hall estate, 16, 3*c* ; —Clitheroe : Travers estates, May 26, 15*e* ; —Cockermouth ; Ewanrigg estate : offered at auction, Sept. 5, 4*f* ; —Coleman-street, No. 10 : offered at auction, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —Cornwall : Crackington estate, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; —Croydon : Addington Palace estate offered, July 12, 7*d* ; —Crystal Palace : see CRYSTAL Palace ; —Darenth valley : sale of land announced ; conditions of sale, Oct. 30, 3*d* ; —Denbighshire : Mr. R. Myddelton's Chirk Castle estate : sale announced, Mar. 10, 4*c* ; sold, July 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* (e.e.) ; farms sold, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Derbyshire : Mrs. Bowring-Hanbury's estate, Mar. 25, 14*a* ; Lord Manvers's estate : announced, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; —Derwentwater : Barrow House estate, Nov. 17, 22*d* ; —Devonshire : Duke of Bedford's estate, June 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*f* ; 19, 30*c* ; 27, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Holsworthy : Lord Stanhope's estates sold, 30, 15*e* ; Stevenstone estate to be sold ; withdrawn, July 7, 11*e* ; Duke of Bedford's estate, 8, 13*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; Rougemont estate : offered at auction, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —Didlington, Nov. 11, 8*e* ; —Drayton Manor estates : to be sold, May 20, 13*d* ; —Dublane (Denmark-hill) : sold, July 21, 7*e* ; —Dumfriesshire : Eliot estate, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; Westerhall estate : announced, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; sold, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; —Eastbourne, Cavendish Hotel, Sept. 30, 12*f* ; —Epsom Downs : Woodcote Park : announced, Sept. 28, 11*e* ; —Euston-road : Tonbridge school estate : building lease granted, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Exeter : Well Park Brewery, June 14, 12*b* ; —Fulham : Broom House estate : announced, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; Sulivan estate : announced, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; Carnworth House, Nov. 27, 4*e* ; —Garthewin estate : announced, June 16, 4*d* ; —Gigha, Island of : announced, May 9, 10*d* ; —Globe, The, and adjoining buildings (Coventry-street), May 5, 8*b* ; —Gloucestershire : Cowley Manor : announced, May 8, 6*c* ; Capt. Cottrell-Dormer's estate, July 25, 6*d* ; Lord Eldon's Cotswold estates, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; —Grasmere : Allan Bank, Aug. 26, 11*d* ; —Gredington estate : sold, May 16, 15*d* ; —Hampshire : Brookwood Park, April 7, 10*f* ; Tylney Hall : offered at auction, July 13, 4*f* ; Sir Charles Tennant's Byfleet estate sold, 25, 13*f* ; Dunwood estate, Aug. 26, 11*d* ; Wield Manor, Sept. 28, 11*c* ; Vicars Hill : announced, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; offered, 18, 14*e* ; sold, Dec. 26, 6*d* ; Hubborn estate announced, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; —Hampton Court : Mr. J. S. Arkwright's estate, June 20, 17*e* ; —Hams estate : sold, July 21, 7*e* ; —Hanworth Park : offered at auction, July 6, 6*c* ; —Hatfield : Goodrich House, Oct. 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Hemplow estate : sold, April 25, 13*f* ; —Herefordshire : Newport House estate, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; Kinsham Court estate : Leen and Lowe

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
farms sold, July 27, 4*d* ; Garston Manor, July 21, 7*e* ; Sept. 23, 12*b* ; Bromley court, Nov. 22, 14*f* ; —Highgate : Caen Wood Towers, Jan. 18, 11*e* ; —High Holborn : freehold site, May 5, 8*b* ; —Huntingdon : Papworth Hall estate offered at auction, Aug. 10, 12*f* ; 12, 10*e* ; —Islay, Isle of : Kildalton and Oa estates : announced, April 27, 7*c* ; —Kent : Broome Park, April 15, 6*e* ; Barham Court (Canterbury) sold, July 14, 12*f* ; correspondence, 17, 11*d* ; Sittingbourne Faversham, Ashford : estates sold, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; Broome Park : announced, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; Hole Park estate, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —Kilnsey estate, June 19, 30*c*; —Lancashire: Mr. P. Ashton's estates, May 5, 14*e* ; —Leatherhead : Cherkley Court, Nov. 8, 14*e* ; —Leicestershire : Misterton estate : ananounced, May 2, 7*d* ; —Leicester-square : property offered, July 5, 3*f* ; —Lincolnshire : late Sir H. A. J. Doughty-Tichborne's estate : announced, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; held, June 7, 11*d* ; Swaton estate : announced, Aug. 7. 8*b* ; sold, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; Banwell Park estate, Oct. 5, 6*c* ; estates purchased for Crown, 21, 6*e* ; —Londesborough, Lord : estates offered at auction, June 14, 10*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; —London, city of : site near General Post Office offered for sale, July 18, 7*c* ; —Manchester : Fitzgerald estate : announced, Nov. 22, 14*f* ; —Market Harborough : Lubenham Hall estate : announced, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; —Marks, Mr. J. (add.), Oct. 21, 12*a* ; —Marlborough-gate-mews, No. 4 : freehold sold, Nov. 8, 14*c* ; —Membland Hall : announced, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —Merionethshire : Rug estate : announced, Dec. 11, 13*e* ; —Mersea : land sold, Sept. 16, 4*e* ; —Montgomeryshire : Powis Castle estate, Dec. 13, 15*e* ; —Nantwich : Baddington estate, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —Newmarket : racing properties offered at auction, July 12, 4*e* ; —Norfolk : Foulden estate : announced, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; Lexham Hall : announced, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; sold, Dec. 20, 8*e* ; —Northamptonshire : Whittlebury estate : sold, May 31, 13*e* ; June 9, 6*e* ; Langham estates : announced : Aug. 12, 10*e* ; sold, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; 28, 11*e* ; Thornby Hall : announced, 28, 11*e* ; Sulby Hall sold, Nov. 18, 14*e* ; —Norton manor, July 17, 12*a* ; —Nottingham : Lord Manvers's farms, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 4*c* ; —Nottinghamshire : Mr. J. R. Starkey's property, April 25, 13*f* ; Flawborough estates : to be sold, May 31, 13*c* ; Lord Grantley's Elton Manor estate : announced, June 13, 8*b* ; Duke of Newcastle's Flawborough estate : announced, 13, 8*b* ; Duke of Newcastle's farms sold, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; —Oxfordshire : Lord Abingdon's Rycote estate : announced, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; Rycote

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
estate sold, June 1, 11*b* ; Lord Clifden's Worminghall and Thornley estate, July 26, 4*d* ; Holcombe estate, Sept. 5, 4*f* ; Burford Priory : announced, 27, 8*b* : —Perthshire : Delvine estate, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; Blair Drummond : announced, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; Nov. 14, 13*e* ; Tenandry estate, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; —Peterborough : Alwalton Hall : announced, April 17, 9*b* ; —Piccadilly : ground-rents, June 16, 4*d* ; block of buildings : sold, July 20, 11*e* ; —season (1912) : arrangements, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; —Sheffield : licensed property, Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —Shropshire : Culmington and Crofton estates sold, July 20, 11*e* : —Somerset : Compton Castle estate, June 14, 10*d* ; Lord Ilchester's estates : announced, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —Southampton : Ferniehurst, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —special articles ("The estate market in 1911"), I. ("An improving tendency"), Dec. 23, 11*e* ; II. ("Official returns") 30, 13*a* ; —Stafford House : sale announced, July 22, 11*e* ; —Staffordshire : Hollybush estate : farms purchased by Duchy of Lancaster, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; Great Barr Hall estate, 21, 6*e* ; Handsacre Hall : announced, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; —Stoke on Trent : Duke of Sutherland's Trentham estate, June 9, 6*e* ; —Stopham : Sir W. Barttelot's estate : date, July 1, 11*e* ; —Suffolk : Lady Graham's Great Glemhan estate : announced, Feb. 21, 6*f* ; Mendleshan Lodge estate, July 3, 6*f* ; Bradfield Hall offered at auction, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; 5, 2*f* ; Sibton farm, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —Sulivan estate : announced, Nov. 6, 6*b* ; sold, 27, 4*e* : —Surrey : Little Mynthurst farmhouse, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; Kingswood, 19, 9*d* ; —Sussex : Mr. W. D. James's estate : announced, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; Sir W. B. Barttelot's estate : announced, June 20, 17*e* ; Ebernoe estate sold, July 20, 11*e* ; Possingworth estate, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; Tara, hill of, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; —Taunton : Crowcombe Court : offered at auction, Aug. 7, 8*b* ; —Tavistock : Duke of Bedford's estate : announced, Jan. 12, 11*c* ; —Theobald's Park (Waltham-cross) : to be sold, May 4, 11*d* ; —Trafalgar-buildings : offered at auction, June 14, 12*b* ; —Wales : Lord Harlech's estate, Sept. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 7*f* : —Warwickshire : Grendon Hall. May 5, 11*c* ; Oct. 26, 8*c* ; Newbold Revel estate, Sept. 6, 6*e* ; —West Butternick and Owston estate sold, July 10, 13*f* ; —Wiltshire : Mr. Walter Long's estate : arrangement concluded with tenants' syndicate, Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Long's letter to chairman of tenants' committee, 4, 17*f* ; sold, May 17, 4*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; Leighton estate sold, July 3, 12*f* ; —Wretham estate : sold, Nov. 18, 13*c* ; —Yorkshire : Aldwark Manor estate sold, May 30, 18*d* ; Sand-

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
burn estate, June 3, 11*d*; Lord Rosse's Bradford estate: announced, July 25, 13*f*; Hodroyd Hall, Sept. 28, 11*e*; Heaton and Shipley estates announced, Nov. 28, 11*a*; sold, 29, 11*c*; Dec. 1, 10*c*; Lord Londesborough's Selby estate: Outwood's farm sold, Aug. 3, 5*e*; Dec. 22, 9*d*; Lord Rosse's estate: realization, 6, 11*b*
House property — owners' disabilities (art., "Problems of house property"), Sept. 23, 12*b*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association (Ltd.)—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 15, 7*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation — British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord: letter to Mr. T. W. Russell, Jan. 28, 12*c*; (add.), April 21, 5*b*; —*Representation* (art. quoted), May 22, 18*f*; — Rücker, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 19, 10*b*; — Sweden: see under SWEDEN; — trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 8, 8*a*
PROPORTIONAL Representation of Ireland—Ireland: model election: ballot papers issued, Dec. 2, 15*c*; result, 8, 7*e* (e.e.) —meeting, Dec. 2, 15*c*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—appeal: Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; Nov. 13, 7*e*; —vice-presidency: accepted by Lord Grey, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
PROSPERI, M. Jean—assaulted at Owanaminth, Feb. 21, 5*e*
PROTESTANT Alliance — meeting (East Ham): disturbance: prosecution, June 27, 3*e*; —speakers: police protection: Mr. H. Fowler: letter to Sir E. Henry, July 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
PROTESTANT Dissenting Deputies of the Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist denominations—meeting, Feb. 10, 7*f*
PROTESTANT Federation — on Parliament Bill; home rule: letter to members of House of Lords (l.), May 23, 10*c*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society — Holy orders: exhibitions for candidates: see under CHURCH of England; — president appointed, Dec. 16, 4*e*
PROTESTANTS—Roman Catholics, relations with: marriage, mixed: see under MARRIAGE
PROTHERO, Mr. G. W.:—
"Cambridge Modern History, The, Vol. XII. The Latest Age" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 50*b*
on Cox, Mr. H.—candidature for Cambridge university by-election (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. J. K.—"Motley and Tinsel" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434*b*
PROTHERO, Mr. Rowland E.—on House of Lords: reform; Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 6*f*
PROUDFOOT, Mr. W. G.—entertained to dinner at Hotel Cecil, Feb. 20, 11*b*
PROUDLOCK, Mrs.—murder charge: see under STRAITS Settlements
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—law case (libel), Jan. 26, 3*a*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 22*a*; Aug. 1, 19*d*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 23*a*; meeting, 18, 20*a*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 15, 22*b*; report, Nov. 23, 20*e*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Harrogate)—King grants patronage, Oct. 7, 9*a*
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill)—King grants patronage, Oct. 7, 9*a*; — prizes: distributed, July 10, 11*e*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 10, 20*c*; report, 11, 21*d*
PROVINS, M. Henri, and M. Otto Friedrichs—"Abrégé de l'Histoire des Infortunes du Dauphin" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*
PROVISION trade—exhibition: see GROCERY trade
PROWSE, Mr. L. E. (Canada)—appointed senator, May 5, 5*b*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—summoned for contravention of assurance companies Act, Jan. 11, 3*d*; —Bottomley, Mr. H.: discontinues action, Oct. 5, 6*d*; —director elected, May 19, 22*d*; —meeting, Mar. 3, 21*a*; —report, Mar. 3, 21*a*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 13, 20*e*
PRUNA Docchi, Mgr.—to negotiate with Mirdites at Oroshi, June 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
PRUSSIA:—
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Coal-mining accidents—at Deutscher Kaiser Pit (fatal), Jan. 31, 7*e*
Cremation: see under CREMATION
Czechs — expulsion: discussed in Austrian delegations; Count Aehrenthal (s.), Mar. 4, 6*a*
Finance—estimates: particulars, Jan. 11, 5*b*; Dr. Lentze (s.), 11, 5*b*; in Diet: discussed by Upper House, April 6, 5*e*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*e*; — loan: notes sold in U.S.A.: particulars, Oct. 24, 20*b*
Franchise—no new Bill to be introduced: Herr von Dallwitz (s.), Jan. 16, 5*e*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 30, 7*c*; —reform: discussed in Diet, June 29, 5*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament (Diet)—session opened; speech from throne, Jan. 11, 5*b*; Lower House adjourns, April 6, 5*e*; closed, June 29, 5*f*
Population — census: provisional results, Feb. 6, 8*b*
Railways: see under GERMANY—Railways
Vatican, relations with: see VATICAN —Germany, relations with
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of—health, Mar. 8, 11*a*; 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*a*; resumes command of torpedo-boat S.140, Aug. 29, 7*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of—arrives at Cannes, April 27, 11*c*; makes ascent in airship *Schwaben*, Nov. 3, 7*f*
PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Frederick of—leaves for England, June 28, 13*a*; arrives at Southampton, 29, 11*b*; at Shanklin, July 18, 11*a*; leaves for Berlin, 19, 11*b*; appointed Statthalter of Pommern, Aug. 29, 3*a*; 30, 3*d*; makes ascent in airship *Schwaben*, Nov. 3, 7*f*; at Baden-Baden, 16, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick William of—daughter born, May 3, 8c; infant daughter christened, June 9, 11a
PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of — describes first aeroplane flight, Jan. 7, 6d; watches salvage operations of submarine U 3, 18, 8c; witnesses wireless telegraphy experiments by Herr Goldschmidt, Feb. 4, 7a; leaves Berlin for Wilhelmshaven, Mar. 6, 5f; aeroplane flights, April 15, 10a; 24, 6e; to attend meeting of Bavarian branch of German Navy League, May 4, 5c; opens aviation meeting on Upper Rhine, 22, 16a; to attend coronation, June 3, 9f; arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12b; leaves London, 29, 7d; competes in Prince Henry motor-car tour, July 6, 16c; 8, 17d; 10, 7e; 11, 4e; visits St. Giles's cathedral, 15, 11b (e.e.); visits Haymarket Theatre, 29, 11a; leaves England, Aug. 8, 11a; health, 14, 9a; at Wiesbaden, Nov. 20, 11a
at Berlin, on socialists: address to veterans of 35th Infantry Regiment, Feb. 13, 19a (m.e.); Herr Ledebour (s.), 14, 8d; Adm. Tirpitz (s.), 14, 8d; —at Royal Automobile Club, on Anglo-German relations, July 21, 14e
on Antarctic: proposed Filchner expedition, Jan. 4, 5e
PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of—names airship *Suchard*, Feb. 16, 6c; places flowers on King Edward's coffin and Queen Victoria's tomb, July 25, 11a; visits Festival of Empire, 26, 11a; leaves London, 27, 11a; makes aeroplane flight, Aug. 1, 8e
PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—takes military oath, Mar. 3, 11a; visit to Vienna: arrangements, 24, 5e; at Vienna, 25, 5b; accident, May 30, 7b; health, 31, 7d; June 2, 5b; 5, 5d; July 6, 11a; makes ascent in airship *Schwaben*, Nov. 3, 7f
PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—makes ascent in airship *Schwaben*, Nov. 3, 7f
PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Louise of—to accompany German Emperor on visit to England, Feb. 27, 8c; marriage with Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of Austria reported contemplated, Mar. 20, 5d; visit to England; arrives at Sheerness, May 15, 10a; attends garden party given by Lord Londesborough, 17, 10d; visits Tower of London and St. Paul's cathedral, 18, 8c; witnesses polo match at Ranelagh, 18, 17a; visits Windsor Castle; dines with Lord Lansdowne, 19, 8a, 11a; receives Miss Matcham, 19, 8b; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 20, 10c; present at state ball at Buckingham Palace, 20, 10a; leaves London, 22, 11a, 13a; leaves Port Victoria, 22, 11a; reported engagement to Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz contradicted, June 9, 8d
PRYCE, Mr. D. H.:—
"Marriage of Count Malorto, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23c
"Precipice, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535b
PRYCE, Sir J. E. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cardigan, July 1, 11a
PRYCE, Mr. Howard L.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9e
PRYCE, Mr. Richard — "Christopher" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450b
PRYCE, Dr. T. Davies—Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical profession (l.), Dec. 29, 6b
PRYCE-JONES, Col. E.—leaves for Canada, Jan. 16, 11a
Montgomery Boroughs general election — expenses, Jan. 23, 7e
at Shrewsbury, on church disestablishment, Oct. 3, 4c
on Cox, Mr. Harold — candidature for Cambridge University by-election (tel.), Jan. 16, 10b
PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 19, 15c; Nov. 22, 19e; —reports, Mar. 20, 19d; Nov. 13, 20c
PRYCE Jones (Canada) (Ltd.)—stock issue, May 27, 23d
PRYE Rubber and Cocoanut Plantations (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 6, 20c; June 15, 18c; report, July 13, 20e
PRYSE, Sir Edward P.—at Aberystwith Conservative Club, on Unionist organization in Cardiganshire; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 11, 7b
PSYCHICAL—dreams: verification: instance, Jan. 9, 10a; —ghosts: law: see under LAW; —spiritualism: Browning, Mr. and Mrs.: letters concerning Home's *séances* (sp. art., "The Brownings on spiritualism: interesting letters for sale"), Jan. 11, 9f
PSYCHICAL Research Club—headquarters opened, May 30, 10a (e.e.)
PSYCHOLOGY—soul: Prof J. S. MacDonald (add.), Sept. 1, 5a; Prof. H. Bergson (lect.), Oct. 21, 4d; 23, 4d; 28, 11c; 30, 10b
PUAUX, M. René—"Silhouettes Anglaises" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 248b
PUBLIC accounts, committee of — second report (Parlt. paper), April 6, 6c
PUBLICATIONS, government — expenditure: House of Commons Publications and Debates Reports Committee to undertake inquiry (P.N.), April 13, 9f; — Wyman and Sons (Ltd.): see WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.)
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
"Above Your Heads" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319c; —"Académie Française devant l'Opinion, L'" (L.S.), July 13, 264b; —"Accidental Daughter, An" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415a; —"Account Rendered" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69b; —"Accuser, The" (L.S.), June 29, 245b; —"Acres and a Cottage, A Few" (L.S.), May 11, 187a; —"Across the Bridges" (L.S.) Mar. 30, 126c); —"Activité Réfléchie, L'" (L.S.), June 29, 247a; —"Adrian Savage" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 385a; —"Adrien, Au Temps d'" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b; —"Adult School Movement, The: What it is, and what it may become" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72b; —"Adventure" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b; —"Adventure, An" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30c; —"Adventure, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90a; —"Adventures in Friendship" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59b; —"Adventures of Jack Rabbit, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521a; —"Advertising, Practical," Jan. 3, 12b; —"Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Alterthümer in Lieden, Beschreibung der" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52c; —"Aereo, Il Diritto" (L.S.), July 13, 258b; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Aeroplane, How to Build an" (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*; —"Aeroplane, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*; —"Aeroplane, Theory of a Stream Line past a Plane Barrier and the Discontinuity arising at the Edge, with an application of the Theory to an" (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*e*; —"Aether and Electricity, A History of the Theories of" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 362*b*; —"Affaire Débrouillar-Delatamize, L'" (L.S.), April 13, 152*b*; —"Africa, A History of Christian Missions in South" (L.S.), June 29, 248*b*; —"Africa, Big Game of" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*b*; —"Africa, Black and White in South-East" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 365*a*; —"Africa, For Remembrance, South," May 24, 13*d*; —"Africa, Mines of (M.O.A.)" (new ed.), Nov. 24, 19*f*; —Africa, North: see "'Twixt Sand and Sea," below; —"Africa, Secret Service in South" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320*a*; Sept. 7, 327*c*; —"Africa, Sonnets of South" (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*; —"Africa, The Languages of West" (L.S.), April 6, 142*b*; —"African and European Addresses" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26*b*; —"African Categories, Notes on West" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c*; —"Africa South of the Zambesi, The Yellow and Dark Skinned People of" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 62*c*; —"Africa To-day, South" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 349*b*; —"Afrikas, Wild und Wilde im Herzen" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318*b*; —"Afrique Occidentale Française, L'" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*; —"Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*b*; —"Agonists, The: A Trilogy of God and Man" (L.S.), May 4, 171*a*: —"Agricultural Almanack and Diary, Vinton's," Jan. 31, 17*d* (e.e.); —Agricultural annuals, Dec. 25, 2*e*; —"Agricultural Experiments, Interpretation of the Results of," Nov. 20, 12*c*; —"Agriculture, The Drift in" (L.S.), May 4, 177*b*; —"Agriculture and Soils of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, Report on the," Aug. 14, 11*d*; —"Agriculture and the State: England's Foundations," Jan. 30, 5*d*; —"Ahasuera" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*; —"Airs, La Réglementation de la Guerre des" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*; —"Airships, All the World's," Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Albani, Mme: see "Forty Years of Song," below; —"Alien Problem and its Remedy, The" (L.S.), May 4, 179*a*; —"Allemagne, En" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 333*b*; —"Allerton in the County of Lancaster, A History of the Manor and Township of" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*; —"Allingham, Letters to William" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*a*; —"Alphabets" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*; —"Alphabets, Old and New" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*; —"Alps, The Central. Part II." (L.S.), July 27, 277*b*; —Alsace-Lorraine see "Blessure Mal Fermée, La," below; —"Alsace-Lorraine, Gambetta et P" (L.S.), April 13, 152*b*; —"Alsace-Lorraine," Images d'" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*; —"Amazon, Along the Andes and Down the" (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 2*c*; —"Ambassador of Loss, The" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b*; —"America, Across South" (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 2*b*; —"America, The Stone Age in North" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*; —"America and its Problems, Central" (L.S.), May 18, 200*a*; —"America is Doing, What. Letters from the New World" (L.S.) Feb., 10, 60*b*; —"America Latina, El Porvenir de la" (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*b*; —"American, The Passing of the" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*c*; —"American Civil War, The First" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 501*a*; —"American Commonwealth, The" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12*b*; —"American Revolution, The Beginnings of the" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*: —"American Securities and Corporations, Obsolete." vol. 2, Sept. 22, 14*b*: —"America To-day, South (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*b*; leading article (S.A.S.), 28, 3*a*; —"Amerique du Sud, Notes de Voyage dans" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*: —"Amharica, Initia, An Introduction to Spoken Amharica" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*c*; —"Among the Idolmakers" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*a*; —"Amour au XVIIIe Siècle, Les Folies d'" (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*; —"Amurath to Amurath" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11*a*; —"Anatol: A Sequence of Dialogues" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*; —"Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 538*b*: —"Ancient Lights and Certain New Reflections: Being the Memories of a Young Man" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129*b*: —"Andes and Down the Amazon, Along the" (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 2*c*; —"Angélico, Los Papeles del Doctor" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*; —"Anglais, L'Âme des" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*; —"Anglais à Paris, Les" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*; —"Anglaises, Nouvelles Études" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*; —"Angleterre Moderne, L'" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 114*b*; Oct. 12, 388*b*; —"Anglo-American Memories" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 75*b*; —"Anima, delle Cose, L'" (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"Annals of a Yorkshire House. From the Papers of a Macaroni and his Kindred" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*b*; —"Antarctic, The Voyage of the Whynot? in the" (L.S.), May 25, 204*b*: —"Anthea's Guest" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 311*a*; —anthropology: palæolithic man: see "Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives," above; —"Appassionato" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*; —"Approche du Soir, L'" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*; —"Arc, Jeanne d'" (L.S.), May 18, 189*b*; —"Architecture, Irish Ecclesiastical" (L.S.), April 6, 136*b*; —"Architecture of England during the Tudor Period, The Domestic" (L.S.), July 13, 261*b*; —"Arctiques, Chasses et Chasseurs" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*: —"Argentina, L'" (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*c*; —"Argentina from a British Point of View" (S.A.S.), May 30, 8*b*; —"Argentina y sus Grandezas" (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10*a*; —"Argentine, En: De Buenos-Aires au Gran Chaco" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*; —"Argentine in the Twentieth Century, The" (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 4*b*; Mar. 27, 21*c*; —"Argentine Plains and Andine Glaciers" (S.A.S.), May 30, 4*b*: —"Aristotle, The Poetics of" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 478*b*: —"Army, Battle Honours of the British. From

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Tangier, 1662, to the Commencement of the Reign of King Edward VII." (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c ; —" Art, Artists, and Landscape Painting " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449b ; —" Art, Civic " (L.S.), May 25, 206c ; —" Art, L' " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312b ; —" Art, Past and Present Creeds of Eng'ish Painters, Essays on the Purpose of " (L.S.), May 25, 204c ; —" Art, Should we Stop Teaching " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526b ; —"Art, The Ideals of Indian " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 395b ; —" Art and the Education of the Artist, The Training of the Memory in " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 289b ; —" Art d'Extrême Orient, La Philosophie de la Nature dans l' " (L.S.), June 15, 228c ; —" Arthur's Seat Volcano, Description of," June 24, 6d ; —" Artillery in the Field, Modern " (L.S.), April 6, 143c ; —" Art in Austria and Hungary, Peasant " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 453b ; —" Art of the Theatre, On the " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504c ; — arts, catalogues of books on the fine (Mr. B. Quaritch's), Feb. 2, 11c ; —" Asie Mineure, Villes Mortes d' " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b ; —" Aspects Inconnus " (L.S.), May 18, 200b ; —" Astronomicon, Manili " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 441a ; —" Atalanta in Calydon " (L.S.), April 6, 139a ; —" Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century, The " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c ; —" Athens, Hellenistic " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 522b ; —" Atlas of Zoogeography " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131a ; —Atthill, late Dr. Lombe : memoirs : see " Recollections of an Irish Doctor," below ; —" Attitudes and Avowals " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 94b ; —" Aube, L' " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b ; —" Aucassin and Nicolete " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 460c ; —" Auctioneers' Institute Year Book and Diary," Jan. 31, 17d ; —" Auf der Insel " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32b ; —" Augier et la Comédie Sociale, Émile " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b ; —" Augustinian Revolution in Theology, The " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c ; —" Austin, The Autobiography of Alfred " (L.S.), June 8, 220b ; correspondence, 15, 11d ; —" Australia, Benedictine Pioneers in " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336a ; —" Australia, Sunny " (L.S.), May 4, 179c ; —" Australia, The Trooper Police of " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461a ; —" Australian in Germany, An " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404b ; —" Australien und Neuseeland, Der Soziale Frage " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 106b ; —" Austria, Marie Louise, Archduchess of, An Imperial Victim " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 351a ; —" Autobiographic Memoirs " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 393a ; —" Ave " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400b ; —" Aviation, Birdflight as the Basis of " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c
" Babes in the African Wood " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524b ; —" Babe Unborn, A " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119b ; —" 'Bacchants' of Euripides and other Essays, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56b ; —" Baganda, The " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386a ; —" Ballad of the White Horse, The " (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316b ; —" Ballads, The Oxford Book of " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 61b ; —" Balzac Ignore " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132b ; —" Banking Almanac," Jan. 3, 11d ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" Banks, London," June 20, 20d ; —" Banks, London Joint Stock and Private," Feb. 21, 22b ; Aug. 16, 14b ; —" Banks, The Life of Sir Joseph " (L.S.), July 13, 260b ; —" Banquets of the Nations " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 381a ; —" Barbares, Les Dernières " (L.S.), June 1, 216b ; —" Bargain Book " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c ; —" Barham, Letters and Papers of Charles Lord " (leading art.), July 25, 9e ; —" Baring, The Collected Poems of Maurice " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c ; —" Basaltes, The Makers of Black " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b ; Mar. 16, 109b ; —" Bavière et la Saxe, La " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b ; —" Beacon, The " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287a ; —" Beaconsfield, the Life of Lord " : publication of second volume, announcement by Mr. J. Murray, Sept. 29, 6d ; —" Beaulieu Abbey, A History of " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293b ; —" Beaumont, His Life and Times, d'Éon de " (L.S.), April 13, 151a ; —" Beaux and the Dandies," The " (L.S.), May 11, 183a ; —" Because of a Kiss " (L.S.), June 29, 247c ; —" Bed of Roses, A " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b ; —" Before Dawn " (L.S.), July 27, 279c ; —" Behind the Ranges " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352c ; —" Belgium, Land and Labour, Lessons from," April 15, 5a ; —" Bello Horizonte, Album de " (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2c ; —" Belmont Book, The " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b ; —" Benedictine Pioneers in Australia " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336a ; —Benham, Canon : see " Lombard, The Letters of Peter," below ; —" Bennett Collection of Old Chinese Porcelains, The Catalogue of the Richard " (L.S.), July 13, 259b ; —" Bergson, The Philosophy of " (L.S.) June 1, 215c ; July 13, 258a ; —" Berkshire : an Essay, The Place-Names of " (L.S.), May 18, 194b ; —" Berkshire, The Place-Names of " (L.S.), May 18, 194b ; —" Bermondsey Twin, The " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79b ; —" Bernin, Le " (L.S.) Feb. 17 66b ; —" Berry, Marie Caroline Duchesse de, A Princess of Adventure " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343c ; —" Bertin, Rose, La Marchande de Modes de Marie Antoinette " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288b ; Sept. 7, 325a ; —" Bertrud, and Other Dramatic Poems " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293a ; —"Between Two Worlds " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342c ; —" Bewildered Bride, The " (L.S.), May 11, 187c ; —" Bible Beginnings " (L.S.), June 15, 232a ; —Bibles, coronation, June 5, 10d ; —" Bible Society, A History of the British and Foreign " (Vols. III., IV., V., L.S.), April 13, 148b ; —" Bibliothèque Nationale, Catalogue du Fonds de Musique Ancienne de la " (L.S.), April 20, 158b ; —" Big Horse to Ride, A " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303a ; —" Billiard Player, The Complete " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 413b ; —" Billy " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34c ; —" Biography, Principles of " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 389b ; —" Bird Book, The British " (L.S.), June 1, 214b ; — " Birds, How to Attract and Protect Wild " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28b ; —" Birds of Australia " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352c ; —" Birds of the British Islands, The " (L.S.), June

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
1, 214*b*; —"Bismarck (1815-1878), From Metternich to" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a*; —Blackie, Prof. J. S.: "Notes of a Life" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 64*c*; —"Blake, William" (L.S.), July 6, 249*b*; —"Blake's Vision of the Book of Job" (L.S.), July 6, 249*b*; —"Blessure Mal Fermée, La" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*; —"Blind, Annuities to the" (new ed.), Jan. 19, 15*f*; —"Blood of the Poor, The" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483*a*; —"Blücher and the Uprising of Prussia against Napoleon" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; 21, 531*a*; —"Blue Bird, The" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 469*b*; —"Body and Mind" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*c*; Oct. 12, 376*b*; —"Bombes, Sous les" (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*; —"Bon An, Mal An" (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*; —Bondi, Com-Augusto: see "Questore, Memoire di un," below; —"Bonfire Ballad for Boy Scouts, A," Mar. 22, 8*a*; —"Books, The English Catalogue of" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b*; —"Booth and the Salvation Army, General" (L.S.), May 25, 208*b*; —"Borneo, Seventeen Years among the Sea Dyaks of" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*; Mar. 2, 83*b*; —"Borrow to the British and Foreign Bible Society, Letters of George" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 473*a*; —"Bosbury People, The" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 387*a*; —"Boyes, John, King of the Wa-Kikuyu" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*c*; —"Boyne, The Battle of the" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 391*a*; —"Bracknels, The" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*; —"Brahms" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 67*a*; —"Brand of Silence, The" (L.S.), Jan 19, 23*c*; —"Brasses, English Church" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 44*b*; —"Bray, Mémoires du Comte de" (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*; —"Brazenhead the Great" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128*a*; —"Brazil" (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4*b*; —"Brazil (1808-1821), Dom João VI. no" (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 4*b*; —"Brazil, Through the Wilderness of" (S.A.S.), April 25, 4*b*; —"Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 374*c*; —"Bretagne à la Conquête d'Angleterre par les Normands, La Participation de la" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*; —"Brewers' Almanack, The" Jan. 31, 17*d* (e.e.); —"Bridge, The Principles, Rules, and Laws of Auction" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*b*; —"Bridge, Manual of John Doe, The Auction" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*b*; —"Bridge, Up-to-Date, Auction" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326*b*; —"Brieux, Three Plays by" (L.S.), May 11, 184*b*; —"Bright, Doctor of Phisicke, Timothe, A Memoir of 'The Father of Modern Shorthand'" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129*c*; —"Brighton, The Book of" (new ed.), May 18, 4*c*; —"Brinvilliers and Her Times, 1630-1676, Madame de" (L.S.) Nov. 9 439*b*; —"Brissot, J. P." Vol. II. (L.S.), April 20, 160*b*; —"Britain, The Roman Era in" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318*b*; —"Britain Across the Seas, Africa" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505*a*; —"Britain Across the Seas, America" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 505*a*; —"British Army, Battle Honours of the" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 82*b*; —"British Columbia and its Opportunities for Investors," Feb. 25, 20*d*; —"British Dominions"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), May 25, 206*a*: —British Empire (sp. art., "The British Empire: Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition). Articles dealing with British Empire," July 6, 254*b*; —"British Empire, Federations and Unions within the" (L.S.), May 11, 183*b*; —"British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, The," Feb. 18, 13*f*; —"British Isles, The: Geographical Diagrams and Land Forms, with Questions, Statistics, and Tables" (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*; —"British Museum, Greek Papyri in the" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*b*; —"British Pharmaceutical Codex," Nov. 20, 10*c*; —"British Rural Life and Labour" (L.S.), July 6, 256*a*; —"British Statesmen of the Great War" (L.S.), May 25, 203*a*; —"Broken Arcs" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a*; —"Broken Phial, The" (L.S.), June 8, 223*c*; —"Brontë, Les Sœurs" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*; —"Brontë, The Complete Works of Emily" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9*b*: Mr. H. E. D. Blakiston (l.); Mr. W. R. Nicoll (l., L.S.), 19, 22*c*; —"Brontë Works, The Key to the" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 125*a*; —"Brother Copas" (L.S.), April 6, 141*b*; —"Brown Face and White" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b*; —"Brownings, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*a*; —"Bubble Fortune" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*b*; —"Buddhismo Antico, India e" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*; —"Bulb Book, The," Sept. 23, 4*e*; —"Burma, Big Game Shooting in Upper" (L.S.), June 15, 230*b*; —Burney, Fanny: see "Keeper of the Robes, The" below; —"Burning Daylight" (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*; —"Burns, John" (L.S.), May, 4, 177*c*: —Burnt-Offering, The" (L.S.), May 18, 191*b*; —"Business, The Building of a," June 9, 20*c*; —"Business Library, Harmsworth," Dec. 4, 18*e*; —"Butler, Sir William: An Autobiography" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 87*a*; —"By Right Divine" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 522*c*

"Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 375*a*; —"Caillou et Tili" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*; —"Cairo, Oriental" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*; —calendars (art., "Christmas cards and calendars"), Dec. 11, 3*f*; —"California, Romantic" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*; —Calvert, Mrs. Charles: see "Sixty-Eight Years of Stage Life," below; —"Cambridge, The University of. Vol. III. From the Election of the Duke of Buckingham to the Chancellorship in 1626 to the Decline of the Platonist Movement" (L.S.), June 22, 237*a*; —"Cambridge History of English Literature, The. Vol. VII. Cavalier and Puritan" (L.S.), July 27, 273*b*; Aug. 17, 297*b*; —"Cambridge Medieval History, The" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 489*a*; —"Cambridge Modern History, The. Vol. XII. The Latest Age" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 50*b*; reference to Italy: Signor Luzzatti (int.), Nov. 16, 5*e*; Dr. A. W. Ward (l.), 18, 7*d*: —"Camelots du Roi" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*; —"Camera Fiend, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*; —"Campbell, Lady Victoria" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*; Dec. 14, 524*c*; —Canada: "A Historical Geography of the British Colonies,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Vol. V. Canada" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 299*a*; —"Canada, Capital Investments in," Oct. 4, 15*f*; —"Canada, Scots in," (L.S.), June 29, 243*b*; —"Canada, The Dominion of" (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*; —"Canada, Yesterday and To day in"—addition quoted, Mar. 7, 5*c*; —"Canada and the Empire" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 120*a*; —"Canada of To-day," (L.S.), May 25, 207*b*; —"Canada To-day" April 28, 10*f*; —"Canada To-day and To-morrow" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 416*b*; —"Canadian Industrial and Miscellaneous Companies," July 8, 23*c*; —"Canary Islands, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*; —"Cancer and its Scientific Basis, The Enzyme Treatment" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*c*; —"Canova" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 66*b*; —"Cantacute Towers" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*; —"Capet, Hugues" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*: —"Captain Black" (L.S.), April 6, 143*a*; —"Captains and Comrades in the Faith" (L.S.), May 25, 202*c*; —"Caravan, Five Women and a" (L.S.), July 6, 256*b*; —"Card, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88*c*; —"Cardiff Coal Market, Twenty-two years of the," Mar. 14, 24*c*; —"Cardinal, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*; —"Carducci, Lettere di Giosue" (L.S.), July 27, 275*a*; —"Carmen Sylva, Reminiscences of" see "From Memory's Shrine," below; —"Carmina Varia" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*c*: —Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. Boyd: see "Some Pages of My Life," below; —"Carruthers, The Achievements of John" (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*; —"Casanova and His Time" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*; —"Casanova et son Temps" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*; —"Case of Letitia, The" (L.S.), April 6, 143*a*; —"Case of Richard Meynell, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 410*b*; —"Cassland, Henry" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c*; —"Catalana, Les Cents Millors Poesies de la Llengua" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 376*c*; —Catherine of Siena: see "Mystic Bride, The," below; —Catholic Directory, Dec. 15, 5*f*; —"Cats' Cradles from many Lands" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; —"Cattle, Jersey: Their Food and Management," May 22, 15*d*; —"Caught on the Wing" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c*; —"Cavalry, German Influence on British" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*a*; —"Cavanagh of Kultann" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b*; —"Cave Dwellers of Europe, Cliff Castles and" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*b*; —"Cavendish Laboratory, 1871-1910, A History of the" (L.S.), April 13, 150*a*: —"Cavour, The Life and Times of" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 516*b*; —"Cavour e Garibaldi nel 1860" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 516*b*; —"Celestial Omnibus, The" (L.S.), June 22, 238*b*; —"Cellini, Life of Benvenuto" (L.S.), April 6, 134*c*; —"Celtic Countries, The Fairy-faith in" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*; —"Celtic Dragon Myth, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b*; —"Celtic Race, Myths and Legends of the" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465*b*; —"Celts, Survivals in Belief among the" (L.S.), July 13, 257*b*; —"Cement, The Modern Manufacture of Portland: Volume I., Machinery and Kilns" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*c*; —"Cendres du Foyer, Les" (L.S.), May 25, 208*b*; —"Centaur, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465*c*; —"Cent et une Nuits, Les" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Ceylon, Village Folk-Tales of" (L.S.), July 27, 278*c*; —"Challenge, The" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*; —"Champions of the Crown, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a*; —"Chancery-lane Tragedy, The" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*a*; —"Chansons Galantes d'Autrefois, Choix de" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b*; —"Chantemerle" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c*; —"Chaouïa, Il Travers la" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*; —"Chapel Royal, William Hunnis and the Revels of the" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 65*a*; —"Chardin" (L.S.), April 27, 167*a*; —"Charities, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London," Jan. 31, 17*d*; —"Charterhouse Sermons" (L.S.), July 27, 275*b*; —"Chateau Bluebeard" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541*b*; —"Chateaubriand" (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*; —"Chateaubriand, La Vie Politique de François de" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*b*; —"Chaucer" (Legouis' ed., L.S.), Mar. 9 99*a*; —"Chaucer devant la Critique" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 301*a*; —"Chawton Manor and its owners" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c*; Nov. 30, 491*a*; —"Cheapside to Arcady" (L.S.), May 11, 187*c*: —"Chemistry for Coal-mining Students, Elementary" (E.S.), Dec. 13 26*e*; —"Chénier, Œuvres Complètes de André" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Children of School-age, Feeblemindedness in" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; Mar. 2, 86*b*; —"Children of the Cloven Hoof" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*; —"China, Eighteen Capitals of" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398*c*; —"China, Half a Century in" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b*; —"China, The List of the Higher Metropolitan and Provincial Authorities of," June 2, 6*b*; —"China on Foot, Across" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*; —"Chine, Les Chemins de Fer en," Oct. 21, 17*d*; —"Chinese Empire, The Period of Conflict, 1834-1860, The International Relations of the" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 122*a*: —"Chinese Porcelain and Hard Stones" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472*c*; —"Choice, The" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488*c*; —"Christ, A Life of" (L.S.), June 1, 211*b*; —"Christian Biography and Literature A Dictionary of" (L.S.) Aug. 31, 319*b*; —"Christian Church in Gaul during the First Six Centuries of the Christian Era, The Origin and Development of the" (L.S.), July 20, 267*a*; —"Christian Doctrine of Man, The" (L.S.), May 18, 199*c*; —"Christianity and the Modern Mind" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*c*; —"Christ in the Faith of To-day, The Historic" (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*; —Christmas cards (art., "Christmas cards and calendars"), Dec. 11, 3*f*; royal: design described, Nov. 17, 6*c*; —Christmas gift books (*The Times* special supplement), Dec. 4; —Christmas numbers (periodicals) (sp. art., "Christmas numbers: the weekly journals"), Dec. 9, 6*d*; —"Christ on Parnassus" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*b*; —"Christopher" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b*: —"Church and the Divine Order, The" (L.S.), Sept. 21,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
344*b* ; —" Church and the New Age, The " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 438*b* ; —" Church Directory and Almanack, Nisbet's," Jan. 3, 12*b* ; —" Churchman, Modern " April 28, 15*c* ; —" Church of England, Official year-book of the," April 5, 7*d* ; —Church of England : prayer-book revision : see " Liturgical Reform, Some Principles of," below ; —" Church Pulpit Year Book, The," Jan. 3, 12*b* ; —" Citta del Giglio, La " (L.S.), July 20, 269*b* ; —" City of Shadows, The " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b* ; —" Clairvoyant, Recollections of a Society " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b* ; —" Clarendon, The Life of Edward, Earl of " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 350*b* ; —" Classical Studies, The Year's Work in " (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*b* ; —" Classical Teaching, Studies in the History of " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*a* ; —" Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee, Grahame of " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b* ; Dec. 14, 514*c* ; —" Claw The " (L.S.), May 11, 187*b* ; —" Clément V. et Philippe le Bel " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b* ; —" Clergy List, Kelly's," Feb. 25, 13*e* ; —" Clerical Directory, Crockford's," May 9, 18*c* ; —" Clever Hans " (L.S.), July 20, 267*b* ; —" Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellers of Europe " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*b* ; —" Climbing Aventures in Four Continents, My " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*b* ; —" Clive's Right Hand Man, Lord : A Memoir of Colonel Francis Forde " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b* ; —" Clough, Poems of " (L.S.), April 27, 161*b* ; —" Coburgs, The " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a* ; —" Co-Education, La," (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b* ; —" Coil of Carne, The " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a* ; —" Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 366*b* ; —" Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths, and Lombards, and of the Empires of Thessalonica, Nicaea, and Trebizond in the British Museum " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 366*b* ; —Coleridge, Lord : see " Forty years of Friendship," below ; —" Collins, Life and Memoirs of John Churton " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 352*b* ; —" Colomb, Histoire Critique de la Grande Entreprise de Christophe " (L.S.), July 13, 264*b* ; —" Coloniale, Le Roman d'Une " (L.S.), July 13, 264*b* ; —" Colonies, A Historical Geography of the British " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 299*a* ; —Comminges, Comte de : " Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Régiment, 1831-1870-71 " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b* ; —" Common Law, The " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c* ; —" Companies, Public," April 25, 23*c* ; —" Companies to 1720, The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint-stock " (L.S.), June 1, 215*b* ; —" Comptes-Rendus, Mes " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b* ; —" Comtelburo Business Calendar," Jan. 3, 11*d* ; —" Concrete Beams and Columns, The Practical Design of Reinforced " (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d* ; —" Concrete delivered at the Institution of Civil Engineers in November, 1910, Lectures on Reinforced " (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d* ; —" Condé, Histoire des Princes de " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b* ; —" Conduct and its Disorders " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 475*a* ; —" Conference, The Imperial " (L.S.), May 18, 195*a* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" Confessional " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b* ; —" Congo, My Adventures in the " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 416*b* ; —" Congo Life and Folklore " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c* ; —" Constantinople, The Patriarchs of " (L.S.), July 20, 271*a* ; —" Co-operation, Year-book of International," Jan. 6, 9*e* ; —" Copenhagen Porcelain, Royal " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447*a* ; —" Copts and Moslems under British Control " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*b* ; —" Corfu, An Artist in " (L.S.), June 15, 230*b* ; —" Coronation Claims " (new ed.), Jan. 5, 11*c* ; —" Coronation Guide, Debrett's (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; —coronation music : see under Music below ; —coronation numbers (periodicals), May 31, 12*e* ; —" Coronation of Their Majesties King George the Fifth and Queen Mary, The Historical Record of the," Dec. 8, 11*f* ; —" Coronation Services, The King's Serjeants and Officers of State with their " (L.S.), June 15, 225*b* ; —" Corsican, The. A Diary of Napoleon's Life in his own Words " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c* ; —" Country of the Blind, The " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*c* ; —" County Councils, Municipal Corporations, and Local Authorities Companion, The," Feb. 18, 13*f* ; —" County Families of the United Kingdom, Walford's," Jan. 3, 12*b* ; —" Court Guide, Boyle's," Jan. 3, 12*b* ; —" Couvent des Orfèvres, Le " (L.S.), May 4, 180*b* ; —" Crane Construction, Electric " (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e* ; —" Creatures of Clay " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —" Creeds, The " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*c* ; —" Crescent Moon, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b* ; —" Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's," Jan. 27, 23*c* ; —" Crime " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c* ; —" Crimean War, Memories of the " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*b* ; —" Criminal and the Community, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c* ; —" Criminality, Modern Theories of " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c* ; —" Criminal Psychology " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 366*a* ; Dec. 7, 506*c* ; —" Cristianismo, La Significación Historica del " (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2*b* ; —" Critic, The Consolations of a " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b* ; —" Crops and Stock, The Feeding of " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*a* ; —" Cross-in-Hand Farm " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b* ; —" Crown and Country " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 498*c* ; —" Crucibles of Time, and Other Poems, The " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b* ; correspondence, 19, 401*b* ; —" Current-Testing Direct and Alternating " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*c*
" *Daily Mirror* Reflections " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 41*a* ; —" Dame du Bourg, La " (L.S.), May 25, 208*b* ; —" Dames du XIXe. Siècle, Grandes " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b* ; —" Dancing, Ancient and Modern " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 532*b* ; —" Dancing and Dancers, Modern " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b* ; 21, 532*b* ; —" Dangerous Age, The " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b* ; —" Dan Russel the Fox " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*b* ; —" Dante Alighieri : The Divine Comedy " (L.S.), Sept. 7, 324*b* ; —" Dante from Giotto to Raffael, Portraits of " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 422*b* ; —" Danube with Pen and Pencil, The " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—"Daughter of Democracy, A" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b* ; —"Daughters of Eve" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c* ; —"Daughters of Ishmael" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541*b* ; —"Dauphin, Abrégé de l'Histoire des Infortunes du" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b* ; —"Dawn of All, The" (L.S.), July 27, 278*b* ; —"Day after To-morrow, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —"Days of the Magnificent, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 523*a* ; —"Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich, Sketches of" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; —"Death, Aspects of" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88*b* ; —"Death: Its Causes and Phenomena, with Special Reference to Immortality" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*b* ; —"Debrett's Coronation Guide" (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; —"Debt of Destiny, A" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Decaen, Mémoires et Journaux du Général" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b* ; —"Declaration of London" (L.S.), April 27, 163*b* ; —"Declaration of London, British Rights at Sea under the," Feb. 27, 6*b* ; "Decree Nisi" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 243*c* ; —"Defender of the Faith" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*b* ; —"Défense Nationale, Marine de Guerre et" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b* ; —"De Loin" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b* ; —"Delphine Carfrey" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c* ; —"Demeter's Daughter" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*a* ; —"Democracy, The New Social" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; —"Démocratie et les Partis Politiques, La" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b* ; —"Demoiselle de la Rue des Notaires, La" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b* ; —"Dempsey Diamond, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b* ; —"Denis Trench" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —"Denmark, Two visits to (L.S.), Oct. 19, 398*b* ; —"Denmark and its Lessons, Rural," Feb. 18, 13*a* ; (L.S.), April 13, 149*a* ; —"Desire for Qualities, The" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b* ; —"Destitution, The Prevention of" (L.S.), July 27, 274*b* ; —"Deutschland, Der Kaiser und Der Simplizissimus, Kanghi-Tschu" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —"Devon, Folk-Rhymes of" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369*a* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l., L.S.), 12, 385*b* ; —"Devonshire, The life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of," Oct. 16, 7*b*, 9*b* ; (L.S.), 19, 389*b* ; —diaries, Dec. 12, 12*d* ; —"Diario di un Viandante" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 51*b* ; —"Diary of My Honeymoon, The" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c* ; —"Dichtung und Dichter der Zeit" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 485*b* ; —"Dickens, The Life of Charles" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 364*b* ; —"Dickens in America, Charles" (L.S.), Oct 19, 402*a* ; —"Dictionary, A Chinese-English" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*b* ; —"Dictionary, The Oxford English" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a* ; —"Dictionary of Current English, The Concise Oxford" (L.S.), July 20, 269*a* ; —"Dictionary of the English Language, Webster's New International" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a* ; —"Didactic, The Great" (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*c* ; (L.S.), 5, 7*b* ; —"Diè vor den Toren" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* ; —"Dinanderie" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 44*b* ; —"Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, A" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54*c* ; —"Directory, Crockford's Clerical," May 9, 18*c* ; —"Directory, Kelly's London," Jan. 11, 11*d* ; —"Directory, The Medical," Dec. 26, 2*a* ; —"Directory and Gazetteer, Macdonald's English," Mar. 7, 21*b* ; —"Directory of Great Britain and Ireland and Continental and Colonial Mercantile Guide, Perry's," Mar. 7, 21*b* ; —"Directory of Industrial Associations in the United Kingdom for 1911," April 22, 6*a* ; —"Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Thom's Official," Jan. 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —"Disease, Vicious Circles in" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; —"Dividing Waters" (L.S.), April 20, 158*c* ; —"Divina Commedia Scoperta e Descritta da Paolo Amaducci, La Fonte Della" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b* ; —"Divine Love Vindicated" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c* ; —"Divorce, Marriage and" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 107*b* ; —"Divorce, The Question of" (L.S.), June 15, 226*a* ; —"Doctor's Dilemma, Getting Married, and The Showing Up of Blanco Posnet, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 78*a* ; —"Dods, Later Letters of Marcus" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c* ; —dog, clever : see "Clever Hans," above ; —"Dogs and their Ancestors, Toy," reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 235*b* ; Mrs. J. Lytton (l.) ; our reviewer's comments (L.S.), July 6, 255*a* ; —"Dolben, The Poems of Digby Mackworth" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 529*b* ; —"Dolon, The Lay of" (L.S.), July 27, 278*a* ; —"Dolores" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88*c* ; —"Donatello" (L.S.), May 18, 191*a* ; —"Door, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c* ; —"Dormant" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c* ; —"D'Orsay, or the Complete Dandy" (L.S.), May 11, 183*a* ; —"Double Lives" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128*b* ; —"Douceur de Vivre, La" (L.S.), July 6, 253*a* ; —"Downfall of the Gods, The" (L.S.), April 20, 158*c* ; —"Down Our Street" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c* ; —"Downsman, The" (L.S.), June 22, 238*b* ; —Doyle family : see "Hundred Years of Conflict, A," below ; —"Drake, The Family and Heirs of Sir Francis" (L.S.), May 4, 175*a* ; —"Dramas, Diminutive" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53*b* ; —"Dramatic Values" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c* ; —"Dramatists, Modern" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*a* ; —"Dreadnought of the Darling, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461*a* ; —"Dreams, The Meaning of" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*c* ; —"Dreams, The World of" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 127*a* ; —"Drender's Daughter" (L.S.), May 4, 171*b* ; —"Drood, About Edwin" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 66*c* ; —"Drying Machinery and Practice" (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c* ; —"Duchess, The Amazing" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b* ; —"Duke and His Friends, A" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432*b* ; —"Dundee, Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 514*c* ; —"Durham, Seven Sages of" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 74*b* ; —"Durnford, The Fishing Diary, 1809-1819, of the Rev. Richard" (L.S.), May 13, 6*a* ; —"Dutt, The Life and Work of Romesh Chunder" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448*b* ; —"Dyaks of Borneo, Seventeen Years, among the Sea" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c* ; Mar. 2, 83*b* ; —"Dyes, The Chemistry of the Coal-Tar" (L.S.);

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
July 27, 279*c* ; —" Dynamo and Motor Management, Practical " (E.S.), July 26, 26*c*
" Ealing Miracle, The " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c* ; —" Early Reminiscences " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*c* ; —" East and West " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*c* ; —" East Anglia, Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society of " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*c* ; —" Eastern Miscellany, An " (L.S.), April 20, 157*a* ; —" Economique et Financière, L' Année," vol. XX., Sept. 19, 14*b* ; —" Edinburgh, The Royal High School " (L.S.), June 8, 223*b* ; (Ed.S.), July 4, 103*b* ; —" Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository, Oliver and Boyd's," Jan. 31, 17*d* (e.e.) ; —" Edison : His Life and Inventions " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 4*b* ; —education : see see " Co-Education, La," above ; —" Education, A Cyclopedia of " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*a* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 141*b* ; —" Education, England's Need in " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b* ; —" Education, The Religious Question in Public " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*b* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*a* ; —educational books : list (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*b* ; —" Educational Charters and Documents, 598 to 1909 " (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 125*b* ; —" Educational Problems " (Ed.S.), July 4, 99*a* ; —" Edward VII. as Sportsman, King " (L.S.), May 11, 185*a* ; —" Edward VII., His Life and Times " (L.S.), April 27, 167*a* ; —" Egoïsme, Seule Base de Toute Société, L' " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —" Egypt, The Treasury of Ancient " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 302*c* ; —" Egypt. Through the Sudan, From Hausaland to " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; 19, 18*c* ; —" Egypt as we knew it " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 16*b* ; —" Egypte, Rois et Dieux d' " (L.S.), April 27, 168*b* ; —" Egypte, Visions d' " (L.S.), July 27, 280*b* ; —" Egyptian Hieratic Papyri in the British Museum, Facsimiles of " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457*a* ; —" Egyptian Hieratic Texts " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 457*a* ; —" 1809 : Campagne de Pologne " (L.S.), May 4, 180*a* ; —" 1870 " (L.S.), April 13, 152*b* ;—" Eleagabal Kuperus" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b* ; —" Electrical Directory, Universal " (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*c* ; —" Electrical Engineers' Diary " (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*c* ; —" Electrical Engineers' Pocket Book " (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e* ; —" Electrical Trades' Directory and Handbook " (E.S.), April 5, 28*c* ; —" Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of " (E.S.), May 10, 26*d* ; —" Electric Energy by Underground and Overhead Conductors, Three-phase Transmission ; A Practical Treatise on the Economic Conditions Governing the Transmission of " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*c* ; —" Electricity, Practical " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —" Electricity in the Service of Man " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; (E.S.), Vol. I., June 28, 28*a* ; —" Electro-Deposition, The Principles of " (E.S.), June 28, 28*a* ; —" Elfa " (L.S.), May 4, 178*b* ; —" Eliot, George. Scenes and People in her Novels " (L.S.), July 20, 271*c* ; —" Eliza Getting On " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b* ; —" Emerson, Journals of Ralph Waldo " (L.S.) June 29 245*a* ; —" Emigration, Les Femmes de l' " (L.S.) May 4, 180*a* ; —" Empire, A Century of " (L.S.) June 29, 246*c* ; —" Empire, La Société du Second " (L.S.), July 20, 272*b* ; —" Empire, The Ocean " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*b* ; June 8, 218*c* ; —" Empire and How it Grew, The King's " (L.S.), June 29, 247*c* ; (Ed.S.), July 4, 103*b* ; —" Empire Libéral, L' : 15th vol. 'Etions Nous Prêts,' " June 1, 5*e* ; (L.S.), Aug. 31, 313*b* ; —" Encyclopædia, Nelson's " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b* ; —" Encyclopædia Britannica, The : A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature, and General Information," eleventh edition, Jan. 20, 9*f* ; (L.S.), Feb. 2, 37*b* ; music in (sp. art., " Music in the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' ") (L.S.), 10, 55*a* ; —" Engadine Yearbook," Jan. 11, 6*d* ; —" Engine and other Heat Engines, The Steam " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b* ; —" Engineering, The Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary ; A Handy Working Guide in all Matters connected with Municipal and Sanitary Engineering and Administration " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d* ; —" Engines, Gas, Oil, and Air " (E.S.), June 28, 28*a* ; —" Engines, The Testing of Motive Power " (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e* ; —" England, A History of. Vol. I. England before the Norman Conquest " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 68*b* ; July 20, 268*b* ; —" England, Life in Shakespeare's " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*b* ; —" England, Modern " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c* ; correspondence, 28, 541*b* ; —" England, The Customs of Old " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b* ; —" England, The Future of " (L.S.) Dec. 14 515*b* ; —" England for Schools, A History of (Ed.S.) Nov. 7, 135*b* ; —" England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Industrial " (L.S.), July 13, 259*a* ; —" England's Recent Progress " (L.S.), June 15, 231*c* ; —" England under the Hanoverians " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c* ; Mar. 9, 98*b* ; —" English Court in Exile, The " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382*b* ; —" Englishman in Greece, The " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 17*b* ; —" English Songs of Italian Freedom " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 477*a* ; —" Engravers of the Late XVIII. Century, French Line " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —" Envers du Décor, L' " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b* ; —" Errors of the Comedy, The " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b* ; —" Erzketzer, Der " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*a* ; —" España, Historia de " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446*c* ; —" España y de la Civilización Española, Historia de " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 83*a* ; —" Espinchal, Journal d'Emigration du Comte d' " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b* ; —" Essays " (L.S.), April 27, 168*b* ; —" Essays and Criticisms " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 308*b* ; Sept. 21, 342*b* ; —" Essays on Various Subjects " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 427*a* ; —" Essence of Honeymoon " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399*b* ; —" Essence of Life, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b* ; —" Essex, An Anthology of " (L.S.), July 13, 262*b* ; —" Etchings " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b* ; —" Ethan Frome " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399*a* ; —" Ethiopia, Man and Beast in Eastern " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b* ; —" Et Maintenant ? " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b* ; —" Etona, Floreat " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 524*c* ; —" Etudes sur le XVIIIe

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Siècle" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*; —"Europa, 1600-1789, Das Galante" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*; —"Europe, The Republican Tradition in" (L.S.), May 4, 170*b*; —"Europe Intellectuelle, Regards sur l'" (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*; —"Everlasting Mercy, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 348*c*; —"Everybody's Pocket Code," July 25, 19*f*; —"Everyman's Library" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 339*b* —"Evolution, Convergence in" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*; —"Evolution, Creative" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*b*; —"Evolution, God in" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c*; —"Evolution, Some Neglected Factors in" (L.S.), June 15, 231*c*; —"Exile, The English Court in" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382*b*; —"Exilés, Les" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*; —"Exile's Daughter, An" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*; —"Exmoor, The History of the Forest of" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 428*b*; —"Expenditure of the United Kingdom, The National" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c*; —"Expiation of John Court, The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*; —"Extradition. The Law Relating to Fugitive Offenders" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 10*b*; —"Eyes of Youth" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3*b*; —"Eye-Witness, The" (L.S.), June 22, 239*c*
"Facing the Facts" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c*; —"Fair House, A" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b*; —"Faith and Experience" (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*; —"Faith of an Average Man, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*c*; —"Fallacies and Facts. An Answer to 'Compulsory Service'" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 123*a*; —"Falling Star, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*; —"Falling Upwards" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*c*; —"Far East, Sixty Years' Life and Adventure in the" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a*; —"Farm and Home Year-book," Jan. 31, 17*d* (e.e.); —"Farmer and Stockbreeder Year-book," Jan. 2, 18*e*; —"Farmers' Year-book and Graziers' Manual," Mar. 13, 13*c*; —"Farm in Creamland, A" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*c*; —"Feather Trade, The: The Case for the Defence," Jan. 12, 15*b*; —"Feeble-minded, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*; Mar. 2, 86*b*; —"Feeble-mindedness in Children of School-age" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; Mar. 2, 86*b*; —"Fenella" (L.S.), April 20, 158*c*; —"Fénelon" (L.S.), April 13, 152*b*; —"Fermina Marquez" (L.S.), June 22, 238*c*; —"Fiddle, The Romance of the" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360*c*; —"Fiddler, The" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b*; —"Fifty Years of Work Without Wages" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 481*b*; —"Figures d'Hier et d'Aujourd'hui" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*; May 4, 180*b*; —"Figures Littéraires" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*; —"Financial Review, Annual" (Canadian), Jan. 20, 17*c*; July 7, 20*d*; —"Financieros, Datos Economicos y" (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*c*; —"Fin d' Une Dynastie, La" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*; —"Finland, Letters from" (L.S.), May 18, 190*c*; —"Finland To-day" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*a*; —"Fioralisa" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124*b*; —"Fire-marks from 1680, British" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*; —"First and Last" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442*c*; —"First Born, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*; —"First of the Ebb, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*; —"Fishing Diary, 1809-1819, of the Rev. Richard Durnford, The," May 13, 6*a*; —"Flamstead Quarries" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*; —"Flaws" (L.S.), June 29, 246*b*; —"Flemington" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493*b*; —"Florence Past and Present" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*a*; —"Florentines, The" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*a*; —"Flotsam and Jetsam" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*; —"Flower of Grass" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c*; —"Fly, Modern Development of the Dry" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 118*b*; —"Flying, the New Art of" (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*; —"Folk-Plays, Garden City" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*a*; —"Following Feet" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*; —"Fontaine, Jean de la" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —"Fontainebleau, De la Paix de Vienne à. Souvenirs de Charles Parquin, 1809-1814" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*; —"Footpath Way, The" (L.S.), June 29, 244*c*; —Forde, Colonel Francis: memoir: see "Clive's Right Hand Man, Lord," above; —"Foreign Affairs for English Readers" (L.S.), April 27, 168*a*; —"Foreign Office List," Mar. 13, 3*a*; —"Forerunner, The" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c*; —"Forest, The People's," May 25, 4*a*; —"Forged Coupon and other Stories and Dramas" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 490*b*; —"Forty Years of Friendship" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 381*b*; —"Forty Years of Song (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a*; —"Fosse aux Lions, La" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*; May 18, 196*c*; —"Fossilen Menschen, Der Stand Unserer Kenntnisse vom" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*; —"Fox, First Lord Holland, Henry" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 537*b*; —"Fox, The Journal of George" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*b*; —"Fox Farm" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*; —"Foxhound, The Life of a" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49*b*; —"Français, Les Chemins de Fer Coloniaux" (E.S.), July 19, 24*c*; —France: England and foreign companies (pamphlet), Mar. 23, 22*c*; —"France, Histoire de" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*; —"France, La Douce" (L.S.), July 6, 253*a*; —"France, La Magie et la Sorcellerie en" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b*; —"France and the French" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*; —"France est sur Mer, L'Avenir de la" (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*; —"France in the XVIIth Century, Social" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*; Oct. 19, 392*b*; —"France under the Republic" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; —"France Victorieuse dans la Guerre de Demain, La" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*; —Fraser, Mrs. Hugh: reminiscences: see "Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands, A," above; —"Frauenseelen" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*; —"Fred" (L.S.), April 20, 160*b*; —"Freedom, On" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*; April 13, 148*c*; —"Freemasonry, The Secret Tradition in" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 363*a*; —"Free Trade, The Case Against," July 11, 7*a*; (leading article), Aug. 24, 5*d*; Mr. Chamberlain's preface quoted, Aug. 24, 6*f*; —"French Ideal, The: Pascal, Fénelon, and Other Essays" (L.S), Sept, 21, 337*b*; —"French Revolution, The Last Episode of the" (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*; —Freycinet, C. de: see "Souvenirs," below; —"Frohgemuth, Olga" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*; —"Froid, La

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Technique du " (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c* ; —" From Memory's Shrine. The Reminiscences of Carmen Sylva " (trans.) (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a* ; —" From Pillar to Post " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447*b* ; —" Fruitful Vine, The " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*b* ; —" Furnivall, Frederick James " (L.S.), Sept. 7, 323*b*
" Gambetta et l'Alsace-Lorraine " (L.S.), April 13, 152*b* ; —" Game Hunting in North-Eastern Rhodesia, Big " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*b* ; —" Game of Africa The Big " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*b* ; —" Garcke's Manual of Electrical Undertakings " (E.S.), May 10, 26*d* ; —" Garden Diary for 1911, My," Feb. 6, 5*c* ; —" Garden of Fate, The " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —" Garden of Resurrection, The " (L.S.), May 4, 178*a* ; —" Gardens, Nature Diary for Scholars Cultivating School " (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c* ; —" Garibaldi : Poema Autobiografico, Carme alle Morte, e Altri Canti Inediti " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21*a* ; —" Garibaldi, Vittorio Emanuele, Cavour nei Fasti della Patria " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 361*a* ; —" Garibaldi and the Making of Italy " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 380*b* ; —" Gas Engines " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b* ; —" Gas Manufacture for Students, A Text-Book of " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*e* ; —" Gas Undertakings in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Field's Analysis of the Accounts of the Principal," June 7, 20*f* ; —" Gates of the Past, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a* ; —" Gaubert, Anarchiste, Charles " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b* ; —" Gazelle " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; —" Gazetteer, Macdonald's English Directory and," Mar. 7, 21*b* ; —" Gegenwart, Weltgeschichte der " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b* ; —" Genlis, Madame de " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b* ; —" Gentleman, Le " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b* ; —" Geoffrey Sanclair " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130*b* ; —" Geography, The Outlines of Military " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c* ; —German Crown Prince : " Souvenirs of my journey to India," June 20, 15*d* ; —" Germany, Masks and Minstrels of New " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 485*b* ; —" Gertrud " (L.S.), July 6, 256*b* ; —" Giffard, Martha Lady : Life and Letters, 1664-1722 " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31*a* ; —" Gift of the Gods, The " (L.S.), May 25, 205*b* ; —" Gilbert, The life of Sir Humphrey " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b* ; Dec. 28, 539*a* ; —" Gilead Balm " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —" Giovan - Antonio - Bazzi, dit le Sodoma " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —" Girondin, The " (L.S.), May 11, 186*b* ; —" Glastonbury Lake Village " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535*b* ; —" Glenbervie Journals, The " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*c* —" Glory of the Shia World, The " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*b* ; —" Glover, Jimmy : His Book " (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b* ; —" Glückskuh, Die " (L.S.), April 6, 137*a* ; —" Goal of Fortune, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b* ; —" Goethe, The Mother of," (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; —" Gogh, Briefe von Vincent van " (L.S.), June 15, 232*b* ; —" Golden Bough, The. A Study in Magic and Religion " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*a* ; Oct. 19, 403*a* ; —" Gold Makers, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b* ; —golf : see " Tee Shots and Others," below ; —" Golfing

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Curios and ' the Like,' " Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —" Golovine, Memoirs of Countess " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c* ; —" Gordon at Khartoum " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 394*b* ; —" Goschen (First Viscount Goschen 1831-1907) The Life of George Joachim " (L.S.), April 6, 133*b* ; —" Goulding, Frederick, Master Printer of Copper Plates " (L.S.), July 20, 271*a* ; —government : see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) ; —" Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies of Canada, Traffic Book of," Jan. 20, 17*c* ; —" Grants in Aid " (L.S.), June 1, 215*a* ; —" Grasmere Sports, some Records of the Annual " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*b* ; —" Gravelot " (L.S.), June 22, 239*a* ; —" Great Betrayal, The " (L.S.), April 20, 159*c* ; —" Great Experiment, The " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c* ; —" Greece, The Englishman in " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 17*b* ; —" Greece, The Glory that was " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*c* ; —" Greece and Rome, The International Law and Custom of Ancient " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 424*b* ; —" Greek and Latin Palæography"(L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b* ; —" Greek Commonwealth, The " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 333*a* ; —" Green Curtain, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*a* ; —" Green Knight : A Vision, The " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 367*b* ; —" Grenoble et Vienne " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b* ; —" Grey, The Sisters of Lady Jane " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*a* ; —" Griffith Colgrove's Wife " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b* ; —" Grouse in Health and in Disease, The," Aug. 10, 12*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; —" Guerra Lontana, La " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*b* ; —" Guerre de 1870-71, Les Origines Diplomatiques de la," Oct. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —" Guerre du Feu, La " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* ; —" Guiana, Rubber and Balata in British," May 11, 22*c* ; —" Guiana, The Rise of British. Storm van's Gravesande " (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1*c* ; —" Guillaume II." (L.S.), July 20, 272*b* ; Dec. 21, 536*b*
" Habsbourg, L'Origine du Type Familial de la Maison de " (L.S.), June 22, 240*b* ; —Hadden, Robert Henry : " Selected Sermons " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 19*a* ; correspondence, 21, 9*e* ; —" Haines, The Life of Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 117*a* ; ; Mr. R. S. Rait (l., L.S.), 30, 129*a* ; —" Half a Truth " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*b* ; —" Hall, The Life and Letters of Sir John " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*b* ; —" Hamilton, The Story of Emma, Lady " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502*c* ; —Hampdenshire Wonder, The (L.S.), July 20, 271*b* ; —" Hand of Venus, The " (L.S.), May 11, 187*b* ;—" Handwriting for Teachers, A New " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b* ; —" Happiness, Justice and " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*b* ; —" Hardy, Thomas : Penseur et Artiste " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 281*b* ; —" Harmony, Unfigured " (L.S.)., Sept. 7, 323*a* ; —" Harmsworth Business Library," Dec. 4, 18*e* ; —Harrison, Frederic : see " Autobiographic Memoirs," above ; —" Hausaland to Egypt, From : Through the Sudan " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b* ; 19, 18*c* ; —" Hazel Grafton " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —" Hazell's Annual," Jan. 31, 17*d* ; Dec. 26, 2*a* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Healer, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526c ; —"Hearn, The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio" (ed.) (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23a ; Feb. 10, 52b ; —"Heard in Japan, Lafcadio" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52b ; —"Heather and Peat" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a ; —Hébrard, M. Adrien : see "Adrien, Au Temps d'," above ; —"Hegel" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436b ; —"Heine Reliquien" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60b ; —"Heliogabalus, The Amazing Emperor" (L.S.), May 4, 177c ; 25, 202b ; —"Hempleman, The Piraki Log, or Diary of Captain" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335c ; —"Henry the Fifth, The First English Life of King" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 377a ; —"Héraclide de Damas, Le livre d'" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468b ; —"Her Husband's Country" (L.S.), July 20, 271b ; —"Herkomers, The" (L.S.), May 25, 206c ; —"Herz Das" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304b ; —"Heure Brève, L'" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 311a ; —Highland and Agricultural Society : *Transactions*, May 22, 15b ; —"Highland Girl, The : A Play in Five Acts" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15b ; —"Highways and Hedges" (L.S.), July 6, 256b ; —"Hilda Lessways" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340c ; —"Hildegard Ruh's Haus" (L.S.), May 11, 188b ; —"Hilfe ! ein Kind ist vom Himmel gefallen" (L.S.), April 6, 137a ; —"Himalaya, Stalks in the" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 325b ; —"Histoire, Etudes d'" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b ; —"Histoire d'un Fils de Roi" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b ; —"Historia Numorum" (L.S.), May 4, 176c ; —"History, The Cambridge Medieval" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 489a ; —"History and Politics, Latent impulse in" (L.S.), May 11, 187c ; —"History of England for Schools, A" (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135b ; —"His Will and Her Way" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a ; —"Hobbes, The Life of John Oliver" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 108b ; —"Hogarth" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 25b ; —"Hohenzollern, The House of" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111c ; —"Hokusai, Two Drawings by" (L.S.), July 27, 276b ; —"Holland, Henry Fox, First Lord" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 537b ; —"Hollowell and the Movement for Civic Control in Education, James Hirst" (L.S.), April 27, 167a ; —"Holy Communion, Aspects of the" (L.S.), May 25, 208b ; —"Home Rule, The Framework of" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 499a ; —"Home Rule, The Meaning of," Nov. 16, 13f ; —"Home Rule as illustrated by the Bill of 1893, A Criticism of the Principles of : A *Leap* in the Dark" (L.S.), July 20, 272a ; —"Home Rule Problems," Oct. 4, 6d ; (L.S.), Dec. 7, 499a ; —"Homes, Artistic" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70c ; —"Homes, Country," May 8, 21b ; —"Homestead, The," May 15, 8b ; —"Homme aux Papillons, L'" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b ; —"Hommes de Lettres au XVIIIe Siècle, Les" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b ; —"Honeymoon in Hiding, A" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90b ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Hoofmarks of the Faun, The" (L.S.), May 18, 192c ; —"Horizons and Landmarks" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482c ; —"Horseshoe, The" (L.S.), June 15, 230b ; —Horsley, Canon : see "I Remember," below ; —"Hotel Guide, Handy," July 12, 15d ; —"Household Saint, A" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a ; —"House of Blight, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a ; —"House of Bondage, The" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b ; —"House of Commons, Popular Guide to the" (*Pall Mall* ed.), Jan. 6, 11f ; —"House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, Debrett's, Feb. 18, 13f ; —House of Lords see "Old Order Changeth, The," below ; —"House of Many Voices, The" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294c ; —"House of the Seven Gabblers, The" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b ; —"Human Complex, The" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c ; —"Hundred Years of Conflict, A" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448c ; —"Hungary, Corruption and Reform in. A Study of Electoral Practice" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59c ;—"Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal, William" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 65a ;—"Hurdcott" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334a ; —"Husband's Story, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c ; —"Hussars, The History of the 13th" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464c ;—Hyndman, Mr. H. M. : see "Record of an Adventurous Life, The," below
Ibsen, Henrik : see "Speeches and New Letters," below ; —"Ignes Fatui" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59c ; —"Il est Ressuscité" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b ; —"Immortality, Religion and" (L.S.), April 13, 152a ; —"Impatient Griselda, A Comedy in Resolved Discords" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46b ; —"Imperfect Branch, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57a ; —"Imperial Conference, The" (L.S.), May 18, 195a ; —"In allen Sätteln gerecht : mit allen Hunden gehezt ; in allen Wassern gewaschen" (L.S.), April 6, 137a ; —"Income-tax Calculator, The Wide Range," June 29, 22c ; —"Incompetence, The Cult of" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495c ; —"Incorporated Accountants' Year-book," Oct. 13, 16c ; —Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue and Homes for Destitute Catholic Children : see "These My Little Ones," below ; —India : "Fauna of British" : list of series ; "Fresh Water sponges and Palyzoa and Hyrida," Nov. 16, 6a ; —"India, Ancient" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527a ; —"India, Burma, and Ceylon, Murray's Handbook to," Nov. 15, 6b ; —"India, Forest Life and Sport in" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 64b ; —"India, History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in" (L.S.), May 4, 178b ; —"India, Letters from" (L.S.), May 11, 188b ; —"India, Police and Crime in" (L.S.), April 27, 164c ; —"India, The Economic transition in" (L.S.), June 1, 215a ; —"India and the Durbar : a reprint of the Indian Articles in the 'Empire Day' Edition of *The Times*, May 24, 1911," Sept. 15, 3f ; —"India e Buddhismo Antico" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b ; —"Indian and Home Memories" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508b ; —"Indian Life, The Position of Women in" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384b ; —"Indian Mutiny. Through Persia in Disguise.

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
With Reminiscences of the " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b* ; —" Indian Problem and a Suggested Solution, A Great " (L.S.), July 27, 279*c* ; —Indian Unrest : Lord Morley (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —" India Office List " May 6, 8*e* ; —" India under Curzon and After," Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —India Year-book, Investors'," June 5, 22*b* ; —" Individualism : —Four Lectures on the Significance of the Consciousness for Social Relations " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c* ; —" Indochine Française, L' " (L.S.), May 25, 208*b* ; —" Industrial Associations in the United Kingdom, Directory of," April 22, 6*a* ; —" Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century " (L.S.), July 13, 259*a* ; —" Industrials, Poor's Manual of," June 20, 22*f* ; —" Industrieherrschaft und des Industriesozialismus, Die Erschütterung der " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283*a* ; —" Inevitable Marriage, The " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c* ; —" In Fancy's Mirror " (L.S.), June 1, 215*a* ; —" Infants, Practical Hints on the Feeding and Management of," April 21, 9*d* ; —" Ingram " (L.S.), April 6, 142*c* ; —" Ingres, Le Roman d'Amour de M." (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b* ; —" Inhaling " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b* ; —" Innocence of Father Brown, The " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*a* ; —" Inn of Dreams, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500*b* ; —" In Search of Egeria " (L.S.), July 6, 255*c* ; —" Insectes, Mœurs des " (L.S.), July 13, 264*b* ; —" Institute Examinations, The," Sept. 14, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : " Pros and Cons of Doctors, Pharmacists, and Dentists," July 3, 6*f* ; —" Insurance Bill, National " (new ed.), Aug. 1, 13*d* ; Sept. 5, 8*c* ; —" Insurance Bill Will Work Out, How the," Oct. 11, 10*c* ; (leading art.), 16, 9*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 16, 10*b* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d* ; —" Intellectuals, The. An Experiment in Irish Club-Life " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b* ; —" Interest tables," Feb. 18, 23*c* ; —" International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome. The " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*c* ; Nov. 2, 424*b* ; —" Interregnum, 1642-1660, The Acts and Ordinances of the " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 454*c* ; —" In the Hand of the Potter. A Study of Christianity in Action " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; —" Investment Guide," April 13, 18*f* ; —" Investment Trusts," Feb. 14, 18*b* ; —Ireland : history : see " Legacy of Past Years, The : A Study of Irish History," below ; —" Ireland and its Settlement, Revolutionary " (L.S.), April 13, 146*c* ; —" Ireland under the Normans " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291*b* ; —" I Remember " (L.S), Oct. 5, 365*b* ; —" Irish Beauty of the Regency, An " (L.S.), May 25, 205*a* ; —" Irish Life, The Lighter Side of " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 520*c* ; —" Irish Parliament, The End of the " (L.S.), June 8, 221*a* ; —" Irish Recollections " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474*c* ; —" Irish Regiment from 1684-1902, The Campaigns and History of the Royal " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 306*c* : —*Irish Review, The* (L.S.). Mar. 9, 103*a* ; —" Irrigation Works, Notes on " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d* ; —" Isabel " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —" Isabel,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sovereign of the Netherlands, The Great Infanta " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 63*a* ; —" Isabella of Milan " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*a* ; —" Issues, Vol. 40," Feb. 21, 20*b* ; —" Italia, Delle Cose d'Arte e di Antichità in," Nov. 6, 11*c* ; —" Italia, Giovine " (L.S.), July 27, 280*b* ; —" Italia è Inghilterra, Relazione Litterarie fra " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b* ; —" Italian, Early Plays from the " (L.S.), Aug. 31, 317*a* ; —" Italian nei Secoli XV. e XVI., La Famiglia (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*a* ; —" Italian Castles and Country Seats " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c* ; —" Italian Freedom, English Songs of " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474*a* ; —" Italian Literature " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*a* ; —" Italian Sculptors " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 479*a* ; Mr. W. G. Waters (l., L.S.), 30, 494*b* ; —" Italian Year, My " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 395*a* ; —" Italicorum, Corpus numorum," Jan. 19, 5*f* ; —" Italie, Journal d' " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b* ; —" Italie, La Troisième Compagne d' " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*b* ; —" Italie, Mers et Montagnes d' " —(L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b* ; —" Italienne, Histoire de la Littérature " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b* ;—" Italy, Little Cities of " (L.S.), June 22, 237*b* ; —" Italy by Rail, How to See " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c* ; —" I Wonder : Essays for the Young People " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 12*c*
" Jack and Three Jills " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b* ; —" Jacob Stahl " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —" Jamaica, Handbook of," May 30, 28*d* ; —" James, Memories and Studies by William " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 420*c* ; —" James, William " (L.S.), June 29, 248*b* ; —" Jane Oglander " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b* ; —" Japan, Financial and Economical Annual of," July 20, 19*f* ; —" Japan, The Full Recognition of " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 471*a* ;—" Japan, The Painters of " (L.S.), July 27, 276*b* ; —" Japan, 1853-1871, The Progress of " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 419*a* ; —" Jean Guilbert " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ; —" Jersey Cattle : their Food and Management," May 22, 15*d* ; —" Jersey Herd Book, English," Oct. 9, 10*c* ; —" Jerusalem sous Terra " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 440*c* ; —" Jesuit, 14 Jahre " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*a* ; —" Jeune Homme Chaste, Un " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ; —" Jeunesse, Souvenirs de " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ;—" Jewish People, A Manual of Christian Evidences for," noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179*b* ; —" Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount. The " (L.S.), June 1, 215*c* ; —" Jim Davis " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 369*a* ; —" Joan of the Tower " (L.S.), April 13, 151*b* ; —" Job Secretary, The " (L.S.), May 18, 197*b* ; —" Joconde " (L.S.), May 11, 188*b* ; —" John Merridew " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —" John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; —" John Verney " (L.S.), April 13, 151*b* ; —" Jones and other Oxford Memories, John Viriamu " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54*b* ; —" Journalism, Masters of English " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*a* ; —" Juggernaut " (L.S.) Oct. 19, 399*b* ; —" Junge Medardus Der " (L.S.), April 6, 137*a* ; —" Juste Lobel Alsacien " (L.S.), April 6, 144*b* ; —" Juste Milieu, Du " (L.S.), June 15,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
232*b* ; —"Justice and Happiness" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*b* ; —"Just to Get Married" (L.S.), Mar 2, 90*b* ;
"Kacháris, The" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b* ; —"Kanghi-Tschu : Deutschland, Der Kaiser und Der Simplizissimus" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —"Kapak" (L.S.), May 11, 187*b* ; —"Kasai, Land and People of the" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c* ; —"Keeper of the Robes, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*b* ; —"Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," Dec. 26 2*a* ; —"Kestrel, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b* ; —"Khont-hon-nofer" (L.S.), Jan 19, 18*c* ; —"Kidd, The Real Captain" (L.S.), May 25, 206*c* ; —"Kiltartan Wonder-book, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26 , 35*b* ; —"Kingdom and the Messiah, The" (L.S.), April 20, 154*b* ; —"Kingdom of Dreams, The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b* ; —"Kingdom of Slender Swords, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —"King over the water, The" (L.S.), April 27, 167*b* ; —"King Philip the Gay" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c* ; —"King's Caravan, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 461*a* ; —"King's Evil, The" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 284*b* ; —"King to His People, being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign, The," Nov. 8, 9*f* ; —"Kleopatra, Great" (L.S.), May 18, 199*a* ; —"Knight Checks Queen" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b* ; —"Knowledge, Home University Library of Modern. A series of new and specially-written Books by Living Authorities," Vols. 1-10, (L.S.), April 6, 140*c* ; —"Korea, The Story of" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 330*b* ; —"Kreig und Politik in der Neuzeit" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* :—"Kubinke" (L.S.), May 18, 200*b* ; —"Kyosai, Paintings and Studies by Kawanabê" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 533*b*
"Labour, Syndicalism and" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*b* ;—"Labour and Apprenticeship, Boy" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 331*a* ; correspondence, 18, 4*d* ; —"Labour Exchanges and After-care, Juvenile" (L.S.), May 25, 208*a* ; —"Labrador, down North on the (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534*b* ; —"Labrador, Through Trackless" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534*b* ; —"Lacquer, A Small Collection of Japanese" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 43*b* ; —"Lady, The Studies of Certain Significant Phases of her History" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3*a* ; —"Lady Fanny" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*c* ; —"Lady of the Bungalow, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —"Lady of the Hundred Dresses," The" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*c* ; —"Lair of the White Worm, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*b* ; —"Lalagé's Lovers"(L.S.),Sept.14, 334*b* ;—"Lamartine, Les Origines et la Jeunesse de" (L.S.), May 11, 188*b* ; —"Land, War rights on" (L.S.), April 27, 163*b* ; —"Land and by Water, By" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*a* ; —"Land and Labour, Lessons from Belgium" April 14, 5*a* ; —"Land Problems and National Welfare" : Lord Milner contributes introduction, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39*a* ; —"Landrecies, Histoire d'une Forteresse" (L.S.), June 22, 240*b* ; —"Lands and their Stories," Book III. "England and the English" ; Book IV. "Europe and its Peoples" (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 67*a* ; —"Land Valuerating in Rural Districts," July 10, 13*f* ; —"Lass with the Delicate Air, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —"Last Galley, The" (L.S.), April 27, 166*b* ; —"Last of their Race, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b* ; —"Latin Studies, A companion to" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14*b* ; —"Laughter" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 445*b* ; —"Laura" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 493*b* ; —"Law, The Growth of English" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 363*b* ; —"Law, The Life of Sir Edward Fitzgerald" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b* ; —"Laws of Leflo, The" (L.S.), May 11, 187*b* ; —"Lay of Dolan, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*a* ; —"Lear, Later Letters of Edward" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 409*b* ; —"Lear Nonsense Book, A : Queery Leary Nonsense" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 409*b* ;—"Leaves of the Tree" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 411*b* ; —"Leçon des Jours, La" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b* ; —"Lectures on Poetry" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b* ; —"Lee, The Letters of Richard Henry" (L.S.), May 18, 198*c* ; —"Leech, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b* ; —"Legacy of Past Years : A Study of Irish History, The" (L.S.), July 20, 266*a* ; —"Legal Decisions, American," Sept. 6, 15*b* ; —"Legends, Seven" (L.S.), June 1, 215*b* ; —"Leicestershire, Memorials of old" (L.S.), June 15, 27*a* ; —"Leicestershire Regiment, A History of the Services of the 17th, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*a* ; —"Leiden, Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederlandischen Reichsmuseums der Alterthümer in" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 52*c* ; —"Letters from Fleet Street" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Letters of an Englishman, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 428*c* ; —"Letters to Louise" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b* ; —"Liberalism, The Metaphysical Rudiments of" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a* ; —"Libérés, Les" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b* ; —"Libraries, Old English" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*b* ; —Liddell, Mr. A. G. C. : Reminiscences : see "Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal," below ; —"Life, Death, and Immortality" (L.S.), June 8, 224*b* ; —"Life, Love and Light" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a* ; —"Life, The Indelible Factor of Individual Sentient" (L.S.), June 15, 231*b* ; —"Life, The Origin of the" (L.S.) Mar. 2, 91*b* ; —"Life, The Strenuous" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26*b* ; —"Life and Death" (L.S.), June 8, 224*b* ; —"Life Assurance Agents' Vade-Mecum," Sept. 21, 16*c* ; —"Light, Treatise on the Law of" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*c* ; —"Likely Story, A" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*a* ; —"Lilamani" (L.S.), May 18, 197*b* ; —"Lillies," July 29, 10*c* ; —"Limit, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b* ; —"Lincoln and other Addresses in England, Abraham" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*a* ; —"Lincolnshire, Memorials of Old" (L.S.), June 15, 227*a* ; —"Lingard, Life and Letters of John" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a ; —"Linleys of Bath, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 316*c* ; —"Lion, The Life Story of a" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a* ; —"Lion of Lyboro',

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*; —"Lion's Skin, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*; —"Liszt, Franz" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 423*a*; —"Liszt and His Music, Franz" (L.S.), May 4, 175*b*; —"Literary Pageant, The," July 10, 4*b*; —"Literature, Vol. VII., The Cambridge History of English" (L.S.), July 27, 273*b*; Aug. 17, 297*b*; —"Literature, The Evolution" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*; —"Literature, The Old Physiology in English" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 429*b*; —"Literature, World" (L.S.), May 25, 207*a*; —"Littérature Française au XVIe. Siècle, L'Exotisme Américain dans la" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*; —"Liturgical Reform, Some Principles of" (L.S.), May 4, 174*c*; —"Livres, En Lisant les Beaux Vieux" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*; —"Local History and Antiquities, An Introduction to the Study of" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*; —"Lollardy and the Reformation in England" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 286*b*; —"Lombard, The Letters of Peter" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 382*c*; —"Lombroso, Cesare. A Modern Man of Science" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*; —"London, Account of the Reconstruction of the University of," second part (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55*b*; (L.S.), 10, 58*c*; —"London, An Historical Guide to" (L.S.), May 25, 208*b*; "London, Declaration of": see "Declaration of London," above; —"London Churches, Some" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 509*b*; —"London Directory, Kelly's," Jan. 11, 11*d*; —"London Houses from 1660 to 1820" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —"London Stories" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*; —"Lone Adventure, The" (L.S.), July 27, 279*b*; —"Lone Heights, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*; —"Lonely Road, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*; —"Lord Bellinger, An Autobiography" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*; —"Lord Dollar (Don Dinero), The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*; —"Lord of Labour, The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c*; —"Lord Richard in the Pantry" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*; —"Lord Will Aviateur" (L.S.), July 6, 256*b*; —"Loretto School: Past and Present" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 284*c*; —"Lost Iphigenia, The" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*; —"Louis XIV., Lettres sur la Cour de" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*; —"Louis XIV. and Madame de Maintenon" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20*b*; —"Louis XV., Mesdames de France, Filles de" (L.S.), May 4, 180*a*; —"Louis XVI., Le Style" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*; —"Louis XVII. Evadé du Temple, Etait-ce" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*; —"Louis XVII-Naundorff Résumée, La Question" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*; —"Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte et le Ministre Ocilon Barrot" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*; —"Lovat Fraser" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*c*; —"Love, The Victory of" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b*; —"Love and Marriage" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*b*; —"Love in a Little Town" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*b*; —"Love Letters of a Japanese" (L.S.), July 20, 271*b*; —"Love Like the Sea" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*c*; —"Love on the Happy Hill" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*c*; —Lowther, Col. H. C.: see "From Pillar to Post," above; —"Luther, The Life and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Letters of Martin" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —"Lydd, Records of" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*c*; —"Lyrisme Contemporain, L'Attitude du" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
McCarthy, Mr. Justin: see "Irish Recollections," above; —"Machiavelli, The New" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22*b*; —"Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing" (E.S.), May 24, 78*e*; "Continuous Current" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b*; —"MacInnes, Recollections of the Life of Miles" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b*; —"Maclagan, Archbishop" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 459*a*; —"McLaren of Manchester, Dr." (L.S.), Dec. 21, 531*b*; —"Mac's Adventures" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*a*; —"Madame est Servie" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*; —"Madras House, The," Jan. 16, 10*d*; —"Maeterlinck, Maurice" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 469*b*; —"Maeterlinck, On" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*c*; 23, 469*b*; —magazines and reviews: see Reviews and Magazines, below; —"Magic, Our" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 517*a*; —"Magic, The Book of Ceremonial" (L.S.), July 20, 265*b*; —"Magic Flute, The" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472*b*; —"Magnétisme Personnel, Le" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*; —"Mahomedan Power in India, History of the Rise of the" (L.S.), May 4, 178*b*; —"Mahometanism, An Account of the Rise and Progress of" (L.S.), May 25, 207*b*; —"Maid's Comedy, The" (L.S.), July 13, 263*b*; —"Maid's Money" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*; —"Maintenon, Louis XIV. and Madame de" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 20*b*; —"Maitland, The Collected Papers of Frederick William" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 283*b*; —"Maîtres de l'Heure, Les" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b*; —"Maîtresse Servante, La" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 387*b*; —"Major's Niece, The," (L.S.), April 6, 141*b*; —"Malibran, Marie" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*; Oct. 26, 408*c*; —"Man, The Christian Doctrine of" (L.S.), May 18, 199*c*; —"Man, Unfinished" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 41*b*; —"Manchester, The Department of Education in the University of" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c*; —"Manger, L'Art du Bien" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Manili Astronomicon, Liber II." (L.S.), Nov. 9, 441*a*; —"Manin and the Defence of Venice" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*a*; —"Man-Made World, The" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*b*; —"Manuscript and Inscription Letters" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*; —"Man with a Past, A" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b*
Maps—aeronautics: published by geographical service of French army, Feb. 8, 8*c* (e.e.); map of France: materials being prepared, Nov. 13, 6*d*; —Africa: railway and steamship routes, April 28, 15*c*; —Africa, East: Niandarawa, Dec. 25, 5*f*; —Africa, South: railway map: published as supplement to *South Africa*, Dec. 9, 20*f*; —"Autocar Sectional Road Map," April 4, 7*d*; —Basutoland, Sept. 8, 9*b*; —Denbigh: ordnance survey maps: issue arrangements, Nov. 11, 7*a*; —"England and Wales, Official Road Map of," July 11, 4*d*; —Europe: Messrs. George Philip and Son's com-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed—Maps (continued) :—
parative series of wall atlases, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —Flint : revised Ordnance Survey maps : publication announced, Sept. 13, 9*f* ; —Glasgow district, Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Mediterranean and Near East, Dec. 25, 5*f* ; —Mesopotamia, Lower, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; —Nigeria : compiled by geographical section of general Staff, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; —Orange River State, Northern : geological map, May 18, 20*c* ; —Ordnance : new issue : particulars, Nov. 10, 7*f* : —Porcupine goldfields : new edition, June 12, 19*d* ; —Salisbury Plain, Dec. 9, 13*b* : —Transvaal, Southern : geological map, May 18, 20*c* ; —Trinidad : Messrs. G. W. Bacon's (new ed.), Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —Uganda (War Office) : published, Oct. 14, 12*b* : Hoima and Entebbe districts, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —War Office, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; —world, mercantile map of, Mar. 13, 21*a*
"Maranos" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b* ; —"Margaret Harding" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*c* ;—"Maria" (sp. art., "Music : a Chopin relic"), Feb. 25, 10*e* ; —"Marianne" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 293*a* ; —"Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria, An Imperial Victim" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*a* ; 28, 351*a* ; —"Marie-Louise Intime" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b* ; —*Marine Magazine*, Feb. 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —"Marine Marchande et son Personnel, La" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b* ; —"Maritime, La Crise" (L.S.), June 15, 232*b* ; —"Maritime Strategy, Some Principles of" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 520*b* ; —"Mark of his Calling, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c* ; —"Marriage, Love and" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*b* ; —"Marriage, Totemism, and Religion" (L.S.), May 25, 206*b* ; —"Marriage and Divorce" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 107*b* ; —"Marriage of Count Malorto, The" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —"Marriage of Quixote, The" (L.S.), May 4, 178*a* ; —"Marx, Karl" (L.S.), May 18, 198*c* ; June 8, 222*b* ; —"Mary, Queen," May 26, 11*d* ; June 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —"Mary and the Bramble" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b* ; —"Mary Tudor, Queen of France" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*b* ; —"Master Christopher" (L.S.), July 6, 255*c* ; —"Mastering Flame" (L.S.), June 22, 239*b* ; —"Mastersingers, More" (L.S.), June 29, 247*c* ; July 20, 268*c* ; —"Mastery of Life, The" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*b* ; —"Mathematica, Principia" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 321*b* ; —"Mating of Anthea, The" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —"Matter and Memory" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 16*a* ; —"Maugré, La" (L.S.), April 20, 160*b* ; —Maundsell, Mr. A. E. Lloyd : see "Between Two Worlds," above ; —"Mazzini, Epistolario inedito, 1836-1864, Giuseppe" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 361*a* ; —"Mechanics, Applied" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*b* ; —"Méchanique Sociale" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —"Medical Directory, The," Dec. 26, 2*a* ; —"Medical Revolution" (L.S.), June 1, 215*c* ; —Medici Society : Coloured Reproductions (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29*b* ; —"Mediæval Mind, The" (L.S.), June 1, 212*b* ; —"Mediterranean Civilization, Dawn of"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), July 20, 270*b* ; —"Mediterranean Moods" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 31*b* ; —"Mein Leben" (L.S.), May 25, 201*b* ; —"Meistersinger, Die" (Mr. E. Newman's version), Dec. 26, 9*e* ; —"Members of the Family" (L.S.), June 8, 223*a* ; —"Memoirs and Memories" (L.S.), May 18, 198*c* ; —"Memories" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*a* ; —"Memories of a School Inspector" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b* ; —"Memories of Two Cities" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 481*b* ; —"Memory, Matter and" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 16*a* ; —"Men and Things of My Time" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*a* ; —"Mendelian Discovery, Breeding and the" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 374*c* ;—"Mendelism" (L.S.), June 15, 227*b* ; —"Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, The," Mar. 2, 21*c* ; —"Mercy-Argenteau, Le Comte F.-C. de" (L.S.), June 29, 248*b* ; —"Meredith, George, Drei Versuche" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* ; —"Mère et l'Enfant, La" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b* ; —"Mericourt, Théroigne de. A woman of the Revolution" (L.S.), April 27, 164*b* ; —"Mérimée, 'La Guzla' de Prosper" (L.S.), July 27, 280*b* ; —"Mésentente, La" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b* ; —"Mes Gibernes" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b* ; —"Messiah, The Kingdom of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; April 20, 154*b* ; —"Metallurgical Analysis, Assaying and" (E.S.), June 28, 28*a* ; —"Metallurgy, An Introduction to the study of" (E.S.), June 28, 28*a* ; —"Metternich" (L.S.), May 18, 198*c* ; June 22, 238*a* : —"Metternich to Bismarck (1815-1878), From" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*a* ; —"Mexican Yearbook, The," May 18, 10*e* ; —"Mexico, Barbarous" (L.S.), April 6, 144*b* ; —"Mexico As I Saw It" (L.S.), July 13, 264*b* ; —Meyer, M. Arthur : "Ce que mes Yeux ont Vu," Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —"Mickiewicz, The National Poet of Poland, Adam" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 430*b* ; —"Milk Record Book, Shirley's Simplified," Aug. 28, 4*b* ; —"Milk Yield in Cattle, The Inheritance of," June 19, 37*d* ; —"Mind, Body and" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 376*b* ; —"Mind, The Mediæval" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c* ; —"Miner's Bath, The," April 21, 7*e* ; —"Mining Manual, The," Feb. 14, 20*e* ; —"Mining Year-Book," Mar. 14, 21*e* ; —"Miracles" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c* ; —"Mirage" (L.S.), May 4, 178*c* ; Oct. 12, 373*b* ; —"Mire, The Starlit" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a* :—"Missions, International Review of," Dec. 25, 5*f* ; —"Mystiques du Néo-Romantisme, Les" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b* ; —"Moberly and his Friends, Bishop : Dulce Domum" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 96*b* ; —"Moll o' the Toll Bar" (L.S.), April 13, 151*b* ; —"Moment, The" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*b* ; —"Monkeyfolk of South Africa, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a* ; —"Monsieur Charmeret en Italie" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b* ; —"Monsieur des Lourdines" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 378*b* ; —"Montaigne, Michel de" (L.S.), July 13, 261*a* ; —"Moon, The Silences of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a* ; —"Moonseed" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*a* ; —"More, Hannah" (L.S.), Oct. 26,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
414c ; Nov. 16, 458b ; —"More, The Utopia of Sir T." (L.S.), April 13, 145b ; —"Morier, Memoirs and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Robert" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 476b ; quoted : Mr. A. A. Bowmann (l.), Dec. 11, 6f ; —"Morris, The Collected Works of William" (L.S.), May 4, 174b ; —"Morris to Whistler, William" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b ; —"Moslem East, Life in the" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 379b ; —"Mosquitos, The Reduction of Domestic" (L.S.), July 20, 270b ; —"Mother and Son" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c ; —"Mothers and Fathers" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88c ; —"Motley and Tinsel" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434b ; —motors : see "Napier Book, The," below ; —"Motor Trips at a Glance" (new ed.), Mar. 28, 15b ; —"Moving Camp, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466b ; —"Moyen Age, d'après quelques écrits français à l'usage des laïcs, La Connaissance de la Nature et du Monde au" (L.S.), April 20, 156b ; —"Mr. Perrin and Mr. Trail" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45a ; —"Mrs. Elmsley" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b ; —"Mrs. Maxon Protests" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 326a ; —"Mrs. Noakes, An ordinary Woman" (L.S.), April 6, 143a ; —"Multiplicities of Una, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434b ; —"Munich Galleries, The Art of the" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58b ; —"Murat, Joachim : Marshal of France and King of Naples" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343c ; —"Musardises, Les" (L.S.), May 11, 188b
Music — coronation : noticed, June 7, 10c ; —piano compositions, Jan. 5, 11c ; 6, 11c ; April 19, 11c ; —"Schloss am Meere, Das," May 6, 12c ; —songs, new, Sept. 11, 9c ; 12, 7c ; Russian songs by Rachmaninov and Moussorgsky (sp. art., "Some Russian songs : Rachmaninov and Moussorgsky"), Oct. 14, 8d ; —songs, old French, April 29, 12c ; —Strauss, Dr. Richard : suite for wind instruments published, Oct. 3, 9c ; —violin compositions, April 17, 8f ; 19, 11c
"Music, A Little History of" (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147c ; —"Music, Chippewa" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86c ; —Music, Post-Victorian" (L.S.), Dec 14, 524b ; —"Musical Composition (L.S.), Dec. 28, 540c ; —"Music and Nationalism" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510c ; —"Music-room in Europe, The Oldest : A Record of Eighteenth Century Enterprise at Oxford" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 21b ; —"My Life" (L.S.), May 25, 201b ; —"My Life Story" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 456c ; —"My Naval Career and Travels" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342b ; —"My Own Story" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335a ; —"My Royal Clients" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 456b ; —"Mystic Bride, The" (L.S.), July 27, 277a ; —"Mysticism" (L.S.), May 4, 169b ; —"My Tropic Isle" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 338c ; —"My Vagabondage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332c
"Nantes, Les Noyades de" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496b ; —"Napier Book, The" (L.S.), Nov. 28, 15d ; —"Napoléon, La Mère de" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72b ; —"Napoleon, The Life of" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335a ; —"Napoleon I." (L.S.), June 1, 214c ; Sept. 14, 329b ; —"Napoleon III. and Italy" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415b ; —"Napoleon and His Coronation" (L.S.), July 6, 255c ; —"Napoleon at St. Helena, Conversations with" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b ; —"Napoleon at Waterloo, With" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465a ; —"Napoléon et ses Maréchaux" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8b ; —"Napoléon Ier., Itinéraire Général de" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 563b ; —National League's Fallacies, An Exposition of the : see "Territorial and Boy Scout Service," below ; —"National Policy, Towards A" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 290a ; —"Naturalist on Desert Islands, A" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c ; Nov. 30, 493a ; —"Nature, Unity in" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482c ; —"Nature et du Monde au Moyen Age, d'après quelques écrits français à l'usage des laïcs, La Connaissance de la" (L.S.), April 20, 156b ; —"Naturphilosophie, Prolegomena zur" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 84b ; —"Naval Annual, 1911," May 20, 13d ; —"Naval Battles" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463b ; —"Navy League Annual," Nov. 10, 3a ; —"Navy List, Royal" : changes in arrangement, Oct. 28, 10a ; —"Neave, Leaves from the Journal of Joseph James" (L.S.), June 15, 231a ; —"Needle woman, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a ; —"Nelsons of Burnham Thorpe, The" (L.S.), June 15, 228b ; —"Neuseeland, Der Soziale Frage in Australien und" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 106b ; —"Newcastle-upon-Tyne, The First Duke and Duchess of" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 40b ; —"Newfoundland in 1911" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448b ; —"Newnes, Bart., The Life of Sir George" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 460b ; —"Newspaper Directory for Great Britian and Ireland, Streets," Jan. 16, 13c ; —"Newspaper Gazetteer, Vickers's," Mar. 6, 21b ; —"Newspaper Press Directory, The," Feb. 18, 13f ; —"New Testament, An Introduction to the Literature of the" (L.S.), June 29, 243a ; —"New Testament, Miracles in the : A Study of Evidence" (L.S.), July 6, 251a ; —"New Zealander, An Old" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b ; —"Nietzsche and Art" (L.S.), June 8, 223b ; —"Nietzsche et les Théories Biologiques Contemporaines" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b ; —"Nigeria" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 487a ; —"Nigeria, The Geology and Geography of Northern" (L.S.), April 27, 168a ; —"Nigeria, The Making of Northern" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495b ; —"Nigeria and its Tin Fields" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7b ; —"Nilgiris and in Wynaad, Sport on the" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442b ; —"Nineties, The Renaissance of the" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 292b ; —"Ninth Century, The Imperial Administrative System in the" (L.S.), June 29, 246a ; —"Nitrate Facts and Figures," May 11, 22b ; —"Nitrate Prospects," Nov. 28, 20f ; —"Nitrocellulose Industry" (L.S.), July 20, 272b ; —"Nomades" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8a ; —"No Man's Land" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319c ; —"Nonconformity, The Establishment and Endowment of," Dec. 28, 6c ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Nonconformity from Wiclif to the close of the Nineteenth Century, History of English" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 462*b*; —"Nonconformity under Persecution and Indulgence. Original Records of Early" (L.S.), April 27, 167*b*; Aug. 24, 310*b*; —"Nono" (L.S.), May 18, 196*c*; —"Northern Mists: Arctic Exploration in Early Times, In" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 426*b*; —"Nostra Terra Promessa, La" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 406*c*; —"No Surrender," Oct. 3, 4*d*; —"Not at Gribbin's" (L.S.), May 4, 178*b*; —"Notation, Some Master-keys on the Science of" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*b*; —"Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 116*c*; —"Notitia Venatica" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49*b*; —"Notorious Miss Lisle, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*; —"Novel, Two Centuries of the English" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 281*b*; —"Nurses, Counsels to" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112*a*
"Oak, The Book of the English" (L.S.), June 22, 239*c*; —"Obsession, L'" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*; —"Odd Come Shorts" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*; —"Odd Situation, An" (L.S.), Mar 9, 102*c*; —"Oedipus, King of Thebes" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 116*b*; —"Œuvres Complémentaires" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 36*b*; —"Off the Main Road" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*; —"Oil and Petroleum Manual," April 27, 22*c*; —"Oil Handbook" (new ed.), April 20, 18*c*; —"Oil of Spikenard" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*; —"Old Dance Master, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 78*b*; —"Old Lamps for New" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 442*c*; —"Old Maid's Birthday, An" (L.S.), July 6, 255*b*; —"Old Order Changeth, The" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*a*; —"Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East, The" (L.S.), May 25, 208*a*; —"O Mensch" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Opera, Some Forerunners of Italian" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400*b*; —"Ordinations, 1896, A Roman Diary and Other Documents Relating to the Papal Inquiry into English" (L.S.), April 6, 135*a*; —"Organ Playing" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b*; —"Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 518*b*; —"Ospovat, The Work of Henry" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 481*b*; —"Osterreich, Statistik der Elektrizitätswerke in" (E.S.), May 17, 28*c*; —Oswald, Eugene: see "Reminiscences of a Busy Life" below; —"Other Laws" (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*; —"Other Sheep" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 451*c*; —"Other Wife, The" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*; —"Our Lady of the Leopards" (L.S.), July 6, 255*c*; —"Our Own District" Series—Manchester, Salford, and District, Durham and Northumberland, London" (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*; —"Outcry, The" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*b*; —"Oxford, A Register of the members of St. Mary Magdalen College" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 295*c*; —"Oxford, Rowlandson's" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 538*c*; —"Oxford, The Six Students of St. Edmund Hall expelled from the University of" (L.S.), May 18, 199*b*; —"Oxford English Dictionary, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a*; —"Oxford Memories, John Viriamu Jones and other" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 54*b*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307*a*
"Painter's Craft in Europe and Egypt, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Seventeenth Century, Materials of the" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 125*b*; —"Painting, A History of" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c*; —"Palaces, English Episcopal" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*; —"Palaces of England, Royal" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c*; —"Palaces of Scotland, Royal" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c*; —"Palerme, Syracuse, Naples, Ravenne" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*; —"Palestine and its Transformation" (L.S.), May 11, 188*a*; —"Pam the Fiddler" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c*; —"Panama Canal, Official handbook of the" (S.A.S.), July 25, 6*c*; —"Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, A" (L.S.), June 8, 219*b*; —"Papers, Occasional" (L.S.), Jan, 19, 24*a*; —"Papua, An Outpost in" (L.S.), July 6, 252*c*; —"Paris, L'Agonie du vieux" (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*; —"Paris, La Vie à" (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*; —"Paris, Modern" (L.S.) Oct. 5, 371*c*; —"Paris, Souvenirs d'un Enfant de" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*b*; —"Parisian Docteur Poumiès de la Siboutie (1789-1863), Recollections of a" (L.S.), June 1, 213*b*; —"Parisian Portraits" (L.S.), July 13, 262*b*; —"Parliament, In and Out of" (L.S.), June 1, 212*c*; —"Parliament, The End of the Irish" (L.S.), June 8, 221*a*; —"Parliament and its Supremacy, The High Court of" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 65*b*; —"Parliamentary Companion, Dod's," Feb. 8, 13*f*; —"Parquin, 1809-1814, De la Paix de Vienne à Fontainebleau, Souvenirs de Charles" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*; —"Party System, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56*c*; correspondence between Mr. Stanley Buckmaster, Mr. H. Belloc, and Mr. C. Chesterton, Mar. 6, 12*c*; —"Pas Dans la Nuit, Des" (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*; —"Passers-by" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*b*; —"Passionate Elopement, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*a*; —"Pastels Under the Southern Cross" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 478*c*; —"Pastures, Permanent and Temporary," Feb. 13, 7*c*; —"Patents, Trade Marks, and Designs, Guide to" (new ed.), Oct. 24, 20*b*; —"Paternité, L'Inquiète" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*; —"Path of Glory, The" (L.S.), June 15, 231*a*; —"Patrician, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100*c*; —"Paulinae, Res" (Ed.S.), April 4, 70*c*; —"Pavement and Highway" (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*; —"Paving and Sewering of New Streets and Private Streets (in London and Elsewhere), The Law Relating to the" (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*; —"Pawns of Fate" (L.S.), June 1, 215*a*; —"Peace, The World's" (L.S.), May 18, 199*c*; —"Peacock, The Life of Thomas Love" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 397*a*; —"Peacock, Thomas Love" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 397*a*; —"Peaks and Pleasant Pastures" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*b*; —"Pearl of the Diver, The," Aug. 26, 7*d*; —"Peary, A Tenderfoot with" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, Lodge's," Jan. 31, 17*d*; —"Peerage, Whitaker's Dec. 26, 2*a*; —Pelham, late Prof. H. F.:

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Essays " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 62*b* ; —" Pen, Pencil, and Chalk " (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b* ; —" Penmanship of the XVI., XVII., and XVIII. Centuries " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b* ; —" Pentateuch and Modern Criticism, The Samaritan " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*c* ; —" People of Popham " (L.S.), May 4, 178*a* ;—" Peril of Pines-place, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b* ; —" Perpetua " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b* ; —"Persia and Turkey in Revolt " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2*b* ; —" Persia in Disguise, Through. With Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b* ; —" Persian Revolution of 1905-09, The " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2*b* ; —" Personality, The Nature of " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 123*b* ; —Personality and Telepathy " (L.S.), May 4, 179*b* ; —" Peru to-day " (S.A.S.), April 25, 7*c* ; —" Pervigilium Veneris " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124*c* ; Nov. 2, 422*c* ; —" Peste de 1720, La " (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b* ; —" Pestilence, A Litil Boke for the " (L.S.), April 13, 147*b* ; —" Peter and Jane " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b* ; —" Petite Papacoda, La " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* ; —" Petrarcheschi, Studi " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b* ; —Petrarch's Secret " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 443*a* ; —" Philippe le Bel, Clément V. et " (L.S.) Nov. 23, 484*b* ; —" Philosophes et la Société Française au XVIIIe Siècle " (L.S.), April 20, 160*b* ; —" Philosophy, Some Problems of " (L.S.), June 1, 215*c* ; 8, 220*c* ; —" Philosophy of a Don, The " (L.S.), May 25, 207*a* ; —" Phineas Finn : the Irish Member " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 437*b* ; —" Phineas Redux " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 437*b* ; —" Photography, A Primer of " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*a* ; —" Photography in Theory and Practice, The Artistic Side of " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*a* : —" Phrynette and London " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a* ; —" Phyllida " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —" Pianoforte and its Music " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*b* ; —" Pianoforte Technique, Some Commentaries on the Teaching of " (Ed. S.), Mar. 7, 66*a* ; —" Pieces of Silver, The " (L.S.), May 18, 199*a* ; —" Piégeage, Alphabet du " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*b* ; —" Pie Powder " (L.S.) Feb. 17 67*b* ; —" Pilgrimage of Delilah, The " (L.S.), April 20, 159*c* ; —" Pilgrim Kamanita, The " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*c* ; —" Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*a* ; —" Pins and Pincushions " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508*c* ; —" Pioneer, The " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a* ; —" Piraki Log, or Diary of Captain Hempleman, The " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*c* ; —" Piranesi " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5*b* ; —" Pitt and National Revival, William " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 121*b* ; —" Pitt and the Great War " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 357*b* ; —" Planet, The Growth of a " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 390*c* ; —" Plants British " (L.S.) Aug. 31, 320*b* ; —" Plate, History of English " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 425*a* ; —" Platitudes in the Making " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a* ; " Platonism, The Vitality of " (L.S.), July 20, 271*c* ; —" Playboy of the Western World, The " (L.S.), June 15, 231*a* ; —" Plays for an Irish Theatre " (L.S.), Dec. 28, 540*b* ; —" Play Writing in Verse and Prose, Experiments in (L.S.), Dec. 14, 523*a* ; —" Plener, Erinnerungen von Ernst Freiherr von " (L.S.), May 4, 176*b* ; —" Plumbing, Domestic Sanitation and " (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d* ; —" Plus Beaux Contes de Tous Pays, Les " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* : —" Plus Forte, La " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b* ; —pocket books, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; —" Poèmes de mon Pays " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b* ; —" Poems " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b* ; Oct. 12, 373*b* ; Dec. 7, 500*b* ; —" Poems, New " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500*b* ; —" Poesy, English " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a* ; —" Poetry, Lectures on " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b* ; Dec. 14, 513*b* ; —" Poetry, Scottish : Drummond to Fergusson " (L.S.), May 18, 193*a* ; —" Poetry, Selections from Ancient Irish Poetry " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 105*b* ; —" Poetry, The Book of Scottish " (L.S.), May 18, 193*a* ; —" Poetry and Prose " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360*b* ; —" Poets, The Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 488*b* ; —" Polar Star, The " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c* ; —" Police Scientifique (Technique), Manuel de " (L.S.), June 29, 244*b* ; —" Polidori, The Diary of John William" (L.S.), June 29, 246*c* ; —" Political Agent, Some Experiences of a " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —" Political History from the Earliest Times, A General Sketch of " : announced, (Ed.S.), April 4, 80*b* ; —" Politics, The New " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b* ; —" Politik in der Neuzeit, Kreig und " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b* ; —" Pologne, 1809 : Campagne de " (L.S.), May 4, 180*a* ; —" Poor Emma " (L.S.), April 6, 143*a* ; —" Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages, The History of the," Vol. X. (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*b* ; —" Porcelain, Royal Copenhagen " (L.S.), Nov. 9, 447*a* ; —" Porcelain, Worcester " (L.S.), April 6, 140*b* ; —" Porcelain and Hard Stones, Chinese " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 472*c* ; —" Porcelains, The Catalogue of the Richard Bennett Collection of Old Chinese " (L.S.), July 13, 259*b* ; —" Portentous History, A " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 295*a* ; —portraits, military, April 15, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —" Portugal y de España, Por Tierras de " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400*c* ; —" Post-Impressionists, The " (L.S.), June 8, 222*c* ; —" Post Office Services," June 21, 15*b* ; —" Poverty (1910), Riches and " (new ed., L.S.). Mar 9, 103*c* ; —" Powder and the National Fleet, B," Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —" Power-House Design " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*, —" Power of the Petticoat, The " ; (L.S.), June 1, 215*a* ; —prayer-books, coronation, May 16, 7*f* ; June 5, 10*d* ; —" Precipice, The " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535*c* ; —Près des Tombeaux d'Amour " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b* ; —" Press Guide, Willing's," Jan. 16, 13*e* ; —" Prêtre d'Autrefois, Un " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b* ; —" Price Calculator, Continental," Mar. 28, 21*f* ; —" Prices, Mathiesons' Highest and Lowest," Jan. 20, 17*c* ; —" Prices of Commodities in 1910," April 13 18*c* ; —" Priest and Layman " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c* ; —" Priestess of Humanity, A " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c* ; —" Priests, Philosophers, and Prophets " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a* ; —" Prince, Le " (L.S.), June 15, 232*b* ; —" Princesses de Lettres, Nouvelles " (L.S.), Feb. 23,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
80*b* ; —" Princess of New York, The " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b* ; —" Printers' Pie ": large order placed by Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son, April 29, 5*f* ; May 10, 12*b* ; —" Prison de Verre, La " (L.S.), July 6, 253*a* ; —" Proportional Representation " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 347*a* ; —" Prospero, and other Poems " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a* ; —" Protector, The " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a* ; —" Protestant Thought before Kant " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c* ; —" Psalter, The Hexaplar " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 120*b* ; —" Psychology, Spiritism and " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*b* ; —" Public Schools Alpine Sports Club Year-book," Dec. 16, 16*f* ; —" Publisher, Getting On. The Confessions of a " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c* ; —" Punch's Almanack," Nov. 21, 14*f* ; —" Punjab Rivers and Works " (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*e* ; —" Puppets : a Work-a-day Philosophy " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c* ; —" Purple Heather " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*b*

" Quakenbrück, Der Hahn von " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b* ; —" Quakers in the American Colonies, The " (L.S.), July 20, 271*b* ; —" Quebec, The King's Book of," Nov. 6, 15*b* ; —" Queen's College, Oxford, The Obituary Book of " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c* ; —" Queen's Error, A " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a* ; —" Queen's Fillet, The " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c* ; —" Quenchless Fire, The " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c* ;—" Questore, Memorie di un " (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315*b*

" Races, Expansion of " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*a* ; —" Rachel : Her Stage Life and Her Real Life " (L.S.), April 20, 155*a* ; —" Racial Decay " (L.S.), July 13, 264*a* ; —"Railroad Statistics," May 26, 20*d* ; —" Railway Accounts and Finance (new. ed.), Sept. 1, 14*c* ; —" Railway Conquest of the World, The " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*a* ; —railway dividends, British : chart, April 28, 24*f* ; —" Railway Manual, Universal," April 25, 23*c* ; June 15, 20*e* ; —" Railways, French " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a* ; —" Railways and the Nation, The " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a* ; —" Railway Strike, The Government and the : Killing no Murder," Oct. 5, 8*c* ; —" Rajahs and Ryots, Among Indian " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39*b* ; —" Raleigh, Sir Walter " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 395*c* ; —" Ranching, Sport and Travel " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*c* ; —" Raubmenschen " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b* ; —" Ravageuse, La " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b* ; —" Ready for Either, Incidents in the Life of a Young Cavalry Officer (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*a* ; —" Real Mrs. Holyer, The " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*b* ; —" Reaper of the Whirlwind, A " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —" Reason, The Pursuit of " (L.S.), Jan. 26, 29*a* ; (l., L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*b* ; —" Rebecca and Her Daughters. Being a History of the Agrarian Disturbances in Wales known as ' The Rebecca Riots' " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —" Rebecca riots " : see "Rebecca and her Daughters," above ; —" Recluse of Rill, The " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c* ; — ' Recollections of an Irish Doctor " (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; —" Reconstructed Marriage, A " (L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —" Recorder and Other Flutes in Relation to Literature, Six Lectures on the " (L.S.), Dec. 28, 542*b* ; —" Record of an Adventurous Life, The " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 358*b* ; —" Recreations of a Book-Lover " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a* ; —" Red Eve " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334*b* ; —" Reformation, Practical and Historical, The Principles of the " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 286*b* ; —" Reformation, Visitation Articles and Injunctions of the Period of the " (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47*a* ; —" Regency, An Irish Beauty of the " (L.S.), May 25, 205*a* ; —" Religion, Truth in " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*c* ; —" Religion and Immortality " (L.S.),April 13, 152*a* ; —" Religion and Modern Psychology " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a* ; —" Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, Die " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80*b* ; April 20, 160*b* ; Sept. 14, 331*b* ; —" Religions, Où En Est l'Histoire Des ? " (L.S.), July 13, 264*b* ; —" Religious Authority, Divine Transcendence and its Reflection in " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 349*a* ; —" Religious Experiences of the Roman People from the Earliest Times to the Age of Augustus, The " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291*a* ; —" Religious Question in Public Education, The," Oct. 17, 8*c* ; —" Rembrandt, Notes on the Art of " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 497*b* ; —" Reminiscences of an Old 'Un " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*a* ; —" Remorquer, Le " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b* ; —" Renaissance of the Nineties " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 292*b* ; —" Repton " (L.S.), April 13, 151*b* ; —" Republica, La Primera " (L.S.), July 6, 256*b* ; —" Republics, The Ten. An Introduction to the South American Series in Porter's Progress of Nations " (L.S.), July 20, 272*b* ; —" Requirements and Penalties," Mar. 13, 21*d* ; —" Resurrection and Modern Thought, The " (L.S.), April 27, 168*b* ; —reviews and magazines (sp. art., " Reviews and magazines "), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; Feb. 1, 14*a* ; Mar. 1, 16*a* ; April 1, 6*a* ; May 1, 12*a* ; June 1, 4*a* ; July 1, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 4*a* ; Sept. 1, 10*a* ; Oct. 2, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 4*a* ; —" Revoke of Jean Raymond, The " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b* ; —" Revolution, Quatre Généraux de la " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ; —" Révolutionnaires, d'après des Documents Inédits, Nouveaux Récits des Temps " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* ; —" Reward of Virtue " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b* ; —" Rhine, The Romance of the " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c* ; Nov. 9, 443*b* ; —" Rhodesia to Egypt, My Journey from " (L.S.), May 18, 200*b* ; —" Rhythm, Art, Literature, Music, Vol. 1. No. 1. Summer, 1911." (L.S.), July 20, 271*c* ; —" Rich, The Passing of the Idle " (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b* ; —" Rich and Her Circle, Penelope " (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*c* ; —" Richard Dankwards Weltgericht " (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ; —" Riches and Poverty (1910) " (new ed., L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; —Richmond, Second Duke of : see " Duke and His Friends, A," above ; —" Riding Master, The " (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —" Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b* ; —" Ring of Pleasure, The " (L.S.), April 6,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
141*b*; —"Ripe Corn" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287*a*; —"Road-Making, The Art of: Treating of the Various Problems and Operations in the Construction and Maintenance of Roads, Streets, and Pavements" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*e*; —"Roads, Abuse of" (E.S.), June 21, 24*c*; —"Road to Avalon, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*; —"Rockies, The Canadian" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*; —"Rod, La Pensée d'Edouard" (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*; —"Roi, Le métier de" (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*; —"Roi et Ses Ministres, Le" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*; —"Roland, Mme" (L.S.), April 27, 164*b*; —"Romance and Reality" (L.S.), May 4, 178*c*; —"Romance of the Fiddle, The" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360*c*; —"Romance of the Simple, A" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b*; —"Roman d'une Neurasthenique, Le" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Roman Empire, The" (L.S.), June 29, 246*a*; —"Roman Frontier Post and its People" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 100*b*; —"Roman People from the Earliest Times to the Age of Augustus, The Religious Experience of the" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 291*a*; —Rome: see "Ye Solace of Pilgrimes," below; —"Rome, Sixtine" (L.S.), Jan 19, 23*a*; Mar. 16, 107*c*; —"Rome, The Empresses of" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a*; —"Ropeways, Aerial or Wire: Their Construction and Management" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*c*; —"Rosa, The Genus," July 8, 8*c*; —"Rosamund" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*; —"Rosanne" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57*a*; —"Rouge aux Levres, Le," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*; —"Rowton House Rhymes" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 76*c*; —"Royal Blue Book," Jan. 3, 12*b*; —Royal College of Surgeons of England: "Calendar," Oct. 27, 4*b*; —"Royal Daughters of England and their Representatives, The" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 446*b*; —Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Records of 2nd Battalion: see "Crown and County," above; —"Royal High School, Edinburgh, The" (L.S.), June 8, 223*b*; —"Rubber," July 7, 29*a*; —rubber, "The Physiology and Diseases of Hevea Brasiliensis," July 9, 29*a*; —"Rubber Country of the Amazon, The," July 7, 29*a*; —"Rubber Industry and Funtumia Elastica, The African," July 7, 29*a*; —"Rubber Planting Companies in Malaya, Sumatra, and British North Borneo, A.B.C. to" (new ed.), May 9, 24*f*; —"Rubber Share Handbook, *Financier*" (new ed.), April 5, 21*a*; —"Rules of the Game" (L.S.), June 15, 231*a*; —"Ruskin: a Study in Personality" (L.S.), April 27, 165*b*; —"Ruskin, The Life of" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 444*b*; —"Russell, Life of Sir William Howard," Jan. 31, 11*e*; (L.S.), Feb. 2, 42*b*; Sir R. Harrison (l.), Feb. 18, 6*f*; Mr. J. B. Atkins (l.), 21, 7*e*; Feb. 2, 42*b*; Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), Sept. 19, 9*e*; —"Russells of Birmingham" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464*b*; —"Russia, A History of" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*a*; —"Russia, Honeymooning in" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320*b*; —"Russia, The Legal Position of English Companies in" (R.S.), Dec. 15, 31*c*; —"Russia, Undiscovered" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*; —"Russian Judas, A" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*; —"Russian Law on Petroleum Mining, The": correspondence, Nov. 9, 22*c*; —"Russian People, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 421*a*; correspondence, 23, 481*a*; —"Russian Year Book," Mar. 28, 22*e*; —"Russischen Aktienbanken, Jahrbuch der," Jan. 4, 17*e*; —"Russo-Japanese War, German Official Account of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 99*b*; —"Rustem, Son of Zal" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*b*; —"Ruth Werdress, Father O' Haralan, and Some New Christians" (L.S.), May 4, 178*a*
"Sabot de Venus, Le" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512*b*; —"St. Francis of Assisi and His Legend" (L.S.), June 22, 236*a*; —"St. François d'Assise et Savonarole" (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*; —"St. Helena, The Tragedy of" (L.S.), April 13, 151*a*; —"Saint Paul, The Religious Experiences of" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b*; —"St. Paul in the Light of Modern Research" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*; —"St. Paul of Ewart, Colonel" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*; —"Saints, Sinners, and the Usual People" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 431*b*; —Salamon, Mgr. de: see "Papal Envoy during the Reign of Terror, A," above; —"Sale of St. Thomas, The" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 332*b*; —"Salvation Army, General Booth and the" (L.S.), May 25, 208*b*; —"Sampon Rideout, Quaker" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128*b*; —"Sanctuaries and Sanctuary Seekers of Mediæval England, The" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*b*; Aug. 17, 299*b*; —"Sandwich, Sketches of Deal, Walmer and" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*; —"Sanitation and Plumbing, Domestic" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*d*; —"Sanitatis, Regimen" (L.S.), June 22, 238*a*; —"Savoie avec Marguerite de Fancigny, Le Mariage de Thomas Ier Comte de" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b*; —"Savoy, Costumes, Traditions, and Songs of" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*; —"Saxe, La Bavière et la" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b*; —Saxony, ex-Crown Princess of: see "My Own Story," above; —"Schauspielkunst, ein Glossarium" (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*; —"Schevchenko, Six Lyrics from the Ruthenian of" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a*; —"Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory, 1911, The" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c*; —"School of Love, The" (L.S.), May 18, 199*b*; —"Schools for Girls, Public, A Series of Papers on their History, Aims, and Schemes of Study" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*a*; —"Schools Year Book, 1911, The Public" (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c*; —"Schreiber's Journals, Lady Charlotte: Confidences of a Collector of Ceramics" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 126*b*; —"Schwache Helden" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*; —"Science and the Criminal" (L.S.), May 11, 187*c*; —"Scotland, A. B. C. Guide to the Highlands of" (new ed.), June 28, 16*f*; —"Scotland, The Awakening of, A History from 1747-1797" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*; July 6, 250*c*; —"Scotland, The Roman Wall in" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*b*; —"Scots in Canada" (L.S.), June 29, 243*b*; —"Sea, The Sovereignty

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c; —"Sea-Wolves of the Mediterranean: the Grand Period of the Moslem Corsairs" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 33a; —"Sea-Worshippers, The. A Myth" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124b; —"Secret of the Dragon, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c; —"Securities, Handbook of," July 31, 20b; —"Seems So:" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474b; —"Sekhet" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a; —"Self and the Other" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15b; —"Selsey Bill" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483b; —"Sentimental Cynic, A" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343c; —"Sentry Go" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403b; —"Sepoy Revolt, My Recollections of the" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450c; —"Sermon on the Mount, The Jewish Sources of the" (L.S.), June 1, 215c; —"Sermon on the Mount and Practical Politics, The" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511a; —"Service, Compulsory: Study of the Question in the Light of Experience: correspondence, Jan. 6, 3d; appendix quoted, 17, 10a; Dr. M. Maguire (s.), 18, 10c; —"Settle, Elkanah, His Life and Works" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 129c; —"Seven Streams, The" (L.S.), June 15, 231a; —"Sewage, Purification, Modern Methods of: A Guide for the Designing and Maintenance of Sewage Purification Works" (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25d; —"Sewerage Systems, their Design and Construction: A Practical Treatise upon the Principles of the Design, Construction, and Maintenance of Town Sewerage Systems, with Examples of Existing Works" (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22e; —"Sewering of New Streets and Private Streets (in London and Elsewhere), The Law Relating to the Paving and" (new ed., E.S.), Aug. 9, 22e; —Seymour, Sir Edward: see "My Naval Career and Travels," above; —"Shadow Shapes" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102b; —"Shakespeare, The Women of" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415c; Nov. 9, 440b; —"Shakespeare Amoureux" (L.S.), July 27, 280b; —"Shakespeare Bibliography" (L.S.), May 4, 176b; —"Shakespeare Forgeries, Some Supposed" (L.S.), April 20, 157b; —"Shakespeare Revival, and the Stratford-upon-Avon Movement, The" (L.S.), April 20, 159c; —"Shakespearian Punctuation" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 410b; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), Nov. 2, 433a; —"Shans at Home" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5a; —"Shaw, George Bernard. His Life and Works" (L.S.), April 13, 151a; —"Shelley and his Friends in Italy" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318b; —"Sheltered Woman" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415a; —"Shepherds of Britain" (L.S.), May 4, 173a; —"Ship Era, The Clipper" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91a; (L.S.), 9, 96c; —"Ship of Coral, The" (L.S.), May 11, 186b; —"Ship of Solace, A" (L.S.), May 25, 206c; —"Ships, The Design and Construction of" (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18c; —"Shipyard Practice" (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26c; —"Shire Horse Stud Book" Feb. 21, 7f; —"Shooting, The Sport of" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 464b; —Siboutie, Docteur Poumiès de la: "Recollections of a Parisian" (L.S.), June 1, 213b; —"Significs and Language," (L.S.), June 8, 224a; —"Silhouettes Anglaises" (L.S.), June 29, 248b; —"Silhouettes Historiques" (L.S.), May 11, 188b; —"Silver Age, The: A Dramatic Poem" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341a; —"Simpkins Plot, The" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c; —"Simple Life Limited, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69b; —"Sinai in Spring, or the Best Desert in the World" (L.S.), April 13, 149b; —singing, see "Voice: an Introduction to Practical Phonology, The," below; —"Singing, The Art of" (L.S), July 29, 11c; —"Siren Land" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c; 30, 127b; —"Sixty-eight Years on the Stage" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342c; —"Slav Question, The Southern" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 492b; —Smith, Goldwin: "Reminiscences" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 13a; —"Social Advance" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435b; —"Socialism" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467a; —"Socialist in Working Order," Jan. 11, 10d; —"Social Problems, Contemporary" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c; —"Société Française au XVIIIe Siècle, Les Philosophes et la" (L.S.), April 20, 160b; —"Société Française du XVIe Siècle au XXe Siécle, La" (L.S.), April 6, 144b; —"Sociology, Descriptive" (L.S.), Aug. 31, 314b; —"Sociology Applied to Practical Politics" (L.S.), July 27, 279c; —"Sodoma, Giovan-Antonio-Bazzi dit le" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452b; —"Soggarth's Last Venues, A" (L.S.), April 27, 167c; —"Somaliland" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b; —"Some Happenings of Glendalyne" (L.S.), April 6, 142c; —"Some Neighbours. Stories, Sketches, and Studies" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b; —"Some Pages of my Life" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 508b; —"Some Recollections" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433b; "Song of Renny, The" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353a; —"Songs of the Road" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c; —"Son Mari" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b; —"Sonnets" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373b; —Soole, Lieut. G. H.: see "Ready for Either" above; —"Sorcellerie Pratique, La" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372b; —"Soul of the Snows" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b; —"Soundless Tide, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90b; 9, 101a; —"Southampton, The Oak Book of" (L.S.), Dec. 28, 542a; —"Souvenirs" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 512b; —"Sozialen Wunder, Ins Land der" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 106b; —"Sozialismus, Zur Entwicklungesgeschichte des" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132b; —"Sozialistin, Memoiren Einer" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528b; —"Spagna e il Vaticano, La" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484b; —"Spain" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 112b; —"Spain, The Magic of" (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b; —"Spain, The Truth about" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47c; —"Spain, Unexplored" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 77b; —"Spain Revisited" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511c; —"Speakers and Players, Hints to" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510a; —"Speakers of the House of Commons, The" (L.S.), April 6, 138c; —"Speeches, Famous" (L.S.), June 22, 234c; —"Speeches and New Letters" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 290c; —"Spiritism and Psychology" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435b; —"Spiritual Life, The

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Book of the " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 355c ; — " Splendid Sinner, The " (L.S.), April 20, 159c ; —" Splendid Zipporah " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a ; —" Sport and Travel, Ranching " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483b ; —" Sporting Designs, Twenty " (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47b ; —" Sport Seen with some Famous Packs, Good " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49b ; —" Stanley, His Life and Work, William Ford " (L.S.), April 20, 159c ; —" Star Almanac and Chart for 1911," Jan. 21, 12a ; —" State, The Province of the " (L.S.), Sept. 7, 322b : —" Statesmen of the Great War, British " (L.S.), May 25, 203a ; —" Statesmen's Year-Book, The " (sp. art., " 'The Statesmen's Year-Book ' : Dr. Keltie's new volume "), July 8, 8f ; —" Stauntons, Trial of the " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c : —" Stellar Systems, Researches on the Evolution of the " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 503a ; —" Sterne, The Life and Letters of Laurence " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 420b ; —" Sterne en France, Etude sur l'Influence de Laurence " (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328b ; —" Stevenson, The Letters of Robert Louis " (L.S.), June 8, 219b ; —" Stevenson, The Works of Robert Louis " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 429a ; —" Stevenson in Samoa, With " (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15b ; —" Stock, The Feeding of Crops and " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 53a ; —" Stock and Sharebrokers' Directory, United Kingdom," Sept. 6, 15d ; —" Stock Exchange Handbook," Jan. 26, 14c ; —" Stock Exchange Official Intelligence," May 18, 19c ; —" Stock Exchange Ten Year Record of Prices and Dividends," May 11, 20c ; —" Stock Exchange Year Book," Dec. 22, 14c ; —" Stoicism, Roman " (L.S.), Aug. 31, 315a ; —Story, Mrs. J. L. : see " Early Reminiscences," above ; —" Story of Nefrekepta, The " (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103b ; —" Stowe, Harriet Beecher " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a ; —" Straight Road, The " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119b ; —" Straits of Poverty, The " (L.S.), Feb. 10, 57b ; —" Stranger from Iona, The " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90c ; —" Strauss, Richard " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534c ; —Streatfield, Mr. F. N. : see " Reminiscences of an Old 'Un," above ; —" Street of To-day, The " (L.S.), Mar. 30, 128a ; —" Student's Library, A " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91a ; —" Study in Nationality, A " (L.S.), Dec. 21, 530b ; —" Sudan, England in the " (trans., L.S.), Feb. 17, 63b ; —" Sudan, Five Years in the " (L.S.), May 18, 196b ;—" Sudan, From Hausaland to Egypt, Through The." (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8b ; 19, 18c ; —" Sudan, Service and Sport in the " (L.S.), May 18, 196b ; —" Suffrage Movement, The Militant : Emancipation in a Hurry "), Mar. 28, 14d ; —" Suffragette, The," June 17, 12e (e.e.) ; —" Sugar beet " (L.S.), Oct. 17, 400c ; —" Suk, Their Language and Folk lore, The " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 287b ; —" Sun, The " (L.S.), Nov. 23, 483a ;—" 'Sunbeam,' A Saga of the " (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91c ; —" Supernatural, The Evidence for the " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495b ; —" Surgery and its Making, Modern " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466c ; —" Surrey, Memorials of Old " (L.S.), June 15, 227a ; —" Surrey,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Highlands of South-West " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432c ; —Sussex : see " Wonderful Weald, The," below ; —" Sweden, The National Church of " (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71c ; —" Sweden, Tours in," April 15, 7e ; —" Sweet Pea Annual," Feb. 14, 14a ; —" Swift, D.D., The Correspondence of Jonathan " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 1b ; Sept. 28, 347b ; —Swinburne, Mr. A. J. : see " Memories of a School Inspector," above ; —" Swing of the Pendulum, The " (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c ; —" Sword, The Sentiment of the " (L.S.), April 20, 159a ; —" Syndicalism and Labour " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 307b ;—" Synge, The works of J. M. " (L.S.), Feb. 23, 73b ; —" Synoptic Problem, Studies in the " (L.S.), Aug. 17, 302b
" Tait, Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie " (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111a ; May 4, 172b ; —" Talleyrand et la Société Européenne " (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285b : —" Talleyrand-Périgord, Louis de " (L.S.), May 18, 200b ; —" Taming of John Blunt, The " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354b ; —" Tannhäuser " (L.S.), Nov. 30, 486c ; —" Tante " (L.S.), Nov. 2, 431b ; —" Tariff for 1911, Imperial," Jan. 31, 17d (e.e.) ; —Tariff Reformer's Pocket Book and Diary, Jan. 20, 6f ; —" Technological Dictionary, English-Spanish and Spanish-English " (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4b ; —" Technologique des Noms d' Industrie et de Professions, Répertoire " (F.S.), Jan. 6, 16a ; —" Teck, The House of " (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403a ; —"Teck and its Neighbourhood, The Land of " (L.S.), May 18, 188b ; —" Tee Shots and others " (L.S.), Dec. 28, 541a ; —Teignmouth-Shore, Canon T. : see " Some Recollections," above ; —" Telegraphic Addresses, Sell's Directory of registered," Feb. 18, 13f ; —" Telegraphic Communication, Imperial " (L.S.), May 18, 199a ;—" Telepathy, Personality and " (L.S.), May 4, 179b : —" Telephone and Telegraph Conductors, The Propagation of Electric Currents in " (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25d ; —" Tennyson and His Friends " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504b ; —" Te Rauparaha : see " New Zealander, An Old " above ; —Terboch, Gerard " (L.S.), June 22, 236c ; —" Territorial and Boy Scout Service : an Exposition of the National Service League's Fallacies," July 8, 12d ; —" Testament dans l'Eglise Chrétienne, Le Nouveau " (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356b ; —" Testament of John Hastings, The " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c ; —" Testamentum Græce, Novum " (L.S.), Oct. 5, 367a ; —" Testing : Materials, A Handbook of " (E.S.), May 24, 78e ; —" Thackeray, The Centenary Biographical Edition of the Works of William Makepeace " (L.S.), June 29, 241b ; —" Thackeray, The Harry Furniss Centenary Edition de Luxe of the Works of " (L.S.), June 29, 241b ; —" Theatre, On the Art of the " (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504c ; —" Theo " (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7c ; —" Theology, The Old and the New " (L.S.), May 4, 179b ; —" There was a Widow " (L.S.), Sept. 14, 334b ; —" These My Little Ones " (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467b ;—"*The Times* House of Commons " correction, Jan. 2, 14d ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The Times "Index" (Palmer's), Oct. 13, 16*b* (e.e.) :—"Third Wife, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —"Thi-Sen" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b* ; —"Thomas the Rhymer" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*a* ;—"Thorpe's Way" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c* ; —"Thought and Things" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*b* ; —"Thoughts of Paradox" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 91*a* : —"Thousand Secrets, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —"Three Generations" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a* : —"Thucydides and the History of his Age" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a* ; (L.S.), May 18, 192*b* ; —"Tibetan Steppes, Adventure, Sport and Travel on the" (L.S.), April 6, 138*b* : —"Tillers of the Soil" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14*c* : —"Tintoretto" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 70*c* ; Mar. 9, 93*b* ; —"Tintoretto, The Paradise of" (L.S.) Mar. 9, 93*b* ; —"Toilette, Les Elégances de la" (L.S.), April 27, 168*b* ; —"Tolstoy" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 490*b* ; —"Torch of Venus" (L.S.), May 18, 199*a* : —"Touch of Fantasy, A" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c* ; —"Tour and a Romance" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —"Touring in 1600" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 502*b* ; —"Tout l'Amour" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b* : —"Town of Morality, The" (L.S.), July 27, 279*b* : —"Town Planning Conference, London, 10th to 15th October, 1910" (L.S.), April 27, 166*c* ; —"Toynbee, Reminiscences and Letters of Joseph and Arnold" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 18*b* : —"Trade, The Imperial Organization of" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 74*c* ; —"Trade Union Funds and Party Politics," Jan. 11, 10*d* : —"Trafford, Martyn, A Sketch of his Life and his Work for the Student Christian Movement" (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b* ; —"Tragedy, The Origin of, with special reference to the Greek Tragedians" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30*b* : Mr. W. Ridgway (l.), Feb. 2, 44*c* ; —"Tragedy of Nan, The" (L.S.), May 11, 187*b* ; —"Tragedy of Pardon, The" (L.S.), June 29, 245*b* ; —"Trail of '98, The" (L.S.), April 27, 166*b* : —"Transformers, A Treatise on" (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*c* ; —"Transvaal" (L.S.), June 1, 216*b* ; —"Trap, The" (L.S.), Mar. 16, 111*c* ; —"Travel, Aids to" (coronation ed.), May 4, 10*d* ; —"Travels in Sunny Lands" (L.S.), June 15, 232*b* ; —"Trelawny, Letters of Edward John" (L.S.), April 20, 155*b* ; —"Tréteaux, Nos" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b* ; —Tretyakov, Gen. : see "Nan Shan and Port Arthur with the Fifth East Siberian Rifles, My Experiences at," above ; —"Trevor Lordship" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —"Trial of our Faith, The" (L.S.), April 27, 162*c* ; —Tripoli : see "Nostra Terra Promessa, La," above ; —"Tripoli, L'Ora di" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 406*c* ; —"Tripoli and the Treaties" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*b* ; —"Troubled Pool, The" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*a* ; —"True woman, A" (L.S.), April 27, 167*b* ; —"Trusts and Trustees, Law of" (new ed.), May 25, 24*d* ; —"Truths or Truisms" (L.S.), July 6, 252*b* ; —"Tuberculosis, The Control and Eradication of" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 455*a* ; —"Turbine, Evolution of the Parsons Steam" (E.S.), April 5, 28*c* ; May 24, 78*c* ; —"Turf, Ruff's Guide to the" (spring ed.), Mar. 20, 14*d* ; —"Türkenbulle Papst Calixtus III., Die" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* ; —"Turkey and its People" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 344*b* ; (L.S.), Oct. 5, 359*a* ; —"Turkey in Revolt, Persia and" (L.S.), Jan. 5, 2*b* ; —"Twain, Mark" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b* : —"Twain, My Mark" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b* : —"Twain's Speeches, Mark" (L.S.), Mar. 23, 115*b* ; —"'Twixt Sand and Sea" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 532*c* ; —"Two Faces, The" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a* ; —"Twymans, The" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*b* ; —"Tyrrell, Life of Father" : Miss M. D. Petre (l.), Dec. 1, 2*d*

"Unconfessed" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*c* ; —"Under Western Eyes" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 385*a* : —"Unemployment : A Social Study" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 438*c* ; —Union Jack Club : Calendar, Jan. 4, 3*c* : —"Universal Quarterly," Jan. 20, 17*c* ; —"Universities of the World" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*a* ; —"Unknown Lady, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —"Unknown People in an Unknown Land, An" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 36*b* : Mar. 30, 128*c* ; —"Unseen Barrier, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Untergang der Anna Hollmann, Der" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b* ; —"Uruguay" (S.A.S.), June 27, 4*c* ; —"Utopia of Sir T. More, The" (L.S.), April 13, 145*b* ; —"Uz, The Land of" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 496*b*

"Valentine de Milan" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48*b* ; —"Valet de Chambre : Récit d'un Terroriste" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* : —"Valley Captives, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —"Valley of Regret, The" (L.S.), April 13, 151*b* : —"Vaticano, La Spagna e il" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 484*b* : —"Vaughan, The Life of Cardinal : letter of Pius X. to Mr. J. Snead-Cox, April 13, 4*c* ; —"Veddas, The" (L.S.), May 4, 177*b* ; July 27, 278*c* : —"Venice in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries" (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*a* ; —"Verlaine, Les Derniers Jours de Paul (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* : —"Vermachtniss des Frank Thauma, Das" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; —"Verse, A Book of Light" (L.S.), June 1, 209*b* : —"Verse from Robert Herrick to Owen Seaman, An Anthology of Humorous" (L.S.), June 1, 209*b* ; —"Victimised" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Victoria, On the Wallaby Through" (L.S.), Sept. 14, 336*b* ; —"Vie Blanche, La" (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b* ; —"Vienne à Fontainebleau, De la Paix de, Souvenirs de Charles Parquin, 1809-1814" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b* ; —"Viens et Vois" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b* : —"Vieux de la Montagne, Le" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; —"Vieux Manoir, Le" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; —"Village Labourer, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*b* ; —"Vision of Balmaine, The" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c* ; —"Vision of Faith and Other Essays, The" (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535*c* ; —"Voice : an Introduction to Practical Phonology, The" (L.S.), July 29, 11*c* ; —Voltaire : see "Études sur le XVIII. e Siècle," above ; —"Vow, The" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Vox Clamantis" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 387*c*

"Wagner, Family Letters of Richard" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 340*b* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Wales : see "Study in Nationality, A," above ; —"Wales, A History of, From the Earliest Times to the Edwardian Conquest" (L.S.), April 20, 158*a* ; —"Wales, coal and iron companies of South," May 19, 22*b* ; —"Wales, Folklore of West and Mid" (L.S.), May 25, 207*a* ; July 13, 257*b* ; —"Walker, Dr. John, and the Sufferings of the Clergy" (L.S.), July 20, 271*c* ; —"Walmer and Sandwich, Sketches of Deal" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; —"Wandering of Desire" (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c* ; —"Ward's Reminiscences, Mrs. E. M." (ed.) (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*a* ; —"War Rights on Land" (L.S.), April 27, 163*b* ; —"Wars, Letters on Amphibious" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 38*b* ; —"Water-colour" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 405*b* ; —"Water-colour Painting, The Practice of" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 405*b* ; —"Water Purification, Modern Methods of" (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e* ; —"Water Supply, The Geology of" (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e* ; —Wazan, Emily, Shareefa of : see "My Life Story," above ; —"Weak Woman, A" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b* ; —"We and the World. The Brownies" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 27*a* ; —"Weather, Forecasting" (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c* ; —"Weather Science" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 285*a* ; —"Weather Wisdom in Agriculture," July 31, 4*b* ; —"Webster's New International Dictionary of the English Language" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 97*a* ; —"Weisse Yacht, Die" (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b* ; —"Welfare, Land Problems and National" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39*a* ; —"Welsh Border, The" (L.S.), June 1, 216*b* ; —"Weltanschauungsfragen" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b* ; —"Wesley and Kingswood, and its Free Churches" (L.S.), May 4, 177*c* ; —"Western Gate, The" (L.S.), Nov 9, 448*c* ; —"West in the East : From an American Point of View, The" (L.S.), June 1, 210*c* ; —"West Pelbara Goldfield, Geology and Ore Deposits of the," May 6, 25*f* ; —"What Is and What Might Be" (Ed.S.), June 6, 93*a* ; —"What Matters" (L.S.), April 27, 167*b* ; —"What May We Read" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*b* ; —"When a Man's Married" (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c* ; —"When Life was New" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 432*b* ; —"When the Red Gods Call" (L.S.), July 6, 255*c* ; —"Where Day Begins" (L.S.), June 1, 215*a* ; —"Where Truth Lies" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a* ; —"Whistler, Echoes of" (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*a* ; —"Whistling Woman, A" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*a* ; —"Whitaker's Almanack," Dec. 26, 2*a* ; —"Whitaker's Peerage," Dec. 26, 2*a* ; —"White Peacock, The" (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a* ; —"Wholly Without Morals" (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c* ; —"Wickham, A Memoir of Edward Charles" (L.S.), Oct. 26, 408*b* ; —"Wifela's Combe, In" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 470*c* ; —"Wilde and his Mother, Oscar" (L.S.), April 27, 167*a* ; —"Wilderness of Monkeys, A" (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c* ; —"Wildfowler, The Complete" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*b* ; —"Wilkinson, James John Garth" (L.S.), May 25, 206*c* ; —"Wind Bloweth, The" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 434*b* ; —"Winding Paths" (L.S.), May 4, 178*a* ; —"Wind on the Heath, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*c* ; —"Windsor" (L.S.), Dec. 7, 507*b* ; —"Windsor Castle, The Gold and Silver of" (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*c* ; —"Wine and Roses" (L.S.), July 20, 271*c* ; —"Wing, The Glory of Clementina" (L.S.), July 13, 260*c* ; —"Wise, Justus" (L.S.), April 27, 167*b* ; —"Witch Ladder, The" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b* ; —"Wits and Their Humour" (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482*c* ; —"Wollstonecraft, Mary. A Study in Economics and Romance" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*a* ; 23, 76*b* ; —"Woman and Labour" (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c* ; —"Woman of Small Account, A" (L.S.), June 1, 215*a* ; —"Woman's Love, A" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b* ; —"Women and a Caravan, Five" (L.S.), July 6, 256*b* ; —"Women in Indian Life, The Position of" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*b* ; —"Wonderful Weald, The" (L.S.), Sept. 7, 328*b* ; —"Worcester Porcelain" (L.S.), April 6, 140*b* ; —"Words, A study of" (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*a* ; —"Wordsworthshire" (L.S.), May 4, 179*c* ; 11, 181*b* ; —"World, Across the Roof of the" (L.S.), Mar. 9, 95*b* ; —"World, The Nations of the Modern" (Ed.S.), Mar. 6, 67*a* ; —"World's Peace, The" (L.S.), May 18, 199*c* ; —"Writing and Illuminating and Lettering" (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
Yangtsen, Le : La Grande Artère de la Chine" (L.S.), May 4, 180*b* ; —Yarnall, Mr. Ellis : see "Forty Years of Friendship," above ; —"Year of Strangers, A" (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*c* ; —"Yellow Fever and its Prevention" (L.S.), May 11, 182*b* ; —"Ye Solace of Pilgrimes" (L.S.), Nov. 16, 463*a* ; —"Yorkshire House, Annals of a" (L.S.), Feb. 2, 43*a* ; —"Yukon, The Wilderness of the Upper" (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b* ; 26, 407*b*
"Zoe the Dancer" (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a* ; —"Zoo Conversation Book, The" (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a* ; —"Zoogeography, Atlas of" (L.S.), Mar. 30, 131*a*

PUBLIC health — births and deaths : see BIRTHS and deaths ; —conference, international (Paris) : proposed by French Parliamentary health committee, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; French government issues invitations, 20, 5*c* ; held, Nov. 9, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —diploma : revision of regulations : General Medical Council ; report of public health committee, Dec. 2, 13*a* ; —Essex : see under ESSEX ; —Health Visitors Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —International Office of Public Health see that title ; —Local Government Board : medical officer's annual report, Nov. 15, 6*a* ; —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : see that title ; —Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX ; —officers : tenure : discussed, Dec. 8, 17*e* ; —offices in City of London : airing during week-end : *Lancet* comment, Dec. 21, 12*a* ; —reform : Dr. M. Andrews (s.), Oct. 11, 10*d* ; —tenement houses : Paddington borough council : new by-law, Oct. 18, 7*a* ; —windows, proposed compulsory opening of : Pad-

PUBLIC health (continued) :—
dington borough council : health committee's recommendation, April 24, 12c ; —Women's Imperial Health Association : caravan tour : particulars, Jan. 7, 6c
PUBLIC Health Acts Amendment Act (1907)—Ventnor : see under VENTNOR
PUBLIC Health (Sewers and Drains) Bill—provisions (P.N.), May 1, 9f
PUBLICHOUSES — improvement Bill : Lord Lamington (s.P.), ; Lord Loreburn (s.P.) ; Lord Lytton (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey Publichouse Trust Company : see that title ; —tied house system : Bp. of Hereford (s.), Mar. 15, 4e
PUBLIC Morals, National Council of : see NATIONAL Council of Public Morals
PUBLIC offices, new—Great George-street (Westminster) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLIC Record Office — extension : notice given of acquirement of land, Nov. 21, 7b
PUBLIC records : see RECORDS, public
PUBLIC schools : see under EDUCATION
PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club—dinner given, June 17, 7e (e.e.)
PUBLIC Speaking Club of Great Britain—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 3, 5f
PUBLIC trustee — foreign investments : attitude towards (art., "The public trustee and foreign investments : official statement"), Mar. 30, 7e ; authorized statement issued, 30, 7e ; Parliamentary privilege : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law case (powers), July 29, 3e ; —offices : new : arrangements, Sept. 21, 10f ; —powers : extension suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —staff : dinner given, Feb. 15, 11a ; strength, Sept. 21, 10f ; —work : Mr. C. J. Stewart (s.), Mar. 2, 10d ; annual report, April 13, 4a
PUBLIC Works Loan Board — report (blue-book), Sept. 15, 4b (e.e.)
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLIC Works Loans (Remission) Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLISHERS' Association—meeting, Mar. 31, 7d
on Copyright Bill (mem.), Nov. 13, 3d,
PUCCINI, Giacomo—new opera produced May 30, 10d ; article ("Puccini's new opera"), 30, 10d
PUCHSTEIN, Prof. Otto—death, Mar. 11, 11d
PUDDLETOWN Church—restored : portion consecrated, July 13, 4e
PUDSEY—borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—biographical, June 7, 7b ; to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11c ; arrives at Bad Nauheim, July 14, 11f
PUEBLA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 22f ; bond issue, Dec. 4, 16d
PUECH, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on Western Railway, Feb. 8, 5c
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
PUERTO Colombia — described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2c
PUGNO, M.—piano recital, April 27, 10e ; concert, May 11, 12e
PUJALET, M. (France)—appointed director of national museums, Sept. 1, 6d
PUJO, M. (France)—arrested, Feb. 28, 5b ; sentenced for assault, Mar. 6, 5c
PULESTON, Mr. William—will, June 20, 13c (e.e.)
PULESTON of Emral, Lady—funeral, Mar. 29, 11b
PULFORD, Mr. Frederick K.—will, Dec. 9, 11d
PULITZER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 30, 5a ; biographical, 31, 11c ; funeral, Nov. 2, 9b ; appreciation : *Daily Mail* article quoted, 2, 9b ; will, 15, 8e
England, attitude towards — correspondence, Nov. 1, 11c
PULITZER, jun., Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—elected secretary of Press Publishing Company, Nov. 6, 5b
PULITZER, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—elected president of Press Publishing Company, Nov. 6, 5b
PULLANGADE Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 17d
PULLMAN, Mr. John—elected master of Leathersellers' Company, Sept. 1, 8d
PULVER, Mr. Jeffrey — violin recital, April 28, 10e
"PULVIS et umbra"—on removal of house refuse (l.), July 14, 4b
PUMAS—Bostock's "jungle" : attack lady trainer, June 1, 8d
PUMPERNEEL, Capt. — appointed naval attaché to French embassy in London, Jan. 21, 13a ; received by George V., 24, 11a ; arrives at Paris, 27, 13a ; death ; memorial service, Aug. 24, 7c ; message of condolence from King George V., 25, 4d ; funeral, 26, 9c
at Crystal Palace, on aeronautics : *Daily Mail* race, July 31, 6c
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation with Broxburn Company, Oakbank Oil Company, and Young's Paraffin Oil and Mineral Light Company : see under SCOTLAND—Oil—Companies
PUMPHREY, Mr. Thomas—will, June 21, 13c
PUMPS—air and water, combined : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27c ; —centrifugal : new patent noticed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22c ; —electric : horticultural use : arrangements in Seville district described (E.S.), Mar 22, 27b ; particulars (E.S.), June 21, 24c ; —Humphrey : company being formed to work in U.S.A. (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c ; —steam and electric compared : tests described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d
Punch—"Almanack" noticed, Nov. 21, 14f ; —cartoons noticed, Aug. 2, 6b ; Sept. 6, 6b ; —coronation number noticed, June 8, 4c ; —editor explains cartoon concerning Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.), Feb. 16, 11e
PUNCH, Samuel Adolphus D.—false pretences charge, Dec. 7, 2e ; 21, 3f
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 20d
PUNDIT Kailas Narayan Haksar — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
PUNJAB—drink : see under INDIA—Drink ; —irrigation colonies : see under INDIA—Land ; —lieutenant-governor : Sir L. Dane to take leave of absence, April 20, 3d ; —press : see under INDIA—Press
PUNJAB Frontier Force Club—dinner, June 8, 11c

PUNNETT, Prof. R. C.—"Mendelism" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 227*b*
PUNSHON, Mr. H. K.—appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
PUNTA Arenas—described (S.A.S.), June 27, 3*c*; (sp. art., "The southernmost commercial town in the world," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3*b*
PUNTING—accidents: Teddington (fatal), May 29, 14*d*; June 2, 4*e*; —championships: amateur: held, July 31, 13*d*; professional: held, Aug. 11, 12*f*; —Thames Punting Club: meeting, Mar. 28, 14*d*
PUPIN, Prof.—cable proposal described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*e*
PURBROOK—body of man found in a wood, Mar. 30, 14*c*; inquest, 31, 10*a*
PURCELL, Mr. Gilbert K. T.—appointed chief-justice of Sierra Leone, Aug. 16, 9*d*
PURCELL, Henry:—
"Fairy Queen"—performed at Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road), June 12, 10*c*
"Ode on St. Cecilia's Day"—performance at international music congress's concert suggested: correspondence, April 10, 10*c*
PURCELL, Sir John—appointed chairman of National Bank (Ltd.), June 3, 20*c*
on Post Office—stamps: new design (l.), June 26, 8*b*
PURDEY, Mr. C. O.—elected master of Gunmakers' Company, Oct. 30, 7*d*
PURDON, Mr. G. M.—will, Jan. 23, 11*c*
PURDUE, John Edward—theft charge, Jan. 27, 4*e*
PURE Enamel Bath Company (1909) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 1, 3*a*
PURE Food and Health Society of Great Britain—branches: establishment announced, Nov. 8, 11*c* (e.e.); —congress: Baron De Forest consents to preside, Nov. 21, 3*f*; —meeting: announced, July 15, 7*c*
PURE Jamaica (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3*a*
PUREY-CUST, Ven. A. P. (Dean of York)—invited to accept freedom of York, April 28, 11*a*; receives freedom, May 18, 11*c*; completes 60 years of clerical life, June 12, 3*d*
PURNELL, Mr. E. K.—on Samuel Pepys: collection of manuscripts at Magdalene College (report), Oct. 17, 9*c*; correction, 19, 11*b*
PURNELL, Rev. Robert H. W.—libel action, June 21, 4*e*
PURSEY, Winifred R.—inquest, Oct. 10, 2*f*
PURVES, Mary D.—fined for fortune-telling, April 22, 10*e*; correspondence, 26, 12*b* (e.e.)
PURVES, Mr. William—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
PUSING Bharu Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 21, 19*f*
PUSING Lama Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 29, 24*b*
PUTNAM, Mrs. E. J.:—"The Lady: the Studies of Certain Significant Phases of her History" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 3*a*
PUTNAM, Joseph—burglary charge, Sept. 29, 2*c*
PUTNEY—hospital: new: late Mr. H. G. Chester bequeaths funds for, Mar. 1, 7*c*; Sir W. Lancaster (l.), 3, 3*c*; law case, April 26, 3*a*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
PUTNEY-COMMON—prosecutions: application for summonses against women suffragists, April 7, 4*c*
PUTNEY Hippodrome—granted stage-play licence, July 5, 13*c*
PUTNEY Vale Cemetery—addition: land purchased, Oct. 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
PUTT, Rose—motor-cab accident (fatal), July 3, 4*c*
PUTTICK, Frank Charles—drowned, July 31, 4*d*
PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—art sales: see under ART—Sales
PUTTKAMER, Herr von (Germany)—on Moroccan international crisis: proposed cession of French Congo (views), Oct. 14, 5*d*
PUTWAIN, John—shopbreaking charge, Jan. 10, 3*f*
"PUZZLED"—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 20, 4*c*
"PUZZLED"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 15, 7*b*
"PUZZLED inquirer"—on divorce law (l.), Jan. 5, 3*f*
PUZYNA, Cardinal—death, Sept. 9, 9*c*
PWLLHELI—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —Tabernacle Baptist Church: memorial tablet commemorating 50th anniversary unveiled, Oct. 24, 7*f*
PYE, Mr. D. R.—at Institute of Metals, on copper: hard drawn (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*c*
PYE-SMITH, Mr. R. J.—appointed Emeritus professor of surgery at Sheffield University, April 1, 7*f*
PYGMIES—Tapiro: see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
PYM, Mr. Herbert—on mixed marriages: Roman Catholics and Protestants: case at Bangor (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e*
PYM, William Edward—frauds charge, July 12, 4*c*
PYMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 19*f*
PYPER, Rev. F. R.—resigning benefice, April 18, 4*c*
PYRENEES—Mont Louis and Puigcerda Electric Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways

Q

"Q" Club—dinner given, Dec. 2, 15*b*
"Q. S."—on crime: punishment (l.), Jan. 20, 4*d*
QEM-PTAH: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
QUAKER Oats (Ltd.)—Peterborough factory (Canada): to be closed if Canada-United States reciprocity agreement is ratified, Feb. 24, 8*d*
QUANCE, George—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 5*e*
QUARITCH, Mr. B.—"Catalogues of Books on the Fine Arts" noticed, Feb. 2, 11*c*
QUARRIES—metalliferous: commission royal: see under MINES; —statistics for 1910 (Part I.), Aug. 4, 11*b*; (Part II.), Nov. 17, 21*f*; —sub-inspectors: new appointments: qualifications required, April 8, 10*b*
QUEBEC—described, May 24, 54*b*—battle: Lord Roberts (s.), Jan. 3,

QUEBEC (continued) :—
6*b* ; —bridge : German and U.S.A. tenders rejected ; additional engineers appointed to advise board, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; construction contract awarded, April 6, 5*c* ; rebuilding ; contract : Mr. F. D. Docker (s.), June 2, 19*d* ; (l.), 9, 10*c* ; Sir W. Laurier (l.), 5, 8*d* ; —development : Dr. P. Pelletier (s.), Dec. 21, 12*f* ; —finance : debenture issue, April 25, 21*c* ; London : agents appointed, Nov. 20, 19*c* ; —harbour : new landing facilities to be provided, Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —lieutenant-governor : appointed (Sir F. Langelier), May 3, 5*e* ; —tercentenary celebration : mayoral expenses (law case), June 29, 3*d* ; "The King's Book of Quebec" reviewed, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; —Wolfe, Gen. J. : see WOLFE, Gen. J.

QUEBEC (province) — commissioner in London : appointed, July 27, 5*f* ; —Edward VII : memorial statue proposed : Bill announced, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; statue to be erected, 24, 11*c* ;—finance : loan (1882) : repayment announced, June 27, 22*d* ; —militia : see under CANADA — Militia

QUEBEC and Lake St. John Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways

QUEBEC Central Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways

QUEBEC Southern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways

QUEBRACHO : see under ARGENTINA

QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium (Davos) : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria

QUEEN Alexandra's Committee : see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — appointments, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; Feb. 4, 6*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; April 19, 3*b* ; 22, 4*c* ; May 3, 15*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 5*c* ; July 5, 4*d* ; 12, 15*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; Aug. 5, 4*d* ; Sept. 16, 5*c* ; Oct. 7, 10*b* ; 14, 4*f* ; 25, 15*b* ; Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*b* ; 16, 15*d* : —retirements, Jan. 4, 4*c* ; Feb. 4, 6*d* ; Mar. 4, 7*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; May 3, 15*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; July 5, 4*d* ; Sept. 2, 8*c* ; Oct. 18, 13*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; Nov. 4, 6*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*b* ; —vacancies : candidates : qualification required, Oct. 11, 4*d*

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital (Grosvenor-road)— patients disturbed by roller-skaters : correspondence, Mar. 11, 7*e*

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under INDIA—Army

QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service — appointment, May 10, 6*c* ; June 3, 14*d* ; July 22, 12*c* ; Aug. 5, 4*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; Oct. 14, 4*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; —organization changes, Sept. 2, 8*a* ; —reserve : regulations : provisions, Jan. 4, 4*b*

QUEEN Anne's bounty — funds, surplus : distributed, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; —governors : annual report and accounts, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; —Hattersley, Mr. R. : bequeaths £1,000, July 14, 16*d* ; —superannuation : Bill : provisions (P.N.), June 15, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

QUEENBOROUGH — Flushing : mail service : see under SHIPPING ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*

QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e* ; —contributions, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; royal gift, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; —coronation day : births, June 26, 7*c* ; —Mothers' Aid Society : meeting, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; —report, Sept. 9, 9*e*

QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses — meeting, Feb. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for Children (Carshalton)—Queen sanctions new title, Mar. 27, 3*d*

QUEEN Mary's Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women

QUEEN'S and High Cliffe Hotel Company (Margate) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 21*f*

QUEENSBERRY, Lord—law case, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; to settle in United States or Canada as mining prospector, Aug. 21, 9*a*

QUEEN'S College (Harley-street) — Greek, Latin, and ancient history : professor elected, May 19, 4*c* ; —lecture : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; May 15, 13*a* ; —principal appointed, Nov. 13, 4*b*

QUEENSFERRY — dockyard , proposed : particulars, Nov. 29, 29*a*

QUEEN'S Hall, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 9*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 12*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; April 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 10*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 5*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; May 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 25, 12*e*, 13*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 13*d* ; (arrangements), 2, 10*c* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 25, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; June 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 9, 4*c*, 10*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 12*a*, *b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; (arrangements), 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 9, 10*f* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 12*a* ; 20, 12*b* ; July 1, 10*d* ; 6, 10*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; Sept. 25, 9*b* ; Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 9*d* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; Nov. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 23, 10*d*, *e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; 30, 9*d* ; Dec. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 11*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 11*d* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 9*c* ; —patron's fund : concert, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; Oct. 28, 10*f* ; —promenade concerts : arrangements, June 20, 12*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; July 7, 7*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; Aug. 5, 9*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; season opens, 14, 9*e* ; concerts, 14, 9*e* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 9*d* ;- 28, 9*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 7*b* ; Sept. 1, 9*e* ; 2, 9*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 21, 9*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 10*e* ; programme, 25, 9*b* ; Oct. 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; —symphony concerts : season 1911-12 : arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; given, Oct. 23, 12*e*

QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra, Jan. 2, 13*c*; Feb. 6, 12*c*; 8, 11*d*; April 3, 10*e*; June 19, 34*d*; July 5, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 7*e*; 20, 10*d*; Dec. 4, 6*c*; 9, 10*e*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road)—appeal, Dec. 8, 11*c*; 21, 13*e*; —Bexhill branch: opening arrangements, April 29, 13*a*: opened, July 14, 12*b* (e.e.); —Christmas: entertainment given, Dec. 29, 7*b*; —contributions, July 24, 6*d*; Dec. 22, 3*f*; —financial position: meeting of governors, Jan. 17, 13*c*; —Little Folks Home at Cooden: *Referee* children's fund endow ward, Mar. 25, 11*a*; —*matinée* in aid: date: arrangements, April 14, 9*a*; casts of plays, 25, 10*b*; arrangements, May 8, 10*c*; given, 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*a*
QUEENSLAND:—
Accidents—Mr. and Mrs. J. Munro (immigrants): drowned, Nov. 1, 22*a* (m.e.)
Agriculture—Scottish commission tour: *Queensland* illustrated supplement noticed, Mar. 3, 7*b*
Banking—Bank of North Queensland (Ltd.) report, Aug. 31, 13*d*; —Royal Bank of Queensland: reports, May 29, 22*e*; Nov. 21, 21*a*
Development—Mr. Denman (s.), April 21, 3*a*
Finance—loan: issue, April 22, 20*c*;—revenue and expenditure: returns for April, May 3, 24*a* (m.e.); 5, 20*f*; returns for fiscal year, July 4, 5*f*; returns for September, Oct. 3, 16*a* (m.e.)
George V., gift to: see under GEORGE V.
Gold—output: statistics for December, Jan. 11, 25*d*; statistics for January, Feb. 10, 20*e*; for February, Mar. 9, 22*b*; for March, April 13, 16*a*; for April, May 10, 24*b* (m.e.); for May, June 13, 21*f*; for June, July 11, 22*a* (m.e.); 12, 20*b*; for September, Oct. 11, 16*b*; for October, Nov. 14, 20*d*
Harbours—board of inquiry: issues report (E.S.), Oct. 11, 22*e*
Immigration—agricultural labourers: reduction of money deposit for British agriculturists, Mar. 1, 5*f*; —grants, government: increased vote announced, July 14, 5*f*; —passages: assisted: restriction to nominated immigrants contemplated, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —railway construction work: labourers advertised for at Birmingham; large number of applications, Mar. 4, 11*c*; —Russians: Russian Consul asked to stop arrivals; Mr. Thomas's assurance, Nov. 18, 7*b*
Land—board: Mr. Kidston appointed member, Feb. 9, 5*a*
Ministry (Kidston)—resigns, Feb. 7, 5*c*
Ministry (Denham) — formed, Feb. 7, 5*c*
Parliament—session opened, July 13, 5*f*; —upper and lower Chambers, disputes between: see under PARLIAMENT
Population—census returns, June 28, 5*f*
Resources—Sir W. MacGregor (s.), July 13, 5*f*
Sugar—mills, proposed additional: royal commission's report (E.S.), June 14, 26*f*
Wool—sales, Dec. 6, 21*f*
QUEENSLAND dinner—date, May 26, 11*a*
Queenslander—supplement noticed, Mar. 3, 7*b*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 20*f*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—resolution to form new company approved, June 20, 22*f*; report, Nov. 29, 24*e*
QUEENSLAND University—opening: Cambridge University representative appointed, May 12, 6*b*
QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—formation: 250th anniversary: celebrated, Sept. 11, 11*f*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 6, 11*c*; Feb. 15, 14*d*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 14*f*; 6, 10*d*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 10*d*; April 17, 8*f*; 17, 9*d*; Aug. 4, 8*a*; 18, 9*d*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 11, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 27, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 8*b*; Nov. 6, 12*c*; 11, 7*e*; Dec. 4, 6*d*; —admission: prices reduced, Nov. 29, 16*c*
QUEENSTOWN—fire: see under IRELAND—Fires; —Haulbowline dock: see under HAULBOWLINE; —mails, American: delay caused by Cunard Company's vessels not calling: secretary to Cork harbour commissioners (tel.), Mar. 9, 10*d*; 30, 21*c*; Cunard Steamship Company: withdrawal of fast vessels: Irish deputation to U.S.A. postmaster-general: no reply yet received, 4, 14*d*; regular callings by vessels to be resumed, April 7, 14*f*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast):—
Buildings, new — application to Treasury announced, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Degrees—M.A. and LL.B. degrees: statutes: alterations proposed, April 2, 4*e* (e.e.); June 14, 4*d*
Elmwood House — purchase announced, Nov. 18, 8*d*
Medicine—statute prohibiting conferring of honorary degrees: meeting of convocation passes protest resolution, Feb. 15, 6*e*
Presbyterians — position: Prof. M. Leitch (add.), April 14, 4*d*
Royal University (Ireland) late—portion of funds allocated, June 14, 4*e*;
Senate—members appointed, Jan. 30, 4*c*; meeting, April 12, 4*e* (e.e.)
Students—number in residence: statistics, Nov. 18, 8*d*
QUEEN'S University (Kingston)—church, separation from: permission voted by Presbyterian General Assembly, June 12, 5*e*; —theological faculty: to become Queen's College, June 12, 5*e*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 16th Batt.
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —central fund: meeting, Mar. 24, 7*e*; —contributions (royal), Nov. 21, 11*a*; —grants, Mar. 24, 7*c*; —London diocesan branch, service: arrangements, Feb. 17, 6*d*; held, 23, 7*d*; report, 22, 15*c*; votes grants, April 17, 2*e*; members elected, May 20, 6*c*; meeting: arrangements, Oct. 5, 4*f*; held, 31, 4*c*; —London Diocesan Committee: financial position: chairman's letter quoted, July 8, 5*c*; —Southwark diocesan branch: report, April 15, 5*f*; festival service: arrangements, Oct. 5, 4*f*; Mr. R. Lemaire: appeal (l.), Nov. 30, 4*b*; —Westminster Abbey: collections to be made, Nov. 4, 4*c*

QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses — appointments, Feb. 6, 13*b*; Aug. 12, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 7*a*; —Bangor: new home (Bryn Menai), opened, Aug. 9, 13*f*; repairs completed; head selected; opening arrangements, July 13, 10*a*; —meeting, Feb. 6, 13*b*; Dec. 7, 7*c*; —president appointed, Dec. 7, 7*c*; —Queen Alexandra's committee: particulars; president appointed, Feb. 8, 11*c*; meeting, July 12, 11*a*; —Queen's Fund: contribution, April 8, 11*b*; —report, Feb. 6, 13*b*; —Tate, Mr. E.: contributes, Jan. 6, 11*f*; —Wales: joint standing committee to be formed, Dec. 7, 7*c*

QUEEN Victoria School for the Sons of Scottish Sailors and Soldiers (Dunblane)—King: presents medal to A. W. H. Macdonald, Aug. 26, 9*e*

QUEIROZ, Señor — aeroplane accident (fatal), June 5, 6*d*

QUELCH, Mr. Harry—addressing Socialist meeting charge, May 25, 12*f*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar)—adopted as Socialist candidate for Tower Hamlets (Poplar), April 7, 14*b*
at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 28, 5*f*

QUENISSET, M.—discovers comet, Sept. 26, 5*e*

QUICK, Sir John (Australia)—returns to London, June 13, 13*a*; leaves London, July 25, 11*a*; leaves Paris for Australia, Sept. 12, 7*a*
at Plymouth, on imperial relations: attitude of Australia, July 26, 5*c*

QUICKSILVER — price advanced, Feb. 27, 19*f*; July 17, 20*d*

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur—candidature for professorship of poetry at Oxford University probable, Jan. 26, 10*d*
"Brother Copas" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 141*b*
"Oxford Book of Ballads, The" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 61*b*

QUILLER-COUCH, Mr. Bevil — attempted drowning rescue by: described, Sept 12, 4*e*, 13, 6*c*

QUILTER, Lady—returns thanks for sympathy, Nov. 28, 11*a*

QUILTER, Sir Cuthbert—death, Nov. 20, 11*d*, 18*d*; funeral, 22, 11*b*

QUILTER, Maj. J. A. C.—appointed military secretary to Lord Denman, May 13, 5*d*

QUIMPER—art gallery: theft: see under ART—Thefts

"QUINCENTENARY"—Mr. E. W. J. Courthorpe (l.), Sept. 19, 9*c*; Dr. John Burnet (l.), 22, 6*d*

QUINN, Superintendent—presented with scarfpin from German Emperor, July 31, 6*d*

QUINN, James—burglary charge, July 29, 7*d*

QUINTILIAN — "Institutiones Oratoriæ": copy sold ($3,100), May 5, 5*d*

QUIROS, Mr. C. B. de—"Modern Theories of Criminality" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 506*c*

"QUONDAM M.P."—on House of Lords: special creation of peers (l.), Aug. 4, 5*b*

QUOTATIONS—"Damn, I don't care a twopenny": correspondence, July 26, 8*d*; 29, 10*b*; Aug. 3, 5*c*; —misquotation: see MISQUOTATION

R

"R."—on Hyde Park: reckless riding (l.), May 25, 17*c*

"R."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: day service to Bale, June 13, 12*d*

"R.451"—on billiards scoring (l.), Jan. 17, 16*c*

"R.2409"—on Bp. of Lincoln: name struck off voters' list (l.), Sept. 19, 9*d*

"R.5181"—on trees on Denmark-hill and Herne-hill: attitude of London General Omnibus Company (l.), April 12, 4*e*

"R.11021"—on fire insurance: valued policies (l.), Aug. 9, 18*f*

"R.13007"—on Charles Dickens testimonial stamp scheme (l.), Mar. 24, 14*a*; 28, 11*e*

"R.15362"—on Bank of Egypt (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 9, 22*b*

"R.20150"—on home rule: probable position of Protestants (l.), Oct. 23, 7*e*

"R.33983"—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company: reserved seats in Continental trains (l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*

"R. G."—on life insurance policies: surrender values (l.), April 5, 21*f*

"R. H. L."—on consols (l.), Mar. 14, 24*e*

"R. J. W."—on royal visit to city of London: dangerous decorations (l.), June 28, 6*e*

"R. M."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: probable attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 5, 10*c*

"R. M. S."—on ships, iron: suggested guard for stem (l.), Oct. 13, 18*b*; —ships: design of stem (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*

"R. R. T."—on consols: exemption from income-tax (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

RAASAY Island—iron-ore: discovery: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*; July 5, 22*e*; Boswell: "Tour in the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson" quoted, 6, 15*c*; mining operations announced (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b*

RABBINOWITZ, Simon Isaac (otherwise Sidney Robinson) — charge against, Nov. 2, 3*f*; 9, 2*e*; 22, 4*e*

RABBITS — cruelty: coursing: see under COURSING—Cruelty

RABELAIS—"Œuvres" copies sold ($1,000), May 5, 5*d*

RABY, Mr. G.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*

RACE, Mr. George—death, July 11, 14*b*

RACE, Mr. Isaac—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*

RACES, congress, universal — arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*a*; programme, Mar. 17, 7*d*; meeting of representatives of societies: arrangements, 25, 11*c*; held; passes resolution, 28, 14*f*; meeting of foreign press correspondents, April 11, 6*d*; lecture arrangements, July 14, 7*c* (e.e.); arrangements, 24, 4*d*; held, 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; 29, 4*f*; text of resolutions, 26, 6*d*; members entertained at Garden Club, coronation exhibition, 27, 11*a*; gives dinner, 29, 11*b*; —

RACES, congress, universal (continued) :—
Browning, Mr. O. (l.), April 14, 8e ; —exhibition of photographs and drawings : held, July 26, 6d ; —Haddon, Dr. A. C. (l.), Aug. 8, 6d ; —Hughes, Mr. (views), Aug. 1, 5f (e.e.) ; —medal to be issued as badge : design described, Mar. 15, 4e ; —meeting (Westminster Palace Hotel) : arrangements, July 8, 6f ; —Olivier, Sir S. (l.), Aug. 2, 8d ; —special article ("The universal races congress : science and the millennium"), July 28, 8a ; —Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), April 11, 6d ; —Waldstein, Prof. C. (l.), April 5, 10c
RACHMANINOV, M.—new songs : described, Oct. 14, 8d
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 30, 9d
RACOWITZA, Countess von : see DONNIGES, Helene von
RACQUETS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M., v. Jamsetji, April 10, 12c
Cambridge University—challenge cup : competitions, Mar. 25, 13e ; v. Harrow school, 21, 14d
Championships — names of winners, Jan. 26, 16b
Amateur — arrangements, Feb. 13, 12f ; —Baerlein, Mr. E. J. v. Jamsetji, Mar. 31, 15c ; —doubles: entries, Mar. 31, 15c ; matches played, April 5, 16e ; 6, 15e ; 7, 15e ; 8, 14e ; —(singles) : draw, April 21, 13e ; arrangements, 24, 15b ; matches played, 25, 13b ; 26, 16d ; 27, 16d ; 29, 15d ; final tie : results, April 29, 15d ; May 2, 15d
Army — doubles : entries, Mar. 13, 15a ; draw, 14, 16e ; matches played, 21, 14e ; 23, 15d ; 24, 15e ; 27, 14d ; —singles : entries, Mar. 13, 15a ; arrangements, 16, 15b ; matches played, 28, 16d ; 29, 16e ; 30, 15e ; 31, 15c ; April 3, 14d
Courts—accommodation, April 14, 11c
Open — (art., "Racquets : the open championship of England"), Jan. 14, 15f ; matches played, 16, 16d ; 26, 16a
Public schools — draw, Feb. 13, 12f ; names of players, April 12, 13c ; prospects, 19, 15d ; matches played, 20, 13d ; 21, 13d ; 22, 13d ; 24, 15a
World — Jamsetji and Williams matched, Feb. 2, 17d ; play compared, 3, 19d ; (art., "Racquets : the championship match"), Mar. 20, 14e ; prospects, April 28, 14d ; (sp. art., "The championship of racquets : Jamsetji v. Williams"), April 29, 15d ; matches played, May 1, 15e ; result, 15, 16d
Charterhouse School — professional match played, April 4, 16b
Eton College — competitions, Feb. 24, 15c
Exhibition match—entries, May 11, 16e
Fixtures for 1912, Dec. 14, 13e
Harrow school — competitions, Feb. 23, 17c ; Mar. 13, 15a
Jamsetji—at Queen's Club, Feb. 27, 14f ; v. Hawes, May 2, 15d ; 8, 14c
RACQUETS (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, April 5, 16e ; match played to select second competitor for Oxford University, 10, 12e ; matches played, 22, 13d ; 24, 15a
Royal Engineers (Chatham) v. Royal Artillery (Woolwich), Mar. 18, 12d
Season — prospects (art., "Racquets : the coming season"), Mar. 20, 14e
Tonbridge School—competitions, Mar. 14, 16e
Westminster School—match played, Mar. 11, 14f
Year — reviewed (sp. art., "Rackets : events of the year"), Dec. 29, 9c
RADAU, M.—death, Dec. 23, 9b
RADCLIFFE—electricity : supply : extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27a
RADCLIFFE, Ellen — theft charge, June 3, 3e
RADCLIFFE, Mr. F. R. Y.—at Portsmouth quarter sessions, on administration of Aliens Act, Jan. 10, 7d
RADCLIFFE, Mr. J. L. P.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 8, 3a
RADCLIFFE, Mr. James A.—receives presentation, Aug. 28, 9a
RADCLIFFE, Maj. P. P. de B.—to attend Ecole de Tir (Châlons), April 15, 4b
at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics : military aeroplanes, Dec. 19, 10c
RADCLIFFE, Mr. S. K.—at Hotel Cecil, on East and West, Mar. 28, 14f
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital—ball in aid held, Jan. 20, 11b
RADFORD, Mr. G. H. :—
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, July 29, 12d
RADFORD, Mr. G. W.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Camberwell (North), June 23, 6e (e.e.)
RADFORD, Mary Emma—vitriol throwing charge, Mar. 4, 3d ; appeal dismissed, 21, 4f
RADFORD, Mr. Robert C.—death, June 23, 9e
RADFORD, Mr. Vaughan H.—will, Aug. 9, 11b
"RADICAL of 1868, A"—on Parliament Bill, proposed creation of peers (l.), July 20, 8d ; 27, 7d ; Aug. 8, 7d
RADIUM—British Radium Company (Ltd.): see that title ; —Paris : palace : addition of laboratory proposed, Oct. 18, 5f ; tube lost, Dec. 25, 6c ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 31, 8a
RADIUM Institute — visited by King and Queen, Mar. 24, 11a ; by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, July 11, 8e ; particulars ; opened Aug. 15, 6e ; article ("The new Radium Institute : a great national undertaking"), Aug. 2, 5b
RADLETT, Mr. James — balloon voyage : see under AERONAUTICS
RADLEY, Frederick S.—inquest, Aug. 28, 8b
RADLEY, Mr. James—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
RADLEY College — Greek play "The Wasps" : performed, Nov. 6, 12f ; —Old Boys : dinner, Dec. 16, 11a ; —register : Dr. T. Field (s.), July 29, 4f ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 22, 7d
RADNOR, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 13, 11a ; Feb. 16, 11a ; house party, Dec. 30, 11a

RADNOR, Lord :—
at Wilts Federation of Ratepayers' Association, on local government, May 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
on novels—improper (with others, l.), Mar. 22, 7*d*
RADNORSHIRE—electoral, April 20, 7*f*
RADOLIN, Prince—on Moroccan international crisis : German attitude (views) quoted), July 28, 3*a*
RADOSLAVOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) :—
in Sobranye, on Constitution Bill, June 30, 5*b*
RADZIWILL, Princess Constantine—death, Feb. 16, 11*b*
RAE, Sir Alexander — knighted, June 20, 10*c*
RAE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*a*
RAEBURN, Sir Francis—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*e*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—exhibition of portraits by : see under ART—Exhibitions
Portraits : sale announced, June 2, 8*c* ; sold : high prices, 12, 5*c* ; correction, 13, 5*d* ; sale announced, July 7, 10*d* ; sold, 15, 8*e*
"Admiral Robert Deans" — purchased by Melbourne National Gallery, May 27, 10*b*
"Miss Robertson of Lawers" — sold (22,300 guineas), May 20, 13*d*
"Mrs. Johnston of Straiton" — sold (5,500 guineas), June 17, 13*c*
"Portrait of The Macnab"—to be exhibited at Grafton Galleries, Dec. 7, 6*d*
RAEBURN, Mr. Willam H.—on labour : shipping : strike (l.), July 27, 22*c*
RAFFAEL, Mr. Victor — Italian expulsion decree revoked, Feb. 11, 4*a*
RAFFALOVICH, M. Arthur—money market, international : review noticed, Sept. 19, 14*b*
at Paris, on Franco-Russian alliance, Jan. 30, 7*e*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W. :—
in Parliament, on—education : grants : necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12*a* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*a* ; Mar. 29, 14*a* ; July 26, 12*f* ; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 15*a* ; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*c* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
RAGALLA Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 22, 13*d*
RAGEL, Cesar—arrest : see under ANARCHISTS—Spain
RAG flock—Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; Lord Allendale (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 30, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Burns, Mr. John : receives deputation, Jan. 13, 10*c*
RAGG, Prebendary Lonsdale :—
"Memoir of Edward Charles Wickham, A," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 408*b*
"St. Francis of Assisi and His Legend" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 236*a*
RAGGED School Union—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e* ;—children's "Sunbeam" Societies, South Australia : entertain children, Jan. 7, 6*f* ; —coronation of King and Queen : prize certificate : particulars, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —"Gate Beautiful, A,"
RAGGED School Union (continued) :—
noticed, Aug. 21, 2*f* ; —holiday homes found : Sir J. Kirk : appeal, May 24, 9*d* (e.e.) Aug. 11, 11*f* ; —meeting (Grosvenor House) : arrangements, Mar. 24, 14*f* ; —prize distribution : arrangements, April 6, 11*a* ;—Yuletide Association : Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 19, 8*a*
RAGHAVA, Rao, Hon.— to attend coronation, April 21, 9*e*
RAGHAVENDRA Row, Dr.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
RAGHMATH Rao Dinkar Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur Madar-ul-Moham, Raja — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
RAGLAN, Lord — unveils statue of late Mr. C. S. Rolls at Monmouth, Oct. 20, 10*d*
Man, Isle of — constitution : dispute : see under MAN, Isle of—Constitution
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d*
RAHILLY, Jerome — burning camphor in tramcar charge, Jan. 31, 5*e*
RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim—knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
RAHMI BEY (Turkey)—appointed member of special mission to Tripoli, Nov. 1, 5*b*
on Turco-Italian war—reports Turkish success at Tripoli (tel.), Nov. 1, 5*a*
RAHN, Mr. Carl—"Clever Hans" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 267*b*
RAIFFEISEN, Herr — agricultural credit banks : system described, May 29, 14*a*
RAIKES, Robert—centenary : celebration arrangements, Mar. 29, 4*e* ; 30, 7*c* ; exhibition at Gloucester, April 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; celebrated, 6, 7*f* ;
Sinclair, Ven. W. M. (s.), April 6, 7*f*
Wanamaker, Mr. J. (s.), April 6, 7*f*
RAIL and River Coal Company — reported purchase of coal-land by Great Trunk Railway Company : see under CANADA —Railways — Grand Trunk Railway Company
RAILING, Mr. M.—at Birmingham technical school, on engineering : commercial (E S.), Mar. 8, 25*d*
RAILWAY accidents — Baker-street and Waterloo Railway : Westminster-bridge station (fatal), Jan, 2, 6*d* ; wheels detached from motor-van, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —Bickley station, Oct. 18, 4*e* ; —Birkdale : level crossing, July 29, 12*e* ; —Bridlington station, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; (e.e.) ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ; —Calharris station : collision (fatal), Nov. 20, 8*b* ; — carriages : automatic door locks : Mr. A. Esplen's invention described (E.S.), June 21, 24*e* ; —Caterham : level crossing (fatal), May 30, 9*f* (e.e.) ; — Central London Railway : Liverpool-street Station, Aug. 1, 11*d* ;—Chalfont St. Peters : level crossing (fatal), Jan. 5, 6*e* ; —City and South London Railway : employees : first fatal accident : evidence at inquest, April 25, 4*b* ; —coaches, telescoping of : suggested safeguards : Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; — engine-drivers : fall from engine, April 5, 8*e* ; burned (fatal), 13, 3*e* ; — fall from train, April 22, 10*d* ; June 27, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 26, 5*c* ; —fires : cigarette danger : case on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, July 10, 8*a* (e.e.) ; goods trains, Sept. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; —Flannery, Sir F.

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
(s.P.), June 16, 12*e* ; —Fleetwood : Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt's report, April 17, 5*e* ; —Great Central Railway : Carr Vale level crossing : inquest, Jan. 5, 6*e* ; Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke (report), 31, 17*e* ; Wombwell, Dec. 18, 8*c* ; —Great Eastern Railway : level crossing between Braintree and Rayne (fatal), Nov. 8, 7*d* ; —Great Northern Railway : level crossing at Barnby Moor (fatal), Dec. 14, 10*b* (e.e.)
Great Western Railway — Crumlin (Mon.) : platelayer killed, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; —Henley-in-Arden : persons injured, June 26, 6*d* ; inquiry ; report, Sept. 21, 8*b* ; —Neyland : collision, July 5, 13*c* ; (e.e.) ; —Paddington : collision (fatal), April 4, 10*c* ; inquiry held, 5, 15*b* ; — Preesgweene station (fatal), April 14, 4*f* ; —Saltney : wagons overturned, Aug. 15, 3*f* (e.e.) ; — Slough : platelayers killed, June 29, 10*e*
Harrow, Aug. 21, 8*d* ; —Hendon, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —High Thornley : collision (fatal), Dec. 19, 10*c* ; —Howden : Woodall-crossing (fatal), Aug. 3, 5*e* ; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 16, 12*e* ; —Kent and Rother Valley Railway (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*b* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : Ormskirk derailed coach : Lieut.-Col. Druitt's report, Jan. 17, 17*e* ; —Liverpool : collision, Aug. 25, 4*b* ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : during electrification : coroner's comments, May 2, 16*b*
London and North-Western Railway — boat express train from London to Liverpool : collision, three persons injured, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, Nov. 2, 12*d* ; Lieut.-Col. Yorke's report, Dec. 23, 4*d* ; —Crewe : Llandudno to Birmingham express collision : particulars, July 29, 8*e* ; inquiry held, Aug. 3, 8*c* ; Euston to Manchester express : collision, Sept. 30, 8*e* ; —Scottish express train : engine disabled, May 19, 10*e* ; Scottish mail express train, Sept. 8, 6*e* ; trucks derailed between Crewe and Warrington, 21, 9*e* ; —Wednesbury : collision, April 6, 14*d* ; Board of Trade report, July 8, 9*d* (e.e.) ; — Willesden Junction : concert given in support of hospitals treating victims, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke's report, Mar. 20, 7*c*
London and South-Western Railway : Queen's-road station : platelayers killed, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; inquest, 24, 4*a* ; —London Bridge : Col. Yorke's report, May 10, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Marwood, Mr. W. F. : report for 1910 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 15, 11*f* ; —Metropolitan Railway : Farringdon-street station (fatal), April 22, 6*e* ; —Midland Railway : collision between Scotch express and light engines at Aigill Moor (Hawes junction) : personal belongings of victims recovered, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; inquest : verdict, 13, 17*a* ; Burton-on-Trent (fatal), Jan. 30, 14*f* ; Maj. Pringle's report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 29, 6*f* ; collision at Ratcliffe junction, Dec. 23, 10*f* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Aug. 21, 8*d* ; —North

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
British Railway : Queen-street station (Glasgow), Aug. 14, 9*c* ; inquiry ; report, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; —North-Eastern Railway : Darlington : collision : Col. P. G. von Donop's report, Feb. 2, 13*f* ; Scotswood bridge, Oct. 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Scottish express train : engine disabled, May 12, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*e* ; —Plaistow station (fatal), May 13, 8*c* ; —precautions : Sir J. Barker (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; —railway servants (art., "Accidents to railway servants," E.S.), June 21, 23*e* ; —rule 55, effect : Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), April 15, 8*a* ; —Salford : Oldfield-road : Lt.-Col. E. Druitt's report to Board of Trade, July 22, 3*e* ; —signals, automatic : charging car for batteries described (E.S.), June 21, 25*b* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : Borough Market station : collision (report), Jan. 7, 6*a* ; Castlands-road level crossing (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; coroner's comments, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; London-bridge station, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; —South Eastern Railway : Kenley level crossing (law case), Mar. 22, 14*f* ; level crossing at Shalford (fatal), Dec. 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —statistics : Board of Trade returns for September quarter, 1910, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; for 1910 (Parlt. paper), May 20, 8*c* ; for 1907-10 (E.S.), 24, 77*e* ; for 1910, Aug. 15, 11*f* ; for June quarter, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; —Swindon (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Taff Vale Railway : previous fatal accident recalled, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; collision : list of killed and injured, 24, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 7*d* ; plan, 24, 8*b* ; Hawes Junction accident compared, 24, 8*b* ; rescue work described, 24, 8*a* ; 25, 7*d* ; Board of Trade inquiry, 25, 7*d* ; inquest, Feb. 1, 5*e* ; Lieut.-Col. Druitt's report, April 6, 7*d* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 16, 12*d* ; —Waterloo station, Oct. 18, 4*c* ; —Wavertree Junction : collision : Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke's report, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Westcliff station, June 6, 6*e* ; —wireless telephony : apparatus invented to communicate between trains and signal-boxes, Jan. 30, 12*b*

RAILWAY and Canal Commission—sittings, May 10, 4*b* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 3*f* ; June 2, 3*c* ; Nov. 22, 6*f*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 30, 5*e* ; —dinner : arrangements, Feb. 27, 15*e* ; April 24, 13*e* : given, May 5, 7*d* ; —King Edward VII. memorial fund : founded, Feb. 27, 11*c*

RAILWAY Clearing House—secretary appointed, June 15, 21*d*

RAILWAY Clerks' Association—Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch : meeting held, Sept. 9, 8*b*

RAILWAY Companies (Accounts and Returns) Bill—text published, April 21, 17*e* ; provisions, 21, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "Railway accounts : the new Bill"), 27, 19*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 21, 16*c* ; meetings, 28, 16*e* ; Feb. 18, 22*b* ; dividend, 7, 22*a* ; report, 11, 22*a* ; shares : call announced, May 30, 26*f*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 21*a*; meeting, 31, 20*d*

RAILWAYMEN'S Convalescent Homes—concert in aid: announced, Oct. 19, 12*f* (e.e.); given, 30, 6*e*; —contributions: royal, Nov. 10, 11*a*; —home (Leasowe): King consents to being named "The King Edward VII. Memorial Convalescent Home for Railwaymen," Mar. 22, 8*d*

RAILWAY Passengers' Assurance Company (Ltd.)—coronation risks, insurance against: prospectus, June 15, 8*d* (e.e.); —director elected, Dec. 14, 16*d*

RAILWAY Regulation Act (1893)—proceedings (report, Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 10*b*

RAILWAYS—accident claims, bogus: prosecution, April 27, 4*a*; —accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; —administration: United States compared: Bureau of Railway Economics; statistics quoted (sp. art., "British and American railways: wage and other features compared"), Sept. 21, 13*e*; —agreements and amalgamations: departmental committee's report (white paper), May 2, 8*b*, 21*d*; (sp. art., "Railway co-operation: effect of the committee's recommendations"), 3, 19*c*; conference of National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, 3, 22*c*; Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic; conference passes resolution, June 15, 18*d*; departmental committee: minutes of evidence issued (blue-book), Dec. 2, 19*e*; Sir C. J. Owens (evid.), 2, 19*e*; Mr. F. Ree, (evid.), 2, 19*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —ambulance competition held, April 29, 10*d* (e.e.); challenge shield and prizes presented, May 13, 8*f*; —Bill (consolidation and amendment): memorandum, July 1, 24*f*; —Blackpool and Fleetwood proposal: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*b*; —Board of Trade returns for 1910, May 11, 20*c*; —brakes: goods trains: M. Sabouret's apparatus, experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b*; wagons, levers on both sides: new rule issued by Board of Trade, Nov. 11, 10*f*; (sp. art., "Either-side brakes for railway wagons: history of the question" (E.S.), Dec, 6, 23*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 6, 23*c*; Westinghouse: Mr. G. Westinghouse (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 16*b*; —car clearance measuring: described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*d*

Carriages—design: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*d*; —lighting: incandescent gas system (art., "The gas lighting of railway carriages," E.S.), July 19, 23*c*; correspondence, 26, 24*c*; Aug. 9, 22*c*; 16, 18*e*; Mr. R. T. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*e*; —observation: described, Aug. 31, 6*d*

Christmas—arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c*; 16, 16*f*; traffic returns, 23, 7*f*; (art., "Christmas railway traffic"), 27, 7*f*

Companies—accounts and returns: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —charities, contributions to; statistics for 1910 (white paper), Sept. 11, 9*e*; —chart noticed, April 28, 24*f*; —dividends (sp. art., "Railway dividends: complete record of the declaration"), Feb. 9, 17*c*; lady shareholder's letter read at trade union congress, Sept. 11, 5*a*; (sp. art., "Home railways and investors: the return on the securities"), 29, 13*c*; payment: delays: correspondence, Aug. 14, 15*f*; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.), 28 8*a*: wages: increases compared: tables, 19, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 6*c*; —receipts and dividends (sp. art., "The railway half-year: the traffic receipts and the dividends"), June 20, 21*f*; —reserves (sp. art., "Railway reserves: increased profits and their distribution"), Feb. 14, 17*c*; —working: return for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 5, 15*d*; for first half of 1911 (sp. art., "English railway half-year: the first half of 1911"), 12, 15*c*

Congress, economic (London): arrangements, Nov. 16, 3*c*; —continuous transport: Adkins-Lewis system: Mr. W. Y. Lewis (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 18*c*: —control: proposed national board: Mr. J. G. Tuke (l.), Aug. 23, 15*c*; —coronation: see Holidays—Coronation, below; —curves: automatic survey: (sp. art., "Railway curves: methods of automatic survey," E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18*b*; —cuttings: banks: suggested laying out as promenades, Mar. 13, 4*c*; —development: Sir A. Henderson (s.), Mar. 24, 13*f*

Electrification—development: progress (E.S.), Aug. 11, 22*b*; —financial aspect (sp. art., "Financial aspects of electric traction: poor revenue results in the United Kingdom"), Aug. 14, 13*b*; —London: prospects of development (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*d*; special article ("Electrification of London suburban lines"), April 7, 19*f*; —single-phase system (sp. art., "Single-phase electric traction problems of main line working," E.S.), May 31, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 31, 26*b*; (sp. art., "Railway electrification: single phase and direct current," E.S.), Sept. 27, 17*b*; (sp. art., "Railway electrification: advantages of the single-phase system," E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*b*; correspondence, (E.S.), 18, 20*e*; 25, 23*d*; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), April 12, 20*b*; May 31, 26*b*; Oct. 11, 20*b*

Engine-drivers: sleeping during duty: case of driver Connolly: Col. P. G. von Donop's report, Feb. 2, 13*f*; —Essex: see under ESSEX: —fish vans, refrigerated: correspondence, June 17, 26*f*; —general managers' conference: chairman elected, Nov. 8, 20*a*; —Germany, improved service to: particulars, May 3, 4*a*; —goods managers' conference: chairman appointed, Oct. 27, 18*c*; —goods traffic: use of bills of lading suggested: correspondence, Nov. 13, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gowdall and Braithwell Railway, proposed: see GOWDALL and Braithwell Railway, proposed; —

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Greater London Railway, projected : engineers' estimates, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; opposition by railway companies, 14, 20*b* ; 18, 24*f* ; Bill : considered by examiner, 28, 21*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; commissioner of police ; report to home secretary, May 5, 4*e* ; —Holbeach and Sutton Bridge, between : letter from Mr. H. Thompson read at Holbeach rural district council, Nov 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
Holidays—August : traffic returns, Aug. 5, 6*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; —coronation : services (" Railway arrangements : excursions to and from London "), June 17, 10*b* ; underground railways : arrangements, June 21, 9*d* ; —Easter arrangements, April 3, 12*b* ; 11, 7*d* ; (art., " The Easter : travel arrangements "), 3, 12*b* ; reports, 18, 4*b* ; —Whitsuntide (" The first summer holiday : travel arrangements for Whitsun ; railway and steamer trips "), May 22, 14*c* ; returns, June 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 6, 6*d* ; labour : see under LABOUR
Italy, service to, *via* Dover-Ostend : arrangements, April 20, 6*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —law : suggested codification (sp. art., " Home railway problems "), III. (" Codification of law," F.S.), Jan. 6, 13*b* ; —Liverpool goods : traffic delays : Liverpool Chamber of Commerce discussion, Nov. 8, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London—electrification : see under Electrification above ; —tube: extensions (art., " Tube Railway extensions : improved inter-communications "), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; linking : *The Times* comments (E.S.), 20, 16*b* ; power fails : particulars, Jan. 16, 10*c* ; staircases : escalator system installed at Earl's-court station : described, Sept. 18, 4*b* ; installed at Earl's-court station ; described, Oct. 4, 3*d* ; statistics of persons using, 7, 8*a* ; —underground : fares : London General Omnibus Company agreement : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) ; overcrowding : correspondence, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.); staircases, erection of moving staircases proposed, April 11, 14*f*
Luggage : typewriters (law case), July 14, 3*c* ; Aug. 5, 2*e* ; —manure, carriage of : weighing : farmers' grievance ; Mr. S. Pickering (l.), Oct. 31, 14*f*
Nationalization — Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution withdrawn, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; —Bill : to be introduced (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. : quotes statement by minister (s.), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*c* ; —correspondence, Oct. 11, 10*b* ;—General Railway Workers' Union's conference passes resolution, June 8, 6*a* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Sept. 13, 5*e* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —Independent
RAILWAYS—Nationalization (continued):—Labour party : campaign announced, Sept. 1, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paton, Mr. (s.), June 8, 6*a* ; —Railway Clerks' Association : Newcastle-upon-Tyne branch passes resolution, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 5*c* ; Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Sept. 9, 8*b* ; Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —Williams, Mr. (s.), Oct. 4, 4*e*
Outrages—Molloy, James : see MOLLOY, James ; —Roberts, Mrs. : see ROBERTS, Mrs. ; —shooting : man found shot dead, May 3, 10*d* ; —Townson, Elizabeth : see TOWNSON, Elizabeth ; —Wilson, Mr. George : see WILSON, Mr. George
Petrol-electric car : described (E.S.), July 13, 24*c* : coach : Thomas system described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b* ; —prosecutions (non-renewal of season ticket), Feb. 14, 14*b* ; (attempt to wreck trains), Mar. 9, 7*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; (stone-throwing at train), Nov. 7, 8*e* ; (unpaid fare), Dec. 2, 3*f* ; 8, 3*f* ; —rails : Grierson gauge described (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
Rates—government assurance to companies recalled, Nov. 28, 8*e* ; —agricultural produce : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Oct. 10, 8*b* ; Agricultural Organization Society : pamphlet quoted, 11, 10*b* ; correspondence, 11, 10*b* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 18, 7*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce discussion, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; —fish : Tabor (Ltd.) (l.), April 10, 19*b*
Increase, proposed—discussed, Aug. 19, 5*b* ; government guarantee to companies, 21, 6*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Aug. 26, 15*f* ; —conference of managers : announced, Nov. 28, 8*e* : held, 29, 6*b* ; —correspondence, Aug. 17, 16*b* ; Sept. 1, 16*b* ; 11, 14*c* ; —Crossley, Mr. F. W. (l.), Aug. 24, 13*d* ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Aug. 25, 6*b* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —Mansion House Committee on Railway and Canal Traffic : circular to London borough councils, Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —Mond, Sir A. (circular), Nov. 2, 6*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Aug. 23, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passenger fares increased, Dec. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 8*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; (art., " Higher passenger fares : companies' common decision "), 11, 7*a*
Leather trade : conference between general goods managers and representatives of leather trade, Nov. 20, 20*f* ; —motor chassis, classification of : law case, June 28, 4*b*
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation ; —refreshment bars : meeting of commercial travellers passes resolution, Feb. 27, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —restaurant cars : cooking stoves : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; —robberies :

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
continental railways : correspondence, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; —rolling stock : contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*b*
Signalling — Blackall, Mr. A. T. (p., E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*d* ; —Bloyd, Mr. F. G. (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*b* ; —cab, automatic : Brown-Mackenzie system described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c* ; —correspondence (E.S.), Dec. 27, 13*d* ; —improvement : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 5, 26*c* ; —International Railophone Company's system, application of : probable effect on train services, June 15, 20*d* ; —special article ("The elimination of the human element," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*b* ; —track circuits (sp. art., "Track circuits : their use in railway signalling"), Aug. 16, 17*e*
Signalmen : death while on duty : instance, Mar. 6, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*c* ; —signals, electric : Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —sleeping cars, third class : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles : for list see SPECIAL articles ; —statistics for 1910 (Board of Trade), May 11, 20*c* ; for 1910 (blue-book), Aug. 5, 15*d* ; —steel cars undamaged in accident : instance (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; —Stockdale and Hyde, Messrs. : invention described, June 24, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —superintendents' conference : chairman appointed, Oct. 27, 18*c* ; —tickets : automatic printing and delivery machines described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c* ; —traffic : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —train-wrecking : London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : Frank Barker charged, July 19, 3*b* ; —travel : see TRAVEL ; —tube : see under London, above ; —underground : liability for land tax (law case), Feb. 27, 3*f* ; —wheels : solid steel : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*b* ; —working : return : see Companies, above ; —works : construction (sp. art., "Railway companies as manufacturers : a case for reform") Aug. 23 13*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Home railways : encouraging results" F.S.) Jan. 13 21*c*
RAILWAYS, light—Boston and Wrangle, proposed line between : particulars (E.S.) May 17, 26*e* ; —Burry Port and Gwendraeth Valley Railway : order confirmed, Oct. 10, 10*d* ; —Bury, Heywood, Ashton-under-Lyne, and North Manchester proposal : details of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*c* ; —commissioners : report, April 22, 21*c* ; —Derwent Valley Light Railway : particulars, April 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; light railway commissioners' order (Parlt. paper), July 5, 3*d* ; order confirmed, Oct. 25, 22*f* ; —Doncaster Corporation Light Railways extension order : confirmed by Board of Trade, May 11, 4*a* ; —East Kent light railways : order confirmed, June 24, 14*d* ; extension order authorized, Sept. 8, 14*a* ; —electrical : use of petrol-electric cars : *Electrical World* comment (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18*d* ; —Great Northern (Kirkstead and Little Steeping) Light Railway Order, 1911 : confirmed, Dec. 29, 7*f* ; —Hertford (Cheshunt) railway order confirmed, Aug. 10, 12*a* ; —Immingham Dock to Goxhill : opened, (E.S.), May 10, 27*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR —Lampeter-Aberrayron Light Railway : opened, May 15, 23*b* ; —Leek, Caldon, Low, and Hartington Light Railway : order confirmed, Oct. 11, 7*c* ; —Lincolnshire : proposed line from Kirkstead to Little Steeping : public inquiry held, July 28, 4*d* ; —Malvern (funicular railway) : order confirmed, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; —Mid-Lincolnshire Light Railway order confirmed, Oct. 14, 18*b* ; —Morley railway : order confirmed, Aug. 16, 10*e* ; —return for 1909-10 (white paper), Jan. 21, 5*e* ; —rolling stock : wagons : design for transporting ironstone described (E.S.), May 17, 26*d* ; —Sleaford and Kirkstead proposal : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a* ; —Tarporley Light Railway : order confirmed, July 28, 5*d* ; —West Cheshire Light Railways : particulars ; inquiry to be held, Mar. 2, 19*f*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; report, 11, 22*a* ; meeting, 18, 22*b* ; dividend warrants posted, July 17, 19*c*
RAIMENT, Mr. Percy C.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of Council of British Medical Association, Dec. 20, 10*a*
RAINBOW, Rev. Edward—at Sunderland House, on Church Army, Dec. 9, 6*c*
RAINCLIFFE, Lord—health, Jan. 2, 13*a*
RAINE, Mr. G. E. :—
on House of Lords : Parliament Bill : home rule ; Unionist policy ; fiscal policy (l.), Feb. 27, 10*b* ; —labour : transport workers' strike ; wages, Aug. 17, 10*b*
RAINOUARD, Mme.—engagement to M. Caillaux announced, Oct. 17, 6*e* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Caillaux, M.
RAINS, Herr Leon—vocal recitals, April 5, 10*e* ; 12, 11*d*
RAINSFORD, Rev. Marcus — death, Sept. 11, 9*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 13, 7*a*
RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick —appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d* ; appointed bursar of Charterhouse, July 26, 4*d*
RAINY, Dr. Adam R.—death, Aug. 28, 9*c* ; funeral, 30, 7*a* ; will, Dec. 11, 11*b* in Parliament, on Scotland : teachers' superannuation, June 27, 12*f*
RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Unrest
RAIT, Mr. George T.—elected master of Coopers' Company, Sept. 1, 8*d*
at Winchester House, on Australian land tax, May 6, 25*c* ; Nov. 18, 21*d*
RAIT, Mr. R. S. :—
"Life of Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 117*a* ; Mr. R. S. Rait (l., L.S.), 30, 129*a*
on universities—dons, restrictions as to marriage (l.), Sept. 2, 6*d*
RAIT, Mr. R. S., and Mr. C. H. Firth :—
"Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 454*c*
"English Episcopal Palaces" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*c*
RAITT, Gen.—at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*f*

RAITT, James—drowned, April 17, 5*b*
RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—second debentures : redemption announced, June 19, 46*c* ; report, Nov. 29, 24*e*
RAJENDRA Nath Mukharji, Sir—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
RAJGARH, Raja Sir Bane Singh of — appointed donat of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Nov. 29, 11*c*
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 25, 23*c* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
RAJPIPLA, Rajah of—to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; biographical, June 7, 7*b* ; received by King, 10, 8*a* ; appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil—at Society of Arts, on drama : licence, April 1, 6*b*
RALEIGH, Mrs. Samuel—death, Mar. 9, 11*c*
RALEIGH, Sir Walter—knighted, June 20, 10*c* ; pipe sold, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; special article ("Englishmen in South America : Raleigh"), 28, 2*a*
at London University, buildings, on essay writing, Jan. 23, 10*a*
RALLI, Mr. A. A.—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), Feb. 2, 10*e*
RALLI, Mr. C. S.—health, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Warwickshire (Rugby), Oct. 23, 10*e*
RALLI, Mr. George C.—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
RALLI, Mr. P.—arrives in London from Ceylon, Mar. 11, 11*a*
RALSTON, Mr. S. B.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on ships : stability and trim indicator (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*d*
RAM, Preb. R. Digby—resigning benefice of Hampton, Oct. 11, 13*b*
RAM, Rai Bahr Ganda—"A Great Indian Problem and a Suggested Solution" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*c*
RAMAIX, M. de (Belgium)—leaves London for Scotland, Oct. 14, 9*a*
RAMBALDO, Lieut. — balloon accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*c*
RAM Bhau Meghasham Joshi, Rao Bahadur —awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
RAMBLERS' Club—dinners : given, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —lecture given, May 6, 13*a*
RAMBOURGET, M. (France) :—
at Bar-sur-Aube, on Champagne : delimitation of district, April 21, 3*c*
in Senate, on Champagne : delimitation, April 12, 5*a*
RAMETTE, G.—"Viens et Vois" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 452*b*
RAMIE—trade : new works to be opened at Blairgowrie (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*
RAMIZ, Capt. (Turkey) — arrives at Rome, Feb. 23, 11*a*
RAMOLINA, Lætitia (Napoleon's mother)—Lacour-Gayet, Dr. G. (lect.), Mar. 20, 7*d*
RAMPART Unemployment and General Insurance Company—frauds in connexion, alleged : prosecution, Jan. 20, 4*c* ; Feb. 13, 3*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 4*e*
RAMPOLLA, Cardinal — health, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c*
RAMPUR, Nawab of — prospects of attendance at coronation, Jan. 12, 5*f* ; gift for proposed Aligarh university, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; unable to attend coronation, June 3, 10*a*
RAMSAY, Maj. Arthur D. G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
RAMSAY, Mrs. G. G.—death, Jan. 16, 13*c* ; funeral, Jan. 18, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. Gilbert A.—biographical ; appointed director of Whitechapel Art Gallery, Dec. 22, 6*e*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. John — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
RAMSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John G.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
RAMSAY, Sir William — nominated to order "Pour le Mérite" by German Emperor, Aug. 21, 9*a* ; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; appointed representative of London University at international congress of applied chemistry, Dec. 14, 4*b* ; invited to take charge of seminar at Oxford University ; lectures announced, 22, 10*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—circular to scientists : replies received, Dec. 15, 12*e*
at British Association's meeting, delivers presidential address, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; science : development ; education ; technical education ; University scholarships : suggested repayment by recipients ; Dr. J. Beddoe : Sir R. Boyce : Sir F. Galton ; Prof. T. R. Jones ; Prof. S. Maskelyne ; Dr. J. Stoney : elements ; chemistry ; matter : supposed unitary nature ; radium ; energy ; coal : conservation, Aug. 31, 8*a* ; on chemistry : theory of solutions, Sept. 4, 4*c* ; on corpuscular rays, 7, 8*a* ; —at English Goethe Society's dinner, on Goethe, July 8, 5*b* ; —at University College of London, delivers address (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*a*
on coal supply (l.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; — universities : examinations (l.), May 8, 14*f*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—consents to contest Lancaster as Unionist candidate again, May 8, 10*a*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. A. E. W. (Orange River Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
RAMSBURY, first Bp. of : see ATHELSTAN
RAMSDEN, Lady H. G.—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Joseph—death, Feb. 24, 21*e*
RAMSEY, Mr. A. S.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
RAMSEY, Mr. Herbert E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 21, 4*c* ; public examination held, July 8, 4*b* ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 9, 3*b*
RAMSEY, Mr. John, and Mr. Clifford Mills —"Where the Rainbow Ends" : produced at Savoy Theatre, Dec. 22, 9*b*
RAMSEY, Olivia—"The Other Wife" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
RAMSGATE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —visitors : excursionists sleep in bathing machines, Aug. 8, 8*e*
RAMSGATE (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*e*
RANDALL, Mrs.—celebrates 90th birthday, June 10, 13*a*
RANDALL, Eng.-Lieut. C. R. J.—appointed to *Hermione* for service with airships, Feb. 13, 4*d*, 8*b*
RANDALL, Emily : see under MURDER
RANDALL, Mr. F. J.—"The Bermondsey Twin" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
RANDALL, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 15, 13*b*
RANDALL, Col. W. L.—death, April 20, 9*c*

RANDALL, Mr. William—gives park to Hemel Hempstead, Aug. 3, 4*b*
RANDALL (H.E.) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 19*c*
RAND Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*d*; report, April 21, 18*d*
RANDEGGER, Signor Alberto—death, Dec. 18, 8*c*; biographical, 19, 9*b*; memorial service arrangements, 20, 11*a*; funeral, 22, 9*b*
RANDELL, Allan E.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*c*
RANDELL, Alderman W. E. R.—receives order of Sacred Treasure, Jan. 23, 11*a*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend: postponed, June 26, 18*c*; —Randfontein South Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement announced, Jan. 7, 15*c*; resolutions confirming: adopted, Mar. 17, 21*b*; sale to: resolutions confirmed, April 1, 23*c*
RANDFONTEIN Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 26*b*; report, 29, 26*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22*f*; rumoured intended increase of capital: denied by Sir J. Robinson, Mar. 22, 19*a*
RANDFONTEIN South Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 11, 22*f*; —Randfontein Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: see under RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)
RANDLES, Sir John—at Brussels, on international congress of iron and steel trades, Aug. 15, 13*d*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—purchase of shares in gold-mining companies proposed: particulars, April 7, 19*f*; —capital: increase sanctioned, June 20, 21*e*; —dividends, June 26, 19*c*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; —meeting, Mar. 23, 10*e*; —reports, Jan. 30, 17*f*; May 13, 24*c*; (sp. art., "Rand Mines report: survey of the position in the Transvaal"), 13, 21*c*; —share issue, Mar. 11, 19*d*; —Wernher, Beit, and Company: projected purchase of interests, Mar. 11, 19*d*; resolutions confirming purchase of shares, June 20, 21*e*
RANDOLPH, Canon B. W.—biographical; resigns principalship of Ely Theological College, Feb. 4, 9*f*
RANDOLPH, Mrs. Ellen — will, May 17, 12*c*
RANDOLPH, Rev. W. F. H.—at St. John's Church (Frome), on Bp. Ken, Mar. 20, 4*c*
RANDOLPH Wemyss Memorial Hospital—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Sept. 4, 9*a*
RANDOM, Surg.-Capt. R. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
RANELAGH Club—pony gymkhana: held, June 12, 11*d*
RANFURLY, Lady—to give dance, Feb. 14, 11*a*; gives dance, Mar. 16, 11*a*
RANGOON—population statistics, Mar. 14, 5*d*; particulars, May 24, 40*c*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 20*d*; report, 11, 22*b*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 20*b*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24*c*
"RANK and File"—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7*f*
"RANK and File"—on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
RANKEN, Rev. Henry—on Mr. Alfred Austin: visit to Irvine: contradicts statement in autobiography (l.), June 15, 11*d*
RANKIN, Arthur, and Ethel Rankin—cruelty to child charge, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 12, 4*f*; 27, 4*c*
RANKIN, Mr. George—will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
RANKIN, Sir James—retirement from representation of Herefordshire (North) announced, May 20, 12*e*; report denied, 22, 8*f*
RANKIN, Mr. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on automatic battery boosters (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*e*
RANKIN, Mr. T. S.—motor-cycling accident, July 4, 16*e*
RANKIN, Mr. W. B. E.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
RANKING, Mr. Robert A. — appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
RANSOM, Mr. Arthur—"The Bosbury People" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 387*a*
RANSOM, Mr. Frank—received by King, Feb. 6, 13*a*
RANSOM, Mr. William—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on water: purification (p., E.S.), April 26, 28*b*
RANSOME, Mr. Arthur—"The Hoofmarks of the Faun" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 192*c*
RANSOMES, Sims, and Jefferies (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 7, 24*f*
RANUNCULUSES: see under HORTICULTURE
RAPER, Walter, and Thomas G. Squire—directory frauds charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
RAPHAEL, Sir H. H.—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*a*; receives presentation, Mar. 27, 6*f* (e.e.); health, July 24, 11*a*
RAPHAEL, Mr. John N.—"The Uninvited Guest": produced, Oct. 27, 8*c*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. Mary F.—sketching tour near Fontainebleau, Sept. 18, 9*a*
RAPHOE, R. C. Bp. of: see O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick
RAPPOLT, Lawrence, and others — assault charge, Feb. 23, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; Mar. 3, 4*c*; 4, 3*f*
RAPSON, Mr. E. J.—appointed to professorial fellowship at St. John's College (Cambridge University), Feb. 27, 15*c*
RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
on marriage: proposed compulsory civil (l.), Feb. 18, 6*d*; Mar. 4, 11*d*
RASHID Ridha, Sheikh—on Turkey: committee of Union and Progress: dissensions (art. quoted), July 12, 5*c*
RASMUSSEN, M. Knud—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC
RASPE (M.) and Co., Messrs.—Mr. Max Raspe withdraws from active partnership, Mar. 2, 19*f*
RASSIM Pasha (Turkey) — prospects of appointment as minister of marine, April 25, 3*a*
RASTALL, Mr. H. A. H.—will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
RASTALL, Mr. R. H.—on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 9, 8*c*
RAS Tesamma (Regent of Abyssinia)—death, April 12, 11*c*

RASTORGOUEFF, M. L. P. (Russia) :—
"Legal Position of English Companies in Russia, The," noticed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 31*c*
on Russia : law : creditors, position of (l.), Dec. 29, 14*c* ; —"Russian Law on Petroleum Mining, The" (l.), Nov. 9, 22*c*
RATCLIFF—St. James's Church : sale of work in aid : held, July 6, 4*d*
RATCLIFF, Mr. H. A., and Mr. A. E. Moore—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity meters (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*c*
RATEAU, Mr. M. A. C. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on turbines : application to warships (E.S.), July 19, 25*d*
"RATEPAYER, A"—on cost of alcohol used in Bermondsey workhouse (l.), Jan. 30, 4*a*
RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Charles, and William Page—theft charge, May 17, 3*f*
RATHMORE, Lord—at Euston Station, on proposed acquirement of North London Railway by London and North-Western Railway, Feb. 17, 20*e*
"RATING valuer"—on land valuers : right of entry into private houses (l.), June 17, 12*e*
RATIONAL Association Friendly Society —Frome branch : late secretary prosecuted, Jan. 23, 3*e*
RATIONAL Press Association — dinner : arrangements, April 21, 9*a*
RATLAM, Raja of—appointed honorary major, Dec. 13, 6*a*
RATNER Safe Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*
RATS—large specimen killed, Dec. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Agriculture, effect on : "Rural Denmark and its lessons" quoted, Feb. 18, 13*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 27, 12*f*
Extermination—Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —barium carbonate : see under Poisons, below ; —Barnes : experiment : particulars, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; —Burghclere, Lord (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : council passes resolution, April 5, 7*c* ; business committee : report, May 3, 4*c* ; —commission, royal : appointment suggested : meeting at Guildhall passes resolution, Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —correspondence, Jan. 2, 6*f* ; —Cosford : number killed, Feb. 15, 10*d* ; —County Councils Association : resolutions passed by Cambridgeshire and East Suffolk County Councils reported, May 27, 14*d* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —East Lothian : number killed : attitude of county council, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; —Lichfield : corporation refuse tip : discussion at meeting of city council, Jan. 13, 12*f* ; —London, port of : number destroyed, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; Feb. 7, 16*b* ; Dr. H. Williams (report), May 29, 14*d* ; number destroyed, 19, 6*e* ; —meeting (Guildhall) : arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 6, 6*f* ; held : passes resolutions, 7, 16*b* ; —Nuttall, Prof. (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —plague : see under PLAGUE ; —poison : barium carbonate : correspondence, Jan. 16, 7*d* ; use advocated, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; carbon bisulphide, use of : M. de Kruyff's method described, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —special article ("The rat plague in East Anglia : rat destruction"), Feb. 6, 4*e* ; —stoats, instance of use of : correspondence, Jan. 25, 20*f* ; —Stoke D'Abernon : number killed, Feb. 14, 14*a* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —Suffolk : arrangements, Jan. 18, 6*e* ; Dr. H. L. Heath's report to East Suffolk county council, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —Williamson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —Woodhead, Prof. S. (s.), Feb. 7, 16*b*
Gloucester Chamber of Agriculture : discussion, Mar. 27, 12*f* ; —Ireland : prevalence in 11th century : correspondence, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —London, port of : new by-law published, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE ; —Stannard, Mrs. A. (s.), Mar. 24, 10*e* ; —Venice, migration from : statement at meeting of Limerick Harbour Board, Mar. 30, 14*c* (e.e.) ; —Zoological Society's gardens : examination of rats from : Mr. P. C. Mitchell (l.), June 14, 12*d*
RATTAZZI, Signor Urbano—death, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
RATTEY, Emily—offensive post-card charge, Feb. 18, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 1, 3*e*
RATTMANN (*alias* George Schmidt), Max—charge against, Feb. 25, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*c*
RAVEN, Mr. Samuel—will, Aug. 15, 9*e*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Edward—death, May 1, 11*e* ; will, Aug. 16, 9*b*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord—on late Canon Body : memorial (l.), July 29, 11*d*
RAW, Dr. Nathan—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis : prevention, July 21, 6*d*
RAWAL Pindi—hospital of St. Catherine : bazaar in aid : date, May 15, 13*a*
RAWES, Mr. James—will, May 20, 13*e*
RAWLING, Capt. C. G.—at British Association, on Tapiro pygmies, Sept. 2, 11*a* ; Dutch New Guinea : Ornithologists' Union's expedition, 6, 10*b*
RAWLINGS, Mr. William H. F.—will, June 27, 11*e*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
at Board of Education offices, on pensions for secondary school teachers, Nov. 15, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c* ; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 13*b* ; Nov. 21, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 29, 15*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*e* ; position of domestic servants, 2, 12*e* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c* ; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; —stamps : printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b*, *c*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on Colley Hill (Reigate) : proposed purchase by National Trust (with another, l.), April 8, 7*c* ; —Coombe Hill (Buckinghamshire) : purchase for nation (with another, l.), April

RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. (continued) :—
25, 8*d* ; — coronation bonfires (l.), Feb. 17, 8*e* ; Mar. 15, 10*c* ; May 25, 12*e* ; —Portinscale bridge : preservation (l.), Oct. 13, 4*b* ; Nov. 10, 3*e* ; —redstart, black : appearance in Cumberland : letter quoted, July 13, 7*f* ; —Tattershall Castle : proposed purchase by National Trust : appeal (tel.) (l.), Sept. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; accepts Maj. Sir F. Trippel's offer (tel.), 16, 6*e* ; (l.), 16, 6*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; statement issued, 20, 7*e* ; reported sale (tel.), 23, 8*c* ; (l.), 25, 9*c* ; —Ullswater Lake, frontage on : acquirement of property by National Trust (l.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; purchase money raised (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 8*b*
RAWSON, Col.—entertains tenants at Gravenhurst, Nov. 13, 11*b*
RAWSON, Mr. Frederick G. S.—will, Dec. 22, 9*e*
RAWSON, late Sir Harry—Lord Crewe : appreciation (l.), Jan. 5, 10*c*
RAWSON, Maud S. :—
"Penelope Rich and Her Circle" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*c*
"Splendid Zipporah" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
RAWSON, Capt. R. I.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 15, 11*b*
RAWSTERNE, Alfred—inquest, May 9, 8*a*
RAWTENSTALL—electricity : supply : extension scheme outlined (E.S.), April 26, 27*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
RAY, Miss K. L.—on St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) : appeal for nurses' home (l.), April 5, 16*e*
RAY, Mary Ann—inquest, Jan. 31, 14*f*
RAYFIELD Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, Nov. 24, 18*d* ; Dec. 20, 17*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lady—distributes prizes at Terling flower show, Sept. 8, 9*a*
RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
Farms—co-partnership scheme : see under LABOUR—Co-partnership
Fire at Terling Place : see under FIRES
at National Physical Laboratory, on national shipbuilding tank, July 6, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, Dec. 5, 12*b*
RAYMOND, Thomas, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 17, 4*e*
RAYMOND, Miss Y. G.—appointed head mistress of high school (Kidderminster), Dec. 22, 10*b*
RAYMOND (W. J. and R. W.), Messrs.—estates (Longford) : compulsory acquirement by estates commissioners announced, Aug. 31, 4*d*
RAYNER, late Miss Ada—contents of safe described, Sept. 18, 4*d* ; next-of-kin wanted, 19, 1*c*
RAYNER, Mr. Edward—will, Oct. 5, 9*c*
RAYNER, Sir J. Crossley (British Guiana):—in legislature, on officials : appointments, Mar. 22, 5*c*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on local authorities' sinking funds : income-tax (l.), Mar. 14, 24*e*
RAZORBILLS : see under BIRDS
REA, Miss Hope :—
"Dawn : A Folk Miracle Play" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*a*
"Dweller in the Body, The : A Mystery Play" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*a*
"Passing of Baldur, The : A Winter's Mystery" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 309*a*
REA, Mr. Russell—biographical, Aug. 5, 3*b* ; elected chairman of court governors of London School of Economics and Political Science, June 22, 12*d* ; appointed commissioner to inquire into finances of Malta, Aug. 5, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13*e* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13*e*
REA, Mr. Walter—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. Herbert Lewis, May 19, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—income-tax, Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 17, 14*e*
READ, Miss—elected to High Wycombe board of guardians, Mar. 16, 3*b*
READ, Dr. C. H.—new address, Dec. 20, 11*a*
READ, Clare—fraud charge, Mar. 11, 3*e* : April 6, 4*f*
READ, Mr. J. H.—biographical : celebrates golden wedding, April 20, 8*c*
READ Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d* ; July 26, 11*c* ; report, Feb. 14, 19*e* ; meeting, 24, 20*e*
READE, Charles — bronze bust presented by Mr. P. Fitzgerald to Magdalen College (Oxford University) ; Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), June 8, 3*f*
"Androgynism"—unpublished work discovered : to appear in *English Review*, July 25, 15*d*
READE, Mr. R. H.—on Irish linen trade : condition : replies to Mr. J. Redmond (l.), Nov. 13, 7*f*
"READER, A"—on Copyright Bill ; free copies to privileged libraries (l.), Nov. 24, 13*a*
READER, Spencer—cruelty to pony charge, Jan. 3, 12*c*
READERS' Pensions Committee—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
READING—Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Nov. 7, 18*b*
READING (town)—boundaries : extension : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electoral, Aug. 4, 5*f* ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —Morley, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d* ; —museum, borough : King's gift of stag and hind received, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; (e.e) ; —Thomson, Sir J. (s.), July 17, 6*d*
READING Abbey—memorials to Abbots Hugh De Boves and Hugh Cook Faringdon : to be erected, May 18, 7*b* ; unveiled, July 11, 6*d*
READING and County Liberal Club—dinner given, Mar. 25, 8*d*
READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 20*a*
READING Handicraft Guild—exhibition of work : arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*a*
READING High School for Girls—prizes : distribution arrangements, Jan. 16, 11*a*
READING quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 10, 6*c*
READY, Mr. H. J.—visit to British East Africa : arrangements, Nov. 2, 5*e*
REAL Estate Board of Brokers of New York—particulars, Sept. 9, 5*f*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, June 17, 24*f* ; Oct. 7, 17*b*
REALIZATION of Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 19, 18*c*

REAR, Mr. R. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*d*

REAY, Lord — elected chairman of University College committee, April 14, 4*d* ; to represent British Academy at 500th anniversary of St. Andrews University, 25, 4*a* ; presides at meeting of Royal Asiatic Society, May 10, 8*a* ; receives order of Thistle, June 20, 10*a* ; invested as Knight of Thistle, July 20, 10*a*
at British Academy, on late Mr. S. H. Butcher, Jan. 19, 4*e* ; —at East India Association, on India : representatives at coronation ; Delhi Durbar ; School of Oriental Studies in London, June 28, 20*b* (e.e)
in Parliament on—children : Street Trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12*b* ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*d* ;—Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*b* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*d*

REBELLO, Capt. P. V. (Brazil)—leaves London for Paris, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; gives dinner, May 15, 13*b* ; leaves London for Brazil, 27, 13*a*

REBOUX, M. Paul—"La Petite Papacoda" noticed (L.S.), Mar 2, 92*b*

Recent Publications of Military Interest : see *Army Review*

RECHABITES, Independent Order of : see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites

RECHENBERG, Herr von (Germany)—prospects of appointment as colonial secretary, Nov. 4, 7*b*

RECKE von der Horst, Baron von der—death, Feb. 17, 11*c*

RECKITT, Mrs. Mary Jane — will, Feb. 22, 11*d* (e.e.)

"RECORDER, A" — on House of Lords reform : conference (l.), Feb. 23, 8*b*

RECORDERS : see under LAW

RECORDS, public—Bird, Mr. S. R. S. (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —Bochmer, Mr. E. E. B. (evid.), May 25, 17*a* : —commission, royal : sittings, Feb. 24, 4*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Mar. 24, 14*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; May 25, 17*a* ; June 30, 3*f* ; July 1, 4*d* ; July 28, 4*a* ; 29, 2*e* ; Nov. 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 15, 5*c* ; —Corbett, Mr. J. (evid.), July 1, 4*d* ; —Cox, Rev., Dr. J. C. (evid.), Dec. 15, 5*c* ; —Fortescue, Mr. J. W. (evid.), July 1, 4*d* ; —Gairdner, Dr. J. (evid.), June 30, 3*f* ; —Gomme, Sir L. : permission to give evidence proposed, Feb. 20, 3*e* ; —Haggard, Mr. H. Rider (evid.), July 28, 4*a* ; —Headlam, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —index suggested : Mr. W. Martin (evid.), July 29, 2*e* ; method of indexing : Mr. W. P. Baildon (evid.), Dec. 15, 5*c* ; —Law, Mr. E. (evid.), July 1, 4*d* ; (l.), 4, 6*e* ; —Ledlie, Mr. J. C. (evid.), May 25, 17*a* ; —Martin, Mr. W. (evid.), July 29, 2*e* ; —Maxwell-Lyte, Sir H. (evid.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; —Oman, Prof. C. W. C. (evid.), July 1, 4*d* ; —preservation : Master John Charles Fox (l.), April 18, 7*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. R. A. (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —Salisbury, Mr. (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —Welsh, Mr. J. Ballinger (evid.), Nov. 24, 6*b* ; Dr. E. A. Lewis (evid.), 24, 6*b* ; Mr. E. Owen (evid.), 24, 6*b* ; —Westbrook, Mr. W. F. (evid.), May 25, 17*a*

RECOULY, M. Raymond (France)—on Moroccan international crisis : Congo French : German demands (art.), July 31, 10*a*

"RECTOR"—on impostor : clergymen warned (l.), Jan. 26, 4*f*

RED Cross, use of—Geneva Convention Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 28, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), July 12, 7*f* ; Col. J. E. B. Seeley (s.P.), 15, 12*b*

"RED Cross" Indemnity Association—motor-car insurance : booklet noticed, Feb. 11, 23*b*

RED Cross Societies—Bangkok : proposed hospital : see under BANGKOK ; —British Red Cross Society : see that title ; —China : work during revolutionary movement : see under CHINA — Revolutionary movement ; —Eastbourne : meeting, July 15, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Germany : see under GERMANY

REDDAWAY (F.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, April 22, 21*e*

REDDINGUIS, Prof. Dr. Rutger A.—awarded LL.D. of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*c*

RED Eagle, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia

REDEEMER, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

REDE lecture — delivered (E.S.), June 14, 24*e*

REDESDALE, Lord — received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*
at Liverpool, on Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" : purchase for National Gallery, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —at Mansion House, on Japanese music ; Feb. 16, 10*e* ; on Edward VII. London memorial, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —at Wellington College, on coronation : commemoration oak at Wellington College, Nov. 24, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a* : 16, 12*a*
on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 30, 14*a* ; —Wallace collection : protection of exhibits (l.), Dec. 30, 11*e*

REDFORD, Mr. G. A. — resigns post as examiner of plays ; evidence before select committee on censorship of plays recalled, Dec. 22, 6*e*

REDHILL Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

REDI, Francesco — Chianti : reference quoted : Mr. E. Vitali (l.), Nov. 10, 5*f* ; correction : Mr. H. Gubbins (l.), 13, 6*c*

REDLICH, Prof. Joseph — on Austria : finance : condition (art. quoted), April 22, 19*d*

REDMAN, Mr.—in action against natives in Morocco : bravery incident, Sept. 20, 4*e*

REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S. — on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 17, 8*d* (e.e.)

REDMAYNE, Mr. R. A. S. :—
on Hulton colliery disaster (report), May 31, 5*f* ; —labour : mines and quarries (report), Nov. 17, 21*f* ; —Whitehaven pit disaster (report), Feb. 17, 7*e*

REDMOND, Miss Johanna—visits House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*

REDMOND, Sir J. M. — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*

REDMOND, Mr. John—dinner to be given : arrangements, Jan. 9, 6*d* ; given, 19, 8*c* ; to address meeting of Young Scots at Edinburgh, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; to receive members of Eighty Club

REDMOND, Mr. John (continued) :—
visiting Ireland, Aug. 29, 4*f*; entertains members of Eighty Club at Gresham Hotel (Dublin), Sept. 16, 7*f*; to address home rule demonstration at Glasgow, 22, 6*e*; to address meeting at Pavilion Theatre, 25, 8*c*; unveils monument to Charles S. Parnell, Oct. 2, 8*c*; to address meetings at Manchester, 4, 11*d*; entertained at Ninety-five club at Manchester, 7, 8*b*; accepts invitation of City Liberal Club to lunch, 23, 7*e*; 30, 10*e*: entertained at City Liberal Club, Nov. 3, 9*f*; Eighty Club dinner to: date, Dec. 16, 6*e*; 25, 9*c*
Boycotting—attitude: Sir E. Carson (art. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*d*
Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C.—congratulation to, on victory at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, Sept. 29, 7*e*
Home rule policy: see under HOME rule
Insurance (Industrial) Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 14, 13*f*
Ireland—teachers' pensions: receives deputation, Jan. 9, 6*d*
Muldoon, Mr.—letter to, on candidature for Cork (East) by-election, July 19, 8*b*
O'Brien, Mr. W. — relations with (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 13*d*
Parliament — opening: issues notices to Nationalist party, Jan. 24, 9*f*
Wales—attitude towards Church Disestablishment Bill: Mr. H. Edwards (s.), Mar. 11, 9*f*
at Baltinglass, on Home Rule Bill; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 7*d*: Home Rule Bill, forthcoming, Oct. 23, 7*d*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*; —at Banbury, on Ireland: home rule; replies to Liberal Unionist pamphlets on position of Protestants and crime, Nov. 25, 9*c*; —at City Liberal Club, on Ireland: home rule; industries; contributions to imperial exchequer; cost of administration; home rule (all round), Nov. 3, 9*f*; Mr. R. H. Reade (l.), 13, 7*f*; —at Dublin, on home rule: position of Protestants, Jan. 4, 7*c*; on House of Lords: restriction of veto; home rule, 19, 8*c*; on visit of members of Eighty Club to Ireland; development of Ireland; home rule; position of Unionists, Sept. 16, 7*f*; on Charles Stewart Parnell, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —at Glasgow, on Ireland: attitude of House of Lords; home rule; position of Protestants, Mar. 20, 7*e*; on home rule; replies to Mr. F. E. Smith's Glasgow speech, Oct. 13, 8*d*; —at Holyhead, on home rule (all-round); home rule; Irish-Nationalist party: relations with Welsh party; Welsh Church: disestablishment; education, religious teaching, April 22, 8*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on home rule, Mar. 17, 10*d*; —at Manchester, on home rule, Oct. 7, 8*b*; —at Norwich, on English Nonconformists: education grievance, Nov. 7, 8*b*; —at Parkstone, on Ireland: home rule; financial relations with imperial exchequer, Dec. 2, 15*c*; —at Pavilion Theatre, on home rule: Unionist campaign; position of Protestants, Oct. 11, 7*c*; —at Rawtenstall, on Ireland: home rule: boycotting, Nov. 6, 10*e*; —at Reading, on home rule; Mr. Bonar Law's Bootle speech; candidature for Glasgow (Blackfriars) at general election (1900) recalled, Dec. 9, 7*c*; —at Southend, on home rule, Nov. 11, 6*d*; Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, 11, 8*b*; —at Swindon, on home rule, Oct. 10, 7*f*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 13, 8*d*; —at Woodford, on home rule; position of Protestants under, May 29, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Crown: introduction into party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*c*; June 2, 12*e*; Nov. 15, 14*b*: closure motion, Oct. 26, 11*d*; —Ireland: Ancient order of Hibernians, Nov. 15, 14*a*; crime, Mar. 11, 12*b*; education grants, May 24, 16*c*; home rule, Feb. 16, 13*e*; Labourers' Bill, June 1, 13*c*; —Louth (North): general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*c*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as speaker, Feb. 1, 8*e*; Mr. Wedgwood's letter to Mr. Ginnell, 21, 13*a*; —members, private: appropriation of time: ministerial intentions, Feb. 8, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill: guarantees question: censure motion, Aug. 8, 13*c*
on general election (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7*f*; —House of Lords: veto (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 7*f*; —Ireland: boycotting: case of Mr. R. Kingston (art. quoted), Nov. 24, 7*c*; home rule: attitude of Ulster (manifesto in *Reynolds's* newspaper), Jan. 6, 7*f*; (art. in *T.P.'s Magazine* quoted), 23, 7*e*; 27, 12*e*; influence of Roman Catholic Church (art. quoted), Feb. 24, 14*c*; finance; Nationalist party's attitude: letter in Dublin newspapers; Irish opinion, May 27, 15*f*; article in *Reynolds's Newspaper* quoted, June 9, 10*d*; All-for-Ireland League: relations with Nationalist party; letter to Mr. Muldoon, July 19, 8*b*; letter read at Liberal meeting at Canford Park, Aug. 8, 10*a*; probable working of Irish Parliament (art. quoted), Dec. 7, 6*c*; —Irish trade mark: recognition in United States: correspondence with Mr. W. H. Taft, April 7, 6*c*; —Parnell, Mr. C. S.: monument: letter to Mr. R. Croker, Sept. 25, 8*c*
REDMOND, Mr. William—gives dinner at House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*a*; in New Zealand, June 27, 5*f*; at Wellington 29, 5*e*
at Ennis, on home rule, Jan. 7, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c*; —home rule, Feb. 16, 14*c*, *d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 15, 14*a*; —Ireland: tobacco cultivation: government grant, Mar. 31, 13*d*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*d*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers: speech in New Zealand: see under CROWN—Party politics, introduction to

REDPATH, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18c
RED Sea—arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; —lighthouses: suspension of services: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping; —oilfields: Gemsah property: lease by Shell Transport and Trading Company projected, Jan. 18, 18c; —smuggling, suppression of: co-operation of powers proposed by Turkey, Jan. 26, 5b (e.e.)
RED Sea Oilfields (Ltd.) — Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields (Ltd.), sale of property to: Mr. A. Mackay (s.); Mr. A. Hicks (s.), Sept. 7, 11c; —meeting, Sept. 7, 13c; —Shell Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.): proposed acquirement of oilfield at Gemsah: negotiaions broken off, Mar. 1, 24c
RED Star line — prosecution: see UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law—Shipping; —vessels: retransfer from Belgian flag to United States flag announced, Dec. 27, 10f
REDSTART: see under BIRDS
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton—created baronet, June 20, 10b
on exhibitions — Turin: British section (l.), Feb. 3, 5f
REE, Mr. Frank—on railways: agreements (evid.), Dec. 2, 19e
REEB, Herr—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 5d
REECE, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 6, 11d (e.e.)
REED, Mr. E. C.—accepts invitation to become Labour candidate for Oxfordshire (Banbury), Oct. 9, 8e
REED, Sir Edward — administration of post as director of naval construction to Admiralty recalled, July 10, 8c
REED, Mr. H. A.—biographical; appointed chief engineer of Manchester Ship Canal Company, Nov. 14, 22c
REED, Hannah, and John Reed—inquest, Mar. 14, 10d
REED, Mr. J. Howard—at British Association, on cotton supply: India, Sept. 2, 10c
REED, John Thomas — loitering charge, Nov. 18, 4d
REED, Col. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, Oct. 9, 9a
REED, Mr. W. H.—variations for orchestra performed at Worcester musical festival, Sept. 14, 7d
REED, Eng.-Lieut. W. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 16, 15b
REEDHAM — new graving dock described (E.S.), April 12, 20e
REEDHAM Orphanage — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 18, 11b; given, Mar. 25, 3e; —election held, Jan. 4, 11a
REEDMAN, William (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Aug. 5, 2e
REEKS, Margaret — "The Mother of Goethe" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177c
REES, Rev. Evan—on Welsh Sunday schools: reforms suggested, Jan. 17, 12c (e.e.)
REES, Mr. F. J.—dismissed from office as assistant medical officer to West Ham Workhouse, July 14, 16e
REES, Sir J. D.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Walworth, Nov. 11, 7e; to speak at Cardiff, Dec. 6, 11a
REES, Sir J. D. (continued):—
Kilmarnock Burghs by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Sept. 9, 6d; addresses, meeting of electors, 12, 5f; address, 18, 8d; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 21, 8c
at Bexley, on Moroccan international crisis; Parliament Bill, July 31, 10b; —at Cardiff, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10d (e.e.); —at Central Asian Society, on proposed Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6c; —at Imperial Restaurant, on German Emperor's interest in Indian administration, Mar. 30, 14b; —at Kilmarnock Burghs by-election, on Mr. A. Ure; ministerial policy; fiscal policy, Sept. 14, 6e; on alleged Unionist support to Mr. T. McKerrell and right to work principle: replies to questions, 18, 8d; on labour; *minimum* wage, 20, 6e; on home rule; labour unrest; Mr. D. Lloyd George; fiscal policy, 21, 8c
on home rule (Scotland) (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 5d; —India: unrest: murder of Mr. Ashe (l.), July 5, 5d; Kulna dacoity case; China: opium: Indian imports (l.), Aug. 12, 8e; —Kilmarnock burghs by-election; Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Oct. 28, 10c; —labour: *minimum* wage (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5d
REES, Mr. Milsom—appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9f
REES, Capt. Richard P.—death, Nov. 28, 11d; funeral, Dec. 1, 11c
REEVE, Mr. Edmund — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 31, 7e
REEVE, Mr. James W.—will, June 24, 13e
REEVE, Rev. John A.—death, Sept. 19, 9b; will, Dec. 7, 11c
REEVE, Mr. Walter — on Patagonia: trade relations with Great Britain (l., S.A.S.), May 30, 10b
REEVES, Amber — "The Reward of Virtue" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482b
REEVES, Amy — body discovered, July 20, 6b; murder: see under MURDER
REEVES, Ernest — contravention of Pistols Act charge, Jan. 13, 4e
REEVES, Mr. Pember:—
at British Association, on land taxes in Australia and New Zealand; labour: unrest; syndicalism, Sept. 1, 4d; on labour: wages, 2, 10c; labour disputes: wages boards and arbitration courts in Australia and New Zealand, 6, 10c; on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; imperial defence: colonial contributions, 6, 10c;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 15c
REEVES, Mrs. Pember—at Women's Institute (Victoria-street), on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women, Oct. 17, 8e (e.e.)
REFERENDUM—Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Jan. 3, 6d; 4, 7b; 18, 10c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 8, 4a; —Australia: see under AUSTRALIA; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 15b; May 12, 14d; (s.), 19, 6e; —Bill (Lord Balfour of Burleigh's): provisions, Mar. 3, 7b; Lord Ancaster (s.P.), 30, 12e;

REFERENDUM (continued) :—
Mr. J. Bailey (l.), 30, 9*e*; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), 3, 6*a*; (correction), 7, 6*d*; (s.P.), 29, 12*a*; 30, 12*e*; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), 30, 12*a*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 25, 6*e*; Lord Carrington (s.P.), 29, 13*b*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 3, 6*c*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), 30, 12*b*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12*e*; Lord Loreburn (s.P.), 3, 6*f*; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 29, 12*c*; Lord Newton (s.P.), 30, 12*c*; Lord Northcote (s.P.), 30, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Selborne (s.P.), Mar. 3, 6*e*; (s.), 20, 8*c*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 13*d*; 25, 6*d*; Lord Sheffield (s.P.), 30, 12*c*; Lord Tennyson (s.P.), 3, 6*e*; Unionists: opinion (P.N.), 23, 10*a*; 28, 10*c*; Lord Weardale (s.P.), 30, 12*d*; Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.P.), 29, 13*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*c*; June 19, 34*f* (e.e.); —British Constitution Association (l.), Aug. 15, 5*f*; —Cave, Mr.: schedule quoted (P.N.), April 22, 10*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Mar. 31, 14*c*; (s.), Nov. 16, 7*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 10*b*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), April 29, 8*d*; May 8, 4*f*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; —fiscal policy: see under FISCAL policy; —foreign countries: Parliamentary paper issued, Mar. 9, 5*d*; —home rule: see under HOME rule; —House of Lords and House ofCommons: use to settle disputes suggested: see under HOUSE of Lords—House of Commons; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), May 11, 8*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 27, 6*b*; —Newlands, Lord (l.), July 31, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Savonarola: views quoted, Mar. 11, 10*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 6*a*; (art. quoted), July 12, 7*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 7, 15*d*; —Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND; —Unionst party: adopted as part of policy, Jan. 13, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage

REFORMATORY and industrial schools—administration: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Akbar reformatory school: see Heswall Nautical School; —Church Farm Industrial School: see that title; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*b*; —committee, Home Office: appointed; scope of inquiry; composition, Mar. 18, 3*e*; —Heswall Nautical School: see that title; —report for 1910: part II., Nov. 23, 7*b*

REFORM Bill (1832)—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 18, 10*c*

REFORM Club—Mr. Murray elected member (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*c*; —political committee: secretary appointed (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*b*; Mr. Asquith elected chairman; Lord Courtney of Penwith elected vice-chairman (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12*c*

"REFORMER"—on languages: oral teaching (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140*a*

REFORM Synagogue (Berkeley-street)—ritual: changes adopted, Feb. 20, 3*d*

REFRIGERATING—carriage and storage of refrigerated produce: Mr. F. Simpson (p., S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; —special article ("Cold storage equipment," E.S.), June 28, 25*e*

REGENT House Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 1, 3*a*; creditors' meeting held, April 25, 4*e*

REGENT'S Canal—drowning accidents: Grove-road (St. John's-wood): protection for children: correspondence, June 15, 13*c*; 19, 40*a*; July 10, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; Sept. 6, 4*d*; Mrs. Galvin (evid.); coroner's comment, 8, 2*f*; correspondence, 19, 9*a*; —property, damage to: correspondence, Sept. 21, 5*d*; —rowdyism on towing path: magisterial comment, Oct. 10, 2*f*

REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 26, 14*f*; July 13, 20*e*; —general manager: appointed, Feb. 21 22*c*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 22*f*; Aug. 2, 17*b*; —reports, Feb. 22, 23*a*; July 26, 11*e*; —stock: advance: opinion on Stock Exchange, Feb. 4, 10*c*

REGENT'S Park—games: restrictions: Mr. W. Pett Ridge (l.), Oct. 7, 10*a*; —motors: exceeding speed limit prosecution, Mar. 3, 4*c*

REGENT'S Park Chapel—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*d*

REGENT-STREET—new building line: application: improvements committee of Westminster city council (report), April 11, 4*f*

REGENT-STREET Polytechnic Institution—cinematograph entertainment, Dec. 27, 8*d*; —rebuilding fund: list of contributors, Jan. 12, 10*e*; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), 12, 10*e*; subscribed as memorial to Edward VII., 13, 10*a*; described; opening arrangements (Ed. S.), Oct. 3, 132*c*

REGESTER, Mr. W.—on London: police: rate Bill: position of Middlesex (l.), Dec. 28, 2*c*

REGGIO, M. Albert — "Regards sur l'Europe Intellectuelle" noticed (L.S.) July 27, 280*b*

REGIMENTAL Homes and Benefits Agency—performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a*; given, 25, 14*f*

REGINA, R. C. Bp. of — Mgr. Matthieu's appointment ratified, July 20, 4*f*

"REGISTERED"—on veteran reserve (l.), Feb. 21, 7*d*

"REGISTRAR"—on census: attitude of women suffragists (l.), April 1, 7*e*

REGISTRATION courts: see under FRANCHISE

REGNARD, M. Victor (France) — shooting outrage, Jan. 4, 5*c*; death, 6, 5*e*

REGNART, Mr. A. I.—on Port Isaac: provision of church room (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*

REGNAULT, M. (France)—at Paris, April 5, 5*c*; returning to Morocco, July 4, 5*a*; at Paris, Sept. 11, 6*b*; 12, 4*a*; confers with M. de Selves, 11, 6*b*

REGNIER, M. Henri de (France) — biographical: elected member of academy, Feb 10, 5*d*

REHEARSAL Club—meeting: date, May 1, 10*c*; held, 10, 13*a*

REHEARSAL Company—performances announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; given, 7, 11*d*; June 21, 7*e*

REHEARSAL Theatre (Maiden-lane), Mar 6, 10*d*; May 1, 10*c*; July 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*; Oct. 25, 11*d*

REICHART, Herr — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

REICHEL, Lady—health, Nov. 10, 11*a*; death, 13, 11*e*; funeral, 16, 11*b*

REICHEL, Sir Harry—health, Jan. 21, 13*a*

REICHERAN, Herr von (Germany) — reported to have left Belgrade, Mar. 2, 5*b*

REICHMAN, Mr. J. B.—bankruptcy: petition filed against, May 2, 23*b*

REICHMANN, Mr.—prosecution: see under UNITED States—Banking — Carnegie Trust Company

REICK, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) — resigns from *New York Times*; purchases controlling ownership of *New York Sun*, Dec. 18, 5*d*

REID, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4*a*

REID, Lady—"at homes": dates, April 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; postponed, May 25, 13*a*

REID, Miss—at Historical Association, on matriculation examination, Jan. 9, 4*b*

REID, Prof. (U.S.A.) — at Manchester, on earthquakes, July 21, 7*c*

REID, Surg.-Gen. Sir Adams—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*

REID, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander J. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeen, Oct. 28, 6*d*

REID, Maj.-Gen. B. T.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*

REID, late Gen. Blair — biographical, Jan. 9, 11*e*

REID, Mr. Clement—at British Association, on Solent; geology of Portsmouth, Sept. 1, 4*c*; 2, 10*b*; on Isle of Wight: connexion with mainland, 2, 10*b*; on distribution of British plants, 5, 10*c*

REID, Mr. D. A.—"Memories of the Crimean War" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*b*

REID, Mr. Edward J. — appointed page of honour to King, July 20, 11*c*

REID, Mr. Forrest—"The Bracknels" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*c*

REID, Sir George (Australia) — inspects railway and dock facilities at Hull, Feb. 21, 6*e*; gives luncheon, Mar. 15, 11*a*; gives reception, 18, 11*a*; gives luncheon, April 28, 11*a*; visits Lord Harrowby at Sandon Hall, June 5, 7*e*; visits Staffordshire potteries, 6, 6*c*; holds reception at Imperial Institute to meet Australian ministers, 9, 6*b*; 10, 12*b*; promoted G.C.M.G., 20, 9*e*; entertained on board the *Otranto*, 24, 7*d*; gives farewell dinner to Lord Denman, 28, 13*c*; returns to England, July 11, 11*b*; motor-car accident, 17, 8*e*; health, 18, 8*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; unable to be present at opening of Chapel of the Thistle, 25, 11*a*; to be represented at international conference on unemployed and international statistical conference, Aug. 31, 7*a*; leaves to attend dinner of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Oct. 19, 11*a*; at Paris: representations respecting importation of Australian meat into France, 30, 6*a*; accepts presidency of Australasian Club, Nov. 10, 11*a*; reception given at Browning Settlement Hall (Walworth) (s.), Dec. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)

at British Empire League, on imperial relations, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —at Clydebank, on Australia: defence arbitration; relations between Great Britain and Germany, Oct. 26, 6*e*; —at Glasgow, on assisted emigration to South Australia; tariff; British preference; trade; navy Mar. 30, 7*c*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on imperial fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 14*c*; —at Roubaix exhibition, on Australian section, July 10, 5*e*; —at Sphinx Club's dinner, on aeronautics: attitude of press, Nov. 2, 8*a*

on Australia: military training; warning respecting emigrants (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 14*d*; immigration: state government's policy (l. quoted), statement, Dec. 29, 3*e*; —Australian offices in London: proposed acquirement of freehold of eastern portion of Aldwych site (int.), Dec. 13, 7*c*; —Bell, late Mr. C. F. Moberly: appreciation (l.), April 6, 10*b*; —Northcote, Lord: death, (l.) Oct. 2 4*d*

REID, Mr. H. Cartwright — appointed superintending engineer at Rosyth naval base, Oct. 17, 4*e*

REID, Col. J. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 11, 11*a*

REID, Prof. J. S.—at Burlington House, on British School at Rome, Nov. 22, 7*c*

REID, Sir James — armorial bearings augmented, June 20, 13*f*

REID, Mr. James—death, Sept. 16, 9*b*: will, Oct. 9, 9*c*

REID, Mr. James H.—electric furnace invention described (E.S.), June 28, 25*d*

REID, Mr. James W.—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on increased cost of civil administration; government: growth of executive powers, Sept. 28, 5*e*

REID, John — contravening foot-and-mouth disease order charge, Aug. 4, 13*c*

REID, Dr. John Dowsley (Canada)—biographical; appointed minister of customs, Oct. 11, 8*d*

in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 24, 8*d*

REID, Mr. Peter—associations with Home for Surgical Convalescents (Parkwood): Lord Lytton (l.), June 21, 7*e*

REID, Mr. R. L.—biographical: awarded Cuthbert Peek fund of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 17, 7*e*

REID, Miss R. R.—to lecture at University College (London), May 2, 13*f*

REID, Mr. W. F.—to lecture on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Feb. 17, 14*f*

at Royal United Service Institution, on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Feb. 23, 16*d*

REID, Mr. Walter F.—at Surrey Bee Keepers' Association, on bee-keeping: prospects of grant from development fund, May 1, 15*d*

REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.)—leaves for America, Jan. 2, 13*a*; returning from New York, Mar. 18, 11*a*; accepts honorary vice-chairmanship of national committee for celebration of centenary of treaty of Ghent, 22, 7*f*; leaves New York, 23, 11*a*; returns to London, 29, 11*a*; received by King, May 15, 13*a*; gives dinner, 31, 13*c*; received by King, June 3, 11*a*; Independence day; reception date, 30, 11*d*; gives reception to delegates of international congress of naval architects, July 7, 7*c*; visits Foreign Office, 12, 11*b*; leaves for Sevenoaks,

REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Aug. 7, 9*b*: returns to London, 8, 11*a*; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, 23, 9*b*; returns from Ireland, 29, 7*b*; to open next lecture session of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, Sept. 18, 8*b*; leaves for Continent, 19, 9*a*; returns to London, 22, 7*a*; gives dinner, Oct. 12, 11*a*; entertains shooting party at Wrest Park, 23, 11*a*; celebrates 74th birthday, 28, 11*b*; arrives in London, 31, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 4, 11*a*; leaves for Wrest Park, 6, 11*a*; leaving for America, Dec. 28, 7*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, April 29, 13*a*
at American Society in London's dinner, on relations between Great Britain and United States: coronation, July 5, 15*b*; —at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on Scotsmen; influence in United States, Nov. 2, 8*d*; —at London Hospital and Medical College, on medical education, July 14, 4*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 30, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on United States: national characteristics; development, Dec. 1, 7*f*

REID, Mrs. Whitelaw—gives "at homes," May 5, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; June 2, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; dance: date, 3, 11*b*; given, 10, 13*b*; gives dinner, and dance, 30, 11*c*; holds Independence day reception, July 5, 15*b*; leaves for Ripon, 11, 11*c*; gives dinner, 22, 11*a*

REID, Sir William D.—on St. Lawrence (river): winter navigation (views), June 7, 8*b*

REID, Barnard, and Co. (Ltd.) — on Egyptian cotton crop (l.), Aug. 3, 15*d*

REIGATE—Colley Hill: proposed purchase by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (with another, l.), April 8, 7*c*; appeal, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS

REILLY, Prof. C. H. :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on study of architects, Jan. 31, 8*f*
on British School at Rome — position of architecture (l.), Dec. 7, 4*c*

REIMERS, Herr Paul—vocal recitals, Feb. 13, 10*c*; May 20, 12*e*

REIMS, R.C. Archbp. of: see LUCON, Mgr. Louis

REIN, Capt. N. A. J. de (Russia)—received by George V., Feb. 22, 6*a*; appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy in London, 23, 16*b*; arrives in London, 23, 11*a*; assumes duties as naval attaché to legation in London, Mar. 1, 11*a*

REINACH, M. Joseph—"Mes Comptes-Rendus" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*

REINDEER—Zoological Society's Gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)

REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-concrete

REINHARDT, Herr Max (Germany)—produces second part of *Faust* at Berlin Mar. 16, 5*d*; wordless spectacle to be produced at Olympia, July 5, 7*b*; to be entertained, Oct. 5, 9*d*; 26, 9*a*: date of arrival in England, Dec. 7, 10*d*

REINHARDT, Herr Max (Germany) (continued) :—
"Œdipus Rex" — performance at Covent Garden Theatre: honorary committee welcome in connexion; names, Dec. 1, 10*c*

REINOLD, Mr. Arnold W. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

RE-INSURANCE and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3*a*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 23, 24*d*; summary of affairs, Aug. 26, 15*c*

REISS, Prof. R. A.—"Manuel de Police Scientifique (Technique)" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 244*b*

REITLINGER, Mr. Sigismund—will, July 29, 11*b*

RÉJANE, Mme.—to appear at London Hippodrome, June 28, 10*c*; 29, 6*c*; health, July 3, 10*b*; appears at London Hippodrome, Sept. 26, 6*e*; arrangements for *Liberté matinée*, Oct. 3, 9*e*; programme, 5, 6*e*; 6, 7*e*; held, 7, 9*e*; performance at London Hippodrome described, 10, 9*e*; prosecution: see LONDON Hippodrome —Stage plays
Liberté disaster—*matinée* in aid: M. Delcassé (tel.), Sept. 30, 10*e*

RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 13*d*; June 13, 23*c*; report, Jan. 17, 14*e*; law case, Nov. 24, 20*c*

RELICS, ecclesiastical—Saint Martin, chef de: disappears; spurious relic sold by Soudeille council, Jan. 12, 5*c*; in Chamber: questions, Mar. 31, 12*d*; presented to Louvre by Mr. P. Morgan, May 26, 8*d*; 29, 7*f*; sale: M. Delmas and M. Chazanoel: trial announced, Oct. 21, 5*b*; hearings, Nov. 13, 5*c*; 20, 6*b*

RELICS, historical—Bridge collection: described, Aug. 26, 8*f*; sold, Sept. 21, 9*d*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 4*d*

"RELIGIO cum laude"—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 24, 2*f*

RELIGION—eastern races, attitude of: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (add.), Jan. 26, 7*a*; —Eucken, Prof. R. (lect.), June 8, 4*c*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 26, 4*c*; —politics, relation to: Rev. C. Brown (add.), Mar. 8, 4*f*; Rev. E. Dalton (add.), June 14, 6*a*; Nonconformists: see under NONCONFORMISTS; —public attitude: Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.), Oct. 13, 10*d*; —rationalism: Roman Catholics: attitude of: Archbp. Bourne (s.); Bp. Keating (s.), April 29, 6*b*; —science, relation with: Sir O. Lodge (s.), Mar. 10, 4*f*; —Vaughan, Father Bernard (sermon), Mar. 13, 12*b*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 4*c*

RELIGIOUS Tract Society — *Everybody's Story Magazine* (law case), Nov. 2, 3*a*; —meeting (annual): held, April 25, 14*b*; —report, April 26, 7*b*

RELVAS, Senhor Jose (Portugal)—biographical, Feb. 28, 5*f*; to conduct electoral campaign in Trag-os-Montes, 10, 5*f*; appointed minister to Spain, Oct. 13, 9*a*
on Portugal: finance: debt, Aug. 4, 11*c* (m.e.); —royal family: state debt: statement, Aug. 31, 4*b*

REMAN, Mme. Ida—vocal recital, May 27, 12*e*

REMBIA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report Feb. 4, 16*f*; circular, April 26, 23*e*
REMBRANDT—picture formerly in Ashburnham collection sold for £20,000, Feb. 7, 8*a*; 20, 10*f*; previous sales of pictures (for £100,000) recalled, Mar. 1, 8*d*
"Apostle Peter at a Writing Desk, The"—purchased by Mr. Widener, Dec. 11, 8*a*
"Landscape with a Windmill"—history; large price offered, Mar. 1, 8*d*; purchase for nation: Lord Lansdowne's offer, 1, 8*d*; Lord Redesdale appeal (s.), 4, 10*c*; Mr. P. A. B. Widener: reported offer to purchase, 7, 6*b*; denies purchase, 31, 8*b*; exhibition projected, 7, 8*b*; on view at National Gallery, 11, 8*b*; 13, 12*b*; statistics of visitors, 22, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statement by trustees and directors of National Gallery, 15, 11*e*; Mr. D. Murray (l.), 24, 6*d*; Mr. D. Y. Cameron (l.), 27, 10*e*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), correspondence, 28, 11*d*; contributions, 29, 14*f*; 30, 11*d*; W. Armstrong, (l.), 30, 11*d*; history, April 7, 8*d*; (art., "Rembrandt's 'Mill': expiration of the nation's option: the picture's destination"), 1, 8*b*; name of purchaser, 7, 8*d*; confirmed, 8, 8*b*
"Night Watch, The"—damaged at Amsterdam State museum: arrest Jan. 14, 8*e*; Sigrest sentenced, Feb. 4, 7*f*; correction, 11, 5*b*
"Philosophe, Juif, Le"—sold (£10,800), June 12, 5*c*
"Portrait of a Man, A"—purchased by Mr. Widener, Dec. 11, 8*a*
"Rape of Europa"—lent to Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Mar. 31, 8*b*
"Scriptural Subject, A"—purchased by Mr. Widener, Dec. 11, 8*a*
"Young Girl holding out a Medal on a chain" (picture)—sold (£14,000); history, Feb. 20, 5*e*
REMEDIES, proprietary—Brown, Dr. J. M. (add.), Oct. 5, 4*c*; —imports from U.S.A. in 1910: value, Sept. 21, 8*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect on sale: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —sale: restriction suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics, Oct. 26, 12*c*
REMINGTON, Mr. A. A.—internal combustion engine: patent described (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*c*
REMNANT (*alias* Marler), Arthur—throwing vitriol charge, Mar. 6, 3*d*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on amalgamation of Samuel Allsopp and Sons (Ltd.) and Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), June 16, 20*c*
in Parliament, on—British Ornithological Union: government grant, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude, Mar. 28, 14*c*; —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*d*; —Land Registry office: administration, Mar. 22, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 11, 13*c*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*a*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 9, 6*c*
RENAUX, M. Eugene — biographical, Mar. 8, 6*a*; —aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan—operation, April 7, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 22, 13*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 22, 13*c*
RENDALL, Rev. Dr. G. H.—biographical: resigns headmastership of Charterhouse School, Mar. 1, 8*e*; receives farewell presents from Charterhouse School, Aug. 2, 9*c*
"Charterhouse Sermons" reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 275*b*
on Cambridge University: by-election (with others, l.), Jan. 27, 12*d*; —Charterhouse School: tercentenary celebration (l.), Mar. 25, 4*a*
RENDALL, Mr. Montagu J.—biographical, appointed headmaster of Winchester College, May 29, 10*d*
"Sinai in Spring, or the Best Desert in the World" reviewed (L.S.), April 13, 149*b*
at Headmasters conference, on public schools: curriculum, Dec. 23, 10*b*
RENDEL, Lord—arrives at Cannes, Jan. 26, 11*a*; contributes to funds of University College of Wales, Oct. 21, 4*c*
RENDER, Rose: see under MURDER
RENDLE, Mrs.—entertains school children at Covent Garden Opera House, Dec. 22, 9*c*
RENDLE, Miss Lily—concert, May 22, 13*d*
RENDLESHAM, Lord—health; resigns chairmanship of East Suffolk county council, Mar. 15, 11*a*; operation: health, July 13, 11*e*; 14, 11*f*; Nov. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; death, 10, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
RENFREW—dock, proposed graving: scheme opposed by Greenock authorities and Lord Inverclyde (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b*; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; proposal outlined (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*a*
RENFREWSHIRE—fire brigade: motor engine to be purchased (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*; —population: census: results, May 1, 4*a*; —sewage: purification scheme: contract awarded (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; —water supply: proposed additional supply from Bennan Loch: Mr. W. R. Copland's report (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*f*; —West: electoral, Nov. 14, 10*d*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—to be minister of colonies, June 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—Congo: treatment of natives; charges against missionaries, Dec. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*b*; loans: alleged misappropriation by late King Leopold, 9, 5*c*
on Congo: reforms (views), Feb. 7, 5*e*; —Katanga: explains proposals for developing Belgian trade to chambers of commerce, Jan. 11, 5*a*
RENNARD (staff-sergt.)—accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 6*c*
RENNER, Friedrich H.: see under GERMANY—Crime
BENNES—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
RENNES University—buildings, new: inauguration: Cambridge University representative appointed, June 16, 6*e*
RENNET, Dr. David—appointed medical officer of health for Chester, June 29, 6*c*

RENNIE, Mr. James—at Holborn Restaurant, on Education (School Attendance) Bill, June 2, 13*b*
RENNIE (J. T.), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—shipping service: controlling interest acquired in Aberdeen Line by Messrs. T. and J. Harrison, Aug. 1, 20*f*
RENNY, late Mr. James—sale of effects at Chepstow House announced, May 29, 8*f*
RENNY-TAILYOUR, Brev. Col. Thomas F.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—candidature for vice-presidency of Chamber announced, Jan. 10, 6*a*; appointed minister of labour, June 28, 5*c*
RENSHAW, Sir Charles—at Glasgow, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 1, 10*b*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 14*a*
RENSHAW, Mr. James E.—will, May 8, 10*c*
RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—gives dance, Feb. 28, 11*b*; gives dinner, Mar. 11, 11*a*
RENTOUL, Judge James A.—health, Sept. 20, 7*b*; resumes sitting at City of London Court, 21, 9*a*
at Central Criminal Court, on aliens in London, July 6, 3*a*; on methods of certain solicitors: duty of Law Society, Oct. 19, 2*f*; —at City of London Court, on judgment summonses: conduct of plaintiffs' cases by solicitors' clerks, Oct. 28, 3*b*; Nov. 8, 10*b*
RENWICK, Mr. G.—"Finland To-day" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104*a*
RENWICK, Mr. H. B.—at Electric Supply Publicity Committee's conference, address (E.S.), June 7, 27*c*
RE-ORGANIZATION and Control Syndicate—law case, July 13, 21*f*
RÉOUF Ahmed Bey (Turkey)—transferred to Foreign Office as director of foreign press bureau, Sept. 20, 7*a*
REPERTORY theatres—conference: held; passes resolution, Dec. 12, 10*e*
REPINGTON, Col. C. à Court—to read paper on territorial army, Mar. 16, 10*a*
Army Review—appointment as editor: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at National Defence Association's dinner, on territorial army, Mar. 29, 14*e*
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—meeting: arrangements, May 29, 3*b*; postponement: Sir Alfred Cripps (l.), June 1, 11*d*; Mr. Martin J. Sutton (l.), 3, 4*b*; Mr. A. T. Perkins (l.), 9, 6*f*; Canterbury House of Laymen: notice of motion, 30, 3*f*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*a*; Nov. 7, 14*e*; held, 22, 7*c*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 4*c*
REPTILES—fossil: see under FOSSILS
REPTON School—chemistry and physics, instruction in: added to institutions recognized by examining board of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Nov. 1, 3*e*; —scholarships, entrance: awarded, May 31, 13*d*; —speech day, July 3, 15*b*
REPUBLICAN Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Aug. 25, 14*a*; report, Sept. 18, 14*b*
REPUBLICANISM—Latin races: attitude, Feb. 22, 5*e*
RESCUE work—Bp. of London (s.), May 17, 6*b*
RESEARCH Defence Society—Coleridge, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 8, 6*b*; —National Anti-Vivisection Society, relations with: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), June 6, 11*c*; —objects: Lord Cromer (with others, l.), Jan. 27, 8*e*; —Paget, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 8, 6*b*; —vivisection: attitude: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), May 29, 5*c*
on anti-vivisection shops (l.), June 17, 6*c*
RESHID-ES-SULTAN (Persia)—death, Aug. 14, 6*d*
RESHID Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Oct. 6, 6*a*; 7, 3*b*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Feb. 22, 5*a*; 27, 5*e*; April 25, 3*a*; confers with Count Aehrenthal, June 12, 8*d*; appointed foreign minister, Oct. 5, 6*c*; declines office, 9, 6*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b*; asked to reconsider decision; declines, 10, 3*b*; received by Said Pasha, 10, 3*b*
Turco-Italian war — attitude, Oct. 7, 3*b*
"RESIDENT in Portland-place, A"—on motor-horns: night use (l.), July 11, 4*d*
"RESIDENT of Italy, A"—on thefts on railway from Paris to Rome (l.), Feb. 10, 3*e*
RESIO, Commander Arturo—recalled from embassy in London, Feb. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Brindisi, 24, 11*a*; receives C.V.O., 25, 11*a*
RESPIGHI, Cardinal—evidence in Bricarelli Verdesi libel action, May 29, 7*f*
RESTREPO, President Carlos E. (Columbia)—biographical; elected president (S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11*b*
RESURRECTION, community of the—meeting in support: held, June 20, 4*e*; —Training College (Mirfield): Bp. of London (s.), June 20, 4*e*
"RETIRED Anglo-Indian"—on Bombay: turf: proposed prohibition of racing (l.), June 14, 12*b*
RETO, Señor (Mexico)—murder: see under MEXICO—Crime
REUNERT, Mr. Theodore—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*
RÉUNION—cyclone, Feb. 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*a*
REUSS:—
Bachelors, tax on: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Finance—taxation: tax on bachelors: in Diet: resolution passed, Oct. 27, 5*b*; income-tax: in Diet: resolution passed, 27, 5*b*
REUSS, Mr. Ernest:—
at Society of Dyers, on electrolytic bleaching (E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*d*
on water—sterilization (l., E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*e*
REUSS, Prince Henry XVIII. of—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
REUSS, Prince Henry XXXI. of—entertains German Crown Prince at Calcutta, Feb. 14, 5*b*; leaves for Germany, April 15, 9*a*
REUTER, Baroness de—will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
REUTER, Gabriele—"Frauenseelen" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32*b*
REUTER, Dr. J. N.—on Finland: women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
REUTER, John Peter — selling improper book charge, Nov. 25, 5*d*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 28, 15*c*; —law case, Feb. 1, 3*c*; —report, May 13, 24*c*
on Africa, South — press: imperial news service (l.), Jan. 7, 6*b*
REVAL—fortifications: see under RUSSIA—Defence

REVARDIN, M. Jean—granted permission to visit Portsmouth naval establishments, Sept. 18, 4*c*
REVEIRS, Mr. George — will, June 19, 35*e*
REVELLI, M. (France)—at Cancale, on fishermen's strike, Mar. 11, 5*c*
REVELSTOKE, Lord — received by Tsar, Jan. 25, 11*a*; appointed G.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; gives dinner and dance, July 1, 11*c*; leaves for Continent, 29, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 12, 7*a*; leaves, 18, 9*a*; received by King, Nov. 11, 11*a*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany):—
on Moroccan international crisis: German demands in French Congo (views), July 27, 5*a*; —navy: *Von der Tann*: gun trials: South American cruise (art. quoted), Feb. 25, 5*f*
REVENUE—imperial services, Ireland's contribution: statistics for 1910-11 (white paper), July 31, 18*d*
REVENUE and expenditure—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 17, 15*c*; —return, annual (white paper), July 27, 17*d*; —statistics: from April 1 to Dec. 31, 1910, Jan. 2, 15*f*; and January 7, 11, 25*e*; and January 18, 18, 19*f*; and January 21, 25, 20*b*; from April 1, 1910, to January 28, Feb. 1, 23*a*; and February, 4, 22*c*; and February 11, 15, 19*d*; and February 18, 22, 21*d*; between April 1, 1910, and February 25, 1911, Mar. 1, 23*b*; and March 4, 8, 20*f*; and March 11, 15, 17*d*; and March 18, 22, 19*f*; and March 25, 29, 17*c*; annual statement, April 1, 10*b*; between April 1 and April 8, 12, 15*d*; and April 15, 19, 20*b*; and April 22, 26, 19*d*; between April 1 and April 29, May 3, 19*d*; and May 6, 10, 22*e*; and May 13, 17, 23*c*; and May 27, 31, 21*f*; between April 1 and June 3, June 7, 24*f*; and June 10, 15, 22*d*; and June 17, 21, 22*f*; and June 28, 24*c*; for June quarter, July 1, 19*d*; and July 8, 12, 21*d*; and July 15, 19, 18*c*, 22*f*; and July 22, 26, 20*f*; between April 1 to July 29, Aug. 2, 17*d*; and August 5, 9, 18*f*; and August 12, 16, 15*e*; and August 19, 23, 15*f*; and August 26, 30, 13*f*; from April 1 to September 2, Sept. 6, 13*e*; and September 9, 13, 11*e*; and September 16, 20, 11*e*; and September 23, 27, 8*e*; for six months (sp. art., "The revenue: six months' receipts"), Oct. 2, 15*b*; from April 1 to October 7, 11, 15*f*; and October 14, 18, 15*f*; and October 21, 25, 19*b*; between April 1 and Oct. 28, Nov. 1, 19*b*; and November 4, 9, 24*d*; and November 18, 22, 19*b*; and November 25, 29, 21*f*; from April 1 to December 2, Dec. 6, 20*f*; 13, 24*f*; and December 16, 22*d*; and December 23, 27, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
REVENUE Bill: see under BUDGET (1910)
REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 19*f*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 20*f*; —secretary appointed, Dec. 5, 24*b*
Review of Reviews—anniversary, 21st: congratulations from Queen Alexandra to Mr. W. T. Stead, Feb. 13, 11*b*
Revista de Economia y Finanzas—noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 2*c*
RÉVOIL, M. (France)—visits Frankfurt, July 3, 7*a*
REX, Count (Germany) — appointment as ambassador to Japan expected, Jan. 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
REYES, Gen. Bernardo (Mexico)—biographical, Nov. 16, 4*e*; Dec. 27, 7*c*; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Mar. 27, 5*b*; arriving from Europe, May 8, 8*d*; prospects of appointment as war minister, May 19, 5*d*; leaves Mexico for New York, Sept. 30, 5*f*; arrest and surrender: see under MEXICO—Revolution
Presidency—candidature: attack on, at Mexico city, Sept. 5, 3*d*; prospects, 18, 3*d*; withdraws candidature, 30, 5*f*
REYMOND, M. Marcel—visit to England: entertained by Alliance Française, Nov. 27, 3*d*
"Bernin, Le" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 66*b*
"Grenoble et Vienne" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*
on Grenoble University — foreign students (int.), Nov. 27, 3*d*
REYNOLDS, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred—re-elected chairman of Highgate magistracy, Jan. 5, 6*e*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie—"The Notorious Miss Lisle" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 327*b*
REYNOLDS, Preb. Bernard:—
on church training colleges (report), Aug. 25, 2*e*; —education: church schools in London (report), May 15, 6*b*
REYNOLDS, Dr. E. S.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 20, 7*b*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred—"The Horseshoe" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 230*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H.—retirement from Manchester University announced, Nov. 15, 6*d*
at imperial education conference, on technical education, April 28, 7*d*
REYNOLDS, Joseph—demanding money with menaces charge, Feb. 25, 4*b*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—"Portrait of Miss Theophila Palmer": purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Feb. 28, 8*d*; portrait of himself: sold (£1,028), June 12, 5*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. L. G. S. — appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Dec. 20, 9*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Leonard W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. M.—biographical; appointed vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada in charge of financial and accounting departments, Oct. 12, 17*b*
REYNOLDS, Miriam—stealing child charge, Sept. 23, 2*f*; 30, 3*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Raphael—gifts to Royal United Service Museum described, Aug. 21, 9*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen, Mr. Bob and Mr. Tom Woolley—"Seems So!" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474*b*; Mr. M. E. Sadler (s.), Dec. 19, 10*f*; Mr. S. Reynolds (l.), 23, 10*c*; correspondence, 27, 9*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter:—
on local government: payment of councillors (views), Mar. 13, 4*c*; — milk: tuberculosis (l.), July 17, 13*d*

REYNOLDS-STEPHEN, Mr. W. :—
"Royal Game, A" (bronze group): Chantrey trustees to purchase, May 27, 10*b*
on art—teaching of applied (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 139*a*
REYNOLDS and Bacon, Messrs.—on Ruislip Manor: garden suburb (l.), Jan. 5, 2*f*
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 22*e*
Penhalonga Company (Ltd.): agreement with: provisions, Dec. 13, 19*e*
RHAYADER Granite Quarries (Ltd.)—law case, May 20, 3*d*
RHEAD, Mr. E. L., and Mr. A. H. Sexton —"Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis" reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28*a*
RHINOCEROSES—particulars, May 22, 15*c*
RHOADES, Mr. James — on "Coronation Day" (poem), June 22, 8*c*
RHODA, Ethel—suicide; inquest, April 3, 3*c*
RHODES, Mr. Cecil — application for admission at Oriel College recalled: Dr. C. L. Shadwell (s.), Sept. 29, 5*b*
United States—annexation by Great Britain: alleged proposal for secret society, Mar. 18, 8*c*
RHODES, Mrs. Ernest—gives dance, Feb. 11, 11*b*
RHODES, Sir Frederick E.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
RHODES, Rev. H. A.—appointed headmaster of Cranleigh School, July 5, 15*f* (e.e.)
RHODES, Mr. James — fatal shooting accident, Dec. 27, 9*e*
RHODES, Mr. James F. — biographical; elected to lectureship on history and institutions of United States at Oxford University, July 11, 15*d*
RHODES, Miss Kathlyn—"Flower of Grass" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c*
RHODES, Percy—theft charge, Feb. 21, 3*d*
RHODES, Mr. R. Heaton (New Zealand)—at Westminster Hall, on prospects of general election; suggests visit of Prince of Wales to New Zealand; imperial unity, June 20, 6*d*
RHODES, Mr. Thomas Stanley—inquest, Aug. 19, 11*e*; will, Sept. 27, 9*c*
RHODESIA :—
Africa, South—proposed inclusion in union: see under AFRICA, South—Union
Agriculture—progress (report), Feb. 16, 7*a*; development, May 24, 58*e*; British South Africa Company: Mr. J. M. Hayman appointed to superintend commercial development, Jan. 23, 8*c*
Angola, relations with: see under ANGOLA
British South Africa Company: see that title
Cattle—breeding: prospects, May 24, 58*f*; —disease: inoculation experiments: results, Feb. 15, 7*f*; — special article ("The prospects of Rhodesia: tobacco, cattle, and mining"), July 17, 17*e*
Commissioner, resident—new appointment (Col. R. B. Begg), Feb. 24, 8*c*
Companies—dividends for 1909-10 (table), Feb. 1, 10*b*
Congo, relations with: see under CONGO
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — murder: Mr. S. Lewis: shooting native charge: trial, Aug. 15, 6*f*; acquitted, 16, 8*d*
RHODESIA (continued) :—
Development—Abercorn, Duke of (s.), Feb. 24, 20*b*; —Boyd, Mr. C. (p.), April 12, 5*e*; —British South Africa Company (report), Feb. 16, 7*a*; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), Feb. 23, 6*a*; —Hely-Hutchison, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 22, 6*c*; —Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 20*b*; Mar. 22, 6*c*; —special articles ("The outlook in Rhodesia") Jan. 17 6*b*; ("The 'Chartered' meeting: progress of Rhodesia"), Feb. 24, 17*c*
Diamonds (law case), Dec. 5, 7*b*; 6, 22*c*; (art., "Diamond mining in Rhodesia: the judgment in the De Beers case"), 5, 19*f*
East coast fever—Bill to be introduced, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Gold—mining: condition, Jan. 17, 6*b*; —output: value: statistics from January, 1906, to December, 1910, Jan. 25, 18*e*; from January, 1908, to January, 1911, Feb. 24, 21*a*; to February, 1911, Mar. 22, 20*d*; to March, 1911, April 25, 21*c*; to April, 1911, May 24, 73*e*; January, 1908, to May, 1911, June 27, 21*e*; for June, July 25, 17*f*; for July, Aug. 23, 15*d*; from January, 1908, to August, 1911, Sept. 25, 15*a*; for September, 1910, to August, 1911, Oct. 11, 15*d*; value: statistics from January, 1908, to September, 1911, Oct. 24, 19*e*; for October, Nov. 23, 20*f*; from January, 1908, to November, 1911, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Ironstone—deposit discovered, April 4, 21*f*
Labour, native — Heyman, Col. (s.), Nov. 7, 21*f*; —Nyasaland: restrictions on recruiting: Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 6, 3*b*; recruiting, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —recruiting: new bureau formed (sp. art., "Native labour in Rhodesia: new organization for recruiting"), Oct. 11, 15*d*; —report, Feb. 16, 7*b*: —Southern: draft ordinance gazetted, Nov. 13, 5*e*; —special article ("Rhodesian labour deficiency: an official remedy"), Nov. 7, 21*f*
Land—settlement: new scheme outlined, Jan. 17, 6*b*
Law—jury system: see under AFRICA, South—Law—Jury system
Legislature—special session summoned, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Meat industry—pork and bacon factories, establishment of: Prof. L. M. Douglas to advise British South Africa Company, July 1, 21*a*
Minerals—output: statistics for December, Jan. 25, 18*e*; for January, Feb. 24, 21*a*; for February, Mar. 22, 20*d*; for March, April 25, 21*c*; for April, May 24, 58*f*, 73*e*; for May, June 27, 21*e*; for June, July 25, 17*f*; for July, Aug. 23, 15*d*; for August, Sept. 25, 15*a*; for September, Oct. 24, 19*e*; for November, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Mining—development: special article ("The prospects of Rhodesia: tobacco, cattle, and mining"), July 17, 17*c*; —Grey, Col. R. (s.), June 28, 13*e*; —Winchester, Lord (s.), June 28, 13*c*
Natives—assaults on white women: death sentence for rape; Umtali

RHODESIA—Natives (continued) :—
native reprieved by Lord Gladstone, Jan. 25, 8*b*; Mr. F. Mackarness (l.), 26, 5*d*; 27, 7*c*; South African opinion, 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*b*; Sir W. Hely-Hutchinson (l.), 27, 7*c*; further reprieves reported, 27, 7*c*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 28, 10*b*; Lord Gladstone's replies to protests, 28, 10*b*; official despatch, 30, 7*a*; South African opinion, 30, 7*a*; 31, 10*d*; attempted assault on wife of policeman 31, 10*d*; native sentenced, May 18, 8*b*; resolution in legislative council announced, Feb. 17, 5*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Gladstone (s.), Sept. 4, 3*c*; South African Press comments, 6, 3*b*
North-Eastern and North-Western—amalgamation announced, July 10, 5*f*; union of territories north of Zambesi: order in council inaugurated; provisions, Aug. 17, 3*d*; *London Gazette* notice, 26, 3*f*
Post office—penny postage, imperial: adopted, Mar. 10, 6*f*
Railways—Beira Junction Railway: circular, Jan. 25, 19*d*; meeting, Feb. 1, 16*b*; Dec. 29, 12*d*; report, Dec. 28, 13*d*; —Beira Railway Company: debenture interest: payment announced, April 21, 17*e*; June 21, 21*f*; British South Africa Company: extension of trust proposed, July 15, 17*b*; circular issued, 17, 21*f*; general meeting of shareholders announced, 17, 21*f*; held, Aug. 4, 17*c*; report, Dec. 16, 21*f*; meeting, 23, 15*c*; —Mashonaland Railway Company: reports, July 1, 22*f*; Dec. 13, 22*f*; —report, Feb. 16, 7*b*; —returns, Jan. 17, 6*b*; —Rhodesia Railways Trust: report, Dec. 13, 22*f*; meeting, 20, 15*f*; —services: Cape Town and Bulawayo: increased service announced, Mar. 28, 15*d*
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
Southern—fruit: oranges and lemons: samples exhibited at British South Africa Company's offices, Aug. 30, 9*d*; —legislative council: members elected; opening date, April 22, 5*e*; —legislature: session opened; Sir W. Milton (s.), May 10, 7*b* (c.c.); —population: census returns, June 14, 5*d*
Tobacco—cultivation: special article ("The prospects of Rhodesia: tobacco cattle, and mining"), July 17, 17*c*
Trade—statistics for ten months of 1910, Jan. 17, 6*b*; —foreign countries, imports from: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Col. R. (s.), June 28, 13*c*
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
RHODESIA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 4, 19*a*; May 3, 22*e*; report, April 24, 20*d*
RHODESIA Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19*c*
RHODESIA Esperanza (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
RHODESIA Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.)—directors: Dr. H. Sauer resigns, Nov. 27, 18*e*; —dividend: payment announced, Jan. 30, 17*f*; —Gold Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.): proposed acquirement of assets: negotiations, Dec. 8, 22*b*; terms arranged, 14, 17*d*; circular, 15, 19*d*; —meeting, July 1, 22*a*; —Piper, Mr. H. A.: services engaged, Jan. 2, 16*d*; —reports, April 22, 21*e*; June 22, 17*e*
RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 24*c*
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 21*f*; meeting, 7, 20*b*
RHODESIAN Agricultural Union — on Africa, South: law: jury system: passes resolution, Oct. 26, 5*b*
RHODESIAN and South African Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, June 20, 22*a*
RHODESIAN Broken Hill Development (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 24*e*
RHODESIAN dinner—arrangements, June 10, 13*a*; date, 21, 13*c*; 26, 11*c*; given, 28, 13*c*
RHODESIAN Native Labour Bureau—formed; details, Oct. 11, 15*e*
RHODESIA Railways: see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust: see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODES scholars—Oxford University: see OXFORD University
RHODES scholarships—New South Wales: selection: suggestion by trustees: *Sydney Morning Herald* comment (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 49*c*
RHODODENDRONS: see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway: see under WALES—Railways
RHONDDA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Mar. 14, 22*c*
RHONDDA Valley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*
RHYMNEY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHYMNEY Valley—sewerage disposal: sea outfall scheme to be adopted, Sept. 22, 6*d*; Bill to be promoted, Oct. 2, 16*e*
RHYS, Lady—death, May 1, 11*d*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
RHYS, Rev. D. L.—on Edward VII.: London memorial: suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 9, 10*c*
RHYS, Prof. Ernest — "Everyman's Library" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 339*b*
RHYS, Sir John—to be sworn of Privy Council, June 20, 10*a*; sworn of Privy Council, July 6, 11*a*
at British Academy, on archæology—Celtic inscriptions in Gaul, Nov. 24, 5*f*
RIAZ Pasha (Egypt)—death, June 19, 29*e*; funeral, 20, 5*b*
RIBATTO, M.—at cotton congress (Barcelona), on cotton trade: indemnity fund, May 11, 6*b*
RIBBLE (river)—bridge from Preston to Penwortham, proposed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*b*; —docks: improvement scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*b*; details (E.S.), April 5, 27*b*; —navigation: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*a*
RIBBLESDALE, Dowager Lady—death, July 6, 11*d*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; will, Sept. 21, 9*c*

RIBBLESDALE, Lady—death, May 3, 11*d*; funeral, 6, 13*b*; memorial service, 8, 11*b*; will, July 25, 11*d*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord—health, May 6, 13*b*; gold medal of French Academie des Sports conferred, June 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 11*a*
RIBEIRO, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed minister for colonies, Nov. 13, 5*f*
RIBOT, M. (France)—declines appointment as foreign minister, Mar. 2, 8*b*
in Chamber, on—Baghdad Railway: Russian attitude, April 7, 5*b*; —foreign relations, April 7, 5*b*; —Great Britain, relations with, April 7, 5*b*; —Russia, relations with, April 7, 5*b*
in Senate, on Morocco: policy in, April 10, 8*a*
RICCI, Señor Clemente—"La Significación Historica del Cristianismo" reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2*b*
RICCO, Signor (Italy)—on Mount Etna: volcanic activity: issues statement, Sept. 14, 3*a*
RICE—crop: world: International Agricultural Institute: preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8*c*; —war time: treatment as contraband during: see under FOOD—War time, supply during
RICE, Rev. E. P.—dismissed from service of British and Foreign Bible Society, Nov. 22, 10*b*; Rev. J. H. Ritson (l. quoted), 23, 6*e*; Rev. E. P. Rice (l. quoted), 28, 7*d*
RICE, Mrs. S. G.—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
RICE, Col. S. R.—appointed chief engineer of Aldershot command, Sept. 8, 5*d*
RICE, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on land taxes, Mar. 8, 12*f*
RICE, Rev. W. Talbot—on Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
RICH, Mr. William — fire indicating apparatus: offers to explain working, Jan. 18, 18*c*
RICH (E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 6, 6*d*; report, Dec. 28, 13*d*
RICHARD, Abbé (France)—rescues persons from motor-omnibus in Seine, Sept. 27, 6*e*; bestowal of Legion of Honour proposed, Sept. 29, 3*e*; award by French Carnegie hero fund, Dec. 25, 3*c*
RICHARD, Mr. John—appointed representative of Prince Edward Island at coronation, June 15, 8*c*
RICHARDIN, M. Edmond—"L'Art du Bien Manger" (Ed.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. Anthony R. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 25, 24*c*; application for order of discharge, Oct. 14, 3*c*
RICHARDS, late Mr. Brinley — memorial suggested: Mr. J. S. Curwen: letter quoted, July 8, 9*b*
RICHARDS, David, and Sarah Evans, or Phillips — false pretences charge, Feb. 9, 4*c*; Mar. 10, 4*b*
RICHARDS, Sir Erle—at 22, Albemarle-street, on proposed London mosque: Indian students in England, June 3, 5*f*
RICHARDS, George and others — Post Office robbery charge, Feb. 10, 4*b*; 23, 8*c*
RICHARDS, Sir H. E. — biographical; elected Chichele professor of international law (Oxford University), Mar. 1, 16*c*; to continue to practise in Courts, 3, 15*f*
RICHARDS, Sir H. E. (continued):—
at Oxford University, on international law, Oct. 23, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Sir Henry G. (Mr. Justice) — appointed chief justice of high court of Allahabad, Mar. 10, 9*f*; knighted, Dec. 12, 6*d*
RICHARDS, Dr. Meredith — appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
RICHARDS, Richard — inquest, Mar. 4, 10*c* (e.e.)
RICHARDS, Mr. Roger C.—appointed private secretary to Vice-Adm. Sir G. L. C. Egerton, Mar. 30, 9*e*; appointed private secretary to Prince Louis of Battenburg, Dec. 6, 10*f*
RICHARDS, Mr T.:—
at Cardiff, on training of miners, Aug. 8, 15*f*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*a*, *b*, *c*
on Whitehaven coal-mining disaster (report), Mar. 3, 4*d*
RICHARDS, Prof. Theodore W. (U.S.A.)—awarded D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, May 3, 15*b*; awarded D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, 18, 4*a*; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, June 9, 3*e*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, 21, 15*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 22, 9*e*
RICHARDS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
RICHARDSON, Maj. — receives order of Military Merit, July 12, 11*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E. — "London Houses from 1660 to 1820" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*
RICHARDSON, Miss A. W.—at Caxton Hall, on temperance, May 5, 7*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. W.—on home rule: attitude of Ulster; position of Protestants: letter to Mr. G. H. Fox, Jan. 13, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Albion H.—leaves for Canada, Aug. 30, 9*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Declaration of London, April 13, 7*f*; —at Patriotic Club, on navy, Jan. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alex:—
"Evolution of the Parsons Steam Turbine" reviewed (E.S.), April 5, 28*c*; May 24, 78*e*
on ships — motor (internal combustion engines) (art. quoted, E.S.), May 31, 25*e*
RICHARDSON, Arthur—appeal against sentence, Aug. 19, 2*f*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Aubrey—"The Mystic Bride: A Study in the Life-story of Catherine of Siena" (L.S.), July 27, 277*a*
RICHARDSON, Bertha L.—libel charge, Aug. 29, 2*f*; Sept. 7, 2*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. — distribute buns to poor children, April 15, 5*a*
RICHARDSON, Henry — assault charge, Mar. 31, 14*f*; betting charge, May 15, 3*e*
RICHARDSON, Henry C. — conspiracy to defraud charge, Dec. 9, 4*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. James—at Institute of Hygiene, on bread, Mar. 30, 14*b*
RICHARDSON, Jesse (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Jan. 14, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John J.—receives coronation medal, July 31, 11*d*

RICHARDSON, Josephine M.—on sulkiness (l.), Feb. 24, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Millie—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of sublet tenements (l.), June 8, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Maj. P. W.—to be captain of army rifle shooting team at Olympic games, 1912, Nov. 17, 11*e*
on army, territorial—musketry: Sunday training suggested (l.), Dec. 29, 8*e*
RICHARDSON, Maj. R. A. — appointed deputy lieutenant for Warwickshire, Dec. 30, 11*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T.—law case, Feb. 7, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—coal-mining: accidents; Whitehaven (Wellington pit); additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12*e*: —labour: South Wales coal strike: employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*d*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*
RICHARDSONS, Messrs.—appointed London agents of Messrs. Tait and Co. (Japan) (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*d*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Co. (Ltd.)—directors: changes, Jan. 5, 13*e*: —meeting, Dec. 4, 22*e*; —report, Nov. 21, 21*a*
RICHELIEU, Cardinal — autograph letter sold, May 5, 5*e*
RICHES, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Sept. 5, 9*e*
RICHET, Prof. Charles (France)—at Vienna, on Michael Servetus, Oct. 17, 5*e*
RICHMOND (Surrey) — coronation: see under CORONATON; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —St. John's Church: new parish hall: opening arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*a*; opened, Oct. 9, 2*f*; —"Star and Garter" hotel: freehold sold, Sept. 2, 5*f*; to be reconstructed, 4, 9*d*
RICHMOND (Yorks)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Benjamin A.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. G. W.—at Staple Inn Hall, on Austrian method of invalidity and old-age insurance, Mar. 28, 23*b*
RICHMOND, Mr. John—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*f*
RICHMOND, Percy—breach of recognizances charge, May 26, 4*a*
RICHMOND, Thomas—appeal against conviction, May 9, 3*d*
RICHMOND, Sir W. B.:—
at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on smoke nuisance, June 14, 9*f*; —at Royal Academy School, on art: post-impressionist, Jan. 10, 11*e*; —at Tate Gallery, on Alfred, Stevens, Nov. 16, 6*a*; —at Tavistock square, on smoke abatement, Jan. 31, 11*f* (e.e.)
on Blake, William: suggested interment in Westminster Abbey (l.), July 6, 7*f*; —coronation: declaration of routes of processions: protest against Westminster city council (with others: letter quoted), June 22, 10*e*; —St. Paul's Bridge (int), April 24, 8*e*; (l.), May 20, 6*f*
RICHMOND (David) and Co. (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Scottish tube manufacturers: see SCOTTISH Tube-makers (Ltd.)
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—leaving for West Indies, Feb. 27, 11*a*; to carry sceptre with dove at coronation, May 31, 10*e*
RICHMOND-BRIDGE—motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 21*d*
RICHMOND Grammar School (Yorkshire)—law case (expelled pupil), Feb. 17, 3*c*
RICHMOND-HILL—view from: preservation under Town Planning Act: conference announced, April 17, 6*b*; held, 27, 7*d*; agreement between Richmond town council and Twickenham council, Nov. 13, 6*b*; —town-planning scheme: see under TWICKENHAM
RICHMOND Park—deer: lady injured by animal, Oct. 16, 4*b*; —private use: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
RICHMOND Theatre of Varieties—law case, Nov. 25, 12*d*
RICHTER, Claire—"Nietzsche et les Théories Biologiques Contemporaines" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
RICHTER, Herr Edward—reported captured by brigands: see under TURKEY—Brigandage
RICHTER, Dr. Hans — biographical (sp. art., "Music: a great conductor"), Mar. 18, 10*d*; receives presentation from members of Hallé Choir, 8, 10*d*; conducts concert, 21, 10*e*; farewell concert at Manchester, 24, 8*e*; conducts concert in aid of British Musicians' Pension Society, 31, 10*e*: farewell concert at Queen's Hall; receives presentation from London Symphony Orchestra: to conduct autumn series of operatic performances at Covent Garden; rumoured, April 11, 10*d*; unable to conduct German opera season in London, Aug 21, 9*e*; conducts orchestra at Bayreuth festival, 19, 9*d*; 24, 7*e*; accepts engagement to direct Wagner operas at Vienna Imperial Opera, Oct. 21, 4*b*; returns to Bayreuth, 21, 4*b*
RICHTHOFEN, Baron Oswald—duel: see under DUELLING—Germany
RICKARDS, Mr. E. A.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on London: architecture, Feb. 14, 14*a*
RICKETT, Sir Joseph C.—preaches at Chester; unable to fulfil Welsh engagements; returns to London, Aug. 29, 2*f*
RICKETTS, Lady — motor accident, June 26, 11*b*
RICKETTS, Mr. Henry C.—on animals: unburied bodies: danger of infection (l.), Aug. 9, 2*f*
RICKETTS, Neville Ewart (solicitor)—struck off rolls, June 21, 4*b*
RIDDING, Lady Laura:—
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, delivers presidential address, Oct. 11, 10*d*
on coronation: dressmakers' holidays (with others, l.), May 13, 9*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: letter quoted, July 11, 13*f*
RIDDLE, Albert — court-martial held, Aug. 5, 4*f*
RIDER, Rev. T. J.—hunting accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 9*c*
RIDGE, Mr. H. M.—returns from Canada, Oct. 10, 9*a*
RIDGE, Lieut. T. J.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 19, 3*f*; inquest, 22, 8*b*; will, Sept. 26, 7*e* (e.e.)
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—presides at dinner of Playgoers' Club, Mar. 28, 10*c*; contributes to Babies' Home and Day Nursery (Hoxton), Aug. 18, 11*e*

RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett (continued) :—
on Babies' Home, Hoxton: appeal (l.), Oct. 19, 10*e*; —Regent's Park: games: restrictions (l.), Oct. 7, 10*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester—to visit Khartum, Dec. 16, 5*a*; cope and mitre presented; described, 22, 4*d*
New Year letter, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Ritualism — attitude: parish magazine of Christ Church, St. Leonards, quoted: correspondence, Jan. 7, 3*f*
at Chichester diocesan conference, on marriage law, Oct. 26, 4*b*; —at West Horsham, on Christ's Hospital, June 12, 7*d*
on Church of England — discipline: dispute with clergy (pastoral l.), Jan. 3, 5*d*; corrects *The Times* report, 4, 3*e*; —Nazareth: hospital: appeal (l.), Jan. 3, 5*f*; —Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury — biographical, Sept. 8, 6*d*; dedicates new parish hall of St. Anne's Church (Soho), Feb. 10, 7*c*: preaches to prisoners at Wormwood Scrubs prison, April 15, 5*c*; appointed Bp. of Salisbury, Sept. 8, 6*d*; elected by dean and chapter of diocese of Salisbury, 27, 5*c*; takes farewell of parishioners of St. Botolph (Bishopsgate) (s.), Oct. 6, 10*b*; election confirmed, 18, 6*d*; homage to King on appointment as Bp. of Salisbury, 24, 11*a*; receives address of thanks from Bishop of London's Evangelistic Council, Nov. 2, 4*e*; enthronement: arrangements, 4, 4*c*; enthroned, 9, 12*d*
Education—name of school, Sept. 9, 8*c*
at Harrow-road, on work of London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, Feb. 11, 7*f*
on Kensal Green cemetery-church—appeal (l.), April 10, 6*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—resigns chairmanships of companies, June 28, 22*e*; leaving for Ceylon, Dec. 19, 9*a*; leaving for British North Borneo, 19, 17*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of British North Borneo, July 13, 20*a*; Dec. 15, 23*d*
on Edward VII.: London memorial (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*; —House of Lords Reform; Parliament Bill; suggests triennial Parliaments (l.), July 5, 6*c*; —Sidney-street: fight with anarchists: employment of military (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*
RIDGWAY, Dr. William :—
"Origin of Tragedy, The, with special reference to the Greek Tragedians" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 30*b*; (l., L.S.), Feb. 2, 44*c*
at Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, on Greek games, May 10, 15*f*
on Cambridge University: degree fees (l.), Nov. 6, 12*a*; 9, 12*c*; reform; finance (l. Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 147*a*; correction, 7, 4*a*; —Cambridge University by-election: Mr. H. Cox's candidature (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d*; Mr. H. Cox's attitude towards university franchise (l.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; 11, 13*b*; attitude towards army and navy expenditure (l.), 15, 14*a*
RIDGWAY, Mr. J.—at Stoke, on industrial diseases, Oct. 4, 10*e*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 22*c*
RIDLEY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 28, 13*a*; in Egypt; leaving for England, Mar. 23, 11*a*; gives park to Cramlington, May 11, 8*b*; unable to attend United Empire Club dinner, 30, 13*b*; gives dinner, June 10, 13*b*; health, Aug. 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; Sept. 2, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; Oct. 9, 9*a*; resigns chairmanship of Tariff Reform League, 27, 8*f*
Tariff Reform League — withdraws resignation of chairmanship; re-elected, Nov. 9, 10*e*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Parliament Bill, July 31, 10*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d*
on Tariff Reform League (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 8*f*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice) — attack on in connexion with decision in Hull (central) general election petition, June 2, 8*d*; prosecution, 3, 8*e*; 10, 3*c*; 17, 4*c*; Mr. Justice Grantham (charge), July 13, 3*e*; prosecution, 14, 4*b*; stool thrown by prisoner at Birmingham assizes, Dec. 9, 8*c*; statement by Mr. Justice Ridley, 11, 3*b*; Sheriff Scott Moncrieff (l.), 12, 4*e*
Exeter general election petition — incident with Mr. H. St. Maur described, April 12, 8*d*; Mr. H. St. Maur (s.), Sept. 11, 5*d*
at Hull, on trial of Parliamentary election petitions, June 2, 8*d*; — at Lincoln assizes, on railwaymen's strike: riots at Lincoln; attitude of local municipal authorities, Oct. 28, 8*c*; refusal of mayor and sheriffs of Lincoln to accompany to Lincoln cathedral, 30, 6*f*; Lincoln magistrates pass resolution, 31, 8*c* (e.e.); riots at Lincoln: attitude of local municipal authorities, Nov. 1, 14*d*
RIDLEY, George: see under FORGERY
RIDLEY, Mr. H. E.—to represent Electric and Ordnance Accessories Company at Sheffield (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
RIDLEY, Mr. Henry N.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
RIDLEY, Mr. Jaspar—at Castle Eden, on fiscal policy, Sept. 18, 8*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. Samuel Forde—declines invitation to contest Rochester at next election, Feb. 20, 10*b*
on Aliens Act—administration (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*
RIDLEY, Rt. Rev. William—death, Mar. 28, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 11*a*; will, June 28, 13*d*
RIDPATH, Maj. Alex. L.—railway accident (fatal), Nov. 28, 8*c*; inquest, Dec. 2, 16*f*
RIDSDALE, Messrs. C. H. and N. D.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on iron industry: chemical analysis (p., E.S.), May 24, 82*b*
RIEDESEL, Baron—arrives in London, Jan. 28, 13*a*
RIEPENHAUSEN, Baron C. von (Germany)—appointed secretary to German embassy in London, Jan. 20, 11*a*; leaves Dresden for London, Feb. 8, 11*a*; arrives, 10, 11*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 1, 11*a*; leaves London for Germany, Oct. 23, 11*a*

RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—receives Baron Marschall von Biebeistein and Sir Gerard Lowther, Jan. 16, 5*a*; statement to committee party respecting Russo-German negotiations, 18, 5*e*; vote of confidence passed by committee party, Feb. 16, 5*c*; position as foreign minister reported insecure, 22, 5*a*; 27, 5*e*; foreign ministry: attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, Mar. 14, 5*b*; receives M. Popovitch, April 8, 5*c*; prospects of resignation of post as foreign minister, 25, 3*a*; appointed Turkish ambassador to France, Aug. 10, 3*d*; resignation of post as foreign minister announced, 25, 3*d*; arrives in Paris, Sept. 7, 7*a*; received by M. Fallières, 11, 3*c*, 6*b*; returning to Paris from Marienbad, 26, 6*b*; at Paris, 27, 7*f*; visits Signor Tittoni, 27, 7*f*; received by M. de Selves, 29, 6*b*
Impeachment suggested: see under TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki)
in Chamber, on—Albanian unrest: attitude of Montenegro, April 3, 5*c*; 27, 5*b*; —foreign policy, April 27, 5*b*: —Germany and Russia: negotiations, Jan. 23, 5*d*; French opinion, 23, 5*d*; German opinion, 24, 5*b*
on Tripoli—Italian policy; Marquis di San Giuliano's speech recalled (int.), Sept. 27, 7*f*
RIFLE Clubs Federation—formed; objects, Feb. 11, 14*f*
RIFLES—automatic: experiments at Austrian Small Arms Factory (Steyr): particulars, April 13, 5*d*
RIFLE shooting—accidents: Bisley (fatal), July 7, 15*f*; Cheltenham College (fatal), Mar. 16, 14*c*; —Aldershot command rifle meeting: see under ARMY—Aldershot command; —army ordnance meeting: competition results, July 6, 17*f*; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Bagshot Miniature Rifle Club: see that title; —Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —boys' competition (Bisley): Canadian cadets to compete, April 10, 11*b*; —cadets: imperial cadet meeting: arrangements, May 23, 14*b*; results, 31, 9*d*; June 29, 17*e*; King's shield competition: instituted, May 26, 6*d*; competition result, Nov. 8, 12*e*; presented to winning corps; Lord Roberts (s.), 13, 4*a*; —Cambridge shield: competition, July 26, 15*c*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Jan. 4, 6*b*; —Dewar trophy: result, May 8, 14*e*; —Eastern coast defences area: competition, July 3, 4*a*; —Eastern command: meeting: held, June 29, 17*e*; —Edgware: new range: see under EDGWARE; —Empire cup: competition, May 16, 8*d* (e.e.); —Essex county championship: competition, July 3, 4*a*; —Eton College: house competitions, July 21, 7*b*; —home defence trophy competition result, Aug. 24, 8*e*; —Imperial Challenge shield: official list of winners, Sept. 14, 6*e* (e.e.); —Imperial Rifle Club: see that title;—Ireland: All-Ireland army rifle meeting: see under ARMY—Irish command; —London District Rifle Association: see that title; —London Miniature Rifle League: see that title; —London Playing Fields Society: range: see under LONDON Playing Fields Society; —London Police Shooting League: see that title; —Metheringham new range: see under METHERINGHAM; —Metropolitan inter-borough miniature rifle shooting challenge cup: competition: arrangements, Oct. 2, 4*d*; —miniature rifle clubs: George V.'s inspection of members suggested: Lord Sudeley (l.), July 14, 6*b*; —National Rifle Association: see that title; —Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC games; —police, City: challenge cup presented by Col. Matthey, Mar. 10, 2*f*; —ranges: anonymous gift of £10,000 to nation to provide rifle range; accepted by government, Aug. 15, 6*d*; letter to War Office: text, 16, 5*e*; Cassell and Co. (Ltd.): see under CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.); —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 6*e*; Oct. 17, 4*b*; —Roberts imperial trophy, Earl: competition result, Nov. 13, 4*a*; trophy and medals to be presented to winning team, Dec. 16, 5*f*; trophy and medals presented, 19, 10*d*; —schoolboys, secondary: camp at Bisley: see under MILITARY training; —Schools of the Empire: competitions: rules and programme issued, June 23, 7*f*; —Scotland: championship: competition result, June 20, 15*b*; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: see that title; —Sunday practice: territorial army: see under ARMY, territorial—Musketry; —*The Times* Miniature Rifle Club: see that title; —Wilts County Miniature Rifle Association: see that title: —Witley v. Godalming: competition result, Jan. 14, 10*b*
RIGA, Gulf of—reopened for shipping, Feb. 18, 24*c*
RIGBY, Mr. J.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on education: religious teaching in schools, Dec. 30, 4*c*
RIGG, Mr. Edward—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
on Royal Mint—report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e*
RIGHT of way: see WAY, right of
RIGHT to Work Bill: see UNEMPLOYED—Bill (right to work)
RIKER, Mr. Thad. W.—"Henry Fox, First Lord Holland," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 537*b*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—gives dinner, Feb. 22, 11*b*
at Canterbury House of Laymen, on prayer-book revision, April 27, 7*b*; —at Representative Church Council, on intercommunion of churches, Nov. 24, 4*c*
on coins, gold: discovery in Jersey (l.), Mar. 29, 15*f*; —education: religious teaching in schools; resolution of convocation of Canterbury on Eurasian education (l.), May 5, 8*b*
RILEY, Mr. A., Mr. M. E. Sadler, and Mr. Cyril Jackson—"The Religious Question in Public Education" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*b*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*a*
RILEY, Mrs. Athelstan—gives dance, June 1, 11*b*
RILEY, Rt. Rev. Charles O. L., Bp. of Perth—leaving for England, April 11, 6*e*
on Australia—Church of England bishoprics (l.), Aug. 15, 9*e*

RILEY, Mr. H. L.—invited to contest Blackburn as Unionist candidate at next election, Jan. 11, 10*a*
RILEY, Mr. J. E.—will, April 13, 11*b*
RILEY, Mr. James W.—elected member of American Academy of Arts and Letters, Feb. 14, 5*b*
RILEY-SMITH, Mr. Henry H.—death, May 20, 13*c*; will, 27, 13*c*
RILO Monastery (Bulgaria) — effect of proposed railway from Radomir to Dubnitza; our Sofia corespondent's comments, Jan. 26, 5*d*
RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. — appointed inspector-general of cavalry in India, April 3, 4*d*
RIMINGTON, Mr. A. Wallace—on imposture: by alleged member of Arts Club (l.), Feb. 22, 11*d*
RIMMER, Mr. Nathan—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 31, 6*c*
RINGER, Dr. B. S.—death, April 20, 9*c*
RINGLAND—parish council: law case, Dec. 9, 3*a*; 16, 3*c*
RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway: see under BRAZIL—Railways
RIO de Janeiro — church: memorial window to King Edward VII. inaugurated (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*; —electricity: supply: new concession annulled, Oct. 31, 18*b*; Cia Brazileira de Energia Electrica (l.), Nov. 4, 22*d*; —history (sp. art., "Rio de Janeiro," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*a*; —municipality: finance: revenue and expenditure: estimates (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*b*; —naval mutiny: see under BRAZIL; —Strangers' Hospital: bed endowed in memory of King Edward VII. (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 6*c*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 22, 20*b*; Sept. 20, 13*d*; —meeting, April 5, 22*d*: —report, Mar. 27, 20*d*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 19*b*; June 14, 21*f*; —meeting, Jan. 18, 18*f*
RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, Mar. 1, 22*b*; —capital: increase (circular), Nov. 18, 21*b*; —dividends, Jan. 2, 16*d*; April 1, 22*f*; June 27, 21*f*; —electricity: supply: new works; construction begun, Oct. 31, 18*b*; —property: judicial decision, April 26, 21*b*: —report, April 27, 22*f*; —share issue, Jan. 4, 17*e*
RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 15*d*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 24*e*; report, Dec. 1, 21*c*
RIOS, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain)—death, Nov. 9, 11*a*
RIOS, Señor Manini (Uruguay) — appointed minister of the interior, Mar. 6, 5*e*
RIOS, Señor Montero (Spain)—on Morocco: Spanish policy (s.), Jan. 30, 7*d*; opinion in Morocco, 30, 7*d*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; —law case, Oct. 21, 3*a*; Nov. 29, 3*a*; —meeting, April 6, 19*e*; —reports, Mar. 29, 21*f*; Oct. 13, 15*e*
RIOTS—compensation for damage: *Law Journal* comment, Jan. 7, 7*f*; —local: use of military and police: liability for cost: Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), Mar. 27, 7*c*; Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —police: expenses in aid Bill: see POLICE—Expenses in Aid of Police Bill
RIP, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
"RIPARIAN, A"—on river Thames (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 3*e*
RIPON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —see: cope presented by Lord Masham, June 19, 36*e*
RIPON, late Bp. of: see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. B.
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPON, late Lord—statue to be executed by Mr. F. D. Wood, Mar. 9, 11*a*
RIPON, Lord—leaves for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; house party, Aug. 4, 9*a*
RIPON, Mr. J.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
RIPON cathedral—canon appointed, Oct. 21, 12*e*
RIQUELME, Señor Don A. H. (Chile)—appointed minister to Mexico, Mar. 11, 11*a*
RIQUELME, Señor Rudolpho (Paraguay)—reported leading revolution, Feb. 27, 6*a*; reported killed, Mar. 20, 5*e*
RISCHGITZ, late M.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
RISEIS, Baron M. de—assumes duties at Italian embassy (London), Jan. 16, 13*a*
RISHTON—Wesleyan church: organ: Mr. R. Clayton contributes, Mar. 24, 7*c*
RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISK, Paymaster-in-Chief W. B.—death, Mar. 2, 11*d*
RISLEY, Sir Herbert—health, Sept. 26, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; death, Oct. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; will, Dec. 1, 11*f*
on archæology — India: proposed abolition of archæological department (evid. quoted), Oct. 20, 5*e*
RISLEY, Mr. J. S.—biographical: appointed legal adviser to Colonial Office, May 10, 8*f*
RISSIK, Mr. J. F. B. (Transvaal)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; opens provincial council, 19, 5*b*
RISTORI, Emanuel — inquest, May 24, 12*b*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 1, 6*d*; appeal on behalf of family (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*e*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth M. J.
RITA (Ltd.)—liquidation: winding-up order made, July 19, 22*c*
RITCH, Mr. L. W.—leaving for South Africa; to receive presentation, Feb. 9, 6*c*; correction, 11, 14*c*; receives presentation, 18, 10*b*
on Africa, South: treatment of Indians; Natal (l.), Jan. 4, 5*d*
RITCHIE, Lady—elected on Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, June 17, 12*d*; gives garden party at Middle Temple to celebrate Thackeray centenary, July 19, 7*a*
on Wimbledon Common—extension (l.), Mar. 20, 7*f*
RITCHIE, Lord:—
at House of Lords, on Greater London Railway Bill: London: proposed new docks, July 29, 2*e*
in Parliament, on Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6*a*
on "Life of Spencer Compton, Eighth Duke of Devonshire, The" (l., L.S.), Dec. 14, 525*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Muir—at Preston, on iron trade: effect of foreign competition, Nov. 21, 21*d*

RITCHIE, Sir George—knighted, Feb. 24, 8a
RITCHIE, Sir James :—
at Bakers' Hall, on Lord Mayor's show, Oct. 13, 2d ; —at City Juvenile Court, on printers' strike, Sept. 18, 2e ; Messrs. Sparks and Russell (circular), 23, 12d
RITSON, Rev. John H. :—
on Greece : modern Greek version of Bible (art.), Feb. 24, 4d ; —Rice, Rev. E. P. : dismissal from service of British and Foreign Bible Society (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 6e
RITTER, Annie—illegal operation charge, July 20, 2f
RITZ Hotel (Paris) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 20a
RIVAS, Señor Luis Torres (Mexico)—appointed minister to Norway, June 7, 5e
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 20, 17e ; Feb. 1, 21e ; dividend, July 19, 20f
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 21e
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 20b ; meeting, Mar. 9, 20d
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 4, 17b ; —dividends, Mar. 2, 20f ; Sept. 14, 12b ; —meetings, Mar. 14, 22b ; Oct. 27, 18c ; —report, Mar. 4, 21f
RIVER Pollution Acts—Chester Water Company : Bill : see under CHESTER Water Company
RIVERS—pollution : Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), June 16, 14e ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 16, 14e ; Prof. Letts (s.), July 29, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Prevention Bill : report of Port of London sanitary committee : adopted by corporation of London, Nov. 17, 4e
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—at British Association, on anthropology ; Melanesia : social conditions, Sept. 2, 10e
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 26f ; report, 14, 14d ; meeting, 25, 19f
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19d
RIVERS-SMITH, Mr. S.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13d
RIVES, Hattie Erminie : see WHEELER, Mrs. Post
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 20a
RIVETT-CARNAC, Col. J. H.—on Napoleon : portrait sketch purchased at Indian bazaar (l.) Sept. 18, 9b
RIVIER : see under FRANCE—Crime
RIVIERA, French—" Notes," Mar. 14, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 23, 11a ; 27, 11b ; 29, 11b ; 30, 11b ; April 3, 11b ; 5, 11a ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 11, 11a ; 12, 11b ; 13, 11a ; 14, 9a ; 17, 9a ; 18, 9a ; 19, 11a ; 20, 9a ; 21, 9a ; 22, 11a ; 24, 11c ; 26, 13a ; 27, 11c ; Nov. 30, 9b ; Dec. 5, 11a ; 7, 11a ; —special articles (" The French Riviera "), Mar. 11, 7a ; 18, 5f ; 25, 5f ; (" The French Riviera : its calmer aspects "), April 1, 5f ; (" Flowers and health "), 8, 5f
RIX, Ernest — theft charge, Mar. 8, 4a ; 23, 3e ; 30, 4d ; April 6, 4f ; 7, 4a
RIZA Nur, Dr. (Turkey)—charges against : see under TURKEY — Constitution — Plot
RIZA Tewfik Bey (Turkey) — arrives in London, July 15, 11b (e.e.) ; presides over meeting of opposition deputies, Oct. 18, 5c
Court-martial—ordered for attack on Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 6, 6a ; summoned, 12, 5c
in Chamber, on martial law : prolongation, Mar. 17, 5a
ROACH, Mr. Andrew—death, Oct. 19, 7d
ROADS—Berkshire : condition : Col. R. E. Crompton's report, May 23, 15d ; improvements described, Nov. 28, 15c ; —Birmingham to Wolverhampton, proposed : cost (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15d ; offer from road board, Mar. 15, 10c
Board — address of offices, Jan. 6, 7b ; —fund : first account (white paper), Nov. 23, 7f
Grants — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 13, 7b ; —conditions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —county councils : attitude (sp. art., " Automobilism : county councils and the road board "), May 16, 4d ; —Hastings, Lord (s.), April 3, 15c ; —Ireland : see under, IRELAND ; —local authorities, to : list, Feb. 11, 7e (sp. art., " The road board grants "), 28, 4b ; lists, May 1, 14a ; July 31, 13e ; Oct. 2, 8f ; —Norfolk county council : road development act committee's report discussed ; passes resolutions, April 3, 15c ; —Northbrook, Lord (s.), April 10, 11b (e.e.) ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 13, 7b
Ireland : see under IRELAND—Roads ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : Sir G. Gibb (s.), Nov. 13, 4d ; —report for 1910-11, Oct. 19, 7c ; Lord Lucas (s.P.), Nov. 23, 12a ; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.P.), 23, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.P.), 23, 12a ; special article (" Automobilism : the first report of the road board "), Dec. 5, 15a ; —trade depression : proposed allocation of contracts during : see under PARLIAMENT ; —work : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4e ; Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 16, 5a ; Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 16, 5a ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 16, 5a ; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), 16, 5a ; Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Rose, Sir C. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), 16, 4f ; Spear, Sir J. W. 16, 4f ; special articles (" Automobilism : the road board in Parliament "), 22, 8a
Brentwood high-street : widening proposal rejected by road board, July 19, 22f ; —bridges, dangerous : proposal to mark approaches warning motorists, Oct. 30, 6e ; —Chelmsford and Colchester : reconstruction : decision of Essex county council, Jan. 25, 19c ; —Cheshire : improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c ; —

ROADS (continued) :—
Chiswick-Hounslow : new main road to be constructed, July 19, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —congress, international (1913) : Sir G. Gibb : letter to secretary of County Councils' Association, Mar. 17, 10*b* ; meeting of representatives of associations ; Sir G. Gibb (s.), May 4, 14*d* ; British government's invitation to meet in London accepted, 27, 8*c* ; general committee : meeting, Nov. 1, 7*b*
Construction—conference of local authorities (Liverpool) : held, Feb 25, 10*a* (e e.) ; —Maybury, Mr. H. P. (p., E.S.), April 5, 28*a* ; —"Roadoleum" : described (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; —Smith, Mr. J. Walker (p., E.S.), April 5, 28*a* ; —Unwin, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
Court of pie-powder : see under LAW ; —Croydon : projected motor relief road : attitude of Croydon Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 14, 8*f* ; —Cumberland : construction of coach road from Keswick to Honister Pass announced, Jan. 25, 19*c* ; —destruction : special article ("Automobilism : causes of road destruction"), Sept. 19, 10*a* ; —Development commission : conditions as to grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dust : special article ("Automobilism : dustless roads in 1911"), June 27, 15*d* ; —Eastbourne, Bexhill, and Hastings road : improvement scheme : particulars, Jan. 10, 3*f* ; —ferromac, use of : experiments with at Kesteven : results, May 23, 10*a* ; —footpaths : "rule of the road" : correspondence, May 9, 3*c* ; —Fosse Way : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Foulness : new ; War Office proposals outlined (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a* : —gritting (London roads) : conference between Roads Improvement Association and Institution of Municipal and County Engineers passes resolution, July 3, 4*c* ; (sp. art., "Automobilism : 'gritting' the roads"), Oct. 10, 4*a* ; Roads Improvement Association : letter to Metropolitan local authorities, 28, 10*d* ; —highway : obstruction by vehicles : Lord Ellenborough's judgment quoted: correspondence, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; —improvement : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 19, 22*b* ; Mr. R. Todd (s.), May 1, 14*a* ; —Kent : condition : Col. R. E. Crompton's report, May 15, 8*c* ; —kerbs : increased height suggested ; police circular to borough councils, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; —Lake district : coaching road through Borrowdale widened : discussed at Cockermouth council, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; —Lancashire : improvements : road board notifies grant (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; Milnrow road : improvement proposal approved by general purposes committee of county council (E.S.), 1, 17*c* ; —London : proposed new west road (leading art., "A new road to the west"), Jan. 20, 9*c* ; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), 25, 4*e* ; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), 28, 4*f* ; improvements in west end : Westminster city council scheme, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; suggested by London traffic branch of Board of Trade (map), Feb. 10, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 15, 24*b* ; co-operation between L.C.C. and property owners : Sir J. W. Benn (l.), 20, 6*b* ; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 24, 9*f* ; improvements : London county council improvements committee's recommendations, 27, 4*e* ; new main exits (sp. art., "The need of new exits from London"), Mar. 14, 15*b*; Capt. C. Wiener (l.), 17, 6*e* ; widenings approved by London county council, 22, 13*f* ; improvement scheme : Board of Trade report, Dec. 2, 7*f* ; development fund grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; —main : maintenance : control by county councils : executive committee of County Councils Association passes resolution, Feb. 23, 8*c* (e.e.) ; rural District Councils Association passes resolution, July 8, 8*d* ; —maintenance : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*e* ; Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), 16, 5*a* ; Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), 16, 5*a* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 16, 5*a* ; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 16, 5*a* ; Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Rose, Sir C. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; Spear, Sir J. W. (s.P.), 16, 4*f* ; tramways, railless : see under TRAMWAYS—Electric—Railless; —Mallock, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*c* ; —Manchester : new road between Lower Crumpsall to Harpurhey : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*b* ; —materials : experiments in Kent : pamphlet noticed, July 7, 15*c* ; —Newcastle to Scotland : scheme to improve : Northumberland county council : meeting to discuss, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; —O'Gorman, Mr. M. (art., E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*d* ; —Preston and Blackpool main road : improvement scheme (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —repair : Berkshire Automobile Club : action, May 23, 15*d* ; Roads Improvement Association (Incorporated) : letter to local highway authorities, May 30, 5*d* ; circular to highway authorities : replies received, June 24, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —rubber for paving : see RUBBER—Paving ; —rules : International Law Association : committee issues draft code, July 17, 12*c* ; Kensington-road : arrangements to regulate traffic on University boat race day (A.N.), April 4, 7*c* ; motors : right to block overtaking car (A.N.), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; —sand spreading : see gritting, above ; —signs, motor : Mr. C. F. English's invention described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*c* ; special article ("Automobilism : road signs and noise"), 26, 8*e* ; Mrs. A. Tweedie (l. quoted), 29, 9*d* ; —Southwark : Dr. S. J. Lewis's scheme outlined, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; —Suffolk, East : particulars of proposed new roads (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b* ; —Surrey : recommendation of highways committee of Surrey county council, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; diversion of main road at Clandon and East Horsley : plans approved, Mar. 2, 15*f* ; approved by magistracy, June 28, 23*b* ; —surveyors : conference held ; passes resolution, May 1, 14*a* ; —tar spreading : effect of rainstorms : Col. R. E. Crompton (l., E.S.), Aug. 2, 17*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*b* ; Kent roads : report, 20, 6*c* (e.e.) ; special article

ROADS (continued) :—
("Automobilism : dust"), 5, 4e ; —traffic, extraordinary : damage to road (law case), Nov. 21, 7a ; —traffic Bill : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 13, 10a ; —users : equality ("Automobilism and gigmania : the equality of the road"), Oct. 3, 10a ; —weather : effect of dry : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16b ; —Wirral : particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21a
ROADS Improvement Association (Incorporated)—meeting, May 1, 12a
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Feb. 9, 17d
ROBBERDS, Most Rev. Walter J. F.—awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
ROBBINS, Mr. A. F.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on law of libel, Aug. 31, 2d
ROBBINS, Mr. Alfred F.—on Henry Rogers : fight with sheriff's officers in 1735 recalled ; fight near Launceston in 1814 recalled (l.), Jan. 11, 10e
ROBBINS, Alice E.—"A Tour and a Romance" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102c
ROBBINS, Sarah Ann—see under MURDER
ROBBINS, William : see under MURDER—Robbins, Sarah
ROBECK, Miss Nesta de—concert, May 13, 12e
ROBERTS, Dr.—on British universities : non-attendance of Canadians (report, Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130b
ROBERTS, Lord — unveils statue at Westerham of Gen. J. Wolfe, Jan. 3, 6b ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13a ; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a ; appointed vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 9, 8d ; (e.e.) ; leaving for Continent, 21, 11a ; arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, 28, 11a ; to review Surrey veteran reserve, Mar. 27, 4d ; leaves Vernet-les-Bains, 28, 11a ; elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, 31, 7c ; portrait for Eton College : contributions, April 6, 11a ; arrives at Paris, 12, 11a : to inspect voluntary detachments under Red Cross Society at Guildford, 11, 6f ; lays foundation-stone of English church at Vernet-les-Bains, 20, 5d ; to hold canopy over King at coronation, May 13, 9a ; inspects Surrey veteran reserve (s.), 22, 6a ; reviews children in Hyde Park, 29, 4e ; inspects pensioners at Royal Hospital (Chelsea), 30, 4e ; to carry second sword at coronation, 31, 10c ; visits Indian contingent at Hampton Court, June 19, 31b ; reviews Australian cadets, Aug. 5, 9b ; appointed colonel of national reserve, 9, 8f ; inspects Hackney section of national reserve, 28, 11f ; visits detachment of Royal Canadian Militia Artillery at Chelsea barracks, Sept. 2, 8d ; 79th birthday, 30, 11a ; opens Edgware and district miniature rifle range, Oct. 16, 4a ; presents prizes to Imperial Cadet Corps of London, 17, 4b ; presents King's shield for rifle shooting to winning cadet corps, Nov. 13, 4a ; to receive presentation from Old Etonians, Dec. 8, 11b ; receives presentation portrait from Eton College, 13, 11b ; presents trophy and medals to winning team in competition for Earl Roberts imperial trophy, 19, 10d
ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
Bell, Mr. C. F. M. (s.), Jan. 23, 6e
Eton College — proposed presentation of portrait : see under ETON College—Roberts, Lord
"Fallacies and Facts. An Answer to 'Compulsory Service'" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 123a
South African war—gives evidence in law case Edmondson v. Amery, Feb. 1, 4a
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 23, 6e
at Caxton Hall, on temperance in army, May 17, 8c ; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on territorial army ; national defence ; Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton's "Compulsory Service," Feb. 8, 6a ; —at Hotel Cecil, on compulsory military service, June 29, 6c ; —at Mansion House, on Imperial Cadet Association ; rifle shooting, Oct. 17, 4b ; —at Marylebone-road, on Church Army, April 7, 4d ; —at National Service League, on compulsory military service, June 29, 6c ; —at Naval and Military Emigration League, on emigration of ex-service men, Feb. 9, 15e ; —at Reading, on boy scouts, Dec. 18, 15e ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on educational value of travel ; imperial relations, Nov. 15, 7a ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial force ; compulsory military training, Nov. 2, 4c ; —at Savoy Hotel, on imperial conference ; welcomes Dominion premiers attending ; imperial relations, May 24, 8d ; —at *The Times* Office, on rifle shooting, Jan. 23, 6e ; —at Wellington College, on Indian Army ; instance of bravery by Indian soldier during Indian mutiny, June 19, 36a ; —at Westerham, on Gen. J. Wolfe, Quebec campaign, Jan. 3, 6b
in Parliament, on—army : strength ; organization ; expeditionary force ; voluntary service, April 4, 12a ; —army, territorial : strength, April 4, 12a ; —defence, national : invasion, April 4, 12a ; —military training, compulsory, April 4, 12a
on Australia : military training : message to Mr. A. Fisher (tel.), July 8, 9d ; —Crystal Palace : preservation (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4e ; —defence, national ; military training (tel.), Nov. 25, 12d ; army : condition : army territorial : condition (l.), Dec. 16, 15a ; Lord Haldane (s.), 18, 6f ; Lord Roberts (s.), 21, 8c ; —imperial relations ; Unionist policy ; social reform ; national defence (l.), Oct. 9, 9e ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 9, 6c ; —Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs (views), Nov. 29, 5c ; —weekly rest-day : letter read at meeting of Imperial Sunday Alliance, Mar. 4, 13c
ROBERTS, Mrs.—attacked in train, Mar. 4, 8d ; Ernest Smith prosecuted, 6, 3d ; 20, 6c ; 29, 4b
ROBERTS, Mr. A. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Loch Leven water power scheme (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23c
ROBERTS, Mr. Albert—death, Oct. 27, 8b
ROBERTS, Arthur W.—inquest, Sept. 19, 5f

ROBERTS, Mr. Benjamin C.—on members of Parliament: Unionists: number who have served under other leaders than Mr. Balfour (l.), Nov. 16, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Aliens Bill (Mr. Goulding's), April 29, 4*b*; —armaments: limitation, Mar. 14, 13*b*; —Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c*; —Declaration of London, June 30, 14*b*; —Housing Act: closing orders, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —land taxes: increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 25, 12*a*; *minimum* for urban districts, Dec. 12, 16*d*; —magistracy: appointment of justices, Dec. 16, 13*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*; —navy: building programme, Mar. 14, 13*b*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b*; —Perjury Bill, June 17, 14*f*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Shops Bill, July 7, 15*d*; 19, 4*d*; 21, 6*f*; —warfare, naval: right of capture of private property, April 7, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia — leaving for Canada, June 17, 13*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles — "The Complete Billiard Player" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 413*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. David—will, Jan. 27, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Diana — lift accident (fatal), June 13, 12*e*; inquest, 15, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. S.—on Cambridge University: degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Ernest — to lecture at London University, Feb. 15, 6*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Ffrancon — biographical; elected fellow of Clare College (Cambridge University), Nov. 8, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.:—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on nationalization of railways, Sept. 9, 8*a*; —at trade union congress, on nationalization of railways, Sept. 6, 8*b*; on proposed labour newspaper, 7, 5*f*; recent labour strikes, 9, 7*f*; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — armaments: limitation, Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d*; —Copyright Bill, April 8, 12*e*; —India: budget, July 27, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; Aug. 2, 11*d*, *e*; 3, 10*f*, 11*d*; 5, 10*f*; —labour: agricultural labourers' wages, June 15, 12*c*; —navy: labour party's attitude; expenditure, Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*e*; May 16, 14*b*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*c*; July 7, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. O. — on Florence Nightingale — memorial (l.), April 15, 10*a*
ROBERTS, George — housebreaking charge, Nov. 9, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. R.—death, June 23, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. W.—on Birkbeck Bank: invites "A" shareholders to send names and addresses (l.), Aug. 19, 14*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Harry:—
"Towards a National Policy" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 290*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), May 18, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Harry, and Frederick Brown—theft charge, Nov. 22, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Miss Helen M.—appointed superintendent of scattered homes (Willesden), May 12, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Henry D.—receives order of Vasa, Oct. 31, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Sir Herbert J.—on Bengal: creation of new governorship (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Hugh—will, May 15, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. H. T.—appointed assistant in physics at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Sir J. R.—biographical, knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Sir James — declines invitation to become Liberal candidate for Keighley, Oct. 10, 8*a*
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. James R.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
ROBERTS, James, and Henrik Berntsen—fraud charge, June 13, 6*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Jesse H. — will, May 26, 11*c*
ROBERTS, John — wounding charge, Sept. 7, 2*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. John—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
ROBERTS, John — false pretences charge, Oct. 11, 2*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. John — on electricity: condition of trade (views, E.S.), April 19, 22*d*
ROBERTS, Sir John — knighted, July 14, 10*c*
ROBERTS, John, and John Herbert Roberts—shooting charge, Aug. 11, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Dr. Lloyd—contributes to funds of University College of North Wales (Bangor), July 15, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morley — "Thorpe's Way" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. O. L.—at Cardiff, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 3, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Sir Owen — appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*; elected chairman of City of London Real Property Company, Nov. 21, 18*c*
City Parochial Charities Act: administration: Mr. E. Freshfield (l.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—to present coronation memorial to Mold, May 1, 6*b*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. Page, Dean of Salisbury—motor accident, July 22, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A.—on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on turbo-generators (p., E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*d*
ROBERTS, Rev. Richard — on Wales: church: disestablishment: suggests conference (l.), Sept. 23, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Dr. Robert D.—death, Nov. 15, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*; funeral, 18, 13*a*; 22, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel — entertains Ecclesall children at Queen's Tower, July 11, 11*b*
at Ecclesall, on payment of members of Parliament, Sept. 29, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — budget (1911), May 17, 16*f*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 13*a*; —income-tax, May 17, 16*f*; —licence duties, Mar. 31, 13*e*; assessment basis, 10, 13*b*; Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, 29, 14*c*; *minimum* for urban districts, Dec. 12, 10*d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 25, 12*c*;

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; —national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*c* : —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; April 4, 15*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; May 2, 13*c* ; 3, 12*f* ; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*
on Butcher, Mr. S. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—on Balaclava Light Brigade Charge : Survivors' Relief Fund (l. quoted), April 5, 10*d* ; Oct. 16, 3*b*
ROBERTS, Sir Thomas — knighted, July 14, 10*c*
ROBERTS, William—drowned, Aug. 30, 5*b*
ROBERTS, William J., and Charles J. Barnwall—fraud charge, June 13, 6*c*
ROBERTS, William S. — converting money charge, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; 18, 4*b*
ROBERTS, (T. R.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*c*
ROBERTS (William) (Tipton) (Ltd.) —report, May 15, 22*c* ; dividend, Nov. 13, 20*c*
ROBERTS-AUSTIN, Sir W. C. — "An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy" reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28*a*
ROBERTSON, Dr.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on tuberculosis : compulsory notification, July 27, 4*a*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, Bp. of Exeter :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, May 6, 6*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Plymouth and Portsmouth National Church Building Fund, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; —at Society of the Sacred Mission, on candidates for Holy Orders, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —at Temple Church, on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a*
on Plymouth and Portsmouth church building fund (l.), Feb. 16, 7*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e* ; to take leave of absence ; to assume chief commissionership of central provinces of India, 18, 5*f*
in Legislative council, on Factory Bill, Jan. 4, 5*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant—"England under the Hanoverians" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 98*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C. R.—death, Feb. 24, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. S. :—
in Parliament, on India : education, July 27, 14*a*
ROBERTSON, late Mr. Charles D. — memorial : fund formed, May 8, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Capt. D. S.—appointed military attaché to British embassy (Peking), Nov. 4, 6*a*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald—appointment as Delhi Durbar committee representative at India Office, Sept. 20, 3*d* ; termination date, Oct. 14, 5*d*
on George V.—India visit : Delhi Durbar ; estimate of cost to visitors, Sept. 21, 5*a*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Eliza—will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Eric — "Wordsworthshire" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 179*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 181*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. F. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. F. J.—on mixed marriage : *Ne temere* decree : letter quoted, June 22, 4*d*
ROBERTSON, Sir G. Scott :—
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, June 29, 14*f* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*
on Declaration of London (l.), April 6, 6*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 15*f* ; — imperial Russian ballet : London visit (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Helenus R.—elected chairman of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Feb. 3, 12*c* ; appointed director of Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 18*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Anderson—on China plague (l.), April 5, 7*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond—on Copyright Bill : position of mechanical musical industry (l.), May 2, 10*b* ; 9, 4*d*
ROBERTSON, Rev. James — accepts call from Cowcaddens Church, Sept. 14, 8*c*
at Edinburgh, on Oxford University : permanent chaplaincy for nonconformist students, Nov. 16, 4*d*
ROBERTSON, James — contravention of Foreign Animals Order charge, Aug. 10, 2*c*
ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James C.—will, June 23, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Dr. James W. (Canada)—arrives in England, April 14, 3*e* ; at Berlin, May 27, 7*b*
at imperial education conference, on education ; expresses thanks for hospitality, April 29, 9*e*
on Canada — technical education : industrial training ; agriculture : farm in Prince Edward Island described, April 14, 3*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—Lanarkshire (North-east) by-election : adopted as Labour candidate by Miners' Federation, Mar. 2, 14*e*
ROBERTSON, John—manslaughter charge, Oct. 19, 2*e* ; bill ignored, Nov. 8, 3*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John M.—biographical ; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Board of Trade, Oct. 26, 6*b*
Secretary appointed, private, Dec. 22, 7*e*
at National Liberal Club, on naval and military expenditure, Feb. 11, 14*a*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14*a* ; —cocoa duty, Dec. 12, 16*a* ; —Declaration of London, June 30, 14*a* ; —Egypt : education, July 28, 11*a* ; *Egyptian Gazette* (l.), 29, 5*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 6*f* ; 17, 12*a* ; Dec. 16, 13*c* ; — national debt : reduction : diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*c* ; guarantees question : censure motion, Aug. 8, 14*c* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
on Egypt — administration ; Great Britain ; policy (l.), July 15, 5*d* ; education (l.), Aug. 1, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Thomas D. M. T.—appointed prison commissioner for Scotland, Oct. 2, 11*d* ; appointment gazetted, Dec. 23, 3*d* ; Cardinal Bourne gives farewell dinner, 23, 9*e*
ROBERTSON, Sanderson, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 24*a*
ROBERTS'S (J.R.) Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 13, 30*c*

ROBERT Victor Diamond Mine (Ltd.)—particulars of newly-discovered area, Jan. 13, 12*f*; washing temporarily suspended, Sept. 15, 13*d*
ROBESON, Miss Mary—retirement as missionary at Highgate police-court: appreciation of work by Sir A. Reynolds, Dec. 28, 6*e*
ROBESPIERRE — cast of head: replica to be placed in Musée Carnavalet, June 2, 4*c*
ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBEY and Company, Messrs.— valves for air-compressors: described (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*
ROBIANO, Count A.—death, July 27, 11*e*
ROBIN, Mr. Felix — awarded Andrew Carnegie gold medal, Mar. 27, 8*b*
ROBIN, Joseph (U.S.A.) — failure of Washington Savings Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
ROBIN, Mr. P. Ansell — "The Old Physiology in English Literature," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 429*b*
ROBINS: see under BIRDS
ROBINSON—charge against: see BELGIUM—Crime—British engineers
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—appointed M.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Rev. A. W.—at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Prayer-book revision, May 19, 4*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred—on Houses of Parliament: widening of western approach suggested (with another, l.), Mar. 11, 6*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Brooke—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. S. — awarded prize of £50 from Gordon Wigan Fund for chemical research, July 24, 3*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. T.—will, April 7, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Adm. Charles G.—promoted admiral, Aug. 30, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles Newton—on land: valuation: proposed abandonment of form 4 (l.), Jan. 25, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Clifton—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 25, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Clifton—will, Feb. 14, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Ven. E. C. — inducted to archdeaconry of southern portion of diocese of British Honduras, Mar. 2, 4*e*
ROBINSON, Edward—attempted false pretences charge, May 26, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Edward Arthur—law case, Dec. 6, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, April 4, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. A.—elected director of Dolcoath Mine (Ltd.), May 11, 22*c*
ROBINSON, Sir Frederick L.—death; funeral arrangements, July 27, 11*e*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 28, 9*d*; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Surg.-Gen., George W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Commander H. E. C.—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Dr. H. M.—resigns town clerkship of Shoreditch, April 20, 8*e* (e.e.); presented with portrait, Oct. 17, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. Perry—"Essence of Honeymoon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399*b*
ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. H. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 16, 15*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. W.—"The Christian Doctrine of Man" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*c*
ROBINSON, Herbert — boating accident (fatal), Sept. 19, 6*a*
ROBINSON, Hugh C.—inquest, July 27, 14*c*; will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., Dean of Wells—installation: date, Jan. 18, 11*d*; letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 3, 7*c*; installed, Mar. 27, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Sir J. C.—on art: imports (l.), Nov. 20, 10*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. James—Pinchbeck farm: harvest: see under AGRICULTURE—Crops
ROBINSON, Mr. John P.—will, July 28, 9*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B.—leaving for South Africa, Dec. 6, 11*a*; leaves, 11, 11*a*
Libel action by, Nov. 14, 3*f*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*b*; appeal: security for costs, Dec. 18, 3*b*
on Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—contradicts rumoured increase of capital (tel.), Mar. 22, 19*a*
ROBINSON, Dr. Malachi J., and Lionel B. Termcer—illegal operation charge, Mar. 15, 3*f*; bail estreated, April 6, 4*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Mark—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; "suction theory" (l.), Dec. 27, 2*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. A.:—
on Cecil, Lord R.: proposed Parliamentary candidature for South Kensington (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*; — Kensington, South: electoral: Lord R. Cecil's candidature; Lord C. Hamilton's candidature (l.), Sept. 2, 6*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. S.:—
in Parliament, on land taxes, Mar. 8, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. S. Whitmore—on coal: supplies; heating (l., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 19, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas B. — distributes prizes at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, Aug. 3, 9*b*; leaving London for Queensland, 30, 9*e*; leaves England, Sept. 2, 9*a*
at Crystal Palace, on engineering, Aug. 3, 9*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on trees: lopping (l.), April 17, 8*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. C.:—
Oldham by-election — candidature sanctioned by Labour party, Oct. 25, 10*d*
at Labour party's conference, delivers presidential address, Feb. 2, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. William — death, Mar. 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. William B.—death, Jan. 23, 11*c*; will, Mar. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.) (Ltd.)—employees: invest sum for benefit of, Jan. 2, 13*c*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 19*f*; —thefts at: prosecutions, July 21, 2*f*; Dec. 6, 4*d* (e.e.)
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19*f*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; —report, Aug. 3, 17*d*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 21*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; —reports, April 26, 23*f*; 28, 19*a*
ROBINSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
ROBLIN, Mr. R. P. (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f*; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8*a*; April 20, 3*f*; leaves for London, May 23, 6*a*

ROBLIN, Mr. R. P. (Canada) (continued) :—
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 4, 10*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 22, 5*c*
ROBSON, Lord — appointed G.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
in Parliament, on County Courts Bill, July 13, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b*
on Morgan, Col.—appointment as messing officer to War Office (l., quoted), May 31, 14*d*
ROBSON, Mr. — appointed manager of Penrhyn quarries, May 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
ROBSON, Rev. Dr. George—resigns editorship of *Missionary Record*, May 25, 8*f* ; death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
ROBSON, Sir Henry—death, Sept. 26, 7*d* ; funeral, 30, 11*a* ; will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
ROBSON, Mr. Mayo — appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 19*f* ; dividend, Sept. 18, 14*b*
ROBY, Mr. Henry J.—on tithes : origin (l.), Dec. 5, 4*d* ; 18, 12*e*
ROBY, Mrs. Marguerite—"My Adventures in the Congo" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 416*b*
ROBY, Mr. R. F.—will, Feb. 2, 11*c*
ROBY (Robert) (Ltd.)—"Neckar" water purification apparatus described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*
ROÇAS, M. A. (Brazil)—leaves for south of France, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; arrives in London from Nice, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 20, 9*a*
ROCCA, Señor Blengio (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 6, 5*e*
ROCCHI, Mgr.—shot at by madman, April 5, 8*d*
ROCH, Mr. Walter F.—receives presentation, June 7, 11*a* ; appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13*d* ; —coinage : representation of Wales, Mar. 4, 12*c* ; —coronation medals : representation of Wales, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —labour : South Wales coal strike : employment of metropolitan police, Mar. 7, 13*c* ; —land taxes, Mar. 29, 14*d* (e.e.) ; reversion duty, 10, 13*a* ; —licence duties : Dewsbury : *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14*b*
ROCHA, Capt. (Portugal) — at Fogo Island : opposed by population, June 17, 7*e*
ROCHDALE — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —electoral, April 21, 8*c* ; —infirmary : extension (coronation of King and Queen commemoration) : contributions, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —sewerage : extension of works announced (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; meeting, Nov. 4, 20*f*
ROCHE, Mr. Augustine — biographical, Mar. 16, 13*f*
Louth (North) by-election—selected as Nationalist candidate, Feb. 28, 14*e*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France) :—
in Chamber, on Ministry of Justice : creation of new under-secretaryship, Mar. 22, 5*d*
ROCHE, M. Jules (France) (continued) :—
on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German agreement ; new Congo-Cameroons frontier : discussion in budget committee (January) recalled (art. quoted), Dec. 27, 3*a*
ROCHE, Michael J. : see under IRELAND—Crime
ROCHE, Dr. William J. (Canada) — biographical, Oct. 11, 8*d* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f* ; appointed secretary of state, 11, 8*d*
ROCHEFORT, M. (France)—on Paris Louvre: disappearance of Leonardo da Vinci's "La Gioconda" (l.), Aug. 24, 4*d*
ROCHESTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Borstal Institution : see BORSTAL Institution (Rochester) ; —bridge : reconstruction decided : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*b* ; —cement industry, German : works acquired, Jan. 21, 14*c* ; —Chatham and Gillingham : projected union with, Mar. 9, 14*f* ; —diocese : Chatham and Gillingham Church extension fund : contribution, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; conference held, May 31, 9*a* ; records : recommendations of committee, July 3, 15*c* ; —King's school : age : Mr. R. F. Elwyn (l.), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; Leach, Mr. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*a* ; 6, 6*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; extension : particulars : contributions, Mar. 18, 3*d* ; May 20, 6*e* ; speech day ; prizes distributed, Oct. 7, 10*c* ; —mayoralty : Councillor A. J. Knight accepts office for second time, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER cathedral—restored north aisle dedicated, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; architect appointed, 15, 4*e* ; precentor appointed, Oct. 14, 10*a*
ROCHFORT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander N.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. — resigns directorship of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, Dec. 5, 8*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — rumoured retirement from Standard Oil Company (Ltd.), Nov. 24, 19*b*
ROCKER : see under ANARCHISTS
ROCKETT, Andrew—assault charge, June 27, 3*e*
ROCKHILL, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.) —appointed ambassador at Constantinople, April 14, 3*d*
ROCKLAND, Comte de—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 2, 16*f*
ROD, Édouard — "La Pensée d' Édouard Rod" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*
RODAN, Mr. W. McK.—appointed general passenger manager for Great Britain and Europe of Allan Line Steamship Company, Feb. 23, 21*f*
RODD, Sir Rennell—arrives in London, June 17, 13*a* ; visits Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 12, 11*a*
"Englishman in Greece, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 17*b*
on British School at Rome—new site (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 7*b*
RODEN, Lord—alleged exercise of vote at Down (South) general election : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Commons
RODERICK, Mr. R. E.—appointed manager of Workington labour exchange, Jan. 17, 13*f*

RODGERS, Mr. C. P.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
RODGERS, Mr. Robert (solicitor)—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 29, 2*e*
RODGERS, Robert (solicitor) — suspended, Dec. 21, 3*b*
RODGERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) — Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*b*
RODIN, M. Auguste — "L'Art" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 312*b*
RODOCANACHI, Reynolds, and Co. (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
RODON, Maj. George S.—will, Dec. 11, 11*b*
RODRIGUEZ, Dr. (Brazil)—accepts appointment as director of Lloyd Brazileiro, Aug. 26, 13*e*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of finance, April 4, 5*f*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor Enrique (Chile)—appointed foreign minister, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; appointed minister for foreign affairs, Aug. 16, 3*c*
RODWELL, Col. Ernest H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—elected president of Duma, April 5, 5*d* ; received by Tsar, May 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Duma — session reviewed (int.), May 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
ROE, Charles W.—inquest, Jan. 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
ROE, Mr. Fred — "The Night before Trafalgar" (picture) purchased by New Zealand Government, Nov. 8, 10*c*
ROE, Sir Thomas — birthday : to give dinner to Derby octogenarians (P.N.), July 3, 6*d* ; celebrates, 14, 12*b* ; health, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; 12, 7*a* ; to be entertained, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; entertained, Nov. 10, 8*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Education (School Attendance) Bill, June 2, 13*b*
ROEHAMPTON Club—directors granted 21 years' lease of polo grounds, Mar. 31, 15*c*
ROEHRICH, E. — receives Legion of Honour, May 8, 15*a*
ROENNE, Baron — at Royal United Service Institution, on naval warfare : protection for warships against torpedoes, Nov. 30, 4*d*
ROFFERY, Sir James—promoted, K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
ROGERS, Alfred—cruelty to whales charge, Aug. 7, 2*e*
ROGERS, Miss Annie M. A.—on women's suffrage (l.), Dec. 23, 8*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Arthur—engaged to execute statute of Edward VII. for Festival of Empire, April 15, 9*b*
ROGERS, Daniel—assault charge, Mar. 10, 2*f*
ROGERS, Mr. F. E. N.—presentation to, Feb. 20, 10*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick—resigns aldermanship of London county council, Mar. 8, 6*f* ; receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f* ; operation, Sept. 28, 9*a*
ROGERS, Mr. George P.—will, Nov. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
ROGERS, Rev. Dr. Guinness—health, April 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; death, Aug. 21, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 7*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; memorial service ; funeral, 24, 7*b* ; will, Oct. 11, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. A. Coxwell—accident (fatal), April 17, 8*a* ; funeral : arrangements, 18, 9*a*
ROGERS, Mr. H. E.—presents Home of Rest at All Stretton for use of Congregational ministers, Dec. 25, 5*f*
ROGERS, Henry — fight with sheriff's officers (1735) recalled : Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; 13, 9*f* ; correspondence, 11, 10*e*
ROGERS, Henry—"Eclipse of Faith" (leading art., "The English Bible") Mar. 27, 9*e*
ROGERS, Mr. J. D.—"A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. V—Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 299*a*
ROGERS, Maj. Leonard—appointed C.I.E. Dec. 12, 6*b*
ROGERS, Capt. R. W. S.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*
ROGERS, Robert—drowned, Aug. 30, 5*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada)—biographical, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; invited to join federal Conservative party, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; confers with Mr. R. Borden, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; prospects of appointment to ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; appointed minister of interior, 18, 11*b* ; confers with Atlantic shipping trade representatives ; assurances respecting government immigration policy, Dec. 14, 5*f*
ROGERS, Mr. T. G.—on starlings : damage to fruit trees (l.), Feb. 2, 15*e*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) Ltd.—dividends, May 30, 26*e* ; Dec. 1, 21*c* ; report, Dec. 6, 20*e* ; meeting, 14, 18*b*
ROGET, Prof.—ski journey from St. Bernard to Zermatt, Jan. 20, 6*e*
ROGET, late Mr. J. L.—"Sketches of Deal, Walmer, and Sandwich" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c*
ROGNON, M. Charles (France)—to remain at Berlin during negotiations respecting French Congo, Oct. 16, 5*d* ; death, Dec. 28, 7*b*
ROGSTAD, Miss Anna (Norway)—elected deputy member to Storthing, Mar. 17, 8*d* ; takes seat, 18, 5*e*
in Storthing, on—arbitration, international, Mar. 23, 5*e* ; —army : estimates, Mar. 23, 5*e*
ROHAN, Duchesse de—at Université des Lettres Françaises, on French women poets, June 19, 36*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ROJAS, Señor Liberato (Paraguay) — selected as provisional president, July 7, 8*b*
ROKER, Ada : see under MURDER
ROLANDI, Mr. Frederick—will, July 14, 12*b*
ROLFE, Mr. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*c*
RÖLL, Dr. (Austria)—to direct ministry of railways, June 27, 5*f*
ROLL, Mr. G. W.—on motor-horns : night use ; Post Office : Western depôt (l.), July 12, 17*a*
ROLLAND, Mr. Romain—"Tolstoy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 490*b*
ROLLER skating—accident (fatal) : coroner's comment, Feb. 28, 4*c* ; —championship : five miles (amateur) : result, Feb. 24, 14*f* ; —footpaths, proposed prohibition on : Stoke Newington : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. G. A. Touche (l.), Feb. 22, 7*b* ; Mar. 4, 15*b* ; Mr. W.

ROLLER skating (continued) :—
Mountain (l.), 6, 6*e* ; replies of metropolitan borough councils to circular letter from Stoke Newington borough council, April 25, 12*d* (e.e.) ; home secretary's statement to Newington borough council, May 17, 9*c* ; —nuisance : see under NUISANCES ; —Olympia Skating Club : see that title ; —records : mile by A. R. Eglington, Feb. 28, 10*a*
ROLLESTON—rectory : water supply cut off : particulars, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —school, village : ownership dispute between Canon Tyrwhitt and Sir O. Mosley : decision of Board of Education, April 11, 13*f*
ROLLESTON, Mr. Hector—death, Jan. 20, 11*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—factories, government : wages, June 14, 14*c* ; —land taxes : increment value duty, Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; undeveloped land duty, Dec. 13, 15*a*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist policy ; scene in House of Commons (l.), July 27, 7*b*
ROLLESTON, Col. Sir Lancelot—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W. :—
"Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 465*b*
"Tannhäuser" reviewed (trans.) (L.S.), Nov. 30, 486*c*
on archæology : India : proposed abolition of post of director-general (l.), Oct. 9, 4*b*
ROLLIN, M. Henri—"Marine de Guerre et Défense Nationale" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert K.—authorized to accept order of Francis Joseph, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a* ; —at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on settlement of labour disputes, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; on County Courts Bill, 28, 5*f* ; —at London University, on London University, alteration of Statute No. 129, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —at National Chrysanthemum Society, on horticulture, Nov. 30, 8*f*
on consols : savings banks (l.), April 5, 22*e*
ROLLO, Lieut.-Col. William C. W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
ROLLS, late Mr. C. S.—bronze statuette executed by Mrs. R. F. Scott on view, July 11, 11*b*
Memorials—Dover : Mr. W. Emden (l.), April 1, 13*c* ; —Eastchurch parish church : proposal, April 20, 4*f* ; —Monmouth : Mr. W. Sambrook (l.), Feb. 8, 10*f* ; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 10, 8*d* ; fund : appeal by mayor of Monmouth, 11, 4*c* ; text of inscription ; unveiled, 20, 10*d* ; —Rolls-Royce Motor Works (Derby) : unveiled, Jan. 21, 9*b*
ROLLS, Mrs. Eliza—will, June 19, 35*e*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 30*c* ; meeting, 21, 16*b* ; cars ordered for Delhi Durbar exhibited, Sept. 21, 5*b* ; 26, 8*d*
ROLT, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, July 29, 11*b*
ROMAGNOLI, Signor Giuseppe (Italy)—design for International Telegraph Union monument, Sept. 6, 3*a*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22*c*
ROMAN Catholic Church—Birmingham : ecclesiastical province created, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —bishops : new appointments (Cambysopolis), Jan. 12, 11*c* ; (Perth) 14, 7*c* ; (Plymouth), April 15, 8*a* ; (Achonry), May 31, 5*d* ; (Dubuque), Aug. 11, 6*c* ; (Sydney), 18, 2*e* ; new appointments confirmed by Pope at secret consistory at Vatican, Nov. 28, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ; (Killala), 21, 11*b* ; England and Wales : Low Week meeting : arrangements, April 25, 14*b* ; —cardinals : vacancy, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; April 19, 11*d* ; Sept. 9, 9*c* ; creation announced, Oct. 30, 9*f* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 9*f* ; French opinion, 30, 10*a* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; officially appointed at secret consistory at Vatican, 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; secret appointment reported, 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; public consistory held, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; —communion, first : Archbp. Bourne (pastoral), Feb. 27, 7*e* ; —confederation : Catholic Federation meeting ; discussion ; Archbp. Bourne (s.), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —confessional : alleged violation : libel case (Father Bricarelli v. Father Verdesi), May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e* ; —conversions : statistics : Bp. of Bristol replies to statement in *Vaterland*, Sept. 20, 7*c* ; —East Anglia, mission in : Bp. of Norwich (add.), Oct. 20, 4*f* ; —England, work in : Cardinal Bourne (s.), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; —eucharistic congress : see that title ; —excommunication, major : inflicted upon Englishmen by Pius X. : instances, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 7*e* ; text, 28, 6*f* ; inflicted upon Bps. Beale, Howarth, and Mathew by Pius X. : Bp. A. H. Mathew (l.), Mar. 7, 11*d* : —feast days : three abolished : *motu proprio* issued, July 17, 5*d* ; —growth : Cardinal Logue (s.), Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —Liverpool : ecclesiastical province created, Oct. 30, 10*a* ; —marriages, mixed : see under MARRIAGE ; —Old Catholic Church : see that title ; —oriental churches, relations with : Prince Max of Saxony (art. quoted) : Pius X. : epistle to Oriental churches, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; —pilgrimages : Lourdes : party leaves London, Sept 27, 5*c* ; Willesden : arrangements, Aug. 29, 2*f* ; held, Sept. 4, 2*d* ; —processions : St. Mary's and St. Michael's parish of : announced, April 22, 7*c* ; held, 24, 3*e* ; —Protestants, relations with : see under PROTESTANTS ; —St. Joseph, feast of : observed, Mar. 20, 4*c*, 11*a* ; —St. Sulpice : archconfraternity established to pray for conversion of England : operations extended by Pope, Feb. 24, 4*d* ; —vacancies : number, Nov. 3, 5*d*
ROMAN Catholics—congress (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : date, May 26, 17*d* ; held, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; 7, 2*f* ; 8, 3*c* ; message from Pope read, 7, 2*f* ; —coronation oath, removal of reference in : Canada : national anthem ordered to be sung in churches ; Archbp. Langevin issues encyclical, June 7, 5*e* ; —Eucharistic congress : see EUCHARISTIC congress ; —guild of actors and actresses and music hall performers : formation ap-

ROMAN Catholics (continued) :—
proved by Archbp. Bourne, Aug. 2, 13c ; —law : actions against ecclesiastics by Roman Catholics : new Papal decree issued, Dec. 22, 6d ; Irish comment, 22, 6d ; 26, 6e ; Mgr. Moyes (int.), 23, 10f ; probable effect of home rule : see under HOME rule ; sp. art. ("Roman Catholics and the law : the recent 'Motu proprio' : limits of application"), 27, 6b ; *Irish Catholic* comments, 29, 6c ; —motor mission chapel described ; consecration arrangements, June 12, 3d ; consecrated, leaving on mission to East Anglia, 15, 4d ; —Protestants, relations with : see under PROTESTANTS
ROMANCE : see LITERATURE—Romance
ROMANES, Miss Charlotte—death, Jan. 18, 11b
ROMANES, Mr. N. H.—on English : teaching (l.), Jan. 14, 7e
ROMANES lecture : see under OXFORD University
ROMANONES, Count (Spain) — re-elected speaker of Chamber, Mar. 7, 5d
on Morocco—Germany and Spain : relations (statement), July 21, 5d
ROMANO'S (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 1, 19c
ROMAN Studies, Society for the Promotion of : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies
ROME—ancient : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Italy ; — art exhibition : see under ART ; —Beda College : vice-president appointed, Feb. 2, 12c ; —bridge (Victor Emmanuel), new : opened ; described, June 6, 5a ; —British School : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —buildings, proposed new : details, June 16, 5c ; —capture : anniversary celebrated : Signor Nathan (s.), Sept. 21, 3a ; —ethnographical exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome ; — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Rome ; —exhibition, historical peace : see under PEACE—Exhibition ; — finance : state redemption of debts : Bill : provisions ; in Chamber : committee elected, June 16, 5e ; —forum : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —horse show, international (Concours Hippique) : see under HORSES—Shows ; —Palace of Justice : opened ; particulars, Jan. 12, 5b ; —postal convention : see POSTAL convention (Rome) ; —railways : new underground lines (sp. art., "Railway communications in Rome : proposed underground lines," E.S.), July 26, 23d ; —St. Patrick, church of : completed : particulars, Mar. 17, 5e (e.e.) ; —St. Peter's cathedral : see ST. PETER'S cathedral (Rome) ; —stadium, new : inaugurated, June 12, 5b ; —streets : condition : Parliament : notice of motion, Feb. 21, 5c ; —Victor Emmanuel memorial : see under VICTOR Emmanuel, late King ; —Zona Monumentale : proposed railway cutting : see under ITALY — Railways — Rome-Ostia proposal
ROMEN, Señor (Uruguay) — appointed foreign minister, Mar. 6, 5e
ROME-OSTIA railway, proposed : see under ITALY—Railways
ROMERO, Señor Matias (Mexico)—"Mexico and the United States" quoted (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 5b
ROMFORD — County High Schools for Girls : speech day, Dec. 5, 13a ; — Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Jan. 20, 11e ; —electorate : statistics, Dec. 6, 10e
ROMNEY :—
"Lady Augusta Hay" (portrait—sold (4,000 guineas), May 20, 13d
Pictures sold—high prices, June 12, 5e
Portrait of Mrs. Musters — sold (760 guineas), July 20, 6d
ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
RONALD, Mr. Byron—will, Dec. 4, 11d
RONALD, Mr. Landon — health, Nov. 22, 11a
on coronation : local festivities : engagements for British musicians (l.), Mar. 30, 10e
RONALDSHAY, Lord — leaves for India, Nov. 30, 9a
"Eastern Miscellany, An," reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 157a
at Central Asian Society, on proposed Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6c ; on Persian Gulf : arms traffic, May 18, 5f ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, May 4, 10d ; —at Highgate, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 14, 10c ; —at House of Commons, on Turco-Italian war : execution of Arabs, Nov. 9, 5b
in Parliament, on — Baghdad Railway, Mar. 24, 12e ; —India : law : High Courts Bill, July 22, 12b ; army : reduction : budget ; jute trade, 27, 13f ; —Korea : annexation by Japan, June 21, 14b ; —Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5a, b ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14a ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14c ; railways ; Anglo-Russian policy, Mar. 24, 12e ; —Turco-Italian war : British mediation suggested, Nov. 28, 14c
on fiscal policy, imperial : India (l.), July 29, 5f ; —Turkey : Constantinople fire : relief fund appeal (l., with others), Aug. 10, 3f
RONDET-SAINT, M.—"L'Avenir de la France est sur Mer" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272b
RONEO (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 21, 20d ; dividend, April 11, 19f ; report, Oct. 19, 18d ; meeting, 27, 18e
RÖNTGEN Society—meetings : date, May 31, 12a ; held (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26c ; Nov. 15, 24b
ROODEPOORT Central Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23f
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 18, 21d ; report, April 21, 18d ; fire in transformer house, Sept. 11, 13f ; —Vogelstruis Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.) : amalgamation : Mr. Albu (s.), June 27, 21e
ROODERAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 22e
ROOIBERG Minerals Development (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19d ; Dec. 15, 22f ; accident to hoisting engine shaft No. 1, Sept 11, 13f ; report, Nov. 7, 24f
ROOKE, Mrs. A. M.—will, Feb. 20, 12b
ROOKS : see under BIRDS
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — attitude towards Progressive Republican League, Jan. 24, 8e ; accepts honorary chairmanship of executive committee for celebration of cen-

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
tenary of treaty of Ghent, Mar. 22, 7*f* ; meets Sir Ian Hamilton, May 9, 7*d* ; meets Mr. Taft at Baltimore, June 8, 5*c* ; gives evidence at Steel Trust investigation, Aug. 7, 3*c*
"African and European Addresses" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26*b*
Libel action — against *New York World* : decision of supreme court, Jan. 4, 6*a*
Lodge, Mr. H. C.—contradicts reports concerning proposed sale of colliers to naval department, Jan. 16, 5*e*
Presidency — candidature prospects : see under UNITED States—Presidency
"Strenuous Life, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 26*b*
at Chicago, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 23, 3*a* (m.e.) ; —at El Pasco, on Mexico, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; —at Grand Rapids, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8*a*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (art. quoted), May 19, 8*e* ; —arbitration, international : proposed treaties (art. quoted), Sept. 9, 6*c* ; armaments (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 7*f* ; proposed treaties with Great Britain and France ; Russia : abrogation of commercial treaty (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —education (views), May 13, 10*b* ; —George V., King : coronation : message of congratulation : King's reply, June 26, 8*e* ; —Mormons : alleged political bargain : letter to *Collier's Weekly*, April 21, 6*e* ; —Panama Canal : acquisition from Colombia (s.), April 10, 5*a* ; —steel trust : purchase of Tennessee Coal and Iron Company (views recalled), June 5, 5*e* ; —trusts : federal control (art. quoted), June 5, 5*e* ; anti-trust law : administration ; suits against steel and tobacco trusts (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d* ; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 7*c*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir G.—meets German Crown Prince at Peshawar, Jan. 12, 5*a*
ROOT (police-constable)—drowning rescue ; rewarded, Oct. 18, 3*f*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Canada and United States : annexation ; reciprocity agreement, June 22, 5*d* ; 23, 7*b*
ROOT, Joseph (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Dec. 14, 4*f*
ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—at Musical Association, on orchestras, Feb. 22, 11*d*
ROOTS, Miss Cecilia—will, Nov. 21, 11*b*
ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of British Columbia—appointed bishop, Nov. 27, 11*d*
ROPES—wire : rope made for Spanish-American Iron Company described (E.S.), April 5, 27*d*
ROPETSCHNY, Miss Ida—vocal recital, June 1, 10*d*
ROQUES, Gen. (France) — inspects military aviation-schools in Paris by aeroplane, Aug. 11, 12*b*
ROS, Gen. (Spain)—wounded in engagement with Riffs at Kent river, Dec. 29, 3*a*
ROSA, Dr. (Argentina)—resignation of post as minister of finance predicted, Dec. 23, 5*d*
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 15*c* ; report, Oct. 4, 17*a* ; meeting, 13, 15*f*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 3*e*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S. :—
"Growth of English Law, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 363*b*
on Gibson, John : birthplace (l.), Feb. 22, 15*b* ; —monuments, historic : preservation (l.), Sept. 29, 9*e*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry—health : unable to attend coronation service, June 24, 13*a*
on Science Museum : extension ; British (Natural History) Museum : suggested removal of spirit room (l.), May 8, 7*e* ; —University College, London : new laboratories : appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 9*e* ; Feb. 15, 6*e* ; correction, 17, 6*a*
ROSCOE, Rev. John—"The Baganta" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 386*a*
ROSCOMMON—intimidation : see under IRELAND—Crime
ROSE, Lieut. de—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
ROSE, Sir Charles—Road Board : to reply to Parliamentary questions ; questions on behalf (P.N.), Feb. 24, 10*c* : excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 2, 9*c* ; sale of Hardwick estate announced, Oct. 16, 4*b* ; 18, 7*a*
in Parliament, on roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f*
on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 6*a*
ROSE, Mr. Charles A. W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
ROSE, Mr. D.—appointed to take charge of colliery rescue station at Tankersley (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*c*
ROSE, Mr. Edward P.—will, Oct. 12, 11*c*
ROSE, Mr. F. Horace—on Dordrecht museum : collection of anti-British pictures (l.), Sept. 5, 3*f*
ROSE, Mr. Henry—"On Maeterlinck" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 469*b*
ROSE, Mr. J. Holland :—
"William Pitt and National Revival" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 121*b*
"William Pitt and The Great War," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 357*b*
ROSE, Dr. John H.—appointed reader in modern history at Cambridge University, Dec. 1, 2*e*
ROSE, William, and Frederick E. Ferdinando—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 16, 4*f*
ROSEBANK Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 19*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord — arrives at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 11*a*, *d* ; leaves, 27, 13*a* ; to act as chairman of Lords and Commons committee for entertaining representatives of dominion Parliaments at coronation, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; entertains King to dinner, 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, April 12, 11*a* ; visits Guildford Grammar School, May 4, 11*c* (e.e.) ; to hold canopy over King at coronation, 13, 9*a* ; created earl of Midlothian, June 20, 10*a* ; to retain title of Lord Rosebery, 21, 10*b* ; titles : *Gazette* notice, July 12, 8*c* ; to preside at dinner in celebration of Eton Society 13, 8*c* ; received by King, 27, 8*c* ; presents diamond badge from Knights of Garter to King, 27, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 11, 9*a* ; arrives at St. Andrews, 14, 5*f* ; installed rector of St. Andrews Uni-

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued):—
versity, 15, 7*f*; to preside at opening of next lecture session of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, 18, 8*b*; to reopen reference library at Bishopsgate Institute, 19, 9*d*; 28, 8*c*; entertains Prince of Wales, 20, 4*b*; to unveil statue of late Lord Linlithgow, 29, 9*a*; unveils statue of Lord Linlithgow, Oct. 6, 9*c*; opens new buildings of Mitchell Library (Glasgow); presents mace to Glasgow municipality, 17, 4*a*; to preside at dinner of King's College (London), 20, 9*a*; re-opens reference library of Bishopsgate Institute, Nov. 8, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 11*a*; arriving at Vienna; to be received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 15, 5*c*; leaves for Vienna, 16, 11*a*; in Vienna, 17, 11*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; leaves for London, 20, 8*d*; arrives in London, 21, 11*a*; leaves for Dalmeny, 23, 11*a*; entertained, Dec. 8, 11*b*; presents medal to boy scout, 16, 11*d*; accepts presidency of Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, 21, 15*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 10*c*
Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), July 15, 6*d*
Parliament Bill — protest to be inscribed in Journals of House of Lords: text, Aug. 16, 6*f*
at Bishopsgate Institute, on books, Nov. 8, 13*b*; —at Board of Trade Office, on Shakespeare; connexion with court of King James, May 8, 3*e*; —at Charterhouse, on W. M. Thackeray, July 1, 7*a*; —at Edinburgh Philosophical Institute, on Scotsmen: influence in United States Nov. 2, 8*d*; —at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton College: foundation by Henry VI.; dinner in 1705 recalled; Eton Society; Charles Fox Townshend; late Mr. Gladstone, July 15, 6*b*; —at Glasgow, on books; libraries founded by Mr. A. Carnegie; housing, Oct. 17, 4*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on London University, Nov. 8, 10*d*; —at Linlithgow, on late Lord Linlithgow; restoration of Linlithgow Palace, Oct. 6, 9*c*; —at London University, on London University, May 11, 7*b*; —at Mansion House, on memorials; Charles Dickens: memorial stamp scheme, Feb. 25, 6*a*; —at Old Edinburgh Club, on Prince Charles Edward Stewart; Edinburgh, Jan. 31, 6*a*; —at St. Andrews University, proposes toast at quincentenary dinner, Sept. 15, 5*b*; rectorial address, on St. Andrews University,: history; Scottish history, 15, 7*f*; —at Scottish History Society, on Scottish History Society books, Dec. 4, 10*e*; —at Scottish Home Industries Association's exhibition, on Scottish tweed industry; harem-skirt, Mar. 14, 7*d*; —at University College (Dundee), on Dundee; reminiscence of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; relations between University College (Dundee) and St. Andrews University, Sept. 16, 8*a*; —at Westminster Hall, on banquet given by Houses of Parliament committee to representatives of Dominion Parliaments; Westminster Hall; House of Lords question; coronation; imperial conference; peace; proposed arbitration treaty between Great Britain and United States, June 20, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords reform: motion respecting crown prerogative, Mar. 31, 12*c*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*a*; —Parliament Bill, May 30, 14*a*; Aug. 11, 4*c*, 5*c*
on age (l.), Aug. 18, 9*e*; —Bedford College for Women: building fund: appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 9*e*; —Edward VII. Scottish memorial: letter read at meeting of committee, Jan. 24, 11*b*; —eugenics: Francis Galton laboratory for study of national eugenics (with others, appeal), Oct. 7, 4*c*; —land valuation: valuers' right to enter private houses (l.), June 13, 10*e*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 8*d*; Aug. 12, 6*b*; replies to Duke of Northumberland (l.), 16, 6*f*; —Scotland: drought: offers assistance to corporation of Queensferry, Sept. 22, 6*c*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) — report, April 27, 22*e*; dividends, June 17, 24*f*; Dec. 16, 21*f*
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*
ROSEN, Baron (Russia)—leaves Liverpool for New York, Sept. 8, 9*a*
ROSEN, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, May 3, 10*d*
ROSEN, John: see HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—lectures on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, announced, Oct. 19, 10*a*
ROSENBERG, M. Julius (Austria-Hungary):—in Delegations, on navy: building programme, Jan. 31, 7*b*
ROSENBLUM (alias James Milner)—alleged attack by robbers, Jan. 17, 5*b*; French police issue statement, 19, 5*c*
ROSENBUSCH, Miss Eda—vocal recital, Oct. 26, 8*e*
ROSENBUSCH, Mr. Gilbert:—
on cables: proposed American, Azores, and European Cable Company (1875) recalled; rates; improvements (l., E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*d*; —coal conservation; manufacture of metals: recovery of by-products (l., E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*d*; —lifts: construction (l.), July 19, 24*e*
ROSENFELD, Mr. Benedict—will, Oct. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steel: constitution (lect., E.S.), April 26, 27*c*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. Sydney L. Archbutt—at Institute of Metals, on aluminium and zinc alloys (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*d*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Max—biographical, Sept. 22, 7*e*; will, Oct. 31, 11*d*
ROSENKRANZ, John—false pretences charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
ROSENSTEIN, Maurice, and others—conspiracy charge, Nov. 15, 4*b*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. A.—recital, Oct. 24, 10*e*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. James H.—at British Association, on marine oil engines (E.S.), Sept. 13, 18*b*

ROSENTHAL, Herr Moriz—piano recital, June 10, 12*e*
ROSE of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme: resolutions approving passed, Sept. 6, 14*f*
ROSÉ Quartet—concerts, Feb. 3, 10*f*; 6, 12*e*; 10, 11*d*
ROSES: see under HORTICULTURE
ROSHER, Francis E. — appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
ROSING, Prof.—photo-electric cell experiments (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*
ROSING, Mr. A. H.—will, April 17, 9*f*
ROSLIN—coal: see under SCOTLAND—Coal
ROSNY, M. J. H.—"La Guerre du Feu" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*
ROSS, Miss—attack on: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
ROSS, Mr.—receives order of Prussian Crown, Jan. 28, 8*a* (m.e.)
ROSS, Mr. A.—"Pawns of Fate" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*a*
ROSS, Mr. Augustin—Chile, monetary and banking affairs of: copy of essay noticed, July 8, 23*f*
ROSS, Mr. C. H.—appointed member of Hong-kong legislative council, Sept. 20, 7*b*
ROSS, Charlotte—application to Court against under Vexatious Actions Act, Jan. 18, 3*d*
ROSS, Mr. E. H.—"The Reduction of Domestic Mosquitos" reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 270*b*
ROSS, Drs. E. H., and H. C.—resignation from Egyptian Public Health Department: see under EGYPT—Public Health Department
ROSS, Mr. F. W. Leith—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 4, 10*d*
ROSS, Henry—arson charge, Aug. 9, 10*b*
ROSS, Rev. Henry—inducted vicar of St. Bartholomew's Church (Brighton); disturbance by Mr. Kensit, Jan. 14, 10*b*; Mr. J. A. Kensit (l.), 18, 10*e*
ROSS, Miss Jeanie—on Kensington Workhouse and Infirmary Aid Committee: appeal (l.), July 19, 4*c*
ROSS, Mr. John (Mr. Justice)—at land judges' court, on United Irish League: intimidation of court receiver, July 1, 15*b*
ROSS, Louis—released from prison, Jan. 24, 10*b*
ROSS, Mr. Martin, and Mr. E. Œ. Somerville—"Dan Russel the Fox" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*b*
ROSS, Mr. P. H. W.—"The Western Gate" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 448*c*
ROSS, Mr. R. J. B.—on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (evid.), June 30, 5*f*
ROSS, Rev. R. W.—resigns connexion with London Missionary Society, Aug. 21, 13*f*
ROSS, Maj. Sir Ronald — biographical; promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*; to lecture at St. John's College (Cambridge University), Dec. 6, 14*b*
on India: public health: sanitary organization (with others, l.), Nov. 24, 11*c*; —members of Parliament: payment: attitude of Unionist party: suggests contributions for medical research (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
ROSSALL School—scholarships: examination results, Mar. 23, 14*b*
ROSS and Cromarty—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral, Oct. 11, 10*b*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
ROSSE, Lord—elected representative peer of Ireland, Oct. 11, 7*d*; return presented, 26, 10*a*; presents land for recreation ground to Bradford corporation, 28, 10*d* (e.e.); gives Cliff Wood to Bradford corporation, Nov. 29, 11*c*
Heaton and Shipley Estates — sale announced, July 25, 13*f*; Nov. 28, 11*a*; sold, Dec. 1, 10*c*
ROSSE, Cassandra Lady — gives concert, Mar. 10, 11*a*
ROSSELL, Gordon—frauds charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*; Sept. 2, 2*f*; 14, 2*e*; Oct. 12, 3*d*
ROSSENDALE—Easter dance and carnival: held, April 17, 5*b*
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel—autograph letters sold, Dec. 8, 5*c*
ROSSETTI, Mr. W. M.—"The Diary of John William Polidori" reviewed (L.S.), June 29, 246*c*
ROSSI, Signor Nino — pianoforte recitals, July 14, 12*d*; Dec. 14, 10*f*
ROSSINGTON Main Colliery Company — prospectus, July 19, 18*d*; share issue announced, 20, 19*e*
ROSS-KEPPEL, Sir George — in camp at Charsadda; escort attacks outlaws near Abazai, Mar. 2, 5*b*
ROSSLEIGH (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 29, 13*e*
ROSSLYN, Lord—on Parliament Bill: suggested compromise (l.), July 25, 7*b*
ROSS of Bladensburg, Col. Sir John—appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
ROSSOS, Dr. Nikolaus — appointed consul of Austria-Hungary at Larnaca, Feb. 4, 13*a*
ROSSUM, Cardinal van — biographical, Nov. 3, 5*d*; created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
ROSTAND, M. Edmond—promoted to rank of commander of legion of honour, July 29, 5*c*; motor accident, Aug. 18, 9*d*; health, 19, 3*c*
"Les Musardises" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
ROSTHORN, Dr. von (Austria-Hungary)—appointed minister to China, April 3, 5*d*
ROSTRON, Mr.—at London county council, on St. Paul's bridge: tramway scheme, Nov. 1, 7*c*
ROSYTH—land, disposal of surplus: Mr. C. Price (s.P.), June 2, 12*f*
Naval base — banks of western copper dam damaged by storm, Jan. 19, 4*a*; —buildings: contract sublet by Messrs. Easton, Gibb, and Son, Sept. 18, 5*d*; —construction: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; probable completion: date; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Mar. 17, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 17, 13*b*; construction progress (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*e*; (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*b*; extended scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*b*;—docks: construction of third contemplated (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; —Dunfermline Extension Bill: see under DUNFERMLINE; —engineer, superintending: appointed, Oct. 17, 4*c*; —explosives: factory: contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*; magazines: erection: tender of Messrs. Robert Bruce and Son accepted, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —freestone: contract placed (E.S.),

ROSYTH—Naval base (continued):—
Sept. 20, 16*c*; —harbour master, King's: Col. D. J. Munro appointed, July 24, 4*c*; —labour: conditions: Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), April 7, 13*f*; (s.), 17, 5*e*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 7, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —McKenna, Mr. R.: inspection, June 6, 3*f*; —storm: damage caused, Nov. 7, 18*d*
Port—limits defined: order in council, Mar. 11, 7*c*
ROTCH, Miss Emily W.—will, Sept. 19, 9*d*
ROTH, Dr. Walter E.—on anthropology: Australian aborigines (l.), July 12, 15*e*: Dec. 26, 10*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawes Experimental Trust) — report, April 14, 5*c*; —Society for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments: meeting, report, June 21, 17*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. A.—exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHERHAM—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.c.); —corporation—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected Nov. 10, 7*d*
ROTHERHAM, Lord — elected director of London City and Midland Bank, Jan. 13, 29*c*; opens extension of Bradford Technical College, Oct. 26, 12*f*
at Guildhall, on British Empire trade mark, Mar. 16, 15*e*: —at Manchester, on Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association: Mississippi scheme, May 27, 24*d*; —at Textile Institute, on condition of textile industries, April 28, 24*e*; —at Textile Institute's congress, on labour: trade unions; strikes; Cotton Companies Bill, Sept. 8, 9*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, July 18, 10*c*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*; dividend, July 27, 20*f*
ROTHERHITHE — pageant, church: see under PAGEANTS
ROTHESAY—dock: new plant described (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*a*
ROTHNEY, Mr. James—at Royal Commission's House on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 1, 8*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—70th birthday: receives presentation from council of United Synagogue, Mar. 2, 11*a*; receives address on birthday from Jews' Free School, May 25, 8*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, Nov. 15, 6*d*; receives degree, Dec. 8, 15*f*
at Euston station, on Lord Stalbridge, Feb. 18, 22*d*; —at New Court, on education, May 25, 8*a*
on Social Welfare Association—letter read at meeting, May 13, 8*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von—death, (sp. art., "Obituary: Baron Albert von Rothschild"), Feb. 13, 11*c*; condolences; amount of charitable bequests, 14, 5*b*; funeral, 15, 5*c*; Count Adalbert Sternberg: replies to *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 17, 5*c*; will, 18, 5*d*; June 16, 11*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de—on St. Mary's Hospital: alterations: appeal (l.), May 4, 7*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Alphonse de — death, Jan. 7, 10*e*; funeral service, 9, 11*b*; funeral, 10, 11*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Charles de—rebuilds village of Ashton: particulars, Sept. 13, 2*f* (e.e.)
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmund de—*Atmah*, (yacht): salvage services (law case): Dec. 9, 3*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edouard de—gives charitable contributions in memory of late son, Jan. 9, 11*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Evelyn — elected treasurer of United Synagogue, Jan. 18, 11*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Gustave de—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de—"L'Escarpalette" (play): produced, Nov. 17, 11*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de — presents Christmas gifts to omnibus drivers and conductors, Dec. 25, 8*a*
at Metropolitan Hospital's dinner, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 7*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Leopold de—garden party: date, June 14, 13*a*; given, 26, 11*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de — presides at dramatization of "Savonarola" given at Chesham United Free Church, Oct. 16, 11*a*
at Mile-end, on Shops Bill: position of Jewish shopkeepers, July 11, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Shops Bill, April 1, 12*d*; May 19, 14*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. N. Charles—on Science Museum: extension: British (Natural History) Museum: proposed removal of spirit room (l.), May 17, 6*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Robert de — gift for Paris poor, Dec. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
ROTHSCHILD (N. M.) and Son, Messrs.—contribute to London Chamber of Commerce commercial education scheme, Jan. 9, 7*b*; coronation gift to Jewish poor, July 1, 6*c*; presents Christmas gift to City police constables, Dec. 25, 8*a*
ROTH trio, Alfred—concerts, Feb. 15, 10*d*; April 6, 10*d*
ROTTERDAM—dock, floating: constructed by Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) described, Sept. 12, 2*c*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*; Sept. 27, 19*a*
ROTUMA—dysentery: see under DYSENTERY: —measles: see under MEASLES
ROUART, late M. Alexis—art collection: sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*d*
ROUBAIX—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
ROUBAUD'S French Company, M. — to appear at Gaiety Theatre (Manchester), Mar. 6, 10*d*;
ROUEN—Church of Saint Clair Sur Epte: tablet commemorating treaty between Neustrian Franks and Rollo placed, June 9, 5*d*; —port: new works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e*
ROUET, M.—espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
ROUGEMONT, Miss Mary Ann de — will, July 17, 11*c*
ROUJON, M. Henry (France)—biographical; elected member of French academy, Feb. 17, 5*a*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 11, 20*d*; meeting, July 11, 20*e*
ROUMANIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 19*f*
ROUMANIAN Pipeline and Trading Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 15, 20*d*

ROUND, Mr. J. Horace—"The King's Serjeants and Officers of State with their Coronation Services" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 225*b*
ROUND, Mr. James — library at Birch Hall; particulars, Mar. 6, 6*d*; sold, 23, 7*b*
Round Table—noticed (leading art., "The empire and its democracies"), Aug. 31, 5*e*
ROUPEL, M. Gaston—"Nono" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 196*c*
ROUPELL, Lieut.-Col. Ernest P. S.—appointed member of executive council, at Malta, Aug. 12, 9*b*
ROURA, Señor Jose—on Morocco: Spanish intervention (with another, l.), July 3, 5*d*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—
at Bangor, on teaching of Latin, Sept. 11, 8*b*; corrects *The Times* report (l.), 16, 9*e*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*
on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 17, 10*b*; 27, 12*e*; —Greek: study: Mr. S. H. Butcher's views (l.), Jan. 6, 11*f*; —hotels, country (l.), Dec. 1, 14*e*; —languages: oral teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*c*
ROUSSEAU, M. Paul (France)—on military aeronautics (art. quoted), Sept. 7, 3*b*
ROUSSEL, M. Félix (France)—elected president of Paris municipal council, May 30, 7*a*
on Paris municipal council — relations with Corporation of City of London: letter quoted, June 27, 14*d*
ROUSSIJAN, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Jan. 10, 8*d*
ROUSSIN, Mr. L. G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9*a*
ROUSTAN, M.—"Philosophes et la Société Française au XVIIIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), April 20, 160*b*
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe B. (Canada)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
ROUTLEDGE Mrs. Mary A.—will, June 30, 11*d*
ROUTLEDGE (George) and Sons (Ltd.)—Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co. (Ltd.): co-operation: arrangements made, Sept. 29, 9*c*
ROUVIER, M. Maurice—death (sp. art., "Death of M. Rouvier: financier and statesman"), June 8, 8*c*; in Senate: tributes; French press comments, 9, 5*d*; funeral: religious rites refused, 10, 5*f*
ROUVRAY, Gen. (France) created grand officer of Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*d*
ROUX, M. Charles—received by King, Nov. 22, 11*a*
ROUX, Dr. P. P. E. (France)—investigating typhoid fever outbreaks at Paris, Oct. 21, 5*b*
ROVER Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 26, 17*d*
ROVUMA (river) — expedition against natives: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
ROWALLAN, Lord (Mr. Archibald C. Corbett)—created baron, June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 20, 12*a*
ROWAN, Mr. A. H., and Mr. H. V. Jervis-Read—concert, Mar. 17, 10*f*
ROWE, Canon A. W.—awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 21, 10*c*; resigns principalship of Lincoln Diocesan Training College, Oct. 17, 4*c*
ROWE, Frances, and others—damaging property charge, Dec. 13, 4*a*
ROWE, Mr. Howard — elected mayor of Wexford, Jan. 24, 10*b*
ROWELL, Mr. (Canada) — elected leader of Ontario Liberal party, Nov. 2, 5*f*
ROWING:—
Agecroft Rowing Club v. Christiania Rowing Club: race arrangements, May 23, 16*d*; races rowed on Christiania Fjord, June 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
Amateur Rowing Association: see that title
Battenberg Cup—race; result, Feb. 7, 4*c*
Britannia Royal Naval College—regatta held, Oct. 16, 13*e*
Cambridge University Boat Club—clinker fours: races rowed, Mar. 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; —Colquhoun sculls: results, Nov. 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 14*c*; —coxswainless fours: results, Nov. 3, 17*f*; —Lent races, Feb. 15, 15*d*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 15*b*; —Lowe double-sculls: draw, May 17, 18*d*; races rowed, 20, 15*e*; 22, 18*d*; —Magdalene pairs: draw, May 9, 18*a*; races rowed, 13, 15*f*; 15, 16*f*; —meetings, Jan. 28, 17*f*; Oct. 16, 4*c*; —officers: elected, April 28, 15*b*; —races: dates, Jan. 28, 17*f*; —summer races, June 8, 14*e*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 14*d*; 12, 14*f*; —trial eights, Dec. 2, 16*b*; 4, 13*c*; —trial pairs: heats rowed, Mar. 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 14*e*; 13, 15*c*
Championships—amateur: no entries, July 17, 15*c*; W. D. Kinnear rows over course, 20, 15*b*; —Wingfield sculls: no entries, July 17, 15*c*; W. D. Kinnear rows over course, 20, 15*b*
Cork city regatta — King presents cup, Mar. 15, 8*c*
Doggett's coat and badge—race: prospects, July 24, 14*d*; result, 25, 14*c*
Dublin metropolitan regatta—King presents cup, Mar. 17, 10*c*
English Channel—M. Charles Oviom: rows from Boulogne to Folkestone, Aug. 2, 12*f*; receives presentation, 15, 11*b*
Eton College—competitions, Mar. 3, 15*c*; trial eights: race rowed, 6, 15*d*; May 22, 17*e*; procession of boats, June 5, 8*b*; novice pulling race: result, 20, 17*c*; novice sculling heats, July 19, 15*a*; 22, 13*e*; house fours: results, Aug. 1, 15*a*
Goring and Streatley regatta — held, Aug. 7, 12*e*
Henley royal regatta—entries, May 26, 16*e*; Royal Sport Nautique de Gand to compete, 30, 17*d*; foreign entries, June 3, 13*c*; Belgian crew: composition, 14, 15*e*; official list of entries, 26, 14*c*; draw; crews: programme, July 3, 14*f*; prospects, 5, 17*a*: races: results, 6, 16*d*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 16*d*; 10, 15*c*; aeronautics: navigation Act: see under PARLIAMENT; proposed alteration of course, Dec. 13, 17*c*; stewards annual meeting, Dec. 18, 15*d*
Home fleet — regatta held, June 15, 6*a*; second division: regatta held, Nov. 13, 4*b*
Household brigade — regatta held, July 24, 14*d*

ROWING (continued) :—
International regatta (Terdonck)—arrangements, April 18, 12*f* ; entries 27, 17*a* : race between Jesus College (Cambridge University) and Belgian crew : Mr. P. M. Thornton (l.), May 2, 6*c* ; Belgian crew chosen, 8, 13*e* ; result, 26, 16*e* : race between Belgian teams, 3,16*c* ; Cambridge University crew : received by communal authorities at Ghent : at Brussels, 27, 15*f*
Kingston — regatta held, July 17, 15*c*
London Rowing Club — regatta held, Sept. 25, 10*f*
Marlow regatta — held, Aug. 14, 10*d*
Metropolitan Amateur Regatta — held, July 14, 17*f*
Molesey amateur regatta—held, July 31, 12*e*
Nore destroyer division regatta—challenge cup won, Sept. 18, 4*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, Jan. 10, 14*f* : practice, 10, 14*f* ; 16, 16*c* ; 23, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; (Cambridge University crew : arrangement), 24, 16*f* ; Feb. 6, 19*a* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; (Oxford crew : alterations), 21, 14*e* ; Mar. 4, 14*c* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; (sp. art., " Rowing : the University crews "), 8, 14*d* ; (art., " The boat race : prospects of the crew : a comparison of style and length "), April 1, 8*d* : practice, 1, 14*c* ; race described, 3, 9*f* ; sliding seats : effect of use : correspondence, 3,10*a* ; 6, 15*e* ; table of winners, 3, 10*a* ; crews dine at Grand Hotel, Trafalgar-square, 3, 10*a* ; race witnessed from aeroplanes, 3, 10*a* ; comparison of effects of training upon crews, 7, 15*f* ; alleged reckless navigation of tugs : see under THAMES—Navigation
Oxford University Boat Club — coxswainless fours, Nov. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 17*f* ; 4, 13*e* ; 6, 16*d* ; —meeting, May 6, 15*c* ; —summer eights : proposed alterations discussed, Jan. 26, 16*e* ; rejected, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; —summer races held, May 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*f* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 17*d* ; 31, 17*c* ; June 1, 15*b* : challenge pairs : races rowed, 10, 14*d* ; 12, 14*f* ; 16, 15*b* ; 17, 16*c* ; 19, 39*c* ; —torpid races, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Mar. 1, 17*c* ; 2, 15*b* ; —trial eights, Dec. 2, 16*b* ; 4, 13*c*
Reading amateur regatta—held, Aug. 8, 16*e*
Regattas—dates fixed, Jan. 20, 19*b*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers—four-oared match between officers : arrangements, Oct. 16, 14*e* ; composition of crews, 23, 14*f* ; race rowed, 30, 15*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne)—regatta held, Oct. 12, 4*c*
Sculling—Albany v. J. Arnst, Oct. 10, 10*d* ; —Arnst v. Barry : match proposed ; offer to Arnst, Sept. 18, 11*f* ; Arnst refuses offer ; demands expenses, 20, 9*c* ; Barry offered expenses to row on Paramatta, Oct. 27, 13*e* ; —Australian championship : Pearce v. Kemp, April 24, 14*e* ;
ROWING—Sculling (continued) :—
—Barry, Ernest : presentation : arrangements, Dec. 8, 17*d* ; —championship : Arnst v. Pearce : race postponed, June 10, 14*d* ; England : race prospects, May 1, 16*e* ; result, 2, 15*c* ; professional : Barry v. Fogwell : prospects, Sept. 11, 11*b* ; race described, 12, 9*b* ; world's : date, April 28, 14*f* ; won by Arnst, July 31, 12*c* : —English Channel : Jarman, W. : performance described, Sept. 11, 11*a* ; Mannering, Mr. Guy : performance described, 25, 11*b* ; Swann, Rev. S. : performance described, 13, 4*d* ; —Netherlands : championship (amateur) race result, Sept. 18, 11*f*
Staines amateur regatta—held, July 24, 14*d*
Teddington Reach regatta—held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council : see that title
United States — university races : results, June 28, 16*f* ; Harvard v. Yale, July 1, 6*f*
Walton amateur regatta—held, June 19, 39*c*
ROWLAND, Dr. Alfred — retirement from Park Chapel (Crouch End) announced, Sept. 21, 9*c* ; preaches farewell sermon, 25, 11*f*
ROWLAND, Mr. John—appointed M.V.O., July 22, 11*b* ; appointed insurance commissioner for Wales, Dec. 18, 12*b*
ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 7, 8*f* ; held, 11, 7*d*
ROWLANDS, late Rev. Dr. D.—memorial unveiled, Feb. 23, 7*d*
ROWLANDS, Bp. Henry — memorial unveiled, Nov. 2, 4*d*
ROWLANDS, Mr. James—government appointment expected (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*
at Swanley, on hop industry, Oct. 30, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Land Registry office : administration, Mar. 22, 13*b* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*b*
ROWLATT, Mr. Frederick T.—receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13*a*
ROWLES, Albert—housebreaking charges, July 14, 3*f*
ROWLETT—stamp fraud charge, Jan. 2, 3*a*
ROWLEY, Mr. A. B.—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*
ROWLEY, Mr. Charles—" Fifty Years of Work Without Wages " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 481*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. G. Fydell—on sheep : disease in Huntingdonshire (l.), June 5, 13*c*
ROWLEY, Rev. J. H.—resigns, Dec. 30, 4*b*
ROWLEY, Mr. W. H. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ; tariff commission ; general election, Oct. 11, 3*d*
on Canada-United States : reciprocity agreement (views), Jan. 30, 10*b* ; —tariff : revision ; attitude of manufacturers (views), Oct. 12, 5*d* ; 30, 17*d*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mrs. Marian — death, Sept. 6, 9*c*
ROWLINSON, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), June 27, 16*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 1, 14*b*

ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—"Land and Labour: Lessons from Belgium" quoted, April 14, 5*a*; Mr. B. S. Rowntree (l.), 22, 14*b*; correspondence, 24, 13*f*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S., and Mr. Bruno Lasker—"Unemployment: A Social Study" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 438*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. H. — awarded diploma of Society of Apothecaries, May 20, 13*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. J. S. (mayor)—on Harrogate: public health (statement), Nov. 27, 8*b*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Joseph—invited to accept freedom of York, April 28, 11*a*; receives freedom of York, May 18, 11*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*b*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 13*a*
ROWORTH, Mr. Edward — biographical, Oct. 24, 7*f*; picture of South African National Convention: King to inspect, 23, 8*d*; inspects, 25, 11*a*, *b*; described, 24, 7*f*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 20*c*
ROXBURGH—convener: elected, Dec. 14, 11*a*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Aug. 26, 9*a*
ROXBURGH, David — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4*c*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of — leaves for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; to carry St. Edward's staff at coronation, May 31, 10*c*; leaves for Floors, June 2, 11*a*; appointed brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, 10, 12*d*
ROXBURGHSHIRE—electoral, Feb. 14, 9*f*; Aug. 22, 6*e*; Nov. 7, 9*b*
ROY, Canon (Canada)—on mixed marriage: Roman Catholics and Protestants: *Ne temere* decree (views), June 13, 5*f*
ROY, Col. (Canada) — appointed commanding officer in Quebec, Jan. 4, 5*b*
ROY, Anada Mohan—arrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada) — appointed commissioner to France, April 26, 5*d*
ROY, Mr. Prasana K.—biographical; appointed chief assistant to educational adviser to Indian students in England, Feb. 20, 3*c*
ROY, Capt. Robert—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*
ROYAL Academy—academicians elected, Jan. 26, 8*e*; Mar. 23, 8*d*; May 5, 8*d*; Nov. 9, 11*e*; —associates elected, Jan. 26, 8*e*; 27, 13*d*; —dinner: arrangements, April 13, 10*b*; toast list, 26, 10*b*; given, May 1, 7*a*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 7*c*; —general assembly: held, Jan. 26, 8*e*; 27, 13*d*; —keeper elected, Dec. 7, 8*d*; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 1, 7*d*; —protection of pictures: Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; Mr. F. A. Eaton (l.), 28, 3*a*; —students: prizes: names of winners: distributed, Dec. 11, 12*a*; work: Sir E. Poynter (s.), Dec. 11, 12*a*
ROYAL Academy Club—dinner, July 24, 10*c*
ROYAL Academy of Music—Board, Associated: meeting, July 14, 12*d*; —building, new: opening prospects, Feb. 25, 10*c* (c.e.); opened: Sir A. Mackenzie (s.), July 24, 10*c*; —exhibitions: awarded, Jan. 9, 10*d*; —"Hänsel and Gretchen": performed by students, Feb. 27, 10*e*; —Mackenzie, Sir A. (s.), July 22, 6*b*; —prizes awarded, Jan. 9, 10*d*; April 26, 8*a*; distributed, July 22, 6*b*: awarded, 27, 4*d*; Nov. 30, 9*d*; Dec. 20, 11*d*; —report, July 14, 12*d*: —Sainton violin scholarship: tenure of present holder extended, Nov. 20, 10*e* (c.e.); —scholarships awarded, Jan. 20, 11*c*; Mar. 14, 16*f*; May 3, 10*a*; Oct. 14, 8*b*; —students: concerts, Feb. 24, 11*d*; April 8, 10*e*; June 9, 4*c*; July 12, 11*c*; Dec. 14, 10*f*; —William II., German Emperor: presents musical compositions, May 26, 10*e*
ROYAL Academy of Sciences (Berlin)—member elected, May 23, 14*a*
ROYAL Aero Club of the United Kingdom —Aeronautical Society of Great Britain and Aerial League of the British Empire: agreement: see under AERIAL League of the British Empire; —dinners given, Feb. 1, 9*d*; Nov. 17, 11*a*; —law case (suspension of certificates), July 22, 3*c*; —medals awarded Feb. 20, 6*d*; —meeting, annual: held, Mar. 31, 7*c*; —president elected, Mar. 31, 7*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution —Gilbey, Sir W.: appeal, Sept. 13, 6*d*; —meeting, June 9, 10*e*
ROYAL Agricultural College (Cirencester) —colonial course organized, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —diplomas and prizes awarded, April 6, 6*c* (c.e.); —forestry department: particulars, Aug. 2, 5*b*; —grasslands: manuring experiments: Prof. Kinch (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 4*b*: —history, Aug. 2, 5*b*: instruction, course of: particulars, Aug. 2, 5*b*; —prizes distributed, July 28, 12*d*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council: meetings, Jan. 26, 8*b*; April 6, 11*c*; Oct. 26, 4*c*; Dec. 7, 14*f*, 15*e*; report, Dec. 4, 4*c*: —George V.: letter to, Jan. 26, 8*b*; King's letter read at annual meeting, Dec. 7, 15*e*; —governors: meeting, June 28, 6*a*: —*Journal*: Vol. lxxi. noticed, May 15, 14*d*; —meetings, Feb. 23, 11*c*; July 28, 13*f*; (annual) held, Dec. 7, 15*e*; —potato digging trials: see under POTATOES — Digging; — president elected, Dec. 7, 15*e*: —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —small holdings: buildings: architects design competition result, July 10, 13*f*; —special article ("Agriculture: the Royal Society"), Jan. 30, 5*c*; —Woburn experimental farm, visit to: arrangements, July 17, 13*b*; annual inspection held, 29, 6*f*
ROYAL Albert Docks: see under LONDON —Port
ROYAL Albert Hall, Jan. 3, 9*d*; 30, 14*e*; Feb. 3, 10*f*; 9, 10*e*; Mar. 6, 12*b*; 18, 6*d*; April 14, 9*e*; 16, 9*b*; June 2, 10*e*; 12, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 8*d*: 16, 11*c*; Nov. 3, 10*c*; —concert, coronation: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*d*; May 20, 12*c*; 26, 10*e*; 29, 8*b*; given, June 19, 34*d*; —organ: improvement suggested, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —stage plays, performance of (law case), Mar. 31, 3*b*; —Sundays: programmes, Oct. 7, 8*e*
ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation—George V. becomes patron, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 6*b*

ROYAL Albert Institution — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*a* (e.e.)
ROYAL Albert Memorial College (Exeter) —buildings: additions described, Oct. 10, 4*d*; opened, 21, 4*d*: —endowment fund: Mr. H. E. Duke contributes, Oct. 11, 9*f*
ROYAL Albert Orphan Asylums—appeals: Lord Northcote (l.), Feb. 6, 8*f*; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 13, 6*f*: — contributions, April 29, 10*d* (e.e.): — dinner in aid: date, Feb. 6, 8*f*; arrangements, 17, 11*a*: Mar. 17, 11*a*; given, May 13, 8*f*; —fund: royal contributions, May 15, 13*a*
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concerts: arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*a*; given, Jan. 26, 11*c*: Mar. 16, 11*c*; Nov. 9, 14*c*; Dec. 14, 10*f*
ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes— "exultation" of Lord Alverstone takes place, Nov. 18, 13*a*
ROYAL Anthropological Institute—Huxley Memorial lecture: delivered, Nov. 24, 11*e*; —medal, Huxley gold: awarded, June 21, 12*f*
ROYAL Arboricultural Society—Cumberland and Westmorland branch: meeting: motor tour through Keswick and Rydal described, Sept. 11, 4*f*
ROYAL Archæological Institute—meeting: arrangements, May 29, 9*e*; held, June 15, 10*c*
ROYAL arms—unauthorized use: injunction granted, Oct. 18, 3*a*
ROYAL Army Clothing Factory—comptroller and auditor-general's report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 18, 4*b*
ROYAL Army Medical College—prizes awarded, May 17, 4*f*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions: see under ARMY; —home counties division: medical officers give dinner, Oct. 12, 11*a*; —officers: shortage: see under PARLIAMENT; —prizes awarded, Nov. 18, 6*a*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (territorial army)—City of London field ambulances, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd: inspected, Aug. 14, 4*b*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—commissions: see under ARMY
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting, May 17, 8*c*
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 23, 22*d*
ROYAL Artillery—dinner: arrangements, May 8, 14*e*; date, 9, 13*a*; —officers: uniform, mess: no change to be made in pattern, April 15, 4*b*
ROYAL Artillery Band—at Queen's Hall, Feb. 25, 10*f*; concert, Dec. 16, 11*d*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—dinner, May 16, 15*d*; —medal, public schools: presented, May 16, 15*d*; —meeting, May 10, 8*a*; —report, May 10, 8*a*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—meetings, Feb. 11, 6*e*; Mar. 13, 3*e*; April 14, 5*d*; Nov. 11, 11*c*; Dec. 9, 6*e*: — officers elected, Feb. 11, 6*e*; —president elected, Feb. 11, 6*e*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society (Redhill)—court: held, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —dinner (festival): arrangements, Feb. 3, 7*a*; Mar. 25, 6*c*; held, April 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Automobile Club—army, territorial: training: see under ARMY, territorial; —associated clubs (sp. art., "Automobilism: The R.A.C. and associated clubs"), April 4, 7*c*: —ball: date, Nov. 16, 11*a*; durbar ball to be held, Dec. 12, 8*a*; —buildings, new (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c*; Mr. F. Speaight (l.), 6, 4*c*; Messrs. Mewes and Davis (with another, l.), Jan. 4, 10*f*; Mr. S. Bylander (p., E.S.), Feb. 22, 28*e*; opened, Mar. 24, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The Royal Automobile Club's new home"), 28, 15*b*; — chairman: elected, April 8, 11*a*; — committee: members elected, Mar. 25, 14*a*; report, April 4, 7*c*; —coronation of King and Queen: membership privileges granted, to colonial officers attending, Jan. 7, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 13*c*; —German Emperor: visits premises, May 20, 10*c*; —garage, official: appointed, Mar. 28, 15*c*; —medal, gold: awarded, Feb. 28, 4*c*; —meetings, Mar. 24, 6*d*: (Tunbridge Wells): arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*b*; held, May 22, 16*b*; —president: change, May 13, 13*a*; —restaurant: opening arrangements, April 1, 11*a*
on Portinscale Bridge—letter to National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty quoted, Oct. 12, 3*a*; *The Times* comment, 24, 12*a*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland (Ltd.): see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—buildings, new: foundation-stone laid, Feb. 23, 16*d*; —King Edward memorial fund: concerts given in aid, May 11, 6*d*
ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner: given, May 27, 9*b*
ROYAL Botanic Gardens (Peradeniya)— administration: Prof. R. H. Biffen (with others, l.), May 27, 6*b*; Dr. W. R. Dunstan (l.), June 7, 4*d*
ROYAL Botanic Society of London —bal masqué (coronation): arrangements, April 14, 7*f*; May 1, 6*b*; held, June 17, 13*b*; —fellows elected, Jan. 28, 9*f*; Feb. 24, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 10*f*; April 27, 7*d*; July 27, 11*d*; Aug. 11, 12*b*; Nov. 23, 10*c*; — gardens: opened to visitors, Aug. 8, 8*e* (e.e.); deadly nightshade (*atropa belladonna*), unprotected clumps of: correspondence, Aug. 9, 10*b*; — meetings, Jan. 28, 9*f*; Feb. 24, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 10*f*; July 27, 11*d*; Aug. 11, 12*b*; Nov. 23, 10*c*
ROYAL Brewery (Brentford) (Ltd.) — dividends, Jnly 18, 19*c*; Dec. 16, 21*f*; report, 21, 20*c*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists — give luncheon to Colonial premiers, June 9, 6*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—dinner: arrangements, April 20, 9*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Ball — arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*a*; held, May 30, 13*a*
ROYAL Canadian Militia Artillery — England visit: see under ARTILLERY
ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 3, 10*f*; April 15, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 10*c*; Dec. 8, 5*f*; —Elgar, Sir Edward: "Dream of Gerontius, The": sung, Mar. 2, 10*c*; Scenes from the Saga of King Olaf"

ROYAL Choral Society (continued) :— performed 31, 10*d* : —Handel's "Messiah" : performed, Jan. 3, 9*d*
ROYAL Clothing Fund — George V. : contributes, Dec. 23, 9*a*
ROYAL College of Art — constitution : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Mar. 27, 11*d* : — functions and constitution : committee, departmental : report (blue-book), Aug. 12, 5*a* ; (E.S.), 16, 18*b* ; — students : exhibition held, July 27, 11*d* ; appointments: Board of Education report : Mr. F. P. Brown (and others. l., Ed. S.), Nov. 7, 139*b*
ROYAL College of Music — concerts, Feb. 22, 11*d* ; Mar. 24, 10*e* ; June 9, 10*f* ; July 26, 13*d* ; Dec. 15, 13*c* ; —exhibitions and awards, Dec. 18, 10*f* ; — meeting, July 13, 6*e* ; — patron's fund : concert in aid : date, May 22, 13*a* ; June 1, 11*a* ; given, 15, 10*c* ; — scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; July 31, 11*b* ; examination : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; — "Water-carrier, The" : performed, Nov. 22, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Organists — associateship : examination result, Jan. 17, 12*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians (Scotland)— Royal College of Surgeons (Scotland) : coronation : precedence (law case), Mar. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL College of Physicians of London — appointments, April 28, 6*e* ; — Baly medal presented, Oct. 19, 7*a* ; — Bisset Hawkins medal presented, Oct. 19, 7*a* ; — Blane medal awarded, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; —committee meetings, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; April 28, 6*e* ; July 28, 4*d* ; Oct. 27, 4*b* : — council : meeting, June 7, 7*b* ;—examiners : elected, July 28, 4*d* ; — fellows elected, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; April 28, 6*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National ;—lecturers appointed, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; — licences to practise physic granted, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; April 28, 6*e* ; July 28, 4*d* ; Oct. 27, 4*b* ; — medals : awarded, July 28, 4*d* ;—members admitted, Jan. 27, 8*f* ; April 28, 6*e* ; July 28, 4*d* ; —officers : elected, July 28, 4*d* ; — president : re-elected, April 11, 10*e* ; —public health ; diplomas granted, Jan. 27, 8*f*
ROYAL College of Science — dinners, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; (old students) : given, Dec. 14, 7*b* ; — Old Students' Association : meeting, Feb. 20, 4*d* ; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 14, 7*b*
ROYAL College of Science (Dublin)— opened by King : presents address : King replies, July 10, 10*c*, 11*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons (Scotland)— Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill—Medical ; —Royal College of Physicians (Scotland) : coronation : precedence (law case), Mar. 15, 10*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England — anatomy and physiology : examinations : results, May 15, 6*b* ; — Bradshaw lecturer : appointed, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; — calendar (new ed.) noticed, Oct. 27, 4*a* ; — Cheatle, Mr. A. : presents specimens of aural pathology, June 27, 8*e* ; — committee : meeting, Jan. 13, 11*e* ; — council : meetings, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; April 7, 4*c* ; May 12, 14*e* ; July 15, 3*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; Oct. 13, 10*c* ; Dec. 15, 9*d* ; members elected, July 7, 7*b* ; — dental surgery : licentiates
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :— admitted, Jan. 13, 11*e* ; June 9, 3*d* ; Dec. 15, 9*d* ; licence : regulations altered, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; Board of examiners in : members elected, July 15, 3*c* ; licences granted, Oct. 13, 10*c* ;— examiners, court of : retirements, May 12, 14*e* ; examiners elected, June 9, 3*d* ;—fellows admitted, Jan. 11, 33*c* ; Mar. 10, 4*f* ; June 9, 3*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; Oct. 13, 10*c* ; first woman fellow admitted, Dec. 15, 9*d* ; — fellowship : examination results, Nov. 13, 13*f* ; —Hunterian festival dinner : given, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Nov. 17, 6*d* ;—members admitted, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; May 12, 14*e* ; July 15, 3*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; Nov. 10, 14*c* ;—museum : trustees' meeting, Feb. 9, 6*b* ; Mr. H. T. Butlin (s.), 15, 6*d* ; extension announced, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; conservator's report, July 24, 3*b* ; exhibition announced, 7, 7*b* ; attendance of women : statistics, 24, 3*b* ; lecture arrangements, Oct. 11, 6*d* ; Sussex County Hospital : staff presents specimens, Nov. 1, 3*b* ; — Obstetrical Society : gift of osteological collection accepted, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —pathological collection : additional accommodation (report), Jan. 13, 11*e* ; —presidency : change, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; president elected, July 15, 3*c* ; —prizes : awarded, April 7, 4*c* ; professor : elected, July 15, 3*c* ; —public health : diplomas conferred, July 28, 4*d* ; — tropical medicine : new diploma : regulations, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; diplomas awarded, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, July 15, 3*c*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons— president elected, July 8, 8*b*
ROYAL Collegiate Hospital of St. Katharine — brother appointed, Aug. 5, 11*d*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—*conversazione* : date, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; held, June 17, 9*a* ; —coronation holidays : to remain open during, June 21, 12*e* ; —council : meeting, Feb. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —dinner date, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; (annual) : arrangements, Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —emigration to colonies : committee's report, May 31, 7*e* ; —fellows elected, Jan. 3, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.), ; May 18, 11*c* (e.e.) ; July 13, 10*b* ; Oct. 19, 10*e* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* ; —Henty Hon. and Mrs. S. G. : photographs presented, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —lectures arrangements, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; Feb. 27, 4*f* ; Dec. 14, 4*b* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), May 25, 8*e* ; —luncheon : arrangements, July 8, 13*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; Mar. 15, 10*b* ; (annual), 8, 4*c* ; April 12, 5*e* ; 26, 24*b* ; date, May 31, 13*c* ; held, May 11, 10*b* ; arrangements, Nov. 9, 11*d* (e.e;) ; held, 15, 7*a* ; —members elected, July 27, 11*c* ; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (s.), May 25, 8*e* ; — premiers, dinner to Dominion : arrangements, April 29, 6*b* ; dinner given, May 25, 8*d* ; —report, Mar. 8, 4*c* ; —secretaries, corresponding : appointed, Oct. 19, 10*e* ; —session (1911-12) : programme, Oct. 13, 11*f* ; — trade, Empire : committee formed ; objects, Mar. 18, 19*e* ; (sp. art., "The commercial future of Great Britain : Colonial Institute scheme"), April 5, 19*c* ; luncheons given (business men entertained), 27, 23*f* ;

ROYAL Colonial Institute (continued):—May 10, 23*f*; —vice-president elected, July 20, 7*f*; Aug. 3, 5*e*
ROYAL Company of Archers — inspection by King: new colours presented, July 19, 9*f*; —Roxburghe, Duke of: appointed brigadier, June 10, 12*d*
ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors — appointments: Prof. J. A. Ewing (report), May 3, 15*c*; —dinner, April 1, 11*b*; —special article ("The Royal Corps of Naval Constructors: its past and future," E.S.), April 5, 25*b*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), April 5, 26*c*
ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — meeting, Dec. 1, 15*e*; —shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Courts of Justice: see under LAW
ROYAL Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society—meeting, Jan. 25, 17*f*
ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 9, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 2 , 8*e*; (e.e.); 27, 12*a*; 30, 12*c*; Feb. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*d*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 10*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 10*f*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*, *d*; 7, 11*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 10*a*; 27, 10*d*; (Ibsen's plays "Hedda Gabler" and "Rosmersholm": audience invited to vote for performance), 23, 10*a*; April 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 10*e*; 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 9*d*; May 1, 10*c*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 12*a*; 26, 15*d*; 29, 8*c*; June 2, 10*d*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 34*e*; 21, 7*e*; 26, 11*d*; July 3, 10*b*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 6*e*; 17, 10*c*, *e*; 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 11, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; Nov. 6, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; Dec. 4, 6*c*; 5, 7*e*; 8, 5*e*; 18, 11*d* 22, 8*f*
ROYAL Dental Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —chairman elected, Nov. 28, 11*d*; —contributions, Nov. 22, 7*b*; Dec. 16, 11*e*
ROYAL Drawing Society—coronation address: King expresses thanks, Sept. 26, 7*c*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —meeting, Jan. 14, 11*b*; —prize-winners: list, Aug. 24, 7*d*
ROYAL Dublin Agricultural Society — shows: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.—to receives new colours, Mar. 11, 7*c*; June 21, 17*c*; receive new colours; Duke of Connaught (s.), July 3, 4*b*
ROYAL Dublin Society — agricultural shows: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows; —Boyle medal: presented, April 26, 15*c*; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows
ROYAL Dutch Shell Transport Combination — Standard Oil Company (Ltd.): rate war: see under OIL—Price
ROYAL Ear Hospital (Soho)—royal contribution, Feb. 3, 11*a*; —ball, charity: date, Dec. 8, 11*b*; —governors: meeting, Mar. 25, 6*f*; —report, Feb. 21, 10*a*
ROYAL East Berks Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE Shows
ROYAL Engineers—band: concert at Queen's Hall, Nov. 23, 10*d*; —bridges demolished with gun-cotton: experiments at Aldershot, Feb. 2, 12*e*; —dinner, annual: given, June 12, 11*e*; —fortress companies: siege works, modern: course of advanced training arranged, Jan. 18, 6*b*; —pay: increase: royal warrant issued, Dec. 22, 10*c*; —printers, company of: projected establishment, Dec. 15, 17*f*; —reorganization: Lord Haldane (s.), Mar. 15, 12*d*; —Rochester cathedral: memorial service held, April 24, 3*f*; —telegraph units: to assemble at Shipton-under-Wychwood for training in field telegraphy, April 11, 6*f*; London: camp training progress, July 21, 4*c*
ROYAL Exchange—fountain, drinking: described, May 3, 7*e*; opened, 4, 14*a*; panels accepted for ambulatory described, Feb. 17, 14*d*; Mar. 18, 4*f*; unveiled, May 19, 6*f*; Sir C. Wakefield's offer accepted, July 21, 14*f*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—rise in stock (art., "Royal Exchange Assurance: the reason of the rise in its stock"), Feb. 23, 23*b*; valuation return, May 4, 21*c*: —director appointed, June 1, 21*c*; —dividend, April 27, 22*f*; —law case, Jan. 31, 3*b*; —Manchester board: composition, Feb. 24, 20*f*; —meeting, May 4, 20*d*; —report, April 20, 17*c*
ROYAL Eye Hospital (Southwark)—appeal, June 1, 6*e*; —dinner in aid: given, June 10, 4*e*
ROYAL family—Sir W. Laurier (s.), July 14, 8*b*
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington) — royal contributions, Mar. 3, 11*a*; Dec. 21, 11*a*; —George V.: recommends two orphan girls for admission, Dec. 8, 13*a*; —meeting, June 9, 11*c*; —prizes: distributed: King sends message, June 16, 11*a*
ROYAL Field Artillery — barracks: Hilsea: increased accommodation proposed, Jan. 4, 4*b*; —depôts, new: to be raised, May 6, 8*c*; —practice: move of 31st and 32nd Brigades to Okehampton, April 8, 7*e*;
ROYAL Field Artillery (territorial army)—command of brigades: appointment of Majors, R.F.A.: Army Council decision, Jan. 13, 10*e*; —London brigade, 7th: drill-hall, new: opening arrangements, Dec. 26, 10*f*
ROYAL Free Hospital—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*f*; —governors: meeting: arrangements, Mar. 9, 11*a*; —medical school: lecturers appointed, Nov. 9, 12*b*; scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Nov. 9, 12*b*; session opens: Mrs. Garrett Anderson (add.); Sir H. Butlin (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*c*; —out-patients' department: closed for cleaning, Aug. 15, 10*a*; —secretary appointed, June 22, 10*f*
ROYAL Fusiliers, 7th Batt. — returns from annual training, Sept. 11, 11*f*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery — Lancashire Brigade: composition, Nov. 15, 4*c*; —musketry: improvement: Army Council notification, April 20, 4*e*; —No. 105 Company: new title, May 1, 12*d*; —officers: promotion: Mr. C. S. Goldman (s.P.), Mar. 23, 13*b*; Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), 23, 13*b*; —Weymouth: additional company to be formed, Nov. 24, 4*e*

ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner in aid : arrangements, April 3, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; given, May 1, 10*a*
ROYAL Geographical Society — America, South : work in (sp. art., "The Royal Geographical Society : work in South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a* ; — Back bequest awarded, Mar. 17, 7*e* ; — building, new : Lord Curzon of Kedleston : appeal (l.), July 5, 6*c* ; —Cuthbert Peek fund awarded, Mar. 17, 7*e* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 29, 15*b* ; date, May 5, 11*b* ; guests, 6, 13*a* ; hour, 8, 11*b* ; given ; message from King read, 27, 8*c* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 4, 17*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; Mar. 1, 10*e* ; 16, 15*f* ; 29, 15*b* ; April 12, 11*b* ; May 10, 9*e* ; June 14, 14*e* ; July 5, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Nov. 23, 4*f* : —Gill memorial awarded, Mar 17, 7*e* ; —lectures delivered, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; abandoned, June 1, 11*a* ; — medals awarded, Mar. 17, 7*e* ;—meetings, April 11, 10*b* ; May 23, 14*b* ; —Murchison bequest awarded, Mar. 17, 7*e* ; — president : Lord Curzon consents to be nominated, Mar. 29, 13*b* ; elected, June 19, 35*e* ; —report, May 23, 14*b* ; —session, new : lecture arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*d*
ROYAL Highlanders — records of casualties : lost manuscript (law case), Oct. 14, 3*f*
ROYAL Highlanders, 3rd Batt.—gathering at Blair Castle held, Sept. 7, 7*a*
ROYAL Highlanders, 5th Batt. — colours presented, Oct. 10, 5*d*
ROYAL Historical Society—meeting, Feb. 17, 11*b*
ROYAL Holland-Lloyd Dutch Line : see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
ROYAL Holloway College—commemoration day : celebrated, June 9, 11*a* ; — governing body : meeting, July 12, 15*b* ; —scholarships awarded, July 12, 15*b*
ROYAL Horse Artillery — called out during fight with anarchists at Sidney-street, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; —stations : changes, Oct. 13, 11*e*
ROYAL Horticultural Society—fruit show : see under FRUIT—Shows ; —Lawrence medal : awarded, Feb. 15, 7*f* ; —meetings (annual) : held, Feb. 15, 7*f* ; July 19, 15*d* ; —school (Wisley) : particulars, Feb. 3, 19*e* ; —shows : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows ; —special article ("Royal Horticultural Society"), Feb. 11, 7*e* ; —Victoria medal : awarded, Feb. 15, 7*f*
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —contributions, April 7, 14*f* ; —council : chairman appointed, May 18, 13*d* ; —governors : court : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11*a* ; held, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; —out-patient department : offer by anonymous donor to rebuild, Dec. 21, 8*e*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—royal gifts, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; May 25, 13*a* ; —candidates : election : arrangements, Sept. 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; — contributions, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; (royal contribution), Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; April 10, 7*f* ; 26, 12*b* (e.e.) ; June 13, 13*e* ; —Dickens, Charles : grandchildren to give entertainment to patients, Dec. 23, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 25, 19*e* ; Mar. 3, 11*a* ; given, May 6, 6*b* ; —funds : appeal : Mr. L. Baumer designs cover, July 22, 3*f* ; dinner in aid : arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; —garden party in aid : date, May 15, 13*a* ; held, July 6, 11*a* ; —in-patients : statistics, Jan. 26, 17*c* ; —Ladies' Association : sale in aid : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; held, 21, 11*a* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. : appeal (l.), Mar. 8, 15*b* ; — pensioners : statistics, Jan. 26, 17*c* ; — sale of work : arrangements, May 13, 13*a* ; held, June 14, 13*a* ; —Terry, Miss Ellen : gives entertainment to patients, April 20, 9*a* ; —treasurer : Sir H. Lopes accepts position, Nov. 27, 7*e*
ROYAL Humane Society—awards, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; Mar. 16, 11*c* (e.e.) ; April 4, 7*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; May 11, 4*c* ; June 15, 7*d* (e.e.) ; July 3, 4*e* (e.e.) ; 13, 10*a* ; Sept. 9, 2*f* ; Oct. 16, 12*b* ; 21, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 7*d* ; Dec. 14, 4*f* ; 21, 4*c* ; — medals awarded, Jan. 18, 18*c* ; — meeting, Dec. 14, 4*f* ; —Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 15, 6*a* ; — vice-presidents appointed, Mar. 8, 8*b*
ROYAL Indian Engineering College : see under COOPERS Hill
ROYAL Indian Marine — *personnel* : pay : grant of half-month's pay announced at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10*d*
ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers — dinner, June 13, 13*b*
ROYAL Institute — ball, historical costume : date, May 4, 11*e*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects — dinner, July 6, 4*d* ; —examination : results, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; —George, Mr. Ernest : portrait accepted by president, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; —medals, silver : awarded, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; royal gold : presentation arrangements, June 22, 10*d* ; presented, 27, 13*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 14, 14*a* ; —Parliamentary committees : cost of evidence before : Mr. E. T. Hall (l.), June 22, 11*e* ; — prizes distributed, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; — reinforced concrete committee : report (E.S.), July 26, 24*b*, *d* ; —session : opening meeting, Nov 7, 13*c* ; — Society of Architects : amalgamation : terms, May 9, 8*a* ; Mr. G. E. Bond (s.), Nov. 17, 15*e* ; —Wren's "Parentalia" : presentation announced, June 22, 10*d* ; presented, 27, 13*d*
on monuments, ancient — preservation (l.), Sept. 21, 6*e*
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-Colours—visited by King and Queen, Mar. 16, 11*a* ; —ball : arrangements, Mar. 16, 10*e* ; April 21, 9*a* ; arrangements, May 18, 11*b* ; held, 26, 11*a* ; —dinner given, Mar. 16, 10*e* ; — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Public Health — congress (Dublin) : held, Aug. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*e* ; garden party, 22, 7*a* ; 22, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —congress (1912) : to be held at Berlin, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.) ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; —president elected, Mar. 24, 10*f*
ROYAL Institution — board of visitors : report, May 2, 13*f* ; —Christmas lectures : arrangements, Dec. 25, 9*f* ; delivered, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 3*b* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; Feb. 1, 8*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; April 18, 9*b* ;

ROYAL Institution (continued) :—
May 23, 10*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —lecture theatre : Sir J. Dewar to defray cost of decorating lecture room : appreciation by Duke of Northumberland (l. quoted) ; managers pass resolution, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; redecorated (art., "The Royal Institution : redecoration of the lecture theatre"), 22, 10*e* ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 7*c* ; 7, 6*d* ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; (E.S.), 15, 25*b* ; 22, 27*d* ; April 5, 28*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; May 2, 13*f* ; (E.S.), June 7, 28*c* ; 14, 26*b* ; Nov. 7, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —members elected, Mar. 8, 10*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —Muller, Dr. H. : gift, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; —officers : names, May 2, 13*f* ; —physiology : Fullerian professor appointed, Dec. 5, 7*b*

ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) —director appointed, Dec. 7, 18*f* ; —dividends, May 31, 23*c* ; Dec. 6, 20*c* ; —general manager : appointed, Aug. 9, 20*f* ; —London official staff : smoking concert, Nov. 24, 18*e* ; —meetings, June 14, 22*b* ; Aug. 9, 20*f* ; —premises, new : Considère Construction Company's system selected (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c* ; —report, June 1, 20*e*

ROYAL Irish Academy—president elected, Mar. 17, 14*f*

ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner, June 12, 11*e*

ROYAL Irish Fusiliers, 87th—battle of Barroso : centenary celebrated, Mar. 8, 8*c*

ROYAL Irish Industries Association —"at homes" in aid : held, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; —exhibition and sale : arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; held, 17, 11*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; Lady Londonderry (l.), 13, 11*e* ; —London council : meeting, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; June 21, 13*b* ; —London depôt : sale announced, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —St. Patrick's Day sale : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; royal patronage, 14, 11*a*

ROYAL Irish School of Art Needlework —Christmas sale held, Dec. 15, 13*a*

ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society —competitions : corn and root crops : results, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows

ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital —Edward VII. memorial ward : meeting in support held, Mar. 27, 8*b*

ROYALIST Club — ball, costume : arrangements, May 1, 6*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; date, 16, 11*d* ; held, June 17, 13*b*

ROYAL Jersey Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society — meeting, Dec. 4, 4*d*

ROYAL Life Saving Society — competitions : results, Nov. 6, 24*a* ; —Darnell challenge cup : awarded, June 20, 4*c* ; —entertainment in aid : date, July 5, 11*a* ; —gala : arrangements, July 7, 13*c* ; held, 8, 9*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; —King's cup : competition, July 8, 9*f* ; result, 10, 3*c* ; —Thames Conservancy employees : instruction to : vote of thanks passed by Thames Conservancy Board, April 4, 7*d*

ROYAL Line — Canada and Newfoundland : new mail service from Avonmouth : arrangements, Mar. 15, 6*b*

ROYAL Literary Fund — Mr. Asquith and Lord Haldane join, Oct. 27, 9*a* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), May 19, 7*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*a* ; acceptances, April 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; date,

ROYAL Literary Fund (continued) :—
May 5, 11*b* ; 10, 8*a* ; given, 19, 7*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 27, 13*e* ; held, Mar. 9, 11*d*

ROYAL Liver Friendly Society — Liverpool : new building : particulars (E.S.), July 26, 24*e*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society (Ltd.)—libel action against, April 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*c*

ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital —royal contributions, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; June 7, 11*a* ; —appeal, Dec. 13, 17*e* (e.e.) ; —Edward VII. : fund to endow bed : contributions, Dec. 13, 17*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting held, Feb. 22, 16*b*

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22*f* ; Oct. 19, 18*c* ; —Lamport and Holt Line, reported purchase of, July 13, 8*b* ; —manager appointed, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; —meetings, May 25, 23*a* ; —reports, May 25, 23*a* ; Oct. 21, 17*d*
Services—America, South : new vessels under construction for, May 8, 7*c* ; tour : arrangements, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; *Albania* chartered, Nov. 29, 26*e* ; —Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, April 3, 12*c* ; —holidays : arrangements, July 24, 12*d* ; —Madeira : vessels to resume calls, Mar. 27, 8*b* ; April 22, 8*b* ; —Norway, summer cruises to : arrangements, Feb. 8, 4*a* ; —Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 22, 14*d*
Shire Line, acquires control of, July 5, 22*a* ; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), proposed purchase of : see UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; —West India mails contract : see under WEST Indies —Shipping—English mail service—Contract

ROYAL Marine Artillery—field training companies : camp (New Forest) : arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —recruiting : to be re-established, Jan. 24, 4*e*

ROYAL Marines—commissions : examination announced, Nov. 7, 6*c* ; —dinner, June 1, 11*b* ;—officers : horses, use of : allowance granted, Mar. 29, 6*d* ; promotion : Admiralty circular issued, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; training : Admiralty circular issued, 8, 5*c* ; expenses : article ("The cost of cadets' training"), Dec. 16, 8*d* ; George V. : allocates sum from "Georges" coronation gift fund to be invested for benefit of young officers, 16, 8*d* ; correspondence, 19, 6*b* ; —reduction : Mr. A. B. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 21, 13*c*

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution for Aged Freemasons and Widows of Freemasons—contributions, Feb. 23, 10*f* ; —dinner, festival : given, Feb. 23, 10*f*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—festival : held, June 16, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —report for 1910, Jan. 3, 5*e*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—Centenary Hall and Alexandra wing repair authorized, Oct. 13, 2*e*

ROYAL Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital (Edinburgh)—bridge tournament in aid : given, Jan. 25, 11*a*

ROYAL Maundy : see MAUNDY Thursday

ROYAL Medical Society of Edinburgh—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 2, 13*a*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —fête in aid: held, July 24, 11*a*; —George V., King: provides for maintenance of boy, April 22, 11*a*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Meteorological Society—dinner given, May 18, 10*c*; —fellows elected, April 21, 9*d*; June 20, 13*e*; —meetings, April 20, 12*f*; May 18, 15*b*; Nov. 16, 22*f*; —officers elected, Jan. 20, 11*b* (e.e.); —Symons medal awarded, Nov. 18, 12*a*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich)—see under WOOLWICH
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—committee, executive: meeting, Nov. 4, 6*a*: —meeting: date, June 22, 12*b*; held, July 3, 15*e*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst): see under SANDHURST
ROYAL Military School of Music—prizes presented, Oct. 10, 9*c*
ROYAL Mint—operations during 1909-10: statistics, Jan. 6, 12*c*; —bullion melting: oil and gas furnaces: experiments described: Mr. E. Rigg's report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*e*; —estimates, supplementary: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nigeria: profits on coinage: see under NIGERIA—Coinage; —report, annual: (Parlt. paper), Oct. 27, 4*f*; —stamps: printing: see under POST OFFICE—Stamps
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club—meeting, Mar. 31, 15*d*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—dinner, June 14, 13*b*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor)—royal contribution, Feb. 8, 11*a*; —Edward VII., King: memorial tablet unveiled, Dec. 7, 11*c*; —meeting, Mar. 24, 6*f*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—royal gift, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —branches, new: formed, Sept. 19, 9*c*; —Bude Station: new lifeboat described, June 17, 12*e* (e.e.); —City of London branch: meeting Feb. 28, 15*e*: —committee, general: meetings, Jan. 13, 11*b*; Feb. 10, 7*e*; Mar. 10, 4*e* (e.e.); April 14, 10*d*; Sept. 15, 11*f*; Dec. 15, 5*e*; —contributions, Feb. 10, 11*a* (royal), Oct. 21, 6*b*; —Criccieth: new lifeboat: particulars, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.); —Eastbourne station: presentation to coxswain, Mar. 17, 14*f*; —Lifeboat Saturday Fund: see that title; —medals awarded, April 14, 10*d*; —meeting (annual): held, Mar. 17, 14*f*; —motor lifeboats, new: described, April 24, 6*e*; —rewards granted, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —Scarborough lifeboat: coxswain retires, Dec. 21, 6*d*; —shipping casualties: statistics: *Lifeboat Journal* (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 19*e*; —Société Centrale de Sauvetage des Naufragés, services to: gold medals awarded to secretary and chief inspector, Oct. 27, 13*f*; —Wicklow station: new lifeboat: particulars, Mar. 2, 14*c*; —Withernsea: new lifeboat: particulars, Dec. 12, 6*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL National Mission to Deep-Sea Fishermen — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—Brown, late Miss E. A.: grant from executors, Feb. 6, 13*b*; —contributions, May 30, 9*e*; Nov. 21, 10*d*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital (continued):—
(e.e.); —funds: Lord Denbigh: appeals, May 22, 12*f*; Nov. 21, 10*d* (e.e.); —governors: meeting: date, Feb. 6, 13*b*; 27, 11*b*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, June 21, 7*b*; —report, June 21, 22*e*
ROYAL National Tulip Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*c*: programme: changes announced, 13, 10*d*; territorial army competitions: new arrangements, 13, 10*d*; opening date; visit of King: arrangements, April 20, 6*e*; decoration of building described, 22, 4*d*; dress rehearsal described, May 18, 6*a*; performances, 19, 7*c*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 4*f*; 29, 3*f*; competitions, 20, 10*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 4*f*; 29, 3*f*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 9*c*; results, June 1, 6*d*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*e*; 5, 4*c*; —fencing: revised regulations, (sp. art., "Fencing in the Army"), Feb. 28, 7*a*; statement by committee, Mar. 9, 15*d*; correspondence 11, 14*f*; —financial result, Oct. 20, 9*c*; —"Heroes of British History" (pageant): performance arrangements, April 12, 11*c*; representation of Lord Heathfield: Maj. J. H. Leslie (l.), 18, 5*f*; Col. W. King (l.), 21, 8*e*; particulars, May 18, 6*a*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—committee: meetings, Jan. 12, 4*f*; 19, 6*f*; April 13, 4*d*; July 13, 4*b*; Oct. 12, 4*c*; 19, 7*c*; —court: meetings, April 20, 9*b*; July 21, 2*f*
ROYAL Naval Friendly Union of Sailors' Wives — members: entertained, May 19, 11*a*
ROYAL Naval Fund — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —committee: meetings, Jan. 14, 7*b*; Feb. 10, 4*a*; Mar. 9, 7*c*; May 11, 8*d*; June 15, 7*d* (e.e.); July 14, 16*d*; Aug. 10, 12*a*; Sept. 14, 8*c*; Oct. 12, 4*b*; Nov. 11, 13*f*; —Edward VII.'s support: Adm. Sir N. Bowden-Smith (s.), Sir J. Chubb (s.), Jan. 27, 13*b*: —meetings (annual): held, Jan. 27, 13*b*; Dec. 14, 11*b*
ROYAL Naval Medical Corps—officers: shortage: see under PARLIAMENT
ROYAL Naval Nursing Service — appointments, April 8, 7*c*; July 5, 4*d*
ROYAL Naval School — board of Education draft scheme: provisions, Jan. 28, 6*f*; —Royal Patriotic Fund: allocation of grant: correspondence, June 1, 13*c*; 5, 7*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—drill ships: changes announced, Mar. 25, 7*b*; —London division: route march through City, Mar. 27, 4*d*; field gun competition: arrangements, May 10, 6*c*; held, 15, 5*b*; —medical officers: regulations: changes, Sept. 2, 8*b*;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations: alterations approved, Feb. 13, 4*d*
ROYAL Navy and Army Boxing Association — formed; objects, Sept. 23, 4*f*
ROYAL Navy Club—Camperdown, battle of: dinner to commemorate: date, Nov. 8, 11*b*; given, 22, 11*b*; —founders' day dinner to commemorate: arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*a*; given, Feb. 4,

ROYAL Navy Club (continued) :—
13a ; —Howe's action (June 1, 1794), Lord : dinner to commemorate : arrangements, May 26, 16f ; given, June 13, 13b ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : entertained at dinner, July 22, 11b ; —Nile, battle of : dinner to commemorate : arrangements, April 26, 13a ; given, May 17, 13d ; —Rodney's action of April 12, 1782, Lord : dinner to commemorate : arrangements, Mar. 13, 4c ; given, April 5, 11b ; —St. Vincent, battle of : dinner to commemorate : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11b ; given, Mar. 8, 11b ; —Togo, Count H. : to be entertained at dinner : date, June 16, 11b ; dinner given, July 3, 11c ; —Trafalgar, battle of : commemorative dinner, Oct. 21, 11a
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind — festival held, Jan. 28, 4f ; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 4f; —prize festival : held, July 17, 12f
ROYAL Numismatic Society — medal awarded, June 16, 8d ; —meeting, June 16, 8d
ROYAL Orphanage (Wolverhampton) — buildings : new wings opened, July 8, 13a
ROYAL palaces : see PALACES, royal
ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation — Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 26, 17a ; —executive committee : meeting, Mar. 9, 11a ; —meetings : arrangements, Mar. 9, 11a ; held, May 26, 17a ; —Wandsworth-common property : see under WANDSWORTH-COMMON
ROYAL Philatelic Society of London — Portuguese stamps presented by King Manoel : exhibited, April 7, 14d
ROYAL Photographic Society of Great Britain—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen—meeting : date, Dec. 15, 13a ; —report, Dec. 20, 11a
ROYAL Regiment, 16th—dinner, June 17, 13b
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Belfast) : arrangements, Jan. 24, 4e ; July 3, 15d ; representative of London Universty appointed, Jan. 26, 10d ; programme, July 13, 14e ; date, 24, 11a ; held, 25, 13b (e.e.) ; 26, 6c ; 28, 4b (e.e.) ; 29, 7d ; —congress (1912) : Archbp. of York accepts presidency, Aug. 10, 8d ; —dinner : date, April 26, 13a ; given, May 19, 8d ; —meeting : held, May 20, 16b
ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company : see under SARDINIA—Railways
ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army—meeting, annual : date, April 26, 13a ; held, May 1, 4c, 12f
ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children (Margate)—fête : date, June 23, 6f on children—training of deaf (report (Ed.S.), June 6, 96a
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—meeting, annual : held, May 12, 11b
ROYAL School for the Indigent Blind — title changed, Mar. 6, 11a ; —George V., King : contributes, Oct. 14, 9a
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—at home, Oct. 26, 9e ; —sale : arrangements, Feb. 22, 11a ; dates, May 9, 13a ; 13, 13a ; further particulars, 20, 13d ; held, 23, 11a ; Christmas
ROYAL School of Art Needlework (continued) :—
sale : date, Dec. 7, 11a ; held, 15, 13a ; —work particulars, Mar. 27, 11e
ROYAL School of Mines—magnetic separator presented by British Humboldt Engineering Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Mar. 8, 24c ; —reorganization : particulars (E.S.), May 10, 25c ; —students, old : annual dinner held, May 8, 14d
ROYAL Schools (Windsor Great Park) — prize distribution, Dec. 23, 9a
ROYAL Scots (Lothian Regiment)—cholera : see under CHOLERA
ROYAL Scots, 2nd Batt.—arrives at Plymouth, Oct. 2, 5e
ROYAL Scottish Academy — academician elected, Feb. 9, 10b ; —accommodation, improved : particulars, Feb. 18, 13c ; —associates elected, Mar. 16, 10e ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —fund : letter from Sir J. Guthrie read, Feb. 17, 11c ; —meetings, Feb. 9, 10b ; 17, 11c
ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society :—
"Transactions"—Vol. 24, Part 2, published, July 31, 4b
on Scotland—forestry : report, June 5, 7a
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival : arrangements, Oct. 19, 11a ; Nov. 13, 13c ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7e ; —St. Andrew's day : dinner given, Dec. 1, 7e
ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society — grant to, Feb. 18, 13c ; —medal, gold : awarded, Nov. 9, 11e
ROYAL Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.) —National General Insurance Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 1, 21a
ROYAL Scottish Society of Painters in Water-Colours — exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Seamen's and Marines' Orphan Schools (Portsmouth)—Messrs. Camper and Nicholson : contribute, Jan. 10, 4b
ROYAL Securities Corporation (Ltd.) — offices : new address, Sept. 30, 19b
ROYAL Societies Club — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —council : Archbp. of York joins, Feb. 1, 9b ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 6a
ROYAL Society — anniversary, 250th : celebration : preparations ; Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6c ; —awards, Nov. 9, 11e ; —Buckley, Lord Justice (s.), Dec. 1, 6e ; —candidates recommended for election : names, Feb. 24, 11c ; —*conversazione* : arrangements, May 5, 11c ; exhibits described, 11, 6a ; June 15, 6d ; held, 15, 6d ; —council : names of those recommended for election, Nov. 3, 11e ; —Crookes, Sir W. : portrait presented, Feb. 17, 6a ; —dinner given, Dec. 1, 6e ; —Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 1, 6c ; —Joule studentship awarded, July 8, 8d ; —Mackinnon studentships awarded, July 8, 8d ; —medals : awarded, Nov. 9, 11e ; Dec. 1, 6e ; —meetings, Feb. 3, 6c ; arrangements, Nov. 8, 11c ; held (annual), Dec. 1, 6c ; (E.S.), 6, 26d ; —members : elected, Dec. 18, 11c ; —officers elected, Dec. 1, 6c ; —report, Dec. 1, 6c ; —sleeping sickness : commission at Uganda : see under SLEEPING sickness—Uganda

ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners — work : correspondence, Oct. 9, 2*e*
ROYAL Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce—Owen Jones prizes : examination announced, Feb. 4, 8*b*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—council : elected, May 20, 4*b* ; —Cromer, Lord : vice-presidency : see under Vivisection, below ; —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*a* ; held, May 20, 4*b* ; —methods : prosecution case in Ireland : Mr. W. Field : statement, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : disclaimer, 28, 5*d* ; —Newark branch : meeting, April 21, 7*f* ; —prizes : distributed, May 15, 13*a* ; —prosecutions, June 5, 6*b* ; —vivisection, attitude towards : proposed exclusion of Lord Cheylesmore and Mr. Stockman from council ; Lord Cromer to be called upon to resign vice-presidency, May 20, 4*b* ; Lord Cromer (l.), Sir G. Darwin (l.), Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), 23, 7*c* ; 25, 17*c* ; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 23, 7*c* ; Mrs. Tharp (l.), 25, 17*c* ; council meeting passes resolution, 26, 6*d* ; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), 29, 5*c* ; correspondence between council and Lord Cromer, 30, 9*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), June 1, 7*e* ; Mr. G. Greenwood (l.), 7, 5*f*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —contributions, April 26, 12*c* : —essays on preventing damage to crops : prize offered, June 12, 12*c* ; (public schools) : awards issued, Dec. 16, 14*b* ; —*Journal* : autumn number noticed, Oct. 9, 9*e*
on wood pigeons — destruction (l.), Feb. 27, 13*e*
ROYAL Society of Arts — chairman elected, July 13, 4*c* ; —colonial society : meeting, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; —*conversazione* : held, May 31, 12*c* ; —examinations : frauds, alleged : prosecutions, May 15, 3*e* ; —Indian section : meeting (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*a* ; —*Journal* : quoted, Nov. 25, 4*c* ; —lecture arrangements, May 15, 4*f* ; —medals : awarded, June 29, 7*f* ; Albert : awarded, June 17, 6*e* ; July 17, 7*e* ; life-saving apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres : awarded, June 19, 40*b* ; 29, 7*f* ; —meetings, May 10, 24*c* ; 26, 5*a* ; June 29, 7*f* ; —president : Duke of Connaught elected, Feb. 18, 13*c* ; list of former presidents, 18, 13*c* ; —session : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*e* ; opening meeting held, 16, 10*b*
ROYAL Society of British Artists — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —member elected, Oct. 10, 9*a*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—title changed, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —president elected, Nov. 1, 10*c*
ROYAL Society of Literature :—
Academic committee—duties ; composition, Mar. 22, 7*d* ; Lady Ritchie and Mr. G. B. Shaw elected on, June 17, 12*d* ; —Incorporated Society of Authors : representation : Mr. M. Hewlett (s.), Mar. 24, 11*e* ; (l.), 28, 11*e* ; Mrs. H. Ward (s.), 24, 11*e* ; (l.), 27, 15*a* ; 31, 11*b* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 24, 11*e* ; Mrs. Ayrton
ROYAL Society of Literature (continued) :—
(l.), 29, 17*b* ; —meeting, April 8, 7*a* ; —Polignac prize : Princesse Edmond de Polignac's offer to found prize accepted, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; prize awarded, Nov. 24, 6*b* ; —women : representation : Mrs. H. Ward (s.), Mar. 24, 11*e* : (l.), 27, 15*a* ; 31, 11*b* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), 24, 11*e*
Council : names, May 25, 19*d* ; —fiction, English : professorship instituted ; Prof. A. C. Benson appointed, May 25, 10*d* ; —literature, comparative : professorship instituted ; Prof. M. A. Gerothwohl appointed, May 25, 10*d* ; —literature, dramatic : professorship instituted ; Prof. W. L. Courtney appointed, May 25, 10*d* ; —Meredith, late Mr. George : medal to be presented to family, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; —officers elected, May 25, 10*d* ; —poetry : professorship instituted ; Prof. H. Newbolt appointed, May 25, 10*d* ; —women : representation : Miss M. Cholmondeley (l.), April 4, 3*f*
ROYAL Society of Medicine — building fund : Lord Mayor Crosby : appeal, Dec. 20, 6*a* ; —officers elected, July 10, 4*d* ; —work (sp. art., "The Royal Society of Medicine : the work of the society"), Dec. 20, 6*a*
ROYAL Society of Musicians of Great Britain — anniversary festival : arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; —dinner given, May 26, 17*e*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers — associates elected, Jan. 14, 10*d* (e.e.) ; April 8, 13*e* ; —charter of incorporation : granted by King, July 26, 10*d* ; —exhibitions : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —fellows elected, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; 11, 11*e*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours — associates elected, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; —dinner given, April 6, 14*d* ; —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —members elected, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; May 12, 11*b*
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—dinner, July 29, 10*f*
ROYAL Society of St. George—presents roses to Queen Mary, April 19, 11*a* ; 22, 10*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; —dinners : arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; April 1, 11*a* ; given : message from King read, May 4, 6*a* ; —Queensland : branches formed, July 25, 13*f*
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home — prizes : distributed, July 13, 11*e*
ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association — show : see under AGRICULTURE —Shows
ROYAL South Hants and Southampton Hospital — out-patients' department, new : Miss Burrell consents to defray cost, June 16, 8*b*
ROYAL Standard Benefit Society — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : friendly societies : reserve funds (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Jan. 18, 11*e* ; Feb. 23, 18*c* ; Mar. 23, 21*d* ; April 27, 24*d* ; May 19, 10*f* ; —meetings : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11*c* ; held, Jan. 18, 6*a* ; June 14, 8*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 2, 20*a*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—report, April 3, 4*d*
ROYAL Sussex County Hospital—title changed, Mar. 9, 10*c*

ROYAL Thames Yacht Club — leases premises in Piccadilly, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; dinner, Nov. 14, 11*a*
ROYALTY—Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 8*c* ; —toasts, loyal : Semi-Tectotal Pledge Association (l.), June 3, 3*f* ; freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
ROYALTY Theatre, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; Feb. 6 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 1, 11*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; April 3, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; May 17, 9*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; June 1, 10*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 34*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; July 31, 10*e* ; Aug. 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 7, 7*d* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 8*b* ; Dec. 9, 11*a* ; 18, 11*d*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—Aged Candidates Guild : *matinée* in aid : date, May 2, 11*a* : —contribution, Jan. 28, 6*c* : —Kerby, Miss A. M. : statement, Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Salters' Company : give donation to commemorate coronation, Aug. 11, 9*e*
ROYAL United Service Institution—Chesney gold medal awarded, April 6, 14*d* :—coronation : see under CORONATION—Processions—Seats : —council : chairman and vice-chairman appointed April 6, 14*d* : —medal, gold (1902) : subject, Dec. 22, 10*e*
ROYAL United Service Museum—collection : additions described, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; Aug. 21, 9*e* ; Nov. 6, 17*c* ; Dec. 22, 10*e* ; gift from Prince of Wales, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —Mary, Queen : deposits silver model of Brazilian battleship *Minas Geraes*, Dec. 22, 10*e* : —Nightingale, Miss Florence : bequests described, Aug. 21, 9*e* : —Reynolds, Mr. R. : gifts described, Aug. 21, 9*e*
ROYAL University (Ireland), late : see under NATIONAL University of Ireland —University College (Dublin)
ROYAL Veterinary College—meeting, July 12, 6*b* ; —session : opened, Oct. 3, 10*b*
ROYAL (Dick) Veterinary College (Edinburgh)—hygiene and dietetics : professor appointed, June 29, 6*e* ; —principal : change, Mar. 10, 10*e* ; May 1, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —surgery and obstetrics : professor appointed, June 29, 6*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hall (Waterloo-road)—appeal, Oct. 11, 10*d* ; —Sunday evening services : Bp. of Southwark (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 2*f*
ROYAL Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot)—meeting, Mar. 7, 13*d*
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School (Wandsworth-common)—prizes : distribution date, May 8, 11*a* ; distributed, 25, 13*a*
ROYAL Warrant Holders Association—dinner : given, May 29, 4*e*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—dinner given, Jan. 12, 11*a*
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 2nd batt. —enteric fever : cases : see under ENTERIC fever
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 5th batt. —prizes distributed, Oct. 25, 8*c*
ROYAL Water Colour Society—exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—Prince of Wales becomes subscriber, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; appeal for old Christmas cards, Dec. 11, 3*e* ; —ball at Grafton Galleries in aid : arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; held, 24, 11*b* ; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 30, 4*c* ; —committee, appeal : meeting, May 11,
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women (continued) :—
13*a* ; —court : meeting, Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner, May 31, 13*b*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd batt.—arriving at Quetta, Jan. 10, 4*b*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital —appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
ROYAL West Surrey Regiment—dinner, June 14, 13*b* ; —Howe's action (June 1, 1794), Lord : anniversary : officers exchange telegrams with officers of H.M.S. *Excellent*, June 2, 13*c* ; —Westminster Company : Cadet Battalion, 1st : inspected, Feb. 27, 7*c*
ROYCE, Prof. Josiah — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
ROYCE, Mr. Monroe—"The Passing of the American" noticed, Nov. 2, 435*c*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—portrait presented by Unionists of Spalding, Jan. 28, 12*a* (e.e.)
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—accident, Feb. 24, 11*a*
at Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, on Declaration of London, Feb. 7, 6*c*
ROYDS, Mr. Edmund—health, Sept. 6, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*b* ; May 11, 14*f*
on land : valuation : increment value duty (l.), Aug. 11, 5*e* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 14, 7*c* ; Aug. 23, 8*c* ; Sept. 14, 6*b*
ROYDS, Mr. R.—"The Testing of Motive Power Engines" reviewed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 26*e*
ROYER, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on Congo : loans : alleged misappropriation by late King Leopold, Dec. 9, 5*c*
ROZE, Mr. Raymond—to conduct National Sunday League concert, Nov. 2, 9*c*
"Joan of Arc" (opera)—concert version to be performed : arrangements, April 1, 11*a* ; 27, 10*e* ; performed, May 25, 13*c*
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C. — banking and currency reform : tables of statistics noticed, Mar. 8, 18*c* ; table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; April 8, 20*d* ; July 11, 21*c*
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 4, 21*f* : Sept. 7, 13*c* ; report, 19, 15*c* ; meeting, 26, 13*b* ; —sale of rubber : statistics, Sept. 21, 14*f*
RUBBER — adulteration : M. Gustave van den Kerkhove (p.), July 7, 30*d* ; —Africa : cultivation : Prof. E. di Wildeman (p.), July 7, 30*f* ; —Africa, British East : trade : statistics, July 7, 21*f* ; —Africa, French West : cultivation : M. Aug. Chevalier (p.), July 7, 30*e* ; —Amazon valley : industry : particulars, July 7, 24*d* ; —artificial : see substitutes, below ; —banquet, international : given, July 8, 6*e* ; —Belgium : sales : see under Congo, below ; —Bolivia : trade : exports during 1910 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —Borneo, British North : companies : prospects, Dec. 15, 23*f*
Brazil—export duty : details of projected increase, Sept. 29, 17*b* ; —exports : particulars, Feb. 25, 21*d* ; statistics, July 7, 21*b*, 24*f* ; for six months, Aug. 15, 13*e* ; for nine months 1910-11 com-

RUBBER—Brazil (continued):—
pared, Dec. 7, 17*d*; —output: statistics, Sept. 29, 17*b*; —Para: new state laws (sp. art., "The Brazilian states and rubber: new laws adopted"), June 17, 23*f*; —price: decrease, Oct. 14, 15*f*; —production (sp. art., "Rubber gathering in Brazil: methods employed," S.A.S.), April 25, 8*b*; —Santo Antonio: village described (sp. art., "A village of the jungle: the heart of the rubber country," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*b*; —Syndicate Brazilian: operations: *Financial America* comments, Mar. 1, 23*f*; —trade protection: agreement between governments of Para and Amazonas signed, April 11, 19*e*; details, 19, 17*e*; special session of Para legislature called, 21, 17*e*; 28, 21*f*; Commercial Association of Pará suspends business; merchants appeal to state government, 28, 21*f*; particulars of syndicate's control (sp. art., "The india rubber crisis in Para: present position"), 29, 21*d*; Dr. Passos Miranda's proposals outlined, May 30, 27*f*; —valorization: conference: to be held, July 25, 22*b*

Ceylon: trade: statistics, July 7, 21*d*; —chemical composition: Para Mr. W. Pahl (p.), July 7, 30*e*; special article ("The chemistry of rubber: results of scientific research"), July 7, 26*c*; —conference, international (Royal Agricultural Hall): list of countries to be represented, April 27, 23*e*; held, July 4, 19*e*; special article ("The international conference: comprehensive programme"), July 7, 30*d* —Congo: collection: Belgian decree issued (Parlt. paper), May 3, 22*c*; sales, Sept. 29, 17*b*; trade: statistics, July 7, 23*a*; —consignment record: referred to, Feb. 27, 21*d*

Crops — output statistics, Jan. 3, 12*a*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 19*f*; 7, 15*d*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 26*e*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 30*d*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 15*f*; 25, 19*e*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 21*f*; Feb. 2, 16*d*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 16*f*; 6, 17*a*; 7, 21*f*; 8, 20*a*; 9, 22*f*; 10, 20*d*; 13, 20*f*; 17, 19*d*; Mar. 2, 19*f*; 3, 21*a*; 4, 21*f*; 6, 20*b*; 7, 19*d*; 8, 20*e*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 20*b*; 13, 22*c*; 14, 23*b*; April 4, 21*f*; 5, 23*f*; 6, 20*b*; 7, 20*f*; 8, 21*f*; 10, 18*c*; 12, 18*e*; 13, 16*c*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 17*f*; 26, 24*f*; May 3, 21*a*; 4, 22*e*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 26*f*; 8, 21*d*; 9, 25*f*; 10, 22*b*; 16, 21*a*; 25, 22*a*; June 2, 18*f*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 24*e*; 8, 19*d*; 9, 18*b*; 10, 23*a*; 15, 20*e*, 21*b*; 16, 21*f*; 17, 24*f*, 25*f*; 19, 46*c*; 20, 23*c*; July 1, 24*e*; 3, 20*b*; 4, 21*f*; 5, 22*f*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 20*f*; 10, 19*c*; 13, 19*d*; Aug. 2, 18*d*; 3, 16*b*; 4, 16*b*; 5, 17*c*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 19*d*; 15, 15*a*, *c*; 19, 13*e*; Sept. 2, 17*b*; 4, 15*f*; 5, 15*f*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*d*; 11, 14*b*; 13, 12*f*; 27, 15*c*; Oct. 3, 16*f*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*a*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 17*a*; 19, 18*d*; Nov. 1, 19*e*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 24*c*; 4, 21*b*; 6, 22*a*; 7, 26*d*; 8, 20*c*; 9, 22*d*, 24*c*; 10, 20*f*; 11, 20*f*;

RUBBER—Crops (continued):—
14, 20*b*; 16, 22*d*; 17, 21*f*; 20, 19*f*; Dec. 2, 21*c*; 4, 18*c*; 5, 22*d*; 6, 19*f*; 7, 20*f*; 8, 23*b*; 9, 19*c*; —world: statistics, Sept. 29, 17*b*

East Indies, Dutch: trade: demand for machinery reported (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*; Java (sp. art., "The cultivation of leaf gutta percha in Java"), July 7, 29*c*; —estates: health: Dr. W. Carnegie Brown (p.), July 7, 30*f*

Exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, Jan. 9, 10*f*; particulars, April 8, 22*e*; 27, 23*e*; trophies presented to be exhibited at London Chamber of Commerce, 22, 22*b*; prizes to be presented, May 2, 24*c*; arrangements, June 5, 12*d*; 17, 9*a* (e.e.); 23, 7*f*; date, 7, 26*e*; management sends loyal message to King, 26, 11*b*; exhibits described, 26, 3*d*; held, 27, 16*e*; July 3, 22*c*; —articles ("The international rubber exhibition"), May 23, 14*c*; June 24, 7*e*; —awards, July 15, 5*f*; —colonies participating: names, Mar. 8, 21*b*; June 26, 3*d*; —competitions: particulars, Jan. 9, 10*f*; July 7, 24*b*; prizes for best exhibit from West Indies, 12, 4*a*; —*Grenier's Rubber News*: trophy presented, Sept. 15, 4*a*; —*India Rubber Journal*: 100-guinea shield awarded, Sept. 9, 15*d*; presented, 15, 4*a*; —Indigenous Rubber Association: representation: meeting held, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —Japan: rubber tires exhibited, June 30, 15*e*; —machinery exhibits (sp. art., "Machinery at the Rubber Exhibition," E.S.), June 28, 26*e*; —Netherlands commission: gives banquet, July 13, 14*c*; —special article ("The rubber industry and the exhibition"), July 7, 18*c*; —West India committee to present cups, Mar. 8, 21*b*

Federated Malay States: exports: statistics for 1910, July 7, 21*c*; Nov. 29, 16*e* (white paper); for March, April 14, 14*d*; for April, May 10, 23*c*; for June, 19, 22*f*; for July, Aug. 18, 15*e*; for August; for eight months of 1911, Sept. 20, 14*c*; for nine months of 1911, Oct. 16, 18*e*; for October, Nov. 16, 18*d*; for November, Dec. 22, 14*d* (e.e.); —France: trade: statistics, July 7, 23*b*; —Germany: trade: statistics, July 7, 23*a*; —Gold Coast Colony: trade: statistics, July 7, 23*a*; —Guayule plant: production (sp. art., "Mexican Guayule rubber: a desert product"), July 7, 28*a*; —Guiana, British: cultivation: Mr. F. A. Stockdale (l.), July 13, 22*b*; prospects (sp. art., "British Guiana: its future as a rubber-producing country" S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*c*; statistics, July 7, 21*e*; —history: special article ("History of rubber: its industrial and commercial uses"), July 7, 26*e*; —India: trade statistics, July 7, 21*d*; —industry: Blake, Sir H. (s.), June 27, 16*e*; correction, 30, 4*d*; Lampard, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 22, 22*d*; Selborne,

RUBBER (continued :—
Lord (s.), June 27, 16*e* ; —Java : see under East Indies, Dutch, above ; —machine, curing : particulars (E.S.), July 19, 24*c* ; —Mexico : cultivation : report, April 28, 24*b* : special article ("Mexican guayule rubber : a desert product"), July 7, 28*a* ; —Netherlands : trade : statistics, July 7, 23*b* ; —New York : exhibition arrangements, Oct. 4, 18*e* ; —Nigeria, Southern : Para : cultivation (sp. art., "Para rubber cultivation in Southern Nigeria"), Feb. 17, 17*d* ; —Para : chemical properties : see under chemical composition, above ; tree : see under Trees, below ; —paving, suggested use for : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 21, 24*b* ; (art., "Rubber for paving purposes"), July 7, 31*a*
Peru—companies : concessions cancelled by government (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —duty : export : government issues decree (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*c* ; instituted (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*b* : —output : decrease (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —trade : condition (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; statistics (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*b*
Sales, Aug. 29, 11*f* ; 30, 13*e* ; Sept. 12, 14*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 17*d* ; Oct. 4, 17*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 18, 17*a* ; 19, 18*d* ; Nov. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 16*d* ; 13, 20*c* ; 15, 20*f* ; 16, 20*f* ; 20, 20*f* ; 22, 18*b* ; 25, 22*e* ; 29, 26*c* ; 30, 17*a* ; Dec. 9, 20*f* ; 11, 24*c* ; 13, 22*c* ; 14, 18*f*, 20*a* ; 20, 17*f* ; 22, 16*b* ; Antwerp, June 26, 20*b* ; dealers, position of (sp. art., "Dealing in rubber : the chain of middlemen"), Sept. 19, 13*f* ; —shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —Sierra Leone : trade : consular report, Nov. 20, 20*c* ; —special articles ("The india-rubber age : the ubiquity of rubber"), July 7, 24*c* : ("Rubber in its home : conditions in the Amazon valley"), 7, 24*d* ; ("Latin America at the exhibition : important exhibits"), 7, 30*c* ; —substitutes : Mr. Hofmann's process noticed (E.S.), July 12, 24*d* ; special article ("Synthetic rubber : the case for rubber-substitutes"), July 7, 28*d* ; —supply : special article ("Sources of rubber supply"), Feb. 7, 24*d* ; —tests : mechanical (sp. art., "Mechanical rubber tests," E.S.), July 12, 23*d* ; Dr. P. Schidrowitz (views, E.S.), 19, 24*e*
Trade — condition ("Recovery in rubber," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13*e* ; ("The rubber share position"), Mar. 6, 17*d* ; (sp. art., "The rubber trade : some causes of the rising demand"), April 21, 15*d* ; —Liverpool : firms reported in difficulties, May 29, 21*b* ; —press : prizes offered by periodicals, July 7, 24*f* ; —special articles ("Rubber share values," F.S.), Jan. 6, 14*b* ; ("The rubber position : Brazilian Syndicate's influence"), May 17, 21*c* ; ("The rubber industry and the exhibition"), July 7, 18*c* : ("Rubber and the stock exchange"), 7, 23*c* ; ("The rubber industry"), 7, 23*d* ; —White (Geo.) and Co.,
RUBBER—Trade (continued) :—
Messrs. (circular), Oct. 14, 18*b* ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "The rubber market," F.S.), Jan. 13, 21*d*
Trees—Blake, Mr. H. A. (s.), July 4, 19*e* ; —Brazilian seeds cultivated in Kew Gardens transplanted in Ceylon : presentation to Mr. H. A. Wickham and to Kew Gardens in connexion : Mr. N. Grieve (s.) ; Sir W. Thistleton-Dyer (s.), July 8, 6*c* : —diseases (sp. art., "Rubber diseases and rubber pests"), July 7, 24*a* ; Mr. J. Mitchell (p.), July 7, 30*d* ; —*ficus elastica* tree (sp. art., "Rubber supply : the old rubber tree *ficus elastica*"), May 13, 23*e* ; —indigenous, cultivation of : Lord Errol (s.), Jan. 12, 10*d* ; —Para (sp. art., "The Para rubber tree"), Mar. 2, 22*c* ; —tapping : demonstration of methods given, July 3, 22*c* ; (sp. art., "Treatment of young rubber plantations"), 13, 21*f* ; —varieties : particulars, July 7, 24*d* ; special article ("The yields of various species of rubber"), 7, 31*d* ; —yield per acre : correspondence, Feb. 13, 20*a* ; 18, 21*d*
Uganda : cultivation : Lord Kitchener : acquires land at Muhoroni, June 16, 8*d* ; Mr. F. Fyffe (p.), July 7, 30*d* ; —uses : particulars, July 7, 24*c* ; special article ("Early notices of indiarubber : origin and first uses"), 7, 31*f* ; (sp. art., "History of rubber : its industrial and commercial uses"), 7, 26*e* : —West Indies : cultivation : special article ("Rubber growing in the West Indies"), July 7, 31*b* ; Mr. R. A. S. Warner (s.), 7, 10*c* (e.e.) : trade : statistics, 7, 23*a*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust Company (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 14, 13*c* ; meeting, 18, 15*d*
RUBBER and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 9, 16*e*
RUBBER Corporation of Brazil (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 19*e*
RUBBER Estates (Ltd.)—liquidation : winding-up order made, July 19, 22*c*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 21*d* ; meeting, 19, 20*e*
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 22*b*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 27, 20*b* ; report, July 15, 19*a* ; 17, 20*c* ; meeting, 27, 20*a* ; dividend, Dec. 7, 19*c* ; 8, 23*a*
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 15, 15*b*
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction proposed (circular), Sept. 25, 14*b* ; rejected, Oct. 4, 17*b* ; —meeting, July 19, 20*e* ; —report, July 10, 19*e*
RUBBER Tanned Leather Company (Ltd.) —report, June 15, 19*f*
RUBBRECHT, Dr. O.—"L' Origine du Type Familial de la Maison de Habsbourg" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*
RUBENS—"Departure of Lot and his family from Sodom" (picture) : sold (6,500 guineas), May 27, 11*e* ; —"Madonna" : sold (£2,080), June 12, 5*d*

RUBENS, Mr. Paul—"The Official Boy Scouts' Marching Song": composed by at request of Sir R. S. Baden-Powell, Jan. 14, 10*f*
RUBIE, Mr. Charles A.—on St. Bartholomew's Church (Brighton): Kensit disturbance (l.), Jan. 16, 7*d*
RUBIN, Samuel—sentenced under U.S.A. White Slave Law, Feb. 7, 5*b*
RUBINSTEIN, Job, Sam Jacobs, and Sam Goldstein—burglary charge, July 15, 3*f*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Joseph S.:—
at Incorporated Law Society, on Report of Royal Commission on Land Transfer Acts, April 8, 4*f*; —at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on land transfer, Sept. 27, 5*b*; on closing orders under Housing Act, 28, 5*e*
on Birkbeck Bank: claims: scheme of arrangement: issues statement, July 14, 7*f*;
RUBINSTEIN, Nash, and Co., Messrs.—on Capt. John Paterson: silver salvers presented by captains of East India Company's ships (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 8*b*
RUBUSANA, Mr. W. B.—at universal races congress, on Africa, South: native question, July 29, 4*f*
RUCHET, M. (Switzerland)—receives Mr. Bax Ironside, Jan. 24, 5*a*
RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Richard M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics: memorial to airman Pilcher: precautions against accidents, Dec. 19, 10*c*
RUCKER, Sir Arthur—at South Berks Women's Unionist Association, on home rule; proportional representation, Oct. 19, 10*b*
RUCKER, Surgeon W. C.—on plague in San Francisco (p.), Mar. 11, 6*a*
RUDALL, Mr. A. R., and Mr. J. W. Greig—"Law of Trusts and Trustees" (new ed.) noticed, May 25, 24*d*
RUDGE, William Thomas—stone-throwing at railway carriage charge, Sept. 6, 8*c*; Nov. 7, 8*e*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 30, 17*d*
RUDOLF, Preb. E. de M.—appointed prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 7, 5*d*
on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society: emigration branch: appeal (l.), April 5, 15*c*; —In-urance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon Church of England Waifs and Strays Society (l.), Aug. 8, 7*b*
RUDULF, Mr. J. P.—elected deputy-chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 31, 16*f*
RUEF, Abraham—biographical, Mar. 2, 5*f*; imprisonment: see under UNITED States—Scandals—San Francisco
RUEGG, Judge—workmen's compensation: works at colliery at Longton to determine action, Oct. 12, 6*b*
RUFFORD, Mrs.—gives dance, June 30, 11*c*
RUFINO, Emilio—conviction quashed, Nov. 15, 3*a*; theft charge, 22, 4*e* (e.e.)
RUGBY School—appointments, July 10, 4*d*; —mathematics: master appointed, July 10, 4*d*; correction, 12, 15*b*; —old boys: dinner: date, June 19, 35*b*; —Old Rugbeian Society: see that title; —physical training: director appointed, Jan. 6, 3*e*; —scholarships: entrance: awarded, June 5, 11*e*; —speech day: to be abandoned, May 12, 10*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W.—on Essex: public health; railway facilities (l.), Aug. 30, 8*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.:—
at Denison House, on Borstal system, Mar. 28, 6*e*; —at Devonshire House, on Borstal system: extension to female offenders, Mar. 2, 3*f*; —at Memorial Hall, on Borstal system, May 13, 4*f*
on United States: treatment of crime (report), April 8, 4*a*;
RUGGLES-BRISE, Col. H. G.—appointed commandant of School of Musketry (Hythe), Dec. 7, 6*d*
RUHI-EL-KHALIDI (Turkey)—elected first vice-president of Chamber, Oct. 17, 5*b*
RUISLIP Manor (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 2, 15*c*; correspondence, 5, 2*f*
RUISLIP-NORTHWOOD—garden city: details, Jan. 2, 3*c*; exhibition awards: correspondence, Jan. 5, 2*f*; 6, 7*b*; conference held; Alderman W. Thompson (s.); Councillor F. M. Elgood (s.), 16, 4*c*; inquiry held, Feb. 17, 14*c*; town-planning scheme: authorized by Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 7*f*
RUMANIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops: official estimates Mr. G. N. Gologan (l.), April 14, 13*d*; —maize crop production, 1910: official statistics, June 17, 8*d*; statistics for 1911, Oct. 25, 20*b*; —wheat crops: incorrect reports corrected, May 30, 28*a* (m.e.); proposed standard: conference in London announced, June 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
Army—cavalry: Capt. Paun: long-distance horse ride (Bukarest to Paris), July 15, 5*c*; —expenditure: increase announced: military loan proposed, Nov. 2, 5*d*: —manœuvres: arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); held, 7, 3*b*; 10, 3*f*; aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; special article ("The Rumanian army: recent manœuvres"), Nov. 25, 7*e*; —mobilization, general: rumours contradicted, Oct. 7, 3*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Bank of Rumania: dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; April 28, 21*c*; Aug. 24, 13*c*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crown Prince—to attend coronation of George V. and Queen Mary, Feb. 18, 10*b*; date of arrival in London, June 3, 9*f*; composition of suite, 9, 7*b*; arrives in London, 19, 31*c*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; at Sandringham, 30, 11*b*; leaves for Continent, July 8, 13*a*
Crown Princess—date of arrival in London, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in London, 19, 31*e*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; at Sandringham, 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*b*
Finance—budget (1910-11: surplus reported, Nov. 2, 5*d*; —loans: new issue proposed, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Fires—Moreni oilfields, Oct. 19, 15*d*; 24, 16*d*
General election—date: period fixed, Jan. 20, 5*b*; results, Mar. 7, 5*f*

RUMANIA (continued):—
Great Britain — diplomatic service: appointment, May 27, 13c; Nov. 15, 5f
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
King: see CHARLES
Ministry (Bratiano)—resigns, Jan. 12, 5e; M. Carp to form ministry, 12, 5e; particulars of crisis, 14, 5c
Ministry (Carp)—appointed; composition, Jan. 14, 5e
Oil — trade: Mr. R. Barnett (s.), July 11, 20e
Parliament — dissolution: prospects, Jan. 14, 5c; date, 20, 5b
Parties, political—Conservative party: Conservative Democratic party: negotiations for reconciliation broken off; King Charles's attitude, Nov. 1, 5d
Queen: see ELISABETH
Russia — diplomatic service: appointment, Oct. 27, 9a; —naval visits: Russian Black Sea fleet to visit Constanza, Sept. 18, 3d
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—arrives in London, Sept. 7, 7a; visits Sheffield works; leaves for Manchester, 9, 9a; returns to London, 26, 7a; leaves for Continent, 30, 11a
RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of — leaves London for Munich, Sept. 16, 9a
RUMBLE, Charlotte—inquest, Jan. 4, 12f
RUMBOLD, Capt. Henry E. W.—death, Sept. 16, 9b; will, Dec. 26, 9e
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Mme. Clara Butt)—health, April 25, 8c (e.e.)
RUMFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Kennerley (Mme. Clara Butt)—concerts, Feb. 9, 10c; May 16, 10d; patriotic concert: date, 20, 13a; given, June 19, 34d; leave for England, Dec. 8, 11b
RUMPELMEYER, M. René — balloon flight: see AERONAUTICS—Balloons—Bienaimé
RUMSEY, Rev. L. H. — resigning vicarage of Llanstadwell, May 2, 7c
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—entertained to luncheon by Sir H. Lucy, Mar. 2, 11a; to preside at conference of National League of Young Liberals, 17, 8d; lays foundation-stone of new council school at Lancaster, April 10, 7d; letter read at meeting at Bath; to address meeting at Eastbourne July 26 8b (e.e.); cancels engagement to speak at Eastbourne, 28, 6d; appointed president of Board of Agriculture, Oct. 24, 8a; in south Lincolnshire, Nov. 21, 11b; inspects Crown estates in Lincolnshire, 22, 13f (e.e.)
Agriculture, presidency of Board of—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Assistant masters' salaries—receives deputation, Mar. 31, 6f
Children, medical inspection and treatment of — receives deputation, June 28, 4f
Clifford, Dr. J.—"You lead: we shall follow": Bp. Ilsley (s.), April 11, 14f (e.e.)
Dewsbury — *minimum* licence duties: see under LICENSING—Taxation—Dewsbury
Education — receives deputation from trade union congress Parliamentary committee, Mar. 17, 7b; increased grants: receives deputation from London county council education committee, April 6, 7e
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued):—
Hoare, Mr. S. J. G.—attack on: see under HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.
Holmes circular to local inspectors, Mr. E. G. A.: see under EDUCATION—Inspectors
International Association of Seismology — telegram read at conference, July 20, 4c
Labour—half-timers: receives deputation, Mar. 10, 14d
Secretary, private—appointed, Oct. 28, 10a; Nov. 10, 9e
Small holdings—receives deputation, Nov. 15, 6c; Dec. 28, 8d
Technical education — receives deputation, July 12, 15b
University College (Highfield) — receives deputation, June 21, 13c (e.e.)
at Bolton, on foreign relations: Sir E. Grey's policy: home rule (meeting interrupted by suffragists), Dec. 1, 14f; —at Criterion Restaurant, on sugar (beet); animals; contagious disease, Dec. 6, 13e; —at Darlington, on home rule, Nov. 13, 7b; Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, 13, 8a; —at imperial education conference, delivers presidential address, April 26, 9a; —at Lancaster, on teachers, April 8, 6b; on education: new methods in teaching, 10, 7d; —at Lanhydrock, on Education Bill; Parliament Bill, July 17, 7c; —at National Liberal Club, on Parliament Bill: education: religious teaching in schools; training of teachers, April 11, 6e; —at Northampton, on Parliament Bill: Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors; home rule; judges, April 24, 10f; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Board of Education; attitude of local councils, May 26, 14d; —at Russell Hotel, on imperial education conference, April 26, 12d; —at Wesleyan conference (Cardiff), on Wesleyan Methodist church: membership, July 18, 15c
in Parliament, on—children: medical inspection and treatment, July 14, 14f; —education: cost, Feb. 14, 13a; grant: necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12d; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes's circular, 22, 12f, 13a; annual statement, July 14, 14a; imperial education conference; technical; university grants; secondary grants and regulations; inspectors, appointment of: Mr. Holmes's circular; elementary schools, July 14, 14a; Mr. Bigge's minute, 14, 15f; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 19a; Mr. Runciman (l.), 4, 12e; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13a; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 13c; (P.N.), 2, 10a; Mr. Long (s.P.), 3, 14b; Mr. Runciman (l.), 4, 12e; —physical training, July 14, 15a; —Science Museum: site: agreement with British (Natural History) Museum, July 4, 14a; —teachers: secondary schools: conditions; supply, July 14, 14a; —Towyn church school: attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 24, 13d; —training colleges, July 14, 14d; London: reduction announced, 14, 14c; halls of residence, 14, 14d; —

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Victoria and Albert Museum : administration, July 14, 14*a*
on agricultural education : message published in *Macdonald College Magazine*, May 15, 14*e* ; —education : Nonconformist grievances : replies to letter from secretary of Guildford and Godalming District Free Church Council, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Holmes circular on local inspectors : replies to protest resolution passed by meeting of educationists at Grimsby, May 29, 8*f* ; —foot-and-mouth disease, committee on : composition : stockowners' complaints ; *The Times* comment (l.), Dec. 6, 13*c* ; (s.), 6, 13*c* ; —House of Lords reform : crown prerogative ; contradicts interpretation of speech by Mr. Long and *The Times* (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill : letter read at meeting of Young Liberals at Eastbourne, July 31, 10*c* ; —teachers : formation of council (tel.), Oct. 23, 6*d* ; —thrift : teaching : letter read at meeting of Yorkshire Union of Friendly Society Councils, May 8, 6*b*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—appointed to represent North of England steamship owners at shipping conference (Paris), Sept. 27, 8*d*
Trade union congress—offer of river trip to delegates declined, June 3, 10*b* ; Sir W. Runciman : letter quoted, 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
"Tragedy of St. Helena, The," noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*a*
at Chamber of Shipping, on mercantile marine ; training of seamen ; Workmen's Compensation Act ; Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6*a* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on naval architecture, July 7, 7*c*
on labour : shipping : strike : intervention of Chamber of Shipping suggested ; message to president of Shipping Federation, July 8, 11*f*
RUNDLE, Mr. Henry—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of doctors' servants (l.), July 22, 6*f*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir Henry M. Leslie—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a* ; leaves Malta on leave, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; receives insignia of G.C.B., Oct. 11, 11*a* ; arrives at Malta, Nov. 3, 11*a*
RUNG, Herr Otto :—
"Vermachtniss des Frank Thauma, Das," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
"Weisse Yacht, Die," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 288*b*
RUNGJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 20*e*
RUNNYMEDE Brewery (Egham)—sold, June 23, 18*c*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*a* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*e*
RUPERT'S Land, Archbishop of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RUPP, M. Albert—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
RURAL Co-partnership Housing Association—work : correspondence, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; Dean of Lincoln (l.), 15, 14*f*
"RURAL dean, A"—on marriage : proposed compulsory civil (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d*
RURAL Development Society—conference (Redhill) : held, April 24, 12*e*
RURAL District Council Associations—conference date, July 5, 7*d* ; held, 8, 8*d*, 9*a*
RURAL Education Conference—meeting, Dec. 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
RURAL League — committee, executive meetings, Mar. 15, 7*b* ; June 15, 13*c* ; July 27, 3*f* ; —committee, general purposes : meeting, Feb. 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —general election : see under GENERAL election ; —Ireland : tour by representatives, Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —report, July 20, 11*a* ; —Scotland : land reform : propaganda announced, June 5, 7*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Capt. W. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Surrey, Oct. 28, 6*d*
RUSHTON, Mrs. H. L.—hunting accident, Feb. 27, 11*a*
RUSHTON, Mr. William—at British Dental Association's conference, on physiognomy : abnormal faces : Hapsburg family, Aug. 5, 6*c*
RUSHTON Proctor Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 26, 17*d* ; share issue, 28, 19*c*
RUSKIN, John :—
"Ruskin : A Study in Personality" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 165*b*
St. George's Woollen Mills (Isle of Man)—establishment recalled : mills sold, Nov. 25, 12*f*
Tintoretto : "Doge at Prayer" (picture) : see under TINTORETTO
"Unto this Last" : withdrawal from London county council school lending libraries suggested, Feb. 23, 10*d*
RUSKIN College : see under OXFORD University
RUSKIN Museum (Sheffield) : see under SHEFFIELD
RUSSEL, Elizabeth, and others—receiving found property charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
RUSSEL, Mr. P.—at Mincing-lane, on Indian tea trade : labour : Cess advertising fund, July 15, 19*c*
RUSSELL, Lady—gives dinner, June 8, 11*c* ; operation, 27, 11*b* ; health, 28, 13*a*
"Five Women and a Caravan" noticed (L.S.), July 6, 256*b*
RUSSELL, Lord—conviction of felony in 1901 : free pardon granted, Aug. 11, 6*b*
Law case, April 8, 3*a*
in Parliament, on—Children (Street Trading) Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*c* ; —Moveable Dwellings Bill, May 12, 12*a* ; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*b* ; Aug. 10, 11*f*
on marriage : proposed compulsory civil (l.), Mar. 8, 10*e* ; —motors : taxation (l.), Jan. 27, 12*f* ; horns : use at night (l.), July 5, 13*c* ; speed limit (l.), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; —telephones : calls : registration (l.), July 28, 18*b*
RUSSELL, Miss—inquest, Nov. 6, 3*d*
RUSSELL, Pastor—accepts call to London Tabernacle, April 17, 2*e*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—at Berlin ; converses with Emperor William, Sept. 2, 3*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Arthur B.—nominated candidate for deputy-chairmanship of London county council, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; appointed master of Fletchers' Company, Oct. 30, 7*d*

RUSSELL, Gen. Sir Baker—health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; death, Nov. 27, 11*c*; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*; King sends representative, 1, 11*a*; will, 28, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Champion B.—on milk: sale: regulations (l.), Oct. 19, 12*d*
RUSSELL, Hon. Charles—at Ulster Association's dinner, on Ireland: trade, Feb. 24, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles B.—death, Oct. 5, 9*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles E.—collection of engravings sold, May 31, 12*c* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Dame Charlotte—death, July 3, 11*b*; will, Aug. 12, 9*e*; jewelry sold, Dec. 14, 13*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. David (U.S.A.) — action against Pinkerton's Detective Agency, Nov. 30, 5*f*
RUSSELL, Douglas, and Frank Newman—accident (fatal), Nov. 2, 12*d*; 3, 24*b*; inquest, 18, 9*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. E.—on "anti-cyclone": proposed substitution of "halcyon" (l.), Mar. 11, 6*b*
RUSSELL, Rev. E. J.—death, Mar. 16, 10*f*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward—on Church of England: High Church theory of government (l.), Jan. 10, 7*d*
RUSSELL, Mme. Ella—loses bag containing vocal score of opera "Cleopatra," Nov. 27, 6*d*; recovered, 29, 16*c*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Emma S. D.—will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Mrs. Frank—to give dance, Feb. 20, 11*a*; gives dance, Mar. 22, 11*a*
RUSSELL, F., and J. Bertram—"The Starlit Mire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—request for letters for memoir of late Rt. Rev. Edward King, April 7, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*b*: —at Cobden Club's dinner, on John Bright, Nov. 17, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. George—at Caxton Hall, on drink: effect on spiritual life, May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Mr. H. W.—at Thames conservancy board, on destruction of fish in Thames, Aug. 1, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Lord John—"Recollections and Suggestions": quoted: Lord Halsbury (s.P.), July 21, 12*e*; (l.), 22, 7*d*; Lord R. Russell (l.), 25, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Lawrence—on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 25, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Rev. Matthew—"A Soggarth's last verses" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 167*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on meteor observed at Steep (l.), Oct. 8, 15*c*
RUSSELL, Lord Rollo—on Lord John Russell: "Recollections and Suggestions" (l.), July 25, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—resignation of vice-presidency of Irish Department of Agriculture not accepted: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 13*c*; rumours as to new appointment: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 13*c*; entertains members of Eighty Club visiting Dublin, Sept. 18, 5*f*; entertained by members of Eighty Club, 19, 5*f*; political career: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 9, 8*e*; health, Nov. 14, 11*a*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 16, 6*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. (continued):—
Ireland—agricultural policy: Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), Oct. 4, 7*e*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society—attitude: Sir H. Plunkett (s.); Mr. T. W. Russell (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 7*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b*
Tyrone (North) by-election: candidature rumoured, Sept. 5, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*; Mr. T. W. Russell replies to inquiry, 6, 8*d*; adopted, 20, 6*e*; address, 23, 5*d*; Mr. H. W. Wolff (l.), Oct. 4, 7*e*; result: receives congratulations from Mr. A. Birrell, Oct. 9, 8*e*
at Belfast, on home rule, April 1, 14*f*; —at Caxton Hall, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 31, 6*d*; —at Dublin, on poultry industry in Ireland, May 5, 7*d*; —at Glasnevin, on Ireland: agriculture, Sept. 18, 5*f*; —at Manchester, on home rule, Nov. 4, 10*b* (e.e.); —at Newtown Stewart, on home rule, Sept. 26, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Strathbane, on Duke of Abercorn: alleged intimidation of illiterate voters: Duke of Abercorn replies, Oct. 10, 7*e*; —at Tullamore, on Mr. A. B. Law's Bootle speech; home rule; Sir E. Carson, Dec. 13, 13*e*; —at Tyrone (North) by-election, on home rule, Oct. 6, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Rev. William—on water supply of London: erection of Thamesside reservoir (l.), Jan. 19, 16*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. William C.—death, Nov. 9, 11*c*; will, Dec. 21, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. William H. O.—will, Oct. 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Mr. William L.—will, Aug. 1, 11*e*
RUSSELL and Co., Messrs.—Clyde: to construct shipbuilding fitting-out basin, Dec. 9, 10*e*
RUSSELL (W. O.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 29, 3*a*
RUSSIA:—
Academy of Science—honorary member appointed; corresponding members appointed, Jan. 12, 5*d*
Administration — *Jewish Chronicle*: comments, Jan. 6, 10*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—co-operative and credit societies: growth (R.S.), Dec. 15, 19*c*; —corn: official estimates, Dec. 25, 15*b*; trade: special article ("Russia's grain trade: need of improved markets") R.S.), Dec. 15, 32*a*; —crops: yield: final estimate, April 5, 23*b*; report, 17, 10*e*; prospects, May 15, 23*d*; June 6, 12*c*; condition, July 10, 20*f*; 22, 5*b*; prospects, Aug. 7, 11*d*; report, Oct. 23, 20*d*; estimated yield, Nov. 30, 18*c*; official estimates, Dec. 29, 15*b*; —harvest: East Russia and Siberia: failure reported, Oct. 16, 18*d*; 28, 5*c*; relief: proposals discussed by council of ministers, 28, 5*c*; famine: see Famine, below; —linseed: crop: estimate, April 6, 20*d*; —machinery, construction: conference announced (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*; trade (art., "Russia: agricultural machinery"), Dec. 27, 15*b*; —oilseedcrop: report, Oct. 2, 16d
Army—aeronautics: see under Aeronautics — Military — Russia; —

RUSSIA—Army (continued) :—
artillery : administration censured : order issued, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —estimates : credits voted, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; 29, 5*a* ; —manœuvres held, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; arrangements, 17, 3*a* ; Sept. 15, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —Polish frontier : concentration of troops at base : French general staff consulted : *La France Militaire's* report, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; German opinion, 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —scandals : see under Scandals, below ; —special article ("The Russian army : its history and reorganization," R.S.), Dec. 15, 22*a*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Avalanches—school wrecked at Aibge (fatal), Feb. 25, 5*d* ; in Artvin district (fatal), Mar. 10, 5*f*
Banking—government assistance : banks in difficulties assisted, Sept. 25, 13*c* ; correction, 26, 11*f* ; —Imperial Bank of Russia : returns, Jan. 18, 17*c* ; 25, 18*b* ; 31, 15*c* ; Feb. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 18*c* ; 23, 20*c* ; 28, 20*b* ; Mar. 8, 18*c* ; 14, 20*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; 28, 20*d* ; April 5, 20*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; May 3, 20*d* ; 8, 18*c* ; 16, 20*d* ; 30, 24*c* ; June 8, 18*d* ; 28, 20*c* ; July 7, 18*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; Aug. 1, 17*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; 22, 11*f* ; 29, 12*b* ; Sept. 6, 14*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 27, 14*b* ; 30, 17*f* ; Oct. 5, 14*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; 24, 16*d* ; Nov. 8, 18*b* ; 15, 17*e* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 20*d* ; Dec. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 20*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; —Jews : see under JEWS—Russia ; —Peasants Land Bank : bond issue authorized, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —Russian and English Bank (Ltd.) : opened, Nov. 29, 25*b* ; —Russian Bank for Foreign Trade : to raise paid-up capital, Mar. 14, 23*c* ; —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank : returns, Mar. 1, 24*b* ; —state savings bank (sp. art., "The Russian state savings bank in 1910"), Aug. 14, 13*c* ; —trade banks (art., "Commercial banks in Russia : increase in discounting operations," R.S.), Dec. 15, 40*c*
Black Hundred : see Parties, political —Union of the Russian People, below
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
By-elections—Moscow : result ; *Retch* comment, April 5, 5*d*
Canals and waterways—construction : new programme outlined, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; —southern waterways : Dnieper and Northern Donetz : improvements proposed (E.S.), June 14, 25*c* ; —Vistula-Dniester Canal : first sod turned, Dec. 29, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —Volga : floating grain elevators to be established (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c* ; correction (E.S.), 20, 18*c*
Chemical trade—development (R.S.), Dec. 15, 25*a*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Christmas — celebrated, Jan. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; statistics of suicides and arrests, 11, 5*c*
Coal—trade : article ("Russian industries : coal production and consumption," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34*a* ; —trust (Produgol) : particulars, June 28, 24*e*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Companies—new : statistics for 1910 (sp. art., "Russian companies in 1910 : the over-taxation of industrials"), July 19, 19*c* ; statistics for first half of 1911, Dec. 18, 19*b*
Constitution :—
Crisis—article 87 (emergency clause) put into operation to pass Zemstvos (South-Western) Bill : decree issued, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; Russian opinion, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*d* ; M. Stolypin intimates dissolution of Duma or resignation of ministry in event of rejection of decree, 28, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 31, 5*d* ; press comments, April 1, 6*a* ; 3, 5*d* ; suspension urged by M. Guchkoff, 4, 5*d* ; consulate at Kobdo (Mongolia) and vice-consulate at Aigun (Manchuria) established under article 87, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; ("Russian politics and parties : the present situation"), Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —Bobrinsky, M. Vladimir (s.), May 12, 5*c* ; —Council of Empire : discussion prohibited, Mar. 29, 5*a* ; attitude 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*d* ; interpellation announced ; Russian opinion, April 3, 5*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 4, 5*d* ; discussed, 7, 5*a* ; adopted, 7, 5*a* ; M. Stolypin's statement, discussed ; resolution passed, 15, 3*d* ; —Duma : interpellations announced, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; discussed ; Octobrist interpellation adopted, 29, 5*a* ; M. Stolypin's statement discussed, May 11, 7*a* ; Octobrist resolution passed, 11, 7*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; attitude of deputies, 11, 7*a* ; resolution not to be submitted to Tsar, 12, 5*c* ; press comments, 12, 5*c* ; —Guchkoff, M. (views), Mar. 27, 5*a* ; resigns presidency of Duma, 28, 5*d* ; —Kamensky, M. (s.), May 11, 7*a* ; —Krupensky, M. (int.), May 12, 5*c* ; —Maklakoff, M. (s.), May 11, 7*a* ; —Nationalist party : attitude, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; —Nicholas II. : receives M. Akimoff, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; assurances to M. Durnovo rumoured, 30, 5*a* ; rumoured command to M. Durnovo to visit Tsarskoe Selo, 30, 5*a* ; —Octobrists : attitude, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*a* ; resolutions passed, 29, 5*a* ; meeting held ; resolutions passed, April 4, 5*d* ; —Old Believers Bill : to be promulgated under emergency clause : attitude of deputies, May 11, 7*a* ; Stolypin, M. (s.), May 11, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 12, 5*c* ; —sp. art. ("M. Stolypin and the Duma : political parties in Russia"), April 22, 5*f* ; —Stolypin, M. : intention not to reply to interpellations in Duma and Council of Empire rumoured, April 11, 5*b* ; to speak in Council of Empire, 12, 5*d* ; (s.), 15, 3*d*
Copper—syndicate : statistics of operations during 1908, 1909, 1910, Sept. 15, 14*c* ; —trade (art., "Russian industries : output and consumption of copper," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Copyright—English authors : position : Mr. W. Heinemann (l.), Jan. 20, 11*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council of Empire—president resigns, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; M. Durnovo and Gen. Trepoff suspended, 25, 5*a* ; interpellation in Council of Empire, 28, 5*d* ; discussion not permitted, 29, 5*a* ; M. Akimoff received by Tsar, 30, 5*a* ; re-instalment of M. Durnovo : prospects, 30, 5*a* ; M. Gontcharoff resigns, 31, 5*d* ; Neidhardt group : members resign, 30, 5*a* ; reform : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, April 4, 5*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—Biezhetsk : fight between armed criminals and police, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; —Federenko : proposed extradition from Canada : particulars of opposition, Jan. 4, 10*c* ; (law case), July 14, 3*b* ; —forgery : Voularlarsky, Col. V. : forged claim to Prince and Capt. D. Bohdan Oginsky's estates and title : trial : hearings, May 17, 7*f* ; history of case, 17, 7*f* ; verdict, June 8, 5*a* ; —Golochvastoff, M. : stabbed, Aug. 24, 3*a* ; —Malecka, Miss : arrest : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : Radical M.P.'s : considered at meeting (P.N.), July 4, 10*d* ; Mr. P. Morrell (l.), 11, 13*e* ; Mr. F. Mclian Stawell : letter to Mr. P. Morrell, 11, 13*e* ; Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.) ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), 5, 14*f* ; Mr. N. Buxton (with others, l.), 6, 13*c* ; naturalization : Russian government's reply to British minister, 31, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 28, 11*c* ; meeting of M.P.'s committee (P.N.), Aug. 3, 7*e* ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 10, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; trial arrangements, 31, 5*c* ; question of nationality decided, Nov. 17, 5*a*
Murder—Buturlin, Capt. : charges against O'Brien de Lacy, Dr. Patchenko, and Mme. Mouravieff : hearings, Jan. 31, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 7*a* ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; result of medical experts' examination of Dr. Pantchenko, 11, 5*d* ; verdict and sentence ; history of case, 17, 5*f* ; —Caucasus : Englishmen murdered (Mr. MacHarvey and Mr. Barnard), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; condition of Mrs. MacHarvey, 25, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; recalled ; grave in Perivale churchyard : application to Consistory Court, July 6, 3*f* ; —Giss, M. : murdered at Tiflis, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Laretchkin : trial : hearings, Mar. 8, 5*d* ; —Trubetzkoi, Prince, murdered, Oct. 18, 5*d* Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stolypin, M. : assassination : see under STOLYPIN, M. ; —suicide : number during Christmas holidays, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; Prince Chin Pomm Yi, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; Mouravieff, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; —train robbery : at Widzow, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Dancing : see under MUSIC—Ballets

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Dardanelles question : see under DARDANELLES
Defence—Reval : fortifications : construction announced, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —St. Petersburg : government plans completed, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —Viborg province : fortifications : appropriations reported, Aug. 31, 3*f*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Development — M. Kokovtsoff : telegram to Congress of Commerce and Industry, Sept. 29, 18*a* (m.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Duma : see Parliament (Duma), below
East, far : see under EAST, far
Education — elementary : financial proposals : debate in Duma, Feb. 7, 5*f* ; —special article ("Education in Russia : growth of free national schools," R.S.), Dec. 15, 40*a* ; —students' agitation : Tomsk technical institute : students expelled, Feb. 3, 5*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; St. Petersburg university closed, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; students : arrested, 11, 5*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; expulsion announced, 14, 5*c* ; progress, 15, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 25, 5*a* ; Moscow merchants issue protest, 25, 5*a* ; attitude of Progressist and Octobrist deputies : exiled students to undergo military service, 27, 5*a* ; details of repressive measures (sp. art., "Russian university unrest"), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; Law college : students expelled, April 5, 5*d* ; special article ("Russian universities : the student unrest"), 15, 3*e* ; —teachers: Nicholas II. : receives high school teachers (s.), Jan. 9, 5*b*
Electricity—new works : particulars (E.S.), June 7, 27*c* ; —Caucasus : hydro-electric power schemes : particulars (E.S.), May 24, 78*c* ; proposed concessions to British syndicate : scheme approved by special commission (E.S.), July 12, 24*c* ; lease of land to British group for hydro-electric stations (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d* ; —water power : Volkov falls : scheme outlined (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*c*
Emigration—criminals : Mme. Olga Novikoff (l.), Jan. 13, 10*e*
Empress, dowager : see MARIE
Engineering (sp. art., "Engineering in Russia : outlook for British interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 21*a*
Englishmen (sp. art., "The Englishman in Russia," R.S.), Dec. 15, 28*a*
Espionage—Padaget, Raphael : sentenced for betraying secret signals, April 5, 5*d* ; British Embassy : alleged complicity of members of staff : press reports denied, 6, 8*d* ; Sir G. Buchanan issues denial, 7, 8*b* ; press comments, 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; history of case, 8, 8*c* ; aspersions on Capt. A. Smith and Col. Wyndham : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 8, 8*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; —Postnikoff, Capt. : trial ; sentence, Sept. 9, 3*c* ; —Smolensk : theft of state papers reported ; arrests, April 22, 5*e* (e.e.)
Explosion—St. Petersburg : gas explosion at Mint, Dec. 7, 5*b*
Famine—relief : government measures announced : M. Kokovtsoff (s.),

RUSSIA—Famine (continued) :—
Nov. 17, 5*a* ; Bp. of Cheliabinsk : appeal, 27, 5*b* ; government prohibits medical and charitable societies giving relief, 27, 5*b*
Finance — Bourse : operations : prices for four months ending April compared, July 26, 21*b* ; —budget : statement by M. Alexejenko, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; particulars, 25, 18*d* ; annual statement: M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Mar. 7, 5*a* ; debate in Duma, 7, 5*a* ; discussed by Council of Empire, April 11, 5*b* ; special article (" Russian finance : a hopeful outlook "), April 5, 23*e* ; —budget (1912) : provisions, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; estimates, Sept. 11, 3*a* : Oct. 14, 15*e* ; finance minister's statement, 16, 18*d* ; details, 19, 15*d* ; M. Kokovtsoff (mem.) (sp. art., " Russian finance : M. Kokovtsoff's budget memorandum," R.S.), Dec. 15, 30*a* : —budgets : Duma : powers : amendment of regulations proposed ; Bill amended and adopted by Council of Empire, Dec. 29, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —debt, national : redemption : sum to be applied, July 10, 17*d* ; special articles (" The Russian national debt : its composition and growth "), July 10, 17*d* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. : administration : Tsar issues rescript, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; —loans : (1905) repayment : statistics, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; municipal (art., " Municipal loans in Russia : government examiners "), Aug. 15, 15*d* ; redemption : minister of finance (statement), Oct. 16, 18*d* ; (100,000,000 roubles) : issue sanctioned, Nov. 27, 15*e* ; —revenue returns : statistics for six months, Aug. 19, 13*e* ; —taxation : oil export duty reduced, Oct. 25, 17*f* ; real estate tax, proposed rural : opposition expected, Aug. 26, 15*b* ; real estate tax, urban : new law : particulars (sp. art., " Russian taxation : new import on urban real estate "), Aug. 26, 15*b* ; Zemstvo dues : position of industrial companies (" Russian companies in 1910 : the over-taxation of industrials "), July 19, 19*c*
Finland : see under FINLAND
Fires—Balachany : petroleum towers burned, July 4, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —Bologoe : cinematograph show burned (fatal), Mar. 7, 8*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; —Riga : sawmill, May 29, 24*e* ; —St. Petersburg : at Simeonoff Bridge skaters pavilion (fatal), Feb. 28, 5*f* ; Gutejewsky warehouse : cotton damaged, July 14, 6*d* ; —Troitzk goldfield : shaft buildings destroyed, May 27, 24*e* ; particulars of damage, June 1, 19*d* ; —Viborg : Mr. Ludwig Nobel's house burned (fatal), July 6, 8*e*
Fisheries :—
Article (" Fisheries : one of Russia's important industries," R.S.), Dec. 15, 32*b*
East, far—Bill : in Duma : prospects, May 11, 7*a*
East Siberian—Bill (abolishing three mile limit) : provisions, Mar. 7, 5*a*
Kanin banks—described, Mar. 11, 5*e*
RUSSIA—Fisheries (continued) :—
Okhotsk, sea of—12 mile limit : our St. Petersburg's correspondent's comments, Mar. 24, 5*a*
White sea—regulations : Bill introduced, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; three mile limit : proposed substitution of 12 miles : National Sea Fisheries Protection Association : representations to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 16, 7*b* ; British representations to Russia, 17, 5*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; provisions, 21, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; Russian government's attitude, 21, 7*b* ; Sir G. Doughty (s.), 23, 10*a* ; Grimsby : resolution passed at meeting, 23, 10*a* ; joint meeting of British trawling port representatives announced, 25, 6*c* ; M. Krivoshein's Bill introduced in Duma, 28, 7*c* ; representations by powers, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Duma : acceleration of consideration : prospects, 1, 7*a* ; *Zemshschina* (art. quoted), 1, 7*a* ; National Sea Fisheries Protection Association : meeting of general committee passes resolution, 9, 8*e* ; scientific branch of fisheries section : statement, 27, 5*a* ; in Duma : in committee, Mar. 24, 5*a* ; decision of fisheries committee, 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 5*d* ; prospects, May 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 11, 7*a* ; attitude of Archangel trawlers, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; passed by committee, 10, 7*b* ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, British : message to Hull trawlers, Feb. 13, 4*f* ; —Great Britain : attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 17, 5*f* ; Russian reply, 21, 5*d* ; Russian reply received at Foreign Office, 24, 5*f* ; Russian experts' views, 25, 5*a* ; Russian reply outlined, 25, 5*a* ; reply to Russian note not yet received, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; Russian contentions, 6, 5*a* ; 11, 5*f* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —Norway, attitude of : M. Konow (int.), Feb. 21, 5*e* ; —*Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), Feb. 13, 4*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States : protest reported, Feb. 17, 5*f*
Special article (" The White Sea fisheries : the Russian standpoint "), Mar. 11, 5*e*
Flax—trade (R.S.), Dec. 15, 27*c* ; article (" Russian industries : flax and linen," R.S.), 15, 34*a*
Folk-songs : see under FOLK-SONGS
Food — cost of living : see under Labour, below
Football : see under FOOTBALL
Foreign policy — M. Milinkoff (s.), Mar. 16, 5*a* ; M. Kokovtsoff : statement, Sept. 26, 3*d* ; outlined : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; Sazonoff, M. (int.), Dec. 9, 5*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Furs : see under FURS
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Grain : see under Agriculture—Corn, above
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Russia

RUSSIA (continued):—
Harbours — construction: decision of Duma committee, May 19, 5*d*; Asiatic Russia: Bill: introduced in council of ministers (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*; improvements announced (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*c*
India—alleged designs on: see under INDIA
Insurance, industrial — Bill: discussed in Duma, May 3, 5*d*; 9, 7*f*; second reading, Nov. 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
Iron — cast: importation: Bill, Mar. 25, 22*b*; —roofing trade: relations of Krovija and Prodamet syndicates, Aug. 31, 14*b*; —syndicate: output: statistics (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c*; —tariff: see under Tariff, below; —trade: condition, Dec. 9, 20*f*; article ("Russian industries: iron and steel," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34*a*
Iron and steel trade—trust (Prodamet): history of operations, June 28, 24*e*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour — conditions (sp. art., "Conditions of labour and wages: the growth of the industrial worker," R.S.), Dec. 15, 25*c*; —Employers' Liability Bill: passed by Council of Empire, Mar. 31, 5*d*; —factories: employment statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 35*b*; —living, cost of: prices increased, Sept. 9, 3*c*; M. Kokovtsoff and M. Timasheff confer, Sept. 9, 3*c*; —St. Petersburg: dock strike: begun, Aug. 2, 3*d*; progress, 3, 5*c*; 9, 3*a*; 10, 3*b*; —shipping: Odessa dispute: strike begun, Aug. 28, 3*d*; —wages (sp. art., "Conditions of labour and wages: the growth of the industrial worker," R.S.), Dec. 15, 25*c*;
Land — communal: transfer to personal ownership: progress, Sept. 1, 3*d*; —small holdings: Bill: Council of Empire: discussion announced, April 11, 12*b*
Law — creditors, position of: Mr. L. P. Rastorgoueff (l.), Dec. 29, 14*c*
Leather — trade: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 23*c*
Lighting — electricity and gas: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d*
Linen — trade (R.S.), Dec. 15, 27*c*; article ("Russian industries: flax and linen," R.S.), 15, 34*a*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Locomotives — locomotive Works Syndicate: particulars, June 28, 24*e*
Machinery — foreign-made: proposed exclusion reported, Oct. 24, 20*b*
Ministry (Stolypin)—M. Stolypin resigns, Mar. 21, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*; appointment of M. Kokovtzoff probable, 21, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; French opinion, 22, 5*a*; M. Guchkoff: statement, 22, 5*a*; withdrawal of resignation; prospects, 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*; Empress Marie urges reconsideration of decision, 23, 5*a*; German reports, 23, 22*a* (m.e.); Nicholas II. receives Empress Marie, Grand Duke Nicholas, and M. Stolypin, 24, 5*a*; Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch visits M. Stolypin, 24, 5*a*; M. Kokovtsoff's attitude, 24, 5*a*;
RUSSIA—Ministry (Stolypin) (continued):—M. Stolypin decides to remain in office, 25, 5*a*; councils held, 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*d*; minister of marine (Adm. Voyevodsky) resigns, 28, 5*d*; appointment of successor: prospects, 30, 5*a*; appointment, April 3, 5*e*; prospects of continuance in office, 4, 5*d*; minister of justice resigns, 24, 5*c*; report corrected, 27, 5*d*; foreign ministry: prospects of changes, May 2, 5*e*; ministry of interior: assistant minister to be appointed, May 20, 7*b*; M. Barck to be appointed assistant minister of commerce, Aug. 26, 3*b*; M. Kokovtsoff assumes premiership during M. Stolypin's illness, Sept. 16, 8*a*; prospects, of permanent appointment, 19, 6*a*; 20, 3*a*; M. Sazonoff: retirement rumours denied, 20, 3*a*; history (sp. art., "M. Stolypin's ministry: the record of a transition"), Sept. 15, 3*d*
Ministry (Kokovtsoff)—M. Kokovtsoff assumes premiership, Sept. 23, 4*a*; appointed, 26, 3*d*: M. Makaroff appointed minister of interior, 26, 3*d*; appointment of minister of interior delayed, Oct. 3, 3*e*; M. Makaroff appointed, 4, 3*f*: changes expected, 26, 5*d*; interior, ministry of: reorganization proposed, Oct. 3, 3*e*; —parties, political: relations with: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Oct. 26, 5*d*; — policy: *Rossiya* declaration, Sept. 25, 3*c*; statement by M. Kokovtsoff, 26, 3*d*; conference of senior statesmen at Livadia reported probable, Oct. 5, 3*f*; (art., "Russian nationalism: the new premier's policy"), 26, 5*d*
Mongolia, relations with: see under MONGOLIA
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—administration: commission's report: imperial rescript issued, Mar. 15, 5*d* (e.e.); —*Aurora*: at Plymouth, Sept. 28, 10*f*; leaves Plymouth for Bangkok, Oct. 2, 5*c*; at Port Said, 19, 7*b*; — Baltic fleet: proposed composition, July 11, 5*d*; new cruisers to be constructed, Sept. 11, 3*b*; base removed from Libau to Reval, Aug. 31, 3*f*; — battleships, new: credits for four to be requested; names, Feb. 18, 5*c*; credits approved by Duma national defence committee, April 1, 6*a*; four to be conconstructed for use in Baltic: Bill: passed by budget committee of Duma, May 19, 5*d*; programme outlined, 20, 10*e*; further series to be laid down; to be armed with 15in. guns, July 11, 5*d*; construction: particulars, Aug. 12, 3*b*; contracts placed, 18, 3*b*; 22, 4*b*; (E.S.), 23, 19*d*; three vessels laid down, Oct. 31, 5*c*; —Bill: provisions; published, July 11, 5*d*; — Black sea, strength in: charges against ministry: Duma national defence committee issues report, Feb. 3, 5*a*; — Black Sea fleet: Bill (secret): prospects, Mar. 30, 5*a*; grant voted by Duma budget committee, April 13, 5*f*; new battleships: tenders invited, June 28, 14*d*; submarines

RUSSIA—Navy (continued) :—
ordered, 28, 14*d* ; proposed composition, July 11, 5*d* ; designs for Dreadnoughts : particulars, July 31, 5*b* ; contracts placed, Aug. 18, 3*b* ; 22, 4*b* ; (E.S.), 23, 19*d* ; arrives at Varna, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; warship movements, Oct. 16, 5*c* ; battleships, t.-b.-d.'s and submarines under construction assigned, 30, 4*e* ; three battleships laid down, 31, 5*c* ; —casualties : *Evstafi* aground ; refloated, Oct. 7, 3*f* ; *Pantelimom* aground, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; 7, 3*f* ; torpedo-boat-destroyers : collision at Reval, Oct. 2, 5*e* ; — department : reorganization : rescript issued, Mar. 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; — disaffection : *Kniaz Potemkin* : mutiny, (1905) : fund for families of sailors concerned: appeal, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; — dock, floating : construction contemplated, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; — dockyards, new : construction announced, May 20, 10*e* ; —*Ekaterina* : details : construction begun, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; — *Emperor Alexander III.* : details ; construction begun, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; —*Empress Marie* : details ; construction begun, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; — estimates : Duma : budget committee approves annual instalment, Feb. 6, 7*e* ; vote reduced, Mar. 24, 5*a* ; discussed, 30, 5*a* ; adopted by Council of Empire, 31, 5*d* ; April 10, 20*a* (m.e.) ; introduced : particulars, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; —*Evstafi* : see under Casualties, above ; — expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; — *Gangut* : launch : date, July 11, 5*d* ; launched, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; — general staff : chief appointed, Oct. 30, 4*e* ; —guns : 15in. : adoption announced, July 11, 6*d* ; —Hermansö : new base : construction progress, Jan. 18, 5*a* ; plans passed, Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —Nicholas II., Tsar : telegram to Vice-Adm. Grigorovitch, Nov. 20, 5*a* ; — *Okean* : to call at Portsmouth, April 24, 3*f* ; —organization : debate in Duma, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; — *Pantelimon* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Petropavlovsk* : launch : date, July 11, 5*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 9, 3*c* ; launched, 11, 3*b* ; —*Poltava* : launch : date, June 30, 5*a* ; launched, July 10, 5*d* ; particulars, 10, 5*d* ; construction progress, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; —*Sevastopol* : launched ; vessel described, June 30, 5*a* ; construction progress, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; —shipbuilding yards : new bases to be constructed at Reval and Helsingfors : Bills drafted, Sept. 30, 8*e* ; Marinpol-Nikopol : armour plant to be fitted, April 10, 5*b* ; Neva, island in : slips to be fitted, April 10, 5*b* ; Nikolaieff : to be taken over by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, April 10, 5*b* ; (article, "The Chantiers Navals at Nikolaieff"), 12, 19*c* ; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers Sons and Maxim to modernize, Aug. 22, 4*b* ; Adm. Grigorovitch to inspect, Sept. 11, 3*b* ; —*Slava* : at Toulon, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; sailor killed, 2, 7*e* ; inquiry ; funeral, 4, 5*b* ; defects ; debate in Duma, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —special article ("Russia's navy : a new era of progress and reform," R.S.), Dec. 15, 23*a* ; — strength : building programme outlined, May 20, 10*b* ; bills drafted provisions, Sept. 30, 8*e* ; construction : three battleships laid down, Oct. 31, 5*c* ; special article ("The naval situation"), III. ("Foreign powers : Russia"), Mar. 4, 7*b*

Nijni Novgorod fair — Jews : see under JEWS—Russia

Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY

Oil — Cheleken oilfields : fire at well No. 1, Oct. 7, 15*e* ; —consumption in interior : statistics for 1906-10, Mar. 13, 22*c* ; —Dajinski : deposits discovered, May 24, 76*a* ; — duty, export : see under Finance — Taxation, above ; —foreign companies : granted permission to operate, Mar. 10, 8*a*, 18*e* ; 11, 20*b* ; —law : correspondence, Nov. 9, 22*c* ; — Maikop : pipe line opened, April 18, 6*b* ; deep drilling test : meeting of representatives of principal companies passes resolution ; Mr. G. Tweedy (s.), Mr. W. H. MacGarvey (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 15*e* ; Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; English companies : legalization : consent of governor-general of Caucasus received, July 13, 21*f* ; special articles ("The Maikop oilfield : progress of development"), July 3, 20*e* ; ("The Maikop oilfields : review of the present situation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 29*a* ; —tariff transport : discussed by tariff committee, Mar. 13, 22*c*

Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign

Paper trade —article ("Russian industries : pulp wood and paper mills," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34*c*

Parliament (Duma) —budget, finance, and national defence committees : joint meeting announced, Mar. 2, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Nicholas II., attitude of : receives Prof. Alexeienko ; Russian opinion, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; receives M. Guchkoff, Feb. 27, 5*a* ; —president : M. Guchkoff resigns, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; M. Alexeyenko : election prospects, April 1, 6*a* ; declines to be elected, 5, 5*d* ; Rodzianko elected, 5, 5*d* ; — prorogation : *communiqué* issued ; imperial Ukase read in Duma and Council of Empire, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; M. Guchkoff (views), 27, 5*a* ; attitude of Octobrists, 27, 5*a* ; sittings resumed, 29, 5*a* ; —scenes : particulars, Mar. 17, 5*d* ; Dec. 7, 7, 5*b* ; —session : to be prorogued, May 4, 5*c* (e.e.) : date, 12, 5*c* ; reviewed : M. Rodzianko (int.), 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; opened, Oct. 30, 5*c*

Parties, political—relative strength in Duma : M. Stolypin's adherents and Right in control, April 7, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "M. Stolypin and the Duma"), 22, 5*f* ; —Centre : M. Guchkoff resumes leadership, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; relations with M. Stolypin : particulars, April 22, 5*f* ; —nationalism : distinction from Nationalist party noticed ; M. Stolypin's policy recalled ; M. Kokovtsoff's policy (art., "Russian nationalism : the new premier's policy"), Oct. 26, 5*d* ;

RUSSIA—Parties, political (continued):—
—Nationalist party: relations with Octobrist party: formal alliance reported, Sept. 25, 3c; —Octobrists: committee: members resign, April 7, 5a; relations with Nationalist party: see under Nationalist party, above; —Social democrats: history, Jan. 25, 5f; —Social revolutionaries: history, Jan. 25, 5f; —Stolypin, M.: attitude towards Right, Mar. 27, 5a; —Union of the Russian People (Black Hundred): murders: disclosures at trial of Laretchkin, Mar. 8, 5d
Peasant industries: see under Trade, below
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Photography — police restrictions: correspondence, Nov. 24, 10a
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Platinum—industry: regulations being drafted (E.S.), June 14, 25c; —mining (art., "Russian industries: platinum mines," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34b
Police—department (*Okhrana*): particulars: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Aug. 26, 3b; —palace police: not to be affected by provisions of reorganization Bill, Aug. 26, 3b; —reorganization: Bill: provisions outlined, Aug. 26, 3b; —secret (*Okhrana*): in Duma: interpellations discussed; M. Makaroff, Nov. 30, 5c; methods: discussed in Duma, Dec. 1, 5c; 15, 7f; M. Makaroff's speech: Russian opinion, 1, 5c; M. Miliukoff (s.), 15, 7f; allegations against Col. Spiridovitch, Gen. Grassimoff, and M. Trussevitch, 15, 7f; scandals: cost of police precautions during Tsar's tour, 27, 3d; Duma, second: alleged conspiracy organized by agents: *Novoe Vremya* disclosures, Sept. 28, 3a; Kieff: chief (M. Kuliabko) dismissed, Sept. 20, 3a; senatorial revision announced, 23, 3f; *Rossiya* comments, 27, 3d; *Novoe Vremya*: disclosures, 28, 3a; —Webster, Capt. R. F.: arrest: see WEBSTER, Capt. R. F.
Polo: see under POLO
Press—special articles ("Journalism and journalists," R.S.), Dec. 15, 36e
Prisons—Boisov prison: revolt; particulars, Oct. 31, 5b; —Moscow: convicts mutiny: warders killed, Feb. 6, 7e; —mutiny: convicts attack guards on Novo Rossisk Railway, June 17, 7d; —scandals: Nikolaieff prison: warders sentenced, Mar. 25, 5e
Property — real estate tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Public works—statistics (E.S.), April 26, 25e
Railways—proposed new lines: particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27c; —accidents: train burned near Vosnessenska (fatal), Feb. 23, 5f; —Altai Railway: construction: decision of ministerial council, Feb. 27, 5a; —Amur Railway: eastern section: estimated cost (E.S.), June 28, 27c; construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15c; —Berdiaouch-Lysva Railway: construction: proposal approved (E.S.), June 28, 27c; —branch lines: construction:
RUSSIA—Railways (continued):—
formation of company approved by inter-departmental commission (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23d; —construction: special article ("Railway construction in Russia: attempts to attract foreign capital"), Mar. 18, 17c; —Donmetz-Baltic Railway, proposed: extensions proposed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c; —finance: bond issue, Oct. 30, 18e; —Kazan Railway: extension: projected line from Kazan to Ekaterinburg: particulars, April 24, 22b; —locomotives, new: number to be acquired (E.S.), June 28, 27c; —Moscow-Kazan Railway: extension: projected line to connect Nijni-Novgorod with Kotelnitz, April 24, 22b; loan: issue announced, July 18, 20f; Germany: subscriptions, 25, 22f; —Moscow-Podolsk Electric Railway Company: formation proposed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c; —Moscow-Windau-Rybinsk Railway Company: bonds: numbers drawn for payment announced, May 30, 26b; payment of interest announced, June 19, 44d; —Moscow-Yaroslav Railway: bonds: redemption proposed, Feb. 8, 21b; —Ob to Arctic coast, proposed line from: Bill introduced, May 10, 23b; —Podolian Railway Company: loan: issue announced, July 18, 20f; Germany: subscriptions, 25, 22f; —rolling stock: estimated requirements (E.S.), July 12, 25c; contracts to be placed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c; —Siberian Railway: new works proposed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26e; —Siberian Railway, southern: construction: decision of ministerial council; estimated cost, Feb. 27, 5a; —special article ("Railway construction: Russian system of 45,000 miles," R.S.), Dec. 15, 30c; —Trans-Baikalian Railway: double track: Baikal-Kuntunk section: credits allotted (E.S.), June 28, 27c; —Trans-Siberian Railway: emigrant traffic suspended, Feb. 3, 5b; —Vladikavkaz Railway: extensions announced (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d; —Warsaw-Vienna Railway: see WARSAW-VIENNA Railway; —Wolmar Railway: opened for traffic, Sept. 13, 13f; additional track opened, Oct. 14, 17f; new section opened; probable date of completion, Nov. 21, 21d
Religion—Church of England: Rt. Rev. H. Bury visits St. Petersburg; received by Tsar, April 6, 5b; privileges: decision of Duma committees, April 6, 5b; —Greek church: Heliodorus, the monk: see HELIODORUS, the monk; Holy Synod: M. Sabler appointed procurator, May 18, 5b; Old Believers Bill: to be promulgated under emergency clause of constitution, May 11, 7a
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Sables: see under SABLES
Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army
Scandals—M. Neidhardt's report, June 8, 5c; —army: trial of contractors: hearings, June 20, 7d; bribery: sentences, July 19, 5d; —railway ad-

RUSSIA—Scandals (continued) :—
ministration : judicial proceedings against officials ordered, June 8, 5c ; —St. Petersburg : alleged corrupt practices : documents seized, Feb. 15, 5d ; Municipal Board of Accounts : M. Dandrez impeached, 25, 5a ; foreigners reported involved, 27, 5a ; Count de Chevilly's flat searched, 27, 5a ; secretary of Deaf and Dumb Institute arrested, 27, 5a ; reported search of Westinghouse Company's offices : denial by Mr. W. F. Smith, Mar. 2, 21d ; judicial proceedings against members ordered, June 8, 5c ; —Westinghouse Company's offices searched by police : documents relating to company seized, Feb. 24, 21c
Scientists (sp. art., "Russian men of science : their activity in every field," R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Senate, executive—M. Shcheglovitoff appointed member, April 24, 5c
Serfs—emancipation : Jubilee celebration arrangements, Mar. 2, 5b ; celebrated, 6, 5a ; Nicholas II. : issues rescript, 4, 8e ; receives peasant deputies, 6, 5a ; M. Guchkoff (s.), 6, 5a
Servia, relations with : see under SERVIA
Shipbuilding—new company being formed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20d ; statutes approved, Sept. 8, 3d (e.e.)
Shipping—Kara sea : navigation prospects : Capt. R. F. Webster's report, Oct. 27, 6c ; —Russian Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.) : Odessa to London : direct service to be inaugurated, Nov. 10, 21b ; —volunteer fleet : vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; —Yenisei river : Capt. R. F. Webster completes voyage to Krasnoyarsk, Oct. 27, 6c
Silk trade (art., "Russian industries : the production of silk," R.S.), Dec. 15, 35b
Sport—special article ("Sport and sportsmen : abundance of wild game," R.S.), Dec. 15, 20a ; —turf : see Turf, below
Sugar convention : see under SUGAR—Convention
Tallow (art., "The Russian tallow situation"), Mar. 27, 22c
Tariff—iron duty : reduction Bill : adopted by Council of Empire, May 27, 26e
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Tea—consumption : statistics, Oct. 25, 20b
Telegraphs — rates : far eastern : reduction announced, Jan. 17, 5c
Temperance—drink : Bills : provisions : in Duma : third reading, Nov. 30, 5c
Trade—bulletin, weekly : to be issued, Oct. 13, 18c (e.e.) ; —imports and exports : article ("Foreign trade of Russia : growth in ten years," R.S.), Dec. 15, 30b ; statistics : for 1909-10 : January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17e ; extract from "Russian Year Book" quoted, Mar. 28, 22e ; January to June (sp. art., "The foreign trade of Russia in 1911 : reduced imports from Great Britain"), Aug. 22, 13c ; customs returns for first five months,
RUSSIA—Trade (continued) :—
Aug. 10, 3c ; (art., "Russia's foreign trade"), Nov. 6, 23e ; —peasant industries (art., "Peasant industries : eight million people engaged in the handicrafts," R.S.), Dec. 15, 40b ; —special article ("Russian industries," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34a ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Imperial and foreign finance and trade : Russia," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26d
Trade marks—new regulations (R.S.), Dec. 15, 22c
Travel—special articles ("Travelling in Russia," R.S.), Dec. 15, 19a
Triple entente : see under TRIPLE entente
Trusts—law, proposed new : Octobrist party's policy (sp. art., "Trusts in Russia : attitude of the Duma"), June 28, 24e
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II.
Tsaritsa : see ALEXANDRA
Turf—St. Petersburg St. Leger : result, Aug. 1, 14d
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather—storms, Jan. 21, 7e (e.e.) ; severe cold, Feb. 3, 12c ; 16, 5f ; storm, April 5, 15e ; heat : St. Petersburg, Aug. 5, 8d ; gales and storms : St. Petersburg, Oct. 11, 18c ; Sebastopol, 13, 8b
Wireless telegraphy—stations to be erected on Kara and White Sea coasts : Bill introduced, May 10, 23b
Wool—trade : article ("Russian industries : the wool industry," R.S.), Dec. 15, 35a
Zemstvo dues : see under Finance —Taxation, above
Zemstvos—Astrakan, Orenburg, and Stavropol : Bill to be introduced in Duma, Oct. 28, 5c ; —South-Western provinces : Bill : proposal for separate electorates for Russians and Poles : rejected by Council of Empire, Mar. 20, 5d ; Nicholas II. : alleged misrepresentation of views, 20, 5d ; 21, 8a ; attitude of peasant deputies, 23, 5a ; assurances given to M. Stolypin by Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch, 24, 5a ; Bill rejected by Council of Empire, 25, 5a ; reintroduced in Duma, 25, 5a ; deputies cancelling signatures to petition for reintroduction, 28, 5d ; special article ("Russian politics and parties : the present situation"), Sept. 1, 3d ; law : provisions outlined, April 22, 5f ; Octobrists : meeting held ; resolutions passed, April 4, 5d ; to be referred to Duma for sanction : date, May 12, 5c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch of—visits M. Stolypin, Mar. 24, 5a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Alexandra of—funeral, July 13, 5c ; requiem sang at Russian Church (Welbeck-street), 14, 12c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—at Rome, May 13, 7a ; 23, 11a ; to represent Tsar at coronation, June 17, 10a ; arrives in London, 20, 11f ; attends coronation, 23, 12c ; leaves London,

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of (continued):—
July 10, 11c; to witness French army manœuvres, Sept. 6, 3a; received by M. Fallières, 11, 6b; witnesses French army manœuvres, 12, 3a; 14, 3c; arrives at Rome, Oct. 13, 9a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Cyril of—to visit Mrs. C. van Raalte at Brownsea Island, Aug. 31, 7a; visits Queen Mary, Sept. 2, 9a; gives dinner party, 2, 9a; leaves London for Vichy, 11, 9a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—arrives in London, Oct. 6, 9a; leaves London for Nuremberg, 12, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, Aug. 26, 9a; leaves London for Continent, 28, 9a
RUSSIA, Prince John of — betrothal to Princess Helene of Servia announced, July 26, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of—to represent Russia at coronation of George V., May 3, 7c; health, June 15, 8e; unable to attend coronation, 15, 8e
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michaïlovitch of—visits George V., Feb. 6, 13a; leaves for Cannes, 8, 11a; gives dinner, April 3, 11b; arrives in London, May 30, 13a; visits Queen Mary, June 2, 11a; gives dinner, July 8, 13c; present at Garrick Theatre, 26, 11a; presents scarf-pin to Mr. G. Jeal, Oct. 20, 9a; leaves for Brighton, Nov. 10, 11a; received by King, 10, 11a; visits Queen Alexandra, 11, 11a; leaving for South of France, 22, 11a; visits Wallace Collection; visits Little Theatre, 29, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas of —received by Nicholas II., Mar. 24, 5a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of — engagement to Crown Prince Boris of Bulgaria reported, Sept. 18, 6c
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Sergius of — Moscow rural industries: sale in London: arrangements, Mar. 13, 11a; held, 17, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of—at Venice, Sept. 28, 9a; arrives at Rome, Oct. 10, 9a: leaving for Sandringham, Nov. 25, 13a; arrives in London, 28, 11a; visits National Gallery, 30, 9a; leaves for Paris, Dec. 4, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Xenia of—visits Queen Alexandra, July 8, 13a
RUSSIAN—teaching: article ("The study of Russia in England: the language difficulty (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33b; Mr. E. A. Hoare (l., R.S.), 15, 29c
RUSSIAN and English Bank (Ltd.): see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund (London)—meeting, July 7, 11f (e.e.)
RUSSIAN (Smiclоff) Chain, Anchor, and Testing Works (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 22f
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank: see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Company of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: acquires control, Oct. 18, 15f
RUSSIAN East Asiatic Shipping Line — prosecution: see UNITED States — Trusts—Anti-trust law—Shipping
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — meetings, Jan. 5, 14e; April 8, 22c
RUSSIAN Oil Lands (Ltd.)—circular, May 5, 21f
RUSSIAN Peasants Industries — bazaar: to be held: date, July 4, 11a
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — circular, Jan. 9, 13c: application for recognition in Russia: receives imperial assent, Nov. 6, 21b
Russian Review — publication announced (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33f
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (1905) —episodes recalled, Sept. 15, 3d
Esperantist Society — headquarters searched; members arrested, April 27, 5d
Kronstadt—sailors arrested, April 27, 5d
Moscow—members of social revolutionary society arrested, Oct. 6, 3d
Special article ("Anarchists and aliens: the Russian revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5f
RUSSIAN Steam Navigation and Trading Company (Ltd.): see under RUSSIA—Shipping
RUSSIAN Ventures (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25b; concessions obtained, May 29, 24d; share issue proposed: circular, Sept. 14, 11d; meeting requisitioned by shareholders, 18, 14a
RUSSIAN Westinghouse Company—lists noticed (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24d
RUSSIER, H., and H. Brenier—"L' Indochine Française" noticed, May 25, 208b
RUSSO-ASIATIC Bank — Chinese shares: Russian loan reported: see under CHINA—Finance—Loans
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce — meeting; report, April 1, 5c; special article ("Russo-British Chamber of Commerce: factor in inter-trade relations") (R.S.), Dec. 15, 24c
RUSSO-JAPANESE Society — formed, Dec. 4, 5a
RUSSO-JAPANESE war — *Anegawa*: transfer to Russia: leaves Tokyo, Sept. 4, 3d; —claims, Russian: Japanese proposals accepted, June 21, 5b; settlement: agreement announced; *Angara* to be handed over to Russia: Emperor and Tsar exchange telegrams, Aug. 29, 4e; *Rossiya*: semi-official statement, 30, 3b; Russian opinion, 30, 3b; —history, British: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
RUST, Rev. J. B. — All Saints Church schools (Buxton-street): mortgage: appeal, Mar. 24, 7c
on All Saints church schools (Buxton-street, E.): mortgage: appeal (l.), May 23, 14c
RUSTEM Pasha (Turkey) — appointed interim minister of marine, Oct. 3, 6c
"RUSTICULUS"—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers (l.), July 25, 7f
RUSTON, Proctor, and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 24e
RUTHERFORD, Dr. (Canada)—to leave London for Canada, May 30, 13a
RUTHERFORD, Col. Charles — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
RUTHERFORD, Prof. Ernest—elected corresponding member of Munich Academy of Sciences, Nov. 20, 3f
RUTHERFORD, Col. John—receives presentation, Jan. 19, 11a; entertained, Dec. 14, 11a
RUTHERFORD, Mark—on Hastings: condition of East Hill (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 10c

RUTHERFORD, Mr. R.—on oil fuel; coal supplies (l.), Sept. 4, 15*f*
RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—adopted as Land League candidate for Ross and Cromarty by-election, May 26, 10*c*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. Watson:—
in Parliament, on—Boulter, Harry: blasphemy charge, Nov. 17, 14*e*; —Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill, May 20, 14*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*, *d*; Oct. 31, 13*a*; Nov. 21, 13*e*; —Ireland: land valuation, Mar. 7, 13*a*; —labour: railways; conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*; —land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13*a*; —land valuation, July 26, 13*b*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*a*, *d*; May 10, 15*b*
RUTLAND—general election: libel action, July 11, 7*b*; 12, 4*d*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—list of guests, April 6, 11*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of — health, Mar. 9, 11*a*; undergoes cure at Matlock Bath, 13, 11*a*; health, April 11, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 25, 13*b*
on Balfour, Mr. A. J.: resignation of Unionist leadership (int.), Nov. 9, 8*d*; —Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 28, 7*b*; liability of masters and servants to pay contributions, Dec. 4, 7*d*; —monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), Oct. 12, 3*a*
RUTLAND Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
RUTLEDGE, Mr. F. J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 1, 3*a*; application for order of discharge, Mar. 15, 3*b*
RUTTER, Mr. Frank — at Caxton Hall, on interruption of public meetings by suffragists, Mar. 27, 6*c*
RUTTKAY, Mr. W. de—riding accident, Feb. 8, 11*a*
RUVIGNY, Marquis de—leaves London, July 12, 11*a*
RUYSDAEL, Jacob van — pictures sold: high prices, June 12, 5*c*; July 20, 10*b*
RUYSDAEL, Soloman van—pictures sold: high prices, June 12, 5*c*
RYALL, Dr. Charles — law case, Jan. 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*
at Cancer Hospital, on cancer, Feb. 23, 6*c*
RYALL, Sydney (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, May 19, 3*e*
RYAN, Archdeacon — at Tipperary, on Ireland: land purchase, Mar. 15, 6*c*
RYAN, Mrs. A. C.—shooting outrage: see under IRELAND — Crime — Outrages, shooting
RYAN, Mr. Charles—death, July 25, 11*d*
RYAN, Col. Charles S.—arrives in England, June 1, 11*a*
RYAN, Sir Gerald H.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*; congratulations from council of Institute of Actuaries, 27, 22*d*; restores porch of Hintlesham church, July 4, 11*a*
RYAN, Sir Gerald H. (continued):—
at Institute of Actuaries, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of actuaries, June 13, 8*c*; position of valuers, Nov. 29, 7*c*
RYAN, Mr. John D.—elected director of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, June 20, 20*e*
RYAN, John and Ernest—drowned, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.)
RYAN, Joseph—inquest, Jan. 11, 26*e*
RYAN, Most Rev. P. J.—death, Feb. 13, 11*d*
RYAN, Rev. R. N.—system of writing and reading for the blind: demonstration given, Mar. 17, 10*a*
RYAN, Dr. William Joseph — allegations against: evidence at inquest, Feb. 6, 8*b*
RYBARZH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary):—
in Chamber on Turco-Italian war (anti-Italian speech), Nov. 10, 5*e*
RYDE (I.W.) — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; — water: temporary supply to be provided, Sept. 14, 4*b* (e.e.)
RYDER, Mr. Dudley H.—will, Oct. 25, 11*e*
RYDER, Rev. Henry I. D.—"Essays" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*
RYDER, Mr. R. D.—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
RYE—world's crop: International Agricultural Institute's preliminary statement, Sept. 27, 8*c*
RYE—mayor, elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —records: presented by Brighton corporation; Mr. C. Thomas-Stanford (l.), Jan. 17, 15*f*
RYECROFT, Mr. H. B. — contributes to Liverpool Church of England Scripture Readers' Society, May 6, 6*c*
RYK, Mme. de—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
RYLANDS, Mr. E. G.—will, Jan. 27, 13*b*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.) reports, Jan. 30, 17*f*; July 30, 18*b*
RYLE, Mr. E. H.—marriage: reference at meeting of Farnham urban council, Jan. 5, 11*b*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H.E., Dean of Westminster—health; leaving for Egypt, Jan. 3, 5*c*; 23, 4*b*; installation: probable date, 18, 11*d*; returning town archives to Farnham council, 28, 13*f*; farewell letter to people of Farnham, Feb. 4, 10*c*; health, Mar. 3, 11*a*; April 4, 16*e*; farewell letter to clergy of Winchester diocese, 4, 16*e*; installation as Dean of Westminster, date, 20, 5*d*; installed, May 1, 12*d*; resignation of Bishopric of Winchester: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 3, 15*d*; appointed C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*; lectures announced, Nov. 24, 4*c*
at British Schools at Athens (dinner), on archæology, Nov. 8, 10*c*; — at Westminster Abbey: sermon, Sept. 11, 8*e*; on late Canon R. Duckworth, 25, 9*e*; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*a*
on faith-healing (views), July 14, 6*f*; —Winchester Cathedral: appeal (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*
RYMER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, June 1, 11*b* (e.e.)
RYNALL, Daniel—incident at Pontypool-road station, April 18, 9*a*

S

"S.E."—on life insurance policies: surrender values (l.), April 5, 21*f*
"S.M."—on large boiler plates (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*b*
"S.M.F."—on boy scouts: service of scoutmasters (l.), July 6, 7*e*
SAADOUN Pasha (Turkey)—besieged by Arabs in Mesopotamia, June 28, 5*d*
SABAHEDDINE, Prince — arrives in London, Oct. 28, 11*a*
SABAKI River Syndicate (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, Feb. 10, 4*f*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael — "The Lion's Skin" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*
SABIN, Mr. J. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on land: dissolution of large estates: position of tenant farmers, June 24, 3*c*
SABLER, M. (Russia) — appointed procurator of Holy Synod: particulars of relations with M. Pobiedonostzeff, May 18, 5*b*
SABLES — Russia: conference of fur dealers at Irbit fair recommends close season, Feb. 24, 5*e*; supply diminishing (R.S.), Dec. 15, 26*c*
SABOLOTNY, Prof. (Russia)—on Manchuria plague outbreak (report), Jan. 18, 5*f*
SABOURET, M. (France)—railway brakes for goods trains: invention described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*c*
SACCHARIN—Beverley: saccharin in possession of police: application for order fo sell, Mar. 17, 10*d*; — law case, Mar. 17, 3*b*
SACCHI, Signor (Italy) — ministerial appointment probable, Mar. 29, 5*e*; appointed minister of public works, 30, 5*c*
at Messina, on progress of rebuilding, Jan. 17, 8*d*
SACH, Frederick—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*; inquest, 24, 4*a*
SA CHEN-PING, Adm. (China)—appointed minister of navy, Nov. 17, 5*c*
SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm—concert, May 17, 9*e*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21*e*
SACKVILLE, Lord — sale of Gainsborough's "Portrait of the Linleys" announced, Mar. 2, 8*e*; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
SACKVILLE, Mr. Stopford—at Northampton, on Duke of Grafton, April 3, 11*e*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Lieut. L. T. C.—found shot, Jan. 5, 4*c*; inquest, 7, 12*a*; funeral arrangements, 9, 3*e*; funeral, 10, 4*b*
SAGONNEY, Capt. (France) — naval kites: experiments: see under AERONAUTICS—Naval—France—Kites
SACRED Treasure, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADDINGTON, Lewis: see under FORGERY
SADDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 25, 9*e*; —meeting, July 5, 7*f*
SADIK Bey, Col. (Turkey) — leaves Constantinople for Salonika, May 6, 7*b*; at Salonika: demonstrations, 8, 5*b*; resigning commission in army and from Committee party, 22, 7*e*; welcomed at Constantinople by army officers, June 2, 5*c*; attack on: *Zeit*
SADIK Bey, Col. (Turkey) (continued):—
article, July 15, 5*b*; committee party dissensions: obtains promises of support, Aug. 2, 3*c*; excluded from Committee party, Sept. 7, 3*d* (e.e.)
on Committee of Union and Progress—dissensions; relations with army: issues manifesto, May 22, 7*e*
SADLER, Annie Marian—murder charge: see under MURDER—Sweetman, Elsie: illegal operation charge, June 2, 4*d*; 9, 3*d*; July 6, 3*a*
SADLER, James — see under FORGERY
SADLER, Sir James Hayes — arrives in England, July 29, 11*a*; leaves England, Nov. 23, 11*a*
SADLER, Mr. M. E.—biographical, Oct. 21, 4*c*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*; appointed vice-chancellor of Leeds University, Oct. 2, 12*c*; confirmed, 21, 4*c*; appointed: Duke of Devonshire (s.), 21, 4*c*: elected vice-president of Victoria League, Dec. 20, 11*d*
at Cockburn High School, on elementary education: replies to Mr. S. Reynolds, Dec. 19, 10*f*; Mr. S. Reynolds (l.), 23, 10*c*; —at College of Preceptors, on educational influence of Count Leo Tolstoy, Jan. 11, 4*b*; —at Exeter diocesan conference, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 15, 7*c*; —at Historical Association, on study of history, Jan. 7, 4*c*; —at Ossett Grammar School, on education, Dec. 15, 4*d*: —at prevention of destitution conference, on "blind alley" occupations, June 1, 13*f*; education, 3, 7*d*; —at Wheelwright Grammar schools on education: attitude of local authorities, Dec. 13, 15*d*
on examinations (l., Ed. S.), Feb. 7, 55*c*; —Women's Freedom League: boycott of census (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b*
SADLER, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. — present original model of "Lycidas" to Manchester corporation art gallery, Mar. 31, 7*d*
SADLER, Mr. Michael E., Mr. C. Jackson, and Mr. Athelstan Riley — "The Religious Question in Public Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*a*
SADLER, Sir Samuel—health, Sept. 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 21, 9*a*; death, 30, 11*c*; will, Dec. 28, 7*c*
SADLER and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 21, 19*f*
SADR-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—confers with Mallisori chiefs, June 26, 5*c*; recall from post as ambassador at Cettigne reported probable, July 3, 5*a*; returns to Cettigne, 10, 5*c*; to leave Cettigne for Podgoritza, Aug. 3, 3*a*
on Albanian unrest: attitude of Montenegro (views), April 19, 5*c*
SAFES — cash box: manufactured by "Trusty": particulars, Sept. 29, 10*f*; —Chubb, Messrs.: large new strong room described (E.S.), May 31, 26*c*
SAFETY Tread Syndicate (Ltd.) — new stair tread described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*

SAFFRON Walden — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SAFFRON Walden Museum—Miss Gibson presents collection, April 29, 6*f*; trustees: report, April 29, 6*f*
SAFONOFF, M. Wassily — arrives in London, Jan. 10, 11*a*; in England: to conduct concerts at Birmingham and Leeds; receives Order of St. Anne, Feb. 27, 11*a*
SAGE (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 21*d*
SAGGERS, James—removing children from school charge, Feb. 15, 6*b*; proceedings to be taken by Lewisham board of guardians, Mar. 14, 8*b* (e.e.)
SAGLIO, M. Edmond — death, Dec. 8, 11*d*
SAGNIER, Don Rodolfo (Paraguay)—to represent Paraguay at coronation, June 3, 9*f*
SAGRISTA, Firmin: see under SPAIN — Crime
SAHARA — France: military operations: see under AFRICA, French Central
SAID Bey (Turkey) — elected president of committee Parliamentary party, May 15, 7*b*
in Chamber, on Tripoli; maintenance of Turkish sovereignty, Oct. 20, 5*a*
SAID Idris—leading revolt in Assyr, Feb. 1, 7*e*
SAID Pasha (Turkey)—return rumoured, Aug. 2, 3*c*; attends council of ministers, Sept. 29, 6*a*; appointed premier, 30, 8*b*; confers with Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, Oct. 2, 6*d*; unable to form ministry, 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*c* (e.e.); appointed grand vizier, 5, 6*c*; confers with Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha, 10, 3*c*; receives Reshid Pasha and Assim Bey, 10, 3*b*; receives Djavid Bey, 11, 3*a*; receives Halil Bey and Carasso Effendi, 12, 5*c*; approves proposed tour of Turkish group of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 26, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—foreign relations, Oct. 20, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 23, 5*c*; German opinion, 23, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 23, 5*c*; —ministry (Said): policy, Oct. 19, 5*a*; retention as grand vizier: negotiations between Committee of Union and Progress and Party of Union and Liberty, Dec. 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*e*; Said Pasha's attitude, 27, 3*e*; —senate, relations with: refused permission to make statement respecting Halid Zia Bey's nomination, Nov. 7, 7*d*; Senate's memorial to Sultan: Said Pasha's reply, 16, 5*f*; (sp. art., "Political parties in Turkey"), Dec. 5, 5*c*; —Tripoli: Italian occupation; Turkish sovereignty (l.), Oct. 20, 5*a*; —Turco-Italian war: Turkish policy: proposed expulsion of Italians, Oct. 20, 5*a*
SAILORS' Home (Well-street) — particulars, Mar. 24, 10*c*; building fund: meeting: date, June 30, 15*c*; Morant, Adm. G. W. D.: appeal (l.), July 4, 10*e*
SAILORS' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) — royal contribution, Feb. 8, 11*a*; —Bruce, Adm. Sir J.: appeal (l.), Mar. 4, 13*c*; —meeting July 4, 14*d* (e.e.)
"ST. ÆTHELWOLD, Benedictional of" (Bp. of Winchester, 963-984): see under MANUSCRIPTS
ST. AGNES'S Home (Twickenham) — nurses prosecuted, Feb. 8, 10*b*
ST. ALBANS—diocese: conference: date, Aug. 16, 10*f*; held, Oct. 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; division: Bp. of St. Albans (s.), June 20, 4*e*; —institute, new: opened, June 2, 4*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS Abbey church—north aisle: new roof: plans prepared; contributions to fund, Sept. 21, 5*b*
ST. ALBANS cathedral—great chapter: meeting, June 20, 4*e*
ST. ALBAN the Martyr, Church of (Holborn) —anniversary festival celebrated, June 22, 12*d*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—leaves for continent, April 8, 11*a*; received by King, July 26, 8*a*
at Charity Organization Society, on consols, Mar. 7, 21*b*; —at Gloucester, on Bp. of Gloucester; presentation of pastoral staff, June 5, 3*d*; —at Gloucester Diocesan conference on Wales: church: disestablishment, Oct. 14, 10*b*; —at London Joint Stock Bank, on consols; Irish Land Acts, Jan. 27, 8*a*; —at Oxford University, on Anglo-German relations; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 14, 2*f*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics, military: British policy, Dec. 7, 12*a*; —Children (Street Trading) Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e*; —Church of England: Bishoprics Bill, July 26, 12*c*; —Copyright Bill, Nov. 15, 12*a*, *b*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —County Courts Bill, July 13, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*c*; —land: transfer Acts, July 20, 12*e*; —London: water supply: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12*a*; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 13*a*, *b*; 30, 12*b*; July 7, 6*c*, *e*; 14, 13*b*; Aug. 10, 10*f*; —pensions, old-age: Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; —Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, Aug. 3, 10*a*: —Road Board: report, Nov. 23, 12*a*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*c*, *d*; —sugar (beet) trade, Feb. 8, 12*a*
on House of Lords—Parliament Bill: letter to Mr. J. T. Agg-Gardner, April 17, 6*a*
ST. ALEXANDER Nevsky, order of—see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. ALOYSIUS'S Roman Catholic College, (Hornsey Lane)—garden fête held, July 17, 3*d*
ST. ANDRÉ, Mlle. Yvonne de — at Ennismore, on costume: describes modes of first empire, Nov. 29, 16*c*
ST. ANDREW, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ANDREW, Ribbon of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ANDREW-BY-THE-WARDROBE, church of (Queen Victoria-street)—restoration fund: Mercers' Company contributes, Mar. 13, 12*b*; Rev. P. Clementi-Smith (l.), 14, 7*c*; contribution, April 3, 4*e*; re-opening: arrangements, Oct. 23, 15*d*
ST. ANDREW'S—parish church: windows dedicated, July 13, 4*e*
ST. ANDREW'S Brotherhood — South London branch: meeting, Feb. 20, 3*d*
ST. ANDREW'S church (Haverstock-hill)—holidays: appeal, July 28, 8*e*

ST. ANDREW'S Convalescent Hospital (Clewer)—George V. contributes, Dec. 23, 9*a*
ST. ANDREW'S day: see under SCOTLAND
ST. ANDREW'S Deaconess House—school, special continuation: Frances, Deaconess (l.), April 3, 4*e*
St. Andrew's Magazine—libel action against, Nov, 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*d*; Dec. 1, 3*b*; 2, 4*b*; 7, 3*f*
ST. ANDREW'S Society—appeal, Nov. 25, 6*d*
ST. ANDREWS University—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (add.), Sept. 14, 5*f*; —Carnegie, Mr. Andrew: members present portrait, Sept. 13, 6*e*; —Donaldson, Principal Sir J. (s.), Sept. 14, 6*a*; —George V., King: receives address: replies, July 19, 10*a*; —Graduation Hall: fund: committee appointed, Dec. 19, 10*e*; —Hall of Residence for Women: warden: change, July 18, 10*c*; — history (sp. art., "The university of St. Andrews: foundation and history"), Sept. 11, 7*f*; Lord Rosebery (add.), 15, 7*f*; —logic and psychology: lecturer appointed, Oct. 3, 2*f*
Quincentenary celebration—Dr. J. P. Steel offers prize, Jan. 7, 4*e*; competition: result, Aug. 26, 4*d*; Royal College of Surgeons delegate appointed, Jan. 13, 11*e*; Oxford University representatives elected, 25, 12*c*; appointed, June 8, 3*f*; Cambridge University representatives appointed, Feb. 3, 7*a*; May 12, 6*b*; London University representative appointed, 23, 16*c*; Sheffield University representative appointed, April 1, 7*f*; British Academy representatives appointed, 25, 4*a*; degrees to be conferred: list, Aug. 26, 4*c*; programme, Sept. 9, 8*e*; torchlight procession by students: Lord Balfour of Burleigh holds reception, 13, 6*e*; message from King read, 14, 5*f*; procession from university to St. Andrews parish church described; service held, 14, 5*f*; delegates welcomed by Principal Sir J. Donaldson; presentation of addresses to chancellor; student: present tableaux illustrating history of university, 14, 6*a*; dinner given, 15, 5*a*; delegates visit Dundee, 16, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*; King's letter to Lord Balfour: original accepted by University Court, Oct. 3, 2*f*; degrees awarded, Dec. 29, 2*e*
Rector: Lord Rosebery installed (address), Sept. 15, 7*f*; —scholarships: awarded, July 18, 10*c*; —University College (Dundee), relations with: Lord Rosebery (s.), Sept. 16, 8*a*; —women students: physical training instructress appointed, Oct. 3, 2*f*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —meeting: arrangements, June 28, 16*f*; appeal, Dec. 25, 11*b*
ST. ANNE'S —sewerage: new scheme described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho)—lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*; music: arrangements, 28, 7*d*
ST. ANTONIO (Para) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —circular, Mar. 13, 21*b*
ST. ASAPH—diocese: Chancellor appointed, Mar. 7, 4*d*; conference held, Sept. 29, 10*c*; 30, 7*c*; —registrar, joint: appointed, Mar. 7, 4*d*;
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. ASAPH, Dean of: see WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L.
ST. AUBYN, Maj. Edward S.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord (Sir A. Acland-Hood)—Eastern Union of Conservative Agents passes resolution of confidence, Jan. 28, 12*a*; rumoured intention to resign office as chief whip: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 8*a*; Lord St. Audries (s.), 30, 9*e*; health (P.N.), Mar. 3, 10*b*; 17, 10*b*; to retain office as treasurer of Unionist party (P.N.), June 14, 12*c*; created baron, 20, 10*a*; resigns office as chief Unionist whip (P.N.), 20, 12*d*; farewell address to electors of Somerset (West), 22, 10*a*; farewell address to Parliamentary divisional committee of West Somerset Conservative Association, 26, 6*e*; appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern Hundreds, 5, 7*e*; assumes title, 12, 8*c*; presentation of portrait in oils by M.P.'s proposed (P.N.), 11, 7*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, 25, 12*a*; complimentary dinner postponed, 26, 8*b*; portrait to be presented; Mr. Mark Milbanke commissioned (P.N.), 27, 10*c*; entertained at dinner, 31, 8*b*; dinner given on retirement as chief Unionist whip: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Aug. 2, 6*b*; health, 26, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; Sept. 5, 9*a*; services to Somerset (West): proposed testimonial in recognition, 15, 9*a*; portrait to be presented, Dec. 2, 11*a*; (P.N.), 6, 10*e*; presented (s.), 12, 7*d*
Law, Mr. A. B.—appreciation (s.), Dec. 12, 7*d*
at Bishops Lydeard, on government: party system, June 28, 12*e*; —at Kingstown, on Declaration of London, June 30, 8*b*; —at Lydeard St. Laurence, on home rule: attitude of Unionist party, Oct. 20, 6*b*; —at Taunton, on Unionist party organization; House of Lords: veto; ministry's relations with Nationalist party, Jan. 27, 10*d*; —at Taunton, on Plural Voting Bill, July 13, 14*d*; —at Taunton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*; —at Wellington, on rumoured intention to resign office of chief whip; old shepherd of Dartmoor; House of Lords question; next general election, Jan. 30, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—army: officers' uniform: new sash, Mar. 30, 13*f*; —Parliament Bill, April 19, 14*b*; —Soares, Sir E. J.: appointment as assistant comptroller of National Debt Office, April 28, 13*d*
on general election: Unionist victories in Lancashire: letter read at meeting of Lancashire division of National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, Feb. 20, 10*b*
ST. AUSTELL county court—registrar: change, May 4, 3*a*

ST. BARTHOLMEW'S Hospital—royal gift, Nov. 3, 11*a*; —building fund: contribution, Nov. 23, 11*c*; Jan. 11, 11*e*; 21, 14*c*; 23, 11*b*; Feb. 10, 8*e* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 15*f*; 28, 7*f*: —Festival of Empire: committee of Indian section presents model of Hindu house, Dec. 7, 4*a*; —Goldsmiths' Company: contribution, Mar. 20, 7*c*; —Ladies' Guild: inauguration announced, Oct. 18, 3*c*: formed; objects, Nov. 3, 13*b*; —medical school: examination for scholarships: arrangements, Sept. 14, 7*e*; —Nurses' Home, thefts from: prosecution, April 11, 4*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS

ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, Church of (West Smithfield)—cloister: carved bosses from vault: restored by Mr. P. T. White, Sept. 30, 7*d*; —lecture arrangements, Sept. 30, 7*d*

ST. BEES School—scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 20, 9*c*

ST. BENET Gracechurch, church of — petition to consistory court, Feb. 22, 3*e*

ST. BERNARD — collections of MSS. in England: correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 2, 84*c*

ST. BONIFACE Missionary College—new buildings: opening date, April 27, 7*b*

ST. BOTOLPH (Bishopsgate) — rector appointed, Nov. 30, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

ST. BRIDE Foundation Printing School —prizes: distribution date, Sept. 1, 9*b*

ST. CEDD, Mr. Whitworth—on Crystal Palace: preservation (int.), Oct. 17, 9*e*

ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis — council, executive: member appointed, Feb. 8, 10*f* (e.e.); —council, legislative: members appointed, April 22, 3*c*

ST. CLAIR, Miss Irene — vocal recital, June 20, 12*b*

ST. CLEMENT Danes, Church of —coronation procession: erection of stands to view: application for faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4*a*

ST. COLUMBA'S College (Durham)—Durham University: connexion disclaimed: statement by president and secretary of council, Dec. 21, 4*e*

ST. COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pont-street—clock: law case (breach of contract), July 25, 4*a*; festival service: arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*c*; held, Dec. 4, 3*c*; Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*d*

SAINT-CRICQ, Comtesse de — donation founding prize for poetry accepted by French Academy, Mar. 18, 5*c*

ST. DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — elected president of great Sobranye, June 23, 7*f*

ST. DAVIDS—diocese: conference held, Sept. 27, 4*d*

ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John

ST. DAVIDS, Dean of: see SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan

ST. DAVIDS, Lady —"at homes": date, May 24, 13*b*; held, Mar. 21, 11*a*; May 30, 13*b*; July 7, 11*a*

ST. DAVIDS, Lord—appointed lord lieutenant for Pembroke, Mar. 6, 9*f*; assumes office of president of Pembroke territorial county association, Mar. 28, 17*a*; gives dinners, April 8, 11*b*; July 8, 13*c*; claim for parochial vote at Llanwrtyd Wells disallowed, Sept. 11, 5*f*

ST. DAVIDS, Lord (continued):—
Theft of silver-plate from—prosecution, April 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—horse breeding, Feb. 10, 12*a*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*d*; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*d*; June 29, 13*b*; 30, 12*f*; July 4, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*

ST. DAVID'S day — celebration arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*d*; celebrated, Mar. 2, 10*c*

ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST (Idol-lane)—Australians in London: special service: arrangements, Dec. 13, 4*b*; —organ fund: exhibition in aid: date, Nov. 1, 15*c*

ST. DUNSTAN'S College (Catford)—prizes distributed, July 28, 5*d*

SAINTE-CROIX, Mme. Avril de — lecture announced, Dec. 2, 13*f*

SAINTE-FOI, C.—"Souvenirs de Jeunesse" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 296*b*

SAINTE Geneviève University—library: administration discussed in French Chamber, Feb. 18, 5*f*

ST. FINGALL Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d*

ST. GABRIEL'S College (Camberwell)—assembly hall opened, Feb. 4, 13*a*

ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 20*c*; dividend, Sept. 28, 15*c*

ST. GEORGE'S barracks — materials sold, Sept. 8, 6*e*

ST. GEORGE'S Church (Hanover-square)—Rev. F. N. Thicknesse accepts rectorship, Jan. 23, 4*b*; — board of guardians: chairman elected, April 27, 7*c*

ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 21*d*

ST. GEORGE'S day — celebration arrangements, April 22, 10*a*; services held, 24, 7*c*

ST. GEORGE'S Hall, May 30, 12*d*

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—royal gift, Feb. 2, 11*a*; —charge against: alleged neglect of patient: evidence at inquest, April 25, 4*c*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 29, 7*b*; —Hospital Sunday Fund: grant: Mr. H. S. Stowe (s.); Sir W. Church (s.); Rev. L. S. Lewis (s.); Rev. G. M. Hawks (s.); Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Dec. 22, 11*e*; —King and Queen contribute bound volume of *Sphere*, Oct. 12, 11*a*; Mr. A. W. West (l.), 15, 9*d*; —medical school, diversion of funds to: correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*d*; Mr. A. W. West (l.), Jan 6, 10*c*; 23, 4*c*; Metropolitan Radical Federation (l.), 21, 9*f*; 25, 6*d*; Mr. E. I. Spriggs (with another, l.), 25, 6*d*; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: distribution committee's report adopted, Mar. 29, 6*c*; application for grant withdrawn, Dec. 12, 4*a*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), April 3, 15*d*; session: opening arrangements, Sept. 21, 8*d*; opens: Dr. H. A. Miers (add.), (Ed S.), Oct. 3, 131*a*; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund: grant: Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), April 3, 15*d*

ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST — board of guardians: meetings: passes resolution to allow members to bring friends, Jan. 21, 9*e*; members' motor-car expenses: decision of auditor, Mar. 1, 3*a*; schools: service of children with Jewish families: see under JEWS—

ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST (continued) :—
Poor law children ; —poor : performance in aid : given, Nov. 28, 10*a* ; Christmas treats for : appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—death, Sept. 25, 9*d* ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 27, 9*a* ; funeral, 28, 9*b* ; message of sympathy from Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 29, 9*a*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Dec. 6, 6*a*
ST. GILES Christian Mission—appeal, July 17, 15*d* ; report, Sept. 5, 9*e* ; work : Loveland, Mr. R. L. (s.), 27, 2*e* ; meeting, Nov. 25, 5*c* ; royal gift, Dec. 22, 9*a* ; Christmas dinners : materials distributed, 25, 8*a*
ST. GOTHARD Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
ST. GREGORY'S Society—downside dinner, Nov. 22, 11*b*
ST. HELEN, Church of (Bishopsgate)—Airey, Rev. J. A. L. : memorial tablet, Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —restoration : dedication arrangements, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; special service held, 14, 5*c*
ST. HELENA :—
Defence—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Executive council — member appointed, June 7, 8*b*
Governor—appointed, Nov. 11, 11*b*
Lace — exhibition in London : announced, Nov. 29, 16*c*
Lace school, government—particulars ; purchase of lace by Queen, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; improvement in designs : suggestions from Queen Mary, 15, 11*e* ; sale of lace in London : arrangements made with Messrs. Debenham and Freebody, Mar. 13 7*a* ; Queen Mary presents lace designs, April 7, 8*c* ; July 19, 8*e*
Post Office — stamps : new design : issue announced, June 7, 8*c*
ST. HELENS—borough council : election : result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —electoral, Sept. 18, 8*d* ; —electricity : supply station : extensions outlined (E.S.), April 19, 22*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ST. HELIER, Lady—makes presentation to Mr. H. W. Stevens, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; dinner : date, May 22, 13*a* ; gives "at home" to members of Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, Nov. 24, 7*d*
in London county council, on motor speed limits, May 10, 8*c*
on London Poor Children's Boot Fund : appeal, Feb. 4, 5*d* ; Oct. 30, 4*b* ; —National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children : appeal (s.), Dec. 9, 11*a*
ST. HILDA, Abbess of Whitby (664)—correspondence, June 21, 15*c*
ST. HUBERT, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Bavaria
ST. IVES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 7, 19*e*
ST. IVEL (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 27, 20*c*
ST. IVES (Cornwall)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ST. IVES (Hunts)—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; July 20, 19*d* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 20*c*
ST. JAMES'S Buildings (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, June 29, 20*b* ; issued, July 3, 19*b*
ST. JAMES'S Church (Piccadilly)—Lent services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—Chapel Royal : services to be discontinued, July 29, 2*d* ; reopening date, Oct. 25, 15*c*
ST. JAMES'S Palace Hotel and Restaurant—opening arrangements — April 26, 8*a*
ST. JAMES'S Park—acreage : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill : provisions, July 13, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birdcage Walk : to be closed for repairs, Sept. 9, 8*f* ; —Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials—London ; —National Gallery and St. James's Park Bill : see that title ; —plan, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —processional way, effect of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions (selling post-cards views), May 23, 4*b* ; 29, 3*a* ; June 7, 3*f*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 10*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Mar. 27, 10*d* ; April 3, 11*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; May 8, 10*d* ; 9, 13*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; June 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; July 24, 10*d* ; Aug. 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 1, 6*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; Oct. 10, 6*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 11*d*, 13*e* ; Nov. 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 11*c* ; 27, 10*c*
ST. JAMES'S (Piccadilly) Vestry Hall—rights of user : negotiations between Westminster city council and rector, May 23, 14*e*
ST. JOHN—dredging : contracts to be awarded by ministry (Laurier), Oct. 4, 5*c*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—history (leading article, "The St. John Ambulance Association"), June 26, 9*d* ; —Canada : railway branches : challenge shield presented for competition, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; —Norwood centre : certificates : presentation arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; April 21, 9*a* ; held, 29, 13*a* ; —No. 1. District : corps to be inspected by Duke of Connaught, June 15, 6*c* ; inspected, July 24, 10*f* ; —shields and prizes presented, May 13, 8*f*
ST. JOHN Ambulance brigade—chief commissioner appointed (Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R. Clark), Jan. 12, 11*a* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 2, 19*d* ; Nov. 3, 22*a* ; meetings, June 29, 21*c* ; Dec. 15, 24*d* ; reports, June 19, 46*c* ; Dec. 4, 18*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lord—health, Aug. 15, 9*a*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHNS (Newfoundland)—seamen's and fishermen's home : George V. to lay foundation-stone by cable, June 22, 8*d* ; lays it, 23, 6*f*
ST. JOHN'S Church (Hoxton)—holidays : appeal— July 28, 8*e*
ST. JOHN'S Church (Wilton-road)—Lent services : music arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —music : Holy Week and Easter : arrangements, April 5, 7*d* ; —Pergolesi's "Stabat Mater" : performance announced, Mar. 31, 11*c*

ST. JOHN'S Foundation School for the Sons of the Clergy (Leatherhead)—dinner given, Feb. 23, 6*d*; —secretary elected, Sept. 25, 11*f*; —Teck, Princess Alexander of (s.), Feb. 23, 6*d*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital (Lewisham)—appeal, Dec. 21 13*e*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—appeals, Jan. 23, 15*c* (e.e.); Dec. 11, 3*e*; —contribution, Nov. 22, 7*b*; —in-patient department: closed for repairs, Aug. 18, 11*f*
ST. JOHN'S School (Leatherhead)—prizes distributed, June 30, 4*c*
ST. JOHN'S Young Men's Club (East Dulwich)—royal contribution, Jan. 30, 13*a*
ST. JOSEPH and Grand Island Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. KATHERINE, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. KATHERINE'S Hospital (Regent's Park)—conditions of administration of funds: Queen Alexandra considering, Dec. 9, 8*c*
ST. LAURENCE'S Catholic Home for Training District Nurses (Dublin)—headquarters given by Lady O'Hagan, July 15, 8*d*
ST. LAWRENCE (Lincolnshire)—Frodingham Church: restoration: contribution, Nov. 25, 6*c*
ST. LAWRENCE (river)—dam (Long Sault rapids), proposed: Canadian attitude, Feb. 3, 5*b*; —insurance, marine: rates: see under INSURANCE, marine—Rates; —navigation; winter; Mr. W. D. Reid (views), June 7, 8*b*; improvements: Maj. G. W. Stephens (brochure), Oct. 28, 4*b*; —shipping: regulations: amendment foreshadowed: Mr. Brodeur (s.), Mar. 28, 5*f*; steamship space for May and June acquired for U.S.A. maize shipments, May 3, 5*e*; 13, 26*f*
ST. LAWRENCE, Miss—at London county council, on teachers: supply, July 20, 7*f*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry, Church of—Bach's *Passion* (*St. John*) *Music* to be sung, Feb. 14, 11*b*; sung, Mar. 2, 10*c*: —Lent services: music arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*d*
ST. LAWRENCE Steam Laundry (Canterbury)—alleged withdrawal of custom on political grounds, Jan. 9, 3*c*; Mr. J. Howard (l.), 12, 10*f*
ST. LEGER, Emily—fraud charge, Feb. 4, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*
SAINT-LEGER, Mme. J. de—"Etait-ce Louis XVII. Evadé du Temple" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 404*b*
ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrew's (Fife)—scholarships awarded, July 28, 12*d*
ST. LEVAN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army, territoriald training, April 5, 12*d*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*f*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*b*
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—dividends, June 9, 18*e*; Nov. 29, 24*e*; report, Dec. 4, 18*b*
ST. LUKE'S (Old-street)—administration of parochial charities: Charity Commissioners' scheme outlined, Dec. 30, 5*e*
ST. LUKE'S House—appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr, Church of (London bridge)—organ: restoration fund, Mar. 6, 4*d*
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Bushey)—prizes distributed, May 30, 12*b* (e.e.)
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster)—bells: mishap Jan. 30, 4*d*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*c*; —Easter Sunday service April 17, 5*d*; —Good Friday service, April 15, 5*b*
ST. MARGARET'S House (Bethnal-green)—appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*
ST. MARGARET'S School (Bushey)—recreation room fund: performance in aid: date, July 3, 15*b*; given, 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
ST. MARK'S, Venice: see under VENICE
ST. MARK'S Church (Myddelton-square)—vicarage: vacancy: candidates selected, Feb. 25, 13*e*
ST. MARK'S Church (North Audley-street)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
ST. MARK'S Church (Victoria Docks)—poor: Christmas dinners: appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—governors: meeting, Feb. 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
ST. MARK'S Training College (Chelsea)—buildings, new: opening announced, June 9, 3*f*; opened, 15, 4*c*
SAINT Martin, chef de: see under RELICS, ecclesiastical
ST. MARTIN'S Church (Kensal-rise)—All Souls College (Oxford) presents site for vicarage, Jan. 9, 4*e*
ST. MARTIN'S High School—London county council higher education sub-committee's recommendations, April 7, 14*f*
ST. MARY Abbots (Kensington)—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*; —year-book issued, Mar. 10, 4*c*
ST. MARY Abchurch, church of—struck by lightning, June 1, 8*d*
ST. MARY and St. Michael, church of (Commercial-road)—mission opened by Father B. Vaughan, April 24, 3*e*
ST. MARYLEBONE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE Church—Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE Workhouse Girls' Aid Society—sale of flowers in aid: to be held, Nov. 9, 11*a*
ST. MARY-LE-STRAND, church of—coronation procession: erection of stands to view: petition for faculty granted, Mar. 24, 4*a*
ST. MARY'S Church (Spital-square)—service for disuse held, Dec. 14, 4*b*
ST. MARY'S Club for Working Girls—exhibition of pictures in aid: held, April 6, 11*a*; —Maclean's gallery: private view of paintings in aid: given, Mar. 30, 11*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital (Paddington)—royal gifts, Jan. 30, 13*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*; royal patronage, Mar. 27, 11*a*; —alterations: Mr. A. de Rothschild (l.), May 4, 7*d*; Mr. A. Leigh: appeal (l.), Aug. 14, 2*d*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 28, 7*c*; —contributions, May 24, 6*d*; Nov. 6, 15*f*; 10, 11*b*; Dec. 25, 9*e*:—library, patients': royal donation, Oct. 5, 9*a*; —medical school: scholarships awarded, Oct. 2, 8*d*; session opens; Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (add., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*b*

ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow)—appeals, Jan. 4 3c ; June 20, 9f (e.e.) ; Dec. 25, 11b ; — nurses' home : appeal : Miss K. L. Ray (l.), April 5, 16e
ST. MARY the Less, Church of (Hornsey-rise)—petition to authorize alterations, May 13, 4c
ST. MARY Woolnoth Church—Easter eggs distributed to members of congregation, April 17, 5d ; —Lent services : arrangements, Mar. 1, 4c
ST. MATTHEW'S day — commemoration arrangements, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.) ; 16, 9d ; service held at Christ Church (Newgate-street), 22, 8d
ST. MAUR, Lady Ernest—dance : date, May 11, 13b ; gives dance, 12, 11b
ST. MAUR, Mr. H.—receives presentation in recognition of services to Liberal party at Exeter, Sept. 11, 5d
Exeter general election — petition against return see under GENERAL election—Petitions
Ridley, Mr. Justice—incident with described, April 12, 8d ; Mr. H. St. Maur (s.), Sept. 11, 5d
in Parliament, on—land taxes : reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13a ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14e
SAINT-MAURICE, Marquis de—" Lettres sur la Cour de Louis XIV." noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 48b
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MORITZ—special article (" The Alps in winter : the growth of a winter resort "), Feb. 17, 15e ; —sports, winter : see SWITZERLAND—Sports, winter
ST. MORITZ Aid Fund—ball in aid : date, May 3, 11b ; 25, 13a
ST. NAZAIRE—port : new works announced (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20e
ST. NICHOLAS, church of (Deptford)—restoration ; opened, Sept. 22, 8d
ST. OLAV, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S and St. Saviour's Grammar School — prizes distributed, July 28, 12d
SAINTON, Mr. Charles P.—" Rêve de Fleurs " (picture) : purchased by King, Mar. 16, 10e
ST. OSWALD, Lord — contributes towards restoration of Frodingham Church, Nov. 25, 6c
ST. PANCRAS—borough council by-election : West St. Pancras : poll, Oct. 18, 7d ; electricity department : local journal's adverse criticism : electric light committee's recommendation, Jan. 17, 13c ; statistics of profit for 1910-11, Sept. 19, 6d ; —distress committee : see UNEMPLOYED Workmen Act—Distress ; —gardens, public : accident (fatal), Aug. 10, 8f ; —Housing Act : see under HOUSING ; —infantile mortality : see under INFANTILE mortality ; — Little Gower-place : stopping up of highway : application for order, Oct. 11, 2f ; — mayoralty : Alderman D. Davies nominated, Oct. 11, 10b ; elected, Nov. 10, 7c ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — street noises : petition by railwaymen to borough council, Nov. 11, 12e ; — town-hall : ownership discussed by St. Pancras guardians, Jan. 20, 16f ; —unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ;—voters : registration claim
ST. PANCRAS (continued) :—(law case), Jan. 24, 3d ;—West ; general election petition against return of Mr. F. Cassel : see under GENERAL election — Petitions
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers — report, Feb. 14, 10d
ST. PATRICK'S cathedral (Dublin)— dean : Very Rev. Charles Thomas Orenden elected, July 27, 4c
ST. PATRICK'S day : see under IRELAND
ST. PATRICK'S Home for Training District Nurses (Dublin) —Queen Mary gives contribution, July 15, 8d
ST. PAUL and Kansas City Short Line Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ST. PAULI Breweries Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 19, 16d
ST. PAUL'S, late Dean of : see GREGORY, Very Rev. Robert
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of : see INGE, Very Rev. William R.
ST. PAUL'S Bridge — Belcher, Mr. J., (with others, l.), Feb. 9, 10e
Bill — promoters issue statement (P.N.), July 18, 9f ; — Balcarres, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 13b ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 19, 13d ; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 15, 13a ; —Barry, Mr. A. J. : letter to Mr. B. Mott, July 12, 8b ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 15, 12f ; —Clark, Mr. Somers (evid.), July 13, 8c ; — Collcutt, Mr. T. E. (evid.), July 12, 8b ; — Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 19, 13d ; — Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 19, 13c ; — Domoney, Mr. J. W. (evid.), April 28, 7a ; —Emerson, Sir W. (evid.), July 12, 8b ; — Emerson, Sir W., and Mr. T. E. Collcutt; and Mr. J. J. Burnet : report, July 12, 8a ; — Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 13c ; — Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), June 15, 13b ; — Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 19, 13c ; — Fitzmaurice, Mr. M. (evid.), July 13, 8c ; — Gelder, Sir W. (s.P.), June 15, 13a ; — Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 19, 13c ; — Hall, Mr. F. (sP.), June 15, 13b ; —Lamb, Mr. E. H. (sP.), June 15, 13b ; July 19, 13a ; — Lloyd, Mr. (s.), April 28, 7a ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 15, 13c ; — M.P.'s : circular letters issued (P.N.), May 31, 12a ; June 5, 6c ; (P.N.), 14, 12c ; —Metropolitan Water Board : petition to House of Lords, July 28, 6d ; — Mooney, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), June 15, 12f ; July 19, 13d ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 15, 12e ; 16, 13b ; — Mott, Mr. B. (evid,), May 2, 7a : —Nott-Bower, Sir W. (evid.), May 2, 7a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pite, Mr. A. B. (evid.), July 12, 8b ; — Pragnall, Mr. (evid.),July 13, 8c ; —Stenning, Sir A. (evid.), April 28, 7a ; May 2, 7a
George, Mr. Ernest (with others, l.), June 10, 6f ; —London county council : contribution : correspondence, with City of London Corporation, Dec. 18, 15f ; discussion ; Sir J. Benn (s.) ; highways committee's recommendation agreed to, 20, 7f ;—Pite, Prof. B. (lect.), Mar. 10, 13f ; —Richmond, Sir W. B. (l.), May 20, 6f ; —Royal

ST. PAUL'S Bridge (continued) :—
Institute of British Artists : attitude : Mr. L. Stokes (l.), April 29, 14*a* ; —council passes resolution, May 25, 13*c* ; —St. Paul's cathedral, effect on : see under Schemes, below
Schemes — architects : names of architects to be consulted by City Corporation, July 1, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Stokes (l.), 4, 6*f* ; Prof. B. Pite (s.), 6, 4*d* ; report, 12, 8*a* ; correspondence, 13, 6*b* ; correction, 14, 8*e* ;—Bridge House Estates Committee (l.), June 14, 13*c* ; meeting held ; architects to be consulted, 20, 17*d* ; —*Builder* comments, June 17, 6*a* ; —*Building News* comments, June 17, 6*a* ; —Charing-cross, substitution of new bridge at : proposed, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; —correspondence, July 11, 8*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; —Domoney, Mr. J. W. (int.), April 26, 6*d* ; (l.), June 14, 13*c* ; (int.), 17, 6*a* ; —Hamilton Lord C. J. (l.), June 14, 13*c* ; —Lamb, Mr. E. H. (int.), June 17, 6*a* ; —London, Corporation of City of: issues statement to M.P.'s, June 9, 4*f* ; —Leeming and Leeming, Messrs. (l.), July 18, 10*d* ; —petitions against, April 22, 7*d* ; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), April 25, 8*c* ; (l.), May 5, 10*f* ; (l.), June 13, 7*b* ; 22, 11*e* ; —plans : illustrated, April 22, 7*b* ; alternative scheme prepared by Mr. W. H. White (mem.), June 13, 7*b* ; —property, acquirement of : agreements reported, June 6, 7*c* ; —Richmond, Sir W. (int.), April 24, 8*e* ; —Royal Institute of British Architects : council passes resolution, June 5, 6*c* ; non-attendance before Parliamentary committee explained : Mr. L. Stokes (l.), 20, 17*d* ; Mr. E. T. Hall (l.), 22, 11*e* ; —St. Paul's, dean and chapter of : attitude, April 26, 6*d* ; Mr. M. Macartney (l.), July 14, 8*d* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : effect of construction : application of dean and chapter to consistory court of London, May 31, 4*d* ; —Spender, Mr. H. (l.), June 23, 19*e* ; —Stokes, Mr. Leonard (l.), May 8, 10*a* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), July 19, 24*b*
Southern approach : Dr. S. J. Lewis : submits scheme to Southwark borough council, Mar. 14, 15*c* ; —special article ("The proposed St. Paul's Bridge : the corporation scheme and an alternative plan, illus."), April 22, 7*b* ;—Stokes, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 7*f* ; (int.), April 27, 7*a* ; —street alterations : city engineer (report), April 27, 7*a* ; —traffic, vehicular : control : diagrams (art., "St. Paul's Bridge : traffic problems of the two schemes"), Prof. B. Pite (views), April 25, 8*c* ; —tramways, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—advent service, special : arrangements, Nov. 18, 8*b* ; —Bach's "Passion Music" : performance : arrangements, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; performed, April 12, 11*d* ; —canon appointed (Dr. J. G. Simpson), Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —chapter : treasurer appointed, Feb. 8, 15*a* ; —choir : cases of mumps among boys, April 15, 5*f* ; —Christmas

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (continued) :—
day service, Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —convocation of Canterbury : Latin service held, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; —coronation thanksgiving service : see under CORONATION ; —dean : resigns, Feb. 21, 8*e* ; —Easter Sunday service, April 17, 5*c* ; —fire-engines : water-pumping experiment, July 20, 6*b* ; — George V., King, presents Prayer-books, Oct. 11, 9*f* ; —Lenten services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; music arrangements, 28, 7*d* ; —loiterers resting on steps : alleged prohibition order : Canon Simpson (int.), Sept. 6, 6*e* ; —London Gregorian Choral Association : festival held, June 9, 10*b* ; —maintenance fund : contribution, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; —Nonconformists : attitude of dean and chapter towards : Protestant Dissenting Deputies of the Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist denominations (report), Feb. 10, 7*f* ; —patronal festival service : music arrangements, Jan. 18, 11*d* ; held, 26, 6*d* ; —prebendaries : appointed, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 7, 5*d* ; 26, 4*b* ; —procession of London churchmen : Bp. of London delivers sermon, April 15, 6*c* : —St. Paul's bridge : see ST. PAUL'S Bridge ; —seafarers' service : arrangements, Sept. 13, 8*c* ; held, Oct. 26, 4*b* ; —Wellington monument : completion : date, June 1, 11*c* ; monument completed ; described, Dec. 23, 6*e* ; —Welsh national service : arrangements, Feb. 17, 6*d* ; held, Mar. 1, 4*c*

ST. PAUL'S Church (Covent-garden)—lent services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*

ST. PAUL'S Church (Old Ford)—Rev. A. J. Smith : appeal, Oct. 24, 6*c*

ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—prizes distributed, July 28, 12*d* ; —scholarships awarded, July 13, 14*d* (e.e.)

ST. PAUL'S School (Hammersmith)—apposition : date, July 26, 7*f* (e.e.) ; held, 29, 4*d* ; —St. Martin-le-Grand and St. Mary de Arcubus Schools : exemption from jurisdiction : Mr. R. J. Walker (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*a* ; —scholarships awarded, June 28, 17*b* ; Dec. 13, 16*f*

ST. PAUL'S School (Portman-square)—headmaster : dismissal (law case), Feb. 8, 3*b*

ST. PETER'S Church (Eaton-square)—lent services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; music arrangements, 28, 7*d* ; contents of offertory boxes stolen, Aug. 2, 5*b* (e.e.)

ST. PETER'S Church (Hatton-garden)—feast of Our Lady of Mount Carmel celebrated, July 17, 4*d*

ST. PETERSBURG—defence : see under RUSSIA—Defence ; —dock strike : see under RUSSIA—Labour ; —English Club : dinner given, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; —French Institute, proposed : particulars, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; scheme assured : M. Doumer gives dinner, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; —lighting, street : electrical : statistics of lamps (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d* ; —mint, explosion at : see under RUSSIA—Explosions ; —municipality : finance : statistics of loans, Aug. 15, 15*d* ; —scandals, alleged : see under RUSSIA—Scandals ; —tramways : Westinghouse Company's offices reported searched : see under RUSSIA—Scandals ; —water supply : new scheme examined by Sir A. and Mr. W. Binnie, Jan. 3, 3*e* ; Penkowja works : new equipment

ST. PETERSBURG (continued) :—
described (E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*d* ; —water supply and sewerage : Bill : debate in Duma, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; motion giving municipal authorities control of work passed, 4, 7*c*
ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts, Nov. 16, 10*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 12*f* ; 28, 10*a* ; gives concert at Russian Embassy, 29, 11*b*
ST. PETER'S cathedral (Rome)—priest shot at by madman, April 5, 8*d*
ST. PETER'S church (Bethnal-green)—alterations : application to consistory court of London, Nov. 17, 3*f*
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. E. E.—biographical ; elected member of Lloyd's committee, Dec. 14, 19*c*
ST. RAPHAEL—new hotel to be built, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; particulars, April 1, 5*f* ; —Société des Beaux Arts : exhibition : arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*b*
ST. SAVA, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Servia
ST. SAVIOUR'S Priory—sisters : bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 28, 11*a*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
on books : superfluous (l.), Oct. 21, 4*f* ; —Oxford University : Greek : proposed new statute (l.), Nov. 18, 8*e* ; —Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers : Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*
SAINT Seine, Capt. Legouz de (France)—appointed naval attaché to French embassy in London, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; received by King George V., Oct. 11, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 30, 11*a*
SAINT-SEINE, Comte de (France)—address, Nov. 14, 11*a*
ST. SEPULCHRE, parish of—draft scheme for amalgamation of old charities : particulars, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; attitude of London county council, 4, 4*e*
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church (Holborn)—Lent services : arrangements, Mar. 4, 4*e*
ST. SILAS Mission House (Kentish-town)—children's country holiday : appeal, June 12, 12*e*
ST. SILAS-THE-MARTYR, Church of (Kentish-town) — foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Dec. 14, 4*b* ; laid, 18, 12*c*
ST. STEPHEN'S Church (Borough)—bazaar in aid : opened, Nov. 3, 11*a*
ST. STEPHEN'S Church (Coleman-street)—vicar : election : report of committee ; names of candidates, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; name of Rev. L. Thomas added, 28, 10*c* ; meeting held, April 1, 7*d* ; poll : result, 5, 7*d*
ST. SULPICE—archconfraternity : history, Feb. 24, 4*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; —Finance Act : effect : Lord Sandhurst (report), May 15, 8*d* ; —Johnson, case of Annie : see JOHNSON, Annie ; —Ladies' Guild of St. Thomas : see that title ; —massage : school to be established, Sept. 22, 8*e* ; —medical school : old students : dinner given, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; prizes distributed, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; scholarships awarded, Aug. 10, 9*d* ; —report, May 15, 8*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; —Samaritan Fund (report), Feb. 11, 4*c* ; (appeal), Dec. 18, 12*f*
ST. VALENTINE'S Day (sp. art., "St. Valentine's Day"), Feb. 14, 6*d*
ST. VLADIMIR, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
SAIONJI, Marquess (Japan)—biographical, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; recommended for appointment as premier, 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*a* ; appointed premier : composition of ministry, 31, 3*b*
SAISE, Dr. Walter—at Central Asian Society, on Afghanistan ; Ameer, April 13, 5*f*
SAITO, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister for navy, Aug. 31, 3*b*
SAIYAD Khan of Geh (Persia)—relations with Islam Khan : particulars ; attitude towards arms traffic in Persian Gulf, June 6, 5*d*
SAKATA, Mr. J. (Japan)—holds reception, July 6, 11*a* ; receives presentation, 14, 11*f* ; entertained by members of Japanese colony in London, 18, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 19, 11*c* ; leaves for Japan, 22, 11*a*
SALAMANDERS—particulars, May 1, 4*b*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 7, 19*f* ; Sept. 29, 16*e* ; report, June 8, 19*f* ; meeting, 16, 20*d*
SALAR-ED-DOWLAH (Persia)—arrested by Turkey, June 2, 5*c* ; report not confirmed, 12, 5*b* ; campaign in Persia : see under PERSIA—Crisis
SALAS, Gen. Jose Gonzalez (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Nov. 8, 5*f*
SALAZAR, Señor Don J. G. de (Spain)—appointed chief of legal department of Foreign Office, Jan. 13, 11*a*
SALDANHA da Gama, Don (Portugal)—arrested at Lisbon, June 17, 7*e*
SALE, Mr. C. V.—at Royal Statistical Society, on trade of Japan, Mar. 22, 6*f*
SALE, Rev. H. T.—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
SALE, Miss Marianne — will, Aug. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
SALFEBY, Dr. C. W. :—
"Modern Surgery and Its Making" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*c*
at British Association, on eugenics and education : feeble-minded children (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : maternity benefit, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; —at prevention of destitution conference, on eugenics, June 1, 13*f*
SALEMPUR, Raja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
SALE of Food and Drugs Act—proposed amendment : Kensington borough council : communication : decision of Corporation of London, Dec. 26, 10*d*
SALES for Agricultural Purposes Bill : see under AGRICULTURE—Adulteration
SALFORD—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —electrification : supply station : new works proposed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a* ; Nov. 15, 23*b* ; —general election : Unionist candidates entertained, Jan. 28, 12*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SALFORD Hundred Court—departmental committee (report), Feb. 17, 4*e*
SALFORD Hundred Court of Record Bill—see under PARLIAMENT
SALIJE Geuzi — excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Hittites
SALINAS of Mexico (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 19*f* ; director appointed, Dec. 9, 18*c*
SALIS, Count de — appointed British minister to Montenegro, May 29, 13*b* ; July 22, 11*b*
SALISBURY—diocese : synod held, April 27, 7*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —race meeting : see under TURF

SALISBURY (Rhodesia)—cathedral : fund : Lord Gladstone contributes, Sept. 5, 3c : —municipal loan : issue, Dec. 14, 17d
SALISBURY, late Bp. of : see WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John
SALISBURY, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederic E.
SALISBURY, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11a ; visits Lord Grey at Ottawa, 14, 11a ; returns to England, Feb. 14, 11a ; gives dinners, Mar. 18, 11a ; 25, 11e ; health, April 19, 11a ; unable to accept chairmanship of Canterbury House of Laymen again, 26, 7b ; consents to lease Hertford Castle to corporation of Hertford, May 29, 10d ; resigning position as chairman of Hertford Quarter Sessions, June 13, 13e ; gives dinner, July 7, 11c
at Caxton Hall, on House of Lords, Mar. 11, 13c ;— at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6c ; —at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Mar. 3, 11b
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Credit and Insurance Societies Bill, Aug. 2, 10a ; —animals : Protection Bill, July 18, 12a ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 2, 10b, c ; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 23, 7a ; new agreement, April 7, 12a ; —children : street Trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12b ; 31, 12e ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 14, 6b, c ; —London : water supply : Metropolitan Water Board Bill, July 19, 12a ; —Movable Dwellings Bill, Feb. 23, 12a ; —Parliament Bill, May 25, 14d ; July 4, 6b, d ; 6, 12d ; Aug. 10, 10f ; —Wales : Sunday schools : administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation, April 6, 12c
on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7a ; Aug. 3, 5a ; —Personal Service Association : appeal for helpers (with others, l.), Nov. 25, 13e
SALISBURY, Mr.—on public records (evid.), Mar. 24, 14b
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—to paint new panel for Royal Exchange, July 21, 14f
SALISBURY Cathedral—canon appointed, Mar. 16, 4b
SALISBURY Plain—coronation : see under CORONATION ; —land : compulsory purchase by War Office : arbitrator's award, Feb. 14, 4f ; —map : see under MAPS
SALISBURY Quarter Sessions—sitting, Jan. 5, 8e
SALISBURY Theological College—jubilee celebrated, June 15, 4d
SALLES, Señor Francesco (Brazil)—on finance : condition (tel.), June 21, 19d
SALMET, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SALMON—angling : Tay season opens, Jan. 17, 11d ; —close season : prosecution (fish despatched not properly boxed), May 12, 14f ; —disease : Wye : see under WYE (river) ; —Hutton, Mr. J. A. (lect.), Mar. 7, 14e ; —New Zealand, shipment of ova to, Jan. 21, 8c ; consignments of ova arrive ; particulars, June 15, 7d (e.e.) ; —Scotland : failure of net season, Sept. 14, 4d ; —Usk fisheries : use of net : Board of Conservators' by-law confirmed, Jan. 30, 4a ; —
SALMON (continued) :—
Wales : poaching : "Rebeccaites" : reference in Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Cardiff, Nov. 30, 8c (1910) : correspondence, Jan. 3, 4f ; —year reviewed (sp. art., "Salmon fishing in 1911 : falure in the autumn"), Dec. 18, 5a ; —Yorkshire fisheries : proposed rating : discussed by Yorkshire Fishery Board, Mar. 1, 14d
SALMON, Maj. Arthur F.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, July 26, 22e
SALMON, late Dr. George — statue in Trinity College (Dublin) unveiled, June 15, 13e
SALMON, Rev. W. Bryant—appointed rural dean of Hackney, Mar. 30, 11a
SALMON and Trout Association—council meeting, Jan. 20, 18f
SALMOND, Mr. Felix—violoncello recital, Nov. 24, 10d
SALMON-LANE Mission—appeal, Dec. 21, 13e
SALOMÓN, Señor Oscar V.—at Polygot Club, on South America, April 21, 5d ; (S.A.S.), 25, 10b
SALOMONS, Vera — "Gravelot" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 239a
SALON, the—dinner, July 5, 11d
SALONIKA—fires : see under TURKEY
SALT—Hodgkinson, Mr. J. : salt-making process : American rights purchased (£1,000,000), Feb. 28, 6c ; —trade : Brine Bill : Mr. Cox (s.), Dec. 1, 17d : exports for May, June 30, 22e ; for June, July 15, 19d ; for August, Sept. 26, 14b ; Cheshire : statistics : for May, June 26, 19f ; new undertaking proposed : conference held at Northwich, July 25, 22b
SALT, Mr. Henry S. :—
on snakes : feeding : practice at Zoological Society's gardens (l.), Sept. 5, 5b ; 14, 9f ; —Snowdon : preservation of scenery (l.), July 14, 12e
SALT and Co. (Ltd.)—assessment of breweries : appeal, Jan. 5, 3a
SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme : provisions, Nov. 30, 15c ; dividend, Dec. 18, 18b
SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
SALTBURN—jubilee celebrated, Oct. 19, 10e
SALTEN, Felix—"Olga Frohgemuth" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 32b
SALTER, Alexander—theft charge, Feb. 8, 4a (e.e)
SALTER, Dr. Alfred—elected Independent Labour party Parliamentary candidate for London district, Sept. 6, 8d
SALTER, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, April 21, 10e, 11d
SALTER, Mr. F. C.—leaves for Canada, Dec. 30, 11a
SALTER, Miss Florence and Miss Bertha—vocal recital, May 18, 10d
SALTERS' Company—charitable contributions, May 8, 7d ; 11, 5c ; 17, 4f ; Nov. 6, 15f ; Dec. 16, 3e, 11e ; 18, 3d ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —dinners, June 21, 17c ; Nov. 16, 10d ; —master elected, July 3, 6c ; —wardens elected, July 3, 6c
SALTING, late Mr. George — bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum (sp. art., "The Salting bequest : the display at South Kensington"), Mar. 23, 7c

SALTOUN, Lady—gives ball, April 1, 11*b*
SALTOUN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*b* ; —Parliament Bill, July 4, 6*c* ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 6*c*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 3, 5*b* ; Reform Bill (1832) (l.), 15, 5*d*
SALT Union (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 21*f* ; report, 10, 21*a* ; —Marbury brine pipe : see under MARBURY ; —works, new : Western Point : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*e*
SALTUS, Mr. Sanford (U.S.A.)—contributes to fund for Shakespeare memorial in Southwark Cathedral, Aug. 1, 6*e*
SALUS, Herr Hugo—"Schwache Helden" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92*b*
SALUTES—royal grants, Jan. 2, 9*e*
SALVADOR—president : elected, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; —railways : Salvador Railway Company : directors : changes, Mar. 11, 21*e* ; director elected, Oct. 4, 16*c* ; report, Nov. 8, 19*f* ; meeting, 16, 20*e* ; bond issue, 20, 20*c*
SALVADOR, Señor Amos (Spain)—appointment to ministry expected, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; appointed minister of education, 3, 3*d*
SALVADOR Railway Company : see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVARSAN treatment — Prof. P. Ehrlich (add), Sept. 28, 3*d*
SALVATION Army—royal gift, Dec. 22, 9*a* ; —Africa, South : work : "Commissioner" Eadie appointed to command, June 14, 6*e* ; —appointments, June 14, 6*e* ; —Booth, "General" (s.), Feb. 16, 6*d* ; —Canada : "Colonel" D. C. Lamb (int.), Dec. 23, 9*e* ; —children, homes for : see under CHILDREN ; —criminals : after care of released prisoners : see under CRIME—Criminals ; —Germany : strength : statistics, Nov. 23, 6*e* ; —Hastings : breach of by-laws (law case), Mar. 22, 3*b* ; member prosecuted, Dec. 1, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —home for men : Spa-road (Bermondsey) : new wing : opening arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; opened, Dec. 8, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —India : social work : "Commandant" Booth Tucker (int.), Dec. 26, 2*d* ; —law case, Feb. 10, 4*b* ; —Lorne House : opened as maternity home, May 12, 11*a* ; —musical festival : held, Jan. 16, 3*f* ; —Nova Scotia : immigration of orphan and deserted children : extension of movement projected, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; —prisons : mission services to convicts : see under PRISONS ; —relief work : appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e* ; —Russia : exclusion decided by ministerial council, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; Salvation Army issues statement, 30, 3*c* ; —self-denial-week : begins ; message from "General" Booth, Mar. 18, 4*f* ; —shelters : Nottingham : opened, May 3, 7*b* ; —small holdings estate (Boxted) : settlers ejected : charity commissioners' letter to Mr. B. Booth, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; —social congress, international (London) : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*c* (e.e.) ; breakfast given to delegates ; message from King read ; reply sent June 2, 11*e* ; —social work : article ("The Salvation Army and the Empire"), May 31, 5*b* ; international council
SALVATION Army (continued) :—
summoned : arrangements, 1, 12*f* (e.e.) ; 4, 10*a* ; 15, 13*b* (e.e.) ; held, 31, 5*b* ; —work, "General" Booth (s.), June 2, 11*e* ; Mr. Andrew Fisher (s.), 2, 11*e*
SALVESEN, Lord—leaving for U.S.A., Mar. 18, 11*a* ; leaves, 20, 11*a* ;
SALVESEN, Mr. Christian—death, Jan 18, 11*b*
SALVIDGE, Alderman A. T.—appreciation of work in connexion with Liverpool Workingmens' Conservative Association, Jan. 16, 8*a*
at Bent's Brewery Company's meeting, on politics : his intervention in, Mar. 11, 13*b*
SALWEY, Mr. R. E.—"The Kestrel" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
SALZINGER, Max—false entry in marriage register charge, Mar. 15, 3*f* ; April 3, 4*b*
SAMACONA, Señor Don Manuel—leaves London for Berlin, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 18, 11*a*
SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company : see under SANTO Domingo—Railways
SAMARIA—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SAMARITAN Hospital for Women—royal gift, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*
SAMBON, Dr. Jules—collection of theatrical objects (art., "The Sambon collection : forthcoming sale"), April 10, 11*d* ; purchased by Italian government, May 4, 10*c*
SAMBON, Dr. L. W. :—
on plague (l.), Jan. 30, 5*a* ; II., Feb. 4, 9*a*
SAMBOROMBON—port : cost of works (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*a* ; dredging : Tilbury Contracting and Dredging Company awarded contract, Oct. 6, 16*b* ; (E.S.), 25, 24*c* ; construction of docks and quays : contract awarded to French syndicate, 6, 16*b*
SAMBROOK, Mr. W.—on late Mr. C. S. Rolls : memorial at Monmouth (l.), Feb. 8, 10*f*
SAMBUCCI, Loreto—threatening to shoot police officer charge, Mar. 25, 6*d* (e.e.)
SAMI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—biographical, Mar. 30, 5*f* ; appointment as minister of public works proposed, 14, 5*b*
SAMI Pasha Ferrukhi—death, Oct. 11, 11*e*
SAMOA—customs duties : particulars of proposed changes, Aug. 19, 14*e* ; —Turco-Italian war : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —Turkey : landing of troops reported, Oct. 7, 6*d*
SAMOVITZ, Harry — attempted murder charge, July 24, 3*c* ; Sept. 9, 2*f*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 30, 16*b* ; circular, Nov. 21, 21*a*
SAMPSON, Thomas—assault charge, Oct. 31, 10*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. Victor (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
SAMSAM-ES-SULTANAH (Persia)—appointed minister of war, July 20, 5*d* ; appointed premier and minister of war, 26, 5*f* ; assists Ala-ed Dowleh to resist treasury gendarmes ; apologizes to Mr. Shuster, Nov. 4, 7*f* ; forms new ministry : rejected by Mejliss, 20, 8*a* ; appointed premier and minister of interior, 23, 5*e* ; Mejliss objects to new ministry ; resigns, 29, 5*b* ; appointed premier and minister of interior, 30, 6*c*

SAMSÖE, Count Danneskiold (Denmark)—leaves London for Denmark, Oct. 23, 11*a*
SAMSON, Lieut. C. R. — biographical; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6*f*
SAMSON, Mr. Herbert—will, Aug. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
SAMSON, Mr. P. E.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 8, 3*c*
SAMSUN—harbour works: preliminary survey: agreement with Sir J. Jackson signed, Aug. 22, 3*d*; option for construction and exploitation obtained, 26, 3*f*; French attitude, 26, 3*f*
SAMUEL, Lady—gives "at home," June 8, 11*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. A.—"Piranesi" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 5*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur—on trade: suggests adoption as profession (l.), Feb. 20, 20*b*; April 10, 18*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harry—salary as member of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
SAMUEL, Sir Harry—gives dinner, Mar. 18, 11*b*; health, 21, 11*a*; leaving for Germany, Aug. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—aliens: exclusion, Feb. 8, 13*b*; —local taxation: exchequer grants: position of London, Feb. 8, 13*b*; —members, private: appropriation of time, April 19, 12*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Henry—on land: dissolution of large estates (l.), April 15, 5*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—returns to London, Jan. 10, 11*a*; present at National Telephone Company's staff dinner, May 26 6*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4*c*; leaves for Holland, June 1, 11*a*; to be entertained by Lord Pirrie at Belfast, Sept. 14, 6*b*; political engagements: dates and places, Nov. 4, 10*a*
Post-cards, revised charge for Post Office—receives protest post-cards from stationers, Mar. 22, 6*b*
Post Office — juvenile messengers; insurance business; banking facilities to trade unions; receives deputation, Feb. 8, 4*e*, 6*d*; grievances of employees: consents to receive deputation, Sept. 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*c*; receives deputation, 29, 5*e*; placing of contracts in Ireland: receives deputation, Oct. 5, 7*e*; annual report (blue-book), 10, 5*a*; appendices, 12, 3*c*; proposed select committee to consider grievances of employees (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 7*b*; to receive deputation, 15, 8*d*; receives, 19, 10*a*
Telegraphs—acceleration of transmission to Continent: receives deputation from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, May 10, 23*b*
Telephones — receives deputations, Feb. 28, 6*a*; receives deputation from Liverpool Cotton Association, May 12, 22*c*
at Batley, on foreign relations: Sir E. Grey's speech, Dec. 1, 14*f*; —at Bedford, on House of Lords question, April 1, 10*c*; —at Belfast, on home rule, Oct. 7, 8*a*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 11, 7*b*; —at Bratton, on Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty, April 29, 8*b*; —at Bristol, on Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's resignation; Mr. A. B. Law's election; Dolphin Society, Nov. 14, 10*c*; —at British Empire
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued):
League, on telegraphs: imperial communication; reduced cable rates, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —at General Post Office, on General Post Office Arts Club, Mar. 29, 14*f* (e.e.); —at Guildhall, on Post Office Rifles, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —at Guildhall, on Post Office savings bank, Nov. 4, 17*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on transfer of National Telephone Company to Post Office, May 26, 6*d*; —at imperial conference on cables: rates, June 16, 5*e*, *f*; proposed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f*; proposed imperial state-owned wireless telegraphy scheme, 17, 8*b*, *c*; penny postage, 17, 8*c*; postal orders: interchangeability, 17, 8*d*; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Post Office: telephones (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*b*; —at Mansion House, on pensions for Post Office employees, Nov. 11, 7*e*; —at Mansion House, on wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme announced, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —at National Federation of Sub-Postmasters' dinner, on Post Office: extension of work; telephone authority, April 18, 5*d*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on House of Lords question; home rule; Universal Suffrage Bill, May 1, 6*b*; —at Oxford Union Society, on Unionist party's policy; women's suffrage; home rule, Nov. 24, 10*a*; —at Paris, on Edward VII., Oct. 23, 5*a*; on Anglo-French postal relations; telephone and telegraph charges; penny postage; Moroccan international crisis; Franco-German negotiations: British attitude, 23, 5*a*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on cable rates, Feb. 1, 22*d*
in Parliament, on — foreign relations: France: penny postage, Aug. 17, 5*d*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 4, 13*f*; —labour: transport workers' strike in London: Post Office: strike committee's permits, Aug. 17, 5*b*; —licence duties, Mar. 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*e*; assessment basis, 8, 13*a*; Dewsbury: *minimum* scale, 29, 14*b*, *c*; *minimum* scale for boroughs, 31, 13*f*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*e*; 15, 5*a*; —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 14*c*, 15*b*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*c*; April 5, 14*d*; 6, 13*b*, *c*, *d*, 14*a*; 11, 13*c*, *d*; 12, 7*a*, *e*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 12*b*, *c*; 26, 15*a*, *d*; 27, 12*e*; May 2, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 3, 13*f*, 14*a*; 4, 13*f*; 10, 14*e*, *f*, 15*b*; 11, 14*e*; (closure motion), 9, 16*a*; Aug. 9, 5*c*, *d*, *e*; —Post Office: annual statement, May 19, 13*b*; home safes: contract for manufacture; new rates for post-cards; employees' grievances, 19, 13*b*; 14*a*, *b*; stamps: new design, July 6, 13*d*; savings bank: new arrangement respecting small accounts, Dec. 13, 14*a*; —post offices: purchase of site in Threadneedle-street, Mar. 18, 7*a*; —telegraph rates: reductions, Dec. 6, 12*b*; —Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*; Aug. 12, 10*a*; 17, 5*d*; (amending), Dec. 12, 15*d*
on Australia: penny postage with British possessions (tel.), May 2, 8*d*; —Cook, Capt.: London memorial

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
(with another, l.), Feb. 14, 4*f* ; — general election, next : message read at Cleveland Miners' Association's demonstration, July 6, 8*b* ; — Post Office : conditions of service : request for appointment of select committee ; replies to National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations (l., quoted), Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —telegraph rates : Atlantic : reduction : exchanges messages with U.S.A. Postmaster-general, Dec. 7, 8*d* ; —telephones, transfer of : appointment of advisory committee : correspondence with Liverpool Cotton Association, July 14, 7*d* ; —telephones, wires : rating : letter read at meeting of Islington borough council, Dec. 2, 6*b* ; overhead wires in London : receives deputation, 5, 14*f*
SAMUEL, Mrs. Herbert—distributes prizes to Post Office Rifles, Feb. 27, 7*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 19, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 10*f* ; Oct. 25, 13*b* ; 31, 12*c*, *d* ; Nov. 9, 7*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; Dec. 1, 14*a* ; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*d* ; — Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*a* ; — Parliament Bill, April 19, 13*d* ; — roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f* ; —Shops Bill, May 3, 6*b* ; 19, 14*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—to receive presentation from Ward of Portsoken, June 5, 11*b*
at Jewish Religious Education Board, on religious instruction of Jewish children, May 19, 8*a* ; —at Savoy Hotel on supply of petrol, Oct. 31, 6*d*
on petrol—supply (int.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Maurice V.—"The Florentines" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—gives dinner, Oct. 31, 6*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Stuart — in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 17*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. Vivian—appeal against conviction, Jan. 6, 4*e*
SAMUELL, Mr. Charles S.—death, June 20, 13*d*
SAMUELSON, Mrs. Herbert—gives dinner, Jan. 27, 13*a*
SAMUELSON (Sir B.) and Co. (Ltd.) :—Law case, Dec. 18, 3*c*
SANAA—particulars, Jan. 28, 7*f*
SAN ANTONIO—harbour : improvements : tenders to be invited, Mar. 23, 5*b* (e.e.) ; invited (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; plans outlined (E.S.), May 10, 25*e*
SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, May 22, 22*e*
SANBACH Grammar School—extensions : opening arrangements, Oct. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
SANCHEZ, Señor Roberto (Chile) — appointed minister of finance, Jan. 13, 5*e*
SANDALL, Mr. Thomas—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 13*c*
SANDANSKY—arrested at Constantinople ; released, April 26, 5*d*
SANDARS, Mr. E. T. :—
on House of Lords reform (l.), Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —silver-plate hall-marking (l.), June 22, 10*b*
SANDARS, Mr. F. H.—will, Feb. 28, 11*b*
SANDARS, Mr. Horace—on archæology : Spain : discoveries at Medina-az-Zahra (l.), April 14, 4*b*
SANDAY, Canon W.—receives Dyke-Acland medal for Biblical research, Mar. 3, 4*e* ; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*
"Studies in the Synoptic Problem" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 302*b*
at Society for Biblical Study, on his forthcoming "Life of Jesus Christ," Mar. 3, 4*e*
on Christian Evidence Society—appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 16, 4*e*
SANDBACH, Mr. Charles — Barnstaple general election : application to court ; Feb. 25, 3*a*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Edward — at Association of Water Engineers, on water supplies (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*c*
SANDEMAN, Mr. G. A. C. — "Metternich" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 238*a*
SANDEMAN, Mr. J. G.—collection of coins sold, June 14, 12*d* ; 19, 40*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; will, Nov. 2, 9*c*
SANDERS, Rev. E. A. B.—appointed prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 28, 7*d*
SANDERS, Alderman E. J.—will, Mar. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
SANDERS, Rear-Adm. John S.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
SANDERS, Paul — disobeying deportation order, May 9, 3*e*
SANDERS, Mr. R. A.—appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), Mar. 25, 10*c*
at Board of Agriculture office, on small holdings, Nov. 15, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*e* : —roads : board : work : maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, Mar. 24, 13*e*
SANDERS, Reginald — inquest, Jan. 17, 4*d*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert :—
on Ireland : Land Purchase Act : investment in stock suggested (l.), Feb. 9, 22*f* ; — land banks (l.), April 24, 12*f*
SANDERSON, Lord—elected chairman of Royal Society of Arts, July 13, 4*e*
at Denison House, on Charity Organization Society, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; —at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b* : —at Royal Society of Arts, on Foreign Office : statistics of despatches received, Nov. 16, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 13*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. A. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Runciman, Nov. 17, 9*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Arthur—art collection : sale, announced, June 7, 10*b* ; described 13, 8*b* ; sold, 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*c*
SANDERSON, Mrs. Cobden — at Holloway, on non-payment of taxes by women suffragists, Oct. 2, 8*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot — appointed representative of bar council at court of Liverpool University, Dec. 9, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — education : grants : agricultural districts, June 16, 12*f* : —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*c* ; Aug. 2, 10*f*, 11*d* ; Oct. 28, 12*d* ; 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 29, 5*a* ; Dec. 16, 13*e* : —licensing : taxation : Cambridge, July 26, 13*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*b* ;

SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
April 25, 7*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; Aug. 9, 5*e* ; —petrol duty : suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. Oswald—elected to council of Suez Canal Company, June 13, 20*e*
SANDERSON, Rev. R. E.—resigns residentiary canonry of Chichester Cathedral, Mar. 13, 12*b*
SANDERSON de Crowe, Mlle. Germaine—vocal recital, May 27, 12*e*
SANDERSTEAD — churchyard : non-parishioners' rights of burial : parish council's decision, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; Rev. C. E. Graham-Jones : letter to parishioners, Feb. 8, 11*b* (e.e.)
SANDFORD, John Thomas—theft of motor-car charge, July 28, 12*f* ; Aug. 16, 8*d*
SANDGATE — Arbor day celebrated, Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.)
SANDHAM, Maj.-Gen. Robert — memorial at garrison church (Woolwich) unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c*
SANDHURST :—
Royal Military College — inspected by Sir J. French (s.), July 21, 4*d* ; by Sir W. G. Nicholson, Dec. 22, 10*c*
Admission :—
Regulations, new — issued, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; age limit : proposed reduction : correspondence, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; new regulations issued, Nov. 23, 6*c* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 7*c* : May 2, 86*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —headmasters' conference : committee issues circular (Ed.S.), April 4, 71*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 71*a* ; June 6, 96*b* ; —special article ("The public schools and the army : a reply to critics," Ed.S.), April 4, 71*c* ; —Spence, Mr. C. H. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 71*b*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; —building, new : described (sp. art.), "The new college at Sandhurst : details of the building"), Sept. 18, 4*f* ; —cadetships : prize cadetships established ; particulars of scheme, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 15, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; schools : list of candidates nominated, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; recognized schools : nominations to be reserved by Army Council for candidates from, Mar. 7, 7*a* : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; —candidates : expenses : correspondence, Mar. 4, 7*c* : —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examinations : admission examination : results, Jan. 5, 4*d* ; Aug. 7, 4*e* ; arrangements, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; deductions for bad handwriting and spelling : notice issued by civil service commissioners, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —headmasters' conference : members invited to visit by Army Council (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 10*a* ; —medallists and prize winners : list,
SANDHURST—Royal Military College (continued) :—
Jan. 17, 12*d* ; Sept. 1, 9*c* ; —reports (commandant's), July 21, 4*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*c*
SANDHURST, Lord — in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14*c* ; 15, 14*c*
SAN DOMINGO — Haiti, relations with : see under HAITI ; —United States : financial protectorate : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 5*e*
SANDOW, Mr. Eugen — appointed professor of scientific physical culture to George V., Mar. 28, 8*c* ; acquires new premises, Sept. 27, 9*b*
Cocoa, "health and strength" — distribution : new premises opened ; Mr. E. Sandow (s.), Oct. 10, 4*b*
on Sandow Curative Institute — association of Drs. M. Wallis and Robertson Wallace (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 6*b*
SANDOW Curative Institute — association of Drs. J. R. Wallace, C. E. Trimble, M. E. A. Wallis : charges of professional misconduct, May 26, 6*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 29, 7*d* ; statement issued by medical secretary of British Medical Association, June 1, 6*c* ; Mr. G. E. Lewis (l.), 2, 6*f* ; Dr. J. R. Wallace's letter to General Medical Council, Dec. 1, 6*b* ; Mr. E. Sandow (l. quoted), 1, 6*b* ; attitude of General Medical Council : correspondence, 4, 6*e*
SANDOWN Park — race meeting : see under TURF
SANDRINGHAM — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —estate, royal : Christmas : meat distributed to work-people, Dec. 25, 7*e* ; —St. Mary Magdalene's Church : stained glass window placed as memorial to King Edward, May 9, 13*e* ; memorial described ; dedicated, Oct. 30, 8*c*, 11*a*
SANDRINGHAM Estate Cottagers' Horticultural Society —see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SANDRINGHAM House — alterations described, May 9, 13*e*
SANDS, Mr. W. E. — farming experiments in Ireland : particulars, Dec. 25, 2*e*
SANDSTROEM, M. (Sweden) — appointed minister of justice, Oct. 9, 4*a*
SANDSTRÖM, Rear-Adm. T. C. A.—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*
SANDWICH — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SANDWICH, Lord—house party, Dec. 29, 7*a*
at Huntingdon, on ministry, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; on Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy, 9, 6*b* ; on Hinchingbrooke park : gift to Mr. G. Montagu, 9, 13*e*
SANDWICHMEN — *Reynolds's Newspaper*, dinner to ; message from Queen Alexandra and Prince of Wales read, Dec. 23, 10*f*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M. — to lecture on plague, Jan. 28, 13*d* ; lectures at City of London School : dates, Feb. 1, 9*c*
SANDYS, Lady — health, Mar. 14, 11*a*
SANDYS, Mrs. — gives dance, Mar. 9, 11*b*
SANDYS, Mrs. E. F. — will, Jan. 7, 10*c*
SANDYS, Mr. G. J. :—
at National Service League, on national defence ; compulsory military training ; army, June 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : aeroplanes, Oct. 31, 13*c* ; British policy, Dec. 15, 16*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 13*d* ; '13,

SANDYS, Mr. G. J.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
14*d*; Aug. 2, 11*c*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*d*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*e*, *f*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*b*; April 5, 14*a*; 26, 15*b*; May 8, 14*a*
SANDYS, Sir John E.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
"Latin Studies, A Companion to" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 14*b*
at Cambridge University, on Mr. Justice Avory, May 26, 17*c*
SANDYS, Col. T. M.—resigns seat, Mar. 14, 8*c*; accepts Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), 14, 10*a*; resignation accepted by Bootle Division Conservative Executive Committee, 15, 14*b*; death, Oct. 19, 11*d*; memorial service held, 25, 11*a*; will, Nov. 17, 11*b*
SAN FRANCISCO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES; —Panama Canal exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal (San Francisco); —plague outbreaks: see under PLAGUE; —rebuilding: progress, April 15, 3*b*; —scandals: see under UNITED States—Scandals; —trade: consular report, May 25, 24*c*
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 24, 13*c*
SAN FRANCISCO del Oro Mining Company (Ltd.)—revolution in Mexico: effect on milling operations, June 2, 17*d*
SANGER, "Lord" George — biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; 30, 12*d*; funeral, Dec. 6, 14*b*; murder: see under MURDER
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy) — appointed foreign minister, Mar. 30, 5*c*; confers with Seifeddin Bey, Sept. 26, 6*b*
Foreign policy—press comments, June 9, 5*c*; debate in Chamber, 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*
in Chamber, on — foreign relations, June 10, 5*b*; —Turkey, relations with: capture of *sambuk* in Red Sea, Jan. 30, 7*d*
in Senate on—Albania: unrest, June 22, 5*a*; —Somaliland: Anglo-Italian frontier, June 16, 5*d*; —Tripoli: Italian policy, June 23, 7*a*; —Turkey, relations with, June 23, 7*a*
on cholera: alleged false warnings to intending visitors: circular, Feb. 16, 5*b*; —Tripoli: Italian policy: speeches recalled, Sept. 27, 7*f*; 30, 5*e*; text of telegram to Italian chargé d'affaires at Constantinople, 29, 6*a*
SANI-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—biographical, Feb. 7, 8*e*; murder: see under PERSIA—Crime
SANITARY conference, international: see under PUBLIC health
SANITARY engineers: see under ENGINEERS—Sanitary
SANITARY Inspectors' Association, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Sanitary Inspectors' Association
"SANITAS" Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24*c*; dividend, Oct. 31, 20*f*
SAN JOSÉ (Costa Rica) — city described (S.A.S.), May 30, 7*a*
SANKARAN Nair, Justice—on India: proposed Hindu university letter to Mrs. Besant, Nov. 11, 5*d*
SANKEY, Mr. H. S.—at Grimsby quarter sessions, on Aliens Act, Jan. 11, 10*b*
SANKEY, Mr. Stuart:—
in London county council, on projected tramway between Marble Arch and Cricklewood, May 10, 6*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 5, 13*c*; Dec. 13, 7*a*; London Police Rate Bill, 20, 7*f*
on members of Parliament—payment; Thames Conservancy: payment of members recalled (l.), Sept. 15, 5*c*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 22*c*
SAN MARTINO, Count di (Italy)—nominated senator, June 5, 5*a*
SAN PAULO—coffee sales: see under BRAZIL; —finance: loans (five per cent.): surtax collected for service; receipts, Feb. 22, 21*d*; April 21, 17*f*; 27, 24*b*; (1899): bonds drawn for payment: numbers published, May 30 26*b*; (1908): bonds drawn for payment: numbers published, June 7, 18*e*; —trade: see under BRAZIL—Trade
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Coffee Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 21*f*
SAN PAULO Copper Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*e*
SAN PAULO Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 22*d*; meeting, 24, 19*d*; dividend, Sept. 16, 15*c*
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN REMO—casino: seating arrangements, April 14, 9*a*; —"Riviera Notes," Dec. 5, 11*a*; —season opens, Nov. 15, 11*a*
SAN ROMÁN y Fernández, Francisco de Borja de—"El Greco en Toledo, ó nuevas investigaciones acerca de la vida y obras de Dominico Theotocópuli" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*
SANSANNE Mangu—proposed cession to France: see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Demands
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 19*f*; meeting, 16, 20*c*
SANT, Mr. James — receives congratulations from King George on 91st birthday, April 28, 11*e*
SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20*a*; report, Nov. 1, 19*f*; meeting, 10, 21*e*
SANTA Claus Home (Highgate)—meeting; appeal, July 22, 6*a*
SANTA Claus Society—annual exhibition: date, Dec. 6, 11*a*
SANTA FÉ—governor: see CRESPO, Dr.; —special article ("The city of Santa Fé: its future possibilities," S.A.S.), June 27, 6*a*
SANTA FÉ and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 13, 15*e*; report, 23, 19*e*
SANTA FÉ Land Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 6, 24*a*; Nov. 8, 15*f*; report, 13, 20*c*
SANTA Gertrude's Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 19, 18*d*
SANTA Maria Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Mar. 10, 20*f*; issue, 13, 20*d*; dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 14, 18*c*
SANTA Marta—described (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*b*
SAN THOMÉ—slave labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West; —sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
SANTIAGO, Señor Don Carlos de—leaves for Paris, Jan. 2, 13*a*; returns to London, 7, 11*b*

SANTIAGO de Chile — described: special article ("An historical town: Santiago de Chile," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 3*b*; smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—sale of property to Liverpool Nitrate Company: agreement arranged, June 30, 23*f*; capital: reduction proposed, Aug. 14, 14*b*; report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
SANTLEY, Sir Charles—*matinée* benefit: arrangements, Feb. 20, 12*b*; postponed, Mar. 6, 15*d*; royal patronage, 24, 11*a*; date and arrangements, May 1, 10*b*; 6, 5*b*; 13, 13*e*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 10*d*; held, 24, 10*d*
SANTO Antonio (sp. art., "A Village of the Jungle," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*b*
SANTO Domingo—finance: United States control: results, July 14, 19*c*; —railways: Samaná and Santiago Railway Company: dividend, Aug. 10, 18*c*
SANTOS—development: Mr. D. M. Fox (s.), April 27, 22*a*; —trade: statistics for 1910 (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*b*
SANTOS, Lieut. Machado (Portugal)—appointment as commander approved; special annual grant approved, July 4, 8*b*
SANTO-SEMO Effendi (Turkey)—at Salonika, on Zionist movement, April 14, 3*f*
SANZ Y TOVAR, Señor Don Emilio (Spain)—appointed attaché to London embassy, Oct. 7, 9*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 11, 11*b*
SAO PAULO: see SAN PAULO
SAO PAULO Rio Grande Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 18, 18*b*; report, April 19, 19*d*; dividends, Mar. 4, 21*f*; June 3, 21*a*; Aug. 31, 13*d*; Nov. 29, 24*e*
SÃO THOME—cocoa trade: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
SAPENE, M. Albert—bequest to King Alfonso XIII., Oct. 30, 8*b*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 21*b*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 22*e*; dividend, Sept. 25, 15*b*; —crops: output: statistics for nine months, Oct. 14, 17*f*
SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—confers with Djavid Bey and Sir R. Crawford respecting Turkish tariff, Jan. 30, 7*d*; expected at Sofia, Feb. 21, 5*f*
SARA Ghat—bridge: see GANGES—Bridge, lower
SARAWAK, Rajah of—gives dinner, Feb. 16, 11*b*; arrives in London, Mar. 7, 11*a*; Aug. 31, 7*a*; leaves London, Sept. 5, 9*a*
SARAWAK, Rajah Muda of—granted title of His Highness, Aug. 24, 7*c*
SARDAR Assad (Persia)—cancels arrangements for visit to Europe, April 18, 3*c*; visit indefinitely postponed, 19, 5*a*; leaves for Europe, June 1, 5*b*; arriving at Teheran, Dec. 4, 8*a*; attitude towards Russian dispute with Persia, 11, 5*a*
SARDAR, Motesham (Persia)—appointed minister of war, Nov. 30, 6*c*
SARDINIA—railways: Royal Sardinian Railway Company: report, April 3, 20*c*
SARGANT, Mrs. Catherine E.—will, Oct. 19, 11*b*
SARGANT, Mr. E. B.—gives dinner to delegates to imperial education conference, April 28, 7*d*
SARGENT, Mr. O. G.—appointed acting third secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 1, 11*b*
SARGENT, William — fund for: Queen contributes, July 10, 8*c*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—biographical; appointed governor-general of Indo-China, May 22, 8*a*
SARRIER, M.—aeroplane casualty, April 4, 7*e*
SARSON, Col. J. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Mar. 18, 11*a*
SARTIAUX, M. Felix—"Villes Mortes d'Asie Mineure" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 356*b*
SARTORI, Luigi: see under FORGERY
SARTORIS, Mr. L. C. G.—death, April 8, 4*b*; inquest, 10, 4*c*; 20, 5*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; creditors' petition filed, May 10, 12*b*; creditors' meeting held, 19, 4*b*
SARZEH—British expedition: see under ARMS traffic—Persian Gulf
SASKATCHEWAN—boundaries question: western lands: suggested withdrawal of dominion control, Aug. 12, 3*c*; —boy scouts: see under SCOUTS, boy — Canada; —general election: prospects, April 29, 7*b*; Sept. 29, 3*a*; —land: Prince Albert: sale (large price noticed), Aug. 26, 15*b*
SASKATOON—Emmanuel College: cornerstone laid, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —population: statistics, Nov. 6, 24*d*
SASS, Mr.—at Baltic and White Sea conference, on speculative brokers, Mar. 14, 24*c*
SASSOON, Lady—death, April 4, 11*b*
SASSOON, Mr. Arthur—house party, Aug. 26, 9*a*; entertains King at Tulchan Lodge, 28, 9*e*
SASSOON, Sir Edward—motor-car accident, Jan. 21, 12*f*; health, 24, 11*a*; April 12, 11*a*; elected honorary secretary of British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union (P.N.), May 13, 9*f*
SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer—dinner, July 6, 11*b*
SASSO Ruffo, Duke of—funeral arrangements, April 25, 11*c*
SATOW, late Judge—collection of Japanese prints sold, Dec. 2, 6*f*
SAUER, Col. (Germany)—on Albania: revolt: condition of Turkish troops: report, July 7, 5*c*
SAUER, Herr Emil—piano recital, Mar. 15, 11*c*; May 10, 12*e*
SAUER, Dr. Hans—resigns directorship on Rhodesia Exploration and Development Company (Ltd.), Nov. 27, 18*c*
SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*; at Lorenzo Marques, July 14, 5*d*; health, 18, 5*d*
at Johannesburg, on labour, native: importation, July 10, 5*f*; —at Lorenzo Marques, on port improvements, July 14, 5*d*; —at Victoria West, on Africa, South: language question; ministry, July 24, 5*c*
in House of Assembly, on railways: estimates, Mar. 30, 5*e*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.:—
"Prices of Commodities in 1910" noticed, April 13, 18*c*
on prices of commodities (l.), Jan. 12, 13*c*; Feb. 10, 21*b*; Mar. 10, 18*e*; April 11, 19*f*; May 9, 22*b*; June 8, 17*d*; July 11, 19*c*; Aug. 12, 17*a*; Sept. 11, 13*f*; Oct. 12, 15*e*; Nov. 9, 18*e*; Dec. 12, 19*e*
SAUNDBY, Prof. Robert—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University,

SAUNDBY, Prof. Robert (continued) :—
Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : appointment of medical commission, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; —at British Medical Association, on hospitals : medical schools ; state doctors ; medical clubs ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 26, 4*c* ; —at Leamington, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 31, 6*e*
on Persia—Russian policy ; Russian attitude towards Mahomed Ali (int.), Dec. 14, 5*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Samuel A.—assault on : prosecution, Dec. 20, 5*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. A. D.—will, Jan. 12, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Edmund—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 6, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Frances—falls over rock of Avon Gorge, June 26, 12*b*
SAUNDERS, Rev. G. E.—death, May 13, 13*e* (e.e.)
SAUNDERS, Joseph—inquest, April 19, 6*e*
SAUNDERS, Thomas E.—inquest, Mar. 14, 11*b*
SAUNDERSON, Capt. Francis de L.—riding accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 14*c*
SAUNIER, M. Marc — "La Legende des Symboles Philosophiques, Religieux, et Maçonniques" noticed (L.S.), June 22, 240*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest A.—"Old English Libraries" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 384*b*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E., Dean of Lichfield—at Church congress, on Christianity : resurrection, Oct. 7, 5*e*
SAVAGE Club—dinners, Jan. 16, 11*a* ; April 24, 11*b* ; Nov. 30, 9*b* ; Dec. 11, 11*b*
SAVARKAR, Ganesh Damodhar —biographical, Jan. 14, 8*c*
SAVARKAR, Vinayak Damodhar — biographical, Jan. 14, 8*b* ; —Indian unrest : see under INDIA — Unrest
SAVERNAKE estate — land taxation : see under LAND — Taxation
SAVIDGE, William H. R. — manslaughter charge, Sept. 11, 2*e* ; conviction quashed, Oct. 24, 3*a*
SAVILE, Lady — health, Aug. 28, 9*a*
SAVILE, Lord — dinner, April 27, 11*c*
SAVILL, Mr. E.—death, May 6, 13*b* ; will, June 27, 11*e*
SAVILL, Mr. E. W. J.—appointed official receiver for South London district, May 27, 8*e*
SAVILL, Mr. Edwin — elected surveyor of Leathersellers' Company, May 8, 4*f*
SAVILL, Mr. Walter — death, May 5, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 13*b* ; will, June 12, 10*e*
SAVILLE, William — railway accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*d*
SAVINE, M. Albert —"De la Paix de Vienne à Fontainebleau. Souvenirs de Charles Parquin, 1809-1814" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*
"SAVINGS-BANKER, A" on Post Office : savings bank : home safes (l.), Dec. 22, 14*d*
SAVINGS Bank of New South Wales : see under NEW SOUTH WALES — Banking
SAVINGS banks — Great Britain and Germany : comparison : *Foresters' Miscellany* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 6*d* ; — post office : see under POST OFFICE ; —returns (Parlt. paper), July 15, 19*d* ; 19, 19*f* ; — Rollit, Sir A. K. (l.), April 5, 22*e* ; — urban district councils' conference : resolution passed, July 22, 3*f*
SAVOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) :—
in Sobranye, on ex-ministers : charges against, Feb. 24, 5*e*
SAVORY, Rear-Adm. Herbert W.—appointed director of transports, Oct. 23, 4*c*
SAVOY, Princess Clotilde —health, June 21, 13*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; death, 26, 5*f* ; funeral, 29, 5*b* (e.e.)
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 20*f*
SAVOY Hotel —*café chantant* : see under West London Hospital — Ladies' Association ; Prince Francis of Teck fund : ball in aid : arrangements, April 8, 10*a*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 27, 13*d* ; Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; May, 23, 10*e* ; June 5, 10*e* ; 6, 6*c* , 12, 10*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; July 3, 10*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; Sept. 18, 9*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 8*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; Nov. 11, 7*e* ; Dec. 18, 11*d*
SAVOY Theatre and Operas (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
SAWS—manufacture : Sheffield : see under SHEFFIELD
SAXE, Miss Hilda—piano recital, Nov. 30, 9*d*
SAXE-COBURG, Prince Leopold of — arrives in London, June 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
SAXE-COBURG, Prince Philip of — arrives in London, June 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Dowager Duchess of—visits Duke of York's Theatre, July 1, 11*a* ; attends Covent Garden Opera, 3, 11*b*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — suite : composition, June 9, 7*b* ; arrives at Claremont, 12, 7*h* ; at Windsor, 13, 13*a* ; at Lambeth Palace, 15, 5*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha Duke of — to attend coronation, June 3, 9*f* ; arrives at Claremont, 12, 7*a* ; at Lambeth Palace, 15, 5*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; celebrates 27th birthday, July 19, 11*b*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Hereditary Princess of —to arrive in London, June 15, 8*c* ; arrives in London, 16, 7*d* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 17, 13*a* ; awarded decoration of Crown of India, 20, 9*a* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; visits Lister Institute, July 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
SAXE-WEIMER, Grand Duchess of—birth of daughter, Mar. 21, 11*a*
SAXE-WEIMER, Prince William — at Baden-Baden, Aug. 30, 9*a*
SAXONY—banking : Bank of Saxony : rate changed, Dec. 19, 14*b*
SAXONY, King of : see FREDERICK Augustus III.
SAXONY, Prince Johann Georg of — appointed to represent King of Saxony a coronation of George V., Mar. 1, 11*c* ; June 3, 9*f* ; arrives in London, 20, 11*f* ; attends coronation, 23, 12*b* ; visits Meroë exhibition, 27, 11*b*
SAXONY, Louisa of Tuscany, ex-Crown Princess of — Signor Toselli leaves Villa Fiesole, Oct. 24, 8*c* ; action for legal separation against Signor Toselli, Nov. 22, 5*d*
"My own Story," serial extracts published by *Matin*, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; noticed (L.S.), 14, 335*a*
SAXONY, Prince Max of —on Roman Catholic Church : relations with Oriental Churches ; Pope addresses epistles to Oriental churches, Jan. 3, 3*e*

SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c
SAYE and Sele, Lord :—
at Redhill, on Small Holdings Act, April 24, 12e ; — at Totteridge Green, on Parliament Bill, July 17, 7c (e.e.)
in Parliament, on —animals : Protection Bill, July 18, 12a ; 28, 10a ; —education (School Attendance) Bill, May 5, 12a ; — House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12a
SAYER, Mr. Alfred L.—will, June 17, 13d
SAYER, Henry D.—inquest, Dec. 4, 6e (e.e.)
SAYER, Mr. John—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 5, 3a ; public examination held, Mar. 1, 3c
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—health, Mar. 8, 11a ; 9, 5b ; 10, 5e ; 13, 6b ; 14, 5d ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5c (e.e.) ; 17, 8a ; 23, 5a ; 28, 5d ; April 5, 5d ; May 2, 5e ; leaving for Vosges Mountains, 20, 7b ; at Baden-Baden, June 13, 5b ; health, 13, 5b ; at Baden-Baden ; receives M. Isvolsky, July 12, 5a ; leaves for Engadine, 17, 5e (e.e.) ; operation, Aug. 10, 3d ; health, Aug. 22, 3a ; rumours of retirement from post as foreign minister contradicted, Sept. 20, 3a ; at Davos : to visit Paris, Nov. 30, 5b ; visit to London suggested, Dec. 1, 8c ; arriving in Paris, Dec. 7, 5b ; to confer with M. Isvolsky and Count Benckendorff ; not to visit London, 7, 5b ; to visit Crimea, 7, 5b ; at Paris, 8, 5a ; 9, 5a ; 11, 5a ; received by M. Fallières ; entertained at luncheon, 8, 5a ; grand cross of Legion of Honour conferred, 8, 5a ; receives Persian minister in Paris : confers with M. de Selves ; visits Sir F. Bertie, 9, 5b ; dinner given at Russian Embassy, 9, 5b ; receives M. Delcassé ; visits M. Fallières ; confers with M. Caillaux and M. Stancioff, 11, 5a ; receives Sir G. Buchanan ; receives M. Louis, 30, 3d
on foreign relations, Dec. 9, 5b ; — Franco-Russian relations, Dec. 9, 5b : —Germany and Russia : negotiations : issues statement, Jan. 7, 5a ; —Jews : United States passports question (int.), Dec. 15, 7f ; —Moroccan international crisis : Franco-German agreements, Dec. 9, 5b
SBIRSKI (Zbirsky), Sigmund : see under GERMANY — Espionage
SCADDAN, Mr. John (Western Australia)—appointed premier and treasurer, Oct. 10, 3f (e.e.)
SCADDING, Mr. Walter — will, Nov. 29, 11c
SCALA Kinemacolor (Ltd.)—law case, July 6, 7f
SCALA Theatre — kinematograph performances to be given, Feb. 15, 10c ; Mar. 27, 10d ; 30, 14d ; April 3, 11d ; 12, 10f ; May 8, 10e ; 17, 9b ; 20, 8d ; 22, 12b ; Oct. 9, 9d ; 14, 9c ; Nov. 13, 12d ; Dec. 14, 11d
Etna, eruption of Mount — cinematograph pictures : see under ETNA, Mount — Cinematograph
"SCALE 3"—on licensing duties (l.), Jan. 23, 9f
SCALES, Charles Edward — embezzlement charge, Mar. 6, 4e
SCANDAL-MONGERING, press : see under PRESS
SCANLAN, Lieut.-Col. James O'Hara—death, Aug. 16, 9b
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Old-age Pensions (No. 3) Bill, June 20, 15b ; — Shops Bill, July 7, 15d
SCANLAN, William : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Gayer
SCANLEN, Sir T. C. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
SCAPA pier : see under ORKNEY Islands
SCAPA Society—on Advertisements Regulation Act : Hampshire county council's proposed by-law (l.), Sept. 4, 11f
SCARBOROUGH—electoral, Mar. 11, 6d ; — improvements scheme : details, Oct. 28, 11d ; —mayor elected, Nov 10, 7d ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS
SCARBOROUGH, Dr.—at universal races congress, on United States : colour question, July 29, 4f
SCARBROUGH, Col. Lord—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9b
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 11f
SCARLET fever—army : see under ARMY
SCARTH, Mr. Isaac—will, May 18, 11c
SCAUNKELL, Mr. Arthur—"Cheapside to Arcady" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187c
SCAVENIUS, Mr. — piano recital, May 2, 10e
SCAVENIUS, M Harold de—transferred from Paris as secretary to Danish legation in London, Feb 11, 11a ; arrives in London, April 4, 11a
SCENERY—advertisements, disfiguring : correspondence, Feb. 21, 4e ; — Hants county council : proposed by-law : Scapa Society (l.), Sept. 4, 11f ; Mr. T. Hart-Davies (l.), 5, 5d ; — Hart-Davies, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 5, 5d ; —Oxted parish council passes resolution, Feb. 21, 4e ; —special articles ("Spring nooks in winter : landscapes"), Feb. 4, 9d ; ("English paths and landscapes : the gates of the midlands"), Aug. 28, 8d ; ("English paths and landscapes : the lake mountains"), Sept. 1, 5a : 2, 5a
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 22b
SCHACHNER, Dr.—"Die Soziale Frage in Australien und Neuseland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 106b
SCHAFER, Prof. Edward A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4d ; chosen president for British Association meeting (1912), Sept. 2, 10a ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8e
SCHALL, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SCHARFF, Dr.—at British Association, on Ireland : fauna, Sept. 5, 10e
SCHAUMASSE, M.—discovers comet : see under ASTRONOMY—Comets
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince of—death, May 1, 11d ; funeral, 6, 13b
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Adolphus of—entertains William II. at Bonn, Oct. 20, 5c
SCHAUR, Herr Moritz—at Barcelona, on cotton cultivation, May 10, 20e
SCHELDT (river)—dredging : Belgium : credits voted (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19d ; —Netherlands Defence Bill : see NETHERLANDS—Defence—Bill
SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest — piano recital, Feb. 1, 13d
SCHEMEIL, Dr. Edward — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 25, 11d

SCHEMM, Mr.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 18, 4*f*; 20, 10*e*
SCHEMUA, Gen. (Austria-Hungary)—appointed chief of army general staff, Dec. 2, 5*f*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 6, 5*f*
SCHENCK — poisoning case: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
SCHENDEL, Herr (Germany) — fatal aeroplane accident, June 10, 5*d*
SCHENKE, Louis—charged at Westminster police-court, April 17, 2*d*
SCHERREN, Mr. Henry—death, April 27, 11*d*; biographical notice, 28, 11*d*; will, June 13, 13*d*
SCHEUTZE, Bert — contravention of Gun Licence Act charge, Jan. 18, 4*d*
SCHIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite—to give *matinée* at Little Theatre, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. Philip:—
"Rubber" reviewed, July 7, 29*a*
on rubber—chemical composition (sp. art., "The chemistry of rubber: results of scientific research"), July 7, 26*c*; mechanical tests (views, E.S.), 19, 24*c*
SCHIEMANN, Prof.—on China and Russia: Russian threat to occupy Ili (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 8*a*
SCHIFF, Sir Ernest—knighted, June 20, 10*c*; acknowledges congratulations, 22, 11*b*
on coronation—police: appreciation of work; Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage: appeal (l.), June 19, 32*c*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, May 11, 22*b*; arrives in London, Aug. 1, 11*a*
at New York, on John Hay Drummond: Mr. Rockill: Russia: position of American Jews, Nov. 18, 7*c*
SCHIFF, Mr. Sydney—on Jews: massacres at Adana: alleged instigation (l.), Aug. 11, 3*d*
SCHIFF Home of Recovery for Surgical Convalescents—Lytton, Lord (l.), June 21, 7*e*; —meeting, May 20, 8*d*
SCHILLER—"Hero and Leander" manuscript sold (£700), May 5, 5*b*
SCHINDLER, Gen. Sir Albert H.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
SCHIPPER, Prof. Jacob M.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
SCHIRTEL, Herr—aeroplane accident, Oct. 9, 4*a*
SCHLEISSHEIM—Lustschloss art theft: see under ART—Thefts
SCHLESINGER, Mr. Louis—will, Feb. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 31, 13*a*; leaves Cannes, April 17, 9*b*: arrives in England, May 1, 11*a*; leaving for Berlin, Oct. 19, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of —80th birthday celebrated: replies to address from officials and workmen of Windsor Park, Jan. 23, 11*c*; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor Strong, 24, 11*b*; congratulation from Royal Agricultural Society of England, 26, 8*b*; promoted to colonel-general in Prussian army, 27, 13*a*; motor-car mishap, Mar. 1, 11*a*; gives Garth Hunt dinner, 16, 11*b*;
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of (continued):—
elected president of Windsor Home Park cricket club, 17, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Berkshire County Club, 21, 14*d*; visits King and Queen, 24, 11*a*; to present prizes at Garth Hunt point-to-point races, April 1, 11*a*; present at Covent Garden Theatre, July 14, 11*f*; arrives at Osborne Cottage, 26, 11*a*; arrives in Vienna, Sept. 11, 9*a*; visited by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 7*a*; at Frogmore House, Oct. 16, 11*a*; arrives at Berlin, 18, 11*a*; returns to London, 20, 9*a*; invited to become honorary life-member of Royal Automobile Club, Dec. 9, 11*a*
Coal, short delivery to—prosecution, Aug. 5, 2*e*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of—to preside at entertainment at Holiday Home (Englefield-green), Jan. 3, 9*a*; presides, 9, 11*a*; appoints lady in waiting, 4, 11*a*; opens assembly hall of St. Gabriel's College, Feb. 4, 13*a*: visits St. George's Hospital; receives address: replies (s.), 4, 13*b*; opens nurses' home at London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home (Harrow-road), 11, 7*f*; leaves London for Dublin, 21, 11*a*; visits Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 25, 11*a*; to preside at meeting of court of governors of Royal Free Hospital, Mar. 9, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 11, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, 11, 13*c*; to preside at meeting of Ladies' Association of the Hospital for Women (Soho-square), 14, 11*a*; purchases embroidery made at St. Hilda's Mission (Tokyo); attends sale in aid of Royal Hospital for Incurables, 21, 11*a*; takes part in singing of Bach's Mass in B minor at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 28, 11*a*; attends meeting in Middle Temple Hall in support of Church Army's prison work, 31, 4*d*; visits Kingsway Theatre, April 6, 11*a*; receives gifts on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 12, 11*a*: visits Playhouse, 29, 13*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 11*a*; at meeting of Rehearsal Club, 10, 13*a*; at *matinée* in aid of Société Française de Bienfaisance, 18, 11*a*; Royal School of Art Needlework: opens summer sale, 23, 11*a*: holds stall, 24, 13*b*; celebrates 65th birthday, 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; gives reception, 30, 13*b*; at Lady Leconfield's "at home"; attends performance at Covent Garden, 31, 13*a*; present at Haymarket Theatre June 3, 11*a*; lunches with Lady Strafford, 27, 11*a*; to be present at Alexandra Palace fête, 28, 6*e*; visits Alexandra Palace: children's coronation fête, July 1, 11*a*; distributes medals and certificates to midwives, 7, 13*c*; attends meeting of Queen Alexandra Sanatorium (Davos), 11, 11*b*; attends Covent Garden Theatre; opens farm colony at Hildenborough, 12, 11*a*; opens Reading and District Rose and Sweet Pea Society, 14, 11*f*; attends garden party at Festival of Empire, 15, 11*b*; present at Garrick Theatre, 15, 6*f*; attends costume concert at Schomberg House 24 11*a*; leaves for Germany Aug. 1, 11*a*; message of condolence on death

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued) :—
of Mr. J. Moore-Bayley, Sept. 9, 9*a* ; to launch battleship *King George V.*, 18, 8*a* ; returns from Continent, 21, 9*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 25, 9*a* ; message of sympathy on death of Lord St. Germains, 29, 9*a* ; launches battleship *King George V.*, Oct. 10, 5*e* ; gives patronage to County of London Voluntary Aid Organization of St. John Ambulance Association, 19, 11*a* ; to open cookery and food exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, 20, 9*a* ; attends lecture at Royal School of Art Needlework, Nov. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; opens sale in aid of Westminster Charities, 8, 11*a* ; visits motor exhibition, 9, 11*a* ; visits Windsor Chrysanthemum Society's show, 11, 11*a* ; visits Lord Camden, 27, 11*a* ; visits Benenden Sanatorium, 28, 11*a* ; presents prizes at Windsor County Boys' Secondary School, 29, 11*a* ; attends sale in aid of Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; accepts presidency of Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, 11, 15*d* ; presents prizes at Royal Schools, Windsor Great Park, 23, 9*a* ; to preside at Princess Christian's Holiday Home for Boys, 29, 7*a*
Young Women's Christian Association —appeal with others, (l.), June 29, 11*d*
at Grosvenor House, on South Africa : immigration, May 19, 5*a*
on emigration : women (with others, l.), July 17, 12*b* ; —National Society of Day Nurseries : appeal (with another, l.), Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society : appeals (l.), Jan. 4, 4*a* ; (with others, l.), June 23, 3*d*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Duke Ernst Gunther of—attends coronation, June 23, 12*b*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Frederick of—visits King, Feb. 27, 11*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Marie Louise—presents colours to 13th Kensington Batt. of London Diocesan Church Lads Brigade, July 24, 4*e*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of — to open "John" crèche in Mortimer-road, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Buckinghamshire branch of League of Mercy, 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Stockholm, 31, 13*a* ; returns from Germany, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of League of Mercy for Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, and Oxfordshire, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; takes part in singing of Bach's Mass in B minor at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 28, 11*a* ; visits Mendoza Galleries, May 13, 13*a* ; present at performance of *Madame Butterfly*, 22, 13*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 27, 13*a* ; leaving for Dublin, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; leaves, 24, 7*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 27, 9*a* ; to re-open hall of Sherborne School for Girls, Oct. 24, 3*e* ; opens, 27, 9*e* ; opens East Berks Art Exhibition, Nov. 9, 11*a* ; presents prizes to members of Federation of the Working Girls' Clubs, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; presides at meeting in aid of National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children, Dec. 9, 11*a*

SCHLESWIG - HOLSTEIN - SONDERBURG-GLÜCKSBURG, Prince Johann of—health, May 23, 11*d* ; death, 29, 12*d*

SCHLEY, Rear-Adm. Winfield S.—death, Oct. 3, 9*b*

SCHLICH, Mr.—on Canada : timber supply (views quoted), May 24, 51*c*

SCHLICH, Sir William—proposed appointment as professor of forestry at Oxford University, June 15, 6*b*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (l.), Feb. 1, 10*b* ; —India : forestry department : proposed abolition (l.), Oct. 11, 4*b* ; correction, 12, 3*a*

SCHLICHTING, Col. von — murder : see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder

SCHLICK, Dr. O.—at Institution of Naval Architecture, on ships : vibration (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*e*

SCHLIEFFEN, Field-Marshal Count (Germany)—created field-marshal, Jan. 3, 6*d*

SCHLOSS, M. Adolphe—death, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; biographical, 3, 9*d*

SCHLUMBERGER, J.—"L'Inquiète Paternité" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*

SCHMIDT—conviction quashed, Aug. 19, 2*f*

SCHMIDT, Dr.—at British Association, on eels, Sept. 4, 4*d*

SCHMIDT, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 16, 12*a*

SCHMIDT, Mr. Arno—cotton : statistics for year ended August 31, Oct. 5, 13*e*

SCHMIDT, Charles—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 6, 3*a*

SCHMIDT, Miss Henriette, and Miss E. Heymann—concert, Nov. 9, 14*c*

SCHMIDT, M. Jager—voyage round world in 40 days : particulars, Aug. 26, 9*c* ; arrives in Paris, 28 6*e*

SCHMIDT, Marie — disobeying expulsion order charge, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; 13, 4*e*

SCHMIDTBONN, Herr W.—"Hilfe : ein Kind ist vom Himmel gefallen" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*

SCHMIDTHALS, Baron von (Germany)—incident at Lisbon during revolution recalled, Feb. 22, 5*e*

SCHMIDT'S Superheating Company (1910) —patents : arrangements for working (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*e*

SCHNEIDER, M. Eugene — new breech arrangement for guns described (E.S.), June 28, 25*e*

SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur—biographical, Feb. 6, 12*d*
"Anatol : A Sequence of Dialogues" —performed at Palace Theatre, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; noticed (L.S.), 10, 58*c*
"Junge Medardus, Der," reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*
"Weite Land, Das"—produced, Oct. 16, 12*b*

SCHOCH, M. W. August—"Transvaal" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 216*b*

SCHOELLER, M. Paul von—at Vienna : gives reception in honour of representatives of corporation of city of London, Sept. 13, 3*b*

SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany)—confers with M. de Selves, July 3, 8*b* ; confers with M. Caillaux, 3, 8*c* ; received by M. de Selves, 10, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* : visits M. de Selves, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 6*a* ; receives M. Jules Cambon, 31, 4*a* ; attends French foreign office reception, Sept. 21, 6*d* ; visits Signor Tittoni, Oct. 10, 3*b* (e.e.)

SCHOENAICH, Gen. Baron von (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as minister of war ; differences with member of imperial family reported, Sept. 20, 3*c* ;

SCHOENAICH, Gen. Baron von (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
placed on retired list ; imperial rescripts issued ; particulars of differences with Gen. Conrad von Hoetzendorf, 23, 3*e*
in Delegations, on army estimates, Feb. 6, 7*c*
SCHOENAICH-CAROLATH, Prince (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on arbitration, international, April 4, 5*c*
SCHOENBERG, Mlle. Pauline de—gives *matinée* entertainment, Jan. 20, 10*b*
SCHOENBERGER, Mr.—piano recital, Mar. 16, 11*c* ; May 8, 10*c*
SCHOENBROEK, Mrs. E. Van—will, Jan. 25, 11*b*
SCHOENBURG - HARTENSTEIN, Prince (Austria-Hungary) — appointed ambassador to Vatican, April 3, 5*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. Charles—death, June 9, 11*e*
SCHOFIELD, Maj. H. N.—appointed to bodyguard of gentlemen-at-arms, May 3, 15*c*
SCHOLASTIC Association—frauds in connexion, alleged : prosecution, Jan. 20, 4*b*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. G. H.—to read paper at Royal Colonial Institute, Feb. 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Joshua, and Mr. Gerald R. Hill—" The Law Relating to the Paving and Sewering of New Streets and Private Streets (in London and Elsewhere) " (new ed.), reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
SCHOLEFIELD, Miss Lilia (Lila Field)—to give performance at Little Theatre, Jan. 21, 13*b*
Bankruptcy—public examination held, Sept. 27, 2*e*
SCHOLLAERT, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 7, 5*e* ; ministry resigns, 9, 5*c*
SCHÖLLER, Herr Alexander—death, Nov. 24, 19*b*
SCHOMBURGK, Herr (Germany)—" Wild und Wilde im Herzen Afrikas " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318*b*
SCHONGAUER, Martin—supposed picture by sold (1,600 guineas), Mar. 13, 10*f*
SCHÖNNHERR, Herr Karl—" Glaube und Heimat " performed at Kiel ; congratulated by William II., Mar. 23, 5*f*
SCHOOLING, Mr. J. H.—resigns position of consulting actuary to National Benefit Trust, Feb. 22, 23*a*
SCHOOL Journey Association—meeting ; report, Nov. 20, 10*e* (e.e.)
SCHOOLMISTRESS, A "—on Greek : study (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68*b*
SCHOOL of Art Woodcarving (South Kensington)—coronation : see under CORONATION ; re-opened, Sept. 23, 4*f* (e.e.)
SCHOOL of Folk Song and Dance—Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Festivals—Stratford-upon-Avon
SCHOOL of Metalliferous Mining (Cornwall)—diploma awards, Aug. 10, 2*f*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy—prize awarded, June 26, 12*c* ; session opened, Oct. 5, 4*c*
SCHOON, Rev. Mr. (South Africa—at Ladysmith, on racialism (bitter speech) ; South African war : concentration camps, July 5, 5*d*
SCHORLEMER, Herr von (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on Prussian Poland : colonization, May 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
SCHORSTEIN lectures—delivered, Oct. 4, 4*f* ; 5, 4*c*
SCHOTTE, M. (Sweden)—appointed minister of interior, Oct. 9, 4*a*
SCHRAPLOWSKY, Dr. von—insulting words charge, Mar. 17, 3*f*
SCHRECK, Col.—death, May 4, 14*d*
SCHREINER, Mr. (South Africa)—leaves Cape Town, July 6, 11*a*
SCHREINER, Olive : see CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER, Mrs.
SCHREINER, Sir W. P. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of " honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
SCHRIVER, Mr. Tod—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 5, 8*b*
SCHROEDER, Baron—receives order of Red Eagle, May 18, 8*c* ; health, Nov. 16, 11*a*
SCHROEDER, Rear-Adm. Seaton (U.S.A.)—retiring, Feb. 28, 7*c*
SCHROEDER, Mr. Walter—at Holborn Hall, on churches : inter-communion, June 22, 12*d*
SCHROETER, Prof. C.—at British Association, on Switzerland : preservation of wild nature ; national park, Sept. 4, 4*e*
SCHUBELER, Mr. F.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on motors : Diesel engines (E.S.), July 26, 26*b*
SCHUBERT—MSS. letter sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*
SCHUERMANS, Albert—" Itinéraire General de Napoleon Ier " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*
SCHULTESS-YOUNG, Mr. H. S.—on stag-hunting : cruelty (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d*
SCHULTETUS, Mr.—receives Prussian order of Crown, Mar. 25, 6*c*
SCHULTZ, Heinrich — autograph sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*
SCHULTZ, Phil Max : see under ESPIONAGE
SCHULTZE Gunpowder Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 21*e*
SCHUMACHER, Dr. Gottlieb—archæological expedition to Samaria (sp. art., " Excavations at Samaria "), Feb. 8, 14*e*
SCHUMANN—MSS. sold, Nov. 21, 5*c*
SCHUNCK, Mr. John E.—operation, April 27, 11*a*
SCHUSTER, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 2, 9*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Arthur—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; presents instrument to Eskdale observatory, Nov. 14, 8*c*
at Manchester, on earthquakes : prediction ; seismology, July 19, 7*e*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Claud — biographical ; appointed chief registrar of friendly societies, Dec. 6, 8*d*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Claud — " Peaks and Pleasant Pastures " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 480*b*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Ernest :—
at Harrington-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 27, 5*c* ; —at National Association for Prevention of Consumption conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 22, 4*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir F.—addresses students at City of London College, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; leaves for continent, 28, 13*a* ; elected director of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Feb. 11, 21*f*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on appointment of royal commission on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10*c* ; —at Bradford Chamber of Commerce, on gold reserves ; de-

SCHUSTER, Sir F. (continued) :—
partment of commerce ; nationa expenditure ; relations between Great Britain and Germany, Feb. 18, 13*c* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Birkbeck Bank ; suspension ; consols : depreciation ; national debt reduction : sinking fund purchases, July 22, 19*e* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on consols, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; —at Institute of Bankers, on banking in Canada, June 16, 20*f* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian banking (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*a* on banking in Canada, May 10, 24*c*
SCHÜTTE, Prof.—airship : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—returns to New York, July 20, 6*f* ; on mission to China, Nov. 18, 21*f*
SCHWABE, Col. F. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Anglesey, Dec. 16, 11*a*
SCHWAEBLÉ, M. René—"La Sorcellerie Pratique" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 372*b*
SCHWANN, Lady—gives concert, Mar. 30, 11*a*
SCHWANN, Sir C. E.—biographical ; sworn of privy council, Jan. 2, 10*a* ; Feb. 6, 13*a* on coronation : medals for provincial police (l.), May 18, 7*c*
SCHWARTZ, Prof. A. K.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers' training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*, 26*c*
SCHWARTZKOPF, Dr. (Germany) — appointed ober-präsident in Posen, Sept. 20, 3*c*
SCHWARZ, Mr. Reginald O.—joins board of Antelope Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.), Oct. 24, 20*f*
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT — elections : results ; Socialist majority reported, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; —parties, political : socialists : successes at elections : see under Elections, above
SCHWEICH Trust : see under BRITISH Academy
SCHWEITZER, Dr.—christianity : attitude : Prof. J. H. Moulton (s.), Mar. 8, 4*f*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 20*d*
SCHWERER, Capt. (France)—on *Justice* : fire : supposed ignition of powder (int.), Oct. 28, 5*e*
SCHWIEGER, Herr Adolph — death, Sept. 19, 9*b*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on senate reform, Feb. 11, 5*b*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. M.—at Ennismore-gardens, on costume : describes modes of first Empire, Nov. 29, 16*c*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite, and Mlle. Y. de St. André—give representation of second empire costumes, Dec. 6, 11*d*
"SCIATICA"—on press : attempted scandal-mongering by domestic servants (l.), Jan. 24, 8*d*
SCIENCE—British Association for the Advancement of Science : see that title ; —German : necessity of knowledge : correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*a* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —religion, relation to : see under RELIGION
Research work—Emperor William Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research : see that title ; —endowments : British Science Guild's report, April 8, 7*b* ; —Loutreuil, M. : gift to form fund, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —theory, value of observations without : Prof. H. H. Turner (add.), Sept. 1, 4*a*
SCIENCE (continued) :—
Royal College of Science (Dublin) : see that title ; —scholarships : exhibition of 1851 : commissioners' report quoted, Sept. 9, 6*c* ; Kent county scholarship awarded, 4, 8*e* ; —study, compulsory : Sir E. R. Lankester (add.), Jan. 12, 7*b*
Teaching—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (p.), Jan. 16, 4*d* ; —British Science Guild's report, April 8, 7*b* : —English, relation to : see under ENGLISH ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), April 8, 7*b* ; —Usherwood, Mr. T. S. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*
Terminology, technical — misuse of terms : Prof. J. W. Gregory (p.), Sept. 2, 11*f*
SCIENCE Museum (South Kensington)—collection : condition : departmental committee : report, April 26, 6*c* ; —director appointed, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; —extension : site acquired, Sept. 4, 6*e*
Natural History Museum (spirit room) proposed removal : —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : memorial to be presented : text, May 29, 5*d* ; —Bateson, Prof. W. (l.), May 31, 9*b* ; —Bourne, Prof. G. C. (l.), May 11, 5*d* ; —British Ornithologists' Union passes resolution, May 22, 5*c* ; —correspondence, May 2, 6*f* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 18*a* ; 10, 8*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; 27, 6*a* ; 29, 5*d*, *e* ; 30, 12*c* ; —correspondence between Office of Works and trustees of British Museum (P.N.), April 20, 8*a* ; (Parlt. paper), May 18, 10*d* ; —Dufferin and Ava, Lord (with others, l.), May 9, 18*a* ;—Entomological Society of London passes resolution, May 11, 5*e* ; —Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (l.), May 29, 5*e* ; —Lankester, Sir E. Ray (l.), June 3, 6*c* ; 9, 6*f* ; —Linnean Society of London passes resolution, May 11, 5*d* ; —Lockyer, Sir N. (l.), May 30, 12*c* ; June 3, 6*d* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 14, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roscoe, Prof. H. E. (l.), May 8, 7*e* ; —Royal Horticultural Society passes resolution, May 11, 5*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a* ;—Sedgwick, Prof. A. (l.), May 31, 9*b* ; June 5, 7*d* ; —Selborne Society passes resolution, June 26, 3*d* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), May 2, 6*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; June 6, 10*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; —South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies passes resolution, June 26, 3*d* ; —Thorpe, Sir T. E. (l.), June 6, 10*d* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), May 11, 5*d* ; —Wheeler, Mr. G. (l.), May 11, 5*d*
Geological collections : removal from Jermyn-street : see under PARLIAMENT ; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, Aug. 8, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 27, 7*f*
SCILLY Isles—shipping : submarine signal : see under SHIPPING—Signalling : —telegraphic communication with mainland stopped, July 31, 6*d* ; restored, Aug 2, 4*f*
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J.—promoted K.C.V.O., Jan. 7, 11*e*
SCOBLE, Sir Andrew R.—resigns chairmanship of Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, Oct. 30, 18*f*

SCOLLAN, Felix—murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Nolan
SCORER, Mr. Charles—on magistracy : long service (l.), June 15, 10*c*
SCORER, Mr. Frederick—will, July 31, 11*b*
SCOTLAND :—
Administration—Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. Allen, Mr. A. ; Bryce, Mr. J. Annan ; Craik, Sir H. ; Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. ; Dewar, Sir J. ; Morton, Mr. A. C. ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. ; Price, Mr. C. ; Wason, Mr. C. ; Watt, Mr. H. A. ; Whitehouse, Mr. J. E. ; Wilkie, Mr. A. ; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 2, 12*e*, *f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Agriculture — board proposed : Bill to be promoted (P N), Feb 15, 10*c* ; correspondence, June 2, 10*b* ; Burghclere, Lord (l.), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; correspondence (P.N.), Nov. 6, 10*c* ; funds : see under Parliament ; education : adviser appointed, May 24, 11*e* ; Small Landholders Bill : see under Land, below ; —department : establishment proposed : Bill to be promoted (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c* ; correspondence, June 2, 10*b* ; —development funds : grants : commission's report quoted, July 18, 6*e* ; —harvest : prospects, July 20, 15*d* ; Aug. 7, 4*e*
Angling—Scottish Anglers' Association : see that title
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Art—College of Art : particulars, Feb. 18, 13*c* ; —National Galleries : Mr. H. A. Laird bequeaths pictures : list, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; —National Galleries of Scotland Act, 1906 : see that title
Banking—Bank of Scotland : report, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; dividend, Sept. 20, 13*d* ; meeting, Oct 4, 17*a* ; —Commercial Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) ; dividend, May 20, 25*e* ; Nov. 10, 20*c* ; report, Dec. 9, 19*e* ; 11, 21*d* ; —Mercantile Bank of Scotland, (Ltd.) : dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; —National Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c* ; report, Dec. 14, 18*c* ; general manager : change, Nov. 13, 20*c* ; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank : dividend, April 13, 17*f* ; Oct. 12, 17*c* ; report, 21, 18*b* ; —Royal Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : dividend, May 4, 22*f* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; report, 25, 21*f* ; —Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) : historical sketch noticed, Mar. 22, 21*b* ; report, April 24, 20*d* ; fraud upon : prosecutions, June 13, 6*b*
Births and deaths — registrar-general's annual report, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; statistics for ten months of 1911, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Borstal system : see under Prisons, below
Burghs, royal—convention : presents address to King : King replies, July 19, 10*a*
Canals and waterways—proposed ship canal : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ardrishaig and Crinan canal, proposed : particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*b* ; —Forth and Clyde ship canal, proposed : Mr. D. A. Stevenson and Mr. C. P. Crouch : report on surveys (E.S.), June 21, 24*e* ; alternative routes : Mid-Scotland Ship Canal National Association : meeting ; executive committee to recommend route, Mar. 10, 14*d* : recommendation issued ; West of Scotland branch passes resolution, 22, 4*d* ; Duke of Argyll : letter to secretary of Mid-Scotland Ship Canal National Association, 15, 6*d* : Grangemouth to Yoker proposal (E.S.), April 5, 27*b* ; Glasgow town council : notice of motion (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c* ; Glasgow corporation : committee appointed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*a*
Clubs—Regulation Bill : being prepared (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f*
Coal : see under COAL
Coal mining—new works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*b* ; —Bo'ness : Mr. C. E. Allan applies for permission to reclaim foreshore (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*a* ; —Fifeshire : colliery developments : progress (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ;—labour : see under Labour, below ; —output : development statistics (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —Roslin coalfield : new seam discovered, Sept. 14, 6*d*
Copper—Lochgilphead : deposit discovered ; details, Sept. 14, 12*c*
Crime—burglaries : Glasgow : premises of Messrs. Lafayette, Dec. 11, 7*d* ; arrests, 12, 6*e* ; Thomas Gilmour and Robert Stewart sentenced, 29, 2*f* ; —murder : Edinburgh : body of woman found : bloodhounds used to track murderer, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; Symington, Thomas Allan : Thomas Allan and Catherine Smith : sentenced, Mar. 9, 10*d* ; reprieved, 28, 3*e* ; Watson, William J. : Rose Ann Watson : charged, June 27, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —report for 1910, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —statistics for 1909, Jan. 2, 14*f*
Crofters : see under Land, below
Divorce suits — statistics for 1911, Dec. 27, 2*e*
Earl Marshal — duties : performance by Scottish noblemen ; conference of delegates of patriotic societies passes resolution, June 26, 6*c*
Education—agriculture : see under Agriculture, above ; —fund : allocation of balance : correspondence between Sir W. Menzies and Lord Pentland (P.N.), Mar. 7, 10*b* ; Sir W. Menzies (s.P.), Nov. 8, 7*b* ; Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), 8, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grant, reduction of : Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 17, 5*d* ; —secondary : Mr. J. Strong (s.), April 27, 6*e* ; —teachers : superannuation : draft scheme : Education Department revision issued, Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), June 21, 14*c* ; Anstruther - Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; 27, 13*a* ; Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), 21, 14*c* ; Rainy, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), 27, 12*f* ; Scott, Mr. B. MacCullum (s.P.)

SCOTLAND—Education (continued) :—
21, 14*c*; Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), 27, 12*f*; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), 21, 14*c*; 27, 12*f*; Whitehouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), 27, 12*f*; —training (sp, art., "The training of teachers: lessons from Scotland," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 113*b*; —universities: Aberdeen and other universities: see their titles; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland: see that title; grants: Sir H. Craik (s.P.), June 2, 12*f*; Mr. Ure (s.P.), 2, 12*f*; principals' salaries: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Edward VII. national memorial: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials
Electricity — water-power schemes: Loch Ericht: details (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*a*
Emigration—America, North: parties leave for, May 1, 4*a*; 8, 10*c*; 29, 12*d*; —Australasia: parties leave for, May 8, 10*c*; July 6, 13*f* (e.e.); —Canada: parties leave for, May 8, 10*c*; 29, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics: for March quarter, April 24, 12*e*; for ten months of 1911, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Exhibition, national: see SCOTTISH National Exhibition
Finance—imperial exchequer, relations with: Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Dec. 20, 12*f*
Fires—Aberdeen: Gordon's College, Mar. 9, 7*c*; —Ardgowan: mansion-house (Inverkeep), April 24, 8*d*; —Blairgowrie woods, July 13, 8*e*; 14, 6*a*; —Dalmore: distillery destroyed, July 4, 14*f*; —Davidson's Mains: dwelling-houses (fatal), Sept. 4, 8*d*; —Delfur Lodge (Speyside): destroyed by fire, May 16, 11*b*; —Dumfries: Kirkmichael House, Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Edinburgh: Empire Palace Theatre of Varieties destroyed, May 10, 10*b*; described; names of persons killed; message from King; message from Lord Rosebery, 11, 11*f*; Charles Richards: search for body, 12, 8*d*; cremated in mistake for "Lafayette"; directors of Moss Empires (Ltd.) pass resolution of sympathy with relatives of sufferers, 12, 8*d*; theatre to be reconstructed, 12, 8*d*; death of James Neilson, 13, 10*c*; funeral of John Whelan, 13, 10*c*; public inquiry to be held, 13, 10*c*; survivors of "Lafayette's" company send telegram to King and Queen, 15, 8*f*; benefit performance in aid of sufferers: arrangements, 15, 8*f*; 18, 10*e*; King and Queen give patronage, 16, 8*e*; funeral of victims, 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*e*; "Lafayette": see NEWBURGER, Sigmund; inquest verdict; meeting of survivors of "Lafayette's" company passes resolution, June 16, 6*b*; British Fire Prevention Committee (report), Oct. 3, 4*d* (e.e.); compensation awards, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —Glasgow (Jamaica-street): warehouse, Mar. 20, 7*f*; Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society's premises, Sept. 4, 8*d*; 5, 6*e*; historic buildings destroyed, 5, 6*e*; —Kersemell, mansion house of (Lanarkshire), April 21, 5*e*; —Meikleour Woods (Perthshire), April 15, 6*d*; July 13, 8*e*; 14, 6*a*; —Milton: Lillyburn calico printing works, Sept. 18, 5*e*; —Roseneath (Dumbartonshire), April 5, 10*d*; messages of thanks from Princess Louise and Duke of Argyll to Lieut. McFarlane, 6, 11*b*; Duke of Argyll acknowledges services of fire brigade, 24, 11*a*
Fisheries—board: appointments, Feb. 2, 10*b*; estimates: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —herrings: see under HERRINGS; —loans to fishermen, suggested: Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), June 2, 13*a*; Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 2, 13*a*; (s.), Nov. 20, 6*c*; Munro, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: pass resolution (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d*; Ure, Mr. Alexander (s.P.), June 2, 13*a*; Yarmouth: Scottish fishermen: demonstration to be held (P.N.), Nov. 13, 7*b*; held, 20, 6*c*; —Moray firth: foreign trawlers: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —salmon: see under SALMON; —Solway: use of cable nets: Maj. McMicking (s.P.), June 2, 13*b*; Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), 2, 13*b*; —territorial limit: extension proposed: Mr. J. D. Hope (views); Mr. Hall Blyth (s.), April 15, 8*c*; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood receives deputation (P.N.), 26, 12*b*; —trawling, illegal: Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W.; Dickson, Mr. Scott; Esslemont, Mr. G. B.; Harcourt, Mr. R.; Henderson, Mr. J. M.; Menzies, Sir W.; Miller, Mr. J.; Munro, Mr. R.; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C.; Sutherland, Mr. J. E., June 2, 13*b*; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), 2, 12*f*, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Floods—Ayrshire: particulars, Feb. 20, 12*c*; —Luce (river): overflows, May 15, 4*a*
Forestry—committee, departmental: composition; terms of reference, April 19, 11*e*; —development commission: forestry committee's report: discussion, Jan. 6, 7*b*; — development fund grants: commission's report quoted, July 18, 4*e*; —Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society: report (scheme prepared by Lord Lovat and Capt. Stirling) (sp. art., "Depopulation in the highlands: report on afforestation,"), June 5, 7*a*; Mr. H. J. Elwes (l.), July 14, 16*c*
Geological Survey—director: assistant appointed, April 5, 15*f* (e.e.)
Gold—Castleton mine: report on lode sent for analysis, Nov. 9, 7*f*; Kildonan, Strath of: mining operations announced, May 13, 22*c*; postponed, June 17, 9*d*; experiments: Mr. W. Heath (report), Nov. 18, 19*e*
History — exhibition: Mr. A. H. Pettigrew (s.), Feb. 20, 7*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (add.), Sept. 15, 7*f*
Holidays—Bank holiday arrangements, May 1, 21*b*
Home rule: see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing—Glasgow: dwelling houses closed; appeal against order: sheriff-substitute Fife's decision, Jan. 6, 7*b*; appeal against decision, 11, 3*b*; —House

SCOTLAND—Housing (continued) :—
Letting and Rating Bill : Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 2, 12*e* ; Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 28, 14*c* ; Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pentland, Lord : receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*a* ; Pentland, Lord, and Mr. A. Ure : to receive deputation (P.N.), Oct. 30, 7*c* ; Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), June 28, 14*c* ; Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 29, 15*d* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 29, 15*d*
Industries, home—Mr. W. R. Scott appointed to investigate and report, Oct. 30, 6*a* ; Scottish Home Industries Association : see that title
Insanity—board of lunacy : secretary appointed, Oct. 2, 11*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National
Iron : see under IRON
Labour :—
Bleachers and dyers—United Turkey Red Company (Ltd.) : Loch Leven works : strike of women workers, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 6*e* ; works closed, 14, 7*d* ; settled, 21, 8*b*
Coal mining — conditions : claim by men : conference announced, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; —disputes : engine - keepers : threatened strike, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; notices posted to colliery managers, 23, 15*e* ; attitude of masters, 24, 10*e* ; Board of Trade intervenes, 25, 10*b* ; meeting of Scottish Miners' Federation, 28, 6*d* ; —history, Mar. 2, 6*c* ; 30 7*f* ; conference at Glasgow between Mr. Askwith and representatives of masters and men, 4, 6*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; agreement arranged : terms, 8, 6*c* ; ballot by men announced, 8, 6*e* ; prospects, 13, 7*e* ; result, 30, 7*f* ; —Lanarkshire : strike ; particulars, Feb. 24, 10*e* ; —wages : Scottish Miners' Federation passes resolution, Aug. 18, 9*c* ; *minimum*, agitation for : conference between representatives of owners and miners proposed, Oct. 13, 8*c* ; Scottish Miners' Federation : conference ; passes resolution, Oct. 17, 8*b* ; conciliation board meeting : statement issued, Nov. 7, 8*d* ; coalowners : meeting held, Dec. 12, 6*e* ; conference held, 15, 8*d*
Dundee : see under DUNDEE
Engineers — disputes : Clyde torpedo factory (Greenock), Mar. 25, 4*e*
Ironmoulders — wages advanced, Mar. 9, 10*d*
Railways — Caledonian Railway Company : conditions : details of concessions, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —concessions granted, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; —disputes : North British Railway : Sir F. Hopwood issues interpretation of award of 1910, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; terms, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; strike, June 14, 9*c* ; strike of surfacemen and platelayers, Aug. 14, 8*b* ; progress, 16, 8*a* ; grant extra pay to local employees, Sept. 8, 8*c* ; clerks : increased salary proposed, Sept. 8, 8*c* ; strike, general : threatened : conference of managers : decision ; Mr. G. Mitchell (int.), Aug. 18, 9*c* ; meetings at Edinburgh and Glasgow pass resolutions declaring strike, 19, 8*f* ; strikers to resume work, 21, 8*a* ; agitation for improved conditions, Nov. 3, 7*f* ; police : enrolment of special constables : order of Lord Pentland, Aug. 19, 8*a* (e.e.) ; unions : recognition : attitude of companies, Dec. 2, 8*d*
Shipbuilding trade : see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade
Singer's sewing machine works (Glasgow)—strike, Mar. 23, 13*e* ; progress, 24, 6*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 7*f* ; April 1, 6*e* ; settled, 6, 6*c*
Tramways : see under GLASGOW
Land — congested districts : Duke of Sutherland's Melness farm : offer for extension of crofters' grazings ; correspondence with Congested Districts Board, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; —Congested Districts Board : appointments, June 6, 15*e* (e.e.) ; administration : Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.), June 2, 12*f* ; Mr. C. Wason (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 2, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —crofters : commission : report for 1910 (blue book), May 23, 14*e* (e.e.) ; Gladstone, Mr. W. E. : views quoted, Mar. 23, 10*e* ; Wemyss, Lord (l.), Mar. 23, 10*e* ; —deer forests : sheep farmers' views quoted, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; Brae Roy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —depopulation : special articles ("Depopulation in the highlands : a suggested remedy"), June 5, 7*a* ; —legislation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Asquith : letter to Mr. Wason (P.N.), 17, 10*e* ; —reform : Bill (Lord Pentland's) : government attitude (P.N.), April 24, 10*b* ; Murray, Mr. A. : letter to Sir T. Borthwick, April 24, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 24, 10*b* ; Rural League : propaganda announced (P.N.), June 5, 7*b* ; Unionist policy : meeting of peers held (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b* ; Bill being drafted (P.N.), April 24, 10*b* ; May 3, 9*f*
Small Landholders Bill — proposed re-introduction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Mar. 15, 14*b* : provisions (P.N.), July 14, 8*c* ; party negotiations reported (P.N.), 7, 10*c* ; compromise reported (P.N.), 14, 8*c* ; text of agreement (P.N.), 29, 7*e* ; —Animal Diseases Act : effect on administration : Sir A. Fellowes (l.), Nov. 13, 13*f* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 18, 14*c* ; Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), 18, 14*d* ; (sp. art., "The Diseases of Animals Acts"), 20, 12*a* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), 20, 12*b* ; Lord Burghclere (l.), 20, 12*d* ; Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Great Britain and Ireland : deputation to Lord Pentland, Dec. 7, 14*f* ;

SCOTLAND—Land—Small Landholders Bill (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Anstruther-Gray, Maj. W. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a*, *b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), July 5, 7*f* : —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 3, 12*c* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*, *e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a*, *c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 16*f*, 18*a*, *b* ; —Beach, Mr. M. H. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*a* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 3, 13*e* ; Nov. 7, 18*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; —Burghclere, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*, *e* ; 6, 6*b*, *c* ; 15, 14*c*, *d* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*a*, *c*, 18*b* ; 18, 14*d* ; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ;—Clinton, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; *c* ; 15, 14*d* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 16*f* ; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*e* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*c* ; —Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 3, 12*c*, *d* ; —Galloway, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b* ; —Gilmour, Capt J. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c*, 18*a* ; 18, 14*a*, *b* ; —Gordon, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 6, 6*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 3, 12*a* ; Nov. 7, 17*b*, 18*a*, *b* ; 18, 14*a* ; —Hunter, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Huntly, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*c* ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c* ; —land court, proposed : appointment of Mr. N. Kennedy as chairman, proposed, Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*b* ; Dec. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*c* ; —Liberals : attitude (P.N.), May 3, 9*f* ; meeting held (P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*a* ; 18*a*, *b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 6, 6*b* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 5, 12*c*, *d* ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; —MacLean, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 3, 12*a* ; July 7, 15*d* ; —MacPherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; Nov. 7, 17*c* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*a* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*a* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c* : —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 16*f* ; —

SCOTLAND—Land—Small Landholders Bill (continued) :—
Morton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 18*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*c* ; 18, 14*a*, *b* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), June 3, 12*c* ; July 7, 15*d* ; Nov. 7, 16*f*, 17*c*, 18*b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), June 3, 12*a* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; Dec. 6, 6*a*, *c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 6*a*, *b* ; receives deputation, Dec. 7, 14*f* ; (s.P.), 5, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*a* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b*, 18*b* ; —rating provisions : correspondence, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; Mr. Joseph Fels (l.), Nov. 13, 7*b* ; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*d* : —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*c*, *d* : —Saltoun, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; —Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*b* : —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* : (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b*, *c*, 18*b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Scottish Chamber of Agriculture : special meeting to consider : date, Sept. 9, 5*e* : —Scottish Liberal Association : organizing committee passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : discussion of amendments proposed (P.N.), June 30, 7*f* ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 16*f*, 18*a* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*c* ; Nov. 7, 17*c*, 18*a*, *b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b* ; —Unionist party : attitude (P.N.), May 27, 12*b* ; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 3, 12*e* ; July 14, 4*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; Aug. 3, 13*e* ; (s.), Sept. 18, 8*c* ; (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*a*, *c*, 18*a*, *b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; —Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 16*f* ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 3, 12*c* ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. : memorandum to Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7*d* ; (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*d* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 14*f* ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), Nov. 18, 14*c* : —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), Nov. 7, 17*b* ; —Wemyss, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 10*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; Aug. 3, 13*e* ; June 3, 12*c* ; Nov. 7, 17*b*, *c*, 18*a* ; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c*
Taxation : conference at Glasgow held : passes resolution, Sept. 12, 7*d* ; Mr. A. Ure (s.), Sept. 12, 7*d*

Law—advocates-general : seats in House of Commons : Mr. A. M. Anderson's position discussed (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a* : —chancery : sheriff clerk appointed, Mar. 30, 9*e* ; —College of Justice : senator appointed (Mr. W. Hunter), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; —Intestate Husbands' Estate Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officials : conditions of tenure of office : departmental committee's report : first volume issued (Parlt. paper), April 19, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —sheriff substitutes appointed, Feb. 8, 9*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; —solicitor-general appointed (Mr. A. M. Anderson), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; —statistics for 1909, Jan. 2, 14*f*

SCOTLAND—(continued) :—
Lighthouses — changes : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*a* ; —Minch, the : construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*a*
Local government—Town Councils (Scotland) Amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Macdonald clan : see that title
Marriage — registrar-general's annual report, Oct. 25, 10*c*
Monuments, ancient — royal commission : second report, Feb. 23, 10*a*
National characteristics—Lord Minto (s.), Nov. 1, 7*e* ; Mr. W. Reid (s.), 2, 8*d*
Oil—petroleum : Russian : prices advanced, May 6, 26*b* ; —prices : advances expected, Oct. 12, 16*a* ; advanced, 21, 17*e* ;
Oil trade—combination of companies, proposed : negotiations, June 24, 14*c* ; July 27, 18*d* ; meeting of shareholders held, Aug. 3, 17*f* ; (sp. art., "Scottish oil companies : proposed amalgamation"), 14, 14*f* ; foreign competition : effect, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; (sp. art., "Oil competition : the Scottish companies and the big supply"), 31, 11*d* ; —special article ("The Scottish oil year : position unaffected by the trust decision"), June 7, 17*c*
Police—Ayrshire : chief constable resigns, Jan. 21, 4*e* : —Burgh Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Glasgow : increase of pay, Sept. 4, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Inverness-shire : chief constable appointed, June 6, 6*f* ; appointment of Maj. McLean confirmed, Aug. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Pentland, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 14, 6*d* ; —Weekly Rest Day Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Police-courts—seating accommodation for prisoners : Sheriff S. Moncrieff (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 4*e*
Population—census : see under POPULATION ; —depopulation : Dr. R. Wallace : letter read at Land Nationalization Society's meeting, May 16, 10*c*
Potatoes—digging trials : held at Turnhouse, Oct. 23, 13*b*
Prisons—Borstal system : to be inaugurated for treatment of youthful offenders, Mar. 18, 6*b* (e.e.) ; order issued by Secretary for Scotland, Aug. 30, 6*d* ; —commissioners : new appointment, Oct. 2, 11*d*
Property market — estate sales : statistics from 1901, Jan. 7, 12*f*
Public Health—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Public refreshment houses — regulation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Caledonian Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; 11, 21*f* ; Sept. 6, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 22, 20*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*b* ; rolling stock : new wagons to be added (E.S.), April 5, 26*d* ; report, Sept. 9, 16*d* ; fares : zone system adopted, Sept. 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; law case, July 20, 3*a* ; services : holiday arrangements, July 28, 8*d* ; Port Glasgow station : reconstruction announced (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b* ; new station proposed (E.S.), 15, 23*a* ; Stirling : new station proposed (E.S.), Dec. 27,
SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
14*c* ; —Cathcart District Railway : meeting, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; —companies : financial condition (sp. art., "The Scottish railway dividends"), Sept. 6, 13*d* ; (sp. art., "The Scottish railway half-year"), 13, 11*f* ; —East Lothian coalfield with Leith docks, proposed railway to connect : particulars, Nov. 18, 20*f* ; —English through traffic : agreement between companies : prospects, April 17, 8*d* ; —Glasgow, Barrhead, and Kilmarnock Joint Railway : proposed assumption of control by Glasgow and South-Western Railway, May 15, 22*c* ; —Glasgow and Paisley Joint Railway : proposed assumption of control by Caledonian Railway Company, May 15, 22*c* ; —Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; 11, 21*f* ; Sept. 6, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 22, 20*d* ; line damaged by floods, May 15, 4*a* ; report, Sept. 9, 16*d* ; locomotive superintendent appointed, Dec. 27, 11*b* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company dividend, Feb. 22, 23*a* ; Aug. 23, 15*a* ; report, Mar. 7, 20*a* ; Sept. 5, 15*f* ; —Highland Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; Aug. 31, 13*d* ; report, Mar. 15, 21*e* ; Sept. 13, 13*b* ; "A B C Guide to the Highlands of Scotland" (new ed.), noticed, June 28, 16*f* ; meeting, Sept. 28, 15*c* ; —Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway : closing notice withdrawn, Jan. 28, 12*b* (e.e.) ; closed, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —locomotives : superheated steam : details of experiments (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a* ; —North British Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; Arbroath station : reconstruction progress (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*c* ; Nov. 15, 23*a* ; dividend, Sept. 8, 14*d* ; labour : see under Labour, above ; meeting, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; Portobello : carriage cleaning station : apparatus described (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; report, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; Sept. 12, 13*c* ; superintendent : change, Sept. 16, 14*b* ; —rates : advanced, Oct. 3, 15*c* ; Ireland, to : advanced, Nov. 16, 22*d* ; —special article ("The Scottish railway position : last of the half-year's dividends"), Mar. 10, 17*c* ; —wagons : demurrage charges : inquiry by railway and canal commissioners held, Jan. 23, 3*b* ; judgment, 24, 4*a* ; orders adjusted by Railway and Canal Commission, May 13, 25*f* ; dispute settled, Dec. 22, 18*d*
Records—General Register House : appointments, Oct. 31, 8*b*
Roads—Bonar to Ord : development commission offer grant for construction (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c*
St. Andrew's day — celebrated, Dec. 1, 7*e*
Sheriffs—appointed, Sept. 26, 7*c*
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Spirits : see under SPIRITS
Steel trade—coronation holiday : see under CORONATION—Holidays
Sunday trading—Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Temperance—Bill : introduction promised : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Mar. 31, 8*b* : Lord Pentland receives deputation, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; —drunkenness : effect of spirit duties : statistics, Jan. 2, 14*f* ; —Gothenburg system : Newtongrange : public-house : particulars, April 17, 9*f*
Tube trade : see TUBE trade
Tweed industry : see under TWEED
Vehicular traffic—Bill (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Wales, Prince of — principality : see under WALES, Prince of
Water supply—effect of drought (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b* ; Sept. 22, 6*c* ; new proposals : details (E.S.), 20, 17*a*
Weather—storms, Jan. 13, 6*b* ; Feb. 20, 12*c* ; Nov. 6, 6*a* ; drought : effect on water supply, Aug. 30, 19*b* ; Sept. 22, 6*c* ; snowfall, 29, 18*d*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
White Rod, Usher of the—fees (law case), July 11, 13*f* ; 12, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 3*a*
Wool—sales, Sept. 4, 16*c*
SCOTLAND Yard (new)—carriage department : electric wiring at new examination offices described (E.S.), April 19, 22*c*
SCOTS Guards, 1st Batt.—Maj.-Gen. A. E. Codrington to inspect, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; inspected : departure arrangements, 18, 7*d* ; attends farewell service at Garrison Church in Tower of London, 20, 4*d* ; advance party leaves Tower of London, 25, 7*d* ; inspected by Duke of Connaught ; leave England, 27, 7*c*
Sidney-street — employed in fight with anarchists, Jan. 4, 8*a*, 9*f*
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Batt.—celebrate New Year, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; old colours to be deposited in St. Giles's church (Edinburgh), July 5, 4*c*
SCOTSMEN—resident in Colonies and United States : home-coming welcome : arrangements completed at Glasgow, Jan 19, 6*d* ; party arrive at Glasgow, July 17, 7*c*
SCOTT, Brother—at Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 6, 7*a*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—resigns chairmanship of Gladstone League committee on intimidation, Feb. 23, 15*f*
at Hyde Park, on Shops Bill, July 10, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—education : local inspectors : Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 13*a* ; —estimates : discussion, Mar. 15, 13*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*d*, *e* ; 13, 14*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*f* ; Nov. 17, 14*d* ; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*b* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), May 6, 14*d*
on Turco-Italian war—protection of British subjects in Tripoli : correspondence with Sir E. Grey (l.), Nov. 7, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Alfred H.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Darlington, Nov. 25, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Archibald — will, Feb. 9, 11*a*
SCOTT, Sir C. :—
in Parliament, on army : mobilization, Mar. 16, 13*c*
SCOTT, Mr. C. A. Dawson :—
"Mrs. Noakes. An Ordinary Woman" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 143*a*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Fairfax—on universities : commercial education (l.), July 17, 20*a*
SCOTT, Mr. C. K.—at Musical Association, on "Polyphonic Rhythm" (p.), Jan. 18, 11*c*
SCOTT, Lieut. C. L. J.—accident (fatal), Mar. 20, 11*b* ; inquest, 21, 4*e* ; funeral, 22, 11*b*
SCOTT, Charles Maurice — suicide ; inquest, July 17, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril — gives recital of own compositions, Mar. 23, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D. E.—on navy : *personnel* : suggested recruiting in South Africa (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 11*f*
SCOTT, Mrs. Douglas—violin recital, April 5, 10*c*
SCOTT, Duncan Campbell—verse quoted, (L.S.), June 22, 234*b*
SCOTT, Dr. E. F. :—
"Kingdom of the Messiah, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 154*b*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn — appointed lecturer in electrical design at University College (London), June 10, 3*d*
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on New South Wales : electricity in coal-mines (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*d* ; on Coal Mines Regulations Bill ; electricity in coal mines (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c* ; —at British Association, on nitrogen : fixation (E.S.), Sept. 13, 18*b*
SCOTT, Lord George—infant son christened, May 8, 11*b*
SCOTT, Rev. George J.—death, Dec. 23, 10*d*
SCOTT, M. Georges—biographical, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; to paint portrait of George V., 11, 10*a* ; 13, 6*a*
SCOTT, Rev. H. E. — death, April 13, 11*b*
SCOTT, Sir Henry H.—health, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 13*a* ; death, 10, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*a*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
SCOTT, Sir J. Murray—on Wallace Collection : protection of exhibits (l.), Dec. 30, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James — on Lombroso, Prof. Cesare : memorial at Verona (l.), June 15, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
SCOTT, Sir James—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. John Christian—carriage accident (fatal), Sept. 28, 9*e* ; inquest, 29, 2*f* ; will, Dec. 11, 11*b*
SCOTT, Sir John M.—leaves for Paris, Sept. 22, 7*a* ; returns from Continent, Oct. 13, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie—health, July 28, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, June 30, 14*b* ; —education : secondary school regulations, July 14, 15*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*c* ; —Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*a* ; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*f* ; —post office : employees' grievances, May 19, 14*b* ; —Wheelwrights' Grammar School (Dewsbury) : attitude of Board of Education, July 14, 15*d*

SCOTT, Mr. Leslie (continued) :—
on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 6*a* ; —education : secondary : regulations (l.), July 17, 7*e* ; — Mormons : polygamy (l.), May 1, 6*c*
SCOTT, Vice-Adm. Sir Percy—petition for divorce, June 3, 3*d*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F. — Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
SCOTT, Mrs. R. F.—executes statuette of late Mr. C. S. Rolls, July 11, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert — receives coronation medal, June 30, 14*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert Forsyth — elected president of Cambridge University Cricket Club, April 28, 15*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
at Cambridge University, reviews year of office as vice-chancellor, Oct. 2, 8*a* : —at Hotel Cecil, on Christ's Hospital : Canon E. H. Pearce, Oct. 25, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert R.—appointed principal clerk at Admiralty, Oct. 14, 4*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Robertson—"The Sugar Beet" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400*c*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel — leaves for Continent, July 19, 11*b* ; sale of freehold groundrents announced, Nov. 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on—army : horses : census, April 20, 10*d*, *e*, *f* ; —Scotland : Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*d* ; Nov. 18, 14*b* ; teachers' superannuation, June 21, 14*c*
on army, territorial—artillery : training grounds (l.), July 18, 15*b*
SCOTT, Col. W. A.—on Urquhart, late Capt. William H. : appeal on behalf of housekeeper (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 3*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—arrives in London, Mar. 8, 11*a* : returns to Canada from England, April 17, 3*a*
on Canada—immigration (int.), April 3, 13*f*
SCOTT, Dr. W. R.—appointed to investigate and report on Scottish home industries, Oct. 30, 6*a*
"The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint-Stock Companies to 1729" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*b*
at British Association, on Ireland — finance : relations with imperial exchequer, Sept. 5, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f* ; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; April 20, 3*f* ; leaves London, June 30, 11*b*
SCOTT, Sir Walter — pony phaeton used during residence at Abbotsford : sale announced, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Lockhart's "Life" quoted : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (l.), Nov. 6, 4*d*
Guthrie, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 12*e* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Mr. Walter Battye—will, July 14, 12*b*
SCOTT, William Henry — intimidation charge, Sept. 4, 2*d* ; 18, 2*e* ; 20, 2*e* ; 30, 3*a*
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 15*b*
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; Nov 3, 6*f* ; 14, 12*d*, 13*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*b* ; — Scotland : fisheries : illegal trawling June 2, 13*a* ; House Letting and
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament on (continued) :—
Rating Bill, June 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 29, 15*d* ; Small Landholders Bill, July 7, 15*d* ; Nov. 7, 17*b*, *c*, 18*b* ; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*d*
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. J.—at Belfast, on home rule, Sept. 25, 5*b*
SCOTTER, Sir Charles—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
SCOTTER, Sir Frederick—health, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; death, 28, 11*d* ; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*
SCOTT-GATTY, Sir Alfred S. — promoted K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
SCOTT-HANSEN, Mr. A. — at Faraday Society, on Norway : hydro-electric plant (E.S.), May 3, 28*c*
SCOTTISH Accident Life, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) : see SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 23*f* ; July 13, 20*e* ; report, Feb. 7, 22*a*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 1, 22*f* ; Dec. 18, 18*b* : report, 10, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—new business in 1910 : statistics, Jan. 7, 14*d* ; report, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; London office : inspector appointed, July 8, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Anglers' Association — formed, Jan. 16, 6*f*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 11, 21*d* ; meetings, July 1, 22*e* ; Nov. 18, 21*d* ; articles of association amended, July 29, 17*d* ; report, Nov. 10, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 21*e* ; reports, 27, 22*f* ; Oct. 26, 17*d* ; meetings, May 6, 25*c* ; Nov. 4, 20*a*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*c* ; dividend, Sept. 21, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Sept. 9, 5*e*
SCOTTISH Church (Crown-court) : see NATIONAL Scottish Church
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London — concert, Jan. 30, 12*e*
Scottish Critic—libel action against, Jan. 25, 6*e*
SCOTTISH Ecclesiological Society—Edinburgh district : meeting, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; —meeting, May 23, 10*d*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 76*b*
SCOTTISH Field Trials Association—see under DOGS—Field trials
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 15*b*
SCOTTISH History Society—meeting : Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Home Industries—exhibition and sale (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; Mar. 13, 11*a* ; held, Mar. 14, 7*d* ; Lord Rosebery (s.), 14, 7*d*
SCOTTISH Home Industries Association (Ltd.)—exhibition : date, May 25, 13*a* ; —garden party in aid : given, July 11, 11*c*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—new title, April 7, 22*c* ; dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 11, 17*c* ; Nov. 7, 24*f* ; 8, 19*f* ; report, Nov. 20, 20*b*

SCOTTISH Kennel Club—meeting held, Feb. 24, 15*b*; show: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c*
SCOTTISH Legal Life Assurance Society—conference (Birmingham): held, June 29, 13*c* (e.e.); 30, 4*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association — general council: meeting, Mar. 15, 14*b*; general secretary: office created, Oct. 25, 10*d* (e.e.); organizing committee: meeting (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal M.P.'s — meetings (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b*; May 30, 12*b*; —Scottish National Committee, relations with: discussed at meeting of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 30, 10*b*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—share of policy-holders in profits: meeting passes resolution to increase, Feb. 28, 21*d*; report, Mar. 17, 20*b*; meeting, 28, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Manitoba and North-West Real Estate (Ltd.)—meeting announced, July 12, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 15*d*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Society—endowment assurance scheme: prospectus, July 26, 19*d*
SCOTTISH Miners Federation—conferences (Ayr): held, Jan. 2, 6*b*; (Edinburgh): held, Aug. 17, 8*f*; 18, 9*c*
SCOTTISH National Committee—constitution: drafted (P.N.), Nov. 24, 10*a*; —home rule: national convention: see under HOME rule (Scotland); —meetings (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14*b*; Nov. 24, 10*a*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: relations with: see under SCOTTISH Liberal M.P.'s
SCOTTISH national exhibition — opening date: arrangements, Jan. 7, 11*e*; 11, 11*c*; Mar. 14, 11*e*; (E.S.), April 12, 20*d*; King lends pictures, April 6, 10*b*; particulars, May 2, 10*a*; (sp. art., "The Scottish National Exhibition: some interesting sections"), 3, 7*d*; opened by Duke of Connaught, 4, 8*d*; —heraldic section: exhibits, described, Mar. 13, 7*f*; —Macdonald, portrait of Flora: exhibit authorized by Bodleian Library, May 31, 5*c*; —"Thomas the Rhymer" (pageant play): produced, Oct. 4, 9*c*; —Wallace, Sir William: Lubeck government lends letter written by, Mar. 25, 11*e*
SCOTTISH Nationalist Committee — meeting (P.N.), Mar. 3, 14*b*
SCOTTISH National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—president appointed, April 11, 10*c*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans Residence and Labour Workshops—Whiteford House: endowment fund, Feb. 6, 3*d*
SCOTTISH Newspaper Publishing Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 20*a*
SCOTTISH North American Trust (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 15, 3*a*
SCOTTISH Office — deputations: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Scotland, suggested transfer to: see under PARLIAMENT
SCOTTISH Provident Institution — reports, Jan. 18, 8*b*; Mar. 30, 21*a*; meeting, 31, 20*c*
"SCOTTISH ratepayer" — on Scotland: Small Landholders Bill: rating provisions (l.), Nov. 6, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*c*; dividend, Nov. 28, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—formed: particulars, July 26, 19*f*; 31, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Tubemakers (Ltd.) — particulars (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*; formed, 15, 15*c*: (sp. art., "The tube combination: organization difficulties"), 18, 16*b*
SCOTTISH Typographical Association — Parliamentary funds (law case), Jan. 20, 6*d*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15*d*; report, 21, 18*d*; director elected, Mar. 4, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Western Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 11, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 26, 14*a*; Mar. 4, 21*f*; meetings, 14, 22*d*; June 30, 20*f*; principal medical officer appointed, June 30, 20*f*; presidency: Lord Rosebery accepts office, Dec. 21, 15*d*
SCOTT-KERR, Col.—at Guildhall, on territorial army: recruiting, Nov. 20, 4*c*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Brig.-Gen. G. K.—to be appointed director of fortifications and works at War Office, Aug. 23, 10*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. P. D.—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
SCOTT-SNELL, Mr. E.—at Society of Engineers, on petrol-air gas (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*d*; 29, 26*c*
SCOTT's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—works to be extended (E.S.), April 5, 27*b*; 12, 20*d*
SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen H. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Pembroke, Sept. 29, 9*a*
SCOUTS, boy—aeronautics, instruction in: particulars of scheme, Oct. 12, 6*d*; Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*a* (e.e.); 30, 6*d*; —Belgium: organization (report), Sept. 15, 5*f*; —Berkshire Association: scouts reviewed, Dec. 18, 15*e*; —Boy Scouts' Association: petition for charter of incorporation, Jan. 25, 7*d*; —bravery rewarded: see under BRAVERY rewarded; —Brown, Victor: disappearance: search by boy scouts, April 10, 10*b*; found, 11, 10*b*; —Buckinghamshire (South): contingent inspected by Sir R. Baden-Powell, Sept. 19, 8*e*; —camp (Paignton): arrangements, July 19, 15*b*; —Canada: mounted scouts movement in Saskatchewan: Miss A. D. Cameron (l.), Mar. 3, 4*b*; contingent at Roehampton House inspected by Duke of Connaught, July 7, 8*c*; attend banquet given by officers to Gen. Baden-Powell; appreciation of reception in England; entertained, 12, 6*f*; Duke of Connaught accepts post as chief scoutmaster, Nov. 20, 5*c*; —Chile: progress of movement, Mar. 15, 10*a* (e.e.); —Clayesmore School: meeting held, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —coronation: see

SCOUTS, boy (continued) :—
under CORONATION ; —despatch carrying : despatch from Mayor of Lancaster delivered to Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; despatch from mayor of Nottingham to Lord Mayor of London : senior patrol Robert Harrison walks to London, Aug. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; Lord Llangattock's Own Troop : two members carry despatch from Lord Mayor of London to Mayor of Portsmouth : reply received, Sept. 22, 4*b* ; —East Anglia : inspection of troops by Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell, May 22, 8*f* ; —Eton workhouse : boys to join, Dec. 21, 10*e* ; —Europe organization : Sir R. Baden-Powell's report, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Finland : dissolution ordered, Sept. 21, 3*b* ; —France : La Ligue d'Education National formed ; objects ; éclaireurs to be organized, Oct. 28, 5*e* ; —George V., King : to review troop at Windsor, Feb. 16, 11*d* ; to review boy scouts in Windsor Great Park : arrangements, April 22, 8*e* ; attitude : Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell (s.), June 9, 6*c* ; date and arrangements, June 6, 8*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 29, 7*d* ; Malta Boy Scout Association to send contingent, 13, 10*b* ; review by (sp. art. "To-day's review of boy scouts"), July 4, 10*a* ; arrangements, 4, 10*c* ; reviewed ; King's letter to Gen-Sir R. Baden-Powell, 5, 8*a* ; ("A picturesque spectacle"), 5, 8*a* ; services of Mr. J. A. Kyle : correspondence, 6, 7*e* ; review at Edinburgh, 21, 8*b* ; —Germany : Young Germany League : see under GERMANY ; —Gibraltar : boy scouts inspected, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 30, 6*d* ; —headquarters fund : dinner in aid, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —India : boy scout training to be established in schools possessing cadet companies, Mar. 13, 7*c* ; —Ipswich : inspection of troops by Lord Kitchener, June 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Irish National Boy Scouts : formed ; objects, Dec. 11, 7*e* ; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Kitchener, Lord (s.), April 19, 8*d* ; June 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Leicestershire brigade : inspected by Lord Kitchener, April 19, 8*d* ; —life savings statistics, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 9*b* ; —London Diocesan Scout Corps : affiliation to boy scouts (Baden-Powell's) announced, Feb. 18, 6*f* (e.e.) ; church parade : arrangements, May 6, 6*c* ; —Minto, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 4*d* ; —Netherlands : inspection by Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, Sept. 7, 3*c* ; —North London detachment, 1st : Lord Kitchener presents gifts to members ; to camp at Broome Park, July 31, 10*a* ; —organization fund : exhibition of pictures in aid : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; held, 30, 12*a* ; —Perth : to receive flag from boy scouts of Perth (Western Australia), May 11, 13*a* ; —Portsmouth : Boy Scouts Association formed, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; —report (annual), Jan. 27, 14*c* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 15*e* ; —Russia : progress of movement, Mar. 15, 10*a* (e.e.) ; history of movement ; to be reviewed by Tsar, Aug. 8, 5*b* ; reviewed by Tsar, 11, 3*a* ; —scoutmasters : services : correspondence, July 6, 7*e* ; —song, marching : "Boys, Be Prepared" : composed by Mr. P. Rubens, Jan. 14, 10*f* ; sung at Empire Theatre, 27, 14*c* ; —Sweden : Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell's visit : arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; —trading : discussed at conference of Federation of Grocers' Associations, July 18, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —training : Wadhurst (Buckhurst Place) school scheme ; particulars, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; further particulars supplied by Mr. Mealing, 6, 5*e* ; —Wales : Prince of Wales to become chief boy scout for Wales, July 13, 10*b* ; —Wight, Isle of : No. 5, Ryde troop : new colours presented, Aug. 18, 9*d* ; —William II. : expresses appreciation of movement : Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell (s.), May 22, 8*f*

SCOUTS, girl—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Sept. 19, 5*f* ; —Finland : dissolution ordered, Sept. 21, 3*b*

SCOUTS' Commissioners, Boy : see BOY Scouts Commissioners

SCOVELL, Mr. C. T. R.—will, Jan. 30, 13*e* (e.e.)

SCOVELL, Capt. Thornton—will, Oct. 7, 9*d*

SCREENS—Chinese : exhibition held, May 9, 5*c*

SCRIVEN, Mr. John T.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 6, 3*e*

SCRIVENERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 15, 2*e* ; —master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*

SCRUTTON, Mr. Frederick—on port of London : new dock accommodation (l.), May 23, 24*c*

SCRUTTON, Mr. J. H.—on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 4, 6*e*

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice) :—
at Guildford assizes, on prison reforms, arson cases, Dec. 2, 16*f* ; —at Newspaper Society, on libel (press), May 11, 8*d*

SCULPTORS—public competitions : attitude : Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; correspondence, 31, 7*b*

SCULPTURE—British School at Rome : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
Exhibitions—Gill, Mr. Eric (art., "Mr. Eric Gill's sculpture"), Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : held, April 8, 10*c* ; —Royal Academy (sp. art., "The Royal Academy, fifth notice : sculpture and architecture"), June 3, 10*b* ; —of Elie Nadelman's work ; announced, Mar. 29, 15*f*
Lycidas (statue) : presented to National Gallery of British Art, Feb. 23, 8*c* ; —Prix de Rome : awarded, July 28, 3*d*
Sales—"Alexander the Great" (£680), May 27, 7*d* ; —"Aphrodite Anadyomene" (£3,604), May 27, 7*d* ; —"Dionysus" (£720), May 27, 7*d* ; —"Royal Game, A," May 27, 10*b* ; —of Bridge collection, Sept. 22, 7*e* ; —of late M. Nelidoff's collection, May 27, 7*d* ; —of M. Pierre Decourcelle's collection, May 31, 7*d*

SCUNTHORPE and Crosby—sewerage : new works proposed (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*

SCURR, Mr. John—Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election : adopted as Socialist candidate, July 19, 8*e* ; letter to electors, 29, 7*f*

SCUTARI (Albania) — dredgers ordered, Jan. 3, 3*c*

SEABOARD Air Line Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SEABOARD Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 19*e*; Aug. 9, 19*d*
SEABROOK, Mr. A. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: residence tariffs (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*c*
SEABROOKE, Mr. James H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
SEA-ELEPHANT — animal deposited at Zoological Society's gardens described, Mar. 27, 6*b*; correction, 29, 15*b*
SEAFIELD, Caroline Lady—death, Oct. 7, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 9*a*; message from Queen Alexandra; body removed to Castle Grant, 12, 11*a*; funeral, 13, 9*b*; relatives express thanks for wreaths and messages of condolence, 17, 9*a*; will, 18, 8*d*
SEAFIELD family—succession; history, Oct. 18, 8*d*
SEA Fisheries Regulation Act: see under FISHERIES
SEAFORD Head—fall from (fatal), May 22, 8*e*
SEAGER, Mr.—at Railway Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*
SEAGULLS—agricultural pests: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
SEAHAM—harbour: new coaling staiths: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*; — lifeboat, new: described (E.S.), May 3, 27*b*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 25*d*; June 14, 21*f*; report, Jan. 14, 13*d*; uncalled capital: decision of directors, Oct. 25, 17*f*; circular, Dec. 4, 22*c*
SEAL, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12, 11*e*
SEAL, great — design for: placed with Mr. G. Bayes, May 23, 10*d*
SEALING—Antarctic: particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*e*; —Behring sea: seal fisheries: Great Britain and United States: draft treaty sent to U.S.A. Senate, Feb. 9, 8*e*; powers: agreement announced, Feb. 9, 8*e*; — Canada and United States: treaty ratified by U.S.A. senate, Mar. 1, 5*e*; —Commander Islands: Russian government report, Mar. 17, 5*d*
Pelagic — agreement: provisions, July 8, 7*f*; signed, 8, 7*f*; ratified by United States Senate, July 25, 6*a*; ratified, Dec. 13, 5*b*; — Canada: participation expected, Mar. 7, 5*a*; attitude of Nova Scotia sealing fleet owners, July 11, 6*a*; conference, international: prospects, Mar. 1, 5*e*; 7, 5*a*; date; names of delegates; objects, April 22, 5*c*; held, June 10, 10*b*; 13, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; agreement expected, 10, 10*b*; deadlock respecting compensation to Japan for abandoning pelagic sealing, 13, 5*b*; pelagic sealing to be suspended for 15 years: compensation of Canada and Japan: arrangement outlined, 28, 5*a*; Russian comment, July 7, 8*c*; — Japan: participation expected, Mar. 7, 5*a*; attitude, 17, 3*d*; —ordinance issued prohibiting sealing in Northern Province, Dec. 16, 24*a* (me.e.); — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: Japanese owner sentenced at Vladivostok, Feb. 21, 5*c*; invitation accepted, Mar. 7, 5*a*; government attitude, 17, 5*d*; —special article ("Pelagic sealing: urgency of the problem"), June 28, 5*a*; — United States: prospects in Senate, July 11, 6*a*; agreement: see agreement, above
Pribyloff Islands: United States enforcing sixty mile limit, Mar. 17, 5*d*
SEA-LIONS — Antarctic: particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*e*; —Cape: particulars, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —performing (law case), Dec. 16, 3*c*
SEALS—fish: depredations: see under FISH and fishing; —Ross's (*ommatophoca rossi*): specimen at Zoological Society's gardens described, Mar. 27, 6*b*; correction, 29, 15*b*
SEALY, Mr. G. E. — appointed to represent Barbados at coronation, April 21, 9*e*
SEALY, Miss Helen—concerts, Mar. 4, 10*b*; 29, 11*c*
SEALY, Mr. John—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
SEALY, Lucy — "The Champions of the Crown" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*a*
SEAMAN, Mr. C. J.—on theatres: safety curtains (l., E.S.), May 24, 78*d*
SEAMAN, Mr. Owen — "Prologue" recited at gala performance at His Majesty's Theatre, June 28, 11*f*
SEAMANSHIP—conference: arrangements, Oct. 5, 4*d*; held; passes resolution, 23, 4*b*; —Drage, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*b*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*b*; —meeting (Royal Albert Hall): postponed, May 4, 7*b*; — training: Fry, Mr. C. B. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e*; Norwich: sea-training brig to be established, Nov. 7, 18*c* (e.e.)
SEAMEN, British: see under MERCANTILE marine—*Personnel*
SEAMEN'S and Firemen's Union—Southampton members: form union: see BRITISH Seafarers' Union
SEAMEN'S Friendly Society of St. Paul—appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought) —visited by M. Kato, Mar. 11, 11*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; —Busk memorial bed: endowed, Feb. 24, 11*c*; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e*; —contribution, May 9, 8*b*; —staff and students: dinner given Mar. 25, 6*a*
SEAMEN'S Union—Australia: agencies to be established, Sept. 9, 8*b*
SEAMER—church bazaar in aid: arrangements, July 17, 11*b*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 16, 20*e*; meeting, 24, 19*e*
SEARLE, Charles W.—inquest, Jan. 21, 8*a* (e.e.)
SEARLE, Frederick—alleged fraud charge, Feb. 1, 4*f*; 24, 3*e*; July 3, 3*b*; 13, 3*e*
SEARLE, Mr. George F. C.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Peterhouse College (Cambridge University), Oct. 31, 14*c*
SEARLE, Thomas—theft charge, May 22, 4*e*
SEARLE, Mr. Walter R.—drowned, June 22, 11*d*
SEAS, Washington—frauds charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
SEA sickness—prevention: suggestion by Fleet-Surgeon T. M. Kendall, Nov 17, 9*e* (e.e.)

SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys—appeals, Aug. 26, 9*c*; Oct. 16, 4*a*; —Bp. of London's camps: particulars; parties leave London, Aug. 5, 4*e*; —contributions, May 3, 11*c*; Aug. 3, 4*b*; —London, Bp. of: appeal (l.), May 16, 6*a*
SEASIDE Convalescent Hospital (Seaford) —committee of management: meeting, April 10, 13*e*; —contributions, July 18, 4*d*
SEASON—articles ("The coming season: dances and dinners"), Jan. 19, 10*c*; ("The coming season"), May 6, 11*f*; —special article ("The coming season: ceremonies and entertainments"), Feb. 11, 10*c*
SEATON, Mr. W. Sharply—on Hoare and Company (Ltd.): meeting: corrects *The Times* report (l.), July 19, 19*c*
SEA Training, National Committee on: see NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training
SEA-WATER treatment: see under DISEASE
SEBASTOPOLIS, Bp. of: see VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S.
SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting April 5, 6*d*
SECOND Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society—compulsory winding-up order, June 21, 3*c*; liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 16, 22*e*; dividend; payment announced, Dec. 1, 14*f*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 19, 18*c*; report, 25, 19*e*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 28, 21*d*; meeting, July 21, 20*c*; dividend, Dec. 30, 17*b*
SECOND Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill: see under HAGUE Peace Conference, second
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c*; report, 21, 18*b*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 5, 15*d*
SECORD, Laura—monument at Queenston Heights unveiled, July 7, 5*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. H. E.—retiring from London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, June 30, 24*c*; resigns post of underwriter; elected director, Dec. 29, 16*d*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League—conference (Mansion House): arrangements, Sept. 28, 10*c*; —contribution, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —meeting, Feb. 7, 23*b*; —members join, Jan. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); May 13, 25*b*; July 4, 22*b*; —objects: secretary (l.), April 11, 6*d*; (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 18*d*
on scandal-mongering — bribes to domestic servants (l.), Feb. 11, 8*d*
SECRET Monitor, Order of the—Philbrick, late Judge: see under PHILBRICK
SEDBURGH School—scholarships awarded, July 14, 11*e* (e.e.)
SEDDON, Frederick Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER—Barrow, Miss Eliza Mary
SEDDON, Mr. H.—at trade union congress: on proposed citizen army, Sept. 7, 6*a*
SEDDON, Col. Henry C.—death, Dec. 13, 11*c*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.:—
Lancashire (Newton) — adopted as Labour candidate, Mar. 27, 6*f*
at Labour party's conference, on Pretoria pit disaster, Feb. 2, 10*e*; — at trade union congress, on labour: radius agreements; living-in system, Sept. 5, 8*a*
SEDDON, Robert James—suicide, Mar. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 7, 4*d*; Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), 10, 4*d*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 18, 21*c*
SEDGWICK, Prof. Adam—on British (Natural History) Museum: proposed extension: Science Museum: proposed extension (l.), June 5, 7*d*
SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas: see DE SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil
SEDGWICK, Dr. L. W.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*c*
SEDGWICK, Miss M. I.—death, Feb. 25, 11*c*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Thomas E.—conducts party of British lads to New Zealand, Jan. 26, 5*e*; Mar. 9, 5*f*; lays immigration scheme before corporation of City of London, Oct. 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
SÉE, M. Raymond—aeroplane casualty, May 9, 8*a*
SEE, Mr. T. J. J.—"Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 503*a*
SEEBOHM and Dieckstahl, Messrs.—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 14*e*
SEED, Mr. W. H.—on Sir H. Cotton: speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's residence (l.) Jan. 7, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*
SEEDS—composition of mixtures of grass and clover: field trials (report), Mar. 13, 13*c*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—assists at practice launch of Brooke lifeboat, Jan. 6, 11*a*; prospects of appointment as under-secretary for war (P.N.), Mar. 23, 9*f*; appointed, 24, 8*e*; makes passenger aeroplane flight, April 26, 10*c*; assists at rescue of woman from Thames, July 11, 8*b*; to distribute prizes to London Rifle Brigade, Nov. 13, 4*b*; distributes, 16, 8*b*; to contest Liverpool (Abercrombie) at next general election: *Reynolds's Newspaper* report; Government whip's office: statement (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
Aeronautics—War Office aeroplane tests: receives deputations, Nov. 29, 16*e*; Dec. 6, 4*e*
Secretary, private — appointed, Jan. 20, 9*f*; Dec. 20, 9*e*
at Bootle, on Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement; home rule, Mar. 27, 6*f*; —at Bunhill-row, on territorial army, Nov. 16, 8*b*; — at Burslem, on Unionist party leadership: Mr. Balfour's resignation; Mr. A. B. Law's election, Nov. 14, 10*c*; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on national reserve of veterans, April 26, 12*d*; —at Dunstable Grammar School, on swimming, July 28, 12*d*; —at Hexham, on Sir Edward Grey: foreign policy, Nov. 27, 7*e*; —at Imperial Restaurant, on territorial army: attitude of National Service League, Dec. 2, 15*b*; —at Long Eaton, on Parliament Bill, July 17, 7*c*; —at Manchester, on territorial army: Sunday rifle practice, Dec. 18, 6*f*; — at Newry, on home rule: payment of members of Parliament: attitude of Irish Nationalist party; Mr. Bonar Law's Bootle speech, Dec. 11, 8*c*; Irish comment, 12, 16*e*; City of Dublin Grand Orange Lodge passes resolution, 27, 5*d*; —at Oldham, on House of Lords veto; home rule all round, Jan. 20, 6*f*; —at Portman Rooms, on Personal

SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued) :—
Service Association ; social reform Nov. 30, 11*f* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics ; design of military aeroplane: attitude of War Office, Dec. 19, 10*c* ; —at Wolverhampton, on Adult Suffrage Bill, Dec. 1, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military : policy : officers' training, July 19, 8*b*, 12*c* ; military : aeroplanes ; officers : new scheme, Oct. 31, 13*c* ; —army : officers' uniform : new sash, Mar. 30, 13*f* ; officers' expenses, April 13, 7*f* ; billeting, 20, 10*d* ; horses ; census (statistics), 20, 10*d*, *e*, *f* ; motor traction, 20, 10*e* ; punishments : proposed extension of commanding officers' powers, 20, 11*a* ; —army, territorial : Sgt. Maj. Holman's claim, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; —Blunt, Mr. Wilfrid S. : "Gordon at Khatum" reference to battle of Abu Klea, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 6*f*, 7*a* ; —Morgan, Col. : appointment as messing adviser to War Office, June 1, 12*e* ; —Official Secrets Bill, Aug. 19, 10*b* ; —Parkhurst military hospital : condition, of staff, June 1, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 13*c* ; —Red Cross, use of : Geneva Convention Bill, July 15, 12*b*
on railwaymen's strike—firing instructions to troops : replies to inquiries (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 5*b*
SEFA Bey (Turkey)—prospects of appointment as minster to Greece, Nov. 22, 5*b*
SEFFOLK, Mme. Gabrielle — summoned for detaining property, Feb. 25, 4*b*
SEFTON, Lord—list of guests, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a*
SEFWI Goldfields (Ltd.)—circular, Nov. 25, 21*e* ; report, Dec. 1, 21*c*
SEGAR, Mr. Robert—threatens to resign leadership of railwaymen's strike at Liverpool, Aug. 9, 10*b*
SEGNA, Cardinal Francisco — death, Jan. 6, 11*d*
SEGNI—cholera riots : see under CHOLERA —Italy
SEGRAIS—Deschanel, M. Paul (add.), Oct. 17, 5*c* ; —monument (Fontenay-el-Pesnel) : unveiled, Oct. 17, 5*c*
SEGRÉ, Signor Carlo :—
"Relazione Litteraire fra Italia è Inghilterra" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
"Studi Petrarcheschi" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
SEGUEL, Miss Mania—piano recitals, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; Dec. 4, 6*e*
SÉGUR, Marquis de—"Silhouettes Historiques" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 188*b*
SEIDELIN, Dr. Harold—to investigate disease at Yucatan, Dec. 4, 10*e*
SEIFEDDIN Bey (Turkey)—confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, Sept. 26, 6*b*
SEILLIÈRE, late Baron Achille—art collection : sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; sold, Mar. 10, 8*d*
SEILLIÈRE, M. Ernest — "Mystiques du Néo-Romantisme, Les," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
SEINE (river)—floods : see under FRANCE —Floods
SEISMOGRAPHS : see under EARTHQUAKES
SEISMOLOGY, International Association of : see INTERNATIONAL Association of Seismology
SEKGOMA : see under AFRICA, South—Natives
SEKONDI and Tarkwa (Ltd.)—circular, June 28, 22*c* ; —report, Dec. 12, 22*e* ; —West African Trust (Ltd.) : granted option to acquire Boppo No. 1 Concession, Mar. 13, 22*c*
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 19*d* ; meeting, 31, 20*f* ; dividend, Sept. 27, 15*c* ; 28, 15*c*
SELAHEDDIN, Commander (Turkey) — appointed naval attaché to Turkish embassy at Berlin, Feb. 23, 11*a*
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 19*f* ; June 21, 21*d* ; Sept. 19, 15*c* ; Dec. 15, 22*f* ; report, April 5, 22*b*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —prospectus, Mar. 15, 22*b*
SELBIE, Principal W. B.—at Congregational Ministers' National Fraternal on Christianity : history of Jesus, May 11, 4*c*
SELBORNE, Lady :—
at Portland-place, on women's suffrage, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on Adult Suffrage Bill : effect on Women's Suffrage Bill (conciliation committee's), Nov. 18, 10*a*
on women's suffrage : agitation methods (l.), Mar. 11, 10*a* ; apologizes to Lady Constance Lytton for unauthorized use of name (l.), *The Times* comment, 14, 10*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—elected representative of Winchester diocese in House of Laymen, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; elected director of London and South-Western Railway Company, 14, 13*c* ; to be entertained at 1900 Club, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; unable to attend demonstration of Men's League for Women's Suffrage, 21, 6*b* ; to address meeting at Hotel Cecil on women's suffrage, 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; presides at meeting of Telegraph Construction Company, Mar. 1, 22*f* ; joins board of Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, 23, 18*c* ; elected honorary fellow of University College (Oxford University), 25, 4*a* ; Liberal Union Club dinner arrangements, April 12, 16*b* ; given, 27, 6*a* : unveils panel at Royal Exchange, May 19, 6*f* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 3, 14*e* ; receives degree, 30, 4*e* ; opens international rubber exhibition, 27, 16*e* ; to attend luncheon at Constitutional Club, July 8, 9*c* ; elected vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, 20, 7*f* ; entertained at luncheon at Constitutional Club, 22, 7*c* ; to address meeting at Queen's Hall, Sept. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; political engagements : dates and places, Oct. 12, 10*d* ; elected member of Carlton Club (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
Argyll, Duke of (s.), April 27, 6*a*
Warren, Prof. T. H.—appreciation (s.), June 30, 4*e*
at Alton, on home rule ; House of Lords reform ; Unionist party's policy ; referendum ; socialism, Mar. 25, 6*d* ; —at Alton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —at Belgrave-square, on Church in South Africa, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; —at Church House, on Bloemfontein diocese ; Bashtos, Feb. 3, 6*f* ; —at Church House, on South African

SELBORNE Lord (continued) :—
Railway Mission, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on personal hygiene, June 14, 9*f* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on King's College Hospital removal fund, May 5, 10*e* ; —at Constitutional Club, on government : growth of executive powers ; ministry : patronage ; judges : alleged bias : civil service appointments : Weir Hospital case, July 22, 7*c* ; corrects reference to Weir Hospital (l.), 25, 10*d* : —at Edinburgh, on referendum, Mar. 23, 13*d* : —at Forest-gate, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration agreement : Canada-U.S.A. reciprocity agreement : imperial fiscal policy, April 8, 6*c* ; —at Glasgow, on home rule : House of Lords question ; introduction of Crown into party politics : referendum, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; —at Guildhall, on Victoria League, June 9, 4*e* ; —at Guildhall, on Sir V. Strong : services as lord mayor, Sept. 30, 7*f* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6*a* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on women's suffrage, Mar. 10, 4*e* ; —at Imperial Mission, on imperial relations : neutrality of colonies in war time, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; —at Kilmarnock, on reciprocity agreement between Canada and United States ; fiscal policy ; food supply in war time, Nov. 20, 12*d* ; —at Liberal Union Club dinner, on home rule (all round) ; House of Lords question ; relations between ministry and Labour party, April 27, 6*a* ; —at Liverpool, on women's suffrage, Nov. 23, 7*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Livery companies, Mar. 17, 10*e* ; —at Mercers' School, distributes prizes ; address, July 27, 4*d* ; —at National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference, on repeal of Parliament Act, Nov. 17, 10*e* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Nov. 15, 10*c* ; —at 1900 Club, on House of Lords reform: Unionist party's policy, Mar. 1, 10*a* ; —at Oxford, on social service ; university students : aversion to service in India and colonies, Oct. 28, 7*a* ; —at Peterborough, on home rule ; South Africa : Union, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —at Petersfield Literary and Debating Society, on South Africa : effect of transportation of Boers during war, April 1, 6*c* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial relations, June 14, 10*b* ; —at Royal Society of St. George's dinner, on navy ; national defence ; social reform ; international arbitration ; imperial relations ; criticism of British officials in Colonies, May 4, 6*a* ; —at St. Paul's Girls' School, on public schools ; crown, July 28, 12*d* ; —at St. Paul's School, addresses scholars, July 29, 4*d* ; —at United Service Club, on Unionist party's policy ; Parliamentary Bill ; social reform ; Crown : Mr. J. Keir Hardie's Wigan speech, July 13, 7*d* ; letter to correspondent, 20, 13*f* ; —at Wakefield, on home rule ; Unionist policy ; House of Lords reform ; fiscal policy ; civil service : patronage ; political parties : alleged sale of honours ; Canada : general election, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; —at Winchester, on fiscal policy ; House of Lords question, Mar. 20, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 9*f* ; 21, 10*a*

in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12*a* ; —Declaration of London, Mar. 9, 6*a*, *f*, 7*a* ; —defence, national : Sir A. K. Wilson's memorandum, Mar. 1, 12*b*, *d* ; —emigration : to colonies, May 2, 12*a* ; —House of Lords reform : Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 13*a* ; —magistracy : appointments ; advisory committee's, May 31, 14*b* ; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 13, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*a* ; June 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f* ; July 4, 6*b*, *e* ; 6, 13*a* ; Aug. 11, 5*c* ; guarantees question : censure motion, 9, 12*f*, 13*c* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6*e* ; —Sales for Agricultural Purposes Bill, May 31, 14*a* ; —Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill, May 10, 4*a* ; —sugar (beet), trade, Feb. 8, 12*a*

on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : replies to Mr. Fielding (l.), June 10, 12*d* ; correction, 12, 3*d* ; —Declaration of London (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 8*d* ; —home rule : ministerial policy (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; —imperial relations : war : Colonial neutrality : letter to South African press, July 21, 8*e* ; —King's College Hospital removal fund (with another, l.), Feb. 27, 15*d* ; —Parliament Bill : Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 1, 9*f* ; —referendum (art. quoted), July 12, 7*d*

SELBORNE, Mr. John—"The Thousand Secrets" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*

SELBORNE Society—*conversazione* : arrangements ; exhibits described, April 15, 9*b* ; —lecture arrangements, Feb. 17, 7*f* ; April 15, 9*b* ; Nov. 14, 10*d* ; — meeting, Mar. 21, 11*c* ; — plant preservation section : appeal for funds : Lord Avebury (with others, l.), Oct. 21, 13*f*

on White, Gilbert — manuscript calendar (l.), Sept. 20, 7*e*

SELBY, Conrad H. F.—murder charge : see under MURDER — Stevens, Ellen H.

SELBY, Mr. W. J.—on education, secondary : position of elementary scholars (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 79*b*

SELBY, Mr. Walford H. M.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 12, 9*e*

SELBY Abbey—south transept : rebuilding : Mr. W. Liversidge to defray cost, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; particulars, 25, 12*d* ; Archbp. of York : letter of thanks to Mr. W. Liversidge, 27, 5*b* ; tender accepted, Mar. 9, 14*e* ; foundation-stone laid, May 10, 6*d* ; opening arrangements, Dec. 21, 4*d* ; —Washington : coat of arms discovered, June 2, 11*d*

SELBY-BIGGE, Mrs. A.—dance, Feb. 17, 11*a*

SELBY-BIGGE, Mr. L. A.—biographical, Dec. 13, 8*e* ; appointed member of committee on elementary school playgrounds, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; appointed permanent secretary of Board of Education, Dec. 13, 8*e*

SELBY-HALL, Rev. Charles—received into Roman Catholic church, Mar. 31, 11*e* (e.e.)
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. C.—appointed master of Burstow Foxhounds, April 24, 14*e*
SELDEN Society — meeting, Mar. 30, 11*b*; —publications: Sir F. Pollock (s.), Mar. 30, 11*b*
SELEK, Joseph — assault charge, April 20, 4*c*
SELFE, Mr.—motor accident, July 21, 7*e*; death, July 24, 15*c*; 27, 4*b* (e.e.)
SELF-HELP Emigration Society — report (annual), Jan. 21, 16*e*; Mar. 16, 7*f*
SELF-HELP Insurance Company — law case, Dec. 1, 3*a*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon — motor-car accident, April 18, 6*d*; health, 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; grants use of windows in Oxford-street on occasion of royal visit to city for benefit of Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, June 26, 8*b*; leaves for Chicago, Sept. 12, 7*a*
SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 7, 20*c*; —registration office: new address, June 22, 17*a*; — thefts from: prosecutions, Jan. 7, 3*c*; 19, 4*e*; July 7, 4*d*
SELF-SEALING Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 12, 17*c*
SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G.:—
at British Association, on Shilluk: divine kings, Sept. 7, 8*c*
SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G., and Brenda Seligmann—"The Veddas" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 177*b*; reviewed, July 27, 278*c*
SELKIRK, Lady — leaves for Continent, Mar. 11, 11*a*
SELLARS, Dr. John C.—death, Aug. 14, 9*b*; 11*f* (e.e.)
SELLS, Frank — tramway accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 6*b*; inquest, 6, 5*a*
SELOUS, Mr. Edmund—"The Zoo Conversation Book" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 521*a*
SELOUS, Mr. F. C. — leaving for Suez, Jan. 20, 11*a*; gold medal of French Académie des Sports, conferred, June 27, 5*d*; leaving for Nairobi, Dec. 5, 11*a*; 15, 13*a*
SELSEY—gales: fishing boats sunk, Dec. 12, 6*f*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.) — dividend, June 29, 21*b*; report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
SELUKWE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 7, 15*c*; Feb. 1, 21*c*; July 28, 18*b*; meeting, Jan. 8, 18*e*
SELVES, M. Justin Germain Casimir de (France) — biographical, June 28, 5*c*; to be foreign minister, 28, 5*c*; confers with Baron von Schoen, July 3, 8*b*; to visit Netherlands, 3, 8*c*; 4, 5*a*; at Amsterdam, 5, 5*c*; Grand Cross of Lion of Netherlands conferred, 6, 5*f*; returns to Paris, 8, 7*a*; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 8, 7*a*; receives Baron von Schoen, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; receives Sir F. Bertie, 12, 5*a*; confers with M., Caillaux, Aug. 4, 3*a*; confers with M. Jules Cambon, M. Paul Cambon, and M. Barrière 23, 3*a*; confers with M. Jules Cambon, 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*c*; receives Baron von Schoen, 25, 3*c*; received by M. Fallières, 28, 6*b*; receives M. Paul Cambon, 28, 6*b*; receives Sir Francis Bertie, 30, 3*a*; receives M. Jules Cambon, 31, 4*a*; receives M. Isvolsky; receives Sir F. Bertie, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 4, 6*a*; confers with M.
SELVES, M. Justin Germain Casimir de (France) (continued):—
Caillaux, 6, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 4*a*; 18, 3*b*; 21, 6*d*; at Rambouillet: returns to Paris, 8, 6*a*; confers with directors of chartered companies in Congo, 9, 6*b*; confers with M. Regnault, 11, 6*b*; confers with M. Paul Cambon, 12, 4*a*; confers with M. Geoffray, 12, 4*a*; visits M. Fallières, 14, 4*a*; receives Sir F. Bertie and M. Isvolsky, 15, 6*a*; receives Sir F. Bertie, 20, 4*d*; receives Rifaat Pasha, 29, 3*c*; confers with M. Caillaux, 30, 5*a*; confers with M. Fallières, Oct. 2, 4*b*; receives King George of Greece, Nov. 2, 5*c*; to receive M. Geoffray, 14, 5*d*; confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 9, 5*b*
in budget commission of Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German negotiations; declines to reply to interpellation, Oct. 13, 5*d*
in Chamber, on — Foreign Office: proposed reorganization, Dec. 1, 5*a*; —foreign policy, Nov. 21, 5*a*; — Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement; history of negotiations; suggested conference; German demands; Franco-Spanish negotiations, Dec. 15, 7*d*; German comments, 16, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; — Morocco: German action at Agadir, July 12, 5*a*
in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German agreement: Franco-Spanish negotiations; position of Belgian Congo, Nov. 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*b* (e.e.), *c*; Franco-German agreement, 11, 5*b* (e.e.), *c*
on Moroccan international crisis (views), Sept. 9, 6*b*; Franco-Spanish negotiations (1902 and 1904); Anglo-French negotiations (1904); Franco-German agreement (1909): French expedition to Fez (evid.), Dec. 27, 3*a*; 29, 3*b*; —Ujda scandal: trial: transfer to civil court: replies to correspondent, Dec. 26, 3*a*
SELWOOD, Robert: see under FORGERY
SELWYN, Rev. Gordon — at Church congress, on Biblical criticism, Oct. 5, 10*d*
"SEM"—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
SEMBAT, M. Marcel (France):—
in budget-commission of Chamber, on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German negotiations, Oct. 13, 5*d*
in Chamber, on—armaments: limitation, Feb. 24, 5*c*; — Moroccan international crisis: Franco-German agreement, Dec. 18, 5*a*; —navy: new battleships, Feb. 24, 5*c*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 9, 19*f*
SEMENOFF, M. (Russia) — receives Ribbon of St. Andrew, Mar. 6, 5*a*
SEMENTOVSKY-KURILO, M.—death, Jan. 27, 13*c*
SEMON, Sir Felix—endows lectureship in laryngology at London University, May 18, 4*a*; offer accepted, June 3, 14*c*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 20, 19*e*
SEMPHILL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: training, April 5, 12*d*; —physical training: German scheme, April 5, 12*d*

SEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir David — knighted, Jan. 2, 9*c*
SENATOR, Prof. Hermann — death, July 15, 11*c*
SENATRA, Miss Armida — violin recital, Dec. 1, 10*e*
SENEFELDER Club — Bradford Corporation exhibition: exhibits lithographs, Feb. 13, 11*d*; —exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions; —secretary appointed, Feb. 10, 4*c*
"SENEX"—on India: law administration; police (l.), Aug. 22, 3*f*; —land: sale of estates: small holdings ownership (l.), July 14, 4*e*
"SENEX" — on property market: estate sales (l.), Jan. 6, 7*c*; 17, 9*f*
"SENEX" — on overcrowding of motor-omnibuses (l.), Jan. 30, 14*d*
SENEX, A—"La Question Louis XVII.-Naundorff Resumée" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 536*b*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 13, 15*f*; meeting, 20, 15*d*
"SENIOR" — on India: law: administration, Aug. 30, 3*f*
"SENIOR" — on medical practitioner's charges (l.), Jan. 11, 8*b*
SENIOR, Mr. Albert — on steel: electric smelting (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*d*
SENIOR (George) and Sons (Ltd.) — Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, May 15, 20*d*
SENNETT, Mrs. Arncliffe—breaking window charge, Nov. 23, 7*c*
SENS, Archbp. of: see ARDIN, Mgr.
SENT M'hesa—dancing described, May 23, 10*b*
SENUSSI: see under AFRICA, North
SENUSSI, Syed Ahmed Esh-Sherif, Sheikh—addresses homage to Mahomed V., April 15, 3*c*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 21*c*; Sept. 6, 15*b*; Dec. 13, 22*f*
SEPP, August — murder charge: see under MURDER—Ah Ing
"SEPTUAGENARIAN priest" — on tuberculosis: infection by use of cup at Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 25, 5*e*
SERAMPUR College — transformation into undenominational university: higher theological department formed, Jan. 16, 4*e*
SERANGOON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 16, 15*c*
SERATO, Signor A. — violin recital, May 2, 10*e*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 30, 21*d*; share issue announced, May 4, 22*c*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — circular, June 17, 25*e*; report, Oct. 17, 15*e*
SEREDJI, Mgr., R.C. Bp. of Skutari — at Podgoritza, July 5, 5*e*, *f*; returns to Cettigne, 6, 5*d*; confers with Albanian insurgents at Podgoritza; at Cettigne; received by King Nicholas, 7, 5*c*; at Podgoritza, 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*c*; leaves Podgoritza, 25, 5*d*
SEREMBAN, Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.), —dividends, June 8, 19*f*; Sept. 15, 15*d*; Dec. 29, 13*e*; — reports, April 12, 17*d*; 22, 21*f*
SERENA, Commendatore Arthur — appointed to represent San Marino at coronation of George V., May 18, 7*c*
SERGISON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 6, 13*a*
SERGISON, Capt. C. W. — death, Jan. 21, 13*b*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; memorial service, 24, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 11*b*; will, June 21, 13*c*
SERGISON, Hon. Florence E. L. — death, Nov. 7, 13*a*; funeral arrangements, 7, 13*a*; inquest, 9, 2*f*; 23, 11*c*
SERIKON (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 8, 3*b*
SERIVEN Brothers and Co., Messrs. — amalgamation with Messrs. Page, Draper, and Co., announced, Dec. 1, 21*c*
SERJEANT, Mr. J. C. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
SERKIS BEY, M. (Turkey)—leaves for the Continent, Feb. 3, 11*a*; returns to London, 8, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, Sept. 8, 9*a*: appointed second secretary to Turkish embassy (London), 21, 9*a*
SERMON Lane Mission (Islington) — appeal, Dec. 11, 3*f*
SERPOLLET, Léon — monument (Paris): unveiled, June 17, 7*b*
SERRATO, Señor (Uruguay) — appointed minister of finance, Mar. 6, 5*e*
in Chamber, on Insurance (Monopoly) Bill, Nov. 6, 20*e*
on financial condition (sp. art., "Uruguay: the financial situation"), May 23, 19*e*
SERUYA, Sime — obstruction charge, Oct. 28, 4*b*; Nov. 4, 4*b*
SERVAL (animal)—particulars, May 1, 4*b*
SERVANTS, male — unlicensed: cooks (law case), May 19, 3*e*; gardener (law case), Jan. 17, 3*b*; medical charity: prosecution, Jan. 7, 10*f*; prosecutions, Jan. 7, 10*f*; 11, 3*d*: 18, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 4*f*; Aug. 5, 2*e*; Oct. 20, 3*e*
SERVETUS, Michael — Buisson, M. Ferdinand (add.), Oct. 17, 5*c*; —Montet, M. Edouard (add.), Oct. 17, 5*c*: — monument (Vienna): unveiled, Oct. 17, 5*c*; —Richet, Prof. C. (add.), Oct. 17, 5*c*
SERVIA:—
Army — mobilization reported, Oct. 18, 5*e*; —mountain batteries: contracts awarded to Messrs. Krupp, Feb. 27, 5*e*; Col. Goikovitch explains statements concerning Herr von Reichenau's brother: Herr von Reichenau's attitude, 27, 5*e*; German attitude, 28, 5*b*; Col. Goikovitch resigns post as minister of war, Mar. 1, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette* announcement;; German opinion, 2, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crime — regicide: assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga: M. Novakovitch publishing revelations, Sept. 26, 3*c* (e.e.)
Crown Prince — leaves Belgrade for Riviera, Jan. 2, 13*a*; to attend coronation of George V., 5, 11*c*; Feb. 2, 9*f*; at Paris, 11, 11*a*; returning to Belgrade from Riviera; to perform duties as Sovereign during King Peter's absence in Italy, 13, 5*f*; appointed to represent Servia at coronation of George V., Mar. 7, 8*c*; to attend coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrival date, 14, 11*f*; at Paris, 16, 5*a*; received by M.

SERVIA—Crown Prince (continued):—
Fallières, 16, 5a; arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12c; leaves London, 29, 7d; receives order of St. Andrew, Sept. 4, 3b
France, relations with: see FRANCE—Servia
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see PETER
Ministry (Pashitch) — war minister tenders resignation; resignation prospects, Feb. 27, 5e; German attitude, 28, 5b; Col. Goikovitch resigns, Mar. 1, 5b; German opinion, 2, 5b; crisis reported probable, April 29, 7a; resigns, July 3, 5b
Ministry (Milovanovitch) — appointed, July 10, 5f
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen, ex: see NATALIE
Russia, relations with — Nicholas II. (s.), Sept. 4, 3b; —Peter, King (s.), Sept. 4, 3b
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
SERVIA, ex-Crown Prince George of — alleged plot against Archduke Francis Ferdinand: *Vossische Zeitung* report officially contradicted, Jan. 23, 5e
SERVIA, Princess Helene of—betrothal to Prince John of Russia announced, July 26, 11a; at Peterhof, Sept. 1, 9a; receives order of St. Katherine, 4, 3b; marriage with Prince Ivan Constantinovitch: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SERVICE, Col. Edward — death, May 31, 13d
SERVICE, Mr. Robert W. — "The Trail of '98" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 166b
SETCHELL, Thomas Henry—cycling accident (fatal); inquest, Aug. 12, 8e
SETH Kasturchand Daga, Sir—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
SETON, Sir Bruce—leaves for Switzerland, April 17, 9a
SETON, Mr. George:—
Tea-planting companies — share values: tables noticed, Mar. 8, 20e
on India—tea companies: results for 1910: table noticed, Aug. 1, 19d
SETON, Mr. Malcolm C. C.—biographical; appointed secretary in judicial and public department of India office, Nov. 14, 11e; Anglo-Indian comment, 17, 22a (m.e.)
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry — leaving for South Africa, May 12, 11a; leaves for South Africa, 15, 13a; returns from Africa, Nov. 1, 11a
on Cole, Mr. Galbraith—deportation from British East Africa (l.), Nov. 7, 8b; 9, 2f
SETON-KARR, Mr. Walter — will, Mar. 7, 11c (e.e.)
SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W.:—
"Corruption and Reform in Hungary. A Study of Electoral Practice" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59c
"Southern Slav Question, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 492b
SETTE of Odd Volumes, Ye — Thackeray, William M.: centenary: see under THACKERAY
SETUBAL—labour: see under PORTUGAL—Labour
SÉVASTOPOULO, M. M. (Russia)—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 20, 11a; arrives at Genoa; future arrangements, 23, 11a; arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 20, 11a; arrives in London, May 30, 13a
SEVCIK, Professor—pupils' concert given, Dec. 13, 11d
SEVCIK Quartet—concert, Feb. 15, 10d
SEVENOAKS — Knole Park: gamekeeper shot at, Jan. 23, 7a; —One Tree Hill: dedication as memorial to Mr. A. Hill: arrangements, May 20, 13b; dedicated, 29, 12e
SEVEN Sisters — Baptist church: foundation-stone laid, Aug. 30, 7f
SEVERN, Mr. Arthur — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
SEVERN, Mr. Claud — appointed colonial secretary of Hong-kong, Dec. 6, 7d
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme de — statue (Vitré): unveiled, Oct. 9, 3f
SEVILLE—particulars, April 18, 3f; —Easter: see under EASTER—Spain; —port: new works described (E.S.), April 19, 21e; —Roman Aqueduct: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain; —San Telmo, palace of: sale to Countess of Paris authorized by Pope, Jan. 27, 7b
SEWAGE — Public Health (Sewers and Drains) Bill: see that title; —purification: Dr. Grossmann (p., E.S.), Dec. 6, 26c
SEWARD, Prof. A. C.:—
at British Association, on plants: distribution, Sept. 5, 10f
on late Mr. William Chawner: corrects *The Times* obituary notice, April 7, 11e
SEWING machines: see under MACHINERY
SEXTON, Mr. Charles—will, April 28, 10d
SEXTON, Mr. James:—
Law case, Feb. 18, 4c; 20, 3a
at Liverpool city council, on Liverpool labour disputes: conduct of imported police, Oct. 5, 7f; —at trade union congress, on education; scene, Sept. 9, 8a
SEXTON, Mr. Thomas — called upon to rejoin Irish Nationalist party, Feb. 20, 6c
SEYCHELLES—governorship: administration: Mr. W. E. Davidson (s.), Oct. 13, 9b; —legislative council: members appointed, June 7, 8b; Sept. 30, 10a
SEYCHELLES Rubber and Cocoanut Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 29, 13e
SEYD, Mr. Richard—on failures: statistics for 1910, Jan. 5, 13d
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Alfred—funeral, April 12, 11a
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir E. H.:—
"My Naval Career and Travels" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 342b
at Princes' Restaurant, on aeronautics, Feb. 1, 9d; —at Royal Academy banquet, on navy, May 1, 7b
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision; liability for compensation for damages; officers' responsibility (l.), Dec. 29, 8e
SEYMOUR, Rev. Henry—will, Nov. 1, 11b
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Hugh—gives dance, Feb. 23, 11b
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Isabella—will, June 10, 13d
SEYMOUR, Mary: see under MURDER
SEYMOUR, William—burglary charge, Feb. 11, 4b
SEYMOUR, Lord William — biographical; appointed colonel of Coldstream Guards, April 1, 7d

SEYMOUR, William H.—false pretences charge, April 11, 14*f*
SHABAN BEY (Turkey)—on Zeki Bey: murder (evid.), Nov. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*
SHABBETHAI Zebi—biographical, May 12, 5*f*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; appointed member of advisory committee on labour disputes at Liverpool, Aug. 19, 8*b*; attends trade union congress at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sept. 5, 7*f*; protest by delegates against, 6, 7*f*; appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8*b*
Salary — correspondence (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—health, Jan. 20, 11*a*; receives order of Crown of Prussia, June 20, 13*c*; returns from Germany, Sept. 16, 9*a*
Nimrod—sold, May 6, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on his expedition to South Pole, Dec. 1, 7*a*; admission arrangements: chairman of city lands committee (l. quoted), 2, 27*e*: —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Polar exploration, April 29, 6*a* (e.e.); —at Poetry Society, on poetry, Oct. 28, 11*c*; —at *The Times* Library Club, on polar expeditions, Jan. 7, 6*a*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Frank R.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 5, 3*a*; June 21, 4*c*; Oct. 26, 3*e*; correction, 30, 3*d*
SHADBOLT, Mr. F. T.—appointed master of Masons' Company, Oct. 16, 10*f*
"SHADE of Nelson, The"—on navy: Lords of the Admiralty (l.), Dec. 7, 8*e*
SHADWELL—Edward VII. memorial, proposed: see under EDWARD VII.—Memorials—London: —fish market: disposal: discussed at meeting of court of common council, July 28, 4*e*: history: law case in 1684 recalled: Mr. J. C. Fox (l.), Oct. 18, 4*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—on Germany: unemployment insurance (l.), Dec. 13, 15*f*
SHADWELL, Dr. C. L.—at Oxford University, on history of Oriel College, Sept. 29, 5*a*
SHADWELL, Lieut.-Col. Josiah F.—will, June 13, 13*d*
SHADWELL, Mr. N. Lucas—on battle of Lissa: centenary (l.), Mar. 13, 7*c*
SHAFTESBURY—mayor (Mr. J. Norton): validity of election (law case), July 13, 3*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord — infant daughter christened, Mar. 17, 11*a*; appointed K.P., June 20, 10*a*; invested, July 11, 10*b*; appointed lord-lieutenant of Antrim, Sept. 28, 9*e*
at National Society, on government—growth of executive powers, June 16, 15*e*
in Parliament, on—banking: Thrift and Credit Societies Bill, July 27, 12*b*; —Belfast: Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4*a*; —children: street trading: Bill, Mar. 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*c*; May 11, 14*a*, *b*; —Dewsbury Grammar Schools: religious teaching, April 6, 12*b*
on Boys' Country Work Society: appeal, June 20, 4*f*; —National Blind Relief Society: appeal (l.), Feb. 18, 10*b*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*d*; Mar. 13, 11*b*; April 6, 10*b*; 10, 11*d*; 20, 9*b*; 29, 8*a*; June 9, 10*e*; July 10, 6*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 31, 7*c*; Sept. 11, 9*d*; Oct. 23, 11*d*; Nov. 13, 12*d*
SHAFT Freezing Company (Ltd.)—works acquired at Selby (E.S.), May 17, 26*d*
SHAFTO, Mr. Frederick C. D.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 29, 4*a*
SHAHPURA, Raja Dhiraja—biographical, June 7, 7*b*; received by King, May 30, 8*a*; visits Portsmouth, 8, 11*a*
SHAIRP, Mr. Norman:—
on labour disputes: suggested employment of national reserve (l.), Sept. 28, 5*d*; —National Horse and Foot League: formation scheme (l.), Aug. 10, 9*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
SHAKESPEARE, William—ball: see under Theatre, national, below; —birthplace: improvement scheme: particulars, Mar. 16, 11*c*; Lee, Mr. Sidney (s.), May 6, 13*b*; trustees: meetings, Mar. 16, 11*c*; May 6, 13*b*; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (lect.), Feb. 4, 12*c*; —British Empire Shakespeare Society: see that title; —concert: music connected with works: given, July 7, 7*d*
Festivals—His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, Feb. 6, 12*d*; programmes, April 10, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; May 2, 11*d*; 4, 10*c*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 15*d*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 8*c*: cast of plays, 8, 10*d*: "Midsummer Night's Dream," April 18, 9*c*; "Hamlet," May 10, 12*d*: "Julius Cæsar," 23, 10*d*; "As You Like It," 31, 12*c*; "The Merchant of Venice," June 2, 10*d*; "Twelfth Night, 6, 10*e*; "Richard III.," 7, 10*d*; "Henry VIII.," 13, 12*d*; "The Merry Wives of Windsor," July 4, 10*e*; "A Midsummer Night's Dream," 7, 7*d*; —Stratford-on-Avon: arrangements, Jan. 9, 10*d*; Feb. 16, 11*d*; programmes, 24, 7*c*; Mar. 27, 10*d*; April 17, 9*d*; held, 18, 9*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 12*d*; sp. art. ("The Stratford-on-Avon festival: first week's performances"), 24, 12*c*; flower procession, 25, 11*d*; 28, 6*d*; celebrations, May 1, 6*c*; School of Folk Song and Dance: classes to be held: arrangements, June 26, 11*d*; summer season: programmes, June 26, 11*d*; July 17, 10*c*; opened; performances, 24, 10*c*; "Hamlet": complete text performed, 29, 10*d*; special article ("Stratford summer festival"), July 24, 10*c*
Folios: copies sold, May 5, 5*d*; Nov. 11, 6*d*; —Fortune Theatre: particulars of model constructed by Mr. J. P. Maginnis, Aug. 8, 11*b*; —"Hamlet" (leading art., "The supernatural in drama"), Feb. 2, 9*e*; complete text performed, July 29, 10*d*; —Harris, Mr. F. (lect.), Nov. 20, 10*e*; —Huth collection: described, Jan. 17, 10*d*; (art., "The Huth library: private sale of Shakespeare folios and quartos"), Nov. 11, 6*d*; —James I., connexion with court of: Mr. E. Law (p.); Lord Rosebery (s.), May 8, 3*e*; —Jusserand M. (lect.), July 6, 10*c*; —"King Henry VIII.": London county council scholars attend special performance at His Majesty's Theatre, April 11, 11*b*; —"King Lear": production at Whitehall palace (1606) (sp. art., "Shakespeare at Whitehall: pro-

SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—duction of King Lear : St. Stephen's night, 1606 "), Dec. 26, 9*b* ; —"Macbeth" (leading art., "The supernatural in drama"), Feb. 2, 9*e* ; —memorials : Southwark cathedral : contribution, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —plays : Howard de Walden, Lord (lect.), Mar. 22, 11*e* ; study in schools (L.C.C.) : Mr. C. Cobb (s.) ; Sir H. Tree (s.), April 11, 11*b* ; —poems : copies sold, May 5, 5*d* ; —press (Stratford-on-Avon) : Sir E. Brabrook (with others, l.), April 17, 9*e* ; Mr. D. Dobell (l.), 19, 11*e* ; Mr. W. Poel (l.), 20, 8*e* ; ("The Shakespeare head press"), Aug. 8, 11*e* ; —quarto editions : copies sold, May 5, 5*d* ; —Record Office : papers bearing on life and career in : Mr. E. Law (l.), July 4, 6*e* ; —"Tempest, The" : tercentenary of performance at Whitehall Palace (sp. art., "Shakespeare at Whitehall : tercentenary of 'The Tempest' : Whitehall Hallowmas Night, 1611"), Nov. 1, 6*b* ; —Terry, Miss Ellen : gives recital from, July 19, 10*c* ; gives lecture on heroines, April 28, 6*d*

Theatre, national—ball in aid : Mr. A. Bourchier (l.), Feb. 7, 11*d* ; arrangements, Mar. 18, 8*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ; April 4, 8*e* ; list of ladies assisting committee, Mar. 20, 8*a* ; ladies taking quadrille parties select plays for representation, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; April 13, 8*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 9*d* ; May 2, 6*b* ; 9, 9*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; June 3, 11*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 13*e* ; Queen Elizabeth's court : characters, May 26, 7*f* ; Duchess of Somerset's Tudor quadrille : composition, 30, 12*d* ; plan for quadrille : Mr. G. Cornwallis-West (l.), June 15, 11*c* ; programme of dances, 16, 11*e* ; 19, 35*d* ; King and Queen to be present : Messrs. F. Warne to publish souvenir, 20, 13*e* ; held, described, 21, 11*a* ; correction, 22, 11*a* ; net profits ; committee expresses thanks ; souvenir to be published, July 1, 8*d* ; souvenir being prepared : particulars, Oct. 14, 9*a* ; —Bourchier, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; (l.), 7, 11*e* ; —Courtneidge, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 11*d* ; —funds : appeal : Lord Mayor Crosby (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 11*d* ; campaign announced, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; —Hare, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 6, 12*e* ; May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Lytton, Lord (s.), May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Manchester : meeting in support held, May 25, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Poel, Mr. W. (l.), June 26, 12*b* ; July 3, 10*d* ; —site : county hall site proposed : memorial to London county council, Feb. 15, 14*d* ; deputation received by general purposes committee of London county council, Mar. 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; general purposes committee of London county council recommendation, May 22, 5*c* ; committee given option to purchase site of County Hall, 24, 12*d* ; —Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), June 30, 11*e*

Works — pronunciation : Mr. W. Poel (lect.), Sept. 28, 9*d*

SHAKESPEARE, Mr. William—"The Art of Singing" reviewed, July 29, 11*c*

SHAKESPEARE Schools—scholarship competition result, Dec. 4, 6*c* (e.e.)

SHAKIR Pasha (Turkey)—appointment as vali of Skutari suggested, April 12, 5*d*

SHAKO : see under ARMY—Uniform

SHALO Copper Mines (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 18, 3*b*

SHAMSHER Singh, Sardar — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 1., 6*c*

SHANAHAN, Mr. John—eviction : see under IRELAND—Eviction—Galway

SHAND, Eliza Avis, and John Cook — administering drugs charge, Oct. 24, 4*f*

SHAND, Emily Merelina Lady—will, Nov. 4, 11*c* (e.e.)

SHANGHAI—banking : run on native banks reported, Oct. 17, 6*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; foreign banks extend time for payment of native bank orders, 19, 8*c* ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 23, 8*a* ; situation reported improving, 24, 5*a* ; —foreign settlement : extension of boundary proposed, Dec. 25, 6*a* ; —municipality : boundary : extension to include Chapel proposed, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE—China ; —stock exchange : relations with Messrs. Cathay : Mr. I. R. Michael : petition for winding-up withdrawn (sp. art., "The Shanghai stock exchange : a year of crisis"), July 17, 20*e* ; —typhoon : property of East Asiatic Dredging Company damaged, Aug. 14, 16*c*

SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 22*e* ; meeting, 5, 20*b*

SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a* ; July 14, 21*d*

SHANKAR Sada Shiv, Inspector — biographical : receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*b*

SHANKS, Dorothy Mabel—inquest, Mar. 8, 6*b*

SHANN, Sir Thomas T.—on education : suggested council (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 109*c*

SHANNON (river)—low water ; injury to salmon fishery, April 17, 8*a*

SHANNON, Mr. C. H. — biographical ; elected associate of Royal Academy, Jan. 26, 8*e*

SHANNON, Mr. W. T. — on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; creation of peers (l.), Jan. 10, 10*c*

SHANNON (John) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 20*a*

SHANNON, William, and Handsleys (Ltd.) —adulterated milk charge, Feb. 15, 4*f*

SHANTUNG—diocese : new church : Bp. of Shantung : appeal (l.), May 22, 18*f*

SHANTUNG, Bp. of : see ILIFF, Rt. Rev. G. D.

SHAPIRO, Mr. George H.—vocal recital, July 1, 10*d*

SHARAPOF, M. Sergius F.—death, July 18, 11*c*

SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Company (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described, (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*b*

SHARKS—specimen caught at Penzance, July 21, 14*d* ; specimen caught at Yarmouth, Dec. 1, 10*b*

SHARLAND Mr. George.—on Dickens : portrait by Maclise (l.), May 10, 15*f*

SHARMAN, Mr. A. W.—wireless telegraphy system for ships described (E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*e*

SHARMAN, Mr. G. G.—appointed underwriter to London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.), Dec. 30, 18*e*
SHARMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 15, 11*b*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil :—
Folk-carols—publication noticed, Dec. 30, 11*b*
at College of Preceptors, on Morris and country dances, Jan. 18, 6*d*
SHARP, Charles—keeping motor-car without proper licence charge, Jan. 5, 3*b*
SHARP, Mr. Clifford D.—at Leman-street, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 6, 15*d*
SHARP, Frederick, and Horace Charnock—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 11, 4*b*
SHARP, George—theft charge, Jan. 31, 5*e*
SHARP, Harry and Rose—keeping disorderly house charge, Jan. 20, 4*c* (e.e.)
SHARP, Mr. Henry—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
SHARP, Mr. James — death, May 15, 12*e*
SHARP, Mr. John—on tubes : welded steel (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*d*
SHARP, John and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 3*f*
SHARP, Mr. M. S.—at Bradford Dyers' Association, on dyeing trade : proposed establishment of works in United States, Mar. 1, 22*f*
SHARP, Mr. Percival—at Sheffield University on methods of school inspectors, Dec. 21, 10*f*
SHARP (Jonas) and Son (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*
SHARPE, Sir Alfred — on Portugal royalist movement : protest against exaggerated reports (l.), Oct. 10, 3*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Cedric — violoncello recital, Oct. 25, 11*b*
SHARPE, Rev. George Coverdale — accepts invitation to take charge of Unitarian movement of Johannesburg, Sept. 21, 9*e*
SHARPE, Mr. John F. B.—death, June 12, 10*d* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 13*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* : memorial : committee formed, July 21, 11*b*
SHARPE, Mr Montagu :—
at Middlesex sessions, on alien criminals, Jan. 9, 3*a* ; on crime in Middlesex, Feb. 6, 3*e* ; Mar. 6, 3*b* ; Aug. 3, 2*e*
on Hanwell — change of name (views), Aug. 7, 9*b*
SHARPE, Mr. W. Taylor—death, Dec. 16, 6*a*
SHARWOOD, Mr. A. J.—resigns directorates, Sept. 30, 18*f*
SHARWOOD, Mr. J. A.—at Institute of Certified Grocers, on grocery trade, Oct. 26, 8*b*
SHATT river — Turkish claims : see under PERSIAN gulf—Great Britain and Turkey
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas—arrives in London, April 5, 11*a* ; leaving for Canada, 21, 9*a* ; leaves England, 22, 20*d*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 15, 17*c* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway : extensions ; proposed steamship service between Canada and West Indies (int.), April 6, 5*d* : Pacific service : new service (int.), 22, 20*d* ; —Galway : proposed transatlantic port : letter to Mr. R. K. Kelley, April 12, 12*f*
SHAW, late Judge — portrait at Belfast University unveiled ; Lord Chief Baron Palles (s.), May 15, 4*d*
SHAW, Mr. A. McInnes—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
SHAW, Dr. Anna—prevented from speaking at Wall Street, New York, Nov. 28, 8*c*
SHAW, Rev. Sir Charles J. W.—at Dover, on Mr. Arthur Burr, Nov. 27, 17*e*
SHAW, Insp.-Gen. Sir D. M.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
SHAW, Dr. Edmund—death, Mar. 2, 11*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard — elected on Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, June 17, 12*d*
Adami, Prof. J. G. (s.), June 8, 5*d*
"Doctor's Dilemma, The, Getting Married, and The Showing Up of Blanco Posnet" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 78*a*
"How He Lied to Her Husband"—produced at Palace Theatre, Dec. 5, 7*c*
"Three Plays by Brieux" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 184*b*
at Blackheath, on national theatre, Feb. 28, 10*c* : —at English Association, on spelling reform, Jan. 30, 4*f* ; —at Hertfordshire (Hitchin) by-election, taxation : incident with Lord Robert Cecil, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —at Memorial Hall, on socialism : debate with Mr. G. K. Chesterton, Dec. 1, 7*b* ; —at Society of Arts, on dramatic authors' rights, April 1, 6*b* ; —at Society of Authors, on Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; — at *The Times* Book Club, on drama, Nov. 10, 4*c*
on Birkbeck Bank : suspension (l.), June 10, 10*b* ; —Copyright Bill (l.), May 4, 7*e* ; —drama (l.), Nov. 15, 11*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National (l.), June 10, 10*b* ; Oct. 24, 9*f* ; Sir A. Mond (l.), 25, 7*a* ; Mr. L. G. C. Money (l.), 25, 7*b* ; — motor-car accidents to dogs : letter in *Car Illustrated*, Mar. 7, 4*b*
SHAW, Mrs. G. Bernard—on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's) : effect of Adult Suffrage Bill (l.), Nov. 21, 7*c*
SHAW, Rev. George W. H.—appointed rector of St. Botolph (Bishopsgate), Nov, 30, 4*b*
SHAW, Mr. J. Angus (U.S.A.)—appointed treasurer of Press Publishing Company, Nov. 6, 4*b*
SHAW, Mr. J. Dods—received by Pope, Jan. 7, 11*a* ; leaves for cruise in Mediterranean, Sept. 8, 9*a*
SHAW, Mr. J. J.—seismic instrument damaged by earthquake shock, Jan. 5, 5*d*
"Occasional Papers" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*a*
SHAW, James—appeal against conviction, Jan. 17, 3*c*
SHAW, Mr. James—elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 26, 15*f*
SHAW, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 24, 11*d*
SHAW, John—blackmail charge, May 4, 6*c*
SHAW, Mr. John—will, June 10, 13*d*
SHAW, Mr. John—will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
SHAW, Mr. John—will, Sept. 26, 7*e*
SHAW, Mr. John—coal-mining : overwinding prevention device described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b*
SHAW, Mr. John F.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 21, 10*e* (e.e.)

SHAW, Dr. Lauriston — at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; hospital reform, July 28, 4*b*
SHAW, Mrs. Millicent A.—will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
SHAW, Mr. Norman — on Balliol Chapel: proposed rebuilding (with another, l.), Oct 31, 8*e*
SHAW, Stanley—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 16, 3*f*
SHAW, Mr. T.—at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 8*a*
SHAW, Dr. T. Claye—on street noises: motor horns (l.), July 18, 4*b*
SHAW, Mr. T. F.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SHAW, Dr. W. A.—on art: early English Præ-Holbein school of portraiture (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 7*f*
SHAW, Dr. W. N.:—
"Forecasting Weather" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*c*
at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10*a*; on thunderstorms of July 28 and 29, 1911, 5, 10*a*
SHAW, Mr. W. S.—on National Horse and Foot League: objects (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company (Ltd.)—on *Ionic* steamship: alleged delay in docking (l.), May 16, 24*b*
SHAWE, Mr. Henry C.—health, July 14, 11*f*; death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; will, Oct. 20, 9*a*
SHAWE-TAYLOR, Capt. John—death, July 1, 11*d*; memorial service arrangements, 3, 11*d*; held, 5, 11*a*; memorial: committee formed, Aug. 17, 11*f*
SHAWE-WADDINGTON, Rupert E.—officers training corps: summoned for non-compliance with regulations, Nov. 29, 16*f*; correspondence, 30, 4*c*
SHAW-HELLIER, Col. T. B.—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 19*f*; June 22, 17*c*; Sept. 16, 15*c*; Dec. 29, 13*e*; earnings, May 20, 26*b*; stock issue announced, Sept. 22, 12*d*
SHCHEGLOVITOFF, M. (Russia)—resigns post as minister of justice, April 24, 5*c*; report corrected, 27, 5*d*; resignation probable, Oct. 26, 5*d*
SHEA, Sir Edward—declines invitation to represent Newfoundland legislative council at coronation, Mar. 4, 8*a*
SHEA, Rev. J. B.—at Church Education Society of Ireland, on his experiences in Connemara, April 29, 14*b*
SHEA, Mr. Maurice—drowned, Aug. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
SHEAHAN, Mrs. Annie—accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 8*c*; inquest, 17, 4*d*
SHEAHAN, Patrick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
SHEARDOWN, Percy S.—inquest, June 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
SHEARER, Dr. C.—at British Association, on sex, Sept. 4, 4*d*
SHEARER, Mr. Ernest—appointed principal of Khedivial Agricultural College (Ghizeh), Mar. 13, 13*c*
SHEARMAN, Mr. Montagu—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 5*f*
SHEARS, Mr.—law case (education of child), June 22, 3*b*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 24*f*; dividend, Nov. 18, 21*c*
SHEBEKO, M. (Russia)—in Council of Empire, on constitution: application of emergency clause, April 7, 5*a*
SHEEFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 17, 26*c*
SHEEHAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—candidature for senate: prospects, Jan. 13, 5*e*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; nominated by Democrats in New York legislature, 18, 5*c*; deadlock reported, 19, 5*f*; 21, 7*f*; 24, 5*c*; 30, 7*b* (e.e.); Mr. A. B. Parker advises supporters to vote for Mr. Sheehan, 21, 7*f*; rejects proposed request for withdrawal, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*
SHEEHAN, Canon:—
"Intellectuals, The. An Experiment in Irish Club Life" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 11*b*; —"Queen's Fillet, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 294*c*
SHEEHAN, Mr. D. D.:—
Libel action by, Aug. 26, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Ireland: Housing (Labourers' Cottages) Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —Shops Bill, April 1, 12*f*
SHEEHAN, Patrick: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
SHEEHY, Mr. David—prohibited from addressing Nationalist meeting at Rathcore, Oct. 24, 7*c*
at Carlanstown, on Ireland: estate commissioners' migration policy, Oct. 17, 7*f*; —at Kilmoon, on Ireland: land purchase Bill (compulsory), Jan. 31, 12*c*
on Meath Farmers' Protection Association (l. quoted), July 25, 13*b* (e.e.)
SHEEP—accidents: animals killed by motor-car, Dec. 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —Black-face Lustre Longwools: described, Aug. 7, 4*c*; —breeding: agricultural note, Feb. 6, 5*e*; Queensland stock owner's views, 6, 5*c*; Wiltshire (sp. art., "The pride of the Downs"), July 3, 12*e*; effect of drought, Sept. 5, 9*b*; Mr. H. J. Elwes (p.), 7, 8*e*; —Clun forest: particulars, Sept. 29, 10*b*; —dipping: custom: evidence at inquest, May 15, 14*e*; —dips: sale: prosecutions, Oct. 27, 12*f*
Diseases—Burston, Mr. C. (l.), July 3, 12*f*; —Harley, Dr. J. (l.), July 14, 16*f*; —foot and mouth disease; see under FOOT and mouth disease; —Huntingdonshire: complaint among flocks: discussion at Hunts Chamber of Agriculture, May 23, 14*d*; (art. "Liming for sheep pasture"), 29, 14*c*; Mr. G. F. Rowley (l.), June 5, 13*c*; Mr. J. Harle, (l.), 8, 6*d*; 19, 37*e*; 26, 13*c*; Dr. R. T. Leiper (l.), 13, 14*e*; Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), 22, 4*e*; —louping ill: Maj. C. F. Bishop (p.), Sept. 6, 10*a*; —parasitic: remedy: correspondence, Aug. 21, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Scab — outbreaks: returns for 1910, Jan 2, 18*d*; weekly returns, Jan 2, 18*d*; 9, 15*e*; 16, 15*c*; 21, 15*c*; 30, 5*d*; Feb 6, 5*f*; 13, 7*d*; 20, 13*c*; 27, 13*c*: (in Glamorgan), 28, 10*d* (e.e.); Mar 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 12*c*; April 3, 13*d*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 13*b*; May 1, 15*d*; 8, 12*d*; 15, 14*d*; 22, 15*c*; 29, 14*c*; June 5, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 37*b*; 26, 13*c*; July 10, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 4*b*;

SHEEP—Diseases—Scab (continued):—
Aug. 7, 4c; 14, 11e; 21, 11b; 28, 4c; Sept. 4, 5c; 11, 4f; 18, 10c; Oct. 2, 12b; 9, 10c; 16, 14b; 23, 13c; 30, 15e; Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 13f; 20, 12b; 27, 4b; Dec. 4, 4d; 11, 13c; 18, 13f; 25, 2e
Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), July 3, 12f; 17, 13f
Dishley Leicesters: progress of breed, Feb. 20, 13c; —Dorset Down: particulars, June 26, 13b; described (art., "An early lambing breed"), Dec. 4, 4b; —Down: prospects in Canada, Dec. 4, 4d; —electricity, effect on rearing: Prof. Wentworth: experiments described (E.S.), June 14, 25c; —flock competition: Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: result, Oct. 23, 13c; —Hampshire Down: U.S.A. trade: decline explained, May 29, 14c; —Hampshire Down Sheep Breeders Association: see that title: —Herdwick: breed described, Oct. 23, 13a; —Kerry Hills: particulars, Sept. 29, 10b; —lambs: season reviewed, Jan. 9, 15e; dogs: poisoned during lambing season: see under DOGS—Cruelty; —law case (liability for loss of sheep), Aug. 11, 2d; —Leicester breed: improvement noticed, May 29, 14c; —Leicester fair: held, Oct. 13, 16a; —National Sheep Breeders' Association: see that title; —Oxford Down Sheep Breeders' Association: see that title; —prices: price of mutton compared (art., "The price of sheep"), Nov. 6, 14e
Sales—Britford fair, Aug. 14, 11f; —Buenos Aires, Feb. 10, 18a; —Dorchester, Sept. 5, 9b; 29, 10f; —Royal Agricultural Society's show (Norwich), June 29, 6b; —Salisbury fair, Aug. Aug. 14, 11f; —Scotland: particulars, Sept. 11, 4f; low prices reported, Nov. 13, 13c; —Smithfield cattle market, Dec. 12, 6f; —of late Mr. W. Millen's flock: announced, Jan. 2, 18e; —of Mr. A. F. Nichol's flocks announced, Sept. 4, 5c; —of Mr. J. R. C. Smith's Galalaw flock, Oct. ?, 12b; —of late Mr. J. Treadwell's Winchendon flock announced, May 27, 14c; —special article ("The sheep sales"), July 17, 13c
Shepherds: special article ("Shepherding on the Yorkshire moors"), Aug. 21, 13e; —Shropshire breed: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 12d; —societies: see their titles; —Southdown: Mr. Alfred Heasman's flock: particulars, Aug. 7, 4d; —supply: see under PARLIAMENT; —worrying, supposed: by polecats in Cumberland, May 23, 14d
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 20e; report, Sept. 18, 14b; meeting, 29, 16c
SHEEPSHANKS, Rt. Rev. John—presented with portrait, Oct. 12, 12e
at Norwich cathedral, on late Dean Lefroy, May. 2, 7c
SHEEPSKIN—Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
SHEERNESS—bar: new channel: dredging operations completed, Mar. 6, 7c; to be surveyed, April 7, 7e; buoys fixed to mark, May 5, 6d; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —defence: operations: men of London Electrical Engineers (territorials) take part, Feb. 27, 7c; mobilized, June 7, 14f; 8, 4b; operations described, 9, 4d; torpedo-boat attack: particulars, Aug. 23, 10b; —dockyard: secretary appointed, July 3, 15d; superintendent (Capt. R. J. Prendergast) assumes duties, Dec. 2, 14a; —guns, firing of: damage to property: Col. Seely (statement), July 22, 12d
SHEFFIELD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —bishopric: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —board of guardians: union: chief dispenser: proposed increase of salary not sanctioned by Local Government Board, Jan. 19, 7c; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c; —boundaries extension: inclusion of Tinsley proposed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15b; application to include Tinsley: decision of Local Government Board, May 10, 13c (e.e.); (E.S.), 17, 26d; Bill (extension): see under PARLIAMENT; —Brightside: electoral, Nov. 3, 7e (e.e.); —Central Secondary School: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 5f; —churches: extension scheme: meeting held, Jan. 24, 4d; —city council: superannuation of employees: particulars of scheme, Dec. 29, 8f; —clubs, sharing: funds distributed, Dec. 25, 4f; —coal-mining: see under COAL-MINING; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: finance: loan issue, Sept. 30, 19a; —cutlers' company: feast: date, Aug. 26, 8d; master cutler elected, 26, 8d; (E.S.), 30, 19b; master installed, Oct. 6, 10b; dinner: acceptances, 17, 9a; given, 18, 7c; special article ("The Cutlers' Company: its history and work," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10f; —cutlery trade: special articles ("False marking: the protection of Sheffield trade," E.S.), Nov. 22, 5c; ("The survival of handicraft: the art of the cutler," E.S.), 22, 12e; ("Cutlery and electroplate trades," E.S.), 22, 16a; —Ecclesall: see under GENERAL election; —Edward VII. memorial: statue to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b; contributions, April 10, 11b; cripples' home: Duke of Norfolk offers site to corporation, April 10, 11b; —electricity: supply stations: extensions proposed (E.S.), July 12, 25b; —licensed property sale: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —machinery: manufacture (art., "Sheep shearing machinery," E.S.), Nov. 22, 15d; —Mappin art gallery: collection of old Sheffield plate: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 4b; correspondence, 18, 13a; —measles: see under MEASLES; —Medico-Mechanical Institute: presented by Mr. E. Allen, July 14, 8e; (E.S.), 19, 24d; correction, 20, 7f; —minerals (sp. art., "Sheffield as a mining centre: coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10d; —motor-car trade (art., "Motor-car manufacture," E.S.), Nov. 22, 12d; —museum: collection of old Sheffield

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
plate : correspondence, Oct. 18, 13*a* ; —musical festival : held, April 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; (sp. art., "Bach and Handel at Sheffield"), 29, 12*c* ; accounts published, Sept. 12, 7*c* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —population : statistics, May 29, 12*b* ; —public health : statistics for 1910, Jan. 3, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —railway material trade (art., "Railway material," E.S.), Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —refractory materials : works described (art., "Refractory materials," E.S.), Nov. 22, 14*d* ; —Ruskin Museum (sp. art., "The Ruskin Museum : a unique collection," E.S.), Nov. 22, 11*c* ; —saws : manufacture (art., "The manufacture of saws," E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d* ; —silver plate : see under SILVER plate—Sheffield ; —steel trade (sp. art., "The Sheffield steel industry : its beginnings and development," E.S.), Nov. 22, 9*a* ; "Armour and armaments : some great firms," E.S.), 22, 13*a* ; ("Steel manufacture : some noteworthy works," E.S.), 22, 14*e* ; —Teachers' Training College : extensions opened, Oct. 19, 6*e* : —Townhead-street Baptist Chapel Charity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : Mr. A. J. Hobson (add., E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e* ; Mr. A. Balfour (s.), Oct. 6, 10*b* ; report, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; —trade mark and trade name : see TRADE marks and names—"Sheffield" ; —transport facilities (sp. art., "The transport facilities of Sheffield : railways and canals," E.S.), Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —type founding : works described (sp. art., "Type founding : a record of mechanical progress," E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*c* ; —typhoid fever : see TYPHOID fever ; —water : scarcity, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; —water supply : Loxley valley scheme : contracts for filters awarded (E.S.), July 19, 24*c* ; Sept. 13, 16*c*

SHEFFIELD, Lord—to preside at conference on education question, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; leaves for Continent, April 7, 11*a*
at Anglesey, on Wales : Church disestablishment, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; —at National Education Association, on education, Feb. 8, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Children (Street Trading) Bill, Mar. 31, 12*e* ; May 11, 14*a* ; —education (School Attendance) Bill (No. 2), May 5, 12*a* ; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 17, 14*b* ; —Parliament Bill, June 29, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; July 4, 6*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*c*
on land—valuation ; increment value duty (l.), Aug. 2, 11*f*

SHEFFIELD and District Nursing Association — work : Queen Alexandra : appreciation (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 11*e*

SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 20, 19*d*

SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; July 10, 19*e* ; report, Jan. 19, 14*c*

SHEFFIELD Choir—foreign tour : arrangements, Feb. 8, 4*d* (e.e.) ; gives performance in House of Commons Chamber at Ottawa, Mar. 31, 11*b* ;

SHEFFIELD Choir (continued) :—
at Brisbane, June 12, 10*c* ; reception, 13, 12*e* ; at Sydney, 15, 10*e* ; at Melbourne, July 17, 12*e* (e.e.) ; returns from tour ; financial result ; loss reported, Aug. 4, 3*c* ; deficiency (£500), Oct. 2, 8*d*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company — reports, Feb. 23, 22*d* ; Aug. 3, 17*d* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*c* ; —Great Central Railway, working by : law case, May 12, 20*e* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 11*b*

SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 25, 13*b*

SHEFFIELD Incorporated Accountants — dinner given (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e*

Sheffield Independent—libel action against, Mar. 18, 3*c*

SHEFFIELD plate : see under SILVER plate—Sheffield

SHEFFIELD quarter sessions court—Good Friday sitting held, April 15, 4*a*

SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metallurgists — meeting (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c*

SHEFFIELD Technical School of Art — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 5*f*

Sheffield Telegraph—libel action against, Aug. 1, 13*d*

SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b*

SHEFFIELD University — appointments, April 1, 7*f* ; Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —council : meeting, Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —degrees : conferred (E.S.), July 5, 23*e* ; Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —engineering : demonstrator appointed, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; —English : lecturer appointed, July 3, 15*c* ; —fellowship, town trustees' : awarded, July 3, 15*c* ; —grants : West Riding county council : increased, June 1, 6*d* ; —gynæcology : lecturer appointed, Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —lecturers appointed, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; —librarian appointed, July 3, 15*c* ; —Linley, Mr. E. H. : bequest, April 22, 10*e* ; —materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics : emeritus professor appointed, July 3, 15*c* ; —medicine, forensic : lecturer appointed, July 3, 15*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —midwifery : professor appointed, Oct. 28, 11*d* ; —prizes awarded, July 3, 15*c* ; —prochancellors appointed, Nov. 25, 6*a* ; —science department : extension : gift by Drapers' Company, Jan. 26, 10*d* ; council passes resolution of thanks, 28, 9*d* ; to be begun (E.S.), April 19, 22*e* ; foundation-stone laid, Sept. 29, 5*b* ; extension : cost, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; —scholarships awarded, July 3, 15*c* ; —special article ("The University of Sheffield : application of science to practice," E.S.), Nov. 22, 5*e* ; —surgery : professor appointed, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; emeritus professor appointed, April 1, 7*f* ; lecturer appointed 1, 7*f* ; —Zoological Museum : assistant curator appointed, Feb. 25, 10*b*

SHEFIK Mayyad (Turkey) :—
in Chamber, on Arab Khalifate, Jan. 23, 5*d*

SHEHR and Mokalla, Sultan Ghalib bin Awadth Al-Kayti—salute increased, Dec. 13, 6*a*

SHEIL, Mr. Robert — will, Oct. 12, 11*e*

SHEKLETON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh P.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

SHELBY, Mr.—fatal motor accident (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8*b*
SHELDON, Mr. Charles—"The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 407*b*
SHELDON, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.) — journey from Southampton to Liverpool by special train described, Sept. 22, 4*b*
SHELDON, George, and John Heard—jewelry theft charge, Sept. 9, 8*c*; 22, 2*e*; Nov. 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*c*
SHELDON, Mr. Gilbert—"Bubble Fortune" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*b*
SHELDON, Mr. P.—authorized to accept order of El Aliyeh, Nov. 11, 13*d*
SHELFORD, Mr. Frederic:—
on *Hawke-Olympic* collision: suction theory (l.), Dec. 30, 12*f*; —Park, Mungo, and Richard Lander: proposed memorial (l.), Oct. 14, 11*e*
SHELFORD Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report Mar. 22, 20*b*; dividend, July 10, 19*e*; circular, Oct. 23, 19*e*
SHELL, Peech, and Tozer, Messrs.—works: new machinery ordered (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*
SHELLEY—autograph letters sold, July 18, 10*e*; letter to W. T. Baxter sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*
SHELLEY, Capt. G. E.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
SHELLEY, Mr. Norman—appointed director of Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.), Nov. 28, 20*f*
SHELLEY Court (Chelsea)—law case, Mar. 15, 3*b*
SHELL Transport and Trading Company—share issue announced, Jan. 19, 14*d*; meetings, Feb. 3, 15*b*; June 15, 20*a*; dividends, June 3, 21*a*; Dec. 22, 16*a*; report, June 5, 12*b*; —Red Sea oilfields: Gensah property, projected lease of, Jan. 18, 18*c*; acquirement: negotiations broken off, Mar. 1, 24*c*
SHEMMING, John William—murder charge: see under MURDER—Hogan, Thomas
SHENG Hsuan-huai (China)—administration of ministry of communications: our Peking correspondent's comments, May 19, 5*a*; attitude towards provincial agitation against Hukuang Railway loan agreement, Sept. 4, 3*c*; dismissed from post as minister of communications: edict issued, Oct. 27, 6*a*; decapitation demanded by National Assembly, 28, 8*a*; meeting of protest by foreign representatives, 28, 8*a*; assassination attempted, 28, 8*a*
SHENG Kung-pao (China)—promoted acting-president of ministry of communication, Jan. 7, 5*c*
SHENG-YUN-PEI (China) — appointed to Board of Appointments, Jan. 7, 5*c*
SHENTON, Mr. H. C. H.—at Society of Engineers, on water supplies: protection (E.S.), May 3, 28*d*
SHEOPAL Singh, Rajah—death, Feb. 8, 11*c*
SHEPARD, Mr. Edward M.—death, July 29, 11*b*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Rev. E. W.—on education: Roman Catholic schools: attendance by Protestants (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 99*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—candidature for senate: prospects, Jan. 13, 5*e*; 18, 5*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Douglas R. C. — appointed resident medical officer at Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 20, 10*a*
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. H. S.—on National Gallery: new rooms: arrangement of pictures (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*
SHEPHERD, James A., and others—summoned under Public Companies Act, April 11, 4*e*
SHEPHERD of Dartmoor, old: see DAVIES, David
SHEPHERDS: see under SHEEP
SHEPHERDS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Shepherds
SHEPHERDS, Loyal Order of Ancient: see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH—coronation exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —Imperial International Exhibition: see that title
SHEPHERD'S Bush Empire—licence: application: granted, Nov. 13, 12*e*; 25, 9*f*
SHEPHERD'S Bush Exhibitions (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 31, 3*d*; Nov. 21, 3*b*
SHEPHERD'S Gallery, Messrs.: see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPPEY coast—life saving apparatus: provision: letter from Board of Trade to Mr. C. B. Harris, Feb. 6, 6*c*
SHEPSTONE, Mr. Harold J.—on Lighthouse Literature Mission (Belfast) (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 8*d*
SHEPTON Mallet Grammar School—garden and farm work: experiments (report), Mar. 13, 13*c*
SHERARD, Mrs. Irene: see OSGOOD, Mrs. Irene
SHERARD, Mr. R. H.—law case: see under OSGOOD, Mrs. Irene; —"Modern Paris" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*c*
SHERBORNE—bishopric: proposed revival: Bp. of Salisbury (l.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —High School for Girls: fire: see under FIRES; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS
SHERBORNE, Lord—on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*b*
SHERBORNE School—law case, July 5, 15*a*; 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 4*c*; —measles: cases, Mar. 29, 15*f*; —scholarships awarded, July 26, 11*b*
SHERBORNE School for Girls — new buildings: reopening arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a*; opened, 27, 9*c*
SHERBORO Trading Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 31, 4*a*
SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B. C. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: eugenic aspect (l.), July 8, 9*b*
SHERIDAN, Richard — books and letters sold, Dec. 14, 11*e*
SHERIF Ali Haidar (Turkey)—appointed vice-president of Senate, Oct. 16, 5*b*
SHERIFF, Lieut.-Gen. J. P.—death, Jan. 24, 11*c*
SHERIFF (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding up order made, June 28, 3*c*; creditors' meeting held, Aug. 25, 2*d*
SHERIFFS—appointed, Mar. 6, 3*f*; —chairmen of county councils: exemption from office: Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*; correspondence, 28, 6*d*; 30, 4*e*; —functions: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —nomination: date, Nov. 10, 2*f*; nominated: list of names, 14, 4*d*
SHERIFFS' Fund Society—Bacon-Phillips, Rev. J. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; —report, Dec. 29, 8*f*
SHERLOCK, Dr. E. B.—"The Feeble-minded" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 86*b*

SHERLOCK, Mr. F. :—
on butterfly in Piccadilly tube station (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 6*a* ; —Nonconformists : interference in politics : recalls conversation with Rev. Hugh Price Hughes (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*
SHERMAN, Henry F.—obstructing passage of motor-car charge, April 13, 4*b*
SHERMAN, Tom—death, Oct. 11, 12*d*
SHERPUR, Rajah of—to attend coronation, Mar. 8, 11*c*
SHERRIL, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—reported appointment as American ambassador at Tokyo, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; to retire from diplomatic service, 9, 3*d*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S.—at British Association, on inhibition, Sept. 2, 11*b*
SHERWELL, Mr. A. J. :—
in Parliament, on—budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 20, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*f* ; (correction), 2, 12*b* ; Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —land taxes : increment duty, Feb. 21, 13*f* ; evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d* ; —licence duties : valuation, Feb. 21, 13*f*
SHERWOOD, Rev. H. M.—resigns benefice, Jan. 3, 5*c*
SHERWOOD, Mr. S. R.—on agriculture : live stock : winter feeding prospects (l.), Nov. 13, 13*b*
SHERWOOD, Mr. William G.—will, June 10, 13*d*
SHETLAND Islands—trade mark : see under TRADE marks and names
SHEWAN, A.—"The Lay of Dolon" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 278*a*
SHEWAN, Mr. Robert—on Mr. H. A. Barker : attitude of General Medical Council (l.), Dec. 18, 15*e*
SHEWEN, Col. M. T.—appointed assistant quartermaster-general, 4th (Quetta) division, June 8, 4*b*
SHIBA, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—leaves Shimonoseki for Tokyo, Dec. 26, 3*e*
SHIBATA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed consul-general at Calcutta, Dec. 27, 9*a*
SHIDLOWSKY, M. (Russia) — resigns from committee of Octobrist party, April 7, 5*a*
SHIELDS, Mr. F. J.—death ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*b* ; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b* ; will, 18, 11*b* (e.e.) ; exhibition of works : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHIELDS, Mr. John—appointed captain of Leicestershire county cricket team, April 27, 16*e*
SHIH-HSU (China)—appointed guardian of emperor, Dec. 7, 8*d*
SHILLINGFORD, Dr. Henry B.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, May 26, 4*b* ; June 16, 4*e*
SHILLINGTON—Hanscombe Memorial Hall : described, Nov. 27, 4*e*
SHILLINGTON, Mr. Thomas — sworn of privy council (Ireland), Jan. 2, 10*a*
SHIMENSKI, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), July 26, 10*c*
SHIPBREAKING industry — article ("The shipbreaking industry," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a*
SHIPBUILDING—accidents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ayre-Ballard principle : first Ayre-Ballard vessel described (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; Mr. M. Ballard (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*b* ; —Cheshire : condition (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c* ; —Isherwood system : statistics of use (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —lengthening of
SHIPBUILDING (continued) :—
vessel during construction described (E.S.), May 10, 27*c* ; *Dandie Dumont* : contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b* ; *Muraji* : to be lengthened (E.S.), May 31, 27*a* ; —Lloyd's Register of Shipping : December quarter returns, Jan. 5, 12*f* ; statement for 1910, 17, 13*d* ; report for 1910, Feb. 7, 24*c* ; returns for March quarter, April 6, 14*f* ; —output : see under Trade, below : —repair trade : condition (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*b* ; reconstruction of *Eagle III.* : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b* ; —Scotland : particulars of work in hand (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; Clyde : new fitting-out basin to be constructed, Dec. 9, 10*e* ; Forth : new yard at North Queensferry proposed : company formed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*a* ; output : statistics for March (E.S.), April 5, 27*b* ; statistics (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*b* ; —Sheffield : particulars of work in hand (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b* ; —shipways : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24*c* ; —statistics : for 1910 (F.S.), Jan. 6, 16*a* ; (E.S.), 18, 16*c* ; —tank, national experimental : see under NATIONAL Physical Laboratory ; —Thames : Mr. A. F. Hills (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a* ; letter to Lord Mayor Strong, 17, 6*d* ; —Thearle, Dr. S. J. P. (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*b*
Trade—article ("British engineering : shipbuilding," E.S.), Jan. 11, 13*d* ; —condition, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*a*, *c* ; 15, 24*e* ; 29, 24*e* ; April 26, 27*b* ; May 24, 79*c* ; July 5, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 23*b* ; (art., "The shipbuilding industry," E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*b* ; (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*a* ; Nov. 1, 25*b*, —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Liverpool : ship repair yards : combination suggested, Nov. 17, 22*b*
Output—statistics for April (E.S.), May 3, 27*a* ; Lloyd's Register of Shipping : returns for June quarter, July 11, 8*b* ; returns for September quarter, Oct. 7, 17*d* ; records : June quarter, July 11, 8*b* ; statistics : Mr. T. L. Devitt (l.), July 6, 6*c* ; North-east Coast : for 1911, Dec. 25, 10*d* ; Scotland : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*a* ; Dec. 4, 22*f* ; 6, 25*a* (E.S.), Clyde, May 31, 24*c* ; Aug. 31, 14*b* ; Sept. 30, 20*b* ; Oct. 3, 22*d* ; for 1911, Dec. 23, 13*d* ; 27, 14*e*
Sunderland : demand for labour, Jan. 17, 8*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed ("Shipbuilding : effect of the lock-out," F.S.), Jan. 13, 20*b*
Tyne : condition, April 28, 24*e* ; —yards : Mr. G. von L. Meyer (views), Oct. 9, 3*e*
SHIP Constructive and Shipwrights' Association — report, May 8, 19*b*
SHIPCOTT, Walter Joseph—motor-omnibus accident (fatal) ; inquest, Sept. 23, 2*f*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.—declines to stand as candidate for Cambridge University by-election, Jan. 20, 6*f*
at Royal Institution, on grouse disease, Feb. 4, 9*e*

SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. (continued) :—
on British (Natural History) Museum : proposed removal of spirit room ; Science Museum : extension (l.), May 2, 6*f* ; 13, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; June 6, 10*c* ; 19, 37*e* ; —heraldry : "eale" or "yale" (l.), May 15, 5*c* ; —ministry (Asquith) (l.), July 24, 7*a* ; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 24, 7*a* ; — sheep disease (l.) June 22, 4*e* ; July 3, 12*f* ; 17, 13*f*

SHIPLEY, Mr. Charles W.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 9, 5*a*

SHIPLEY, Edith—inquest, April 13, 10*d* (e.e.)

SHIPLEY, late Mr. J. A. D.—collection of pictures : bequest refused by Newcastle-upon-Tyne city council, Sept. 7, 6*e*

SHIPPING :—
Admiralty Court : see under LAW ; —*Adour* : rescues passengers of *Fifeshire*, Aug. 28, 3*f* ; —Africa, South : rates : see under Rates, below : state-owned service suggested : Senate adopts resolution, April 20, 3*d* ; —Africa, to South : expiration of German and British shipping agreement : meeting to consider, Aug. 11, 3*f* ; —*Aidan* : particulars, Nov. 20, 20*b* ; —*Akershus* : overdue, Jan. 19, 16*e* ; —*Alide* : overdue, Oct. 17, 10*f* ; 18, 18*b*
All-British route—Bridge, Adm. Sir C. : report quoted, June 2, 5*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*a* ; —Halifax (Nova Scotia) and Blacksod Bay : establishment of express service between ; Bill : provisions, Feb. 15, 20*f* ; April 7, 8 *d* ; passed by Canadian Senate, 7, 8*b* ; Galway : proposed terminus ; Shaughnessy, Sir T. : letter to Mr. R. J. Kelly, April 12, 12*f* ; committee meeting, May 3, 14*b* ; (sp. art., "Ireland and Atlantic transport : the Galway and Blacksod Bay schemes"), Aug. 23, 13*e* ; proposed port : Mr. R. Worthington (l.), Sept. 2, 15*e* ; correspondence, 11, 15*f* ; —imperial conference : correspondence laid by Imperial Steamship Company noticed, June 2, 5*f* ; resolutions discussed ; Sir J. G. Ward's amended resolution agreed to, 17, 8*a*, *b* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), May 12, 8*e* ; June 17, 8*a* ; —Liverpool-Hong-kong route: mail contract awarded to Inter-Colonial and Canadian Northern Railway Companies, May 11, 10*d* ; —Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), June 17, 8*b* ; —Malan, Mr. F. S. (s.), June 17, 8*b* ; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 17, 8*a* ; —Newfoundland : subsidy : Sir E. Morris, July 12, 7*e* ; —special article ("The all-red route : revival of interest"), Feb. 15, 20*f* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 17, 8*a*, *b*
Almora : overdue, May 20, 26*c* ; —*Amazon* : particulars (E.S.), May 31, 27*a* ; —America, South : services to (sp. art., "Passenger services to South America." S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; Messrs. Lamport and Holt to establish new service to ; particulars, July 31,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
18*d* ; service inaugurated, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; tour : arrangements, Aug. 30, 8*a* ; rates : see under Rates, below ; —*Amerika* : jewel robbery, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; —*Anchises* : particulars : launched, Jan. 14, 12*f* ; —anchor : large : particulars, May 2, 10*a* ; —*Angelo* : overdue, Mar. 11, 6*f* ; —Antwerp and Brazilian ports : to be established (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —*Apolda* : overdue, Jan. 19, 16*c* ; —*Aquitania* : named : particulars, Feb. 11, 23*b* ; construction arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b* ; 22, 27*a* ; castings : particulars (E.S.), April 12, 20*d* ; first keel-plate laid, June 6, 12*f* ; construction progress (E.S.), 14, 25*a* ; particulars, July 25, 13*f* ; insurance effected, Sept. 28, 10*f* ; —*Arabia* : at Southend ; passengers disembark ; mails to be landed, Aug. 7, 6*f* ; —*Aracataca* : speed trials (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; —*Arcadian* : particulars, Dec. 20, 6*f* ; —*Ardrossan* : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c* ; —Argentina, London and : new mail service inaugurated, May 31, 23*d* ; —Argentine meat trade : new service inaugurated (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a* ; —*Arizona* : see under ARMS traffic ; —*Arlanza* : particulars, Mar. 13, 13*d* ; launched : particulars, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —*Armadale Castle* : passenger rescued from drowning in Mossel Bay, Aug. 1, 11*d* ; —*Ascania* : particulars ; at Southampton ; inspection, May 23, 20*d* ; leaves Southampton, 24, 17*e* (e.e.) ; —*Ascanius* : leaves on maiden voyage, Jan. 2, 14*f* ; —*Assimacos* : safety, Jan. 17, 17*c* ; —*Asturias* : navy : review by King : see under NAVY ; —*Athene* : overdue, Jan. 19, 16*c*
Atlantic service—Cape Sir Charles to Liverpool : proposed new service between : Sir E. Morris (views), May 10, 7*b* ; —Christmas : see under Christmas services, below ; —conference held, Oct. 19, 15*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; —immigrant traffic agreement : Canadian lines : attitude, May 29, 7*d* ; —North Atlantic passenger conference (London) : held, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; reported arrangement, 22, 8*b* ; —passengers : statistics for 1910, Jan. 2, 18*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; bookings from U.S.A. ; decrease noticed, May 27, 9*b* ; June 1, 10*b* ; (art., "Visitors from abroad : the influx from America"), 7, 7*e* : statistics, July 13, 22*c* ; record number of first-class passengers carried in *Olympic* from Europe, Aug. 31, 7*a* ; White Star Line : statistics, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; statistics for port of New York, 25, 14*a* ; —rates : see under Rates, below ; —trade : Mr. Rogers confers with shipping trade representatives, Dec. 14, 5*f* ; —winter sailings : reduced service : alleged effect of increased wages, Oct. 7, 15*d* ; (sp. art., "Atlantic winter crossings : liners laid up for refit"), Nov. 9, 18*e*
Atlantic to Pacific *via* Panama Canal : company incorporated to establish steamship service : see under

SHIPPING (continued) :—
UNITED States—Shipping ; —*Atlas* : overdue, Jan. 19, 13*e* ; —*Aurora* : see under ANTARCTIC—Australasian expedition ; —Australia : suggested state-owned service to : Mr. Pearce (s.), June 19, 29*f* ; Australian comment, 22, 5*b* ; —Australia and Canada : mail service : Australian refusal to permit vessels to call at New Zealand : Sir W. Laurier : telegram to Mr. Fisher, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; Mr. Fisher (s.), 17, 5*d* ; subsidy for cargo service proposed : Mr. Tudor receives deputation, Mar. 7, 5*b* ; agreement : prospects, May 10, 7*b* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 12, 8*e* ; —Australia and New Zealand : 22 knot service proposed, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; —*Austriana* : overdue, Oct. 10, 16*f* ; safety, 11, 18*e*
Babington : ice bound, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; —*Ballarat* : launched, Sept. 25, 16*f* ; passengers : statistics, Nov. 20, 20*b* ; fast passage from Gravesend to Adelaide, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; —*Baltazan* : sold, Aug. 23, 16*e* ; —Baltic and White Sea conference (Antwerp) : arrangements, Mar. 6, 22*d* ; held, 14, 24*c* ; documentary committee : formation proposed : International Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —*Bantu* : safety, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; 31, 16*f* ; —*Batanga* : lifebelt discovered at Broadhaven, Jan. 20, 16*e* : —*Beltana* : construction : nearing completion, Nov. 20, 20*b* ; —*Berna* : vessel described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d* ; —*Berwindvale* : particulars of design (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e* ; —*Bessie* : see under ARMS traffic ; —*Blackheath* : launched (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; —*Borodino* : launched (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d* ; —*Bourbaki* : overdue, Feb. 15, 22*c* ; Mar. 10, 14*b* ; 14, 24*c* ; 15, 22*e* ; safety, 16, 14*c* ; —Brazil : Belgium : new service announced, April 10, 15*d* ; particulars, May 12, 19*d* ; Nov. 22, 17*d* ; Europe service : arrangements (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e* ; New Orleans : proposed new service from, April 10, 15*d* ; —*Britannia* : safety, Dec. 21, 12*c* ; —British : preference, suggested imperial : Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), June 6, 6*a* ; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), 6, 6*a* ; imperial conference : resolution discussed, 6, 6*a* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), 6, 6*b* ; Pearce, Mr. (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 6, 6*b* ; —brokers, speculative : Mr. Sass (p.), Mar. 14, 24*c* ; —*Brunel* : safety, April 24, 22*c* ; —*Burutu* : bad weather, Jan. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
Cameronia : particulars ; launched, May 29, 8*a* ; described (E.S.), 31, 27*a* ; —*Campania* : coronation day celebrated on board, June 24, 13*e* ; —Canada, services to : improvement prospects, May 16— 5*d* ; —Canada and Australia : agreement : see under Australia and Canada, above ; —Canada and Newfoundland : new mail service from Avonmouth by Royal Line : arrangements, Mar. 15, 6*b* ; —Canada and New Zealand : mail service : contract announced, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; particulars, 17, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "The Trans-Pacific mail service : the new Union contract and the all-red route"), Mar. 2, 17*d* ; agreement : Sir W. Laurier (s.), April 13, 5*b* ; new service between Vancouver and Auckland : contract concluded, May 10, 7*b* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 12, 8*e* ; particulars, Aug. 15, 6*f* ; —*Cap Finisterre* : particulars ; leaves Southampton for Buenos Aires, Nov. 24, 4*d* ; —*Cardiganshire* : purchased by Japanese owners, July 20, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —*Carmania* : lands passengers at Plymouth, Aug. 21, 5*a*, 8*d* ; repair work : contract placed (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*b* ; —*Caronia* : bad weather ; Fishguard call omitted, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; unable to call at Fishguard, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; —*Castlegarth* : embarks refugees at Tripoli, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; at Malta, 3, 6*a* ; —casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —charter : Baltime-charter adopted by Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; —*China* : murder of stewardess : see under MURDER—Brewster, Alice E. ; —*Chipana* : overdue, Dec. 8, 15*e* ; 9, 13*f* ; 11, 23*c* ; safety, 12, 24*c* ; —*Chiyo-Maru* : Prof. S. Terano and Baron C. Shiba (p., E.S.), July 12, 26*b* ; —cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —*Cho-Sen-Maru* : overdue, Nov. 18, 16*b* ; —Christmas services : arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*c* ; 16, 16*f* ; article ("Christmas voyages across the Atlantic"), Nov. 2, 8*e* ; —*City of Birmingham* : trials (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*d* ; —*City of London* : fast voyage from Liverpool to Bombay, Nov. 4, 22*b* ; —*Clan Galbraith* : safety, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; —*Clan Macfarlane* : overdue, May 12, 22*c* ; 25, 24*c* ; 30, 28*d* ; June 3, 22*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; 13, 24*e* ; safety, 22, 18*f* ; —*Clan Macphee* : launched (E.S.), May 3, 27*c* ; —*Clara Mennig* : overdue, Jan. 18, 18*c* ; safety, 20, 16*e* ; — companies : management : correspondence, Mar. 2, 22*f* ; stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —conference, international (Paris) : see under Law, maritime, below ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —*Constellation* : described (E.S.), July 26, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —*Costanza* : safety, Feb. 11, 23*f* ; —*Cotovia* : trials (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d* ; —*Curanja* : overdue, Oct. 6, 10*f* ; 7, 18*e* ; 9, 18*f*
Dalewood : trials (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c* ; —*Dalmore* : safety, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; —*Daphne* arrested : see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels—*Pandora* ; —*Demosthenes* : particulars, launched (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; trial, June 30, 14*f* ; particulars, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; fast voyage from Gravesend to Australia, Oct. 13, 18*b* ; death of passenger, Dec. 25, 8*c* ; —*Deseado* : particulars ; launched, Oct. 27, 12*f* ; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c* ; —*Duca Degli Abruzzi* : cholera : see under ADDENDA —Cholera ; —*Duchess of Norfolk* : launched (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; —*Dunbar* : overdue, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; safety, 23, 12*d* ; —*Dunearn* : overdue, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; 19, 13*e*
Eagle III. : reconstruction described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*b* ; —*Ebba* : overdue, Nov. 16, 22*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; —*Egra* : launched, Mar. 16, 6*a* ; —*Egremont Castle* : particulars ; launched, Aug. 14, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —*Electric Arc* : described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*a* ; June 7, 27*a* ; —*El Paraguaye* : particulars ; launched,

SHIPPING (continued):—
Oct. 25, 22c; —*Emily*: overdue, Nov. 16, 22e; 18, 16b; —*Empress*: theft from passengers: prosecution, Jan. 4, 3b; —*Empress of India*: placed in quarantine at Vancouver, July 25, 22e; record voyage from Quebec to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 8b; 30, 20e; cabin accommodation for Duke and Duchess of Connaught described, Oct. 5, 8d; 7, 7f; —*Engadine*: particulars, June 7, 12b; launched, Sept. 25, 16d
English Channel—correspondence, Jan. 5, 10f; 10, 6c; —passenger boats: bad weather, Jan. 3, 10a; theft from passenger: prosecution, 4, 3b; —*Riviera*: described, July 24, 5c; —services: Dover-Ostend: new vessels to be constructed (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19b; statistics of passengers by Dover-Calais route in 1910, Jan. 11, 3f; by Folkestone-Boulogne route, 17, 13f; by Dover-Ostend route, 17; 13f; disorganized owing to gale; April 6, 14c; 7, 10c; vessel, delayed by fog, May 18, 15c, services interrupted, Oct. 2, 5a, 23, 6a; 25, 7e; Nov. 6, 6a; 7, 18d; Dec. 8, 15c; 9, 7f; 11, 4b; 12, 6f
Ernest Siegfried: overdue, Feb. 2, 15e; —*Estonia*: overdue, Nov. 17, 22b; 18, 16b; safety, 20, 22c
Fanny Fothergill: overdue, Mar. 8, 22b; 16, 14c; —*Felicitas*: trials (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d; —*Finland*: attempted murder by seaman: particulars, July 31, 6b; —fleets, British: strength: extract from *Syren and Shipping*, Jan. 11, 25d; —*Fleetwing*: safety, Nov. 20, 22c;—Flushing and Folkestone service: inaugurated, April 5, 15f; May 1, 14c; luncheon given on board the *Oranje-Nassau*, 17, 8c; —*Foam Queen*: see under ARMS traffic; —*Fortuna*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; —*Foxley*: Chinese seamen: attempted mutiny, April 19, 10b; prosecuted, 21, 12c (e.e.); —*France*: bad weather, Nov. 6, 6a; —*Franconia*: particulars (art., "New Cunard liner: modern improvements in the *Franconia*"), Feb. 23, 6b; leaves for New York, 27, 10b; —*Fridtjof Nansen*: overdue, Nov. 30, 22c; 24, 20e
Gaguenay: launched; described (E.S.), May 3, 27a; —*Galway*: particulars; launched, April 13, 10b; —*Galway Castle*: trials (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d; —*Gamma*: safety, Mar. 25, 14f; —*Geddington Court*: launched (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24d; —*George Washington*: *St. Louis*: passage from New York to Plymouth compared, Mar. 6, 12f; —Germany: improved service: particulars, May 3, 4a; —*Gifford*: trials (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24d; —*Glenbridge*: launched (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21b; —*Glendene*: launched (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24d; —*Glenfalloch*: overdue, Dec. 6, 22b; —Gothenburg, London to: Thule service: arrangements, May 2, 13f; —*Grebe*: overdue, Feb. 23, 23e; Mar. 2, 22f; —*Guildford Castle*: leaves Southampton on maiden voyage to South Africa, Oct. 23, 11a; —*Gulbis*: overdue, June 7, 12b; 9, 20b; —*Gulf Stream*: overdue, Nov. 22, 14c; —*Gyda*: overdue, Dec. 21, 12c

SHIPPING (continued):—
Halvdan: trials (E.S.), May 3, 27c; —*Harfleur*: bad weather, Jan. 23, 7b; —*Heldos*: overdue, Sept. 12, 14b; 16, 16e; —*Henrietta*: bad weather, Mar. 27, 7a; —*Henry Woermann*: particulars, Sept. 12, 7c; leaves on maiden voyage to West Africa, 12, 7c; —*Hermann Lerche*: overdue, Nov. 14, 22c; 15, 14e; 18, 16b; —*Herzog*: sold to Portuguese company, Feb. 17, 21d; —*Highland Brae*: fast passage between London and Buenos Aires, May 3, 4a; —*Highland Corrie*: fast passage between Buenos Aires and London, April 22, 6e; —*Highland Loch*: leaves on maiden voyage to Buenos Aires, April 3, 6c; —*Highland Warrior*: embarks passengers at Fishguard for maiden voyage to South America, Aug. 30, 8a; —*Hildebrand*: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24d; leaves on maiden voyage to Manaos, April 24, 3d; —holidays: Easter arrangements, April 3, 10c; 11, 7d; (art., "The Easter holiday: steamship arrangements"), 3, 10c; Whitsuntide (sp. art., "The first summer holiday: travel arrangements for Whitsun"), May 22, 14d; —*Horngarth*: launched (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30d; —Hungarian-Australian service: new: particulars, Dec. 13, 16b; —*Hydro*: launched (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25c
Imataka: trials (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18c; —*Imperator*: construction: contract awarded, May 30, 7b; —*Indian Empire*: overdue, Oct. 5, 16b; safety, 10, 16f; —*Ingrid*, Oct. 5, 16b; 7, 18e; 10, 16f; 11, 18e; safety, 12, 18f; —*Ingvar*: safety, Nov. 11, 22f; —insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine; —*Invercoe*: safety, Jan. 3, 12d; —*Ionic*: delay in docking: particulars, May 2, 24d; correspondence, 16, 24b; passenger falls overboard, Dec. 19, 6b; —Irish Channel: service interrupted, Aug. 21, 8d; —*Irismere*: safety, Nov. 13, 22a; —*Irmgard*: overdue, Oct. 18, 18b; —*Ivernia*: repair work: progress (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21b
Jamaica: new direct service from Bristol: particulars, Jan. 19, 8c; inauguration date, 27, 12c; new steamships constructed for United Fruit Company to convey passengers, Sept. 7, 14f; — Japan and India: new service by Nippon Yusen Kaisha: details, Aug. 30, 16b; —*Jutlandia*: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20c
Katinitza: overdue, Feb. 8, 22b; Mar. 2, 22b; 9, 22b; —*Kilmallia*: overdue, Dec. 9, 13f;—*Kinfauns Castle*: officer attacked by fireman: particulars, Sept. 18, 5d; —*Kingfisher*: passenger falls overboard, June 26, 6b (e.e.); —*King Malcolm*: overdue, Aug. 19, 16e; safety, 30, 16f; —*Kinkasan Maru*: launched (E.S.), May 3, 27c; — *Koju Maru*: overdue, Oct. 12, 10f; —*Koursk*: trial trip, June 29, 15b; —*Kwang-ping*: detained at Wasung by Chinese revolutionaries, Dec. 9, 5f
Labour: see under LABOUR; —*Laconia*: launching: date, July 20, 11b; launched, 28, 4a; vessel described 28, 4a;—*La Rosarina*: launched, Dec. 19, 18b; — *Laurentic*: record voyage

SHIPPING (continued) :—
from Liverpool to Quebec and back, Sept. 13, 14*e*; cruises announced, Nov. 15, 4*d*; —law, international : Maritime Conventions Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Law, maritime—colonial : Chamber of Shipping passes resolution, Feb. 18, 6*b*; Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, May 16, 24*c*; Mr. N. Hill (s.), May 16, 24*c*; (l.), 20, 26*c*; powers, proposed extension of : discussed at imperial conference; Mr. Buxton (s.); Sir J. G. Ward (s.); Sir W. Laurier (s.); Mr. Brodeur (s.); Mr. Pearce (s.); Sir D. de Villiers Graaf (s.); Mr. Fisher (s.), June 21, 6*c*; — imperial and colonial : co-ordination, proposed : Brodeur, Mr. (s.), June 6, 6*b*; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), 6, 6*b*; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), 6, 6*b*; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 6, 6*b*; imperial conference : Mr. Fisher's resolution discussed; Mr. Buxton's amendment adopted, June 6, 6*b*; Pearce, Mr. (s.), 6, 6*b*; special article ("Imperial shipping law : the need for uniformity"), 1, 18*f*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 6, 6*b*;—Maritime Conventions Bill : Gorell, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 1, 12*b*; Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b*; Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 16, 4*a*; Nov. 1, 12*b*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — pilotage, compulsory : shipowners' non-liability for damage : Adm. Sir E. H. Seymour (l.), Dec. 29, 8*e*; Sir G. Bruce (l.), 30, 12*f*
Unification — conference, international (Brussels) : treaties signed by delegates : Belgium : Bill introduced, April 23, 3*d*; conventions issued (Parlt. paper), 27, 24*b*; international committee : conference (Paris) held, arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*f*; Sept. 27, 8*d*; Oct. 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*d* (e.e.); 12, 18*b*; 13, 18*c*; 14, 5*c*; members received by Paris municipal council, 13, 18*c*; (sp. art., "Maritime law and its codification : the proposals made at the Paris meeting"), 26, 15*d*; freights discussed : passes resolution, Oct. 13, 18*c*; 14, 5*c*; 26, 15*d*; personal accidents, shipowners' liability for : discussed : passes resolution, Oct. 12, 18*b*; 26, 15*d*; — Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report), Jan. 19, 13*f*
Leyland Brothers : safety, May 23, 24*c*;—lighthouses and lightships : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships; — *Lindisfarne* : overdue, Oct. 5, 16*b*; 7, 18*e*; 10, 16*f*; safety, 11, 18*c*; —*Linggan* : launched (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*d*; — Lloyds Register of British and Foreign Shipping : report for 1910, Feb. 7, 24*c*; report for 1910-11, Oct. 20, 10*d*; —*Loderer* : safety, May 8, 22*b*; — *Louis et Marie* : overdue, Mar. 23, 22*b*; —*Lusitania* : bad weather; unable to land passengers at Fishguard, Jan. 3, 10*c*; record voyage to New York, 14, 8*a*; 16, 6*f*; record voyage from New York, 24, 6*b*; delayed in Mersey by strike of transport workers, Aug. 17, 6*a*; leaving, 26, 7*f*; docking arrangements at New York, 30, 6*c*; loading at New York : record, Sept. 4, 7*f*; leaves New York, 4, 7*f*; voyage from Liverpool to New York and back (art., "The *Lusitania's* voyages : short stays in port"), 6, 6*d*; time occupied, 11, 6*b*; voyage from New York : progress, 7, 4*b*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*b*; arrives at Liverpool, 11, 6*b*; arrangements for return voyage, 11, 6*b*; leaves Liverpool, 12, 7*b*; embarks passengers and mails at Fishguard, 13, 14*e*; at New York, 18, 8*e*; statistics of voyages during 1911, Dec. 2, 8*c*; 4, 11*e*; (art., "The *Lusitania's* round trips : arrival at Fishguard"), 5, 8*b*; leaves Liverpool for New York for return Christmas voyage, 11, 11*d*; voyage : progress, 14, 8*e*; arrives at New York, 16, 5*f*; delayed at New York by fog; number of passengers on board : statistics, 18, 8*d*; progress, 20, 5*c*; arrives at Fishguard, 22, 9*c*; voyage described our special correspondent's comments, 23, 9*e*; —*Lys* : safety, Dec. 20, 12*c*
Magdalene Vinnen : overdue, Aug. 3, 18*f*; 17, 10*f*; safety, 19, 16*e*;—*Maloja* : to convey passengers to attend coronation durbar in India, Feb. 27, 11*c*; trials (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*c*; — *Manchester* : mutiny, Mar. 28, 5*d*;—*Mantua* : cruise to Canary Islands : arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c*; May 13, 13*e*;—*Manzaneres* : particulars; launched, Mar. 6, 10*c*;—*Marie Henriette* : passenger missing, April 14, 7*c*; —*Marie J. Mango* : overdue, Feb. 8, 22*b*; Mar. 2, 22*b*; 9, 22*b*; — *Mary Horlock* : trials (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*d*; —*Mary Rosanne* : safety, Aug. 7, 8*c*; —*Mauretania* : record day's run, Jan. 27, 10*c*; record voyage from New York to Daunt's Rock, Mar. 21, 8*c*; delayed by fog, April 6, 5*c*; unable to land passengers at Fishguard, 11, 9*e* completes 100th Atlantic voyage, May 3, 8*b* (e.e.); coronation voyage : leaves Liverpool, June 5, 6*c*; arrives at Fishguard, 20, 10*d*; unable to call at Fishguard, Oct. 10, 8*d*; Christmas : voyage to New York and back : arrangements, Nov. 2, 8*e*; bad weather; unable to call at Fishguard, 7, 18*d*; *Lusitania* to sail in place, Dec. 8, 8*c*; repair work : arrangements (E.S.), 20, 20*e*; casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Medina* : particulars, Oct. 26, 4*a*; King George V.'s visit to India : see under GEORGE V.—India, visit to; —Mediterranean passenger traffic : conference of trans-Atlantic steamship lines : settlement of dispute, Nov. 24, 8*e*; —mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine; —*Meroe* : trials (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; —*Messina* : trials (E.S.) Mar. 8, 25*c*; —*Milford Hall* : launched : particulars, Dec. 25, 10*a*; —*Milton* : lost sailor rescued : particulars, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —*Minnesota* : safety, Nov. 23, 22*b*; —*Morialta* : launched (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d*; —mortgages : special article ("Mortgages on ships : an evil and a suggested remedy"), Feb. 28, 19*d*; proposed alterations in law; discussion at Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 21, 18*f*;—*Munificent* : bad weather, Nov. 23, 22*c*; —*Murajt* : lengthened (E.S.), May 31, 27*a*; contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*b*

SHIPPING (continued):—
Najade: overdue, Sept. 12, 14*b*; safety, 13, 14*b*; —navigation: educational apparatus described (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; Hydrographer of Admiralty: work performed in 1910: report, June 28, 12*c*; suction theory: Mr. D. W. Taylor (evid.), Nov. 25, 5*e*; correspondence, Dec. 21, 12*e*; 23, 2*f*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 2*e*; 28, 9*d*, *e*; 30, 12*f*; Prof. J. H. Biles (l.), 26, 6*b*; Mr. M. Robinson (l.), 27, 2*e*; Adm. Sir M. Culme-Seymour (l.), 28, 9*d*; Mr. R. Fane de Salis (l.), 28, 9*e*; Adm. Sir E. Seymour (l.), 29, 8*e*; Mr. F. Shelford (l.), 30, 12*f*; Mr. F. Jacob (l.), 30, 12*f*; —navigation congress, international (Philadelphia): arrangements (E.S.), April 5, 25*e*; May 3, 26*c*; Dec. 21, 8*c*; —*Neapel*: overdue, Oct. 11, 18*e*; —*Neptune*: geared turbines: experiments described (E.S.), June 14, 24*e*; —*Newhaven*: record trip between Dieppe and Newhaven, May 27, 13*e*; particulars; trial trip, June 5, 6*c*; —New York to West Africa: inauguration of direct service announced, Feb. 3, 12*c*; —New Zealand, Vancouver to: see under Canada and New Zealand, above; —*Nile*: sale to Pacific Mail Steamship Company announced, Dec. 8, 15*c* (e.e.); —*Nimrod*: sold, May 6, 13*c*; —*Nomadic*: launched, April 27, 24*d*; —*Nord*: presentation to captain, Dec. 15, 8*b*; —*Normania*: overdue, Jan. 18, 18*c*; —Norway: holiday cruises: arrangements, Mar. 28, 15*d*; May 22, 14*d*; cruise from Newcastle-upon-Tyne to: particulars, June 13, 14*d*; —Norway and United States: new service: particulars; vessels: tenders invited, Nov. 14, 22*f*; Mr. W. Gray contradicts report (l. quoted), 15, 20*f*; —*Numancia*: mutiny: particulars, Aug. 11, 8*f*; 12, 3*c*: court-martial held, 12, 3*c*; disturbances in Barcelona, 12, 3*c* (e.e.); —*Nymphaea*: overdue, Mar. 25, 14*f*; 27, 22*c*
Oceanic: passenger reported missing, Dec. 4, 5*f*; —Odessa and London: establishment of direct steamship line between suggested, Oct. 23, 13*e*; direct service to be inaugurated, Nov. 10, 21*b*; —*Okahandja*: overdue, Dec. 22, 18*b*; —*Oldenburg*: safety, Dec. 21, 12*c*; —*Olympic*: insurance effected, Jan. 6, 6*e*; Fournier instruments being fitted (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*e*; to be opened to visitors, May 8, 11*c*; particulars; deck arrangements described: *Engineering* quoted, 27, 4*e*; opened to visitors; proceeds to be given to local hospitals of Belfast, 29, 8*a*; particulars, June 9, 10*b*; arrives at Southampton, 5, 6*f*; inspection, 9, 10*b*; engines and machinery described (sp. art., "The machinery of the *Olympic*," E.S.), 7, 25*e*; maiden voyage: leaves Southampton; at Cherbourg, 15, 8*e*; progress, 19, 29*b*; 21, 10*b*; at New York; particulars of voyage; cable messages exchanged between mayors of Southampton and New York, 22, 9*e*; leaves New York; number of passengers, 29, 8*e*; arrives at Plymouth, July 5, 13*c* (e.e.); particulars, Sept. 21, 6*b*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties; to be repaired at Belfast, 23, 8*b*; coloured pictures exhibited at Kinemacolor Theatre,

SHIPPING (continued):—
23, 8*b*; structural precautions against sinking: particulars, 30, 10*a*; payment of crew: test cases announced, 23, 8*b*; application at Southampton for summons, 26, 4*d*; claim heard, 30, 10*a*; leaves for Belfast, Oct. 5, 5*e*; at Belfast, 7, 6*b*; 9, 4*e*; docked, 12, 8*c*; departure from Southampton for New York: date, 20, 10*d*; leaves Belfast, Nov. 21, 10*c*; in Cowes Roads, 23, 11*d*; arrives at Plymouth from New York; fast passage, Dec. 16, 14*d*; —*Orama*: particulars; handed to owners, Nov. 6, 6*c*; leaves on maiden voyage to Australia, 11, 6*c*; steering gear described (E.S.), 15, 23*a*; —*Oristano*: launched (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d*; —*Orvieto*: Empire day celebrated on board, June 2, 10*d* (e.e.); —Ostend-London service, proposed new: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*; Aug. 7, 8*e* (e.e.); —*Otranto*: naval review by King: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*c*; cruise to Canary Islands announced, April 22, 4*a*; Australian visitors entertained on board, June 24, 7*d*; leaves for cruise to Norway, July 4, 4*c*; —*Ottawa* (formerly *Germanic*): purchased by Turkish government for use as troopship, Feb. 8, 15*b*; 17, 21*f*
Pacific coast ports, from Europe to North: new service to be inaugurated by Harrison Line, Mar. 17, 21*b*; —*Paignton*: launched (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*c*; —*Papanui*: overdue; reinsurances effected, May 27, 26*c*; 30, 28*d*; —passenger traffic: statistics for December (Parlt. paper), Jan. 20, 16*f*; year (1910) reviewed (art., "The year of the liner," F.S.), 13, 20*d*; Atlantic services: see under Altantic above; —*Peebles*: launched (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*; —Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Navigation Company: *Vectis*: cruise to Constantinople abandoned, Oct. 5, 5*f*; —*Penrhyn* overloaded: master prosecuted, Jan. 14, 4*b*; —*Penwith*: overdue, Dec. 29, 16*b*; 30, 18*e*; —*Persévérance*: bad weather, Mar. 17, 10*d*; —*Phemis*: launched, April 1, 10*e*; —*Port Antonio*: sale announced, Mar. 14, 24*e*; sold, Aug. 26, 5*b*; price paid, Sept. 5, 9*b*; —*Port Royal*: sale announced, Mar. 14, 24*e*; sold, Aug. 26, 5*b*; price paid, Sept. 5, 9*b*; —*Pretorian*: passenger and third officer drowned, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —*Prince Regent*: alterations described, Jan. 3, 10*c*; —*Princess Alice*: trials, Sept. 20, 4*e*; —*Princess Marie*: sinking by Russian cruiser *Terek*: see under DENMARK—Russia; —*Princess Sofia*: launched (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a*; —*Prinses Juliana*: delayed by fog, Jan. 25, 17*f*; —*Prins Willem V.*: overdue, Jan. 14, 14*c*; safety, 16, 13*e*; —*Progress* (gas engines): experiments: see under Ships—Motor, below
Queen Amelie: repair work completed (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*; —Queenborough to Flushing mail service: new arrangements, May 1, 14*c*
Rates—Africa, South: negotiations between conference lines and merchants' conference; attitude of Union government (sp. art., "South African freights"), Feb. 16, 17*d*; ("South African shipping: the mail company and the Post Office Bill"), 18, 24*c*;

SHIPPING—Rates (continued) :—
rebates question : provisions of Post Office Bill : Sir D. Graaff (s.), Mar. 7, 5*d* ; government amendment announced, 15, 5*a* ; discussed in legislative assembly, 18, 5*a* ; 20, 6*a* (e.c.) ; (sp. art., "The union government and shipping : the rebate system attack"), April 5, 19*b* ; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), 21, 20*a* ; Mr. C. McArthur (l.), 27, 24*c* ; Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), May 8, 22*f* ; rebates question : Sir D. Graaff begins negotiations with companies, June 28, 5*e* ; special facilities offered for officials' families, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; press comments, 9, 3*c* ; congress of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 3, 19*d* ; — America, South : passenger pools agreements : attitude of North-German Lloyd ; reported dissolution denied, Sept. 12, 14*b*
Atlantic service—advance agreed to by North Atlantic Shipping Conference, 17, 8*c* ; — conferences : meeting adjourned ; agreement : renewal prospects : *Liverpool Journal of Commerce* comments, Feb. 15, 14*b* ; German opinion, 17, 21*d* ; dispute settled ; meeting (Cologne) announced, Mar. 15, 18*c* ; held, 22, 22*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 14*b* ; agreement to expire on 1st July, 31, 5*a* ; (Berlin) : held, April 27, 24*d* ; (Savoy Hotel) held, July 13, 22*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The Atlantic shipping ring : conference to form a new 'pool'"), 13, 22*c* ; agreement renewed, Oct. 19, 15*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; —freight : Liverpool shipping companies : increase announced, Sept. 8, 6*d* ; agreed upon, 16, 13*f* ; —passenger : increase : circular issued by companies, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; — steerage : "pool" : renewal-prospects (F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*d* ; —war between German and Canadian lines : particulars, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; war reports denied, June 1, 5*d*
Black Sea : advanced, Nov. 25, 16*d* ; —Brazilian : rebates : Belgium : legal decision, Oct. 9, 15*f* ; —coal-laden steamships : correspondence, May 10, 24*c* ; — conferences : Mr. Buxton receives deputation, May 12, 21*f* ;—freight : increase (sp. art., "The rise in freights : shipping outlook good"), Oct. 28, 17*d* ; —Morocco : advanced by British steamship companies trading with : our Tangier correspondent's comments, Nov. 23, 22*c* ; —phosphates : Milobalt-Charter adopted by Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; —rebate system : imperial conference discussion, June 17, 8*b* ; 19, 29*e* ; —rings : see Rings, below ; — Straits Settlements : rebates : Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), May 8, 22*f* ; —timbers : uniform charter : discussion of resolution by Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 14, 24*c*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Ravenhill : safety, Oct. 24, 12*f*
Records—*Empress of Ireland* : see *Empress of Ireland*, above ; — *Laurentic* : see *Laurentic*, above ; —*Lusitania* : see under *Lusitania*, above ; —*Mauretania* : see under *Mauretania*, above ; — *Newhaven* : see *Newhaven*, above ; —*Wien* : see *Wien*, below
Re d'Italia : cholera : see under CHOLERA ; — rings : Botha, Gen. L. : telegram to South African government, June 28, 5*e* ; Brodeur, Mr. (s.), 19, 29*f* ; Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), 17, 8*b* ; 19, 29*f* ; Graaff, Sir D. (s.), 17, 8*b* ; 19, 29*e* ; imperial conference : resolution discussed, 17, 8*b* ; 19, 29*e* ; Pearce, Mr. (s.), 19, 29*f* ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 19, 29*f* ; —*Riozinho* : overdue, Feb. 1, 21*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; Mar. 16, 14*c* ; 23, 22*b* ; —*Riviera* : described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*a* ; launched, April 4, 16*e* ; particulars, June 7, 12*b* ; (E.S.), 14, 25*a* ; —*Rochambeau* : launch fails, Feb. 15, 22*c* ; —*Roi Albert* : particulars (E.S.), June 14, 25*b* ; —*Rokkosu Maru* : trials (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b* ; — *Royal George* : leaves Bristol for Halifax, Mar. 23, 10*a* (c.e.) ; fast passage to Halifax, 30, 10*e* ; — *Rudmore* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; — *Ruebens* : safety, Jan. 21, 18*b*
Salop : particulars, Aug. 31, 7*c* ; —*Saltburn* : launched (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*d* ; —salvage boat for Pacific coast : delivered to Pacific Steam Navigation Company (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*b* ; —*Sangstad* : trials (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d* ; —*Schleswig* : bad weather, Feb. 13, 10*f* ; —*Scotian* : particulars : leaves on first voyage to Canada under ownership of Allan Line, Mar. 27, 7*b* ; —*Seabird* (yawl) : voyage across Atlantic, July 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —*Serbistan* : overdue, Feb. 28, 15*b* ; Mar. 1, 24*b* ; 4, 13*d* ; 7, 22*c* ; safety, 8, 22*b*
Ships—Ash ejector : new system : trial, Jan. 26, 6*c* ; —bending moments : Mr. F. H. Alexander (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*c* ; — coal-carrying trade : new designs for vessels described, April 27, 23*c* ; (E.S.), 26, 26*e* ; —coaling : lighters : Capt. E. Menada's design described (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; —design : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*c* ; —*Edenor* : Mr. M. Ballard (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*b* ; —electricity, use of : *Electric Arc* described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*a* ; June 7, 27*a* ; (sp. art., "Electricity in ships : the driving of auxiliary apparatus," E.S.), July 19, 23*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 24*b* ; —engines : indicator, bridge : machine invented by Messrs. Howard Houlder and Partners described, April 8, 24*b* ; (E.S.), 19, 22*c* ; turbo-electric generators : Mr. J. K. Catterson-Smith (p. E.S.), May 3, 28*d* ; combined turbines and reciprocating engines : patent granted Sir C. Parsons and Mr. S. S. Cooke (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d* ; producer-gas : new tug-boats described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*c* : —iron : guards for stem suggested : correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*b* ; — Johnson-Welin system :

SHIPPING—Ships (continued):—
Mr. J. Johnson (p., E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*; —ladders: new type described (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*e*; —large: effect on docks: see under DOCKS; —launching methods, new: particulars (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*
Motor (internal combustion engines: construction by Messrs. Barclay, Curle, and Co.: particulars, Feb. 4, 8*e*; 14, 8*b*; (E.S.), 8, 25*a*; 15, 25*b*; (sp. art., "A new type of vessel"), 15, 22*c*; vessel to be constructed by Clyde Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*; marine engines for Woermann Line: vessel described (E.S.), 18, 21*b*; engines being constructed for warship in Germany: particulars (E.S.), 25, 23*d*; —Belgium: particulars of adoption (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*; —Congo (river): vessel for use on: described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*e*; new river boat: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*; —Diesel engines (sp. art., "Diesel engines for ship propulsion: continental developments," E.S.), April 5, 25*d*; (sp. art., "Diesel marine engines: new developments," E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*b*; vessel constructed by Ardrossan Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), 6, 19*a*; 13, 17*c*; vessels under construction, for East Asiatic Company described (l., E.S.), 20, 16*c*; 27, 18*c*; —Furness, Lord (s.), July 31, 18*a*; —*Holzapfel*: described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping (report), Oct. 20, 10*d*; report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 25, 24*c*; —Milton, Mr. J. T. (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*b*; —Netherlands: Messrs. A. F. Smulders to undertake construction (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*d*; —*Netherton*: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*d*; —ore carrying vessels: contract awarded (E.S.), April 19, 23*b*; —pontoon, oil-propelled: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c*; —*Progress*: gas engine experiments (sp. art., "Gas engines for marine propulsion: an experimental boat on the Thames," E.S.), May 10, 25*b*; *The Times* comment, 10, 26*b*; —Richardson, Mr. Alex. (art. quoted, E.S.), May 31, 25*c*; —Rosenthal, Mr. J. H. (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*b*; —*Sound*: auxiliary motors to be fitted (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), April 12, 20*b*; —*Toiler*: trials described (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*; Oct. 4, 20*d*; —vessel being constructed on Clyde: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*a*
Motor and turbine engines combined: Messrs. Thorneycroft and Company: patent described (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*; —power transmission: hydraulic: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*; —propellors: electrical driving: Mr. H. A. Mavor (p., E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*d*; —propulsion: Mr. A. Hamilton (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*d*; —rolling: prevention: anti-rolling tanks: Dr. H. Frahm (p., E.S.), April 12, 21*c*; *Henry Woermann*: Frahm anti-rolling tanks described, Sept. 12, 7*c*; Prof. J. H. Biles (add.), Sept. 1, 5*a*; —safety: Mr. W. S. Abell (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*b*; —stability and trim indicator: Mr. S. B. Ralston (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*d*; —steering, electrical: Mr. B. P. Haigh (p., E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*b*; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*; —stem: design: correspondence, Dec. 28, 9*e*; —strength calculations, local: Mr. J. Montgomerie (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*c*; —unsafe: return (white paper), Aug. 29, 12*c*; —ventilation: Mr. L. Hill (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*; —vibration: Dr. O. Schlick (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*c*
Signalling — communication between tugs and vessels in tow: German government: suggestions from received by Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Aug. 29, 8*e*; —Nightingale's, Mr. V., apparatus described (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —submarine: experiments at Dover with bell signals, Mar. 9, 10*e*; Fishguard harbour: bell to be installed, Jan. 10, 8*d*; Scilly Isles: bell to be installed at Bishop's Rock, 10, 8*d*; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy—Ships
Sir Ernest Cassel: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*; —*Sixaola*: launched (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*d*; —*Sokoto*: overdue, Sept. 12, 14*b*; 16, 16*e*; —*Solway*: overdue, Sept. 15, 4*a*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 18*e*; 27, 10*e*; 30, 20*e*; —*Springbank*: overdue, Mar. 15, 22*e*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 22*c*; 21, 21*d*; —statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Nov. 16, 22*d*; —*Stefania*: overdue, Dec. 29, 16*b*; 30, 18*e*; —*Storosand*: protracted voyage; arrives at Queenstown, Oct. 19, 7*f*; —*Suzanne*: overdue, Jan. 20, 16*e*
Tasmania: overdue, Feb. 18, 24*a*; safety, 20, 22*e*; Oct. 13, 18*c*; —*Tempo*: launched (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30*d*; —*Tenpaisan Maru*: particulars, Feb. 23, 23*b*; —*Tenyo Maru*: Prof. S. Terano and Baron C. Shiba (p., E.S.), July 12, 26*b*; —*Themistocles*: particulars: trial trip from Cardiff to London, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —*Titanic*: insurance effected, Jan. 6, 6*e*; launch: date, Mar. 8, 10*d*; anchor constructed, May 2, 10*d*; particulars; deck arrangements described: *Engineering* quoted, 27, 4*e*; particulars; launched, June 1, 9*f*; first voyage to New York: date, Oct. 11, 8*c*; construction progress, 19, 7*f*; —*Tivives*: trials (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*c*; —*Toiler*: trials (E.S.), May 10, 27*b*; Oct. 4, 20*d*; at Halifax (N.S.) (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d*; —*Tongariro*: particulars, April 21, 6*d*; overdue, 21, 6*d*; safety, 22, 8*b*; arrives at Plymouth, 28, 10*b*; —towing:

SHIPPING (continued) :—
new system described (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27c
Trade—Board of Trade relations: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Feb. 18, 6c; —condition (sp. art., "Shipping Company investments: improved prospects"), Mar. 1, 19c; Lord Furness (s.), July 31, 18b; (sp. art., "The rise in freights: shipping outlook good"), Oct. 28, 17d; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Liverpool: transport workers' strike, effect of: see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes; —London transport workers' strike, effect of: see under LABOUR — Transport workers—London; —Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 2, 15c; July 3, 22c; —statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Nov. 16, 22d; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Shipping and freights"), Jan. 13, 20e
Trent: overdue, Nov. 14, 22c; —Trieste to Shanghai: new fast service: arrangements, Nov. 8, 12c; —tugs: *Clyde*: details (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15c
Uruba: coronation naval review: see under NAVY—Review
Vandyck: inaugurates new express service between England and South America, Oct. 6, 8b; returns from voyage to Brazil, Dec. 13, 16f; —*Vectis* cruise: arrangements, Jan. 9, 4c; —*Vendée*: trials (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25c; —*Victoria*: bad weather, Mar. 27, 7a; —*Victorian*: mutiny of stewards settled, Aug. 30, 4f; —*Vollrath Tham*: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19d
Waimana: launched (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18c; —*Wien*: record voyage from Alexandria to Trieste, Oct. 13, 18b; —*William R. Palmer*: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c; —wireless telegraphy: see under WIRELESS telegraphy; —*Wollombar*: launched, July 1, 4d
Zelandic: launched, June 30, 14f; trials (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21d
SHIPPING casualties:—
A. E. Nettleton, June 3, 22f; 10, 6b; *Aaro*, Jan. 21, 12d; *Abanto*, Feb. 2, 15e; 3, 5d, 19b; *Abd-el-Kader*, July 6, 15f; *Abhona*, July 14, 6a (m.e.), 27, 22c; inquiry: hearings, 27, 22c; judgment, 31, 20d; *Abonema*, Oct. 20, 10b; *Achilles*, Feb. 17, 22b; 21, 22c; *Adam Smith*, July 22, 6e; *Addah*, June 24, 14f; *Adelaide*, June 27, 24c; July 1, 24b; *Adela Roca*, Dec. 11, 23c; *Adelf*, Oct. 21, 5a; *Adelheid*, April 22, 6c; *Adjame*, Oct. 14, 18e; *Admiral Farragut*, May 13, 10b; 15, 8c, 24c; *Advena*, Sept. 15, 4d, 16b; *Aenne Rickmers*, July 13, 22b; *Aeolus*, Mar. 1, 24b; *Agate*, Feb. 20, 22b; *Agder*, Nov. 8, 12c; *Aghia Paraskevi*, Oct. 14, 18c; *Aghios Nikolaos*, April 5, 24b; *Aghios Spyridon*, Feb. 3, 19b; 13, 19b; *Agios Georgios*, Feb. 17, 22b; *Agnes*, Mar. 2, 22b; Dec. 8, 15c; *Aisluby*, Feb. 2, 15e; 3, 19b; 4, 8d; *Albatros*, Mar. 25, 14f; 27, 22c; 28, 24c; June 16, 20f; Aug. 4, 11e; 28, 16f; Nov. 4, 22b; *Albert Meyer*, Dec. 9, 13e; *Albingia*, Mar. 20, 6e; 21, 22b; May 25, 24c; *Albion*, Mar. 6, 22b; *Alcide*, Mar. 1, 24a; 2, 22f; *Aldo*, Aug. 21, 11f; *Alexander*, Sept. 30, 20e; *Alexander Jones*: services to crew rewarded, May 22, 6b; *Alexander Wentzel*, Feb. 23, 23f; 28, 15b; *Alexandra*, May 19, 22b; *Alexandria*, June 27, 24c; *Alexandros Michalinos*, Feb. 21, 22c; 22, 24c; July 7, 32b; Sept. 8, 10c; 14, 14e; Oct. 12, 18f; *Alfa*, April 29, 14d, 28b; *Alfonso XIII.*, April 8, 24a, b; 10, 8d; 14, 10d; *Algerian*, Nov. 21, 22c; *Algorta*, April 18, 4f; *Alice*, Mar. 1, 14d; Aug. 29, 14b; *Alice Dodds*, Feb. 28, 15e; Mar. 2, 10d; *Allemania*, Feb. 8, 10b; 9, 22f; April 1, 24a; *Alm*, Sept. 1, 16f; *Alma*, Mar. 13, 21f; *Almendral*, June 28, 24c; *Almora*, July 17, 22b; Nov. 8, 12a; 9, 24b; *Alnwick*, Mar. 2, 22b; *Alpena*, Sept. 26, 14e; *Alston*, Jan. 6, 12c; *Amazon*, June 5, 6f; *Amazonas*, Feb. 8, 22b; 11, 23f; June 16, 20f; Aug. 23, 16e; *Amethyst*, July 24, 20e; 25, 22e; *Amisia*, Dec. 8, 15c, e; 9, 13b; *Amphitrite*, Mar. 8, 22b; 10, 14b; April 26, 24e; *Amsterdam* 3, Mar. 24, 14e; *Amur*, June 3, 22f; *Anastasias*, July 22, 6e; 25, 22e; Aug. 1, 20f; *Ancobra*, July 8, 6e; *Ancona*, April 3, 22b; *Andijk*, Mar. 29, 15d; *Andriana*, Feb. 22, 24a; 23, 23f; *Andromeda*, Jan. 7, 6c; *Angelo*, Mar. 15, 22e; *Anglian*, Jan. 25, 20b; *Angola*, Jan. 20, 16e; Feb. 2, 15e; *Anna*, Feb. 18, 24b; 20, 22b; 28, 15e; *Anna Greta*, Oct. 6, 10e; *Anna Maersk*, Jan. 26, 15f; *Annamite*, Feb. 16, 20b; *Annesley*: inquiry, Feb. 10, 3b; 11, 3f; 14, 3b; *Antigua*, Nov. 18, 7e, 12b; *Antilochus*, July 17, 22b; 18, 20f; 19, 22b; 22, 6e; *Antonietta Accame*, Oct. 12, 18f; 23, 13f; *Antonin*, June 28, 24c; *Antonio*, June 8, 12e; Dec. 15, 8b; *Antony*, Aug. 28, 16f; *Antrim*, July 28, 5f; inquiry, Oct. 19, 7f; judgment, 24, 10c; *Antwerp City*, June 3, 22f; *Aotea*, Jan. 23, 7a, 12d; 26, 15f; 30, 16f; Feb. 2, 15e; 4, 8d; 14, 20e; inquiry held, 6, 16a; 16, 20b; judgment, 18, 24b; Mar. 1, 14d; 2, 22f; 3, 22b; 4, 13c; 7, 22b; Sept. 23, 18f; *Apollo*, Dec. 4, 22b; *Arabic*, July 3, 22b; *Aragonia*, May 17, 17d; 20, 26c; *Archanda*, Feb. 11, 23f; *Archer*, May 26, 15f; *Arcturus*, Mar. 10, 14b; 13, 6d; July 24, 20e; *Ardanmhor*, Nov. 30, 18f; Dec. 2, 15f; *Arden*, Jan. 20, 16e; robberies by French villagers, 27, 14c; vessel pillaged at Plogoff: villagers prosecuted, Feb. 3, 5d; law case: see under Law cases — Shipping; *Ardencraig*, Jan. 9, 10a; 10, 6d; Capt. Dunning (int.), 9, 10a; *Ardmore*: services of crew rewarded, April 25, 10e; *Ardoe*, Dec. 29, 16b; *Ardvar*, Aug. 29, 14e; *Arethusa*, Aug. 22, 14f; 23, 16e; *Argo*, Oct. 21, 5a; *Argus*, Feb. 20, 12c; *Argyll*, Aug. 28, 16f; Sept. 1, 16f; *Ariadne*, June 5, 6f; 7, 12b; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Aries*, Jan. 10, 6d; *Arion*, Mar. 1, 24b; *Aris*, April 27, 24d; *Arkadia*, Oct. 30, 22e; *Armenia*, Nov. 6, 24c; *Arranmore*, Nov. 6, 24c; *Arratoon Apear*, June 7, 12b; *Asia*, April 25, 24c; 26, 24e; 27, 24d; 28, 24d; 29, 14d, 28b; attacked by Chinese pirates, 27, 5d; May 1, 14e; 3, 8d; 17, 17e; hull sold, 24, 17e; crew's fight with

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Chinese pirates described, June 5, 8e ; naval court of inquiry : report issued July 31, 20c ; *Askeraund*, Aug. 25, 8a (m.e.) ; 26, 8d ; *Astria*, July 26, 22a ; *Astrild*, Mar. 15, 22e ; *Asturiana*, Nov. 30, 18f ; *Asuncion de Larrinaga*, June 27, 24c ; *Atbara*, July 11, 22f ; *Athos*, Sept. 12, 14b ; *Atlanta*, Aug. 5, 18e, f ; *Atlantic*, Sept. 15, 16b ; Dec. 20, 12b *Atlas* : inquiry : judgment, May 13, 25b ; *Attivita*, May 5, 22c ; 13, 26d ; *Aua*, May 30, 28b, d ; *Audax*, Mar. 28, 24b ; *Augoustis*, Nov. 2, 18c ; *Auguste*, Feb. 20, 22e ; *Auldgirth*, Jan. 27, 19f ; *Avelmore*, May 3, 24b ; *Aviles*, Jan. 3, 10e ; *Avra*, Feb. 21, 6e ; 22, 24c ; *Axim*, Jan. 2, 14f ; 4, 6c ; 26, 12f ; Board of Trade inquiry held, Nov. 3, 7b (e.e.) ; 4, 10f ; 7, 26c ; 9, 24c ; judgment, 11, 22d ; *Axwell*, Jan. 9, 10a ; 10, 6d ; Feb. 1, 21b ; *Azarael*, May 5, 22b ; *Azor*, June 16, 20f
Bacchus, Feb. 11, 23f ; 14, 20e ; 16, 20b ; 21, 22c ; Mar. 21, 21d ; *Bakio*, Mar. 22, 22f ; 29, 15d ; *Balaclava*, Nov. 29 26c ; Dec. 2, 15f ; *Balder*, April 3, 7d ; *Ballochbuie*, May 27, 26c ; *Balmore*, Mar. 31, 22b ; *Baltzer*, Oct. 26, 18e ; *Bams*, Jan. 9, 10a ; *Bamse*, Feb. 24, 22b ; 25, 24a ; *Banderas*, May 6, 26e ; *Bannockburn*, Mar. 3, 10d ; 4, 13d ; 6, 12a, 22d ; Chinese seamen shot by officer : particulars, 4, 10e ; Alfred Douglas charged with shooting seaman, 6, 12a ; 7, 14f ; 13, 7e ; writ of arrest placed on mast, 9, 22f ; *Bantu*, Aug. 21, 11d ; *Barbara*, May 13, 26d ; *Barbarossa*, Feb. 2, 15e ; *Barnby*, May 13, 26d ; 15, 8c, 24c ; 16, 24c ; 19, 22e ; 23, 24c ; 25, 24c ; *Baroda*, Nov. 6, 6a ; *Basque*, Oct. 30, 22b ; *Batavia*, Mar. 29, 15c ; *Bathori*, Sept. 20, 14e ; *Battle Abbey*, Sept. 27, 10e ; *Beachy*, Nov. 24, 20e ; 25, 16d ; 27, 3f ; 29, 26c ; Dec. 1, 22b ; 5, 24c ; 15, 25d ; 16, 14b ; *Beacon Grange*, Jan. 30, 16f ; *Beacon Light*, Jan. 31 16f ; *Belgic*, Oct. 19, 20b ; *Bellagio*, May 27, 26c ; *Belle of England*, June 7, 12b ; *Bellevue*, Jan. 10, 6d ; *Belliver*, Sept. 14, 4b ; 15, 16b ; 18, 16f ; 19, 6d ; boat with bodies found, 14, 14b ; flotsam found, 19, 6d ; names of crew, 19, 6d ; posted as missing, Oct. 5, 16f ; 12, 18b ; *Belovar*, Aug. 16, 16d ; 17, 10f ; *Benaco*, Sept. 5, 16b ; 19, 16f ; *Bencliff*, May 6, 26e ; *Bendoran*, Mar. 6, 22b ; 7, 22c ; *Bèn Earn*, June 20, 23b ; 21, 15f ; *Benedick*, Oct. 10, 16f ; *Bengloe*, July 24, 20e, f ; Aug. 21, 11f ; 22, 14f ; *Benjamin F. Hunt*, Nov. 20, 22c ; *Benledi*, July 5, 15e ; 6, 15e ; *Ben Lomond*, Sept. 28, 10e ; Nov. 16, 22c ; 17, 22c ; 23, 22b ; 28, 22c ; *Ben Loyal*, July 20, 15f ; *Benos*, Sept. 12, 14f ; 18, 16f ; *Bentinck*, Jan. 23, 12d ; *Bergedorf*, April 5, 24c ; 7, 22b ; 8, 24a ; 13, 12b ; 14, 10d ; 20, 18f ; May 3, 24b ; July 14, 6d ; Aug. 12, 4c ; *Berlin*, Jan. 7, 6c ; *Bertholey*, Sept. 22, 14e ; *Berwindmoor*, Nov. 28, 22c ; 29, 26a ; Dec. 1, 22b ; 2, 15f ; *Berwindvale*, April 18, 4f ; 19, 20f ; 21, 19f ; *Beryl*, June 6, 12f ; Nov. 4, 10f ; *Bessie*, Oct. 12, 18f ; *Bessie Dollar*, Nov. 10, 22b ; 11, 22f ; *Beta* : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Bhamo*, June 14, 6a, 10d ; 15, 7b, 22d ; 16, 20f ; 17, 26b ; 19, 48b ; *Biche*, May 2, 24c ; *Bielefeld*, Dec. 19, 18b ; *Birchwood*, July 10, 12f ; *Birker Force*, Mar. 27, 22b ; *Bisagno*, Mar. 24, 14e ; *Bisley*, Sept. 5, 16f ; Oct. 23, 13f ; 24, 12f ; 30, 22e ; *Bitinia*, Nov. 14, 22c ; 25, 8b ; *Bizkargi Mendi*, Feb. 2, 15e ; Mar. 8, 22b ; thefts from : prosecutions, 18, 3c ; *Blackburn* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Rook* ; *Blacktor*, Mar. 24, 14e ; *Blake*, June 13, 24e ; 16, 20f ; 17, 26b ; 19, 48b ; *Blodwen*, Oct. 19, 20b ; 20, 10b ; *Blue Jacket*, July 19, 22b ; *Blythswood*, Aug. 21, 11d ; *Bolivia*, Dec. 30, 18e ; *Bologna*, July 17, 22b ; 18, 20e, f ; 21, 22b ; 31, 20b ; *Bor I.*, June 27, 13d ; *Borgila*, May 13, 26b ; *Boulama*, Jan. 24, 12c ; 25, 20b ; 28, 8d ; *Bound Brook*, May 24, 17e ; 25, 24c ; June 10, 6b ; *Boveric*, April 6, 14f ; 7, 22b ; 8, 24b ; 10, 20b ; 11, 14d ; 12, 12d ; 14, 10d ; 21, 19f ; May 11, 17e ; *Bradford City*, Sept. 23, 18e ; 25, 16d ; 29, 18b ; Oct. 13, 18c ; 19, 20b ; *Braemar Castle*, Sept. 1, 16f ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Brage*, Mar. 20, 6c ; *Branksome*, Mar. 30, 14c ; *Brema*, Feb. 27, 22b ; *Bretwalda*, Nov. 20, 22b ; 22, 14e ; 28, 22c ; *Brighton* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Bris*, Oct. 3, 16e ; *Brisbane*, April 12, 12b ; *British Sun*, Jan. 24, 6b ; 25, 20b ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; British vessels : statistics for March, April 5, 24b ; *Briton Ferry*, Jan. 30, 14d ; *Brittany*, July 28, 20b ; *Bromsgrove*, Nov. 7, 26b ; *Bruce*, Mar. 25, 6c ; 27, 22c ; *Bucuresti*, Mar. 8, 22a ; Buenos Aires : lighter sunk, Feb. 6, 16a ; *Bullarra*, June 30, 24c ; July 1, 24b ; *Bunker Hill*, Aug 7, 11f ; 9, 20b ; *Burnbrae*, May 10, 12d (e.e) ; *Burton*, Jan. 10, 6f ; *Bushmills*, Jan. 13, 6a, 30b ; 17, 15c ; Aug. 28, 16f ; *Busiris*, Dec. 27, 6d ; *Buteshire*, Mar. 30, 21f ; 31, 22b ; April 1, 24b ; 5, 24a ; inquiry ; judgment, May 5, 22b ; *Buyo Maru*, June 7, 12b
Cabo Palos, Aug. 2, 18f ; *Cacique*, Mar. 18, 22f ; 20, 6c ; *Cairnavon*, Nov. 18, 16b ; 20, 22c ; *Cairness*, Nov. 10, 22b ; *Cairnlyon*, Oct. 13, 8b ; *Cairnross* inquiry : judgment, Feb. 18, 24b ; *Cairo*, Nov. 6, 24c ; *Caithness*, Feb. 11, 13f ; 13, 19b ; Sept. 23, 18e ; *Calchas*, Sept. 8, 10c ; 9, 16f ; *Calchfaen*, Nov. 11, 8c ; *Caledonia*, July 10, 12f ; *Callisto*, Feb. 21, 6e ; 22, 24c ; April 19, 20f ; *Calyx*, law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cambodia*, Aug. 4, 11e ; *Cambric*, April 22, 6c ; June 10, 6b ; *Camoens*, Oct. 31, 22f ; *Camrose*, May 16, 24c ; *Canadia*, Oct. 10, 16f ; *Candia*, May 24, 17e (e.e.) ; 25, 24c ; *Canning*, Nov. 11, 22f ; 13, 22a ; 15, 14e ; *Caprice*, Oct. 3, 16e ; 9, 4e ; Queen Maud of Norway sends wreaths and shrubs for graves of seamen, Nov. 10, 11a ; *Carahue*, June 27, 24c ; July 7, 32b ; *Cardiff*, Sept. 1, 16d ; *Cardiff Hall*, Mar. 22, 22f ; 23, 22c ; May 19, 22e ; Board of Trade inquiry : judgment, July 7, 13f ; our marine correspondent's comments, 7, 32b ; *Carisbrook*, Jan. 25, 20b ; 26, 15f ; *Carisbrook Castle*, Feb. 21, 22b ; *Carla*, Sept. 23, 18e ; Nov. 10, 22b ; *Carl Bech*, Dec. 28, 3e, 14d ; *Carl Mork*, Oct. 11, 18e ; *Carmania*, Sept. 7, 4b ; *Carnarvonshire*, Mar. 7, 22b ; 9, 22f ; 11, 6e ; 13, 6d ; *Caroline*, July 19, 22b ; 20, 15f ; *Carrara*, Nov. 13, 22a ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
18, 16*b*; *Cassiopeia*, Aug. 14, 16*c*: *Castalio*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Mombassa*; *Castlemoor*, Dec. 30, 18*e*; *Catalan*, Mar. 17, 22*c*; *Catalina*, Oct. 18, 8*b*; *Cavaliere Ciampa*, June 24, 8*c*; 27, 24*c*; *Cayo Bonito*, May 13, 26*b*; 15, 8*c*, 24*c*; 23, 24*c*; 24, 17*e*; *Cayo Largo*, June 15, 22*d*; July 21, 22*c*; *Cecil Rhodes*, Jan. 13, 6*a*; services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*b*; *Celestine*, Oct. 3, 6*d*; *Celticburn*, Oct. 20, 10*f*; *Celtic Race*, Feb. 25, 6*e*; *Chachan*, Oct. 21, 6*c*, 20*f*; *Chakrabhongs*, Dec. 23, 16*e*; 25, 4*c*; *Charles and Isabella*, Dec. 22, 8*f*; *Charles Henry*, Aug. 9, 20*f*; *Charles Poisart*, May 17, 17*e*; *Charles T. Jones*, Jan. 2, 16*f*; *Charlton*, May 16, 24*c*; 17, 17*e*; 19, 22*c*; *Chean Chew*, Aug. 11, 12*f*; *Cheapside*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*King Alfred*: *Chesapeake*, Dec. 18, 6*c*; 23, 8*f*; 25, 8*c*; *Chieftain*, Aug. 22, 14*d*; 26, 5*c*; Board of Trade inquiry, Nov. 16, 22*d*; 17, 22*c*; judgment, 21, 22*c*; *Chile*, July 10, 12*f*; *Chios*, Dec. 28, 14*d*; 29, 16*b*; *Chipana*, April 17, 4*f*; Oct. 16, 12*e*; *Chorley*, Mar. 27, 22*b*; 28, 24*c*; *Chosei Maru*, Nov. 22, 14*e*; *Christabel*, Jan. 13, 6*a*; *Chunchang*, Mar. 6, 22*b*; 7, 22*c*; *Cilicia*, Aug. 12, 4*c*; *Cingétorix*, Mar. 4, 13*c*, *d*; 6, 22*d*; 13, 6*d*; *Citta di Palermo*, Jan. 30, 16*f*; *City of Benares*, May 15, 8*c*; 16, 24*c*; 18, 15*e*; Aug. 2, 18*f*; Oct. 2, 5*a*; *City of Bombay*, May 15, 8*c*; 16, 24*c*; 18, 5*c*; *City of Kalamazoo*, June 3, 22*f*; Nov. 15, 14*e*; *City of New York*, Aug. 9, 20*b*; 10, 18*f*; *City of York*, June 27, 24*c*; 28, 24*c*; *Clan Alpine*, Sept. 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; *Clan Leslie*, June 24, 14*f*; *Clan Macintosh*, Sept. 14, 14*e*; *Clan Macintyre*, July 11, 22*f*; *Clan Macneil*, Oct. 24, 12*d*; *Clara*: experiences of crew: Capt. Yahnann (int.), Dec. 29, 8*a*; *Clare Hugo Stinnes*, May 6, 26*e*; 8, 22*b*; *Claveresk*, June 17, 26*b*; Aug. 7, 11*f*; *Claverley*, April 1, 24*b*; May 31, 24*b*; June 2, 13*f*; *Cleopatra*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Cleveland Range*, July 5, 15*e*; *Clifton Grove*, Oct. 19, 20*f*; *Clintonia*, Jan. 21, 18*b*; 23, 12*d*; *Clyne Castle*: Board of Trade inquiry: finding, Aug. 26, 8*e*; *Clytia*, Oct. 4, 18*e*; *Codorus*, Oct. 6, 10*f*; *Cogent*, Feb. 21, 6*e*; *Colin Archer*, April 27, 24*b*; law case: see under LAW cases: Shipping—*Penelope*; collisions: international maritime conference (Brussels) treaty: provisions, April 22, 3*d*; *Columba*, Oct. 6, 10*f*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Columbia*: collision with iceberg, Aug. 5, 18*f*; 7, 11*f*; 8, 4*e*; *Cometa*, Dec. 8, 15*e*; 11, 23*c*; *Concezione*, April 22, 6*c*; *Conch*, Mar. 13, 6*d*; *Concurrent*, Dec. 20, 12*b*; *Conde Wifredo*, May 27, 26*b*; 29, 24*e*; 30, 28*d*; *Connemara*, Oct. 18, 18*f*; *Consul Thorsoe*, Feb. 23, 23*f*; *Contessa Adelina*, Sept. 1, 16*f*; *Conway*, Nov. 9, 24*b*; 11, 22*f*; *Coos Bay*, Feb. 1, 21*b*; 2, 15*e*; *Cordova*, June 13, 24*e*; *Cornucopia*, Jan. 16, 12*d*; services to crew rewarded, Mar. 8, 11*e*; *Corrientes*, April 22, 6*c*; *Corunna*, Oct. 9, 18*f*; *Cottage City*, Jan. 28, 8*d*; *Coulsdon*, June 14, 6*a*; *Countess, The*, Mar. 6, 12*a*; *County of Merioneth*, April 14, 10*b*; *Cox and Green*: services to crew rewarded, May 22, 6*b*; July 19, 13*f*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Cragoswald, May 1, 14*e*; 2, 24*f*; 3, 24*b*; inquiry; judgment, June 13, 6*a*; July 13, 22*b*; Dec. 11, 4*b*; 12, 6*f*; 24*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 12*c*; *Craigard*, Nov. 28, 22*c*; *Craigeaorn*, Aug. 11, 12*f*; *Craigellachie*, April 1, 24*a*: *b*: 3, 22*b*; *Cranford*: inquiry: judgment, April 3, 22*c*; *Cresswell*: inquiry: report, Jan. 13, 29*c*; *Criccieth Castle*, Jan. 5, 13*d*; *Crocodile*, Nov. 20, 22*b*; *Cromarty*, June 5, 6*f*; *Cromplon*: Board of Trade inquiry: judgment, Jan. 31, 16*f*; *Crown Point*, Mar. 22, 22*f*; *Crystal Palace*, Oct. 16, 12*f*; *Cumberland*, Sept. 12, 14*b*; *Curanja*, Nov. 16, 22*b*; 23, 22*c*; *Czar*, Mar. 22, 22*f*

D. Negropontes Feb. 3, 19*b*; 6, 16*a*; 14, 20*e*; *Daggry*, Jan. 13, 6*a*; *Dagmar*, April 7, 22*b*; 8, 24*a*, *b*; 10, 20*b*; *Dahra*, Oct. 23, 13*e*; 24, 12*f*; *Dalegarth*, Sept. 23, 18*e*; 25, 16*d*; 29, 18*b*; *Dallington*, Oct. 9, 18*f*; 10, 16*f*; *Dalton*, Feb. 13, 19*b*; April 4, 6*c*; *Damaraland*, June 24, 14*f*; *Darnholme*, Aug. 9, 20*b*; *Dart*, Aug. 9, 20*b*; *Dalegrove*, Sept. 27, 10*e*: experiences of crew described, Oct. 21, 6*c*: inquiry: report, Dec. 16, 24*e*; *David Z. Norton*, Sept. 5, 16*f*; 7, 14*c*; *Davlish*, April 19, 20*f*; Oct. 12, 18*f*; *Daylesford*, April 3, 7*d*; *Deanmount*, inquiry: judgment, Jan. 17, 10*b* (e.e.); *Deansgate*, July 19, 22*b*

Delhi—wrecked near Cape Spartel: rescue of Duke of Fife, Princess Royal, and daughters by vessels of Atlantic fleet described; list of passengers, Dec. 14, 8*a*; insurance (art., "The insurance of the *Delhi*": bullion on board), 14, 8*c*; messages from King and Queen Alexandra, 15, 10*b*; Corporation of London passes resolution, 15, 10*b*; Queen Alexandra's reply, 16, 8*a*; message of thanks from King and Queen to Lord Mayor Crosby, 23, 8*d*; Princess Royal: messages, 16, 8*a*; 19, 6*c*; French cruiser *Friant*: services of crew described, 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; accident to pinnace (fatal), 14, 8*a*; names of drowned seamen, 15, 10*b*; memorial service at Montreal, 23, 8*d*; French opinion, 15, 10*b*; M. Delcassé congratulates crew, 15, 10*b*; Mr. Asquith (s.), 15, 10*b*; message of appreciation from British Government, 15, 10*a*; Corporation of City of London passes resolution, 15, 10*b*; port funeral of French seaman at Tangier: Sir R. Lister (s.), 16, 8*a*; Queen Alexandra: message: reply of M. Fallières, 16, 8*a*; King George V.: message: reply of M. Fallières, 18, 8*c*; Mr. W. Churchill: message: reply of M. Fallières, 18, 8*c*; message from Princess Royal, 19, 6*c*; fund for families of drowned seamen: contribution from Princess Royal, Duke of Fife, King George, and Queen Alexandra, 18, 8*c*; French appreciation of services of British sailors, 18, 8*c*; passengers and crew rescued, 15, 10*a*; narratives of passengers, 15, 10*a*; particulars of cargo, 15, 10*b*; salvage work: progress, 16, 8*a*; position of vessel, 18, 8*c*; 19, 6*c*; 25, 8*c*; 26,

SHIPPING casualties—*Delhi* (continued) :—7*e* ; attitude of Moorish officials : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 20, 8*a* ; cases of gold and silver bars salved, 20, 8*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 7*e* ; services of Gibraltar artillery rocket detachment : order issued by Gen. Perrott, 23, 8*d* ; services of keepers of Spartel lighthouse : Mr. H. J. Shepstone (l. quoted), 23, 8*d* ; firemen and stewards arrive at Plymouth, 25, 8*c* ; attitude of stewards : Mr. G. R. Halkett (l.), 26, 7*e* ; boxes of bullion and bars of silver arrive at Gibraltar, 28, 4*d* ; arrangements for forwarding to Bombay, 29, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Delphine, Sept. 20, 14*e* ; *Democrat* : services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a* ; *Denmark*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 4, 11*e* ; Oct. 24, 6*f*

Derelicts—destruction : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT ; vessels : wreck of wooden vessel reported, May 8, 22*b* ; —English Channel : vessel sunk by cruiser *St. George*, April 3, 7*d* ; —hopper, mud : observed in North Sea, May 10*d* ; towed by *Wandle* ; capsizes, 17, 22*d*

Derwen, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; 7, 22*c* ; Dec. 11, 24*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; 14, 19*f* ; 15, 25*d* ; 19, 18*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; *Deutsche Kaiserin*, Mar. 31, 22*b* ; April 1, 24*b* ; 3, 22*c* ; *Devonia*, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; *Devonshire*, Dec. 28, 8*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Diamante*, July 11, 22*f* ; *Dina*, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; *Dinnamare*, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; 6, 22*b* ; *Diolebah*, Nov. 2, 12*e* ; *Discovery*, May 12, 22*b* ; *Dobrogea*, June 7, 12*d* ; *Dolly* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Seacombe* ; *Dora Horn*, April 8, 24*a*, *b* ; *Douglas*, Sept. 8, 11*c* ; *Dover Castle* : rumoured mishap, June 8, 8*b* : safety ; *Kildonan Castle* report, 9, 8*c* ; *Dresden*, April 8, 20*b* ; *Dromonby*, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; *Dronning Sophie*, Oct. 6, 10*e* ; *Drumeldrie*, Aug. 26, 16*b* ; *Duart*, June 29, 15*c* ; *Dubac*, Feb. 9, 22*f* ; *Düna*, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; 25, 24*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; Mar. 2, 22*f* ; 3, 22*b* ; 6, 22*d* ; 7, 22*c* ; *Dunblanc*, Dec. 22, 18*b* ; 23, 16*e* ; *Dunmail*, Mar. 31, 14*e* ; April 6, 14*f* ; inquiry : judgment, May 9, 26*c* ; *Dunottar Castle*, Aug. 30, 16*f* ; *Dunsley*, Sept. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 18*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry, Nov. 24, 20*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; 27, 17*f* ; 29, 26*b* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 6*b* ; 21, 12*d* : Capt. J. Fleming : refusal to give evidence, 16, 6*b* ; *Dunster*, Nov. 9, 24*b* ; *Dupleix* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Durham Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Dyle*, Feb. 2, 15*e*

E. C. Mowatt, Nov. 20, 22*c* ; *E. L. De Bayo*, May 13, 10*d*, 26*d* ; *Earl of Dunmore*, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; *Eastern*, Jan. 27, 19*f* ; 28, 8*d* ; Feb. 6, 16*a* ; *Eastern Counties*, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; inquiry : held, Dec. 19, 18*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; *Eastry*, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; *Eastville*, Jan. 19, 16*e* ; refloated, 20, 16*e* ; Oct. 12, 18*f* ; *Eclipse*, July 3, 8*d* ; *Eda*, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; 20, 14*e* ; *Edea*, Aug. 3, 18*f* ; 11, 12*d* ; *Eden*, Dec. 20, 12*b* ; *Edith*, 7, ½14*e* ; Oct. 5, 16*b* ; *Edward Dawson*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—Oct. 3, 6*d*, 16*e* ; 4, 18*e* ; services to crew rewarded, Nov. 13, 6*b* ; inquiry ; judgment, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; *Edwin L. Fisher*, May 8, 22*b* ; 9, 26*c* ; *Egremont* : inquiry ; judgment, Feb. 1, 24*b* ; services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*b* ; *Einigkeit*, Dec. 30, 18*f* ; *El Alba*, Nov. 21, 22*c* ; *Elena*, Aug. 9, 20*b* ; *Elingamite* : wrecked in 1902 : captain exonerated, Dec. 15, 25*f* ; *Elise* : services to crew rewarded, April 22, 7*e* ; *Elizabeth Ann*, Feb. 25, 24*a* ; *Ella Sayer*, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; *Ellen Rickmers*, Mar. 30, 21*f* ; 31, 22*b* ; *Ellen Roune*, Mar. 30, 21*f* ; *Ellerslie*, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; *Ellerwater*, April 4, 6*c* ; *Elli*, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; April 29, 14*d*, 28*b* ; *Ellisland*, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; *El Presidente*, Feb. 27, 22*b* ; Mar. 3, 22*b* ; *Elswick Hall* : services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a* ; *Elswick House*, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; *Embiricos*, Dec. 4, 22*b* ; *Emil*, Oct. 27, 12*e* ; *Emile*, Feb. 17, 22*b* ; 18, 24*a* ; *Emilie*, July 5, 15*e* ; *Emily*, Nov. 16, 7*e* ; *Emir*, Aug. 10, 6*f*, 18*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; *Silverton* arrested by owners of *Emir*, 11, 3*a* ; *Emmanuel*, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; *Emperor*, Oct. 19, 20*b* ; *Empire*, April 25, 24*c* ; 26, 24*e* ; *Empress*, Mar. 1, 14*d* ; Oct. 5, 16*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping : *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; *Empress of China*, July 28, 5*f* ; 28, 20*b* ; 29, 6*d* ; 31, 20*b* ; Aug. 1, 20*f* ; 2, 18*f* ; 3, 18*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 16*b* ; 30, 16*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; Sept. 2, 18*f* ; 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; 25, 16*d* ; Oct. 10, 16*f* ; Nov. 2, 18*c* ; 10, 22*b* ; refloated, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; *Empress of India*, Sept. 9, 16*f* ; *Emyrne*, May 15, 24*c* ; 17, 17*e* ; *Ena*, Oct. 21, 20*f* ; *Endymion*, April 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; *Energia*, July 10, 12*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; *Energy*, Oct. 2, 4*f*, 5*a* ; *Enfield*, Oct. 19, 20*b* ; *Engelhorn*, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; 30, 16*f* ; *England*, Jan. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 15*b* : English channel : wreckage discovered, Aug. 29, 14*e* ; *English Monarch*, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; *Ennisbrook*, Mar. 31, 22*b* ; April 1, 24*b* ; *Enosis*, Jan. 2, 16*f* ; *Envoy*, Nov. 11, 8*c* ; *Erbrin*, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; *Ernesto*, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; *Escrick*, Mar. 28, 24*c* ; *Esemplare*, April 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; *Espagne*, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; *Essex*, May 10, 24*c* ; *Ethel*, Jan. 25, 20*b* ; *Ethelwalda*, Oct. 31, 7*a*, 22*f* ; Nov. 2, 18*e* ; 4, 22*b* ; 7, 26*b* ; *Etonian*, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; *Euphrosyne*, Oct. 9, 4*e* ; *Eureka*, Oct. 11, 18*e* ; 12, 18*f* ; *Euston*, Dec. 19, 18*b* ; *Evanthia*, Nov. 20, 22*c* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 18*f* ; Dec. 5, 24*c* ; *Eveline*, June 7, 12*b* ; *Everest*, April 1, 24*b* ; 4, 6*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; Board of Trade inquiry : report, May 29, 24*c* ; *Everton Grange*, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 24, 12*c* ; *Evesham*, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; *Excellent*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; 28, 24*b* ; *Exe*, Aug. 31, 14*e* ; Sept. 1, 16*b* ; *Ezio*, June 16, 20*f*

F. H. Prince, Aug. 10, 6*f* ; 16, 16*f* ; *F. S. Ciampa*, April 29, 10*d* ; May 1, 14*e* ; 4, 24*b* ; *Fairport*, Nov. 11, 22*f* ; 13, 6*a*, 22*a* ; *Falls of Garry*, April 24, 6*c*, 22*c* ; 25, 24*c* ; *Fanny* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Farley*, July 21, 22*b* ; *Farn*, Sept. 1, 16*f* ; *Farringford*, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; *Fashoda*, Aug. 31, 14*e* ; Sept. 1, 16*b* ; *Fernfield*, Nov. 6, 24*c* ; *Fernhill*, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; *Fernlands*, Aug. 30, 16*f* ; *Fert*, Sept. 6, 16*e* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Fifeshire, Jan. 18, 18*c*; Aug. 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*, 16*e*; effect upon underwriters, 15, 6*e*; cargo; particulars, 15, 13*e*; names of missing persons, 16, 6*b*; position of wreck, 16, 6*b*; search for boats, 17, 6*d*; missing boat discovered: survivors' experiences related, 18, 3*d*; correspondence, 18, 3*d*; *Sindoro*: report, 19, 14*b*; outbreak of fire, 22, 13*b*; 29, 14*b*; second boat: crew reported rescued, 23, 6*f*; rescued passengers leave for London, 23, 6*f*; all hands reported safe: captain of *Warwickshire*: report, 25, 4*c*; corrected, 30, 6*b*; Italian warship *Volturno* leaving to prevent pillage, 25, 4*c*; passengers in three boats rescued by *Adour*, 28, 3*f*; members of crew arrive at Plymouth, Sept. 4, 8*b*; attack by Somalis threatened, 4, 8*b*; missing boat: names of passengers and crew in, 5, 5*b*; search by Italian warship, *Volturno*, 5, 5*c*; Mr. Clinton: statement, 18, 5*e*; court of inquiry: judgment, 30, 20*b*; looted property recovered, Oct. 5, 16*b*; court of inquiry: report, 28, 7*d*; salved cargo arrives at Aden, Nov. 29, 26*c*; *Fimreite*, Oct. 18, 8*e*; *Firth Fisher*, April 3, 22*b*; *Fisher-Lad*: services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a*;
Fishing vessels — *Mackenzie*, Jan. 3, 10*c*; Brixham fleet: appeal, 5, 6*d*; fund opened by London Devonian Association, 4, 12*c*; contributions, 8, 22*b*; *Friendship*: services to crew rewarded, 11, 3*e*; *Grebe*, 17, 10*b* (e.e.); 21, 12*d*; *Trinette*, 21, 12*d*; Firth of Forth fleet, 25, 17*f*; *Lily*, Feb. 1, 12*c*; *Mhairi*, Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.); *Buzzard*, 16, 14*c*; *Nandu*, 28, 14*e*; *Jeunesse Dorée*, April 14, 9*b*; *Gothic*: services to crew rewarded, 21, 8*c*; *St. Pierre*, May 27, 8*a*; *Pandora*: barque *Daphne* arrested, Aug. 24, 6*e*; *Grassholme*, Sept. 8, 11*c*; *Grace Darling*, 8, 11*c*; at Brighton Oct. 2 5*a*; *St. Paul*, 2, 5*a*; Bruinisse fishing fleet destroyed, 4, 5*c*; Ramsgate vessels, 9, 4*e*; *Perseus*, 14, 10*d*; *Kilrenny*, 14, 10*d*; *Barbadoes*, 14, 10*d*; *Dahlia*, 14, 10*d*; at Balbriggan, 17, 8*d*; *Magdeleine*, 17, 8*e*; *Lily Maud*, Nov. 3, 10*a* (e.e.); *Mayflower*, 4, 10*f*; Scarborough, Dec. 14, 7*d*; *Lark H.* 359, 14, 7*d*; *Persian*, 27, 6*d*; *Golden Sceptre*, 27, 6*d*; Brest vessels, 27, 6*d*; *Ladysmith*, 29, 8*b*; *Transvaal*, 29, 8*b*
Fitzclarence, July 21, 22*b*; *Flamingo*, Mar. 4, 13*c*; *Flanders*, Dec. 15, 25*d*; *Fleswick*, Mar. 20, 6*c*; *Flink*, Mar. 1, 24*b*; *Florence*, July 25, 22*e*; 27, 22*b*; *Florence Leland*: services to crew rewarded, Jan. 4, 12*c*; *Flores*, Jan. 13, 6*a*; *Flower of Essex*, service to master rewarded, Nov. 21, 14*b*; Flushing: four vessels ashore, Oct. 3, 6*d*; *Foochow*, Sept. 12, 14*b*; *Foreric*, Jan. 24, 12*c*; *Forest Holme*, Dec. 9, 13*f*; *Forth*, April 4, 6*c*; *Fort Salisbury*, July 28, 20*b*; *Fortuna*, Sept. 23, 18*e*; Dec. 6, 22*b*; 7, 20*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Beta*; —*Fox*, Jan. 13, 6*a*; *Fram*, April 6, 14*f*; *Framnaes*, April 26, 24*e*; *Freda Horn*, Jan. 4, 18*e*; *Fredensborg*, June 5, 6*f*; *Frederic Anne*, Dec. 14, 7*d*; *Frederick*, Mar. 11, 6*f*; 14, 24*c*; *Fridland*, July 21, 22*b*; *Friendly Star*, May 17, 17*d*; *Friendship*: services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a*; *Fuerst Bismarck*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Fulton*, Aug. 25, 8*d*; *Fyn*, Nov. 16, 7*e*; 20, 22*b*; 21, 22*b*
G. Player, Aug. 4, 11*e*; 9, 20*b*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*e*; *Gaea*, July 22, 6*e*; *Gaika*, April 4, 6*c*; *Galatée*, Oct. 6, 10*f*; *Galicia*, July 12, 6*f*; *Galician*, May 13, 26*b*; 15, 8*c*, 24*c*; *Ganekorgorta Mendi*, Feb. 2, 15*e*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 8*d*; *Gannet*, Jan. 23, 12*d*; *Garton*, Oct. 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*e*; Nov. 8, 12*c*; 9, 24*b*; *Gauloise*, Dec. 27, 6*d*; *Gem*, Mar. 1, 24*b*; 4, 13*b*; *General Radetsky*: services to crew rewarded, Sept. 26, 2*f*; *Genevieve Molinos*, Aug. 25, 8*d*; *George*: inquiry: judgment, Mar. 4, 13*c*; *George May*, April 18, 4*f*; 19, 20*f*; *Georges*, Jan. 14, 6*c*; *Georgios*, Oct. 24, 10*c*, 12*f*; *Germania*, Nov. 22, 14*e*; *Gipsy*, April 3, 22*b*; Oct. 13, 18*b*; *Gipsy Maid*, Jan. 2, 14*f*; *Girgenti*, July 28, 20*b*; *Girl Alice*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Rotherhill*; *Gladiator*, Oct. 3, 16*e*; *Glasgow*, Oct. 3, 6*d*; *Gleaner*, Sept. 1, 16*d*; inquiry; judgment, Oct. 9, 4*e*; *Glenaen*, June 24, 14*f*; *Glenbank*, Feb. 11, 13*f*, 23*f*; *Glendovey*, Nov. 20, 22*c*; *Glenely*, June 17, 12*d*, 26*b*; *Glenfalloch*, Dec. 1, 22*b*; *Glengariff*, Mar. 27, 22*b*; *Glenrose*, Nov. 8, 12*c*; *Gloria*, Oct. 11, 18*e*; *Glynn*, May 6, 26*e*; *Goodwood*, Nov. 9, 24*b*; 11, 22*f*; *Gorbea Mendi*, Oct. 16, 12*e*; 17, 10*f*; 23, 13*e*; *Gordon*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Maine*; *Gothic*: services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a*; *Gouverneur Ballay*, April 5, 24*a*; *Governor Andrews*, June 28, 24*c*; *Grace Harwar*, June 27, 24*c*; *Gradac*, Nov. 29, 26*c*; Dec. 7, 20*e*; *Graf Strogonoff*, Feb. 24, 22*b*; 25, 24*a*; *Grand Duke Alexandra*, Feb. 3, 19*b*; *Gratitude*: services to crew rewarded, Oct. 28, 7*d*; *Greatham*, May 16, 24*c*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 22*e*; 20, 26*c*; 23, 24*c*; 24, 17*e* (e.e.); 26, 15*f*; *Grethe*, Nov. 16, 7*e*; *Gróf Serényi Béla*, April 7, 22*c*; 10, 20*b*; *Gróf Tisza István*, Dec. 13, 16*d*; 19, 18*b*; *Guanabara*, Oct. 26, 18*e*; Guardafui, Cape: previous shipwrecks at recalled, Aug. 15, 12*e*; *Gudrun*, Dec. 18, 6*c*; 19, 18*b*; *Guelph*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*James Tennant*; *Guillaume Tell*, May 15, 8*c*; *Guillemot*, Dec. 27, 6*d*; 28, 14*d*; *Guldborg*, Dec. 8, 15*b*; *Gustaf*, Feb. 27, 10*c*; *Gustav Boldt*, Sept. 16, 16*e*; *Gutenberg*, Aug. 10, 6*f*, 18*f*
H. J. Logan, Jan. 7, 6*c*; services to crew rewarded, July 14, 16*a*; *H. M. Pellat*, Sept. 27, 10*e*; *Haddon Hall*: collision with *Marmaris*: compensation claim: see under TURKEY—Great Britain; *Haegholmen*, Dec. 30, 18*f*; *Haidamak*, Feb. 23, 23*f*; *Hainaut*, Sept. 9, 16*f*; 11, 16*f*; *Haldon*, Mar. 4, 13*c*; 7, 22*b*; *Half Dollar*, Aug. 29, 14*b*; *Hallamshire*, July 17, 22*b*; *Halvar*, Sept. 13, 14*b*; *Halvdan*, Oct. 24, 12*f*; 25, 22*e*; *Hamilton*, July 27, 22*b*; *Hammershus*, Oct. 16, 12*e*; *Hampiri*, June 7, 12*b*; *Hampton*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Sept. 21, 16*e*; *Hannah*, Feb. 25, 24*a*; Mar. 18, 8*c*, 22, 13*f*; *Hannah Llanelly*, Mar. 18, 22*e*; *Hannah M. Bell*, April 5, 24*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 22*b*; 14, 10*d*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 24*d*; May 2, 24*f*; *Hansa*, Mar. 30, 21*f*; April 1, 24*a*; *Hans Menzell*, Mar. 2, 22*f*; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 14, 2*e*; *Hansweert*, April 17, 4*f*; *Hansy*, Nov. 4, 10*f*; *Harald*, July 18, 20*e*; *Hardy*, Dec. 12, 8*b*, 24*c*; *Harkaway*, Jan. 7, 13*d*; *Harlaw*, April 8, 24*a*; 10, 20*b*; *Harmonia*, Nov. 2, 18*e*; *Harpenden*, Sept. 4, 16*e*; *Harrovian*, Nov. 30, 18*f*; *Hartside*, Mar. 13, 6*d*; *Harvard*, Mar. 2, 22*f*; *Hasland*, Mar. 31, 22*b*; inquiry; judgment, June 10, 6*b*; *Hatfield*, Oct. 3, 6*d*, 16*e*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 8*d*; Board of Trade inquiry, Nov. 11, 22*d*; *Hatumet*, Dec. 28, 14*d*; *Havel*, Jan. 9, 10*a*, 12*f*; *Haverstoe*, June 29, 15*e*; *Hawkes Bay*, Nov. 4, 22*b*; *Hazel*, Aug. 30, 16*f*; 31, 14*e*; *Hazel Dollar*, May 5, 22*c*; 8, 22*b*; Sept. 5, 16*f*; *Headley*, Mar. 11, 6*f*; *Heathcote*, July 3, 22*b*; *Heathdene*, July 17, 22*b*; 18, 20*f*; 28, 20*b*; *Hebdomos*, Feb. 24, 22*b*; 25, 24*a*; *Hebe*, Dec. 12, 6*f*, 24*c*; *Hector*, May 8, 22*b*; *Hedwig Heidmann*, Sept. 12, 14*b*; Nov. 9, 24*b*; *Heightington*, Feb. 14, 20*e*; 15, 22*c*; 21, 22*c*; 23, 23*f*; Aug. 30, 16*f*; Sept. 6, 16*e*; 7, 14*c*; *Heldos* Mar. 16, 14*c*; 17, 22*c*; *Helene*, April 4, 6*c*; *Helene Blumenfeld*, Oct. 13, 18*c*; *Helen W. Martin*, Sept. 26, 14*e*; *Heleva*, April 20, 18*f*; *Helfrid Bissmark* April 4, 6*c*; *Hellevoetsluis*, Oct. 2, 5*a*; *Hellopes*, April 29, 28*b*; Dec. 22, 8*f*, 18*b*; *Helvetia*, Nov. 13, 22*c*; *Henry Phipps*, Sept. 26, 14*c*; *Henry Woermann*, Aug. 18, 10*c*; *Hercules*, June 5, 6*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*b*; *Herrmann Lerche*, Dec. 14, 19*f*; 21, 10*f*; *Hermann Menzel*, July 26, 22*a*; *Hermann Winter*, July 19, 22*b*; *Hermes*, Aug. 28, 8*a*; 29, 14*b*; *Hermione*, Sept. 7, 14*e*; *Hero*, Feb. 10, 6*e* (e.e.); 11, 13*f*; law case: see under Law cases—Shipping; *Heronspool*, Aug. 30, 16*f*; *Herrington*, Mar. 27, 22*b*; *Hersilia*, Sept. 29, 18*b*; Nov. 16, 22*c*; 27, 3*f*; Dec. 2, 15*d*; 4, 22*b*; *Hertha*, Oct. 25, 22*e*; *Hieronymus*, April 29, 28*b*; May 11, 17*d*; *Highland Ghillie*, Nov. 30, 18*f*; *Highland Loch*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Hilda*, Jan. 4, 6*f*; *Hillhouse*, Feb. 10, 22*b*; 11, 23*f*; 14, 20*e*; 15, 22*c*; 16, 20*b*; 23, 23*f*; Mar. 1, 24*b*; *Hilston*, June 27, 24*c*; *Hispania*, July 15, 20*e*; Oct. 5, 16*b*; 6, 10*f*; Nov. 6, 24*c*; *Hjordis*, July 5, 15*c*; *Hohenfelde*, Mar. 29, 15*d*; *Hohenstaufen*, Mar. 1, 24*a*; 2, 22*f*; 3, 22*b*; 4, 13*d*; *Holland*, June 12, 22*b*; 13, 24*c*; *Hollandia*, July 18, 20*e*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Holly How*, Feb. 25, 24*a*; 27, 10*c*; services to crew rewarded, April 13, 12*b*; *Holmside*, July 15, 20*e*; *Holywood*, Nov. 7, 26*b*; *Holzapfel I.*, May 1, 11*c*; Oct. 24, 12*d*; *Homerous*, Oct. 25, 7*e*; *Homer Ramsdell*, June 3, 22*f*; *Hope*: services to crew rewarded, Oct. 28, 7*d*; *Horatio*, Nov. 14, 22*b*; *Horta*, April 26, 24*c*; *Hourriet*, Feb. 28, 15*e*; *Hudiksvall*, Sept. 11, 16*f*; *Hughenden*, Dec. 28, 8*b*; 29, 18*b*; names of drowned, 29, 8*a*; *Hugo*, Dec. 2, 15*e*; *Huguenot*, Jan. 2, 14*f*; *Huntsman*: law case: see under Law cases—Shipping; *Hurini*, Sept. 28, 10*e*; *Hurriett*, Feb. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); *Hvalen*, Nov. 9, 24*b*; *Hyanthes*, Feb. 24, 22*b*; 25, 24*b*; 27, 22*b*; *Hydra*, Mar. 6, 22*b*

Iberia, April 4, 6*c*; *Ibex*, Aug. 18, 11*c*; *Ibis*, Nov. 16, 7*e*; *Ida*, Feb. 20, 22*b*; *Idria*, June 7, 12*d*; *Ilse*, Oct. 6, 10*f*; *Ilwen*, Nov. 28, 22*b*; *Imbs*, May 6, 26*e*; *Imperatriza Alexandra*, July 11, 22*f*; *Inca*, Oct. 17, 10*f*; *Inchmaree*, Mar. 27, 22*b*; *Indian Empire*, Nov. 24, 13*b*; *Indien*, July 12, 6*f*; *Indralema*, April 24, 6*c*; 25, 24*c*; *Ingeborg*: services to crew rewarded, June 17, 25*c*; *Inveresk*, April 11, 14*d*; *Inveric*, April 10, 20*b*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 18*f*; *Inverness*, June 20, 23*b*; *Inverness-shire*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Inyati*: services to crew rewarded, April 14, 10*d*; July 27, 22*b*; 28, 20*b*; Aug. 4, 11*e*; *Iona*, Aug. 16, 5*c*; 17, 10*f*; *Irisbrook*, Mar. 27, 7*a*; 28, 24*c*; *Irishman*, April 6, 14*f*; *Irma*, July 17, 22*f*; Oct. 5, 5*e*; *Irmgard*, Oct. 19, 20*f*; 20, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 24*b*; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 14, 4*f*; *Iroquois*, April 11, 8*b*; *Isaac L. Ellwood*, Aug. 12, 4*c*; *Isea*, Dec. 27, 6*d*; *Iskra*, July 24, 20*e*; *Island Maid*, Nov. 13, 6*a*; *Islesman*, Feb. 8, 10*b*; *Italiana*, June 10, 6*b*; *Italian Prince*, Dec. 15, 25*d*; *Itonus*, Mar. 13, 6*f*; *Itzehoe*, May 26, 15*f*; *Ivanhoe*, Aug. 4, 11*e*; 5, 18*f*; *Ivernia*, May 25, 10*c*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 26*c*; June 1, 22*b*; 5, 6*f*; 13, 24*e*; 15, 7*b*; 17, 26*b*; 21, 15*f*; 24, 8*e*; 27, 24*c*; inquiry ordered, 15, 22*b*; July 1, 24*b*; 7, 32*b*; inquiry: hearings, July 19, 22*d*; 20, 20*f*; 21, 22*b*; 24, 17*c*; report, Aug. 23, 16*e*; *Iwan Aabeleff*, Sept. 18, 16*f*; *Ixia*, July 26, 22*a*; *Ixion*, Oct. 5, 5*e*; 5, 16*b*; 9, 6*b*; 13, 8*b*; Nov. 8, 12*a*; *Izvor*, May 30, 28*b*, *d*; June 2, 13*f*

J. H. Wade, Oct. 6, 10*f*; *J. Q. Riddle*, Nov. 15, 14*c*; *J. T. S.*, Feb. 21, 6*e*; *Jabez Howes*, April 19, 20*f*; *Jacob Bright*, Jan. 7, 15*f*; Dec. 12, 24*c*; 13, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; *James*, Jan. 9, 10*a*; *James Kerr*, Feb. 22, 24*c*; 23, 23*f*; 24, 22*b*; *James Tennant*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *James Westoll*, Mar. 22, 22*f*; *Jane and Ann*, Oct. 31, 7*a*; *Jane Ann*, Oct. 28, 4*d*; *Jane Radcliffe*, Dec. 30, 18*e*; *Janeta*, Sept. 5, 16*f*; *Janvier*, Jan. 9, 10*a*; *Jason*, Mar. 14, 10*c*, 24*c*; 20, 6*c*; *Jautina Agatha*: services to crew rewarded, Mar. 24, 7*c*; *Jeanara*, July 11, 22*f*; 12, 6*d*; *Jeanie*, Jan. 13, 5*c*; *Jefferson*, Dec. 11, 23*c*; *Jelunga*, July 31, 20*b*; Aug. 1, 20*f*; 2, 18*f*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 18*f*; 9, 20*b*; 16, 16*f*; 19, 16*f*; *Jessie*, Feb. 17, 22*b*; *Jim Butler*, Oct. 27, 20*b*; *Johannis*, Nov. 6, 24*c*; *John*, Mar. 18, 22*e*; *John Adye*, Jan. 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*c*; *John Irwin*, July 29, 6*f*; 31, 6*b*; *John Mitchell*, July 12, 6*d*; *John Sharples*, April 28, 24*d*; *Joseph and Sarah Miles*, Oct. 21, 6*c*; *Josephina*, June 7, 12*b*, *d*; *Josie R. Burt*, Sept. 2, 18*f*; *Julia*, Mar. 20, 6*c*; *Julia P. Cole*: services to crew rewarded, Dec. 4, 13*d*; *Jupiter*, April 14, 10*b*

Kademhair, April 5, 24*c*; *Kaihei Maru*, July 22, 6*e*; *Kaikoku Maru*, Mar. 11, 6*f*; *Kaipara*, July 4, 14*d*, *f*; *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Sept. 11, 16f; *Kallundborg*, April 12, 12b; *Kalwa*, Mar. 20, 6e; *Kaminisliquia*, Aug. 12, 4c; *Karang*, June 12, 22b; 13, 24c; *Karla*, Jan. 2, 14f; *Karonga*, Mar. 28, 24b; 29, 15d; *Karuma*, Oct. 14, 10d; 16, 12c; *Kathleen*, Mar. 24, 14e; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Durham Castle*; *Katina*, May 5, 22c; *Katinitz*, Feb. 9, 22f; 10, 22b; *Katori Maru*, June 2, 13f; *Kazembe*, May 31, 24b; *Kennebec*, Jan. 4, 18e; 5, 13d; 9, 12f; *Kennet*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Kent*, July 29, 6d; Oct. 3, 16e; *Ker, Joseph*, Sept. 4, 16e; *Kevarra*: inquiry: judgment, Feb. 7, 24c; *Khalif*, Oct. 19, 20a (m.e.); 20, 10b; *Kheng-Seng*, July 29, 6c; *Khorazan*, Sept. 19, 16f; *Kiang Hsin*, Oct. 30, 22e; *Kildale*, July 6, 15f; *Kilmorack*, Nov. 30, 18f; Dec. 22, 18b; 23, 16e; *King*, May 9, 26c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *King Edward*, May 26, 17a; *Kingsdyke*, Sept. 15, 16b; *Kinnaird*, Nov. 6, 24c; 8, 12c; *Kintail*, July 11, 6d; 15, 20c; *Kiora*, April 26, 24e; *Kirchberg*, Sept. 11, 16f; *Kirkby*, Mar. 4, 13d; *Kiskiliana*, Dec. 18, 6c; *Knight Companion*, Aug. 26, 16e; 28, 16f; 29, 14b; fire: reported use of Clayton machines to extinguish; Clayton comparison (l., quoted), 31, 14b; *Knight Errant*, Feb. 18, 24c; *Knight of St. George*, Aug. 31, 14e; Sept. 8, 10c; 13, 14e; 19, 16f; *Knight of the Garter*, Feb. 18, 24c; 21, 22c; *Kongoman* (?), Feb. 6, 7e; *König Friedrich Auguste*, Oct. 2, 5a; 3, 6d; *Kotonia*, Nov. 13, 22c; *Krosfond*, Oct. 19, 20f; *Kuala*, Nov. 27, 3f; 28, 22c; 29, 6c; Dec. 5, 24c; 12, 6f; 13, 16d; *Kumeric*, Jan. 30, 16f; Dec. 18, 6c; *Kum Sang*, Jan. 17, 17c; 28, 8d; *Kurdistan*: inquiry held, Mar. 1, 16e; 7, 22e; 14, 24c; judgment, 21, 22b; cross to be raised at Plonguermean to commemorate recovery of bodies of crew, July 27, 3f; Oct. 31, 22f; Nov. 2, 18e; *Kut Wo*, Sept. 5, 16f; Oct. 2, 4d; *Kwang Lee*, April 25, 24c; *Kwan-on Maru*, No. 26, Aug. 19, 16c; *Kwarra*, Jan. 3, 12d; July 26, 22a; *Kyleakin*, Sept. 15, 4a; 16, 16e; *Kyushu Maru*, Oct. 25, 22e

La Blanca, Sept. 13, 14b; 29, 18b; *Laconia*, May 19, 22b; *Lady Cecilia Hay*, Dec. 14, 7d; *Lady Helen*, Dec. 11, 4b; *Lady Lewis*, Jan. 6, 12c; *Lady Lilford*, Aug. 9, 13f; Oct. 19, 7f; *Lady Neave*, July 12, 6f; *La Fontaine*, May 6, 26e; *Lakemba*, Dec. 1, 22b; *Lakme*, Jan. 21, 18b; *Lamia*, Jan. 6, 12c; *Landrail*, Sept. 18, 5b; *Langbank*, Oct. 16, 12e; *Langham*, Nov. 22, 8d; *Lansing*, Oct. 26, 18e; *Larchwood*, Jan. 16, 12d; *Laugen*, Feb. 11, 23f; 16, 20b; *Laura*, Jan. 25, 17f; *Leelite*, Nov. 29, 26c; *Lenfos*, July 15, 20e; *Leonard*, Dec. 22, 8f; *Leonard Spear*, Dec. 25, 4c; *Leonida*, Nov. 25, 16c; *Lepanto*, Feb. 3, 5d (e.e.); *Leslie*: law cases: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Devonshire*; *Leucadia*, Dec. 2, 15f; 8, 15e; *Lexington*, Aug. 31, 14e; Sept. 8, 10c; *Leyland Brothers*, Aug. 15, 16e; Sept. 9, 16f; *Liberia*, Nov. 2, 12e; *Liberty*, Jan. 23, 7a; *Liebenfels*, Jan. 3, 10c; *Lifeboat Journal* (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 19e; *Lillebonno*, Aug. 29, 14b; *Lily Green*: law cases: see under LAW cases; —*Fanny*; *Lily of Devon*, Feb. 18, 24a; *Lime Branch*, Nov. 4, 22b; *Lincoln*, Jan. 23, 7a; *Lisbeth*, Feb. 28, 15b; *Lismore*, Nov. 17, 22c; *Lituania*, Feb. 11, 13f, 23f; 13, 19b; 20, 22b; 21, 22c; Liverpool Underwriters' Association: classified list of casualties during December, Jan. 12, 15b; January, Feb. 13, 19b; February, Mar. 17, 22b; March, April 12, 12d; April, May 12, 22c; May, June 12, 22c; June, July 12, 6d; July, Aug. 11, 12f; August, Sept. 12, 14f; September, Oct. 13, 18c; October, Nov. 13, 22a; November, Dec. 14, 19f; *Livonian*, Nov. 11, 22f; *Lixuri*, Dec. 23, 16e; 25, 4c; *Lizzie Annie*, Jan. 14, 6c; Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: returns from April 1 to June 30 (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22e; *Loa*, May 5, 22c; 9, 26c; *Lodorer*, May 6, 26e; *Loiret*, Sept. 16, 16c; *Londoner*, Mar. 20, 6c; 30, 21f; 31, 22b; Aug. 28, 16f; *Loodiana*: inquiry held, Feb. 22, 3f; report, April 3, 22c, f; *Lordos Byron*, Nov. 7, 26b; 8, 12a; 9, 24b; *Lord Stewart*, June 12, 22b; Sept. 1, 16f; *Lorenzo*, Oct. 18, 18c; *Lorne*, Mar. 20, 6e; *Lossie*, Oct. 14, 10d; *Louis C.*, April 17, 4f; *Louisiane*, Sept. 20, 14e; *Lowmoor*, Feb. 21, 6e; 22, 24c; 27, 22b; *Luetzow*, Sept. 19, 16f; 20, 14e; 22, 14e; *Luise Leonhardt*, July 19, 22b; *Luna*, Nov. 20, 22c; *Lusitania*, April 20, 6c, 18f; insurance: position of underwriters; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 20, 6c; 21, 6d; passengers and crew rescued by cruiser *Forte* and tug *Scotsman*, 20, 6c; names of persons drowned, 21, 6d; Capt. Dafaria (statement), 21, 6d; Dec. 28, 8b; *Lycia*, Feb. 2, 15e; *Lydia*, Jan. 25, 17f; assistance to crew rewarded, Aug. 8, 15c; *Lyell*, Sept. 16, 16e; 18, 16f; 29, 18b; *Lyndhurst*, Aug. 25, 4c; 26, 5b; *Lys*, Feb. 20, 22b

M. J. Hedley, Mar. 23, 22b; *Maasmond*, Mar. 24, 14e; *Mabel*, Oct. 30, 22b; *Mackenzie*: inquiry; judgment, Feb. 8, 22b; *Macleay*, Oct. 14, 10d; 16, 12e; *Madeleine*, June 27, 24c; 28, 24c; *Magali*, Sept. 5, 6a; *Magellan*, June 28, 24c; *Magnat*, Dec. 30, 18f; *Magyarorszag*, Feb. 23, 23f; 24, 22a; *Malaga*, April 3, 7d, 22c; *Malakand*, Jan. 17, 17c; *Malcolm B. Seavey*, Sept. 2, 18f; *Mamoria*, Jan. 7, 15f; *Manchester*, Oct. 7, 18e; *Manchester Spinner*, June 5, 6f; 7, 12b; 9, 20b; *Manchuria*, Mar. 8, 22a; 9, 22f; 10, 14b; 11, 6f; 21, 21d; *Mandalay*, May 26, 15f; 29, 24e; *Manin*, Aug. 4, 11e; *Manzanillo*, Nov. 7, 26b; 8, 12a; *Maple*: services to crew rewarded, Jan. 6, 6d; *Mar Baltico*, Mar. 9, 8c; *Marceau*, Mar. 4, 13c; *Marchioness of Bute*, Mar. 20, 6c; *Marconi*, Dec. 4, 22b; *Margaret*, Mar. 20, 6e; *Margaret Jones*, Feb. 23, 23f; 28, 15b; Mar. 3, 22b; 4, 13d; *Margarita*, Oct. 31, 22f; *Margit*, Nov. 14, 22c; *Marguerite*, Mar. 8, 22a; *Maria*, Mar. 14, 24c; 16, 14c; 18, 22e; *Marianne*, Dec. 5, 24c; 6, 22b; 7, 20e; *Maria Russ*, Jan. 14, 6c, 14c; *Marie*, Feb. 9, 22f; 10,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
22b; Sept. 23, 18e; *Marie Elsie*, Jan. 19, 16e; *Marie Horn*, Sept. 28, 10e; *Marina*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Empress*; *Mariston*, Sept. 2, 18f; 6, 16e; 27, 10e; *Marivonic*, Mar. 17, 22a (m.e.): *Marjory Glen*, Sept. 16, 16e; 18, 16f; 19, 16f; *Marmaris*: collision with *Haddon Hall*: compensation claim: see under TURKEY—Great Britain; *Marnix*, Sept. 26, 14e; *Maroni*, April 28, 24d; May 1, 14e; 3, 24b; 8, 22b; *Mars*, Oct. 25, 22e; 26, 18e; *Martha Blumenfeld*, Mar. 27, 22b; *Marthing*, Jan. 13, 6a; *Mary*, Nov. 10, 22b; *Mary Ann*, July 29, 6c; *Mary Immaculate*: services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11a; *Mary Jane*, Nov. 14, 22b; *Mary Lord*, Oct. 31, 7a; *Mary Rosanna*, July 31, 6b; *Mary Watkinson*, Mar. 15, 22d; *Mascot*, Mar. 2, 10d; *Mashona*, Nov. 22, 14e; *Massilia*, Aug. 4, 11c; *Mastoria*: services to crew rewarded, May 1, 6d; *Mauretania*, Dec. 7, 8d; 8, 8c, 15e; particulars of damage, 20, 12c: *Mavis*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Surprise*; *Mayo*, Dec. 2, 15f; *Mecklenburg*, Sept. 26, 14e; *Medina*, Mar. 15, 6b; *Mee-foo*, April 25, 24c; May 23, 24c; *Meggie*, Mar. 29, 15d; *Mei Shun*, Aug. 26, 16b: *Meloria*, Aug. 11, 12d; *Melpomeni*, Mar. 4, 13d; 7, 22c; *Menelaus*, Aug. 28, 16a (m.e.); 29, 4d, 14b; 30, 16b; *Merculio*, April 25, 24c; *Merida*, Jan. 26, 15f; May 13, 10b, 26d; 15, 24c; 17, 17e; 18, 15e: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 13, 10b; June 2, 13f; *Merlin*, Jan. 2, 14f; 3, 10e, 12d; *Merrimack*, April 8, 24b; *Mersing*, July 29, 6c; *Michael*, July 26, 22a; *Michael A. Andritsakis*, May 19, 22e; *Mieres*, Aug. 15, 16e; 16, 16f; *Milandro*, Nov. 30, 18f; *Mildred*, Nov. 27, 3f; *Miles Coverdale*, Sept. 20, 14e; *Milos*, Sept. 9, 16f; *Milton*, June 17, 26b; 19, 48b; 30, 24c; *Mimosa*, Mar. 4, 13d; July 29, 6d; 31, 20b; *Mineola*, Mar. 30, 21f; 31, 22b; *Minerva*, Feb. 20, 12c; *Minicoy*: previous casualties at, recalled, Nov. 24, 20e; *Minister Delbeke*, June 10, 6d; *Minister Tak von Poortvliet*, Mar. 21, 22b; 22, 22b; *Minnesota*, Nov. 14, 22c; *Minnie*, Jan. 5, 13d; *Mistor*, Aug. 22, 14d; 23, 16e; 25, 8d; 28, 16f; Sept. 5, 16f; *Mitylene*, May 8, 22b; 9, 26c; *Mizpa*, Nov. 16, 7e; *Mobile*, April 24, 6c; *Model*, Mar. 14, 10c; *Moderne Kunst*, Oct. 2, 5a; *Moise*, Jan. 27, 14c; *Moldegaard*, Nov. 28, 22b; 29, 26c; *Molfetta*, Mar. 6, 22b; *Mombassa*, Mar. 7, 22c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Monadnock*, Aug. 18, 10c; *Mona's Isle*, Aug. 29, 14b; *Mongibello*, June 21, 15f; *Monmouth*, July 28, 20b; *Montana*, April 5, 24b; 6, 14d; *Montauk*, Jan. 17, 17c; *Montjoie*, May 3, 24b; *Montrose*, Oct. 2, 5a; services to crew rewarded, Nov. 27, 6e; *Morawitz*: collision with unknown vessel, Sept. 6, 16b; 7, 4b; 8, 10c; 9, 16f; suggestions as to identity, 7, 4b; *Morayshire*, Feb. 1, 21b; *Morning Pride*, Dec. 21, 8c; *Moskau*, May 17, 17c; *Mountpark*, Feb. 17, 8a; 18, 6f; 24c; inquiry,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
20, 12b; 27, 10c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Tremont*; *Mount Temple*, Oct. 16, 12e; *Mount Vernon*, Mar. 2, 22b; *Muricupe*, June 15, 22d; *Myra Fell*, Mar. 20, 6c; July 6, 15f; 8, 6e
Najaden, Feb. 23, 23f; *Nandu*, Mar. 28, 24b; *Natalie*, Dec. 25, 4c; *Natal Transport*, May 25, 15f; 26, 26b; July 25, 22e; Oct. 16, 21e; *Natuna*, April 14, 10b; *Nautilus*, Mar. 1, 14d; *Navarra*, July 15, 20e; *Needwood*, April 6, 14f: *Neptun*, Mar. 20, 6e; 22, 22a; *Neptune*, April 15, 10b; *Nera*, Oct. 4, 18c; *Nervion*, April 3, 7d; 22c; *Nevis*, July 19, 22b; *Newby*, Oct. 17, 10f; *New Guinea*, Feb. 14, 20e; 16, 20b; *Newlyn*, Feb. 22, 24c; *New Pioneer*, April 7, 22b: *Nicholas*, Nov. 3, 24b; *Nicolaos Roussos*, April 10, 20b; 11, 14b; *Nina L.*, Dec. 20, 12b; *Nith*, July 4, 14a; *Nitor*, Dec. 18, 6c; *Noname*, Oct. 25, 22e; *Noordzee Haven*, Mar. 24, 14e; *Nord*, Jan. 5, 13d; *Nord America*, Jan. 21, 18b; *Norden*, Sept. 5, 16b; *Nordlyset*, Sept. 26, 14e; Nov. 18, 16b; 20, 22c; *Nore*, Mar. 2, 22b; *Norfolk Range*, Oct. 2, 4d; *Norhilda*, Jan. 2, 14f; *Norma*, Jan. 3, 10c; *Normandiet*, May 13, 26b; *Northland*, June 7, 12b; 14, 6a; *North Point*, Mar. 18, 8c, 22f; 20, 6c; 21, 21d; 22, 22f; 27, 22b; inquiry; judgment, June 10, 3c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Northwest*, June 7, 12b; 9, 20b; *Numidian*, Aug. 17, 6f; *Nyroca*, May 16, 6b; 24c; 19, 22e
Oakmoor: inquiry: judgment, Jan. 13, 6f; *Oanfa*, Dec. 5, 7c; 4, 22b; 7, 22e; 8, 15e; *Oberon*, Sept. 15, 4a; 18, 16f; *Ocean*, Nov. 8, 12a (m.e.); *Oceania*, Nov. 21, 22c; *Ocean Rover*, Aug. 30, 6b; *Odilia*, Dec. 19, 5f; *Oern*, April 29, 28b; officers, number of vessels in charge of uncertificated: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Ogeechee*, Sept. 1, 16b; *Oihonna*, Mar. 6, 12a; 10, 14b; *Oilfield*, April 3, 22b; 4, 6c; *Okehampton*, Oct. 20, 10b, 20b; *Ole Bull*, July 29, 6d; *Oleum*, May 25, 15f; *Olivebank*, Feb. 27, 22b; 28, 15b; Mar. 2, 22f; *Olympia*, Mar. 1, 24b; *Olympic*: rammed by cruiser *Hawke*: particulars, Sept. 21, 6a; passengers' descriptions, 21, 6a; insurance (art., "Insured for a million"), 21, 6b; at Southampton; particulars of damage, 22, 4b; 27, 6d; passengers: arrangements, 22, 4b; Mr. E. P. Sheldon: journey by special train to Liverpool described, 22, 4b; examined by divers, 25, 6d: hole below water-line plated over, 29, 8b; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Hawke*; *Omsk*, Mar. 1, 14d, 24b; 4, 13b; *Onda*, Aug. 30, 16f; Sept. 2, 18f; *Onslow*, Aug. 16, 16f; 17, 10f; inquiry held, Sept. 29, 2c; judgment, Oct. 6, 2c; *Ontario*, Sept. 26, 14e; *Orangemoor*, July 27, 22b; *Oravia*, Dec. 11, 8d; 12, 24c; 14, 19c; *Orient*, July 24, 20e; *Orion*, Feb. 28, 15b; Nov. 9, 24b; *Ossian*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Oswestry Grange*, Sept. 4, 16e; *Otaki*, Nov. 13, 22c; 14, 22c; *Oteri*, Dec. 12, 24b; *Ottoman*, April 15, 10b; *Ouse*, Mar. 4, 13c; inquiry: judgment, May 15, 24c; *Oxonion*, June 8, 12e; 9, 20b

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Pacific Coast Steamship Company : casualties to vessels recalled : our marine correspondent's comments, Oct. 11, 18*e* ; *Pacuare*, Aug. 23, 6*f* ; 24, 14*b* ; *Pak Ling*, Nov. 6, 6*a* ; *Palatina*, Mar. 9, 22*f* ; 10, 14*b* ; 18, 22*e* ; 27, 22*b* ; supposed collision with hull of *Waratah* ; judgment in loss of *Waratah* recalled, 9, 22*f* ; statement by captain, 11, 8*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 18, 22*e* ; court of inquiry : decision, 20, 6*c* ; members of crew arrive at Plymouth, April 17, 4*f* ; *Palermo*, July 28, 20*b* ; *Palmira, G.* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Pan*, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; *Papanui* : fire ; abandoned at St. Helena, Sept. 13, 4*c*, 14*b* ; 15, 4*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; passengers' requirements : arrangements made, 16, 6*c* ; 23, 18*f* ; *The Times* comments, 23 18*f* ; relief steamer to be sent 26, 14*b* ; surveyed by officers of *Brittania* : report, 23, 18*f* ; *Opawa* leaves for St. Helena, 30, 20*b* ; *Parahyba*, Jan. 25, 20*b* ; *Parisiana* : overdue, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 26*e* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 30*b* ; 18, 18*c* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; abandoned ; crew rescued, 21, 12*d* ; experiences of crew on island of St. Paul, Feb. 25, 14*f* ; May 6, 26*e* ; services to crew rewarded, July 22, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 31, 9*f* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Pas de Calais*, Mar. 31, 14*c*, 22*b* ; suicide of passenger, June 13, 6*c* ; *Patella*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; *Patroclus*, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; 21, 18*b* ; *Peace*, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; *Pearl*, April 1, 24*b* ; 17, 4*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; *Peelan*, Mar. 2, 22*f* ; Nov. 30, 18*f* ; *Peddie Hoar*, Oct. 12, 18*f* ; *Pelican*, Mar. 29, 15*c* ; *Penang*, Dec. 25, 4*c* ; *Pendeen*, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; *Penelope* : law case : see under LAW—Shipping ; *Penmount*, Mar. 3, 22*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; *Pennant*, July 8, 6*e* ; *Pere Marquette* 20, Dec. 13, 16*d* ; 16, 24*e* ; *Perim*, Sept. 23, 18*e* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 14*e* ; *Perle*, Dec. 13, 16*c* ; *Pernau*, Mar. 6, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; *Persepoles*, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; *Peter Hamre*, Nov. 11, 22*f* ; *Philæ*, Feb. 11, 23*f* ; 17, 22*b* ; *Phœbe*, April 5, 24*c* ; *Phœnicia*, Mar. 6, 12*a*, 22*d* ; 7, 22*c* ; *Phœnix*, Jan. 13, 6*b* ; *Pioneer* : services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*b* ; Dec. 23, 8*f* ; *Pisa*, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; reported stranding contradicted, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; *Planet*, April 14, 10*b* ; *Plencia*, April 1, 24*b* ; *Polcarne*, Aug. 5, 18*e* ; *Polina*, Mar. 13, 6*f* ; *Polymites*, Dec. 12, 24*c* ; *Polynesien*, July 6, 15*f* ; *Pommern*, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; *Pontiac*, Feb. 28, 15*b* ; *Port Elgin*, May 3, 24*b* ; 4, 22*b* ; *Portia*, July 12, 6*f* ; *Port Stanley*, April 21, 6*d*, 19*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; *Portugalete*, Sept. 20, 14*e* ; *Potsdam*, July 24, 20*e* ; *Povena*, Aug. 31, 14*e* ; *President*, Nov. 25, 16*d* ; *President Grant*, Mar. 28, 24*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; *President Lincoln*, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; *Preussen* : salvage operations, Jan. 12, 15*b* ; June 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; services rewarded, July 14, 16*e* ; claims : before Admiralty registrar for assessment, Nov. 21, 22*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Brighton* ; *Pride of the West*, Dec. 7, 6*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; *Primo*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; *Primus*, May 6, 26*e* ; *Prince Hohenlohe*, Feb. 28, 15*b* ; *Prince Joachim*, Dec. 5, 24*c* ; 7, 20*e* ; 21, 8*c* ; *Prince John*, Nov. 22, 14*e* ; *Prince Rupert*, Sept. 6, 16*e* ; *Princess Beatrice*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Oct. 17, 10*f* ; *Princess Maud*, June 10, 6*b* ; *Princess Patricia*, Oct. 21, 6*c*, 20*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; inquiry : judgment, Dec. 21, 12*d* ; *Princess Royal*, Mar. 22, 22*f* ; *Principe di Udine*, Aug. 7, 3*e* ; *Prinses Juliana*, Dec. 1, 22*b* ; *Prins Frederik Hendrik*, April 3, 7*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Prins Valdemar*, Oct. 21, 20*f* ; 23, 13*e* ; *Prinzess Irene*, April 7, 8*b*, 22*c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 8*d* ; *Prinz Joachim*, Nov. 23, 5*a*, 22*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; passengers transferred to Seguranca, 24, 5*d* ; explosion : wreckers killed, 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; *Prinz Waldemar*, May 30, 28*d* ; *Progress*, April 8, 6*e* (e.e.) ; *Prometheus*, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; *Proodos*, Feb. 7, 24*c* ; *Puhlin*, April 3, 7*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 24*a* ; 10, 20*b* ; *Purelight*, Mar. 28, 24*b* ; *Puritan*, July 17, 22*f* ; 18, 20*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; Aug. 5, 8*f* ; *Pythia*, April 17, 4*c* ; 19, 20*f*
Queen, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; *Queen Alexandra*, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; 6, 22*d* ; *Queenborough*, July 5, 15*c*, *f* ; 6, 15*e* ; *Queen City*, Dec. 14, 19*f* ; *Queen Eleanor*, Oct. 27, 20*b* ; *Queensdyke*, May 9, 26*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*King* ; *Queensland*, July 11, 22*f* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 22*f* ; 18, 20*e* ; *Quito*, July 15, 20*e* ; 17, 22*f*
Racine, Feb. 23, 23*f* ; 28, 15*b* ; *Rafael*, Dec. 26, 3*a* ; *Ragnhild* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Raithmoor*, May 6, 26*e* ; *Rakel*, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; *Rameses* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Huntsman* ; *Ramona*, Sept. 13, 14*e* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 21, 16*e* ; 23, 18*e* ; *Randelsborg*, Oct. 12, 18*f* ; 13, 18*c* ; *Rap*, Nov. 7, 26*b* ; Dec. 14, 7*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; *Raphael*, Nov. 25, 16*c* ; *Ravensberg*, Mar. 6, 22*b* ; *Ravensheugh*, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; *Ravissante*, Mar. 30, 21*f* ; *Ravonia*, June 2, 13*f* ; 3, 22*f* ; *Reaper*, Nov. 10, 22*b* ; services to crew rewarded, Dec. 7, 4*c* ; *Record*, Sept. 22, 14*e* ; *Redwood*, June 24, 14*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; *Renown*, Oct. 28, 4*d* ; *Renwick*, Dec. 29, 8*a* ; *Repton*, Oct. 16, 12*e* ; *Resolut*, Dec. 25, 3*e*, 4*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; *Resolut*, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; *Reward*, June 5, 6*f* ; *Rheinfels*, June 24, 14*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; *Rhodopis*, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; *Rhône*, Mar. 13, 6*d* ; *Riazan*, June 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 20*b* ; *Ribble* : law case : see LAW cases—Shipping—*Kennel* ; *Richard*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Richelieu*, Feb. 8, 10*d*, 22*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 20, 4*d*, 22*b* ; 23, 8*c*, 23*f* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; Mar. 2, 22*b* ; derelict : towed to Rotterdam, 2, 22*b* ; *Ringhorn*, Sept. 25, 16*f* ; *Rio de Janeiro*, Sept. 2, 18*d* ; *Riol*, May 30, 28*d* ; *Rita*, Oct. 23, 13*e* ; 24, 12*d* ; *Rival*, Mar. 11, 8*d* ; *Rochambeau*, April 1, 6*f* ; Sept. 5, 16*f* ; *Rockabill*, Sept. 21, 16*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; *Roebuck*, July 20, 8*d*, 15*f* ; 21, 22*c* ; 22, 6*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; 26, 22*b* ; 27, 22*c* ; salvage operations : progress, 27, 22*c* ; floated, Aug. 15, 16*e* ; 16, 16*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; official inquiry : date, 29, 7*d* ; refloated, 31, 12*b* ; Sept. 2, 18*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 15, 2*d* ; *Romagna*, Nov. 25, 10*d* ; *Roman*, Jan. 12, 12*f* ; *Romera*, Oct. 31, 22*f* ; *Rona*, Sept. 6, 16*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; *Ronda*, July 25, 22*e* ; *Ronnang*, May 17, 17*e* ; *Rook* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Black-*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
burn ; *Roque Saenz Pena*, Oct. 25, 22*e* ; *Rosaleen*, Nov. 8, 12*e* ; *Rosario di Giorgio*, Feb. 16, 20*a* ; *Rosebank*, Mar. 3, 22*b* ; 4, 13*d* ; *Rüskva*, Sept. 15, 16*b* ; *Rostock*, Sept. 26, 14*e* ; *Rostrevor*, Oct. 18, 18*f* ; *Rotherhill* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Rouen*, Oct. 6, 10*f* ; *Rowena*, June 27, 24*c* ; Oct. 30, 6*e* ; Nov. 7, 26*b* ; 9, 24*b* ; *Royal*, April 11, 14*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; *Royal Prince*, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; *Royal Sovereign*, June 15, 7*b* ; *Ruahine*, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; *Ruben*, Oct. 30, 22*b* ; *Russia*, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; 11, 26*e* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 30*b* ; 14, 14*c* ; 17, 17*c* ; 18, 8*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; Feb. 1, 21*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 21, 22*c* ; Mar. 4, 13*d* ; 14, 24*c* ; salvage operations, May 12, 22*c* ; 18, 15*e* : meeting of underwriters : decision, 13, 26*d* ; July 7, 32*b* ; 25, 22*e* ; refloated, 29, 6*d* ; (art., "The floating of the *Russia* : a notable salvage case"), 31, 20*c* ; Aug. 4, 11*c* ; docked, 14, 16*c* ; services to crew rewarded, Sept. 26, 2*f* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; repairs to be effected at Copenhagen, Nov. 24, 20*e* ; Dec. 7, 20*e* ; *Ryton*, June 3, 22*f* ; *Ryvarden*, May 10, 24*c* ; 11, 17*d*
Sabbia, April 18, 4*f* ; *Saga*, May 10, 24*c* ; *St. Bees*, Oct. 13, 18*b* ; *Saint Bride*, Nov. 16, 22*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 30, 18*c* ; *St. David*, Jan. 13, 6*a* ; *St. Dunstan*, June 22, 18*f* ; *St. Hugo*, June 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 12, 22*c* ; 13, 24*e* ; 14, 6*a* ; Aug. 12, 4*c* ; *Saint Leonards* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; Board of Trade : judgment, Mar. 27, 22*c* ; *St. Ninian*, Aug. 31, 14*e* ; *St. Pierre*, May 6, 26*e* ; *St. Pierre Miquelon*, Dec. 29, 8*a* ; *St. Tudno*, Aug. 28, 16*f* ; *St. Yves*, Mar. 28, 24*b* ; services to crew rewarded, July 11, 13*e* (e.e.) ; *Salazie*, Aug. 18, 10*c* ; *Salia*, Dec. 11, 8*d* ; *Saluto*, Dec. 14, 7*d* ; salvage : work in 1910 : Mr. W. Gow (s.), Jan. 31, 14*c* ; *Sampit*, April 14, 10*b* ; *San Antonio*, Feb. 6, 7*e* ; *San Fernando*, April 18, 4*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; *San Jose*, July 31, 20*b* ; *San Lucar*, May 25, 24*e* ; *Sanna*, Nov. 25, 16*d* ; *San Nicolas*, April 22, 6*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 24*c* ; *Santa Barbara*, Mar. 30, 21*f* ; June 24, 14*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; *Santa Clara*, Sept. 9, 16*f* ; *Santa Lucia*, Jan. 23, 12*d* ; *Santa Maria*, May 26, 15*f* ; Nov. 1, 22*b* ; *Santa Paula*, May 26, 15*f* ; *Santa Rita*, Aug. 29, 14*b* ; *Santa Rosa*, July 10, 12*f* ; 13, 22*b* ; *Santiago*, Jan. 27, 19*f* ; Nov. 10, 22*b* ; 21, 22*b* ; *Sappho*, June 28, 14*c* ; *Sarah D. Fell*, Sept. 2, 18*f* ; *Sarah Jane*, Aug. 30, 16*f* ; *Sarmiento*, Oct. 4, 18*e* ; Dec. 23, 16*e* ; *Saturnia*, Aug. 18, 10*e* ; 23, 16*e* ; wireless message received, 19, 14*c* ; at Greenock, 22, 13*b* ; *Saxo*, April 3, 22*b* ; 4, 6*c* ; *Saxon Prince*, Mar. 22, 22*f* ; 28, 24*c* ; *Scalpa*, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; *Scaramanga*, Nov. 30, 18*f* ; *Schiller* : services to crew rewarded, July 3, 4*c* ; *Scotland*, April 24, 6*c* ; 25, 24*c* ; *Seacombe* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; —*Sechelt*, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; *Seehund*, Feb. 23, 23*e* ; *Segontian*, Mar. 28, 24*c* ; *Segundo del Cerro*, Oct. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; *Segura*, Oct. 13, 8*b* ; *Seine*, July 27, 22*b* ; *Sela*, Jan. 13, 6*a* ; *Selby Abbey*, Jan. 13, 6*a*, 30*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 14*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; inquiry : held, April 20, 18*f* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; *Senegambia*, Sept. 23, 18*e* ; *Sentry*, May 6, 26*e* ; *Serantes*, Dec. 16, 24*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; *Seviembre*, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 24*c* ; *Shinfuro Maru*, Jan. 27, 19*f* ; *Shinshu Maru*, Oct. 3, 16*c* ; *Shona-Yak*, Jan. 3, 12*d* ; *Sierra Morena*, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; *Sif*, Aug. 23, 16*d* ; *Sifka* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. ; *Silverdale* : inquiry held, Feb. 7, 24*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; 27, 22*c* ; judgment, April 5, 24*c* ; *Silver Spray*, Mar. 18, 22*e* ; *Silverton*, Aug. 10, 6*f*, 18*f* ; *Silvia*, April 3, 7*d* ; July 18, 20*e* ; Sept. 6, 16*e* ; 13, 14*b* ; *Simon Dumois*, April 18, 4*f* ; *Sincennes*, Sept. 9, 16*f* ; *Sirie*, Nov. 4, 10*f* ; *Sir Walter Scott*, Sept. 8, 11*c* ; *Sjofna*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; *Skudesnaes*, Dec. 30, 18*f* ; *Skutari*, Mar. 8, 22*b* ; *Sloterdijk*, Feb. 22, 24*c* ; Oct. 23, 6*a* ; *Snestad*, July 17, 22*b* ; 18, 20*e*, *f* ; 22, 6*e* ; *Sofala*, Oct. 7, 18*e* ; *Solace*, June 12, 11*e* ; *Solent* : inquiry held, Feb. 23, 24*f* ; *Solo*, Oct. 2, 4*f* ; 5*a* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*e* ; 7, 18*c* ; *Solway*, Nov. 23, 22*c* ; 30, 18*c* ; *Somali*, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; *Somorrostro*, Feb. 2, 15*c* ; 3, 19*b* ; 11, 23*f* ; *Sonneberg*, Aug. 1, 20*e* ; *Soperga*, April 29, 28*b* ; May 2, 24*c* ; 10, 24*c* ; *Southampton*, Sept. 15, 4*f* ; *South Australia*, June 27, 24*c* ; Sept. 14, 14*e* ; *Sparta*, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; 22, 24*c* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Hollandia* : *Speedwell* : inquiry ; judgment, Feb. 1, 21*b* ; *Speranza*, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; *Spetzai*, Mar. 9, 22*f* ; *Spokane*, July 3, 22*b* ; 4, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 5, 15*c* ; 26, 22*b* ; *Spray*, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; *Springbank*, Mar. 29, 15*d* ; *Stadion*, Aug. 3, 18*f* ; 4, 11*e* ; *Stag*, Nov. 29, 26*c* ; *Staghound*, Mar. 31, 22*b* ; *Stainburn*, Feb. 7, 24*c* ; *Stambul*, Dec. 28, 14*d* ; *Stamfordham*, Mar. 8, 22*a* ; *Stanfield*, May 10, 24*b* ; *Stanhope*, Jan. 25, 20*b* ; Feb. 6, 16*a* ; *Stanley Hall*, April 12, 12*d* ; statistics : for 1910, Aug. 4, 11*c* ; Board of Trade returns for year ended June 30, 23, 16*b* ; Lloyd's Register : March quarter return, Sept. 1, 15*f* ; *Steadfast*, May 3, 8*d* ; *Steinbek*, Feb. 21, 22*b* ; 22, 24*c* ; 23, 23*f* ; 27, 22*b* ; *Stella*, May 2, 24*f* ; Dec. 4, 22*b* ; 12, 24*c* ; *Stentor*, Mar. 24, 14*e* ; *Stephen G. Loud*, Nov. 7, 26*b* ; *Stephen M. Clement*, May 8, 22*b* ; 9, 26*c* ; *Stranton*, Feb. 22, 24*c* ; *Strathardle*, April 1, 24*b* ; *Strathlyon*, Aug. 1, 20*f* ; 5, 18*e* ; *Strathyre*, Sept. 30, 20*e* ; Oct. 2, 4*d* ; *Strewe*, Sept. 2, 3*d* ; *Sunbeam*, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; *Surprise* : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Surrey*, April 1, 24*b* ; 3, 22*b* ; *Susan and George*, April 17, 4*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; *Sussex*, Nov. 21, 22*c* ; *Suzanne*, Feb. 7, 24*c* ; *Suzette Fraissinet*, May 5, 22*c* ; *Sverige*, Mar. 30, 21*f* ; *Svolder*, Nov. 7, 26*b* ; *Swakopmund*, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; *Swansea Bay*, May 26, 15*f* ; *Swansea Trader*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; *Swazi*, Jan. 3, 12*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; *Sybil*, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; *Sygna*, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; *Szeged*, Aug. 30, 16*f* ; *Szent István*, Dec. 1, 22*b* ; 2, 15*f*
T. R. Thompson, July 21, 22*b* ; *Taboga*, May 26, 15*e* ; 27, 26*c* ; *Tacora*, Aug. 24, 14*b* ; *Tactician*, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; 25, 24*b* ; 25, 24*a* ; 27, 22*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; Mar. 1, 24*a* ; *Tadorna*, Nov. 16, 22*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; Dec. 1, 22*b* ; 6, 22*b* ; *Tampico*, May 22, 16*e* ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Tancred, Mar. 8, 22*b* ; *Tangistan*, Jan. 23, 12*d* ; *Taormina*, Mar. 18, 22*f* ; *Tapajoz*, Jan. 4, 18*e* ; *Tapton*, May 11, 17*d* ; *Tarquah*, Dec. 9, 13*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; 11, 23*c* ; *Tartary*, July 4, 14*f* ; 5, 15*c* ; *Tasman*, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; *Tasso*, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; *Taurus*, May 5, 22*c* ; *Taviuni*, Oct. 4, 18*e* ; *Teaser*, Mar. 20, 6*c* ; rescue of crew : appeal on behalf of rescuers, April 4, 9*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a* ; *Teh Hsing*, May 20, 26*e* ; *Telena*, Sept. 14, 14*e* ; *Telephon*, July 20, 15*f* ; *Temiya Maru*, June 29, 15*e* ; *Templemore*, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; 7, 6*f*, 20*e* ; *Tenchi Maru*, May 13, 26*d* ; *Tenger*, Feb. 20, 22*b* ; *Tennyson*, Oct. 6, 10*f* ; *Tern*, May 26, 15*e* ; *Test*, Oct. 31, 7*a* ; *Texan*, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; *Texas*, Nov. 27, 3*f* ; *Thames*, Jan. 13, 6*a* ; *Thekla*, Aug. 30, 6*b* ; Sept. 16, 16*e* ; *Theoline*, Aug. 21, 11*d* ; *Theresa* : services to crew rewarded, Oct. 5, 4*d* ; *Thessaly*, Sept. 4, 16*e* ; *Theta*, April 27, 24*b* ; *Thetis*, Mar. 16, 14*b* ; *Thimbleby*, Sept. 7, 14*e* ; *Thomas*, June 21, 15*f* ; *Thomas Cranage*, Oct. 9, 18*f* ; *Thordis*, Aug. 28, 16*f* ; 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 1, 16*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; *Thyra*, April 3, 22*b* ; *Tiger*, June 7, 12*b* ; *Timandra*, Aug. 19, 16*e* ; Sept. 5. 16*f* ; *Time*, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; *Titania*, Feb. 6, 16*a* ; *Tockwith*, Feb. 24, 22*b* ; Mar. 3, 22*b* ; 6, 22*d* ; 13, 6*d* ; *Tofua*, June 1, 22*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; *Togston*, Oct. 14, 18*e* ; *Toiler*, April 14, 10*d* ; *Tokio*, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; 22, 24*c* ; *Torridon*, July 22, 6*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; *Tosca*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; *Tottenham*, Feb. 10, 22*b* ; 11, 23*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; 17, 22*b* ; 18, 24*c* ; 20, 22*e* ; 27, 22*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; Mar. 28, 24*c* ; members of crew arrive at Plymouth, April 17, 4*f* ; *Transit*, Sept. 13, 14*b* ; 18, 16*f* ; *Treglisson*, July 20, 15*f* ; *Tremayne*, Oct. 19, 20*f* ; *Tremont*, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; 18, 24*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping : *Trent*, Nov. 15, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 18, 16*b* ; Dec. 21, 10*f* ; 30, 18*f* ; *Tresider*, May 1, 14*e* ; 2, 24*f* ; 4, 24*b* ; 9, 26*c* ; *Trevelyan*, May 31, 24*b* ; June 1, 22*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; *Treressa*, May 31, 24*b* ; *Trevilley*, Jan. 23, 12*d* ; *Trevorian* : services to crew rewarded, May 3, 11*a* ; *Trevose*, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; 22, 24*c* ; 24, 22*b* ; *Trieste* : salvage award made, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; services rewarded, Feb. 23, 16*b* ; *Trinculo*, Mar. 2, 22*f* ; June 16, 20*f* ; *Tripoli*, April 11, 14*b* ; *Trojan*, July 15, 20*e* ; *Trooper*, April 24, 6*c* ; *Trouvor*, Sept. 5, 16*f* ; *Tucapel*, Sept. 5, 16*b* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 4*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; *Tucuman*, Nov. 9, 24*b* ; *Tudhoe*, Sept. 1, 16*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—*Braemar Castle* : *Turkestan*, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; *Turret Cape*, Nov. 22, 14*c* ; *Turtle*, Jan. 16, 12*d* ; *Tyr*, July 22, 6*e*

Umsinga : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Una*, April 22, 6*c* ; *Union*, June 27, 24*c* ; 28, 24*c* ; United States : life-saving service : reported quoted (E.S.), July 19, 25*c* ; *Universal*, April 25, 24*c* ; *Urano*, April 13, 12*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; 20, 18*f* ; *Uriarte No.* 1, Aug. 11, 12*f* ; 12, 4*b* ;, 15, 16*e* ; *Uriarte* No. 4, May 9, 26*c* ; *Uribitarte*, July 28, 20*b* ; *Urkiola Mendi*, Jan. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 26*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; Feb. 3, 19*b*

Valborg, May 11, 17*d* ; *Valoise*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 26*c* ; *Vandura*, June 27, 24*c* ; *Van Dyck*, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; 13*f* ; *Van Imhoff*, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; *Van Nek*, Oct. 20, 10*b* ; *Vasselakis*, Jan. 25, 20*b* ; *Vauxhall*, July 12, 6*f* ; Oct. 13, 18*c* ; *Vauxhall Bridge*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Veerhaven*, Oct. 24, 12*f* ; *Vega*, Sept. 5, 16*b* ; *Venus*, Sept. 12, 14*f* ; Dec. 28, 8*b* ; *Vernon*, June 10, 6*d* ; *Victoria*, Feb. 13, 19*b* ; April 13, 12*b* ; May 15, 8*c* ; Dec. 22, 8*f* ; *Victorine*, June 28, 24*c* ; *Vienna*, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; 21, 12*b*, 18*b* ; *Vilhelma*, Oct. 3, 16*e* ; *Ville de Bordeaux*, Mar. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 24*e* ; *Ville de Carthage*, Dec. 19, 10*b* (e.e.) ; *Ville de Dijon*, Mar. 14, 24*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; *Ville du Temple*, Feb. 18, 24*b* ; *Vine Branch*, May 17, 17*e* ; *Viola*, May 22, 16 ; 23, 24*c* ; *Virtus*, July 25, 22*e* ; 26, 22*b* ; *Vivienne*, June 17, 12*d*, 26*b* ; 19, 30*f* ; *Vlug*, May 2, 24*f* ; *Volante*, Mar. 24, 14*e* ; *Voltaire*, Sept. 29, 18*b* ; *Vostizza*, Dec. 2, 15*f* ; *Vulcanus*, Nov. 23, 22*c*

W. H. Marston, May 24, 17*c* ; *W. S. Porter*, Nov. 16, 22*c* ; *Waglinde*, Feb. 20, 22*b* ; *Waimana* : particulars ; launched, Sept. 14, 6*e* (e.e.) ; *Walküre*, Dec. 5, 24*e* ; 6, 22*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; *Walkyrie*, July 26, 22*a* ; *Wallarah*, Aug. 12, 4*c* ; *Waratah* : report of court of inquiry : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*b* ; official report issued 18, 22*c* ; supposed collision with hull *Palatina* : see *Palatina*, above ; alleged lifebuoy discovered, Dec. 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Warrington*, Aug. 26, 16*b* ; *Washcalore*, May 24, 17*c* ; *Washington* : refloated, Nov. 14, 22*a* (m.e.) ; *Wasp*, June 14, 6*d* ; *Wathfield*, Jan. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 20*b* ; *Watson*, May 22, 16*e* ; *Waverley*, Mar. 4, 13*a* ; *Welbeck Hall*, Mar. 27, 22*b* ; 28, 24*b* ; *Welsh Trader*, Mar. 14, 24*e* ; *Wentworth*, May 23, 24*c* ; Nov. 14, 22*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; *Werdenfels*, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; *Westerner*, Nov. 16, 22*c* ; *Westfield*, Aug. 31, 14*e* ; Dec. 5, 24*c* ; *Westhampton*, Nov. 28, 22*c* ; *Westmoreland*, May 13, 10*b*, 26*d* ; *West Wales*, July 17, 22*b* ; Dec. 12, 24*c* ; 14, 19*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 18*e* ; *Wharfe*, April 29, 28*b* ; *Whinifield*, May 1, 11*c* ; *White Jacket*, Dec. 20, 12*c* ; *White Rose*, Dec. 23, 8*f* ; *Whitgift*, Aug. 15, 16*e* ; 19, 16*f* ; 26, 16*b* ; *Wicander*, April 6, 14*f* ; *Widavon*, Dec. 21, 8*c* ; *Wildenfels*, Jan. 31, 16*f* ; *Willesden*, June 20, 23*f* ; 21, 15*f* ; 27, 24*c* ; *William Broadley*, Mar. 27, 22*c* ; *William C. Moreland*, July 7, 32*b* ; Sept. 14, 14*c* ; *William Henry Mack*, July 12, 6*d* ; *William Nottingham*, Oct. 17, 10*f* ; *Willy* : services to crew rewarded, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; *Wilu*, Jan. 30, 14*d* ; *Wilster*, April 20, 18*f* ; 22, 6*c* ; *Windsor Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Cleopatra* ; *Winnitoba*, Oct. 19, 20*b* ; *Winstanley*, April 3, 22*b* ; *Wiscombe Park*, Oct. 6, 10*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Wooda*, April 5, 24*c* ; Sept. 23, 18*e* ; 26, 14*e* ; *Woodhorn*, Mar. 31, 22*b* ; *Woodlands* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Woolwich*, Mar. 21, 22*b* ; Oct. 21, 6*c*, 20*f* ; 23, 13*e* ; *Workman*, Nov. 3, 24*b* ; 4, 22*b* ; *Wo Sang*, Aug. 26, 16*b* ; wreck inquiries : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Wymeric*, Mar. 24, 14*e*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Yachts : see under YACHTING—Casualties ; *Yale*, Aug. 23, 16*e* ; *Yasaki Perière*, April 25, 24*c* ; *Yawata Maru*, June 2, 13*f* ; *Yoh Yang Maru*, Oct. 30, 22*e* ; *Yomba*, Aug. 21, 11*f* ; *Yoneyama Maru*, Jan. 17, 17*c* ; *Yongola*, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; *Yoritomo*, Dec. 15, 25*e* ; *Yoruba*, Aug. 22, 14*f* ; 29, 14*b* ; Sept. 2, 18*f* ; 8, 10*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; 19, 16*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; *Yukon*, May 9, 26*c* ; *Yulan*, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; *Yungay*, Oct. 14, 18*e*
Zaanstroom, Dec. 23, 16*e* ; *Zeeland* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Zeno*, April 5, 24*c* ; *Zillah*, June 20, 23*b* ; *Zuma*, April 5, 24*a*
SHIPPING Federation — Angier, Sir T. (s.), July 25, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : proposed recognition : see under LABOUR—Shipping—Strike
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society (Shipwrecked Mariners' Society) — appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —meeting, May 20, 16*b* ; —report, May 20, 16*b*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinners, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; July 19, 4*a*
SHIR Bahadur Khan Ris, Maj. M.—receives Victorian order, July 7, 11*e*
SHIRE Horse Society—council meeting, June 5, 13*f* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Feb. 24, 15*e* ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows
SHIRE Line — Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : acquires control, July 5, 22*a*
SHIRLEY, Mr. J. L.—"Shirley's Simplified Milk Record Book" noticed (E.S.), Aug. 28, 4*b*
SHIRRES, Mr. G. B. — on Cambridge University : degree fees (l.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
SHOEBURYNESS — artillery : new armour plate butts to be constructed, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; range : appeal, Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
SHOEBURY Sands — cockles : gathering decision of commandant of Shoeburyness school of gunnery, June 13, 6*c*
SHOE trade : see BOOT and shoe trade
SHOLL, Mr. Lionel H.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
SHOOLBRED, Mr. Frank—appointed C.B. June 20, 9*d*
SHOOTING :—
Accidents ; —Denbigh (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*c* ; —Douglas-Pennant, Hon Nesta : see DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Nesta ; —Haileybury College Nov, 16, 10*b* ; (fatal), 17, 7*f* ; inquest, 20, 10*b* ; —Jupp, Sergt.-Maj. : see JUPP, Sergt.-Maj. ; —Newmarket-on-Fergus (fatal), Jan. 31, 16*f* ; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting
Outrages : Barnet : see HAY, George Douglas ; Hampstead : see SMITH, Thomas ; Tunbridge Wells, July 17, 12*f* ; Westminster Photographic Exchange : see under BURGLARIES ; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting
SHOP Clubs Act — Bill amending : provisions, Mar. 6, 6*e*
SHOP Hours Act — London, City of : inspection of premises : report for 1910, April 15, 8*e*
SHOPS :—
All-British shopping week—Exeter : arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; —Hastings : arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; —Leeds : our correspondent's comments, April 3, 7*f* ; Leeds Chamber of Commerce emergency committee passes resolution, Jan. 24, 10*e*
London—date fixed, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 4*f* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; definition of "All British" and "mainly British" adopted by executive committee of retailers, 17, 14*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; held, 28, 10*e* ; closes April 3, 7*f* ; extension of movement ; meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, 8, 4*b* ; —advertising : discussion at meeting of committee, Feb. 10, 6*f* ; —committee : meetings, Jan. 20, 12*c* ; Feb. 10, 6*f* ; Mar. 10, 10*f* ; —committee, retail executive : meeting, Mar. 15, 10*e* ; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —Drapers' Chamber of Trade : discussion, Jan. 18, 6*f* ; —emblem : Mr. Hassall's design adopted, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; —Hill, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6*f* ; —Law, Mr. D. G. (views), Jan. 26, 10*e* ; —Liberty and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 21, 8*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : meeting of manufacturers' and retailers' sections, Jan. 24, 10*e* ; —meetings : at Langham Hotel ; held, Jan. 13, 10*b* ; at Cannon-street Hotel : arrangements, 18, 6*f* ; held ; passes resolution, 26, 10*c* ; —Prichard-Jones, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 18, 6*f* ;—Strong, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —Union Jack League : canvass of largest west-end business houses, Jan. 24, 10*e* ; —Williams, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 18, 6*f*
Norwood : arrangements, Mar. 17, 14*d* ; —United States consular reports, Mar. 13, 8*b*
Bill—introduction announced (P.N.) Mar. 6, 10*a* ; provisions, 14, 14*d* ; proposed new clauses (P.N.), July 3, 6*d* ; proposed government amendments : text (P.N.), 5, 7*f* ; passage of provisions respecting compulsory weekly half-holiday and meal hours only proposed, Dec. 1, 12*e* ; —Adler, Chief Rabbi (add.), June 13, 4*a* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 12*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —Barry, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*d*, *f* ; —Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 1, 12*b* ; —chemists : attitude, April 24, 12*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 14*a* ; (s.P.), April 1, 12*e* ; 28, 7*b* ; receives deputation, 5, 6*d* ; consents to receive deputation from Association of Municipal Corporations, 24, 13*c* ; (s.P.), May 3, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 19, 14*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; (s.), June 16, 4*e* ; 21, 15*a* ; (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 6*f* ; Nov. 1, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*e* ; —closing orders by local authorities : enforcement : correspondence be-

SHOPS—Bill (continued) :—
tween Islington borough council and Mr. W. Churchill, Aug. 8, 11*b* ; —Common Council, Court of : question, June 27, 13*a* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), May 19, 14*a* ; —correspondence, Oct. 27, 8*e* ; —County Councils Association : executive council's recommendation, April 27, 7*c* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; —dairymen : pass resolution, Aug. 28, 8*b* ; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*b*, *c*, *e* ; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), July 10, 7*d* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.P.), Dec. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 12*a* ; —Dunn, Sir W. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 15*e* ; —Early Closing Association : circular (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; (l.), April 7, 6*e* ; Oct. 20, 9*b* ; 30, 7*f* ; passes resolution, Dec. 1, 15*e* ; (l.), 7, 6*c* ; —Freedom of Labour Defence : meetings held : passes resolutions, Oct. 27, 8*e* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —Good Templar : grand lodge of England : executive committee passes resolution, July 24, 7*c* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d*, *e* ; 16, 13*f* ; —Grocers' Associations' conference, Federation of : resolutions passed, July 20, 15*d* ; (P.N.), Nov. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; —Harris, Rev. I. (l.), April 19, 10*d* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; 16, 13*f* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*f* ; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; —Hyde Park : demonstration announced, June 14, 6*d* ; held, July 10, 7*d* ; — Imperial Sunday Alliance conference passes resolution, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. (s.P.), Dec. 16, 13*f* : —Jones, Mr. W. S. G. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; July 12, 12*c* ; 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 1, 15*e* ; (s.P.), 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; 16, 13*f* ; —Kemp, Sir G. (s.P.), April 1, 12*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 1, 12*f* ; (s.), 8, 4*b* ; May 24, 16*d* ; July 12, 12*e* ; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 16, 13*f* ; —London, Corporation of City of : attitude (P.N.), April 4, 10*a* ; 28, 7*b* ; —London county council : Parliamentary committee : recommendations, April 10, 16*e* ; —Lords' Day Observance Society : circulars (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; Nov. 30, 12*c* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.), July 10, 7*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d* ; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12*a* ; —Manchester, Salford and District Wholesale Grocery and Provision Association (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 1, 12*a*, *c* ; (s.), 28, 7*b* ; Dec. 9, 12*c*, *d* ; 16, 13*f* ; —Metropolitan Grocers' and Provision Dealers' Association passes resolution, June 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks' conference passes resolution, April 18, 5*c* ; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants' conference passes resolution, June 6, 7*d* ; —Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.) July 19, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.), July 10, 7*d* ; (s.P.), 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 9, 12*b*, *d* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; 19, 4*d* ; 21, 6*f* ;—Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; July 7, 15*d* ; —Rothschild, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; May 19, 14*d* ; —Royal Automobile Club and Associated Clubs : general committee : representations to Home Office, June 2, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 3, 6*b* ; 19, 14*d* ; —Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 7, 15*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.), July 10, 7*d* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. (s.P.), April 1, 12*d* ; —Sheehan, Mr. D. D. (s.P.), April 1, 12*f* ; —shopkeepers' attitude : protest meetings being arranged, Oct. 24, 12*e* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 24, 16*d* ; Dec. 9, 12*c*, *d* ; —Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l.), May 16, 10*a* ; Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —Stapley, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 1, 15*e* ; —Sunday closing provisions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Jews : position : Mr. D. L. Alexander (s.), Jan. 30, 14*d* ; ministers and shopkeepers ; conference at Jewish Synagogue (London East), June 7, 10*b* ; attitude (P.N.), May 26, 10*c* ; protest meeting at Mile-end : arrangements, June 30, 3*e* ; Mr. L. Moses (l.), 30, 3*e* ; protest meeting of Jews at Mile-end held ; passes resolutions ; Mr. L. de Rothschild (s.), July 11, 13*c* ; effect at Bethnal-green : Rev. H. S. Eck (with others, l.), 12, 12*e* ; conference at Westminster Palace Hotel passes resolution, Oct. 12, 6*e* ; Imperial Sunday Alliance (mem.), Nov. 20, 12*d* ; letter to members of Parliament, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; —Sunday newspapers : Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, April 28, 7*b* ; —Sunday observance (new clause) : Lord's Day Observance Society (l.), July 21, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Imperial Sunday Alliance : circular letter to M.P.'s (P.N.), 20, 7*f* ; —Sunday trading : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 5, 5*a* ; receives deputation at Dundee, 6, 8*a* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : report, Oct. 12, 6*e* ; —Urban district council's conference : resolution passed, July 21, 6*e* ; —Vinden, Mr. E. L. (l.), July 21, 14*d* ; —Ward, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 24, 16*d*

Early closing : London : attitude of West-end firms, Oct. 3, 4*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; Nov. 9, 3*e* ;—London : restrictions in : London county council Bill : see under LONDON county council —Bill

SHORE, Mr. Boyle—at Birmingham University, on music: plain-chant, April 12, 12*e*
SHORE, Canon Teignmouth—elected proctor in convocation, Jan. 2, 6*d*; health, Mar. 28, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; death, Dec. 4, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*b*; King sends representative to funeral, 7, 11*a*; funeral, 7, 11*b*
"Some Recollections" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
on constitution—three estates of the realm (l.), Jan. 5, 7*e*; 10, 10*d*
SHORE, Mrs. Teignmouth — expresses thanks for sympathy, Dec. 16, 11*a*
SHORE, Mr. W. Teignmouth—"D'Orsay, or The Complete Dandy" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 183*a*
SHOREDITCH—board of guardians: medical officer: salary: Local Government Board: letter to guardians, Sept. 6, 3*f* (e.e.); letter from British Medical Association read at meeting of board of guardians, Oct. 12, 6*c* (e.e.); appointed, 26, 4*d*; —coronation: see under CORONATION: —Geffery's almshouses: see GEFFERY'S almshouses; —Haggerston: electoral, Jan. 20, 6*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*: —town clerk: resigns, April 20, 8*e* (e.e.); new appointment, 27, 6*e*
SHOREDITCH Tabernacle—pastorate: Rev. W. Cuff resigning, June 8, 4*b*
SHORROCK, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 27, 11*b*
SHORT, Sir Frank—biographical, Jan. 26, 8*e*; June 20, 10*c*; elected academician engraver of Royal Academy, 26, 8*e*; knighted, June 20, 10*c*: —exhibition of mezzotints: see under ART—exhibitions
SHORT, Rev. George—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
SHORT, Mr. P. M.—at British Association, on labour: wages, Sept. 2, 10*c*
SHORT, Messrs.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
SHORTER, Mr. Clement:—
"Complete Works of Emily Brontë, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 9*b*
on Copyright Bill (l.), April 20, 12*d*; June 5, 7*c*; July 31, 11*c*
SHORT'S (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 7, 15*c*; May 13, 24*c*; Oct. 14, 17*b*; report, May 20, 25*a*
SHORTT, Mr. Adam—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
SHORTT, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, Mar. 24, 13*d*
SHOTTON, Mrs. Frances E.—will, July 31, 11*b*
SHOTTS Iron (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 19*f*
SHOVE, Mr. W. T.—"Creatures of Clay" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
SHOW, Dr. Lauriston E.—on civil service appointments; suggested appointments commission (l.), Dec. 9, 10*a*
SHOWELL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 21*c*
SHOWERS, Captain E. M.—receives presentation, June 5, 11*a*
SHOWERS, Lieut.-Col. Herbert L.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain—meeting, Jan. 19, 4*f*
SHRAGER, Mr. A. L.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on shaft sinking by cement injection (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*
SHREWSBURY—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.): —bridge, English: widening announced, Mar. 17, 7*d*: —diocese: palace improvements: loan authorized, Dec. 23, 3*f*; —mayoralty: Maj. Wingfield consents to serve again, Oct. 11, 10*b*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SHREWSBURY, Lord—at Hoxton, on Mr. R. Sievier, Nov. 3, 7*e*
SHREWSBURY School — buildings, new science: opening arrangements, Sept. 26, 8*c*; —hall, new: opening: Mr. C. A. Alington (l.), Mar. 9, 7*d*; date, May 3, 11*b*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 15, 4*e*
SHRIMPS—sale on Sundays: see under BILLINGSGATE market
SHRIVELL, Mr., and Dr. Bernard Dyer—manuring experiments: details, Nov. 6, 14*e*
SHROPSHIRE—county council: clerk appointed, Oct. 16, 11*b*
SHROPSHIRE and Montgomeryshire Railway—reopened, April 14, 4*b*
SHROPSHIRE Archæological Society—meeting, Sept. 27, 6*b*
SHROPSHIRE Light Infantry, 4th Batt.—colours deposited, Oct. 9, 13*d*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Nov. 28, 11*e*
SHROPSHIRE Union Railways and Canal Company—general manager appointed, Dec. 27, 11*b*; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers —Disputes
SHRUBSALL, Dr.—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference on tuberculosis: prevention, July 20, 6*c*
SHUJA-ED DOWLEH (Persia) — invited to take over administration of Azerbaijan, Dec. 28, 3*f*
SHUMAN, Mr. Frank—on sun: power from (art. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 18, 22*d*
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—biographical: to be Persian treasurer-general, April 6, 5*b*; arrives at Teheran, May 13, 7*c*
Persian treasurership: see under PERSIA—Finance
on Persia: Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Nov. 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*a*; (tel.), Dec. 2, 5*c*; Anglo-Russian agreement (views), 7, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT—Persia—Great Britain and Russia; — Persian finance: treasury *gendarmerie*: appointment of Maj. Stokes (int.), Aug. 8, 5*c*; presents new projects to council of ministers, Oct. 5, 3*d*; treasury *gendarmerie*: Maj. Stokes's proposed appointment: British and Russian attitude; issues statement, 18, 5*a*; *The Times* (leading art.), 18, 9*d*; Mr. M. Shuster issues statement, 21, 5*a*; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), 20, 5*f*
SHUTE, Mrs.—body found, April 25, 10*b* (e.e)
SHUTER, Mr. William — will, Nov. 3, 11*b*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lady—health, June 27, 11*b*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—receives presentation, May 5, 11*b*; opens art gallery at Blackpool, Oct. 27, 4*b*; health, Dec. 13, 11*a*
SHU YEN-FANG (China)—on revolutionary movement: letter to Tientsin customs commissioner, Oct. 31, 8*b*
SHWAY DINGA—"Wholly Without Morals" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*c*

SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 18*f*; circular, 28, 22*c*; meeting, July 1, 22*c*; share issue, 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
SIAM :—
Crown Prince (Prince Chakrabongs)—attends coronation, June 26, 12*c*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; at Copenhagen, Aug. 8, 11*a*; leaves for London, 10, 9*a*; at Rambouillet; received by M. Fallières: receives order of Legion of Honour, Sept. 22, 3*b*; leaves Genoa for Bangkok, Oct. 13, 9*a*
Customs—Mr. W. J. Lamont appointed, Sept. 22, 3*d*
Finance—budget: particulars, Aug. 17, 3*f*
Great Britain—diplomatic service: appointment, Mar. 3, 11*b*
King, late (Chulalongkorn)—cremated, Mar. 17, 5*c*; —memorial: Red Cross hospital to be built at Bangkok, Jan. 18, 5*d*; —Verney, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*e*
King (Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh)—enters horses in Bangkok races, Feb. 20, 5*d*; coronation: date, July 17, 5*f*; King George V.: representative and suite appointed, Sept. 27, 6*e*; British mission leaves for Siam, Oct. 28, 8*a*, 11*a*; Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck arrive, Nov. 30, 5*d*; coronation performed, Dec. 4, 5*d*; order of Black Eagle conferred, 4, 5*d*; gives order for motor-cars to Messrs. S. F. Edge, 6, 11*a*; order of Bath conferred, 16, 5*f*; palace: furnishing contract awarded to Messrs. Waring and Gillow, Aug. 5, 9*d*
Post Office—stamps: new series prepared in Europe from designs by M. Tamagno, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Turf—Bangkok races: results, Feb. 20, 5*d*
SIAM, Prince Prachadi-pok of—leaves for Continent, Dec. 14, 11*a*
SIAM dinner—date, July 12, 11*c*; held, 21, 11*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 30, 19*a*
SIBBALD, Rev. Samuel J. R.—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*
SIBBITT, Mr. Francis — lecture tramp begun, Aug. 18, 11*e*
SIBERIA — colonization: government scheme (R.S.), Dec. 15, 21*c*; —iron trade (sp. art., "Iron industries in Siberia" (E.S.), Nov. 8, 21*c*; —Western: development (sp. art., Western Siberia: railway and economic progress," R.S.), Dec. 15, 31*b*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 22*c*; meeting, 18, 19*a*
SIBERIAN Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
SIBILLE, M. Maurice (France) :—
in Chamber, on Railwaymen's Pensions Bill (retrospective), Mar. 17, 5*c*
SIBLY, Dr. F. Arthur :—
at Private Schools Association's conference, delivers presidential address, Jan. 5, 4*d*
on education — private schools (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*b*
SICARD, M. François (France)—completes plaster cast for monumental group representing heroes of great revolution and national convention, Oct. 19, 5*c*
SICHEL, Miss Edith—"Michel de Montaigne" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 261*a*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—
"The Glenbervie Journals" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 28*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), June 5, 7*b*; —Parliament Bill (l.), July 19, 8*b*; Aug. 2, 5*f*
SICHEL (Ernest) and Co.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 13, 3*d*
SI CHIA-CHU (China)—received by Prince Chun Nov. 1, 8*a*)
SICILANOS, M. (Greece—arrives in London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
SICILY—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES; —electricity: power stations at Cassibile and Alcantara described (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*b*; —mining: accident: at Trabonella (fatal), Oct. 23, 5*c*
SICK Children and Invalids' Dinner Tables, 12, Grove-road—appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
SICKERT, Mr. Leonard—vocal recital, Nov. 11, 10*e*
SICKERT, Mr. Walter — art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Mamma mia Poareta" (picture)—purchased by Manchester Art Gallery, July 22, 7*b*
SICK Room Helps' Society and Nurses' Home—meeting: postponed, Feb. 25, 11*a*
SICZYNSKI — escape from prison: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime—Murder—Potocki, Count
SIDGREAVES, Father Walter—on Germany: ironworks: utilization of waste gases (l., E.S.), April 26, 25*c*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred :—
"Anthea's Guest" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 311*a*
"Odd Come Shorts" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Eleanor M.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
SIDGWICK, Ethel—"Le Gentleman" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 16, 110*b*
SIDGWICK, Mr. Henry—Cambridge University memorial lecture: arrangements, Nov. 23, 6*b*
SID Mohammed Sovir: see under MOROCCO
SIDMOUTH—storm: sea-wall damaged, Dec. 8, 15*c*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip :—
"Defence of Poesie"—copy sold ($3,125), May 6, 7*c*
Memorial—proposed statue at Zutphen: committee formed, Nov. 28, 11*a*
SIDNEY-STREET—fight between anarchists and police: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
SIDNEY, Mr. Herbert—portrait of Prince Francis of Teck: approved by King and Queen, Oct. 23, 11*a*
SIEBERT and Co., Messrs.—service between Antwerp and Brazilian ports—to be established (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*a*
SIEGFRIED, M. Jules (France) :—
in Chamber, on Anglo-French penny postage, proposed, Mar. 28, 5*e*
SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander—appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on training of engineers, Mar. 18, 6*c*; June 29, 7*c*; (E.S.), July 5, 25*b*; 26*c*, 28*d*

SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—Morse telegraph apparatus: new list noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c; —railway signals: booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22c; —signal indicator for mines: described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c; — telephones: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 12, 24c; —vibragraph: described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22c; —Woolwich: new works opened (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3d; described (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25c
on wireless telegraphy — telefunken system: account issued (E.S.), June 21, 24c
SIENKIEWICZ, M. (Russia)—shooting accident, Nov. 15, 8e
SIENRA, Señor Don Adolfo (Uruguay)—appointed second secretary to legation in London, Oct. 26, 9a
SIEPER, Prof.—to deliver address at Church House, April 26, 6a
at Church House, on Anglo-German relations, April 29, 9d
SIERRA Leone—governor: appointed, Jan. 7, 5c; 9, 9f; —law: chief justice appointed, Aug. 16, 9d; —legislative council: members appointed, April 15, 7e; Sept. 2, 4e; Dec. 20, 6e; — rubber: see under RUBBER
SIERRA Leone, Bp. of: see WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. John
SIEVIER, Robert Standish — sending improper publication through post charge, Mar. 29, 3f; —Hoxton: adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 5, 6d; candidature: meeting in support held, Lord Shrewsbury (s.), Nov. 3, 7c; —turf: Jockey Club's action: Lord Lonsdale (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 7e
SIFTON, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 20, 3f; arrives in England, May 29, 9c
on Canada — reciprocity agreement (views), Aug. 17, 3f
SIFTON, Mr. Clifford (Canada)—directing campaign against Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, 18, 5a; mobbed at Montreal, Mar. 22, 5f; no prospects of appointment as High Commissioner, Sept. 25, 3a
at Ingersoll, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; imperial relations, Aug. 24, 3b; —at Montreal, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 22, 5f; —at Ottawa, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 7, 3e
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 1, 8a; attitude of constituents, 8, 8b
on Canada and United States: reciprocity agreement (views), Jan. 11, 8e; (int.), Aug. 1, 5c; —general election (int.), Aug. 1, 5c
SIGHT: see EYE-SIGHT
SIGIRISJAGALA — particulars, May 24, 40f
SIGNALLING—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: competition held, May 19, 7a; —shipping: see under SHIPPING
SIGREST—sentenced for damaging picture ("The Night Watch"), at Amsterdam, Feb. 4, 7f; correction, 11, 5b
SIGURDSSON, Jon—centenary to be celebrated, July 1, 4d
SIKH Brigade—dinner, June 27, 11b
SIKKIM, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6a
SILBERRAD, Miss M. L.—"Sampon Rideout, Quaker" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 12Sb
SILCOX, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—on forest fire in Bitter Root region (report quoted), Jan. 26, 5f
"SILENT peer, A"—on House of Lords reform: Parliament Bill (l.), July 24, 7a
SILESIA—flood prevention: see under GERMANY—Floods
SILICA — manufacture: prevention of Corruption Act: see under PREVENTION of Corruption Act — Thermal Syndicate (Ltd.)
"SILICON"—on steel trade: foreign competition (l., E.S.), Feb. 8, 23c
SILK—artificial manufacture of: Factory and Workshops Act, 1901: see under FACTORY and Workshops Act, 1901; Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland: conference held, July 8, 23d; —British: Ladies' Silk Association of Great Britain: appeal to ladies of, Mar. 24, 10d; —exhibitions: Athens: arrangements, Oct. 2, 17c; London (1912): Queen gives patronage, 26, 9a; —Mary, Queen: coronation robe: see under MARY, Queen; —trade: special article ("The silk industry: present position and outlook"), July 26, 17c; statistics of world's production of 1908, 1909, and 1910 compared (F.S.), Jan. 20, 15b; manufacturers, British: conference held, Jan. 20, 6b
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, Mar. 30, 11b; —luncheon given, July 8, 23d: —meetings, Mar. 30, 11b; Nov. 1, 14d
SILVEIRA, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed minister of war, Nov. 13, 5f
SILVER—Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars, Jan. 7, 14b; 14, 13b; 11, 15a; 28, 15b; Feb. 4, 15b; 11, 20d; 18, 20d; 25, 22c; Mar. 4, 20c; 18, 18b; April 1, 21c; 8, 20d; 14, 14b; 20, 22c; 29, 22d; May 6, 24b; 13, 22d; 20, 22d; ; 27, 22e; June 3, 20b; 10, 22b; 17, 22c; 22, 16b; July 3, 18d; 8, 22b; 15, 17d; 22, 18b; 29, 18b; Aug. 5, 15f; 12, 15f; 19, 14b; 26, 13f; Sept. 2, 16b; 9, 14b; 16, 14b; 23, 16a; 30, 17f; Oct. 7, 16a; 14, 16a; 21, 4b; 28, 18a; Nov. 4, 18b; 11, 19d; 18, 19e; 25, 20d; Dec. 2, 19f; 16, 7e; 23, 14a; (annual), 30, 17d —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.: circulars (annual), Jan. 3, 1a; (weekly), 6, 17c; 13, 29a; 20, 17a; 27, 19b; Feb. 3, 17b; 10, 18b; 17, 18b; 24, 18c; Mar. 3, 18d; 10, 18e; 17, 18c; 31, 18d; April 7, 18c; 14, 14b; 21, 16b; 28, 18d; May 5, 18b; 12, 18c; 19, 18d; 26, 20c; June 2, 18b; 9, 16d; 16, 18c; 23, 18c; 30, 20d; July 7, 18b; 14, 20b; 21, 18b; 28, 16b; Aug. 4, 16a; 11, 16a; 18, 14b; 25, 12b; Sept. 1, 14b; 8, 14b; 15, 14b; 29, 14c; Oct. 6, 14a; 13, 14c; 20, 14a; Nov. 3, 20c; 10, 19a; 17, 18d; 24, 16d; Dec. 1, 18b; 15, 20d; 22, 14b; — statistics, 1904-1909, Mar. 17, 18c
SILVER, Soloman, and others — warehouse breaking and bribery charge, Dec. 6, 4e
SILVERLOCK, Mr. O.—appointed to sleeping sickness mission to Rhodesia, Feb. 1, 7f; death, April 6, 11d
SILVER-PLATE—Cator's collection, Mrs.: described, June 12, 4e: —Elizabethan banqueting service: history, June 12, 4e; —exhibition: Mansion

SILVER-PLATE (continued) :—
House : arrangements, May 17, 8c ; 25, 8c ; plate contributed by City guilds and churches (sp. art., "Ancient city plate"), June 8, 10a ; held, 9, 10b ; —hall-marking ; correspondence, June 22, 10b
Sales — Charles I. steeple cup (£2,550), Mar. 15, 11c ; —Charles II. silver : gilt porringer and cover (£2,000), April 7, 11d ; —commonwealth cup (£4,100), Mar. 15, 11c ; —Elizabethan banqueting service (£11,500), June 15, 6c ; —ewer and dish (£820), Mar. 24, 6b ;—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 24, 4d ; Mar. 10, 11d ; 31, 8b : April 7, 11d ; June 15, 6d ; 29, 6d ; Dec. 15, 4e ; (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Foster, May 8, 11c —of late Sir William Abdy's collection, May 15, 13b ; —of late Judge Bacon's collection, Nov. 30, 9b ; Dec. 1, 4d ; —of late Rev. B. Beridge's collection, April 7, 11d ; —of late Mr. G. E. Dering's collection, Dec. 15, 14e (e.e) ; —of late Sir Charles Dilke's collection, May 15, 13b ; —of late Mr. J. Dixon's collection ; announced, Mar. 13, 10c ; held, 15, 11c ; 16, 11e ; 24, 6b ; —of Mrs. Murray Guthrie's collection, Mar. 10, 11d ; —of Nell Gwyn's dinner service, May 17, 12e ;—of Miss K. Marchant's collection : date, Dec. 5, 11a ; —of Lady Meux's collection, May 16, 6c ; 17, 12e ; —of Dr. A. W. Oxford's collection, June 21, 15d ; —of Sir Bruce M. Seton's collection, Dec. 20, 11d ;—of late Col. Tipping's collection, May 16, 11d ; 17, 9b ; —of late Mr. C. J. Wertheimer's collection, July 15, 8e
Sheffield plate, old : Howarth, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 18, 13a ; imitation : prosecution, July 19, 4c ; special articles ("Old Sheffield plate"), I. ("The imitation silver mark period"), Oct. 13, 4a ; II. ("The 'registered' and 'device' mark periods"), 14, 4a ; ("The silver and plate trades : their history and development in Sheffield," E.S.), Nov. 12, 12c ; Swaythling collection (sp. art., "Lord Swaythling's old English silver"), Jan. 17, 11c ; —Vintners' Company's collection : see under Vintners' Company
SILVERTON—weather : correspondence, Jan. 11, 6f
SIMCOX, Alderman — elected lord mayor of Cork, Jan. 24, 10b
SIMCOX, Mr. George Augustus—supposed body found, April 28, 6b ; inquest, 29, 14b
SIME, Mr. John — death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 7, 11c ; will, June 9, 11c
SIMEON's Trustees — appointments, April 11, 6e
SIMLA—particulars, May 24, 42e
SIMLA, R. C. Archbp. of : see KENEALY, Most Rev. Edward
SIMMER and Jack East (Ltd.)—meeting, June 8, 18c ; report, Dec. 8, 23a
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary (Ltd.)—dividends, June 16, 19f ; Dec. 15, 22f ; report, Nov. 14, 20e
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22c
SIMMONDS, Arthur W.—wounding charge, Jan, 12, 4b
SIMMONDS, Mr. J. W.—death, Mar. 6, 11d ; will, 25, 11c
SIMMONDS, Henry Bennett—theft charge, Jan. 19, 10c
SIMMS, Ven. A. H.—appointed to prebendal stall in Exeter cathedral, July 1, 6c
SIMNEO, Mr. Abel—will, Feb. 20, 12b (e.e.)
SIMON, President (Haiti)—abdication expected, July 25, 6a ; at Port-au-Prince, 26, 5d ; to resign presidency, Aug. 2, 3a ; leaves Port-au-Prince, 2, 3a ; takes refuge on American vessel, 3, 3d ; sails for Kingston (Jamaica), 5, 3c ; at Kingston, 7, 3a
SIMON, Mr. and Mrs. Ingo—vocal recital, May 11, 12e
SIMON, late Sir John—biography being compiled by M. O. J. Simon, Feb. 17, 11a
SIMON, Sir John A.—addresses students at City of London College, Jan. 17, 12d ; nominated vice-president of Eighty Club, 18, 10c ; entertained by members of Wadham College, Oxford, 20, 11a ; received by King, Feb. 4, 13a ; to be guest at Cambridge dinner of Eighty and Cambridge University Liberal Club, 3, 9f ; taxi-cab accident, Mar. 10, 8d ; to preside at dinner of Liberal Colonial Club, 10, 10e ; appointment as attorney-general expected (P.N.), June 15, 10d ; appointed K.C.V.O., 20, 9f ; leaves for motor-car tour in France, Sept. 30, 11a ; rumoured contemplated appointment to Attorney-generalship, Oct. 20, 7e ; purchases Fritwell Manor, Nov. 10, 7e ; to address meeting at Chester (P.N.), Dec. 12, 7e ; health, 13, 8e ; health (P.N.), 13, 7d
Essex (Walthamstow) general election —expenses, Jan. 23, 7e
at Browning Hall, on old-age pensions : removal of pauper disqualification, Jan. 2, 3c ; —at Cambridge, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Mar. 13, 7d ; —at Cobden Club's dinner, on John Bright, Nov. 17, 7a ; —at Edinburgh University, on Lord Crewe : candidature for lord rectorship of Edinburgh University : Parliament Bill ; guarantee question ; home rule, Oct. 19, 8d ; —at Glasgow, on home rule, Oct. 20, 6b ; —at Guildhall, replies to toast "Bar of England," Nov. 10, 10d ; —at imperial conference, on naturalization laws, June 14, 8a ; —at Leyton, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 13, 8b ; —at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on ministry ; Parliament Act ; Anglo-German relations, Adult Suffrage Bill, Nov. 24, 8b ; —at Oxford, on Oxford University, settlements, Oct. 28, 7a ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 15c ; —at Trowbridge, on House of Lords : Unionist party's policy, Feb. 13, 10c ; —at Wakefield, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Mar. 11, 10c ; —at Walthamstow, on Parliament Bill, July 17, 7c ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 30, 7e ; —at West Ham, on Parliament Bill ; next general election, July 8, 9d

SIMON, Sir John A. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 14*b*; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12*c*, *d*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 13*a*; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c*; May 3, 6*b*; 31, 15*f*; July 29, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; Aug. 18, 5*a*, *b*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 14*b*; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*; super-tax: wives' liability to make return, 10, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 3, 6*f*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 13*d*, *e*; 11, 12*e*; 15, 12*c*, *d*; 16, 14*a*, *b*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; 21, 13*c*; 30, 11*a*, *b*; Dec. 1, 14*c*, *d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; —land taxes: increment duty; evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*; reversion duty, 10, 12*f*, 13*a*; increment value duty, 30, 13*c*, *e*; —land valuation, Feb. 25, 12*a*; July 26, 12*f*; 13*b*; —licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*b*, *d*; *minimum* duty for urban districts, 12, 16*d*: —Naval Prize Bill, Aug. 2, 4*c*; Nov. 4, 12*d*, *e*; Dec. 8, 13*f*, 14*a*; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 6*f*

SIMON, Mikyl and Peter John (*alias* Eli Joseph)—false pretences charge, June 7, 10*b*

SIMON, Mr. O. J.—health, Feb. 2, 11*a*; at Crowborough, 17, 11*a*

SIMONDS, Maj. C. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on development of Nigeria, Feb. 16, 10*f* (e.e.)

SIMONDS (John), Charles Simonds, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*e*

SIMONE, Mr. Lewis — appointed demonstrator in physics at Armstrong College, July 8, 5*b*

SIMONIS, Viscount (Belgium)—received by King Albert, June 9, 5*c*

SIMONS, Vice-Adm. E. A.—at Syracuse: leaving for Catania, June 17, 14*d*; promoted vice-admiral, Aug. 30, 10*e*

SIMONSON, Mr. Paul F.—Companies Acts: pamphlet noticed, Nov. 8, 20*a*

SIMON'S Town—dock: fortification: see under PARLIAMENT

SIMPLEX Concrete Piles (Ltd.)—concrete piling system described (E.S.), Oct. 18, 21*a*

SIMPLON Tunnel—Cornavin station sold by Paris-Lyons-Méditerranée Railway Company to Geneva Canton, Dec. 2, 5*c*; —second line: construction decided (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c*

SIMPSON, Canon—on St. Paul's cathedral: loiterers (int.), Sept. 6, 6*e*

SIMPSON, Mrs.—driving tour from Rotherham to Land's End and back described, Sept. 14, 6*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. Brough — found shot, Aug. 2, 11*f*; inquest, 4, 8*d*

SIMPSON, Col. Charles R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

SIMPSON, Miss E. D.—will, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)

SIMPSON, Rev. F. A.—biographical: appointed history lecturer at Trinity College (Cambridge University), Mar. 11, 4*c*; elected fellow of Trinity College (Cambridge), Oct. 7, 9*a*

SIMPSON, Mr. F. M.—appointed architect to chemical laboratories at University College (London), Dec. 14, 4*b*

SIMPSON, Fred — theft charge, Feb. 22, 4*a*

SIMPSON, Mr. Frederick—at Cold Storage and Ice Association, on refrigerated produce: storage and carriage (S.A.S.) Mar. 28, 10*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. G. D.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 25, 4*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. H. — entertained at dinner by Labour party, May 3, 9*f*

SIMPSON, Mr. H. B.—on crime (introduction to blue-book), Feb. 3, 6*b*

SIMPSON, Harry—inquest, Mar. 13, 3*d*

SIMPSON, Dr. Henry—death, April 20, 9*c*

SIMPSON, Canon J. Gilliland — biographical; appointed canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 12, 8*e*; installed, April 26, 7*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—on St. Paul's Bridge: vehicular traffic: diagrams, April 25, 8*c*

SIMPSON, Sir James Young—centenary (sp. art., "The discovery of chloroform, Sir J. Y. Simpson's centenary"), June 7, 4*c*

SIMPSON, Dr. John B.—at Institution of Mining Engineers' congress, on coal supply, Sept. 14, 6*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—receives brevet of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, July 25, 11*a*

SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 6, 2*e*

SIMPSON, Rev. Dr. P. C.—accepts call from Egremont Presbyterian Church, Jan. 4, 3*e*; 11, 10*f*

SIMPSON, Mr. Percy — "Shakespearian Punctuation" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 410*b*; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l., L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*a*

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard S.—will, Dec. 11, 11*b*

SIMPSON, Robert—inquest, May 9, 8*a*

SIMPSON, Thomas—perjury charge, Mar. 16, 4*c*; 23, 3*e*; 30, 4*d*; April 28, 4*a*; May 31, 5*f*; July 20, 2*f*

SIMPSON, Col. Thomas—will, Oct. 24, 11*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. Tom—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

SIMPSON, Violet A.—"In Fancy's Mirror" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215*a*

SIMPSON, Mr. W. — on Capt. Walter Waring: attitude of Liberal Association of Banffshire (l.), June 2, 8*a*

SIMPSON, Dr. W. J.:—
on India: public health: proposed abolition of sanitary commissioner; suggested sanitary service (l.), Aug. 31, 3*d*; —members of Parliament: payment: suggests contribution for medical research (l.), Sept. 15, 5*c*; —plague (l.), Feb. 6, 4*f*; Mar. 28, 10*d*; outbreak in India (l.), April 17, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*; —women's work (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e*

SIMPSON, Rev. W. J. S.—"The Resurrection and modern thought" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. W. S.—steel and copper welding process described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 23*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. Walter M.—on National Telephone Company: stock: proposed repurchase of 3½ per cent. debentures below par (l.), April 8, 24*f*

SIMPSON, William—falls from railway engine (fatal), April 5, 8*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. William Young — death, Sept. 5, 9*c*

SIMPSON (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—awarded contract for extension of Buenos Aires waterworks, April 11, 18*b*

SIMS, Commander—at Guildhall, on relations between Great Britain and U.S.A. (s.), Dec. 5, 16*d*; reprimand ordered by Mr. Taft, Jan. 11, 8*a*; correspondence, 12, 10*a*; general order issued, 16, 5*e*
SIMS, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 26, 9*e*
SIMS, Mr. Francis J.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
SIMSON, Mr. Arthur T.—on Fraser, Mr. William: assassination at Delhi in 1835 (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 4*f* (e.e.)
SIMS Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, May 3, 22*d*
SINAPIAN Effendi (Turkey)—appointed minister of forests and mines, Oct. 5, 6*c*
SINAUER, Mr. Sigmund—will, June 27, 11*e*
SINCLAIR, Archdeacon—entertained by Atlantic Union, May 6, 13*a*
SINCLAIR, Col. Alfred L.—inquest, Oct. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
SINCLAIR, Lieut. Archibald M.—coming of age celebrated, Oct. 25, 11*a*
SINCLAIR, Sir J. G. T.—robbed of watch and chain, Dec. 16, 16*e*
SINCLAIR, Rev. John—"Bible Beginnings" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Louis—at Memorial Hall, on Birkbeck Bank: position of depositors, Nov. 30, 11*f*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Norman—law case (succession to Auchmacoy estate), Nov. 8, 11*c*; Mr. N. Sinclair (l. quoted), 9, 11*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas—on Devonshire, eighth Duke of (l.), Oct. 26, 8*c*
SINCLAIR, Ven. W. M.—biographical; resigns archdeaconry of London, Jan. 25, 8*e*; Lord Mayor Strong (s.), 26, 11*d*; accepts invitation to be guest of Baptist Board of Ministers for London, 30, 4*d*; appointed rector of Shermanbury, June 2, 4*f*; testimonial: committee formed, Aug. 2, 13*c*
at Baptist Mission House, on work as Archdeacon of London, Feb. 1, 14*f*; —at Guildhall School of Music, on Robert Raikes, April 6, 7*f*; —at Islington, on union of churches, Jan. 11, 4*d*; —at Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, on Sunday cinematograph exhibitions in aid of hospitals, Mar. 11, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral on National Society; education, Feb. 6, 4*c*; on Young Men's Christian Association, 20, 3*d*
on Children's Fresh Air Mission: appeal, (l.), June 22, 4*e*; —Social Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs: excursion for members (with another l.), June 16, 11*d*
SINDEN, Mrs. Sarah (centenarian)—death; Rev. J. P. Bacon Phillips (l.), Mar. 3, 4*c*
SINGAPORE — diocese: clergy: additional clergy required; particulars of duties and stipend, Feb. 4, 9*f*; Bp. of Singapore (sermon), May 22, 18*f*; —docks, new: construction (law case), Feb. 1, 3*a*; —harbour: improvement scheme: miscalculations revealed, Jan. 30, 7*b*; lighters sunk, Mar. 11, 6*f*; 15, 22*e*; — malaria: see under MALARIA; — municipal council Bill: opposition agitation reported, Sept. 2, 3*c*; — Tanjong Pagar Dock Company: see TANJONG Pagar Dock Company
SINGAPORE, Bp. of: see FERGUSON—Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J.
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 18, 17*c*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 21*f*
SINGER, Mr. A. M.—charitable contributions, Jan. 16, 8*d*; contributes to Throat Hospital, May 18, 15*a*; contributes to extension fund of Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, June 12, 8*b*
SINGER, Mr. Mortimer—aeronautics: prizes: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SINGER, Herr Paul—death, Feb. 1, 13*c*; funeral; Socialist demonstration, 6, 8*a*
SINGER Manufacturing Company — order for annealing plant placed (E.S.), May 10, 26*c*
SINGER'S Sewing Machine works, Messrs. —labour: see under SCOTLAND — Labour
SINGH, Dr. Sunder—on Indians: Canada: immigration (s.), Dec. 19, 5*b*
SINGING—English, pronunciation of (sp. art., "Singers' English"), Jan. 28, 13*c*; correspondence, 31, 12*f*; correspondence, Feb. 1, 13*d*; 3, 10*f*; 7, 11*e*; (sp. art., "Music: mispronunciation in singing"), 4, 13*d*; Mme. Melba (s.), May 20, 12*c*; —Greene, Mr. Plunket (lect.), Feb. 4, 13*e*; —school: Somervell, Mr. A. (p.), Jan. 9, 4*c*; — special article ("Music: science and singing"), July 29, 11*c*
SINGLETON, Rt. Rev. H., R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 19*b*; June 8, 19*f*; Dec. 7, 19*c*; report, June 21, 21*d*; meeting, 30, 22*c*
SINKING funds: see under NATIONAL debt
SINTELLO, Josephine—attempted murder of, April 17, 4*d*; 19, 3*d*
SION College—court: composition, May 10, 6*d*; —library: correspondence, July 25, 10*f*; Mr. J. F. Marr (l.), 26, 6*f*
SIPAHDAR (Persia) — requested to pay arrears of taxes, Nov. 4, 7*f*
SIPHONS, soda water—poisoning: see under POISONING—Lead
SIPLING, Mr. A. E.—appointed Governor of Hull Workhouse, Feb. 8, 8*e*
SIPMAN, Mr. F. E.—on motor horns: use at night (l.), June 24, 10*d*
SIRDAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—War Office contracts placed (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*
SIR John Cass Technical Institute—prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 10*c*; — session: instruction syllabus, Sept. 19, 8*e*
SIR John Soane's Museum—board of trustees: court of aldermen: representative appointed, Jan. 18, 8*d*
SIRMUR, Raja of—death, July 26, 11*d*
SIRVEIRA, Lieut.-Col. Alberta da (Portugal) —appointed war minister, Oct. 10, 6*c*
SISK, Very Rev. James—will, Feb. 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
SISTERS of Charity—sale at Norfolk House in aid: arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*a*
SITAMAN, Raja of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
SITWELL, Louisa Lady—death, Nov. 2, 9*c*; correspondence, 3, 11*b*; funeral service, 3, 11*a*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James (South Africa) — to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
606, preparation: see under SYPHILIS—Cure

SKATING :—
Championships — arrangements (W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*c*, 12*c* ; — amateur : competition result, Mar. 2, 10*d* ; —figure : competition arrangements, Jan. 3, 13*d* ; result, 10, 15*c* ; competitions, Feb. 20, 14*c* ; special article (" English figure skating : the championships "), 18, 15*e*
English—correspondence, Feb. 23, 17*e*
Figure—special article (" Figure-skating," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 6*b*
Lytton international challenge cup—competition, Jan. 25, 6*d*
Olympia Skating Club : see that title
Prince's Skating Club — exhibition given, Mar. 13, 15*a*
Prospects, Feb. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 8*c*
Roller skating : see under ROLLER skating
St. Moritz — particulars of development, Jan. 11, 6*a* ; (sp. art., " The Alps in winter : the growth of a winter resort "), Feb. 17, 15*c* ; prospects, Dec. 25, 6*b*
Villars gold skate—competitions, Jan. 24, 6*c*
SKEAT, Rev. Walter W. :—
" Place-Names of Berkshire, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 194*b*
at English Association, on spelling reform, Jan. 30, 4*f*
SKEETS, Joseph, and Alfred Packham—attempted murder charge, Mar. 17, 11*b*
SKEFFINGTON, Mrs. Sheehy—at Dublin, on women's suffrage : census evasion movement, Mar. 16, 8*b* (e.e.)
SKELLEY, Dr. James Williamson—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 30, 4*f*
SKELTON—" Lytell Boke " : copy sold ($2,250), May 6, 7*c*
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—to contest Perthshire (East) as Unionist candidate again, Aug. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
SKELTON, Charles—crane accident (fatal), Oct. 4, 3*c*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—resigns London managership of Lilleshall Company (E.S.), June 14, 26*f*
at British Iron and Steel Trades Association, on steel trade, May 13, 21*d*
on weights and measures (l.), Nov. 6, 14*c*
SKELTON, Dr. O. D.—" Socialism " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*a*
SKENE, Mr. William B.—death, June 12, 10*c* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 25, 9*c*
SKETCH Society—see under ART—Exhibition
SKIN-GRAFTING : see under SURGERY
SKINNER, Mr. A. B.—death, Mar. 9, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*a* ; funeral, 13, 11*b* ; will, April 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
SKINNER, Mr. C. L. A.—on labour : employment, irregular (l.), Sept. 23, 16*b*
SKINNER, Maj. Charles—resigns seat on London county council, Feb. 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; accepted, 8, 10*c*
SKINNER, Cyril R.—theft charge, Jan. 16, 4*a*
SKINNER, Elizabeth — libel charge, Feb. 25, 4*b* ; molesting witnesses charge, 27, 4*e* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction, May 16, 3*e*
SKINNER, Rev. John — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
SKINNER, Mr. Thomas—" London Banks " noticed, June 20, 20*d*
SKINNER, Mr. William — will, Jan. 19, 11*b*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contribution, May 5, 10*d* ; 8, 7*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; Nov. 10, 11*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; Dec. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; —Merchant Taylors' Company : dispute respecting precedence recalled ; entertained at dinner, June 25, 13*c*
SKIPTON, Mr. H. P. K.—on India : education : Eurasian (l.), May 5, 13*d*
SKI-RUNNING—accidents : at Val Ferrex, Jan. 8, 8*e* ; 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Kitzbuchel (fatal), Feb. 7, 16*d* ; Mannlichen, 20, 14*e* ;—Roberts of Kandahar ski challenge cup : race result, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; — Ski Club of Great Britain : races held, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; —special articles (" The Alps in winter : ski-running "), Feb. 3, 19*c* ; (" The home of the ski," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*c* ; (" Ski-running," W.S.S.), 12, 9*b* ; —Villars golden ski : competitions, Jan. 24, 6*c*
SKLIROS, Georg Eustace—Sunday opening of cinematograph theatre charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
SKODA Company—meeting, April 25, 19*d* ; —shares : speculation : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Finance—Stocks and shares
SKRINE, Col. H. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, April 15, 9*a*
SKRINE, Mrs. Mary J. H.—" A Romance of the Simple " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450*b*
SKUTARI—cholera : see under CHOLERA—Turkey ; —vali : Torgut Shevket Pasha appointed, April 10, 8*c* ; report not confirmed, 12, 5*d* ; names mentioned, 12, 5*d* ; Albanian opinion, 14, 3*b* ; Mustapha Nedim Bey appointed, June 14, 5*c*
SKUTARI, R. C. Archbp. of : see SEREDJI, Mgr.
SKYBAK, M. (Norway) — appointed first secretary to legation in London, Nov. 25, 13*a*
SKYE—iron ore : development progress, (E.S.), July 19, 25*b*
SLACK, Lady Bamford—at National Liberal Federation's meeting, on women's suffrage, Nov. 24, 8*b*
SLADE, Rear-Adm. Sir E. J. W.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 2, 9*e* ; promoted K.C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
Persian Gulf—organization of gun-running operations : particulars, July 8, 7*d*
SLADE, Ethel, and others—breaking windows charge, Dec. 14, 6*f*
SLADEN, Mr. Arthur F.—apppointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
SLADEN, Mr. D. B.—will, Jan. 16, 11*b*
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas :—
" How to see Italy by Rail " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*c*
" Oriental Cairo, The City of the Arabian Nights " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*
SLAG, basic : see BASIC slag
SLATE clubs—funds : deficits reported, Dec. 13, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 2*f*
SLATE quarries—co-operative : see NORTH Wales Quarries (Ltd.)
SLATER, Mrs.—on India : women's medical service (l.), Dec. 13, 15*e*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—to lecture at St. Bride's Institute, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; Feb. 1, 9*d* ; Oct. 2, 4*d*
SLATER, Mr. J. S.—death, April 11, 11*e*

SLATER, Mr. S. — appointed master of Exmoor foxhounds, April 22, 13c
SLATERS (Ltd.)—dividends, May 13, 24c; Nov. 25, 21f; reports, 29, 24f; Dec. 7, 17d
SLATFORD, Mr. W. J.—on theatres: early opening (l.), Feb. 6, 3d
SLATIN, Fräu Anna—death, Jan. 9, 11e
SLATIN, Pasha, Sir Rudolf—returns to Khartum from Darfur, Jan. 9, 5e; visit to Darfur: Foreign Office receives official report, Feb. 4, 7d; accompanies King of Saxony from Port Sudan to Khartum, 10, 5f; leaves Brindisi for London, May 27, 13a
SLATTERY, Mr. Henry F.—death, May 16, 11b; funeral arrangements, 17, 13d
SLAUGHTER, Dr. J. W.—to lecture at Sunday School Union, Feb. 6, 4b
SLAUGHTER, Mr. Mihill L.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 22, 4c; composition approved, Dec. 13, 3d
"SLAVE of St. Cecilia, A"—on Purcell's "Ode on St. Cecilia's Day": suggests performance at international musical congress's concert (l.), April 10, 10c
SLAZENGER, Mr. Ralph—will, Feb. 4, 13c; charitable bequest allocated by executors, Sept. 15, 9b; 16, 8e; 20, 7b
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 13, 13c
SLEAFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 23a
SLEDGES, motor—described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24c
SLEE, Mr. F. A.—appointed secretary to Sir M. Nathan, July 29, 8f
SLEEPING Cars and International Express Trains Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 6, 19d
SLEEPING sickness—Africa, Central: British commission: appointment, Oct. 18, 6d: —Africa, Portuguese West: Maj. Vieira's report, May 4, 5f; —Bruce, Sir David: experiments: results placed before Royal Society, Feb. 3, 6c: —Cape to Cairo Railway: Broken Hill-Congo section: conference held at Foreign Office; recommendations outlined, Jan. 25, 5e; —commission of inquiry appointed: members' names, July 26, 5d; appointment recalled, Nov. 24, 5b; —conference (London): held, Jan. 20, 4d; names of delegates, 20, 4d; —Congo: regulations particulars, Jan. 10, 6a; meeting of railway companies held at Brussels; proposals adopted, Mar. 28, 5c; in German Reichstag: discussion, Nov. 22, 5c; Queen Elizabeth to apply profits from birthday presentation to found sanatorium, Nov. 28, 5e; —Great Britain and Germany: agreement respecting Gold Coast Colony, Ashanti, and Northern Territory Protectorate, and Togoland: signed, Aug. 18, 3b; Sept. 16, 3b; —Mozambique: missions promised by British Colonial Office and British South African Company, Jan. 25, 5d; —Nyasaland: commission arrives at Blantyre, Dec. 20, 5b; game laws, suggested relaxation of: see under PARLIAMENT: Harcourt, Mr. L.: receives deputation of missionaries, Nov. 24, 5b; —Ofenheim, Dr. E. (lect.), Jan. 21, 6a; —Rhodesia: commission of inquiry to be despatched, Jan. 18, 5e; British South Africa Company: mission announced; composition, Feb. 1, 7e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —San Thomé cocoa estates: correspondence, Jan. 14, 14d; 25, 17d; —transmission: Dr. Kinghorn transmits disease with tsetse fly, Dec. 19, 5f; —treatment: supposed cure with preparation "606," April 3, 5e; discovery of remedy by Dr. Mehnarto reported, Nov. 22, 5c; —tsetse fly: government expedition leaving for Nyasaland to study, June 9, 6c (e.e.); elimination: (Parlt. paper), July 26, 5d; —Uganda: Royal Society's Commission (reports), Jan. 20, 4d
SLIGO—Corporation Bill: Mr. J. B. Lonsdale (s.P.), ; Mr. R. Barry (s.P.), May 12, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —crime: see under IRELAND
SLIGO, Lord—house party, Aug. 16, 9a
Estate (Ireland)—distraint for rent: see under IRELAND—Land
SLIPPER trade—labour: see under LABOUR —Boot and shoe trade
SLIUSARENKO, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SLOAN, Mr. William—will, Jan. 5, 11e
SLOANE, Percy A.—theft charge, Jan. 14, 4a
SLOCUM, Maj. S. L'H. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Jan. 3, 9a: received by George V., Feb. 4, 13a
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. A.T. —appointed principal medical officer, headquarters staff of army in India, Dec. 25, 4d
SLOLEY, Sir Herbert C. — promoted K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e
SLOUGH—church, parish: memorial stone laid to commemorate completion, July 26, 15a; new tower and spire: contribution towards, Sept. 30, 7d
SLY, Mr. Frank G.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
SLY, Mr. J. E.—death, April 29, 5e
SMAIL, Mr. James C.—appointed organizer for London county council trade schools, Mar. 30, 11d; April 12, 4e
SMALE, Miss Irvina—will, Jan. 4, 11e
SMALE, M. Josiah—will, Oct. 23, 11e
SMALL, Rev. Robert—at Haddington and Dunbar United Free Presbytery, on inspection of boy scouts by Mr. H. H. Asquith on Christmas Sunday, Feb. 8, 15b
SMALLEY, Mr. G. W.—"Anglo-American Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 75b
SMALL holdings:—
Barsom, Mr. (s.), April 24, 12e; —buildings: architects' designs: result of Royal Agricultural Society's competition, July 10, 13f; —Carnarvonshire: county council's small holdings committee: administration discussed, Sept. 22, 4a; —Carrington, Lord (s.), June 26, 13d; July 5, 3d; Oct. 19, 12d; —colony system: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 15, 6c; —compensation of tenants: Act (1910): Bill (amending): provisions (P.N.), April 24, 10b; —conference (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Oct. 7, 11f; held, 19, 12d; 20, 11f (e.e.); —crown lands, utilization of: Lord Carrington (report), Oct. 19, 12d (e.e.); —Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 20, 11f; —Ely county council, Isle of: purchase farms for small holdings,

SMALL holdings (continued) :—
Nov. 22, 6a : —exhibition of produce : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows—Small holdings ; —Festival of Empire, section at : see under FESTIVAL of Empire : —Gardner, Mr. J. : alleged political eviction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Glamorganshire : Lord Ashby St. Ledgers' attitude : Glamorgan Small Holdings Committee, discussion, Nov. 7, 13c ; letter from clerk of Glamorgan county council, Dec. 13, 15d ; —Kent : report, Sept. 18, 8b ; —landlords : direct leasing : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 8, 7b ; —Lincolnshire : land purchases discussed at Holland (Lincolnshire) county council, Oct. 31, 6d ; —number relinquishing holdings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ownership Bill (Mr. Collings's)—Berks and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 13c ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Jan. 25, 7c ; —Collings, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 22, 10e ; —correspondence, Feb. 18, 22f ; July 14, 4e ; 17, 12a ; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 13c ; —Farmers' Club : report of committee, Mar. 6, 13d ; —Ford, Mr. G. N. (add.), May 10, 6d ; —Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), Feb. 22, 10b ; —Levy, Sir M. (s.), May 16, 10c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rural League : executive committee passes resolution, Mar. 15, 7b ; —Small Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition Bill (Lord Camperdown's) : Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), May 10, 14a, b ; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Clinton, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Heneage, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14b ; Ilkeston, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Joicey, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 10, 14a ;—Small Ownerships and National Land Bank Bill : see that title ; —special article ("The ownership of small holdings : a comparison with France"), April 14, 5a ; correspondence, 24, 13f ; —Unionist party : policy (P.N.), May 2, 10c
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 10e ; *The Times* report corrected, 4, 4d : —rents : Dorsetshire : defaulters : Lord Portman (s.), Nov. 9, 2f ; tenants' liability : county council's attitude : Hampshire case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. ; receives deputation, Nov. 15, 6c ; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION ARMY ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 6c : —shooting rights : attitude of Kesteven county council : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 18, 6e ; —soldiers, discharged : scheme : meeting held, Nov. 29, 16d ; —statistics : 1896 and 1909 compared, Mar. 6, 13c ; statistics, Nov. 15, 6c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Strachie, Lord (l.), Sept. 19, 8d ; (s.), Oct. 20, 11f ; —Surrey :
SMALL holdings — Ownership Bill (Mr. Collings's) (continued) :—
conference at Redhill passes resolution, April 24, 12e ; —Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 6c : —Wight, Isle of : Whippingham : buildings authorized to be erected by Crown authorities, Oct. 2, 12c
SMALL holdings Act :—
Administration — new arrangements announced (P.N.), April 25, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bathurst, Col. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13c ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), June 15, 12e ; —Berkshire : Mr. F. J. K. Cross (l.), July 12, 17b ; Mr. E. A. Strauss (l.), 21, 7d ; —Carrington, Lord : receives deputation (P.N.), April 7, 10b ; 8, 10a ; 20, 8a ;—commissioners : functions : see under PARLIAMENT ; report for 1910, April 11, 6d ; assistant : six new appointments promised (P.N.), 8, 10a ; Lord Strachie (s.), 21, 8d ; appointment announced (P.N.), 25, 10b ; 26, 10d ; additional appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; names, May 16, 8b ; Mr. F. Horne appointed, June 8, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Barnston (s.P.), 16, 12f ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (s.P.), 16, 12f ; Lord Strachie (s.P.), 16, 12f ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), 16, 12f ; —compulsory powers, exercise of : Lord Strachie (s.), April 21, 8d ; —Essex, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13c ; —evasions : Mr. F. N. Blundell (l.), July 31, 10d ; —Gardner, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 15, 12b ; —Guest, Capt. E. L. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13f ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 16, 13a, b ; —Liberal M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), Mar. 3, 10b ; —Logan, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 15, 12c ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.) Mar. 24, 12e ; —Nicholson Mr. C. (s.P.), June 15, 12c ; —Orde-Powlett, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), June 15, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13e ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12e ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 15, 12d ; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13f ; June 15, 12c ; 16, 13a ; —Strauss, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), June 15, 12b ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), June 15, 12b ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), June 15, 12c ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12e ; June 15, 12b ; —Wickins, Mrs. L. (l.), June 19, 37e
Applicants : emigration: alleged recommendations by county councils : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT, —Berkshire : memorial against, Jan. 6, 10a (e.e.) ; 14, 15f ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (circular), May 19, 7a (e.e.) ; —Cheshire : county council (report), Jan. 11, 4b ; sale of Lord Tollemache's estate : demonstration by farmers against county council representatives, Feb. 21, 7f ; county council purchases Bridge House Farm, 25, 10a ; to purchase moorland on Haslington estate, June 15, 6c ; —Dorset : administration : deputation received by Mr. W. Runciman, Dec. 28, 8d ; —Lancaster, Duchy of : allocation of vacant farms sug-

SMALL holdings Act (continued) :—
gested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —land : compulsory purchase : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Middlesex : purchase of land belonging to Trinity College at Enfield Wash : recommendation rejected by county council, June 30, 14*f* ; —Middlesex county council (statement), Nov. 7, 13*c* ; —National Land and Home League : executive committee's letter quoted, May 26, 17*a* ; —Nottinghamshire : Welbeck estate : correspondence between Duke of Portland and Lord Carrington, May 1, 8*a* ; —Peterborough : refusal of Soke of Peterborough to acquire land at Newborough : attitude of Board of Agriculture, Jan. 14, 15*f* ; —Saye and Sele, Lord (s.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Surrey : Surrey county council small holdings committee (report), Jan. 13, 30*e* ; Lord Dysart's Ham estate : negotiations between Lord Dysart and Surrey county council : correspondence, Aug. 3, 4*c* ; 29, 6*f* ; Mr. R. M. Chart (l.), 16, 10*e* ; —working (sp. art., "The Small Holdings Act"), Mar. 20, 13*a*

SMALL Holdings and Allotments Bill — Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 20, 9*c* ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.P.), July 26, 12*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; —Heneage, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; July 26, 12*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b* ; —Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), July 26, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

SMALL Holdings (Tenants' Acquisition) Bill : see under SMALL holdings—Ownership

SMALLMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, July 19, 11*e*

Small Owner—law case, Dec. 2, 3*f*

SMALL Ownership and National Land Bank Bill (Lord Dunmore's)—provisions (P.N.), May 2, 10*c* ; —Belper, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a* ; (l.), 15, 5*b* ; —Carrington, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), May 13, 16*b* ; —correspondence, May 13, 16*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Dawson, Mr. R. (l.), May 20, 6*e* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*a* ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 3, 12*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 3, 12*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (l.), May 11, 15*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

SMALL-POX — epidemic of 1902 recalled, Feb. 24, 8*e* ; —Albania : outbreak among Turkish troops reported, July 5, 5*e* ; —Argentina : spread of epidemic (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 9*a* ; —Barnet : alleged case of Boys' Farm Home contradicted, Mar. 20, 7*f* ; —Birmingham : case, July 8, 9*d* ; —Bury : cases, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 10*d* ; —Canada : cases at Ottawa, April 19, 5*f* ; —Chile : cases

SMALL-POX (continued) :—
at Santiago, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; —Dartford : case, April 8, 10*c* ; —Hampton : case, Mar. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; —Henley-on-Thames : case, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; —Hutcheson House Club for Working Boys : case : club closed, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; —insurances affected, Feb. 25, 8*c* ; —London : cases, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : discussion, 27, 6*c* ; Prof. Kenwood (s.), 28, 6*d* ; cases, Mar. 1, 4*d*, 14*f* ; (fatal), 2, 6*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 13*d* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 14*b* ; action by London county council, 1, 14*f* ; London education committee's precautions, 2, 6*d* ; report of public health committee of London county council, 6, 6*d* ; cases, April 3, 10*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 13, 7*e* ; Dr. A. Chapple (s.P.), 13, 7*f* ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 13, 7*f* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 13, 7*f* ; Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), 13, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; cases, May 1, 6*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : statistical committee's report discussed, July 17, 13*f* ; Mile-end : Dr. H. Brook's reports, Mar. 10, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Stepney : Dr. D. L. Thomas's report, Mar. 2, 6*d* ; 17, 6*e* (e.e.) ; borough council : discussion, Mar. 9, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —Nottingham : case, Mar. 21, 7*f* ;—*Oropesa* : cases on board, Oct. 5, 5*c* ; —Portugal : outbreak at Castello Branco, Feb. 8, 5*c* ; —vaccination : see VACCINATION ; —Wallingford : case, Mar. 3, 10*d*

SMALLWOOD—accident, Feb. 21, 14*d*

SMALLWOOD, Maj. Frank—selected to have charge of royal camp at coronation durbar at Delhi, May 1, 6*a* ; appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

SMALLWOOD, Mr. Henry A.—appointed treasurer in East Africa Protectorate, Aug. 26, 11*a*

SMALLWOOD, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 14, 11*c*

SMALLWOOD Metcalfe Choir—concert, Mar. 9, 11*d* ; May 11, 12*e*

SMART, Col. (Canada)—appointed to command cavalry brigade in Quebec, Dec. 27, 3*b*

SMART, Mr.—attack on : see under PERSIA —Great Britain

SMART, Mr. G. Bogue (Canada)—on immigration : British children : special report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e*

SMART, Mr. Harry C.—biographical ; appointed secretary of Railway Clearing House, June 15, 21*d*

SMART, Mr. Henry—organ music : correspondence, April 19, 10*e*

SMART, Mr. James—will, Nov. 6, 11*d*

SMARTT, Sir T. W. (South Africa)—appointed K.C.M.G. ; to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c* ; knighted ; receives order of St. Michael and St. George, May 24, 13*a* ; elected chairman of Unionist congress, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; elected vice-president of Unionist party, 24, 5*b*
at Durban, on education : language question, Nov. 21, 5*d* : on Unionist party's policy ; racialism ; language question : replies to Gen. Botha, 23, 5*b*

SMARTT, Sir T. W. (South Africa) continued :—
on imperial relations — attitude of South African Union ; mail contract ; Asiatic question (int.), May 15, 8*d*
SMEATON, Dr. R. M.—will, Jan. 20, 11*d*
SMEDLEY, Constance : see ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell
SMELTING and Refining Company (Ltd.)—sale to Sir D. Mann announced, May 20, 22*e*
SMETHAM, Mr. Alfred—on bread : dietetic value : result of investigation, pamphlet noticed, Sept. 4, 5*c*
SMETHURST, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 21, 7*a*
SMETHWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SMILEY, Mrs. Hubert—gives dance, May 31, 13*a*
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain, on coal-mining : women's labour on pit banks, Oct. 5, 8*a* ; —at miners' international congress, on mines : inspectors, July 26, 6*e* ; —at Scottish Miners' Federation's conference, on coal-mining : payment for work in abnormal places, Aug. 17, 8*f* ; labour strikes, 17, 8*f* ; —at trade union congress, on attendance of government officials, Sept. 6, 7*f*, 8*a*
SMITH (police-constable)—stops runaway horses ; rewarded, Oct. 18, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. — aeroplane casualty, fatal, May 29, 9*d*
SMITH, Prof.—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 6, 3*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. Hopewell—at British Medical Association's meeting, on preservation of teeth : July 29, 4*e*
SMITH, Rev. A. J.—on St. Paul's church (Old Ford) : appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 6*c*
SMITH, Sir A. Van W. L.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. Abel H.—to receive presentation of portrait, July 8, 13*b* ; receives presentation, 31, 11*a*
SMITH, Mr. Albert :—
at Royal Horticultural-hall, on motor-cab trade dispute, April 17, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 12, 14*a* ; —labour : accidents, June 27, 12*e* ; —poor law administration, April 28, 12*d* ;
on cab fares (evid.), May 4, 3*e* ; 9, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. Albert J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 3, 7*c*
SMITH, Albert and George Henry Craig—highway robbery with violence charge, Oct. 16, 3*d*
SMITH, Alfred—summoned under Foot and Mouth Diseases Order, 1911, Aug. 21, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—produces blue rose, July 21, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred—at Earl's Court, on London taxi-cab drivers' strike, Nov. 3, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred A.—will, April 29, 13*e*
SMITH, Amy—body found, Sept. 25, 4*e*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur—will, July 19, 11*e*
SMITH, Capt. Audrey — aspersed in connexion with Russian espionage trial : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, April 8, 8*c* ; 11, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. Binns—death, Mar. 18, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir C. A. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. A. M.—"A Handbook of Testing Materials" reviewed (E.S.), May 24, 78*e*
SMITH, Catherine : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Symington
SMITH, Mr. Cecil A.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
SMITH, Sir Cecil C.—carriage accident, July 17, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir Cecil H.—on Victoria and Albert Museum : report, Sept. 13, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Charles K.—will, Nov. 20, 11*b*
SMITH, Charles, and Walter Hedges—assault charge, Jan. 18, 10*a*
SMITH, Miss Charlotte F.—"An Anthology of Essex" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 262*b*
SMITH, Canon Clement—receives coronation medal, June 30, 14*e*
SMITH, Clive (police-constable) — stops runaway horses, Dec. 8, 15*a* ; Lord Mayor Crosby : appreciation, 9, 3*e*
SMITH, Rev. Daniel—resigning rectory of Sandiacre, April 15, 5*f*
SMITH, Dorothy V. H.—"Isabel" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
SMITH, Rev. E. J. H.—death ; funeral arrangements, Mar. 15, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. E. W.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas : industrial use (E.S.), June 21, 26*c*
SMITH, Dr. Ebenezer S.—will, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Edward—"The Life of Sir Joseph Banks" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 260*b*
SMITH, Edward James — obstructing police charge, Jan. 3, 2*f*
SMITH, Mr. Edwards—at Sessions House, Newington, on London sessions house, July 29, 4*c*
SMITH, Miss Elizabeth—will, Oct. 26, 9*e*
SMITH, Ernest—wounding charge, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 6, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 29, 4*b*
SMITH, Lady Esther—gives "at home," Mar. 10, 11*a*
SMITH, Mr. Essex—"The Wind on the Heath" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 354*c*
SMITH, Sgt.-Maj. F.—injured in explosion, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; death, 27, 7*c* ; inquest, Mar. 24, 10*a*
SMITH, Rev. F. C.—leaves for Athabasca, June 23, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E.—entertained at Constitutional Club, Feb. 7, 15*b* ; invited to address Birmingham Conservative Association (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; gives fancy dress ball, May 25, 10*b* ; correspondence, 26, 10*b* ; Lord Winterton (l.), 27, 10*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Manchester, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; political engagements : dates and places, Oct. 9, 5*d* ; entertained by Scottish Conservative Club, 12, 10*b* ; takes seat on front opposition bench in House of Commons (P.N.), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; to spend Christmas at Blenheim Palace, 21, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Liverpool, 21, 10*a* ; at Blenheim, 23, 9*a*
Aberdeen University—lord rectorship : election prospects (P.N.), May 20, 11*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—appreciation of services during general election (s.), Feb. 7, 15*c*
Motor-car—accident (fatal), June 17, 8*e* ; 20, 12*d* (e.e.)
at Actors' Benevolent Fund dinner, on fund, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —at Barnstaple, on women's suffrage : ministerial

SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—
policy ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; government : growth of executive powers, Dec. 20, 8*c* ; —at Birmingham Conservative Club, on House of Lords reform : Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 13, 8*e* ; —at Bootle, on House of Lords question ; fiscal policy, Mar. 27, 6*f* ; —at Constitutional Club, on referendum ; general election ; House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 7, 15*d* ; —at Dolphin Society's dinner, on Mr. A. B. Law's election to leadership of Unionist party : home rule, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy ; emigration, Oct. 12, 10*b* ; —at Falmouth, on poor law reform ; small holdings ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Wales : church disestablishment ; home rule, Dec. 18, 6*e* ; —at Glasgow, on Unionist policy ; home rule, Oct. 11, 7*d* ; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton's "Compulsory Training," Feb. 8, 6*a* ; —at Hitchin, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; correction, 24, 8*b* ; —at Holborn hall, on tariff ; attitude of *Daily Mail* ; Parliament Bill ; suggested creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on accountancy, Mar. 9, 14*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : Unionist policy, July 27, 6*f* ; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy : proposed Canada-United States reciprocity treaty, May 22, 8*e* ; —at Manchester, on Labour party's relations with Ministry and Irish Nationalist party ; fiscal policy ; labour : picketing ; home rule, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —at Oldham by-election, on Unionist party leadership : Mr. Balfour's resignation ; Mr. Bonar Law's selection ; Mr. Emmott's creation as peer ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill ; Home Rule Bill ; Mr. Bryce's attitude towards reciprocity agreement between Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —at Parliamentary press gallery's dinner, on press gallery, July 8, 9*e* ; —at Plymouth, on budget (1909) ; Home Rule Bill ; relations between ministry and Mr. J. Redmond, Dec. 16, 6*d* ; —at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Mar. 3, 11*b* ; —at Stratford-on-Avon on land taxes ; home rule, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —at Truro, on fiscal policy, Dec. 19, 6*c* ; —at White City, on fiscal policy, Nov. 9, 10*e* ; dinner given by Tariff Reform League, Nov. 9, 8*d* ; reference to Mr. Bryce's attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under CANADA-UNITED States — Commercial relations—Reciprocity agreement ; —at Yeovil, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 21, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b* ; —Archer-Shee, Mr. G. : charges against, April 7, 13*c* ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : Mr. Bryce's attitude, Nov. 10, 13*b* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 13, 6*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 16, 7*d* ; —Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*d* ;

SMITH, Mr. F. E.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Home Rule Bill, forthcoming, Nov. 3, 17*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 11*b*, *c* ; Dec. 2, 12*a* ; (closure motion), Oct. 23, 12*b* ; —Louth (North) : general election petition, Mar. 9, 12*e* ; —members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 4*f* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 13*b* ; April 4, 15*b*, *c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; May 16, 13*d* ; Aug. 8, 13*b* ; guarantees question : censure motion, 8, 13*b*, *c*, *d* ; —post office : employees grievances, May 19, 13*f* ; —trade unions : intimidation : circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14*c* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2 Bill, May 31, 15*a*
on Home Rule Bill, forthcoming : alleged communication to Nationalist M.P.'s : Mr. Asquith's statement compared with Mr. Redmond's speech at Baltinglass (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; Lord Lansdowne's Bill (int.), May 11, 15*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. John : home rule policy : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Oct. 13, 8*d* ; correspondence with Mr. Redmond, 24, 7*a* ; —Unionist party (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; —Unionist Social Reform Committee : work (art. quoted), April 27, 6*a*

SMITH, Dr. F. J. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession, Dec. 20, 10*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of medical profession : Mr. S. Whitaker's appointment (l.), Dec. 6, 10*c* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; attitude of British Medical Association (l.), 29, 6*a*

SMITH, Mr. Finlay—will, May 2, 11*d* ; 18, 11*c*

SMITH, Hon. Frances M. W.—will, Mar. 9, 11*d* (e.e.)

SMITH, Mrs. Francis A.—gives ball, May 27, 13*c*

SMITH, Paymaster in chief Francis H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

SMITH, Frank — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*

SMITH, Mr. Frank :—
at Guildhall, on Vacant Land Cultivation Society, Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —at London county council, on coat of arms for council, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; —at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on London county council tramwaymen's grievances, Aug. 21, 5*b*

SMITH, Mr. Frederick — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8*b*

SMITH, Mr. Frederick B.—on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : reconstruction (int.), Nov. 16, 8*b*

SMITH, Mr. G. Dudley—receives presentation, Nov. 6, 16*c*

SMITH, Dr. G. Eliot :—
at British Association, on ancient Egypt, Sept. 7, 8*c* ; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on mummies, Feb. 16, 10*c*

SMITH, Mr. G. F. Dorwall — on telephone calls : registration (l.), July 26, 22*b*

SMITH, Mrs. G. Murray—lends manuscripts to London Library, Mar. 2, 11*d*

SMITH, Mr. Geoffrey — at British Association, on sex, Sept. 4, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. George — biographical, Nov. 11, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. George (Mauritius)—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. George — consents to contest Aberdeenshire (West) as Unionist candidate again, Feb. 7, 10*d*
SMITH, Rev. George A.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. George Murray—elected chairman of Midland Railway Company, Oct. 21, 17*e*; portrait accepted by trustees of National Portrait Gallery, 26, 9*a*; portrait to be hung in National Portrait Gallery, Nov. 29, 11*a*
SMITH, late Prof. Goldwin — "Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 13*a*
SMITH, Col. Granville R. F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*; appointed C.V.O., 20, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. — on motor-cab fares (evid.), April 25, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. H.—at Wakefield, on formation of police reserve, Sept. 21, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. H.—on agriculture: live stock: winter feeding prospects (l.), Nov. 13, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees:—
at London School of Economics, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 31, 13*d*
in Parliament, on — Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 8, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 18, 12*e*, 13*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*f*, 13*a*; Aug. 5, 10*a*; Oct. 28, 12*a*; Nov. 3, 16*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5*a*; —navy: strength: Mr. McKenna's statement in 1909, Mar. 21, 13*e*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 15*a*; April 27, 12*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—letter quoted, June 8, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. P.—death, Feb. 14, 11*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H. R. — appointed, C.M.G., Jan. 2, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. Harold:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 28, 12*c*: — licence duty: assessment basis, Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*, *d*; —Shops Bill, Dec. 9, 12*d*
on labour—railways: royal commission on conciliation boards: alleged agreement to accept findings (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*
SMITH, Rev. Harold — "The Creeds" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 415*c*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Harry F.—presentation, June 27, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Hector — resigns general managership of National Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), Nov. 13, 20*c*
SMITH, Henry—death, July 7, 7*d*
SMITH, Henry—crying false news charge, Sept. 25, 2*f*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 2, 9*e*
SMITH, Henry G.—false pretences charge, Sept. 7, 2*c*
SMITH, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert — at Yorkshire Miners' Association, on coal mining: *minimum* wage, Sept. 27, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert Francis—purchases Didlington Estate, Nov. 11, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. Heyford—on fires at cinematograph exhibitions (l.), Mar. 11, 13*b*
SMITH, Hilda Isabel, and others—defacing tombstone charge, Nov. 2, 9*c*; 16, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. Horace—mistakenly arrested as escaping burglar, Feb. 11, 4*b*
on Buckingham Palace: renovation suggested (l.), April 14, 9*c*: — crime: decrease in London (l.), Nov. 28, 4*e*
SMITH, Mr. Hugh L.—death, May 26, 11*e*
SMITH, Canon I.G.:—
on corporation bonfires (l.), Feb. 21, 7*b*; —engineers: training (l., Ed.S.) Aug. 1, 110*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. A. — at Victorian Institution of Engineers, on Australian engineering (E.S.), May 10, 28*e*; on Australia: railway gauges (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*b*, 24*d*
SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan, Dean of St. Davids — on Wales: Church: disestablishment; nonconformist building at Llandaff taken over by church (l.), Sept. 27, 4*e*; purchase of nonconformist buildings (l.), Oct. 2, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. E. M.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Feb. 1, 11*f*
SMITH, Canon J. Gregory — on Greek: study (l., Ed. S.), Jan. 3, 52*b*
SMITH, Dr. J. H. — photography: prints in natural colours: demonstration of process, Nov. 2, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. J. Parker:—
on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 26, 7*d*; —Thackeray's "Vanity Fair": unpublished letter quoted (l.), July 17, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. Walker—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road construction (E.S.), April 5, 28*a*
SMITH, Mr. James — biographical; defeated in New Jersey Senate election, Jan. 26, 5*d*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir James—resumes duties at India Office, Sept. 27, 9*a*
SMITH, James, and others—burglary charge, Oct. 13, 2*e*: 14, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. John—death, Nov. 8, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. John — bankruptcy: public examination: sitting adjourned, June 28, 4*a*
SMITH, John Burden — wrongful possession charge, July 17, 12*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. John H.—will, Sept. 14, 7*c*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. John M.—appointed C.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. John Taylor—gives farewell address to 1st Batt. Scots Guards, Feb. 20, 4*d*; awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*c*; receives D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Sept. 15, 8*e*
on Young Men's Christian Association —work in army territorial camps (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 10*b*
SMITH (*alias* Edward Woodhouse), Joseph—throwing stones at railway signals charge, Aug. 26, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph F.—on Mormons: polygamy: message to ministers in Great Britain, May 1, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. L. Carrington — on cattle food: use of acorns (l.), Oct. 30, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall — on "anticyclone": suggests substitution of "Halcyon" (l.), Mar. 4, 13*d*; 11, 6*b*

SMITH, Rev. Lancelot—resigns vicarage of Alton, July 8, 5c
SMITH, Mrs. Lindsay Eric—gives dance, June 10, 13b
SMITH, Miss Lucy T.—death, Dec. 21, 11c
SMITH, Judge Lumley — at City of London Court, on insurance of relatives, Aug. 1, 7d
SMITH, Mr. Morton W.—memory: instance, Feb. 21, 11d (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Nowell C.:—
on headmasters' conference; resolution respecting representation of headmasters on war office education committee; *The Times* report corrected (l.), Dec. 25, 5c; —prayer-book: lectionary: proposed revision (l.), June 12, 3f
SMITH, Miss P. Colman — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibition
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.—elected chancellor of London Centre Church Schools Emergency League, Nov. 24, 4c; 25, 6c
at Church House, on Wales: church disestablishment, April 27, 7b
on London diocesan committee of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund: financial position: letter quoted, July 8, 5c; —marriage: remarriage of divorced persons (l.), Jan. 20, 7b; —Wales: church endowments (l.), Oct. 19, 4e
SMITH, Dr. Preserved — "The Life and Letters of Martin Luther" noticed, (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402a
SMITH, Sir Prince—biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10b
SMITH, Mrs. R. A.—gives dance, Feb. 24, 11b
SMITH, Mr. R. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on railways: carriage lighting (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29e
SMITH, Mr. Ralph (Canada)—biographical; to attend coronation, April 21, 3f
SMITH, Mr. Reginald — on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 24, 2f
SMITH, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 6, 9b; 12, 6e
SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, May 4, 11d
SMITH, Mr. Robert C.—leaving for New York, April 29, 13a
SMITH, Rev. Rocksborough R.—biographical, April 18, 5f
SMITH, Mrs. Ruth—excise prosecution, Feb. 16, 4e
SMITH, Mr. S. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: non-salient pole turbo-alternator (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28a
SMITH, Mr. Samuel W.—will, Mar. 11, 11c
SMITH, Miss Sarah ("Hesba Stretton")—contradicts report of death, Feb. 17, 11a; death, Oct. 10, 9c; funeral arrangements, 11, 11a; funeral, 12, 11a; will, Dec. 8, 11c
SMITH, Mrs. Sidney—burned (fatal), Dec. 13, 7b (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Snowden—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
SMITH, Mr. Staniforth—massacre reported, Feb. 21, 8c; no information received by Australian high commissioner, 22, 5b; message received, 23, 5d
SMITH, Lady Sybil—gives party, Jan. 3, 9a
SMITH, Sydney—catholic emancipation: views quoted, Mar. 20, 10a; "Memoirs" quoted, Oct. 18, 11c
SMITH, Mr. T. Carrington—on milk: sale: regulations (l.), May 9, 18d; supply: effect of hot weather (l.), July 14, 4d
SMITH, Thomas—attempted murder charge, June 6, 3e; 13, 3d
SMITH, Thomas—burglary charge, Oct. 25, 2f
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—libel action by, April 10, 3c; June 1, 3f
SMITH, Mr. Thomas F.—death, Nov. 25, 15c
SMITH, Thomas, and Richard Parker—thefts charge, Mar. 18, 3c
SMITH, Mr. Vassar—at Birmingham, on Lloyds Bank: foreign business, June 27, 20d
SMITH, Mr. Vincent A.—elected temporary deputy-reader in Indian history at Oxford University, July 19, 4d
SMITH, Mr. W. F. D.—contributes £30,000 to King's College Hospital (Denmark-hill), Feb. 4, 10e
at Torquay, on Wales: church disestablishment, Nov. 27, 11b
SMITH, Mr. W. Grant (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from Washington, Jan. 23, 11a; leaves for Belgium, Feb. 1, 13b; arrives in London, Mar. 16, 11a; leaves London for Belgium, Dec. 26, 9a
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—appointed general manager of Regent's Canal and Dock Company, Feb. 21, 22c
SMITH, Mr. W. Lepard—will, April 8, 10f (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—on boxing: Moran-Driscoll match (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 18f
SMITH, Walter—demanding money with menaces charge, Jan. 11, 3d; 18, 4d; Feb. 10, 4f
SMITH, Walter George—killed by lightning, Aug. 23, 10b
SMITH, Mr. Walter J. — will, July 12, 11d
SMITH, Mr. Watson—on flour mills: dust explosions (l., E.S.), Dec. 6, 25c
SMITH, William—appeal against conviction, May 9, 3d
SMITH, William—cruelty to rabbit charge, Dec. 1, 7b (e.e.)
SMITH, William—using saccharin in preparation of beer charge, May 20, 4b
SMITH, Mr. William—death, Nov. 13, 11d
SMITH, Mr. William A.—appointed chairman of Bryant and May (Ltd.), Dec. 29, 13c
SMITH, Sir William E.—biographical, Oct. 23, 8c; knighted, June 20, 10c; appointed director of naval construction, Oct. 23, 8c
SMITH, William George—false pretences charge, Oct. 9, 2e; 23, 3b; Nov. 13, 3e; Dec. 14, 4d; 16, 4b
SMITH, Mr. William J.—death, Nov. 23, 11c
SMITH, Mr. William R.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
SMITH (T.H.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20b
SMITH (Elder) and Co. (Ltd.)—Australian railway: contract for steel plates and fishplates placed, Aug. 31, 12b
SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—boycott of *English Review*: Mr. A. Harrison's protest, Aug. 2, 9e
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — effect on funds: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Private funds
SMITH, Garrett, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 18b
SMITH and McLean (Ltd.)— dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
SMITHARD, Miss Dorothy— good conduct prize awarded, Dec. 16, 11a

SMITH-DORRIEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Horace—appointed commander of section of route of coronation procession, Mar. 9, 8*d*; expresses appreciation of inspection of 2nd (Aldershot) division, Aug. 10, 12*a*; appointed commander, southern command, 22, 4*f*; date of transfer from Aldershot command, Dec. 4, 3*d*

SMITHERS, Mr. A. W. (Canada):—
at Grosvenor House, on Canadian work of Navvy Mission Society, Mar. 22, 7*c*; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Canada: wheat production; unsound companies promoted in England, Nov. 23, 10*c*

SMITHERS, Mr. John:—
at Mansion House, on Edward VII., London memorial, Mar. 28, 6*b*; April 8, 8*d*; July 18, 10*a*
on Edward VII., London memorial—site, April 1, 5*c*; (l.), 3, 7*b*; 18, 9*b*; June 13, 8*b*

SMITHFIELD—Central markets: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of

SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*

SMITHFIELD Club—meeting (annual): held, Dec. 6, 14*a*; —show: see under CATTLE—Shows

SMITHING trade—labour: see under LABOUR—London: special article ("The smithing trade in London: its position and prospects," E.S.), Aug. 23, 17*d*

SMITH-ROSSIE, Miss Charlotte—at British Association, on Germany: pauperism: work of the Armenpflege, Sept. 5, 10*c*

SMITHS' (Kensington Estate) Charity—contributions, May 20, 9*e*; 22, 10*f*; 24, 6*d*

SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 25, 15*b*; new dry docks to be constructed at South Bank-on-Tees, (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*

SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 16*e*

SMOKE—effect on agriculture, Oct. 9, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*

SMOKE abatement—Coal Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; —conference held, Jan. 31, 11*f* (e.e.); —Finland: new society formed (E.S.), July 26, 23*d*: —Frankforter, Prof. G. B.: describes experiments at Minneapolis (p., E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*c*; —Hamburg Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; —London (south-west) correspondence, Sept. 20, 2*f*: —Richmond, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 31, 11*f* (e.e.); —Smoke Abatement League, see that title; —special article ("Smoke abatement," E.S.), Feb. 15, 23*d*

SMOKE Abatement League — Glasgow branch: lecture arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 15, 23*d*

SMOKING—cancer: see under CANCER

SMOLENSKI, Gen. (Greece) — placed on retired list, May 6, 7*c*
Venezelos, M.—dispute concerning national defence fund: particulars, May 4, 5*d*

SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (South Africa)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
at Pretoria, on immigration; white labour supply, Dec. 9, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—army, Mar. 2, 5*d*; —Asiatics: government policy, Mar. 1, 5*d*; —buildings, government:

SMUTS, Mr. J. C. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on (continued):—
cost, Mar. 22, 5*e*; —Declaration of London, April 8, 5*b*; —defence, Mar. 2, 5*d*; —Immigration Restriction Bill, Mar. 14, 5*c*: April 26, 5*a*; —military training compulsory, Mar. 2, 5*d*; —Miners (phthisis) Compensation Bill, Mar. 10, 5*b*; —Mines Regulation Bill, Mar. 16, 5*c*
on Asiatics — treatment of British Indians: correspondence with Mr. Gandhi, April 28, 5*d*

SMYLY, Sir Philip C.—appointed chief justice of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 9, 11*b*

SMYRNA—anti-Greek boycott: see under TURKEY—Greece; —British Chamber of Commerce: British sample exhibition arranged, April 19, 18*b*; secretary appointed, Sept. 6, 13*b*: —emery: output: control: combine among local owners formed, Nov. 14, 21*c*

SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways

SMYRNOITES: see DONMEH

SMYTH, Mr.—receives souvenir of year of office as chairman of general purposes committee of corporation of London, May 19, 7*b*

SMYTH, Mr.—at Dublin Castle, on Irish milk supply, Nov. 30, 14*e*

SMYTH, Mr. Christopher — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Northamptonshire, Aug. 16, 9*a*

SMYTH, Miss Ethel—gives concerts, April 3, 10*e*; June 30, 7*e*
on members of Parliament: payment; women's suffrage Bill (l.), Sept. 16, 9*c*

SMYTH, Mr. Hugh L.—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*

SMYTH, Rev. Stewart—on St. Mark's (Victoria Docks): Christmas dinners for poor (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 11*f*

SMYTH, Mr. William—completes 62 years' service as magistrate, June 15, 10*c*

SMYTHE, Mr. Lionel P.—elected royal academician, Nov. 9, 11*e*

SMYTHE, Mr. R. M.—"Obsolete American Securities and Corporations, Vol. 2," noticed, Sept. 22, 14*b*

SNAGGE, Sir T. (Judge):—
at Kettering county court, on work of county courts: judgment summonses, Oct. 25, 4*d*; on imprisonment for debt, Nov. 29, 16*b*
on hospital: suggested collections in places of amusement (l.), Mar. 17, 6*c*

SNAKES—egg eating: particulars, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —feeding: Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*; 11, 8*c*; Mr. H. S. Salt (l.), 5, 5*b*; 14, 9*f*; correspondence, Sept. 11, 8*c*; 22, 4*b*

SNAPE, Mr. H. J.—"The British Isles. Geographical Diagrams and Land Forms, with Questions, Statistics, and Tables" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*

SNAPE, Mr. John F.—death, Oct. 16, 11*b*

SNEAD-COX, Mr. John—received by Pope, April 6, 11*a*
"Life of Cardinal Vaughan, The"—letter of congratulation from Pius X., April 13, 4*c*

SNEATH, Rev. T. A.—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*

SNELL, Rev. Bernard — declines offer of charge in Australia; leaving for Egypt, Jan. 16, 4*e*

SNELL, Mr. F. J.—"The Customs of Old England" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*b*

SNELL, Mr. J. F. C.—engaged to prepare scheme for supply of electricity to Bethnal green, Oct. 23, 11*c*
"Power House Design" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*c*
SNELL, Rev. B. J.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
SNELL (E. S.) and Son (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
SNELLEN, Pieter C. T.—death, April 5, 11*d*
SNIFFIN, Mr. Elisha (U.S.A.)—in London, Sept. 9, 5*f*
SNOW, Francis — fraud charge, Aug. 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
SNOW, Maj. Gen. T. D'O. — appointed general officer commanding at Woolwich, Feb. 22, 16*b*
SNOWDEN (*alias* George Stanley Crawley), George—fraud charge, Nov. 24, 4*d*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Marianne—death, May 5, 11*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip — appointed member of committee on jury system, Dec. 7, 8*b*
at Birmingham, on Licensing Bill, Nov. 29, 16*b*; — at Blackburn, on socialism, Jan. 23, 10*b*; — at Blackburn, on House of Lords question, May 8, 4*e*; — at Blackburn, on general election prospects; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 10, 7*b*; on mercantile marine: strike, 10, 8*a*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 24, 6*e*; — at Bradford, on proposed *minimum* wage, July 24, 6*f*; — at Bristol, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 27, 7*b*; — at Cardiff, on Independent Labour party; House of Lords reform, Jan. 9, 7*c*; — at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 28, 4*e*; —at Crumlin, on trade unions: political use of funds: Bill, July 11, 13*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 29, 7*c*; — at Nelson, on Parliament; Sir Charles Dilke; *personnel* of House of Common, Feb. 13, 10*c*; — at Paisley, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 12, 6*c*; — at Swansea, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 30, 7*e*; — at West Hartlepool, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 17, 8*e*
in Parliament, on — Finance Bill, Dec. 14, 12*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 13*a*, *b*, *d*; 20, 12*f*, 13*a*; Aug. 2, 11*a*; Oct. 27, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 16*c*; 30, 11*c*; speech, July 7, 12*f*; recalled (P.N.), Dec. 16, 10*e*; — members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 4*f*; — old-age pensions: Bills (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; (No. 3), June 20, 15*d*; — Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 14*a*; — Shop Bill, May 24, 16*d*; Dec. 9, 12*c*, *d*; — women's suffrage: Bill (Sir G. Kemp's), June 1, 13*b*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty; proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*c* (e.e.); —Industrial Council (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill (art. quoted), May 31, 9*a*; attitude of Labour party; relations between Liberal and Labour parties: letter to *Labour Leader*, July 14, 7*f*; 15, 7*b*; (art. quoted), 21, 7*d*; 26, 6*c* (e.e.); (with others, statement), Dec. 7, 9*f*; — labour: railway commission's report (int.), Oct. 23, 6*f*; — members of Parliament; payment (art. quoted), July 5, 7*e*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: Mr. Asquith's letter to Mr. Balfour (art. quoted), July 26, 7*f* (e.e.); —syndicalism (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 6*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. William—death, Dec. 15, 11*b*
SNOWDEN-SMITH, Lieut—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SNOWDON—scenery, preservation of: Salt, Mr. H. S. (l.), July 14, 12*e*
SNOWDON, Rev. H.—accepted by Bp. of Durham as candidate for deacon's orders, Dec. 1, 2*e*
SNOWMAN, Dr. J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession, Dec. 28, 6*a*
SNUFF-BOXES—sales: of Lord Lauderdale's collection, July 3, 3*d*
SOAMES, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b*
SOAMES, Mr. A. W.—operation, Mar. 21, 11*a*
SOAMES, Mr. Ward — appointed agent to Mr. W. Taylor's Erlestoke estate, Jan. 6, 11*f*
SOAP—toilet: price advanced, Oct. 9, 4*e*; — trade: special article ("The world's soap trade: production and consumption"), June 17, 25*e*
SOARES, Sir E. J.—biographical: knighted; appointed assistant comptroller of Reduction of National Debt and Life Annuity Office, April 17, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Lord St. Audries (s.P.), 28, 13*d*; Mr. N. Craig (s.P.), 28, 13*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 28, 13*d*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 29, 8*e*; Mr. A. Murray (s.), May 1, 6*b*; appointment gazetted, June 3, 8*e*; appointed steward and bailiff of manor of Northstead, April 19, 10*c*; health reasons for resigning post as Liberal whip; Mr. Hobhouse's statement: Liberal opinion, 1, 10*a*; knighted, 24, 13*a*
on home rule — circular letter to constituents quoted, Aug. 8, 7*d*
SOBINOFF, Mme.—dancing performance at London Hippodrome, described, June 21, 12*e*
SOCIAL Bureau — disclaims connexion with Social Bureau (Ltd.), Sept. 22, 7*e*
SOCIAL Bureau (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, June 15, 22*d*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 15, 2*d*
SOCIAL Democratic party: see under PARTIES, political
SOCIAL Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs —excursions: appeal to ladies: Ven. W. Sinclair (with another, l.), June 16, 11*d*; — Eyre, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 7, 7*f*; — holiday camp: abandoned, June 16, 11*d*; — meeting, Mar. 7, 7*f*
SOCIALISM:—
Anderson, Mr. W. C. (add.), April 18, 5*d*; —Anti-Socialist societies: co-operation suggested: Lord Dysart (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d*; correspondence, 31, 14*c*; — Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain: see that title; —Anti-Socialist Union of the Free Churches:

SOCIALISM (continued) :—
see that title : — Blackburn : anti-Socialist progress, Jan. 19, 10c (e.e.) : — British Labour party : see under PARTIES, political : —British Socialist party : see under PARTIES, political ; —Chesterton, Mr. G. K. : debate with Mr. G. B. Shaw, Dec. 1, 7b : —Children's Non-Socialist League : see that title : —Christianity, relations with : Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 3, 13c ; Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Dec. 2, 13c :—Clancy, Bp. (s.), Oct. 27, 12f : — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Sept. 25, 5f : —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Nov. 11, 11c : Dec. 2, 13c : — International Socialist Bureau : see that title : —Liberal party, relations with Social Democratic Party : see under PARTIES, political : —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 24, 14c : —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Aug. 7, 8e : —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 6d : April 27, 6a : —Shaw, Mr. G. B. : debate with Mr. G. K. Chesterton, Dec. 1, 7b : — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 23, 10b : — Stanley, Mr. A. L. (s.), Oct. 30, 7f : —Sunday schools : Ancaster, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 4e : Helmsley, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 4e : special article ("Sunday schools old and new : politics and Christianity," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50a : Warwick, Lady (s.), Nov. 27, 10a (e.e.) : —United Socialist Propaganda League, The : see that title : — Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), April 24, 3e : —war, attitude towards : see under WAR

SOCIALIST Labour party: see under PARTIES, political

SOCIAL reform—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 7, 6e : May 19, 6d : Oct. 23, 9f : —conference (Memorial Hall) : held, May 13, 4f : —Edwards, Rev. Principal (add.), April 25, 14c : —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 30, 7f : —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 10c : — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 30, 5a : —Lockwood, Col. (s.), Dec. 11, 11d : —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 18, 6b : —Roberts, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 9e : —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 4, 6a : July 13, 7d : —Smith, Mr. F. E. (art. quoted), April 27, 6b : —unionist policy : see under UNIONIST party : — Wakefield, Very Rev. H. Russell (l.), July 8, 9f : —Young, Mr. S. (l.), June 3, 6f

SOCIAL service—Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), Oct. 5, 9e : —Canterbury diocesan conference passes resolution, May 20, 6c : —Cavendish Club : see CAVENDISH Club : —churches, attitude of : committee meetings, Jan. 20, 11e ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 30, 7f : (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 7e : conference (Cardiff) : arrangements, Sept. 16, 7e : Nov. 13, 4c : refusals of Cardiff clergymen to attend (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 7b : Bp. of Llandaff : attitude, 14, 4b : held : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 30, 5a : —Church of England, attitude of : leading article ("The Church and modern problems"), Aug. 30, 7d : Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10c : London, Bp. of (sermon), Oct. 4, 9f : (add.), 13, 10a : St. Paul's, Dean of (s.), Oct. 4, 10e : —Devonshire, Duke of (l.), Oct. 6, 7e ; —Queen's Hall : meeting for men announced, April 11, 6e : Duke of Devonshire (l., P.N.), 12, 10b : May 15, 9d : (art., "Meeting for public schoolmen"), 19, 9f ; Duke of Devonshire's statement : address of offices, June 1, 11d : held : letter from Bp. of Canterbury read : Archbp. of York (s.) : Bp. of London (s.), 21, 15b : —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 7e

SOCIAL Union for Workers in Home Office Schools—Byrne, Sir W. P. (s.), Oct. 31, 10b : —dinner given, Oct. 31, 10b

SOCIAL Welfare Association—Charity Organization Society, relations with : Lichfield, Lord (s.), May 13, 8e : —conference (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 11, 4d : —meeting : arrangements, May 5, 7d : held : letters from Lord Haldane, Lord Rothschild, and Lord Aldenham read, 13, 8c : —work : progress (report), Dec. 27, 2d

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Vines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 5, 22e

SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Jan. 20, 11d : Feb. 23, 10e ; May 12, 10f : Nov. 29, 10e

SOCIÉTÉ des Peintres, Sculpteurs et Architectes Suisses—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

SOCIÉTÉ des Usines à Tubes de la Meuse—formed, July 26, 25c

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance—*matinée* in aid : date, May 1, 11a ; 5, 11a : held, 18, 11a

SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Banque et de Crédit Automobile—formed, Oct. 3, 15c

SOCIÉTÉ Slave of Moscow—on Moroccan international crisis : letter to our Paris correspondent, Sept. 7, 4a

SOCIETY for Biblical Study—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 21, 7b : held, Mar. 3, 4e

SOCIETY for Granting Annuities to the Poor Adult Blind—appeal, Nov. 3, 11a (e.e.)

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—"Journal" noticed, Mar. 20, 6e

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), June 1, 11d ; —chaplains, ships : appointed, Feb. 28, 7e ; Mar. 29, 4e ; Aug. 2, 9e (e.e.) : Oct. 25, 15c ; Dec. 1, 2c : —contributions, Dec. 14, 4b : —grants, May 3, 15c ; Nov. 8, 10c : —meetings, Jan. 4, 3e : Feb. 8, 15a ; Mar. 8, 4e : April 5, 7d ; May 3, 15c : (annual) : arrangements, 29, 3b ; June 1, 11d ; 15, 4c : Oct. 5, 4f : Nov. 8, 10c : —report (annual), Dec. 12, 4d : —secretaries : staff of organizing : increase announced, Sept. 1, 2f
on education—London county council schools : prizes (L. Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59c

SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare—annual sale : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11a

SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—meeting, April 10, 4f

SOCIETY for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—invitation to overseas visitors : Bp. Montgomery (l.), June 21, 9f : —Canada (Western) fund : Archbp. of Canterbury (l.) ; Archbp. of Rupert's Land (l.), Jan. 21, 6f : appeal, 31, 6b : —committee, standing : chairman elected, Oct. 21, 12e : —contributions, April 7, 4d ; May 2, 7e : Oct. 20, 4f ; Dec. 19, 4a ; 20, 13d : —exhibition (Ryde) : opened, May 16,

SOCIETY for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (continued):—
11a; —financial position (report), Feb. 18, 7b; —India, education of Eurasians in: see INDIA—Education; —Korea: Turner, Rt. Rev. A. B.: legacy for furtherance of work, Mar. 2, 11b; —meetings, Jan. 21, 6f; (annual): held, Feb. 18, 7b; Mar. 18, 4d; May 9, 18e; 12, 6e; 13, 8e; 22, 18f; July 22, 4e; Nov. 18, 8b; Dec. 16, 4e; —membership scheme: details, May 10, 8d; —secretary's report, Dec. 16, 4e; —service at St. Paul's Cathedral held, May 11, 4e;
on China: plague (l.), Mar. 17, 5e; April 5, 7e;
SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Jan. 25, 6e; June 23, 18f (e.e.); Dec. 13, 16e; George V. contributes, 23, 9a
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meetings, Feb. 15, 6e (e.e.); May 10, 15f; June 28, 17b; Nov. 15, 7e
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, May 12, 6a; —report, May 12, 6a
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings:—
on archæology: India: proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 10, 4d; —Eton College: cloisters: alterations: removal of Sussex Iron railings (l.), Oct. 21, 6d; 30, 12d; —Overstrand Church (Cromer): preservation, (l.), Dec. 11, 13f —Tattershall Castle: removal of fire places (l.), Sept. 12, 7e; sale (l.), 23, 8e
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, Mar. 30, 3d
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeals, Jan. 4, 3e; Dec. 25, 11b
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—meeting, Jan. 11, 8d
SOCIETY for the Suppression of Opium Traffic—annual meeting, April 25, 10d
SOCIETY of Accountants and Auditors—examination results, Jan. 2, 15e
SOCIETY of American Women in London—Mr. W. Phillips gives reception in honour, Feb. 23, 11a; new club house to be opened, April 27, 11a; opened, May 3, 11b; luncheon, July 1, 11b; meeting, Nov. 22, 11a
SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London—council: names, May 3, 11e (e.e.); —exhibition opening arrangements, June 13, 4a; —fellows elected, Jan. 17, 4b; Mar. 6, 4e; June 9, 6e; —meetings, Feb. 13, 11e; May 3, 11e (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—dinner given, Nov. 30, 8f; —diplomas awarded, Jan. 21, 13b (e.e.); Feb. 25, 6b; Mar. 25, 4e; April 22, 10e; May 20, 13d; June 27, 11e (e.e.); July 22, 6e; Aug. 26, 4e; Oct. 21, 4f; Nov. 25, 13a; Dec. 23, 10b: —Gillson scholarship in pathology awarded, Mar. 25, 4e; —master elected Sept. 1, 8d; —wardens elected, Sept. 1, 8d
SOCIETY of Architects—Royal Institute of British Architects: proposed amalgamation: terms, May 9, 8a; Mr. G. E. Bond (add.), Nov. 17, 15e
SOCIETY of Arts—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b; 15, 26e; 22, 28a; 29, 25d; April 19, 23d; Nov. 29, 30e; Dec. 6, 25d; 13, 27e; 20, 21d
SOCIETY of Authors Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Bristolians—dinner: date, Nov. 13, 11b; given, 16, 10d
SOCIETY of British Composers—concert, June 3, 10e
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26b; Nov. 29, 30b
SOCIETY of British Sculptors: see ROYAL Society of British Sculptors
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions—meeting, Mar. 29, 13e
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meetings, (E.S.), June 14, 26e; July 13, 6f; Nov. 8, 23d; Dec. 6, 26e; —London Section: meeting announced (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24e
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner, May 9, 13a
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27d; dinner, Mar. 31, 11b
SOCIETY of Engineers—dinners: given, Jan. 19, 11b; May 30, 9e (e.e.):—meetings (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26b; Mar. 8, 25d; April 5, 28a; May 3, 28d; Dec. 6, 26b; —president's address (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26b
SOCIETY of Friends—Chalfont St. Giles: Old Jordans farm, projected purchase of, Aug. 4, 13e; —membership: increase in London recorded, Feb. 25, 13e
SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress — meeting, Jan. 19, 6d
SOCIETY of Graver-printers—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference (Dublin): arrangements, Sept. 6, 16b; held, 23, 15f; —examination dates, April 22, 11d; Oct. 11, 7a; —president re-elected, May 20, 26b; —report, May 11, 21e; —"Year-book" noticed, Oct. 13, 16e
SOCIETY of Knights Bachelor—Clifford's Inn, acquirement of by Sir William Bull: letter to members, Feb. 20, 13d; habitation fund: contributions, June 15, 10e; Oct. 27, 9a; —council: report, April 4, 11e; —dinners, May 31, 13e; June 22, 11b; —president elected, Jan. 21, 13b; —reception date, June 19, 35a; held, 29, 11e
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—London meeting: competitions: results, July 10, 12e
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders — dinner, Nov. 1, 11e
SOCIETY of Musicians —conference: date, Dec. 25, 9e
SOCIETY of Old Brentwoods—dinner, Jan. 20, 11a
SOCIETY of Public Analysts—dinner given, Feb. 4, 18a
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—Cozens-Hardy, Sir H.: becomes member, May 17, 3f; —meeting: arrangements, July 13, 3d; held, 17, 5e; —presidents and officers elected, July 17, 5e
SOCIETY of Sacred Study — lecture arrangements, Oct. 31, 4e; —meeting, May 12, 6e; —Rochester section: list of papers to be read during coming season, Sept. 4, 2d
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul—meeting, Aug. 8, 3e; appeal, Dec. 25, 11b
SOCIETY of Theatrical and Music-hall Agents — formed, April 25, 8f

SOCIETY of the Holy Childhood — Westminster, Archbp. of: message to members, Feb. 28, 7c
SOCIETY of the Homes of St Barnabas—meeting, Jan. 20, 7b
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission—meeting, Oct. 24, 6c
SOCIETY of Veterans and Garibaldians (London)— ick and old-age fund: concert in aid: date, July 1, 10d
SOCIETY of Women Artists—see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—coronation ceremony: see under CORONATION — Ceremony; —dinner, coronation: date, June 14, 13a; given, 21, 12f; —offices: new address, April 5, 15d
SOCIETY of Women Musicians—proposed formation, July 17, 11e
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London — dinner given, May 18, 10c
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — Mr. A. J. Balfour agrees to become president, April 6, 11a
SOCOTRA, island of—suggested lighthouse: Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), Sept. 13, 14f
SOCRATES—trial: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 19, 7e
SODA — Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act
SODA water—bottles: alleged injury by cork (law case), Jan. 21, 3e
Siphons: see SIPHONS
SODERBLOM, Rev. Prof. Lars O. J. — awarded D.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4c; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
SODHA, Mrs.—sentence: see under AFRICA, South — Asiatics—Indians
SODI, Señor (Mexico)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 28, 5c
SODOR and Man, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 15b
SOERGEL, Herr Albert—"Dichtung und Dichter der Zeit" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 485b
SOFIA — elections, municipal: results, Oct. 3, 3e (e.e.); —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —population: statistics, Jan. 31, 7d
SOFIANO, Mr. Constantine J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 14, 3d
SOHO—St. Anne's Church: parish hall dedicated, Feb. 10, 7e
SOLARIO, Andrea da—"Giovanni Bentivoglio": sold (4,000 guineas), May 6, 13a
SOLAR Physics Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
"SOLDIER"—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 22, 2e
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Distressed Families' Fund—performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 1, 13a
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association — North-East district of London branch: performance at Royal Court Theatre announced, Jan. 13, 11a
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SOLDIERS' Home Mission — law case, June 1, 3d
SOLDIERS' Home of the Guards—Caterham: fair in aid of depôt;: date Nov. 27, 11a
SOLENT—fairway: new leading lights, Sept. 6, 16b; —Reid, Mr. C. (p.), Sept. 1, 4c; 2, 10b
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, Dec. 22, 5b; to direct Colonial Office provisionally, Nov. 4, 7b; 6, 5b; appointed secretary of state for the colonies, Dec. 22, 5b
in Reichstag budget committee, on Moroccan international crisis—Franco-German agreement respecting French Equatorial Africa, Nov. 22, 5c
"SOLICITOR, A"—on coronation processions: stands (l.), June 10, 9f
SOLICITORS:—
City of London Solicitors' Company: see that title
Clerks: conduct of judgment summonses: Judge Rentoul (observations), Oct. 28, 3b; Nov. 8, 10b
Clients, touting for: judicial observations (d.c.), Nov. 11, 3c
Danger, Mr. Henry: sued for appropriating funds subscribed to conduct law action, July 27, 2f; — false: prosecutions, Mar. 28, 3e; June 9, 3d; —fees: law case (for introduction), July 18, 15b; —frauds prosecution, Aug. 12, 2c; —Incorporated Law Society, applications against: report of discipline committee, July 6, 4b; examinations: see under INCORPORATED Law Society; —methods: Judge Rentoul's comments, Oct. 19, 2f; — press, relations with: Mr. T. H. Gore (p.), Sept. 28, 5e; —struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4b; June 21, 4b; 22, 3b; Nov. 10, 3c; 11, 3c; —suspended, July 13, 3a; Nov. 9, 3c; 10, 3c; Dec. 21, 3b; —unqualified: prosecution, Dec. 13, 3f; —unrobed: judicial observations, Oct. 31, 3d
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—dinner given, May 18, 10c; meeting, Sept. 28, 5f
SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—appointed to represent Oxford University at centenary of Christiania University, Mar. 3, 15f; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2c
"Ancient Hunters and their Modern Representatives" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 538b
SOLLUM: see under EGYPT—Tripoli—Frontier
SOLLY, Mme. Harriet — gives concert, May 13, 12e
SOLOMON, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Abyssinia
SOLOMON, Lady—gives "at home," June 21, 13c
SOLOMON, Master—piano recital, July 1, 10d
SOLOMON, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—health, Aug. 23, 9a
SOLOMON, Mr. A. H.—will (law case), Nov. 22, 3b
SOLOMON, Sir E. P. (Transvaal)—appointed K.C.M.G.; to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c
SOLOMON, Señor Don Oscar V.—lectures delivered on Peru (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7c
SOLOMON, Sir Richard (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10c; to lecture before Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 1, 4a; 28, 6c; reception: date, May 17, 13c; entertains Gen. Botha and Sir W. Laurier at dinner, 27, 8a; promoted G.C.M.G., June 20, 9e; returns to London, Oct. 14, 9a
at Grosvenor House, on South Africa: immigration, May 19, 5a; —at Guildhall, on South Africa: rela-

SOLOMON, Sir Richard (Cape Colony) (continued) :—
tions between British and Dutch, Jan. 31, 9*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on South Africa, Mar. 22, 6*e*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on South Africa, Mar. 1, 5*d*
on Africa, South — fiscal policy: British preference: alleged intention to abolish (views), Feb. 14, 5*e*
SOLOMON, Mrs. Saul—on women suffragists: police treatment (l.), Mar. 3, 10*c*
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.—operation, June 26, 11*b*; health, 27, 11*a*
SOLOMON, Sir William—leaving for South Africa, Dec. 16, 11*a*
SOLOMON Islands—native labour: duration of term of service reduced: planters' attitude, Jan. 1, 7*a*
SOLOMON'S temple: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Jerusalem
SOLOMON'S Temple Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 21*a*; resolutions for creation of debenture stock adopted, May 10, 21*a*; director appointed, May 10, 21*a*
SOLOS—new game described, May 10, 15*f*; Mr. A. St. C. Buxton (l.), May 12, 11*e*
SOLTAN, Dr.—on polio-myelitis (p.), Nov. 4, 8*e*
SOLTAU, Mr. R. H.—biographical: appointed lecturer in history at Bristol University, May 3, 15*b*
SOLVAY Institute of Sociology (Brussels)—Eighty Club members: lecture arrangements, Dec. 29, 6*e*
SOLWAY Firth—lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES
SOMALILAND :—
Commissioner — appointed, Aug. 5, 9*b*
Military operations, 1908-1910 — African general service medal to be awarded, Feb. 4, 12*d*
Natives—teeth preservation: method described, Aug. 8, 4*e*
Somaliland, Italian—frontier question: discussed in Italian Senate: Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), June 16, 5*d*
SOMALILAND (French)—arms traffic: *Malin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*c*; —slave traffic: *Malin* (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*c*
SOMALILAND (Italian)—Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA; —Somaliland, British: frontier: see under SOMALILAND, British
SOMERS, Lord—polo accident, May 13, 13*a*; health, 15, 13*a*; visits Lord Grey at Ottawa, Oct. 11, 11*b*
SOMERS, Sir George—tercentenary of landing in Bermuda: memorial unveiled, Mar. 20, 4*d*
SOMERSBY church—restoration: celebration announced, July 10, 8*b* (c.e.); arrangements, Aug. 4, 4*e*; celebrated, 7, 5*d*; —Tennyson, late Lord: memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 4, 4*e*; unveiled, 7, 5*d*
SOMERSET—cave dwelling at Wookey Hole: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Feb. 2, 11*a*; April 15, 9*a*; —North: electoral, Oct. 16, 4*b*; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Wellington: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, June 19, 34*a*; —West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
SOMERSET, Duchess of—to open exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 1, 11*a*: leaves for France, April 4, 11*a*; opens bazaar in aid of soldiers' church (Tidworth), Nov. 30, 9*a*
SOMERSET, Duchess of (continued) :—
at Mansion House, on Invalid Kitchens of London, Feb. 15, 6*f*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 12, 6*b*
SOMERSET, Duke of—arriving in London, Feb. 1, 13*a*; gives dinner, 18, 11*b*; lends house for sale in aid of Invalid Kitchens of London, Mar. 9, 11*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 11, 11*e*; gives dinner, May 30, 13*b*; to carry orb at coronation, 31, 10*c*; shooting party, Nov. 20, 11*a*; promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*; house party, 6, 11*a*
in Parliament, on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 23, 12*b*
on Dr. Barnardo's Homes: appeal (l.), May 9, 13*d*; —House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), May 20, 12*b*
SOMERSET, Col. Sir Alfred P.—completes fifty-sixth year as magistrate, June 9, 11*e*
SOMERSET, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—on United States press: publication of forged articles (l.), Feb. 7, 8*e*
SOMERSET, Lady Isabel—on Galician gipsies at Mitcham (l.), Nov. 24, 13*b*
SOMERSET Archæological Society—meeting: president elected, July 20, 6*d*
SOMERSET House—delays: Honey, Mr. S. R. (l.), July 25, 13*f*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
SOMERSETSHIRE: see SOMERSET
SOMERSHAM—mystery play of "St. John the Baptist" to be performed in vicarage grounds, April 13, 4*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Arthur—at Liverpool, on school singing, Jan. 9, 4*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. R.—on Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (l.), July 28, 5*a*
SOMERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C. F.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
SOMERVILLE, Col.—to leave for Delhi, Sept. 13, 3*b*
SOMERVILLE, Prof.—on mutton: effect of manure: report published, Jan. 23, 15*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at British Association, on education: examination (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*b*; —at Mercers' School, on teachers' salaries, April 17, 5*f*
on Woolwich and Sandhurst (Royal Military Colleges)—new admission regulations (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 71*a*; June 6, 96*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. E. Œ., and Mr. Martin Ross—"Dan Russel the Fox" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 368*b*
SOMERVILLE, Maj. J. A. C.—received by King, Feb. 4, 13*a*
SOMERVILLE (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 76*b*
SOMES, Mrs. Frances—will, June 20, 13*c*
SOMMER, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. John G. — accepts appointment under Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company, July 7, 10*f*
SONDAGE Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 17*e*
SONDES, Lord—purchases Dunkirk House (Faversham), Dec. 29, 7*f*

SONDRIERS, Señor (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public works, Mar. 6, 5*e*
SONE, Mrs. Phyllis—railway accident (fatal) Jan. 31, 12*e* (e.e.)
SONNE, M. (Denmark)—on butter trade (lect. noticed); correspondence, April 3, 13*e*
SONNENBERG, Herr Liebermann von — death, Sept. 19, 9*b*; 20, 3*e*
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof.—at Classical Association, on universities: matriculation subjects; compulsory Greek, Jan. 9, 4*a*
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. F. B.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Loch Leven water power scheme (p., E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*e*
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. William T. S.—biographical; elected fellow of Brasenose College, July 8, 5*a*
SONNINO, Signor (Italy) — received by King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 22, 5*a*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy) — accompanies transports to Tripoli, Oct. 13, 5*a*
SONOLET, L. — "L'Afrique Occidentale Francaise" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 528*b*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 23*a*; Aug. 22, 13*b*; Nov. 15, 19*d*; report, April 14, 15*e*: shares, fall in price of: directors issue statement, Nov. 2, 15*f*
SONS of Temperance—conference (Sheffield): June 7, 9*f*; 8, 6*e*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 9, 18*b*; —Court of Assistants held, Feb. 18, 7*b*: June 17, 6*d*; Nov. 18, 8*e*: Dec. 16, 4*d*: —festival: arrangements, April 21, 4*e*: Feb. 18, 7*b*: service in St. Paul's cathedral; dinner given, May 9, 18*b*; stewards entertained at dinner by Archbp. of Canterbury, July 27, 4*d*: —festival (1912): arrangements, Dec. 16, 4*d*: —governors: meeting, 8, 4*d* (e.e.): —grants, Feb. 18, 7*b*: May 22, 18*f*: Nov. 18, 8*e*; Dec. 16, 4*d*: — Norwich, Dean of (sermon), May 9, 18*b*; —treasurer elected, April 8, 4*d* (e.e.)
SOOTHILL, Rev. W. E.—appionted president of university for China, July 15, 8*e*: receives degree of Cambridge University, Nov. 24, 6*d*
SOPHOCLES — "Ichneutae" (drama): manuscript: large portion recovered: Dr. A. S. Hunt (s.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—dinner given in honour, Jan. 12, 11*b*; motor-car licence prosecution, Feb. 18, 3*f*: aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
SORIANO, Señor (Spain)—in Chamber, on Ferrer, Señor: execution, Mar. 28, 5*f*; 31, 5*e*
SOROCABA Railway: see under BRAZIL —Railways
SORRIAUX, M. (France)—at miners' international congress, on mines: inspectors, July 26, 6*e*
SORRIES, The, Sept. 18, 9*d*: 21, 8*e*
SOSKIC, David—obstructing police charge, Nov. 29, 6*e*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs.—Mr. C. A. M. Barlow acquires interest, Jan. 9, 11*e*
SOUL: see under PSYCHOLOGY
SOULSBY, Lady—health, April 17, 9*a*; death, 18, 9*e*; funeral, 21, 9*e*
SOULSBY, Sir W. J.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*e*; appointed private secretary to Sir Thomas Crosby, Oct. 4, 11*a*
SOUND—air currents: Prof. F. R. Watson (s.), Sept. 5, 10*a*; —Thompson, Prof. S. (lect.), Jan. 2, 4*d*; 4, 4*e*: 6, 4*e*; 9, 4*e*: 11, 3*b*: —"tones, difference": Dr. S. P. Thompson: experiment (E.S.), June 21, 24*b*
SOUSA, Mr. J. P.—band: concert, Jan. 3, 9*d*
SOUTER, Prof. Alexander—biographical: appointed professor of humanity at Aberdeen University, Sept. 15, 9*b* "Novum Testamentum Græce" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 367*a*
SOUTH, George—selling picture postcards in St. James's Park charge, June 7, 3*f*
SOUTH Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 30, 17*b*
SOUTH African and General Investment and Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 11, 17*d*: share issue, Dec. 11, 21*f*
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) — dividends, June 1, 20*e*; 15, 19*d*: Nov. 23, 20*e*; report, June 27, 21*f*
SOUTH African Civil Surgeons—dinner: date, April 14, 9*a*
SOUTH African Colonization Society—Johannesburg Hostel: see under AFRICA, South — Immigration — Women: —meeting: arrangements, April 8, 11*a*; held, May 19, 5*a*
SOUTH African Copper Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*f*
SOUTH African dinner—arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*e*
SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 20*e*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21*d*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 21*e*; Feb. 7, 22*a*; meeting, 15, 20*b*; dividend, June 29, 21*b*
SOUTH African Merchants' Committee—meeting, Feb. 16, 17*d*
SOUTH African Native College, proposed: see under AFRICA, South—Education —Natives
SOUTH African Native Races Committee—on Africa, South: proposed native college: appeal, Jan. 16, 6*b*
SOUTH African Netherlands Railway: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
SOUTH African Railway Mission—meeting, Mar. 17, 4*d*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 5, 15*d*
SOUTH African Territories Company (Ltd.) —combination of German shareholders announced, Feb. 17, 21*d*; report, June 19, 46*c*: meeting, July 1, 22*e*
SOUTH African war: — Australia: attitude recalled, Nov. 17, 5*b*: — Canadian contingents: opposition to despatch recalled, Sept. 25, 3*b*; —chocolate: Queen Victoria's gift: instance of belated delivery, May 12, 10*d*: —concentration camps: monument to women and children, proposed: appeal for funds, July 5, 5*d*: conference to be held at Bloemfontein, 5, 5*d*; Rev. Mr. Schoon (s.), 5, 5*d*; site granted by Bloemfontein town council, Sept. 8, 3*a*; South African opinion, Nov. 15, 5*f*; —decorations: medals and clasps: notice to claimants, July 20, 4*b*; —Derbyshire Regiment: reference in "Century of Empire": Sir H. Maxwell (l.), May 10, 6*e*; — Germany: compensation claims: British government rejects arbitration proposals, Jan. 31, 7*e*; proposed submission to arbitration:

SOUTH African war (continued):—questions in Reichstag, April 1, 5a; —history, official: completed; cost, April 6, 6c; —Irish brigade: "Major" J. McBride (lect.), Mar. 31, 14e; —law case: Edmondson v. Amery; Jan. 26, 4a; 27, 3e; 28, 3f; 31, 4a; Feb. 1, 3d; 2, 3a; 3, 3e; 4, 3d; —Lloyd's Patriotic Fund (relief fund for disabled men): trustees' statement of accounts, May 15, 14e; —memorials: Imperial Yeomanry, 74th Dublin company of: wreaths placed on memorial, Aug. 25, 8f; Q Battery, R.H.A.: Woolwich: unveiled, April 3, 4d; —ministry (Salisbury): offer to Liberal opposition recalled (P.N.), Nov. 18, 12c; —Pretoria, peace of: observance: see under PARLIAMENT; —Red Cross works: Sir F. Treves (s.), July 15, 5f (e.e.)

South African World—Christmas annual noticed, Jan. 6, 7e

SOUTH Africa Prospecting and Concessions Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 21, 17f

SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21a

SOUTH American Cattle Farms (Ltd.)—prospectus, Oct. 16, 20d

SOUTH American Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 11d; share issue, Nov. 15, 19f

SOUTH American Missionary Society—Argentine Chaco: mission to Indians: contribution, April 26, 7b; —meeting held, April 29, 6c; —missionary leaving for South America: farewell meeting; letter from Archbp. of Canterbury read, Mar. 8, 4e; —St. Albans, Bp. of (s.), April 29, 6c;

SOUTH American Railway Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 30, 20a

SOUTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.); —Boys' Shelter: meeting in support: postponed, Jan. 3, 5c; appeal, April 15, 5c; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: Tramways Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cunard Steamship Company: vessels of new Canadian service to call, Mar. 28, 24c; — electoral, Nov. 9, 7f; —harbour: Bill: provisions, Mar. 9, 4f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: dues: levy of differential: Bill to be proceeded with, Feb. 22, 24b; docks: dry: accommodation: see under PARLIAMENT: deep water docks, new: details (E.S.), June 14, 23e; Trafalgar graving dock: improvements: particulars (E.S.), 14, 23e; London and South-Western scheme: land acquired described, Sept. 2, 15f; —houses, historic: King John's Palace and Tudor House: preservation: Society of Antiquaries of London passes resolution, Feb. 7, 10b (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov 10, 7d; —Pilgrim Fathers: see under PILGRIM Fathers; —special article ("Modern British ports: Southhampton"), June 20, 19c; —transport workers dispute: see under LABOUR—Transport workers; —water dredging: contract accepted, Feb. 22, 24b

SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. J.

SOUTHAMPTON, Lord—appointed master of Hurworth Hunt, Feb. 14, 14f; receives presentation from Kilkenny Hunt Club, Mar. 24, 11a; receives presentation from East Kilkenny Hunt Club, April 6, 15d; resigns mastership of East Kilkenny Hunt; Thomastown rural district council passes resolution of appreciation, 15, 8c

SOUTHAMPTON Quarter Sessions—sitting, Jan. 6, 10b

SOUTH Australia:—

Agriculture—wheat: yield for last season: statistics July 10, 19c; estimated yield, Nov. 30, 18b

Banking—Bank of Adelaide (Ltd.): dividend, April 12, 17d: Oct. 6, 15b: report, June 9, 18c; —savings bank: statistics of deposits, Aug. 24, 12f

Corundum—ores discovered, Sept. 16, 3c

Fruit — exhibition in Great Britain announced, Feb. 7, 5c

Immigration—Act: provisions to be revived, Feb. 21, 5a: —assisted passages: Sir G. Reid (s.), Mar. 30, 7c; —Bill: introduced, July 15, 5a; —Vaughan, Mr. (s.), Feb. 14, 5e

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Irrigation — government scheme: particulars, Feb. 7, 5c

Labour—domestic servants: government offers to advance passages from England, Sept. 16, 3c

Land — settlement: Mr. Vaughan (s.), Feb. 14, 5e: advances for Homes Act: particulars, Mar. 4, 8d; ministerial policy outlined, June 29, 5e

Parliament — opened; governor's speech, June 29, 5e

Legislative Council — veto, restriction of: Bill: passed in Legislative Assembly, Aug. 9, 3b; in Legislative Council: rejected, Sept. 14, 3a

Population—census returns, June 28, 5f

Railways—commissioner: annual report, Sept. 30, 19c

Uranium—ores discovered, Sept. 16, 3c

Wool—sales, Oct. 10, 16d; Nov. 28, 21f

SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 25, 23c; Dec. 14, 18c; report, June 12, 20c

SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 5, 15d; report, 17, 15e; meeting, 26, 17d

SOUTH Austrian Railway: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways

SOUTH Bank-on-Tees—dry docks to be constructed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b

SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17c

SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA — Railways

SOUTH Berkshire Conservative and Unionist Association — president elected, Oct. 25, 10d (e.e.)

SOUTH Berks Women's Unionist Association — Hampstead Norris branch: meeting, Oct. 19, 10b

SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 19d; Sept. 22, 13d; report, Nov. 1, 19f; general manager appointed, Nov. 16, 21c (e.e.); 18, 20f

SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 18, 22*a*; dividend, Aug. 4, 17*d*
SOUTHDOWN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 21*f*
SOUTH Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Society: see under DOGS—Shows, and HORSES—Shows
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.) — directors: charges, Jan. 5, 13*d*; dividend, April 26, 23*f*; report, Nov. 21, 21*a*
SOUTH-EAST Africa (1910) (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 13*e*
SOUTH-EAST Borneo Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, July 4, 21*f*; dividend, Sept. 6, 15*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye —diplomas and prizes: awards, Aug. 17, 10*d*; presented, Oct. 7, 11*f*; —governors' meeting, Nov. 11, 4*b*; —grant, government: increased, Oct. 7, 11*f*; — *Journal* noticed, May. 15, 14*d*; — meeting, July 24, 15*c*; — principal: governors pass resolution of confidence, Nov. 11, 4*b*; —report, Jan. 2, 18*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents: —Battersea works: to be reduced, Feb. 7, 3*f*; —Brindisi service: correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 4, 4*a*; —Brooks, Mr.: retires, April 1, 10*c*; — continental trains: reserved seats: correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*d*; — Dover-Calais route: correspondence, Jan. 5, 10*f*; 10, 6*c*; — electrification discussed at meeting, July 31, 18*c*; —fares: evasion of *maximum* fares charge for use of Pullman cars: correspondence, June 27, 22*b*; July 13, 22*d*; — general manager: change, Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Great Western Railway Company: services: arrangement concluded, June 7, 17*d*; — Grosvenor-road station: to be closed, Sept. 18, 8*b*; —Kent and Surrey: issue of cheap tickets announced, Oct. 31, 9*e*; — locomotive works: Battersea to be closed; Ashford: extensions announced, July 21, 7*b*; Battersea works to be closed down (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*; —mails: carriage between Dover-Calais: see under POST Office—Mails; —meetings, Jan. 28, 17*a*; July 29, 19*d*; (sp. art., "The South-Eastern and Chatham meetings: prudence of the managing committee"), 31, 18*c*; —profits: division: effect on prices of shares (sp. art., "South Eastern and Chatham: the division of profits"), April 3, 17*d*; — reports, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 21, 20*e*; —services: alterations announced, Sept. 30, 3*b*; Berlin, London to: accelerated, Feb. 16, 6*c*; Belgian opinion, 21, 5*d*; Biarritz, season at: arrangements, Feb. 23, 10*d*; Boulogne and Le Touquet: week-end service announced, Aug. 25, 7*b*; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*; continental: improvements announced, Sept. 28, 9*d*; Dover-Calais: new steamer *Riviera* described, July 24, 5*c*; Dover-Ostend: improvement, Sept. 16, 9*d*; Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*c*; France (Northern): week-end service: arrangements, July 11, 6*c*; 26, 10*d*; holidays: arrangements, July 24,
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies (continued):— 12*c*; London to Margate: revised service, Oct. 14, 18*b*; Riviera: Christmas arrangements, Nov. 17, 2*f*; Switzerland, through service to: arrangements, June 9, 11*c*; correspondence, 13, 12*d*; winter sports arrangements, Dec. 28, 8*d*; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14*c*; —superintendent: change, May 29, 21*b*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; —Victoria station: child's body found, June 29, 10*c*: inquest, July 3, 4*d*
SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY Accidents; —director elected, April 22, 20*c*; — dividend, Jan. 21, 16*d*; — landslide: particulars, June 1, 8*d*; —law case (negligence), Mar. 22, 14*f*; —meetings, Jan. 28, 17*b*; July 29, 19*d*; —report, July 21, 20*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN Coalfield Extension (Ltd.) —meeting, July 27, 20*c*
SOUTHEND—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —electricity: corporation profits for 1910, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.); —Jewish synagogue: see under JEWS—Synagogues; —lighting: use of gas and electricity compared (E.S.), May 10, 26*d*; —Luna Park: "Joy Wheel" destroyed, June 6, 8*c*; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; — pier: tramway: corporation profits for 1910, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.); improvements proposed (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*; — storm: boats damaged, Oct. 23, 6*a*; property damaged, Dec. 11, 4*b*; —street cleaning: steam wagon described (E.S.), June 14, 25*b*; —tramways: corporation profits for 1910, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.); improvements described (E.S.), May 31, 27*b*
SOUTHERN, Mr. L. —appointed special assistant at Eskdale observatory, Nov. 14, 8*c*
SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd). —report, Mar. 2, 21*f*; meeting, 10, 20*d*; — statistics of land sales, Nov. 24, 19*b*
SOUTHERN Convalescent Hospital — new title, April 10, 3*e*
SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club — show: see under CATS—Shows
Southern Daily Post—first number issued, Aug. 30, 9*b*
SOUTHERN Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) — Alabama Consolidated Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: committee formed, April 8, 21*b*; plans completed, Oct. 10, 16*a*
SOUTHERN Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 21, 17*e*
SOUTHERN Nigeria dinner—given, July 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
SOUTHERN Pacific Company (Ltd.)—common stock certificates: circular, Sept. 15, 16*b*
SOUTHERN Pacific Electric Railway: see under UNITED States —Railways
SOUTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States —Railways
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTHERN Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SOUTHERN Sea Fisheries Committee — meeting, June 29, 13*b* (e.e.)

SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (1909) (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 9, 20*b*
SOUTH Essex Water Works Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 15, 15*b*
SOUTHEY, Robert — birthplace (Bristol): sold, Oct. 21, 4*f*
SOUTHFIELDS—church school: foundation stone laid, July 24, 4*e*
SOUTHGATE — Grovelands estate: purchase by district council for park: loan sanctioned, Aug. 4, 4*e*; —town-planning scheme: details, Nov. 6, 4*b*; —Winchmore Hill wood: purchase for park: loan sanctioned, Aug. 16, 10*e*
SOUTH Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (No. 2) (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 20*c*; Oct. 14, 17*b*
SOUTH Hampstead Orchestra — concert, May 22, 12*d*
SOUTH Hants Liberal Association — meeting, Aug. 2, 6*b*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH Italian Railway Company: see under ITALY—Railways
SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 25, 19*d*; dividends, April 12, 17*d*; Oct. 11, 17*c*
SOUTH Kensington Conservative Association — meeting, Mar. 24, 13*f*
SOUTH Kensington Museum — mazer bowls lent by Whitgift Hospital, June 3, 11*c*
SOUTH Lincolnshire Water Company — Spalding works to be purchased by rural council (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*
SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind — appeal, Dec. 13, 16*e*; —holidays: appeal, July 8, 6*f*
SOUTH London Choirs — festival arrangements, May 5, 6*c*
SOUTH London Church Fund: see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund
South London Church Fund News—noticed, Jan. 28, 12*e*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 2, 16*c*; report, Mar. 14, 22*d*; meeting, 22, 20*c*
SOUTH London Institute for the Blind — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —country holiday for members: appeal, July 12, 17*a*
SOUTH London Musical Festival Society—festival held, Mar. 13, 11*e*; prizes distributed, Mar. 20, 12*d*; meeting, June 22, 4*d*
SOUTH Manchurian Railway Company: see under MANCHURIA—Railways
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 20, 20*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 21, 16*d*; reports, Feb. 1, 21*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; meetings, Feb. 9, 20*c*; Aug. 10, 17*c*: —employees: Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill
SOUTH Molton — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —recorder appointed, Nov. 3, 11*a*
SOUTHON and Robinson, Messrs. — on Strand improvement: valuation of land (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 8*d*
SOUTH Paddington Conservative Association — meeting, Nov. 21, 14*b*
SOUTHPORT — Birkdale and Ainsdale: amalgamation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —Holy Trinity Church: rebuilding of west front: Mr. A. Elder to defray cost, Mar. 7, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
Southport Visitor — libel action against, Jan. 12, 10*c*; 13, 3*a*
SOUTH Randfontein Deep (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 19*f*; meeting, 20, 15*d*
SOUTHSEA Garage (Ltd.)—appeal against winding-up order, Feb. 27, 4*a*
SOUTH Shields — dock, new dry: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —municipal council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c*
SOUTH Somerset Liberal Association — executive committee: meeting (P.N.), Oct. 28, 10*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers — meeting, Dec. 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas Power and Heating Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 16*c*; power supply: particulars (E.S.), 22, 27*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment, 2nd Batt. —returning from Pretoria, Jan. 18, 6*b*: "welcome home" service at Lichfield cathedral held, April 21, 4*f*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 8, 20*d*; July 29, 19*f*; meeting, Feb. 18, 22*c*
SOUTH Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—reorganization scheme adopted by shareholders, Nov. 14, 20*f*; compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 20, 3*f*
SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. in: see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H.
SOUTH Vancouver—municipality: finance: stock issue, June 28, 22*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers — dinner, June 19, 35*b*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — conference held, Mar. 28, 10*d*; 29, 13*d*; 30, 7*f*; —council meeting, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —funds: weekly deficit noticed, Mar. 24, 8*c*; members' contributions increased, 29, 13*c*; out-of-work allowances: resolution for establishment passed, 29, 13*c*; condition, April 13, 12*f*; —Parliamentary fund (law case), Jan. 24, 3*a*
SOUTH Wales Nursing Association — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*f*; held, July 5, 11*a*
SOUTHWARK—Bermondsey: electoral; Aug. 4, 5*f*; —borough councils: mayor and members attend service at Southwark cathedral, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —clergy: position: correspondence, Mar. 17, 4*d*; contributions from South London Church Fund and Queen Victoria Clergy Fund: secretaries (l.), 23, 3*d*; Bp. of Southwark (l.), Nov. 25, 13*c*; conference: date altered, Aug. 28, 2*f*; held, Nov. 16, 4*c*; —crime: woman assaulted, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —diocese: appeal: Rt. Rev. E. Talbot (l.), Mar. 1, 12*e*; —Elephant and Castle subway: addition: construction recommended, Feb. 14, 10*a*; subways described, April 15, 8*b*; opening date, May 18, 13*c*; opened, June 2, 6*c*; use by pedestrians: evidence at inquest, Aug. 24, 6*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —roads: see under ROADS; —Tabard-street area: clearance proposed: see under HOUSING—Southwark; —telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS—Post Office
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George and see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK, R. C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. E.

SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE—reconstruction: Mr. Lloyd (s.), April 28, 7a; work to be begun, Dec. 1, 8c; Bill: see under LONDON, Corporation of City of—Bill (Bridges): —tramway: see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council
SOUTHWARK Cathedral — bell (Edward VII. memorial): dedicated, Mar. 30, 14b; —burglary: prosecutions, Jan. 17, 4e; —canon appointed, Nov. 13, 4c; 30, 4b: —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4b; —Easter Sunday service, April 17, 5c; —environs: clearance suggested; Mr. A. H. Henderson-Livesey (l.), Dec. 26, 9d; —fund, maintenance and endowment: general committee: meetings, Feb. 20, 3d; Nov. 14, 6d; contributions, Dec. 9, 6b; —Lent services: music arrangements, Mar. 2, 4e; —municipal service: invitations issued, July 19, 4c; —restoration fund: Bp. of Southwark to preach at Church of St. Mildred in aid, Feb. 6, 4c; (sermon), 9, 4c; —Shakespeare, William: memorial: see under SHAKESPEARE, William — Memorials
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund—contributions, July 21, 4f; (royal), Feb. 3, 11a; Dec. 7, 4b; 15, 5d; 21, 4d; 29, 2f; —council: meeting, July 25, 4e; —Dysart, Lord: conditional contribution, Dec. 18, 12c; —grants: particulars, July 25, 4e; statistics, Oct. 6, 10c; —meetings: held, Mar. 22, 7c; arrangements, May 12, 6c; held, 24, 16c: arrangements, Nov. 20, 3f; (Blackheath Concert Hall) held, 21, 14e; (Hammerton Hall): held, 24, 4c: —report for 1910, Jan. 14, 7d; —sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 23, 6e; —secretary, general: resigning, Dec. 15, 5d; 16, 7f; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 22, 7c; Nov. 24, 4c; appeal (l.), 30, 4b
SOUTHWARK Housing (Ltd.)—registered, Dec. 12, 6e (e.e.)
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn
SOUTHWELL, Canon Henry K. — appointed canon of Chichester cathedral, April 7, 14d
SOUTHWELL, Canon Herbert B.—biographical; appointed canon of Worcester, Dec. 22, 4d
SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d; dividend, May 6, 24c; meeting, 4, 20e
SOUTH-WEST Choral Society—give concert at Wandsworth gaol, Jan. 23, 10a
SOUTH-WESTERN Canine Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
SOUTH-WESTERN police-court — poor-box contribution, Dec. 2, 3f; 18, 3d; 22, 2e; 23, 2e
SOUTH-WEST Ham Unionist Association—funds: old English fair in aid: opened, Dec. 11, 11d
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 21f
SOUTH Wimbledon and Merton Cottage Hospital—correspondence, April 3, 7b; —Edward VII. and Nelson memorial: rebuilding fund: contributions, Mar. 27, 8d
SOUTHWOLD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e
SOUTHWORTH, Mr. H. W.—"Divine Love Vindicated" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511c
SOUTHWORTH and Sons, Messrs—Shawbridge Mill: lease arranged (E.S.), June 7, 27b
SOUZA, Senor Fernando (Portugal)—resigns from railway administration, Jan. 14, 5a (e.e.)
SOUZA-BARROSO, Mgr. Antoine Joseph de, Bp. of Oporto—expulsion proposed: see under PORTUGAL—Church and state
SOVERAL, Marquis de (Portugal)—at Windsor Castle, April 22, 11a; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 25, 9a; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 2, 9a; lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 10, 11a
SOWERBY, Mr. J. Bryant—on weather during 1910 (l.), Jan. 2, 8d
SOWTER, Canon F. B.—on late Bp. of Salisbury: relations with Bible Society (l.), Aug. 22, 7c
SOWTER, Rev. George A.—death, Nov. 27, 11d
SOYA bean—biscuits: manufacture: establishment of factory at Hull, April 10, 18b; Hull Oil Manufacturing Company (l.), 13, 18c; —cattle food: see under CATTLE—Food
SPACAGNA, Ernesto—attempted murder charge, April 21, 12f
SPAIGHT, Mr. J. M.—"War Rights on Land" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 163b
SPAIN:—
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — recruits: sworn in, May 1, 5f; —Saboya Regiment: King Victor Emmanuel appointed colonel: protests in Cortes, Mar. 18, 5d
Associations law, proposed new — religious orders question: see under Religious orders, below
Banking—Bank of Mahon (Minorca): suspends payment, May 16, 23b; —Bank of Spain: governor appointed, April 7, 21d; new regulations: government decree issued, Feb. 20, 20f; returns, Jan. 4, 17c; 11, 25a; 18, 17c; 25, 18b; Feb. 7, 20c; 14, 18c; 21, 18d; 28, 20b; Mar. 7, 18c; 14, 20d; 21, 18d; 28, 20d; April 4, 20c; 12, 16b; 19, 18b; 25, 19d; May 2, 21c; 10, 20c; 16, 20d; 23, 20d; 30, 24e; June 7, 18d; 13, 20e; 20, 20d; 28, 20c; July 4, 20c; 11, 18d; Aug. 2, 16a; 8, 3e; 15, 14a; 23, 14b; 29, 12b; Sept. 19, 14b; 27, 14b; Oct. 4, 15f; 10, 14a; 17, 14a; 24, 16d; 31, 18b; Nov. 7, 22c; 14, 18b; 21, 18c; 28, 18c; Dec. 5, 20c; 13, 20d; 19, 14b
Catalonia: see under CATALONIA
Church and state—religious orders question: see under Religious orders, below
Cigarette lighters, tax on: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Crime—bomb outrage: at Madrid cathedral, June 15, 22a; (m.e.); Madrid, July 1, 5b (e.e.); —Sagrista, Firmin: imprisonment: petition by 19 members of Royal Academy, Dec. 11, 3d

SPAIN (continued) :—
Customs, religious — Queen Victoria Eugénie washes feet of poor persons, April 14, 3c
Easter : see under EASTER
Education — church schools : our Madrid correspondent's comments Mar. 16, 5f ; —Ferrer, Señor : see FERRER, Señor
Elections, municipal—polling dates, Oct. 23, 5f ; formation of Liberal-Conservative *bloc* expected, 24, 5e (e.e.) ; results, Nov. 13, 5b ; 14, 5b ; Monarchist parties' success : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 14, 5b ; 15, 5d ; Spanish opinion, 15, 5d ; *Radical* comment, 15, 5d
Engineering — new works described (sp. art., "Engineering developments in Andalusia," E.S.), April 19, 21e
Ferrer—execution : see FERRER
Finance—budget : statistics, Jan. 16 5d (e.e.) ; —debt, foreign : redemption : Bill adopted by Chamber, Mar. 16, 5f ; —loans : new issue in France announced, May 20, 7a ; —taxation : cigarette lighters, tax on : instituted ; King Alfonso's attitude, April 24, 5f ; octroi : abolition Bill : in Chamber : first reading, May 9, 7f ; passed, 23, 5f ; in Senate : senators refuse to vote, June 2, 5c ; passage prospects, 3, 5b ; passed, 5, 5f ; 6, 5a
Foreign Office — legal department : chief appointed, Jan. 13, 11a
Foreign policy—press comments, Oct. 26, 5c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Investments, foreign — *El Pais* (art. quoted), Nov. 13, 18e
Irrigation — Seville (province) details of new works (E.S.), April 19, 21e
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour — Barcelona strikes : progress, Jan. 18, 5d ; 19, 5e ; carters decide to resume work, 20, 5d ; employers refuse to re-engage strikers, 24, 5c ; (sp. art., "Politics in Barcelona"), Feb. 14, 5d ; — Bilbao : carters' strike : arrests, Mar. 13, 6b ; disputes : strike declared, Sept. 9, 10b (e.e.) ; progress, 12, 3d (e.e.) ; 12, 3c ; 13, 3e ; 14, 3b ; 16, 3b ; 18, 3e ; 19, 6b ; 20, 4a ; 21, 3c ; 22, 3c ; riots, 12, 3d (e.e.) ; 12, 3c ; 13, 3e ; 14, 3b ; 20, 4a ; martial law proclaimed, 13, 3e ; military employed, 13, 13e ; 16, 3b ; 18, 3e ; 20, 3a ; printers : strike declared, 14, 3b ; attempted dynamite outrage at Zaramillo, 16, 3b ; arrests, 18, 3e ; 20, 3a ; Vizcaya : martial law proclaimed, 14, 3b ; —coal-mining : disputes : strike at Langres and Mieres, ends, Sept. 16, 3b ; —Madrid : masons' strike : progress, June 3, 5b ; —May Day : demonstrations, May 2, 5b ; —railways : Portugal : strike : precautions taken to prevent extension, Jan. 12, 5a ; —
SPAIN—Labour (continued) :—
revolutionary movement : see Revolutionary movement, below ; — Saragossa : strike settled, July 15, 5b
Mining — new law : confiscation of concessions : Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), Sept. 21, 13f
Ministry (Canalejas)—Señor Canalejas received by King ; to be reorganized, Jan. 2, 8a ; changes, 3, 3d ; crisis : attitude of army to Ferrer case, April 3, 5f ; resolutions passed at meeting of Socialists and Republicans, 3, 5f ; King Alfonso receives M. Canalejas, 3, 5f ; reconstructed ; names of new ministers, 4, 5f ; in chamber : statement by Señor Canalejas, 6, 5f ; prospects of crisis : effect of Spanish operations in Morocco, Oct. 20, 5c ; prospects of appointment of military cabinet, 20, 5c
Moroccan international crisis : see MOROCCAN international crisis
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Navy—casualties : *Cataluna* ashore, Sept. 21, 10e : torpedo-boats : collision in Cadiz roads, April 10, 6d ; — *Don Alvaro de Bazan* : attacked by Moors near Alhucemas, May 25, 7d ; —*España* : launch : arrangements, Jan. 26, 6c ; —gunboat, new : launched ; particulars, Jan. 26, 6c ; —*Recalde* : trials (E.S.), May 3, 27c ; —review : at Ferrol : announced, Jan. 12, 5a ; —wireless telegraphy : apparatus being fitted on warships, Nov. 24, 18f
Octroi : see under Finance—Taxation
Parliament (Cortes)—Chamber of Deputies : speaker elected, Mar. 7, 5d ; —scene : during debate on Ferrer case (Mar. 31, 5c) ; April 3, 5f ; during discussion of Religious Associations Bill, June 13, 5d ; — Senate : dispute with M. Cañalejas concerning Octroi Bill (Abolition), June 2, 5f ; 3, 5b ; passed, 5, 5f ; 6, 5a ; president : new seating arrangements, Mar. 7, 5d ; — session : opened, Mar. 7, 5d ; closed, April 3, 5f ; to be summoned, Oct. 20, 5c ; convocation ; royal decree to be signed, Dec. 29, 3a
Parties, political—Carlists : Radical, relations with : faction fight near San Feliu, May 30, 7a ; —Catalans and Republicans : relations (sp. art., "Politics in Barcelona : Catalans and Republicans"), Feb. 14, 5e ; —Radical party : relations with Socialist party : Señor Lerroux (s.), Oct. 25, 5b ; —Republican party : Barcelona : statistics ; differences between Socialist and Radical sections (sp. art., "Politics in Barcelona"), Feb. 14, 5d ; disturbances at Bilbao, Jan. 7, 5e ; Catalans, relations with : see Catalans and Republicans, above ; Socialists, joint demonstrations held, May 8, 5b ; —Socialist party : meeting in Madrid : particulars, Aug. 8, 5b (e.e.) ; history ; relations with international socialists ; dissensions (sp. art., "Socialism in Spain : a new departure"), 25, 3d ; foreign Socialists : visit of M.M. Marie and Desmoulins : statement by

SPAIN—Parties, political (continued) :—
M. Cañalejas, Aug. 25, 3*d* ; relations with Republicans : see under Republicans, above ; Socialist party : relations with Radicals : see under Radicals, above
Portugal, relations with : see under Portugal
Prisons—torture of prisoners, alleged : Cullera and Succa gaols : special commission's report, Oct. 30, 5*b*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Queen-mother : see MARIE Christine
Railways—accidents : collision near Arzoya, April 7, 22*a* (m.e.) ; Oropesa and Torreblanca, between, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; —Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company : report, April 11, 19*f* ; —Algeciras, new service to : inaugurated, Jan. 12, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The new Morocco express : Paris to Alegeciras"), 25, 12*a* ; —Barcelona, service to : new arrangement between Orleans and Midi lines (F.S.), Jan. 6, 16*a* ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; meeting, 17, 20*d* ; dividend, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; —Compañia de los Ferrocarriles del Sur de España : central station at Santa Fé de Mondújar established (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c* ; —Mont Louis Puigoerda electric railway : see under FRANCE —Railways ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 17, 20*b*
Religious orders :—
Associations law, proposed new : Señor Cañalejas (int.), Feb. 22, 5*b* ; Bill to be presented to Parliament : decision of council of ministers, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*c* ; statement by Señor Canalejas, 20, 5*c* ; Spanish opinion, 3, 5*c* ; introduced, May 9, 7*f*
Vatican, attitude of — Pope replies to government inquiry as to attitude, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; *Osservatore Romano* issues official statement, 3, 5*c* ; *résumé* of reply, 20, 5*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, May 10, 7*e* ; special articles ("Church and state in Spain") ; ("The chances of a rupture"), May 15, 5*b* ; ("Position of the government"), 16, 5*f*
Dissenting organizations allowed to show signs—Portuguese Church Aid Society : effect on work : Bp. Calvera (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*c*
Republic — proclaimed at Canillas, April 11, 5*c*
Revolution, proposed — club closed at Lisbon, April 17, 3*f*
Revolutionary movement — details, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; order restored, 23, 3*f* ; 25, 3*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 3*f*
Alcira — commune proclaimed, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; retaken by troops, 20, 4*a* ; riots, 21, 3*c*
Barcelona — unrest reported, Sept. 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; police search for French syndicalists, 18, 3*e* ; revolutionary committee visits newspaper offices, 19, 6*b* ; plot discovered : ministerial *communiqué* issued, 19, 6*b* ; arrests, 19, 6*b* ; general
SPAIN—Revolutionary movement—Barcelona (continued) :—
strike : progress, 19, 6*b* ; 20, 4*a* ; work resumed, 22, 3*c*
Cañalejas, Señor — statements, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c*
Cargagente—commune proclaimed, Sept. 20, 4*a*
Coruño—general strike begun, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; work resumed, 22, 3*c*
Cullera — riots, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; judge killed, 20, 4*a* ; trial of rioters : arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*b* ; hearings, 11, 5*e* ; sentences, 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; Capt.-general's report, 18, 5*e* ; case to be heard by Supreme Council of War, 18, 5*e*
Ferrol — general strike : progress, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c*
France—opinion in, Sept. 21, 3*c*
Gijon—general strike : progress, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c*
Labour—strike, proposed general : meeting at Madrid adjourns discussion, Sept. 16, 3*b* ; failure of agitation reported, 19, 6*b* ; decision of General Labour Union, 20, 4*a* ; progress, 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*c* ; —unions : revolutionary character noticed, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; government to hold inquiry, 25, 3*b* (e.e.)
Lerroux, Señor (s.), Oct. 25, 5*b*
Madrid—arrests, Sept. 21, 3*c* ; general strike : prospects, 21, 3*c* ; postponed, 21, 3*c* ; progress, 22, 3*c* ; precautions taken, 21, 3*c* ; failure reported, 22, 3*c* ; trade unions : offices closed, 22, 3*c*
Martial law — declared, Sept. 20, 4*a* ; Señor Cañalejas : statement, 20, 4*a* ; French opinion, 21, 3*c* ; constitutional guarantees not to be restored immediately, 25, 3*b* (e.e.) ; constitutional guarantees to be restored, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; decree to be issued, 23, 5*f*
Ministry (Cañalejas) — meeting Sept. 19, 6*b* ; policy : statement by Señor Cañalejas, 20, 4*a*
Saragossa — unrest reported, Sept. 16, 3*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; normal situation reported, 21, 3*c*
Seville — general strike declared, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; work resumed, 22, 3*c*
Succa, Señor—murdered ; Masses held, Sept. 25, 3*e*
Valencia — general strike : begun, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; progress, 20, 4*a* ; 21, 3*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; martial law proclaimed, 19, 6*b* ; attitude of dockers, 19, 6*b* ; riots, 20, 4*a* ; 22, 4*e* ; plot discovered, 20, 3*a* ; labour leaders : disclaim connexion with revolutionary movement, 20, 4*a* ; situation reported quiet, 21, 3*c* ; attempt to fire Gandia Palace prevented, 22, 3*c* ; troops and civil guard operating against rioters, 25, 3*e*
Riots — at Canillas (Malaga), April 11, 5*c*
Shipping — tax on foreign vessels : article I. to become operative, Dec. 18, 17*c*
Socialist party : see under Parties, political, above
Social reform, institute of—particulars, Aug. 25, 3*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10 : January to October

SPAIN—Trade (continued):—
compared, Jan. 21, 15*c*; January to November compared, Feb. 13, 17*e*; 17, 18*c*; 1909-10 compared, Mar. 17, 18*d*; 1910-11 January compared, April 21, 17*e*; Januray and February compared, May 19, 21*b*; January to March compared, June 22, 17*a*; January to April compared, July 20, 21*f*; January to May compared, Aug. 18, 15*b*; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d*; January to July compared, Oct. 21, 20*d*; January to August compared, Nov. 17, 21*f*; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*; —year (1910) reviewed (art.,"Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Spain," F.S.), Jan. 13, 26*c*
Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
Uruguay, relations with: see under URUGUAY
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6*f*
Weather—storms, Jan. 14, 5*c*; railway traffic interrupted, 14, 5*c*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 5*c*: resumed, 18, 5*d*; snowstorms, 16, 6*a*; 17, 5*c*; storms, Feb. 3, 5*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 5*f* (e.e.); snowstorms, Mar. 29, 22*a* (m.e.): hailstorm in Pyrenees: Mr. D. W. Wheeler (with others, l.), Aug. 28, 3*e*; storms, Dec. 19, 5*f*
Wireless telegraphy — military station near Carabanchel inaugurated; stations being constructed, April 25, 3*f*; —Canary Islands, service with: announcement by Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Nov. 28, 17*f*; —stations: particulars, Nov. 24, 18*f*; stations at Cadiz, Bracelona, and Las Palmas opened, 28, 17*f*; Teneriffe opened, 30, 17*c*
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of—dispute with King Alfonso concerning publication of book, Dec. 6, 5*d*; proposed abolition civil list pension, Spanish cabinet considering question, 6, 5*d*; Señor Cañalejas (tel.), 7, 5*c*; Infanta Eulalia corrects statement as to amount of pension, 7, 5*c*; to present Spanish estates to son, 7, 5*c*; letter to *Imparcial*, 8, 5*b*
SPAIN, Infante Fernando of—to represent Spain at Coronation; composition of suite, June 9, 7*b*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; attends coronation, 23, 12*c*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*
SPAIN, Prince Jaime of—to undergo operation, May 5, 8*d* (e.e.); operation, Aug. 28, 9*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Margarita of—service of thanksgiving for birth held, Dec. 18, 11*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Christina of — christened, Dec. 25, 9*a*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Theresa of—daughter born, Oct. 4, 11*a*
SPALDING — water works to be purchased by rural district council (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*b*; —White Hart Hotel offered for sale by auction, Jan. 11, 3*c*
SPALDING, Mr. Albert—violin recitals, May 1, 10*b*; 9, 12*d*
SPALDING, Mr. Augustus F. M.—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*
SPALDING, Mr. K. J.—elected professor of Greek, Latin, and ancient history at Queen's College (London), May 19, 4*c*
SPALDING and Hodge (Ltd.)—assessment appeal, Mar. 17, 4*f*
SPANIEL Club — field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
SPANISH and Portuguese Church Aid Society—appeal, Feb. 18, 7*b*
SPANISH Armada—Tobermory Bay: search for treasure: particulars of relics recovered, Jan. 16, 4*d*; operations to be resumed, May 16, 7*d*; particulars of articles recovered, 24, 17*e* (e.e.)
SPANISH Chamber of Commerce (London) —on Morocco: Spanish intervention (l.), July 3, 5*d*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 6, 18*d*; — dividend, Dec. 16, 21*f*; —exports: statistics for three months, May 9, 23*a*; — property: Mr. H. S. Ferguson (report), Dec. 8, 23*b*
SPARE, Mr. A. O.—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
SPARGO, Mr. J.—"Karl Marx: His Life and Work" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 198*c*; reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 222*b*
SPARKHILL Greet and South Suburban Institute—prizes distributed, Jan. 25, 10*d*
SPARKS, Mr. John B.—on aluminium: use for electrical transmission lines (sp. art., "Overhead transmission lines: the use of aluminium"), June 21, 23*b*
SPARKS and Russell, Messrs.—on printers' strike: Sir J. Ritchie's comments (circular), Sept. 23, 12*d*
SPARROW, Mr. Jesse—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 29, 4*a*
SPARROWS—damage to agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests
SPARTA, Prince George of—visits King, June 19, 53*a*
SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 19*f*; meeting, 25, 22*c*; dividend, June 26, 19*c*
Atbasar Copper Fields (Ltd.) — provisional agreement to acquire controlling interest in—arranged, May 12, 20*b*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.:—
Coronation of King and Queen — scheme for decoration of route of procession through Westminster described, Feb. 3, 11*d*
on Edward VII.: funeral: incident at Paddington Station recalled (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*; —Royal Automobile Club: new buildings (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c* — streets: suggested movable refuges and lamp standards: letter quoted, June 29, 4*c*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Frank — gives Dickens recital, Nov. 6, 7*c*
SPEAK, Mr. Paul — elected director of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 23, 13*e*
SPEAK, Walter — murder charge: see under MURDER—Geddes, Grace
SPEAKMAN, Mr. J.:—
at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on London county council, tramwaymen's grievances, Aug. 21, 5*b*
on labour — London county council tramwaymen's grievances (int.), Aug. 15, 8*c*
SPEAR, Sir John W.—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1911), May 18, 14*f*; —cattle: prevention of abortion, June 15, 12*e*; —education: new arrangement for local

SPEAR, Sir John W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
taxation account, Mar. 25, 12*c* ; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 17, 14*c* ; —land : valuation, July 26, 13*b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; —navy : engineer officers promotion, April 7, 13*f* ; —Parliament Bill, May 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*c* ; —poor law : administration, April 28, 12*d* ; —Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14*b* ; —roads : board : work ; maintenance, Aug. 16, 4*f*
SPEAR and Jackson (Ltd.)—Etna works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
SPEARMAN, Maj. Alexander Y.—death, Oct. 26, 9*b*
SPEARMAN, Dr. C. E.—appointed Grote professor of mind and logic at London University, June 17, 6*c*
SPECIAL articles :—
Acland, Sir William D. ("Sir William Dyke Acland : an English admiral who served with the Chilian army," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 4*b*
Aden ("Aden and its future"), May 24, 41*f*
Admiralty, Board of : see under Navy, below
Advertising, national ("National advertising : ideas for the collective system"), Sept. 29, 15*e*
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : development ("The development of the aeroplane," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*c* ; M. Eiffel's researches ("Modern aeroplane design : M. Eiffel's investigations," E.S.), July 26, 23*b* : —engines : tests ("Tests for aeronautical engines," E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*d* ; —exhibitions : Olympia ("The aero show : a preliminary survey") Mar. 22 24*c* : ("The aero exhibition at Olympia : some interesting features"), 30, 6*c* ; ("The aero show : some aeroplane engines," E.S.), 29, 23*d* ; Paris ("The Paris aerial exhibition : the military aeroplane"), Dec. 19, 5*e* ; —naval : Great Britain : airship ("The naval airship : inspection by advisory committee"), Feb. 15, 8*c* : —year (1910) reviewed ("Aeronautics in 1910"), Jan. 3, 8*a*
Africa—Mahomedanism : see under Mahomedanism, below
Africa, British East—crime : Mr. G. Cole : deportation ("The deportation of Mr. Cole : settlers and officials"), Sept. 11, 3*d* : —finance : proposed new loan ("The budget and British East Africa : purposes of the new loan"), May 18, 5*d* ; —game ("East African game and its preservation : the wealth of game"), June 22, 13*c*
Africa, French West ("Africa, French West : the port of Dakar"), April 25, 3*e*
Africa, Portuguese East—natives : expedition on Rovuma (river) ("A campaign on the Rovuma"), Sept. 19, 3*d*
Africa, Portuguese West—railways : Benguella Railway ("The Benguella Railway : progress of the line," E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*e*
Africa, South—agriculture ("South African agriculture : the closer settlement report"), May 24, 58*d* ; —
SPECIAL articles — Africa, South (continued) :—
colour question : proposed Society of Advocates : attitude of Cape Bar ("The colour problem in South Africa : action of the Cape Bar"), Sept. 7, 3*d* ; —education : proposed university ("Education in South Africa"), Mar. 31, 5*e* ; —Johannesburg : electricity : gas power plant ("The Johannesburg power plant : gas engines as prime movers," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*b* ; —language question (Bi-lingualism in South Africa," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*c* ; —law ("The law of South Africa"), I., Dec. 28, 2*e* ; II., 29, 3*d* ; —mining : Mines Regulations Bill ("Sunday labour on the Rand : probable effects of the new legislation"), April 3, 17*c* ; —Parliament ("The Union Parliament : a review of the first session"), May 24, 58*a* ; —Post Office : mails : provisions respecting rates ("South African freights"), Feb. 16, 17*d* : ("South African shipping : the mail company and the Post Office Bill"), 18, 24*c* ; Bill ("The union government and shipping : the rebate system attack"), April 5, 19*b* ; contracts ("South African mails : the outlook"), Sept. 9, 3*f* ; ("South African mails and shipping : features of the new position"), Dec. 19, 13*c* ; —trade ("South African trade and industry : progress since the union") Oct. 4, 15*d*
Transvaal — electricity power supply ("Electric power on the Rand : development of the supply," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*b* ; ("Electric power on the Rand : substations and lightning conductors," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*b* ; —mining ("The public and the Kaffir market"), II. ("The labour problem"), June 8, 17*c* ; III. ("Labour Organization"), 21, 19*c* : ("Transvaal mining industry," F.S.), I., Jan. 20, 13*b* ; II., 27, 15*c* ; Far Eastern Rand ("South African mines : the case of the Far Eastern Rand"), Mar. 11, 19*c* : Rand mines ("Rand mines report : survey of the position in the Transvaal"), May 13, 21*c* ; ("The public and the Kaffir market"), I. ("Gradual fall in the quality of ore"), 15, 19*c* ; ("Ore reserves on the Rand : over 80,000,000 tons developed"), 23, 19*d* ; ("Rand gold mining : the present position reviewed"), Sept. 20, 11*d*
Africa, West—palm oil : extraction ("West African palm oil : the methods of extraction"), Sept. 4, 13*f*
Agriculture ("A pilgrimage of British Farming"), I. ("The vale of Pewsey"), Sept. 11, 4*b* ; II. ("The upper Thames Valley"), 14, 8*d* ; III. ("The vale of Evesham"), 18, 10*a* ; IV. ("The west Midlands"), 21, 10*a* ; V. ("The valley of the Teme : hops and fruit"), 25, 4*b* ; VI. ("West of the Severn : cider and forest sheep"), 29, 10*a* ; VII ("Shropshire : sheep and barley growing"), Oct. 2, 12*d* ; VIII. ("Shropshire : cheese making and vegetable growing"), 5, 4*a* ; IX.

SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
("Cheshire : dairying and intensive culture"), 9, 10*a* ; X. ("Factories and farming"), 12, 12*a* ; XI. ("North Lancashire : stock raising"), 16, 14*a* ; XII. ("The Furness district : mixed farming"), 19, 12*a* ; XIII. ("The Lake district and the Eden valley"), 23, 13*a* ; XIV. ("Ireland : the Ards, flax and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; XV. ("Ulster : land tenures"), 10, 14*d* ; XVI. ("Ulster : potatoes and barley"), 16, 15*e* ; XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), 23, 15*e* ; XVIII. ("Central Ireland : the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4*a* ; XIX. ("Conclusion : the new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13*c* ;—capitalist farming ("Agriculture : capitalist farming"), Mar. 27, 12*a* ; ("Capitalist farming : book-keeping"), II., April 17, 4*a* ; —co-partnership : see under Labour, below ; —counties, south-east ("Agriculture : soils and farming in south-east England"), Aug. 14, 11*d*
Crops—catch-crop system ("Agriculture : catch crops in normal and exceptional seasons"), Aug. 7, 4*a* ; —electrification ("The electrification of crops"), April 3, 13*a* ; —local ("Agriculture : local crops"), Aug. 28, 4*b* ; —*The Times* special reports ("Condition of British crops : *The Times* special reports"), July 10, 13*d* ; Aug. 9, 15*d* ; Sept. 9, 13*c* ; Oct. 10, 11*a* ; —unrecorded ("Unrecorded farm crops"), Mar. 6, 13*b* ; —weekly reports, Jan. 2, 18*c*; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; Feb. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 20, 13*a* ; 27, 13*b* ; Mar. 6, 13*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; April 3, 13*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; May 1, 15*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 29, 14*c* ; June 5, 13*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 37*d* ; 26, 13*b* ; July 3, 12*d* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*c* ; 31, 4*a* ; Aug. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 11*f* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 4*a* ; Sept. 4, 5*b* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; Oct. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 10*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; Nov. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 13*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 2*b* ; —year 1911 reviewed ("Agriculture : a review of 1911"), Dec. 25, 2*b*
Exhibitions : Turin : see under Exhibitions, below ; —International Institute of Agriculture : crop-reporting method ("The International Institute of Agriculture : the method of crop reporting"), April 24, 13*d* ; ("The International Institute of Agriculture : co-operation still needed"), Aug. 11, 3*e* ; —live stock : breeding ("Agriculture : breeds and breeding"), July 10, 13*a* ; winter keep : effect of drought ("Agriculture : drought and the wintering of live stock"), Nov. 13, 13*a* ; —machinery : see under Machinery, below ; —manures : artificial ("Agriculture : artificial manures"), April 24, 13*a* ; lime and chalk, use of ("Agriculture : lime and chalk"), Jan. 16, 15*a* ; — Norfolk ("Farming in Norfolk"), June 19, 37*c* ; —pests : birds ("The plague of birds"), Jan. 23, 15*a* ; —Royal

SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
Society of Agriculture ("Agriculture : the Royal Society"), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; Norwich ("Agriculture : the Royal Society's show : the Norwich entries"), June 26, 13*a* ; ("Royal Show at Norwich" : machinery and implements," E.S.), 28, 25*b* ; ("A comparison with former shows"), July 3, 12*c* ; —swedes : turnips compared ("Agriculture : swedes and white turnips"), Oct. 30, 15*d* ; —weights and measures : see under Weights and measures, below ; —winter ("The farmer's winter"), Feb. 20, 13*a*
Albania :—
Unrest ("The Albanian revolt : the causes and effects"), July 21, 5*b* ; —amnesty ("The Malissori Settlement : results and reactions"), Aug. 17, 3*e* ; —Montenegro : condition of refugees ("Podgoritza and its refugees : scenes of poverty"), Aug. 1, 5*a* ; —Tosks : submission ("The Tosks and the Porte : submission of the rebels"), Sept. 20, 3*f* ; Committee of Union and Progress : policy ("The Salonika Committee and Albania : effects of their policy"), 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
Alexander, Most Rev. William ("Death of Archbishop Alexander"), Sept. 13, 7*c*
Alexandria—library : burning ("The burning of the Alexandrine library") June 24, 13*b*
Aliens—criminals ("Criminal aliens : success and failure of the old Act"), April 18, 6*c* ; —expulsion ("The expulsion of aliens an intricate problem"), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; —London ("Alien London to-day : a new Ghetto"), Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Russian refugees ("Anarchists and aliens : the Russian revolutionaries"), Jan. 25, 5*a*
Aliens Act—amendment suggested ("The amendment of the Aliens Act"), Jan. 10, 8*c*
Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Economic Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) ("The Alliance and the Economic : terms of the agreement"), April 6, 19*f*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced ("Allsopp and Ind, Coope announcements : combination of the two companies"), June 7, 17*c*
America, Central—United States financial policy ("The United States and Central America : a financial policy"), July 14, 19*d*
America, South—("Unexplored South America : the great unmapped regions," S.A.S.), June 27, 6*b* ; ("South American boundaries," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*a* ; ("From the sea to Bogotá," S.A.S.), 30, 2*b* ; II. (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4*a* ; III., Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —antarctic : islands ("Land and water south of South America : following Darwin's route," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —armaments ("South American armaments : the question of their necessity," S.A.S.), July 25, 1*a* ; —church ("The Anglican Church in South America : the re-

SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
publics of South America east of the Andes," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 4c : — —development (" The progress of South America "), I., Jan. 31, 1c ; II., Feb. 28, 7a ; ; III., Mar. 28, 6a ; IV., April 25, 1c ; V., May 30, 1c ; VI., June 27, 3c ; VII., Sept. 30, 7a ; —finance : loans (" Origin of South American borrowings," S.A.S.), I., Nov. 28, 1a ; II., Dec. 26, 1a ; —forestry (" The forest wealth of the Southern Andes," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 4a ; —Great Britain: commercial relations (" British commerce on the Peruvian coast "), Mar. 21, 17d ; —history (" Historical sketches "), IV. (" The period of the revolutions," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6a ; —immigration (" South American immigration : the people of the steerage," S.A.S.), April 25, 8a ; —labour, native (" The South American labour problem : question of aboriginal Indians "), July 25, 1b ; —navies (" Naval strength of South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 1a ; —United States (" Alliances opposed to the United States," S.A.S.), June 27, 1a ; — West Coast (" The future of the West Coast of South America," S.A.S.), May 30, 3a ; June 27, 9a
Argentina—Bahia Blanca (" Bahia Blanca : a port with a future," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6a ; —Buenos Aires (" An impression of Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2b ; —finance : condition (" Argentine finance in the past ten years : living on loans "), Sept. 21, 13d ; veto of subsidies (" President Sáenz Peña : veto of certain subsidies," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 3c ; (" Origin of South American borrowings "), II. (" Argentine loans and developments," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1a ; — foreigners : influence (" The foreigner in Argentina : his influence on the race," S.A.S.), April 25, 7a ; —immigration (" Immigration into Argentina : its classification," S.A.S.), May 30, 4a ; Italy : prohibition of emigration (" Emigration to Argentina : the prohibition by Italy "), Sept. 8, 3d ; —meat : trade with Great Britain : see under Meat, below ; American beef trust (" Our meat supply "), II. (" The American beef trust "), Feb. 27, 22e ; (" Argentine meat and the 'beef trust' : views of an estancia owner "), April 7, 21e ; —navy : ports (" Argentina's naval accommodation : Port Argentine," S.A.S.), April 25, 6b ; *Rivadavia* (sp. art., " Argentina's *Rivadavia*, the world's record Dreadnought," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8c ; —Northern (" A run north in Argentina," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 4a ; —railways (" Argentina railways : capital still wanted "), April 12, 15c ; (" The growth of Argentine railways : some statistics "), July 28, 15e ; Central Argentina Railway Company : extensions projected (" Argentine railway extensions : the Central's £3,000,000 programme "), Mar. 10, 17d ; companies : financial position (" Argentine railway results : a satisfactory year "), Oct. 18, 15d ; Madeira-Mamoré railway (" The Madeira-Mamoré railway : its economic importance," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 4a ; —socialism : development (" Socialism in Argentina," S.A.S.), July 25, 3b ; — sugar : trade (" A sugar 'ingenio,'" S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8a ; — trade : imports and exports : statistics for 1910 (" Argentine trade in 1910 : an adverse balance "), Mar. 9, 17d ; —viticulture (" The vine-clad hills of Mendoza," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1c
Bolivia (" The gates of Bolivia," S.A.S.), May 30, 8a ; —banking : Banco de la Nacional Boliviano (" The Bolivian national bank "), Feb. 9, 21b ; —tin (" Tin deposits of Bolivia," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8a
Brazil—Caixa de Conversão fund : reduction (" Brazilian trading and development : the Caixa de conversao "), April 10, 15d ; — finance (" Brazilian finance : increase of expenditure," S.A.S.), June 27, 7b ; —Great Britain : commercial relations (" British opportunities in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9a ; —immigration : Portuguese (" The Portuguese in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5b ; — iron trade : concession (" The Brazilian government and the steel trade : remarkable concession "), April 14, 13d ; —navy (" The navy of Brazil : its present position," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 1b ; — railways (" Railway enterprise in Southern Brazil "), April 28, 17c ; Leopoldina railway (" Brazil's railway policy : the Leopoldina line," S.A.S.), June 27, 10a ; policy (" Brazil's railway and steamship policy : low freights on government lines "), July 17, 17d ; —shipping : policy (" Brazil's railway and steamship policy : low freights on government lines") July 17, 17d ; —trade (" Brazilian trade in 1909," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8f
Chile (" Historical sketches ; Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 2a ; —horses : ponies (" Chilian ponies for mounted infantry," S.A.S.), June 27, 9c ; —independence (" Chilian independence," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7c ; —mining : iron (" Iron mines and iron-working in Chile," S.A.S.) Nov. 28, 4c ; —navy : training (" The Chilean navy : methods of training and instruction," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1a ; —Peru, relations with (" Chile and arbitration : the interests involved," S.A.S.), April 25, 7b ; —Punta Arenas (" The southernmost commercial town in the world : Punta Arenas," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3b ; — railways : Transandine railway " The Transandine lines : Argentine-Chilian railway commission," S.A.S.), June 27, 2c ; —Santiago de Chile (" An historical town : Santiago de Chile," S.A.S.), Aug.

SPECIAL articles—America, South—Chile (continued) :—
29, 3b ; —sheep : breeding (" The progress of South America : sheep raising in Southern Chile," S.A.S.), June 27, 3c ; —trade (" The resources of Chile," S.A.S.), May 30, 3c
Colombia—banking (" Banking in Colombia : high rate of interest "), Aug. 17, 16c ; —minerals (" The mineral wealth of Colombia," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5b ; —travel (" From the Sea to Bogota "), I., Sept. 30, 1a ; II., Oct. 31, 4a ; III., Nov. 28, 3b
Ecuador — railways : Guayaquil and Quito Railway bonds (" Guayaquil and Quito bond arrears : new loan negotiations ") Dec. 20, 15f
Guatemala—finance : external debt : default : settlement proposal : (" Guatemalan debt settlement : history of the default "), July 11, 21c ; —Kitches : Popol Vuh (" The 'Popol Vuh,' ") S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8a
Guiana, British—history (" British Guiana : the story of its rise as told in official despatches," S.A.S.) Dec. 26, 1c ; —rubber : see under Rubber below
Paraguay (" Paraguay : a land of golden promise," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6b ; —development (" Paraguay," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5a ; —history (" The republic of Paraguay : history and present economic features," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 1b
Peru—ancient : social conditions (" The ancient Peruvians : their system of small holdings the basis of social life," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 4a ; (" The ancient people of Peru : tectonics and new theories on their origin," S.A.S.), May 30, 1a ; " The ancient people of Peru : tectonics and new theories on their origin," S.A.S.), June 27, 3a ; —arbitration, international : see under Arbitration, international, above ; —Chile, relations with : see under Chile, above ; —labour, native : rubber trade (" Cruelty to Indians : conditions in the rubber districts," S.A.S.), June 27, 7a ; —Lima : literature (" Lima as a literary centre," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 6c ; —minerals (" Mineral wealth of Peru "), I. (" Copper, silver, and gold "), Mar. 2, 20e ; II. (" Lead and other metals "), 23, 19e ; —sugar : trade (" The sugar industry of Peru," S.A.S.), June 27, 9b
Uruguay—banking : Banco de la Republica : reform in charter (" Uruguay's state bank "), Aug. 19, 13f ; —finance : budget (" The Uruguay budget : increase of expenditure "), July 13, 17c ; condition (" Uruguay : the financial situation "), May 23, 19e ; —insurance monopoly : Bill (" Uruguayan Insurance monopoly : a minister's remarkable arguments "), Nov. 6, 20c ; —railways : state (" State railways in Uruguay "), July 17, 21c
Venezuela—development (" Venezuela and its future," S.A.S.), I., Jan. 31, 5a ; II. (" Travelling on the Orinoco," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6a ; III., Mar. 28, 3c : — travel (" Venezuela and its future," S.A.S.)
Anarchists—expropriation : attitude towards (" 'Expropriation' and anarchists : the movement in London "), Jan. 7, 8b ; —London : propaganda in (" Anarchists in London : the Lettish refugees "), Jan. 4, 10b ; —Russian refugees (" Anarchists and aliens : the Russian revolutionaries "), Jan. 25, 5a
Angling—flies : artificial (" Angling : artificial flies and their critics "), Dec. 26, 11c ; dry-flies, use of (" Dry-fly streams and methods "), May 13, 6a
Animals—diseases Acts (" Agriculture : the diseases of animals Acts"), Nov. 20, 12a
Annuities (" Growth of annuity business : mortality and interests "), April 24, 17c
Antarctic—Capt. Amundsen's expedition (" The race for the South Pole : Capt. Amundsen's expedition "), Mar. 30, 9f ; (" Amundsen Polar expedition : a successful landing "), June 7, 8a
Arbitration, international—Peru : attitude (" Peru and arbitration," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 2a
Archæology—Avebury : excavations (" The excavations at Avebury "), Aug. 8, 15e ; —Carchemish : excavations (" The excavations at Carchemish "), July 1, 5e ; (" The excavations at Carchemish : second report "), Oct. 9, 5a ; —Corfu : discoveries described (" Archæological research in Greece : the discoveries at Corfu "), May 15, 7f ; —Cyprus : discoveries at Paphos and Rantidi (" Excavations in Cyprus : new discoveries at Paphos "), Sept. 11, 3e ; —Egypt : British school : excavations (" The British school of archæology in Egypt : relics of a great temple "), June 23, 7e ; —exhibition (Rome) : see under Exhibitions, below ; —Fosse Way (" The modernizing of the Fosse Way "), June 16, 6f ; —Greece : excavations (" Archæological research in Greece "), July 27, 3e ; —Italy : Rome : excavations at Forum (" Excavations in the Roman Forum ") I. (" Twelve years' work "), Sept. 5, 3e ; II. (" The Basilica Aemilia "), 6, 3e ; —Jerusalem : excavations (" Underground Jerusalem : story of the excavations "), Sept. 16, 3e ; — Maumbury Rings : excavations (" Excavations at Maumbury Rings "), Mar. 29, 17a ; —Meare lake-village (" The Meare lake-village "), June 17, 6c ; —Phaistos Disk : interpretation of characters : (" The Phaistos Disk : text of a primitive prayer "), April 19, 3d ; —Samaria : excavations (" Excavations at Samaria "), Feb. 8, 14e ; — Spain : Seville : Roman aqueduct (" The Roman aqueduct at Seville : proposed demolition "), June 15, 5e ; —Sudan : Meroë : Prof. Garstang's discoveries (" The Meroë exhibition : Prof. Garstang's discoveries "), June 13, 4a

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Argentina: see under America, South, above
Argentine Club ("The Argentine club in London," S.A.S.), April 25, 8c
Arizona — statehood question: see under United States, below
Arms traffic—Persian gulf: British expedition ("The chase of the gun-runners: the Afghans and the traffic"), April 4, 5e; march on Binth described ("With the Mekran field force: the dash on Binth"), June 6, 5d; ("The second landing"), 10, 5e; ("Review of the expedition"), 27, 5c
Army—ammunition ("The new rifle ammunition: an improved design"), Feb. 20, 4e; —civil disputes, employment in ("Military duty in aid of the civil power: the soldier's problem"), Sept. 18, 4c; —estimates ("The army estimates, 1911-1912"), Feb. 27, 7a; —fencing ("Fencing in the Army"), Feb. 28, 7a; —horses ("Horses and mobilization: a new War Office scheme"), Nov. 7, 6a; supply: census ("Military notes: army notes"), June 8, 4a; —notes (M.N.), Jan. 5, 4a; —officers: supply ("The supply of officers"), Mar. 7, 7b; ("Public schools and the army: a reply to critics," Ed.S.), April 4, 71c; ("Public schools and the army"), Ed.S.), May 2, 86b; —Parliament: see under Parliament, below; —physical training ("Physical training in the army: three years' results"), June 5, 4a; —training: company ("Company training"), I. 6a; II. ("Progress of the Infantry"), 10, 6a; — uniform: shako ("The shako"), Dec. 26, 10d; —yeomanry: training, ("The Yeomanry training: the men and the horses"), June 17, 14a; ("The Yeomanry training: the training on the Downs"), 22, 12a
Army, territorial—reserve, veteran: Surrey, veteran reserve ("Surrey veteran reserve: the organization"), May 22, 6a; —strength: shortage ("The territorial force: deficiency: suggested remedial measures"), Nov. 20, 4a
Training—artillery ("The territorial artillery: the Northumbrian brigades"), Aug. 22, 8d; —East Anglian division ("Territorial training: the East Anglian division; first impressions"), Aug. 5, 4a; —home counties division ("Territorial training: the home counties division"), I., Aug. 15, 10a; II., 16, 10a; III., 18, 10a; —London division, 1st ("Value of territorial training: the first London division"), Aug. 22, 8d; —London division, 2nd: operations ("The second London division: territorial operations in Kent"), Aug. 18, 10c; ("Lessons of their training: numbers and efficiency"), 24, 8a; —Scotland ("Scottish territorial training: the lowland division in Ayrshire"), July 28, 12a; —West Lancashire division ("Territorial training: the West Lancashire division"), I., Aug. 19, 4a; II., 21, 13e; —yeomanry: London mounted brigade ("The London mounted brigade: reflections on training"), Aug. 14, 4a
Army Review ("The 'Army Review': a new military magazine"), July 1, 7c
Art—Buckingham Palace: galleries ("Pictures at Buckingham Palace") Dec. 7, 11d; —Dering, Mr. G. E.: art collection ("The Dering collection"), Feb. 13, 6c; —engravings: British Museum: see under British Museum, below
Exhibitions — ("Picture exhibitions"), 25, 11c; —Agnew's gallery, Messrs. ("Messrs. Agnew's water-colours"), Feb. 16, 11c; —Baillie Gallery ("Picture exhibitions: flower paintings"), Mar. 1, 11d; "Picture exhibitions: The Baillie Gallery"), April 6, 10e; —Beerbohm, Mr. Max ("Mr. Max Beerbohm's caricatures: exhibition at the Leicester Galleries"), April 25, 10e; —Buddhist paintings: see under Festival of Empire, below; —Burlington Fine Arts Club: exhibition of Venetian pictures ("Burlington Fine Arts Club: eighteenth century Venetians"), May 13, 6b; —Cezanne ("Cezanne and Gauguin"), Nov. 28, 11c; —coronation exhibition: see under Exhibitions — Coronation exhibition, below; —Craig, Mr. Gordon: designs ("Mr. Gordon Craig's designs: art in stage scenery"), Sept. 7, 7e; — Etty's pictures, William ("Etty memorial exhibition at York"), 22, 7e; —Fine Art Society ("Picture exhibitions: The Fine Art Society"), April 6, 10e; —Florence ("Italian portraits in Florence"), Aug. 9, 11c; —France: Salon of Champs-Elysées ("The old Salon"), May 29, 8e; Société Nationales des Beaux Arts ("The Salon of the 'Beaux Arts'"), April 18, 8c; Society of Independent Artists ("Independent Artists in Paris: revolutionary painting"), 24, 10d; —French pictures (London) ("French pictures"), April 11, 10c; —Grafton Galleries ("'A century of art: exhibition at the Grafton Galleries"), June 2, 10f; —Greaves's pictures, Mr. W. ("An unknown master: exhibition at the Goupil Gallery"), May 5, 8e; —Guildhall ("Coloured aquatints of London"), Oct. 4, 11e; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers ("Art exhibition: the 'international'"), April 8, 10c; —Laszló, Mr.: portraits ("Mr. Laszló's portraits"), May 18, 11d; —Legros, M.: etchings ("M. Legros's etchings"), July 5, 10c; —Leicester galleries ("Pictures: the Leicester gallery"), July 12, 10f; ("Art exhibitions: The Leicester Galleries"), Nov. 29, 11d; —minor ("Art exhibitions"), Jan. 10, 11d; May 11, 6b; 31, 12e; —Modern Society of Portrait-

SPECIAL articles — Art —Exhibitions (continued) :—
Painters (" Modern Society of Portrait Painters "), Feb. 9, 10*c* ; — National Portrait Gallery (" National Portrait Gallery "), Mar. 1, 11*d* ; —National Portrait Society (" The National Portrait Society at the Grafton Galleries"), Jan. 20, 10*c* ; —New English Art Club (" The New English Art Club : some fine landscapes"), May 22, 5*a* ; (" The New English Art Club "), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; — Nicholson, Mr : pictures (" Mr. Nicholson's pictures "), May 15, 5*d* ; —old masters (" Old Masters at the Grafton Galleries "), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; (" Second and concluding notice "), 23, 12*d* ; —Oriental (" Art exhibitions : Oriental art"), May 9, 5*c* ; —Rome : see under Exhibitions, below ; —Royal Academy of Arts (" The Royal Academy : first article "), April 29, 11*f* ; (" Second notice : review of the portraits "), May 3, 7*a* ; (" Third notice : landscapes "), 8, 10*b* ; (" Fourth notice : miscellaneous "), 10, 13*d* ; (" Fifth notice : sculpture and architecture "), June 3, 10*b* ; winter exhibition (" Old Masters at Burlington House "), I. (" The English pictures "), Dec. 30, 10*d* ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters (" Royal Institute of Oil Painters : Autumn Exhibition "), Oct. 6, 9*e* ; —Royal Scottish Academy (" The Royal Scottish Academy "), May 9, 5*d* ; (" Royal Scottish Academy: a notable exhibition "), July 21, 10*f* ; —Royal Society of British Artists (" The Royal Society of British Artists "), Mar. 16, 11*d* ; autumn exhibition (" The Royal Society of British Artists : autumn exhibition "), Oct. 4, 11*d* ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers (" Royal Society of Painter-Etchers "), Feb. 11, 11*e* ; —Royal Water Colour Society (" Royal Water Colour Society : winter exhibition "), Nov. 3, 10*f* ; —Sickert, Mr. Walter, pictures (" Mr. Walter Sickert's pictures "), July 11, 11*d* ; — Stevens, Mr. Alfred (" The Alfred Stevens exhibition : his likeness to Raphael "), Nov. 18, 6*c* ; — United States : at Corcoran Art Galleries (Washington (" Painting in America : modern tendencies "), April 15, 9*e* ; — Whitechapel (" Whitechapel Art Gallery : thirty years of art at Whitechapel "), April 13, 11*c*
Gainsborough, T. : Portrait of the Linleys " (" Gainsborough's ' Portrait of the Linleys ' : sale for nearly £40,000 "), Mar. 2, 8*e* ; —Holbein : miniature of Thomas Cromwell (" A forgotten miniature by Holbein : portrait of Thomas Cromwell "), May 25, 12*a* ; — imports (" Early importations of pictures : Tudor and Stuart collections "), Nov. 10, 6*c* ; — Italy : official catalogue (" Works of art in Italy : the official catalogue—Part I. "), Nov. 6, 11*c* ; —Mabuse, Jan (Jan. Gossart) : " Adoration of Kings " purchased by National Gallery (" The Castle Howard Mabuse : purchase for the National Gallery "), Sept. 1, 6*e* ;—miniature paintings, early English (" The National Gallery : early English paintings "), Feb. 9, 10*b* ; — National Gallery : new rooms : pictures described (" The National Gallery : the new rooms "), Mar. 10, 7*e* ; rooms in east wing reopened (" The National Gallery : more rooms reopened "), June 27, 14*e* ;—Pastel Society (" The Pastel Society "), June 15, 11*e* ; —Persian (" Persian and Indo-Persian painting "), July 7, 7*e* ; —Pre-Raphaelite pictures (" Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery "), Dec. 14, 11*c* ; — Rembrandt house (Amsterdam) (" The Rembrandt house at Amsterdam "), June 24, 6*d* ; —sales : Carpaccio (" A Carpaccio for New York : the Abdy ' A Pietà ' "), Aug. 4, 6*f* ; Kann Maurice : collection (" The Maurice Kann collection : to-morrow's sale"), June 8, 5*b* ; old masters : sales (" Investments in old masters : the growth in prices "), Oct. 27, 10*c* ;— Salting, Mr. G. : bequest of pictures to Victoria and Albert Museum (" The Salting bequest : the display at South Kensington "), Mar. 23, 7*e* ; — Titian : portraits of Philip II. of Spain and François I. of Spain (" The Giustiniani Titians : purchase in Germany by an English firm "), April 26, 6*b* ; — Tintoretto : " Doge at Prayer " (picture) (" Mr. Ruskin's Tintoretto "), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; — wall paintings : at Borough Polytechnic (" Wall paintings : interesting experiment at the Borough Polytechnic "), Sept. 19, 9*c*
Asia—relations with Europe (" Europe's relations with Asia : the reflections of an exile "), May 24, 48*d*
Assam : see under India, below
Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — meeting (" Association of Chambers of Commerce : financial and commercial reforms "), Mar. 13, 13*d*
Association of Head Mistresses — conference (" Head mistresses in council : a member's retrospect," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 115*a*
Astronomy — observatories : Solar Physics Observatory : new site (" The Solar Physics Observatory : the future site "), Nov. 7, 14*a*
Athletics—(" Oxford and Cambridge universities v. Harvard and Yale universities "), July 11, 15*a* ; 12, 16*f*
Australia — agriculture : Scottish farmers' commission report (" Agriculture : the Scottish commission in Australia "), May 22, 15*a* ; — army : training (" The backbone of an army : training in Australia "), May 5, 5*e* ; — banking : Bill (" The Commonwealth's new state bank : provisions of the Bill "), Dec. 6, 17*c* ; —constitution : amendments, proposed (' Australian financial interests : the question of control "), May 18, 19*d* ; referendum (" Australian affairs : the referenda "), April 7, 5*e*
Finance—budget (" The finances of the Commonwealth : the first

SPECIAL articles—Australia—Finance (continued):—
labour budget "), Dec. 16, 15*c*; —taxation ("The growing cost of governing Australia"), June 28, 23*f*; land tax ("The Australian land tax: aims and results"), Jan. 24, 5*e*; ("The Australian Land Act"), June 15, 17*d*; ("Australian land policy: the tax and the British investor"), Aug. 10, 3*e*
Immigration: farm training scheme ("Boy immigrants in Australia: three plans of training"), Feb. 10, 5*e*; attitude of labour unions ("The scarcity of labour: the unions and immigration"), Oct. 11, 3*e*;— imperial relations: trade ("Britain's commercial position in Australia"), Mar. 20, 19*f*; —iron trade ("Australian iron: efforts to establish the industry"), Oct. 3, 13*c*:—labour: shortage ("The scarcity of labour: the unions and immigration"), Oct. 11, 3*e*; strikes ("Labour and its aims: the Australian moral"), Aug. 12, 3*e*; — land taxation: see under Finance, above; — London offices in ("The Australian Commonwealth building," illus.), Dec. 15, 4*b*; — military training: compulsory: organization progress ("Australian affairs: the compulsory training scheme"), Oct. 25, 5*e*; — New South Wales: education ("Australia: the future in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 55*a*; irrigation: Burrinjuck dam ("Irrigation in New South Wales: the Burrinjuck dam"), Oct. 25, 23*e*; mining: Broken Hill mining ("Broken Hill mining: improved conditions"), Nov. 25, 19*d*; ministry (McGowen): policy ("The labour programme in Australia"), July 19, 19*e*; —Northern Territory ("The Northern territory of Australia"), June 1, 5*c*; —parties, political ("Politics and progress in Australia") May 24, 57*e*; Labour party: caucus ("The caucus in Australia; experiences of the last session"), Feb. 8, 5*e*; dissensions ("Australian affairs: difficulties of labour governments"), Oct. 4, 5*f*; —tariff: revision ("The Australian tariff position: questions of British preference"), June 17, 25*f*; — trade: imports and exports ("Increased trade of the Commonwealth"), Mar. 7, 17*d*; ("Australian commerce: the Board of Trade report"), Aug. 22, 11*d*
Western Australia — gold: Yilgarn goldfield ("Yilgarn goldfield"), I. ("Geological features"), Feb. 13, 18*a*; II. ("The Chaffinch lease"), 23, 22*a*;—mining ("The mining industry in Western Australia"), I. ("Present conditions unsatisfactory"), Aug. 24, 11*d*; II. ("Reduction in working cost difficult"), 26, 13*c*; III. ("The Golden Horse Shoe and the Ivanhoe"), Sept. 14, 11*e*; IV. ("The 'outside' goldfields"), 26, 11*e*; V. ("Bullfinch memories and Yilgarn prospects"), Oct. 5, 13*d*;—natives: Cambridge University: expedition ("Western Australia: Cambridge Anthropological expedition"), June 6, 3*f*

SPECIAL articles — Australia — Western Australia (continued):—
Austria-Hungary — finance: condition ("Finances of Austria: heavy military and naval expenditure"), April 22, 19*d*; banking: Austro-Hungarian Bank I. ("The Austro-Hungarian bank: state regulation of exchange rates"), Mar. 2, 21*e*; II. ("Effects of the new charter"), 7, 21*c*; —gas: Transylvania fields: ("Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary: 'a new Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13*d*;— oil (Galicia) ("Virgin oilfields of Galicia," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13*d*; ("The virgin oilfields of Galicia: local customs and the English syndicate") Mar. 17, 17*c*; ("Amalgamation of Galician pipe line interests"), 18, 18*d*; trade ("Galician oil: production rapidly sinking"), July 1, 19*c*; ("The Galician refining industry: effect of foreign competition"), 4, 19*d*; ("British capital and Galician oil"), 10, 17*c*; Iza Valley ("Natural gas and petroleum in Hungary: 'a new Galicia'"), Dec. 19, 13*d*; —Trieste: port ("The port of Trieste," E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*
Automobile Association ("Automobilism: the Automobile Association"), Dec. 26, 11*e*
Autumn ("The on-coming of autumn: wanderings of birds"), Oct. 7, 4*d*; ("Wind and rain in autumn"), Nov. 4, 5*c*
Badgers ("Badgers"), Feb. 10, 15*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—political career ("Mr. Balfour's political career: thirty-seven years' work"), Nov. 9, 8*b*; on M. Bergson's philosophy: article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted ("Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy: decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8*a*
Ballet—Russian imperial ("Music: the Russian ballet"), June 24, 13*c*; ("Music: the Russian ballet: a retrospect"), Aug. 5, 9*c*
Bananas—trade ("The banana industry," S.A.S.), July 25, 2*a*
Bands: see under Music, below
Banking—Bank of England: relations with bankers' clearing houses ("The Bank of England and the clearing banks: quarterly meetings at the bank"), July 22, 17*d*; —Bill ("The Bankers Bill"), Mar. 29, 19*d*; —Birkbeck Bank ("The Birkbeck Bank: sale of the premises"), June 19, 43*d*; —conditions ("Conditions in modern money centres: the quarterly and half-yearly pressure"), May 26, 19*d*; —gold reserves ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), Mar. 14, 19*c*; —land banks: see under Land, below
Bar: see under Law, below
Barrosa, battle of (March 5, 1811) ("Barrosa, March 5, 1811"), Mar. 6, 4*a*
Bayreuth festival: see under Music, below
Bedsteads: see under Furniture, below
Bees—disease ("Bees and fruit"), May 15, 14*a*
Bell, Mr. C. F. Moberly ("Death of Mr. Moberly Bell"), April 6, 9*f*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bells — carillon ("Carillon music"), July 28, 8*e*; ("Carillon music : pioneers at Cattistock"), Aug. 12, 9*e*
Bergson, M.—philosophy : Mr. Balfour's article in *Hibbert Journal* quoted ("Mr. Balfour on M. Bergson's philosophy : decennial number of the *Hibbert Journal*"), Oct. 2, 8*a*
Bible—authorized version ("England's version : value and influence of the authorized version"), Mar. 21, 7*a*; ("The Bible," L.S.), 23, 113*b*; natural history exhibition ("Bible natural history : exhibition at South Kensington"), June 7, 4*c*
Billiards ("Billiards : recent matches"), Dec. 26, 11*e*; women, for ("Billiards for women"), Jan. 31, 19*a*
Bills of lading—cotton : forged ("The American cotton bill frauds : possible remedies"), April 21, 15*c*
Birds ("Summer warblers"), May 6, 8*a*; ("Turning-points in nature : birds and butterflies"), June 3, 4*a*; ("The on-coming of autumn : wanderings of birds"), Oct. 7, 4*d*; ("Birds in English winters : contrasts of plumage)", Dec. 2, 7*a*; —agriculture : pests : see under Agriculture, above; —India ("Some birds of an Indian district"), Dec. 16, 11*a*; H., 29, 7*e*; —New Guinea ("Birds from New Guinea : inspection at the Natural History Museum"), April 6, 6*b*; —plovers ("Plovers"), Jan. 7, 4*a*
Birmingham ("Greater Birmingham : municipal and industrial progress"), May 27, 21*c*
Bobsleighing ("Tobogganing and bobsleighing," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
Boilers ("The design of steam boilers : condition of heat transference," E.S.), Dec. 6, 23*b*
Bolivar ("Bolivar : The Washington of South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 4*a*
Bolivia : see under America, South, above
Bombay — development ("The expansion of Bombay : great schemes of development"), May 24, 43*a*
Books—superfluous ("The superfluity of books"), Dec. 27, 9*c*
Book sales—Huth library : sale ("The Huth library sale : issue of the catalogue of the first portion"), Sept. 28, 9*c*; ("The Huth sale : the first day's prices"), Nov. 16, 6*b*; —Vespucci : "Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi : first edition copy to be sold ("The first edition of Vespucci : a treasure of the Hoe sale"), Aug. 25, 4*c*
Boot and shoe trade ("The British boot and shoe trade"), Mar. 22, 20*e*
Borden, Mr. R. : see under Canada, below
Boxing ("The psychology of pugilism : boxing a physical pain"), Oct. 18, 13*a*; —Johnson v. Wells ("Boxing : Johnson and Wells : a study in style"), Sept. 12, 8*e*; —referees : duties ("Boxing : the referee and his duties"), Jan. 14, 15*c*
Bradford, Sir Edward—memoir ("Sir Edward Bradford"), May 15, 12*d*
Brazil : see under America, South, above
Bread—price : probable effect of Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ("The price of bread : one result of reciprocity"), May 8, 5*e*
Brewing trade—combinations ("The position of brewery companies : advantages of combination"), July 18, 17*d*
Bright, John ("The centenary of John Bright : his career and influence : lessons of his life"), Nov. 16, 9*f*
Bristol—port ("Modern British ports : Bristol"), May 9, 21*c*
Bristol Channel—ports ("The Bristol Channel ports : gateways of South Wales trade"), Dec. 11, 24*a*
British Association — forecast ("The British Association : a forecast"), July 17, 6*a*; arrangements ("British Association : the Portsmouth meeting"), Aug. 29, 8*c*; meeting ("The British Association : a retrospect"), Sept. 8, 4*a*
British Columbia : see under Canada, below
British Electric Traction Company—reorganization of capital ("British Electric Traction : the reorganization of capital"), Aug. 5, 15*c*
British Empire ("The British Empire : Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition). Articles dealing with British Empire," L.S.), July 6, 254*b*; —colonies : position of Indians ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41*a*
British imperial council of commerce ("Proposed Council of Commerce : need for unification"), May 25, 19*c*
British Museum—buildings, new ("The British museum extension," illus.), Jan. 21, 5*a*; —engravings : purchases from late Mr. Huth's collection ("The Huth engravings : British Museum acquisitions"), July 17, 6*e*; —library : Huth bequest ("The Huth bequest to the British Museum"), April 10, 7*a*
British (Natural History) Museum ("Natural History Museum"), Jan. 2, 4*e*
British Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) : see under Cement, below
British South Africa Company ("The 'Chartered' Company : Rhodesian confidence"), Feb. 16, 17*c*
Browning, Mr. and Mrs.—spiritualism : see under Psychical, below
Budget (1910-11) — delay, partial : introduction of second Finance Bill ("The budget of 1910-11 : the second instalment"), Jan. 10, 10*a*
Buenos Aires — wireless telegraphy : see Wireless telegraphy, below
Bundi : see under India, below
Burmah — development ("The development of Burma : a flourishing province"), May 24, 40*c*; —Yunnan : boundary question ("The Burma-Yunnan boundary"), Feb. 9, 5*a*
Butterflies ("Turning-points in nature : birds and butterflies"), June 3, 4*a*
Cables — Atlantic ("'All-red' cable connexion with Australia : the Atlantic control"), June 20, 24*a*; amalgamation of Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Direct United States Cable Company (Ltd.), Western Union Telegraph Company

SPECIAL articles—Cables (continued):—
(Ltd.) ("Atlantic Cable amalgamation: latest details of the new scheme"), April 14, 13*c*; ("The proposed Atlantic cable combination: a lease suggested"), May 22, 21*d*; ("Cable companies' combination: terms of agreement"), Sept. 15, 13*c*; ("The cable combination: shareholders' sanction"), 30, 17*c*: state owned, proposed ("The imperial conference: a cable question: a state-owned Atlantic line"), June 15, 5*f*: —companies ("The leading cable companies: their position reviewed"), May 8, 17*c*; correction by Direct United States Cable Company, 10, 20*f*; —inductance, application of ("Trans-atlantic cables and telephony," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*e*
Cabs — taximeter: companies ("Motor-cab companies: capital invested and profits"), April 29, 21*c*
Cambridge University — appointments Board ("Commerce and the universities: work of the Cambridge Appointments Board"), Mar. 25, 19*c*; —buildings, new ("New buildings at Cambridge"), Dec. 28, 7*e*; —degrees: fees ("Degree fees at Cambridge: new proposals"), Oct. 9, 5*c*
Canada — agriculture ("Country life in Canada"), May 24, 55*a*; Grain Bill ("Canadian grain standards: scope of consolidating Bill"), July 18, 17*c*; machinery, use of ("Automatic farming: grain-growing by gasolene in Western Canada"), Dec. 18, 13*a*; wheat ("Canada's wheat crop: rapid development"), June 30, 19*c*; —banking ("Canadian banking in 1910") Feb. 23, 19*d*; —Borden, Mr. R. ("Mr. Borden's career: an appreciation"), Sept. 23, 3*c*; —bounties ("Canadian iron and steel bounties: extent of the payment"), Feb. 9, 21*c*; iron and steel ("The Canadian bounty system: cessation of payments"), May 1, 19*d*; ("Canadian iron: the first year without the bounty system"), Dec. 9, 17*d*
British Columbia — coal ("Coal in British Columbia: huge anthracite beds"), Oct. 14, 15*d*; —forestry: report of commission ("The forests of British Columbia"), Feb. 8, 21*b*; ("The forest wealth of British Columbia"): I. ("The language of the woods"), May 24, 50*a*; II. ("The world's timber supply"), 24, 50*b*; III. ("The British Columbian forests"), 24, 50*f*; IV. ("Tenures of forest lands"), 24, 51*d*; V. ("Life in a lumber camp"), 24, 52*a*; VI. ("Tree-felling in the woods"), 24, 52*b*; VII. ("Taking out the logs"), 24, 52*d*; VIII. ("From the woods to the mill"), 24, 52*f*; IX. ("Forest fires"), 24, 53*a*; X. ("Timber as an investment"), 24, 53*c*; see also Timber, below; —investments ("British Columbian investments: the need for careful selection"), May 23,
SPECIAL articles—Canada—British Columbia (continued):—
19*c*: —mining ("Mining in British Columbia: exploration of new fields"), Feb. 20, 20*d*: development ("Mining development in New British Columbia," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*e*
Copyright Bill ("The Canadian Copyright Bill: a blow to Canadian authors"), June 23, 7*c*; —currency ("The currency of Canada: large increase of paper money"), Nov. 17, 21*e*; —Englishmen, openings for ("University men in Western Canada," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 107*a*; —finance: taxation: death duties ("Canadian inheritance taxes: collection by provinces only"), July 17, 22*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial: see under Fiscal policy, imperial, below; —forestry: see under British Columbia, above; —fruit: prairies: tree planting experiments ("Fruit and trees for the prairies: some new experiments"), May 24, 53*f*; —general election ("The Canadian elections: an exciting struggle"), Aug. 26, 3*c*; ("The Canadian elections: progress of the struggle"), Sept. 2, 3*e*; ("The Canadian elections: survey of the constituencies"), 13, 3*c*; —gold: Porcupine gold field ("The new gold field: position at Porcupine"), April 13, 15*c*; ("The new gold field: further particulars as to Porcupine") May 3, 24*d*; —Grey, Lord: see Grey, Lord, below; —immigration: from United States ("American migration figures: the exodus to Canada"), Dec. 12, 5*d*; —imperial relations: see under Imperial relations, below; —iron and steel: bounties: see under Bounties, above; trade ("Canada's iron and steel industry: recent 'mergers'"), June 20, 22*e*; —irrigation ("Irrigation in Canada," E.S.), July 26, 23*e*; —land: speculation ("Land gambling in Canada: some words of warning"), Nov. 2, 15*c*; —Laurier, Sir W. ("The defeated prime minister: a sketch of his career"), Sept. 23, 3*e*; —ministry (Borden) ("The new Canadian ministry: Conservatives and their allies"), Oct. 26, 5*e*; —New Brunswick: gas deposit discovered ("Natural gas and oil in New Brunswick: an important discovery"), April 5, 23*f*; —Parliamentary representation: redistribution: probable effect of census ("Canadian parties and the census: its influence on the coming election"), June 24, 5*c*; —parties, political ("Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Mr. Borden: the position of the leaders and their parties"), July 31, 5*e*; —railways ("Canada and her railways"), Mar. 24, 55*d*; ("Canadian railways: possibility of amalgamation"), July 28, 18*e*; Canadian Northern Railway Company ("The Canadian Northern Railway: from Atlantic to Pacific"), June 10, 19*c*; construction ("Canada's railway: construction proceeding and contemplated"), I., Nov. 28, 21*e*; II. ("The Northern and the Inter-

SPECIAL articles—Canada (continued):—
colonial"), Dec. 5, 22*f*; United States: competition ("Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), May 12, 17*c*; —shipbuilding: development ("Maritime provinces of Canada: re-establishment of shipbuilding"), May 15, 22*d*; —sports, winter ("The Canadian winter," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 7*c*; —steel trade ("Busy time for Canada's rail mills"), May 12, 17*d*; —tariff: permanent commission: ("Canada's new trade policy: a permanent tariff commission"), Nov. 10, 17*c*; —timber: prevention of export ("American lumbermen and Canada's timber"), I. ("Protective legislation"), Oct. 13, 13*c*; II. ("The counter-check to the Dingley Act"), Nov. 6, 20*d*; III. ("After the decision of the appeals"), 9, 23*e*; see also British Columbia — Forestry, above; —trade ("Trade with Canada"), April 4, 19*d*; ("Business outlook in Canada: confidence revived by defeat of reciprocity"), Oct. 30, 17*d*
United States — commercial relations: reciprocity agreement ("Reciprocity and preference: effect on the wheat trade"), Feb. 4, 10*a*; ("British farming and the reciprocity agreement"), 6, 5*a*; ("Reciprocity and the railways: views of authorities"), 15, 17*c*; ("The United States and Canada: some effects of reciprocity"), Jan. 31, 10*a*; ("The reciprocity agreement: feeling in Canada"), Mar. 17, 5*f*; ("Prospects in Canada"), 20, 5*f*; ("The American view of reciprocity: feeling in Congress"), May 1, 5*e*; ("Canada and the agreement: a western view"), 4, 5*e*; ("The price of bread: one effect of reciprocity"), 8, 5*e*; ("Party prospects in Canada"), 13, 7*f*; ("Canadian rails and the United States: influences of reciprocity"), 12, 17*c*; ("A western view of reciprocity: the effect on capital"), 20, 7*e*; ("The campaign against reciprocity: Mr. Borden's tour"), July 18, 5*e*; ("Canadian industry and reciprocity: the manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11*c*; rejection at Canadian general election ("The defeat of reciprocity: its effect in the United States"), Oct. 6, 3*e*; effect of Canadian general election ("Canada and the United States: the rejected agreement"), Nov. 29, 5*f*; —diplomatic negotiations ("The United States and Canada: Mr. Bryce's work"), Feb. 11, 5*f*
Winnipeg: development ("The city of Winnipeg"), Feb. 20, 17*d*
Cancer ("Cancer problems: the question of heredity"), Nov. 4, 4*a*
Canterbury week ("Canterbury week: the epilogue"), Aug. 12, 5*b*
Cardiff — port ("Modern British ports: Cardiff"), May 30, 22*c*
Carnarvon Castle ("Carnarvon Castle"), Mar. 22, 11*d*; ("The Prince's investiture: the story of Carnarvon Castle"), April 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*;
SPECIAL articles—Carnavon Castle (continued):—
("The investiture at Carnarvon; history of the Prince's title"), July 11, 10*d*
Carpaccio: see under Art—Sales, above
Cattle — calves: rearing ("Agriculture: calf-rearing"), Dec. 11, 13*a*; —cows: feeding ("The feeding of cows"), Jan. 2, 18*c*; —shows: Smithfield Club ("Agriculture: Smithfield Show and its lessons"), Dec. 4, 4*a*
Cawdor, Lord ("Death of Lord Cawdor"), Feb. 9, 11*b*
Cement—Portland cement: addition of slag: tests ("Slag and Portland cement: some recent results," E.S.), Aug. 16, 7*d*; British Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) ("Portland cement developments: a new company formed"), Dec. 22, 13*d*
Census: see under Population, below
Ceylon ("The attractions of Ceylon"), May 24, 40*e*; ("The premier crown colony"), 24, 49*a*; ("The island of Ceylon"), 24, 49*a*
Charing-cross: see under London, below
Charterhouse — tercentenary ("The brotherhood of Charterhouse: three centuries of English history"), Dec. 12, 10*d*
Charterhouse School — tercentenary ("Charterhouse: the old and the new"), July 8, 8*a*; ("Carthusiana domus: after three centuries"), 10, 6*a*
Chartres, Mrs. A. Vivanti — Italy ("Italy: poem by Mrs. Chartres"), Dec. 1, 8*c*
Cheese — manufacture ("The cheese-making industry"), June 5, 13*d*; ("The coming dairy show: modern tastes in cheeses"), Oct. 2, 12*a*
Chemical industry — exhibition ("Chemical engineering exhibition," E.S.), May 17, 27*c*
Chess — Great Britain v. United States: cable match ("The mastery of chess: to-day's cable-match"), April 21, 4*a*; ("International chess match by cable: victory of Great Britain"), 24, 6*a*
Chibcha Indians ("The Chibcha Indians: some of their beliefs and customs," S.A.S.), June 27, 4*b*
Children — deaf: training ("The training of deaf children: lip-reading and sign language," Ed.S.), April 4, 79*c*; —dentistry, school: experiment in West Dorsetshire ("School dentistry: a Dorset experiment"), Feb. 8, 4*d*; —medical inspection: Board of Education: Sir G. Newman's report ("The health of school children: Sir G. Newman's report"), Oct. 30, 4*a*; —play-centres ("An experiment in organized play-grounds"), Sept. 5, 11*e*; —poor law: London ("Legal poor of London: the children of the state"), Dec. 27, 4*e*
Chile: see under America, South, above
China — army ("The new Chinese army: its qualities and defects"), Oct. 21, 5*f*; —Ching, Prince ("China's first prime minister: Prince Ching and his record"),

SPECIAL articles—China (continued):—
May 17, 7c; —Commercial Press (Ltd.) ("A Chinese educational force: a story of the commercial press"), Dec. 1, 5f; —currency: see under Finance, below; —emperor: education ("The Chinese emperor: programme of education"), Aug. 19, 3e; —finance: currency reform ("Chinese currency reform"), I. ("A retrospect"), May 1, 5f; II. ("Account of the present system"), July 19, 22e; III. ("The imperial decree of May 24, 1910"), 31, 20e; loans: currency reform issue ("Chinese borrowing: clauses in the currency loan agreement"), June 19, 46d; provinces: loans ("Finance in China: the methods of the provinces"), Oct. 17, 13d; wealth, hoarded: at Peking Palace ("The palace treasure at Peking palace"), Dec. 11, 5b; —Germany, relations with: rights in Shantung ("Germany in Shantung: the decay of Chefoo"), Aug. 9, 3c; —Liao river ("The Liao river: harbour improvements at Niuch-wang"), Feb. 23, 19c; —Li-Lien-ying ("A Chinese imperial favourite: the late chief eunuch"), April 11, 5f; —opium: Indian imports ("China and Indian opium"), April 18, 3d; —Post Office ("The Chinese Post Office: inception and development"), May 30, 7c; —railways: Canton-Kowloon Railway ("The Canton-Kowloon Railway," E.S.), April 12, 19d; loans, foreign ("Chinese railway finance: a review of the situation"), Oct. 21, 17d; —revolutionary movement ("The military situation: resources of the government"), Oct. 18, 8b; ("Prospects of the rebels: attacks too long delayed"), 19, 8b; ("The crisis in China: its origin and development"), Nov. 28, 5c; —tea: Indian, proposed prohibition of ("The rumoured prohibition of India's tea in China"), Mar. 23, 19f; trade ("The future of China's tea trade: imports to be made difficult"), Mar. 5, 22d; ("China's tea trade: no restriction contemplated"), June 21, 19d; —trade, foreign ("Foreign trade of China: industrial conditions and outlook"), Aug. 19, 13d; —United States: commercial relations ("The decline in America's Asiatic trade"), Mar. 7, 20e; —volunteers ("Chinese volunteer movement: the national merchants corps"), June 3, 5d; —Yuan Shih-kai: appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh ("The new viceroy: an appreciation"), Oct. 16, 8b; —Yunnan: development (sp. art., "The new China: progress in Yunnan"), May 2, 5f

Chinaware —("Old China"), I. ("Amateurs in the making"), Nov. 24, 6a; II. ("Some great collections"), Dec. 1, 4c; III. ("Europe and the East"), 8, 4a

Chloroform — discovery ("The discovery of chloroform"), June 7, 4b

Cholera—Tripoli: Italian remedial measures ("The cholera in Tripoli: energetic Italian action"), Dec. 29, 3c

SPECIAL articles (continued):—
Chopin — relations with Maria Wodzinska ("Music: a Chopin relic"), Feb. 25, 10e

Christmas ("Christmas Eve in Asuncion," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 5b

Church of England—finance: archbishops' committee's report ("Church finance: report of the archbishops' committee"), Sept. 20, 4c

Coal—trade ("Changed conditions in coal," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15b

Coal-mining—accidents: sparks, effect of ("Sparks and brakes: safety in mines," E.S.), May 3, 25b; warnings ("Colliery warnings"), E.S.), Jan. 4, 13d; —electricity, use of: new Home Office rules ("Electricity in mines: the new Home Office rules," E.S.), Feb. 15, 23b; —exhibition (Manchester) ("Manchester colliery exhibition," E.S.), May 17, 27a; —labour: see under Labour, below; —lamps, electric ("Eectric lamps for miners: their employment and possibilities," E.S.), April 26, 25d; —Wales, South: development ("South Wales coal field: recent development"), Mar. 20, 18c; —Yorkshire (South): colliery extensions ("South Yorkshire colliery extensions"), Feb. 27, 20d

Cochrane, Thomas: see Dundonald, tenth Lord, below

Coffee—trade ("Speculation in coffee," F.S.), Jan. 6, 14d; ("The recovery in coffee"), Feb. 27, 17d

Collins, Lord ("Obituary: Lord Collins"), Jan. 5, 10a

Colombia: see under America, South, above

Colonial Office — reorganization ("Colonial Office organization: the discussion in 1907"), June 8, 5e; ("Imperial conference the central problem"), June 9, 11f

Colonies: see British Empire, above

Colour question: see under Africa, South, above, India, below, United States, below

Commercial education: see under Education, below

Companies—law: reforms suggested ("Company law defects: lessons from the Measures case"), Nov. 7, 21c; ("Investigation of companies: more suggestions for better facilities, Dec. 11, 18c

Congo—Katanga: trade ("British enterprise in Katanga"), Mar. 3, 17d; —reforms ("Belgium and the Congo: M. Renkin's reforms"), Feb. 7, 5e

Consolidated Gold Fields Company of South Africa—capital increased ("Golds Fields enterprise: new capital for America and Rhodesia"), Feb. 22, 19d

Consols ("Illusions as to consols: the reason of their rise and fall"), Feb. 7, 19c; advance in price ("The rise in consols"), Nov. 1, 17d; ("Delusions as to consols: schemes for raising their price"), 9, 18d; stock exchange settlement: see under Stock Exchange, below; —transfer facilities ("The transfer of consols: manifesto by Associated Stock Exchanges"), Mar. 24, 17d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Consumption : see Tuberculosis, below
Copper ("The copper position"), Mar. 17, 17*d* ; trade ("The copper supplies of 1910"), April 5, 22*b* ; ("Copper position : the agreement to restrict the output"), May 20, 21*e* ; ("The position of copper : an uncertain outlook"), July 21, 17*d*
Copyright Bill ("The copyright Bill, 1911 : the proposed changes"), April 3, 7*a*
Corn—trade ("The international grain trade : review of the past year's shipments"), Sept. 14, 11*c* ; crops ("The cereal year : the fine quality of British crops"), Sept. 6, 13*c*
Coronation—bonfires ("The coronation bonfires"), June 13, 9*c* ; —Canada : representatives ("Canada and the coronation"), April 12, 5*f* ; ("Canada and the Coronation : provincial representatives"), 20, 3*f* ; ("The Parliamentary delegates"), 21, 3*f*
Ceremony—music : see under Music, below—officers of state ("Officers and offices"), June 19, 8*a* ; ("Prelates, peers, and others who will take part in the coronation service : the great officers of state"), 19, 18*a* ; —service : form and order ("The coronation service"), June 19, 12*a* ; ("The coronation service : an historical account"), 19, 14*b* ; ("The coronation service : the ceremony in the Abbey"), June 23, 13*d* ; —Westminster Abbey ("The coronation : ceremonial at Westminster Abbey : official order of service"), Mar. 29, 7*a* ; previous ceremonies recalled ("Westminster Abbey : the coronation church"), June 19, 3, 4, 7 ; ("The Abbey ceremony : the crowning of the king"), 22, 8*b* ; ("The ceremony in the Abbey"), 23, 13*d* ; ("Plan of the seating in the Abbey"), 23, 14
Costume : see under Costume, below ; —food : prices ("The coronation : the feeding of London"), May 18, 7*a* ; —foreign representatives ("Foreign visitors"), June 19, 22*b* ; —holidays : schools ("Public schools and the coronation : leave and holidays : their Majesties' desire"), May 19, 9*f* ; —illuminations ("Engineering and the coronation : precautions for public safety," E.S.), June 7, 25*b* ; ("The street decorations and illuminations"), 19, 21*b* ; ("Street illuminations and decorations : a brilliant display to-night"), 22, 10*c* ; —jewels, crown : use ("Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11*c* ; —London ("Imperial London in holiday attire : the eve of the coronation"), June 20, 8*c* ; ("London after the coronation : the break-up of the crowd"), 23, 6*a* ; —medals ("The coronation medals : souvenirs of previous reigns"), April 13, 8*d* ; —military : organization ("The military organization of the coronation ceremonial"), June 26, 4*a* ; —music ("Music : coronation music"), May 6, 12*d* ; ("The coronation : band music and the processions"), June 6, 8*a* ; ("Coronation music : the orchestral programme"), 17, 11*f* ; —naval review : see under Navy, below ; —Parliaments, Dominion : representatives ("Canada and the coronation : the Parliamentary delegates"), April 21, 3*f* ; ("The over-sea dominions : official delegates"), June 19, 22*a* ; —poems ("The coronation"), June 19, 18*c* ; ("To the King's most excellent Majesty"), June 21, 10*b* ; ("Coronation day"), 22, 8*c* ; —police : attitude of public ("The police and the public : demonstrations of gratitude"), June 24, 11*f* ; —processions : ("The royal processions : advice to spectators"), June 20, 8*a* ; decorations ("The coronation : street decorations"), June 8, 7*a* ; ("The street decorations and illuminations"), 19, 21*b* ; procession (Coronation day) ("Coronation day : the royal procession to the Abbey"), June 22, 8*a* ; ("The vigil of the crowd : coronation eve"), 23, 11*f* ; procession (royal progress) ("The progress and the crowd : an onlooker's impressions"), June 24, 11*e* ; ("On the Surrey side : 'voces populi' in the Borough-road"), 24, 12*a* ; —regalia ("The regalia"), June 19, 11*a* ; —robes : see under Costume, below ; —seats and stands ("Engineering and the coronation : precautions for public safety," E.S.), June 7, 25*b* ; —traffic ("The coronation : crowded London streets"), May 12, 9*f* ; —Victoria, Queen : compared ("Two coronations — 1838-1911"), June 23, 10*d* ; —weather ("The coronation : weather probabilities"), June 16, 7*c* ; —Westminster school ("Westminster boys and the coronation"), June 23, 6*c*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders ("Foreign bondholders : the annual report of the corporation"), Mar. 16, 17*c*
Costa Rica ("Costa Rica : its industries and social life," S.A.S.), May 30, 7*a*
Costume ("The changing mode"), Mar. 20, 11*d* ; ("Paris fashions"), I., May 1, 10*d* ; II., 8, 11*d* ; III., 15, 13*c* ; ("Fashions in Paris : day dresses"), Oct. 23, 12*a* ; ("Fashions in Paris : evening dresses"), Nov. 6, 7*b* ; —ball dresses ("Ball dresses for débutantes"), Dec. 25, 9*d* ; —colour, choice of ("The choice of colour in dress"), Mar. 13, 11*d* ; —coronation robes : King's ("The King's robes"), June 19, 18*b* ; Queen's ("The Queen's gown and robe"), 19, 18*d* ; ("Dresses and jewels in the Abbey"), June 23, 6*b* ; —fancy dresses ("Fancy dresses"), Dec. 11, 12*d* ; —furs ("Fashions in Paris : furs"), Oct. 16, 6*e* ; —hats ("Some new hats"), Feb. 27, 11*d* ; ("Hats and cloaks"), May 8, 11*d* ; Oct. 30, 12*b* ; —India : durbar ("Dresses for the durbar : hints for an outfit"), Oct. 2, 9*c* ; —mountaineering ("Dress for moor and mountaineering"), July 17, 10*d* ; —Riviera ("Dresses for the Riviera"), Jan. 9, 11*c* ; —sports, winter : special article ("Women's

SPECIAL articles—Costume (continued) :—dress for winter sports," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 11*a* ; —tailor-made (" The tailor-made costume "), Jan. 23, 11*d* ; —turf : Ascot race meeting (" Dress for Ascot "), June 5, 11*c* ; —yachting (" What to wear at Cowes "), July 24, 11*c*
Cotton trade — bills of lading : see under Bills of lading, above ; —Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association : acquirement of plantation in Mississippi (" Anglo-American cotton plantation : aggressive policy of British spinners "), May 5, 17*d* ; —United States (" American cotton industry : the present anomalous situation in the United States "), Feb. 15, 21*c* ; proposed southern cotton congress (" American cotton prices : growers' combination projected "), Sept. 29, 13*d* ; (" American cotton trade troubles "), Oct. 27, 15*c* ; (" American cotton : the attempts to organize higher prices "), Dec. 1, 17*c*
Coursing—season : prospects (" Coursing : the coming season "), Sept. 25, 10*f*
Cricket (" Recent matches "), May 8, 13*d* ; 15, 16*a* ; June 5, 15*a* ; 12, 14*d* ; July 31, 13*a* ; Aug. 14, 11*a* ; (" Current events "), May 29, 16*a* ; June 26, 15*a* ; July 17, 14*e* ; Aug. 21, 12*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; —batting (" Cricket : batting "), Sept. 18, 10*f* ; — county championship (" Cricket : the county championship "), July 24, 15*a* ; —Kent (" Kent cricket : a retrospect "), Aug. 7, 13*a* ; —season : prospects (" Cricket : prospects of the season : ' probables v. possibles' "), April 13, 13*a*
Cronje, Gen. P. (" Death of General Cronje "), Feb. 6, 7*f*
Crosby Hall : see under London—Houses, historic, below
Crystal Palace — sale (" The sale of the Crystal Palace : financial history of the institution "), June 2, 17*c*
Cuba (" Cuba," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —development (" Cuban progress," S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 5*a* ; —finance (" Cuban finance," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7*b* ; —railways (" Position of the Cuban railways : crop and traffic prospects "), Mar. 14, 19*c* ; —resources (" The resources of Cuba : openings for enterprise "), April 10, 18*d*
Curling (" Curling," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12*a*
Cuzco (" Cuzco : the city of the sun," S.A.S.), July 25, 4*a*
Cycles — show at Olympia (" Motorcycles at Olympia : progress in design," E.S.), Nov. 22, 4*a*
Dairying — shows : British Dairy Farmers' Association (" The coming dairy show : modern tastes in cheeses "), Oct. 2, 12*a*
Dancing — folk-dances (" Music : English folk-dances "), July 22, 11*c* ; —Russia : see under Russia, below
Death duties — insurance : see under Insurance, below
Debussy, M.—" Pelléas et Mé isande " (" A reflection on Debussy"), July 15, 11*d*
Defence—invasion (" The Admiralty and national defence : the naval
SPECIAL articles—Defence (continued) :—view "), Jan. 19, 9*f* ; (" The debate on defence : strategic conditions in Europe "), April 7, 7*a*
Defence, imperial—India : position (" India and imperial defence : the problem and its scope "), May 24, 35*f*
Denmark—agriculture (" Rural Denmark "), III. (" A great farm "), Mar. 6, 13*e* : —co-operation (" Rural Denmark "), IV. (" Comments on co-operation "), Mar. 13, 13*e* : —dairying : Trifolium dairy (" Rural Denmark "), II. (" The Trifolium dairy "), Feb. 27, 13*d* ; —eggs : Danish Farmers' Co-operative Egg Export Association (" Rural Denmark "), II. (" The egg export association "), Feb. 27, 13*d* : —finance (" The finances of Denmark "), June 30, 19*d* : —small holdings (" Rural Denmark "), I. (" The state small holders "), Feb. 22, 10*c*
Dentistry—school : see under Children, above
Devonshire, Louise Duchess of (" Death of Louise Duchess of Devonshire "), July 17, 8*c*
Dilke, Sir Charles (" Death of Sir Charles Dilke "), Jan. 27, 11*f*
Dogs—disease (" An epidemic among dogs "), April 14, 11*c* ; —police : see under Police, below
Donmeh—origin (" A Judæo-Turkish sect : the origin of the Donmeh "), May 12, 5*f*
Drake, Sir Francis (" Englishmen in South America : Sir Francis Drake," S.A.S.), July 25, 2*b*
Drama—" Après Moi " (" M. Bernstein's new play : ' Après Moi ' "), Feb. 21, 10*d* ; —authors (" The theatre : authors and critics "), Aug. 21, 8*e* ; —criticism (" The theatre : criticism and Croce "), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; (" The theatre : authors and critics "), Aug. 21, 8*e* ; —Eastern Bengal : see under India, below ; —" Madras House, The " (" ' The Madras House ' in print "), Jan. 16, 10*d* ; —" Mr. Pickwick " : produced at Théâtre de l'Athénée (Paris) (" ' Mr. Pickwick ' in Paris : staged at the Athénée "), Sept. 22, 7*c* ; —Russia (" The drama : no great dramatist since Chekhov," R.S.), Dec. 15, 38*c* ; —scenery (Mr. Gordon Craig's designs : art in stage scenery "), Sept. 17, 7*e* ; " Stage scenery : Mr. Gordon Craig's invention "), 23, 8*d* ; —" Sumurun " (" Sumurun "), Feb. 20, 10*d*
Dublin University — appointments association (" Commerce and the universities : the case of Dublin "), Mar. 28, 19*d* ; —Trinity College : reforms (" Trinity College, Dublin : a reconstitutional Act," Ed.S.), June 6, 91*c*
Dundonald, Lady (" An Englishwoman in South America : Lady Dundonald," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 2*a*
Dundonald, tenth Lord (" Englishmen in South America : I., Cochrane," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*a*
East—relations with west (" Europe's relations with Asia : the reflections of an exile "), May 24, 48*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Easter ("The Easter days : ancient customs and their survival"), April 15, 5*d* ; —Spain : celebrations at Seville ("Easter at Seville"), April 18, 3*f*
Economic Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Alliance Assurance Company (Ltd.) ("The Alliance and the Economic : terms of the agreement"), April 6, 19*f*
Ecuador : see under America, South, above
Education—A. K. travelling fellowships ("The A.K. travelling fellowships : the scheme in outline," Ed.S.), April 4, 77*a* ; —Board of Education : report ("The state of public education : serious outlook as to teachers"), April 12, 9*f* ; —commercial education : ("The commercial future of Great Britain"), Mar. 16, 17*d* ; universities ("Faculties of commerce in British universities : need for practical training"), June 27, 22*a* ; —conference, imperial : arrangements ("The imperial conference : this week's meetings"), April 24, 4*a* ; —London : London county council's report ("The L.C.C. and education : a valuable report," Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 143*a* ; —over teaching ("The evils of over-teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 51*b* ; —physical training : see under Physical training, below ; —psychology ("Education and psychology," Ed.S.), July 4, 99*a* ; —public schools ("Dr. Arnold and after," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 53*b* : girls ("Public schools for girls," Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*a* ; —secondary : experimental scheme at Durham ("County councils and higher education : an experimental scheme in Durham," Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 133*b*
Teachers—pensions ("Pensions and higher education : the work of the Carnegie trust"), Dec. 26, 2*b* ; —registration council ("Teachers' registration : action by the Board of Education : a proposed teachers' council"), June 20, 4*a* ; —training ("The training of teachers : new difficulties and their solution," Ed.S.), May 2, 83*a* ; ("The training of teachers : lessons from Scotland," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 113*b*
Technical : see Technical education, below ; —universities ("Modern universities and their government : the control of appointments," Ed.S.), April 4, 69*b* ; see also their respective titles
Egypt—Arabi Pasha : death ("The late Arabi Pasha : career and character"), Sept. 22, 3*e* ; —archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —banking : Agricultural Bank of Egypt ("Agricultural Bank of Egypt : difficulties of debt recovery"), April 7, 21*f* ; Bank of Egypt : suspension ("The Bank of Egypt : suspension of business"), Sept. 27, 15*f* ; scheme of arrangement of affairs ("The Bank of Egypt : latest phase of the scheme of arrangement"), Oct. 19, 15*c* ; —Copts : grievances ("Egyptian affairs : the Coptic grievance"),
SPECIAL articles—Egypt (continued) :—
April 27, 5*e* ; —press law : attitude of Copts ("Egyptian affairs : the Copts and the press law"), Jan. 11, 5*e* ; —trade : condition ("Egypt and investors : the main factors of the situation"), Oct. 16, 17*b* ; —unrest ("The outlook in Egypt : internal situation"), Feb. 7, 5*d*
Electricity — congress, international (Turin) ("The international electrical congress"), I. ("Sectional work," E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*e* ; ("Final proceedings," E.S.), 18, 22*d* ; —exhibitions, Olympia ("Progress in the electrical industry : the Olympia exhibition," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*b* ; ("The electrical exhibition"), I. ("Prime movers and accessories," E.S.), 27, 20*b* ; II. ("Dynamos and motors," E.S.), Oct. 4, 22*c* ; III. ("Lighting and heating plant"), 11, 22*a* ; —heating : see under Heating, below ; —London : see under London, below ; —municipal ("Municipal electricity supply : its position and prospects," E.S.), June 14, 23*b* ; —Neue (river) ("Electric power from an English river," E.S.), May 3, 25*d* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company : Dunston power station ("Electric power on the North-East coast : the Dunston power station," E.S.), July 5, 23*b* ; —power : supply : central station practice ("Modern central station practice," E.S.), Jan. 11, 24*c* : transmission : use of aluminium ("Overhead transmission lines : the use of aluminium"), June 21, 23*b* ; —ships, use in : see under Shipping, below ; —transformers : sludge formation : ("Sludge formation in transformers," E.S.), Aug. 9, 11*d* ; —wiring : regulations revised ("The revised electrical wiring rules," E.S.), May 10, 25*d*
Elliott, Sir Charles A. ("Sir Charles Alfred Elliott"), May 29, 12*c*
Embroidery — revival ("The revival of embroidery : types and models for the amateur"), Nov. 13, 12*b*
Encyclopædia Britannica — eleventh edition published ("The *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), Jan. 20, 9*f* ; engineering articles ("The *Encyclopædia Britannica*," E.S.), April 19, 21*b* ; —Indian Empire articles ("*Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th edition). Articles relating to the Indian Empire") (L.S.), Oct. 12, 383*a* ; —sporting articles ("Sport in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*"), April 15, 11*b*
Engineering — materials : testing ("Compound stress and endurance tests : some recent progress," E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*b* ; —profession : degrees ("Degrees in engineering : defects in the present system," E.S.), May 17, 25*b* ; —trade : 1910 reviewed ; prospects for 1911 ("British engineering," E.S.), Jan. 11, 13*d*
Engines — internal combustion : development ("Notes on gas engine progress," E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*d* ; Diesel type ("Diesel engines : development on the continent," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*d* ; ("Diesel

SPECIAL articles—Engines (continued):—engines: their manufacture in England," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*d*; ("Oil and petrol engines: their development for small powers," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*d*
Epiphany ("The twelfth day"), Jan. 6, 10*d*
Exhibitions—coronation ("The coronation exhibition: the fine art palace and other sections"), Aug. 22, 8*c*; —electrical: see under Electricity, above; —Panama Canal: preparations at San Francisco ("The Panama-Pacific exposition: preparations at San Francisco"), April 15, 3*b*; —Rome ("The Rome exhibition, the Italian and other sections"), June 9, 4*a*; archæological exhibition ("The Rome celebrations: archæological exhibition opened"), April 10, 5*f*; art section, British ("British art for the Rome exhibition: a representative collection"), Mar. 20, 7*a*; art section, fine ("The Rome exhibition: the British and German pavilions"), May 6, 7*e*; —Scottish National Exhibition ("The Scottish National Exhibition: some interesting sections"), May 3, 7*d*; —Turin: British section ("The Turin exhibition: the British section"), April 29, 7*d*; engineering exhibits ("British engineering exhibits at Turin"), I. ("Power-plant and machine tools," E.S.), Aug. 30, 20*a*; II. ("Agricultural and textile machinery," E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*c*; III. ("Motor-cars and scientific instruments"), 13, 16*e*; IV. ("Fire, iron, and steel, and shipping appliances," E.S.), 20, 16*e*; agricultural section ("Agriculture at the Turin Exhibition: the British exhibits"), Sept. 18, 10*b*
Falkland Islands ("The Falkland Islands: a southern outpost of the British Empire," S.A.S.), April 25, 4*a*
Fencing—army: see under Army, above; —foils: rules ("The rules of foil fencing"), Nov. 9, 15*d*; —international tournament (Ostend) ("Fencing: the Ostend tournament"), July 27, 15*c*
Festival of Empire—Buddhist paintings ("Buddhist paintings at the Festival of Empire"), Sept. 7, 7*c*
Finance—effect of war ("War chests and gold reserves: danger of confusion"), Mar. 14, 19*c*
Finland—Russia: policy ("Russian policy in Finland"), Feb. 4, 7*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial — Canada: preference ("Canada and the British preference"), II., Jan. 2, 7*f*; III., 4, 5*f*; ("Reciprocity and preference: effect on the wheat trade"), Feb. 4, 10*a*
Flowers ("Wild flowers of the cornfield"), Aug. 5, 11*a*
Folk-songs — Russia ("Russian folk-songs: the songs of the peasants," R.S.), Dec. 15, 37*c*
Food — supply during war-time ("Food supply in war time"), Mar. 9, 22*d*
Football (Rugby Union) — season: prospects ("Rugby football: prospects of the season"), Sept. 30, 12*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued):—Foreign relations — Japan: alliance ("The revised Anglo-Japanese alliance: comment in Japan"), Aug. 8, 5*e*; China ("China and the Anglo-Japanese alliance"), Aug. 7, 3*d*; commercial relations ("Japanese trade in 1910: the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21*f*; ("The new commercial treaty with Japan: reduction of duties"), April 6, 17*c*; — Mexico: see Mexico — Great Britain, below; —Russia: commercial relations ("The Russian Empire: more satisfactory trade relations with Russia"), Mar. 28, 22*e*; ("Russian commerce: position of British shipping," R.S.), Dec. 15, 25*b*; ("British and German trade: Germany as 'honest broker,'" R.S.), 15, 26*a*; ("The Englishman in Russia: trading three hundred years ago," R.S.), 15, 27*a*; consular service ("British consular service in Russia: how it can be strengthened," R.S.), Dec. 15, 24*a*; industries ("Russia as a field for British enterprise," R.S.), Dec. 15, 18*a*; trade ("Anglo-Russian trade," R.S.), Dec. 15, 17*b*; —treaties: colonies, position of: see under Imperial relations, below; —United States: arbitration treaty ("Arbitration with the United States: an international court"), Jan. 7, 5*f*; ("Provisions of the treaty"), Aug. 4, 6*a*; ("The American senate and arbitration: objections to clause III."), 28, 3*c*; ("The arbitration treaties: constitutional objections"), Sept. 8, 3*b*
Fosse Way: see under Archæology, above
Fossils — palæobotany ("A neglected science: fossil botany and mining"), Aug. 24, 2*e*
France — army: commander-in-chief's position reorganized ("The question of French defence: the higher command"), Aug. 3, 3*e*; — education: schools ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), June 6, 89*b*; universities ("Universities and secondary schools in France," Ed.S.), 6, 89*b*; —Riviera see Riviera, below; —Switzerland: railways: Frasne Vallorbe tunnel ("Railway traffic on the Continent," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*d*; —viticulture: champagne: delimitation disturbances in Marne ("The champagne riots"), April 18, 6*a*
Franchise — latchkey voter ("The 'latchkey' voter: effect of Kent v. Fittall"), Sept. 8, 8*d*; —women's suffrage: see Women's suffrage, below
Frankfort University, proposed ("The proposed University of Frankfort," Ed.S.), April 4, 73*a*
Fresh Air Fund — appeal ("Fresh air"), Aug. 4, 9*e*
Fruit — fertilization: influence of bees ("Bees and fruit"), May 15, 14*a*
Fuel — oil ("The use of oil fuel: production and demand"), Mar. 9, 17*c*; coal compared: methods of purchase ("The purchase of fuel: importance of scientific control," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Furnaces — electric : Reid type (" The Reid electric furnace," E.S.), June 28, 25*d*
Furniture (" Studies in furniture "), I. (" English mantelpieces "), Oct. 20, 4*c* ; II., Nov. 3, 6*c* ; (" English bedsteads "), I., Dec. 15, 5*a* ; II., 22, 4*e*
Furs—costume : see under Costume, above
Galapagos Islands (" The Galapagos Islands," S.A.S.), June 27, 1*b*
Galician oil industry : see Austria-Hungary—oil, above
Gardens : see Horticulture, below
Gautier, Théophile (" Théophile Gautier : August, 1811-1872 " (L.S.), Aug. 24, 305*b*
Geffery's almshouses (Shoreditch) (" A fragment of Wren's London : Sir Robert Geffery's almshouses "), Dec. 25, 8*e*
Geography — teaching (" Recent experiments in geography," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 67*a*
George V., King — African animals (" The wild fauna of South Africa : King George's collection "), Mar. 27, 6*b* ; —coronation : see Coronation, above ; —horses : see under Turf, below ; —India, visit to (" The King and his Indian peoples : some reflections on the coming durbar "), May 24, 47*a* ; (" India and the durbar "), Sept. 15, 3*f* ; programme (" Delhi durbar : programme of the royal tour "), 21, 5*a* ; costume (" Dress for the durbar : hints for an outfit "), Oct. 2, 9*c* ; preparations described (" The durbar city in the making : preparations well forward "), Nov. 13, 10*d* ; Bombay : preparations described (" India and the King-Emperor : the preparations in Bombay," illus.), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; *Medina* : decoration and furniture described (" The King's visit to India : decoration and furnishing of the *Medina* "), Sept. 29, 9*c* ; —" King to his people, The : being the Speeches and Messages of His Majesty George V. as Prince and Sovereign " (" The King to his people : his Majesty's speeches "), Nov. 8, 9*f* ; —music collection (" The King's music : loan to the British Museum "), Feb. 13, 8*d* ; —navy : commands (" The King's ships : 1889-1911 "), Sept. 6, 9*d* ; —Scotland, visit to : Edinburgh : Holyrood Palace (" The royal visit to Scotland : preparations at Holyrood "), July 14, 11*d* ; —turf (" The King at Newmarket "), May 8, 13*a* ; (" Racing : the King's horses "), 15, 15*a*
German—teaching (" The study of German in England," Ed.S.), June 6, 91*a*
Germany—army (" Tendencies in the German army "), I., Jan. 23, 5*f* ; II., 30, 6*a* ; III., Feb. 6, 6*a* ; IV., 20, 4*a* ; manœuvres (" The German army manœuvres : constitution of the forces "), I., Oct. 11, 4*a* ; II. (" Narrative of the operations "), 14, 4*c* ; III. (" Comment on the operations "), 17, 5*e* ; IV. (" The German infantry "), 19, 5*f* ; V. (" The artillery "), 24, 5*f* ; VI. (" Conclusions "), 28, 5*f* ; —bank-
SPECIAL articles—Germany (continued) :—
ing : failures (" The recent bank failures in Germany "), Mar. 27, 20*c* ; —canals and waterways (" German waterways "), I., Jan. 10, 5*f* ; II., 17, 5*f* ; —China, relations with : see under China, above ; —education : universities : women students (" Women at German universities : the end of the opposition," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47*c* ; —finance : Count de Salis's report (" German finance "), Mar. 16, 5*c* ; foreign securities, influx of (" The German market and foreign securities "), Feb. 15, 17*d* ; government securities : suggested compulsory investment (" 'Popularizing consols' ; loans and taxation in Prussia "), April 13, 5*c* ; money market : condition (" Money in Berlin : the credit withdrawals and the outlook "), Sept. 25, 13*d* ; —floods : Western Silesia : scheme for prevention (" Flood prevention in Silesia : a large engineering scheme," E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*d* ; —insurance, industrial (" Workmen's insurance in Germany "), I. (" The system in outline "), May 3, 10*b* ; II. (" Invalidity and old age "), 4, 7*c* ; III. (" The position of doctors "), 22, 9*d* ; (" The sickness insurance : government Bill and the medical profession : the experience of Germany "), 23, 7*a* ;—iron : works : utilization of waste gases (" Waste gases in German ironworks," E.S.), April 12, 19*b* ; II., 26, 25*b* ; —iron and steel trade (" German steel syndicates and British trade "), Mar. 28, 23*e* ; —mining : renewal of cartels (" The German mining syndicates : question of renewal of cartels "), I., Aug. 16, 13*c* ; II., 18, 13*c* ; —patents : law (" German patents," E.S.), July 19, 23*d* ; —potash : new law (" The potash speculation in Germany "), April 8, 23*f* ; —Russia : commercial relations (" British and German trade : Germany as 'honest broker.'" R.S.), Dec. 15, 26*a* ; —transport (" Transport in Germany : growth in the past decade "), Mar. 23, 17*c* ; —Wolff-Metternich, Count Gisbert : trial (" The Wolff-Metternich trial : its origin and significance "), Oct. 18, 5*f*
Gilbert, Sir W. S.—death (" Death of Sir W. S. Gilbert "), May 30, 11*f*
Glasgow — port (" Modern British ports : Glasgow "), April 25, 17*c*
Glasses (" Glasses, old and new "), I. (" European origins "), Nov. 11, 6*a* ; II. (" The Venetian blowers "), 17, 6*a*
Glycerine—trade (" Commercial position of glycerine "), June 13, 19*c*
Golf (" A scrap-book of golfing history "), Jan. 10, 15*a* ; (" Golf : current events "), Mar. 7, 14*c* ; April 25, 13*c* ; June 13, 15*c* ; July 11, 14*d* ; Aug. 22, 9*a* ; Sept. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; Oct. 31, 15*c* ; Nov. 7, 19*c* ; 14, 15*a* ; 21, 15*c* ; (" Golf : an August meeting "), Aug. 1, 14*b* ; (" Golf : the end of the holidays "), Sept. 26, 9*c* ; —championships : amateur (" Golf : the amateur championship "), June 6, 14*d* ; ladies' championship (" Golf :

SPECIAL articles—Golf (continued) :—
the ladies' championship "), May 23, 16*a*; open (" Golf : some remarks on the championship "), July 4, 16*d*; —clubs : spoon (" Golf : the spoon and its uses "), Aug. 15, 11*d*; —courses : new (" Golf : courses near London "), Feb. 14, 15*c*; (" Golf : a modern pilgrimage "), Dec. 12, 17*c*; (" Golf : play on a strange course "), 19, 11*c*; —Delamere Forest course (" Golf : Delamere Forest "), May 2, 15*c*; —form (" Golf : regular and occasional play "), April 18, 13*a*; — four-ball matches (" Golf : the four-ball match "), Oct. 17, 11*c*; — foursomes (" Golf : the increase of foursome play "), Jan. 31, 17*f*; —nerves : effect on play (" Golf : 'nerves' "), Jan. 3, 13*c*; — Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society v. Professionals (" Golf : 'gentlemen v. players' "), Jan. 17, 16*a*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University (" Golf : Rye and the university match "), Feb. 21, 15*a*; —professional foursome tournament (" The professional foursome tournament "), May 16, 16*b*; —Professional Golfers' Association (" Golf : Professional Golfers' Association "), July 18, 14*f*; *News of the World* tournament (" Golf : professional tournament for £400 "), Oct. 3, 10*e*; —professionals : methods (" Golf : the professional method "), Mar. 21, 14*e*; (" Golf : the new players and the old "), Oct. 10, 10*c*; —putting greens : (" Golf : the putting green of today "), Nov. 28, 15*a*; —Sandwich course (" Golf : the improvements at Sandwich "), Mar. 14, 16*c*; —season : reviewed (" Golf : the end of the year "), Dec. 26, 11*b*; — societies : functions (" Golf : the functions of a golfing society "), Feb. 28, 16*a*; —Stoke Poges course two shot holes (" Golf : 'two shot holes' at Stoke Poges "), Jan. 24, 15*f*; —umpire (" Golf : the duties of an umpire "), Dec. 5, 16*c*; — United States amateur championship (" Mr. Hilton in America : the play in the amateur championship "), Sept. 19, 10*e*; —weather (" Golf : the game in hot weather "), July 25, 14*c*; rain, effect of (" Golf : the coming of rain "), Aug. 29, 9*c*; — wind, effect of (" Golf : the first gale "), Oct. 24, 13*e*

Gorst, Sir Eldon—death (" Death of Sir Eldon Gorst : his work in Egypt "), July 13, 5*e*

Grain : see Corn, above

Grantham, Sir William (Mr. Justice)—death (" Death of Mr. Justice Grantham : a vigorous personality ") Dec. 1, 11*d*

Great Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation (" London transport developments "), Mar. 6, 17*c*

Greece—archæology : see under Archæology, above

Gregory, Very Rev. Robert (" Dean Gregory's work "), Feb. 21, 8*e*

Grenfell, Dr.—work in Labrador (sp. art., " 'Grenfell of Labrador' "), Feb. 6, 8*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Grey, Lord — appreciation of work as governor-general of Canada (" Lord Grey and Canada : a successful governor-general "), Oct. 12, 9*f*

Grouse—disease : departmental committee's report (" Grouse disease : report of the committee "), Aug. 10, 12*c*; moors (" The grouse in health and their management "), 19, 10*e*; shooting season (" The coming grouse season : prospects of a remarkable year "), June 10, 15*e*; (" Grouse prospects : the effect of drought and storm "), Aug. 8, 6*e*

Guatemala : see under America, South, above

Guiana, British : see under America, South, above

Hallé, Lady (" Death of Lady Hallé "), April 17, 6*e*

Halsbury Club — policy (" The club and the party "), Oct. 18, 8*c*

Hampton Court — Henry VIII.'s bridge : " Kynge's Beastes " (" The 'Kynge's Beastes' at Hampton Court "), Mar. 20, 8*e*

Handwriting (" English handwriting," L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*

Hart, Sir Robert—death (" The death of Sir Robert Hart : a remarkable career "), Sept. 21, 3*e*

Hats : see under Costume, above

Head Mistresses, Association of : see Association of Head Mistresses, above

Health exhibition (Dresden) : see Hygiene, below

Heating—electric wiring (" Electric heating : the wiring problem," E.S.), Feb. 22, 25*b*

Herrings—Scotland : season ends (" Close of the Scottish herring season "), Sept. 11, 13*d*

Holidays—Whitsuntide (" The first summer holiday : travel arrangements for Whitsun "), May 22, 14*c*

Holland : see Netherlands, below

Home rule—Ulster, position of (" Ulster and home rule : the present position "), Feb. 16, 10*a*; — Unionists, Irish : attitude (" Irish Unionists and home rule : opinion in the country : the A.O.H. and the Government "), Dec. 26, 5*a*

Hops—drying methods : improvements suggested (" The drying of hops : primitive methods and possible improvements," E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*b*

Horses — breeding : government scheme (" The government grant for horse breeding "), Mar. 4, 15*a*; —sales : bloodstock (" Racing : The Newmarket sales "), Dec. 11, 14*a*; —shows (Olympia) (" The horse show : the King and the foreign competitors "), June 17, 9*e*; (" Jumping at the horse show : Russian winner of the King's cup "), 19, 28*e*; —turf : see under Turf, below

Horticulture—(" Early work in the garden "), Jan. 21, 9*c*; (" The awakening of plant activity : mysteries of growth "), April 29, 6*a*; —Alpine plants : cultivation from seed (" Alpine plants to be raised from seed "), Feb. 25, 13*b*; — anemones (" Ranunculuses and anemones "), Jan. 14, 10*e*; — autumn plants (" Some plants for

SPECIAL articles — Horticulture (continued) :—
autumn planting "), Sept. 30, 11*d* ; ("November in the garden : the Autumn clearance "), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; —borders ("Foliage shrubs and plant : symmetry in the border "), Oct. 28, 13*f* ; —bulbs ("Notes on some bulbs "), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; —drought ("The garden in drought "), June 17, 6*d* ; ("Water and the garden : effect of the drought "), Aug. 26, 4*a* ; —gardens : plants for rock gardens ("Some plants for the rock garden "), April 22, 4*e* ; ("Rock gardens and the drought "), Sept. 9, 4*a* ; ("The rock garden in winter "), Dec. 30, 11*d* ; design ("Architects and gardeners "), Aug. 12, 5*d* ; ("November in the garden "), Nov. 18, 13*d* ; —lilies ("Some notes on lilies "), July 29, 10*d* ; Japanese ("The lilies of Japan "), June 10, 7*b* ; —perennials ("Perennials from seed"), Jan. 28, 8*a* : —ranunculuses ("Ranunculuses and anemones "), Jan. 14, 10*e* ; —roses ("Roses : species and hybrids "), July 8, 8*c* : —Royal Horticultural Society ("Royal Horticultural Society ") Feb. 11, 7*e* ; —shrubs, flowering ("Flowering shrubs : some hardy varieties "), Nov. 11, 11*d* ; ("The garden : flowering shrubs "), Dec. 9, 6*a* ; —soils ("Soils and subsoils "), Feb. 18, 14*a* ; —summer ("The garden at midsummer : first fruits and harvest "), June 24, 4*a* ; ("Colour in the garden : the midsummer pause "), July 15, 6*c* ; ("The close of summer in the garden : a review "), Sept. 16, 5*e* : —tulips ("Tulips : the story of a cult "), May 20, 6*a* ; —walls "Autumnal gardening : the shelter of walls "), Oct. 21, 11*c* ; —winter : ("The spell of gardening : a midwinter reflection "), Dec. 23, 10*e*

Hotels—management ("The management of a winter hotel," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*b*

House of Lords :—
Veto, restriction of :—
Parliament Bill — proposed amendments : attitude of ministry and opposition ("The political situation : Unionist leaders and the country "), June 26, 8*c* ; ("The Parliament Bill : the divisions "), Aug. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; ("Thursday's division : the decisive factor ; numerical strength of the 'forwards' "), 12, 6*a* ; —guarantees question ("The guarantees ") ("The government's position : an analysis of the facts "), Aug. 5, 6*a* ; ("The question of dates "), 7, 6*a* ; ("The constitutional struggle : the King's reluctance : Lord Crewe's speech "), 9, 8*d* ; —peers : creation ("The creation of peers as a constitutional question "), I., Feb. 8, 7*a* ; II., 10, 10*c* ; ("The creation of peers as a constitutional question : the committee of privileges "), July 14, 7*e* ; ("The political situation "), July 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d* ;

SPECIAL articles—House of Lords—Veto restriction of—Parliament Bill (continued) :—
("The government and the creation of peers "), 26, 8*b* : —Unionist policy ("The political situation "), July 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*d*

Houses of Parliament—pictures ("Pictures in the House of Lords "), Dec. 13, 11*c*

Hull ("Modern British ports : Kingston-upon-Hull "), July 31, 15*c*

Hume, David ("David Hume ") (L.S.), April 20, 153*b*

Hunting ("Hunting "), Jan. 7, 16*d* ; 14, 16*a* ; 21, 17*e* ; 28, 18*b* ; Feb. 4, 17*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 14*f* ; 25, 15*b* ; Mar. 4, 14*f* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; Oct. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 11, 14*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; Dec. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 14*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; —fixtures, Mar. 25, 14*a* ; —otter : see Otter hunting, below ; —Pytchley hunt ("Hunting the Pytchley country "), Oct. 7, 11*d* ; —Ribblesdale buckhounds ("Hunting Japanese deer in England : the Ribblesdale buckhounds "), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; —season ("The past season "), April 15, 11*c* ; prospects ("Hunting : prospects of the season "), Sept. 23, 11*e* ; ("Hunting : the start of the season "), Nov. 4, 13*e*

Huth, late, Mr. A. H. — book collection (sp. art., "The Huth library "), Jan. 17, 11*d*

Hygiene exhibition (Dresden) ("The Dresden Health Exhibition "), May 11, 6*d*

Imperial conference ("The crux of the imperial conference : defence and foreign affairs "), May 23, 9*f* ; ("The crux of the imperial conference : commercial treaties with foreign powers "), June 7, 5*f* ; ("The imperial conference : Colonial office reorganization "), 8, 5*e* ; ("Imperial conference : the central problem "), 10, 11*f* ; ("The imperial conference : the cable question "), 15, 5*f* ; ("The imperial conference : aims and results "), July 15, 5*e* ; —New Zealand : attitude ("The imperial conference : attitude of New Zealand "), April 22, 7*a*

Imperial relations—Canada : commercial relations ("Trade with Canada : position of Great Britain "), April 4, 19*d* ; —treaties : colonies, position of ("The crux of the imperial conference : commercial treaties with foreign powers "), June 7, 5*f*

Ind, Coope, and Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction ("The Ind, Coope scheme : points arising at to-day's meeting "), April 11, 17*d* ; Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced ("Allsopp and Ind Coope announcements : combination of the two companies "), June 7, 17*c*

India — administration ("The Indian administration : how it was developed "), May 24, 38*a* ; decentralization : proposed abolition of inspector-generalships ("Inspector-generalships in India : the abolition proposals "), Oct. 20, 5*e* ; changes ("The new capitals and provinces in India : town planning at Delhi "),

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —army : strength : rumours of reduction ("The Indian army : rumours of contemplated reduction"), May 29, 10*a* ; ("The Indian army : a former ill-judged reduction"), 31, 7*a* ; ("The army in India"), I., June 9, 4*c* ; —Assam : Abors ("The Abors and their country : a restless democracy"), Nov. 20, 5*f* ; —Bengal : governorship, creation of : legislation proposed ("The reconstitution of Bengal : necessity for legislation"), Dec. 21, 5*e* ; —birds : see under Birds, above ; —Bombay : see Bombay, above ; —Bundi state ("The Queen-Empress in Rajputana : visit to Bundi"), Dec. 25, 3*e* ; ("A progressive Rajput state"), 26, 3*f* ; —Calcutta : improvements Bill ("The improvement of Calcutta : broad roads and open spaces"), Sept. 12, 3*d* ; —colour question ("India and the colour question"), May 24, 41*a* ; —curios ("Indian curios : the collector at the Durbar"), Oct. 30, 12*d* ; —defence, imperial : see under Defence, imperial, above ; —Delhi ("Imperial Delhi : the city of Shah Jahan"), May 24, 37*c* ; —durbars ("Previous durbars in India : some reminiscences"), May 24, 37*a* ; —education ("Education in India : the need for further reform"), May 24, 45*d* ; Eurasians and Europeans ("The education of Europeans and Eurasians in India"), April 18, 5*e* ; ("European education in India," Ed.S.), May 2, 81*b* ; students in England : bar student ("The Indian bar student," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 61*b* ; —finance : administration ("The finances of India : how they are managed"), May 24, 44*a* ; budget ("The Indian budget : features of the year's financial scheme"), Mar. 28, 19*c* ; —foreign relations ("The external affairs of India : their magnitude and variety"), May 24, 36*c* ; —forests ("The forests of India : forest officers and their work"), May 24, 39*d* ; —George V., King : visit : see under George V., above ; —gold-mining companies ("Indian gold-mining : last of the year's reports"), April 26, 19*c* ; —Great Britain : occupation ("British control of India : its past and future"), May 24, 35*c* ; —hunting ("Gun and rifle in India : how and where to shoot"), May 24, 42*a* ; —insurance, life : Bill ("Life assurance in India : new legislation framed"), Nov. 4, 17*e* ; —Kotah state ("A progressive Rajput state"), Dec. 26, 3*f* ; —labour : tea trade ("Tea companies and their labour : the impending changes"), Sept. 19, 13*d* ; —land : banks ("Co-operative credit : a great Indian movement"), May 24, 37*f* ; —law : high courts ("The Indian high courts : Bengali opinion and partition"), July 19, 5*d* ; Bill ("Parliament and the Bengal High Court : impending legislation"), June 3, 5*e* ; Eastern Bengal : proposed court ("The Bengal high court : the need for duplication"), Aug. 25, 3*b* ; —

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
opium : China, exports to : see under China, above ; —plague : see under Plague, below ; —population : census : proposals respecting Hindu castes ("The Indian census and the caste problem"), Feb. 2, 5*e* ; ("The recent census of India : its results explained"), May 24, 48*d* ; —princes, native ("The princes of India : their character and influence"), May 24, 47*d* ; —races, primitive ("Primitive races of India : the tribes before the Aryans") May 24, 38*e* ; —railways ("Indian railways : the companies and the government"), Dec. 5, 19*e* ;—religions ("Religion and caste : a review of Indian beliefs"), May 24, 45*a* ; —social life ("Social changes in India : the new spirit of intercourse"), May 24, 42*e* ; —trade : development ("India and industrial development : problems awaiting solution"), May 24, 39*a* ; imports and exports ("India's foreign trade in 1910-11 : a record year"), June 19, 46*e* ; —travel ("Touring in India : some practical hints for visitors"), May 24, 46*c*

India Museum — building proposed ("The India museum : the present position"), Aug. 22, 3*e*

"India under Curzon and After" ("'India under Curzon'"), Oct. 3, 7*f*

Industries — census of production ("Census of production : preliminary results and final forecast"), Aug. 29, 11*c*

Institute of International Law — congress at Madrid ("The Institute of International Law : airships in war"), May 3, 4*d*

Institution of Electrical Engineers — proposed changes in constitution ("The Institution of Electrical Engineers : the proposed changes," E.S.), Nov. 22, 1*d*

Insurance—children ("Assurance for children : educational expenses and endowments"), May 22, 21*c* ; —death duties ("Assurance for death duty purposes : an increasing business"), April 10, 15*c* ; —guarantees, fidelity ("Guarantees for fidelity : facilities and rates"), July 24, 17*d*

Insurance, accident ("Accident and disease insurance : premiums and benefits"), May 4, 17*c*

Insurance, fire ("Fire insurance results : a favourable year"), June 12, 17*c* ; effect of heat ("Unfavourable experience of fire offices : effect of the abnormal summer"), Aug. 28, 13*d*

Insurance, industrial — Bill : see Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National, below ; —1786 : Mr. Acland's proposal recalled ("National insurance 120 years ago : a compulsory scheme proposed"), July 13, 17*d* ; government scheme ("The state insurance scheme"), Jan. 4, 7*e*

Insurance, life ("Tendencies of life assurance"), I. ("Endowment policies"), Feb. 21, 17*c* ; II. ("Limited payment policies"), Mar. 13, 17*c* ; III. ("Option schemes"), 27, 17*c* ; ("Life assur-

SPECIAL articles — Insurance, life (continued):—
ance in business: special application"), June 19, 43c; —bonuses ("Profit-sharing in life assurance: the choice between two systems"), Nov. 1, 17c; —development ("The progress of life assurance: smoothing the path of the proposer"), Sept. 27, 13c; —naval and military services, position of ("The services and life assurance: in peace and in war"), July 27, 17c
Insurance, marine—companies: accounts ("Marine insurance companies: accounts analysed"), Mar. 4, 19c; —fires in port ("Underwriters and fire risks: a change of practice"), Mar. 30, 17c; increased value of cargoes: corn trade: new clauses to be inserted in policies ("Insurance and increased value policies: action of the corn trade"), Dec. 29, 15f; —over-insurance ("A case of over-insurance: the *Gunford* judgment"), June 29, 19d; ("Effect of the *Gunford* judgment: a fresh development"), July 19, 22c; ("The over-insurance of ships: the need for a remedy"), 26, 22c; ("Shipowners and terms of insurance: disclosure of amounts"), Sept. 11, 13c; —rates ("Marine insurance principles: the question of rates"), May 29, 24c; —war: F. C. and S. clause to be included in contracts ("Underwriters and the risks of war: important notice of exclusion"), July 25, 17d; ("Underwriters and war risks"), 26, 17d; ("War insurance at Lloyd's: a large amount placed"), 27, 17d
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National ("The Insurance Bill: does it cover the right ground?"), June 22, 15c; ("The Insurance Bill"), I. ("The danger of undue haste"), Aug. 3, 11f; II. ("An illusive promise"), 4, 5d; III. ("Compulsory charity at the cost of the poor"), 7, 8d; IV. ("Financial fallacies"), 8, 7a; V. ("The evils of a stereotyped insurance"), Sept. 8, 8b; VI. ("The friendly societies"), 9, 5c; VII.; ("False hopes"), Oct. 25, 7a; VIII. ("The need for revision"), 30, 7a; IX. ("Domestic servants"), Nov. 28, 7a; —apprenticeship, position of ("The Insurance Bill: is apprenticeship affected?"), July 22, 17c; —financial provisions ("The Insurance Bill: estimates of the scheme"), June 15, 17c; ("The Insurance Bill: finance of the scheme"), 17, 21c; —friendly societies, effect on ("The Insurance Bill: the agency of the friendly societies"), May 20, 21c; ("The Insurance Bill: the friendly societies"), Sept. 9, 5c; —labour, casual, effect on ("Agriculture: casual labour and the Insurance Bill"), July 24, 13a; —medical profession, effect on ("The state insurance Bill: views of the medical profession"), May 22, 9a; ("The sickness insurance: government Bill and the medical profession"), 23, 7a; ("National insurance: the effect on the medical profession"), 29, 5a; —Post Office Savings Bank, effect on ("The National Insurance Bill:

SPECIAL articles — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National (continued):—
effect on the Post Office Savings Bank"), Nov. 21, 17c; —unemployment ("Insurance against unemployment: the government plan"), Mar. 31, 6c; ("Insurance against unemployment: acturial report"), May 19, 17c; —women, position of ("The Insurance Bill: the position of women"), June 26, 17c; ("The Insurance Bill as it affects women"), Oct. 30, 7a
International Iron and Steel Association ("Proposed International Iron Association: its connexion with the threatened steel war"), May 29, 19e; ("International iron and Steel Association: proposed world combination"), July 11, 17d; ("International Iron and Steel Association: representative committee appointed"), Aug. 15, 13d
International law — naval warfare: Declaration of London ("The Declaration of London"), Jan. 30, 6d
Ireland—agriculture ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), XIV. ("Ireland: the Ards: flax and potatoes"), Nov. 6, 14d; XV. ("Ulster: land tenures"), 10, 14d; XVI. ("Ulster: potatoes and barley") 16, 15c; XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), 23, 15c; XVIII. ("Central Ireland: the grazings and land hunger"), 27, 4a; XIX. ("Conclusion: the new spirit in Ireland"), 30, 13e: —coal: Leinster coalfield development ("Coal in Ireland: recent developments in Leinster"), Aug. 17, 15a; —home rule: see Home rule, above: —tobacco: cultivation ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), XVII. ("Irish tobacco"), Nov. 23, 15c: —travel: touring ("The Irish tourist: facilities and development"), Aug. 30, 10a
Iron—Board of Trade returns for 1910 ("The iron and steel returns: new facts and figures"), Dec. 19, 17e; foundries ("Progress in the iron foundry: some recent developments," E.S.), June 12, 23b; —International Iron and Steel Association, projected: see that title, above; —trade ("The rise in iron and steel shares: improving position of the industry"), Mar. 29, 19c; ("British iron trade: German methods advocated"), May 13, 21d
Italy—art: see under Art, above; —Chartres, Mrs. A. Vivanti: Italy ("Italy: poem by Mrs. Chartres"), Dec. 1, 8c; —coins: catalogue: first volume ("The King of Italy and numismatics"), Jan. 19, 5f; —crime: Camorra trial ("The Camorra trial: character of the prisoners"), Mar. 29, 5f; —emigration to Argentina: see under America, South — Argentina — Immigration, above: —finance: condition ("Italian finance and the war"), Dec. 8, 5b; —insurance, life: Monopoly Bill ("Italian life insurance monopoly Bill: the measure examined"), July 3, 20d; —jubilee ("Italy, 1861-1911") ("The festival of unity"), Mar. 27, 5f; —Parliament:

SPECIAL articles—Italy (continued) :—
senate : reform ("The Italian senate : scheme of reform"), Feb. 9, 5*e*; —railways : Rome : new underground lines ("Railway communications in Rome : proposed underground lines"), (E.S.), July 26, 23*d*; Rome-Ostia proposal ("A railway from Rome to Ostia : tunnel under Palatine hill"), Dec. 1, 5*c*; —Turkey, relations with : see under Turkey, below; —Victor Emmanuel, late King : monument ("The Victor-Emmanuel monument : history and description"), June 5, 5*a*
Jamaica—church : consecration of rebuilt churches ("Consecrations in Jamaica"), Feb. 2, 12*e*
James of Hereford, Lord ("Death of Lord James of Hereford : memoir"), Aug. 19, 9*b*
Japan—finance : ministerial policy ("A financial question in Japan"), Feb. 9, 20*d*; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above : —ministry : adoption of *Seiyu-kai* by Marquis Katsura ("Japanese politics : growth of constitutional government"), Feb. 21, 5*e*; —trade : imports and exports ("Japan's foreign trade," F.S.), Jan. 27, 15*e*; ("Japanese trade in 1910 : the new trade treaty"), Mar. 23, 21*f*
Java—rubber : see under Rubber, below
Jerusalem—archæology : see under Archæology, above
Jewelry—crown ("Crown jewels at the coronation"), Jan. 7, 11*c*; correction : Lord Dillon (l.), 10, 11*d*
Jews—Zionist movement : propaganda in Trukey ("The Young Turks and Zionism : history of the propaganda"), April 14, 3*f*
Johnson, Dr. Samuel—establishment of Gough-square house as museum ("Dr. Johnson's House : proposal for a museum"), April 11, 8*d*
Katanga : see under Congo, above
Kelmscott press ("The influence of the Kelmscott Press," L.S.), Sept. 28, 345*f*
Kew gardens ("Kew Gardens in June : rhododendrons and rock plants"), June 6, 11*d*
Komura, Marquess — death ("The Marquess Komura : a notable career"), Nov. 25, 7*d*
Koweit : see under Persian Gulf, below
Labour — agricultural : co-partnership ("The farmer in partnership with his labourers"), Mar. 13, 13*a*
Coal-mining—Eight Hours Day Act : Northumberland : dispute concerning three shift system ("Eight Hours Act in the North"), Jan. 5, 7*a*; ("Coal trade troubles and the Eight Hours Act sources of discontent"), Aug. 31, 6*d*; —legislation : effect ("The miner and the state," E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*b*; —wages : abnormal places : ("Abnormal places in mines, some of the difficulties"), Oct. 12, 10*d*; agitation for *minimum* ("Wages in the coal trade : a dangerous situation"), July 21, 17*c*; ("The crisis in the coal
SPECIAL articles — Labour — Coal-mining (continued)—
trade : the demand for a *minimum* wage"), Nov. 13, 18*c*
Disputes : arbitral court : Bill (Mr. Crooks's) ("The settlement of trade disputes : Mr. Crooks's Bill"), Sept. 2, 15*d*; transport : suggested motor services ("Automobilism : road transport during strikes"), Aug. 29, 8*a*; —dressmakers : conditions ("Dressmakers and their hands"), Jan. 7, 10*b*; —employment, irregularity of ("Continuity of employment : a basis for agreement," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*b*; —exchanges : working ("The labour exchanges : the first year's work"), Feb. 1, 9*a*; juvenile ("Juvenile labour exchanges," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 111*b*; —hours : Board of Trade report ("Earnings and hours of labour : the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11*c*; —manual and mental compared ("Labour and brain-work"), I., Mar. 27, 12*e*; II., 31, 6*a*
Railway—agitation ("Railway unrest"), I. ("Grievances of the men"), Nov. 28, 10*d*; II. ("Wages and cost of living"), 29, 6*a*; III. ("'Recognition' and the ballot"), 30, 12*a*; IV. ("Preparations by the companies"), Dec. 5, 7*a*; V. ("The question of Sunday labour"), 7, 7*a*; —conciliation boards : differences in awards ("Railway conciliation schemes : differences in awards"), Aug. 21, 5*e*; royal commission's recommendations ("Railway inquiry reports : attitude of the companies"), Oct. 24, 15*d*; —conditions of service ("The railway service : its advantages"), Aug. 22, 6*d*; —profit-sharing proposal ("Profit-sharing and the railway companies : a suggested scheme and its working"), Aug. 26, 13*d*; —strike : military, employment of ("Protective forces : the troops and the strikes; disposition and commands"), Aug. 19, 7*f*; railway services, effect on ("Edinburgh to Euston : holiday-makers' hurried return"), 19, 5*e*; stock exchange, London : effect on prices : see under Stock exchange, below; —wages ("The railwaymen's agitation : prices and wages"), Aug. 19, 5*a*; United States compared ("British and American railways : wages and other features compared"), Sept. 21, 13*e*; ("Wages and the cost of living"), Nov. 29, 6*a*
Shipbuilding trade : agreement, supplementary : signed ("A great labour treaty : shipyard dispute settled"), Mar. 10, 10*c*; —strikes ("The lesson of the strikes," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*b*; —wages : Board of Trade report ("Earnings and hours of labour : the engineering, shipbuilding, and metal trades"), Aug. 25, 11*c*
Labrador — Dr. Grenfell's work ("'Grenfell of Labrador'"), Feb. 6, 8*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Lambeth Palace — library ("Lambeth Palace library: its history and associations"), Oct. 16, 13*a*
Lamps — electric metallic filament: tungsten patent difficulties ("The tungsten lamp situation," E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*d*
Land—banks ("Agricultural credit banks: the growth of the movement"), May 29, 14*a*; ("Rural credit banks: personal and collective credit"), June 28, 6*c*; —estates, dissolution of large: position of tenant farmers ("Government and land holdings"), Feb. 27, 13*a*; — small holdings: Act working ("The Small Holdings Act"), Mar. 20, 13*a*: ownership ("The ownership of small holdings: a comparison with France"), April 14, 5*a*
Languages — modern: teaching ("Modern languages: the case for oral teaching," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 12*b*; —oriental languages: proposed school: use of London Institution, proposed ("A school for oriental studies: the London Institution scheme"), Feb. 14, 5*f*
La Paz—museum ("La Paz museum," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*b*
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid: see under Canada, above
Law—bar: training: new scheme adopted by Gray's Inn ("A new departure in legal training"), Feb. 6, 4*a*; ("Reading in barristers' chambers: the study of law in the concrete"), May 5, 4*a*; — courts: special tribunals: provisions of recent legislation ("The legislature's distrust of the courts: the use of special tribunals"), Aug. 28, 5*a*; —imperial court of appeal, proposed ("An imperial court of appeal: the present system"), May 9, 7*e*; II. ("Need of Reform"), 11, 7*f*; —maritime: see under Shipping, below
Law, Mr. A. Bonar ("Unionist leadership in the Commons: Mr. Bonar Law's career"), Nov. 11, 8*a*
Lawn tennis—championship ("Lawn tennis: the championships"), July 11, 14*e*; —season ("Lawn tennis: the past season"), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Legros, Mr. A.—attitude towards art of Alfred Stevens ("Alfred Stevens and Alphonse Legros"), Nov. 16, 6*a*
Lewes, Mrs. M. E. ("George Eliot") —letters to Mrs. Alma Stuart acquired by British Museum ("Unpublished letters of George Eliot: additions to British Museum"), Aug. 28, 7*f*
Libraries — sales: see Book sales, above
Lima ("The city of the kings," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6*b*
Lincoln—water supply ("The water supply of Lincoln: the new works"), Sept. 27, 17*d*
Linoleum — trade: condition ("The troubles of the linoleum trade: rise in the raw materials"), July 27, 22*c*
Liszt, Franz ("Music: Franz Liszt"), Oct. 21, 4*a*
Literature — novels, political ("The political novel," L.S.), Nov. 9, 437*b*; —Russian ("Modern Russian literature: the prevailing spirit of despair," R.S.), Dec. 15, 36*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Liverpool — port ("Modern British ports: Liverpool"), May 2, 19*c*
Liverpool University — Greek: professor appointed ("Greek at Liverpool: Professor Lehmann Haupt's appointment"), May 18, 4*a*
Lloyd's Bill ("Lloyd's Bill as amended: introduction in the Commons"), May 10, 19*e*
Local taxation — agricultural districts ("Agriculture: the rating problem and agricultural land"), May 1, 15*a*
Locomotives — design ("Progress in locomotive design," E.S.), Feb. 15, 23*e*; — steam, superheated ("Superheated steam for locomotives," E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*d*; ("British railways and superheating," E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*d*
London ("London from the Thames: the historic waterway"), June 10, 9*e*; —Charing-cross: improvement scheme: suggestion for Edward VII. memorial ("A King Edward memorial scheme"), Feb. 7, 7*e*; —electricity supply: amalgamation of companies ("London electric supply: authoritative statement as to amalgamation"), Mar. 8, 17*d*; —houses, historic: Crosby Hall ("Crosby Hall"), Jan. 30, 12*d*; —Mahomedans: see under Mahomedans, below: — parks ("Spring in London parks"), April 15, 4*d*; —poor: legal ("The legal poor of London: reform of administration"), Dec. 27, 4*a*; —port: proposed extensions ("The Port of London: a great improvement scheme"), Jan. 28, 5*a*; —traffic ("The increasing congestion of London traffic: character of obstructions"), May 30, 5*a*; —tramways: London county council: new schemes ("Objections to tramways: police criticism of the county council's schemes"), May 8, 12*c*; —transport ("London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17*c*; —water supply: Metropolitan Water Board: proposed new reservoirs ("The Thames reservoir scheme: an extension of the storage system"), April 14, 8*a*
London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company: see under Railways, below
London and North Western Railway Company: see under Railways, below
London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—works: extension ("Electricity supply for the Brighton Railway," E.S.), Mar. 22, 23*d*
London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — Great Eastern Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.): amalgamation ("London transport developments"), Mar. 6, 17*c*; — Metropolitan District Railway and Underground Electric Railways Company of London: amalgamation proposed ("The omnibus and railways agreement: scope and character of the scheme"), May 11, 19*c*; ("The proposed tube and omnibus combination: state of the negotiations"), Dec. 22, 13*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London Institution — proposed school for oriental languages : see under Languages, above
London Museum — exhibits : arrangement (" The London Museum : arrangement of the exhibits "), Dec. 28, 7*d*
London Playing Fields Society (" The London Playing Fields Society "), April 14, 11*d*
London University — proposed residential halls (" London as a university city : the need for residential halls," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 45*b*
Lyall, Sir Alfred—death (" Sir Alfred Lyall "), April 11, 11*c*
Macedonia — arms : disarmament (" The state of Macedonia : the disarmament of the population "), Feb. 3, 5*e* ; —unrest (" The state of Macedonia "), Jan. 5, 5*f* ; Mar. 14, 5*b*
Machinery — agricultural : harvest (" Agriculture : machinery on the harvest field "), July 31, 4*a* ; — machine tools : design (" Machine tool design," E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*e* ; —rubber : (" Machinery at the rubber exhibition," E.S.), June 28, 26*e* ;—safety devices ("The elimination of the human element : mechanical safety," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*b* ;— shops : methods (" Modern machine shops "), I. (" The tendency of recent developments "), Aug. 16, 17*b* ; II. (" Factors of progress," E.S.), III., 23, 17*b* ; —sugar : Scottish trade (" Scottish machinery for sugar estates," E.S.), Jan. 11, 22*c* ; —textile trade (" The textile machinery industry : its extent and importance " E.S.), May 24, 77*b* ; —trade : exports (" British machinery exports : their distribution within the empire " E.S.), Oct. 18, 19*d* ; II., Nov. 1, 23*b* ; III., 8, 21*b*
Magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below
Mahomedans — Africa (" Islam in Africa : effect of the Tripoli conflict "), Sept. 28, 3*d* ; —London : proposed mosque (" A mosque for London "), Jan. 5, 10*d*
Manchester — port (" Modern British ports : Manchester "), Mar. 21, 20*c*
Manchester Ship Canal (" Manchester : the Ship Canal and commercial progress "), Mar. 21, 20*c*
Mandioca (" The preparation of mandioca," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 9*b*
Manuscripts — Abyssinian : Lady Meux's collection (" Lady Meux's Abyssinian MSS. : description of the books "), Feb. 7, 6*b*
Maps — ordnance survey : see Ordnance survey, below
March (" March in the downs "), Mar. 4, 6*c*
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (" The Marconi meeting : dividend on the ordinary shares "), July 21, 22*d*
Maria Pia, Queen (" Death of Queen Maria Pia : memoir "), July 6, 5*c*
Marriage — mixed : Roman Catholics and Protestants : *Ne temere* decree : Canada, agitation in (" The Vatican and mixed marriages : strong agitation in Canada "), June 13, 5*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Materials — testing : see under Engineering, above
Meare Lake-village : see under Archæology, above
Meat—supply (" Our meat supply "), I. (" The Argentina trade "), Feb. 13, 17*f* ; II. (" The American beef trust "), 27, 22*e*
Medical — education : public schools : attitude of General Medical Council (" Medical training and public schools : the council and general education," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 63*a* ; (" Medical students and public schools," Ed.S.), June 6, 91*b* ; — session (" The medical session," Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*a*
Mercantile marine — boys : training : Marine Society's scheme (" British boys for British ships : the Marine Society and the shipping federation "), May 20, 5*f*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—new works (" District railway improvements," E.S.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; track : widening between Ravenscourt-park and Chiswick-park (" District railway improvements," E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d* ; proposed amalgamation with London General Omnibus Company : see under London General Omnibus Company, above
Metropolitan Railway — new works (" New work on the Metropolitan Railway," E.S.), Jan. 4, 13*e* ; improvements (" Metropolitan Railway improvements : engineering features of the work," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*e*
Meux, Lady—Abyssinian MSS. : see under Manuscripts, above
Mexico — administration : Gen. Madero's policy (" The outlook in Mexico "), II. (" Programme of the new government "), Nov. 16, 4*e* ; III. (" Need of a strong oligarchy "), 21, 5*e* ; —Great Britain: commercial relations : London Chamber of Commerce : improvement scheme (" British trade with Mexico : important movement by the London Chamber of Commerce "), May 8, 17*d* ; —history (" Historical sketches : Mexico," S.A.S.), May 30, 2*b* ; —police (" The Mexican constabulary," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*b* ; —railways (" The railway system of Mexico : extent of government control "), Mar. 15, 17*c* ; —revolution (" The Mexican trouble and commercial interests "), Mar. 14, 19*d* ; (" Mexico : after the revolution," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; (" The outlook in Mexico "), I. (" The revolution and its causes "), Oct. 27, 5*d*
Midland Railway Company : see under Railways—London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company
Military science — command during war-time (" Policy and command in war : M. Messimy's views "), Dec. 28, 3*c*
Milk—prices : prospects of increase (" Agriculture : prospects of higher prices for milk "), Sept. 4, 5*a* ; — sale : regulations : suggested suspension of 3 per cent. standard (" The milk standard "), May 8, 12*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Miller, Gen. William ("Englishmen in South America," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 2*a*
Monroe doctrine ("Mexico and the Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 1*a*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont—jewels, collection of ("Mr. Pierpont Morgan's jewels : the history of a collection"), Aug. 25, 7*c*
Mormons ("Mormonism at home : the 'sovereign state' and its colonies"), April 20, 5*a* ; propaganda work in England ("Mormonism in England : the Home Office inquiry"), April 19, 8*d*
Moroccan international crisis—war prospects : Great Britain and Germany : disposition of British navy ("Mr. Churchill and the navy : the changes in the board"), Dec. 4, 5*e*
Morocco—Fez ("The city of Fez : an Oriental capital"), May 25, 7*f* ; —Spain, relations with ("King Alfonso in Morocco : results of the Riff campaign"), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; —unrest : Fez : siege (sp. art., "The investment of Fez : a review of the situation"), April 28, 5*f* ; relief ("How the French entered Fez"), June 7, 5*a* ; ("The Fez relief force : French colonial troops"), 22, 5*f*
Motor-boats—racing ("Motor-boat racing : the coming season"), April 18, 11*c*
Motor-omnibuses — noise ("Automobilism : noise and motor-omnibuses"), June 20, 16*c* ; —services : London : new company ("Motor-omnibus transport : the new company for London"), April 27, 19*d*
Motors ("Automobilism"), April 11, 7*b* ; April 25, 12*c* ; May 2, 14*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; 23, 15*d* ; June 6, 13*a* ; 20, 16*e* ; July 4, 15*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; Sept. 5, 4*e* ; 12, 9*a* ; Oct. 3, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; Nov. 14, 14*d* ; Dec. 12, 17*e* ; ("Motorists as citizens"), Oct. 17, 10*a* ; —Bill ("Automobilism : the motor noises Bill"), July 11, 4*d* ; —cars ("Automobilism : new cars for old"), Nov. 14, 14*d* ; depreciation ("The depreciation of motor cars"), Feb. 14, 6*a* ; choice and care ("Automobilism : the car of our choice"), April 11, 7*b* ; —development ("The modern motor-car : ten years' progress," E.S.), Mar. 15, 23*b* ; —drivers : suggested examination of licences ("Automobilism : the licensing of drivers"), Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —economies ("Running economies in motor-cars : hints and suggestions"), July 18, 4*c* ; —electricity ("Automobilism : car equipment and electric light"), Aug. 1, 15*b* ; —engines ("Motor-car engineering : front wheel driving," E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*d* ;—insurance ("Motor-car insurance : schemes which cover all risks"), Sept. 5, 13*c* ; —National Automobile Council ("Automobilism : the National Automobile Council"), May 9, 5*b* ; —notes (A.N.), Jan. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; Feb. 7, 16*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 4*a* ; 21, 6*d* ; —nuisances : dust ; smoke ; horns : use of exhaust cut-outs
SPECIAL articles—Motors (continued) :—
("Automobilism : Wanted : a court of pie-powder"), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; ("Automobilism : the law as to motor horns"), July 4, 15*c* ; Bill ("Automobilism : the motor noises Bill"), 11, 4*d* ; ("Automobilism : town noises"), Aug. 15, 10*c* : —patrol service ("Automobilism : a new sort of patrol"), Dec. 12, 17*e* ; —roads : see under Roads, below ; —runs : from London to Lichfield ("Automobilism : along Watling-street"), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; —shows : Manchester ("The Manchester show"), Feb. 21, 4*b* ; Olympia ("The Olympia show") ("This year's motor-car designs"), Nov. 3, 13*d* ; ("Some representative cars"), 4, 4*d* ; ("Sleeve and rotary valves"), 6, 13*c* ; ("The third day"), 7, 15*c* ; ("Tires and wheels"), 8, 13*c* ; ("Some mechanical features," E.S.), 8, 24*b* ; ("Some foreign cars"), 9, 13*d* ; ("Some British cars"), 10, 14*a* ; ("The last day"), 11, 13*a* ; ("Some criticisms"), 21, 6*a* ; —speed limit ("Automobilism : special speed limits"), Oct. 31, 14*a* ; —steam-cars ("Automobilism : the case of the light steam-car"), May 2, 14*c* ; —taxation : ("The taxation of motors"), Jan. 31, 18*c* ; —tires ("Automobilism : the wear of tires"), Oct. 24, 12*a* ; —touring : abroad ("Automobilism : touring abroad"), June 13, 14*c* ; Prince Henry tour ("Automobilism : some Impressions of the Prince Henry tour"), July 25, 14*d* ; Wales, North ("Automobilism : a tour in North Wales"), April 25, 12*c* ; —winter-travelling ("Winter motor travelling"), Jan. 24, 16*c*
Mountaineering—Alps ("Alpine wanderings in 1911"), I. ("The western Oberland"), Sept. 21, 11*e* ; II. ("Jungfrau and Schreckhorn"), 29, 11*e* ; III. ("Breithorn and Bietschhorn"), Oct. 10, 10*e* ; —costume : see under Costume, above ; —winter ("Winter mountaineering," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 8*b*
Music ("Music : musical patriotism"), May 20, 12*d* ; ("Music : the claim of environment"), Oct. 7, 8*d* ; ("Music : relying on the music"), Dec. 16, 11*c* ; —ballets ("Music : the Russian ballet"), June 24, 13*c* ; ("Music : the Russian ballet : a retrospect"), Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —bands : festival at Crystal Palace ("Music : the musical working man"), Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —Bayreuth festival ("Music : 'Parsifal' at Bayreuth"), Aug. 15, 9*c* ; ("Music : 'The Mastersingers' at Bayreuth"), 19, 9*d* ; —bells : see Bells, above ; —carols ("Music : The folk-carol"), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; —cathedral festivals ("Music : cathedral festivals"), Sept. 9, 9*d* ; —chamber music ("Music : wind instruments in chamber music"), Nov. 4, 10*d* : —child-compositions ("The child-music of great composers"), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —church : Spanish ("Spanish church music"), April 8, 10*d* ; —concerts : programmes : attitude of subscribers ("Music : programmes and subscribers"), Sept. 23, 9*c* ;

SPECIAL articles — Music (continued) :—
—congress, international ("The international musical congress: the detailed programme"), April 7, 10*c*; ("The international music congress"), June 3, 10*d*; —coronation: see under Coronation, above; —dramatic: incidental ("Music: between the acts"), April 1, 11*d*; —folk-dances ("Music: English folk-dances"), July 22, 11*c*; —George V.: King: collection: see under George V., King, above; —humour ("Music: humour and quotation"), Aug. 26, 9*d*; —Liszt, Franz: see Liszt, Franz, above; —mannerisms ("Music: mannerisms"), Nov. 11, 10*d*; —Norwich: musical festival ("Music: the Norwich festival"), Oct. 28, 10*c*; —Offenbach's works ("Music: Offenbach"), Dec. 23, 9*c*; —opera: see Opera, below; —organ ("Modern organ music"), April 15, 9*c*; —pantomime: see under Pantomimes, below; —"Pelléas et Mélisande": M. Debussy's music ("A reflection on Debussy"), July 15, 11*d*; —pianoforte duets ("Music: the neglect of pianoforte duets"), Feb. 11, 11*c*; —piano-players: see Piano-players, below; —Russian ("Russian music; its history and promise," R.S.), Dec. 15, 39*b*; —schools, teaching in: London county council ("Music: work in L.C.C. schools"), I. ("The system and its aim"), Mar. 4, 10*a*; II. ("The system at work"), 7, 10*d*; III. ("The qualifications of the teachers"), 11, 10*d*; —seaside towns ("Music at the seaside"), Sept. 2, 9*b*; —Sheffield festival ("Bach and Handel at Sheffield"), April 29, 12*c*; —singing: see under Singing, below; —songs: new Russian songs ("Some Russian songs: Moussorgsky and Rochmaninov"), Oct. 14, 8*d*; —Switzerland: festival (Mézières) ("Music: a Swiss popular festival"), July 3, 10*c*; —United States: New York season ("Music: the season in New York"), April 20, 8*d*; ("Music: concerts in New York"), Nov. 25, 12*e*; —violin, for ("Music: some music for the violin"), Dec. 9, 10*d*; —Worcester musical festival ("Worcester musical festival: the opening day"), Sept. 13, 3*f*; ("The second day"), 14, 7*d*; ("Bach's 'St. Matthew Passion"), 15, 9*c*; —young ("Music for young people," Ed. S.), Dec. 5, 147*c*;
National Gallery: see under Art, above
National Telephone Company—transfer to Post Office: see under Telephones, below
Navies — battleships: armament ("Foreign warships: triple-gun turrets; the anti-torpedo battery"), July 8, 8*c*; —strength ("The naval situation"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Mar. 2, 7*a*; II., III. ("Foreign navies"), 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*a*; —turbines: see under Turbines below
Navy—Admiralty: director of naval construction ("Sir Philip Watt's retirement"), July 10, 8*b*; —

SPECIAL articles—Navy (continued) :—
Admiralty, Board of: new permanent secretary appointed ("New secretary of the admiralty"), Sept. 19, 10*d*; sea lords: changes ("Mr. Churchill and the navy: the changes in the board"), Dec. 4, 5*e*; —appointments and promotions ("Naval commands afloat"), Jan. 3, 5*a*; —*Chatham* ("The cruiser *Chatham*: to-day's launch"), Nov. 9, 4*d*; —George V., King: commands: see under George V., above; —home fleet: changes ("Home fleet changes: their effect and import"), July 25, 6*d*; —officers: promotion ("Naval promotions: the new flag officers"), Mar. 14, 15*d*; training (sp. art., "Navy training and promotion: prospective engineer and marine officers"), Sept. 8, 5*e*; —review by King (coronation) ("The coronation: the naval review: composition of the fleet"), April 22, 9*f*; ("The coronation: flag officers at the naval review"), May 9, 9*a*; ("The fleet at Spithead") I. ("What the ships look like"), June 22, 4*c*; II. ("The cruiser squadrons"), 23, 16*c*; ("Chart: the naval review: position of the fleet at Spithead"), 24, 7*a*; ("The moral of the spectacle: readiness for war"), 24, 7*a*; —*Thunderer* ("The Thames Dreadnought: the *Thunderer*"), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —*Victory*: log-book ("The log-book of the *Victory*: Trafalgar day signals"), Nov. 6, 6*e*; —warships, new: names ("Names of new warships"), Jan. 5, 8*d*; construction: allocation of 1910-11 contracts completed ("British warship construction"), Jan. 13, 8*d*
Netherlands—tariff Bill: ("The proposed Dutch tariff revision: outline of the scheme"), Aug. 2, 15*c*
New Brunswick: see under Canada, above
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—port ("Modern British ports: Newcastle"), May 16, 19*c*
Newfoundland—year reviewed ("The year's record of Newfoundland"), May 24, 55*e*
Newport ("Modern British ports: Newport"), Sept. 12, 11*d*
New South Wales: see under Australia, above
New Year's day ("New Year's day"), Jan. 2, 12*d*
New York (state): see under UNITED States, below
New Zealand—army: organization ("The New Zealand defence forces"), May 6, 7*f*; —banking: Bank of New Zealand: jubilee ("New Zealand trade and finance: the bank's jubilee"), Aug. 19, 13*c*; —defence ("The progress of New Zealand: the defence scheme"), May 24, 55*f*; —finance: budget (1911) ("The New Zealand budget of 1911: banking and workmen's insurance schemes"), Dec. 29, 15*e*; —general election: prospects ("The general election in New Zealand: party prospects"), Dec. 7, 5*f*; —immigration: farm training scheme ("An experiment in immigration: the Sedgwick boys"), Mar. 9, 5*f*; —ministry (Ward): prospects

SPECIAL articles—New Zealand (continued) :—
("New Zealand politics : ministerialist dissensions"), Nov. 18, 7*b* ; —oil : development ("New Zealand oil : great development predicted"), April 24, 17*d* ; —trade ("New Zealand trade and finance"), Aug. 19, 13*e*
Niagara falls — electric power stations ("The power of Niagara falls." E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*b* ;
Nigeria—development : necessity of financial grants ("The development of Nigeria : need of funds"), Jan. 20, 5*e*
Nigeria, Northern ("Northern Nigeria and its problems"), I. ("Nigeria's claim upon public attention"), Aug. 15, 3*e* ; II. ("The natural highway to the North"), 16, 3*e* ; III. ("The indigenous civilization of the North"), 18, 3*e* ; IV. ("Road, village and town"), 21, 3*f* ; V. ("Life on the farms"), 23, 3*e* ; VI. ("Herdsmen and artisans"), 25, 3*e* ; VII. ("An old Hausa city"), 31, 3*e* ; VIII. ("A visit to the Emir of Kano"), Sept. 5, 3*e* ; IX. ("Governing on native lines"), 8, 3*e* ; X. ("The preservation of national life"), 12, 3*e* ; XI. ("A scheme of national education"), 14, 3*e* ; XII. ("Commercial development"), 18, 3*f* ; XIII. ("Mining development and the Bauchi plateau"), 25, 3*f* ; XIV. ("Disadvantages of the dual system"), 27, 3*e* ; XV. ("A scheme of amalgamation"), Oct. 13, 4*c* ; XVI. ("Conclusions"), 14, 5*e*
Nigeria, Southern ("Southern Nigeria"), I. ("The Niger delta"), May 24, 56*a* ; II. ("The forest belt"), 24, 56*c* ; III. ("The central and eastern provinces"), 24, 56*e* ; IV. ("Lagos and its ports"), 24, 57*a* ; V. ("The Yorubas and their country"), 24, 57*b* ; VI. ("British policy in Yorubaland"), 24, 57*c* : —liquor traffic ("The liquor question in Southern Nigeria"), I., June 30, 5*c* ; II., July 7, 5*e* ; III., 11, 5*f* ; —rubber : see under Rubber, below
Nitrate trade — condition ("Nitrate companies' results : improving position"), June 16, 17*c* ; ("Nitrate share prospects : indications of a period of prosperity"), Oct. 31, 17*d*
Northcote, Lord ("Death of Lord Northcote"), Sept. 30, 11*b*
Norway—winter sports ("The home of the ski," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Nyasaland—big game shooting ("Big-game shooting : sport in Nyasaland") Nov. 29, 17*d*
Observatories : see under Astronomy, above
Officers' Training Corps ("The Officers' Training Corps"), Jan. 27, 5*c*
O'Higgins, Maurice ("Englishmen in South America," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
Oil —fuel : see under Fuel, above ; —Galician : see under Austria-Hungary, above ; —Maikop : see under Russia, below ;—Scotland : see under Scotland, below
One Tree Hill (Kent)—acquired by National Trust ("One Tree Hill, Kent"), Feb. 22, 15*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Opera—"Belle Hélène, La" : performed at Munich ("Comic opera at Munich"), Aug. 28, 9*d* ; —"Königskinder" ("Humperdinck's 'Königskinder'"), Jan. 12, 11*d* ; —"Magic Flute, The" ("'The Magic Flute' : the performance at Cambridge"), Dec. 4, 6*a* ; — "Orpheus" : performance at Mézières : ("'Orpheus' at Mézières"), July 3, 10*c* ; —post-Wagnerian ("Music : post-Wagnerian opera"), Dec. 2, 11*e* ; —"Rosenkavalier, Der" ("Music : 'Der Rosenkavalier'"), Jan. 21, 13*e* ;—season ("Music : the opera season"), April 22, 11*c* ; ("Opening of the opera season"), 24, 9*f*
Opium — international conference ("The opium conference : its objects and programme"), Dec. 11, 5*f*
Optical industry—technical institute, proposed ("Training in technical optics," E.S.), Mar. 22, 23*b*
Ordnance—manufacture ("Ordnance manufacture : some foreign specialities" E.S.), Mar. 1, 25*b*
Ordnance survey — report ("The state map-makers : the ordnance survey and its customers"), Sept. 16, 5*a*
Otter hunting ("Otter hunting : past and present"), April 11, 14*e*
Oxford Union Society —building : new wing ("Oxford Union Society : new building opened to-day"), June 1, 6*e*
Oxford University—art galleries : reconstruction ("The University galleries at Oxford"), Jan. 23, 10*d* ; —buildings, new ("New buildings at Oxford : difficulties of harmony"), June 23, 3*f* ; — Greek ("Greek at Oxford : the broader issue"), Nov. 23, 6*a* ; — Lent term ("The Lent term at Oxford"), Jan. 30, 4*b* ; —Michaelmas term ("Michaelmas term at Oxford : the past year at Oxford"), 16, 13*c* ;—reform ("Reform at Oxford University : three points for decision"), May 11, 5*a* ; ("Reform at Oxford"), July 4, 4*b* ; — Rhodes scholars : American ("Americans at Oxford : report of the Carnegie foundation," Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*b* ; —summer term ("Oxford summer meeting : a German programme"), Aug. 3, 13*f*
Ozone—utilization ("The applications of ozone : water purification," E.S.), Sept. 29, 15*d* ; II. ("Air purification and miscellaneous uses," E.S.), 27, 17*e*
Panama — investments ("Investments in Panama : mineral and agricultural possibilities"), Mar. 9, 20*f* ;—railways : projected railway from Panama Canal to David ("A new railway for Panama : views of the president"), Feb. 8, 21*c* ; ("The Panama Railway : question of financing the new line"), Mar. 30, 17*d*
Panama canal ("A free Panama Canal," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 2*c* ; — bond issue ("The credit of the United States"), Mar. 31, 17*d* ; —dues ("Panama and Tehuantepec : rate problems of the Panama Canal"), Dec. 15, 19*c* ; proposed discrimination for U.S.A. vessels

SPECIAL articles — Panama canal (continued) :—
("Panama Canal tolls: the dangers of discrimination"), Feb. 18, 19*d*; —exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above; — machinery ("The Panama Canal: British manufacturers invited to tender for machinery"), Feb. 17, 21*f*; — shipping: Atlantic and Pacific Transportation Company: see under United States—Shipping, below; ("When the Panama Canal is opened," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*
Pan-American Railway, proposed ("The Pan-American Railway," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 6*a*
Pantomimes—music ("Music at a Pantomime), Jan. 14, 11*c*
Paraguay: see under America, South above
Parliament—army: debate on estimates ("Parliament and the army"), I., Mar., 24, 7*c*; II., 25, 7*a*; — scenes during Mr. Asquith's statement on Parliament Bill ("The scene in the House: an impression by a stranger"), July 25, 8*c*; — session: prospects ("The coming session,"), Feb. 6, 12*a*
Parties, political — Unionist party: leadership: attitude of Halsbury Club members ("The club and the party"), Oct. 18, 8*c*; organization ("Unionist organization: the effect of the abolition of plural voting"), Jan. 16, 8*a*: ("Unionist organization: the central office"), 23, 8*a*
Partridges — shooting ("Partridge shooting: the present season"), Sept. 19, 11*c*
Pastel Society: see under Art — Exhibitions, above
Patents—appeals to law officers: delays: hearing by high court judge suggested ("Law officers and the Patent Office: a reform movement in progress"), June 17, 23*f*;—position of manufacturers ("Patent protection for the manufacturer," E.S.), Feb. 8, 23*b*; — warnings against infringement ("Warnings against patent infringement," E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*c*
Patents and Designs Act, (1907) ("The Patents Act: 'compulsory working' clause"), Mar. 23, 21*c*
Peninsular war—battle of Albuera ("Albuera: May 16, 1811: centenary of the battle"), May 16, 5*e*
Persia—crisis: capture and execution of Arshad-ed-Dowleh described ("Arshad-ed-Dowleh's death: a dramatic scene"), Oct. 5, 3*f*
Persian Gulf—Great Britain: rights ("British interests in the Persian gulf") I., June 29, 5*c*; II., July 6, 5*e*; III., 8, 7*d*; IV., 12, 5*f*; V., 14, 5*e*; VI., 20, 5*e*; VII., 22, 5*e*; VIII., 25, 5*f*; IX., Aug. 1, 5*e*; X., 4, 3*e*; — Koweyt ("Turkey and Koweit: the claim of suzerainty"), Jan. 28, 7*e*;— Turkey: influence ("Turkey and the Persian Gulf"), Jan. 18, 5*e*; —yellow fever: see under Yellow fever, below
Petrol—manufacture ("The manufacture of petrol: some new developments," E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*b*
SPECIAL Articles (continued) :—
Philippines—relations with United States ("The Philippines in America: attitude of the people"), April 29, 7*f*
Phœnix Assurance Office (Ltd.)—Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.): provisional agreement ("The latest insurance amalgamation: Phœnix and Union Marine"), June 1, 18*e*
Photography—colour ("Natural colour photographs: their mechanical reproduction," E.S.), Oct. 25, 23*b*; ("Colour photography on paper: a new process"), Nov. 10, 11*b*; — exhibitions: London Salon of Photography ("London Salon of Photography: the 'legitimate' art"), Sept. 9, 9*c*
Physical Society—exhibition ("Physical Society's exhibition: notable display of scientific apparatus," E.S.), Dec. 20, 19*e*
Physical training—public schools ("Physical education and public schools," Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 105*b*
Piano-players, mechanical ("Music: mechanical piano-players"), Mar. 25, 11*d*
Pipes: see Tubes, below
Plague — China ("The plague in China"), Mar. 22, 8*c*; ("Course of the epidemic"), 23, 8*c*; —East Anglia: outbreak ("The rat plague in East Anglia"), Feb. 6, 4*e*; ("The spread of plague: further inquiries in East Anglia"), Mar. 4, 4*a*; —India ("The plague in India: its extent and consequences"), May 24, 40*a*; —London ("The freedom of London from plague"), Feb. 20, 8*b*; outbreak among rats at Wapping ("Rat plague in London: cases of infection at Wapping"), June 17, 10*d*; ("The rat plague at Wapping: need for organized inquiry"), 28, 8*e*
Poetry—Empire ("Poets of the Empire," L.S.), June 22, 233*b*
Police—dogs, use of ("Bloodhounds and the police"), Jan. 14, 6*d*
Polio-myelitis ("Epidemic spinal paralysis: a new notifiable disease"), Nov. 4, 8*c*
Polo—India: inter-regimental tournamental ("Polo in India: the inter-regimental tournament"), Mar. 11, 14*d*; —international cup ("Polo: The America cup"), Feb. 23, 17*a*; England team ("Polo: the England team"), 25, 14*a*; English team's prospects ("Polo: the America cup"), Mar. 27, 14*a*; ("International polo: the America cup"), May 22, 10*c*; ("International polo: the practice of the teams"), 26, 16*f*; ("International polo: England v. America"), 31, 10*b*; ("International polo: the second test match"), June 10, 10*c*; ("The polo team in America: a review of the tour"), 12, 5*e*; ("Polo: the America international cup"), July 10, 14*d*; — offside rule: suspended ("Polo: suspension of the offside rule"), Jan. 9, 16*d*; —season reviewed ("Polo: the past season: the America cup and the future") Oct. 26, 13*d*
Poor law — administration: Local Government Board report for 1910

SPECIAL articles—Poor law (continued) :—("Decreased pauperism : administrative reforms"), Nov. 11, 4*a*; —outdoor relief : Local Government Board committee's report ("The Local Government Board and outdoor relief"), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Population — census ("The coming census"), I., Jan. 20, 7*d*; II., 21, 5*b*; III., 24, 6*a*; ("The coming census : Scottish and Irish variations"), Feb. 10, 15*f*; ("The eve of the census : the filling up of the schedules"), April 1, 8*a*
Porcelain ("Fine Oriental porcelain : Mr. Richard Bennett's collection"), May 23, 7*d*
Ports ("Modern British ports") : ("Bristol"), May 9, 21*c*; ("Bristol Channel ports : gateways of South Wales trade"), Dec. 11, 24*a*; ("Cardiff"), May 30, 22*c*; ("Glasgow"), April 25, 17*c*; ("Kingston-upon-Hull"), July 31, 15*c*; ("Liverpool"), May 2, 19*c*; ("Manchester"), Mar. 21, 20*c*; ("Newcastle"), May 16, 19*c*; ("Newport"), Sept. 12, 11*d*; ("Southampton"), June 20, 19*c*; ("Sunderland"), June 1, 17*c*; ("Swansea"), July 29, 17*c*
Portugal — church and state : separation law ("Church and state in Portugal : the separation decree"), May 3, 5*f*; —finance : national debt : ("Trade and finance in Portugal : the debt and taxable resources"), Mar. 7, 17*c*; —Franco, Senhor : charges against ("Portuguese affairs : the prosecution of Senhor Franco"), Feb. 20, 5*f*; —ministry (Chagas) ("Portugal and the powers : the new ministry"), Sept. 9, 3*a*; —reforms ("Portuguese affairs : the problem of regeneration"), Feb. 18, 5*e*; —republic ("Portuguese affairs : the genesis of the republic"), Feb. 22, 5*f*; ("The republic after four months"), 28, 5*e*; ("Portuguese affairs : the outlook"), Mar. 4, 5*f*; ("The anarchist element"), 7, 5*c*; —Royalist movement ("The royalist movement in Portugal : some factors of the situation"), Oct. 7, 3*e*; —trade ("Trade and finance in Portugal"), Mar. 7, 17*c*
Post Office — engineering department ("The Post Office and engineering," E.S.), Feb. 1, 15*b*; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) : transfer ("National Telephone transfer : shareholders' prospects"), Feb. 17, 17*d*; ("National Telephone : the chairman on the transfer prospects"), 24, 17*d*; —savings banks : history ("The Post Office banks jubilee"), I. ("Foundation and early development"), Sept. 16, 13*c*; II. ("Services rendered and financial position"), 18, 13*d*; —telephones : see under Telephones, below
Prices ("Prices of commodities," F.S.), Jan. 13, 17*c*; wheat ("The price of wheat in 1910"), Jan. 26, 15*f*
Property market—estate sales ("The estate market in 1911"), I. ("An improving tendency"), Dec. 23, 11*e*; II. ("Official returns"), 30, 13*a*
Psychical—spiritualism : Mr. and Mrs. Browning's letters concerning
SPECIAL articles—Psychical (continued) :—Home's *séances* ("The Brownings and spiritualism"), Jan. 11, 9*f*
Psychology ("Education and psychology" Ed.S.), July 4, 99*a*
Races congress, universal ("The universal race's congress : science and the millennium"), July 28, 8*a*
Racquets — championship ("The championship of racquets. Jamsetji v. Williams"), April 29, 15*d*; year reviewed (sp. art., "Rackets : events of the year"), Dec. 29, 9*e*
Railway Companies (accounts and returns) Bill ("Railway accounts : the new Bill"), April 27, 19*c*
Railways ("Home railway problems," F.S.), III., Jan. 6, 13*b*; —administration : United States compared ("British and American railways : wages and other features compared"), Sept. 21, 13*e*; —agreements and amalgamations : committee's report ("Railway co-operation : effect of the committee's recommendations"), May 3, 19*e*; —brakes : levers on both sides of wagons ("Either-side brakes for railway wagons : history of the question," E.S.), Dec. 6, 23*d*; —companies : dividends ("Railway dividends : complete record of the declaration"), Feb. 9, 17*c*; ("Railway reserves : increased profits and their distribution"), 14, 17*c*; ("The railway half-year : the traffic receipts and the dividends"), June 20, 21*f*; ("Home railways and investors : the return on the securities"), Sept. 29, 13*c*; working : ("English railway half-year : the first half of 1911"), Aug. 12, 15*c*; —curves : automatic survey ("Railway curves : method of automatic survey," E.S.), Aug. 30, 17*d*; —dividends and wages, increase in : comparison ("The railwaymen's agitation : prices and wages"), Aug. 19, 5*a*; —electric : London Suburban lines ("Electrification of London suburban lines"), April 7, 19*f*; ("Financial aspects of electric traction : poor revenue results in the United Kingdom"), Aug. 14, 13*b*; single phase and direct current systems compared ("Single phase electric traction : problems of main line working," E.S.), May 31, 25*b*; ("Railway electrification : single phase and direct current"), Sept. 27, 17*b*; ("Railway electrification : advantages of the single phase system," E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*b*; —labour : see under LABOUR, above : —London : railways : see their respective titles : —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company : amalgamation ("The Midland and Tilbury amalgamation : the terms of the stocks"), Nov. 22, 17*d*; —London and North-Western Railway : Lord Stalbridge's retirement ("Forty years' railway progress : retirement of Lord Stalbridge"), Feb. 18, 19*c*; new line ("The Euston to Watford Railway," E.S.), Jan. 11, 20*d*; Underground Electric Railways Company of London : assets ("Underground electric railways of London : a valuation of its assets"), Dec. 29, 11*c*; —signalling : track

SPECIAL articles—Railways (continued) :—
circuits (" Track circuits : their use in railway signalling "), Aug. 16, 17*e* ;
— South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : profits (" South-Eastern and Chatham : the division of profits "), April 3, 17*d* ; meeting (" The South-Eastern and Chatham meetings "), July 31, 18*e* ; —works : construction (" Railway companies as manufacturers : a case for reform "), Aug. 23, 13*d*
Raleigh, Sir Walter (" Englishmen in South America : Raleigh "), Nov. 28, 2*a*
Refrigerating (" Cold storage equipment," E.S.), June 28, 25*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics for six months (" The revenue : six months' receipts "), Oct. 2, 15*b*
Reviews and magazines noticed (" Reviews and magazines "), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; Feb. 1, 14*a* ; Mar. 1, 16*a* ; April 1, 7*a* ; May 1, 12*a* ; June 1, 4*a* ; July 1, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 4*a* ; Sept. 1, 10*a* ; Oct. 2, 11*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 4*a*
Rhodesia—cattle (" The prospects of Rhodesia : tobacco, cattle, and mining "), July 17, 17*e* ; —development (" The outlook in Rhodesia ") Jan. 17, 6*b* ; — labour (" Rhodesian labour deficiency : an official remedy "), Nov. 7, 21*f* ; —labour, native : recruiting (" Native labour in Rhodesia : new organization for recruiting "), Oct. 11, 15*d* ; —mining : development (" The prospects of Rhodesia : tobacco, cattle, and mining "), July 17, 17*e* ; —tobacco : cultivation ("The prospects of Rhodesia : tobacco, cattle, and mining "), July 17, 17*e*
Richter, Dr. Hans — biographical (" Music : a great conductor "), Mar. 18, 10*d*
Right of way : see Way, right of, below
Rio de Janeiro—history (" Rio de Janeiro," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*a*
Riviera, French (" The French Riviera "). Mar. 11, 7*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; April 1, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f*
Roads — board (" Automobilism : county councils and the road board"), May 16, 4*d* ; (" Automobilism : the road board in Parliament "), Aug. 22, 8*a* ; grants (" The road board grants "), Feb. 28, 4*b* ; report (" Automobilism : the first report of the road board "), Dec. 5, 10*a* ; — condition (" Automobilism : the equality of the roads "), Oct. 3, 10*a* ; — destruction (" Automobilism : causes of road destruction "), Sept. 19, 10*a* ; — dust (" Automobilism : dustless roads in 1911 "), Jan. 27, 15*d* ; — London : new main exits (" The needs of new exits from London "), Mar. 14, 15*b* ; —sand spreading (" Automobilism : 'gritting' the streets "), Oct. 10, 4*a* ; — signs (" Automobilism : road signs and noise "), Sept. 26, 8*e* ; — users : equality (" Automobilism and gigmania : the quality of the road"), Oct. 3, 10*a*
Rogers, Dr. Guinness (" Death of Dr. Guinness Rogers : Memoir "), Aug. 21, 9*c*
Roman Catholics — law : ecclesiastics, actions by Roman Catholics
SPECIAL articles—Roman Catholics (continued) :—
against (" Roman Catholics and the law : the recent 'motu proprio' ; limits of application "), Dec. 27, 6*b*
Rome — Forum : see under Archæology, above
Roses : see under Horticulture, above
Rothschild Baron Albert von — death (" Obituary : Baron Albert von Rothschild "), Feb. 13, 11*c*
Rouvier, M. Maurice — death (" Death of M. Rouvier : financier and statesman "), June 8, 8*e*
Rowing — Oxford University v. Cambridge University (" Rowing : the University crews "), Mar. 8, 14*d*
Royal Academy of Arts : see under Art—Exhibitions, above
Royal Automobile Club (" Automobilism : the R.A.C. and Associated clubs "), April 4, 7*c* ; new building (" The Royal Automobile Club's new home "), Mar. 28, 15*b*
Royal Colonial Institute —Empire trade committee (" The commercial future of Great Britain : Colonial Institute scheme "), April 5, 19*c*
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors (" The Royal Corps of Naval Constructors," E.S.), April 5, 25*b*
Royal Geographical Society — work in South America (" The Royal Geographical Society : work in South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 5*a*
Royal Horticultural Society : see under Horticulture, above
Royal Society of Medicine (" The Royal Society of Medicine : the work of the society "), Dec. 20, 6*a*
Rubber—Brazil : village of Santo Antonio described (" A village of the jungle," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; production (" Rubber gathering in Brazil : methods employed," S.A.S.), April 25, 8*b* ; syndicate's control (" The India-rubber crisis in Para : present position "), 29, 21*d* : (" The rubber position : Brazilian syndicate's position "), May 17, 21*c* ; Para; new laws adopted (" The Brazilian states and rubber : new laws adopted "), June 17, 23*f* ; — chemical composition (" The chemistry of rubber : results of scientific research "), July 7, 26*c* ; —exhibition, international (Olympia) (" Machinery at the rubber exhibition," E.S.), June 28, 26*e* ; (" The rubber industry and the exhibition "), July 7, 18*c* ; (" International rubber exhibition : a representative display "), 7, 21*a* ; (" Latin America at the exhibition : important exhibits "), 7, 30*c* ; conference (" The international conference : comprehensive programme "), July 7, 30*d* ; — Guiana, British (" British Guiana : its future as a rubber-producing country," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 3*c* ; —guayule plant (" Mexican guayule rubber : a desert product "), July 7, 28*a* ; —history (" History of rubber : its industrial and commercial uses "), July 7, 26*c* ; —Java (" The cultivation of leaf gutta-percha in Java "), July 7,

SPECIAL articles—Rubber (continued) :— 29c ; —Nigeria, Southern : cultivation of Para (" Para rubber cultivation in Southern Nigeria "), Feb. 17, 17d ;—Para tree (" The Para rubber tree "), Mar. 2, 22c ;—sales : position of dealers (" Dealing in rubber : the chain of middlemen "), Sept. 19, 13f ; —shares (" The rubber share position "), Mar. 6, 17d ; —substitutes (" Synthetic rubber : the case for rubber substitutes "), July 7, 28d ; —supply (" Sources of rubber supply "), Feb. 7, 24d ; —tests, mechanical (" Mechanical rubber tests," E.S.), July 12, 23d ; —trade (" Rubber share values," F.S.), Jan. 4, 14b ; condition (" Recovery in rubber," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13e ; (" The rubber trade position "), Mar. 6, 17d ; (" The rubber trade : some causes of the rising demand "), April 21, 15d ; (" The rubber position : Brazilian syndicate's position "), May 17, 21c ; (" The rubber industry and the Exhibition "), July 7, 18c ; (" The rubber industry "), 7, 23d ; (" Rubber and the stock exchange "), 7, 23c ; —trees : diseases (" Rubber diseases and rubber pests "), July 7, 24a ; *Ficus elastica* tree (" Rubber supply : the old tree *ficus elastica* "), May 13, 23c ; treatment (" Treatment of young rubber trees "), July 13, 21f ; varieties (" The yields of various species of rubber "), July 7, 31d ; —West Indies (" Rubber growing in the West Indies "), July 7, 31b ; —uses (" Early notices of indiarubber : origin and first uses "), July 7, 31f ; (" History of rubber : its industrial and commercial uses "), 7, 26e

Rumania—army : manœuvres (" The Rumanian army : recent manœuvres "), Nov. 25, 7e

Ruskin Museum (Sheffield) : see under Sheffield, below

Russia—army (" The Russian army : its history and reorganization," R.S.), Dec. 15, 22a ; —banking : state savings bank (" The Russian state savings bank in 1910 "), Aug. 14, 13c ; —companies, new (" Russian companies in 1910 : the over-taxation of industrials "), July 19, 19c ; —constitution : crisis (" M. Stolypin and the Duma : political parties in Russia "), April 22, 5f ; crisis : article 87 exercised to pass Zemstvos (South Western) Bill (" Russian politics and parties : the present situation "), Sept. 1, 3d ; —corn : trade (" Russia's grain trade : need of improved marketing," R.S.), Dec. 15, 32a ; —dancing : imperial ballet (" The Russian imperial ballet "), Feb. 18, 10d ; June 24, 13c ; Aug. 5, 9c ; —drama : see under Drama, above ; —education (" Education in Russia : growth of free national schools," R.S.), Dec. 15, 40a ; student's agitation : repressive measures (" Russian university unrest "), Mar. 9, 5c ; (" Russian universities : the student unrest "), April 15, 3e ; —finance : budget (" Russian finance : a hopeful outlook "), April 5, 23e ; (1912) (" Russian finance : M. Kokovtsoff's budget memorandum," R.S.), Dec. 15, 30a ; debt, national (" The Russian national debt : its composition and growth "), July 10, 17d ; taxation : real estate tax (" Russian taxation : new impost on urban real estate "), Aug. 26, 15b ; —Finland, relations with : see under Finland, above ; —fisheries : White Sea : Bill (" The White Sea fisheries : the Russian standpoint "), Mar. 11, 5e ; —folk-songs : see Folk-songs, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —literature : see under Literature, above ; —ministry (Stolypin) : history (" M. Stolypin's ministry : the record of a transition "), Sept. 15, 3d ; —music : see under Music, above ; —navy (" Russia's navy : a new era of progress and reform," R.S.), Dec. 15, 23a ; —oil : Maikop (" The Maikop oilfield : progress of development "), July 3, 20e ; (" The Maikop oilfields : review of the present situation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 29a ; —railways (" Railway construction in Russia : attempts to attract foreign capital "), Mar. 18, 17c ; (" Railway construction : Russian system of 45,000 miles," R.S.), Dec. 15, 30c ; —scientists (" Russian men of science : their activity in every field," R.S.), Dec. 15, 33a ; —Siberia : iron trade (" Iron industries in Siberia," E.S.), Nov. 8, 21e ; —Siberia, Western : development (" Western Siberia : railway and economic progress," R.S.), Dec. 15, 31b ; —sport (" Sport and sportsmen : abundance of wild game," R.S.), Dec. 15, 20a ; —Stolypin, M. : death (" The death of M. Stolypin : his career and work "), Sept. 19, 3e ; —trade : imports and exports (" The foreign trade of Russia in 1911 : reduced imports from Great Britain "), Aug. 22, 13c ; (" Russian industries," R.S.), Dec. 15, 34a ; —travel (" Travelling in Russia," R.S.), Dec. 15, 19a ; —trusts : proposed new law (" Trusts in Russia : attitude of the Duma "), June 28, 24e

Russian revolutionary movement (" Anarchists and aliens : the Russian revolutionaries "), Jan. 25, 5f

Russo-British Chamber of Commerce (" Russo-British Chamber of Commerce : factor in inter-trade relations," R.S.), Dec. 15, 24e

St. Andrews University — history (" The University of St. Andrews : foundation and history "), Sept. 11, 7f

St. Moritz (" The Alps in winter : the growth of a winter resort "), Feb. 17, 15e

St. Paul's Bridge, the proposed (" St. Paul's Bridge : the corporation scheme as an alternative "); plans (illus.), April 22, 7b

St. Valentine's day (" St. Valentine's day "), Feb. 14, 6d

Salmon—fishing (" Salmon fishing in 1911 : failure in the autumn "), Dec. 18, 15a

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Samaria—archæology : see under Archæology, above
Sandhurst — Royal Military College : new buildings (" The new college at Sandhurst : details of the building "), Sept. 18, 4*f*
Santa Fé (" The city of Santa Fé : its future possibilities," S.A.S.), June 27, 6*a*
Scenery (" Spring nooks in winter landscapes "), Feb. 4, 9*d* ; (" English paths and landscapes : the gates of the Midlands "), Aug. 28, 8*d* ; (" English paths and landscapes : the lake mountains "), Sept. 2, 5*a*
Scotland — Glasgow : see Glasgow, above ; —herrings : see under Herrings, above ; —land : depopulation (" Depopulation in the highlands : a suggested remedy "), June 5, 7*a* ; —oil trade (" The Scottish oil year : position unaffected by the trust decision "), June 7, 17*c* ; companies : amalgamation (" Scottish oil companies : proposed amalgamation "), Aug. 14, 14*f* ; competition (" Oil competition : the Scottish companies and the big supply "), Aug. 31, 11*d* ; — railways (" The Scottish railway position : last of the half-year's dividends "), Mar. 10, 17*c* ; companies : financial condition (" The Scottish railway dividends "), Sept. 6, 13*d* ; (" The Scottish railway half-year "), 13, 11*f* ; —whisky trade (" Scotch whisky trade : prices advancing after prolonged depression "), May 5, 20*e* ; proposed syndicate (" Proposed Scotch whisky syndicate : attempt to ' corner ' old Highland malts "), June 17, 24*f*
Scottish Tubemakers (Ltd.) (" The tube combination : organization difficulties "), Aug. 18, 16*b*
Sealing—Pelagic (" Pelagic sealing : urgency of the problem "), June 28, 5*a* ;
Season, coming (" The coming season : ceremonies and festivities "), Feb. 11, 10*c*
Seville — Roman aqueduct : see under Archæology, above
Shakespeare, William — festivals : Stratford-on-Avon (" Stratford summer festival "), July 24, 10*c* ; — " King Lear " : production at Whitehall Palace (1606) (" Shakespeare at Whitehall : production of ' King Lear ' : St. Stephen's night, 1606 "), Dec. 26, 9*b* ; — press (Stratford-on-Avon) : (" The Shakespeare head press "), Aug. 8, 11*c* ; — " Tempest, The " tercentenary (" Shakespeare at Whitehall : tercentenary of ' The Tempest ' : Whitehall Hallowmas night, 1611 "), Nov. 1, 6*b*
Sheep — breeding : Wiltshire (" The pride of the Downs "), July 3, 12*c* ; —sales (" The sheep sales "), July 17, 13*c* ; —shepherds (" Shepherding on the Yorkshire moors "), Aug. 21, 13*c*
Sheffield (" The story of Sheffield : the industrial capital of Yorkshire," E.S.), Nov. 22, 5*a* ; — Cutlers' Company (" The Cutlers' Company : its history and work," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10*f* ; — cutlery trade (" False marking : the protection of Sheffield trade " E.S.),
SPECIAL articles—Sheffield (continued) :—
Nov. 22, 5*c* ; (" The survival of handicraft : the art of the cutler," E.S.), 22, 12*e* ; (" Cutlery and electro-plate trades," E.S.), 22, 16*a* ; —history (" Old and new Sheffield origins and institutions," E.S.), Nov. 22, 7*a* ; — minerals (" Sheffield as a mining centre : coal and mineral resources," E.S.), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; — Ruskin Museum (" The Ruskin Museum : a unique collection," E.S.), Nov. 22, 11*c* ; —silver and plate trades (" The silver and plate trades : their history and development in Sheffield," E.S.), Nov. 22, 12*c* ; — steel trade (" The Sheffield steel industry : its beginnings and development," E.S.), Nov. 22, 9*a* ; (" Armour and armaments : some great firms " E.S.), 22, 13*a* ; (" Steel manufacture : some noteworthy works," E.S.), 22, 14*c* ; — transport facilities (" The transport facilities of Sheffield : railways and canals," E.S.), Nov. 22, 11*a* ; — type founding (" Type founding : a record of mechanical progress," E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*c*
Sheffield plate : see under Silver plate, below
Sheffield University (" The University of Sheffield : application of science to practice," E.S.), Nov. 22, 5*c*
Shipping — All-British service (" The all-red : revival of interest "), Feb. 15, 20*f* ; — America, South : services to (" Passenger services to South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —Atlantic (" Atlantic winter crossings : liners laid up for refit "), Nov. 9, 18*c* ; rates (" The Atlantic shipping ring : conference to form a new ' pool ' "), July 13, 22*c* ; trade : Ireland : proposed terminus (" Ireland and Atlantic transport : the Galway and Blacksod Bay schemes "), Aug. 23, 13*c* ; —Canada-New Zealand mail contract : (" The Trans-Pacific mail service : the new Union contract and the all-red route "), Mar. 2, 17*d* ; —law, maritime : imperial (" Imperial shipping law : the need for uniformity "), June 1, 18*f* ; International Maritime Committee : conference at Paris (" Maritime-law and its codification : the proposals made at the Paris meeting "), Oct. 26, 15*d* ; —rates : Africa, South (" South African freights "), Feb. 16, 17*d* ; (" South African shipping "), 18, 24*c* ; rebates question (" The union government and shipping : the rebate system attack "), April 5, 19*b* ; freights : increase (" The rise in freights : shipping outlook good "), Oct. 28, 17*d*
Ships — electricity, use of (" Electricity in ships : the driving of auxiliary apparatus," E.S.), July 19, 23*b* ; — mortgages (" Mortgages on ships : an evil and a suggested remedy "), Feb. 28, 19*d* ; — motor (oil-engined) (" A new type of vessel "), Feb. 15, 22*c* ; Diesel engines (" Diesel engines for ship propulsion : Continental developments," E.S.), April 5, 25*d* ; (" Diesel marine engines : new developments,"

SPECIAL articles—Shipping—Ships (continued) :—
E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*b* ; *Progress* described (" Gas engines for marine propulsion : an experimental boat on the Thames," E.S.), May 10, 25*b* ; —*Olympic* (" The machinery of the *Olympic*," E.S.), June 7, 25*e*
Trade : condition (" Shipping company investments : improved prospects "), Mar. 1, 19*c* ; —Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company : purchase by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company and Elder Dempster, and Co. (Ltd.) (" Proposed purchase of the Union-Castle Line : to be merged in a big combination "), Dec. 18, 17*c* ; — wireless telegraphy : see under Wireless telegraphy, below
Silk — trade (" The silk industry : present position and outlook "), July 26, 17*c*
Silver plate — exhibition (" Ancient city plate : exhibition at the Mansion-house "), June 8, 10*a* ; — Sheffield plate (" Old Sheffield plate "), I. (" The imitation mark "), Oct. 13, 4*a* ; II. (" The 'registered' and 'device' mark periods "), 14, 4*a* ; —Swathling, Lord : collection (" Lord Swathling's old English silver "), Jan. 17, 11*c*
Singing (" Music : science and singing "), July 29, 11*c* ; English, pronunciation of (" Singers' English "), Jan. 28, 17*c* ; mispronunciation of English (" Music : mispronunciation in singing "), Feb. 4, 13*d*
Skating — figure : championships (" English figure skating : the championships "), Feb. 18, 15*c* ; (" Figure skating," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 6*b*
Ski-running (" The home of the ski," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*c* ; (" Ski-running," W.S.S.), 12, 9*b*
Small holdings : see under Land, above
Smithing trade — London (" The smithing trade in London," E.S.), Aug. 23, 17*d*
Smoke—abatement (" Smoke abatement," E.S.), Feb. 15, 23*d*
Soap — trade (" The world's soap trade "), June 17, 25*e*
Southampton (" Modern British ports : Southampton "), June 20, 19*c*
South Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies : see under Railways, above
Spain — archæology, see under Archæology, above ; — Associations law, proposed new : attitude of Vatican (" Church and State in Spain : the chances of a rupture "), Mar. 15, 5*b* ; (" Position of the government "), 16, 5*f* ; — Easter : see under Easter, above ; — engineering : new works (" Engineering developments in Andalusia," E.S.), April 19, 21*e* ; — Morocco, relations with : see under Morocco, above ; — parties, political : Catalans and Republicans (" Politics in Barcelona : Catalans and Republicans "), Feb. 14, 5*d* ; Socialist party (" Socialism in Spain : a new departure "), Aug. 25, 3*d* ; — railways : new service to Algeciras (" The new Morocco express : Paris to Algeciras "), Jan. 25, 12*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Spectator—bicentenary (" *The Spectator*, Mar. 1, 1711," L.S.), Mar. 2, 81*b*
Sport — *Encyclopædia Britannica* articles : see under *Encyclopædia Britannica*, above ; —international : season reviewed (" International sport in 1911 : Anglo-American meetings "), Dec. 28, 9*c* ; —pace (" The genius of pace "), Feb. 9, 15*c* ; —winter (" Field sports at Christmas "), Dec. 23, 11*a* ; Norway : see under Norway, above ; Sweden : see under Sweden, below ; Switzerland : see under Switzerland, below
Spring (" Spring on a hill-stream "), April 1, 6*d*
Stamps—colonial (" The empire's new stamps : the colonies and King George's head "), Feb. 10, 6*f*
" Statesman's Year-Book, The " (" 'The Statesman's Year-Book' : Dr. Keltie's new volume "), July 8, 8*f*
Steam (" The properties of steam : determination of constants," E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*d*
Steel—armour plates (" Armour plate manufacture : some new developments," E.S.), Mar. 29, 23*b* ; — Board of Trade returns for 1910 (" The iron and steel return : new facts and figures "), Dec. 19, 17*c* ; —castings : oil fuel process described (" The production of steel castings : an oil fuel process," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*d* ; —electric (" Electric steel : its position and requirements," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*b* ; —foreign competition ; Belgian and Sheffield castings (" Belgian steel castings in Sheffield," F.S.), Jan. 18, 13*b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : ore lands (" A curious American security : Great Northern ore lands "), Mar. 31, 17*c* ; — International Iron and Steel Association : see that title, above ; — rails : trade (" The steel rail trade "), April 10, 16*d* ; (" Steel rail trade syndicate ") II. (" The position of Great Britain "), July 28, 18*f* ; —trade (" The rise in iron and steel shares : improving position of industry "), Mar. 29, 19*c* ; (" American steel prices : effect of cutting on British trade "), 31, 9*d*
Stevens, Alfred—memorial (" Alfred Stevens and Alphonse Legros "), Nov. 16, 6*a*
Stock exchange (London) — consols : settlement (" To-day's settlement in consols : decadence of the market "), July 3, 17*c* ; —proprietors : meeting (" Constitution of the Stock Exchange : proprietors' meeting yesterday "), April 20, 15*c* ; —railwaymen's strike : effect on prices (" The strike and the stock exchange : the cool judgment of members "), Aug. 22, 11*c* ; —settlement (" The stock exchange settlement : a review of the markets "), Mar. 8, 17*c* ; (" The position in the stock exchange : last settlement of the financial year "), 22, 17*b* ; (" Politics and market "), Feb. 21, 17*d* ; (" The position in the Stock Exchange : features of the past account "), April 11, 17*c* ; (" The position on the stock exchange :

SPECIAL articles—Stock exchange (London) (continued) :—
too many bulls of home railway stocks "), 25, 21*f* ; (" The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account "), May 10, 19*d* ; (" The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account "), 29, 19*d* ; (" The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account "), June 14, 19*c* ; (" The stock exchange situation : review of the account "), 28, 19*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the Morocco question and the account "), July 11, 17*c* ; (" The situation on the Stock Exchange : effect of the German central African claims "), 25, 17*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : home rails and Americans "), Aug. 15, 13*c* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : labour troubles here and abroad "), 28, 13*c* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : review of the trying account "), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : review of the past abnormal account "), 26, 11*d* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : a quiet account "), Oct. 10, 13*d* ; (" The situation in the stock exchange : review of the past account "), 25, 17*e* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past accounts "), Nov. 8, 17*f* ; 28, 17*e* ; (" The situation on the stock exchange : the past account "), Dec. 12, 19*c* ; (" Last settlement of the year "), 28, 11*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : effect (" The stock exchange and Tripoli : healthy position of markets "), Sept. 30, 17*d*
Stocks and shares (" Fashions in stocks : revival of British investments "), Feb. 13, 15*c* ; —brewery stocks (" Brewery securities : their recent recovery "), Feb. 22, 19*c* ; —issues for half-year (" The half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues "), Dec. 30, 15*f* ; —rubber company shares (" Rubber share values," F.S.), Jan. 6, 14*b* ; (" The rubber share position "), Mar. 6, 17*d* ; —shipping companies (" Shipping company investments : improved prospects "), Mar. 1, 19*c* ; —tea share values (" Tea shares "), June 15, 21*f* ; —United States railway bonds ("American railroad bonds : need for higher values "), Feb. 27, 17*c*
Stolypin, M. : see under Russia, above
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet B. (" Harriet Beecher Stowe," L.S.), June 15, 229*a*
Sugar — convention (Brussels) : Russia : proposed increased exports (" Russia and the sugar convention : the possible withdrawal of Great Britain "), Nov. 24, 15*c* ; —machinery : see under Machinery, above ; —supply : shortage (" Sugar scarcity : points in the abnormal position "), Sept. 23, 15*d* ; —trade (" Sugar industry of the world : production of the British empire "), Dec. 4, 15*d*
Sugar-beet (" The proposals for a beet sugar industry "), Feb. 13, 7*a*
Summer (" Midsummer nights : the stir of the woods "), July 1, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Sunday schools (" Sunday schools, old and new," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*a*
Sunderland (" Modern British ports : Sunderland "), June 1, 17*c*
Surgery — " Bone - setting " (" 'Bone-setting,' its history and dangers "), Feb. 24, 6*a*
Swansea (" Modern British ports : Swansea "), July 29, 17*c*
Sweden—winter sports (" Sport in Sweden," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 7*b*
Switzerland — fête, national (" National sentiment in Switzerland "), Aug. 8, 5*d* ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; —sports, winter (" Christmas and the new year in Switzerland "), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; (" The Alps in winter : development of the sports "), II., 6*a* ; (" The Alps in winter "), Feb. 3, 19*c* ; (" The high Alps : then and now," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*a* ; (" Tests at Swiss resorts," W.S.S.), 12, 7*a* ; —travel (" The complications of Swiss travel," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
Syria : see under Turkey, below
Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.)—financial condition (" The Tanganyika fall : points in the position of the company "), Mar. 20, 17*b*
Tapestries — Seven Deadly Sins (" The tapestries of the Seven Deadly Sins : two panels at Knole to be sold "), April 28, 8*b*
Tarantism — cases in Troad (sp. art., " Tarantism in the Troad : the promptings of St. George "), Sept. 9, 3*d*
Tea — trade (" Tea shares : companies' results for the past year "), June 15, 21*f*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Technical education (" Technical instruction : demand for practical subjects," Ed. S.), Sept. 5, 123*a*
Telegraphs—cables : see Cables, above
Telephones — calls : registration (" Telephone calls : a defence of the Post Office "), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; —Post Office : transfer from National Telephone Company (" The National Telephone transfer "), Mar. 27, 10*d* ; Bill (" The Telephone Bill : transfer arrangements "), June 29, 19*d* ; compromise (" Telephone purchase by the Post Office : agreement reached on disputed points "), July 19, 17*c* ; (" National Telephone transfer : questions as to stockholders' rights "), Dec. 18, 17*c* ; (" National Telephone Company : action by debenture-holders "), 21, 17*f* ; (" Telephone transfer : history and position of the service "), 30, 15*d*
Tennis — year (1911) (" Tennis : the flourishing condition of the game "), Dec. 22, 11*c*
Textile industry—companies' position (" Textile companies : position of the leading undertakings "), May 26, 19*c*
Thackeray, W. M. — (" New manuscripts : 'Cockney Travels' and a medieval tale "), June 20, 4*c*
Thames (" London from the Thames "), June 10, 9*e* ; reservoir scheme : see under London—Water supply, above
Tierra del Fuego—our South American correspondent describes visit (" Land and water south of South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Timber — seasoning, artificial (" The artificial seasoning of timber," E.S.), June 7, 25*d* ; —trade (" Census of production : timber trade details "), April 19, 17*c*
Tin — trade (" Transactions in tin : the rise in prices," F.S.), Jan. 20, 13*c* ; (" Fluctuations in tin "), Feb. 20, 20*c* ; (" The squeeze in tin : new attitude of the controlling syndicate "), June 14, 19*d*
Tobacco — insecticide, use as (" Tobacco as insecticide "), June 19, 37*b*
Tobogganing (" Tobogganing and bobsleighing," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
Tolstoy, Count Leo — last days (" Tolstoy's last days : a personal record "), Jan. 3, 3*f*
Town planning (" The laying out of towns : first steps taken under the Planning Act "), Oct. 31, 4*a*
Townsend, Mr. Meredith White—death (" Mr. Meredith Townsend "), Oct. 24, 11*b*
Toys — Christmas (" Christmas toys : the growth of a custom "), Dec. 23, 4*a*
Traction, electric — financial aspects (" Financial aspects of electric traction : poor revenue results in the United Kingdom "), Aug. 14, 13*b*
Trade — imports and exports : year 1910 reviewed (" Foreign trade : increased values," F.S.), Jan. 13, 17*b* ; statistics for January (" The foreign trade of the month : another large increase "), Feb. 8, 17*c* ; statistics for March (" The foreign trade of the month : exports the highest on record "), April 8, 19*c* ; statistics for April (" Foreign trade in April : volume reduced by the Easter holidays "), May 8, 22*c* ; statistics for May (" Foreign trade in May : effect of the fall in rubber "), June 9, 15*c* ; statistics for June (" Foreign trade in June : effect of the fall in the price of rubber "), July 8, 21*c* ; statistics for July (" Foreign trade in July : effect of the dock strike "), Aug. 9, 17*c* ; statistics for August (" The foreign trade of the month : effect of labour troubles "), Sept. 8, 13*c* ; statistics for September (" The foreign trade of the month : fairly satisfactory results "), Oct. 9, 15*d* ; statistics for October (" Foreign trade of the month : largest exports on record "), Nov. 8, 17*d* ; statistics for November (" Foreign trade of the month : further increases "), Dec. 8, 19*e* ; —manufacturers : state attitude (" The status of the manufacturer : benefits of state recognition "), Dec. 27, 13*b* ; —methods, business (" The commercial future of Great Britain "), Mar. 16, 17*d* ; —organization (" Commercial future of Great Britain "), Feb. 11, 19*c* ; —year (1910) reviewed (" Finance and trade in 1910," F.S.), Jan. 13, 13*c*
Trade marks and names—" Sheffield " (" False marking : the protection of Sheffield trade," E.S.), Nov. 22, 5*c*
Tramways — electric (" Financial aspects of electric traction : poor revenue results in the United Kingdom "), Aug. 14, 13*b* ; railless (" Public service vehicles and road upkeep "), Jan. 17, 16*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Transvaal : see under Africa, South above
Travel — summer (" Summer travel : tourist arrangements "), July 24, 12*c* ; —winter (" Where the sun shines," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12*b*
Trinity College (Dublin) : see under Dublin University, above
Tripoli — cholera : see under Cholera, above ; —history (" The situation in Tripoli : Turks and Italians "), Sept. 26, 3*f* ; —trade (" Tripoli as a commercial centre : the foreign community "), Sept. 28, 3*c* ; —Turco-Italian war : see Turco-Italian war, below
Tuberculosis — commission, royal : report : second appendix (" Royal commission on tuberculosis : details of the experiments "), Sept. 22, 2*f* ; —treatment : new method (" The new treatment of tuberculosis : British medical opinion "), May 25, 12*b* ; 27, 12*c*
Tubes — steel, welded (" Welded steel pipes," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*e*
Tungsten (" Tungsten and its uses," E.S.), April 19, 21*d*
Turbines — navies, use by (" Navies and turbines "), July 6, 6*d*
Turco-Italian war — (" Italian claims in Tripoli : a long-standing dispute "), Sept. 28, 6*c* ; (" Italy and Turkey : the rival armies "), 29, 3*c* ; (" Italy and Turkey : relative naval strength "), 29, 3*b* ; (" The Italian case : a list of grievances "), 30, 5*b* ; (" The Turkish standpoint : Italian aspirations in Tripoli "), 30, 5*d* ; (" The war in the Mediterranean ") : (" A review of the operations "), Oct. 5, 3*a* ; (" Preparations for the expedition "), 7, 3*a* ; (" Problems for Italy "), 10, 3*a* ; (" Italian plans and prospects "), 12, 5*c* ; (" The Italians and their conquest : a sense of disproportion "), 18, 5*c* ; (" The rival forces : Italy's task in the interior "), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; (" 'Military exigencies' in Tripoli : the events of October 23-27 : an eye-witness's narrative "), 8, 8*c* ; (" Italy's task in the Mediterranean : the second stage of the war "), 27, 5*c* ; (" The Italians in Tripoli ") : (" Progress of the war "), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; (" Italy's military strength in North Africa "), 18, 5*d* ; (" The fighting in Tripoli : lessons of Bir Tobras "), 26, 3*d* ; —stock exchange : see under Stock exchange, above
Turf (" Turf prospects "), Jan. 2, 17*a* ; (" Racing : the meetings of the week "), April 17, 11*a* ; (" Racing : past and future "), 24, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the value of blood "), May 1, 16*a* ; (" Racing : past and coming events "), July 17, 14*a* ; (" Racing : past and future "), Oct. 2, 13*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the last week of flat racing "), Nov. 20, 13*a* ; (" Racing : the two-year-olds of the season "), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; —American racehorses : successes in England : see under horses, below ; —Ascot race meeting (" Racing : the Ascot meeting "), June 12, 13*a* ; (" Racing : Ascot : a retrospect "), 19, 38*a* ; Gold cup (" Cup day at Ascot "),

SPECIAL articles—Turf (continued) :—
June 16, 8*a* ; —Doncaster meeting : St. Leger prospects (" Racing : the St. Leger "), Aug. 28, 10*a* ; (" Racing : St. Leger prospects "), Sept. 4, 10*a* ; (" Racing : the Doncaster meeting "), 11, 10*a* ; (" Racing : a retrospect of Doncaster "), 18, 11*a* ; —Epsom race meeting : Derby (" Racing : Derby week "), May 29, 15*a* ; (" The Coronation Derby "), June 1, 8*a* ; (" The Epsom race meeting "), 5, 14*a* ; —French racehorses : successes in English races : see under horses, below ; —George V., King : see under George V.—Turf, above ; —Goodwood race meeting (" Racing : Goodwood "), July 24, 14*b* ; (" Racing : the Goodwood meeting "), 31, 12*a* ; —horses (" Racing : the best horses "), Aug. 14, 10*a* ; (" Racing : American horses in England "), Feb. 27, 14*a* ; (" Racing : French horses in England "), Feb. 20, 14*a* ; —jockeys : amateur (" Racing : amateur riders "), Mar. 6, 14*a* ; —Liverpool race meeting : Grand National (" Racing : the Grand National "), Dec. 25, 11*c* ; (" Racing: the Liverpool meeting "), Nov. 6, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the Liverpool and Derby meeting "), 13, 14*a* ; —Newmarket race meeting (" Racing : the first meeting at Newmarket "), April 3, 14*a* ; (" The King at Newmarket "), May 8, 13*a* ; (" Newmarket and Sandown Park "), July 10, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket second October meeting "), Oct. 9, 12*a* ; —Punchestown (" Punchestown "), April 24, 14*b* ; —Sandown Park race meeting (" Newmarket and Sandown Park "), July 10, 14*a* ; —season (" Racing : the first half of the season "), Aug. 7, 12*a* ; (" Racing : coming events "), 21, 12*a* ; flat-racing (" Racing : the flat-racing season "), Mar. 13, 14*a* ; (" The opening of the flat-racing season "), 20, 14*a* ; (" First week of flat racing "), 27, 13*a* ; " Racing : the end of the season "), Oct. 30, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the close of the season "), Nov. 27, 12*a* ; —spring handicaps : acceptances (" Racing : the spring handicap acceptances "), Feb. 6, 18*a* ; —steeplechase courses (" Racing : the government of steeplechasing "), Feb. 13, 12*a* ; —weights : handicap (" Racing : the question of handicap weights "), Jan. 16, 16*a* ; (" Racing : handicap weights "), 23, 16*d* ; spring handicaps (" Racing : the spring handicap weights "), 30, 18*a*
Turin—exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Turkey—army : condition (" The Turkish army in Albania : lessons of the campaign "), Sept. 15, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Italy : war : see Turco-Italian war, above ; —Koweyt : see under Persian Gulf, above ; —parties, political (" Political parties in Turkey "), Dec. 5, 5*c* ; Committee of Union and Progress : control by Parliamentary party (" The Committee and the deputies "), April 24, 5*e* ; policy (" The Salonika congress : Young Turks and their programme "), Oct. 3, 3*d* ; (" The
SPECIAL articles—Turkey (continued) :—
Salonika committee : its organization and war policy "), Nov. 30, 5*e* ; (" The Salonika congress : resolutions and decisions "), Dec. 27, 3*d* ; —Persian Gulf : see under Persian Gulf, above ; —Syria (" The new régime in Syria "), (" Improved conditions "), Mar. 24, 5*f* ; (" Some recent military operations "), 30, 5*f* ; —telephones : establishment : (" A telephone system for Constantinople : success of British tender "), Mar. 23, 17*d* ; —unrest (" The internal situation in Turkey : widespread discontent "), Aug. 2, 3*c* ; —Yemen : unrest : Turkish campaign (" Turkey and the Yemen : story of the campaign "), Dec. 23, 5*e* ; —Zionist movement : see under Jews, above
Twelfth night : see Epiphany, above
Type founding—Sheffield : see under Sheffield, above
Underground Electric Railways Company of London (" Underground Electric Railway Companies of London "), June 13, 19*d* ; —assets " Underground Electric Railways of London : a valuation of its assets "), Dec. 29, 11*c* ; —London General Omnibus Company : proposed amalgamation with : see under London General Omnibus Company, above
Unemployed—insurance, industrial : see Insurance, industrial, above
Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — Phœnix Assurance Office (Ltd.) : provisional agreement (" The latest insurance amalgamation : Phœnix and Union Marine "), June 1, 18*e*
Unionist party : see under Parties, political, above
United States—Alaska : coal lands scandal (" Trials of a president : Mr. Taft's three dilemmas "), Sept. 29, 3*e* ; —America, Central : see America, Central, above ; —Austin : dam accident (" The dam at Austin : dangers of leakage," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*d* ; —banking : reform : proposed reserve association (" American banking reform : Mr. Aldrich's plan "), Nov. 4, 17*d* ; Reserve Association of America, projected creation of (" America's future bank "), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; stockholding companies : promotion by banks (" Trials of a president : Mr. Taft's three dilemmas "), Sept. 29, 3*e* ; —Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —China, relations with : see under China, above ; —colour question : segregation (" The American negro problem : a new phase "), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —cotton : see under Cotton, above ; —education : industrial training : industrial fellowships (" Commerce and the universities : industrial fellowships "), Aug. 14, 15*b* ; —elections, control of : growth of federal powers (" Elections in the United States : growth of federal control "), Sept. 21, 3*d* ; —finance : condition (" American financial conditions : Wall-street outlook "), Feb. 10, 17*c* ; taxation : death duties (" Death duties in the United States : their effect on British investors "), May 5, 17*c* ; (" Details of their

SPECIAL articles—United States (continued) :—
operation "), 10, 24*d*; ("Death duties in the United States: law reformed in the state of New York"), Sept. 11, 13*e*; —food law: charges against Dr. Wiley ("Trials of a president: Mr. Taft's three dilemmas"), Sept. 29, 3*e*; —forestry: conservation ("Forest problems of America"), Jan. 26, 5*f*; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — United States, above; —immigration ("American migration figures: degenerate immigrants"), Dec. 12, 5*d*; —insurance, life ("Life insurance in the United States: the growth in fifty years"), Feb. 13, 19*c*
Labour — iron and steel trade: hours and wages ("Labour in the American steel industry: low wages and long hours"), Aug. 18, 13*d*; —living, conditions of ("Industrial conditions in the United States: cost of living in American towns"), April 12, 10*d*; —railways: wages: United Kingdom compared: see under Labour — Railways — Wages, above; —reduction of staffs ("American railroad retrenchment: the threatened strikes and staff reduction"), Sept. 25, 13*f*
Meat: diseased: alleged exports to Germany ("Germany and American meat"), Dec. 22, 13*c*; —milling trade ("The United States milling industry"), Feb. 20, 17*c*; —music: see under Music, above; —Parliament (Congress): legislative prospects ("Opening of congress: prospects of the session"), April 5, 5*a*; —parties, political: Democrats: policy ("The American Democrats: result of the caucus"), Jan. 21, 7*f*; Republican party: relations with Mr. Taft ("The president and his party"), July 24, 5*a*; —Philippines: see under Philippines, above; —Post Office: savings bank ("Postal savings banks in the United States: a popular innovation"), Sept. 19, 13*e*; —presidency: Mr. Roosevelt: prospects of candidature ("Nominations for the presidency: Mr. Roosevelt's position"), Dec. 28, 3*d*; election ("The congress and the presidential election"), 5, 5*a*; —press ("American journalism of to-day: the influence of Joseph Pulitzer"), Oct. 31, 5*e*
Railways — Canada: Mexico route, proposed ("American railroad extensions: from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico"), Dec. 29, 11*c*; —rates: proposed increases ("American railroad rates: position of the companies," F.S.), Feb. 3, 13*b*; ("American railways and the public: factors in the new rates decision"), 25, 19*c*; ("American railroads and the decision"), 28, 19*c*; long and short haul discrimination ("American railway rate discrimination: the important decision"), Aug. 31, 11*e*; —stocks ("American railroad

SPECIAL articles — United States — Railways (continued) :—
bonds: need for higher values"), Feb. 27, 17*c*; ("American railroads and the decision: the public antipathy to the companies"), 28, 19*c*; —Union Pacific Railway Company: amalgamation with Southern Pacific Railway Company: legal decision ("American railways and the law"), July 6, 19*d*; —United Kingdom compared: see under Railways — Administration, above; —Wabash Railway Company: reorganization ("The Wabash company: the reorganization and the control"), Dec. 23, 13*c*
Sheep ("Ten years of American wool growing: decrease in the number of sheep"), Aug. 16, 13*d*; —shipping: Atlantic and Pacific Transportation Company ("Panama Canal shipping enterprise: the ambitious American scheme"), Sept. 25, 13*f*; subsidies ("American mercantile marine," F.S.), I., Jan. 20, 13*d*; II., 27, 15*d*; —states, new: Arizona: proposed admission to statehood ("Arizona and the union: the statehood question"), April 27, 5*c*; —steel trade prices ("American steel prices: effect of cutting on British trade"), May 31, 19*d*: see also Trusts, below; —stock markets: condition ("New York position: Wall-street and the business outlook"), Mar. 24, 17*c*; ("The position in Wall-street: a paradoxical rally"), May 1, 19*e*; —tobacco trust ("The tobacco trust from within: some huge profits"), Oct. 20, 13*d*; —trade: Asia, with ("The decline in America's Asiatic trade"), Mar. 7, 20*e*; imports and exports ("American foreign trade: recent developments," F.S.), Jan. 6, 13*e*; statistics for 1910-11 ("American trade in 1910-11: a record year"), Aug. 15, 15*d*; ("'Dollar diplomacy' in practice: American trade tendencies"), Oct. 12, 15*d*; influence of presidential election; attitude of western trading interests ("American finance and industry: the protest of the west"), Nov. 14, 7*e*; year (1910) reviewed ("Position in the United States: a review of the year," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*d*; —tramways ("The electric tramways of the United States"), I. ("Particulars of the vast system"), Mar. 8, 21*e*; II. ("Their financial conditions"), 28, 23*c*; ("Electric tramways of the United States"), III. ("Beneficial effects of public control"), April 7, 17*c*; —trusts: anti-trust law: prosecutions ("American anti-trust litigation: the impending decisions"), Mar. 2, 17*c*; ("The American steel industry: steel trusts position"), 3, 17*e*; "Federal Bureau of Corporations": report ("The official report on the steel trust: the trust not a monopoly"), July 13, 17*b*; ("The American trust litigation: points in the dispute"), April 4, 19*c*; ("The future of trust control: law and fact in America"), July 12, 19*b*;

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
("Undoing the trusts: the problem in the United States"), Nov. 16, 17*d*; ("The problem of big combinations: need for control of organizations recognized"), 17, 17*d*
Universities — endowments ("Endowments: the argument from history," Ed.S.), July 4, 97*b*
Uruguay: see under America, South, above
Venezuela: see under America, South, above
Vernon, Adm. Edward ("Englishmen in South America: Admiral Vernon," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 4*b*
Victoria, Queen ("Queen Victoria's coronation: letting of seats in the Abbey and on the route"), June 14, 12*a*; ("Two coronations—1838-1911"), June 23, 10*d*; memorials ("The Queen Victoria memorial," illus.), May 16, 7*b*: ("Queen Victoria Memorial: the memorial as a work of art"), 17, 12*d*; India ("The all India Victoria memorial," illus.), 24, 46*a*
Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) ("Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power: the difficulties of the company"), Nov. 29, 19*c*
Wabash Railway Company: see under United States—Railways, above
Waihi Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) ("An object lesson in mining shares: the Waihi affair"), May 13, 24*d*
Wales—library, national ("The Welsh national library"), July 15, 10*c*; —technical education ("Practical subjects in Wales," Ed.S.), July 4, 104*b*;—water supply ("Water supply in South Wales," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e*
Wales, Prince of—appointed midshipman to *Hindustan* ("The Prince of Wales: his first appointment afloat"), July 31, 8*c*; —arms ("The arms of the Prince of Wales," illus.), Mar. 7, 7*c*; —investiture ("Carnarvon Castle"), Mar. 22, 11*d*; ("The Prince's investiture: the story of Carnarvon Castle"), April 17, 7*f*: 18, 5*a*; ("The investiture at Carnarvon; history of the Prince's title"), July 11, 10*d*
War — finance, effect on: see under Finance, above
Waring and Gillows (Ltd.) — proposed reconstruction ("Waring scheme: statement by receiver"), June 3, 19*c*
Water—oxidation ("The removal of iron from water: forced oxidation," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*d*: —sterilization ("The sterilization of water: some recent methods," E.S.), Nov. 22, 1*b*
Watts, Sir Philip — retiring from post as director of naval construction ("Sir Philip Watt's retirement"), July 10, 8*c*
Way, right of ("The preservation of footpaths: Lord Eversley's Bill"), April 6, 7*a*
Weather — drought ("Drought"), July 28, 8*c*; heat ("Heat waves"), July 8, 6*b*; —rainfall statistics for 1910 ("The rainfall of 1910"), Jan. 17, 12*a*; —summer ("The hot summer: extraordinary records"), Sept. 18, 5*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Weights and measures—("Agriculture: uniformity in weights and measures"), April 10, 4*a*; ("Our weights and measures: the metric system unsuitable"), Dec. 5, 22*c*
Welsbach Incandescent Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital projected ("The new Welsbach scheme: drastic proposals"), Mar. 1, 19*d*
Western Australia: see under Australia, above
West Indies—rubber: see under Rubber, above
Westminster Abbey—history ("Westminster Abbey — the coronation church"), June 19, 3, 4, 7; — "Kinge's Beeste": "jall" in Henry V.'s chantry chapel ("A 'Kinge's Beeste' in Westminster Abbey"), April 24, 4*b*; —undercroft exhibits ("'The ragged regiment': the undercroft in Westminster Abbey"), April 20, 12*a*
Westminster school — coronation: see under Coronation, above
Whaling — trade ("The whaling industry: recent developments"), Sept. 4, 13*d*; II. ("Changes in practice"), 7, 11*c*
Wheat—prices: see under Prices, above
Whisky — Scotland: see Scotland, above
Wireless telegraphy — Buenos Aires ("Wireless telegraphy: the installation at Buenos Aires," S.A.S.) June 27, 7*a*; —ships, installation in: use for determining position ("The position of ships at sea: determination by radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*e*
Wolff-Metternich, Count Gisbert — trial: see under Germany, above
Wolverhampton, Lord ("Lord Wolverhampton: memoir"), Feb. 27, 12*a*
Women's suffrage ("The woman suffrage movement: origin"), May 5, 10*a*
Wool — colonial: sales ("The colonial wool sales: a sound position"), Mar. 23, 21*d*; —London Wool Exchange: New Zealand press criticism ("The colonial press and the London Wool Exchange"), June 27, 23*c*
Yachting — Cowes ("Yachting: the Solent season"), July 29, 14*a*; — season: prospects ("Yachting in 1911: prospects of the season"), Mar. 10, 14*e*; season reviewed ("Yachting: a review of the season"), Sept. 2, 12*d*
Year 1910 reviewed (Dec. 31, 9*c*, 1910): correction, Jan. 3, 7*f*
Year 1911 reviewed ("1911"), Dec. 30, 7*b*
Yellow fever — Peru ("Sanitary measures in Peru: yellow fever," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1*a*
Yemen: see under Turkey, above
Yorkshire Penny Bank ("The Yorkshire Penny Bank: a reconstitution and a guarantee"), Aug. 3, 15*c*
Yunnan—Burma, relations with: see under Burma, above; China, relations with: see under China, above
Zoological Society (London) — gardens: development ("The development of the Zoological Gardens:

SPECIAL articles — Zoological Society (London) (continued) :—
need of more ground"), July 26, 11c; midnight visit described ("A midnight visit to the Zoological Gardens: sleepy and lively animals"), Aug. 28, 11f
SPECK, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on Army Bill, Feb. 24, 5a
SPECTACLE Makers' Company — dinner given, Dec. 21, 12a; —master elected, Nov. 27, 8b; —prizes offered, Oct. 16, 4c
Spectator — bi-centenary (sp. art., "*The Spectator*, Mar. 1, 1711," L.S.), Mar. 2, 81b
"SPECTATOR"—on ministries: Greville and Asquith administrations compared (l.), Mar. 1, 7d
SPEECH — relation to literature: see under LITERATURE
SPEICH, M. —at City Swiss Club, on commercial relations between Great Britain and Switzerland, Dec. 2, 15f
SPEED, Sir Edwin A. — knighted, June 20, 9f
SPEENHAMLAND—St. Mary's church: new nave: foundation-stone laid, July 6, 4d
SPEIR, Mr. Guy—resigns office of Scottish Unionist whip, Aug. 28, 6e
SPELLER, Mary Elizabeth—murder: see under MURDER
SPELLING—conference between representatives of English and American societies: names of members of conference, Aug. 29, 8f; —phonetic: English Association: discussion, Jan. 30, 4f; Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Jan. 30, 4f; Skeat, Prof. (s.), Jan. 30, 4f
SPELMAN, Mr. W. W.—will Mar. 15, 11d
SPENCE, Mr. C. H.—on Woolwich and Sandhurst (Royal Military Colleges): new admission regulations (l.), Ed.S.), April 4, 71b
SPENCE, Mr. Lewis—on Guatemalan Kiches: "Popol Vuh" (sp. art., "'The Popol Vuh'," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 8a
SPENCE, Stanley — inquest, Jan. 24, 10d (c.e.)
SPENCER, late Lord — memorial fund opened in Northamptonshire, Feb. 11, 11a: Duke of Grafton (with others, l.), Nov. 23, 11d; proposed endowment of bed at Northampton Hospital: appeal, 28, 11a
SPENCER, Lord — received by King, Mar. 31, 11a; health, April 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 15, 6e; 17, 9b; 18, 9a; 19, 11d; 20, 8a; 21, 6c; 24, 11c; 25, 10e; 26, 13a: 27, 11a; 28, 11a; operation, 14, 8c; health, May 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 3, 11b; 6, 10e; 8, 11a; 9, 13a; 10, 13a; 13, 13a; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 29, 4b; appointed G.C.V.O., June 20, 9f
on Edward VII. memorial for Northamptonshire—appeal for funds, Jan. 21, 13c
SPENCER, Supt.—receives order of Royal Crown, Aug. 12, 9a
SPENCER, Mr. B. A. — to lecture on painting, Jan. 7, 7f
SPENCER, Prof. Baldwin — expedition in Northern Territory (Australia): particulars, June 1, 5c
on Australia, Northern — progress of anthropological expedition: letter to Mr. Fraser quoted, Nov. 1, 5b
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—on tramways: railless electric (views, E.S.), Jan. 4, 14c
SPENCER, Mr. Charles W.—death, Nov. 25, 13b
SPENCER, Miss Eleanor—piano recital, Nov. 18, 12e
SPENCER, Mr. George — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 5, 4b
SPENCER, Mr. H. J.—on University College School (l.), Mar. 25, 4a
SPENCER, Herbert :—
Darwin's "Origin of Species" presentation copy sold, Mar. 8, 11b
"Descriptive Sociology" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 314b
Oxford University: see under OXFORD University
Works — publication of cheap editions: Mr. H. T. Tedder (l.), Nov. 16, 11c
SPENCER, Dr. J. Winthrop — on Niagara falls: electric power (sp. art., "The power of Niagara falls," E.S.), Mar. 8, 13b
SPENCER, James, and Charles Hunter—burglary charge, Nov. 20, 3c; 27, 3b
SPENCER, Miss Janet—vocal recital, June 29, 10c
SPENCER, Mr. John—will, May 5, 11d
SPENCER, Mr. John — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8b
SPENCER, Percival, and Sydney Spencer—summoned for detaining property, Jan. 7, 3c
SPENCER, Mr. S. — at Church Benefit Society on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 26, 12f
SPENCER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves London for Berlin, Sept. 30, 11a
SPENCER, William Harry—death through gas fumes, June 9, 6e; inquest, 13, 6d
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 20a: July 28, 18c; report, Feb. 15, 20a; meeting, 24, 20d
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—gives "at home," Feb. 10, 11a
SPENCER-SMITH, Rev. S. C.—death, May 13, 13e
SPENCER-STANHOPE, Sir Walter T.—death, Nov. 18, 13b
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
London, Corporation of City of—finances: article in "London Year Book": Lord Mayor Strong (s.), Jan. 20, 10b
on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers: guarantees question (l.), July 26, 7f; precedent of 1832 compared; Lord Grey's policy recalled; replies to Lord Hugh Cecil (l.), Aug. 3, 5f; —St. Paul's bridge: Bridge House estate: suggested diversion of funds (l.), June 23, 19e
SPENDER, Mrs. Harold—operation, May 23, 11a
SPENSER, Dr. H. J.—at headmasters' conference, on university entrance examinations: recognition of Officers' Training Corps certificate A, Dec. 23, 10a
SPERRY, Rear-Admiral C. S.—death, Feb. 3, 11c

SPEYER, Sir Edgar—to read paper at Liberal Colonial Club, April 8, 6*f*; receives order of the Crown, May 19, 8*b*; dinner given by Liberal Colonial Club, 25, 12*e*; taxi-cab accident, June 20, 13*b*; returns from New York, Oct. 17, 9*a*
Fire at seaside residence: see under FIRES—Seamarge
at Great Eastern Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 9, 10*c*; —at Princes' Galleries, on investments abroad; business methods May 25, 12*c*
on Antarctic—Scott expedition: appeal (l.), May 9, 10*c*; Nov. 29, 11*b*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—elected member of Missouri Pacific Railway executive committee, April 28, 23*b*; leaves New York for Europe, June 29, 8*e*, 22*b*; arrives in London, Sept. 27, 9*a*
on United States railway rates: interstate commerce commission's decision (views), Mar. 9, 18*c*
Sphere—coronation number noticed, May 31, 12*e*
SPHINX Club—dinner, Nov. 2, 8*a*
SPICER, Sir Albert—opens men's institute adjoining Surrey chapel, Feb. 20, 3*d*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —at Congregational Union, on late Lord Winterstoke's contribution to London Missionary Society, May 9, 18*c*; —at North Hackney Reform Club, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership, Nov. 13, 8*b*; —at Salters' Hall, on British imperial council of commerce, July 6, 4*e*
in Parliament, on army: welfare of soldiers, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —children: poor law: boarding-out system, Aug. 4, 10*c*; —India: education, July 27, 14*a*; —members, private: appropriation of time, April 19, 12*c*; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 14*a*
SPICER, Mr. George—death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*a*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, May 15, 13*e*
SPICER, Mrs. Merton—returns from Ceylon, Mar. 6, 11*a*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.) — anniversary as company, 21st: commemoration, Feb. 10, 18*a*
SPIECKER, Dr.—received by George V., Feb. 6, 13*c*; Bp. of Salisbury (l.), 10, 4*d*
at Queen's Hall, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, Feb. 7, 4*b*
SPIELHAGEN, Herr Friedrich—death, Feb. 27, 12*d*
SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore—leaves for Rome, Mar. 15, 11*a*; returns to London, June 13, 13*a*; health, Oct. 7, 9*a*; Nov. 21, 11*a*; authorized to accept order of Crown, Dec. 16, 15*b*
on Rome exhibition — British art section (.), April 4, 11*d*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. — authorized to accept order of Crown, Dec. 16, 15*b*
on art—thefts of pictures: "La Gioconda" stolen from Louvre (l.), Aug. 30, 9*c*; —Shakespeare memorial theatre (l.), June 30, 11*c*
SPIERS, Mr. Felix William—death, June 2, 11*d*; will, 28, 13*d*
SPIERS, Harold — deserting from army charge, Aug. 25, 6*a*; court-martial held, Sept. 23, 10*c*; 26, 4*b*
SPIERS, Mr. Phené—at Hotel Cecil, on King's College Engineering Society, Nov. 25, 12*d*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.): amalgamation rumours denied, Mar. 29, 20*c*
SPIES, Mr. Johann J. M. H.—will, Sept. 13, 7*e*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 4, 19*a*; share issue announced, 13, 30*c*; dividend, June 19, 46*c*; report, 26, 19*c*; circulars, Dec. 13, 19*e*; 22, 16*a*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 23*f*; report, 29, 26*d*; meeting, May 9, 24*d*
SPILLMAN and Co., Messrs.—on Cecil-court: storage of cinematograph films (l.), May 19, 7*c*
SPILSBURY, Sarah H.—drowned; inquest, Jan. 4, 6*c*
SPINGARDI, Gen. (Italy) — appointed minister of war, Mar. 30, 5*c*
SPINGARN, Prof. — on drama: criticism (lect. quoted), Mar. 20, 12*a*
SPINKS, Albert—fraud charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
SPINKS, Thomas—housebreaking and theft charge, July 6, 4*b*
SPIRITS — adulterated: City of London: Dr. Teed's report, Feb. 13, 3*d*; —bond, in: Scottish distillers' warehouses: statistics (white-paper), Mar. 15, 22*b*; —consumption: decreased; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*e*; statistics for 1907 to 1911 compared (table), Aug. 24, 12*f*; —duty: prosecutions (evasion), April 25, 4*d*; —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Temperance; —taxation: Ireland: protest meeting at Dublin held; passes resolution; Mr. A. J. Mitchell (s.), May 13, 26*d*; Scotland: effect upon Scotch whisky trade, May 18, 19*e*; —yield: statistics for 1907 to 1911 compared (table), Aug. 24, 12*f*
SPIRITUAL healing: see FAITH healing
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPITALFIELDS—poor: see under LONDON—Poor
SPITALFIELDS market—proposed purchase by Stepney borough council: report issued, June 28, 3*e*; suggested acquirement by City corporation: Stepney borough council passes resolution, Oct. 19, 10*c*; public control committee of London county council (recommendation), 23, 3*d*; recommendations carried, Nov. 22, 6*b*
SPITAL sermon—Bp. of St. Davids to deliver, Mar. 15, 4*e*; arrangements, April 22, 7*c*; 24, 3*e*; delivered, 27, 7*b*
SPITZBERGEN—coal deposits discovered, Oct. 13, 13*d*; —gold: expedition: Harwich steamship *Repentor* returns to Aberdeen: deposits discovered, Oct. 13, 13*d*; —marble deposits discovered, Oct. 13, 13*d*; —wireless telegraphy: station to be installed, April 22, 5*b*
SPITZKOF Farm Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
SPLASHES—photographic study: Prof. A. M. Worthington (lect.), Jan. 5, 15*d*
SPLITTERS, Saul — shooting outrage on, June 8, 8*e*; prosecution, 10, 3*e*; 15, 3*f*; 22, 3*d*
SPOKES, Sir Peter—will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
SPOONER, Mr. G.—at Church House, on church building, May 19, 4*b*
SPOONER, Mr. H. J.:—
"Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing" reviewed (E.S.), May 24, 78*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*

SPOONER, Mr. H. J. (continued) :—
on engineers—training (l., E.S.), July 19, 24*e*
SPOONER, Mr. R. H. — appointed agent to Lord Londesborough's Blankney estate, April 28, 15*a*
SPOONER, Mr. Robert—death, July 20, 11*a*
SPOONER, Rev. W. A.—on Parliament Bill (l.), May 15, 4*d*
SPORTS—boys, influence on (sp.art., "Games and the boy," Ed.S.), July 4, 101*c*; — *Encyclopædia Britannica* article : see under *Encyclopædia Britannica*; —exhibition : Vienna : result : report presented to Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Grasmere : see under GRASMERE ; —imperial meeting (Crystal Palace) : programme, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; —international : season reviewed ("International sport in 1911 : Anglo-American meetings"), Dec. 28, 9*e* ; —pace (sp. art., "The genius of pace"), Feb. 9, 15*c* ; —winter : accidents (fatal), Feb. 7, 16*d* ; (sp. art., "Field sport at Christmas"), Dec. 23, 11*a* ; Canada : see under CANADA ; costume : see under COSTUME ; Norway : see under NORWAY ; Sweden : see under SWEDEN ; Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, Sybil—"Her Husband's Country" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*b*
SPOTTISWOODE and Co. (Ltd.)—summoned for wages, Feb. 10, 6*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR—Printing trade
SPRANGER, Mr. F. J.—will, April 15, 9*b*
SPRATS—season : results, Jan. 9, 12*e*
SPRATT, Mgr. M. J.—appointed R. C. Bp. of Kingston (Canada), July 17, 4*d* ; correction, 18, 15*c*
SPRATTS Patent (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 19*c* ; meeting, 22, 22*f* ; dividend, July 21, 20*e* ; directors : change, Nov. 17, 20*d*
SPRATTS Patent (America) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b* ; dividend, Aug. 18, 15*e*
SPRAVKA, Miss Ella — piano recital, Mar. 31, 10*f*
SPRIGGE, Dr. Squire—biographical ; elected chairman of committee of management of Incorporated Society of Authors, April 10, 7*e*
SPRIGGS, Mr. E. I.—on St. George's Hospital : relations with medical school (l., with another), Jan. 25, 6*d*
SPRING—leading article ("The vicissitudes of spring"), May 12, 9*e*
SPRING, Sir Francis E.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
SPRING, Prof. Walter—death, July 18, 11*c*
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil S.—arrives in London from Stockholm, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; leaves London, June 28, 13*a*
SPRINGWELL Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 10, 15*d*
SPROSTONS (Ltd.), Messrs.—captain fined for trading without permission in Dutch Guiana : see under FOREIGN relations—Netherlands — Treaty of Commerce and Navigation
SPROULE, Mr. Thomas Simpson (Canada) —elected speaker of House of Commons, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; Sir W. Laurier (s.) ; Mr. R. Borden (s.), Nov. 16, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, Mar. 22, 8*a*
SPURDEN, Frederick — sacrilege charge, July 13, 3*e*
SPURGEON, Miss Caroline F. E.—"Chaucer devant la Critique" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 301*a*
SPURGEON'S Orphanage (Stockwell)—new library : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; laid, 27, 5*c*
"SQUADRON leader" — on yeomanry : horses ; armament (l.), Aug. 24, 8*c*
SQUAREY, Mr. E. P.—death ; funeral arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*b* ; will, June 9, 11*c*
SQUIERS, Mr. Herbert G.—death, Oct. 21, 11*e*
SQUIRE, Mr. Frank R.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 20, 10*c* ; inquest, 22, 11*c*
SQUIRE, Dr. J. E.—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 21, 6*d*
STAAF, M. Carl (Sweden)—received by King ; requested to form ministry, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; appointed premier, 9, 4*a*
STAAL, Gen. (Netherlands) :—
in States-General, on Netherlands Defence Bill, Feb. 2, 5*a*
on defence : new scheme (int.), Jan. 9, 6*b*
STACEY, Mr. J. A. :—
on coronation holidays (l.), Mar. 10, 11*c* ; —Shops Bill (l.), May 16, 10*a* ; Oct. 20, 9*b* ; 30, 7*f* ; Dec. 7, 6*e* ; work of Early Closing Association (l.), April 7, 6*e*
STACEY, John—threats charge, July 31, 2*f* ; Sept. 9, 2*f*
STACK, Maj. L. O. F.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 25, 4*e*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de V.—"The Ship of Coral" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 186*b*
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Baron L. de — "La Réglementation de la Guerre des Airs" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
STAFF, Miss Margaret — will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
STAFFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
STAFFORD, Archdeacon of : see BLAKEWAY, Ven. C. E.
STAFFORD Financial Company — scheme for voluntary winding-up approved by unsecured creditors, Mar. 10, 8*d*
STAFFORD Gallery—exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; — Pissaro, Camille : exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions—Pissaro
STAFFORD Hotel—opening arrangements, April 25, 10*e*
STAFFORD House—staircase play : announced, May 1, 10*c* ; performed, 12, 11*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE—Birmingham : boundaries extension : see under BIRMINGHAM ; — deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Mar. 22, 11*a* ; May 17, 13*d* ; —earthquake shocks : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting, Feb. 13, 11*d* ; — infirmary (county) : ball in aid : held, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; —Leek : general election : libel action, June 14, 3*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Canal —fishing from tow-paths (law case), Nov. 16, 3*a*
STAFFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Jan. 23, 15*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE Financial Company (Ltd.) —suspension of payments, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; reconstruction scheme approved, Feb. 3, 12*f* ; compulsory winding-up

STAFFORDSHIRE Financial Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
order made, April 5, 24*f*; creditors' meeting held, May 20, 25*e*; statement of affairs, Dec. 22, 2*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE Iron and Steel Institute —meeting (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Ironmasters Association —subscription rates changed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Regiment — arrives at Cape Town, Feb. 10, 6*e*
STAGBROOK, Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*c*; output: statistics, April 25, 23*c*; June 28, 23*e*; Aug. 30, 16*f*; Oct. 24, 16*d*
Stage—libel action against, Feb. 21, 3*a*; 23, 3*a*
STAGE Needlework Guild: see under NEEDLEWORK—Exhibitions
STAGE Society, incorporated: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAG-HUNTING—Mr. H. S. Schultess-Young (l.), Feb. 20, 6*d*
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry—on blind: appeal for typewriters (l.), Jan. 5, 15*f*
STAIRS—treads: new device described (E.S.), May 24, 78*c*
STALBRIDGE, Lady—funeral arrangements, death, Mar. 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
STALBRIDGE, Lord — biographical; retirement from chairmanship of London and North-Western Railway announced, Jan. 5, 8*e*; resigns chairmanship of London and North-Western Railway Company; Lord Rothschild (s.); Mr. F. J. Harrison (s.); Mr. A. H. Holland-Hibbert (s.); Mr. Walter Long (s.), Feb. 18, 22*d*; (sp. art., "Forty years' railway progress: the retirement of Lord Stalbridge"), 18, 9*c*
at Euston Station, on London and North-Western Railway Company employees; railway co-operation, Feb. 18, 22*d*
on London and North-Western Railway Company — ambulance work (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
STALKER, Prof. James—to deliver lectures at Westminster College (Vancouver), Mar. 2, 4*f*
STALLMANN, Count (Germany)—to be extradited from India, Aug. 9, 3*f*
STALYBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
STALYBRIDGE and Dukinfield—sewerage: joint board's scheme outlined (E.S.), April 19, 22*e*
STAMBOLISKY, M. (Bulgaria)—in Sobranye, protests against opening by King Ferdinand, June 23, 7*f*
STAMFORD—ball, county: date, Dec. 6, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
STAMFORD, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 15*d*; sale of goodwill of business to Barclay and Co. (Ltd.): provisional agreement, Aug. 9, 17*f*; approved, 18, 15*d*; confirmatory resolutions passed, Sept. 2, 17*d*
STAMFORD and Essendine (Lincolnshire) Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 13, 21*a*; Sept. 8, 14*d*
STAMFORD and Warrington, Lord—will, (law case), Dec. 18, 3*a*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord (Sir Arthur J. Bigge) —arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 4, 11*a*; initiated honorary member of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Mar. 23, 14*b*; receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*; created baron,
STAMFORDHAM, Lord (Sir Arthur J. Bigge) (continued) :—
June 20, 10*a*; assumes title, July 12, 8*c*; takes seat in House of Lords, 25, 12*a*; dines with King and Queen, Sept. 7, 7*a*; appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
STAMP, Rev. S.—at Saltfleetby, on Bishop of Lincoln's political views, Jan. 30, 11*f* (c.e.)
STAMP duties — bank letters between brokers: Inland Revenue decision, Mar. 22, 21*b*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 13*d*; —Inland Revenue Department: methods: correspondence, April 21, 17*e*; —law case (nominal share capital), July 20, 3*a*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c*; —securities, marketable: new arrangement: budget provisions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 16*a*, 21*d*; opinion of bankers and stockbrokers quoted, 18, 19*e*; —voluntary disposition duty: position of land conveyed to urban district council: correspondence, Feb. 22, 14*f*
STAMPS — British Empire: absence of imperial markings: correspondence, Jan. 25, 12*e*; 27, 21*a*; (sp. art., "The Empire's new stamps: the colonies and King George's Head"), Feb. 10, 6*f*; correspondence, 15, 14*e*; 20, 7*f*; Georgian: new issues delayed owing to design difficulties, Sept. 30, 12*e*; Lord Emmott replies to correspondent, Nov. 15, 6*e*; new issues: colours and price, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —delivery machine: licence granted to British Electric Automatic Machines (Ltd.) (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*; application to erect: Westminster city council replies to request from British Electric Automatic Machines (Ltd.), Feb. 15, 14*e* (e.e.); —medicine, patent: new stamp issued, Aug. 12, 5*e*; —philately: see PHILATELY; —post office: see under POST Office; —sales: see under PHILATELY
STANCIOFF, M. (France)—confers with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 11, 5*a*
STAND, Herr (Austria)—on Galicia: new licensing laws (views), Feb. 17, 5*e*
Standard—aeronautics: prize: see AERONAUTICS— Races — European circuit race; —editor: resigns, June 8, 11*a*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa (Ltd.): see under AFRICA, South—Banking
STANDARD Chemical, Iron, and Lumber Company of Canada (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 28, 21*f*; sales: statistics for March quarter, April 27, 24*d*
STANDARD Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 19, 3*a*
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*c*
STANDARD Kieselguhr Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 22, 3*a*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —report, April 14, 15*d*; joint actuary appointed, Oct. 20, 15*f*; Dec. 28, 14*f*
STANDARD Oil Company (Ltd.)—Asiatic Petroleum Company (Ltd.): rate war: see under OIL—Prices; —Corn Products Company: relations: Mr. Bedford (statement), Nov. 21, 21*d*; —directors: changes, Dec. 5, 8*c*; —dissolution: reorganization; rumours contradicted, Mar. 20, 4*b*; U.S.A. supreme court decision, May 16, 8*d*; circuit court issues modified decree,

STANDARD Oil Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
July 31, 19*c*; decree of United States supreme court: method adopted to comply with; circular issued, Aug. 1, 17*e*, 20*a*; plan published: details, Nov. 16, 8*d*; —dividend, Aug. 16, 16*a*; —employees: pensions: subsidiary companies to assume responsibility, Dec. 9, 20*f*; —libel action against *Hampton's Magazine* announced, Jan. 28, 7*d*; —Mexican repolution: see under MEXICO—Revolution; —New York Central and Pennsylvania railways, acceptance of rebates from Federal court to uphold validity, Aug. 12, 18*b*; —Payne, Mr.: resigns seat on board, Nov. 17, 21*b*; —prosecutions: legal decision expected, Mar. 2, 17*c*: history of case, April 4, 19*c*; U.S.A. supreme court decision, May 16, 8*d*; effect on Wall-street, 17, 21*b*, 24*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 17, 10*c*; 19, 5*c* (e.e.); 24, 16*d*; effect of decision, 17, 10*c*; Justice Harlon's opinion published: stock exchange opinion, 26, 22*b*; no criminal prosecution of officers instituted, 27, 7*b*: —rebates, acceptance of: action against, Dec. 8, 24*a*: —Rockefeller, Mr. W.: retirement rumoured, Nov. 24, 19*b*; —Royal Dutch Shell Transport Combination: rate war: see under OIL—Prices; —steel plate: orders placed, Nov. 23, 21*a*

STANDARD Oil Company of Canada—output: statistics, Nov. 16, 22*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Mexico (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 24*e*

STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 18*c*; dividend, July 20, 19*d*

STANDARD Union Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 20*f*: dividends, July 31, 18*b*; Nov. 24, 18*d*

STANFORD, Mrs. (labourer's wife)—benefits under will of uncle, Sept. 20, 7*e*

STANFORD, Sir Charles V.:—
"Musical Composition" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 540*c*
on Beethoven: ninth symphony: misprinted metrophone and omission of second bassoon movements (l.), Oct. 30, 10*c*; correction (l.), Nov. 1, 11*c*; —Copyright Bill: position of gramophones (l.), May 3, 6*d*; —Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.: educational services (l.), Mar. 23, 14*e*; 25, 4*a*; —Page, Mr. T. E.: candidature for Cambridge University by-election (l.), Jan. 24, 10*a*

STANGER, Mr. H. Y.—retiring from recordership of Nottingham, May 13, 4*f*; resigns, June 29, 13*c* (e.e.)

STANHOPE, Lord—Devonshire estates sold, June 30, 15*c*; appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
at Chelsea town-hall, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12*d*; —defence, national: invasion, April 4, 13*d*; —Japan: foreign land holdings: taxation, Mar. 28, 12*a*; —Korea: protection of British interests, Mar. 28, 12*a*: —Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*f*; Aug. 10, 11*f*
on boxing: effect on colour question (l.), Sept. 23, 5*a*; —House of Lords

STANHOPE, Lord (continued):—
attitude of Colonies (l.), Feb. 7, 15*d*; —most favoured nation treaties: U.S.A. attitude (l.), June 7, 6*c*

STANHOPE, Mr. C. S.—death, Mar. 10, 11*a*

STANHOPE, Mr. Charles H. S.—appointed director of Salinas of Mexico (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 18*c*

STANIER, Mr. B.:—
in Parliament, on—Agriculture, Board of: delayed reports, April 13, 7*b*; administration; grant, June 15, 12*d*; —animal diseases, Mar. 22, 13*c*; —foot-and-mouth disease: regulations, April 13, 7*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*: —Metropolitan Water Board (New Works) Bill, Aug. 10, 5*a*; —Roads Board: grants, April 13, 7*b*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16*f*, 18*a*: —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12*d*: —sugar (beet): government attitude, Mar. 22, 13*b*

STANIER, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 10, 11*b* (e.e.)

STANISLAS Julien prize—awarded, Feb. 11, 5*b*

STANLEY — parish church destroyed, Feb. 20, 3*d*

STANLEY, Mgr.—leaves for Rome, Oct. 12, 11*a*

STANLEY, Lady — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: exclusion of domestic servants (l.), Nov. 21, 14*b*

STANLEY, Mr. Albert — accident, Sept. 1, 9*a*; health, 5, 9*a*
at miners' international congress, on mining accidents, July 27, 2*f*; —at Stockport, on coal-mining: *minimum* wage: attitude of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 7, 5*a*
in Parliament, on coal-mining: additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12*d*
on Coal Mines Bill (views), April 3, 6*b*; —labour: coal-mining: miners' demands (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*

STANLEY, Mr. Arthur:—
at Tunbridge Wells, on motors: speed limit; Royal Automobile Club, May 22, 16*b*
on Parliament Bill—scene in House of Commons (l.), July 27, 7*b*

STANLEY, Mr. Arthur L.:—
Home rule—attitude: vote in House of Commons in 1908 recalled: our Oldham correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 7*e*; Mr. Stanley (int.), 4, 10*c*
Oldham by-election — to contest as Liberal candidate, Oct. 27, 8*d*; address, 31, 10*c*
at Oldham by-election, on Socialism, Oct. 30, 7*f*; on result of poll, Nov. 14, 8*a*

STANLEY, Dorothy — on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy; home rule (l.), July 26, 7*d*

STANLEY, Mr. Edward — mountaineering accident (fatal), July 22, 5*b* (e.e.)

STANLEY, Maj. G.—hunting accident, Jan. 26, 11*a*; appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. A. B. Law (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — army: meat contracts, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —army, territorial: artillery, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*

STANLEY, Rev. H. — at Connaught Rooms, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 18, 9c
STANLEY, Sir John — to resign post as chief justice of North West Province (India), Jan. 12, 5f; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e; appointed K.C.I.E., 12, 6a
STANLEY, Capt. Hon. Oliver H. — negligent driving charge, Aug. 24, 7c
STANLEY Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 20b
STANMORE, Lord — presides at meeting of Royal Victoria Nursing Home (Ascot), Mar. 7, 13d
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 26, 12e; July 4, 6c
on Parliament Bill — proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (L.), July 31, 7a
STANNARD, Mrs. Arthur — death, Dec. 15, 13b; cremation arrangements, 16, 11b; body cremated, 18, 11a
at Clapham, on rats, Mar. 24, 10e
STANNARY, courts of (Devon and Cornwall) — deputy-wardens appointed, Feb. 15, 11a
STANNION, Miss Kathleen — disappearance; supposed recovery of body, Dec. 20, 10f
STANSFIELD, Mr. Charles H. R. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9b
STANTON, Rev. A. H. — engagement at St. Thomas's (Liverpool) cancelled: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline — Liverpool
STANTON, Mr. C. B. — elected to executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 8b; 6, 5a
at Dean Forest, on coal mining: leaders of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, July 10, 7d; — at trade union congress, on employment of military in labour disputes, Sept. 7, 6a
STANTON, Mr. D. — at Northampton Trades Council, on proposed police reserves, Sept. 22, 6c
STANTON, Col. Henry E. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9c
STANTON, Mr. J. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8c
STANTON, Mr. Robert — will, Feb. 15, 11b
STANTON Ironworks Company — turbo-blowers: orders placed (E.S.), July 12, 24c
STAPLEHURST, Albert — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), June 17, 8c
STAPLEY, Sir Richard — at Stationers' Hall, on Shops Bill, Dec. 1, 15c
STAPYLTON, Mr. M. J. — to receive presentation in remembrance of mastership of York and Ainsty Hunt, Mar. 3, 11a
Star — libel action against, Dec. 8, 3c; 9, 3b
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.) — new prospectus noticed, Oct. 30, 18c; dividend, Nov. 23, 20c
STAR Chamber Court — Mr. Geoffrey G. Butler (L.), Sept. 1, 2f
STARK, Mr. James and Mr. Arthur — art exhibition: see under ART Exhibitions
STARK, Mr. John Theodore Roebuck — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6a
STARKEY, Mr. L. R. — will, Jan. 26, 11b
STARKIE, Mr. W. J. M. — appointed chairman of board of intermediate education (Ireland) reported, Jan. 14, 12f
STARLING, Ernest — burglary charge, Jan. 26, 4e
STARLINGS: see under BIRDS
STAR of Ethiopia, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Abyssinia
STAR of India, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STAR Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — Bill: provisions, Jan. 30, 15d; meeting of shareholders passes resolution approving, Feb. 1, 21d; provisions (P.N.), July 7, 19e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — meetings, Feb. 1, 21d; Mar. 2, 20d; — report, Feb. 25, 22a
STARRING, Mr. Mason B. — elected president of United Railways Investment Company, Oct. 7, 18b
STAR Paper Mill Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 24f
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
START (river) — navigation: improvement: development commission to lend sum, Nov. 17, 8d
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 9, 18c; report, Nov. 30, 17d
STARTIN, Vice-Adm. J. — promoted vice-admiral, Sept. 21, 10f
STARVATION — deaths: return for 1909 (Parl. paper), May 20, 8c
STASSULEVITCH, M. — death, Feb. 8, 11c
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 27, 20d; dividend, Sept. 15, 15d
STATE Assurance Company of Liverpool — dividend, Mar. 22, 20b
STATE Bank of Sweden: see under SWEDEN — Banking
STATE Children's Association — on children: poor law: boarding out (L.), Nov. 27, 4e
STATHAM, Mr. Arnold: —
at Crystal Palace, on volunteer police force, Oct. 23, 6c; — at Westminster, on volunteer police force (private), Dec. 12, 7e
on police volunteer force (private): replies to criticism, Dec. 6, 7e
STATIONERS' Company — master elected, July 11, 7e; — publications, registers of: see under COPYRIGHT Bill; — wardens elected, July 11, 7e
STATIONERS' Company's School — dinner given to commemorate 50th anniversary, Mar. 13, 11a
STATIONERS' Proprietary Articles Trade Association — on Post Office: revised charge for post-cards (circular), Mar. 6, 15e
STATIONERY Office — projected transfer announced, Feb. 25, 10a; — dinner, Dec. 14, 11a; — estimates: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c; Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c; Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Mr. W. R. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c, d; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12d; Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 12c
Statist banking section issued, May 20, 25c
STATISTICAL Dinner Club — dinner given, June 14, 12b
STATISTICS United Kingdom: abstract from 1896 to 1910 (blue-book), Sept. 26, 14f
STATUARY — "Hercules, Guarnacci": see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Statuary

STAVELEY, late Mr. W. H. C.—memorial: Dowager Lady Longford (with another, L.), Jan. 4, 14c; will, Feb. 7, 11d (e.e.)
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company—new colliery (Edlington): sinking progress (E.S.), May 24, 79b; claim against Lincoln corporation (law case), July 5, 7d; 13, 3c; report, Sept. 15, 16b
STAVELEY HILL, Mr. H. S.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Staffordshire, May 17, 13d
Staffordshire (Kingswinford) general election expenses, Jan. 16, 10b
at Cannock, on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy, Aug. 4, 6b; —at Oxley, on payment of members of Parliament, Aug. 28, 5c
in Parliament, on Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13c
on members of Parliament—payment (L.), May 20, 8f
STAVERTON—benefice: dispute between Rev. G. A. F. Pearson and Rev. R. H. Purnell: see under PEARSON, Rev. G. A. F.
STAVRIDI, Mr. I. J. (Greece)—on aliens in London: Greeks (L.), Feb. 2, 10c
STAWELL, Miss F.—on Phaistos Disc—interpretation of characters (art. quoted), Mar. 10, 10f; (art., "The Phaistos Disk"), April 19, 3d
STAWELL, F. Melian—on Russia: imprisonment of Miss Malecka: letter to Mr. P. Morrell (L.), July 11, 13c
STEAD, Mr. Alfred—resigns post as honorary consul-general of Rumania, Nov. 25, 13a
STEAD, Rev. Edward D.—death, Nov. 23, 11c; correction, 24, 11b
STEAD, Mr. J. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel: welding-up of blow-holes (E.S.), May 17, 27d
STEAD, Mr. J. Lister—biographical; appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8b
at Burton-on-Trent, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 31, 9a; Aug. 9, 6d; Oct. 30, 7c; —at friendly societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14c; —at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: prevention, July 20, 6c; —at National Conference of Friendly Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 13, 3d
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (views), May 5, 14c; (L.), Nov. 21, 14a; 24, 7c; replies to Maj. Hawkin's letter, 24, 7c; position of friendly societies (L.), June 7, 10a; administration of medical benefits (int.), Aug. 3, 14c
STEAD, Mr. W. T.—to take part of Cromwell in Festival of Empire pageant, Mar. 3, 14b; leaves for Constantinople, Oct. 9, 3a; at Constantinople, 16, 5d
"Tripoli and the Treaties" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495b
at Browning Hall, on George Washington: suggested statue at Westminster, July 5, 15b; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty: attitude of Archp. of Canterbury, April 17, 8d; on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 8, 10b
on imperial relations: interview with Mr. A. Fisher: Australian opinion: press comments, July 25, 5a; Mr. Fisher (int.), 31, 8f; Mr. Fisher's denial: Australian opinion, Aug. 1,
STEAD, Mr. W. T. continued):—
8d; —Mormons: propaganda in England, April 28, 6c; May 1, 6c; —surgery: medical profession's attitude towards Mr. H. A. Barker (L.), Feb. 6, 8f; —Turco-Italian war: suggested appeal to Hague tribunal (L.), Oct. 5, 2f; article in *Tanin*: effect on Turkish attitude, 20, 5a; proposed annexation of Tripoli by Italy (L.), 31, 6b
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 15f; dividend, Aug. 14, 16f
STEADMAN, Mr. W. C.—death, July 22, 10f; funeral arrangements, 24, 14b; funeral, 27, 14b; will, Nov. 16, 14b
STEAM—special article ("The properties of steam: determination of constants," E.S.), Sept. 13, 15d
STEAVENSON, Charles H.—contravention of coal-mining regulations, Mar. 2, 4c
STEBBING, Mr. E. P. "Stalks in the Himalaya" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 325b
STEBBING, Mr. William—"Truths or Truisms" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 252b
STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence—sale of autograph and book collection announced, Jan. 11, 9f
STEDMAN, Gen. Sir Edward—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9a
STEDMAN'S Theatrical Academy—performances announced, July 10, 6c; correction, 13, 6c
STEEG, M. Maurice (France)—appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 2, 5c; June 28, 5c
in Chamber, on education: higher, Feb. 15, 5c
on education—classical teaching: replies to petition, May 18, 5d
STEEL—armour plates: large ingot-mould: particulars (E.S.), April 12, 20c; manufacture (sp. art., "Armour plate manufacture: some new development," E.S.), Mar. 29, 23b; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 24b; Mr. C. E. Ellis (p.), July 8, 8f; Sir W. White (s.), 8, 8f; process, new: particulars (E.S.), July 26, 24c; —blow-holes: welding-up: Mr. J. E. Stead (p., E.S.), May 17, 27d; —Board of Trade return for 1910 (Parlt. paper) (sp. art., "The iron and steel return: new facts and figures"), Dec. 19, 17c; —castings: oil fuel process described (sp. art., "The production of steel castings: an oil fuel process," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25d; —composition: Dr. W. Rosenhain (lect., E.S.), April 26, 27c; —conference, international (Brussels): held, July 6, 19c; 7, 20f; members received by King of Belgium, 7, 20f; official report of proceedings: Mr. J. A. Farrell (s.), Sir J. Randles (s.), Sir H. Bell (s.), Aug. 15, 13d; —electric smelting (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22b; (sp. art., "Electric steel: its position and requirements," E.S.), 9, 24b; correspondence, Aug. 30, 17c (E.S.); Sept. 6, 17d; 20, 17d; 27, 17d; Oct. 4, 22d; Mr. W. S. Gifford (L., E.S.), Sept. 20, 17d; Mr. J. Harden (L., E.S.), 20, 17d; —girders: carriage: New York (city): cartage of large girders described (E.S.), April 19, 23b; —ingot, large: details (E.S.), July 12, 25b; —International Iron and Steel Institute: see that title; —Mushet, Mr. R.: invention described: Prof. O. Arnold: reference in special article

STEEL (continued) :—
(E.S.), Nov. 22, 9*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 29, 28*c* ; —production : statistics for 1909 (Parlt. paper, E.S.), Jan. 6, 15*e* ; world's statistics for 1908, 1909, 1910 (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14*c* ; —rails : Belgian, imports of : statistics (E.S.), May 24, 78*c* ; Mr. H. J. Skelton (s.), May 13, 21*d* ; trade (sp. art., "The steel rail trade"), April 10, 16*d* ; (sp. art., "Steel rail trade and syndicate"), II. ("The position of Great Britain"), July 28, 18*f* ; international syndicate (sp. art., "Steel rail trade and syndicate"), July 28, 18*f* ; —specifications : Maj. H. B. Strange (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*
Trade — article ("British engineering : the iron and steel trades," E.S.), Jan. 11, 14*c* : —exports : Germany compared : statistics, Mar. 28, 23*e* : —foreign competition : Belgian and Sheffield castings (sp. art., "Belgian steel castings in Sheffield," E.S.), Jan. 18, 13*b* : *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 14*b* ; opinion in Sheffield (E.S.), 25, 13*c* ; views of British firms (E.S.), Feb. 1, 15*d* : correspondence (E.S.), 8, 23*c* ; 15, 23*d* ; Mar. 29, 23*e* ; effect : Mr. F. Mills (int.), May 24, 10*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.) : Sir H. Bell (s.), May 26, 6*d* ; German goods, dumping of : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.), effect on : see under EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company — Steel works, closing of : —International Iron and Steel Association : see that title : —prices : regulation : conferences held, Aug. 18, 13*d* ; —rails : see under rails, above ; —rebates on British manufactures : Scottish Steelmakers' Association's scheme : conference announced, Sept. 16, 14*b* ; held, 20, 14*b* ; further details, 28, 13*f* ; conference of Scottish and North East of England steel makers approve, 30, 19*f* ; meeting of English and Scotch steel makers at Grand Hotel : decision, Oct. 14, 18*b* ; circular issued to consumers of steel in Scotland and Belfast : names of signatories, Nov. 2, 15*f* ; opposition to scheme, 7, 21*e* ; conference : negotiations, 9, 23*f* ; protest meeting of merchants held, 13, 21*f* ; attitude of Clyde Shipbuilding Association (E.S.), 15, 23*a* ; —Sheffield : see under SHEFFIELD ; —special articles ("The rise in iron and steel shares : improving position of the industry"), Mar. 29, 19*c* ; ("American steel prices : effect of cutting on British trade"), May 31, 19*d* ; —Wales, South : condition : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "Iron and steel : a satisfactory year," F.S.), Jan. 13, 19*d*
Transformation : effect of heat-treatment : M. Grenet (p., E.S.), Oct. 11, 21*c* ; —tubes : see under TUBES ; —vanadium : Prof. A. McWilliam and Mr. E. J. Barnes (p., E.S.), May 24, 81*d*
STEEL, Mr. — keeping carriage without licence charge, Jan. 7, 6*c*
STEEL, Capt. A. R.—receives order of Red Eagle, Jan. 28, 8*a*
STEEL, Mr. Charles—will, Sept. 12, 7*b*
STEEL, Mr. F. E. — to give address at Royal Society of Arts, Aug. 4, 16*a*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora A. :—
"The Gift of the Gods" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 205*b*
at Machynlleth, on women's suffrage, May 2, 10*d* (e.e.)
STEEL, Mr. G. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Feb. 1, 11*f* ; appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Oct. 27, 7*e*
STEEL, Mr. H. B.—death, June 30, 7*c*
STEEL, Dr. J. Peddie — St. Andrews University, 500th anniversary of : offers prize, Jan. 7, 4*c*
STEEL, Mr. J. T. — on Australia : land tax (l.), May 31, 23*f*
STEEL, Mr. John—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
STEEL, Mr. Strang—not to contest Peebles and Selkirk again, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Finsbury (East), June 27, 13*c*
STEEL, Mr. W. S.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; will, 14, 11*b* ; April 14, 9*f*
STEEL, Coulson, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21*e*
STEEL, Peech, and Tozer (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*c*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 21*e*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; report, May 8, 20*e* ; stock issue, June 13, 20*d* ; particulars, 20, 22*e*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 17, 15*c* ; meeting, Sept. 8, 15*e*
STEELE, Mr. A. R.—on labour : cost of living (l.), Sept. 4, 8*d*
STEELE, Mr. J. T.—on Australia : Land Tax Assessment Act : position of land companies (l.), Mar. 6, 20*e*
STEELE, John — lift accident (fatal) ; inquest, Jan. 23, 6*b*
STEELE, Col. St. George L.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
STEELE, Miller, and Co., Messrs.—members prosecuted : see under COTTON—Trade—Bills of lading, fraudulent
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—appointed in charge of Conservative Central Office (P.N.), June 28, 12*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; prospects of future cabinet appointment (P.N.), 29, 10*b* ; gives dinner to Unionist agents, Nov. 16, 8*e*
at Birmingham, on general election prospects ; House of Lords reform : ministry ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 3, 7*d* ; —at Birmingham Conservative Club, on Unionist party ; fiscal policy, Dec. 2, 10*d* ; —at Blackburn, on Moroccan international crisis ; labour strikes ; Mr. D. Lloyd George ; Unionist party's policy ; fiscal policy ; imperial relations, Sept. 11, 5*e* ; —at Constitutional Club, on House of Lords : Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 10*b* ; —at Edinburgh, on Mr. A. J. Balfour ; home rule, Nov. 8, 7*d* ; —at Jarrow, on Mr. Ure's Keighley speech ; Unionist policy ; fiscal policy, Oct. 28, 10*b* ; —at Leamington, on Unionist party's organization ; home rule, July 8, 9*c* ; —at

STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D. (continued): Leeds, on Unionist party leadership, Nov. 16, 8e; —at Stoke-on-Trent, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership; attitude of Halsbury Club, Nov. 9, 8d; —at Wrexham, on home rule, Dec. 9, 7d
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 13e; —fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 9, 13e; —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13d; collection delay, May 12, 12e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16c; —labour: *minimum* wage, April 27, 14f; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13e; —ministry (Asquith): patronage appointments, May 12, 12f; —national debt: reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 12e; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14c; April 12, 6f; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13d
on members of Parliament—payment: disposal of salary; attitude of Unionist party (statement), Oct. 27, 8e
STEELS, Mr. A. R.—on owls: pair of screech owls observed at Kensington (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 8f
STEEN, Jan.—"La Noce" (picture): sold (£3,040), June 10, 5b
STEEN (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 18, 3a; creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, Mar. 1, 4a
STEEVENS, Mrs. G. W.—death, April 7, 11c
STEEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John:—
at Harrow-road, on national reserve, June 12, 4b
on army, territorial: veteran reserve: London (l.), Feb. 4, 6f
STEFANON, M. (Greece)—resigns post as chief of King's civil household, May 23, 5c
STEIN: see under ESPIONAGE
STEIN, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 7, 6a
STEIN, Dr. M. A.—leaves for India, Nov. 30, 9a
STEIN, Mr. Sigmund—at British Association, on sugar-beet, Sept. 2, 10d
STEINBACH, Herr Fitz—to conduct Queen's Hall Orchestra at Backhaus concert, Dec. 9, 10c
STEINBERG, Mr. G. H.—death, Jan. 25, 11d
Wakefield, Sir George—appreciation (s.), Feb. 14, 10b
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 26, 15a
STEINITZ, Mr. J. J.—appointed general manager of Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.), May 15, 22d
STEINITZER, Max—"Richard Strauss" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 534c
STEINMETZ, Mr. C. P.—on electricity: lecture noticed (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18d
STEINMULLER, Maurice—wounding charge, Feb. 6, 4b; 20, 3c; 27, 4f
STEINWAY Hall, Jan. 13, 10f; 21, 13d; 23, 10e; 30, 12e; Feb. 4, 13e; 15, 10d; 18, 10f; 25, 10e; Mar. 4, 10b, c; 9, 11d; 10, 11d; 13, 11d; April 1, 11e; 5, 10e; 6, 10e; 10, 10c; 12, 11d; 26, 12e; 28, 10e; 29, 12e; May 1, 10c; 6, 12e; 8, 10c; 16, 10d; June 2, 4e; 13, 12e; 15, 10e; July 8, 12d; 11, 11d; 27, 11d; Oct. 16, 11c; 28, 10f; 30, 11d; Nov. 1, 10c; 13, 10e; 23, 10e; 24, 10d; 30, 9d; Dec. 16, 11d
STELLA Coal Company (Ltd.)—new railway: particulars (E.S.), May 24, 79b
STELLING, Lieut. (Germany)—takes over management of Aerial Traffic Company, April 10, 8e
STEMRICH, Herr (Germany)—mission to Koweit recalled, Jan. 28, 7e; to retire from post as under-secretary for foreign affairs, May 6, 7c; death, Oct. 20, 9b
STENDHAL, M.—"Journal d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60b
STENE, Robert—breaking windows charge, June 2, 4d
STENGER, M. Gilbert—"Grandes Dames du XIXe. Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72b
STENHOUSE, Dr. J. M.—to assist in plague prevention work at Kharbin, Feb. 4, 10d; authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Oct. 28, 6b
STENNETT, Capt. Harry M.—authorized to accept order of Leopold II., Aug. 26, 5b
STENNING, Canon — elected chairman of standing committee of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Oct. 21, 12c
STENNING, Sir Alexander—portrait presented on behalf of Surveyors' Institution, Nov. 14, 13e
at House of Commons, on St. Paul's Bridge, April 28, 7a
on St. Paul's Bridge, proposed (evid.), May 2, 7a
STENNING, Mr. William V. K.—will, July 4, 11c
STENSTROEM, M. (Sweden)—appointed to ministry, Oct. 9, 4a
STENT, Rev. W. H.—resigns benefice, Aug. 3, 13e
STENTON, Mr. F. M.—"The Place-Names of Berkshire: an Essay" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 194b
STEPHEN, Miss Caroline E.—"The Vision of Faith and Other Essays" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 535c
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert—on members of Parliament: payment (l.), Sept. 8, 7e
STEPHEN, Rev. J. O.—collection of furniture sold, May 26, 10c
STEPHEN, Sir Leslie—Cambridge University memorial lecture: see under CAMBRIDGE University
STEPHEN, Mr. Oscar L.—will, June 17, 13e (e.e.)
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons (Ltd.)—Royal Holland-Lloyd Line: place contract for two steamships, Dec. 4, 22c
STEPHENS, Mr. Alfred—adopted as Conservative candidate for Carmarthenshire (West), Mar. 20, 10c
STEPHENS, Mrs. Caroline—death, Dec. 27, 5c
STEPHENS, Mr. E. H.—on Leonardo da Vinci's "St. Anna with Blessed Virgin and Child": gift to National Gallery suggested (l.), Mar. 25, 10a
STEPHENS, Mr. G. A.—at Royal Society of Arts, on book-binding, Feb. 16, 7d
STEPHENS, Maj. G. W.—on St. Lawrence (river): navigation (brochure), Oct. 28, 4b
STEPHENS, Rev. J. O.—retiring from vicarage of All Saints' (Tooting Graveney), Dec. 22, 4d
STEPHENS, Rev. John—libel action, May 6, 6a
STEPHENS, late Mr. Stephen L.—tapestry collection sold, June 30, 10f

STEPHENS, Thomas—embezzlement charge, May 11, 6*d*
STEPHENS, Thomas English—libel charge, Oct. 12, 2*f*; 19, 2*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, April 25, 11*c*
STEPHENSON, Gen. Sir F. C. A.—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; Cromer, Lord (l.), Mar. 13, 11*c*; will, June 2, 11*a*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Isaac (U.S.A.)—election to senate: inquiry: particulars of disclosures, Oct. 9, 3*e*
STEPHENSON, Jane: see under MURDER
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 17, 4*e*
STEPHENSON, Alderman Sir W. H.—receives freedom of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. 18, 11*a*; accepts position of referee to conciliation board of North of England iron trade, Feb. 1, 9*a*
at Armstrong College, on Iron and Steel Institute, Sept. 21, 5*c*; —at trade union congress, on trade union congress; labour unrest, Sept. 6, 7*f*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Wilfrid R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 31, 12*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. William—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 4*b*
STEPHENSON, Blake, and Co. (Ltd.)—Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*c*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—locomotives: contracts awarded, July 19, 25*b*; —Palmer Company (Ltd.), transfer of Hebburn shipyard to: negotiations completed, Jan. 9, 8*d*; circular, 31, 16*e*
STEPNEY—borough council: Aliens Act: see under ALIENS Act; meeting, Oct. 19, 10*c*; museums: collection of beetles presented, Mar. 21, 11*d* (e.e.): —charities: report of Mile-end and Stepney committee of Charity Organization Society, Mar. 25, 6*a*; —children, poor: see under CHILDREN—Poor; —Housing Act: see under HOUSING; —human remains found: Dr. D. L. Thomas (report), Nov. 24, 7*d*: —infantile mortality: see under INFANTILE mortality; —mayoralty: Alderman H. Potter consents to serve again, Oct. 14, 10*c*; elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —poor, aged: Father F. H. Higley's scheme for relief adopted by board of guardians, Feb. 28, 11*c* (e.e.); —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rutland-street fire: see under FIRES—Stepney; —St. Thomas Sunday Schools: country holiday fund: appeal, May 24, 9*d* (e.e.); —Sidney-street: criminal fight with police and military: see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage; —street paving: expenditure statistics, Sept. 8, 2*e*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY Spare Motor Wheel (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 22, 20*b*; report, Oct. 23, 19*e*
STERLING, Miss G. M.—will, Jan. 25, 11*b*
STERN, Sir Edward—holding reception: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a*; gives "at home," 30, 11*a*
STERN, Mr. J. F.—on Edward VII. London memorial: suggested site at Stepney (l.), June 10, 7*f*
STERNBURG, Count Adalbert (Hungary)—duel: see under DUELLING—Hungary on Rothschild, late Baron Albert (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 5*c*
STERRY, Mr. W. J.—will, Mar. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
STETTAUER, Mr. C.—at London county council, on tramway receipts: effect of coronation regulations, July 19, 13*e*
STEUART, Maj. Ferdinand de K.—funeral arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*a*; memorial service, 4, 11*a*
STEUART-SETON, Mr. F. D. C.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Islington (West), May 27, 12*a*
STEUBEN, Gen. von (Germany)—statue (Potsdam): replica of statue in U.S.A. to be presented to William II., Sept. 2, 3*a*; unveiled, 4, 3*a*; Emperor William (s.), 4, 3*a*
STEVEN, William—falls from express train, June 27, 13*d* (e.e.)
STEVENAGE—lighting: electric lighting order revoked, June 7, 15*b*
STEVENS, Mr. A.—interest tables noticed, Feb. 18, 23*c*
STEVENS, late Mr. Alfred—memorial: bust presented to trustees of National Gallery, Nov. 16, 6*a*; —pictures: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —Plymouth, Lord: appreciation (s.), Nov. 16, 6*a*; —Richmond, Sir W.: appreciation (s.), Nov. 16, 6*a*; —special article ("Alfred Stevens and Alphonse Legros"). Nov. 16, 6*a*
STEVENS, Rev. Arthur—on St. George's-in-the-East Christmas treats for poor children: appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e*
STEVENS, Canon Bingham—retires from rectory of Darenth; receives presentation, July 31, 13*e*
STEVENS, Ellen Harriett: see under MURDER
STEVENS, Mr. G.—attacked by owl, July 25, 10*e*
STEVENS, Mr. G. H.—biographical, June 16, 6*d*
STEVENS, Mr. J. V.:—
Birmingham (East) general election—return of expenses, Jan. 3, 8*d*
on trade union congress, on labour exchanges, Sept. 8, 7*f*
STEVENS, Mr. James—biographical, Feb. 8, 10*e*
STEVENS, Mr. James J. F.—will, July 21, 11*f*
STEVENS, James T.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Greaves, Frederick
STEVENS, Rev. Dr. John—accepts pastorate of Wood-green congregational church, Nov. 1, 7*d*
STEVENS, Mr. R. N.—elected warden of Stationers' Company, July 11, 7*c*
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking:—
at St. Albans diocesan conference, on rearrangement of East Anglian dioceses; church finance, Oct. 13, 10*b*
on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund—appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
STEVENS, Mr. W. H.—receives presentation in recognition of services to Santa Claus Poor Children's Distribution Fund, Mar. 3, 11*a*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on stocks and shares: railway stocks: splitting (l.), May 23, 22*d*
STEVENS, William Thomas—cruelty to child charge, Mar. 2, 6*b*

STEVENS Eyots : see under THAMES
STEVENSON, Mr. C. A.—appointed C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—on telephone service (l.), June 27, 22*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. — accident (fatal), (P.N.), Dec. 2, 6*d*; proposed fund for family: appeal (P.N.), 11, 8*b*; contributions, 16, 10*e*; 21, 11*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—on reference to Mr. Richard Belt in *The Times* obituary notice of Sir Charles Lawes-Wittewronge (l.), Nov. 4, 11*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Matthew S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 13, 3*e*
STEVENSON, Robert L.—manuscripts sold, May 27, 10*d*
"Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson, The" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 219*b*
"Works of Robert Louis Stevenson, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 429*a*
STEVENSON, Mr. Samuel B.—will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. William E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Oct. 17, 8*e*
STEWARD, Mr.—murder: see under STRAITS Settlements
STEWARD, Capt. Frederick G.—death, Aug. 18, 9*e*
STEWARD, Mr. G. R.—new steam generator described (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*
STEWART, Com. (Canada) — resigns command of *Rainbow*, Aug. 7, 3*c*
STEWART, Principal—health, May 26, 17*d*; 27, 5*d*
at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on union with United Free Church of Scotland, June 3, 4*c*
STEWART, A. D.—"Heather and Peat" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander C.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
STEWART, Ann Mary — false pretences charge, Dec. 23, 8*d*
STEWART, Mr. Bertrand — espionage charge: see GERMANY — Espionage—Englishmen
STEWART, Col. C. E.—"Through Persia in Disguise. With Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*b*
STEWART, Mr. C. J.:—
at Chartered Accountants Students' Society, on work of public trustee, Mar. 2, 10*d*; —at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on proposed public trustee for Ireland, Nov. 29, 26*c*
on public trustee department—work (annual report), April 13, 4*a*
STEWART, Charles—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 14, 10*a*; 16, 4*e*
STEWART, Sir Donald—memorial: posthumous portrait accepted by National Portrait Gallery: Sir J. Hills-Johnes (l.), Oct. 28, 11*b*
STEWART, Emily—inquest, Feb. 28, 4*c*
STEWART, Mr. FitzRoy—health, Aug. 22, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
STEWART, Mr. Francis H.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
STEWART, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on China: opium: suppression, July 21, 14*c*; —Declaration of London, July 4, 14*a*; —Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*c*; —income-tax, Dec. 12, 16*d*; —labour: railwaymen's strike: intimidation; picketing, Aug. 23, 4*f*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7*c*; May 11, 15*a*
STEWART, George — negligent driving charge, Dec. 28, 2*b*
STEWART, Mr. H. F.—on Copyright Bill: free copies to privileged libraries, Nov. 24, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*
STEWART, Rear-Adm. Hector B.—retires from Trinity House, Dec. 15, 8*b*
STEWART, late Miss Isla — Miss Cox-Davies to deliver oration in honour, Oct. 23, 15*e*; delivery arrangements, Nov. 17, 6*d*; messages of appreciation from colonial and foreign nursing associations, 24, 10*a*
STEWART, Col. James M.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
STEWART, Col. John — awarded Indian mutiny medal, Nov. 20, 11*a*
STEWART, Marina Catherine Lady—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*c*
STEWART, Mr. Newton V. — "The Cardinal" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*c*
STEWART, Capt. Noel St. V. R. — at Liverpool, on Liverpool riots, Sept. 1, 6*b*
STEWART, Rear-Adm. Robert H. J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
STEWART, Gen. Sir Robert M.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
STEWART, Mr. Samuel G.—biographical; awarded fellowship at Dublin University, June 13, 4*d*
STEWART, Thomas W.—blasphemy charge, Dec. 6, 4*d*
STEWART, William—son charged with begging: magisterial comments, Sept. 18, 2*e*; Messrs. Sparks and Russell (circular), 23, 12*d*
STEWART, William—assault charge, Aug. 10, 8*c*
STEWART, Mr. William—to visit Scotland, Jan. 4, 5*b*
STEWART (D.) and Co. (1902), (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 11, 18*b*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—"History of the Manor and Township of Allerton in the County of Lancaster" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 21*f*; report, 17, 20*c*
STEWART-WILSON, Sir Charles—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
STEYN, Mr. M. T. (South Africa)—to preside at conference on proposed memorial to women and children who died in concentration camps, July 5, 5*d*
at Bloemfontein (Orangia Unie congress), on South African union; education question; native question, June 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*b*; —at Bloemfontein, on education: language question: Gen. Hertzog; *The Times*, Sept. 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*d*; —at Frankfort, on educational facilities, April 7, 5*f* (c.c.)
STICKLEY, Frederick G.—inquest, June 14, 12*d*
STIDOLPH, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
STIER, Mr. Theodore—to bring orchestra to England, April 24, 12*d*
STIKEMAN, Mr. William R.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
STILTON, Richard—burglary charge, July 18, 4*a*
STIMSON, Mr. Edward—death, April 12, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 9*b*
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.) —appointed war secretary, May 13, 10*b*; 15, 7*c*; leaves for Colon, July 8, 7*f*

STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on army : condition : annual report quoted, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; —Panama Canal dues : proposed subsidies to U.S.A. shipping (views), Nov. 16, 8*d*
STINMANN, Prof. — discovers portrait of Queen Charlotte by Gainsborough Jan. 16, 8*c*
STIRLING — deputy lieutenant appointed, April 22, 11*a*
STIRLING, Maj. Gen.—at Westminster, on volunteer police force, Dec. 12, 7*a*
STIRLING, Capt., and Lord Lovat — on Scotland : forestry : report, June 5, 7*a*
STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—"Annals of a Yorkshire House. From the papers of a Macaroni and his kindred" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 34*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 43*a*
STIRLING, Mr. Alexander C.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 1, 24*d*
STIRLING, Sir C. E. F.—will, Feb. 11, 11*b*
STIRLING, Prof. William — at Royal Institution, on use of cinematograph in recording flight of insects, May 13, 6*c*
STIRLING Castle — accident : fall from esplanade wall (fatal), July 31, 10*d* ; —chapel : condition : Scottish Ecclesiological Society : petition, Jan. 16, 11*b* ; restoration : letter from Office of Works read at meeting of Scottish Ecclesiological Society, May 23, 10*d*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—received by King, Jan. 27, 13*a*
STOATS — albino : Hutchinson, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 23, 2*f* ; Jones, Mr. R. W. (l.), Feb. 11, 7*f*
STOBART, Mrs. H. Clair — on Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps : appeal for holiday-field (l.), June 9, 10*d*
STOBART, Mr. J. C. — "The Glory that was Greece" noticed, Oct. 26, 414*c*
STOCK, Mr. Elliot — death, Mar. 3, 11*d* ; correction, 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; funeral, 6, 11*b* ; will, April 29, 13*e*
"STOCKBROKER"—on consols : Post Office : decision to act as broker (l.), Sept. 11, 14*c*
"STOCKBROKER"—on railway companies : delay in paying dividends (l.), Aug. 14, 15*f*
"STOCKBROKERS"—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.) : proposed reconstruction (l.), June 12, 20*e*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 23, 14*e* ; Aug. 1, 19*d* ; meetings, Jan. 27, 17*c* ; Feb. 3, 19*a* ; dividends, Aug. 5, 17*e*
STOCKDALE, Mr. F. A. (British Guiana)—visiting England, June 21, 22*c*
on Guiana, British — rubber cultivation (l.), July 13, 22*b*
STOCKDALE and Hyde, Messrs.—railway signals : new invention described, June 24, 6*b* (e.e.)
STOCKENSTROOM, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed chairman of commission on public services, Sept. 16, 3*c*
STOCK exchange (Glasgow) — members : defaulters, Sept. 15, 13*d*
STOCK exchange (Liverpool) — secretary : new appointment, Dec. 22, 16*d*
STOCK exchange (London)—commissions : correspondence, Sept. 13, 13*b* ; — consols : settlement (sp. art., "To-day's settlement in consols : decadence of the market"), July 3, 17*c* ;
STOCK exchange (London) (continued) :—
—members : defaulters, Feb. 1, 20*b* ; April 26, 21*b* ; July 19, 18*d* ; (disclaimer), 20, 19*f* ; 29, 18*c* ; Aug. 17, 14*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; Sept. 16, 14*c* ; Nov. 30, 16*b* ; Dec. 15, 21*b* ; retirement, Aug. 25, 12*d* ; —prices : effect of political and war rumours (sp. art., "Politics and markets"), Feb. 21, 17*d* ; —proprietors : meeting (sp. art., "Constitution of the Stock Exchange : proprietors' meeting, yesterday"), April 20, 15*c* ;— railwaymen's strike : effect on prices ("The strike and the stock exchange : the cool judgment of members"), Aug. 22, 11*c* ;—settlement (sp. art., "The stock exchange settlement : a review of the markets"), Mar. 8, 17*c* ; ("The position in the Stock Exchange : last settlement of the financial year"), 22, 17*b* ; ("The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account"), April 11, 17*c* ; ("The position in the stock exchange : too many bulls of home railway stocks"), 25, 21*f* ; (sp. art., ("The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account"), May 10, 19*d* ; ("The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account"), 29, 19*d* ; (sp. art., "The position in the stock exchange : features of the past account"), June 14, 19*c* ; ("The Stock exchange situation : review of the account"), 28, 19*c* ; (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange : the Morocco question and the account"), July 11, 17*c* ; (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange : effect of the German central African claims"), 25, 17*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange : home rails and Americans"), Aug. 15, 13*c* ; ("The situation on the stock exchange: labour troubles here and abroad"), 28, 13*c* ; (sp. art., "The situation in the stock exchange : review of the trying account"), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; (sp. art. "The situation in the stock exchange : a quiet account"), Oct. 10, 13*d* ; ("The situation in the stock exchange : review of the past account"), 25, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), Nov. 8, 17*f* ; 28, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange : the past account"), Dec. 12, 19*c* ; ("Last settlement of the year"), 28, 11*c* ; — Turco-Italian war : effect ("The stock exchange and Tripoli : healthy position of markets"), Sept. 30, 17*d* ; — values : extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 27, 19*e* ; Feb. 28, 21*f* ; Mar. 28, 21*f* ; April 28, 19*c* ; June 29, 19*f* ; July 27, 19*f* ; Sept. 28, 13*d* ; Oct. 26, 15*e* ; Nov. 25, 19*b* ; Dec. 27, 10*d* ; —year (1910) reviewed (art., "The stock exchange : a fairly good year"), Jan. 13, 14*e*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; April 8, 10*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 11, 10*e* ; given, Dec. 8, 5*f*
STOCKHOLM—electricity : new works proposed (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*c* ; —harbour : proposed new entrance : particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*c* ; —viaduct : named London Viaduct, April 12, 4*e*
STOCKLEY, Miss Cynthia—"The Claw" noticed (L.S.), May 11, 187*b*

STOCKLEY, Maj. Hugh R. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6c
STOCKMAN, Mr. Stewart—proposed exclusion from council of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: discussion, May 20, 4b
at Royal Veterinary College, on animal diseases; veterinary research, Oct. 3, 10b
STOCKPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —tramways: trackless system proposed (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27b; —waterworks: details of new scheme (E.S.), July 12, 25b
STOCKS, Mr.—at friendly societies' conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14e
STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester—at Church Congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4a
STOCKS and shares—brewery stocks (sp. art., "Brewery securities: their recent recovery"), Feb. 22, 19c; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 24, 13a; Mr. W. Evans (s.P.), 24, 13b; explanation, 24, 13b; Mr. G. Younger (s.P.), 24, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Colonial Stock Act: see that title; —complex stock deal system: prosecution, July 15, 3f; —depreciation: Hoult, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 9, 19f; Liberal policy, alleged effect of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 16, 12c; 20, 14a; 21, 14e; Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 16, 18e; (s.P.), 21, 14d; Mr. J. R. Kebty-Fletcher (s.P.), 21, 14f; correspondence, 24, 7f; Comte de Franqueville (l.), July 3, 18d; Sir F. Schuster (s.), 22, 19e; —government holdings: statistics, June 24, 15f; —issues for half-year, June 30, 21f; (sp. art., "The half-year's capital creations: big foreign and colonial issues"), Dec. 30, 15f; —railways: splitting: correspondence, May 20, 26b; 23, 22d; 25, 23c; —rubber companies shares (sp. art., "Rubber share values," F.S.), Jan. 4, 14b; Mr. A. S. Baxendale (l.), Feb. 13, 20a; 22, 23c; correspondence, 18, 21d; (sp. art., "The rubber share position"), Mar. 6, 17d;
Sales—by Messrs. Edwin Fox and Co.: announced, April 20, 16c; held, 27, 23c; May 31, 24d; —by Messrs. A. and W. Richards: announced, Jan. 14, 13d; held, 18, 18c; announced, Feb. 11, 24f; 28, 24f; held, 17, 20e; announced, Mar. 11, 20d; 24, 19c; held, 4, 22c; 15, 22b; announced, April 22, 22c; May 6, 26b; 20, 25f; 27, 24e; June 10, 23d; held, 14, 22b; announced, July 1, 24b; 8, 22b; Sept. 29, 17f; Oct. 14, 17f; 28, 18b; Nov. 4, 20b; 25, 21c; Dec. 2, 21d; 9, 19a
Shipping companies (sp. art., "Shipping company investments: improved prospects"), Mar. 1, 19c; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles —tea-share values: Mr. G. Seton: tables noticed, Mar. 8, 20e; statistics, April 8, 24c; (sp. art., "Tea shares"), June 15, 21f; —trustee investments: see under TRUSTEES; — United States Railway bonds ("American railroad bonds: need for higher values"), Feb. 27, 17c
STOCKTON, Mr. Arthur—elected town clerk of Banbury, Aug. 29, 7c
STOCKTON, Mr. Oliver J.—death, Aug. 10, 9e
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electricity: supply works: extensions announced (E.S.), May 24, 79b; new plant described (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18d; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d; —race meeting: see under TURF
STOCKWELL, Mrs. C. B.—26th voyage in *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*: receives souvenir, Oct. 12, 11a
STOCKWELL, Col. C. de N. O.—will, Mar. 10, 11d (e.e.)
STOCKWELL, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 13, 8a
STODDARD, Miss Anna M.—death, Aug. 31, 7d
STODDARD (A. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 29, 13d
STODDART, Col. Sir C. J.—knighted, June 20, 10c
STODDART, Charles E.—theft charge, Jan. 25, 4d
STODDART, Dr. W. H. B.—appointed lecturer in mental pathology in School of Medicine for Women, Nov. 9, 12b
STOHRER, Herr Eberhard von—returns from Continent, Feb. 6, 13b; leaves London for Berlin, Aug. 29, 7b
STOKE—electricity supply: Mr. Leese (p., E.S.), June 28, 28c
STOKE Newington—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c; —roller-skating: see under ROLLER-SKATING
STOKE-ON-TRENT—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —electricity works: extension progress (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27b; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7a; —museum, municipal: assistant curator appointed, Aug. 4, 11b; —technical school: proposed cost (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25c
STOKER, Mr. Bram—"The Lair of the White Worm" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466b
STOKER, Sir William T.—created baronet, June 20, 10b
STOKES, Major—Persian government requests services to organize treasury *gendarmerie*, July 10, 5d; voted pension by Persian government, 31, 5b; at Teheran, Oct. 20, 6e; proposed appointment as organizer of Persian treasury *gendarmerie*: see under PERSIA—Finance—Treasury
STOKES, Mr. A. H. — appointed stockbroker to supreme court, Jan. 14, 3b
STOKES, Christopher W. C.—conviction quashed, Oct. 31, 3b
STOKES, Edith—motor-car accident, June 24, 11d; *The Times* report corrected, 28, 7c
STOKES, Sgt. Ethelbert R.—suicide; inquest, April 25, 4e
STOKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F.—death, May 29, 12d
STOKES, George — breaking windows charge, April 29, 5d
STOKES, George — robbed and injured, Aug 12, 4c
STOKES, Mr. H. G.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
STOKES, Mr. Henry F.—bankruptcy: composition scheme approved, June 21, 4c
STOKES, Mr. Hugh—"Madame de Brinvilliers and her Times, 1630-1676," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 439b

STOKES, Mr. J. :—
at London Trades Council, on employment of military in labour strikes: citizen army, Oct. 13, 8c; —at trade union congress, on proposed citizen army; employment of military in civil disputes, Sept. 7, 5f
STOKES, Mr. Leonard — received by King, Jan. 27, 13a
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on study of architecture, Jan. 31, 8f; on public improvements in London; suggested appointment of authority for control of architectural schemes: British school in Rome: prospects, Nov. 7, 13c; —at University College, on architectural training, July 22, 7d
on coronation procession: decoration of route (l.), Mar. 18, 8c: —Mall improvement (l.), Jan. 30, 10c: —monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), Sept. 21, 6c: —St. Paul's Bridge (int.), April 27, 7a; (l.), Feb. 16, 6d; Mar. 11, 7f; May 8, 10a: June 20, 17d: July 4, 6f; attitude of Royal Institute of British Architects (l.), April 29, 14a
STOKES, Capt. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6c
STOKES, Mr. W. E. D. — shooting outrage: see under UNITED States—Crime
STOKVIS (R. S.) and Zonen (Ltd.)—deputy-chairman elected, July 5, 22f
STOLL, Mr. Oswald :—
London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—appointment as director and chairman for ten years projected, Aug. 15, 16b
Music-hall combination — agreement arranged with Mr. W. Gibbons: see under MUSIC-HALLS—Combination
on music-halls, stage plays in: licences (l.), Mar. 13, 10b
STOLYPIN, M. (Russia)—received by Tsar, Mar. 20, 5d; resigns premiership, 21, 8a; 22, 5a; prospects of appointment as president of Council of Empire, 21, 8a; statement by M. Guchkoff, 22, 5a; French comments, 22, 5a; withdrawal of resignation: prospects, 23, 5a; 24, 5a; Empress Marie urges reconsideration of decision, 23, 5a; visited by Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovitch, 24, 5a; received by Tsar, 24, 5a; decides to remain in office, 25, 5a; explains crisis at ministerial council, 27, 5a; attitude towards right, 27, 5a; dinner given in honour at British Embassy, 27, 5b (e.e.): holiday announced, 28, 5d; holiday adjourned 30, 5a; received by Tsar, April 3, 5d; receives M. Guchkoff, 4, 5d; intention not to reply to interpellations in Duma and Council of Empire respecting application of emergency clause rumoured, 11, 5b; to speak in Council of Empire, 12, 5d; receives Alexander Nevsky order: imperial rescript issued, 24, 5c; health, July 5, 5c; assassination, Sept. 15, 6d; details, 16, 6a; previous attempt (1906) recalled, 15, 6d: condolences, 16, 6a, b: 18, 6a; British government sends message to condolence, 16, 6f; Russian government's reply, 19, 6a; health, 16, 6a, b; 18, 6a; visited by Tsar, 16, 6a; Bogroff (assailant) arrested; identity; dual activity as police agent and revolutionary reported, 16, 6a; 20, 3a; trial: arrangements, 18, 6a; 20, 3a; sentenced, 23, 4a; relations with Mouravieff alleged, 23, 3f; executed, 26, 3d; French opinion, 16, 6b; Austrian opinion, 16, 6b; operation, 18, 6a; Bogroff's relatives and friends arrested, 18, 6a; visited by Tsar, 19, 6a; death, 19, 6a; Russian opinion, 19, 6a; requieum masses celebrated, 20, 3a; funeral: arrangements, 20, 3a; 21, 3b; funeral, 23, 3f; Russian opinion, 20, 3a; Gen. Kourloff: impeachment expected, 20, 3a; Nicholas II.: issues imperial rescript, 20, 3a; visits Mme. Stolypin, 20, 3a; condolences, 20, 3a; 21, 3b; message from King George V., 20, 3a; chief of police at Kieff dismissed, 20, 3a; French opinion, 20, 3a; Finnish opinion, 20, 3b; Austrian opinion, 20, 3b; German opinion, 20, 3b; Bogroff's father: telegram to Mme. Stolypin, 21, 3b; lord mayor of London receives reply to message of condolence, 22, 3b; *Rossiya*, comment, 21, 16a (m.e.); Finnish comments, 21, 16a (m.e.); alleged complicity of secret police: interpellations discussed in Duma, Oct. 30, 5c; interpellations in Duma: M. Makaroff, Nov. 30, 5c; assassination discussed in Duma, Dec. 1, 5c; 15, 7f; M. Makaroff's speech; Russian opinion, 1, 5c
Constitutional crisis: see under RUSSIA—Constitution—Crisis
Duma—memorial service held in chapel, Oct. 30, 5c
Encyclopædia Britannica — withdrawal of Russian censorship: letter to British ambassador quoted: Mr. C. F. Clay (l.), Sept. 20, 3b
Memorial (Kieff)—proposed: fund opened, Sept. 21, 3b; committee declines to accept subscriptions from Jews, 23, 3f
Memorial service—to be celebrated at Russian Church, Welbeck-street, Sept. 21, 3b; requiem mass celebrated, 23, 3f
Ministry—prospects (sp. art. "Russian politics and parties: the present situation"), Sept. 1, 3d: history ("M. Stolypin's ministry: the record of a transition"), 15, 3d
Political parties, relations with—particulars, April 22, 5f
Saratov agrarian riots (1905) — interference recalled: Mr. M. Baring (l.), Sept. 20, 3b
Special article ("The death of M. Stolypin: his career and his work"), Sept. 19, 3e
in Council of Empire, on constitution: crisis: promulgation of Zemstvos (Western Provinces) law, April 15, 3d
in Duma, on constitution: crisis: promulgation of Zemstvos (Western Provinces) law, May 11, 7a; Russian opinion, 12, 5c; —St. Petersburg: sewerage and water supply Bill, Feb. 2, 5d
STONE—ferro-stone glazing bars: described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c
STONE (Staffordshire)—board of guardians: advertisement requiring master and matron (without family) for workhouse: correspondence, Sept. 14, 6b
STONE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Mexico: revolution, April 21, 3a

STONE, Sir Benjamin—appointed official photographer for coronation ceremony in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 29, 7e; presents photographs to House of Commons, April 6, 6a; presented with address from Unionists of Birmingham (East), 29, 12d; gift of pictures of coronation events accepted by City Corporation, Oct. 6, 6d (e.e.)
on coronation—office as official photographer (int.), April 6, 6a
STONE, Rev. E. D.:—
on education: examinations (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73a; —Greek: study (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60c;
STONE, Col. Francis—at Royal United Service Institution, on use of explosives in aerial warfare, Feb. 23, 16d
STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on labour exchanges: statistics for July (1910) and February (1911) compared (l.), April 24, 12e
STONE, Mr. John—"Great Kleopatra" noticed, May 18, 199a
STONEHAM, Mr. Allen H. P.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Perth Electric Tramways (Ltd.): state purchase of tramway, Aug. 30, 15a
STONEHAM, Mr. H. S.—on land transfer (l.), Feb. 18, 22f
STONEHAVEN—harbour: deepening proposed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 21a
STONER, Mr. William E.—will, Dec. 4, 11d
STONES, Mr.—censure for insult to Mir Allahbaksh Khan: see under INDIA—Army—Officers
STONES, Joseph—theft charge, Mar. 6, 3d
STONEY, Dr. George J.—death, July 6, 11d
Ramsay, Sir W.—appreciation (add.), Aug. 31, 8b
STONEY, Mr. Gerald—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 28d
STONHAM, Mr. Charles—"The Birds of the British Islands" reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 214b
STOOKE, Mr. J. A.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11d
STOOKES, Mr. Alexander—on medical fees (l.), Jan. 17, 10d
STOPES, Mrs. C. C.—"William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 65a
STOPFORD, Rev. F. M.—receives presentation, Feb. 25, 13d
STOPFORD, Col. L. A. M.—assumption of command of Royal Military College, Jan. 14, 7c
STOPFORD, Vice-Adm. Robert W.—death, June 13, 13c; will, Aug. 9, 11b
STOPS, Mr.—at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 8, 6b
STOREY, Gladys — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 2, 4c
STOREY, Mr. H. E.—at National Head Teachers' Association's conference, on Board of Education: training of teachers, June 8, 3f
STOREY, Mr. J. B.—at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6f
STOREY, Mr. W.—discovery of supposed neolithic village: particulars, Sept. 26, 2f
STORK, Mr. Ernest—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 24, 2f
STORKS: see under BIRDS
STORM van's Gravesande, Laurens—"Storm van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 1c
STORR, George W.—inquest, June 5, 6b
STORRAR, Mr. G. R.—receives order of Medjidieh, May 10, 13a
STORRINGTON—recreation ground given by Lord Zouche, June 13, 9b
STORT (river)—navigation: particulars: sale to Lea conservancy board (art., "The Stort Navigation: sale to the Lea Conservancy"), Sept. 8, 6b: improvements contemplated: particulars, 26, 6d (e.e.)
STORY, Mr. A. J.:—
at College of Preceptors, on central agency for education of deaf, Mar. 13, 12c; —at Upper Brook-street, on central bureau for promoting welfare of deaf, June 10, 13c
STORY, Mrs. J. L.—"Early Reminiscences" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449c
STORY, Mr. M. H. and Mr. W. Maloney—on Crystal Palace: suggested purchase for imperial use (l.), Aug. 24, 3f
STORY, Mr. R.—on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), May 18, 11c
STORY, Rear-Adm. W. O.—promoted rear-admiral, Sept. 21, 10f
STORY-MASKELYNE, Mr. Mervyn H. N.—death, May 22, 13c; funeral, arrangements, 23, 11b; funeral, 24, 13c
STOTHARD, Thomas — memorial tablet affixed to Newman-street residence, Nov. 17, 7d
STOTT, Mr. Adam—will, July 29, 11b
STOTT, Mr. Edward—"The Good Samaritan" (picture): presented to Hull Art Gallery, Jan. 28, 12a
STOTT, Rev. George—death, July 13, 11e; will, Aug. 29, 7b
STOTT, Mr. John—unlicensed male servant: appeal against conviction, Oct. 20, 3e
STOUR (river)—new bridge: particulars (E.S.), May 17, 26e: —fisheries: pollution (law case), Nov. 28, 3c
STOUT, Lady—at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand: women's work, July 5, 6e
STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand) — not to become high commissioner, Aug. 26, 3f
STOW, John—"Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, 1720": Thomas Gray's copy, with annotations: sale announced, Jan. 23, 15c (e.e.)
STOW, Mr. John—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 4e
STOWE, Mr. C. E.—"Harriet Beecher Stowe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482a
STOWE, Mr. H. S. — at Mansion House, on Hospital Sunday Fund: grant to St. George's Hospital, Dec. 22, 11e
STOWE, Mrs. Harriet Beecher—special article ("Harriet Beecher Stowe," L.S.), June 15, 229a; —"Uncle Tom's Cabin": supposed original Uncle Tom, April 13, 5b
STOWMARKET—sewage pumping station: economies effected by using producer gas, May 3, 27c
STRACEY CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Col. J. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, Nov. 23, 11a
STRACHAN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 30, 10e

STRACHAN, Dr. Henry —on Southern Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), July 12, 6*b*
STRACHAN, Mr. Richard E.—will, Aug. 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. L.—to lecture at Ladies Imperial Club, Feb. 20, 7*d*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey June 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on pollution of Surrey downs by van dwellers, June 2, 6*d*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on work of proof-readers, Mar. 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —at Jerusalem Chamber, on improper literature, Nov. 21, 7*a*
on land taxation: increment value duty: assessment (l.), July 20, 6*e*; —Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy (l.), July 25, 7*d*; attitude of Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*
STRACHIE, Lady:—
"Later Letters of Edward Lear" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 409*b*
"Queery Leary Nonsense. A Lear Nonsense Book" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 409*b*
STRACHIE, Lord—biographical, Oct. 24, 8*a*; confers with Welsh party officials (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*; health, Mar. 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; to speak at North-East Somerset Farmers' Club's luncheon, Aug. 28, 4*b*; engagements, Sept. 14, 9*c*; peerage conferred, Oct. 24, 8*a*; acceptance on condition of only temporary absence from ministry reported (P.N.), 28, 10*a*; letter to Col. Blake, 31, 8*b*; health, Nov. 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; *Gazette* notice of title, 4, 11*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, 15, 12*a*
General election addresses — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Bridgwater, on small holdings, Oct. 20, 11*f*; — at Bridlington, on foot-and-mouth disease, Aug. 31, 7*d*; — at Crewkerne, on Small Holdings Act, April 21, 6*d*; — at Farrington Gurney, on foot-and-mouth disease; outbreak in Somerset, Oct. 10, 8*d*; — at Shepton Mallet, on small holdings, Sept. 19, 8*d*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 20, 9*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT —Land; — at Street, on agricultural research; National Poultry Institute: suggested application for grant: co-operation, Oct. 2, 12*c*; —at West Kensington, on Parliament Bill, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Agriculture, Board of: delayed reports; development fund: allocation of grants, April 13, 7*b*; June 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*f*; —fisheries: government attitude; territorial limit, June 21, 14*d*; — foot-and-mouth disease: preventive regulations, April 13, 7*b*; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*c*, *e*; — milk: three per cent, fat standard, June 15, 12*c*; — Small Holdings Act: administration, Mar. 24, 13*f*; June 15, 12*c*; 16, 13*a*; commissioners: Mr. Horne's appointment, 16, 13*a*; —sugar (beet): trade: government attitude, Mar. 2, 14*c*
STRADBROKE, Lord—elected chairman of East Suffolk county council, Mar. 15, 11*a*; infant son christened, May 16, 11*a*; accident, Sept. 25, 9*a*; leaving for British East Africa, Dec. 19, 9*a*
STRADBROKE, Lord (continued):—
at Guildhall, on poor law administration, Feb. 22, 4*c*
on Canadian artillery visit to England: appeal for contributions towards entertainment, (l.), Aug. 5, 11*b*
STRADONITZ, Prof. Kekule von — death, Mar. 25, 11*c*
STRAHAN, Capt.—on Australia: German trade in (s.), Jan. 5, 6*b*
STRAHAN, Col. George—death, Jan. 16, 11*c*; will, Mar. 6, 11*d* (e.e.)
STRAHAN, Mr. J. A.—appointed reader in equity by council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2*f*
STRAIGHT, Sir Douglas — elected master of Bowyers' Company, July 3, 6*c*
STRAIGHT, Mr. Douglas Marshall — appointed inspector-general of police in Agra and Oudh, Sept. 16, 3*f*
STRAITS and General Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 21*e*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d*
STRAITS Plantations (Ltd.) — share issue, Jan. 30, 16*b*; meeting, Oct. 31, 20*e*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — output: statistics for 1910, Jan. 19, 13*c*; report, April 27, 22*f*; meeting, May 5, 20*b*; dividends, June 10, 23*c*; Sept. 30, 19*b*; Dec. 9, 19*e*
STRAITS Settlements:—
Colonial secretary appointed, Jan. 14, 11*f*
Crime—murder: Mr. Steward: trial of Mrs. Proudlock: hearings, June 9, 5*b*; sentenced, 16, 5*c*; Mrs. Proudlock: appeal to Sultan of Selangor, 29, 5*e*; pardoned, July 10, 8*a*
Governor-general — appointed, Aug. 2, 9*b*
Income-tax, proposed — protest meeting held at Singapore, Jan. 25, 5*b*; withdrawal, 28, 7*c*
Labour, native — rubber plantations: work and conditions, July 7, 23*f*
Law—attorney-general: new appointment (Mr. T. de M. L. Braddell), Jan. 4, 12*c*; — judges: new appointments (Mr. F. Belfield), Jan. 4, 12*c*; (Mr. L. P. Ebden), Mar. 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
Legislative council — members appointed, Mar. 16, 11*b* (e.e.); 25, 12*f*; April 13, 11*e*
Nuts — crop statistics, Aug. 4, 16*a*
Police—dogs: dog purchased from Maj. Richardson's kennels, Jan. 21, 12*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Secretary, colonial — appointed, Sept. 2, 4*c*
Shipping—Bill: Sir J. Anderson receives memorials, April 12, 5*b* (e.e.); —cargoes: masters of vessels required to deposit manifest, July 5, 7*b*; —ring: conference lines to cease rebates; Sir J. Anderson confers with representatives, June 12, 22*b*; ordinance repealed, Aug. 7, 3*f*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1910, June 30, 23*c*; — year (1910) reviewed ("Imperial and foreign finance and trade: Straits Settlements," F.S.), Jan. 13, 25*c*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 19*d*
STRAITS Settlements Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 22*f*

STRAKER, Mr. L. J.—"The Sea-Worshippers. A Myth" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 124*b*
STRAKER, Mr. William—on coal-mining dispute in Northumberland (int.), June 28, 7*b*
STRAND :—
Improvement—Aldwych site: proposed alteration of frontage: L.C.C.'s valuation of portion to be surrendered; Strand Improvement committee's valuation, Oct. 11, 10*d*; correspondence, 13, 8*d*; Australian offices: see under AUSTRALIA—London, offices in; —Crescent site: "Parks in London" Palace: lease of site to M. Ernest Gerard: proposed extension of option, Feb. 13, 4*e*; recommendation of improvement committee of London county council, May 15, 3*e*
Street lighting: new lamps installed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*; —union: school: medical officer elected, Oct. 18, 10*e*
STRAND Hotel—building projected: Sir J. Lyons (s.), Dec. 2, 20*a*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*b*; meeting, Dec. 2, 20*a*
STRAND School, King's College—Braginton, Mr. W.: proposed testimonial: see under BRAGINTON, Mr. W.; —headmaster appointed, Feb. 16, 11*d*; —prizes distributed, Dec. 8, 15*f* (e.e.)
STRAND Theatre, Jan. 23, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 12*c* (e.e.); 7, 11*b*
STRANG, Mr. William—exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
STRANGE, Mr. Edward F.—"Alphabets" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
STRANGE, Maj. H. B.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on steel trade specifications (E.S.), Dec. 20, 22*a*
STRANGE, Mr. Harold—death, July 12, 11*d*
STRASBURGER, Dr. (Switzerland) — appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, Jan. 12, 5*d*
STRASSBURG University — William II. addresses students, May 9, 12*d*
STRATFORD—explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS
STRATFORD, Mr. W. J.—on wheat: world's crop (1911) (l.), Aug. 28, 13*f*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—corporation: collection of MSS.: report, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —Shakespeare festivals: see under SHAKESPEARE
STRATFORD-ON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 27, 23*f*; July 28, 18*c*; —reports, Feb. 2, 14*e*; Aug. 4, 17*d*; —secretaryship: change, Dec. 20, 16*c*; —Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE; —Stratford-on-Avon and Shakespeare's country: guide noticed, April 29, 24*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Hospital—extension opened, Oct. 19, 11*a*
STRATHCONA, Lord — not to preside officially on occasion of future Dominion Day dinners, Mar. 25, 10*b*; contributes to restoration fund of Church of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, April 3, 4*e*; gift for Y.M.C.A. building at Halifax, 12, 5*d* (e.e.); opens Bonnington Temperance Hotel, 24, 6*e*; presides at meeting of City of London International Commercial
STRATHCONA, Lord (continued) :—
Association: receives presentation from French guests, 29, 9*d*; entertains members of Canadian royal commission on technical education, May 1, 4*f*; to unveil tablet at Westminster Palace Hotel commemorating Canadian Act of Union, June 12, 5*f*; unveils, 17, 8*e*; gives dinner, 14, 13*b*; to receive freedom of Bath, July 4, 11*a*; receives freedom of Bath: telegram from Sir W. Laurier, 14, 11*f*; entertains Dominion representatives, 18, 11*b*; celebrates 91st birthday, Aug. 7, 9*a*; entertains Canadian officers, 17, 2*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 26, 4*d*; visits Festival of Empire, Sept. 7, 7*a*; receives LL.D. degree of S. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*; arrives in London, 22, 7*a*: leaving for New York, 23, 9*a*; visit to Canada: at Ottawa: meets Mr. R. Borden: meets Sir W. Laurier: to retain post as Canadian high commissioner, Oct. 2, 3*f*: 3, 3*f*: at Montreal: visits McGill University; meets Lord Grey, 4, 5*c*; returning from Canada, 5, 6*d*; arrives in London, 11, 11*b*; presents painting to *Victory's* museum, 23, 4*a*; gazetted honorary colonel of Royal Canadians cavalry corps (Strathcona's Horse), Oct. 27, 5*e*
Aberdeen University —Strathcona-Fordyce chair of agriculture: see under ABERDEEN University
Canada—high commissionership: Sir W. Laurier (s.): Archbp. of Canterbury (s.); retirement announced, July 1, 6*b*; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*e*
Frauds on, alleged—prosecution, Feb. 4, 4*d*: 10, 4*e*
McGill University — large gift for medical building, June 7, 5*b*
at Birmingham, on agricultural development of Canada, Jan. 5, 14*c*; —at British Empire Club on Sir Charles Lucas, Dec. 15, 14*f*; —at Imperial Institute, on Duke of Connaught's appointment as governor-general of Canada, Feb. 25, 11*d*; —at Oxford Union Society, on Canadian universities; interchange of university students, Feb. 11, 6*c*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Lord Grey, June 1, 5*f*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on banking in Canada, May 10, 24*c*; —at Sheffield, on development of Canada, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Canada: union; development, June 17, 8*e*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: alleged statement quoted in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 5*a*; contradiction, 13, 5*e*; telegram read in Parliament, 14, 5*a*: explanation by Mr. Goodeve, 15, 5*a*; Canadian Associated Press not responsible: statement by Mr. Fielding, 16, 5*c*; *Standard*: explanation, 17, 5*d*; —National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic: appeal (l.), April 14, 8*f*
STRATHERN, Mr. Alex. G.—at Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, on chains; weldless steel (p., E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*d*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 23*c*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. N. D., Bp. of Newcastle—health, Feb. 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; leaving on holiday, Aug. 25, 2*e*

STRATOS, M. (Greece)—elected president of Chamber, Feb. 7, 5c; order of Saviour conferred, June 15, 5d
STRATTON, Herbert—inquest, July 18, 10b
STRATTON, Mr. R.—on agriculture: live stock; winter feeding prospects (l.), Nov. 13, 13a
STRATTON, Lieut.-Col. Wallace C.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6b
STRATTON'S Independence (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19b; dividend, 4, 19d; meeting, 14, 20c
STRAUCH, Gen.—death, June 13, 13d
STRAUS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as ambassador to Turkey, Jan. 9, 5d
STRAUS, Mr. B. S.:—
at British Aerial League, on British naval and military aeronautics, Oct. 19, 6b
on consols—Post Office facilities: transfer facilities (l.), Jan. 31, 12b
STRAUS, Mr. P. W.—on coronation: King's fête to children: suggests use of boy scouts to keep order (l.), Mar. 8, 11c
STRAUSKY, Mr. Josef—appointed conductor of New York Philharmonic Society, Nov. 25, 12e
STRAUSS, Mr. Arthur—gives garden-party, July 10, 7b, 11c
in Parliament, on budget (1911), May 17, 17a
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.:—
in Parliament, on Poor Law (London) Bill, May 27, 14b; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12b
on small holdings — administration in Berkshire (l.), July 21, 7d
STRAUSS, Mr. Oscar (U.S.A.)—at New York, on arbitration; armaments, Nov. 4, 7f
STRAUSS, Dr. R.—"Das Schloss am Meere" noticed, May 6, 12e
STRAUSS, Dr. R., and Herr Hugo von Hofmannsthal — "Rosenkavalier, Der" (sp. art., "Music: 'Der Rosenkavalier'"), Jan. 21, 13c; performed at Dresden, 27, 10c; German press comment, 28, 13d
STRAW — importation: prohibited from Ireland, Mar. 15, 6e; from Sweden, Oct. 21, 13f; 23, 13c
STRAWBERRIES — disease: leaf spot: Board of Agriculture (leaflet), Jan. 16, 15c; —prices quoted, June 6, 6e
STREATFEILD, Mr. F. N.—"Reminiscences of an Old 'Un" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370a
STREATFIELD, Col. H.—represents King at funeral of Mrs. Beck, Feb. 4, 13a; appointed C.B., June 20, 9d; appointed private secretary to Queen Alexandra, Aug. 19, 9a
STREATFEILD, Mrs. L. Deane—appointed member of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6f
STREATHAM — Edward VII. memorial: clock tower to be erected, Feb. 14, 11b
STREATHAM-COMMON — extension: acquirement of Rookery estate: contributions, Sept. 21, 5f; parks committee of London county council (recommendation), Oct. 30, 3d; decision of London county council, Nov. 1, 7c
STREET, Lieut.-Col. A. W. F.—death, Feb. 1, 13c; will, Mar. 13, 11b
STREET, Mr. R. O.—biographical, June 16, 6d
STREETER, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Canada-U.S.A. waterways commission, Mar. 15, 5a
STREETS — decorations: correspondence, June 27, 13d; —new: laying out (law case), Dec. 4, 3a; —noise: see under NOISE; —refuges and lamp-standards, suggested movable: Mr. F. W. Speaight: letter quoted, June 29, 4c; —trading: children: see under CHILDREN
STRETTI, Lieut. (Italy) — stranding of the *San Giorgio*: sentenced, Aug. 21, 3e (c.e.)
STRETTON, Maj. Arthur J.—to leave for Delhi, Sept. 13, 3b; appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6d
STRETTON, Mr. Benjamin—will, Dec. 7, 11c
STRETTON, Mrs. C. A.—will, Jan. 7, 10c
STRETTON, Miss Elizabeth — death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 16, 11b; funeral, 18, 11b
"STRETTON, Hesba": see SMITH, Miss Sarah
STRETTON, Mr. Lionel — at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 16, 7b
STRETTONS Derby Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, June 16, 19f
STRICKLAND, Mr. C. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 27, 13a
STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline — appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11e
STRICKLAND, Mr. S. W.—will, Jan. 3, 9e
STRIDE, Mr. A. J.—at Trinity-square, on amalgamation of Midland and Tilbury Railway Companies, Feb. 3, 17e
STRINDBERG, Herr—"The Father" produced at Rehearsal Theatre, July 24, 10d
STRINGS Club—concert, Jan. 30, 12e
STROBL, Herr K. H.—"Eleagabal Kuperus" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 104b
STRODE and Co., Messrs.—gates constructed for arches of Admiralty extension: described, Mar. 31, 7b
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society, Feb. 23, 10e; Mar. 31, 10e; Dec. 15, 13d
STROMBOLI—eruption, Nov. 20, 22a (m.e.)
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E.:—
"Unity in Nature" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 482c
on boilers—memorandum (E.S.), Nov. 29, 30d
STRONG, Lady—reception: date, Jan. 28, 13a; distributes prizes to City Police Athletic Club, Feb. 21, 6b; reception: arrangements, April 3, 11a; 22, 11a; musical reception: date, May 1, 11a; reception: date, June 20, 13b; to give reception to nurses at Mansion House, Sept. 12, 7a; final reception at Mansion House: date, Oct. 11, 11b; distributes prizes at City of London School for Girls, 12, 10a; proposed presentation from members of corporation, 17, 9a; distributes prizes at Guildhall School of Music, 30, 10c; receives presentation from Corporation of London, Nov. 8, 11a
at Mansion House, on British Red Cross Society, Oct. 12, 6a
STRONG, Mrs. Arthur—at British School at Rome, on Column of Trajan: drawings, Jan. 21, 7e
STRONG, Mr. John—at imperial education conference, on secondary education in Scotland, April 27, 6c
STRONG, Dr. R. P.—biographical, April 28, 5c

STRONG, Dr. T. B.—at Oxford cathedral, on late Bp. Paget (sermon), Aug. 7, 9*d*; —at Sion College, on Biblical criticism, Nov. 24, 4*d*

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey (lord mayor) :—

Jan.—entertains City officials, 10, 3*f*; gives juvenile fancy dress ball, 13, 11*a*; gives dinner, 14, 10*f*; presides at meeting of Royal Drawing Society, 14, 11*b*; presides at prize distribution at City of London College, 17, 12*d*; presides at meeting of London Philanthropic Society, 17, 12*f*; entertains court of aldermen, 18, 11*b*; gives dinner to meet court of common council, 20, 10*b*; receivd by King, 27, 13*a*

Feb.—future arrangements, 9, 8*d*; presides over meeting of St. Mark's Hospital, 10, 11*b* (e.e.); elected vice-president of City of London College, 11, 6*d* (e.e.); receives Belgian visitors at Charing-cross station, 13, 5*f*; appointed member of local marine board of London, 18, 10*b*; gives dinner, 18, 11*b*; receives letter of thanks from Belgian ministry for hospitality to Belgian visitors to London, 21, 11*c*; to entertain Elder Brethren of Trinity House at luncheon, 25, 11*a*; entertained to dinner by London Rifle Brigade, 25, 11*b*

Mar.—to attend presentation of Queen's banners at physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 2, 11*a*: becomes president of British national committee for international hygiene exhibition (Dresden), 6, 11*e*; entertained by Glass Sellers' Company, 9, 11*c*; dinner given at Trocadero Restaurant to meet, 11, 13*b*; entertained by coal and corn and finance committee of corporation, 14, 16*c*; presides at meeting of governors of Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 18, 11*d*; to open All-British shopping week, 22, 6*b*; presides at meeting of Association of Municipal Corporations, 23, 14*e*; present at dinner of elementary education committee of corporation, 24, 6*b*; consents to convene meeting to advance objects of Anglo-German Friendship Society, 24, 14*b*; entertains Elder Brethren of Trinity House at luncheon, 25, 10*e*

April—at Eastbourne, 3, 11*a*; to preside at meeting of Peace Society, 3, 10*f*; appointed representative of City of London at coronation service, 6, 6*a*; entertains officials of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, 6, 7*f*: entertained at dinner by Austro-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce in London, 12, 4*d*; entertained by mayor of Islington, 25, 10*b*; gives Easter banquet, 27, 11*c*; present at ball in aid of Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage, 27, 6*a* (e.e.); to inspect Corps of Commissionaires, 29, 6*c*

May—unveils drinking fountain in front of Royal Exchange; opens subway at Bank station, 4, 14*a*; presides at dinner of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, 9, 18*b*: presides at meeting of Colonial Missionary Society, 10, 6*d*; dinner to bankers: date, 13, 13*c*; presides at meeting at Mansion House on behalf of Missions to Seamen, 23, 14*c*; visits Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, 22, 19*a*; presides at meeting

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey (lord mayor) (continued) :—

to promote National Institute and School of Aeronautics, 25, 8*a*

June—presides at dinner in aid of Printers' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation, 1, 3*d*; presides at breakfast to delegates of Salvation Army International social council, 2, 11*e*; presides at annual meeting of Victoria League, 9, 4*e*; receives delegates of Operative Plumbers of Great Britain and Ireland, 9, 10*d*; to attend service in St. Paul's cathedral to receive judges, 12, 3*d*; inspects corps of Commissionaires, 12, 4*b*; attends service at Church of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, 13, 4*c*; to receive presentation from Gardeners' Company, 13, 13*a*; receives, 15, 10*c* (e.e.); to attend service at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 16, 6*b*; to be sworn of Privy Council, 20, 10*a*; gives dinner to meet judges, 20, 12*c*; welcomes King and Queen at Temple Bar on royal progress, 24, 11*a*; offers reward for recovery of watch and chain, 24, 11*f*; experiences at naval review at Spithead, 26, 10*e*

July—receives letter of thanks for Guildhall ceremony from King, 1, 8*a*; entertains clergy at Mansion-house, 6, 10*d*; sworn of privy council, 6, 11*a*; receives presentation, 7, 11*a*; visits exhibition of William Penn relics, 14, 12*c* (e.e.); gives banquet to Mr. Lloyd George, 22, 7*a*; presents new colours to 5th (City) Batt. of London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, 24, 4*e*; distributes prizes at City of London School, 27, 4*d*: receives presentation from corporation of Printers' Almshouses (Wood-green), 28, 9*a*; presents prizes on board *Worcester*, 29, 4*d*

Aug.—receives mulberries from Finsbury-circus garden, 11, 9*b*; receives Signor Clemente Pausolli, 26, 11*a*: future arrangements, 31, 7*a*

Sept.—to be entertained by German Officers' Club, 1, 9*a*; to preside at meeting in support of Young Abstainers' Union, 12, 9*b*: at Vienna: received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 12, 3*a*; to lay foundation-stone of new library at Spurgeon's orphanage, 16, 9*a*: lays, 27, 5*c*; to address pupils of Colston Girls' School (Bristol), 19, 9*a*; message to Ober-Burgomaster of Berlin: receives reply, 21, 9*c*: attends service at Christ Church (Newgate-street), 22, 8*d*; unveils statue of King at Festival of Empire, 23, 9*b*: future arrangements, 23, 9*d*: re-elected master of Plumbers' Company, 25, 11*d*

Oct.—ball to mayors and provosts: date, 11, 11*b*; given, 14, 9*a*; awarded freedom of Musicians' Company, 12, 11*a*; attends reception given by mayor of Battersea, 13, 9*a*; to open West Molesey reservoir, 13, 3*b*: presides at opening of winter session of Newsboys' Club, 17, 6*d*; entertains members of Mrs. Wheatley's women's meeting, 20, 9*a*; entertains members and receives gift of fruit from Fruiterers' Company, 23, 7*e*; attends meeting of London county council, 25, 7*c*; receives presentation, 31, 11*a*

Nov.—opens Metropolitan Water Board reservoir at West Molesey, 6,

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey (lord mayor) (continued) :—
4*b* ; receives presentation from corporation of London, 8, 11*a* : received by King, 9, 11*a* ; presents copy of "The City and the Crown" to George V., 9, 13*c* ; promoted K.C.V.O., 9, 13*c* : 11, 11*a* ; entertains members of corporation at luncheon, 9, 13*c*
Austria, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary—Municipal
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), Nov. 10, 10*d*
Fulton, Sir F.—reviews year of office (s.), Nov. 10, 7*a*
Grantham, Mr. Justice—reviews year of office (s.), Nov. 10, 7*b*
Great Britain and U.S.A., proposed arbitration treaty between — receives deputation from Free Church Council, April 5, 15*c*
Lord mayoralty—services : Lord Selborne (s.) ; Livery of City of London passes resolution of thanks, Sept. 30, 7*c*
Musicians' Company — freedom to be conferred, July 17, 4*a*
Temperance—services on behalf : receives address from Young Abstainers' Union, Oct. 16, 11*a*
at Café Royal, on National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —at Caxton Hall, on increase of destitution, May 31, 8*c* ; —at Congregational Union of England and Wales' meeting, on temperance : labour strikes ; Turco-Italian war, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —at Custom House quay, addresses London special constables, Aug. 21, 5*d* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on recommendations for reform of City institutions, Mar. 11, 7*e* ; on centenary of Novello and Co., Dec. 7, 10*d* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on Mr. A. De'Ath's collection of Japanese pictures, May 23, 7*d* ; —at Grocers' Hall, on administration of Corporation of London, Jan. 28, 12*d* ; — at Guildhall, on extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16*b* ; on tercentenary of authorized version of Bible, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; on dining : genial influence ; political suggestion, 24, 6*b* ; on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*a* ; on imperial relations, June 9, 4*e* ; on church attendance, Oct. 26, 12*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Corporation of London finances : replies to Mr. Harold Spender's article, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; on Ven. W. Sinclair's resignation of Archdeaconry of London, 26, 11*d* ; on commercial education, 28, 9*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Invalid Kitchens of London, Feb. 15, 6*f* ; —at Mansion House, on Royal Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children, Mar. 15, 10*b* ; on National Society, 24, 7*a* ; on Edward VII. London memorial, 28, 6*a* ; on all-British shopping week, 28, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial, April 8, 8*d* ; 29, 14*a* ; —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. London memorial site, May 9, 10*b* ; on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs, 26, 17*d* ; —at Mansion House,

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey (lord mayor) (continued :—
on appointment of justices of the peace, June 20, 12*e* ; appreciation of work of police for royal progress, 24, 11*f* ; on London's loyalty, 24, 10*f* ; experiences at naval review at Spithead, 26, 10*e* : —at Mansion House, on Edward VII. : proposed London memorial, July 18, 10*a* : on army, territorial : recruiting, 19, 15*c* ; on budget : taxation, July 22, 7*a* ; —at Mansion House, on King Edward VII. : memorial : Shadwell site, Aug. 5, 11*c* ; on imperial penny postage, 5, 4*c* ; —at Mansion House, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; on underpayment of clergy, 31, 4*c* ; —at Peace Society, on relations between Great Britain and Germany, May 19, 10*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Festival of Empire, Jan. 12, 6*a* : —at Stationers' Hall, on relations between Corporation of London and London county council, Mar. 16, 10*e* : —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London's taxation, Mar. 11, 13*b* ; on administration of corporation, 14, 16*e* ; —at Turners' Company's dinner, on hospital administration, April 29, 14*d* (e.e.) : —at Vienna, on relations with Austria-Hungary, Sept. 11, 6*d* ; 15, 3*b*
on aerial post : inauguration ; message to president of Paris municipal council, Sept. 16, 8*e* : —Anglo-American arbitration treaty : Mansion House meeting (l.), April 26, 11*e* ; (telegram to Mr. W. Reid), Aug. 5, 3*e* ; —arbitration, international (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 5, 15*c* ; —army, territorial : veteran reserve (with others, l.), Jan. 7, 12*a* ; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), July 8, 6*f* ; —City Dispensary : appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 7*e* ; —Edward VII., late King : memorials : London : Mansion House : fund (l.), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; —esperanto : message to British Esperanto Association, Aug. 30, 5*f* ; —Hospital Saturday Fund Association : appeal (l.), Oct. 13, 10*f* ; —Hospital Sunday (l.), June 16, 11*d* ; —hygiene : international exhibition (Dresden) : appeal (l.), Mar. 6, 11*e* ; (with others, l.), April 6, 6*f* ; —Mansion House Council on Health and Housing : appeal (l.), April 25, 14*b* ; —Newsboys' Club and Working Lads' Institute : appeal (l.), Oct. 25, 15*a* ; —Turkey : Constantinople fire : relief fund appeal (l.), Aug. 10, 3*f* ; —Wimbledon-common : extension : appeal for funds (with others, l.), Oct. 21, 10*e*

STRONGE, Mr. Francis W.—appointed British minister to Mexico, May 27, 13*c* ; kisses hands on appointment as British minister to Mexico, Nov. 9, 11*a*

STRONSAY—harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*e*

STROPPA, Col. Giuseppe—attempt on life : see under ANARCHISTS — India — Army

STROUD—pageant : see under PAGEANTS

STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 4, 19*b*

STRUTT, Capt. Hon. Algernon—jewelry stolen, Jan. 25, 8*d*
STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—leaves for tour round world, Sept. 19, 9*a*
STRYIENSKI, M. Casimir—"Mesdames de France, Filles de Louis XV." noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*a*
STRYZYGOWSKI, Prof. Josef — lecture announced, Nov. 20, 3*f*
at King's College, on early Christian art, Nov. 23, 11*d*
STUART, Capt.—accompanying Italian expedition to Tripoli as naval attaché, Oct. 11, 8*b*
STUART, Maj. Brownlow—on Llanelly riots (evid.), Aug. 30, 6*a*
STUART, Mr. Dudley—appointed sheriff substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, Feb. 8, 9*f*; 15, 9*f*
STUART, Rt. Rev. E. C.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c*
STUART, Mr. H. L.—"Fenella" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158*c*
STUART, Sir Harold—receives order of Prussian Crown, Jan. 28, 8*a* (m.e.)
STUART, Miss Nan—to appear at London Coliseum, Nov. 11, 7*c*
STUART, Mr. William H.—appointment as estates commissioner (Ireland) expected, Feb. 28, 14*f*: appointed, Mar. 3, 10*b*
STUART dynasty—Bristol, Bp. of (s.), May 16, 10*c*: —relics: exhibition announced, May 3, 15*c*; held, 16, 10*c*
STUART-JONES, Mr. H.—on Moroccan international crisis: influence of Parliament Bill (l.), Aug. 1, 7*f*
STUART WORTLEY, Mr. C. B.—portrait to be presented, Dec. 23, 9*a*
at Sheffield, on Moroccan international crisis: Anglo-German relations, Nov. 21, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*d*: —factories, government, June 14, 14*d*: —income-tax, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 30, 10*f*; Dec. 1, 14*b*; —labour exchanges: buildings, Mar. 7, 12*c*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —National Telephone Company: transfer to Post Office, June 20, 15*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, Nov. 4, 12*c*, *f*; —Parliament Bill, April 5, 14*c*: 12, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; May 2, 13*c*, *d*; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13*a*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12*d*; —Stationery office estimates, Mar. 4, 12*d*
on House of Commons: all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 14, 7*a*; —Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons (l.), July 31, 6*f*
STUBBE, Dr. Henry — "An account of the Rise and Progress of Mahometanism" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 207*b*
STUBBES, George D. — publishing libel charge, June 5, 6*b*
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro —health; leaving England, Oct. 2, 9*d*; presented with pastoral staff, 11, 13*b*
on bishops: limitation of judicial powers: letter to clergy of diocese, May 31, 5*d*: —churches, intercommunion of: invitation to Rev. T. S. Lea to attend service in Wesleyan chapel: letter quoted, June 10, 9*d*; —Truro Cathedral
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro (continued):—
endowment fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 27, 5*a*; —Wales: Church disestablishment: letter read at Truro diocesan conference, Oct. 20, 4*e*
STUBBS, G.—picture by, sold (240 guineas), June 29, 6*b*
STUBBS, Mrs. Hettie — on Truro cathedral fund: appeal (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
STUBBS, Mr. Launcelot H. A. — death, April 13, 10*c*; inquest, 14, 8*f*
STUBBS, Mr. W. T.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*a*; —at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on Japanese tariff; cotton trade, Feb. 14, 14*d*
STUBBS, Mr. William — will, June 30, 11*d*
STUBLEY, Mr. John—death, April 22, 11*e*; will, July 8, 13*e*; 20, 11*d*
STUCLEY, Sir W. L.—death; funeral arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*c*; will, July 18, 11*d*
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K.—on Regent-street Polytechnic Institution: rebuilding fund (l.), Jan. 12, 10*e*
"STUDENT"—on House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's) (l.), June 10, 7*f*
STUDENT Christian Federation, World's: see WORLD'S Student Christian Federation
"STUDENT of Naval History, A" — on Declaration of London (l.), July 3, 5*f*
STUDER, Prof. P. — "The Oak Book of Southampton" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 542*a*
STUDIO Theatre, Oct. 9, 9*d*; Dec. 11, 6*b*
STUMM, Herr von (Germany)—appointed chief of Foreign Office political department, May 6, 7*c*
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. Frederick C. D.—biographical, Nov. 29, 8*d*; appointed to command fifth cruiser squadron, 29, 8*a*; Dec. 6, 14*e*; flag to be transferred to the *Good Hope*, 19, 11*c*
STURDY, Mrs. Charles—gives dance, May 13, 13*b*
STURDY, Sarah: see under MURDER
STURGE, Mr. C. Y.—death, July 25, 11*d*: bequest to London county council accepted, Aug. 2, 5*c*; will, Sept. 8, 9*b*
STURGE, Dr. Mary, and Sir V. Horsley—on drink: effect of parental drinking (l.), Jan. 14, 10*a*; 19, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*
STURGKH, Count (Austria)—prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 1, 5*d*
in Chamber, on foreign policy, Dec. 16, 5*d*
STURMEY, Mr. John J. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 3, 3*d*
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Oct. 23, 19*e*; Nov. 14, 20*f*
STUTTERS, Elizabeth—inquest, Jan. 20, 6*b*
STUTTGART — museum: collection of works of art: correspondence, Aug. 29, 7*d*
STYGALL, Joseph—inquest, Aug. 30, 6*d*
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f*
STYLES, Ernest—fraud charge, Feb. 6, 3*f*
SU, Prince (China) — on revolutionary movement: denies rumours of contemplated flight by court (int.), Nov. 10, 5*a*

SUAREZ, Senhor José (Mexico)—appointed peace commissioner, May 2, 5*e*
SUAREZ, Gen. Piño (Mexico)—returns to Mexico City from Yucatan, Sept. 30, 5*f*; election as vice-president expected, Oct. 2, 3*f*; 4, 5*c*; 18, 5*e*; elected, Nov. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); arrives at Mexico City, 21, 5*f*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust — certificates: redemption announced, April 26, 24*c*; report, May 9, 24*c*
SUBMARINES — life-saving apparatus, new: described, Jan. 14, 10*d*: — telephone buoys (art., "Telephone buoys in submarines"), Jan. 21, 12*e*
SUBMERSIBLE Motors Syndicate (Ltd.)—particulars (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*
SUB Nigel (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 11, 21*d*
"SUBSCRIBER" — on Edward VII.: London memorial (l.), April 15, 5*c*
SUCCHI, Albert—false pretences charge, Nov. 14, 4*c*: 21, 3*a*
SUDAN—Anglo-Egyptian campaign (1899): accusations against British soldiers recalled: Sir Lees Knowles (l.), Nov. 7, 7*b*; —civil service: appointments, Aug. 3, 9*b*; examination in Arabic: result, June 5, 4*c*; —cotton: see under COTTON; — Lado enclave: see LADO enclave; —missions: inter-denominational mission: deputation to select stations, June 14, 6*c*; —suddite: see SUDDITE
SUDAN, French: see AFRICA, French Central
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 22*d*; meeting, Mar. 9, 20*d*
SUDBURY (Suffolk) — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SUDDITE—Khartum: factory opened, April 20, 3*a*
SUDELEY, Lord:—
on museums: suggested appointment of guide demonstrators (l.), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —rifle clubs, miniature (l.), July 14, 6*b*
SUEDDEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY —Banking
SUEZ Canal — administration: Latta, Mr. J. (s.), May 27, 24*b*; —article ("The Suez Canal"), May 24, 44*f*: —companies, four principal: tonage compared, June 16, 20*f*; — dues: Hain, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 18, 6*a*; reduction announced, May 23 20*d*; Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), May 24, 7*f*; June 21, 6*c*; imperial conference: discussion, June 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*c*; Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, June 8, 20*c*; reduction: proposal carried, June 13, 20*e*; announced, Aug. 10, 3*b*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 7, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), June 21, 6*d*; —sand storm, Mar. 1, 24*a* (m.e.); —traffic: returns for 1908-9-10 (Parlt. paper), Aug. 1, 20*b*
SUEZ Canal Company — board: Paris meeting held, Oct. 3, 6*b*; —council: members elected, June 13, 20*e*; — directors: M. Lépine: see LÉPINE, M.; —dividend, May 23, 20*d*; — —frauds: M. Lepreux prosecuted, Oct. 6, 3*d*; particulars of defalcations, 7, 3*f*; M. Lepreux disappears, 7, 3*f*; reward offered for information leading to arrest, 11, 3*d*; —meeting,
SUEZ Canal Company (continued):— June 13, 14*e*; 16, 20*a*; —report, June 3, 21*f*; —rock-cutter: order for machine placed, Nov. 17, 22*b*; — shares: values of coupons falling due on January 1, Nov. 7, 24*f*
"SUFFERER"—on noise: street (l.), July 20, 4*c*
"SUFFERER, A"—on Switzerland: delay of luggage in travelling, Dec. 21, 11*d*
SUFFIELD—particulars, Mar. 10, 20*e*
SUFFIELD, Lady—health, Feb. 6, 13*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; death; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; memorial service arrangements, 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*a*; funeral memorial service held, 21, 11*b*; will, April 3, 11*d*
SUFFIELD-SUFFIELD, Percy—theft charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*
SUFFLING, Mr. E. R.—"English Church Brasses" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 44*b*
"SUFFOLK"—on cottages: land tax (l.), Feb. 6, 6*d*
SUFFOLK—county ball held, Jan. 7, 11*a*
SUFFOLK Regiment—dinner, June 30, 11*d*
SUFFOLK Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaving Malta for Egypt, Jan. 25, 12*f*
SUFFOLK Sheep Society—report, Feb. 6, 5*c*; meeting, Dec. 4, 4*d*
SUGAR—bounties, abolition of: effect in West Indies: Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), June 19, 30*c*; (sp. art., "Sugar industry of the world: cane versus beet"), Dec. 4, 15*d*; —British empire: production: statistics, Dec. 4, 15*d*; —cane and beet compared (sp. art., "Sugar industry of the world: cane versus beet"), Dec. 4, 15*d*; — commission: extraordinary session proposed by Russia, Sept. 19, 3*c*; meeting called at request of Russia, Oct. 17, 16*b*; extraordinary session held, 27, 16*c*; adjourned, 28, 20*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; meetings, Dec. 9, 20*f*; 11, 23*f*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); 13, 6*b*; adjourned; date of reassembly, 13, 6*b*
Convention (Brussels)—Bateman, Sir A. F. (l.), Nov. 9, 22*c*; — Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 1, 21*d*; —Clarke, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 23, 16*a*; — correspondence, Oct. 13, 16*c* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 24*d*; —Czarnikow, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 6, 24*d*; —Great Britain: withdrawal suggested: see under Russia, below; — Grey, Sir E.: correspondence with United Kingdom Confectioners' Association, Feb. 9, 20*e*; —Liberal M.P.'s: meeting proposed (P.N.), Nov. 28, 10*b*; — Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 26, 13*c*; Oct. 14, 16*b*; Nov. 10, 21*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Russia: increased export proposed, Sept. 19, 3*c*; discussion at meeting of commission, 27, 16*c*; decision postponed, 28, 20*d*; proposal explained (P.N.), 30, 7*c*; proposed amendment: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Nov. 3, 15*a* proposed increased exports: discussion at meeting of commission; Mr. A. Law (report), 11, 22*d*; Great Britain: intention to withdraw in event of rejection of proposal announced, 22, 12*a*; Greenock Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 24, 20*d*; Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), 10, 21*e*; 28, 22*c*; Mathieson, Mr. G.

SUGAR — Convention (Brussels) (continued) :—
(l.), 29, 26*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Russia and the sugar convention: the possible withdrawal of Great Britain"), Nov. 24, 15*c*: West India Committee: executive passes protest resolutions, 25, 21*c*; meeting of Liberal M.P.'s passes resolution (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10*d*; correspondence, 5, 24*d*; Mr. R. P. Tate (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*; correspondence, Dec. 5, 22*d*; proposed increased exports: discussed at meetings of permanent commission, 9, 20*f*; 11, 23*f*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); proposed supplementary export based on average price: discussed by permanent commission, 11, 23*f*; 13, 6*b*: summary of proposals, 13, 6*b*; acceptance prospects, 13, 6*b*; —*Sugar Users' Journal*: editor (l.), Sept. 28, 16*f*; —West India Committee (l.), Sept. 20, 14*b*; 29, 16*f*
Duty: Clarke, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 23, 16*a*; correspondence, Oct. 13, 16*c* (e.e.); Levy, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 25, 14*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, May 13, 8*f*; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Sept. 16, 13*f*; —insurance: increased values on cargoes homeward bound from Java, Cuba, and Puertorico insured, Sept. 5, 15*b*; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; —manufacture: processes described (art., "A cane-beet-sugar process," E.S.), May 3, 25*e*; —output: statistics for four years (white paper), Sept. 21, 14*a*; world's: statistics, Dec. 4, 15*d*: special article ("Sugar industry of the world: production of the British empire"), 4, 15*d*; correspondence, 5, 24*d*
Price—advanced, Aug. 7, 10*a*; Mr. J. J. Clark (s.), Oct. 7, 15*e*; Sir A. F. Bateman (l.), Nov. 9, 22*c*; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 1, 21*d*; correspondence, 6, 24*d*; Mr. Czarnikow (l.), 6, 24*d*; —Clarke, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 23, 16*a*; —correspondence, Oct. 13, 16*c*; (e.e.); —Levy, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 25, 14*b*; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Sept. 16, 13*f*; —Martineau, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 14, 16*b*; —special article ("Sugar scarcity: how prices have risen"), Sept. 23, 15*d*; —West India Committee (l.), Sept. 20, 14*b*; 29, 16*f*;
Scottish Monarch: cargo: record value, Sept. 9, 13*f*; —supply: scarcity reported (sp. art., "Sugar scarcity: points in the abnormal position"), Sept. 23, 15*d*; Mr. G. Martineau (l.), 26, 13*c*; — United Kingdom Confectioners' Association: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Feb. 9, 20*e*
SUGAR (beet) — cane compared: see SUGAR—Cane and beet compared; —Cape Colony: see under CAPE Colony; —crop: world output statistics, Nov. 24, 18*f*
Cultivation—Chadwin, Mr. T. (l.) Oct. 26, 4*c*; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Oct. 4, 12*b*; (s.), Dec. 6, 13*c*; —
SUGAR (beet)—Cultivation (continued):—government policy: Mr. G. Druce Lander (l.), Sept. 12, 9*c*; Haggard, Mr. Rider (s.), Mar. 6, 13*f*; — Incorporated English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association: see that title; —Ireland: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kent: Mr. W. W. Berry (p.), April 24, 13*c*; Mr. Young (s.), 24, 13*c*; —National Sugar Beet Council (report), Feb. 1, 5*f*; —Norfolk: experiments: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Sugar scarcity: the British beet projects"), Sept. 23, 15*e*; —Stein, Mr. S. (p.), Sept. 2, 10*d*
Denbigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 8*f*; Feb. 14, 14*b*; preface to "England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State" quoted, Jan. 30, 5*d*; —Denmark: see under DENMARK; —exhibitions: Kidderminster: held, Sept. 29, 6*d* (e.e.); —exports: see under PARLIAMENT
Factories—new proposals outlined, July 25, 6*b*; —article ("The proposed beet-sugar factories: the Essex experiment"), Feb. 4, 10*d*; —Denbigh, Lord (s.), May 15, 3*d*; —Kent and Sussex: establishment proposed, Mar. 20, 13*b*; —Maldon: company formed to establish, Feb. 1, 21*c*; particulars, 4, 10*d*
Kidderminster: factory to be built, Jan. 23, 15*c*; —mangold cultivation: cost compared: Mr. E. Eames (l.), Dec. 11, 13*b*; 27, 2*c*; British Sugar Beet Council (l.), 18, 13*e*; —manufacture: processes described (E.S.), May 3, 25*e*; —Norfolk: results for season: farmers' attitude, Jan. 9, 15*f*; cultivation: George V. (views quoted), 28, 8*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 6, 13*c*; —South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye: experiments announced, Mar. 20, 13*b*; experiments: table, Dec. 22, 16*c*; —special article, ("The proposals for a beet sugar industry"), Feb. 13, 7*a*; —taxation: suggested abatement: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade—government attitude: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 22, 13*c*; Carrington, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*a*; Chadwin, Mr. W. T. (l.), 20, 13*f*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*a*; Denbigh, Lord (l.), Feb. 6, 5*c*; (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Mar. 22, 4*a*; Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), 22, 4*a*; Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), 22, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 8, 12*a*; Selborne Lord (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Stanier, Mr. B., Mar. 22, 13*b*; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 2, 14*e*
Woburn farm: experiments (report), Dec. 7, 14*f*
"SUGAR broker, A"—on sugar: increased price; convention (l.), Nov. 6, 24*d*
SUGARMAN, Samuel — conspiracy charge, Jan. 3 2*f*; 10, 3*c*; 26, 4*f*; April 4, 4*b*
Sugar Users' Journal—editor: on sugar supply: Brussels convention (l.), Sept. 28, 16*f*
SUGDEN, Arthur H., and Richard W. Fairfax—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4*b*
SUGDEN, John—fraud charge, May 2, 4*f*

SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed ambassador at Berlin, Nov. 24, 11*a*
SUICIDE—burial of suicides: Convocation of Canterbury: report of committee: discussion; referred back, July 5, 4*b*; —English Channel: passenger on *Pas-de-Calais*, June 13, 6*c*; —Giles, Charles James, July 18, 13*e* (e.e.); —Highgate: unknown man, July 10, 6*b* (e.e.); —Homberger, Ludwig, July 21, 7*b*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —London and South-Western Railway: between Wimbledon and Earlsfield stations, Aug. 28, 8*e*; —Meopham-green, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.); —Mountain, Elizabeth, and Florence Mountain: see that title; —Scott, Charles Maurice July 17, 3*d*; —Southampton: body of unknown man found, Jan. 20, 12*c*; —Thames: Chelsea embankment, Aug. 25, 6*c*; inquest, 28, 8*f*; —Theodor, Francis Emil, July 21, 7*b*; —Vernon, George Valentine Jeffrey: inquest, July 25, 3*b*; —Victoria Embankment: inquest, July 12, 17*b*; —weather: effect: Dr. G. Hogg (views), April 26, 12*d* (e.e.)
SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—touring in far east, May 12, 5*c*; exaggerated press reports criticized, 22, 8*a*
SULKINESS—Armstrong, Prof. H. (l.), Feb. 23, 6*d*; —correspondence, Feb. 24, 14*f*
SULEIMAN-EL-BISTANI, Effendi (Turkey)—to be entertained, July 11, 11*b*; arrives in London, 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
SULIVAN, Miss Charlotte A.—will, June 19, 35*e*; further particulars, 20, 13*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M.—on home rule: suggested conference; Unionist policy (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*
SULLIVAN, Daniel, and Alfred Robinson—sacrilege charge, Feb. 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; Mar. 7, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Douglas — manslaughter charge, Mar. 30, 7*c*
SULLIVAN, Sir Edward—on Copyright Act: position of gramophones (l.), April 27, 7*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Michael — death, May 5, 19*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. W. H. — will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
SULLIVAN, William—attempted murder charge, Sept. 18, 5*d*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 8, 23*a*; report, 12, 22*f*; meeting, 21, 17*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16*f*; meeting, 22, 13*a*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 2, 18*e*; meetings, 10, 15*c*; Nov. 21, 21*b*; dividend, Dec. 19, 16*d*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 14, 16*f*; meeting, 22, 13*a*
SUMITOMO Bank: see under JAPAN—Bank
SUMMER—special article ("Mid-summer nights: the stir of the woods"), July 1, 4*a*; weather: see under WEATHER
SUMMERFIELD, Mr. Henry — found shot, Oct. 3, 4*b*; libel on: prosecution, Oct. 4, 3*b*
SUMMERFIELD, Kate: see under MURDER
SUMMERHAYS, Mr.—at Wimbledon, on Nelson Hospital, July 18, 10*d*
SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 16*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. A.—elected master of Loriners' Company, Dec. 23, 10*d*
SUMMERS, Lucilia: see under MURDER
SUMMERS, Mrs. Percy—motor-car accident, July 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
SUMNER, Archbp.—memorial in Addington churchyard dedicated, May 15, 6*c*
SUMNER, Mr. Frank — on St. Paul's Bridge: street alterations (report), April 27, 7*a*
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUN, Order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Persia
SUNBEAM Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 23, 13*d*; report, Nov. 6, 22*b*
SUNDAY Club—performance announced, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.)
SUNDAY Concert Society — programme, Sept. 23, 9*d*; held, 25, 9*b*
SUNDAY lay movement — Imperial Sunday Alliance: incorporation approved, May 6, 6*c*
SUNDAY observance — Brown, Rev. C. (add.), Mar. 8, 4*f*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: message read at Portsmouth conference of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —Evangelical Free Churches, Portsmouth Conference of National Council of: discussion, Mar. 9, 14*d*; —Imperial Sunday Alliance: conference, Feb. 27, 4*f*; —sermons: date: suggestion issued by Lord's Day Observance Society, Mar. 22, 8*b*; — trading: see SUNDAY trading — Wesleyan conference: discussion, July 19, 4*e*; —Working Men's Lord's Day Association: see that title
SUNDAY schools — church: reform ("Sunday school reform"), Jan. 2, 6*d*; committee (Archbp. of Canterbury): work: grant by Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 18, 11*d*; National Society (l.), 20, 7*c*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 25, 10*d*; conference of diocesan committees (Winchester): arrangements, Mar. 24, 7*c*; superintendents: meeting announced, Jan. 4, 3*e*; — congregational: membership statistics, Sept. 7, 8*e*; —convention, world's (Zurich): arrangements, Sept. 9, 4*f*; —founder: see RAIKES, Robert; —Lawrance, Mr. Marion: tour in United Kingdom in connexion with: see under LAWRANCE, Mr. Marion; —reform: Evangelical Free Churches conference discussion, Mar. 8, 4*f*; — special article ("Sunday schools, old and new," Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 50*a*; —teachers: training: improved methods, Jan. 2, 6*d*; lectures for: arrangements, Feb. 6, 4*b*; —teaching: Baillie, Canon (s.), Oct. 6, 4*e*; Bright, Rev. H. (s.), 6, 4*e*; Campbell, Rev. W. H. (s.), 6, 4*e*; Church congress discussion, 6, 4*e*; Lee, Miss H. (s.), 6, 4*e*; Lester, Rev. H. A.: lectures announced, Nov. 28, 7*d*; —United Methodist Free Church: decrease in attendance reported, June 19, 36*e*; —Wales: see under WALES
SUNDAY School Union — appeal, Dec. 22, 11*f*
SUNDAY Skating Club—meeting, Nov. 20, 11*b*
SUNDAY trading — Churchill, Mr. W. receives deputation, April 5, 6*d*; —conference (Westminster Palace Hotel): arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*e*; —Imperial Sunday Alliance: letter to members of Parliament, Dec. 9,

SUNDAY trading (continued) :— 4e ; —Jewish : Harris, Rev. J. (l.), April 19, 10d ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), April 28, 7b ; —London, Bp. of (s.), April 5, 6d ; —Shops Bill : see under SHOPS Bill—Sunday trading
SUNDERLAND—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.) ; —docks : new coal-loading apparatus installed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20e ; —education committee : vacancy : election dispute (law case), Mar. 11, 3b ; April 8, 3b ; —freedom : conferred on Mr. F. Wilson, June 30, 11b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e ; —Royal Infirmary : new title permitted by King, Mar. 23, 10f ; —special article : modern British ports ("Sunderland"), June 1, 17c ; —water-works : new pumping station at Dalton-le-dale described, (E.S.), May 3, 27b
SUNDERLAND Co-operative Society — withdrawal of share capital suspended, Sept. 19, 2c
SUNDERLAND Technical College—Mr. R. Bartram contributes, Mar. 24, 10b
SUNDIALS—daylight saving : effect : see DAYLIGHT saving
SUN Electrical Company (Ltd.)—catalogue issued (E.S.), July 13, 24e ; Kalkos conduits described (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22e
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—reports, Oct. 11, 17c ; Nov. 11, 21d
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 20d ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20e
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 22e ; correction, 10, 18c ; meeting, 21, 18b ; dividend, Nov. 9, 21d
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 19, 45e
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 20, 17c ; 21, 18d ; Oct. 6, 15b ; report, April 27, 22f
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 22f
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—capital : increase projected, May 25, 20e ; report, 26, 21f ; dividend, Dec. 14, 18c
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14c ; dividends, July 7, 19f ; Nov. 23, 20e
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 26, 14b
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21a ; dividend, Sept. 28, 15c
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 13, 20d
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company —dividends, Mar. 22, 20b ; Aug. 29, 13d ; report, April 5, 22b
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 18b ; meeting, 13, 15f
SUN Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 22f ; Dec. 7, 19c ; report, May 13, 24c ; —law case (income-tax : deduction of unearned fire-premiums), April 11, 3a
SUN Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20b ; children's assurances : pamphlet noticed, Oct. 7, 16f
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 6, 15d
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 8, 20d ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20a
SUNNYGAMA (Ceylon) Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 26, 23f ; dividend, Oct. 25, 19e
SUN YAT SEN (China) — biographical, Oct. 16, 8c ; Dec. 30, 6d ; organization of revolutionary movement attributed to ; reported at Chicago ; incident at Singapore recalled ; intention to return to China announced, Oct. 16, 8c ; arriving at Shanghai, Nov. 11, 5d ; nomination as president by republicans probable, 17, 5c ; visits London ; leaves for China, 22, 5e ; arrives at Singapore, Dec. 18, 5c ; election as president anticipated, 28, 4c
Article ("Dr. Sun Yat Sen and the presidency"), Dec. 30, 6d
on China — revolutionary movement : alleged telegram published, Oct. 19, 8c
SUOMI Mutual Life Insurance Company (Ltd.) — year book noticed, Nov. 4, 20d
SUPERANNUATION (Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's Bounty) Bill : see under ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners and QUEEN Anne's Bounty
SUPHAN, Herr Bernhard — death, Feb. 10, 11c
SURANJI, Rajah of—leaving Marseilles for India, Oct. 19, 11a
SURBITON—sewerage works : construction : tender awarded, Aug. 19, 2f ; (art., "Sewerage work at Surbiton," E.S.), Oct. 18, 19e ; — town planning scheme : to be promoted by district council, April 13, 10b (e.e.)
SURETTE, Mr.—gives lectures on Brahms at Broadwood rooms, Nov. 3, 11c
SURGERY—bone-setting : Barker, Mr. H. A. (l.), Feb. 18, 6e ; Mar. 15, 10d ; Bigg, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 11, 6e ; Exeter, Lady (l.), Feb. 16, 10c ; law case (improper treatment), May 13, 9e ; special article ("'Bone-setting'; its history and dangers"), Feb. 24, 6a ; Stead, Mr. W. T. (l.), Feb. 6, 8f ; — Lannelongue prize awarded, Feb. 10, 8b ; —liability of surgeons : Delbet, Prof. P. (lect.), Feb. 20, 5d ; law case (in France), Feb. 20, 5d ; — operations at sea : *Celtic* instances, July 17, 7b ; —skin-grafting : King Edward VII. Hospital : offer of skin by patients, Mar. 10, 11b
SURGICAL Aid Society — meeting, Dec. 12, 8b (e.e.)
SURINAM—conspiracy discovered : Killinger sentenced, May 12, 5b
SURMONT, Canon Edmund — receives dignity of Apostolic protonotary "ad instar participantium," April 4, 16c
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURPRISE Friends of Labour Loan Society —borrowers summoned for arrears, Aug. 7, 2d
SURPRISE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—adverse rumours : official statements, May 19, 21f ; 24, 73e ; mines : no new developments, Sept. 7, 11e ; meeting, Nov. 18, 21e
SURR, Mr. Watson — at Sessions House, Newington, on London sessions house, July 29, 4c
SURREY—ball county : date, Nov. 15, 11a ; held, Dec. 21, 11a ; —Chertsey : general election : application to court by Mr. D. Macmaster, Feb. 25, 3a ; —churches : photographs of sketches made by Mr. J. Petrie between 1793 and 1810 received at Croydon public library, Jan. 23, 10b ; exhibition of original coloured sketches, 31, 17f ; —crime : see under CRIME ;—deputy-

SURREY (continued) :—
lieutenants appointed, June 17, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 28, 6*d* ;—education : cost : return, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; Surrey education committee (pamphlet), 16, 4*b* ; meeting, Mar. 25, 11*c* ; —Edward VII. memorial : contributions, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; Feb. 8, 11*c* ; May 1, 6*f* ; meeting, 27, 11*c* ; statue not to be erected, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; —Epsom : electoral, May 9, 12*c* (e.e.) ; — Guildford : electoral, Jan. 28, 12*a* ; —Kingswood estate : development : particulars, June 24, 3*c* ; —labour, juvenile : see under LABOUR —Juvenile ; —licensing compensation: see under LICENSING ; — magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey : report, Mar. 28, 17*b* ; —public health : county medical officer (report), Nov. 15, 6*b* ; — records : Lord Farrer (add.), Mar. 28, 17*b* ; —Reigate : electoral, Aug. 3, 6*e* ;—treasury prosecutions : treasury's application for costs refused : Sir W. Vincent (comments), Oct. 18, 3*f* (e.e.)

SURREY Agricultural Association — ploughing match : see under PLOUGHING

SURREY Archæological Society — meeting, April 11, 4*e*

SURREY Bee-keepers' Association — meeting, May 1, 15*d*

SURREY Chapel — Men's Institute opened, Feb. 20, 3*d*

SURREY Conservative and Unionist Club—dinner : date, May 9, 13*a* : given, 26, 11*c*

SURREY county council—chairman elected : meeting, Mar. 15, 10*c*

SURREY Ladies' Rifle Association —formed, Feb. 21, 7*c*

SURREY Nursing Association — meeting, Nov. 9, 14*a*

SURREY Publichouse Trust Company (Ltd.) —report, July 17, 15*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; meeting, 24, 3*b*

SURREY Quarter Sessions — chairmanship : change, Jan. 4, 3*a*

SURREY Rifles, old 7th and 26th—history : Capt. A. Larking : appeal for documents, Sept. 28, 10*f*

SURREY sessions — sitting, Oct. 18, 3*f* (e.e.)

SURREY Theatre — tramwaymen's meeting : arrangement cancelled : statement by manager, Aug. 21, 5*b* ; correspondence, 22, 6*a*

SURREY (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry—dinner given, Dec. 14, 7*b*

SURRIDGE, Victor John—inquest, June 28, 6*b*

SURVEYING—conference : arrangements, May 18, 7*d* ; delegates entertained at dinner by council of Surveyors' Institution, 30, 7*f* ; held, June 1, 5*f* ; Lucas, Lord (s.), June 1, 5*f*

SURVEYORS—conference, imperial : arrangements, Mar. 24, 14*a* ; held, June 1, 5*f* ; report, July 29, 6*f* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*e* ; examinations : suggested reciprocity throughout British empire : imperial conference : report (E.S.), Aug. 2, 19*e* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 20*c* ; —district : fees : Mr. Gautrey (s.), Oct. 19, 4*f*

SURVEYORS' and Auctioneers' Clerks' Association — Insurance (Industrial) Bill : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill — Friendly societies ; — meeting arrangements, Feb. 25, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 2, 10*d*

SURVEYORS' Institution—Alverstone, Lord : portrait : unveiling arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; unveiled (s.), Nov. 14, 13*e* ; —building : additions : construction progress, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —council : dinner given to delegates to imperial surveying conference, May 30, 7*f* ; —dinner : date, Feb. 25, 15*c* ; given, Mar. 1, 7*d* ; —examination : pass lists and prizes, May 9, 8*d* ; — meetings : subjects for discussion, Jan. 28, 18*c* ; held (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d* ; (Liverpool) : date, April 15, 10*e* ; held, May 9, 8*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; 31, 17*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements, Nov. 4, 14*a* ; held, 14, 13*c* ; —session : papers to be read : arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —Stenning, Sir A. : portrait presented, accepted on behalf of institution, Nov. 14, 13*e* ; —Watney, Mr.D. : portrait presented, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; accepted on behalf of institution, Nov. 14, 13*e*

SUSO, Henricus de—"L' Orloge de Sapience" : copy sold (£2,700), May 6, 7*c*

SUSSEX—coast : defence works : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 25, 5*c* ; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Nov. 11, 11*a*

SUSSEX Colonizing Association—formed, May 19, 11*d* (e.e.)

SUSSEX County Hospital : see ROYAL Sussex County Hospital

"SUSSEX landowner"—on property sales : effect of budget (l.), Mar. 2, 14*f*

"SUSSEX landowner, A" — on house letting : orders to view (l.), May 15, 8*b*

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell :—
"Lone Adventure, The," noticed (L.S.), July 27, 279*b*
"Pam the Fiddler" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 6*c*

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—receives presentation, May 18, 10*c*

SUTCLIFFE, John : see under LIVERPOOL—Labour disputes—Riots

SUTHERLAND, Duchess of — ball : date changed, June 1, 11*b* ; to give garden party, July 7, 11*a* ; unable to give "at home," 18, 11*b* ; "at home" : date, Nov. 17, 11*a*
on Harris tweed (l.), Nov. 22, 4*e*

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—health ; resigns position as president of Royal Automobile Club, May 13, 13*a* ; to visit Alberta, June 17, 13*a* ; gives ball, 20, 13*d* ; holds reception, 27, 11*b* ; unveils foundation-stone of Nelson Hospital, Wimbledon, July 18, 10*d* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; arrives at New York, 17, 9*a* ; arrives at Montreal, 26, 9*a*
Canada—mansion to be built on Alberta ranch, May 17, 13*a* ; obtains option on land near Kamloops, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; plan for settlement of Scotsmen in Alberta : particulars, Nov. 1, 8*c*
Emigration to Canada — to cooperate with Canadian Government, Oct. 26, 5*f*
Estates (Staffordshire and Yorkshire) —outlying farms to be sold, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; sold, June 3, 11*d* ; portions of Trentham estate sold, 9, 6*e*
Kildonan gold diggings — replies to request to reopen, Jan. 27, 20*f*
Scotland—crofters : offer of Melness farm for extension of holdings ; correspondence with Congested Districts Board, Dec. 2, 15*d*
Stafford House — sale announced, July 22, 11*e*

SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued):—
Trentham Hall—offer to present to Potteries declined by Stoke-on-Trent council, April 13, 10*e*; materials sold, Sept. 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Angus — appointed chairman of Scottish fishery board, Feb. 2, 10*b*; appointed member of committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Charles L.—death, Aug. 16, 9*b*: will, Oct. 11, 11*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. David — receives binocular glass from German Emperor in recognition of services rendered to S.S. *Lydia*, Aug. 8, 15*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. H. M. — on trees: care in public places (l.), April 15, 8*e*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. Halliday G.—"The Control and Eradication of Tuberculosis" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 455*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E.—appointed member of committee on North Sea fisheries, Sept. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Scotland: fisheries: illegal trawling, June 2, 13*b*
SUTHERLAND, Miss Joan—concert, May 27, 12*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. John —"Cavanagh of Kultann" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*b*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas — leaves for Paris and Riviera, Mar. 4, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Tom—inquiries at city coroners' court: assistance offered, July 18, 7*a*
SUTHERLAND-GOWER, Lord Ronald — engravings sold, Jan. 25, 6*d*; health, Oct. 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*
SUTOR, Ex-Lieut. Allan—breaking window at War Office charge, Dec. 2, 4*c*
SUTRO, Mr. Alfred:—
"The Perplexed Husband" produced, Sept. 13, 4*d*
SUTRO, Mr. Theodore—at New York, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Feb. 22, 5*c*
SUTTON — Cheam: projected inclusion in urban district: inquiry held; decision, June 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
SUTTON, Mr. Abraham — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 12, 3*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Arthur—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 8, 11*a*
SUTTON, Mr. Ernest — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SUTTON, Mr. Frank L.—elected master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*
SUTTON, George—assault charge, Jan. 10, 7*f*
SUTTON, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 4, 13*c* (e.e.)
SUTTON, Mr. James —death, Sept. 9, 10*b*
SUTTON, John, and others — plying for hire with unlicensed vehicles charge, June 17, 4*c*
SUTTON, Mr. L., and Mr. A. Palmer — on agricultural education (report), Jan. 2, 18*d*
SUTTON, Mr. Leonard—at British Association, on agriculture: education, Sept. 5, 10*f*
SUTTON, Mrs. Martin — health, Jan. 16, 11*a*; death, Feb. 3, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin J.:—
on Representative Church Council: postponement of meeting (l.), June 3, 4*b*: — Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Dec. 1, 2*f*
SUTTON, Thomas—biographical (sp. art., "Charterhouse: Thomas Sutton: the founder"), July 8, 8*a*
SUTTON Adult School — new buildings: opening arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*d* (e.e.)
SUTTON and Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation rumours denied, June 22, 15*d*
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—"Amateur's Guide in Horticulture" noticed, Dec. 18, 13*c*; —"My Garden Diary for 1911" noticed, Feb. 6, 5*c*
SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
SUTTON Valence School—new buildings: opening arrangements, July 1, 4*e*
SUVELACK, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SUVORIN, M. Alexis (Russia)—health, July 5, 5*c*; Aug. 2, 3*d*
SVAARS, Fritz: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage—Sidney-street
SVENDSEN, Johan Severin—death, June 15, 11*c*
SVIENTOCHOWSKI, M. de (Austria-Hungary) —removed from post at legation at Belgrade: *Zeit* comment, Jan. 12, 5*d*
SWABEY, Lieut.-Col.—pension: see under ARMY—Officers—Pensions
SWAFFIELD, Miss Eliza—will, Dec. 29, 7*d*
SWAIN, Mr. Edward J.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
SWAIN, Walter—theft charge, Dec. 7, 2*e*
SWAINSON, Rev. Frank—at St. Barnabas Church (Holloway), on Mormonism, May 8, 6*d*
SWAINSON, Mr. Neville and Mr. Robert Maitland—give concert, Mar. 24, 10*e*
SWALES, Mr. A. Clifford — appointed secretary of Junior Institution of Engineers (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*e*
SWALLOW, Mr. John—will, Dec. 14, 11*c*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D.:—
at headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in schools, Dec. 22, 10*a*; — at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on university reform, Jan. 12, 7*a*
on Cambridge University by-election—Mr. Page's candidature (l.), Jan. 31, 12*a*
SWAN, Miss Annie S.—"The Last of Their Race" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510*b*
SWAN, Mr. J. J.—will, April 6, 11*d*
SWAN, late Mr. J. M.—drawings: gift to British Museum, Jan. 16, 8*d*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SWAN, Sir Joseph W.—elected president of Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society, June 16, 11*a*; celebrates 84th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*a*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 20*f*; Admiralty place orders for floating docks, Mar. 2, 7*d*; arrangements completed to manufacture armour plate, May 11, 22*f*; Admiralty place order for new t.-b.-d.'s, Aug. 2, 4*d*; floating dock constructed for Wilton's Engineering and Slipway Company (Rotterdam): particulars, Sept. 12, 2*c*; (l. quoted), 22, 14*e*
SWANAGE—public health: Mr. C. Walsh (l.), April 10, 13*e*; Dr. A. McCausland (l.), 12, 11*c*; —water supply: Mr. C. Walsh (l.), April 10, 13*e*; Dr. A. McCausland (l.), 12, 11*c*; Mr. A. C. Grosutt (l.), 13, 10*d*; suspected wells: compulsory closing order applied for; settlement announced, May 22, 15*d*; Mr. C. Walsh (l.), 23, 14*e*

SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b*; —dividend, Aug. 3, 17*d*
SWANKIE, Peter—accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*f*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 19*f*
SWANN, Francis Ernest (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Mar. 21, 4*b*
SWANN, Rev. Sidney — sculls across English Channel, Sept. 13, 4*d*
SWANN-MASON, Rev. R. S.—receives presentation, Nov. 29, 7*f*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSCOMBE—pier: Mr. C. P. Taylor (p., E.S.), April 12, 22*d*
SWANSEA—art gallery, Glynn Vivian: opened, July 7, 13*d*; —Castle-street: improvement scheme: particulars, Aug. 19, 14*d*; —chemical works: land acquired, Jan. 3, 12*b*; further particulars, 4, 12*f*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —corporation: building scheme: special committee (report), Feb. 17, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —medical officer of health appointed, April 20, 12*b*: —Oxford-street school: Board of Education attitude: see under EDUCATION Act (1902); —port: docks: harbour trustees: meeting, Mar. 14, 23*b*; rates: agreement arranged, 10, 14*b*; special articles ("Modern British ports: Swansea"), July 29, 17*c*; ("The Bristol Channel ports: the future of Swansea"), Dec. 11, 24*a*; —town clerk appointed, Jan. 19, 7*e*; —trade: imports and exports: statistics for March, April 10, 20*e*: statistics for April, May 8, 22*d*; statistics, Mar. 14, 23*b*; June 28, 24*b*; for July, Aug. 10, 18*d*; condition, 21, 10*c*: —treasurer, borough: appointed, May 11, 4*f*; —Vivian, Mr. Glynn: bequeaths art collection; particulars, Mar. 14, 11*d*
SWANSEA, Bp. Suffragan of: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. John
SWANSEA, Lord—health, July 15, 11*b*
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 21*a*
SWANSTON, Mrs. Charlotte H.—will, Sept. 13, 7*e*
SWANTON, Mr. E. W.—at Taunton, on fungi, Sept. 19, 6*c*
SWANWICK, Mrs. F. T.—at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Mar. 16, 10*d*
SWARTHMORE lecture—delivery date, May 12, 10*e* (e.e.)
SWARTS, Prof.—death, Sept. 5, 9*c*
SWAYNE, Rev. A. W.—resigns benefice of St. Aidan (Leeds): accepted for service in Alberta, Mar. 13, 12*b*
SWAYNE, Mr. Martin—"Lord Richard in the Pantry" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
SWAYTHLING, late Lord—health, Jan. 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*a*; death, 13, 11*c*; associations with Jewish institutions: correspondence, 13, 11*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 16, 11*d*; pulpit references, 16, 11*d*; funeral, 17, 11*b*; first Jew to succeed to peerage, 20, 11*a*; gift of picture to Houses of Parliament, 21, 5*f*; memorial service, 23, 11*b*; will, Mar. 6, 9*f*
Silver plate collection (sp. art., "Lord Swaythling's old English silver"), Jan. 17, 11*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 3, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Federation of Synagogues, 10, 4*e* (e.e.)
at Bethnal-green by-election, on Jews' attitude towards Saturday poll, July 26, 6*f*
SWEATING—Birmingham: meeting of working men passes resolution, Oct. 9, 4*c*
Importation of sweated goods—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Oct. 23, 10*a*
Prevention — Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 13, 14*b*; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 13, 14*a*; Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c*; Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), May 13, 14*b*; Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), May 13, 14*b*; Frewen, Mr. Moreton (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Griffith-Boscawen, Col. A. S. T. (s.P.), May 13, 14*a*, *c*; King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Raffan, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Remnant, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), May 13, 14*a*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Scott, Mr. A. McC. (s.P.), May 13, 14*b*; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c*; Thompson, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c*; White, Maj. D. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*; Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), May 13, 14*d*
SWEDEN:—
Art—collection, national: "The Jockey" (picture) acquired, Oct. 16, 11*b*
Banking—State Bank of Sweden: rate changed, Feb. 1, 20*a*; July 7, 18*b*; Sept. 20, 11*f*; 29, 14*b*
Building trade—labour: see under Labour, below
Crown Prince — probable appointment as representative of Sweden at coronation of George V. announced, Jan. 24, 11*d*; to attend, Feb. 22, 8*c*; names of suite, May 3, 7*c*; date of arrival in London, 31, 13*a*; arrives, June 3, 11*a*; leaves for Bagshot, 5, 11*a*; visits exhibition of plate at Mansion House, 9, 10*b*; to visit Scottish exhibition, 9, 10*b*; visits exhibition of Swedish art at Brighton: attends conference of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 10, 13*a*; attends coronation, 26, 12*c*; visits Covent Garden opera, 29, 11*a*; at Glasgow: visits Scottish exhibition, July 8, 13*c*; leaves England, 18, 11*a*; operation, Nov. 24, 8*d*
at Glasgow, on relations between Scotland and Sweden, July 8, 13*c*
Crown Princess — date of arrival in London, May 31, 13*a*; arrives, June 3, 11*a*; leaves for Bagshot, 5, 11*a*; attends coronation, 26, 12*c*; visits Covent Garden opera, 29, 11*b*; attends Prince of Wales's Theatre, 30, 11*b*; at Glasgow: visits Scottish exhibition, July 8, 13*c*; leaves England, 18, 11*a*
Defence, national — special committee's proposals: debate in Riksdag, Jan. 26, 5*c*; referred to committee, 26, 5*c*
Drink — study: International Institute, proposed establishment: see under TEMPERANCE—Drink
Electricity — Aefkarleby power scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*b*; —concessions: particulars (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*
Finance — budget: details, Jan. 18, 5*b*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for 1910, Jan. 18, 5*b*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
General election — prospects, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; results, 28, 3*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; increased number of Socialists returned, 28, 2*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; first chamber : results, Dec. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Iron and steel—exports : statistics for nine months (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d*
Iron ore — vessels constructed for sea transportation : Mr. J. Johnson (p., E.S.), Aug. 16, 19*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see GUSTAV V.
Labour — disputes : building trade : lock-out begun, July 11, 6*a* ; general strike : failure : Lieut.-Col. J. G. Uppleby (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*
Land — banks ("Agricultural credit banks : Sweden"), May 29, 14*b*
Ministry (Lindman) — resignation expected, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; resigns, Oct. 2, 4*b*
Ministry (Staaf)—composition, Oct. 9, 4*a*
Navy — casualties : *Fylgia* : steamboat sunk, June 26, 6*d* ; *Vesta* reported missing, Jan. 21, 7*e* ; propeller shaft broken, 23, 6*c* ; — *Fylgia* : at Rouen, June 6, 5*b* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Oscar II.* ; winter cruise : to call at Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 14*e* ; —reorganization : proposals discussed in Riksdag, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; — *Vesta* : see under Casualties, above
Parliament — First Chamber : dissolution announced, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; dissolved, 20, 5*e* ; elections : probable effect on relative strength of parties, 29, 5*e* ; elections : see under General election, above ; session opened ; King's speech outlined, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Proportional representation — working : our Stockholm correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 5*f*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways — construction : programme, for 1912-1918 (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*c* ; —Lapland railway, electrification of : Kiruna-Riksgränsen section : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c*
Roads—map published, May 23, 15*d*
Saccharine—Bill introduced, April 28, 22*f*
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Shipbuilding — statistics : for 1910 (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*
Sports, winter—special article ("Sport in Sweden," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 7*b*
State ownership — statistics of profits for 1910, Jan. 18, 5*b*
Tariff—law, new : translation published (blue-book), Jan. 20, 10*f*
Telephones — rates : Mr. J. H. Thorburn (l.), April 28, 21*f*
Travel — Tourist Traffic Society of Sweden : booklet, "Tours in Sweden," noticed, April 15, 7*e*
Water power — state rights : Umea and Holmsund Company : attitude (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; statistics of new stations (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*
SWEDEN, Prince William of — visits M. Fallières, Oct. 30, 11*a*
SWEDES — crops : condition : *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*e* ; —turnips compared (sp. art., "Agriculture : swedes and white turnips"), Oct. 30, 15*d*
SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce in London —meeting, April 6, 20*b*
SWEDISH Lutheran Church (Marylebone)—described ; consecrated, Feb. 27, 7*e*
SWEDISH Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 11, 21*f*
SWEENS, Mgr. P. S.—appointment as coadjutor vicar apostolic of South Victoria Nyanza confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*c*
SWEET, Mr. Henry — receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c*
SWEETMAN, Elsie : see under MURDER
SWEETS — choloroform : see under CHLOROFORM
SWENSON, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Norway, April 21, 3*a*
SWETE, Rev. Henry B. — appointed honorary chaplain to King, Nov. 1, 7*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander—incident with Sun Yat Sen at Singapore (1901) recalled, Oct. 16, 8*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on colonial governorships : appointment of colonial civil servants suggested (l.), Dec. 2, 5*e* ; —Federated Malay States : abolition of post of resident-general : letter to *Malay Mail*, Feb. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
SWIFT, Benjamin : see PATERSON, Mr. W. R.
SWIFT, Edward H., and James Rumble—theft charge, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; 21, 6*c*
SWIFT, Edward H., and Thomas Leigh—theft charge, April 26, 15*d* (e.e.)
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby :—
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d* ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 24, 12*e* ; Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —Parliament Bill, April 26, 15*b*
SWIFT, Mr. Wilfrid H.—on railways : wages and dividends : increases compared (l.), Aug. 24, 6*c*
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 20*b*
SWIMMING :—
Australia—championships (1,320 yards) race : result, Jan. 16, 16*c* ; (440 yards) race : result, 17, 16*a*
Bath Club—competitions, July 6, 13*c* (e.e.)
Baths—City of London : see under LONDON, City of
Burgess, T. W.—to give exhibition swim in Stadium at Shepherd's-bush, Sept. 11, 11*a* : gives exhibition, 18, 10*f* ; English Channel : see under English Channel, below
Championship—half-mile : result, Aug. 21, 12*f* ; —long-distance amateur : result, July 17, 15*d* ; —one mile : result, July 31, 12*e*
English Channel—previous attempts recalled, Sept. 7, 4*e* ; —Burgess, T. W. : attempt postponed, Sept. 4, 10*e* ; successful swim described ; chart of course ; T. W. Burgess (int.), 7, 4*c* ; receives congratulations : replies to message from King, 8, 6*e* ; dinner given at Deal in honour, 9, 8*e* ; diet : letter to Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company, 11, 11*a* ; luncheon given ; receives cup, 16, 10*c* ; to attempt swim from England to France and back in 50 hours, 11, 11*a* ; —Heaton, leaves Dover, Aug. 8, 4*a* (m.e.) ; —Holbein, M. : attempt fails, Sept. 4, 10*e* ; —Record, F. : attempt fails, Aug. 21, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —Wolffe, J. : leaves for Calais, July 18, 14*c* ;

SWIMMING — English Channel (continued) :—
Wolffe's attempts fail, 24, 14*e* ; Sept. 4, 10*e* ; attempt postponed, 19, 11*d*
Eton—races : held, July 24, 14*e*
France—Paris, race through : held, July 31, 6*d* ; —six hours' race result, Aug. 21, 12*f*
Printing and Allied Trades' Athletic Club, Oct. 2, 13*e*
Richmond to Blackfriars—result, July 24, 14*e* ; ladies' race : date, July 24, 14*e* ; result, Aug. 7, 13*c*
Records—100 yards (English ladies) : by Miss D. Curwen, July 8, 9*f* ; —121 yards : by Mr. Longworth, Feb. 27, 15*c* ; —400 metres : by Mr. F. A. Unwin, Sept. 13, 9*e* ; by T. Battersby, 22, 9*d* ; —1,320 yards : by Langworth, Jan. 16, 16*c*
Royal Life Saving Society : see that title
Schools, teaching in—Dr. A. Chapple (s.P.), July 14, 15*e*
Serpentine Swimming Club—race for "Peter Pan" cup : result, Dec. 26, 11*d*
Southern Counties Amateur Swimming Association—meeting to discuss new proposals about competitions, Dec. 2, 16*b* ; held, 4, 13*c*
Stearne, W.—swims from Folkestone to Dover, Aug. 26, 5*c*
Tartakover, Mr. T. B.—suspended : Mr. G. V. Wellesley (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 10*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. C.—collection of first editions sold, Mar. 16, 11*c*
"Atalanta in Calydon" : performance announced, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 139*a*
Manuscripts — exhibited at London Library (art., "A Swinburne exhibition"), April 5, 10*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. A. J. — "Memories of a School Inspector" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*b*
SWINDELL, Mr. J. E.—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
SWINDEREN, Jonkheer P. T. van (Netherlands)—death, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; biographical, 23, 9*b*
SWINDEREN, Dr. Marees van (Netherlands) —Legion of Honour conferred, July 6, 5*f* : opens international opium conference, Dec. 2, 5*d*
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* : —railway employees : see under GREAT Western Railway Company
SWINE—cruelty : prosecutions, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; Sept. 2, 5*e*
Fever—committee, departmental : interim report (P.N.), May 10, 10*b* ; 18, 15*a* ; 22, 15*c* : —Huntingdonshire : Board of Agriculture order discussed at meeting of county council, Dec. 21, 12*e* ; —outbreaks ; weekly returns, Jan. 2, 18*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; (returns for 1910), 2, 18*d* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 7*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 11*c* ; Mar. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; April 3, 13*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; May 1, 15*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; June 5, 13*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 19, 37*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; July 10, 13*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24, 15*c* ; 31, 4*b* ; Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 28, 4*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 18, 10*c* ; Oct. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; Nov. 6, 14*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 4*b* ;
SWINE—Fever (continued) :—
Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 25, 2*c*
Sales—by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., Mar. 20, 13*b* ; announced, 27, 12*d* ; —of Sir R. Cooper's herd announced, Aug. 28, 4*c* ; —of Mr. T. F. Hooley's herd, May 1, 15*d* ; —of Mr. R. Swanwick's herd, July 10, 13*f*
SWINNEY, Alfred—theft charge, July 12, 4*c*
SWINSTEAD, Mr. Felix—pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 11*d*
SWINTON, Mr. A. Campbell—at Röntgen Society, on electric battery experiments (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*c* ; on distant electric vision (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*b*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—
at London county council, on St. Paul's bridge : tramway scheme, Nov. 1, 7*c*
on boxing : Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 19, 5*a* ; —London improvements : removal of Charing-cross station scheme (views quoted), Feb. 7, 7*e* ; —London road exits (l.), Feb. 24, 9*f*
SWINTON, Mrs. George—concerts, Mar. 17, 10*f* ; Nov. 3, 10*d*
on Edward VII. London memorial (l.), Mar. 30, 14*a*
SWINTON, Mrs. George, and Mr. H. Harty —concert, Nov. 15, 10*d*
SWINTON, William J.—inquest, Aug. 10, 8*f*
SWIRE, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on John Bull Investment Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.) (l.), May 2, 21*e*
SWISS Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS Scenery Preservation Society—on mountain railways : memorial presented to government, June 17, 7*d*
SWITHENBANK, Samuel — impure milk charge, Jan. 7, 16*c*
SWITZERLAND :—
Art : see under ART
Avalanches—Eiger Gletscher (fatal), Dec. 25, 6*b* ; —Schornachtal, near (fatal), Jan. 11, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Val Ferrex, Jan. 18, 8*e*
Banking—Swiss Bankverein : report, Feb. 24, 21*c* ; returns, Sept. 14, 12*b* ; —Swiss National Bank : report, Mar. 16, 19*f* ; returns, Jan. 13, 29*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; Feb. 13, 16*d* ; 21, 18*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; Mar. 7, 18*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; 29, 20*b* ; April 6, 18*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 22, 20*c* ; 29, 22*d* ; May 6, 24*b* ; 13, 22*d* ; 22, 22*e* ; 30, 24*e* ; June 8, 18*d* ; 14, 20*d* ; 20, 20*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; July 6, 20*c* ; 13, 18*d* ; 21, 18*b* ; Aug. 12, 15*f* ; 21, 10*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; Sept. 13, 12*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 30, 17*f* ; Oct. 6, 14*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 28, 18*a* ; Nov. 8, 18*b* ; 13, 19*a* ; 22, 18*b* ; Dec. 2, 19*f* ; 5, 20*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 22, 14*b*
Births and deaths—statistics, July 29, 5*c*
Boating accident : see under BOATING —Accidents
Census : see under Population, below
Churches—English-speaking congregations : conference of representatives held, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Crime—bomb explosions : at Zurich, June 17, 7*d*
Diplomatic service—London legation offices : address changed, June 14, 13*a*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Education—schools : holiday excursion : correspondence, June 12, 10*e* (e.e.)
Elections—National Council : results, Oct. 31, 5*b*
Electricity—hydro-electric works : Mr. L. Zodel (p., E.S.), Aug. 20, 21*d* ; —water power : Bodio scheme : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c*
Fête, national—described (sp. art., "National sentiment in Switzerland"), Aug. 8, 5*d*
Finance—budget (1912) : particulars, Nov. 13, 18*d*
Fires—forest : at Simmenfluh, Sept. 5, 6*f* ; troops despatched, 6, 3*d* ; —Hindelbank : church and ten houses destroyed, July 22, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Interlaken : particulars, July 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Montreux : at Grand Hotel Continental, Jan. 14, 5*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gambling—Casinos : inquiry ordered, April 25, 3*b* ; —Geneva : Cercle des Etrangers suppressed, April 25, 3*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
"Initiative" — British minister's report (Parlt. paper), May 9, 8*c*
Insurance, industrial—Bill : passed, June 15, 5*b* ; referendum prospects, 15, 5*b* ; Sept. 12, 3*c* ; provisions, 12, 3*c* ; by Parliament, 12, 3*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—disputes : Geneva : strike disturbances caused by Italian workmen : arrests, May 19, 5*a* ; Lugano : disturbances, May 19, 5*a* ; Montreux : disturbances ; military called out, May 19, 5*a* ; Zurich : builders' strike ; riots, May 13, 10*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; Italian agitators expelled, 15, 7*b* ; —hours : statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e* ; —railways : tunnel builders' disputes : Jungfrau Railway : strike begun, Sept. 12, 3*b* ; Vallorbe : strike begun, 12, 3*b*
Literature—improper : suppression : government's action, Aug. 7, 2*d* (e.e.)
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Music : see under MUSIC
Opera : see under OPERA
Park, national—Prof. C. Schroeter (add.), Sept. 4, 4*e*
Parliament—elections : see Elections, above
Population—census : returns published, Feb. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
Presidency — Dr. Forrer elected president and M. Müller elected vice-president, Dec. 15, 7*b*
President : see RUCHET, M., and FORRER, Dr. L.
Railways—accident : Lower Engadine Railway : Mela Gorge : bridge collapses during construction (fatal), Aug. 31, 3*f* ; —Brigue-Aletsch Glacier proposal : report presented to Parliament (E.S.), April 5, 27*d* ; —electrification : progress (E.S.), May 17, 26*e* ; Mr. E. Huber-Stockar (p., E.S.), July 26, 25*d* ; —Furka
SWITZERLAND—Railways (continued) :—
Railway proposed construction : negotiations (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c* ; —Glion-Sonchaux Railway, proposed : Swiss Scenery Preservation Society : memorial to government, June 17, 7*d* ; —Glurns-Tyrol : proposal : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c* ; —Gryon-Diablerets Mountain line : concession proposed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*b* ; —Interlaken-Brienz proposal : approved by federal railway department (E.S.), Oct. 4, 21*c* ; —Jungfrau Railway : extension : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 25, 15*a* ; Mar. 15, 24*c* : Eismeer and Jungfraujoch side shaft pierced, June 15, 5*e* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Locarno-Dormodosola Railway : construction : concession granted (E.S.), June 28, 27*c* ; —locomotives, rack : Mr. T. Weber and Mr. S. Abt (p., E.S.), July 26, 26*a* ; —Lötschberg tunnel : see LÖTSCHBERG tunnel ; —Meiringen-Engelberg Mountain Railway : concession awarded (E.S.), June 14, 25*c* ; —Moutier to Lengnau, line from : construction decided (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25*c* ; —mountain : scenery preservation : see under Scenery, below ; —Nyon-La Cure Railway : construction : concession granted (E.S.), June 28, 27*c* ; —St. Gothard Railway : history, May 11, 7*b* ; condition : proposed report by experts (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*b* ; convention (Germany, Italy, and Switzerland), proposed : opposition in Switzerland, Feb. 23, 5*f* : German contentions outlined, 23, 5*f* ; Italy : Signor Fiamberti's report, 23, 5*f* ; particulars of agitation against ; withdrawal probable, May 11, 7*b* ; parliamentary committee postpones final report, July 19, 5*b* ; state purchase : law case respecting depreciation fund ; settled out of court, June 12, 5*c* ; —Zürich railway, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c*
Referendum—Prof. E. Naville : letter to Mr. E. Cecil, Jan. 9, 9*f* ; working : (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*d* ; Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 23, 13*d* ; British minister's report (Parlt. paper), May 9, 8*c*
Scenery—preservation : mountain railways : Swiss Scenery Preservation Society ; memorial to Government, June 17, 7*d* ; Prof. C. Schröter (add.), Sept. 4, 4*e*
Sports, winter—guide issued, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; arrangements, Dec. 21, 11*b* ; prospects, 27, 9*e* ; 29, 9*c* ; —Polytechnic Touring Association : arrangements, Dec. 16, 16*f* ; —St. Moritz : competitions, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 15*d* ; —special articles ("Christmas and the New Year in Switzerland"), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; ("The Alps in Winter : development of the sports"), 11, 6*a* ; ("The Alps in winter"), Feb. 3, 19*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; ("The high Alps : then and now," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 5*a* ; ("Tests at Swiss resorts," W.S.S.), 12, 7*a* ; —Villars-sur-Ollon : competitions, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; —Wengen : competitions, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; Feb. 1, 22*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 19*e* ; 4, 17*a* ; 6, 18*b*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Telegraphs — cable under Lake Constance destroyed by storm, Jan. 2, 10*b*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics: 1909-10 compared, May 19, 21*b*; 1910-11: January to March compared, June 22, 17*a*; January to June compared, Sept. 22, 13*d*; January to September compared, Dec. 15, 22*d*
Travel—luggage delays: correspondence, Dec. 21, 11*d*; —special article ("The complications of Swiss travel," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 9*a*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 2, 10*b*: storms, April 5, 15*e*; Dec. 13, 6*b*
SWORDS—foreign: sale as British made: manufacturers' views quoted, Nov. 25, 8*b*; Canadian militia: see under CANADA—Militia
SWYERS, David — false pretences charge, Dec. 29, 2*d*
"SYDENHAM"—on coronation: hotel accommodation (l.), May 19, 11*d*
SYDENHAM, Dr.—receives presentation in recognition of services as rural medical officer, Feb. 7, 15*d* (c.c.)
SYDNEY — buildings, large: contract awarded (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*; — labour: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour
SYDNEY (Nova Scotia)—harbour: particulars, May 15, 22*d*: contract awarded for erection of dock, Oct. 30, 22*e*
SYDOW, Herr (Germany) :—
in Prussian Diet, on finance: foreign securities in Germany, Feb. 2, 5*a*
SYED Ali Mam—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
SYKES, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 11*a*
SYKES, Maj. A. J.—appointed commander of 6th Battalion Cheshire Regiment (P.N.), Mar. 8, 9*f*
at British Association, on aeronautics: maps, Sept. 6, 10*b*
in Parliament, on aeronautics: military, Mar. 23, 13*b*
SYKES, Cyril—placing lighted cigarette in pillar-box charge, Dec. 28, 2*b*
SYKES, Mr. Mark—biographical, July 6, 8*b*
Hull (Central) by-election—accepts invitation to contest as Conservative candidate, June 8, 10*e*; Sir H. S. King: letter quoted, 12, 10*a*; addresses workers, 13, 12*d*: address, 19, 34*a*; elected, July 6, 8*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Bill — views quoted, June 15, 13*d*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment
in Parliament, on—foreign policy: secrecy, Nov. 28, 14*a*; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*a*: — Moroccan international crisis, Nov. 28, 14*a*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian policy, Nov. 28, 14*a*; —Turco-Italian war, Nov. 28, 14*b*; — Turkey, relations with, Nov. 28, 14*a*
on home rule: attitude of Vatican (l.), Sept. 27, 8*d*; Oct. 3, 4*d*
SYKES, Maj. Percy M.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*c*
"The Glory of the Shia World" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*b*
SYKES, Very Rev. R.—appointed superior of Zambesi Mission, April 7, 4*d*
SYKES, Sir Tatton—fire at Sledmere: see under FIRES
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner given, May 19, 7*e*: members entertained by Lord Northcliffe, June 8, 6*a*
SYLVESTER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
at Salzburg, anti-British speech, Aug. 3, 6*c*; Austrian comments, 4, 3*b*; on Mediterranean: Austrian policy: interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, 3*f*
on ministry (Austrian) — composition (int.): interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Oct. 6, 3*f*
SYLVESTER, Samuel—false pretences charge, July 25, 4*b*
SYLVESTRE, Col. (Spain): see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Spain
SYME, ex-Inspector John—appeal against decision of discipline board: judgment of commissioner of police (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; alleged threat to attack home secretary charge, June 19, 27*d*; 21, 4*e*; 29, 4*d*; July 3, 3*c*; 5, 4*a*; law case, 18, 3*d*; 25, 3*c*; Aug. 3, 2*d*
SYMES, Mr. C. F. — death, April 1, 10*e*
SYMES, Mr. R.—on education: local inspectors (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 73*c*
SYMMONS, Mr. Israel A.—biographical: appointed metropolitan police magistrate, Nov. 11, 8*d*: occupies seat on bench at Bow-street police-court, 13, 3*e*: expected to take seat at Greenwich and Woolwich police-courts, 14, 4*c*; takes oaths of office, 15, 3*b*
SYMON, James, and Gertrude Brett—tried at Central Criminal Court, Dec. 11, 3*b*
SYMON, Sir Josiah (Australia) — arriving in London, June 10, 13*a*; leaving Marseilles, Sept. 26, 7*a*
on board battleship *Commonwealth*, on gift of people of Australia to battleship, June 27, 16*f*
SYMONDS, Mr. A. V.—appointed secretary to committee on Irish finance, May 5, 10*d*
SYMONDS, Mr. J. F.—will, April 19, 11*d*
SYMONDSON, late Mrs. Stanley—collection of porcelain and furniture sold, Dec. 13, 15*d* (c.c.)
SYMONS, Mark — burglary charge, Nov. 24, 3*f*
SYMONS, Mr. Simon — death, Mar. 4, 20*c*; will, April 5, 11*c*
SYMONS, Mr. Wright — vocal recital, May 27, 12*e*
SYMPSON, Mr. E. Mansel :—
"Memorials of Old Lincolnshire" reviewed (L.S.), June 15, 227*a*
on monuments, ancient: preservation: Bill suggested (l.), Sept. 20, 7*e*; — Tattershall Castle: condition of fireplaces (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d*; 20, 7*e*
SYMS, Mr. Thomas — bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 6, 2*e*; appropriation charge, Dec. 1, 3*f*; 8, 3*f*
SYNDICALISM: see under LABOUR
SYNGE, Mr. J. M. — "The Playboy of the Western World" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231*a*
SYNGE, Mr. Robert F.—receives M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
SYPHILIS: see under VENEREAL disease
Syren and Shipping (illustrated)—annual number noticed, Jan. 11, 25*d*

SYRETT, Mr. Jerrard — "A Household Saint" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
SYRETT, Miss Netta — "Drender's Daughter" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 171*b*
SYRIA—anti-foreign movement: particulars, Mar. 24, 5*f*; —condition: special article ("The new *régime* in Syria") ("Improved conditions"), Mar. 24, 5*f*; ("Some recent military operations"), 30, 5*f*; — Great Britain: trade: see under TURKEY — Great Britain: Vali: change, Mar. 24, 5*f*
SYRIOTIS, Mr. M. A.—on Jews: allegations respecting Albanian revolt: replies to Mr. Gaster (l.), July 19, 5*f*;
SYRIOTIS, Mr. M. A. (continued):—relations with Committee of Union and Progress (l.), Aug. 25, 3*f*
SYROLIT (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 5, 22*e*
SZÁNTÓ, Dr. Dezsö—piano recital, May 13, 12*e*
SZECHUAN—viceroy appointed, April 22, 5*c*; Oct. 16, 8*a*; — revolutionary movement: see under CHINA—Revolutionary movement
SZECHUAN-HUPEH Railway: see under CHINA—Railways
SZENDEFFY, Dr. de — treatment of tuberculosis: new method described, May 24, 10*c*; 26, 6*b*; (l.), June 3, 6*f*
SZENTGYÖRGY, Baron Müller de (Austria-Hungary)—special mission to Turkey announced, Mar. 2, 5*c*

T

"T.1084"—on rats: prevalence in Ireland in 11th century (l.), Feb. 23, 6*c*
"T.C.D." Dining Club — dinner held, May 12, 11*b*
"T. L."—on Parliament Bill: debate arrangements (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
"T. N."—on Parliament Bill: scene in House of Commons: Lord H. Cecil (l.), July 31, 6*f*
TABARD-STREET — reconstruction proposed: see under HOUSING—Southwark
TABLACH—carriage accident, Aug. 1, 5*d*
TABOR, Mr. E. H. — at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on Woolwich footway tunnel (p., E.S.), May 31, 28*b*
TABOR, Magdalen — on Indian medical service: suggested women's department (l.), Dec. 28, 7*f*
TABOR (George) (Ltd.) — on railway rates: fish (l.), April 10, 19*b*
TABUTEAU, M. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
TACKS, Herr—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 23, 12*f*
TADASU Saiki—"The World's Peace" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*c*
TAFF Vale Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. Charles P. (U.S.A.) — received by King, June 3, 11*a*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) — telegram to Gen. Estrada, Jan. 2, 10*b*; confers with Senate foreign affairs committee on proposed British arbitration treaty, 7, 5*f*; receives Mr. Fielding and Mr. Paterson, 9, 8*c*; receives Mr. Brodeur and Sir A. B. Aylesworth, 10, 5*d*; to speak at Pennsylvania Society of New York, 21, 7*d*; cancels arrangements for southern tour, Feb. 2, 5*f*; requested to intervene in Honduran revolution, 4, 7*b*; to speak in southern states, 27, 5*d*; receives senators, Mar. 3, 5*c*; letter to Mr. Ballinger on his resignation from ministry, 8, 5*e*; receives Lady Wilson and Mrs. Leeds, 9, 11*a*; returns to Washington, 21, 5*a*; receives Baron Uchida, 23, 5*d*; letter of sympathy to Mr. Booker Washington on occasion of attack by Ulrich, 23, 5*b*; receives Mr. Bryce, April 3, 8*d*; receives Señor Zamaconda, 20, 3*d*; medal of International Conciliation Society conferred, May 6, 7*c*; meets Mr. Roosevelt at Baltimore, June 8, 5*c*; receives Rev. F. B. Meyer; receives address from Free Churches of England and Wales and peace societies, 19, 29*d*; silver wedding celebrated, 20, 7*c*; King George and Queen Mary send message of congratulation, 20, 7*c*; at Beverly, July 3, 5*d*; presents gold medal to Mr. Atwood, 15, 10*b*; dynamite discovered on railway near El Capitan, Oct. 17, 6*b*; returns to New York, Nov. 2, 5*f*; to visit naval fleet, 2, 5*f*; reviews naval fleet at New York, 3, 5*d*
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Alaska — coal lands: Morgan-Guggenheim claims: attitude, Sept. 29, 3*e*
Arbitration — policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 4, 7*f*
Canada-United States reciprocity agreement—effect of rejection: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 3*e*
Congress — messages to: on Panama canal: fortification, Jan. 13, 5*e*; on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, 27, 10*a*; proposed extra-session: gives notice respecting Canadian reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 8*c*; attitude, 20, 8*a*; 21, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 5*d*; Mr. McCall issues statement, 20, 8*a*; 21, 5*a*; attitude towards extra session, Mar. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*a*; confers with senators, 3, 5*c*; summons extra session, 6, 8*a*; message: prospects, 21, 5*a*; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, April 6, 8*e*; attitude towards prorogation, 10, 5*a*; messages: annual message: forecast, Nov. 30, 5*d*; special message on tariff announced, 30, 5*d*; prospects, Dec. 5, 5*a*; annual message: trusts: anti-trust law: federal incorporation law suggested; industrial commission suggested, 6, 5*a*; on foreign relations, 8, 5*c*; on denunciation of commercial treaty with Russia, 19, 6*a*; on tariff: wool schedules, 21, 5*a*; on currency reform; Panama Canal dues: proposed remission to U.S.A. ship, 22, 5*b*
Food law—charges against Dr. Wiley: attitude, Sept. 29, 3*e*

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Japan-U.S.A. commercial treaty — replies to message from Japanese Emperor, April 5, 5*d*
La Follette, Mr. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*a*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Presidency — re-election prospects : see under UNITED States — Presidency—Election
Republican party, relations with : see under UNITED States—Parties, political—Republican party
Secretary—Mr. C. D. Norton to resign, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; Mr. C. D. Hilles appointed, Feb. 27, 5*d*
Tariff revision — probable attitude, April 5, 5*b*
Tour — arrangements : leaves Beverly, Sept. 16, 8*c* ; at Spokane, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 3*e* ; Nov. 2, 5*f* ; ends : returns to Washington ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 5*e*
at Asiatic Society, New York, on Japan, relations with, April 27, 5*a* ; —at Atlanta (Southern Commercial congress), on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 13, 5*e* ; discussed in Canadian Parliament, 10, 5*c* ; —at Atlantic City, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, July 10, 8*b* ; —at Baltimore, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty ; peace, May 4, 5*b* ; —at Bellingham on Panama Canal : probable opening date, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —at Boston, on international arbitration, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; —at Canadian Society's banquet, on Canada : annexation question, June 24, 5*f* ; —at Chicago, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 5, 8*b* ; on trusts : anti-trust law, Oct. 30, 5*a* ; —at Columbus, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; —at Connecticut, on arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France, Sept. 8, 3*a* ; —at Detroit, on anti-trust law, Sept. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 3*e* ; —at Erie, on proposed arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France, Sept. 18, 3*d* ; —at Grand Rapids, on tariff : veto of Cotton and Woollen schedule Bills ; revision, Sept. 22, 3*c* ; —at Hamilton, on tariff : revision ; Woollen Schedules Bill ; Republican party : insurgents, Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —at Huron, on tariff revision ; exercise of presidential veto, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; —at Marion, on international arbitration ; Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed, July 5, 5*f* ; —at Minneapolis, on Panama Canal : dues : control, Oct. 27, 5*e* ; —at New York, on Panama Canal : fortification, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; on criminal law ; Arizona constitution, May 15, 7*c* ; on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 9, 8*e* ; on arbitration ; proposed treaty with Great Britain, Dec. 2, 1*b* ; —at Ohio, on Canada : United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; —at Pan-American commercial congress, on commercial reciprocity, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; —at Pittsburg, on anti-trust law, Nov. 2, 5*f* ; —at Publishers' dinner (New York), on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement ; annexation, April 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —Canada—United States : —at Rochester, on arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; —at Sacramento, on Honduras and Nicaragua : loan agreements ; U.S.A. policy in Central America, Oct. 14, 5*f* ; —at San Francisco, on Panama Canal dues : proposed subsidies to U.S.A. shipping : speech recalled, Nov. 16, 8*d* ; —at Springfield, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; —at Tariff Association's banquet, on tariff : proposed permanent commission, Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —at Washington, on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement ; annexation, Feb. 22, 5*c* ; on United States proposed arbitration treaty with Japan, Aug. 7, 6*c* ; —at Waterloo (Iowa), on trusts : anti-trust law ; government policy Sept. 30, 5*f*
in New England, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 26, 5*e*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 5*b* ; —arbitration treaties ; suggested treaty with Japan (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d* ; —Behring sea seal fisheries : announces agreement with powers, Feb. 9, 8*e* ; —Bible, tercentenary of authorized version of : message read at Royal Albert Hall commemoration meeting, Mar. 30, 7*b* ; letter read at meeting at New York, April 26, 5*c* ; —Canada : general election result (views), Sept. 23, 6*c* ; —Canada-United States : annexation prospects : letter to Mr. McCall quoted, Feb. 16, 8*d* ; reciprocity agreement, position of Great Britain (statement), July 31, 5*e* ; —George V., King : coronation ; telegram to King George, June 23, 10*b* ; —Irish trade mark : recognition in United States : correspondence with Mr. J. Redmond, April 7, 6*e* ; —Italy : jubilee : message to King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 29, 5*c* ; —Japan, relations with : statement to Baron Uchida, Mar. 23, 5*d* ; Emperor of Japan : message to Mr. Taft, 27, 5*e* ; —Japan-United States commercial treaty : telegram to Mr. Johnson, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; —Mexico : revolution : movement of United States troops : message to Mexican government, Mar. 10, 8*c* ; contradicts allegations concerning United States attitude towards Japan, 23, 5*d* ; suggested intervention by United States : replies to message from governor of Arizona, April 19, 8*a* ; confers with House foreign affairs committee, 21, 3*a* ; United States, attitude of : statement, May 11, 10*d* ; —navy : condition : issues statement, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; —peace : message to general assemblies of Scotland, May 26, 9*f*
TAGART, Mr. Francis—death, Nov. 27, 11*d*
TAGG, Mr. C. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : report, June 3, 7*c*

TAGLE, Señor Manuel Vazquez (Mexico)—appointed minister of justice, Nov. 8, 5*f*
TAHIR Bey (Turkey) — appointed commander of active squadron, Jan. 11, 5*f*
TAIKEUK, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Korea
TAILOR, Frederick J., and Henri De la Croix—attempted savings bank fraud charge, Dec. 15, 2*e*; 30, 2*c*
TAILORING trade — labour: see under LABOUR
TAIPING Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 25, 21*f*
TAIT, Archbp.—memorial in Addington churchyard dedicated, May 15, 6*c*
Davidson, Archbp. (sermon), May 15, 6*c*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—on Waring and Gillow (Ltd.): reconstruction: report, June 3, 19*c*
TAIT, Mr. G. W. — will, April 11, 10*c*
TAIT, Dr. J.—at British Association, on nerves, Sept. 2, 11*b*; on blood capillaries, 6, 10*d*
TAIT, late Prof. Peter G.—"Life and Scientific Work of Peter Guthrie Tait" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 172*b*
TAIT, Sir Thomas—knighted, Jan. 2, 9*f*
TAIT-KNIGHT, Mr. Alec— vocal recital, Feb. 17, 11*d*
TAKINTA Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 14, 19*f*
TAK-KOS-KOPE Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 1, 22*c*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—biographical, Feb. 13, 5*d*; Nov. 30, 5*e*; Committee of Union and Progress: vote of confidence, Jan. 7, 5*c*; resigns post as minister of interior, Feb. 11, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; French comments, 14, 5*c*; elected president of Committee of Union and Progress, 22, 5*a*: revolt against leadership, April 19, 5*c*; declines presidency of committee of Union and Progress Parliamentary Committee, May 15, 7*b*; 16, 5*b*; leaves London for Constantinople, Oct. 2, 9*a*
in Chamber, on—fire at Porte, Feb. 7, 5*b*; —Zionist movement, Mar. 3, 5*f*
on Macedonia — alleged cruelties: memorandum, Mar. 10, 5*f*; *The Times* comment, 10, 5*f*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, May 27, 20*d*
TALBERT, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—at New York on banking reform, July 18, 20*b*
TALBOT, Lady Edmund—to give charity ball at Grafton Gallery, Mar. 24, 11*a*; date, April 25, 11*a*; given, May 9, 13*b*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund:—
at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Nov. 30, 11*f*
in Parliament, on mixed marriage: McCann case, Feb. 8, 12*f*
TALBOT, Mrs. Edward S.—receives presentation from diocese of Southwark, June 20, 4*e*; 21, 15*c*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Winchester — biographical; appointed Bp. of Winchester, Jan. 21, 10*d*; gives dinner in celebration of son's marriage, 27, 13*b*; to take up residence at Farnham Castle, 28, 12*e*; Bp. of Worcester: appreciation, Feb. 2, 12*c*; Bp. of Rochester: (appreciation), 3, 7*b*; attends meeting of South London branch of St. Andrew's
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Winchester (continued):—
Brotherhood, 20, 3*d*; farewell sermon at Southwark Cathedral: date, 22, 15*c*; enthronement date, Mar. 3, 4*e*; presides at meeting of New Hospital for Women (Euston-road), 3, 10*f*; residence at Farnham Castle: arrangements, 4, 4*e*; message from Cambridge University undergraduates on appointment as Bp. of Winchester, 14, 7*c*; testimonial from Southwark: decision of provisional committee, 24, 7*c*; opens new school at St. John (Blackheath), April 7, 4*d*; enthronement: date, 10, 6*c*; arrangements, 12, 4*d*; confirmation arrangements, 12, 4*d*; 17, 2*e*; appointment as Bp. of Winchester: King's approval, 19, 3*c*; elected by Dean and Chapter, 20, 5*d*; leaves Bishop's House (Kennington); residence at Farnham Castle: arrangements, 19, 3*c*; takes leave of diocese of Southwark: letter in *Southwark Diocesan Chronicle*, 29, 6*c*; confirmation of election held, May 2, 7*c*; received by King on appointment, 3, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, 3, 12*a*; presentation from diocese of Southwark: arrangements, 3, 15*b*; 30, 4*e*; public welcome at Winchester: date, 4, 4*c*; enthroned at Winchester Cathedral; addresses clergy, 8, 6*c*; operation, 24, 13*b*: public welcome to Farnham postponed, 25, 13*a*; to bear chalice at coronation, 31, 10*c*; presentation from diocese of Southwark: arrangements, June 16, 15*e*; receives presentation, 20, 4*e*; entertained by mayor of Portsmouth, 24, 13*a*; distributes prizes at St. John's School (Leatherhead), 30, 4*c*; presents pair of glass cruets to St. Mary's Church (Newington), July 31, 13*e*; attends Winchester College Domum day celebration, Aug. 2, 4*a*; to give coronation party at Farnham castle, 10, 9*d*; given, 14, 8*d*; leaving on holiday, Sept. 11, 11*c*; health, Oct. 2, 11*d*; 6, 10*c*; unable to preside at Winchester diocesan conference, 6, 10*c*; operation, 13, 10*b*; health, Nov. 3, 11*e*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on education in India, May 3, 15*a*; on intercommunion of churches: Bp. of Hereford's invitation to Nonconformists, 5, 6*a*; —at Corporation House, on South London Church Fund, Mar. 22, 7*c*: —at Farnham castle, on Crown: introduction into party politics, Aug. 14, 8*d*; —at Farnham Grammar School, addresses scholars, July 28, 12*d*; —at Guildford, on missions, June 29, 7*e*; —at Kennington, on United Girls' Schools' Mission, Mar. 15, 4*e*; —at Portsea Parish Church, sermon, Sept. 4, 4*a*; —at Representative Church Council, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 23, 6*d*; —at St. Mildred's Church, on restoration of Southwark cathedral, Feb. 9, 4*e*; —at Southwark cathedral: preaches farewell sermon, April 17, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—children: street trading Bill, Mar. 16, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; —Parliament Bill, Aug. 10, 11*f*
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6*b* (e.e.); —boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l.), Sept. 25, 6*d*; —Crooks, Mr. W.:

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Winchester (continued):—
appreciation (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 4*f*; —Korea: church (with another, l.), July 12, 15*a*; —Southwark diocese: appeal (l.), May 1, 12*e*; —Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 10*b*; —Wales: church: disestablishment: Canon Henson's proposal; speech prepared for Winchester diocesan conference quoted (l.), Oct. 17, 6*d*
TALBOT, Elsie—theft charge, Dec. 29, 2*d*
TALBOT, Mr. Frederick A.—"The Railway Conquest of the World" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*a*
TALBOT, Mrs. J. A.—will, April 15, 9*b*
TALBOT, Miss M.—returns from South Africa, May 4, 4*a*
on Africa, South—experiences of tour: work of Guild of Loyal Women and Victoria League (statement), May 4, 4*a*
TALBOT, Rev. N. S.—health: contradicts reports, April 19, 11*a*
TALBOT, Mr. P. A.—expedition into interior of Africa: rumoured murder of, Feb. 27, 8*d*; reported disaster to expedition contradicted; leaves Maifoni for coast, Mar. 8, 10*d*; expedition described, May 10, 7*f*
on waterfalls on Mao Kabi river—communication to Royal Geographical Society quoted, Feb. 28, 8*e*
TALBOT (Clement) (Ltd.)—models: catalogue issued, Mar. 28, 15*e*
TALBOT de Malahide, Lady—garden party, Sept. 4, 9*a*
TALBOT Woods: see under BOURNEMOUTH
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 5, 21*f*; meeting, June 30, 22*e*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 3, 19*b*; May 5, 20*d*; Aug. 3, 17*d*; Nov. 8, 19*f*; report, June 12, 20*b*
TALLON, Tom, and Harold Hilliard—cruelty to animal charge, July 19, 13*e* (e.e.)
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 7, 11*b*; —master elected, July 11, 7*c*; —wardens elected, July 11, 7*c*
TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TALVANDE, Count de Mauny—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 14, 4*a*
TAMAGNO, M.—new series of postage stamps for Siam, Sept. 12, 2*d*
TAMAIN, M. Alexis (Alsace-Lorraine)—arrested, Jan. 13, 5*d*
TAMASSIA, Prof. N.:—
"Famiglia Italiana nei Secoli XV. e XVI., La," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 300*a*
"St. Francis of Assisi and His Legend" reviewed (L.S.), June 22, 236*a*
TAME (river)—pollution (law case), Dec. 16, 3*a*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 21*f*
TAMPICA Oil (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
TAMPICO Panuco Oil Fields (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 26, 19*f*; 27, 19*e*; correction, 28, 16*f*
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)—report, July 5, 21*f*; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
TAMWORTH—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TAN Bark, Timber, Balata, and Produce Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 5, 22*e*
TANCRED, Sir T. S.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
TANDJONG Rubber Company—circular, Jan. 30, 17*a*
TANG, Commandant (China)—appointment demanded by National Assembly, Nov. 2, 6*a*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—capital: rumoured fresh issue, Oct. 19, 16*b*; —copper smelting: Mr. A. Gibb (tel.), Aug. 10, 15*d*; Mr. R. Williams (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 21*a*; —diamonds: discoveries (circular), May 18, 19*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Tanganyika fall: points in the position of the company"), Mar. 20, 17*c*; —Leyland's action, Mr. C. J.: settled, Nov. 11, 19*d*; —meeting: arrangements, Dec. 8, 23*b*; held, 16, 22*a*; —shares: fall in price (noticed), Oct. 19, 16*b*
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*c*
TANG Hua-ling (China)—on revolutionary movement (int.), Oct. 16, 8*a*
TANGIER — Bashaw: dismissal urged by our correspondent, Dec. 20, 8*a*; —Commission d' Hygiène: appointment of Maghzen representatives: protest of Moors, Nov. 30, 5*b*; —internationalization suggested: see under MOROCCAN international crisis; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —water supply: new project announced (E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*d*
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 26, 15*a*; meeting, Sept. 2, 17*c*
TANGSHAN Engineering College—examination results (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*e*
TANG Shao-yi (China)—resignation from ministry of communications accepted, Jan. 7, 5*c*; appointed minister of communications, Oct. 27, 6*a*; included in Yuan Shih-kai's ministry, Nov. 17, 5*c*; to leave for Hankau, Dec. 9, 5*f*; ordered to meet revolutionary leaders at Shanghai, 13, 6*d*; confers with Wu Ting-fang, 21, 8*c*
Republic, proposed—statement during conference with Wu Ting-fang at Nanking, Dec. 21, 8*a*; Chinese opinion, 23, 6*d*; memorial to throne, 29, 5*d*
TANGYE, Mr. George—presents drawings and models to Birmingham Corporation, Nov. 16, 11*d*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 22*c*
TANJONG Pagar Dock Company—government purchase: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TANKERTON (Kent)—art exhibition in aid of Convalescent Home held, Nov. 4, 11*d*
TANNER, Mrs.—at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, April 3, 8*a* (e.e.)
TANNER, Sir Henry—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
at Concrete Institute, on ferro-concrete (E.S.), Nov. 15, 24*c*
TANNER, Col. John A.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
TANNER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel—health, Mar. 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; death, April 7, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 8, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
TANNER, Mr. T. S.—on Kyrle Society: appeal with another (l.), April 4, 11*c*
TANNETT-WALKER, Mr. F. W.—new patent for crane design described (E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*d*

TAPESTRY—Fra Lippo Lippi's "Annunciation": reproduction described, June 2, 10*f*
Sales—Seven Deadly Sins, panels of the: sale announced (sp. art., "The tapestries of the Seven Deadly Sins: two panels at Knole to be sold"), April 28, 8*b*: —"Ulysses receiving the gifts of Aeolus" (law case), May 9, 3*e*; 10, 4*a*: —by Messes. Christie, Manson and Woods, Mar. 4, 11*d*; June 1, 7*c*; July 22, 11*b*; by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, April 24, 11*c*; Oct. 21, 12*a*; —of late Louisa Lady Ashburton's collection, Sept. 27, 9*e*; of Marquis of Correcuse's panels, Dec. 16, 6*a*; of late Mr. Stephen L. Stephen's collection, June 30, 10*f*; of Mr. Wilder's set, May 19, 11*d*
TAPIRO pygmies: see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
TAPLOW Grammar School—law case (death of pupil), Feb. 7, 3*d*: —master, assistant: prosecuted, Nov. 9, 3*d*
TAPP, Mr. Frank—appointed conductor of Bath pump-room orchestra, Feb. 9, 10*c*
TAPPIN, William — negligent driving charge, Jan. 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*
TAQUAH Central Mines (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 12, 14*f*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 17*c*
TARANAKI Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — earns New Zealand government bonus, May 6, 26*b*: —property: sale arranged (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*
TARANTISM — spider-bite, effect of: Mr. J. H. Clarke (l.), Sept. 18, 4*b*: —Troad: details of cases (sp. art., "Tarantism in the Troad: the promptings of St. George"), Sept. 9, 3*d*
TARANTO — see under CHOLERA—Italy
TARAPACÁ Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 23, 20*f*; Sept. 12, 13*c*; meeting, Aug. 15, 15*b*
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 13, 24*c*; Dec. 4, 18*d*
TARBERT — water supply: new scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 5, 24*e*
TARBET, Capt. W. G.—death April 22, 11*e*
TARBRAX Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 22*e*
TARDIEU, M. (France) — challenge to M. Violette: M. Violette released by seconds from obligation to accept, April 5, 5*c*
TARIFF commission—Anglo-Japanese commercial treaty: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan; —Canada-United States reciprocity treaty: "most-favoured-nation" arrangements: see under CANADA—United States; —meetings, Feb. 10, 14*d*; April 29, 24*e*; May 12, 22*d*; —sitting, Mar. 31, 14*c*
"Problems of Imperial Conference, and the Policy of Preference, The," noticed, May 18, 10*e*
on trade—most favoured nation treaties: memorandum issued, Oct. 30, 6*a*
"TARIFF reformer"—on free trade; labour unrest (l.), Aug. 22, 6*e*
"TARIFF reformer"—on Mr. Lloyd George: attitude towards Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: *Montreal Gazette* comment (l.), Oct. 6, 3*f*
TARIFF Reform Federation—meeting postponed, Feb. 17, 14*b*
TARIFF Reform League—Bernhardt, Mr.: agitation against cocoa duties: see under BERNHARDT, Mr.: —Buchanan, Mr. J.: contributes, Nov. 14, 10*b*; —committee, executive: meetings (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*c*; July 12, 9*f*; Oct. 27, 8*f* (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —committee, general purposes: meetings, Jan. 11, 10*a*; Oct. 5, 5*b*; 7, 11*f*; members elected (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —conference (Caxton Hall): resolutions outlined, Nov. 1, 14*c*; held; message from Mr. J. Chamberlain and Lord Ridley read, 9, 10*e*; —Cork (East) general election: alleged propaganda: see under CORK—East; —council, vice-president's: dinner; arrangements, Oct, 12, 11*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 27, 9*b*; 31, 7*c*; dinner given to Mr. Austen Chamberlain, Mr. A. Bonar Law, and Mr. F. E. Smith, Nov. 9, 10*e*; —fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial; —funds: contributions: statement issued, Oct. 10, 8*e*; —general election; see under GENERAL election; —meetings, July 10, 7*e*; arrangements, Oct. 5, 5*b*; 21, 11*a*; Nov. 20, 7*d*; —officials elected (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*; —Oldham by-election: meetings (statement), Nov. 15, 10*b* (e.e.); —organization committee: Mr. Goulding resigns chairmanship (P.N.), 12, 9*f*; —Paddington branch: dinner: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11*d*; April 1, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 21, 9*a*; dinner given, May 4, 6*b*; —Parliament candidates: pledge to be demanded; general purposes committee passes resolution, Oct. 5, 5*b*; —report, Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Ridley, Lord: resignation of chairmanship: letter read at meeting of committee, Oct. 27, 8*b*; withdraws resignation: re-elected chairman, Nov. 7, 10*e*; —speakers: classes: instituted: subjects and speakers, Feb. 20, 7*b*; —vice-presidents: elected (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7*d*
TARKENTER, Rosetta: see under MURDER
TARLESS Fuel Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 11, 21*c*
TARLETON, Mrs. — gives dance, May 24, 13*d*
TARLETON, Rev. J. Tenison—memorial in Kilmore church dedicated, Oct. 12, 12*e*
TARLETON, Supt. W. H. — biographical: receives King's police medal, Jan. 2, 9*c*
TARLING, Albert—begging letters charge, June 14, 4*f*
TARLING, James — fraud charge, June 5, 3*f*
TARNOVISKI, Count Ivan: see KARNINSKY, O. C.
TARNOWSKI, Count Adam (Austria-Hungary)—leaves London for Biarritz, Jan. 25, 11*a*; leaves London, May 25, 13*c*; leaves Sofia for Vienna, Oct. 13, 5*c*
TARNOWSKI, Count Jean — arrives in London, Oct. 16, 11*a*
TARPORLEY Light Railway: see under RAILWAYS, light
TARR, Charles — damaging window charge, Sept. 15, 2*d*
TARRON, Capt. Edouard—aeroplane accident (fatal), April 18, 8*c*; funeral, 22, 10*e*
TARRY, Mr. Charles J.—motor accident, Aug. 8, 11*d*

TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 14, 18*c*
TARTAKOVER, Mr. T. B.—swimming: see under SWIMMING
TARTAR cloth—Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e*
TARVER, Mr. Frances B.—death, Nov. 14, 11*d*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
TASCHEREAU, Sir Henri E.—death, April 15, 6*e*; biographical, 17, 9*f*
TASKER, Mr. William W. — will, Dec. 15, 13*b*
TASMANIA:—
Australian Federation: see under AUSTRALIA—Federation
Development—Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23*f*
Finance—budget: details, Sept. 13, 12*a*; —condition: correspondence, May 13, 24*b*; Sir E. Lewis (s.), 10, 23*f*
Fruit—consignment of pears from Dr. Benjafield acknowledged by *The Times*, July 4, 6*e*
Labour—mining: Mount Lyell Mining and Railway Company: employées' strike begun, Sept. 26, 11*f*; 27, 14*c*; 29, 15*f*; progress, Oct. 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*b*; 11, 15*f*; settled, 28, 20*d*; report, contradicted, 30, 18*f*; to continue, 31, 22*b*; strike: progress, Nov. 8, 19*c*; 11, 19*f*; provisionally settled, 13, 18*e*; 14, 18*b*; miners refuse to resume work, 17, 8*c*; miners adopt provisional agreement, 18, 21*f*; conference held, Dec. 21, 17*f*; board's offer accepted by men, 28, 11*d*
Land — privately-owned estates: value: Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23*f*
Population—census returns, June 28, 5*f*
Railways—administration: Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23*f*; —Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company: reports, Jan. 18, 13*d*; April 25, 22*f*; dividend, Mar. 8, 20*a*; sale to Tasmania Government: Bill: rejected by legislative council, Dec. 25, 10*b*
Trade—condition: Sir E. Lewis (p.), May 10, 23*f*
TASMANIA Gold Mine (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 6, 19*e*
TATA, late Mr. Jamsetjee (leading art., "The growth of Indian industries"), Feb. 14, 9*e*
TATA, Mr. Ratan — leaving for India, Nov. 10, 11*b*
TATA, Mrs. Ratan — gives garden party, July 5, 11*b*
TATA Hydro Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—contract placed for hydro-electric power installation, Nov. 29, 15*d* (e.e.)
TATA Iron and Steel Company — India government, attitude of: Sir T. H. Holland (l.), Mar. 6, 8*e*; —Sakchi: new works: construction progress (E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*e*
TATCHELL, Mrs. Emily—will, April 27, 11*d*
TATE, Mr. Edwin—contributes to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Jan. 6, 11*f*
on sugar — convention: replies to Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), Dec. 5, 24*d*
TATE, William Paxton—inquest, Sept. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
TATE (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 21*a*
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM, Mr. G. B.—"Dr. John Walker and the Sufferings of the Clergy" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 271*c*
TATI Concessions (Ltd.)—circular, May 6, 26*f*; report, Dec. 21, 17*e*; meeting, 29, 14*a*
TATLOW, Mr. J.—at Royal Commissions House, on Ireland: railway men: working of conciliation boards: strike, Sept. 28, 5*c*
TATLOW, Mr T. —"Martyn Trafford. A Sketch of his Life and his Work for the Student Christian movement" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*b*
TATTERSALL, Mr. W. — on cotton trade (circular), Feb. 18, 20*d*; April 22, 19*d*; May 13, 23*f*; June 17, 23*f*; July 15, 18*a*; Aug. 19, 13*f*; Sept. 18, 14*a*; Oct. 14, 15*e*; Nov. 20, 20*d*; analysis of Lancashire cotton-spinning companies for 1911, Dec. 6, 20*d*; (circular), 16, 23*f*
TATTERSHALL Castle (Lincolnshire):—
Americans, associations with — meetings of Puritans recalled, Sept. 26, 7*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — purchase, Nov. 7, 10*b*; on preservation (s.), 25, 9*e*
Estate—sold, Sept. 30, 8*e*
Fireplaces—sale reported: Mr. E. M. Sympson (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d*; Col. Sir H. Knollys (l.), 11, 8*c*; details of damage, 16, 6*e*; 29, 9*e*; Col. Sir H. Knollys (l.), 16, 6*e*; (tel.), 23, 8*c*; Mr. Watkins' report; Mr. Weir's report, 20, 7*e*; removed; despatched to London, 26, 7*d*; arrive, 28, 9*d*; in London, 29, 9*e*; Prof. G. Baldwin Brown (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e*; described, 20, 4*c*; owner willing to sell; price, Dec. 22, 6*d*
National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty — proposed purchase: appeal: Canon Rawnsley (tel.) (l.), Sept. 14, 5*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 20, 7*e*; Sir F. Trippel offers loan, 15, 6*c*; Sir F. Trippel's offer accepted: Canon Rawnsley; telegram to Sir F. Trippel; purchase suspended pending examination of extent of damage, 18, 6*a*; Canon Rawnsley issues statement, 20, 7*c*; progress of negotiations, 20, 7*e*; Canon Rawnsley: statement, 20, 7*e*; National Trust declines to accept offer; Sir F. Trippel's attitude, 21, 6*e*; Canon Rawnsley (l.), 25, 9*c*; correspondence, 27, 9*d*; Mr. Albert Ball; particulars of correspondence with National Trust, 27, 9*d*; Sir F. Trippel's statement, 28, 9*d*; negotiations: Sir R. Hunter (l.), Oct. 3, 2*f*
Preservation—appeal: Lord Brownlow to issue, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —Floyer, Rev. J. Kestell (l.), 19, 7*e*; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), 12, 7*e*; —Keyser, Mr. C. E. (add.), 26, 7*d*; —Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), 11, 8*c*; —Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), 12, 7*e*; —Sympson, Mr. E. M. (l.), 5, 9*d*; 20, 7*e*; —Turner, Mr. T. (l.), 23, 8*b*
Sale — purchased by American reported, Sept. 22, 6*b*; Col. Sir H. Knollys (tel.), 22, 6*b*; Dean of Lincoln (tel.), 22, 6*b*; Capt. A. Weigall

TATTERSHALL Castle (Lincolnshire) — Sale (continued) :—
(l.), 22, 6*b* ; Canon Rawnsley (tel.), 23, 8*c* ; (l.), 25, 9*c* ; negotiations reported not completed, 26, 7*d* ; Sir F. Trippel : statement, 28, 9*d*
TAUBE, Baron — report of death contradicted, Mar. 8, 5*e*
TAUNTON — borough council election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TAUNTON, Archdeacon of : see ASKWITH, Ven. W. H.
TAUNTON, Bp. of : see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F.
TAVENOR-PERRY, Mr. J.—"Dinanderie" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 44*b*
TAVERNER, Sir J. W. (Victoria)—leaving London for Copenhagen, April 27, 11*c* ; visits Lord Meath at Bray, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; term as agent-general extended, Nov. 28, 7*c*
TAWARA, Mr. (Japan)—discovery of muscle fibres in human heart : Prof. A. Keith (lect.), Oct. 14, 6*b*
TAWNEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—appointed member of Canada-U.S.A. waterways commission, Mar. 15, 5*a*
TAXATION—art sales, effect on : see under ART—sales :—bachelors, tax on : Mecklenburg : see under MECKLENBURG ; Reuss : see under REUSS ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —collection : delay : income-tax : see INCOME-TAX ; Mr. F. A. Newdigate-Newdegate (s.P.), May 12, 12*f* ; —incidence : Mr. H. Gibbs (l.), May 11, 15*c* ; —return for year ended March 31 (Parlt. paper), Nov. 24, 19*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —surveyors of taxes : clerks : conditions : memorial to be presented to Treasury (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*
TAXCO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)—capital : proposed increase, Nov. 3, 21*b*
TAXES, National Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government : see NATIONAL Association of Assessors and Collectors of Government Taxes
TAXI-CABS : see under CABS—Taximeter
TAXI Couriers' Association — couriers : tariff : scale of charges, July 8, 15*f*
TAY (river) — tunnel : construction suggested (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*
TAYLOR (huntsman) — accident (fatal), April 1, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Miss—motor-car accident (fatal), April 27, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity, Feb. 24, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr.—at trade union congress on *Daily Herald* : suggested publication as labour daily newspaper, Sept. 7, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. M. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric batteries (E.S.), May 3, 28*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. W.—on Denmark : butter trade (l.), April 3, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Alice M. — obstruction charge, Dec. 12, 3*d*
TAYLOR, Sir Allen (New South Wales)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
TAYLOR, Engineer-Commander C. G.—biographical (P.N.), Feb. 15, 24*b* ; received by King, 4, 13*a* ; appointed M.V.O., 11, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. Percy—at Concrete Institute, on Swanscombe ferro-concrete pier (E.S.), April 12, 22*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles I.—dinner to, Sept. 22, 4*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. David W.—on navigation : large and small vessels : suction theory (evid.), Nov. 25, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. E.—on home rule : Unionist policy (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Editha A.—will, May 19, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Edward—crying false news charge, Oct. 6, 2*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Williams—receives medal of Royal Society of Arts, Nov. 16, 10*b* ; 17, 4*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on banking in Canada, May 10, 24*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederick G.—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G.—on agriculture : live stock : winter feeding prospects (l.), Nov. 13, 13*b* ; —milk : increased price (l.), Oct. 9, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. I.—appointed Schuster reader in dynamical meteorology, Nov 14, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. S.—"Historical Guide to London, An," noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208*b* ; —"Mary Wollstonecraft : A Study in Economics and Romance" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 46*a* ; reviewed, 23, 76*b*
TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. G. L.—will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Rev. George Pritchard—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Grace—will, Aug. 11, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H.—on trade methods : commercial education, Feb. 15, 19*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. M.—elected director of British Canadian and General Investment Trust, June 22, 18*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. O.—"The Mediæval Mind" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 1, 212*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Harold — on Birkbeck Bank (l.), Oct. 13, 14*c* ; Nov. 9, 24*c*
TAYLOR, Harry Chapman, and others—saccharine in beer charge, Jan. 21, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Henry — rewarded for assisting police, April 13, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Dr. H. F. Lechmere — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
TAYLOR, Miss I. A.—"Madame Roland" reviewed (L.S.), April 27, 164*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 9, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on wireless telegraphy (E.S.), April 12, 22*c*
TAYLOR, Dr. J. H.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*a* ; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 6, 6*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—on Tooting Bec Golf Club (l.), Feb. 17, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Lady Jane—on Children's Social Sunday Union : appeal (l.), Aug. 4, 11*c*
TAYLOR, John—"The Complaint of Christmas and the Teares of Twelfetyde" (1631) : copy acquired by Mr. Tregaskis, Mar. 15, 6*e*
TAYLOR, John—application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 15, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, Dec. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. John F. W. B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 11, 2*d* ; public examination held, Sept. 27, 2*d* ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 20, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. M. Le Fer—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Moses A.—appeal to privy council against orders of supreme court of Sierra Leone, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; 16, 3*a*

TAYLOR, Mr. Paul—health, June 21, 4c
TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—at Exford, on horse breeding, Feb. 6, 5c
TAYLOR, Rev. R. O. P.—"The Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103c
TAYLOR, Capt. Shawe—health, June 30, 11b
TAYLOR, Mr. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on—China : opium : suppression, July 21, 14c ; —India : opium trade, July 27, 13f ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14c ; July 11, 13c : —licence duties : Dewsbury : *minimum* scale, Mar. 29, 14b : —Parliament Bill, Aug. 9, 5e : —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13a
on China—opium : Hong-kong : arrangement respecting Persian and Turkish imports (l.), Aug. 26, 3f
TAYLOR, Mr. T. E. (New Zealand)—death, July 28, 9d : Sept. 6, 3b
TAYLOR, Mr. W. H.—will, Feb. 28, 11b (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter—pictures sold, Feb. 20, 4f
TAYLOR, Mr. William — will, Mar. 11, 11e
TAYLOR, Mr. William — will, July 14, 12b
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, Sept. 1, 9c
TAYLOR, Mr. William — will, Oct. 19, 11b
TAYLOR, Mr. William S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 25, 8a
TAYLOR, Mr. William T.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : long distance transmission (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17d : high voltage transformer (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23c
TAYLOR, William Thomas and George H. Groves—stealing and receiving charge, Nov. 11, 4c
TAYLOR (J. T. and J.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 21, 22c
TCHAIKOVSKY—"Pathetic Symphony" : use during performance of pantomime at Drury Lane : correspondence, Jan. 6, 11c ; 9, 10e, f ; Mr. J. M. Glover, 9, 10f
TCHAKIRDJALI : see under TURKEY — Brigandage
TCHARYKOFF, M. (Russia)—visits Sofia ; leaves for Vienna, Jan. 26, 5d
TCHÉKHHOV, Anton—"Valet de Chambre : Récit d'un Terroriste" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132b
TCHENGELEK Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —prospectus announced, April 24, 19c : issued, 25, 21c
TCHERTKOFF, M.—dispute with Countess Tolstoy respecting Count Tolstoy's manuscripts, May 29, 10d
Tolstoy, Count Leo—relations with (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days : M. Vladimir Tchertkóf"), Jan. 3, 3f
TEA—consumption : statistics for 1909-10 (white paper), Sept. 21, 14a ; statistics for 1910-11, Oct. 25, 20b ; —crops : output statistics, Aug. 3, 15d, 16b : Oct. 4, 17a ; 10, 15a ; Nov. 3, 24c ; 9, 22d ; 10, 20f
Duty—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 23, 13e : —Bigland, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 23, 13f ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 23, 13e : —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), May 23, 13e ; Dec. 12, 15d ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13f ; —China,
TEA—Duty (continued) :—
proposed differential duty on : China Tea Association (l.), Dec. 19, 17c ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 15d ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 15d : —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), May 23, 13f ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 15d : —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 23, 13f ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13f : —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 23, 13e ; Dec, 12, 15d : —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 23, 13e : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 23, 13f : —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Dec. 12, 15d ; —Toulmin, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 23, 13e : —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), May 23, 13e
Trade—Brooke, Bond, and Co. (Ltd.) : report for 1910-11, Oct. 25, 20a : —condition : correspondence, June 22, 17d : Densham, Mr. J. L. (s.), Mar. 17, 20f ; special article ("Tea shares : companies' results for the past year"), June 15, 21f : —imports : statistics for 1910-11, Aug. 14, 14a ; from China : China Tea Association (l.), Dec. 19, 17c : —short weight : correspondence, Feb. 21, 14c : executive council of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures : discussion, 28, 6b : —year (1910) reviewed ("The tea trade : higher prices," F.S.), Jan. 13, 21b
"TEACHER in a provincial medical school" —on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of hospitals, June 3, 7a
TEACHERS—assaults : prosecutions, Oct. 17, 3c : 18, 3f ; Nov. 13, 3c : 20, 3d : —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Association of University Women Teachers : see that title ; —certificates : proposed mutual recognition within British Empire : resolution passed by imperial education conference, May 17, 7c : examination : hygiene and physical training to be included as additional optional subjects, Feb. 14, 14d ; syllabus (1913) issued, Sept. 26, 9d ; —classes, London county council : see under EDUCATION—Schools—Classes ; —class teaching : Prof. G. Adams (lect.), Jan. 13, 7b ; —conferences : (London county council) : held, Jan. 6, 3c ; 7, 4c ; 9, 4c ; (London), imperial : arrangements, April 14, 4d ; —conference of teachers' associations, imperial (1912) : arrangements, Oct. 5, 8d ; 26, 8c : agenda, 26, 8c ; —council : Charles, Mr. (s.), Oct. 31, 8d (e.e.) : Runciman, Mr. W. (tel.), 23, 6d : Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland passes resolutions, 30, 4b ; —elementary schools : staffing : Board of Education report for 1909-10, April 12, 9f ; —Empire Guild of Teachers : see that title ; exchange of assistant teachers in secondary schools (France, Germany, and Great Britain) : conventions : Board of Education issues circular, April 13, 11d ; (New Zealand and America) : correspondence (Ed.S.), May 2, 88c : —holiday courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47c ; —imperial interchange : League of Empire conference passes resolution,

TEACHERS (continued) :—
April 25, 4*b* ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference discussion ; passes resolution, Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —law cases (negligence), April 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*c* ; May 20, 3*c* ; —London county council schools : assistant teachers : "College List" system of appointment : London teachers' meeting passes resolution of protest, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; "List of first appointments" : education committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 29, 14*f* ; appointment list to be prepared annually, June 1, 3*c* ; King George V. receives deputation, July 3, 11*a* ; —London Teachers' Association : see that title ; —Madeley, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*a* ; —National Federation of Catholic Teachers' Associations : see that title : —National Head Teachers' Association : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers : see that title

Pupils : decline in number entered : see under PARLIAMENT : —pupil-teachers : training : effect of new system (Ed.S.), May 2, 83*a* ; —registration : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, April 17, 5*f* ; Mr. W. H. Barber (s.), Jan. 11, 4*b* ; —Rev. E. Lyttelton (s.), May 29, 8*f*

Registration council, suggested—Sir Robert Morant's report to Mr. W. Runciman (Parlt. paper) (sp. art., "Teachers' registration : action by the Board of Education"), June 20, 4*a* ; —Association of Head Mistresses' conference passes resolution, June 10, 6*d* ; executive committee passes resolution, July 13, 14*d* ; —composition : universities to nominate representatives, July 31, 3*d* ; —Gow, Rev. Dr. (s.), Dec. 22, 10*a* ; —Headmasters' conference passes resolution, Dec. 22, 10*a* : —National Association of Head Teachers' conference passes resolution, June 9, 6*c*

Religious training : Mr. M. Barlow (p.), Oct. 6, 4*c* ; Church congress discussion, 6, 4*c* ; Dr. A. C. Headlam (p.), 6, 4*c*

Salaries—assistant masters : Mr. A. A. Somerville (s.), April 17, 5*f* ; —Charles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —law case (claim for payment during compulsory absence), July 17, 4*b* ; —London Teachers' Association passes resolutions, Oct. 16, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —National Federation of Assistant Teachers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 2, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —secondary schools : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, Mar. 31, 6*f* ; passes resolution, April 17, 5*f* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 4*a*

Scholarships, travelling : Middlesex county council : decision, May 17, 17*a*

Secondary schools—condition : Mr. A. M. Humphry (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*a* ; Sir W. R. Anson (s.P.), July 14, 15*c* ; Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), 14, 15*b* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a* ; Sir G. White (s.P.), 14, 15*c* ; —conference (Leeds University) : arrangements, Oct. 6, 4*e* ; held, 23, 6*d* ; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 60*b* ; —Davies, Miss E. (l.), Feb. 10, 10*b* : —meeting (Manchester) : held, May 29, 8*f* ; —Page, Mr. T. E. (letter to members of senate of Cambridge University), Feb. 3, 10*b* ; (l.), 11, 13*b* ; —staffing : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —superannuation : Acland, Mr. A. H. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Gilson, Mr. R. C. (s.), Dec. 22, 10*b* ; headmasters' conference : discussion ; passes resolution, Dec. 22, 10*a* ; Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* ; McClure, Dr. J. D. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Dec. 22, 10*b* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*f* ; Swallow, Canon (s.), Dec. 22, 10*a*

Superannuation—Association of Head Mistresses' conference passes resolution, June 10, 6*d* ; —Carnegie Trust for the Advancement of Teaching : see that title : —Charles, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —County Councils Association : passes resolution, Feb. 23, 10*e* (e.e.) ;—London county council schools : general purposes committee (report), Nov. 20, 14*e* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference adopts resolution, April 21, 5*c* ; —non-provided schools, admission of certificated teachers in : teachers' staff sub-committee of London county council education committee's recommendation, Mar. 29, 10*d* ; —secondary : see under Secondary, above ; —technical schools : Mr. J. Wilson (s.), May 15, 3*f*

Supply—Barnett, Canon S. A. (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 83*c* ; —Board of Education report, April 12, 9*f* ; —Lawrence, Miss (s.), July 20, 7*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a* ; —shortage : London county council education committee discussion, Nov. 2, 12*b* ; —Yoxall, Sir J. (int.), April 13, 11*d*

Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland : see that title ; —technical schools : superannuation : see under Superannuation, above

Training—David, Rev. Dr. A. A. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; —Flecker, Rev. W. H. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; —headmasters' conference : discusses and passes resolution, Dec. 23, 10*b* ; —Leather, Mr Herbert (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 91*c* ; —regulations : Board of Education (Parlt. paper), July 21, 14*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 8, 6*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; —rural subjects : report of Board of Agriculture (Parlt. paper) : issued, July 24, 13*d* ; —special articles ("The training of teachers : new difficulties and their solution," Ed.S.), May 2, 83*a* ; ("The training of

TEACHERS—Training (continued) :—
teachers : lessons from Scotland," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 113*b* ; —Storey, Mr. H. E. (add.), June 8, 3*f* ; —university : London county council higher education committee's report discussed, Nov. 30, 12*c*
Training colleges : see TRAINING colleges ; —unemployed : Joint Council of ex-students of Training Colleges for Teachers (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 83*c* ; London county council education committee : intentions respecting temporary supply duty : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics showing number of candidates leaving training colleges employed and unemployed : comparison for 1910-11, Nov. 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —zoology lectures : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society of London
TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Worcester) : held, June 5, 7*f*
TEAGUE, Ethel—inquest, Feb. 8, 10*e*
TEAGUE, Rev. John J. (Morice Gerard)—elected vicar of St. Stephen (Coleman-street), April 5, 7*d*
"The Unseen Barrier" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
TEALL, Mr. J. J. H. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
TEANO, Prince (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on Tripoli : Italian policy, June 9, 5*c*
on Turco-Italian war—execution of Arabs : Arab outrages on Italian soldiers (l.), Nov. 16, 5*d*
TEBRAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17*c*
TECCHIO, Signor Sebastiano (Italy) — nominated senator, June 5, 5*a*
TECHNICAL education—Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Association of Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Barker, Mr. (s.), Nov. 6, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Blair, Mr. R. (p.), April 29, 9*e* ; —British Science Guild (report), April 8, 7*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 25, 10*d* ;— commission, suggested royal : conference of Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions passes resolution, June 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Dundee : college : see under DUNDEE ; —Germany, comparison with : Principal J. H. Reynolds (p.), April 28, 7*d* ; —Glasgow : see GLASGOW and West of Scotland Technical College ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), April 8, 7*b* ; —Hibbert, Sir H. F. (add.), Feb. 11, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —imperial education, conference : discussion, April 28, 7*d* ; —London county council's boys' schools : organizer appointed, Mar. 30, 11*d* ; —North, Mr. B. (add.), June 6, 8*b* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. (add.), Aug. 31, 8*a* ; —regulations : new : Board of Education announcement, Mar. 20, 15*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. receives deputation, July 12, 15*b* ; (s.P.), 14, 14*a* ; —special article ("Technical instruction : demand for practical subjects," Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 123*a* ; —Stoke-on-Trent : proposed school : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT ; —University for London : suggested technical : Dr. Glazebrook (s.), Feb. 18, 6*c*
TECK, Duchess of —visits King and Queen, 22, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Dec. 4, 11*a*
TECK, Duke of—becomes honorary president of coronation exhibition, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; receives honorary freedom of Gardeners' Company, 20, 11*a* ; visits Queen, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; to preside at meeting of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 20, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen, 22, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of governors of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 29, 6*a* ; re-elected chairman of Royal Automobile club, April 8, 11*a* ; lays memorial stone of chancel of St. Paul's Church (Kingston-hill), 24, 3*e* ; leaves for Baden-Baden, May 9, 13*a* ; arrives in London, June 9, 11*a* ; visits White City, 13, 13*a* ; to receive style of "His Highness," 20, 10*a* ; appointed G.C.B., 20, 9*a* ; opens press section at coronation exhibition, 27, 7*e* ; gives entertainment at coronation exhibition, July 8, 13*a* ; visits Garrick Theatre, 24, 11*a* ; visits coronation exhibition, 28, 9*a* ; Aug. 2, 9*a* ; celebrates 43rd birthday, 12, 9*a* ; to open exhibition of pictures at Graves's Galleries, Oct. 17, 9*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 20, 9*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 25, 11*a* ; leaves London, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Canada — prospects of appointment as governor-general, Jan. 20, 8*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on coronation exhibition, Mar. 10, 11*c* ; —at Royal Automobile Club, on Royal Automobile Club, Mar. 24, 6*d* ; on Anglo-German relations, July 21, 14*e*
on coronation exhibition (with others, l.), Mar. 3, 9*f*
TECK, Prince Alexander of — biographical, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; presents medals to men of Windsor Fire Brigade, Jan. 2, 14*d* ; to inspect Camberwell boy scouts, 5, 11*a* ; dines at Windsor Castle, 27, 13*a* ; appointed major in 2nd Life Guards, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; presides at meeting of Windsor branch of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 18, 11*a* ; visits King, 20, 11*a* ; attends concert in aid of Babies' Home and Day Nursery, 22, 11*a* ; visits King, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 29, 11*a* ; admitted to freedom of Weavers' Company, April 12, 8*b* ; celebrates birthday, 14, 9*a* ; sits for portrait to Mr. A. Praga, May 18, 11*a* ; visits People's Palace, 22, 8*f* ; present at performance at Palace Theatre in aid of Prince Francis of Teck fund, 26, 11*a* ; visits Messrs. Shepherd's exhibition, June 1, 11*a* ; attends Mrs. Bland Sutton's luncheon party, 2, 11*a* ; appointed G.C.B., 20, 9*a* ; carriage accident, July 28, 5*b* ; visits Prince and Princess Alfonso of Orleans-Bourbon, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; appointed to represent George V. at coronation of King of Siam, 27, 6*e* ; unable to open new school of Homes for Little Boys at Farningham, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; shoots over Claremont Park estates, 16, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 17, 9*a* ; leaving for Siam, 18, 11*a* ; leaves, 28, 11*a* ; leaves Brindisi, 31, 11*a* ; arrives at Bangkok, Nov. 30, 5*d* ; at Bangkok ; entertained by St. Andrew Society, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; leaves Bangkok, 11, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on silk weaving : revival in England (s.), Feb. 28, 11*d* ; —at Middlesex

TECK, Prince Alexander of (continued) :—
Hospital, on Middlesex Hospital extensions, Feb. 24, 7c; —at St. John's Foundation School dinner on St. John's Foundation School; work of clergy, Feb. 23, 6d
on St. John's Foundation School (Leatherhead)—appeal, Jan. 25, 10l
TECK, Princess Alexander of — visits Doré Galleries, Mar. 4, 11a; attends performance of "Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme" at Eton College, Mar. 4, 11a; visits King and Queen, 23, 11a; to open new institute at Hoxton Hall, 24, 11a; opens flower show at Falmouth, April 20, 9a; distributes prizes at People's Palace musical festival, May 22, 8f; visits Royalty Theatre: holds reception, 27, 13a; distributes prizes at London Diocesan Church of England Temperance Society festival, 29, 3b; present at Lady Maitland's concert, 29, 13a; visits Messrs. Shepherd's exhibition, June 1, 11a; opens Children's Union coronation fête, 9, 11a; visits Windsor Children's Historical Pageant, July 18, 11a; carriage accident, 28, 5b; opens sale of work at Old Windsor workhouse, 29, 11a; arrives at York Cottage (Sandringham), Oct. 20, 9a; arrives at Bangkok, Nov. 30, 5d; at Bangkok; entertained by St. Andrew Society, Dec. 4, 5d
TECK, Prince Francis of—will, Feb. 22, 11e
Death, anniversary of — memorial services: arrangements, Oct. 14, 9a; 16, 11a
Memorial—Middlesex Hospital: see under Middlesex Hospital—Funds
Middlesex Hospital—portrait unveiled, Oct. 24, 12e
Portrait for Claude Eliot Lads' Club —inspected by King and Queen, Oct. 23, 11a; unveiled, 25, 11a
TECK, Prince Rupert of — birthday celebrated, Aug. 25, 7a
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) —reports, June 8, 19f; Nov. 10, 20c
TECKLEMBURG, Herr (Germany)—on Congo: treatment of natives (views), Feb. 7, 5e
TECLA Company (Ltd.)—artificial jewels: new process of manufacture: demonstration given, Mar. 14, 11b
TEDCASTLE, McCormick, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 18f
TEDDER, Sir A. J.—appointed commissioner of Board of Customs, Sept. 27, 6c
TEDDER, Mr. H. R.:—
"Descriptive Sociology" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Aug. 31, 314b
at Library Association's meeting, on proposed bibliography of national history, Sept. 7, 6e
on Copyright Bill (with others, l.), Nov. 1, 14f; 22, 6a; —Spencer's works, Mr. Herbert: cheap editions (l.), Nov. 16, 11c
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy) — appointed minister of treasury, Mar. 30, 5c
on finance — condition: statement issued, Dec. 8, 5b
TEED, Mr. H. S.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 20f
TEELE, Mr. William—at Florence-court, on home rule, Jan. 16, 6d
TEES (river)—bridge, new: opening arrangements, Sept. 8, 9a; —bridge, transporter: described (E.S.), May 17, 25l; —improvement: new works described (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25a; —wharf, new: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17b
TEES (river) (continued):—
TEETH—children: see under CHILDREN; —decay: International Dental Federation's propaganda: Prof. E. Jessen (add.), Aug. 3, 9d; —Hindus: see under INDIA—Hindus; —preservation: British Medical Association: discussion, July 27, 4b; 29, 4e; children: see under CHILDREN; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.), 29, 4e; Wheatley, Dr. J. (s.), 29, 4e; —Somalis: see under SOMALILAND—Natives
TEHUANTEPEC Railway: see under MEXICO —Railways
TEIGNMOUTH — coronation: see under CORONATION
TELEFUNKEN Company—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: amalgamation reported, Feb. 25, 21f
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 8, 20d; report, 21, 20f; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f
TELEGRAPHS—cables: see CABLES;—codes (law case), Feb. 1, 3c; —commission, international (Paris): meeting, June 3, 5d; 7, 14f; —Construction Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —continent: acceleration of transmission to: deputation from Liverpool Chamber of Commerce received by Mr. H. Samuel, May 10, 23b; —"H.M.S.": charge as three words: see under PARLIAMENT; —International Telegraph Union: see that title; —Johnson-Vorley system: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28c; —London, City of: overhead wires: statistics, July 29, 8e (e.e.); removal of derelict overhead wires: statistics, Aug. 5, 2e; —Morse apparatus: Messrs. Siemens Brothers (Ltd.): new list noticed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22c; —multiple systems: Maj. W. A. J. O'Meara (p., E.S.), Oct. 18, 22b; —poles, preservation of: new machine described (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29c
Post Office—Bill: provisions, Mar. 2, 7d; —Dublin Office: delay: *Irish Postal and Telegraph Guardian* comments, Sept. 2, 5e; —porterage charges: see under PARLIAMENT; — postmaster-general's annual report, Oct. 10, 5a; 12, 3c; —service, suggested accelerated: correspondence, Oct. 17, 8e; delays: discussion at Milford Haven urban council, June 19, 34e; —Southwark: overhead wires: arbitration case, Sept. 26, 2f; Oct. 10, 8c; —undelivered message: correspondence, June 8, 12f
Printing: Mr. D. Murray (p., E.S.), May 10, 28d
Rates—accelerated messages, proposed extra payment for: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7a; —America, Central: changes, April 29, 23b; —Aruba (West India), to: revised, Aug. 7, 11d
Atlantic—Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), July 20, 5a; —"Night letters": system to be established by Western Union Telegraph Company: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reduc-

TELEGRAPHS — Rates — Atlantic (continued) :—
tions : negotiations proceeding : Sir W. Laurier (s.), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; further reductions anticipated, Mr. Pelletier (s.), Dec. 12, 8*b* ; —" week-end " letters : system to be established by Western Union Telegraph Company : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Belgium : negotiations for special rates with France, Germany, and Great Britain announced, May 26, 5*c* ; —Brazil-Germany : reduced ; saving effected, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; —Brittain, Mr. H. (s.), June 28, 7*e* ; —Canada : discussion, Dec. 8, 5*c* : opinion, June 17, 7*e* ; —Costa Rica, to : reduced, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — deferred messages at half rates : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; exchanges message with U.S.A. postmaster-general, 7, 8*d* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 8*d* : India and South Africa included : notice issued by postmaster-general, 28, 4*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Empire Press Union : meeting : discussion ; passes resolutions, June 29, 6*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 16, 5*e* : —France, to : reduction on non-urgent telegrams : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b* : —Graaff, Sir de Villiers (s.), June 16, 5*e* ; —Honduras, to : reduced, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — imperial : Lord Blyth (l.), May 29, 9*b* ; Mr. Thomas (views), June 13, 5*c* ; reduction : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; —imperial conference : resolution discussed, agreed to, June 16, 5*e* ; —inland : night messages : reduced rates announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*c* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 16, 5*e* ; —Morris, Sir E. (s.), June 16, 5*e* : —Nicaragua, to : reduced, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Norway, to : reduced, Jan. 7, 8*d* (e.e.) : —Pacific Cable Board : report quoted, Sept. 8, 14*c* ; — Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), June 16, 5*e* ; —press : reduction : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 1, 22*d* ; correspondence, (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*d* : deferred messages at half rates : announced: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*b* ; —reduction : Mr. R. Lemieux (int.), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; recommended by International Telegraph Commission, June 5, 8*b* ; announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 6, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Samuel, Mr. H. (views), May 20, 8*b* ; (s.), June 16, 5*e*, *f* ; —special articles (" The imperial conference : the cable question "), (" The question of rates "), June 15, 5*f* ; —Sweden, between United Kingdom and : reduced, Feb. 4, 14*d* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), June 16, 5*e* ; — wireless : see WIRELESS telegraphy

TELEGRAPHY—wireless : see WIRELESS telegraphy

TEL-EL-KEBIR, battle of (1882)—particulars, Sept. 22, 3*f*

TELEPATHY—leading article (" ' Thought transference ' "), Aug. 25, 5*e*

TELEPHONES—agricultural districts, facilities in : Farmers' Union : executive committee passes resolution, Dec. 8, 17*e* ; Matthews, Mr. A. H. H. (views), May 20, 8*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; —all-night service : particulars, Dec. 12, 17*f* (e.e.) : — Anglo-Belgian cable between St. Margaret's Bay and La Panne : taken over by British Post Office (art., " The Anglo-Belgian telephone : further developments expected "), Oct. 27, 4*d* ; opening, arrangements, 28, 5*b* ; —Anglo-French cable, new : discussed at Institution of Electrical Engineers (E.S.), Jan. 18, 6*a* : Mr. H. Samuel (s., E.S.), 18, 6*b* : extension to provincial towns : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e* ; trials between Aberdeen and Paris (E.S.), 9, 21*e* ; 16, 18*b*
Authority, proposed—Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Mar. 10, 4*d* ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), April 18, 10*c* ; —Begg, Mr. F. (add.), May 19, 21*e* : — Bolton, Mr. T. (l.), May 8, 20*f* ; —Desborough, Lord (l.), April 15, 7*f* : —Forbes, Mr. A. (l.), April 29, 26*f* ; —Liverpool Cotton Association (Ltd.) (l.), April 24, 18*e* : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, May 12, 22*c* : —Martin, Mr. G. P. (l.), May 20, 23*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation Feb. 28, 6*a* ; (s.), April 18, 5*d* ; receives deputation from Liverpool Cotton Association, May 12, 22*c* ; —Webb, Mr. H. L. (p.), Feb. 18, 14*a* : April 21, 17*c*
Automatic : Mr. W. Aitken (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*b* : *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 78*b* ; experimental exchanges to be installed at Epsom and Caterham and St. Martin's-le-Grand, July 20, 6*d* ; method of working described, 20, 6*d* ; automatic recorder : apparatus described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*d* ; Strowger system : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 29, 28*c* : exchanges, automatic : introduction : representative of General Post Office (views), Dec. 2, 19*e* ; Parliament : se under PARLIAMENT ; —cables, parallel : Mr. E. A. Pink (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*d* ; —calls : ineffective : see under PARLIAMENT ; registration : Berry, Mr. W. H. A. (l.), July 17, 20*d* ; correspondence, July 17, 20*d* ; 18, 19*b* ; 19, 19*c* ; 22, 20*c* ; 25, 22*f* ; 26, 22*b* ; 31, 18*d* : Aug. 9, 19*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; Green and Son, Messrs. (l.), July 22, 20*c* ; Lawson, Mr. R. (l.), 19, 19*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Russell, Lord (l.), July 28, 18*b* ; Smith, Mr. G. F. D. (l.), 26, 22*d* ; special article (" Telephone calls : a defence of the Post Office "), Aug. 10, 15*c* ; Welch and Co., Messrs. (l.), July 18, 19*b* ; conversations overheard : correspondence, Jan. 26, 15*f* ; 28, 6*e* ;—engineering : Mr. F. P. Valentine (p., E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*c* : —exchanges, automatic : see under Automatic, above : —France, communication with : improved facilities (art., " Telephonic communication with France : greatly improved facilities "), Dec. 14, 8*c* ; —Germany, Italy, and Switzerland :

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
inter-communication between Milan, Zurich, Basel, Frankfurt, and Berlin : Bill : passed by Italian government, Aug. 2, 3*b* ; —Hythe : underground system : installation begun, Nov. 2, 12*f* ; —law cases, Oct. 28, 3*a* ; Nov. 4, 3*d* ; 11, 3*b* ; —Lincoln : connexion between military barracks and War Office : city council passes resolution, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —locally controlled systems : Mr. A. R. Bennett (l.), July 3, 22*e* ; 17, 22*f* ; —London : control : see under PARLIAMENT ; Gerrard and Mayfair exchanges : refusal to accept new applications : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London, city of : overhead wires : statistics, July 29, 8*e* (e.c.) ; —London and Berlin, proposed direct communication between : correspondence, Oct. 23, 11*e* ; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) : see that title ; —Portsmouth : Mr. A. R. Bennett (l.), July 17, 20*f*
Post Office—calls : signalling : new device described, Jan. 20, 12*e* ; —committee, suggested advisory : Liverpool Cotton Association : correspondence with Mr. H. Samuel, July 14, 7*d* ; —Cunningham, Mr. D. (l.), May 16, 22*e* ; —directory : indexing system : Mr. W. A. Green (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 4*e* ; —employees : see under POST OFFICE ; —Franklin, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —Hirst, Mr. H. (s.), June 13, 22*f* ; —improvements : particulars, Jan. 20, 12*e* ; —installation : delays : correspondence, Jan. 28, 6*e* ; —inventory of property : arrangements, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Jackson retained to advise postmaster-general, 18, 8*d* ;—Lee, Mr. J. (add.) April 13, 12*e* ; —London : new exchanges : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*e* ; arrangements respecting (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15*e* : overhead wires : Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Dec. 5, 14*f*
National Telephone Company, transfer of—arrangements, Jan. 3, 12*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; Dec. 2, 19*e* ; —Act (1911) : Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Dec. 12, 15*d* ; —Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employés : report ; discussion, April 15, 7*f*
Bill — provisions (P.N.), June 16, 10*e* ; 29, 19*d* ; new text issued, 30, 22*d* ; memorandum issued, July 3, 6*e* : —Brady, Mr. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. (s.P.), July 15, 12*b* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 15, 12*b* ; —Franklin, Mr. G. (s.), July 28, 18*a* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 10*a*, *b* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a* ; Aug. 12, 10*a* ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.). July 15, 12*a* ; —Norton Capt. (s.P.), July 15, 12*b* ; Aug. 12, 10*a* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July

TELEPHONES—Post Office—National Telephone Company, transfer of—Bill (continued) :—
15, 12*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a*, *b* ; Aug. 12, 10*a*, *b* ; 17, 5*d* ;—special article ("The Telephone Bill : transfer arrangements"), June 29, 19*d* ; —Ward, Mr. Arnold (s.P.), July 15, 12*a* ; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), July 15, 12*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 20, 14*f* ; —common council, court of : streets committee report : discussion, May 26, 17*b* ; —compromise effected (art., "The telephone compromise : its meaning and effect"), July 14, 19*d* : (sp. art., "Telephone purchase by the Post Office : agreement reached on disputed points"), 19, 17*e* ; Mr. G. Franklin (s.), 28, 18*a* ; —employees, position of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; official memorandum issued, July 3, 22*f* ; transfer to posts in Post Office : notice issued by postmaster-general, Dec. 27, 8*d* ; night operators to give breakfast, 28, 8*e* ; effect upon Post Office employees : Postal Telegraph and Telephone Controlling Officers' Association : discussion, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; —Helme, Mr. N. W. (s.P.), June 20, 15*a* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 20, 15*a* ; —law cases, May 10, 4*b* : 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 3*d* ; 30, 3*f* ; June 15, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 3*e* ; 29, 3*e* ; July 4, 3*b* ; 6, 3*e* ; 12, 3*d* : —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 20, 14*f* : —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 20, 15*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 20, 15*b* ; —purchase price : arbitration to be begun, Mar. 27, 17*e* ; (sp. art., "The National Telephone transfer"), Mar. 27, 17*d* ; debenture stock : circular issued inviting tenders for redemption, 27, 17*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* : —Samuel, Mr. Herbert (s.P.), June 20, 14*e*, 15*b* ; —special articles ("National Telephone transfer : shareholders' prospects"), Feb. 17, 17*e* ; ("National Telephone: the chairman on the transfer prospects"), 24, 17*d* ; ("National Telephone transfer : questions as to stockholders' rights"), Dec. 18, 17*e* ; debenture-holders : law case (sp. art., "National Telephone Company : action by debenture-holders"), 21, 17*f* ; —Stevenson, Mr. D. M. (l.), June 27, 22*e* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), June 20, 15*b* ; —Vails, Mr. T. N.—views quoted, April 8, 24*f* ; —Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), April 8, 24*f*
Postmaster-general (annual report), Oct. 10, 5*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; (s.), 26, 6*d*

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Rates—no alterations contemplated in 1911, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; table quoted, Feb. 27, 13*f* ; —Belgium, to : reduction urged, July 3, 5*c* ; —Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : notice of resolution, Aug. 26, 15*b* : —conferences (Glasgow) : arrangements, Jan. 3, 12*e* ; delegates appointed by Corporation of London : report, July 10, 19*f* ; (London) : arrangements, Feb. 15, 4*d* ; Guildhall : announced, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 20*c* ; — correspondence, July 27, 20*e* ; Aug. 9, 19*d* ; —European compared (Parlt. paper), Mar. 22, 10*d* : —flat rate : Mr. Austen Chamberlain : letter to Redditch urban district council, Feb. 9, 14*d* ; —France, to : reductions anticipated ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : to receive deputation of local authorities, Feb. 15, 4*d* ; receives deputation at House of Commons, 28, 6*a* ; receives deputation at General Post Office, 28, 6*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 12, 22*c* ; — Urban District Councils of England and Wales : conference passes resolution, July 24, 13*e*
Rating of wire : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates : —Siemens Brothers and Company (Ltd.), Messrs. : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 12, 24*c* ; — state : Mr. H. Cox (s.), Feb. 21, 6*c* — submarine : institution of Electrical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Jan. 18, 16*a* ; (sp. art., "Transatlantic cables and telephony," E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*c* : Mr. G. Rosenbusch (l., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d* ; —Switzerland, service to : connexion between London and Geneva : successful experiments, Oct. 25, 8*c* ; —Webb, Mr. H. L. : articles republished, Feb. 21, 21*b* : —Westminster : control : see under PARLIAMENT ; — wireless : see WIRELESS telephony
"TELEPHONE user"—on telephones : conversations overheard (l.), Jan. 28, 6*e*
"TELESCOPE"—on observatories : erection in South Africa suggested (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 4*f*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 20, 13*c*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 21*f*
TEMISCOUATA Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 4, 19*b*
TEMPERANCE—Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Dec. 15, 9*c* ; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), May 17, 6*b* : —Church of England Temperance Society : see that title : —conference, imperial (Imperial Institute) : held, June 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Drink—children : effect of parental drinking : Dr. T. B. Hyslop (s.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; —crime, effect on : see under CRIME ; —efficiency, effect on : Sir V. Horsley replies to memoir issued by Galton Eugenics Laboratory (s.), Jan. 11, 8*d* : Prof. Pearson (l.), 12, 8*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 23, 4*a* ;
TEMPERANCE—Drink (continued) :—
31, 8*f* ; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 13, 8*d* ; 16, 7*b* ; Dr. M. Sturge and Sir V. Horsley (l.), 14, 10*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; —spiritual life, effect on : Rev. S. C. Tickell (s.), ; Mr. G. Russell (s.), May 5, 7*d* (e.e.) ; — statistics for 1910 : United Kingdom Alliance (l.), Mar. 27, 15*c* ; correction, 28, 7*f* ; Mr. E. Poole (l.), April 14, 10*c* ; Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), 29, 16*b*
Drunkenness : convictions : statistics for 1910, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; — Edwards, Rev. Principal (add.), April 25, 14*c*
Inebriates — Acts : inspector's report for 1909 (blue-book), Aug. 10, 8*c* ; —feeble-minded : permanent detention recommended by public control committee of London county council, Mar. 27, 4*c* ; —homes : magisterial comments, Dec. 23, 2*e* ; — treatment : Dr. Branthwaite (s.), May 17, 6*b* ; Bill, forthcoming : Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation from London county council, Dec. 4, 4*d*
International institute : proposed establishment in Sweden : address presented by Bureau International Contre l'Alcoolisme to prime minister, Sept. 28, 2*f* ; —London United Temperance Council : see that title ; —National British Temperance League : see that title ; — National Temperance Choral Union : see that title ; —Nurses' National Total Abstinence League : see that title ; —reform : Bp. of Hereford (s.), Mar. 15, 4*e* ; National Temperance Federation passes resolutions, Oct. 19, 6*f* ; —Richardson, Miss A. W. (s.), May 5, 7*b* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title ; —Royal Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society : see that title ; — Society for the Study of Inebriety : see that title ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 15, 11*c* ; —Sunday : date, Aug. 31, 2*c* ; —Temple, Rev. W. (s.), May 17, 6*b* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title ; —United Kingdom Band of Hope Union : see that title ; —Welldon, Bp. (s.), Oct. 31, 6*d* ; —Whyte, Mr. F. A. (add.), Mar. 6, 20*d* ; —women : serving in publichouses : new conditions at Liverpool, Mar. 9, 10*c* : —Women's Total Abstinence Union : see that title
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society —report, Feb. 13, 19*b*
TEMPLE, Mrs.—on Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund (with others, appeal), Aug. 26, 9*c*
TEMPLE, Mr. A. G.—authorized to accept order of Crown, Dec. 16, 15*b*
TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard — appointed controller-in-chief of territorial branch of St. John Ambulance Association, Mar. 6, 11*e*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 7*e*
on volunteer police force — emergency service department of Liberty and Property Defence League (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*e*
TEMPLE, Mr. W.—on medical education : general medical council's attitude towards public schools (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 76*a*

TEMPLE, Rev. W. :—
at Lambeth Palace, on temperance, May 17, 6*b* ; —at Repton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 8, 7*f* ; on teaching, July 18, 10*d*
TEMPLE, Mr. William—"The Nature of Personality" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 123*b*
TEMPLE Bar — condition of ownership ; re-erection as entrance to Temple Gardens suggested, Jan. 9, 8*d*
TEMPLE Church — Advent services : arrangements, Dec. 5, 4*b* ; —Bach's "Nunkomm. der Heiden Heiland" sung, Feb. 20, 12*a* ; —choir : performance announced, Jan. 12, 11*e* ; —Christmas music : arrangements, Dec. 16, 4*d* ; service held, 26, 4*b* ; —Easter Sunday service, April 17, 5*d* ; —Good Friday service, April 15, 5*b* ; —Lenten services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d* ; music : arrangements, 28, 7*d* ; —music : arrangements, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; —organ recital : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*c*
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. William (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 9, 8*b*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord — leaves for Bordighera, Mar. 8, 11*a*
TEMPLEMORE, Victoria Lady — leaves for The Hague, Feb. 10, 11*a*
TEMPLETON, Mr.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Ross and Cromarty by-election, May 25, 12*d* ; nominated, June 7, 10*a*
TEMPLETOWN, Lady—health, June 23, 6*f* ; opens bazaar in aid of St. Stephen's church (Borough), Nov. 3, 11*a*
on Parliament Bill—protests against language employed by Speaker at Chelsea town hall meeting (l.), Aug. 8, 7*c*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord—invited to organize Unionist clubs in Ireland, Jan. 3, 4*f* ; leaves London to attend meeting of Kingstown District Unionist Club, Mar. 1, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Newtown Stewart, Sept. 7, 7*a*
at Belfast, on home rule, April 6, 6*c* ; —at Crystal Palace, on volunteer police force, Oct. 23, 6*c* ; —at Holywood, on objects of Ulster Unionist clubs : home rule, Jan. 27, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Aug. 11, 5*a*
on House of Lords : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy (l.), July 29, 10*a*
TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea)—ball in aid : date, April 25, 11*a* ; —statistics for March quarter, April 11, 7*d*
TENAUD, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
TENBY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TENERIFFE—riots, May 11, 7*e*
TENG Kuo-chang (China)—appointed to command imperial Manchu guards, Dec. 11, 5*b*
TENIERS, David (younger)—"Le Couronnement d'Epines" : sold (£2,500), June 12, 5*c*
TENNANT, late Sir Charles—Byfleet estate sold, July 25, 13*f*
TENNANT, Sir Edward : see GLENCONNER of Glen, Lord
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—biographical, Oct. 26, 6*b* ; health (P.N.), May 30, 12*b* ; appointed financial secretary to War Office, Oct. 26, 6*b*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J. (continued) :—
Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, Feb. 3, 9*f*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Nov. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : Sgt.-Maj. Holman's compensation claim, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; —coast watching, June 17, 14*c* ; —Copyright Bill, May 5, 4*d* ; —insurance : Ireland : alleged fraudulent companies, Aug. 3, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; —labour : *minimum* wage, April 27, 15*a* ; Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e* ; —Lloyd's Bill, June 16, 13*a* ; —Man, Isle of : Harbours Bill, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; —Merchants Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers) (No. 2) Bill, June 28, 14*b* ; —North-Eastern Railway Bill, July 14, 15*d* ; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*c*
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 16, 15*c*
TENNANT Picture Gallery—catalogue, new : issued, Feb. 15, 11*b* ; —visitors : statistics, Feb. 15, 11*b*
TENNESSEE Coal and Iron Company—United States Steel Corporation, purchase by : see under UNITED States—Steel Trust
TENNESSEE Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*d* ; —directors elected, Sept. 8, 16*b*
TENNIEL, Sir John—91st birthday, Feb. 28, 11*a*
TENNIS :—
Carlsbad — tournament held, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a*
Championship — amateur : entries, April 28, 14*f* ; programme, May 2, 15*d* ; matches played, 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; —Fairs v. Covey, June 21, 16*c*
Dickinson, R. C. v. H. Lambert, June 20, 17*c* ; v. F. André, Dec. 28, 9*b*
Fairs, C. ("Punch")—championship matches recalled ; benefit for : arrangements, Mar. 20, 15*b* ; Fairs v. Johnson, April 3, 15*b* ; v. Latham, June 28, 15*c* ; v. Johnson : match arranged, Sept. 28, 11*d* ; held, Oct. 5, 11*f*
Fixtures for 1912, Dec. 14, 13*e*
France — championships : amateur competition, June 10, 15*c*
Hayling Island — new court to be opened, June 6, 14*f* ; opened, 28, 15*e*
Lambert v. Dickinson, July 5, 17*a*
Latham, P. v. E. Johnson—arrangements, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Lord's Cricket Ground — court renovated, Nov. 21, 15*b*
Lytton, Mr. N. S., v. Fairs, June 22, 12*f* ; July 11, 14*f*
M.C.C. challenge prizes—entries, April 11, 15*c* ; May 17, 18*f* ; draw, 23, 16*a* ; Mr. A. Page scratches to Mr. C. E. Tatham, 27, 15*b* ; competitions, June 2, 15*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; semi-final : arrangements, 8, 14*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; draw, 13, 16*d* ; competitions, 17, 16*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; result, July 3, 13*c*
Miles, Mr. v. Latham, July 12, 16*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—sides, July 2, 13*c* ; competitions, 8, 17*c* ; 10, 14*e*

TENNIS (continued) :—
Prince's Club — matches arranged, June 10, 15*c*; July 3, 13*c*; tennis court repaired; opened, Oct. 14, 11*c*
Prince's Club (Brighton) — tennis handicap: entries, April 24, 14*e*
Professional four-handed tournament —competitions, June 21, 16*c*
Professional handicap—at Manchester: date, Oct. 3, 11*c*; entries, 11, 13*a*; handicaps and draw, 17, 11*d*; competitions, 18, 12*e*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 13*d*
Service, overhead "railroad" (art., "Tennis: the overhead 'railroad' service"), Oct. 28, 13*c*; experiment match to be played between P. Latham and E. Johnson, Nov. 17, 15*d*; played, 23, 15*c*
Twinn, A. v. F. André, Oct. 25, 14*e*
Year 1911 reviewed (sp. art., "Tennis: events of the year"), Dec. 22, 11*c*
TENNIS, Racquets, and Fives Association—meeting, Feb. 13, 12*f*
TENNYSON, Lord — health, May 17, 13*c*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 13*a*
"Tennyson and His Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 504*b*
in Parliament, on Referendum Bill, Mar. 3, 6*e*
on Referendum Bill — replies to Lord Carrington's speech (l.), Mar. 31, 14*c*
TENNYSON, late Lord—102nd anniversary of birth: celebrations at Somersby Church: arrangements, July 10, 8*b* (e.c.); celebrated, Aug. 7, 5*d*
Centenary — Somersby Church memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 4, 4*e*; unveiled, 7, 5*d*; Bp. of Lincoln (sermon), 7, 5*d*: celebrations; Dr. Warren (add.), 8, 11*d*
"In Memoriam"—copy sold ($1,950), May 6, 7*c*
"Lady of Shalott, The"—copy sold ($1,100), May 6, 7*c*
"Poems by Two Brothers"—copy sold ($509), May 6, 7*c*
TENNYSON, Mr. Alfred—"A Portentous History" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 10, 295*a*
TENNYSON, Mr. Charles B. L.—appointed legal assistant to Colonial Office, Nov. 18, 13*c*
TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21*d*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
TENTERDEN, Lord :—
at Crystal Palace, on Crystal Palace: proposed national memorial to Edward VII., July 3, 7*d*; —at Shaftesbury-avenue, on Crystal Palace Edward VII. memorial scheme, Mar. 13, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 14*b*
on Crystal Palace: proposed national memorial to Edward VII.; letter to Lord Plymouth, July 24, 6*d*; —Edward VII.: Crystal Palace memorial fund: appeal, April 29, 9*e*
TEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—receives Count Bosdari, Oct. 2, 6*c*
on Turco-Italian war—attitude of Bulgaria: statement to Austrian minister (l.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
TERANO, Prof. S., and Prof. Baron C. Shiba—at Institution of Naval Architects, on *Tenyo Maru* and *Chiyo Maru* (E.S.), July 12, 26*b*
TERANO, Prof. S., and Mr. M. Yukawa—at Institution of Naval Architects, on Japan: shipbuilding (E.S.), July 12, 25*d*
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan)—biographical, May 12, 5*f*; created count, April 22, 5*c*
TERMEER, Lionel B.—illegal operation charge, Mar. 15, 3*f*; 29, 3*f*
TERRAFORM Syndicate (Ltd.) — director prosecuted, July 17, 3*d*; 28, 4*f*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
Wiltshire (Chippenham) general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
TERRELL, Mr. H. :—
Gloucester general election — petition against return: see under GENERAL election—Petitions
in Parliament, on—education: grants: necessitous areas, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —House of Lords reform: conference: explains quotation from *Daily News* report, Mar. 7, 12*e*; —land taxes: increment duty: evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d*; —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*c*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14*a*; April 26, 14*d*; closure motion, May 9, 16*a*
on arbitration, international (l.), Mar. 15, 5*c*; —House of Lords: Parliament Bill: Lord Newton's proposed amendment (l.), July 10, 6*f*
TERRISS, Miss Ellaline: see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
"TERRITORIAL"—on coronation: proposed review of army (l.), Mar. 27, 8*e*
"TERRITORIAL Officer" — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: suggests concessions to territorial army (l.), May 20, 6*f*
TERRITORIAL Service Club—formed, May 31, 5*f*
TERRY, Lieut.-Col. A. H. — appointed assistant director of supplies and transport for London district, Sept. 4, 2*f*
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERRY, Mr. Fred — health, Dec. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*a*
TERRY, Capt. Herbert — operation, Aug. 10, 9*a*; death, 14, 9*b*; will, Nov. 6, 11*d*
TERRY, Mr. Richard R.—receives Mus. Doc. degree of Durham University, June 28, 17*a*
TERRY, Mr. William E. H. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 4, 3*a*; public examination held, Nov. 15, 3*f*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—viola recital, June 10, 12*e*
TERY, M. Gustave — duel: see under DUELLING—France
TESDORPF, Mr.—farms: see under DENMARK—Agriculture
TEST (river)—rights (law case), May 25, 3*f*; July 24, 3*a*
TESTA, Herr Carl—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*
TESTER, Mr. W. G.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
TESTING—congress (1912): arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 11, 17*d*; —International Testing Association: see that title
"TESTIS"—on home rule: Mr. Parnell: alleged statement respecting separation: report of royal commission quoted (l.), Oct. 14, 8*b*

TETARD, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
TETLEY (Joseph) and Co. (Ltd.)—sale rooms: new address, Oct. 25, 20*d*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—arrives in London, April 13, 11*a*; sings in factory of Gramophone Company at Hayes, Nov. 1, 10*d*
TETT, Mr. Henry S.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
TEWFIK Effendi (Turkey) — imprisoned at Koritza, Nov. 24, 5*e*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 7, 11*b*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 31, 13*a*; leaves, Feb. 2, 11*a*; visits Foreign Office, 16, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Mar. 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; April 21, 9*a*; May 3, 11*b*; June 14, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; lunches with Prince Youssouf Izzedin Effendi, 28, 13*a*; leaves London for Folkestone, Aug. 29, 7*b*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 2, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 27, 8*b*
TEWKESBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TEWKESBURY Gas Company (Ltd.) — law case, June 22, 2*d*
TEXAS Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 12, 14*a*
TEXAS Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*; dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c*
TEXTILE Institute—congress (Belfast): held, Sept. 8, 9*d*; —Institute of Electrical Engineers: joint sub-committee appointed to inquire into textile driving (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*b*; —meeting: arrangements, April 21, 18*c*; held, 28, 24*e*; 29, 24*c*; —report, April 28, 24*e*
TEXTILE trade—companies: position (sp. art., "Textile companies: position of the leading undertakings"), May 26, 19*c*; —pine fibre, use of: Mr. C. Hellberg (p.), April 29, 24*c*; —printing: see PRINTING
TEYNHAM, Lord—on Parliament Bill: Unionist party's policy (l.), Aug. 12, 6*b*
TEYTE, Miss Maggie — vocal recitals, Feb. 24, 11*e*; Mar. 22, 10*e*; May 19, 10*f*; takes part in "Cendrillon" at Chicago, Dec. 13, 11*d*
THA, Maugn Chan—inquest, May 9, 8*b*
THACKERAY, Edward R.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 21, 2*c*
THACKERAY, Rev. F. St. J. — on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 10*b*
THACKERAY, William M.—set of first editions of works sold, May 26, 10*f*; MS. sold, Dec. 8, 5*e*; letters sold, 9, 11*c*
Centenary — celebration: arrangements, May 11, 13*d*; 23, 7*d*: Middle Temple gives dinner; "Ye Sette of Odd Volumes": dinner and exhibition of works, 27, 9*f*; Titmarsh Club gives dinner, 29, 15*c*; exhibition: exhibits described, July 1, 7*a*; garden party at Middle Temple garden: arrangements, 1, 7*a*; given 19, 7*a*; —Calcutta: celebrations, Aug 9, 7*b*; —*Cornhill Magazine* centenary number published, June 20, 4*c*; —Foote, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 29, 15*c*; —Furniss, Mr. Harry: illustrations of books: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions — Furniss; —Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 10*c*; —Johnson, Mr. C. P. (s.), May 27, 9*f*; —Maginn,
THACKERAY, William M.—Centenary (continued):—
William: relations with: correspondence, July 4, 6*e*; —memorial: for Calcutta: particulars, May 17, 13*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 1, 7*a*; —West, Sir A. (s.), June 29, 15*c*
"Centenary Biographical Edition of the Works of William Makepeace Thackeray, The" (L.S.), June 29, 24*b*
"Harry Furniss Centenary Edition de Luxe of the Works of Thackeray, The" (L.S.), June 29, 24*b*
Manuscripts, new — "Cockney Travels" and "The Knights of Borsellen" (sp. art., "New Thackeray manuscripts 'Cockney Travels' and a medieval tale"), June 26, 4*c*; Messrs. Harper and Brothers (l.), 21, 7*c*
"Vanity Fair"—copy of first edition sold (£151), Mar. 13, 6*b*; Thackeray: letter to Robert Bell quoted: Mr. J. Parker Smith (l.), July 17, 8*d*
THAKOR Karansinhji Vajirajji—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
THALAMAS, M. (France)—in Chamber, on Tunis: concessions, Nov. 25, 7*f*; Dec. 2, 5*d*
THALBERG, Mr. Marcian—piano recitals, Mar. 22, 10*e*; April 5, 10*c*
THALRAI, Taluqdar of—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
THAMES—Ascot Sunday (art., "Ascot Sunday on the river: a disappointing day"), June 19, 34*f*; —by-laws, new: proposed: details, Aug. 7, 2*f*
Conservancy Board—Bill: London county council: to present petition against, Mar. 29, 14*f*; Metropolitan Water Board: law and Parliamentary committee's recommendation, June 1, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —chairman: re-elected, Jan. 10, 3*e*; —meetings, Jan. 10, 3*e*; Feb. 7, 15*e*; 21, 4*d*; Mar. 7, 15*a*; (annual): arrangements, 16, 6*c*; held, April 4, 7*d*; May 2, 7*a*; June 20, 15*c*; July 18, 10*b*; Aug. 1, 7*b*; Nov. 21, 7*c*; Dec. 5, 7*e*; —Metropolitan Water Board: representatives: change, Dec. 5, 7*e*; —payment of members recalled: Mr. S. Sankey (l.), Sept. 15, 5*c*; —vice-chairman elected, Aug. 3, 4*b*
Drought, effect of: correspondence, Nov. 1, 3*e*; —estuary: illegal fishing: prosecutions, June 27, 7*b*; —fish destruction: discussed at meeting of Conservancy board, Aug. 1, 7*b*; discussion at meeting of conservators; Sir R. Buckell (s.), Oct. 10, 2*f*; —motor-boat service: suggested, June 10, 9*e*; —motor-launches, petrol: inspection: discussed at meeting of Conservancy Board, Dec. 19, 8*e*; —navigation: Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race: alleged reckless navigation by tugs *Lady Truscott* and *Sir Richard Mayne*; correspondence, April 3, 13*b*; 4, 7*d*; London port authority: disclaimer, 4, 7*d*; (l.), 5, 17*b*; discussion at meeting of corporation of London, 7, 15*f*; Mr. T. A. Cook (l.), May 1, 15*d*; London Chamber of Commerce's re-

THAMES (continued) :—
commendation of special committee Dec. 1, 7*d*; —Nuneham bathing steps: rent discussed at Thames Conservancy Board, July 18, 10*b*; —Oxford and Kingston service: excursions begin, May 18, 4*b*; service extended, Sept. 21, 5*b*; —reservoirs, proposed new: see under LONDON—Water supply; —restaurant, motor-boat: application for licence: decision of Thames Conservancy, Feb. 7, 15*e*; letter from Mr. D. A. Murray read at meeting of Conservancy Board, 21, 4*d*; —special article ("London from the Thames"), June 10, 9*e*; —steamboat service: City Steamboat Company (Ltd.): report, Nov. 18, 21*c*; —Stevens' Eyots: preservation conference held, Jan. 31, 17*f*; recommendation of works committee of Conservancy discussed and adopted, Feb. 21, 4*d*; contributions to fund, Mar. 2, 10*a*; Surrey county council not to contribute, 15, 8*d*; Thames Conservancy Board: motion to contribute lost, 21, 11*b* (c.e.); preservation scheme abandoned, April 4, 7*d*; —swans: see under SWANS; —traffic: article ("Thames traffic: some lessons from the Mersey"), May 2, 24*d*; —water: abstraction from Thames: Metropolitan Water Board dispute with Thames Conservancy Board, Jan. 11, 6*d*; settled, 26, 12*b*; Feb. 18, 3*a*; value of storage: Dr. Houston (report), Jan. 28, 12*b*; agreement between Metropolitan Water Board and Thames Conservancy Board: Lord Desborough (s.) June 20, 15*c*

THAMES Amateur Rowing Council—meeting, Jan. 20, 19*b*

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 15*c*; July 22, 19*f*; —law case, June 29, 3*b*; —Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation rumoured, Sept. 30, 20*e*; sale of shares to: provisional agreement arranged, Nov. 14, 17*f*; confirmed, 25, 16*d*; —London office: underwriting department: Mr. C. F. Jervis retiring from management, Feb. 6, 16*a*; new appointment, 8, 22*b*; —meeting, Feb. 4, 16*e*; —report, Jan. 25, 18*d*

THAMES Floods Prevention Association :—
Council—meeting, Mar. 13, 12*d*
on London—water supply: proposed new reservoirs (l.), Mar. 6, 7*d*

THAMES Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.)—meeting; debenture issue announced, June 17, 24*a*; report, 22, 17*c*; receiver and manager appointed, Nov. 15, 8*d*; application to continue granted, 18, 9*d*; first mortgage debenture-holders' motion, 22, 2*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 2*b*; —Admiralty, relations with: Mr. A. F. Hills: (s.), June 17, 24*a*; —Dagenham: new works: particulars (F.S.), Mar. 22, 25*a*; —Festival of empire: see under FESTIVAL of empire; —*Gazette*: issue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d*; —history (E.S.), June 28, 26*c*; Nov. 15, 8*d*; —*Nautilus*: overdue delivery: see under NAVY; —navy; list of vessels constructed, Jan. 31, 8*a*; facilities to tender for battleship urged: meeting of London M.P.'s passes

THAMES Iron Works, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
resolution (P.N.), Feb. 3, 10*a*; Mr. A. F. Hills addresses committee of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; contracts: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. F. B. Smart to negotiate, Nov. 17, 8*c*; meetings of workmen pass resolutions, 18, 9*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*c*; Mr. A. F. Hills (int.), 20, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 8*e*; meeting at Canning-town; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.), 21, 8*d*; corporation of London passes resolution, Dec. 1, 7*c*; meeting at Poplar town-hall, 2, 15*d*; Central (Unemployed) Body for London passes resolution, 2, 15*d*; demonstration of workmen at Trafalgar-square: arrangements, 23, 6*d*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 6*c*; Mr. A. F. Hills (int.), 25, 4*d*, *f*; Lord C. Beresford (tel.), 29, 8*c*; correspondence between Mr. A. F. Hills and receiver for Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Company, 30, 6*c*; construction of two cruisers: negotiations between Admiralty and Northern shipbuilding company, 30, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reconstruction: Mr. F. R. Smart (int.), Nov. 16, 8*b*; —taxation, effect of: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Thunderer*: construction: see under NAVY; —works: closing down prospects, Nov. 16, 8*b*; 18, 9*d*

THAMES Nautical Training College (*Worcester* training-ship)—cadets: medal, King's gold: awarded, Aug. 1, 6*d*; prizes distributed, July 29, 4*d*; —old boys: dinner arrangements, June 28, 16*f*; —Togo, Adm.: inspects cadets, June 30, 15*b*; (s.), July 1, 6*c*

THAMES police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 17, 4*d*; 28, 4*e*; Feb. 17, 4*c*; 22, 4*f*; Nov. 2, 3*f*; Dec. 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 20, 2*d*; 21, 3*f*; 22, 2*e*; 23, 2*e*

THAMES Preservation League—on London water supply: projected Thames reservoirs (l.), Mar. 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*

THAMES Riparian Owners' and Occupiers' Association—meeting, June 2, 4*f*; —officers elected, June 2, 4*f*

THAMM, Fräulein—pianoforte recital, July 10, 6*d*

THANDHAR Home of Rest—Kingston-on-Thames, Bp. of: appeal, May 10, 6*d*

THARAUD, M. Jérôme et Jean—"La Maîtresse Servante" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 378*b*

THARP, Mrs. Madeleine—on Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: attitude towards vivisection; proposed retirement of Lord Cromer (l.), May 25, 17*c*

THARP, Mrs. Montagu—list of guests, Oct. 10, 9*a*

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 20*f*; report, April 8, 22*e*

THARY Kow, M. N. V. (Russia)—returns to Constantinople, Sept. 26, 6*b*

THATTE—sentence: see under INDIA—Unrest—Anonymous letter

THAYER, Mr. J. A.—"Getting On. The Confessions of a Publisher" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 58*c*

THAYER, Mr. William R.—"The Life and Times of Cavour" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 516*b*

THEAL, Mr. George M.—"The Yellow and Dark Skinned People of Africa South of the Zambesi" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 69*c*

THEARLE, Dr. S. J. P.—at Institution of Naval Architecture, on ships: construction (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*b*
THEATRE Français de Londres—to be opened, May 29, 8*c*
THÉATRE Moderne, Sept. 25, 8*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 11*d*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 7, 15*e*
THEATRES—agents: Society of Theatrical and Music-hall Agents: see that title; —evening dress: optional wearing of; decision of Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie, Mar. 6, 10*d*; —Feinman Yiddish People's Theatre: see that title; —fire precautions: London county council fire brigade committee's (report), July 31, 4*e*; regulations outlined, May 11, 12*b*; safety curtain's: Mr. C. J. Seaman (p., E.S.), May 24, 78*d*
Galleries—London county council theatres and music-hall committee: recommendations, Feb. 25, 4*e*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (lect.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
Licences: applications: hearing, Nov. 11, 3*d*; 13, 12*e*; 25, 9*f*: London county council: notice of motion, Mar. 27, 4*e*; —licences, liquor: see under LICENSING; —national: see under SHAKESPEARE —Theatre; —obstruction in gangways: prosecution, Nov. 23, 4*e*; —opening early: correspondence, Feb. 6, 3*d*; —queues: substitutes: decision of Theatrical Managers' Association; Sir H. Tree (int.), April 14, 6*e*; —repertory theatres: see that title; —safety curtains: see under Fire precautions above; —scenery: new regulations proposed, Dec. 9, 4*d*; —scenery and costumes, designs for: exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS — Theatres: —Shakespeare: see under SHAKESPEARE
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—Kensington Town Hall: entertainment announced, Feb. 20, 10*c*; given, 25, 10*f*; —tea party: arrangements, Feb. 13, 10*d*; 25, 10*f*; given, 25, 10*f*
THEISS, Capt. (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, Oct. 9, 3*e*; appointed assistant-director of naval yards, Dec. 2, 5*d*
"THE Jumpers" Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21*c*
THEOBALD, Miss—drowned, Aug. 26, 5*e*
THEODOLI, Marquis (Italy)—expelled from Turkey, Nov. 4, 7*c*
THEODOR, Francis Emil—suicide, July 21, 7*b*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of finance, Mar. 30, 5*c*
THEOSOPHICAL Society — convention, annual: date, May 15, 12*b*; —headquarters, new (London): foundation-stone laid, Sept. 4, 2*d*; —"Peer Gynt": performance arrangements, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.); scenes performed, July 8, 12*c*
THERMAL Syndicate (Ltd.)—employees: Prevention of Corruption Act: see under PREVENTION of Corruption Act
THERMOMETERS—compensating recording: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b*
THERVAL, Miss Laurence—"Christina" to be performed at Playhouse, Nov. 11, 7*e*
THÉRY, M. Gustave—refuses to fight duel with M. Bernstein, Feb. 27, 5*e*
THESIGER, Commander Bertram S.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*f*
THESIGER, Sir Edward P.— promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
THESIGER, Hon. Mrs. Percy—Convalescent Dinners Society: appeal, Mar. 9, 11*e*
THESSALY—land agitation: proposed expropriation of landowners: article 17 of constitution discussed in Chamber; M. Venezelos (s.), April 3, 5*c*; Greek opinion; our Athens correspondent's comments, 5, 5*d*; —trade: statistics for 1910, July 18, 20*f*
"THETA"—on women's suffrage: Dr. Johnson—views quoted (l.), Mar. 22, 13*c*
THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
The Times—advertisements: quotations as editorial matter: Dominion Sawmills Company's advertisement, June 27, 19*a*; *The Times* comment, 30, 22*f*; Congo: Belgian government's advertisement: *The Times* comment, July 13, 21*f*; —Canada: general election; quotation of *New York Times* article as *The Times* comment: *The Times* replies to correspondents, Oct. 10, 6*c*; —coronation number announced, June 16, 8*e*; published 19; —Darlington *Times* (and Printing-house-square): correspondence, Feb. 15, 10*b*; —Empire day edition: publication announced, May 19, 8*d*; 22, 5*b*; Commander C. R. Low (l.), 29, 11*f*; —*Engineering Supplement*: special new year's number, Jan. 11; —financial and commercial intelligence: new arrangements announced, Feb. 6, 10*c*; first number published, Feb. 7; —*Financial and Commercial Supplement*: special number issued, Jan. 13; —Foreign Office, alleged relations with: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*; —index, Palmer's: volume for June quarter of 1799 noticed, Oct. 13, 16*b* (e.e.); —labour strikes: effect on publication, Aug. 17, 6*f*; distribution arrangements, 17, 6*f*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*a*; —libel action against, Nov. 3, 3*c*; —*Literary Supplement*: publication day altered, Feb. 6, 10*c*; former publication arrangements resumed, 20, 8*e*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (copy of *The Times* worth all works of Thucydides: saying quoted) (s.), Nov. 8, 10*e*; —Parliamentary privilege: premature publication of answer to question: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; —Portugal: correspondent's telegram suppressed, Aug. 16, 3*f*; —rubber industry: special financial and commercial supplement to be issued, July 5, 19*e*; issued July 7; —Russian supplement (art., "The Russian supplement of *The Times*"), Dec. 15, 10*e*; acknowledgement of services of members of editorial staff of *Navoe Veremya* 16, 8*d*; Russian comments, 18, 8*d*; congratulatory messages from representative Russians, 22, 6*c*; —South American supplement: Señor A. Edwards (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*c*; leading article, "The South American Supplement," S.A.S.), June 27, 5*a*; —sports: athletics see under ATHLETICS; winter supplement issued, Dec. 12; —Steyn, Mr. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*b*; —subscription rate

The Times (continued) :—
revised, Jan. 25, 8*e*; —volumes (1872 to 1892); announced for sale, Dec. 7, 6*b*; cuttings of births, deaths, and marriages (1875 to 1894) sold, 7, 6*b*
The Times Book Club—sale of surplus books held, Oct. 10, 9*e*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 11*b*; sale of Christmas giftbooks announced, Dec. 20, 10*f*
The Times Book Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 4*b*; Nov. 24, 3*a*; Dec. 15, 3*b*; 16, 3*b*; telephone: all-night service adopted, Dec. 12, 17*f* (c.c.); —theft from: prosecution, Dec. 20, 5*b*
The Times Miniature Rifle Club—opened, Jan. 23, 6*e*
THIBAUD, M. Jacques—gives concert, Mar. 29, 11*e*; piano recital, April 10, 10*e*
THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—accepts rectorship of St. George's (Hanover-square), Jan. 23, 4*b*; resigning archdeaconry of Northampton; appointed canon of Peterborough cathedral, April 22, 7*e*
THIERARD-BAUDRILLART, Mme.—"Histoire de la Littérature Italienne" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 436*b*
THIERRY, M. Adrien—appointed attaché to French embassy in London, Mar. 31, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 26, 9*a*
THIES, Mr. C. W. at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of hospitals, July 18, 7*b*
THIRD Guards' Club—dinners, Feb. 16, 11*b*; June 20, 13*b*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*e*
THIRIET, Lieut.—Alcazar incident: see under MOROCCO—France and Spain—Alcazar
THIRION, Mlle. Renée—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
THIRLWELL Capt. W.—on friendly societies: financial condition (L.), July 24, 6*e*;
THIRTLE, Mr. Robert—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 6, 4*e*
"THIRTY years in Parliament"—on House of Lords: government representation: Lord Crewe's health (L.), Mar. 6, 8*e*
THISELTON-DYER, Sir W.—at Connaught Rooms, on rubber: Brazilian seeds cultivated in Kew Gardens, July 8, 6*e*
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 21, 18*d*
THOENE, Herr Egon—libel action by, April 7, 3*e*; 8, 3*e*; 11, 3*d*
THOM, Mr. Robert—death, May 8, 11*e*
THOMAS, Lady—health, Nov. 16, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. A. R. G.—"The Lass with the Delicate Air" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
THOMAS, Miss Ada—concerts, Mar. 18, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 9*e*; 18, 12*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Albert—selected as Labour candidate for Glamorganshire (East), Nov. 3, 7*e*
THOMAS, Ann Alice—bigamy charge, Oct. 12, 2*f*
THOMAS, Sir C. J.—promoted G.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael—on Copyright Bill (L.), April 19, 6*e*; 22, 3*d*
THOMAS, Sir Charles Inigo—biographical; retiring from post as permanent secretary to Admiralty, Sept. 19, 10*d*
at Admiralty offices, on Admiralty library, Sept. 21, 10*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—leaving for South America, Jan. 19, 6*e*; Feb. 2, 11*a*
at Cardiff, on coal-mining: wages, Nov. 6, 6*e*; Dec. 18, 6*d*; —at Newport, on coal-mining: miners' claim for *minimum* wage, Dec. 20, 8*b*
on labour—strike at Cambrian combine collieries (L.), June 27, 14*b*
THOMAS, Dr. D. L.—on smallpox: outbreak at Stepney (report), Mar. 2, 6*d*
THOMAS, Alderman Edward—at House of Commons, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 8, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Edward—"Maurice Maeterlinck" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 469*b*
THOMAS, Elwyn—"The Forerunner" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Euan—on short weight, Mar. 8, 6*b*
THOMAS, Gen. Sir F. W.—appointed K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
THOMAS, Frederick Henry: see under MURDER—Eckhardt, Harriett Ann
THOMAS, Dr. Griffith—to lecture at Bishop Latimer Hall, April 27, 7*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Grosvenor—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, June 20, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. H. Franklin—"Twenty-two years of the Cardiff Coal Market" noticed, Mar. 14, 24*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Ivor C.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.:—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on nationalization of railways, Oct. 4, 4*e*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 5, 8*e*; on railwaymen's strike: attitude of government, 6, 5*b*; —at Battersea, on organization of railwaymen, Feb. 20, 7*e*; —at Bradford, on railwaymen: Midland Railway Company; reinstatement of strikers; collective bargaining; Mr. Churchill's Dundee speech; renewal of strike, Oct. 9, 4*b*; —at Bury, on labour; railway commission's report, Nov. 20, 7*a*; —at Crewe, on railwaymen: report of royal commission; wages advance, Oct. 30, 8*d*; —at Derby, on railwaymen: strike: alleged violation of agreement by companies; conciliation boards; nationalization of railways, Sept. 11, 5*e*; —at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b*; —at Nottingham, on railway commission's report: conference agreement, Dec. 18, 6*d*; —at Perth, on labour: railway commission's report, Nov. 6, 10*b*; —at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 1, 7*f*; on railwaymen: rates of wages: recognition of unions; Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: administration; attitude towards: Irish strike, 30, 7*b*; —at Treasury Office, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of railwaymen, Aug. 2, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Great Northern Railway Company: employees: contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*f*; 7, 12*e*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 14*d*; Oct. 28, 12*a*; —labour: Midland Railway employees' grievances, July 5, 14*e*; railwaymen's strike: settlement; Home Office bulletins; employment of

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
police and military, Aug. 23, 4*e*; royal commission's report; alleged agreement to accept, Nov. 23, 13*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 1, 14*b*; —railways: accidents: labour conditions, June 16, 12*d*
on Lanarkshire (Govan) by-election: support of Govan Labour Representation Committee to Unionist candidate, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —railwaymen's strike: settlement (int.), Aug. 21, 8*b*; reinstatement dispute on Great Eastern Railway, 31, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 6*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. Havard — appointed teacher in sculpture at University College (London), Aug. 18, 2*e*
Lycidas (statue) — presented to National Gallery of British Art, Feb. 23, 8*e*; original model presented to Manchester Corporation art gallery, Mar. 31, 7*d*
THOMAS, Col. J. R.—appointed honorary physician to King for territorial army, June 20, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn—at Guildhall, on registration of teachers, Jan. 11, 4*a*
THOMAS, John—accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 5*b*
THOMAS, Rev. John—death, Mar. 11, 11*e*
THOMAS, Mr. John E.—will, May 20, 13*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—will, Mar. 18, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Josiah (Australia) :—
on Australia: penny postage with British Empire (tel.), May 2, 8*d*; (letter to Mr. H. Heaton), June 6, 11*b*;—Northern territory; development; proposed transfer of New Caledonia to Australia: receives native deputation, Nov. 11, 5*e*; —telegraphs: rates: imperial (views), June 13, 5*e*
THOMAS, Rev. L. B.—on Nevis: water supply (l.), April 21, 12*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. Lavinia—will, April 11, 10*e*
THOMAS, Rev. Lewis—name included in list of selected candidates for vicarage of St. Stephen's (Coleman-street), Mar. 28, 10*e*
THOMAS, late Mrs. Lindesay J.—body exhumed; *post-mortem* made, Oct. 2, 5*e*
THOMAS, Mrs. Louisa (centenarian)—death, Feb. 20, 11*d*
THOMAS, Miss Marie L.—death, July 25, 5*e*
THOMAS, Mr. R. M.—receives Victorian order, Aug. 9, 11*a*; 12, 9*e*
THOMAS, Capt. Reginald A.—to be inspector under Explosives Act, Aug. 19, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—appointed director of William Jessop and Sons (Ltd.) (E.S.), July 12, 24*d*
THOMAS, Prof. Walter William — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
THOMAS, Mr. William — death, May 16, 10*e*
THOMAS, William G. — cruelty to horses charge, Dec. 29, 9*d*
THOMAS (G. and W.) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 26, 3*b*
THOMAS Beecham Opera Company — law case, Nov. 1, 3*a*
THOMASON, Maj.-Gen. Charles S.—death, July 14, 12*e*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles — gives balls, Jan. 7, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; garden party: date, June 20, 13*f*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles (continued) :—
on Rye — records found in Brighton reference library (l.), Jan. 17, 15*f*
THOMLINSON, Mr. E. T. — at Holborn Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of small friendly societies, Oct. 10, 5*e*
THOMPSETT, Eng.-Com. Frank D.—funeral, Oct. 12, 4*e*
THOMPSON, James — burglary charge, Feb. 14, 4*e*
THOMPSON, A. — motor accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. Beeby — at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on petroleum deposits (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C. — presentation, Oct. 23, 6*b*
THOMPSON, Cecil — disorderly house charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles — hunting accident, Nov. 11, 14*e*
THOMPSON, Col. Charles W. appointed C.B., June 20, 9*e*
on 7th Dragoon Guards (l.), Mar. 16, 6*b*
THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy W. at British Association, on zoology; biology, Sept. 4, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. Denton, Bp. of Sodor and Man — biographical, Dec. 5, 4*f*; offered bishopric of Sodor and Man, 1, 3*e*; appointed, 5, 4*f*
at Church Congress, on Christianity: resurrection, Oct. 7, 5*e*
THOMPSON, Sir E. Maunde — presented with portrait, Mar. 9, 14*b*
"*Greek and Latin Palæography*" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 417*b*
THOMPSON, Ernest Edward: extradition: see under FRANCE—Crime
THOMPSON, Mr. F. C. — retiring from India Office, Mar. 4, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. E.:
on Grenfell, Dr. Wilfred: correct *The Times* article (l.), Feb. 7, 6*e*; —London University: proposed residential halls (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 6*e*b
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W.—confers with Canadian ministers, Feb. 20, 8*a*
THOMPSON, Frank — driving lame donkey charge, Mar. 22, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; gift of donkey and cart from Lord Lonsdale, April 12, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Frederick—base coin charge, Mar. 6, 3*d*
THOMPSON, Frederick — diseased pig charge, Nov. 27, 3*b*
THOMPSON, George, and others — house-breaking charge, Dec. 8, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. H. G., Bp. of Gibraltar —arrives at Gibraltar, Feb. 8, 15*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry — proposed light railway between Holbeach and Suttonbridge: letter read at Holbeach rural district council, Nov. 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry Y.—lends early English paintings to National Gallery, Feb. 9, 14*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M. :—
Biblical criticism: views discussed at Canterbury diocesan conference, May 20, 6*e*
"*Miracles in the New Testament: A Study of Evidence*" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 251*a*; licence withdrawn: Rev. H. D. A. Major (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 3*d*; Bp. of London (add.), Oct. 13, 10*a*; council of Churchmen's Union passes resolution, Nov. 17, 6*e*; statement by president of Magdalen College, Dec. 16, 4*f*

THOMPSON, Dr. John T.—death, April 29, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Muriel — excessive motor speed charge, Aug. 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Mr. R. Campbell—on archæology : excavations at Carchemish (sp. art., "The excavations at Carchemish : second report"), Oct. 9, 5*a*
THOMPSON Col. R. M :—
at All-Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower, on William Penn, July 14, 12*a* : —at Stafford House, on William Penn, July 14, 12*a*
THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw — resigning foreign secretaryship of London Missionary Society, Dec. 14, 4*b*
at Memorial Hall, on missions, Dec. 5, 14*f* (e.e.)
THOMPSON, Col. Robert — cotton : finance scheme : see under COTTON — United States
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert — biographical ; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Belfast harbour board, on Messrs Harland and Wolff's works : alleged refusal of facilities for extension, Nov. 22, 8*b* ; *The Times* report corrected, 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on sweated goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Rev. Robert O.—will, Nov. 6, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus—to represent Royal Society at centenary celebrations of university of Breslau, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; cable proposal described (E.S.), Oct. 4, 19*e*
at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on acoustics ; gramophones, Nov. 13, 6*b* : —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 25*c*, *d*, 27*d*, *e* : —at Physical Society, on sound : "difference tones" (E.S.), June 21, 24*b* :—at Royal Institution, on psound, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; 4, 4*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 9, 4*e* ; 11, 3*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—receives presentation of scarf-pin and thanked by King for services, July 8, 10*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. :—
at Alpine Club, on Ruislip town-planning scheme, Jan. 16, 4*c*
on Ruislip : garden suburb, proposed (l.), Jan. 6, 7*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. J.—at London Commercial Sale Rooms, on delayed introduction of budget (1911), May 2, 21*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. Whitaker — portrait to be presented to London county council, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; receives presentation, 25, 11*a*
at Stationers' Hall, on Central Criminal Court : use by London county council, Mar. 16, 10*e*
THOMPSON, William R. and Mabel Harriet —cruelty charge, May 8, 3*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*f* ; July 18, 4*a*
THOMPSON, McKay, and Co. (Ltd.)—debentures to be redeemed, July 1, 24*b*
THOMPSON (S.) (Ltd.)—new works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*
THOMPSON'S Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 16*d*
THOMSON, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on navy : expenditure ; battleships, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; *Liberté* explosion, Nov. 15, 5*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander F.—will, Aug. 28, 9*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Andrew — receives coronation medal, June 30, 14*e*
THOMSON, Col. Andrew G. — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Bernard—appointed district probate registrar at York, Oct. 5, 2*e*
THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal — appointed president of Dealers in the Fine Arts Provident Institution June 2, 4*e*
on Copyright Bill (l.), April 24, 4*b*
THOMSON, Mrs. Duncan—attempted assault by native : shoots native, Feb. 8, 5*c*
THOMSON, Prof. Elihu—at International Electro-technical Commission, presidential address (E.S.), Sept. 20, 18*b*
THOMSON, Mr. F. Ross—at British Association, on Wealden formation, Sept. 7, 8*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*
THOMSON, Dr. Halton—on Silesia floods : preventive measures (sp. art., "Flood prevention in Silesia : a large engineering scheme," E.S.), Nov. 1, 23*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Herbert—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
THOMSON, Miss Ida—appointed warden of Hostel for women students at Leeds University, Sept. 21, 2*f*
THOMSON, Mr. J. Radford—on books : superfluous (l.), Oct. 21, 4*f*
THOMSON, Dr. J. Roberts—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 27, 5*b*
THOMSON, James Glencairn—death, July 11, 4*c*
THOMSON, Sir Joseph J.—elected corresponding member of French Academy of Sciences, April 4, 5*d* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree of Christiania University, Sept. 8, 2*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, 15, 8*e*
at Cambridge, on reading, July 17, 6*d* ; on training of engineers at Colonial universities (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c* : —at Royal Institution, on radiant energy, Mar. 6, 3*f* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 12*f* ; 27, 7*d* ; April 3, 13*f* ; 10, 7*f*
THOMSON, Gen. Sir Mowbray—appointed K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
THOMSON, Dr. St. Clair—appointed representative of London University at international laryngo-rhinological congress, July 13, 4*d*
THOMSON, Dr. Theodore — biographical ; appointed senior assistant medical officer at Local Government Board, Feb. 27, 15*c*
THOMSON, Mr. William—retiring from superintendentship of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, May 29, 21*b* ; receives order of Red Eagle, July 20, 11*c* ; receives presentations, Dec. 7, 11*a*
THORBURN, Mr. J. Hay—on Sweden : telephone rates (l.), April 28, 21*f*
THORBURN, Mr. J. J.—appointment as governor of Gold Coast Colony : entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce ; Sir O. Philipps (s.), April 8, 6*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on development of British West Africa, April 8, 6*a*
THORBURN, Mr. John—will, Aug. 26, 9*c*

THORBURN, Mr. Robert—will, July 27, 11*b*
THORLEY, Sgt.—falls over cliff at St. Margarets Bay (fatal), July 10, 7*a*
THORLEY, Mr. Wilfrid—"Confessional" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 373*b*
"THORMANBY": see DIXON, W. Willmott
THORNABY-ON-TEES—borough council election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
THORNE, Mr. Fred—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
THORNE, Mr. George R.:—
in Parliament, on—Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 2, 11*d*; Oct. 27, 12*a*; Nov. 9, 7*a*; 11, 12*d*; —land taxes: retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13*c*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 24, 12*e*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 24, 12*e*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12*b*
THORNE, Guy, and S. Duncan—"The Complete Wildfowler" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*b*
THORNE, Dr. May:—
on India: medical service: suggested women's department (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 14, 7*c*
THORNE, Mr. Thomas Besley H.—receiving order against (*Gazette* notice), Aug. 2, 17*c*; disclaimer by Dr. W. Bezly Thorne, 5, 2*e*; public examination held, Nov. 29, 4*a*
THORNE, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Sept. 11, 5*a*
Industrial Council—refuses to serve (s.), Oct. 13, 8*c*
at Canning-town, on navy: building programme: award of contracts to Thames firms, Aug. 25, 6*e*; —at Nottingham, on university endowments, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —at trade union congress, on proposed citizen army, Sept. 7, 5*f*; —at Trafalgar-square, on London transport workers' strike, Aug. 7, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*f*; 18, 12*f*; Nov. 11, 12*c*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; —labour: *minimum* wage, April 27, 14*f*; railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 23, 5*f*
on labour—Industrial Council (views), Oct. 12, 6*a*
THORNE, Dr. W. Bezly—on motor horns: use at night (l.), July 3, 4*b*
THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. A. W.—to succeed to command of South Midland division of territorial army, May 16, 6*b*
THORNEYCROFT, Leonard, and John A. Barry—theft charge, May 29, 3*e*
THORNHILL, Mr. Edward B.—death, Sept. 4, 9*b*
THORNHILL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry B.—promoted K.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
THORNTON, Bp.—to render episcopal assistance to Church Army, Jan. 4, 3*e*
THORNTON, Rev. Dr.—at Presbyterian Church of Ireland general assembly, on Presbyterianism in England, June 7, 10*c*
THORNTON, late Mrs.—furniture to be sold, Sept. 2, 5*c*
THORNTON, Mr. B. R.:—
on Birkbeck Bank: liquidation: position of depositors and shareholders (l.), Oct. 14, 15*f*; —London traffic: new omnibus company (l.), May 8, 18*d*
THORNTON, Miss Dorothy — employment agency: application rejected, Jan. 21, 12*b*: application to Court, 25, 3*b*; April 29, 3*d*
THORNTON, Mrs. Jane—will, April 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. P. M.—receives presentation, Jan. 7, 11*a*
on rowing—race between Jesus College (Cambridge University) and Belgian crew (l.), May 2, 6*c*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. Hamo—commissioned to execute Sind memorial to King Edward VII., Dec. 22, 6*b*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 22*b*; report, 14, 15*d*; —navy: order placed for torpedo-boat-destroyer with motor engines, July 18, 15*b*; —ships: motor and turbine engines: patent described (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c*; —Turkey: orders placed for ten motor gunboats, Feb. 7, 8*a* (e.e.); further orders given, 24, 15*f*
THORPE—discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —St. Mary's church: churchwardens: presentation to Mr. G. Coombe, Jan. 28, 12*c*; discipline: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
THORPE, Sir T. E.—on British (Natural History) Museum: proposed extension; Science: Museum: proposed extension (l.), June 6, 10*d*
THOUGHT transference: see TELEPATHY
THOULET, M. (France)—appointed member of permanent committee of Oceanographic Institute, Jan. 25, 5*c*
THREADNEEDLE-STREET — traffic: dangerous condition: protest by bankers, Sept. 26, 2*e*
"THREADNEEDLE-STREET" — on consols: Post Office circular (l.), Sept. 13, 13*b*
"THREADNEEDLE-STREET" — on consols (l.), Dec. 14, 18*b*
THREE Arts Club — ball: date, Nov. 10, 11*b*; given, Dec. 21, 5*f*; alarm of fire: explanation, 22, 9*b*; —*matinée* in aid: date, May 1, 10*c*; programme, 8, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 7*c*; particulars, 18, 7*c*; given, 20, 13*b*; —meeting in support held, Mar. 25, 6*f*
THREE Choirs Festival—programme, date, April 26, 12*e*
THREE Dozen Club — new members admitted; Mr. W. G. C. Gladstone elected chairman (P.N.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 27, 20*f*; meeting, Aug. 4, 17*b*
THRELKELD — Church opened after restoration, Jan. 19, 12*d*
THRESH, Dr. J. C.:—
on Essex: public health (report), Aug. 26, 11*c*; —water purification: use of chlorine (l.), Jan. 5, 2*f*
THRIFT — instance: woman saves £600 from husband's wages of 36s. per week, Jan. 23, 4*c*; —teaching: Runciman, Mr. W.: letter read at meeting of Yorkshire Union of Friendly Society Councils, May 8, 6*b*

THRIFT and Credit Banks Bill: see under BANKING
THROCKMORTON, Sir William — estate (Oversley): sale announced, Sept. 16, 4f
THROGMORTON Restaurant — assessment appeal, May 6, 25f
THROGMORTON-STREET — new public clock described, Jan. 21, 15c
THUILLARD, Marcel—recommended for deportation, Feb. 27, 4f
THULE Steamship Company (Ltd.) — services: London to Gothenburg: arrangements, May 2, 13f
THUMWOOD, Albert — assault charge, Dec. 20, 5c
THUN, Count Francis — reappointed viceroy of Bohemia, Jan. 19, 5b
Bohemia—language question: policy: attitude of German parties, Jan. 19, 5b
THURNAM, Mr. W. Digby:—
on marriage licences: opinion in 1895 quoted, Jan. 30, 3d; —tithes: designation as tax (l.), Dec. 26, 2f
THURN und Valsassina, Count Douglas (Austria-Hungary) — appointed ambassador to Russia, April 3, 5d
THURNEYSEN, Prof. Rudolf — awarded Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 24, 16e; receives degree, June 9, 3e
THURSBY, Rear-Adm. C. F.—promoted rear-admiral, July 19, 15c
THURSBY, Sir John O. S.—elected director of Manchester and County Bank (Ltd.), Aug. 14, 14b
THURSTAN, Mr. — on Congo reforms: effect: consular report quoted, Nov. 22, 5f
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple:—
"Garden of Resurrection, The," noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178a
"Sally Bishop" produced at Prince of Wales' Theatre, July 26, 10d
THURSTON, Mrs. E. Temple—death; inquest, Sept. 7, 7b; funeral, 9, 9a; will, Dec. 28, 7c
THURSTON, Mr. Edgar — on India: primitive races (sp. art., "Primitive races of India: the tribes before the Aryans"), May 24, 38e
THURSTON, Henry S.—death from anthrax; inquest, July 10, 4a
THWAITES, Mr. W. J.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6b
THWAITES (A. and R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 13, 20c
THWING, Dr. Charles F.—"Universities of the World" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450a
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10c; Feb. 1, 9e; on St. Paul's bridge: tramway scheme, Nov. 1, 7e
in Parliament, on — Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12d; —carriage licences: collection, Mar. 25, 12c, d; —Duke of York's School (Chelsea): disposal of site, Mar. 18, 7a; —education: necessitous areas grants, Mar. 18, 7b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14c, d; 26, 14b; Nov. 9, 7a, b, c; 10, 12d, e, f, 13a, b; 21, 13c, d; 30, 10f; Dec. 1, 14b; 2, 12d; —London Poor Bill, May 18, 14b; —navy: Admiralty changes, Nov. 29, 15d; —Parliament Bill, Mar. 3, 14b;
THYNNE, Lord Alexander—in Parliament, on (continued):—
April 19, 13d; 21, 12b; —Police (Compensation) Bill, April 22, 12b
on House of Commons: all-night sitting (l.), Mar. 11, 13b; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: exclusion of children under 16 (l.), Dec. 1, 10b; 4, 7d; —Mall: improvements (l.), Jan. 26, 10f
THYNNE, Mrs. John—sale of work: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11a
THYNNE, late Sir John — art collection sold, May 2, 11c; 19, 11d; jewels sold, June 17, 13c
THYNNE, Mr. Roger—command performance before Prince Ludwig Ferdinand of Bavaria, Jan. 26, 11a
THYNNE, Com. T. U.—death, April 22, 11c; funeral arrangements, 24, 11c; 25, 11c; funeral, 27, 11a; will, June 1, 8c (e.e.)
TIARKS, Mr. Henry F.—death, Oct. 19, 16d; will, Nov. 10, 11b
TIAZZA, Francisco—stabbed, Mar. 29, 8b
TIBBAUT, M. (Belgium) — to be minister of agriculture and public works, June 14, 5b
TIBBLE, William—killed on railway, June 29, 10e
TIBER (river) — bridge, new (Victor Emmanuel): see under ROME
TIBERIO, Signor Enrico—vocal recital, Feb. 17, 11d
TIBESTI: see under AFRICA, Central
TIBET:—
China—Pomed: expedition against Popas: particulars, Oct. 19, 5d; revolution: see under CHINA — Revolution
Dalai Lama—to visit Calcutta; expresses wish to visit England, Jan. 21, 7b; return to Lhasa expected, Nov. 28, 8d
Exploration — Gen. Bowers's expedition (1891-92) recalled: correspondence, Nov. 28, 5f
Great Britain—reported advance of troops: German "scare reports" noticed, Feb. 24, 5b; policy (sp. art., "The external affairs of India"), May 24, 36f; invasion: Chinese rumours recalled, Oct. 7, 3c; alleged expedition to Rima: contradicted: see under PARLIAMENT
India — boundary: Abor expedition to make surveys (Parlt. paper), Nov. 20, 5e; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Post office—stamps noticed, June 29, 10e
TICHBORNE, Sir H. Doughty: see DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir H.
TICKELL, Rev. S. C.—at Caxton Hall, on drink: effect on spiritual life, May 5, 7d (e.e.)
TIDDEMAN, Mr. R. H.—awarded Murchison medal, Jan. 21, 10c
TIDWORTH—church, projected garrison: particulars, Jan. 3, 5c; appeal, Feb. 27, 7e; building committee: appeal, April 27, 7b; correspondence, Aug. 5, 4c; contributions, 16, 10b; military bazaar in aid; arrangements, Oct. 23, 11a; opened, Nov. 30, 9a
TIEDEMANN, Baron (Germany) — appointed attaché to London embassy, Sept. 23, 9a
TIENTSIN—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—China; —fires: see under CHINA

TIERRA del Fuego — our South American correspondent describes visit (sp. art., "Land and water south of South America: following Darwin's route," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*b*
TIFLIS — murder: see under RUSSIA — Crime
TIGERS—photographs: Mr. C. Kearton leaving for Singapore to obtain, Mar. 9, 8*e*
TIGHE, Col. Michael J.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*e*
TIKAM Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 20*e*
TILBURY—dock: passenger landing stage, proposed: correspondence, Feb. 1, 9*b*
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company (Ltd.) — awarded contract for dredging port in Bay of Samborombon, Oct. 6, 16*b*; 25, 24*c*
TILBY, Mr. Henry A. — appointed clerk to Flintshire county council, June 15, 11*b*
TILCOCK, William James — arson charge, Feb. 6, 3*c*
TILE, Mrs. B. — seeks treasure of Cocos Island (S.A.S.), June 27, 8*c*
TILFORD, Mr. Wesley H. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorship of Standard Oil Company, Feb. 6, 14*b*
TILGHMAN, Miss Caroline—will, June 19, 35*e*
TILLEARD, Mr. J. A. — appointed M.V.O., July 25, 11*a*
TILLETT, Mr. B. — relations with Labour party, Aug. 16, 8*c*
Australia — intervention in labour disputes recalled, Aug. 12, 3*e*
at Coventry, on industrial insurance: government scheme, April 15, 8*b*; —at Deptford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 21, 8*b*: —at Llanelly, on riots; attacks army officers, Sept. 11, 5*b*; —at Towerhill, on London transport workers' strike; "blacklegging" by Army Service Corps, Aug. 8, 9*f*; on conveyance of goods to public bodies: strike committee's permits, 12, 8*a*; —at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill; methods of medical practitioners, Sept. 8, 8*a*; scene, 8, 8*a*; alleged assault on delegate: Parliamentary committee passes resolution of indignation, 9, 7*f*; —at Trafalgar-square, on railwaymen's strike: employment of military, Aug. 28, 5*f*; —at Treharris, alleged assault on delegate to trade union congress; labour: living wage, 11, 5*b*; —at West India Dock gates, on mercantile marine: strike, July 17, 12*f*
on insurance, industrial: Bill: position of dock labourers: circular letter (P.N.), May 4, 10*a*; —labour: railwaymen's agitation, Sept. 14, 6*e*; —London transport workers' strike (statement), Aug. 3, 6*e*; 14, 6*d* (e.e.); payment for meal times (statement), 15, 6*b*; settlement (int.), 19, 5*d*; —seamen's agitation (int.), Jan. 17, 13*d*
TILLEY, Mr. H. B. — leaving for Canada (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*e*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) — report, April 10, 18*e*; motor-omnibuses: to adopt petrol-electric system (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*
TILSON, Mrs. Isabella—will, Feb. 1, 13*d*
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia)—on Persia railways: proposed Baluchistan-Caucasus line (s.), Jan. 14, 5*c*
TIMBER—artificial: Mr. L. Carré's process described (E.S.), July 5, 24*d*; —sawmills: Canadian Western Lumber Company's mill described, May 24, 52*f*; —seasoning, artificial (sp. art., "The artificial seasoning of timber," E.S.), June 7, 25*d*; Powell process described (E.S.), 21, 23*e*; —supply: world's statistics, May 24, 50*b*; — trade: special articles ("The forest wealth of British Columbia"), X. ("Timber as an investment"), May 24, 53*c*; ("The census of production: timber trade details"), April 19, 17*c*
TIMBER Trades Benevolent Fund — meeting, Jan. 31, 15*e*
TIMBRELL, Mr. Andrew W. — appointed lieutenant for city of London, Nov. 4, 11*b*
TIME—clocks: see CLOCKS: —France: see under France; — Ireland: proposed adoption of Greenwich standard: Dublin Mercantile Association passes resolution, May 5, 7*d*; —uniform: Associated Chambers of Commerce conference passes resolution, Aug. 31, 6*e*; Belfast Chamber of Commerce: notice of resolution, Aug. 26, 13*b*
TIMIRIAZEFF, M. (Russia) — presides at meeting of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, April 1, 5*e*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, May 2, 5*e*
TIMM, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, May 2, 11*d*
TIMMINS, Elizabeth — sentenced as incorrigible rogue; sentence remitted by home secretary, April 27, 15*b*
TIMMINS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
TIMOR—Portugal and Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Portugal
TIMS, Mr. E. M.—death, Mar. 28, 11*b*
TIN—price advanced, Sept. 8, 10*c*; — trade: contract, new form of: reception in tin market, Nov. 2, 15*f*; special articles ("Transactions in tin: the rise in prices," F.S.), Jan. 20, 13*e*; ("Fluctuations in tin: the market position"), Feb. 20, 20*c*; ("The squeeze in tin: new attitude of the controlling syndicate"), June 14, 19*d*
TIN Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 15, 15*d*
TINAYRE, Mme. Marcelle:—
"Douceur de Vivre, La" review (L.S.), July 6, 253*a*
at Université des Lettres Françaises, on friendship, Mar. 31, 6*f*
TINDALL, Mr. S. M.—appointed secretary to Melbourne Cricket Club, Feb. 14, 15*b*; resigning, Nov. 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
TINGHA Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—reports, June 2, 18*f*; Nov. 4, 19*d*
TINGLE, Tom: see under MURDER
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18*e*; crop: statistics, Dec. 23, 15*a*
TINKLER, William L.—drowned, Dec. 28, 6*b*
TINLINE, Mr. J. D. M.—law case, Feb. 25, 3*e*
TINLINE, Mr. James M.—will, April 4, 11*c*
TINNEVELLY—church work: Bp. of Tinnevelly (add.), July 6, 4*d*
TINPLATE trade—condition, April 10, 18*a*; —labour: see under LABOUR; — United States competition: our Swansea correspondent's comments, May 1, 20*d*
TINSLEY—Sheffield: proposed extension of boundaries: see under SHEFFIELD—Boundaries

TINSLEY, Mr. R. B.—expulsion from Holland cancelled: see under FOREIGN relations—Netherlands
TINTON, John—manslaughter charge, Feb. 27, 4c
TINTORETTO—"Doge at Prayer, The": picture acquired by New York Metropolitan Museum, Jan. 19, 5e; (sp. art., "Mr. Ruskin's Tintoretto"), 20, 10c; Mr. E. T. Cook (l.), 23, 10d
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.:
at Moseley (Birmingham) Conservative Association, on Mr. Balfour's resignation of Unionist leadership; election of new aldermen to Greater Birmingham city council, Dec. 9, 7a
on Conservative party (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 6c
TIPPERARY—Mid: general election: charge against Mr. M. O'Dwyer, Jan. 9, 6d
TIPPETT, Mr. H. W.—on oil-palm: machinery for extraction (l.), Oct. 10, 15d
TIPPETT, Mrs. Henry—"The Power of the Petticoat" noticed (L.S.), June 1, 215a
TIPPING—United States: see under UNITED States
TIPPING, Col. W. F.—death, Jan. 11, 11d; funeral, 13, 11b; will, Mar. 13, 14b; silver plate collection sold, May 16, 11d; 17, 9b; 18, 8b (e.e.)
TIPPING, Mr. William—will, July 7, 11c
TIRARD, Dr. Nestor I.—appointed joint editor of new edition of "British Pharmacopœia," Sept. 22, 4c
TIREBUCK, Williams E.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 514a
TIRES—motors: see under MOTORS; —pneumatic industry: M. Paul Cambon (s.), Jan. 21, 6f
TIRNOVO, Prince Boris of: see BULGARIA—Crown Prince
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—appointed grand-admiral, Jan. 28, 7b; visits naval yards at Wilhelmshaven, Mar. 7, 5d; Osmanieh order conferred, Sept. 5, 3b
in Reichstag, on Krupp, Messrs.: labour conditions, Feb. 16, 5a; navy: dockyard administration, Jan. 13, 5d; *personnel*, 14, 5c; laws, Feb. 14, 8d; alleged acceleration of construction, 15, 5c; —submarines: equipment, Jan. 26, 12c
on navy—unpreparedness for war: alleged statements, Nov. 8, 5b
TIRRELL, Mr. John—selling sweet nitre deficient in ethyl nitrite charge, Jan. 3, 4c
TIRUCALLI Rubber Concessions (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 20f; directors appointed, 26, 21f; sales: statistics, Dec. 11, 23f
TISDALL, Mr. A. Douglas—on steel: electric smelting (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 17c
TISLEY, Mr. A.—elected master of Painter Stainers' Company, Oct. 23, 11c
TISSOT, E.—"Nouvelles Princesses de Lettres" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 80b
TISZA, Count (Austria)—presidency of Chamber: candidature announced, Nov. 8, 5c; candidature abandoned, 9, 5c
"TITANIUM"—on steel trade: Belgian competition (l., E.S.), Mar. 29, 23c
TITHES—commutation: septennial averages: correspondence, Jan. 4, 7d; —Millard, Mr. P. W. (addl.), Mar. 16, 4b; —origin: Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), Nov. 30, 4a; Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Dec. 2, 13d; 15, 8b; 19, 4a; 20, 13d;
TITHES (continued):
Dr. H. J. Roby (l.), 5, 4d; Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), 9, 6c; 19, 4a; 26, 2f; Mr. J. C. Medd (l.), Dr. H. J. Roby (l.), 18, 12e; Mr. Arthur J. Mackey (l.), 21, 4c; Rev. D. Davies (l.), 21, 4c; —rent-charge: Mr. J. J. Gratrex (l.), Dec. 29, 4c; —Tithe Rent Charge Owners' Union and Church Property Defence Association (mem.), June 7, 10a
TITIAN—"Man in a Red Cap, A" (portrait): history; sold (£30,000), Mar. 6, 8b; —picture by, reported discovery of: particulars, Sept. 22, 4c (e.e.); —portraits of Philip II. of Spain and François I. of France: purchased by English firm (sp. art., "The Giustiniani Titians: purchase in Germany by an English firm"), April 26, 6b; —"Tarquin and Lucretia" (picture): sold (2,600 guineas), May 26, 14d; —tax, designation as: Mr. W. Digby Thurnam (l.), Dec. 26, 2f; —"Venus and Adonis": Sir J. C. Robinson (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
TITTELL-BRUNE, Miss—to appear at Coronet Theatre, Sept. 29, 8d
TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—received by M. Caillaux, July 5, 5b; receives Rifaat Pasha, Sept. 27, 7f; receives Baron von Schoen and M. Isvolsky, Oct. 10, 3d (e.e.)
at Paris, on Turco-Italian war, Nov. 15, 5d
on Tripoli—Italy: grievances; policy: prospects of war with Turkey (int.), Sept. 28, 6b
TIVERTON—Edward VII. memorial: statue presented, Jan. 20, 14c; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7c
TIVERTON Agricultural Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TIVOLI Theatre, Jan. 6, 14c; 10, 12e; Feb. 1, 13c; 6, 12d; Mar. 13, 10b; 14, 10c; 20, 12e; 21, 14b; April 17, 9d; 24, 12a; 25, 10c; May 1, 10a; 2, 10d; 22, 12a; 29, 8c; 31, 13c; June 26, 14d; July 21, 8e; 24, 10d; 25, 10c; Aug. 28, 9b; Sept. 4, 9d; Oct. 13, 9f; 16, 12c; 17, 9d; Nov. 6, 12c; 27, 10c; 28, 10c; 29, 15d (e.e.); Dec. 4, 6d; 8, 5c; 14, 6c; 21, 10a
TIZARD, Mr. Henry T.—elected to honorary fellowship of Oriel College, Oct. 26, 4d
TJADER, Mr. R.—"The Big Game of Africa" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47b
TJILIWOENG (Java) Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 20c
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Aug. 28, 15b; tea crop: output statistics, Oct. 24, 16d
TOASTS, loyal: see under ROYALTY
TOBACCO—crop: output shortage, Sept. 4, 6c; manufacturers' views quoted, 5, 6c; —cultivation: development commission's decision, Jan. 6, 7a; regulations issued, Mar. 1, 17d; experiments at South-Eastern Agricultural College (Wye), Mar. 6, 13c; experiments described, June 19, 37b; licences, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; Norfolk: experiments on Major G. F. Whitmore's estate: request from King for specimens, Sept. 12, 4c; Methwold crop: Mr. J. C. Wallis (report), Dec. 1, 7b
Duties—Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13d; —British grown: suggested reduction: Mr. G. C. H. Wheler (s.P.), 29, 14c; Mr. C.

TOBACCO—Duties (continued) :—
Bathurst (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), 29, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; suggested exclusion : Mr. Hobhouse receives deputation, June 19, 37*b* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*d* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), May 18, 14*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*d* ; —Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*e* ; —De Meza, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 9, 20*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; Mar. 31, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Insecticide, use as (sp. art., "Tobacco as insecticide"), June 19, 37*b* ; —licences : see under PARLIAMENT ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —price : reported proposed increase, Aug. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 6*c* ; —trade : American trade : vessels engaged between New Orleans and Bremen : particulars, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; condition (art., "Tobacco trade prospects"), Mar. 28, 23*f*
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.) report, Sept. 22, 13*d* ; meeting, 29, 16*d*
TOBERMORY Bay—Spanish armada : supposed galleon : see under SPANISH Armada
TOBIN, Mr. A. A. :—
in Parliament, on members of Parliament : payment, Aug. 15, 4*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 28, 13*c* ; April 25, 7*a*
TOBOGGANING—navy : see under NAVY ; —races : Grand National race result, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; —special articles ("The Alps in winter : the origin of tobogganing"), Jan. 11, 6*a* ; ("Tobogganing and bobsleighing," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 10*a*
TOCCHI, Torenzio—attitude in Albanian unrest : see under ALBANIA—Unrest
TODA, Count (Japan)—arrives in London, June 12, 11*d*
TODD, Mr. E. E. on Canada and United States : reciprocity agreement (L.), Feb. 8, 8*c*
TODD, Mr. G. Enever—on India : cotton excise duty (L.), July 17, 21*c*
TODD, Insp. Gen. Howard—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
TODD, Mr. J. M. R. on Royal Courts of Justice accommodation for witnesses (L.), Jan. 23, 4*c*
TODD, Mr. Robert—at Roads Improvement Association, on road improvement schemes, May 1, 14*a*
TODHUNTER, Mr. Frank—disappearance, Sept. 13, 6*d* ; 15, 5*c*
TODMORDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
TOFT, Rev. John—inquest, Nov. 21, 7*d*
TOFT, Thomas, and Amy C. Robson—theft charge, June 27, 13*d*
TOGO, Adm. Count (Japan)—biographical : associations with training ship *Worcester*, July 1, 6*c* ; to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 11, 5*b* ; to accompany Prince Higashi Fushimi on Japanese mission to coronation of George V., Feb. 15, 10*d* ; to visit United States, April 18, 9*a* ; arrives in England, June 8, 7*d* ; visits Dreadnought Hospital at Greenwich, 14, 6*d* ; to be entertained by Royal Navy Club, 16, 11*b* ; to visit Japanese warship building at Barrow, 17, 14*d* ; to attend dinner of "old boys" of
TOGO, Admiral Count (Japan) (continued) :—
training ship *Worcester*, 28, 16*f* ; addresses cadets of *Worcester* training ship, 30, 15*b* ; present at review of boy scouts in Hyde Park, July 3, 4*a* ; visits training-ship *Exmouth*, 6, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 7, 11*c* ; elected vice-president of Knights of Round Table Club, 7, 11*a* ; visits works of Messrs. Vickers at Barrow, 10, 8*b* ; inspects warship under construction at Vickers' works, 11, 15*c* ; to visit Sir A. Noble at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 11, 15*c* ; visits Glasgow ; visits shipbuilding yards of Messrs. Yarrow and Co. (Ltd.) and Messrs. John Brown and Co. (Ltd.), 13, 6*c* ; visits works of Messrs. Barr and Stroud and Messrs. Beardmore ; entertained by corporation, 14, 8*c* (e.e.) ; leaves Glasgow for Fife, 15, 11*b* (e.e.) ; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; visits Messrs. Armstrong-Whitworth's works at Elswick, 20, 6*c* ; to visit Sheffield (E.S.), 19, 24*d* ; at Sheffield, 21, 14*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; visits works, 22, 11*d* ; at Portsmouth, 26, 15*b* ; farewell message, 29, 11*c* ; visits Sheffield : particulars of visits to works (E.S.), 26, 24*c* ; leaves for Washington, 31, 11*b* ; reception in New York, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; inspects New York navy yard ; leaves for Boston, 17, 3*b* ; visit to Canada : arrangements, 18, 3*c* ; at Victoria (B.C.), 31, 7*a*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Japanese navy ; Anglo-Japanese alliance, July 21, 14*c* ; —at New York, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —at *Worcester* Association, on associations with training ship *Worcester*, July 1, 6*c* ; entertained by Royal Navy Club, July 3, 11*c*
on Anglo-Japanese alliance (L.), July 29, 11*c* ; —coronation (L.), July 29, 11*c*
TOGOLAND—cotton : see under COTTON ; —France : suggested exchange for French Congo : see under MOROCCAN international crisis—Germany—Demands ; —sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness
TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor—appointment confirmed, Nov. 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
TOKENS—leading article ("Tokens"), Oct. 9, 7*c*
TOKUDAIJI, Prince—biographical, May 12, 5*f*
TOKYO—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —St. Hilda's Central House and School : rebuilding fund : appeal, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; contributions, Mar. 6, 4*d* ; —tramways : see under JAPAN—Tramways
TOLEDO (U.S.A.), R.C. bishopric of—creation ratified, Aug. 11, 6*e*
TOLLEMACHE, Lady — gives concert, Oct. 31, 11*a*
TOLLEMACHE, Lord—estate (Cheshire) : portions sold, Feb. 14, 10*c* ; 21, 7*f*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Arthur—gives dance, May 24, 13*d*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Lionel—"Nuts and Chestnuts" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 414*a*
TOLLEMONDE, M. Georges de—"Du Juste Milieu" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 232*b*
TOLLER, Rev. Hill—will, Mar. 13, 11*b* (e.e.)
TOLLER, Miss Rosalie—leaving for United States, Aug. 10, 12*a*

TOLSTOY, Count Leo—last days (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days: a personal record"), Jan. 3, 3*f*; will, 3, 4*d*
Educational influence—Prof. W. Sadler (add.), Jan. 11, 4*b*
"Forged Coupon, and Other Stories and Dramas, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 490*b*
Manuscripts — dispute between Countess Tolstoy and M. Tchertkoff: see under Tolstoy, Countess, below
Tchertkóf, M. Vladimir — relations with (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days: M. Vladimir Tchertkóf"), Jan. 3, 3*a*
Tolstoy, Countess S. A.—relations with (sp. art., "Tolstoy's last days: Countess Tolstoy's attitude"), Jan. 3, 3*f*; Countess S. A. Tolstoy: letter to St. Petersburg press quoted, 3, 4*d*; dispute with M. Tchertkoff respecting Count Tolstoy's manuscripts, May 29, 10*d*; dispute with Countess Alexandra Tolstoy respecting Count Tolstoy's manuscripts: Mr. C. H. Wright (l.), June 6, 7*c*
Works—copies confiscated at Moscow, Mar. 11, 5*f*
Yasnaya Polyana estate — government arranging purchase, June 12, 5*b*
TOLSTOY, Countess S. A. — Tolstoy, Count: relations with: see under TOLSTOY, Count Leo
TOMALIN, Mr. Edward — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Feb. 25, 11*d*
TOMANOVITCH, Dr. (Montenegro)—rumours of resignation from premiership contradicted, Feb. 28, 5*b*; ministry reconstructed; appointed premier, Aug. 24, 3*b*
TOMASITCH, Dr. — attitude during Croatian elections, Dec. 16, 5*b*
TOMATOES — "bacteriosis": Board of Agriculture leaflet, July 31, 4*b*; — unsound: prosecution, Aug. 1, 3*f*
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 13, 23*c*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; extension: circular, June 21, 21*f*; report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; meeting, Nov. 17, 2*Ce*; —Revenue Tunnel Mines: part purchase of property: circular, July 5, 19*f*
TOMINIL Mining Company (Ltd.) — circular, June 5, 12*a*
TOMKINS, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.) — at New York, on port improvements, Dec. 11, 23*d*
TOMKINS, Mr. Herbert G. — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
TOMKINSON, Mr. W. C. B. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 15, 3*e*
TOMLINSON, Annie — inquest, Dec. 28, 8*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. George—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Harry—biographical; retiring from office of paymaster-general; receives presentation, Dec. 1, 14*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Henry — death, Sept. 13, 7*b*
TOMLINSON, Miss Mary — vocal recital, June 16, 10*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Thomas S. — appointed judge in Zanzibar, May 6, 15*f*
TOMLINSON, Sir William—health, May 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*
TOMLINSON, William J. B. — inquest, Oct. 19, 6*b*
TOMPKINS, Robert — cruelty to horse charge, Oct. 5, 2*e* (e.e.)
TONBRIDGE School — old boys: dinner, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, June 14, 10*d* (e.e.); —speech day, Aug. 2, 5*b*
TONGA — New Zealand: proposed annexation by: attitude of imperial government, Aug. 30, 3*c*; —unrest reported, Sept. 6, 3*c* (e.e.)
TONIC Sol-fa Association — festival (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Mar. 25, 3*e*; held, June 26, 11*c*
TONKING — natives: Kuo-Tuong district: French reconnaissance party attacked, Nov. 29, 5*a*
TONNIES, Dr. Ferdinand (Germany) — at universal races congress, on universal language, July 28, 8*b*
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A. — at British Association, on suction-gas engines (E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d*
TOOLEY, Tooley, and Frederick Tooley—fraud charge, Dec. 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
TOOLS, machine: see MACHINE tools
TOOTING — Broadway: Edward VII. memorial: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 29, 8*c*
TOOTING-COMMON — boundary: proposed alteration for Thrale-road extension; correspondence, Nov. 13, 3*c*
TOPHAM, Mr. Joseph —will, Jan. 31, 13*d* (e.e.)
TOPINARD, Dr. Paul—death, Dec. 23, 9*b*
TOPLADY, late Rev. A. M. — request for manuscripts by Mr. T. Wright (l.), Feb. 14, 10*d*
TOPLIFF, Harriet—theft charge, May 31, 5*c*; June 8, 3*e*
TOPMAN, Mr. A. T.—appointed reader in law of real property and conveyancing by Council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2*f*
TOPPIN, Mrs. Blanche H.—will, May 6, 13*c*
TOPPING, Mr. Alfred D.—drowned, Aug. 30, 5*b*
TORBY, Countess — gives garden party, June 9, 11*a*; health, Sept. 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; Oct. 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*b*
TORGUT Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — conducting disarmament in Macedonia, Feb. 3, 5*e*; to conduct military operations in Albania, Mar. 30, 8*c*; appointed vali of Albania, April 10, 8*c*; appointed governor of Skutari, 11, 5*a*; report not confirmed, 12, 5*b*; Albanian opinion, 14, 3*b*; at Giovanni di Medua, 19, 5*c*; arrives at Skutari, 25, 3*a*; reported appointment to Senate, July 15, 5*b*; successor's appointment reported, 17, 8*d*
Albanian unrest: see under ALBANIA
on Albania—revolt: Turkish campaign: telegram to *The Times*, June 28, 10*d*; interviewed by our own correspondent, July 5, 5*c*
TORLESSE, Capt. H. H.—receives order of Red Eagle, May 23, 14*b*; death, Dec. 28, 7*b*; funeral, 29, 7*b*
TORONTO:—
Corporation — address presented to King, June 22, 11*a*
Exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS
Hospital, new — corner-stone laid, April 12, 5*c*
Railways — Toronto Railway Company: report, May 8, 20*a*; dividends, 24, 19*f*; June 26, 19*c*; Dec. 28, 13*d*; bonds drawn for redemption, July 31, 17*d*; —Toronto Suburban Railway Company: stock issue, June 12, 18*d*
Tramway accident: see under CANADA —Tramways

TORONTO (continued) :—
Trinity College — particulars, Jan. 21, 6*e*; —endowment fund : Rev. J. P. D. Llwyd (s.), Jan. 31, 5*d*; (l.), Feb. 2, 10*f*; —London, Bp. of (s.), Jan. 31, 5*d*; —meeting in aid (Church House) : arrangements, Jan. 21, 6*e*; held; letter from Duke of Argyll read, 31, 5*d*
Water supply—Prof. McLennan (s., E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*
TORONTO, R.C. Archbp. of : see M'EVA, Most Rev. Fergus
TORONTO Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Oct. 24, 20*f*; issue, 30, 18*e*
TORONTO Railway Company : see under TORONTO—Railways
TORONTO Suburban Railway Company : see under TORONTO—Railways
TORQUAY—corporation : law case (fever patient's death), April 10, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —pavilion : foundation-stone laid, July 27, 11*b*; —town-hall : foundation-stone laid, July 27, 11*b*
TORQUAY Tramways Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 24, 76*d*
TORR, Mr. J. F.—health, April 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*
TORRES Minas (Ltd.)—bond issue, June 7, 20*f*; resumption of mining and milling announced, Sept. 8, 15*d*
TORRES y Rivas, Señor Don Luis (Mexico) —appointed minister to Norway, July 11, 11*c*
TORRINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
TORRINGTON, Lord—law case, Oct. 23, 3*b*
TORTOISESHELL — preparation : alleged cruelty to tortoises : British (Natural History) Museum contradicts reports, May 10, 3*f*
"TORY, A"—on hooligans : suggests formation of clubs for slum boys (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 2*f*
TORY, Mr. Geoffrey—"Horæ" : copy sold ($4,500), May 1, 5*b*
"TORY worker, A"—on Parliament Bill (l.), July 25, 6*f*
TOSCANI, Mr. Tito H. G.—will (law case), Nov. 21, 3*e*
TOSELLI, Signor—leaves ex-Crown Princess of Saxony, Oct. 24, 8*c*; action for legal separation by ex-Crown Princess of Saxony, Nov. 22, 5*d*
TOTEMISM—British Association : discussion, Sept. 2, 11*a*; —Goldenweiser, Dr. A. A. (add.), 2, 11*a*; —Graebner, Dr. F. (add.), 2, 11*a*; —Haddon, Dr. A. C. (add.), 2, 11*a*; —Waxweiber, Prof. E. (add.), 2, 11*a*
TOTLAND Bay—bathing rights (law case), July 8, 4*a*
TOTTENHAM—aliens : fight with police described, May 22, 8*f*; —bridge, proposed new (over river Lea) : particulars, May 18, 4*c*; —trees : planting : application to Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, Dec. 8, 7*d* (e.e.); —White Hart-lane estate : development as garden city proposed, July 31, 10*d*; London county council : housing committee's recommendation, Aug. 2, 5*c*
TOTTENHAM, Maj. C. B.—death, Feb. 14, 11*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 16, 11*a*
TOTTENHAM, Lieut. F. L.—term of duty under Turkish government expires; leaves Constantinople, April 20, 4*e*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. Henry L.—appointed rear-admiral in third division of home fleet, Nov. 22, 6*c*; date, Dec. 23, 4*f*; to hoist flag in the *Illustrious*, 28, 9*f*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 15*a*; July 24, 19*b*; reports, Jan. 27, 23*f*; July 28, 18*c*
TOUCHE, Mr. G. A. :—
Member of Parliament, salary as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment—Disposal
at British Automatic Company's meeting, on cocoa duties, Nov. 29, 24*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 21, 6*b*
in Parliament, on budget, May 18, 14*f*; correction, 19, 14*c*; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —post office : stamps : new design, Aug. 16, 5*a*
on roller skating in streets (l.), Feb. 22, 7*b*; Mar. 4, 15*b*
TOULMIN, Sir George—knighted, June 20, 10*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on care of feeble-minded, Nov. 18, 9*c*; —at Preston, on Parliament Bill, July 24, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d*; —Copyright Bill, May 3, 6*b*; June 16, 4*e*; —fiscal policy, imperial, May 23, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 11, 12*c*; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*
TOULON—described, Mar. 11, 7*a*; —arsenal : Russian sailors killed, Jan. 2, 7*e*; inquiry; funeral, 4, 5*b*; —Orient Steam Navigation Company : vessels to call, Oct. 21, 20*b*; —ramparts : dynamite explosion, Feb. 13, 5*f*
TOURING Association, Congress of : see under TRAVEL
TOURING Club de France—particulars, Nov. 16, 3*f*
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company : see under BELGIUM—Railways
TOURSEL, Very Rev. Louis—will, Feb. 17, 11*d*
TOUSSOUN, Princess Lucy—creditors' petition against Mr. L. P. Montefiore, July 18, 4*b*
TOUT, Mr. Thomas F.—appointed Ford's lecturer in English history, Nov. 28, 11*c*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 9, 4*b*; —at public records commission (evid.), July 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
TOUTÉE, Gen. (France) — to receive King Alfonso at Melilla, Jan. 4, 6*b*; at Paris, June 21, 5*c*; recommended for promotion, 21, 5*c*
Ujda scandal : see under MOROCCO—Ujda
TOVEY, Mr. Donald—concerts, May 4, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*
TOWCESTER—magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
TOWER, Capt.—Legion of Honour conferred, April 19, 5*b*
TOWER, Mr. E. W.—received by King and Queen Alexandra, Oct. 30, 11*a*
TOWER, Mr. R. S.—returns from Mexico, Feb. 7, 11*a*; received by King, 22, 6*a*

TOWER, Sir Reginald T.—biographical (S.A.S.), July 25, 4c; appointed British minister to Argentina, May 27, 13c; appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e; appointed British minister for Paraguay, July 5, 11b; leaving England for Buenos Aires, 7, 11a; arrives in Buenos Aires, 31, 5a
TOWER Bridge—fall from (fatal), Aug. 8, 4f
TOWER-BRIDGE police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 3, 2f; 21, 4c; 23, 3c; 27, 4e; legacy from late Mr. T. Brandreth received, Feb. 18, 3f; contributions, 22, 4f; Dec. 2, 3f; 9, 3e; 13, 3f; 14, 4c; 15, 2e; 16, 3e; 18, 3d; 20, 2d; 21, 3f; 23, 2e
TOWER Hamlets — Bow and Bromley: electoral, April 6, 6d; June 27, 13c; —Mile-end general election: petition against return of Mr. H. Lawson: see under GENERAL Election—Petitions; —Poplar: electoral, June 21, 15b; July 8, 12e (e.e.); Socialist and Liberal parties, relations between: Socialist candidate adopted, April 1, 14b; —St. George's-in-the-East: electoral, Feb. 16, 14f; —Stepney: general election: personation: prosecution, Jan. 4, 3b; 12, 4f; Feb. 11, 4c
TOWER Hamlets Mission — appeal, Dec. 23, 3b; Christmas dinner given, 25, 8a
TOWER of London — constable appointed (Sir E. Wood), Mar. 22, 8b; installed, May 19, 11a, e; —Jewel House: keeper appointed, Oct. 7, 9d
TOWGOOD, Edith E.—"The Goal of Fortune" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 510b
TOWLER, Mr. W. G. — on Mr. J. Fels: contributions to United Committee for the Taxation of Land Values (l.), Jan. 20, 6a
TOWN, Mr. C. E.—on London Chamber of Commerce certificates for commercial education: handwriting regulations (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4c
TOWNEND, Mrs. F. B.—law case, May 31, 9c
TOWNEND, Mr. W. A.—elected master of Pewterers' Company, Sept. 1, 8d
TOWNER, Mr. James—will, July 24, 11d
TOWNLEY, Mr. E. W.—will, April 10, 11c (e.e.)
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Cambridge (Wisbech), Sept. 6, 8d; adopted, 14, 6c
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan—arrives in London, Feb. 28, 11a
TOWNLEY, Sir Walter B.—leaves Argentina (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 10b; appointed British minister to Rumania, May 27, 13c; kisses hands on appointment, 30, 8a; appointed K.C.M.G., June 20, 9e; arrives at Bukarest, Oct. 11, 11b
TOWN-PLANNING — Abbot, Mr. E. R. (p.), July 21, 6e: —Act: see HOUSING—Act; —Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM; —conference of local authorities (Liverpool): held, Feb. 25, 10a (e.e.); —continental towns: Birmingham corporation deputation (report), May 1, 3d; —crown lands: Rochester: Local Government Board refuses to sanction scheme, Sept. 15, 8f; —Doncaster: conference announced, Jan. 6, 7b; held; letter from Mr. W. Churchill read, 17, 10d; —exhibitions: Crosby Hall arrangements, Jan. 31, 12a; Feb. 6, 3d; —Middlesex: garden city scheme: see under MIDDLESEX; —North Bromsgrove: see under
TOWN-PLANNING (continued):—
NORTH Bromsgrove; —schemes, new: approved by Local Government Board, Mar. 23, 7f
TOWNSEND, Mr. A. M.—retiring from London office of Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Oct. 14, 15e; retires, Dec. 28, 11d
TOWNSEND, Mr. Meredith White—death (sp. art., "Mr. Meredith Townsend"), Oct. 24, 11b: will, Nov. 25, 13d
TOWNSEND, Mr. Milton — at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 20, 10a
TOWNSEND, Mr. William—will, Jan. 19, 11b
TOWNSHEND, Lord — estates: administration: application to court, Oct. 23, 3a; Stiffkey and Morston to be offered for sale, Feb. 28, 11b; sale announced, Nov. 24, 8d: —heirlooms sold, Feb. 21, 6e; 23, 10f; June 15, 6c; —manuscripts: sale: application to court, Mar. 15, 3b; (art., "The Townshend manuscripts"), 17, 10c; sold, Dec. 20, 11d: (American) sale: application to court, Nov. 10, 3b
TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. — leaves Cape Town for England, Sept. 22, 7a
TOWNSHEND, Sir C. J.—knighted, Jan. 2, 9f
TOWNSHEND, Charles Fox—Lord Rosebery (s.), July 15, 6b
TOWNSON, Elizabeth — train outrage, Mar. 15, 8b; 18, 3d
TOWN Tenants Bill (Mr. Rowland's) — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 16, 10b
TOWSE, Sir J. Wrench—knighted, June 20, 10c
TOWYN — church school: see under EDUCATION Act (1902); attitude of Board of Education: see under PARLIAMENT
TOY Dog Society: see under SHOWS
TOYE, Mr. Francis, and Mr. X. M. Boulestin—"The Swing of the Pendulum" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119c
TOYNBEE, Mr.—at London Trades Council, on proposed citizen army, Oct. 13, 8c
TOYNBEE, Miss G. — "Reminiscences and Letters of Joseph and Arnold Toynbee" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 18b
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Dante's "Divina Commedia": English and French translations (l.), Sept. 11, 8c; —Tartar cloth (l.), Mar. 31, 7e
TOYNBEE Hall — warden appointed, June 16, 4e
TOYOBO, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—visits military establishment at Bordon and Longmoor, Aug. 22, 8b
TOYS — Christmas (sp. art., "Christmas toys: the growth of a custom"), Dec. 23, 4a
TOZER, Mr. Basil — on cinematograph shows (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 8b
TRACEY-ELLIOT, Mr. H. E.—will, Jan. 6, 11d
TRACHENBERG, Prince Hatzfeldt—leaves for Continent, May 1, 11a
TRACHOMA: see under DISEASE—Eye
TRACTION—electric: financial aspects (sp. art., "Financial aspects of electric traction: poor revenue results in the United Kingdom"), Aug. 14, 13b
TRACTION engines—accidents: Canterbury and Elham road, June 5, 6b
TRADE—All-British shopping week: see under SHOPS; —commissioners in colonies, British: Australia: see under AUSTRALIA — Imperial relations; Canada: see under CANADA—Imperial relations; —condition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 22, 7a

TRADE (continued) :—
Foreign — exhibition of foreign made goods at hotel in Birmingham (E.S.), Jan. 4, 15c ; defective goods reported (E.S.), 18, 15d
Most favoured nation treaties—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 24, 9b ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : see under CANADA—United States—Commercial relations ; —colonies, position of (sp. art., "The crux of the imperial conference : commercial treaties with foreign powers."), June 7, 5f ; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 10, 8a ; 22, 8e ; —Tariff Commission memorandum issued, Oct. 30, 6a ; —United States : policy outlined, May 10, 7d ; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 10, 8a ; 22, 8e ; Lord Stanhope (l.), June 7, 6c
Imperial : proposed royal commission : see under IMPERIAL relations ; —National Chamber of Trade see that title
Imports and exports — foreign countries compared : statistics for 1910 (blue book), Sept. 7, 11e ; statistics for 1909-10 : January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15c ; for January : 1910-11, Feb. 17, 18d ; statistics for January and February : 1910-11 compared, April 21, 17e ; January to April, compared, June 22, 17a ; for past five years, 28, 24d ; January to May compared, July 21, 20f ; January to June compared, Aug. 18, 15b ; for 1910-11 : January to July compared, Sept. 22, 13d ; January to August compared, Oct. 21, 20d ; January to October : 1910-11 compared, 15, 22d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The foreign trade of the month : exports the highest on record"), April 8, 19c ; —statistics : for December, Jan. 9, 15a ; for 1910, 9, 15a ; (sp. art., "Foreign trade : increased values," F.S.), 13, 17a ; for January (sp. art., "The foreign trade of the month : another large increase"), Feb. 8, 17c ; 1909-10 compared, 13, 17e ; 17, 18c ; for February, Mar. 8, 19e ; for March, April 8, 19c ; for April (sp. art., "Foreign trade in April : volume reduced by the Easter holidays"), May 8, 22c ; for 1910 (Parlt. paper), 10, 8a ; from January to March : 1910-11 compared, 19, 21b ; for May ("Foreign trade in May : effect of the f ll in rubber"), June 9, 15c ; for past five years, 28, 24d ; for June (sp. art., "Foreign trade in June : effect of the fall in the price of rubber"), July 8, 21c ; for July (sp. art., "Foreign trade in July : effect of the dock strike"), Aug. 9, 17c ; January to June : 1910-11 compared, 18, 15b ; for August (sp. art., "The foreign trade of the month : effect of labour troubles"), Sept. 8, 13c ; from January to July : 1910-11 compared, 22, 13d ; for September (sp. art., "The foreign trade of the month : fairly satisfactory results"), Oct. 9, 15d ; from January to August : 1910-11 compared, 21, 20d ; for October (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the month : largest exports on record"), Nov. 8, 17d ; January to September : 1910-11 compared, 17, 21f ; for November (sp. art., "The foreign trade of the month : further increases"), Dec. 8, 19e
International : Mr. W. A. Hewins (add.), Feb. 10, 6c ; —London Association for Protection of Trade : see that title ; —manufacturers : state attitude (sp. art., "The status of the manufacturer : benefits of state recognition," E.S.), Dec. 27, 13b
Methods, business—America, South: see under AMERICA, South—Great Britain ; —Branwell, Mr. A. R. (l.), Feb. 9, 19f ; —Canada : Mr. G. D. Campbell (l.), Dec. 23, 14a ; —correspondence, Feb. 10, 18d ; —Furness, Lord (l.), Feb. 8, 21f ; Mar. 14, 23e ; —Lund, Mr. G. (l.), May 10, 22e ; —special article ("The commercial future of Great Britain"), Mar. 16, 17d ; —Taylor, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 15, 19f ; —Wickes, Mr. H. (report), Aug. 22, 11d ; —Zumarin, Señor A. S. de (views), Feb. 9, 19f
Organization : correspondence, April 8, 21a ; 10, 18d ; 14, 15e ; 24, 22c ; Furness, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 23e ; Gilzean-Reid, Sir H. (l.), 22, 17c ; special article ("Commercial future of Great Britain : need of organization"), Feb. 11, 19c ; Speyer, Sir E. (p.), May 25, 12c ; —profession : adoption suggested : Mr. A. Samuel (l.), Feb. 20, 20b ; Mr. N. Waterfield (l.), 25, 22e ; adoption by university men suggested : Mr. A. Samuel (l.), April 10, 18d ; Mr. A. Branwell (l.), 14, 15e ; —prospects : Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 17, 15d ; —substitutes, sale of : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 16, 10e ; —year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Finance and trade in 1910," F.S.), Jan. 13, 13e
TRADE, Board of—adviser, professional (London) : appointed, Aug. 31, 14f ; —America, Central : British trade prospects : special mission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 11, 19c ; —appointments, Sept. 8, 10e ; —census of production : director appointed, Jan. 6, 11c ; —commercial intelligence : committee, advisory : inquiries received during 1910 : statistics, Feb. 17, 21d ; meetings, April 5, 23c ; July 7, 7a ; member appointed, Sept. 2, 7e ; —companies department : comptroller appointed, Oct. 21, 11b ; —constitution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —labour department : comptroller-general appointed (Mr. D. G. S. Barnes), Oct. 21, 11b ; —London traffic : see under LONDON—Traffic ; —offices : window broken : prosecution, June 2, 4d
TRADE Boards Act : see under LABOUR—Wages
TRADE Disputes Act (1906) :—
Amendment suggested—Bury, Mr. O. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8c ; —Huddersfield magistracy passes reso-

TRADE Disputes Act (1906)—Amendment suggested (continued) :—
lution, Sept. 23, 5b ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association passes resolution, Sept. 6, 8c ; —Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 27, 5c ; —Park, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 6, 8c
Association of Chambers of Commerce conference : resolution to be discussed, Aug. 30, 5d ; discussion : passes resolution, 31, 6e ; —Beckett, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 26, 8b ; 31, 6e ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : letter to chief constables, Aug. 12, 6c ; —Employers' Parliamentary Council (mem.), Oct. 7, 5b (e.e.) : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 21, 7f ; —Geldart, Prof. W. M. (l.), June 13, 6a ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 27, 6c ; —National Free Labour Associations' congress : passes resolution Oct. 31, 10d ; —*Railway News* comment, Aug. 26, 8b ; —recorder's comments, Oct. 24, 7c
Repeal—Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners (report), Dec. 1, 7d ; —Bill (Sir F. Banbury's) : introduction proposed (P.N.), Oct. 28, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Federated Trade Councils of Yorkshire : delegates pass resolution, Nov. 27, 7c ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Nov. 15, 7c ; —Labour party's conference (Birmingham) : resolutions outlined, Nov. 16, 14e ; —London Chamber of Commerce : recommendation of special committee, Dec. 1, 7d ; —MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 13, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 14, 22d
Working—commission to inquire : appointment suggested : Dundee Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Dec. 29, 6e ; London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Oct. 14, 10c
TRADE Disputes Act Reform League—formed ; objects : Lord C. Hamilton (statement), Nov. 15, 7c ; particulars, Dec. 29, 6e
TRADE marks and names—British Empire : Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton (s.), Jan. 19, 4c ; Lord Avebury (s.), Mar. 16, 15e ; meeting (Guildhall) : arrangements, 9, 19f ; held, 16, 15e ; Lord Rotherham (s.), 16, 15e ; —conference (Washington) : date, April 7, 5d ; British delegates : names, 13, 16a ; delegates leave England, May 1, 11a ; held, June 3, 5b
Frauds—Austrian manufacturers, by : consular report, May 27, 26d ; —foreign : London Chamber of Commerce : special committee's report, Nov. 15, 4a ; —France : attitude of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jan. 14, 5e ; —hats, Italian straw : use of British labels discovered, May 2, 24c ; —Madrid convention : extension of provisions proposed : correspondence between council of Association of Chambers of Commerce and Sir E. Grey, Jan. 14, 12d
Germany : law case : action by Messrs. Kenyon (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17a ; —Harris tweed : details, July 26, 8b ; prosecution, Nov. 1, 3e ; 4, 4b ; 21, 6e ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —registration : applications in 1910 : comptroller-general's report, Mar. 27, 3d ; Bill : provisions, Mar. 13, 10a ; —Russia : see under RUSSIA ; —"Sheffield" : protection fund : Cutlers' Company : appeal (E.S.), April 19, 22e ; particulars of cases dealt with by Cutlers' Company (E.S.), May 17, 26d ; infringements by foreign manufacturers : attitude of Cutlers' Company of Sheffield, Aug. 8, 7c ; misuse : Mr. A. Balfour (s.), Oct. 6, 10b ; special article ("False marking : the protection of Sheffield trade"), Nov. 22, 5c ; correction (E.S.), 29, 28e ; defence contributions : Lord Mayor Hodson (s.), Dec. 14, 20a ; —Shetland Islands : proposed, July 26, 8b ; —"Wincarnis" : law case, July 12, 3c
TRADES' Markets and Exhibition (Ltd.) (Confectioners' and Bakers' and Grocers' Exhibitions)—dividend, Nov. 17, 21c
TRADE union congress—delegates : Sir W. Runciman's offer to provide river trip discussed, July 3, 10b ; Sir W. Runciman (letter quoted), 4, 7a (e.e.) ; —Labour party : relations with : Mr. J. Hill (s.) ; trade union congress (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) passes resolution, Sept. 11, 5a
Meeting (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) —arrangements, July 11, 13e ; 20, 7d ; Aug. 19, 5e ; Sept. 2, 11f ; resolutions to be discussed outlined, July 11, 13e ; Aug. 19, 5e ; 22, 6a ; 28, 8c ; delegates arrive : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 4, 6e ; held, 5, 7f ; 6, 7f ; 7, 7f ; 8, 7f ; 9, 7f ; 11, 5a ; presidential address delivered, 5, 7f ; civic welcome to delegates, 6, 7f ; fraternal delegates deliver addresses, 8, 7f ; scenes : between Mr. T. McKerrall and Mr. B. Tillett, 8, 7f, 8a ; by Mr. J. Sexton, 9, 8a ; representatives of American Federation of Labour welcomed, 8, 7f ; —government representatives : attendance : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), Sept. 6, 7f, 8a ; Mr. G. Barker (s.), 6, 7f ; Mr. Bromley (s.), 6, 7f, 8a ; Mr. Parker (s.), 6, 8a ; Mr. T. Shaw (s.) ; Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.) ; Mr. W. Brace (s.) ; Mr. French (s.) ; resolution condemning action of Parliament committee in sending invitation rejected, 8, 8a
Parliamentary committee—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6a ; —Buxton, Mr. S. : receives deputation, Feb. 11, 7d ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 14a ; —electoral reform : Mr. H. H. Asquith requested to receive deputation, Jan 21, 12c ; —General Federation of Trade and Labour party : co-ordination proposed, Jan. 21, 14c ; Feb. 28, 6d ; conference : date, April 14, 8d ; held, 27, 10b ; —Haldane, Lord : receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6c ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Feb. 10, 6b ; —meeting,

TRADE union congress — Parliamentary committee (continued) :—
July 20, 7*d* ; —ministers requested to receive deputations, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; —report, Sept. 5, 8*a* ; discussion, 6, 7*f* ; new names, 11, 5*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert : receives deputation, Feb. 8, 4*c*, 6*d*
Secretaryship : Mr. C. W. Bowerman nominated, July 11, 13*e* ; secretary appointed, Sept. 5, 8*a*
on legal defence fund (circular), Feb. 25, 15*d*
TRADE Union Political Freedom League —on trade unions : political use of funds : Bill (l.), June 10, 8*a*
TRADE unions—Amalgamated Carpenters' and Joiners' Union : to sever connexion with British Trade Unions Congress, Feb. 15, 14*e* ; —Australia : system contrasted : Mr. W. V. Osborne (s.), Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —building trade : amalgamation announced, Oct. 16, 4*e* ; —development : Mr. T. Burt (s.), Sept. 11, 5*a* ; Mr. J. O'Grady (s.), Sept. 11, 5*a* ; —employers' attitude : Shop Club Act : see that title
Funds—education : Ruskin College funds : scholarships to be founded, July 28, 12*b* ; (art., "Trade unions and higher education : the grants to Ruskin College"), June 9, 3*e* ; correspondence, 12, 8*d* ; Prof. W. M. Geldart (l.), 13, 6*a* ; —investments : correspondence, April 29, 14*d* (e.e.)
Political use—ministerial intentions : meaning of "effectively ascertained," Jan. 5, 7*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : expulsion of Mr. W. V. Osborne : see under AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants ; (law case), April 28, 3*d* ;—Anti-Socialist Union : pamphlets noticed, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; —Associated Ironmoulders of Scotland : Parliamentary fund (law case), Mar. 27, 8*b* ; Nov. 1, 3*b*
Bill (Mr. Churchill's) — provisions (P.N.), May 24, 12*b* : 25, 11*f* ; text, 26, 10*e* ; 26, 15*a* ; —Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress passes resolution, Oct. 6, 5*b* ; postponement announced : government arrangement with Labour party reported (P.N.), 25, 10*e* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Barton, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 31, 15*d* ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 31, 15*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), May 31, 15*b* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Geldart, Prof. W. M. (l.), June 13, 6*a* ;—Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), June 6, 7*d* ;—Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 31, 14*e* ; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Joint Board of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, General Federation of Trade Unions and Labour party : resolution passed at conference of trade unionists, June 22, 3*e* ; —Labour party's attitude (P.N.), May 17, 9*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Aug. 7, 8*e* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 31, 15*a* ; June 22, 3*e* ; —Markham, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 31, 15*b* ; —Middleton, Mr. J. S. (l.), June 9, 6*e* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Osborne, Mr. W. V. (l.), June 10, 8*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 31, 15*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), May 31, 15*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 11, 10*e* ; —Trade Union Congress : Parliamentary Committee's report amended, Sept. 6, 7*f* ; resolution to be discussed, Aug. 28, 8*e* : —Trade Union Political Freedom League (l.), June 10, 8*a* ; —Unionist committee formed (P.N.), July 5, 5*f* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), May 31, 15*e* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), May 31, 15*e*
Bill (Mr. Crawshay-Williams') —provisions (P.N.), May 24, 12*b*
Bill (Mr. W. Johnson's) — probable provisions, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; draft, Feb. 27, 8*d* ; text revised, Mar. 24, 10*e*
Durham Miners' Association : law case, Oct. 30, 3*b* ; —Fife and Kinross Miners' Association : law case, May 24, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : management committee passes resolution, Jan. 6, 7*f* ; —Labour party : attitude, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; report, 26, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Labour party, independent : Parliamentary report, April 18, 5*d* ; —legal decision : Labour party's attitude, Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14*f* ; —Midland Counties Trades Federation conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*b* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : action against : naval colliery workmen pass resolution, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; —Nottinghamshire Miners' Association : action by Mr. G. H. Pearson ; apology by officials, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; —Postmen's Federation (law case), Oct. 19, 3*a* ; —Robinson, Mr. W. C. (add.), Feb. 2, 10*e* ; —Scottish Typographical Association (law case), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; —South Wales Miners' Federation (law case), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —trade union ballots : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : discontinuance of Parliamentary fund : conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Mar.

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use (continued) :—
13, 7e ; —Warwickshire Miners' Association (law case), Nov. 25, 5a
Furness, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 19e ; —General Federation of Trade Unions : see that title ;—insurance, industrial : see under INSURANCE, industrial—Sickness ; —International Federation of Trade Unions : see that title ; —intimidation : commissions of 1869 and 1911 quoted, royal : Lord Dysart (l.), Nov. 17, 22d ; —iron and steel trade : amalgamation proposal, Oct. 10, 5b ; —judges, attitude of : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 15, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : alleged issue of circular : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.P.), Mar. 28, 14c ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 28, 14d ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), 28, 14c ; Lord Walmer (s.P.), 28, 14c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —legal defence fund (circular), Feb. 25, 15d ; —licensed houses : employees : formation projected, Sept. 4, 8b ; meeting at Bermondsey in support, 7, 6a ; —membership : statistics, Feb. 15, 20e ; 27, 6d ; Aug. 19, 5e ; —metal-founding trade : amalgamation ; result of vote, Jan. 2, 6b ; conference held, Feb. 15, 14e ; —picketing : police attitude : Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.P.), Mar. 28, 14c ; —post office savings banks : facilities : see under POST OFFICE—Savings bank
Railways — amalgamation : Mr. A. Fox's scheme ; details, Sept. 19, 8b ; attitude of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Oct. 13, 8c ; Mr. T. Louth (s.), Dec. 18, 6d ; —Burt, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 12, 6e ; —directors' attitude : correspondence, Aug. 25, 6d ; 26, 8d ; —membership : statistics, Aug. 17, 8d ; Sept. 15, 10b ; —prohibition suggested : Sir F. Harrison (l.), Sept. 6, 8c ; Mr. F. Harrison : disclaimer (l.), 12, 5f
Recognition — Atkinson, Mr. E. (evid.), Sept. 7, 6b ; —Beasley, Mr. A. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8c ; —Bury, Mr. O. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8c ; —Butterworth, Mr. A. K. (evid.), Sept. 29, 10a ; —Charles, Mr. E. (evid.), Sept. 2, 4b ; —commission on working of conciliation boards, royal : recommendations, Oct. 21, 9f ; —conference of representatives of companies and unions : prospects of compromise : labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 7a ; agreement arranged (art., "Railway agreement : terms of peace ; a compromise on recognition"), 12, 9a ; —Cooke, Mr. W. W. (evid.), Sept. 6, 4a ; —Dent, Mr. F. H. (evid.), Sept. 21, 10c ; 28, 5b ; —Fay, Mr. S. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8c ;—Glover, Mr. R. (evid.), Sept. 22, 8a ; —Granet, Sir G. (evid.), Sept. 27, 4a ; —Hamilton, Lord C. (evid.), Sept. 19, 4c ; —Hyde, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Sept. 20, 8a ; —Jackson, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8a ; —John, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b ; —Keagh,

TRADE unions — Railways — Recognition (continued) :—
Mr. M. F. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5d ; —Kerr, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5d ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 7a ; —Marriott, Mr. H. (evid.), Sept. 23, 10a ; —Owens, Sir C. (evid.), Sept. 16, 4b ; —railwaymen : ballot to be taken, Nov. 6, 9f ; —*Railway Review* (art.), Oct. 26, 6d ; —Seager, Mr. (evid.), Sept. 14, 8b ; —shareholder, lady : letter read at trade union congress, Sept. 11, 5a ; —special article ("Railway unrest ")III. ("'Recognition' and the ballot"), Nov. 30, 12a ; —Stock exchange (London) : opinion, Sept. 26, 11c ; —Tatlow, Mr. J. (evid.), Sept. 28, 5b ; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Sept. 1, 8b ; 30, 7b ; —Walkden, Mr. A. G. (evid.), Sept. 9, 5b ; —Walker, Mr. H. A. (evid.), Sept. 15, 10c ; 16, 4b ; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. (evid.), Sept. 26, 8a
Registrar of friendly societies, chief : report for 1909 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 3, 6c ; —Roman catholics : conference at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held, Aug. 7, 2f ; —Roman Catholic workmen of South London : trade union being formed, Mar. 16, 6e ; —statistics, Feb. 3, 6c ; April 22, 6a ; —textile unions (Yorkshire) : working agreement proposed : conference held, June 19, 30c ; —unemployed benefits : payments 1900-10 : tables, June 3, 7b ; —waiters : meeting ; decision to form union, Dec. 11, 7b
"TRADITION"—on St. Paul's bridge (l.), July 13, 6b ; correction, 14, 8e
TRAFALGAR, battle of—anniversary : celebration : appeal by Navy League, Aug. 30, 9e ; arrangements, Oct. 6, 6c ; 19, 7f ; 21, 11d ; Royal Navy Club : dinner : arrangements, 10, 9a ; celebrated ; Canon Henson (sermon), 23, 4a ; —tactics (leading art., "The tactics of Trafalgar"), Oct. 2, 7d ; —*Victory* : log-book quoted ("The log-book of the *Victory* : Trafalgar-day signals"), Nov. 6, 6b ; sold, 9, 9e ; —White, Frederic Lea (youngest officer at) : see WHITE, Frederic Lea
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — meetings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TRAFFORD Park Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 17a ; meeting, 20, 10c ; —land valuation : see under LAND—Valuation
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4d ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8e
on home rule — suggests separate Parliament for Ulster (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 6d (e.e.)
TRAILL, late Mr. H. D.—women's suffrage : views quoted, Mar. 21, 10c
TRAIN, M. (France)—biographical, May 22, 7d ; aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
"TRAINED certificated teacher, A"—on examinations (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 68b
TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund for Disabled Nurses—King Edward VII. Memorial Fund : meeting at Mrs. Bland-Sutton's house to receive purses for, Mar. 29, 8b

TRAINED Nurses' Friendly Society—proposed formation: correspondence, Dec. 16, 7*d*
TRAINING College Association—meeting, Dec. 21, 10*f*
TRAINING colleges — accommodation: statistics (Ed.S.), May 2, 83*c*; —Adams Prof. G. (add.), Dec. 21, 10*f*; —Church of England: General Council of Church Training Colleges: executive committee: memorandum, July 31, 6*d*; Nonconformists, admission of: Mr. M. Barlow (p.), Oct. 6, 4*c*: Reynolds, Preb. B. (report), Aug. 25, 2*e*; — colonial teachers: admission suggested: discussed at imperial education conference, May 17, 7*c*; —halls, residential: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; —London: number to be reduced: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*: —London county council: St. Quintin's Park site: purchase proposed: discussed at meeting of London county council education committee, July 20, 7*f*; —maintenance: statistics (Ed.S.), May 2, 83*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — regulations, new: delay in issue, July 12, 15*b*; Board of Education (Parlt. paper), 21, 14*d*; —religious instruction: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 15, 4*c*; Mr. W. Runciman's attitude: Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 15, 4*c*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*
TRAJAN, column of: see under ARCHEOLOGY
TRAMWAYS:—
Accidents—previous accidents recalled, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —Accrington: passengers injured, Nov. 13, 8*c*; —Bloomsbury (Theobald's-road), June 3, 6*d*, 8*d* (e.e.); —Camberwell New-road (fatal), Jan. 4, 12*f*; —Chiswick (High-road), June 5, 6*b*; —Finchley-road, May 12, 8*d*; —Glasgow, Feb. 4, 8*b* (e.e.); particulars, Sept. 4, 6*b*; —Goldhawk-road: collision with motor-omnibus: persons injured, April 24, 8*d*; collision, June 5, 6*b*; — Goswell-road, Jan. 2, 3*e*; 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; —Highgate, Dec. 29, 9*d*; law case, Dec. 20, 4*a*; —Lea Bridge-road, Oct. 19, 6*c*; — Lewisham: highways committee of London county council (report), Nov. 20, 14*e*; —Lordship-lane (fatal), Dec. 29, 9*e*; — Mossley: list of dead and injured; rescue work described, Oct. 21, 8*d*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 25, 2*f*; inquest, 31, 14*d*; — New Cross: particulars; list of killed and injured, Sept. 4, 6*b*; inquest, 6, 5*a*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 7, 2*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 16*b*; —Shoreditch (fatal), Sept. 23, 2*f*; — Stalybridge, June 6, 8*d*
Board of Trade: returns for 1909-10 (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*d*; —congress (Edinburgh): held, July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); 15, 6*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 19, 24*c*; — coronation: service arrangements, June 21, 9*d*
Electric—"Dolter" surface contact system: Mr. H. A. Garrett (p., E.S.), Mar. 29, 26*c*
Railless—development (E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*c*; —Bills: to be introduced (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*; —
TRAMWAYS — Electric — Railless (continued):—
Boot, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*d*; —Bradford: see under BRADFORD; —Bremen trolly omnibus: described (E.S.), May 24, 78*d*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*d*; —Brighton: see under BRIGHTON; —Croydon and Southern Districts Electric Traction Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —electrical note (E.S.), Nov. 22, 2*d*; —Leeds: see under LEEDS; —Malvern: see under MALVERN; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —roads: suggested contribution to upkeep (sp. art., "Public service vehicles and road upkeep"), Jan. 17, 16*c*; correspondence (E.S.), 25, 15*c*; —Spencer, Mr. C. J. (views), (E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*c*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 24, 78*d*
Regenerative control (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*d*; —special article ("Financial aspect of electric traction: poor revenue results in the United Kingdom"), Aug. 14, 13*b*; —traction meters: orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; — truck: new type described (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c*; Peckham type: demonstration at Southend described (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*d*
Fares: correspondence, Aug. 17, 16*b*; suggested increase: correspondence, Sept. 1, 16*b*; transfer: Mr. H. Blyth (p.), July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); — Forest-hill to Catford-hill, projected construction of tramway between: general purposes committee of Lewisham borough council (report), Mar. 14, 4*c*; —goods traffic, suggested carriage of: Mr. Mallins (p.), July 15, 6*d* (e.e.); —labour: see under LABOUR; — London: see under LONDON; —London county council: see under LONDON; —mileage increase since 1878 (white paper), Jan. 21, 5*e*; —motor: working costs: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20*c*; passengers carried: statistics, Jan. 21, 5*e*;—petrol cars: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 13, 27*a*; —prosecutions (stopping tramcar), Jan. 3, 2*f*; (negligent driving), 13, 4*e*; (burning camphor in tramcar), 31, 5*e*; (obstruction), Feb. 10, 4*e*; —rails: corrugation: Mr. W. W. Beaumont (p., E.S.), Sept. 6, 19*d*; —return for 1909-10 (white paper), Jan. 21, 5*e*; —safety device, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*c*; — tower wagons: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 14*c*; —trackless: see Railless, above; —traffic: receipts: statistics for week ending July 8, July 17, 20*f*
TRAMWAYS Act, 1870—prosecution under, Feb. 10, 4*e*
TRAMWAYS and Light Railways Association—congress (Edinburgh): held, July 14, 12*d* (e.e.); 15, 6*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 19, 24*c*
TRANBY Croft scandal—Lady Warwick (L.), Feb. 9, 8*e*
TRANSANDINE Railway: see under CHILE —Railways
TRANSPORT—during labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes
TRANS-URUGUAYAN Railway: see under URUGUAY—Railways

TRANSVAAL :—
Asiatics—Chinese : arrests at Volkrust, Feb. 27, 5*f* ; —registration : see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Church—meeting (Belgrave-square) : announced, Feb. 18, 7*b* ; held, 23, 7*c* ; —Pretoria, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 23, 7*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 23, 7*c*
Committee, executive—elected, Jan. 30, 7*b*
Council, provincial—opened, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; session adjourns, 30, 7*b*
Diamonds—output : statistics for 1910, Mar. 14, 22*d*
Education—department : annual report quoted (Ed.S.), Mar. 7, 66*c* ; —language question : see under Africa, South—Education—Language question
Electricity—supply : special articles (" Electric power on the Rand : development of the supply," E.S.), Nov. 15, 21*b* ; (" Electric power on the Rand : sub-stations and lightning protection," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*b*
Estate duty : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Finance—estimates : passed by provincial council, Jan. 30, 7*b* ; —taxation : estate duty : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fires—Roodepoort United Main Reef Company : fire in transformer house, Sept. 11, 13*f*
Floods—Vaal river overflows ; value of damage, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Gold—law : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —mining industry : condition (sp. art., " Rand gold mining : the present position reviewed "), Sept. 20, 11*d* ; —output : statistics : for December, 1910, Jan. 11, 25*d* ; for 1910, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; for January, Feb. 11, 21*e* ; for February, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; for March (record), April 11, 19*e* ; 24, 17*d* ; from March, 1910, to February, 1911, 24, 17*d* ; for April, May 11, 19*d* ; for May, June 10, 22*b* ; 12, 19*e* ; 21, 21*f* ; estimate for future : Dr. F. H. Hatch (lect.), 30, 21*f* ; for June, July 11, 21*d* ; for July, Aug. 11, 16*a* ; (record), 11, 16*a* ; profit, 22, 11*f* ; for August (record), Sept. 11, 13*f* ; for September, Oct. 11, 15*e* ; for October, Nov. 11, 19*f* ; 23, 20*f* ; for November, Dec. 11, 18*d* ; —value : statistics for January, 1907, to December, 1910, Jan. 11, 25*d* ; from January, 1908, to January, 1911, Feb. 11, 21*e* ; to February, 1911, Mar. 11, 19*d* ; to March, 1911, April 11, 19*e* ; to April, 1911, May 11, 19*d* ; to May, 1911, 12, 19*e* ; to June, 1911, July 11, 21*d* ; to July, 1911, Aug. 11, 16*a* ; to August, 1911, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; to September, 1911, Oct. 11, 15*e* ; to October, Nov. 11, 19*f* ; to November, 1911, Dec. 11, 18*d*
Labour, native—death rate : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mozambique : natives, treatment of : provisional Portuguese government expresses satisfaction, June 22, 5*a* ; recruiting : Mozambique authorities complain to Portuguese Government ; modification of Transvaal-Mozambique convention proposed,
TRANSVAAL — Labour, native (continued) :—
Dec. 9, 5*f* ; —Nyasaland : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT ; —recruiting : statistics, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; —shortage : Mr. J. G. O. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 22, 17*b* ; —special articles (" The public and the Kaffir market "), II. ; (" The labour problem "), June 8, 17*c* ; III. (" Labour organization "), 21, 19*c* ; —statistics, Jan. 11, 25*d* ; (F.S.), 20, 13*c* ; Feb. 11, 21*e* ; Mar. 3, 20*c* ; 11, 19*d* ; April 11, 19*e* ; 22, 19*d* ; May 11, 19*d* ; June 8, 19*e* ; 9, 18*f* ; 12, 19*e* ; July 11, 21*d* ; Aug. 11, 16*a* ; Sept. 1, 15*d* ; 11, 13*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; Oct. 11, 15*e* ; Nov. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; —supply : Mr. H. O'K. Webber (s.), May 15, 22*d* ; shortage : Mr. J. G. O. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 22, 17*b*
Labour, white—statistics (F.S.), Jan. 20, 13*c* ; for 1909-10-11, Sept. 20, 11*d*
Mining—accidents : at Nourse Mine (fatal), May 5, 5*f* ; Cason mine : explosion (fatal), Dec. 29, 13*d* ; New Primrose Gold Mine : fall of wall (fatal), Nov. 8, 5*c* ; 10, 20*b* ; —Chamber of Mines : meeting, Feb. 24, 21*a* ; Mar. 14, 22*d* ; April 22, 19*d* ; annual report : bound copy noticed, June 27, 21*f* ; —electricity supply : Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company (l.), July 21, 20*f* ; —Far Eastern Rand (sp. art., " South African Mines : the case of the Far Eastern Rand "), Mar. 11, 19*c* ; —Regulations Bill : see under AFRICA, South—Mining ; —special articles (" Survey of the position in the Transvaal "), May 13, 21*c* ; (" Ore reserves on the Rand : over 80,000,000 tons developed "), 23, 19*d* ; (" The public and the Kaffir market "), I. (" Gradual fall in the quality of ore "), 15, 19*c* ; II. (" The labour problem "), June 8, 17*c* ; III. (" Labour organization "), 21, 19*c* ; —trade : condition, Jan. 2, 15*c* ; special article (" Transvaal mining industry "), I. (" Recent experience," F.S.), 20, 13*b* ; II. (" Outside districts," F.S.), 27, 15*c* ; — Witwatersrand : statistics : tonnages and values : table, May 23, 19*e* ; statistics issued by state mining department, July 20, 19*c* ; statistics for September, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; statistics for November ; for 11 months of 1911, Dec. 23, 13*e*
Parties, political—Het Volk : congress held, Nov. 25, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*d*
Water supply — effect of drought : supplies to mines and Johannesburg curtailed, Oct. 21, 5*a*
Weather—drought, Oct. 21, 5*a* ; rainfall, 24, 5*e*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 3, 22*a*
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines : see under TRANSVAAL—Mining
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*b*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — reports, May 19, 20*f* ; Dec. 12, 22*e*

TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 21*c*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—decrease in profit: directors issue statement, Oct. 2, 15*c*; —dividends, Mar. 11, 21*f*; Sept. 19, 15*c*; —report, July 11, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL Native Union—on jury system in South Africa: petition to Lord Gladstone, Oct. 25, 5*d*
TRANSYLVANIA—gas: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
TRANTON, Mr. Arthur—insulting behaviour charge, Aug. 14, 8*c*
TRAPNELL, Mr. Edwin A.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 25, 8*a*
TRARIEUX, M. Gabriel—"La Brebis Perdue," produced at Paris, Nov. 21, 12*e*
TRARRAYAVAL, Señor Don Alfonso S. de (Chile)—appointed minister to Japan, Mar. 13, 11*a*
TRASSJONSKY, Sara Rosie: see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20*f*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*; dividend, Oct. 5, 15*d*
TRAVEL—Asia, to (sp. art., "To Asia through Canada: the grand tour of the twentieth century"), May 24, 54*a*; —Belgium, London to: Belgian State Railways and Mail Packet service: excursions announced, May 4, 6*a*; —Berlin, London to: services accelerated, Feb. 16, 6*c*; Belgian opinion, 21, 5*d*; —Christmas (sp. art., "Winter holiday travel: arrangements for Christmas; railway excursions and pleasure cruises"), Dec. 8, 16*c*; art., ("Christmas travel: some further suggestions"), 16, 16*f*; reports, 22, 9*c*; —Easter holiday arrangements, April 11, 7*d*; (art., "The Easter holiday: travel arrangements"), 3, 12*b*; further arrangements, 11, 7*d*; —educational value: Lord Roberts (s.), Nov. 15, 7*a*; —educational world-tour: arranged by Messrs. Thos. Cook and Son, Dec. 1, 2*d*; —Egypt: Austrian Lloyd's new service: arrangements, June 23, 17*d*; tours: arrangements, Sept. 21, 3*f* (e.e.); Nile steamship trips: arrangements by Messrs. Cook, Oct. 6, 6*d* (e.e.); —Milan to: London-Boulogne-Basle (24 hours) route: correspondence, Sept. 8, 10*c*; —railway companies: issue of circular tickets round the world in connexion with shipping companies: conference of representatives, July 7, 13*d*; —Scotland: west coast route to: table book issued by London and North-Western and Caledonian, July 29, 2*f*; special article ("Summer travel"), July 24, 12*c*; —touring: associations: congress (Lisbon); held, May 13, 7*f*; (art., "The cultivation of 'tourisme': a Franco-British Travel Union"), Nov. 16, 3*f*; —Whitsuntide holidays (sp. art., "The first summer holiday: travel arrangements for Whitsun; railway and summer trips"), May 22, 14*c*; —winter: special article ("Where the sun shines," W.S.S.), Dec. 12, 12*b*; —world: by M. Jager Schmidt in 40 days: particulars, Aug. 26, 9*c*; 28, 6*c*; tour by Col. Burnley-Campbell recalled, Sept. 1, 9*e*
"TRAVEL"—on consular service (l.), Feb. 13, 17*e*
TRAVELL, Elizabeth—neglecting children charge, Jan. 20, 4*a*
"TRAVELLER"—on archæology: demolition of buildings in Upper Syria (l.), Aug. 9, 2*f*
"TRAVELLER"—on Csárdás (l.), Aug. 25, 7*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on Tilbury: proposed landing stage (l.), Feb. 1, 9*b*
"TRAVELLER, A"—on street decoration: letter quoted, June 27, 13*d*
TRAVELLERS, commercial: see COMMERCIAL travellers
Travellers' Gazette — special number issued, July 24, 15*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. (Canada)—arrest: see under CANADA — Banking — Farmers' Bank of Canada
TRAVERS, Miss Rosalind — "Letters from Finland" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 190*c*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 20*a*; report, 11, 21*f*
TRAWLING — casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels; —illegal: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—*Lord Roberts* seizure of: see under FOREIGN relations — Norway; —*Oceanic*: members of crew prosecuted, Aug. 26, 8*a*; —rules: law case, July 26, 22*e*
TREACHER, Lady — garden party: date, June 26, 11*b*; gives garden party, 29, 11*b*
TREASURE-SHIP — *Lutine*: see *Lutine*
TREASURE trove — coins: inquest, May 20, 9*f*
TREASURY — secretary, permanent: Sir G. Murray: retiring, July 12, 8*c*; Sir R. Chalmers appointed, 18, 8*b*
TREASURY bills — allotment, Feb. 9, 18*b*; Mar. 8, 18*c*; 14, 20*d*; Aug. 9, 17*f*; Sept. 12, 12*b*; Oct. 31, 18*a*; Nov. 29, 20*d*; Dec. 5, 20*c*; —announcement, Feb. 4, 15*b*; Aug. 2, 16*a*; 16, 14*a*; Sept. 6, 14*a*; Oct. 25, 18*b*; —outstanding table, Jan. 30, 15*c*; Feb. 9, 18*b*; 13, 16*d*; 16, 18*c*; Mar. 14, 20*d*; April 5, 20*d*; 29, 22*d*; Aug. 12, 15*f*; 22, 11*f*; Oct. 31, 18*a*; Dec. 5, 20*c*
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 19*b*
TREATIES — ratification: see under PARLIAMENT
TREBIZOND — harbour: preliminary survey of works: agreement with Sir J. Jackson signed, Aug. 22, 3*d*; option for construction and exploitation obtained, 26, 3*f*; French attitude, 26, 3*f*
TREDEGAR — anti-Jewish riots: see under JEWS—Wales
TREDEGAR, Lord — presents certificates to workmen for rescue work at Newport dock disaster, Mar. 15, 9*f*; celebrates 80th birthday, April 28, 11*a*; health, May 1, 6*b*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; presents site for new church at Maindee, 11, 4*c*; health, July 3, 11*b*; receives telegram from Prince of Wales, 15, 10*a*; health, Sept. 25, 9*a*; sends letter of thanks to Monmouthshire county council, Nov. 2, 9*a*; gives park to Cross Keys (Monmouthshire), Dec. 18, 11*a*
Agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

TREDEGAR Dry Dock (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 22*b*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 1, 19*d*; Nov. 24, 18*d*; meetings, 15, 19*e*; 29, 21*d*; staff dinner given, Dec. 11, 7*b*
TREDENNICK, Mr. John M.—on Shops Bill (l.), July 21, 6*f*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.:—
on Africa, South: Post Office Bill; shipping rates (l.), April 21, 20*a*; May 8, 22*f*; —home rule: petition of electors suggested (l.), Dec. 27, 5*c*
TREE, Sir Herbert—dramatic productions: arrangements, Jan. 30, 12*c*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; claim at Lambeth (North) registration court for vote allowed, Sept. 13, 6*c*
at Actors' Association's dinner, on drama: double licences for theatres and music-halls; censorship, Dec. 4, 6*b*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on national defence, Feb. 8, 6*a*; on study of Shakespeare's plays by school children, April 11, 11*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. G. Edwardes, Nov. 27, 10*a*
on theatres: queues (int.), April 14, 6*e*; —theatrical exhibition, proposed (views), Nov. 22, 11*e*
TREES — Japanese: dwarf: model garden from Japan-British exhibition installed at Battersea Park, Mar. 17, 7*e*; —Kensington Gardens: see under KENSINGTON Gardens; — London: public places, care in: correspondence, Mar. 30, 13*f*; April 8, 6*b*; 10, 7*d*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 8*f*; 20, 4*e*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), 8, 6*b*; Lord Plymouth (l.), 10, 7*d*; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 13, 10*d*; 20, 4*e*; Mr. W. Robinson (l.), 17, 8*f*; —lopping: Chelsea: see under CHELSEA; —oak: peppercorn galls: Sir S. Hutchinson (l.), Aug. 9, 6*a*; Sept. 6, 11*f*; —stumps: clearance: blasting experiments at Studley Horticultural and Agricultural College for Women, Nov. 18, 13*e*
TREFFRY, Mr. Edward — accepts invitation to contest Cornwall (Launceston) at next election, Mar. 2, 14*e*
TREFLE, Mr. (New South Wales) —appointed minister of agriculture, Sept. 8, 3*a* (e.e.)
TREFOREST Electrical Consumers' Company (Ltd.) —works: extensions begun (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*b*
TREFUSIS, Lady Mary—on Queen Mary: Marys gift (with others, l.), April 3, 13*c*
TREGARTHEN, Mr. J. C.—at Selborne Society, on national sanctuary for birds, Mar. 21 11*c*
TREGOLD, Dr. A. F.—at British Association on feebleminded (p., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*a*
TRELAWNY, Mr. W. B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 18, 11*b*
TRELOAR, Sir William—appointed juror at Turin Exhibition, Aug. 9, 11*c*
Croydon — freedom to be conferred, Mar. 21, 11*e*; receives freedom, May 18, 11*a*
Poor children's christmas hamper fund: see under CHILDREN — Crippled
on Crystal Palace: suggested state purchase (l.), Aug. 25, 2*f*: — Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Home and College: appeal, July 10, 12*c*
TREMEARNE, Mr. A. —on Nigeria: liquor traffic (l.), July 14, 5*f*; 22, 6*c*
TREMEARNE, Maj. A. J. N.—at British Association, on Hausa folklore, Sept. 2, 10*f*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 19*f*; Sept. 23, 17*b*; report, Oct. 4, 17*a*
TRÉMOÏLLE, Duc de la—death, July 5, 11*d*; biographical, 6, 11*a*
TRENCH, Prof.—at Galway, on local government reform in Ireland, Jan. 12, 6*b*
TRENCH, Capt. B. F.—espionage: see under GERMANY
TRENCH, Mr. Herbert — resigns directorship of Haymarket Theatre; issues statement, July 21, 11*d*
"Vision of Delight, The"—prelude written for, June 27, 8*d*
TRENCH, Col. W. Le P.—health; leaving for South Africa, Mar. 9, 11*a*
TRENDALL, Mr. Herbert A. P.—appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
TRENGGANU, Sultan of—appointed honorary K.C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
TRENT, Mr. Paul—"The Vow" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
TRENT Fishery Board—meeting, May 13, 15*f*
TRENTHAM Hall — demolition announced, July 21, 7*e*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 7*e*; materials sold, 22, 7*b*; 23, 8*c*
TREPOFF, Gen. (Russia)—suspended from Council of Empire, Mar. 25, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, Sept. 19, 6*a*
TRESS, William—falls from scaffold (fatal), Aug. 8, 4*f*
TRESSADERN, Arthur, and others—wounding charge, Dec. 15, 2*f*; 16, 4*b*
TRETARRE, Lieut.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
TRETYAKOV, Gen.—"My Experiences at Nan Shan and Port Arthur with the Fifth East Siberian Rifles" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 518*c*
TREUTLER, Herr von (Germany)—reported appointment as ambassador to Japan denied, Jan. 6, 5*b*; receives Victorian Order, May 18, 8*c*
on German Crown Prince—visit to India: statement, Feb. 27, 5*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—to be entertained at National Liberal Club, Jan. 25, 4*c*
Agricultural education — grants from development fund: receives deputation from Cheshire Education Committee, Oct. 27, 8*e*
at Bridgewater House, on National Home Reading Union, May 19, 4*c*; —at Coventry, on House of Lords question; Liberal party's policy Mar. 4, 10*d*; —at Gladstone League, on Parliament Bill; payment of members of Parliament, May 13, 8*e*; —at Liverpool, on education: school attendance, Jan. 7, 4*b*; —at Northumberland county council, on education, Feb. 3, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on physical training, Feb. 18, 15*f*
in Parliament, on—education: necessitous areas grants, Mar. 18, 7*b*; local inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, 22, 13*b*; July 14, 15*e*; —Education (Administrative Provisions) (No. 2) Bill, July 15, 12*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 15, 5*a*; —Plymouth: Hele's Charity School: new scheme delayed, April 7, 14*a*

TREVELYAN, Dr. Edmond F.—death, Dec. 12, 11*c*
TREVELYAN Sir Ernest J.—appointed lecturer in Hindu and Mahomedan law by Council of Legal Education, Aug. 2, 2*f*
at Oxford City council, on tramways at Oxford: proposed overhead wires, Oct. 24, 10*d*
TREVELYAN, Sir G. O.—awarded order of Merit, June 20, 10*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. George M.—to write biography of John Bright, Nov. 18, 12*f*
"English Songs of Italian Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 477*a*
"Garibaldi and the Making of Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 380*b*
on Turco-Italian war — Italian reprisals on Arabs (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*; 3, 5*c*
TREVELYAN, Miss Hilda, and Mr. Edmund Gwenn—to begin joint management, Oct. 23, 11*e*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—received by King, Mar. 13, 11*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves, 18, 9*a*
at Colonial Nursing Association, on Colonial nursing, May 26, 6*c*; —at Eastbourne, on South African war: Red Cross work, July 15, 5*f* (e.e.); —at Mansion House, on hospitals, Mar. 28, 10*b* (e.e.)
TREVOR, late Dowager Lady—effects sold, Nov. 3, 11*a* (e.e.)
TREVOR, Dr.—on alcohol: excessive use during hot weather (evid.), June 6, 7*a*
TREVOR, Maj. Arthur P.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis W.—appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
TREVOR, Harold P.—fraud charge, May 8, 3*b*; thefts charge, 27, 3*f*
TREVOR, Mary Lady—death, Aug. 22, 7*b*; will, Oct. 16, 11*b*
TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. Aubrey—on New Forest: military manœuvres (l.), June 7, 10*b*
TREWBY, Rev. Norman—appointed headmaster of Preston grammar school, Oct. 9, 2*f*
TRIANA, Senor Don S. Perez (Colombia)—leaving London to present credentials to King Alfonso, Jan. 16, 11*a*; leaves for Madrid, 23, 11*a*; returns to London from Madrid, Mar. 14, 11*a*; to represent Colombia at coronation, June 8, 7*d*; gives dinner, July 8, 13*c*
TRIBE, Mr. P. C. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidich, Mar. 25, 4*e*
TRICE, George Edward—theft charge, Nov. 20, 3*c*; 27, 3*b*
TRIESTE—motor accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents; —port (sp. art., "The port of Trieste, E.S.), Feb. 1, 16*d*; —wave accident (fatal), June 16, 8*e*; 17, 7*b*
TRIFOLIUM—dairy: see under DENMARK—Dairying
TRIGGS, Mr. H. Inigo—on King William III.: condition of statue at Petersfield (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 16*b*
TRIGONA, Countess — murder: see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
TRIGONOMETRY—angular measurement: percentage unit: Mr. J. C. Fergusson describes method (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*f*; Mr. C. T. Asquith (l.), 22, 26*f*
TRILL, Janet E.—on women's work (l.), April 14, 7*f*
TRIMBLE, Dr. Charles E.—association with Sandow Curative Institute: charge of professional misconduct, May 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; Nov. 29, 7*d*
TRINDER, late Mr. Henry W.—bequest to Incorporated Law Society (report), July 6, 4*b*
TRINDER, Mr. W. G.—appointed assistant controller of Post Office savings bank, Jan. 13, 4*e*
TRING—agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRINIDAD — labour, indentured: cost of importing coolies: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —oilfields: Mr. E. H. C. Craig (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 16*f*; —oil industry: particulars; first cargo exported, May 2, 24*e*; — plague: see under PLAGUE
TRINIDAD and Tobago — Legislative Council: members appointed, Jan. 28, 13*f*; Nov. 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
TRINIDAD Cathedral—reredos to be erected as memorial to late bishop, Jan. 25, 12*d*
TRINIDAD Lake Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—buildings and wells: particulars, May 2, 24*e*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Dec. 11, 21*f*
TRINITY College (Dublin): see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College (Glenalmond) — scholarships: awarded, July 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
TRINITY College of Music — dinner given, April 19, 11*c*; —scholarships: awarded, Aug. 4, 9*e*; —students: give concerts, July 11, 11*d*; 18, 11*d*; Dec. 18, 10*f*; —term, Lent: opening announced, Jan. 12, 4*e*
TRINITY Hall (Cambridge) Association—dinner: date, May 18, 11*b*
TRINITY House — dinner: arrangements April 5, 11*b*; given, May 23, 6*b*; — Elder Brethren: entertained to luncheon by Lord Mayor Strong, Mar. 25, 10*e*; elder brother elected, Feb. 23, 6*c*; —master: re-elected, June 13, 13*a*; —secretary: retirement, July 27, 11*c*; new appointment, Aug. 14, 9*a*; —service: held, June 13, 13*a*; —Stewart, Rear-Adm. H. B.: retires, Dec. 15, 8*b*
TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy)—supposed date of expiry, Dec. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); —Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7*a* —Austria-Hungary, position of: *Zeit* comments, Mar. 13, 5*d*; opinion in, Nov. 11, 15*b*; 14, 5*f*; *Neues Pester Lloyd*: article attributed to Baron Doczi quoted, 14, 5*f*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 5*f*; interpellation in Hungarian Chamber, Dec. 9, 5*c* (e.e.); Count Albert Apponyi (s.), 9, 5*c* (e.e.); *Pester Lloyd* comment, 9, 5*c* (e.e.); discussed at interministerial conference, 14, 5*c*; alleged intrigue at Vienna: *Lokalanzeiger*: *démenti* published, 28, 3*c*; Hungarian delegation to pass resolution, 30, 3*c*; —dissolution: interpellation in Austrian Chamber, Dec. 7, 5*c*; —Italy: effect on relations with France: M. Delcassé's declaration in July, 1902, recalled, Jan. 10, 5*a*; position of: Friedjung, Dr. Heinrich (art. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*a*; debate in Chamber: Count Guicciardini (s.), June 9, 5*c*; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), June 10, 5*b*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* article quoted, Oct. 12, 5*b*; *Journal de Genève* (art. quoted),

TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) (continued) :—
13, 5b ; French opinion, 13, 5b ; leading statesmen's views, 13, 5b ; German comments, 14, 5b ; Herr M. Harden (int.), 16, 5c ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5c ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 5d : Austrian press attitude : probable effect, Nov. 3, 5a ; alleged negotiations with France for withdrawal : *Reichspost* report, Dec. 1, 5a ; German comments, 2, 5f ; —Turkey, relations with : effect of Austro-German policy : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 5d ; Turkish press comments, 19, 5a ; Committee of Union and Progress : statement by president of 1910 congress, Oct. 3, 3d

TRIPLE entente (France, Great Britain, and Russia) — Anglo-French negotiations : French suggestions, Feb. 9, 5b ; —Austrian press comments, Feb. 7, 5a ; —British Radical press comment : Austrian opinion, Jan. 2, 8b ; —*détente*, alleged : Austrian press comments, Jan. 2, 8b ; —Edward VII., effect of death of King : M. Hubert (s.), Jan. 13, 5a ; —French opinion, Feb. 4, 7e ; 6, 7a ; —Germany : relations with : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 7e ; —Germany and Russia : negotiations : see GERMANY—Russia ; —*Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13f ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5a ; Russian opinion, 14, 5d ; —Pinon, M. René (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e ; —Russia : attitude : effect of German negotiations : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; Nicholas II. : views quoted, 9, 5b ; Austrian comments, Feb. 21, 5c ; —*Temps* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e ; —Turkey : alliance suggested : Turkish opinion, Oct. 30, 5f ; —William II. : proposed visit to Rome : see under GERMANY—Italy ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13f

TRIPOLI—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —cholera : see under CHOLERA ; —crime : Mr. De Lacue murdered, Mar. 20, 6a ; —defence : fortifications to be strengthened, Sept. 14, 3b ; —Egypt : frontier question : see under EGYPT ; —Germany : political aims : Italian press protests recalled, Oct. 2, 3d ; alleged concessions to Lieut. von Lochow : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 5c ; —Guzman, Charles : re-expulsion demanded by Italy : see under TURKEY—Italy ; —Hinterland : Capt. Nieger : to lecture at Paris Geographical Society, Oct. 14, 5b ; —history (sp. art., "The situation in Tripoli : Turks and Italians"), Sept 26, 3f ; —Italy : policy : debate in Chamber, June 9, 5c ; Prince Teano (s.), 9, 5c ; San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), 10, 5b ; 23, 7a ; occupation : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —map : see under MAPS ; —revolt reported, Mar. 20, 6a ; —trade (sp. art., "Tripoli as a commercial centre : the foreign community"), Sept. 29, 3c ; —Tunis frontier : oasis of Djamet occupied by French police, Dec. 20, 5c ; French objects explained, 21, 5f ; Italian comment 22, 5a ; French comment, 23, 5d

TRIPOLI (town)—described, Oct. 18, 5c ; map : see under MAPS—Turco-Italian war

TRIPP, Mr. E. H.—on Mormons : propaganda in England : letter to Mr. W. T. Stead, May 1, 6c

TRIPPEL, Maj. Sir Francis—offers loan to National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty to purchase Tattershall Castle, Sept. 15, 6e ; offer accepted, 16, 6e ; offer declined, 21, 6e
on Tattershall Castle—proposed purchase by National Trust : reported sale to American : statement, Sept. 28, 9d

TRISTAM, Alice—inquest, Dec. 7, 20a (m.e.)

TRI-STATE Railway and Electric Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

TRISTRAM, Mr. H. B.—"Loretto School : Past and Present" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 284c

TRISTRAM, Dr. T. H. :—
Marriage licences—attitude : Lord Halifax (s.), Feb. 23, 6b
on marriage licences—letter of Bp. of London, Jan. 25, 8a ; correction, 30, 3d ; civil action threatened, 27, 12d ; letter in reply to Bp. of London's letter, Feb. 3, 9f ; (l.), 4, 12f ; not to take legal proceedings : letter to Bp. of London, 7, 4c

TRITTON, Sir Ernest—appointed chairman of finance committee of Hospital Sunday Fund, Nov. 6, 6f

TRITTON, Mr. V. Biscoe—on consols : redemption (l.), Dec. 18, 18c

TRIUMPH Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 19e

TROAD—tarantism : see under TARANTISM

TROBY-CURTIN, Marthe—"Phrynette and London" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71a

TROELSTRA, M. (Holland)—on Moroccan international crisis : alleged appeal to international Socialist Bureau by French and German governments (int.), Nov. 1, 5c

TROESAN Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—share issue, April 10, 16c

TROITZK Goldfields (Ltd.)—placing of priority shares (circular), Nov. 9, 24c ; —capital : increase proposed : circular issued, July 26, 19f ; —meetings, July 20, 19b ; Aug. 3, 17b ; —reports, July 12, 19c, 21e

TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 22, 16b

TROLLET, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on defence, national, Nov. 22, 5d

TROLLOPE, Mrs. — Crowcombe court estate offered at auction, Aug. 7, 8b

TROLLOPE, Mr. Anthony :—
"Phineas Finn—the Irish Member" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 437b
"Phineas Redux" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 437b

TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N., Bp. in Korea—biographical ; appointed Bp. in Korea, May 9, 18b ; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 30, 4e ; consecrated, July 26, 15a

TRONOH Mines (Ltd.)—reports, April 21, 18d ; Dec. 25, 10b ; meeting, April 28, 22a ; dividends, June 17, 24f ; 19, 46c ; Dec. 18, 18b ; mine flooded, Oct. 3, 15b ; 4, 18f

TRONOH South (Ltd.)—registered, Nov. 1, 21a ; incorporated, 7, 26d

TROON dry docks: improvements described (E.S.), May 31, 27*a*
TROPICAL diseases—commission: appointment: see under PARLIAMENT: —investigation: government grants: Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), Mr. C. H. Lyell (s.P.); Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.P.); Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.); June 16, 12*e*, *f*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
TROPICAL Diseases Research Fund — advisory committee (report), Feb. 24, 14*d*
TROPICAL Medicine, London School of: see LONDON School of Tropical Medicine
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.:—
British Association Committee on Practical Standards for Electrical Measurements — unauthorized use of name reported (E.S.), Sept. 27, 19*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*b*, *c*
TROTTER, Mrs. Anne E.—will, Dec. 25, 9*c*
TROTTER, Mr. Henry—death, Oct. 31, 11*b*; will, Dec. 4, 11*d*
TROTTER, Mr. J. T.—"The Royal High School, Edinburgh" noticed (L.S.), June 8, 223*b*; (Ed.S.), July 4, 103*b*
TROTTER, Col. Sir Philip D.—appointed lord lieutenant of Roxburgh, Aug. 26, 9*a*
TROTTER, Mr. Thomas—appointed sheriff substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland, Feb. 15, 9*f*
TROTZ, Herr von (Germany):—
in Prussian Diet, on Roman Catholics: anti-modernist oath, April 8, 5*e*
TROUBRIDGE, Rear-Adm. E.—received by King, May 19, 11*a*; appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
TROUESSART, Dr.—alleged discovery of water-elephant: letter to *La Nature* quoted, Feb. 4, 9*c*
TROUHANOWA, Mlle.—to appear in wordless mystery spectacle at Olympia, Sept. 28, 5*d*
TROUT—Scottish Anglers' Association: see that title; —take, notable, Sept. 9, 10*e*
TROUTBECK, Mr. J.:—
at Battersea coroner's court, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: accidents, May 2, 16*b*
on lotteries: invitations to children to participate, Feb. 21, 3*f*; patent foods (comments), June 22, 12*b*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—"Daughters of Eve" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
TROWER, Mr. Walter—at Incorporated Law Society, on Incorporated Law Society: education grants, Jan. 28, 3*b*
TROYES—riots, July 4, 5*c*; —Saint Jean au Marché, church of: tower collapses, May 25, 7*b*
TRUBETZKOI, Prince—murder: see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
TRUCHON, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 1, 5*b*
TRUCK Act—Wight, Isle of: prosecutions Jan. 25, 6*c*
TRUESDALE, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—appointed vice-president of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (Ltd.), Nov 23, 22*c*
TRUMAN, Miss Una and Miss Irene—concert, April 28, 10*c*
TRUMBLE, Mr. Hugh — appointed secretary of Melbourne Cricket Club, Nov. 17, 15*c*
TRUMBLE, Mr. J.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4*b*
TRURO—diocese: conference held, Oct. 20, 4*c*: —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.
TRURO Cathedral — endowment fund: appeal: Bp. of Truro (l.), Jan. 27, 5*a*; contribution, June 26, 4*d*; appeal: Mrs. H. Stubbs (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George W.—accepts vice-presidency of London Homœpathic Hospital, Mar. 24, 11*c*; receives gold medal and diploma from King of Italy, May 17, 13*c*; at Nauheim, Sept. 19, 9*a*; leaves for Monteaux, Oct. 10, 9*a*; appointed Master of Haberdashers' Company, Nov 22, 15*d*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 11, 22*a*; Nov. 25, 22*f*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15*c*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.) —meeting, May 26, 21*c*; —reports, May 16, 22*c*; Nov, 21, 21*a*
TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee
TRUSTEES — investments: census: effect (art., "The census and trustee investments"), May 27, 22*e*; Indian railway ordinary stocks: Mr. L. Abrahams: letter to London stock exchange, Dec. 19, 16*c*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 12, 14*f*; June 29, 21*b*; report, July 4, 21*f*; meeting, 13, 20*c*
TRUSTEE savings banks — committee, statutory inspection (report), Feb. 15, 22*f*; (white paper), 23, 21*d*; —report for 1910 (white paper), Sept. 23, 17*d*; —returns, Jan. 4, 6*c*; Feb. 1, 21*b*
TRUSTEES (Bodies Corporate) Bill—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
"TRUSTEES of the Dysart estates, The"—on small holdings on Dysart estate in Ham: negotiations between Lord Dysart and Surrey County Council (l.), Aug. 3, 4*c*; 29, 6*f*
TRUSTS—control: see under PARLIAMENT; —co-operative movement: effect of: see under CO-OPERATIVE movement
TRUST Union (Ltd.)—Atlas Trust (Ltd.): sale of assets to: conditional agreement arranged: terms, Mar. 3, 19*b*; —dividends, June 1, 20*e*; Nov. 30, 17*d*; —report, June 5, 12*b*
"TRUSTY"—cash-box, new: particulars, Sept. 29, 10*f*
Truth—libel actions against, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Dec. 7, 3*e*; 8, 3*f*
TRY-DAVIES, Mr. John—will, May 2, 11*d*
TRYON, Mr. Claude — appointed acting mining agent to Lord Dudley (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*d*
TRYON, Capt. G. C.:—
at Kentish town, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 1, 13*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial, June 1, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 15*a*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*b*; guarantees question motion, Aug. 8, 13*e*

TSAI-CHEN, Prince (China) — leaving Peking to attend coronation of George V.; to visit Berlin, April 1, 11*c*; to attend coronation, May 8, 7*a*: arrives in London, June 17, 10*a*; receives Victorian order, 21, 10*a*; attends coronation, 23, 12*b*; leaves London, 29, 7*d*; treatment at coronation: see under CORONATION—China
TSAI-TAO, Prince (China) — appointed to general staff, May 9, 10*d*
TSARSKOE Selo—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
TSCHERNIADIEFF, Alexandre—blackmail charge, Jan. 11, 3*d*; Feb. 1, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*; Mar. 1, 3*f*; April 29, 5*e*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 4*c*
TSCHIRSCHKY, Herr von (Germany)—at Vienna, Aug. 1, 5*b* (e.e.)
TSCHUDI, Mme. C. de—"La Mère de Napoléon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 72*b*
TSCHUDI, Herr Hugo von—death, Nov. 25, 13*b*
TSCHURON, Sophie—funeral, Oct. 16, 4*c*
TSEN-CHUN-HSUAN (China)—biographical; ordered to Szechuan, Sept. 16, 6*c*; leaves Shanghai, 22, 3*b* (e.e.); appointed viceroy of Szechuan, Oct. 16, 8*a*
TSETSE fly: see SLEEPING sickness
TSE Yoh Cheng Chang Lu, Mr.—at universal races congress, on China: loans, July 28, 8*b*
TSHAKIRDJALI: see under TURKEY—Brigandage
TSUDEROS, M. (Crete)—arrives at Athens, Dec. 11, 5*e*
TUAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see HEALY, Most Rev. J.
TUAN CHIH-KWEI (China) — appointed acting viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 16, 5*a*; Chinese opinion, 17, 5*c*; appointment cancelled, 18, 7*a*
TUAN CHI-JUI (China)—appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 18, 7*a*
TUAN-FANG (China) — biographical; appointed director-general of Hankau-Tzechuan and Canton-Hankau lines, May 19 5*a*; murder reported: see under CHINA—Revolution
TUAPSÉ—port: particulars, July 3, 20*c*
TUBERCULIN Dispensaries Fund: see TUBERCULOSIS — Dispensaries — London—Fund
TUBERCULIN Dispensaries League—meeting, July 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
TUBERCULOSIS—Africa, South: committee: letter to Gen. Botha, May 9, 7*f* (e.e.); —Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*; — army: tubercular soldiers: number discharged (1908-1910), Nov. 17, 13*a*; —Bavaria: sanatorium for children to be erected, Mar. 14, 5*d*; — British Institute of Social Service and National League of Physical Education and Improvement: joint meeting; discussion, Nov. 23, 6*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), July 20, 6*c*; —butter: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —caravans: Sir W. Younger (p.), July 20, 6*c*; —Charity Organization Society: appeal for funds: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), May 15, 4*e*: Sir Thomas Crosby (with others, l.), Nov. 25, 13*c*; Mr. M. Paterson (with others, l.), 29, 17*f*; — cinematograph pictures exhibited, Feb. 11, 3*e*; —Cockburn Sir J. (s.), April 21, 12*c* (e.e.); —commission royal: final report (sp. art. "The royal commission on tuberculosis: final report"), July 12, 12*a*; cost: statistics, 12, 12*c*; council of British Dairy Farmers' Association passes resolution, Aug. 7, 4*c*; report: second appendix issued (sp. art., "Royal commission on tuberculosis: details of the experiments"), Sept. 22, 2*f*; final report issued (part II., appendix Vol. V., blue-book), Dec. 21, 6*e*; — congress, international (Rome): arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*f*; English section: composition of committees, 21, 4*f*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Sept. 6, 10*f*; 23, 5*b*; —cure: see Treatment, below; —Devonshire, Duke of (int.), Nov. 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Dispensaries—Battersea: premises acquired, April 25, 12*e*: —Chicago: Mr. H. N. Higinbotham (l.), July 11, 6*f*; —Elkin, Mrs. A. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*e*; —London: fund: appeal: Lord Glenconner and Sir A. Henderson (l.), July 10, 11*d*; Playhouse *matinée* in aid: date, June 26, 11*d*; arrangement, 28, 10*c*; programme, July 3, 10*b*: held, 8, 4*b*; Miss L. Lind-af-Hageby (l.), 15, 7*c*; list of subscriptions published, Aug. 4, 9*e*: —Osler, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 6*d*; 27, 4*b*; —Wilkinson, Dr. W. C. (l.), July 12, 12*d*; 14, 4*c*; (s.), 27, 4*b*
Exhibitions — Campden Technical Institute: held, April 5, 15*c*; — Dumfriesshire: Sir W. Younger organizing exhibition to travel through, Mar. 29, 15*a*; —Glasgow: held, Sept. 23, 5*b*; —Hull: meeting, Feb. 20, 10*c* (e.e.); — Islington: held, April 21, 12*c* (e.e.); —London (East-end): appeal for funds, April 7, 6*d*: —Younger, Sir W. (p.), July 20, 6*c*
Holy Communion: infection from use of cup in: correspondence, Aug. 9, 6*f*; 11, 9*e*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 9*b*; 16, 10*f*; 18, 2*e*; 22, 2*e*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 2*e*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 2*f*; 30, 9*c*; Sept. 1, 2*f*; 2, 8*f*; —hospitals, notification of cases in: see under Notification, below; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill; —Ireland: mortality statistics, Aug. 15, 2*f*; —Lister, Dr. T. D. (add.), Feb. 20, 12*c*; (p.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; —Local Government Board: medical officer's report, Nov. 15, 6*a*; —Mary, Queen: orders shelter for use of patients connected with Balmoral estates: letter to Dr. Hendry, Oct. 4, 8*c*; —meat preparation: regulations for supervision: recommendation of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, July 12, 12*c*; — milk: recommendations of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, July 12, 12*c*; dairy farmers' opinion, 13, 4*b*; (sp. art., "Tuberculosis in milk: the London regulations"), 13, 4*a*; Sir T. L. Brunton (p.), 26, 6*c*; Mr. W. Reynolds (l.), 17, 13*d*; sale of milk from tuberculous cows: prosecution, Nov. 4, 6*d*; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; — navy: see under NAVY; —Newsholme, Dr. A. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f*; — notification: cases in hospitals: Local Government Board order

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
issued, Mar. 24, 6*f* ; order inaugurated, May 1, 4*c* ; compulsory : Dr. Robertson (s.), July 27, 4*a* ; Local Government Board : order and circular, Nov. 17, 8*b* ; opinion of medical practitioners ; Dr. A. E. Harris (int.), 18, 12*f* ; local government committee of London county council : recommendations, Dec. 11, 13*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penberthy, Prof. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —poor-law institutions : tubercular girls : placing in domestic service by Wandsworth board of guardians : evidence at inquest, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; discussion by Wandsworth board of guardians, 24, 6*f* ; —prevention : conference : see under NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption ; Hutchinson, Dr. W. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; Loch, Mr. C. S. (p.), 22, 4*d* ; McConnell, Dr. H. W. (s.), 22, 4*d* ; Marsh, Mrs. H. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; Osler, Sir W. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Parkes, Dr. L. C. (lect.), 26, 6*c* ; Paterson, Dr. M. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Perkins, Dr. J. J. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Philip, Dr. (add.), 20, 6*c* ; Powell, Sir R. D. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Raw, Dr. N. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Shrubsall, Dr. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; Squire, Dr. J. E. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Stead, Mr. J. L. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; Wall, Dr. C. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), 22, 4*d* ; Williamson, Dr. M. (s.), 21, 6*d* ; Woodhead, Prof. G. S. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; Young, Sir W. (s.), 20, 6*c* ; —railway clerks : prevalence : Railway Clerks' Association's report, Aug. 8, 10*c* ; Midland Railway Company's clerks : see under MIDLAND Railway Company—Employees
Sanatoria—Allbutt, Sir C. (with others) : statement, July 14, 4*c* ; —Benenden : Dr. T. D. Lister (p.), Mar. 11, 4*b* ; inspected by Mr. J. Burns, Oct. 5, 5*b* ; —Brompton Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) : view day : arrangements, July 6, 4*d* ; —Canada : national sanatorium proposed, May 1, 5*d* ; —Charity Organization Society : appeal : Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), May 15, 4*e* ; —Elkin, Mrs. A. M. (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c* ; —grants, proposed government : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 18, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Bund (s.), Dr. H. E. Dixey (s.), 23, 7*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 12, 6*c* ; Finance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hill, Prof. B. (s.), June 1, 13*f* ; —Holt : children's sanatorium : Duke of Devonshire accepts presidency, Jan. 6, 10*a* ; contributions, Feb. 10, 8*e* (e.e.) ; appeal, Dec. 16, 7*d* ; foundation stone laid, 21, 4*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill : provision : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill ; —Kelling (Norfolk) : meeting of subscribers, May 22, 5*f* ; —Kensal House School (Harrow-road) : opening date, June 29, 11*b* ; opened, July 7, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —Latham, Dr. A. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; —Lyster, Mr. A. E. (p.), July 27, 4*b* ; —naval invalids, establishment for : see under NAVY ;
TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued) :—
—Norwich, Bp. of (s.), May 22, 4*f* ; —Osler, Sir W. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; —Perkins, Dr. J. J. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; —Post Office Sanatorium Society : see that title ; —Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), July 15, 7*a* ; —Queen Alexandra's Sanatorium (Davos) : meeting of supporters, Jan. 21, 15*c* ; meeting, July 11, 11*b* ; consular report, 13, 7*e* ; —Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption (Bournemouth) : to be removed : resolution passed, June 15, 11*b* ; —Shropshire sanatorium : opened, Aug 3, 9*e* ; —Squire, Dr. J. E. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; —Stepney, sanatoria : borough council to maintain beds, April 10, 13*e* ; —Wales : Edward VII. memorial fund : contributions, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; Feb. 3, 11*f* ; Oct. 28, 8*b* ; receives deputation, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; —Walker, Dr. J. (s.), July 21, 6*d* ; —Worcestershire sanatorium : meeting, May 23, 7*e*
Statistics : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13*c* ; —Tiverton : association formed, May 16, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —treatment : new method discovered by Dr. de Szendeffy described : Dr. S. Bernheim and Dr. L. Dieupart (p.), May 24, 10*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; (sp. art., "The new treatment of tuberculosis"), 25, 12*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; British medical opinion : senior physician at London Chest Hospital : views quoted, 25, 12*b* ; views of London physicians quoted, 25, 12*b* ; 27, 8*c* (e.e.), 12*c* ; Dr. Bernheim (int.), 30, 7*d* ; correspondence, June 1, 7*d* ; Dr. A. de Szendeffy (l.), June 3, 6*f* ; Mr. A. Bryant's new method ; investigation begun, July 27, 10*d* ; tuberculin treatment : Mr. L. Vickers contributes towards cost of trial, Sept. 11, 6*c* ; —Tuberculin Dispensaries League : see that title ; —tuberculin treatment : see under treatment, above : —United States : dispensaries at Chicago : see Dispensaries, above ; —weavers : prevalence : attitude of Bacup town council, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; Bacup health committee's recommendations, 19, 15*c* ; —Williams, Dr. C. T. (lect.), Oct. 19, 7*a* ; —Williamson, Dr. D. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 6*f* ; —Woolwich : medical officer : report, June 6, 10*e* (e.e.)
TUBERCULOSIS (animal) — cattle : causation : Royal Agricultural Society pamphlet, Aug. 21, 13*d* ; Aldershot government farm : animals to be destroyed, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; —commission, royal : see under TUBERCULOSIS ; —development grant for agricultural purposes : allocation of part to be applied for dealing with tuberculosis in cattle recommended, April 10, 4*d* ; —Northbrook, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —Penberthy, Prof. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —tuberculin tests : value : Mr. A. S. Jones (l.), Oct. 11, 6*c* ; Mr. J. H. Walton (l.), 13, 11*e*
TUBERCULOSIS (Animals) Committee — meeting, July 27, 21*b*
TUBES—glass : manufacture for x-ray work : new process described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c* ; —iron, cast : corre-

TUBES (continued) :—
spondence (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d*; — Société des Usines à Tubes de la Meuse: see that title; —steel, welded: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*; (sp. art., "Welded steel pipes," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*e*; British Welding Company (Ltd.) (l.), Sept. 27, 18*c*; Mr. J. Sharp (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*d*; correspondence, 18, 20*d*; (E.S.), Nov. 1, 26*d*; —vitrified: Engineering Standards Committee: sectional committee appointed (E.S.), April 26, 26*d*
TUBES (Ltd.)—report June 5, 12*d*
TUBE trade—Scottish Tube Company: see that title
TUCK, Rev. Robert—death, Oct. 31, 11*c*
TUCK, William H.—inquest, Feb. 22, 7*a*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 19, 16*c*; June 21, 21*d*; report, July 13, 20*e*; meeting, 21, 20*c*
on Edward VII.'s death—royal letters to nation (l.), Feb. 10, 8*b*
TUCKER (police-sergeant): see under HOUNDSDITCH—Shooting outrage
TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Alfred R. (Bp. of Uganda) — biographical; appointed canon of Durham, Mar. 16, 4*f*; appointment announced, June 15, 4*d*; declines appointment as canon of Durham cathedral and Bp. of Jarrow, July 8, 5*c*; appointed canon of Durham cathedral, 24, 4*c*
Diocese—work in: Rev. C. Bardsley: statement, July 12, 15*a*
at Wynyard Park, on religious teaching in Uganda schools, Oct. 9, 5*f*
on Portinscale bridge: preservation (l.), Oct. 30, 11*c*; —Uganda Cathedral: rebuilding: appeal, (l.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; Mar. 27, 9*f*
TUCKER, Commissioner Booth—arrives in England from India, Dec. 18, 12*c*
TUCKER, Maj. William Hancock—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
TUCKETT, Mr. Ivor L.—"The Evidence for the Supernatural" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 495*b*
TUCKFIELD, Mr. Charles—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
TUCKWELL, Miss—request for letters for biography of late Sir Charles Dilke, June 22, 11*c*
TUCUMAN Sugar Company (Buenos Aires) (Ltd.)—debenture issue, April 1, 21*b*; 3, 18*e*
TUDOR, Mr. Daniel T.—appointed chief justice of Bahama Islands, Aug. 12, 9*d*
TUDOR, Mr. F. G. (Australia)—on Canada: trade with: receives deputation, Mar. 7, 5*b*
TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 22*d*
TUFFILL, Mr. Daniel F.—elected master of Vintners' Company, July 12, 15*a*
TUFFNELL, Lieut. Eric E. C.—dangerous driving and driving unregistered motor car charge, Aug. 18, 2*d*
TUFNELL, Rear-Adm. L. G.—biographical: appointed naval adviser to Greek government, 12, 8*b*; received by King, 12, 11*a*; leaves for Greece, 20, 4*e*; arrives at Athens, 25, 3*b*; at Athens, June 5, 5*f*; arrives at Phaleron Bay; receives M. Venezelos; Prince Regent and Princess Sophie of Greece, Sept. 15, 3*b*
TUFNELL, Mr. Vincent F. — will, Nov. 17, 11*b*
TUGHLAKABAD—described, May 24, 37*e*
TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. H.—receives address in recognition of services in connexion with liquor traffic in Africa, April 7, 14*f*
on Nigeria, Northern: missions: appointment of chaplain (l.), Aug. 22, 2*f*; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (l.), July 7, 5*f*
TUKE, Rear Adm. J. A. — promoted rear-admiral, July 22, 12*f*
TUKE, Mr. J. G.—on railways: control: creation of national board suggested (l.), Aug. 23, 15*c*
TUKE, Miss Margaret J.:—
on Bedford College for Women (l.), Nov. 10, 7*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of women teachers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 146*b*
TUKE, Miss Mary M.—will, May 9, 13*b* (e.e.)
TULLIBARDINE, Lord—elected grand master mason of Scotland, Nov. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army: meat contracts: industrial training of soldiers, Mar. 16, 13*f*; officers' pay, 23, 13*b*; billeting, April 20, 10*d*: horses: census, 20, 10*c*, *f*; —bees: disease, June 15, 12*c*; —crown: introduction to party politics: Mr. W. A. Redmond's speech, Aug. 4, 11*b*; —death duties: valuation, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —Heswall Nautical School: management, Feb. 24, 13*e*; —Holyrood Palace: redecoration, Feb. 18, 12*b*; —horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 3, 11*d*; Nov. 8, 6*e*; 14, 12*e*, 13*c*, *d*; —land taxes: mineral rights duty, Mar. 31, 13*c*; —land valuation, July 26, 13*b*: —members of Parliament: payment, Aug. 11, 11*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 6, 13*c*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*c*; Nov. 7, 17*c*, 18*a*, *b*; 18, 14*a*, *b*; —Small Holdings Act: administration, June 15, 12*c*
on members of Parliament—payment (l.), Aug. 14, 5*c*
TULLOCH, Miss Jane—will, May 23, 11*d*
TULLOCH, Keith—trespass charge, Nov. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
TUMELTY, Patrick: see under MURDER
TUMIATI, Domenico—"Giovine Italia" noticed (L.S.), July 27, 280*b*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells and South-Eastern counties Equitable Friendly Society—statistics, May 9, 8*b*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*
TUNGSTEN—mines at Scheelite: see under NOVA SCOTIA—Tungsten; —special article ("Tungsten and its uses," E.S.), April 19, 21*d*; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 26*d*
TUNIS—disturbances: fight between Arabs and Italians, Nov. 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; Arab opposition to cemetery scheme: riots, 9, 5*c*; Norwegian sailors attacked, 11, 5*c*; arrests, 11, 5*c*; sentences, 14, 5*d*; Arab chiefs declare loyalty, 14, 5*d*; martial law: decree proposed, 14, 5*d*; proclaimed, 15, 5*b*; Col. Vanel: funeral, 17, 5*b*
Army, French — garrisons to be reinforced, April 28, 8*b*;
Fallières, M.—visit: see under FALLIÈRES, M.
France—policy: M. Fallières (s.), April 20, 3*b*; Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), Aug. 5, 3*b*; Sir H. H. Johnston

TUNIS—France (continued) :—
(l.), 8, 15c ; army : reinforcement suggested by M. Alapetite, Nov. 10, 5e ; troops arriving, 11, 5e ; 14, 5d ; 15, 5b ;
Germany—trade : particulars of increase, Sept. 13, 4a
Land — concessions : alleged scandal discussed in French Chamber, Nov. 25, 7f ; Dec. 2, 5d ; M. Thalamas (s.), 2, 5d
Natives — treatment : demonstration by French settlers, Nov. 17, 5b
Railways—Susa and Sfax : line between opened, April 21, 3b
Tripoli—frontier question : see under TRIPOLI
TUPPER, Capt.—at Waterford, on labour disputes : employment of military and police, Nov. 2, 12b
TUPPER, Sir Charles—invited to luncheon by United Empire Club, Oct. 24, 11a ; Nov. 8, 11a ; luncheon given, 14, 10e
Marlborough, Duke of—appreciation (s.), Nov. 14, 10e
at United Empire Club, on development of Canada ; general election result, Nov. 14, 10e : —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on imperial fiscal policy, June 17, 8e
TUPPER, Mr. Reginald H.—receives King's gold medal awarded to *Cornwall* cadets, Mar. 20, 7f
TUPPER and Co., Messrs.—receiver appointed, Mar. 24, 19e ; creditors' meeting held, 31, 21e ; advisory committee : issues notice to shareholders, May 29, 20d
TUPPER-CAREY, Canon A. D.—at York Minster, on missions, July 14, 16d
TURBINES — accidents : at Illinois Traction Company's works (E.S.), Sept. 6, 19c ; —Francis type ; Mr. Franz Brasil (p., E.S.), Aug. 2, 22b ;—geared *Neptune* trials (E.S.), June 21, 24e ; July 19, 25c ; Parsons, Sir C. A. (lect.), Mar. 11, 8a ; Parsons, Sir. C. A. and Mr. R. J. Walker (p., E.S.), April 12, 21c ; *Vespasian* : installation recalled (E.S.), June 21, 24e ; Westinghouse, Mr. ; experiments described (E.S.), June 14, 24e ; —Legrand, Mr. G. J. J. and Mr. J Gersant : particulars of new type (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24e ; —low-pressure : control : new system described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19c ; —marine : Sir C. Parsons (p., E.S.), July 19, 25d ; —Parsons, Sir C. A. (lect., E.S.), June 14, 24e
Steam—Bremner, Mr. A. (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22e ; —Curtis and Zoelly types compared : British Thomson Houston Company (Ltd.) (l.), Oct. 25, 24e ; —exhaust : particulars (E.S.), April 5, 27c ; —improvements : Sir C. A. Parsons (lect., E.S.), Mar. 15, 25b ; —Kean, Mr. F. J. (p., E.S.), Nov. 1, 26b ; —Parsons, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 1, 26b ; —testing : Mr. E. D. Dickinson and Mr. L. T. Robinson (p., E.S.), Jan. 11. 23c ; —Zoelly, Mr. H. : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8. 24c ; (p., E.S.), Aug. 2. 22b ; (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22e
Warships, use in : sp. art. ("Navies and turbines"), July 6, 6d ; Mr. M. A. C. E. Rateau (p., E.S.), 19, 25d ; Sir C. Parsons (p., E.S.), 19, 25d ; —water : contracts awarded (E.S.), Feb. 8, 24e
TURBINES Steamers (Ltd.) — new vessel ordered (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25a
TURCO-ITALIAN war — grievances : Italian : Signor Tittoni (int.), Sept. 28, 6b ; (sp. art., "Italian claims in Tripoli : a long-standing dispute"), 28, 6c ; Italian community : attitude towards foreign enterprise : particulars of relations with Turkish officials, 29, 3c ; terms of Italian ultimatum quoted, 29, 6a ; authoritative statement : sp. art. ("The Italian case : a list of grievances"), 30, 5b ; particulars, Oct. 2, 3b ; Turkish : (sp. art., "The Turkish standpoint : Italian aspirations in Tripoli"), Sept. 30, 5d ; declaration of war by Turkey urged : *Tanin* (art. quoted), Sept. 26, 5f ; Rifaat Pasha (int.), 27, 8a ; Signor Tittoni (int.), 28, 6b ; Italian ultimatum reported, 28, 6a ; presented, 29, 6a ; terms, 29, 6a ; foreign opinion, 30, 8c, d ; Turkish ministerial council held, 29, 6a ; proclamations to be issued, 29, 6b ; Turkish opinion, 30, 8b ; Turkish reply to be presented, 30, 8b ; text, Oct. 2, 3f ; Italy declares war, Sept. 30, 8a, b ; text of declaration, Oct. 2, 3f ; diplomatic negotiations severed, 2, 6d ; first engagement, Sept. 30, 8a ; operations ; see operations, below
Afghanistan — subscription list for Turkish wounded opened, Nov. 30, 5c
Albania—effect in : see under ALBANIA —Unrest
Algiers — anti-Italian placards seized, Nov. 14, 5d
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Dec. 1, 6f
Arbitration, suggested—Turkish committee to tour in Europe, Oct. 26, 5b ; Said Pasha approves proposal, 26, 5b ; changed attitude reported, 31, 5d ; members elected : names, 31, 5d ; postponed, Nov. 4, 7c
Hague tribunal, suggested reference to —private meeting held in London : delegates to be sent to Rome and Constantinople, Oct. 9, 3a ; Mr. W. T. Stead leaves for Constantinople, 9, 3a ; at Constantinople, 16, 5d ; receives assurance from Grand Vizier and foreign minister, 16, 5d ; —Avebury, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 3a ; memorial : list of signatures, Nov. 10, 5b (e.e.) ; —Estournelles de Constant, M. d' : letter to M. Caillaux, Oct. 3, 6b (e.e.) ; M. Caillaux's reply, 5, 3c ;—Evangelical free churches : national council passes resolution, Oct. 14, 5c ; —Inter-Parliamentary Peace Union : council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 3d ; —National Peace Council : resolution passed, Oct. 5, 3c ; —Stead, Mr. W. T. (l.), Oct. 5, 2f
Austria-Hungary—opinion in, Sept. 26, 6a ; 30, 8c ; effect on Vienna stock exchange 30, 8d ; opinion in Oct. 2, 3c ; 3, 3c ; 4, 8a ; 5, 3b ; 6, 3a ; 7, 3b ; 9, 3b ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3a ; 12, 5b ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5c ; 17, 5a ; 20, 5b ; 26, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5d ; *Fremdenblatt* : official telegraph agency article quoted, 2, 3c ; dissemination of false news : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 8a ; 5, 3b ; 13, 5c ; *Vaterland* (art. quoted), 5, 3b ; withdrawal of Wolff agency telegram instanced, 5, 3b ; precautions urged, 6, 6a ; previous understanding reported, 6, 3b ; Baron von Gautsch protests against criticisms of Italian policy (s.), 11, 3a ; 25, 5a ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Austria-Hungary continued) :— (
Italian opinion, 27, 5c ; Count Aehrenthal's attitude, 11, 3a ; *Reichspost* : article attacking policy quoted, 13, 5c ; *Tagespost* : article in reply quoted, 14, 5c ; policy : interpellations in Austrian and Hungarian Chambers, 24, 5a ; statement by Count Aehrenthal read, 25, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5a ; 27, 5c ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5d ; anti-Italian press comments, 27, 5c ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5d ; *Zeit* ; contributions by Herr E. Bernstein, Lord Avebury, Mr. W. Crane, Herr G. Brendes, Mr. G. B. Shaw, and Herr Wedekind noticed 30, 5e ; opinion in, Nov. 1, 5a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5a ; 8, 5d (e.e.) ; 10, 5e ; 14, 5f ; 15, 5d ; 17, 5b ; 18, 7d ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5b ; 23, 5a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5b ; anti-Italian press attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 5b ; 15, 5d ; 17, 5b ; 27, 5a ; Jewish financial interests : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5a ; Italian press representatives at Vienna : protest, 1, 5a ; Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), 3, 5a ; semi-official note issued, 8, 5d (e.e.) ; anti-Italian references by Dr. Rybarzh : protest by Baron Malfatti (s.), 10, 5e ; dissemination of false news our Vienna correspondent's comments 15, 5d ; 27, 5a ; semi-official statement issued, 18, 7d ; 27, 5a ; reported Italian attack on Austrian liner contradicted, 27, 5a ; opinion in, Dec. 1, 5b ; 11, 5a ; 15, 7c ; attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5b ; German opinion, 2, 5f : Count Aehrenthal (s.), 29, 3f
Army—reports of mobilization contradicted, Oct. 24, 5d ; reinforcement of garrisons in Bosnia : inquiries by powers, Nov. 18, 7d ; inquiry by Italy, 18, 7d
Intervention suggested : see under Intervention by powers, below
Navy — warship movements, Oct. 3, 3c
Balkans—probable effect : see under BALKANS
Balkan states—assurances of neutrality, Oct. 2, 6d ; 3, 6c
Barzilai, Signor (views), Oct. 2, 3d
Belgium — neutrality proclaimed, Oct. 4, 5a
Bengazi — riots, Oct. 2, 6b ; 4, 8b ; operations : see under operations, below
Bulgaria—opinion in, Sept. 30, 8d ; attitude of King Ferdinand : Austrian comments, 30, 8d ; acting foreign minister informed by Italian minister, Oct. 2, 6c ; M. Teodoroff : statement to Austrian minister, Oct. 2, 6c ; our Sinaia correspondent's comments, 6, 3b ; neutrality declared, 7, 3b ; army : mobilization reported ; Turkish opinion, 24, 5e (e.e.)
Contraband—Italian declaration : text, Oct. 11, 3b ; no restrictions to be placed on coal and foodstuffs, 12, 5b ; Turkish declaration : list of articles, 13, 5c ; 17, 5a ; —coal : proclamation by Turkey rumoured, Oct. 4, 5a ; —corn : proclamation by Turkey rumoured ; Oct. 4, 5a ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Contraband (continued) :—
Russian opinion, 4, 5a ; 7, 3b ; suspension of Russian grain shipments, urged, 7, 3b ; Russian representations to Porte, 7, 3b ; declared contraband irrespective of destination, 10, 3b ; opinion at Baltic exchange, 10, 3b ; 11, 3b ; neutral vessels in Black Sea to be allowed free passage, 10, 3b ; representations to British foreign office, 10, 3b ; effect at Odessa, 10, 3b ; consignments for neutral ports to be allowed free passage, 11, 3b ; possibility of shipment to Italy *via* neutral ports discussed, 11, 3b ; accumulation at South Russian ports reported, 11, 3b ; Russian protest presented to Porte : text, 14, 5b ; Turkish reply, 14, 5b ; Russian opinion, 14, 5b ; British representations to Turkey, 16, 5b ; free passage to neutral ports and Italian ports announced, 16, 5b ; 17, 5a ; Russian government attitude, 18, 5c ; declarations by consuls at port of embarcation to be accepted by Turkey, Nov. 1, 21c ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —oil : Russian representations to Turkey, Oct. 18, 5c
Cost, financial—our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7c ; 27, 5c
Egypt—proposed transport of Turkish troops across : German opinion, Oct. 2, 3a ; Italian opinion, Nov. 14, 5e ; Egyptian sympathy with Turkey reported : our Salonika correspondent's comments, Oct. 31, 5d ; Alexandria : disturbances, Nov. 2, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sollum district ceded by Turkey : see under EGYPT—Tripoli
Eritrea—Turkish occupation reported ordered : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 8b ; Turkish attack anticipated : concentration of troops at Red Sea ports reported, Dec. 2, 5a
Finance, international—alleged influence : *Vaterland* (art. quoted), Oct. 5, 3b
France—opinion in, Sept. 30, 8d ; Oct. 2, 3b ; 3, 6b ; 4, 8b ; 6, 6a ; neutrality declared, 4, 8b
Navy—Mediterranean fleet : leaves Toulon for Algiers, Oct. 5, 6b ; warship movements, 7, 6d (e.e.)
Francis Joseph, Emperor—interest reported, Dec. 25, 6b
Germany—opinion, Sept. 30, 8c ; protection of Turkish subjects in Italy and Italian subjects in Turkey undertaken, Oct. 2, 3a, 6d ; opinion in, 2, 3a ; 3, 6b ; 4, 8a ; 5, 3b ; 6, 3a ; 7, 3b ; 9, 3f ; 11, 3a ; 14, 5b ; methods of official press bureau criticized, 2, 3a ; Wolff agency telegram published in Rome : German opinion, 2, 3a ; Italian press correspondent receives assurance, 11, 3a ; alleged warnings to Turkey respecting Italian aims : *Deutsche Volksblatt* (art. quoted), 5, 3b ; previous understanding with Italy reported, 6, 3b ; opinion in, Nov. 2, 5e ; 3, 5b ; 13, 5d ; inaccurate press reports : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5e ; anti-Italian press reports noticed : our Berlin corre-

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Germany (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 5*b*
Bourse, effect on, Oct. 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*a* ; effect on Turkish stocks, 5, 3*b*
Intervention, suggested : see Intervention by powers, below
Kiderlen-Waechter, Herr von (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*
Navy—warship movements, Oct. 25, 5*a*
Neutrality — war material despatched to Turkey, Dec. 20, 8*c* ; Turkish ambassador at Berlin thanks Emperor William, 20, 8*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official statement, 23, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; German comments, 23, 5*d* ; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 26, 3*e*
Reichstag—proposed debate : government attitude : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : letter to president, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; (s.), 19, 5*c* ; German opinion, 19, 5*c* ; debate, Nov. 13, 5*a*
Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha (int.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
Giolitti, Signor (s.), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; letters to foreign press : our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d*
Goltz, Field-Marshal Baron von der (art. quoted), Oct. 9, 3*b*
Great Britain, attitude of—German press attacks, Sept. 30, 8*c* ; Oct. 2, 3*a* ; Italian opinion, 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*a* ; 26, 5*b* ; Nov. 4, 5*e* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; German comment, 13, 5*d* ; message of thanks from Turkish public men, 28, 5*b*
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Oct. 11, 3*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
British Chamber of Commerce for Italy (l.), Oct. 18, 7*b*
British subjects—protection : Mr. A. M. Scott : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Foreign Enlistment Act (1870)—Home Office issues circular, Oct. 11, 3*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*f*
Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*
Intervention, suggested : see under Intervention by powers, below
London—protest meeting passes resolution, Nov. 8, 10*b*
Low, Commander C. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*
Malagodi, Dr. O. (l.), Oct. 2, 3*e*
Montagu, Lieut. H.—participation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Morris, Rev. W. D. (l.), Oct. 4, 5*b*
Navy—Mediterranean fleet : at Malta ; leaves for Aranci Bay, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; at Malta, 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 6*d* ; *Lancaster* : leaves Malta, 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*d* ; ordered to Egypt rumoured, 6, 6*a* ; to leave Malta, 16, 5*d*
Neutrality—proclaimed, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; proclaimed at Royal Exchange, 6, 3*c* ; proclamation of 1904 compared : Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 7, 8*c* ; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 13, 9*e* ; Nov. 3, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Great Britain, attitude of (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pezzani, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*
Press—attitude : Signor C. Camagna (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
Stock Exchange, London—effect on : see under STOCK exchange
Volunteers for service to Turkey—Djévad Bey (l.), Oct. 2, 6*c*
Greece—assurance of neutrality reported, Oct. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; semi-official *communiqué* issued, 4, 5*b* ; opinion in, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; attitude : our Sinaia correspondent's comments, 6, 3*b*
Hadji Adil Bey and Dr. Nazim Bey (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
Hague tribunal, suggested reference to : see under Arbitration, suggested, above
Insurance, effect on marine—rates quoted, Sept. 27, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 18*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 3*b* ; 4, 5*c* : 5, 3*c* ; 6, 10*f* ; 10, 3*b* ; 13, 18*c* ; Nov. 25, 16*a* ; effect of suspension of lighthouse services : city solicitors' views, 3, 3*b* ; law case (Ionides v. Universal Marine Insurance Association) quoted, 3, 3*b* ; attitude of underwriters, 6, 10*f* ; Dec. 5, 24*c* ; Austrian circular quoted, Nov. 16, 22*b*
International Peace Bureau—communication published, Oct. 26, 5*b*
Inter-Parliamentary Peace Union—council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 3*d*
Intervention by powers, suggested—Turkish note to powers, Oct. 2, 6*d* ; text, 3, 3*b* ; powers' reply, 3, 6*c* ; Mahomed V. : telegrams to George V. and William II., 2, 6*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; King George's reply, 2, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 3, 6*c* ; Emperor William's reply, 2, 6*d* ; prospects : our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 3*c* ; Turkish ministry : decision to appeal to powers reported, 9, 3*b* ; circular to powers : presented to Germany, 10, 3*c* ; powers' reply, 11, 8*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; Turkish attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette* : note issued, 23, 5*c* ; report of action by Austrian and German ambassadors contradicted, 24, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; Count Aehrenthal confers with representatives of powers, 26, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; Turkish attitude : effect of military situation ; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7*d* ; prospects : *Neue Freie Presse* report, 17, 5*b* ; Austrian semi-official note issued, 18, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary—opinion in, Oct. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; semi-official note issued, 17, 5*a* ; Count Aehrenthal : statements read in Austrian and Hungarian Chamber, 25, 5*a* ; conversations with representatives of powers reported, 26, 5*a* ; government attitude : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; opinion in, Nov. 17, 5*b*
Churchmen — appeal to powers : memorial issued, Nov. 5, 10*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Intervention by powers, suggested (continued) :—
France—opinion in, Oct. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; M. d'Estournelles de Constant : letter to M. Caillaux, 3, 6*b* (e.e.) : M. Caillaux's reply, 5, 3*c*
Germany—opinion in, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 6, 6*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; attitude : Austrian opinion, 2, 3*d* ; Nail Bey (int.), 3, 3*c* ; presentation of Italian proposal to Turkey by German ambassador reported, 3, 6*b* ; contradiction, 4, 8*a* ; Austrian reports contradicted, 4, 8*a* ; dissemination of false news : *Vaterland* comments, 5, 3*b* : previous understanding with Italy reported, 6, 3*b* : Baron Marschall von Bieberstein suspends efforts, 17, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* note quoted, 23, 5*c*
Great Britain — Sir E. Grey's reply to telegram from Mahomed V. to King George, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; meeting of Moslems in London : resolutions passed, 5, 6*c* : National Peace Council : passes resolution, 5, 3*c* ; alleged support to proposal for Turkish suzerainty with Italian administration in Tripoli : German reports, 6, 3*a* ; meeting at Santa Sophia : telegram to King George ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 7, 6*d* ; British group of Inter-Parliamentary Union passes resolution (P.N.), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; Mr. Asquith to receive deputation (P.N.), 1, 10*d* ; receives deputation, 7, 10*c* ; —Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Oct. 11, 3*b* : —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 9, 5*b* : 16, 5*d* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 28, 14*f* ; —House of Commons : meeting of M.P.'s held, Nov. 9, 5*b* ; second meeting to be held : letter to M.P.'s quoted (P.N.), 14, 10*d* : held : resolution agreed to, 16, 5*e* ; —Mason, Mr. D.M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 17, 5*f* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*c* ; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*
Inter-Parliamentary Peace Union—council passes resolution, Oct. 5, 3*d*
Italy — attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, Oct. 21, 5*d* : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 23, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; opinion in, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), 14, 5*e*
Russia—opinion, Oct. 7, 3*b*
Stead, Mr. W. T. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
Italy—opinion in, Oct. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*a* ; 4, 5*a*, 8*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; 21, 5*c*, *d* ; note to powers, 2, 4*b* (e.e.) ; sudden action explained : our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 3*b* : *Journal des Débats* comments, 4, 8*b* ; official view outlined, 3, 3*a* ; alleged action before expiration of ultimatum : Turkish Parliament : reference in speech from throne, 16, 8*b* ; opinion in, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e*
TURCO-ITALIAN war—Italy (continued) :—
Army : see under Operations, below
Finance — resources : Signor Luzzatti (views), Oct. 21, 5*d* ; Turkish opinion, 30, 5*f* ; our military correspondent's comments, Nov. 7, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Signor Tedesco : statement, Dec. 8, 5*b* ; further expenditure authorized, 15, 7*f*
Giolitti, Signor—replies to criticism : our Rome correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5*d*
Navy : see under Operations, below
Prize court—to be established, Oct. 4, 5*b*
Socialists — demonstrations held ; failure reported, Sept. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; Oct. 3, 3*a*
Tariff — duties on Turkish goods increased, Nov. 27, 3*c* (e.e.) : Board of Trade notice, Dec. 2, 22*e*
Tittoni, Signor (s.), Nov. 15, 5*d*
Trade — effect on : foreign minister issues circular, Dec. 8, 5*b* ; Turkish boycott : see under Turkey, below
Travellers—inconvenience reported, Oct. 3, 6*a* ; British correspondents contradict report, 10, 3*b* ; correspondence, 24, 7*f*
Turkish subjects in—German Government undertakes protection, Oct. 2, 6*d* ; *Journal des Débats* : comment, 9, 3*c*
Jerusalem—municipal council : protest, Oct. 25, 5*a*
Lamington, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 6*c*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*
Lighthouses : see under Shipping, below
Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*d*
Macedonia—Young Macedonians' offer of services declined by Italy, Oct. 3, 6*b*
Mahomedans, attitude of — agitation by Young Turks expected, Nov. 7, 7*a*
Africa, North — revolt against Italians to be organized, Oct. 24, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), Oct. 11, 3*b*
Germany—boycott suggested : resolution passed at all-India Sufi conference (Lahore), Oct. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
Hedjaz—pilgrims : effect on food supply, Oct. 27, 5*b*
India—protest meetings held, Oct. 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; Nov. 4, 7*e*
London—meeting : arrangements, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; held : resolutions passed, 5, 6*c* ; Red Crescent fund to be established : see under Operations—Red Crescent missions, below
Malta—war correspondents detained in quarantine, Oct. 4, 5*a* ; leave, 6, 6*b* ; anti-Italian feeling : exaggerated reports corrected, 17, 5*a* ; —neutrality : violation alleged : *Borea* armies, Oct. 10, 6*b* ; leaves, 11, 8*a* ; —refugees at : see under Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Refugees, below
Maps : see under MAPS
Mediation, suggested : see Intervention by powers, above
Montenegro—travellers : permission to be obtained from ministry of interior, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; attitude, 6, 3*a* ; publication of war news prohibited, 10, 6*f* ; neutrality : representations by triple *entente*, 16, 5*c* ; M. Gregovitch : statement, 18, 5*e*

TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
Moroccan international crisis—effect on : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
Netherlands — neutrality : passage of aeroplanes refused ; documents at office of Compagnie Internationale d'Aviation seized, Dec. 2, 15*c*
Operations :—
Abyssinia — Italian operations in (1896) : battle of Adowa recalled : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 27, 5*c*
Adriatic sea—Italian naval operations on Turkish coast forbidden, Oct. 6, 6*a* ; neutralization proposed : prospects, 30, 5*e* : action at Preveza : see Preveza, below
Ægean sea—Italian action anticipated : Austrian semi-official statements issued, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; Turkish attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 5*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; neutralization proposed by Turkey, 30, 5*e* ; Italian intentions : Adm. Aubry confers with Italian ministers, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; Turkish defence measures : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Russian report, 10, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; Italian opinion, 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 14, 5*e* ; reported representations by powers : *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* semi-official *démenti* published, 15, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*d* ; *Giornale d'Italia* comment, 18, 7*d* ; Italian official statement, 20, 5*d* ; Turkey informs powers of defensive measures, 22, 5*e* ; powers reply, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; discussed by Turkish ministers, 25, 7*c* ; Austrian and Russian ambassadors confer with Turkish grand vizier and foreign minister, 25, 7*c* ; ambassadors at Constantinople confer, 25, 7*c* ; probable Italian intentions : our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 5*d*
Aeronautics—Italian army : aeroplanes : ten machines ordered to Tripoli, Oct. 6, 6*b* ; at Milan, 14, 5*a* ; hangars erected at Tripoli, 23, 5*c* ; machines arrive at Tripoli, 24, 5*d* ; Lieut. Piazzi makes first reconnaissance, 24, 5*d* ; reconnaissances, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; bombs dropped on Arabs, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; 7, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5*a* ; reconnaissances, 7, 7*a* ; additional machines to be purchased in France, 14, 5*e* ; airships : arrangements, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; dirigible damaged by storm, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 26, 3*d* ; — Italian navy : airship to be attached to fleet, Nov. 14, 22*a*
Albania—Turkish victory reported, Oct. 4, 8*b*
Armies compared (sp. art., "Italy and Turkey : the rival armies"), Sept. 29, 3*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations (continued) :—
Armistice—arrangement reported : *The Times* comment, Oct. 12, 5*a*
Army, Italian—oversea expedition : test described, Sept. 28, 3*c* ; volunteers enrolled at Odessa, 29, 6*b* ; military preparations : particulars, 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*b*
Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics, above
Anarchist propaganda : see under ANARCHISTS—Italy—Army
Expedition to Tripoli : see under Tripoli (province), below
Reserves—called out, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; Nov. 10, 5*e*
Army, Turkish — movements, Oct. 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 3*b* ; concentration at Delvino and Argyrokastron announced, 3, 6*c* (e.e.) ; Djakova Redif division mobilized, Nov. 15, 5*d* ; preparations in Albania reported, 21, 5*b* ; —Adrianople : military measures : Turkish assurances to Bulgaria, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 18, 5*e* : powers' assurance to Bulgaria, 12, 5*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 13, 5*c* ; 18, 5*e* ; decision of Bulgarian ministry, 14, 5*b* : Bulgarian opinion, 21, 5*c* ; — German officers not recalled, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; —Greek frontier : military preparations : details, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; 30, 5*f* ; Turkish assurances to Greece, 2, 6*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; Greek attitude, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 3*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; preparations in Western Macedonia outlined, 17, 5*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; our Elasson correspondent's comments, 30, 5*f* ; preparations reported, Nov. 21, 5*b* ; —Italian officers recalled, Sept. 30, 8*b* ; — reserves : mobilization ordered, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; second class called out at Uskub, Nov. 23, 5*c* ; —Tripoli : see under Tripoli (province), below ; —volunteers : enrolment arrangements, Oct. 10, 6*b* (e.e.)
Dardanelles—minelaying by Turks reported, Oct. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*b* ; Col. J. T. Bucknill (l.), 13, 9*f* ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 16, 4*f* ; defence preparations, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; 28, 5*b* ; blockade proposed : rumours contradicted, 18, 7*d* ; *Giornale d'Italia* comment, 18, 7*d* ; Turkish ministers of war and marine to inspect defences, 25, 7*c* ; Russian attitude, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; Russian note to powers, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; French attitude, 27, 5*a* ; Italian proposal to allow passage of neutral cargoes, 27, 5*a* ; attitude of powers, 28, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Prof. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*d* ; protest reported initiated by Austria and Germany, Dec. 1, 5*b* ; obsolete transports to be sunk, 4, 5*c* ; minelaying : Russian attitude, 9, 5*a* ; merchant vessels forbidden to pass at night, 11, 5*a*
Hospital ship, Turkish (*Kaiserieh*)—captured by Italians, Dec. 25, 3*e*

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations (continued) :—
Mytilene—Italian warships reported near, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; prospects of occupation : Austrian semi-official statement issued, 18, 5*d*
Navies compared (sp. art., "Italy and Turkey : relative naval strength"), Sept. 29, 3*b*
Navy, Italian — strength : table, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; battleships arrive off Tripoli, 29, 6*b* ; preparations reported, 29, 6*b* ; squadron at Augusta, 29, 6*b* ; distribution of warships along Albanian, Macedonian, and Syrian coasts ordered, 30, 8*b* ; coal contracts : opinion on Cardiff market, 30, 8*d* ; disposition : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; Admiral Aubry's squadron reported in Ægean sea, 7, 6*d* ; escorting transports, 20, 5*b* ; warships reported off Greek coast, 14, 5*b* ; warship movements, Sept. 29, 6*b* : 30, 8*d* ; Oct. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c*, *d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*b* ; Nov. 15, 5*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 26, 3*d*
Casualties — *Arpia* : collision with *Nembo*, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; — *Freccia* : aground, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; —*Nembo* : collision with *Arpia*, Oct. 3, 6*c*
Navy, Turkish — strength : table, Sept. 28, 3*b* ; at Beirut ; ordered to return to Constantinople, 29, 6*b* ; returning to Dardanelles from Syria, 30, 8*b* ; fleet arrives at Dardanelles, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; at Nagara, 3, 6*c* (e.e.); particulars of voyage from Beirut, 5, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 3*a* ; arrives in Golden Horn, 6, 6*a* ; warships reported at sea : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; operations against Italian transports expected, 10, 3*a* ; fleet leaves for Dardanelles, 16, 5*d* ; movements : secrecy observed, 19, 5*b* ; warship movements, Nov. 28, 5*b*
British officers — recall ordered, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; resumption of duties suggested, 16, 5*d* ; pay withheld, 16, 5*d* ; paid, 19, 5*b* ; British government sanctions continuance of service, 21, 5*c* ; shore duties resumed, Nov. 3, 5*c*
Casualties — *Alpagot* : sunk, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; —*Halidj* : sunk, Nov. 8, 5*d* ; —*Hamidabad* : sunk, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; correction, 7, 6*d* ; — *Hamidieh* : sunk, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; — *Tokat* : sunk, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; — torpedo-boat destroyers : two sunk in Gulf of Gomenitza, Oct. 5, 6*b*
Coal—stores at Constantinople requisitioned by Turkish Government, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; embargo removed, 6, 6*a*
Torpedo-boats — vessel reported captured near Malta, Oct. 6, 6*b*
Transports — *Sabah* : captured by Italians ; at Brindisi, Oct. 3, 6*c* ; two vessels captured near Prevesa, 5, 6*b* ; vessel flying British flag captured near Prevesa, 5, 6*b*

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — (continued) :—
Preveza — engagement near ; Turkish torpedo-boat sunk, Sept. 30, 8*a* ; bombardment by Duke of the Abruzzi's fleet reported, Oct. 2, 6*c* ; Turkish torpedo-boats destroyed (names), 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; correction, 7, 6*d* ; Duke of the Abruzzi's report, 2, 6*c* ; landing of Italians reported, 2, 6*c* ; contradicted, 3, 3*b*, 6*b* ; German opinion, 2, 3*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 6, 3*a* ; Italian note to powers, 2, 4*b* (e.e.) ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 3*a* ; *Artigliere* : boats rescue crews of Turkish vessels, 4, 5*b* ; bombardment threatened : Austrian opinion, 5, 3*b* ; governor of Yanina : report published, 7, 6*d*
Prisoners, Italian — number reported captured by Turks : contradiction, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Prisoners, Turkish — Taranto : troops disembarked from transport *Sabah*, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; Turkish officers to be released : Italian semi-official note issued, 13, 5*b* ; Arabs landed on Astia and Tremeti islands, 30, 5*e* ; to be transported to Lipari islands and Sardinia from Tripoli, Nov. 14, 22*a* (m.e.)
Red Crescent missions — detachments leave Constantinople, Oct. 30, 22*a* (m.e.) ; mission arrives at Marseilles ; to enter Tripoli *via* Tunis, Nov. 9, 5*b* ; at Tunis, 21, 5*d* (e.e.) ; doctors allowed to pass frontier, 27, 5*a* ; mission refused permission to land at Tripoli : Sheikh Ali Yusef (tel.), 16, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; London : to be established, Nov. 3, 5*a* ; appeal, 8, 5*d* : Egypt : three missions organized, Dec. 22, 5*a*
Red Sea — German comments, Oct. 7, 3*b* ; Italian warships ordered to attack Turkish gunboats, 7, 6*c* ; neutralization proposed by Great Britain, 25, 3*c* ; prospects, 30, 5*e* ; our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 5*d*
Akaba — bombarded by Italian cruiser, Nov. 8, 5*d* ; *Halidj* sunk, 8, 5*d*
Hodeidah — bombardment reported : German comments, Oct. 7, 3*b*; Italian cruiser *Aretusa* attacked, 7, 6*c* ; Turkish gun-launch sunk, 7, 6*c*
Meha — mosque bombarded by Italians : Turkish protest, Dec. 18, 5*e* ; Italian semi-official statement, 21, 5*c*
Mokha — bombarded, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c*
Sheik Said — bombarded, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; French claim to territory, 4, 5*c*
Yoktul—bombarded, Dec. 4, 5*c*
Restriction of area, suggested — proposal considered by powers, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; Italian embassy issues statement, 3, 3*b* ; France : attitude, 3, 6*b* ; Italian attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Operations — Restriction of area, suggested (continued) :—
our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a* ; representations by powers suggested : our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 3*c* ; French opinion, 9, 3*c* ; Italian naval operations on Turkish coast in Adriatic and Ionian seas forbidden, 6, 6*a* ; Italian warships recalled from Albanian coast, 7, 6*c* ; Count Aehrenthal : statement read in Austrian and Hungarian Chambers, 25, 5*a*
Salonika—mines laid : government pilots stationed, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; defence preparations, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; bombardment anticipated, Dec. 1, 5*e*
Samos—landing of Turkish troops reported, Oct. 7, 6*d*
San Giovanni di Medua — engagement between Italian destroyer *Artigliere* and Turkish land forces : Italian official report, Oct. 7, 3*b*, 6*c* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 3*b*
Smyrna—mines laid : government pilots stationed, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; defence preparations, Nov. 13, 5*e* ; *Saideh* strikes mine, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles (" The war in the Mediterranean ") (" The initiative "), Oct. 2, 3*d* (e.e.) ; (" A review of the operations "), 5, 3*a* ; (" Preparations for the expedition "), 7, 3*a* ; (" Problems for Italy "), 10, 3*a* ; (" Italian plans and prospects "), 12, 5*c* ; (" The rival forces : Italy's task in the interior "), Nov. 7, 7*c* ; (" Italy's task in the Mediterranean : the second stage of the war "), 27, 5*c* ; (" The Italians in Tripoli ") (" Progress of the war "), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; (" Italy's military strength in North Africa "), 18, 5*d* ; (" The fighting in Tripoli : lessons of Bir Tobras "), 26, 3*d*
Telegraphs — line between Gharian and Zanzin destroyed, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica — military situation : our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 6*a* ; Turkish successes reported, Oct. 31, 5*d* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*d* ; 11, 5*f* ; Italian official contradictions published, 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 2, 5*e* ; Turkish and Italian reports : accuracy compared, 1, 5*a* ; German opinion, 2, 5*e* ; military situation : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Turks warned not to expect further victories : guerilla warfare urged : *Tanin* (art. quoted), 16, 5*d* ; military situation : our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 5*d* ; 26, 3*d* ; Gen. Bompiani, (art. quoted), 23, 5*c*
Ain Zara — captured by Italians : Turkish guns captured, Dec. 6, 5*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e* ; casualties : number, 8, 5*b* ; Italian reconnaissance : fighting, 21, 5*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica (continued) :—
Arabs—request for arms refused, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; attitude towards Turks and Italians, 4, 8*b* ; chief interviewed by *Tribuna* correspondent, 4, 8*c* ; submission to Italians reported, 7, 3*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; chiefs received by Adm. Borea d'Olmo, 11, 8*a* ; looting reported, 9, 6*c* ; agitation amongst by Turkish troops, 9, 6*d* ; organization proposed : Fethi Bey (int.), 9, 3*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a* ; purchase of arms reported, 10, 6*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; desertions reported, 10, 6*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; arms distributed by Turks, 13, 5*a* ; Berbers negotiate with Munir Pasha, 13, 5*a* ; attitude of Cyrenaica Arabs, 21, 5*c* ; Italian attitude : our special correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; attitude towards Turks, 23, 5*d* ; Turkish mission to organize resistance reported, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; Obeidullah Effendi to negotiate with Senussi, 1, 5*b* ; number supporting Turkey, 20, 5*d* ; strength : Turkish reports, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; Bairam festival : Italian precautions, 4, 5*e* ; sheep to be distributed, 4, 5*c* ; camp of Beduin captured by Italians, 8, 5*b* ; reinforcements arrive at Azizia, 18, 5*e* ; concentration south of Ain Zara reported, 29, 3*e*
Accara — massacre by Turks reported, Dec. 29, 3*e*
Executions : see Reprisals, below
Outrages on Italians, alleged—Don Prospero Colonna : statement, Nov. 9, 5*b* ; Gen. Caneva : report, 10, 5*e* : decapitated bodies of Italian soldiers found, 11, 5*f* ; Prince L. Caetani di Teano (l.), 16, 5*d* ; Italian officer (l. quoted), 17, 5*b* ; details : our Tripoli correspondent's reports, 30, 6*e* ; details, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; Italian opinion, 1, 5*e*
Reprisals, Italian — executions, Oct. 27, 5*a* ; 31, 8*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 31, 8*d* ; Halil Halid Bey (tel.), 31, 8*d* ; Italian official statement : Signor Giolitti : telegram to embassy in London quoted, Nov. 2, 6*b* ; (int.), 3, 5*b* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 3, 5*b* ; Mr. Grant's letter to *Daily Mirror* quoted, 3, 5*c* ; Turkish note to powers, 4, 7*e* ; powers' reply, 13, 5*e* ; statement by Reuter's correspondent, Mr. Davis, and Mr. Grant : text, 6, 5*e* ; alleged killing of women and children : Turkish consul at Malta (tel.), 7, 7*b* ; our special correspondent corrects telegram (Oct. 31, 8*d*) (l.), 7, 7*b* ; Reuter telegram respecting Gen. Caneva's orders contradicted : Gen.

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Arabs—Reprisals, Italian (continued):—
Caneva (tel.), 9, 5b; question in Turkish Chamber, 9, 5b; native notables' letter to governor, 11, 5f; Arabs executed at Tripoli, Dec. 11, 5a
Agence Télégraphique Ottomane (tel.), Nov. 3, 5b; —Ameer Ali, M. (l.), Nov. 1, 6d; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Nov. 3, 5a; 9, 5b; question in Austrian Chamber, 9, 5b; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Nov. 3, 7b; —Bühler, Herr (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 5b; —Cambridge University Moslem members pass resolution, Nov. 8, 10b; —Colonna, Princess (l.), Nov. 8, 5d; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 6d; 2, 6b; 3, 5c, 7b; 7, 7b; —Germany: *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, Nov. 3, 5b; opinion in, 3, 5b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14f; —Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (l.), Nov. 1, 6d; 7, 7b; —House of Commons, British: meeting of M.P.'s held; resolution discussed, Nov. 9, 5b; —India: Indian Red Crescent Society (tel.), Nov. 2, 6b; protest meetings held, 4, 7e; —Ivace, Lieut. (s.), Nov. 21, 5b; —Knowles, Sir L. (l.), Nov. 7, 7b; —M'Cullagh, Mr. F. (lect.), Nov. 21, 5b; — Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), Nov. 9, 5b; —Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street: meeting held; interrupted by Italians; resolution passed, Nov. 21, 5b; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (views), Nov. 29, 5c; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 5b; —Socialists: Paris: protest meeting held, Nov. 7, 7b (e.e.); —special article ("'Military exigencies' in Tripoli: the events of October 23-27: an eye-witness's narrative"), Nov. 8, 8c; —Teano, Prince L. Caetani di (l.), Nov. 16, 5d; —Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), Nov. 1, 8b; 3, 5c; —Winchester, Bp. of (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 10c
Tripoli (town)—attack on: see under Tripoli (town), below
Bank de Roma — branches looted by Arabs and Turks, Dec. 4, 5c
Bengazi—bombardment ordered, Oct. 5, 6a; situation: *Bisagno's* report, 14, 5a; riots reported, 16, 5a; bombarded, 21, 5c; 25, 5a; details, 27, 5b; 28, 5a; official reports, 23, 8b; British consulates damaged, 25, 5a; 28, 5a; number of British subjects killed and wounded, 26, 5a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; European quarter: details of damage, 28, 5a; Italian troops landed, 21, 5c; 25, 5a; 27, 5b; bad weather, 23, 5d; massacre of Christians by Arabs reported, 23, 8b; contradicted, 25, 5a; fighting, 23, 8b; details, 27, 5b; casualties: number, 24, 5d; 25, 5a; military situation: Gen. Bricciola (tel.), Nov. 7, 7a; fighting: Yussuf Shetwan Bey (int.), 11, 5f; Arab attacks repulsed, Nov. 30, 5c; Dec. 5, 5d; 6, 5b; 26, 3e; 27, 3c; estimated Arab casualties, 29, 3e
Bir Tobras — Italian reconnaissance, Dec. 18, 5d; fighting, 22, 5a; details, 23, 5c; 25, 3e; (sp. art., "The fighting in Tripoli: lessons of Bir Tobras"), 26, 3d
Blockade of coast — Italian intention announced, Sept. 30, 8b; ordered, 30, 8b; begun, Oct. 2, 6a; progress, 3, 6a; 4, 8c; English consul notified, 4, 8b; ends at Tripoli town, 10, 6a; eastern limit: error rectified, 21, 5c; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, Nov. 13, 5d
Carabinieri—Capt. Craveri ordered to organize force, Oct. 6, 6b; officers arrive at Tripoli, 25, 5a
Carrère, M. (war correspondent to *Temps*)—attacked at Tripoli: reward offered for discovery of assailant, Dec. 4, 5c; Signor A. Cippico (l.), 14, 5c
Derna — bombardment ordered, Oct. 5, 6a; white flag fired on by Turks; bombarded, 14, 5a; sailors landed, 14, 5a; bombarded, 20, 5b; 21, 5c; landing of troops delayed by bad weather, 21, 5c; Italian troops landed, 21, 5c; 25, 5a; engagement near; Arab prisoners taken 27, 5a; large number of Italian casualties: Turkish report, 30, 5f; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 30, 5f; Turkish victory reported: Enver Bey (tel.), Nov. 7, 7b; Turkish attack repulsed, 16, 5d; Italian reconnaissance: fighting, 27, 5a; Turkish attacks repulsed, Dec. 25, 3c; 26, 3e; 30, 3e
Goltz, Field Marshal von der—letter to *Kreuz Zeitung* quoted, Oct. 28, 5b (e.e.)
Granet, Col. (views), Nov. 20, 22a (m.e.)
Homs—Italian troops despatched, Oct. 19, 5b; landing delayed, 21, 5c; surrender reported, 21, 5c; troops landed, 25, 5a; Turks pursued by Italian troops, 27, 5a; Turkish attacks repulsed, 30, 5e; 31, 8d; unburied bodies: infection dangers, Nov. 2, 18a (m.e.); Turkish attack, 6, 5e (e.e.); Italian reconnaissances, 27, 5a; fighting, Dec. 18, 5d
Italian expedition—Lieut. Gen. Caneva to command, Sept. 30, 8b; Oct. 2, 6b; 9, 3b; names of commanding officers, 9, 3b; composition: particulars, 2, 6b; 9, 3b; 10, 3a; 16, 5a; our military correspondent's

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Italian expedition (continued) :—
comments, 5, 3*a* ; 7, 3*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; transport : arrangements, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; probable date of arrival at Tripoli, 5, 3*a* ; large number of reservists mobilized, 4, 5*a* : troops ordered to respect native customs, property, and religion, 4, 8*c* ; King Victor Emmanuel to witness embarcation, 10, 6*b* ; transports sighted off Malta, 12, 5*b* ; secrecy observed at Naples during embarcation : our special correspondent's comments, 24, 5*d* ; disembarcation described, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* : 16, 5*a* ; Lieut.-Gen. Caneva : issues proclamation : religious and civil laws to be respected, 13, 5*a* ; official proclamation issued, 14, 5*a* ; Lieut.-Gen. Caneva lands at Tripoli, 16, 5*a* ; receives *The Times* correspondent, 16, 5*a* ; scene at Tripoli described, 16, 5*a* ; transports despatched to Bengazi and Derna, 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* : sand storm, 21, 5*c* ; firing on Turkish women reported, 23, 5*c* ; disposition : arrangements, 23, 5*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; reinforcements : new expedition announced, 27, 5*b* ; concentration at Naples reported, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; details, 1, 5*b* : troops landed at Tripoli, 2, 5*d* ; 7, 7*a* ; Gen. Frugoni and Gen. de Chaurand arriving at Tripoli, 6, 5*d* ; strength : statistics, 7, 7*c* ; Austrian press suggestions, 20, 5*d* : reinforcements leave Rome, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; method of constituting regiments criticized, 6, 5*c* ; strength : statistics, 18, 5*d* ;
Artillery, mountain — transports arrive at Tripoli, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Casualties, total — commander-in-chief's report, Oct. 31, 8*d*
Commands — new arrangements, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; 7, 7*a*
Commissariat — difficulties : our military correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 3*a* ; 12, 5*c*
Cyrenaica — advance reported, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Engagements : see names of places
Expedition to interior — announced, Oct. 14, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; transport difficulties discussed, 20, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; Nov. 7, 7*c* ; Dec. 26, 3*d* ; Gen. Moinier's expedition in Morocco compared, Oct. 26, 5*a* ; shortage of camels reported, 23, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a*, *b* ; camels collected, Nov. 7, 7*a* ; immediate offensive action not probable, 13, 5*d* ; prospects, Dec. 18, 5*d* ; 23, 5*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica — Italian expedition (continued) :—
Foreign attachés — list, Oct. 25, 3*c* ; leaving Naples for Tripoli, 18, 5*c* ; *Bosnia* at Malta, 25, 3*c* ; at Bengazi, 30, 5*e* ; arrive at Tripoli, Nov. 2, 5*d* ; British attaché : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Marching — notable performance, Dec. 20, 7*c*
Post Office—stamps, Italian : special postmark employed for troops described, Dec. 18, 12*e*
Railway — plant despatched to Tripoli, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Regina Elena (hospital ship)—leaves Tripoli with wounded, Oct. 30, 5*e*
Soldiers—discipline and physique ; use of "nigger" English : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 24, 5*d* ; bravery : Turkish embassy statement, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; Italian embassy's reply, 4, 7*c* ; letters noticed : our military correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; (art., "With the men in the trenches"), 22, 5*a*
Special article ("The Italians and their conquest : a sense of disproportion"), Oct. 18, 5*c*
Marsa Tobruk : see Tobruk, below
Merkeb — fighting, Oct. 28, 5*a*
Photographs — exhibited by Messrs. Kodak (Ltd.), Dec. 7, 11*c*
Romleh—caravans bombarded by Italian warships, Nov. 11, 5*f*
Sidi Said — Italian sailors landed ; fighting, Dec. 22, 5*a* ; 27, 3*b* (e.e.)
Suk-il-Gimgha — Italian sailor murdered ; Arabs surrendered to Italy, Oct. 14, 5*a*
Tajura— bombarded, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; occupied by Italian troops, 15, 7*f* ; fortified, 18, 5*d*
Tobruk—landing of Italian troops reported, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; reported occupation by Adm. Aubry's squadron confirmed, 10, 6*b* : first division of Italian expedition landed, 11, 8*b* ; strategical value discussed : our military correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c* ; Italians attacked by Arabs ; fighting, 30, 5*e* ; Dec. 25, 3*e* ; Turkish success reported : Turkish embassy statement, 30, 3*e*
Tripoli (town) — occupied by Italian troops, Sept. 30, 8*a* ; Italian flag flown over government buildings, 30, 8*a* ; Italian warship movements, 30, 8*a* ; Italians embark on *Hercules*, 30, 8*a* ; Apostolic Prefect and clergy embark on *Adria*, 30, 8*a* ; town described, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; telegraphic communication interrupted, 2, 6*a* ; Italian consul informed of ultimatum, 2, 6*a* ; panic reported, 2, 6*a* ; foreigners enter consulates, 2, 6*a* ; Turkish garrison to retire, 2, 6*a* ; reports of Italian occupation contradicted, 2, 6*a* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica — Tripoli (town) (continued) :—
consuls warn Italian consul of responsibility, 3, 6*a* ; Italian consul's reply, 4, 8*b* ; town summoned to surrender, 4, 8*c* ; Turkish precautions for maintaining order, 4, 8*b* ; Italians occupy Sultanieh fort, 6, 6*b* ; Italian flag hoisted, 6, 6*b* ; Turkish troops retire into town, 6, 6*b* ; retreat reported, 7, 6*c* ; withdrawn to interior, 9, 6*c* ; Rear-Adm. Faravelli : report, 7, 6*c* ; Italian occupation reported, 7, 6*c* ; diary of events, 9, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's reports, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; Arab police armed, 10, 6*a* ; Pink fort (Spanish) described, 10, 6*a* ; Turkish officials deported, 10, 6*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; cable repaired, 10, 6*a* ; naval outposts attacked, 11, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 5*a* ; looting reported, 11, 8*a* ; dynamite explosions, 13, 5*b* ; outposts attacked, 13, 5*b* ; 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; reconnaissance, 23, 5*d* ; Arab attack expected, 14, 5*a* ; Arab rising and attack, 24, 5*d* ; details, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; Gen. Caneva : despatch quoted, 25, 5*b* ; British passengers' version, 28, 5*a* ; Turkish official reports, 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; casualties : number, 25, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; arrests, 26, 5*a* ; court-martial established, 26, 5*a* ; German consular kavass executed for murder of Italian soldier, 26, 5*a* ; attack by Turks and Arabs, 27, 5*a* ; details, 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; Italian casualties : number, 28, 5*a* ; engagement of Oct. 26 : our special correspondent's report, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; Turkish successes reported, 1, 5*a* ; explanation, 6, 5*d* ; Turkish war office *communiqué* issued, 1, 5*a* ; Rahmi Bey (tel.), 1, 5*a* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 1, 5*a* ; Italian official denial published, 1, 5*a* ; Turkish consul at Malta (tel.), 7, 7*b* ; Turks demand surrender, 2, 5*d* ; unburied bodies : danger of infection noticed, 2, 18*a* (m.e.) ; Turkish attacks repulsed, 2, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 7*a* ; artillery engagement reported, 4, 7*e* ; Italian lines of defence drawn in, 6, 5*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; Turks and Arabs occupy oasis, 6, 5*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; military situation : Reuter's special correspondent's report, 6, 5*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; recapture of Bomellane wells by Turks contradicted, 7, 7*b* ; Italian outposts line extended, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; Hamidieh (Sidi Shahab) fort recaptured, 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; Turkish attacks repulsed, 11, 5*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; bad weather, 16, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; floods, 20, 5*d* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica — Tripoli (town) (continued) :—
Arab casualties : statistics, 17, 5*b* ; clearance of oasis suggested : *Neue Freie Presse* report, 20, 5*d* ; Turkish attack repulsed, 27, 5*a* ; Italian advance : fighting, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; Italian casualties : number, 29, 5*c* ; Italian reconnaissances, 30, 5*c* ; British subject killed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; skirmishes, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; new positions strengthened, 1, 5*e* ; fighting : Turkish reports, 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* : our military correspondent's comments, 6, 5*c* ; Italian advance : fighting, 4, 5*c* ; M. Carrère attacked, 4, 5*c* ; Ain Zara captured by Italians, 6, 5*b* ; oasis cleared to Tajura, 11, 5*a* ; Italian reconnaissances, 13, 6*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; quiet situation reported, 15, 5*e* (e.e.)
Arabs — reprisals on : see under Arabs, above
Arms—military police regulations issued, Oct. 23, 5*d* ; large quantity discovered, 27, 5*a* ; disarmament : ordered, 26, 5*a* ; progress, 28, 5*a* ; 31, 8*d*
Bombardment—Italian embassy telegram published, Oct. 4, 8*c* ; ordered, 4, 8*a*, *c* ; begun : described, 5, 6*a* ; 6, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a*, *b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 18, 5*c* ; Rear-Adm. Faravelli : report, 5, 6*a* ; reconnaissance by Lieut. Olgeri : particulars, 5, 6*a* ; white flags flown, 5, 6*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 3*a* ; European property not damaged, 7, 6*c* ; Turkish casualties : particulars, 7, 6*c* ; Turkish reports, 10, 6*b* ; dead buried, 7, 6*c* ; wounded Turks transferred to Italian fleet hospital, 7, 6*c* ; British property not damaged, 7, 6*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; *Hercules* officer's account, 10, 6*b* ; alleged firing on hospital contradicted, 11, 8*a* ; cinematograph pictures shown at London Hippodrome, 21, 13*e*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Map : see under MAPS—Turco-Italian war
Provisions—shortage reported, Nov. 8, 5*d* ; *Bisagno* and *Italian* unable to land supplies, 8, 5*d* ; cost of living increases, 29, 5*c*
Turkish army—strength of troops in Tripoli, Sept. 25, 3*e* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 3*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; Tripoli (town) : garrison to withdraw, Oct. 2, 6*a* ; troops retire, 9, 6*c*, *d* ; prospects : Field Marshal Baron von der Goltz (views), 9, 3*b* ; 31, 5*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a* ; probable plan of campaign outlined : Fethi Bey (int.), 9, 3*c* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; condition of soldiers, 9, 6*d* ; probable strength, 9, 6*d* ; 10,

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Operations—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica—Turkish army (continued) :—
3*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 5*c* ; movements, 10, 6*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; movement towards Tunisian frontier reported, 10, 6*a*, *b* ; retreat to Nefusa Hills and Gharian Ksar Yefren anticipated, 12, 5*c* ; composition, 13, 5*a* ; probable intentions outlined, 13, 5*a*; Fehmy Bey : arrival reported, 16, 8*a* ; command : Munir Pasha superseded by Col. Nisciat Bey. 18, 5*c* ; arrival of Enver Bey reported, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; position at Assisiye located by aeroplane reconnaissance, 27, 5*a* ; Fethi Bey arrives at headquarters, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; probable plan of campaign : our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c*, *d* ; concentration of Arabs at El Kabra reported, 8, 21*a* (m.e.) ; Arab reinforcements arrive, 18, 7*d* ; retreat towards Tarhuna report, 29, 5*c* ; retreat to Gharian anticipated, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; new base formed between Tarhuna and Bir Milca, 9, 5*e* ; at Azizia, 18, 5*e* ; Arab reinforcements arrive, 18, 5*e* ; estimated strength, 29, 3*c* ; death of Munir Pasha and *gendarmerie* chief at Gharian reported, 29, 3*e* ; reinforcements : arrival *via* Egypt and Tunis alleged : Italian opinion, Nov. 14, 5*e*
Victor Emmanuel, King—message to Italian soldiers and sailors Oct. 30, 5*e*
Water—scarcity : our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 20, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d*
Yussuf Shetwan Bey (int.), Nov. 11, 5*f*
Zanzur — occupied by Italians, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 7*c*
Zuara—bombarded, Dec. 27, 3*b* (e.e.)
Peace prospects — negotiations suggested : reported Italian terms, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; *Tribuna* comment, 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 3*c* ; 4, 8*a* ; reported proposal to Turkey by Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 3, 6*b* ; contradiction, 4, 8*a* ; Italian opinion, 3, 6*b* ; 9, 3*a* ; German opinion, 4, 8*a* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; 7, 3*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* : inspired telegrams quoted, 4, 8*a* ; French opinion, 4, 8*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; Italian attitude ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; French opinion, 6, 3*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 26, 5*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 3*c* ; statement by Italian statesmen, 10, 3*c* ; German opinion, 11, 3*a* ; Italian press comments, 14, 5*b* ; reference in Italian declaration of annexation of Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 7*a* ; 21, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; Turkish attitude : attitude of Said Pasha, 18, 5*e* ; restriction of powers of Turkish Chamber urged, 21, 5*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war (continued) :—
Peace Society—memorial to be sent to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
Press :—
Censorship—Italy : reported, Sept. 26, 6*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 5*a* ; Italian press comments, 28, 5*b* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 28, 5*b* ; official reports criticized, 28, 5*b* ; government attitude, 28, 5*b* ; Tripoli-Malta sailings prohibited, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; — Turkey : war office issues *communiqué*, Sept. 27, 7*f* ; Halil Bey's representations to journalists, 27, 7*f* ; orders issued, 3, 5*b*
War correspondents — detained in quarantine at Malta, Oct. 4, 5*a* : Italian government's attitude, 28, 5*b* ; *Daily Mirror's* correspondent's authorization cancelled, 16, 5*d*
Representative Church Council passes resolution, Nov. 23, 6*d*
Reshid Pasha—attitude, Oct. 7, 3*b*
Riza Tewfik (with others, l.), Oct. 10, 3*c* (e.e.)
Rumania—attitude : our Sinaia correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 3*b*
Russia—neutrality proclaimed, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; promulgation expected, 4, 5*a* ; opinion in, 3, 3*c* ; 4, 5*a* ; 7, 3*b*
Navy—Black sea fleet : movements, Oct. 16, 8*c*
Samos—neutrality : Italian note to powers, Oct. 16, 8*c*
Servia — attitude, Oct. 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; opinion in, 6, 6*a* ; M. Milovanovitch : statement, 6, 6*a* ; our Sinaia correspondent's comments, 6, 3*b*
Shipping :—
Doris—capture by Turks reported, Oct. 10, 6*b*
Gladiator — launch sunk during bombardment at Hodeidah, Oct. 6, 10*a* (m.e.)
Lighthouse services—suspension : particulars, Oct. 3, 3*b* ; 5, 3*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 14, 15*f* ; 17, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; French opinion, 3, 3*b* ; Lloyd's : communication addressed to Foreign Office, 3, 3*b* ; Crete : consuls taking steps to prevent execution of order, 3, 3*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 8*b* ; shipowners, address protest to Foreign Office, 4, 5*e* ; Institute of London Underwriters : letter to foreign office, 4, 5*c* ; international diplomatic action foreshadowed, 4, 8*b* ; reports of Italian action : Foreign Office statement, 5, 3*c* ; Council of Newcastle Chamber of Commerce : letter to be sent to Sir E. Grey, 5, 3*c* ; Chambre Maritime de Compagnies de Navigation Étrangères at Constantinople presents protest to foreign embassies and legations, 5, 3*c* ; French press attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 6*a* ; Italian lights reported burning, 7, 3*a* ; British ambassador at Constantinople : telegram quoted, 7, 3*a* ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild : resolution passed, 7, 3*a* ; Mercantile Marine Service Association : council passes resolution, 7, 3*a* ;

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Shipping — Lighthouse services (continued) :—
Italian opinion, 9, 3*a* ; Foreign Office statement to Lloyd's, 10, 3*b* ; Italian government notice, 14, 15*f* ; list of Turkish lights extinguished, 14, 15*f* ; 17, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* : Red Sea ; Italian lights to be relighted, 26, 5*b* ; Italian lights north of Messina not extinguished, 27, 20*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Menzaleh — seized by Italians, Dec. 23, 16*e* ; report corrected ; Turkish money and parcels seized, 25, 3*e*
Orchis—capture by Turkish cruiser reported, Oct. 7, 6*d*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Rates—Black Sea advanced, Oct. 5, 3*e* ; Nov. 25, 16*d* ; —Mediterranean advanced, Oct. 5, 3*e*
Saideh —strikes mine in Smyrna harbour, Dec. 1, 5*e* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Sumatra—leaves Malta, Oct. 6, 5*b*
Shipping, Italian — vessels leave Turkish ports, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; vessels recalled from Turkish ports, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; —*Bisagno* : at Malta ; leaves, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; leaving for Derna and Bengazi, 5, 6*b* ; visits Derna, Bengazi, and Tripoli ; at Malta, 11, 5*a* ; —*Bosforo* ; postpones departure from Syria, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; —*Ernesto Ilardi* : captured, Oct. 3, 6*e* ; crew express appreciation of treatment, 7, 6*d* ; —*Giava* at Malta, Oct. 23, 5*e* ; —*Hercules* returning to Tripoli, Oct. 2, 6*b* ; —*Marco Aurelio* leaves Malta, Oct. 19, 5*b* ; —*Molfetta* escapes from Turkish torpedo-boats, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Navigazione Generale Italiana : mail services to be resumed, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; —*Pisa* : reported stranding contradicted, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; — *Regina Margherita* : capture reported, Sept. 25, 6*a* ; reported leaving Latakia, 26, 6*a* ; —*Romania* : boarded by Italian consul in Dardanelles ; leaves for Italy, Sept. 25, 6*d* ; correction, 26, 5*f* ; — Società Nazionale di Servizi Marittimi : steamers leaves Tripoli, Sept. 26, 5*f*
Shipping, Turkish — capture, rights of : Italian declaration, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; instructions to port commanders, 5, 6*b* ; —Constantinople : embargo on lighters, Oct. 7, 6*d* ; —*Derna* (transport) sunk, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; —Palermo : sailing vessels seized, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —*San Nicola* captured Dec. 1, 5*e* ; —*Tobruk* : two sailing vessels captured, Dec. 6, 5*b* (c.e.) ; —*Trablusi Gharb* captured, Oct. 7, 6*d*
Socialists—appeal to : Ahmed Riza : letter to *Vorwärts* quoted, Oct. 23, 5*e*
Spain—opinion in, Oct. 3, 3*f*
Special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Strong, Sir T. Vezey (s.), Oct. 10, 4*e*
Suez Canal—neutrality : *Kaiseri* at Port Said : Italian protest, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Taiz—Sheikh offers men for service, Oct. 12, 5*a*
Triple alliance—position of : French opinion, Sept. 25, 3*e* ; 27, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*f* ;
TURCO-ITALIAN war—Triple alliance (continued) :—
Austrian opinion, 26, 6*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; Italian position discussed : *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : article quoted, Oct. 12, 5*b* ; *Journal de Genève* (art quoted), 13, 5*b* ; French opinion, 13, 5*b* ; leading statesmen's views quoted, 13, 5*b* ; German opinion, 14, 5*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted) 14, 5*b* ; Herr M. Harden (lect.), 16, 5*e* ; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*e* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 21, 5*d* ; probable effect of Austrian press attitude, Nov. 3, 5*a*
Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of—proposed Italian press agitation reported, Sept. 14, 3*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; Mohamedan agitation reported, 22, 3*f* ; Italian naval and military preparations reported, 23, 4*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; warship movements, 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 3*b* ; 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; 23, 4*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; local Senussi pass resolutions of loyalty to Turkey, 23, 4*a* ; Italian disclaimer respecting Italian press campaign, 23, 3*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; Turkey requests explanations, 25, 6*d* ; no reply yet received, 26, 5*f* ; Italians leave Tripoli, 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 8*b*, *c* ; Turkish chargé d'affaires in Paris : statement, 25, 6*e* ; Turkish retaliatory measures discussed, 26, 5*f* ; native outbreak feared at Tripoli, 26, 6*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; Italian ministerial council held, 26, 6*b* ; statement by Hakki Pasha, 27, 7*f* ; Italian note to Turkey, 27, 7*f* ; 28, 6*a* ; Turkish note to Italy, 27, 7*f* ; Turkish transport *Derna* arrives at Tripoli ; attitude of Italian warships, 28, 6*a* ; arms unloaded, 29, 6*b* ; Italian newspapers : circulation in Turkey forbidden by Italian consul, 28, 6*a* ; Italian note to consuls and ministers in Balkans, 29, 6*e* ; Anglo-Maltese colony (tel.), 28, 6*a* ; ; Italian warships arrive at Tripoli, 29, 6*b* ; motives of Italian policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 4, 8*a* ; Gen. Caneva issues proclamation, 13, 5*a*
Ameer Ali (s.), Sept. 28, 6*d*
Annexation—sovereignty question : Italian attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, Oct. 5, 6*b* ; 14, 5*b* ; French opinion, 6, 3*a* ; 10, 3*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b* ; 16, 8*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; our military correspondent's comments, 10, 3*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 10, 3*e* ; German opinion, 11, 3*a* ; declaration probable, 12, 5*b* ; Italian press comments, 14, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*e* ; alleged intimation to powers, 16, 5*e* ; announcement of Italian sovereignty expected, 20, 5*b* ; Italian notification to powers, 27, 5*b* ; report not confirmed, 28, 5*e* ; Turkish attitude ; Said Bey (s.), 20, 5*a* ; Said Pasha (s.), 20, 5*a* ; our Vienna corre-

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica, Italian occupation of—
Annexation (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 20, 5*b*; 26, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 26, 5*a*; Italian royal decree issued, Nov. 6, 8*e*; Turkish protest addressed to powers: text, 8, 5*e*; powers' reply, 13, 5*e*; —Austria-Hungary: opinion in, Nov. 6, 5*e* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*d* (e.e.); —Bulgaria: opinion in, Nov. 7, 7*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers, recognition by: probable attitude of Austria and Germany, Nov. 7, 7*a*; Italian attitude, 7, 7*a*
Austria-Hungary — attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 3*e*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; opinion in, 25, 3*e*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*c*; Turkish diplomatic opinion, 26, 5*f*; French opinion, 27, 8*a*; alleged understanding in 1908: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b*; alleged instigation: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 8*b*; our Paris correspondent's comment, 28, 6*b*
Banking — Bank of Italy to take over government business, Oct. 26, 5*a*; Italian banks authorized to open branches, Dec. 11, 23*a*
Barzilai, Signor (int.), Oct. 2, 3*d*
British subjects — Italian government undertakes protection, Oct. 2, 6*a*
Emmanuel, Signor G. (l.), Sept. 30, 5*e*
Finance — public debt: offices of administration at Tripoli seized by Italians, Oct. 11, 8*b*; Signor Giolitti: replies to telegram from Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt, 14, 5*a*; Italian attitude: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir A. Block: report quoted, Nov. 30, 15*d*
Foreign community — particulars, Sept. 29, 3*c*; massacre feared, 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*a*; embarcation arrangements, 29, 6*b*
France—attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 3*e*; opinion in, 25, 3*e*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*
Germany — attitude: French opinion, Sept. 25, 3*e*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 6*b*; opinion in, 26, 5*f*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*c*; Turkish opinion, 26, 5*f*; 27, 8*b*; 29, 6*b*; *Cologne Gazette*: Berlin telegram quoted, 26, 5*f*; mediation; reports contradicted, 26, 5*f*; 28, 6*b*; official statement, 29, 6*c*; *Lokalanzeiger*: inspired article quoted, 27, 8*a*; Austrian opinion, 27, 8*b*; 28, 6*c*; friendly representations to Italy promised by Baron Marschall von Biéberstein, 28, 6*a*; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*b*; opinion in, Oct. 11, 3*a*; Herr von Lochow expelled, 14, 5*c*; German semi-official statement issued, 20, 5*b*; lease of Bengazi alleged: Turkish embassy contradicts report, 28, 5*c*
TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica (continued) :—
Giolitti, Signor — letter to *Petit Journal's* Rome correspondent, Oct. 19, 5*b*
Governor, Italian — appointment reported, Oct. 7, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; Adm. Borea Ricci d'Olmo lands, 10, 6*a*; installed, 11, 8*a*
Great Britain, attitude of—French opinion, Sept. 25, 3*e*; German reports, Oct. 6, 3*a*; Italian opinion, Nov. 4, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. T. Stead (s.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
Indemnity to Turkey, suggested — reported Italian terms, Oct. 3, 6*b*; *Tribuna* comment, 3, 6*b*; Turkish attitude: French opinion, 4, 8*b*; Austrian opinion, 9, 3*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b*; Italian attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 6*b*; 10, 3*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3*b*; programme announced, Nov. 29, 5*c* statement by Italian statesmen, 10, 3*c*; Said Pasha (s.), 20, 5*a*; influence of Turkish financial difficulties discussed, 20, 5*b*; *Jeune Turc* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*d*
Labour party, British—attitude (P.N.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
Land — sale prohibited, Oct. 26, 5*a*
Low, Commander C. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*
Martino, Signor de (views), Sept. 28, 6*a*
Norton, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 3, 4*f*
Officials, Turkish — return ordered, Nov. 16, 5*d*
Operations: see under Operations, above
Pezzani, Mr. R. (l.), Oct. 6, 3*c*
Powers — representations to Turkey urging recognition suggested, Oct. 12, 5*b*
Public works — Banco di Roma: programme announced, Nov. 29, 5*c*
Refugees—transportation progress, Oct. 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*a*; Italians embarked on warships, 3, 6*a*; steamers despatched to Tripoli, 3, 6*a*; 4, 8*c*; arrive at Sicily, 3, 6*c*; *Puglia* arrives at Port Said from Bengazi, 6, 6*a*; to be invited to return, 10, 6*a*; return, 11, 3*a*; 19, 5*b*: Turkish refugees arrive at Trieste, Nov. 20, 5*d* (e.e.); Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT
Malta—condition: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 4, 5*a*; our Malta correspondent's comments, 4, 8*b*; relief funds: opened, 4, 8*b*; contributions, 5, 6*b*; placed under canvas, 7, 6*d*; Turkish subjects maintained by Italian consul, 7, 6*d*; contradiction, 13, 5*d*; Turkish officials arrive, 10, 6*b*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 5*a*; scenes described, 13, 5*b*; leave for Turkey, 18, 5*c*; landing of foreign refugees prohibited, 17, 5*a*
Rifaat Pasha (int.), Sept. 27, 7*f*
Russian opinion, Sept. 27, 8*b*
San Giuliano, Marquis di—speeches recalled, Sept. 27, 7*f*; 30, 5*e*
Special article ("The Italians and their conquest: a sense of disproportion"), Oct. 18, 5*c*

TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica (continued) :—
Tittoni, Signor (int.), Sept. 28, 6b
Tunis—French troops : movements, Nov. 1, 5a (m.e.) ; fight between Arabs and Italian, 8, 5d ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5b ; Italian opinion, 9, 5b ; publication of photographs prohibited, 20, 5d ; transport of Turkish troops alleged : Italian opinion, 14, 5f ; *Temps* comments, 16, 5e ; French Government renews orders respecting neutrality, 22, 5c : Oasis of Djanet occupied by French police : see under TRIPOLI—Tunis
Turkey—representations by powers to enforce recognition of occupation suggested, Oct. 12, 5b
Turkish mission—appointed ; composition : probable objects, Nov. 1, 5b
Turkey—opinion in European circles at Constantinople, Oct. 2, 6c ; our Constantinople's correspondent's comments, 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; notes to powers, 2, 6d ; text, 3, 3b ; powers' reply, 3, 6c ; opinion in, 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; 7, 6d ; 10, 3c ; 30, 5f ; Santa Sophia : meeting passes resolution, (text), 7, 6d ; preacher arrested for advocating reprisals, 10, 6b (e.e.) ; war party : proposals, 12, 5c (e.e.) ; influence increasing, 14, 5a ; anti-Italian league proposed ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 14, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 14, 5c
Anti-foreign movement—prospects : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 6c ; anti-European outbreak feared, 25, 5b
Army : see under Operations, above
Coinage — minting for private accounts, suspended, Oct. 6, 6a
Committee of National Defence—formed by Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 2, 6d ; appeal for volunteers, 6, 6a ; proposal to raise independent levies, 6, 6a
Committee of Union and Progress—probable effect on prestige : Austrian opinion, Sept. 28, 6c ; 30, 8c ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 6c ; 30, 8c ; agitation at Salonika reported, Oct. 5, 3b ; proclamation to Europe : summary, 6, 6b ; Austrian opinion, 7, 53b ; urging Christians and boys to enlist, 10, 3c ; intimation presented to Said Pasha by Djavid Bey, 11, 3a ; intention to form committee of public safety, expel Italians, and organize Mahomedan rising : *Zeit* report, 12, 5b ; meeting of deputies, resolution passed, 13, 5c : policy ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 18, 5d ; war funds : contributions reported, 31, 5d ; attitude, Nov. 16, 5d ; letter to Sherif Abdul of Mecca, 18, 7d (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "The Salonika committee : its organization and policy"), 30, 5e ; discussion at congress, Dec. 27, 3d
Constantinople—opinion, Sept. 30, 8b ; martial law to be enforced, 30, 8b ; *communiqué* issued, Oct. 2, 6d (e.e.) ; unrest reported, 13, 5a

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Turkey (continued) :—
Financial and commercial condition—effect of war : Austrian report quoted, Nov. 2, 5e
Italian capitulations—Turkish recognition withdrawn, Oct. 7, 6d
Italian consuls—at Derna and Bengazi : ordered to leave, Sept. 30, 8a ; at Malta, Oct. 2, 6b ; new consuls leaving Malta, 5, 6b ; ordered to return to Rome, 6, 6b ; appointment of non-Italian substitutes requested, Nov. 3, 5c (e.e.)
Italian goods — boycott proposed : proclaimed, Sept. 14, 3b ; threatened, 25, 3e, 6d ; 26, 5f : customs house porters refuse to discharge goods from British steamer, Oct. 6, 6a ; Sir J. Macdonell (add.), 10, 3c (e.e.) : Kerim Agha issues orders, 11, 3b ; Austrian opinion, 14, 5c ; position of Austrian merchants, 14, 5c ; 100 per cent. duty imposed : iradeh issued, 19, 5a : proclaimed, 20, 5a ; certificates of origin required for goods of other nationality, 25, 5b
Italian subjects — protection : Turkish government's views, Sept. 30, 8b ; undertaken by Germany, Oct. 2, 6d ; *Journal des Débats*' comments, 9, 3c ; Turkish government employees dismissed, 2, 6d (e.e.) ; railway employees in Asia Minor leave, 2, 6d (e.e.) ; dismissed, 5, 6b ; Italian opinion, 3, 6b ; employees at Baghdad suspended, 4, 5b ; anti-Italian demonstration at Galata, 7, 6d ; Italian arrested at Constantinople, 7, 6d ; industrial, financial, and scholastic establishments to be closed : ministerial decision, 11, 8b ; attacks on workmen in Hedjaz reported, 12, 5b ; Turkish embassy publishes contradiction, 16, 5d ; press correspondents expelled, 14, 5a ; Italian schools closed : schoolmasters expelled, 17, 5b ; Italian press correspondents expelled, 13, 18a (m.e.) ; anti-Italian outbreak : prospects, 25, 5b
Expulsion, proposed—attitude of Young Turks, Oct. 2, 6b ; German representations reported, 7, 6d (e.e.) ; discussed by ministerial council, 9, 6d ; suspended, 10, 3b ; war party's attitude, 12, 5c ; representations to Said Pasha by Halil Bey and Carasso Effendi, 12, 5c ; government attitude, 13, 5c ; Said Pasha (s.), 20, 5a ; representations by Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 24, 5d ; Turkish attitude, 25, 5b ; Marquis Theodoli expelled, Nov. 7, 4c ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 5e ; Turkish government's intentions, 15, 5d ; suspected anarchists to be expelled, Dec. 8, 5b ; Smyrna : government notice published, 11, 5a ; German representations ; Smyrna to be excepted, 12, 5a ; Italians to be expelled from fortified places, 12, 5a ; withdrawal of order reported, 14, 5c

TURCO-ITALIAN war — Turkey — Italian subjects (continued) :—
Salonika — Italian fishing boats confiscated, Oct. 2, 6c ; Italian consulate, post office, and schools attacked, 2, 6c ; eyewitness's reports, 13, 5b ; unsatisfactory situation reported, 5, 3b
Stambul — attack on Italian post office prevented, Oct. 2, 6d
Mahomed V.—receives deputation ; expresses displeasure with ministerial policy, Oct. 2, 6d (e.e.) ; orders prayers, 5, 6a
Ministry (Hakki) — policy : Sultan expresses displeasure, Oct. 2, 6d ; Hakki Pasha assumes responsibility, 2, 6d (e.e.) ; impeachment of ministers suggested : Tripolitan deputies present petition to Parliament ; referred to committee, 17, 5b ; summary of terms, 19, 5a ; progress of inquiry, 26, 5b ; 28, 5b ; inclusion of Ri aat Pasha, suggested Turkish opinion, 26, 5b
Ministry (Said) — policy : to be dictated by committee party, Oct. 2, 6d ; difficulties outlined, 3, 6c ; council held, 4, 5a ; Said Pasha statement, 19, 5a ; (s.), 20, 5a ; effect of Mr. W. T. Stead's article in *Tanin*, 20, 5a ; Italian opinion, 21, 5c
Navy : see under Operations, above
Parliament — speech from throne quoted, Oct. 16, 8b
United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 6d
Navy—*Chester* : arriving at Malta, Oct. 2, 6b ; leaves Gibraltar, 3, 6c (e.e.) : at Malta, 7, 6d ; 10, 6b ; ordered to Tripoli, Nov. 7, 7b ; —*Scorpion* : movements, Oct. 2, 6d
Victor Emmanuel, King—contributes towards relief of families of killed and wounded, Nov. 1, 5b ; contributes to Red Cross Society, 1, 5b ; royal castle at Caserta altered to receive wounded, 7, 7b ; visits wounded in hospital, at Palermo, 8, 5d
Winchester, Bp. of : (s.), Nov. 23, 6d
Yemen — Imam Yahya offers men for service, Oct. 9, 6d ; Mahomed V. expresses thanks, 12, 5a
TURENNE—tercentenary celebrated, Nov. 27, 5f
TURF :—
Accidents :—
Horses — *Jerry M.*, Feb. 13, 12d ; 14, 15b ; *Kilbroney*, Sept. 27, 11c ; *King William*, May 9, 17b ; *Swynford*, Sept. 30, 12a ; *Sylphide*, 8, 11c
Jockeys — Cowley, Peter, Aug. 8, 16c ; death, 9, 14b ; —Escott, Mr. H. B., Feb. 18, 15c ; 20, 14c ; 21, 14e ; —Huxley, H., Mar. 1, 17a ; —Jackson, H., Mar. 15, 14d ; 16, 15b ; 17, 15e ; —MacNeill, Capt., April 29, 15c ; —Mason, F., Mar. 18, 12b ; 20, 14d ; —Mathews, Feb. 23, 17c ; —Smallwood, Feb. 21, 14d ; —Walkeden, F., Jan. 4, 19d ; —Winter, F., Sept. 16, 10a
Alexandra Park — programmes, Mar. 31, 15a ; April 1, 14b ; held, 1, 14a ;
TURF—Alexandra Park (continued) :—
3, 14b ; programmes, July 1, 14b ; 29, 13b ; held, 3, 13b ; 31, 12b ; programmes, Sept. 16, 10b ; held, 18, 11c ; programme, Oct. 28, 13b ; held, 30, 14b ; —London cup : entries, June 16, 14d ; acceptances, 22, 13b
American racehorses : see under HORSES, below
Anderson, G.—suspended, Oct. 6, 11b
Andover—death, April 18, 12f
Army point-to-point steeplechases — programme Feb. 4, 17a
Army Service Corps point-to-point race—held, April 14, 11b
Ascot race meeting—clerk of course appointed, Feb. 18, 11b ; programme, May 26, 16b ; entries, June 2, 14c ; 8, 13b ; arrangements, 12, 11d ; programmes, 13, 15a ; 14, 15a ; 16, 14b ; held, 14, 15a ; 15, 14a ; 16, 14a ; 17, 15a ; royal processions : carriage order, 13, 10b ; 14, 13a ; 16, 11a ; (art., "The King and Queen at Ascot : some of the dresses"), 14, 10a ; ball held, Dec. 16, 11a ; —Alexandra Plate : entries, Jan. 6, 19d ; —costume : see under COSTUME ; —Gold Cup : entries, Jan. 6, 19c ; programme, June 15, 14b ; held, 16, 14a ; (sp. art., "Cup day at Ascot"), 16, 8a ; —Hardwicke stakes : race : result, June 17, 15a ; —houses : taken for Ascot week, June 6, 11a ; 9, 11b ; —Royal enclosure : applications for admission : official announcement, Mar. 13, 9f ; admission : applications : official announcements, April 5, 9e ; 29, 12d : applications for admission : particulars, May 11, 13f ; dresses : statement, May 31, 13a ; —Royal Hunt cup : programme, June 2, 14d ; 14, 15b ; race : result, 15, 14a ; —special article ("Racing : the Ascot meeting"), June 12, 13a ; ("Racing : Ascot : a retrospect"), 19, 38a ; —Wokingham Stakes : race : result, June 17, 15a
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 8, 11c ; acceptances, 14, 9d
Ayr race meeting—held, July 18, 14a ; Aug. 12, 12b ; 14, 10c ; programmes, Sept. 20, 9b ; 21, 11c ; held, 21, 11c ; 22, 9b ; 23, 11c
Bar point-to-point steeplechases—held, April 10, 12c ; alleged cruelty to horse : Sir T. Bucknill (s.), 11, 13f
Bath race meeting—programmes, May 16, 16a ; 17, 18c ; held, 17, 18b ; 18, 16b ; programmes, Aug. 23, 11a ; 24, 9b ; held, 24, 9a ; 25, 9b
Beaufort Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 13, 14c
Belvoir hunt point-to-point race—held, April 14, 11b
Bibury Club race meetings—held, July 5, 16a ; 6, 16[illegible] ; 7, 14a
Birmingham race meetings — programmes, Jan. 9, 16c ; 10, 15b (e.e.) ; held, 10, 15b 11, 27a ; Feb. 7, 17a ; 8, 14a ; programme, 7, 17a ; held, Mar. 14, 16b ; 15, 14d ; April 18, 12e ; 19, 15b ; June 28, 15c ; Aug. 8, 16b, 9, 14c ; programmes, Oct. 30, 14c ; 31, 10e ; held, 31, 10e ; Nov. 1, 15a ; programme, 27, 12d ; held, 28, 15d ; 29, 17a
Blackmore Vale Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 30, 15c

TURF (continued) :—
Blackpool—new course : opening meeting date, July 18, 14c ; Clifton Park race meeting : programmes, Aug. 1, 14d ; held, 2, 12d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 12c ; 19, 11b ; 21, 12c ; 2, 12b ; 4, 10c ; 18, 11b
Blackpool grand international race—acceptances, Aug. 3, 12d ; result, 19, 11b
Bloodstock sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock
Bogside race meeting — abandoned, Jan. 4, 19d
Brighton race meeting — programmes, May 24, 18a ; 25, 16a ; held, 25, 16a ; 26, 13a ; programmes, Aug. 1, 14c ; 2, 12c ; 3, 12c ; held, 2, 12c ; 3, 12b ; 4, 12c
Cambridge University Steeplechases—held, Feb. 16, 15d ; 17, 15c ; Nov. 24, 13e
Cavalry Brigade's point-to-point races, 1st—held, April 11, 15c
Cheltenham race meeting — programmes, Mar. 8, 11a ; 9, 15b ; held, 9, 15a ; 10, 15a ; Dec. 29, 9a
Cheshire Hunt point-to-point races — held, April 6, 15d
Chester race meeting—prospects, May 1, 16a ; programmes, 2, 15b ; 4, 15b ; held, 3, 16a ; 4, 15a ; 5, 15a ; —Chester cup : entries, Mar. 10, 15c ; weights, April 7, 15d ; programme, May 3, 16b ; race : result, 4, 15a
Clifton Park : see Blackpool, above
Croxton Park race meeting — held, April 8, 10e, 14d
Cuthbertson, Mr.—riding of *Seisdon Squire* : warned off, Mar. 10, 15b
Derby race meeting — programmes, Mar. 6, 14c ; 7, 14a ; 29, 16a ; 30, 15a ; held, 7, 14a ; 8, 14a ; 30, 15a ; 31, 15a ; programmes, Sept. 6, 11b ; 7, 9b ; 8, 11b ; held, 7, 9a ; 8, 11a ; 9, 10a ; programmes, Nov. 15, 15a ; 16, 15b ; 17, 15b ; held, 16, 15a ; 17, 15a ; 18, 15a ; —Derby Cup : weights, Oct. 20, 11c (e.e.) ; acceptances, 26, 13c ; prospects, Nov. 17, 15b ; 18, 15a ; —Peveril of the Peak Plate : weights, Aug. 18, 11c ; acceptances, 24, 9b
Doncaster race meeting — held, Feb. 21, 14d ; 22, 17b ; programmes, May 18, 13c ; 19, 15b ; held, 19, 15a ; 20, 15a ; programmes, Sept. 12, 8a ; 13, 9b ; 14, 9b ; 15, 11b ; held, 13, 9a ; 14, 9a ; 15, 11a ; 16, 10a ; house parties, 7, 7b ; 11, 9b ; 12, 7a ; dresses described, 13, 7b ; 14, 7c ; 15, 9a ; 16, 9a ; (" Racing : a retrospect of Doncaster "), 18, 11a ; —Great Yorkshire Handicap Plate : weights, Sept. 1, 11b ; race : result, 13 9b ; —St. Leger : prospects (sp. art., " Racing : the St. Leger and the Gimcrack Stakes "), Aug. 28, 10a ; Sept. 11, 10a ; 13, 9b ; (sp. art., " Racing : St. Leger prospects") 4, 10a ; race described, 14, 9a ; —special articles (" Racing : the King's victory at Doncaster "), May 22, 17a ; (" Racing : the Doncaster meeting "), Sept. 11, 10a
Duke of Padua—sold, Mar. 27, 13c
Eglinton race meeting—held, April 7, 15b ; 8, 14c
Epsom race meeting—programmes, April 17, 11a ; 18, 14d ; held, 18, 4c ; 19, 9d ; 13a ; programmes, May 4, 15c ; 12, 15c ; 18, 15d ; 30, 17a ; held, 31, 16a ; programmes, June 1, 14a ; 2, 14b ; held, 1, 14a : 2, 14a ; 3, 13a ; —City and Suburban Handicap : entries, Jan. 6, 19c ; weights, 27, 23a ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17b ; prospects, April 17, 11a ; 18, 14d ; race : result, 19, 13a ; —Coronation Cup : entries, Jan. 6, 19c ; prospects, June 1, 14b ; result, 2, 14a ; —Derby: prospects, May 1, 15a ; 15, 15a ; (sp. art., " Racing : Derby week "), 29, 15a ; railway arrangements, 29, 15c ; result, June 1, 14a ; (sp. art., " The Coronation Derby "), 1, 8a ; —Derby (1913) : entries, Aug. 21, 12a ; —Durdans Plate : entries, April 21, 13c ; —Great Metropolitan Stakes : entries, Jan. 6, 19b ; weights, 27, 23a ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17b ; prospects, April 17, 11a ; race : result, 19, 14c ; —Oaks : prospects, May 29, 15b ; programme, June 2, 14b ; result, 3, 13a ; —Oaks (1913) : entries, Aug. 21, 12a ; —Royal Stakes : entries, April 21, 13c ; —special articles (" Racing : Epsom "), April 17, 11a ; (" Racing : the King at Epsom "), May 31, 15a ; (The Epsom summer meeting : a retrospect "), June 5, 14a
Essex Union Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 3, 14c
Flying Fox—death, Mar. 23, 15c
Folkestone meeting—held, Feb. 28, 16b ; Mar. 1, 17a ; May 9, 17b ; programmes, Aug. 16, 11a ; 17, 11a ; held, 17, 11a ; 18, 11a ; Sept. 25, 10d ; programmes, Nov. 1, 15b ; 2, 13b ; held, 2, 13a ; 3, 17d ; Dec. 19, 11a ; 20, 13b
French racehorses : see under Horses, below
Galeottia—death, May 23, 15c
Garth Hunt point-to-point races — held, April 7, 11a, 15d
Gatwick race meeting—programmes, Jan. 4, 19c ; 5, 15a ; held, 5, 15a ; 6, 19a ; programmes, Feb. 8, 14a ; 9, 15a ; held, 9, 15a ; 10, 15a ; programmes, Mar. 15, 14c ; 16, 15a ; held, 16, 15a ; 17, 15a ; programmes, May 5, 15b ; 6, 15b ; held, 6, 15a ; 8, 13b ; programmes, June 9, 12c ; 10, 14c ; held, 10, 14c ; 12, 13c ; programme, Aug. 10, 13b ; held, 11, 13a ; programme, Sept. 1, 11b ; 2, 12b ; held, 2, 12a ; 4, 10b ; programmes, Oct. 17, 11a ; 18, 12a ; held, 18, 12a ; 19, 13a ; programmes, Dec. 4, 12c ; 5, 16a ; held, 5, 16a ; 6, 15a
George V. : see under GEORGE V., King
Gimcrack Club — dinner, Dec. 18, 14b
Goodwood race meeting—weights, July 14, 17c ; acceptances, 20, 14d ; prospects, 24, 14b ; railway arrangements, 25, 14b ; programmes, 25, 14a ; 26, 14b ; 27, 15b ; 28, 13b ; held, 26, 14a ; 27, 15a ; 28, 13a ; 29, 13a ; house parties, 26, 11a ; 27, 11a ; dresses described, 28, 9a ; 29, 11a ; —Goodwood Cup : result, July 28, 13a ; —Richmond stakes : result, July 26, 14a ; special article (" Racing : Goodwood "), July 24, 14b ; (" Racing : the Goodwood meeting "), 31, 12a ; —Stewards' Cup : entries, June 22, 13b ; result, July 26, 14a

TURF (continued) :—
Grafton Hunt races—held, April 18, 13c
Grand Military point-to-point races —arrangements, Jan. 11, 27b
Griggs, William—suspended, Sept. 16, 10b
Halcyon—death, May 5, 15c
Hampshire Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 5, 16d
Handicaps—Jockey Club notice, Dec. 15, 17c
Harpenden race meeting—held, May 5, 15b
Haydock Park race meeting—held, Jan. 7, 16a ; 9, 16b ; Feb. 11, 15b ; 13, 12c ; Mar. 18, 12b ; 20, 14c ; May 6, 15a ; 8, 13c ; July 8, 16b ; Aug. 5, 12c ; 7, 12c ; Oct. 7, 11c ; 9, 12d ; Dec. 9, 14b ; 11, 14b
Holy War—death, Jan. 12, 15d
Hooton Park race meeting — programme, Mar. 10, 15b ; 11, 14c ; held, 11, 14b ; 13, 14c
Hooton Park and Wirral Hunt Race meeting—held, April 8, 14c ; 10, 12c
Horses—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —American racehorses : successes (sp. art., " Racing : American horses in England "), Feb. 27, 14a ; —French horses : successes (sp. art., " Racing : French horses in England "), Feb. 20, 14a ; — special articles (" Racing : the value of blood "), May 1, 16a ; (" Racing : the best horses "), Aug. 14, 10a
Household Brigade meeting — held, April 5, 11b, 16c ; 6, 11b, 15c
Household cavalry point-to-point races —held, Mar. 3, 15c
House of Commons point-to-point races—not to be held during 1911, Mar. 20, 14d
Hurst Park race meetings—held, Jan. 2, 17a ; 14, 15a ; 16, 16b ; programmes, 13, 31a ; 14, 15a ; Feb. 17, 15d ; 18, 15d ; held, 18, 15c ; 20, 14b ; programmes, 17, 14a ; 18, 12a ; held, 18, 12a ; 20, 14b ; programme, April 29, 15b ; held, May 1, 16b ; programme, June 5, 14c ; 6, 14b ; held, 6, 14a ; 7, 13a ; programmes, July 21, 15b ; 22, 13b ; held, 22, 13a ; 24, 14c ; (fires on racecourse), 22, 13a ; 24, 14d ; programmes, Aug. 25, 9c ; 26, 10c ; held, 26, 10b ; 28, 10b ; programme, Sept. 22, 9b ; held, 23, 11a ; programme, Dec. 29, 9a ; 30, 12b ; held, 30, 12a ; —*Jock* : objection lodged, Jan. 19, 17b (e.e.) ; overruled, 24, 16b ; — Victoria Cup : entries, Jan. 6, 19c ; weights, 27, 23a ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17b
Hussars point-to-point races, 11th—held, Mar. 30, 15c
Irish army point-to-point races—held, Mar. 13, 14c
Isinglass—death, Dec. 6, 15a
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —amateurs (sp. art., " Racing : amateur riders "), Mar. 6, 14a ;—fees (law case), Nov. 15, 3c; 17, 3c ; —winning : table for season 1911, Nov. 27, 12c
Kempton Park race meetings—programme, Jan. 27, 22d ; 28, 17d ; held, 28, 17d ; 30, 18b ; programmes, Mar. 10, 15b ; 11, 14a ; held, 11, 14a ; 13, 14b ; programme, April 17, 11b ; held, 18, 12a ; 28, 14c ; programmes, May 4, 15c ; 8, 13b ; 12, 15b ; 13, 15b ; held, 13, 13c, 15a ; 15, 10c, 15b ; programme, June 3, 13b ; held, 5, 14b ; programmes, Aug. 8, 16b ; 9, 12b ; held, 9, 14a ; 10, 13a ; programme, Sept. 9, 10c ; held, 11, 10c ; prospects, Oct. 2, 13a ; programmes, 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; held, 7, 11a ; 9, 12c ; Dec. 1, 15a ; programme, 2, 16b ; held, 2, 16a ; 4, 12b ; programmes, 26, 11a ; 27, 11c ; held, 27, 11c ; 28, 9a ; —Duke of York Stakes : weights, Sept. 8, 11d ; acceptances, 14, 9d ; race : result, Oct. 9, 12c ; —Great Jubilee Handicap : entries, Jan. 6, 19c ; weights, 27, 23b ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17b ; prospects, May 13, 15b ; race : result, 15, 15b ; —Queen's Prize : entries, Jan. 6, 19b ; weights, 27, 22f ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17a ; race : result, April 18, 12a
Kildare and National Hunt race meeting (sp. art., " Punchestown "), April 24, 14b
Leicester race meeting—held, 26, 16c ; 27, 22d ; Mar. 1, 17a ; 2, 15a ; programmes, April 12, 13a ; 13, 13d ; held, 13, 13d ; 14, 11a ; programme, July 17, 14c ; held, 18, 14a ; programmes, Aug. 11, 13a ; 12, 12a ; held, 12, 12a ; 14, 10b ; programmes, Sept. 18, 11d ; 19, 11a ; held, 19, 11a ; 20, 9a ; programmes, Nov. 13, 14d ; 14, 14b ; held, 14, 14a ; 15, 15a ; disorderly scene on course, 14, 14b ; held, Dec. 7, 15a ; 8, 17b
Lewes race meeting — programme, May 22, 17c ; 23, 15b ; held, 23, 15a ; 24, 18a ; programmes, Aug. 4, 12d ; 5, 12c ; held, 5, 12b ; 7, 12b ; programme, Sept. 8, 11c ; held, 9, 10b
Lincoln race meeting—programmes, Mar. 20, 14c ; 21, 14b ; 22, 14b ; held, 21, 14a ; 22, 14a ; 23, 15a ; (sp. art., " Racing : the first week of flat racing "), 27, 13a ; programmes, Nov. 6, 16c ; 7, 19b ; held, 7, 19a ; 8, 15a ; —Lincolnshire Handicap : entries, Jan. 6, 19b ; weights, 27, 22f ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17a ; prospects, Mar. 21, 14b ; race described, 22, 14a
Lingfield race meeting — programmes, Jan. 20, 19a ; 21, 17a ; held, 21, 17a ; 23, 16e ; programmes, Feb. 10, 15b ; 11, 15a ; held, 11, 15a ; 13, 12b ; Mar. 14, 16a ; 15, 14c ; programme, 14, 16a ; May 1, 16c ; 26, 16a ; 27, 15b ; held, 2, 15a ; 27, 15a ; 29, 15b ; programmes, July 7, 14b ; 8, 16a ; held, 8, 16a ; 10, 14b ; programme, Sept. 25, 10d ; held, 26, 9a ; programme, Oct. 14, 11b ; held, 16, 15b ; abandoned, Nov. 20, 13a ; programme, Dec. 15, 17b ; 16, 16a ; held, 16, 16a ; 18, 14b
Liverpool race meeting—programmes, Mar. 23, 15b ; 24, 15b ; 25, 13c ; held, 24, 15a ; 25, 13a ; 27, 13b ; dead heat between *Awake II.* and *Eclat* : decision of Jockey Club stewards, 25, 13c ; (sp. art., " Racing : the first week of flat racing "), 27, 13a ; acceptances, July 6, 16c ; 13, 15c ; weights, 7, 14c ; pro-

TURF — Liverpool race meeting (continued) :—
grammes, 18, 14*b* ; 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; held, 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; acceptances, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; programmes, 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; held, 9, 15*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 13, 14*a* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 13, 31*c* ; (art., "The Grand National"), 16, 16*b* ; weights, 27, 23*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17*a* ; prospects, Mar. 13, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; *Jerry M.* : prospects of competing, 10, 15*c* ; (art., "The Grand National : the scene at Aintree"), 25, 8*c* ; race described, 25, 13*a* ; race shown on bioscope at Empire Theatre, 28, 14*f* ; revised rules, Dec. 22, 11*a* ; *minimum* weight : decision of stewards of National Hunt Committee, 30, 12*b* ; special article ("Racing : the Grand National"), 25, 11*c* ; —Liverpool Autumn Cup : weights, Oct. 27, 13*c* ; result, Nov. 11, 14*a* ; —Liverpool Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 6, 19*b* ; weights, 27, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17*a* ; results, July 21, 15*a* ; —special article ("Racing : the Liverpool meeting"), Nov. 6, 16*a* ; ("Racing : the Liverpool and Derby meetings"), 13, 14*a*

Longmore point-to-point races held, Jan. 13, 31*b*

Ludlow Club race meetings—held, Feb. 23, 17*b* ; 24, 15*a*

Maher, D.—suspended, Aug. 12, 12*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; Stewards of Jockey Club issue announcement, 18, 11*b*

Manchester race meeting — programmes, Jan. 2, 17*c* ; 3, 13*a* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 16*b* ; held, 3, 13*a* ; 4, 19*c* ; 24, 16*a* ; 25, 21*a* ; programmes, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 15*a* ; held, 14, 15*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; programmes, April 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*d* ; held, 18, 12*c* ; 19, 15*a* ; programmes, May 5, 15*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; programmes, June 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; held, 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 12, 13*b* ; programmes, Sept. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; held, 23, 11*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; weights, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; acceptances, 16, 15*c* ; programmes, 23, 15*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*b* ; held, 24, 13*c* ; 25, 15*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; — Jubilee Handicap Hurdle Race : entries, Jan. 13, 31*b* ; weights, Mar. 31, 15*b* ; acceptances, April 6, 15*d* ; result, 19, 15*a* ; — Lancashire Handicap Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 13, 31*b* ; weights, 27, 22*f* ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17*a* ; prospects, April 17, 9*b* ; race : result, 18, 12*d* ; —Manchester Cup : entries, Mar. 24, 15*c* ; programme, June 9, 12*b* ; race : result, 10, 14*a* ; —Manchester November Handicap : programme, Nov. 25, 15*b* ; held, 27, 12*c* ; — Prince Edward Handicap : weights, Sept. 1, 11*c* ; acceptances, 7, 9*c* ; race result, 25, 10*d*

Mounted Infantry School (Longmore) point-to-point race—held, Mar. 11, 14*c*

National Hunt Committee (art., "Racing : the National Hunt Committee"), Feb. 13, 12*a*

National Hunt Handicap Steeplechase — weights, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; acceptances, 16, 15*d*

TURF (continued) :—
National Hunt Steeplechase meeting—entries, Jan. 13, 31*c* ; weights, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; acceptances, 16, 15*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*a* ; held, 9, 15*a*

Newbury race meeting — programmes, Jan. 18, 21*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; held, 19, 17*a* ; 20, 19*a* ; programmes, Feb. 24, 15*a* ; 25, 14*d* ; held, 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b* ; *Washington* : disqualified, Mar. 28, 16*b* ; programmes, April 7, 15*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; held, 8, 14*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "The Newmarket and Newbury meetings"), 10, 12*a* ; programmes, May 9, 17*a* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; held, 10, 16*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 15*a* ; programmes, June 2, 14*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 19, 38*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; held, 20, 16*a* ; 21, 16*a* ; prospects, Oct. 2, 13*a* ; programme, 4, 13*b* ; held, 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; visitors, 5, 9*a* ; programme, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; 4, 13*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; held, 4, 13*a* ; 6, 16*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; held, 30, 13*a* ; Dec. 1, 15*a* ; programme, 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; — Newbury Autumn Cup : weights, Sept. 8, 11*c* ; acceptances, 14, 9*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 13*b* ; race result, 5, 11*a* ; Newbury Autumn Handicap : weights, Oct. 13, 11*c* ; acceptances, 19, 13*c* ; — Newbury Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 6, 19*b* ; weights, Mar. 24, 15*c* ; acceptances, 30, 15*b* ; race : result, April 10, 12*b* ; —special article ("The King at Newmarket,"), May 8, 13*a* ; — Two Thousand Guineas (sp. art., "Racing : the value of blood"), May 1, 16*a*

Newcastle race meeting — held, April 18, 12*e* ; 19, 15*b* ; programme, June 21, 16*b* ; held, 22, 13*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; Oct. 18, 12*b* : —Northumberland Plate : entries, April 21, 13*c* ; race result, June 22, 13*a*

Newmarket race meetings — programmes, April 4, 16*a* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; held, 5, 16*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; 11*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 15*a* ; programme, June 27, 15*a* ; 28, 15*b* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 16*b* ; held, 28, 15*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 16*a* ; held, July 1, 14*a* ; programmes, 11, 14*a* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; held, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; prospects, 25, 10*b* ; programmes, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; held, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; programmes, Oct. 10, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; held, 11, 12*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; 26, 9*a*, 13*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; —Babraham Plate : weights, Mar. 17, 15*b* ; race : result, April 6, 15*a* ; —Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 4, 12*e* ; weights, Sept. 8, 11*d* ; acceptances, 14, 9*d* ; prospects, 25, 10*c* ; prospects, Oct. 23, 14*b* ; programme, 25, 14*b* ; race described, 26, 13*b* ; — Cesarewitch stakes : entries, Aug. 4, 12*e* ; weights, Sept. 8, 11*d* ; acceptances, 14, 9*d* ; prospects, 25, 10*c* ; Oct. 9, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* ; race described, 12, 13*a* ; — Duke of Cambridge Handicap : entries, June 16, 14*d* ; acceptances, 22, 13*a* ; —Jockey Club Stakes : race result, Sept. 29, 11*b* ; — Middle Park Plate : prospects, Oct. 9, 12*c* ; race ; result, 14, 11*a* ; special article ("Racing :

TURF — Newmarket race meetings (continued) :—
the Newmarket second October meeting"), Oct. 9, 12*a* ;—Newmarket Handicap : entries, Mar. 31, 15*b* ; weights, April 21, 13*c* ; —One Thousand Guineas Stakes : prospects, April 24, 14*a* ; 28, 14*b* ; race : result, 29, 15*a* ; —Princess of Wales's stakes : result, June 30, 16*a* ; — special articles (" Racing : the first meeting at Newmarket "), April 3, 14*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket and Newbury meetings "), 10, 12*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket first July meeting "), June 26, 14*a* ; (" Newmarket and Sandown Park "), July 10, 14*a* ;— Two Thousand Guineas Stakes : programme, April 26, 16*b* ; race : result, 27, 16*a*
Nottingham race meeting — programmes, Jan. 30, 18*c* ; 31, 18*b* ; held, 31, 18*a* ; held, Feb. 1, 22*f* ; programmes, April 10, 12*d* ; 11, 15*b* ; held, 11, 15*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; July 4, 15*a* ; 5, 16*b* ; programmes, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; held, 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; programmes, Oct. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 11*b* ; held, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; programme, Dec. 12, 17*a* ; held, 12, 17*a* ; 13, 17*b*
O'Brien, T.—suspended, April 14, 11*a*
Owners, winning — table for season 1911, Nov. 27, 12*a*
Plumpton race meeting — held, April 17, 11*b*
Pontefract race meeting — held, April 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; July 6, 16*b* ; 7, 14*a* ; Oct. 6, 11*b*
Prestbury Park meeting — programme, Jan. 7, 16*a*
Punchestown race meeting — held, April 26, 16*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; special article (" Punchestown "), April 24, 14*b*
Pytchley Hunt point-to-point steeplechases — held, Mar. 15, 14*e*
Quorn Hunt race meeting — held, April 25, 13*b*
Rathnally — ownership (law case), April 7, 15*d* ; settlement, 26, 16*d*
Redcar race meeting — held, June 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; Aug. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a*
Ripon race meeting, May 15, 15*d*
Royal Artillery race meeting — held, April 3, 14*c*
Royal Caledonian Hunt and Edinburgh meeting — held, Sept. 29, 11*d* ; 30, 12*c*
Royal Engineers point-to-point races —held, April 20, 13*b*
Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st, and 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers point-to-point steeplechases—held, April 12, 13*c*
" Ruff's Guide to the Turf " (spring ed.) noticed, Mar. 20, 14*d*
Rules — new : announced, May 1, 16*b* ; arrangements for new, June 16, 14*c* ; alteration confirmed, Sept. 28, 11*c*
Sales — Bloodstock : see under HORSES—Sales
Salisbury race meeting—programmes, May 18, 16*d* ; 19, 15*c* ; held, 19, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; programme, July 4, 15*a* ; 5, 16*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; held, 5, 16*a* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 14*a*
Sandown Park race meeting—second day's programme abandoned, Feb. 3, 19*d* ; meeting abandoned, 4, 17*a* ; programmes, Mar. 2, 15*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; held, 3, 15*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 14*b* ; programmes, April 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; programmes, June 23, 19*a* ; 24, 15*b* ; held, 24, 15*a* ; 26, 14*b* ; programmes, July 14, 17*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; visitors, 15, 11*b* ; held, 15, 13*a* ; 17, 14*b* ; programme, Aug. 7, 12*c* ; held, 8, 16*a* ; programmes, Oct. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; held, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; programmes, Dec. 8, 17*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; held, 9, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; —Eclipse stakes : programme, July 14, 17*b* ; held, 15, 13*a* ; —Esher Cup : weights, Mar. 17, 15*b* ; acceptances, 23, 15*c* ; —Imperial Cup : entries, Jan. 13, 31*c* ; acceptances, 26, 16*d* ; — special article (" Newmarket and Sandown Park "), July 10, 14*a*
Season (sp. art., " The coming season : race meetings "), Feb. 11, 10*d* ; (sp. art., " Racing : the first half of the season "), Aug. 7, 12*a* ; (" Racing : coming events "), 21, 12*a* ; (sp. art., " Racing : the close of the season "), Nov. 27, 12*a*
Season, flat racing — prospects (sp. art., " Racing : the flat racing season "), Mar. 13, 14*a* ; (" Opening of the flat-racing season "), 20, 14*a* ; (" The first week of flat racing "), 27, 13*a* ; (" Racing : the last week of flat racing "), Nov. 20, 13*a*
Seisdon Square — scratched out of engagements : dispute referred to stewards of National Hunt Committee, Jan. 27, 22*e* ; improperly struck out of engagements : Mr. T. Coulthwaite reprimanded and fined, Feb. 2, 17*b* ; Mr. Cuthbertson's riding : see Cuthbertson, above
Signorinetta—sold, Dec. 15, 17*d*
Sires, winning—table for season 1911, Nov. 27, 12*b*
60th Rifles Point-to-Point Races—arrangements, Jan. 20, 19*e*
South Berks Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 30, 15*c*
Southdown Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 24, 14*e*
South-Eastern Mounted Brigade point-to-point races—held, April 3, 14*c*
Special articles : for list, see under SPECIAL articles
Spring handicaps — entries, Jan. 6, 19*b* ; (art., " The spring handicaps"), 9, 16*a* ; weights, 27, 23*a* ; (sp. art., " Racing : the spring handicap weights "), 30, 18*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 2, 17*b* ; (sp. art., " Racing : the spring handicap acceptances "), 6, 18*a*
Statistics for 1910, Jan. 26, 16*d* (e.e.)
Steeplechase courses (sp. art., " Racing : the government of steeplechasing)," Feb. 13, 12*a*
Stockton race meeting—held, April 24, 14*d* ; postponed owing to railway strikes, Aug. 22, 9*e* ; prospects, 23, 11*a* ; programmes, 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; held, 25, 9*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; Oct. 23, 14*c*
Sunstar—racing career ends, Aug. 21, 12*b* ; (art., " Racing : Mr. J. B. Joel's *Sunstar* "), 28, 10*a*
Swynford—winnings during year, July 17, 14*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Thirsk race meeting—held, Oct. 14, 11*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Trainers, winning—table for season 1911, Nov. 27, 12*b*
United Services meeting—arrangements, Feb. 8, 14*b*
Warwick race meeting—programmes, Feb. 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*c* ; held, 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; programmes, Mar. 27, 13*c* ; 28, 16*a* ; held, 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; programmes, Sept. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; held, 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; programmes, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; held, 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 15*a*
Warwickshire Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 18, 12*c*
Weights — handicap (sp. art., "Racing: the question of handicap weights"), Jan. 16, 16*a* ; Mr. H. E. Beddington (l.), 17, 16*b* ; ("Racing: handicap weights"), 23, 16*d*
West Norfolk Hunt Club race meeting —King presents cup, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; held, April 18, 13*c*
Willaura—sold for 3,000 guineas, Dec. 12, 17*b*
Windsor race meeting—programmes, Jan. 11, 27*a* ; 12, 15*c* ; held, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 31*a* ; programmes, Feb. 1, 22*a* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 17*a* ; meeting abandoned, 2, 17*b* ; held, 22, 17*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; programme, May 20, 15*b* ; held, 22, 17*b* ; programme, June 17, 15*c* ; held, 19, 38*b* ; programme, July 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; held, 20, 14*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; programmes, Aug. 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*a* ; held, 19, 11*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; programme, Sept. 30, 12*b* ; held, Oct. 2, 13*b* ; programme, Nov. 11, 14*c* ; held, 13, 14*c* ; programmes, Dec. 13, 17*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; held, 14, 13*d* ; 15, 17*a*
Wolverhampton race meeting—held, Jan. 17, 16*b* ; 18, 21*a* ; April 22, 13*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; programme, June 5, 14*d* ; held, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; postponed, Aug. 21, 12*c* ; abandoned, 23, 11*a* ; held, Oct. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; Dec. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*a*
Woodland, P. — called upon by stewards of National Hunt committee to explain riding of *Wild Aster*, Feb. 17, 15*d*
Worcester race meeting—held, June 30, 16*c* ; Oct. 27, 13*c*
Worcestershire Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 21, 13*c*
Wrinkler—death, Sept. 26, 9*d*
Yarmouth—programmes, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; held, 21, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a*
York race meeting—programmes, May 16, 16*a* ; 17, 18*b* ; held, 17, 18*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; weights, Aug. 18, 11*c* ; programmes, Aug. 29, 9*a* ; 30, 11*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; held, 30, 11*a* ; 31, 9*a* ; Sept. 1, 11*a* ; Oct. 5, 11*e* ; —Ebor Handicap : prospects, Aug. 30, 11*b* ; race : result, 31, 9*a* ; —Gimcrack Stakes : prospects, Aug. 28, 10*a* ; result, Sept. 1, 11*a*
Your Majesty—leaving for Argentine, July 27, 15*c*
TURIN—electrical congress : see ELECTRICITY—Congress (Turin), international ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —municipality : deputation to visit Paris : see under FRANCE—Italy
TURKESTAN—Ili : see ILI
TURKESTAN, Russian—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
TURKEY :—
Administration—Mr. Noel Buxton (s.) Feb. 15, 6*b*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Albania : see ALBANIA
Amnesty, political—rumoured impending, Jan. 11, 5*f*
Arabs — fighting at Kelaat-el-Muazzam, Jan. 11, 5*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armenians — Armenian National Assembly passes resolution, July 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; grievances outlined, Aug. 2, 3*c*
Army—Albania, Northern : troops despatched, Nov. 25, 7*c* ; —Committee of Union and Progress : relations with officers : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, April 24, 5*e* ; Col. Sadik Bey manifesto, May 22, 7*e* ; attitude of officers, June 2, 5*c* ; committee's responsibility for dismissal of Hassan Tahsim Pasha and Enver Pasha alleged, Oct. 17, 5*a* ; Uskub ; officers sever connexion, 20, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; letter to Said Pasha, 28, 5*b* ; —condition (sp. art., "The Turkish army in Albania : lessons of the campaign"), Sept. 15, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Constantinople garrison ; insubordination reported, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; —deserters : Bulgarian soldiers arrive at Sofia, April 26, 5*d* ; —estimates : credits voted, Jan. 6, 6*a* : discussed in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*e* (e.e.) : dispute between Mahmud Shevket Pasha and Nail Bey, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b* ; 31, 3*a* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 4, 3*f* ; 7, 3*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; considered by council of ministers, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), 30, 3*b* ; economy urged : Nail Bey's attitude ; Turkish opinion, Nov. 29, 5*c* ; —Germany war material despatched to Turkey, Dec. 20, 8*c* ; Turkish embassador at Berlin, thanks Emperor William, 20, 8*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official statement 23, 5*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5*d* ; German comments, 23, 5*d* ; Prof. Holland (l.), 26, 3*e* ; —guns, mountain : order placed with Creuzot works, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; —Italy, war with : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war ; —officers : incident at Matchka barracks : dismissed, Oct. 20, 5*a* ; —Pancaldi military school : seditious literature disseminated ; commandant arrested, Oct, 28, 5*b* ; —pensions : retired officers' : in Parliament : dispute between Chamber and Senate, June 5, 5*d* ; —politics, interference in : minister of war issues circular, May 25, 7*e* ; —recruits : Arabs : mutiny on *Consett* (? *Consort*) : landed at Salonika, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; —Redifs : fourth, fifth, and sixth corps to be called up, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; —reorganization : details of scheme ; credits voted by Chamber, Jan. 6, 6*a* ; —reserves : emigration of men between 20 and 45 forbidden, Dec. 7, 20*a* (m.e.) ; —Tripoli garrison : see under TRIPOLI ; —War Office : accounts : proposed control by finance department : attitude of Mahmud Shevket

TURKEY—Army (continued) :—
Pasha, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —Yemen revolt : see under YEMEN
Austria-Hungary, relations with—Count Aehrenthal (s.), Jan. 30, 7*a* ; press comments : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; —Bosnian frontier : Turkish soldiers shot by gendarmes, Aug. 31, 3*a* ; —diplomatic service : Baron Müller de Szentgörgy appointed ambassador extraordinary, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b*
Banking—Bank of Mytilene : suspends payment, Oct. 24, 16*d* ; 25, 18*b* ; —Imperial Ottoman Bank : stock : quotation advanced in Paris bourse, Jan. 23, 5*d* ; agreement with government : terms : signature prospects, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; Turkish comments, 16, 5*c* ; dividend, May 22, 24*e* ; June 29, 21*b* ; branches : office opened at Manchester, May 18, 20*b* ; report, June 27, 21*f* ; meeting, 29, 6*b* ; —Struga and Elbasan : government funds reported stolen, Oct. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 20*a* (m.e.)
Beduin—rising in Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Brigandage—Kirkilisse : Greek vice-consul captured : see under Greece, below ; increase reported, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; —Richter, Herr E. : reported captured in Olympus range, May 30, 7*b* ; 31, 7*d* ; communicated with, Aug. 15, 2*e* ; released, 24, 3*a* ; ransom : contradictory reports, 25, 3*f* ; German and Turkish influence reported, 29, 3*c* ; Greek government issues statement, 29, 3*c* ; Herr Richter inquires for whereabouts of wife, 29, 3*c* ; at Salonika, Sept. 1, 3*c* ; (int.), 6, 3*d* ; —Tschakirdjali : movements : Circassian volunteers enrolled to capture, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; reported killed, Nov. 20, 6*b* ; attacked by gendarmes, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Bulgaria :—
Commercial relations—tariffs : dispute : prospects of arrangement, Feb. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; provisional arrangement concluded, 4, 7*d* ; signed, 20, 5*b* ; ratification arrangements, 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; ratified by Sobranye, 24, 5*e* ; provisional commercial arrangement expiring : negotiations for treaty fail, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; failure of negotiations for provisional arrangement reported, 25, 5*b* ; prospects of tariff war, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; Bulgarian delegates return to Constantinople, 26, 5*d* ; Bulgarian tariff to be imposed on Turkish imports, 27, 7*b* ; negotiations continue, 28, 7*c* ; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 28, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; conference between grand vizier, Djavid Bey, M. Saraloff, and Sir R. Crawford, 30, 7*e* ; Bulgarian Sobranye authorizes ; proposed general tariff, 31, 7*f* ; —treaty : negotiations to be begun, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; suspended, Sept. 27, 3*b* ; provisional arrangements signed, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; 6, 5*e*
Frontier—fighting at Djuma-i-Bala, Jan. 10, 8*d* ; incident explained, 24, 5*a* ; delimitation : Turkish commission arrives at Sofia, Feb. 4, 7*d* ; commission signs convention respecting Black Sea-Arda
TURKEY — Bulgaria — Frontier (continued) :—
section, Mar. 16, 5*f* ; fighting at Tcharven Kamak reported ; casualties, 22, 5*c* ; report officially denied, 23, 5*c* ; shooting incident near Urum-begli, May 16, 5*b* ; fighting incident near Deve Bair, 29, 7*c* ; strained situation reported ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 1, 5*e* ; fighting near Tumrush, Dec. 13, 6*c*
Gueshoff, M. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
Sofia — legation at : documents stolen : details, Jan. 2, 7*e* ; official inquiry held, 4, 5*c*
War prospects — disclosures during debate of charges against Bulgarian ex-ministers, Jan. 5, 5*e* ; Bulgarian threat, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; Turkish military preparations : Bulgarian representations to powers : semi-official note issued, 10, 3*d* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 3*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 3*c* : Bulgarian representations, 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 12, 5*a* ; Turkish assurances, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; powers assurance to Bulgaria, 12, 5*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 13, 5*c* ; decision of Bulgarian ministry, 14, 5*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 5*e* ; Turkey to order demobilization, 18, 5*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 21, 5*c* ; Bulgarian mobilization reported, 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Committee of Union and Progress : congress (1910) : report of central committee quoted, Oct. 3, 3*d* ; Turkish assurances : declaration by powers, Nov. 2, 5*d*
Yenidge Vardar—fighting ; Apostol Petkoff killed, Aug. 17, 3*d*
By-election—Constantinople : prospects, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; result, Dec. 13, 6*d*
Capitulations—abolition proposed : Committee of Union and Progress : attitude, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; Dec. 26, 3*c* ; *Jeune Turc* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 5*d* ; France : attitude : M. Deschanel's report to Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee quoted, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; —Halil Bey : circular to provincial governors, Feb. 21, 5*f*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Christians — joint presentation of demands respecting schools and military service to minister of justice, May 24, 7*b* ; Committee of Union and Progress : attitude, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; treatment : discussed at congress of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Committee of Union and Progress : see under Parties, political, below
Constitution—Albania : attitude recalled, July 21, 5*b* ; —Chamber of deputies : dissolution : modification of article 35 proposed, Dec. 14, 5*c* ; discussed by committee party, 15, 7*f* ; 16, 5*e* ; Turkish opinion, 15, 7*f* ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 16, 5*e* ; statement by opposition party suggested, 16, 5*e* ; attitude of party of Union and Liberty, 16, 5*e* ; debate in Chamber, 18, 5*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; scenes, 19, 6*c* ; press comments, 18, 5*e* ; Said Pasha's attitude, 18, 5*e* ; press comments, 23, 5*a* ; government's attitude explained, 21, 5*c* ;

TURKEY—Constitution (continued):—
Lutfi Fikri Bey: open letter to Sultan; newspapers suppressed for publication, 23, 5*a*: discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, 26, 3*c*; debate in Chamber: prospects, 27, 3*e*; date fixed, 28, 3*c*; abandonment suggested, 29, 3*b* (e.e.); independents propose recognition of Sultan's right to suspend debates in war time, 29, 3*b* (e.e.); —Harrison, Mr. Frederic (add.), April 5, 15*c* (e.e.); —plot: charges against Dr. Riza Nur: debate in Chamber, Jan. 2, 7*c*; Lutfi Fikri Bey (s.), 2, 7*c*; —reactionary movement: prospects: Austrian comments, May 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; —revision: dispute between Senate and Chamber: Parliamentary Commissions report, Feb. 17, 5*e*
Courts-martial—Lutfi Bey: arrest ordered; motion passed by Parliament: Idris Pasha: confers with committee party leaders, Nov. 6, 5*f*; statement, 7, 7*d*; Mahmud Shevket's explanation: *bloc* expresses satisfaction, 10, 5*d*
Crete—Greek union question: see under CRETE
Crime — amnesty: for political offenders, June 17, 7*a*; —Koritza: 35 Albanians arrested; 23 released; our Salonika correspondent's comments, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Murder—political assassinations reported, Aug. 2, 3*d*; —Bitlis: Armenians murdered, Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Ipek: members of Committee of Union and Progress murdered, Nov. 9, 5*c*; report contradicted, 21, 5*b*; —Monastir: procureur-général (Hashim Bey) murdered, June 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; inquiry into publication of *Sungu* articles announced, 7, 5*c*; —Salonika: Turkish officer murdered, Mar. 29, 5*a*; —Schlichting, Col. von: murdered by Albanian soldier, Mar. 29, 5*a*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (views); German opinion, 30, 5*e*; Turkish opinion, 30, 5*e*; views of Turkish officer in Berlin, 30, 5*e*; Mahomed V.: message of condolence to William II., 30, 5*e*; funeral, April 3, 5*c*; Hadji Baviam sentenced, Mar. 31, 5*a*; executed, April 3, 5*c*; —Volland, M.: attempt on life, reported, June 6, 5*a*; particulars, 13, 5*b*; —Zeki Bey: murdered, July 12, 5*b*; political influence alleged, 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; Nazim Bey and Ahmed Aga arrested, 12, 5*c*; Ferid Bey arrested, 13, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 13, 5*b*; influence of Committee party alleged, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*; police inquiry concluded, 14, 5*b*; trial: arrangements, 14, 5*b*; Lutfi Fikri Bey discontinues editorship of *Merikh*, 14, 5*b*; Dervish Bey: escape to Bulgaria reported, 15, 5*b*; result of preliminary inquiry: Ahmed Aga and Nazim Bey committed for trial, Aug. 26, 3*f*; trial hearings, Sept. 22, 3*c*; adjourned, 22, 3*c*; Mumtaz Effendi; inquiry into complicity announced, 22, 3*c*;
TURKEY—Crime—Murder (continued):—
trial of Mustafa Nazim Bey and Ahmed Aga: hearings, Nov. 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*; Nedjin-ed-Din Mollah (evid.), 8, 5*f* (e.e.); Hair-ed-Din Bey (evid.), 8, 5*f* (e.e.); Shaban Bey (evid.), 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*; Hadji Ali Bey (evid.), 9, 5*c*; Zeki Bey's attack on Djavid Bey's policy: letter quoted, 8, 5*f* (e.e.); 9, 5*c*; allegations against Mumtaz Bey, 9, 5*c*; inquiry announced, 9, 5*c*; Hussein Kiazim and Dervish Beys deny charges, 29, 5*d* (e.e.); Djavid Bey denies charges, 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
Niazi Bey: attempt on life; Halil arrested, Dec. 2, 15*d*; —outrages, bomb: railways: bombs discovered between Uskub and Salonika, Dec. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Customs — revenue cutters: new vessels constructed by Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft and Co. at Southampton seized by British Customs, Oct. 3, 6*c* (e.e.)
Defence — Committee of Union and Progress: congress: discussion, Dec. 27, 3*d*
Dictatorship, proposed — prospects: Austrian opinion, Feb. 15, 5*b*: attitude of Young Turks: *National Zeitung* telegram quoted, Jan. 23, 5*d*; attitude of army officers, Mar. 14, 5*b*
Djournals—publication proposed (sp. art., "Political parties in Turkey: the 'djournals'"), Dec. 5, 5*e*; discussed by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, 26, 5*c*
Donmeh: see DONMEH
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Constantinople: Moslem university suggested: attitude of Sheikh Rashid Pasha, July 12, 5*c*; —girls: correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*d*; —ministerial policy: debate in Chamber; vote of confidence adopted, Jan. 11, 5*f*
Egypt: see under EGYPT
Electricity — trust company, proposed: participation of German capital proposed, Aug. 19, 16*a*
European — dissolution prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 29, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 30, 8*c*; Oct. 9, 3*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*d*
Ferid Pasha — government claims against: see under FERID Pasha
Finance — budget: Djavid Bey (s.), Feb. 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*b*; discussed in Chamber, Mar. 3, 5*f*; 6, 5*b*: —condition: Djavid Bey (s.), Feb. 23, 5*f*; rumoured difficulties contradicted, Oct. 27, 15*d*; effect of Turco-Italian war: Austrian report quoted, Nov. 2, 5*c*; —Crawford, Sir R.: appointed financial adviser to government, Dec. 4, 19*b*; 18, 5*c*; —customs duties: proposed increase: Djavid Bey (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —debt: Block, Sir A. (special report), Nov. 30, 15*d*; council: Hussein Djahid appointed delegate of Ottoman bondholders: attitude of committee party, April

TURKEY—Finance (continued) :—
21, 3*e*; receipts, Jan. 4, 17*e*; Mar. 10, 22*d*; 30, 18*a*; April 27, 24*b*; May 27, 26*b*; June 22, 16*e*; Aug. 5, 18*e*; Sept. 30, 18*e*; Oct. 24, 20*f*; Nov. 13, 21*e*; 29, 21*a*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; —expenditure: reduction: Nail Bey's proposals discussed by council of ministers, Sept. 13, 3*d*
Loans — Austro-German issue: second contract: prospectus signed, Mar. 7, 5*a*; applications; list closed, 22, 21*b*; allotment arrangements, 27, 20*d*: new issue announced, June 20, 7*b*; —French issue, new: proposed: negotiations with Rouvier group proposed, Jan. 6, 6*b*; proposed loan for military purposes: German attitude, 7, 5*a*; French attitude, 7, 5*a*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; negotiations, Feb. 20, 5*b*; price, Mar. 7, 5*b*; negotiations suspended, June 7, 5*c*; French participation in railway development reported as condition, July 3, 5*b*; negotiations: attitude of Porte, 24, 6*a*; —interest payments, July 16, 15*c*; new: negotiations with Ottoman Bank, Dec. 4, 19*b*; explanation, 6, 18*b*; bank agrees to furnish £500,000, 13, 24*b*; —road construction: arrangement with Rouvier group concluded, April 15, 3*d*; quotation on Paris Bourse reported conditional to French participation, July 3, 5*b*; —(1890): payment of coupons announced, Mar. 7, 20*f*
Fires — Committee of Union and Progress: headquarters burned; incendiarism alleged, Oct. 13, 5*c*; —Constantinople: at Porte: government offices burned, Feb. 7, 5*b*; ministerial servants arrested, 9, 5*d*; particulars, July 24, 8*e*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 5*d* (e.e.); number of houses and buildings destroyed, 26, 5*f*; Emperor William's gift for relief of sufferers, 28, 6*d*; relief funds: Austrian Emperor and government contribute, Aug. 1, 5*b*; relief fund: opened, 3, 6*c*; contributions, 7, 3*f*; 14, 8*e* (e.e.); 15, 3*f*; 23, 9*b*; 30, 8*b*; Nov. 14, 13*f*; appeals by Mme. Bompard, Aug. 7, 3*f*; Sir T. Vezey Strong (l.), 10, 3*f*; Lord Ronaldshay (l. with others), 10, 3*f*; international board to administer relief fund to be formed: British representative appointed, 11, 3*d*; contributions, Sept. 8, 2*e*; Sir A. Block: report, 12, 3*c*; insurance losses: particulars, 12, 11*f*; Bayezid quarter burned, Oct. 23, 5*e*; —Salonika: effect on insurance companies (consular report), Oct. 7, 15*f*; —Therapia: British embassy summer residence burned, Dec. 14, 5*f*
Foreign relations—debate in Chamber; Rifaat Pasha (s.), April 27, 5*b*; alliance with European powers suggested: Said Pasha (s.), Oct. 20, 5*a*; *Tanin*: statement, 21, 5*e*; Turkish opinion, 23, 5*c*; German comments, 23, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 24, 5*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 5*d*; alliance with Triple entente suggested:
TURKEY — Foreign relations (continued) :—
Turkish opinion, 30, 5*f*; Committee of Union and Progress attitude, Oct. 3, 3*e*; discussed at committee meeting, Dec. 26, 3*c*; discussed at congress, 27, 5*d*
France — negotiations concerning French interests in Turkey reported, Feb. 10, 5*a*; French Foreign Office issues *communiqué*, 10, 5*a*; prospects, 11, 5*b*; —Africa, Central: see under AFRICA, Central: — Cruppi, M. (s.), Feb. 8, 5*a*; —diplomatic service: appointment, Aug. 10, 3*d*; —financial relations: prospects of comprehensive arrangements, Feb. 20, 5*b*; —Pichon, M. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; —railways, Turkish: negotiations respecting: see under TURKEY—Railways: —Sudan, central: Turks occupy Ayin Galakka, Aug. 11, 3*b*; *Temps* comments, 12, 3*a*; Franco-Turkish Boundary Commission: Turkish officers to be nominated, 19, 3*a*
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
General election—prospects, Dec. 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*c*; 27, 3*e*; —Committee of Union and Progress: prospects, Oct. 30, 5*f*; attitude, Dec. 14, 5*c*; 27, 3*e*
Germany, relations with — Turkish opinion, Jan. 16, 5*a*; correspondence published respecting evacuation of Crete: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 20, 7*a*; *Tanin* (art. quoted), Aug. 23, 3*b*; German press comments, Oct. 23, 5*c*; —*Jeune Turc*: comments, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —policy: our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5*a*; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Oct. 18, 5*d*; —Turkish visit to Germany: party arrives at Berlin, June 19, 29*d*; —wireless telegraphy: order placed for connecting Smyrna and Tripolis: see under Wireless telegraphy, below; — Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din: visit to Germany: see under YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din
Great Britain — negotiations concerning Mesopotamia and Persian Gulf proposed by Turkey, Feb. 6, 7*a*; French opinion, 6, 7*a*; Rifaat Pasha's intimation to British ambassador, 10, 5*a*; correspondence respecting evacuation of Crete: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, June 20, 7*a*; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*e*, 14*a*; —Canelli and Jacob Juda: lands devasted by armed Moslems, Jan. 24, 5*a*; —diplomatic service: British embassy: summer residence at Therapia burned, Dec. 14, 5*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*; Dec. 15, 16*d*; —*Haddon Hall*: collision with *Marmaris*: compensation claimed by Porte, Feb. 8, 5*f*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*; —Koweit sovereignty question: see under KOWEIT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Persian gulf, relations concerning: see under PERSIAN gulf; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 28, 14*a*; — trade: consular report quoted, July 25, 10*f* (e.e.); Syria: Mr. E. Weakley: consular report, July 26,

TURKEY—Great Britain (continued):—
20*f*; —Wavell, Mr.: arrested in Yemen, June 16, 8*d*; Turkish official version, July 4, 5*f*; —Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din: visit to Germany: see under YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din
Great Britain and France—negotiations suggested, Feb. 9, 5*b*
Great Britain and Russia—alleged negotiations for guarantee of Turkish European territory: *Reichpost* (art. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Greece—improved relations reported: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —boycott of Greek goods in Turkey: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 5*b*; renewed: particulars, April 3, 6*a*; 6, 5*c*; 20, 3*e*; Smyrna: particulars, 3, 6*a*; 13, 5*d*; Adalia: particulars, 6, 5*c*: Greek opinion, 15, 3*d*; our Athens correspondent's comments, 20, 3*e*; representations by Austria and Germany, 28, 5*b*; protests by British and Russian embassies, May 2, 5*e*; ceases, Nov. 16, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; Jews: alleged instigation: see under JEWS—Turkey; —consulate in Constantinople, Greek: official attacked; punishment of Turkish policeman demanded, July 26, 5*f*; particulars of treatment of M. Condoyannis, 29, 5*e*; commissary of police degraded, Aug. 14, 3*c*; official report issued; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 23, 3*b* (e.e.); —Crete union question: see under CRETE; —diplomatic service: changes expected, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —frontier incidents: Greek soldiers killed in Turkish territory, Feb. 23, 5*d*; representations to Turkey, 24, 5*e*; Turkish soldiers killed in Greece, 24, 5*e*; Greek rifleman killed, 28, 5*b*; Greek government takes action, 28, 5*b*; fighting reported, Mar. 1, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*b*; Turkish proposal for commission of inquiry accepted by Greece, 3, 5*f*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 14, 5*b*; fighting near Dereli, April 6, 5*c*; Greek protest to Turkey, 6, 5*c*; fighting reported, June 5, 8*c*; Greek leader condemned to death: escapes, Aug. 7, 3*b*; activity of Greek bands reported, Sept. 29, 6*c*; —Kirkilisse: Greek consul captured by brigands; Kavass killed, Sept. 27, 3*b*; —shipping: Greek schooner attacked near Cape Scafidaki, Mar. 10, 5*d*; —war prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 29, 6*c*; Austrian opinion, 30, 8*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 2, 6*c*; mobilization of Yanina division, 2, 6*c*; Greek attitude, 4, 5*b*; 6, 3*b*; 18, 5*e*; Bulgarian attitude, 3, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 6, 6*a*; our Sinaia correspondent's comments, 6, 3*b*; 18, 5*e*; Greek precautions proposed: government attitude, 6, 3*b*; 18, 5*e*; Greek semi-official note issued, 7, 3*b* (e.e.); Turkish assurance to Greece, 11, 6*b*; Greek reply, 11, 6*b*; Turkish military preparations described, 17, 5*a*; 30, 5*f*; Greek opinion, 21, 5*e*; our correspondent's comments, 30, 5*f*; details, Nov. 7, 7*b*; 21, 5*b*: mission appointed to inspect Thessalonian frontier, 21, 5*b*
Hauran—Druses: expedition against: fighting, Jan. 3, 6*e*; progress, 3, 6*e*; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*c*; Feb. 11, 5*e*; chiefs sentenced to death, 21, 5*f*; chiefs hanged, Mar. 23, 5*f*; (art., "The new régime in Syria: the Hauran campaign"), 30, 5*f*
Heir apparent: see YUSSUF Izz-ed-din
History—Bairaktar Alemdar Mustafa Pasha: action against Janissaries in 1807 recalled, Aug. 29, 3*d*
Insurance, fire—premiums to be increased: particulars, Sept. 12, 11*f*
Irrigation—Mesopotamia: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Italy, relations with—Italian press comments, June 9, 5*c*: —boycott of Italian goods: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Turkey; —Crimean war: Italian soldiers' tomb at Constantinople: Emir Arslan places wreath, Nov. 3, 5*b*: —Eritrean traders: details of Turkish attitude, Sept. 30, 5*b*; —Franzoni, Giulia: abduction at Adana: particulars, Sept. 30, 5*b*: —Guzman, Charles: re-expulsion demanded by Italian government; re-expulsion ordered by Turkey, Jan. 27, 5*b*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 30, 7*d*; —Red sea: Italian *sambuk* captured: protocol signed appointing commission of inquiry, Jan. 16, 5*c*; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 30, 7*d*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), June 10, 5*b*; 23, 7*a*; —Tripoli: Italian occupation: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli (province) and Cyrenaica; —Turco-Italian war: see TURCO-ITALIAN war
Jews: see under JEWS
Koweyt: see KOWEYT
Law—judicial adviser: Count Ostrorog resigns, April 7, 5*a*; —judicial reform: minister of justice proposes amendments to Count Ostrorog's scheme; Count Ostrorog resigns post of adviser, April 7, 5*a*
Macedonia: see MACEDONIA
Machinery—trade: U.S.A. consular report quoted (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18*c*
Mahomedans—Islamic Union: charges against: circular issued in reply, Oct. 16, 5*b*; —Koran: see under MAHOMEDANISM—Koran
Martial law—prolongation discussed by ministry, Mar. 7, 5*a*; prolonged *communiqué* issued, 15, 5*d*; interpellation in Chamber, 17, 5*a*; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, April 24, 5*d*
Ministry (Hakki)—effect of debate on charges against Dr. Riza Nur, Jan. 2, 7*c*; meeting of committee party: details of votes of confidence in Talaat Bey and Djavid Bey 7, 5*c*; vote of confidence in education minister adopted, 11, 5*f*; minister of interior resigns (Talaat Bey), Feb. 11, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; French opinion, 14, 5*c*; further changes probable, 13, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*; attitude of grand vizier, 14, 5*c*; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress: Austrian opinion, 15, 5*b*; votes of confidence in ministers discussed at meeting; Hakki Pasha's attitude, 16, 5*c*; Haladjian Effendi

TURKEY—Ministry (Hakki) (continued):—resigns, 16, 5c; Halil Bey voted as minister of interior by committee, 17, 5e; accepts appointment, 18, 5d; Pasdermatdjian offered ministry of public works, 17, 5e; Austrian press comments, 17, 5e (e.e.); 18, 5d (e.e.); Emrullah Effendi resigns, 18, 5d; Hakki Pasha's attitude towards resignation, 18, 5d; rumours of further changes, 20, 5b; 21, 5f; 22, 5a; 27, 5e; Turkish comment, 21, 5f; Ismail Hakki Bey Babanzadeh appointed minister of public instruction, Mar. 3, 5f; dissensions reported, 14, 5b; appointments proposed, 14, 5b; prospects of continuance in office, April 19, 5c; resignation probable: effect of dissensions in committee party, 21, 3e; changes probable, 25, 3a; Hairi Bey persists in resignation of post as minister of Evkaf, May 1, 5a; withdraws resignation, 2, 5e; resignation prospects, 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 6, 7b; 8, 5b; finance minister (Djavid Bey): proffer of resignation reported, 5, 5d; 6, 7b; 8, 5b; accepted, 9, 7d; 10, 10d; term of office reviewed, 10, 10d; Austrian opinion, 6, 5b; minister of education (Ismail Hakki Bey Babanzadeh): resignation expected, 8, 5b; resigns, 9, 7d; 10, 10d; influence of committee party dissensions, 10, 10d; press opinion, 11, 7a; Nail Bey appointed finance minister, 11, 7a; Abdurrahman appointed minister of education, 13, 7a (e.e.); committee party decides to vote confidence, 27, 7a; in Chamber: vote of confidence agreed to, 30, 7b; Holoussi Bey appointed minister of public works, July 5, 5e; appointment of Kiamil Pasha as grand vizier reported probable, 7, 5c; changes: prospects, Aug. 2, 3c; resignation: prospects, 14, 3c; 25, 3d; 29, 3d; 31, 3a; Rifaat Pasha: resignation announced, 10, 3d; 25, 3d; attitude of committee party, 29, 3d; Sultan receives Hilmi Pasha and leading statesmen, 31, 3a; attitude of committee left, Sept. 1, 3c; Halil Bey: prospects of resignation, 6, 3d; 7, 3c; probable effect of Italian demands respecting Tripoli: German opinion, 28, 6b; resigns, 30, 8b; Said Pasha negotiating with Kiamil Pasha and Hilmi Pasha, Oct. 2, 6d (e.e.); 4, 5a; failure of negotiations reported, 2, 6d; 3, 16a (m.e.); to remain in office under Said Pasha, 2, 6d; marine minister resigns, 3, 6c; Rustem Pasha appointed, 3, 6c; Halil Bey to resign, 3, 6c; Austrian opinion, 3, 3c; opinion in military circles, 3, 16a (m.e.); Committee of Union and Progress: attitude towards proposed appointment of Kiamil Pasha and Hilmi Pasha, 10, 3b

Impeachment of ministers, suggested: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Turkey—Ministry (Hakki)

Nail Bey and Mahmud Shevket Pasha — differences respecting army estimates and control of army accounts: particulars, Aug. 29, 3d; 30, 3b; 31, 3a; Sept. 1, 3c; 4, 3f; 7, 3c; 13, 3d; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), Aug. 30, 3b

Policy—Mahomed V. expresses displeasure: Hakki Pasha assumes responsibility, Oct. 2, 6d

Public works — adviser: Sir William Willcocks resigns, July 21, 5f (e.e.)

Ministry (Said)—appointed, Sept. 30, 8b; formed: composition, Oct. 5, 6c; Turkish opinion, 6, 6a; German opinion, 6, 3a; foreign minister: Reshid Pasha declines office, 9, 6d; 10, 3b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 3b; appointment of Assim Pasha proposed, 9, 3b; 10, 3b; Austrian opinion, 10, 3c; Parliament: confidence motion: decision of Committee party, 13, 5c; 19, 5a; decision of opposition, 13, 5c; 19, 5a; discussed at party meetings, 19, 5a; debate: question of confidence not raised, 19, 5a; decision of joint meeting of Committee and opposition delegates; Said Pasha accepts terms, 20, 5a; motion of confidence adopted, 20, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 21, 5e; Greek opinion, 21, 5e; dismissal of Mahmud Shevket, Halil, Hairi, Hokoussi, Nail, Abdur Rahman, Sherif, and Djelal demanded, 20, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 21, 5e; Mahmud Shevket Pasha: retirement prospects, 21, 5c; minister of justice and pious foundations: Hairi Bey proposes resignation, 31, 5c; finance minister: Nail Bey's resignation probable, Nov. 15, 5c; substitution of mixed cabinet proposed, Dec. 23, 5a; negotiations between Committee of Union and Progress and Party of Union and Liberty, 26, 3c; 27, 3e; Said Pasha's attitude, 27, 3e

Committee of Union and Progress—particulars of influence, Oct. 6, 6a; Said Pasha's attitude, 7, 3b; meeting of deputies held, 13, 5c; attitude, 18, 5d; 24, 5e (e.e.)

Policy—press warned to abstain from criticism, Oct. 11, 8b; decision of court-martial quashed, 12, 5e; Said Pasha: statement read in Parliament, 19, 5a; (s.), 20, 5a

Montenegro, relations with—foreign diplomatic opinion, April 5, 5f; to exchange notes: Turkish concessions, July 31, 5d; —Albanian unrest: see under ALBANIA—Unrest; —Boyana and Drin rivers: agreement concluded respecting drainage and regularizing, Sept. 11, 3b; —diplomatic service: Turkish minister at Cettigne to be recalled, April 11, 5a; change expected, July 3, 5a; —frontier: fighting, Jan. 10, 8d; report, Mar. 1, 5b; fighting between Albanians and Turkish troops reported; participation of Montenegrins denied, 29, 5a; surrender of Turkish soldiers captured by Montenegrin troops demanded, 30, 8e; Montenegrin voivade fired at, June 5, 8c; Montenegro claims satisfaction, 7, 5c; agreement: suggested by

TURKEY—Montenegro, relations with (continued):—
powers, July 27, 8*d*; to be ratified: Porte agreement, 31, 5*d*; commissions to discuss appointed, Aug. 14, 3*c*; fighting at Barane, Oct. 25, 5*b*; fighting at Yanksalykra, Nov. 22, 5*d* (e.e.); —Nicholas II.: visit to Constantinople: prospects, June 7, 5*e*; —railways: Skutari to Antivari: construction proposed: attitude of Porte, July 31, 5*d*; agreement concluded, Sept. 11, 3*b*; —Skutari, Lake: to be drained: Porte proposals, July 31, 5*d*; works: agreement concluded, Sept. 11, 3*b*
War prospects — discussed by Turkish officers, May 13, 7*a*; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 20, 7*b*; *Glas Tzernogortza* comments, 24, 5*f* (e.e.); Montenegrin appeal to powers, 24, 7*b*; Turkish allegations concerning Montenegrin batteries on frontier: Montenegro denies existence, 24, 7*b*; Turkish intentions, 25, 7*d*; Montenegrin military preparations, 30, 7*b*; attitude of Montenegrin Chauvinist party, 29, 7*c*: Russia: representations to Turkey, May 24, 7*b*; Turkish attitude, 25, 7*d*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 7*a*; German comments, 25, 7*d*; Montenegrin attitude, 26, 5*a*; 27, 7*a*; Italian comments, 27, 7*a* (e.e.); Russian opinion, 29, 7*c*; *communiqué* to be issued, 29, 7*c*; representations to Montenegro, 29, 7*c*: *Novoe Vremya*: explanation of Russian action, 29, 7*c*; French government's attitude, 29, 7*c*; discussed in Turkish Chamber, 30, 7*b*; German comments, June 5, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*c*: preparations in Montenegro, June 1, 5*e*; German comments, 5, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 7, 5*c*; King Nicholas: alleged statement to *Narodni Glas* correspondent, 7, 5*c*; Turkish military preparations reported, 8, 5*a*; 16, 5*b*; 19, 29*c*; 23, 7*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 16, 5*b*; 19, 29*c*; Montenegrin *communiqué* issued, 19, 29*c*; alleged threat in Torgut: Shevket Pasha's proclamation, 23, 7*a*; alleged decision of Turkish ministerial council, 26, 5*d*; Turkish, opinion, July 3, 5*a*; 8, 7*c*; Torgut Shevket Pasha (int.), 5, 5*e*; Montenegrin mobilization reported: postponed, 6, 5*d*; 8, 7*c*; 12, 5*c*; Russian influence reported, 12, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*d*; King Nicholas: statement, 7, 5*c*; Montenegrin chargé d'affaires gives assurance to Rifaat Pasha, 7, 5*c*; Montenegrin militia called out, 8, 7*c*; frontier posts strengthened, 8, 7*c*; Turkish mobilization reported, 13, 5*b*: reported appointment of Issad Pasha to command Turkish forces; Turkish forces required: *Zeit* article quoted, 15, 5*b*; Gen. Martinovich appointed to command Montenegrin forces, 20, 5*c*; Abdullah Pasha (statement), 31, 5*c*: Turkish preparations reported, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Austrian press attack on King Nicholas, 3, 3*b*; Montenegrin press bureau's reply, 3, 3*b*; feeling at Cettigne: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 3*b*; military preparations reported, 18, 5*e*: reports of Italian influence in Montenegro: alleged interview between Austrian ambassador at Constantinople and Mahmud Shevket Pasha; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 11, 3*a*: representations by Triple Entente powers, 16, 5*e*; M. Gregovitch: statement, 18, 5*e*; Turkish preparations reported, Dec. 20, 8*c*
Navy—appointments, Jan. 11, 5*f*: — battleship - cruisers: contract awarded to British syndicate; contract for two new vessels awarded to British syndicate, April 6, 8*b*; — battleships, new: construction: ministry concludes agreement with Armstrong group, Feb. 27, 5*e*; Palmer Shipbuilding Company's petition discussed in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*e* (e.e.); contract for two awarded to Messrs. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.); signed, April 11, 8*c*; 12, 5*d* (e.e.); contract with British group signed, June 15, 8*e*: cost: contract with National Bank signed, July 22, 5*d*; particulars of first vessel to be constructed, Aug. 1, 7*b*; vessel being constructed by Vickers (Ltd.): first keel plate laid, Dec. 8, 17*a*; cost: British compared: see under NAVY — Battleships; — British officers: Lieutenants A. G. Wynne and F. L. Tottenham: term of duty expires, April 20, 4*e*; recalled, Oct. 3, 6*c*; resumption of duties suggested, 16, 5*d*: pay withheld, 16, 5*d*; paid, 19, 5*b*; British government sanctions continuance of service, 21, 5*c*; duties resumed, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —casualties: Italy, war with: see under TURCO-ITALIAN war; — estimates: in Chamber: discussed, Mar. 28, 5*e* (e.e.); —guns: commission: recommends purchase of British guns, May 2, 8*b*; —instructors: North-German Lloyd: officers engaged by Turkey, Mar. 4, 5*e*; appointment of Germans proposed, Sept. 6, 6*c*; —mission: arriving in London, Feb. 16, 7*c*; visits Elswick works, Mar. 11, 7*c*; members entertained by Mr. R. McKenna, 25, 7*b*; members leave for Continent, 28, 17*a*; leave London for Constantinople, 31, 6*e*; —motor-boats: orders placed for ten motor gunboats with Messrs. Thornycroft, Feb. 7, 8*a* (e.e.); built by Messrs. Yarrow and Company: trials, 8, 6*b*; further order placed with Messrs. Thornycroft, 24, 15*f*; — officers: number to train with German navy, Mar. 15, 5*b* (e.e.); — strength: table; (sp. art., "Italy and Turkey: relative naval strength"), Sept. 28, 3*b*; —torpedo-boats, new: Turkish government expresses satisfaction with vessels supplied by Shichau yard, Feb. 6, 8*b*; —transports: proposed purchase of North-German Lloyd vessels; Turkish officers inspect ships at

TURKEY—Navy (continued): —
Bremerhaven, Jan. 20, 5*d*; *Oldenburg* and *Darmstadt* purchased, 27, 7*b*; negotiations with Kosmos Shipping Line reported, 31, 7*d*; Turkish commission in Germany (F.S.), Feb. 3, 13*f*; *Roland* purchased from North-German Lloyd, 6, 8*b*; *Ottawa* (formerly *Germanic*) purchased, 8, 15*b*; *Heidelburg* purchased, 14, 5*f*
Official documents—Hamidian secret service: sale by Maimon reported, April 10, 5*e*
Opium—China, exports to: see under CHINA—Opium
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
Chamber of deputies—dissolution: amendment of constitution proposed: see under Constitution, above; vote by Senate: prospects, Dec. 27, 3*e*; —presidential election: disagreement between Committee of Union and Progress and opposition: Ahmed Riza elected, Oct. 16, 5*b*; vice-presidents: Abdul Hamil Zahrovi's candidature supported by Committee party, 16, 5*b*; Ruhi-el-Khalidi and Emmanuelides elected, 17, 5*b*
Committee of Union and Progress—influence of Parliamentary party (sp. art., "The committee and the deputies"), April 24, 5*e*
Disputes between Senate and Chamber—Bills: initiation: Senate's claims, Feb. 17, 5*e*; Chamber rejects demand, 21, 5*f*; constitution: see under Constitution, above; officers' pensions, retired: deadlock, June 5, 5*d*; press comments, 7, 5*e*
Dissolution—rumours noticed, Jan. 23, 5*d*; prospects: attitude of committee party, Aug. 29, 3*d*; Said Pasha: probable attitude, Oct. 7, 3*b*; attitude of Committee of Union and Progress, 10, 3*b*
Scenes—in Chamber: Ismail Kemal Bey assaulted by Hakki Pasha and Dervish Bey, Mar. 7, 8*b*; Turkish opinion, 9, 5*b*; semi-official account, 10, 5*f*; Ismail Kemal lodges protest against official *procès-verbal*, 10, 5*f*; attitude of Albanians, 11, 5*b*; during debate on constitution, Dec. 19, 6*b*
Senate—presidents elected, Oct. 16, 5*b*; Halid Zia Bey's nomination: Said Pasha refused permission to make statement in Senate, Nov. 7, 7*d*; Senate adopts memorial to Sultan: Said Pasha's reply, 16, 5*f*; Halid Zia Bey nominated: dispute with Said Bey (sp. art., "Political parties in Turkey"), Dec. 5, 5*c*
Session—prolongation: attitude of deputies, May 19, 5*b*; closed, June 5, 5*d*; meeting convoked, Oct. 2, 6*d*; meeting of Committee and opposition deputies held, 13, 5*c*; opened: speech from throne read, 16, 5*b*
Parties, political:—
Coalition party, proposed—moderate Liberals, People's party, Greek, Independents, Bulgarian, Serb and Armenian deputies to unite, Oct. 13, 5*c*; Ismail Hakki Pasha appointed president, 13, 5*c*; attitude of Committee insurgents, 13, 5*c*; attitude of Arab deputies, 13, 5*c*
Committee of Union and Progress—meetings of deputies held, Oct. 13, 5*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; influence reported declining, 17, 5*d*; anti-committee movements at Uskub, Salonika, and Monastir, 20, 5*b* (e.e.); Fethi Bey elected member of central committee, 24, 5*c* (e.e.); withdrawal from political activity announced, Nov. 3, 5*a*; influence reported declining, 4, 7*e*; members receive threatening letters, Dec. 21, 5*d*; members murdered at Kratova, 21, 5*d*; Moslem hostility reported increasing at Salonika, 30, 3*e*; —Albania: policy: see under ALBANIA—Unrest; —Anatolia, Eastern: Djavid Bey and Nadji Bey return from tour, Sept. 8, 3*c*; —army, relations with: see under Army, above; —central committee: names, Nov. 30, 5*e*; —congress (1910): details of proceedings, Oct. 3, 3*d*; —congress (1911): representatives of Parliamentary party elected, June 3, 5*f*; to be held at Salonika; date, July 7, 5*c*; arrangements, Aug. 2, 3*c*; date, Sept. 15, 3*e*; delegates arrive at Salonika, 29, 6*b*; held, Oct. 2, 6*d*; 3, 3*d*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 3*b*; committee of national defence formed, 4, 6*d*; particulars of proceedings, 12, 5*e*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; Basri Bey: letter to Said Bey, 28, 5*b*; special article ("The Salonika congress: resolutions and decisions"), Dec. 27, 3*d*; —dissensions reported: "literary conference" held at Salonika; Omer Nadji Bey (s.), April 15, 6*b*; moderates revolt against Talaat Bey's leadership, 19, 5*c*; regulation respecting office seeking and concessions reaffirmed, 21, 3*e*; modification respecting liberty of Parliamentary action by minority, 21, 3*e*; opposition section's demands outlined, 22, 5*d*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 5*d*; Turkish comments, 22, 5*d*; meeting of Parliamentary party: new programme voted, 24, 5*e*; press comments, 24, 5*e*; 25, 3*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 25, 3*a*; Austrian comments, 25, 3*a*; influence of Albanian unrest; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 5*d*; relations between insurgents and official party, 29, 5*b* (e.e.); committee party agrees to accept insurgents' demands, May 1, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; success of insurgents, 10, 10*d*; cordial relations at picnic at Beikos reported; central committee issues *communiqué*, 16, 5*b*; breach between two groups reported, 22, 7*e*; Basri Bey (int.), 22, 7*e*; Col. Sadik Bey: manifesto, 22, 7*e*; army officers' attitude, June 2, 5*c*; Sheikh Rashid Ridha (art. quoted), July 12, 5*c*; Col. Sadik Bey obtains promises of support, Aug. 2, 3*c*;

TURKEY — Parties, political — Committee of Union and Progress (continued) :—
evidences of disorganization instanced, 2, 3c ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha : reported junction with Sadik Bey's party contradicted, Sept. 4, 3f ; Sadik Bey excluded, 7, 3d (e.e.) ; decline of influence alleged : *Politische Correspondenz* comment, 27, 8b ; insurgents : prospects of combination with moderate Liberals, Oct. 6, 6a ; no prospects of acceptance of programme, 12, 5e ; attitude towards new coalition party, 13, 5e ; Carasso Effendi leaves party, 16, 5b ; 18, 5d ; Basri Bey : letter to Said Bey, 28, 5b ; —freemasons : influence : see under FREEMASONS — Turkey ; —Hussein Djabid Bey : articles on Dardanelles question : considered by committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 26, 3c ; —Ipek : members murdered, Nov. 9, 5c ; report contradicted, 21, 5b ; —Jews : alleged influence : see under JEWS—Turkey ; —Kiamil Pasha, relations with, Oct. 3, 6c (e.e.) ; 10, 3b ; 18, 5d ; —meeting, Jan. 7, 5c ; —ministry (Hakki), relations with : see under Ministry (Hakki), above ; —ministry (Said) : relations with : see under Ministry (Said) above ; —opposition groups : proposed understanding : meetings held ; proposed conditions outlined, Oct. 19, 5a ; joint meetings held, 20, 5a ; —Parliamentary party : control by (sp. art., " The Committee and the deputies "), April 24, 5e ; presidency : Talaat Bey declines election : Said Bey elected, May 15, 7b ; 16, 5b ; —Party of Union and Liberty, relations with : Committee party issues circular, Dec. 8, 5a ; negotiations : progress, 23, 5a ; 26, 3c ; 27, 3e ; 28, 3c ; difficulties respecting retention of Said Pasha reported, 26, 3c ; agreement reported, 27, 3e ; attitude of Said Pasha, 27, 3c ; negotiations end, 28, 3c ; —policy: *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 5c ; new programme adopted at meeting of *bloc*, April 24, 5e ; press comments, 24, 5e ; 25, 3a ; attitude of central committee, 25, 3a ; Austrian comments, 25, 3a ; particulars of proceedings at 1910 congress (sp. art., " The Salonika congress : Young Turks and their programme "), Oct. 3, 3d ; no change probable : our Salonika correspondent's comments, 17, 5d ; France : press comments, Oct. 20, 5b (e.e.) ; —president elected, Feb. 22, 5a ; —Riza Tewfik, Dr. : attitude, Oct. 6, 6a , —secessions, Dec. 26, 3c ; —special article "(The Salonika committee its organization and war policy "), Nov. 30, 5e ; —Syria, methods in : particulars, Mar. 24, 5f ;—Tripoli : effect of Italian demands : see under TRIPOLI — Italy — Occupation ; —Yanina ; influence declining, Nov. 7, 7b ; —
Zeki Bey : murder : see under Crime—Murder, above
Democratic party—members exiled, Jan. 26, 5d
Opposition parties — relations with Committee party : see under Committeee of Union and Progress, above
Party of Union and Liberty — formed : attitude of Greek and Armenian deputies, Nov. 22, 5b ; —Committee of Union and Progress, relations with : see under Committee of Union and Progress, above ; —policy : programme outlined (sp. art., " Political parties in Turkey : the new party "), Dec. 5, 5c ; —presidents elected, Nov. 24, 5e
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Persian gulf : see under PERSIAN gulf
Petroleum — government monopoly proposed : Djavid Bey (s.), Feb. 25, 5b ; excise duty proposed, Mar. 3, 5f
Post offices, British—new stamps issued, Oct. 14, 10b
Press—newspapers suppressed, Dec. 23, 5a ; —*Alemdar* : suppressed, Dec. 9, 5d (e.e.) ; —censorship : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Oct. 12, 5e ; extended to political news, 20, 5b (e.e.) ; — comic newspapers : two journals suppressed, Feb. 4, 7d ; —*Djenin* : first number noticed, May 20, 7b ; suppressed, 22, 7e ; —*Hikmet* : editor exiled, Oct. 19, 5b ; —*Levant Herald* : suspended, Aug. 1, 5d ; recalled, 14, 3c ;—*Merikh* : Lutfi Fikri Bey discontinues editorship, July 14, 5b ; — *Neologos* : suppressed, May 19, 5b ; —*Senin Tazminat* : suspended, June 30, 5b ; —*Shkipetar* : suppressed, Mar. 17, 5a ; July 17, 8d ; —*Silah* : exclusion from areas under martial law ordered, June 8, 5a ; prohibited at Constantinople, Sept. 14, 3b ; — *Sirat-ul-Mustakim* : suppressed, May 19, 5b ; —*Sungu* : judicial action ordered, June 6, 5a ; exclusion from areas under martial law ordered, June 8, 5a ; —*Takvimlt Gazeta* : publication renewed, Oct. 12, 5e ; — *Tanin* : suppressed, May 19, 5b ; — *Tanzimat* : suppressed, May 19, 5b ; suspended, Oct. 12, 5e ; reappears : copies confiscated, Nov. 2, 5d ; Lutfi Bey : attempted arrest by court-martial : see under Courts-martial, above ; —*Vesti* : suppressed, Feb. 9, 5d ; —*Yeni Gazeta* : suspended, Oct. 6, 6a ; —*Zukra* : first number noticed, May 20, 7b ; suppressed, 22, 7e
Prisons—torture of political prisoners, alleged : debate in Chamber, Jan. 2, 7c ; military court of inquiry appointed, 6, 5c ; composition, 11, 5f
Public safety, department of—chief resigns, June 2, 5c
Railways—construction projected : Djavid Bey (s.), Mar. 13, 5f
Accidents—San Stefano, near, Feb. 4, 8a (m.e.)

TURKEY—Railways (continued) :—
Anatolia, Northern — Russian rights : Hakki Pasha (s.), May 15, 7*d* ; rates : Mr. F. E. Whittall (l.), May 15, 11*e*
Anatolian Railway — extensions, proposed : negotiations, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —Angora to Sivas : construction : arrangements, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.) ; —Sulu Sarai to Samsoon : construction : projected, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.) ; —Yozgat to Kaisarieh construction : arrangements, Aug. 18, 10*a* (m.e.)
Asia Minor—United States (Dr. Chester's) project : reported accepted by council of ministers, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; reported premature, 7, 5*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Baghdad Railway — Aehrenthal, Count (s.), Feb. 2, 5*c* ; —Baghdad Railway Company : rights : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; negotiations with Turkish government, 13, 5*f*: new agreement reported, 18, 5*e* ; convention signed, 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; right to construct Gulf section renounced : see Gulf section, below ; *Tanin* comment, 21, 5*b* ; agreement reported not yet complete, 21, 5*b* ; companies' conditions : *Turquie* publishes statement, 22, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 22, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; *North German Gazette* version, 23, 5*e* ; *Cologne Gazette* version, 23, 5*c* ; financial provisions, 23, 5*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* version, 27, 5*c* ; new agreement : Lord Newton (s.P.), April 7, 12*a* ; Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.P.), 7, 12*a* ; Lord Salisbury (s.P.), 7, 12*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), Mar. 20, 5*c* ; — construction : new section : survey reported, July 14, 5*f* ; — customs : surplus revenues question : Djavid Bey (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; proposed increase : Austrian comments, Mar. 22, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b* ; Baghdad Company relinquishes claims, 23, 5*c*
Alexandretta-Osmanieh section — company negotiating with Turkey, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; concession awarded to Baghdad Railway Company, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; convention signed, 20, 5*c* ; details, 22, 5*b* ; German comments, 22, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* version, 23, 5*c* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* version, 27, 5*c* ; alleged relation to Russo-German negotiations : *Novoe Vremya* comment, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 12*f*
Bebel, Herr (s.), Mar. 28, 5*c*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13*e*
Conference of powers, suggested —Turkish opinion, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; German opinion, 16, 5*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6*a*

TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway (continued) :—
Djavid Bey (s.), Mar. 13, 5*f*
El-Helif-Baghdad section — concession awarded to Baghdad Railway Company, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; convention signed, 20, 5*c* ; agreement reported not yet complete, 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 22, 5*b* ; details, 23, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; Meissner Pasha appointed chief-engineer, May 13, 7*a*
Foreign capital : participation, proposed: French attitude, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; German attitude, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; Austrian comments, 22, 5*b* ; relations between French and German banks : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 5*b*
France, attitude of — French comments, Jan. 14, 5*d* ; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5*a* ; text, 19, 5*d* ; French comment, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; proposed quotation of stock on Paris bourse : alleged German overtures respecting Morocco, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; April 11, 8*c* ; German comments, 14, 3*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 14, 3*a* ; French attitude : German complaints: our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 28, 3*a* ; French comments, 28, 3*a* ; 30, 3*a*
Germany — abandonment of claims to revenue from proposed customs surtax reported, Jan. 30, 7*f* ; report corrected, 31, 7*d* ; French opinion, 6, 7*a* ; German semi-official note issued, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; French comments, 9, 5*b* ; semi-official note issued, 11, 8*a* ; German comments, 6, 5*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 5*f* ; Aug. 15, 3*a*
Germany and Turkey — provisional arrangements reported, Feb. 6, 7*a* ; rumour reported premature, 10, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 14, 5*a* ; negotiations between Herr Huguenin and Turkish government : conclusions reported, Mar. 18, 5*e* ; progress, 20 5*c*
Great Britain — attitude : French opinion, Feb. 13, 5*d* ; Mr. W. Athlerley Jones (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 15, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Turkey — negotiations proposed : *Temps* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e* ; Turkey proposes negotiations, 6, 7*a* ; French opinion, 6, 7*a* ; German semi-official note issued, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; German comments, 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; French comments, 9, 5*b* ; proposals adumbrated by Rifaat Pasha, 13, 5*f* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* contradicts report : *The Times* comment, 17, 5*a* ; Turkish opinion, 13, 5*f* ; British attitude towards Turkish proposals : *Temps* report, 14,

TURKEY—Railways—Baghdad Railway—Great Britain and Turkey (continued) :—
5e ; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 15, 5c ; alleged claims of Baghdad Railway Company : German comments, 23, 5c ; Hakki Pasha (s.), May 15, 7d ; British reply to Turkish proposals discussed, Aug. 11, 3a
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13b, 14a ; German comments, 11, 8a ; 13, 5f ; (s.P.), 24, 12f
Guarantees, kilometric — correspondence, Mar. 13, 5f ; 14, 5e ; Baghdad Railway Company's claims recognized by Turkey, 23, 5c
Gulf section — British attitude : German representations to Russia : our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 5a ; 9, 5a ; absence of *ententes* with powers : French comment, 14, 5d ; proposed Russo-German agreement : provisions, 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; German opinion, 10, 5a ; absence of German pledge respecting Russian frontier reported, 16, 5a ; Russian attitude towards British interests : Turkish opinion, 16, 5a ; Turkish attitude : German opinion, 10, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 16, 5a ; 17, 5b ; explanations to Turkey by Baron Marschall von Bieberstein, 11, 5d ; 16, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 16, 5a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 5b ; French opinion, 23, 5d ; *Tanin* comments on *The Times* leading article, 18, 5e ; attitude of Turkish Jews, 19, 8a ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 26, 5a ; Anglo-German agreement : Turkish rumours noticed, 16, 5a ; contradicted by Rifaat Pasha, 23, 5d ; *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), 16, 5b ; debate in French Chamber, 17, 5a ; 19, 5d ; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5a ; text, 19, 5d ; debate in Turkish Chamber ; Rifaat Pasha (s.), 23, 5d ; French attitude : M. Pichon (s.), 17, 5a ; text, 19, 5d ; Nedjef Mujtehids issue manifesto, 19, 8a ; company negotiating with finance minister, Feb. 10, 5a ; Baghdad Railway Company renounces rights, Mar. 20, 5e ; 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; Turkish comments, 21, 5b ; 22, 5b ; companies' conditions, 22, 5b ; German comments, 22, 5b ; proposed new international company : Austrian comments, 22, 5b ; *North-German Gazette* statement, 23, 5c ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 5c ; German comments, 23, 5c ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* version, 27, 5c ; British and French demands : Havas agency report, 28, 5e ; *Vossische Zeitung* report, 29, 5a
Hakki Pasha (s.), Mar. 6, 5b
House of Commons, British — maps : see under PARLIAMENT
Ismail Kemal (s.), Mar. 6, 5b ; 7, 8b
Jaurès, M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5e
Journal des Débats (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 5a ; 11, 5b
Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13e ; Mar. 9, 12a
Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.), Mar. 2, 21b
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a
Neue Freie Presse (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 5a
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Persian railways, proposed linking with : see under PERSIA—Railways
Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 14e
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12e
Russo-German negotiations — M. René Pinon (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7e ; progress, 6, 7a ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 6, 7b ; Turkish interests : German attitude, 6, 7a ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 11, 5b ; Russian attitude : *Figaro* (art. quoted), 13, 5d ; conclusion prospects, 13, 5d ; 14, 5a ; *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 14, 5a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 23, 6a
Teheran - Khanikin - Baghdad route : see under PERSIA—Railways
Turkey—debate in Chamber, Mar. 6, 5b ; 7, 8b ; press comments, 15, 5c
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 9, 13e ; 24, 12f
Danube—Adriatic Railway — proposed southern route : government attitude, Feb. 18, 5d ; Orient Railway Company's attitude, 18, 5d ; survey : Régie Générale de Chemins de Fer expresses readiness to sign contract, April 11, 5b ; construction prospects, July 24, 6a ; route described ; agreement between Turkey and international capitalists for construction : signing prospects (E.S.), Aug. 16, 20b
France—projects in Syria suggested, Jan. 9, 5b ; proposals outlined, Feb. 6, 7a ; negotiations with Turkey reported, Feb. 10, 5a ; details of projected concessions, 10, 5a ; announcement reported premature and inaccurate, 10, 5a ; Foreign Office issues *communiqué*, 10, 5a ; prospects, 11, 5b ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 11, 5b ; Italian opinion, 13, 5d ; Russian attitude, 13, 5d ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 13, 5d ; government attitude towards schemes ; M. Bombard confers with M. Cruppi, Mar. 28, 5e ; loan negotiations, July 24, 6a ;

TURKEY — Railways — France (continued) :—
survey of new railways given to French Régie Générale des Chemins de Fer Ottomans, 31, 5*d*; new projects: M. Deschanel: report to Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee quoted, Nov. 21, 5*a*
France and Germany—negotiations by financiers reported, July 3, 5*b*
Guarantees, kilometric—discussed in Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*b*; correspondence, 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*e*; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, April 11, 5*b*: Mr. F. E. Whittall (l.), May 15, 22*e*; —Gwinner, Herr von: lecture announced, Nov. 29, 5*e*; gives lecture, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Koweyt: prospects as terminus, July 22, 5*f*; —Moroccan international crisis, relation to: discussed in French Senate committee, Dec. 28 3*a*; 29 3*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 3*a*; M. Pichon: statement, 29, 3*b*; French comments, 28, 3*a*; 30, 3*a*: —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Parliamentary paper, British: issued, May 13, 7*a*; rates: Mr. F. E. Whittall (l.), May 15, 14*e*; —route: modification proposed: main track to Khanikin *via* Kerkouk proposed: negotiations between company and Turkey reported, Dec. 11, 5*a*; —special article ("British interests in the Persian Gulf: the Baghdad railway"), July 25, 5*f*; —Triple Alliance: attitude: discussed by Central Asian Society M. Cheradame (p.); M. Wessilitsky (s.), May 23, 5*e*; —Whittall, Mr. F. E. (l.), May 15, 22*e*
Hedjaz Railway — Beduin raid: fighting, Jan. 11, 5*f*; 17, 5*c*; 30, 7*f*; Austrian opinion, 21, 5*c*; Zionist contributions: Herr Wolffsohn thanked by Turkish government, Feb. 14, 5*c*
Hodeida-Sanaa Railway—construction begun, Mar. 3, 5*f*; bonds offered at Paris, 24, 18*a*; concession: Lord Lamington (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), May 31, 14*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Mersina, Tarsus, and Adana Railway—bonds: repayment arrangements, April 1, 23*e*; dividend, May 30, 26*e*
Metropolitan Railway of Constantinople from Galata to Pera—meeting, Jan. 20, 17*d*; sale authorized, June 22, 23*b*; particulars; winding-up: meeting passes resolution, Aug. 1, 19*d*; confirmed, 17, 15*c*
Monastir to Tchamlik—construction prospects, July 24, 6*a*
Orient Railway — proposed Prishtina-Diakova-Prizren Railway: attitude of Orient Railway Company in event of concession of Danube Adriatic Railway to another company, Feb. 18, 5*d*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway—dividends, Feb. 18, 22*a*; Mar. 29, 21*f*; Sept. 9, 14*b*; reports, Mar. 18, 19*f*; Sept. 16, 15*d*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Reforms — Balkan Committee: report, Feb. 22, 5*a*; —Buxton, Mr. N. (l.), Feb. 15, 6*b*
Revolution (1907-8) — Sir E. Gorst: services to refugees: correspondence, July 14, 8*c*
Roads — construction: loan concluded with Rouvier group, April 15, 3*d*; —Société d'Entreprise des Routes d'Etat: particulars of contract, Mar. 31, 5*f* (e.e.)
Russia — negotiations for *entente* reported, Dec. 6, 5*b*; —Dardanelles question: see under DARDANELLES; —frontier: incident near Bayezid, June 20, 7*b*; —Montenegro: Russian note respecting: see under Montenegro, above; —Persia, relations concerning: see PERSIA—Russia and Turkey; —war (1878): Russian claims: to be considered by Hague Arbitration Court, Feb. 15, 5*a*: hearings, 16, 5*c*
Senussi—Sheikh sends address of homage to Sultan; imperial *iradé* issued, April 15, 3*c*
Servia, relations with — Servian opinion, Dec. 5, 5*d*: —Novi Bazar disputes: particulars, Aug. 9, 3*a*: —war prospects: Turkish distribution of arms on frontier reported: Servian ambassador to make inquiries, Oct. 17, 5*b*
Shipping — auxiliary fleet: establishment begun; orders for vessels placed with British and French firms, Mar. 23, 5*d*: new loan: issue reported guaranteed by Deutsche Bank, 23, 5*d*; —dredgers: ordered, Jan. 3, 3*c*
Sultan: see MAHOMED V.; —heir apparent: see YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din
Sultan, ex-: see ABDUL Hamid
Tariff — control: Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.), Dec. 15, 15*e*; —duties, import: proposed increase: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Telephones — Constantinople: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
Tibesti: see under AFRICA, Central
Tobacco — régie: proposed government monopoly: Djavid Bey (s.) Feb. 25, 5*b*
Trade — condition: effect of Turco-Italian war: Austrian report quoted, Nov. 2, 5*e*
Triple alliance, relations with: see TRIPLE alliance
Triple entente, relations with: see under TRIPLE entente
Tripoli: see TRIPOLI; and TURCO-ITALIAN war—Tripoli
United States — Alexandretta: United States consul assaulted on board *New Jersey*: U.S.A. representations to Turkey, Feb. 7, 5*f*; —diplomatic service: Mr. Straus resigns, Jan. 9, 5*d*; appointment, April 14, 3*d*; —Hadji Daoud Line: boycott of vessels ordered; arrest of Kerim Aga ordered, Jan. 30, 7*d*; —*New Jersey* (steamship): soldiers attack United States consular agent, Jan. 30, 7*b*; United States ambassador makes representations to foreign minister, 31, 7*d*; Archipelago-American Steamship Company: vessels to be boycotted at Constantinople, Jan. 31, 7*d*; boycotted, Feb. 7, 5*f*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Unrest—Constantinople : unrest reported, Oct. 13, 5*a* ; prospects of revolution : German semi-official reports : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 5*c* ; —special article ("The internal situation in Turkey : widespread discontent"), Aug. 2, 3*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wireless telegraphy — Smyrna and Tripolis : connexion : order placed with Deutsche Telefunkengesellschaft, April 21, 3*e*
Yemen : see YEMEN
Zionist movement : see under JEWS
TURKISH international crisis — German policy : *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted) Jan. 2, 7*e* ; intervention : Herr Bassermann (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a* ; —Moroccan international crisis : alleged influence on : see under MOROCCAN international crisis
TURKISH Tobacco Monopoly Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 21*f* ; Oct. 4, 17*a*
TURLE (*alias* Thomson), Aubrey—frauds charge, June 28, 4*b*
TURNBULL, Mr. Robert — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 2, 9*e*
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. S. D.—death, Mar. 13, 11*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. William—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
TURNER, late Bp. — memorial : Canon C. E. Brooke (with another, l.), Jan. 13, 4*c*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. A. B.—will, Mar. 2, 11*b*
TURNER, Sir Adolphus H.—knighted, June 20, 10*c* ; death, Dec. 14, 11*b*
TURNER, Engineer-Lieut. Alfred—at Institution of Naval Architects, on propellers, April 19, 24*d*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—leaves London, Mar. 23, 11*a*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on universal races congress, April 11, 6*d*
on Sidney-street — anarchists' fight with police ; employment of military (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. Arthur — on coronation : suggests prohibition of aeroplanes to witness (l.), May 12, 10*b*
TURNER, Alderman Ben—adopted prospective Labour candidate for Rochdale, April 21, 8*c*
TURNER, Mr. Calder—receives presentation, July 17, 6*d*
TURNER, Mr. Charles C.—on aeroplanes : stability (l., E.S.), Jan. 4, 14*e* ; 11, 22*d* ; Feb. 8, 24*c*
TURNER, Col. Cooper—libel action against Lord Ashton, Feb. 4, 5*b*
TURNER, Rev. E. T.—death, Feb. 2, 11*d* ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; will, April 6, 11*d*
TURNER, Capt. Brevet-Maj. E. V.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 23, 9*a*
TURNER, Mr. Ernest J.—biographical ; appointed assistant secretary in judicial and public department of India Office, Nov. 14, 11*e*
TURNER, Rev. Canon Francis—death, June 26, 11*c*
TURNER, Frank—keeping motor-car without proper licence charge, Feb. 17, 4*c*
TURNER, Mr. Frederick Holden—will, Jan. 4, 11*c*
TURNER, Mr. G. D.—biographical, April 18, 5*f*
TURNER, Mr. G. F.—on Seaford Golf Club (l.), Mar. 16, 15*d*
TURNER, Prof. G. Lyon—"Original Records of Early Nonconformity under Persecution and Indulgence" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*b*
TURNER, Mr. G. R.—on labour disputes : special constables (l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
at British Association, on presidential address ; scientific methods : value of observation without theory : astronomy : star movements ; periodicity of sunspots, Sept. 1, 4*a* ; on principle of relativity, 4, 4*b* ; on earthquakes : periodogram, 5, 10*b* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on sunspot periods : rainfall records, Mar. 17, 14*f* ; —at Mathematical Association, on astronomy, Jan. 12, 7*c*
on astronomy : new star ; theory of third body (l.), Jan. 5, 9*f* ; 20, 8*b* ; —Oxford University : Greek : proposed new statute (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 5, 148*a* ; —sundials : effect of daylight saving movement (l.), May 24, 12*a* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 18, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 8, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. J. D.—at Prince's-gate, on education of Eurasians in India, Dec. 7, 4*e*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : attitude of British Columbia (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. K.—"Barbarous Mexico" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 144*b*
TURNER, J. M. W.—"Liber Studiorum" exhibition of engravings : see under ENGRAVINGS—Exhibitions
TURNER, Col. James G.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
TURNER, late Sir Llewelyn — memorial window at St. Mary's Church (Carnarvon) dedicated, Aug. 29, 2*f*
Carnarvon Castle, services in connexion with repair ; Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*
TURNER, Miss Palgrave—concert, April 28, 10*d*
TURNER, Mr. Reginald—"King Philip the Gay" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*
TURNER, Mr. Samuel—"My Climbing Adventures in Four Continents" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 371*b*
TURNER, Mr. T.—at Foresters' high court, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect of medical benefit transfer on friendly societies, Aug. 8, 7*b*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray :—
on archæology : India : proposed abolition of archæological department (l.), Oct. 10, 4*d* ; —Eton College : cloisters : alterations ; removal of Sussex iron railings (l.), Oct. 21, 6*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; —Overstrand church (Cromer) : preservation (l.), Dec. 11, 13*f* ; —Portinscale Bridge : preservation (l.), Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —Tattershall Castle : removal of fireplaces (l.), Sept. 12, 7*c* ; reported sale (l.), 23, 8*c*
TURNER, Thomas — suspected person charge, Oct. 24, 3*f*
TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, June 13, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, Sept. 8, 9*b*
TURNER, Prof. Thomas :—
at British Foundrymen's Association, on iron castings (E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*a* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28*c*

TURNER, Mr. Whitlock — hunting accident, Jan. 19, 17*b*
TURNER, Mr. William—collection of pottery and porcelain sold, April 8, 10*b*
TURNER, Sir William—at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 30, 7*e*
TURNER (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*b*
TURNER'S Charity: see under BEVERLEY
TURNERS' Company—dinner given, April 29, 14*d* (e.e.); —exhibition (1912): arrangements, Dec. 11, 11*e*; —master elected, July 3, 6*c*
TURNHAM-GREEN — staging collapses: workmen injured, April 24, 3*c*
TURNIPS—crops: condition: *The Times* special report, July 10, 13*c*; —disease: finger and toe: prevention: inquiry at West of Scotland College experiment station: result, April 24, 13*c*; —fly pest: see under AGRICULTURE—Pests; —swedes, comparison with: see under SWEDES
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—at Board of Agriculture offices, on small holders, Nov. 15, 6*c*
"Land Problems and National Welfare" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 39*a*
TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH, Col. Keith—leaves for Italian Riviera, Mar. 15, 11*a*
TURQUAN, M. Joseph—"Les Femmes de L'Emigration" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180*a*
TURTLE Cup (1911) (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 29, 22*c*
TURTON—electricity: new transmission lines: construction sanctioned (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*a*
TURTON, Mr. Edmund R.—on magistracy: long service: instances; letter quoted, June 13, 3*d*
TUSCANY, Archduke Henry Ferdinand—granted leave of absence from Austrian Emperor, Dec. 15, 7*f*
TUSCANY, Louisa of: see SAXONY, ex-Crown Princess of
TUSSAUD, Mr. J. E.—coming of age celebrated, Mar. 25, 14*d*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
TUTT, Mr. James W.—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*; will, Mar. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—at Royal Institution, on crystalline structure (E.S.), Mar. 15, 25*c*
TWAIN, Mark: see CLEMENS, Mr. Samuel L.
TWEDDLE, Mr. John—false pretences charge, Jan. 13, 10*a*; Feb. 25, 4*b*
TWEED (cloth)—Harris: Harris Tweed Association: see that title; Sutherland, Duchess of (l.), Nov. 22, 4*c*; trade mark: see under TRADE marks and names; —Hebrides: address from workers to George V., Aug. 31, 7*b*; —industries: Scotland: Lord Rosebery (s.), Mar. 14, 7*d*; George V.: replies to resolution passed by crofters at Balallan: letter to Duchess of Sutherland, June 28, 12*c*; —trade: condition, Jan. 14, 12*f*
TWEED, Mr. John—appointed to execute statue of Capt. Cook for Whitby, June 5, 9*f*
TWEEDALE, Mrs. Violet—"A Reaper of the Whirlwind" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*c*
TWEEDDALE, Lord—gives party, May 27, 13*b*; health, Nov. 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 13*a*; death, 27, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*a*; funeral, Dec. 1, 11*b*; King sends representative, 1, 11*a*
at Globe Telegraph and Trust Company, on proposed amalgamation of Atlantic cable companies, June 28, 23*b*
TWEEDDALE Guild—sale of work held, Dec. 7, 11*a*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—gives dinners, Feb. 13, 11*a*; health, June 6, 11*a*
"Mexico As I Saw It" noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*b*
on motor signs (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 9*d*
TWEEDIE, Mr. E. Alec:—
on Germany: insurance, industrial: position of domestic servants (l.), June 24, 12*e*; —women's work (l.), April 5, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*
TWEEDMOUTH, late Lord — memorial: erected in Chirnside Church, May 24, 13*b*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord — leaves for New York, Jan. 2, 13*a*; receives Prussian Order of Crown, May 18, 8*c*
TWEEDY, Mr. George — at Maikop Association's offices, on deep drilling on Maikop oilfield, Oct. 7, 15*e*
TWEEDY, Sir John — at Imperial Cancer Research Fund's meeting, on cancer research, July 21, 6*c*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
TWELFTH day: see EPIPHANY
TWELL, Mr. George — bankruptcy: particulars of liabilities, Nov. 6, 22*c*
TWELVETREES, Mr. W. Noble — "The Practical Design of Reinforced Concrete Beams and Columns" reviewed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*d*
TWENTIETH Century Equitable Friendly Society — liquidation: assistant official receiver's observations, Jan. 31, 5*e*; lapsed member sued, June 15, 13*d*
TWENTYMAN, Mr. H. L. — on Canada: openings for Englishmen (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 135*c*
TWICKENHAM — St. Agnes's Home: see that title; —town-planning scheme: particulars; views of estate owners, Oct. 9, 6*b*; meeting of owners and lessees of property: decision, 19, 7*c*; Ham common district council: discussion, Oct. 21, 4*d* (e.e.); —tunnel, proposed water: see under LONDON—Water supply
TWIGG, Inspector — receives presentation, Jan. 2, 3*f*
TWINING, Mrs. A. L. — law case, Feb. 27, 4*b*
TWINING, Miss Louisa — on insanity: care of feeble-minded (l.), Nov. 15, 7*d*
TWINING, Lieut.-Col. Philip G. — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
TWINS—inseparably joined (sisters Blazel): railway ticket incident at King's-cross station, Jan. 16, 6*d*
TWISDEN family — art collection: particulars, Oct. 27, 11*a*; sold, 31, 11*d*
TWISS, Capt.—sends wreath for grave of men of 17th Uhlans drowned during German army manœuvres, Sept. 15, 3*c*
TWIST, Mr. H. — libel action against: withdrawn, May 8, 6*c*; adopted as Labour candidate for Wigan, Sept. 18, 8*d*
at Westhoughton, on coal-mining, Feb. 28, 6*f*

TWONEY, Philip P. N., and others — assault charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
TWORT, Mr. Charles C.—biographical; elected to Beit fellowship for medical research, Dec. 21, 6*b*
TWYFORD, Walter—theft charge, April 10, 4*e*
TWYSDEN, Capt. J. S.—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
TWYSDEN, Sir Louis—death, May 3, 11*d*
TYAS, Miss Bessie — vocal recital, Dec. 9, 10*e*
TYAU, Mr. M. T. Z.:—
at China Society, on educational reform in China, April 22, 4*d*
on China — students' political agitation (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*
TYCK, M. — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
TYLDESLEY — sewerage: new scheme described (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*b*
TYLEE, Mr. E. S. — "The Witch Ladder" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 23, 79*b*
TYLEE, Rt. Rev. William — death, Jan. 11, 11*d*; memorial service; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, Feb. 9, 11*a*
TYLER (Lance-Corporal): see under MURDER
TYLER, Edwin A.: see under MURDER
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — master elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*
TYNAN, Katherine — "New Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 500*b*
TYNDALE—monument at Vilvorde unveiled, Dec. 16, 6*c*
TYNDALE-BISCOE, Rev. Cecil Earle — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
TYNE (river) — improvements: described (E.S.), Mar. 15, 24*d*;—sounding and survey boat: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 1, 17*c*
TYNE Electrical Engineers (R. E.) —new title, Nov. 15, 4*c*
TYNEMOUTH — library, public: Mr. J. S. Edington: bequeaths collection of engravings, Mar. 30, 11*d* (e.e.); — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
TYPE founding — Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD
TYPEWRITERS — Wahl adding and subtracting attachment: demonstration given, Jan. 27, 9*d*
TYPHOID fever — Finsbury: outbreak: Dr. Hamer (report), Dec. 23, 10*b*; — fish: transmission by: Sir S. F. Murphy (views), Dr. W. H. Hamer (report), Mar. 13, 12*f*; —Paris: outbreak, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —Sheffield: cases, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —Spain: cases, Dec. 8, 5*e*; —vaccination suggested: Prof. A. Chantemesse (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —water, stored: vitality of baccilli: Dr. A. C. Houston (report), Feb. 10, 6*e*; —water-cress, transmission by: beds at Croydon to be examined, Dec. 28, 8*d*
TYRONE — North: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
TYRRELL, Maj. A. F.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 24, 11*c*
TYRRELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. — appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 2, 11*e*
TYRRELL, J. — retires from Zoological Society's gardens, June 19, 40*c*
TYRRELL, Capt. Jasper Robert Joly — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
TYSON, Mr. Walter — on Lifeboat Saturday Fund: dissolution (l.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count — returns to London, Jan. 5, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, 24, 11*a*; returns to London, Mar. 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 22, 11*b*
TYTHERLEIGH, Mr. Frederic — will, Nov. 16, 11*b*
TZANKOFF, M. Dragan (Bulgaria)—death, Mar. 25, 5*e*
TZANOFF, M. Naitcho (Bulgaria):—
in Sobranye, on Ferdinand, King, June 27, 5*b*
TZOKOW, M. Dmitri (Bulgaria) — arrives in London, Jan. 2, 13*a*; leaving for St. Petersburg, 6, 11*a*; presents letter of credence to George V., Feb. 6, 13*a*; arrives in London, April 26, 13*a*; received by King, May 10, 9*a*; gives dinner, June 7, 11*c*; returns to London from Dublin, Aug. 30, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 29, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 7, 9*a*
TZOKOW, Mme. — leaves for Switzerland, Oct. 28, 11*b*

U

UBERABA—city described (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5*a*
UCHIDA, Baron (Japan)—received by Mr. Taft, Mar. 23, 5*d*; appointed foreign minister, Aug. 31, 3*b*
at Asiatic Society, New York, on United States, relations with, April 27, 5*a*
UDAIPUR, Maharajadhirajo of—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
UDAIPUR, Maharana of — received by King; appointed chief in waiting to King Emperor, Dec. 3, 10*a*
UFFEN, Rev. J. McClune—leaving for New Zealand, Mar. 20, 4*c*
UFFORD, Jonkheer W. Quarles Van (Netherlands)—returns to London, Jan. 25, 11*a*; leaves London for The Hague, July 29, 11*a*
UGANDA:—
Africa, British East—proposed administrative amalgamation: see under AFRICA, British East
UGANDA (continued):—
Diocese—particulars, July 12, 15*a*
Education — religious teaching in schools: Bp. Tucker (s.), Oct. 9, 5*f*
Governor—appointed (Mr. F. J. Jackson), Mar. 8, 9*e*; 10, 5*e*
Maps: see under MAPS
Motor service—orders for large motor vehicles placed (E.S.), April 12, 20*c*
Railways—Jinga to Kakindu: construction progress, Sept. 22, 3*f*; —Mogadi-Uln branch: survey completed; construction contract awarded, Sept. 14, 3*b*; construction begun; details of proposed line (E.S.), Nov. 8, 21*d*; —Nairobi and river Thika, between: proposed light railway: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 17, 15*b*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), 18, 14*d*; (art.,

UGANDA—Railways (continued) :—
"The budget and East Africa: purposes of the new loan"), 18, 5d
Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
UGANDA, Bp. of: see TUCKER, Rt. Rev. A. R.
UGANDA Cathedral—rebuilding: appeal: Bp. of Uganda (s.), Jan. 18, 11d; (l.), Mar. 27, 9f
UGARTE, Manuel—"El Porvenir de la America Latina" reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6b
UGLOW, Tedda B.—burglary charge, Dec. 4, 6c (e.e.)
UGRON, Mr. G.—death, Jan. 24, 11c
UHDE, Herr Fritz von—death, Feb. 27, 12c
UJDA: see under MOROCCO
ULLSWATER: see under LAKE district
ULMÈS, M. R. d'—"Nomades" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8b
ULRICH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—assault charge, Nov. 7, 10b
ULRICH, Prof. C.—art collection: sale announced, Mar. 6, 6b
ULSTER—plantation: City of London Guilds: contributions recalled, July 7, 13d
ULSTER, Earl of—title: Mr. E. F. V. Knox (s.), Feb. 24, 10e
ULSTER Association in London—dinner given, Feb. 24, 10e
ULSTER Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
ULSTER Liberal Association—meeting, April 1, 14f
ULSTER Reform Club—meeting, Feb. 25, 6c
ULSTER Unionist Council—committee, standing: meeting, June 3, 6b (e.e.); —meeting, Jan. 31, 12b; —president elected, Jan. 31, 12b
ULSTER Women's Unionist Association—formed, Jan. 24, 10b
ULSTER Women's Unionist Council—committee, executive: meeting, June 8, 10c
ULU Buloh (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 23c
ULUNDI, battle of: see under ZULU war (1879)
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 21d; dividend, Oct. 9, 16a
UNAMUNO, Miguel de—"Por Tierras de Portugal y de España" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 400c
UNBREAKABLE Pulley and Mill-gearing Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24d
"UNCOMMERCIAL traveller"—on railway carriages (l.), Jan. 5, 10d
UNDERFEED Stoker Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22c
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.)—assets (sp. art., "Underground electric railways of London: a valuation of its assets"), Dec. 29, 11c; —bond redemption announced, Mar. 2, 19f; —circular to shareholders, June 13, 19d; —London General Omnibus Company and Metropolitan District Railway Company, proposed amalgamation with: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company—Metropolitan; —Lots road power station: see under CHELSEA—Electricity; —meeting, Mar. 16, 19f; —Metropolitan District of London
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (Ltd.) (continued) :—Electric Railways Joint Power House Rent Charge Stock: see that title; —report, Feb. 22, 23a; —special articles ("Underground Electric Railways Company of London"), June 13, 19d; "Underground Electric Railways of London: a valuation of its assets"), Dec. 29, 11c
UNDERHILL, Mr. Arthur—on Oxford University: faculties statute: opinion quoted, June 19, 36d
UNDERHILL, Rev. Ernest—St. Thomas's (Liverpool): Rev. A. Stanton's engagement: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Liverpool
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
"Mysticism" reviewed (L.S.), May 4, 169b
on review of "Survivals in Belief among the Celts" (l., E.S.), July 20, 270c
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.) :—
Bryan, Mr. W. J.—dispute: Mr. Underwood replies to article by Mr. Bryan, Aug. 3, 3c
Presidency—election prospects: see under UNITED States—Presidency
UNDERWOOD, William—fraud charge, Feb. 25, 4a
UNDERWOOD (W.) and Brothers, Messrs.—awarded contract for Catford to Nunhead sewage extension scheme, April 12, 4e
"UNDERWRITER"—on South Eastern and Chatham Railway: Brindisi service (l.), Jan. 3, 10e
UNEMPLOYED—Bill (right to work): Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12a; Clynes Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 11, 12a; Denman, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), 11, 12f; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 11, 12e; Guinness, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), 11, 12b; Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 11, 12b; Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.P.), May 11, 14d: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT:—Cardiff: seamen, Sept. 7, 6a; 8, 8c; free meals supplied to coloured seamen, 7, 6a; —Central Body for London: appeals: Mr. J. H. Anderson (with others, l.), July 14, 15f; Princess Mary gives orders for garments, Nov. 2, 9a; clerk resigns, 15, 6d; estimates: particulars, 16, 12b; treasurer appointed, 16, 11c; —Christian Social Union passes resolution, Nov. 29, 6d; —conference, international (Ghent): Australian representative: name, Aug. 31, 7a; —Corry, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 29, 7c; —County Councils Association: poor law committee (report), Jan. 25, 6f; —Crosse, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 7c; —death rate, effect on: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —distress committees: see under UNEMPLOYED Workman Act; —foreign countries: table of percentages, Jan. 21, 5e; —forestry: see FORESTRY; —General Federation of Trade Unions: management committee (mem.), Feb. 15, 14e; —Hollesley Bay Farm Colony: see that title; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National; —International Association on Unemployment: see that title; —Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12b; —Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12c; —Labour party: Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12b; —Lans-

UNEMPLOYED (continued):—
bury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d*; (s.), Oct. 27, 12*d*; —Lingfield Farm Training Colony: see that title; —London: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; —Meath, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 7*c*; —painters and decorators: Mr. J. Munford (l.), Feb. 10, 6*b*; —parks (London county council): further grant by Local Government Board, Mar. 16, 6*f*; work during winter months: parks committee's recommendations, Nov. 20, 14*e*; 27, 4*e*; —Pickersgill, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; —teachers: see under TEACHERS; —Tower-hill: meeting arranged, Dec. 25, 8*a*; held, 26, 6*d*; —trade unions: see TRADE Unions; —Trafalgar-square: demonstration held, Feb. 6, 12*b*; demonstration prohibited, Dec. 25, 8*a*; —training: committee formed, Jan. 20, 11*e*; —training, industrial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —women's workrooms (Central Unemployed Body): maintenance: committee's report, Feb. 3, 17*d*

UNEMPLOYED Workmen's Act — administration: Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*e*; Hollesley Bay Colony: see that title; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —distress committees: application statistics for January, Jan. 17, 10*f*; for March, April 17, 8*a*; for metropolis, Mar. 4, 7*f*; St. Pancras: annual report, Aug. 4, 2*f*; committee's report, Oct. 31, 10*a*; Local Government Board return (white paper), Nov. 17, 4*d*; —financial provision for continuance: see under PARLIAMENT; —grant, Parliamentary: payments by Local Government Board: statistics, Jan. 30, 8*c*; —Herne Bay proposal: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), Mar. 28, 14*d*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), 28, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Local Government Board report for 1910, Nov. 11, 4*b*; —working: Bethnal-green distress committee passes resolution, Aug. 17, 10*b*

UNETT, Mrs. E. F. L.—will, Mar. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)

UNGER, Gladys — "Better not Enquire" (play): performed, April 21, 8*f*

UNION Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

UNION Bank of Canada (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Banking

UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 14*d*; July 19, 20*f*; law case, Dec. 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*d*

UNION Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Banking

UNION-CASTLE Company (Ltd.)—rumoured proposed purchase of business by government of South Africa: official statement; *The Times* comment, Nov. 15, 20*b*; purchase by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) and Elder Dempster and Co. (Ltd.): reported Nov. 27, 18*f*; announced, Dec. 18, 8*d* (sp. art., "The future of the Union-Castle Line: to be merged in a big combination"), 18, 17*c*; terms of agreement: circular to shareholders, 19, 13*c*
Africa, South: mails contract: see under AFRICA, South—Post Office—

UNION-CASTLE Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
mails; —Canada-New Zealand mail service: see under SHIPPING—Canada and New Zealand;—dividends, May 11, 21*d*; Oct. 5, 15*d*; —International Mercantile Marine Company: proposals for purchase of shares: published reports unauthorized, Nov. 27, 18*f*; —London office: freight manager appointed, Dec. 4, 15*f*; —meeting, May 31, 23*b*; —Pirrie, Lord: name associated with negotiations: *The Times* comment, Nov. 27, 18*f*; —report, May 17, 24*b*; —Selborne, Lord: joins board, Mar. 23, 18*c*
Services — Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 8, 16*d*; —Easter: arrangements, April 3, 12*d*; —Madeira, to: resumed, Feb. 28, 8*d*; —summer cruises: arrangements, July 24, 12*d*; —Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14*d*

UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 5, 22*d*; Dec. 7, 19*c*; report, July 6, 21*f*; stock issue announced, 19, 18*d*; meeting, Dec. 5, 22*d*; history (R.S.), 15, 27*a*; special article ("Cold storage: a British undertaking in Russia," R.S.), Dec. 15, 27*a*

UNION Defence League — campaign arrangements (P.N.), May 10, 12*c*; — officers: names, Sept. 6, 8*e*

UNION des Mines Marocaines: see under MOROCCO—Mining

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 4, 17*d*; July 5, 21*f*; —meetings, Jan. 20, 17*d*; July 21, 20*d*; —reports, Jan. 11, 25*d*; July 12, 21*e*

UNION Foncière d'Egypte, L' (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 20*d*

UNION Insurance Society of Canton (Ltd.)—North China Insurance Company (Ltd.), offer to acquire business of, Jan. 18, 18*c*; offer declined, 19, 14*d*

UNIONIST Associations of Ireland—offices opened at 25, Victoria-street, S.W., May 10, 12*c*; —officers: names, Sept. 6, 8*e*

UNIONIST Club of Canvassers — ball: date, Nov. 21, 11*a*

UNIONIST party: see under PARTIES, political

UNION Jack — British Empire: attitude: correspondence, July 31, 6*f*; — Ireland: disloyal incidents: see under IRELAND—Disloyalty

UNION Jack Club for Sailors and Soldiers—visited by King and Queen, Mar. 9, 11*a*; —calendar noticed, Jan. 4, 3*e*

UNION Life Assurance Company (of Canada) (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 26*d*

UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 13*d*; June 2, 19*d*; report, Jan. 25, 18*d*; amalgamation rumours, May 31, 20*e*; provisional agreement with Phœnix Assurance Office (Ltd.): (sp. art., "The latest insurance amalgamation: Phœnix and Union Marine"), June 1, 18*e*; meeting of shareholders of Phœnix Assurance Company passes resolutions approving, 21, 21*e*

UNION of Institutions, Societies, and Agencies for the Blind of the Metropolitan and Adjacent Counties — on census schedules: questions respecting blind (l.), April 3, 8*b*

UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) —Bradford branch : manager appointed, April 27, 23*e* ; —dividend, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; — Festival of Empire : branch to be opened, April 29, 24*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 26, 8*d* ; July 22, 19*e* ; —Piccadilly branch : opened, May 15, 22*d* ; —reports, Jan. 20, 17*c* ; July 6, 21*f* ; 14, 21*d*

UNION of the Four Provinces of Ireland—objects : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 6, 17*c*

UNION Pacific Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways

UNION Society of London—dinner given, May 18, 10*c*

UNION Steam Ship of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping

UNION Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 22, 20*b*

UNITARIAN Home Missionary College — principal appointed, Aug. 8, 3*d*

UNITARIANS — pastoral changes, Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —statistics, Jan. 9, 4*e*

UNITED African Explorations (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 23, 15*a*

UNITED African Lands (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 28, 13*d*

UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 16, 19*f* ; dividend, July 29, 19*f*

UNITED Ancient Order of Druids — assembly, general : held, June 28, 8*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Auld Lang Syne Lodge No. 445 : dinner announced, Mar. 16, 4*e*

UNITED Club — committee : members elected, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; chairman and vice-chairman appointed, 10, 12*b* ; —committee, finance : composition, Mar. 10, 10*b* ; —dinners : arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; Feb. 8, 11*a* ; Mar. 3, 4*f* ; 24, 11*a* ; given, Feb. 11, 6*a* ; Dec. 16, 11*a* ; —luncheon : given to colonial representatives, July 6, 11*a* ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 21, 16*e* ; Feb. 4, 12*f* ; held, Mar. 2, 14*f* ; date, Nov. 3, 11*d*

UNITED Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 19*d*

UNITED Committee for the Taxation of Land Values — pamphlet issued, July 10, 13*f* ; —Fels, Mr. J. : contributions : see under FELS, Mr. Joseph

UNITED Copper Company (Ltd.) — proposed reorganization, Dec. 27, 16*f*

UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 25*d* ; July 5, 21*f* ; report, Jan. 14, 13*c* ; law case, Nov. 3, 3*b* ; manager prosecuted, 22, 10*b*

UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 12, 13*c*

UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 11, 21*d*

UNITED Empire Club — meeting, July 28, 5*b* : luncheon : date, Nov. 8, 11*a*

UNITED Free Church of Scotland — assembly : moderator nominated, Nov. 16, 4*b* ; —Church of Scotland : union : see under CHURCH of Scotland ; —finance committee : report, May 26, 17*d* ; —general assembly : held, May 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 31, 8*b* ; —Kerr lecturer appointed, Dec. 27, 2*e* ; —law case, May 25, 3*e* ; —membership statistics, May 25, 8*f* ; —mission committee, foreign : report, May 26, 17*d*

UNITED Fruit Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; June 19, 46*c* ; Sept. 15, 15*d* ; Nov. 16, 20*f* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; —Jamaica-Southampton service : see under WEST Indies—Shipping — English service ; —report, Dec. 15, 25*b* ; —services : New York-West Indian and Central American service : particulars of vessels constructed at Belfast, Sept. 7, 14*f*

UNITED Girls' Schools' Mission — meeting, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —Southwark, Bp. of (s.), Mar. 15, 4*e*

UNITED Government Workers — conference : held, June 3, 4*b*

UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 24, 20*d* ; meeting, Oct. 27, 18*d* ; report, Nov. 28, 20*f*

UNITED Irish League of Great Britain : see under IRELAND — Parties, political

UNITED Irishwomen — meeting, Nov. 16, 14*c*

UNITED Kingdom Alliance — conference (Bristol) held, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; —London : meeting of subscribers : arrangements, Oct. 28, 10*c* ; held, 31, 6*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; —open-air campaign (London) : statistics of meetings held, 14, 9*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 10*c* ; —report, Oct. 12, 6*c*

on drink — statistics for 1909 (l.), Mar. 27, 15*c* ; correction, 28, 7*f*

UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—national forward movement : particulars, Jan. 7, 3*d* ; meeting, May 11, 8*b* (e.e.)

UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association — conference (Edinburgh), held, June 7, 15*a* ; 8, 11*c*

UNITED Kingdom Confectioners' Association — meeting, Feb. 19, 20*c*

UNITED Kingdom Federation of Property Owners' and Ratepayers' Associations — conference held, Dec. 16, 6*d*

UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association — conference (Leicester) : held, April 18, 5*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 8*a* —Parliamentary fund : discontinuance : conference passes resolution, April 19, 7*b*

UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association — dinner in aid : arrangements, Feb. 3, 6*a* ; 8, 13*f* ; given, May 1, 15*d*

UNITED Kingdom Railway Temperance Union — conference held, Oct. 23, 6*b*

UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution (Ltd.) — meeting, April 5, 22*d* ; —officials : entertained by Lord Mayor Strong, April 6, 7*f* ; —reports, Jan. 18, 18*b* ; Mar. 22, 20*b*

UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 25, 19*d* ; Oct. 23, 10*e*

UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company (Ltd.) — Omnium Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) : transfer of business : provisional agreement, June 17, 23*d* ; approved by shareholders, 27, 22*e*

UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meetings, July 20, 19*b* ; Nov. 21, 22*c*

UNITED Metals Selling Company — Amalgamated Copper Company : amalgamation confirmed, Mar. 15, 22*b*

UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Manchester) : held, July 12, 15*e* ; 14, 16*d* ; 18, 15*a* ; Africa, East : condition of rubber and cotton estates : discussed, 18, 15*a* ; —Packer, Rev. G. (add.), July 12, 15*e*

UNITED Methodists — pastoral changes, Jan. 16, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; Feb. 6, 4*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 20, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 7*e* ; Mar. 6, 4*d* ;

UNITED Methodists (continued) :—
13, 12c ; 21, 7c (e.e.) ; 28, 17a ; April 4, 16e ; 17, 2e ; 24, 3e ; May 1, 12f (e.e.) ; June 26, 4d ; —statistics, June 12, 3d
UNITED Motor Industries (Ltd.)—magician dynamo for motor-car lighting described (E.S.), Aug. 16, 18c
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 21a
UNITED National Societies — coronation : incident at Dublin : see under CORONATION—Ireland
UNITED Railways Investment Company (U.S.A.)—president elected, Oct. 7, 18b
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : see under CUBA—Railways
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 8, 23e ; Dec. 7, 19c ; 11, 21d ; report, July 11, 21b ; meeting, 19, 20a ; —Buenos Aires : concession for underground working reported, July 19, 20a
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 6, 17a ; Dec. 2, 21a ; meetings, Feb. 22, 22d ; Dec. 15, 23a ; crop output : statistics, Dec. 14, 18e
UNITED Services' College (Windsor) — bazaar in aid : held, July 14, 11f ; — headmaster appointed (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138c
UNITED Services Tournament (Ltd.) — War Office announcement, April 8, 24c
UNITED Socialist Propaganda League — formed : objects, July 10, 4c
UNITED South Africa Association — proposed liquidation : circular, Feb. 24, 21c
UNITED South African Bar Society : see under AFRICA, South—Law
UNITED States :—
Academy — members elected, Feb. 14, 5b
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — census returns, Sept. 11, 4d ; —corn : official estimates, 29, 15b ; trade : effects of heat, July 6, 19e ; —crops : effect of heat, July 6, 19e ; reports, Mar. 9, 21b ; April 11, 20f ; May 9, 25b ; June 10, 23c ; July 11, 22b ; Aug. 10, 18b ; Sept. 9, 16d ; estimated yield : report, 9, 16d ; reports, Oct. 10, 16b ; Nov. 9, 23c ; Dec. 8, 24c : bureau of statistics of Agricultural Department : final estimate, 19, 17b ; — education : University College, Reading report, Jan. 2, 18d ; —maize : estimated output, Nov. 22, 20b ; — wheat : crop : report, Mar. 9, 21b
Alaska : see ALASKA
America, Central : see AMERICA, Central
America, South, relations with : see under AMERICA, South
Anarchists : see under ANARCHISTS
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Army — condition : Mr. Stimson's report quoted, Dec. 11, 5d (e.e.) : — guns : Mr. J. E. Mathews (l., E.S.), Mar. 8, 24e ; —Kitchener, Lord (s.), July 14, 12b ; —Texas and Southern California : mobilization ordered, Mar. 8, 5e ; aeroplanes ordered, 10, 5e ; progress, 13, 5a ; war department issues appeal for recruits, 24, 5c ; —wireless telegraphy to be installed in Western military posts, Jan. 12, 5d
UNITED States (continued) :—
Art — exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Metropolitan Museum (New York) : "Doge at Prayer, The" (picture) acquired, Jan. 19, 5c ; Whistler's "Connie Gilchrist with Skipping Rope" presented, Mar. 13, 6b
Asiatics : see under Immigration, below
Asiatic Society — meeting, April 27, 5a
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — Bankers' Trust Company : Mercantile Trust Company : Equitable Life Assurance Company's holdings purchased, June 17, 10c, 25a ; —Carnegie Trust Company : closed (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14e ; bankruptcy proceedings instituted against directors, April 13, 15d : Mr. Charles A. Moore, sen., disclaims connexion, 17, 10a ; ex-president (Mr. Reichmann) convicted for false report to State Banking Department, June 29, 8c ; sentenced, July 1, 5b ; stay of execution granted : released on bail, 6, 5b ; Mr. C. Hyde indicted, 1, 5b ; investigation held, 29, 5c ; Mr. W. J. Cummins : larceny charge, Mar. 22, 5f ; sentenced, Nov. 25, 7f ; —clerks : see under Labour, below ; —condition : Mr. Hines (s.), Jan. 17, 13a (m.e.) : — Continental National Bank : amalgamation with Hibernian Banking Association reported, June 13, 5f ; —controller of currency (report), Dec. 8, 24b ; —Equitable Trust Company : Madison Trust Company : amalgamation : decision of meeting of bankers, Jan. 10, 5d ; (F.S.), 20, 14e ; —Hibernian Banking Association amalgamation with Continental National Bank : see under Continental National Bank, above ; —Land Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.) : report, May 23, 22e ; — Madison Trust Company : Equitable Trust Company, relations with : see under Equitable Trust Company, above ; —Marine National Bank : report, Mar. 22, 22f ; — National Banks : returns, Feb. 1, 19a ; 17, 21c ; July 1, 23b ; 24, 20b ; director elected, Sept. 7, 14b ; president elected, 7, 14a ; —National City Bank : rumours respecting organization, June 23, 18a ; directors vote organization of new company, 28, 23a ; — National City Company : violation of banking laws alleged : decision to sell bank stock holdings, Nov. 6, 23e ; Mr. Taft : decision expected, 6, 23e ; —National Park Bank : amalgamation with Wells Fargo Express Company banking business announced, Feb. 17, 21c ; —New York Associated Banks : returns, Jan. 2, 14a ; 9, 12b ; 16, 12a ; 23, 12a ; 30, 14a ; Feb. 6, 14a ; 13, 19a ; 20, 21b ; 27, 21b ; Mar. 6, 21b ; 13, 21d ; 20, 20a ; 27, 21a ; April 3, 19a ; 10, 19a ; 17, 10f ; 24, 21b ; May 1, 22b ; 8, 21b ; 15, 23b ; 22, 26b ; 29, 23b ; June 5, 12d ; 12, 21b ; 19, 47b ; 26, 20b ; July 3, 21b ; 10, 20b ; 17, 21b ; 24, 20b ; 31, 19b ; Aug. 7, 11a ; 14, 16b ; 21, 11b ; 28, 16b ; Sept. 4, 16a ; 11, 16b ; 18, 16b ;

UNITED States —Banking (continued) :— 25, 16*b* ; Oct. 2, 18*b* ; 9, 18*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*f* ; 30, 21*b* ; Nov. 6, 23*b* ; 13, 21*b* ; 20, 21*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; Dec. 4, 19*b* ; 11, 22*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; 25, 10*f* ; —New York Clearing House : conditional admission of trust companies as members approved, May 10, 23*a* ; trust companies apply for membership, 11, 22*b* ; admissions, 26, 22*b* ; bank examiner : appointment recommended, May 3, 23*b* ; approved by New York Clearing House, 10, 23*a* ; appointed, June 13, 24*b* ; —Nineteenth Ward Bank : Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. to provide financial assistance, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 20, 14*e* ; —Post Office savings banks : inaugurated, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; —reform : Mr. F. MacVeagh (s.), Nov. 13, 21*d* ; —Reserve Association of America : projected creation : Mr. Aldrich's report published, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; (art., "The scheme," F.S.), 27, 16*d* ; (sp. art., "America's future bank"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; Mr. J. T. Talbert (add.), July 18, 20*b* ; (sp. art., "American banking report : Mr. Aldrich's plan"), Nov. 4, 17*d* ; endorsed by New Orleans convention of bankers, 25, 22*b* ; Mr. F. MacVeagh (statement), Dec. 19, 17*c* ; Mr. W. H. Taft : message to congress, 22, 5*b* ; —stock holding companies : formation by banks ; government action against National City Bank (sp. art., "Trials of a president : the banking trouble"), Sept. 29, 3*e* ; —Twelfth Ward Bank : Messrs. J. B. Morgan and Co. to provide assistance, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; (F.S.), 20, 14*e* ; —Union Bank : failure : Mr. E. M. Grout indicted, Oct. 12, 5*e* ; —Washington Savings Bank : failure : Joseph Robin pleads guilty to charge of wrecking, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; —Wells Fargo Express Company : amalgamation of banking business with National Park Bank, Feb. 17, 21*c*

Bankruptcy—failures : see Failures, below

Belgium, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 9, 3*d*

Bills of lading — frauds : see under BILLS of lading—frauds

Birds : see under BIRDS

Blind—New York (city) : "Lighthouse No. 1," opened, Dec. 21, 5*a*

Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA

Boxing : see under BOXING

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Cabs—New York (city) : reduced fares between 8 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. announced, Dec. 22, 5*c*

Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

Capital punishment — Pietro Faletto, Frank Schermerhorn, and Bert Brown electrocuted (first triple execution), Nov. 21, 8*c*

Carnegie Institute — gift by Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 21, 7*d*

Cattle—embargo on Jersey cattle removed, Sept. 11, 8*c*

Chile, relations with : see under CHILE

UNITED States (continued) :—

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS

Churches — Protestant Episcopal Church : St. John the Divine cathedral (New York) choir and chapels consecrated, April 20, 8*b*

Civil service—administration : congress : inquiry suggested, April 10, 5*a*

Clan-na-Gael : see under IRELAND

Coal — anthracite : export statistics for November, Dec. 8, 24*b* ; —anthracite trust : prosecution : see under Trust—Anti-trust law, below

Coal-mining—accidents (fatal) : official statistics (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d* ; Knoxville Iron Company's mine : explosion ; details, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; casualties : number, 11, 5*d* ; survivors rescued, 13, 6*d* (e.e.) ; rescue station : opened at Pennsylvania state college school of mines (E.S.), June 14, 25*c* ; output : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b*

Colour question—Du Bois, Dr. W. E. B. (s.), July 29, 4*f* ; —Kentucky : negro shot at Opera House : Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), April 24, 3*b* ; —lynching : see Lynching, below ; —Scarborough, Dr. (s.), July 29, 4*f* ; —segregation (sp. art., "The American negro problem : a new phase"), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; Baltimore : city council : ordinance proposed, Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —statistics ; census bureau's report quoted, Dec. 12, 5*d*

Commercial travellers — campaign against hotel tips : see under Tipping, below

Congo—recognition of Belgian annexation : see CONGO—Belgium

Congress : see Parliament, below

Consular service—educational scheme : particulars, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; —organization : Bill passed by Congress, Feb. 13, 5*e*

Copper—combination of companies, projected : abandoned, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; —exports : statistics, Feb. 2, 13*a* ; 9, 21*b* ; discrepancies : explanation by American Copper Producers' Association, Mar. 24, 20*b* ; statistics, July 3, 21*b* ; Aug. 2, 18*b* ; Sept. 2, 18*b* ; for September, Oct. 4, 18*b* ; for October, Nov. 2, 18*b* ; for November, Dec. 2, 22*b* ; —output : statistics, Mar. 9, 21*a* ; April 8, 23*b* ; May 9, 25*b* ; June 9, 19*b* ; July 11, 22*b* ; Sept. 9, 16*a* ; Oct. 10, 16*a* ; Nov. 9, 23*b* ; Dec. 9, 20*b*

Copyright—cinematographs : supreme court's decision, Nov. 14, 5*f*

Corporation tax : see under Finance—Taxation, below

Cotton : see under COTTON

Crime — "Black Hand" outrages : bomb explosion at St. Louis, Aug. 12, 3*c* ; particulars of outrages, 31, 4*d* ; Guiseppe Castabile arrested, Sept. 7, 4*b* ; indicted, 9, 6*b* ; bomb outrage at New York, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; bomb explosion outside Louis Bloomenthal's residence, Dec. 12, 8*a* ; police department : conference of Italian detectives announced, Aug. 31, 4*d* ; Boston : burglaries : arrests in Galicia, April 27, 8*c* ; —Cella,

UNITED States — Crime (continued):—
Cæsar (*alias* Crispi): burglary charge, May, 12, 5*b*; —Ford, John Howard: abduction charge: application to Bow-street police-court for extradition, Dec. 30, 2*e*; —frauds: Burr Brothers sentenced, Dec. 23, 16*b*; —Gaynor, Mr.: attempt on life: Gallagher sentenced for assault on Mr. Edwards, Jan. 5, 5*c*; —identification: finger print system: first case, May 12, 5*b*; —lynching: see under Lynching, below: —murder: Beattie, Mrs.: Mr. Beattie charged, Sept. 6, 3*d*; verdict, 11, 3*b*; H. C. Beattie executed, Nov. 25, 10*a*; Scheid, Mrs.: body discovered: Scheid arrested, May 31, 7*d*; Morner, Mrs. C., and daughters, Dec. 15, 10*b*; —New York (city): Mr. J. Corrigan criticizes Mr. Gaynor's administration; Mr. Gaynor's reply, Mar. 24, 5*e*; investigation begun by grand jury, 30, 5*e* (e.e.): arrangements, 31, 5*a*; Mr. Cropsey (evid.), 31, 5*a*; grand jury's report: our correspondent's comments, May 18, 5*e*: safe breakers: fight with police, Oct. 10, 3*e*; —outrages, bomb: inquiry proposed, Dec. 6, 5*e* (e.e.); 9, 5*f*; attitude of labour leaders, 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*f*; *Los Angeles Times*: Mr. McNamara arrested, April 24, 5*a*; J. J. McNamara, J. B. McNamara, and O. E. McManigal in California, 27, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 5*e*; trial of James McNamara: begun; hearings, Oct. 12, 5*e*; workmen's strike in sympathy, 12, 5*e*; J. B. and J. J. McNamara plead guilty to outrages at Llewellyn Iron Works and *Los Angeles Times* office, Dec. 2, 5*e*; sentenced, 6, 8*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; Ortie McManigal's confession recalled, 4, 8*b*; statement by Mr. C. Darrow, 4, 8*b*: history of case, 4, 8*b*; attitude of labour unions discussed, 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*; Mr. Gompers's attitude: statements by Mr. Burns, 5, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; U.S.A. opinion, 5, 5*f*; attempts to bribe jurors reported, 5, 5*f*; Federation of Labour: statement 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*f*; —outrages, shooting: Mr. W. E. D. Stokes shot, June 8, 8*e*; —poisoning: Schenck case: jury discharged, Jan. 27, 10*c*; Mrs. Schenck released, 30, 7*b*; —train robberies: Agden (Utah), near: porter killed, Jan. 4, 5*b*; —tramcar shooting outrage: at Duluth: policeman murdered, Jan. 7, 5*e*; —treatment: Sir E. Ruggles-Brise (report), April 8, 4*a*; —Washington, Mr. Booker: assaulted: see under WASHINGTON, Mr. Booker

Currency reform — proposed reserve association: see under Banking, above

Customs:—
Frauds — schemes for violating foreign laws discovered, Feb. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); —Brooke (Joseph) and Co.: alleged evasions; government claims settled, Jan. 14, 6*a*; terms, Feb. 22, 23*c*; —Duveen Brothers, Messrs.: charges against: compromise announced, Mar. 28, 8*d*; correspondence published, 29, 8*e*; —Duveen, Messrs. L. D. and J. J.: charges against; fines paid, Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Duveen, Messrs. H. J. and B.: prosecution: plea of "guilty" entered, May 24, 7*c*; Mr. H. J. Duveen fined, 25, 10*c*; Mr. Benjamin J. Duveen fined, Dec. 5, 8*c*; —Lucile (Limited): New York premises raided by customs officers, May 27, 10*d*
Jewelry smuggling: cases to be heard before Federal grand jury, June 29, 5*f*; N. Allen and J. Collins fined, Oct. 3, 6*c*
Regulations — textile goods: amended version to be drawn up, Jan. 18, 12*a* (m.e.)
Smuggling—Mrs. R. M. Hill sentenced, Feb. 11, 5*c*; A. Lichtenstein sentenced, Oct. 3, 6*c*

Death duties: see under Finance—Taxation, below

Defence — fortification: Appropriation Bill passed, Feb. 23, 5*d*

Denmark — naval visit, U.S.A.: squadron of battleships arrive at Copenhagen, May 26, 17*a*

Diplomatic service — appointments, April 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*; 21, 3*a*; Aug. 5, 3*d*; —buildings: purchase Bill passed by Congress, Feb. 13, 5*e*

Divorce laws—U.S.A. press comments, Sept. 11, 6*d*

Drama: see DRAMA

Dyeing trade — proposed establishment of English works: Mr. M. S. Sharp (s.), Mar. 1, 22*f*

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education — industrial training: Prof. R. K. Duncan's scheme: correspondence, Aug. 16, 15*e*; special article ("Commerce and the Universities: industrial fellowships"), Aug. 14, 15*b*; —universities: see their titles

Elections — Bill (publicity of campaign funds): passed in Senate, July 18, 5*d*; signed by President, Aug. 21, 3*d*; —campaign funds, publicity of: provisions of new law outlined, Sept. 21, 3*d*; Stephenson, Mr.: particulars of expenses during candidature for Senate, Oct. 9, 3*e*; —congressional: prospects, Nov. 8, 5*f*; results, 9, 5*f*: 10, 5*b*; —control: growth of federal powers (sp. art., "Elections in the United States: growth of federal control"), Sept. 21, 3*d*; —municipal: prospects, Nov. 8, 5*f*; results, 9, 5*f*; Socialist successes noticed, 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*b*; —state: prospects, Nov. 8, 5*f*; results, 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*b*; Socialist successes noticed, 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*b*

Electricity — agricultural use: farm in Alleghany Mountains: equipment described (E.S.), April 5, 27*d*; —instruments and apparatus: exports: statistics (E.S.), Aug. 30, 18*c*; —Mississippi: power plant (sp. art., "Electric power from the Mississippi," E.S.), July 12, 24*e*; construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 25, 25*c*; —South, use in: Mr. G. Westinghouse (add.), (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*c*; —trade: statistics of imports and exports for 1910 (E.S.), Mar. 22, 26*c*

UNITED States (continued):—
Electric Trust Company: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Emigration—Canada, to: see under CANADA — Immigration — United States, from
Engineering societies — statistics and number (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b*
Espionage—Bill: passed by House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 5*a*; passed by Senate, 28, 5*d*
Explosions—Du Pont de Nemours Powder Company (Pleasant Prairie), Mar. 11, 5*d*; —Jersey (city): dynamite exlosion (fatal), Feb. 2, 10*e*; 3, 5*c*; prosecutions probable, 3, 5*c*; warrants issued, 4, 7*b*; —New York (city): gas explosion at Grand Central station: New York Central Railway exoneratedb p coroners', jury, Feb. 4, 7*b*; dynamite explosion (fatal), Nov. 24, 5*f*
Failures—Ball and Whicher, Messrs., Nov. 11, 22*b*; —Coolidge, Henry, June 1, 21*b*; —Dun's Mercantile Agency: statistics, Jan. 7, 13*a*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*b*; Feb. 4, 14*a*; 11, 23*b*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 23*b*; Mar. 4, 22*b*; 11, 22*b*; 18, 20*b*; 25, 22*a*; April 7, 21*a*; 17, 10*f*; 22 22*b*; 29, 27*b*; May 6, 26*b*; 13, 25*a*; 20, 25*c*; 27, 25*b*; June 2, 20*b*; 3, 22*b*; 10, 24*b*; 17, 25*b*; 24, 14*a* 30, 23*b*; July 1, 23*b*: 8, 24*b*; 13, 21*a*; 15, 20*a*; 22, 20*b*; Aug. 4, 18*b*; 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*b*; 21, 11*b*; 26, 16*b*; Sept. 2, 18*b*; 9, 16*b*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 18*b*; 30, 20*a*; Oct. 4, 18*a*; 7, 18*b*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 20*b*; 30, 21*b*; Nov. 3, 22*e*; 4, 20*d*; 11, 22*b*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 22*b*: Dec. 2, 22*b*; 6, 21*b*; 9, 20*a*; 16, 23*a*; 23, 16*b*; 30, 18*b*; —MacLeod (Norman) and Co., June 28, 22*f*; —Reichman, Mr. J. B., May 2, 23*b*; —Van Schaick and Co., Messrs: suspend payment, Sept. 13, 14*a*
Federal powers—state rights: see under State rights, below
Finance—Appropriations Bill: passed by Senate, Mar. 4, 5*a*; —bonds: interest: increase suggested; New York bankers' views quoted, Feb. 9, 22*f*; —budget (1913): Mr. F. MacVeagh (statement), Dec. 19, 17*c*; —condition: Clews (Henry) and Co., Messrs. (circulars), Feb. 15, 19*d*; April 25, 23*b*; Aug. 8, 3*e*; special article ("American financial conditions: Wall-street outlook"), Feb. 10, 17*c*; influence of presidential election; attitude of western trading interests (sp. art., "American finance and industry: the protest of the west"), Nov. 14, 17*c*; —Faber, Lord (s.), May 11, 8*c*; —gold: shipments to Canada and Buenos Aires, Nov. 17, 21*b*; —monetary commission: report: decision of Senate, Aug. 15, 16*a*; —money markets: Wall-street: influence declining: consular report quoted, Aug. 25, 12*d*; condition, Dec. 30, 18*b*; year (1910) reviewed ("The bond market," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*a*; —New York (City): see under NEW York (City); —Panama Canal bonds: see under PANAMA Canal; —stock, government: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —stock markets: condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*d*; Feb. 3, 14*e*; 17, 21*c*; special
UNITED States—Finance (continued):—articles: ("New York position: Wall-street and the business outlook"), Mar. 24, 17*c*; ("The position in Wall-street: a paradoxical rally"), May 1, 19*e*; prices advanced: our New York correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 5*b*: year (1910) reviewed (art. "The stock markets," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*f*; —Sundry Civil Appropriation Bill: reported to House of Representatives, Feb. 24, 5*b*; —taxation: corporation tax: annulment of law by supreme court: prospects, Jan. 2, 7*c*; constitutionality upheld by supreme court, Mar. 14, 8*c*: death duties: special articles ("Death duties in the United States") ("Their effect on British investors"), May 5, 17*c*: ("Details of their operation"), 10, 24*d*; New York (state): see under NEW York (state); income-tax: Bill passed by Senate, April 20, 18*b*; —treasury: deficit reduced, Jan. 2, 7*c*: condition National City Bank (circular quoted) July 19, 22*b*
Fires—Albany: capitol burned, Mar. 30, 8*e*; MSS. of Gen. Sir William Johnson destroyed, April 12, 10*f*; —Bangor (Maine): particulars, May 2, 5*d*; 3, 19*d*; British insurance companies: attitude, 2, 24*f*; —Canonsburg: cinematograph theatre: false alarm panic (fatal), Aug. 28, 6*c*; —Cincinnati: forests burned: statistics of damage and loss of life, Jan. 26, 5*f*; details of fire in Bitter Root district (1910), 26, 5*f*; —Coney Island: pleasure resort burned, May 29, 7*d*: effect on insurance officers, 30, 27*b*; Luna Park burned, Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.); —forest: in Michigan: details, July 13, 8*b*; —Jefferson city: Missouri state capitol burned, Feb. 7, 5*a*; —Jersey city: United States Express Company's stables burned, Dec. 5, 5*e*; —Minersville (fatal), Jan.3, 3*e*; —New York: at factory in Washington place, Greene-street (fatal): details, Mar. 27, 8*c*; responsibility disputed, 28, 5*f*; investigation: by grand jury begun, 29, 5*d*; commission: Bill appointing introduced in State Legislature, 29, 5*d*; funeral of victims, April 6, 5*e*; grand jury: returns indictments; Messrs. Blanck and Harris arrested, 12, 5*e*; coroner's jury's verdict, 18, 3*b*; acquitted of manslaughter charge, Dec. 28, 4*d*; —New York fire department: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*d*; —Port Arthur (Texas): Texas Oil Company's tanks burned, June 27, 8*b*; —regulations: revision: press agitation, April 6, 5*e*; —San Francisco (fatal), May 30, 7*e*
Flag—Empire Theatre: "New York" production arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*c*; 7, 5*b*; produced, 11, 10*d*; misuse of flag alleged: correspondence, 12, 10*e*
Floods — Wisconsin: particulars, Oct. 7, 3*d* (e.e.)
Food—law: suggested dismissal of Dr. Wiley: democrats charge against administration, July 17, 5*e*; Mr. Taft's decision, Sept. 16, 3*c*; (sp.

UNITED States—Food (continued):—
art., "Trials of a president: The Wiley case"), 29, 3*c*
Foreign relations—Mr. W. H. Taft: message to Congress, Dec. 8, 5*c*
Forestry—conservation: Federal powers: decision of supreme court, May 2, 5*d*; special article ("Forest problems of America: the wastage in timber"), Jan. 26, 5*f*; —fires: see under Fires, above: —Pennsylvania Railway: operations described (E.S.), June 21, 25*b*; —value: estimate, Jan. 26, 5*f*
France—arbitration treaty, proposed: ratification prospects, Mar. 23, 5*e*; M. Pichon (s.), Mar. 6, 5*c*; summary of proposals, May 18, 8*d*; draft submitted to French government, 18, 8*d*; French opinion, 20, 7*c*; German comments, 22, 10*b*; draft transmitted to France, June 2, 5*c*; negotiations, July 15, 5*a*; signing arrangements, 31, 5*a*; provisions, Aug. 2, 3*a*; signature arrangements, 2, 3*a*; signed, 4, 6*a*; sent to Senate, 5, 3*e*; discussed in Senate, 10, 3*a*; French press comments, 5, 3*e*; attitude of Senate, 14, 3*a*; foreign relations committee: report published, 16, 3*a*; text, 28, 3*c*; in Senate: attitude of foreign relations committee ("The arbitration treaties: constitutional objections"), Sept. 8, 3*b*; Mr. Root's suggested compromise, 8, 3*b*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Sept. 9, 6*c*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a*, 3*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; in United States Senate: prospects, Nov. 4, 7*f*; —education: exchange of lecturers arranged, Nov. 10, 5*b*
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Galapagos Islands: see under GALAPAGOS Islands
Gambling—anti-gambling law: alleged conspiracy against: see under Scandals, below
Germany — arbitration treaty, proposed: American intimation to Germany, May 23, 8*c*; German semi-official note, 24, 7*c*; German ambassador requests copy of draft, 30, 10*b*; German semi-official statement issued, 31, 7*f*; French opinion, June 2, 5*c*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Germany's reply to United States proposal, Aug. 15, 3*b*; Count Bernstorff and Mr. Knox confer; attitude of Senate, 16, 3*a*; —commercial relations: most-favoured nation clause: United States attitude: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, May 2, 5*d*; —diplomatic service: Mr. D. J. Hill resigns post as ambassador at Berlin, April 15, 3*b*; German opinion, 17, 3*b*; rumours as to successor, 21, 3*a*; appointment prospects, May 23, 5*f*; difficulties in appointing Dr. Hill's successor reported, July 3, 5*d*; appointment, Aug. 5, 3*d*; —naval visit, United States: see under Navy, below; —potash law, new German: dispute concerning application: German reply to United States note, Feb. 4, 7*c*; American reply, Mar. 17, 5*b*; Dr. D. J. Hill's attitude; our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 7, 3*b*; dispute settled, May
UNITED States—Germany (continued):—
18, 21*a*; —William II. (s.), Sept. 4, 3*a*
Golf: see under GOLF
Governors, state — conference (Spring Lake): held, Sept. 16, 3*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States
Haiti-San Domingo territorial dispute: see under HAITI
Honduras, relations with: see under HONDURAS
Immigration:—
Asiatics — California: Bill for segregation of school children introduced, Jan. 18, 5*c*; retention of exclusion laws urged by Californian assembly, 20, 5*e*; United States attitude, 28, 7*d*; Bill prohibiting aliens from holding land introduced, Mar. 23, 5*d*; Japanese opinion, 27, 5*e*; —Japanese: absence of provisions in new commercial treaty; opinion on Pacific Coast, Feb. 23, 5*e*; Californian Senate passes resolution, 24, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 5*d*; Count Komura (s.), Mar. 2, 22*a* (m.e.); Denver (Colorado): Japanese merchant's house attacked, Mar. 18, 8*c*; statistics, April 6, 5*b*
Commission—report (leading article, "The United States immigration report"), Mar. 11, 9*d*
Japanese: see under ASIATICS, above
Shipping companies, responsibility of—Bill introduced, Jan. 25, 5*a*
Special article ("American migration figures: degenerate immigrants"), Dec. 12, 5*d*
Williams, Mr.—report for 1911 quoted, Dec. 12, 5*d*
Independence day — reception: date, June 30, 11*d*; celebrated, July 5, 15*b*; 6, 5*b*; accidents statistics, 6, 5*b*
Indians, North American—fight with police in Humboldt country (fatal) Feb. 28, 5*d*
Insurance, life — Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States: see that title; —special article ("Life insurance in the United States: the growth in fifty years"), Feb. 13, 19*c*
Interstate Commerce Commission — report, Dec. 21, 18*b*
Investments — article ("The outlook for investment," F.S.), Jan. 13, 23*a*; —British: transfer difficulties (consular report), Jan. 3, 11*d*
Iron — Alabama Consolidated Coal and Iron Company and Southern Iron and Steel Company: consolidation announced, June 20, 5*b*; —exports: statistics for fiscal year, Aug. 16, 16*e*; —pig: statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Mar. 1, 27*c*; statistics for half-year (E.S.), Aug. 23, 19*f*; —tinplate trade: Welsh imports of: decline, June 7, 20*f*; —trade: combinations: Mr. Gary (S., E.S.), June 28, 26*b*; condition, Jan. 5, 12*f*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 12*c*; 31, 14*c*; Feb. 2, 13*c*; 14, 20*e*; 17, 21*e*; 22, 23*c*; Mar. 2, 21*d*; 9, 22*c*; 16, 20*f*; 21, 22*f*; 23, 22*c*; 30, 21*d*; April 6, 20*d*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 18*d*; 27, 23*d*; May 2, 23*f*; 4, 21*d*; 11, 22*c*; 18, 22*f*;

UNITED States—Iron (continued):—
25, 23*e*; June 6, 12*d*; 8, 20*c*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 18*d*; 27, 23*b*; 29, 22*f*; July 4, 22*c*; 6, 22*b*; 13, 21*c*; Aug. 1, 20*c*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 18*d*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*; Sept. 5, 16*b*; 7, 14*b*; 12, 14*d*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 16*b*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*d*; Oct. 3, 16*c*; 5, 16*d*; 12, 18*d*; 19, 20*c*; 24, 20*c*; 26, 18*b*; Nov. 9, 23*e*; 14, 21*c*; 16, 21*c*; 23, 21*e*; 28, 21*c*; 30, 18*b*; Dec. 5, 23*b*; 9, 20*b*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 18*a*; 27, 10*c*
Irrigation — Missouri river: pumping barges described (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*; —New Mexico: project: syndicate formed to finance, Mar. 10, 22*a*; — reclamation service: new works: prospects of bond issue, Jan. 2, 7*e*; board of army engineers: report (E.S.), 18, 5*b*: statement: statistics of operations (E.S.), Nov. 1, 25*f*
Italy — diplomatic service — changes reported, Aug. 5, 3*d*
Japan — arbitration treaty, proposed: informal discussions, May 23, 8*c*: prospects, July 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*f*; Mr. Taft's invitation to Japan, Aug. 7, 6*c*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.P.), Dec. 11, 5*d*; —commercial treaty, new: prospects of ratification, Jan. 28, 7*d*: presented to senate, Feb. 23, 5*e*; decision of foreign affairs committee, Feb. 23, 5*e*; debate in U.S.A. Senate, 24, 5*b*; ratified, 25, 5*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 5*d*; Japanese opinion, 27, 5*d*; Mr. Hale: particulars of opposition: confers with Mr. Knox; withdraws objections, Feb. 24, 5*b*: California: Mr. Taft's message to Mr. Johnson: Senate passes resolution, 24, 5*b*; Japanese Diet: resolution negatived, Mar. 22, 5*c*; Mr. Taft exchanges messages with Emperor of Japan, April 5, 5*d*; Japanese opinion, 6, 5*b*; immigration clause: see under Immigration, above: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 7*b*: —diplomatic service: changes reported, Aug. 5, 3*d*; 9, 3*d*: prospects of appointment of Baron Chinda, Oct. 30, 5*d*: appointments, Nov. 24, 11*a*; —Knox, Mr. P. C. (s.), April 27, 5*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: receives Baron Uchida; Emperor of Japan sends message to Mr. Taft, Mar. 27, 5*e*; (s.), April 27, 5*a*; —Uchida, Baron (s.), April 27, 5*a*
Japanese — immigration: see under Immigration—Asiatics, above
Jewelry — smuggling: see under Customs, above; —trade: see under JEWELRY
Labour — American Federation of Labour: meeting; Mr. Gompers's report, Nov. 14, 5*f* (e.e.); methods: association with violence: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 8*b*; United States opinion, 4, 8*b*; 5, 5*f*; Los Angeles outrages: see under CRIME—Outrages, bomb, above; — bank clerks: alleged discrimination against clerks concerned in prosecution of Charles Morse: statement by Mr. H. Wise: bankers attitude, Oct. 6, 3*e*; —boycotting: Bucks Stove Company's case: sentences on trade
UNITED States—Labour (continued):—
union officials quashed; decision of Supreme Court, May 16, 8*e*: Columbia: district supreme court institutes contempt of court proceedings, 17, 7*d*; —disputes: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*: —Express Company: strike of drivers settled, Mar. 4, 22*a*: Mr. Gaynor intervenes, 17, 5*d*: strike renewed, 18, 5*a*; —hours: statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*; United Kingdom compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10*c*; —iron and steel trade: hours and wages (sp. art., "Labour in the American steel industry: low wages and long hours"), Aug. 18, 13*d*; conditions: committee of inquiry appointed, Nov. 3, 5*e*: —living, conditions of: Board of Trade report (sp. art., "Industrial conditions in the United States: cost of living in American towns"), April 12, 10*c*: increased prices effect of cold storage: secretary of agriculture's report quoted, Dec. 8, 5*b*; —*Los Angeles Times*: alleged bomb outrage: see under Crime—Outrages, bomb, above; —May day: demonstrations, May 2, 5*b*; —New York (city): street cleaners' strike begun, Nov. 10, 5*b*: progress, 13, 8*c*; 14, 5*c*: 15, 5*f*; riots, 13, 8*c*: mayor refuses to receive strikers' leader and Mr. Reagan, 14, 5*c*: ends, 15, 5*f*; teamsters: strike threatened, 13, 8*c*; marble workers: strike ends, Dec. 18, 5*e*:—Pottsville (Pennsylvania): strike riot (fatal), Mar. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
Railways—reduction of staffs: progress (sp. art., "American railroad retrenchment: the threatened strikes and staff reduction"), Sept. 25, 13*f*; —disputes: strike in 1894: correspondence, Aug. 21, 4*f*; Harriman lines: strike threatened, 9, 20*a* (m.e.); meeting of labour organizations announced, 25, 3*c*; Mr. Kruttschmidt agrees to meet Mr. Franklin, 26, 3*f* (e.e.): proposed negotiation of disputes with federated committee; attitude of railways, 30, 3*c*: prospects, 26, 16*b*; 30, 3*c*; proposed recognition of Federation of Shop Unions: conference held; recognition refused, Sept. 2, 3*d*; strike prospects, 4, 3*d*; Mr. Markham refuses to meet representatives of federated employees, 5, 16*a* (m.e.); decision of Association of Machinists, 13, 14*a*; strikes threatened, 25, 13*f*; 27, 10*a* (m.e.); ordered, 30, 20*b*; mechanics: strike begun, Oct. 2, 4*a*; —Southern Pacific Railway: strike in Mexico: see under MEXICO—Labour; — Wabash Railway: wages of engineers and train men increased, Mar. 9, 21*a*; —wages: statistics, Sept. 21, 13*e*; United Kingdom compared: see under LABOUR—Railways — Wages
Steel trade: see Iron and Steel trade above; —trade unions: membership statistics, Feb. 15, 20*e*; —wages: United Kingdom compared: Board of Trade report, April 12, 10*c*; —workmen's com-

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
pensation : New York (State) : Act declared unconstitutional, Mar. 25, 8*d*
Land—American Smelting and Refining Company : alleged frauds : government suit filed, July 21, 21*c* ; —reclamation service : see under Irrigation, above
Law—commerce Court : abolition discussed, Nov. 17, 21*b* ; —criminal : Sir M. D. Chalmers (l.), April 24, 3*b* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), May 15, 7*c* ; —judges, recall of : California : result of elections, Oct. 12, 5*c* ; American Federation of Labour : report quoted, Nov. 14, 5*f* (e.e.)—juries : women :correspondence, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; —supreme court : judges : vacancy reported, Oct. 16, 5*d* ; number of appointments made by Mr. Taft, 16, 5*d*
Law cases—Central Leather Corporation v. Bache and Co., Mar. 4, 22*a* ; —Hanover National Bank of New York v. Springs and Co. : new trial ordered, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; —Jackson v. Hooper, Nov. 24, 5*d* ; —Pacific States Telephone and Telegraph Company v. State of Oregon, Nov. 7, 7*f* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. v. *New York World*, Jan. 4, 6*a* ; — Russell, David v. Pinkerton's Detective Agency, Nov. 30, 5*f* ; —Southern Pacific Company v. State of Kentucky, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; —Standard Oil Company v. *Hampton's Magazine* announced, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; —Wright Brothers v. Grahame-White, Dec. 14, 5*a*
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Licensing—prohibition : Maine : referendum : poll, Sept. 12, 3*c* ; result, 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*d* ; official result, 20, 3*e* ; retention decided, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Lumber—trusts : presecution : see under Trusts, below
Lynching—Blease, Mr. (s.), ; opinion in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 5*f* ; —Coatesville (Pennsylvania) : particulars, Aug. 15, 3*f* ; arrests, 28, 3*f* ; —Shelbyville (Kentucky) : negroes lynched, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Meat—diseased : alleged export to Germany : statements in Reichstag ; U.S.A. Board of Agriculture issues statement (sp. art., " Germany and American meat "), Dec. 22, 13*c*
Mercantile marine — international strike : see under LABOUR—Shipping
Metals—recovery from waste : statistics for 1910 (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Milling trade—special article (" The United States milling industry : Canada the future source of supply"), Feb. 20, 17*c*
Mining—accidents : Banner Mines (Littleton) : explosion (fatal), April 10, 5*d* ; Pancoast Mine : particulars, April 8, 8*b* ; number of bodies recovered, 10, 5*d*
Ministry—Mr Ballinger resigns post as minister of interior ; Mr. W. Fisher appointed, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; war secretary : change, May 13, 10*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; Mr. Millington appointed assistant treasurer, 15, 7*c* ; minister
UNITED States —Ministry (continued) :—
of agriculture : resignation of Mr. Wilson reported, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; report contradicted, 21, 5*d*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Mormons : see MORMONS
Most favoured nation treaties : see under Trade—Most favoured nation treaties
Motors : see under MOTORS
Music : see under MUSIC
Nails, wire — price reduced, Nov. 10, 21*b*
National characteristics—Mr. W. Reid (s.), Dec. 1, 7*f*
Navy —
Academy — practice squadron : at Gibraltar, Aug. 3, 8*f* ; leaves, 9, 7*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Appointments and promotions, Feb. 28, 7*c*
Appropriation Bill — passed by House of Representatives, Feb. 23, 5*d*
Arkansas — particulars ; launched, Jan. 16, 8*e*
Asiatic fleet — commander-in-chief appointed (Rear-Adm. Murdoch), Feb. 28, 7*c*
Atlantic fleet — commander-in-chief appointed (Rear-Adm. H. Osterhaus),Feb.28, 7*c* ; —first division : visit to Portland : letter of thanks from Rear-Adm. Schroeder to mayor of Weymouth, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; —Mediterranean cruise : announced, April 22, 8*c* ; —second division : to visit European ports : arrangements, April 22, 8*e* ; leaves for European ports, May 11, 6*c* ; Germany : squadron at Kiel, June 22, 5*c* ; leaves, July 1, 7*b* ; Queenstown : American coal arrives for use of battleships, June 15, 6*a* ; warships *Iowa*, *Indiana*, and *Massachusetts* arrive, 19, 36*a* ; regatta given in honour, 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; leaves, 28, 14*d* ; Russia : Admiral Badger's division at Kronstadt, June 12, 5*c* ; leaves, 19, 36*a* ; Tsar receives officers, 14, 5*d*
Battleships—armament : controversy respecting turret arrangements settled : particulars, July 7, 5*d* ; *The Times* comment, 8, 8*c* ; —new : plans reconsidered : suggested use of oil and coal fuel ; controversy concerning arrangement of guns, April 8, 5*d* ; construction of two proposed, Nov. 20, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Casualties—*Delaware* : boiler explosion (fatal), Jan. 18, 8*e* ; 19, 5*e* ; —*Maine* : recalled, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; —*Warrington* : collision, Dec. 29, 16*a* (m.e.)
Chester — at Malta ; ordered to Tripoli, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Condition—Mr. W. H. Taft : issues statement, Nov. 3, 5*d*
Delaware — voyage to Portsmouth and back to New York : amount of coal supply, July 14, 16*c* ; 26,000 mile voyage : compared with 14,000 mile voyage by *Oregon* (E.S.), Nov. 29, 29*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above

UNITED States—Navy (continued):—
Dockyards — directors appointed, Dec. 2, 5*d*
Estimates — our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*c*
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 11, 5*a*
Galveston — warships ordered to, Mar. 8, 5*e*
Guns — 13·5 : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; large : agitation for larger type reported, July 7, 5*d*
Maine — uncovering : engineering arrangements described, June 24, 5*f* ; explosion : statement by Gen. Bixly, July 7, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a* ; progress of work of uncovering, 20, 5*a* ; operations suspended, new proposals outlined, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; examination progress, Nov. 4, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Lieut.-Col. J. T. Bucknill (l. quoted), 8, 10*a* ; joint army and navy board : report, Dec. 9, 8*d* ; salvage : further credits voted by Congress, 18, 5*e*
Manœuvres — held, Jan. 9, 3*f*
Michigan—loses propeller, Jan. 12, 6*c*
Neptune—trials (E.S.), July 19, 25*c*
New York—first keel plate laid, Sept. 12, 3*c*
Officers — physical tests : new regulations, Jan. 27, 5*d*
Personnel—Mr. G. Meyer (int.), Aug. 10, 3*a*
Ranger — instructional cruise : at Queenstown, Aug. 21, 13*f*
Reform—*The Times* special articles reprinted in pamphlet form by Navy department, Jan. 12, 6*c* ; Mr. Meyer to visit British naval yards, Aug. 3, 3*c*
Retirement (Rear-Adm. Barry), Jan. 17, 5*e*, 13*a* (m.e.)
Review — arrangements, Oct. 25, 5*c* ; New York : arrangements, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; fleet : composition, 1, 5*e* ; reviewed by Mr. G. von L. Meyer, 2, 5*f* ; reviewed by Mr. W. H. Taft, 3, 5*d*
Scorpion—movements, Oct. 2, 6*d*
South Carolina—loses propeller, Jan. 12, 6*c*
Strength — "second place" : United States opinion, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; —building programme : provisions of Appropriation Bill, Feb. 23, 5*d* ; Mr. G. Meyer's report, Dec. 4, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The naval situation") II. ("The United States"), Mar. 3, 7*d*, *e*
Texas—construction to be begun, Sept. 12, 3*c*
Torpedo-boats, new — orders for Zoelly turbines placed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*
Torpedoes—order for 180 torpedoes placed with Whitehead Torpedo Company (Ltd.), Sept. 5, 8*c*
Turbines, adoption of — particulars, July 10, 6*d*
Warrington : see under Casualties, above
Wireless telegraphy — Charleston : installation announced (E.S.), Sept. 20, 16*e*
Wyoming — particulars ; launched, May 26, 8*c*
Negroes : see Colour question, above

UNITED States (continued):—
Netherlands — diplomatic service : appointment, Aug. 9, 3*c*
Newfoundland, relations with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA
Norway — diplomatic service : change, April 21, 3*a*
Oil — Pipe Line Companies : rates and regulations : Interstate Commerce Commission : investigation ordered, July 15, 20*b*
Opera : see under OPERA
Pan-American arbitration treaty : see that title
Parliament (Congress):—
House of Representatives — business : condition, June 12, 5*d* ; —members : number increased : new seats created, April 28, 5*e* ; —obstruction : during War Claims Bill, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; rules suspended ; Bill passed, 21, 5*a* ; —sittings, all night, Feb. 20, 6*a*
Members — payment : correspondence, June 26, 12*b* ; 29, 15*e*
Procedure—selection of members of committees : Democrats adopt new scheme, Jan. 21, 7*f*
Reapportionment — prospects, Jan. 6, 5*a*
Scenes—in House of Representatives : fight between Mr. Wickersham and Mr. Mondell, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; speaker threatened, Mar. 6, 8*a* ; in Senate, Mar. 6, 8*a*
Senate — vice-president exercises casting vote, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; — condition of business, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; adjournment : date, July 15, 5*a* ; —committees : organization : dispute, April 24, 5*a*
Elections — prospects of Democratic candidates, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; results, 19, 5*f* ; 26, 5*d* ; postponed for discussion in next session, July 31, 5*a* ; —direct : resolution negatived by Senate, Mar. 1, 5*e* ; Bill : passed by House of Representatives, April 14, 3*d* ; resolution passed in Senate, June 14, 7*d* ; —Massachusetts : Mr. Lodge's prospects, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; elected, 19, 5*f* ; —New Jersey : dispute concerning Democratic candidate : Mr. Martine elected, Jan. 26, 5*d* ; —New York (State) : dispute concerning Democratic candidates, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; Mr. Sheehan designated, 18, 5*c* ; deadlock reported, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; prospects of Republican support for Mr. Sheehan, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 24, 5*c* ; withdrawal prospects, 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; deadlock, Feb. 2, 5*f* ; 28, 5*d* (e.e.) ; conference announced, 8, 5*a* ; held, 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; insurgent Democrats support Mr. Kernan, 16, 5*d* ; Mr. M. W. Littleton announces candidature, 21, 5*f* ; Mr. Sheehan's candidature : Mr. Dix's proposal rejected, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; Mr. Dix invites Mr. Gaynor and Mr. Murphy to discuss question, 14, 5*d* ; conference held,

UNITED States—Parliament (Congress)—Senate—Elections (continued):—
17, 5d; Mr. Murphy requests withdrawal: Mr. Sheehan refuses, 23, 5b; compromise: Mr. J. A. O'Gorman elected, April 1, 5c; 3, 5a; U.S.A. opinion, 3, 5a; alleged corrupt practices: legislative investigation proposed, Mar. 18, 5a (e.e.); —Wisconsin: Mr. Stephenson's election: inquiry held, Oct. 9, 3e
House of Representatives, relations with: correspondence, Aug. 3, 5d; —Lorimer, Mr.: bribery during election charge: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5a; Senate Committee: minority reports presented, 11, 5a; debate in Senate, 11, 5a; prospects, Feb. 7, 5a; discussed by Senate, 25, 5c; 27, 5d; decision, Mar. 2, 5e; resolution introduced, April 10, 5a; —sitting, all night, Feb. 28, 15a (m.e.)
Session—meetings resumed; business outlined, Jan. 6, 5a; progress: our Washington correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5a; ends: legislation reviewed: our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 6, 8a; prospects, July 24, 5b; reviewed (art., "Parties and politics in Congress: the new coalition"), Aug. 24, 3c; prospects, Nov. 16, 5f (e.e.); (sp. art., "Congress and the next presidential election"), Dec. 5, 5a; opened, 5, 5a
Session, extra—proposed, Jan. 18, 5c; prospects, Feb. 2, 5f; 9, 8c; 14, 8c; 20, 8a; 21, 5a; 23, 5b; 25, 5c; 27, 5d; Mr. Taft gives notice, 9, 8c; statement by Mr. McCall, 20, 8a; 21, 5a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 5a; plans completed, 23, 5b; date decided by Mr. Taft, 27, 5d; prospects, Mar. 2, 5e; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; effect on U.S.A. stock markets, 4, 22a; summoned; date, 6, 8a; probable programme, 21, 5a; prospects; our Washington correspondent's comments, April 3, 5a; 5, 5a; 10, 5a; opened, 5, 5a; (sp. art., "Opening of congress: prospects of the session"), 5, 5a; Mr. Taft's attitude towards prorogation, 10, 5a; closed, Aug. 23, 3f
Socialists—first member sworn, April 5, 5a
Speaker—Mr. Champ Clark chosen for next session, Jan. 20, 5e; 21, 5f; assumes office, April 5, 5a
Taft, Mr. W. H.—messages: see under TAFT, Mr. W. H.
Parties, political:—
Democrats—Baltimore: Jackson's day banquet given, Jan. 18, 5d; meeting held, 18, 12a (m.e.); —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: programme, April 5, 5b; influence: our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 3c; —caucus (Washington): arrangements, Jan. 18, 5c; held, 21, 7f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 7f; held, April 1, 5a; 13, 5a; —dissension: Mr. Bryan: dispute with Mr. Underwood: Mr. Underwood (s.), Aug. 3, 3c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 3c; relations between moderates and Radicals on tariff question discussed, 24, 3c; Mr. Bryan refuses to compromise with Mr. Underwood, Sept. 16, 3c; our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5e; Dec. 5, 5a;—leadership: our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 8a; —methods: our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5a; —New Jersey: dispute concerning candidates for Senate, Jan. 26, 5d; —New York (state): dispute concerning nomination of Senate candidates, Jan. 13, 5e; 18, 5c; 19, 5f; 20, 5e; 24, 5c; 27, 7d; 30, 7b (e.e.); —policy (sp. art., "The American democrats: problems and prospects of the party"), Jan. 21, 7f; programme adopted, April 1, 5a; —Republican insurgents, relations with: details of coalition in Senate: our Washington correspondent's comments, Aug. 24, 3c; —Senate: minority leader selected, April 10, 5a
Progressive Republican League—formed; objects, Jan. 24, 8e
Republican party—disorganization: our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5a; attitude of insurgents: statement by Western progressive quoted, April 5, 5a; —committee, national: meeting, Dec. 13, 6d; 28, 3d;—convention, national: date, Dec. 13, 6d; —dissensions: statement by Western progressive quoted, April 5, 5a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 5a; "insurgents": policy outlined, July 24, 3b; Mr. Taft (s.), Aug. 28, 3c; relations with Democratic party: see under Democratic party, above; Mr. La Follette (s.), Sept. 2, 3a; objects of Mr. Taft's tour: our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 3c; meeting at Chicago held; resolution proposing separate progressive organization passed, Oct. 18, 5e; our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 13, 5e; Dec. 5, 5a;—minority: caucus held, April 5, 5a; —Taft, Mr.: relations with (sp. art., "The president and his party"), July 24, 5a
Socialists — successes at elections: see under Elections, above
Patents—law: Mr. C. A. Brown (views), April 19, 22b; —statistics for 1910: annual statement quoted (E.S.), April 19, 23e; millionth: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19d
Philippines: see PHILIPPINES
Pilgrims' Society—dinner given to Mr. J. H. Hammond, May 25, 7e
Poisoning—Alice Tristam: inquest, Dec. 7, 20a (m.e.)
Police—New York (city): condition: Mr. Gaynor's assurance to grand jury, April 28, 5e; Mr. W. J. Flynn resigns second deputy-commission-

UNITED States—Police (continued):—
ership, 28, 5e; reform recommended by grand jury, 29, 7b; Mr. Dougherty appointed deputy commissioner, May 2, 5d; grand jury: Mr. Whitman's disclosures: attitude of Mayor, 2, 5d; Commissioner: Mr. Cropsey resigns, 25, 7e; Mr. R. Waldo appointed, 25, 7e;
Population—census: agriculture: see Agriculture—Census, above
Portugal — diplomatic service: change, April 21, 3a; —republic: recognition; see under PORTUGAL—Republic
Post office—banks: see under Banking; —mails: misuse: officials of United Wireless Telegraph Company sentenced, May 30, 7e; —Queenstown: see under QUEENSTOWN; —savings banks: working (sp. art., "Postal savings banks in the United States: a popular innovation"), Sept. 19, 13e; —West Indies, rates to: correspondence, Nov. 23, 15f
Presidency:—
Election date, Nov. 14, 17e; —American Federation of Labour: report quoted, Nov. 14, 5f (e.e.); —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: candidature prospects, Dec. 5, 5b; —Clark, Mr. Champ: candidature prospects, Nov. 13, 5e; Dec. 5, 5b; 23, 5f; —Harmon, Mr.: candidature prospects, July 24, 5b; Nov. 9, 5f; 13, 5e; 14, 17e; Dec. 5, 5b; —Hearst, Mr. W. R.: candidature prospects, Dec. 5, 5b; —La Follette, Mr.: candidature: attitude of West, Oct. 9, 3e; resolution passed by insurgent republicans, 18, 5e; prospects, Nov. 13, 5e; Dec. 5, 5b; 28, 3d; political tour: our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 3b; —Republican party: national convention: date, Dec. 13, 6d; national committee: meeting held, 13, 6d; 28, 3d; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: not to stand for nomination, June 7, 12a (m.e.); prospects of candidature: U.S.A. opinion, Nov. 18, 7c; (int.), 25, 16a (m.e.); *Philadelphia North American* (art. quoted), 28, 5a; prospects, Dec. 5, 5b; 13, 6d; 28, 3d; press comments, 28, 3d (sp. art., "Nominations for the presidency: Mr. Roosevelt's position"), 28, 3d; discussed at meeting of Republican committee, 28, 3d; —Socialists: probable attitude: our Washington correspondent's comment, Nov. 10, 5b; —special article ("Congress and the next presidential election"), Dec. 5, 5a; ("Nominations for the presidency: the republican quandary"), 28, 3d; —Taft, Mr. W. H.: prospects, Mr. Carnegie's opinion, Jan. 2, 10e; assured of Mr. Roosevelt's support, June 7, 12a (m.e.); prospects, July 24, 5a; campaign begun, Aug. 28, 3c; renomination prospects: Republican insurgents issue manifesto, Sept. 16, 3c; attitude of West, Oct, 9, 3e; re-election prospects, Nov. 14, 17e; 16, 5f (e.e.); effect of tour: our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 5f; 13, 5e; prospects, Dec. 5, 5a; 13, 6d; 28, 3d; —Underwood, Mr. W.: candidature prospects, Dec. 5, 5b; —veto
UNITED States — Presidency — Election (continued):—
on legislation, president's: Mr. Taft (s.), Oct. 25, 5c; —Wilson, Mr. W.: candidature prospects, July 24, 5b; Nov. 9, 5f; 14, 17c; Dec. 5, 5b
Press—*Boston American*: interference in Canadian general election: see under CANADA—General election—Hearst, Mr. W. R.; —*Hampton's Magazine*: libel action against announced, Jan. 28, 7d; —*Los Angeles Times*: bomb outrage: see under Crime—Outrage, bomb, above; —*New York Sun*: Mr. William C. Reick purchases controlling ownership, Dec. 18, 5e; —*New York Times*: London office: address changed, Oct. 19, 10d; Mr. William C. Reick resigns, Dec. 18, 5e; —*New York World*: libel action by Mr. Roosevelt: appeal result, Jan. 4, 6a; officials of Press Publishing Company elected, Nov. 6, 5b; —scandal-mongering: see PRESS—Scandal-mongering; —special article ("American journalism of to-day: the influence of Joseph Pulitzer"), Oct. 31, 5e
Proportional representation— article ("Representation in the United States"), Aug. 9, 3d; —Bill: in Parliament: prospects, July 15, 5a; passed; signed, Aug. 9, 3d
Publishers—trust: prosecution: see under TRUSTS—Anti-trust law
Railways:—
Aberdeen and Ashboro Railway — purchased by Seaboard Air Line, Nov. 20, 21b
Accidents—Boston: train falls into street (fatal), July 12, 8c; —Durham (North Carolina): collision: particulars, July 28, 6d; —McCook (Nebraska), near (fatal), May 30, 7d; —Manchester: cars fall over bridge (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b; —Martin's Creek, May 1, 5d; —New York Central Railway: collision (fatal), Jan. 14, 5b; —Odessa: collision (fatal), Dec. 19, 5b; —Pennsylvania railway: at Fort Wayne (fatal), Aug. 15, 3f (e.e.); —Smithfield (Texas): locomotive explosion (fatal), Feb. 9, 22a (m.e.)
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company—report, Feb. 13, 18d; directors appointed, 21, 18d; meeting, Mar. 1, 22f; dividend, Sept. 6, 15b
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company—dividend, May 16, 22b; 23, 22e; Nov. 14, 20e; 21, 21a
Amalgamations — judicial decision (sp. art., "American railways and the law"), July 6, 19d
American Railways Company — report, Nov. 6, 23b; 9, 21d
Atchison Railway Company—stock and bond issue proposed, Aug. 10, 18a; confirmed, Oct. 27, 20a; —Southern Pacific Railway Company, proposed purchase of line between Needles and Mojave (Cal.) from, Aug. 10, 8b; exchange of line from Mojave to Needles for line from Nogales (Arizona) to Guaymas (Mex.): negotiations, 19, 16a

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Atlantic Coast Line Company of Connecticut—dividend, Dec. 22, 17*a*
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company—dividend, Jan. 14, 14*d*; July 15, 19*b*; report, July 14, 22*b*; Oct. 31, 20*f*; director elected, 20, 16*b*; cars: orders placed, Nov. 17, 21*a*; rebates: officials indicted, Nov. 17, 21*a*
Bitulithic case—decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Nov. 21, 21*d*
Boston—proposed compulsory electrification: board's report (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*c*
Burnham Hanna Munger case—Interstate Commerce Commission: decision, Nov. 20, 21*b*
California, Arizona, and Santa Fé Railway Company — incorporated, Dec. 28, 14*a*
Canada—statistics of ownership, April 11, 5*e*; competition (sp. art., "Canadian rails and the United States"), May 12, 17*c*
Canada-Mexico route, proposed (sp. art., "American railroad extensions: from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico"), Dec. 29, 11*c*
Central Georgia Railway Company —bonds sold, Dec. 13, 24*b*
Central Pacific Railway Company —bond issue, Mar. 8, 20*f*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company—report, Oct. 23, 20*b*; Nov. 3, 22*a*, 23*a*
Chicago — terminals: reported consolidation scheme, Dec. 14, 19*b*
Chicago, Indiana, and Southern Railroad Company—report, April 1, 22*f*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway — projected improvements, April 21, 19*a*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway—patterns: standardization: details (E.S.), April 26, 27*b*; report, Nov. 4, 19*d*, 21*a*
Chicago and Alton Railroad Company—director elected, Nov. 4, 20*d*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company—Evansville and Terre-Haute Railway Company: projected agreement announced, May 19, 21*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway —Chicago: new station described (E.S.), July 19, 25*c*
Chicago Elevated Railroads Company—stock sold, May 24, 76*e*; note issue, June 10, 24*b*
Chicago Great Western Railways—directors elected, Oct. 25, 22*b*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividend, Mar. 21, 19*f*; June 19, 46*c*; Sept. 19, 15*c*
Cincinnatti Northern Railroad Company—report, April 1, 22*f*
Clearances Bill—provisions (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*b*
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad—leased to Saline Valley Railway Company, Nov. 16, 21*b*
Control—Mr. M. A. Knapp (s.), Nov. 16, 22*a* (m.e.)

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway—Buffalo: new station proposed (E.S.), Jan. 18, 15*c*; directors elected, June 22, 18*a*; dividend, Nov. 9, 23*b*; purchase of land in Gulf of Mexico, Dec. 20, 18*b*; Syracuse, Binghampton, and New York Railway, lease of: approved by stockholders, 7, 20*a*
Demurrage—charges, illegal: fine upon Lehigh Valley and Reading Railroads affirmed by Federal Court, June 14, 22*a*
Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company — reports, Sept. 13, 13*b*; 27, 15*c*; 28, 14*a*; —timber trespasses: Federal government's suit: decision, Aug. 23, 16*a*
Denver North-Western and Pacific Railroad — capital: increase authorized, Oct. 19, 20*b*; — directors elected, Oct. 19, 20*a*
Detroit United Railway Company —dividend, Feb. 23, 22*d*; report, April 27, 22*f*
Earnings — statistics for 1902 to 1911 compared, Sept. 25, 13*f*
Erie Railway Company—Canadian Pacific Railway Company: amalgamation reports denied, July 5, 22*a*; —cars, freight: orders placed, Aug. 11, 18*b*; —note issue authorized, Nov. 2, 18*b*; —report, Oct. 25, 19*e*, 21*a*
Expenditure—statistics of working expenses for 1911-1902 compared, Sept. 25, 13*f*; economies suggested: bulletin issued by companies to men, Oct. 17, 15*f*
Financial condition (art., "The railroad situation," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*e*
Freight — statistics (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*b*
Great Northern Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 3, 12*a*; April 6, 19*c*; June 28, 22*c*; Sept. 20, 13*d*; ore lands (sp. art., "A curious American security: Great Northern ore lands"), Mar. 31, 17*c*; proposal to abrogate lease, Oct. 23, 20*b*
Gulf, Florida, and Alabama Railway — particulars; construction progress, Dec. 15, 19*d*
Harriman lines—place order for rails, April 7, 21*a*
Idaho and Washington Northern Railway—bridge (over Pend Orille river): described (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*b*
Illinois Central Railway Company —bond issue, June 17, 25*b*
International and Great Northern Railway—notes purchased by Seligman syndicate, May 12, 21*b*; sale announced, 13, 21*a*; foreclosure sale, June 14, 22*b*; reorganization completed, Dec. 9, 20*b*
Iowa Central Railroad Company—Minneapolis and St. Louis Railroad Company: lease recommended, Nov. 7, 25*b*; purchase confirmed, Dec. 15, 25*b*; 19, 17*b*; details, 29, 11*c*
Jersey Central Railroad Company —rails: order placed, Nov. 20, 21*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway — directors appointed, July 18, 19*b*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company—bond issue, Feb. 11, 21*d*; directors elected, May 10, 23*b*; report, Oct. 27, 18*d*, 19*a*
Kentucky and Indiana Terminal Railroad Company—bond issue, Jan. 18, 18*b*
Labour: see under Labour, above
Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company—report, April 1, 22*f*
Lake Shore and Michigan Railway—magnetic and gantry crane: particulars (E.S.), May 3, 27*c*
Lehigh Valley Railway—fresh suit instituted by Federal Government, July 7, 20*f*; —coal lands: segregation probable, Dec. 19, 17*c*; —Meeker Company's action: Interstate Commerce Commission's decision, July 3, 22*c*; — rebates: officials indicted, Nov. 17, 21*a*
Locomotives—headlights: Interstate Commerce Commission: block signal and train control board's report (E.S.), Feb. 22, 27*d*; — "John Bull" placed in National Museum at Washington (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b*; —"Pacific": particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*b*;
Long Island Railway Company — proposed port at Montauk Point: see under MONTAUK Point
Louisville and Nashville Railway —law suits announced, April 4, 5*c*; bonds purchased by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., 26, 24*a*; dividend, June 17, 24*f*; Dec. 22, 17*b*; 23, 15*c*
Manhattan Railway Company — director elected, Nov. 9, 23*b*
Memphis, Arkansas, and Louisiana Railway Company—incorporated, Dec. 7, 20*a*
Mileage—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*b*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 1, 23*a*; Sept. 7, 13*c*; stock issue announced, April 11, 19*c*; report, Oct. 4, 17*a*; bond issue, Nov. 28, 20*d*; earnings: increase; statistics, Nov. 20, 20*f*
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railroad —Iowa Central Railway: lease arrangements, Oct. 6, 16*b*; purchase confirmed, Dec. 15, 25*b*; 19, 17*b*; bond issue authorized, 19, 17*b*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company—dividend, April 11, 18*c*; bond issue: announcement. 26, 24*a*; application to issue bonds refused by Kansas State railway commission, May 11, 22*b*; issue authorized, 20, 25*b*; orders placed for 108 cars, June 10, 24*b*; report, Oct. 13, 15*e*, 17*a*; lands in former Indian territory: suit against government dismissed, Dec. 5, 23*b*
Missouri, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company — incorporated, Dec. 16, 23*b*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company—conference of controlling interests held, Feb. 16, 20*c*; bond issue announced, May 20, 25*b*; 24, 76*e*; granted permission to issue notes for improvements, June 14, 20*d*; —committee, executive: composition, Mar. 22, 21*a*; Mr. J. Speyer elected member, April 28, 23*b*; —directors elected, Mar. 15, 22*a*; April 21, 19*b*; retirements, April 19, 20*a*; —Norfolk and Western Railway: traffic alliance reported, June 30, 23*b*; —president: Mr. G. Gould: rumours of resignation, Jan. 13, 5*e*; retiring Feb. 16, 20*c*; U.S.A. opinion, 17, 18*c*; appointment of Mr. Bush rumoured, Mar. 30, 21*c*; elected, April 19, 20*a*; —report, Jan. 5, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 19*f*, 21*a*
New Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railroad Company—St. Louis and San Francisco and Louisville and Nashville Railroads: negotiating for joint acquisition of controlling interest, Nov. 20, 21*b*
New Orleans Terminal Company—bond issue, Mar. 8, 20*f*
New York (city) — underground lines: extension scheme: joint committee of Board of Estimates and Public Service Commission: report, June 14, 7*d*, 22*a*; adopted by Board of Estimates, 22, 5*d*; Interborough Rapid Transit Company refuses to accept terms; Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: attitude, 28, 5*b*; construction ordered, July 1, 5*b*; city conferees accept Interborough Rapid Transit Company's proposal, 20, 20*b*; negotiations at standstill; Mr. Gaynor's statement published; Mr. Mitchell (views), 21, 5*f*; contracts signed, 22, 5*c*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company—full control of Rutland Railroad Company acquired, Dec. 8, 24*b*; — presidency: Mr. C. S. Mellen denies rumoured intended resignation, Sept. 12, 14*a*; report, Oct. 24, 18*a*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company—report, Sept. 30, 19*b*; New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: acquires control, Dec. 8, 24*b*; financial arrangements, 9, 20*a*
New York and Harlem Railway: New York Central and Hudson River Railway: purchase authorized, Dec. 30, 18*b*, *f*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway—government suit to be filed, Dec. 7, 20*a*; amalgamation scheme: negotiations, July 28, 20*a* (m.e.); amalgamation of subsidiary lines proposed, 29, 20*a*; —dividend, June 3, 21*a*; Sept. 29, 17*a*; Dec. 15, 22*f*; —equipment trust certificates to be issued, Dec. 22, 17*b*; —improvements: plans submitted, estimated cost, Sept. 29, 17*a*; —loan issue authorized, Dec. 16, 22*b*; —Louis and Nashville Railway Company: traffic alliance: report confirmed, June 17, 25*b*; —New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company:

UNITED States — Railways — New York Central and Hudson River Railway (continued) :—
control acquired, Dec. 8, 24*b* ; financial arrangements, 9, 20*a* ; —New York and Putnam Railway Company, projected purchase of, Dec. 8, 24*b* ; —note issue announced, Feb. 15, 21*a* ; — rails : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 25, 17*a* ; (m.e.) ; —report, Mar. 31, 21*a* ; —rolling stock : orders placed, Nov. 16, 21*b* ; —terminal yards, reconstruction of : application by compressed air of cement mortar as protective covering for steel work described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 23*d* ; —tracks in Eleventh-avenue : Bill passed to compel removal, May 11, 22*b*
New York Connecting Railway—bridges : contract placed ; details (E.S.), Dec. 6, 25*b*
New York express companies — reduction in rates announced, July 3, 21*b* ; investigation by Interstate Commerce Commission announced, 3, 21*b*
Norfolk, Southern Railroad Company — bond issue, Nov. 28, 21*b*
Northern Pacific Company—land grants : judicial decision, Nov. 11, 22*b*
Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Company—bond issue, May 30, 25*d* ; bonds purchased, Nov. 10, 21*b* ; bond issue, Dec. 8, 20*f*
Passengers — statistics (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*b*
Pennsylvania Railroad Company—increased capital stock ratified, Mar. 15, 22*b* ; dividend, Feb. 3, 19*b* ; May 3, 22*d* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; Nov. 2, 16*d* ; —forestry : see under Forestry, above ; —passengers ; statistics (E.S.), May 31, 27*c* ; —rates : New Jersey commutation rates : order issued by Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 1, 20*b* ; —reports, Jan. 4, 19*b* ; Mar. 8, 20*a* ; May 31, 23*d* ; —St. Louis : new freight station opened, July 18, 10*d*
Peoria and Eastern Railway Company—report, April 1, 22*f*
Père Marquette Railway — bond issue announced ; Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. purchase shares, Mar. 1, 24*a* (m.e.) ; sale to New York syndicate : negotiations, Nov. 16, 17*e*
Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington Railway—signals : new system described (E.S.), July 26, 25*c*
Piedmont Traction Company — electrification : contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*
Pittsburg, Cincinatti, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—report, April 26, 23*f*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railroad Company — report, April 1, 22*f*
Rates — coal : proposed advances suspended : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Feb. 27, 21*b* ; preference : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; anthracite : reductions ordered in Pennsylvania, July 3, 22*c* ; —coke : proposed advance suspended, June 14, 22*b* ; —contracts : cancellation : Interstate Commerce Commission's decision, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; —Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railroad Company : indicted, Nov. 28, 21*a* ; —flour : from Minnesota : proposed reductions : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Sept. 21, 16*b* ; —grain : elevator charges : supreme court decisions, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; —increases proposed : hearings (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*e* ; decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, 24, 8*d*, 21*c* ; (sp. art., "American railroad rates : position of the companies," F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 25, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "American railroads and the public : factors in the new rates decision"), Feb. 25, 19*c* ; Baron E. B. D'Erlanger (s.), Mar. 1, 22*f* ; Mr. E. H. Gary (views), 1, 23*e* ; Speyer, Mr. J. (views), 9, 18*c* ; eastern lines : proposed voluntary suspension of advances refused by Interstate Commerce Commission, 7, 5*c* ; withdrawal decided, 8, 21*b* ; — inter-mountain case : government appeal against Commerce Court decision, Nov. 22, 20*a* ; injunction made permanent by commerce court, Dec. 12, 23*b* ; — Interstate Commerce Commission report, Dec. 21, 18*b* ; —Lake Shore Railway : indictment announced, April 27, 5*b* ; —Lakes to Ohio and Pennsylvania : refusal of railroads to reduce ore rates from, Dec. 15, 25*b* ; — Lehigh Valley Railroad Company : flour from Buffalo to New York : decision of Commerce Court, Oct. 26, 18*b* ; —long and short haul : Interstate Commerce Commission postpones decision, Feb. 1, 19*b* ; opinion on New York stock exchange, 27, 21*a* ; effect on stocks and shares, 27, 17*c* ; special articles ("American railroads and the decision"), 28, 19*c* ; ("American railway rate discrimination : the important decision, Aug. 31, 11*e* ; Missouri : state railway commission orders reduction in iron and steel, Sept. 1, 16*a* ; Interstate Commerce Commission's decision : Commerce Court : decision, Nov. 15, 20*b* ; —Michigan : two per cent. fare law passed by legislature, April 20, 18*b* ; —Minnesota : two cent fare law : enforcement ordered by Court, May 20, 25*c* ; —Mississippi and Missouri, between : reductions ordered, Nov. 20, 20*f* ; —Missouri State two cent. fare law : re-argument of cases ordered, April 11, 20*b* ; — Oklahoma two per cent. fare law declared void, Mar. 30, 21*c* ; — Ontario and Western Railroad : proposed reduction of west-bound freight rates withdrawn, Nov. 21, 22*b* ; —Pennsylvania and Erie railways : reductions ordered by

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 1, 20*b* ;—rebates : Reading and Lehigh Valley Railways and Bethleham Steel Company fined, Jan. 5, 5*a* (e.e.) ; New York Central Railway : fined, Mar. 16, 20*a* ; charges against Pennsylvania Railway, Lake Shore Railway, New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, and Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway, April 27, 5*b* ; Knapp, Mr. M. A. (s.), Nov. 16, 22*a* (m.e.) ; —reduction : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, July 26, 21*c* ; freight : investigation ordered, date, 5, 3*c* ; western : suspension of advances ordered, 8, 4*a* ; general advances on single passages and small lots suspended, Sept. 12, 14*a* ; — Spokane and Pacific coast : reduction : Interstate Commerce Commission's decision : Washington commerce court's decision, Nov. 10, 5*b* : — tap line case : Interstate Commerce Commission : decision postponed, May 19, 5*d* (e.e.) : — wheat : new rate from Buffalo to Atlantic ports sanctioned, May 13, 26*f*
Record journey — Yuma to New York, Feb. 21, 5*f*
Ridgeway and Clearfield Railway—amalgamation with Pennsylvania Railway Company ratified, Mar. 15, 22*b*
Robberies : see Crime — Train robberies, above
Rock Island Railway Company—projected terminal at Omaha, Dec. 14, 19*a* : proposed construction of bridge across Mississippi from Memphis, Dec. 29, 15*b*
Rutland Railroad Company — report, April 1, 22*f*
St. Joseph and Grand Island Railroad Company—funds : expenditure : action against Union Pacific Railroad Company, Nov. 7, 25*b*
St. Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Company — dividend, Dec. 14, 19*b*
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railway—president elected, April 21, 19*b*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad Company—bond issue, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; —St. Louis Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway Company : freight passenger traffic agreement announced, May 30, 27*a* ; Gould railways : traffic agreement from Memphis to New Orleans prospects, Nov. 16, 21*b* ; report, Dec. 2, 21*a*
St. Louis South-Western Railway Company—Illinois Central Railway Company : rumoured negotiations for control, June 17, 25*b*
St. Paul and Kansas City Short Line Railroad Company—bond issue, Feb. 25, 21*f*
Seaboard Air Line Railway — Aberdeen and Ashboro Railway purchased, Nov. 20, 21*b* ; —bond issue, April 22, 20*c* ; —dividend, Oct. 12, 17*c* ; —finances : condition, Nov. 18, 21*f* ; —report, Oct. 17, 15*d* ; —Seaboard Company : to be dissolved, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; meeting of stockholders announced, Dec. 7, 20*b*
Securities—Hadley commission (report), Dec. 12, 23*b*
Southern Pacific Electric Railway—incorporated, Sept. 11, 16*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company —Atchison railway, proposed purchase of line from : see under Atchison Railway Company, above ; —bond issue authorized, Feb. 15, 21*a* : —Californian oil lands : rumoured sale denied, Mar. 30, 21*b* : —double track : completion : construction voted, Feb. 1, 10*d*, 19*a* ; 8, 21*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above : — law case, Nov. 14, 21*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway Company : amalgamation : legal decision, June 26, 17*d* ; (sp. art., "American railways and the law"), July 6, 19*d*
Southern Railway—law suits announced, April 4, 5*c* ; report, Oct. 19, 18*c*, 19*a*
Statistics—chart noticed, Sept. 23, 16*a*
Third Avenue Railway Company—re-organization : bondholders' plan approved by Court, June 10, 24*b*
Tri-State Railway and Electric Company—bond issue announced, June 30, 20*c* ; issued, July 3, 19*b*
Union Pacific Railway Company—amalgamation : legal decision, June 26, 17*d* : —double track : completion : construction voted, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; 8, 21*d* ; —Lovett, Mr. (statement), Aug. 18, 16*a* ; —report, Nov. 17, 21*b* ; 29, 22*a* ; 24*c* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : see under Southern Pacific Railway Company, above
United Kingdom compared : see under RAILWAYS—Administration
Vandalia Railroad Company—dividend, Nov. 13, 21*b*
Vehicles—statistics (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20*b*
Wabash Railway Company —directors : changes, Dec. 6, 21*a* ; reorganization : details, Dec. 6, 21*b* ; (sp. art., "The Wabash Company : the reorganization and the control"), 23, 13*d* ; receivers appointed ; protective committees appointed, 20, 15*e*
Western Maryland Railway — director elected, May 3, 23*b*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad Company — receivership : files petition to terminate, Nov. 4, 20*d*
Wichita Falls and North-Western Railway—acquired by Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway, June 22, 18*a*
Referendum—working (Parlt. paper), Mar. 9, 5*d* ; Lord Selborne (s.), Mar. 23, 13*d* : —Oregon : legality of law passed by : see under OREGON—Constitution
Religious orders—Irish nuns : formation of foundation of Portuguese refugees : appeal : Mr. W. F. Dennehy (l.), Jan. 10, 4*f*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Remedies, proprietary —exports to Great Britain: value in 1910, Sept 21, 8e
Resources, conservation of natural—forestry: see under Forestry, above
Russia :—
Commercial relations—tariffs: retaliatory measures proposed in Duma: Octobrist motion announced, Dec. 25, 3f; Russian opinion, 25, 3f; introduced, 28, 3b: — treaty: abrogation as reprisal to Russian attitude towards Jewish passport suggested, Dec. 9, 5c: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 11, 5d: in House of Representatives: resolution passed by foreign affairs committee, 13, 6d; adopted by House, 14, 5a: 15, 7f: in Senate: prospects, 18, 5f; Mr. Taft's attitude, 18, 5f; alleged intimation by Russian Ambassador, 18, 5f; treaty denounced: U.S.A. note to Russia, 19, 5a: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, 19, 5a: Russian opinion, 19, 5a; (art., "The questions at issue"), 19, 6a; resolution passed by senate, 20, 7d; passed by House of Representatives, 21, 5b; U.S.A. opinion, 20, 7d: negotiations for new treaty anticipated, 18, 5f: reference in U.S.A. note, 19, 5a: Mr. T. Roosevelt (art. quoted), 30, 3b
Diplomatic service — change, April 14, 2d; appointments, Sept. 11, 3a: 29, 3d
Jews, U.S.A.—rights in Russia: see under JEWS—Russia; passports: see under JEWS—Russia
Naval visit, U.S.A.: see under Navy, above
Scandals — New York (state): gambling: alleged anti-gambling Bill conspiracy: Mr. Sturgis's evidence: Mr. Wadsworth (l.), Jan. 2, 6d; Mr. F. Gardner: bribery charge, Feb. 15, 5a; Mr. H. P. Whitney denies allegations, Mar. 18, 5a (e.e.); legislature: corruption alleged: inquiry: Mr. Sturgis's evidence: Mr. Wadsworth (l.), Jan. 12, 6d; committee's report, Feb. 2, 5f; —San Francisco: Abraham Ruef: imprisonment: decision of supreme court, Mar. 2, 5f
Scotsmen, influence of — Reid, Mr. W. (add.), Nov. 2, 8d; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 8d
Sealing — Behring sea: see under SEALING
Senate: see under Parliament, above
Sheep — statistics (sp. art., "Ten years of American wool growing: decrease in the number of sheep"), Aug. 16, 13d
Shipbuilding — repair work: cost: British prices compared (E.S.), April 26, 26c
Shipping :—
Atlantic and Pacific Transportation Company—formed, Sept. 6, 16a; 7, 14b (sp. art., "Panama Canal shipping enterprise: the ambitious American scheme"), 25, 13c
Brazilian Colonization and Development Company—formed (S.A.S.), July 25, 5a
UNITED States—Shipping (continued) :—
Foreign vessels — exclusion of ships entering agreements to control rates: Bill reported by committee of House of Representatives, Feb. 4, 8a (m.e.)
Mercantile marine — coasting trade: regulations: Canadian attitude, Jan. 6, 5e; —training: provisions of Humphrey Shipping Subsidies Bill (F.S.), Jan. 20, 13d
Mississippi Valley, South American, and Orient Company—formed, (S.A.S.), July 25, 5a
Subsidies—prospects of legislation, Jan. 6, 5a: —Bill (Mr. Gallinger's): debate in Senate, Jan. 14, 5b: Mr. Gallinger (s.), 14, 5b; provisions, 20, 13d; Feb. 3, 5c: debate in Senate, 3, 5c; prospects, 7, 5a; —Bill (Mr. Humphrey's): provisions, Jan. 20, 13d; — Panama Canal dues: remission proposed: see under PANAMA Canal: — special article ("American mercantile marine"), I. ("Congress and shipping subsidies," F.S.), Jan. 20, 13d; II. ("The opposition to subsidies," F.S.), 27, 15d
Trust law—prosecution under: see under Trusts, below
State rights — growth of Federal powers: conference of governors held: committee appointed, Sept. 16, 3c
States, new — Arizona: proposed admission to statehood (sp. art., "Arizona and the union: the statehood question"), April 27, 5c; —Arizona and New Mexico Statehood: Bill: in Parliament: prospects, July 15, 5a; in Senate: passed, Aug. 9, 3d; Mr. Taft vetoes resolution: attitude of Congress, 16, 3a; passed by Congress, 21, 3d
Steel — combine, independent: formation rumoured, Mar. 17, 18b, 21a; —export: statistics for fiscal year, Aug. 16, 16c; —International Iron and Steel Institute: see that title; —manufacturers: conference announced, April 20, 18a; —Pittsburg Coal Company's coking lands: purchase completed, May 27, 25c; —prices: proposed reduction: Mr. Gary (statement), Jan. 13, 5f; conference (New York) held, May 25, 23c; reduction by Republican Iron and Steel Company, 25, 23c; reported reduction by Carnegie Steel Company, 26, 22f; special article ("American steel prices: effect of cutting on British trade"), May 31, 19d; U.S.A. opinion, 27, 25c; conference between representatives of trust and independent companies held; general reductions decided upon, 31, 23d; regulation: Judge Gary (recommendation), Dec. 8, 24b; —trade: condition, Feb. 1, 10d; 19b; condition, Nov. 2, 18b; Mr. E. H Gary (s.), July 1, 10c; condition: Messrs. J. S. Bache and Co., Dec. 27, 10b; armour-plate: Italian contract awarded, July 20, 6f; placed, Nov. 17, 21a; labour: see under Labour, above; special article ("The American steel industry: steel trust's position"), Mar. 3, 17c

UNITED States—Steel (continued) :—
Trust—origin : Mr. J. Gates (evid.), May 29, 20*d* ; position : (sp. art., "The American Steel industry : the steel trusts' position"), Mar. 3, 17*c* ; —Birmingham plant : Mr. Gary explains discontinuance of construction, April 27, 23*b* ; —Bureau of Corporations : report, July 1, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The official report on the steel trust : the trust not a monopoly"), 13, 17*b* ; —Cleveland : warehouse property acquired, June 10, 24*b* ; —employees : distribution of funds under bonus scheme ; proposed offer of shares, Dec. 28, 11*d* ; —Gary, Judge (int.), June 22, 18*a* ; —investigation : see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below ; —president : Mr. Corey resigns, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; Mr. J. Farrell elected, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; vice-president : Mr. W. B. Dickson resigns, Mar. 17, 18*b* ; Mr. J. Reis elected, April 29, 27*b* ; —prosecution, proposed : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; —report, Nov. 1, 20*b* ; statements : monthly, May 11, 22*a* ; Sept. 11, 16*b* ; quarterly, Feb. 1, 19*b* ; July 26, 21*a* ; —Tennessee Coal and Iron Company : purchase : Mr. Roosevelt's views recalled ; Mr. Gary (evid.), June 5, 5*e* ; rumoured intention to relinquish control, Oct. 25, 22*a* ; fresh investigation rumoured, Nov. 18, 22*a*
Western Steel Corporation : see that title
Stock exchange — anti-bucket shop law : Columbia supreme court decision, Mar. 31, 21*b*
Stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Sugar — crop : estimated yield, Dec. 25, 10*e*
Switzerland — diplomatic service : change, April 21, 3*a*
Tariff—board, proposed permanent : New York Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; resolution passed by Republican members of ways and means committee, 20, 5*e* ; Bill (Mr. Dalzell's) : discussed in committee, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; Bill (Mr. Longworth's) : prospects, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; discussed in committee, 20, 5*e* ; Bill : to be discussed in Senate, Mar. 2, 5*e* ; discussed ,3, 5*c* ; negatived, 6, 8*a* ; Mr. Taft : prospects of message to congress, 21, 5*a* ; —Canada : preference : probable attitude of Democratic party, Sept. 27, 3*c* ; special article ("Canada and the British preference"), II. ("The American tariff"), Dec. 2, 7*f* ; —commission, permanent : Bill passed by House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 10*b* ; prospects in Senate, 1, 10*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; in Senate : finance committee's attitude, 10, 5*f* ; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —cotton schedules : Bill : in House of Representatives : prospects, June 12, 5*d* ; not to be sent to Senate, July 15, 5*a* ; in House of Representatives : in committee : decision of Democrats, 20, 20*b* ; presented to Democrats, 26, 5*f* ; in House of Representatives : passed, Aug. 4, 11*c* (m.e.) ; in Senate, 7, 6*c*
UNITED States—Tariff (continued) :—
passed, 21, 3*d* ; vetoed by Mr. Taft, 23, 3*f* ; —Emery, Prof. H. C. (s.), Oct. 27, 15*d* ; —"farmers' free list" Bill : decision of Democratic caucus, April 13, 5*a* ; prospects, May 1, 5*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; debate in House of Representatives, 9, 7*c* ; passed, 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; prospects in Senate, 9, 7*c* ; in Senate : finance committee to hold public sittings, June 17, 7*c* ; report, 23, 7*a* ; prospects, July 15, 5*a* ; amended ; passed, Aug. 2, 3*a* ; veto by Mr. Taft expected, 2, 3*a* ; vetoed, 19, 3*f* ; 21, 11*b* ; prospects, 7, 6*c*
Revision—prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 5, 5*a* ; July 3, 5*a* ; 15, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; Bills to be introduced, 3, 5*d* ; Mr. Taft's attitude, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; prospects, Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —Clark, Mr. (s.), Aug. 30, 3*c* ; —Democratic party and Republican insurgents : prospects of compromise in Senate, Aug. 24, 3*c* ; —Democrats : policy : discussed at meeting at Baltimore, Jan. 18, 12*a* (m.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 7*f*, 8*a* ; meeting held, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; prospects of legislative action : our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; attitude, June 26, 5*e* ; dissensions probable, Aug. 24, 3*c* ; Mr. Underwood's proposals outlined, Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —iron and steel schedules : Mr. Underwood's proposals outlined, Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —Knox, Mr. : letter to Mr. Underwood, Dec. 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —*maximum* and *minimum* : amendment recommended, Dec. 21, 5*a* ; —Republican party : policy ; dissensions : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 3*a* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : probable attitude, April 5, 5*b* ; (s.), Aug. 28, 3*c* ; Sept. 22, 3*c* ; attitude, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; exercise of veto (s.), 25, 5*c* ; attitude, Nov. 16, 5*f* ; special message to Congress announced, 30, 5*d*
Sheep dips : proposed duty : stock farmers to protest, July 3, 5*d* ; —soap trade : position of British manufacturers : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — timber duties : position of Canadian timber : particulars, Oct. 13, 13*a* ; —whisky, British : countervailing duty imposed, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; British whisky distillers (views) ; West India Committee (views), 24, 10*e* ; to be postponed ; negotiations announced, Mar. 22, 22*a* (m.e.) ; postponed, 24, 19*e* ; decision of customs court, April 11, 5*e* ; withdrawn, 20, 3*d* ; —wood pulp and paper duties : Canada : clause of proposed reciprocity treaty put into operation in U.S.A. : "most favoured nation" treatment claimed by Germany, Norway, and Sweden, Dec. 25, 3*f* ; U.S.A. government's attitude, 25, 3*f* ; —wool schedules : attitude of Democrats, May 9, 7*c* ; Mr. Bryan's views : statement by Mr. Underwood, May 31, 24*a* (m.e.) ; Mr. Underwood

UNITED States—Tariff (continued) :—
replies to Mr. W. J. Bryan, June 1, 5*d*; Mr. Bryan issues manifesto, 2, 5*d*; Democrats: caucus announced, 2, 5*d*; held: resolution passed, 3, 5*c*; in House of Representatives: Ways and Means committee's report, 7, 5*b*; passage prospects, 17, 7*e*; passed, 21, 5*b*; in Senate: finance committee's report, 23, 7*a*; Bill: in Parliament: prospects, July 15, 5*a*; passed: attitude of Mr. Taft, 28, 3*d*; in House of Representatives: conference with Senate suggested, Aug. 1, 20*a* (m.e.); veto by Mr. Taft expected, 2, 3*a*; 17, 16*a*; conferees agree to duty of 29 per cent. in wool and woollens, 12, 18*b*; passed, 15, 16*a*; 17, 16*a*; Mr. Taft vetoes Bill, 18, 3*d*; attitude of Democrats 19, 3*f*; Mr. Taft (s.), 28, 3*c*; reduction proposed, Dec. 20, 18*b*; Tariff Board's report, 21, 5*a*, 18*b*; Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, 21, 5*a*: U.S.A. opinion, 21, 5*a*; Democratic party's attitude, 30, 3*b*
Tea — coloured: importation prohibited, Oct. 25, 20*a*, *b*;—imports: statistics (1910-11), Oct. 25, 20*b*
Telephones — New York: large contract placed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 15*c*
Thanksgiving day — celebrated, Dec. 1, 7*f*; Oxford celebration arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*b*
Timber — forestry: see Forestry, above; —wastage: statistics, Jan. 26, 5*f*
Tipping — hotels: Commercial Travellers' National League: protest agitation begun, Dec. 19, 5*b*
Tobacco — crop: shortage feared, Aug. 24, 13*f*; prices advanced, 24, 13*f*; —trust: Commissioner Smith (report), Sept. 26, 14*a*; reorganization: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below; special article ("The tobacco trust from within: some huge profits"), Oct. 20, 13*d*
Trade — Asia, with (sp. art., "Th decline in America's Asiatic trade"), Mar. 7, 20*e*: —condition (F.S.), Jan. 6, 15*d*; 20, 14*e*; Feb. 3, 14*e*; Mar. 24, 17*d*; Messrs. Henry Clewes and Co. (circular), April 25, 23*c*; June 19, 46*f*; 27, 22*f*; Aug. 8, 3*e*; Bache (J. S.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Aug. 28, 15*a*; influence of presidential election: attitude of western trading interests (sp. art., "American finance and industry: the protest of the West"), Nov. 14, 17*e*: Mr. Vanderlip (views), Dec. 9, 17*e*: disputes: New York Chamber of Commerce: arbitration court to be established, Jan. 6, 5*a*; —imports and exports: special articles ("American foreign trade: recent developments," F.S.), Jan. 6, 14*e*; ("'Dollar diplomacy' in practice: American trade tendencies"), Oct. 12, 15*d*; statistics for 1909-10: January to November compared, Jan. 21, 15*c*; for 1910 (F.S.), 27, 16*d*; 1909-10 compared, Feb. 13, 17*e*; 17, 18*c*; Mar. 17, 18*d*; for January, 1911, 17, 21*a*; for February, Mar. 15, 22*b*; for January: 1910-11 compared, 17, 18*d*; for March, April 14, 16*b*; for January and February: 1910-11 compared, 21, 17*e*; January to March: 1910-11 compared, May 19, 21*b*; for May, June 14, 22*b*; for 1910-11: January to April compared, 22, 17*a*; January to May compared, July 21, 20*f*; for June, July, 17, 21*b*; January to June compared, Aug. 18, 15*b*; for 1910-11, Aug. 16, 16*e*; (sp. art., "American foreign trade in 1910-11: a record year"), 15, 15*d*; for August, Sept. 19, 16*a*; from January to July: 1910-11 compared, 22, 13*d*; for September, Oct. 20, 16*b*; for 1910-11: January to August compared, 21, 20*d*; for 1910-11: January to September compared, Nov. 17, 21*f*; for October, 20, 21*b*; for November, Dec. 16, 23*b*; 1910-11: January to October compared, 15, 22*d*;— industries: census: statistics for 1909 (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*; —Southern commercial congress (Atlanta): held, Mar. 13, 5*e*; —year (1910) reviewed (sp. art., "Position in the United States: a review of the year," F.S.), Jan. 13, 22*d*
Trade marks — Irish national: recognition: see under IRELAND — Trade marks
Tramways — electric: special articles ("The electric tramways of the United States: particulars of the vast system"), Mar. 8, 21*e*; II. ("Their financial condition"), 28, 23*c*; III. ("Beneficial effect of public control"), April 7, 17*c*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law — prosecutions: prospects (F.S.), Jan. 20, 14*e*; administration: government policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, May 17, 10*c*; 22, 8*a*; probable effect of prosecutions: legislation foreshadowed: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 5*a*; U.S.A. press comments, 30, 5*a*; amendment prospects: prospects of new legislation, Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); further investigations announced, Dec. 30, 18*b*: — anthracite coal trust: prosecution begun, Oct. 5, 16*a*: 11, 18*a*; —bath tub trust: Baltimore circuit court: decision, Oct. 14, 18*b*: —coffee trust: prosecution announced, Aug. 2, 18*a*; — Congress: Democratic resolutions proposed ordering investigations, May 9, 7*c*; — electrical trust: see General Electric Company of Schenectady, below; — Express Company: interstate commerce commission begins investigation, Nov. 23, 5*e*, 21*a*; —General Electric Company of Schenectady: prosecution: suit filed, Mar. 4, 5*e*; prospects of voluntary dissolution of Electric Trust Company, Sept. 22, 3*d*; decision of Ohio federal district court: our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 14, 5*f*; —ice trust: investigations announced, July 14, 8*b*; begun, 19, 5*c*; —incorporation law, proposed federal: Mr. Taft's attitude,

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
Nov. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —International Harvester Company : fined by Missouri supreme court, Nov. 15, 5*f* ; reduced, 28, 21*a* ; investigation : resolution introduced into House of Representatives, Aug. 16, 16*a* ; suit against : deferred pending voluntary reorganization, Sept. 21, 16*b* ; voluntary dissolution probable, 22, 3*d* ; plan submitted : attitude of Attorney-General, 25, 3*d* ; withdrawal prospects, 18, 22*a* ; appeal for re-hearing, 21, 21*d* ; —lumber trust : prosecution : suit begun, May 20, 7*c*, 25*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a* ; secretaries indicted, June 24, 5*d* ; —National Electric Company and subsidiary companies : judicial decision : dissolution ordered ; Mr. Wickersham (comments), Oct. 13, 16*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*b* ; —oil trust : reorganization scheme : discussed, Nov. 16, 17*d* ; —packers, Chicago : indictment : demurrers overruled by Federal court, May 13, 25*a* ; —Perkins, Mr. G. W. (s.), Dec. 5, 23*b* ; —plumbing trust : prosecution begun, Dec. 20, 18*b* ; —powder trust : Delaware circuit court orders dissolution, June 22, 18*b* ; —publishers : magazine trust : prosecution begun : hearings, June 28, 5*b* ; —reorganization, voluntary : attitude of trusts, Sept. 22, 3*d* ; authoritative statement issued by department of justice, 23, 18*b* ; government attitude, 25, 3*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 3*d* ; Mr. Wickersham : statement, 27, 3*c* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d* ; U.S.A. opinion, 18, 7*c* ; —shipping companies : suit against : announced, names of companies sued, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; (F.S.), 20, 14*e* ; Hamburg-American Line issues statement, 6, 5*a* ; German opinion, 6, 5*a* ; absence of jurisdiction of courts over foreign companies : attitude of department of justice, 16, 6*b* (m.e.) ; —Smelting and Refining Company : affairs being investigated, June 29, 22*a* ; —special articles ("American anti-trust litigation : the impending decisions"), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; ("The future of trust control : law and fact in America"), July 12, 19*b* ; ("Undoing the trusts : the problem in the United States"), Nov. 16, 17*d* ; ("The problem of big combinations : need for control of organizations recognized"), 17, 17*c* ; —Standard Oil Company : see under STANDARD Oil Company ; —Standard Wood Company : suit begun to dissolve, Sept. 20, 14*a* ; —steamship trust : prosecution announced, Aug. 2, 18*a* ; —steel trust : investigation : resolution passed by House of Representatives, May 17, 7*d* ; held, 26, 22*b* ; 29, 20*d* ; June 3,

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
20*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; Mr. Gary (evid.), 3, 20*a* ; 5, 5*e* ; subsidiary companies indicted, 30, 5*d* ; no general prosecution contemplated, 30, 5*d* ; result, July 1, 5*b* ; subpœnas issued, 28, 3*c* ; Mr. L. Hanna (evid.), 29, 5*e* ; Mr. C. M. Schwab (evid.), Aug. 5, 3*d* ; Mr. Roosevelt (evid.), 7, 3*c* ; congressional committee : expected recommendations, 8, 4*a* ; statements by Mr. Wickersham, Sept. 1, 16*a* ; 27, 3*c* ; voluntary dissolution : prospects, 22, 3*d* ; statement by attorney-general, 23, 18*b* ; 25, 3*d* ; opinion at Pittsburg, 25, 3*d* ; effect on share prices, 25, 3*d* ; directors' attitude : Mr. E. H. Gary and Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), 28, 16*b* ; government suit filed, Oct. 27, 6*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*c* ; Mr. Taft : attitude, 28, 8*c* ; Mr. Gary : statement, 28, 8*c* ; U.S.A. opinion, 30, 21*a* ; effect of prosecution : our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 17*d* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (art. quoted), 17, 5*d* ; withdrawal prospects, 18, 22*a* ; banks asked to supply list of shareholdings, 30, 18*b* ; charges against Mr. Littleton : impeachment proposed, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; Mr. Littleton (s.), 5, 5*a* ; Judge Gary (evid.), 8, 24*b* ; granted extension of time to answer, 27, 10*d* ; —steel wire trust : prosecution, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; —sugar trust : investigation by House of Representatives begun, June 13, 24*b* ; investigation by congressional committee begun, July 19, 5*c* ; chairman of trust : statement, 20, 5*a* ; voluntary dissolution : prospects, Sept. 22, 3*d* ; congressional committee : accountants to present report, Oct. 16, 12*a* (m.e.) ; government suit : defendants ordered to file answers, Dec. 12, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*e* ; 30, 5*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 3*e* ; (s.), Oct. 30, 5*a* ; Nov. 2, 5*f* ; message to Congress : forecast, 30, 5*d* ; summary, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; —tobacco trust : report of bureau of corporations quoted (sp. art., "The tobacco trust from within"), Oct. 20, 13*d* ; action against : government brief quoted, Jan. 3, 3*a* ; hearings (F.S.), Feb. 3, 14*e* ; legal decision expected, Mar. 2, 17*c* ; history of case, April 4, 19*c* ; dissolution and reconstruction ordered : Supreme Court's decision, May 30, 10*c*, 27*b* ; U.S.A. opinion, 31, 7*c* ; Canadian opinion, 31, 7*c* ; Canadian decision recalled, 31, 7*c* ; reconstruction decree issued by United States Circuit Court, Aug. 4, 11*c* (m.e.) ; outline of plan submitted to Federal court, 26, 16*b* ; conference held, Sept. 26, 11*f* ; details of scheme, 29, 3*a* ; petition by Messrs. Richardson and

UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued):—
Co., Oct. 3, 16*a*: scheme outlined, 16, 5*d*, 20*b*; protest by Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain, 20, 16*b*; government rejects plan; suit filed: hearings, 31, 5*f*; amended plan approved by circuit court, Nov. 9, 5*f*, 23*c*; final decree approved: date of dissolution extended, 17, 21*a*; U.S.A. opinion, 10, 5*b*: effect on stock markets, 10, 5*b*: government decides not to appeal, 17, 21*b*: Mr. Roosevelt (art. quoted), 17, 5*d*: (sp. art., "Undoing the trusts: the problem in the United States"), Nov. 16, 17*d*: New York Leaf Tobacco Board of Trade's application refused by Supreme court, Dec. 12, 23*b*; new companies: see LIGGOTT and Myers Company and LORILLARD Tobacco Company: —United Shoe Machinery Company: violations; federal grand jury at Boston files indictment, Sept. 20, 14*a*; suit begun, Dec. 14, 19*a*; —Wickersham, Mr. (views), (s.), July 22, 5*d* (e.e.): 28, 3*c*: Oct. 30, 5*a*: —wire trust: Mr. F. J. Gould and others fined for complicity in pools, Sept. 14, 3*d*: dissolution reported, 22, 3*d*
Anti-trust law, projected new — resolution introduced into House of Representatives, Aug. 12, 18*b*; Nagel, Mr. (s.), Aug. 9, 20*d* (m.e.)
Control— creation of government body urged: Mr. Roosevelt (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*d*; —commission: creation suggested: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —federal incorporation law, suggested: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Gary, Mr.: (views), June 5, 5*e*: —Roosevelt, Mr. T. (art. quoted), June 5, 5*e*; —special article ("The American trust litigation: points in the dispute"), April 4, 19*c*: —Standard Oil Company: see that title
Tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS
Tunnels — Chicago-New York proposed: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 11, 21*a*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Uruguay, relations with: see under URUGUAY
War claims Bill — in House of Representatives: French claims deleted, Feb. 20, 6*a*; passed; provisions, 21, 5*a*
Weather—tornado in Kansas, Missouri, and Oklahoma, April 14, 3*d*: 15, 3*c*; heat, June 28, 5*b*; heat wave, July 3, 22*a* (m.e.): 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*: 12, 8*e*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 8*b*; deaths reported, 4, 8*b*: 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 8*b*: storms: at Charleston, Aug. 30, 3*c*; eight days' rainfall at New York, Sept. 1, 3*c*; cyclone, Nov. 13, 8*c*
Western states—governors and business representatives visit New York, Dec. 11, 5*d*

UNITED States (continued):—
West Indies—postal relations: penny letter rate suggested: correspondence, April 4, 11*d*
Whisky—British imports: see under Tariff—Whisky, British, above
White slave traffic—first prosecution, Feb. 7, 5*b*
Wireless telegraphy—army: see under Army, above: —United Wireless Telegraph Company: officials sentenced for misuse of mails, May 30, 7*e*; Aug. 11, 3*f*
Women's suffrage—Mr. F. W. Pethick Lawrence (l.), Jan. 4, 7*c*; prospects in States, Oct. 14, 5*f*: —California: proposed constitutional amendments: rejected at elections, Oct. 12, 5*e*; contradiction; adopted, 14, 5*f*: Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 17, 6*b*; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 19, 7*d*: effect on Los Angeles mayoralty election: socialist candidate defeated, Dec. 7, 8*d*; —Kansas: referendum pending, Oct. 14, 5*f*; —New York: Mrs. E. Pankhurst, Dr. A. Shaw, and Mrs. H. S. Blatch prevented from speaking at Wall-street, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Wool—tariff: see under Tariff, above; —wool-growing industry (sp. art., "Ten Years of American wool-growing"), Aug. 16, 13*d*
Workmen's compensation laws—Wisconsin supreme court: decision, Nov. 15, 20*b*
Yachting: see under YACHTING
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, April 12, 17*d*; Sept. 27, 15*c*: report, April 21, 18*d*; meeting, 28, 22*e*
UNITED States Cast Iron Pipe Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 16, 16*a*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 20*d*: 22, 23*a*: July 18, 19*c*; report, Feb. 13, 18*e*
UNITED States Life Saving Service—report quoted (E.S.), July 19, 25*c*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 20*a*; Sept. 27, 15*c*
UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, July 6, 21*f*; report, 10, 19*e*
UNITED States Motor Company (Ltd.)—bond issue, May 29, 23*b*; June 12, 21*b*
UNITED States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 18, 19*a*, 21*f*; 19, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 6, 16*b*
UNITED States Steel Corporation: see UNITED States—Steel—Trust
UNITED States Trust and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—stock issue, Nov. 27, 16*f*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 15*d*; report, Oct. 12, 17*c*; meeting, 24, 19*e*
UNITED Synagogue—council meeting: presentation to Lord Rothschild, Mar. 2, 11*a*
UNITED Temiang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—rubber theft announced, Oct. 18, 17*a*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Labour—Bleachers
UNITED Wireless Telegraph Company: see under UNITED States—Wireless telegraphy
UNIVERSAL Badge of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
UNIVERSAL Motor Imports (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 6, 3*c*

Universal Quarterly—July issue noticed, July 22, 20*c*
Universe and Catholic Weekly—editor: alleged contempt of court: application to court, Sept. 14, 2*d*; Oct. 14, 3*a*
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises—*matinées* given, May 27, 13*e*; June 3, 7*c*; 19, 36*e*
UNIVERSITIES—Aberdeen and other universities: see their titles; —administration: special article ("Modern universities and their government: the control of appointments" Ed.S.), April 4, 69*b*; Prof. J. Wertheimer (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 15, 10*b*; —Canada, openings in: see under CANADA—Englishmen, openings for; —commercial education (sp. art., "Faculties of commerce in British universities: need for practical training"), June 27, 22*a*; Mr. C. J. F. Scott (l.), July 17, 20*a*; establishment suggested: Australasian Chamber of Commerce (London): notice of motion at meeting of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Aug. 16, 15*f*; amended resolution adopted, 30, 5*d*
Congress, imperial (London)—arrangements (Ed.S.), April 4, 77*b*; (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*b*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 139*c*; —Cambridge University: representatives appointed, Nov. 10, 7*f*; —committees: names of members, Mar. 30, 4*a*; (Ed.S.), April 4, 77*b*: names added, May 22, 5*c*; —Home Universities Committee: meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*b*; —Morley, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 10*d*; —programme of subjects for discussion (Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 139*c*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; —secretary appointed, Dec. 5, 4*a*
Empire: see congress, imperial, above; —endowments: special article ("Endowments: the argument from history," Ed.S.), July 4, 97*b*; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 23, 10*b*; —estimates, supplementary: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —European, Eastern: establishment of university: delegates to Baptist World Alliance meeting contribute, July 5, 8*c* (e.e.); —examinations: Dr. M. Butler (statement), May 8, 14*f*; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 8, 14*f*; —functions: Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), Sept. 14, 6*a*; —grants, government: Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14*a*; advisory committee: names: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 14, 14*b*; British Association discussion (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116*c*; Mr. E. H. Griffiths (s., Ed.S.), 5, 116*c*; report for 1909-10 (blue-book), 13, 2*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Great Britain: non-attendance of Canadians: Dr. Roberts (report) (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 130*b*; —marriage: Dons: restrictions: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (add.), Sept. 1, 5*f*; Mr. R. S. Rait (l.), 2, 6*d*; —matriculation: Northern universities' examination: list of successful candidates issued, Aug. 4, 4*e*; subjects: Classical Association: discussion, Jan. 9, 4*a*; —Officers' Training Corps: school leaving or university entrance examinations: see under OFFICERS' Training Corps—Examinations; —reform: Incorporated Association of Headmasters: discussion, Jan. 12, 7*a*; Swallow, Canon R. D. (s.), Jan. 12, 7*a*; —scholarships: suggested repayment by recipients: Sir W. Ramsay (add.), Aug. 31, 8*a*; —students, international interchange of: Association for the International Interchange of Students: see that title; Canadian universities, with: Sir G. Parker (s.), Feb. 11, 6*c*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 11, 6*c*; —technical university for London, suggested: Dr. Glazebrook (s.), Feb. 18, 6*c*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), Sept. 1, 5*e*
UNIVERSITIES and Public Schools Athletic Club (Ltd.)—formed, July 15, 17*d*; Oct. 3, 11*c*; —committee: member appointed, July 31, 3*d*
UNIVERSITY College (Cork)—statute (Parlt. paper), July 25, 4*f*
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin): see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
UNIVERSITY College (Dundee)—German lecturer appointed, Oct. 3, 2*f*; —St. Andrews University, relations with: Lord Rosebery (s.), Sept. 16, 8*a*
UNIVERSITY College (Highfield), proposed—Mr. W. Runciman receives deputation, June 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
UNIVERSITY College (London)—anatomy, applied: post-graduate course: announced, April 29, 9*e*; —architectural courses: Mr. L. Stokes (s.), July 22, 7*d*; proposed new school: Dr. G. Foster (s.), July 22, 7*d*; handbook issued (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; —architecture, school of: building: anonymous offer to build, Dec. 14, 8*e*; —Carnegie, Mr. A.: gift of £5,000, April 5, 6*d*
Chemical laboratories—appeal, Jan. 9, 4*d*; contributions, 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*b*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 9*e*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 5*f*; appeal: Sir H. Roscoe (l.), 26, 9*e*: (art., "Chemical research in London: an urgent appeal"), 30, 5*f*; appeal committee meeting; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 18, 6*e*; fund: completed; Prince Arthur of Connaught (tel.), Feb. 1, 11*f*; Sir H. E. Roscoe; (l.), 15, 6*e*; correction, 17, 6*a*; thanks of London University Senate voted to Prince Arthur of Connaught and Sir H. E. Roscoe, 23, 16*c*; contributions, 27, 15*c*; Mr. R. C. Forster contributes £30,000; Prince Arthur of Connaught's reply, July 6, 8*c*; new: architect appointed, Dec. 14, 4*b*
Committee: chairman and vice-chairman appointed, April 14, 4*d*; —electrical design: lecturer appointed, June 10, 3*d*; —engineering, faculty of: lecture arrangements, July 29, 4*d*; entrance scholarship: examination arrangements, 29, 4*d*; result, Oct. 2, 8*d*; courses: handbook issued (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; —engineering, heating and ventilating: lecturer appointed, June 10, 3*d*; department: grant to establish; opening arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*f*; — eugenics laboratory, Galton: see under LONDON University; —faculties: annual assembly: arrangements, June 19, 34*d*; —foundation celebrations: arrangements, Feb. 7, 15*c*; foundation week celebrated,

UNIVERSITY College (London) (continued):—Mar. 22, 6*d*; —Latin professor: election announced, April 1, 7*f*; —laws: faculty: resumption of work announced, April 22, 7*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*f*; Feb. 1, 5*d*; April 29, 9*e*; May 2, 13*f*; Oct. 4, 3*d*; 9, 5*b*; 13, 10*c*; 28, 11*d*; Dec. 5, 4*b*; —lecturers appointed, Aug. 18, 2*e*; —Macdonell, Prof. Sir J.: lectures announced; prizes for essays in connexion: conditions, Feb. 6, 4*b*; —medical school: first entrance scholarship awarded (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*a*; session opens; Sir W. Ramsay (add. Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 131*a*; —prizes distributed, July 6, 8*c*; —report, April 5, 6*d*; —scholarships and demonstratorships awarded, June 10, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 8*d*; 3, 2*f*; —sculpture, teaching of: new studios; opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 5*c*; 21, 2*f*; studies: anonymous offer to build, Dec. 14, 8*e*;—session, winter: opening arrangements, list of lectures, Sept. 21, 2*f*; —Slade School: sculpture teacher appointed, Aug. 18, 2*c*; —working classes: tutorial classes: session opened, Sept. 25, 8*e*

UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—mining: professor appointed, Aug. 2, 13*f*; —principal appointed, Aug. 2, 13*f*

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—history, June 30, 4*c*; —chemistry professorship: change, Dec. 12, 6*d*;—commerce department: prospectus noticed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 24*c*; —council meeting, June 30, 4*c*: —endowment fund: large contributions, June 30, 4*c*; —examinations: dates, July 24, 13*c*; —farm guide published; report, July 31, 4*b*: —governors' meeting, Jan. 23, 6*d*; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
on agricultural education (report), Jan. 2, 18*d*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —chairman appointed, Nov. 29, 11*c*; —committee, general: Lord Cathcart accepts chairmanship, Jan. 13, 30*b*; —contributions, Jan. 12, 7*f*; royal gift, 30, 13*a*; —endowment fund: proceeds of sale held in Ennismore-gardens received, July 6, 4*e*; —Ladies' Association: meeting: arrangements, April 1, 11*a*; —Lucas, late Mr. Henry: memorial bed endowed, July 15, 7*f*; —medical school: attendant's death from anthrax: inquest, July 10, 4*a*; —meeting held, Mar. 17, 15*f*; —Ringer, late Dr. S.: memorial lectureship founded, Nov. 17, 6*d*; —St. James's Theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*e*; Nov. 15, 11*a*; 20, 11*c*; —sale in aid: arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a*; —treasurer appointed, Feb. 9, 6*f*

UNIVERSITY College of North Wales (Bangor): see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff): see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of Wales (Aberystwith): see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College Old Students' Association—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*a*

UNIVERSITY colleges—grants: report for 1909-10 (blue-book), Sept. 13, 2*f*

UNIVERSITY College School (Hampstead)—council: meeting, Mar. 17, 7*b*; —endowment fund: contributions, Dec. 1, 2*e*; 18, 4*f*; —grants: Mr. H. J. Spenser (l.), Mar. 25, 4*a*; —London county council scholars to be excluded, Mar. 17, 7*b*; Mr. J. B. Benson (l.), 21, 8*d*; Mr. H. J. Spenser (l.), 25, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious instruction: arrangements, Mar. 17, 7*b*; —scholarships awarded, June 12, 4*d*

UNIVERSITY College Women's Union Society—athletic ground (Perivale): opening arrangements, June 22, 3*f*; opened, July 3, 15*c*

UNIVERSITY extension—Cambridge University summer meeting (1912): arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*d*; Dec. 18, 4*f*; —London University: lectures: programme, Jan. 9, 4*d*; training course arranged, April 8, 6*b*; programme, Oct. 2, 8*d*; report for 1910-11, 19, 4*c*; —Oxford University: summer meeting: German to be predominant subject of study, Jan. 26, 10*d*; arrangements, Mar. 9, 7*d*; June 5, 4*b*: lecture arrangements, July 24, 10*e*: programme (sp. art., "Oxford summer meeting: a German programme"), Aug. 3, 13*f*; held, 4, 4*a*: 14, 2*f*; ends; statistics of students attending: Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (add.), 29, 8*f*

UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 23, 7*e*; given, 27, 15*d*

UNIVERSITY of London Women's Swimming Club—recognized by senate of London University, Jan. 26, 16*e* (e.e.)

UNIVERSITY Society of Nottingham and the East Midlands—formed, May 22, 5*e*

UNIVERSITY Tutorial Press—list of examination books published (Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*c*

UNNA, Mr. Gustav O.—will, Nov. 17, 11*b*

UNSWORTH, Mr. Joseph—will, June 24, 13*e*

UNSWORTH Conservative Club—bazaar in aid of renovation fund: opened, April 21, 8*c*

UNWIN, Mrs. Emily—will, July 28, 9*b*

UNWIN, Mr. Raymond—appointed lecturer in town planning at Birmingham University, Sept. 23, 2*f*
at Liverpool, on road construction, Feb. 25, 10*a* (e.e.)

UNWIN, Mr. S. R.—appointed headmaster of King Edward VI. Grammar School (Louth) (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117*b*

UNWIN, Mr. T. Fisher—on Copyright Bill: compulsory presentation of new works to National Library of Wales (l.), July 13, 6*a*

UNWIN, Dr. W. C.—elected president of Institution of Civil Engineers, April 28, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on engineering schools, Nov. 25, 12*d*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*c*, 27*b*, 28*b*; on materials: strength; engineering education (E.S.), Nov. 8, 23*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 22*b*

UNWIN Brothers (Ltd.)—employees summoned for breach of contract, Mar. 9, 10*d*

UPHOLDERS' Company—clerk appointed, Dec. 11, 11*e*

UPHUES, Prof. Joseph — death, Jan. 3, 9*c*

UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—circular, Oct. 9, 17*a*; report, Dec. 13, 22*f*

UPPINGHAM Schools—athletics: see under ATHLETICS; —scholarships awarded, April 5, 10*b* (e.e.)
UPPLEBY, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—on Sweden: labour: failure of general strike (l.), Aug. 16, 8*d*
UPRKA, Joseph, exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
UPTON, Mr. W. Prescott—at Church Association's conference, on Prayer-book revision, Nov. 10, 2*f*
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—fountain and plant at Dossor Well No. 3 destroyed, May 16, 20*d*; outbreak extinguished, 17, 21*d*; meeting, June 13, 23*a*; report. Oct. 18, 17*c*
URANIUM—South Australia: see under SOUTH Australia
URBAN, Mr. Charles—to open Scala Theatre as cinematograph theatre, Mar. 27, 10*d*; to give kinemacolor entertainment at Sandringham, July 27, 11*a*; gives kinemacolor exhibition before Queen Alexandra, 31, 11*a*; commanded to give demonstrations of kinemacolor animated pictures at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 7, 7*a*; exhibits pictures. 15, 9*a*; appointed by King to record Delhi Durbar in kinemacolor. Nov. 16, 11*c*
Scala Theatre—hiring by Women's Social and Political Union: cancels contract, Mar. 31, 10*a*
URBAN district councils — conference, July 21, 6*e*; 22, 3*f*; 24, 13*e*; King replies to message, 22, 3*f*
URBAN District Councils Association — meeting held, July 21, 6*e*
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 26, 14*f*; report, May 24, 76*b*
URE, Miss—presentation of portrait from Linlithgow Liberals announced, Sept. 7, 7*a*
URE, Mr. Alexander—invited to dinner by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; entertained at dinner by Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*c*; appointment as secretary for Scotland probable (P.N.), May 3, 9*f*; cancels engagements to speak at Stockton-on-Tees and Jarrow, Dec. 11, 7*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.), Sept. 14, 6*c*
at Aberdare, on Unionist party leaders, July 15, 7*b* (e.e.); —at Abernethy, on Scotland: Small Holdings Bill, Sept. 18, 8*c*; —at Beckenham, on Parliament Bill, July 10, 7*b*; —at Bethnal-green, on Parliament Bill; scene in House of Commons, July 28, 8*e*; —at Bo'ness, on Parliament Bill, April 14, 8*c*; —at Cheltenham by-election, on Mr. Agg-Gardner's election address; budget, April 20, 7*f*; —at Dunbar, on House of Lords reform, April 15, 8*c*; —at Dundee, on House of Lords reform, April 3, 10*d*; —at Glasgow, on Scotland: land taxation, Sept. 12, 7*d*; —at Harrow, on Unionist leadership: Parliament Bill, July 3, 7*d*; —at Hastings, on fiscal policy, Oct. 24, 9*e*; —at Keighley, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy, Oct. 27, 8*c*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 28, 10*b*; —at Kilmarnock, on railwaymen's strike: attitude of government, Sept. 12, 5*f*; at Motherwell, on Lanark (North-East) by-election; House of Lords question, Feb. 28, 14*e*; —at Todmorden, on Parliament Bill: Unionist policy: proposed creation of peers, Aug. 1, 8*b*; —at Uphall, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Jan. 28, 12*b*; —at Wantage, on Adult Suffrage Bill; women's suffrage, Nov. 17, 14*f*; —at Winchburgh, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill, Jan. 28, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 12*c*, 13*c* —land valuation, Feb. 15, 13*e*; —Municipal Elections Bill, July 1, 13*a*; —Scotland: administration; Congested Districts Board; University grants, June 2, 12*f*; fisheries: illegal trawling; foreign trawlers in Moray Firth; suggested loans, 2, 13*a*; Solway, 2, 13*b*; Small Landholders Bill, 3, 12*e*; House Letting and Rating Bill, 28, 14*c*; teachers' superannuation, June 21, 14*c*; 27, 12*f*; Small Holdings Bill, July 14, 4*d*; 28, 11*d*; Aug. 3, 13*d*; education fund: allocation of balance, Nov. 8, 7*b*; Small Landholders Bill, 7, 17*a*, *c*, 18*a*, *b*; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; House Letting and Rating Bill, 29, 15*d*
URE, Mr. John G.—pictures sold, May 1, 11*c*
URICONIUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
URLING, Miss Ethel E.—"Dancing, Ancient and Modern" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 21, 532*b*
URQUHART, Mr. James (lord provost)—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
URQUHART, William—claim to fortune left by a Scotsman in Adelaide: particulars, April 24, 6*e*
URQUHART, Capt. William H.—services during Indian Mutiny recalled, Dec. 9, 7*e*; inquest; War Office allowance for funeral: coroner's comment, 9, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*d*; funeral, 13, 11*d*; expenses to be paid by officers of Gordon Highlanders, 15, 3*d*; housekeeper: appeal on behalf, 15, 3*d*
URR (river)—improvement: new scheme proposed (E.S.), May 3, 27*a*; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 15, 23*a*
URUGUAY:—
Administration—Señor Batlle's previous administration reviewed: Señor A. S. de Zumaran (l.), May 5, 19*f*
Agriculture—six agronomical stations to be established: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6*c*; — education: government scheme (S.A.S.), April 25, 9*c*; —live stock, British: importation prohibited, Mar. 20, 8*a*; —scheme, government: particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 9*a*
American exhibition, South (London): see under EXHIBITIONS
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Banking—Republican Bank: converted to state bank; Bill passed, July 26, 22*a* (m.e.); —charter: reforms sanctioned (sp. art., "Uruguay's state bank"), Aug. 19, 13*f*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

URUGUAY (continued) :—
Canals and waterways—Rio Negro to Paso de los Toros : works : loan issue authorized by government (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 5c
Cattle—breeding : special commission : to visit England, United States, and Australia, June 10, 9a
Centenary celebrations — postponed, May 17, 7b ; 27, 5e
Customs—revenue : returns for July (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
Dairy farming — Bill : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11a
Electricity—Salto Grande rapids to be used for generating power : scheme outlined (S.A.S.), Nov. 28, 6c ; —supply : Nationalization Bill presented, Nov. 23, 18c ; details of scheme (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7b
Finance—budget : provisions, June 3, 5b ; amended version presented : provisions, Oct. 3, 13d ; special article (" The Uruguayan budget : increase of expenditure "), July 13, 17c ; —condition : Señor Serrato (statement) (sp. art., " Uruguay : the financial situation "), May 23, 19e ; —debt : redemption announcement, Aug. 4, 18b ; bonds redeemed, Nov. 23, 22e ; —debt, public : particulars (S.A.S.), April 25, 9c ; —debt, three-and-a-half per cent. : sinking fund : details, Feb. 14, 19c ; receipt of customs duties in respect, May 5, 20d ; remittance for service, June 19, 45e ; July 4, 22d ; —loan, municipal : to be raised (S.A.S.), April 25, 9c ; —loan, railway : issue announced, June 14, 19d ; particulars, July 17, 21c ; —loans, five per cent. (1896) : amortization ; tenders accepted, May 30, 24f ; probable issue, Oct. 3, 13d ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9c ; customs statistics (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c ; —Zumaran, Señor A. S. de (l.), May 5, 19f
Fires—Montevideo : amount of damage, Jan. 26, 5d
Fisheries—Argentina and Chile : proposed international treaty : see under AMERICA, South—Fisheries
France—diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 11a
Germany—diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 11a
Great Britain—commercial relations : business methods (art., " Uruguay : bad business methods," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 11c ; —railways : see under Railways, below
Insurance—bank : to be created, Dec. 29, 16d ; —licenses : tax to be increased (S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 7a ; — monopoly, government : announced (art., " Insurance in Uruguay : proposed government monopoly "), April 28, 18e ; recommendation of finance committee of Chamber of deputies ; protest by insurance companies, May 15, 19d ; Bill : Señor Batlle's message to Legislature (art., " Insurance in Uruguay : the State proposals "), June 1, 18e ; modification of terms expected, 10, 21d ; proposals outlined (S.A.S.), 27, 8b ; history ; Bill discussion postponed, Aug. 19, 13f ; position of British companies : representations by British government, 23, 3f ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; discussed in Chamber, Sept. 22, 3d ; British companies : British minister makes representations, 22, 3d ; prospects (S.A.S.), 30, 10c ; in Chamber, first reading, Oct. 9, 15c ; second reading, 21, 18a ; third reading, 26, 15f ; Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), Nov. 23, 21f ; Señor Serrato (s.), 6, 20e ; special article (" Uruguayan insurance monopoly : a minister's remarkable arguments," E.S.), 6, 20e ; in Senate : second reading, Dec. 20, 15e ; Senate's amendments approved by Chamber, 29, 16d
Irrigation—scheme (S.A.S.), April 25, 9c ; particulars (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c
Labour—disputes : Montevideo : tramwaymen's strike : progress, May 13, 7c ; 15, 7e ; 16, 5d ; 17, 7b ; 18, 5f ; 23, 5d ; 26, 5c ; 27, 7b ; companies : fined for cessation of service, 15, 7c ; 16, 5d ; 18, 5f ; proposed embargo on property : application to court, 16, 5d ; Señor Batlle's attitude, 16, 5d, 25, 7e ; general strike reported, 24, 7c ; progress, 25, 7e ; 26, 5c ; settled, 27, 7b
Land—reclamation : River Plate : contract awarded to British firm, May 2, 21c
Lighting—electric : government proposals (S.A.S.), June 27, 8b
Meat—exportation Bill : to exempt from export duties : particulars (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11b ; —factory, proposed government : U.S.A. beef trust offers to subscribe capital, May 15, 7c ; to be established : government proposals (S.A.S.), June 27, 8b
Ministry—appointed ; composition, Mar. 6, 5e
Motor-omnibuses—service : orders for vehicles placed, Dec. 1, 2d
Parliament—session opened ; president's message, Feb. 17, 5d ; —Williman, President : see under WILLIMAN, President
Presidency—election : Señor Batlle elected, Mar. 2, 5e ; April 15, 3c
President : see WILLIMAN, Claudio, and BATLLE, Señor
Public buildings—designs : prizes offered, May 2, 5c
Railways—Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20f ; Oct. 4, 17a ; report ; capital, proposed increase, 7, 15f ; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 23, 20f ; Oct. 4, 17a ; report, 7, 17b ; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : dividend, Mar. 23, 20f ; Oct. 4, 17a ; report, April 7, 20a ; Oct. 7, 17b ; —Coronilla to Santa Rosa : scheme : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7c ; —Great Britain : influence of U.S.A. capital : particulars (S.A.S.), Oct. 31, 7c ; —Midland Uruguay Extension Railway Company : prospectus, Dec. 13, 22e ; —Midland Uruguay Railway Company : extension opened, Feb. 25, 22a ; report, Oct. 30, 20f ; meeting, Nov. 9, 21f ; —Montevideo to Punta del Este :

URUGUAY—Railways (continued) :—
construction scheme (S.A.S.), April 25, 9c ; —North-Western of Uruguay Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 20f ; —Trans-Uruguayan Railway proposed : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20c ; construction progress, Oct. 31, 7b ; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company : report, Oct. 30, 20f ;
Railways, light—Midland Uruguay Railway : extension to Fray Bentos completed, July 22, 19f ; state : construction announced, June 14, 19d ; Bill : provisions ; introduced, July 17, 21c (sp. art., "State railways in Uruguay"), 17, 21c
Revolution—reports qualified (S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 8c
Shipping—coasting trade : nationalization proposed : Bill introduced, May 18, 5f ; —services, state : to Europe : particulars of scheme (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11a ; —state mercantile marine proposed (E.S.), Oct. 11, 20c ; —statistics for 1910 (S.A.S.), April 25, 9b ; —vessels : provisioning : government decree issued (S.A.S.), May 30, 9c
Spain—diplomatic service : new appointment, Jan. 10, 11a
Tariff—repeal of duties on raw materials recommended, Oct. 3, 13d ; —sheep dips : duty proposed, June 3, 5b ; (S.A.S.), July 25, 5c ; (foreign) Bill : Chamber of Deputies : attitude of finance committee, Oct. 3, 13d ; approved, 19, 20f ; passed, Nov. 15, 20c ; (S.A.S.), 28, 6c
Trade — statistics for 1909 ; (art, "Uruguay : finance and trade, statistics," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 9b
URUGUAY (continued) :—
United States—diplomatic service : change, Mar. 21, 11e
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wool—trade : exports (S.A.S), July 25, 5c
URUGUAY Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19d
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
USHERWOOD, Mr. Thomas :—
on classics and science : teaching (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 117b ; —engineers : training : literary education (l., Ed.S.), July 4, 102c
USK—rainfall effect : correspondence, Jan. 28, 8e (e.e.) ; —salmon fisheries : see under SALMON
UTAH—Mormons : see MORMONS
UTAH Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 21d ; May 29, 22e ; Aug. 24, 13c ; Nov. 27, 17d ; output : statistics, Feb. 7, 22b
UTILITY Poultry Club—laying competition : see under POULTRY
UTLEY, Robert—drowned, Aug. 29, 7d ; body removed from Hardelot ; Capt. W. S. Masterman (statement), Sept. 1, 9c
UTTLEY, Alderman Stuart—death, Dec. 29, 7c (e.e.)
UTUDJIAN, Very Rev. K.—to celebrate Holy Eucharist at St. Mary's orphanage (Carlton-vale), Jan. 28, 13a
UVA Ceylon Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16c
UXBRIDGE and District Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, May 26, 21a ; —liquidation : contributories' meeting, held, Mar. 25, 12e
UXBRIDGE County School—King's portrait unveiled, April 8, 11e

V

"V.M.S."—on Bower, Gen. : expedition in Tiber (1891-92) (l.), Nov. 28, 5f
"V.S.L."—"Territorial and Boy Scout Service : an Exposition of the National Service League's Fallacies" noticed, July 8, 12d
VACANT Land Cultivation Society—Fels, Mr. J. : appeal (l.), Feb. 10, 10e ; —meeting, Aug. 11, 5d (e.e.) ; —work : Mr. J. Fels (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 10d ; Rev. C. Baumgarten (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 2f
VACCINATION—calves, lymph : sale : see under PARLIAMENT ; —complaints, unfounded : coroner's comments, Sept. 5, 5e ; —exemptions : Dr. A. Hillier (s.P.), April 13, 7e ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 13, 7e ; Dr. A. Chapple (s.P.), 13, 7f ; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 13, 7f ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 13, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Chaplin (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10c ; Mr. Burns (s.P.), 4, 10e —Kenwood, Prof. (s.), Feb. 28, 6d ; —Local Government Board : proposed publication of medical officers' advice : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medical practitioners : certificates of proficiency : Local Government Board's circular, Sept. 25, 5c ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : statistical committee's report discussed, July 17, 13f ; —officers : conditions of service : Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10e ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), 4, 10c ; Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), 4, 10c ; Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.P.), 4, 10c ; Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), 4, 10f ; Gwynne, Mr. R. W. (s.P.), 4, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Aug. 4, 10b ; Willesden : compensation awarded to officer, Feb. 10, 10f (e.e.) ; —Owen, Mr. E. (lect.), Feb. 15, 6d ; —school children : proposed enforcement : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —small-pox : patients admitted to South Wharf hospital : particulars, Mar. 13, 12f
VACCINATION (continued) :—
VACHER, Mr. Sydney—presents studies of Pompeian decoration to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 31, 7d
VACUUM cleaners—new apparatus described (E.S.), May 10, 26c
VACUUM Oil Company—smuggling hashish : see under EGYPT—Hashish
VADOS—"The Belmont Book" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 130b
VAGRANCY—bread stations for vagrants : Berkshire : progress of scheme, Sept. 4, 11f ; —conference (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 17, 8b ; held ;

VAGRANCY (continued):—
passes resolution, 21, 5a; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Jan. 21, 5a; —London: see under LONDON—Poor; —register of vagrants: establishment authorized by Local Government Board, Oct. 24, 4b; —Wiltshire: statistics for 1910, Jan. 20, 11e
VAHLEN, Dr. Johannes—death, Dec. 1, 11e
VAIL, Mr. Theodore N.—leaves England for New York, May 4, 22e
on American Telephone and Telegraph Company: report quoted, April 8, 24f; —Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.) and Western Union Cable Company (Ltd.): agreement: issues statement, May 4, 22e
VAILLANT, M.—bomb outrage in French Chamber recalled, Jan. 18, 8a
VAIZEY, Mrs. G. de Horne—"A Honeymoon in Hiding" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90b
VALA Laksman Meram—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6e
VALANDA, Horace—disobeying expulsion order charge, Dec. 30, 2d
VALARINO, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of interior, April 4, 5f
VALDÉS, Don Armando P.—"Los Papeles del Doctor Angélico" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 180b
VAL DE TRAVERS Asphalte Paving (Ltd.) dividends, Mar. 30 21a; Oct. 2, 18e; report, April 1 22f;
VALDEZ, Don Pedro de—portrait presented to parish church of St. George (Esher), Nov. 4, 4b; 6, 15b
VALDIVIA, Pedro de—biographical (S.A.S.), June 27, 2a
VALE, Mr. W. C.—will, Mar. 15, 11d
VALENSI—arrest: see under ORDERS, foreign—France
VALENTIA, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Oxfordshire county council, May 3, 11b; portrait to be hung in County Hall (Oxford), 13, 13a; resigns post as Unionist whip (P.N.), Oct. 31, 10b; to receive presentation portrait, Dec. 11, 11a
VALENTIN, M. Louis — collection of engravings sold, May 29, 7f
VALENTINE, Mr. F. P. — at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on telephones: engineering questions (E.S.), Aug. 23, 20a
VALENTINE, Mr. James — excessive motor speed charge, Sept. 12, 9c
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VALE of Glamorgan Railway: see under WALES — Railways
VALESCURE—visitors, Mar. 22, 11b; particulars, April 1, 5f; notes, 3, 11b; 10, 11a; 12, 11b; 17, 9b
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, July 1, 22f; Nov. 24, 18d; report, July 24, 19b
VALLÉ, M. (France) — prospects of appointment as premier, Feb. 27, 8b
on Moroccan international crisis — Franco-German negotiations (s.), Aug. 23, 3a
VALLECERRATO, Marquis de — assault charge, Feb. 6, 4b
VALLEYFIELD—gas supply: new works to be erected (E.S.), July 19, 25b
VALLON, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal) May 8, 6a
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VALPARAISO — harbour: new works: tenders invited (E.S.), April 5, 26d; Mar. 23, 5b (e.e.); Oct. 18, 18d; 19, 20a (m.e.); plans outlined (E.S.),
VALPARAISO (continued):—
May 10, 25e; —special article ("The progress of South America: the city of Valparaiso," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 7a
"VALUER, A" — on land valuation: increment value duty (l.), Aug. 7, 8e
VALVERDE, Dr. Miguel — on Ecuador-Peru boundary question (sp. art., "The case for Ecuador," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 1b
VALVERT, M. Alain — "La Plus Forte" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21 344b
VAMBÉRY, Prof. A. — on Persia: ex-Shah Mahomed Ali: attitude of Shias (l.), Aug. 1, 11b
VANBRUGH, Miss Irene — to make first appearance on variety stage, Oct. 30, 11d
VANCE, Mr. Louis J. — "No Man's Land" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319c
VANCOUVER — Deadman's Island (law case), Mar. 6, 3a; —finance: stock issue, April 20, 17d; —land: large area purchased by British syndicate, Oct. 3, 16b; —population: statistics, Sept. 9, 16b; —steel works, new: to be erected (E.S.), June 21, 24c; — water supply: Burwell, Mr. H. M. (p., E.S.), Jan. 4, 15d
VANCOUVER, North — finance: debenture issue, Nov. 15, 19f
VANDALIA Railroad Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
VAN den Bergh, Mr. Henry — gift of Bleazby collection of coins to British Museum to commemorate coronation durbar (Delhi), Dec. 13, 10f
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 17c; meeting, 28, 22c; dividend, Sept. 1, 14d
VANDERBILT, Mr. Alfred—to run coach on Brighton road, Jan. 6, 10a (e.e.); presents horse ambulance to Our Dumb Friends' League, Mar. 8, 10b
VANDERBILT, Mr. Cornelius — operation, Dec. 18, 11a
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius— at Nauheim, Sept. 19, 9a
VANDERBILT, Frederick D.: see JOACHIM, William L.
VANDERBILT, Mr. Harold—accident, June 17, 10c
VANDERBILT, jun., Mr. William—elected director of Chicago and North-Western Railway, April 13, 18b; Oct. 20, 16b
VAN DER LINDE, Solomon Hartog — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 8, 2e
VANDERLIP, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on trade: condition (views), Dec. 9, 17e
VAN DER STRAETEN, Herr E. — "The Romance of the Fiddle" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 360c
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium):—
in Chamber, on — Congo: treatment of natives, Dec. 6, 5d; 7, 5b; — defence, Dec. 2, 5a
on Congo — natives: treatment: charges against missions: statement issued, Dec. 4, 5a
VAN DE VYVERE, M. (Belgium) — appointed minister of agriculture and public works, June 15, 5b
VAN DIEMEN'S Land Company (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 25a; meeting, 31, 22d; sale, proposed: terms, July 25, 22f
VAN DOREN, M. Carl — "The Life of Thomas Love Peacock" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 397a

VAN DYCK — pictures sold: high prices, June 12, 5*d*; —portrait of De Wael purchased by Antwerp Gallery, Jan. 31, 8*c*
VANDYK, Mr. C. — takes photographs of royal representatives, June 28, 13*a*
VAN DYK Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 23, 20*e*; report, April 28, 21*d*
VANEL, Col. (France)—funeral, Nov. 17, 5*b*
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert — received by King, Mar. 21, 11*a*; appointed K.C.V.O.; receives presents from King and Queen and Prince of Wales, July 18, 8*b*
Estate, Irish—tenants purchase lands, Nov. 11, 6*d*
VANGUARD Motor-bus Company (Ltd.)—liquidator: statement, May 15, 22*a*
VAN HORNE, Sir William (Canada)—leaves New Brunswick for England, Mar. 14, 11*a*; arrives at Liverpool, 18, 11*a*; leaves for New York, April 15, 9*a*; appointment as high commissioner suggested, Oct. 4, 3*c*
at Montreal, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Sept. 21, 6*c*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (views), Feb. 23, 5*b*; Mar. 21, 5*a*
VANIMAN, Mr. Melvin — airship expedition across Atlantic Ocean, projected: see under AERONAUTCS
Vanity Fair (1910) (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 13, 3*c*
VANNA, Miss Vivian—dancing performance, Oct. 21, 4*c*
VANNECK, Mr. J.—operation, Sept. 11, 9*a*
VAN PRAAGH, late Mr.—method of instructing deaf children recalled (Ed.S.), April 4, 79*c*
VAN RAALTE, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 21, 11*a*
VAN-ROI Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 30*d*
VAN RYN, Mrs. J. T.—will, April 1, 11*c*
VAN RYN Deep (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 25*e*; report, 29, 26*e*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—dividends, June 15, 19*d*; Dec. 14, 18*c*; report, Dec. 5, 22*c*; meeting, 14, 17*f*
VAN SCHAICK and Co., Messrs.—suspends payments: see under UNITED States—Failures
VANSITTART, Mr. Arthur G.—death, Nov. 18, 13*b*; will, Dec. 16, 11*e*
VARDON, Mr. H. W.—will, April 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
VARDON, Harry—wins golf open championship, July 1, 14*c*; to receive presentation, 22, 13*b*; receives presentation, 24, 15*e*
VARDON, Mr. Hugh E.—will, April 28, 10*a* (e.e.)
VARIETY and Picture Palace (Walworth), claim against manager (law case), Aug. 12, 2*f*
VARIETY Theatres Controlling Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3*a*
VARLEY, Mr. Albert—at United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association's conference, on Post Office, April 18 5*c*
VARNA—port: transporters: tenders invited for supply, Oct. 18, 18*f*
VARNEY, Miss Helen—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
VARNIER, M. (France) — superseded as secretary-general to governor of Algeria: attitude of M. Lutand, Oct. 24, 5*b*; appointed high commissioner for Algero-Moroccan frontier district, Dec. 4, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; 22, 5*e*; arrives at Ujda, 26, 3*a*
VASCONCELLOS, Dr. Augusto (Portugal)—biographical, Sept. 9, 3*b*; appointed foreign minister, 4, 3*a*; invited to form coalition ministry, Nov. 11, 5*f*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 13, 5*f*
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor Estevão (Portugal) appointed minister for public works, Nov. 13, 5*f*
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, Nov. 17, 5*f*
VASILCHIKOFF, Prince (Russia) — resigns membership of Neidhardt group, Mar. 30, 5*a*
VASITCH—complicity in Friedjung forgeries: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Forgeries
VASSAL, Mr.—at Association of Public School Science Masters, on attitude of General Medical Council towards public schools, Jan. 13, 7*b*
VASSAL, Mme. Gabrielle M.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Annam, Jan. 7, 16*c*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Nov. 8, 11*a*
VASSEL, Herr (Germany) — arrives in Berlin, July 31, 9*f*
Morocco: see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Germany—Intervention
VASSEUR, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VASSIF, Commander — appointed naval attaché to Turkish embassy at Washington, Feb. 23, 11*a*
VASSILIEF, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VASSILIKO, M. de (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on Russia: alleged agitation in Ruthene territory: Emperor Francis Joseph's attitude, Mar. 2, 12*c*
VASSILLEVA, Nina (*alias* Lena): see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
VATERSAY, island of—landing facilities: boat slips to be constructed (E.S.), May 10, 26*b*
VATICAN — Austria-Hungary: diplomatic service: change, April 3, 5*d*; —bishops: see under ROMAN Catholic church; —cardinals: vacancies, Jan. 6, 11*d*; April 19, 11*d*; —consistories: dates, Oct. 30, 9*f*; secret consistory held, Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.), 5*f*; public consistory held, Dec. 1, 5*b*
Germany, relations with—press comments, 9, 5*b*; change in Vatican policy probable: *Cologne Gazette* report, 29, 5*f*; — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Mar. 8, 5*a*; —diplomatic service: Herr von Mühlberg's attitude; Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, Mar. 9, 5*b*; —Kopp, Cardinal (s.), April 8, 5*e*; —Mühlberg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 31, 7*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*a*; —Prussian diet: statement to be made by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Mar. 7, 5*d*; debate, 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*b*; debate in Upper House, April 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*c*; —Yorsk von Wartenburg, Count (s.), April 7, 5*f*
Home rule: attitude towards: see under HOME rule; —index: decree respecting Gabriele d'Annunzio's works and Antonio Fogazzaro's "Leila," May 16, 5*a*; decree respecting Drs. Koch and Wecker's "Catholicism and Christianity," "Der Modern-

VATICAN (continued) :—
isteneid," and August Hambert's "Les Origines de la Théologie Moderne" and other works, June 12, 5b ; —marriage, mixed : see under MARRIAGE—Mixed ; —modernism : anti-modernist oath : Germany : see under GERMANY—Roman Catholics ; —official communications : publication procedure outlined, Jan. 12, 5b ; —Portugal : severance of relations probable, June 24, 5a ; Church and State separation law : see under PORTUGAL —Church and state ; diplomatic relations : severance proposed : discussed in Portuguese Chamber, Dec. 23, 5c ; —Rome exhibition, attitude towards : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Russia : government's decision respecting Papal orders not passed through government : circular issued, Jan. 12, 5b (e.e.) ; 13, 5c ; procedure outlined, 12, 5b ; Italian opinion, 12, 5b
Spain, relations with—considered at Spanish ministerial council, Mar. 2, 5d ; —Associations law : see under SPAIN ; —religious orders question : see under SPAIN — Religious orders
Turkey : Constantinople : proposed Nunciature : Pius X. intimation to Turkish government, April 11, 5b ; —Uruguay : diplomatic relations suspended, April 1, 5b
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Mar. 9, 10e ; May 8, 10d ; Sept. 7, 7d ; 11, 9d
VAUGHAN, late Cardinal—monument in Chapel of Thomas of Canterbury completed, Feb. 3, 7b ; memorial service at Westminster cathedral, June 27, 7e
VAUGHAN, Col.—receives order of Pius IX., April 13, 11a
VAUGHAN, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 11, 11a
VAUGHAN, Mr. (South Australia)—at Adelaide, on immigration ; land settlement, Feb. 14, 5e
VAUGHAN, Lady Agnes D.—will, Oct. 21, 11d
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard—to preach at Farm-street during Lent, Mar. 1, 11a ; to preach at Nuneaton Roman Catholic church, Mar. 25, 4c ; to conduct mission in parish of St. Mary and St. Michael's (Commercial-road), April 22, 7c ; opens mission, 24, 3e ; progress, May 10, 6d ; invites children of St. Mary and St. Michael's Schools, Commercial-road, E., to excursion to Epping Forest, July 20, 6d ; leaving for United States and Canada, Sept. 21, 8e
at Carlisle-place, on exclusion of alien criminals, Jan. 5, 8e ; —at Dublin, on Ireland : "The United Irishwomen" movement, June 2, 10d ; —at Farm-street Church, on religion, Mar. 13, 12b ; 20, 4a ; 27, 4c ; on declining birth-rate, April 3, 4b ; on character, 17, 2e ; —at Inverness, on labour : syndicalism, Aug. 30, 8e ; —at Nuneaton Roman Catholic church, on Mormons in England, April 19, 18d ; —at Playhouse, on actors, May 27, 4b ; —at St. George's Roman Catholic cathedral (Southwark), on coronation (sermon), June 26, 7d ; —at St. Mary and St. Michael, Church of (Commercial-road), on socialism, April 24, 3e ; on vices of poor, May 5, 6e ; on industrial training : social
VAUGHAN, Father Bernard (continued) :—
conditions in East-end of London, 15, 5c ; on labour strikes, Sept. 21, 8e ; —at Worthing, preaches Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5c
on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, proposed (views), Mar. 20, 6b (e.e.) ; —Portugal : reactionary movement : government attitude towards Society of Jesus (l.), Aug. 1, 11b
VAUGHAN, Mr. Cedric—death, Feb. 22, 11c
VAUGHAN, Mr. G. D.—motor-car accident, Mar. 22, 11c
VAUGHAN, Gen. Sir J. L.—death, Jan. 4, 11d : funeral : arrangements, 6, 11b : 9, 11b ; memorial service : held, 11, 11c
VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S., Bp. of Sebastopolis—on motors : horns : suggested standard (l.), July 8, 9d
VAUGHAN, John—killed by explosive, Sept. 12, 4c
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Margaret—will, April 12, 11c (e.e.)
VAUGHAN, Margaret—inquest, Dec. 12, 6c (e.e.)
VAUGHAN, Mr. T. H.—"The Gates of the Past" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59a
VAUGHAN-LEE, Col. A. V. H.—received by King, Feb. 23, 11a
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. Henry — house robbed, Nov. 23, 11b
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Sir R. (lord justice) —at Holborn Restaurant, on Gray's Inn Debating Society : political indifference, Oct. 26, 12f
VAYA, Count Vay de—leaves for Austria, July 29, 11a
VAZQUES, Gen. Eduardo—appointed Uruguayan minister to Spain, Jan. 10, 11a
VEASEY, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 13, 11b
VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—theatrical management with Mr. Eadie : arrangements, Feb. 15, 14d
VEDRENNE and Eadie, Messrs.—acquire plays for production at Royalty Theatre, Sept. 7, 7d
VÉDRINES, M. Jules — biographical, May 27, 11f ; July 27, 10b ; wins Paris-Madrid aeroplane race : received by King Alfonso : receives order of Alfonso XII., May 27, 11f ; proposal to confer Legion of Honour on, Aug. 8, 10c ; aeroplane accident, Dec. 9, 7f
Aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
Frauds on, Dec. 11, 8b
at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : *Daily Mail* race, July 29, 6a
VEGETABLES—crop : report, Sept. 13, 4e ; —shows : National Vegetable Society : held, Aug. 31, 2e ; Royal Horticultural Society : held, Sept. 27, 11d ; —sowings : effect of drought, Sept. 13, 4e ; —trials at *The Times* Experimental Station : report, June 15, 7d (e.e.)
VEEBI Bey (Turkey)—appointed secretary to London embassy, Sept. 25, 9a ; assumes duties at London embassy, Oct. 12, 11d
VEHICLES—horsed : decreased number of licences granted in London during 1910 : statistics, Nov. 23, 4a ; —lighting : on roads : Royal Automobile Club passes resolution, Jan. 9, 15f ; rear light : use of "reflex light" advocated by general committee of Royal Automobile Club, Mar. 13, 4c ; —slow moving : effect on motor traffic : see under MOTORS—Traffic
VEIGA, Vasconcellos (Portugal) — arrest : see under PORTUGAL—Republic—Reactionary movement

VEIT, Dr. Johann—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrew's University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
VEITCH, Mr. G. D.—estate (Dumfresshire): sold, Jan. 17, 10*a*
VEITCH, Mr. W. F.—London county council hoardings: claim for compensation for loss of business, June 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
VELEZ, Gen. C. G. (Cuba)—biographical, June 3, 9*f*; probable attendance as Cuban representative at coronation announced, Jan. 25, 11*d*; to represent Cuba at coronation, June 3, 9*f*; arrives in London, 20, 11*f*; reported appointment as Cuban minister in London, Aug. 1, 11*a*
VELLE, Count de (Spain)—appointed minister and councillor of Spanish embassy in London, Jan. 23, 11*a*; arrives at Paris from Madrid, Feb. 21, 11*a*; arrives in London, 25, 11*b*; in London, Mar. 1, 11*a*; returns to London, April 6, 11*b*; leaves London for Spain, Aug. 29, 7*b*; appointed member of Real Cuerpo Colegiado de Caballoros Hijosdalgo de la Nobleza de Madrid, Dec. 14, 11*a*
VELLE, Comtesse de—arrives in London, Sept. 26, 7*a*; leaves London for Paris, Nov. 11, 11*b*
VELLOSO-REBELLO, Capt. Pedro—health, Jan. 25, 11*a*
VELTHEIM, F. von—release suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
VENABLES, Mr. Cuthbert E.—creditors' meeting held, June 29, 4*c*
VENABLES, Rev. H. A.—death, Oct. 9, 9*b*
VENABLES, Mr. John Luke—elected to court of common council, July 20, 6*e*
VENDACE—Lochmaben: ancient fishing rights observed, Sept. 1, 11*f*
VENDÔME, Duc de—arrives in London, April 11, 11*a*
VENEREAL disease—"606 preparation" death from; inquest, July 20, 6*e*; use in army: see under PARLIAMENT; —syphilis: salvarsan treatment: Prof. Ehrlich (p.), Sept. 29, 3*d*;—treatment, compulsory; Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, July 14, 16*e*
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece) — participates in celebration of anniversary of sortie from Missolonghi, April 17, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*; returns to Athens, 18, 3*a*; declines order of Saviour, June 15, 5*d*; entertained at dinner by Liberal party, 20, 7*a*; visits Adm. Tufnell on board *Georgios Averoff*, Sept. 15, 3*b*
Attack on — publication in *Athenæ*: Prince George of Greece (statement), Aug. 14, 3*a*
Crete—Greece: union question: attitude, Oct. 31, 5*c*
Smolenski, Gen. — dispute concerning national defence fund, May 4, 5*d*
at Athens, on relations with Bulgaria: receives deputation, April 27, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—army: reorganization: estimates, Mar. 4, 5*d*; inspectorate-general: appointment of Crown Prince, June 29, 5*f*; —constitution, Feb. 18, 5*c*; June 15, 5*d*; —Crete: union question: agitation in Crete, Nov. 24, 5*d*; proposed Cretan deputies in Greek Chamber, Dec. 23, 5*a*; —language question, Mar. 15, 5*d*; M. Menado's appointment, Nov. 18, 7*d*; —ministerial policy, Nov. 24, 5*d*; —Thessaly: land agitation; proposed expropriation of owners, April 3, 5*e*
VENEZUELA:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Concessions — Orinoco territory concession to native company: approved by Congress, June 28, 20*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development (sp. art., "Venezuela and its future"), I. ("Its easy access from England," S.A.S.), Jan. 31, 5*a*; sp. art. ("Venezuela and its Future"), III. ("The need of British capital," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*c*
Finance—debt, three per cent.: redemption: tenders accepted, June 17, 24*e*; Dec. 19, 14*b*
Great Britian—capital: openings for (sp. art., "Venezeula and its future: the need of British capital," S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 3*c*; —commercial relations: Board of Trade: special mission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 11, 19*c*;—diplomatic service: change, Jan. 18, 10*e*
Netherlands—diplomatic relations: Venezuelan reply to protocol; Dutch attitude; Venezuelan commissioner resigns post, 18, 5*c* (e.e.)
Railways — Bolivar Railway Company: dividend, Oct. 25, 19*e*; report, Nov. 6, 22*b*; meeting, 15, 19*e*; —La Guaira and Caracas, Railway Company: meeting: date, April 25, 20*c*; report, 25, 22*f*; dividend, Jan. 13, 30*d*; —Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: dividend, May 6, 24*a*; reports, 8, 20*e*; —Venezuela Central Railway Company: report, Mar. 27, 22*b*
Revolutionary movement—return of Gen. Castro reported, July 10, 8*e*; reports not confirmed, 13, 5*f*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; ex-President Castro defeated at San Cristobal; Messrs. Delgado, Chalband and Coras arrested: Dr. Antonio Yturbe: telegram to Reuter's agency, Nov. 18, 10*a* (m.e.); disclaimer by Dr. Yturbe, 21, 22*a* (m.e.)
Shipbuilding—first vessel launched (E.S.), Mar. 8, 26*b*
Travel (sp. art., "Venezuela and its future: travelling on the Orinoco," S.A.S.), Feb. 28, 6*a*
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENICE—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —St. Mark's: campanile restored: inauguration date, Dec. 26, 3*c*
VENIS, Mr. Arthur — appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
VENKATARAMA Krishnaswami Aiyar — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
VENN, Miss Edmunda G.—will, Oct. 6, 9*b*
VENTILATION—congress (Dresden): date (E.S.), May 31, 28*c*; —Duntley air washer described (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*d*; —fans: "Arctic" type described (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*; Messrs. John Gibbs and Son: catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 26, 24*c*; —Hill, Mr. L. (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*; —ozone, use of (sp. art., "Applications of ozone: air purification and miscellaneous uses," E.S.), Sept. 27, 17*e*; —Zuntz, Prof. N. (p.), Sept. 6, 10*d*

VENTNOR—Public Health Acts Amendment Act (1907) : *Gazette* notice, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; —Royal National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest : see that title
VERA Cruz—new station opened (S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 6*a*
VERA Cruz Electric Light Power, and Traction (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 24*c* ; meeting, 18, 21*e*
VERBICARDO : see under ITALY—Riots
VERDAD, Mr. S.—"Foreign Affairs for English Readers" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*a*
VERDESI, Father — libel action against by Father Bricarelli, May 29, 7*f* ; June 7, 5*e*
VERDI—"Macbeth" performed at Rome, Mar. 13, 11*d*
VERDIN, Dr.—at Alcazar : at Tangier, June 17, 7*d*
VERDIN, Mr. John—will, Mar. 24, 11*b*
VERDUN—Church of Holy Saviour : pictures stolen : see under FRANCE—Crime—Church robberies
VERESTCHAGIN, Mme.—suicide, Mar. 11, 8*d*
"VERITAS" — on Baghdad Railway : kilometric guarantees (l.), Mar. 13, 5*f*
"VERITAS"—on home rule : probable position of Protestants : instance of opposition to appointment of Protestant nurse (l.), Oct. 17, 8*a*
"VERITAS"—on Mr. J. Keir Hardie : pamphlet on railwaymen's strike : royal commission (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 8*b*
VERITY, Mr. B.—at National Federation of Sub-Postmasters' conference, on Post office : boy messengers, April 18, 5*d*
VERITY, Mr. George — on Charing Cross Hospital : appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 13*a*
VERLAINE, Paul — monument (Paris) : unveiled, May 29, 7*d*
VERLET, Miss Alice — vocal recital, May 2, 10*e*
VERMEER, Johannes — "A Woman Weighing Pearls" (picture) : sold to Mr. P. A. B. Widener, Feb. 16, 11*c*
VERMIN — extermination : deputation received by Mr. J. Burns and Lord Carrington, Mar. 17, 6*e* ; rats : see RATS
VERNE, Miss Adela—piano recitals, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d*
VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, Nov. 17, 11*e*
on Albani, Mme. : farewell concert at Royal Albert Hall (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 10*e*
VERNET-LES-BAINS — church, English : foundation-stone laid, April 20, 5*d*
VERNEUIL, M. de (France)—received by M. Caillaux, Sept. 30, 5*a*
VERNEY, Sir E. H.—will, Feb. 9, 11*a*
VERNEY, Mr. Frederick—
on House of Lords : reform ; Parliament Bill : scenes in House of Commons (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b* ; —Siam : late King (l.), Jan. 5, 4*e*
VERNEY, Mr. H.—on anthrax : infection of workmen engaged in felt manufacture (report), April 20, 12*b*
VERNEY, Sir Harry — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. A. Birrell, Feb. 10, 9*f* ; receives presentation, Dec. 28, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Small Holdings Act : administration, Mar. 24, 12*e* ; June 15, 12*b*
VERNEY, Mr. Harry Lloyd — appointed groom in waiting to King, Jan. 2, 9*d*
VERNIER, Mr. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : transmission cables (E.S.), Mar. 15, 26*a*
VERNON—inquest, May 9, 8*d*
VERNON, Lord — excessive motor speed charge, Feb. 14, 14*a*
Estates (Cheshire)—sold, Sept. 21, 9*c*
VERNON, Mr. B. W.—at 3, Queen-street, on Golden Bullfinch Mine, Mar. 9, 20*c*
VERNON, Adm. Edward — special article ("Englishmen in South America : Admiral Vernon," S.A.S.), Dec. 26, 4*b*
VERNON, George Valentine Jeffrey — suicide, July 25, 3*b*
VERNON, Sir Harry—golden wedding celebrated ; receives presentation, Oct. 18, 11*a*
VERNON, Mr. R. V.—appointed private secretary to Lord Denman, April 11, 8*e*
VERNON, Mr. William N. — coming of age celebrated, April 28, 11*a*
VERNON-HARCOURT lectures — delivered (E.S.), Feb. 15, 25*d*
VERRALL, Dr. A. Woolgar—biographical ; appointed King Edward VII. professor of English literature (Cambridge University), Feb. 22, 15*d*
"'Bacchants' of Euripides and other Essays, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 56*b*
at Cambridge University, on English literature, May 11, 5*e*
VERRALL, Mr. George H.—health, Aug. 23, 9*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*a* ; Sept. 12, 7*a* ; death, 18, 8*a* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*a* ; cremation of body, 21, 9*a*
at Burwell, on conviction of poacher by Newmarket bench : attitude of Mr. W. Churchill, Jan. 31, 12*b*
VERRAN, Mr. John (South Australia)—not to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 17, 8*a*
VERROCHIO, Andrea del — "Madonna and Child" (picture) : sold (6,000 guineas), May 26, 14*d*
VERSAILLES — British church burned, Jan. 30, 10*c*
VERSAKIS, Dr. (Germany) — conducting archæological excavations at Garitza (Corfu), April 14, 6*d*
VERSCHOYLE, Mr. Beresford — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 25, 11*d*
VERTICAL Gas Retort Syndicate (Ltd.)—particulars of orders (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*
VESE, Elizabeth—theft charge, Mar. 24, 4*c*
VESEY, Ven. F. G., Archdeacon of Huntingdon — at Huntingdon, on use of foreign wreaths, April 27, 7*b*
VESPUCCI—"Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi" : first edition copy to be sold : see under BOOK sales
VESUVIUS (volcano)—landslide, Mar. 13, 8*d* ; —Institute for study, proposed international : see under VOLCANOES
"VETERAN" — on police : arming (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
VETERANS (army and navy)—Army and Navy Veterans Association : see that title ; —Balaclava, battle of : see under BALACLAVA, battle of ; —Belfast : dinner given ; message from King read, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; —Crimean veterans : James Lamb : death, June

VETERANS (army and navy) continued :— 15, 13*e*; accidents (fatal), Oct. 19, 7*b*; —Holden, Thomas: see HOLDEN, Thomas; —Indian mutiny: Urquhart, Capt. William H.: see URQUHART, Capt. William H.; —King: inspects veterans at Portsmouth, June 26, 8*e*; at Norwich, 29, 8*c*; reviews veterans at Edinburgh; fatal accident to veteran, July 21, 8*b*; —Lucknow: defence and relief: commemoration dinner given, Sept. 26, 7*a*; —Nottingham: to be entertained: date, May 4, 11*c*; —Scottish Naval and Military Veterans Residence and Labour Workshops: see that title

VETERANS' Club — dinner given: message from King and Queen read, Jan. 18, 6*b*

VETERANS' Corps and Employment Bureau (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 12, 8*d* (e.e.); —vice-presidents elected, Dec. 20, 11*d*

VETERINARY profession—Mr. S. Stockman (lect.), Oct. 3, 10*b*

VETERINARY surgeons — Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire: 150th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*c*; —law cases (negligence), Feb. 15, 3*c*; 16, 3*f*; 27, 4*a*

VIANNA, Senhor Silva—arrested, Jan. 10, 5*c*

"VIATOR"—on Crete: Greek union question (l.), Aug. 26, 3*e*

VIBERT, Commander Frederick W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

VIBRAGRAPH, Siemens—described (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*c*

VICARY, Mr. John—will, Mar. 1, 11*c*

VICKERS, Mrs.—gives concert, June 29, 11*b*

VICKERS, Mr. Douglas—contributes toward cost of trial of tuberculin treatment for tuberculosis, Sept. 11, 6*c*

VICKERS (Ltd.) — new title, May 1, 8*b*; —Barrow yard: Japanese cruiser: construction begun, Jan. 18, 6*b*; explosion: see under EXPLOSIONS; protection: increased force of police, Sept. 9, 6*d*; Mr. G. von L. Meyer (views), Oct. 9, 3*e*; —Canadian Company: incorporation announced, May 27, 10*c*; —dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a*; July 26, 11*c*; —law case, Dec. 6, 4*a*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 3*d*; —Maxim, Sir H.: retirement announced, Mar. 23, 8*d*; —meeting, Mar. 29, 21*c*; —Montreal: construction of naval establishment: see under MONTREAL; —navy: contract for battleship awarded, Dec. 23, 6*d*; —Nikolaieff shipbuilding yard (Russia): taken over, April 10, 5*b*; —Portugal: contract for automatic gun: trials completed, Oct. 4, 5*d*; navy: reorganization: see under PORTUGAL—Navy; —report, Mar. 21, 19*f*; —Russia: awarded contract to build battleship at Nikolaieff and to modernize shipyard at Nikolaieff, Aug. 22, 4*b*; —Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 23, 13*b*; —Turkish battleship: first keel plate laid, Dec. 8, 17*a*

VICKERS, Sons, and Maxim (Ltd.): see VICKERS (Ltd.)

VICO, Cardinal Antonio—created cardinal, Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 28, 5*c* (e.e.)

"VICTIM, A"—on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: robbery at Oxford-street station (l.), Jan. 17, 12*e*

VICTOR Emmanuel, late King—wreath from Emperor William placed at base of monument at Venice, Mar. 28, 5*b*
Memorial: unveiling date; workmen's strike reported, May 13, 7*a*; unveiled: ceremony described, June 5, 5*a*; —British legion: flag saluted by King Victor Emmanuel, June 5, 5*b*; —special article ("The Victor Emmanuel monument: history and description"), June 5, 5*a*

VICTOR Emmanuel II., King of Italy—new year's reception given, Jan. 2, 7*e*; opens palace of justice at Rome, 12, 5*b*; receives secretary of British and Foreign Sailors' Society; accepts bust of Admiral Lord Nelson made from timbers of the *Victory*, Feb. 6, 13*c*; elected honorary president of Royal Academy of Science, 6, 8*b*; prospects of meeting with William II., 11, 5*b*; receives King Peter of Servia at Rome, 16, 5*b*; present at Rome aviation meeting, 27, 6*c*; visits Rome exhibition, Mar. 6, 5*a*; prospects of meeting with William II.: see under GERMANY—Italy: appointed colonel of Saboya regiment: Spanish attitude: protests in Cortes, 18, 5*d*; receives presidents of Chamber and Senate, 21, 5*e*; receives Signor Giolitti and political leaders, 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*b* (e.e.); receives Signor Bissolati (Socialist), 24, 5*a*; to be present at opening of British and Hungarian sections of Rome exhibition, 27, 5*e*; attends ceremony commemorating jubilee of Italian unity, 28, 5*a*; opens Rome exhibition, 28, 5*b*; opens exhibition of retrospective art at Rome; opens British and Hungarian pavilions of fine art exhibition at Rome, 29, 5*c*; receives Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, April 6, 5*e*; present at opening of archæological exhibition at Rome, 10, 5*f*; receives Prince Arthur of Connaught, 21, 3*d*; visits ethnological exhibition, 22, 5*a*; receives King Gustav V., 26, 5*a*; to open Turin exhibition, 29, 7*d*; opens Turin exhibition, May 1, 5*b*; visits Concours Hippique, 6, 7*d*; visits exhibition representing life of foreigners in Rome, 8, 5*c*; at Catania; at Messina, June 3, 5*f*; unveils memorial to Victor Emmanuel (late King), 5, 5*a*; salutes flag of British legion, 5, 5*b*; receives veterans of Garibaldi's British legion, 12, 5*b*; inaugurates new stadium at Rome, 12, 5*b*; visits *Dante Alighieri*, Aug. 11, 3*b*; contributes to Constantinople fire relief fund, 14, 8*f* (e.e.); makes passenger flight in airship, 30, 3*e*; at Naples: to be present at embarcation of Tripoli expedition, Oct. 10, 3*b*; orders alterations at Caserta palace for reception of wounded soldiers, Nov. 7, 7*b*; visits wounded in hospital at Palermo, 8, 5*d*; birthday celebrated, 13, 6*d*; exchanges telegrams with King George V., 22, 5*e*; inspection of Austrian frontier defences: *Vaterland* report, Dec. 7, 5*c*
Bridge (Rome): see under ROME
"Corpus numorum Italicorum"—first volume published (sp. art., "The King of Italy and numismatics"), Jan. 19, 5*f*
George V.—coronation: letter of congratulation announced, Mar. 17, 6*a*
Turco-Italian war—contributes to relief of families of killed and wounded,

VICTOR Emmanuel II., King of Italy (Turco-Italian war) (continued) :—
Nov. 1, 5*b* ; contributes to Red Cross Society, 1, 5*b*
at Rome, on Italo-Servian relations, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; on Anglo-Italian relations, April 24, 5*c* ; on Italo-German relations, April 7, 5*f*
on Italian unity (s.), Mar. 28, 5*b* ; —Turco-Italian war : message to Italian soldiers and sailors, Oct. 30, 5*e*

VICTORIA :—
Agent-General — Sir J. Taverner's term extended, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Agriculture :—wheat : crop : yield, Mar. 28, 24*a* (m.e.) ; April 29, 27*c*
Art—National Gallery : English pictures acquired : described, Feb. 28, 8*d*
Banking—Bank of Victoria : dividends, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; July 20, 19*d* ; —savings bank : report for 1910, April 7, 22*b*
Butter—exports : statistics, April 25, 23*f*
Church—extension work for British emigrants : "at home" in aid, date, Nov. 30, 9*a* ; British immigrants in irrigated areas of Northern Victoria : meeting at 24, Park-lane ; Canon Brydges (s.), Dec. 15, 5*d*
Education — universities : Melbourne University : see MELBOURNE University
Finance—condition : Mr. J. Murray (s.), July 28, 4*e* : —loans : advance by Commonwealth announced, Feb. 9, 5*b* ; allotment, Mar. 10, 18*e* ; (£2,000,000) : Bill passed, Oct. 4, 15*e* ;—revenue : statistics for August, Sept. 1, 16*a* (m.e.) : —Watt, Mr. W. A. : annual statement, Sept. 15, 13*d*
Fires—Chillagoe smelting works, Dec. 28, 11*d*
Floods—reported, June 21, 5*d*
Fruit—crops : statistics compared with 1907-8, Aug. 17, 10*b* (m.e.)
General election—results, Nov. 18 7*b* ; press comment, 18, 7*b*
Gold—output : statistics: for 1910, Jan. 19, 14*d* ; for January, Feb. 10, 20*e* ; for January and February, Mar. 13, 18*d* ; for March quarter, April 12, 18*b* ; for four months, May 11, 21*e* ; for five months, June 19, 45*e* ; for half-year, July 10, 18*e* ; for last seven months, Aug. 9, 19*b* ; for nine months, Oct. 11, 17*a* ; for ten months, Nov. 11, 22*d* ; for 11 months, Dec. 12, 20*d*
Governor—appointed (Sir J. M. F. Fuller), Feb. 4, 10*d*
Immigration—Sir John Fuller (s.), July 6, 5*b* ; mission to be sent to London, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; government decision : Mr. S. Whitehead and Miss Cuthbertson arriving in London, Nov. 27, 5*d*
Labour—immigration : see Immigration, above ; —wages : increases : statistics for five years, Aug. 31, 14*a* (m.e.)
Live stock—returns, Oct. 21, 20*a* (m.e.)
Marriage—increase, Aug. 12, 4*a* (m.e.)
Ministry (Murray)—Mr. Murray's intention to retire rumoured, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; policy : Mr. Murray (s.), 1, 22*a* (m.e.) ; 2, 5*a* (e.e.)

VICTORIA (continued) :—
New South Wales, relations with : see under NEW South Wales
Parliament — session : opened ; governor's speech, July 6, 5*b* ; opened, Dec. 6, 5*e* (e.e.)
Population—census returns, June 28, 5*f*
Railways—Chillago and Etheridge Railway : receipts for July, Aug. 9, 20*d* ; — rails, steel : contract placed with Messrs. Elder Smith and Co., Aug. 31, 12*b* ; —report, Sept. 28, 15*a*
State rights — proposed surrender : see under AUSTRALIA — Federal powers
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1910, Jan. 20, 5*e*, 17*c* ; for April, May 17, 24*f* ; for June, July 21, 19*c* ; for July, Aug. 19, 14*b* ; for August, Sept. 26, 13*c* ; for November, Dec. 20, 17*e* ; — industries : output for 1910 : estimated value, Aug. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 12*a*
Weather—rainfall, May 11, 21*e*
Wool—season of 1910-11 : statistics of yield, May 12, 20*b* ; clip : statistics, Dec. 14, 20*b* ; sales, Dec. 5, 24*e*

VICTORIA (Brazil)—harbour : new works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*

VICTORIA (British Columbia) —finance : debenture issue, Feb. 8, 20*c* ; —paving contract awarded (E.S.), June 7, 26*d*

VICTORIA, Princess — celebrates 43rd birthday, July 6, 11*a* ; visits coronation exhibition (Shepherd's-bush), 12, 11*a* ; visits Sandringham estate horticultural show, 20, 11*b* ; to arrive at Harrogate, 31, 11*a* ; at Harrogate, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Norway, 29, 7*a* ; at Christiania, 31, 7*a* ; leaves Denmark, Oct. 20, 9*d* ; at Marlborough House, 21, 6*c* ; at Sandringham, 23, 8*d* ; 30, 8*c*, 11*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, Nov. 16, 11*a* ; present at funeral of Stanley Clarke, Dec. 4, 11*b* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 19, 9*a* ; present at Miss Knollys's wedding, 20, 11*a*

VICTORIA, late Queen :—
Coronation (art., "Queen Victoria's coronation"), June 14, 12*a* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 28*d* ; 24, 7*b*
Devonshire, eighth Duke of—letter to on his proposed visit to India quoted, Oct. 16, 7*b*
Mary, Queen—similarity of characteristics : Bp. Moorhouse (s.), June 24, 4*d*
Mausoleum (Frogmore) — alterations described, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; Mr. A. Y. Nutt (l.), 26, 10*c*
Memorials—Berlin (Ontario) : unveiled, May 31, 7*f* ; —India : memorial hall at Calcutta (sp. art., "The All-India Victoria memorial," illus.), May 24, 46*a* ; —London (Mall) : construction progress, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; unveiling : no date fixed, 17, 11*e* ; date, 18, 11*e* ; arrangements, 18, 11*e* ; Mar. 9, 11*e* ; April 3, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; Australian ministers to attend, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; rehearsal of ceremony, Mar. 13, 11*c* ; statue described, 25, 8*e* ; peers and M.P.'s : seating accommodation : official notices, April 10, 8*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; military rehearsal announced, 27, 10*a* ; unveiling : names of German officers to attend, May 1, 6*f* ; Sir E. Poynter (s.), 1, 7*d* ; troops : Maj.-

VICTORIA, late Queen (Memorials) (continued) :—
Gen. Codrington issues orders, 8, 7c ; arrangements, 9, 9d ; Rev. C. Brown and Rev. F. B. Meyer invited to attend, 9, 9d ; programme, 11, 10a ; navy and army contingents : composition, 11, 10a ; design : Mr. T. Brock (int.), 15, 10b ; official programme, 15, 8a ; 16, 7b ; rehearsal of ceremony, 16, 7d ; (sp. art., "The Queen Victoria memorial," illus.), 16, 7b ; ("Queen Victoria memorial : the memorial as a work of art"), 17, 12d ; unveiled ; King George (s.), 17, 11f, 12b ; expresses appreciation of arrangements, 17, 12d ; committee's report, 17, 12d ; Scottish quarterings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Moorhouse, Bp. — recalls sermon preached before (s.), June 24, 4d
Reign—George V., King (s.), May 17, 12b
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—to visit Rome, April 10, 20a (m.e.) ; at Stettin, Aug. 30, 3d
VICTORIA and Albert Docks : see under LONDON—Port
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—visited by King and Queen, Mar. 17, 11a ; —administration : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), July 14, 14a ; —Ajanta paintings by Mrs. Herringham : collection to be lent, Oct. 18, 11b ; particulars, 28, 11d ; —Burne-Jones, Sir E. : drawings presented, Mar. 15, 11b ; —collections : additions described, Jan. 26, 11c ; Mar. 15, 11b ; 31, 7d ; April 8, 11d ; 3, 15d ; June 23, 3c ; —engraving, illustration and design department : new engravings and designs acquired : particulars, June 23, 3c ; —French Gothic art : examples acquired, April, 8, 11d ; —furniture and British woodwork ; additions described, April 3, 15d ; Dec. 16, 6a ; —George V. : lends coverlet from Windsor Castle, Jan. 14, 8d ; —guide demonstrators : appointments suggested : Lord Sudeley (l.), Oct. 21, 4e ; —Hutton, late Capt. A. : bequeaths collection, Jan. 26, 11c ; —library : closing for renovation announced, Dec. 1, 2e ; —Mary, Queen : presents plate of Chinese porcelain, Sept. 13, 8c ; —metalwork department : additions described, Dec. 25, 5e ; —Murray bequest : collection arranged, April 27, 7d ; —Salting bequest (sp. art., "The Salting bequest : the display at South Kensington"), Mar. 23, 7c ; statistics of visitors, 25, 10b ; —Smith, Sir C. : report (blue-book), Sept. 13, 8e ; —visitors : bank holiday statistics, Aug. 8, 8e (e.e.) ; statistics for 1909-10, Sept. 13, 8e ; bank holiday statistics, Dec. 27, 7f
VICTORIA cross — to be awarded Indian army officers and men : declaration read at Delhi durbar, Dec. 13, 10d ; *London Gazette* notice, 13, 5a
VICTORIA Embankment — Cleopatra's Needle : see that title
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain — relations with Queen-Mother Marie Christine : *communiqué* published in Vienna, Jan. 20, 5b ; leaves Madrid for Seville, Mar. 6, 11a ; participates in ceremony of washing feet of poor persons, April 14, 3c ; to visit Princess
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen af Spain (continued) :—
Henry of Battenberg at Osborne Cottage, May 13, 10e ; July 13, 8c ; leaves for Switzerland, 22, 11a ; arrives at Paris : accouchement date, 24, 11a ; to arrive in London, 26, 11a ; arrives in London, 27, 11c ; visits Royal Opera House and Adelphi Theatre : leaving for Cowes, 29, 11e ; lunches at Embassy ; visits Lyric Theatre ; at Osborne Cottage, 31, 11e ; at Cowes ; visits Empress Eugénie, Aug. 1, 11c ; visits Garrick Theatre, 9, 11b ; at Eaton Hall, 10, 9c ; returns to London ; visits Vaudeville Theatre : at Osborne Cottage, 14, 9e ; visits Empress Eugénie, 16, 9a ; takes cruise in yacht Sheila, 17, 9a ; present at garden party at East Cowes Castle ; leaving for Spain, 21, 9a ; in London, 22, 7a ; leaves England ; in Paris, 23, 9a ; leaves for San Sebastian, 24, 7a ; birthday, Oct. 24, 11a ; receives congratulatory message from Señor Villa Urrutia, 25, 11a ; contributes to exhibition of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild, 26, 9a ; daughter born, Dec. 13, 8b
Queen Ena's Charity funds—tableaux given at Royal Court Theatre : letter of thanks to English ladies, Jan. 6, 11f
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 20b ; meeting, 20, 22b ; special article ("Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power : the difficulties of the company"), Nov. 29, 19c
on Transvaal — mining : electric power supply (l.), July 21, 20f
VICTORIA Galleries — see under ART — Exhibitions
VICTORIA Hospital for Children — royal gifts, Jan. 31, 13a ; April 21, 9a ; bazaar in aid, Dec. 5, 11a
VICTORIA Institute — Gunning prize essay : subject, July 24, 6c
VICTORIA League — Africa, South : work : Miss M. Talbot (statement), May 4, 4a ; —Bristol branch : Empire day celebrations : message from King, May 26, 11d ; —children's entertainment : arrangements, June 29, 15d ; —concert : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11a ; given, Mar. 3, 11a ; —conference : arrangements, Feb. 1, 10d (e.e.) ; Mar. 21, 6d ; May 1, 3e ; 22, 5f ; June 7, 6c ; held, 10, 12c ; —contributions, July 19, 8e (e.e.) ; —coronation : essay competition announced, Mar. 21, 6d ; 25, 8a ; —Guildford branch : meeting, Dec. 11, 11c ; —meeting (annual) : tickets : arrangements, June 5, 10d ; held, 9, 4e ; —Newspaper distribution scheme : Lady Jersey (l.), April 29, 8f ; —reception : date, May 13, 9b ; —work : particulars, Mar. 21, 6d ; Lord Haldane (s.), Lady Jersey (s.), Lord Selborne (s.), June 9, 4e
VICTORIA League of South Africa—formed, May 4, 4a
VICTORIA Motor Tyre Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 10, 3e
VICTORIAN Institute of Engineers—meetings (E.S.), May 10, 28e ; Nov. 15, 24d
VICTORIAN order : see under ORDERS — (British)
VICTORIA Nyanza — accident : drowning : details, Mar. 22, 11c

VICTORIA Palace Theatre — particulars; opened, Oct. 21, 4c; performances, Nov. 2, 9a; 6, 12c; 27, 10c; Dec. 11, 6c; 18, 11d; 28, 8e
VICTORIA Station (South-Eastern and Chatham Railway): see SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway
VIDAL, Mr. W. E. — motor-car incident in Ruswarp dam: particulars, April 28, 8c; 29, 10b; May 1, 6d; summoned for infringement of motor-car Act, 3, 4e (e.e.)
VIDALE, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 25, 6b
VIDART, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
VIDIELLA, Señor Don F. R. (Uruguay)—leaves for Paris, Jan. 17, 11a; leaves Barcelona for London, 21, 13a; arrives in London from Barcelona, 26, 11a; leaves for Barcelona, Feb. 4, 13a; 6, 13b; arrives in London, 14, 11a; leaving London for Montevideo, Mar. 7, 11a; leaves, 11, 11a; arrives at Montevideo, April 4, 11a; returns to London from Denmark, Sept. 22, 7a
VIDIELLA, Mme. de — arrives at Montevideo from Barcelona, Feb. 27, 11a
VIEBIG, Miss Clara — "Die vor den Toren" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 92b
VIEIRA, Maj. (Portugal) — on Africa, Portuguese West: sleeping sickness; native labour: report, May 4, 5f
VIENNA — gas works: Vienna city council to purchase works of Imperial Continental Gas Association, Feb. 2, 5c; —Italian juridical faculty: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Italy; —labour see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Labour; —municipality: London, corporation of: invitation to visit Vienna: see under FOREIGN relations — Austria-Hungary — Municipal; — Nuncio, papal: Mgr. Belmonte's resignation accepted, Jan. 3, 3c; Austrian opinion; dispute concerning Dr. Wahrmund's lectures recalled, 4, 5e; —riots: during general election, June 14, 5b; agitation against high prices: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Labour — Living, cost of
VIENNA, R. C. Archbp. of: see GRUSCHA, Dr. Anton
VIENNA Theatrical Costume and Scenic Studio — exhibition of coloured designs for scenes and costumes held, May 18 10e
VIESNER, Solomon—burglary charge, April, 20, 4c
VIGARS, Mrs. Mary—will, April 8, 11b (e.e.)
VIGERS, Mr. Frederick — designs Queen Mary's coronation robe; new address, Jan. 3, 9d
VIGILANT Investment Registry (Ltd.)—liquidation: assistant official receiver's observations, Mar. 17, 3f
VIGNAUD, M. Henri — "Histoire Critique de La Grande Entreprise de Christophe Colomb" noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264b
VIGOR, Mr. H. D. — at Royal Statistical Society, on preparation of crop reports, May 17, 6b; 22, 15c
VIKING Club Society — dinner: date, April 14, 9a
VILHENA, Lieut. (Portugal)—to leave for post as governor of Lorenzo Marques, April 24, 5f
VILJOEN, Dr. (South Africa) — appointed delegate to imperial education conference, Feb. 27, 5c; adoption of song written by as subsidiary national anthem proposed, Dec. 22, 6b
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society—"Saxon and Norman": performance: date, April 22, 11a; arrangements, 24, 12a; performed, May 1, 10e
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.) — report, May 4, 20a; dividends, June 14, 21f; Dec. 16, 21f
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12b; dividends, 15, 19d; Dec. 14, 18c; meeting, June 15, 20c; coupon payment arrangements, July 15, 18f; —chairman appointed, July 14, 21c
VILLAGE Guarda: see under PORTUGAL — Accidents
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain)—visits Dr. Barnardino Machado, April 3, 11a; sails for England, Dec. 2, 11a
VILLALTA, Señor (Spain), leaves Alcazar for Larache; health, June 21, 5c
VILLA Maria and Rufino Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
VILLANO, Adelaide de—cheque frauds charge, Aug. 26, 2e; charge, Sept. 2, 2f; 8, 2d; 14, 2e; 29, 2c; Oct. 12, 3d; 28, 4b; Nov. 10, 2e
VILLA Nova Rubber Estates and Trading Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 3, 20e; meeting, July 7, 19d; sales: statistics, Dec. 11, 23e
VILLANUEVA, Señor (Spain):—
in Chamber, on Morocco: Spanish intervention, June 9, 5b; 13, 5a
VILLAR, Gen. Lauro (Mexico)—appointed minister of war, Oct. 30, 5a
VILLATE, Col.—injured in aeroplane accident, Mar. 4, 10e
VILLA Urrutia, Señor de (Spain)—leaves Madrid for London, Jan. 23, 11a; arrives at Windsor Castle, 30, 13a; visits Foreign Office, Feb. 3, 11a; 23, 11a; motor-car accident, 11, 10b; health, 13, 11b; 14, 11a; 16, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 25, 11b; entertains King Manoel to luncheon, 21, 11a; health, 25, 11b; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 22, 11a; 30, 11a; leaves for Paris, 23, 11a; visits Foreign Office, April 12, 11a; May 23, 11a; leaves for Madrid, 31, 13a; to arrive in London, June 9, 11a; arrives, 12, 11d; visits Foreign Office, 14, 13a; 15, 11a; July 4, 11a; 18, 11b; lunches with Queen Victoria Eugénie, 29, 11e; visits Foreign Office, Aug. 30, 9a; Sept. 5, 9b; 7, 7a; 12, 7a; 15, 9a; Oct. 5, 9a; returns to London, 10, 9a; leaves for Paris, Nov. 11, 11b; returns to London, 22, 11a; visits Foreign Office, Dec. 9, 11a
VILLENEUVE, Comte de — will, April 18, 9c (e.e.)
VILLENEUVE-TRANS, Marquis de — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS — Races—Nice—Corsica
VILLIERS, Lieut.-Col.—infant daughter: christening date, Dec. 25, 9a
VILLIERS, Mr. Ernest — on magistracy: appointments (l.), May 6, 10b
VILLIERS, Sir Francis H. — appointed British minister to Belgium, Sept. 26 4e; received by King; kisses hand' upon appointment as minister to Bel-

VILLIERS, Sir Francis H. (continued) :—
gium, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; leaves for Belgium, 13, 9*a*
Lisbon legation, transfer from : see under FOREIGN relations—Portugal —Diplomatic service
VILLIERS, Mr. Jacob de (Transvaal)—to retain title of " honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
VILLIERS, Miss Katherine — appointed maid of honour to Queen, Jan. 2, 9*d*
VILLON — " Les Œuvres de Maistre Françoys Villon " : copy sold ($3,800), May 8, 5*d*
VINCENT, Rev. C. F.—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
VINCENT, Sir Edgar — leaves for Continent April 4, 11*a* ; joins National Liberal Club, April 6, 11*a*
at National Art Collection Fund, on export of works of art, May 11, 8*d*
VINCENT, Edwin — inquest, June 8, 3*e*
VINCENT, Père H.—" Jerusalem sous Terre " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 440
VINCENT, William—robbery charge, June 22, 3*c*
VINCENT, Sir William — elected chairman of Surrey quarter sessions, Jan. 4, 3*a*
at Surrey sessions, on Treasury prosecutions, Oct. 18, 3*f*
VINCENTS (Ltd.)—breaches of Companies Act charge, July 5, 4*a*
VINCENZO-DI-PATERNO, Baron — murder charge : see under ITALY—Crime—Murder
VINCI, Leonardo da—party of Italian artists in Paris visits Amboise, Sept. 5, 3*b*
" Gioconda, La "—theft : see under ART—Thefts
" St. Anna with Blessed Virgin and Child "—suggested gift by Royal Academicians to National Gallery : Mr. E. H. Stephens (l.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
VINDER, Mr. E. L.—on Shops Bill (l.), July 21, 14*d*
VINDT, M. O. (Denmark)—retires from diplomatic service, July 10, 11*c*
VINE and General Rubber Trust (Ltd.)—reduction of capital proposed, May 24, 76*d* ; meeting, Nov. 29, 24*d*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. P.—biographical (R.S.), Dec. 15, 33*a* ; refuses to deliver lectures at Moscow, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; returns to Oxford from Russia, 27, 11*a* ; elected corresponding member of Academy of Sciences (Berlin), June 28, 13*e*
VINSON, Mr. Albert — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
VINTNERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 16, 3*e* ; —master elected, July 12, 15*a* ; —plate exhibited, Mar. 31, 15*e* ; —swans : marking arrangements, July 26, 6*d* ; —wardens elected, July 12, 15*a*
VIOLET Melnotte Picture Theatres (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up made, June 21, 3*d* ; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Sept. 30, 3*b*
VIOLETTE, M. (France)—charges against M. Klobukowski : M. Klobukowski demands apology, Mar. 29, 5*a* ; decision of seconds, 31, 5*b* ; released from obligation to accept challenge from M. Tardieu, April 5, 5*c*
in Chamber, on—colonies : administration, April 4, 5*f* ; —Indo-China : administration : explains criticisms, April 5, 5*c*
VIOLINS — sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, June 19, 27*e* ; Dec. 9, 11*c*
VIOLLET, M. Paul—" Le Roi et Ses Ministres " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 468*b*
VIPOND, Ethel — inquest, June 20, 12*c* (e.e.)
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 17, 20*b* ; June 16, 19*f* ; Sept. 14, 12*b* ; Dec. 14, 18*c*
VIRGO, Mr. J. J.—appointed secretary of London Central Association of Young Men's Christian Association, Mar. 7, 4*d*
VIROL (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 76*b*
VISAN, M. Tancrède de — " L'Attitude du Lyrisme Contemporain " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 304*b*
VISCHER, Mr. Hanns—work in connexion with organization of schools in Northern Nigeria commended, Sept. 14, 3*f*
VISETTI, Mr. Albert — on coronation : entertainment of children at Crystal Palace (l.), Mar. 13, 8*b*
VISSERING, M. (Netherlands) — offered nomination as financial adviser to China, April 28, 8*b* ; appointed adviser to Chinese government in connexion with currency loan, Nov. 10, 21*b*
VISTULA-DNIESTER Canal : see under RUSSIA—Canals and waterways
VISUAL Instruction Committee — issues book of lantern lectures on colonies and India, Jan. 10, 10*d*
VITALI, Mr. Egidio — on Italy : viticulture, vintage (l.), Nov. 10, 5*f*
VITERBO, Bp. of : see GRASSELLI, Mgr.
VITICULTURE — congress, international : held, May 18, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (l.), Oct. 28, 6*b* ; prospects : *Wine Trade Review* (art. quoted), Aug. 15, 16*f*
VITOLO, Mr. Richard — bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 15, 3*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. E. C. :—
" Following Feet " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*b*
" Wandering of Desire " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
VIVIAN, Mr. Glynn—bequeaths collection for Swansea : particulars, Mar. 14, 11*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry :—
Somerset (South) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Nov. 2, 8*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour co-partnership, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; —at Crosby Hall, on housing : co-partnership, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; —at Martock Agricultural Association's dinner, on his candidature for Somerset (South) by-election, Nov. 11, 7*e* ; —at Somerset (South) by-election, on fair-wages clause in government contracts, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; on result of election, 23, 9*f*
VIVIAN, Mr. Herbert — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; public examination held, April 26, 3*d*
VIVIAN, Mrs. Ralph—concert postponed, June 17, 13*b*
VIVIAN, Mr. Walter—fire at residence : see under FIRES—Glyn
VIVIANI, M. (France)—declines appointment as governor of Algeria, Mar. 18, 5*c*
in Parliament, on pensions, old-age : new law, June 10, 5*f*
VIVISECTION — anti-vivisection shops : Mr. S. Paget (l.), June 17, 6*c* ; Dr. W. R. Hadwen (l.), 20, 15*e* ; Miss Lind-af-Hageby : letter quoted, 22, 12*e* ; —British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection (l.), June 7, 7*f* ; —brown dog statue (Battersea) : removal (law case), Jan. 21, 3*a* ; report of law and

VIVISECTION (continued) :—
general purposes committee of borough council adopted, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; destroyed, 24, 6*e* ; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 18, 13*a* : debate with Mr. S. Paget, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; Mr. S. Paget (l.), 10, 11*c* ; —commission, royal : meeting, Feb. 10, 6*e* ; —Home Office : report, July 24, 4*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, National : application of money devoted to medical research : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, National—Medical research ; —National Anti-Vivisection Society : see that title ; —Owen, Mr. E. (lect.), Feb. 15, 6*d* ; —Paget, Mr. S. : debate with Mr. S. Coleridge, Mar. 8, 6*b* ; Mr. S. Paget (l.), 10, 11*c* ; —Research Defence Society, attitude of : see under RESEARCH Defence Society ; —Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : attitude : see under ROYAL Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals ; —statistics, July 24, 4*f*
VIVO, Gabriel—begging charge, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; 12, 4*f*
VLADIKAVKAZ Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
VOELCKER, Dr.—peat moss manure : particulars of experiments, Nov. 20, 12*b*
VOELCKER, Mr. E. W.—on milk : sale : regulations : standard (l.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F.—on tungsten (l., E.S.), April 26, 26*d*
VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 20*a*
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 23, 20*f* ; —Roodepoort United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : Mr. Albu (s.), June 27, 21*e*
VOGT, Mme.—gives reception, Nov. 22, 11*a*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—received by George V., Mar. 9, 11*a* ; leaves for Norway, July 31, 11*b*
at Norwegian Club, on women's suffrage, Nov. 23, 7*c*
VOIGHT, Miss Doris—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
VOIGHT, Prof. Dr. Woldemar—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
VOJECK, Mr. E.—propeller : new invention : experiments held, Jan. 11, 10*c*
VOLCANOES — institute for study, proposed international : Herr Friedlander's project described, April 5, 5*f*
VOLGA (river) : see under RUSSIA—Canals and waterways
VOLKERS, Mr. Robert C. F.—appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*b*
VOLLAND, M.—attempt on life : see under TURKEY—Crime
"VOLTA"—on electrical heating (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 16*d* ; (l., E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*e* ; Mar. 1, 25*d* ; 15, 23*e*
VOLTA, Alessandro—memorial : stone unveiled at Camnago, Sept. 2, 3*c*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments : see under ARMY, territorial—Medical
VOLUNTEER Life-Saving (Rocket Apparatus) Service—medal to be instituted, June 21, 13*c*
VOLUNTEER Motor Man-lifting Kite and Wireless Telegraph Corps—formation projected : appeal for funds, Oct. 12, 6*d*
VOLUNTEER police force : see under POLICE
VOLUNTEERS — officers : decorations conferred, June 21, 17*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*d* ; —retirements, Feb. 22, 16*e* ; —Surrey Battalions : officers' dinner : arrangements, June 28, 13*b* (e.e.)
VON ALVENSLEBEN, Mr. J. — "British Columbia and its opportunities for Investors" noticed, Feb. 25, 20*d*
VON HERKOMER, Sir Hubert—leaves for Bavaria, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; returns to Bushey from Germany, Oct. 27, 9*a*
"Herkomers, The" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 206*c*
VONLARLARSKY, Col. Vladimir—trial : see under RUSSIA—Crime—Forgery
VOODOOISM—ceremony : described (S.A.S.), July 25, 5*c*
VOORST tot Voorst, Baron van (Netherlands) :—
in States general, on Defence Bill, Feb. 2, 5*a*
VORST, Marie van — "The Two Faces" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*a*
"VORTEX"—on *Hawke-Olympic* collision (l.), Dec. 25, 4*e* ; 28, 9*d*
VOSUK-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of interior, July 20, 5*d* ; appointed foreign minister, Nov. 23, 5*e* ; 30, 6*c* ; resigns, Dec. 2, 8*c* ; resumes office, 6, 5*b*
VOUROS, M.—arrives in London, Feb. 10, 11*a*
VOYEVODSKY, Adm. (Russia) — resigns post as minister of marine, Mar. 28, 5*d*
VOYNICH, Mrs. E. L. — "Six Lyrics from the Ruthenian of Schevchenko" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 7, 511*a*
VOYSEY, Rev. Charles—operation, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; health, 9, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 28, 11*a*
VOYSEY, Rev. E. A.—becomes colleague of Rev. J. Wood at Unitarian Church (Birmingham), June 26, 4*d*
VREELAND, Rear-Adm. C. E. (U.S.A.) — appointed aid to secretary of navy for inspections, 28, 7*c* ; to attend coronation of George V., Mar. 25, 8*a*
VROOMAN, Mr. F. B. — "The New Politics" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 403*b*
VUKOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — appointed minister of war, Aug. 24, 3*b*
VULCAN Foundry (Ltd.)—directors join, April 4, 20*b* ; —dividend, Oct. 4, 17*a*
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 20*a*
VULGATE — revision : commission : Abbot Gasquet received by Pope, Jan. 5, 5*a* ; —Vulgate New Testament : new edition announced, Dec. 19, 4*a*
VYNER, Mr. R. T. — "Notitia Venatica" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 49*b*
VYNNE, Nora — "The Pieces of Silver" noticed (L.S.), May 18, 199*a*
VYSE, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 20*a*
VYVYAN, Col. C. B. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall, Nov. 23, 11*a*

W

"W" — on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
"W" — on Post Office: new stamps (l.), July 6, 7*f*
W. A. P. Company (Ltd.) — report, July 13, 19*e*
"W.A.S." — on Church of England: canons: Oxford University: statutes (l.), Dec. 18, 12*c*
"W.E.B." — on Bible: tercentenary of authorized version (l.), Jan. 5, 3*c*
W. H."—on King William IV.'s statue: condition, May 17, 17*e*
"W.H.A."—on police appreciation of services: letter quoted, June 30, 3*e*
W. H. SMITH Memorial Institute Provident, Loan, and Investment Society:—official prosecuted, Jan. 10, 3*c*
"W. J. H."—on life insurance policies: surrender values (l.), April 5, 21*f*
"W.O." — on landrails: instance of death from fright (l.), Feb. 22, 16*e*
"W. O."—on method of printing "damn" (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d*
"W. P. B."—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Nov. 22, 14*b*
"W. W."—on mosquito plant (l.), April 10, 13*d*
WABASH Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury—presides at meeting of London Association in aid of Moravian Missions, May 6, 6*c*; resigns chairmanship of Clergy Mutual Assurance Society, Nov. 30, 4*b*, 15*d*; explains reasons; to remain member of board, Dec. 2, 19*e*; elected fellow of Brasenose College (Oxford University), Dec. 7, 4*a*
"Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature, A" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 319*b*
"Principles of the Reformation, Practical and Historical, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 286*b*
at Canterbury, on Bible: canonical scriptures, Jan. 11, 4*d*; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on Prayer-book revision, May 19, 4*a*; on Biblical criticism, 20, 6*c*; —at Constitutional Club, on Wales: church disestablishment, May 5, 10*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on age limit for clergy, Feb. 16, 7*c*; on Prayer-book revision, 17, 6*c*; May 3, 15*a*; on use of revised version of Bible in churches, 5, 6*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church in Canada, Nov. 15, 11*c*; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*d*
on Bible: authorized and revised versions (l.), Feb. 2, 12*d*; —Canterbury cathedral: restoration (l.), Oct. 13, 10*e*
WACHA, Mr.—at Indian National Congress, on military and railway expedition, Dec. 28, 3*f*
WACHTMEISTER, Capt. C. A. (Sweden)—accident, June 28, 6*d*
WADAI — French campaign: see under AFRICA, French Central
WADDINGTON, M.—on aeronautics, French military (report), June 6, 6*f*
WADDINGTON, Mr. C. W.—receives Victorian order, July 27, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Richard—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on appointment of local education inspectors, April 19, 7*a*
WADE, Mr. (New South Wales)—at Wagga, on immigration; suggested new loan, July 11, 5*e*
WADE, Mr. Campbell—on land valuation: methods (l.), July 18, 13*e*
WADE, Mr. Edward (George Robey)—law case, Jan. 28, 3*c*; Mar. 29, 3*e*
WADE, Prof. G. W.—on Wales: church disestablishment (l.), Nov. 16, 4*b*
WADE-GERY, Mr. Charles R.—will, July 14, 12*b*
WADESON, Miss E.—will, July 15, 11*c* (c.e.)
WADIA, Lieut.—stabbed at Bannu, Jan. 7, 5*b*
WADSON, Sir Thomas J. (Bermuda) — knighted, June 20, 9*f*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J.—at miners' international congress, on miners' wage, July 27, 2*f*; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain's conference, on housing accommodation for working classes, Oct. 4, 4*d*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—on New York Legislature: scandals inquiry: Mr. Sturgis's evidence (l.), Jan. 12, 6*d*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. W.—will, Jan. 9, 11*b*
WAECHTER, Sir Henry — biographical: receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*b*; appointed chairman of West Surrey Farmers' Co-operative Association, April 3, 13*d*; receives presentation from members of Chiddingfold Hunt, 10, 12*c*
WAECHTER, Sir Max — returns from yachting cruise, July 28, 9*a*; received by King of the Belgians, Nov. 25, 13*a*
WAGHORN, Mr. Thomas—death, Dec. 2, 11*b*; inquest, 5, 11*c*
WAGNER, Prof. (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on finance: suggested compulsory investments in government securities, April 13, 5*e*
WAGNER, Frau Cosima—"Franz Liszt" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 423*a*
WAGNER, Richard—letters and MSS. sold, Nov. 18, 7*f*; 21, 5*c*; —autobiography: publication announced, Jan. 13, 5*c*
"Mein Leben" and "My Life" reviewed (L.S.), May 25, 201*b*
WAGNER Association—meeting: arrangements, July 26, 8*f*
WAGONETTES—accident: St. Stythian (fatal), Nov. 25, 13*b*
WAGRAM, Prince de—death, July 17, 11*c*
WAHL, M. (France)—Paris Sorbonne students demonstrate against, Feb. 7, 5*c*
WAHRMUND, Dr. — lectures: dispute between Mgr. Belmonte and Count Aehrenthal recalled, Jan. 4, 5*e*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 31, 18*b*; mine: Mr. G. A. Richard (report), Feb. 17, 18*c*; reports, Mar. 31, 21*a*; May 2, 22*e*; (sp. art., "An object lesson in mining shares: the Waihi affair"), 13, 24*d*; meeting, 19, 20*d*; dividend, Oct. 30, 20*f*

WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22c
WAIN, Mr. Louis—on boxing : rules (l.), Jan. 17, 16d ; reform (l.), Sept. 19, 5b
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. G. A.—at British Association, on Egypt, pre-dynastic : iron beads, Sept. 7, 8d
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. William — biographical ; appointed vice-president of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Oct. 12, 17b
WAITE, Mr. Arthur E. :—
" Book of Ceremonial Magic, The " reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 265b
" Secret Tradition in Freemasonry, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 363a
WAKE, Mr. H. H.—death, Feb. 18, 11d
WAKEFIELD—borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.) ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 19, 4d ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —official receiver appointed, July 28, 4d
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of : see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles — art collection sold, July 1, 11d
at Mansion House, on aeronautics, May 25, 8a
on Edward VII. London memorial—Shadwell park scheme (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 9d
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon—memorial : New Zealand government subsidy announced, Oct. 18, 5a
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Edward W.—hydro-aeroplane : see under Aeronautics—Aeroplanes
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. Henry Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—biographical, Sept. 6, 6b ; visits Bp. Gore, 5, 8c ; appointed Bp. of Birmingham, 6, 6b ; leaving England, 12, 7c ; letter published in *Birmingham Diocesan Magazine*, Oct. 2, 11d ; consecration : arrangements, 16, 13e ; consecrated at Southwark cathedral : Canon Pearce (sermon), 30, 4c ; letter to clergy, Nov. 2, 4e ; homage to King on appointment, 9, 11a ; enthroned ; crozier presented, 18, 8c ; bitten by dog, Dec. 14, 8d
Chaplains appointed, Nov. 17, 6e
Education—name of school, Sept. 9, 8c
at Birmingham cathedral : sermon, Nov. 6, 15b ; —at Birmingham diocesan conference, delivers presidential address, Dec. 6, 14c ; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on military training, Feb. 8, 6a ; —at prevention of destitution conference, on continuation schools, June 1, 13f ; —at Queen's Hall, on South America : British trade prospects, Nov. 4, 4c ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7d ; —at St. Mary Abbot's, on dramatic profession, Mar. 6, 4d ; —at St. Paul's cathedral on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, May 9, 18b
on House of Lords : Parliament Bill ; conference ; social policy (l.), July 8, 9f ; —labour unrest (l.), Aug. 19, 9e ; —poor law reform (l.), May 11, 4a
WAKEFIELD, late Miss Mary—memorial announced, Jan. 25, 19c
WAKEFORD, Preb. John—to lecture at King's College, July 26, 4d (e.e.)
WAKEHAM, Mr. Frederick—authorized to accept order of Medjidich, July 8, 13b
WAKELIN Brothers (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 13, 3d
WAKHWAKHOFF, Prince (Russia)—killed at Tabriz, Dec. 27, 3e
WAKINSHAW, Allen H.—inquest, June 7, 15a
WALBANKE-CHILDERS, late Mr. John—Whittlesey estate : sale of further part announced, Feb. 28, 11b
WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—" The Touch of Truth " produced, July 19, 10c
WALCOTT, Mr. Charles D.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Dec. 29, 2e
WALDECK, Capt. Meyer (Germany) — appointed governor of Kiaochau, Aug. 22, 3b
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, M. — publication of manuscript documents in *Matin* announced, Feb. 6, 7d ; published, 7, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5c (e.e.) ; 11, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5c ; 15, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5a ; 23, 5b ; Mme. Waldeck-Rousseau protests against publication : letter to proprietor of *Matin*, 11, 5a ; legal action to be taken, 13, 5a ; private documents published, Mar. 13, 5c
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, Mme.—on M. Waldeck-Rousseau : protests against publication of papers : letter to proprietor of *Matin*, Feb. 11, 5a
WALDEGRAVE, Lord — appointed deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Feb. 2, 11a ; to preside at meeting of Florence Nightingale Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, Mar. 15, 11a ; health, April 5, 11a ; 6, 11a ; 7, 11a ; 8, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 11, 11a ; 15, 9a ; 21, 9a ; 24, 11a ; resigns post as Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Nov. 30, 8d ; to act as Unionist whip in House of Lords (P.N.), Dec. 6, 10e
at Lisson-grove, on Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, Mar. 23, 14d
WALDEN, Frank B.—wounding charge, June 9, 6f (e.e.)
WALDEN, William—railway accident, Oct. 10, 6c ; death, 11, 10b
WALDERSEE, Count—dispute with Prince Bismarck (1888) recalled, Dec. 2, 5f
WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir Richard — leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11a
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—inquests in City of London : report for 1910, April 14, 8f ; —Middle Temple : fire inquests : see under MIDDLE Temple—Fire
at City Coroner's court, on alien criminals, Feb. 11, 4f
WALDO, Mr. Rhinelander (U.S.A.)—appointed police commissioner at New York, May 25, 7e
WALDORF Hotel—law case (orchestra), Feb. 23, 3b
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report April 17, 10b ; —debenture shares : Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society's guarantee : Messrs. Oldfields (l.), Dec. 19, 18e
WALDRAM, Mr. P. J.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on lighting : effect of wall papers (E.S.), April 26, 27d
WALDRON, Col.—communications respecting promotion : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WALDRON, Rev. A. J.—to hold mass meetings in Electric Pavilion (Brixton), Oct. 12, 12e
WALDRON, Mr. Laurence A.—to be sworn of privy council of Ireland, June 20, 10b

WALDSTEIN, Prof. Charles—resigns Slade professorship of fine art at Cambridge University, Nov. 15, 8*b*
"What May We Read?" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*b*
on art: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 3, 127*a*; —Cambridge University: organization of studies of art and archæology (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 8*b*; replies to *The Times* comment, (l.), 18, 12*b*; —races congress, universal: Jews in Europe: claim to designation "European" (l.), April 5, 10*c*
WALENN Quartet—concerts, Feb. 8, 11*d*; April 11, 10*d*; Nov. 15, 10*d*
WALERAN, Lady—death, Oct. 13, 9*c*: funeral, 17, 9*a*
WALERAN, Lord—to build house at Cap Martin, Mar. 30, 11*b*; leaves for Mentone, Nov. 11, 11*a*
WALES:—
Agriculture — reforms announced: meeting between Mr. Asquith and Welsh party, Feb. 15, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: board of agriculture, proposed meeting at House of Commons in support, Dec. 6, 10*c*
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Church:—
Attendance — statistics: Rev. J. M. Gibbon (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d*; (l.), 16, 4*b*; Ven. O. Evans (l.), 11, 11*d*; 25, 4*a*
Commission, royal—report: Vol. V. issued (blue-book), Jan. 24, 4*d*: Vol. VI. issued, April 4, 16*e*: Vol. I. of Part II. issued (blue-book), Aug. 30, 9*c*; Bp. of St. Davids (add.), Feb. 25, 10*d*: lower house of Convocation of Canterbury: discussion; passes resolution, May 4, 4*d*; memorandum by Archdeacon Evans: Sir D. Brynmor-Jones (l.), Aug. 5, 11*e*; Ven. O. Evans (l.), 8, 3*d*; Mr. F. H. M. Corbet (l.), 12, 4*f*; Sir D. Brynmor-Jones (l.), 26, 4*e*; discussion at Church Congress, Oct. 5, 10*b*
Disestablishment:—
Bill — introduction: Welsh Radical Parliamentary party's pledge to oppose ministry, Jan. 18, 10*a*; suggested relegation to autumn sesssion of 1912: Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee passes resolution, Mar. 15, 14*b*; introduction: Mr. D. Lloyd George's message read at meeting of Welsh National Liberal Council (tel.), Sept. 23, 6*e*; Dean of St. Asaph (l.), 26, 6*e*; Mr. Asquith (s.), Oct. 23, 7*b*; drafting reported: United Committee for the Welsh Disestablishment Campaign passes resolution, Nov. 13, 4*c*; reports of postponement: Mr. R. McKenna gives assurances to Mr. E. Griffith (P.N.), Dec. 14, 9*e*; —Ashcombe, Lord (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation of Welsh Nonconformists (P.N.), Mar. 1, 9*f*; receives; declaration of government's policy, 8, 8*c*; (P.N.), 8, 9*f*; —Association
WALES — Church — Disestablishment — Bill (continued):—
of Liberal Churchmen: formed: object, Dec. 8, 15*f* (e.e.); —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c*; (s.), 9, 7*f*; —Bath and Wells diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —Baumgarten, Rev. C. (l.), Sept. 29, 10*d*; —Beck, Canon E. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*e*; —Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Nov. 25, 6*a*; —Brecon, Archdeacon of (s.), May 4, 4*d*; —Birmingham, Bp. of (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 27, 11*b*; —campaign against: Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction: discussed by executive committee, Oct. 26, 4*c*; —Canterbury: lower house: discussion: passes resolution, May 4, 4*d*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e*; (add.), April 8, 4*c*; (s.), Nov. 22, 7*c*; 29, 7*e*: appeal (with another), 29, 7*e*; —Canterbury, Dean of (s.), May 5, 10*e*; Nov. 22, 7*d*; —Carlisle, Bp. of (s.), Sept. 21, 9*e*; (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 6*f*; —Carlisle, Dean of (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b*; (l.), Dec. 22, 4*a*; —Carlisle diocesan conference passes resolution, Sept. 21, 9*e*; —Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (l.), Nov. 22, 14*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 8, 4*c*; Sept. 22, 4*e*; Oct. 14, 10*b*; Dec. 21, 10*a*; —Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction passes resolution, April 8, 4*c*; leaflets and pamphlets: secretary (quoted), Nov. 23, 6*c*; meeting of executive committee: report, Dec. 22, 4*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 27, 11*b*; —Cheeseman, Mr. G. E. (l.), Dec. 7, 4*a*; 18, 12*d*; —Chester, Bp. of: letter to diocese, June 8, 10*b*; —Churchill, Lieut.-Col. S. (s.), April 26, 7*b*; —Church of England Men's Society's conference passes resolution, Oct. 27, 4*b*; —compromise, suggested: Mr. J. Morgan (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a*; —conference suggested: Rev. R. Roberts (l.), Sept. 23, 5*b*; —conference, Welsh national (Shrewsbury): arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*d*; held, Oct. 3, 4*c*; —Congregational Union of England and Wales passes resolution, May 10, 6*d*; Nottingham conference passes resolution, Oct. 12, 12*d*; —Convocation of York: passes resolution, Feb. 16, 7*e*; —correspondence, Oct. 12, 12*c*; Nov. 7, 9*f*; 9, 12*c*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 4*b*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 14*c*; 2, 14*e*; 25, 6*a*; 29, 7*e*, *f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Oct. 5, 5*c*; —curates, position of: Curates' Augmentation Fund (l.), Dec. 27, 2*e*; —Davies, Mr. D. (l.), Mar. 17, 4*e*; Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), 18, 6*d*: Dec. 1, 2*f*; 13, 4*d*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*c*; 24, 10*a*; —Davies, Rev. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*f*; —Deane, Canon

WALES — Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
A. M. (l.), Dec. 16, 4*d* ; —defence meetings : applications received by Bp. of St. Asaph for speakers, Nov. 29, 7*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 20, 4*f* ; —Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Edwards Mr. H. (s.), April 14, 8*c* ; Oct. 28, 7*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 1, 5*f* (e.c.) ; —Edwards, Principal W. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —English Church Union : meeting passes resolution, Nov. 23, 14*e* ; —English Liberals : attitude : complaints at meeting of Vale of Clwyd Calvinistic Methodists, Dec. 15, 5*e* ; —Evangelical Free Churches conference passes resolution, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —Exeter diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 16, 4*c* ; —Gedge, Mr. S. (s.), April 27, 7*b* ; —Gil bon, Rev. J. M. (s.), Mar. 9, 14*d* ; Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —Gloucester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —Glover, Rev. Dr. (views), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Gooch, Rev. F. (views), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Gregory, Rev. G. (views), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. J. (s.), Mar 24, 10*a* ; (l.), April 22, 8*d* ; Oct. 9, 5*d* ; 31, 7*c* : (l.), 17, 6*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; Nov. 9, 12*e* ; (s.), 25, 9*d* ; —Griffith, Mr. J. E. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*e* ; —Halifax, Lord (add.), Oct. 3, 4*d* ; —Harrowby, Lord (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b* ; —Henson, Canon H. (s.), May 4, 4*d* : Oct. 5, 10*b* ; suggests disestablishment without disendowment (l.), 4, 6*e* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (l.), 16, 8*d* ; Dr. W. Edwards (int.), 16, 8*d* ; Rev. J. M. Gibbon (views), 16, 8*d* ; Rev. H. M. Hughes (views), 16, 8*d* ; Rev. J. M. Jones (views), 16, 8*d* ; Bp. of Winchester (l.), 17, 6*d* : Mr. Ellis J. Griffith (l.), 17, 6*d* ; Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), 18, 6*b* ; Chancellor P. V. Smith (l.), 19, 4*e* ; Canon E. Hacking (l.), 23, 6*d* ; Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil (l.), 21, 12*f* ; (add.), Nov 16, 4*a* ; (l.), 25, 6*a* : Dec. 4, 3*e* ; —Hereford, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 27, 4*c* ; (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d* ; (l.), 29, 7*f* —Hereford diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 27, 4*c* ; —Home rule priority question : Welsh Disestablishment Campaign Committee issues statement, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —Horne, Rev. C. S. (s.), Dec. 8, 15*a* ; —House of Laymen, Canterbury : passes resolution, April 26, 7*b* ; —Houses of Laymen : protest meeting announced, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —Hugh, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 9*f* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.), May 10, 6*d* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 22, 6*e* ; Bp. of St. Davids (add.), 27, 4*d* ; —Jones, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 15*a* ; —Jones, Very Rev. Ll. W. (l.), Sept. 26, 6*e* ; —Jones, Mr. O. H. (s.), April 26, 7*b* ; —Jones,

WALES — Church—Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
Rev. Towyn (s.), Feb. 3, 6*f* ; —Lancashire : protest demonstration passes resolution, Nov. 21, 14*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 4*c* ; (s.), Dec. 2, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*a* ; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (l.), Feb. 3, 6*f* ; —Liberal churchmen : meeting at Church House passes resolution, Nov. 28, 7*d* : —Liberation Society : passes resolution (P.N.), Feb. 18, 9*f* ; May 4, 4*d* ; (l.), Nov. 21, 14*e* ; —Lincoln, Dean of (s.), May 4, 4*d* ; —Llandaff, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 12, 12*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message read at Portsmouth conference of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 9, 14*d* ; —London, Bp. of (add.), May 18, 6*c* ; (s.), Oct. 5, 10*b* ; Nov. 22, 7*c* ;—London campaign committee formed, Mar. 14, 7*c* : —Londonderry, Lady (s.), Dec. 11, 15*d* ; —London diocesan conference passes resolution, May 18, 6*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 8*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; —Manchester, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 20, 4*e* ; (s.), Nov. 21, 14*c* ; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 21, 14*c* ; (s.), 25, 9*d* : —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (views), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*c* ; —Moulton, Rev. Prof. (views), Nov. 3, 7*b* : —Morgan, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 27, 4*d* : —Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —Napier, Dr. T. B. (s.), Nov. 24, 10*b* ; —National Liberal Federation : meeting of council at Bath passes resolution, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations conference passes resolutions, Nov. 17, 10*e* ; —Newcastle, Duchess of (s.), Dec. 15, 5*e* ; —nonconformists : convention at Cardiff ; arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; held : resolutions passed, Feb. 3, 6*f* ; attitude of Canterbury House of Laymen : discussion ; passes amended resolution, April 27, 7*b* ; ministers : views published in *Record*, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), Dec. 4, 3*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 22, 4*a* ; Mr. G. E. Cheeseman (l.), 7, 4*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 26, 2*e* : Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 14, 4*a* ; 18, 12*e* ; 23, 3*a* ; Rev. C. E. White (l.), 16, 4*f* ; 22, 4*b* ; Mr. C. Green (l.), 27, 2*e* ; —Norwich, Bp. of (pastoral), May 4, 4*d* ; —Nottingham : protest meeting held, Oct. 12, 12*d* ; —Oxford, Bp. of (l.), Nov. 18, 8*e* ; (s.), 22, 7*d* ; —Oxford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 10, 2*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), Nov. 16, 4*b* ; —Peppercorn, Mr. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —Peterborough, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —

WALES—Church — Disestablishment—Bill (continued) :—
Powis, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 4c ; — Primrose League : grand council : letter to members, Dec. 8, 7e ; —Protestant Dissenting Deputies of the Presbyterian, Independent, and Baptist denominations passes resolution, Feb. 10, 7f ; —protest demonstrations : announced, Sept. 4, 3f (e.e.) ; at Pontypool : held, 22, 4e ; —Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.), Oct. 3, 4c ; —Ramsey, Mr. A. S. (l.), Nov. 11, 7b ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : attitude : Mr. H. Edwards (s.), Mar. 11, 9f ; (s.), April 22, 8d ; — Representative Church Council : discussion : passes resolution, Nov. 22, 7c ; —Rice, Rev. W. T. (l.), Dec. 9, 6c ; —Roberts, Rev. O. L. (s.), Feb. 3, 6f ; — Royal Albert Hall : protest meeting : arrangements, Dec. 22, 4b ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), Oct. 14, 10b ; —St. Asaph, Bp. of (s.), May 19, 6b (e.e.) ; (add.), Sept. 29, 10c ; 30, 7c ; Oct. 3, 4c ; 18, 6b ; 20, 4e ; (l.), Nov. 20, 8c ; —St. Asaph, Dean of (s.), Sept. 19, 5e ; — St. Davids, Bp. of (s.), Feb. 24, 14a ; 25, 10d ; (l.), Mar. 11, 11b ; (s.), April 8, 4c ; Sept. 21, 9e ; (add.), 27, 4d ; (s.), Oct. 5, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 14, 10b ; 20, 4e ; (circular l.), 11, 13b ; (l.), 9, 5d ; 24, 7d ; 31, 7b ; (s.), Nov. 1, 7d ; 21, 14c ; 22, 7d ; (l.), 15, 11c ; —Salisbury diocesan synod : passes resolution, April 28, 15c ; —Sandall, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 2, 13c ; — Sheffield, Lord (s.), Dec. 8, 15a ; —Smith, Very Rev. J. Allen (s.), Sept. 27, 4e ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 18, 6e ; —Smith, Chancellor P. V. (s.), April 27, 7b ; —Smith, Mr. W. F. D. (s.), Nov. 27, 11b ; —Snell, Rev. B. J. (views), Nov. 3, 7b ; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 16, 4c ; —Southwell, Bp. of (s.), Oct. 12, 12d ; —Sutton, Mr. M. J. (l.), Dec. 1, 2f ; — Thomas, Alderman E. (s.), Mar. 8, 8c ; —Truro, Bp. of (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 4e ; — Unionist party : opposition campaign : progress (P.N.), Oct. 25, 10f ; committee formed (P.N.), Nov. 30, 10d ; meeting of M.P.'s ; committee formed (P.N.), Dec. 13, 7d ; —Wade, Prof. G. W. (l.), Nov. 16, 4b ; —Watkins, Rev. Oscar D. (l.), Sept. 26, 4d ; —Watkinson, Rev. W. L. (views), Nov. 3, 7b ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), Dec. 4, 3e ; 12, 4e ; 16, 4f ; —Wells, Dean of (add.), Oct. 12, 12d ; —Welsh Campaign Committee : convention at Cardiff : arrangements, Jan. 18, 10a ; manifesto, 20, 6f ; manifesto to Free Churchmen, Mar. 14, 7c ; meeting, 15, 14b ; conventions : Mr. W. George (views) ; resolutions to be submitted, Mar. 14, 7c ; convention at Carnarvon : passes resolution, 24, 10a ; meeting : resolution passed, Oct. 28, 7c ; — Welsh Church Council : meeting of executive committee, Nov. 23, 14e ; —Welsh Liberals' attitude, Jan. 17, 10b ; —Welsh Liberal M.P.'s : receive deputation from Evangelical Free Churches in Wales and Welsh National Liberal Council, Mar. 8, 8c ; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, April 14, 8c ; Sept. 23, 6e ; disestablishment committee (report), Dec. 19, 4f ; — Westminster, conference of rural deanery of : passes resolution, Dec. 19, 4b ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 14, 7c ; — Williams, Rev. R. (l.), Dec. 6, 14d ; —Worcester diocesan conference passes resolution, June 1, 5f (e.e.) ; —York, Archbp. of (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4e ; (add.), Oct. 19, 4f ; (s.), 27, 4b ; Nov. 22, 7d ; appeal (with another), 29, 7e ; —Young, Rev. D. T. (views), Nov. 3, 7b
Canterbury House of Laymen—*interim* report of committee, July 5, 4b
Central Campaign Committee (London) — names of officers, Aug. 28, 8e
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction — appeal, July 17, 4a ; meeting, 27, 4d
Compromise — Liberal attitude (P.N.), May 2, 10c ; Bp. of St. Davids (s.), May 6, 6e ; 18, 6c
Conference (churchmen's) — to be summoned (P.N.), July 7, 10c
Council, central church defence —to be formed (P.N.), July 7, 10c
Londonderry, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 7c
Monmouth, archdeaconry of—effect on parishes, May 2, 11d
Welsh Parliamentary party — campaign in England, Scotland, and Ireland proposed (P.N.), July 11, 7d
Endowments—Carlisle, Bp. of (l.), Oct. 10, 4c ; —conference, suggested : Sir H. Lunn (l.), Dec. 5, 4c ; Bp. of St. Davids (l.), 6, 14d ; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 7, 4a ; Rev. Hon. J. Adderley (l.), 9, 6c ; replies received ; preliminary meeting announced, 11, 15d ; names of representative churchmen accepting invitations to become members, 18, 12d ; 22, 4b ; subjects for discussion outlined, 18, 12d ; meeting, 22, 4b ; —correspondence, Nov. 16, 4b ; —Deane, Canon A. M. (l.), Dec. 16, 4d ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 9, 5d ; (l.), 17, 6d ; 20, 4d ; 28, 7c ; (l.), Nov. 9, 12e ; —Henson, Canon (add.), Nov. 16, 4a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), Sept. 23, 6e ; Bp. of London (s.), Oct. 5, 10b ; correspondence with Mr. J. D. Dodd, 17, 8d ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), 5, 10c ; —

WALES — Church — Endowments (continued):—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Davids, Bp. of (l.), May 2, 7c ; Oct. 9, 5d ; (circular l.), 11, 13b ; (l. quoted), 16, 12f ; (l.), 24, 7d ; (l.), Nov. 15, 11c ; —Smith, Chancellor P. V. (l.), Oct. 19, 4e
History — Bp. of St. Davids (s.), Nov. 2, 4d
Income — voluntary contributions : Bp. of St. Davids (s.), May 19, 4b ; (l.), 25, 6b
Membership — Mr. E. Griffith (l.), Dec. 11, 15d
Nonconformists, purchase of buildings from—Llandaff : Dean of St. Davids (l.), Sept. 27, 4e ; Mr. D. Caird (l.), 28, 11e ; —St. Davids, Dean of (l.), Oct. 2, 11d ; — Swansea : Dean of St. Davids (l.), Sept. 27, 4e ; Mr. D. Caird (l.), 28, 11e
Coal-mining : see under COAL-MINING
Costume—national : Rev. R. Williams's statement, May 12, 11b
Education—appointments board : to be established (P.N.), April 11, 9f ; Sir E. V. Evans (s.), April 14, 5d ; —Ellin Humphrey foundation : Board of Education's scheme : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —intermediate : Board of Education : report for 1910, Aug. 9, 6e ; report of chief inspector, Jan. 19, 12c ; scholarships : supply (art., "Welsh intermediate education : the supply of scholarships"), Jan. 19, 12c ; —language : use of English suggested : *Genedl* (art. quoted), Jan. 5, 4f ; use of Welsh : administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secondary schools : Board of Education : report : resolution passed by Welsh party (P.N.), May 3, 9f ; — technical : see Technical education, below ; —university : Bill (No. 2) : see under PARLIAMENT
Edward VII. national memorial : see under Edward VII.—Memorials
Eisteddfod (Carmarthen) — held, Aug. 8, 8d ; 9, 11e ; 10, 9e ; 11, 9c ; prize winners : names, 12, 10c
Eisteddfod, semi-national—held, April 18, 8b
Emigration to Canada—statistics for 1909-10, Mar. 17, 7c
Floods : see under FLOODS
Golf : see under GOLF
Home rule : see HOME rule (Wales)
Houses, historic—Beaumaris Castle : preservation : Society of Antiquaries of London passes resolution, Feb. 13, 11e
Housing—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 30, 5a ; —South : overcrowding : see under PARLIAMENT
Iron trade : see under IRON
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—coal-mining dispute : see under LABOUR—Coal-mining
Land—agricultural : rateable value : see under PARLIAMENT ; —crown rights and commons : deputation of county councils received by Welsh party (P.N.), Feb. 22, 10a
Language—Lush, Mr. Justice (add.), Mar. 4, 6b ; —Wales, Prince of : investiture : Portmadoc urban district council's resolution : see under WALES, Prince of—Investiture—Portmadoc

WALES (continued):—
Law—education : Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales : see that title ; —language question : jurymen's ignorance of English language : Mr. Justice Channell's comments, Oct. 14, 6e ; Mr. T. Artemus Jones (l.), 28, 4a ; Mr. Ellis W. Davies (s.P.), 17, 12c ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 27, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Library, national—authors : proposed compulsory contribution of works : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10b ; Mr. E. Jones (s.P.), April 8, 13b ; Welsh party passes resolution (P.N.), May 3, 9f ; —buildings : foundation-stone : King and Queen to attend laying, Mar. 1, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 31, 8b ; construction to be begun ; contract for first portion awarded, 16, 10c ; foundation-stone laid, July 17, 10a ; — Copyright Bill : compulsory presentation of new works : see under COPYRIGHT ; —Evans, Mr. J. G. (l.), July 12, 12f ; —special article ("The Welsh National Library"), July 15, 10c
Monuments, ancient — commission, royal : report (Parlt. paper) : issued, Aug. 7, 9e ; —Plas Newydd : Society of Antiquaries of London passes resolution, Feb. 13, 11e
Museum, national—(law case), Feb. 2, 3e ; foundation-stone : expected visit of George V. to Cardiff to lay, April 3, 10c ; to be laid in 1912, July 22, 10a
National characteristics — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 2, 10c
Nationality—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 14, 7e
Nonconformists — statistics (blue-book), April 4, 16e ; Archdeacon Williams (s.), May 27, 4b
Parties, political :—
Welsh party—chairman : election announced (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a ; —meeting : arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a
Population—census : preliminary returns, June 16, 10a
Railways—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway : report, Feb. 3, 19a ; July 28, 18c ; meetings, Feb. 15, 20c ; Aug. 3, 17f ; new stock issue announced, July 29, 18b ; law case, Dec. 20, 3d ; —Barry Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 21, 16d ; July 22, 19f ; reports, Jan. 28, 17c ; July 29, 19f ; labour : see under LABOUR—Railways ; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company : reports, Feb. 11, 22a ; Aug. 12, 17e ; chairman and deputy-chairman elected, June 9, 18a ; meeting, Aug. 19, 15c ; —Cambrian Railways Company : report, Feb. 18, 22a ; Aug. 5, 17c ; meeting, 12, 17e ; chairman elected, Nov. 4, 18b ; general manager appointed, Nov. 2, 15f ; —Cardiff railway, new : opened, Feb. 28, 6c ; —Cardiff Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 30, 17a ; July 31, 18b ; reports, Feb. 4, 16e ; Aug. 3, 17d ; extension : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 8, 25b ; — Festiniog Railway Company : report, Feb. 23, 22d , Aug. 14, 16f ;

WALES—Railways (continued) :—
—labour : see under LABOUR—Railway : —Neath and Brecon Railway Company : reports, Feb. 20, 20*a* ; Aug. 7, 10*d* ; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company : reports, Feb. 1, 21*e* ; Aug. 2, 17*c* ; meeting, Feb. 9, 20*b* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company : report, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; dividend, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; —Rhymney Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; July 22, 19*f* ; reports, Feb. 3, 19*a* ; July 28, 18*c* ; —Ross and Monmouth Railway Company : reports, Feb. 13, 18*d* ; Aug. 12, 18*c* ; —Taff Vale Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; July 29, 19*f* ; reports, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; July 31, 18*b* ; traffic statistics, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; law case, Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 21, 16*d* ; July 22, 19*f*
Records, public : see under RECORDS, public
Riots — coal-mining : see under LABOUR—Coal-mining—Disputes
St. Davids day—celebrated, Mar. 2, 10*c*
Salmon : see under SALMON
Sports—Methodist church : report of committee, Nov. 2, 8*e* (e.e.)
Sunday schools — Llanenddwyn and Llanddwywe : Ellin Humphrey foundation : administration : Lord Plymouth (s.P.), April 6, 12*c* ; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), 6, 12*c* ; Bp. of Bangor (s.P.), 6, 12*c* ; Lord Salisbury (s.P.), 6, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reforms : Rev. E. Rees (views), Jan. 17, 12*e* (e.e.)
Technical education—special article ("Practical subjects in Wales," Ed.S.), July 4, 104*b*
Wales—first number noticed, May 3, 10*a* (e.e.)
Water—supply : South Wales (sp. art., "Water supply in South Wales," E.S.), Aug. 9, 21*e* ; effect of drought, Sept. 9, 6*e*

WALES, Prince of :—
Jan.—leaves Sandringham, 14, 11*a* ; at Britannia Royal Naval College, 16, 11*e* ;
Feb.—gift to Museum of Royal United Service Institution, 10, 6*d* ; health, 11, 8*d* ; 13, 11*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 13*c* ; withdrawn temporarily from studies at Britannia Royal Naval College, 11, 8*d* ; represented at memorial service for Lord Cawdor, 13, 11*a* ; contracts measles, 14, 8*e* ; *Lancet* comments, 17, 8*b*
Mar.—health, 3, 9*f* ; 6, 11*d* ; 8, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 29, 11*e* ; at Newquay, 13, 8*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; contributes towards provision of steam fire engine for Launceston, 21, 11*a* ; visits Truro, 23, 11*e* ; returns to Britannia Royal Naval College (Dartmouth, 29, 11*e* ; takes farewell of personal friends at Britannia Royal Naval College ; gifts to servants, 30, 8*c* ; presents gold pin to Mr. A. W. Simpson : returns to Buckingham Palace, 31, 11*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
April—not to be invested as Earl of Chester at Chester, 8, 8*e*
May—to be invested as Knight of the Garter, 6, 9*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; ceremonial : order, 27, 9*a* ; invited by German Emperor to visit Potsdam 20, 10*c* ; attends cricket match at Oval, 23, 16*b* ; to accompany King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 24, 9*e* ; on visit to City of London on June 29, 30, 10*b*
June—attends cricket matches at Lords, 3, 13*f* ; 9, 12*d* ; visits Zoological gardens, 5, 11*a* ; visit to Cornwall postponed, 7, 8*b* ; order of Garter : investiture : ceremonial rehearsed, 8, 10*c* ; arrangements, 10, 10*e* ; investiture described, 12, 9*f* ; 11*a* ; attends cricket match in grounds of Cumberland Lodge, 12, 14*d* ; rated midshipman in navy, 22, 8*d* ; visits international horse show (Olympia), 22, 9*f*, 11*a* ; attendance at Dublin University regatta approved by King, 22, 12*b* ; present at review of fleet by King at Spithead, 26, 9*f* ; to accompany King and Queen on visit to City of London, 27, 10*d* ; inspects colonial troops at Duke of York's school (Chelsea), 28, 10*d* ; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 29, 6*e* ; receives volume of cruises from Royal Cruising Club, 30, 11*b*
July—inspection of colonial troops at Duke of York's school (Chelsea), June 28, 10*d* ; *The Times* report corrected, 3, 15*e* ; converses with boy scouts at Windsor, 6, 10*f* ; receives order of star of Ethiopia, 7, 11*d* ; accompanies King and Queen on visit to Ireland, 8, 10*a*, 13*a* ; 10, 9*f*, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*d* ; visits Dublin University Boat Club regatta, 10, 10*d* ; visits Zoological Gardens (Phœnix Park), 10, 11*b* ; to become chief boy scout for Wales, 13, 10*b* ; accepts staff as chief of Welsh boy scouts 14, 10*a* ; sends telegram to Lord Tredegar, 15, 10*a* ; accepts model of Anglesey plough from Owen Lazarus, 15, 10*a* ; accepts Welsh terrier, 17, 10*b* ; gives cigarette case to Lord Herbert Vane-Tempest, 18, 8*b* ; accompanies King and Queen to Scotland 18, 11*a* ; pays visit to Duke of Buccleuch ; plants tree ; incident in Princes-street (Edinburgh) described, 20, 10*b* ; visits Scala Theatre, 26, 11*a* ; visits Royal Academy, 28, 9*a* ; at Cowes, 31, 11*a* ; appointed midshipman to *Hindustan*, 31, 13*f* ; (sp. art., "The Prince of Wales : his first appointment afloat"), 31, 8*c* ; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 31, 11*d*
Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 11*a*, *c* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; visits *Hindustan*, 1, 11*a* ; to join *Hindustan*, 7, 8*b* ; joins, 8, 11*a*, 8*f* ; governor appointed, 8, 11*a* ; visits Devonport dockyard, 12, 9*a* ; visits Adm. Sir W. H. May at Plymouth, 14, 9*a*
Sept.—visits Lord Rosebery at Dalmeny ; visits Royal Naval Hospital (Butlaw), 20, 4*b*
Oct.—future arrangements, 26, 6*c* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 27; 6*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 28, 11*a*
Nov.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a*, *d* ;

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
20, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 13*a*, *d*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; at Windsor, 14,11*b*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 11*a*; future arrangements, 13, 11*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 7, 13*d*; vists Little Theatre, 9, 11*a*; becomes subscriber to Royal Waterloo Hospital, 9, 11*a*; visits London Museum at Kensington Palace, 9, 11*a*; accompanies King and Queen to Portsmouth, 13, 11*b*; to visit Prince and Princess Christian at Frogmore, 14, 11*b*; shoots in Windsor Great Park, 15, 8*b*; 16, 11*a*; plants oak at Flemish Farm, 16, 11*a*; plants oak in Windsor Home Park, 17, 8*c*; leaves for Sandringham, 18, 13*a*
Dec.—arriving in London, 18, 11*a*; arrives, 19, 9*a*; does shopping in Regent-street, 20, 11*f*; leaving for Sandringham, 22, 9*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 9*a*; message read at *Reynolds's Newspaper* dinner to sandwichmen, 23, 10*f*; contributes to charitable institutions, 25, 7*e*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*a*; 30, 11*a*
Arms — inclusion of arms of Wales: recommendation of committee of privy council approved by King, Feb. 6, 13*e*; particulars, (P.N.), 8, 10*c*; Wales substituted for Saxony, Mar. 6, 8*c* (sp. art., "The arms of the Prince of Wales," illus.), 7, 7*e*; details, July 11, 10*e*
Birthday, June 23, 13*a*; celebrated: replies to congratulations from citizens of London, 24, 8*e*, 13*a*; sends cake in celebration to boys of National Industrial Home for Crippled Boys (Kensington), 29, 6*e*
Cambridge University—reported intention to study at; no definite arrangements made, Nov. 3, 8*e*
Canada — visit suggested: Duke of Connaught (s.), July 1, 6*b*; Canadian opinion, 3, 8*e*; Canada and Newfoundland: visit not to take place next year, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Council — meeting, Mar. 14, 11*a*, *e*; member appointed, 15, 11*e*; meeting, July 11, 9*e*
Dartmouth corporation — offers to restore ancient symbol of rights, Mar. 29, 8*d*; presents silver oar (s.), 30, 8*c*
Indian viceroy, suggested appointment as—Sir G. Birdwood (l.), July 14, 5*d*
Investiture — meeting at Carnarvon Castle held, Jan. 19, 8*b*; —accident at Llandudno celebrations (fatal), July 14, 11*b*; —Assheton-Smith, Sir C. G.: presents Grove House to enable main entrance to Carnarvon to be widened, May 9, 9*d*; to give workmen commemoration gifts, July 4, 10*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 15, 10*b*; —ball, projected invitation, May 23, 6*b*; —banquet, invitation: abandoned, May 23, 6*b*; —bonfires: proposal discussed (P.N.), Mar. 24, 10*b*; —British and Foreign Sailors' Society commemoration announced, May 18, 9*e*; —Carnarvon town council: proposed presentation, Feb. 8, 11*f*; addresses to be presented in English and Welsh, June 7, 8*b*; Prince's reply, July 14, 10*a*; presents address to King: King's reply, 14, 10*c*

WALES, Prince of — Investiture (continued) :—
Ceremony — King and Queen to attend, Mar. 1, 8*d*; 22, 11*d*; date, 4, 8*b*; arrangements, 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*e*; April 1, 10*e*; 8, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*; programme, 3, 8*e*; religious service: draft order approved, 6, 8*d*; applications for invitations: office opened, 10, 11*b*; rehearsal by National Welsh choir, 14, 6*d*; national committee issue letter inviting lists of representative persons for invitation, May 4, 8*b*; programme of proceedings, June 5, 10*b*; oath of allegiance: terms, 15, 7*e*; rehearsals: date, 28, 10*b*; arrangements, 29, 6*e*; July 4, 10*c*; 7, 8*c*; Prince rehearses at St. James's Palace, 6, 10*f*; ceremony described, 14, 10*d*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; national address; Prince's reply, 14, 10*f*; significance of ceremony: Welsh press comments, 14, 11*b*
Carnarvon Castle: preparations: details of alterations, Feb. 8, 11*f*; to be begun, Mar. 10, 8*a*; progress, 22, 11*d*; staging to be erected, 25, 8*d*; royal apartments described, April 3, 8*e*; Mr. C. G. Assheton-Smith presents houses in Castle-square to Crown, 11, 8*e*; 15, 6*b*; preparations: progress, 14, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The Prince's investiture: the story of Carnarvon Castle"), 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; seating arrangements for spectators, May 4, 8*b*; preparations, June 5, 10*b*; arrangements; decorations, July 12, 8*d*; illustration, 14, 11; (art., "View from the Eagle Tower"), 14, 9*f*; (art., "The Prince in Castle-square"), 14, 10*a*; (art., "Arrival of the Prince"), 14, 10*b*; plan, July 14, 10*a*; supplementary estimate for works (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 11*d*; —hymn, Welsh: to be translated into English, May 15, 9*c*; —music: programme, May 25, 12*e*; not yet finally arranged, 27, 9*b*; described, 14, 10*d*; —picture by Mr. C. Williams: completed, July 25, 11*a*; to be painted, Sept. 28, 9*a*; —St. Mary's Chapel (Carnarvon): suggested service: correspondence, April 22, 11*d*; —service described, July 14, 10*f*; —standards: names of bearers, June 20, 12*b*; —thrones described, July 12, 8*d*
Civil element: proposed representation: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee, executive: meetings, Feb. 22, 10*a*; Mar. 22, 11*d*; April 6, 8*d*; —committee, national: composition, April 8, 8*e*; meetings, 21, 6*c*; June 13, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*; July 7, 8*c*; —dog fanciers of North Wales: to present Welsh terrier, June 15, 7*e*; July 4, 10*c*; presented, 17, 10*b*; —dress: order issued, June 27, 10*c*; Lord Chamberlain's announcement, 30, 8*b*; details, July 7, 8*c*; —entertainments: arrangements, Feb. 18, 11*c*; Carnarvon town council's decision, Mar. 11, 11*d*; drama for production during investiture week: Mr. B.

WALES, Prince of — Investiture (continued) :—
Evans commissioned to write, April 21, 6c ; concert arrangements, 21, 6c ; historical play by Mr. Beriah Evansy : royal patronage promised, May 27, 9b ; —fund : appeal by national committee, Mar. 22, 11d ; April 8, 8e ; contributions, Mar. 29, 11e ; April 8, 8e ; —Gorsedd : robes : discussion, May 10, 12b ; women's dresses : decision, 12, 11b ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), May 2, 10a ; —holiday : royal proclamation, May 27, 9b ; arrangements, July 4, 10c ; Pembroke dockyard : Maj. Guest (s.P.) ; Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), July 5, 14f ; —house parties : list of guests, July 10, 7e ; 12, 8d ; 13, 10b ; —insignia : see under Regalia, below ; —letters patent : text, July 5, 8c ; 14, 10e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 14, 6d ; —London and North-Western Railway Company : "Investiture Souvenir" noticed, June 10, 10e ; —McDonnell, Sir S. (s.), April 14, 6d ; —medals : particulars, April 11, 8e ; May 6, 9d ; design being prepared by Mr. W. G. John, 8, 8a ; described, June 1, 8b ; —military : arrangements, April 3, 8e ; May 13, 9d ; army, territorial : troops eligible to attend ; to receive pay and expenses, 23, 6b ; camping arrangements, July 11, 10e ; 14, 11b ; —police : catering : discussion at meeting of Carnarvon town council, Aug. 2, 11e (e.e.) ; —Portmadoc urban district council : passes resolution in Welsh language : request of Home Office for translation, Aug. 9, 15c ; —processions : from Griffith's crossing to Carnarvon announced, Mar. 25, 8b ; Sir C. G. Assheton-Smith presents Grove House to enable main entrance to Carnarvon to be widened, May 9, 9d ; arrangements, June 13, 10d ; July 11, 10e ; described, 14, 10b, c ; —railway arrangements : special train from Euston to Carnarvon announced, July 7, 8c ; —regalia : fund to be raised for purchase of insignia, Mar. 25, 8b ; offer of coal miners to supply gold required, April 21, 6c ; castings prepared by Mr. W. G. John approved, May 16, 6d ; described, July 5, 8c ; 11, 10e ; chaplet : design to be altered, June 5, 10b ; bearers' names, 15, 7e ; insignia ; ring to be borne by Lord Dynevor, July 7, 8c ; exhibited, 10, 7e ; 11, 10e ; design executed by Messrs. Garrard, 10, 7e ; sword of state : incident at investiture described, 15, 10a ; —special articles ("The Prince's investiture : the story of Carnarvon Castle"), April 17, 7f ; 18, 5a ; ("The investiture at Carnarvon : history of the Prince's title"), July 11, 10d
Navy—*Hindustan* ; concludes period of training on ; particulars of duties ; Capt. H. H. Campbell (int.), Oct. 28, 6c ; takes farewell of officers ; presents scarfpin to Mr. Fogg, 27, 6a

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Public ceremonies—first, Mar. 30, 8c ; participation : King's letter to Poetry Society quoted, July 1, 8d
Scotland, principality of—keeper of great seal appointed, Nov. 11, 8c
Scotland, visit to—unable to accept invitations from citizens of Dunoon and Rothesay, Aug. 4, 6f
Special article — ("The investiture at Carnarvon ; history of the Prince's title"), July 11, 10d

WALES, University of :—
Appointments Board—establishment proposed, May 30, 22d
University College of North Wales (Bangor) — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 15, 10b ; —building, new : opening : King and Queen to attend, Mar. 1, 8d ; 4, 8b ; 31, 8b ; Lord Penrhyn contributes, April 20, 4d ; (art., "The King's visit to North Wales : £100,000 raised for new college buildings"), 29, 8e ; Duke of Westminster contributes, June 13, 4d ; opening by King, arrangements, 16, 8b ; contribution, July 3, 15c ; described, 12, 10e ; opened by King, 15, 9f ; —corn crops : charlock destruction experiments : see under CORN : —degrees conferred, Nov. 11, 4b ; —funds : contributions, July 15, 10b ; —governors : meeting, April 20, 4d ; —history (sp. art., "The royal visit to Wales : the University college of North Wales"), July 12, 10d ; —vice-president, senior : elected, April 26, 4d
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — economics and political science : professor resigns, May 31, 5c ; —financial position : special committee appointed, Jan. 11, 4b ; discussed by governors, Feb. 17, 6a ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 17, 6a ; —special article ("Cardiff : education and industries"), May 30, 22c
University College of Wales (Aberystwith) — colonial history : professorship (report), Oct. 21, 4c (e.e.) ; —funds : Lord Rendel contributes, Oct. 21, 4c ; —governors : court held, Oct. 21, 4c

WALEY, Mr. Alfred J.—on consols : Post Office facilities for investment (l.), Jan. 27, 8c

WALEY, Mr. J. Felix—on land : Transfer Acts ; registration of title (l.), Aug. 26, 2f ; Sept. 8, 8f

WALFISCH Bay—Great Britain and Germany : boundary dispute : arbitration award (Don Fernandez Prida's) (Parlt. paper), Nov. 2, 5b

WALFORD, Mr. E. L. :—
on London County Council : tramway extensions (l.), Jan. 6, 17f ; —railway rates : proposed increased (l.), Sept. 11, 14c ; —stocks and shares : railway : splitting (l.), May 20, 26b ; 25, 23c ; —tramways, electric railless (l., E.S.), Jan. 25, 15c

WALKDEN, Mr. Alexander G. :—
at Royal Commissions House, on position of railway clerks, Sept. 9, 5b
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—position of railway staffs, Nov. 17, 6d

WALKE, Mr. W. C. — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 11, 6d (e.e.) ; inquest, 13, 3b

WALKER, Mr. A. Barclay—racehorses sold, Mar. 27, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. A. S. — "Notes of a Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 64*c*
WALKER, Mr. Arthur—will, June 29, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. E. C. — elected Master of Scriveners' Company, Aug. 9, 2*e*
WALKER, Ex-Sergt.-Maj. E. H.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 31, 8*c*
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada) — to read paper on banking in Canada, June 7, 24*f*
Canadian Bank of Commerce—address quoted, Jan. 11, 8*c*
at Canadian Bank of Commerce, on condition of trade (F.S.), Feb. 3, 16*c*; —at Institute of Bankers, on banking in Canada, June 16, 20*f*
WALKER, Mr. Edward — libel on: prosecution, Nov. 24, 4*a*
WALKER, Mr. F. W.—will, Feb. 22, 11*e*
WALKER, Francis—exposing unsound meat for sale charge, Mar. 24, 4*c*
WALKER, Frederick — "The Harbour of Refuge" bequeathed to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 9, 11*b*
WALKER, Frederick William — poem (Ed.S.), Jan. 3, 47*b*
WALKER, Mr. G. Blake — at Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists: presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 1, 28*c*
WALKER, Mr. George—will, June 20, 13*c*
WALKER, Sir George C.—promoted K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
WALKER, Mr. Gilbert T. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
WALKER, Mr. H. de R.—on home rule: Canada: Act of Union (l.), Oct. 30, 10*f*
WALKER, Col. Hall — at Liverpool, on Moroccan international crisis: war prospects, Dec. 5, 14*f*
WALKER, Mr. Herbert A.—reported appointment as general manager of London and South-Western Railway Company: Sir C. Owens (int.), Sept. 5, 6*b*: confirmed, Oct. 17, 13*d*
at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen: working of conciliation boards; recognition of railway unions; position of clerks, Sept. 15, 10*a*; 16, 4*a*; strike, 16, 4*b*
WALKER, Herbert, and Richard Simpson—smoking in coal-mine charge, Jan. 27, 4*f*
WALKER, Prof. J. — at British Association, on chemistry, theory of solutions, Sept. 4, 4*b*
WALKER, Mr. J. Bruce (Canada) — on immigrants: report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e*
WALKER, Mr. James—death, Feb. 14, 11*c*; funeral, 16, 11*b*
WALKER, Rev. James E.—death, May 25, 13*d*
WALKER, Dr. Jane — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: sanatoria, July 21, 6*d*
WALKER, Mr. John — coal-mining: overwinding prevention device described (E.S.), Aug. 30, 19*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. John T. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 16, 2*f*
WALKER, Mr. K. M.—awarded Jacksonian prize, April 7, 4*c*
WALKER, Mr. L. — on labour: jute trade: conditions at Dundee (l.), Mar. 20, 10*d*
WALKER, Col. O. O. — receives freedom of Bury, Oct. 13, 9*a*
WALKER, Maj. Percival — promoted Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 1*e*
WALKER, Mr. R. J. — on St. Paul's school: exemption of jurisdiction over St. Martin-le-Grand and St. Mary-de-Arcubas (l. Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*a*
WALKER, Mrs. Russell — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
WALKER, Sir Samuel—health, Aug. 3, 9*a*; death, 14, 9*b*; funeral, 17, 9*a*; Mr. Justice Dodd: appreciation (s.), 18, 11*c*; Dublin court of appeal: tributes, Oct. 26, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. Theodore A. B. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 17, 2*e*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas — will, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
WALKER Mr. Thomas (Western Australia) —appointed minister of justice and education Oct. 10, 3*f* (e.e.)
WALKER, Rev. Dr. Thomas A. — at universal races congress, on international law, July 31, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. W. J. D.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
WALKER, Mr. W. R.—Winchester cathedral: services in connexion with underpinning works: receives presentation, Aug. 1, 6*e*
on Devonshire, late Duke of—yawn (l.), Oct. 18, 11*c*
WALKER, William—cycling accident, Jan. 31, 12*c*
WALKER, Rev. Dr. William—death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
WALKER, Mr. William F.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Sept. 22, 4*c* (e.e.)
WALKER (C. H.) and Co., Messrs. — Buenos Aires: port: contract for new works awarded, May 1, 5*e*
WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 19*f*
WALKER and Hall (Ltd.) — Sheffield works: described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 16*b*
WALKER (Peter) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 19*c*
WALKER and Homfrays (Ltd.)—Watson, Woodhead, and Wagstaffe (Ltd.), proposed acquisition of business of (circular), Dec. 27, 10*d*
WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.)—report Dec. 11, 21*d*
WALKERS, Parker, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 23*a*
WALKER'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
WALKINGTON, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 21, 11*d*
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—promoted assistant secretary to Post Office, Aug. 16, 6*a*
WALL, Arthur—converting trust funds charge, Jan. 31, 5*e*
WALL, Dr. Cecil—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption conference, on tuberculosis: prevention, July 20, 6*e*
WALL, Mr. Thomas F.—at British Association, on repulsion motor (E.S.), Sept. 6, 20*b*
WALL, Mr. W. G.—on Birkbeck Bank: suspension (l.), June 14, 6*a*; — consols: redemption (l.), July 31, 19*f*
WALLACE, Col.—hunting accident, Jan. 4, 11*a*
WALLACE, Dr. A.—on motor-horns: use at night (l.), June 27, 8*b*

WALLACE, Dr. Alfred Russel :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Dec. 29, 6c ; —plants : distribution : letter to Mr. C. Reid, Sept. 5, 10d ; —Scotland : depopulation of highlands : letter read at Land Nationalization Society, May 16, 10c
WALLACE, Sir Donald M.—awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, June 3, 14c
on Anglo-Russian trade (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade," R.S.), Dec. 15, 17b
WALLACE (*alias* Edwin Alfred Knight), Edwin—false pretences charge, Dec. 20, 5c
WALLACE, Mr. George — at Institute of Bankers, on bills of lading : use as collateral security, Mar. 9, 22c
WALLACE, James—boating accident (fatal), July 10, 6c
WALLACE, Mr. James—on county councils : appointment of clerks (l.), April 19, 6f
WALLACE, Dr. James R.—associations with Sandow Curative Institute : charge of professional misconduct, May 26, 6c ; 27, 8b ; Nov. 29, 7d ; Dr. J. R. Wallace : letter to General Medical Council, Dec. 1, 6b ; Mr. E. Sandow (l. quoted), 1, 6b
WALLACE, Mr. John—will, Dec. 26, 9e
WALLACE, Rev. John—on church of Scotland : disestablishment (l.), Dec. 8, 15f
WALLACE, Mr. L. A. — to administer North - Eastern and North - Western Rhodesia, July 10, 5f
on Barotseland—unrest (tel.), Mar. 25, 5b
WALLACE, Mrs. M. F. H.—on Girls' Friendly Society : hostel for London (with another, l.), Mar. 9, 14c
WALLACE, Sir M. G. — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10b
WALLACE, Col. R. H.—at Castlereagh Hills, on home rule, July 13, 7c
WALLACE, Mr. R. W.—at Royal Aero Club, on aeronautics, Mar. 31, 7c
WALLACE, Mr. Robert — at County of London Sessions, on accommodation in London workhouses, Mar. 8, 3a ; on crime, Oct. 11, 2f ; on new sessions-house, 27, 4b
WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—
on rubber : supply (sp. art., "Sources of rubber supply"), Feb. 7, 24d ; Para rubber tree (sp. art., "The Para rubber tree"), Mar. 2, 22c ; cultivation (sp. art., "Rubber supply : the old rubber tree *ficus elastica*"), May 13, 23e ; diseases (sp. art., "Rubber diseases and rubber pests : remedies suggested"), July 7, 24a ; Kibwezi Rubber Lands (Ltd.) : letter to shareholders, Mar. 30, 19d
WALLACE, Mr. Robert S.—biographical ; appointed professor of English language and literature in Melbourne University, Aug. 12, 4f
WALLACE, Mr. Roger :—
at Royal Aero Club, on aeronautics : Navigation Bill, May 31, 8b ; War Office aeroplane trials, Nov. 22, 6d ; —at Savoy Hotel, on aeronautics : attitude of press, July 5, 10c ; — at Sphinx Club's dinner, on aeronautics : attitude of press, Nov. 2, 8a
on Aeronautics Navigation Bill (views), May 29, 10d : Royal Aero Club's attitude : statement, May 29, 10d
WALLACE, Mr. William—will, Aug. 4, 9c
WALLACE, Mr. William—elected chairman of Dublin port and docks board, Jan. 13, 10c
WALLACE, Mr. William—on Copyright Bill (l.), April 28, 7c
WALLACE, Sir William—retires from post as resident-general of Northern Nigeria, Jan. 3, 3b ; letter written to authorities at Lubeck lent to Scottish national exhibition, Mar. 25, 11c
on Park, Mungo, and Richard Lander—proposed memorial (l.), Oct. 10, 9b
WALLACE Collection — closing arrangements, Dec. 19, 9d ; —keeper : change, Jan. 31, 13d ; —protection of exhibits : correspondence (l.), Dec. 25, 9e ; Lord Esher (l.), 28, 5e ; 29, 6f ; Sir J. Murray Scott (l.), 30, 11e ; Lord Redesdale (l.), 30, 11e ; —trustee appointed, May 18, 11d
WALLAS, Mr. Graham — at University College (London), on social progress, Sept. 25, 8e
WALLASEY — coronation : see under CORONATION ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
WALLER, Dr. A. D.—at British Association, on anæsthetics, Sept. 1, 5b
WALLER, Rev. Dr. David J.—death, Sept. 6, 9c ; will, Oct. 9, 9c
WALLER, Prof. H. D.—at British Association, on motor and sensory nerves, Sept. 6, 10e
WALLER, Mr. Lewis—gives performance at Palladium Theatre of Varieties, Jan. 24, 10e
WALLER, Mary E.—"Flamsted Quarries" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71b
WALLER, Mr. W. R.—appointed justice, Nov. 4, 4b
WALLING, Mr. Frederick W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Dec. 1, 7c
WALLINGFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d
WALLIS, Sir F. C.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 25, 11a ; knighted, June 20, 7c
WALLIS, Mr. Henry R.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9c ; appointed chief secretary to government of Uganda, Sept. 9, 9b
WALLIS, Mr. J. C.—on tobacco cultivation : Methwold crop (report), Dec. 1, 7b
WALLIS, Dr. John—experiments with deaf youth recalled (Ed.S.), April 4, 79c
WALLIS, Dr. Maurice E. A.—association with Sandow Curative Institute : charge of professional misconduct, May 26, 6c ; 27, 8b ; Mr. E. Sandow (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 6b
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20a ; meeting, 28, 21c ; dividend, July 19, 20f
WALLIS Company (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 19e
WALLIS-TAYLER, Mr. A. J.—"Aerial or Wire Ropeways, Their Construction and Management" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25c
WALL paintings : see under ART
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 23c ; Oct. 26, 17d ; meeting, Nov. 24, 18e
WALL papers : see under PAPER
WALLS, Mr. W.—exhibition of sketches : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALLSEND—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

WALLSEND Shipway and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—navy: contracts for cruiser engines awarded, Jan 13, 8*d*
WALMER, Lord—in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*d*, *e*
WALMER Castle—closed for repairs, Sept. 28, 9*d*
WALMESLEY, Mr. O. J.—funeral, Feb. 25, 11*d*
WALMESLEY, Mr. R. M.—at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, on aeronautical engineering, Dec. 9, 7*f*
WALMISLEY, Mr. A. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26*f*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Benjamin—will, Mar. 23, 11*b*
WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. John—at Newcastle-under-Lyme, on Christianity: relations with Mahomedanism; missions in Northern Nigeria, Oct. 2, 11*f*
WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M.:—
"Electricity in the Service of Man" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*; Vol. I. reviewed (E.S.), June 28, 28*a*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*: —at London University, on London University Library, May 10, 8*c*
WALNUTS—crop: correspondence, Nov. 16, 15*d*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., Bp. of Edinburgh—at Church congress, on Christianity: resurrection, Oct. 7, 5*e*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—"Mr. Perrin and Mr. Trail" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 45*a*
WALPOLE Brothers (Ltd.)—hours: alteration announced, Nov. 9, 3*e*
WALPOLE Society — objects (circular), April 8, 6*b*
WALROND, Mr. Lionel—motor-car accident, Dec. 22, 9*a*
WALSALL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus F.—will, July 31, 11*b*
WALSH, Mr. Cecil—on Swanage: public health; water supply (l.), April 10, 13*e*; May 23, 14*d*
WALSH, Mr. Ernest H. C.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
WALSH, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on budget (1910), Mar. 8, 13*f*
WALSH, John—negligent driving charge, Feb. 11, 4*a*
WALSH, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 24, 5*b*
WALSH, Mrs. Kathleen—drowned, Sept. 7, 6*c*
WALSH, Morris, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 26, 4*f* (e.e.)
WALSH, Peter—trespass and assault charge, July 7, 4*d*
WALSH, Mr. Reginald—appointed assistant manager of West-end branch of Royal Exchange Assurance, Nov. 3, 22*c*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—at Westhoughton, on coal-mining, Feb. 28, 6*f*
in Parliament, on — Birmingham Boundaries Bill, Feb. 17, 13*c*; — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 10, 13*f*; — Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 12*d*, *e*; —coal-mining accidents; additional inspectors, Mar. 22, 12*d*; — fiscal policy, imperial, Feb. 10, 13*f*;
WALSH, Mr. Stephen—in Parliament, on (continued):—
—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*c*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*c*, *d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*; Dec. 2, 12*a*: —land taxes: position of agricultural land, Mar. 30, 13*e*: —Parliament Bill, Feb. 22, 14*b*
on coal-mining—proposed abolition of pit brow work by women (views), May 1, 14*c*
WALSH, Dr. T.—at Galway, on local government reform in Ireland, Jan 12, 6*b*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Dover—leaves for Bournemouth, Jan. 20, 13*a*: leaves Canterbury on holiday, Aug. 16, 10*f*; returns to Canterbury, Oct. 3, 4*c*
WALSH, Most Rev. W. J., Archbp. of Dublin—Lenten pastoral, Feb. 27, 6*e*
at Dublin, on bazaars; lotteries, Jan. 24, 10*b*: —at Ringsend, on home rule: position of Church of Ireland, Oct. 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*c*: opinion of Irish churchmen, 31, 6*c*
WALSH, Rev. W. P.—death, Mar. 25, 11*b*; funeral, 28, 11*a*
WALSH, Mr. Walter—on home rule (l.), Feb. 20, 7*d*
WALSHAM How Memorial Industrial Home, Walthamstow — appeal: Bp. of London (with another, l.), Oct. 11, 13*e*
WALTER, Prof.—to lecture at Columbia University, Jan. 16, 14*f*
WALTER, Mr. A.—"The Sugar Industry of Mauritius. A Study in Correlation" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 142*c*
WALTER, Maj. Albert Elijah—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
WALTER, Mr. Arthur—elected honorary member of Dutch Stenographic Association, July 26, 11*a*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur—at Nagasaki, May 16, 11*a*; leaves Honolulu, Aug. 9, 11*a*; returning to England, Nov. 2, 9*a*; in London, 8, 11*a*
WALTER, Maj. Frederic E.:—
at Chelsea Hospital, on Corps of Commissionaires, June 12, 4*b*; — at Westminster Hall, on Corps of Commissionaires, Feb. 13, 4*c*
on Corps of Commissionaires—report, June 12, 4*b*
WALTER, Mr. John—leaves Bear Wood: London address, June 16, 11*a*
at *The Times* office, on Lord Roberts, Jan. 23, 6*e*
WALTER, Mr. John H.—on Post Office home safes (l.), Dec. 19, 14*c*
WALTER, Captain Stephen — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
WALTER, Mr. Stephen—on physical training in public schools (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 138*b*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—invited to become superintendent of Wesleyan East London Mission, Dec. 30, 4*b*
WALTERS, Mr. Henry B.—biographical: appointed assistant keeper of Greek and Roman antiquities at British Museum, Nov. 16, 11*d*
WALTERS, Mr. J. Hopkins—on tuberculosis (animal): tuberculin tests (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
WALTERS, Mr. J. T.:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 27, 11*f*; —land taxes: reversion duty, Mar. 10, 13*a*; increment value duty, 30, 13*c*

WALTERS, Ven. W., Archdeacon of Worcester—resigning archdeaconry, May 4, 4*c*
WALTERS, William—shooting charge, Aug. 16, 2*f*; Sept. 1, 2*e*
WALTERS, Mr. William—death, Jan. 9, 11*c*; will, Mar. 9, 11*c*
WALTHAM Abbey—government factory: see under FACTORIES, government
WALTHAMSTOW—proposed church: institute and gymnasium: appeal: Rev. H. D. Lampen (l.), 10, 4*d*
WALTON, Mr. Alfred—elected master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, July 11, 7*c*
WALTON, Sir E. H. (Cape Colony)—appointed K.C.M.G.: to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
in Parliament, on budget, Mar. 21, 5*e*
WALTON, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 26, 9*e*
WALTON, Henry and others—robbery with violence, July 31, 6*d*
WALTON, Isaac—"The Compleat Angler": late Mr. J. L. High's collection: sale announced, Feb. 3, 6*e*: copy of first edition sold (£700), Mar. 13, 6*b*: copy sold ($1,150), May 8, 5*d*: copy of first edition sold (high price), 27, 10*d*
WALTON, Sir Joseph—leaving for South Africa, Aug. 4, 9*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on imperial fiscal policy: Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 16, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 9, 14*a*: —Parliament Bill, Feb. 23, 14*e*
WALTON, Mr. Robert—re-elected president of British Chamber of Commerce at Paris, Feb. 18, 20*d*; received by King George of Greece, Nov. 4, 7*b*; gives dinner, Mar. 14, 11*a*
on France—tariff: weighing: effect on British goods (l.), Nov. 14, 22*c*
WALTON-ON-THAMES—water pumping station: opening arrangements, May 6, 10*c*; June 6, 3*a*; opened, 12, 6*e*
WALWYN, Miss Dorothea, and Mr. Percival Garratt—concert, May 22, 12*d*
WALZ, Henry—theft charge, Mar. 2, 3*f*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 10, 18*d*; report, Oct. 3, 15*c*
WANAMAKER, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, July 3, 11*c*: offer to present picture of ceremony of coronation luncheon at Guildhall to Corporation of London accepted, Nov. 3, 7*a*; Sir T. V. Strong (l.), 9, 11*d*
at Guildhall School of Music, on Robert Raikes, April 6, 7*f*
WANDEL, Maj. Gen. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army: use of corpses as targets, Mar. 1, 5*c*
"WANDERER, A"—on travel: journey to Milan: London-Boulogne-Basle (24 hours) route (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 10*c*
WANDLE (river)—river-bank walk: proposed acquisition: River Wandle Open Spaces Committee: appeal: Miss Octavia Hill (l.), Mar. 20, 13*f*
WANDS, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—appointed financial adviser to Nicaragua, Jan. 30, 7*b*
WANDSWORTH—board of guardians: Association of Poor Law Unions: decision, April 21, 4*f*; chairman elected, 21, 4*f*; workhouse: work by inmates: report, May 18, 3*f*; new infirmary: cost, Aug. 26, 5*c*; out-relief for able-bodied paupers' families: Local Government Board order, Nov. 15, 11*b*; adult male officers: minimum wage raised, Dec. 15, 8*c*; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —Edward VII. memorial: contribution, Jan. 23, 10*e*; meeting, 27, 13*e*; —electoral, Dec. 1, 10*c*; —Huguenot cemetery (Mount Nod): memorial unveiled, Oct. 23, 6*c*: —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —town clerk: resigning, Oct. 17, 6*b* (e.e.); salary: recommendation of officers' and servants' committee, Dec. 12, 6*e*; conditions of appointment discussed by council, 14, 10*c*
WANDSWORTH, Lord—health, Aug. 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*d*; —amalgamation with Mitcham and Wimbledon District Gaslight Company (Ltd.) and Ewell Gas Company (Ltd.), proposed: Bill deposited, Dec. 19, 14*b*
WANDSWORTH-COMMON — building sites: Wandsworth borough council: decision, May 31, 13*d*: —Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation's property: proposed sale of land: Mr. G. Ennis (l.) June 1, 13*c*; Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation: statement, 2, 15*d*; Mr. W. Hayes Fisher (l.), 5, 7*d*; Royal Naval School (l.), 5, 7*d*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association passes resolution, 10, 13*c*; Wandsworth borough council: recommendation, July 10, 7*c*
WANDSWORTH Conservative and Unionist Association — insurance, accident: scheme adopted, May 5, 10*c*; meeting, Aug. 3, 6*b*
WANDSWORTH gaol—concert given, Sunday, Jan. 23, 10*a*
WANG, Gen. (China) — reported killed at Nanking, Nov. 29, 5*a*
WANGANUI — harbour: new works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*b*
WANGERMÉRE, M. (Belgium)—on Katanga: British trade (report), Jan. 11, 5*a*
WANG SHIH-CHEN, Gen. (China) — appointed minister of war, Nov. 17, 5*c*
WANKIE Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, June 14, 21*f*; report Nov. 21, 21*a*; meeting, 29, 26*d*
WANSTEAD — workhouse: food: attitude of male paupers, Dec. 28, 8*d*
WANSTEAD Flats — proposed tramway line across, June 6, 12*c*
WANTAGE — King Alfred's School: headmaster appointed, Sept. 1, 9*b*
WANTAGE, Lady — gives recreation ground to Compton, May 19, 14*f*; contributes £50,000 to endowment fund of University College (Reading), June 30, 4*c*; evening party postponed, Dec. 11, 11*a*
WAPPING — Good Friday: ceremony of "Way of the Cross" observed, April 15, 5*c*
WAPPLINGTON, John — receives Edward medal, Feb. 24, 8*b*
WAR—colonies: neutrality: see under INTERNATIONAL law; —contraband: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance, effect on: see under FINANCE; —food: see under FOOD; —Gautrey, Rev. R. M. (add.), Sept. 19, 9*e*; —Germany: socialists: attitude:

WAR (continued) :—
statement by Socialist deputy in German Reichstag, Feb. 9, 5*d* : socialist anti-war demonstration announced, Aug. 31, 4*a* ; —Insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; — Luschau, Dr. F. von (p.), July 27, 4*e* ; —prevention, suggested international co-operation for : Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.) ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), ; Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Labour party's Leicester conference : discussion, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; French railwaymen's congress passes resolution, Aug. 4, 3*d* ; meeting of trade unions announced, Sept. 13, 3*a* ; Herr Bebel (s.), 15, 6*b* ; German opinion, 16, 3*a* ; resolutions passed at meetings at Paris, 18, 3*c* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 25, 5*f* : meeting to be held at Paris, 23, 3*f* ; proposed international strike : attitude of German Socialists discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Bebel (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*
WARBURG, Prof. O.—elected president of Zionist movement, Aug. 29, 7*b*
WARBURTON, Lady — death, Sept. 28, 9*e* ; funeral, Oct. 2, 9*a*
WARBURTON, Mr. A. B. (Canada) — biographical ; to attend coronation, April 21, 3*f*
WARBURTON, Lieut.-Col. F. T.—applies to Bow-street police-court for summons against managing director of Birkbeck Bank, Nov. 22, 4*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. J. P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan 2, 9*e*
WARBURTON, Mr James (Canada) — in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 17, 8*c*
WARBURTON, Col. William P.—death, Oct. 23, 11*c*
WARBURTON lecturer — appointed, July 18, 15*c*
WARD, Detective-inspector — promoted chief inspector, Mar. 17, 8*d*
WARD, Dr. (South Africa) — action against Gen. Hertzog announced, Sept. 7, 3*e* ; hearing, Nov. 9, 5*e* ; 15, 5*f*
WARD, Lady — health, April 28, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. — at Metropolitan Water Board, on London water supply : effect of drought, Oct. 7, 4*f*
WARD, Rear-Adm. A. (U.S.A.)—appointed to command of third division of Atlantic fleet, Feb. 28, 7*c*
WARD, Dr. A. W.—entertains contributors to "Cambridge Modern History," June 16, 11*a* ; elected president of British Academy, June 6, 10*d* ; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* : receives, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; portrait presented, Oct. 31, 14*c* ; receives order of Crown of Prussia, 25, 5*e*
at British Academy, on M. Jusserand, July 6, 10*c* ; delivers presidential address, Oct. 26, 4*c* ; on archæology : exploration work, Dec. 16, 14*d*
on Cornish, late Rev. F. F. : Anglo-German Friendship Committee (l.), May 2, 6*c* ; —Italy : alleged corruption in civil service : references in "Cambridge Modern History" (l.), Nov. 18, 7*d*
WARD, Dr. A. W., and Mr. A. R. Waller —"The Cambridge History of English Literature" Vol. VII. "Cavalier and Puritan" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 273*b* ; Aug. 17, 297*b* ; Vol. XII. "The Latest Age" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 50*b*
WARD, Mr. Arnold — health, June 21, 13*b* ; Hertfordshire (Watford) general election : expenses, Jan. 23 7*e*
in Parliament — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 15*a* ; Dec. 2, 12*e* ; position of domestic servants, 2, 12*e* ; — Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*
on members of Parliament : payment (l.), Sept. 14, 4*d* ; — Parliament Bill : guarantees : ministerial relations with King, (l.), Aug. 8, 10*a* ; 10, 5*d*
WARD, Mr. Arthur H.—on Camberwell Mission : appeal (l.), July 17, 15*d*
WARD, Col. B. R.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 27*e*
WARD, Mr. C. H. Dudley— Somerset (Welington) : to be adopted as Liberal candidate, June 19, 34*a* ; nominated, July 15, 7*d* ; Mr. Asquith (tel.), 20, 13*d*
WARD, Mrs. Cecil — gives reception, June 2, 11*c*
WARD, Col. Sir Edward :—
on army, territorial — officers' titles : replies to correspondent, Dec. 5, 15*c*
WARD, Mrs. Elizabeth S. P.—death, Feb. 11, 11*b*
WARD, Rev. F. W. O.—"Falling Upwards" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 527*c*
WARD, Mr. G. H. B.—"The Truth about Spain" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 47*c*
WARD, George, and Frederick Moore — poaching charge, Nov. 20, 3*d*
WARD, Mr. H.— at London county council, on Mall improvement, Jan. 25, 10*c*
WARD, Mr. Henry Snowden — death, Dec. 9, 11*c*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
"Case of Richard Meynell, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 26, 412*b*
Works — collected edition to be published (L.S.), Sept. 21, 341*b*
at Bridgewater House, on After-Care Association for Blind, Deaf, and Crippled Children, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; — at Criterion Restaurant, on women's suffrage, July 1, 6*c* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage, Dec. 15, 9*b* ;—at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on play centres, Feb. 18, 15*f* ;— at Society of Authors' meeting, on Academic committee of Royal Society of Literature, Mar 24, 11*e*
on children : play centres : appeal (l.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ; appeal for flowers (l.), July 31, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "An experiment in organized playgrounds"), Sept. 5, 11*e* ; — Edwards, late Mr. Passmore (l.), May 8, 3*e* ; — Royal Society of Literature : academic committee : representation of Society of Authors and women, (l.), Mar. 27, 15*a* ; 31, 11*b* ; — United States : women's suffrage : adoption by California (l.), Oct. 19, 7*d*
on women's suffrage — replies to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Nov. 27, 9*f* ; Lady B. Balfour (l.), Dec. 1, 7*c* ; Mrs. H. Ward (l.), 19, 8*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; replies to Lord Haldane ; Sir E. Grey, and Mr. Lloyd George, (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
WARD, Mr. J. J.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WARD, Mr. James — on Cambridge University by-election (l.), Feb. 6, 12*b*

WARD, Mr. John—
at Rosyth, on Rosyth naval base: labour conditions, April 17, 5*e*; —at trade union congress, on proposed citizen army, Sept. 7, 5*f*; on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 8, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—army: officers: promotion from the ranks, Mar. 23, 12*c*; horses: census, April 20, 10*d*, *f*; —contracts, government: fair wages clause, April 7, 13*f*; June 1, 13*b*; —death duties, Dec. 13, 15*b*; —debates: arrangements between whips and speaker, Feb. 21, 13*a*; —horse breeding, Feb. 18, 12*e*; —housing: navvies, accommodation of: position of government works, Aug. 4, 11*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*; Aug. 2, 10*e*, 11*c*; Oct. 25, 13*a*; 27, 12*b*; 31, 12*d*, 13*b*; closure motion, 26, 12*a*; Nov. 3, 6*f*, 16*f*; 11, 12*b*; 16, 14*b*; 22, 13*a*; 30, 11*a*; Dec. 1, 14*a*; 2, 12*a*; —labour: Factories and Workshops Act: administration, June 27, 12*f*; railway strike: employment of military, Aug. 23, 5*f*; conciliation boards: royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c*; —land taxation: undeveloped land duty, Mar. 28, 12*e*; position of market gardens, 29, 14*d*; —land valuation, Mar. 8, 13*c*; 29, 14*a*; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*f*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*c*, *d*; —Metropolitan Water Board (new works) Bill, Aug. 1, 13*b*; —Naval Prize Bill, Dec. 8, 14*b*; —Parliament Bill, May 9, 16*c*; —poor law: administration, April 28, 13*b*; —Rosyth: labour conditions, April 7, 13*f*; —workmen's compensation: Mrs. Horne's claim against Admiralty, Mar. 31, 14*a*
WARD, Mr. John—gives dinner, July 1, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. John—"The Roman Era in Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 318*b*
WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 13, 11*d*
WARD, Lady Joseph G.—launches cruiser *New Zealand*, July 3, 4*b*
WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand)—biographical, Dec. 7, 5*f*; telegraphs protest against proposed removal of Pacific commissionership to Sydney, Jan. 30, 7*b*; leaving for England; entertained at farewell banquet at Wellington, Mar. 2, 5*a*; at Sydney: entertained at farewell banquet, 13, 5*e*; at Toronto, April 11, 5*e*; at Ottawa: entertained at luncheon by Canadian Club, 13, 5*b*; arrives at Fishguard, 25, 3*d*; invited to luncheon, to meet M.P.'s (P.N.), May 6, 12*c*; entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, 9, 12*c*; makes phonograph records to be reproduced at Empire newspaper exhibition at coronation exhibition, 11, 15*e*; awarded honorary LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 17, 6*a*; Pilgrims' dinner given, 24, 8*d*; to be entertained at dinner by Mr. Austen Chamberlain, 26, 5*f*; attends Austral Club's reception; present at dinner party at Norfolk House, 31, 8*a*; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), 9, 12*c*; Lord Roberts (s.), 24, 8*d*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 1, 6*d*; receives, 12, 5*f*; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 3,
WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand) (continued):—
14*c*; attends "Fourth of June" celebrations at Eton College, 5, 8*a*: present at banquet of Bristol Chamber of Commerce, 7, 6*d*; present at luncheon given by Lord Northcliffe, 8, 6*a*; to give address at Royal Colonial Institute, 9, 6*b*; visits St. Paul's cathedral, 9, 6*b*; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, 15, 6*a*; departure date, 17, 8*d*: created baronet, 20, 10*b*; to receive freedom of Leathersellers' Company, 30, 11*b*; attends launch of cruiser *New Zealand*, July 3, 4*b*; receives freedom of Leathersellers' Company, 7, 13*f* (e.e.); receives freedom of Glasgow and LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 7, 8*e*; receives LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, 10, 4*c*; visits Stratford-on-Avon and Warwick Castle; attends banquet given by Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 10, 4*c*; visits Mr. J. Chamberlain, 10, 7*e*; leaving England, 11, 11*b*; appreciation of hospitality in England, 12, 6*b*; leaves London on return to New Zealand, 12, 6*b*; to be president of New Zealand section of Imperial Mission, 24, 11*e*; arrives at Wellington; not to become high commissioner, Aug. 26 3*f*; entertained at banquet at Wellington, 28, 3*d*; baronetcy: New Zealand opinion, Sept. 6, 13*b*
Goudy, Prof. H. (s.), June 12, 5*f*
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 9, 12*c*
Ministry: see under NEW Zealand
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 24, 8*d*
at Birmingham University, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 10, 7*e*; —at Bristol Chamber of Commerce, on imperial relations; Suez Canal dues; imperial cables, June 7, 6*d*; —at Constitutional Club, on imperial relations: union, June 19, 28*b*; —at Dunedin, on revenue, Jan. 10, 5*d*; on imperial defence, Feb. 24, 8*c*; —at Eighty Club, on imperial relations, May 29, 9*a*; —at Fairfield, on imperial relations; launch of cruiser *New Zealand*, July 3, 4*b*; —at Guildhall, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 29, 9*d*; —at House of Commons, on imperial relations, May 9, 12*c*; —at imperial conference, on late Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; imperial conference; George V., May 24, 7*f*; press: proposed admission, 24, 8*a*; proposed imperial council, 24, 8*b*; 26, 5*d*, *f*; on Colonial Office: reorganization, 27, 7*f*; on Declaration of London, June 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*b*; on proposed imperial labour exchanges, 6, 5*f*; proposed uniform imperial laws, 6, 6*a*; metric system, 6, 6*a*; proposed preference to British shipping, 6, 6*b*; colonies: position under imperial treaties, 6, 6*b*; co-ordination of navigation laws, 6, 6*b*; mercantile marine: employment of coloured seamen, 6, 6*b*; proposed standing committee, 9, 5*f*, 6*a*; proposed interchange of civil servants, 9, 6*a*; on emigration to colonies, 10, 12*a*, *b*; naturalization laws, 14, 7*f*, 8*a*; workmen's compensation, 14, 8*a*; imperial court of appeal, 14, 8*c*; cables: rates, 16, 5*e*; pro-

WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
posed state-owned Atlantic line, 16, 5*f* ; colonies and imperial treaties, 17, 7*f* ; imperial trade relations, 17, 8*a* : all-British shipping proposal, 17, 8*a*, *b* ; penny postage, 17, 8*c* ; postal orders : interchangeability, 17, 8*d* ; on income-tax, 19, 29*e* ; proposed uniform coinage, 19, 29*e* ; shipping rings, 19, 29*f* ; on colonies : Indian immigration ; mercantile marine : Asiatic seamen, 20, 7*f* ; imperial and colonial ministers : suggested reciprocal visits ; imperial conference : suggested sittings in colonies, 21, 5*f* ; shipping : colonial powers, 21, 6*c* ; Suez Canal dues, 21, 6*d* ; Mr. Asquith and Mr. Harcourt : appreciation ; concluding speech, 21, 5*f* ; —at Junior Philatelic Society's dinner, on New Zealand penny postage, May 9, 18*c* ; —at National Liberal Club, on imperial conference ; Anglo-American arbitration treaty, June 21, 6*d* ; —at New Zealand dinner, on development of New Zealand ; imperial conference, June 13, 12*c* ; —at Pilgrims' dinner, on imperial relations, May 24, 8*e* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on defence, May 25, 8*e* ; on imperial relations, June 14, 10*b* ; —at Stratford, on development ; population ; new loan, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; —at Sydney, on imperial relations : defence ; imperial council ; navy ; two-power standard ; home rule (all round), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; Australian opinion, 14, 5*c* ; Australian comment, 20, 5*d* ; —at Toronto, on fiscal policy, imperial ; Sir W. Laurier, April 11, 5*e* ; —at Wellington, on imperial conference ; imperial defence, Feb. 7, 8*e* ; Mar. 2, 5*a* ; Aug. 28, 3*d* ; proposed imperial court of appeal, Mar. 2, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—budget, Sept. 9, 3*b* ; —Defence Act : position of conscientious objectors, Oct. 6, 3*d*
on Alexandra, Queen : invitation to visit New Zealand (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 8*e* : —Australian penny postage with British possessions (l.), May 2, 8*d* ; —imperial conference (views), Feb. 22, 5*b* ; (int.), June 22, 5*b* ; —imperial defence (int.), April 25, 3*d* ; —imperial relations (int.), April 25, 3*d* ; July 12, 6*b* ; —wireless telegraphy : Pacific Islands (int.), June 2, 5*d*

WARD, Mr. Reginald H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 29, 16*d* ; public examination held, Nov. 8, 20*f* ; application for order of discharge, Dec. 20, 5*c*

WARD, Elder T.—at Nottingham, on Mormon propaganda work in England, April 24, 6*c*

WARD, Mr. T.—appointed musical director for Buxton gardens, May 10, 3*e*

WARD, Mr. T. K.—biographical ; funeral, Feb. 8, 10*e*

WARD, Mr. Thomas R. J.—appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*

WARD, Violet—theft charge, June 15, 4*c*

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—presents address from House of Commons to King, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; April 13, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; returns from United States, Oct. 24, 11*a*

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Edward VII., late King : memorials : London sites, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —Holyrood Palace : redecoration, Feb. 18, 12*b* ; —labour exchanges : buildings, Mar. 7, 12*c* —Office of Works : estimates, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Shops Bill, May 24, 16*d*

WARD, Mr. W. H.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*

WARD, Mr. Wilfrid :—
on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers : Unionist policy (l.), July 27, 7*e* ; Aug. 3, 5*e* ; —Portugal : treatment of religious orders (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*

WARD, Mrs. Wilfrid—"The Job Secretary" reviewed (L.S.), May 18, 197*b*

WARD, William — theft charge, Oct. 4, 7*e*

WARD, Lock, and Co. (Ltd.) — fire at premises : see under FIRES—Salisbury-square

WARDELL, Mr.—resigns secretaryship of Melbourne Cricket Club, Feb. 14, 15*b*

WARDEN, Capt. R. C.—appointed ship (nautical) surveyor at Board of Trade, Sept. 8, 10*e*

WARDLAW, Sir Henry—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 16, 4*a* ; accounts filed, April 20, 5*c*

WARDLE—sewage works : new plant described (E.S.), June 28, 27*b*

WARDLE, Mr. Frederick—at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on fiscal policy, Mar. 16, 10*c*

WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on railways : Eight Hours Bill ; nationalization, Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —at Ashford, on labour : agitation for living-wage, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —at Hendon, on political use of trade union funds ; judges ; establishment of industrial courts suggested, Mar. 13, 7*e* ; —at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on nationalization of railways, Sept. 9, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Great Northern Railway Company : employees : contracting out of arbitration award, Mar. 9, 13*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 15*a* ; —labour : railways : conciliation boards ; royal commission's report, Nov. 23, 14*c* ; conditions, June 16, 12*d* ; —North-Eastern Railway Bill, July 14, 15*d* ; —railway accidents, June 16, 12*d* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*
on labour—railway commission's report (int.), Oct. 23, 6*e*

WARDLE, Jane : see HUEFFER, O. Madox

WARDLOW, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 12, 11*c*

WARDROP, Col. Douglas — appointed house-governor of Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, Jan. 30, 6*c*, 13*a*

WARDROPE, Mr. MacDonald (Canada)—on forest fire in Ontario (int.), July 14, 8*b*

WARE, Alfred W.—excessive motor speed charge, June 9, 6*c*

WARE, Alderman C. E.—will, Nov. 29, 11*c*

WARE, Mrs. Ellen—death ; biographical, June 9, 11*e*

WARE, Mr. Fabian—retires from editorship of *Morning Post*, June 14, 8*e* ; entertained, July 20, 11*c*

WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*

WARFARE — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —Declaration of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law ; —Germany : battle orders : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strategy : concentration : Mr. J. Corbett's views quoted ; (sp. art., "Mr. Churchill and the navy : concentration and dispersal"), Dec. 4, 5e ; —torpedoes, protection for warships against : Baron Roenne (p.) : Mr. S. Nonaka (s.) ; Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle (s.), Nov. 30, 4d

WARING, Mr. Henry—bankruptcy : succeeds to reversion under will ; estate to be divided among creditors Nov. 11, 3b

WARING, Capt. W.—attitude towards Parliament Bill ; votes in opposition (P.N.), April 22, 10b
Ministry, attitude towards — Banffshire Liberal Association passes resolution, May 18, 10b ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 22, 8c ; 27, 12b ; Capt. W. Waring (l.), 24, 12d ; Mr. W. Simpson (l.), June 2, 10a
in Parliament, on army, territorial : officers, Mar. 16, 12f ; —Parliament Bill, April 25, 6e

WARING and Gillow (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Jan. 18, 3a ; 25, 3a ; meeting ; resolution approving voluntary liquidation carried, 27, 21a ; statement of affairs ; creditors' meeting held, Feb. 14, 4a ; supervision order made, Mar. 1, 3a ; to give proceeds from letting seats to Middlesex Hospital, June 28, 13e ; receive furnishing contract of King of Siam's Palace, Aug. 5, 9d ; —committee, creditors' investigation : appointed, Feb. 14, 4a ; —"Country Homes" : book noticed, May 8, 15b ; —fire : see under FIRES—Broad-street ; —Hampton and Sons (Ltd.), connexion with : correspondence, Jan. 7, 14d ; —liquidation : liquidator appointed, Jan. 27, 21a ; rumoured interference with business : statement by directors, Feb. 11, 6c ; —reconstruction : position of debenture stockholders : correspondence, Mar. 28, 24f ; receiver's report (sp. art., "Waring scheme : statement by the receiver"), June 3, 19c ; meeting of holders of irredeemable mortgage debenture stock, 16, 20d ; correspondence, June 12, 20e

WARING White Building Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 25, 3c ; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Dec. 12, 24e

WARK, Mrs. Margaret—death, April 11, 11e : funeral : arrangements, 12, 11a ; will, June 3, 11d

WARKHURST, Miss Dorothy—unpaid railway fare charge, Dec. 8, 3f

WARLICH, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, July 5, 10d

WARLOUR, Mr. W.—at Darlington, on milk regulations, Oct. 14, 10e

WARMINGTON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, July 26, 11e

WARMINSTER—St. Boniface College : new buildings opened, June 7, 4d

WARNER, Sir Courtenay—gives dinners, Feb. 18, 11b ; July 4, 11b
at Ipswich, on amateur farmers, Dec. 12, 6f (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—army : officers' training ; special reserve, Mar. 15, 14a ; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14a ; —Scotland : Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 16f

WARNER, Lieut. E. C. T.—appointed justice, Oct. 23, 11b

WARNER, Mr. E. R. H. Lee—Swaton estate purchased by Crown, Sept. 9, 5e

WARNER, Mr. Frank :—
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Belgian officials' visit to London, Feb. 16, 5f
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill—effect on silk industry (tel.), Dec. 9, 10a

WARNER, Sir G. F. — biographical : knighted, Jan. 2, 10b ; elected honorary fellow of Pembroke College, April 28, 6f

WARNER, Mr. J. Sutherland—on citizen state supply (l., E.S.), Sept. 6, 18e

WARNER, Lady Leucha—gives dance, Feb. 17, 11a

WARNER, Mr. P. F.—robbed of pocket-book, Sept. 30, 12e : reports finding steamship tickets, Oct. 4, 7d ; health, Nov. 16, 15d ; 17, 15c ; 20, 14d ; 25, 15e ; 28, 15b ; 29, 17d ; Dec. 15, 17d ; leaving for Melbourne, 20, 13a
at St. Pancras station, on cricket : prospects of M.C.C. team for Australia, Sept. 30, 12e

WARNER, Mr. R. A. S.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on rubber cultivation in West Indies, July 7, 10e (e.e.)

WARNER, Theophilus — fraud charge, Jan. 12, 10d

WARNER, Mr. Vernon—pianoforte recital, June 29, 10e ; July 13, 6e ; Dec. 9, 10e

WARNER, Capt. William P.—death, Aug. 22, 9c ; will, Dec. 21, 11d

WARNER and Sons (Braintree)—coronation : manufacture of cloth for robes : particulars, Mar. 24, 8a

WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 21d ; meeting, May 11, 21e

WARNER International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet issued (E.S.), Dec. 20, 20c

WAR Office—education committee : representation of headmasters suggested : Headmasters' conference passes rider to resolution, Dec. 23, 10a ; *The Times* report corrected : Mr. N. C. Smith (l.), 25, 5c ; —financial secretary appointed (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12a

WARRE, Dr. E. :—
at Eton Society's dinner, on Eton College, July 15, 6d
on Roberts, Lord—proposed presentation of portrait to Eton College (l.), Mar. 6, 8d

WARREN, Mr. A. H.—death, Mar. 3, 11d

WARREN, Mr. A. H.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 8e
at Burton-on-Trent, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 18, 7b ; —at Essex Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 8, 6b ; —at friendly societies conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 26, 14e ; —at Guildford, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 18, 4c ; —at Leicester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 18, 7b ; —at Newport, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 6, 8c ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 20, 8c
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : administration of medical benefits (int.), Aug. 4, 5e ; (l.), 10, 2f ; relations between medical profession and friendly societies (l.), 10, 2f ; (s.), Dec. 11, 10c

WARREN, Mr. C. H.—will, Feb. 8, 11*e* (e.e.)
WARREN, Mr. C. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 27, 7*b*
WARREN, Emma—inquest, Feb. 2, 12*d*
WARREN, Mr. F. P.—on Irish-grown tobacco (l.), Mar. 25, 12*f*
WARREN, Florence E.—inquest, Jan. 5, 3*b*; 12, 16*f*
WARREN, Frederick William — resents disloyal language; assaulted; depositions taken, Jan. 5, 7*d*; prosecutions, 9, 3*d*; 16, 4*a*
WARREN, Mr. G. H.—on Mr. W. Braginton: proposed testmonial (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c*
WARREN, Dr. George Hope—riding accident (fatal), April 24, 3*f*
WARREN, Henry, and Frank Hodges—burglary charge, April 10, 4*e*
WARREN, Rear-Adm. Herbert A.—biographical; retirement announced, Mar. 14, 15*d*
WARREN, Dr. J. H.—at Somersby, on late Lord Tennyson (add.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
WARREN, John—theft charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
WARREN, Lieut.-Col. Percy—death, June 30, 7*c*
WARREN, Mr. Reginald A.—death, Sept. 26, 7*d*; will, Oct. 30, 11*d*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—biographical, Feb. 17, 6*a*; nominated for professorship of poetry at Oxford University, 1, 5*d*; elected professor of poetry at Oxford University, 17, 6*a*; appointed perpetual delegate of Oxford University museum, Mar. 15, 11*d*; lecture on poetry: date, May 4, 6*e*; lecture announced, Nov. 9, 12*b*
at Magdalen College on Charles Reade, June 8, 3*f*; —at Oxford University on poetry, June 3, 10*c*; Nov. 27, 6*c*; imperial relations; reforms in university, June 29, 7*f*; Greek: proposed new statute, Nov. 29, 8*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on poetry: science; establishment of solar observatory in Australia, June 17, 8*d*
on China—proposed university (United Universities Scheme) (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
WARREN, Mr. William (Newfoundland)—at Westminster Hall, on Imperial Parliament, June 20, 6*e*
WARRENDER, Sir George — appointed K.C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
WARRENDER, Miss Julian J. J. M.—will, Dec. 28, 7*c*
WARRILOW, Clara—inquest, July 8, 9*a*
WARRINGTON—Arpley bridge: widening: Mr. W. Dawson (p., E.S.), Jan. 11, 23*c*; —Corporation Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —water supply: extensions: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*
WARRINGTON, Mr. J. T.—will, April 7, 11*d*
WARRINGTON and District Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WARSAW-VIENNA Railway—Russian section: nationalization Bill passed by Duma; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Dec. 23, 5*e*
WARSCHAUER, Rev. Dr.—at Bradford, on proposed Anglo-American arbitration treaty, April 3, 8*d*
WARSCHAUER, Dr. Otto:—
"Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Sozialismus" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 30, 132*b*
WARSHIPS — battleships, modern: Prof. J. H. Biles (lect.), Jan. 21, 6*f*; —design: see NAVAL architecture; — *Warspite* (training ship): see under MARINE Society
WARWICK — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WARWICK, Archdeacon of: see PEILE, Ven. J. H. F.
WARWICK, Father — appointed president of English College (Lisbon), Dec. 15, 13*a*
WARWICK, Lady — entertains delegates to British Medical Association's meeting, July 29, 4*f*; opens West Ham Council Allotment Association agricultural show, Aug. 21, 9*a*
at Leeds, on Socialist Sunday schools, Nov. 27, 10*a* (e.e.)
on scandal-mongering — allegations concerning Tranby Croft scandal (l.), Feb. 9, 8*c*
WARWICK, Lord — arrives in France, Feb. 13, 11*a*: gives dinner, Mar. 15, 11*a*; list of guests, April 20, 9*a*: June 7, 11*a*: acquires coal and timber lands in British Columbia; leaving for British Columbia, July 22, 18*e*
at Southend, on agricultural shows: multiplication, June 12, 12*c*
WARWICK, Mr. Sidney — "An Irregular Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 14, 526*c*
WARWICKER, John—Inland Revenue prosecution, April 12, 3*f*
WARWICKS and Richardson (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 17*d*
WARWICKSHIRE—agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; — deputy lieutenant: appointed, Dec. 30, 11*a*; —Nuneaton: electoral, Oct. 27, 8*d*; Nov. 4, 10*c*; —Rugby: electoral, Oct. 23, 10*e*
WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association — funds: political use (law case), Nov. 25, 5*a*
WASHINGTON — conference on trade names: see under TRADE marks and names
WASHINGTON, Rev. Adam — will, Feb. 21, 11*d*
WASHINGTON, Mr. Booker—assaulted, Mar. 21, 8*d*; Ulrich committed for trial, 22, 5*f*; Mr. Taft: letter of sympathy, 23, 5*b*; verdict (acquittal), Nov. 7, 10*b*
WASHINGTON, George — suggested British statue: Mr. W. T. Stead (l.), July 5, 15*b*
WASHINGTON Savings Bank: see under UNITED States — Banking
WASHINGTON University — Mr. E. H. Linley's bequest, April 22, 10*e*
WASON, Mr. A. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: effect upon friendly societies (l.), Aug. 11, 11*f*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—leaves for Continent, Jan. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—debates: arrangements between speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13*b*: —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: election as Speaker, Feb. 1, 8*c*; —Scotland: Small Landholders Bill, June 3, 12*c*
WASON, Mr. Eugene and Mr. J. Cathcart—give dinner to Mr. Asquith and Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 31, 10*c*
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart—leaves for West Indies, Dec. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East; land: lease to settlers, July 21, 13*e*; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, May 4, 13*f*; —India: High Courts Bill, Aug. 12, 10*a*; —

WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*b* ; —Parliament Bill, May 4, 13*f* ; —Scotland : administration ; congested Districts Board, June 2, 12*e* ; Small Holdings Bill, Nov. 18, 14*d*
on Scotland — Small Holdings Bill : memorandum to Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), July 11, 7*d* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 14*f*
WASPS — death from sting (law case), July 11, 3*c* ; Oct. 26, 3*a* ; —extermination : Marden (Kent) : large takes of Queen wasps, June 12, 10*a* ; —Luton : large nest discovered, Aug. 25, 6*c* ; —Surrey : nest destroyed, Aug. 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
WASSAU (Gold Coast) Mining Company (Ltd.)—shares : fall in market quotation : notice to holders of option certificates, April 27, 22*e* ; meeting, Nov. 28, 20*f* ; reconstruction : resolutions approved, Dec. 14, 18*e*
WASSE, Mrs. Georgiana M.—will, Aug. 17, 9*a*
WASSERMANN, Prof. von — at Berlin Medical Society, on cancer : experiments with animals, Dec. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
WASSERZUG, Rev. D. — at Portman Rooms, on Jews : Christian propaganda, June 14, 6*e*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 20*b* ; meeting, Mar. 9, 20*b* ; share issue, May 24, 76*d* ; dividend, Aug. 14, 16*f*
WATANABE, Count (Japan)—biographical, May 12, 5*f*
"WATCHFUL" — on Bristol corporation : diversion of redemption funds (l.), Mar. 2, 19*d*
"WATCHMAN"—on labour : railwaymen's agitation ; connexion of Mr. Lloyd George ; Workmen's Compensation Act ; Labour party (l.), Aug. 17, 10*a*
WATER—conservancy : Mr. W. R. B. Wiseman (p., E.S.), April 5, 28*a* ; —finder, automatic : Messrs. W. Mansfield and Company's patent described (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*c* ; —Gas and Water Works Facilities Act (1870) : see that title ; —hot : domestic supply : Mr. R. Herzfeld (art., "Domestic hot water supply," E.S.), Aug. 23, 17*e* ; Mr. F. Dye (l, E.S.), Sept. 6, 17*e* ; Mr. R. Herzfeld (l., E.S.), 13, 15*e* ; —impure : alleged illness from drinking (law case), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; 23, 3*b* ; —London see under LONDON ; —oxidation : special article ("The removal of iron from water : forced oxidation," E.S.), Dec. 13, 25*d*
Purification — chlorine, use of : Dr. J. C. Thresh (l.), Jan. 5, 2*f* ; Prof. V. Henri, Dr. A. Helbronner and Dr. von Recklinghausen: apparatus described (E.S.), 18, 16*f* ; — "Neckar" apparatus : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 4, 20*d* ; —ozone, use of : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c* ; Mr. W. Ransom (p., E.S.), April 26, 28*b* ; use of ozone (sp. art., "The applications of ozone : water purification," E.S.), Sept. 20, 15*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 18*b* ; — sterilization : use of ultra-violet rays : Mr. W. Clemence (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*d* ; Mr. E. Reuss (l., E.S.), Dec. 6, 24*e* ; special article ("The sterilization of water : some recent methods," (E.S.), Nov. 22, 1*b* ; —*The Times* comment, May 24, 78*b*
Softening apparatus, new — particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*
Supply—Baldwin-Wiseman, Mr. W. R. (p., E.S.), May 24, 80*d* ; —Browne, Mr. J. H. B. (lect.), Mar. 18, 3*e* ; (E.S.), 22, 27*d* ; —control : Mr. H. F. Bidder and Mr. W. V. Graham (p.), Mar. 14, 23*b* ; —Institution of Water Engineers : report of committee, Dec. 9, 13*e* : —London : see under LONDON ; —protection : Bill, proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandeman, Mr. E. (p. E.S.), May 24, 80*c* ; —Shenton, Mr. H. C. H. (p., E.S.), May 3, 28*d* ; —tenement houses : prosecution, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; —works, management of : Mr. E. Devonshire and Mr. W. Matthews (p., E.S.), Dec. 13, 28*b*
Typhoid fever bacilli : see under TYPHOID fever
WATER, Mr. T. N. G. T. (Cape Colony)—to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
WATERALL, Mr. Horace G. — failures creditors' meeting held, Mar. 17, 3*e*
WATER-CRESS—typhoid fever : see under TYPHOID fever
WATER-ELEPHANTS—Mr. Le Petit reports discovery in Central Africa : Mr. R. Lydekker (l.), Feb. 4, 9*c*
WATERFALL (H. and R.) and Barber (Ltd.) —Sheffield works described (E.S.), Nov. 22, 15*c*
WATERFIELD, Mr. N.—on trade : attitude of undergraduates to business appointments (l.), Feb. 25, 22*e*
WATERFORD—public health : administration : Local Government Board inquiry : borough surveyor refuses to attend : prosecution, Feb. 11, 13*c*
WATERFORD, Lady—to hold sale of home Irish industries : date, Dec. 1, 11*a* ; returns thanks for sympathy, 22, 9*a*
WATERFORD, Lord—resignation of mastership of Waterford Hunt : Waterford rural council passes resolution, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; meeting of members of hunt passes resolution, 30, 12*b* ; consents to continue mastership of Waterford Hunt, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; health, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; Waterford Hunt : consent to retain mastership : Waterford rural council passes resolution, Mar. 6, 6*d* ; to carry Queen's sceptre with cross at coronation, May 31, 10*c* ; death ; inquest, Dec. 4, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements ; memorial service arrangements ; message from King and Queen, 5, 11*b* ; Duke of Connaught sends message of condolence ; Waterford Corporation passes resolution, 6, 11*c* ; funeral ; memorial service, 7, 11*b*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 18, 9*a* (e.e.)
WATERHOUSE, Mr. L. M.—appointed commodore of British Motor-boat Club, April 25, 13*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on London : architecture, Feb. 14, 14*a*

WATERLOO, battle of :—
Centenary — commemoration : meeting of Belgian committee, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Memorial, proposed international, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Site — alleged desecration : Mr. W. Guinness (l.), July 8, 14*f* ; concession for panorama : in Chamber : questions, Nov. 17, 5*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WATERLOW, Mr. D. S.—to be invited to address council of North Islington Liberal and Radical Association, Jan. 25, 10*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), July 6, 6*f*
WATERLOW, Mr. W. A. :—
on labour : printing trade dispute (l.), Feb. 6, 9*e* ; —Post Office : new design of stamps : replies to Mr. H. Samuel's speech (l.), July 7, 8*c* ; —stamps, South American (l.), June 30, 7*a*
WATERLOW Brothers and Layton (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 30, 18*e* ; report, Dec. 9, 19*e* ; Bethnal-green borough council : printing contract : correspondence with council, May 6, 6*b* ; — law case, Mar. 22, 6*e*
WATERMAN, Mr. Adolf—piano recital, April 20, 8*e*
WATERMAN'S School (Putney)—scheme : provisions, Feb. 21, 11*c* (e.e.)
WATERS, C. F.—awarded Lafontaine prize of Royal College of Organists, Jan. 17, 12*e*
WATERS, Mrs. Kate S.—death, Jan. 18, 10*a*
WATERS, Mr. W. G. :—
"Italian Sculptors" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 479*a* ; Mr. W. G. Waters (l., L.S.), 30, 494*b*
on Edward VII. London memorial, April 1, 6*c*
WATER Softeners (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 27, 20*e*
WATER Softeners (France) (Ltd.)—prospectus to be issued, July 15, 17*d* ; formed, 17, 18*d*
WATERSON, Mr. W. Kay—receives presentations, Oct. 21, 11*a*
WATERTON, Canon G. W.—death, Feb. 6, 13*d*
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
WATKINS, Rev. C. H.—welcome at Westbourne Park church announced, Mar. 20, 4*c*
WATKINS, Mr. Hugh—motor accident, July, 21, 7*e*
WATKINS, Rev. Oscar D.—on Wales : church disestablishment (l.), Sept. 26, 4*d*
WATKINS, Dr. W. E.—"Nature Diary for Scholars Cutlivating School Gardens" noticed, (Ed.S.), Feb. 7, 59*c*
WATKINSON, Mr. S. L.—to contribute to new church at Northowram, Feb. 13, 4*a*
WATKINSON, Rev. W. L.—at Nonconformist Unionist Association's dinner, on home rule, Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Dame Elizabeth—will, Oct. 3, 9*c*
WATNEY, Mr. Daniel—portrait presented to Surveyors' Institution, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; Nov. 14, 13*e*
WATNEY, Col. F. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Oct. 28, 6*d*
WATNEY, Lady Margaret — health, April 19, 11*a*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 19*b* ; meeting Aug. 1, 19*a*
WATSON, Mrs.—drowned, July 6, 8*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; body found, 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; inquiry, Sept. 6, 8*e*
WATSON, Mr. Aaron—on Applegarth, Mr. Robert : proposed presentation : appeal, July 24, 6*f*
WATSON, Alexandra—"The Case of Letitia" noticed (L.S.), April 6, 143*a*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred E. T.—"King Edward VII. as Sportsman" reviewed (L.S.), May 11, 185*a*
WATSON, Mr. Alfred W. :—
at Brighton, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 9*f* ; 9, 10*a* ; —at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 10, 7*d* ; effect upon friendly societies, Aug. 9, 6*d* ; —at Holborn Restaurant on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 27, 7*b* ; —at London School of Economics, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 10*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (report), June, 5, 7*c* ; (l.), 13, 8*e* ; July 21, 7*b* ; Aug. 11, 11*f* ; (report), Oct. 19, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. C. :—
at Sadler's Wells Theatre, on London county council tramwaymen's grievances, Aug. 21, 5*b*
on labour — London county council tramwaymen's grievances : replies to Mr. F. Hall, Aug. 16, 8*f*
WATSON, Mr. C. J.—exhibition of etchings : see under ART—Exhibitions
WATSON, Mr. Charles—contravention of Pistols Act charge, Oct. 5, 2*e*
WATSON, Col. Sir Charles—at Palestine Exploration Fund, on discoveries at Beth Shemesh, June 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
WATSON, Rev. David—"Social Advance" noticed, Nov. 2, 435*b*
WATSON, David—bigamy charge, May 27, 3*f*
WATSON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, July 13, 6*d*
WATSON, Prof. F. R.—at British Association, on sound : effect of air currents : describes investigations at Illinois University, Sept. 4, 10*a*
WATSON, Prof. Foster :—
at College of Preceptors, on education : views of Nietzsche, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; — at Huguenot Society of London, on influence of Huguenot immigrants on English education, Jan. 13, 11*d*
WATSON, Mr. H. A.—appointed chairman of railway superintendents' conference, Oct. 27, 18*c*
WATSON, Mr. Harold B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 9, 19*f* ; application for order of discharge, June 21, 4*c*
WATSON, Henry — pretending to be solicitor charge, Mar. 28, 3*e*
WATSON, Capt. Hugh—arrives in London, June 12, 11*d* ; ascent in airship, Nov. 13, 11*f*
WATSON, Mr. Hugh S.—"Sewerage Systems, their Design and Construction : a Practical Treatise upon the Principles of the Design, Construction, and Maintenance of Town Sewerage Systems, with examples of Existing Works," reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
WATSON, Mr. J. A. S.—appointed lecturer in agriculture (Edinburgh University), Sept. 28, 11*e*
WATSON, Rev. J. H.—inquest, May 2, 11*d*

WATSON, Mr. James H.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 26, 3*d*
WATSON, Col. John Edward — appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*
WATSON, Mr. John W.—death, Nov. 25, 13*b*
WATSON, Mr. Reginald G.—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
WATSON, Mr. Robert (Newfoundland)—to attend imperial conference, Mar. 17, 5*d*; arrives in London, May 16, 7*d*
WATSON, Dr. Robert Spence — death, Mar. 3, 11*c*; message of condolence from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 6, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 11*a*; will, May 9, 13*b*
WATSON, Rose Ann — murder charge: see under SCOTLAND — Crime—Murder
WATSON, Maj. Stephen — funeral, Mar. 4, 11*a*
WATSON, Capt. T. F. — resigns lay secretaryship of Church of England Men's Society, Dec. 4, 3*c*
WATSON, Prof. W.—to lecture at Finsbury Technical College (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*e*
WATSON, William — selling spurious Cheshire cheese charge, Feb. 2, 13*f*
WATSON, William—drowned, Aug. 29, 8*b*; inquest, 30, 5*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—will, Jan. 31, 13*d*
WATSON, Mr. William—adopted as Unionist candidate for Lanarkshire (South), May 29, 12*b*
WATSON, Rev. William — nominated moderator of next synod of English Presbyterian Church, Nov. 23, 6*e*
WATSON, John (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*a*; dividend, May 30, 26*e*; Aug. 2, 17*c*
WATSON, Woodhead, and Wagstaffe (Ltd.) —Walker and Humfrays (Ltd.): proposed acquirement of business (circular), Dec. 27, 10*d*
WATT, Mr.—unlicensed sale of liquor at cricket match charge, July 1, 17*b*
WATT, Mr. A. A.:—
in Parliament, on debates: arrangements between speaker and whips, Feb. 21, 13*a*
WATT, Mr. Fiddes — to paint portrait of Sir J. Dunlop-Smith, Nov. 11, 10*a*
WATT, Mr. H. A.:—
Parliamentary press gallery — threat by member: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*a*; —horse breeding: government scheme, Feb. 25, 13*a*; —India: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c*; — Parliament Bill, April 26, 14*b*; — Post Office employees grievances, May 19, 14*b*; —Scotland: administration, June 2, 12*f*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 18, 14*c*; — Telephone Transfer Bill, July 15, 12*a*
WATT, James,— anniversary lecture delivered, Jan. 21, 6*f*
WATT, Miss Jane S.—will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
WATT, Rev. L. M. — at Edinburgh, on improper literature, Feb. 8, 15*b* (e.e.)
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Victoria)—prospects of appointment as premier, Nov. 18, 7*b*
in Parliament, on finance: annual statement, Sept. 15, 13*d*
WATTS, late Mr. G. F. — memorial at Compton unveiled, Feb. 25, 11*d*
WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—presents coronation mugs to children of Compton (Surrey), June 30, 10*e*
WATTS, Rev. Dr. Isaac—memorial: Rev. E. Goode (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3*f*
WATTS, Dr. J. A. W.:—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 15, 12*b*
WATTS, Mr. J. B. — milk adulteration charge, July 22, 3*f*
WATTS, Mr. J. H. — at Royal Albert Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants, Nov. 30, 8*a*
WATTS, Mr. John H. — Glasgow (Tradeston) by-election: adopted as Unionist candidate, June 24, 12*e*
WATTS, Sir Philip—biographical, July 10, 8*c*; retiring from post of director of naval construction, 8, 10*b*; (sp. art., "Sir Philip Watts's retirement"), 10, 8*c*; non-inclusion in coronation honours: correspondence, 14, 16*b*; to join board of directors of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
Navy—associations with Dreadnought battleships: Mr. R. KcKenna (s.), July 8, 10*b*
at Institution of Naval Architecture, on warships: construction (p., E.S.), July 19, 26*a*
WATTS, Rev. Robert R.—death, Jan. 11, 11*d*; will, Feb. 18, 11*c*
WATTS, Mrs. Roger—dancing performance, July 19, 10*c*
WATTS, Mr. W. W. — at Royal Institution, on Charnwood Forest, June 7, 15*a*
WATTS, Prof. William W.—awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E.—invited to visit Australasia by councils of Church of England Men's Society in Australia and Tasmania, Nov. 5, 15*b*; appointed lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge University, Dec. 29, 2*c*
at Christ Church (Newgate-street), on aliens in East London, Mar. 16, 4*a*; —at Islington, on divorce law, Jan. 11, 4*d*
on coronation — payment of wages, June 20, 8*e*
WAUCHOPE, late Rev. David — memorial window placed in parish church of Church Lawford, Oct. 13, 10*b*
WAUD, Niel—demanding money with menaces charge, Oct. 12, 2*f*
WAUGH, Canon Arthur—claim for vote in respect of 68, Bedford-gardens, disallowed, Sept 13, 6*c*
WAUGH, Rev. N. — "These My Little Ones" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 467*b*
WAUHOPE, Lieut. G. B. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Oct. 21, 6*c*
WAVELL, Mr. — arrest in Turkey: see under TURKEY—Great Britain
WAVELL, Col. Llewellyn—will, Jan. 14, 11*b*
WAXWEILER, Prof. E.—at British Association, on labour: wages: variation, Sept. 1, 5*a*; on totemism, 2, 11*a*
WAY, Capt. Bromley G. V.—appointed M.V.O., Oct. 18, 11*a*; invested, Nov. 8, 11*a*
WAY, Lieut.-Col. Edward D. — suicide; inquest, Nov. 21, 7*c*
WAY, Mr. Francis — will, Nov. 15, 11*b*
WAY right of—Barton-common: see under BARTON-COMMON: —Bill: Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 4*a*; Eversley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 4*a*; Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), April 7, 12*a*;

WAY, right of (continued) :—
Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 22, 4*a* ; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 22, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("The preservation of footpaths : Lord Eversley's Bill"), April 6, 7*a* ; Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; —disputes : Lord Eversley (s.), June 2, 6*d* ; —pedestrians' rights : coroner's comments, July 17, 3*d* ; —West Wycombe : see under WEST Wycombe ; —Wimbledon-common : see under WIMBLEDON-COMMON

WAYGOOD (R.) and Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 17, 24*d* ; report, 30, 22*c* ; dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d* ; 7, 19*c*

WAYMOUTH, Capt.—Legion of Honour conferred, April 19, 5*b*

WAYMOUTH, Fleet-Paymaster Silas — death, Mar. 17, 11*d*

WAZAN, Emily, Shareefa of—"My Life Story" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 456*c*

WEAKLEY, Mr. Ernest — on Syria : British trade (consular report), July 26, 2*f*

WEALE, Mr. A. G. M.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Nov. 11, 13*d*

WEALTH—distribution : Duke of Devonshire (s.), Sept. 25, 5*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —leading article ("Labour's share"), 11, 7*d*

WEAR (river)—improvements : construction progress (E.S.), May 10, 27*c* ; foreshore to be reclaimed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*

WEARDALE, Lord—entertains members of universal races congress, July 27, 11*a*
at Beckenham, on Parliament Bill : home rule, July 10, 7*b* ; —at Grosvenor-square, on Adult Suffrage Bill : proposed women's suffrage amendment, Dec. 1, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —at Peace Society, on peace, May 19, 10*e* ; —at universal races congress, on races, human, July 27, 4*e* ; on Hague Arbitration Court, 31, 13*e*
in Parliament, on—Declaration of London, Mar. 10, 6*e* ; —Germany, relations with, Nov. 29, 12*f* ; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 12*c* ; —Referendum Bill, Mar. 30, 12*d* ; —whips, party : attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s, Mar. 31, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Murray (l.), April 3, 8*b*
on whips, party — attitude towards recalcitrant M.P.'s (l.), April 4, 10*b*

WEARDALE and Consett Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 25, 19*e*

WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 17, 20*a* ; report, Aug. 10, 17*c* ; meeting, 17, 15*c*

WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 17*d*

WEARMOUTH Collieries Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; Dec. 6, 13*b*

WEATHER—April (art., "The inclement weather : a cold April week"), April 10, 10*d* ; correspondence, 11, 14*d* ; London : cold and warm Aprils recalled : table, 7, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* : —August : heat : particulars, Sept. 1, 9*e*
Drought—particulars, July 24, 6*b*, 8*e* ; Aug. 14, 5*b* ; —agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), July 27, 14*f* ; Aug. 22, 4*f* ; —Southend water supply : reported deficient, July 17, 12*f* (e.e.);—special article ("Drought")

WEATHER—Drought (continued) :—
July 28, 8*c* ; —water supply, effect on, Sept. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 4*e*
Forecast : Mr. H. N. Dickson (l.), July 6, 15*c* ; forecasts for farmers : Meteorological office to issue, May 23, 6*b* ; —gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Heat—particulars, June 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; July 7, 8*c*, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 6*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 14*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 22, 6*a*, 8*e* ; 24, 6*b*, 8*e* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 6*a* ; (fatalities), 8, 6*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 13*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; 29, 6*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; (record), 24, 8*e* ; Aug. 9, 10*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; 14, 5*a*, *b* ; 15, 5*c* ; (fatalities), 14, 5*b* ; Sept. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; temperatures : Mr. W. Marriott (l.), 9, 6*c* ; temperatures for July, August, and September, 1868, 1899, 1911 compared : Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Oct. 12, 6*f* ; —labour strikes, connexion with : see under LABOUR —Disputes—Weather ; —record (art., "The great heat : the highest known shade temperature ; the London records"), Aug. 10, 6*d* ; Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), 10, 6*d* ; —special article ("Heat Waves"), July 8, 6*b*
July : report (art., "A remarkable July : the sunshine in London"), Aug. 1, 7*c* ; 1852 compared : correspondence, 1, 7*d* ; —June 23rd : statistics for 54 years : Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), June 26, 12*e*
Meteorological Office daily reports, London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome : see *The Times* daily ; for December, Jan. 5, 12*f* ; weekly reports, 7, 6*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 28, 8*f* ; Feb. 4, 8*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 18, 13*f* ; 25, 6*f* ; Mar. 1, 14*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; April 1, 14*f* ; 14, 10*c* ; 22, 6*e* ; 29, 14*d* ; May 6, 9*d* ; 13, 8*b* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; June 3, 7*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; July 1, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 6, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 6*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; Aug. 3, 4*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b* ; Sept. 2, 5*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 23, 4*c* ; 30, 20*f* ; Oct. 7, 18*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; Nov. 9, 14*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 25, 16*a* ; Dec. 5, 24*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; for December, 25, 4*e*
October—report, Nov. 3, 7*a*
Rainfall—insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —Mill, Dr. H. R. (lect.), Sept. 4, 4*f* ; —statistics for July, August, and September : 1898, 1911, 1906, 1868, 1899 compared : Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Oct. 12, 6*f* ; for 1911, Nov. 22, 14*c* ; —weekly reports, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 14, 6*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 8*f* ; 31, 14*c* ; (for December), 11, 6*b* ; (for 1910), 11, 6*b* ; (correspondence), 5, 12*f* ; 9, 10*c* ; Feb. 11, 13*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; (of January), 22, 7*d* ; Mar. 4, 13*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; (Prof. Turner) (lect.), 17, 14*f* ; April 5, 15*f* ; 12, 12*d* ; 22, 6*e* ; 28, 13*f* ; May 3, 14*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 20, 8*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; June 3, 6*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 14, 6*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 30, 15*a* ; July 7, 13*e* ; 25, 13*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; Aug. 1, 7*d* ; 7, 8*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; (art., "Summer's

WEATHER—Rainfall (continued) :—
rainfall "), 22, 14*e* ; Sept. 2, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 14, 14*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; 28, 10*f* ; Oct. 12, 6*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; Nov. 7, 18*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 23, 14*f* ; Dec. 1, 6*a* ; 8, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 13*a* ; 16, 14*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; —year 1910 : statistical chart ; Dr. H. R. Mill (sp. art., " The rainfall of 1910 "), Jan. 17, 12*a*
September : high temperature ; previous high September temperatures recalled, Sept. 9, 6*e* ; (art., " Sunshine in September : remarkable records "), Oct. 3, 4*f* ; Lord Dynevor (l.), 31, 6*b* ; —storms : see GALES and storms ; —summer : special article (" The hot summer : extraordinary records "), Sept. 18, 5*a* ; temperature : Mr. C. Harding (p.), Nov. 16, 22*f* ; —Switzerland : see *The Times* daily ; —variations during years 1881-1910 : Mr. W. Marriott (p.), April 20, 12*f* ; —winter : correspondence, Jan. 11, 6*f* ; 31, 5*e* ; —year 1910 : statistical table : Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 2, 8*d* ; effect on natural history phenomena : Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), 31, 8*f*

WEATHERBURN, Lily—arson charge, July 1, 3*f*

WEATHERLEY, John—theft charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*

WEATHERS, Mr. John—" The Bulb Book " reviewed, Sept. 23, 4*e*

WEAVER (river)—navigation : Public Trust : meeting, Dec. 1, 17*d*

WEAVER, Mr.—robbed in Hyde Park, Sept. 6, 6*e*

WEAVER, Grace—inquest, Feb. 22, 10*f*

WEAVERS' Company—bailiff, upper : elected, Aug. 9, 2*e* ; —Belgian officials visiting London : gives luncheon, Feb. 16, 5*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Feb. 9, 11*a* ; given, 28, 11*d* ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of : admitted to freedom, April 12, 8*b* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 9, 2*e*

WEAVING industry—hand loom weaving : revived at Cullompton : progress, Feb. 21, 12*c*

WEBB, Sir Aston—receives Victorian order, May 20, 13*a* ; leaves for Continent, Sept. 1, 9*a*

WEBB, Mr. Clement C. J.—appointed Wilde lecturer in natural and comparative religion (Oxford University), July 10, 4*b*

WEBB, Lieut.-Col. E. A. H.—" History of the Services of the 17th (the Leicestershire) Regiment " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*a*

WEBB, Mr. F. Gilbert—at Imperial Society of Dance Teachers' congress, on dancing, Aug. 1, 8*c*

WEBB, Mr. F. J.—biographical : elected to senior Hulme scholarship, Oct. 9, 5*b*

WEBB, Mr. F. W. — memorial to be placed in Webb Orphanage (Crewe), Dec. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)

WEBB, Frederick—accident (fatal), Feb. 15, 6*f*

WEBB, Mr. H. — in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 25, 14*b*, *c*

WEBB, Mr. Harry—receives presentation, May 25, 13*a*

WEBB, Mr. Harry Speakman—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*

WEBB, Mr. Henry—biographical, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Forest of Dean by-election—selected as Liberal candidate, Feb. 7, 10*d*

WEBB, Mr. Herbert Laws—leaves Constantinople, May 8, 5*b*
" Silences of the Moon, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 103*a*
Telephone — history : articles republished, Feb. 21, 21*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on creation of telephone authority, Feb. 18, 14*b*
on cables : inductance (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 19*e* ; —telephones : post office : transfer of National Telephone Company (l.), April 8, 24*f* ; proposed central authority (l.), 21, 17*c*

WEBB, John — drawings : Mr. J. A. Gotch (add.), Mar. 14, 14*e*

WEBB, May—murder charge : see under MURDER

WEBB, Mr. Sidney — resigns post on governing body of London School of Economics and Political Science, June 22, 12*d*
" Grants in aid " reviewed (L.S), June 1, 215*a*
" Juvenile Labour Exchanges and After-Care " noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 15*c*

WEBB, Sidney and Beatrice —" The Prevention of Destitution " reviewed (L.S.), July 27, 274*b*

WEBB, Mr. W. M. :—
" Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary " (new ed.), noticed, Mar. 25, 6*f* (e.e.)
on birds : Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d* ; — plants : preservation : section constituted by Selborne Society (l.), May 8, 3*d* ; —White, Gilbert : manuscript calendar (l.), Sept. 20, 7*e*

WEBB, Dr. William W. — death, Nov. 22, 11*c*

WEBB (E.) and Sons, Messrs. — catalogue of farm seeds noticed, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; new cereal catalogue issued, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; root crop competitions held, Nov. 27, 4*c* ; " Vegetable and Flower Catalogue " noticed, Dec. 25, 2*e*

WEBB-BOWEN, Lieut. W. T.—bravery rewarded, Nov. 16, 13*f*

WEBBER, Mr. H. O'K.—at Transvaal Chamber of Mines, on native labour supply, May 15, 22*d*

WEBB Orphanage (Crewe) — opening : date, July 17, 13*d* ; report corrected, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 24, 7*e* ; opened, Dec. 19, 4*a*

WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W. — at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4*b*

WEBDALE, Mr. T. C. — body found, Jan. 9, 10*a*

WEBER, Herr — art collection described (art., " A great art dispersal : Weber collection reported to be for sale "), May 22, 10*b*

WEBER, Dr. E. P. — " Aspects of Death " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 88*b*

WEBER, Mrs. Frank B. — on Old age Pension Act (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 8*a*

WEBER, Sir Hermann—acknowledges sympathy, July 29, 11*a*

WEBER, Lady Matilda—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*

WEBER, Dr. Parkes—receives order of Red Eagle, May 19, 8*b*

WEBER, Mr. T., and Mr. S. Abt —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on Switzerland — railways : rack-railway locomotives (E.S.), July 26, 26*a*

WEBER, Von—autograph score of overture to "Oberon" sold, Dec. 9, 11*c*
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*c*
WEBSTER, Rev. Alexander—resigns pastorate, Jan. 3, 5*c*
WEBSTER, Rev. F. S. — on coronation: united prayer meetings at Queen's Hall (l.), June 16, 7*d*
WEBSTER, Sir Francis — brographical; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. H. C.: see KING-WEBSTER, Mr. H. C.
WEBSTER, Prof. Hutton — at British Association, on origin of rest days, Sept. 2, 10*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. John—refusing to produce licence to kill game charge, Jan. 7, 6*c*
WEBSTER, John H. (fireman) — inquest, Mar. 3, 4*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*c*: memorial service at Southwark Cathedral; funeral, 6, 12*d*; widow granted pension, 13, 4*c*; compensation for widow: London Fire Brigade committee's recommendation, April 3, 4*c*
WEBSTER, Capt. R. F.—at St. Petersburg: completes voyage to Krasnoyarsk, Oct. 27, 6*b*; arrested at Krasnoyarsk: letters intercepted, 27, 6*b*; details, Nov. 1, 5*d*; in Duma: interpellations announced, 2, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
WEBSTER, Mr. William—appointed general secretary of Scottish Liberal Association, Oct. 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
WEDDERBURN, Sir William — attends Hindu-Mahomedan conciliation conference at Allahabad, Jan. 2, 7*a*; delivers address to Lord Hardinge on behalf of Indian national congress, 6, 5*b*; date of departure, 7, 5*c*; luncheon given in honour, June 13, 3*f*
at Calcutta, on Sir H. Cotton: speech at Mr. Bepin Chandra Pal's house, Jan. 9, 6*b*; —at Madras, on racialism in India, Feb. 7, 15*d* (e.e.)
WEDEKIND, Herr Frank:—
"In allen Sätteln gerecht: Mit allen Hunden gehezt; In allen Wassern gewaschen" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*
"Schauspielkunst, ein Glossarium" reviewed (L.S.), April 6, 137*a*
WEDEL, Count Carl—entertains deputies of Provincial Committee of Alsace-Lorraine, Feb. 23, 5*c*
in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine: Constitution Bill, April 6, 5*e*
on William II. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*c*
WEDELL, Count Julius — returns to London, Jan. 4, 11*a*; leaves London for St. Moritz, 24, 11*a*; returns to London from St. Moritz, Feb. 15, 11*a*; leaves England, July 8, 13*b*; returns, 17, 11*b*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Dec. 14, 13*b*; —Copyright Bill, April 28, 7*c*; May 5, 4*d*; June 28, 14*c*; July 29, 12*d*, *e*; — death duties, Dec. 13, 15*a*, *b*; — development fund: grants, April 13, 7*c*; —education: inspectors: Mr. Holmes' circular, Mar. 22, 12*f*; —Factories and Workshops Act: administration, June 27, 12*f*; — foreign relations, Dec. 15, 16*e*; —George V., King: visit to India: political amnesty, July 27, 14*c*; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, Dec. 15, 16*e*; corrects *The Times* report,
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
(l.), 19, 8*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 6, 14*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 7, 13*a*; 11, 13*b*; Oct. 31, 13*b*; —land: taxation: position of market gardeners, Dec. 13, 15*c*; valuation, Mar. 28, 13*f*; 29, 14*a*; July 26, 12*f*; —lead poisoning, June 27, 12*f*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*a*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: his letter to Mr. Ginnell, Feb. 18, 12*a*; apology (s.P.), 21, 12*d*; —members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*b*; — national debt: reduction: diversion of surplus, May 12, 13*c*; —Nigeria, Northern: railway extension, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Pensions (Governors of Dominions) Bill, June 28, 14*b*:—Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d*;—small holdings: commissioners: Mr. Horne's appointment, June 16, 12*f*;—straw: prohibition of importation, June 16, 12*f*; —United Committee for Taxation of Land Values: Mr. Fels's contributions, Feb. 16, 12*c*
on Lowther, Mr. J. W.—speakership: letter to Mr. Ginnell: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege—Speaker
WEDMORE, Mr. Frederick:—
"Etchings" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 433*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on etchings: work of Dutch and Italian masters, Jan. 24, 10*d*; on revival of etching in England and France, 31, 13*e*
WEDNESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WEDNESDAY Galvanizing Ironworks—to be restarted (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*
WEEKS, Rev. Ernest R.—farewell meeting at Memorial Hall, Mar. 31, 11*e* (e.e.)
WEEKS, Rev. John H.—"Congo Life and Folklore" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 370*c*
WEEKS, Rev. Sharp — resigns vicarage of Chadderton, April 12, 4*d* (e.e.)
WEGENER, Dr. Georg (Germany) — book dealing with Indian questions and Crown Prince's tour planned, July 26, 5*d*
WEGG-PROSSER, Mr. F. R.—death, Aug. 17, 9*c*
WEIGALL, Mr.—"The Treasury of Ancient Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 302*c*
WEIGALL, Mr. A. E. P.—authorized to accept order of Red Eagle, Nov. 11, 13*d*
WEIGALL, Mrs. Archibald—gives dance, June 28, 13*b*; gives dinner, 30, 11*c*
WEIGALL, Mr. J. W. W.—Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
on land taxation—increment value duty (l.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
WEIGALL, Capt. W. E. G. A.—biographical, Feb. 18, 10*a*; health, 11, 13*a*
Fiscal policy (views), Feb. 11, 13*a*
Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 3, 8*d*: addresses electors, Feb. 3, 10*b*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 10, 10*b*; result of poll: Capt. Weigall (s.), 18, 10*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Payment — Disposal of salary
at Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election, on fiscal policy, Jan. 9, 7*b*; Capt. Weigall (l.), 9, 7*b*; Sir J. Lawrence (l.), 9, 7*b*

WEIGALL, Capt. W. E. G. A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14c ; —land taxes : position of market gardens, Mar. 29, 14d ; —Scotland : Small Landholders' Bill, Nov. 7, 17b
on Lincolnshire (Horncastle) by-election ; fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 4, 7a ; Mr. E. Goulding (l.), 5, 7d ; —Tattershall Castle : reported purchase by American (l.), Sept. 22, 6b
WEIGHTMAN, Mr. W. A.—at Chamber of Shipping, on Declaration of London, Feb. 18, 6a
WEIGHTS and measures — agricultural, uniform : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : council passes resolution, April 5, 7e ; committee appointed (sp. art., "Agriculture : uniformity in weights and measures"), 10, 4a ; report, Dec. 7, 15f ; farm cereals : uniformity proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; farmers, position of : correspondence, Nov. 6, 14c ; —carat : adoption of standard proposed (E.S.), July 26, 25c ; — London, city of : chief inspector's annual report, April 17, 2e ; —metric system : see that title ; —prosecution (unjust corporation weighbridge), Nov. 16, 7d ; —short weight (art., "The short weight question : traders and made-up packages"), Feb. 20, 13e ; correspondence, 21, 14c ; Mr. A. J. Gibes (l.), Mar. 1, 4b ; coal see under COAL—Trade ; correspondence, Mar. 1, 4b ; 3, 10d ; 8, 6b ; —special article ("Our weights and measures"), Dec. 5, 22e ; —tea trade : see under TEA trade
WEI KUANG-TAO (China)—appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Nov. 2, 6a
WEIMER, Dr. (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Moroccan international crisis : Crown Prince's attitude, Nov. 11, 8e
WEIR, Mrs. : see under MURDER
WEIR, A. N.—death, Jan. 2, 18a
WEIR, Alexander McC.—name erased from Medical Register, May 25, 5c
WEIR, Mr. James G.—death, May 19, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 20, 13b ; funeral, 23, 11b ; will, July 24, 11d
WEIR, Mr. James G.—assault charge, June 28, 7c ; correction, July 1, 3f
WEIR, Mr. John—death, Aug. 22, 7b
WEIR, Mr. T.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Nov. 11, 13d
WEIR Hospital — charity commission's scheme : Lord Selborne (s.), July 22, 7c ; corrects reference (l.), 25, 10d ; —Wandsworth borough council : recommendation of committee, Nov. 29, 15e (e.e.)
WEISENGER, Max—theft charge : certified for deportation, Nov. 8, 4c
WEISGERBER, Dr. T.—interview with Mulai Hafid : particulars, Jan. 7, 5e
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)—resigns from ministry, June 22, 5c ; receives order of Iron Crown, 27, 5f (e.e.)
WEISS, Mr. John—will, Mar. 2, 11b (e.e.)
WEISS, Mr. Robert—aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 7, 7d ; inquest, 8, 5d
WEISS, Prof. W. E.—at British Association, on palæobotany ; coal formation, Sept. 4, 4e ; nature : preservation, 4, 4f
WEITBRECHT, Canon H. U. — appointed secretary of executive committee of board of study for preparation of missionaries, July 12, 15a
WELBECK Tenants' Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
WELBORN, Mrs. S. W.—claim for vote disallowed, Sept. 12, 6b
WELBY, Lady — "Signifies and Language" noticed, June 8, 224a
WELBY, Lord :—
at Central Finsbury Liberal and Radical Association, on public expenditure, Oct. 20, 8c ; —at Whitehall, on Whitehall Palace, May 8, 3e
in Parliament, on—banking : Thrift and Credit Societies Bill, July 27, 12b ; —Belfast : Corporation Bill, Aug. 16, 4a ; Nov. 17, 12c ; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, May 19, 12d
on French Free Trade League—correspondence with M. Bellet, Jan. 3, 4f ; —Royal Courts of Justice : accommodation for witnesses (l.), Jan. 18, 7c ; 20, 4d ; Mr. Justice Darling (comment), 19, 6f
WELBY, Sir Charles G. E.—on members of Parliament : payment (l.), July 17, 7e
WELBY, Rev. M. E.—death, Jan. 3, 9c ; will, Feb. 6, 13d
WELBY, Lady Maria—gives ball, May 6, 13b
WELCH, Mr. C.—"Six Lectures on the Recorder and Other Flutes in Relation to Literature" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 542b
WELCH, Capt. Sir David—91st birthday celebrated, Oct. 27, 9a ; Nov. 3, 11a
WELCH, Prof. J. J.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 8c
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 28c ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on dimensions of battleships, April 6, 7c
WELCH, Mr. James—to appear at London Coliseum, Feb. 13, 10d
WELCH, Mrs. Jean—receives congratulations from King, Nov. 21, 11a
WELCH and Co., Messrs.—on telephones : registration of calls (l.), July 18, 19b
WELD, Mr. Francis—on land valuation : increment value duty (l.), Aug. 3, 5e ; 11, 5e
WELDON, Mrs.—law case, June 27, 4b ; Nov. 21, 3a ; Dec. 15, 3b ; 16, 3b
WELDON, Sir Anthony — appointed C.V.O., July 13, 11d
WELDON, Mr. William H.—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Oct. 14, 3f ; appointed Clarenceaux King of Arms, 28, 11c
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 17e ; report, July 21, 20f : meeting, 29, 19c
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 16d ; May 12, 21e ; meeting, Feb. 7, 22a
WELFORD'S Surrey Dairies (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 14, 19f
WELGEDACHT Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 20f
WELHAN, William—cruelty to pigs charge, Sept. 2, 5c
WELLBY, Howard—cruelty to cat charge, May 12, 4b
WELLDON, Albert Edward—obtaining admission to Sir T. Lipton's residence charge, Feb. 11, 4c
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—contributes introduction to "The Life of John Oliver Hobbes," Mar. 16, 108b
at British Association, on education, Sept. 1, 5c ; —at Chapel Royal

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (continued) :—
(St. James's), preaches Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5*b* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Mormons : propaganda in England, April 29, 8*e* ; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Feb. 23, 7*d* ; on authorized version of Bible, Mar. 27, 4*a* ; —at Seaham Harbour, on temperance, Oct. 31, 3d.; —at York diocesan conference, on Christianity : resurrection, Oct. 21, 12*e*
on Bible : authorized version (l.), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; —Cromwell : supposed head (l.), April 10, 6*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; —labour : railwaymen's strike : suggested conferences on grievances (l.), Aug. 24, 6*b* —Research Defence Society : relations with Anti-Vivisection Society (l.), June 6, 11*c* ; —vivisection : attitude of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Research Defence Society (l.), May 29, 5*c* : —Wales, Church : Disestablishment Bill : attitude of nonconformists (l.), Dec. 4, 3*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 4*f* ; 22, 4*a* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 23, 14*d*
WELLER, Mr. Bernard—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 5, 4*d* ; Dec. 7, 6*b*
WELLER, Mr. T. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 27, 9*a*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis :—
on crime — discharged prisoners aid societies : work (l.), Oct. 2, 9*e* ; first offenders : prison treatment (l.), Dec. 5, 4*e* ; —on Royal Horticultural Society's show (September 26) : awards by orchid committee (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 12*f*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Gerald V.—on swimming : suspension of Mr. T. B. Tartakover (l. quoted), Oct. 10, 10*d*
WELLINGTON — Christ Church : dispute between vicar and choir, Jan. 10, 4*a* : —harbour : corrosion of Muntz metal work reported (E.S.), June 28, 27*c*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of—gives garden party, May 31, 13*a*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of :—
Coach—to be used during coronation festivities described, June 17, 12*a* (e.e.)
"Damn, I don't care a twopenny"—correspondence, July 26, 8*d* ; 29, 10*b* ; Aug. 3, 5*e*
Peninsular war — meeting at Cadiz passes resolution to erect monument, May 19, 10*c*
Reform Bill (1832)—attitude towards proposed creation of peers : Lord Curzon (l.), July 24, 8*c* ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 25, 7*a* ; Duke of Northumberland (l.), 25, 7*a* ; correspondence, 26, 8*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral — monument : completed : described, Dec. 23, 6*e*
Sword — added to relics in Royal United Service Institution, Nov. 4, 6*a* ; correspondence, 10, 14*f*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—leaving for Lisbon, April 4, 11*a* ; arrives in London, May 1, 11*a*
WELLINGTON, Mr. H.—at Battersea, on unfounded complaints of vaccination, Sept. 5, 5*e*
WELLINGTON, Grey and Bruce Railway : see under CANADA—Railways
WELLINGTON College — coronation : commemoration oak planted ; Lord Redesdale (s.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —scholarships
WELLINGTON College (continued) :—
awarded, Dec. 6, 3*b* ; —speech day : Duke of Connaught (s.), prizes presented ; list of guests, June 19, 36*a* ; correction, 22, 10*d*
WELLINGTON House (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 20 3*f*
WELLS — boring : Mr. W. H. Booth (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*c* ;
WELLS (Somerset) — deanery (art., "Wells deanery"), Jan. 30, 4*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ;
WELLS, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. A., and JEX-BLAKE, Very Rev. T. W.
WELLS, Capt.—administration of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations recalled, Jan. 23, 8*b*
WELLS, Supt. — receives order of Red Eagle, Aug. 12, 9*a*
WELLS, Mr. Arthur — at Dover, on Mr. Arthur Burr, Nov. 27, 17*f*
WELLS, Arthur—theft charge, Oct. 5, 2*e* : 12, 2*f*
WELLS, Mr. Creswell—appointed M.V.O., Jyne 20, 9*f*
WELLS, Mr. F.—on Charles Dickens : centenary stamp scheme : letter read at meeting of committee, Mar. 25, 3*c*
WELLS, Mr. Frank—elected lord mayor of Bristol, Oct. 9, 4*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Ann Veronica" — banned by Wolverhampton free libraries committee, Mar. 29, 11*e*
"Country of the Blind, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 24, 310*c*
"New Machiavelli, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 22*b* ; banned by Birmingham free libraries committee ; Mr. Wells replies to correspondent, Mar. 29, 11*e*
on marriage—criticism (l.), June 24 8*c*
WELLS, Miss Lucy V——motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Nov. 27, 10*d*
WELLS, Mr. S. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Dec. 16, 15*b*
WELLS, Mr. W. F.—at British pharmaceutical congress, presidential address, July 26, 6*c*
WELLS, William T.—boxing match with Johnson : see under BOXING—Johnson
WELLSMAN, Mr. Walter — death, Dec. 22, 9*d*
WELLSTEED, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
WELLS Theological College — Principal appointed (Rev. R. G. Parsons), April 1, 7*c*
WELSBACH Incandescent Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction projected (sp., art., "The new Welsbach scheme : drastic proposals"), Mar. 1, 19*d* ; —German Incandescent Gas Light Company : projected sale to : particulars, Mar. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 18*c* ; meeting ; passes resolution recommending sale, 3, 20*e* ; —meeting, Nov. 2, 16*d*
WELSH, Mr. John A.—appointed sheriff substitute at Greenock, Sept. 26, 7*c*
WELSH, Joseph—shot, June 21, 10*c* ; health, 26, 6*a*
WELSH, Sarah Ann—inquest, April 22, 6*e*
WELSH, Margetson, and Company (Ltd.)—transferred into private company, Feb. 11, 19*d*
WELSH Baptist Chapel (Castle-street, W.)—service, floral : held, June 26, 4*c*

WELSH Calvinstic Methodist Church—London churches debt: bazaar to be held, Nov. 14, 6*e*
WELSH Congregational Union—chairman elected, Mar. 23, 7*b*
WELSH Housing Association—work: King and Queen give patronage, Sept. 30, 11*a*
WELSH Industries Association—exhibition opened, Oct. 4, 11*a*; —meeting, July 4, 11*a*; —sale held, May 12, 11*a*; 13, 13*a*
WELSH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.) amalgamation: terms, Mar. 18, 21*d*; transfer of business to: provisional agreement signed, April 10, 19*e*; meeting announced, May 15, 24*b*; resolutions approving passed, 17, 23*f*
WELSH National Agricultural Society—meeting, June 3, 10*a* (e.e.)
WELSH National League—president appointed, April 10, 10*a*; —committee, executive: meeting, Dec. 19, 4*b*
WELSH National Liberal Council—meetings, April 14, 8*c*; Wrexham: arrangements, Sept. 14, 6*b*; held, 23, 8*c*; message from Mr. A. Murray read, 23, 6*c*; Oct. 28, 7*c*; Dec. 19, 4*b*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Messrs. Davis and Sons projected, Sept. 22, 14*f*
WELSH party: see under PARTIES, political
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WELSH Presbyterian College (Bala)—church history professorship: Rev. R. Morris accepts, Aug. 28, 2*f*
WELTON, Rev. Charles — retires from Baptist pastorate at Kirkstall, Feb. 6, 4*e*
WELTON, Mr. T. A.—"England's Recent Progress" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231c
on population—census returns: towns, growth of (l.), July 27, 19*f*
WELWYN—Church of St. Mary the Virgin reopened, June 1, 11*d*; —archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WEMBLEY Park Estate—development: Sir C. McLaren (s.), Jan. 26, 14*c*
WEMYSS, Lord—celebrates 93rd birthday, Aug. 5, 9*a*; gives garden party, Sept. 8, 9*a*
on British (Natural History) Museum: proposed removal of spirit room (l.), May 11, 5*d*; —defence, national: invasion (l.), April 6, 6*c*; suggests speech by Lord Haldane at Royal Academy banquet (l.), 28, 13*d*; compulsory military training (l.), Dec. 21, 10*c*; —Edward VII.: London memorial (l.), Mar. 31, 7*b*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 15, 4*c*; —Parliament Bill (l.), 23, 10*d*; —Scotland: land; crofters; conversation with Mr. W. E. Gladstone recalled (l.), Mar. 23, 10*e*; —Unionist party: policy (l.), May 27, 6*c*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George—"People of Popham" noticed (L.S.), May 4, 178*a*
WEMYSS, Miss M. E.—will, Jan. 18, 11*c*
WEMYSS, Commodore R. E.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 18, 8*d*; received by King; invested with insignia of C.V.O., Mar. 15, 11*a*; entertained by officers of naval depôt at Devonport, April 21, 4*f*
WEMYSS, Mrs. Rosslyn:—"Memoirs and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Morier, G.C.B., from 1826 to 1876" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 476*b*; Mr. H. A. Baumann (l.), Dec. 11, 6*f*
WENAMU—gold: discovery reported, Jan. 11, 5*a*
WENDT, Mr. Henry L.—death, Dec. 12, 11*c*
WENGE, Karl H. W.—death at Bow-street police-station: inquest, May 9, 3*c*
WENLOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WENLOCK, Lord—health, June 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*a*; July 11, 11*b*; Nov. 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
WENLOCK Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
WENNELL, Eliza — attempted murder charge, Mar. 11, 6*a*
WENSLEYDALE, Lord—peerage case: see under House of lords—Peers, creation of
WEN TSUNG-PAO (China)—on Manchu dynasty (tel., with another), Nov. 16, 5*a*
WENTWORTH, Prof. S.—electricity: agricultural use: experiments described (E.S.), June 14, 25*c*
WENTZ, Mr. W. G. Evans—"The Fairy-faith in Celtic Countries" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 30, 494*c*
WERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—received by Emperor William, Dec. 19, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—finance: condition, Dec. 5, 5*c*; —Increment Tax Bill, Jan. 17, 5*c*
WERNER, Miss Hildegard—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
WERNHER, Sir Julius—awarded gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Feb. 11, 8*b*; health, April 28, 11*a*; May 9, 13*a*; 16, 11*b*; 25, 13*a*; receives order of Crown, 19, 8*b*; health, June 1, 11*a*; 10, 13*a*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 11*b*; July 8, 13*a*; Nov. 18, 13*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 29, 7*a*
WERNHER, Beit, and Co., Messrs.—Rand Mines (Ltd.): projected purchase of interests, Mar. 11, 19*d*
WEROMPI (Ashanti) Rubber and Gold Concessions (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 21, 18*c*
WERTHEIM, Mr. Jules—concert, May 10, 12*e*; piano recital, 25, 12*e* (e.e.)
WERTHEIM, Frau Wolff—particulars of relations with Count Gisbert Wolff-Metternich, Oct. 18, 5*f*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. Charles—death, April 26, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*a*; funeral, 29, 13*a*; will, May 2, 11*d*; further particulars, 24, 12*c*; jewelry sold, July 13, 6*d*; silver plate sold, 15, 8*e*; spirits and liquors sold, 28, 4*f*
WERTHEIMER, Charles H., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 14, 4*b*; Oct. 18, 4*c*; 19, 2*f*; appeals against conviction, Dec. 6, 3*d*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. Emile—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 25, 4*b*
WERTHEIMER, Prof. Julius—receives D.Sc. degree of Bristol University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7*d*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*d*
on engineering: degrees (l., E.S.), May 24, 77*d*; —universities: administration (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88*c*

WESCOTT, Mr. Harold S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; discharge suspended, July 26, 22*e*
WESLEYAN conference (Cardiff) — held, July 13, 4*c* ; 14, 16*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; pastoral address to Wesleyan churches issued, 31, 13*e* ; secretaries appointed, Aug. 8, 3*d*
WESLEYAN East-end Mission — appeal, Dec. 21, 13*e* ; —superintendent : Rev. C. E. Walters invited, Dec. 30, 4*b*
WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society —Africa, West : liquor traffic : communication to Native Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —meeting, May 2, 7*d* ; —report, Sept. 30, 7*d*
WESLEYAN Methodists — mission fund, centenary : to be formed, July 17, 4*c* ; —pastoral changes, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; July 3, 15*c* ; Sept. 2, 8*f* ; 11, 11*c* ; —statistics, Sept. 15, 2*f* ; —synods, financial : meetings announced, Sept. 11, 11*c* ; — year-book issued, Sept. 15, 2*f*
WESLEYAN Reform Union — conference (Rushden) : held, Aug. 8, 3*d*
WESLEY House (Kingsway) — opening arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; opened, Dec. 7, 4*b*
WESSELITSKY, M. G. de :—
at 22, Albemarle-street, on Baghdad Railway, May 23, 5*e*
on British Empire : development (l.), June 23, 16*d*
WESSELS, Mr. C. H. (Orange River Colony) —to retain title of "honourable," Jan. 2, 10*c*
WESSELY Quartet — concerts, Feb. 9, 10*e* ; Mar. 16, 11*c* ; announced, Oct. 14, 8*c* ; held, 26, 8*e* ; Nov. 23, 10*d*
WESSON, Edward—carrying gun without licence charge, Dec. 21, 3*f*
WEST—East, relations with : see under EAST
WEST, Mr. A. W. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on voluntary hospitals, Dec. 2, 6*a*
on hospitals : relations with medical schools (l.), Jan. 6 10*c* : 23, 4*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 17, 9*d* : —St. George's Hospital : attitude of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (l.), Dec. 15, 9*d*
WEST, Sir Algernon — slander action against, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; appeal, May 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d*
at Charterhouse Hall, on W. M. Thackeray, June 29, 15*c*
WEST, Francis M. J.—inquest, Oct. 29, 14*b*
WEST, Mr. H. Cope—on Canada : Insurance Act (1910) (l.), Mar. 7, 22*c*
WEST, Mrs. Horace—claims against, Feb. 22, 7*b*
WEST, Mr. P. C. H.—"Modern Manufacture of Portland Cement, The : Volume I., Machinery and Kilns" reviewed (E.S.), Mar. 22, 25*e*
WEST, Mr. W.—at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 7*b*
WEST, Col. W. Cornwallis—on David Davies (old shepherd of Dartmoor) (l.), April 22, 10*d*
WEST African Chamber of Mines—meeting, Nov. 9, 21*e* ; executive committee, report noticed, 24, 19*b*
WEST African Gold Trust (1906) (Ltd.)— meeting, Feb. 4, 16*f*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, April 12, 18*f*
WEST (A.) and Co., Messrs.—on photographic printing papers (l., E.S.), Mar. 29, 24*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Moroccan international crisis : British attitude, Dec. 6, 8*b*
WEST Australian Bank (Ltd.) : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WEST Australian Telegraph News Agency —offices : new address, June 1, 19*c*
WEST Bridgford—birth-rate : medical officer (report), Mar. 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
WEST Bromwich — borough council election : result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — general election : petition against return of Lord Lewisham : see under GENERAL election—Petitions ;—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WESTBROOK, Mr. W. F.—on public records (evid.), May 25, 17*a*
WEST Cheshire Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d*
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA — pier and jetty, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*a*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 22*c*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Harold S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, April 26, 3*d*
West Derbyshire Courier—editor : action against, Oct. 28, 3*b*
WEST-END Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous Syetem (Welbeck-street)— Christmas : entertainment given, Dec. 28, 7*c*
"WEST-END physician"—on press : scandal mongering (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*
WESTENHOLZ, Mr. R. A.—on Denmark : agriculture ; co-operation ; small holdings (l.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; co-operative farming ; butter trade (l.), April 3, 13*e*
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 14, 12*b*
WESTERN Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 24*c*
WESTERN Australia :—
Banking—Western Australian Bank : report, June 9, 18*e* ; Dec. 6, 20*e* ; dividend, Nov. 2, 16*d* ; meeting, Dec. 22, 16*c*
Dinner, annual — arrangements, April 5, 11*b*
Education—Perth University : see PERTH University
Finance—advance by Federal government, Feb. 13, 19*d* ; stock issue, 21, 20*d* ; —Moore, Sir N. (add.), April 27, 23*f* ; —revenue and expenditure : returns, April 7, 18*d* ; for year ending June, July 15, 18*f* ; for quarter ended September, Oct. 4, 18*f*
General election—results, Oct. 4, 5*f*
Gold—output statistics : for March quarter, April 7, 18*d* ; for June quarter, July 7, 19*b* ; for September quarter, Oct. 4, 16*e* ; —West Pilbara goldfield : bulletin noticed, May 6, 25*f* ; —Yilgarn : discoveries on Bullfinch Mine (sp. art., "Yilgarn goldfield"), I. ("Geological features"), Feb. 13, 18*a* ; II. ("The Chaffinch lease"), 23, 22*a* ; Mr. H. Hoffman (l.), 25, 22*a* ; Mr. B. W. Vernon (s.), Mar. 9, 20*c*
Immigration — assisted passages : abolition contemplated, Dec. 29, 3*e* ; —British : Mr. F. Wilson (s.), June 22, 18*b* ; agriculurists : party leaves England, Dec. 2, 6*b*

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Labour—mining : Golden Horse Shoe Estates Company : strike ends, Dec. 2, 19*f* ; —wood cutters : strike ends, Jan. 23, 13*d*
Land—settlement : Midland Railway Company's scheme : particulars, Feb. 28, 11*f*
Mining—special articles (" The mining industry in Western Australia "), I. (" Present conditions unsatisfactory "), Aug. 24, 11*d* ; II., (" Reduction in working cost difficult "), 26, 13*c* ; III. (" The Golden Horseshoe and the Ivanhoe "), Sept. 14, 11*e* ; IV. (" The ' outside ' goldfields "), 26, 11*e* ; V. (" Bullfinch memories and Yilgarn prospects "), Oct. 5, 13*d*
Ministry (Wilson)—policy outlined, Aug. 22, 3*f* (e.e.) ; defeated at general election, Oct. 4, 5*f*
Ministry (Scaddan)—formed : composition, Oct. 10, 3*f*
Natives—customs : Cambridge University expedition (sp. art., "Western Australian natives : the Cambridge anthropological expedition "), June 6, 3*f*
Parliament—Redistribution of Seats Bill : discussed : particulars of Labour party's opposition, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; —scenes : Labour members ejected, Jan. 18, 5*f*
Pearl fisheries — Dutch smugglers sentenced, July 18, 5*a*
Population — census returns, June 28, 5*f*
Public works—government's policy : Sir N. Moore (add.), April 27, 23*f*
Railways—Bullfinch Railway : opened, Mar. 10, 18*c* ; —locomotives : contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 22 26*c* ; order placed, May 20, 12*c* (e.e.) ; contracts awarded (E.S.) July 19, 24*c* : order placed with North British Locomotive Company, Aug. 3, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f* ; —Midland Railway Company of Western Australia : reduction of capital sanctioned, Feb. 22, 3*a* ; report, Dec. 13, 22*f* ; —Moore, Sir N. (add.), April 27, 23*f*
Trade—condition : Mr. J. F. Conigrave (report), Jan. 9, 15*c* : —imports and exports : Sir N. Moore (add.), April 27, 23*f* ; —Moore, Sir N. (s.), May 16, 15*d*
Water supply—Coolgardie goldfields scheme : prevention of corrosion : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 6, 18*c*
Weather—rainfall, May 1, 21*d*
WESTERN Australian Bank (Ltd.) : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian dinner—given, June 22, 18*b*
" WESTERN Canada Emigration Society " —director prosecuted, July 20, 4*f*
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.)—share issue, April 7, 19*d* ; meeting, Sept. 29, 16*c*
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 18, 19*f* ; meeting, April 25, 22*c*
WESTERN Canada Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 20*f* ; share issue, Dec. 13, 22*e*
WESTERN District Choral Society—give performance at Wormwood-scrubs prison, Dec. 20, 5*c*
" WESTERN India "—on India : *status* of native princes (l.), July 26, 8*d*
WESTERN India Turf Club—on India : turf : proposed prohibition of races at Bombay and Poona (l.), June 6, 13*b*
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*a*
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—closed for cleaning, Aug. 15, 10*a*
WESTERN Orthodox Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland—independence declared, Jan. 2, 6*d*
WESTERN Railway of France : see under FRANCE—Railways
WESTERN Railway of Havana : see CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Rand Estates (Ltd.)—operations on property suspended, Mar. 9, 20*d* ; report, Nov. 25, 21*f*
WESTERN Steel Corporation (U.S.A.)—application made for appointment of receiver, Oct. 6, 16*b*
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 20*a* ; May 30, 26*e* ; Nov. 3, 22*a* ; Dec. 14, 18*c* ; report, May 10, 22*c* ; Nov. 8, 19*f* ; Brazil : cables : action against government, Oct. 23, 17*f* ; meeting, Nov. 17, 22*c* ;
WESTERN Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—American Telephone and Telegraph Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumoured, Oct. 19, 20*b*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 21*d*
Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.) and Direct United Cable Company (Ltd.)—agreement : Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.), Feb. 4, 8*c*, 16*d* ; 25, 6*b*, 22*e* ; (sp. art., " Atlantic cable amalgamation : latest details of the scheme "), April 14, 13*c* ; Mr. J. H. Carson (int.) : views of officials of Direct United States Company quoted, 25, 19*d* ; Mr. T. N. Vail issues statement, May 4, 22*e* ; (art., " The cable agreement : the dividend question "), 6, 23*d* ; Mr. C. Bright (int.), 8, 22*e* : Direct United States Cable Company (Ltd.): secretary (l.), 9, 24*a* ; lease suggested (sp. art., " The proposed Atlantic cable combination : a lease suggested "), 22, 21*d* ; Lord Tweeddale (s.), June 29, 23*b* ; conditional agreements : special meeting to consider : date, Sept. 15, 13*c* : terms (sp. art., " Cable companies' combination : terms of agreement ") 15, 13*c* ; Mr. G. Clapperton (statement), 18, 13*f* : meeting of shareholders passes resolutions confirming, 30, 19*b* ; (sp. art., " The cable combination : shareholders' sanction "), 30, 17*c* ; ratified by stockholders of Western Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Oct. 12, 18*b* ; resolutions approving ratified at meeting of Anglo-American Telegraph Company (Ltd.), 17, 16*f*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 17*c* ; report, Feb. 11, 22*a*
WESTFIELD College—scholarships awarded, July 18, 10*c*
WESTGARTH, Mrs. Ellison—will, Oct. 7, 9*d*
WEST Ham—borough council : election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* ; —corporation : labour : see under LABOUR—Municipal ; law case, Aug. 4, 5*f* ; —electricity : corporation's undertaking : accounts, July 20, 20*b* ; new plant to be installed (E.S.), Nov. 1, 24*e* ; —

WEST Ham (continued) :—
finance : new loans announced, July 27, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
North—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —general election : personation prosecution, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; —petition against return of Mr. C. F. G. Masterman : see under GENERAL election—Petitions ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ;
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation ;
—South : electoral, Dec. 8, 14*f* (e.e.) ;
—town council : cost of law case, May 10, 10*d* ; —tramways : accounts, July 20, 20*b* ; —workhouse : administration : Local Government Board inquiry held : report, July 14, 16*e* ; officials dismissed, July 14, 16*e*
WEST Ham and Eastern General Hospital —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 25, 8*a* ; —deaths of patients after operations : inquests, Aug. 10, 8*d* ; —dinner given, Dec. 9, 10*e*
WEST Ham Council Allotment Association—agricultural shows : see under AGRICULTURAL—Shows
WEST Ham police-court—poor-box contributions, Dec. 8, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 3*d*
WEST Hartlepool—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
WESTHEAD, Mr. George M. Y. B.—will, May 17, 12*e*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 22*f* ; Nov. 2, 6*d* ; meeting, Nov. 16, 20*e* : report, May 10, 22*e* ; Nov. 8, 19*f*
WEST India Committee—committee, executive meeting, April 7, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —dinner, July 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —meetings, May 12, 20*b* ; Nov. 23, 5*e* ; —members elected, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; membership : strength, Oct. 17, 9*d* : new members elected, 28, 7*d*
on oil fuel ; coal supplies (l.), Sept. 4, 15*f* ; —sugar : price ; Berne Convention (l.), Sept. 20, 14*b* ; 29, 16*f*
WEST Indian Club—dinner : date, June 3, 11*b* ; given ; message from King read, 16, 6*e*
WEST Indies :—
Agriculture — central department : work : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6*e* ; development : conference (Trinidad) : British Cotton Growing Association invited to send representative, Sept. 14, 6*e*
Cables—royal commission's recommendations : West Indian opinion, Mar. 2, 11*d*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Church congress—bishops arrive at Kingston, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; names of representatives ; arrangements, 17, 5*d* ; celebrations end, 27, 7*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6*e*
Federation of South-eastern group and British Guiana, proposed—Mr. C. G. Murray (p.), Nov. 23, 5*e*
Health resort, suitability as—Benson, Capt. W. J. (lect.), Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.) : —Boyce, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Probyn, Sir L. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*e* (e.e.)
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
WEST Indies (continued) :—
Shipping :—
English mail service—subsidy to be provided ; service to be resumed, Jan. 7, 5*e* ; new contract concluded, 9, 8*d* ; history of question, 9, 8*d* ; letter from Postmaster-general to West India Committee, 14, 13*d* ; Imperial government withdraws from scheme : question in Canadian Parliament ; statement by Mr. Fielding, Mar. 31, 5*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), June 16, 6*e* ; contract : tenders : time extended, Oct. 18, 18*f* ; between Postmaster-general and Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : provisions (Parlt. paper), Dec. 25, 25*d* ; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Elder Dempster and Co., Messrs. —sale of two steamships engaged on direct service between Avonmouth and Jamaica announced : *Liverpool Journal of Commerce* comment, Mar. 14, 24*e*
Jamaica — agitation for direct service begun, Jan. 10, 5*d* : Jamaica-Bristol direct service : contract awarded to Elders and Fyffes (Ltd.) : *The Times* comment, 19, 8*e* : 24, 5*f* ; inauguration date, 27, 14*e* : opinion in Jamaica, 24, 5*f* ; revival of Imperial Direct West India Mail service proposed, 24, 5*f* ; Mr. P. Martin negotiating at Kingston, 24, 5*f* ; 27, 5*d*, 14*e* ; Kingston Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 27, 7*d* ; Bermuda offers contribution, 31, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Legislature passes resolution, April 1, 5*e* ; Sir S. Olivier (s.), 1, 5*e* ; Jamaica Agricultural Society passes resolution, May 19, 5*d* ; United Fruit Company to begin service to Southampton, June 12, 5*e*
Subsidy—proposed reduction of import duty on foodstuffs abandoned, Mar. 30, 5*e* ; —Barbados : vote reported, Feb. 2, 10*d* ; Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's vessels to call, 6, 7*e* : —Campbell, Mr. W. M. (s.), May 12, 20*b* ; —Martin, Mr. G. P. (int.), Feb. 11, 12*f*
Sugar — bounties : see under SUGAR
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Wireless telegraphy — establishment : Trinidad Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 2, 11*d*
WEST Indies, Archbp. of : see NUTTALL, Most Rev. E.
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George (U.S.A.) :— at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on Westinghouse brake (E.S.), Jan. 4, 16*b* ; —at Atlanta (Southern Commercial Congress), on electricity : use in South (E.S.), Mar. 22, 28*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Brake Company (Ltd.) :— on Regent's Canal — damage to property (l. quoted), Sept. 21, 5*d*
WESTINGHOUSE Company (Ltd.) — St. Petersburg electric tramways : see under ST. PETERSBURG—Tramways

WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 21*b*; contracts placed (E.S.), Sept 20, 16*c*
WEST Jequié Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 21*f*
WEST Kent quarter sessions—chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Oct. 21, 3*e*
WEST KOOTENAY Power and Light Company (Ltd.)—earnings, June 17, 25*f*; report, July 18, 19*b*
WESTLAKE, Alice—on Chelsea: tree-lopping (l.), Feb. 6, 17*e*
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—on Westminster Abbey: arrangements for visitors (l.), Mar. 4, 4*e*: "Kynge's Beeste": "jall" (sp. art., "A 'Kynge's Beeste' in Westminster Abbey"), April 24, 4*b*: (l.), May 8, 6*b*; 16, 7*d*
WESTLAKE, Prof. J.:—
on Declaration of London (l.), Jan. 31, 7*f*; Feb. 6, 6*e*; 9, 6*a*; 25, 24*d*; Mar. 2, 5*f*; 13, 7*f*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*a*: —Finland and Russia: constitutional question (l.), Jan. 20, 5*f*
WEST London Choral Union—concert, May 13, 8*a*
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith)—royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a*: —Abercorn, Duke of: appeal, May 31, 15*f*; Dec. 9, 11*e*: —Barker, Sir John: conditional contribution, April 13, 10*e*; —*café chantant* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 16*c*; date, Dec. 2, 11*a*; held, 4, 11*a*: 6, 11*a*; —contributions (royal), Aug. 1, 11*a*; —dinners given, May 19, 7*b*: July 1, 4*d*; —fire: see under FIRES; —funds: appeal, May 15, 13*e*; —King's Theatre: visit of members of pantomime company, Jan. 26, 17*c*; —Mary, Queen: sends gifts of Indian curiosities, Dec. 4, 11*a*
WEST London Mission—building, new: opening date, May 8, 6*d*; —circuit steward appointed, Dec. 20, 13*d*: —hall: foundation-stones: laying date, May 8, 6*d*; —Wesley House opened; Miss V. Asquith (s.), Dec. 7, 4*b*
WEST London police-court—poor-box contributions, Dec. 2, 3*f*; 9, 3*e*; 15, 2*e*; 16, 3*e*: 30, 2*e*
WEST LONDON Synagogue of British Jews—ritual: changes announced, Jan. 30, 4*d*
WEST London Teachers' Association—benevolent fund: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 17, 11*a*
WESTMACOTT, Maj. Hugh—assault charge, Jan. 17, 6*e*
WEST Mexican Mines (Ltd.)—work at mine resumed, Sept. 11, 13*f*
WESTMINSTER—charities: sale of work in aid: date, Nov. 6, 11*a*; sale opened, 8, 11*a*; —city council: alderman elected, April 12, 11*b* (c.e.); by-election: St. John's ward: candidates nominated, Mar. 14, 11*b*: poll, 23, 10*a*; Victoria ward: names of candidates, May 20, 8*b*: —coronation: see CORONATION; —corporation: law case, Nov. 25, 5*a*; —finance: estimates: particulars, Mar. 4, 15*c*; 17, 4*c*; —Guildhall: see under MIDDLESEX—Guildhall; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c*; —poor: see under LONDON—Poor; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —roads: improvement scheme: see under ROADS—London; —schools: secondary: accommodation: London county council higher education sub-committee's recommendation, April 7, 14*f*;
WESTMINSTER (continued):—
—street cries: proposed new by-law: terms, Nov. 8, 14*c*; 11, 12*c*; —streets: repaving announced, Feb. 24, 6*d*: suggested movable refuges and lamp standards; Mr. F. W. Speight: letter quoted, June 29, 4*c*; refuges: replacement: Mr. J. Abady (l.), July 22, 4*b*
WESTMINSTER, Archbp. of: see BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis
WESTMINSTER, Archdeacon of: see WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil
WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—leaves for Nice, Feb. 9, 11*a*; to visit Seville, Mar. 24, 11*a*; leaves for Madrid, April 8, 11*a*; presents certificates to successful members of National Health Association, May 17, 8*a* (c.e.): ball: arrangements, June 24, 13*a*: 26, 11*b*; held: list of guests, 27, 11*c*; opens Church Army labour relief depôt, Dec. 5, 4*b*, 11*a*; arrives at Eaton Hall, 12, 11*a*: 25, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 16, 11*a*; to produce plays at Eaton Hall in aid of charities, 30, 11*a*: theft from: prosecution, Nov. 8, 4*c*; 16, 3*e*; Dec. 7, 4*d*
on deaf and dumb — proposed church in North London (with others, l.), July 18, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of—opens sale of work at St. James's Church (Ratcliff), July 6, 4*d*; distributes prizes at Whitchurch cheese fair, Nov. 9, 14*f*; opens Chrysanthemum show, 15, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of — returns from South Africa, Jan. 16, 11*a*; resigns mastership of Cheshire Hunt, Feb. 1, 22*b*; our hunting correspondent's comment, 4, 17*d*; orders new motor-boat, 18, 13*b*; to estabish pack in South of France to hunt wild boar (art., "Hunting: from fox to boar"), Mar. 11, 13*e*; polo accident, June 13, 13*a*; health, 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 13*a*; contributes to University College of North Wales building fund, 13, 4*d*; leaves for Eaton Hall, Aug. 5, 9*a*; witnesses manœuvres of 2nd French Hussars at Senlis, Oct. 16, 11*a*; contributes to renovation of Chester Infirmary, 20, 8*d*; house party, Nov. 8, 11*a*
Eaton estate — land agent retires, Mar. 3, 11*a*; appointment, Aug. 5, 2*e*; change, Oct. 2, 4*d*
Halkyn Castle estate—proposed sale: tenants' petition, Jan. 24, 15*c*; reply to tenants' petition, Feb. 3, 6*c*; sold, Dec. 15, 10*b*
Law case, May 19, 3*d*; (shooting rights), Aug. 31, 2*d*
Rhodesia — cotton cultivation experiments: particulars, Jan. 26, 6*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey — to be closed to public until after coronation, Mar. 1, 11*c*; reopening date, Aug. 25, 4*d*; correction, 28, 6*f*; handed over by Office of Works to Canon Beeching; reopening arrangements, Sept. 5, 6*b*; opened; services resumed, 7, 6*e*
Bach's "Passion Music according to St. Matthew": performance announced, Jan. 11, 4*d*; arrangements, Feb. 3, 10*f*; performed, 18, 10*c*; —Bunyan, John: memorial window described; presentation arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*c*; —canons ap-

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued) :—pointed, Oct. 5, 6*d* ; —carol services held, Dec. 27, 2*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; —chapter-house : arrangements for visitors : correspondence, April 25, 11*d* ; custodian (l.), Mar. 4, 4*e* ; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*a* ; —copes : ancient : particulars, May 22, 18*f* ; —coronation : ceremony : see under CORONATION : —coronation ceremonies, previous : Prof. W. R. Lethaby (p.), Mar. 23, 14*b* : recalled (sp. art., "Westminster Abbey : the coronation church"), June 19, 3, 4, 7 : —coronation of Edward VII. : visitors admitted to view decorations : statistics, Jan. 26, 11*d* : —fire, precautions against : see under CORONATION — Ceremony — Westminster Abbey : —history (sp. art., "Westminster Abbey : the coronation church"), June 19, 3, 4, 7 : —insurance, fire : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —judges : service : notice issued by attorney-general, Oct. 5, 2*e* : held, 13, 3*a* : —"Kynge's Beeste" "jall" in Henry V.'s Chantry Chapel (sp. art., "A 'Kynge's Beeste' at Westminster Abbey"), April 24, 4*b* : —Lenten services : arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d* : —lighting : electrical installation in nave to be retained, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; —rating : Rev. C. S. Horne (l.), June 29, 7*c* ; —services, daily : resumption date, July 6, 8*b* ; —steward appointed, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —sub-dean appointed, Oct. 10, 4*c* ; —undercroft : exhibits described (sp. art., "'The ragged regiment' : the undercroft in Westminster Abbey"), April 20, 12*a* ; arrangements for visitors : correspondence, 25, 11*d*

WESTMINSTER Bridge — coronation : see under CORONATION

WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Chapel of St. Thomas : monument to Cardinal Vaughan completed, Feb. 3, 7*b* : —choir school : performance announced, Jan. 2, 13*d* : given, 3, 4*d* : concert of Bach's music, April 4, 10*d* : —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —construction : progress, particulars, Dec. 15, 5*f* : cost : statistics, 15, 5*f* ; —coronation : silver missal stand presented in commemoration, June 22, 7*f* ; service : arrangements, June 21, 15*c* : —Easter Sunday services, April 17, 5*d* : —Good Friday services, April 15, 5*c* : —Lent services : arrangements, Feb. 28, 7*e* : —library : concert in aid : date, May 17, 13*d* : —Maundy Thursday : high altar : washing ceremony described, April 14, 8*e* ; —music : Rev. Father Pollen's music sung, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; Holy Week and Easter (art., "Westminster Roman Catholic Cathedral : music for Holy week and Easter"), April 1, 7*d* ; —obstruction : prosecution, Dec. 12, 3*d* ; —Red Mass : arrangements, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; held, 13, 3*a*

WESTMINSTER Chapel — Easter Sunday service, April 17, 5*d*

WESTMINSTER City School — prizes : distribution arrangements, Nov. 3, 10*b*

WESTMINSTER Construction Company (Ltd.) —Aird (John) and Sons, Messrs. : amalgamation : particulars, July 3, 22*c*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 16*c* ; Aug. 3, 17*d* ; report, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 20*e* ; law case, July 12, 3*b*

WESTMINSTER Hall — chamber, underground : Mr. A. I. Dasent (l.), Aug. 19, 6*f* ; —House of Lords : arrangements for sittings in event of creation of peers reported, Aug. 19, 6*f*

WESTMINSTER Hospital — royal gift, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; —Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —coronation : granted permission to erect stand in front of building, Mar. 14, 9*f* ; —electrical and bacterio-therapeutics departments : grant, May 15, 13*b* ; —out-patients' department : closed for cleaning, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; —patient, alleged refusal of admission of : coroner's jury's comments, June 21, 12*c* (e.e.)

WESTMINSTER Palace — to be closed to public on January 28, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; on February 4, Feb. 3, 6*f* ; closed to public, Dec. 16, 11*b*

WESTMINSTER Palace Hotel — jubilee celebrated, May 20, 9*e*

WESTMINSTER police-court — poor-box : contributions, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; Feb. 17, 4*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*f* ; 9, 3*e* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 23, 2*e*

WESTMINSTER School — athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Latin play, see under DRAMA ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 4, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 9, 7*c* ; —Shrove Tuesday : custom of tossing pancake observed, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS

WESTMORLAND—North : water supply : new scheme proposed (E.S.), Nov. 8, 24*d*

WESTMOUNT (Montreal)—Finance : debenture issue, Jan. 16, 13*d*

WEST Norfolk and Lynn Hospital—royal gifts, Nov. 2, 9*a* : new buildings : opening date, Nov. 2, 9*a*

WEST of England China Stone and Clay Company—law case, June 1, 3*c*

WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway : see under INDIA—Railways

WEST of Scotland American Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 14, 12*b*

WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 19*f* ; London office : change of address, Mar. 23, 18*d*

WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute —meeting (E.S.), Oct. 25, 26*c*

WESTON, Mr. Donald—charges against : see under INDIA—Unrest—Midnapur conspiracy case

WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank, Bp. of Zanzibar—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on his diocese, May 3, 15*c*

WESTON, John—theft charge, Sept. 28, 2*e*

WESTPHALIAN Wire Industry Company—acquired by Messrs. Krupp (E.S.), Feb. 3, 14*f*

WESTRALIA United Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 3, 18*e*

WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 21*c* ; report, April 22, 21*c*

WEST Roodeport Deep (Ltd.)—to be placed in voluntary liquidation, Mar. 27, 20*b*

WESTROPP, Mr. Edward—attempt on life, Feb. 2, 10*c*

WESTROPP, Col. O'Callaghan—at Irish Landowners' Convention, on Irish land purchase, Oct. 12, 6*b*

WESTROPP, Lieut.-Col. Ralph C.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*c*

WESTRUP, Mr. Will—"A Sentimental Cynic" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*

WEST Surrey Farmers' Co-operative Association—officers elected ; report, April 3, 13*d*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 20*a* ; Aug. 17, 15*c*
WESTWATER, Robert—falls from Stirling Castle esplanade wall (fatal), July 31, 10*d*
WESTWOOD, Mr. Henry—death, Feb. 1, 13*c*
WEST Wycombe—right of way : lands of Great Lords Close and Holland : law case, Aug. 1, 3*d*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own), 1st Batt.—returns to England from India, Dec. 30, 12*e*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own), 6th Batt—prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 6*f*
WETLUZSKAJA, Mlle. Ludmila—to appear at Alhambra Theatre, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; appears, 14, 10*e*
WEXFORD—board of guardians : medical officer : vacancy : Dr. O'Connor elected, May 1, 6*e* ; —labour : engineering trade dispute : riots : particulars, Sept. 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; Messrs. Philip Pierce and Sons close works, Sept. 12, 6*c* ; Michael O'Leary : death, 13, 6*b* ; inquest, Oct. 3, 4*a* ; conference held, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; ironfounders' lock-out : progress, Nov. 20, 7*a* ; intimidation : prosecution, Dec. 21, 10*f* ; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; —South : general election : disturbances : compensation awarded, Jan. 9, 6*d*
WEYAN, Mr. C. T.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
WEYBRIDGE—church, Roman Catholic : ladies summoned for unbecoming conduct, Sept. 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —coronation : see under CORONATION
WEYLER, Gen. (Spain) — prospects of appointment as premier, Oct. 20, 5*c*
WEYMAN, M.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
WEYMAN, Mr. Wesley—piano recitals, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; April 1, 11*c*
WEYMAN Company (Ltd.)—incorporated, Dec. 5, 23*b*
WEYMOUTH—harbour and docks, projected (Great Western Railway) : letter from railway company read at meeting of town council, Oct. 13, 13*d* ; extension of time to complete : attitude of town council, Dec. 1, 10*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e* ; —Sailors' Rest : bazaar in aid : receipts, Jan. 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
WHALE Island — gunnery school : accident (fatal), June 15, 6*a* ; inquest, 16, 13*e*
WHALES—Aberystwith : dead whale found, Sept. 23, 5*b* ; —Antarctic : particulars of whaling (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —cruelty : prosecution, Aug. 7, 2*e* ; —Forth, Firth of : whale taken in, Feb. 6, 8*f* ; —industry : Norway : see under NORWAY ; —Penzance : visit of school : British (Natural History) Museum : see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum ; —trade : special articles ("The whaling industry : recent developments"), Sept. 4, 13*d* ; II. ("Changes in practice"), 7, 11*c*
WHALLEY, Rev. Cuthbert—on Child Emigration Society : appeal, Mar. 21, 7*f*
WHALLEY, Mr. R. W.—appointed director of Parr's Bank, July 7, 20*f*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 20*a*
WHARTON, Mrs. Edith—"Ethan Frome" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 399*a*
WHARTON, Mr. John L.—at York, on North-Eastern Railway : Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 12, 17*d* ; labour disputes, Feb. 11, 22*d*
WHARTON, Mr. L. C.—appointed secretary to international committee of Library Association, June 1, 11*c*
WHATELY, Mr. Arthur P.—will, Feb. 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
WHEAT—breeding : Prof. Biffen on experiments at Cambridge (lect.), April 5, 7*f* ; —Burgoyne's Red Fife (Prof. Biffen's) : Mr. H. J. Standfield's exhibit wins prize at Dorset grain show, Oct. 16, 14*b* ; home-grown wheat committee's report, Dec. 14, 13*c*
Crop—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : preliminary return issued, Nov. 4, 20*a* ; report, May 6, 8*e* ; —condition : *The Times* special reports, July 10, 13*d* ; Aug. 9, 15*e* ; Sept. 6, 13*c* ; Oct. 10, 11*a* ; (sp. art., "The cereal year : fine quality of British crops"), Sept. 6, 13*c* ; —statistics for 1910, May 10, 8*a* ; —world : estimate, Aug. 19, 15*a* ; International Agricultural Institute : report, 24, 12*a* : Mr. W. J. Slatford (l.), 28, 13*f* ; yield, Sept. 19, 16*b* ; International Agricultural Institute : preliminary statement, 27, 8*c* ; report, Dec. 29, 15*b* ; statistics, Nov. 22, 20*b* ; 24, 18*f*
Cultivation : green manuring as preparation : Mr. A. D. Hill describes experiments at Woburn and Rothamsted (art. quoted), Mar. 27, 12*b* ; small holders : government bonus suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —export : cargo shipped from Blandford to Calais, Jan. 27, 22*c* ; —growth : expedition : Mr. Melville's invention : experiment at Festival of Empire described, May 8, 12*d* ; —home-grown wheat committee : tests with foreign varieties : particulars, Aug. 28, 4*a* ; —Kitchener variety : Lord Kitchener describes origin (s.), June 2, 6*e* ; —marquis type : described, Dec. 4, 4*c* ; —prices : see under PRICES ; —smut : preventive described (leaflet), Mar. 13, 13*c* ; —sowing : delays reported, Oct. 16 14*c* ; —supply (sp. art., "The international grain situation"), Sept. 14, 11*c*
WHEATER, Cornwallis West, and Co. :—on Anglo-Westphalian Kent Coal Company : Ecclesiastical commissioners' concession (l.), Dec. 11, 19*c*
WHEATLEY, Mr. H. B.—at King's College, on work of Early English Text Society, Dec. 15, 14*e*
WHEATLEY, Dr. James—at British Medical Association's meeting, on preservation of teeth, July 29, 4*e*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption conference, on tuberculosis : sanatoria, July 22, 4*d* ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, 22, 4*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. W.—on St. Giles's Christian Mission ; appeal (l.), July 17, 15*d*
WHEATLEY, William Henry—fraud charge, July 15, 3*f*
WHEATLEY'S "Women's Meeting," Mrs.—members entertained at Mansion House, Oct. 20, 9*a*
WHEELER, late Col.—Pentre estate sold, Sept. 21, 9*c*

WHEELER, Rev. A. W.—on tuberculosis: infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 25, 2*c*
WHEELER, Dr. Albert—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
WHEELER, Mr. C. E.—"Dante Alighieri: the Divine comedy" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 324*b*
WHEELER, Mr. D. W.—on hailstorm in Pyrenees (with others, l.), Aug. 28, 3*e*
WHEELER, Rev. E. M.—biographical: services secured for educational work in India, April 28, 13*f*
on India—education: Europeans and Eurasians (l.), April 29, 8*c*
WHEELER, Mr. George—on British (Natural History) Museum: proposed removal of spirit building (l.), May 11, 5*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Gerald—appointed secretary to Northbrook Society, Jan. 21, 5*f*
WHEELER, Miss Janet—pianoforte recital, Nov. 3, 10*d*
WHEELER, Capt. Owen—"A Primer of Photography" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 85*a*
WHEELER, Mrs. Post—"The Kingdom of Slender Swords" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 9, 102*b*
WHEELER, Robert, and others—wounding charge, Dec. 18, 4*d*
WHEELEY, Col. W. H. O.—death, Mar. 20, 11*c* (e.e.); will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WHEELS—Heathcote, Mr. H. L. (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*d*; —Mallock, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), April 19, 23*c*; —steel, cast: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 8, 22*c*:—Tomlinson (20th century type): described (E.S.), May 3, 26*d*
WHEELWRIGHT Grammar Schools: see under DEWSBURY
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—master and wardens appointed, Oct. 16, 10*f*
WHELAN, Mr. Michael — death, Dec. 11, 4*c*
WHELDON, Miss Elizabeth Mary — will, July 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
WHELEN, Mr. Frederick — to establish theatre in London: particulars, Jan. 9, 10*d*
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Animals (Protection) Bill, July 1, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 1, 13*a*; Dec. 5, 14*c*; —navy: docks, Mar. 21, 13*b*; —Parliament Bill: closure motion, May 9, 16*a*; —tea duty, May 23, 13*e*; —tobacco cultivation: excise duties, Mar. 29, 14*c*
WHERRY, Mr. John—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 6, 10*a* (e.e.)
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D.—on heredity; eugenics (l.), June 3, 7*d*
WHIBLEY, Mr. L.—on Cambridge University: degree fees (circular), Nov. 7, 14*c*
WHIDDINGTON, Mr. Richard — biographical: elected fellow of St. John's College (Cambridge University), Nov. 7, 14*c*
WHIM Well Copper Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 28, 17*c*; report, Oct. 25, 19*e*; meeting, Nov. 3, 22*e*
"WHIPSTER": see BRADLEY, Mr. Cuthbert
WHISHAW, Mr. Bernhard—on Andalusian glasses (with another, l.), Nov. 24, 6*c*
WHISHAW, Mr. Fred—"A Russian Judas" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
WHISKY—Ireland: output statistics, Dec. 1, 7*d*; —sales: by Messrs. W. and T. Restell: announced, Mar. 7, 20*d*: —Scotland: proposed syndicate: special articles ("Proposed Scotch whisky syndicate: attempt to 'corner' old Highland malts"), June 17, 24*f*; ("Scotch whisky trade: prices advancing after prolonged depression"), May 5, 20*e*; advances in price, Sept. 6, 13*e*; barley: increased price: effect on malt whisky distillers, Oct. 18, 15*e*; —trade: exports: age certificates to be issued, Sept. 11, 13*f*; —United States: countervailing duty on British imports: see under FOREIGN relations—United States
"WHISKY money": see EDUCATION — Grants—Local taxation account, new arrangements for
WHIST—drives, legality of: decision of Salford stipendiary, Oct. 9, 4*c*; playing: law case, Aug. 1, 3*d*; 10, 2*d*
WHISTLER, Mr. J. A. M'N:—
Greaves, Mr. Walter W.—associations with: see under GREAVES, Mr. Walter; etchings sold, Feb. 8, 11*d*
Meux, Lady — portraits of: Mr. and Mrs. Pennell (l.), Jan. 12, 8*b*; Miss R. B. Philip (l.), 14, 8*c*; —"Portrait of Miss Connie Gilchrist, the Gold Girl; a Harmony in Yellow and Gold," presented to New York Metropolitan Museum, Mar. 13, 6*b*; history, 14, 14*f*
WHISTLER, Rev. W. W.—resigns rectory of Bobbington, Sept. 9, 4*f*
WHITAKER, Mrs. Arthur — gives dance, Mar. 10, 11*a*
WHITAKER, Mr. George—will, June 19, 35*e*
WHITAKER, Mr. Ingham — gift of land to National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty: Sir R. Hunter (l.), July 13, 14*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. J. Smith—biographical, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Insurance commissioner (medical), appointment as: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Bill, national—Commissioners
at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4*a*; —at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial), Bill, Oct. 30, 7*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — position of medical profession (int.), June 14, 9*a*; negotiations between British Medical Association and Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), July 3, 6*e*; opinion of Irish practitioners quoted: letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Nov. 29, 6*f*: effect of amendments (int.), Dec. 1, 10*a*
WHITAKER, jun., Mr. W. B.—will, Mar. 4, 11*d*
WHITBURN—All Saints church district chapel: order in council made, Nov. 15, 11*c*
WHITBURN, Mr. C. J. S.—death, Nov. 3, 19*d*
WHITBY, Beatrice—"Rosamund" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 2, 90*c*
WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R. H., Bp. of Colchester—on Church of England: candidates for Holy orders: appeal, Oct. 4, 3*e*
WHITE, Lady—taxicab accident, May 26, 11*a*
WHITE, Lieut.—court-martial: see under CANADA—Navy—Courts-martial

WHITE, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress, on Irish railway strike: attitude of government, Oct. 5, 8c
WHITE, Mr. A. Silva—late Mr. Douglas Murray (l.), Nov. 23, 11c
WHITE, Mr. C. E.—on nonconformists: interference in politics (l.), Dec. 16, 4f; 22, 4b; 29, 2e
WHITE, Mr. C. R.—death, June 23, 9e
WHITE, Miss Caroline A.—biographical: celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Jan. 14, 8d
WHITE, Maj. D.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14a: —Parliament Bill, April 12, 7c; 21, 11e; —Sweated goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14d
WHITE, Mr. Edward—biographical; nominated as candidate for chairmanship of London county council, Feb. 25, 11d; elected chairman of London county council, Mar. 15, 7f; to entertain members of London county council, April 28, 6d; received by Crown Prince of Sweden, Aug. 15, 9a; receives medal from King in remembrance of coronation, July 29, 11a; unveils memorial to King Edward VII. at Mile End Waste, Oct. 13, 4d; attends meeting of City of London corporation, Nov. 4, 14d; reception: date, 15, 11a
at Guildhall, on relations between London county council and corporation of London, Nov. 4, 14d; —at London county council, on decline in tramway revenue, Feb. 22, 15d
on boxing: Johnson-Wells match (l. quoted), Sept. 14, 4d: (int.), 16, 8c;—Children's Country Holidays Fund appeal (l.), Aug. 5, 9e
WHITE, Mr. Edward—on horticulture: international exhibition (1912) (lect.), Nov. 22, 15d
WHITE, Mrs. Elizabeth A. K.—will, Nov. 9, 11b (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. F. M.—"The Brand of Silence" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23c
WHITE, Mr. Frederick—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 30, 4e
WHITE, Rev. Frederick—libel action by, Nov. 4, 3f
WHITE, Commander Frederic Lea—participation in battle of Trafalgar (art., "The youngest officer at Trafalgar"), Oct. 21, 11d
WHITE, Sir George—receives presentation, Mar. 25, 6e; health, Nov. 14, 11a; Dec. 2, 11a
at National Education Association, on education, Feb. 8, 10d
in Parliament, on—education: elementary; appointment of inspectors, July 14, 15e; teachers, secondary: conditions, July 14, 15e; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 30, 16f; —St. Mary (Prestwich) Bill, June 27, 13a
on Derby—charities: proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 13, 12a
WHITE, Mr. George G.—appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5f
WHITE, Mr. George T.—will, June 30, 11d
WHITE, Gilbert—manuscript calendar facsimile to be printed: Selborne Society (l.), Sept. 20, 7e
WHITE, Sir H. Thirkell—at Kensington, on Burma Society, Oct. 30, 12e
WHITE, Dr. J.—at British Association, on education: examination (Ed.S.), Sept. 5, 116b
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—will, Jan. 7, 10c
WHITE, Mr. J. O.—on children: training of deaf (l., Ed.S.), June 6, 96a
WHITE, Mr. J. S.—on Mr. W. S. Burton: proposed testimonial (l.), Dec. 23, 10c
WHITE, Mr. J. Thomas—recommended for adoption as Labour candidate for Derbyshire (Ilkeston), Nov. 27, 7f; adopted, Dec. 18, 7b
at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 30, 4f; 31, 5f
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8c
WHITE, Mr. James:—
Johnson-Wells match — summons granted against, Sept. 27, 5d; heard, 28, 8b
on boxing — Johnson-Wells match (int.), Sept. 15, 6d: 16, 8c; (l.), 18, 5d; negotiations with Rev. F. B. Meyer, 18, 5d; 19, 5a; 20, 4b; 22, 6d; on home secretary's decision (int.), 26, 4c; transfer of contest to Paris (int.), 29, 7f
WHITE, Mr. James D.—biographical, July 7, 7a; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Pentland, July 14, 9e
Glasgow (Tradeston) by-election — declines invitation, June 24, 12e; adopted as Liberal candidate, 22, 10a; 27, 13e
in Parliament, on Copyright Bill, July 29, 12b
on Copyright Bill (l.), April, 26, 8c
WHITE, Mr. John—appointed sheriff clerk of county of Orkney, Oct. 4, 11a
WHITE, Rev. John—elected Minister of the Barony (Glasgow), April 6, 7d
WHITE, Sir L.:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 5, 14a
WHITE, Mr. Martin—thanked for contribution for continuance of chair of sociology at London University, Oct. 19, 4c
WHITE, Mr. Patrick:—
at Carlanstown, on Ireland—estate commissioners' migration policy, Oct. 17, 7f
in Parliament, on licensing taxation: Cambridge, July 26, 13d
WHITE, Mr. Percy—to lecture at Cairo University, Oct. 9, 5b
"Broken Phial, The," noticed (L.S.), June 8, 223c
on women—press attitude (l.), April 5, 10c
WHITE, Mr. S. E.—"Rules of the Game" noticed (L.S.), June 15, 231a
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. S. R. L.—appointed to command of 1st Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment, June 6, 3f
WHITE, Dr. Sinclair—appointed professor of surgery at Sheffield University, Feb. 25, 10b
WHITE, Thomas—burglary charge, Jan. 11, 3b
WHITE, Mr. Thomas—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 5, 24f
WHITE, Thomas F.—personation charge, Mar. 25, 10a
WHITE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Sept. 18, 9a

WHITE, Mr. W. Hale :—
on Bunyan's copy of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs" (l.), May 24, 11*f*; —Edward VII. London memorial: proposed defacement of St. James's Park (l.), April 4, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. William Henry (Canada) :—
at Gananoque, on imperial federation: position of Canada, Nov. 7, 7*f*; —at Halifax (Canada), on imperial relations; public ownership; tariff revision, Nov. 4, 7*f*; —at Ottawa, on Canada: development: immigration, Nov. 27, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Nov. 30, 5*d*
WHITE, Sir William Henry—administration of post as director of naval construction to Admiralty recalled, July 10, 8*c*; leaving for Canada, Sept. 29, 9*a*; awarded John Fritz medal, Feb. 18, 11*c*; receives medal, Nov. 20, 11*a*
at British Association, on aeroplanes, Sept. 5, 10*a*; on navy: dockyard schools, 6, 10*e*; on navy, 7, 8*e*: —at British Science Guild, on grants for advancement of science, April 8, 7*b*; —at imperial education conference, on engineering education, April 28, 7*d*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on training of engineers, June 29, 7*c*; (E.S.), July 5, 25*b*, 26*f*, 27*d*; —at naval architects' congress, on Institution of Naval Architects: relations with Admiralty, July 5, 6*d*; on armour-plate manufacture, 8, 8*f*; —at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, on aeronautical engineering, Dec. 9, 7*f*
on navy — battleships; gun-turret arrangement: views quoted, July 8, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. W. Henry—on St. Paul's bridge: alternative scheme (mem.), June 13, 7*b*
WHITE, Mr. W. J. (Canada) :—
on immigration from U.S.A.: special report quoted, Jan. 3, 5*e*
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. W. L. — appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 11, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada)—biographical, Sept. 2, 3*f*; Oct. 3, 3*f*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 5*d*; prospects of appointment to ministry, 3, 3*f*; 5, 3*f* (e.e.); to be appointed minister of finance, 6, 6*e*; appointed, 11, 8*d*; Conservative opinion, 12, 5*d*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 26, 5*f*
WHITE (Geo.) and Co., Messrs.—on rubber trade (circular), Oct. 14, 18*b*
WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 21*d*; meeting, 30, 20*d*; dividend, Dec. 4, 18*d*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Messrs. — Chilean Navy: order for six torpedo-boat destroyers placed with, Aug. 18, 9*a*; 19, 5*e*; contract signed, Sept. 27, 10*c*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 18*c*; meeting, 27, 22*d*
WHITE and Sons, Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 20*f*
WHITECHAPEL—board of guardians: aliens: poor law relief: see under ALIENS—Poor law; —homes (Grays): increased allowance for food, Oct. 18, 4*b*; scholarship boys' football fares to be paid, 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union—coronation: see under CORONATION
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—director appointed, Dec. 22, 6*e*; —exhibition: see under ART — exhibitions
WHITECHAPEL Conservative and Unionist Club—opened, May 23, 14*c*
WHITECHURCH, Mr. V. L.—"Off the Main Road" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 35*a*
WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Aug. 3, 17*c*
WHITE City — exhibition: see under Exhibitions—Coronation
"WHITE CROSS"—on voluntary aid detachments: street duty during coronation festivities (l.), May 2, 13*f*
WHITE Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
WHITEFIELD, George — proposed removal of remains to England: Rev. S. Horne (s.), Oct. 19, 10*e*
WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 4*d*; —lectures and entertainments: programme arranged, Oct. 4, 3*f*
WHITEHALL Club—new building: commemorative stone laid, July 21, 11*c* (e.e.); 26, 24*d*
Whitehall Luncheon Club— summoned for employing male servants without licence, Jan. 11, 3*d*; 18, 4*d*; appeal against decision recommended by London county council, 30, 4*c*; law case, May 19, 3*e*; summoned for employing male servants without licence, Aug. 5, 2*e*
WHITEHALL Palace: see under LONDON — Houses, historical
WHITEHAVEN—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 24*f*
WHITEHEAD, Lady—death, May 10, 13*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A. N. — appointed lecturer in applied mathematics at University College (London), Aug. 18, 2*e*
at Tonbridge School, on teaching of Mathematics, Nov. 27, 6*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A. N., and Mr. B. Russell —"Principia Mathematica" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 321*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles—on cattle supply scarcity of store (l.), July 24, 13*d*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras —arrival date, June 27, 11*b*
WHITEHEAD, Sir James—health, Feb. 23, 11*a*
WHITEHEAD, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—will, April 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. S. (Victoria)—to visit London, Oct. 6, 3*d*; arriving in London, Nov. 27, 5*d*
WHITEHEAD, Thomas Arthur—bigamy and false pretences charge, May 4, 3*e*
WHITEHEAD Torpedo Company (Ltd.): —United States navy: order for 180 torpedoes placed, Sept. 5, 8*e*
WHITEHOUSE (police-sergeant) — knocked down by motor-car; condition, Jan. 6, 3*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: Mr. Bryce's attitude: Mr. F. E. Smith's speech, Nov. 10, 13*b*; —children: street trading, June 27, 12*e*; —Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*f*; Nov. 24, 12*d*, *e*; —drama: censorship: Mr. C. Brookfield's appointment, Dec. 2, 12*e*; —fisheries: Government attitude, June 21, 14*d*; —Germany,

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
relations with, Dec. 15, 16*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 13*c* ; —Scotland : administration, June 2, 12*e* ; teachers' superannuation, 27, 12*f*
WHITEHOUSE, Dr. W. H.—appointed medical officer of health for Deptford, Sept. 13, 6*c*
WHITEING, Mr. Richard—on women's work (l.), April 6, 10*e*
WHITELAW, Rev. Dr. Thomas—biographical ; nominated moderator of general assembly of United Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 16, 4*d*
WHITELAW, Mr. William :—
at Inverness, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 28, 15*c* ; —at Royal Commissions House, on railwaymen : working of con iliation boards : recognition of trade unions, Sept. 26, 8*a*
WHITELEGG, Fleet-Surgeon — at British Association, on battleships : ventilation, Sept. 6, 10*d*
WHITELEGGE, Sir Benjamin A.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*a*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.)—thefts from : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3*b* ; fraud on ; prosecution, 12, 4*e* ; report, Mar. 22, 20*b* ; meeting, 31, 20*c* ; exhibition of summer fashions, May 4, 11*d* ; new premises : particulars, Oct. 12, 12*e* ; opening date, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; luncheon given ; new store opened, 22, 6*d* ; charitable contribution, 22, 6*d* ; allotted, 25, 13*a* ; Lord Mayor Crosby (s.), 22, 6*d*
WHITELEY Homes—architect, consulting : appointed, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; —site (law case), Feb. 16, 3*b* ; July 19, 3*e*, 4*f* ; estate near Walton (Surrey) to be purchased, 19, 4*f* ; 22, 14*b*
WHITELOCK, John — sheep killing charge, Jan. 21, 4*d*
WHITELOCK, Mr. W. H.—on county courts : business (l.), Sept. 27, 2*f*
WHITEMAN, Mr.—appeal against conviction under Moneylenders Act, Jan. 12, 3*b*
WHITEMORE, George (huntsman) — receives presentation, June 17, 16*c*
WHITE Pass and Yukon Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WHITE sea—fisheries : see under RUSSIA—Fisheries
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool — appointed archbishop, Oct. 30, 10*a*
WHITE slave traffic—congress (Madrid) : correspondence issued (Parlt. paper), May 16, 3*d* ; —expulsion of aliens : (art., " The expulsion of aliens : the white slave traffic "), Jan. 11, 10*b* ; —London : Mrs. P. Hughes (s.), Nov. 7, 14*d* ; Sister Mildred (s.), 7, 14*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Dec. 8, 4*d* ; —London, Bishop of (s.), June 21, 15*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 8, 4*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; —National Vigilance Association and International Bureau for the suppression of the White Slave Traffic : see that title ; —United States : see under UNITED States
WHITE Star Line : see OCEAN Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
WHITFIELD, George, and George Williams—theft charge, Jan. 25, 4*d*
WHITFIELD, King, and Co., Messrs.—on Australia : stamps : state interchangeability (l.), Feb. 20, 7*f*
WHITFORD, Dr. William—obstructing police charge, Sept. 7, 6*d*
WHITGIFT, Archbp.—portraits exhibited, Mar. 14, 4*c*
WHITGIFT Almshouses (Croydon) — being renovated, Sept. 23, 4*e*
WHITGIFT Grammar School (Croydon)—prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
WHITGIFT Hospital (Croydon)—letter from aged inmates to Mr. J. Burns, April 22, 3*d* : —Croydon borough council's proposal to acquire property near : preservation committee to be represented at inquiry, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; attitude of Local Government Board, Feb. 28, 11*d* (e.e.); Local Government Board decision, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; proposals discussed ; referred back, April 11, 14*f* ; —founders' day celebrated, Mar. 23, 14*b* (e.e.) ; —preservation : Croydon Antiquities Protection Society : attitude of Whitgift preservation committee, Mar. 14, 4*c*
WHITING, Lillian—" The Brownings " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 16, 466*a*
WHITING, Mr. W. H.—name mentioned in connexion with directorship of naval construction to Admiralty, July 10, 5*c*
WHITLEY, Mr. John H.—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a* ; appointment as deputy speaker and chairman of committee of ways and means proposed, Oct. 24, 8*a* ; appointed, 26, 10*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. John R.—will, June 20, 13*c*
WHITMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — dismissal from office of district attorney of New York suggested, May 2, 5*d*
WHITMAN, Walt—Mr. A. Duncan (lect.), Feb. 10, 11*c*
WHITNEY, Mr. F. C.—returns to England, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; " Der Rosenkavalier " : acquires performing rights for Great Britain and America, Mar. 10, 8*a*
WHITNEY, Mr. H. P.—arrives at New York, Mar. 18, 5*a* (e.e.), 12*d* ; leases Holwick grouse shooting ; arrives at Middleton-in-Teesdale, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; leaves London for New York, Sept. 29, 9*a* : date of arrival from New York, Dec. 30, 11*a*
Anti-Gambling Bill fund, alleged : see under UNITED States—Scandals
on polo—America Cup matches (int., Mar. 18, 12*d*
WHITNEY, Sir James (Canada)—biographical, April 20, 3*f* ; to attend coronation of George V., Jan. 25, 11*d* ; to attend coronation, Mar. 25, 8*a* ; prospects of appointment as leader of Conservative party, 28, 5*f* ; to attend coronation, April 20, 3*f* ; leaving for London, June 1, 5*a* ; decides not to enter Borden ministry, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; receives Duke of Connaught, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Ontario — general election : address quoted, Oct. 31, 5*d*
in Ontario legislature, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Mar. 11, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 17, 8*d*
on general election : result (int.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —Queen's Own Rifles of Canada : visit to England (l.), Jan. 6, 6*f*

WHITNEY (late Strand) Theatre, Mar. 20, 12*b*; 24, 10*f*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 11*b*; April 3, 11*d*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 12*b*; May 26, 6*a*; June 9, 10*c*; 13, 12*c*; July 31, 10*e*; Aug. 21, 8*f*; 28, 9*b*; Sept. 11, 9*e*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 8*d*; Oct. 2, 8*e*; 9, 9*d*
WHITTAKER, Dr. E. T. :—"A History of the Theories of Aether and Electricity" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 362*b*
WHITTAKER, Mr. J. H.—retires from prospective candidature for Derbyshire (West), Feb. 27, 6*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. John — will, Aug. 29, 7*b*
WHITTAKER, Mr. M. T. :—
at Belfast, on printing trade, June 13, 8*b*
on printing trade dispute (int.), Feb. 3, 10*c*
WHITTAKER, Mr. T. :—
"Priests, Philosophers, and Prophets" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 2, 435*a*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Thomas—receives civil list pension, July 7, 9*f*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas P. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 25, 15*d*; (correction, 26, 14*c*); Nov. 1, 14*b*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 14*e*; 5*b*, *c*; Dec. 5, 14*a*; 7, 13*f*; —members, private: appropriation of time, April 19, 12*c*
on House of Lords — Parliament Bill: Lord Newton's proposed amendment (l.), July 10, 6*f*
WHITTAKER, Mr. W. E. de B. :—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WHITTAKER, Mr. William—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 25*d*
WHITTALL, Mr. F. E.—on Baghdad Railway: Anatolian Railway (l.), May 15, 22*e*
WHITTAM, Mr. William—appointed General Manager of Shropshire Union Railways and Canal Company, Dec. 27, 11*b*
WHITTEN, Mr. Wilfred—"London Stories" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Oct. 12, 388*b*
WHITTING, Mr. Frederick — death, Jan. 2, 13*b*; biographical, 3, 9*c*; memorial service: funeral, 6, 11*b*; will, Feb. 3, 10*e*
WHITTINGHAM, Frank, and Arthur Butters —frauds charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. N.—on country holidays: appeal on behalf of children at Kentish-town: letter quoted, June 12, 12*e*
WHITTLE, Robert H.—unpaid railway fare charge, Dec. 2, 3*f*
WHITTLESEY Mere — shrinkage of bed caused by drought, Sept. 13, 6*d*
WHITTUCK, Edith Amy—charity: administration: charity commissioners' order, April 22, 4*f*
"WHOLESALE tea dealer"—on short weight by tea traders (l.), Feb. 21, 14*c*
WHORLOW, Mr. H.—on Copyright Bill (l.), May 5, 4*d*; 13, 5*f*; 29, 12*a*; July 31, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; 9, 2*f*; —libel law: Bill (position of press), Sept. 1, 2*e*
WHOWELL, Mr. William—at Textile Institute's conference, on effect of sizing on cotton goods, April 29, 24*c*
WHYMPER, Mr. Edward—death, Sept. 18, 7*f*; funeral, 21, 9*a*
Matterhorn, ascent of—relations with guides: correspondence, Sept. 20, 7*b*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F. — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, Feb. 14, 9*f*; Oct. 27, 7*e*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on temperance, Mar. 6, 20*d*
WHYTE, Sir William (Canada)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*; prospects of appointment as high commissioner, July 3, 8*e*; to resign vice-presidency control of western system of Canadian Pacific Railway: statement by Sir T. Shaughnessy, Aug. 30, 3*e*
on Canada and United States—reciprocity agreement (views), Jan. 30, 10*a*; Feb. 15, 17*c*
WIASEMSKY, Princess Marie — summonses under Debtors' Act by creditors: applications to court, Jan. 21, 3*e*: application for committal order against, Feb. 6, 3*c*
WICK—harbour: new works: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a*
WICKENBURG, Count Karl (Austria)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 10, 5*e*
WICKERSHAM, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—fight with Mr. Mondell in Congress, Feb. 24, 5*b*; health, Dec. 6, 21*a*
Tobacco Trust — reorganization: attends conference, Sept. 26, 11*f*
at Hancock, on trusts—anti-trust law, July 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
on trusts—anti-trust law (views), July 28, 3*c*; government policy; voluntary reorganization; Steel Trust: statement issued, Sept. 27, 3*c*; (views), Oct. 30, 5*a*
WICKES, Mr. C. H.—returning from Australia, Feb. 24, 19*f*; Mar. 17, 7*a*
on Australia: British trade: report, Mar. 20, 19*f*; correction (l.), 21, 19*e*; trade (report) (sp. art., "Australian commerce: the Board of Trade report"), Aug. 22, 11*d*
WICKHAM—school children's teeth: see under CHILDREN—teeth
WICKHAM, late Very Rev. E. C.—memorial at Lincoln: family present land for open space, Jan. 4, 3*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. H. H.—rubber: collection of Hevea seeds in Brazilian forests; receives presentation in connexion, July 8, 6*c*
WICKHAM, Mr. Laurence—at Blackrock (Dublin) urban council, on presentation of address of welcome by council to George V., Mar. 17, 14*f*
WICKHAM, Dr. Louis—receives V.O., Mar. 24, 11*a*
WICKHAM, Mr. William G.—appointed trade commissioner for New Zealand, Oct. 11, 15*e*
WICKLOW—East: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
WICKLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—House of Lords Reform Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 18, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, July 6, 13*a*
WICKS, Mr.—invited to attend coronation; attendance as chorister at previous coronations recalled, June 22, 10*d*
WICKS, Mr. C. H.—at Imperial Industries Club dinner, on Australia: British trade, April 27, 6*b*
WICKSTEED, Mr. Joseph H.—"Blake's Vision of the Book of Job" reviewed (L.S.), July 6, 249*b*
WICKSTEED, Mr. J. Hartley—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on planing machines (E.S.), Nov. 22, 3*d*
WICKSTEED, Rev. P. H.—to deliver Jowett lectures, April 6, 4*d*
WIDAL, Prof. Fernand—at Paris, on Malta fever, Mar. 15, 5*b*
WIDENER, Mr. P. A. B. (U.S.A.)—reported offer to purchase Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill," Mar. 7, 6*b*;

WIDENER, Mr. P. A. B. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
denies purchase, 31, 8*b*; purchases Rembrandt's "Landscape with a Windmill" for £100,000, April 7, 8*d*; purchase confirmed, 8, 8*b*; collection of pictures described, 7, 8*d*; purchases Rembrandt's pictures ("The Apostle Peter at a writing-desk," "A Portrait of a Man," and "A Scriptural Subject"), Dec. 11, 8*a*
WIDENMANN, Commander—received by King, Feb. 16, 11*a*
WIDGER, Mr. John—will, Feb. 9, 10*e* (e.e.)
WIDMANN, Baron von (Austria)—appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 10, 5*e*
WIDMER, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WIDMORE, Oscar, and Donald Maclaren—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 12*c*
WIDNES—electricity: supply: contract arranged with Mersey Power Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), May 24, 79*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WIDNES and Runcorn Suspension Bridge—Sir John Brunner presents interest in to Widnes corporation, April 7, 14*c*
WIDOWS' Friend Society—meeting: date, May 10, 4*e*
WIEN, Prof. Wilhelm—awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 8, 9*e*; prospects of award of Nobel prize for physics, 11, 5*f*: receives prize, Dec. 11, 5*b*
WIENER, Capt. C.—on roads: new exits from London (l.), Mar. 17, 6*e*
WIESBADEN—music festival: see under MUSIC
WIESENBACH, Herr Vincenz—motor-car accident (fatal), June 12, 4*d*
WIESENTHAL, Frl. Grete—dancing at Palladium described, Nov. 7, 9*d*
WIFFEN, Frederick—bravery rommended, Nov. 27, 3*d*; rewarded, 30, 2*f*
WIGAN—coronation: see under GEORGE V.—Edward VII., King: carnival in aid of memorial fund, Sept. 25, 4*f*; —electoral, Sept. 18, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —medical officer of health: appointed, Dec. 6, 3*d*; —town clerk appointed, Dec. 6, 3*d*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 20*a*
WIGGETT, Mr. Edward H.—will, April 4, 11*c*
WIGGIN, Mary Lady—death, Feb. 25, 11*c*; will, April 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
WIGHT, Isle of—agriculture: condition (art., "Agriculture: Isle of Wight"), Jan. 2, 18*d*; —bacon-curing factory, proposed co-operative: see under BACON—Factories; —coronation: see under CORONATION; —mainland former connexion with: Mr. C. Reid (p.), Sept. 2, 10*b*; —medical officer and schools medical inspector, county: appointed, Mar. 16, 8*d*; —museum: projected transfer to Battenberg Memorial Museum at Carisbrooke Castle, Aug. 1, 8*e*
Railways—Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: circular issued by Mr. S. Peto and Mr. S. Herbert to shareholders, Feb. 18, 23*f*; directors' circular to shareholders, 27, 20*e*; meetings, Mar. 2, 20*e*; Aug. 12, 17*d*; report, Aug. 1, 19*d*; London office to be closed, Sept. 29, 18*c*: secretary: change, 29, 18*c*; director elected, Nov. 24, 18*d*; secretary and general
WIGHT, Isle of—Railways (continued) :—
manager appointed, Dec. 11, 23*d*; 20, 16*c*, 17*c*; —Isle of Wight Railway Company: dividends, Feb. 9, 20*a*; July 29, 19*f*; meeting, Aug. 17, 15*c*; reports, Feb. 9, 20*a*; Aug. 5, 17*c*; manager appointed, April 28, 21*b*
Shingle bank near Needles: application of contractors to remove: rural district council to oppose, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.); —water supply: new waterworks at Chillerton inaugurated, Sept. 14, 4*b* (e.e.)
WIGHTMAN, Mr. C. C. C.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 10, 3*d*
WIGLEY, Mr. Gwilym, and Mr. Alfred de Manby—vocal recital, Feb. 8, 11*d*
WIGLEY, Miss Marjorie—piano recital, June 15, 10*e*
WIGNALL, Mr. Ernest—on Stepney boot fund: appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*
WIGNER, Mr. J. M.—death, April 3, 11*b*
WIGRAM, Maj. Clive — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
WIKE, Col. George E.—receives freedom of Bury, Oct. 13, 9*a*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. A. Basil, Archdeacon of Westminster—health, July 4, 11*b*; 10, 4*b*
at Westminster Abbey, on history of coronation stone, Sept. 18, 6*b*
WILBRAHAM, Mr. G. H.—coming-of-age celebrated, April 21, 9*a*
WILBRAHAM, Maj. Ralph J.—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
WILBRANDT, Herr Adolph — death, June 13, 13*d*
WILCOCK, Mr. James—charitable contributions, Jan. 12, 7*f*
WILCOCKS, Mr. G. W.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
WILCOX, Mrs. Ella W.—entertained, May 11, 13*e*
WILD, Mr. Ernest E.:—
West Ham (North) by-election — selected by executive committee of Conservative and Unionist Association as Unionist candidate, June 27, 13*c*; address, 29, 13*b*
at West Ham (North) by-election — addresses meetings, July 3, 6*f*
WILD, Mrs. Ernest—assault on: Edward Appleford charged, July 28, 12*f*
WILD, Ida—"Zoe the Dancer" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*a*
WILD, John Alfred, and Alfred Ashton — receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 11, 4*a*
WILDE, Mr. Francis—on motor horns: night use (int.), Sept. 6, 9*e*
WILDE, Oscar — unpublished letters: sale announced, May 1, 4*e*; autograph letters and manuscripts sold, July 28, 9*c*; manuscripts sold, Dec. 8, 5*e*
WILDE, Mr. Percy—on heating (l., E.S.), Mar. 8, 23*e*; 15, 24*c*
WILDE, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 6, 13*d*
WILDEMAN, Prof. E. de — at international rubber conference, on rubber cultivation in Africa (p.), July 7, 30*f*
WILD fowl—Cambridgeshire Fens: capture: decoys to be established, Aug. 9, 7*b*
WILDING, Mr.—unable to represent Australasia in contest for Davis cup, Aug. 26, 8*d*
WILDMAN-LUSHINGTON, Lieut. G. V. — biographical; selected by Admiralty for training in aviation, Mar. 22, 6*f*

WILES, Guy — inquest, June 6, 7*d*
WILES, Mr. T.—appointed private secretary to Mr. T. McK. Wood, Oct. 27, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 13*f*; —Post Office employees' grievances, May 19, 13*f*
WILESMITH, Mrs. Mary Dorcas, and others —cruelty to girl charge, April 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 7*c*; 29, 5*e*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 7*b*
WILEY, Dr. Harvey (U.S.A.) — proposed dismissal from post as chief of Bureau of Chemistry : see under UNITED States—Food—Law; unable to preside at congress of Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, Nov. 21, 3*f*
WILGUS, Mr. W. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Detroit River tunnels (E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*a*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland — giving ball : arrangements, Jan. 31, 13*a*; Mr. J. A. J. De Villiers commanded to hand copies of Hakluyt Society's "Storm van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana" to her majesty, Feb. 9, 11*a*; celebrates anniversary of coronation, Mar. 7, 5*d* (e.e.); receives grand cross of lady of honour of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 28, 11*a*; to visit Amsterdam, April 20, 3*e*; at Amsterdam : receives M. Fallières, July 5, 5*c*; leaves Amsterdam, 7, 5*d*; at Soestdyk, Aug. 2, 9*a*; receives photograph of President Fallières, 21, 3*c*; visits Brunnisse : gift for relief of sufferers in fishing fleet disaster, Oct. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); to give court ball at the Hague, Dec. 28, 7*a*
Belgium, visit to : see under BELGIUM —Netherlands, relations with
at Brussels state banquet, on relations between Belgium and Netherlands, July 27, 5*f*
WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 28, 21*d*
WILKIE, Mr. Alexander — biographical; appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 14, 13*c*; Dec. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*a*, *b*; —navy : building programme; dockyards : labour conditions, July 5, 14*d*; —Scotland : administration, June 2, 12*f*
WILKIN, Miss Marianne — will, May 24, 12*e*
WILKINS, Ernest Reginald—theft charge, Aug. 21, 2*f*; Sept. 8, 2*f*
WILKINS, Mr. H. C.—on Coventry : population (l.), May 29, 12*b*
WILKINS, Dr. H. J.— on tuberculosis : infection from use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 14, 2*f*
WILKINS, Mrs. L. — on Small Holdings Act : administration (l.), June 19, 37*e*
WILKINS, Mr. W. G. — "Charles Dickens in America" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 19, 402*a*
WILKINSON, Dr.—attacked by natives in Morocco, Jan. 12, 5*c*; correction; accident, 13, 5*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. C. J.—"James John Garth Wilkinson" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 206*c*
WILKINSON, Dorothy : see under MURDER
WILKINSON, Mrs. Eliza — will, Mar. 20, 11*b*
WILKINSON, Florrie : see under MURDER
WILKINSON, G.—motor-car accident, April 18, 6*d*
WILKINSON, Rev. H. R. — at Royal Archæological Society, on Oliver Cromwell : supposed skull of, April 6, 6*a*
WILKINSON, Rev. J. Frome — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : grouping of friendly societies suggested (l.), Oct. 19, 10*a*
WILKINSON, Capt. Neville — appointed C.V.O., July 13, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. J.—appointed colonial secretary of Straits Settlements, Sept. 2, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Spenser — lecture announced, Nov. 9, 12*b*
at Oxford University, on education of officers for army : University training, Nov. 13, 4*a*
WILKINSON, Dr. W. Camac :—
at British Medical Association's meeting, on tuberculosis dispensaries, July 27, 4*b*
on tuberculosis dispensaries (l.), July 12, 12*d*; 14, 4*c*; treatment (l.), June 1, 7*d*
WILKINSON, William Henry—inquest, Oct. 31, 8*c*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 23, 14*e*
WILKINSON and Sons, Messrs.—to make coronation robes for King and Queen Feb. 7, 7*d*
WILKS, Mr. Norman—piano recitals, April 29, 12*e*; May 13, 12*e*
WILKS, Sir Samuel—death, Nov. 9, 11*c*; correspondence, 10, 11*c*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; medical staff of Guy's hospital attend funeral, 14, 11*a*; will, Dec. 13, 11*b*
WILLAN, George H.—inquest, Mar. 3, 4*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*c*; memorial service at Southwark Cathedral; funeral, 6, 12*d*; widow granted pension, 13, 4*b*; compensation for widow : London Fire Brigade committee's recommendation, April 3, 4*c*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.) — reports, April 1, 22*f*; Oct. 2, 18*e*
WILLARD, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
WILLARD, Miss C.—piano recital, July 1, 10*d*; 11, 11*d*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William—resigns post as adviser to Turkish ministry of public works, July 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
"Irrigation of Mesopotamia, The," publication announced (E.S.), Sept. 20, 17*e*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. W. H.—will, Aug. 5, 9*d*
WILLEMS, Johann Jacob, and Antoine Brunner—contravention of Marriage Registration Act charge, Mar. 10, 2*f*; 13, 3*e*
WILLESDEN — bishopric created, Aug. 9, 11*e*; —board of guardians : scattered homes : woman superintendent appointed, May 12, 14*e*; women appointed to posts, June 10, 13*e*; — schools : boot-making : classes to be formed, Mar. 8, 3*e*; gardening : experiment announced, Mar. 10, 6*f*; sewing machines to be provided, Jan. 13, 7*b*; spectacles to be provided, Jan. 18, 12*f*; provision : sanctioned, Feb. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); —Working Men's College : establishment announced, May 11, 4*e*
WILLESDEN, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.
WILLESDEN Isolation Hospital — gift of donkey for use of convalescent children, April 4, 4*b*

WILLESDEN police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 28, 4*e*
WILLETS, Rear Adm. (U.S.A.)—appointed director of naval-yards, Dec. 2, 5*d*
WILLETT, Emily — inquest, Feb. 27, 6*a* (e.e.)
WILLETT, Mr. H. G.—appointed secretary at Trinity House, Aug. 14, 9*a*
WILLETT, Mr. W.:—
Daylight Saving Bill — interviews Mr. W. Churchill, Jan. 21, 10*b*
at Guildhall, on Daylight Saving Bill, May 4 7*b*
on daylight saving: experiments at Fort William (Ontario) (l.), July 12, 6*b*; —Daylight Saving Bill (l.), Jan. 30, 9*f*; Feb. 10, 10*c*; April 13, 13*f*
WILLEY, Dr. A.—"Convergence in Evolution" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 59*c*
WILLEY, Harry — failing to join trawler after signing articles charge, Oct. 18, 13*c*
WILLIAM I., late Emperor of Germany—statue (Strassburg) unveiled, May 8, 5*f*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—holds new year congratulation court 2, 7*d*; leaves Berlin for Hubertusstock, 7, 11*a*; to receive medical degree of Prague German University, 20, 5*b*; cabinet order respecting officers killed in casualty to submarine U3, 23, 6*c*; orders wreath to be placed in royal mausoleum (Frogmore), 23, 11*a*; birthday celebrated, 28, 7*b*; dinner given in London, 30, 8*b*
Feb.—birthday: rescript to chancellor, 1, 7*c*; reported resignation of colonelcy of Portuguese 4th Regiment of Cavalry denied, 4, 7*c*; witnesses wireless telegraphy experiments by Herr Goldschmidt, 7, 5*a*; health, 9, 8*e*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 5*b*; official announcement, 13, 5*a*; to attend unveiling of memorial in Mall to Queen Victoria, 18, 10*e*; awards medals and orders in connexion with casualty to submarine U3, 21, 5*d*; contribution to album to be presented to Prince Luitpold quoted, 24, 5*f*
Mar.—attends luncheon of Union Club (Berlin); leaves for Wilhelmshaven, 6, 5*f*; represented at funeral of Adm. Sir A. Curzon-Howe, 7, 11*b*; at Wilhelmshaven, 7, 5*d*; visits naval yards, 7, 5*d*; receives oath of allegiance from naval recruits, 7, 5*d*; at Kiel; visits Bremen; on board *Deutschland*, 9, 5*b*; returns to Berlin, 11, 5*a*; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 11, 8*a*; presents portrait to Prince Luitpold, 13, 5*b*; gives luncheon party in honour of Prince Luitpold's birthday, 13, 5*b*; attends performance of *Glaube und Heimat* at Kiel; congratulates Herr Schönnherr, 23, 5*f*; witnesses launch of *Kaiser*, 23, 8*e*; at Venice, 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; received by Duke of the Abruzzi, 27, 5*e*; visits Lady Layard and Lord Kitchener, 27, 5*e*; wreath placed at base of monument of late King Victor Emmanuel at Venice, 28, 5*b*; leaves for Corfu, 28, 24*a* (m.e.)
April — congratulates King and Queen of Wurtemburg on silver wedding, 10, 5*b*; designs pavilion for new spring at Homburg, 11, 5*d*; reported attack on; health, 17, 3*b*;
WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
witnesses archæological excavations at Garitza, 14, 6*d*; receives concession for archæological excavations at Corfu, 22, 8*e*
May—tour in South Germany announced, 3, 5*d*; at Carlsruhe, 5, 5*d*; at Genoa, 4, 5*d*; at Strassburg, 5, 5*f*; 9, 7*d*; unveils statue of William I., 8, 5*f*; addresses students of Strassburg University, 9, 12*d*; receives telegram from Lieut. Filchner announcing departure of antarctic expedition, 9, 12*b*; at Metz, 10, 7*c*; assumes command of troops in night manœuvres at Gravelotte, 10 7*c*; at Wiesbaden, 11, 7*c*; portrait by Mr. Laszlo described, 18, 11*d*; invites Prince of Wales to visit Potsdam, 20, 10*c*; consents to receive volume containing report of proceedings at opening meeting of Anglo-German Friendship Society, 20, 10*d*; at Cologne, 23, 5*f*; Hohenzollern bridge opened, 23, 5*f*; thanks lord mayor for bound copy of speeches delivered at inaugural meeting of Anglo-German Friendship Society, 23, 5*f*; returns to Potsdam, 24, 7*a*; alleged interview with English artist: reports contradicted, 24, 7*a*
June—holds review of troops at Potsdam, 1, 11*a*; reviews Berlin garrison, 2, 5*a*; presents cup to be competed for at international yachting regatta (Spithead), 7, 8*a*; visits Mecklenburg-Strelitz: at Neu-Strelitz, 8, 5*b*; replies to speeches, 8, 5*b*; to present prizes to Royal Yacht Squadron for competition, 9, 13*b*; at Hamburg, 22, 5*c*; at Kiel, 22, 5*c*; receives autograph letter by Martin Luther from Mr. Pierpont Morgan; presents portrait to Rear-Adm. Badger, 27, 8*e*
July—leaving for northern cruise, 4, 5*a*; departure postponed, 4, 5*c*; at Kiel, 5, 5*a*; inspects *Ersatz Hagen*, 5, 5*c*; on *Hohenzollern*: leaves Kiel, 6, 5*f*; message read at jubilee meeting of Institution of Naval Architects, 7, 7*c*; presents watch to Coastguard A. Hayes in recognition of services to the *Preussen*, 14, 16*e*; date of arrival at Swinemünde, 26, 5*a*; reviews German high sea fleet, 27, 5*a*; sends message of congratulation to Herr Ballin recounting feat of "S.S. Cincinnati" in Bergen harbour, 28, 6*b*; sends £1,000 to Constantinople in relief of distress caused by fires, 28, 6*d*; at Swinemünde, 29, 5*a*; confers with Herr Bethmann-Hollweg and Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 31, 9*f*; presents scarfpin to Superintendent Quinn, 31, 6*d*
Aug.—to visit Alten-Grabow, 1, 5*b*; attends cavalry manœuvres at Alten-Grabow, 3, 3*c*; to attend unveiling of memorial to Edward VII. at Homburg, 4, 3*d*; cabinet order read at celebration of centenary of Breslau University, 3, 3*c*; sends gift to officers of s.s. *Huichow*, 8, 15*c*; wins International cup at International regatta at Cowes, 9, 14*d*; attends field-day at Mainz; future arrangements, 12, 3*b*; present at unveiling of tablet to memory of King Edward at Homburg, 14, 6*e*; presents new flag to Friedrich Gymnasium: gives address to students, 21, 6*f*; at Altona; at Hamburg, 26, 3*d*;

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
28, 3b (e.e.); to review naval fleets: date, 28, 3b; returning to Berlin, 29, 3a; at Stettin, 29, 4a; 30, 3d; reviews second Army Corps, 30, 3d; message of condolence on death of Dowager Lady Napier and Ettrick, 30, 9a
Sept.—receives Yussuf-Izz-ed-Din Effendi, 1, 3b; receives replica of statue to Gen. von Steuben erected in U.S.A., 2, 3a; 4, 3a; reviews Berlin garrison, 2, 3b; receives Dr. D. J. Hill, 4, 3a; to arrive at Kiel, 4, 3a; returns to Potsdam, 7, 3b; reviews high sea fleet at Kiel, 6, 6d; confers with Herr von Kiderlen-Waechter, 12, 4b; witnesses German army manœuvres, 12, 3a; 13, 3a; at Woldegk, 13, 3a; at Strassburg, 13, 3a; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 15, 6b; confers distinctions on military airmen, 15, 3e (e.e.); at Danzig: confers command of First Life Hussar Regiment on Crown Prince, 16, 3d; message to M. Fallières on casualty to *Liberté*: M. Fallières' reply, 26, 4b
Oct.—telegram read at *North-German Gazette* jubilee banquet, 3, 3e; message of appreciation to International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations; awards order of Red Eagle to Sir Charles Macara, 10, 3e; to visit Aix-la-Chapelle, 11, 3d (e.e.); returns to Potsdam, 18, 5b; to tour on Rhine and Moselle, 18, 5b; at Aix-la-Chapelle: unveils statue to Emperor Frederick, 19, 8d; at Bonn, 20, 5c; received by Prince Adolphus of Schaumburg Lippe, 20, 5c; receives committee of provincial synod of Brandenburg, 27, 6b
Nov.—receives Bp. Munsch and Father Acker, 1, 5d; entertains Herr and Frau von Bethmann Hollweg at dinner, 11, 8c; assures Herr von Bethmann Hollweg of confidence, 13, 8c; attends swearing-in of recruits of Potsdam garrison, 14, 6b; health, 16, 8d; 17, 8a; 18, 7e; to visit Baden-Baden and Donaueschingen; to visit Prince Fürstenberg, 20, 5d; requests Herr Gwinner to lecture on Baghdad Railway, 29, 5e
Dec.—attends lecture on Baghdad Railway by Herr von Gwinner, 12, 5c; receives Herr Wermuth and Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 19, 5a; inquires as to health of Emperor Francis Joseph, 23, 5a; gift of marble bust presented to Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, 25, 6b
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand—reported meeting at sea: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany
Austria, visit to: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany
Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von — letter of congratuation to, on passage of Alsace-Lorraine Constitution Bills and Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 2, 5a
Birthday—replies to congratulations from City of London, Feb. 1, 13e
Boy scout movement—expresses appreciation: Gen. Sir R. S. Baden-Powell (s.), May 22, 8f

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
Christmas-card — design described, Nov. 17, 6c
Corfu, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 145c; arrives 30, 5d; at Achilleion, April 3, 5d; 17, 3b; 18, 9b; 21, 3d; 27, 5b; sermon, 3, 5d; visits Queen Alexandra on board *Victoria and Albert*, 14, 6e; entertained at lunch by Mr. Armour on board *Utowana*, 21, 3d; Austrian naval squadron fire salute; receives Rear-Adm. von Kunsti, 25, 3c; visits *Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand*; telegram to Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 5b; leaves; distributes money among workmen employed in archæological excavations, May 2, 5e
Crown Prince—action during debate in Reichstag on Moroccan international crisis: attitude of William II., Nov. 13, 8c; British National Liberal Federation passes resolution, 24, 8b
Dreyfus case—reply to request for permission for Col. von Schwartzkoppen to give evidence recalled, Feb. 16, 5b
England, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
George V., King—relations with: see under GEORGE V., King
Hero Trust Fund — letter to Mr. Carnegie, Jan. 2, 10e
Horse show, international (Olympia)—successes of German horses (tel.), June 16, 8b
India, interest in administration: Sir J. D. Rees (add.), Mar. 30, 14b
Italy, visit to: see under GERMANY—Italy
Lèse majesté—prosecution for, Feb. 8, 5d
London, visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—meeting at luncheon given by Lord Haldane: German press comments; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official note issued, June 19, 29b; Mr. J. R. Mac Donald: article in *Socialist Review* quoted, 28, 5c; Mr. MacDonald disclaims authorship (l.), 29, 5f; *North German Gazette* (art. quoted), July 10, 5e
Moroccan international crisis—policy during: Herr von Bethmann-Holweg (s.), Nov. 10, 8b
Persia—attitude of press, Jan. 4, 5d
Policy—Austrian comments, Nov. 14, 5f
Portrait, equestrian—gives sittings to Mr. P. A. László, Mar. 13, 11a
Wedel, Count Carl (s.), Feb. 23, 5c
at Aix-la-Chapelle, on late Emperor Frederick, Oct. 19, 8d; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 20, 5c; —at Altona, on Augusta Victoria: appreciation, Aug. 26, 3d; —at German Agricultural Council, on land reclamation; meat supplies; cattle breeding, Feb. 18, 5a; —at Hamburg (on *Amerika*), on German development ("hammer of God"); navy; Herr Ballin; Hanseatic league, June 22, 5c; on navy: strength: expansion, Aug. 28, 6c; —at Stettin, 29, 3a; translation of concluding political passage, 29, 4a; German comments, 29, 4a; 30, 6e; 31, 3a; our Berlin correspondent's

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
comments, 29, 4*a*; 30, 6*e*; attitude of political parties, 30, 6*e*; —at Neu-Strelitz, on Great Britain, relations with, June 8, 5*b*; —at Potsdam, on Steuben, Gen. von: memorial; relations with Germany, Sept. 4, 3*a*
on Austria-Hungary: Count Aehrenthal's policy: alleged statement to Prince Fürstenberg, Dec. 26, 3*b*; Austrian naval reserve squadron: text of telegram to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, April 3, 5*b*; —Belgium: defence preparations: alleged statements to Belgian general at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. Boyd: appreciation (s.), Oc. 27, 6*b*; —horses: international show: successes of German horses (tel.), June 16, 8*b*; —Italy: jubilee of unity: message of King Victor Emmanuel, Mar. 28, 5*b*; —Luitpold, Prince (s.), Mar. 13, 5*b*; —Mahomedanism: alleged statement to Roman Catholic missionaries; semi-official statement issued, Nov. 1, 5*d*; —navy: *Posen*: coaling performance: cabinet order; *Strassburg*: launch: telegram to chief burgomaster of Strassburg, Aug. 30, 6*e*; —suicide: condemns action of army court of honour: cabinet order published, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Turco-Italian war: proposed intervention: replies to telegram from Mahomed V., Oct. 2, 6*d*; 3, 3*c*
WILLIAM II., King of Würtemberg — arrives at Cap Martin, Jan. 16, 11*a*: returns to Stuttgart; health, Mar. 6, 11*a*; celebrates silver wedding, April 8, 11*a*: 10, 5*b*
WILLIAM III., King—state bedstead, supposed (Hampton Court): *The Times* comment, Dec. 22, 4*e*; Mr. E. Law (l.), 27, 9*e*; —statue (Petersfield): condition: correspondence, Nov. 29, 16*b*
WILLIAM IV., King—Camden, Lord: advice during Reform Bill crisis (1832): Sir H. Taylor's letter to Lord Grey recalled, Aug. 9, 13*f*; —statue (King William-street): condition: correspondence, May 17, 17*e*; to be renovated, 26, 17*b*
WILLIAMS (drummer)—bravery: appreciation, Nov. 14, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Lady—death, July 28, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. — at St. Petersburg: house searched by secret police, Sept. 21, 3*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants' congress: on nationalization of railways, Oct. 4, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. — inquest, Feb. 16, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A.—not to contest Plymouth again, Mar. 27, 6*f*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Tinnevelly—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Tinnevelly, July 6, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. A. L.—"A Manual of Christian Evidences for Jewish People" notice (L.S.), May 4, 179*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alexander — death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; Mr. A. Keyser: appreciation (l. quoted), 5, 9*c*; will, Nov. 6, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur John—death, Sept. 13, 7*e*; funeral, 16, 9*a*; will, Nov. 9, 11*b* (e.c.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil:—
"Home Rule Problems" (ed.) reviewed, Oct. 4, 6*d*; (L.S.), Dec. 7, 499*a*
on House of Lords: creation of peers (l.), Aug. 4, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Miss C. C.—will, Feb. 20, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. H.—on electric lamps: mercury vapour: effect on sight (views, E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. T.—founds scholarships at Oxford University, June 22, 3*f*; to deliver Harveian Oration, Oct. 6, 8*c*; founds scholarships in Pathology at Oxford University, Oct. 16, 13*c*
at Royal College of Physicians, on tuberculosis (Harveian oration), Oct. 19, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Charles—manslaughter charge, Feb. 7, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Christopher — completes sketches of investiture of Prince of Wales, July 25, 11*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George gives sittings for portrait, Sept. 28, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Ven. D.—at Abersytwith, on Wales: Nonconformist statistics, May 27, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth—theft charge, Jan. 12, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Emily — death, June 23, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest E.—on bee-keeping: grant (l.), Aug. 3, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Evan—fraud charge, Nov. 6, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Frederick M.—will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Frederick, and Richard Alfred Salthouse — warehouse br aking charge, Mar. 11, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. D.—rescues drowning cadet of training-ship *Mersey*: awarded testimonal by Royal Humane Society, Sept. 4, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. G. H. S.—removed from special reserve of officers, Aug. 30, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, George Henry—obtaining goods by false pretences charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerard W.:—
on Canadian Manufacturers' Association: convention (sp. art., "Canadian industry and reciprocity: the Manufacturers' policy"), Aug. 24, 11*c*; article wrongly attributed, 25, 11*d*; —New South Wales: Broken Hill, mining (sp. art., "Broken Hill mining: improved conditions"), Nov. 25, 19*d*;—Western Australia: mining (sp. art., "The mining industry in Western Australia"), I. ("Present conditions unsatisfactory"), Aug. 24, 11*d*; II. ("Reduction in working costs difficult"), 26, 13*c*; III., Sept. 14, 11*e*; IV., 26, 11*e*; V., Oct. 5, 13*d*: —Yilgarn goldfield (sp. art., "Yilgarn goldfield"), I. ("Geological features"), Feb. 13, 18*a*; II. ("The Chaffinch lease"), 23, 22*a*
WILLIAMS, Gertrude—breaking windows charge, Nov. 29, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Gertrude E. D.—worthless cheques charge, Jan. 12, 2*f*; Feb. 9, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. L.—death Jan. 3, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Noel—"A Princess of Adventure: Marie Caroline Duchesse de Berry" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*f*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt — dramatic recitals announced, Nov. 20, 11*c*; given, Dec. 1, 10*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold — "Two Centuries of the English Novel" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 3, 281*b*
WILLIAMS, Harry—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Henry—boating accident (fatal), Sept. 19, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—receives Victorian order, July 13, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Herbert — on port of London: plague (report), May 29, 14*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G.—on labour exchanges: statistics (l.), Feb. 13, 6*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Hugh—death, May 13, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh—will, Feb. 4, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hwfa — gives dinner, May 13, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—at Trafalgar-square, on unemployed, Feb. 6, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.—appointed member of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*
at Bermondsey, on railwaymen's agitation: attitude of leaders, Dec. 11, 7*a*; —at Darlington, on labour: railways: non-union labour, Sept. 4, 8*a*;—at Hyde Park, on settlement of railwaymen's strike, Aug. 21, 8*b*; — at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 29, 5*f*; 30, 4*a*; — at Sheffield, on labour: railway commission's report, Oct. 23, 6*f*; —at York, on railwaymen: attitude towards conciliation and arbitration boards; railway accidents: rule 55, April 15, 8*a*
on labour — Great Eastern Railway Stratford workers: reinstatement dispute, Aug. 30, 4*e*; railwaymen's agitation (int.), Sept. 14, 6*e*; railway conciliation boards: report of commission (int.), Oct. 21, 10*d*; acceptance: alleged pledge (int.), 24, 8*d*; renewal of general strike (int.), 25, 8*c*; agreement (views), Dec. 13, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. James—death, Nov. 4, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 13*a*; correspondence, 7, 13*b*; will, Dec. 30, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, James Edward—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, James and Elizabeth—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 31, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Dec. 6, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, John — housebreaking charge, May 8, 3*b*; sentence reduced, 30, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir John—promoted G.C.V.O., July 17, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John E. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 1, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Gen. Sir John W. C.—death, July 22, 10*e*; funeral 25, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph C. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 8, 2*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir Joshua S. (New Zealand)—knighted, June 20, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewellyn — awarded Edward medal, Nov. 8, 11*c*; health, 21, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Miss Margaret Lindsay — biographical: wins gold medal and travelling studentship of Royal Academy Schools, Dec. 11, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mary Hamilton — on tuberculosis: infection by use of cup in Holy Communion (l.), Aug. 24, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan — on coronation processions: seats and stands: fire precautions (l.), June 8, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan B.—retires from Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), July 14, 20*d*; receives presentation, Nov. 18, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. M. J.—breaches of Companies Act charge, July 5, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Penrose — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of medical profession (l.), May 27, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Penry—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 5, 14*d*; Aug. 2, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*, *d*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Feb. 14, 13*d*; —Parliament Bill, May 11, 15*c*; Aug. 9, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—at Liverpool, on selection of occupations for children, Jan. 9, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir R. Champneys (Newfoundland)—opens Parliament (s.), Feb. 9, 5*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. R. — receives Albert medal, Feb. 24, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir R. V. (Lord Justice):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Gray's Inn Debating Society: political indifference, Oct. 26, 12*f*; —at Union Society of London's dinner, on election petitions, trial by judges, May 18, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph—arrives at Balmoral Castle; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Newfoundland, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 12, 7*a*; visits Beaumaris, 18, 9*a*; returns to Newfoundland, Nov. 3, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rees — will, Jan. 23, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rees—death, Oct. 11, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard—will, Aug. 10, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert — leaves Elizabethville for Kambove Mine, June 12, 11*d*; leaves Cape Town, July 19, 11*b*; arrives at Lobito Bay, 26, 11*a*; opens section of Lobito Bay Railway, 26, 10*f*; arrives in England; presents lion to King, Aug. 11, 9*a*
on copper-smelting in Tanganyika (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 21*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert:—
on Wales: Church disestablishment (l.), Dec. 6, 14*d*; —Welsh National costume (statement), May 12, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. — on labour: Great Eastern Railway dispute, Aug. 30, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. O. — at Wrexham, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 7, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Seymour — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Stanley — Football (Rugby Union): selection by English Union: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—England
WILLIAMS, Stephen Davis—manslaughter charge, Nov. 11, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. — at Drapers' Chamber of Commerce, on All-British shopping week, Jan. 18, 6*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Vaughan—string quartet concert, Mar. 13, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. Nott Bower, July 29, 8*f*

WILLIAMS, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, May 16, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor—dedicates memorial window at St. Mary's church (Carnarvon), Aug. 29, 2*f*; health, Dec. 29, 7*a*
Wales — Sunday schools: administration of Ellin Humphrey foundation, April 6, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 12, 14*d*; 15, 14*b*, *c*
on House of Lords Reform (views), May 9, 18*b* (e.e.); —Insurance (Industrial) Bill: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Dec. 11, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J.—on Wales: church disestablishment: Mr. David Davies's letter (l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—on Post Office: undelivered telegram: letter quoted, June 8, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Watkin W.—on St. Bernard, MSS.: collections in England (l., L.S.), Mar. 2, 84*c*
WILLIAMS, William—assault charge, Oct. 18, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. William—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — on immigration: report for 1911 quoted, Dec. 12, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Prof. William O.—death, Sept. 9, 9*b*
WILLIAMS (Henry) and Co., Messrs. — Darlington: new works: site acquired (E.S.), Mar. 22, 27*a*
WILLIAMS and Norgate, Messrs.—essay competition: result (Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 110*a*
WILLIAMS and Sons (Philip), Messrs. — furnace, blast: repaired (E.S.), Jan. 25, 14*c*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir R.—celebrates silver wedding, Jan. 17, 11*a*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.) — chairman appointed, Aug. 5, 17*d*; — deputy-chairman appointed, Aug. 5, 17*d*; —director appointed, Aug. 5, 17*d*; —dividend, Jan. 6, 17*e*; July 7, 19*f*; —report, Jan. 16, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Lady—death, June 5, 11*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. — at Fishmonger's Hall, on oyster industry, Mar. 16, 14*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australia: Land Tax Act, June 13, 22*c*; — at Hotel Cecil, on Australia: Land Tax Act, June 14, 8*e*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Anne — will, Feb. 10, 11*c*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald — elected director of Central Argentine Railway Company, May 19, 21*f*; leaves for New York, Aug. 28, 9*a*
at Liverpool, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 29, 5*c*
WILLIAMSON, Dame Caroline M. — will, Aug. 12, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Señor Don Claudio (Uruguay) visits London, Aug. 3, 9*a*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. D. J.—at British Institute of Social Service on tuberculosis, Nov. 23, 6*f*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Francis B.—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Leonard H.—will, Nov. 18, 13*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Maxwell — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference, on tuberculosis: prevention, July 21, 6*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Noel — murder reported, April 8, 5*b*; official report, 19, 5*d*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. O. K.—makes first passage across Gletscherjoch pass, Aug. 17, 3*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Samuel — appointed general manager of Cambrian Railway Company, Nov. 2, 15*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. H. — at Guildhall, on extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16*b*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Wallace — at Church of England general assembly, on churches: inter-communion, May 29, 5*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. William H.—death, Oct. 14, 9*b*
WILLIAMSON (Ltd.) — share issue, Oct. 23, 17*e*
WILLIAMSON, (G. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 20*b*
WILLIAMS-SMITH, Mr. George—appointed justice, Oct. 25, 4*d*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Lady—will, Aug. 30, 6*e*; hunters and steeplechasers sold, Sept. 6, 11*e*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir H. Watkin—unable to stand for Denbighshire (East), Mar. 27, 6*f*; list of guests, April 27, 13*a*; receives freedom of Chester, May 4, 11*a*; appointed to carry standard at investiture of Prince of Wales, June 20, 12*b*
"WILLICH'S Tithe Commutation Tables" —editor: on commutation of tithes: Septennial averages (l.), Jan. 4, 7*d*
WILLIMAN, President Claudio (Uruguay)—visit to England announced, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Parliament—message presented, Feb. 17, 5*d*; summary (S.A.S.), Mar. 28, 9*a*
WILLING and Co. (Ltd.) —law case, Dec. 6, 4*e* (e.e.)
WILLINGDON, Lord — appointed lord in waiting to King, July 20, 11*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 25, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 12*b*; — Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 12*b*
WILLINK, Miss M. D. R. — awarded licence to teach theology, Jan. 24, 4*d*
WILLIS, Mr. (New South Wales)—elected speaker in Parliament, Aug. 25, 3*a*; see also under NEW South Wales—Parliament
WILLIS, Mr. Charles — appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
WILLIS, Col. Charles F.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
WILLIS, Mr. David—death, May 9, 26*c*; will, June 12, 11*e* (e.e.)
WILLIS, Capt. George H. — appointed M.V.O., Dec. 12, 6*d*
WILLIS, Mr. J. Deane—to judge Shorthorn classes at Palermo show, June 26, 13*c*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John J.—biographical: appointed Bp. of Uganda, Dec. 23, 3*d*
WILLIS, Mr. Joseph G.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*b*
WILLIS, Mr. Robert — on Mukden Medical College: Jackson memorial chair: appeal (l.), May 10, 8*b*
WILLIS, Judge William — health, Feb. 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; May 25, 13*a*; death, Aug. 23, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 24, 7*b*; funeral, 28, 9*a*; library sold, Dec. 13, 10*f*; 16, 6*b*
WILLIS, William—robbery charge, July 3, 3*b*
WILLIS-BUND, Mr.—on legal fines: imprisonment for non-payment (observations), Jan. 3, 12*d*

WILLITS, Capt. (U.S.A.)—leaves for England, Oct. 9, 3*e*
WILLMOTT, Miss Ellen—"The Genus Rosa" noticed, July 8, 8*c*
WILLMOTT, Mr. Russel—appointed secretary and general manager of Isle of Wight Central Railway Company, Dec. 11, 23*d*; 20, 16*c*, 17*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. C.:—
in Parliament, on—army: organization, Mar. 16, 13*e*; — Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady — gives reception, July 14, 11*f*
at Freedom of Labour Defence Association, on coal mining: employment of women on pit banks, Nov. 2, 12*e*; — at Jerusalem Chamber, on teaching of morality, Nov. 21, 7*a*; — at Wokingham, on Women's Suffrage Bill (Conciliation Committee's), Nov. 23, 7*d*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—health, April 24, 11*a*; elected director of Isle of Wight Central Railway Company, Nov. 24, 18*d*
at Brewer's Society's dinner, on House of Lords reform, Nov. 18, 12*d*; —at Chelsea town-hall, on Canada: reciprocity agreement with United States: imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 18, 10*c*; —at Holborn Hall, on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*d*; — at Pershore, on Unionist party: policy: leadership: home rule, Nov. 2, 8*b*; — at Queen's Hall, on Parliament Bill, July 5, 7*b*; — at United Empire Club, on Crown prerogatives; House of Lords: creation of peers, April 8, 6*a*; — at Waldorf Hotel, on House of Lords: Parliament Bill; licensing taxation, Feb. 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—army: horse supply, Mar. 5, 12*a*; —education (School Attendance) Bill (No. 2), May 5, 12*a*; —House of Lords reform: Bill (Lord Lansdowne's), May 16, 12*d*; — magistracy: removal of Mr. Caldicott, May 31, 14*a*; — Parliament Bill, May 24, 14*d*; June 29, 12*e*; 30, 12*f*; July 4, 6*c*; 5, 13*c*; 21, 13*a*; Aug. 10, 11*c*; 11, 4*b*; — Referendum Bill, Mar. 29, 13*c*
on Parliament Bill: proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), July 29, 9*f* — Unionist party: leadership in House of Commons: attitude of Halsbury Club (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord: see ANCASTER, Lord
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated (Ltd.) — dividend, June 20, 22*f*; meeting, July 13, 20*d*; —Matabele Reefs and Estates Company (Ltd.): transfer to: receives legal sanction, May 17, 21*d*; official statement issued, 18, 21*b*
WILLOWS, Mr. E. T. — airship: see under AERONAUTICS: —law case, July 15, 10*b*
WILLOX, Miss K. H. — death, Oct. 18, 11*c*; will, Nov. 30, 9*e*
WILLS—litigated: statistics for 1909, Feb. 18, 13*d*
WILLS, Capt. A. S.—resigns mastership of Kildare Foxhounds, Feb. 6, 19*b*
WILLS, Sir Alfred — on David Davies, (old shepherd of Dartmoor); Prevention of Crimes Act (l.), Jan. 16, 9*f*; 30, 4*a*
WILLS, Mr. Arthur — on Australia: development: need for government encouragement of private enterprise (l.), Aug. 15, 14*f*
WILLS, Mr. George A. — gift of sports field to Bristol University, Jan. 30, 4*c*
WILLS, Mr. Henry Overton—death, Sept. 5, 9*c*; funeral, 9, 9*a*; will, Oct. 2, 9*e*
WILLS, Mr. J. C.—will, April 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
WILLS, Mr. J. J.—appointed secretary of committee on Irish linen trade wages, July 31, 6*f*
WILLS, Mrs. Mary—obstructing police charge, July 29, 6*e*
WILLS, Miss Stancomb — contributes £10,000 to Bristol Grammar School in memory of Lord Winterstoke, July 8, 5*b*
WILLS, Mr. W. L. —will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
WILLS, William A.—inquest, Oct. 11, 10*d*
WILLS, William Alexander — assaults charge, Feb. 10, 4*f*
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles:—
at Wolfe memorial committee, on Gen. Wolfe, Jan. 19, 6*d*
on Dickens, Charles: stamp testimonial fund (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*; —pageants of London: Châteauguay episode (l.), May 20, 9*e*; —Wolfe, Gen.: proposed memorial at Westerham (l.), May 5, 5*b*
WILLYAMS, Capt. A. H. V. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 29, 3*d*
WILMER, Mr. Arthur W.—elected director of State Assurance Company (Ltd.), Sept. 29, 17*f*
WILMOT, Sir Robert — summoned for using armorial bearings without license, Nov. 15, 14*e* (e.e.)
WILSHERE, Mr. E. — on late Mr. G. E. Dering: condition of Brighton residence (l.), Feb. 15, 14*f*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. — inspects Eton College officers training corps, July 24, 4*d*
WILSON, Capt. — polo accident, May 17, 10*c*
WILSON, Constable (Queensland)—receives scarf-pin from King, Oct. 26, 4*d*
WILSON, Lady —"Letters from India" noticed, May 11, 188*b*
WILSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—confers with Señor Limantour, Mar. 10, 8*c*
WILSON, Mr. Ainsworth — appointed professor of surgery and obstetrics at Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, June 29, 6*e*
WILSON, Dr. Albert— "Unfinished Man" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 2, 41*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander — on labour disputes: insurance: suggested co-operation of employers (l.), Sept. 4, 16*e*: —Trade Disputes Act: disputes: insurance: suggested co-operation of employers (l.), Nov. 14, 22*d*
WILSON, A. J —false pretences charge, April 27, 4*a*
WILSON, Alfred J., and Abraham Lewis—bogus claims charge, Feb. 23, 4*d*
WILSON, Adm. Sir A. K.—date of retirement, July 10, 8*c*; retires from Admiralty; declines peerage, Nov. 29, 8*a*; private secretary appointed, Oct. 28, 10*a*
Defence, national: invasion: appendix to Compulsory Service: see under DEFENCE, national — Wilson, Sir A. K.
WILSON, Mr. A. R.—on labour: employers' strike losses: proposals for co-operation (l.), Aug. 23, 13*f*

WILSON, Mr. Arthur—on Post Office mails: American: delays (l.), Mar. 27, 22*e*
WILSON, Sir Arthur—retiring from judicial committee of privy council, June 22, 2*e*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur S.—house party, Nov. 27, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur S.—law case, May 11, 8*f*
in Parliament, on —cocoa duty, Dec. 12, 16*a*; — land valuation, Mar. 29, 14*b*; — members, private: appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*c*, *d*; — office of works: estimates, Mar. 7, 12*c*; — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*d*; 26, 14*d*; May 2, 13*c*; 11, 15*b*; —Revenue Bill: closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*e*
WILSON, Sir C. R.—health; leaves for Brighton, Mar 4, 11*a*; resigns directorship of British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.), Dec. 20, 15*d*; address, 22, 9*a*
WILSON, Mr. C. T. R.—awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, Nov. 9, 11*e*; receives medal: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 1, 6*c*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. Cecil—resigns bishopric of Melanesia: Melanesian Mission passes resolutions, Feb. 22, 15*c*
WILSON, Mr. Cornelius L.—death, Dec. 22, 9*d*
WILSON, Mr. David A.—"East and West" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 335*c*
WILSON, Mr. E. E.— death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*c*: will, 27, 10*a*
WILSON, Ellen — begging charge, Jan. 2, 3*b*
WILSON Mr. Frank (Western Australia)—to attend coronation, Feb. 10, 11*e*; leaving for London, Mar. 10, 11*e*; date of arrival in England, May 9, 9*b*; receives freedom of Sunderland, 30, 11*b*; entertained, July 5, 11*a*; at Fremantle, Aug. 9, 3*f*
at Busselton, on ministerial policy, Aug. 22, 3*f* (e.e.); —at Western Australian dinner, on Western Australia, June 22, 18*b*
WILSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on: army, territorial, Mar. 16, 13*c*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—to be silver stick-in-waiting on King during November, Oct. 27, 9*a*
WILSON, George — frauds charge, June 28, 3*d*
WILSON, Mr. George: see under MURDER
WILSON, Mr. George B.:—
on drink: statistics for 1910 (l.), Mar. 27, 15*c*; correction, 28, 7*f*; (l.), April 29, 16*b*; — Licensing Act (1904): replies to Mr. F. E. Smith's speech (l.), May 17, 17*f*
WILSON (*alias* Theresa Cunningham), Gladys — arson charge, Nov. 24, 2*f*; malicious damage charge, Dec. 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*d*
WILSON, Sir Guy D. A. F.—appointed G.C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6*a*
in Indian viceroy's council, on — budget, Mar. 2, 5*b*; —opium: exports to China, Mar. 2, 5*b*
in Legislative Council, on expenditure, Jan. 26, 5*c*
WILSON, Capt. H.—received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. H. H.—lecture announced, Nov. 9, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. H. J. — appointed registrar of Industrial Council, Oct. 11, 8*c*; Dec. 6, 7*e*
WILSON, Mr. H. Raynar—on railway signalling (l.), Dec. 27, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. H. S.—appointed modern language master at Rugby School, July 10, 4*d*
WILSON, Mr. Hubert M.—adopted as prospective Conservative candidate for Manchester (North), Dec. 20, 10*f*
WILSON, Mr. Huntington (U.S.A.)—at Baltimore peace conference, on peace, May 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. J.—at Belfast, on pensions for technical teachers, May 15, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. J. F.—motor-car accident, Sept. 19, 5*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—will, Jan. 26, 11*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—leaving for Australia, Aug. 30, 5*b*; to appoint agencies in Australia of Seamen's Union, Sept. 9, 8*b*
at Cardiff, on seamen's agitation, June 12, 8*b*; — at Glasgow, on mercantile marine strike: Mr. S. Buxton's attitude, July 3, 10*a*; — at Hull, on seamen's agitation, Mar. 20, 10*d*; —at Liverpool, on seamen's agitation, Mar. 24, 6*b*; — at trade union congress, on labour exchanges, Sept. 8, 7*f*; — at West India Dock-road, on transport workers' wages, May 1, 14*c*
on seamen's agitation (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 6*b*; (int.), 17, 13*d*; (int.), June 13, 8*a*
WILSON, Canon J. M.—at Mathematical Association, on Euclid: discovery of treatises, Jan. 12, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—appointed senator, May 5, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay:—
at Longford, on home, rule, May 15, 4*d*
on Churchill, Lord Randolph—views on home rule quoted (l.), Mar. 1, 7*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. P.—found shot, Nov. 14, 8*a*; inquest, 15, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—gift of land to Malvern Hill conservators, July 13, 4*e*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 27*b*
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 14*e*; 18, 13*a*; 19, 13*c*; — Parliament Bill, April 6, 14*a*
WILSON, Mrs. J. W.—death, Feb. 15, 11*c*: funeral, 17, 11*b*
WILSON, Capt. James — biographical; memorial in Ruskin-park to be unveiled, April 15, 4*b*; unveiled; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), May 15, 6*b*
WILSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — resignation of post as minister of agriculture reported, Oct. 20, 5*d*; denies report, 21, 5*d*
WILSON, Prof. James—pamphlet "The Inheritance of Milk Yield in Cattle" noticed, June 19, 37*d*
at British Association on agriculture: education, Sept. 5, 10*f*
WILSON, Sir James—appointed superintending inspector to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Oct. 5, 2*e*
t Caxton Hall, on India: language: proposed Roman script, Mar. 7, 35*b*; —at East India Association, on Indian currency policy, June 15, 20*e*
WILSON, Miss Jane—resigns presidency of Midwives' Institute, Jan. 24, 7*c*

WILSON, Mr. John—at Durham, on South Wales coal strike, July 24, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. John — will, July 12, 11*d*
WILSON, Mr. John W.—to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*b*
WILSON, Matthew — betting conviction quashed, Nov. 30, 3*a*
WILSON, Maj. Mathew R. — appointed C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*f*
WILSON, Miss Mona — biographical; appointed insurance commissioner for England, Nov. 29, 8*b*
WILSON, Sir Roland—"The Province of the State" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 7, 322*b*
WILSON, Samuel—bankruptcy: discharge granted, Jan. 11, 6*b*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—received by President Taft, Mar. 9, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 4, 11*b*
WILSON, Mr. T. F.—to be appointed clerk of the peace of Glasgow (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*c*: appointed, 15, 9*f*
in Parliament on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 11, 12*d*
WILSON, Rev. Thomas H.—death, Aug. 8, 14*f*
WILSON, Tom—betting charge, Feb. 27, 6*a*
WILSON, Mr. W. Cronin—"Western Episode" produced, July 18, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. W. Lawler—on home rule: Unionist policy: replies to Sir J. Bonn (l.), Oct. 17, 8*a*
WILSON, Rev. W. Lyall — elected minister of St. Cuthbert's (Edinburgh), Mar. 3, 4*f*
WILSON, Mr. W. T.:—
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines Bill, Mar. 18, 7*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 18, 12*c*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*c*; 16, 14*a*; Dec. 5, 14*d*; —Old-Age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14*d*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 13*f*; —Sweated Goods (Importation Prevention) Bill, May 13, 14*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill — effect on Amalgamated Society of Joiners and Carpenters, Nov. 23, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. William—will, Mar. 22, 11*c*
WILSON, William Arthur, and T. E. Linton —conspiracy charge, Mar. 25 4*e*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) — Democratic party: candidature for leadership, Jan. 21, 8*a*; supports Mr. J. Martine's candidature for senate, 26, 5*d*; prospects of election as governor of New Jersey, Nov. 8, 5*f*
Presidency — election prospects: see under UNITED States — Presidency
WILSON and Co., Messrs.:—
on income-tax — repayment (l.), Nov. 20, 18*e*
WILSON JOHNSTON, Mr. Joseph—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
WILSON Line (Ltd.):—
Cruise: arrangements, July 24, 15*d* —services: Christmas arrangements, Dec. 8, 17*a*: Easter holiday: arrangements, April 3, 12*d*; Whitsuntide holiday: arrangements, May 22, 14*d*
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 20, 15*c*
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 24*c*
WILSON-WILSON, Theodora—"Moll o' the Toll Bar" noticed (L.S.), April 13, 151*b*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WILTON, Rev. G. C., and Rev. D. L. Rhys—on Edward VII. memorial: suggested site at Shadwell (l.), June 9, 10*c*
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 29*c*; July 14, 21*d*; report, Feb. 6, 15*d*: —general manager: change, Feb. 27, 19*b*
WILTS County Miniature Rifle Association—meeting (prize) held, Oct. 2, 8*c*
WILTS Federation of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, May 4, 10*d* (e.e.)
WILTSHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 11, 11*a*: —Chippenham: electoral, April 14, 8*c*; general election petition against Mr. G. Terrell: see under GENERAL election — Petitions; —Westbury: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
WILTSHIRE county council—agricultural education committee: report on field manurial demonstrations, June 5, 13*f*: reports, Dec. 4, 4*c*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
WIMBLEDON—coronation: see under CORONATION; —county borough powers: projected application to Local Government Board, Aug. 3, 7*e* (e.e.): —hospital, cottage: new building to be constructed (Edward VII. memorial), Jan. 9, 11*d*; Mar. 6, 11*d*; contributions, Jan. 9, 11*d*; Mar. 18, 11*e*: construction announced, April 27, 8*d* (e.e.): —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation
WIMBLEDON-COMMON:—
Extension — Evans, Mr. R.: appeal, Jan. 31, 17*c* (e.e.); —fund: appeal: Sir T. Vezey Strong (l.), Oct. 21, 10*d*; contributions, Mar. 21, 8*a*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; —Kingston Vale: lands acquired; dedication arrangements, July 14, 4*f*; 25, 13*f*; dedicated, 26, 13*f*: —Ritchie, Lady (l.), Mar. 20, 7*f*: —Wimbledon borough council: proposal to rescind resolution voting contribution: motion rejected, Jan. 14 10*c*
Footpath leading to Coombe and Malden: dispute, Feb. 3, 4*f*; right of way: dispute: decision of Wimbledon town council, Mar. 2, 10*d*
WIMBLEDON Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*b*
WIMBORNE, Lady — gift of screen to Canford parish church, Feb. 15, 7*b*
WIMBORNE Minster—bells: projected rehanging, Jan. 19, 12*d*
WIMBUSH, Mr. B.—will, May 10, 13*c* (e.e.)
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—motors: hill climbing chart described (E.S.), April 5, 26*d*
WINANS, Mr. Walter—returns to London, Jan. 6, 11*a*; reported sale of stud, June 28, 1*c*; horses to be sold, July 3, 13*f*; sold, 7, 14*f*
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, April 18, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 7*d*
WINCHESTER — coronation: see under CORONATION; —diocesan conference: arrangements, June 5, 3*f*; Sept. 28, 11*f*; Oct. 6, 10*c*; postponed, 10, 4*c*; consistory court: held, Oct. 14, 10*b*; missionary mission: arrangements, Sept. 6, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —schools, church: accidents to children: insurance against announced, April 8, 4*d*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward
WINCHESTER, Dean of: see under FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.

WINCHESTER, Lord—leaves for South Africa, Oct. 16, 11*a*
at Rhodesian dinner, on Rhodesia: mining and trade, June 28, 13*c*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Rhodesia: cotton cultivation: proposed inclusion in South African union, April 12, 5*e*
on London and South-Western Orphanage—appeal (with others, l.), Aug. 23, 6*e*
WINCHESTER cathedral—Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers: memorial: particulars, Aug. 14, 4*d*; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 26, 9*a* unveiled, 30, 11*c* —restoration: appeal: Bp. of Winchester (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d* progress, May 30, 10*b*: funds: conditional contribution, May 30, 10*b* shilling fund: contributions, May 9, 18*c*; Dean of Winchester (l.), July 22, 11*e*; Mme. Albani sings in aid, Oct. 27, 9*b*; underpinning works: presentation to Mr. W. R. Walker (diver) in appreciation of work, Aug. 1, 6*e*
WINCHESTER College—Domum day celebrated; Bp. of Winchester (s.), Aug. 2, 4*a*; —headmaster: vacancy: election announced, May 3, 8*b*: appointed, 29, 10*d*; —master, second: appointed, July 17, 12*a*; —prizes: list of names of winners, Aug. 2, 4*a*; —scholarships and exhibitions: examinations results, July 17, 12*a*
WINCHESTER College Mission—meeting, Mar. 3, 4*e*
WINCHESTER Diocesan Board of Missions —festival held, June 29, 7*e*
WINCHESTER House (Old Broad-street)—fire precautions: London county council requirement: appeal against, Feb. 4, 8*f*; 6, 17*a*; 17, 4*e*
WINCHILSEA, Lord — health, Feb. 9, 11*a*
on Parliament Bill—proposed creation of peers; Unionist policy (l.), 29, 9*f*; 31, 7*a*; Aug. 5, 8*b*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 9*d*
WINCKWORTH, Capt. H. C.—authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, July 29, 11*e*
WIND—power from: Mr. C. Orme Bastian (l., E.S.), Oct. 11, 20*c*
WINDERMERE—sewage Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WINDHAM, Capt. W. G.—on aeronautics: coronation aerial post: results (int.), Sept. 27, 9*e*
WINDISCHGRATZ, Princess Elizabeth of—operation, Mar. 9, 11*a*
WINDOW cleaning—accidents (fatal), Jan. 12, 4*b*; General Post Office (fatal), Nov. 17, 4*b* (e.e.)
WINDSOR—coronation: see under CORONATION; —Corporation: venison dinner: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*a*; —County Boys' Secondary School: prizes presented, Nov. 29, 11*a*; —Edward VII. Hospital: memorial: meeting of subscribers: fund closed, Mar. 16, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*; —National Anthem: see under NATIONAL Anthem; —pageant, children's: see under PAGEANTS; —poor: King to present Christmas gifts, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Free Schools: pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Victoria barracks: new buildings described, Jan. 19, 10*b*
WINDSOR, Dean of: see ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F.
WINDSOR, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE
WINDSOR and Eton Amateur Madrigal Society—performs Bach's Mass in B minor at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Mar. 28, 11*a*
WINDSOR and Eton Sports Club—King: leases sports ground at Clewer to, April 13, 11*e*
WINDSOR Castle—Fire Salvage Corps: provision of residences: particulars of scheme, April 6, 6*c*; —St. George's Chapel: garter banners: Sovereign's stall rearranged, April 13, 11*e*; —state apartments: closed to public, Jan. 12, 11*c*; reopening to public announced, Feb. 10, 11*e*; visitors: Easter holidays: arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*b*; closing to public announced, April 4, 16*e*; reopening announced, 28, 6*e*; to be opened to public, May 16, 15*d*; to be closed to public, June 1, 10*b*; opening to public on Whitsun Monday announced, 3, 8*e*; to be opened, July 10, 11*e*; visitors: bank holiday statistics, June 6, 6*d*; Aug. 8, 8*e*; fund: to be distributed among Windsor charities, Dec. 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; grants, 23, 9*a*
WINDSOR Chrysanthemum Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Fire Brigade—medals presented, Jan. 2, 14*d*
WINDSOR Infant Nursery — Princess Christian receives gifts on behalf, April 12, 11*a*; George V. contributes, Dec. 23, 9*a*
WINDSOR Royal Albert Institute Operatic and Dramatic Society—"H.M.S. Pinafore": performance announced, Jan. 7, 11*a*
WINDSOR Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 22*f*
WINDSOR Strollers—performances announced, Nov. 24, 4*a*
WINE—imports: statistics for six months, July 11, 22*b*; Australia, from: statistics for April, May 10, 20*d*; for nine months, Oct. 12, 18*b*; 11 months ended November, Dec. 14, 19*c*; —British: mixing with foreign: Finance Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Italian: imports: statistics for January and February, Mar. 11, 10*a*; for 1911, Sept. 11, 15*a*; —sales: by Messrs. W. and T. Restell: announced, May 16, 23*b*;
WINE and Spirit Association—meeting, Feb. 23, 10*c*
WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society—dinner given, April 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
WINELAND: see under NORSEMAN
WINFREY, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*a*
WINGATE, Miss—at Treasury offices, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 29, 7*b*
WINGATE, Sir Andrew—at Oxford, on Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, Mar. 15, 4*e*
WINGATE, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 10, 11*b*
WINGATE, Sir Francis R.—visits excavations at Meroë, Jan. 17, 5*b*; visits Omdurman with King of Saxony, Feb. 13, 5*a*; to visit Lado Enclave, 13, 5*e*; at Schloss Reffeld, July 24, 11*a*; at Dunbar, Aug. 2, 9*a*; at Dunbar; health, Sept. 6, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 8, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 12, 7*a*; leaves Dunbar, 19, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 23, 9*a*; at Port Said, 29,

WINGATE, Sir Francis R. (continued) :—
9*a* ; arrives at Cairo, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; arrives at Khartum, 30, 11*a* ; received by King George at Port Said, Nov. 21, 5*e*, 11*a* ; dines with King, 22, 11*a*
on Khartum cathedral — funds : appeal (l.), Dec. 4, 4*e*
WINKEL, Barend M.—tried at Central Criminal Court, Dec. 11, 3*a*
WINKLES : see PERIWINKLES
WINKWORTH, S.—appeal against conviction, May 2, 3*b*
Winning Post — editor summoned, Mar. 29, 3*f*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—to deliver mission addresses during Lent, Jan. 4, 3*e* ; to preach at St. Lawrence Jewry, 25, 12*d* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 30 13*a* ; attends meeting of diocese of Glasgow and Galloway in St. Mary's Cathedral ; addresses Glasgow University students, 7, 10*e* ; to take part in procession from Trafalgar-square to St. Paul's Cathedral, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; to take part on Good Friday in procession from St. Martin-in-the-Fields to St. Paul's Cathedral, April 10, 6*c* ; marches in procession ; delivers address at St. Paul's cathedral, 15, 6*d* ; consecrates church of St. Jude-on-the-Hill (Hampstead Garden Suburb), May 8, 6*d* ; to bear Paten at coronation, 31, 10*c* ; presides at London Diocesan Home Mission, June 2, 4*f* ; to hold ordination service at St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, 8, 4*b* ; attends jubilee celebrations at Salisbury Theological College, 15, 4*d* ; present at meeting of Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead), July 4, 14*d* (c.e.) ; gives garden party, 20, 11*b* ; presides at meeting of Santa Claus Home, 22, 6*a* ; dedicates chapel of St. Philip's Church (Kensington), 24, 4*e* ; consecrates colours of Westminster Battalion of Church Lads' Brigade, 24, 4*e* ; leaves Fulham Palace on holiday, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; visitation at St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 5, 4*f* ; held, 13, 10*a* ; consecrates chancel at Church of St. George (Headstone), 9, 2*f* ; dedicates reredos in chapel of Hostel of St. Luke (Fitzroy-square), 19, 4*d* ; opens bazaar at West Acton, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; visit to Sudan : arrangements, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; 30, 4*b* ; entertains lay readers of diocese of London, 21, 4*d* ; New Year Letter to diocese, 28, 7*f*
Lenten mission — arrangements, Feb. 27, 7*d*
Ordination service at St. Paul's cathedral — arrangements, Mar. 8, 4*e*
at All Saints' church (Fulham) : preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 9*c* ; —at Bournemouth, on East London Church Fund, Jan. 17, 12*e* ; —at Bridgewater House, on pauperism, Nov. 2, 4*e* ; —at Church congress, on social work, Oct. 3, 4*d* ; on attitude of labour leaders towards Christianity ; social work : attitude of Church of England, 4, 9*f* ; care of feeble-minded, 4, 10*e* ; on Wales : church disestablishment ; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George, 5, 10*b* ; Mr. J. D. Dodd (l. quoted), 17, 8*d* ; on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 5, 10*f* ; —at Church House, on Trinity College (Toronto), Jan. 31, 5*d* ; on rescue work, May 17, 6*b* ; on South London Church Fund, 24, 16*e* ; on Community of the Resurrection : training college at Mirfield, June 20, 4*e* ; —at church of the Annunciation, Bryanston-street, sermon, July 25, 4*e* ; —at Colonial Office, on Nigeria : liquor traffic, July 12, 5*c* ; allegations against civil servants : speech quoted, Aug. 24, 3*f* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on divorce, Feb. 17, 6*b* ; on education in India, May 3, 15*a* ; on Prayer-book revision, 6, 6*d* ; July 7, 4*e* ; —at Cricklewood, on missions, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —at Fulham Palace, addresses coal porters, July 12, 14*f* ; on co-operation, 29, 14*e* : —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 16, 4*c* : —at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; on Church of England Men's Society, Oct. 26, 12*c* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, in Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 31, 5*d* ; —at Holy Trinity Church (Kingsway), on Holy Trinity Church : compensation paid by London county council, April 10, 6*c* ; —at Home Office, on public morals, Dec. 8, 4*d* ; —at London diocesan conference, on Wales : church disestablishment ; unauthorized ritual in diocese of London ; Insurance (Industrial) Bill, May 18, 6*c* : —at Medical Aid Society for Necessitous Gentlewomen, on distribution of wealth, Mar. 22, 7*c* ; —at 24, Park-lane, on church work in Australia, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on White Slave traffic, June 21, 15*b* ; on coronation ; Christianity, 22, 4*d* ; spectators at football matches, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —at Representative Church Council, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 7*c* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Mahomedanism, Sept. 28, 8*d* ; Mirza Ali Baig (l.), 29, 5*f* ; Prof. D. S. Margoliouth (l.), 29, 5*f* ; Bp. of London (l.), 30, 5*e* : —at St. Gabriel's church (Newington), on late Archbp. Maclagan, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —at St. Helen's Church, on late Rev. J. A. L. Airey, Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —at St. Lawrence Jewry Church, on death, Jan. 30, 4*e* ; sermon to be published, Feb. 4, 9*f* ; on white slave traffic, Dec. 12, 10*c* : —at St. Paul's cathedral : preaches Easter Sunday sermon, April 17, 5*c* ; on Church of England : discipline ; "regulated" services ; attitude towards social work ; Rev. J. M. Thompson's "Miracles in the New Testament," Oct. 13, 10*a* ; —at Southwark Chapter House, addresses conference of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, July 17, 4*d*
in Parliament, on children : street trading Bill, Mar. 16, 21*b* ; 31, 12*e*
on Albanian unrest : relief fund (l. with others), July 31, 5*c* ; —boxing : Johnson-Wells match : supports protest (tel.), Sept. 21, 5*e* ; —Children's Country Holiday Fund : appeal (l.), July 26, 8*c* ; —Church of England : candidates for Holy

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
orders : appeal (l.), Dec. 15, 5*f* ; —Holy Trinity Church (Hoxton) : disturbance by Wickliffe preachers : correspondence with Rev. H. W. G. Kenrick, April 18, 4*a* ; —Khartum cathedral : appeal (l.), Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —King's College (London) : theological faculty : appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 20, 9*e* ; —Korea : church (with another, l.), July 12, 15*a* ; —marriage licences : instructions to chancellor and registrar of diocese of London, Jan. 18, 8*e* ; letter in reply to Dr. Tristram's letter, 28, 10*c* ; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : appeal (l.), May 16, 6*a* ; —Sunday trading (s.), April 5, 6*d* ; —Walsham How Memorial Industrial Home (Walthamstow) : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 13*c* ; —Women's Holiday Fund : appeal (with others, l.), June 12, 4*c*
WINNIPEG—development (sp. art., "The city of Winnipeg"), Feb. 20, 17*d* ; —electricity : new hydro-electric plant : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 15, 24*c* ; new water power plant (E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —finance : loan : issue, May 17, 22*d* ; stock issue : stamp duties : agreement arranged, Oct. 6, 15*f* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —railways : Winnipeg Electric Street Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 17, 20*b* : May 20, 25*a* ; Sept. 20, 13*d* ; report, Mar. 22, 20*b* ; Winnipeg Power Company : amalgamation scheme particulars, Feb. 22, 23*a* : May 20, 25*a*
WINNIPEG Electric Street Railway Company (Canada) : see under WINNIPEG—Railways
WINNIPEG Industrial and Development Bureau—particulars, Feb. 20, 17*d*
WINNIPEG Power Company—Winnipeg Electric Street Railway Company : amalgamation : see under WINNIPEG—Railways—Winnipeg Electric Railway Company
WINSLOE, Adm. Sir A. L.—arriving at Hankau, Oct. 17, 6*a* ; at Amoy, 18, 8*a* ; arrives at Hankau, 19, 8*a*
on China—revolutionary movement : intervention by powers : recommendation to British Government reported, Nov. 6, 8*b*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. G. H.—at Manchester Geological and Mining Society, on lamps in mines, Feb. 15, 10*b*
WINSTANLEY, Miss Julia—will, May 26, 11*c*
WINTER, Henry, and Frederick Murray—attempted murder charge, Feb. 1, 3*c*
WINTER, Sir James S.—death, Oct. 9, 9*b*
WINTER, John Strange : see STANNARD, Mrs. Arthur
WINTER, Mr. O. W.—authorized to accept Legion of Honour, Jan. 28, 13*a*
WINTERBOURNE—pollution : law case, Aug. 1, 3*e*
WINTERBOURNE, William—accident (fatal), July 11, 8*c*
WINTERSTOKE, Lord—death, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 31, 13*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; will, 18, 11*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; contributes £10,000 to London Missionary Society : Sir A. Spicer (s.), May 9, 18*c* ; herd of Shorthorn cattle : particulars, Aug. 7, 4*d*
WINTERTON, Lord—gives fancy dress ball with Mr. F. E. Smith, May 25, 10*b* ; correspondence, 26, 10*b* ; operation, June 1, 11*a* ; appointed director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, 1, 21*e* ; health, 5, 11*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; leaves for Sandwich, 6, 11*a* ; to present souvenirs to children on Chapman estate, July 4, 11*b* ; leaving for South Africa, Nov. 25, 13*a*
Booth, Mr. F. H.—incident in House of Commons, Nov. 16, 12*e* ; personal explanations, 17, 13*b*
Churchill, Mr. W.—incident in House of Commons, April 21, 12*c*
Emmott, Mr. A.—incident in House of Commons, April 26, 15*d*
Labour M.P.'s—charges against withdrawn, April 19, 13*a*, *b*
in Parliament, on—army : expeditionary force, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; officers' pay, 23, 13*a* ; —army, territorial : conditions : strength, Mar. 16, 13*e* ; Sergt.-Maj. Holman's compensation claim, Nov. 22, 13*f* ; —estimates : discussion, Mar. 15, 13*e* ; —horse-breeding : Government scheme, Feb. 25, 13*a* ; —Ireland : crime, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; —land taxes : increment duty : evasions by lessors, Mar. 10, 12*d* ; —members, private : appropriation of time, Feb. 17, 13*a* ; April 19, 12*e* ; Oct. 25, 12*e* ; —Parliament Bill, April 19, 14*a* ; 21, 12*c* ; —Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*e*
on home rule : attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Jan. 4, 7*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. : political ball (l.), May 27, 10*d*
WINTHROP—"Declaration" : copy sold (£2,000), May 8, 5*d*
WINTHROP, Mr. Beekman (U.S.A.), entertained by Mr. W. Reid, Sept. 28, 9*a*
WINTLE, Mr. W. S.—on fire at Guilford-street : position of Foundling Hospital (l.), Mar. 6, 12*d*
WINYARD, Annie—inquest, Jan. 25, 7*c*
WIRE—gauges : practice in U.S.A. discussed (E.S.), Aug. 2, 20*c*
WIRELESS telegraphy—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —Argentina : see under ARGENTINA ; —Baker, Mr. T. Thorne (p., E.S.), June 14, 26*b* ; —Canada and France : messages exchanged between Paris and Glace Bay, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (l.), 23, 5*d* ; communication effected between Eiffel Tower and Glace Bay, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; report contradicted, 28, 5*f* ; experiments from Eiffel Tower ; described (E.S.), April 12, 20*b* ; —coastal stations : extension of scheme approved (E.S.), Oct. 18, 20*b* ; —development : Baker, Mr. T. T. (lect.), June 9, 6*f* ; Marconi, Mr. G. (lect.), June 3, 6*e* ; (E.S.), 7, 28*c* ; —Falkland Islands : see under FALKLAND Islands : —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Goldschmidt, Herr : experiments described, Feb. 4, 7*a* ; conducts experiments before William II., 7, 5*a* ; —imperial scheme announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 6, 7*d* ; —law cases, Jan. 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; 14, 3*a* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*b* ; Feb. 22, 24*d* ; (patent), April 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*c* ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company : see that title ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —Pacific islands : installations : Sir J. G. Ward (int.), June 3, 5*d* ; —post office : new

WIRELESS telegraphy (continued) :—
stations announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; acceptance and transmission of messages to and from ships : information published, June 28, 16*f* ; mast erected on roof of building of G.P.O. West, Sept. 23, 2*e*
Ships, installation in—Bellini-Tosti and Sharman's systems described (sp. art., "The position of ships at sea : determination by radio-telegraphy," E.S.), Sept. 13, 15*e* ; —*Carmania* : communication over long distance, Jan. 18, 11*c* (e.c.) : —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —post office : acceptance and transmission of messages for : official notice issued, July 12, 7*d* ; —statistics, Oct. 20, 10*d*
Spitzbergen : see under SPITZBERGEN ; —state-owned scheme, suggested imperial : Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), June 17, 8*c* ; Graaff, Sir D. (s.), 17, 8*c* ; Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), 17, 8*c* ; imperial conference : discussion ; resolution agreed to, 17, 8*b*, *c* : Pearce, Mr. G. F. (s.), 17, 8*c* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), 17, 8*b*, *c* ; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), 17, 8*b*, *c* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. E. (p., E.S.), April 12, 22*c* ; —telefunken system : Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Company issue account (E.S.), June 21, 24*c* ; —United States : see under UNITED States ; —yeomanry : see under YEOMANRY
WIRELESS telephony — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 14, 16*a* ; —Grindell-Matthews Wireless Telephone Syndicate : see that title ; —Howe, Prof. G. W. O. (p., E.S.), Sept. 13, 17*d* ; —Kiebitz, Herr : system described, Dec. 28, 8*d* ; —Kramer, Mr. H. V. : invents apparatus to communicate between trains and signal-boxes : described, Jan. 30, 12*b* : installation inaugurated at Stratford-on-Avon, April 21, 12*f* ; —law case (patent), April 29, 28*c* ; —Matthews system : experiments held ; Mr. H. G. Matthews (int.), Sept. 11, 8*e* ; —microphone (Western Electric Company's) : described, Dec. 28, 8*d*
WIRE trade — particulars of new works (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*a*
WIRGMANN, Mr. T. Blake — on Sidney-street : fight with anarchists (l.), Jan. 6, 10*a*
WIRRAL — roads : see under ROADS
WIRTH, Dr. Albrecht—"Weltgeschichte der Gegenwart" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*b*
WISBECH — corporation : law case, Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WISE, Dr. — on leprosy : Nastin treatment (report), May 26, 6*a* (e.c.)
WISE, Mrs. Martha A. W.—will, Jan. 28, 13*d*
WISE, Speke, and Co., Messrs.—particulars of principal companies interested in North of England coal, steel, and iron industries ; handbook noticed, April 8, 20*d*
WISEMAN, Rev. F. L. — on Bp. Gore : appreciation of social work in Birmingham diocese (l. quoted), Aug. 30, 9*b* f
WISEMAN, Mr. W. R. B. — at Society o, Engineers, on water conservancy (p., E.S.), April 5, 28*a*
WISTER, Mr. Owen — "Members of the Family" reviewed (L.S.), June 8, 223*a*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 20*a* ; Aug. 16, 15*b* ; Sept. 30, 19*a* ; report, Dec. 8, 23*a*
WITHAM — St. Nicholas church : Luard, Adm. Sir W. G. : memorial window erected, Oct. 28, 6*c*
WITHERLY, Mr. H. F. — on birds : migration (l.), Dec. 2, 7*d*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley — entertained at dinner by city financial writers, Mar. 20, 11*b*
WITHERS, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert — violoncello and piano recital, April 26, 12*c*
WITHERS, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 21, 11*d*
WITT, Mr. Tansley — appointed M.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
WITTING, Miss Agnes — vocal recital, Mar. 15, 11*c*
WITTKOWSKA, Miss Marta — vocal recital, Jan. 18, 11*c*
WITTON—appeal against conviction, Mar. 7, 3*b*
WITU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 16, 21*f* ; estate : condition (report), April 8, 24*c*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) — report, April 7, 20*a* ; dividends, June 15, 19*d* ; Dec. 16, 21*f* ; pumping station No. 18 level flooded, Oct. 10, 13*e*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 26*b* ; report, 29, 26*e* ; dividend, June 20, 22*f* ; Dec. 20, 17*c*
WITWATERSRAND Township Estate (Ltd.) —no dividend to be declared ; increased holdings in township companies to be purchased, July 27, 17*d* ; dividend passed, Dec. 30, 17*b*
WOBURN — experimental farm : see under ROYAL Agricultural Society of England
WODEHOUSE, Mr. Edmond — health, July 5, 11*a*
WODEHOUSE, Maj. Sir Edwin F.—appointed K.C.V.O., June 20, 9*f*
WODEHOUSE, Miss Helen M.—biographical ; appointed principal of Bingley Training College for Women Students, May 26, 17*c*
WODEHOUSE, Gen. Sir Josceline—received by King, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; promoted general, June 28, 14*d*
WODZINSKA, Maria — Chopin : relations : see under CHOPIN
WOERMANN, Herr—death, May 5, 8*c*
WOESTE, M. (Belgium) — Education Bill : attitude, June 9, 5*c*
in Chamber, on defences : condition, Nov. 30, 5*f*
WOKING — Christ church parish : mission hall dedicated, Mar. 4, 4*e* ; — garden suburb : to be erected, Aug. 7, 4*d* ; —hospital (cottage) : Edward VII. memorial : Children's ward projected, Mar. 11, 11*d*
WOKINGHAM — high steward appointed, Aug. 7, 9*c* ; —mayor eleeted, Nov. 10, 7*e*
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 27, 20*b* ; Aug. 28, 15*a*
WOLDSEA Freehold Town Planning Syndicate (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 17, 18*d*
WOLF, Dr.—photograph taken of new star recalled, Jan. 13, 8*a*
WOLF, Dr. A.—biographical ; appointed reader in logic and ethics at London University, June 15, 6*c*
WOLF, Dr. J. — at International musical congress, on music : English influence, June 2, 10*b*
WOLF, Mr. L. :—
on Jews : Russia : reported anti-Semitic measures (l.), June 27, 14*c* ; —Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers (l.), July 20, 8*d*

WOLFE, Mr. J. E. — will, Mar. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
WOLFE, Gen. James—152nd anniversary of death commemorated, Sept. 14, 5*c*
Birthday — commemoration dinner: date, Dec. 28, 7*d*
Memorials — statue at Westerham unveiled, Jan. 3, 6*b*; final meeting of committee; Mr. B. Willson (s.), 19, 6*d*; monument (Westerham) proposed: fund to be raised in Canada; meeting held at Toronto, May 4, 5*b*: Mr. B. Willson (l.), 5, 5*b*; tablet in Halifax unveiled, July 27, 5*c* (e.e.)
Roberts, Lord—appreciation, Jan. 3, 6*b*
WOLFE-BARRY, Sir John — entertained at dinner by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), May 24, 77*e*
WOLFER, Herr.—charges against: see under GERMANY—Red Cross League
WOLFF, Mr. G. W. — receives freedom of Belfast, April 21, 5*b*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W.:—
on Irish Agricultural Organization Society: refused grant from development fund (l.), Dec. 11, 13*d*; —Russell, Mr. T. W.: candidature for Tyrone (North); attitude towards Irish agriculture (l.), Oct. 4, 7*e*
WOLFF, Leopoldine: see DUPUY, Julie
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Gisbert — cheating at cards: charged; to be sent to hospital, April 15, 3*a*; false pretences charge, July 14, 8*d*; sentenced, Oct. 13, 6*d*; (sp. art., "The Wolff-Metternich trial: its origin and significance"), 18, 5*f*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count Paul (Germany) — returns to London, Jan. 3, 9*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 4, 11*b*; leaving for Continent, 17, 11*a*; leaves for Italy and Germany, 18, 11*a*; returns to London, May 9, 13*b*; visits Scala Theatre, June 1, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 5, 9*b*; visits Foreign Office, 15, 9*a*; visits Tewfik Pasha, Oct. 6, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 30, 11*a*
Grey, Sir E. — interviews concerning Moroccan international crisis: see under MOROCCAN international crisis —France and Germany — Great Britain
at Hotel Cecil, on Germany — development; 40th anniversary of empire; relations between King George and William II., Jan. 30, 8*b*
WOLFFRAM, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) — presents replica of statue of Gen. von Steuben to Emperor William, Sept. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*
WOLFFSOHN, Herr:—
at Zionist congress, on Jews: Zionist movement, Aug. 10, 3*b*
on Jews — colonization scheme for Turkey (l.), May 10, 8*b*
WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 24*e*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 13, 30*d*; 21, 16*d*; dividends, April 14, 15*d*; Oct. 14, 17*b*
WOLKOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed second secretary to Russian embassy, Nov. 7, 13*a*
WOLLAGE, Mr. A.—receives watch and chain from Empress Marie of Russia, Sept. 4, 9*a*
WOLLASTON, Mr. Woods — "Coronation Claims" (new ed.) reviewed, Jan. 5, 11*c*
WOLLEY—"Two Years' Journal in New York": copy sold ($2,400), May 8, 5*d*
WOLMARK, Mr. A.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
WOLMAR Railway: see under RUSSIA — Railways
WOLMER, Lord—joins board of Vulcan Foundry (Ltd.), April 4, 20*b*
at Warrington, on Parliament Bill, guarantees question, July 31, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve, Mar. 16, 13*c*; —Asylum Officers (Employment, Pensions, and Superannuation) Bill, April 22, 12*c*; —Coal Mines (Regulations) Bill, Nov. 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 7, 12*e*; Oct. 27, 12*b*; —members of Parliament: payment, April 15, 4*c*; — Parliament Bill, April 26, 14*d*; — trade unions: intimidation: circular issued by Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, Mar. 28, 14*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, May 31, 15*c*
WOLSELEY, Lord—to celebrate 78th birthday, June 3, 11*a*
WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Miss — at Church congress, on training of children, Oct. 6, 4*d*
WOLSELEY Tool and Motor Car Company —managing director appointed (E.S.), May 17, 27*b*; new catalogue noticed, Dec. 5, 15*b*; —instruction, manual: noticed (E.S.), May 3, 26*e*; —law case, Mar. 31, 3*a*
WOLSEY, Nurse Hilda E.—awarded Albert medal, Mar. 29, 8*c*; May 8, 12*f*
WOLSTON—church schools: alteration: Bp. of Worcester contributes, Nov. 1, 7*d*
WOLTMANN, Herr W., and Mr. F. Merrick —concert, May 1, 10*e*
WOLVERHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 2, 8*c* (e.e.): —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*; —race meeting, see under TURF; —water supply: extension of works (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*c*; —West: electoral, June 5, 7*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lady — health, Jan. 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; death, 7, 10*c*; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, Mar. 1, 11*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord — receives message of sympathy from King, Jan. 9, 8*c*; health, 10, 8*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*; acknowledges expressions of sympathy, 13, 8*a*; health, Feb. 21, 10*a*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 9*f*; death, 27, 21*a*; message of condolence from King, 27, 12*a*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*b*; Mar. 1, 11*a*; funeral memorial service, 2, 11*b*; will, April 5, 11*c*; Incorporated Law Society passes resolutions, 8, 4*f*
Biography — Mrs. R. Hamilton: request for letters, Oct. 17, 9*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*a*
Indian currency committee, services as chairman of — correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 1, 12*b*
Special article ("Lord Wolverhampton: memoir"), Feb. 27, 12*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON, Lord — motor accident, Nov. 9, 11*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 25*a*; report, Dec. 1, 21*c*

WOLVERHAMPTON Corrugated Iron Company (Ltd.) — works, new : enlargements (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON Empire Palace Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 24, 3*c*
WOLVERLEY School—speech day, July 27, 11*b*
WOLVERTON, Lady — gives dance, Feb. 18, 11*b*
WOLVERTON, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Jan. 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Cairo, 30, 13*a* ; leaving for Cape Town, Oct. 26, 9*a*
WOLZOGEN, Herr E. von — "Erzketzer, Der," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 17, 303*a*
"WOMAN, A" —on woman's work (l.), April 12, 10*f*
WOMBWELL, Sir George—celebrates 79th birthday, Nov. 25, 13*a*
WOMEN — Colonial Intelligence League for Educated Women : see that title ; —Dalston Refuge for Women : see that title ; —diplomatic service : Miss C. Luisi appointed Uruguayan attaché in Belgium (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; — emigration : see under EMIGRATION ; —International Council of Women : see that title ; —jury : composed entirely of women, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —legal profession, position in : Mlle. Miropowlski (s.), Dec. 8, 11*e* ; —librarians, work as : course at Cheltenham Ladies' College : Miss L. M. Faithfull (l., Ed S.), Aug. 1, 111*a*
Lodging-houses — conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, May 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —National Association for Women's Lodging-Homes: deputation to London county council announced, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; —Westminster : erection of lodge at : meeting at Church House in support, April 7, 4*c*
Medical practitioners : see under MEDICAL ; —National Union of Women Workers : see that title ; —operations, illegal : Mr. Justice Grantham (observations), Feb. 23, 4*d* ; —politics, influence in : correspondence, April 12, 10*f* ; —position : M. Bouvier (lect.), Mar. 25, 4*d* ; —press attitude : correspondence, April 5, 10*c* ;—suffrage see WOMEN'S suffrage
Work — agricultural and horticultural pursuits : Miss L. Hamilton (art. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*e* ; —correspondence, April 5, 10*c* ; 12, 10*f* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 9*f* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 25, 12*c* ; —Simpson, Prof. W. J., (l.), Mar. 30, 11*e* ; —Tweedie, Mrs. E. A. (l.), April 5, 10*c* : 13, 10*d*
WOMEN'S Aerial League — aeronautics : military aeroplanes : suggestions, Dec. 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —"at home," Oct. 11, 6*c* ; —ball : arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —dance : date, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; —*matinées* : date, May 22, 12*a* ; —meetings : arrangements, April 29, 6*e* (e.e.) ; held (Chelsea town-hall) : not to be held, Nov. 27, 10*c* ; Feb. 3, 6*d* on aeroplanes — prize for stability (l.), Feb. 3, 6*d*
WOMEN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union — dinner given, Feb. 24, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —diplomas in horticulture and poultry-farming, proposed : provision of, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; — show held, June 16, 11*a*
WOMEN'S Amalgamated Unionist Tariff Reform Association — "at home" in aid : given, July 8, 13*a* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 2, 4*c*
WOMEN'S Conservative and Unionist Franchise Association — garden party : date, July 12, 11*a*
WOMEN'S Co-operative Guild — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), June 24, 12*d*
WOMEN'S Freedom League — Billington-Greig, Mrs. : resigns, Jan. 19, 10*c* ; — census : see under POPULATION ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 17, 14*d*
on Adult Suffrage Bill — protest, Nov. 10, 4*d* ; resolution to be moved at meetings outlined, 21, 7*b*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund — appeal : Bp. of London (with others), June 12, 4*c* ; Margaret F. Bothamley (l.), 23, 18*c* ; —meeting (Bridgewater House) : arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; April 5, 11*a* ; 21, 5*e*
WOMEN'S Home Mission Association — Fulham Palace : garden fête in aid : arrangements, July 8, 5*c* ; held, 13, 11*e*
WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association — caravan tour : see under PUBLIC health ; —imperial congress : arrangements, July 1, 4*b*
WOMEN'S Industrial Council — on census : refusal of information by women suffragists : replies to letter from Women's Freedom League, Feb. 25, 10*a* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S International Art Club — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
WOMEN'S Labour League — conference (Leicester) : resolutions outlined, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; held, Feb. 1, 9*b* ; —Westminster : sale of work held, Dec 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Labour League Baby Clinic — opened, Nov. 28, 11*a*
WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — committee, executive : meeting, Oct 30, 7*f* ; — council : meetings : arrangements, May 3, 10*a* ; held, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 15*f* ; — meeting to inaugurate campaign (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, Dec. 18, 9*f*
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — Lunacy Bill : memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 2, 6*b* ; —Lyceum Theatre : performance in aid : arrangements, Mar. 15, 10*c*
WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland — fête in aid (Dublin) : arrangements, Feb. 2, 10*c*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Association — council, annual : date, May 20, 13*a* ; held, 25, 15*f* ; —garden party : to be held at 10, Downing-street, May 22, 13*a* ; held, 24, 13*b* ; —presidency : change, April 12, 10*b* ; — reception : to be held at Wimborne House, May 22, 13*a*
WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps — holiday camp : appeal for field : Mrs. St. Clair Stobart (l.), June 9, 10*d*
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union — "at homes" held, Oct 10, 5*c* ; Nov. 21, 7*b* ; —Brighton branch : meeting, Jan. 4, 11*b* ; —by-elections : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —finances : report, Mar. 21, 13*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Sir E. Grey : questions submitted : outlined, Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union (continued) :—
London Pavilion : at homes to be held during May, April 28, 13*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 31, 15*e* ; Feb. 21, 6*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; April 11, 13*f* ; arrangements, July 31, 6*d* ; held, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; —ministers accosted by members, Feb. 7, 15*a* ; —Parliament : opening : demonstration announced, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; —report, Mar. 21, 13*c* :—Royal Albert Hall : meeting, Mar. 24, 6*c* ; —suffragist demonstrations : treatment by police : issues statement in reply to Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 14, 10*b*
on Manhood Suffrage Bill : protest, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; —Persia : dispute with Russia : telegrams exchanged with Persian women's committee, Dec. 7, 5*a* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial policy (manifesto), Nov. 18, 10*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; amendment to Adult Suffrage Bill, Dec. 18, 10*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage—history of movement (sp. art., "The woman suffrage movement : origin"), May 5, 10*a* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.) ; Mrs. E. Pethick Lawrence (l.), 6, 12*b*
Actresses' Franchise League : see that title ; —Adult Suffrage Bill : effect : see under FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill
Agitation—Anti-Liberal character : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12*c* ; —anti-suffrage demonstration : Messina-avenue : prosecution, June 17, 4*c* ; —Bather, Mr. F. A. (l.), Nov. 25, 9*c* ; —Billington-Greig, Mrs. (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*c* ; —census, boycott of : see under POPULATION—Census ; —correspondence, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; 29, 6*d* ; —Davison, Emily : prosecution, June 27, 3*e* ; attempting to fire letter-box charge, Dec. 15, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; —deputation : treatment by police : London Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, April 24, 15*c* ; —Downing-street : demonstration, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; incident : prosecutions, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Field, Mr. T. (l.), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; —Franklin, Hugh A. : stone throwing incident at Mr. W. Churchill's residence : arrested Mar. 9, 8*d* ; charged, 10, 4*e* ; forcibly fed at Pentonville prison, 14, 10*d* ; —funds : contributions, June 19, 33*f* ; —Gould, Mr. G. (l.), Nov. 27, 7*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*a* ; —Home Office, breaking windows at : prosecution, Dec. 23, 2*e* ; —House of Commons : members of Women's Social and Political Union : proposed deputation ; arrangements, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; raid ; windows of public buildings broken ; over two hundred arrests, 22, 8*c* ; police-court proceedings, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 2*f* ; Dec. 2, 4*c* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 2*f* ; conviction of Mrs. Pethick Lawrence : see LAWRENCE, Mrs. Pethick ; trials at County of London sessions, 13, 4*a* ; 14, 6*f* ; sentence on Mrs. Leigh : correspondence between Lady Lytton and home secretary, 13, 13*e* ; teacher participating suspended by

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
Hornsey education committee, 13, 13*e* ; woman discovered in crypt, April 4, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lawrence, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 1, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Lloyd George, Mr. David : assaulted by male suffragist, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; assailant prosecuted, 19, 6*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; —McDougall, Allan R. : assault charge, Dec. 18, 8*d* ; sentenced, 19, 6*d* ; refuses food in prison, 21, 10*f* ; —meeting of industrial and working women (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, May 20, 12*c* ; held, June 3, 7*f*
Meetings, interrupted — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 30, 7*a* ; at City Temple ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Nov. 30, 6*b* ; Mr. P. Lawrence (s.), Dec. 1, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : at Mansion House, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : at National Liberal Club, Mar. 11, 10*b* ; at Board of Trade, 11, 10*c*, 11*b* ; at Bradford (1910) : interruptor's leg broken (law case), 24, 4*d* ; Mr. F. Rutter (s.), 27, 6*e* ; at Queen's Hall, April 8, 6*d* ; at Guildhall, May 4, 7*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : at Mansion House, July 22, 7*a* ; at Whitefield's Tabernacle, Oct. 16, 9*f* ; at Holborn Hall, 21, 7*a* ; at Bath, Nov. 25, 12*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. : at Royal Albert Hall, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : at Bolton, Dec. 1, 14*f*
Methods : Fawcett, Mrs. H. : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Dec. 5, 7*c* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 18, 10*a* : members of Parliament : protest, 6, 10*c* ; list of signatures, 14, 6*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 12*d* ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies passes resolution, 9, 7*d* ; press attitude towards : Lady Constance Lytton : alleged letter to Lady Selborne ; Lady Selborne (l.), Mar. 11, 10*a* ; Mr. H. Knight (l.), 13, 7*f* ; 16, 8*e* ; Lady Selborne apologizes for use of Lady Constance Lytton's name ; *The Times* comment, 14, 10*b* ; Lady Constance Lytton (l.) ; Lady Constance H. Emmott (l.), 15, 8*b* ; Miss E. Davies (l.) ; Mr. V. Phillipps (l.), 16, 8*e* ; Lady Betty Balfour (l.) ; Mrs. E. P. Lawrence (l.) ; Mr. G. F. Fairholme (l.), 17, 10*d* ; correspondence, 18, 10*c* ; Prof. Turner (l.), 18, 10*c* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 20, 10*a* ; M. J. Massie (l.), 20, 10*a* ; Adeline M. Chapman (l.), 20, 10*a* ; Bp. Welldon (l.), 23, 14*d* ; —moral danger, alleged : Lady G. Cheape (s.), Oct. 11, 10*d* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : executive committee (appeal), Dec. 1, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penal Reform League passes resolution, Mar. 17, 10*d* ; —police : conduct during demonstration of suffragists on November 18, 22, and 23, 1910 : public

WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation (continued) :—
inquiry demanded, Feb. 23, 4c ; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 28, 10d ; Mar. 3, 10c ; (int.), 14, 10b ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 9, 14b ; (l.), 24, 6c ; instructions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT conciliation committee's memorandum : Mrs. S. Solomon (l.), 3, 10c : disclaimer by Women's Social and Political Union, 14, 10b : Mr. H. N. Brailsford claims responsibility, 18, 10c ; executive committee of the Men's League for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, 18, 10c ; Mr. E. J. Griffith (l.), 24, 6c ; alleged violence (evid.), Dec. 2, 4c ; 6, 4d ; —prison treatment : forcible feeding : see under PARLIAMENT : —procession through London : Mrs. P. Lawrence (s.), April 11, 13f ; Australian and New Zealand section to be formed, May 5, 10b ; composition : arrangements, June 10, 13d ; 16, 6f ; 17, 10c ; Lady B. Balfour (l.), 15, 13d ; described, 19, 33a ; Rev. W. Hunt : letter quoted, 21, 15c ; —Prussian Association for Woman Suffrage : discussion, Dec. 13, 6c ; —Putney-common : infringement of by-laws, April 7, 4c ; 14, 2f ; —Royal Albert Hall : meeting, June 19, 33f ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7d ; —Seruya, Simo : obstruction charge, Oct. 28, 4b : Nov. 4, 4b ; —taxes : non-payment : Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Jan. 31, 15e ; Women's Freedom League passes resolution, Feb. 7, 15a ; Mrs. Despard's goods sold by auction, May 20, 12e ; Miss C. Housman arrested : Mr. L. Housman (int.), Sept. 30, 3b ; imprisonment ; protest meeting held : Mrs. Cobden Sanderson (s.) : Mrs. Despard (s.), Oct. 2, 8a ; protest meeting of Women's Social and Political Union held, 3, 8c : procession : arrangements, 3, 8e ; released, 7, 8f ; held : Miss Housman on prison treatment, 9, 5d ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 3, 8d : —Women's Freedom League : attitude, Nov. 21, 7b

Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l.), Dec. 30, 3b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : replies to letter from Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b ; projected deputation from Men's League for Women's Suffrage : see under MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage ; message by aerial post despatched by women suffragists, Sept. 9, 6d ; receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9a

Balfour, Mr. A. J. : views : letter to Mrs. Fawcett, May 5, 10b ; —Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Dec. 1, 7c ; —Balfour, Mr. G. (views), Dec. 12, 7e

Bill (conciliation committee's)—provisions, Mar. 4, 10e ; —Adult Suffrage Bill : effect : see under FRANCHISE—Adult Suffrage Bill—Women's ; —Ashton, Miss M. (s.), May 4, 10d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: replies to invitation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to receive deputation, May 27, 12a ; (s.), Nov. 8, 8a ; reception of deputation : correspondence with Men's League for

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's) (continued) :—
Women's Suffrage, 14, 8c ; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 14, 8c ; arrangements, 15, 10a ; 16, 7a ; —Balfour, Lady B. (l.), Dec. 1, 7c ; —Bell, Mr. M. (l.), May 3, 14c ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 6c ; —Brailsford, Mr. H. N. (l.), Dec. 28, 6d : —Bristol city council : reject resolution in favour, May 10, 8c (e.e.) ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), May 6, 14c : —Cambridge residents : memorial to Mr. A. Page, May 5, 10b : —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 6, 14e : —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 8, 8b ; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), May 5, 10c : —Colquhoun, Mrs. A. (s.), May 4, 10d ; —conciliation committee : meeting (P.N.), May 16, 10b : passes resolution (P.N.), June 1, 10b ; —Dublin Corporation : members to present petition at House of Commons, May 10, 8c : —Duval, Mr. V. (s.), Oct. 16, 7f : —Fawcett, Mrs. H. : letter read at meeting at Queen's Hall, Mar. 16, 10d ; (s.), May 4, 10d : letter quoted, June 3, 7f : Dec. 5, 7c ; (s.), 9, 7d ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 6, 14a ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 2, 6b ; letter to Mr. McLaren, July 24, 7c ; (s.), Dec. 18, 10a : —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 6, 14e : —Hardwicke Society : debate announced, May 17, 9b ; —Haviland-Burke, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 6, 14d : —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 6, 14d ; —Incorporated Association of Women Teachers passes resolution, Jan. 14, 7f ; —Kemp, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 23, 14d ; (s.P.), May 6, 14a ; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 14e ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 6, 14c ; (s.), June 3, 7f ; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 6, 14e ; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (s.), April 11, 13f ; —Levy, Sir M. (s.P.), May 6, 14b ; —Liberal committee : passes resolution (P.N.), May 18, 10b : —Liberal M.P.'s : meeting (P.N.), July 21, 20b ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation of Liberal women from Wales, April 28, 8d ; (s.) (P.N.), July 21, 20b ; receives deputation, Oct. 16, 7f : Women's Social and Political Union (statement) ; Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), 17, 6b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 25, 12b ; correspondence with Lord Lytton, 29, 6c ; —London Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage passes resolution, Oct. 16, 7f ; —Lytton, Lord : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 29, 6c : —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 6, 14b ; —McLaren, Mrs. E. (s.), May 11, 15f ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (l.), May 5, 10c ; —members of Parliament : letter signed by 124 M.P.'s forwarded to Mr. Asquith, Aug. 23, 8f ; —ministerial policy : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 10b ; Cecil, Lord R. (l.), May 9, 12a ; Murray, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 20, 7d ; Selborne, Lady (s.), 24, 7d ; Willoughby de Broke, Lady (s.), Nov. 23, 7d ; —National

WOMEN's suffrage—Bill (conciliation committee's) (continued) :—
League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : circular to M.P.'s, May 1, 12*f* ; meeting ; passes resolution, 4, 10*d* ; branches pass protest resolutions, 18, 13*e* ; letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 20, 12*c* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: convention arrangements, May 2, 12*f* ; held ; passes resolution, 4, 10*d* ; (l.), 20, 12*b* ; Mr. Asquith replies to invitation to receive deputation, 27, 12*a* ; passes resolution, Dec. 9, 7*d* ; —Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 17, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary Committee for Opposing Woman Suffrage : meeting ; discussion (P.N.), April 21, 7*f* ; —Parliamentary facilities : Sir E. Grey (s.), June 2, 6*b* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 3, 7*f* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 3, 7*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : letter to Lord Lytton, 17, 12*e* ; Royal Albert Hall : resolution passed at, 19, 34*a* ; Lord Lytton : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Aug. 24, 6*e* ; conciliation committee passes resolution (P.N.) Nov. 10, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Queen's Hall : meeting in support held, Mar. 16, 10*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 6, 14*d* ; —Royal Albert Hall : meeting ; passes resolution, Mar. 24, 6*e* ; —Scott, Mr. A. McCallum (s.P.), May 6, 14*d* ; —Unionist M.P.'s meeting ; resolution passed (P.N.), July 21, 20*b* ; —Unionist policy : Sir F. G. Banbury (with others, l. quoted), Dec. 1, 7*a* ; Mr. A. Lyttelton : reply (with others), 6, 10*c* ; —voters : committee's report on three towns, April 24, 15*c* ; —Wandsworth board of guardians passes resolution, May 4, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution, May 11, 15*f* ; executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Women's National Liberal Association's conference : resolution in support rejected, May 25, 15*f* : —Women's Social and Political Union (mem.), May 17, 9*b* ; manifesto, July 3, 6*f* ; demonstration at Savoy Theatre held, Nov. 24, 7*d* ; House of Commons, raid on : see under Disturbances—House of Common, above

Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) : provisions discussed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; —Billington-Greig, Mrs. (s.), April 11, 13*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Dec. 14, 6*f* ; —Bosanquet, Mrs. H. (l.), Dec. 21, 10*f* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), May 22, 5*e* ; —Byett, Miss (s.), April 21, 5*c*

Canvasses — Berkshire (East) : results, Mar. 9, 10*c* ; —Birmingham : result, May 11, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 16, 3*f* ; —Bristol : result, May 10, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —municipal women voters : results ; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (circular), May 1, 12*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett and Miss E. Palliser (l.), 3, 14*c* ; Lord Cromer (tel.), 4, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Mrs. A. Colquhoun (s.), 4, 10*d* ; statistics of results of canvass of four London districts, 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; secretary of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), 4, 10*d* : Sir J. D. Rees (s.), 4, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Mrs. H. Ward (s.), Dec. 15, 9*b* ; —Reading : correspondence, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; —Surrey : results, Mar. 13, 7*f* ; correspondence, 20, 10*b* ; 25, 4*d*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*e* ; —census : attitude of suffragists : see under POPULATION—Census ; —Chesterton, Mr. G. K. : debate with Miss C. Hamilton arranged, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —Collier, Mr. P. : views quoted, Mar. 24, 6*c* ; —conciliation committee : meeting announced (P.N.), Feb. 2, 9*f* ; held (P.N.), 3, 10*e* ; 9, 9*f* ; members resign (P.N.), Mar. 2, 10*a* ; —conference held (P.N.), Dec. 15, 12*d* ; —congress, international (Stockholm) : held, June 13, 5*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 34*a* ; next : to be held at Budapest in 1913, 19, 34*a* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : see that title ; —correspondence, April 6, 10*e* ; Oct. 13, 6*b* ; Nov. 28, 10*c* ; —Cox, Mr. H. : letter to Mr. Rackham, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), April 20, 4*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 10*e* ; July 1, 6*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 7*e*

Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), June 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (l.), Dec. 16, 7*e* ; *The Times* comment, 16, 7*e* ; correspondence, 18, 10*d* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l.), 19, 8*e*

General election : see under GENERAL election ; —Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.), Sept. 14, 6*c* : (l. quoted), 19, 8*c* ; —Goldstein, Miss V. (s.), Mar. 24, 6*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. : letter to Lord Lytton, Nov. 21, 7*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Dec. 18, 9*f*

Haldane, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 9*f* ; —Hamilton, Miss C. : debate with Mr. G. K. Chesterton arranged, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Oct. 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 15, 9*b* ; —Hewitt, Miss A. M. (l.), Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : receives deputation, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, suggested inclusion in : see under Home rule—Bill

Independent Labour party's conference : passes resolution, April 19, 7*c* ; —International Woman Suffrage Alliance : see that title

Jews : see JEWS—Women ; —Johnson, Dr. : views quoted, Mar. 22, 13*c*

Labour party, Independent : campaign (circular), Dec. 16, 7*e* ; —Leeds corporation passes resolution, April 6, 11*b* ; —Limerick county council passes resolution, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude : Miss C. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c* ; to receive deputation, 15, 10*a* (s.), 25, 12*b* ; (s.), Dec. 18, 10*b* ; attitude : Mr. J. Massie (l.), 1, 7*b* ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —London University : convocation passes resolution, May 10, 8*c* ; graduates : petition to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; —Lubbock, Lady Constance A. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*f*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), July 10, 7*b* ; —Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (s.),

WOMEN's suffrage (continued):—
July 28, 8b; *The Times* report corrected, Aug. 1, 11e; —Markham, Miss V. (s.), Dec. 15, 9b; —Martyn, Mrs. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 9c; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 1, 7b; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 25, 12d; —Men's League for Women's Suffrage: see that title; —Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement: see that title; —ministerial policy: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 10a; Pankhurst, Miss Christabel (l.), Feb. 6, 9f; (s.), Nov. 21, 7b; 22, 8c; 24, 7d; Shaw, Mrs. G. B. (l.), Nov. 21, 7c; Women's Freedom League: passes resolution, Feb. 7, 15a; Women's Social and Political Union (manifesto), Nov. 18, 10c; 21, 7b; differences reported (names) (P.N.), Dec. 1, 10d; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 18, 10b; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), 20, 8c; Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), 19, 8c

National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage: see that title; —National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Association's conference passes resolution, Nov. 18, 9b; —National Union of Teachers' conference: discussion proposed; resolution rejected, April 20, 4c; 21, 5c; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: see that title; —National Women's Social and Political Union: see that title; —Nevinson, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 6b; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage: see that title; —Norway, Crown Prince of: statement quoted, July 5, 7e

Pankhurst, Miss C. (s.), Nov. 14, 8c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary Committee for Opposing Woman Suffrage: meeting (P.N.), April 21, 7f; —Persia: see under PERSIA; —Primrose, Lady Helen (l.), Dec. 29, 6c; —Prothero, Mr. G. W. (l.), Feb. 1, 12b

Referendum, proposed: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 9b; Curzon, Lord (s.), 15, 9a; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 18, 10c; Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 6b; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 13, 4f; Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), 21, 6b; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 17, 10c; —Rogers, Miss Annie M. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 8c; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.), May 4, 10d

Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Mar. 21, 10c; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 24, 10a; —Selborne, Lady (s.), Mar. 23, 14d; Nov. 24, 7d; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7d; —Sheffield city council passes resolution, April 13, 8c (e.e.); —society, rumoured formation of new: denied, April 11, 13f; —special article ("The woman suffrage movement"), May 5, 10a; —Steel, Mrs. F. A. (s.), May 2, 10d (e.e.); —Swanwick, Mrs. F. T. (s.), Mar. 16, 10d

Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 10c

Unionist M.P.'s: meeting held (P.N.), Nov. 16, 5b; —United States: see under UNITED States; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 14f

Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), July 1, 6c; (l.), Nov. 27, 9f; Dec. 19, 8c; —Weardale, Lord (s.), Dec. 1, 7a (e.e.); —Women's Freedom League: see that title; —Women's Liberal Federation: see that title; —Women's Social and Political Union: see that title; —workwomen: attitude: correspondence, May 8, 10d

WOMEN's Total Abstinence Union—conference held, May 5, 7b

WOMEN's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association — meeting, Dec. 13, 11a

WOMEN's Unionist Association for the East and North of Scotland—meeting, Nov. 8, 7d

WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League—entertainment by: arrangements, Jan. 23, 10c

WOMERSLEY, Frederick W. — murder: see under MURDER; will, Nov. 13, 11c

WOMERSLEY, Mr. William E.—awarded Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship, Nov. 3, 11d

WONDERLAND—fire: see under FIRES—Whitechapel-road; to be rebuilt, Aug. 15, 11e

WOOD, Lieut.-Col., and Dr. Doughty:—
"The King's Book of Canada" reviewed, Nov. 6, 15b

WOOD, Mr. A. D.—appointed secretary to general board of lunacy for Scotland, Oct. 2, 11d; appointment gazetted, Dec. 23, 3d

WOOD, Mr. Albert—contributes towards Chester Infirmary extension scheme, Oct. 4, 3c

WOOD, Mr. Brooks C.—elected director of State Assurance Company (Ltd.), Oct. 17, 16b

WOOD, Mr. Christopher—will, Feb. 17, 11d (e.e.)

WOOD, Miss Dorothy—receives Bancroft gold medal, May 26, 10d

WOOD, Mr. E.:—
in Paliament, on budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13f; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13f; undeveloped land duty, Mar. 28, 12e; retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13a; —Parliament Bill, April 27, 14a; May 3, 13b

WOOD, Hon. E. F. L.—health, July 27, 11a

WOOD, Mr. Edward Collins—death, Sept. 28, 9a

WOOD, Miss Eliza—will, June 30, 11d

WOOD, Miss Emily E.—will, Feb. 22, 11d (e.e.)

WOOD, Sir Evelyn—biographical; appointed constable of Tower of London, Mar. 22, 8b; addresses detachments of London Diocesan Church Lads Brigade, 28, 10d; installation as Constable of Tower of London: date, May 16, 7d; installed, 19, 11a, e; to be gold stick in waiting on King during October, Sept. 28, 9a
at Mansion House, on Imperial Cadet Corps, Oct. 17, 4b
on London Veteran Reserve (l.), May 26, 17b

WOOD, Mr. F. D.—to execute memorial to late Lord Ripon, Mar. 9, 11a

WOOD, Mr. H. B.—"Golfing Curios and 'the Like'" reviewed (sp. art., "A scrapbook of golfing history"), Jan. 10, 15a

WOOD, Capt. H. F.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
at Royal United Service Institution, on design of military aeroplanes, Dec. 7, 7d

WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
at Essex Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 28, 5*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Bill (l.), Aug. 28, 5*c*
WOOD, Sir Henry J.—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; receives offer of conductorship of New York Philharmonic Society, April 27, 8*b* ; not to take orchestra to New York, May 10, 12*e* ; to conduct London Musical Festival, 20, 9*e*
Exhibition of sketches : see under ART—Exhibitions
Sheffield musical festival—interpretation of Bach's "St. Matthew Passion" and Handel's "Messiah" (sp. art., "Bach and Handel at Sheffield"), April 29, 12*c*
WOOD, Sir Henry T. :—
"Industrial England in the middle of the Eighteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), July 13, 259*a*
on agriculture — root crops (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 4*e*
WOOD, Horace—murder charge : see under MURDER—Joyce, Harry
WOOD, Mr. John—gives dinners, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; April 4, 11*b* ; July 4, 11*b* ; house parties, Oct. 19, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; Dec. 13, 11*a*
WOOD, Mrs. John—holds reception, July 8, 13*a*
WOOD, Mr. John—on short weight (l.), Mar. 3, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. John B.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. John Barry—appointed C.I.E. Jan. 2, 9*e*
WOOD, Mr. John Bibby—will, Aug. 1, 11*e*
WOOD, John Henry—cremation urn discovered, July 25, 15*c*
WOOD, Canon Joseph—installed as Canon of Rochester Cathedral, Mar. 1, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. Joseph—on army, territorial : Sunday musketry training (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*
WOOD, Mrs. L. E. M.—fall from window (fatal), Aug. 9, 15*c*
WOOD, Rev. Leonard C.—completes 68th year as vicar of Great Singleton, May 13, 5*a* ; death, Oct. 6, 9*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Mark — gift of reredos to Liverpool Cathedral, Feb. 9, 4*e* ; design approved, Dec. 5, 4*b*
WOOD, Mary—shoplifting charge, Jan. 19, 4*b*
WOOD, Mr. P. W.—elected to fellowship for research in mathematics at Emmanuel College, June 19, 36*d*
WOOD, Mrs. R. K.—"Honeymooning in Russia" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 31, 320*b*
WOOD, Prof. R. W.—at Royal Institution, on photography with invisible light, May 20, 6*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Rose—celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, Mar. 24, 11*a*
WOOD, Col. St. L.—appointed deputy-assistant-adjutant-general of Royal Guernsey Militia, May 4, 6*c*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon — to deliver address at Baltic Exchange, Mar. 6, 12*c* ; excessive motor-speed charge, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.) ; to be sworn of privy council, June 20, 10*a* ; sworn, July 6, 11*a* ; appointed financial secretary to Treasury, Oct. 24, 8*a*
Secretaries, private—appointed, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; Oct. 27, 7*e*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon (continued) :—
at Baltic Exchange, on Declaration of London, Mar. 15, 6*b* : —at City Liberal Club, on Declaration of London, Feb. 11, 14*f* ; —at imperial conference, on Suez Canal dues, June 21, 6*d* ; —at Royal Botanic Society's gardens, on Anglo-American arbitration treaty, July 22, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, June 1, 13*b* : Mr. Bryce's attitude, Mar. 28, 14*c* : —death duties : valuation, Dec. 13, 15*b* ; —Declaration of London, June 29, 13*d*, 14*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial, June 1, 13*b* ; —imperial conference : suggested discussion of foreign affairs, April 20, 11*c* ; —income-tax, Dec. 12, 16*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 10, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 12*c* ; —Korea : annexation by Japan, June 21, 14*b* ; —land : valuation : increment value duty, Dec. 13, 15*c* ; undeveloped land duty, 13, 14*f* ; —Malecka, Miss : arrest in Russia, July 5, 14*f* ; — Naval Prize Bill, June 29, 13*d*, 14*b* ; Aug. 2, 4*c* ; June 29, 13*d*, 14*b* ; Nov. 4, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; Dec. 8, 14*a*, *d* ; —Persia : condition of Southern, Feb. 8, 13*f* ; policing ; British policy, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; —petrol duty : suggested allowance to veterinary surgeons, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; —Russo-German negotiations, Feb. 8, 13*f* ; —triple entente, Feb. 8, 13*f*
on Scotland — fisheries : proposed extension of territorial limit : receives deputation (P.N.), April 26, 12*c*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas P.—death, Dec. 11, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. W. H.—will, Feb. 23, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. W. H.—at Newport Pagnell, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5*c*
WOOD, Rev. W. H. Arden — biographical, April 18, 5*e*
on India—education of Europeans and Eurasians (l.), April 19, 5*f* ; 28, 13*f*
WOODALL, Mr. C.—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
WOODALL, Mr. Henry—appointed justice, Oct. 19, 6*b*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Stephen—elected master of Cooks' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*
WOODBRIDGE School—speech day, Oct. 14, 8*b*
WOOD-CARVING, School of Art : see SCHOOL of Art Wood Carving
WOODCOCK, Mr. H. Drysdale—Lancashire (Southport) : recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Aug. 5, 6*c*
WOODFALL, Judge Robert—health, Feb. 21, 11*a*
WOOD Green—baths, public : opened, Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —church, Congregational : Rev. Dr. J. Stevens accepts pastorate, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —schools : accommodation : education authority fined, Mar. 2, 11*d*
WOODHALL Spa—centenary celebrations held, July 27, 11*d*
WOODHAMS (police-sergt.)—superannuated, Feb. 15, 4*c* ; receives presentation from inhabitants of Portsoken ward, May 12, 3*f*
WOODHEAD, Mr. — mountaineering accident, April 18, 6*d* ; health, 19, 11*a*

WOODHEAD, Alderman Edward B.—will, Aug. 25, 7*b*
WOODHEAD, Prof. G. Sims :—
at Guildhall, on extermination of rats, Feb. 7, 16*b* ; —at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption conference, on tuberculosis : prevention, July 20, 6*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord recital, June 12, 4*d*
WOODHOUSE, Robert—blown from railway engine, April 20, 12*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B.—at institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity supply : rural (E.S.), April 12, 22*d*
WOODING, Rev. W. — leaves for Australasia, Oct. 17, 4*c*
WOODLEY, Mr. P. R. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 16, 9*a*
WOODMAN, Mr. L. C.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 1, 3*a*
WOOD-ROBINSON, Commander Charles—will, Jan. 7, 10*c*
WOODROW, Caroline—giving intoxicating liquor to child charge, Jan. 6, 3*b*
WOODRUFF, Dr. C. E.—" Expansion of Races " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 10, 60*a*
WOODRUFFE, Maj. A. J.—appointed to delimitate Peru-Bolivian frontier, Jan. 5, 6*a*
WOODRUFFE-PEACOCK, Rev. E. A. :—
on grass lands — pamphlet noticed, Sept. 4, 5*c*
WOODS, Lady—death, Nov. 21, 11*d*
WOODS, Mrs.—leaves for United States, Oct. 23, 11*a*
WOODS, Mrs. — " Pastels Under the Southern Cross " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 478*e*
WOODS, Mr. Grosvenor — on late Mr. G. Clunies-Ross : burial (l.), May 10, 6*d*
WOODS, Mr. H. Charles—resigns vice-consulship at Adana, Jan. 11, 8*e*
on Asia Minor : massacres at Adana : allegations against Jews, Aug. 3, 4*e* ; 11, 3*c*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G. :—
at St. Martin's vestry hall, on Church of England : " broad churchmen," July 15, 4*c* ; —at Temple Church, on late Lord Collins : appreciation (sermon), Jan. 9, 11*e* ; preaches Good Friday sermon, April 15, 5*b* ; Easter Sunday sermon, 17, 5*d* ; preaches Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 4*b*
on Grantham, late Sir William (Mr. Justice) : sermon, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —Inns of Court Mission Institute—collections at Temple Church (l.), May 11, 4*a*
WOODS, " Laddie " — death, Oct. 14, 18*f*
WOODS, Miss M. G.—" Occasional Papers " (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 24*a*
WOODS, Mr. Robert H.—at Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, June 12, 6*f*
WOODS and forests — commissioners (report), Oct. 19, 12*d*
WOODSTOCK — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WOODSTOCK Agricultural and Horticultural Society — dog show : see under DOGS—Shows
WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—appointed lecturer in ancient history at Liverpool University, Oct. 21, 4*c*
WOODWARD, Dr. Arthur S. — awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d* ; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*
WOODWARD, Bertram Joseph : see under MURDER—Norris
WOODWARD, Mr. H. P.—" The Geology and Ore Deposits of the West Pilbara Goldfield " noticed, May 6, 25*f*
WOODWARD, Mr. Horace B.—" The Geology of Water Supply " reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 9, 22*e*
WOODWARD, Lieut.-Col. John H.—appointed C.B., June 20, 9*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on fire resisting materials (p., E.S.), Feb. 8, 26*d*
on coronation : seats and stands (l.), June 13, 8*f* ; —Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), Sept. 18, 5*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; —sculpture : attitude towards public competitions, Mar. 31, 7*b*
WOOL — Blandford : fair held, July 10, 13*f* ; —Bristol : fair held, Sept. 14, 14*b* ; —colonial : sales (sp. art., " The colonial wool sales : a sound position "), Mar. 23, 21*d* ; —Lewes : fair held, July 15, 6*d* ; —London Wool Exchange : methods : New Zealand press criticism (sp. art., " The Colonial press and the London Wool Exchange "), June 27, 23*c* ; —sales : Chester, July 8, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Huntingdon, June 29, 13*c* (e.e.) ; Oswestry, July 1, 22*f* ; Salisbury, July 8, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Wallingford, July 12, 7*e* ; —supply : Cooke, Mr. J. (p.), June 26, 13*c* ; National Sheep Breeders' Association : discussion, June 26, 13*c* ; —trade : condition : Lord Rotherham (add.), April 28, hobble skirt, effect on : correspondence, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; labour : see under LABOUR ; year 1910 reviewed (art., " Wool and woollens," F.S.), Jan. 13, 18*e* ; manufacturers' complaints : Lincolnshire farmers' views, April 3, 13*d*
WOOLCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. C. L.—appointed to command highland territorial division, Feb. 22, 16*b*
WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 22*a* ; July 25, 11*d* ; report, Feb. 13, 18*e* ; meeting, 21, 20*e*
WOOLGAR, Alfred — death, Feb. 17, 14*c* (e.e.)
WOOLLAND, Mr. William—will, April 21, 9*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S.—health, April 11, 6*e*
WOOLLETT, Mr. Charles — appointed official receiver at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, May 27, 8*e*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Bob, Mr. Stephen Reynolds, and Mr. Tom Woolley :—
" Seems So ! " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 23, 474*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 19*c*
WOOLS, Mr. R. D.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, royal — admiralty : increased work allotted : Mr. W. Crooks (s.), Mar. 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —employees : dismissals : Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13*f* ; Lord Haldane (s.), Feb. 10, 6*a* ; *minimum* : increased, April 24, 12*f* ; —labour conditions : Mr. W. Crooks (s.), Mr. F. D. Acland (s.), June 14, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —torpedo

WOOLWICH—Arsenal, royal (continued) :—factory : discharged workmen : letter from Mr. R. McKenna to Mr. W. Crooks, Feb. 15, 13*f*
Church, parish : proposal to place second Holy Table in church rejected, April 20, 5*d* ; —Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute : appeal, May 9, 18*c* ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —Edward VII. memorial : committee formed, Feb. 9, 6*c* : —garrison : memorials to Maj.-Gen. H. T. FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. R. Sandham, Major R. W. Boger unveiled, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —general election : personation ; Mr. W. H. Dawson (s.), Maj. W. A. Adam (s.), Jan. 26, 10*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Royal Military Academy — admission : new regulations issued, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b* ; regulations, Nov. 23, 6*c* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), May 2, 86*c* ; headmasters' conference : committee issues circular, April 4, 71*a* ; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l., E.S.), April 4, 71*a* ; special article ("The public schools and the army : a reply to critics," Ed.S.), April 4, 71*c* ; Spence, Mr. C. H. (l., Ed.S.), April 4, 71*b* ; —age limit : to be reduced, July 14, 16*c* : —athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; —cadets : measles : cases, Feb. 25, 8*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; April 1, 8*d* ; academy to be temporarily closed, 1, 8*d* ; prize cadetships established: particulars of scheme, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examinations, admission : arrangements, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; results, Jan. 5, 4*d* ; Aug. 7, 4*e* ; deductions for bad handwriting and spelling : notice issued by civil service commissioners, Sept. 19, 10*c* ; —inspection arrangements, July 17, 4*c* ; inspected by Sir J. French, 20, 4*d* ; date, Dec. 12, 16*f* (e.e.) ; —medallists and prizewinners : lists, Jan. 7, 12*b* ; July 20, 4*d* ; Dec. 23, 4*f* ; —reports (commandant's), July 20, 4*d* ; Dec. 23, 4*f*
St. John's church : restoration : appeal for funds, Mar. 9, 14*e* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 4*e* ; —tunnel, footway : Mr. E. H. Tabor (p., E.S.), May 31, 28*b* ; —voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court : military officers' claim considered, Sept. 13, 6*c*
WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society — report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
WOOLWICH police-court — magistrates : late attendance of Mr. A. E. Gill : correspondence, Oct. 11, 10*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; Mr. A. E. Gill (int.), 12, 8*d* ; —poor box : contribution, Jan. 19, 4*b* ; Dec. 7, 2*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 22, 2*c* ; 23, 2*e* ; 29, 2*d* ; —press : exclusion : see under PRESS—Police-courts
WOOLWICH Polytechnic — principal appointed, Dec. 14, 4*f*
WOOLWICH Radical Club — secretary prosecuted for using armorial bearings, July 29, 7*b* ; Aug. 12, 2*e*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—proposed formation announced, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; share issue announced, 10, 17*d*
WOON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John B.—promoted K.C.B., June 20, 9*b*
WOOTTON, Mr. Richard—law case, May 27, 3*c*
WORCESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —coronation : see under CORONATION ; —diocese : conference : date, April 28, 15*c* ; held, June 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; House of Clergy : meeting : arrangements, Dec. 12, 4*d* ; House of Laymen : meeting, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —general election : under-sheriff's charges : reduced, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; —King's School : scholarships awarded, July 11, 6*f* ; Nov. 20, 3*c* ; —magistrates : appointed, May 3, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* ; —musical festival : royal patronage, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; arrangements, Aug. 11, 9*a* ; programme : *The Times* comment, Sept. 9, 9*c* ; held, 13, 3*f* ; (sp. art., "Worcester musical festival : the opening day"), 13, 3*f* ; ("The second day"), 14, 7*d* ; ("Bach's 'St. Matthews Passion'"), 15, 9*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —sewage : works : deep level sewer to be constructed (E.S.), Mar. 29, 25*b*
Worcester (training-ship) : see THAMES Nautical Training College
WORCESTER, Archdeacon of : see GREIG, Ven. J. H.
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H.
Worcester Association — dinner given, July 1, 6*c*
WORCESTER cathedral — canon appointed, Dec. 22, 4*d*
WORCESTER Exploration and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; dividend, June 27, 12*f* ; Dec. 9, 19*e*
"WORCESTER park"—on eggs : preservation (l.), Mar. 13, 13*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; Sept. 27, 9*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 15, 11*b*
WORDEN, Mr. E. C. — "Nitrocellulose Industry" noticed (L.S.), July 20, 272*b*
WORDIE, Mr. John C.—will, June 6, 11*e*
WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury—new year letter, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; health, May 2, 7*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; consecrates restored portion of Puddletown church, July 13, 4*e* ; death, Aug. 17, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; biographical, 18, 9*c* ; funeral, 21, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 5, 9*c*
British and Foreign Bible Society, relations with — Rev. Herbert Coote (l.), Aug. 11, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; Canon F. B. Sowter (l.), Aug. 22, 7*c*
Gore, Bp. — appreciation (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 8*e*
Lang, Archbp. — appreciation (l.), quoted), Sept. 2, 8*e*
Lichfield, Bp. of (add.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
Memorial—meeting at Salisbury held, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; Oct. 11, 13*b*
"National Church of Sweden, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 17, 71*c*
on Church of England : liturgy (add.), April 27, 7*b* ; —House of Lords reform (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; —Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers ; Unionist party's policy

WORDSWORTH, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Salisbury (continued) :—
(l.), Aug. 3, 5*a* ; —Sherborne : proposed revival of bishopric ; Dorsetshire : proposed bishopric (l.), Jan. 10, 4*a* ; —Spiecker, Dr., and Dr. Adolf Harnack (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*
WORGER, Mr. Richard F. (Geoffrey Fulton) —bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 30, 3*e*
WORKERS' Educational Association — appeal : Bp. of Birmingham (with others, l.), April 7, 6*f* ; agricultural colleges to be established, July 29, 4*b* ; meeting (Manchester) : arrangements, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Oxford University : summer classes held, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Workers' Friend—particulars, Jan. 7, 8*b*
WORKERS' Friend Club, Jubilee-street—particulars, Jan. 4, 10*b*
WORKERS' Union—meeting, July 10, 7*d*
"WORKHOUSE M.D., A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : position of medical profession (l.), Dec. 29, 5*f*
WORKHOUSES : see under POOR law
WORKING Ladies' Guild—royal contribution, Jan. 27, 13*a* ; sale : dates, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; arrangements, 27, 11*a*
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union —meeting, May 29, 9*e*
WORKING Men's College—new term : opening announced, Sept. 23, 4*f* (e.e.)
WORKING Men's Lord's Day Rest Association—on London Opera House : Sunday entertainments (l.), Nov. 16, 4*b*
WORKINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 22, 13*b* ; meeting, Sept. 2, 17*d*
"WORKING woman, A"—on Children Act : provisions excluding children from publichouses (l.), Oct. 12, 6*d*
WORKMAN, Dr. (Canada)—law case : action against Wesleyan Methodist College (wrongful dismissal), Nov. 11, 8*c*
WORKMAN, Mr. Eric, and Miss Bessie Mark —concert, June 9, 10*f*
WORKMAN, Dr. W. H., and Mrs. Bullock Workman — Himalayan expedition completed : particulars, Nov. 9, 5*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Act (1906) : administration : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12*f* ; committee : appointment announced : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 27, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; amendment : Scottish Miners' Federation conference passes resolution, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; proceedings under : statistics for 1910 (blue-book), Oct. 12, 6*d* ; working : Sir B. C. Browne (l.), Jan. 30, 8*b* ; —Admiralty : Mrs. G. Horne's claim : Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), Mar. 31, 13*f* ; Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.P.), 31, 14*a* ; Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), 31, 14*b* ; Mr. G. Falle (s.P.), 31, 14*a* ; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), 31, 14*a* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.) 31, 14*b* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 31, 14*a* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 31, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; compensation awarded to widow of labourer in Chatham dockyard, April 14, 7*f* ; —appeals : statistics, Feb. 18, 13*d* ; —Bill (Mr. Hodge's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —claimants : balances standing to credit in Post Office Savings Bank (Parlt. paper), Sept. 8, 9*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 17,
WORKMEN'S compensation (continued) :—
10*a* ; —fishermen, extension to share : Bill to be introduced (P.N.), April 18, 8*b* ; Sir G. Doughty (s.P.), 27, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Great Britain and France : convention : see under FOREIGN relations — France ; —imperial and colonial laws : suggested uniformity : imperial conference : resolution discussed and agreed to, June 14, 8*a* ; Sir J. Ward (s.), 14, 8*a* ; —infirmaries : attendance of recipient ordered by insurance company : attitude of Cumberland Iron Ore Miners' Association, April 29, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —Labour party : Leicester conference passes resolution, Feb. 4, 12*b* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases—Workmen's compensation : — Mechan, Dr. A. (s.), July 29, 4*e* ; — public trustee, suggested vesting of funds in : see under PARLIAMENT
WORKMEN'S Trains Association — conference held, Oct. 14, 10*d*
WORKSOP College—new chapel : described, Oct. 28, 13*f*
World—size changed, May 9, 9*e*
WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 1, 20*c* ; June 14, 21*f* ; report, Feb. 4, 15*c* ; meeting, 15, 20*b* ; share issue, 8, 23*b* ; law case, Mar. 14, 24*d* ; London and Provincial and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) : provisional agreement for closer fusion of working, Dec. 5, 24*c* ; 8, 23*b* ; terms, 6, 17*d*
WORLD'S Advertising Company (Ltd.) — liquidation : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 24, 3*f*
WORLD Student Christian Federation — breakfast given at Waldorf Theatre : Mr. J. R. Mott (s.), May 24, 16*c* ; universal day of prayer for students : date fixed, Feb. 3, 7*b*
WORLLEDGE, Rev. A. J.—at Church congress, on Prayer-book revision, Oct. 6, 4*a*
WORMS, Edouard : see under FRANCE—Crime
WORMSLEY, Frederick W.—see under MURDER
WORMWOOD Scrubs prison—Kensington, Bp. of : preaches to prisoners, April 15, 5*c* :—warder : disappears, April 24, 7*c* : — Western District Choral Society : gives selections from Handel's "Messiah," Dec. 20, 5*c*
WORRALL, Mr. A. H.—appointed headmaster of Victoria College (Jersey), Aug. 3, 8*f*
WORRALL, Mr. William H.—will, July 6, 10*e*
WORSELL, Leonard : see under LABOUR—Railway—Disputes—Strike, general—Riots—Llanelly
WORSHIP (Enfranchisement) Bill, Places of : see PLACES of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill
WORSLEY, Lord — operation, Sept. 2, 9*a*
WORSLEY, Mesnes, Ironworks (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 11, 16*e*
WORTH (Ltd.)—new building opened, Oct. 10, 9*b*
WORTHING — corporation : unjust weighbridge : prosecution, Nov. 16, 7*d* : — mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7*d* : —"New Home of Rest" : concert in aid : arrangements, July 17, 11*b* : —tramways : proposed service to Brighton : attitude of Brighton and Hove town councils, Jan. 7, 13*f*

WORTHING Hospital — Edward VII. memorial : new outpatients' department to be built, Mar. 17, 10*c*
WORTHINGTON, Prof. A. M. — at Royal Society of Arts, on photography of splashes, Jan. 5, 15*d*
WORTHINGTON, Capt. E. S.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 18, 8*d* ; appointed medical officer on staff of Duke of Connaught, Oct. 4, 11*a*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. Robert—on Galway : proposed port (l.), Sept. 2, 15*e*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. W. B.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers : training (E.S.), July 5, 26*f*, 28*c*
WORTHINGTON and Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 19*e*
WORTHINGTON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 30, 19*b*
WORTHINGTON Pump Company (Ltd.) — details of orders received (E.S.), April 12, 20*c* ; Dec. 6, 24*d*
WOTHERSPOON, Gen. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 10, 5*d* ; visits Aldershot, 14, 4*b*
WRAFTER, Surg.-Maj. R. E.—death, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; April 6, 11*d*
WRANGEL, Count H. (Sweden)—returns to London, Jan. 20, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, April 7, 11*a* ; returns to London, 21, 9*a* ; leaves for Cowes, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; leaves London for Sweden, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; returns to London, Oct. 24, 11*a*
WRAY, Lieut.-Col. John W.—promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d* ; robbery from : prosecutions, Mar. 13, 7*c*
WREATHS—imported : use : Archdeacon of Huntingdon (charge), April 27, 7*b*
WREN, Sir Christopher—" Parentalia " : heirloom interleaved copy : purchased for presentation to Royal Institute of British Architects, June 22, 10*e*
WREN, Mr. T. L.—biographical, June 16, 6*d*
WRENCH, Maj. A. J. C.—appointed to command veterans from City of Westminster at coronation, June 8, 7*c*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn :—
at Memorial Hall, on Overseas Club, June 28, 7*c*
on cinematographs — Canada : letter to Canadian editors quoted ; Mr. R. J. Macadom (l. quoted) ; *Hamilton Herald* (art. quoted) (l.), Sept. 22, 6*b* ; anti-British films (l.), Oct. 30, 6*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Frederick—shorthorn cattle : catalogue of herd, Jan. 30, 5*e*
on foot-and-mouth disease — proposed departmental committee (l.), Sept. 14, 8*f*
WRENCH, Mr. G. T.—" The Mastery of Life " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 449*b*
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley—" A Priestess of Humanity," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*
WRESTLING :—
Ahmud Bux v. De Riaz, May 25, 17*a* ; v. Cherpillod, July 11, 14*b*
Gotch v. Hackenschmidt — arrangements, May 26, 16*c* ; Sept. 4, 10*e* ; held, 5, 5*d* ; v. Monro : date, Dec. 4, 12*d* ; held, 29, 9*d*
Grasmere—competitions, Aug. 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
WREXHAM—mayoralty : Councillor W. J. Williams accepts office, Oct. 16, 4*d* ; elected, Nov. 10, 7*e*
WRIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Alfred—assessment appeal, Feb. 17, 14*b*
WRIGGLESWORTH (Frank) and Co., (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 13, 16*c*
WRIGHT, Mr.—at Bangor, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 23, 13*f*
WRIGHT, Col. A. J. A.—to lecture at Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on compulsory military training, Nov. 2, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—biographical, Sept. 2, 3*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alan—drowned, June 17, 27*d*
WRIGHT, Albert — arrested ; shoots police-officers, Nov. 4, 10*a* ; charged, 6, 15*a*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth :—
at Burlington-gardens, on investigation of epidemic diseases ; personal hygiene, Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —at St. Mary's Hospital Ladies' Association, on work of inoculation department of St. Mary's Hospital, Mar. 29, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Bernard S.—receives presentation from Unionists of Nottingham (West), April 4, 11*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg—on late Count Tolstoy : manuscripts : dispute between Countess Sophie Tolstoy and Countess Alexandra Tolstoy (l.), June 6, 7*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 4, 8*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*f*
WRIGHT, Charles Edward—murder charge : see under MURDER—Joyce, Harry
WRIGHT, Rev. Charles H. H.—memorial in St. Mary's Church (Belfast) dedicated, Aug. 3, 13*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward — will, Dec. 27, 9*b*
WRIGHT, Edward, and others — betting charge, Jan. 24, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Fitz Herbert — will, Feb. 15, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Frances—bravery rewarded, Feb. 16, 11*d* ; receives Albert medal, 24, 8*b*
WRIGHT, sen., Mr. Fred—death, Oct. 21, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. A.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill : effect on medical profession, Dec. 15, 11*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. George H.—at Royal Commissions House, on working of railway conciliation boards, Sept. 14, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. S.—appointed secretary of Charterhouse School, Mar. 1, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert—on rubber industry (sp. art., " The rubber industry : important changes anticipated "), July 7, 23*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Holmes — will, May 4, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J.—picture sold (440 guineas), Dec. 18, 11*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. K.—at Denison House, on medical treatment of children, Jan. 12, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Jane—will, Sept. 25, 9*e*
WRIGHT, John—burglaries charge, Feb. 6, 3*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville : see under WRIGHT Brothers
WRIGHT, Sir R. Patrick — knighted, June 20, 10*c* ; appointed agricultural adviser to Scotch education department, May 24, 11*e* ; appointed to staff of congested districts board for Scotland, June 6, 15*e* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Mr. R. T.—resigns secretaryship to syndics of University Press (Cambridge), Dec. 13, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Robert — motor-car accident (fatal), April 24, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Thomas—appeal against conviction, Nov. 16, 3*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—on late Rev. A. M, Toplady : request for manuscripts (l.). Feb. 14, 10*d*

WRIGHT, Rev. Thomas—at Catholic Reading Guild, on Roman Catholic press, Aug. 8, 3c
WRIGHT, Mr. W. P. — at Leeds, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Sept. 25, 5c
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur: see under WRIGHT Brothers
WRIGHT, Dr. William Aldis:—
"Hexaplar Psalter, The" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 120b
on Harding, Thomas Olver: warning (l.), Feb. 18, 11b
WRIGHT, Col. William B. —appointed C.I.E., Dec. 12, 6e
WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 7, 19c
WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Messrs.—report, Aug. 4, 17d
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 20f; 6, 20c
WRIGHT Brothers, Messrs.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS; —law case: action against Mr. C. Grahame-White, Dec. 14, 5a
Wright, Mr. Wilbur—at Plymouth, Mar. 21, 9f; at Berlin, April 10, 10e; —on aeroplanes (int.), Mar. 21, 9f
Wright, Mr. Orville—improved glider: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
WRIGLEY, Mr. H. Greenwood—at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on poor man's lawyer movement: Manchester University settlement department, Sept. 27, 5c
WRIGLEY (E.G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c
"WRITER of the article, The"—on anarchists (l.), Jan. 13, 9f
"WRITER of the article, The"—on electric furnaces (l.), Sept. 6, 17d
"WRITER of the article, The" — on engines: internal combustion: Diesel type (l., E.S.), Dec. 6, 23e
"WRITER of the article, The"—on fencing: rules of foil fencing (l.), Feb. 14, 14f; Royal Naval and Military Tournament's new rules (l.), Mar. 11, 14f
"WRITER of the article, The"—on industrial insurance in Germany (l.), May 25, 5c
"WRITER of the article, The"—on law courts: creation of special tribunals (l.), Sept. 7, 2e
"WRITER of the article, The"—on public schools: monitorial system (Ed.S.), May 2, 87b
"WRITER of the article, The"—on tubes: welded steel (l., E.S.), Oct. 18, 20d
"WRITER of the articles, The"—on House of Lords: creation of peers (l.), Feb. 20, 7d
"WRITER of the articles, The"—on rubber: share values; yield per acre (l.), Feb. 18, 21d
"WRITER of the notice of Mr. Greaves's pictures in *The Times*, The"—on Mr. W. Greaves's relations with Mr. J. A. McN. Whistler (l.), May 27, 12d
"WRITER of the original article, The"—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Oct. 18, 20e
"WRITER of the pamphlet, The" — on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Oct. 18, 4d
"WRITER of your special articles, The"—on Insurance (Industrial) Bill: position of domestic servants (l.), Dec. 7, 10c
"WRITERS of the article, The" — on archæology: Medina-az-Zahra (l.), April 29, 8c
WROTH, Mr. Warwick W.—death, Sept. 28, 9e; funeral, Oct. 4, 11b; will, 18, 11b
"Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths, and Lombards, and of the Empires of Thessalonica, Nicæa, and Trebizond in the British Museum," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 5, 366b
"Dictionary of National Biography —contributions: Sir S. Lee (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 9d
WROTTESLEY, Lord — funeral, Jan. 3, 9b; will, Mar. 21, 11d
WUCHANG — city described, Oct. 13, 6b; revolutionary movement: see under CHINA
WU HON-MAN (China) — appointed temporary president of Kwantung, Nov. 10, 5a
WU LIEN TEH, Dr. (China)—on plague: outbreak at Kharbin (tel.), Feb. 11, 5a
WU LU-CHEN (China) — not to accompany division against revolutionaries in Hupeh, Oct. 14, 6a: to remain at Paoting-fu, 16, 8a; assassinated, Nov. 8, 5a
WURTEMBERG—king: see WILLIAM II.; —queen: see CHARLOTTE
WURTEMBURG, Duke Albert of—to attend coronation May 8, 7a; June 3, 9f; arrives in London, 20, 11f; attends coronation, 23, 12b; leaves London, 29, 7d
WURZ, M. (France)—biographical: receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 5, 6a
WU TING-FANG (China) — appointed republican foreign minister (int.), Nov. 11, 5d; our Peking correspondent's comments, 18, 7a (e.e.); confers with Tang-shao-yi, Dec. 21, 8c
on finance: proposed new loan: circular to representatives of foreign banks, Dec. 11, 5c; on republic, proposed (views), 21, 5c; —Manchu dynasty (tel., with another), Nov. 16, 5a: —revolutionary movement: telegram to regent, Nov. 14, 5a; Republican convention (int.), 23, 5a
WU YU-SHENG (China) — appointed vice-president of Yu-chuan-pu, Jan. 7, 5c
WYAND, Mr. B.—at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on municipal engineers (E.S.), July 19, 24d
WYATT, Dr. C. H.—at National Special Schools Union, on care of feeble-minded children, Nov. 13, 3f
WYATT, Mr. Frank B., and Mr. George F. Hardy—Insurance (Industrial) Bill: report on case submitted by Treasury, May 24, 6a
WYATT, Mr. G. P.—health, July 6, 11a
WYATT, Rev. H. D.—will, April 20, 9c
WYATT, Mr. H. F.:—
at Baltic Exchange, on Declaration of London, Feb. 3, 10e; —at Patriotic Club, on national defence: Sir A. K. Wilson's statement, Jan. 18, 10c
WYATT, Mr. John—will, July 17, 11c
WYBERG, Lawrence W., and others—theft of silk goods, charge, Mar. 1, 3f; April 7, 4a
WYCHERLY—"Poems"—autograph presentation copy sold ($2,070), May 8, 5d
WYCOMBE Abbey School—speech day, June 19, 34c (e.e.)
WYCOMBE Royal Grammar School—buildings, new: to be erected, May 15, 9d
WYE (river) — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —fish: deaths reported, June 24, 8d; —fishery district: conservators: meeting, Feb. 25, 15d; —fishing rights: law case,

WYE (river) (continued) :—
July 18, 3*b* ; Mr. J. Lloyd (l.), 29, 2*f* ; Lord Eversley (l.), Aug. 26, 5*d* ; correspondence, Sept. 11, 11*d* ; Lord Eversley (s.P.), Nov. 30, 10*a* ; Lord Loreburn (s.P.), 30, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —salmon : death by disease : Mr. J. Lloyd (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 4*c*

WYE Agricultural College—principal : report, Nov. 20, 12*c*

WYETH, Rev. F. J.—appointed headmaster of Newport (Essex) Grammar School, Mar. 31, 10*a*

WYKES, Mr. Arthur B.—will, Nov. 30, 6*c* (e.e.)

WYLDE, Mr. E. W.—death, April 5, 11*d*

WYLIE, Mr. E. D.—on Newton Abbott : rainfall in December (l.), Jan. 9, 10*c*

WYLIE, Miss I. A. R.—"Dividing Waters" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 158*e*

WYLIE, Mr. J. — on Declaration of London (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; Mar. 8, 22*d* ; Mr. Atherley-Jones's position (l.), June 28, 8*d*

WYLLARDE, Mr. Dolf—"The Riding Master" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 19, 23*c* ; —"The Unofficial Honeymoon" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 28, 353*b*

WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—on San Thomé cocoa estates : mortality statistics (l.), Jan. 25, 17*d*

WYLLIE, Col. Sir W. Curzon—memorial fund : surplus allocated to Strangers' Home for Asiatics, Mar. 13, 7*a*

WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 21*d* ; meeting, 30, 17*b* ; contracts : extract from annual report, Dec. 16, 6*d*
Government publications, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 18*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 15*f* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 27*c* ; 12, 14*e* ; 14, 15*f* ; 18, 3*d* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 17*f* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 3*c* ; 26, 15*f* ; 30, 3*d* ; Feb. 1, 3*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 4*f* ; 6, 16*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 17*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 24*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; Mar. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 7*f* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 16*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 17*a* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 14*b* ; April 3, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 3*b* ; 7, 21*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 3*d* ; May 1, 3*d* ; 3, 16*f* ; 4, 3*c* ; 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 9, 24*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 17*e* ; 18, 4*a* ; 20, 5*f* ; 22, 19*a* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 17*a* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 3*e* ; June 2, 4*f* ; 3, 6*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 4*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 3*e* ; 10, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 14*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 23*b* ; July 3, 15*b* ; 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 13*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 28, 12*a* ; 31, 2*e* ; Aug. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; 10, 2*c* ; 11, 2*d* ; 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 2*e* ; 25, 2*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 29, 14*f* ; Sept. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 11, 2*f* ; 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 2*f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 5*b* ; 18, 2*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 22, 8*e* ; 23, 2*e* ; 26, 2*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 29, 10*c* ;

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) — Government publications (continued) :—
30, 3*d* ; Oct. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 2*e* (e.e.) ; 6, 2*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 3*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; 30, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 6*d* ; Nov. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 13*c* ; 6, 22*c* ; 7, 18*b* (e.e.) ; 8, 14*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 22, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 25, 16*d* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 16*d* ; Dec. 1, 3*f* ; 2, 4*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 5, 3*f* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 16*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 18, 15*f* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 3*f* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 5*e* (e.e.)

WYNDHAM, Capt. — received by Tsar, April 7, 8*b* ; aspersions in connexion with Russian espionage trial ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 8, 8*c*

WYNDHAM, Sir Charles — contributes to *matinée* in aid of Mrs. Hitchins, Mar. 14, 11*d*

WYNDHAM, Mr. George—addresses students at luncheon given by Edinburgh University Students' Union, July 29, 4*d* ; health, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a*
Edinburgh University—farewell message, Nov. 4, 5*d*
at Cambridge, on House of Lords question ; imperial fiscal policy, Mar. 11, 13*b* ; —at Clarendon Restaurant, on Unionist party : House of Lords reform, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —at Dover, on Unionist policy : fiscal policy ; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Feb. 2, 10*a* ; —at Dover on Ireland : Parliamentary representation : home rule, Dec. 7, 6*c* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Parliament Bill : suggested creation of peers : Unionist party's policy, Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy, July 27, 6*c* ; —at Navy League's dinner, on Adm. Lord Nelson, Oct. 23, 4*a*
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 7, 13*f* ; — army : expeditionary force : strength : reserve, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —artillery : strength, Mar. 23, 12*d* ; —Declaration of London, June 30, 13*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 11, 13*c*, *d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 13*a* ; Aug. 2, 10*f* ; —Naval Prize Bill, June 30, 13*c* ; Dec. 8, 14*c* ; —Parliament Bill, Feb. 7, 13*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; April 19, 14*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 14*d*
on Parliament Bill—Unionist party's policy : letter to Mr. L. H. Jones, Aug 2, 5*e*

WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy—death, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; correspondence, 17, 11*d* ; cremated, 20, 11*b* ; will, April 11, 10*e*

WYNDHAM, Mrs. Percy — acknowledges sympathy, April 11, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy C. H.—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Bogota, May 30, 8*a* ; appointment as minister and consul-general for Colombia gazetted, July 8, 13*b*

WYNDHAM-QUIN, Lady Eva—gives dance, May 23, 11*b* ; "at home," Nov. 3, 11*a*

WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; 31, 15*f* ; Feb 6, 12*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 17, 10*f* ; Mar. 13, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; Aug 7, 8*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 4, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 4*d*

WYNFORD, Lord — in Parliament, on army, territorial : condition, April 4, 14*a*
WYNMALEN, M.—aeroplane casualty, May 3, 10*d* (e.e.) : aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
WYNN, Mrs. A. W., and Mrs. H. Bentinck —give dance, Mar. 23, 11*a*
WYNN, Mr. C. H.—death, Mar. 15, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*b*
WYNN, J. (boy scout)—bravery rewarded, Dec. 23, 11*f*
WYNN, Mr. R. W.—Garthewin estate : sale announced, June 14, 4*d*
WYNN, Mrs. S. A. K.—will, Mar. 14, 11*d*
WYNN, Mrs. T. J.—death, Jan. 10, 11*e*
WYNNE, Lieut. A. G.—term of duty under Turkish government expires ; leaves Constantinople, April 20, 4*e*
WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur S.—promoted general, June 28, 14*d* ; appointed keeper of Jewel House (Tower of London), Oct. 7, 9*d*
WYNNE, Dr. F.—at British Medical Association's meeting, on Insurance (Industrial) Bill, July 27, 4*a*
WYNNE, Mr. F. E.—appointed medical officer of health for Wigan, Dec. 6, 3*d*
WYNNE, Mr. Reginald—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 24, 3*d*
WYNNE, Sir Trevredyn R.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9*d* ; appointed K.C.S.I., Dec. 12, 5*e*
WYNNE-BAXTER, Mr.—elected Master of Founders' Company, Oct. 2, 5*d*
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Rev. J. R.—at Headmasters' conference, on Bible teaching in schools, Dec. 22, 10*a*
WYNNE-JONES, Rev. J. W.—on Carnarvon Castle (l.), Mar. 25, 6*f*
WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. L., Dean of St Asaph—at Wrexham, on Wales : church disestablishment, Sept. 19, 5*e*
WYNNE-WILLSON, Rev. St. John B.—appointed master of Marlborough College, June 28, 10*b*
WYOMING—minerals : pamphlet noticed, June 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
WYSS, Miss C. von—at College of Preceptors, on nature study, Jan. 12, 7*b*
WYSS (Escher) and Co., Messrs.—turbines : contracts placed (E.S.), Mar. 1, 26*d*

X

"X."—on Church of England discipline : Bp. of Chichester's attitude towards ritualism (l.), Jan. 17, 3*f*
"X."—on George V.'s visit to India : suggested boon (l.), Sept. 1, 3*f*
"X."—on India : tea trade (l.), Feb. 20, 19*f*
"X."—on life insurance policies : surrender values (l.), April 5, 21*f*
"X."—on labour : cab trade : strike : permits to ply for hire (l.), Nov. 6, 6*e* ; —members of Parliament : payment (l.), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; —Parliament Bill ; proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 24, 7*a*
"X., Lady" :—
"Decree Nisi" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 21, 343*c*
"Diary of My Honeymoon, The" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 12, 15*c*
"X.Y.Z."—on boilers : large plates (E.S.), Feb. 8, 25*a*
"X.Y.Z."—on coal-mining accidents : relief funds (l.), Jan. 3, 10*f*
"X.Y.Z."—on Parliament Bill (l.), May 15, 11*f*
"X.Y.Z."—on Parliament Bill : proposed creation of peers ; Unionist policy (l.), July 25, 7*d*
XAVIER—book collection sold, Mar. 13, 6*b*
XENIKAKI, M. (Crete)—arrives at Athens, Dec. 19, 5*f*
X-RAY—Cox, services of Mr. H. W. C. : see under COX, Mr. H. W. C.
XYLANDER, Gen. Emil von—death, Oct. 10, 9*c*

Y

"Y"—on Overstrand Church : restoration (l.) Dec. 18, 12*f*
YABBISOM, M. T. H.—resigns post of city engineer to Bristol, Sept. 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
YACHTING :—
Albion — steering-gear : Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw and Mr. F. Leigh (p., E.S.), April 19, 24*d*
Alexandra (royal yacht) — refit : completion date. Dec. 4, 3*d*
Alexandra Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 5, 14*f*
Aloha (329 tons)—crosses Atlantic Ocean, Oct. 14, 11*e*
America cup—Sir T. Lipton offers to issue challenge : conditions, Sept. 11, 11*b* ; offers to issue qualified challenge, Nov. 17, 6*b*
Arcadian—described, Oct. 25, 7*d* ; particulars, Dec. 20, 6*f*
Bembridge Sailing Club—regatta held, July 20, 15*b*
YACHTING (continued) :—
Britannia — to undergo alterations, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; alterations, Feb. 15, 11*a*
Brynhild — sale (law case), May 16, 3*f* ; 23, 4*b*
Burnham Seabirds Class—matches sailed, May 1, 17*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 22, 18*c* ; June 5, 14*f* ; 6, 15*d*
Burnham Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 28, 16*d* ; matches sailed, April 17, 11*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; May 1, 17*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 18*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; June 5, 14*f* ; 6, 15*d* ; 12, 14*e* ; 19, 39*f* ; 26, 13*f*
Carmen — at Sheerness, July 19, 15*c*
Castle Yacht Club—regattas held, May 23, 16*d* ; June 6, 15*d* ; 20, 17*c* ; Aug. 15, 11*e* ; 16, 11*e* ; 22, 9*e*
Casualties—*Atmah*, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 15*b* ; Mar. 1, 14*d* ; salvage services (law case), Dec. 9, 3*d* ; —*Cetonia*, July 31, 12*c* ; —*Don* (law case),

YACHTING—Casualties (continued):—
April 28, 3*f*; 29, 3*e*; May 2, 4*b*; 3, 3*e*; —*Giralda II.*, Aug. 4, 8*e*, 12*a*; —*Gunilda*, Sept. 5, 16*f*: —*Mangary*, April 27, 24*d*: —*Seagull*, June 7, 12*d*; —*Sunbeam*, June 12, 11*e*; —*White Heather*, July 31, 12*c*
Cercle de la Voile de Paris—cup: Royal Thames Yacht Club issues challenge, Dec. 5, 16*c*
Cetonia: see under Casualties, above
Clyde Corinthian Yacht Club—matches sailed, July 7, 15*c*
Clyde fortnight—matches sailed, July 1, 6*f*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 16*c*; 7, 15*c*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 15*b*
Cork Harbour — regatta held, June 17, 16*a*; 19, 39*f*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cowes to St. Malo—race abandoned, Aug. 17, 11*e*
Cowes week—prospects, June 6, 11*c*; programme, July 13, 15*f*; King sends subscription; King Alfonso sends subscription, 25, 14*b*; prospects, 28, 13*e*; visitors, 31, 11*d*; special article ("Yachting: the Solent season"), July 29, 14*a*; (art., "Cowes regatta week"), Aug. 1, 11*c*; visitors and house parties, 1, 11*c*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 8*e*: matches sailed, 1, 14*a*; 2, 6*d*, 12*a*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*a*
Dartmouth—royal regatta held, Aug. 21, 12*f*
Dover to Ostend — matches sailed, July 25, 14*b*
Eastern of England Yacht Club — matches sailed, May 15, 16*c*; June 26, 13*f*; April 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d*; 24, 14*e*; May 8, 14*d*; 22, 18*e*; 29, 15*d*; June 5, 14*f*; 6, 15*d*; 12, 14*e*; 19, 39*f*
Eastern Yacht Club — matches sailed, April 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d*
Erith Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 22, 18*e*; June 5, 14*f*; 19, 39*f*; 26, 13*f*
Essex 17-footer class—matches sailed, June 5, 14*f*; 6, 15*d*; 9, 13*b*
Essex Yacht Club — matches sailed, April 17, 11*f*; May 8, 14*d*; 22, 18*e*; June 19, 39*f*; 26, 13*f*
Fixtures—list, Mar. 6, 15*d*; (1912), Nov. 9, 15*c*
France—Coupe de France: results, July 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 14*b*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 14*b*: sends challenge to Royal Thames Yacht Club, Dec. 16, 16*b*; —Havre: regatta held, July 26, 14*c*; 27, 15*e*
Germany — Kiel regatta: arrangements, June 20, 17*c*; 21, 16*f*; 23, 19*e*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*f*; 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; July 1, 6*f*; —*Meteor*: wins prize at North German Yacht Club's regatta, June 22, 5*c*; wins Imperial Yacht Club's 34 sea-mile race, 24, 5*b*; —North German Yacht Club: regatta held, June 22, 5*c*
Giralda II.—casualty: see under Casualties, above
Gunilda — casualty: see under Casualties, above
Hythe Yacht Club — regatta held, June 29, 17*c*
International classes — Yacht Racing Association's requisition as to index letter, Feb. 25, 14*f*
International European festival—meeting of executive council, Feb. 4, 17*a*; programme, 4, 17*a*
YACHTING (continued):—
International races — arrangements: Mr. B. Heckstall-Smith (l.), April 5, 17*a*; King George presents cup, 10, 13*a*
International regatta (Ostend) — matches sailed, July 27, 15*e*; 28 13*e*
International regatta (Spithead) — German Emperor presents cup, June 7, 8*d*; committee: composition, Aug. 7, 9*a*; matches sailed, 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*d*; result, Aug. 9, 14*d*
International six-metre class—matches sailed, April 24, 14*e*; May 1, 17*c*; 8, 14*d*; 15, 16*c*; 22, 18*e*; 29, 15*d*; June 5, 14*f*; 6, 15*d*; 19, 39*f*
Island Sailing Club — regatta held, June 13, 15*b*; July 11, 15*b* (e.e.); 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*c*
Kingstown Regatta—date, May 16, 16*e*
London Corinthian Sailing Club — matches sailed, May 15, 16*c*; 22, 18*e*; June 19, 39*f*
Lymington—regatta held, Aug. 17, 11*e*
Meteor III.: see *Nordstern*, below
Minima Yacht Club — regatta held, July 27, 15*f*; Aug. 26, 10*d*
Mudhook Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 5, 17*b*
Nordstern—reported missing, Oct. 14, 6*e*; arrives at Falmouth, 17, 8*d*
Noie Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 8, 14*d*; June 5, 14*f*
Orwell Corinthian Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 6, 15*d*
Ouse Amateur Sailing Club — King gives prize for competition, May 3, 16*c*
Pallas—alleged theft: prosecutions, Aug. 7, 5*b*
Pandora — voyage round world; at Ascension, May 5, 10*d*
Plymouth Royal Regatta—held, Aug. 31, 9*c*
Polar Star (Russian imperial yacht)—state barges ordered from Messrs. J. S. White and Co. for, Feb. 14, 8*c*; at Kiel, Sept. 4, 9*a*
Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regatta held, June 12, 14*e*
Races—dinghy: results, June 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 16*a*; — 23-metre class: correspondence, Jan. 5, 15*d*
Ranelagh Sailing Club — matches sailed, June 19, 39*f*
Royal Albert Yacht Club — regattas held, July 15, 13*c*; 29, 14*b*; Aug. 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*f*
Royal Alfred Yacht Club — regatta held, June 21, 16*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*d*; Lord Brassey: presents trays for competition, 5, 17*b*; Duke of Connaught: presents cup for competition, 5, 17*b*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 10, 12*c*; 11, 15*b*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — matches sailed, April 17, 11*f*; 18, 13*d*; May 1, 17*c*; 8, 14*d*; 15, 16*c*; 22, 18*e*; 29, 15*d*; June 5, 14*f*; 6, 15*d*; 12, 14*e*; 19, 39*f*; 26, 13*f*; dinner, Nov. 24, 11*e*
Royal Cruising Club — challenge cups awarded, Jan. 31, 17*d*; particulars; "Journal" for 1910 issued, Mar. 30, 15*f*

YACHTING (continued):—
Royal Dart Yacht Club—annual regatta held, Aug. 19, 11*d*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 15, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*
Royal Engineer Yachting Club — fire: see under FIRES
Royal Gourock Yacht Club—regatta held, July 8, 16*c*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 30, 18*b*; regatta, 31, 17*c*
Royal Irish Yacht Club — King presents cup for competition, May 16, 16*e*; regatta held, June 22, 12*f*; 23, 19*c*
Royal Largs Yacht Club — matches sailed, July 1, 6*f*
Royal London Yacht Club—regattas held, July 28, 13*e*: Aug. 1, 14*a*
Royal Motor Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 23, 11*d* (e.e.)
Royal Northern Yacht Club—regatta: King presents cup, Mar. 25, 13*e*; regatta held, July 3, 14*e*; 4, 16*c*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 27, 15*c*
Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 29, 9*d*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club — regatta: date, June 2, 10*a*; held, 27, 7*d*; matches sailed, July 6, 17*d*; 17, 15*b*; Aug. 14, 10*e*
Royal St. George's Yacht Club — commodore elected, Jan. 4, 19*e*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club — regatta held, May 29, 15*d*; matches sailed, June 5, 14*f*; 19, 39*f*; July 24, 15*d*; 31, 12*c*; Aug. 14, 10*e*
Royal Southern Yacht Club — regatta held, June 30, 16*c*; matches sailed, Aug. 7, 12*e*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club — regatta, held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Royal Temple Yacht club — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 14*e*; held, 23, 17*e*; regatta held, July 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 15*b*; dinner, Nov. 17, 6*b*
Royal Thames Yacht Club — meeting, Mar. 31, 15*c*; matches sailed, May 1, 17*c*; entries, 19, 15*e*; Southend to Harwich races, 29, 15*d*; matches sailed, June 8, 14*e*; 12, 14*e*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 24, 8*f*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club — regatta held, June 26, 13*f*; 28, 16*f*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 16, 15*b*; July 14, 17*b*; 28, 13*c*; Aug. 10, 12*e*
Royal Western Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 30, 10*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron — meeting, held, May 12, 15*f*; Emperor William to present prizes for competition, June 9, 13*b*; regatta: entries, July 11, 15*b*; Cowes regatta: programme, 13, 15*f*; meeting, Aug. 1, 11*d*: members elected, 1, 11*d*; matches sailed, Aug. 2, 12*a*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*a*; dinner, 2, 6*d*; gift from Com. Creagh-Osborne, Sept. 30, 10*f*
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Yachting in 1911: prospects of the season"), Mar. 10, 14*e*; reviewed (sp. art., "Yachting: a review of the season"), Sept. 2, 12*d*

YACHTING (continued):—
Solent Classes Racing Association—meetings, Mar. 6, 15*d*; Aug. 25, 9*e*
Solent Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*e* (e.e.)
Southampton — town regatta held, Aug. 3, 12*b*
Standart (Russian imperial yacht)—order for motor pinnace placed (E.S.), Feb. 22, 26*c*
Thames and East Coast Club — meeting of delegates, Mar. 17, 15*d*
Torbay—royal regatta held, Aug. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*a*; foul between *Corona* and *Mariquita*: decision of council of Yacht Racing Association, Oct. 21, 13*f*
Ul—launched, May 31, 12*e*; particulars; trials (E.S.), July 26, 24*e*
United States — King Edward cup: race result, Aug. 12, 12*f*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht) — refit: completion date, Dec. 4, 3*d*
Westcliff Yacht Club — matches sailed, May 22, 18*e*; June 19, 39*f*; 26, 13*f*
White Heather: see under Casualties, above
Windsor and Eton Amateur Regatta —King sends subscription, Aug. 1, 11*a*
Yacht Racing Association — meeting of council, Feb. 4, 17*a*; annual meeting, 25, 14*f*; members elected, 25, 14*f*; council: meetings, May 27, 15*d*; Oct. 21, 13*f*; meeting of council, Dec. 16, 16*b*
Yr Eryr (law case), Feb. 4, 4*f*
Yachting World — noticed, Dec. 29, 9*d*
YAHNANN, Capt.—on wreck of the *Clara*: experiences of crew (int.), Dec. 29, 8*a*
YAHUKIS: see DONMEH
YAKIMOVITCH, Gen. (Russia) — reprimanded, Mar. 20, 6*a*
YAKS—particulars, May 1, 4*b*
YALE University — Sir W. Osler, appointed Sillimen lecturer, Oct. 3, 10*d*
YAMAGATA—fire: see under JAPAN—Fires
YAMAGATO, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of finance, Aug. 31, 3*b*
YAMAGUCHI, Maj.-Gen. (Japan) — at Versailles; aeroplane flight, May 2, 10*d*; visits military establishment at Bordon and Longmoor, Aug. 22, 8*b*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. (Japan) — biographical, Sept. 2, 3*e*
YAMAZA, Mr. (Japan) — leaves for Paris, April 13, 11*a*; returns to London, 20, 9*a*; to be Chargé d'Affaires at London embassy during absence of Baron Kato, Sept. 13, 7*a*: address changed, 29, 9*a*; reception: date, Oct. 28, 11*b*; holds reception in honour of Emperor's birthday, Nov. 4, 11*e*
YA MEI KIN, Dr. (China)—to give address at Friends' Foreign Missionary Association, April 3, 7*f*
YANG KI-TAK, Mr.—trial: see under KOREA —Crime
YANG SHIH-CHI (China)—biographical, Dec. 9, 5*f*
YANINA — unrest: Greeks murdered, Nov. 7, 7*b*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—house party, Nov. 6, 11*a*
YARDLEY, Frederick: see under MURDER

YARMOUTH — borough council: election: result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7e; —public health: sanitary condition: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Sept. 6, 10f; —race meeting: see under TURF
YARMOUTH (I. of W.) — storm: esplanade damaged, Jan. 13, 6b
YARMOUTH, Lord — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, July 28, 12e; public examination held, Sept. 6, 2d
YARNALL, Mr. Charlton — "Forty Years of Friendship" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), Oct. 12, 381b
YARROW, Mr. A. F.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers: training (E.S.), July 5, 26d, 27b, 28d; —at National Physical Laboratory, on shipbuilding: national experimental tank, July 6, 6c
YARROW, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, June 2, 11d
YARROW and Co. (Ltd.) — Turkey: motor-boats built to order of governor-general of Baghdad: trials, Feb. 8, 6b
YASHIRO, Adm. (Japan) — on Panama Canal: fortification (views), Jan. 11, 5a
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 6, 15b
YATE, Lieut.-Col. A. C. — at Central Asian Society, on proposed Trans-Persian Railway, Feb. 9, 6c
YATE, Col. C. E.:—
in Parliament on—aeronautics: military and aeroplanes, Oct. 31, 13d; —armaments: limitation Mar. 14, 13b; —arms traffic: Persian Gulf, Mar. 9, 13e; July 27, 13f; —army: officers' pay; employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 16, 13e; 23, 13a; —Baghdad Railway, Mar. 9, 13e; 24, 12f; —India: law: High Courts Bill, July 22, 12b; police, charges against; unrest, 27, 14a; —Old-age Pensions Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's), May 20, 14b; —Persia: British policy, Nov. 28, 14d; railways, Mar. 24, 12f; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14b; —Turco-Italian war: proposed British intervention, Nov. 28, 14d
YATES, Mr. H. J.:—
at Liverpool Engineering Society, on coal gas: use as fuel (E.S.), Feb. 15, 26c; —at Society of British Gas Industries, on gas industry: research work (p., E.S.), Nov. 29, 30c
on gas fires (l., E.S.), Feb. 22, 25d
YATES, Miss May — at British Association, on flour: nutritive value, Sept. 6, 10d
YATES, Mr. W. B. — appointed Insurance umpire, Dec. 7, 12c
YATES and Thom (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 7, 17b
YATIYANTOTA, Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, April 27, 22f; dividend, Oct. 20, 15c
YATMAN, Mr. H. G.—will, Mar. 4, 11d
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia: see BARIATINSKY, Princess
YEAR 1910—special article ("1910"), Dec. 31, 9c; correction, Jan. 3, 7f
YEAR 1911—reviewed ("1911"), Dec. 30, 7b
YEARSLEY, Mr. Macleod — on deaf children: training (art. noticed, Ed.S.), April 4, 79c; (l., Ed.S.), May 2, 88b; June 6, 95c
YEATMAN, Mr. A. A. — to entertain school children and old-age pensioners of Hornsey, June 10, 9d
YEATMAN-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—takes seat in House of Lords, May 4, 12a; leaving on holiday, Oct. 2, 11d; contributes to fund for altering Wolston church schools, Nov. 1, 7d
at Church congress, on Church of England: creation of new dioceses, Oct. 4, 10d; —at Church House, in Hostel of St. Luke's, Feb. 25, 13d
on Coventry: church work: appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 2f; —Parliament Bill: suggested creation of peers (l.), Aug. 7, 5e; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E.: appointment to Bishopric of Winchester (letter in *Worcester Diocesan Magazine*), Feb. 2, 12c
YEATS, Mr. William B.— receives civil list pension, July 7, 9f
"Plays for an Irish Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 28, 540b
at Little Theatre, on Irish literature, Feb. 17, 10f
YELLOW fever — Africa, West, Sir R. Boyce (s.), May 13, 26b; —Peru: Sir O. Philipps (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 11c; special articles ("Sanitary measures in Peru: yellow fever," S.A.S.), Aug. 29, 1a
YEMEN:—
Administration — reform: Hilmi Pasha's scheme recalled; *communiqué* issued, Feb. 1, 7e
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Revolt—fighting, Jan. 5, 5e; 9, 5e; 10, 8d; 17, 5c; 18, 12a (e.e.); 28, 7f; movements of rebels, 11, 5f; reinforcements to be despatched, 17, 5c; 19, 5d; composition, 21, 7c; leave, 21, 7c; first-class redifs called out, 24, 5a; Austrian opinion, 21, 7c; 24, 5a; military opinion: *Frankfurter Zeitung* telegram quoted, 23, 5d; strength of Imam Syyed Yahya's forces, 24, 5a; attitude of Albanian redifs to service in Yemen: our Sofia correspondent's comments, 24, 5a; 30, 7d; Austrian comments, 24, 5a; Russian opinion, 30, 7d; Sanaa: vali takes precautions, 24, 5a; invested by Imam Yahya's troops, 28, 7f; alleged English influence: *Neues Wiener Tageblatt* semi-official article quoted, 24, 5a; Turkish ministry of interior issue *communiqué*, Feb. 1, 7e; untrustworthy press reports noticed, 3, 5f; fighting, 6, 7e; 8, 5f; 9, 5d; 10, 5b; 20, 5b; 22, 5d (e.e.); movements of troops, 6, 7e; 7, 5f; Imam of Sanaa and Said Idris acting together, 8, 5f; outbreak spreads to Toiz, 9, 5d; Austrian press reports, 11, 5e; Izzet Pasha appointed commander, 15, 5b; progress, 21, 5f; Sanaa: siege, 22, 5d (e.e.); Menakha relieved, 27, 5e; fighting, Mar. 1, 5b; 10, 5f; 28, 5d; 29, 5a (e.e.); progress, 1, 5b; 3, 5f; 14, 5b; 23, 5f; 28, 5d; 29, 5a (e.e.); Grand Sherif of Mecca proceeding to Kunfuda, Mar. 3, 5f; effect on Sunni tribesmen; Faisil Pasha proceeding to Abha, 3, 5f; Syed Idris attacks Abha, 3, 5f; Imam Yahya reported as contemplating abandonment of campaign, 8, 5d;

YEMEN—Revolt (continued) :—
progress, April 3, 5c ; 5, 24a (m.e.) ; 7, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 19, 5c ; 28, 5d ; fighting, 3, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 19, 5c; Sanaa : blockade abandoned, 7, 5c ; attacked, 10, 5c ; 13, 5d ; Sinan-pasha captured by Turks, 7, 5c ; details of casualties, 10, 5c ; 19, 5c ; Imam Yahya reported captured, 28, 5d ; progress, June 2, 5c ; 24, 8e ; Abha captured by insurgents, 2, 5c ; Mahomed Ali Pasha's troops surprised near Gezan ; number of casualties, 24, 8e ; Turkish plans outlined, 24, 8e ; progress of campaign, July 3, 5b ; 17, 5b ; Turkish reinforcements to be despatched, 3, 5b ; towns threatened ; troops despatched to Gezan, 17, 5b ; report of action : casualties, 19, 5f ; relief of Ibha probable, 27, 5d ; progress, Aug. 1, 5b ; 3, 3c ; 4, 3f ; 31, 3a ; Turkish troops enter Ibha, 1, 5b ; Syed Idris : movement, 3, 3c ; 4, 3f ; Imam Yahya ; negotiations with governor : broken off, 3, 3c ; progress, 31, 3a ; Syed Idris threatening Ibha, 31, 3a ; progress of campaign, Sept. 4, 3d (e.e.), 11, 3f ; Syed Idris repulsed at Ibha, 4, 3d (e.e.) ; followers desert, 11, 3f ; sheikhs of highlands submit, 11, 3f ; Abha relieved, 11, 3f ; Imam Syed Yahya : progress of peace negotiations, 11, 3f ; agreement between Imam Yahya and government reported, Oct. 7, 3c ; armistice arranged during Turco-Italian war, 9, 6d ; agreement signed by Gen. Izzet Pasha and Imam Syed Yahya, Nov. 1, 5e ; Turkish troops : movements, 23, 5e ; prospects, 23, 5e ; Turkish campaign (sp. art., "Turkey and the Yemen : Story of the campaign"), Dec. 23, 5e ; reinforcements : attitude of Albanian redifs : reservists purchasing freedom, Feb. 2, 5d (e.e.) ; troops arrive at Hodeida, 7, 5f ; delays reported, 9, 5d ; attitude of Kurdistan redifs, 9, 5d ; particulars of troops being despatched: 10, 5b ; transport difficulties : particulars, 10, 5b ; further troops to be despatched, 18, 5d ; troops landed at Mokha, 20, 5b

YEN-FU, Dr.(China)—biographical, Dec. 9, 5f

YEO, Mrs. M. D.—Jan. 2, 13e

YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 4c ; 7, 12c ; 11, 7b ; 18, 6c ; 21, 6c ; 28, 6b ; 31, 8b ; Feb. 25, 7e ; Mar. 4, 7e ; 11, 7c, d ; 22, 4b ; 25, 7d ; April 5, 6e ; 8, 7d ; 12, 4b ; 15, 4c ; 22, 4c ; 26, 7d ; May 6, 8d ; 13, 5b ; 20, 5c ; 24, 6c ; June 3, 14e ; 10, 4c ; 14, 16d ; 17, 14c ; 21, 17a, b ; July 5, 4e ; Aug. 5, 4d ; 16, 10d ; 19, 4d ; 30, 10d ; Sept. 6, 4e ; 9, 4d ; 20, 8e ; 27, 10b ; Oct. 7, 10b ; 18, 13b ; Nov. 4, 6c ; 11, 13c ; 15, 4c ; Dec. 2, 14b ; 6, 14e ; 16, 15e ; 18, 15e ; 20, 12e ; 23, 4c
Armament — our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 4a ; correspondence, 24, 8c
Arming—Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 15, 13b
Bicycles—provision : decision of Army Council, Jan. 26, 6c

YEOMANRY (continued) :—
Cadets—London corps : offer to provide free mounts : particulars, Mar. 4, 8d
Continental cavalry, comparison with —Lord Lovat (l.) ; *The Times* military correspondent's comments, July 10, 4d ; Lord Lovat (l.), 11, 6d
French, Gen. Sir J. : report, Dec. 14, 4e
King Edward's Horse : see that title
London mounted brigade—brigade major : Maj. S. Barry resigning post : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 4b ; training : see Training, below
Lovat, Lord (s.P.), April 4, 13d
Musketry—training : London district : return for 1910, Jan. 3, 5b
Regiments : see their titles
Retirements, Jan. 4, 4d ; 21, 6c ; 28, 6b ; Feb. 25, 7e ; Mar. 4, 7e ; 22, 4b ; 25, 7d ; April 5, 6c ; 8, 7d ; 12, 4b ; 22, 4c ; 26, 7d ; May 6, 8d ; 13, 5b ; 20, 5d ; 24, 6c ; June 3, 14e ; 10, 4c ; 14, 16d ; 21, 17a ; July 5, 4e ; Aug. 5, 4d ; 30, 10c ; Sept. 9, 4d ; Oct. 7, 10b ; 18, 13b ; Nov. 4, 6c ; 8, 12e ; 15, 4c ; Dec. 2, 14b ; 4, 3d ; 6, 14e ; 16, 15e ; 23, 4c
Sergeant-major — appointments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Training — arrangements, Jan. 21, 6a ; May 25, 6a ; 27, 4c ; 29, 3e ; — Hampshire Yeomanry : encampment at Beaulieu Park, May 15, 5b ; — horses, supply of : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 14, 4a ; correspondence, 24, 8c ; — London mounted brigade : work described : our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 7, 5a ; 8, 3b ; 9, 7e ; (sp. art., "The London mounted brigade : reflections on training"), 14, 4a ; — Oxford Yeomanry : arrangements, Dec. 16, 15f ; — Salisbury Plain : operations described, June 7, 14f ; — Southern command : Gen. Sir C. Douglas's criticism, Oct. 6, 5d ; — special articles ("The yeomanry training : the men and the horses"), June 17, 14a ; ("The yeomanry training : the training on the downs"), 22, 12a ; — Welsh brigades : camps at Brecon and Builth Wells : training described, May 25, 6a ; 31, 9d ; —wireless telegraphy : equipment of Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry described (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18e

YEOMANRY Old Comrades' Association — railwaymen's strike : suggested provision of mounted special constables (l.), Aug. 19, 4e

YEOMEN of the Guard — captain appointed, Oct. 3, 7e ; — king's bodyguard : inspection by Duke of Connaught : arrangements, June 26, 4d ; held, 28, 12c

YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d

YEPRIM (Persia)—on dispute with Russia : urges resistance to Russian troops (s.), Dec. 4, 8a

YERBURGH, Mr. Robert—musical reception, July, 13, 11e ; health, Oct. 25, 11a ; retiring from Parliamentary representation of Chester : letter to Alderman Churton, 28, 9f
Member of Parliament, salary as : see under MEMBERS of Parliament :— Payment — Disposal of salary

YERBURGH, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural organization, June 2, 6c
in Parliament, on navy : strength : building programme, Mar. 17, 14a
on navy : Navy League's new policy (l., with others), Mar. 16, 6c ; protection of trade routes : need for cruisers ; circulates statement, July 5, 7b ; — Parliament Bill (l.), June 30, 14e ; proposed creation of peers (l.), July 26, 7e
YERKES, Mrs. Charles T.—death, April 4, 5f
"YET another tutor"—on Oxford University : standard of scholars ; classical tutors (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 7, 140b
YI, Prince Chin Pomm (Korea) — suicide, Jan. 27, 7c
YIN CHANG (China) — biographical, Oct. 18, 8b ; 21, 5f : ordered to Hankau, 13, 6a ; recalled to Peking, 28, 8a ; appointed chief of army general staff, Nov. 2, 6a
YMUIDEN—port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 16, 19d
YOI RAWLOWSKA—"A Year of Strangers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 9, 450c
YOKOHAMA—new building (ferro-concrete) : described (E.S.), Dec. 27, 14c
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank (Ltd.) : see under JAPAN — Banking
YOLE, J.—"La Dame du Bourg" noticed (L.S.), May 25, 208b
YOLLAND, Mr. John H—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 5, 9d
YOMBALAND — natives : characteristics, May 24, 57b : — special article ("Southern Nigeria"), VI. ("British policy in Yombaland"), May 24, 57c
YONGE, Mr. James E.—will, Aug. 9, 11b
YORCK von Wurtenburg, Count — in Prussian Diet, on relations with Vatican, April 7, 5f
YORK—ball : held, Dec. 20, 11a ; — city council : election result, Nov. 2, 8c (e.e.) ; — coronation : see under CORONATION ; — diocese : benefices, poor : fund (report), May 15, 6b ; conference held, Oct. 20, 4f ; 21, 12e ; missionary societies : festival held, July 14, 16d ; rescue and preventive work : conference held, council formed, Jan. 19, 12d ; — lord mayor elected, Nov. 10, 7d ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —registrar, probate : appointed, Oct. 5, 2c ; —St. William's College : opening : date fixed, April 3, 4e ; announced, May 15, 6b ; restoration fund ; Bp. of Wakefield : appeal, Jan. 14, 7c ; contributions, 14, 7c
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon
YORK, Dean of : see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. Arthur P.
YORK, Leah—manslaughter charge, Dec. 5, 4a
YORK Conservative Club—dinner given, Mar. 18, 6b
YORKE, Mr. A. G.—death, Mar. 20, 11c ; funeral : arrangements, 31, 11a ; memorial service : funeral, April 4, 11b ; will, 28, 10d
YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—at River Plate House, on revolution in Mexico, April 28, 22f
YORK Minster — Edward VII., King : statue : described ; unveiling arrangements, Oct. 14, 9c ; —library : books deposited for use of vicar of Stainton to be deposited, July 6, 4d
YORK Poor Benefices Fund — meeting, April 8, 4d (e.e.)
YORKSHIRE—Barkston Ash : electoral, Nov 29, 16c ; — church extension : pit villages of South Yorkshire : committee scheme, drafted, May 6, 6c ; — Cleveland : electoral, Oct. 14, 8b ; 16, 4b ; 23, 10e ; Dec. 1, 10c ; — Colne Valley : electoral, Mar. 27, 6f ; May 8, 10a ; — Doncaster : electoral, Aug. 3, 6c ; — East Riding : deputy-lieutenants appointed, Nov. 23, 11a ; —Keighley : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — salmon fisheries : proposed rating : Yorkshire Fishery Board : discussion, Mar. 1, 14d ; — Skipton : general election libel action, Mar. 27, 6d ; 28, 6e
West Riding — deputy-lieutenant appointed, July 15, 11b ; — education grants : see under EDUCATION—Grants ; —Edward VII. memorial : meeting ; Lord Harewood (s.), Jan. 18, 10a ; —Tinsley Church School : projected enlargement : attitude of Board of Education ; Mr. C. Leatham (s.), July 13, 11c (e.e.)
YORKSHIRE Association for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded—general council meeting, Oct. 13, 10d
YORKSHIRE Board of Legal Studies—meeting, July 15, 7f
YORKSHIRE Boiler Company (Ltd.)—orders placed (E.S.), Aug. 23, 18c ; Nov. 8, 22c
YORKSHIRE Congregational Union — meeting : held, April 5, 7d
YORKSHIRE Dialect Society — meeting, Oct. 30, 12c
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company (Ltd.) —Selby : new works acquired (E.S.), Mar. 29, 24e
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 4, 16e ; 20, 20d ; Aug. 8, 3e ; Sept. 19, 15c
Yorkshire Evening News — libel action against, Oct. 27, 3a ; 30, 3a
YORKSHIRE Festival of Empire Choir—concert at Crystal Palace, Oct. 16, 4c
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 22b ; Oct. 4, 17a ; report, April 15, 10f ; meeting, 25, 22d ; law case, June 9, 10d (e.e.) ; 13, 6c
YORKSHIRE Liberal Federation — meeting, Mar. 11, 10c
YORKSHIRE Miners' Association — report, April 15, 8a
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank—run on, Mar. 10, 8d ; 11, 7b ; reconstruction scheme : provisions, Aug. 3, 6f ; opinion in Leeds, 4, 15c ; list of guarantors, 3, 6f ; 4, 15c ; rumoured reported sale of securities denied, 4, 15c ; (sp. art., "The Yorkshire Penny Bank : a reconstitution and a guarantee"), Aug. 3, 15c ; meeting of members ; passes resolution to transfer business to new limited company, 15, 13e ; —administration : Lord Harewood (l.), Aug. 7, 10c ; —director elected, Nov. 30, 17f
YORKSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—presentation of trophy from residents of North Riding, Feb. 10, 6d
YORKSHIRE Union of Agricultural Clubs—dinner given, Feb. 24, 14c
YORKSHIRE Union of Friendly Society Councils—meeting, May 8, 6b
YORK-STREET Flax-Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 28, 18b

"YOST" Typewriting Company (Ltd.)—Italy: goods sequestered: Mr. M. Bartholomew (l.), Jan. 19, 14*e*
YOUGHAL — military station, proposed permanent: discussion at urban council; letter from Irish society at Dublin read, Feb. 7, 6*e*
YOUNG, Mr. — at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on sugar beet cultivation in Kent, April 24, 13*c*
YOUNG, Mrs. A. B.—inquest, Aug. 9, 7*c*
YOUNG, Capt. A. H. F.—appointed professional adviser to Board of Trade in London, Aug. 31, 14*f*
YOUNG, Capt. Sir Arthur H.—appointed governor of Straits Settlements, Aug. 2, 9*b*
YOUNG, Lieut. C. L. L.—court-martial held, Jan. 19, 10*c*
YOUNG, Mrs. Charlotte I.—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
YOUNG, Dr. D. H. L.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Dumbartonshire, Dec. 21, 10*c*
YOUNG, Mr. David—death, Mar. 23, 21*e*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (views), Nov. 3, 7*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Edward — on London Playing Fields Society: social club at Walthamstow: appeal for workers (l.), Mar. 18, 4*e*
YOUNG, Mrs. Emily—will, May 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Maj. F.—on Young Men's Christian Association: work at Jerusalem (l.), May 15, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson:—
"More Mastersingers" noticed (L.S.), June 29, 247*c*; reviewed (L.S.), July 20, 268*c*
at Haymarket Theatre, on music, Feb. 24, 11*d*
YOUNG, Sir Frederick — on fiscal policy (l.), Dec. 7, 6*b*
YOUNG, Frederck Percival — embezzlement charge, Jan. 4, 3*b*
YOUNG, Mr. G. W. — mountaineering climbs in Switzerland described, Aug. 22, 3*d*
YOUNG, Sir George:—
on charities—administration (l.), May 1, 6*d*; —Derby: charities: proposed amalgamation (l.), Mar. 13, 12*a*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George S.—death, Sept. 12, 7*b*; will, Oct. 4, 11*d*
YOUNG, Elder J. M.—on Mormons: propaganda work in England (int.), April 21, 6*c* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. James—will, Nov. 1, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. John—will, Sept. 6, 9*b*
YOUNG, Rev. John Cameron—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Dec. 13, 6*a*
YOUNG, Dr. R. J. Erskine — at British Medical Association's meeting, on children: condition of teeth, July 27, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—on Japan: treason trial: secrecy (l.), Jan. 6, 6*c*; Feb. 9, 6*b*; —Korea: trial of Mr. Yang-Ki-tak (l. quoted), Sept 14, 3*c*
YOUNG, Miss Rosalind Ada—will, Sept. 9, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Samuel — on social progress (l.), June 3, 7*f*
YOUNG, Col. Thomas P.—will, June 13, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Parliament Bill, Mar. 2, 13*c*
YOUNG, Sir W. M.—on Church of England; Zenana Missionary Society: finances (l.), April 26, 7*b*; —Nigeria, Northern: missions (l.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Wilkie—to leave for Aleppo, June 1, 11 *a*
YOUNG, Mr. William—will, April 11, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mr. William — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 13, 2*d*
YOUNG Abstainers' Union — meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, Sept. 12, 9*b*
YOUNG Aerial League — boy scouts division: proposed formation, Oct. 12, 6*d*
YOUNG Australia League — arranges tour of Australian boys to United States and United Kingdom, Feb. 13, 3*c*
YOUNG Egyptian Congress: see under EGYPT—Parties, political
YOUNGER, Sir George—created baronet, June 20, 10*b*; appointed Scottish Unionist Whip, Aug. 28, 6*c*; to be entertained at dinner by Scottish Conservative Club, Nov. 3, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—brewery shares, Feb. 24, 13*b*; —budget (1910), Feb. 21, 13*e*; —budget (1911), May 17, 16*e*; Finance Bill, Aug. 10, 5*b*; —coinage: gold, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Nov. 14, 12*e*; —land taxes, Feb. 21, 13*e*; retention of proceeds by exchequer, Mar. 8, 13*a*; position of agricultural land, 30, 13*d*; —licence duties: new assessment basis, Feb. 21, 13*f*; Mar. 8, 13*a*; 10, 13*b*; Mar. 30, 13*e*; 31, 13*e*; Dec. 12, 16*b*, *c*; —members: payment, May 17, 16*c*; —Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*c*; 21, 10*e*; May 9, 16*b*; —Revenue Bill closure motion, Mar. 82, 13*c*; —Scotland: Congested Districts Board: delayed report, June 2, 12*e*; Small Landholders Bill, 3, 12*c*; Small Holdings Bill, July 7, 15*d*; Aug. 3, 13*e*; Small Landholders Bill, Nov. 7, 17*b*, *c*, 18*a*; 18, 14*a*, *b*, *c*; —stamps: printing contract, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: estimates, Mar. 4, 12*c*
on licensing — taxation (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 11*f*
YOUNGER, Sir William — biographical; receives baronetcy, Jan. 2, 10*b*; organizing tuberculosis exhibition to travel through Dumfriesshire, Mar. 29, 15*a*
at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption's conference on tuberculosis: exhibitions and caravans, July 20, 6*c*
YOUNGER (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 2, 17*c*
YOUNG Helpers' League: see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.
YOUNGHUSBAND, Brig.-Gen.—leaves for Marseilles, Oct. 6, 9*a*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—motor-car accident, June 27, 10*c*; operation, 28, 10*d*; health, 28, 10*d*; July 4, 11*d*; 7, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; 15, 11*b*; 19, 8*e*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; receives telegram from King, 6, 10*a*; Lady Younghusband (l.), 11, 11*b*; leaves Verviers for England, 31, 8*c*; operation, Aug. 7, 9*a*; health, 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; operation, 12, 4*d*; leaves for Brighton, 29, 9*a*; health, Nov. 13, 11*b*; 20, 11*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 22, 9*a*
on China and Russia: dispute (l.), Mar. 17, 5*e*; —House of Lords reform (l.), May 11, 15*e*

YOUNG Liberals' League—constitution: revision: meeting of delegates, Feb. 17, 10*e*
YOUNGMAN, George Herbert, and Charles Gibson—assault charge, Oct. 2, 2*f*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—army, territorial: camps: see under ARMY, territorial—Training — Camps; — British convention (Leeds): arrangements, April 22, 7*c*; —Buenos Aires: new building: foundation stone laid, Jan. 23, 4*b*; cost, Oct. 10, 4*c*; —Cape Town: debt: contributions for reduction, May 9, 18*c*; —conference (Leeds): arrangements, Feb. 20, 3*d*; held, Mar. 3, 4*f*; message read from King and Queen, May 18, 9*e*; conference, international: meeting at Helsingfors prohibited: to be held at Edinburgh, Sept. 21, 3*b*; —conference, world's: date, Nov. 15, 11*c*; — council, national: appointments, Feb. 7, 4*b*; —Derby branch: meeting in support held, Mar. 7, 4*d*; —foreign missionary department: chairman appointed, Oct. 20, 4*f*; meeting, Dec. 2, 13*b*; Gary (U.S.A.): branch opened, May 1, 12*c*; —Halifax (Nova Scotia): new building: gift by Lord Strathcona, April 12, 5*d* (e.e.); —headquarters (London): new buildings described, May 2, 11*c*; particulars, Dec. 4, 3*c*; 30, 4*b*; —Jerusalem: work at; Maj. F. Young (l.), May 15, 6*b*; — Kolhapur: new building, Maharajah presents site, Dec. 5, 4*b*; —London Central Association: secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 4*d*; —Manchester: new building: Mr. A. E. Corbett (p., E.S.), June 14, 25*d*; —meeting, annual: held, Mar. 20, 4*c*; —Salisbury branch: contributions, Jan. 30, 4*d*; —Sinclair, Archdeacon (sermon), Feb. 20 3*d*; — Swansea branch: building fund: sum raised, June 1, 11*d*; —United States: foreign work: contributions, Mar. 20, 4*c*; —work: demonstration given at Crystal Palace, Sept. 11, 5*b*; —World's Alliance: international conference: proposed meeting at Helsingfors: attitude of governor-general, April 21, 4*e*
YOUNG People's Methodist Guilds—membership: strength, June 26, 4*d*
YOUNG Scots Society—meeting, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —on home rule (all round): manifesto (P.N.), July 13, 8*d*
YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 12*d*; amalgamation with Broxburn Company, Pumpherston Oil Company, and Oakbank Oil Company: see under SCOTLAND—Oil—Companies
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—homes and institutes abroad: appeal: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (with others, l.), June 29, 11*d*; —London division: meeting, Mar. 17, 10*b*; appeal, May 11, 5*a*; country holiday fund: appeal: Lord Kinnaird (with others, l.), June 3 10*c*; — Windsor branch: George V. contributes, Dec. 23, 9*a*
"YOUR Argentine correspondent"—on Panama Canal: fortification (l., S.A.S.) Feb. 28, 6*c*
"YOUR Constantinople correspondent"—on Jews: attitude in Adana massacres; influence of Committee of Union and Progress (l.), Aug. 9, 3*e*; participation in massacre at Damascus (l.), 24, 3*d*
"YOUR contributor"—on electric heating (l., E.S.), Mar. 8, 24*e*
"YOUR correspondent"—on small holdings (l.), April 24, 13*f*
"YOUR correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula"—on Jews: intervention in Albania; influence in Turkish Committee of Union and Progress (l.), Aug. 19, 3*d*
"YOUR Dover correspondent"—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: Calais-Dover service (l.), Jan. 10, 6*c*
"YOUR Dublin correspondent"—on Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill: speech at Bank of Ireland (old Parliament House) (l.), Oct. 3, 6*c*
"YOUR military correspondent" — on national defence: invasion ("Colonel von Donner und Blitzen") (l.), Jan. 18, 9*f*; German opinion, 21, 7*d*; (l., "Col. von Donner und Elitzen"), Feb. 4, 6*a*; —soldiers' church (Tidworth): appeal (l.), Aug. 5, 4*c*
"YOUR Parliamentary correspondent"—on Declaration of London (l.), Mar. 17, 5*e*: April 14, 4*c*; —women's suffrage: alleged mandate at second general election (1910) (l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
"YOUR special correspondent"—on rats: destruction (l.), Jan. 2, 6*f*
"YOUR special correspondent in Nigeria,"—on archæology: Prof. Frobenius's expedition in Nigeria (l.), May 1, 4*e*; —boxing: effect of Johnson-Wells match upon colour question (l.), Sept. 26, 6*c*; —Nigeria, Northern: missions (l.), 29, 3*b*; —Nigeria, Southern: liquor traffic (l.), July 13, 5*d*; Aug. 2, 3*e*; 21, 3*e*
"YOUR special correspondent lately with the Italian army in Tripoli"—on Turco-Italian war: execution of Arabs: corrects telegram (l.), Nov. 7, 7*b*
"YOUR strike correspondent" — on Morocco: trade: "open door" policy; British trade (l.), Aug. 19, 16*b*
"YOUR Vienna correspondent"—on Jews: allegations respecting Albanian revolt: replies to Dr. Gaster (l.), July 27, 5*c*; (l.), Aug. 8, 5*f*
YOXALL, Sir James:—
at Burton-on-Trent, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors, April 1, 10*a*; —at Jerusalem Chamber, on teaching of morality, Nov. 21, 7*a*; —at Liverpool, on education, Jan. 7, 4*b*; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on Mr. Holmes's circular on local education inspectors: Sir E. Morant; Board of Education, April 20, 4*c*;
in Parliament, on—education: appointment of inspectors, July 14, 14*f*, 15*b*; elementary, 14, 15*c*; teachers: Board of Education circular, July 14, 15*b*; —insurance, industrial, Mar. 15, 14*a*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, May 19, 14*a*
on education: supply to teachers (int.), April 13, 11*d*; —Holmes, Mr. E. G. A.: circular on local inspectors (l.), April 26, 9*d*
YSAYE, M.—violin recital, April 27, 10*c*; concert, May 11, 12*e*; concerts at Queen's Hall cancelled, Sept. 26, 7*e*
YSTRIDADE-ORSHANSKI, G.—"An Exile's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 23, 119*c*
YUAN-SHIH-KAI (China)—prospects of appointment, May 19, 5*a*; appointment

YUAN-SHIH-KAI (China) (continued) :—
as premier recommended, Sept. 29, 3*a* ; appointed viceroy of Hunan and Hupeh, Oct. 16, 8*a* ; sp. art. ("The new viceroy : an appreciation"), 16, 8*b* ; arrangements, 18, 8*a* ; acceptance withheld, 19, 8*a* ; accepts appointment, 19, 8*a* ; appointment not definitely accepted, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*a* ; Yuan Shih-kai's reply, 23, 8*b* ; prospects of appointment as dictator, 27, 6*a* ; appointed military dictator in Hupeh province, 28, 8*a* ; appointment as premier expected, 31, 8*a* ; reported at Sinyuanshau, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 6*a* ; reported near Hankau, 3, 8*a* ; to negotiate with rebels, 3, 8*a* : appointed premier, 2, 6*a* ; attitude of National Assembly, 2, 6*a* ; supporters confer with leaders of National Assembly, 2, 6*a* ; declines appointment, 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; appointed premier by National Assembly, 8, 5*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; expected to arrive at Peking, 10, 5*a* ; Prince Su expresses confidence in (int.), 10, 5*a* ; delays return to Peking, 11, 5*d*; expected to arrive at Peking, 13, 5*f* ; arrives at Peking, 14, 5*a* : command of military forces in Peking district conferred, 14, 5*a* ; commanded to accept premiership : edict issued, 15, 5*c* ; received by Empress Dowager and Prince Chun, 15, 5*c* ; appointments criticized, 16, 5*a* ; forms provisional cabinet, 17, 5*c* ; visits legations, 20, 5*a* ; efforts to form cabinet fail, 27, 5*e* ; offered presidency of republic by revolutionaries, Dec. 13, 6*d* ; to confer with leading princes, 28, 4*c* ; retirement prospects, 28, 4*c* ; attitude towards probable offer of presidency, 29, 4*d*
National Assembly—attacks on, Nov. 6, 8*a*
Republic, proposed—attitude, Dec. 23, 6*d* ; 29, 4*d*
on Christian missions (proclamation quoted), Nov. 13, 4*c* ; —revolutionary movement : proposed republic : suggests retention of Manchu dynasty as limited monarchy : proposed withdrawal of court to Jehol : recalls history of *coup d'état* (1898) (int.), Nov. 21, 8*a* ; (views), 25, 7*b* ; edict issued, 29, 5*a* ; (views), Dec. 1, 8*a* ; prospects of foreign intervention (views), 25, 6*a*

YUCATAN—archæology : see under ACHÆOLOGY ; —disease : investigation announced, Dec. 4, 10*e*

YU-LANG, Prince (China)—appointed to general staff, May 9, 10*d*

YULE, Mr. C. W.—appointed assistant curator of historical department of General Register House (Edinburgh), Oct. 31, 8*b*

YUNNAN—Burma, relations with : see under BURMA ; —development (sp. art., "The new China : progress in Yunnan"), May 2, 5*f* : —natives : Dr. Legendre's scientific mission threatened, Nov. 20, 5*c* ; murder of Dr. Legandre and Lieut. Dessirer reported, 22, 5*b* ; report officially contradicted, 30, 5*e* ; —unrest : see under CHINA—Revolution

YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din, Prince (Turkey)—appointed to represent Sultan at coronation of George V., Feb. 22, 8*e* ; leaving Constantinople for Paris, June 3, 5*f* ; to represent Turkey at coronation : leaves Constantinople, 5, 10*c* ; visits Coronation Exhibition, 24, 13*a* ; attends coronation, 23 12*c* : leaves London, 29, 7*d* : arrives in Rome, July 3, 11*b* : at Vienna ; receives Ismail Kemal Bey ; leaves for Constantinople, 10, 5*c* ; to visit Bukarest, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; at Sinaia, 28, 3*d* ; received by King Charles, 28, 3*d* : Order of Black Eagle awarded, Sept. 1, 3*c*
Germany, visit to—to visit Berlin, Aug. 23, 3*b* : German semi-official note issued, 31, 3*a* : at Berlin, Sept. 1, 3*b* ; received by Emperor William II., 1, 3*b* ; Turkish press comments, 4, 3*f* ; dinner party given in honour, 5, 3*a* ; leaves for Essen, 5, 3*a* ; orders conferred, 5, 3*a* ; visits Krupps' works, 7, 3*e* ; leaves for Vienna, 7, 3*e*

YUSUF Pasha (Turkey)—nominated Vali of Baghdad ; statement by Nazim Pasha, April 11, 5*c*

YUSUF Shetwan Bey (Turkey)—reported in Tripoli, Nov. 10, 5*d*
on Turco-Italian war — operations (int.), Nov. 11, 5*f*

YU-YA-CHING, Mr. (China)—associations with volunteer movement : particulars, June 3, 5*d*

YVER, Mme. Colette—"Le Métier de Roi" noticed (L.S.), April 27, 168*b*

YVETOT, M. (France)—expelled from Germany for inflammatory speech, July 28, 3*b* ; arrest ordered, Sept. 6, 3*c*
on living, cost of—agitation against increased prices (int.), Sept. 15, 3*b*

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 10*d*

ZAANDAM—port : extensions opened ; details, July 22, 17*d* ; statistics, July 22, 17*d*

ZABOLOTNY, Prof. (Russia)—offered leadership of medical expedition to China, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; leaving for Manchuria, 17, 5*b* ; leaving for Manchuria, 25, 5*a*
on plague — outbreak in China (views), Feb. 4, 10*d* ; outbreak among marmots in Siberia (views), Aug. 1, 8*e*

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—violin recital, Oct. 31, 10*e*

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways

ZAIDAN, George—on Alexandrine library : burning (views quoted), June 24, 13*b*

ZALESKI, M. de (Austria)—appointed to ministry, Jan. 10, 5*e*
in Austrian Chamber, on finance : condition, Dec. 13, 5*b*

ZAMACONA, Señor Don Manuel (Mexico)—leaves London for Washington, April 4, 11*a* ; received by Mr. Taft, 20, 3*d*

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue proposed, Feb. 16, 18*b* ; meeting, 25, 22*c* ; meeting : arrangements, Dec. 8, 23*b* ; held, 16, 22*d*

ZAMMIT, Mr. T. (Malta)—appointed C.M.G., June 20, 9*e*
ZANARTU, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of works, Aug. 16, 3*c*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—to be entertained, Oct. 30, 11*a*
"War God, The"—produced at His Majesty's Theatre, Nov. 9, 14*b*
at Guildhall art gallery, on literature, June 3, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Society of Women Journalists, on press: adoption of American methods, June 21, 12*f*; —at universal races congress, on Jews; Zionist movement, July 29, 4*f*
ZANZIBAR—law: judge appointed, May 6, 15*f*; —Mahomedanism: see under MAHOMEDANISM; —Sultan: Ali bin Mahoud arrives at Bad Nauheim, June 17, 13*a*; leaves London, Sept. 5, 9*a*; abdicates, Nov. 14, 5*d*; Seyyid Sooid succeeds to sultanate, Nov. 14, 5*d*; Seyyid Khalipha proclaimed, Dec. 11, 5*d*; enthroned, 18, 5*b*
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. Frank
ZAUSMER, Solomon—deportation sentence quashed, Oct. 31, 3*c*
ZAVAS y Arrieta, Señor Don A.—appointed chancellor to Cuban legation in London, Feb. 15, 11*a*
ZAYAS, Señor Don Francisco (Cuba)—leaves London for Belgium, Sept 2, 9*a*
ZBIRSKI (Sbirski), Sigmund—sentence: see under GERMANY—Espionage
ZBOROWSKI, Countess Margaret L.—will, Aug. 31, 7*c*
ZEDLITZ, Herr von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine: representation in federal council, Mar. 24, 5*d*
ZEDLITZ und Neukirch, Baron Octavio von —arrives in London, June 9, 11*a*
ZEE, Mr.—arrives in London, Jan. 18, 11*a*
ZEEBRUGGE—port: new works: cost, Aug 3, 3*b* (e.e.); statistics, 3, 3*b* (e.e.); particulars of silting; new dredger: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 27, 18*e*; improvements proposed (E.S.), Dec. 20, 21*a*
ZEEHAN-MONTANA Mine (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 15*f*
ZEKI Bey (Turkey)—murder: see under TURKEY—Crime—Murder
ZELIN, John (*alias* Rosen): see under HOUNDSDITCH shooting outrage
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—jubilee, diamond: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*a*; —meeting (Balliol College Hall) held, Mar. 15, 4*e*; —presidency accepted by Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Dec. 11, 15*d*; —Wingate, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 15, 4*e*
ZEPPELIN, Count — visits Messrs. Krupp's works, April 27, 6*e*
ZEREGA, Mr. Frederic — death, Oct. 30, 11*b*
ZERVUDACHI, Messrs.—suspend payment: see under EGYPT—Failures
ZETLAND, Lord — resigns mastership of Zetland Hunt, Jan 17, 16*d*; house party, April 15, 9*a*; dinners: date, May 5, 11*b*; given, 13, 13*c*; 24, 13*e*
at York, on Unionist party, Nov 7, 9*b*
ZHIZHILINSKY, Prof. (Russia) — incident during students' agitation, Feb. 15, 5*d*
ZIA Bey, Capt. (Turkey):—
on Zeki Bey—murder (evid.), Nov. 27, 5*b*
ZIA-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — leaves Constantinople for Port Said, Nov. 15, 8*b*; at Alexandria, 20, 5*c*; arrives
ZIA-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) (continued):—
at Port Said, 21, 8*d*; received by King, 22, 5*c*, 11*a*; 23, 5*c*; receives Grand Cross of Victorian Order, 24, 5*b*
ZIEGELE, Mr. Augustus—will, Mar. 20, 11*b*
ZIEM, M. Félix—death, Nov. 13, 11*e*
ZIFFO, Mr. George F.—will, July 21, 11*f*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—to be appointed under foreign secretary, May 6, 7*c*
on Moroccan international crisis—receives deputation of German bankers, Sept. 21, 6*d*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
ZIMMERN, Mr. Alfred E.—"The Greek Commonwealth" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 14, 333*a*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—new company incorporated under English Companies Acts (circular), Aug. 25, 13*c*; —Broken Hill South Block (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation, May 12, 9*d*; sale arrangements, July 29, 18*b*; —dividends, Feb. 16, 19*f*; May 19, 20*f*; Aug. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 17, 20*c*; —meeting, Oct. 24, 17*f*; —Ore Concentration Company (Ltd.): issues writ in Australia against, Mar. 8, 20*b*; —report, May 12, 19*f*; —tailings: new method of treatment (circular), Feb. 21, 20*b*
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZODEL, Mr. L.—at Zurich, on hydro-electric works (E.S.), Aug. 2, 21*d*
ZODIAC, Prof.: see BLAIR, Rupert Scott
ZOELLY, Mr. H.—at Zurich on steam turbines (p. E.S.), Aug. 2, 22*b*
on turbines—steam (l., E.S.), Nov. 15, 22*c*
ZOKA-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed minister of finance, Nov. 30, 5*c*
ZOLI, Signor—on Albanian revolt: Turkish methods (evid. quoted) June 29, 5*b*
ZOLLSCHAN, Dr. J.—at universal races congress, on Jews, July 29, 4*f*
ZOLOTUCHIN, Lieut.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Aug. 30, 3*c*
ZOMAH — thought reading performance, Feb. 28, 10*d*
ZONGO Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 19, 15*c*; director resigns, Dec. 8, 20*d*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—council: monthly report, June 23, 3*d*; —fellows elected, Aug. 18, 9*a* (e.e.); statistics, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Nov. 16, 14*e*; Dec. 21, 11*d*; —funds: contributions, June 12, 4*c*
Gardens—ants: "Parasol" specimen presented, July 17, 12*c*; —ape: from Celebes: described, July 25, 10*f*; —aye-aye: animals received: described, Jan. 9, 6*e*; —bears: Mlle. Doris del Monté's troupe of trained bears temporarily housed, July 17, 12*c*; —bears, Polar: Mlle. Doris del Monté's performing animals received on deposit, Aug. 29, 7*c*; birth and death of cubs, Dec. 4, 13*d*; —bees: stingless (*Melipona*): hive presented, July 17, 12*c*; —cassowaries: bird deposited; described, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —cats, European wild: animal purchased: described, Dec. 25, 4*d*; —civets: births of kittens, June 19, 40*a*

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) (Gardens) (continued) :—
Collections — additions described, Jan. 2, 4*d*; 9, 6*e*; 16, 10*c*; 20, 6*c*; Feb. 8, 15*b*; 20, 12*c*; 28, 16*f*; Mar. 20, 10*b*; April 4, 10*c*: 10, 4*e*; 20, 4*f*; May 1, 4*b*; 8, 6*f*; 15, 14*f*; 19, 8*e*; (e.c.); June 12, 4*e*; 19, 40*a*; July 3, 7*d*; Aug. 14, 4*e*; 18, 9*a*; (e.c.); Sept. 18, 8*e*; Oct. 2, 12*f*; 16, 14*e*; Nov. 6, 17*d*; 28, 6*d*: —George V's African collection: consignment of animals received Mar. 6, 12*a*; (sp. art., "The wild fauna of South Africa: King George's collection"), Mar. 27, 6*b*; arrival date; particulars, April 24, 7*c*; consignment leaving Cape Town, April 26, 10*b*; arrival of rhinoceros (art., "Rhinoceros for the King's collection"), May 22, 15*e*; inspected by King, June 5, 10*a*; history of collection, 6, 13*d*; arrival of animals in London; described, June 2, 8*e*; presents pair of Barbary sheep, July 3, 7*d*; African collection: arrival of animals from Somaliland, 24, 11*e*; gift of sea-lions by Dr. L. Péringuey, Aug. 7, 13*d*; lion presented by Mr. R. Williams to be presented to Royal Zoological Society at Dublin, 11, 9*a*; arrives; incident with dock strikers, 14, 4*e*; visited by soldiers, 24, 8*e*; (art., "The King's collection at the 'Zoo'"), Sept. 18, 8*e*; visitors: reduced admission rate, Oct. 2, 12*f*; statistics, 13, 11*f*; animals dispersed from temporary to permanent quarters, 16, 14*e*
Cromer, Lord (s.), April 29, 16*a*; —diseases: mycosis: particulars, May 15, 14*f* —donkey-zebra hybrids: birth of foals (art., "The Zoological gardens: donkey zebra hybrids"), July 4, 4*e*; — doves, Australian crested: disappearance, May 29, 12*e*; — ducks, Black or Scoter: specimens acquired, Dec. 11, 12*e*; — eland, herds of: particulars, May 29, 12*e*; — escapes of anteater; previous escapes of animals recalled, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —foot-and-mouth disease: precautions against, July 10, 6*c*; — frogs, blue-tree: variety deposited, April 10, 4*e*; —grounds: improvements, April 14, 11*f*; (sp. art., "The development of the Zoological Gardens: need of more ground"), July 26, 11*c*; — hyrax: birth, July 13, 3*d*; insects: additions described, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —jaguars: birth; previous births recalled, Feb. 8, 15*b*; young affected with rickets, Aug. 21, 4*f*; —King and Queen: visit, June 5, 10*a*, 11*a*; —life of mammals and birds: effect of captivity; Dr. C. Mitchell (art. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*d*; — lions: cubs deposited, Jan. 16, 10*c*; breeding: particulars, Feb. 8, 15*b*; lion cubs offered by Miss O. McLeod, May 10, 7*f*; —Malay fauna: gift of collection by government (art., "A collection of Malay fauna: gift to the Zoological Society"), Nov. 20, 14*f*: —night visit described (sp. art., "A midnight visit to the Zoological gardens: sleepy and lively animals"), Aug. 28, 11*f*; — penguins: breeding: particulars, Nov. 28, 6*d*; —Persian onager foal: born, July 17, 12*c*; —pigeons, crowned: specimens described, Oct. 14, 13*f*; — reindeer: specimens deposited: described, Nov. 13, 15*e*; — reptiles: J. Tyrell retires from charge; curator appointed, June 19, 40*a*; feeding experiment, July 17, 12*c*; improvements in reptile house described, Aug. 8, 15*d*; —restaurants (art., "Restaurant in Zoological gardens: the example of Berlin"), Oct. 9, 13*e*; — rhinoceroses: death of animal, Dec. 18, 15*d*: — sea-elephant: animal deposited: described, Mar. 27, 6*b*; correction, 29, 15*b*; —site, proposed new (art., "Future of the Zoological gardens: the question of removal"), Oct. 30, 6*c*; —snakes: feeding: Dr. C. Mitchell (l.), Sept. 2, 6*c*; 11, 8*c*; Mr. H. S. Salt (l.), 5, 5*b*; 14, 9*f*; correspondence, 23, 4*b*; egg eating snakes described, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —sunbirds acquired: described, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —teachers: lectures: arrangement with London county council education committee extended: particulars, June 23, 3*d*; (art., "Zoological lectures to teachers: extension of the scheme"), Oct. 23, 4*b*; —Thar, herd of: particulars, May 29, 12*e*; —thefts from visitors: prosecution, July 12, 4*c*; —Tibetan Kiang born, July 17, 12*e*; —visitors: statistics for 1910, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Easter Monday arrangements; statistics, April 18, 4*b*; for March, 20, 4*f*; statistics, July 21, 6*f*; Aug. 8, 15*d*; 18, 9*a* (e.c.); Oct. 13, 11*f*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; Dec. 27, 8*c*; — waterfowl: provision of lake announced, Feb. 20, 12*c*; —weather, hot: effect on animals (art., "Animals and birds in the hot weather: the effects in the Zoological Gardens"), July 31, 4*f*
Medal awarded, Mar. 16, 15*f*; — meetings, Jan. 20, 6*c*; Mar. 16, 15*f*; April 20, 4*f*; 29, 16*a*; May 19, 8*e* (e.e.); July 21, 6*f*; Aug. 18, 9*a* (e.e.); Nov. 16, 14*e*; Dec. 21, 11*d*; —president elected, April 29, 16*a*; —proceedings for 1911: part. II. issued, Aug. 8, 15*d*; —report, Nov. 16, 14*e*; for 1910, April 8, 13*d*; 29, 16*a*
"ZOOPHIL" — on snakes: feeding (l.), Sept. 11, 8*c*
ZORN, Prof. Dr. Philipp—biographical, Dec. 29, 2*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of St. Andrews University, Aug. 26, 4*d*; receives degree, Sept. 15, 8*e*; Dec. 29, 2*e*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord—presents recreation ground to Storrington, June 13, 9*b*

ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : training, April 5, 12*d*—Parliament Bill, May 26, 12*f* ; —Right of Way Bill, Mar. 22, 4*a*
ZSILINSKY, Gabriel—murder of M. Achim : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime —Murder
ZUCKMAN, Ven. A. G. — contradicts reported resignation of Archdeaconry of Calcutta, Feb. 4, 9*f*
ZULU war (1879)—battle of Ulundi : Sir R. Harrison (l.), Feb. 18, 6*f* ; Mr. J. B. Atkins (l.), 21, 7*e*
ZUMARIN, Señor A. S. de (Uruguay)—on trade — British business methods (views), Feb. 9, 19*f* : —Uruguay : President Batlle's administration ; finance (l.), May 5, 19*f*
ZUNTZ, Prof. N.—at British Association, on ventilation, Sept. 6, 10*d*
ZURICH—bomb explosions : see under SWITZERLAND—Crime — Explosions, bomb ; —riots, May 13, 10*d* ; 15, 7*b* : military called out, 13, 10*d* ; Italian agitators expelled, 15, 7*b*
ZURLINDEN, Gen.—" Napoléon et ses Maréchaux " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 5, 8*b*
ZWEYGBERG, Herr Lennart von—violoncello recital, Nov. 29, 10*e*

ADDENDA

ALBERT, Prince (late Prince Consort) — statue (Holborn-circus) : inscription to be placed, Nov. 1, 14*f*
AMERICA, South — stamps : design : Sir J. S. Purcell (l.), June 26, 8*b* ; Mr. W. A. Waterlow (l.), 30, 7*a*
ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN Kent Coal Company —alleged arrangement with Ecclesiastical Commissioners : Mr. A. Burr (s.), Nov. 27, 17*e*
ARGENTINA — wireless telegraphy : Buenos Aires (sp. art., " Wireless telegraphy : the installation at Buenos Aires," S.A.S.), June 27, 7*a*
BIRDS — swans : statistics of cygnets on Thames, Aug. 1, 10*f*
BUCH, Baron Carl von — will, May 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Officers training corps — training : artillery contingents leave Bulford, July 24, 4*c*
CARLISLE, Lord — return of expenses at Birmingham (South) general election, Jan. 3, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — Parliament Bill, April 4, 15*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; — Revenue Bill : closure motion, Mar. 28, 13*d*
CHOLERA — *Duca Degli Abruzzi* : cases reported, July 6, 5*b*
CLARY H.—" Le Roman d'une Coloniale " noticed (L.S.), July 13, 264*b*
COUNCIL of Justice to Animals — bazaar in aid : held, Dec. 19, 9*a*
EDUCATION — over-teaching : Rev. W. Temple (s.), July 18, 10*d*
ENGINEERING — materials : testing (sp. art., " Compound stress and endurance tests : some recent progress," E.S.), Nov. 29, 27*b*
GREECE—Rumania : diplomatic appointment, May 3, 11*b*
GWENN, Mr. Edmund, and Miss Hilda Trevelyan — to begin joint theatrical management, Oct. 23, 11*e*
LONDON — traffic : obstruction : co-operation of Commerical Motor Users' Association and police : attitude of Kensington borough council, June 24, 15*f*
NAVY — tuberculosis : establishment for naval invalids : Navy League passes resolution, Oct. 23, 4*b*

CORRIGENDA

For BRAMWELL, Mr. A. R., read BRANWELL, Mr. Auckland
For BUCKINGHAM, Sir Harvey, read BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry
For CAMBRIDGE University — officers training corps : training : camp at
For CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—Farnborough common, June 24, 4*d*, read June 26, 4*d*
For QUEEN Anne's bounty — governors : annual report and accounts, Mar. 23, 7*b* ; read Mar. 11, 4*c*

Printed and published by JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, at The Times Office, Printing-house-square, London, E.C.